

ल बहादुर शास्त्री राष्ट्रीय प्रशासन अकादमी  
B.S National Academy of Administration

**मसूरी**  
**MUSSOORIE**

पुस्तकालय  
LIBRARY

राप्ति मध्या  
cession No

सह्या

188 *No.*

नक्क मग्ग्या

ok No

44021 118.320

294.592103

Blo

Y10





THE HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES

VOLUME TEN

# HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES

EDITED

WITH THE COÖPERATION OF VARIOUS SCHOLARS

BY

CHARLES ROCKWELL LANMAN

WALLS PROFESSOR OF SANSKRIT IN HARVARD UNIVERSITY

*Volume Ten*

MOTILAL BANARSIDASS  
DELHI : VARANASI : PATNA

# A VEDIC CONCORDANCE

BEING AN ALPHABETIC INDEX TO EVERY LINE OF EVERY STANZA OF THE PUBLISHED  
VEDIC LITERATURE AND TO THE LITURGICAL FORMULAS THEREOF, THAT IS  
AN INDEX TO THE VEDIC MANTRAS, TOGETHER WITH AN ACCOUNT  
OF THEIR VARIATIONS IN THE DIFFERENT VEDIC BOOKS

BY

**MAURICE BLOOMFIELD**

PROFESSOR OF SANSKRIT AND COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY  
IN THE JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, BALTIMORE

MOTILAL BANARSIDASS  
DELHI :: VARANASI :: PATNA

## BANKIPUR, PATNA-4

First issue 1906

*This book has been published with the assistance of the joint Indian-American standard works programme.*

FBI  
Airtel  
TO : SAC, NEW YORK  
FROM : SAC, PHOENIX  
SUBJECT: [illegible]  
[illegible] 6/9/80

PRINTED IN INDIA BY SHANTHAJI JAIN, SHRI JAGNINDRA LEE'S  
BUNGLOW ROAD, DEHRI-6 AND PUBLISHED BY SUNDARI LAL SONI  
MOTILAL BANARSIDASS, BUNGLOW ROAD, JAY SHARMA AG. DEHRI-6

# CONTENTS

## PREFACE

	PAGES
<b>General plan of the Concordance</b>	
The Concordance is part of a larger scheme . . . . .	vi
Conditions of the problem which the Concordance involves . . . . .	vii
<b>Primary uses of the Concordance</b>	
1. It is a comprehensive index of all mantras . . . . .	xii
2. It registers the variants of mantras not wholly identical . . . . .	xiii
<b>Secondary uses of the Concordance</b>	
1. It is a key to the liturgical employment of the mantras . . . . .	xv
2. It is virtually a finding-index of rites and practices . . . . .	xvi
3. It is a tool for future editors of Vedic texts . . . . .	xvii
4. It is a repository of the most archaic Hindu prose . . . . .	xviii
5. Miscellaneous uses (Vedic schools, grammar, mythology, etc.) . . . . .	xix
<b>Scope of the Concordance</b>	
1. Certain published texts not included . . . . .	xi
2. Unpublished texts included . . . . .	xi
General statement of the number and kind of works included . . . . .	xii
The Concordance merely reports variants registered in the cited apparatus of a text . . . . .	xiii
Orthographic details reported or neglected . . . . .	xiv
Occasional suggestions of emendation . . . . .	xv
<b>Future work complementary to the Concordance</b>	
The working-up of material of texts yet unedited . . . . .	xvi
The elaboration of a reverse concordance . . . . .	xvii
<b>Acknowledgment of obligations</b>	
To the University Press at Oxford . . . . .	xviii
To pupils and colleagues . . . . .	xix

## EXPLANATIONS, INTRODUCTORY TO THE USE OF THE CONCORDANCE

<b>General scope of these explanations</b>	
Bibliography of the works cited and abbreviations of their titles . . . . .	xi
Methods used in reporting the variants . . . . .	xiii
<b>General remarks on the character of the variants</b>	
No hard and fast line between truly variant and vaguely similar passages . . . . .	xiv
True variants . . . . .	xv
Variants in places other than the first . . . . .	xvi
Essential similarity with wide divergence of wording . . . . .	xvii
Cases of partial correspondence . . . . .	xviii
<b>Methods used in reporting the variants</b>	
1. Variants for which the alphabetic order does not require more than one entry . . . . .	xix
2. Variants involving more than one alphabetic entry . . . . .	xx
Use of cross-references introduced by <i>See</i> . . . . .	xxi
Use of cross-references introduced by <i>See under</i> . . . . .	xxii
Use of cross-references introduced by <i>Compare (Cf.)</i> . . . . .	xxiii
<b>Bibliography of the works cited, with abbreviations of their titles</b>	
Classified bibliography of the works cited in the Concordance . . . . .	xxiv

## ABBREVIATIONS

1. Alphabetic list of abbreviations of the titles of the cited texts . . . . .	xxv
2. List of a few other abbreviations used in the Concordance . . . . .	xxvi

## THE CONCORDANCE

Alphabetic list of Vedic mantras with citations and variants . . . . .	xxvii
Additions and corrections . . . . .	xxviii



## PREFACE

### GENERAL PLAN OF THE CONCORDANCE

**The Concordance is part of a larger scheme.**—The plan of this work dates back to the year 1892, when two separate announcements of it were published—the one in the *Proceedings of the American Oriental Society* (for April, 1892, *Journal*, volume xv, page clxxiii), and the other in the *Johns Hopkins University Circulars* (for June, 1892, volume xi, number 99). At that time, as the reader of either of these announcements will see, I sketched the plan of a three-fold apparatus designed to facilitate and deepen the study of the Vedas: one part of it was a universal word-index to the Vedas; another was an index of subjects and ideas; and the third, which I promised to undertake myself, was a Vedic Concordance. As commonly happens in such cases, the fulfilment of the last-named part of the plan cost much more time and labor than was expected. With correspondingly greater satisfaction I now present the result to those of the Hindu people who look upon the Vedas as their sacred books, and to all scholars in this field of Indian antiquities. That result is, an alphabetic index to every line (or *pāda*) of every stanza (or *ṛc*) of the published Vedic literature and to every liturgical formula thereof (*yajus*, *prāṇa*, and so on), that is, an Index to the Vedic Mantras.

**Conditions of the problem which the Concordance involves.**—The Vedic mantra represent parts of a mass of traditional material which was more extensive even than that which has come down to us,—material current in the various schools of Vedic learning, preserved from generation to generation by memory, and handed down from teacher to pupil by word of mouth. I have, for my part, little doubt that this oral tradition was supported at a comparatively early time—when we cannot say—by written tradition (see AV. xix. 72). As a natural consequence of the fallibility of both oral and written tradition, what was originally and essentially one and the same stanza or formula was handed down in the texts of the various schools in more or less varying forms. The variants are often of the same general character as those which appear in the various forms of ballads, or in recensions of church hymns: there

are simple differences in the order of the words; differences due to the substitution of a more familiar, handy, or modern word or grammatical form for an archaic, inconvenient, or obsolescent one of equivalent meaning or function. To this must be added the very important point that there are also many cases in which a given mantra passage, composed under certain definite circumstances, was later on adapted and changed to serve a new purpose.

Furthermore, Vedic literary production is often in a high degree imitative and mechanical. The poets or priests, more or less consciously, fell into habits of expression such that entire lines of different stanzas or hymns, and considerable sequences of words of different prose passages, show much similarity. This ranges from complete identity to a likeness which is sometimes so vague or fleeting as hardly to be recognizable, save to the practised eye of the expert Vedic student.

### PRIMARY USES OF THE CONCORDANCE

#### 1. It is a comprehensive index of all mantras.

Thanks to the editors of a considerable number of Vedic texts, we have, for each of the various *Saṁhitās*, and for some *Brāhmaṇas*, *Sūtras*, etc., an index of first lines of each stanza. These indexes are of course scattered over divers volumes, and they do not take cognizance of lines other than the first. Moreover, these indexes do not as a rule register such prose-formulas as the texts may happen to contain: they simply register the *prāṇikas* of the metrical stanzas. The advantage of having, as in the present work, one comprehensive index, which shall include every line of every stanza, as well as every prose formula, in one single alphabetic arrangement and in one single volume, will, I am certain, be prized by every student of the Veda.

**2. It registers the variants of mantras not wholly identical.**—Mantras which occur only a single time, or appear in a wholly identical form in two or more texts, require no comment after they have been properly arranged in an alphabetical index. Again, mantras which are not wholly identical, but are alike in their beginnings, will also fall into the same

or nearly the same place in a direct alphabetic arrangement. It is obvious that the places of occurrence of a given mantra of this kind may be advantageously grouped together, with a statement of the various readings of the different texts. The method used for this purpose is explained below, at page xiv\*. Once more, if the forms of the mantra in question differ at the beginning, then—obviously again—they will occupy places in the alphabetic arrangement more or less widely apart, and it will be necessary to connect them by some system of cross-references. This also is explained below, at page xv. To sum up, the Concordance affords, primarily, an easy and ready means of ascertaining the following things: First, where a given mantra occurs, if it occur but once; second, whether it occurs elsewhere, either with or without variants, and in what places; and third, if it occur with variants, what those variants are.

#### SECONDARY USES OF THE CONCORDANCE

1. It is a key to the liturgical employment of the mantras.—The above-mentioned uses are plainly the direct or primary ones for which a work like this is expected to serve. The nature of the subsidiary Vedic literature (Brahmanas, Sūtras, etc.), however, and its intimate relation to the fundamental texts, are such that the Concordance may also be readily put to certain indirect or secondary uses, which are scarcely less important for the systematic progress of Vedic study. First, since the Concordance gives not only the places of actual occurrence of a given mantra in the Samhitās, but also the places where it is cited in the subsidiary works on ritual and household custom and the like, it furnishes the key to the liturgical or ritual employment of every mantra as prescribed by the ceremonial books. I hope that the Concordance will prove to be a most effective means of advancing our knowledge of the hymns and the ceremonies in their relations to one another. The hymn or prayer, and the ceremony that accompanied it, often serve mutually each as a commentary on the other. The subtle blend of song and rite makes a full knowledge of both necessary for the understanding of either.

2. It is virtually a finding-index of rites and practices.—As a corollary to the use just mentioned, I may add that, since a given prayer is liable to be rubricated in similar or identical rites and practices described in the large mass of Hindu ritual texts, the Concordance will incidentally serve, to no inconsiderable extent, as a helpful finding-index of similar or identical rites and practices.

3. It is a tool for future editors of Vedic texts.—

The future editor of a Vedic text will find in a complete assemblage of all the mantras an auxiliary of the very first importance. In the work of constituting a Vedic text, the mantras are the most intractable part of the material concerned, because they are written in a dialect which—differing, as it does, considerably from the later forms of Sanskrit—was imperfectly understood by the scribes. Since much of the material of this kind with which the future editor will have to deal is quite certain, as experience shows, to be contained in the literature previously published, it is obvious that the Concordance will greatly facilitate the establishment of the new texts and the revision of some that have already been edited. Moreover, since, as has been already said, parallel prayers are to a large extent imbedded in parallel ceremonies, the Concordance will not be without value in establishing the text of the liturgical books themselves.

4. It is a repository of the most archaic Hindu prose.—The Concordance presents, for the first time and in a form ready and convenient for systematic study, the prose mantras as distinguished from the metrical mantras of the Vedic hymns on the one hand, and from the rest of the early prose on the other. It seems to me that these prose formulas are in a dialect or in a style that differs not a little from the narrative or descriptive prose of the Brāhmanas and Sūtras. The formulas abound, at any rate, in poetic or other archaisms that deserve to be collected and treated by themselves. There is also good reason to believe that the prose of the formulas is the oldest Hindu prose and so the oldest Indo-European prose. The study here suggested seems to me likely to prove to be a most unfruitful one.

5. Miscellaneous uses. It can hardly be doubted that the Concordance will be of service in the work of determining the relations of the different Vedic schools or *śākhās* to one another. I am not sure but that the present time is just as opportune for this interesting and fundamental research as any that is likely to present itself within the next fifty years or so. And there are various other interesting questions that will suggest themselves to different scholars, according to their bent of mind and habits of investigation, for the solution of which the Concordance can not fail to be a useful tool. For example, it may be noted that this Concordance assembles an enormous number of passages beginning with the prohibitive adverb *mā* and that even a cursory examination of them reveals the interesting fact that only a very few contain verb-forms other than infinitives or augmentless preterits. Or again, the extreme frequency of mantras beginning with the name of a divinity has as its consequence that man-



tras concerning a certain deity are here, to a very large extent, grouped together. For instance, the mantras beginning with the name of Agni fill twenty-eight pages, and those beginning with the name of Indra fill twenty-three. Consequently, in this book will very often be found, most conveniently assembled, much of the material for the study of questions relating to Vedic mythology. Nor must I omit to say that the initial words of the mantras form by themselves a very considerable part of a word-index to the mantras.

### SCOPE OF THE CONCORDANCE

1. **Certain published texts not included.**—Although the title claims that the entire published Vedic literature is incorporated in this Concordance, yet the claim is made with certain reservations. The Pāṇḍipālāda-Śākhā or Kashmirian text of the Atharva-Veda, to begin with, is in a sense published, being accessible to scholars in the elegant photographic reproduction edited by Professor Gākhar and myself; but it is too corrupt to be incorporated here and coupled with the rest of the material, and the birch-bark original still remains unfortunately the only one known to us for the text. We may hope that the Concordance will prove of great service in restoring this text so far as is feasible under these singularly distressing circumstances. Again, the edition of the Dharmasūtra-Śākhā promised, and in part, I believe, issued, by Dr. J. N. Renner, of Bangalore, I have not as yet received. So, too, the Āṭhva-Śākhā, edited by Professor G. M. Bhandarkar, in the *Transactions of the American Philological Association*, volume xxxv, appeared too late. I believe I have read all the later Upaniṣads and Smṛiti or Dharma texts which seemed likely to be of interest in this connection, but I have not thought it necessary to continue, among all kinds of late parālipomēna or *paribhasas*, a pedantic search which might be indefinitely prolonged without commensurate results. Anything that may come to light within the next twenty years or so may well await the day when the accumulation of new texts or of new editions of old ones shall render a supplement to the Concordance a profitable undertaking.

Once more, the claim of the title-page calls for a word of explanation as to certain doubtful elements of late or less important published texts. What I have endeavoured to embody in the Concordance with absolute completeness is the following: all the stanzas and all the prose passages of formulaic character contained in the Saṁhitās, Brāhmaṇas, Āraṇyakas, older Upaniṣads, Śrāuta-Sūtras, and Gṛhya-Sūtras. On the other hand, in the case of the later Upaniṣads or of the metrical Dharma-Śāstras and Smṛitis, or of such a text as the Rig-Vidhāna, I have

adopted a selective method. It would clearly be inadvisable to include in this Concordance all the stanzas that occur in the works last mentioned. From them, accordingly, I have culled whatever appeared to have Vedic form or Vedic flavor. Unerring judgment in such choice no one will expect: I do not believe that I have erred on the side of including too little. It is perhaps more likely that I have included some thin, that might just as well or better have been left out.

2. **Unpublished texts included.**—The Concordance, on the other hand, gives more than is promised by the title-page, in that it includes a very considerable amount of material not yet published. Of the four books of the Kṛthā or Saṁhitā only the first has so far been actually issued by the editor, Professor LEOPOLD VON SCHROEDER, of the University of Vienna; but to me a source of peculiar satisfaction that I am able to give in this Concordance the mantra material from this highly important text entire. I made a special journey to Vienna, in 1902, for the express purpose of copying the material from the three unpublished books, and the editor generously met my wishes by the loan of his manuscripts. From them, by the close and arduous labour of a month, I excerpted the needed parts, and embodied them later in the Concordance. To Professor VON SCHROEDER I owe a special debt of gratitude. Again, by the kind cooperation of Professor FRIEDRICH KNAUTH of the University of Kiev, I have been enabled to present the mantras of the entire Mānava-Śrāuta-Sūtra, an important text in eleven books of which only five as yet are published. Professor HANNS OERTEL, of Yale University, has enriched the Concordance by the not too numerous, and unfortunately very corrupt, mantras contained in the Jāiminiya- or Talavakara-Brāhmaṇa. Finally I should note that I have incorporated all the material from the so-called 'dedications' of the ritual of the horse-sacrifice or *agneyajñas*, and human sacrifice or *puruṣamedha*. Not all of these are mantras in the stricter sense of the word; but they have been included because they figure in the Saṁhitās and because they sometimes interchange with real mantras of the same or similar import.

**General statement of the number and kind of works included.**—It appears that one hundred and nineteen texts in all have been drawn upon for contributions to the Concordance. A list of these, with an account of the text-editions used and with all needed bibliographical and other relevant notes, is given in the proper place below, at page xv<sup>b</sup>. The works so drawn upon are listed under the following ten classes:

1. Saṁhitās;      2. Brāhmaṇas;      3. Āraṇyakas;
4. Upaniṣads;      5. Śrāuta-Sūtras;      6. Gṛhya-Sūtras, Mantra-Pāṭhas, and related texts;      7.

Dharma-Sūtras, Dharma-Śāstras, and Smṛtis; 8. Vidhāna-texts; 9. Ancillary texts of the Veda; 10. Four miscellaneous texts - I have not thought it worth while to catalogue other texts which I have read, for the most part late Upaniṣads and Law Texts, but which yielded nothing that appertains to this work.

**The Concordance rarely reports variants registered in the critical apparatus of a given edited text.**—The critical apparatus of Vedic texts contains in the main worthless readings, due to all kinds of defects of tradition.<sup>1</sup> To have incorporated these readings into the Concordance would have swelled its bulk inordinately, and have been a task upon the whole no less futile than difficult.

On the other hand, it has in some rare cases seemed advisable to report from the critical apparatus of a given text a manuscript reading not adopted by the editor of that text, which manuscript reading is then distinguished as such by the added note '*var. lect.*'; but this has not often been done. Hence the user of this Concordance may at times profit by looking into the critical apparatus of those texts which are cited by the Concordance as containing the various forms of the same pāda or formula, especially when there is question as to the original form of such pāda or formula, or as to the interrelation of the Vedic schools or *śākhās*.

**Orthographic details reported or neglected.**—Certain peculiarities in the orthography of the Maitrayani-Saṁhitā have been reported for the most part, if not with absolute completeness. They are duly explained by Professor VON SCHROEDER in the Introduction to his edition, and they are included here because they involve differences of alphabetic arrangement. On the other hand, although the KS. and ApMB. write final *ṣ* before the three initial sibilants, respectively, as *ṣ* and *ṣ* and *ṣ*, I have not thought it advisable to burden the Concordance with the details of this variation which has no bearing upon the alphabetic arrangement, and is not carried out with strict consistency even by the manuscripts of those texts. I beg the reader to understand the general statement just now made as sufficing, for the sequel, to cover all such details.

**Occasional suggestions of emendation.**—The Vedic texts often invite to independent emendation. In this matter I have been very abstemious, but I have not refrained entirely from making an occasional conjecture as to what seems to me to have been the correct form of some now unintelligible word or phrase. If any of my colleagues are disposed to look

askant at such a thing in such a place, I trust that they will take my long and intimate acquaintance with the materials involved in such questions as in some measure justifying my procedure.

### FUTURE WORK COMPLEMENTARY TO THE CONCORDANCE

#### The working-up of material of texts yet unedited.

The heading of this section implies faith in the future of Vedic studies. I am confident that the Vedas will continue to be studied as long as there is interest in the history of human thought and human institutions. Because of the half-mythical nature of Vedic tradition, we do not know certainly how many different books were originally elaborated by the ancient Hindu poets and theologians of different schools and localities; but India is a very large country, and the seemingly fabulous statistics of the Carapa-Vyūhas have proved to contain an estimable measure of truth. Still less certain may we be as to how many of those works are still extant, and as to how many of those which are extant may ultimately come to our hands in manuscript. Nevertheless a considerable number of Vedic texts—their names need not enumerate these pages—are even now known to exist in manuscript; and although their publication may be deferred, it is in the end sure to come. It is plain that, all in due time, a supplement to the Concordance will become a necessity. For that supplement it will perhaps be worth while to wait until all, or nearly all, the remaining texts shall have seen the light of day. Meantime I take the liberty of calling the attention of future editors of these texts to the importance of giving with each text-edition an index of metrical lines and of prose formulas, after the manner of this Concordance, and with constant references to it. When I reflect upon the large number of texts elaborated in the present work, or consider, for example, that the forty thousand pādas of the R̥g-Veda will not have to be indexed again, I am glad to think that the final supplement, considerable though it may be, cannot possibly involve anything like the labor of the foundation-work.

**The elaboration of a reverse concordance.**—With the present work serving as a basis, a reverse concordance, that is, one which arranges alphabetically the verse-lines and formulas by their endings rather than by their beginnings, should not prove too difficult an undertaking. I am sure that it will prove a valuable one. A very considerable number of Vedic verse-lines are nearly or wholly alike in their endings, such as . . . *parame vyoman* (or *vyomani*), or . . . *sukṛtām u lokam*. This matter is discussed once more in another connection below, at page xiv\*. A reverse con-

<sup>1</sup> We may perhaps except parts of the AV. as edited by Born and Wimmer, especially book xix. and the Kuntāpa-hymns of book xx. Here the editors have practically rewritten the text at many points, and it might have been well to report the readings of the manuscripts rather than those of the edition; but those manuscript readings are easily accessible.

oordance would reveal these relations, and would again in its own way present many new uses. It may yet be my own fate to continue the work in this direction; but I claim no special right to the task, and any competent scholar is welcome to undertake it. In that case, however, I hope that he will first communicate with me, in order that we may not uselessly duplicate the same labor.

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF OBLIGATIONS

**To the University Press of Oxford.**—The external appearance of this work is such that any specific comment upon the technical skill, the good taste, and the patient fidelity of Mr HORACE HART, M.A., Controller of the Press, is quite uncalled for. I am certain that I owe much also to the valuable help of the Oriental Reader at the Press, Mr. J. C. PEMBREY, Hon. M.A. of Oxford especially for his watchful care of details concerning the alphabetic order of the index. The services of both these gentlemen I gratefully acknowledge.

**To Pupils and Colleagues.**—A good many years have gone by since the first preliminaries of the work on the Concordance were begun. It is pleasant to think that in those early days I was aided by the members of a modest institution within the Johns Hopkins University, the so-called Vedic Seminary. The work of reading the several Vedic texts for the purpose of marking off properly the pādas and formulas I did of course myself; but, this important preliminary done, I would often turn over to one or another of these my pupils a text or part of a text in order that they might transcribe the mantras upon slips. Portions of the first draft of a rough manuscript were also prepared by some of them from the slips after their partial arrangement. Not a little help was derived from their willing hands in these ways, and I desire here to recall the unselfish and enthusiastic spirit in which each gave what he could spare of time and labor. I hope that even those of them who aided least have not remained unremembered. The names of these scholars are as follows:

Dr. F. R. BLAKE, Instructor in Oriental Languages in the Johns Hopkins University; Dr. G. M. BOLLING, Professor of Greek and Sanskrit in the Catholic University of America; M. BRANDOW, A.B., sometime Assistant Librarian in the Johns Hopkins University; Dr. H. L. EBELING, Professor of Greek in Hamilton College; Dr. C. J. GOODWIN, Professor of Greek in Lehigh University; Dr. J. E. HARRY, Professor of

Greek in the University of Cincinnati; Dr. D. H. HOLMES, Instructor in the Classics, High School, Brooklyn; Dr. J. T. LRES, Professor of Greek in the University of Nebraska; Dr. H. W. MAGOUN, sometime Professor of Latin in Redfield College; Dr. J. L. MOORE, Professor of Latin in Vassar College; Dr. J. A. NESS, Instructor in Latin in Wittenberg College; Dr. R. B. STEELE, Professor of Latin in Vanderbilt University; and, finally, the late Dr. A. W. STRATTON, who was, at the time of his deeply lamented death, Registrar of the University of the Punjab and Principal of the Oriental College at Lahore, India, and Professor of Sanskrit.

Professor ARTHUR A. MACDONELL, of the University of Oxford, kindly furnished me with a printer's proof of the index of Vedic pratikas since then published on pages 105-114 of the first part of his edition of the *Bṛhad-Devatā*; and a similar kindness was done me by Professor MORITZ WINTERITZ of the University of Prague, who made accessible to me the material of the Mantra-Pāṭha of the Āpastambins before it was published. The services of Professor HANNS OEETEL of Yale University, and of Professor FRIEDRICH KNAUER of the University of Kiev, and in particular of Professor LEOPOLD VON SCHROEDER of the University of Vienna I have already described above, at page ix<sup>b</sup>, and acknowledge them gratefully.

The editor of this Series, Professor CHARLES R. LANMAN of Harvard University, teacher, colleague, and friend, almost from the day when I began my Sanskrit studies in 1877, has brought to bear his great editorial talents upon this Concordance in every possible way. He has also found time to read one proof of a number of sheets (1-10 and 49-50). I can only regret that I have not had the benefit of his trusty eye and his sound scholarship for the bulk of the work, to the exclusion of many a blemish.

It is a pleasure, finally, to remember my former pupil and friend, Mr. HENRY C. WARREN, of Cambridge, Massachusetts. Mr. Warren gained the respect of students of India by his scholarly volume, entitled *Buddhism*, a series of illustrative translations from the Sacred Books of the Buddhists (volume iii. of the Harvard Oriental Series). To his love of Oriental learning it is due that this Concordance and the other volumes of this Series are issued in a suitable and dignified form. At the close of this long labor, I record the kindly and substantial aid which he gave, while alive, to this undertaking; and I am glad to say that the enlightened provisions of his last will now further the studies that he loved in life.

MAURICE BLOOMFIELD.



## EXPLANATIONS

### INTRODUCTORY TO THE USE OF THE CONCORDANCE

**General scope of these explanations.**—Since this Concordance has to do with no less than one hundred and nineteen different works, it is, in the first place, obvious that a complete list of those works should be given, in a systematic order and with proper bibliographical descriptions of the editions used, and that the bibliographic list should be followed by an alphabetic list of the abbreviations by which the several works are designated. This list of abbreviations is printed just before the beginning of the main body of the work. In the second place, while it is probable that the several more or less arbitrary devices employed in reporting the variants will be readily understood by every Vedic scholar, it is nevertheless possible that uncertainty of one kind or another should arise in some mind; and I have accordingly thought it worth while to explain these devices systematically and in connection with a few illustrative examples.

#### GENERAL REMARKS ON THE CHARACTER OF THE VARIANTS

**No hard and fast line between truly variant and vaguely similar passages.**—The similarities between related Vedic passages are of very varying degrees, and range from a likeness so close that one may be called a true variant of the other, to a likeness so slight or vague as hardly to be worth reporting. Nevertheless, if we take a few typical examples, the differences of character as between several of the many possible classes are palpable enough.

**True variants.**—**Ūha-pādas.**—Thus, if we take the two pādas occurring in the Rīg-Veda and the Atharva-Veda respectively,

acitti yat tava dharmā yuyopina, and  
acittā cet tava dharmā yuyopina,

it is plain that the latter is a true variant of the former. In this instance even the motive of the changes is plain: the Atharva-Veda transfuses the hieratic language of the Rīg-Veda into its own more popular wording. Another well-defined, though not common, class of true variant passages includes the

ūha-pādas, which consist of an otherwise identical phrase varied, for instance, by the substitution of the name of one deity for another. Such are

mām agne bhāginam kuru, and  
mām indra bhāginam kuru.

**Variants in pādas other than the first.**—It is important, next, to draw attention to the cases where the differences between two or more stanzas crop out in some other pāda than the first. Since, for the Concordance, the unit of comparison is the pāda and not the stanza, the Concordance reveals very many such cases which would of course never come to light in a mere index of patikas. For example, stanza 3 of the RVKh.10.127 is in part parallel to ArS.3.7; but the first three pādas of each stanza are so unlike those of the other that no index hitherto available could have brought to the light the parallelism. Not until we come almost to the end do we find the correspondence. The fourth pādas are

viçvasya jagato niçān. RVKh., and  
viçvasya jagato rātri. ArS.

a parallelism which the alphabetic arrangement of the single pādas in the Concordance makes apparent automatically.

Similarly the stanza RV.1.141.13 shares its second and third pādas with several Yajus texts (KS.7.12; ApÇ 5.9.10; MÇ.1.5.2.11), while in pādas one and four it is wholly different in subject-matter and diction. The RV. stanza reads:

astāvya agniḥ çimivadbhir arkāḥ  
sāmriçjāya pratarām dadhāmāḥ,  
ami ca ye maghavāno vayanā ca  
mihām na sūro atī na tatanyuḥ;

while the Yajus stanza reads:

ut samudrān madhumān ūrmir āgāt  
sāmriçjāya pratarām dadhāmāḥ,  
ami ca ye maghavāno vayanā ca  
iṣam ūrjām madhumat sambharānu.

Accordingly it is clearly worth while to consult the Concordance for every pāda of a given stanza, if such parallelisms are not to escape notice.

**Essential similarity with wide divergence of wording.**—(Once more, it sometimes happens that the

wording of one and the same stanza is so varied in the different texts that not one of the lines of the one text is quite like the corresponding line in the other. A striking illustration is afforded by AV.5.25.8 and ÇG.1.19. The text of AV. reads:

adhi skanda viraṣasva  
garbhān ā dīhi yonyām,  
vṛṣāṇi vṛṣjāvan  
prajāyāi tvā nayāmāsi;

while the text of ÇG. reads:

adhi kṛāṇa viraṣasva  
garbhān ā dīhi sādhyā,  
vṛṣāṇi vṛṣān ā dīhi  
prajāyāi tvā havāmahe.

Of the fourteen words of the latter stanza, only five correspond in form and place with words of the prior stanza; and yet the two stanzas are beyond a doubt alike in their purpose and meaning, and they are in all probability two versions of an originally identical stanza. The like is true, for example, of SV.2.1059 and AV.6.16.2 (AÇ.8.9.7; ÇÇ.10.11.9). The SV. text reads:

ya idān pratiprapathe  
yajñasya svar uttiran  
pūn utsrjato vaçi;

while the AV. text reads:

sa viçvā prati cākipe  
pūn utsrjato vaçi  
yajñasya vaya uttiran.

**Cases of partial correspondence: At the beginning; at the end; in the middle.**—But so numerous are the cases of partial correspondence or minor parallelism between pādas or passages, that no amount of mere attentive observation can be expected to disclose them all. Set phrases, groups of two or three words what Bergaigne used to call formulas—*sre*, as every Vedist knows, the commonplace of Vedic technique. These set phrases may of course be located at the beginning or in the middle or at the end of a pāda or passage. Those at the beginning are revealed by this Concordance. Those at the end would be revealed by a reverse index (discussed above, in the Preface, at page x<sup>b</sup>).<sup>1</sup> For those located neither at the beginning nor at the end, nothing short of a complete verbal index of the Vedic mantras, in which every pair or longer group of words should be placed side by side, could exhaust this important and interesting information about the texture of the mantras.

<sup>1</sup> As an interesting case of parallelism under this rubric, we may cite çātan te santv āvṛtaḥ (AV.) and çān āñgiraḥ çātan te santv āvṛtaḥ (VS.). No less a personage as Pāṇini has made the acute observation (iii. a. 66) that the stem *havyavāhana* occurs only at the end of a pāda.

## METHODS USED IN REPORTING THE VARIANTS

**1. Variants for which the alphabetic order does not require more than one entry.**—These cases are so simple that little need be said about them. When, for example, a single word of a passage differs in two or more texts, the reading of that text is put first which stands first in the usual order of the texts,—RV., AV., SV., Yajus texts, Brāhmanas, and so on, and the variant reading or readings follow in parenthesis. Thus:

yaḥ prāṇti (AV. prāṇati) ya im ṛṣṇoty uktam RV.10.12.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.30.4<sup>a</sup>.

Similarly, when variants occur at more than one place, they follow in parenthesis, each in its proper place, and with an indication of its source. Thus:

vasuṇi cārur (SMB. cārūy; ApMB. cārūy; HG. cārūy) vi bhajāsi (SMB. bhrjāsi; HG. bhajā sa) jivan AV.19.24.6<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.1.6<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>; ApMB. 2.2.8<sup>a</sup>.

This means that the four texts concerned, if written out in full, would read as follows:

AV.: vasuṇi cārur vi bhajāsi jivan;

SMB.: vasuṇi cārūy vi bhrjāsi jivan;

HG.: vasuṇi cārūy vi bhajā sa jivan;

ApMB.: vasuṇi cārūy vi bhajāsi jivan.

So much for variants that concern single words.

The case of a variant which concerns two or more successive words is as a rule no less simple: the device employed ought to leave no doubt as to the precise wording of the several texts. Here, again, the variant is placed within the parenthesis as before. Thus:

sa no mayobhūḥ pito āviṣasva (ÇG. PG. pitav āviṣasva; AÇ. pitav āviṣeḥ; MÇ. pitur āviṣeḥ; SMB. pitevaṇiṣasva) TS.5.7.2.4<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.4.8.7<sup>e</sup>; AÇ. 2.9.10<sup>e</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.25<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.3.8.3<sup>e</sup>; SMB.2.1.13<sup>e</sup>; PG.3.1.4<sup>e</sup>. See sa nah pito.

This item, if we include the cross-reference at the end, gives us the reading of a pāda in nine different texts. The device requires no explanation.

On the other hand, in cases where a doubt might arise as to the limits of the passage in the first text for which the words of the variant are a substitute in the second text, the variant is once more placed in parenthesis, but to it is prefixed the last of the words which are common to both texts or to all of them, and the whole is to be understood as the substitute in the second text for the common word and all that follows it in the first. Thus:

vivasva ādityāsa te somapīṭhas tena mandasva tena tṛpya (KS. somapīṭhas tasmin mandasva) TS.1.4.22.1; KS.4.10.

This means that the two texts read the mantra in the following two ways:

TS.: vivasva ādityaiṣa to somapīthas tena mandasva tena tṛpya;

KS.: vivasva ādityaiṣa to somapīthas tasmin mandasva.

I do not think that I have left the statement of these variants open to doubt in any case whatsoever: the reader who has not the text-editions at hand may safely rely upon the data of the Concordance, barring, of course, possible oversights and misprints.<sup>1</sup>

**2. Variants involving more than one alphabetic entry.**—In the RV. we have the pāda mandadvirāyendave. The SV. reading of this pāda is vandadvirāyendave. Since the two readings differ in the very first letter, the one falling under m (page 686<sup>a</sup> of this Concordance) and the other under v (151 pages later, at page 837<sup>a</sup>), it is clear that they cannot be adequately treated in the same way as those variants which fall alphabetically within one and the same article of the Concordance. For variants so separated, a system of cross-references has been used, introduced by the word *See*, or else by the word *Compare*; the latter is printed as *Cf.*, the usual abbreviation of its Latin equivalent *confer*.

**Use of cross-references introduced by 'See.'**—When a given pāda of the above description occurs with a variant in two texts, and only two, it then suffices to enter it twice, and to add to each entry a cross-reference to the other. Thus for the two pādas just cited, we have, at page 686<sup>a</sup> the entry, mandadvirāyendave RV.8.69.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* vandad<sup>a</sup>, and again, at page 837<sup>a</sup>, the second entry, vandadvirāyendave SV.1.366<sup>b</sup>. *See* mandad<sup>a</sup>.

**Use of cross-references introduced by 'See under.'**—It often happens, however, that what is essentially one and the same item occurs in three, four, or more alphabetically separate places. It is clear that it would be useless to repeat all the needed cross-references in each one of the three or four or more related articles concerned. To avoid such repetitions, the phrase *See under* has been employed, and is used in all of the related articles except the first, in order to refer the reader to that first article, in which all the cross-references introduced by *See* are to be found grouped together. As an illustration, we may take a pāda which appears in three different texts, and show how it has been treated in the Concordance. The three articles occur at pages 49<sup>b</sup> and 60<sup>b</sup> and 105<sup>b</sup>, respectively, and read as follows:

adānyūn somapān manyamānaḥ AV.2.35.3<sup>a</sup>. *See* anānyān etc., and ayajñiyan yajñiyan;

<sup>1</sup> As to certain habits of orthography peculiar to some texts and as to reports of readings from the critical apparatus of the editions, note what was said above, at page x<sup>a</sup>.

ananyūn somapān manyamānaḥ TS.3.2.8.2<sup>a</sup>. *See under* adānyān;  
ayajñiyan yajñiyan manyamānaḥ MS.2.3.8<sup>a</sup>: 36.18.  
*See under* adānyān.

The mere printing of the articles here in juxtaposition and in their alphabetic sequence makes further explanation needless.

**Use of cross-references introduced by 'Compare' ('Cf.').**—I have already said above, page xiii<sup>a</sup>, that the parallelisms of Vedic diction range from what may be called true variants to what are little more than vague similarities, and that no precise line can be drawn between the two kinds. It is nevertheless of use to discriminate in a general way between the two classes: and accordingly in this work cross-references introduced by the word *See* are used for the former, and cross-references introduced by the word *Compare* (*Cf.*) are used for the latter. By way of illustration, the following five articles may here be reprinted in juxtaposition and in their alphabetic sequence:

anaḍvān dādihāra prthivīm uta dyām AV.4.11.1, *et al*  
*Cf.* indro dādihāra, mitro dādihāra. sa dādihāra. and  
skambho dādihāra.

indro dādihāra prthivīm utemām MS.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>: 225.3.  
*Cf. under* anaḍvān etc.

mitro dādihāra prthivīm uta dyām RV.7.59.1<sup>b</sup> *et al*. *Cf.*  
*under* anaḍvān etc.

sa dādihāra prthivīm dyām utemām (AV.4.2.7<sup>a</sup>, prthivīm uta dyām; AV.11.5.1<sup>a</sup>, prthivīm dyām ca; ApÇ. prthivīm antarikṣam divān ca) RV.10.121.1<sup>a</sup>,  
*et al*. *Cf. under* anaḍvān etc.

skambho dādihāra dyāvāprthivī ubho ime AV.10.7.35<sup>a</sup>.  
*Cf. under* anaḍvān etc.

Comment upon these articles is needless: but I ought perhaps to mention that the use of '*Cf.*' (as distinguished from *See*) does not necessarily imply that the similarities of the passages to be compared are very vague. In the examples just given, this is far from being the case. Yet they are not variants of what was originally one and the same pāda. They are the product of the eager spirit of imitation which has taken hold of the Vedic authors even in the time of the earliest books of the Rig-Veda. I need hardly add that the kind of resemblance shown in the articles just reprinted is very common in the Veda, and that the Concordance does not pretend to have found out and noted all such cases.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE WORKS CITED, WITH ABBREVIATIONS OF THEIR TITLES

**Classified bibliography of the works cited in the Concordance.**—Of the Vedic works most commonly cited (such as the Rig-Veda or the Atharva-Veda), the editions are so well known to Vedic scholars that a

formal bibliography of them alone would be quite needless: I should have been able to content myself with a reference to the editors, as, for instance, Aufrecht's edition of the Rig-Veda, and the like. But there are also cited many other works (such as the Dāvata-Brāhmaṇa or the Sāma-Mantra-Brāhmaṇa) which are relatively so little known or so rare or so difficult to obtain that bibliographical details concerning them are altogether indispensable. Since no line can advantageously be drawn between the well-known and the less-known, I have presented a short bibliographic description of each of the text-editions used for this work, to each of which is prefixed the abbreviation employed to indicate it in the body of this work. Since it would be inconvenient to find the meaning of a given abbreviation from this classified list it is evidently advisable to repeat the abbreviations by themselves in a separate list duly alphabetized; this is printed immediately after the classified list. The different classes of texts are as stated in the next pages 1x<sup>1</sup>, 1x<sup>2</sup>, the following ten.

1. Samhitās.
2. Brāhmaṇas.
3. Aranyakas.
4. Upaniṣads.
5. Chandas-Sūtras.
6. Gītya-Sūtras, Mantra-Pāthas, and related texts.
7. Dharmasūtras, Dharma-Śāstras, and Smṛitis.
8. Vaidhāna-texts.
9. Anebury texts of the Veda.
10. Four miscellaneous texts.

#### Class 1. Samhitās

- RV.** The Rig-Veda or Rik-Samhitā. Die Hymnen des Rigveda. Herausgegeben von Theodor Aufrecht. Two volumes. Second edition. Bonn, 1877. This is an edition of the Rig-Veda in the recension or school (*śukla*) of the Ṣakalas. The unimportant differences, wholly traditional and uncertain, that seem to have existed between this recension and the other, that of the Vāśkalas, are not incorporated in the Concordance. See H. Oldenberg, Die Hymnen des Rigveda, Band I, Metrische und textgeschichtliche Prolegomena, Berlin, 1888, pages 490 ff.
- RVKh.** The so-called Lūlas or kṛāṇikāni sūktāni, appendices or apocryphal paralipomena pertaining to the Rig-Veda. They are taken from Aufrecht's edition of the Rig-Veda, vol. ii., pages 672 ff. Some additional stanzas of this kind I have culled from F. Max Müller's second quarto edition of the Rig-Veda, London, 1842, vol. iv., pages 520 ff. The tradition of these stanzas is floating and uncertain, and calls for an independent systematic elaboration. See Oldenberg, l.c., pages 503 ff; and Macdonell, The Brhad-Devatā, part ii., pages 222 ff.
- AV.** The Atharva-Veda-Samhitā (School of the Ṣaunakas). Herausgegeben von R. Roth und W. D. Whitney. Berlin, 1856. Even in those parts where the editors have altered the manuscript readings most freely, the Concordance cites (as already noted, above, page x<sup>1</sup>) the printed text; but occasional reference is made to the readings of the manuscripts and to those of the edition of Shankar Pandurang Pandit, Bombay, 1895-1898.
- AVP.** The Kashmirian Atharva-Veda (School of the Paippalādas), reproduced by chromophotography from the manuscript in the University Library at Tübingen, by Maurice Bloomfield and Richard Garbe. Baltimore, 1901. Only occasional reference is made to this important Samhitā. It was not feasible to utilize for the Concordance the material of this text, since the manuscript is unique, and bristles with errors on every folio. The first book of AVP. has recently been edited by Dr. L. C. Barret in the Journal of the American Oriental Society, vol. xxvi.
- SV.** Śaavedarikaṇi. Die Hymnen des Sama-Veda. Herausgegeben von Theodor Benfey. Leipzig, 1848. In accordance with the usual custom, the stanzas of each of the two main divisions of the work are numbered continuously.
- AS.** Āraṇya-Samhitā (or Āraṇyaka-Samhitā) of the Sāma-Veda, with the commentary of Śaṅkara Acarya, and a Bengali translation by Satya Brata Samasrami. Edited by Jyotimda Vidyasagara. Calcutta, 1873.
- Mahānāranyak.** A litany belonging to the Sāma-Veda and frequently quoted in the ritual. See Sāma-Veda-Samhitā as edited by Satya Brata Samasrami in the Biblioth. de Indes, vol. iii., pages 360 ff. Calcutta, 1874 and following.
- VS.** The Vajasaneyi-Samhitā in the Mādhyaṃdina-Ṣakha. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1878.
- VSK.** The Vajasaneyi-Samhitā in the Kāṇva-Ṣakha. The variants of this recension of the White Yajur-Veda are given by Weber at the end of each section in the edition described in the preceding article. These variants have been embodied in the Concordance. In cases where there is no separate report for VSK., it is to be understood that the Kāṇva-Ṣakha agrees with the Mādhyaṃdina-Ṣakha.
- TS.** The Taittiriya-Samhitā. Herausgegeben von Albrecht Weber. Indische Studien, volumes xi. and xii. Leipzig, 1871-1872.
- MS.** Maitrayani-Samhitā. Herausgegeben von Dr. Leopold von Schroeder. Four volumes. Leipzig, 1881-1886.
- KS.** Kāthakam. Die Samhitā der Kātha-Ṣakha. Herausgegeben von Leopold von Schroeder. First volume. Leipzig, 1900. The remainder of this text is still unpublished.

As stated above, page 1x<sup>1</sup>, I made a special journey to Vienna in the year 1902, for the purpose of excerpting from Dr. von Schroeder's manuscript copies the entire remaining material of this Samhitā. Through the kindness of that scholar I was enabled to accomplish my purpose; but a certain amount



of indulgence is asked for my statements relating to the Kāthaka, taken as they are from unedited material. The comparison of my excerpts with parallel passages from other texts is also likely to be somewhat less complete and exact than usual.

**KSA.** Kāthaka-Saṁhitā, Āyamedha-Grantha. The Kāthaka-Saṁhitā professes to consist of five books. The first, already edited, is designated as *īthimikā*; the second, as *madhyamika*; the third, as *orimika*. Under the circumstances detailed in the note immediately following, it has seemed best to devise an independent designation (KSA.) for this part of the work, the Āyamedha-Grantha.

At the end of book iii., the colophon reads as follows: *ity ekottaraṣaṣṭhiḥādhyarṇyaprabhedabhinnaś primādyapureḍa kāthake carakapikhyām orimikāyāḥ itaragayagabhaś nāma catvāryaḥ śāh-nakṣi sampūryaḥ || ādhyarṇyastu sampūrṇaś caryam orimikā || pr-granthatraya madhyarṇyapitṭh ca yājñavalkyaś saṁpūrṇakāś || asmin granthatrayaḥyanyatara yājñavalkyaś nāma catvāryaś granthakāś. That is to say, the redactors of this Saṁhitā seem to regard the yājñavalkya-stanzas contained in the first three books as the fourth book of the Saṁhitā, perhaps to match the yājñavalkya collection at the end of the fourth book of the Maitrāyaṇi. At all events, there is no such book in the known manuscripts of the Kāthaka. After the orimika follows directly the last book of the Kāthaka, devoted to the āyamedha. Now this is the redactors boldly advertises as the fifth book of the Kāthaka. At the beginning stands the legend, *ādhyarṇyāḥ nāma pañcama granthakāś*; at the end, *ity ekottaraṣaṣṭhiḥādhyarṇyaprabhedabhinnaś primādyapureḍa kāthake carakapikhyām orimikāyāḥ itaragayagabhaś nāma catvāryaḥ śāh-nakṣi sampūryaḥ.**

## Class 2. Brāhmanas

**AB.** Das Āitareya-Brahmana. Herausgegeben von Theodor Aufrecht. Bonn, 1879.

**KB.** Das Kauṣṭaki-Brahmana (Çākṣīyana-Brahmana). Herausgegeben von B. Lindner. Jena, 1887.

**GB.** The Gopātha-Brahmana of the Atharva-Veda. Edited by Rajendralala Mitra and Harasandra Vidyabhaṣana in the Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1872.

**PB.** Pañcaviṅṣa-Brahmana, or Tāṇḍya-Māha-Brahmana. The edition is that of the Bibliotheca Indica, Calcutta, 1870-1874, issued under the title, Tāṇḍya-Mahābrāhmaṇa, edited by Anandacandra Vedāntavāgṛha.

**SB.** Śaḍviṅṣa-Brahmana. The first prapāthaka is cited from the edition by Kurt Klemm, Das Śaḍviṅṣa-Brahmana mit Proben aus Sayana's Kommentar. Doctor's dissertation of the University of Leipzig. Gütersloh, 1894. The remaining four prapāthakas are cited from the publication of Pandit Jīvananda Vidyāsāgara, entitled, Daivata-Brahmana and Śaḍviṅṣa-Brahmana of the Sama-Veda. Calcutta, 1881.

**AdB.** Adbhuta-Brahmana. This is the specific name of the fifth prapāthaka of the Śaḍviṅṣa-Brahmana. Edited and translated by A. Weber in Zwei Vedische Texte über Omnia und Portenta. Transactions of the Royal Academy of Berlin for 1858. Berlin, 1859.

**JB.** The Jaiminiya- or Talavakara-Brahmana. The mantras of this Brahmana, in an exceedingly corrupt state, were made available for the Concordance through the kindness of Professor Hanns Oertel, who is now engaged in making an edition of this text.

**SamhitopaniṣadB.** The Saṁhitopaniṣad-Brahmana of the Sama-Veda. Edited by A. C. Burnell. Mangalore, 1877.

**CB.** The Çatepatha-Brahmana in the Madhyamindina-Çakṣhā. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1855.

**CKB.** The Çatepatha-Brahmana in the Kaṇva-Çakṣhā. Occasional readings of this recension were gathered from Professor Julius Eggeling's translation of this work in the Sacred Books of the East, volumes xii., xvi., xli., xliii., and xlv. Oxford, 1882 and following.

**TB.** The Taittiriya-Brahmana of the Black Yajur Veda. Edited by Rajendralala Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Three volumes. Calcutta, 1859 and following.

Four other texts of the Sama-Veda bear the name Brāhmana, but with a propriety which is more than doubtful. They are listed below under the classes to which they more properly belong, and are as follows: the Jaiminiya- or Talavakara-Upaniṣad-Brahmana; the Sama-Mantra Brāhmana; the Sama-Vidhāna-Brahmana; and the Dāivata-Brahmana.

## Class 3. Āraṇyakas

**AA.** The Āitareya-Āraṇyaka. Edited by Rajendralala Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1876.

**TA.** The Taittiriya-Āraṇyaka. Edited by Rajendralala Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1872.

**TAA.** The tenth book of the Taittiriya-Āraṇyaka, in the Andhra version. The variants of this version are printed on pages 913 ff of the edition mentioned in the preceding item. See Indische Studien, i. 76.

## Class 4. Upaniṣads

**AU.** Āitareya-Upaniṣad. The three adhyāyas of the Āitareya-Āraṇyaka, numbered ii. 4 and ii. 5 and ii. 6, figure as the Āitareya-Upaniṣad. Cited from the collection entitled, Taittiriya. Āitareya, and the Çvetāśvatara Upaniṣads. Edited by Dr. E. Rör. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1850.

**KBU.** Kauṣṭaki-Brahmana-Upaniṣad. Edited by E. B. Cowell. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1861.

**ChU.** Chandogya-Upaniṣad. Kritisch herausgegeben und übersetzt von Otto Böhtlingk. Leipzig, 1889.

**JUB.** The Jaiminiya- or Talavakara-Upaniṣad-Brahmana. Edited and translated by Hanns Oertel. Journal of the American Oriental Society, vol. xvi., pages 79-260. New Haven, 1894. See the note above in this column.

**BhU.** Brhad-Āraṇyaka-Upaniṣad in der Madhyamindina Recension. Herausgegeben und übersetzt von O. Böhtlingk. St. Petersburg (and Leipzig), 1889.

**BhUK.** The same text in the Kaṇva- or Çakṣhā of the Kaṇvas. Represented by occasional variants gathered from the Brhad-Āraṇyaka-Upaniṣad as edited by Dr. E. Rör in the Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1849 and following.

**İçU.** The İça-Upaniṣad, identical with book xi. of the Vajasaneyi-Saṁhitā. Cited from the collection entitled, İça, Kena, Kaṭha, Praçna, Muṇḍa, Mandūkya Upani-

- sads, edited by Dr. E. Roer. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1850.
- TU.** Tāittīriya-Upaniṣad. The three books 7 and 8 and 9 of the Tāittīriya-Araṇyaka, designated respectively as Āṅgīśa-vallī and Ānanda-vallī and Bhṛgu-vallī, are known as the Tāittīriya-Upaniṣad. Cited from the edition of the Tāittīriya-Araṇyaka listed in the preceding column.
- MahānU.** The Mahānārāyaṇa-Upaniṣad of the Atharva-Veda. Edited by Colonel George A. Jacob. Bombay Sanskrit Series, number xxxv. Bombay, 1888. The text is nearly identical with that of the tenth book of the Tāittīriya-Araṇyaka.
- KU.** Kaṭha-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the Iṣa-Upaniṣad, above.
- ČvetU.** Čvetācātvara-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the Āitareya-Upaniṣad, above.
- MU.** The Maitrī or Maitrayaṇya-Upaniṣad. Edited by E. B. Cowell. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta (and London), 1870.
- MuṇḍU.** The Muṇḍaka or Muṇḍa-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the Iṣa-Upaniṣad, above.
- PrāçU.** The Prāçna-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the preceding.
- NrsU.** The Nrsinha-Purva-Tāpant-Upaniṣad. Cited from the Nrsinha-Tāpant of the Atharva-Veda as edited by Ramamaya Tarkaratna. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1871.
- NrsU.** The Nrsinha-Uttara-Tāpant-Upaniṣad. Cited from the text mentioned in the preceding item.
- GopālU.** Gopāla-Tāpant-Upaniṣad. Cited from the Gopāla-Tāpant of the Atharva-Veda as edited by Haracandra Vidyabhūṣaṇa and Viçvanatha Častri. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1870.
- Of the publication entitled **Eleven Ātharvaṇa Upaniṣads** with Dīpikā, edited by Colonel George A. Jacob, Bombay, 1891, the following eight Upaniṣads have yielded more or less material for the Concordance:
- KālāgU.** Kālāgnirudra-Upaniṣad, pages 17 ff;
- VāsuU.** Vāsudeva-Upaniṣad, pages 25 ff;
- ĀtmaprU.** Ātmāprabodha- or Ātmābodha-Upaniṣad, pages 77 ff,
- GaruḍaU.** Garuḍa-Upaniṣad, pages 83 ff;
- MahāU.** Mahā-Upaniṣad, pages 91 ff;
- VaradapU.** Varada-Purva-Tāpant-Upaniṣad, pages 111 ff;
- VaradauU.** Varada-Uttara-Tāpant-Upaniṣad, pages 137 ff;
- SkandaU.** Skanda-Upaniṣad, pages 161 ff.
- The collection entitled **Ātharvaṇa Upaniṣadāḥ**, edited by Pandit Jīvananda Vidyāsāgara (second edition, Calcutta, 1891), contains twenty-nine Ātharvaṇa Upaniṣads. Of those among them not previously accounted for, the following fourteen have yielded more or less material for the Concordance:
- ČirasU.** Čiras-Upaniṣad or Atharvačiras-Upaniṣad, pages 1 ff;
- NāḍabinduU.** Nāḍabindu-Upaniṣad, pages 41 ff;
- TejU.** Tejōbindu-Upaniṣad, pages 84 ff;
- YogatattvaU.** Yogatattva-Upaniṣad, pages 93 ff;
- SaṁnyāsaU.** Saṁnyāsa-Upaniṣad, pages 99 ff;
- ĀruṇU.** Āruṇeya-Upaniṣad, pages 133 ff;
- KṣurU.** Kṣurika-Upaniṣad, pages 151 ff;
- ČulkaU.** Čulika-Upaniṣad, pages 164 ff;
- BrahmaU.** Brahma-Upaniṣad, pages 180 ff;
- PrāṇigU.** Prāṇāgnihotra-Upaniṣad, pages 197 ff;
- NilarU.** Nīlarudra-Upaniṣad (a version of the Čaturdriya, Anquetil du Perron's *Sehat Roudri*, VS.16; TS.4.5), pages 206 ff;
- KaṇṭhaçrutiU.** Kaṇṭhaçruti-Upaniṣad, pages 213 ff;
- JābU.** Jābhala-Upaniṣad, pages 337 ff;
- KāivU.** Kaivalya-Upaniṣad, pages 353 ff.
- Many more Upaniṣads, or treatises like Upaniṣads, are to be found, as is well known, in various other collections. They did not, however, yield materials of such a nature as to require to be embodied in the Concordance. A couple of Anquetil du Perron's *Oupnekhat*, the *Pranou* and the *Shavank*, are cited in the Concordance, but only rarely, the *Pranou* indeed only once (on page 365<sup>1</sup>). A few quotations are derived from *Muktika-Upaniṣad*.
- MuktiU.** *Muktika-Upaniṣad*. Cited from the collection in the Ānanda-Āçrama Series.
- PrāṇavaU.** *Prāṇava-Upaniṣad* or *Pranou Oupnekhat*, identical with GB.1.1.16-30. See Bloomfield, *The Atharva-Veda and the Gopātha-Brahmaṇa* (Indo-Aryan Encyclopaedia), pages 19, 108.
- ČaunakaU.** *Čaunaka-Upaniṣad* or *Shavank Oupnekhat*. Cf. Bloomfield under the preceding item.

### Class 5. Črāuta-Sūtras

- ĀÇ.** The Črāuta-Sūtra of Āçvalayana. Edited by Ramānārāyaṇa Vidyaratna. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1874. The two halves of the text are counted continuously.
- ÇÇ.** The Čaṅkhayana-Črāuta-Sūtra. Edited by Alfred Hillebrandt. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1888.
- Vait.** Vaitāna-Sūtra. The Ritual of the Atharva-Veda. Edited by Dr. Richard Garbe, London, 1878.
- LÇ.** The Črāuta-Sūtra of Lāṭyayana. Edited by Ānandacandra Vedāntavāçī. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1872.
- KÇ.** The Črāuta-Sūtra of Kātyāyana. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1859.
- ApÇ.** The Črāuta-Sūtra of Āpastamba. Edited by Dr. Richard Garbe. Bibliotheca Indica. Three volumes. Calcutta, 1882, 1885, 1892.
- ApYajñaparibhāṣā.** *Āpastamba-Yajña-Paribhāṣa-Sūtras*, being the first four kaṇḍikās of book xxiv. of the Črāuta-Sūtra of Āpastamba. Cited from the Hindu serial *Usha*, vol. i. Calcutta, 1890.
- MÇ.** Das *Manava-Črāuta-Sūtra*. Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Knauer. Books I.-v. (out of eleven). St. Petersburg, 1900-1903.

As was mentioned above, pages 12<sup>1</sup>, xi<sup>1</sup>, the mantras of the remaining six books were made available to me by the kindness of Professor Knauer. The well-known carefulness of his habits of work will offset in a measure the inevitably less finished quality of material as yet unpublished; but I could not of

course compare the unpublished MÇ. mantras with my other material as thoroughly as would have been possible if I had had the MÇ. text complete in printed form.

The citations from the MÇ. require sometimes two numbers (so in book viii.), sometimes three (so in book vi.), sometimes four (so in books i. and ii.). Accordingly, I have separated the individual citations one from another by an interposed dash (—), in cases where there was any danger of confusion.

**Class 6. Grhya-Sūtras, Mantra-Pāṭhas, and related texts**

**AG.** Ācāryayana-Grhya-Sūtra. Issued under the title Grhyasūtrāṇi. Indische Hausregeln. Herausgegeben von Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. I. Ācāryayana Leipzig, 1864.

**QG.** Čāṅkhayana-Grhya-Sūtra. Edited and translated by H. Oldenberg, under the title Das Čāṅkhayanagrhyam, in the Indische Studien, vol. xv., pages 1–166. Leipzig, 1878.

**Kāṇ.** The Kāuṣika-Sūtra of the Atharva-Veda, with extracts from the commentaries of Darila and Keçava. Edited by Maurice Bloomfield, in vol. xiv. of the Journal of the American Oriental Society. New Haven, 1890.

**SMB.** Sāma-Mantra-Brāhmaṇa. The first prapāṭhaka is cited from the Doctor's dissertation of the University of Halle, entitled Das Mantrabrāhmaṇa. I. Prapāṭhaka. Von Heinrich Stönnor. Halle, 1901. The second is cited from an edition contained in the Hindu serial called Ushā, vol. i. Calcutta, 1890. See the note on page xvii b.

**GG.** Das Gobhila-Grhya-Sūtra. Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Knauer. Dorpat (and Leipzig), 1884.

**KhG.** Khadira-Grhya-Sūtra. Edited and translated by Hermann Oldenberg in the Sacred Books of the East, vol. xxix., pages 369–435. Oxford, 1886.

**PG.** Paraskara-Grhya-Sūtra. Issued under the title Grhyasūtrāṇi. Indische Hausregeln. Herausgegeben von Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. II. Paraskara. Leipzig, 1878.

**ApMB.** The Mantra-Pāṭha or the Prayer Book of the Āpastambins. Edited by M. Winternitz. Oxford, 1897.

The abbreviation ApMB. (meaning Āpastamba-Mantra-Brāhmaṇa) was chosen by me for this Mantra-Pāṭha in order to match SMB (meaning Sāma-Mantra Brāhmaṇa). The use of the name Brāhmaṇa for a considerable variety of subsidiary texts which are by no means strictly Brāhmaṇas (see the note on page xvii b) is a peculiarity of the Sāma-Veda tradition; but this Mantra-Pāṭha is never to my knowledge spoken of as a Brāhmaṇa in the tradition of the Āpastambins. My choice is therefore open to well-founded criticism.

Whenever it seemed desirable, I have placed, in parenthesis, by the side of the citation of a given mantra of the Mantra-Pāṭha, a reference to that passage of the Āpastamba-Grhya-Sūtra which contains the prescriptions for the practical application of the said mantra. Thus: pra su gmanā dhīyasnāya aṅkaṅgi ApMB. i. 1. 1\* (ApG. 2. 4. 2).

**ApG.** The Āpastambīya-Grhya-Sūtra. Edited by Dr. M. Winternitz. Vienna, 1887.

**HG.** The Grhya-Sūtra of Hiranyakeçin. Edited by Dr. J. Kirste. Vienna, 1889.

**Grhyas.** Das Grhyasamgraha-Parīçeṣṭa des Gobhilaputra.

Edited and translated by M. Bloomfield in the Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft, vol. xxxv., pages 533–587.

**Karmap.** Karmapradīpa. The first prapāṭhaka is cited from the edition entitled Der Karmapradīpa. I. Prapāṭhaka. Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Schrader. Halle, 1889. The second prapāṭhaka is cited from the edition entitled Der Karmapradīpa. II. Prapāṭhaka. Herausgegeben von Dr. A. Freiherrn von Staël-Holstein. Leipzig, 1900. The third prapāṭhaka is cited from an edition of the entire text, issued under the title Kātyāyana-Smṛti, and forming a part (vol. i., pages 603 ff) of the compilation called Dharmasāstrasaṅgraha, and published by Jīvananda Vidyāsāgara, Calcutta, 1876.

**Class 7. Dharma-Sūtras, Dharma-Čāstras, and Smṛtis**

**GDh.** Gautama-Dharma-Častra. Issued under the title The Institutes of Gautama. Edited by Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. London, 1876.

**ApDh.** Āpastambīya-Dharma-Sūtra. Aphorisms on the Sacred Law of the Hindus by Āpastamba. Edited by Dr. George Bühler, C.I.E. Second Edition. Bombay, 1892. Bombay Sanskrit Series, No. xiv.

**BDh.** The Baudhāyana-Dharma-Častra. Edited by E. Hultzsch, Ph.D. Leipzig, 1884.

**ViDh.** Viṣṇu-Smṛti. The Institutes of Viṣṇu. Edited by Julius Jolly, Ph.D. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1881.

**VaDh.** Vasiṣṭha-Dharma-Častra. Aphorisms on the Sacred Law of the Āryas, as taught in the school of Vasiṣṭha. Edited by Rev. Alois Anton Führer, Ph.D. Bombay, 1883. Bombay Sanskrit Series, No. xxiii.

**MDh.** Manava-Dharma-Častra. Critically edited by J. Jolly. London, 1887. Trübner's Oriental Series.

**YDh.** Yājñavalkya-Dharma-Častra. Yājñavalkya's Gesetzbuch. Herausgegeben von Dr. Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. Berlin and London, 1849.

**NaradaDh.** Nāradya-Dharma-Častra. Issued as The Institutes of Nārada. Edited by Julius Jolly. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1885.

**ParDh.** Parāçara-Smṛti. Edited by Candrakānta Tarkkaṇikāra. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1890 and following.

The compilation entitled Dharmasāstrasaṅgraha was published in two volumes by Pandit Jīvananda Vidyāsāgara in Calcutta, 1876. Since the editor has neglected to number the śloka, I have had in most cases to count them for myself, and all other users of the work in connection with the Concordance will have to do the like. The twenty-six texts of this compilation were read for the Concordance, and more or less material suitable therefor was yielded by the following eleven:

**LAtdh.** Laghu-Atri-Samhita, vol. i., pages 1 ff;

**VAtDh.** Vṛddha-Atri-Samhita, vol. i., pages 47 ff;

**LDh.** Laghu-Harta-Samhita, vol. i., pages 177 ff;

**VĀDh.** Vṛddha-Hārta-Saṁhitā, vol. i., pages 194 ff;  
**Āuḍh.** Āuḍanasa-Dharma-Çastra, vol. i., pages 501 ff;  
**ĀṅgDh.** Āṅgīrasa-Smṛti, vol. i., pages 554 ff;  
**SaṁvartaDh.** Saṁvarta-Smṛti, vol. i., pages 584 ff;  
**BrhPDh.** Brhat-Parāçara-Saṁhitā, vol. ii., pages 53 ff;  
**L.VyāsaDh.** Laghu-Vyāsa-Saṁhitā, vol. ii., pages 310 ff;  
**VyāsaDh.** Vyāsa-Saṁhitā, vol. ii., pages 321 ff;  
**ÇaṅkhaDh.** Çaṅkha-Saṁhitā, vol. ii., pages 343 ff.

#### Class 8. Vidhāna-texts

**Rvidh.** Rig-Vidhāna. Issued as a Berlin Doctor's dissertation under the title Rgvidhānam. Auctor Rudolf Meyer. Berlin, 1877.  
**Svidh.** The Sama-Vidhāna-Brahmaṇa of the Sama-Veda. By A. C. Burnell. London, 1873. See note on page xvii<sup>b</sup>.

#### Class 9. Ancillary texts of the Veda

**N.** Nirukta. Cited from the German edition, Yaska's Nirukta sammt den Nighaṇṭavas. Herausgegeben von Rudolf Roth. Göttingen, 1852.  
**BrhD.** The Brhad-Devatā, attributed to Çānuaka. Edited by Arthur A. Macdonell. Volumes v. and vi. of the Harvard Oriental Series. Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1904.  
**Dh.** Dāivata-Brahmaṇa. Issued under the title Dāivata-Brahmaṇa and Ṣaḍviṅga-Brahmaṇa. Edited by Pandit

Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara. Calcutta, 1881. See note on page xvii<sup>b</sup>.

**Naks.** Nakṣatra-Kalpa. One of the five so-called Kalpas of the Atharva-Veda. Cited from a manuscript in my possession.

#### Class 10. Four miscellaneous texts

**Mahābh.** The Mahā-Bhārata. Cited from the Bombay edition of 1863 (citations discussed by Adolf Holtzmann, Das Mahābhārata und seine Theile, vol. iv., pages 11 ff). A fairly considerable number of Vedic stanzas are quoted in the great Epic, and usually in a form at variance with the forms found in the Vedic Saṁhitās.

**Bhagavadgītā.** The Bhagavad-Gītā. A few passages, corresponding with passages in the Upaniṣads treated in this Concordance, have been culled by me from Colonel George A. Jacob's Concordance to the principal Upaniṣads and the Bhagavadgītā, Bombay, 1891.

**Suparq.** The Suparṇakhyāna. Issued as a Berlin Doctor's dissertation under the title Suparṇadhyāyah. Auctor Elimar Grube. Berlin, 1875. The text is reprinted in Indische Studien, vol. xiv., pages 1 ff. It contains a few stanzas or pādas which are identical with passages in the RV. or AV. or similar to them; and such pādas have been incorporated in the Concordance.

**Mahābhāṣya.** The Mahā-Bhāṣya. A single kārīka, to be found at vol. i., page 66, of Kielhorn's edition, is identical with a śloka occurring at GB.1.1.26.

## ABBREVIATIONS

### 1. Alphabetic list of abbreviations of the titles of the cited texts

<b>AA.</b>	Āitareya-Araṇyaka	<b>KG.</b>	Hiranyakeṇi-Gṛhya-Sūtra
<b>AB.</b>	Āitareya-Brahmaṇa	<b>ĪcāU.</b>	Īcā-Upaniṣad
<b>AÇ.</b>	Āçvalāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra	<b>JabU.</b>	Jabala-Upaniṣad
<b>AdB.</b>	Adbhuta-Brahmaṇa	<b>JB.</b>	Jaimintya-Brahmaṇa
<b>AG.</b>	Āçvalāyana-Gṛhya-Sūtra	<b>JUB.</b>	Jaimintya-Upaniṣad-Brahmaṇa
<b>ĀṅgDh.</b>	Āṅgīrasa-Smṛti	<b>KaivU.</b>	Kaivalya-Upaniṣad
<b>ApÇ.</b>	Āpastamba-Çrāuta-Sūtra	<b>KālāgU.</b>	Kālāgnirudra-Upaniṣad <sup>1</sup>
<b>ApDh.</b>	Āpastamba-Dharma-Sūtra	<b>KaṇṭhaçrutiU.</b>	= Kaṇṭhaçruti-Upaniṣad
<b>ApG.</b>	Āpastamba-Gṛhya-Sūtra	<b>Karmap.</b>	Karmapradīpa
<b>ApMB.</b>	Āpastamba-Mantra-Pāṭha	<b>Kauç.</b>	Kauçika-Sūtra
<b>ApYajñaparibhāṣā.</b>	= Āpastamba-Yajñaparibhāṣā	<b>KB.</b>	Kauṣṭhiki-Brahmaṇa
<b>ArB.</b>	Āraṇya-Saṁhitā	<b>KBU.</b>	Kauṣṭhiki-Brahmaṇa-Upaniṣad
<b>ĀruṇU.</b>	Āruṇeya-Upaniṣad	<b>KÇ.</b>	Kātyāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra
<b>ĀtmapraU.</b>	= Ātmaprabodha-Upaniṣad	<b>KhG.</b>	Khādura-Gṛhya-Sūtra
<b>AU.</b>	Āitareya-Upaniṣad	<b>KS.</b>	Kāṭhaka-Saṁhitā
<b>ĀuçDh.</b>	Āuçanasu-Dharma-Çāstra	<b>KSA.</b>	Kāṭhaka-Saṁhitā, Āçvamedhagrantha
<b>AV.</b>	Ātharva-Veda-Saṁhitā, Çāunaka recension	<b>KsurU.</b>	Kṣurika-Upaniṣad
<b>AVP.</b>	Ātharva-Veda-Saṁhitā, Pāippalāda recension	<b>KU.</b>	Kaṭha-Upaniṣad
<b>BDh.</b>	Baudhāyana-Dharma-Çāstra	<b>LatDh.</b>	Laghu-Atri-Saṁhitā
<b>Bhagavadgītā.</b>	= Bhagavad-Gītā	<b>LÇ.</b>	Lātāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra
<b>BrahmaU.</b>	Brahma-Upaniṣad	<b>LEDh.</b>	Laghu-Hārta-Saṁhitā
<b>BrhD.</b>	Brhad-Devatā	<b>LVyāsaDh.</b>	= Laghu-Vyasa-Saṁhitā
<b>BrhPDh.</b>	Brhat-Parāçara-Saṁhitā	<b>Mahabh.</b>	Mahā-Bhārata
<b>BrhU.</b>	Brhad-Araṇyaka-Upaniṣad, Mādhy. recension	<b>Mahābhāṣya.</b>	= Mahā-Bhāṣya
<b>BrhUK.</b>	The same, Kaṇva recension	<b>Mahānāmnyah.</b>	= Mahānāmnyah
<b>ÇaṅkhaDh.</b>	Çaṅkha-Saṁhitā	<b>MahānU.</b>	Mahā-Narāyaṇa-Upaniṣad
<b>ÇāunakaU.</b>	Çāunaka-Upaniṣad	<b>MahāU.</b>	Mahā-Upaniṣad
<b>ÇB.</b>	Çatapatha-Brahmaṇa, Mādhy. recension	<b>MÇ.</b>	Mānava-Çrāuta-Sūtra
<b>ÇBK.</b>	Çatapatha-Brahmaṇa, Kaṇva recension	<b>MDh.</b>	Mānava-Dharma-Çāstra
<b>ÇÇ.</b>	Çaṅkhyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra	<b>MS.</b>	Māitrayaṇi-Saṁhitā
<b>ÇG.</b>	Çaṅkhyana-Gṛhya-Sūtra	<b>MU.</b>	Maitri-Upaniṣad
<b>ÇTU.</b>	Çāndogya-Upaniṣad	<b>MuktiU.</b>	Muktika-Upaniṣad
<b>ÇirasU.</b>	Çīras-Upaniṣad	<b>MundU.</b>	Muṇḍaka-Upaniṣad
<b>ÇūlkaU.</b>	Çulika-Upaniṣad	<b>N.</b>	Nirukta
<b>ÇvetU.</b>	Çvetāçvatara-Upaniṣad	<b>NadabinduU.</b>	= Nadabindu-Upaniṣad
<b>DB.</b>	Daivata-Brahmaṇa	<b>Naks.</b>	Nakṣatra-Kalpa
<b>GāruḍaU.</b>	Gāruḍa-Upaniṣad	<b>NāradaDh.</b>	Nārada-Dharma-Çāstra
<b>GB.</b>	Gopatha-Brahmaṇa	<b>NilarU.</b>	Nīlarudra-Upaniṣad
<b>GDh.</b>	Gautama-Dharma-Çāstra	<b>NrpU.</b>	Nṛsiṅha-Purva-Tāpani-Upaniṣad
<b>GG.</b>	Gobhila-Gṛhya-Sūtra	<b>NṛuU.</b>	Nṛsiṅha-Uttara-Tāpani-Upaniṣad
<b>GopāU.</b>	Gopāla-Tāpani-Upaniṣad	<b>ParDh.</b>	Parāçara-Smṛti
<b>Gṛhyas.</b>	Gṛhya-Saṁgraha	<b>PB.</b>	Pañcaviṃça-Brahmaṇa
		<b>PG.</b>	Paraskara-Gṛhya-Sūtra

**PrāçU.** Prāçna-Upaniṣad  
**PrāñagU.** Prāñāgni-hotra-Upaniṣad  
**PranavaU.** Pranava-Upaniṣad

**RV.** Rig-Veda-Saṁhitā  
**Rvidh.** Rig-Vidhāna  
**RVKh.** Khilas of the Rig-Veda

**SamhitopaniṣadB.** = Samhitopaniṣad-Brahmaṇa

**SamnyāsaU.** = Samnyāsa-Upaniṣad

**SamvartaDh.** = Samvarta-Smṛti

**SB.** Śaḍvīṅṣa-Brahmaṇa

**SkandaU.** Skanda-Upaniṣad

**SMB.** Sāma-Mantra-Brahmaṇa

**Suparṇ.** Suparna-Ākhyāna

**SV.** Sāma-Veda-Saṁhitā

**Svidh.** Sāma-Vidhāna-Brahmaṇa

**TA.** Taittirīya-Araṇyaka

**TAA.** Taittirīya-Araṇyaka, Āndhra recension

**TB.** Taittirīya-Brahmaṇa

**TejU.** Tejobindu-Upaniṣad

**TS.** Taittirīya-Saṁhitā

**TU.** Taittirīya-Upaniṣad

**VaDh.** Vasiṣṭha-Dharma-Çastra

**Vait.** Vaitāna-Sūtra

**VaradapU.** Varada-Pūrva-Tāpanti-Upaniṣad

**VaradanU.** Varada-Uttara-Tāpanti-Upaniṣad

**VāsuU.** Vāsudeva-Upaniṣad

**VatDh.** Vyddha-Atri-Saṁhitā

**VEDh.** Vyddha-Harita-Saṁhitā

**ViDh.** Viṣṇu-Smṛti

**VS.** Vajasaneyi-Saṁhitā, Mādha recension

**VSK.** Vajasaneyi-Saṁhitā, Kaṇva recension

**VyāsaDh.** Vyāsa-Saṁhitā

**YDh.** Yājñavalkya-Dharma-Çastra

**YogatattvaU.** Yogatattva-Upaniṣad

## 2. List of a few other abbreviations used in the Concordance

Few abbreviations, other than those of titles of texts, have been used in the Concordance; but those few may here be explained. The most important of them is the abbreviation P (for Pratikā; or Ps for Pratikas), which is used to indicate that, in the citations which follow it, not the whole pāda or stanza is given, but only the initial word or words thereof.

**comm.** commentary

**crit.** critical

**Introd.** Introduction

**ms.** manuscript

**ms.** manuscripts

**P** Pratikā

**Padap.** Pada-pāṭha

**Ps** Pratikas

**quinq.** quinquies

**var. lect.** variant reading

## **VEDIC CONCORDANCE**





añçam vivasantañ brūmah AV.11.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 añçam na pratijānate RV.3.45.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 añçava stha madhumantañ ApÇ.1.25.5.  
 añçavañ sapta saptañ AV.19.6.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 añçac ca bhagaç ca TA.1.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 añças te hastam agrabhit ApMB.2.3.1 (ApG.4.10.12).  
*Cf. agniṣ te etc.*

añçam janidhvam vi bhajami tan vah AV.11.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 añçāya svāha VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.9;  
 KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.9.

añçurū rihanti matayañ panipnatam RV.9.86.46<sup>c</sup>.  
 añçurū gabhasti (KS. babhasti) haritebhir asabhiñ KS.35.  
 14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>d</sup>. *See añçūn babhasti.*  
 añçurū goṣv agastyam RV.8.5.26<sup>b</sup>.

añçunā te añçuñ VS.20.27<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: añçunā te  
 añçuñ preyatām ApÇ.10.24.5; añçunā te KÇ.19.1.21.  
 (Mahrdh., anustubh, *but* preyatām *is enclitic*).

añçunettham u ad v anyathā SV.1.305<sup>d</sup>.

añçurū dadhanvān madhuno vi rapçate RV.10.113.2<sup>b</sup>.

añçurū duhanti stanayantam akṣitam RV.9.72.6<sup>a</sup>.

añçurū duhanti hastino bharitrāñ RV.3.36.7<sup>c</sup>.

añçurū duhanto adhy baste gavi RV.10.94.9<sup>b</sup>; N.2.5.

añçurū duhanty adribhiñ RV.1.137.3<sup>b</sup>.

añçurū duhanty ukṣaṣaṁ giriṣṭham RV.9.95.4<sup>b</sup>.

añçumatih kandinir ya viçakāñ AV.8.7.4<sup>a</sup>.

añçurū babhasti: *see* añçurū gabhasti.

añçur-añçuṣ te (TS.KS. ApÇ. -añçuṣ te) deva soma pyāyā-  
 tām VS.5.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.2.2.4; MS.1.2.7<sup>a</sup>; 16.17;  
 3.8.2; 93.16; KS.2.8<sup>a</sup>; 24.9; AB.1.26.4<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.2.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.  
 3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6; ÇÇ.5.8.3<sup>a</sup>; Vait.13.23<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.5.6.8<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApÇ.11.1.11; MÇ.2.2.1.12. P: añçur-añçuñ KÇ.8.2.6.

añçur a pyāyatām ayañ AV.5.29.13<sup>b</sup>.

añçur iṁ pyāyatām ayañ AV.5.29.12<sup>d</sup>.

añçur na çociñ Mahanāmyaḥ 5.

añçur madāya Mahanāmyaḥ 8.

añçur yavena pipice yato nrbiñ RV.9.68.4<sup>c</sup>.

añçuq ca me raçmiç ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.  
 5: 143.2; KS.18.11. *Cf. next.*

añçuq ca raçmiç ca MS.3.4.1: 45.16; KS.21.11. *Cf. prec.*

añçuq cāya punar apto astu MÇ.2.5.4.2<sup>b</sup>.

añçūn iṁ grāvādhivape adriñ AV.5.20.10<sup>c</sup>.

añçūn grāhritvanv a rabhetham AV.12.3.20<sup>a</sup>.

añçūn babhasti haritebhir asabhiñ AV.6.49.2<sup>d</sup>. *See añçurū*  
*gabhasti.*

añçeva devān arvate RV.5.86.5<sup>d</sup>.

añçeva no bhajatañ citram apnañ RV.10.106.9<sup>d</sup>.

añçop payasā madiro na jāgryiñ RV.9.107.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.514<sup>c</sup>;  
 2.117<sup>a</sup>.

añçop pibanti manasāvivenañ RV.4.25.3<sup>d</sup>.

añçop piyūṣaṁ apibo giriṣṭham RV.3. 8.2<sup>b</sup>.

añçop piyūṣaṁ prathamam tad ukthyam RV.2.13.1<sup>d</sup>.

añçop piyūṣaṁ prathamasya bhejire RV.10.94.8<sup>d</sup>.

añço dhanam na jigryusañ RV.7.32.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.59 1<sup>b</sup>.

añço bhago varuṇo mitro aryamā AV.6.4.2<sup>a</sup>.

añço rāja vibhajati Kauç.71.1<sup>a</sup>.

añçor ōrmim traya gā isanyan RV.9.96.8<sup>d</sup>.

añçop sutarū payaya matsarasya RV.1.125.3<sup>c</sup>.

añsa adhya bibhrati AV.8.6.13<sup>b</sup>.

añsatrañ somyānām RV.8.17.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.275<sup>b</sup>.

añsatrakoaṁ siñcatā nrpānām RV.10.101.7<sup>d</sup>; N.5.26<sup>d</sup>.

añsadrhiñ cūddham upa dbehi nāri AV.17.1.23<sup>c</sup>. P:

añsadrhiñ Kauç.61.44.

añsābhyāñ svāha TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.

añseṣu va rṣṭayañ patsu khādayañ RV.5.5.4.11<sup>a</sup>.

añseṣv ā marutañ khādayo vah RV.7.56.13<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>a</sup>;  
 24.7.10; TB.2.8.5.5<sup>a</sup>.

añseṣv ā vah prapathesū khādayañ RV.1.166.9<sup>c</sup>.

añseṣv etiā pavisu ksura adhi RV.1.166.10<sup>c</sup>.

añseṣv eṣāñ ni minṛkṣur rṣṭayañ RV.1.64.4<sup>c</sup>.

añsū ko aya tad devaḥ AV.10.2.5<sup>c</sup>.

añsū grivāç ca çronyāu (VS. çroni) VS.20.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.  
 8<sup>b</sup>; 152.5; KS.3.8.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.5.5<sup>b</sup>.

añhasaspataye tvā VS.7.30; 22.3.1; ÇB.4.3.1.20; KÇ.9.13.

18. *Cf. añhasapatya.*

añhasoyatra piparad yathā nañ RV.3.32.14<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.6.12.3<sup>c</sup>;

MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 182.12; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>; 38.7<sup>c</sup>.

añhasapatya tvā TS.1.4.14.1; 6.5.3.4; MS.3.12.13; 164.

7; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.8.20.8; 12.27.5. P: añhasapatya

MÇ.2.4.2.3. *Cf. añhasaspataye.*

añhāya mṛtyum ati medhayāyan JB.2.74<sup>a</sup>. *Part of muvar*  
*ayañ.*

añhārir asi bambhāriñ ÇÇ.6.12.20. *See* añhārir.

añhomuoañ pitarah somyasañ TB.2.6.16.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.15.17<sup>b</sup>.

*See* upahūtañ pitarah.

añhomuoañ vṛṣabhāñ yajñiñyānam AV.19.42.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.  
 12.4<sup>b</sup>.

añhomuoañ suktarūñ daivyañ janam RV.10.63.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.  
 2.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.13.3<sup>b</sup>.

añhomuoañ āñgiraññ gayāñ ca RVKh.5.51.2<sup>a</sup>; Suparṇ.  
 19.6<sup>c</sup>.

añhomuoañ svāhākrītañ prthivīmā viçata VS.4.13; ÇB.3.2.

2.20; ApÇ.10.13.9.

añhomuoañ vṛṣabhāñ supratūrī MS.4.14.6<sup>a</sup>; 223.11; TB.  
 2.8.4.6<sup>a</sup>.

añhomuoe pra bhareṁ (AV. bhare) manīṣām AV.19.42.  
 3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 182.13; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>. P:

añhomuoe TS.2.5.12.5; MÇ.9.2.5.

añhoyavas tanvas tanvate vi RV.5.15.3<sup>a</sup>.

añho rajan varivañ pṛave kalī RV.1.63.7<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. hantā*  
*vṛtrañ varivañ.*

añhoç cid asmā urucakrīr adbhutā RV.2.26.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *next two*

añhoç cid urucakrayā RV.5.67.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *prec. and next*.

añhoç cid urucakrayo-nehasah RV.8.18.5<sup>e</sup>. Cf. *prec. two*.

añhoç cid yā varivovitarītat RV.1.107.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.8.4<sup>d</sup>; 33.08<sup>d</sup> TS.1.4.22.1<sup>d</sup>; 2.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.20<sup>d</sup>; 39.8; KS.4.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.3.5.15<sup>d</sup>.

akūat sūryavarecam ApMB.1.1.9<sup>d</sup>. See akrñoh sūryavacām, and avakñot sūryavacām.

akurān pūnu priyam RVKh.10.128.4<sup>d</sup>. See karotu pūnu, and janusa.

akur jyotiḥ itavan RV.8.73.16<sup>b</sup>

akur jyotiḥ badhamānā tamāni RV.7.77.1<sup>d</sup>.

akurñakaya svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.

akāṭa caturāḥ pañā RV.1.20.6<sup>e</sup>.

akartam āvinā lakṣmā AV.6.141.2<sup>e</sup>. Cf. kñṛtam lakṣmā-  
gṛtām.

akar dhanāny atyetaṇā RV.5.83.10<sup>b</sup>.

akarna te svapaso abhūta RV.4.2.19<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.24<sup>b</sup>.

akamā dasyur abhi no amantā RV.10.22.8<sup>a</sup>.

akalpa nūdrāḥ pūtinām oja RV.1.102.0<sup>e</sup>.

akalpuyathāḥ pradigāc entasrah AV.12.1.55<sup>d</sup>. See aṇyo lokan.

akavarīṇ divyam ṣaṣam indriam RV.3.47.5<sup>b</sup>; 6.19.11<sup>b</sup>. VS.7.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.17.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.21<sup>b</sup>; 37.13; KS.4.8<sup>b</sup>. ÇB.4.1.1.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.8.3.4<sup>b</sup>.

akavari cetaḥ vanavadi RV.7.96.3<sup>d</sup>.

akah sa (TS.8.4) lokam sukṛtāḥ prthivyāḥ (VS.ÇB. vyām). VS.11.1.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.2.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>; 7.5.19; KS.16.2<sup>b</sup>. ÇB.6.1.1.1<sup>d</sup>.

akāmā vāya vo (TB. akāmā vo vāye) devah AV.6.114.3<sup>e</sup>. TB.2.4.1.9<sup>e</sup>.

akāmā vo dakṣmaṇi na nūtiṃ TS.3.2.8.3<sup>e</sup>.

akāmā vo vāye: see akāmā vāya.

akāmo dūto amṛtāḥ svavānibhūh AV.10.8.44<sup>a</sup>. Designated to atman, Çulika U.12.

akārī caru kotmā RV.1.187.0<sup>e</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>a</sup>.

akārī tā indra gotamēbhūh RV.1.6.1.9<sup>e</sup>.

akārī te hariyo brahṇa nāvya RV.4.16.21<sup>e</sup>; 17.21<sup>e</sup>; 19.11<sup>e</sup>; 20.11<sup>e</sup>; 21.11<sup>e</sup>; 22.11<sup>e</sup>; 23.11<sup>e</sup>; 24.11<sup>e</sup>.

akārī brahṇa samidhāna tubhya RV.4.6.11<sup>a</sup>.

akārī ratnadhātama RV.1.20.1<sup>e</sup>.

akari van andhāso vartman RV.6.63.3<sup>b</sup>.

akāry-akāry avakñipteṇaḥ TA.10.1.15<sup>a</sup>; Mahān U.5.11<sup>a</sup>. akāreṣam ahañ tad yan mama karmāgāṣaiṇ yad geyam ŚB.1.4.7.

akāreṣam ahañ tad yan mama karmodgātarañ preḥate ŚB.1.4.7.

akāreṣam ahañ tad yan mama hotārañ preḥate ŚB.1.4.7.

akupyantaḥ kupyayāḥ AV.20.130.8.

akupāra-sya dāvana (SV. dāvanah) RV.5.39.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.52.1<sup>e</sup>. N.4.18.

akūpārah salilo mātarīcya RV.10.109.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.1.1<sup>d</sup> akrkṣata Kāuç.20.16.

akrkṣama Kāuç.20.17.

akñṛtam antarikṣam vartya RV.6.69.5<sup>e</sup>.

akñṛdhyam svapasya suhastā RV.4.35.9<sup>b</sup>.

akñṛoh sūryavacām RV.8.91.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.41<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.221<sup>d</sup>. See under akarat sūryavarecam.

akñṛvata bhīyasa rohaṇāñ divā RV.1.52.0<sup>b</sup>.

akñṛvata ṣṛavasyāni duṣṭā RV.10.44.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.94.6<sup>b</sup>; N.5.25<sup>b</sup>.

akrtāya karmāṇe svāha KÇ.2.2.23.

akrtaruk tvaya yujā vayam RV.10.84.4<sup>e</sup>; AV.4.31.4<sup>e</sup>.

akrtvānyad upayojanāya AB.5.30.6<sup>d</sup>.

akṛṣṭapacyo aṇane dhānye yā AV.5.29.7<sup>b</sup>.

akṛṣṭā ye ca kṛtājāḥ TA.1.27.6<sup>b</sup>.

akoṇāḥ koṇitī ca yāḥ KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>. See under next.

akoṇa yāc ca koṇitī MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>; 94.11; Prāṇag U.1<sup>b</sup> (var. *le.1*). See *prec. and* apuṣṭā.

aktam rihānā vīyantu (KS.IG. vīyantu) vayāḥ KS.32.11; TS.1.1.13; TB.3.3.9.3; GG.1.8.27; KhU.2.1.20. P.

aktam rihāṇā ApÇ.3.6.1. See aptubhā, athah rihāṇā, and vīyantu vayo.

aktunāhnam vaynāni śadhat RV.2.10.3<sup>d</sup>.

aktunā na yuhvam usasah pūrohitam RV.10.92.2<sup>e</sup>.

aktobh prahriyeta MS.1.13.8; 200.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.0.13.1. See VS.28.12.

akto ebhūh kalāṇā ā vivega RV.9.06.22<sup>b</sup>.

aktor yuvāniṇ cūmapā alhā patun RV.10.92.14<sup>d</sup>.

aktor vustanā partakmyavā RV.5.30.13<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *next*.

aktor vustanā partakmyavām RV.6.24.9<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *prec.*

akrate AÇ.1.9.3. See mahō jyāyokṛtā. akran karma karmakṛtāḥ VS.3.47. TS.1.8.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 142.4; KS.0.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.29; TB.1.6.5.5. ApÇ.5.0.27; MS.1.7.4.10. P. aktan karma KÇ.5.1.13.

akrandad agniḥ (MS. KS. 0.11) stamavannāya dyanā RV.10.45.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.69.21<sup>a</sup>; 3.3<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.3.14.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.2.1.2.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.7.8.1<sup>d</sup>; 85.8; 3.2.2<sup>d</sup>; 17.5; KS.10.89.9.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.0.4. ÇB.6.7.3.4<sup>d</sup>; 8.1.11; AÇ.3.3.12. ApMB.2.11.14<sup>a</sup> ApÇ.6.15.14. P. akrandad agniḥ MS.2.7.9.89.15; 2.7.10.87.13; 4.10.2; 1.47.12; KS.10.11.12; KÇ.16.5.14; 6.20. ApÇ.16.10.13; 12.7; MÇ.6.1.4; akrandad TS.5.2.1.2.1.1.

akrandayo nadyo roruvad vanā RV.1.54.1<sup>e</sup>.

akranṇ manā pitāro lokam asuñi VS.12.45<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.4.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>d</sup>; 89.47; 3.2.3<sup>e</sup>; 18.3; KS.16.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.4; TB.1.2.1.16<sup>d</sup>. See asmā etanā pitāro.

akranṇ usāso vayanāni pūrvathā RV.1.92.2<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.1106<sup>e</sup>.

akravahasta sukrte paraspā RV.5.62.6<sup>e</sup>.

akrātām AÇ.1.9.3. See mahō jyāyokṛtām.

akran devo na sūryāḥ RV.9.64.9<sup>e</sup>. See krandam devo.

akran (TA. akrān) samudrah prathame vidharman RV.9.97.40<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.529<sup>a</sup>; 2.603<sup>a</sup>; PB.17.1.1; TA.10.1.15<sup>d</sup>; Mahān U.6.1<sup>b</sup>; N.14.6<sup>a</sup>. Ps. akrān samudrah Svīdh.1.4.20; akrān Svīdh.1.6.3.

akriḍan kṛdān harit attavēdan RV.10.79.6<sup>e</sup>.

akrukṣad itī manyate RV.19.146.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.5.7<sup>d</sup>.

akruddhasya vatyamānāya TA.1.1.2<sup>e</sup>.

akruddhaḥ sūmanā bhava MS.2.9.9<sup>e</sup>; 128.1.

akrupeva sarpiṣā TB.2.4.7.2<sup>b</sup>.

akro na babhrīḥ samitḥ mahīmā RV.3.1.12<sup>a</sup>; N.6.17.

akṣaṇa tān VS.21.60; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2. Cf. aḥat tām, and aḥas tām tan.

akṣakāmā manomuhāḥ AV.2.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**akṣakṛtyas** tripañcaḥ AV.19.34.2<sup>a</sup>, in *Roth and Whitney's edition*: see jagṛtyas tripañcaḥ. *The true reading perhaps yuh kṛtyah tripañcaḥ.*

**akṣavate** svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.

**akṣavantaḥ** karmavantaḥ sakṣiyah RV.10.7.11<sup>a</sup>; N.1.9<sup>a</sup>.

**akṣavyan** parivapa PG.2.1.21. *(Cf. next, and cṭosapābhīr.*

**akṣavyan** vāpa kecāmacūromā parivapa nakṣāni ca kuru Kauç.54.1. *Cf. pra.*

**akṣatān** cīrīstān cīstā MÇ.11.9.4; Karmap.1.4.6.

**akṣatām** arīstām itādam SMB.1.8.5<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. next.*

**akṣatām** asy arīstām itādam gopāyanam ÇG.3.10.2. *Cf. pra.*, akṣitām asi, akṣitir asi, and akṣito-si.

**akṣadruḡho** rajanyah AV.5.18.2<sup>a</sup>.

**akṣan** ÇG.6.1.15. *Cf. aghān, and aghasan.* Also aghat, ghasat, ghasan, ghasat, and ghasantū.

**akṣanām** amṛtadanta RV.1.82.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.4.61<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.41.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.51<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.5.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 143.12; KS.0.61<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.6.1.38<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.6.9.9; IÇ.5.2.10; ApÇ.8.16.9; Svīdī.1.4.20. P: akṣanām amṛtadanta ÇG.3.17.2; KÇ.5.9.21. MÇ.1.1.2.39; 7.6.55; AG.4.7.26; ÇG.1.15.3; akṣan Kauç.88.27.

**akṣanām** amṛtadanta tvābhiprapadyārahe (and tvoparīśāmahe) TB.1.6.6.9 (thus of *prec.*).

**akṣan** putrah VS.10.36; TS.1.8.5.2; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.2; KÇ.10.3.18.

**akṣam** avayamāni mā kilā rīṣṭha RV.7.33.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.1<sup>b</sup>.

**akṣayya** (ÇG.4.2.5; 4.12; YDh.1.242.251; Ç. Karmap.1.4.7. Rāmacandra's Paddhati to ÇG.4.2.5: adogotrāsyāmatpitar amṛtasyānām cīrādhe yad dattam tad akṣayyam asti. In Mahabli 13.2.36 akṣayyam is the *ślokatīkāmā* to a vācya.

**akṣayyah** padyakṣmāc cī JI<sup>2</sup> 2.73<sup>1</sup> (ter). *Part of trayah pānthānas.*

**akṣayyam** uttīṣṭha MÇ.11.0.2.

**akṣayyāt** syandate yathā TA.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>.

**akṣayyosi** TB.3.11.1.1.

**akṣarapañktū** chundah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.

**akṣaram** putramān prabhum TA.10.11.1<sup>d</sup>; Mahān U.11.1<sup>d</sup>.

**akṣaram** brahman sammitam TA.10.26.1<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.34<sup>b</sup>; Mahān U.15.1<sup>b</sup>. *See aksare etc.*

**akṣarājya** kṛtavyam VS.30.18; TB.3.4.1.16.

**akṣarād** dīptir ucyate TA.5.8.1<sup>b</sup>.

**akṣareṇa** prati mima etam RV.10.13.3<sup>a</sup>. *See next.*

**akṣareṇa** prati munitē arkam AV.18.3.40<sup>a</sup>. *See prec.*

**akṣaropa** mīmāṣa sapta vānī RV.1.164.24<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.10.2<sup>d</sup>.

**akṣaro** brahmasamīmite MG.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>. *See akṣarān brahma.*

**akṣa** vīdo vīdita vīdayasya RV.3.53.19<sup>a</sup>.

**akṣasāyāham** ekaparasya hetor RV.10.34.2<sup>a</sup>.

**akṣāḥ** phalavānīn dyavam AV.7.50.9<sup>a</sup>.

**akṣānām** vāgnum avajighram apāḥ MS.4.14.17<sup>b</sup>; 245.11. *Uncertain text: see next two.*

**akṣānām** vāgnum upajighramānāḥ TB.3.7.12.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>. *See prec. and next.*

**akṣānām** gāpām upalīpasamānāḥ AV.6.118.1<sup>b</sup>. *See prec. two.*

**akṣānau** nahyatānata somyāḥ RV.10.53.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.9.6.

**akṣān** iva cṇaghni ni minoti tāni AV.4.16.5<sup>d</sup>. *(Cf. kṛtām iva cṇaghni, and kṛtām yac cṇaghni)*

**akṣān** yad babhrūn āleho AV.7.109.7<sup>a</sup>.

**akṣāsa** id ānūkoṇe nitodināḥ RV.10.34.7<sup>a</sup>.

**akṣāso** aśya vi tiranti kāmam RV.10.34.6<sup>a</sup>.

**akṣitam** akṣityai juhomi svāhā ApÇ.6.14.5.

**akṣitam** asi mā pitṛnām (ApMB. māśān: II G.BDh. also, pitāmahānām, prapitāmahānām) kṣeṣṭhā amṛtamuṣmīnī loke ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); II G.2.11.4; BDh.2.8.14.12. *(Cf. for this and the next three, akṣatām asy, akṣitir asi, and akṣito-si.)*

**akṣitam** asi mā me kṣeṣṭhāḥ TS.1.6.5.1 *(Cf. under prec.*

**akṣitam** asi māśān etc.: see akṣitām asi mā pitṛnām etc.

**akṣitam** asy akṣitām me bhūtyah MS.1.4.2; 48.10; 1.4.7: 54.12. *(Cf. under prec. but two.)*

**akṣitām** upa jīvati AV.18.4.32<sup>d</sup>.

**akṣitāya** svāhā Kauç.122.2

**akṣitāsta** upasadaḥ AV.6.14.2.3<sup>a</sup>. P: akṣitā-sta Ka. 19.27.

**akṣitāḥ** santu rāḡyah AV.6.14.2.3<sup>b</sup>.

**akṣitūn** bhūtyasīn AV.18.4.27. *Apparently a pratika: the Anukramanī designates the passage as yajusī gayatriti, i. e. a mantra consisting of six syllables.*

**akṣitir** asi mā me kṣeṣṭhā amṛtamuṣmīnī loka ita ca (AÇ kṣeṣṭhā asmiṇi ca loka-muṣmīnī ca) VSK.2.3.8; AÇ.1.13.4; ÇG.4.9.4; 11.3; KÇ.3.4.30. P: akṣitir asi mā me kṣeṣṭhāḥ KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6. *(Cf. akṣatām asy, akṣitām asi etc., and akṣito-si etc.)*

**akṣitir** nāma te asau TA.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>.

**akṣitīc** ca kṣitīc ca yā AV.11.7.25<sup>b</sup>; 8.4<sup>b</sup>.20<sup>b</sup>.

**akṣitīc** ca me kūyavāc ca me TS.4.7.4.2. *See kūyavām.*

**akṣitotūḥ** saned imām RV.15.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.69.7<sup>a</sup>.

**akṣito** nāmāsi KS.5.5; 8.13.

**akṣito-si** TB.3.11.1.1.

**akṣito-sy** akṣityai tvā mā me kṣeṣṭhā amṛtamuṣmīnī loka (GB. Vait. MÇ. loka ita ca) TS.1.6.5.3; 7.3.4; GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20; MC.1.4.2.12. *Cf. prec.*

**akṣidupkhotthitasāyāva** TA.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>.

**akṣivapaṇi** duhsvapnyam Kauç.58.1<sup>a</sup>.

**akṣi** iva cakṣus yātām arāvā RV.2.39.5<sup>b</sup>.

**akṣibhyān** svāhā TS.7.3.16.1. *See cakṣurbhyān svāhā*

**akṣibhyām** te nāsakṣibhyām RV.10.163.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>;

20.96.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.16.13.4; ÇG.1.21.3; ApMB.1.17.1<sup>a</sup>

(ApG.3.9.10). P: akṣibhyām te Vait.38.1; Kauç.27.27;

Rvidh.4.19.3; BrhD.8.66. *(Cf. cakṣurbhyām gotrā-*

*bhyām.*

**akṣityamāṇā** svadhayā madanti RV.1.154.4<sup>b</sup>.

**akṣucame-nnām** ca me MS.2.11.4; 142.2. *See annam ca me.*

**akṣuc** annam ca MS.3.4.1; 45.5. *See annam cakṣuc.*

**akṣudhyā** atṛyā sta AV.7.60.4<sup>b</sup>.

**akṣum** opapāni vitātam AV.9.3.8<sup>a</sup>.

**akṣetravit** kṣetravidānīḥ by aprāt RV.10.32.7.

**akṣetravid** yathā mūḡdhāḥ RV.5.40.5<sup>a</sup>.

**akṣegu** kṛtyān yam cakruḥ AV.5.31.6<sup>b</sup>.

**akṣāir** badhyasām aprati AV.7.50.1<sup>d</sup>.

akṣair mā divyaḥ kṛṣiṁ it kṛṣaṣa RV.10.34.13<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.1.52.

akṣodayaḥ chavaśā kṛṣṇa budhnam RV.4.19.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5<sup>2a</sup>.

akṣo na cakryoh cūra brhan RV.6.24.3<sup>a</sup>.

akṣo vaḥ cakrā samayā vi vāvrte RV.1.166.9<sup>d</sup>.

akṣos tanvo rapaḥ AV.5.4.10<sup>b</sup>. *So the vulgate for akṣos etc.*

akṣapayoh kṣipaper iva TA.1.4.2<sup>d</sup>.

akṣapā cid gātuvittarā RV.8.25.9<sup>a</sup>.

akṣoṇoḥ: *see akṣyoḥ*.

akṣyāmāyam udumbarāt GG. 4.7.23<sup>d</sup>.

akṣyāv api vyayāmasi AV.1.27.1<sup>d</sup>.

akṣyoḥ (MÇ. akṣoṇoḥ) cakṣuḥ TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; MÇ.

5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. *See cakṣur akṣoṇoḥ.*

akṣyoḥ tanvo rapaḥ AV.5.4.10<sup>b</sup>. *See akṣos etc.*

akṣyāu ca te mukhaṁ ca te AV.4.3.3<sup>a</sup>.

akṣyāu ni vidhya hṛdayaṁ ni vidhya AV.5.29.4<sup>a</sup>. P:

akṣyāu ni vidhya Kauç.25.24.

akṣyāu nau madhusaṁkṣo AV.7.36.1<sup>a</sup>. P: akṣyāu nau Kauç.79.2.

akṣyāu vṛkasya nir jahi AV.19.50.1<sup>c</sup>.

akṣyāu vṛṣṇānyantyaḥ keçaḥ AV.6.9.1<sup>c</sup>.

akṣhidrā prajā abhivipaṣya KS.39.3. *See aghorāḥ etc., and achinnapatrāḥ etc.*

akṣhalikṛtyā pitarāṁ na putrāḥ RV.7.103.3<sup>c</sup>.

akṣhad devo rocamānā mahobhiḥ RV.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>.

agachataṁ kṛpamāṇā prāvatī RV.1.119.8<sup>a</sup>.

agachata savitur dāṣṇo gṛham RV.1.110.2<sup>d</sup>.

agached u vipratamaḥ sakṛtyaṁ RV.3.31.7<sup>a</sup>.

agachō rocamāṇā divāḥ RV.8.98.5<sup>b</sup>; 10.170.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.62.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.377<sup>1</sup>.

agadāṁ janubhyām TS.5.7.13.3; KSA.13.3.

agan TS.2.6.5.6; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47;

KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24.

agan devān ApÇ.13.15.8.

agan devān yajñāḥ TS.3.5.6.3.

agann agniḥ TS.2.0.5.6.

agann agniṁ yathalokam ApÇ.5.27.1<sup>a</sup>.

agann ajim yathā hitam RV.9.32.5<sup>a</sup>.

agann indraṁ mahataḥ saubhagasya RV.9.97.5<sup>d</sup>.

agann indra gravo bṛhat RV.3.37.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.20.3<sup>a</sup>; 57.6<sup>a</sup>.

agann prāṇāḥ svargaṁ lokam jite jayamy abhayaṁ me lokatāyā apuratāyā apacutatāyā ÇÇ.2.9.7. Cf. agann apāna.

aganama jyotiṁ amṛtā abhuma VS.8.52<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.6.9.12. Cf. *next*; also amṛtā abhuma; and in general RV.8.48.3; TS.3.2.5.4.

aganama jyotiṁ avidama devān RV.8.48.3<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.10.9.7<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.40<sup>b</sup>; ÇitasU.3<sup>b</sup>. *See adaryma jyotiṁ; cf. prec., and avidama etc.*

aganama jyotiṁ uttamam (TB.2.4.4.9<sup>d</sup> in text, and once in commentary, uttāram) RV.1.50.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.53.7<sup>d</sup>; 18.3.64<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.21<sup>d</sup>; 27.10<sup>d</sup>; 35.14<sup>d</sup>; 38.24<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.7.4<sup>d</sup>; 5.1.8.6; MS.2.12.5<sup>d</sup>; 149.13; 4.9.27<sup>d</sup>; 140.6; KSA.18.16<sup>d</sup>; 38.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.9<sup>d</sup>; 6.6.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 14.3.1.28; JB.2.68 (67)<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.2.12.10<sup>c</sup>; ChU.3.17.7<sup>a</sup>.

aganama tamasaḥ pāram asya (KS. omits asya) VS.12.73<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.21. *See utariṁṇa.*

aganma bṛhbrato namah RV.9.67.29<sup>a</sup>; 10.60.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.32.1<sup>c</sup>.

aganma mahā (KS. mahō) namasā yaviṣṭham RV.7.12.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.65<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.5<sup>a</sup>; 154.1; KS.39.13<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.20.6; KB.26.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.11.6.2<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.2.1; ApÇ.16.35.5<sup>a</sup>. P:

aganma mahā AÇ.4.15.7; 8.1.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.6.4.5; 10.11.2; 14.56.1<sup>a</sup>.

aganma yatra prātiranta Syuḥ (MG. prātaraiṁ na Syuḥ) RV.1.113.16<sup>d</sup>; 8.4.8.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.2.36<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.7.5<sup>d</sup>.

aganma vajrinn āṣaḥ RV.8.92.13<sup>c</sup>.

aganma viçvavedasaṁ AÇ.2.5.12<sup>a</sup>. *See āganma etc.*

aganma vṛtrahantamaṁ SV.1.89<sup>a</sup>. *See āganma etc.*

aganma çarma te vayam RV.6.16.38<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.105.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 163.8; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.6<sup>b</sup>.

aganma svaḥ VS.2.25; MS.1.4.2; 48.17; 1.4.7; 55.2; KS.5.5; 32.5; ÇB.1.9.3.14; ÇÇ.4.12.7; Vait.2.4.5; KÇ.3.8.15. Cf. *next*.

aganma svaḥ svar (TS.ApÇ. svaḥ svar) āganma AV.16.9.3; TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1; ApÇ.4.14.11. P: āganma svaḥ Kauç.6.16. Cf. *prec.*

āganmahā manasā saṁ çivena AV.6.53.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.2.24<sup>b</sup>; 8.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.44.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>b</sup>; 44.8; 4.14.17<sup>b</sup>; 247.4; KS.4.12<sup>b</sup>; PB.1.3.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.9.3.6<sup>b</sup>; 4.4.3.14<sup>b</sup>; 4.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>.

agan sa devaḥ paramaṁ sadhastham AV.14.2.36<sup>c</sup>.

agavyūti kṣetram āganma devaḥ RV.6.47.20<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.11.1.

agastyāḥ kṣanamāṇāḥ kṣanitrāḥ RV.1.179.6<sup>a</sup>.

agastyasya trayayusaṁ ÇG.1.28.9<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.6.8<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.1.24<sup>a</sup>.

agastyasya nadbhyaḥ RV.10.60.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.97.

agastyasya brahmaṇa AV.2.32.3<sup>c</sup>; 5.23.10<sup>c</sup>.

agastye nāstyā madanta RV.1.184.5<sup>d</sup>.

agastye brahmaṇa vāvṛdhana RV.1.117.11<sup>c</sup>.

agastyo naraṁ nṛṇu prapastāḥ RV.1.180.8<sup>c</sup>.

agastyo yat tva vīpa ājabhara RV.7.33.10<sup>d</sup>.

agāṁ agniṁ TS.2.6.5.6; KS.25.5; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24 (v.l. agād).

agūhat tamo vy acakṣyat svaḥ RV.2.24.3<sup>d</sup>.

agrbbhit VSK.30.23.46. *See agrabbhit.*

agrbbhitāḥ paçavaḥ santu sarve TB.2.5.3.3<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.10.18<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.7.16.7<sup>d</sup>.

agrbbhīṣa RV.21.60. Cf. agrabbhīṣata.

agrbbhīṣyaḥ svaḥ TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.

agotām nāṣṭraṁ pāpmanam KS.38.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.1<sup>a</sup>.

agotām anapatyatām AV.4.17.6<sup>b</sup>. *Vulgate with some mss. anapatyatām.*

agor arir ā ciketa RV.8.2.14<sup>b</sup>. *See nago.*

agorudhāya gaviṣe RV.8.24.20<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.65.2<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.1.4<sup>a</sup>.

agohyaṁ yac chravayanta ātana RV.1.110.3<sup>b</sup>.

agohya ka idam no abhūbudhat RV.1.161.13<sup>b</sup>.

agohyasya yad āsastāṁ gṛhe RV.1.161.11<sup>c</sup>; N.11.16.

agdhād eko-hutād ekaḥ samaśanād ekaḥ TS.3.3.8.2<sup>b</sup>. *See adhvād eko.*

agna āgacha rohitava āgacha bharedvīasya sahasaḥ sūno vārtvānakindim usaso jara LÇ.1.4.4. Cf. indragāṣa.

agna āgacha rohitabhyaṁ vṛhād bhāno dhūmakto jātavedo vicāpāna āṅgiraḥ brāhmaṇāṅgiraḥ bruvata LÇ.1.4.2.

agna ajyasya vyantu vauhak (CBK. vāṣaḥ) CB.2.2.3.19.  
*Cf.* agnīyajasya, agnim ajyasya, and agnir ajyasya.  
 agna ajyena vardhayan AV.19.27.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 agna (MS. agna) a yahi vitaye RV.6.16.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.46; TS.2.5.7.3.4; 8.1.2; 4.1.4.3<sup>e</sup>; 5.1.5.8 (bis); 5.6.1; MS.2.7.4<sup>e</sup>; 79.8; 3.1.6; 8.1; 4.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 14.5.1; KS.16.4<sup>e</sup>; 19.5; 20.14<sup>a</sup>; 26.1; AB.7.6.2; KB.1.4; GB.1.1.29<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.2.3; CB.1.4.1.7.8.2, 2; 3.3; 6.4.4.9; TB.3.5.2.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.2.7; 3.13.12; ÇÇ.1.4.8; 3.5.2; LÇ. (comm.) 4.5.10; 6.14; KÇ.25.11.33<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.7.4; 10.7; MÇ.6.1.1; Svīdh.2.6.9.10; 3.7.2. P: agna a yahi AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.16.3.11; Karmap.3.1.16.  
 agna a yahy agnibhiḥ RV.8.60.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.103.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.902<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.14.53.5; Vait.39.8. P: agna a yahi AÇ.4.13.7; Karmap.3.1.16.  
 agna ayuhkarayamāne tvam tejāsvān deveṣv edhi MS.4.7.3; 66.10. P: agna ayuhkara MÇ.7.2.2. *See* agne tejāsvin.  
 agna (MS. agna) aynñsi pavase RV.9.66.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.814<sup>a</sup>, 868<sup>a</sup>; ArS.5.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.38<sup>a</sup>; 35.16<sup>a</sup>; VSK.8.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 29.5.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.7<sup>a</sup>; 4.29.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.31<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.1; 1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 66.8; 1.6.1; 86.11; 1.7.4; 113.2; 3.11.10; 155.10; 4.10.1; 143.8; 4.10.2; 145.7; 4.12.4; 188.7; KS.4.11<sup>a</sup>; 7.16; 9.2; 11.13; 34.2; 38.2; KB.1.4; PB.6.10.1; 9.8.12; ÇB.2.2.3.22<sup>a</sup>; 13.8.4.8; TB.1.4.6.7; 2.6.3.4; TA.2.5.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.1.20; 3.29; 8.12; KÇ.25.13.35; ApÇ.4.16.2; 5.17.2; 28.10; 6.16.8; 19.1; 22.1; 12.1.2; 14.22.8; 22.27.5; MÇ.1.5.3.17;—3.8.4;—5.1.2.1;—7.2.2;—9.2.5; AG.1.4.4; MG.2.17.7. P: agna aynñsi KS.19.14; ÇÇ.2.2.5; 5.14; LÇ.1.5.11; KÇ.21.4.26; ApÇ.12.15.10; MÇ.5.2.2.14; ÇÇ.1.27.8. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.13.1.  
 agna āvasathya pariśadya juṣasva svāhā MÇ.8.5. *Cf.* under agne pariśadya.  
 agna a vaha AÇ.1.3.7. Vikāra of agnim (a vaha) AÇ.1.3.8. *Cf.* agnim agna a vaha.  
 agna idā nama idā nama ṛgibhyo mantrakṛdbhyo mantrapatibhyo namo vo astu devebhyah. AÇ.8.14.18; AA. (Introd.)  
 agna idā sam idhyase RV.3.24.2<sup>a</sup>. P: agna idā AÇ.4.13.7. agna itthetara girah RV.6.16.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.7<sup>b</sup>; 2.56<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.13<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 177.2; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>; AB.3.49.2; ÇB.2.2.3.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 agna inoṣi martāt RV.4.10.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 agna indra varuṇa mitra devāḥ RV.5.46.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.48<sup>a</sup>.  
 agna indraç ca daçuṣe (TB. medinā) AV.7.110.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.7<sup>a</sup>. Ps: agna indraç ca Kāuç.59.20; agna indraḥ Vait.8.0; Kāuç.15.11. *Cf. next.*  
 agna (MS. agna) indraç ca daçuṣo durope RV.3.25.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 194.13; AB.2.37.12; KB.14.4; AÇ.5.9.26. Ps: agna indraç ca daçuṣah MÇ.5.2.7.4; agna indraç ca ÇÇ.7.9.8; BṛhD.4.103. *Cf. prec.*  
 agna indraç ca medinā: *see* agna indraç ca daçuṣe.  
 agna indrapa vāyuna RV.1.14.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.10<sup>b</sup>; AB.3.4.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 agna iṣam urjam yajamānāya dhehi KS.8.12<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* iṣam urjam etc.

agna udadhe ya ta iṣur yuva nāma taya no mṛda, tasyās te namas, tasyās ta upajantu bhūtyasā TS.5.5.9.1. P: agna udadhe ya ta iṣur yuva nāma ApÇ.17.20.14. *See* ya ta iṣur yuva etc.  
 agna un mādāya tvam AV.6.130.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 agna etam te brahmācārīṇam pari dadāmi ÇÇ.2.3.1.  
 agna eṣu kṣayeev a RV.5.23.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 agna oṣiṣṭham ā bhara RV.5.10.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.81<sup>a</sup>; KB.2.13; 24.5. P: agna oṣiṣṭham ÇÇ.11.8.1; 11.7.  
 agnaya adityam grhṇāmy ahne rātrim ApÇ.6.5.6.  
 agnaya a vṛṣate-dadat AV.12.4.34<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnaya indumate-nu brūhi ÇB.2.2.3.23.  
 agnaya upahvayadhvam Vait.21.17. *Cf.* agnir me hota sa mopahvayātām, and agne grhāpata upa.  
 agnayāh TA.10.62.1; MahanU.21.2.  
 agnayāḥ sagarāḥ stha sagareṇa nāmā rāudrepāntikena pāta māgnayāḥ pīrta māgnayo gopāyata mā namo vo-stu mā mā hiniṣṭa Vait.18.8. P: agnayāḥ sagarāḥ stha Vait.18.13. *See next two.*  
 agnayāḥ sagarāḥ sagarāḥ agnayāḥ sagarāḥ stha sagareṇa nāmā pāta māgnayāḥ pīrta māgnayo namo vo astu mā mā hiniṣṭa AÇ.5.3.15. *See prec. and next.*  
 agnayāḥ sagarāḥ sagarāḥ stha sagareṇa nāmā rāudrepāntikena pāta māgnayāḥ pīrta māgnayo gopāyata mā namo vo-stu mā mā hiniṣṭa VS.5.34; (omitting gopāyata mā) VSK.5.8.5; (omitting māgnayo gopāyata and writing astu for -stu) ÇÇ.6.13.1. P: agnayāḥ sagarāḥ KÇ.9.8.24. *See prec. two.*  
 agnayāḥ ekakṣarāya (so read) chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.2; MÇ.7.1.2.  
 agnaye (n.l. agne) MÇ.1.2.1.30.  
 agnaye aṇśalam TB.3.4.1.17. *See* agnaye pīvanam.  
 agnaye-āhomoce-ṣṭakapālāḥ (MS. -āhomoce purodācam aṣṭakapālān nirvapati) TS.7.5.2.11; 22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.1; KSA.5.18.19; ApÇ.20.23.2. *Cf.* MÇ.9.2.5.  
 agnaye karmakṛte svāhā TA.6.2.1.  
 agnaye kavyavāhanāya manthāḥ KS.9.6.  
 agnaye kavyavāhanāya svadhā namah AV.18.4.71; TB.1.3.10.3; AÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.1.8.4; MÇ.1.1.2.18;—11.9.1; MG.2.9.13; Vīdh.21.7. P: agnaye kavyavāhanāya Vait.9.8; Kāuç.88.2.  
 agnaye kavyavāhanāya svadhā svāhā ApMB.2.19.13 (ApG.8.21.4); ApMB.2.21.9 (ApG.8.22.7).  
 agnaye kavyavāhanāya svāhā VS.2.29; ÇB.2.4.2.13; ÇÇ.4.4.1; AuçDh.5.43. P: agnaye KÇ.4.1.7. *See* svāhā-agnaye kavyavāhanāya.  
 agnaye kavyavāhanāya svisṭakṛte svadhā namah HG.2.11.3; 14.6; 15.10; BDh.2.8.14.7.  
 agnaye kavyavāhanāyānu brūhi ÇB.2.6.1.30.  
 agnaye kṇḍarāye svāhā HG.2.18.3.  
 agnaye kāmāya svāhā TB.3.12.2-8. *Cf.* kāmāya svāhā, and agnisomabhyām kāmāya.  
 agnaye kuṭārṇ alabhate VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4: 173-5.  
 agnaye kṣamavate svāhā AB.7.6.4.  
 agnaye gūyatrāya trivṛte rāthāntarāyāṣṭakapālāḥ (TS. KSA. rāthāntarāya vāsantāyāṣṭakapālāḥ; MS. rāthāntarāya vāsantikāya purodācam aṣṭakapālān nirvapati)

VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10; 180.7; KSA.5.10. P: agnaye gayatrāya ApÇ.20.9.2.  
 agnaye gṛhapataye parāṇān VS.24.24; MS.3.14.5; 173.8.  
 agnaye gṛhapataye rayipataye puṣṭipataye kamāyānnādya-  
 ya svāhā ApÇ.6.13.2. P: agnaye gṛhapataye ApÇ.13.24.8.  
 agnaye gṛhapataye rayimate puṣṭipataye svāhā VSK.3.2.5; Vait.7.17; KÇ.4.14.23. Cf. agnaye rayimate.  
 agnaye gṛhapataye svāhā VS.10.23; TS.1.8.15.2; 16.2; MS.2.6.13; 72.8; 4.4.7; 58.2; KS.15.8 (bis); ÇB.5.4.3.15; TB.1.7.10.6; AÇ.2.4.8; ÇÇ.2.10.1; ApÇ.18.17.14; 20.4; MÇ.9.1.5. P: agnaye gṛhapataye KÇ.15.6.23.  
 agnaye-gnivate svāhā AB.7.6.1.  
 agnaye gṛhātān bhava MS.1.1.11; 7.6; 4.1.13; 17.7.  
 agnaye ca tvā prthivyaī connayāmi ApÇ.6.8.1.  
 agnaye ca prajāpataye ca rātrāu Kauç.73.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnaye janavide svāhā Kauç.78.10; ApMB.1.4.3 (ApÇ.2.5.2); MG.1.10.8. Çf. agnir janavin.  
 agnaye jātavedase RV.5.5.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnaye jātāya MÇ.1.7.1.44. Cf. next, and jātāyanubṛhi.  
 agnaye jātāyanubṛhi MÇ.5.1.3.2. Cf. prec.  
 agnaye jyotiṣmate svāhā ApÇ.0.9.14.  
 agnaye lautumate svāhā AB.7.9.6; ÇÇ.5.4.2.  
 agnaye tapasvate janadvate pāvākvate svāhā AB.7.8.4; ApÇ.9.9.14.  
 agnaye tvā TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.3; MÇ.1.2.3.18. Cf. idam aṇuḥ.  
 agnaye tvā gayatrachandasāni gṛhāmi VS.8.47; VSK.8.22.1; ÇB.11.5.9.7. P: agnaye tvā gayatrachandasam KÇ.12.5.14.  
 agnaye tvā juṣṭāni prokṣāmi VS.1.13; 2.1; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.1.4.11; 3.3.1; Kauç.2.15. P: agnaye tvā KÇ.2.3.37.  
 agnaye tvā tejasvate TS.1.4.29.1 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis). See agnaye tvāyusmate.  
 agnaye tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy assu) Kauç.56.13; ApMB.2.3.13 (ApÇ.4.10.12).  
 agnaye tvā pavamānāya ApÇ.17.9.8. Cf. agnaye pa<sup>o</sup>.  
 agnaye tvā pāvākāya ApÇ.17.9.8. Cf. agnaye pā<sup>o</sup>.  
 agnaye tvā pravṛhāmi gayatreṇa chandasā MS.1.3.36; 42.10; 4.7.7; 102.6; KS.30.6.7. P: agnaye tvā pravṛhāmi MÇ.7.1.1.  
 agnaye tvā brhātanākāya MS.1.1.3; 2.9. See agnaye brhate.  
 agnaye tvā mahyaṇi varupo dadātu (MS. dadāti), somrtatvam aṣṭya (VSK. aṣṭat), ayur (MS. mayo) datra odhi (MS. bhayāt) mayo mahyaṇi pratigrahitro (ÇÇ. pratigṛhate) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.7.8; MS.1.9.4; 134.3; ÇB.4.3.4.28; ÇÇ.7.18.1. P: agnaye tvā KÇ.10.2.28; MÇ.5.2.14.9; —11.1.1. See rāja tvā varupo, and varupas tvā nayatu.  
 agnaye tvāyusmate MS.1.3.31; 41.3 (bis). See agnaye tvā tejasvate.  
 agnaye tvā rāyaspoṣade (TS. oḍavne) VS.5.1; 6.32; TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.3; MS.1.2.6; 16.4; 1.3.3; 30.17; 3.7.9; 88.10; 4.5.4; 68.15; KS.2.8; 3.10; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.13.  
 agnaye tvā varcase VS.26.9 (bis); 8.38; VSK.8.12.1; ÇB.4.5.4.9 (bis).  
 agnaye tvā vasumate svāhā MS.4.9.8; 128.10; TA.4.9.1; 5.7.10; ApÇ.15.10.9.  
 agnaye tvā vaiçvānarāya VS.14.7; TS.1.4.13.1 (bis); 4.3.4.

3; MS.2.8.1 (bis); 107.9.13; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.8; ApÇ.12.16.3. See vaiçvānarāya tvā.  
 agnaye tvā çucaye ApÇ.17.9.8. Çf. agnaye pu<sup>o</sup>.  
 agnaye tvā svāhā TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.2.  
 agnaye daṣṭy avase RV.1.127.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnaye devebhyah pitṛbhyah samidhyamanāyanubṛhi TB.1.6.9.1; ApÇ.8.14.17 (Çf. 8.13.7; comm.)  
 agnaye devebhyo dhukaya ÇÇ.2.8.4.  
 agnaye dhūkṣa (KSA. dhūkṣa) TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9.  
 agnaye namah KSA.11.1.6; MG.2.12.3; GopalU.2.97. See namo-gnaye.  
 agnaye-nikavate prathamajān alabhate VS.24.16; MS.3.13.14; 171.6; ApÇ.20.14.10. P: agnaye-nikavate ApÇ.20.15.5.  
 agnaye-nikavate prātar aṣṭakapalah MS.1.10.1; 140.13; KS.9.5.  
 agnaye-nikavate rohitāñjir anadvān VS.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.  
 agnaye-nubṛhi ÇB.2.2.3.21.24; 5.2.31; 3.7.12; 3.4.4.11; ApÇ.2.19.6; 7.22.13; 12.20.16; MÇ.1.3.2.8.14. Cf. ApÇ.2.18.3.  
 agnaye-nnapataye svāhā HG.1.7.18.  
 agnaye-nnādāya svāhā HG.1.7.18.  
 agnaye-nnādāyānnapataye svāhā VSK.3.2.5; AB.7.12.5. Vait.7.19; KÇ.4.14.25.  
 agnaye pathikṛte svāhā AB.7.8.3.  
 agnaye pavamānāya ApÇ.5.21.5. Cf. agnaye tvā pa<sup>o</sup>.  
 agnaye pavamānāyanubṛhi ÇB.2.2.3.22.  
 agnaye pavitravate svāhā AB.7.9.3.  
 agnaye pāvākāya ApÇ.5.21.5. Cf. agnaye tvā pā<sup>o</sup>.  
 agnaye pīvanam VS.30.21. See agnaye āṇśalam.  
 agnaye purahṣade (KS. purahṣade rakṣagñiḥ) svāhā MS.2.6.3; 65.11; KS.15.2; MÇ.9.1.1. See agninetrebhyo, and ye devāḥ purahṣadu.  
 agnaye purodāçasya preṣya MÇ.1.8.5.7. Cf. ApÇ.7.22.13.  
 agnaye purodāçasyānubṛhi MÇ.1.8.5.7. Cf. ApÇ.7.22.13.  
 agnaye purodāçānam anubṛhi MÇ.2.3.7.10.  
 agnaye purodāçan prasthitam preṣya MÇ.2.3.7.10.  
 agnaye prthivikṣite svāhā KÇ.4.14.28.  
 agnaye prajānyaitave TB.1.2.1.8<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnaye prajānyamanāyanubṛhi AB.1.28.1; ApÇ.7.6.4; MÇ.1.7.3.38; —5.1.3.13.  
 agnaye prahriyamānāyanubṛhi ÇB.3.5.2.2; 6.3.9; 9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.17; MÇ.1.7.1.45; —5.1.3.3. Cf. agnibhyah prahriyamānēbhyo-nubṛhi, agnibhyām prahriyamānēbhyām anubṛhi, and prahriyamānāya.  
 agnaye preṣya ApÇ.7.22.13; 12.20.16.  
 agnaye-psumate svāhā AB.7.7.2.  
 agnaye balimate svāhā TB.3.12.2.7.  
 agnaye brhate nākāya (KS. ApMB. nākāya svāhā) TS.1.1.3.1; KS.1.3; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.5; ApMB.2.6.9 (ApÇ.5.11.22). See agnaye tvā brhate.  
 agnaye brahma bhavas tatakuḥ RV.10.80.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnaye bhārata brhāt RV.3.10.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.98<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnaye mathyamānāyanubṛhi TS.6.3.5.3; AB.1.16.1; ÇB.3.4.1.22; ApÇ.7.13.1; MÇ.1.7.1.42; —5.1.3.1. P: agnaye mathyamānāya ÇÇ.3.13.16.  
 agnaye madhumad vacah RV.1.78.5<sup>b</sup>.

**agnaye marutvate svāhā** AB.7.9.8.  
**agnaye yavisthāya trayo nakulāh** TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.  
**agnaye rakṣoghne svāhā** TS.1.8.7.2; TB.1.7.1.5; ApÇ.18.9.12.  
**agnaye rayimate paçumate puṣṭipataye svāhā** ÇÇ.2.10.1.  
*Cf.* **agnaye grhapataye rayimate, and nect.**  
**agnaye rayimate svāhā** TA.6.1.2. *Cf. prer.*  
**agnaye varuṇāyasvāhā** AB.7.9.5. *Cf.* **svāhāgnaye varuṇāya.**  
**agnaye vasumat somāya rudravata indraya marutvate varuṇāyadityavate-nubrūhi** MÇ.5.1.10.5.  
**agnaye vivicaye svāhā** AB.7.6.3.  
**agnaye vitamanyave svāhā** KS.37.13.14.  
**agnaye vitayo svāhā** AB.7.6.2.  
**agnaye vaiçvānarāya dvādaçakapilāh** VS.20.60; TS.7.5.14.1; 22.1; KS.21.10; KSA.5.10.19. *Cf.* **vaiçvānarāya dvādaçakapilām.**  
**agnaye vaiçvānarāya dvādaçakapilo mrgākṣhare yadi nāçachet** TS.7.5.21.1; KSA.5.18.  
**agnayo vaiçvānarāya suvargāya lokāya svāhā** TA.6.2.1; 4.2.  
**agnayo vaiçvānarāya svāhā** VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7; 8.2.9; KS.16.7; AB.7.9.1; ÇB.6.6.1.20; AÇ.2.4.14; KÇ.2.5.1.10; ÇÇ.5.4.2. *See* **svāhāgnaye vaiçvānarāya.**  
**agnaye vaiçvānarāyanubrūhi** MÇ.6.2.5.  
**agnayo vo juṣṭān prokṣāmi** TS.1.1.5.1; TB.3.2.5.4; ApÇ.1.19.1.  
**agnayo vo juṣṭān nirvapāmy amuṣmāi vo juṣṭān** MS.1.1.5.1.4. *Ps.* **agnayo vo juṣṭān nirvapāmi** MS.4.1.5.7.1. **agnayo vo juṣṭān** MS.4.1.5.7.4.  
**agnayo vo juṣṭān prokṣāmy amuṣmāi vo juṣṭān** MS.1.1.6.1.10; MÇ.1.2.2.2. *P.* **agnayo vo juṣṭān** MS.4.1.6.7.16.  
**agnayo vratapataye svāhā** AB.7.5.2; ApÇ.9.9.14; Kāuç.5.6.6.  
**agnaye viṇṭabhrte svāhā** AB.7.8.1.  
**agnaye çucaye** ApÇ.5.2.15. *Cf.* **agnaye tvā çu.**  
**agnaye çucaye svāhā** AB.7.7.3; ApÇ.9.9.14.  
**agnaye çukarān harāmi tvistmate** Kāuç.4.1.1.  
**agnaye samvargāya svāhā** AB.7.1.4.  
**agnaye sativçapataye svāhā** VS.2.20 *P.* **agnaye KÇ.3.7.18.**  
**agnaye sam anamat prthivyaī sam anamad, yathāgnih prthivyaī sam anamad evaṃ mahyān bhadrāh samnatayāh sam namantu** TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *P.* **agnaye sam anamat prthivyaī sam anamat** TB.3.8.18.5; ApÇ.20.12.8. *See* **prthivyām agnaye sam anaman, and cf. agniç ca prthivi.**  
**agnaye samidham ahāṣam** (ÇÇ.GG. **ahāṣam**) AG.1.2.1.1; ÇÇ.2.10.3<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.6.32<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.10.46; PG.2.4.3<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.7.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.6.2<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.5.1.1.22). *P.* **agnaye samidham** KhG.2.4.26. *See* **agne (agre) samidham.**  
**agnaye samidhyamānāya hotar anubrūhi** ÇB.1.3.5.3; KÇ.3.1.2.  
**agnaye samidhyamānāyanubrūhi** TS.6.3.7.1; MS.1.4.11.59.9; ÇB.1.3.6.2.3; 2.5.2.19, 6.1.21; 3.7.4.7; TB.3.3.7.1; KÇ.3.1.1; ApÇ.2.12.1; MÇ.1.3.1.1; N.1.15. *P.* **agnaye samidhyamānāya** ÇÇ.1.4.4.  
**agnaye surabhimate svāhā** AB.7.9.7.  
**agnaye svāhā** AV.19.4.1; 43.1; VS.10.5; 22.6.27; 39.1; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.12.1; 14.1; 16.1; 17.1; 20.1;

MS.2.6.11; 70.7; 2.6.12; 71.13; 3.12.2; 160.9; 3.12.7; 162.12; 4.4.6; 57.1; KS.1.5.7; 23.2 (*bis*); KSA.1.3.5.7.8.11; ÇB.2.3.1.36; 5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.16; 13.1.3.3; 14.3.2.5; 9.3.8; 4.18; TB.3.1.4.1; 8.6.3; 9.3; 17.1 (*bis*); 2; 12.4.2-6; SB.5.7; AdB.7; ÇÇ.2.10.1; 6.3.8; KÇ.1.5.5.3; 18.5.3.20.23; MÇ.1.5.3.18; —0.1.3; —9.1.4; —9.2.1; —9.2.2; ApÇ.9.9.14; 18.15.8; 20.4.5; 5.9; 11.3.4.7; TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2; BrhU.6.3.8; 4.18; AG.1.9.7; 10.13; 4.3.26; ÇG.1.17.8; 2.14.4; Kāuç.4.1; 6.11; 7.2.27; 81.31; 94.14; 95.3; 119.2; 130.2; 131.2; 135.9 (p. 285); GG.1.3.9; 8.4.9; KhG.1.5.13; 2.1.17; PG.1.9.3; 12.3; HG.1.2.16; 7.18; 23.8; ApÇ.1.2.6; MG.1.5.4; 2.2.18; 3.1; BDh.3.9.4; Svidh.1.8.9.13. *Cf.* **agnih svāhā.**  
**agnaye svāhā somāya pavitravate varuṇāya dhauvantarāye manasā prajāpatyaṃ brahmane** **agnaye** **sviṣṭakṛte** Svidh.1.3.7.  
**agnayesvāhā somāyasvāhāgnisomāhīhām indragñihīhām indraya viçvelhio devbhyo brahmane prajāpataye** **agnaye** **sviṣṭakṛte** GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5.  
**agnayo** **sviṣṭakṛte** (namah) MG.2.12.3.  
**agnaye** **sviṣṭakṛte** **nubrūhi** ÇB.2.2.3.24; 5.2.39; 3.10.17.3.8.3.34; 4.5.2.11; 5.2.2.18; 3.1.15; 4.4.24; ApÇ.2.21.6; 7.25.17; MÇ.1.3.2.24; 8.5.32.  
**agnaye** **sviṣṭakṛte** **preṣya** ÇB.3.8.3.34; 5.3.3.15; ApÇ.7.25.17; MÇ.1.8.5.33.  
**agnaye** **sviṣṭakṛte** **suhutahute sarvaprāyaçaitāhutām** (HG. **suhutahute sarvahuta āhutām**; ApMB. **suhutahuta āhutām**) **kāmanān samardhayite sarvān nah kāman samardhaya** (*the last four words omitted*) in ApMB. HG.1. svāhā AG.1.10.23; 11.9.1.7; ApMB.2.18.31 (ApÇ.7.20.4).  
**agnayo** **sviṣṭakṛte** **svāhā** TB.3.12.2.2-8; 4.2-6; TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2; ÇG.1.17.8; 2.14.4; Kāuç.5.12; GG.1.8.14; KhG.2.1.24; PG.1.12.3; HG.1.7.18; 2.8.9; MG.2.2.22. *Cf.* **agnaye** **sviṣṭakṛte** in GDh.26.16; SamnyasU.1; Svidh.1.2.5; 3.7. and **agnihīhāh** **sviṣṭa**.  
**agnaye** **hiranyavate svāhā** AB.7.4.4.  
**agnayo na jaramāpā anu dyūn** RV.2.28.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**agnayo na çucenān rjī-ināh** RV.7.34.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.5.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**agnayo na svavidyutah** RV.5.87.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**agnayo** **vāyavaç caiva** TA.1.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnayo vai trayī vidyā devayānāh pantiā** TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.  
**agnayo vyanto ajarāh** RV.1.127.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**agnā** **agnic**; *see* **agnāv agnic**.  
**agnā ā**; *see* **agna ā**.  
**agnā āyūṣi**; *see* **agna āyūṣi**.  
**agnā indraç**; *see* **agna indraç**.  
**agnā u vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu vāuhjak** ÇB.2.2.3.25. *Cf.* **agner vasuvane etc.** *Both formulae are fragments, the words devān bharīh or devo naraçānāh preceding them; see under these heads, and cf.* ÇB.1.8.2.15.  
**agnāgne** ApÇ.5.8.6.  
**agnā deveṣu purvyaḥ** RV.8.27.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnāyām somapitaye** RV.1.22.12<sup>c</sup>; N.9.34<sup>c</sup>.  
**agnā yo martyo duvāh** RV.6.14.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 145.14,

KS.20.14<sup>a</sup>; KB.1.4. Ps: agnāv yo martyaḥ AÇ.10.2.18; agnāv yo AÇ.4.13.7.  
**agnāv** (VSK.MS.KS.MÇ. agnā) agniḥ carati praviṣṭaḥ AV. 4.39.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.5.4<sup>a</sup>; VSK.5.1.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.7.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.7<sup>a</sup>; 16.10; KS.3.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.4.1.25<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.14.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.13.7; MÇ.1.7.1.47; SMB.2.2.12<sup>a</sup>. Ps: agnāv agniḥ Vait.8.11; KÇ.5.2.6; Kauç.3.16; GG.4.1.13; agnāu KhG.3.4.22. See vyāghro-yam agniḥ.  
**agnāv agne** ApÇ.5.28.6.  
**agnāv indra aditye viçvesu ca deveṣu caritaṁ te brahmācaryam** ÇG.2.12.2.  
**agnāv iva samidhāne havir bhare** RV.2.16.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnāvīṣṇu mahi tad vām mahitvam** AV.7.29.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 16.5.16; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.2.4.3<sup>a</sup>. P: agnāvīṣṇu TS.2.5.12.1; KS.11.13; TB.3.11.9.9; ApÇ.19.13.4; Vait.8.1; Kauç.32.3; 59.19. Cf. indrasoma mahi etc.  
**agnāvīṣṇu mahi dhama priyaṁ vām** AV.7.29.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 14.2.5; 4.11.2.2.5.15; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.8.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.19.3; ÇÇ.2.4.3<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.5.1.6.26. P: agnāvīṣṇu TS.2.5.12.1; KS.11.13.  
**agnāvīṣṇu mā vām ava kramiṣam** TS.1.1.12.1; TB.3.3.7.6; ApÇ.2.13.7. Cf. nezī, vi jīhatham, and āṅghriṇa.  
**agnāvīṣṇu vi jīhatham** MS.1.1.13; 8.6; MÇ.1.3.1.13. Cf. prec., and see vi jīhatham.  
**agnāvīṣṇu sajoṣaṁ** TS.4.7.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.7.3.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 14.2.3; 4.11.2.2.5.15; TB.3.11.3.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.8.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.17.8; MÇ.5.1.1.33; —5.1.6.26.31.  
**agniḥ kaṇvāya saubhagam** RV.1.36.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**agniḥ kravayadāni nudasva** MG.2.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**agniḥ kastrabhaḍ anibhrīṣam ojaḥ** TB.2.4.6.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**agniḥ pacan rakṣatu tvā purastāt** AV.12.3.24<sup>a</sup>. P: agniḥ pacan Kauç.61.32. Cf. Vait.28.13.  
**agniḥ pareṣu** (AÇ. pratneṣu) dhāmasu AV.6.36.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.10.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.5.8<sup>a</sup>; 9.23.12; 10.11.9. See agniḥ priyeṣu.  
**agniḥ pareṣu sānuṣu** RV.1.128.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**agniḥ pavitrani sa' mā punatu** ApÇ.12.19.6; N.5.6.  
**agniḥ paçur asti tenāyajanta** (KSA. ayajata) sa etāni lokam ajayad yasminn agniḥ sa te loko bhaviṣyati (TS.KSA. sa te lokas) tam jeyasi VS.23.17; TS.5.7.26.1; KSA.5.4; ÇB.13.2.17.13. P: agniḥ paçur asti TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.17.2; agniḥ paçuḥ KÇ.20.6.8.  
**agniḥ patu gr̥ṇato agniḥ stūtri** RV.10.115.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**agniḥ pavakāidyah** RV.3.27.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.2.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.38.  
**agniḥ pavako-gniḥ çueḥ** AÇ.2.1.25.  
**agniḥ pipartv ayasā sajoṣaḥ** AV.5.28.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**agniḥ putrasya jyeṣṭhasya** AV.12.2.35<sup>c</sup>.  
**agniḥ pūrva a rabhatām** AV.1.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**agniḥ pūrvebhīr r̥ṣibhiḥ** RV.1.1.2<sup>a</sup>; N.7.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**agniḥ prthivya vaçi** AV.6.86.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**agniḥ prthur dharmanas patir jusanō agniḥ prthur dharmanas patir ajasya** (VSK. *moṛta here haviṣo*) vetu svaha VS.10.29; VSK.11.8.6; ÇB.5.4.4.22. P: agniḥ prthuh KÇ.15.7.15; BrhPdh.9.215.  
**agniḥ prajapatih somo rudro-ditir brhaspatiḥ sarpi ity etāni prāgdvarāni daivatāni sanakastāpni sagrahāni sāhorātrāni samuhartāni tarpeyāmi** BDh.2.5.9.1.

**agniḥ prajāñ bahulañ me karotu** (MS. kṛpotu) VS.19.48<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>; 15.6.18; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.3.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.22; ÇÇ.4.13.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**agniḥ pratena manmana** (SV.TB. janmana) RV.8.44.12<sup>a</sup>; .SV.2.106<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 14.2.15; 4.10.5; 15.4.11; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.4.3; TB.3.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.5.35<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.5.1.1.37; —5.1.4.3. P: agniḥ pratena ÇÇ.11.8.2.  
**agniḥ pratneṣu**: see agniḥ pareṣu.  
**agniḥ prathamah prāçnatu** TB.2.4.8.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.30.10<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.1.1<sup>a</sup>. See agniḥ prāçnatu.  
**agniḥ prathamō vasubhiḥ no avyāt** TS.2.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 180.1; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.11.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.6.2<sup>a</sup>. Ps: agniḥ prathamō vasubhiḥ ApÇ.19.20.4; agniḥ prathamah MÇ.5.1.10.7.  
**agniḥ pravīdvañ** (KS. ovidvañ; MS. in Samhitā, ovidvañ) iha tat kṛtotu (ApÇ.16.26.6<sup>d</sup>, karotu; KS. ApÇ.16.26.12<sup>d</sup>, dadhatu) MS.2.7.16<sup>d</sup>; 100.15; KS.39.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.26.6<sup>d</sup>, 12<sup>d</sup>.  
**agniḥ pravīdvañ iha vo yunaktu** AV.5.26.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**agniḥ prastōtā** TS.3.3.2.1. See next.  
**agniḥ prastotāhañ mānuṣaḥ** LÇ.1.10.25. See prec.  
**agniḥ pra stātuṁ vi mṛdo nudasva** AV.13.1.27<sup>d</sup>.  
**agniḥ prāpan samā dadhātī** AV.3.31.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**agniḥ pratāhasavane** (MS.MÇ. *śaavanāt*) patv asman AV.6.47.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.9.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.36<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.8; 4.7.7; 102.4; KS.30.6<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.9.3.21<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.29.13. P: agniḥ pratāhasavane (MS.MÇ. *śaavanāt*) MS.4.14.9; 22.9.10; Vait.21.7; KÇ.24.4.1; MÇ.2.4.3.29; —7.1.1.  
**agniḥ prāvan mitrota medhyastithim** RV.1.36.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**agniḥ prāçnatu prathamah** KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.26<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.1.15<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.8.23<sup>a</sup>; (ApMB.2.10.7<sup>a</sup> (ApMG.6.13.16). P: agniḥ prāçnatu KhG.3.3.8. See agniḥ prathamah.  
**agniḥ priyatanor iva** AV.5.18.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**agniḥ priyeṣu dhāmasu** SV.2.1060<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.117<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.3.2.8. See agniḥ pareṣu.  
**agniḥ yaja ÇB.2.2.3.24; 5.2.31; 3.7.12; 3.4.4.11; ApÇ.2.19.6; MÇ.1.3.2.10.15.** Cf. agniḥ kavyavāhanāñ yaja, and ApÇ.2.18.3.  
**agniḥ yajadhvam haviṣā tanā girā** RV.2.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**agniḥ yajāṣu pūrvyam** RV.8.23.22<sup>b</sup>; 39.8<sup>a</sup>; 60.2<sup>a</sup>; 102.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.103.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.903<sup>d</sup>.  
**agniḥ yanti dravināñ bhikṣaṁāpāḥ** RV.7.10.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>b</sup>; 218.7; TB.2.8.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**agniḥ yanturam apturam** RV.3.27.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**agniḥ yamañ mataṛiçvānam āhuḥ** RV.1.164.46<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.10.28<sup>d</sup>; N.7.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**agniḥ yaç cakra śyam** AV.10.7.33<sup>c</sup>.  
**agniḥ ya garbhañ dadhīre viropāḥ** MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>; 151.9. See agniḥ garbhañ, and ya agniḥ garbhañ.  
**agniḥ yujam akṛta vājy arva** TB.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.  
**agniḥ yunajmi** (VSK. yunagni) savasā ghytēna VS.18.51<sup>a</sup>; VSK.20.3.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.10.1; MS.2.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 14.6.5; 3.4.4; 49.16; KS.18.15<sup>a</sup>; 22.1; ÇB.9.4.4.3; MÇ.6.2.6. P: agniḥ yunajmi KS.35.2; KÇ.18.6.16; ApÇ.14.17.1; 17.23.1.  
**agniḥ rathāñ na vedyam** RV.8.84.10. See agne rathāñ etc.  
**agniḥ rathāñ yamañ** RV.8.103.10<sup>c</sup>



agnīm rājanām divyena cōṣaḥ RV.3.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnīm rājanām cantareṇa nā samicariṣa ApÇ.10.31.7.  
 agnīm rāye purumidha çrutām naraḥ RV.8.71.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.103.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.49<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnīm vah purvyaṇ huve RV.8.23.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnīm vah purvyaṇ gira RV.8.31.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>a</sup>; 156.10; 4.11.2; 164.11; KS.11.12<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.5.1.6.7. Cf. BrhD.6.75.  
 agnīm vayo antarikṣe patantāḥ RV.10.80.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnīm vardhantu no girāḥ RV.3.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnīm vasiṣṭho havate purohitāḥ RV.10.150.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnīm vasumantām soman rudravantaṁ indraṁ marutvantaṁ varuṇam adityavantaṁ yajā MÇ.5.1.10.6.  
 agnīm viçā idate adhvarēṣu RV.7.10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnīm viçā idate mānuṣir yāḥ RV.10.80.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnīm viçvanano gira RV.8.23.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnīm viçvā abhi prkṣāḥ sacante RV.1.71.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnīm viçvāyuvapaṣam RV.8.43.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnīm viçveṣām aratīm vaṣṭinām RV.1.58.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnīm vṛpānā vṛjate kaviratram RV.5.11.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnīm vāçvānaraṁ yajā MÇ.6.2.5.  
 agnīm vāçvānaraṁ vibhum AV.4.23.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnīm vāçvānaraṁ gaccha svāḥā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.1.1; 6.4.1.4; MS.1.2.18; 28.3; 3.10.7; 139.2; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.4.  
 agnīm vo duryaṁ vacaḥ RV.8.74.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.87<sup>c</sup>; 2.914<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnīm vo devam agnibhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.7.31<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.569<sup>a</sup>; KS.5.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.18.6; KB.26.11; PB.14.8.1; ApÇ.14.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>. P: agnīm vo devam AÇ.4.13.7; 8.10.1; ÇÇ.10.10.2; 14.3.1.  
 agnīm vo devayajayā RV.8.71.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnīm vo vṛpāntāḥ RV.8.102.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.21<sup>a</sup>; 2.296<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.1.1; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.10.9.  
 agnīm vyūṣṭiṣu kṣapāḥ RV.1.44.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnīm çanī yoç ca datave RV.8.71.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnīm çuṣtibhiḥ turvapāḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.1.186.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnīm çukreṇa cōṣaḥ RV.1.45.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. agnīḥ çukreṇa.  
 agnīm çumbhāni manmabhiḥ RV.8.44.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnīm çreṣṭhaçocīṣam RV.8.19.4<sup>b</sup>. See agnīm u çreṣṭha.  
 agnīm sa rchatu yo māitasyai diçobhidasati KS.7.2; ApÇ.6.18.3. See next but one, and yo māitasya.  
 agnīm sacanta vidyuto na çukraḥ RV.3.1.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnīm sadāçin devaṁ devatānam rchatu yo māitasyai diçobhidasati TB.3.11.5.1. See under prec. but one.  
 agnīm sadhasathe mahati VS.11.18<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.2.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>; 75.12; KS.16.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.8.  
 agnīm sadhasathe sadaneṣu sukratam MS.2.7.16<sup>b</sup>; 101.5; KS.39.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnīm sadhasathe sadaneṣv acyutam MS.2.7.16<sup>b</sup>; 101.3; KS.39.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnīm sadhasathe sadaneṣv adbhutam MS.2.7.16<sup>b</sup>; 101.1; KS.39.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnīm samādhehi MS.1.5.14; 83.20; MÇ.1.6.3.13. See agnīm etc.  
 agnīm samiddhāni bhagam ūtaye huve RV.7.44.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnīm samudravāṣasam RV.8.102.4<sup>c</sup>; 5<sup>c</sup>; 6<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.18<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.11.8<sup>c</sup> (ter); MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup> (ter); 166.16; 167.2.4; KS.40.14<sup>c</sup> (ter).

agnīm samrājyāya MÇ.6.2.5.  
 agnīm suditate chardih RV.8.71.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.103.1<sup>d</sup>. See agnīḥ su<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnīm suditiṁ sudrçām grñantāḥ RV.3.17.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>a</sup>; 205.13; KS.18.21<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.9.7. P: agnīm suditiṁ ÇÇ.5.19.11; MÇ.5.2.8.34.  
 agnīm sumūyā dadhire puro janāḥ RV.3.2.5<sup>a</sup>; 10.140.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.117.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.111<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>b</sup>; 96.1; KS.16.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.34.  
 agnīm sūktebhir vacobhir tmahe (SV.vṛpīmahe) RV.1.36.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.59<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnīm sūnuṁ sanaçrutam RV.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnīm sūnuṁ sahaso jātavedasam RV.8.71.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.905<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnīm sūryaṇ candram TB.3.12.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnīm somanī vṛiṣṭakti VS.2.158<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 148.5; TB.2.6.1.4.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnīm soman (āvaha) AÇ.1.3.8. Perhaps to be divided into agnīm (āvaha), and soman (āvaha).  
 agnīm stuhi dāivavātāni devayavaḥ RV.3.23.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnīm stomena bodhaya RV.5.14.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.2.2.15<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 144.2; 4.10.2; 145.7; KS.19.14<sup>a</sup>; 20.14; KB.1.4; ÇB.2.2.3.21<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.2.5.13; (14.52.12); ApÇ.5.28.10; MÇ.5.1.2.7; —5.1.3.9. P: agnīm stomena MS.4.10.3; 151.1; ÇÇ.2.2.18; 6.4.1; 12.10.9.  
 agnīm stoṇyā ajaraṁ lḥantam RV.10.88.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnīm sruco adhvarēṣu prayataḥ VS.27.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 150.3; KS.18.17<sup>b</sup>. See agnīḥ sruco.  
 agnīm svāḥā MS.4.10.3; 149.5 (bis). Cf. agnaye svāḥā, agnīm agnau svāḥā, and svāḥāgnīm.  
 agnīm svīṣṭākratām yajā ÇB.2.2.3.24; 5.2.39; 3.10.15; 5.2.2.18; 4.2.24; ApÇ.2.21.6; MÇ.1.3.2.25.  
 agnīm svīṣṭākratam (sc. yajāmahe) TB.3.5.7.5; 6.12.1; AÇ.1.6.3. Cf. agnivarupāḥ svīṣṭākrātāu.  
 agnīm svīṣṭākratā a huvema KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.1.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.8.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnīm sve yonāv (VSK.MS.KS. yonā) abhār (ApÇ. yonāu bhariṣaty) ukhā VS.12.61<sup>b</sup>; VSK.12.4.17<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>b</sup>; 90.12; KS.16.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.10.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnīm haviṣā vardhantāḥ RV.10.20.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnīm havyāya vodhave RV.5.14.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.8<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>; 143.10; KS.19.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnīm havyebhir idate RV.8.74.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnīm hitaprayasāḥ çacvatvā a RV.8.60.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnīm hinvantu no dhīyāḥ RV.10.156.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.877<sup>a</sup>. P: agnīm hinvantu naḥ AÇ.4.1.3.7; agnīm hinvantu ÇÇ.6.4.1. Cf. BrhD.8.61.  
 agnīm huvema paramat sadhasatā TA.10.2.1<sup>b</sup>. See ukthair havāmahe, and ugrāni huvema.  
 agnīm hrdayena VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.2.1.1.  
 agnīm hrdayaṇ çokam AV.6.18.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnīm hotārāni vidatḥāya jīvanu RV.10.11.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnīm hotārāni ajaraṁ rathasptam Kauç.6.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnīm hotārāni adha dhtirājyāta RV.10.11.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnīm hotārāni antaḥ virvītāḥ AÇ.1.3.24<sup>b</sup>. See hotārāni agnīm antaḥ.

agnih hotāram iha (MS.MC. upa) tām huve TS.1.5.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 6.8.3; MS.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 47.4; 1.4.5: 52.17; ApC.4.4.5; MČ.1.4.1.13. See agnih hotopa.

agnih hotāram idate RV.6.14.2<sup>a</sup>.

agnih hotāram idate namobhih RV.5.1.7<sup>b</sup>.

agnih hotāram idate vasudhitim RV.1.12.8<sup>a</sup>.

agnih hotāram upa etc.: see agnih hotāram iha.

agnih hotāram paribhūtanam (SV. paribhūtanam) matim RV.10.91.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.3.34<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.11.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ApC.16.35.5<sup>b</sup>.

agnih hotāram pra vr̥ṇe miyedhe RV.3.19.1<sup>a</sup>.

agnih hotāram manuṣaḥ svadhivaram RV.6.15.4<sup>b</sup>.

agnih hotāram manye dāsvantam RV.1.12.7.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.67.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.4.65<sup>a</sup>; 2.11.63<sup>a</sup>; VS.1.5.47<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>a</sup>; 158.2; KS.26.11<sup>a</sup>; 39.15<sup>a</sup>; AČ.8.1.2; ČČ.18.23.9.10. Ps: agnih hotāram manye KS.20.14; Vait.29.8; MČ.6.2.2; agnih hotāram ČČ.10.7.7; KČ.17.12.16; Svidh.2.3.2. Cf. BrhD.4.4.

agnih hotrāt (mess. hotrān) svāha MS.4.10.3: 149.6.

agnih hotrāya vaha ČB.1.4.2.17; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2; AČ.1.3.22; 2.19.8; ČČ.1.5.5.

agnih kavyavāhanam yaja ČB.2.6.1.31. Cf. agnih yaja.

agnih kavyavāhanam svāha MČ.5.1.4.14.

agnih kulāyam abhisarivāntiḥ (ApC. vāsānāḥ) MS.4.2.10<sup>a</sup>; 32.15; ApC.7.17.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. agnih gr̥hapatim abhi<sup>a</sup>.

agnih kṛte svadhivare RV.5.17.1<sup>a</sup>.

agnih kravyādām akṛṇvan gulānāḥ SMB.1.1.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. GG.2.1.10.

agnih kṣāitraya sādhasa RV.8.71.12<sup>d</sup>.

agnih kṣananta (TS. kṣanīyanta) upasthe asyāḥ VS.11.21<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.2.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>; 75.18; KS.16.2<sup>d</sup>; ČB.6.3.3.13.

agnih kṣatvī na ā bhara TS.4.1.1.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. VS.1.11; MS.2.7.1: 74.17.

agnih gacha svar yajamānaya vinda VSK.1.10.5<sup>d</sup>; KČ.2.8.14<sup>d</sup>.

agnih garbham dadhire vīrtipāḥ TS.5.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>. See agniḥ yā garbham, and yā agniḥ garbham.

agnih gṛbhīr namobhih ā kṛṇudhvam RV.10.6.5<sup>b</sup>.

agnih gṛbhīr havānahe RV.8.11.6<sup>b</sup>; 10.141.3<sup>b</sup>; RVKh.10.187.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.20.4; AČ.2.18.3<sup>b</sup>; N.14.32<sup>c</sup>. See agniḥ navā.

agnih gr̥hapatim gr̥hapatyāt MČ.7.2.2.

agnih gr̥hapatim abhisarivāsānāḥ TB.3.7.4.4.5<sup>b</sup>; ApC.4.1.10<sup>b</sup> (bis). P: agniḥ gr̥hapatim ApC.3.9.1. Cf. agniḥ kulāyam.

agnih gr̥hapatim prthak VS.28.34<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.17.7<sup>b</sup>.

agnih gr̥hāmi surathāni yā mayobhih TB.3.7.4.3<sup>a</sup>; ApC.4.1.8<sup>a</sup>.

agnih gharman surucām yāmanā iṣṭaye RV.1.112.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.21.14.

agnih gr̥hena vāvṛdhuv RV.5.14.6<sup>a</sup>.

agnih gr̥hena haviṣa uparyan TB.2.6.16.2<sup>b</sup>.

agnicorāmpāteṣu RVKh.10.127.9<sup>c</sup>.

agnih ca viçvasaribhuvam (KS. çaribhuvam) RV.1.23.20<sup>c</sup>; 10.9.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.1.6.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.8.6<sup>c</sup>; ApC.8.8.7<sup>c</sup>.

agnih ca havayavāhanam RV.2.41.19<sup>c</sup>.

agnis̥ asi prajāpate retāḥ TA.4.2.4; 5.2.10; ApC.15.2.1.

agnijihvā asāṇcāta TA.1.5.1<sup>d</sup>.

agnijihvā pītvadikāḥ RV.1.44.14<sup>b</sup>; 7.66.10<sup>b</sup>.

agnijihvā dhūmaçikā AV.11.9.19<sup>c</sup>.

agnijihvā manavaḥ suracakṣasāḥ RV.1.89.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.20<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.1<sup>c</sup>; ApC.14.16.1<sup>c</sup>.

agnijihvebhyas (MS. agnihvarebhyas) tvartāyubhya (MS. tvā rītayubhya) indrajyeṣṭhebhyo varunarājabyho vātāpibhyaḥ parjanyaṭmabhyāḥ TS.3.5.8.1; MS.1.3.35: 41.16. P: agnijihvebhyas tvartāyubhyaḥ TS.3.5.9.2. See next.

agnijihvebhyas tvartāyubhyo vātāpibhyaḥ parjanyaṭmabhyas indrajyeṣṭhebhyo varunarājabyāḥ KS.29.5. See prec.

agnijyotiṣāṇ tva vāyumatnīḥ prānavatnīḥ svargyāṇ svargāyopadadānīḥ bhāsvatnīḥ VSK.3.2.1; Vait.7.9; KČ.4.14.13.

agnih jyotiḥ nicāyā TS.4.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>a</sup> (bis): 73.9; 74.17; 3.1.1: 1.7; KS.15.11<sup>a</sup>; 16.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. agner jyotiḥ.

agnitapo yathasatha RV.5.61.4<sup>c</sup>.

agnitaptebhīr yuvam aṇmahanmabhiḥ RV.7.104.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.5<sup>b</sup>.

agnidagdhas tu ye jīvaḥ MČ.11.9.2<sup>a</sup>.

agnidūto arāṇkrīḥ RV.10.14.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.2.12.7<sup>d</sup>; 18.2.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.5.1<sup>d</sup>.

agnidhām vā dhṛtadakṣam dāmānasam RV.10.41.3<sup>b</sup>.

agninartasṭṭi KS.30.11. See agniḥ viçvasat.

agnināgnīḥ samvadatām TA.4.34.1<sup>f</sup>. Cf. agne agniḥ.

agnināgnīḥ sanisṛjyate KāvC.108.2<sup>a</sup>.

agnināgnīḥ sam idhyate RV.1.12.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.194<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.46.3<sup>a</sup>; 3.5.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 5.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>: 145.5; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; 20.14; 34.19<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.16.28<sup>a</sup>; 7.6.1; KB.1.4; 8.1; PB.12.2.1; TB.2.7.12.1<sup>a</sup>; ČB.12.4.3.5<sup>a</sup>; AČ.2.16.7; 3.13.12; ČČ.2.2.11; 3.5.1; 13.17; ApC.14.16.1; 17.7.4; MČ.5.1.2.15. P: agnināgnīḥ MS.4.10.2: 146.10; 4.10.3: 148.13. Cf. BrhD.2.145.

agnināgne ApC.5.28.6.

agnināgne brahmaṇā, ānaçe vyānaçe sarvam āyur vyānaçe TB.1.1.7.2; 2.1.24. P: agnināgne brahmaṇā ApC.5.12.1. Probably metrical see the separate pāda.

agnināñjasya vyantu vāujhā ČB.2.2.3.19. See under agna āñjasya.

agninā tapo-nv abhavat TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4; TB.3.8.17.3; ApC.20.11.10.

agninā turvaçam yadunī paravataḥ RV.1.36.18<sup>a</sup>.

agninā datthā MG.2.14.26.

agninā devena devatayā ghyatreṇa chandasāgneḥ çirā upadadhmi MS.2.18.11: 115.9. Cf. under ghyatreṇa chandasāgninā.

agninā devena pr̥tānā jayāmi TS.3.5.3.1; ApC.4.14.10; 13.18.8. Cf. indrena devena, viçvebhīr devebhīḥ, and sarvebhīr devebhīḥ.

agninā devena pr̥thivīlokēna lokānām ṛgedena vedānāḥ tena tvā çamavāmy asau svāha ČG.1.16.3.

agninā yajūñç cakṣuṣmān ApC.4.9.11; MČ.1.4.2.1.

agninā rayim aṇavat RV.1.1.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.3.13.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>a</sup>: 152.9; 4.4.16: 242.8; ČB.11.4.3.19<sup>a</sup>; ApC.2.1.27; KČ.5.12.19<sup>a</sup>; MČ.5.1.3.18. P: agniḥ rayim ČČ.3.7.3; 15.8; ČČ.1.20.5.

agninā viprā vayan ApÇ.9.3.20.  
 agninā viçvaśā TS.4.4.8.1; ApÇ.17.6.2. *See* agninaratāśā.  
 agninā havya svaditani vakat VS.29.10<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.1.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>d</sup>; 185.1; KSA.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 agninetrebhyo devebhyah purahsadbhyah svāha VS.9.35; ÇB.5.2.4.5. P: agninetrebhyah KÇ.15.1.20. *See* agnyae purahsade, *and* ye devāḥ purahsade.  
 agninenredra varuṇa viṣṇuā RV.8.35.1<sup>a</sup>. P: agninenredra AÇ.9.11.14; agninā Rvidh.2.32.2. *Cf.* BrhD.6.77.  
 agninenredra somena sarasvatya viṣṇuā devatābhiḥ, yājñanuvākyābhyān upa te huve savāham (KSA. huve-sā aham) TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.  
 agninā tain vo duvasyata RV.3.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 agninā tain gtrbhir hiuhi sva & dame RV.1.143.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 agninā tain manye yo vasuḥ RV.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.425<sup>a</sup>; 2.1087<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>a</sup>; 156.17; KS.39.14<sup>a</sup>; KB.23.1; ÇB.13.5.1.8; AÇ.7.8.1. P: agninā tain manye AÇ.2.19.35; 4.13.7; 10.10.2; ÇÇ.3.17.5; 6.4.13; 10.6.2; 16.7.13; LÇ.10.9.9; agninā tam KÇ.17.12.14.  
 (om) agninā tarjayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. *Cf.* agnis tṛpyatu.  
 agninā te vasuvantaṁ pṛcanta, ye maghāyavaḥ pṛcya di-ṣobhidasān AV.19.18.1.  
 agninā toke tanaye çayvad imahe RV.8.71.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 agninā tvāhur vāçivānaram GB.1.2.21<sup>a</sup>; Vait.6.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 agninā dadhāmi manasā çivena ÇG.3.4.2<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* agninā pūṇayāmi.  
 agninā dūtāni vṛttimahe RV.1.12.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.101.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.3<sup>a</sup>; 2.140<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.5.8.5 (*bis*); 5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 14.5.1; KS.20.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.3.1.4; KB.1.1.4.2.21<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.2.23<sup>a</sup>; 1.1b.11.7.3<sup>a</sup>; SB.5.1.7; AdB.1.7; ÇB.1.4.1.34; 3.8; TB.3.5.2.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.2.7; ÇÇ.1.4.9; 6.4.1; 3.2; Vait.39.8; 40.2; (LÇ.4.7.1; 5.19); ApÇ.17.7.4. P: agninā dūtām AÇ.4.13.7; 7.10.3; ÇÇ.14.5.2.2; AG.1.11.2; BrhPDh.9.58.31<sup>a</sup>; Karmap.3.1.16. *Cf.* BrhD.2.145. *Cf.* agne dūtāni varejyāmi, *and* agnyā dūtāni  
 agninā dūtāni puro dadhe RV.8.44.3<sup>a</sup>, VS.22.17<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; 19.14; Rvidh.2.25.5.  
 agninā dūtāni prati yad abravitana RV.1.161.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 agninā devā ajanayann ajuryam RV.10.88.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 agninā devā vacimantam RV.10.20.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 agninā devāso agriyam RV.6.16.48<sup>a</sup>.  
 agninā devāso mānuṣṭu vikṣu RV.2.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 agninā devoddham abhy arcase gira RV.10.64.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 agninā divitryāni trivṛtāni ca (TA. tṛtyāni ca) haṁsam AV.10.8.17<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.15.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 agninā dveṣo yotavāi no grṇṇmasi RV.8.71.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 agninā dhobhir namasyata SV.2.866<sup>d</sup>. *See* agninā dhtbhiḥ saparyata.  
 agninā dhtbhir mantisipah RV.8.43.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 agninā dhtbhir havāmahe KS.21.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 agninā dhtbhiḥ saparyata RV.5.25.4<sup>d</sup>; 8.103.3<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* agninā dhtbhir namasyata.  
 agninā dhtu prathamam agnim arvatī RV.8.71.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 agninā nakṣanta (SV. nakṣantu) no girah RV.8.103.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.47<sup>d</sup>; 2.865<sup>d</sup>.  
 agninā na magna upa sidad tadhah RV.10.61.9<sup>b</sup>

agninā na mā mathitāni sam didipah RV.8.48.6<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 agninā na mā mathitam ÇÇ.14.53.6.  
 agninā naras triśadhashe sam idhire (SV.TS. indhate) RV.5.11.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.59<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 agninā nara janayata suçavam RV.3.29.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 agninā nara didhitiḥ arapṇy RV.7.1.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.72<sup>a</sup>; 2.723<sup>a</sup>; KS.34.19<sup>a</sup>; 39.15<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.5.16; KB.22.7; 25.11; AA.1.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.12.2.26; ÇÇ.17.8.2; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.5.3.2; — 6.2.2<sup>a</sup>; N.5.10<sup>a</sup>. P: agninā nara didhitiḥ VHDh.5.130; agninā narah AÇ.8.7.1; 8.4; 10.2.18; ÇÇ.10.5.2; 12.8; 13.20; 11.15.2; 14.54.5; LÇ.4.10.2; Rvidh.2.25.1; 31.6; Svidh.3.7.9; VHDh.5.407.  
 agninā nara yāmaui bādhitāsah RV.10.80.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 agninā nara vi bharante grhe-grhe RV.5.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnipatayo-gnyae me mṛda ApÇ.6.1.8.  
 agnipatayo-gnyae me viddhi ApÇ.6.1.8.  
 agnipitasya (soma deva te matividhā) ApÇ.13.14.14. Vikara of indrapitasya, or narāçahsapitasya ApÇ.12.24.7 ff. *Cf.* TS.3.2.5.2.  
 agnibhyah MS.3.1.10; 13.5. *Doubtful mantra; cf.* TS.5.1.8.2.  
 agnibhyah prahiyamānebhyo-nubruhi ÇB.7.3.2.5. *Cf.* agnyae pra<sup>a</sup>, *and* agnibhyām pra<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnibhyah sviṣṭakṛdbhyah svāha KÇ.10.8.8. *Cf.* agnyae sviṣṭakṛto svāha.  
 agnibhyah prahiyamānebhyām anubruhi KÇ.5.4.7. *Cf.* agnyae pra<sup>a</sup>, *and* agnibhyām pra<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnibhrājaso vidyuto gabhashty RV.5.54.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnim agna ā vaha TS.2.5.9.4; KB.3.3; 12.7; TB.3.5.3.2; ÇB.1.4.2.16; ÇÇ.1.5.2. *Cf.* agninā ā vaha, *and* agna ā vaha.  
 agnim-agnin vāḥ samidhā duvasyata RV.6.15.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnim-agnin vo adhrigum RV.8.10.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.14.55.1.  
 agnim-agnin havimābhiḥ RV.1.12.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.101.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.141<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 143.11; ÇÇ.2.2.11; 3.5.1. P: agnim-agnim MS.4.10.5; 155.8.  
 agnim-agnim ÇÇ.5.1.2.6.  
 agnim agnit tris-trih (MÇ. agnit trih) sanimṛddhi TB.3.3.7.3; MÇ.2.2.1.32. *Cf.* for this and the next two agnit paridhiti, *and* agnit apas.  
 agnim agnit sakṛt-sakṛt sanimṛddhi TB.3.3.8.11. *Cf. prec.*  
 agnim agnit sanimṛddhi ÇB.1.4.13; 2.5.2.19.41; 6.1.44; KÇ.3.1.12; 5.1. *Cf. prec. but one.*  
 agnim agne ApÇ.5.28.6.  
 agnim agnau svāha ApÇ.6.1.8; MÇ.1.6.1.4; ApMB.2.15.14. *Cf.* agnyae svāha, *and* agninā svāha.  
 agnim achā devayātāni manāsā RV.5.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnim atirugbhyān (MS. atir) VS.25.3; MS.3.14.3; 178.10.  
 agnim atyāni na marjayanta narah RV.7.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnim adya hotaram avṛttāyām yajamānaḥ pacan pakthi pacan puroḍaçaṁ grṇṇann agnaya ājyāni grṇṇan somāyājyāni badhnann indragubhyāni chagam MS.4.13.9; 211.5. P: agnim adya MÇ.5.2.8.44. *Cf.* sisenā agnim adya.  
 agnim . . . puroḍaçaṁ badhnann indragubhyāni chagam TB.3.6.15.1. P: agnim adya hotaram avṛtta ApÇ.7.27.7.

**agnim** . . . (VSK. pañkthi) . . . puroḍaçañ (VSK. puro-  
laçañ) badhnann indrāya chāgam VS.28.2.3; VSK.30.2.2.3.  
**agnim** . . . (VSK. pañkthi) . . . puroḍaçañ (VSK. puro-  
laçañ) badhnann indrāya vayodhase chāgam VS.28.4.6;  
VSK.30.4.4.6.  
**agnim** . . . puroḍaçañ (VSK. puroḍaçañ) badhnann acvi-  
bhyañ chāgañ sarasvatyañ moṣam indrāya pṣabhāñ  
sunvan acvibhyañ sarasvatya indrāya sūtrāṃpe sūrā-  
somañ VS.21.5.9; VSK.23.5.8. P: agnim adya KÇ.12.6.  
30; 19.7.11. Cf. atsena agnim adya.  
**agnim** . . . puroḍaçañ badhnann bṛhaspataye chāgam KS.  
19.13.  
**agnim** adya hotāram (*commentary continues avrntām imāu*  
*yajamāṇau pacantāu pakṣiñ pacantāu puroḍaçañ badh-*  
*nantāv agniṣomabhyāñ chāgañ [dviyajamāṇake]; and*  
*avrntatame yajamāṇāḥ pacantaḥ pakṣiñ pacantaḥ puro-*  
*ḍaçañ badhnanto-agniṣomabhyāñ chāgañ [bahuyajam-*  
*āṇake]. The version of the formula [comm. sūktava-*  
*kapraisa: cf. AÇ.3.6.16] in the singular does not seem to*  
*be mentioned). ÇÇ.5.20.5. Cf. the prec. six.*  
**agnim** antar bharisyanti VS.11.3.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.3.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.16.  
3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.4.1.11. See agniñ bharisyanti.  
**agnim** antaḥ chādāyasi AV.9.3.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnim** annādam annādāyādāthe VS.3.5<sup>c</sup>. See under  
annādam agnim.  
**agnim** anvā rabhāmahe SV.1.91<sup>b</sup>; VS.9.26<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.10.3<sup>b</sup>;  
MS.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 16.4.12; KS.14.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.24.  
12.7<sup>a</sup>. See agniñ gṛbhīr rabhāmahe.  
**agnim** aṣvathād adhi havyavāham TB.1.2.1.16<sup>c</sup>; Vait.5.  
7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.8.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**agnim** astōy gr̥mīyam RV.8.39.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnim** agnidhrāt ApÇ.11.19.8. Cf. agniñ agnid, agniñ  
agnidhrāt and following. Cf. agner agnidhrām.  
**agnim** ājyasya vetu vājūlak ÇB.2.2.3.19. See under agna  
ājyasya.  
**agnim** āpo bibhraty agniñ açmasu AV.12.1.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnim** ā vaha KB.8.8; ÇB.1.4.2.16; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2;  
ÇÇ.1.5.3; 5.11.4. P: agnim AÇ.1.3.8. Cf. agniñ agna  
ā vaha.  
**agnim** ichadhvañ bhārataḥ TA.1.27.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnim** icha ruca tvam VS.11.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>;  
75.13; KS.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.11.  
**agnim** itthā tirohitam RV.3.9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnim** indrañ vayodhasam VS.28.24<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.1.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**agnim** indrañ vr̥trahāṇā huveham (MS.çhāmañ huveham)  
AV.7.110.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>; 19.4.12. See agniñ indra.  
**agnim** indrañ bṛhaspatin PG.3.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnim** indhāno manasā RV.8.102.22<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnim** indhita martyaḥ SV.1.82<sup>b</sup>. Cf. agniñ idhita.  
**agnim** indhe vivasvabhīh SV.1.19<sup>c</sup>. See agniñ idhe.  
**agnim** iva jātam abhi samidhamāmi AV.8.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnim** idā yajadhyai RV.8.39.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnim** idīeva yanturam RV.8.19.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1038<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnim** idīsvāse (Vait. tñ) RV.8.71.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.103.1<sup>a</sup>;  
SV.1.49<sup>a</sup>; Vait.39.8; 40.2.  
**agnim** idhita martyaḥ RV.5.21.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. agniñ indhita.  
**agnim** idhitaḥvare haviṣmān RV.6.10.46<sup>b</sup>.

**agnim** idhe kavikratum RV.3.27.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnim** idhenyāñ kavim RV.5.14.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnim** idhe (ÇÇ.ÇÇ. ile) purohitam RV.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>; ArS.3.4<sup>a</sup>;  
TS.4.3.13.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>a</sup>; 155.1; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.1.29<sup>a</sup>;  
AÇ.2.1.26; ÇÇ.6.4.1; 14.5.2.1; AG.3.5.6; ÇG.4.5.7; N.7.  
15<sup>a</sup>. P: agniñ idhe AÇ.4.13.7; LÇ.4.10.5; MÇ.5.1.4.7;  
VIDh.5.42.9; 7.64; 8.250, Karmap.3.1.16. Cf. Rvidh.  
1.13.5; 16.1; 2.11.6; BDh.4.6.1.  
**agnim** idhe (VSK. ile) pūrvacittāñ (TS. pūrvacittāu) namo-  
bhīh VS.13.43<sup>b</sup>; VSK.14.4.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>b</sup>;  
102.4; KS.16.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.3.9.  
**agnim** idhe bhujāñ yaviṣṭham RV.10.20.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnim** idhe vyūṣṭiṣu RV.1.44.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**agnim** idhe sa u çravat RV.8.43.24<sup>c</sup>; 44.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.89.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**agnim** idhe vivasvabhīh RV.8.102.22<sup>c</sup>. See agniñ indhe.  
**agnim** ile: see agniñ idhe.  
**agnim** ukthāñ viyadrūh RV.2.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnim** ukthāñ pāyo vi havyante RV.10.80.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnim** mukhāñ somavato ye ca viçve TS.7.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>; KSA.  
3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**agnim** u çresthāçōciṣam SV.2.764<sup>b</sup>. See agniñ çresthā and  
cf. agniñ pāvakaçōciṣam.  
**agnim** usasam acvinaḥ dadhikrām RV.3.20.1<sup>a</sup>; BṛhD.1.102.  
**agnim** usāñ na jarate haviṣmān RV.1.181.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnim** itvā te parāṇo vyathantām AV.4.40.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**agnim** padame parama tasthivāṣam RV.1.72.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**agnim** pariṣṭiñ Vait.2.7.  
**agnim** pādāñ brahmaṇā dhārayanti GB.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.  
**agnim** pāvakaçōciṣam RV.8.44.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1062<sup>b</sup>. Cf. agniñ  
çresthāçōciṣam, and agniñ u çresthā.  
**agnim** purā tamayitnor acittāt RV.4.3.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.69<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.  
3.14.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 17.2.12; KS.7.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**agnim** purīṣyam aṅgirasvad achemaḥ VS.11.16; TS.4.1.2.  
2; 5.1.2.4; MS.2.7.2; 75.8; 3.1.3; 4.13; KS.16.1; 19.  
2; ÇB.6.3.3.3; MÇ.6.1.1; ApÇ.16.2.6. P: agniñ purī-  
ṣyam KÇ.16.2.11. Cf. agneḥ purīṣam etc.  
**agnim** purīṣyam aṅgirasvad acheli ApÇ.16.2.5. Cf. prthi-  
vyāḥ sadhaṣṭhād agniñ etc.  
**agnim** purīṣyam aṅgirasvad abhara MS.2.7.2; 75.8; 3.1.  
3; 4.11; MÇ.6.1.1. Cf. prthivyāḥ sadhaṣṭhād agniñ etc.  
**agnim** purīṣyam aṅgirasvad bharāmā VS.11.47; TS.4.1.  
2.2; 5.1.2.5; MS.2.7.4; 79.9; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.4.4.14;  
ApÇ.16.3.13. P: agniñ purīṣyam KÇ.16.3.13.  
**agnim** purīṣyam aṅgirasvad bharīṣyamāñ VS.11.10; TS.4.  
1.2.2; 5.1.2.5; MS.2.7.2; 75.9; 3.1.3; 4.15; KS.16.1;  
ÇB.6.3.4; ApÇ.16.2.7; MÇ.6.1.1. P: agniñ purīṣyam  
KÇ.16.2.13.  
**agnim** pūrvasya çevasya RV.10.20.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnim** prthivyāñ amṛtasya jityai (AÇ. yonau) AÇ.2.2.4<sup>b</sup>;  
ÇÇ.2.6.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.1.8<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.15.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnim** pra payāmi manasā çivena ÇG.1.7.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. agniñ  
dadhāmi.  
**agnim** pratyakṣadāivastam RVKh.10.142.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnim** prayatī adhvere RV.5.28.6<sup>b</sup>; 7.1.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.2.  
3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.39<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnim** brūno vanaṣpatin AV.11.6.1<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.9.2.4.  
**agnim** bharantām (MS.KS. bharantā) asmayam VS.11.

13°; TS.4.1.2.1°; MS.2.7.2°; 75.4 (mss. *amayuh*; P *dap* *amayur*); KS.16.1°; ÇB.6.3.2.3.  
 agnir̥ bhariṣyad aparavapiṣṭham TS.4.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir̥ bhariṣyanti antaḥ MS.2.7.3°; 77.2; KS.16.3. See  
 agnim antar.  
 agnir̥ bhṛtaram sadam it sakḥayam RV.10.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir̥ manuṣo nahuṣo vi jātaḥ RV.10.80.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir̥ manuṣyā ṛṣayaḥ sam idhire RV.10.150.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir̥ manthanti vedhasaḥ RV.6.15.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir̥ manthāma pūrvathā RV.3.29.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir̥ mandraṇi purupriyam RV.8.43.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir̥ manye pitaram agnim āpim RV.10.7.3°; AB.4.7.5;  
 KB.15.10. P: agnir̥ manye pitaram Ç.11.13.5; 14.5.1.7.  
 agnir̥ marṭāsa indhate AV.12.1.20°.  
 agnir̥ mahām avocāma sūrvikṣit RV.10.80.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir̥ maho dhanasūtaḥ alani huve RV.10.150.4°.  
 agnir̥ mitraṇi varuṇati sataye bhagam RV.10.63.9°; TS.  
 2.1.1.1°; TB.2.7.13.3°.  
 agnir̥ mitraṇi na kṣiṣu pracaṣṣyam RV.2.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir̥ mitraṇi na darṣatam RV.1.38.13°.  
 agnir̥ mitraṇi na samidhāna r̥ijate RV.1.143.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.  
 1.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir̥ mūrdhanāni divo apratiṣkutam RV.3.2.14°.  
 agnir̥-agnih MÇ.5.1.2.6.  
 agnir̥ agnid agnidhrāt MÇ.2.3.6.17. Cf. *under* agnim agn°.  
 agnir̥ agnisomāu tam aparadantu joṣmān dvēṣṭi yañ ca  
 vayanī dvismāh Ç.4.9.5. Cf. agnisomāu tam *etc.*  
 agnir̥ agre prathamō devatānān TB.2.4.3.3°.  
 agnir̥ aṅga vicitāḥ sa praetāḥ RV.10.70.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. agnir̥ id  
 dhi.  
 agnir̥ ajaro-bhavat sahoḥhili MS.2.7.8°; 84.11. See agnir̥  
 amṛto.  
 agnir̥ ajahatā prāitu prathamō yaññiyanām MÇ.2.5.5.28°.  
 agnir̥ ajvi ghyatreṇa chandasa tan. aṣyāni tam avarahle  
 tasmiṇi mām avatu tasmāi svāhā AÇ.6.5.2.  
 agnir̥ atyanī raghuṣyadam RV.5.25.6°. MS.4.11.1°; 159.  
 12; KS.2.15°.  
 agnir̥ atrīn gharma uruṣyad antaḥ RV.10.80.3°.  
 agnir̥ atrīn bharadvājaṇi gavīṣṭhiram RV.10.150.5°.  
 agnir̥ adbhyo nir adahaj jaratnam RV.10.80.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir̥ adhipatiḥ MS.2.8.14; 117.9. Cf. *next*, agnis̥ tēdhi-  
 patiḥ, agnir̥ bhūtānām adhipatiḥ, and agnir̥ viyatto.  
 agnir̥ adhi viyatto aṣyām KS.39.3. Cf. *under* prec.  
 agnir̥ adhyakṣaḥ (TA. adhyakṣaḥ) MS.4.9.11; 131.11;  
 TA.4.11.5.  
 agnir̥ antaḥ puruṣeṇ AV.12.1.19°.  
 agnir̥ annasyānnapatih KS.5.1; 32.1.  
 agnir̥ annādo-gner ahaṇi devayajyryānnādo bhnyasam  
 MÇ.1.4.2.3. See ApÇ.4.9.13.  
 agnir̥ annādo-annapatir annādayam asmin yajñe mayi  
 dndhātu (TB. yajñe yajamanāya dadatu) svāhā TB.2.5.  
 7.3; ÇB.11.4.3.8°; KÇ.5.13.1.  
 agnir̥ apsām ṛtīsalam RV.6.14.4°.  
 agnir̥ amṛto abhavadvayobhiḥ (KS. sahoḥhili) RV.10.45.8°;  
 VS.12.15.25°; TS.1.3.14.5°; 4.1.10.4°; 2.2.4°; KS.16.8°;  
 9°; ÇB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31°. See agnir̥ ajaro.  
 agnir̥ asi prthivyaṇi grītaḥ, antarikṣasya prat.ṣṭhā, tvayit-

dam antaḥ, viçvanī yaksanī viçvanī bhūtānī viçvanī  
 subhūtān, viçvasya bharta viçvasya janayitā TB.3.1.1.7.  
 agnir̥ asi viçvānaro nanaṣ te-stu mā mā bhīṣṭh LÇ.9.7.10.  
 agnir̥ asi viçvānaro-si TA.4.19.1; ApÇ.1.5.17.5.  
 agnir̥ asmi janmanā jātavedhī RV.3.26.7°; ArS.3.12°  
 VS.18.66°; MS.4.12.5°; 102.9; AÇ.4.8.25; N.14.1.2°.  
 P: agnir̥ asmi MÇ.5.2.5.15; Rvidh.2.1.13.  
 agnir̥ asyāḥ prathamō jātavedhī MG.1.10.10°. See *under*  
 agnir̥ etu.  
 agnir̥ agnidhrāt KÇ.9.8.14. See *next four*, agnim agnidhrāt,  
 agnir̥ agnid, and agnei agnidhrām.  
 agnir̥ agnidhrāt triṣṭubhaḥ svargād ṛtunā somanī pilātu  
 AV.20.2.2. See *under* prec.  
 agnir̥ agnidhrāt svāhā VS.2.10.11; ÇB.1.8.1.41 (*bis*). See  
*under* prec. but *one*.  
 agnir̥ agnidhrāt ayuso varcane jīvātvaḥ pūnyāya TB.3.7.6.  
 15 (*bis*); ApÇ.4.11.2 (*bis*). See *under* prec. but *two*.  
 agnir̥ agnidhro VS.8.56; TS.4.4.9.1. See *under* prec. but  
*three*.  
 agnir̥ agnivāṣṇava āsannah KS.34.15.  
 agnir̥ acāryas tava (AG. tavasau) ÇB.11.5.4.2; AG.1.20.6;  
 ÇG.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>; PG.2.2.20; HG.1.5.10°; ApMB.2.3.12 (ApG.  
 4.10.12); MG.1.22.5 (*preceded by* aṣv): VāDh.7.6.  
 agnir̥ ājyasya vetu vāñjak ÇB.2.2.3.15. See *under* agna  
 ājvasya.  
 agnir̥ ājyasya vetu svāhā VS.6.16; ÇB.3.8.2.21. P: agnir̥  
 ājyasya KÇ.6.6.17.  
 agnir̥ āyusmān sa vanaspatibhir̥ āyusmān tena tvānyāy-  
 smantān karomi (KS. "patibhir̥ āyusmān tasyāyām  
 āyusāyusmān astv aṣau) TS.2.3.10.3; KS.11.7; PG.1.  
 16.6; ApMB.2.14.5 (ApG.6.15.12). P: agnir̥ āyusmān  
 TS.2.3.11.5; ApÇ.19.24.11; HG.1.5.14; 2.4.18. Cf. *next*,  
 and agner̥ āyur̥ asi.  
 agnir̥ āyus tasya manuṣyā āyuskr̥tas tenāyusāyusmān edhi  
 MS.2.3.4; 3.1.13; 2.3.5; 33.8. P: agnir̥ āyuh MÇ.5.2.  
 2.11. Cf. *under* prec.  
 agnir̥ āsit purogavah RV.10.85.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir̥ iti bhasma vāyur̥ iti bhasma śalam iti bhasma  
 athalam iti bhasma vyomam iti bhasma savaiḥ ha vā  
 idāni bhasma CīrasU.5. P: agnir̥ iti bhasma KālagU.  
 1 (*stated in full by the comm., with variant vyometi*) Cf.  
 agner̥ bhasmāsi.  
 agnir̥ idāni havir̥ ājūṣata TS.2.6.9.6; MS.4.13.9; 212.4;  
 KB.3.8; TB.3.5.10.2 (*bis*); ÇB.1.9.1.9. Cf. agnir̥ hotre-  
 pēdāni *etc.*, and agnihotrepēdāni *etc.*, and see agnir̥ havir̥  
 ājūṣata, and idāni havir̥ ājūṣata. See also MÇ.5.14.28.  
 agnir̥ id dhi praetāl RV.6.14.2°. Cf. agnir̥ aṅga  
 agnir̥ indras tvaṣṭī brhaspatih TB.3.7.3.6<sup>b</sup>; 7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.4.  
 1<sup>b</sup>. See agnir̥ hotā prthivy, and agnihotraṇi prthiv°.  
 agnir̥ indraḥ sajosaṣah RV.9.5.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir̥ indrāya pavate SV.2.17.5°. P: agnir̥ indrāya LÇ.  
 4.6.20.  
 agnir̥ indro navasya nah TB.2.4.8.4°; 4<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir̥ indro brhaspatih TS.4.7.12.1°. Cf. akar̥ agnir̥.  
 agnir̥ indro brhaspatir̥ itāny ca (ApMB. brhaspatir̥ ca)  
 svāhā HG.1.15.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.22.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. akar̥ agnir̥, and  
 AV.3.15.6.

agnir indro varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.65.1<sup>a</sup>; KB 21.2; 24.9. P: agnir indrah ÇÇ.11.7.10; 9.11; 12.14.  
 agnir iva kaksaiṇ dahati Samhitopaniṣad B.3<sup>a</sup>. See dahaty agnir.  
 agnir iva tejasa SMB.2.4.14.  
 agnir iva devayor ddivānāś RV.10.106.3<sup>e</sup>  
 agnir iva manyo tvijātāḥ sahasva RV.10.84.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.31.2<sup>a</sup>; N.1.17. P: agnir iva N.1.4.  
 agnir iva viçvataḥ pratyaiṇ TB.2.7.7.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 agnir ivanādhṛṣṭyāḥ prthiviva vasaḍa bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.15. Cf. anādhṛṣṭyā jātaveda.  
 agnir ivanudahann ihi AV.2.2.5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir ivarabdhō vi dunoti sarvam AV.5.18.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir ivaitu pratikulam AV.5.14.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir iṣāṇi sakhye dadātu naḥ RV.8.71.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir idenyo (VSK. ilenyo) girā RV.1.79.5<sup>b</sup>; 10.118.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.91.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.36<sup>b</sup>; VSK.16.5.18<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>b</sup>; 157.11; KS.39.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir iṣāṇa ojaś TB.1.5.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 4<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.8.8.21<sup>e</sup>; 19.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 agnir iṣe brhataḥ kṣatriyaśya RV.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.1.23.  
 agnir iṣe brhato adharasā RV.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir iṣe vasavyaśya RV.4.55.8<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir iṣe vasuṇam RV.1.127.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir ukthena vahasa VS.26.8<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.5.11.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>e</sup>; 189.13; KS.4.16<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.8.11.4<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.10.9.17<sup>e</sup>. See agnir uktheṣv, and cf. agnir naḥ su.  
 agnir uktheṣv purohitāḥ RV.8.27.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.48<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 178.13; KS.10.13<sup>a</sup>. P: agnir ukthe ÇÇ.10.11.8; MÇ.5.1.2.3. Cf. BrhD.6.68; Gdh.2.3.28.  
 agnir uktheṣv aṇhasu AV.6.35.2<sup>e</sup>. See agnir ukthena  
 agnir upadraṣṭa vāyur upacrotāditiyānukhyatā sādhitam prajijante sādhu asmā astu vitatha eṣa enasaḥ Ap.Dh.2.3.6.2. Cf. under tasya me-agnir  
 agnir rṭuḥ sūrya rṭuḥ candraṁ rṭuḥ TB.3.10.1.4. P: agnir rṭuḥ TB.3.10.9.8; 10.4; ApÇ.19.12.14.  
 agnir rṣiḥ pavamaṇāḥ RV.9.66.20<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.869<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.9<sup>a</sup>. VSK.29.39<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 66.10; AB.2.37.6; ApÇ.5.17.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>. P: agnir rṣiḥ MS.1.6.1; 86.11; 4.10.1; 143.8; MÇ.1.5.3.17; MG.2.17.7.  
 agnir rṣiḥ yāḥ sahasrā sanoti RV.10.80.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir ekaṁ codayat samatsu RV.10.80.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir ekakṣarāya vācam udajayat MS.1.11.10; 171.19; KS.14.4. See agnir ekakṣareṇa.  
 agnir ekakṣarayod iṣyam mān (KS ekakṣarāya mān udajayat) imāṇi prthivīm MS.1.11.10; 172.9; KS.14.4.  
 agnir ekakṣarām udajayat (KS. omits udajayat) MS.1.11.10; 171.14; KS.14.4; MÇ.7.1.2.  
 agnir ekakṣareṇa prāṇam udajayat tam ujeṣam VS.9.31; ÇB.5.2.2.17. P: agnir ekakṣareṇa KÇ.14.5.28. See next, and agnir ekakṣarāya  
 agnir ekakṣareṇa vācam ud ajayat TS.1.7.11.1. P: agnir ekakṣareṇa ApÇ.18.4.19. See under pro  
 agnir elu prathamo devatābhyāḥ SMB.1.1.10<sup>a</sup>. P: agnir elu prathamāḥ GG.2.1.24; KhG.1.3.11. See agnir āitu, and agnir asyāḥ  
 agnir enam kravāt prthivyaḥ nudatā ud oṣatu AV.12.5.72<sup>a</sup>.

agnir enā upajātu RV.10.19.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir evāyamo nrtyuḥ TA.1.8.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 agnir āitu prathamō devatānam AG.1.13.6<sup>a</sup> (crit. notes); PG.1.5.11<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.4.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.2). P: agnir āitu Rvidh.2.21.3 (see Introd. p. xxv). See under agnir etu.  
 agnir āit pradahan viçvādavyāḥ AV.10.8.39<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir garbha iḥ aṣṭe AV.9.3.21<sup>e</sup>.  
 agnir gandharvīm pathyām ṛtasya RV.10.80.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 agnir garhapatyāḥ AV.12.2.44<sup>e</sup>.  
 agnir garhapatyānam MS.2.6.6.67.11; KS.15.5. See agnir grhapatnam.  
 agnir giro-vasā vetu dhitim RV.1.77.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir grhapatir yajñasya pratiṣṭhā tasyaḥ devayajyaya yajñena grhāṇi pratiṣṭhāṇi gameyam MÇ.1.4.3.1.  
 agnir grhapatiḥ samo viçvavāṇiḥ savita aumedahāḥ svāha TS.2.4.5.2.  
 agnir grhapatnam VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.1; ÇB.5.3.3.11. See agnir garhapatyānam.  
 agnir grhe jaritā medhirāḥ kavīḥ RV.10.100.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir grhṛtebhir ahutah RV.8.19.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir jagnē juhvā tejamānāḥ RV.3.31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir janavin mzyāṇi jāyam imām adat Kauç.78.10. Cf. aṣṭaye janavide, and agnir janitā.  
 agnir janāya dāṣṭe RV.7.16.12<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.864<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir janitā sa me-mūṛṇi jāyāṇi dadātu svāhā ÇÇ.1.9.9. Cf. agnir janavin.  
 agnir janamāni devā a vi vidvān RV.7.10.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 agnir jambhāṇi tigīrtat attī bharvati RV.1.143.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 agnir jagara tam ayaṇi soma āha RV.5.44.15<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.1177<sup>e</sup>.  
 agnir jagrā tam u sūmāni yanti RV.2.44.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1177<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir jagara tam reah kāmāyante RV.5.44.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1177<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir jātavedāḥ iha pravadi iha somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.24.1.  
 agnir jāyāṇāna iha.  
 agnir jātavedāḥ somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.24.1. Cf. agnir jāyāṇāna somasya.  
 agnir jātā devānam RV.8.39.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir jāto atharvā RV.10.21.5<sup>a</sup>; KB.22.6.  
 agnir jāto arocatā RV.5.14.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 146.5; MÇ.5.1.2.12.  
 agnir jayātham. AB.8.28.12.  
 agnir jayata nō girāḥ RV.5.13.3<sup>a</sup>; 7.15.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.756<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir jyotiḥ KB.18.19.  
 agnir jyotiḥ jyotiḥ agnīḥ (with or without svāha) SV.2.1181; VS.9; MS.1.6.10; 102.11; 1.8.1; 115.2; 1.8.5; 121.1; 2.7.16; 99.4; KS.40.6; AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; 53.1.4; KB.2.8; 14.1; JB.1.4; SB.1.4.9 (comm.); ÇB.2.3.1.30; 32.36; TB.2.1.9.3; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.3.16; 5.9.11; ÇÇ.2.9.1; 7.9.2; LÇ.18.14; ApÇ.6.10.8; 15.12.8; 16.23.10; MÇ.1.6.1.37. P: agnir jyotiḥ KÇ.4.14.14; TB.2.1.2.11; Karmap.3.1.16. See agnau jyotiḥ.  
 agnir jyotiḥ jyotiḥ sūryaḥ svāha TB.2.1.2.10; ApÇ.6.10.9. P: agnir jyotiḥ TB.2.1.2.11.  
 agnir jyotiḥ jyotiḥ manāḥ VS.13.40; TS.4.2.9.6; KS.16.16; 17.4; ÇB.7.5.2.12. See agnī tejaś tejaśvān.  
 agnir dādāti satpatim RV.5.25.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 159.11; KS.2.13<sup>a</sup>. P: agnir dādāti MS.4.14.16; 242.8.

agnir dadātu teṣām avo naḥ RV.10.115.<sup>5d</sup>.  
 agnir dadātu bheṣajam RVKh.10.142.<sup>1d</sup>. See agniḥ kṛpātu,  
 and cf. agnir himayaḥ.  
 agnir dadaty atho tvām HG.1.20.<sup>2d</sup>. See agnir mahyam  
 atho.  
 agnir dhatu dūcitam AV.12.5.<sup>6b</sup>.  
 agnir dāḥ (TS. dā) dravipaṇā vtrapeṣaḥ RV.10.80.<sup>4\*</sup>; TS.  
 2.2.12.<sup>6\*</sup>.  
 agnir dāru dārāv agniḥ ApÇ.9.2.8; MÇ.3.2.9.  
 agnir diva ā tapati AV.12.1.20<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.137.30.  
 agnir divi havyam ā tatāna RV.10.80.<sup>4\*</sup>; TS.2.2.12.<sup>6\*</sup>.  
 agnir diṣāṇ patih prajāpatiḥ KS.39.4. P: agniḥ TS.5.  
 5-5.1.  
 agnir dikṣitāḥ prthivī dikṣā sā mā dikṣā dikṣayatu (JB.  
 dikṣeta) tayā dikṣayā dikṣe JB.2.65 (64); ApÇ.10.10.6.  
 agnir didaya manuṣeṣa vikṣu RV.4.6.<sup>7d</sup>.  
 agnir duto ajirah saṇ caratāi AV.3.4.<sup>3b</sup>. Cf. agnir no  
 dutāḥ.  
 agnir dūto abhavad dhavyavāhanah RV 5.11.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir devatā igrvedasya GB.1.5.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.1; 3.1.6.2; 4.3.3.1; 7.1;  
 4.10.1; 5.3.2.4; MS.1.5.4: 71.9; 1.5.11: 80.7; 2.6.10: 69.  
 14; 2.7.20: 104.16; 2.8.3: 108.16; 2.13.14: 163.7; 2.13.  
 20: 165.12; KS.7.2.9; 15.7; 17.3; 20.11; 39.4.7.13; TB.3.  
 11.5.1; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.7; 16.28.1; 17.2.4; MÇ.1.6.2.14;  
 —6.2.3.  
 agnir devatvā viçvāny açyāḥ RV.1.69.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir devān anaktu naḥ RV.8.39.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir devānāṁ jatharam TB.2.7.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir devānām abhavad purogaḥ RV.10.110.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.12.  
 11<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.36<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>b</sup>: 205.5; KS.16.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.  
 6.3.4<sup>b</sup>; N.8.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir devānām abhavad purōhitaḥ RV.3.2.8<sup>d</sup>. Cf. agnir  
 devo devānām.  
 agnir devānām ava āvrñanāḥ RV.4.1.20<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.16<sup>c</sup>; TB.  
 2.7.12.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir deveddhaḥ AB.2.34.1; AÇ.9.12; ÇÇ.7.9.3. Cf.  
 agnir manviddhaḥ, and agne deveddha manviddha etc.  
 agnir devebhir ā gamat RV.3.10.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir devebhir rāvajasaḥ RV.10.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>b</sup>;  
 241.8.  
 agnir devebhir manuṣaḥ ca jantubhiḥ RV.3.3.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir devebhyah suvidatriebhyah (TA. suvidatrebhyah)  
 RV.10.17.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.2.54<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.1.1<sup>d</sup>; N.7.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir deveṣu patyate RV.8.102.0<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.298<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir deveṣu pra voca MS.4.9.11: 132.11.  
 agnir deveṣu rājati RV.5.25.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.5.5.  
 agnir deveṣu samivasuḥ RV.8.39.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir devo duṣṭartur adabhyah (MS. KS. adabdhah) TS.  
 4.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>c</sup>: 187.15; KS.2.2.14<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir devo devānām abhavad purohitaḥ RV.10.150.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 agnir devānām abhavad.  
 agnir devo dāvyo (omitted in ApÇ.) hotā devān yakṣad  
 vidvāṇ cikitvān manuṣvād bharatāvād amuvad amuvāt  
 (ÇB omits amuvad amuvāt) ÇB.1.5.1.5-11; KÇ.3.2.7;  
 ApÇ.2.16.5; MÇ.1.3.1.2.6.  
 agnir dāivnāṇ (ÇB.KÇ. ha dāivnāṇ) viçāṇ puratāyān

(MÇ. ॐyāṇ sunvan) yajamāno manuṣyāṇāṁ ÇB.3.7.4.10;  
 KÇ.6.4.3; ApÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17. P: agnir dāivnāṇ  
 viçāṇ puratā MS.3.9.8: 127.3; agnir ha dāivnām  
 KÇ.9.8.15. Cf. the ūha ApÇ.11.19.9.  
 agnir dāivnāṇ viçāṇ purateme sunvanto yajamāna  
 manuṣyāṇāṁ MÇ.7.2.1. Ūha of prec.  
 agnir dyāvaprthivī bhūritetasaḥ RV.3.3.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir dyāvaprthivī viçvajānye RV.3.25.3<sup>n</sup>.  
 agnir dvārā vy ṛṇvate vy ṛṇvate RV.8.39.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir dvārā vy ṛṇvati RV.1.128.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.4.4<sup>a</sup> (text urp-  
 vati; *schol.* ṛṇvati).  
 agnir dvitvye VS.39.6.  
 agnir dvihotā sa bhartā sa me dadātu prajāni paçuḥ puṣṭin  
 yaçāḥ bhartā ca me bhūyat TA.3.7.1.  
 agnir dveçāṇsi nir ito nudatāi TB.3.7.6.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir dharmepānnādāḥ TB.2.5.7.2.  
 agnir dhiya sa cetati RV.3.11.3<sup>n</sup>.  
 agnir dhiya sam ṛṇvati RV.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.22.16<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.  
 11.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>: 144.1; KS.19.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir na ṛdita ṛditavyāir devāḥ pāthvivāḥ patu KS.35.2;  
 ApÇ.14.17.1.  
 agnir naḥ patu kṛttikāḥ TB.3.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir naḥ (VSK. mā) patu duritād avadyāt VS.4.15<sup>c</sup>;  
 VSK.4.5.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.2.2.23<sup>c</sup>. See apa bhatām  
 agnir naḥ pāthrivebhyah RV.10.158.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir na jambhāis tṛṣṇ annam āvayāt RV.10.113.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir nayan navavastvāḥ bṛhadratham RV.1.36.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir na ye bhṛjāsaḥ rukmanakṣaḥ RV.10.78.2<sup>a</sup>; N.3.15.  
 agnir na yo vana ā sṛjyamānāḥ RV.9.88.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir na çukrah samidhāna bhūtaḥ RV.8.25.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir na çukrah vanam indra hotiḥ RV.6.18.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.14.  
 29.8.  
 agnir naḥ çatrūn praty etu vidvān AV.3.1.1<sup>a</sup>. P: agnir  
 naḥ çatrūn Kauç.14.17. Cf. agnir no dutāḥ, and agnir  
 hy eṣām.  
 agnir nas tasmād indraç ca MS.4.14.17<sup>c</sup>: 245.8. See agnir  
 mā tasmād etc.  
 agnir nas tasmād enasaḥ MS.1.10.3<sup>c</sup>: 143.2; 4.14.17<sup>c</sup>;  
 245.2; KS.9.6<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>c</sup>. See agnir mā tasmād  
 etc., agniḥ iṣā tasmād etc., and ayaṁ tasmād.  
 agnir nas tebhyo rakṣatu MS.1.4.3<sup>c</sup> (būa): 49.6,8; KS.5.6.  
 Cf. agnir mā tebhyo.  
 agnir naḥ suṣṭutir upa AV.6.35.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.18.72<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.8.11.  
 4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.2.5.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. agnir ukthema.  
 agnir nādīdee citā iddho ajamān ā RV.1.112.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir nārīn vīrakukṣiṇ puramdhiṇ RV.10.80.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir nṛmedhan prajāyateṣat sam RV.10.80.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir neta bhaga iṣa kṛitnām RV.3.20.4<sup>a</sup>; KB.15.2. P:  
 agnir neta AB.3.18.7; 4.29.10; 31.8; 5.1.15; 4.12; 6.9;  
 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; AA.1.2.1.7; AÇ.5.14.17;  
 ÇÇ.7.19.12.  
 agnir no dutāḥ praty etu vidvān AV.3.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: agnir no  
 dutāḥ Kauç.14.17. Cf. agnir naḥ çatrūn, agnir duto  
 ajirah, and agnir hy eṣām.  
 agnir no devaḥ suvite dadātu TB.3.1.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir no navyaṣṭiṇ matim AÇ.2.15.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.10.10.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir no yajām upa vetu sādhyā RV.5.11.4<sup>a</sup>.

agnir no vanate (VSK. vanute; SV.TS.KS. *vaṇate*) rayim RV.6.16.28; SV.1.22; VS.17.16; VSK.18.2.1; TS.4.6.1.5; MS.2.10.2; 132.17; KS.18.15.

agnir no havyavāhanah RV.5.25.4.

agnir bahūva cavaśa sumadrathah RV.3.9.9.

agnir brahmāgnir yajño vanaspatir yajñīyah VS.4.11; CB.3.2.2.7. P: agnir brahmā KÇ.7.4.15.

agnir brahmā nṛsadane vidharta RV.7.7.5<sup>b</sup>.

agnir bhagah savitedam juṣantam MÇ.3.5.13<sup>a</sup>. Cf. dhātā ratih savitedam.

agnir bhavann uttamo rocantām RV.3.5.10<sup>b</sup>.

agnir bhānūnā ruṣatā evaṅgah RV.10.1.1; VS.12.13<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.1.4; MS.2.7.8; 85.15; KS.16.8; CB.6.7.3.10.

agnir bhuvad rayipati rayipām RV.1.60.4<sup>d</sup>; 72.1; TS.2.2.12.2.

agnir bhūtānām adhipatīh sa māvatu TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10; HG.1.3.10. See agnir adhipatīh, and cf. agne prthivir-pato, and agne prthivya adhipate.

agnir bhūnyām osadhīh AV.12.1.19<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.137.30. P: agnir bhūnyām Kauç.2.41; 120.5.

agnir bhūnyāha ity anyo abravīt RV.1.16.1.9<sup>b</sup>.

agnir mandro madhuvacā pāva RV.4.6.5<sup>b</sup>; 7.7.4<sup>d</sup>.

agnir mandro vidathesu praeceh RV.4.6.2<sup>b</sup>.

agnir manyuñ pratinudan purastāt TS.4.7.14.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>a</sup>. See agne manyuñ.

agnir manviddīh AB.2.34.2; ÇÇ.7.9.3. Cf. agnir devod-dhah, and under agne deveddha manviddha etc.

agnir martsev aviṣṇ RV.5.25.4<sup>b</sup>.

agnir mahāh saubhagaśya RV.4.55.8<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>b</sup>.

agnir mahī rodastā a viveṣa RV.10.80.2<sup>b</sup>.

agnir mahyām atho imān RV.10.85.41<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.2.4<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.1.7<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.14.16<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.3.2<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.10.10<sup>d</sup>. See agnir dadaty.

agnir mahyām pred u vocan mantīsam RV.4.5.3<sup>d</sup>.

agnir mā goptā pari pātu viçvatah AV.17.1.30<sup>a</sup>.

agnir māgnīnāvatu prāṇāyāñāyāyuse varcaśa ojaśe tejase svastaye subhūtaṣe svāhā AV.19.45.6.

agnir mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.1<sup>a</sup>.

agnir mā tasmād anṛpām kṛpātu TA.2.6.2<sup>a</sup> (bis). See agniṣṭ tād dhota.

agnir mā tasmād indraç ca TA.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>. See agnir nas tasmād etc.

agnir mā tasmād enasaḥ AV.7.64.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 3.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>; 157.2; KS.38.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.6.1<sup>a</sup>; 3.7.12.15.3<sup>a</sup>; 4<sup>a</sup> (bis); 5<sup>a</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.7.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.4.17.12<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.25.9.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.44.17<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.2.11<sup>a</sup>. Cf. agnir nas tasmād, agniṣṭ tād tasmād, and agniñ tasmād.

agnir mā tebhyo rakṣatu TS.3.5.4.1; KS.5.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. agnir nas tebhyo.

agnir mā duriṣṭāt pātu savitāgṛhaçānsāt TS.1.6.3.1; MÇ.1.1.2.8. P: agnir mā duriṣṭāt pātu ApÇ.4.10.2.

agnir mā pātu duritāt etc.: see agnir nah etc.

agnir mā pātu vasubhīh purastāt AV.19.17.1<sup>a</sup>.

agnir māñ pātu mānuṣām MÇ.5.2.15.8.

agnir māñto varuṇah çarma yānan RV.1.136.7<sup>a</sup>.

agnir mukham TAA.10.35.

agnir mukham prathamō devatānām KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.4.8; AÇ.4.2.3<sup>a</sup>. P: agnir mukham AÇ.4.1.11.

agnir mūrḍhā divah kakut RV.8.44.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.27<sup>a</sup>; 2.882<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.12<sup>a</sup>; 13.14<sup>a</sup>; 15.20<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.1; 4.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 65.8; 1.5.5 (bis); 73.7.8; 1.7.4; 11.3.4; KS.6.9<sup>a</sup>; 7.4; 9.2; CB.2.3.4.11<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.1.41; 13.4.1.13; TB.3.5.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 12.3.4; YDh.1.2.99. P: agnir mūrḍhā TS.1.5.11.4; 4.1.11.1; MS.1.5.6; 74.3; 2.13.7; 155.13; 4.10.1; 141.1; 4.10.3; 149.9; KS.7.5; 12.14; 20.14.15; 39.14; 40.14; TB.3.1.3.3; AÇ.1.6.1; 2.10.11 (comm.); ÇÇ.1.8.4; 2.5.16; 14.5.2.10; KÇ.17.12.5; MÇ.5.1.1.21; — 5.1.2.8; — 5.1.3.8; — 5.1.5.25; ApÇ.5.28.11; 16.22.6; 17.4.10; 10.6; 20.13.4; Svidh.1.7.11; BṛhPdH.9.64.306.

agnir nṛtyuḥ ÇÇ.16.12.18. Comm. evamādikah çākṣhān-tarokṭā āpriyah.

agnir me goptā marutaç ca sarva AV.11.1.33<sup>a</sup>.

agnir me dakṣaṇ dadhātu AV.16.4.7.

agnir me dāivo hotā tvam mānuṣah ÇÇ.5.1.6. See agnir me hotā, agnir me hotā sa me hotā, agnir me hotā sa mophavyatām, agnir hotā sa, and cf. agnir hotāhām mānuṣah.

agnir medhām dadhātu me AV.19.43.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. medhām indraç çāgniç ca.

agnir me vāci çritah, vāg hrdaye, hrdayam mayi, aham anṛte, anṛtām brahmāṇi TB.3.10.8.4.

agnir me hotā ŠB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14. See under agnir me dāivo.

agnir me hotā sa me devayajamāni dadātu ŠB.2.10.

agnir me hotā sa me hotā hotāhām tvāmūni vṛpe AG.1.23.8. See under agnir me dāivo.

agnir me hotā sa mophavyatām ŠB.2.5. See under agnir me dāivo, and cf. agnya upahavyaduvam.

agnir yachatu çāntām RV.3.13.4<sup>b</sup>.

agnir yajurbhīh MS.1.9.2; 132.1; 1.9.8; 139.7; KS.9.10; TA.3.8.1. ApÇ.10.3.6; MÇ.2.1.1.17.

agnir yajun bhīh puṣā svagākāniśa ta imāñ vajīm avantu tvām avantu amu va ārabheṇu mārabhadhvām svāhā KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.

agnir yajūñ trivṛtām sapatatantam AVP. fol. 99a, pāda e (cf. Vait. critical notes, p. 65); GB.1.1.12; Vait.10.17<sup>a</sup>. Cf. agniñ vidvāñ yajūñ, and puṣeyāmūñ.

agnir yajūñya havyavāt RV.3.27.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 141.7; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.1.3.

agnir yajūñyadhivarasya cetatī RV.1.128.4<sup>b</sup>.

agnir yajūñse jeyo na viçvāt RV.1.128.7<sup>b</sup>.

agnir yad rodhātī kṣamī RV.8.43.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>a</sup>.

agnir yad ver martāya devān RV.1.77.2<sup>a</sup>.

agnir yava indro yavaḥ somo yavaḥ AV.9.2.13.

agnir yaçtedām namaḥ KS.1.12; 31.11. See agne yaçtar.

agnir yunaktu tapasā PB.1.3.5<sup>a</sup>. P: agnir yunaktu LÇ.2.1.1.

agnir yena virājati RVKh.10.128.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>a</sup>.

agnir vatsah KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.

agnir vanaspatir indro vasumān rudravān ādityavāñ rbhu-māñ vibhūmāñ vajāvāñ bṛhaspatimāñ, vi, vadevyavāñ somas tañ apanudantu KÇ.10.7.14. Cf. agner vana-spatir etc.



agnir vanaspatnām adhipatīḥ sa māvat AV.5.24.2. P: agnir vanaspatnām Vait.8.13.  
 agnir vane na vy asṛṣṭa gokam RV.10.3.1.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.39<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir vaneva vāta it RV.8.40.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir vaneva sasakīḥ prā vāpṛdhe RV.8.12.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir vaneṣu rocate RV.8.43.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir vandārū vedyāc cano dhāt RV.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>b</sup>: 24.1.6.  
 agnir varōtham mama tasya cūkan RV.1.14.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir varco jyotiḥ varacā svāhā VS.3.9; CB.2.3.1.31 (with-out svāhā). P: agnir varacā KC.4.14.15.  
 agnir vavne svutryam RV.1.36.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir vāṣasya paramasya rāyah RV.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir vāmān suvitān vasyo aha RV.1.14.1.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir vāyur ādityāḥ ApC.7.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir vāyūc aca sūryac ca TA.1.1.2<sup>c</sup>; 21.1<sup>c</sup>; 25.2<sup>c</sup>; BDh.3.2.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir vāyuh sūryo vasat svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1.  
 agnir vikū prā cāsyato RV.5.7.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir vidvān ṛtācī dhi satyāḥ RV.1.14.5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir vidvān yajñān naḥ kalpayati RV.10.52.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. agnir yajñāni.  
 agnir vidvān sa yajāt sed u hota (AV. Kāu. sa id dhota) RV.10.2.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.59.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.1.14.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 147.10; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>; CB.12.4.4.1<sup>c</sup>; Kāu.5.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir vidhyatv astasya AV.5.31.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir vibhrājate ghrīṣṭī RV.8.43.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir vibhṛāṣṭivassanāḥ TA.1.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir viyātō-syām TS.4.4.5.1. Cf. under agnir adhipatīḥ.  
 agnir viçām mānūstān TB.2.4.8.2<sup>b</sup>. See viçām agnir.  
 agnir viçvān virajāti KS.39.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir viçvāsyā rājati KS.39.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir viçvāsyā havīṣāḥ kṛtāsyā RV.7.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir viçvāni kavyāni vidvān RV.3.1.18<sup>d</sup>. Cf. mandro viçvāni.  
 agnir viçvāny apa dūṣṛtāni RV.10.164.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.45.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir viçām aher nir adhat AV.10.4.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir vīraṇi ṛtuyāni karmāṇiṣṭham RV.10.80.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir vītrāpi jāṅghanat RV.6.16.34<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.4<sup>a</sup>; 2.746<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 140.9; 4.10.2; 145.7; 4.10.5; 154.1; 4.11.2; 163.10; 4.13.5; 205.7; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; 20.14; AB.1.4.6; 25.9; KB.1.4; TB.3.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.5.29; 4.8.8; ApC.17.7.4; MÇ.5.1.1.20<sup>a</sup>;—5.1.4.1. P. agnir vītrāpi ÇC.1.8.1; 14.52.5.9; agnir vītrēti (!) Svīdh.2.6.14.  
 agnir vītrāpi dayate purūṇi RV.10.80.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir veda martāntam apteyam RV.8.39.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir vedhaatama rāṣi RV.6.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir vai ketādityāḥ suketa tāu prapadye tabyān namo-stu tāu mā purastād gopāyetām PG.3.4.14.  
 agnir vai naḥ padavāyāḥ AV.5.18.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir vāçvānara iha gravat iha somasya mataat ÇC.8.22.1. Cf. next but one, and agnir jātavedā iha.  
 agnir vāçvānarah saha pañtāyā cṛitāḥ AV.13.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir vāçvānarah somasya mataat ÇC.8.22.1. Cf. prec. but one, and agnir jātavedāḥ somasya.  
 agnir vāçvānaro apahantu papam MÇ.2.8.6<sup>b</sup>.

agnir vāçvānaro brhan (AV. vṛṣā; AB.AÇ. mahān) AV.4.36.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.92<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.19.15; AÇ.8.10.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇC.10.11.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir vo hvayati devayajayai ApC.2.4.2.  
 agnir ha tyāni jaratāḥ karṣam āva RV.10.80.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir ha datī romā pṛthivyaḥ RV.1.65.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir ha dāivīmān etc.: see agnir dāivīmān etc.  
 agnir ha dāivo hotā mānuṣād dhotoḥ pūrvo niṣadya yajate KB.2.6.6.  
 agnir ha naḥ prathamajā ṛtasya RV.10.5.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir ha nāma dhāyī dapn apastamāḥ RV.10.115.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir ha nāmota jātavedāḥ RV.10.61.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir havir ājusata ÇC.1.14.6.8. See under agnir idam.  
 agnir havīḥ (so RV. KS.; the rest havyaṇi) çamita śadayati (AV. svadayatu) RV.3.4.10<sup>b</sup>; 7.2.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.27.11<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.21<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.8.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 150.19; KS.18.17<sup>b</sup>. Cf. agnir havyaṇi, and agnir havyaḥ sūgudati.  
 agnir havīḥ śodayati prā dhībhīḥ RV.2.3.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir havyaṇi çamita etc.: see agnir havīḥ etc.  
 agnir havyaṇād iha tān āvabatu TB.3.7.4.4<sup>a</sup>; ApC.4.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir havyaṇi siçvadat RV.1.188.10<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under agnir havīḥ çamita.  
 agnir havyaṇumanyatām (MÇ. havyaḥ no mā) TB.3.7.5.2<sup>b</sup>; ApC.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.2.6.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir havyaṇi akramit RV.4.15.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.30<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.25<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.1.9<sup>b</sup>; 5.7; KS.16.2<sup>b</sup>, 21<sup>b</sup>; 38.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir havyaḥ sūgudati RV.1.105.14<sup>c</sup>; 142.11<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under agnir havīḥ çamita.  
 agnir hi jāni pūrvyāḥ RV.8.7.36<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir hi devān amṛto dūvayati RV.3.3.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir himasya bheçajam VS.23.10<sup>c</sup>, 46<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4.18.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.12.19<sup>c</sup>; 166.3; KSA.4.7<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇC.16.5.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. agnir dadatu bheçajam, and agnir kṛnotu bheçajam.  
 agnir hi vājīnān viçe RV.5.6.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1088<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.11.6.4<sup>a</sup>; ApC.16.35.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir hi vidmanā nidah RV.6.14.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir hi vipro juṣatām havir naḥ RV.10.165.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.27.2<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.17.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir hetinān prādhīdhartha VS.15.10; TB.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9; 113.5; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.  
 agnir hotā MS.1.9.1; 131.7; TA.3.3.1; ÇC.10.16.4; MÇ.5.2.14.3.  
 agnir hotā AÇ.4.13.7. Pratika of one of the following RV. mantras.  
 agnir hotā kavikratuḥ RV.1.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir hotā ghrapatīḥ sa rāja RV.6.15.13<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>a</sup>; 213.14; AB.4.7.4.8; 5.8.14; KB.23.3; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.10.5; 6.5.6; 8.8.6. P: agnir hotā ghrapatīḥ ÇC.1.15.4; 9.20.7; 26.3; 10.6.19.  
 agnir hotā ghrapatīḥ svutryam RV.10.122.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir hotā dāsvatāḥ RV.5.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir hotadhāvryuṣe ṛtē bhraspatīḥ AV.18.4.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir hotā ni çasādā yajyān RV.5.1.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.3.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>; 77.18; KS.16.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. agnir hotā ny astad, and hotā mandro ni.  
 agnir hotā no adhvare RV.4.15.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.4<sup>a</sup>; 203.1; KS.16.21<sup>a</sup>; 38.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.5.2; KB.28.1; TB.3.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>;

AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.5.16.8. P: agnir hota nah AÇ.3.2.9; MÇ. 5.2.8.21.

agnir hotā ny astad yajyān RV.5.1.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 162. 4; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; 7.16; AB.7.7.7; AÇ.3.12. P: agnir hota MÇ.5.1.5.61. Cf. agni hota sādā.

agnir hotā purohitaḥ RV.3.11.1; 2.15<sup>a</sup>; KB.26.17; AÇ.2.1.21; ÇÇ.6.4.1; 10.11.9.

agnir hotā prthivy antarikṣam AÇ.3.10.3<sup>1b</sup>; ApÇ.9.18. 12<sup>b</sup>. See agnir indras tvaṣṭā.

agnir hotā vetv agnir (AÇ. agner) hotrañ vetu prāvitrañ sadhu te yajamāna devatā AÇ.1.4.10; ÇÇ.1.6.14. Cf. *next two*, and *agne vihi*.

agnir hotā vetv agnir hotrañ vetu prāvitrañ smo yayaiñ sadhu te yajamāna devatā TB.3.5.4.1. In fragments: agnir hotā, smo yayaiñ, sadhu te yajamāna devatā TS. 2.5.9.4-5. Cf. *prec.* and *next*.

agnir hotā vetv agner hotrañ vetu prāvitrañ sadhu te yajamāna devatā ÇB.1.5.2.1. P: agnir hotā KÇ.3.2.15. Cf. *prec. two*.

agnir hotācvinādhvaryu (ÇÇ. aṇvīnādhvaryu) MS.1.9. 1. 131.7; TA.3.3.1: ÇÇ.10.16.4.

agnir hotā sa me hotā ApÇ.10.3.1; MÇ.2.1.1.4. Cf. *under* agnir me dāivo.

agnir hotāhūm jñanūṣaḥ AÇ.1.3.23. See agniṣ tē hotā, and cf. agnir me dāivo.

agnir hotā hastagryhā nīnāyā RV.10.109.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.17.2<sup>d</sup>. agnir hotopā tain huve KS.4.14<sup>a</sup>; 31.15. See agniñ hotāram iha.

agnir hotreṇedam (ÇÇ. hotreṇa) havir ajuṣatā MS.4.13. 9; 212.8; ÇB.1.9.1.10; ÇÇ.1.14.15. Cf. agnir idam, and agnihotreṇedam.

agnir hy antar āpaç ca AV.9.3.2<sup>c</sup>

agnir hy eṣām dutaḥ praty etu vidvān AV.3.1.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. agnir nah çatratn, and agnir no dutaḥ.

agnivargāñ çubhām saumyām RVKh.10.127.8<sup>a</sup>.

agnivāyucandrasūryāñ prāyāçittayō ynyaiñ devānām prāyāçittayāñ ttha SMB.1.4.5. Cf. GG.2.5.3.

agnivāṣāḥ prthivy aṣitājññh AV.12.1.11<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.2.9 (*text*, 1.2.8); Kauç.137.30.

agnic ca gharmaç ca MS.2.11.6; 143.11; 3.4.2; 46.3; KS. 21.11. Cf. agniç ca me gharmaç.

agnic ca jatavedaç ca TA.1.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 12.4<sup>d</sup>.

agnic ca tat savitā ca GB.1.2.7<sup>a</sup>; Vait.12.8<sup>a</sup>. See agniṣ tat somah.

agnic ca dahatañ prati AV.3.1.3<sup>d</sup> (*Roth and Whitney's edition* agniç); SV.2.1215<sup>d</sup>. See agniç ca etc.

agnic ca deva sūryeṣam ūrjām dadhātana KS.2.2.

agnic ca prthivi ca samitate te me samīnamatām adahā VS. 26.1. Cf. *under* agnayo sam anauat.

agnic ca ma (MS. mā) āpaç ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7. 5.1; 5.4.8.3; MS.2.11.5; 142.7; KS.18.10. Cf. agniç cāpaç ca.

agnic ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.11; KS.18.10.

agnic ca mā manyuç ca manyupatayaç ca manyukṛtebhyaḥ papebhyo rakṣantām TA.10.24.1; MahānU.14.3. P: agniç ca mā manyuç ca Vadh.23.e3.

agnic ca me gharmaç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; 5.4.8. 4; KS.18.11; ÇB.9.3.3.1. Cf. agniç ca gharmaç ca.

agnic ca yan maruṭo viçvavedaṣaḥ RV.5.60.7<sup>a</sup>.

agnic ca viṣṇo tapa uttamañ mahāḥ AB.1.4.8; TB.2.4.3. 4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.2.3<sup>a</sup>.

agnic ca soma sakratn adhattam RV.1.9.3.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.3.14. 2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup> (*only in* Padap. see p.65, note 6); 4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 144.14; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.9.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.7.2<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.5.1<sup>b</sup>.

agnic ca havyavāhanaḥ AV.7.20.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.11. 3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 189.11; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.27.2<sup>a</sup>; SMB. 2.2.19<sup>a</sup>.

agnic cāpaç ca MS.3.4.1; 45.6; KS.21.11. Cf. agniç ca mā āpaç.

agnic citreṇa karmaṇā RV.8.39.5<sup>b</sup>.

agnic cid dhi smātase çuçukvān RV.1.169.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. agniñ çocimāñ.

agnic cedāñ kriṣyathāḥ VS.11.68<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.9.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7. 7<sup>d</sup>; 82.14; KS.16.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.6.2.5.

agnicriyo maruṭo viçvakṛtāyāñ RV.3.26.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.12. 3<sup>a</sup>. P: agnicriyāḥ ApÇ.22.27.9.

agnic çatratn vevuṣtā AV.2.12.8<sup>c</sup>.

agnic çatratn sacate yadāidhāḥ AV.12.1.2<sup>c</sup>.

agnic çardham anavadyani yuvānam RV.1.71.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.33. 11<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.4.15<sup>c</sup>; 240.8.

agnic çantīñ TA.4.42.5.

agnic çukreṇa çociā RV.8.56 (Val.8).5<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>c</sup>. Cf. agniñ çukreṇa, agniñ tigmēna, vṛṣa çukreṇa, and usaḥ çukreṇa.

agnic çucivratatamaḥ RV.8.44.21<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.8<sup>a</sup>; 5.5.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 66.18; 4.10.1; 143.13; 4.10.2; 147.11; KS.10. 14; 40.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.7.3; ÇB.12.4.4.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.1.25; ÇÇ.2.2.10.

agnic çrigne davidhvāt RV.8.60.13<sup>b</sup>.

agnic çocimāñ ataṣāny uṣaṇ RV.2.4.7<sup>c</sup>. Cf. agniç cid dhi.

agnic çradhāñ ca medhāñ ca ÇÇ.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>.

agnic kṛpotu bhesajam AV.6.106.3<sup>d</sup>. See agnir dadātu bhesajam, and cf. agnir himasya.

agnic ta (Padap. tān) agre pramumoktu devaḥ MS.1.2.15<sup>c</sup>; 25.6. See agniṣ tān agre.

agnic ta ayuḥ pratarāñ kṛpotu (ApMB. dadātu) ApMB. 2.4.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.11.6); HG.1.7.11<sup>a</sup>. Cf. agniç te puṣtūñ.

agnic tac choacan apa dadhatām itaḥ RV.7.50.2<sup>c</sup>.

agnic tat pūṣar abharāt (ÇB. abhriyāt) ÇB.1.5.1.20<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ. 1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.24.12.6<sup>d</sup>.

agnic tat sarvañ çundhatu KÇ.35.4<sup>c</sup> (*bio*); ApÇ.9.17.4<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>c</sup>. See agniṣ tat rakṣatu.

agnic tat somah prthivi ApÇ.10.13.11<sup>c</sup>. See agniç ca tat.

agnic tat vṛiṣṭakṛd vidvān ÇB.14.9.4.24<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.24<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>c</sup> (*bio*); AG.1.10.23<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.3.7<sup>c</sup>; ApG.1.2.7<sup>c</sup>.

agnic tat ahar nirtar upasthāt AV.7.53.3<sup>c</sup>.

agnic tad dhota kratuvid vijānan (KB. janānam) RV.10. 2.5<sup>c</sup>; KB.26.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.11.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>c</sup>.

agnic tad dhota suhatañ kṛpotu AV.6.7.14.2<sup>d</sup>; 10.9.26<sup>d</sup>. See agnir mā tasmād anṛpañ.

agnic tad rakṣatu MÇ.3.5.15<sup>c</sup>. See agniṣ tat sarvañ.

agnic tad viçvam a prāṇti (AV. prāṣtu) vidvān RV.10.2. 4<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.59.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.1.14.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 147.7; KS. 35.9<sup>c</sup>.



agnih sa dravinodah RV.8.39.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnih sanoti vityāpi vidyān RV.3.25.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnih sap̄tīm vajambharān dadāti RV.10.80.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnih sa yasya vajinah SV.2.854<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnih sarvaṁ virājati KS.39.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnih sahaśā pari yāti gonām RV.10.80.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnih śaṅguṇe citāh AB.8.23.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnih sāta upastutam RV.1.36.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnih sutukah sutukebhir aṇvāh RV.10.3.7<sup>c</sup>; N.4.18.  
 agnih sudakṣah sutanur ha bhūtvā MĀ.1.8.4.25<sup>c</sup>. See agno sudakṣah.  
 agnih sudakṣah suvitaya navyase RV.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.257<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.27<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>b</sup>; 156.2; KS.39.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnih sudtaye chardih VS.1.49<sup>d</sup>. See agniṁ su<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnih subhagān jātavedh AV.1.41.49<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnih suṇasah suhavaḥ piteva RV.6.52.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnih suṇoko viṇvāny aṇvāh RV.1.70.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnih suṣamit AB.2.34.3; ÇĀ.7.9.3.  
 agnih sūrya āpo medham AV.12.1.53<sup>c</sup>. Cf. RVKh.10.151.1,2.  
 agniḥ sūryaḥ candraṁ bhūmir apah AV.5.28.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniḥ somo varuṇas te cyavante RV.10.124.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 agniḥ somo varuṇo mitra indrah ÇB.11.4.3.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.3.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.11.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇĀ.3.7.4<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.5.12.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniḥ suro adhvarasya prayakṣ AV.5.27.5<sup>a</sup>. See agniṁ suro.  
 agniḥ svam anu vratam RV.1.128.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 agniḥ svastimān AÇ.2.10.7.  
 agniḥ sviṣṭakṛd yajñasya prastīhā tasyāhani devayajnyā yajñena prastīhām gameyam ÇB.1.4.2.7.15. See agner ahan sviṣṭakṛto, and agnoḥ sviṣṭakṛto-ahan deva<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnihotasyendrapriṭhasyendro indriyavataḥ, yo bhakṣo gosani aṇvasani dhanasani prajāsanī lokasani, tasya ta upahitasyopahito bhakṣasyāni gāyatropā chandasa tejasa brāhmaṇavarensena Vait.9.16. Cf. KÇ.25.12.6.  
 agnihotāra ṛtasāpo adruhaḥ RV.10.66.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnihotṛbhyo devebhyah svāhā TB.3.7.10.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.32.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnihotraṇi sayamprātar grhāṇāni nīkṛtiḥ sviṣṭāni suhutaṇi yajñakṛatūnāni prāyaṇāni suvargasya lokasya jyotiḥ TA.10.63.1; MahanU.22.1.  
 agnihotraṇi ca mā pūrpamāsaḥ ca yajñāḥ purastāt pratyāṇam ubhau kamaṇprau bhūtvā kṣitya śahaviṇatam GB.1.3.22; Vait.12.1.  
 agnihotraṇi ca gradhā ca AV.11.7.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnihotram MS.1.8.1; 115.10; TA.10.62.1; MahanU.22.1.  
 agnihotram iva somena KÇ.25.11.21<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.10.13.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnihotram upāste ChU.5.24.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnihotram ptyuṣah KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.  
 agnihotram pṛthivīm (I for ovī?) antarīkṣam MÇ.3.5.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 See unden agniḥ indras tvaṣṭā.  
 agnihotrahutān yatra lokah AV.2.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnihotri grhebhyah ÇB.11.3.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnihotrenedam havir ajuṣatāvirvṛdhata (AÇ.9virvṛdhanta), mahō jyāyo-kṛta TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5. Cf. agniḥ idam etc., and agniḥ hotrenedam etc.  
 agnihvarebhyas tva: see agnijihvelbhyas tva.

agni indra vṛtrahapā huve vām TB.2.4.5.7<sup>d</sup>. See agniṁ indraṁ vṛtrahapā.  
 agnio caitlave vasativaribhīḥ pratyupastīṣṭhasi hotṛeṇasena ca ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.6.  
 agniḥ jyotiṣmataḥ kuruta (MÇ. kurū; var. lect. kuruta) ApÇ.10.16.16; MÇ.1.6.3.7; 2.1.3.4. Cf. agniṁ samādhehi.  
 agniḥ yajidhīṇ agniṁ ca t is-trīḥ saimirdhī Vait.2.13; ApÇ.2.12.10; MÇ.1.3.1.7. See under agniṁ agniḥ, and samidham adhyāna<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniḥ jātupitasya yaja ÇB.4.4.2.15; ÇĀ.8.5.1; KÇ.10.6.18; ApÇ.13.14.8; MÇ.2.5.2.13.  
 agniḥ agniṁ vihara TS.6.3.1.2; MS.3.8.10; 110.8; GB.2.2.16; ÇB.4.2.5.11; Vait.17.12; KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.17.19.20; 13.3.1; 11.1; MÇ.2.3.6.12, 4.4.18; 5.1.23. P: agniḥ agniṁ KÇ.10.1.16.  
 agniḥ āpas trīḥ saimirdhī ApÇ.8.8.1. See under agniṁ agniḥ.  
 agniḥ āciraṇi vinaya ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11; MÇ.2.5.1.11.  
 agniḥ upahvayayva AÇ.2.16.18.  
 agniḥ ekasphyayānūdehi ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.17.  
 agniḥ āpuyājan āgīraṇi āhara KÇ.6.9.7; ApÇ.7.26.8; 13.16.12; 14.2.1; 19.4.5; MÇ.1.8.6.1.  
 agniḥ kamaya ApÇ.3.7.2; MÇ.1.3.4.18.  
 agniḥ devayantir vyācakṣva GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3; ApÇ.11.3.13; MÇ.2.2.1.40.  
 agniḥ yaja ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.1.28. P: agniḥ Vait.16.5.  
 agniḥ rajanārahūṇān (some mss. rāḥṇā), Padap. rājānārahūṇān puroḍaḥvā adhiṣṭaya MS.4.9.2; 123.1. See *act*.  
 agniḥ rāhuṇān puroḍaḥvā adhiṣṭaya TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1. See *pro*.  
 agniḥ rāhuṇān puroḍaḥvā asadaya ApÇ.15.9.1.  
 agniḥ nānā jīva virokiṇāh RV.10.18.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 agniḥ nārayor ahan devayajnyā vṛyavān indriyavān bhūyāsam MÇ.1.4.2.6. See indragniyor ahan, and indragniyor ahan.  
 agniḥ nādrābhyān tva VS.7.32 (bis). See indragniḥ nādrābhyān tva.  
 agniḥ neṣṭur upastham ā sīda TS.6.5.8.5; ÇB.4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20; ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.  
 agniḥ madanti apāḥ ÇB.3.4.3.22; Vait.13.19; KÇ.8.2.11; ApÇ.11.1.8; 3.13; MÇ.2.2.1.11.  
 agniḥ yaja ÇB.2.2.3.18.24. P: agniḥ KÇ.4.11.11.  
 agniḥ samādhehi ApÇ.6.24.1.5; 25.8. See agniḥ etc., and cf. agniḥ jyō<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniḥ parjanyaḥ avatān dhiyān me RV.6.52.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniḥ rakṣatu viṇvataḥ (SV. paṇmataḥ) RV.7.15.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.73.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 agniḥ rakṣas tapatu yad videvām AV.12.3.43<sup>a</sup>. P: agniḥ rakṣah Kauç.62.14.  
 agniḥ rakṣasvinir hantu AV.7.114.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 agniḥ rakṣāṇi sedhati RV.1.79.12<sup>b</sup>; 7.15.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.26<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.5; 174.9; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; 15.12; TB.2.4.1.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.12.3; ApÇ.5.8.6<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.5.1.6.45; — 5.1.7.41; — 11.2; Kauç.46.23; 130.3; 13.3. P: agniḥ rakṣāṇi Vait.6.11. Cf. apa rakṣāṇi sedhasi.  
 agniḥ rathamukham AV.8.8.23.  
 agniḥ ratho na vedyah RV.8.19.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 agniḥ rāye svabhūvam RV.5.6.3; SV.2.1088<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.13<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.11.6.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.11.35.5<sup>c</sup>.

agni rodast vi carat samañjan RV.10.80.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnivarunābhyām anu brūhi CB.4.4.5.17.  
 agnivarunā yaja CB.4.4.5.17.  
 agnivarunā svistakṛtām MÇ.5.1.3.27. Cf. agniñ svistakṛtām.  
 agniṣomayor ayaṣṭ priyā dhamāni KS.32.1. See ayaḥ agniṣomayoh.  
 agniṣomayor ahañi devayajayā cakṣusmān (and vṛtrahā) bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.3.4; 11.5.6; ApÇ.4.9.9. Cf. agner ahañi etc., and agniṣomāu vṛtrahanāv.  
 agniṣomayor (ahañi devayajayānnādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ.4.9.13. Cf. prec.  
 agniṣomayor aham ujjitim anūjjesam TS.1.6.4.1. Cf. nert but one, agner agniṣomayor ujjitim etc., agner aham etc., and agneḥ svistakṛtoham etc.  
 agniṣomayor ujjitim anūjayatv ayañ yajamānaḥ CB.1.8.3.2. Cf. KÇ.3.5.22.  
 agniṣomayor ujjitim anūjjesam TS.2.15; CB.1.8.3.1. P: agniṣomayoh KÇ.3.5.18. Cf. under prec. but one.  
 agniṣomayor blasadān VS.2.5.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.8.  
 agniṣomayoh saṣṭhi TS.2.5.5; MS.3.15.4: 179.1. Cf. saṁhivatsarasya saṣṭhi.  
 agniṣomā amuñcatāni etc. see agniṣomāv etc.  
 agniṣomā imāni etc. see agniṣomāv etc.  
 agniṣomā ceti tad vīryāñ vām RV.1.93.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.7.10<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tad vāni ceti.  
 agniṣomā pathikṛtā nyonāni AV.18.2.53<sup>a</sup>. P: agniṣomā Kauç.80.35.  
 agniṣomā pipṛtam arvato naḥ RV.1.93.12<sup>a</sup>. P: agniṣomā pipṛtam ÇÇ.5.19.8.  
 agniṣomā punarvaso RV.10.19.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 agniṣomā brahmanā vāvedhānā RV.1.93.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.14.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>c</sup>: 248.5; KS.4.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṣomābhyām yajñiḥ cakṣusmāñ taylor aham devayajyā cakṣuṣā cakṣusmāñ bhūyāsam KS.5.1. P: agniṣomābhyāñ yajñiḥ cakṣusmāñ KS.3.2.1.  
 agniṣomābhyām (vo jūstāñi prokṣāmi) TS.1.1.5.1; TB.3.2.5.4.  
 agniṣomābhyām (svāha) GDh.26.10; Svidh.1.2.5.  
 agniṣomābhyām kāmāya AV.12.4.20<sup>a</sup>. Cf. agnayo kāmāya svāha.  
 agniṣomābhyām cāsān VS.2.2.3; MS.3.14.4: 173.5.  
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya vapāñi medaḥ preṣya CB.3.8.2.27.  
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya vajayāñi medasoñubhūhi CB.3.8.2.26.  
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya haviḥ preṣya CB.3.8.3.29.  
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya haviṣoñubhūhi CB.3.8.3.29.  
 agniṣomābhyām jūstāñi ghṛhāmi VS.1.10.  
 agniṣomābhyām jūstāñi ni yunajmi (VSK yunajmi) VS.6.9; VSK.6.2.3; CB.3.7.4.3.  
 agniṣomābhyām (jūstāñi nīrvāñi) TS.1.1.4.2; ApÇ.1.18.1. Kauç.2.2.  
 agniṣomābhyām (tvā) TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.3. Cf. idam agniṣomayoh.  
 agniṣomābhyām tvā jūstāñi prokṣāmi VS.1.13; 6.9; CB.3.7.4.5. P: agniṣomābhyām tvā KÇ.2.3.37.

agniṣomābhyām darçane Kauç.73.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṣomābhyām prapīyamāñabhyām anubhūhi AB.1.30.1; ApÇ.11.17.2; MÇ.2.2.4.20. P: agniṣomābhyām prapīyamāñabhyām ÇÇ.5.14.7.  
 agniṣomā ya aḥutim RV.1.93.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>c</sup>: 248.6; TB.2.8.7.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.5.19.14; Kauç.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṣomā yago asmasā dhātām ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 agniṣomā yo adyā vām RV.1.93.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>c</sup>: 248.2; TB.2.8.7.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.6.1. P: agniṣomā yo adyā ÇÇ.5.19.6.  
 agniṣomāv (agna āvaha) AÇ.1.3.9. See agna āvaha, and cf. agniṣomāv āvaha.  
 agniṣomāv adadhur yā turīyastu AV.8.9.14<sup>a</sup>. See catuṣṭomo abhavad.  
 agniṣomāv anena vām RV.1.93.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṣomāv (MS.KS.Çomā) amuñcatāñi grbhitāñi RV.1.93.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.3.14.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>d</sup> only in Padap.; see p. 65, note 6; 4.10.1<sup>d</sup>: 144.15; KS.4.10<sup>d</sup>; AB.2.9.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.5.7.3<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 agniṣomāv varuṇaḥ pṛtadākṣaḥ AV.6.93.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. soino grāvā varuṇaḥ.  
 agniṣomāv āvaha TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.3. See agniṣomāv (agna āvaha).  
 agniṣomāv āvaha viṣṇuñ vā ÇÇ.1.5.3.  
 agniṣomāv idāñi havir ajuṣetām TB.3.5.10.3. See agniṣomāu havir etc., and cf. agniur idāñi etc.  
 agniṣomāv (MS.KS.MÇ.Çomā) imāñi su na RV.1.93.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.14.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>: 67.3; KS.4.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.7.10; AÇ.3.8.1; ApÇ.6.16.5; 22.1; MÇ.1.6.2.6. Ps. agniṣomāv imāñi MS.4.14.18: 248.1; ÇÇ.1.8.6; 3.18.9; agniṣomā MS.4.11.2: 163.10; VHDh.5.37.1. Cf. BṛhD.3.12.4.  
 agniṣomāv imāñi naḥ RV.1.93.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṣomā vi vidhyatām AV.1.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṣomā vṛṣaḥ vājasatayā RV.10.66.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṣomā svedaśā RV.1.93.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.14.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.18: 248.12; KS.4.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.7.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.6.1; ÇÇ.1.8.10; MÇ.5.1.5.26; Kauç.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṣomā haviṣaḥ pṛasthitasya RV.1.93.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.14.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>c</sup>: 248.8; TB.2.8.7.10; AB.2.10.5. P: agniṣomā haviṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.19.16.  
 agniṣomāyāḥ paçtu KS.3.4.14.  
 agniṣomāu AÇ.1.3.9: see agniṣomāv (agna āvaha).  
 agniṣomāu tam apamudatāñi yoñmāñ dvestīyam ca vayanī uñmāñ TS.2.15; CB.1.8.3.1. P: agniṣomāu tam KÇ.3.5.19. Cf. agniur agniṣomāu etc.  
 agniṣomāu prathanāu vīryeṣu TS.3.5.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṣomāu bilhṛaty apa (MS. ap) it tāh AV.3.13.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>: 153.1; KS.35.3<sup>b</sup>; 39.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 agniṣomāu vṛtrahanāv taylor aham (MÇ. vṛtrahanāv agniṣomayor ahañi) devayajyāñ vṛtrahā bhūyāsam KS.5.1; MÇ.1.4.2.5. P: agniṣomāu vṛtrahanāv KS.32.1. Cf. agniṣomayor ahañi deva<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṣomāu havir ajuṣetām ÇÇ.1.14.9.11. See under agniṣomāv idāñi havir etc.  
 agni sameto nabhast antareme AV.11.5.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne akarma samidhā brhantām RV.6.15.19<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>b</sup>; 240.1; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>b</sup>.

agne akravyān niḥ kravyādāni nuda AV.12.2.42<sup>a</sup>. P: agne akravyāt Kauç.69.8; 71.8.  
 agne akṣiṇi (HG. agneyakṣiṇi) nīr dāha svaḥa ApMB.2.14.2<sup>a</sup>; HG.2.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 agne agnīnā saṁvadaśa TA.4.28.1; ApÇ.15.9.2; HG.1.16.20. Cf. agnīnāgniḥ saṁvadatam.  
 agne agnibhir manūṣa idhānāḥ RV.6.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne aṅgīra āyuna nāmnehi VS.5.9 (ter); ÇB.3.5.1.32. P: agne aṅgīrah KÇ.5.3.27. Cf. agne aṅgiro yas etc., and agne aṅgiro yo etc.  
 agne aṅgīrah çatani te santv āvṛtāḥ VS.12.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 109.14; KS.16.8<sup>a</sup>. P: agne aṅgīrah MS.2.7.8; 65.10; KS.19.11; 22.12; ÇB.6.7.3.6; ApÇ.16.12.2; HG.1.26.11; BDh.3.7.12. See agne jātavedāḥ çatani te, and Ç. çatani te santv.  
 agne aṅgiro yas tṛtīyasyāṇi pṛthivyaṁ adhy asy āyuna nāmnehi MS.1.2.8; 17.13. *Fragment*: yas tṛtīyasyāṁ MÇ.1.7.3.18. Cf. for this and next four agne aṅgiro āyuna etc.  
 agne aṅgiro yo dvitīyasyāṇi tṛtīyasyāṇi (KS. yas tṛtīyasyāṇi) pṛthivyaṁ asy āyuna (KS. āyuna) nāmnehi TS.1.2.12.1; KS.2.9. *Fragment*: yo dvitīyasyāṁ ApÇ.7.4.4. See under *prec*.  
 agne aṅgiro yo dvitīyasyāṇi pṛthivyaṁ adhy asy āyuna nāmnehi MS.1.2.8; 17.11. *Fragment*: yo dvitīyasyāṁ MÇ.1.7.3.18. See under agne aṅgiro yas.  
 agne aṅgiro yo-yaṇi pṛthivyaṁ asi yo dvitīyasyāṇi yas tṛtīyasyāṁ KS.25.6. See under agne aṅgiro yas.  
 agne aṅgiro yo-yaṇi pṛthivyaṁ asy āyuna (MS.MÇ. adhy asy āyuna; KS. asy āyuna) nāmnehi TS.1.2.12.1; MS.1.2.8; 17.9; KS.2.9. Ps: agne . . . asi MS.3.8.5; 100.1; agne aṅgīrah TS.6.2.7.2; MÇ.1.7.3.16 (followed by āyuna nāmnehi 1.7.3.17). See under agne aṅgiro yas.  
 agne achā vadeha nah RV.10.14.1.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.20.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.28<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 164.6; KS.14.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.10<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.2.5; —7.1.3. Ps: agne achā vada RVidh.4.10.1; agne achā Vait.29.19. Cf. BṛhD.8.53.  
 agne atrīvan namasa grāṇāḥ RV.5.4.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 141.16; TB.2.4.1.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.16<sup>a</sup>; Mahān U.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 agne adhāy asmad A RV.8.74.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne apāni sam idhyase durone RV.3.25.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 agne arcanta utāye RV.5.13.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 agne asme bhavatam uttamebhiḥ RV.6.60.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.8.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.7<sup>d</sup>; 208.2; KS.4.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 agneḥ kulāyam asi MS.1.2.8; 18.9; KS.2.9; 25.6; MÇ.1.7.3.44.  
 agneḥ pakṣatīḥ VS.25.4; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4; 178.12; KSA.13.11.  
 agneḥ pātha upēhi KS.1.12. See agneḥ priyāni, and agner dhāmohehi.  
 agneḥ pība jihvayā somam indra RV.3.35.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.14.29.8.  
 agneḥ pībata jihvayā RV.5.51.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 agneḥ purīṣam asi VS.5.13; 12.46; VSK.5.4.4; TS.1.2.12.3; 4.2.4.1; 6.2.8.6; MS.1.2.8; 18.8; 2.7.11; 89.6; 3.2.3; 18.10; 3.8.5; 101.11; KS.2.9; 16.11; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.2.14; 7.1.1.11; 8.5.1.12; TB.1.2.1.17; ApÇ.7.7.1; MÇ.1.7.3.35; —6.1.5; —6.2.2. P: agneḥ purīṣam KÇ.5.4.17. Cf. agnīni purīṣam, and agne tvaṇi purīṣaḥ.

agneḥ purīṣam asi devayāni TS.4.3.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 agneḥ purīṣam asy aspo nāma VS.15.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.8.7<sup>a</sup>; 111.10; KS.17.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 agneḥ purīṣavāhanāḥ (MS. purīṣa<sup>a</sup>) VS.11.4.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>d</sup>; 79.2; KS.16.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.4.4.3.  
 agneḥ purvādīcyasya śthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.18.1.  
 agneḥ purve bhṛtaro artham etam RV.10.51.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 agneḥ prajātan pari yad dhiranyam AV.19.26.1<sup>a</sup>; RVKh.10.128.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. agne retaç.  
 agneḥ priyāni pātha upēhi TS.3.3.3.1. See agneḥ pātha, and agner dhāmohehi.  
 agneḥ priyāni pātho-ṛttam VS.2.17; ÇB.1.8.3.2. P: agneḥ priyāni KÇ.3.6.17.  
 agneḥ priyāni pātho-pṛthi (TS. apṛthi) VS.8.50; VSK.8.2.4; TS.3.3.3.2; ÇB.11.5.9.12.  
 agne kaksya MS.2.1.3.12; 162.7; KS.40.3. Cf. TS.5.5.9.1.  
 agne kaḍāḥ rtacid yatayase RV.5.3.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 agne kaḍā ta ānuṣak RV.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.6.4.3. P: agne kaḍā te AÇ.4.13.7.  
 agne kavīḥ kavyenāsi viçvavit RV.10.91.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne kavir vedha asi RV.8.60.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 agne kahya MS.2.13.12; 162.6; KS.40.3; MÇ.6.1.8. See (agne) gahya.  
 agne kāmāya yemire RV.8.43.18<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.116<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.17<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.1.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne kiñçila (TS. kiñçila, with agne understood) TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12; 162.6; KS.40.3.  
 agne ketur viçam asi RV.10.156.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.88.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 agne kebhīç cid evāḥ RV.8.103.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne ko dāçvadvāḥ RV.1.75.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.88.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne kratvā kratnir anu (ÇÇ. abhi) VS.19.40<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>c</sup>; 156.2; KS.38.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.4.8.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.15.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 agne garbho apāni asi VS.12.37<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.2.3.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>d</sup>; 88.9; KS.16.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.8.2.4<sup>d</sup>; 12.4.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 (agne) gahya TS.5.5.9.1. See agne kahya.  
 agne grāntam aḥasa uruṣya RV.1.58.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne grāna a bhara RV.5.16.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne grāpata upa mā hvayasya KS.1.10; ApÇ.2.5.6; MÇ.1.2.5.11. See under agnaya upahvayadvham.  
 agne grāpate-ḡnīm samindho yajamāna MS.1.5.11; 80.14.  
 agne grāpate juṣasva svaḥa KS.6.8. See next.  
 agne grāpate pariṣadya juṣasva svaḥa MS.1.8.5; 122.9; ApÇ.6.13.1. See *prec.*, and Ç. agne pariṣadya.  
 agne grāpate-ḡhi dyumnam VS.3.39<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.4.1.9<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.5.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.2.15.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne grāpate mā mā saṁtāpṣṭi ApÇ.6.10.11.  
 agne grāpate yas te gṛītyo bhāgas tena saha oja akramamāṇāya dhoḥi TS.2.4.5.2.  
 agne grāpate fundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. P: agne grāpate MÇ.1.6.1.9.  
 agne grāpate sugrāpatir ahaṇi tvayā (VS.ÇB. sugrāpatir tvayāgne-ḥam; ÇÇ.Kauç. sugrāpatir ahaṇi tvayāgne) grāpatinā (VSK. grāpatya) bhūyassam VS.2.27; VSK.2.6.6; TS.1.5.6.4; 0.6.3; MS.1.4.2; 48.19; 1.4.7; 55.8; 1.5.14 (ter); 83.1.12; 84.6; KS.5.5; 7.3; ÇB.1.9.3.19; ÇÇ.4.12.10; ApÇ.6.26.1; Kauç.70.9. P: agne grāpate TS.1.5.8.5; 7.6.4; KS.7.11; 32.5; Vait.4.

19; KÇ.3.8.21; ApÇ.4.16.2; 6.19.2; MÇ.1.4.3.14; 6.1.5.2.

agne grhapate-he budhnya pariśadya divah prthivyaḥ pary antarikṣal lokam vinda yajamānāya KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.12.2.

agne gobhir na ā gāhi TS.2.4.5.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.5.1; 19.25.15.

agne ghrtasnu trir ṛtāni didyat RV.10.122.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.14<sup>a</sup>.

agne ghrtasya dhitibhiḥ RV.8.102.16<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.12.5.

agne ghrtanahuta (KS. 1<sup>a</sup>) AV.6.5.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.50<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 1.35.3; KS.18.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.24.8<sup>b</sup>.

agne ghnantam apa dvisah RV.8.43.23<sup>a</sup>.

agne caranty ajara idhanah RV.7.3.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.57.1<sup>b</sup>.

agne carur yajñīyas tvadhī arukṣat AV.11.1.16<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.2.7. P: agne caruh Kauç.61.31.

agne carur vibhṛta (MS. vibhṛta) ośadhī RV.10.1.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.43<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.4.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.1.5.4; MS.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>; 78.15; 3.1.5; 7.10; KS.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.2.

agne cikiddhy aśya nah RV.5.22.4<sup>a</sup>.

agne cyavasya sam anu prāyāhi MS.2.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 148.1. See samacinuśvānu, and saṁ pra cyavadhvam.

agne janāmi suṣṭutim RV.8.43.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>.

agne janāya codaya RV.8.23.28<sup>b</sup>.

agne-janiṣṭhā mahate viryāya AV.11.1.3<sup>a</sup>. P: agne-janiṣṭhah Kauç.60.33.

agne jarasya svapalya āyuni RV.3.3.7<sup>a</sup>.

agne jaritar vicpatih RV.8.60.19<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.39<sup>a</sup>. P: agne jaritah ÇÇ.14.55.1.

agne jātavedah cātunī to Kauç.72.14<sup>a</sup>. P: agne jātavedah Kauç.72.13. Cf. agne anṛitah cātunī etc.

agne jātavedo-bhiḥ dyumnāni abhi salia āyachasya ÇÇ.8.24.1.

agne jātān pra pudā uah (AV. me) sapatnān AV.7.34.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.3.5.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.8.7<sup>a</sup>; 111.3; 3.2.10; 31.9; KS.17.6<sup>a</sup>; 21.2; ÇB.8.5.1.8; TA.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.3.2; MÇ.5.2.2. P: agne jātān Vait.29.6; KÇ.17.11.3; Kauç.36.33; 48.37.

agne jayasvādītr nāthiteyam AV.11.1.1<sup>a</sup>. P: agne jayasva Kauç.60.19.

agne juṣasya no lavih RV.3.28.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.4.6; ÇÇ.7.1.6; 14.5.13.

agne juṣasya prati harya tad vacah RV.1.744.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.30.12; KB.9.5; AÇ.4.10.3. P: agne juṣasya ÇÇ.5.14.14.

agne jetā tvānī jaya TB.2.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>.

agne tani vārdhaya tvam KS.18.3<sup>b</sup>. See tam agne vārdhaya.

agne tatantha rodasī vi bhāsa RV.6.4.6<sup>1</sup>.

agne tato dravinodā na ehi KS.7.13<sup>d</sup>. See tābhīr na ehi.

agne tat to mahitvanam TB.2.4.8.6<sup>d</sup>.

agne tad aśya kalpaya TB.3.7.11.5<sup>a</sup> (bis); ŚB.1.6.19<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>a</sup> (bis). See agne tvānī nas tasmāt.

agne tapas tapyāmahe AV.7.61. <sup>a</sup>; Kauç.57.23.

agne tam adyaçvam na stomāh RV.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.434<sup>b</sup>; 2.1127<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.44<sup>b</sup>; 17.77<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 144.2; 2.13.8<sup>b</sup>; 157.15; KB.27.2; ÇB.9.2.3.4<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.7.10; 8.14; 8.12.15. P: agne tam adyaçvam ApÇ.5.28.15; 17.10.6; 15.7; agne tam adya TS.5.7.4.

1; MS.2.10.6; 139.7; 3.3.9; 42.20; 4.10.2; 145.7; ÇÇ.2.5.18; 10.13.1; KÇ.17.12.15; 18.4.8; MÇ.1.1.2.40; — 6.2.2; — 6.2.5.

agne tam ṛṣva pāhy aprayuchan RV.10.12.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.34<sup>d</sup>.

agne tavaḥ rayim asmāsu dhehi AV.19.3.3<sup>d</sup>.

agne tava tyad ukthyam RV.1.105.13<sup>a</sup>.

agne tava tye ajara RV.8.23.11<sup>a</sup>.

agne tava nah pāntv amṛta RV.4.4.12<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>; 174.2; KS.6.11<sup>d</sup>.

agne tava praçatibhiḥ RV.8.19.29<sup>b</sup>.

agne tava çravo vayah RV.10.140.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1166<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.106<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>a</sup>; 95.12; 3.2.5.2.2.6; KS.16.14<sup>a</sup>; 20.4; ÇB.7.3.1.29; AA.5.3.2.15; ÇÇ.18.2.3.6; LÇ.10.9.6; ApÇ.16.20.9; MÇ.6.1.6. P: agne tava KÇ.17.3.15; VHDh.6.54. Cf. BrhD.8.53.

agne tān hi mādaya AV.5.8.1<sup>c</sup>.

agne tan asmāt pra pudasya lokat ApÇ.1.8.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. agniṣ ṭān lokat.

agne tan vettha yadi to jātavedah HG.2.11.1<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.19.7<sup>c</sup>. See tvānī vettha yati.

agne tā viçva paribhūr asi tmanā RV.3.3.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 160.14.

agne tigmena didihi RV.8.43.26<sup>c</sup>.

agne tigmena çośa RV.10.87.23<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.3.23<sup>c</sup>. Cf. agniṣ tigmena, and agne çukreṇa.

agne tiṣṭha dovatā yajñān RV.4.6.1<sup>1</sup>.

agne tiṣṭha yajātobhiḥ samantam RV.5.1.11<sup>b</sup>.

agne tubhyānī cikitvā RV.8.60.18<sup>b</sup>.

agne trīṣṭi savane hi kaniṣah RV.3.28.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.4.6. P: agne trīṣṭi savane ÇÇ.8.2.2.

agne tejāsvin tejāsvi tvānī deveṣu bhāyāh TS.3.3.1.1. P: agne tejāsvin ApÇ.13.8.9. See agna āvīhkarā<sup>a</sup>.

agne tena punhī nah RV.9.67.24<sup>b</sup>; VHDh.2.39<sup>b</sup>.

agne tālasya prāçāna AV.1.7.2<sup>c</sup>.

agne tokamī tanayānī vāji no dāh RV.6.13.6<sup>b</sup>.

agne tokasya nas tane tanūmān RV.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>c</sup>; 152.8; KS.15.12<sup>c</sup>; AB.1.28.38.

agne tātar rias (SV. rtaḥ) kavīh RV.8.60.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.142<sup>b</sup>.

agne trātaram amṛtān mīdedyā RV.1.44.5<sup>a</sup>.

agne trī to vājīnā trī śadhaṣṭhī RV.3.20.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.4.1.2.2; 3.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.4.4<sup>a</sup>; 42.10; 4.12.5; 19.1.11; KS.9.19<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.27.18; MÇ.5.2.5.12. P: agne trī to KS.12.14.

agne tvānī yaçā asi RV.8.23.30<sup>a</sup>.

agne tvānī (forsvān?) yonim āsīda sadhuyā ÇB.9.2.3.35<sup>b</sup>. See agne svānī.

agne tvānī rakṣasvinah RV.1.12.5<sup>a</sup>.

agne tvānī rodast nah sudoghe RV.3.15.6<sup>b</sup>.

agne tvānī rodast nah sumeko RV.3.15.5<sup>d</sup>.

agne tvānī su jagrhi VS.4.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>; 12.3; KS.2.4<sup>a</sup>; 23.5; ÇB.3.2.2.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.10.18.1; BDh.3.8.15. P: agne tvam KÇ.7.4.39.

agne tvam śuktavag aśy upaçruti (TB. upaçrito; ÇBAÇ.ÇÇ. upaçruti) divas prthivyoḥ (TB. divah prthivyoḥ); MS.4.13.9; 211.14; ÇB.1.9.1.4; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.2.3. Fragment: upaçrito divah prthivyoḥ TS.2.6.9.5.

agne tvacm yātudhānasya bhindhi RV.10.87.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 agne tvam tarā mrdhah VS.11.72<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.9.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>d</sup>; 8.3.6; KS.16.7<sup>d</sup>; CB.6.6.3.4.  
 agne tvam nas tasmāt pāhi Kauç.11.9.2<sup>c</sup>. See agne tad asya.  
 agne tvam no antamah RV.5.24.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.44.8<sup>a</sup>; 2.357<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.25<sup>a</sup>; 15.48<sup>a</sup>; 25.47<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.6.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 6.9.9; 1.5.10; 7.8.10; 2.13.8; 15.8.6; KS.7.1<sup>a</sup>, 8 (bis); CB.2.3.4.31<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.2.3; ApÇ.6.17.7; MÇ.6.2.2; Kauç.6.8.31<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.1.8.1.3. P: agne tvam nah AÇ.2.19.36; ÇÇ.2.12.2; 3.17.5; 12.11.2; agne tvam KÇ.17.12.17; Rvidh.2.15.7.  
 agne tvam asmad yuyodhy amtvāh RV.1.189.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>a</sup>; 21.8.9; TB.2.8.2.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.13.12.  
 agne tvam pārayā navyo asmān RV.1.189.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.14.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 14.2.1; 4.14.3; 21.8.6; TB.2.8.2.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.2.1<sup>a</sup>; Mahān.U.6.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.4. P: agne tvam pārayā ÇÇ.5.5.2; MÇ.2.3.1.6; —5.1.1.30; GDh.24.0.  
 agne tvam puriṣayāh VS.12.59<sup>a</sup>; KS.16.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.38. See tvam agne puriṣayā, puriṣas tvam, and of agneḥ puriṣas n.1.  
 agne tvāṁkāmayā (SV. tvām kāmaye) girā RV.8.11.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.8<sup>c</sup>; 2.516<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.115<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne dak-asya sādhanam RV.5.20.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne dak-ah punthi nah (MS. punthmahe; TB. punthi mā) RV.0.67.26<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>c</sup>; 15.6.10; TB.1.4.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne-dabdhāyo-çtātano pāhi mādyā divah pāhi prasityai, pāhi duristyaḥ, pāhi duradmanyai, pāhi dūcaritāh TS.1.1.3.3. P: agne-dabdhāyo-çtātano TB.3.9.9; ApÇ.3.10.1. See next two, and of. adabdhāyo-çtātano.  
 agne-dabdhāyo-çtātano pāhi mā didyoh, pāhi prasityai, pāhi duristyaḥ, pāhi duradmanyai VS.2.20; ÇB.1.9.2.20. P: agne-dabdhāyo KÇ.3.7.17. See under prec.  
 agne-dabdhāyo-çtātano pāhi vidyot, pāhi prasityāh, pāhi duristyaḥ, pāhi duradmanyāh KS.1.12. P: agne-dabdhāyo-çtātano KS.3.1.12. See under prec. but one.  
 agne dā dūçeo rayim RV.3.24.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 180.5; KS.6.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.13.14. P: agne dāh MS.4.14.16; 24.2.8; ÇÇ.3.2.4; MÇ.5.1.10.12.59.  
 agne-dabhyā (ApÇ. -dabhyā pariṣadya) juṣasva svāha KS.6.8; ApÇ.6.13.4. Cf. agne pariṣadya.  
 agne dāçuo martiāya RV.8.71.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne dāçema RV.4.10.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>c</sup>; 157.19.  
 agne divah stonur asi pracetāh RV.3.25.1<sup>a</sup>. P: agne divah ÇÇ.14.52.4.  
 agne divitmatā vacah RV.1.26.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne divo arnam achā jigasi RV.3.22.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.49<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>a</sup>; 89.11; KS.16.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.24.  
 agne didyāsi dyavi RV.8.44.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne didaya me sabhya TB.3.7.4.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.2.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. agne sabhya.  
 agne didyātāṁ bhāt RV.3.27.15<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.102.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.89<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.2.3; ÇB.1.4.1.32; 3.7.  
 agne dudhra VS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12; 162.7; KS.40.3.  
 agne duva ichamāṁsā apyam RV.3.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne duḥçtātano juṣasva svāha MS.1.8.6; 123.4; ApÇ.6.14.13. P: agne duḥçtātano MÇ.3.2.12.

agne dātāṁ varenyam RV.8.102.18<sup>b</sup>. Cf. agniḥ dātāṁ vrpmahe.  
 agno dato viçām asi RV.1.36.5<sup>b</sup>; 44.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne devāṁ iha: see agne devāṁ iha.  
 agne deva paṇibhīr guhyamanāh (TS.TB. viyamāṇah; MS.MÇ. viyamāṇah; KS. idhyamāṇah) VS.2.17<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.1.14<sup>b</sup>; 20.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.1.12<sup>b</sup>; 31.11; TB.3.3.9.6; ÇB.1.8.3.22<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.3.4.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne devyajāṇāṁ vaha MS.1.1.8; 4.9; MÇ.1.2.3.3. See a devyajāṇā vaha.  
 agne devasya yajyavo jāṇasāh RV.3.10.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne devāṁ ā vaha nah priyavratam RV.10.150.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne devāṁ iha dravat RV.1.44.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 agne devāṁ (MS. devāḥ; ÇÇ. devāḥ) iha vaha RV.1.12.3<sup>a</sup>, 10<sup>b</sup>; 15.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.101.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.142<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.8<sup>b</sup>; 5.5.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 66.16; 4.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 17.15; KS.19.14<sup>b</sup>; 39.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.11.6.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.12.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3.5.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.2.13.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. devāḥ a sadayā, and agne patnir.  
 agne devāṁ ava heḍa iyakva (KS. ikva) KS.35.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.17.1<sup>d</sup>. See under ava devāṁāṁ yaja.  
 agne devāṁ etc: see prec. but one.  
 agne deveḍḍha manviddha mandrajihvāmartyasya te hotar mūrḍhanā ā jigharṁ rāyas poṣaya suprajastvāya suvryāya TS.1.6.2.2. Cf. agnir deveḍḍhaḥ, agnir manviddhaḥ, and deveḍḍha manviddhaḥ.  
 agne devebhīh sacanāḥ sucetuna RV.1.127.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne deveṣu pra vocāh RV.1.27.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.28<sup>b</sup>; 2.847<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne deveṣu yuṣme RV.4.10.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne deveçcyata urut RV.3.57.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne deveṣv apyam RV.1.36.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne dyumad uta revad didithi RV.9.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.3.13.2<sup>d</sup>; 6.1.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>d</sup>; 154.5; KS.21.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 agne dyumantam ā bhara RV.7.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 172.3.  
 agne dyumnena jāgrve RV.3.24.3<sup>a</sup>. P: agne dyumnena ÇÇ.2.2.17; 9.22.5.  
 agne dyumnena sāmyata RV.6.16.21<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.20.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne dharmāpi pūṣyasi RV.5.26.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne dhāmāni tava jātavedah MS.2.13.11<sup>a</sup>; 162.3. P: agne dhāmāni MÇ.6.1.8. See agne bhūrṁpi.  
 agne dhṛtavrātya te RV.8.44.25<sup>a</sup>. P: agne-dhṛtavrātya ÇÇ.14.52.5.13.  
 agne nakṣatram ajaram RV.10.156.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.880<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>. P: agne nakṣatram KS.9.19.  
 agne naya mayohho suçeva divah prthivyaḥ pary antarikṣal lokāṁ vinda yajamānaya KS.7.13. See agne-napa.  
 agne naya supathā rāye asmān RV.1.189.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.5.36<sup>a</sup>; 7.43<sup>a</sup>; 40.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.14.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.13<sup>a</sup>; 22.6; KS.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.9.7; ÇB.3.6.3.11<sup>a</sup>; 4.3.4.12<sup>a</sup>; 14.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.2.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.8.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.5; 4.3.2; ApÇ.24.12.10; Bṛh.U.5.15.1<sup>a</sup>; Īṣa.U.18<sup>a</sup>; AG.2.1.4; 4.14. P: agne naya TB.4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.2; 147.8; 4.11.4; 171.14; 4.14.3; 218.3; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.4.2.9; (16.15); 5.5.2; 6.10.1; KÇ.8.7.6; 20.2.7; ApÇ.11.17.4; 12.1.1; 12.6.



10; 15.18.8; MÇ.2.2.4.28;—5.1.7.30;—5.2.8.30; Rvidh. 1.27.4; BrhD.4.62. *Designated* as kṣāpavitra BDh.4.7.5.  
**agne** nāyaya samidhāyā TA.1.28.1<sup>b</sup>, 1<sup>f</sup>.  
**agne** ni pāhi nas tvam RV.8.44.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**agne** ni śatsi namasādhī barhiṣi RV.8.23.26<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** nemir arāṇ iva RV.5.13.6<sup>a</sup>. *See* arāṇ invāgne.  
**agne**-nnapā mayobhuva suçeva divāḥ prthivyaḥ pary antarikṣal lokān vinda yajamānaya ApÇ.5.13.8. *See agne* naya mayobho.  
**agne** patnir iḥa vaha RV.1.22.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.2.6.20<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.10.4; KB.2.8.3; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.5.18. P: *agne* patnīḥ ÇÇ. 7.4.9. *Cf.* *agne* devān iḥa vaha.  
**agne** patnīvatas krdhi RV.1.14.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnāḥi** patnīvan (VSK. vakpatni; MS.KS.MÇ. patnīvā3n; TS. patnīvā3h) sajūr devena (MS.KS. sajūa) tvastrā somaṇ piba svāhā (*omitted* in MS.KS.) VS.8.10; VSK. 8.6.3; TS.1.4.27.1; 6.5.8.4 (*in fragments*, without svāhā); MS.1.3.29; 40.4; 4.4.7; 97.13; KS.4.11; ÇB.4.4.2.15, 16. P: *agnāḥi* patnīvan (ApÇ. vā3h; KS.MÇ. vā3n) KS.2.8.8; KÇ.10.6.19; ApÇ.13.14.8; MÇ.2.5.2.12.  
**agne** pathāḥ kalpaya devayānan AV.1.11.36<sup>b</sup>. *See next*, and *avis* patho.  
**agne** patho devayānan krnuhvam VS.15.53<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.13.4<sup>b</sup>; 5.7.7.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.18.18<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.22. *See avis* patho, and *prec.*  
**agne** pari vyayāmasi VS.17.4<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.1.1<sup>b</sup> (*bis*); MS.2. 10.1<sup>b</sup> (*bis*); 131.5.7; KS.17.17<sup>b</sup> (*bis*); ÇB.9.1.2.25<sup>b</sup>, 26<sup>b</sup>. *See çāle* pari.  
**agne** pariśadya çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. *Cf.* *agna* āvasathya, *agne* sabhya çundhasva, *agne* gṛhapate pariśadya, and *agne*-dabhya pariśadya.  
**agne** pavasva svapāḥ RV.9.66.21<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.870<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.38<sup>a</sup>; VSK.29.38<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.4.8<sup>a</sup>; 5.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 66.12; KS.7.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.5.4.9<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.5.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.1.20; ApÇ.5.17.2. P: *agne* pavasva MS.1.6.1; 86.11; KS. 10.14; TB.2.6.3.4; ÇÇ.2.2.5; KÇ.12.3.2; MÇ.1.5.3.17; MG.2.17.7.  
**agne** paçur na yavase RV.5.9.4<sup>d</sup>; 6.2.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** pavaka dityat MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 147.115; AÇ.3.12.27<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ. 3.19.16<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** pavaka rociś RV.5.26.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.871<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.8<sup>a</sup>; TS. 1.3.14.8<sup>a</sup>; 5.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 66.14; 2.10.1; 131.14; 4.10.1; 143.13; KS.17.17<sup>a</sup>; 19.14; ÇB.9.1.2. 30; AÇ.2.1.25; KÇ.18.2.11; MÇ.5.1.2. P: *agne* pavaka AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.2.2.9.  
**agne** pavako arcīṣa MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 147.13; AÇ.3.12.27<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ. 3.19.16<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** pāhi vipruṣaḥ MS.1.1.3; 2.9.  
**agne** pitur yathāvassā RV.8.75.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** pittam apām asi AV.18.3.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.1.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>c</sup>; 131.10; KS.17.17<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.1.2.27<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** pinvasva dhārāyā SV.2.1183; VS.12.10<sup>b</sup>, 41<sup>b</sup>; TS.1. 5.3.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>; 3.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>; 110.1; 1.7.4<sup>b</sup>; 112. 4; KS.8.14<sup>b</sup>; 9.1; 16.8<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.3.5.11<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.72.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** purtyadhīpa bhava (TS. bhava) tvān naḥ VS.12. 58<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.5.10; MS.2.7.11<sup>c</sup>; 90.8; KS.16.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12. 4.3.4<sup>c</sup>.

**agne** purtyābhi dyumnam VS.3.40<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.5.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.2. 15.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** puro ruojitha RV.6.16.39<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1057<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6. 11.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** pūrva antṛṣaso vibhāvaso RV.1.44.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**agne** purvo ni jahī poçcānah RV.10.87.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.3.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** pūṣan bṛhaspate pra ca vada pra ca yajā ÇB.1.5.1.16. *See* indra pūṣan.  
**agne** prchāmi nu tvam avidvan RV.10.79.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** prtanāṣāt prtanāḥ sahasva AV.5.14.8.  
**agne** prthivipate soma vtrudhān pate tvaṣṭāḥ samidhān pate viṣṇav āpānān pate mitra satyanān pate varuṇa dharmānān pate maruto gāpānān patayo ruura paço- nān pata indraujasān pate bṛhaspate brahmaṇas pata aruḥ roco-hān ruḥa ruruco rocamānāḥ TB.3.11.4.1. *Cf. next*, and *agnir* bhātānam.  
**agne** prthivya adhipate vayo-ntarikṣasyādhipate savitāḥ prasavānān adhipate surya nakṣatṛānān adhipate so- māṣadhnīm adhipate tvaṣṭāḥ samidhān rūpānān adhipate mitra satyanām adhipate varuṇa dharmānām adhipata indra jyeṣṭhānām adhipate prajāpate prajānām adhipate devā deveṣu parākramadhvam ÇÇ.4.10.1. P: *agne* prthivya adhipate ÇÇ.4.18.3. *Cf. prec.*, and *agnir* bhātānam.  
**agne** prayatī adhware RV.10.21.6<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* *indrān* prayaty.  
**agne** pryaçeitte (ÇÇ. pryaçeittir asi) tvān devānān pryaçeittir (HG. tvān pryaçeittir) asi ÇÇ.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.1; PG.1.11.2; ApMB.1.10.3 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1.24.1. P: *agne* pryaçeitte GG.2.5.2; KhG.1.4.12 (*text* pryaçeittih); HG.1.24.1 (*bis*).  
**agne** prava jaritāram yaviṣṭha RV.10.80.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** prehi pratham devayātām (AV. devatānām; MS. KS. devatāām) AV.4.14.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.69<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 5. 4.7.1; MS.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 138.4; KS.18.4<sup>a</sup>; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.28. P: *agne* prehi Vait.8.17; 15.9; Kāuç.63.9; 137.27.  
**agne** balada saha (MS. sahā) ojaḥ kramamānya me dā abhicakīrte-nabbicāstenyasyai janatāyai (MS. oya janatāyai) çrāṣṭhyāya svāhā (*omitted* in ApÇ.) MS.1.4. 14<sup>a</sup>; 64.9; ApÇ.5.24.4. P: *agne* balada MÇ.1.5.6.20.  
**agne** bādhasva vi mrdho vi durgahā (TB.ApÇ. mrdho nudasva) RV.10.98.12<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 167.12; KS.2. 5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.8.11<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.13.8; ApÇ.7.6.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**agne** bādho marutān na prayukti RV.6.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** bṛhad adhware RV.3.16.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** bṛhad yajamāne vayo dhaḥ RV.3.29.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.35<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.5.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.1.3.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>d</sup>; 77.12; KS.16.3<sup>d</sup>; AB.1.28.31; ÇB.6.4.2.6.  
**agne** bṛhad vi rocasa RV.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** bṛhantam adhware RV.5.26.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.873<sup>c</sup>; VS.2.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.1.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.1.3.4.6<sup>c</sup>; 4.1.11<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.3. 6.10.  
**agne** bṛhann upasām etc.: *see* *agre* etc.  
**agne** brahma grbhṇṣva (MS.MÇ. grbhṇṣva; KS. grbhṇṣva) VS.1.18; MS.1.1.9; 5.9; KS.1.8; ÇB.1.2.1.9; MÇ.1.2. 3.20. P: *agne* brahma KÇ.2.4.30. *See* *sām* brahmaṇa pryaçasva.  
**agne** bhadraṇ kariṣyāsi RV.1.1.6<sup>b</sup>.

**agne** bharantu (MS.3.2.2 and 3.3.8, bharanta?) cittibhih VS.12.31<sup>b</sup>; 17.53<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.3.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.2.2.2; 4.6.2; MS.2.7.10<sup>b</sup>; 8.7.9; 3.3.8; 17.3; 3.3.8; 40.14; KS.16.10<sup>b</sup>; 18.3<sup>b</sup>; 19.12; 21.8; ÇB.6.8.1.7; 9.2.3.7.

**agne** bhava suṣamidhā samiddhaḥ RV.7.17.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.2.3. P: agne bhava suṣamidhā ÇÇ.12.11.4.

**agne** bhūrtiṇi tava jātavedaḥ RV.3.20.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.6<sup>a</sup>. P: agne bhūrtiṇi ApÇ.16.35.2. See agne dhāmāni.

**agne**-bhyavartinn abhi mā ni vartasva (TS. abhi na ā vartasva; KS. abhi no nivartasva; MS. abhi mā vartasva; Kauç. abhi na ā vartasva); VS.12.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 10.12; KS.16.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.7.3.6; Kauç.7.2.14<sup>a</sup>. P: agne-bhyavartin MS.2.7.8; 8.5.10; KS.19.11; 22.12; MÇ.6.1.4; ApÇ.16.10.13; 12.2; KÇ.16.5.15; Kauç.72.13; HG.1.26.11; BDh.3.7.12. Çf. abhi na ā.

**agne** bhātār druṇa id bhūtim odima RV.1.161.1<sup>d</sup>.

**agne** bhātār vasavo mṛdāt naḥ RV.6.5.1.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>b</sup>; 23.10; TB.2.8.6.5<sup>b</sup>.

**agne** bhātār saḥskṛta RV.8.43.16<sup>a</sup>.

**agne** manuṣvad aṅgiraḥ RV.5.21.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.9<sup>c</sup>; 7.13<sup>c</sup>; 39.13<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.11.6.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.7.7.1<sup>c</sup>; 16.35.5<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.7.3.43<sup>c</sup>.

**agne** mandraya juḥva yajasa RV.1.76.5<sup>d</sup>.

**agne** manmāni tubhyān kam RV.8.39.3<sup>a</sup>.

**agne** manyuṁ jātunādan parāśam RV.10.128.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.3.2<sup>a</sup>. See agnir manyuṁ.

**agne** marudbhīr pṛkvaḥhī pā indrāvaruṇābhyaṇi matsvendraḥpasatibhyam indraṇiṣubhyān saḥjā AÇ.9.6.2.

**agne** marudbhīh pūbhayaḥdhrīh pṛkvaḥhī RV.5.60.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.38.13; KB.16.9; AÇ.5.20.8. P: agne marudbhīh pūbhayaḥdhrīh ÇÇ.8.6.17. Çf. BṛhD.5.4.8.

**agne** marāḥ subhaga sa praçāṣyaḥ RV.8.19.9<sup>b</sup>.

**agne** martān amartyas tvāni naḥ RV.10.87.21<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.20<sup>d</sup>.

**agne** martāya dāçuse RV.1.45.8<sup>d</sup>.

**agne** mahāni asi brāhmaṇa bhārata mānuṣa MÇ.5.1.4.12. See next.

**agne** mahāni asi brāhmaṇa bhārata (TB. bhārata, asāv asān) TS.2.5.9.1; TB.3.5.3.1; ÇB.1.4.2.2; KB.3.2; AÇ.1.2.2.7; ÇÇ.1.4.14. See prec.

**agne** mahi dravīṇam ā yajasa RV.3.1.22<sup>d</sup>; 10.80.7<sup>d</sup>.

**agne** mākīr no duritāya dhāyīh RV.1.147.5<sup>d</sup>.

**agne** mākīḥ te devasya RV.8.71.8<sup>a</sup>.

**agne** mākīḥ te vyāthir ā dadharṣit RV.4.4.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.13.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>d</sup>; 97.12; KS.16.15<sup>d</sup>.

**agne** mā tanvāni tapaḥ AV.18.2.36<sup>a</sup>.

**agne** mā te pratīveçā riṣama VS.11.75<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.10.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>d</sup>; 83.12; KS.16.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.8; AÇ.2.5.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.2.2<sup>c</sup>; 25.7<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.12<sup>c</sup>. Çf. mā te agne pratīveçā.

**agne** mā no devatāti mṛdhas kaḥ RV.7.43.3<sup>d</sup>.

**agne** mā hīnsth paramē vyoman AV.18.4.30<sup>d</sup>; VS.13.42<sup>d</sup>; 14<sup>d</sup>; 49<sup>d</sup>; 50<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.10.1<sup>d</sup>; 2<sup>d</sup>; 3<sup>d</sup> (bis); MS.2.7.17<sup>d</sup> (quater); 102.3.7.15.19; KS.16.17<sup>d</sup> (ter); ÇB.7.5.2.18,20,34,35; TA.6.6.1<sup>d</sup>.

**agne** mitro asi priyāḥ RV.1.75.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.886<sup>b</sup>.

**agne** mitro na patyase RV.6.2.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.84<sup>b</sup>.

**agne** mitro na brhata rāsyā RV.6.13.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>; 143.4; ApÇ.5.23.9<sup>c</sup>.

**agne** mṛda mahān (MÇ. mahān) asi RV.4.9.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.23<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.19.18; KB.26.13; KÇ.22.6.17; LÇ.8.8.37; MÇ.8.19; Svidh.2.6.14. P: agne mṛda AÇ.8.10.3; ÇÇ.6.4.1; Karmap.3.1.16.

**agne** mṛdikaṇ varuṇe sacā vidhā RV.4.1.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>d</sup>.

**agne** medhavinān krṇu (RVKh.VS. kuru) RVKh.10.151.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.108.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.32.14<sup>d</sup>.

**agne** yam yajñam adhvaram RV.1.1.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 149.7; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.1. P: agne yam MÇ.5.1.3.7.

**agne** yakṣi divo viçāḥ RV.6.16.9<sup>c</sup>.

**agne** yakṣi svāni damam RV.1.75.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.887<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.12.1<sup>c</sup>.

**agnēyākṣiṇi**: See agne akṣiṇi.

**agne** yakva saḥtībhiḥ RV.1.45.10<sup>b</sup>.

**agne** yacha tryarupāya çarma RV.5.27.2<sup>d</sup>.

**agne** yajasa tanvāni tava svam RV.6.11.2<sup>d</sup>.

**agne** yajasa rodast uruci RV.6.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>b</sup>; 241.4. See agne vyacasa.

**agne** yajasa haviṣā yajtyān RV.2.9.4<sup>a</sup>.

**agne** yajīṣṭho adhvarē RV.3.10.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.100<sup>a</sup>.

**agne** yajñān naya rītūḥ RV.8.44.8<sup>c</sup>.

**agne** yajñasya çetataḥ TB.2.4.8.1<sup>c</sup>. See agre yac.

**agne** yajñesu sīdasi RV.1.14.11<sup>b</sup>.

**agne** yajñesu sukrate RV.6.16.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.826<sup>c</sup>; KS.6.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.4.14<sup>c</sup>.

**agne** yāi çukrān yac candram MS.2.7.14<sup>a</sup>; 95.6. See agne yat te çukrān.

**agne** yat te arcis: See agne yat te-reis.

**agne** yat te tapas tena tam prati tapa yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣṭi yāni ca (AV. yāni) vayanī dvīṣmah AV.2.19.1; MS.1.5.2; 68.2; KS.6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.21.1. P: agne yat te tapaḥ MS.1.5.9; 77.7; Kauç.47.8.

**agne** yat te tejas tena tam atejaśaṇi krṇu (KS. tam prati tityagdhī; MS. ApÇ. tam prati titigdhī) yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣṭi yāni ca (AV. yāni) vayanī dvīṣmah AV.2.19.3; MS.1.5.2; 68.6; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.

**agne** yat te divi varcaḥ prthivyām RV.3.22.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.48<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>a</sup>; 89.13; KS.16.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.23.

**agne** yat te param hṛn nāma tāv ehi saṁ rabhavaḥhī TS.4.4.7.2; 5.3.11.3. P: agne yat te param hṛn nāma ApÇ.17.5.14.

**agne** yat te-reis (MS. arcis) tena tam prati yac yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣṭi yāni ca (AV. yāni) vayanī dvīṣmah AV.2.19.3; MS.1.5.2; 68.4; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.

**agne** yat te çukrān yac candram VS.12.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.16.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.22. See agne yāi çukrān.

**agne** yat te çocis tena tam prati çoca yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣṭi yāni ca (AV. yāni) vayanī dvīṣmah AV.2.19.4; MS.1.5.2; 68.3; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.

**agne** yat te haras tena tam prati hara yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣṭi yāni ca (AV. yāni) vayanī dvīṣmah AV.2.19.2; MS.1.5.2; 68.5; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.

**agne** yad adya viço adhvarasya RV.6.15.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 141.4; ÇB.1.7.3.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.7.6<sup>a</sup>; 6.12.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.6.5. Ts: agne yad adya viço adhvarasya

ÇÇ.1.9.2; agne yad adya MS.4.10.4: 153.5; 4.13.7: 209.8; MÇ.5.1.1.22; —5.1.3.20; —5.2.8.39.  
**agne yad** unam yad *namāṭiriktam* ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>b</sup>. See *yat ta* unam yad, *and yad* unam.  
**agne yad** didday divi RV.6.16.36<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.748<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne yan** me tanva (TS. tanuva) unam (ÇÇ. yan ma unam tanvas) tan ma ā prya VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.5; ÇB.2.3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.48. See *yan* me agna unam.  
**agne yaviṣṭha** prati tam çpīhi AV.5.29.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**agne yaçasvin** yaçasemam arpayā TS.5.7.4.3<sup>a</sup>. P: agne yaçasvin ApÇ.17.10.2.  
**agne yaṣṭar** idam namāṭi TS.1.1.12.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.3.7.5. See *agnir yaṣṭedam*.  
**agne yāvasya** tava bhāgadheyam RV.3.28.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne yān** devān ayaḍ yān (MS. yān) apiprer yo te hotre amatsata (tān sasanugmī) (KS. samānāṣṭr) hotrān devān-gamānī divi deveṣu yajñam arayemam MS.4.10.3: 151.8; KS.19.13; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.3. *The passage seems metrical: padas after* apiprer, amatsata, devān-gamānī.  
**agne yahi** dūtyam mā risaṇyāh (TB. dūtyam vāriṣeṇyāh) RV.7.9.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>a</sup>: 233.2; TB.2.8.6.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.10.  
**agne yahi** vaṣṭakṛtīn juṣaṇāh RV.7.14.3<sup>b</sup>  
**agne yahi** suçastibhiḥ: see *agne etc.*  
**agne yukvā** (SV.PB. yuṅkva) hi ye tava RV.6.16.43<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.25<sup>a</sup>; 2.733<sup>a</sup>; VS.1.3.36<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.9.5<sup>a</sup>; 5.5.3.1 (bis); MS.2.7.17<sup>a</sup>; 10.1.8; 3.4.5; 50.6; KS.22.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.2.19; ÇB.7.5.1.33; ApÇ.16.26.13; 17.10.11; ÇP.6.1.7. P: agne yukvā hi KÇ.17.5.5.  
**agne yo** no anti çpatī yaç ca dñre ApÇ.6.21.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**agne yo** no-bhito janah TB.2.4.1.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**agne yo** no-bhidasati TB.2.4.1.2<sup>a</sup>; 3.7.6.17<sup>a</sup>. TA.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>. See *yo* no dñre dvostī.  
**agne yo** no marçayati dvayona RV.5.3.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**agner akṛpvan** uçiyo amṛtyave MS.1.3.35<sup>b</sup>: 42.6. See *agner apunann, and devā akṛpvan*.  
**agne rakṣas** tvam dāha RV.10.118.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne rakṣa** no ahisaah RV.7.15.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.24<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 14.10; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>, TB.2.4.1.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.6; Rvidh. 2.25.5. P: agne rakṣa nah MÇ.5.1.1.28.  
**agner akṣṇah** kantnakam (VSK. kantnakam; TS.MS.KS. kantnikām) VS.4.32<sup>b</sup>; VSK.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.1.7.3; MS.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>; 13.12; KS.2.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.3.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**agner agnir** ajayata AV.11.8.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**agner agnir** adhi sam babhūvitha AV.9.5.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**agner agniṣomayor** ujītim anuñjeṣam ÇÇ.4.9.5. Cf. *agniṣomayor ujītim etc., and agner aham ujītim etc.*  
**agner-agneḥ** MÇ.5.1.2.6 (bis), 9 (bis).  
**agner agne** puro agnir bhavaḥ VS.17.66<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.5.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>; 86.18; KS.7.13<sup>b</sup>; 18.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.1.22<sup>b</sup>.  
**agner agneyān** (KS. agniyān) asi (*one ms. and* Padap. of MS. agner agner yān asi) MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5. Cf. *agner yān asi, and devānām agneyān asi.*  
**agne ratham** na vedyam SV.1.5<sup>c</sup>; 2.59.4<sup>c</sup>. See *agnīn ratham etc.*  
**agne rathir** adhvarāṇam RV.1.44.2; 8.11.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.113.1<sup>b</sup>.

**agner** antikaḥ varuṇasya māṇsi RV.7.88.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**agner** anikam apa ā viveṇa VS.8.24<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.4.5.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>a</sup>; 45.7; KS.4.13<sup>a</sup>; 29.3; ÇB.4.4.5.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.8.3. P: agner anikam KÇ.10.8.22; MÇ.1.7.4.38.  
**agner** anikam brhataḥ saparyam RV.10.7.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**agner** anuvratā bhūtvā TS.1.1.10.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.1.10.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.3.2; MÇ.1.2.5.12<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.2.7<sup>c</sup> (ApG.2.4.8). See *patur anuo*.  
**agner** antaḥçloṇo-si VS.13.25; 14.6.15, 16.27; 15.57; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12 (bis): 116.3.11; KS.17.10 (bis); ÇB.8.7.1.6; MÇ.6.1.8.  
**agner** apācakacasaḥ RV.8.75.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>; 175.6; KS.7.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**agner** api dadhāmi tam AV.4.36.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**agner** apunann uçiyo amṛtyavaḥ RV.3.2.9<sup>b</sup>. See *under* agner akṛpvan.  
**agner** apasāḥ samid astu bhadra RV.10.80.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**agner** ayaṣṭ (priyā dhāmāni) ÇB.1.7.3.12. Ūha of ayaḍ agneḥ priyā dhāmāni.  
**agne rayiṇ** yaçasān dñehi navyastm RV.6.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne rayiṇ** maghavaddbhyāç ca dñehi RV.6.10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne rayiṇ** maghavaddbhyo na ā vaha RV.7.16.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**agner** aveṇa (*read* agne raveṇa) marutaṁ na bhojya RV.1.128.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**agner** aḥyāma manmakhiḥ RV.3.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** rasena tejaṣā TS.1.4.46.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**agner** satṛtjāvānaḥ RV.8.43.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**agner** aham suhavyasya praṇṭāu RV.3.15.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.49<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.5.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>d</sup>: 79.15; KS.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.21.  
**agner** aham viṣṭakṛto devayajayayūh pratiṣṭham gameyam KS.5.1; 32.1. See *agnih viṣṭa*.  
**agner** aham devayajayā (MÇ. ayā caṇṣuṣā) caṇṣuṣmān bhnyāsam ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1. Cf. *agniṣomayor aham etc.*  
**agner** aham devayajayānnādo bhnyāsam TS.1.6.2.3; 11.5; ApÇ.4.9.13; MÇ.1.4.2.3.  
**agner** aham ujītim anuñjeṣam TS.1.6.4.11 (bis); 7.4.2; ApÇ.4.12.4. See *agner ujītim, and Cf. agniṣomayor aham etc.*  
**agnei** agniṣomayor ujītim *etc., and agnei* viṣṭakṛto-ham etc.  
**agner** agnidhram asi ApÇ.3.3.8. Cf. *agnim agnidhrāt, and agnir agnidhrāt and foll.*  
**agner** ajasya havīṇaḥ AÇ.3.6.10 (cf. 11).  
**agner** atithyam asi TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.2; ApÇ.10.30.8. Cf. *alither*.  
**agne** rātim upasṛjanti surayah RV.2.1.16<sup>b</sup>; 2.1.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**agner** āyur asi (KS. asi tasya te manūṣya āyuskratas) tenāsmā amuṣmā āyur dehi MS.2.3.4: 30.18; 2.3.5.32.12; KS.11.7. P: agner āyur asi KS.11.8; MÇ.5.2.2.4; MG.1.5.4; 17.3. Cf. *agnir āyusmān, and agnir āyus.*  
**agne** rāyo didhi nah RV.5.25.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** rāyo nṛtamasya prabhūtau RV.3.19.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>c</sup>: 240.10.  
**agner** indraya cāyuso-vapat AG.1.17.12<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.1.4<sup>b</sup>. 6<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.6.10<sup>b</sup>. See *indraya cāyuso, and vāyor indraya ca*.

agner indrasya somasya RV.2.8.6.  
 agner iva praitir naha varave RV.2.25.3.  
 agner iva bhramā vṛthā RV.9.22.2.  
 agner iva vijanta abhṛtābhyaḥ AV.8.7.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 agner ivasya dahata eti cūṣmipah AV.6.20.1<sup>a</sup>. P: agner  
 iva Kauṣ.30.7.  
 agner ivasya dahatah AV.7.45.2<sup>a</sup>. P: agner iva Kauṣ.  
 36.27.  
 agner itta martyaḥ RV.4.15.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne ruca (MS.KS.MC. rucah) stha prajāpater dhātuh soma-  
 sya (MS. prajāpateh somasya dhātuh; KS. prajāpateh  
 somasya dhātuh bhūyāsani prajānistya) TS.4.4.10.1; MS.  
 2.13.20(bis); 165.12; 166.10; KS.39.13; MC.6.2.3.  
 agne rucān pate namas te ruce mayi rucān dhāh (KS.  
 dṛhehi; ApC. rucān mayi dṛhehi) MS.1.5.2: 68.7; 1.5.9:  
 77.10; KS.6.9; 7.6; ApC.6.2.2.1.  
 agner ujjitim antijṣeṣam MC.1.4.2.16. See under agner  
 aham ujjitim.  
 agner ekaṁ priyatamaṁ babhūva AV.5.28.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne rejaṇte aśasanto ajarah RV.1.143.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 agne reṭaḥ candram hiraṇyam TB.1.2.1.4<sup>a</sup>; ApC.5.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 Cf. agne prajātam.  
 agner edhate jaritābhiṣṭan RV.10.6.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.4.15<sup>b</sup>: 241.2.  
 agner gavyantir ghṛta a nisatta RV.10.80.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 agner gāyatri abhavat sayugā RV.10.130.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.6.7.  
 agner gṛhaso apān garbhāh AV.8.7.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 agner ghorasya manyunā AV.7.70.5<sup>c</sup>. See agner devasya.  
 agner janitram asi VS.5.2; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.2; MS.1.2.7:  
 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.5; KS.3.4; 26.7; CB.3.4.1.20; ApC.  
 7.12.12; MC.1.7.1.39. P: agner janitram KÇ.5.1.28.  
 agner jātām adhi jātavedah AV.19.45.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 agner jīhvām abhi (MS. jīhvābhi [Padap. jīhvām abhi];  
 AV.KS. jīhvayābhi) grṇitām (AV. grṇata) AV.5.27.9<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.27.18<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 150.12; KS.18.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 agner jīhvāsi vāco visarjanam MS.1.1.6: 3.13; 1.4.10: 58.  
 5; 4.1.6: 8.4. P: agner jīhvāsi MC.1.2.2.11. See agnes  
 tanūr asi vāco.  
 agner jīhvāsi suhūr (VSK.TS.TB. suhūr; KS. supūr)  
 devabhyah (TS.TB. devānam) VS.1.30; VSK.1.10.3; TS.  
 1.1.10.3; KS.1.10; TB.3.3.4.3; CB.1.3.1.19; ÇÇ.4.8.1.  
 P: agner jīhvāsi ApC.2.6.5.  
 agner jyotiṁ nicāyā VS.1.1.10.11<sup>c</sup>; CB.6.3.1.13.41; ÇvetU.  
 2.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. agniṁ jyotiṁ.  
 agner devasya manyunā (TB. brahmaṇa) AV.7.70.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.  
 2.4.2.3<sup>a</sup>. See agner ghorasya.  
 agner devasyorv antarikṣam AV.12.1.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 agner dhāmāni vibhṛta puruṭra RV.10.80.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.2.12.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 agner dhālopehi MS.1.3.36: 43.3. See agneḥ pātha, and  
 agneḥ priyam.  
 agner bhasmāsi VS.12.46; VSK.5.4.4; TS.1.2.12.3; 4.2.  
 4.1; MS.1.2.8: 18.8; 2.7.11: 89.6; 3.2.3: 18.10; 3.8.5:  
 101.10; KS.16.11; CB.7.1.1.11; TB.1.2.1.17; ApC.5.9.  
 6; 7.6.1; 16.14.1; 19.11.7; MC.1.7.3.35; 6.1.5; VāsuU.4.  
 P: agner bhasma KÇ.17.1.6. Cf. agnir iti bhasma.  
 agner bhaga stha AV.10.5.7.  
 agner bhago-si dikṣasya adhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.  
 1; MS.2.8.5: 109.9; 3.2.10: 31.4; KS.17.4; 20.12(bis);

21.1; CB.8.4.2.3. P: agner bhāgo-si TS.5.3.4.1; ApC.  
 17.2.9; MC.6.2.1; agner bhāgah KÇ.17.10.11.  
 agner bhāmanī marutām oja imāhe RV.3.26.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 agner bhārajante arcayaḥ RV.1.44.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 agner bhāṛjasa śrīryasya varcaśa VS.35.3; CB.13.8.2.6.  
 Cf. agne tejaśa etc.  
 agner manve prathamasya praetasaḥ (MS. prathamasya-  
 mṛtānam) AV.4.23.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.15.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>: 190.  
 6; KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.9.16.4; ApC.20.23.4. P: agner  
 manve Vait.2.11; MC.1.5.5-5; MG.1.5-5; 23.18; 2.6.5;  
 VHDh.8.2.32. Designated as mrgara, mrgarasuktāni,  
 and mrgarāni Kauṣ.9.1; 27.34; BDh.4.7.5.  
 agner yah kṣatriyo vidvān AV.6.76.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 agner yany asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13; 116.18; KS.22.5;  
 ApC.16.24.8; MC.6.1.8. Cf. agner agneyany asi.  
 agner vanaspatēr indrasya vasumatō rudravatō adityavata  
 rbbhumatō vibhumatō vajavatō bhraspatimatō viçvade-  
 vāyvatāh somasyojitīm KÇ.10.7.14. Cf. agnir vanas-  
 patēr etc.  
 agner vayanī prathamasyāmṛtānam RV.1.24.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.16.  
 4; ÇÇ.15.2.2.  
 agner varma pari gobhir vyayasya RV.10.16.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.  
 58<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.3.20. P: agner varma ÇÇ.4.14.  
 17; Kauṣ.81.25.  
 agner vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu vājuhak (AÇ. without  
 vājuhak) CB.2.2.3.25; AÇ.2.8.14. See under agnā u.  
 agner vas tejaśa (ApC. tejishena tejaśa) devatābhir grṇā-  
 ni KS.39.11; ApC.16.32.5.  
 agner vas tejishena tejaśa niṣ tapāmi TS.1.1.10.1; TB.3.  
 3.1.1; ApC.2.4.10.  
 agner vāṭasya dhrajā AV.3.1.5<sup>b</sup>; 2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 agner vātān madhukaḥ hi jājñe AV.9.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 3<sup>c</sup>; 10<sup>c</sup>.  
 agner vā pāhi jīhvāsyā yajatra RV.3.35.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 agner vām apannaghrasya sadasi śādayāmi TS.1.1.13.3;  
 TB.3.3.9.8; ApC.3.8.4. See agner vo.  
 agner vāso-si ÇÇ.1.9.15.  
 agner viçvāḥ samidho devayāntī RV.10.51.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 agner viçvānarād adhi AV.8.2.27<sup>d</sup>; 7.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 agner vo-pannaghrasya sadasi śādayāmi VS.6.24; TS.1.3.  
 12.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.1; KS.3.9; CB.3.9.2.13; ApC.1.10.13;  
 MC.2.5.15. P: agner vah KÇ.8.9.11. See agner vām.  
 agner vrātāni pūrvyā mahāni RV.7.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 agner hotuḥ priyā dhāmāni AÇ.1.6.5. Cf. ayād agneḥ.  
 agner hotreṇa pra nūde sapatnān AV.9.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne vataśān na svasareṇu dhenavah RV.2.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne vande tava çriyam RV.5.28.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne vanya (TS. without agne) TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12:  
 162.7; KS.40.3.  
 agne varenyam kuru RV.6.16.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne varcasvan: see agne varcasvin.  
 agne varcasvinam kuru AV.3.22.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne varcasvin (VSK. varcasvan) varcasvāna (ÇÇ. varcasvi)  
 tvām deveṣy asi varcasvān (ÇÇ. varcasvy) aham manu-  
 gyeṣu bhūtyasam VS.8.38; VSK.8.12.1; 13.1; CB.4.5.4.  
 12; ÇÇ.10.2.6. P: agne varcasvin KÇ.12.3.6.  
 agne vasu vidhate rajani tve RV.6.1.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.10.5<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.4.13.6<sup>d</sup>: 207.16; KS.18.20<sup>d</sup>.

agne vāstor utosaṇā RV.1.79.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.913<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.37<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>b</sup>; 157.13; KS.39.15<sup>b</sup>.

agne vahnne cūndhasva ApC.6.3.4. P: agne vahnne MÇ.1.6.1.9.

agne vahnne svaditām na tanaye pituṁ paca ApC.4.16.5.

agne vājajid vājām tvā sarisyantām vājajitām saṁ mārjmi VS.2.7; ÇB.1.4.4.15; Vait.4.1.3. P: agne vājajit KÇ.3.1.13. See next, and ājimi tvagne sarisyantām.

agne vājajid vājām tvā sarisyantām vājajitām saṁ mārjmi annādā annādyaya TB.3.7.6.14; ApC.2.13.1. See prec., and cf. the ūha, āpo vājajito.

agne vājajid vājām tvā sarvāṇsām vājajitām saṁ mārjmi VS.2.14; ÇB.1.8.2.6; Vait.4.1. Cf. KÇ.3.5.4. See next, and ājimi tvagne sarvāṇsām.

agne vājajid vājām tvā sarvāṇsām vājajitām jigivāṇsām vājajitām vājajitāyāi saṁ mārjmi agnim annādā annādyaya TB.3.7.6.17; ApC.3.4.7. See under prec.

agne vājajit jaya MÇ.1.3.1.9.

agne vājajit ājīm MÇ.1.3.4.2.

agne vājasya gomataḥ RV.1.79.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.99<sup>a</sup>; 2.911<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.35<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>a</sup>; 157.9; 4.12.5; 191.8; KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>; ApC.14.33.6; MÇ.5.2.5.11; —6.2.2. P: agne vājasya KS.12.14; AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.17.12.13.

agne vājī na kṛtvyaḥ RV.6.2.8<sup>b</sup>.

agne vāt AB.5.22.10.11; AÇ.8.13.1.

agne vātasya pathyabhir aha RV.3.14.3<sup>b</sup>.

agne vāyo vidyuc candraṁah salokataṁ vo-ṣṭya ÇÇ.4.8.4.

agne vāstniti nir dāha tvam AV.9.2.4<sup>d</sup>.

agne vāstnyo anunirdāha tvam AV.9.2.9<sup>d</sup>.

agne vikṣu pratdayat (var. pratdayan) TB.2.7.13.2<sup>a</sup>. See agre vikṣu.

agne vitatam antar ā (IÇ. antaram) RV.9.67.23<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.41<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>; 156.3; KS.38.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.4.8.2<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.5.4.14<sup>b</sup>; VHDh.2.37<sup>b</sup>.

agne vittad dhavīṣo yad yajama (TB. ya; jamah) RV.5.60.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.12.4<sup>d</sup>.

agne viddhi (HG. viddhi karma) kriyamāṇam yathedam AV.5.29.1<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.2.18<sup>b</sup>.

agne vidhema te parame janman KS.18.4<sup>a</sup>. P: agne vidhema te KS.21.9. See vidhema te parame.

agne vi paçya brhatabhi rayā RV.3.23.2<sup>a</sup>.

agne vipraya santya RV.3.21.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>b</sup>; 204.12; KS.16.21<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.12.12<sup>b</sup>.

agne vipro vi paṇer bharti vājām RV.6.13.3<sup>b</sup>.

agne vi yanti vanino na vayāḥ RV.6.13.1<sup>b</sup>; ApC.5.23.9<sup>b</sup>.

agne virāçinam mēdhya AV.5.29.13<sup>c</sup>.

agne virāçam upasēdha çakram MG.2.11.14<sup>b</sup>. See under ugro virāçann.

agne vivasvad ā bhara SV.1.10<sup>a</sup>.

agne vivasvad uçaṇā RV.1.44.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.40<sup>a</sup>; 2.1130<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.3.4; AÇ.4.13.7; 6.6.8; 9.9.9, ApC.14.23.15; Svidh.3.3.2; VHDh.8.54. P: agne vivasvat ÇÇ.6.4.7; 14.55.3; 15.3.3. ÇÇ. BṛhD.3.11.1.

agne viçvataḥ pratyāññi sūi tvam RV.10.79.5<sup>d</sup>.

agne viçvāni duritā tarema RV.6.15.15<sup>d</sup>. Cf. āti viçvāni etc.

agne viçvāni dhanya dadhanāḥ RV.3.1.16<sup>b</sup>.

agne viçvāni vārya RV.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>.

agne viçvāny aya ā RV.10.191.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.63.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.30<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 4.4.4.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>b</sup>; 156.8; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>.

agne viçvabhir ūtibhiḥ MS.4.10.5<sup>b</sup>; 154.2; ÇÇ.3.15.4<sup>b</sup>.

agne viçvebhir agniḥ RV.3.24.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.853<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.2.3.11; 9.24.9; 14.52.6.

agne viçvebhir ā gabi RV.5.26.4<sup>a</sup>.

agne viçvebhiḥ sumanā anikāḥ RV.4.10.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1129<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.46<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.4.8<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 145.10; KS.20.14<sup>d</sup>.

agne viçvebhiḥ svanika devāḥ RV.6.15.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 152.4; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.28.26<sup>a</sup>; KB.9.2; AÇ.2.17.3. P: agne viçvebhiḥ svanika ÇÇ.3.14.12.

agne viçve marutaḥ sumnam arcan RV.3.14.4<sup>b</sup>.

agne vīravatim iṣam RV.8.43.15<sup>c</sup>; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>.

agne vīhi AB.1.22.4.5; ÇB.2.4.4.23; AÇ.2.16.15; 3.9.4; 4.7.4; 5.13.6; MÇ.5.1.3.11. Cf. agnir hotā vetv.

agne vīhi puroḍaṣam RV.3.28.3<sup>a</sup>.

agne vīhi haviṣa yakai devān RV.7.17.3<sup>a</sup>.

agne vīrḥana bhūtim RV.3.28.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.5.25.

agne vīrḥastaṁ priyam RV.1.75.2<sup>b</sup>.

agne ver hotram ver adhvaram PB.21.10.1; KÇ.23.3.1; ApC.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.

agne ver hotram ver dūṣyam VS.2.9; MS.1.10.2; 141.7; KS.9.5; 36.10; ÇB.1.4.5.4; ApC.8.12.4. P: agne ver hotram MÇ.1.7.5.33.

agne viçvānara dyumat KS.16.12<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.8.9.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.10.10.8<sup>b</sup>.

agne viçvānara viçvāir mā devāḥ pāhi svāḥ AV.2.16.4. P: agne viçvānara Vait.8.9.

agne viçvānara (MS.3.2.4<sup>d</sup>, 'vrah) svāḥ TS.4.2.5.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>d</sup>; 91.5; 3.2.4<sup>d</sup>; 20.8; TB.3.7.8.1<sup>d</sup>.

agne vocaḥ sumatiṁ rodasyoḥ RV.6.2.11<sup>b</sup>; 14.6<sup>b</sup>.

agne vyacasya rodaṣi urūc AV.3.3.1<sup>b</sup>. See agne yasvasa.

agne vratapate tvam vṛatāṇām vratapatir asi TS.1.2.11.1; 3.4.3; ApC.11.1.14; 18.4. P: agne vratapate TS.6.3.2.6. Cf. under agne vratapā.

agne vratapate tvayi VS.20.24<sup>b</sup>.

agne vratapate yā tava tantr iyaṁ sā mayi MS.1.2.7; 16.16; MÇ.2.2.1.7. Cf. yagne mama tantr eṣā, yā tava tanur iyaṁ, and yā mama.

agne vratapate yā tava tantr mayi abhūd eṣā sā tvayi MS.1.2.13; 22.16; 3.9.1; 114.2; MÇ.2.2.4.4.1. Cf. yagne mama tantr, yā tava tantr mayi, and yā mama.

agne vratapate yā mama tantr eṣā sā tvayi MS.1.2.7; 16.15; MÇ.2.2.1.7. Cf. yā mama tantr eṣā.

agne vratapate yā mama tantr tvayi abhūd iyaṁ sā mayi MS.1.2.13; 22.16; 3.9.1; 114.2; MÇ.2.2.4.4.2.

agne vratapate vṛatām carisyāmi VS.1.5; TS.1.5.10.3; 6.7.2; MS.4.9.24; 137.8; ÇB.1.1.1.2; TB.3.7.4.7; TA.4.41.3; ÇÇ.4.8.3; ApC.4.3.2; 15.20.3; Kauç.56.6; SMB.1.6.9; HG.1.7.8. P: agne vratapate KÇ.2.1.11; MÇ.4.7.4; GG.2.10.16; KB.2.4.7. Cf. VāDh.28.13. See next but one.

agne vratapate vṛatam acāriṣam (MS. and MÇ. v.l. acāriṣam; KS. acāriṣam) VS.2.28; TS.1.6.6.3; 7.6.6; MS.4.

1.26; 138.5; KS.5.6; 32.6; CB.1.1.1.3; ÇÇ.4.12.10; ApÇ.4.16.11; MÇ.1.4.3.17; HG.1.8.7; 9.8. P: agne vratapate TA.4.4.1.6.

agne vratapate vratam ślāpsye (KS. alabhe) MS.1.4.1: 47.3; 1.4.5: 52.15; KS. 4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.9. *See prec. but one.*

agne vratapā asme vratapās tve vratapāḥ punar vratapā vṛatānām vṛatāni KS.2.8; 3.1. P: agne vratapāḥ KS.26.2. Cf. agne vratapate tvam, and next.

agne vratapās tve vratapāḥ VS.5.6.40; CB.3.4.3.9; 6.3.21. P: agne vratapāḥ KÇ.8.2.4. Cf. under prec.

agne cakema te vayan RV.3.27.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 163.4; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.5<sup>a</sup>.

agne cam asti dhayase RV.5.7.9<sup>b</sup>.

agne çardhantam a gaṇam RV.5.56.1<sup>a</sup>.

agne çardha mahate śśubhagāya RV.5.28.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.73.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.12<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 159.5; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.11.9; 18.17; ApÇ.3.15.5<sup>a</sup>. P: agne çardha ÇÇ.3.1.4; MÇ.5.1.5.11.

agne gukrāsa trate RV.8.44.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.89.1<sup>a</sup>.

agne gukṛeṇa çociṣā RV.1.12.12<sup>a</sup>; 8.44.14<sup>b</sup>; 10.21.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.106.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. agne tigmena çociṣā.

agne guṇḍhasva MÇ.1.6.1.9. Cf. ApÇ.6.3.4.

agne guṇḍhasva tanvāḥ AÇ.2.5.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.25.7<sup>a</sup>.

agne guçugdhy a rayim RV.1.97.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.33.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 11.1<sup>b</sup>.

agneç ca tvā brahmaṇaç ca tejaśa juhomi tejoḍām MS.4.7.3: 96.6. P: agneç ca tvā brahmaṇaç ca tejaśa juhomī MÇ.7.2.2.

agneç ca dirgham āyur astu devāḥ RV.10.51.8<sup>d</sup>; N.8.22<sup>d</sup>.

agneç candraśya sūryasya AV.19.27.5<sup>a</sup>.

agneç çāsi brahmachārin mama ca Kauç.56.12. Cf. brahmachāry asi.

agneç cikitra uṣasām ivetayāḥ SV.2.332<sup>b</sup>; PB.13.2.3. *See citraç cikitra.*

agneç cid arca pitukṛttarebhyāḥ RV.10.76.5<sup>d</sup>.

agneç çartram asi pārayiṣṇuḥ AV.8.2.28<sup>a</sup>.

agneç çamitram asi ApÇ.3.3.8.

agneç çocir na didyutāḥ RV.8.6.7<sup>a</sup>.

agneç te prāṇam amṛtāt AV.8.2.13<sup>a</sup>.

agneç tvā cakṣuṣāpacyāmi (ÇÇ. cakṣuṣāvokṣe) PB.1.5.3; ÇÇ.2.8.9.

agneç tvā (KS. ApÇ. agneç tvā) tejaśa śādayāmi VS.13.13; MS.2.7.15; 98.1; KS.16.15; CB.7.4.1.41; ApÇ.16.22.5; MÇ.6.1.17. P: agneç tvā KÇ.17.4.12. Cf. agneç tvā tejaśabhi giñcāmi.

agneç tvā tejaśa sūryasya varoṣā viçveçām tvā devānām kṛatunābhimpṛāmi MÇ.1.18.4. Cf. agneç tejaśa sūryasya varoṣā, and foll.

agneç tvā devasya vratam dadhe MS.1.6.1: 86.7; 1.6.2: 87.3; 1.6.5: 94.13. P: agneç tvā MÇ.1.5.3.14.

agneç tvā mātṛayā jāgatyā vartanyā devas tvā saviton nayatu jivatvāi jivanāyāyāi MS.2.3.4: 31.7. P: agneç tvā MÇ.6.2.2.6. *See agneç tvā mātṛayā.*

agneç tvāsyena prāṇāmi VS.2.11; GB.2.1.2; CB.1.7.4.15; KB.6.14; ÇÇ.4.7.8; LÇ.4.11.13. Ps: agneç tvā-

syena Vait.3.11; agneç tvā KÇ.2.2.18. *See agneç tvā syena, and next two.*

agneç tvāsyena prāṇāmi bṛhaspater mukhena VSK.2.3.5; AÇ.1.13.1; Kauç.65.14. *See under prec.*

agneç tvāsyena prāṇāmi brāhmaṇasyoḍareṇa bṛhaspater mukhena MÇ.5.2.15.18. *See under prec. but one.*

agne saniveṣṇo rayim RV.8.75.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.999<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>: 175.16; KS.7.17<sup>b</sup>.

agne sam śrjamahe girāḥ: *see agne sam śrjamahe.*

agne sa kṣeṇā rṭapā rṭejaḥ RV.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.4.15<sup>a</sup>: 240.3. P: agne sa kṣeṇāt ÇÇ.14.53.7. Cf. Bṛh.5.105.

agne sakhyasya bodhi naḥ RV.8.44.22<sup>a</sup>.

agne sakhye mā riṣāmā vayanā tava RV.1.94.1<sup>d</sup>-14<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.13.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.66<sup>d</sup>; 2.414<sup>d</sup>-416<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>d</sup>; 78.2; SMB.2.4.2<sup>d</sup>-4<sup>d</sup>; IIG.1.9.4<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.7.1<sup>d</sup>.

agne sacanta kṛitṣu dhruvāsu RV.1.73.3<sup>d</sup>.

agne samjīrvāsi kṣāmi RV.8.60.7<sup>b</sup>.

agne sadakṣaḥ satanur hi bhntvā TS.3.1.4.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>c</sup>.

*See agniḥ sudakṣaḥ sutanur.*

agne sadhasthā vida lokam aśya KS.40.13<sup>b</sup>. *See under devāḥ sadhasthā.*

agne sadanāha rakṣaḥ MS.2.6.3: 65.11; 4.3.4: 43.19; KS.15.2.

agne sapatnadambhanam VS.3.18<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 5.5.4<sup>b</sup>; 3.5.6.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.2<sup>c</sup>: 67.14; KS.6.9<sup>a</sup>; CB.2.3.4.21: ÇÇ.2.11.3<sup>a</sup>.

agne sapatnashā sapatnām na sahasva MS.1.5.1: 67.7.

agne sapatnām apabadhamāṇāḥ TB.1.2.1.21<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.12.3<sup>c</sup>.

agne sapatnām adharām pādayāsmāt AV.13.1.31<sup>a</sup>.

agne sa bodhi me vacaḥ RV.8.43.27<sup>c</sup>.

agne sabhya pariṣadya juṣasva svāhā MÇ.8.5.

agne sabhya çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. Cf. agne pariṣadya çundhasva, and agne didāya.

agne samidbhir imahe RV.8.43.12<sup>c</sup>.

agne (AV. erroneously, agre) samidham aḥarām AV.19.64.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.57.26. *See agnaye samidham.*

agne samrāt çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4.

agne samrāt ajaikapad āhavanīya divāḥ pṛthivyāḥ pary antarīkṣā lokam vinda yajamānīya KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.15.6: 6.2.1.

agne samrāt (VSK.ÇÇ. samrāt) abhi dyumnam VS.3.38<sup>a</sup>; VSK.3.4.3<sup>c</sup>; CB.2.4.1.8<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.5.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.2.15.2<sup>c</sup>.

agne samrāt iṣo rāye (ApÇ. rayayai) ramasva sahaso dyumnaçyoreçapatyāya (ApÇ. erroneously, \*orjapatyāya) AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.9.9.1. *See iṣo rāye.*

agne sarvas tanvāḥ sam rabhasva AV.19.3.2<sup>c</sup>.

agne samrjmahe (MS. samarjmahe) girāḥ RV.6.16.37<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1055<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 163.7; KS.40.14<sup>c</sup>.

agne sahanām a bhara RV.5.23.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.6<sup>a</sup>.

agne sahasaram a bhara KS.8.14<sup>c</sup>.

agne sahasarāśi RV.1.188.3<sup>c</sup>.

agne sahasarastamah RV.3.13.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 164.4; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>; CB.1.1.4.3.19<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.5.13.3<sup>d</sup>.

agne sahasarākṣa çatamurdhan (KS. çatamurdhāḥ chata-tejaḥ) VS.17.71<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.5.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.14<sup>a</sup>(ter): 82.15; 83.7; 84.2; KS.7.3<sup>a</sup>, 11; 18.4; CB.9.2.3.32; ApÇ.6.25.

10<sup>a</sup>. P: agne sahasarāṇa TB.5.4.7.2; MS.2.10.6; 138.10; 3.3.9; 42.7; KS.1.9; ApÇ.17.15.1; MÇ.6.2.5.  
 agne sahasva prāṇāḥ RV.3.24.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.37<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.2.4.16.  
 P: agne sahasva KÇ.15.2.5.  
 agne sahasvān abhībhr abhid asi AV.11.1.6<sup>a</sup>. P: agne sahasvān Kauç.6.1.11.  
 agne sātagbho devān haviṣā nī sedha AV.3.15.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 agne sā te sumatir bhūtv asme RV.3.1.23<sup>d</sup>; 5.11<sup>d</sup>; 6.11<sup>d</sup>; 7.11<sup>d</sup>; 15.7<sup>d</sup>; 22.5<sup>d</sup>; 23.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.76<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.51<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.4.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>d</sup>; 90.2; KS.16.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.27; ApMB.1.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 agne sisaktu duchuṇa RV.8.75.13<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>; 17.6.6.  
 agne sukhataṁe rathe RV.1.13.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.700<sup>a</sup>.  
 agne sujata pra ca deva ricyase RV.2.1.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne sutasya pitaye RV.5.51.1<sup>a</sup>. P: agne sutasya ÇÇ.14.52.5.  
 agne sutyajam ahraṇam RV.8.60.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne suditim uñjam RV.3.27.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne suprita idhyase RV.5.21.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne suvra edhate RV.8.84.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne suçravah suçravasām mā kuru PG.2.4.2. See suçravah.  
 agne sūno sahasaḥ pūyase dhāḥ RV.6.13.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne sūpāyano bhava RV.1.1.0<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.2.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>b</sup>; 69.7; KS.7.1.8; ÇB.2.3.4.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne sūryasya saṁdṛaḥ AV.8.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 agne sedha rakṣasvināḥ RV.8.60.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnes tanūm yajñīyām saṁbharāmi TB.1.2.1.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnes tanūr asi VS.5.1; MS.1.2.6; 16.7; 3.7.9; 88.8; KS.2.8; ÇB.3.4.1.9; MÇ.2.1.5.4; —4.1.12. P: agnes tanūḥ KÇ.8.1.4.  
 agnes tanūr asi vāco visarjanam VS.1.1.15; TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; 31.4; 32.7; ÇB.1.1.4.8; TB.3.2.5.7. P: agnes tanūr asi KS.24.8; KÇ.2.4.6; ApÇ.1.19.7. See agner jihvāsi vāco.  
 agnes tīkṣṇatār uta AV.3.19.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnes tejasaḥ tejasvī bhūtyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.  
 agnes tejasaḥ brhaspatī tva yunaktu LÇ.2.1.2. *Fragmentary treatment of agnes tejasaḥ brhaspatīndriyena etc. Cf. next.*  
 agnes tejasaḥ sūryasya varcasā MS.2.7.12<sup>c</sup>; 91.12; TA.6.3.2; KS.16.12. Cf. agnes tva tejasaḥ sūryasya etc., agnor bhrajaṣa, and the next four.  
 agnes tejasaḥ sūryasya varcasendrasvīndriyena mitrāvaruṇayor vīryena maruṭam ojaṣā (abhiññicāmi) TB.1.7.8.4. Cf. agnes tva tejasābhiññicāmi, and see under prec.  
 agnes tejasaḥ sūryasya varcasendrasvīndriyēnābhiññicāmi AB.8.7.5.7.9. Cf. prec.  
 agnes tejasaḥ sūryasya varcasā brhaspatī tva yunaktu doḥbhyaḥ prāṇaya PB.1.3.5. P: agnes tejasaḥ LÇ.1.12.2. Cf. prec., and agnes tejasaḥ brhaspatī.  
 agnes tejasaḥ stha TS.1.8.11.1; TB.1.7.5.4. P: agnes tejasaḥ ApÇ.18.13.17.  
 agnes tejobhīr adīṣi AV.13.1.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 agne stomān juṣasya me RV.8.44.4<sup>a</sup>.

agne (MS.KS. agneḥ) stomān manāmahe RV.5.13.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.755<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 145.12; KS.20.14<sup>a</sup>; KB.1.4; ApÇ.17.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnes tva tejasābhiññicāmi TB.1.7.8.3. Cf. agnes tejasa ... abhiññicāmi.  
 agnes tva tejasā sādāyāmi: see agneḥ tva etc.  
 agnes tva mātrayā jagatyai vartanyagrayanasya vīryeṇa (KS. jagatyā vartanya) devas tvā savitōrjagatī jīvātave jīvanasyai (KS. savitōnnayatu jīvātave jīvanasyāyā asau) TS.2.3.10.3; KS.11.7. P: agnes tva mātrayā TS.2.3.11.4. See agneḥ tva mātrayā.  
 agnes tva sāmrajenābhiññicāmi TS.1.7.10.3; 5.6.3.3; TB.1.3.8.3; ApÇ.17.19.8. See agneḥ sām.  
 agnes tvāyena prāṇāmi brāhmaṇasyodareṇa brhaspater brahmaṇa TS.2.6.8.6; ApÇ.3.19.7. See agneḥ tvāyena.  
 agne svadhvarā kṛṇu RV.3.29.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne svañ (TS.TB. svañ) yonim ā stīda sādhyā (VS. sādhyā) VS.17.73<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.5.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 138.14; KS.18.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.10<sup>b</sup>. See agne tvañ yonim.  
 agne svāhā kṛṇuhi AV.5.27.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.22<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 151.1; KS.18.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 agneḥ sakhyāṁ vṛṇīmahe RV.8.44.20<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 agneḥ saṁkṣasak ca yat AV.12.2.40<sup>d</sup>. Cf. agnau saṁkṣasak.  
 agneḥ samid asi MS.1.5.2; 67.15; 1.5.8; 76.13; KS.6.9; 7.6; AÇ.3.6.26.27; ApÇ.6.16.12.  
 agneḥ sāmītanāpasyāham AV.6.76.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 agneḥ sāmrajenābhiññicāmi VS.18.37; ÇB.9.3.4.17. See agnes tva sām.  
 agneḥ sūryasya saṁdṛaḥ AV.8.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 agneḥ stomān etc.: see agne stomān etc.  
 agneḥ svisṭakṛto (hām devayajnyāyannādo bhūtyāsam) ApÇ.4.9.13. Cf. agnīḥ svisṭa.  
 agneḥ svisṭakṛto-hām devayajnyāyā uṣmān yajñena pratiṣṭhām gameyam TS.1.6.2.4; 4.1; 11.7; 7.4.1. See under agnīḥ svisṭa.  
 agneḥ svisṭakṛto-ham ujñitīm anūñjeṣam TS.1.5.4.2. Cf. agnīṣomayor aham etc., agner agnīṣomayor ujñitīm etc., and agner aham etc.  
 agne haṁsi ny atrīpam RV.10.11.3.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.1.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.16.10; AÇ.2.16.4; 8.12.7. P: agne haṁsi AÇ.4.13.7.  
 agne harasva dātave RV.8.10.29<sup>d</sup>.  
 agne havir nirvāpasyāmi ApÇ.1.17.3.  
 agne havryān rakṣasya (VS.ÇB. rakṣa) VS.1.11; VSK.1.3.8; TS.1.1.4.2; 8.1; MS.4.1.5; 7.14; KS.1.4; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.3; TB.3.2.4.7; 8.6; MÇ.1.2.2.3.  
 agne havryā juṣasya nāḥ RV.8.44.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.892<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>c</sup>; 85.2; KS.7.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne havryā manuṣo deva vitaye RV.2.2.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 agne havryā vōdhave (VSK. volhave) RV.1.45.6<sup>d</sup>; 3.29.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.31<sup>d</sup>; 34.15<sup>d</sup>; VSK.16.5.13<sup>d</sup>; 33.1.15<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.5.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 4.4.4.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>; 87.9; 1.6.7<sup>d</sup>; 97.15; 2.13.7<sup>d</sup>; 15.6.13; 4.12.5<sup>d</sup>; 192.13; KS.15.12<sup>d</sup>; 39.14<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.1.11<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.4.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne hinoṣi dhankya RV.8.71.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne hiranyasāndṛaḥ RV.6.16.38<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1056<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 163.9; KS.40.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.4.7<sup>c</sup>.

agne hedāsi dāivya yuyodhi nah RV.6.48.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.974<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne hotā dame viṣam RV.6.2.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne hotāram avṛṇmahāha VS.8.20<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.44.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>b</sup>; 4.4.14; KS.4.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.12<sup>b</sup>. See hotaç cikitvo.  
 agne hotāram idāte RV.3.10.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne hotāram rtvijam RV.1.4.4.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.12.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnāṣi patnivan (patnivaṣh, patnivaṣn, and vāpatni): see in the alphabetic order of agne patnivan.  
 agnāu (MÇ. agnāu karapaṇi) kariyāmi (AG. kariye, also karavāni, and karavāi; ViDh. karavāni) MÇ.11.9.1; AG.4.7.18; GG.4.2.38; BDh.2.8.14.7; ViDh.73.12.  
 agnāu jyotir jyotir agnāu KS.6.1.5, 7. See agnir jyotir.  
 agnāu tāh sarvāh viṣtāh suhuta juhomi TB.3.7.6.21<sup>f</sup>; ApÇ.3.10.1<sup>f</sup>.  
 agnāu tuṣān a vapa jātavodasi AV.11.1.29<sup>a</sup>. P: 'agnāu tuṣān Kauç.6.6.  
 agnāu prthivyaṇ pratitiṣṭha vāyav antarikṣe sūrye divi HG.1.6.3.  
 agnāu mitrāya havir a juhota RV.3.59.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnāu riprāpi mrjmahe AV.12.2.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.3.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnāu lajān āvapaniti SMB.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.11.12<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.20.4<sup>b</sup>. See lajān āvapanitka, polyanyā<sup>a</sup>, and kulpānyā<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnāu vā tvā gārhapatyē-bhicerav AV.10.1.18<sup>c</sup>. Cf. yām te cakru gārhapatyē.  
 agnāu gradhā AÇ.2.3.16.  
 agnāu sainradhantim yaje HG.1.2.18<sup>d</sup>. See yaje sainradhantim, and yuje samardhantim.  
 agnāu sainkasuke ca yat AV.12.2.19<sup>b</sup>. Cf. agneḥ sainkasukā.  
 agnāu sainkasuke ca yām AV.5.31.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnāu sūrye candramasi mātariṣvan AV.11.5.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnyādheyam agnihotram GB.1.5.23<sup>a</sup>. Cf. GDh.8.19.  
 agnyādheyam atho dikṣā AV.11.7.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnyuktham anu japa (ÇÇ. çāsa) KB.19.4; ÇÇ.9.25.1.  
 agmann ukthāni paṇṣṣā RV.9.11.13<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.94.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 agmann upa draviṇam ichamānāh RV.4.41.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 agmann rāsya yonim a RV.9.64.17<sup>c</sup>; 66.12<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 agra imān yajñān nayatāgre yajñapatniḥ dhātā TS.1.1.5.1. P: agre ... yajñapatniḥ TB.3.5.5.3; 3.6.1. See next, and agrān yajñān.  
 agra imam adya yajñān nayatāgre yajñapatniḥ sudhātum yajñapatniḥ devayuvam VS.1.1.2. See under prec.  
 agra udbhindatām asat TB.2.4.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 agre eti yuvatir ahraṣyā RV.7.80.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 agrān yajñān nayatāgrān yajñapatim MS.1.1.4.2.13. See under agra imān yajñān.  
 agrān yajñāsa bhrato nayanūthi RV.6.65.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 agrān vṛkṣasya rohatah VS.23.24<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.19.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 168.5; KSA.4.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.2.9.7; 5.2.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.9.7.4. Cf. agre vṛkṣasya.  
 agrān gachatho vivare goarṇasāh RV.1.11.2.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 agrato-pasthantike-guroh Kauç.1.1.40<sup>d</sup>.  
 agrān nayat supady akṣarāṇam RV.3.31.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.59<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.6.4<sup>c</sup>; 83.11; KS.2.7.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.8.10<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.12.15.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 agrabhīt VS.28.23.46; AÇ.3.4.15; ÇÇ.6.1.6. See agrbhīt.  
 agrabhīṣata KS.19.13. Cf. agrbhīṣata.  
 agrabhīṣat TB.2.6.15.2; AÇ.3.4.15(comm.); ÇÇ.6.1.5.

agrabhīṣtam MS.4.13.9; 211.8; TB.3.6.15.1; N.6.16.  
 agram-agram id bhajate vasuṇām RV.1.12.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 agram egy oṣadhitām AV.4.19.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 agrām pibā madhnām RV.4.4.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.5.4. P: agrām pibā ÇÇ.7.2.4; 11.8.3. Cf. BrhD.5.4.  
 agrādvānā namasā rāṭahavya RV.6.69.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 agrāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.8.  
 agriyo vāca trayan RV.9.62.26<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.126<sup>b</sup>.  
 agriṣaḥ prayamucitā TA.1.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 agrogo rājāpyas taviṣyate RV.9.86.45<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.966<sup>a</sup>.  
 agreṣir asi svāveça unnetiṣām VS.6.2; ÇB.3.7.1.9. P: agreṣir asi KÇ.6.2.19. See svāveço-ay.  
 agre devānām idam attu no haviḥ TB.2.5.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 agrepābhīr rṭupabhiḥ sajosaḥ RV.4.34.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 agre budhāna usasām sumanmā RV.7.68.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 agre (MS.3.2.1, KS.9.19, and MÇ. agne) brhann usasām urdhvo asthā RV.10.1.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.1.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.1.5; MS.2.7.8<sup>a</sup>; 85.14; 3.2.1.15.20; KS.16.8<sup>a</sup>; 19.11; ÇB.6.7.3.10; ApÇ.16.10.14. P: agre (MS.KS.MÇ. agne) brhann MS.4.10.2.146.7; KS.9.19; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.5; KÇ.16.5.17; MÇ.6.1.4; Rvidh.2.31.6; BrhD.6.147.  
 agre yajñāsa goçataḥ (KS. cetataḥ) RV.7.15.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>c</sup>. See agno yajñāsa.  
 agreyāvā dhīṣape yām dadhāte MS.4.14.9<sup>b</sup>; 228.5.  
 agre rathānāḥ bhavati prajānan RV.7.44.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 agre rupa ārupitān jābāru RV.4.5.7<sup>b</sup>; N.6.17.  
 agre rebho na jarata rṇāṇam RV.1.12.7.10<sup>f</sup>.  
 agre vācāh pavamānāḥ kanikradat RV.9.106.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.57<sup>c</sup>; 2.290<sup>c</sup>; PB.12.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 agre vāco agriyo goṣu gachati (SV. gachasi) RV.9.86.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.383<sup>b</sup>.  
 agre yajñāsa bhajate mahādhanam (SV. bhajase mahādhanam) RV.9.86.12<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.383<sup>c</sup>.  
 agre vikṣu pradidayat RV.8.6.24<sup>c</sup>. See agne vikṣu.  
 agre viśkandhadṣaṇam AV.19.35.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 agre vṛkṣasya kṛtataḥ (VSKÇ. kṛtataḥ) VS.23.25<sup>b</sup>; VSK.25.27<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.5<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.10.8.10<sup>b</sup>, 11<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.16.4.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. agrān vṛkṣasya.  
 agre samidham: see agne samidham.  
 agre sindhūnām pavamāno arasi (SV. arasasi) RV.9.86.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.383<sup>a</sup>.  
 agrahān ripram upēyima GB.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 aghakṛdbhir aghān kṛtam AV.14.2.62<sup>c</sup>.  
 aghat AÇ.3.4.15; ÇÇ.6.1.5. Cf. aghasat, and under akṣan.  
 aghat tam VS.28.23.46. Cf. akṣan tam, and aghatān tam.  
 aghadvīṣṭa devajāta AV.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>. P: aghadvīṣṭa Kauç.26.33. See atharyuṣṭa.  
 aghan (vikāra of aghat) AÇ.3.4.15. Cf. aghasat, and under akṣan.  
 aghamarṇaṇam (ac. sūktam), designation of the hymn RV.10.190 (rām ca satyaṇ ca bhiddhat); HG.2.18.9; GDh.19.12; 24.10.12; BDh.2.5.8.11; 10.17.37; 3.4.5; 5.2; 10.10; 4.2.7.15; 3.8; 4.2; ViDh.22.10.63; 46.5; 51.25; 55.4.7; 56.3; 64.19; VAdh.22.9; 23.19.23; 26.8; 28.11; MDh.11.250; YDh.3.302; LatAdh.2.8; 3.11; and p. 6, l. 7; VAdh.2.8; 3.11; and p. 52(bis), lines 12 and 13; LHDh.4.32; VHDh.4.30; 7.74; 8.7; Rvidh.4.23.6;



Karmap.2.1.9; BrhPDh.2.54.55; LVyasaDh.2.21.25; ÇāṅkilaDh.8.10.13; 10.2; 11.1; 18.1,2; Mahabh.3.263.29.

agham astv aghakṛte AV.10.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 aghaṁ ime yavayān ÇB.13.8.3.13.  
 aghaṁ me vārayatāi ÇB.13.8.4.1.  
 aghaçaṁsaṁ soçucato dahantu RV.10.87.20<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 aghaçaṁsadhuhçaṁsabhyaṁ AV.12.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 aghaçaṁsasya kasya cit RV.1.42.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 aghasat ÇÇ.6.1.5. Cf. aghat.  
 aghasan ÇÇ.6.1.5 (vikāra of aghasat). Cf. akṣan, and aghān.  
 aghastāṁ tam MS.4.13.9; 211.8; TB.3.16.15.1. Cf. akṣānis tām, and aghat tam.  
 aghasya tva dhāraya vidhyami TA.4.38.1.  
 aghasya yad bhīnādo rakṣa esat RV.10.89.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 aghā aryo arūṭayāh RV.6.48.16<sup>c</sup>; 59.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 aghād aghavisa bhava AV.12.5.59<sup>b</sup>.  
 aghayātām api nahya mukhāni AV.10.9.1<sup>a</sup>. P: aghāyātām Kāu.6.5.1.  
 aghāyato jatavedaḥ RV.8.71.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 aghāyate itradhatā yajatiāḥ RV.6.51.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 aghāya bhūma har.vach parādau (MS. parādāḥ) RV.7.19.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.37.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.12.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 183.2.  
 aghāyur martyo rūpuḥ AV.10.49.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 aghāyunaṁ ud trade (AÇ. trati) AV.1.20.2<sup>b</sup>; PB.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.5.3.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 aghayoh jai janthmah AV.1.27.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 aghānir vikāyā AV.1.9.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 aghaçaṁsodāni bhīṣaṁ AV.1.2.4.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 aghāçvāya (agvad it svasti RV.1.11.6.6<sup>b</sup>).  
 aghāsu hūyante gāvaḥ RV.10.85.1<sup>c</sup>. See maghāsu etc., and maghābhur.  
 aghorāḥ prajā abhivipāya ApÇ.16.25.2. See under akhidraḥ.  
 aghoraghoratārebhyaç ca MS.2.9.10<sup>b</sup>; 130.1. See ghora ghoratārebhyaḥ.  
 aghoracakṣur aṣṭatighny edhi (AV. syoḥ) RV.10.85.44<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.2.17<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.2.17<sup>a</sup> (GG.2.2.16); PG.1.4.16<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.1.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.4); HG.1.20.2<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.10.6<sup>a</sup>. P: aghoracakṣuḥ ÇD.1.16.5; Kāu.77.22. Cf. BrhD.8.13.  
 aghorāpāpakāçini VS.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>; 120.18; KS.17.1.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇvetU.3.5<sup>b</sup>; NīlarU.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 aghorāya tva paridādami Kāu.5.6.13; HG.1.6.5.  
 aghoreṇa cakṣuṣa mitriyeṇa (ApMB. māitreya; KS. ApÇ. cakṣuṣāṇāni çivena) AV.7.60.1<sup>b</sup>; 14.2.12<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.4<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.7.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 aghorebhyo-ṭha (MS. aṭha) ghorebhyāḥ MS.2.9.10<sup>c</sup>; 130.1; TA.10.45.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.17.3<sup>a</sup>. P: aghorebhyāḥ MÇ.11.7.1 (ter); —11.7.2.  
 aghoro yajniyo bhutva AÇ.3.14.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.16.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 aghnate viṣṇavo vayam RV.8.25.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 aghniyām upasovātām TB.3.7.4.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.12.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 aghniyāv aṇunam āratām AV.14.2.16<sup>d</sup>. See aghniyāu çṇanam.  
 aghnyo padavī bhava AV.12.5.58<sup>a</sup>.  
 aghnyo pra çiro jahi brahmajasya AV.12.5.60<sup>a</sup>.  
 aghniyāu çṇanam āratām RV.3.33.13<sup>d</sup>. See aghniyāv aṇunam.

aṅkāṅkaṁ (MS. aṅkaṁ aṅkaṁ; KS. aṅkaṅkaṁ) chandah VS.15.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7; 112.4; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.

aṅkā nyaukṇ etc.: see aṅkaṁ nyaukṇ etc.  
 aṅkāṁ sanaukāṁ haviṣā vidhema AV.1.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṅkāv aṅkaṁ chandah: see aṅkaṅkaṁ chandah.  
 aṅkāḥ sūnāḥ pari bhīṣanty aṇam RV.1.162.13<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.36<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.9.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>; 183.5; KSA.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 aṅkupāṁ chandah VS.15.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 111.14; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.  
 aṅkuiās te pmarohantu PG.3.15.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṅkāṁ nyaukāv (PB.LÇ. aṅka nyaukṇ; MÇ.MÇ. aṅka nyaukṇ) abhito rathāni yāu (MG. ye) TS.1.7.7.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.3.5.4; 2.7.16.1<sup>a</sup>; PB.1.7.5<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.7.1.2<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.14.6<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.13.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.21.17<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.22.14). P: aṅkaṁ nyaukāv abhitaḥ TB.7.7.8.1; HG.1.12.2; aṅka nyaukṇ LÇ.2.8.9; aṅkaṁ nyaukṇ ApÇ.1.8.4.6; 22.26.17; 28.18.  
 aṅkāvāṣāu MÇ.1.1.2.29. See undr asv abhyanakṣya.  
 aṅgāṁ ca yajñe bhavati Vait.4.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṅgabhedam aṅgavaram AV.9.8.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next but one, and aṅgebhyo aṅgavaram.  
 aṅgabhedam aṅgamaḥ AV.9.8.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṅgabhedo aṅgavaro AV.5.30.9<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under prec but one.  
 aṅgabhedo viśalyakāḥ AV.10.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṅgam-aṅgāṁ paruv-paruḥ RV.10.97.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.9.4<sup>b</sup>; 9.3.10<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.86<sup>b</sup>. See avivīḥ, ya atasthul, ya avivīḥ parul, and cf. aṅgeṣṭhā.  
 aṅgavate svāḥ KSA.5.3. See aṅgne.  
 aṅgād-aṅgāt te vācam ādāde HG.1.15.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṅgād-aṅgāt pa cyavaya AV.10.4.25<sup>a</sup>. P: aṅgād-aṅgāt Kāu.3.2.3.  
 aṅgād-aṅgāt samabhīrtam AV.5.25.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṅgād-aṅgāt saṁbhavasī (SMB.1.5.16<sup>a</sup>, saṁçravasi) ÇB.14.9.4.8<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.4.8<sup>a</sup>; KBU.2.11<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.15.9<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.5.16<sup>a</sup>, 17<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.8.21; PG.1.18.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.1.33<sup>1</sup> (ApG.6.15.1); ApMB.2.14.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.12); HG.2.3.2<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.18.8<sup>a</sup>; N.3.4<sup>a</sup>; Mahābh.1.74.63<sup>1</sup>. P: aṅgād-aṅgāt KhG.2.3.13.  
 aṅgād-aṅgād anīṇam AV.8.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 aṅgād-aṅgād avavepate Kāu.58.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṅgād-aṅgād vayam aṣyāḥ AV.1.4.2.69<sup>a</sup>. P: aṅgād-aṅgāt Kāu.7.6.14.  
 aṅgād-aṅgāl lomno-loṇamāḥ RV.10.163.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.96.22<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.17.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.10). See aṅge-aṅge lomni-lomni.  
 aṅgāni ca mā aṅgavāntāni vak prāyaç cakṣuḥ çrotāni yaç balaṁ PG.2.4.8 (crit. notes; see Speijer, Jātākarma, p. 23).  
 aṅgāni ca me-ṣṭhāni (VS. and var. of MS. -ṣṭhāni) ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2; 140.15; KS.18.7.  
 aṅgāni citāni etc.: see aṅgāni mitrāṁ.  
 aṅgāni ta ukthiyāḥ patu MS.4.8.7; 115.11; ApÇ.14.21.4. See ukthas te.  
 aṅgāni te kalpanām KS.40.6.  
 aṅgāni tva hāsyapī ApÇ.10.2.11.  
 aṅgāni mama dahyante AV.20.136.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 aṅgāni mitrāṁ (TB. citāni) me saḥaḥ VS.20.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>d</sup>; 152.2; KS.38.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.5.4<sup>d</sup>.

aṅgāni me camasādhvayavas te mopahvayantām ŚB.2.6.  
Cf. raçmayo me etc.  
aṅgāni mo tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1.  
aṅgāni yasya yātavah AV.10.7.1.8<sup>e</sup>.  
aṅgāni sneva viddhi tat TA.1.1.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
aṅgāny ajagrabbhāni sarva AV.4.5.4.<sup>e</sup>  
aṅgāny anu viṣṭhitāh AV.6.90.2<sup>b</sup>.  
aṅgāny ahruṭa yasya (TS. and vikāra of ÇB. yasyai) VS.  
8.29<sup>e</sup>; TS.3.3.10.1<sup>e</sup>; KS.13.9<sup>e</sup>, 10; ÇB.4.5.2.10.  
aṅgāny atman bhīṣajā tad aṣvina VS.19.93<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>.  
TB.2.6.4.6<sup>a</sup>. See aṅgair atmanāni.  
aṅgāny upāvadhīr aṅgani tvā hasyanti ApÇ.10.2.1.1.  
aṅgā parūṣi tava vardhayanti Vait.24.1<sup>b</sup>. See dhruvam  
aṅgam, and priyāny aṅgāni tava  
aṅgā parvāni majjānam AV.11.8.12<sup>e</sup>.  
(om)aṅgārakaṇi tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.  
aṅgāreṇ ca ye hutah TA.1.27.6<sup>b</sup>.  
aṅgine svāhā TS.7.5.12.2. See aṅgavate.  
aṅgirasah pitarah somyāṣah AV.2.12.5<sup>e</sup>.  
aṅgirasah sadanāni çreya ehi Kauç.137.25<sup>b</sup>.  
aṅgirasah sukrto yena yanti AV.18.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
aṅgirasām sāmabhiḥ atiyamānāh RV.1.107.2<sup>b</sup>.  
aṅgirasām caturthi TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.9.7.  
aṅgirasām tvā devānāh (ApÇ. devānāni vratapate; Kauç.  
devānam adityānām) vratenā dadhe (ApÇ. dadhāmi) MS.  
1.6.1: 86.7; 1.6.2: 87.3; 1.6.5: 94.10; KS.7.13(ter); 8.  
4; ApÇ.5.1.7; MÇ.1.5.3.14; Kauç.70.6. Cf. adityānām  
tvā, and bhrguṇām tvāṅgirasām.  
aṅgirasām ayanām pīrvo agnīh AV.18.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
aṅgirasō juhvā vāje asmin RV.10.149.5<sup>b</sup>; N.10.33<sup>b</sup>.  
aṅgirasō dhiṣṇyair agnibhiḥ TA.3.8.1. Cf. mitrāvaruṇau  
dhiṣṇyāh.  
aṅgirasō naḥ pitaro navagvāh RV.10.14.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.58<sup>a</sup>;  
VS.19.50<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.6<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.81.36; N.11.19<sup>a</sup>. P:  
aṅgirasah ÇÇ.3.16.5; 8.6.12.  
aṅgraso mantṣiṇah AV.11.6.13<sup>e</sup>.  
aṅgraso māsyā yajñasya prathamānukāir (ApÇ. pra-  
taranu) avantu KS.4.14; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.2.  
aṅgraso me asya (KS. asya) yajñasya prātaranukāir  
ahaṅsuḥ MS.1.4.1: 48.5; KS.5.4; 32.4.  
aṅgraso vedah so-ayam ÇB.13.4.3.8.  
aṅgrastamā pathya aṅgah RV.7.75.1<sup>d</sup>.  
aṅgrastamā sukrte vānni RV.7.79.3<sup>d</sup>.  
aṅgrasvad dhavāmahe RV.1.78.3<sup>b</sup>; 8.43.13<sup>e</sup>.  
aṅgrasvantaḥ uta viṣṇuvantaḥ RV.8.35.14<sup>a</sup>.  
aṅgrasvan mahivrata RV.1.45.3<sup>e</sup>; N.3.17<sup>e</sup>.  
aṅgirā asi jaṅgida AV.19.34.1<sup>a</sup>. So *mended* for jaṅgi-  
do-si jaṅgidah, q.v.  
aṅgrobhīh pītṛbhiḥ samividānāh RV.10.14.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.  
60<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.4.16<sup>b</sup>; 243.2.  
aṅgrobhirā gahi yajñibhīh RV.10.14.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.6<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.4.14.16<sup>a</sup>; 242.14. P: aṅgrobhīh ÇÇ.8.6.13. See  
aṅgrobhir yajñīyair.  
aṅgrobhir devebhīr devatayā pāntkena tvā chandasa  
yunajmi TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9.  
aṅgrobhir yajñīyair ā gahīha AV.18.1.59<sup>a</sup>. See aṅgri-  
bhīr ā gahi.

aṅgrobhyah svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2. Cf. atharva-  
bhīyah.  
aṅgulyah çakvarayo diçaç ca me yajñena kalpantām VS.  
18.22. See çakvarir aṅgulyo.  
aṅguṣṭhām ca samāçrītāh TA.10.36.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.16.3<sup>b</sup>;  
BDh.2.7.12.11<sup>b</sup>. Cf. KṣurU.6.  
aṅguṣṭhamātrah puruṣah TA.10.38.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.16.3<sup>a</sup>;  
BDh.2.7.12.11<sup>a</sup>. See Jacob's Concordance to the Upani-  
sads, s.v. aṅguṣṭhamātra. Designated as madhūni, GDh.  
19.12; VAdh.22.9; BDh.3.10.10.  
aṅge-aṅga arpita utsitaç ca AV.6.112.3<sup>b</sup>.  
aṅge-aṅge lomni-lomni AV.2.33.7<sup>a</sup>. See aṅgad-aṅgal etc.  
aṅge-aṅge çociṣā çiriyānam AV.1.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
aṅge gatrā vibhejire AV.10.7.27<sup>b</sup>.  
aṅgonāṅgāni sarisamakāni kṛtoṭu AV.6.72.1<sup>d</sup>.  
aṅgebhyas ta udarāya AV.1.12.6<sup>a</sup>.  
aṅgebhyah svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.  
aṅgebhyo aṅgajvaram tava AV.5.30.8<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under aṅga-  
bhedam aṅgajvaram.  
aṅgebhyo naçayāmasi AV.3.7.3<sup>d</sup>.  
aṅgebhyo magadhebhīyah AV.5.22.14<sup>b</sup>.  
aṅgebhyo me varcodāh pavasa MÇ.2.3.7.1. Cf. next.  
aṅgebhyo (me varcodāu varcase pavethām) TS.3.2.3.2. P:  
aṅgebhyo me ApÇ.12.18.20. Cf. prec.  
aṅgebhyo hrdayāya ca AV.6.90.1<sup>b</sup>.  
aṅgeṣṭhā yaç ca parvasu AV.6.14.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. aṅgam-aṅ-  
gah.  
aṅgo çarve samāhitāh AV.10.7.13<sup>b</sup>.  
aṅgair atmanāni bhīṣajā tad aṣvina MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>; 154.13.  
See aṅgany atman.  
aṅgāṣām mhapayāmasi AV.6.66.3<sup>b</sup>.  
aṅgo nv aṅyamann asyāh AV.6.60.2<sup>e</sup>.  
aṅgoṣiṇam avāpanta vāṇi SV.1.528<sup>b</sup>; 2.758<sup>b</sup>. See  
aṅgoṣiṇam.  
aṅgoṣiṇam pavamānāni sakṣīyah SV.2.467<sup>e</sup>. See aṅgo-  
ṣyam etc.  
aṅghāir asi bambhāriḥ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12:  
21.12; KS.2.1.3; PB.1.4.7. P: aṅghāriḥ LÇ.2.2.18. See  
aṅgharir.  
aṅghriṇā viṣṇo (KS. viṣṇo) mā tvāva (KS. vām ava) krami-  
sam VS.2.8; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.1.4.5.2. P: aṅghriṇā  
viṣṇo KÇ.3.1.16. Cf. agnaviṣṇo mā.  
aṅdhi kham vartaya paṇim (SV. pavim) RV.10.156.3<sup>e</sup>;  
SV.2.879<sup>e</sup>.  
acakraṁ manasākṛṇoḥ RV.10.135.3<sup>b</sup>.  
acakrayā yat svadhayā suparnah RV.4.26.4<sup>a</sup>.  
acakrayā svadhayā vartamānam RV.10.27.19<sup>b</sup>.  
acakrebhis tam maruto ni yata RV.5.42.10<sup>b</sup>.  
acarmakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.  
ackitvāñ (AV. cikitvāñ) cikitvaç cid atra RV.1.164.6<sup>a</sup>;  
AV.9.9.7<sup>a</sup>.  
ackiradañi çhiçumantah sakṣīyah RV.8.100.5<sup>d</sup>.  
ackiradat kalāḥ devayannam RV.9.96.24<sup>d</sup>.  
ackiradat svapa iha bhuvat AV.3.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ackiradat Vait.  
9.2; Kauç.16.30. See adidyut etc.  
ackiradat vṛṇaṇam patny aḥā RV.4.24.8<sup>e</sup>.  
ackiradat vṛṣabhaḥ sammin udhan RV.7.36.3<sup>d</sup>.

acikradad vṛṣa hariḥ RV.9.2.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.497<sup>a</sup>; 2.392<sup>a</sup>; VS. 38.22<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 5.9.8. P: acikradat KÇ.2.6.7.12.  
 acittam yāvaya dveṣaḥ RV.6.4.6.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 acittapājā agnī MS.1.9.1: 13.11; KS.9.8; ÇÇ.10.18.4.  
*See acutapājā.*  
 acittamanā upavaktā MS.1.9.1: 13.11; KS.9.8; ÇÇ.10. 18.4. *See acutamanā.*  
 acittam brahma juṣuṣur yuvanaḥ RV.1.15.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 acittibhiḥ cakrmā kac cid ngah RV.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>: 19.2.7; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>. *See avidvāṣaṣ.*  
 acitti yac cakrmā dāivyē jane RV.4.54.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 140.16. P: acitti MÇ.5.2.4.43.  
 acitti yat (AV. acittāy cet) tava dharmā yuyopima RV.7.89. 5<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.51.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 197.12; KS. 23.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 acitāyā citim ā prṇa TB.3.10.4.2.  
 acitrāṇi cid dhi jinvatha vṛdhantaḥ RV.6.49.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 acitre antaḥ paṇayaḥ sasantu RV.4.51.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 acintyāyāprameyāya MU.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 acisāyāma (Padap. amī syāma, for abhi syāma) vṛjane viçva nīti MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>: 187.7. *See abhi syāma vṛjane.*  
 acikametām (and vikara, acikamanta) ÇÇ.6.1.5.  
 acetayad acito devo aṛyaḥ RV.7.86.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 acetayad dhiyā imā jaritre RV.3.34.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 acetasaṇi eue citayanti daksāḥ RV.7.66.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 acetaso vi jagrbhre paruṣṭim RV.7.18.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 acetānasya māt patho vi dukṣaḥ RV.7.4.7<sup>d</sup>; N.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 acetā yaç ca cetanaḥ TA.1.11.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 acoti ketur usasaḥ purasiāt RV.7.67.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 acoti citra vi duro na vyaḥ RV.1.13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 acoti dasrā vy u nākam rivaḥ RV.1.139.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 acoti divo duhitā maghant RV.7.7.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 acoti prāsahas patis tuviṣṇam RV.10.74.6<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.22.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 acoty agniç cikituh (SV.KS. cikituh) RV.8.56 (Val.8).5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.44.7<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>. ÇF. BṛhD.6.8.5.  
 acetam tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.  
 acodaso no dhanvantv indavaḥ RV.9.79.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.55.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: acodasaḥ Svīdh.2.3.9.  
 acyutakṣitaye svahā TAA.10.67.1; Mah1nU.19.2.  
 acyutakṣid asi VS.5.13; TS.1.2.12.3; MS.1.2.8: 18.8; 3. 8.5: 101.10; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.14<sup>a</sup> ApÇ.7.5.6; MÇ.1.7. 3.34.  
 acyutacyut samado gamiṣṭhaḥ AV.5.20.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 acyutām tvā dovaṭṣ cyāvayantu AV.12.3.35<sup>b</sup>.  
 acyutām tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.  
 acyutapājā agnī TA.3.5.1. *See acitapājā.*  
 acyutamanā upavaktā TA.3.5.1. *See acittamanā.*  
 acyutā cic cyāvayanti rajñsi RV.6.3.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 acyutā cid viditā svojaḥ RV.6.22.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.36.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 acyutā cid vo ajmann ā RV.8.20.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 acyutā dyaur acyutam antarikṣam Kauç.98.2<sup>a</sup>. P: acyutā Kauç.35.12.  
 acyutā dhruvā dhruvapatrī MG.1.14.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 acyutā bhūmir diço acyutā inah Kauç.98.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 acyutām bahulaṇi cryam TA.3.11.7.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 acyutāya dhruvaya bhāumaya svahā MG.2.11.7; 16.1.  
*See next.*

acyutāya bhāumaya svahā AG.2.1.4; 8.15; PG.3.4.3.  
*See prec.*  
 acyutā stha mā mā cyodhvam HG.1.18.3.  
 acyuto-yam rodhavarodhat Kauç.98.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 acha rṣe mārutām gapam RV.5.52.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 acha tvā yantu havinaḥ sajjāḥ AV.3.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 achambhāçkaram asyaṇi vidhoma TB.1.2.1.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.7.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 acha yahy ā vaha divayam janam RV.1.31.17<sup>c</sup>. ÇF. acha no yahy etc.  
 achalābbhiḥ (KSA. acharābbhiḥ) kapiñjalam TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3. *See alsarābbhiḥ, and rksalābbhiḥ.*  
 achā kavim nṛpamo gā abhiṣṭau RV.4.16.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 achā koçam madhuçcutam RV.9.66.11<sup>a</sup>; 107.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.1. 514<sup>d</sup>; 2.8<sup>a</sup>, 117<sup>d</sup>.  
 achā gachaty aṣṭraḥ RV.1.41.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 achā gamoma raghavo na vājam RV.4.5.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 achā giraḥ sumantiḥ gantam asmayo RV.1.15.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 achā giro matavo devayantiḥ RV.7.10.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.4.3.3<sup>a</sup>: 218. 7; TB.2.8.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 achāgaur iṣitā itaḥ RV.3.4.2.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.24.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 achā ca tvānā namasā vadāmasi RV.8.21.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 achā ca naḥ sumnāni neṣi RV.8.16.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.46.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 achā deva vivāsasi RV.6.16.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 achā devāḥ (MS. devāḥ) ucise dhiṣṇyā (TS. dhiṣṇiyā) ye RV.3.22.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.49<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>b</sup>: 89.11; KS.16.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.24.  
 achā dīyam aṛuṣo dñtma eti RV.7.3.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.57.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 achā na indram yaçasaṇi yaçobhiḥ AV.6.39.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 achā naksi dyumattamam rayiṇi dah RV.5.24.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2. 45.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.25<sup>b</sup>; 15.48<sup>b</sup>; 25.47<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.6.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.4.4.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>b</sup>: 69.11; KS.7.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 achā naptre sahasvata RV.8.102.7; SV.1.21<sup>c</sup>; 2.29.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 achā namobhir vṛṣabhāni vandadhyaḥ RV.3.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 achā naḥ çṛaçoçisaṇam RV.8.71.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.90.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.13. 7; 8.12.6; ÇÇ.10.12.16; 14.55.2.  
 achā na hota ud aram RV.4.15.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 achā nṛpakaṣa asarat pavitre RV.9.92.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 achā no aṅgīrastamah RV.8.3.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 achū no mitramah deva devān RV.6.111<sup>a</sup>; 14.6<sup>a</sup>. P: achā naḥ Rvīdh.2.21.1.  
 achā no yahy ā vaha RV.6.16.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.73.4<sup>a</sup>. ÇF. acha jāhy.  
 achā no vācam uçṭam jīgasi Kauç.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 achānta me chadayaṭhā ca nūnam RV.1.165.12<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11. 3<sup>d</sup>: 170.1; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 achānteuḥ pañca kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.10.119.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 achāpa itoçatr uçantaḥ RV.10.30.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 achā patin somataṣṭa jīgati RV.3.39.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 achā putram dhenavo vāvaṇaḥ RV.3.57.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 achā barhiḥ raçanābhīr nayanā RV.9.87.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.52.3<sup>d</sup>; 2. 27<sup>d</sup>.  
 achā ma (SV.Svīdh. va) indram matayaḥ svarvidah (SV. svaryuvah) RV.10.43.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.17.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.375<sup>a</sup>; GB. 2.4.16; Vait.2.5.9. P: achā ma indram AÇ.6.1.2; 8.3. 34; ÇÇ.12.12.6; achā vah.Svīdh.2.5.3.  
 achā mahi bhṛat çaitamā gñi RV.5.43.8<sup>a</sup>. ÇF. BṛhD.5.4.1.  
 achā mitram varuṇam indram voçah RV.7.93.7<sup>b</sup>.

achāyām yanti cvasasā ghṛtātth KS.1.8.17<sup>c</sup>. *See* achāyameti.  
 achāyām vo marutah cloka etu RV.7.36.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.12.11;  
 ApÇ.13.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.12<sup>a</sup>. P: achāyām valh ÇÇ.3.20.  
 4; 4.1.6; 8.9.5.  
 achā yajñāso namaśā purūvasum RV.8.7.1.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.90.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 achāyam eti cvasasā ghṛtena (AV. ghṛtā cit) AV.5.27.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 VS.27.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 150.2. *See* achā-  
 yām yanti.  
 achā yo gantā nādhāmānam ūti RV.4.29.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 achā ratnam devabhaktam yad asya RV.4.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 achā ravani prathamā janati gā RV.3.31.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.59<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.4.6.4<sup>d</sup>: 83.11; KS.27.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.8.10<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.12.15.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 achā rājānā nama ety avṛtam RV.2.36.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 achā va indram *etc.*: *see* achā ma indram *etc.*  
 achā vada tavasam gr̥bhīr abhīh RV.5.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.2.3.9; ApÇ.8.1.4<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.88; Rvidh.2.17.4.  
 achā vada tanā girā RV.1.38.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 achā vadami jivalam AV.6.59.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 achāvabhṛtham ojasā RV.8.93.23<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.15.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 achā vasūni kṛpvan (TB. *add* asmin; *comm.*, *asme*)  
 naryā purūṇi TB.2.5.8.8<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 achāvāka yaja ApÇ.12.26.5; MÇ.4.1.5.3.  
 achāvāka vadasya (MÇ. vada) AÇ.5.7.2; ÇÇ.7.6.1; MÇ.2.  
 4.1.49. *See next*.  
 achāvāka vadasya yat te vadyam AB.6.14.8; KB.2.8.5;  
 ÇB.3.1.1; KÇ.9.12.10; ApÇ.12.26.2. *See prev.*  
 achāvākāḥ saha grāvastutāikam GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 achāvākāḥ (!) sda ÇÇ.7.6.1.  
 achāvāko-bhavad yaçah TB.3.12.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 achāvāko va aśam upahavam icchate tam hotar upahva-  
 sya ApÇ.12.26.3. *See* upahavam.  
 achā vājani sahasraṇam RV.9.57.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.111.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 achā vājani naitaçaḥ RV.9.108.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.43<sup>d</sup>.  
 achā vājebhir āgamat RV.8.103.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.229<sup>d</sup>.  
 achā vidadvasum girah RV.1.6.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.70.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 achā vipro nāsatyā vivakti RV.7.72.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 achā vivakmi puruhotam indram RV.4.20.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 achā vivakmi rodast sumeke RV.3.57.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 achā viṣṇum niṣiktapam avobhīh RV.7.36.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.13.18.  
 1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 achā vīraṇi naryam pañkīradhasam (SV. pañi<sup>10</sup>) RV.1.40.  
 3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.56<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.89<sup>c</sup>; 37.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.9.1<sup>c</sup>: 120.10; ÇB.  
 14.1.2.15; TA.4.2.2<sup>c</sup>; 5.2.6. P: achā vīram AA.1.2.1.4.  
 achā vo agnim avase RV.5.25.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.2.8.5; AÇ.5.7.2; 8.  
 12.6; ÇÇ.7.6.1; 10.12.16.  
 achā voceya vasutātim agneḥ RV.1.1.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 achā voceya çuṇṇānam agnim RV.4.1.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 achā voce sadhanyah pāvakan RV.6.51.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 achā voce viduṣṭarāh RV.8.75.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.  
 6<sup>b</sup>: 174.13; KS.7.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 achā vo devim usasam vibhātām RV.3.61.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 achā samudram rathyeva yathah RV.7.33.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 achā samudram asjo rathān iva RV.1.130.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 achā samudram āçavāh RV.9.64.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 achā samudram indavah RV.9.66.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 achā sindhum mātṛtamam, āyasaṃ RV.3.33.3<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.*  
 BṛhD.4.107.

achā sujihva vacyate RV.1.14.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 achā sudyumnān rātīnti ghṛtām RV.3.19.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 achā sunīdya vavṛtya devān RV.1.186.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 achā sūtur na pitāri vivakmi RV.7.67.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 achā sūtur sarvatarā jigāta RV.7.57.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 achā svadharam janam RV.8.5.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 achā hi tvā sahasaḥ sūno āgīrah RV.8.60.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.103.  
 3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.90.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 achā hi somah kalaçān asisyaṇat RV.9.81.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 achidyamānā jaradaṣṭir astu te AV.8.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 achidraḥ prajāyā bhūyasaṃ ApÇ.4.4.4<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.9.14<sup>c</sup>;  
 HÇ.1.13.4<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. under* ariṣṭā asmakam.  
 achidram yajñam anveṣi vidvān TB.3.7.4.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.  
 6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 achidram yajñāni bhūrikarmā karotu (KS.MÇ. bhūritetah  
 kṛnotu) KS.3.1.14<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.6.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.2.11.10<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.  
 2.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 achidram çarma bhuvanasya gopāh RV.5.62.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 10<sup>b</sup>: 231.14; TB.2.8.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 achidram çarma yachata RV.8.27.9<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.27.5<sup>d</sup>.6<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.*  
 achidraḥ çarma *etc.*  
 achidram tvā: *see* achidram tvāchidreṇaṇvīhyām.  
 achidrapatrāḥ prajā upāvarohāṇam uçatthi syonāḥ syonāḥ  
 ApÇ.10.30.15.  
 achidram ParDh.6.51.  
 achidram alydam apas tanvatām MS.4.13.2: 201.2; KS.  
 1.5.13; TB.6.6.2.2.  
 achidram pantu çaranām niṣadya RV.2.3.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 achidrasya dadhanvatah RV.6.48.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 achidrā uçjāḥ padmāni takṣu RV.5.6.8.6. *See* achidroktha,  
*cf.* achidrocjāḥ, *and* ÇÇ.7.9.1.  
 achidrā gātrā vayunā kṛnotu RV.1.162.18<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.41<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.9.3<sup>c</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 achidrām tvāchidreṇa sarasvatyāi justām (KS. justām)  
 gr̥hāmī MS.2.3.8: 36.6; KS.12.9; ApÇ.19.2.9.  
 achidrām tvāchidreṇavīhyām justām (KS. justām) gr̥hāmī  
 MS.2.3.8: 36.5; KS.12.9; ApÇ.19.2.9 (*so mss.*; *edition*,  
 achidram). P: achidrām tvāchidreṇa MÇ.5.2.4.2.1.  
 achidrām tvāchidreṇāsuṣutrāmpre justām (KS. justām)  
 gr̥hāmī MS.2.3.8: 36.7; KS.12.9. *Cf.* ApÇ.19.2.9.  
 achidrām pārayiṣṇam (SMB. pārayiṣṇvīm) TS.1.5.11.5<sup>c</sup>;  
 SMB.2.5.14<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* asravatim anagasam.  
 achidrā çarma jaritah purūṇi RV.3.15.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 achidrā çarma dadhire purūṇi RV.2.25.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 achidrāḥ çarma yachata SMB.2.8.3<sup>d</sup>.4<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* achidram  
 çarma *etc.*  
 achidrā sūno sahaso no adya RV.1.5.8.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 achidreṇa tvā pavitreṇa çatadhareṇa sahasradhareṇa  
 supvotpunāmī Kauç.2.34. *See under* dovas tvā savita  
 punātu vaoh, *and* *cf. next*.  
 achidreṇa pavitreṇa VS.4.4; TS.1.1.5.1; 10.3; 2.1.2; MS.  
 1.1.6<sup>b</sup>: 3.8; 1.1.0<sup>b</sup>: 5.1; 1.2.1<sup>b</sup>: 10.8; 2.6.8<sup>b</sup>: 68.13; 3.6.3;  
 62.17; 4.4.2: 5.14; KS.1.5; ÇB.1.1.3.6; 3.1.3.22; TB.3.  
 2.5.2; ApÇ.10.7.11; MÇ.1.2.5.18; — 2.1.1.40; GG.1.7.  
 25; KhG.1.2.14. P: achidreṇa KÇ.7.3.1. *Cf. prev.*  
 achidre bahule ulhe VS.11.30<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 76.18; KS.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.10.

achidre çroni MS.4.13.4: 203.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.16; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.  
 achidrokthā kavayāḥ çhaṣan AB.2.38<sup>8</sup>; AÇ.5.9.1. *See under* achidrā uçijāḥ.  
 achidrothi çipur ādatta saṁ rabhaḥ RV.1.145.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 achidrodhni pṛpayad yathā naḥ RV.10.133.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 achidroçijāḥ kavayāḥ padāni takṣiṣat KS.40.6. *See under* achidrā uçijāḥ.  
 achinnam tantum anu saṁ tarema (TA. carema) AV.6.122.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 achinnam tantum payasā sarasvatī VS.20.43<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>: 140.11; KS.38.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 achinnam tantum prthivyaḥ anu geṣam TS.1.2.3.3; 6.1.4.8; ApÇ.10.19.10; MÇ.2.1.3.17. *Cf.* achinno divyas.  
 achinnapatrāḥ (MS. 'trah) prajā anuvikṣasva VS.13.30; MS.2.7.16; 100.5; ÇB.7.5.1.8. *See under* akhidrah.  
 achinnapatrāḥ sacantām RV.1.22.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 achinnapayāḥ çatadhāra utsaḥ TB.3.7.6.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 achinnarāyaḥ sūtrāḥ KS.3.2<sup>c</sup>. *See* achinno rāyaḥ.  
 achinnasaya te deva soma dakṣasya rāyasposasya sūtrasyaḥhigrahitarāḥ syāma MS.1.3.12: 34.7. P: achinnasaya te deva soma MÇ.2.4.1.9. *See next two*.  
 achinnasaya te deva soma sūtrasya rāyasposasya daditarāḥ syāma VS.7.14; KS.4.4; ÇB.4.2.1.22. P: achinnasaya KÇ.9.10.14. *See proc and next*.  
 achinnasaya te rāyapate sūtrasya rāyasposasya daditarāḥ syāma TS.1.2.3.1. *See proc. two*.  
 achinnā vayam āyuso varcaṣā AV.19.58.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 achinno divyas (KS.ApÇ. daivyas) tantur mā mānuṣaḥ (KS.ApÇ. manuṣaḥ) chedi MS.1.1.2: 49.2; 1.4.7: 55.12; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.4.16.4. *Cf.* achinnam tantum prthivyaḥ.  
 achinno rāyaḥ sūtrāḥ TS.1.3.5.1; 9.2; 6.3.9.3; ApÇ.7.19.2. *See* achinnarāyaḥ.  
 achendrabrahmaṣaspati navir naḥ RV.2.24.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 aja ātmā mahā (BrhU. mahān) dhruvaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.23<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.4.4.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 aja ekapāt tanayitnur arṇavaḥ RV.10.66.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 aja ekapāt prthivi samudrah RV.6.50.14<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.53<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>: 88.12; ApÇ.5.19.4<sup>b</sup>; N.12.33<sup>b</sup>. P: aja ekapāt ApÇ.13.16.3.  
 aja ekapāt suhavebbhir çkvaḥbhi RV.10.64.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 aja ekapād udagāt purastāt TB.3.1.2.8<sup>c</sup>. *See under* adityo deva.  
 aja ekapād devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.8; KS.39.13.  
 ajah pakvaḥ svargo loka dadhāti AV.9.5.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 ajah puro nityate nabhir aya RV.1.163.12<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.23<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.7.5<sup>c</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ajam yantam anu tām sam rṇvatām AV.18.2.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ajakṣvaṁ durdṛkṁ tiro dadhe RV.7.50.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ajagann utaye kave RV.1.130.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ajagan rātri sumanā iha syāḥ AV.19.49.3<sup>c</sup>. *So vulgata:* Shankar Pandit, Ajagan . . . syām, 2.2.  
 ajagara ivāvikaḥ AV.20.129.17.  
 ajagaras tvā sodako visarpatu KS.40.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ajagareṇa sarpaḥ TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.  
 ajagareṇāpsavyāḥ KS.35.15.

ajagaro nama sarpaḥ RVKh.7.55.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ajam ca pacata pañca çrudanān AV.9.5.37<sup>a</sup>.  
 ajam jīvata brahmaṇe deyam ahuh AV.9.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ajanayat sūryam vidad gāḥ RV.2.19.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ajanayat sūrye jyotiḥ induḥ RV.9.97.4<sup>1d</sup>; SV.1.542<sup>d</sup>; 2.605<sup>d</sup>; N.14.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 ajanayathāsa tanvaḥ svāyāḥ RV.10.54.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ajanayan manave kṣām apaç ca RV.2.20.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ajanayo maruto vaksanabhyāḥ RV.1.134.4<sup>f</sup>.  
 ajanayo yena puṣṭasya puṣṭam RV.10.55.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ajanti vahuim sadanāny acha RV.9.91.1<sup>d</sup>. *See* mrjanti vahnīm.  
 ajany agnir hoīḥ (ApÇ. ajann agnih) pūrvaḥ pūrve hyah pavamānaḥ pavakaḥ çucir (ApÇ. çucih pavaka) idyāḥ KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ajababhru pītā tava AV.5.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ajam anajmi payasā çrṭena AV.4.14.6<sup>a</sup>. P: ajam anajmi KAuÇ.64.17.  
 ajayānāhi pathibhis tatra gachatam AV.18.2.53<sup>d</sup>.  
 ajayo gā ajayāḥ çūra somam RV.1.32.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 ajayo lokān pradīçāḥ çatastrāḥ KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.9.11<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.15<sup>b</sup>. *See* akalpayathāḥ.  
 ajara upasām anike ÇÇ.8.22.1.  
 ajaram indram abhy anōgy arkāhi RV.6.38.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ajaras tathāḥ itatir rṇvaḥ RV.1.146.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ajarā nama stha ÇÇ.2.6.1.  
 ajarāmrta carati svadhabhi RV.1.113.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 ajarāsa te ankyhe syama RV.7.54.2<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.4.7<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.15.20<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.28.1<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.11.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 ajarebbhir nānadabhir yaviṣṭāḥ RV.6.6.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ajarebbhi sakmbhanebbhi sam ānrey RV.1.160.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ajavaso javinbhir vivṛṇan RV.2.15.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ajaçrṅgy aja rakṣāḥ AV.4.37.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ajaçrṅgy arṭhakt AV.4.37.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ajas tad dadṛçe kva AV.10.8.4<sup>1d</sup>.  
 ajas tamāṣya apa hanti dṛam AV.9.5.7<sup>c</sup>, 11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ajas trinake tridive trippṣṭhe AV.9.5.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ajasya nabhaḥ (MS.KS. nabha) adhy ekam arpitam RV.10.82.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.30<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.2.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>c</sup>: 134.15; KS.18.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ajasya petyasya ca AV.4.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ajasya rṇpe kim api svid ekam RV.1.164.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ajasram gharman imahe AV.6.36.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.105<sup>8c</sup>; VS.2.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>: 160.12; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.8.10.3<sup>c</sup>. *See* ajasram bhānum.  
 ajasram jyotiḥ AV.16.2.5. *See* ajasram daivyaṁ.  
 ajasram jyotiḥ nabhasā sarpaḥ eti TA.3.11.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ajasram jyotiḥ yad avindad atriḥ AV.13.2.36<sup>d</sup>.  
 ajasram jyotiḥ havir asmi sarvaḥ ArS.3.12<sup>d</sup>. *See* ajasro gharma.  
 ajasram tvām (ApÇ. tvā) sabhāpālāḥ TB.3.7.4.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ajasram daivyaḥ jyotiḥ ÇÇ.8.22.1; ApÇ.6.20.2. *See* ajasram jyotiḥ.  
 ajasram indum (KS. indram?) aruṣam bharanyum VS.13.43<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>a</sup>: 102.4; KS.16.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.19. P: ajasram indum ApÇ.16.27.10; MÇ.6.1.7.

ajasrañ bhānum imahe ÇÇ.3.3.5<sup>a</sup>. See ajasrañ gharman.  
 ajasrayā sūryaya yaviṣṭha RV.7.1.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.725<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.  
 70<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.5.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 139.5; KS.18.4<sup>b</sup>; 35.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 39.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 ajasrañ tvā sadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.8; KS.  
 40.4; TA.3.19.1.  
 ajasreṇa davidyutāt RV.6.16.45<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.735<sup>b</sup>.  
 ajasreṇa bhānuna dīdyatam (TS. dīdyanam) VS.11.28<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>; 76.14; KS.16.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.4.1.2.  
 ajasreṇa çociṣā çoçucac cluce RV.6.48.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ajasreṇa çociṣā çoçucānah RV.7.5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ajasro gharma havir asmi nāma RV.3.26.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.18.66<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>; 192.10; N.14.2<sup>d</sup>. See ajasrañ jyotir havir.  
 ajasro didihi no durōṇe TB.2.5.8.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.28.12<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.  
 1.6.3.5<sup>d</sup>. See ariṣṭo etc.  
 ajasro vakṣi devatātim acha RV.7.1.18<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 143.6; KS.35.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ajahād u dvā mithunā saranyāh RV.10.17.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.2.  
 33<sup>d</sup>; N.12.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 ajahuh karma pāpakam (ÇÇ. oḥuḥ pāpakau karma) ÇB.  
 13.5.4.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.16.9.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ajā anyasya vahnayāh RV.6.57.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ajām vāṣṭāmi iva ApMB.2.13.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ajām snir na dhātave RV.8.70.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 ajāgar asv adhi deva ekaḥ RV.10.104.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ajā chandāh VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.16; KS.  
 17.3. Cf. ajā çāntuḥ.  
 ajātaputrapakṣāyāh RVKh.10.142.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ajātaçatrum ajārā svarvati RV.5.34.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ajātaçatrum  
 ÇÇ.9.14.3.  
 ajātaçatruḥ asṭrāḥ RV.8.93.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 ajātaçatrus suhavo na edhi KS.22.14<sup>d</sup>. See *ncal*.  
 ajātaçatruḥ syonā no astu TS.4.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 189.  
 5; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>. See *prec*.  
 ajātā asann ṛtavah AV.11.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ajā dhrumā vavṛtyuḥ RV.10.20.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ajāmi jāmyoḥ sacā RV.5.19.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ajāmibhir vā puruḥita evāḥ RV.1.100.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ajāmim anyāḥ çnathayantāni ātirāt RV.7.82.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ajām ekāni lohitaçuklakṛsnām TA.10.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.9.  
 2<sup>a</sup>; ÇvetU.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ajāyathā vrsabha carsanpām RV.10.180.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.84.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.1.6.12.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 ajāyanta maruto bhṛājadṛṣṭayāh RV.1.31.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 ajāyanta svabhānavāh RV.1.37.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ajāyamaṇo bahudhā vijāyate VS.3.19.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>. See  
 adṛṣṭyamaṇo etc.  
 ajā yatheva paçurakṣir astam RV.6.49.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ajāyāikapade svāḥ TB.3.1.5.10.  
 ajāro piçāṅgila VS.23.56<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.18.  
 ajā roha sukṛtam yatra lokāh AV.9.5.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ajā rita indra çarapatniḥ RV.1.174.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ajā çāntuḥ TA.4.42.5. Cf. ajā chandāh.  
 ajāçvāḥ paçupā vajāpasyāḥ (TB. vajāvastyāḥ) RV.6.58.  
 2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>a</sup>; 244.2; TB.2.8.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ajāsaç ca çigṛavo yakṣavaç ca RV.7.18.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 ajāsi rayiçṭhā TS.3.4.2.2; 3.5; KS 13.11, 12; ApÇ.19.17.11.

ajā hy agner ajāniṣṭa garbhāt TS.4.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>. P: ajā hy  
 agneḥ ApÇ.16.27.18. See *ajo hy agner*.  
 ajitāḥ (TA. ajitāḥ; ApMB. ajitā) syāma çaradaḥ çatām  
 TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.20; HG.1.7.10.  
 ajirām lahn abharat sāsāan RV.10.102.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ajirādhirājāu AV.7.70.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ajirāprabhava upadicyasya sthāne svatejasaḥ bhāni TA.  
 1.18.1.  
 ajirāsas tadapa iṣyamanāḥ RV.5.47.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ajirāsāḥ gamiṣṇavāḥ TB.3.10.1.4.  
 ajirāso harayo ye ta ṣvavāḥ RV.8.49(Vāl.1).8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ajiro duto adhravāt RV.8.101.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ajijana oṣadhīr bhojanāya kam RV.5.83.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ajijanaḥ chaktiḥ rodasiṣpām RV.10.88.10<sup>b</sup>; N.7.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 ajījanat savitā sumnam ukthyaḥ RV.4.53.2<sup>d</sup>; KB.  
 21.2.  
 ajījanat suvitāya çravaṇsi RV.7.79.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ajījanann amṛtāni martyasāḥ RV.3.29.13<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>a</sup>;  
 TB.1.2.1.19<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.6<sup>a</sup>; 16.15.5.  
 ajījanan sūryāni yajāmi agnim RV.7.78.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ajījano amṛta martyeṣv ā (SV. martyāya kam) RV.9.110.  
 4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.858<sup>a</sup>.  
 ajījano hi pavaniṇā sūryam RV.9.110.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.715<sup>a</sup>; VS.  
 22.18<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ajījano hi varuṇa svadhāvan AV.5.11.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ajījapata bhāspatniḥ vājām VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.11.  
 ajījapata (TS.TB. ajījipata) vanaspatyāḥ TS.1.7.8.4; MS.  
 1.11.3; 163.10; 1.11.7; 169.6; KS.14.17; TB.1.3.6.9;  
 MÇ.7.1.1.  
 ajījapatendram vājām VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.12. Cf. indrañ  
 vājām vi mucyadhvam, and indraya vācāni etc.  
 ajījapata vanaspatyāḥ: see ajījapata vanaspatyāḥ.  
 ajitayo-hataye pavasva RV.9.96.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ajitām usitā purāḥ AV.1.27.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ajitāḥ (and ajitā) syāma: see ajitāḥ syāma.  
 ajitoḥato aksataḥ AV.12.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ajirṇā tvam jarayasi (MS.KS. jaraya) sarvām anyat TS.4.  
 3.11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>; 159.15; KS.29.10<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ajuryasya madintamāni yam imahe RV.8.13.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 ajuryāso harisāco haridraḥ RV.10.94.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 ajuryo jarayann arim RV.2.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ajusaṇta maruto yajānam etam MS.2.13.22<sup>c</sup>; 167.19; KS.  
 40.12<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.7.17.13.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ajusṭāny āre asmad dadhātu RV.10.164.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.45.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ajūgupatam: see gṛhan ajūgupatām.  
 ajūryataḥ pra brāvaṇā kṛtāni RV.5.42.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ajūryato vajriṇo viryāni RV.3.46.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>c</sup>; 238.8.  
 ajona kṛvantaḥ çtām AV.18.2.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 ajova yama varam ā sacethe RV.2.39.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 aje vā yām kurīrpi AV.5.31.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ajāid agnir asannāt vājām MS.4.13.4; 203.5; KS.16.21;  
 TB.3.6.5.1; AB.2.5.7, AÇ.3.2.20. P: ajāid agniḥ ÇÇ.  
 5.16.9; MS.2.8.28.  
 ajāiṣaṇ sarvāḥ pṛtanāḥ AV.8.5.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ajāiṣaṇ sarvān ajit vāḥ AV.2.14.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ajāiṣaṇ tvā smikhitam AV.7.50.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ajāiṣam uta samrudham AV.7.50.5<sup>a</sup>.

**ajāśimādyaśanāma** ca (AV. <sup>o</sup>śanāmadya) RV.8.47.18<sup>a</sup>; 10.164.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.16.6.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ajāśima Kauç.49.19.  
**ajāhi** svarvātṛ apaḥ RV.8.40.11<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *jeṣat etc., and jeṣaḥ etc.*  
**ajo** agnir aṣam u jyotir āhuḥ AV.9.5.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**ajo** dhūmo na godhūmāhi kuvālari (TB. kuvālari) bheṣajam VS.21.20<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.20<sup>c</sup>; 141.2; TB.2.6.11.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**ajo** na kṣāhi dadhara prthivīm RV.1.67.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**ajo** na dyām adhārayat RV.8.41.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**ajo** nākam ā kramatāni tṛtiyam AV.9.5.14.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**ajo** bhagas (TA. -bhagas) tapasa (AV. tapasa) tam tapasva RV.10.16.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.8<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>. P: ajo bhagaḥ Kauç.81.29.  
**ajo** vayām (SV. vayām ajo) yathā yamaḥ RV.10.134.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.44.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**ajo** vā idam agre vyakramata AV.9.5.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**ajōśā** (SV. sajōśa) vṛṣabhaṁ patim RV.1.9.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.71.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.205<sup>c</sup>.  
**ajo-sy** aja svaro-śi AV.9.5.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**ajo-sy** ajāśmad aghā dveṣāsi TA.6.10.2.  
**ajo-sy** ekapāt VS.5.33; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.16; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.12; ÇÇ.6.12.25; ApÇ.11.15.1. P: ajah LÇ.2.2.2.3.  
**ajohavid** aṣvinaḥ tāngryo vām RV.1.117.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**ajohavid** aṣvinaḥ vartikā vām RV.1.117.16<sup>a</sup>; N.5.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**ajohavin** nādhamaṇeva yōḥ RV.5.78.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**ajohavin** nāsutyā kara vām RV.1.116.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**ajo** hy agner ajamīṣṭa cōkat AV.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>; 9.5.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.5.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>a</sup>; 10.3; KS.16.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.36. P: ajo hi Vait.29.3; Kauç.64.23. See *aja* hy.  
**ajo** hi eko jusanāporuṣete TA.10.10.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.9.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇvetU.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**ajñatām** yad anājñatām SB 1.6.19<sup>a</sup>. See *anājñatām* yad, *ajñatām*, and *yad ajñatām*.  
**ajñātaketā** vṛjinaḥ abhūvan RV.5.3.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**ajñātayakṣmād** uta rajayakṣmāt RV.10.16.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 20.96.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**ajñātas** te-yam janēḥ AV.10.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**ajñātā** jñitmaḥ ca yāḥ AV.8.7.18<sup>c</sup>.  
**ajñāto** kimi ihechasi AV.10.1.20<sup>d</sup>.  
**ajñāya** tṛas tamasaḥ cid aktōn RV.6.65.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**ajmanābhūhataḥ** çayām AV.11.10.22<sup>d</sup>.  
**ajyamānāyānubṛūhi** ApÇ.7.10.1.  
**ajyeṣṭhāso** akaniṣṭhāso ete RV.5.60.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**ajrā** indrasya girnyaḥ cid rāyāḥ RV.6.24.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**ajre** cid aśmāi kṛpūthā nyaicannam RV.8.27.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**ajñate** vy ajñate sam ajñate RV.9.86.43<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.564<sup>a</sup>; 2.964<sup>a</sup>. P: ajñate vy ajñate Vait.10.4; Kauç.88.16.  
**ajñanti** tvām adhvarā devayantāḥ RV.3.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 109.2; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.10.2; AÇ.3.1.8; N.8.18<sup>a</sup>. P: ajñanti tvām ÇÇ.5.15.2; MÇ.5.2.8.8. Cf. BrhD.3.28; 4.100.  
**ajñanti** mitrai (ApMB.vṛkṣam) sudhitai na gobhiḥ RV.5.3.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.5.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**ajñanti** yam daksipato havirbhīḥ RV.1.95.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**ajñanti** yam prathayanto na viprah RV.5.43.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.

3<sup>a</sup>; 123.13; TA.4.5.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.19.6; KB.8.4; ÇB.14.1.3.13; AÇ.4.6.3. P: ajñanti yam prathayantāḥ ApÇ.15.7.5; ajñanti yam ÇÇ.5.9.8; ajñanti KÇ.26.2.19; MÇ.4.2.19. Cf. BrhD.5.41.  
**ajñanti** vṛkṣam etc.: see *ajñanti* mitrai etc.  
**ajñanti** suprayasaṁ pañca janāḥ RV.6.11.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>d</sup>; 241.5.  
**ajñantu** devā madhunā ghṛtēna AV.18.3.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**ajñanty** enam madhivo rasena RV.9.109.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**ajñaye** svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
**ajñasā** çasatā rajah RV.1.139.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**ajñasā** satyam upa geṣam VS.5.5; TS.1.2.10.2; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.2.14; AÇ.4.5.3; ÇÇ.5.8.2; Vhit.13.18, LÇ.5.6.6; ÇG.1.6.5. See *next*.  
**ajñasā** satyam upagām MS.1.2.7; 16.15; KS.2.8. See *prev.*  
**ajñasi** kulīṭ vṛṣpatni RV.1.104.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**ajñah** samudram ava jagmur āpaḥ RV.1.32.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.2.5.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.1.3<sup>d</sup>; 237.10; TB.2.5.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**ajñānah** sapta hotrbhir haviṣmate RV.3.10.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**ajñāno** ajnair abhi RV.2.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**ajñim** udañjim anv aja TS.7.4.19.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.4.8<sup>b</sup>. See *san* ajñini çaraya, and *arvañcam* ajñim.  
**ajñisakthāya** (KSA. ajñisikthāya) svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
**ajñimo** yūjan AB.2.2.1; ApÇ.7.10.1.  
**ajñy** ankte samānaga iva vṛāḥ RV.1.124.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**ajñy** ankte hiranyayam RV.8.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**ajñy** ajñinā abhicakṣmi RV.4.58.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.07<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**ajñyētāya** svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.6.4; 11.13.  
**atpārasya** parāḥ putrah ÇB.13.5.44<sup>a</sup>. See *ātpārasva*.  
**apavaç** ca me priyāṁgavaç ca me MS.2.11.4; 142.3; KS.18.9. See *priyāṁgavaç*.  
**apjyordhvā** vyavasthiṭa TA.10.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.11.11<sup>d</sup>; MahāU.3<sup>d</sup>; VasuU.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**apub** panthā vitarah purāṇah ÇB.14.7.2.11<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.4.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**apujāṅgharī** çabalodaram SMB.2.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**apubhiç** ca mahadbhiç ca TA.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>; 12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**apuvaç** ca mahavaç ca TA.1.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**apu** sthūlam upātasaṭ LÇ.9.10.5<sup>b</sup>. See *rdhu* sthūlam  
**apūni** kurutāt TB.3.2.6.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.21.7; MÇ.1.2.2.33.  
**apōr** apñyan mahato mahyan TA.10.10.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.8.3<sup>c</sup>; KU.2.20<sup>a</sup>; ÇvetU.3.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**apāu** muskā upāvadhit AV.20.136.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.2.4.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**apvibhas** tanā pttāṣah RV.1.3.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.84.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.496; VS.20.87<sup>c</sup>.  
**ata** ā ta tṛaspyō ni seduh RV.4.70.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.88.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**ata** ā yātām aṣvina RV.8.10.14.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**ata** ā yātām madhupayam aṣvina RV.10.41.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**ata** ā yāhy adhivaram no achā RV.1.101.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**ata** inoṣi karvata purāṇi RV.10.120.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.107.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 See *ata* karvata.  
**ata** inoṣi vidhate cikivah RV.6.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**ata** invata karvarāpi bhūri AV.5.2.6<sup>d</sup>. See *ata* inoṣi karvarā.  
**ata** uttare brahmalokā mahantāḥ GB.1.5.25<sup>c</sup>.

ata u tvā pitubhṛto janitrī RV.10.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ata a gu madhu madhunabhi yodhi TS.3.5.10.1<sup>d</sup>. *See*  
 adah su.  
 atah patnir dāśyāta RV.5.50.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 atah param nānyad apyāsam hi TA.10.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.  
 1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 atah parijamān a gahi RV.1.6.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.70.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 atah pari vṣṣāpān a hi yātām RV.1.108.7<sup>c</sup>-12<sup>c</sup>; N.12.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 atah pāhi ślavamāna stuvantām RV.1.14.7.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 atakṣad brahma hariyojanāya RV.1.62.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 atakṣan dhenum abhavad viçvarūpi ÇÇ.8.20.1.  
 atakṣann āyavo navyase sam RV.2.31.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 atakṣāmo bhṛgavo na rathām RV.10.39.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 atandrāso yuvatayo vibhṛtam (TB. vibhartram) RV.1.95.  
 2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 atandrāso-yrka āgramiṣṭhah RV.4.4.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.5<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 174.1; KS.6.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 atandro duto abhavo havirāt RV.1.72.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 atandro duto yajathāya devān RV.7.10.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 atandro devah sadam eva prārthah TA.3.14.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 atandro brahmanā dhitrāh AV.1.14.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 atandro yāsan harito yad āsthat AV.1.3.2.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 atandro havya (SV. havyam) vahasi haviṣkṛte RV.8.60.  
 15<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.46<sup>c</sup>.  
 atann aheva sūryah RV.6.61.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ataptatanūr na tad āmo apnute RV.9.8.3.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.56.5<sup>c</sup>;  
 2.23.5<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.11.1<sup>c</sup>; PB.1.2.8<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.12.12.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 atapyamāne avastivanti RV.1.18.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 atamerur yajño-tamerur yajamānasya prajā bhūyat VS.1.  
 23; ÇB.1.2.2.17. P: atameruh KÇ.2.5.25.  
 atarpayo vīṣṭa ubja ūrmitā RV.4.19.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ataç cakṣathe aditiṁ ditiṁ ca RV.5.62.8<sup>d</sup>. *See* tataç cakṣa-  
 thām, and tatra cakrāthe.  
 ataç ca viçva oṣadhayo rasāç (MuṇḍU. rasāç) ca TA.10.10.  
 1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.8.5<sup>c</sup>; MuṇḍU.2.1.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ataç cid āsya mahimā vi reci RV.4.16.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.77.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ataç cid a janīṣṭha pravṛddhah RV.4.18.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ataç cid ā na upa vasyasā hṛdā RV.8.20.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 ataç cid indra ṇa (SV. na) upa RV.8.92.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.21.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 P: ataç cid indra ṇah ÇÇ.11.8.3.  
 ataç cid indrah sadaso varīyam RV.3.36.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.3.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ataç cid indrā abhayaṁta devāh RV.5.30.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 atas tvam drīyān āgna etān RV.4.2.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 atas tvam deva vanaspate çatavalço (MS.MÇ. tvam barhiḥ  
 çatavalçam) viroha VS.5.43; MS.1.1.2<sup>c</sup>; 2.1; 4.1.2. 3.  
 12; ÇB.3.6.4.16. P: atas tvam KÇ.6.1.20. *See* deva-  
 barhiḥ çatavalçam, and vanaspate çatavalço. *Metrical*,  
*turned into prose in the White Yajus-texts*.  
 atas tvā gṛbhr dyugad indra keçibhi RV.8.97.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.  
 20.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 atas tvā rayim abhi (SV. rayir abhyayat) RV.9.48.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.188<sup>a</sup>.  
 atas tvā viṣṇuḥ pātu MS.1.3.13; 35.10; 1.3.27; 39.16.  
*See* viṣṇu tvam indriyeṇa pātu.  
 atah smṛgrbhīyābhībhūta ā bhara RV.1.53.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.21.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 atah smṛgrbhīyā viçān damonah RV.10.46.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 atah samudram udvatah RV.8.6.29<sup>a</sup>

ataḥ samudrā girayaç ca sarve TA.10.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.8.  
 5<sup>a</sup>; MuṇḍU.2.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 atah sahasranirṇijā RV.8.8.11<sup>a</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>.  
 atāpo gharma manuṣo durōṇe RV.7.70.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 atāriṣur bharuta gavyavah sam RV.3.33.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 atāriṣma (MS. atāriṣṭa) tamasaṣ pāram āsya RV.1.92.6<sup>a</sup>;  
 183.6<sup>a</sup>; 184.6<sup>a</sup>; 7.73.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>; 92.17; KS.17.18<sup>a</sup>;  
 TA.6.6.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.19.8. P: atāriṣma AÇ.4.15.7. *See*  
 āgama tamasaṣ.  
 atī kalikarāudrasya RVKh.7.55.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 atikīrītam (comm. atikīrītam) atidanturam TB.3.4.1.19.  
 atikulyam (VSK. atikulyam) atilomaçam ca VS.30.22;  
 VSK.34.22. *See* aticlaççam.  
 atikṛçam atyaṣalam TB.3.4.1.19. *See* atisthūlām.  
 atī kṛmīṣṭam juralam paper aṣum RV.1.182.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 atikrāmanto durita padāni (N. duritāni viçva) AV.12.2.  
 28<sup>a</sup>; N.6.12<sup>d</sup> (*see* Rōth's *Erklärung des Nruktā*,  
 p. 80). Cf. atī viçvāni, aty enaṁ, antar dadhānā, apa  
 dadhātām, and taranto viçvā.  
 atikrāmanto-varān parebhīh AV.12.2.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 atikrāmanty abravīt AV.20.136.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.2.4.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 atī kīamāni duritam yad enah TB.3.7.12.5<sup>c</sup>. P: atikrā-  
 māni TA.2.3.1.  
 atī krāmema dūghyah RV.1.105.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 atiku uṣṭāya magadhām VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.  
 atī k-antūni yāmabhih RV.5.66.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 atī kṛpreva vidhyati RV.4.8.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 atī khyas tūyam a gahi RV.8.65.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 atī gūhemahi dvīṣah RV.2.7.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.12<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.5.5<sup>c</sup>;  
 H.1.1.20.5<sup>c</sup>; 29.2<sup>c</sup>; 2.1.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. atī dvēṣāni.  
 atichandasam chanda indriyam (TB. comm. notes the  
 want, ihendriyam) VS.28.34<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.17.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 atichandasā chandasendriyam VS.28.45<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.20.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 atichandā indriyam (TB. atichandāç chanda indriyam)  
 līhat VS.21.22<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>c</sup>; 158.19; KS.38.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.  
 2.6.18.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 atichandāç chandasah (MÇ. chandasasognihutah prajāpa-  
 tihutasya) ApÇ.14.4.16; MÇ.2.5.3.29.  
 atistathāu pavīṣavān RV.10.60.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 atitāmraṇi vāsāni TA.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 atī ṇām vavakṣtha RV.3.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 atī tri soma rocanā RV.9.17.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 atī tvā badham nayāmi KÇ.15.7.6.  
 atithigvāya çūṣyam kariṣyan RV.6.26.3<sup>d</sup>; 7.19.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 20.37.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 atithigvāya çambaram RV.1.130.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 atithiṁ mānuṣānam RV.1.127.8<sup>d</sup>; 8.23.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 atithur durupad atithye KS.34.14.  
 atithiṇç ca labhomahi Viḍh.73.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 atither atithyam aśi VS.5.1; TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.2; MS.1.  
 2.6; 16.3; 3.7.9; 88.10; KS.2.8; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.11. Cf.  
 agner atithyam.  
 atī didyūn (TS.KS.TB.ApÇ. divas) pāhi VS.10.17; TS.1.  
 8.14.2; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.4.2; TB.1.7.8.5; ApÇ.18.16.10.  
*See* atī dyūn.  
 atidigrham atilrasvam ca VS.30.22; VSK.34.22. *See*  
 atihrasvam.



ati durgāni viçvāhā AV.19.50.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ati dñm pāhi MS.2.6.11: 70.11; 4.4.5: 55.6. See ati didñm.  
 ati dhava saramēyā çvānū (AV.Kāuç. drava çvānū saramēyā) RV.10.14.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.11<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.3.21. P: ati drava çvānū Kāuç.81.22; ati drava ÇÇ.4.14.15; Kāuç.80.35. Ç BrhD.6.159.  
 ati dvesāñsi tarema RV.3.27.3<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>e</sup>: 163.5; KS.40.14<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.4.2.5<sup>e</sup>. Cf. ati gāhemahi.  
 ati dvesāñ-y aryamā sugēbhīh RV.2.27.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ati dhanvāny aty apas tatarda AV.7.41.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ati dhanvāni Kāuç.43.3. Designated as samprokṣayāu (sc. pēau) Kāuç.40.9; So.42; 83.17.  
 ati dhanveva tān ihi RV.3.45.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.17.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.24.6<sup>d</sup>, 2.106<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.53<sup>d</sup>. See dadhanveva, and nidhanveva.  
 ati dhanveva duritā RV.10.93.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ati dhāvātatisarāh AV.5.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ati naḥ saçceto naya RV.1.42.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ati nāveva paraya RV.1.97.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.3.37<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ati mho ati sīdīhāh (VS.TS.KS. sridhah) AV.2.6.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.7.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>. 149.4; KS.18.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 atinutto nōyā etu srotvāh AV.8.7.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 ati no viṣpīta puru RV.8.83.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ati parā svastaye RV.1.97.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.33.8<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ati pāpmānām atimuktyā gamena TB.3.1.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ati pāpmānām atātīm tarema TB.3.12.3.4<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.11<sup>d</sup>; Bdh.4.2.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 atiprayacchan duritīm tareyam TB.1.2.1.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 atipracardhayad girāh RV.8.13.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 atībalhīnītas te jivas tvayī nas sāsas tvayī sadbhyo var-  
 sadbhyo nahi pari dehi ApMB.2.17.12 (ApG.7.18.12).  
 atimātram savardhanta AV.7.19.1<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.15.2<sup>a</sup>. The hymn  
 is designated as brahmagavi Kāuç.48.13.  
 atimirmītram atimimēsam TB.3.4.1.19.  
 atimuktyāi svāhā TB.3.1.6.2.  
 ati mrtyniū tarāmyāham TB.1.2.1.15<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.50<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.  
 5.8.4<sup>d</sup>. See mrtyniū tarāmy.  
 ati yo māndro yajathāyā devāh RV.2.28.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 atirātrāñ varṣau purīr avrt (MS. vavayvāñ purīa rāvat;  
 KS. vavayvāñ pūta rāvat) svāhā TS.2.4.7.1; MS.2.4.7:  
 44.2; KS.11.9.  
 atirātro māyētv apīcarvarāh TS.7.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 atirukto karmāno yac ca hnam TB. 3.7.11.1<sup>e</sup> (bis); ApÇ.  
 2.21.1: 3.11.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 atilohitānām rudrāṇām (also atilohittānām rudrāṇāmāi)  
 sūhne svatejassa bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.  
 ati vā yo maruto manyate nahi RV.6.5.2.2<sup>a</sup>. See ativa yo.  
 ati vāyo saçceto yahi çavvatah RV.1.135.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ati vāram apāvīṣṭh RV.9.60.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 ati vāram pavamānāh RV.9.60.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 atividhā vithureṇa cid astra (MS. astāh) RV.8.96.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 3.8.3<sup>a</sup>: 9.5.7; KS.9.10<sup>a</sup>. P: atividhā MS.4.12.5: 192.14.  
 ati viçvāni vavak-athā RV.1.81.5<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.312<sup>d</sup>. See anu  
 svadhāni vavakṣitha.  
 ati viçvāya duritāsyā pāram AV.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>. See indro neṣad,  
 and indro viçvāsyā etc.  
 ati viçvāh pariçthāh RV.10.97.10<sup>a</sup>. VS.12.84<sup>a</sup>, TS.4.2.6.

3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>: 94.3; 4.14.6: 224.4; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.  
 84.8. P: ati viçvāh ÇÇ.9.28.7.  
 ati viçvā duritā pariṣad dharī RV.10.96.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.31.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ati viçvāni duritā tarema PB.5.8.6; 14.5.18. Cf. agne  
 viçvāni etc., and for this and the next four under atikra-  
 manto duritāni.  
 ati viçvāni duritāni parṣam RV.4.39.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ati viçvāni duritā pipartana RV.8.18.17<sup>e</sup>.  
 ati viçvāni duritā rājānah RV.10.126.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 ati viçvāni duritā svastaye RV.10.63.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 ativyādhi vyādho agrabhīṣṭa Kāuç.71.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 ati vratāni cakrma ko vi veda RV.10.12.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 atīçṭṭāyā svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.  
 atīçuklam atīkṛṣṇam TB.3.4.1.19; atīçuklam catīkṛṣṇam  
 ca VS.30.22; VSK.34.22.  
 ati çūra tarāmasi RV.7.32.27<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.79.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.80.7<sup>d</sup>;  
 PB.1.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ati çṛiti tiraceta RV.9.14.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 atīçlakṣmam atīlomam TB.3.4.1.19. See atikulvam.  
 atīçkado bhiyāṣa tan na avat RV.10.108.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 ati çkandanti çarvarīh RV.5.52.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 atīçṭhād garbhō vṛjanīsv antāh RV.1.164.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 atīçṭhād vājīrvasū RV.8.8.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 atīçṭhantam apasāyāni na sargam RV.10.09.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 atīçṭhantīmām aniveçanām RV.1.37.10<sup>a</sup>; N.2.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 atīçṭhāya varasādhy anyān AV.19.33.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 atīçṭhāvān babhūva hi AV.3.22.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 atīçṭhupo diva atasu barhaṇā RV.1.56.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 atīçṭho agne sala rocanena RV.10.88.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 atīsgarāni dadato mānavāya MS.2.13.22<sup>e</sup>: 167.18; KS.40.  
 12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.7.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 atīsgṛtā agnayo divyāh AV.16.1.1.  
 atīsgṛto apām vṛṣabhāh AV.16.1.1; Kāuç.9.9.  
 atīsgṛto gavām bhāgāh MS.1.1.2: 1.8; ApÇ.1.3.9, MÇ.1.1.  
 1.31.  
 atīsgṛto dveṣṭā yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayanī dvīṣmāh  
 Kāuç.90.6.  
 ati setuñ durāvyam (SV. durāvyam) RV.9.41.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 243<sup>b</sup>.  
 atīsthūlāni catīkṛṣṇam ca VS.30.22; VSK.34.22. See atī-  
 kṛṣṇam.  
 ati srasame vṛjanām nābhāh RV.6.11.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 atībhraavam atīdīrgham TB.3.4.1.19. See atīdīrghāni.  
 ati hvarāñsi dhavati RV.9.3.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.61.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ati hvarāñsi babhṛvāh RV.9.63.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ati hvarāñsi rābhya RV.9.106.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.57.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 atītpad yajñe yajñam KS.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 32.1.  
 atītpanta pitarāh VS.19.36; TS.1.8.5.2; KS.38.2; ÇB.  
 12.8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.3.  
 atītyādah svar abhara TB.3.11.4.2.  
 atīdam viçvāni bhuvānām vavakṣitha RV.1.102.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 atīd u çakra ohta RV.8.69.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.92.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 atīyama nidas tirah svastibhīh RV.5.53.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ativa yo maruto manyate naḥ AV.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>. P: ativa yañ  
 Kāuç.47.52. See ati vā yo.  
 atīhi manyasvīpam RV.8.32.21<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.223<sup>a</sup>.  
 atātujim cit tatujir aṣṇat RV.7.28.3<sup>d</sup>.

atūrpadaṭṭā prathamēdam āgan Kāuc.62.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 atūrtān prāvayatpatim RV.5.25.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>: 159.14;  
 KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 atūrtadakkā vīṣṇā vīṣṇavaṣu RV.8.26.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 atūrtān tugyāvṛdham RV.8.99.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.105.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.  
 283<sup>d</sup>.  
 atūrtapanthā asuro mayobhuḥ RV.5.42.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 atūrtapanthāḥ pururatho ariyā RV.10.64.5<sup>c</sup>; N.11.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 atūrte baddhaṇ savitā samudram RV.10.149.1<sup>d</sup>; N.10.32<sup>d</sup>.  
 atūrto rāja grava ichamānā RV.1.126.1<sup>d</sup>; N.9.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 atūrto hota TS.2.5.9.2; AB.2.34.8; CB.1.4.2.12; TB.3.5.  
 3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.  
 atṛppuvantān viyatam abudhyam RV.4.19.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 atṛptān kurvann: See aduḥkhaṇ etc.  
 atṛpyān brāhmaṇā dhanāḥ CB.13.5.4.18<sup>d</sup>. See brāhmaṇāḥ  
 cepeitān.  
 atṛpyāṇaḥ tṛpy (!) adhyāyat TA.1.11.6<sup>a</sup>. Weber in the index  
 to the TS. atṛpyāṇaḥ tṛpyat.  
 atṛpyantir apaso yanty achā RV.1.71.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 atṛpyā aksudhyā sta AV.7.60.6<sup>c</sup>. See anayā, and cf. under  
 apa ksudhaṇ.  
 ato annenāiva jivanti MU.6.11<sup>c</sup>. See atho etc.  
 ato jāta avantu naḥ RV.1.23.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ato jātasō dhārayanta urvi RV.10.12.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 ato jīyāṇāḥ ca pūruṣāḥ (TA. pūruṣāḥ) RV.10.90.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.31.  
 3<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>. See tato etc.  
 ato devā avantu naḥ RV.1.22.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.102<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.5.38,  
 11.13; 6.7.2; 9.11.17; ÇÇ.13.7.5; AG.2.3.11; VasuU.2.  
 P: ato devāḥ VHDh.7.300; 8.233. Cf. BrhD.3.93.  
 ato devīḥ prati paśyāmy apāḥ AB.8.27.7.  
 ato devī prathamāṇā prthag yat MÇ.1.5.2.12<sup>a</sup>. See under  
 ado devī, and cf. MS.4.9.1: 121.4.  
 ato dyāvaprthivi aprathetam RV.10.149.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ato dharmāṇi dhārayan RV.1.22.18<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.102<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.  
 43<sup>c</sup>. See ito etc., and tato etc.  
 ato-dhi te kṛpavad bhāgadheyam AV.6.111.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ato na a nṛn atithīn RV.5.50.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ato no-nyat pitaro mā yoṣṭā (HG. yodhvam) ApÇ.1.10.1;  
 MÇ.1.1.2.28; HG.2.12.8. See mā no-to-nyat, and mā  
 vo-to-nyat.  
 ato no yajñam avase niyutvān RV.6.40.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ato no yajñam ācubhir mahamate RV.8.49 (Vāl.1.)7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ato no rudrā uta vā no aya RV.5.60.6<sup>c</sup>. See tato no rudrā.  
 ato bhuḥ ata a utthitān rājāḥ RV.10.149.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ato matir (SV. matih) janayata svadhābhīḥ RV.9.95.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 SV.1.53<sup>d</sup>.  
 ato rathena suvṛtā na ā gatam RV.1.47.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ato vayam antamebhir yujānāḥ RV.1.165.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 168.14; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 ato vā devā bhūyāṇasa stha ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 ato vā bhūyo aśvina RV.8.5.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 ato viçvavyacā abhūḥ AÇ.3.6.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 ato viçvā abhi saṇ yati saṇyataḥ RV.9.86.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 ato viçvāny adbhūta RV.1.25.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 atkaṇ yo aśva sanitota nṛpām RV.10.99.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 atkaṇ na niktān pari somo avyata RV.9.69.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.  
 722<sup>d</sup>.

atkaṇ na puro jarima vi dardāḥ RV.4.16.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 attārāḥ santv akṣitāḥ AV.6.142.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 attā (AV. atto) havīṣi prayatāni barhiṣi RV.10.15.11<sup>c</sup>;  
 AV.18.3.44<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.59<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.12.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>: 157.  
 11; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 attir asy annam adyāsam JUB.3.20.10.  
 attu tṛṇāni SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19. See om tṛṇāni,  
 tṛṇāni gaur, and tṛṇāny attu; and cf. addhi tṛṇam.  
 atto etc.: See attā etc.  
 atyaḥ kavir nabhanyo narvā RV.1.149.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1124<sup>b</sup>.  
 atyaḥ haviḥ sacate sac ca dhntu RV.5.44.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 aty akramit arjunaṇ vāram avyayam RV.9.69.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 722<sup>c</sup>.  
 aty acitlim aty aratim (MS.KS. ati nirptim) adya VS.27.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.7.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>b</sup>: 149.4; KS.18.16<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 aty acitir atī divaḥ AV.2.6.5<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 aty atisthad daçāñgulam RV.10.90.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.6.1<sup>d</sup>; ArS.  
 4.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.31.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 atyaṇ na mihe viḥ nayanti vājinaṇ RV.1.64.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.11.  
 7<sup>c</sup>; AB.3.18.13; AA.1.2.1.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 atyaṇ na vājinaḥ sanīṣyann upa bruvē RV.3.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 atyaṇ na vājinaḥ havanāsyadaṇ ratham RV.1.52.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 1.377<sup>c</sup>; AB.5.16.17.  
 aty anyān (VS.ÇB. anyāṇ) agāṇ nānyān (VS.ÇB. nānyāṇ)  
 upagām VS.5.42; TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.1;  
 KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.5; MÇ.1.8.1.4. Ps: aty anyān  
 agām ApÇ.7.2.1; aty anyān KÇ.6.1.6.  
 aty anyān rāyā barhiṣmato madema MS.4.13.8: 209.1c;  
 KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. See VS.28.12.  
 atyam iva çavase sāṭaye RV.1.130.6<sup>f</sup>.  
 atyaṇ mṛjanti kalāçe daça kṣipāḥ RV.9.85.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 atyā iva subhvaç çarava sithana RV.5.59.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 atyāḥ iva prañjālāḥ saritavajāḥ RV.3.32.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 atyāptir uceḥiṣṭe bhūtīc ca AV.11.7.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 atyāyan bahulam tamāḥ AB.7.13.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 atyāyātān nivataḥ ÇÇ.15.8.20. Comm. adds udvataç ça,  
 and designates it as ānuparī. It does not occur in the  
 Suparādhīyaya (ed. Grube, 1875; cf. Ind. Stud. xiv. 1 ff.).  
 atyāyātām acvina RV.5.75.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1094<sup>a</sup>.  
 atyāyāhi çayvato vyaṇ te RV.3.35.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 atyāyupātṛam asi PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3. P: atyāyupātṛam  
 PB.6.5.7.  
 atyā vṛdhasn rohitā ghṛtasn RV.4.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 atyāçanād atipānat TA.10.1.13<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 atyāṣaḥ kṛtyā iva RV.9.46.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 atyāsarāt prathamā dhokṣyamāṇā Kāuc.62.21<sup>a</sup>. P: atya-  
 sarāt prathamā Kāuc.62.20.  
 atyāso na ye marutāḥ evaṇāḥ RV.7.56.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.7<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.10.5<sup>a</sup>: 155.6; KS.21.13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.18.16.  
 atyāso na sasṛjanasa ājān RV.9.97.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 atyāḥ hiyānā na hetṛbhīḥ RV.9.13.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.541<sup>a</sup>.  
 aty ā pavitrām akramit RV.9.45.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 atyūrdhvākṣo-tiṛapāt TA.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 atyūrmir matsaro madāḥ RV.9.17.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 aty enaṇ neṣad duritāni viçvā AV.6.110.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under  
 atikramanto duritāni.  
 atyo na kṛdo harir ā sṛjānāḥ RV.9.97.18<sup>c</sup>.

atyo na kṛtān asarad vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.86.44<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.965<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.10.8.1<sup>d</sup>.

atyo na kṛtān pari vāram arṣati RV.9.86.26<sup>d</sup>.

atyo na gobhir ayyate RV.9.32.3<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.120<sup>c</sup>.

atyo na prṣṭhāni prṣṭisāya rocate RV.1.58.2<sup>c</sup>.

atyo na mṛṣṭo abhi vājām arṣai RV.9.82.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.668<sup>b</sup>.

atyo na yaśad yakṣabhrd vicetāḥ RV.1.190.4<sup>b</sup>.

atyo na yūthe vṛṣayuh kanikradat RV.9.77.5<sup>d</sup>.

atyo na yosām ud ayaśata bhrvapiḥ RV.1.56.1<sup>b</sup>.

atyo na rathyo dodhaviti varān RV.2.4.4<sup>d</sup>.

atyo na vājāin harivān acikradat RV.10.96.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.31.5<sup>b</sup>.

atyo na vājāntaḥ e canobitah RV.3.2.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.75<sup>d</sup>.

atyo na vājī taratit arāthi RV.9.96.15<sup>b</sup>.

atyo na vājī raghur ayyamānāḥ RV.5.30.14<sup>c</sup>.

atyo na vājī sudhuvo jīhanāḥ RV.3.38.1<sup>b</sup>.

atyo na voḍhā raghuvarṣtanir vṛṣa RV.9.81.2<sup>b</sup>.

atyo na arṣvā sanayo dhanānām RV.9.96.20<sup>b</sup>.

atyo na hastayato adriḥ sotari RV.10.76.2<sup>b</sup>.

atyo na hiyāno abhi vājām arṣa RV.9.86.3<sup>b</sup>.

atyo na hrutāḥ patatāḥ parihṛut RV.6.4.5<sup>d</sup>.

atyo na hvaryuḥ ciṣṭu RV.6.2.8<sup>d</sup>.

atyo nājman sargaprataktāḥ RV.1.65.6<sup>a</sup>.

atyo-<sup>ni</sup> VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.8; KSA.

1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.1; ApMB.2.21.22 (ApG.8.22.16).

atra (ÇB. atra) jahimo-givā ye asan VS.35.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.1<sup>c</sup>. See atra jahama.

atra tava rādhyaṭām Kauç.33.10. P: atra tava Kauç.79.18.

atra dhenuh kāmadoḡhāḥ karotu TA.6.7.1<sup>d</sup>.

atra patnyo mādayadhvaṇi yathābhāgāni yathalokam avṛṣāyadhvam Kauç.88.19. Ç. next but one.

atra pitaro mādayadhvam MS.1.10.3; 142.10; 1.10.19; 159.3; KS.9.6; 36.13; MÇ.1.7.6.48; -11.9.2 (bis). See next two.

atra pitaro mādayadhvaṇi yathābhāgam (ÇÇ. yathābhāgāni pitara; Kauç. yathābhāgāni yathalokam) avṛṣāyadhvaṇi VS.2.31; VSK.2.2.6; ÇB.2.4.2.20, 6.1.36; AÇ.2.7.1; 5.17.5; ÇÇ.4.4.11; 9.1; 8.2.13; LÇ.2.10.4; MÇ.2.5.1.35; Kauç.88.18; SMB.2.3.6; GG.4.3.11, KhG.3.5.18; ViDh.7.3.22. Ps: atra pitaro mādayadhvaṇi yathābhāgam L<sup>1</sup>.3.2.13; atra pitaraḥ Vait. 22.23; KÇ.3.4.16; 4.1.13; 5.9.20. See prec. and next, and cf. atra patnyo.

atra pitaryo yathābhāgāni mādadadhvam TS.1.8.5.1; 3.2.5.5; TB.1.6.9.7; ApÇ.1.9.9; 8.16.8. See prec. two.

atra piba snāyasya MÇ.8.20.

atra pravr (TA. pravr madhumādhvibhyāṁ madhumādhvobhyāṁ) anu vaiṇ devavṛtaye VS.37.18; ÇB.14.1.4.12; TA.4.7.1. P: atra pravr madhumādhvibhyāṁ madhumādhvobhyāṁ TA.5.6.5.

atra brahma samacnute ÇB.14.7.2.9<sup>d</sup>; BṛhU.4.4.9<sup>d</sup>; KU.6.14<sup>d</sup>.

atra yajamānāḥ parastād āyusaḥ svāhā ChU.2.24.6, 10, 15. strāyas tam anu avindan RV.5.40.9<sup>c</sup>; KB.24.4<sup>c</sup>.

atra ramethāṁ varjman prthivyaḥ (MÇ. vṛya adhi) RV.5.17; TS.1.2.13.2; 6.2.9.3; ÇB.3.5.3.20; MÇ.2.2.2.21. P: atra ramethāṁ KÇ.8.4.5; ApÇ.11.7.3.

atra vibhajatha vitha AA.5.1.1.25. According to the commentary these are three variant words occurring in the version of RV.10.11.8, as current in another school (çākhāntare). See yad agna eṣa.

atra çṛavāṇi dadhire RV.5.61.11<sup>c</sup>. See tatra etc.

atrasnū apravede (MS. adds asambādhe) MS.4.13.9; 212.1; ÇB.1.9.5.1; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.4.

atrā kartam ava padaty aprabhuh RV.9.73.9<sup>d</sup>.

atrā cin no madho pito RV.1.17.7<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>c</sup>.

atrā jahāma (AV. jahita) ye asann aṇvāḥ (AV.12.2.27<sup>c</sup>, aṇvāḥ; 12.2.26<sup>c</sup>, ʾsan durevāḥ) RV.10.53.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.12.2.26<sup>c</sup>, 27<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.3.2. See atra (atrā) jahimo etc.

atrāṇy asmāi padbhīḥ saṁ bharanti RV.10.79.2<sup>c</sup>.

atrā te bhadrā raṇāḥ apāçyam (KS. bhadrā vṛṣṇā agrbhānā) RV.1.103.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.16<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.7.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>c</sup>.

atrā te rūpam uttamam apāçyam (VSK. apāçyam) RV.1.163.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.18<sup>a</sup>; VSK.31.3.30; TS.4.6.7.3<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>a</sup>.

atrā dadhur yajamānāya lokam AV.18.4.7<sup>c</sup>.

atrā dadhe amṛtāni jātavedhā RV.3.23.1<sup>d</sup>.

atrā dadhete amṛtāni nāma AV.5.1.3<sup>c</sup>.

atrā dīasāya namuceḥ çiro yat RV.5.30.7<sup>c</sup>.

atrādediṣṭa pāuṣyam RV.8.45.26<sup>c</sup>. See atrādediṣṭa.

atrā na hīdri kṛvapasya rejati RV.5.44.9<sup>c</sup>.

atrā no vipatīḥ pitā RV.10.135.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.5.3<sup>c</sup>; N.12.29<sup>c</sup>.

atrāpāçyam viçpatīḥ saptaṭuptram RV.1.164.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.1<sup>d</sup>; N.4.26<sup>d</sup>.

atrā pitā duhitur garbham adhat RV.1.164.33<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.10.12<sup>d</sup>; N.4.21<sup>d</sup>.

atrā purandhir aśahā arāthi RV.4.26.7; N.11.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. Irma etc.

atrā (KSA. tatrā) pūṣṇāḥ prathamō bhāga eti RV.1.162.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.27<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.8.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>c</sup>; 182.3; KSA.6.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.16.3.30.

atrābhi saṁ rahhāmahe RV.10.134.7<sup>c</sup>.

atrā mahi rodhacakra vāyudhate AV.5.1.5<sup>d</sup>.

atrā yamaḥ sadāna te (TA. sadanāt te) minotu RV.10.18.13<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>d</sup>. See tatra etc.

atrā yukto-vaṣāṭaram icāt RV.10.27.9<sup>c</sup>.

atrā yujāni kṛpate yo havisān RV.10.42.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.89.4<sup>c</sup>.

atrā vi nemir eṣām RV.8.34.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.115.8<sup>a</sup>.

atrā vo nṛtyatām iva RV.10.72.6<sup>c</sup>.

atrā çivāni tanvo dhasim aṣyāḥ RV.5.41.1<sup>d</sup>.

atrā sakbhāyāḥ sakhyāni jānate RV.10.71.2<sup>c</sup>; N.4.10<sup>c</sup>.

atrā saṁ jighnate yujā RV.9.14.4<sup>c</sup>.

atrāsata ṛṣayāḥ sapta sakam N.12.38<sup>c</sup>. See tad asata etc., and tasyāsata etc.

atrā samudra ā gṇḍham RV.10.72.7<sup>c</sup>.

atrāha tat kapva eṣāṁ kapvatamāḥ RV.1.48.4<sup>c</sup>.  
atrāha tad urugāyasya viçpōḥ (RV.N. vṛṣṇāḥ) RV.1.154.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.6.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.6.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.14<sup>c</sup>; 23.17; KS.3.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.7.1.15<sup>c</sup>; N.2.7<sup>c</sup>.

atrāha tad valhethe n.adhva aḥutim RV.1.135.8<sup>a</sup>.

atrāha te maghavan viçrūtām sahāh RV.1.52.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 atrāha te harivas tā u devīh RV.4.22.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 atrāha tvam vi jahur vedyābhih RV.10.71.8<sup>c</sup>; N.13.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 atrāha danum ātirah RV.4.30.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 atrih (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.  
 atrim yaviṣṭham ā rajah RV.10.143.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 atrim cūjāram aṣvina RV.8.5.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 atrinā tvā krime hanti TA.4.36.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.15.19.5. *See*  
 atrivad, *and* hatas te atrina.  
 atripo ye kimdinah AV.1.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 atripo vi sahamāha AV.4.10.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 atrin na mahas tamaso-mumuktam RV.6.50.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 atribhya esate matiḥ RV.5.67.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 atrim anu svarājyam RV.2.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 atrir narāvaratati RV.5.73.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 atrir yad vān avarohann r̥bīsam RV.5.78.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 atrir vām a vivasati RV.5.74.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 atrivad vaḥ krimayo hanti AV.2.32.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.23.10<sup>a</sup>. *See*  
 under atrinā.  
 atrih sāśahyād dasyūn RV.5.7.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 atrih sūryasya divi cakṣur adhat RV.5.40.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 atripāñ cṛṇutām havam RV.8.38.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 atripāñ stoman adriyo mahas krdhi RV.8.36.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 atred u me mahāsase satyam uktam RV.10.27.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 atre iva cṛṇutām purvāsytutim RV.8.35.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 atre yathanasṭya syāt RVKh.10.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 atrānān indra vtrahan AV.5.8.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 atrāva tvam iha vayanī suvirah (TA. suçvāh) RV.10.18.  
 9<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.2.59<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.1.3<sup>c</sup> (*ter*).  
 atrāva tvā krime brahmanvadyam avadya SMB.2.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 atrāva didiḥi dyavi AV.12.2.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 atrāva voṣpi nahyāmi RV.10.1.66.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 atrāivāidhi pitṛsu jagrhi tvam AV.12.2.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 atrāvāinān abhi tiṣṭha AV.5.8.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 atvakkāya svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.  
 atsarābhīh (so Padap.; *ms.* of Samhitā, matsarābhīh)  
 kapiñjalam MS.3.15.6; 179.9. *See* under aśalābhīh.  
 utha karmāpi kṛmāha AV.10.68.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 utha kiñ pāpānyūyā AV.7.56.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 utha gachema suktasya lokam AV.6.12.1.1<sup>d</sup>; 7.83.4<sup>d</sup>; 11.  
 1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 utha goṣv accecat AV.12.4.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 utha jivir vidatham ā vadasi AV.8.1.6<sup>d</sup>; 14.1.21<sup>d</sup>. *See*  
 athā jivir, *and* adhā jivir.  
 utha jivāso vidatham ā vadema AV.12.2.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 utha tatra pramādyati ÇB.11.3.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 utha tavatkalaiḥ bhuktva Kāu.141.37<sup>c</sup>.  
 utha tvam agadaç cara AV.4.17.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 utha tvam asi sāśahī RV.10.145.5<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.15.5<sup>b</sup>. *See*  
 atho etc.  
 utha devanām vaçanir bhavati AV.18.2.5<sup>d</sup>. *See* athā etc.  
 utha dyumanto vi vasantu viprah AV.4.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 utha pakvena saha sañ bhavema AV.6.119.2<sup>d</sup>; 12.3.55<sup>c</sup>—  
 noç.  
 utha pramāñam vakṣyāmah Kāu.141.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 utha bhava yañmānāya çuñi yoh TS.3.2.11.2<sup>d</sup>. *See* athā  
 etc.

atha martyo-mṛto bhavati ÇB.14.7.2.9<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.4.4.9<sup>c</sup>;  
 KU.6.145.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 atha māsi punar āyāto no gṛhān HG.2.13.2<sup>c</sup>. *See* adha  
 etc.  
 atha yajñīyāñ madhumad astu no-mnam AV.6.116.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 atha yat purā cakṛma kartāsmāç ca yathopasthitam eva  
 nas tat LÇ.3.3.10.  
 atha yā bhadrā tani nah AV.1.18.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 atharya pituñ me-jugupas tani me pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.4.  
 atharya pituñ me pāhi VS.3.37; ÇÇ.2.14.3. *See* atharva  
 pituñ.  
 atharvāpām āngirasāñ ca sã gatiḥ GB.1.5.75<sup>d</sup>.  
 atharvāpām āngirasāñ pratīci TB.3.12.9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 atharvāpō-çvāñ prathamāñ nūyā Vait.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 atharvāpō sudhāñ nityavatsām AV.7.104.1<sup>b</sup>. Çf. ayañ  
 dhenuñ.  
 atharvāpō svāha ÇB.12.6.1.18. Çf. atharvābhyaḥ  
 atharva pituñ me gopāya TB.1.1.10.2.4; 2.1.25<sup>a</sup>, AÇ.2.  
 5.2; ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>a</sup>. *See* atharya pituñ.  
 atharvābhīr āngirobhīç ca guptah GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.25<sup>a</sup> (*bhī*).  
 atharvābhīh çāntāḥ suktām etu lokam Kāu.12.5.2<sup>d</sup>. Çf.  
 atharvāpō-āngirasāç.  
 atharvābhyaḥ (sc. svāha) BDh.3.0.4. Çf. atharvāpō svāha.  
*and* āngirobhyaḥ svāha.  
 atharvābhyaḥ-vaṭokam VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.  
 atharvavaj jyotiṣā dāyayona RV.10.87.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.3.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 atharvāngirasāñ tarjwayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
 atharvāngirasāç ca ye TB.3.12.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 atharvāngirasas tvayī juhomi svāha H.2.3.3.9.  
 atharvāngirasao mukham AV.10.7.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 atharvā cādhi tiṣṭhatah AV.10.54.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 atharvāpām pitarāñ devabandhum AV.5.11.11<sup>d</sup>; 7.2.1<sup>a</sup>  
 P; atharvāpām Kāu.59.18.  
 atharvāpāḥ sāmavedo yujōñsi Vait.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 atharvāpō abadhata AV.10.6.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 atharvāpō aṣṭrayuḥ RV.9.11.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 atharvāpō-āngirasāç ca çāntāḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>. Çf. atharva-  
 bhīh.  
 atharvāpō bhrgvāḥ soṃyāsah RV.10.14.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.  
 58<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.50<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.6<sup>b</sup>; N.11.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 atharvā tvā prathamō nir amanthad agne VS.11.32; TS.  
 4.1.3.2; 5.1.4.3; MS.2.7.3; 77.3; 3.1.5; 6.13; KS.16.3;  
 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.1; Vait.5.14.  
 atharvā nir amanthata RV.6.16.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.0<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.32<sup>b</sup>;  
 15.22<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>; 77.4;  
 KS.16.3<sup>b</sup>; Vait.5.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.4.2.2.  
 atharvā pūrṇāñ camasam AV.18.3.54<sup>a</sup>.  
 atharvāya jyesthaputrāya prāha MuṇḍU.1.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 atharvā yatra dikṣitah AV.10.10.12<sup>c</sup>.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 atharvā hridayam ca yat AV.10.2.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 atharvopavahriyamāṇah (TS. ʻvopottah) VS.8.56; TS.4.  
 4.0.1.  
 atharvyustā devayutah ApÇ.6.10.2<sup>a</sup>. *See* aghadviṣṭā.  
 atharvābhasya ye vājā AV.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 atha vaha havanā devēbhyo jātvacēdā Kṣ.30.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 atha viçve arajā çhuto gṛhāh TS.3.2.8.4<sup>d</sup>. *See* adha  
 viçvāharapa.

athā sa jāyate punaḥ AV.11.4.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 athā havyā jātavedo juṣasa TS.3.1.4.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. devobhyo havyā vaha.  
 athā karad yajamānāya caṁi yoh RV.10.182.1<sup>d</sup>-3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. athā dhātān.  
 athā ko veda yata ababhūva RV.10.129.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>; 178.17; TB.2.8.9.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 athā gavāni gopatir no bhavati RV.10.108.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 athā ca bhūnd uktham indriyān cāstam RV.3.53.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 athā jānā vi havyante siṣṭasaval RV.1.102.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 athā jivah pitum addhi pramuktah TS.4.2.5.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>d</sup>; 91.3. See athāitān pitum, adomadam, and adha viṣitah.  
 athā jivrt vidatham ā vadasi ApMB.1.9.4<sup>d</sup>. See under atha jivrit.  
 athātarpayac caturāc enturdhā AV.8.9.24<sup>e</sup>.  
 athā te aṅgirastama RV.1.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 athā te antamānām RV.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.57.3<sup>a</sup>; 68.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.439<sup>a</sup>.  
 athā te ynjāsa tanve vayo dhāt RV.6.40.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. atho tantr.  
 athā te sakhye andhaso vi vo made SV.1.422<sup>a</sup>. See adha etc.  
 athā te sunnam īmahe SV.2.520<sup>a</sup>. See adha etc.  
 athā te syāma varuṇa priyāśah TS.3.4.11.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>d</sup>; 219.1. See adha etc.  
 athā tvam asi saṁkṛtiḥ MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>; 9.13. See atho nyāyāi stha, atho tvam asi niskṛtiḥ and atho nyāyāi stha.  
 athā dadhāti dravipaṇi jaritre RV.4.20.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.2.1.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 athā dadhate brhad uktham vavah RV.1.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 athāditya vrata yayān tava TS.1.1.4<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.1.10<sup>a</sup>. See atha (and adha) yayān āditya.  
 athā duvo vanavase RV.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.7<sup>a</sup>; KS.20.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 athā devā dadhire havyasāham RV.7.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 10.52.3<sup>d</sup>; N.6.35<sup>d</sup>.  
 athā devānām vaçāntr bhavati RV.10.16.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>d</sup>. See atha etc.  
 athā devānām apy etu pāthah RV.2.3.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>. See adha etc.  
 athā devānām ubhayaśya janmanah RV.9.81.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 athā deveśv adhvarāni vipanyāyā RV.3.28.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 athā deveśv amṛtatvam āmaçā RV.4.30.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 athā devāḥ sadhamānām madena KS.40.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.8.6<sup>d</sup>. See yatra devāḥ etc.  
 athādya dāsrā vasu bilhīratā rathe RV.1.47.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 athā dhātāni yajamānāya caṁi yoh RV.1.93.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.3.14.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>d</sup>; 223.10; 4.14.8<sup>d</sup>; 248.8; TB.2.8.4.6<sup>d</sup>. Cf. athā karad.  
 athā dharmāni sanātā na dnduṣat RV.3.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 athā na indra id viçāḥ VS.7.25<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.2.4.23<sup>e</sup>. See atho ta indrah, and yathā na indrah.  
 athā na indra somapāḥ RV.1.10.3<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.606<sup>e</sup>; VS.8.34<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.4.5.3.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 athā na indra havanesu codaya RV.1.102.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 athā na ubhayeṣām RV.1.26.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 athā narah prayatadaksināḥ RV.10.107.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 athā naḥ caṁi yor arapo dadhāta (MS. dadhātana) RV.10.

15.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.55<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>d</sup>; 156.13; KS.2.1.14<sup>d</sup>; N.4.21. See athāmabhyām caṁi etc., adhā naḥ etc., and tad asme caṁi etc.  
 athā naḥ sutārā bhava RV.10.127.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 athā no dhū adhvarāni devavītau RV.3.17.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 athā no vardhaya girah (all except RV. and JB.1.61<sup>a</sup>, rayim) RV.3.29.10<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.14<sup>d</sup>; 12.52<sup>d</sup>; 15.56<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.5.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.2.4.4<sup>d</sup>; 7.1.3.5<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.61<sup>d</sup>; 1.61<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.13<sup>d</sup>; 7.1.1.28; TB.1.2.1.16<sup>d</sup>; 2.5.8.8<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.4<sup>d</sup>. See adha no vardhaya, and tato no vardhaya.  
 athā no vasyasa kṛdhi RV.9.4.1<sup>e</sup>-10<sup>e</sup>, SV.2.397<sup>e</sup>-406<sup>e</sup>.  
 athā no-vitā bhava RV.1.81.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.56.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 athā no viçvacarsane SV.1.366<sup>e</sup>. See adha etc.  
 athā no viçvā saubhagāny ā vaha RV.1.92.15<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.1083<sup>e</sup>.  
 athānyām vindate-param AV.9.5.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 athānyebhyo-dadad vaçām AV.12.4.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 athā patya tanvāni saṁi srjasa ApMB.1.1.10<sup>d</sup>. See enā patya, and çam u patya.  
 athā (AY. adha) pītān suvidatrah upēhi (AV.TS.TA. athi) RV.10.14.10<sup>e</sup>; AV.18.2.11<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.8.5.2<sup>e</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 athā posasya posepa MS.1.7.1<sup>e</sup>; 109.15; MÇ.9.4.1. See adha posasya, adha posasya, and tasmā posasya.  
 hubravīd vṛtram indro hanīyan RV.4.18.11<sup>e</sup>; TS.3.2.11.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>e</sup>; 192.7.  
 athābhajad vīthihotrah svastau RV.2.38.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 athābhayaṁ kṛnūm dhānyāya AV.6.50.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 athābhayaṁ kṛnuhi viçvato nah RV.3.47.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.37<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.42.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.23<sup>d</sup>; 38.6; 4.14.12<sup>d</sup>; 235.14; TB.2.8.4.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.11<sup>d</sup>; Muhan.1.20.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 athā bhara çyenabhṛta prayāsi RV.9.87.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 athābhavaḥ pṛthyah karudhayaḥ RV.3.32.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 athābhavat kevalah somo aśya RV.7.98.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.87.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.3.23.  
 athābhavad aṅgirah sadyo arcan RV.3.31.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 athābhavad arat rodasyoh RV.1.59.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 athābhavad damitābhikratonām RV.3.34.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.11.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>d</sup>; 222.10; 4.14.13<sup>d</sup>; 236.11; TB.2.8.3.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 athā bhava yajamānāya caṁi yoh RV.3.17.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.13.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 161.13; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.3.10.8<sup>d</sup>. See atha etc.  
 athābhavo maghavan bāhvojah RV.10.111.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 athābhagām cikīrṣati ApMB.2.6.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 athābhāhi pradiçāç cātasmā MS.1.2.10<sup>b</sup>; 20.12; ApÇ.11.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 athā māno vasudeyasya kṛṣva RV.1.54.4<sup>d</sup>. See adha mano.  
 athā mandasva (VS. madasva) juṣṣāṇo andhasah RV.2.36.1<sup>e</sup>; VS.26.24<sup>e</sup>.  
 athā mucyasya varuṇasya paçat TB.2.7.17.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 athāmṛtona jaritam ādhi (ApÇ. aṅdhi) TB.2.5.8.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.7.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 athā yajāte vara ā pṛthivyah RV.3.53.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 athā yajāna gṛnate yor dhah RV.6.40.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 athā yajāna gṛnate sugan kṛdhi RV.1.94.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 athā yanti tvam upa TA.6.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 athā yuvām id ahvayāt purandhiḥ RV.1.117.19<sup>e</sup>.

athā yūyam stha samkṛtī TS.4.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>. See under atha tvam asi.  
 athā rayiṇ saravatrai dadhātana RV.10.15.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.10.59<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.6.12.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>d</sup>; 157.11; KS.21.14<sup>d</sup>. See rayiṇ ca nah.  
 athā rājānām trasadasyum asyaḥ RV.4.42.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 athāriṣṭābhīr a gahi RV.6.54.7<sup>e</sup>. Cf. atho ariṣṭatāyae, and atho ariṣṭatātibhiḥ.  
 athāva ighra TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.5.4 (ter). Cf. pibāta apah.  
 athā vāyam ava ite vṛntmahe RV.1.114.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 athā vāyam aditya vrate tava RV.1.24.15<sup>e</sup>; VS.12.12<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.5.11.3<sup>e</sup>; 4.2.1.4<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.2.18<sup>e</sup>; 28.9; 4.14.17<sup>e</sup>; 246.6; KS.3.8<sup>e</sup>; 16.8<sup>e</sup>; QB.6.7.3.8; N.2.13. P: atha vāyam aditya vrate HG.1.9.10. See under athaditya.  
 athā vaha devān deva viṣvān RV.3.6.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 athā vaha sahasyeha devān RV.10.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 athā vaha somapatniṇ haribhyām RV.1.76.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 athā vahāsi sumanasamānā RV.10.51.7<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>e</sup>; 242.5.  
 athā cātakraṭvo yūyam TS.4.2.6.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>e</sup>; 93.4. See adha etc.  
 athā cāste dāṣe vāryaṇi RV.1.163.13<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.24<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.7.5<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 athā cīraḥ prati vām aṣvāni vadat RV.1.119.0<sup>d</sup>.  
 athā (VS.ÇB. adhā) sapatnān indragnti me VS.17.64<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.1.1.1<sup>e</sup>; 6.4.2<sup>e</sup>; 4.6.3.4<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.1.13<sup>e</sup>; 8.16; 3.3.8: 4.1.13; KS.1.12<sup>e</sup>; 18.3<sup>e</sup>; 21.8; QB.9.2.3.22<sup>e</sup>; MÇ.1.3.4.8. P: athā sapatnān ApÇ.3.5.7.  
 athā (VS.ÇB. adhā) sapatnān indro me VS.17.63<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.1.1.1<sup>e</sup>; 6.4.2<sup>e</sup>; 4.6.3.4<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.1.13<sup>e</sup>; 8.14; KS.1.12<sup>e</sup>; 18.3<sup>e</sup>; QB.9.2.3.21<sup>e</sup>; MÇ.1.3.4.7. P: athā sapatnān ApÇ.3.5.4.7.  
 athā sapatni ya mama RV.10.145.3<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.1.15.3<sup>e</sup>. See adhaḥ sapatni etc., and cf. adhā sapatnān māmakan.  
 athā sida dhruvā tvam MS.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>; 106.3; KS.16.19<sup>b</sup>; 21.3. See atho etc., and atho sida civa.  
 athā sida civas tvam MS.2.7.8<sup>b</sup>; 86.3; KS.16.8<sup>b</sup>. See atho etc.  
 athā sidasva mahatē subhagtya MÇ.1.7.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 athā sunudhvān sevānām madāya RV.4.35.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 athā somaṇi sutarī piba RV.1.16.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 athā somaṇi pibatāni vājirvasū RV.2.37.5<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.12.3.14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.21.7.17<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.7.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 athā somasya pibatāni sutasya RV.1.108.14.6<sup>d</sup>—12<sup>d</sup>; N.12.31<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tebhīḥ somasya etc.  
 athā somasya prayatī yuvabhyā RV.1.109.2<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.1.14.1<sup>e</sup>; N.6.9<sup>e</sup>. See adha etc.  
 athāstam vi parotana RV.10.85.33<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.2.29<sup>d</sup>; SMB.12.14<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.8.9<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.9.5<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.19.4<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.12.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. dāurbhagāy vi.  
 athāsmabhyāṇ varuṇo vāyur agniḥ AV.3.8.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 athāsmabhyāṇ caṇi yor arapū dadhāta TS.2.6.12.2<sup>d</sup>. See under atha nah caṇi.  
 athāsmabhyāṇi savitāḥ sarvatātā (AV.KS. savitar vāryaṇi) AV.7.14.3<sup>e</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.7.15.1<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.4.10.1<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.5.14.8<sup>e</sup>.

athāsmabhyāṇi sahavitrāni (AV.VSK.MS.KS. vītrāni) rayiṇ dah AV.2.6.5<sup>d</sup>; 3.12.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.6<sup>d</sup>; VSK.29.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.7.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>d</sup>; 149.5; KS.18.16<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.27.7<sup>e</sup>. See asmabhyāṇi citrāni, and cf. nect.  
 athāsmabhyāṇi sahavitrāni rayiṇi 'ni yachataṁ TS.3.5.1.2<sup>e</sup>. Cf. under prec.  
 athāsmabhyāṇi puṣṭiṇi raddhim LÇ.3.11.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 athāsyā madhyāni ejaṭu VS.23.27<sup>e</sup>; LÇ.9.10.4<sup>e</sup>. See athasyai etc., and adhasya.  
 athā syāta surabhayo grheṣu MS.1.3.39<sup>b</sup>; 46.10. See adha syāna.  
 athāsyā madhyāni etc.: see athasyai etc.  
 athāsyetaram ātmanam AV.11.8.31<sup>e</sup>.  
 athāsyendro gñavabhyām AV.6.13.8.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 athāsyai (TS.TB.MS. asya) madhyāni edhatam (Vait. edhatu; AÇ.LÇ. ejaṭu; ÇÇ. ejaṭi) VS.23.26<sup>e</sup>; TS.7.4.19.2<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.13.1<sup>e</sup>; 168.2; ÇB.13.2.9.4; TB.3.9.7.1; AÇ.10.8.12<sup>e</sup>; 13<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.16.4.2<sup>e</sup>; Vait.36.31<sup>e</sup>; LÇ.9.10.3<sup>e</sup>. See under adhasya etc.  
 athāham stūyamānasya BDh.2.2.4.26<sup>e</sup>.  
 athāham anukāmini (MÇ. anugāmini) TS.3.5.6.1<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.11.16.10; MÇ.2.2.4.19.  
 athāham puruṣanayaḥ SMB.2.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 athā hi te madā ā soma manye RV.8.48.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 athā hi vān divo nara RV.10.143.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 athāhur narakāni lokam AV.12.4.36<sup>e</sup>.  
 athāhur mā dadā iti AV.12.4.52<sup>b</sup>.  
 athetarābhīḥ cīvatamābhīḥ givāni krdhi AV.18.2.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 athetare dūhkanam evopayanti (ÇvetU. evāpiyanti) ÇB.14.7.2.15<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.4.4.15<sup>d</sup>; ÇvetU.3.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 athedam viṣvāni pavamāne te vacē RV.9.86.28<sup>e</sup>.  
 athedam viṣvāni bhuvanāni bhyate RV.10.27.22<sup>e</sup>.  
 athedam tvāni ghrāṇi piba AÇ.8.14.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 athodam agne no haviḥ AV.1.7.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 athodam adharācyam AV.4.7.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 athedam bhasmāntāni caritam VS.40.15<sup>b</sup>; ĪçuU.17<sup>b</sup>. See bhasmāntāni.  
 athendram id yujāmahe RV.8.40.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 athendro dūmyi ābhavat RV.8.89.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.96<sup>b</sup>.  
 athemam asyā vara ā pṛthivyāḥ AV.7.8.1<sup>e</sup>. See athem avasya.  
 athemam ihāva gamāya AV.3.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 athemam enam etc.: see athem enam etc.  
 athem avasya vara ā pṛthivyāḥ TS.1.2.3.3<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.4.4.2<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.5.6.2<sup>e</sup>; MÇ.2.1.3.15<sup>e</sup>. See athemam asyā.  
 athem asmabhyāṇi randhaya RV.6.53.5<sup>e</sup>—7<sup>e</sup>.  
 athemā vigvāḥ pṛtāna jayasi (RV.1.52.5<sup>d</sup>, jayati) RV.8.96.7<sup>d</sup>; 10.52.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.324<sup>d</sup>; AB.3.20.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 athemo asya upare vicakṣaṇam (AV. vicakṣape) RV.1.164.12<sup>e</sup>; AV.9.9.12<sup>e</sup>; PraçU.1.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 athem enam (AV. athemam enam) pari dattat pītṛbhyā RV.10.16.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 athem enam (AV. athemam enam) pra hīṇat pītṛbhyā RV.10.16.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.2.4<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 athemo-manthann amṛtam asurāḥ TB.7.4.6.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 athehi yata eyatha AV.10.1.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 athāikam cakram yad guha RV.10.85.16<sup>e</sup>; AV.14.1.16<sup>e</sup>.

**athāikarājo** abhavaj janānam MS.4.14.13<sup>d</sup>; 236.7; TB.2.8.3<sup>8d</sup>.

**athāitad** api yanty antatah MU.6.11<sup>d</sup>. \* See **athāinad**.

**athāitad** vacah paṇayo vamañi it RV.10.108.8<sup>d</sup>.

**athāitām** pitum addhi praśatāh VS.12.65<sup>d</sup>; QB.7.2.1.15.

*See under atha jivah.*

**athāita** vājā amṛtasya panthām RV.4.35.3<sup>e</sup>.

**athāitasya** haviṣo vihi svahā AV.19.52.5<sup>d</sup>; Kauṣ.92.31<sup>d</sup>.

**athāitādr̥g** bhārami te RV.8.102.10<sup>e</sup>.

**athāitān** astāu virūpān (TB. **athāitān** rūpobhya) alabhato etc. VS.30.22 (atidīrgham entihrasvañi ca, in the sequel); VSK.34.22 (atīcuklani entikṛṣṇāni ca, in the sequel); TB.3.4.1.19 (atihrasvañi atidīrgham, in the sequel).

**athāite** dhiṣṇyāso agnayo yathāsthānām kalpantām ilāiva svahā HG.1.17.4. *See* **atho** yatheme, ime ye dhiṣṇyāso, and punar agnayo dhiṣṇya.

**athāinām** jarimā payet HG.1.4.8<sup>c</sup> (ter). *See* **yathāinām** jarase.

**athāinad** api yanty antatah TA.8.2.11<sup>d</sup>; TU.2.2.1<sup>d</sup>. *See* **athāitad** etc.

**athāinām** dhehi sukṛtām u loka AV.18.3.71<sup>d</sup>.

**athāinām** me punar dadat RV.4.24.10<sup>d</sup>.

**athāinām** devā abruvan AV.12.4.22<sup>e</sup>.

**athāinām** nipriyāyate AV.12.4.25<sup>d</sup>.

**athāinām** akraṭum kṛtvā AV.3.45.6<sup>e</sup>.

**athāinoḥ** kṣatram na kutāc canādhr̥ge RV.1.136.1<sup>f</sup>.

**athāiva** sumanā asi RV.3.9.3<sup>b</sup>.

**athāiṣām** indra vedāṁsi AV.6.66.3<sup>e</sup>.

**athāiṣām** indro vajreṇa AV.1.7.7<sup>e</sup>.

**athāiṣām** bahu bibhyatām AV.8.8.20<sup>e</sup>.

**athāiṣām** bhinnakāh kumbhah SMB.2.7.3<sup>e</sup>. *See* **atho** bhīnadmi, bhīnadmi te kusūmalhan, and cf. **iyattakāh**.

**atho** akṣapārājaya AV.4.1.7<sup>b</sup>.

**atho** adyedañi vy āvo maghñi RV.1.113.13<sup>b</sup>.

**atho** adhipatim viṣam TB.2.4.7.1<sup>b</sup>.

**atho** adhvīkartanam (ApMB. **cartanam**) RV.10.85.35<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.28<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.17.10<sup>b</sup>.

**atho** annasya kilālāh (LÇ. **annasya** yo rāsah) AV.7.60.5<sup>e</sup>; VS.3.43<sup>e</sup>-LÇ.3.3.1<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.6.27.3<sup>e</sup>; ÇG.3.3.1<sup>e</sup>; 7.2<sup>e</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>e</sup>.

**atho** annenāiva jivanti TA.8.2.1<sup>e</sup>; TU.2.2.1<sup>e</sup>. *See* **ato** etc.

**atho** amivacatanāh AV.8.2.28<sup>e</sup>. Cf. **raksobhamivacatanah**.

**atho** auyktam yunajad vavanvān RV.10.27.9<sup>d</sup>.

**atho** arāśidṣiḥ (AV.19.34.4<sup>b</sup>, **arāśanah**) AV.2.4.6<sup>b</sup>; 19.34.4<sup>b</sup>.

**atho** arīṣṭatātaye RV.10.60.8<sup>e</sup>, 9<sup>e</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.13.2<sup>e</sup>; PB.1.5.18<sup>e</sup>. Cf. **meṣṭ**, **atharīṣṭabhir** ā gahi, and **asmā** arī<sup>o</sup>.

**atho** arīṣṭatibhiḥ RV.10.137.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.13.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. **prec**.

**atho** arvavataḥ sutāh RV.9.39.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.25<sup>b</sup>.

**atho** avaghañti hanti RV.1.191.2<sup>e</sup>.

**atho** avyāñi rāmāyā AV.12.2.19<sup>e</sup>.

**atho** asi jivabhōjanam AV.4.9.3<sup>d</sup>.

**atho** astu tanubalam AV.9.4.20<sup>b</sup>.

**atho** asmbhayanā bheṣajām TS.1.8.6.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.10.4<sup>e</sup>; 144.11; KS.9.7<sup>e</sup>.

**atho** aśya stanān uta AV.12.4.18<sup>b</sup>.

**atho** aśarito bhuvāt AV.1.22.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. **harimāṣm** ca.

**atho** āpo me dikṣāñi net pramūṣṇān MS.3.6.9; 72.9.

**atho** ābandhantīyayoh MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>; 92.15; ApÇ.16.18.6<sup>b</sup>.

**atho** āṣṭikā hatāh TA.4.36.1<sup>e</sup>. Cf. **hatāh** krimayah, and **āṣṭikāh**.

**atho** ita iva hāyanāh AV.6.14.3<sup>e</sup>. Cf. **naḍam** iva chindhi.

**atho** idāñi savanāñi kevalāñi te RV.10.96.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.32.3<sup>b</sup>; AB.4.4.10; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16<sup>b</sup>.

**atho** indra iva devebhiḥ TB.2.4.7.1<sup>d</sup>.

**atho** indrāya pātave RV.1.28.6<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.16.26.3<sup>e</sup>.

**atho** iyañi ita AV.20.130.18.

**atho** iyañi iyañi ita AV.20.130.17.

**atho** ukṣatu varcṣa AV.12.1.7<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>d</sup>; 233.13.

**atho** eti gavniko AV.6.8.7<sup>b</sup>.

**atho** enañi vanaspatē AV.2.9.1<sup>e</sup>.

**atho** enam ajjabham AV.7.56.5<sup>d</sup>.

**atho** kurīṣām kṛdhi AV.6.138.2<sup>b</sup>.

**atho** kurūm atṛham AV.2.31.2<sup>b</sup>.

**atho** kṛpmi bheṣajām AV.8.7.5<sup>e</sup>, 22<sup>e</sup>.

**atho** kṛṣṇā atho cvetāh TA.4.36.1<sup>b</sup>.

**atho** kṣiptasya bheṣajīm AV.6.10.1.3<sup>d</sup>.

**atho** cītāñi muhyata AV.3.2.4<sup>b</sup>.

**atho** cītāñi mohaya AV.5.21.4<sup>e</sup>, 5<sup>e</sup>, 6<sup>e</sup>.

**atho** citrapakṣa cīraḥ FG.3.6.3<sup>e</sup>.

**atho** jīva cāradāh cātām VSK.3.9.6. Cf. **adha** jīvema, and *under* **asau** jīva.

**atho** ta indrah kevaliḥ RV.10.173.6<sup>e</sup>. *See* *under* **athā** na indra id.

**atho** tāṣasya yac chiraḥ RV.8.91.6<sup>e</sup>.

**atho** tanr̥ eva tanvo astu bheṣajām AA.1.3.4.15. Cf. **athā** te yañiñas.

**atho** te arasāñi viṣam AV.4.6.6<sup>b</sup>.

**atho** te arcīṣo namāḥ MS.2.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 132.1; KS.17.17. *See* **namas** te astv arcīṣe.

**atho** tvam dirghāyur bhūtva VS.12.100<sup>e</sup>.

**atho** tvam asi nīkṣṛtiḥ KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>. *See* *under* **athā** tvam asi.

**atho** tvam asi sūśaliḥ AV.3.18.5<sup>b</sup>. *See* **athā** etc.

**atho** daṣaḥalad uta AV.8.7.28<sup>b</sup>.

**athod** asthāt svayam atkām vāśnāh RV.4.18.5<sup>e</sup>.

**atho** divyāḥ sa suparṇo garuṭmān RV.1.164.46<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.10.28<sup>b</sup>; N.7.18<sup>b</sup>.

**atho** devaṣiṭo munih RV.10.136.5<sup>b</sup>.

**atho** dhātā brhaspatih AV.1.18.5<sup>b</sup>.

**athc** (MG. **asau**) nakṣatṛaṇām eṣām RV.10.85.2<sup>e</sup>; AV.14.1.2<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.1.9.2<sup>e</sup>; MÇ.1.14.8<sup>e</sup>.

**atho** nah sūhavo bhava AV.10.4.3<sup>d</sup>.

**atho** ni cūṣya māñi kāmēna AV.6.130.2<sup>e</sup>. Cf. **evā** ni cūṣya ro dhehi tapa indriyāñi ca AV.6.133.4<sup>d</sup>.

**athopa** prāid yudhāyo dasyum indrah RV.5.30.9<sup>d</sup>.

**atho** payasvatīnām AV.3.24.1<sup>e</sup>. *See* *under* **upāñi** payaso.

**atho** parimitam uta AV.9.3.1<sup>d</sup>.

**atho** pārṣṭeyāñi krimiñi AV.7.31.4<sup>b</sup>.

**atho** pītā mahatām gargaṇām AV.9.4.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.9.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.9<sup>b</sup>. *See* **utayām** pītā.

**atho** piṇaṣṭi piṇṣatī RV.1.191.2<sup>d</sup>.

**atho** balasanaṇāñi AV.8.7.10<sup>e</sup>.

**atho** bastabhivāñiñah AV.11.9.22<sup>d</sup>. Cf. **arāyāñ** bastavāñiñah.

atho bahvir vi jāyante AV.11.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 atho bhagasya no dhehi AV.19.4.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 atho bhagasya yac chrāntam AV.6.74.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 atho bhagah savitā pītadaksasah RV.10.92.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 atho bhīmadmi tam kumbham AVP.2.32.6<sup>e</sup>. *See under*  
*athāsān bhinnakah.*  
 atho bhāstūr atho pītūh AV.1.14.2<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. pari mātur etc.*  
 atho manusyakilbiṣāt ApÇ.7.21.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 atho maçakajambhant AV.7.56.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 atho mātātho pitā TA.4.36.1<sup>e</sup>. *See* hato hatamātā, *and* hata  
 mātā.  
 atho māṣam atho tilam AV.6.140.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho me duhita virāt RV.10.159.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.16.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho ya isudhis tava VS.16.12<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>e</sup>:  
 122.6; KS.17.11<sup>e</sup>; NilarU.16<sup>e</sup>.  
 atho yajñasya yat payah AV.6.69.3<sup>b</sup>; ArS.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho yatheme dhiṣnyaso agnayo yathāsthānāni kalpayan-  
 tam ihaiva MG.1.3.1. *See under* athāite dhiṣnyāso.  
 atho yad adyaśāṁ hrdi AV.3.2.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 atho yadā samabhavah AV.19.34.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 atho yad brāhmaṇāni mahat AV.10.8.38<sup>d</sup>.  
 atho yad bheṣajam tava AV.11.4.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 atho yamasya padbīṣāt (VS. ovīṣāt) RV.10.97.16<sup>e</sup>; AV.6.  
 96.2<sup>e</sup>; 7.112.2<sup>e</sup>; 8.7.28<sup>e</sup>; VS.12.90<sup>e</sup>. *See* nir mā ya-  
 masya.  
 atho yasyā ayo mukham RV.6.75.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho yā agniḥ āpah TB.3.7.12.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 atho yā upapakeyāh AV.7.76.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho yāh kñc ca vīrudhah AV.11.4.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 atho yāni gavyāni puṣṭā AV.19.49.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 atho yāni cayaśmahe AV.19.48.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 atho yuyam stha niṣkṛtāh RV.10.97.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.83<sup>b</sup>. *See*  
*under* athā tvam asi.  
 atho ye asya satvānah VS.16.8<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.5.1.3<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>e</sup>:  
 121.15; KS.17.11<sup>e</sup>; NilarU.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 atho ye kṣullakā iva AV.2.32.5<sup>e</sup>; 5.23.12<sup>e</sup>. *Cf. atho* athūrā,  
*and* hatah kṛimṇān.  
 atho ye ca parādadh AV.20.128.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho ye viçyanāni vadhāh AV.6.13.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 atho yo arvatah çirah AV.19.50.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 atho yo asman dipsati AV.5.14.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 atho yonir hiranyayī TS.3.3.10.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* yasyā yonir, *and*  
 yonir yas.  
 atho yo no arātiyāt AV.4.36.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 atho yo manyuṣ te pate AV.7.74.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 atho yo viçvadāvyaḥ AV.3.21.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 atho rājann uttamāni mānavānām TB.2.4.7.8<sup>d</sup>. *See* uta  
 rājānām.  
 atho rājasu rocaya KS.40.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 athorāma (*read* adhorāna) udumbarah HG.2.7.2<sup>e</sup>. *See*  
 adhorāma.  
 atho vanaśpatinām AV.4.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho vayanā bhagavantaḥ syāma RV.1.164.40<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.25.1.  
 19<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.5.4<sup>b</sup>; N.11.44<sup>b</sup>. *See* adha *etc.*  
 atho varuṇyād ita RV.10.97.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.96.2<sup>b</sup>; 7.112.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.12.90<sup>b</sup>. *See* nir mā varuṇād.  
 atho vaçānām bhavatha saha çriya RV.7.60.4<sup>b</sup>.

atho vaçāyas tat priyam AV.12.4.40<sup>e</sup>.  
 atho vikañkattimukhaḥ AV.11.10.3<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. atho* sattnakañ-  
 katha.  
 atho vidma nirṛter bhagadheyam AV.11.1.29<sup>d</sup>.  
 atho veda candramasam yatojaḥ VS.23.60<sup>d</sup>.  
 atho vy uchedh uttarāṁ anu dyūm RV.1.113.13<sup>e</sup>.  
 atho çakra parāvataḥ RV.3.37.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.20.4<sup>b</sup>; 57.  
 7<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho çatasya yakṣmāpām VS.12.97<sup>e</sup>.  
 atho çuṣkāsyā cara AV.6.139.2<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>.  
 atho çuṣyatv aṣyam AV.6.139.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho çvā asthūri no bhavan AV.20.130.19.  
 atho samjñāpanam hṛdah AV.6.74.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho sattnakāñkataḥ RV.1.191.1<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. atho* vikañkattimu-  
 khaḥ.  
 atho samtodinav uta AV.7.95.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho samī dyāmi madhyamān AV.6.103.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho sapatnakaçanah AV.8.5.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 atho sarvaṇi çvāpadam AV.11.9.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 atho sahasracakṣo tvam AV.4.20.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 atho sahasrabharṇasam RV.9.60.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho sahasvāñ jañgīdah AV.2.4.6<sup>e</sup>; 19.34.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 atho sīriho atho xpa AV.8.5.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho sīda dhruvā tvam VS.12.54<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.19<sup>b</sup>; 21.3; ÇB.  
 8.7.2.6<sup>e</sup>. *See* athā *etc.*, *and* atho sīda çivā tvam.  
 atho sīda çivas tvam VS.12.17<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.9.3<sup>b</sup>; 2.1.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.  
 16.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.7.3.15. *See* atha *etc.*  
 atho sīda çivā tvam TS.4.2.4.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.11.6.1<sup>b</sup>. *See under*  
*atho sīda dhruva.*  
 atho sutavaçā vaça AV.12.4.46<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho sthūna atho kṣudrah TA.4.36.1<sup>e</sup>. *Cf. atho* ye kṣullakā,  
*and* hatah kṛimṇām.  
 athosraghni yathāyatnam Kauç.128.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho ha keçavardhanāh AV.6.21.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 atho ha ksatram adhi dhattha ugrā RV.1.157.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 atho ha goṇataye vaça AV.12.4.39<sup>e</sup>.  
 atho hantasi rakṣasah AV.4.19.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 atho hanti parayati RV.1.101.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho hanti pranyataḥ TB.2.4.7.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 atho ha brahmalhyo vaça AV.12.4.30<sup>e</sup>.  
 atho hantabheṣajam AV.4.9.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 atho ha stho rathya rātheybhiḥ RV.1.157.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho hāidraveṣu me (AV. te) RV.1.50.12<sup>e</sup>; AV.1.22.4<sup>e</sup>;  
 TB.3.7.6.2<sup>3</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 atho hāsalhur bhikṣajā mayobhuvā RV.10.39.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho horvair yuyam Kauç.107.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 ada ekena gachati AV.11.8.33<sup>e</sup>, 33<sup>d</sup>.  
 adah pibatu soṃyam madhu LÇ.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>. *See* vibhrād  
 bhrat pibatu.  
 adakṣiṇāso acyutaḥ duduḥṣan RV.10.61.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 adat pibat ōjayamānam āçitam RV.10.37.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 adatrāyā dayate vāryāni RV.5.49.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 adadā arbhāni mahate vacasyave RV.1.51.13<sup>e</sup>.  
 adadāta varuṇa mitra yuyam RV.10.04.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 adaduṣo viṣām duha AV.12.4.39<sup>d</sup>.  
 adadhād indro pavamāna ojaḥ RV.9.97.4<sup>1</sup>; SV.1.542<sup>e</sup>;  
 2.605<sup>e</sup>; N.14.17<sup>e</sup>.



adantakāya svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.20.12.5.  
 adanti tvā pipilikāh AV.7.56.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 adabdhā indo pavase madintama RV.9.85.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 adabdhām vipra manmabhih RV.10.87.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 adabdhakṣatram idam astv ojah KS.22.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 adabdhacakṣuṣh pari viçvāni babhūva AV.13.2.44<sup>b</sup>.  
 adabdhām cakṣur ariṣṭāni manah sūryo jyotiṣāni çreṣṭhah MÇ.2.1.2.36. See next, and abaddhāni mano.  
 adabdhām nāna isirāni cakṣuṣh sūryo jyotiṣāni çreṣṭhah ÇG.6.4.1. P: adabdhāni manah ÇG.6.4.9. See under prec.  
 adabdhavratapramatir vasiṣṭhah RV.2.9.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.36<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 4.1.3.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>c</sup>; 7.7.14; KS.16.3<sup>c</sup>; AB.1.28.34; ÇB.6.4.2.7.  
 adabdhāḥ çayvato dabhaḥ RV.5.19.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 adabdhasya vratasya ye RV.7.66.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.703<sup>b</sup>.  
 adabdhasya svadhavātaḥ RV.8.44.20<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 adabdhasya svayaçaso irapçināh RV.10.75.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 adabdhāḥ su purasā u.ava nah RV.1.76.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.24.12.10<sup>b</sup>. Cf. adabhyah p. adāh.  
 adabdhāḥ surabhintaraḥ RV.9.107.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.664<sup>b</sup>.  
 adabdhā abhi cakṣate RV.8.101.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 adabdhāni varuṇasya vratāni RV.1.24.10<sup>c</sup>; 3.54.18<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 adabdhāyo-çittāno TB.1.2.1.25<sup>c</sup>. Cf. agne-dabdhāyo-çittāno.  
 adabdhāsaḥ svayaçasaḥ RV.8.67.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 adabdhā sindhur apasām apastamā RV.10.75.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 adabdhāsur bhṛajamāno-ileva AV.5.1.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 adabdhāso adabhyam VS.3.18<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 3.5.6.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.2.1; ÇÇ.2.11.3<sup>f</sup>.  
 adabdhāso aparitasa ubhidaḥ RV.1.89.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.14<sup>b</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 adabdhāso dipsanto bhūryakṣah RV.2.27.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 adabdhāḥ santi payavaḥ sugevrdaḥ RV.8.18.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣa pratikṣe ApÇ.6.10.11.  
 adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣavapçyāmi VS.1.30; ÇB.1.3.1.19. P: adabdhena KÇ.2.7.4. See the next two, and adabdhena vaç.  
 adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣavapçyāmi rāyaspoṣāya suprajastvāya svutryaya (KS. omits last word) KS.1.10; ÇÇ.4.8.1. See under prec.  
 adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣavekṣo (TS. kṣe suprajastvāya; MS. kṣe rāyaspoṣāya suprajastvāya) TS.1.1.10.3; MS.1.1.11.7.1; KS.1.10; ApÇ.3.19.7; 6.6.6; MÇ.1.2.5.12; MÇ.2.2.9. See under prec. but onc.  
 adabdhena brahmaṇa vavṛdhanāh AV.17.1.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 adabdhena vaç cakṣuṣavapçyāmi rāyaspoṣāya varaso (KS. omits varaso) suprajastvāya KS.1.6; 31.5; ApÇ.1.20.11. See adabdhena tvā etc.  
 adabdhena vaç cakṣuṣavekṣe ApÇ.1.21.7. Cf. adabdhena tvā etc., and mitrasya vaç etc.  
 adabdhēbbhiḥ pari paby akubhiḥ AV.17.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 adabdhēbbhiḥ payubhiḥ paby samān RV.1.95.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 adabdhēbbhir adpṛitebbhir iṣṭe RV.1.143.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 adabdhēbbhis tara gobabbhir iṣṭe RV.6.8.7<sup>a</sup>.

adabdhēbbhiḥ savitah payubhiḥ tvam RV.9.71.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.69<sup>a</sup>, 84<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.24.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.27<sup>a</sup>; 39.13; KS.4.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.7<sup>a</sup>. P: adabdhēbbhiḥ savitah MÇ.2.5.1.18.  
 adabdhāir aprayutvabhih RV.6.48.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.974<sup>b</sup>.  
 adabdhō gopā amṛtasya rakṣita RV.6.7.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 adabdhō gopā uta nah paraspāh RV.2.9.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.2<sup>c</sup>; 6.1.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>c</sup>; 154.5; KS.21.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 adabdhō gopāh pari pāhi nas tvam (KS. pari pātu viçvataḥ) RV.10.128.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.14.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>b</sup>. See tvam no gopāh pari.  
 adabdhō divi prthivyām utāsi AV.17.1.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 adabdhō ni cikṣate RV.8.78.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 adabdhō bhūtyasam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; KS.5.1; 32.1. See next.  
 adabdhō-haṇi bhṛatryam dabhoyam MÇ.1.4.2.4. See prec.  
 adabdhō hotā ni śadad idas pade RV.1.128.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 adayo vṛah (AV. adaya ugrah) çatamanyur indrah RV.10.103.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.13.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1205<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.39<sup>b</sup>; KS.18.5<sup>b</sup>. See adayo, and adayo.  
 adardar utsam sarjo vi khani RV.5.32.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.315<sup>a</sup>; N.10.9<sup>a</sup>. P: adardah Svidh.1.4.18.  
 adarçi gatur urave vartyast RV.1.136.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 adarçi gātuvittamah RV.8.103.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.47<sup>a</sup>; 2.865<sup>a</sup>; PB.17.1.11; AÇ.4.13.7; MÇ.1.5.3.5. Ps: adarçi gatu (comm. gātuvittama ity etat sama) LÇ.4.10.4; adarçi ÇÇ.6.4.7.  
 adarçi vi srutur divah RV.1.46.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 adarçus tvā çasahastam AB.17.3<sup>a</sup>. See adarçus.  
 adarçma jyotir avidama devān TS.3.2.5.4<sup>b</sup>. See aganma etc.  
 adastam asi viçvaye tvā (KS. omits tvā) MS.4.1.3; 5.12; KS.3.1; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.12; 7.4.17<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.14.3<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.1.3.35.  
 adāḥ su madhu madhunabhi yodhih RV.10.120.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.2.3<sup>d</sup>; 20.107.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.835<sup>d</sup>; AA.1.3.4.13; 5.1.2.6<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.7.2.7<sup>d</sup>. See aia u su.  
 adād idam yamo (VS. KS. ÇB. adād yamo) vasaṇāni prthivyah VS.12.45<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.4.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>c</sup>; 89.4; 3.2.3; 18.3; KS.16.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.1.3; TB.1.2.1.16<sup>c</sup>. Cf. yamo dalaty.  
 adād ravo vibodhanam RV.8.3.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 adān me paurukutayah pañçakṣam RV.8.19.36<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.6.51.  
 adānyān somapān manyamānah AV.2.35.3<sup>a</sup>. See ananyān etc. and ayajīyān yajīyān.  
 adābhyah purasā RV.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.906<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.8.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. adabdhah su.  
 adābhyah gṛhapatim RV.10.118.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 adābhyah ca me adhipatiḥ ca me KS.18.11. See adhipatiḥ ca me.  
 adābhyasya manmabhih RV.8.7.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 adābhyāni mahiṣasya santi RV.10.54.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 adābhyāso januṣ ubhe anu RV.9.70.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.775<sup>b</sup>.  
 adābhyena çociṣa RV.10.118.7<sup>a</sup>; Rvidh.2.25.5.  
 adābhyo bhuvanani pracakāçat RV.4.53.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 adāyo vṛah çatamanyur indrah TS.4.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>. See under adayo.  
 adārasrđ bhavata (AV. bhavatu) deva soma AV.1.20.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.5.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.6<sup>a</sup>. P: adārasrđ Kāup.2.39; 14.7.

adācūṣṭarasya vedah RV.8.81.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 adāsyann agna nta saṅgṛāṇmi AV.6.119.1<sup>b</sup>. See aditsan  
 va, dāsyann adāsyann, dhīpsyañ, and yad vādāsyann.  
 adita (MS. adita) ehi VS.3.27; 38.2; TS.1.6.3.1; MS.1.2.5;  
 27.1; 4.9.7; 127.5; ÇB.2.3.4.34; 14.2.1.7; TA.4.8.1;  
 5.7.1; ÇÇ.2.12.3; IÇ.3.6.3; ApÇ.6.3.8; 15.9.3.  
 aditaye svāhā ÇG.2.14.4. See aditāyi svāhā.  
 aditā ehi: See adita ehi.  
 aditih kamadughā paprathāna AV.12.1.61<sup>b</sup>.  
 aditih keçān vapatu AG.1.17.7<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.21.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.1.  
 1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. aditih çmaçru, and adite keçān.  
 aditih pātva añhasah TS.1.5.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 aditih pātva añhasah sadāvṛdha RV.8.18.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 aditih pāntu marutaḥ AV.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 aditih paçuñi (MS. KS. MÇ. paçuñi) pra numoktv etani (MS.  
 KS. etan) TS.3.1.4.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.15<sup>a</sup>; 26.2; KS.3.2.8<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApÇ.7.17.5. P: aditih paçuñi MS.4.14.4; 220.13; MÇ.  
 1.8.3.36  
 aditih putrakāmya AV.6.81.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 aditih prānyāto-yaçuṣṭhā nyupatāh KS.34.14. Cf. aditir  
 āsaditah.  
 aditih çṛṇva VS.2.5.2; TS.5.7.13.1; MS.3.15.2; 178.6;  
 KSA.13.3.  
 aditih sa diçām devñi devatānam rehatu (KS. ApÇ. sa  
 rehatu.) yo mātāsyai diçobhīdhasatī KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.  
 3; ApÇ.6.18.3.  
 aditih nāma vacasā karāmahe AV.7.6.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.9.5<sup>b</sup>; 18.  
 30<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.7.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 161.8; KS.13.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.  
 5.1.4.4.  
 aditih mitranī varuṇāni sujātan RV.6.51.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 aditir achinnapatrā priya (also achinnapatrah priyo) deva-  
 nām priyepa dhāmā priye sadasi sīda KS.1.11 (quater).  
 aditir adhipatir (VS. TS. KS. ÇB. adhipatny) asit VS.14.29;  
 TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.9; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.7.  
 aditir apaç ca barhiç ca MS.1.9.2; 132.1. Cf. aditir vedyā,  
 and maruto-paç.  
 aditiraçānāchinnapatrā MÇ.1.2.3.24.  
 aditir asi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; MS.1.2.4; 13.8; 3.2.6;  
 24.17; KS.2.5; 16.16; ÇB.3.3.1.2.  
 aditir asi viçvadhāya viçvasya bhuvanasya dhartir VS.13.  
 18; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.8.14; 117.16; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7.  
 aditir asy achidrapatrā ApÇ.6.2.6.1.  
 aditir asy ubhayataḥçṛṇṣi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.5;  
 MS.1.2.4; 13.4; 3.7.5; 81.19; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16.  
 aditir āsaditah TS.4.4.9.1. Cf. aditih prānyāto.  
 aditir iva tvā suputropāṇisādeyam indrāñvāvidhava KS.  
 1.10; MÇ.1.2.5.11. See next.  
 aditir iva suputrā TB.3.5.13.3; 7.5.10<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.5.9<sup>b</sup>. See  
 prec.  
 aditir ūtya gamat RV.8.18.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.102<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.10.5<sup>b</sup>;  
 ApÇ.14.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 aditir jātam aditir janitvam RV.1.89.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.6.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 VS.25.23<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>d</sup>; 221.2; AB.3.31.12; TA.1.13.  
 2<sup>d</sup>; JUB.1.41.4<sup>d</sup>; N.4.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 aditir devatā MS.2.13.20; 165.16; TS.4.4.10.1; KS.7.2;  
 39.13; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.18.3.  
 aditir devā gandharvā manuṣyāḥ pitaro-suras teṣāṃ sarva-

bhūtanām mātā mediot (Mahān U. mediot prthivī) mahatī  
 mahī savitṛi gayāstṛi jagaty urvī prthivī bahulā viçva bhūta  
 katamā kayā satī satyote amṛteti vasiṣṭhah TA.10.21.1;  
 Mahān U.13.7.  
 aditir dyāvaprthivī pṛthi mahat RV.10.66.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 aditir dyāvur aditir antarikṣam RV.1.89.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.6.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 VS.25.23<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>a</sup>; 221.1; AB.3.31.9; TA.1.13.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.3.8.1; 5.18.12; JUB.1.41.4<sup>a</sup>; N.1.15; 4.23<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 aditir dyāvur Vait.6.11; Kauç.59.18. Cf. BrhD.3.123.  
 aditir na uruṣyatu RV.8.47.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.11.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.1.3.3.  
 aditir naktam advayaḥ RV.8.18.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 aditir no diva paçuñi RV.8.18.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 aditir madhyāni dadatām TS.3.5.6.2. See vāyus te ma-  
 dhyāni.  
 aditir mātā sa pītā sa putrah RV.1.80.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.6.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.25.23<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>b</sup>; 221.1; AB.3.31.10; AA.3.1.6.  
 22; TA.1.13.2<sup>b</sup>; JUB.1.41.4<sup>b</sup>; N.4.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 aditir mātasy antarikṣam mā chetisḥ AÇ.1.3.22.  
 aditir maditīñih prateçya diçah pātu AV.18.3.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 aditir vedyā TA.3.8.1. Cf. under aditir apaç.  
 aditir bi ajanista RV.10.72.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1.  
 aditiç ca prthivī ca MS.2.11.6; 143.11. See prthivī ca  
 meditiç.  
 aditiç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5; 142.13.  
 aditiñ çarma yachatu RV.6.75.12.17<sup>d</sup>; 8.47.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 12.16<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.48<sup>d</sup>; 20.49<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.11.5<sup>d</sup>; 4.6.6.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.  
 16.3<sup>d</sup>; 18.7; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. viçvāḥ çarma yachatu.  
 aditiñ çmaçru vapatu AV.6.68.2<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.21.1.4. P: aditiñ  
 çmaçru Kauç.53.18. Cf. aditiñ keçān, and adite keçān.  
 See also the ūha AG.1.18.3.  
 aditiñ çṛṇayāni iti VS.11.59<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.5.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.6<sup>d</sup>;  
 81.6; 3.1.7; 9.1; KS.16.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.5.2.21.  
 aditiñ te (TS. KS. TA. ApÇ. aditis te) bilani grhṇātu (KS.  
 ApÇ. grhṇātu; TA. grhṇātu pāñikena chandasa; TS.  
 grhṇātu pāñikena chandasāñgrasvat) VS.11.59; TS.4.  
 1.5.4; MS.2.7.6; 81.4; 3.1.7; 8.20; KS.10.5; 10.6; ÇB.6.  
 5.2.20; TA.4.2.6; ApÇ.15.3.4; 16.5.3. P: aditiñ te  
 bilam MÇ.6.1.2; aditiñ te KÇ.16.4.3.  
 aditiñ tva (TS. KS. aditis tva) devī viçvadevyavātī (MS.  
 "devyavātī) prthivyāḥ sadhashe āñgīrsvat (TS. āñgi-  
 rasvat) khañvat avātā VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6;  
 81.9; 3.1.8; 9.18; 4.9.1; 121.11; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.3.  
 P: aditis tva devī viçvadevyavātī KS.19.7; aditis tva  
 devī ApÇ.16.5.8; MÇ.6.1.2; aditiñ tva (TS. aditis tva)  
 TS.5.1.7.1; KÇ.16.4.9.  
 aditiñ soḍaçam KS.14.4. (ter).  
 aditiñ soḍaçākṣaraya soḍaçāni māmam udajayāt MS.1.11.  
 10 (bis); 172.8; 173.1. Cf. adityai soḍaçākṣaraya etc.,  
 and next two.  
 aditiñ soḍaçākṣarām MS.1.11.10; 171.18. Cf. under prec.  
 aditiñ soḍaçākṣareṇa (VSK. ṣol.) soḍaçāni (VSK. ṣol.)  
 stomam udajayāt VS.9.34; VSK.10.6.4; TS.1.7.11.2.  
 aditis te kākṣāni bādhanā vedāsyannuvaktavai medhyai  
 çṛaddhāya anukṭasāñirakṛaṇāya brahmaṇo brahma-  
 vacasāya HG.1.4.6.  
 aditis te bilani etc.: see aditiñ te bilani.  
 aditis tva etc.: see aditiñ tva

**aditus** sadohavirdhānābhyām KS.9.10. *See* maratūḥ sadō.  
**aditih** sarvam N.1.15. *Perhaps no quotation at all.*

**aditih** sindhuh prthivī uta dyauih RV.1.94.16<sup>1</sup>; 95.11<sup>1</sup>; 96.9<sup>1</sup>; 98.3<sup>1</sup>; 100.19<sup>1</sup>; 101.11<sup>1</sup>; 102.11<sup>1</sup>; 103.8<sup>1</sup>; 105.19<sup>1</sup>; 106.7<sup>1</sup>; 107.3<sup>1</sup>; 108.13<sup>1</sup>; 109.8<sup>1</sup>; 110.9<sup>1</sup>; 111.5<sup>1</sup>; 112.25<sup>1</sup>; 113.20<sup>1</sup>; 114.11<sup>1</sup>; 115.6<sup>1</sup>; 9.97.58<sup>1</sup>; ArS.1.5<sup>1</sup>; VS.33.42<sup>1</sup>; 34.30<sup>1</sup>; MS.1.12.3<sup>1</sup> (*bis*); 187.6.8; 4.14.4<sup>1</sup>; 220.12; KS.12.14<sup>1</sup> (*bis*); A13.1.21.19; TB.2.8.7.2<sup>1</sup>; TA.4.42.3<sup>1</sup>.

**aditeh** putro bhuvanāni viçva AV.13.2.9<sup>1</sup>.

**adite** keçān (keçaçmaçu) vapa PG.2.1.6.7. *Cf.* aditih keçān, *and* aditih çmaçu.

**adite**-nu manyasva TS.2.3.1.2; MS.2.2.1.15.6; ApÇ.19.20.6; MÇ.5.1.8.11; GG.1.3.1 (*cf.* 11); KhG.1.2.17; HG.1.2.8; ApG.1.2.3 (*with* ūha, anv amānsthāh, 1.2.8). P: adite-nu Karmap.1.9.6.

**adite** mitra varuṇa RV.2.27.14<sup>1</sup>.

**aditer** garbhāni bhuvanasya goṇām MS.4.13.2<sup>b</sup>; 200.3; KS.15.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.2.1<sup>b</sup>.

**aditer** dakṣo ajayata RV.10.72.4<sup>1</sup>.

**aditer** bhago-si: *see* aditya *etc.*

**aditer** hastāni srucam etāni dvitīyām AV.11.1.24<sup>1</sup>. P: aditer hastām Kauç.62.1.

**aditā** ahau devayajanya pratigṛhām gameyam KS.5.1; 32.1.

**aditā** ahau devayajanya pra prajaya ca paçubliç ca janīṣṭya ApÇ.4.10.1. *Cf.* devanāni patnām.

**aditā** uṣṭisām asi MS.1.9.7; 127.8; TA.4.8.2; 5.7.2; ApÇ.15.9.5; MÇ.4.3.5. *Cf.* aditāyī (aditāyā) rasnāsī *and* indriṇyā uṣṭiḥ.

**aditāyā** (VS. aditāyī) pañcamī VS.25.4; MS.3.15.4; 178.12.

**aditāyā** (VS. TS. KSA. aditāyī) pāṇyam VS.25.8; TS.3.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7; 179.11; KSA.1.3.6.

**aditāyā** putrāni nāthakāma upa yami bhītāh AV.13.2.37<sup>1</sup>.

**aditāyā** dvadacī KSA.13.12. *See* aditāyī *etc.*

**aditāyā** (VS. aditāyī) bhasat VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7; 179.11.

**aditāyā** (VS. TS. ÇB. aditāyī; VSK. aditer) bhago-si VS.14.25; VSK.15.8.4; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.3; MS.2.8.5; 109.13; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.9; MÇ.6.2.1.

**aditāyā** yat tanvāh saniblabhūva AV.3.22.1<sup>b</sup>.

**aditāyā** rasnāsī: *see* aditāyī *etc.*

**aditāyā** va upasthe sādāyāmi MS.1.1.5; 3.7; 4.1.5; 7.13; MÇ.1.2.1.4.2. *See* under dityās tvopasthe *etc.*

**aditāyās** tvag asi VS.1.14.1.1; 4.30; TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1; MS.1.1.6; 3.11 (*bis*); 1.1.7 (*bis*); 4.2.3; 4.1.6; 8.1; 4.1.7; 9.4; KS.1.5.6; 2.6.7; 3.1; 24.6; 26.2; 31.4.5; ÇB.1.1.4.5; 2.1.14; 3.3.4.1; TB.3.2.5.5; 6.1; ApÇ.1.19.4; MÇ.1.2.2.5.7; —2.1.4.20; 2.4.34. P: aditāyās tvak KÇ.2.4.3; 7.9.6.

**aditāyās** tvā prāṭhe sādāyāmi VS.14.5; MS.1.1.2; 2.4; 2.8.1; 107.5; 4.1.2; 4.3; KS.17.1; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.1.10.

**aditāyās** tvā mūrdhann ajgharim devayajane prthivīyāh VS.4.22; ÇB.3.3.1.4. P: aditāyās tvā KÇ.7.6.18. *See* prthivīyās tvā *etc.*

**aditāyās** tvopasthe sādāyāmi TS.1.1.4.2; MS.4.1.13; 18.5; TB.3.2.4.7; ApÇ.1.5.2; 18.5; MÇ.1.1.1.50. *See* aditāyā va, *and* prthivīyās tvā nabhiu sādāyāmy.

**aditāyāh** (VS. ÇB. KÇ. aditāyī) sada (MS. sadā) asida VS.4.30; TS.1.2.8.1; 10.1; 3.4.2; 6.1.1.2; 3.2.4; MS.1.2.6; 15.6; 1.2.13; 22.12; 3.7.8; 86.5; 3.9.1; 113.11; ÇB.3.3.4.1; ApÇ.10.27.10; MÇ.2.1.4.2.1; 2.4.35. P: aditāyī sadāh KÇ.7.9.7. *See* next.

**aditāyāh** sadane sida KS.2.6.7; 3.1; 24.6; 26.2. *See* prec.

**aditāyāh** sadosi TS.1.2.8.1; 10.1; 3.4.2; 6.1.1.2; 3.2.4; ApÇ.10.27.10.

**aditāyāh** skambho-si MS.1.1.7; 4.4; 4.1.7; 9.7; MÇ.1.2.2.27. *Cf.* diva skambhanir.

**aditāyā** trayo rohitāitāh TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.

**aditāyā** tvā KS.30.5 (*bis*).

**aditāyā** tvā caturndhīyāh KS.30.4 (*quater*); MÇ.7.2.0 (*bis*).

*The reading of MÇ. is corrupt.*

**aditāyā** dvadacī TS.5.7.22.1. *See* aditāyā *etc.*

**aditāyā** pañcamī: *see* aditāyāh *etc.*

**aditāyā** pāṇyam: *see* aditāyāh *etc.*

**aditāyā** bhasat: *see* aditāyā *etc.*

**aditāyā** bhago-si: *see* aditāyā *etc.*

**aditāyā** mahyāni svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 162.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.4; TB.3.8.11.2.

**aditāyā** (MS. KS. MÇ. aditāyā) rasnāsī VS.1.30; 11.59; 38.1.3; TS.1.1.2.2; 4.1.5.4; MS.1.1.2; 2.2; 1.1.3; 2.7; 2.7.6; 8.1.3; 3.1.7; 8.19; 4.1.2; 3.14; 4.9.7; 127.5; KS.1.2; 16.5; 19.6; 31.1; ÇB.1.3.1.15; 6.5.2.13; 14.2.1.6; 8; TB.3.2.2.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ApÇ.1.4.10.12; 12.7; 15.9.3; 16.5.1; MÇ.1.1.1.4.1; 3.1.7; —4.3.9; —6.1.2.

P: aditāyā rasnā KÇ.2.7.1; 16.3.30; 26.5.3. *Cf.* aditāyā uṣṭisām.

**aditāyā** viṣṇupatnīyā carum (KS. caruḥ) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10; 180.14; KSA.5.10.

**aditāyā** vyundanam asi VS.2.2; ÇB.1.3.3.4. P: aditāyī vyundanam KÇ.2.7.20.

**aditāyā** soḍaçaçarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10<sup>1</sup>; 173.10. *Cf.* under aditih soḍaçaçarāyā *etc.*

**aditāyā** sada *etc.*: *see* aditāyāh *etc.*

**aditāyā** sumṛṭikayā (VSK. sumṛṭikayā) svāhā VS.22.20; VSK.24.26—28; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 162.2; KSA.3.5; ÇB.1.3.1.8.4; TB.3.8.11.2.

**aditāyā** svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 162.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.4; TB.3.1.4.5; 6.6; 8.11.2. *See* aditāyā svāhā.

**aditāyā** haṇṣasacilī TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10.

**aditeantām** cid aghrīṇe RV.6.53.3<sup>a</sup>.

**aditeantām** dāpuyati (TS. MS. dāpuyatu) prajānam VS.9.24<sup>1</sup>; TS.1.7.10.1<sup>1</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>1</sup>; 105.6; KS.14.2<sup>1</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.6<sup>1</sup>. *See* utaditeantām.

**aditean** vā smijagura janobhyāh TA.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* under adāsyann.

**adidyutāt** sv apako vilbhava RV.6.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>1</sup>; 241.4. *See* adikramat svapṭ *etc.*

**adikṣiṣṭāyām** brāhmaṇāh (ApÇ. brāhmaṇo-sāv amuṣya putro-muṣya pūtro-muṣya naptānamuṣyāh putro-muṣyāh pūtro-muṣya naptā) TS.6.1.4.3; ApÇ.10.11.5. *Cf.* MÇ.2.1.2.3, *and* *see* dikṣito.

**adidhaur** daçarājñe vṛtāṣāh RV.7.33.5<sup>b</sup>.

**adināḥ** synna çaradhā çatām VS.36.24<sup>1</sup>; MG.1.22.11<sup>1</sup>.

adivyaññ rñam yad aham cakara TB.3.7.12.3<sup>a</sup>. See yad adivyaññ, and yad daivyaññ.

aduhkhaññ (SañhitopaniṣadB. atpṛtām) kurvaññ amṛtaññ sañprayaññan VIdh.30.47<sup>b</sup>; VAdh.2.10<sup>b</sup>; SañhitopaniṣadB.3.3<sup>b</sup>; N.2.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. Mahābh.1.76.63.

aduhkko duhkhaçakṣur iva TA.1.3.4<sup>a</sup>.

aduḥ prajāññ bahulāññ paçññ naḥ AV.11.1.17<sup>c</sup>.

adugdhā iva dhenavaḥ RV.7.32.22<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.121.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.213<sup>b</sup>; 2.30<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.35<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.4.14.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>b</sup>; 158.14; KS.39.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.8.4<sup>b</sup>; 19.22.16<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.5.2.3.8<sup>b</sup>; 12<sup>b</sup>; ÇirasU.4<sup>b</sup>.

adurmanāgalih (AV. 1h) patilokam ā viça (AV. viçemam) RV.10.85.43<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.2.20<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.2.18<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.11.5<sup>c</sup>.

aduḥ te devāññ putram AV.5.25.9<sup>c</sup>.

aduhann it pṛyusam AV.20.1.1.21.

adrñhataḥ çarkarabhiḥ trivṛṣṭapi (MÇ tribhṛṣṭibhiḥ) KS.7.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.9.11<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.15<sup>c</sup>.

adrñhad dyāvaprthivi balena AV.13.1.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.2.3<sup>d</sup>

adrñtakratur aratīññ yuvatyoh RV.6.49.2<sup>b</sup>.

adrñtakratur avātāḥ RV.8.79.7<sup>b</sup>.

adrñpyatā manasā revad āçate RV.1.15.1.8<sup>d</sup>.

adrññan tvāvarohantam NīlarU.10<sup>a</sup>. See asau yo avasarpati, and cf. apāçyaññ tvā<sup>a</sup>.

adrñçamañño bahudhā vi jāyate AV.10.8.13<sup>b</sup>. See ajāyamañño.

adrñçann asya etc.: see adrñçam etc.

adrñçann udahāryah VS.16.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.1.3<sup>d</sup>. See uta tvod<sup>a</sup>, and utāñnam ud<sup>a</sup>.

adrñçam (AV.13.2.18<sup>a</sup>, ArS.MS.KS.MÇ. adrñçann) asya ketavaññ RV.1.50.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.2.18<sup>a</sup>; 20.47.15<sup>a</sup>; ArS.5.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.40<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.33<sup>a</sup>; 41.7; KS.4.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.5.4.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.7.2.2. P: adrñçam KÇ.12.3.2.

adrñṣṭāḥ kiññ caneha vaḥ RV.1.191.7<sup>c</sup>.

adrñṣṭāññ sarvāññ jambhayan RV.1.191.8<sup>c</sup>. Cf. drñṣṭam adrñṣṭam, viçvadṛṣṭo, and asyadrñṣṭam.

adrñṣṭāññ hantya āyati RV.1.191.2<sup>a</sup>.

adrñṣṭā viçvadṛṣṭāḥ RV.1.191.5<sup>c</sup>; 6<sup>c</sup>.

adrñṣṭo drñṣṭam ābhara SMB.2.4.12<sup>c</sup>.

adediṣṭa vṛtrahā gopatir gaḥ RV.3.31.21<sup>a</sup>.

adeva indra yudhaye ciketati RV.10.38.3<sup>b</sup>.

adeva iço puruṣṭa yotoḥ RV.6.18.11<sup>d</sup>.

adevaḥ portam ādado RV.8.46.21<sup>b</sup>.

adevaññ karññ eid atrīṇam RV.9.105.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.963<sup>b</sup>.

adevatrād arādhasaḥ RV.5.61.6<sup>c</sup>.

adevayurññ vidathe devayubhiḥ RV.7.93.5<sup>c</sup>.

adevayūññ tanvā çuçuññāññ RV.10.27.2<sup>b</sup>.

adevayūññ samarane jaghanvāññ RV.10.27.3<sup>b</sup>.

adevasya çuçuññāññ mayāññ RV.10.111.6<sup>b</sup>.

adevaḥ saññ cikṛṣati AV.5.8.3<sup>b</sup>.

adevā devavattaram ApMB.2.22.10<sup>b</sup>. See māyadeva.

adevād devaḥ pracaṭā guṇāññ yan RV.10.124.2<sup>a</sup>.

adevāññ hvarāññi ca RV.6.48.10<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.974<sup>d</sup>.

adevir agne arātīḥ RV.8.11.3<sup>c</sup>.

adevgrññy apatighññthaidhi AV.14.2.18<sup>a</sup>.

adevena manasa yo rñṣṇatyati RV.2.23.12<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>.

adevo abhimanyate AV.6.6.1<sup>b</sup>.

adevo yad abhy ahiṣṭa devāññ RV.6.17.8<sup>c</sup>.

ado giribhyo adhi yat pradhatvasi TB.2.5.6.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under ado yad avadhavati.

ado devi (KS. devī) prathamāññ pṛthag yat KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.9.11<sup>a</sup>. See ato devi, and ado yad devi.

ado ma agachatu ApÇ.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 13.16.10. See next but one.

adomadam annam adधि prasṭatāññ AV.6.63.1<sup>d</sup>. See under aṭha jivah.

ado magachatu MS.1.4.1: 48.7; KS.5.3; MÇ.1.4.2.22; ApÇ.4.13.8. See prec. but one.

ado magamyat MS.1.4.1: 48.7; MÇ.1.4.2.22.

ado mā mā hāsiṣṭa ApÇ.6.20.2. Cf. mā mā hāsiṣṭa.

ado yat te hr̥di çṛitam AV.6.18.3<sup>a</sup>.

ado yad avadhavati AV.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ado yat Kauç.25.6.

Cf. ado giribhyo, aml ye ke, and asau yo-vasarpati.

ado yad avarocate AV.3.7.3<sup>c</sup>.

ado yad daru phlavate RV.10.155.3<sup>a</sup>.

ado yad devi prathamāññ purastāt AV.12.1.15<sup>a</sup>. See under ado devi.

ado yad brahma vilavam TA.1.27.6<sup>a</sup>.

addhātir yavya paçyati AV.6.76.2<sup>a</sup>.

addhā deva mahāññ asi RV.8.101.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.58.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.39<sup>d</sup>. See tvam āditya mahāññ, and mahnā deva.

addhi ÇB.1.7.2.17.

addhi tṛṇam aghnye viçvadantm RV.1.164.40<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.73.1<sup>c</sup>; 9.10.20<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.25.1.19<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.5.1<sup>c</sup>; 15.12.3; N.11.44<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under attu tṛṇāññ.

addhi tvāññ deva prayatā havṛṣi RV.10.15.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.42<sup>d</sup>; 4.65<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.66<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.6.12.5<sup>d</sup>.

addhid indra prasthiṣṭe mahvṛṣi RV.10.116.8<sup>a</sup>; N.6.16<sup>a</sup>.

addhindra pila ca prasthiṣṭasya RV.10.116.7<sup>d</sup>; N.7.6.

adbbhiḥ pari prajātaḥ (MÇ. 1aḥ stha) ApÇ.1.24.5; MÇ.1.2.3.14.

adbbhiḥ prthivim KSA.3.4.

adbbur arikṭena pātrepa TB.3.7.4.17<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.14.3<sup>c</sup>.

adbbir ājyam ājyenapaḥ ApÇ.4.5.6<sup>a</sup>.

adbbir atnāññam abhi saññ apṛyantaññ AV.12.3.30<sup>b</sup>.

adbbir gobhir mṛjyate adribhiḥ sutaḥ RV.9.68.9<sup>c</sup>.

adbbir marudbbir bhr̥gubhiḥ sacābhuvā RV.8.35.3<sup>b</sup>.

adbbir mṛjāññ gobhiḥ çṛṇāññah RV.9.109.17<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.511<sup>b</sup>.

adbbir yati varuṇaḥ samudrāññ RV.1.161.14<sup>c</sup>.

adbbir viçvasya bhartribhiḥ ApMB.2.19.2<sup>a</sup>. See adbbhiḥ sarvasya.

adbbhiḥ satyam KS.35.15.

adbbhiḥ sarvasya bhartribhiḥ ÇG.3.13.5<sup>c</sup>. See adbbir viçvasya.

adbbhiḥ soma papṛcāññasya te rasah RV.9.74.9<sup>c</sup>.

adbbhya osadhribhyaḥ MÇ.7.2.4.

adbbhya osadhribhyaḥ pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15. See

adbbhya pavate, and osadhribhyaḥ pavate.

adbbhya osadhribhyo vanaspatibhyo-dhi sambhṛtām (VS. ÇB. sambhṛtām payah) VS.17.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.1.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 13.1.1; KS.17.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.1.2.5.

adbbhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.4. Cf. GG.1.4.9. See namo-dbbhyaḥ.

adbbhyaḥ kṣatrīññ vyapibat VS.19.73<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 148.12; KS.38.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.2.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. adbbhyaḥ somāññ etc.

adbbhyaḥ pariprajāta stha TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.2.  
 adbbhyaḥ pavate (TA. pīpihi) TA.4.10.1; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See* adbbhyaḥ osadhībhyaḥ pavate.  
 adbbhyaḥ ca tvaṣṭadhrībhyaḥ ca (sc. unnayāmi) ApÇ.6.8.2.  
 adbbhyaḥ tañ nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ vayanā dvismah AV.10.5.33.  
 adbbhyaḥ tirodhājāyata TA.1.31.1.<sup>a</sup>  
 adbbhyaḥ te lohitam apñomi svaha ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.  
 adbbhyaḥ tvā TS.7.1.11.1; MS.1.3.35; 42.2; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.7.3.  
 adbbhyaḥ tvā pari dadami (ApMB. dadamy asau) ApMB.2.3.21 (ApÇ.4.11.3); HG.1.6.5. *Cf.* adbbhyaḥ tvaṣṭadhrībhyaḥ pari.  
 adbbhyaḥ tvā rājā varuṇo hvayatu AV.3.3.3.<sup>a</sup>  
 adbbhyaḥ tvaṣṭadhrībhyaḥ (VSK. bhyaḥ prokṣāmi) VS.6.9; VSK.6.2.3; TS.1.3.11.1; 3.5.8.1; KS.3.5; 26.8; 30.5 (bis); ÇB.3.7.4.4; ApÇ.7.26.12; MÇ.7.2.4. P: adbbhyaḥ tvā KÇ.6.3.31; 20.6.7. *See next but one.*  
 adbbhyaḥ tvaṣṭadhrībhyaḥ pari dadami ÇB.11.5.4.4; PG.2.2.21. *Cf.* adbbhyaḥ (and osadhībhyaḥ) tvā pari.  
 adbbhyaḥ tvaṣṭadhrībhyaḥ prokṣāmi VSK.6.2.3; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.6.3; ApÇ.7.13.10. P: adbbhyaḥ tvaṣṭadhrībhyaḥ MÇ.1.8.3.7; -7.2.4 *See prec. but one and next but one.*  
 adbbhyaḥ tvaṣṭadhrībhyaḥ (ApÇ. bhyaḥ justāni) grhṇāmi TS.3.3.6.3; ApÇ.21.21.4.  
 adbbhyaḥ tvaṣṭadhrībhyaḥ justāni prokṣāmi MS.1.2.15; 24.12; 3.9.6; 124.11. *See prec. but one.*  
 adbbhyaḥ sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *Cf.* apaç ca varuṇaḥ.  
 adbbhyaḥ sambhūtaḥ prthivyaḥ rasā ca TA.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>, ApÇ.16.29.<sup>a</sup>. P: adbbhyaḥ sambhūtaḥ TA.10.1.3; MahānU.1.12. *See* adbbhyaḥ sambhūtaḥ.  
 adbbhyaḥ sambhūtaḥ smṛtāni prajāsu TB.1.2.1.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.1<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* smṛtāni jūṣṭe, and smṛtāni dadhre.  
 adbbhyaḥ sambhṛtaḥ prthivyaḥ (MS. prthivyaḥ) rasā ca (KS. rasāḥ) VS.31.17<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>; 66.15; KS.39.2<sup>a</sup>. P: adbbhyaḥ sambhṛtaḥ KÇ.21.1.17; PG.1.14.3; BrhPDh.9.188. *See* adbbhyaḥ sambhūtaḥ.  
 adbbhyaḥ somam vyapibat MS.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 148.15. *See* somam adbbhyaḥ vyapibat, and *cf.* adbbhyaḥ kṣṛtāni.  
 adbbhyaḥ svaha AV.19.43.7; VS.22.25,29; 39.2; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.4.14.1; MS.3.12.10; 163.11; KS.15.3; KSA.4.3; ÇB.14.3.2.13; TB.3.1.5.4; 8.17.5; 12.2.6; TAA.10.67.1; ApÇ.18.16.12; 20.11.17; MahānU.19.2; Kāuç.103.2; MDh.3.88 (adbbhyaḥ, sc. svaha).  
 adbbhyaḥ mateyañ VS.24.21; MS.3.4.2; 173.1.  
 adbbhyaḥ yātām isam orjāni vahanā RV.5.76.4.  
 adbbhyaḥ loka dadhire teja indriyam TB.3.7.14.1<sup>d</sup> (bis), 2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>d</sup> (ter).  
 adbbhyaḥ vā idāni sam abhūt TA.1.23.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 admasadyāya hinivā RV.8.43.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 admasan na sasato bodhayanā RV.1.124.4<sup>c</sup>; N.4.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 adya (sc. sūtya) LÇ.1.3.2.  
 adya jivāni mā cvaḥ AV.5.18.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 adyate-iti ca bhūtāni TA.8.2.10; TU.2.2.10; MU.6.120.  
 adya devī sarasvatī AV.4.4.6<sup>b</sup>.

adya no etc.: *see* adya no etc.  
 adyamānāni sarvada ÇB.14.4.3.1<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 adyamānāḥ svakarmabhiḥ TA.1.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 adyā kṛṇuhi vitaye (SV. ūy itaye) RV.1.13.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.698<sup>c</sup>.  
 adyāgne adya savitāḥ AV.4.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 adyā ca no mṛdayatāparaṇi ca RV.2.29.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 adyā ca sarvatātaye RV.6.56.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 adyā cin nū cit tad apo nadnām RV.6.30.3<sup>a</sup>; N.4.17.  
 adyā tad ucha grṇate maghni RV.1.113.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 adyā tam aśya mahimānam āyavaḥ RV.8.3.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.99.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.024<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.97<sup>c</sup>.  
 adyā tam indra vajreṇa TB.2.4.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 adyā tvā vanvan (KS. vardhan) surekṇaḥ hV.6.16.26<sup>b</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 adyā dānāstham itaye RV.8.22.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 adyā divo manāvasan RV.5.74.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 adyā dūtāni vṛjmahe RV.1.44.3<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* agniḥ dūtāni.  
 adyā devayavacastamāḥ RV.5.22.2<sup>d</sup>; 26.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 adyā deva udita suryaaya RV.1.115.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.42<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>a</sup>; 220.11; TB.2.8.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 adyā devāñ usarbudhah RV.1.44.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.40<sup>d</sup>; 2.1130<sup>d</sup>.  
 adyā devāñ (VS. devān) justātam hi gamyaḥ RV.1.163.13<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.24<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.0.7.5<sup>c</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 adyā devānām ava ā vṛjmahe RV.10.35.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 adyā devasāḥ pīprā svastaye RV.10.63.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 adyādyā cvaḥ-cvaḥ RV.8.61.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.808<sup>a</sup>; PB.4.7.7.  
 adyā nakṣi tad ā minat RV.4.30.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 adyā nūnāni ca yaṣṭave RV.1.13.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 adyā (SV.GG.Svidh. adya) no deva savitāḥ RV.5.82.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.141<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.30.3; 5.2.6; 8.6; 17.6; 21.9; KB.19.9; 20.2; 25.9; TB.2.4.6.3<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.5.3.1; TA.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 49.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.9.6<sup>a</sup>; 17.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.18.5; ÇÇ.8.3.8; 18.22.2; ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.6.5; ÇG.1.4.2; GG.3.3.32; Svidh.1.8.7. *Cf.* BrhD.5.89.  
 adyā mamāra sa hyaḥ sam āna (MS. in Sāmhitā, sahyāḥ samānāḥ) RV.10.55.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.10.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.325<sup>d</sup>; 2.1132<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.9.12<sup>d</sup>; 133.11; TA.4.20.1<sup>d</sup>; N.4.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 adyā murya yadi yātudhano asmi RV.7.104.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.15<sup>a</sup>; N.7.3.  
 adyāśya brahmanaspate AV.4.4.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 adyā hntāso vassavo-dhrēṇi RV.6.50.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 adyūm kṛṇota cānsuñ nīnēṣo RV.7.34.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 adyūtye-vase ni hvaye vām RV.1.112.24<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 adyed u prāpīd amamāni imāha RV.10.32.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 adyopavastathā Kāuç.1.31.  
 adyāud uṣaḥ goçusaḥ rathena RV.1.123.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 adrayas tvā bapeati gor adhi tvaci RV.9.79.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 adrākṣas tvā çarhastam ÇÇ.15.24<sup>a</sup>. *See* adarçus.  
 adriñ rujann āṅgirasō ravena RV.1.71.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 adriñ rujema dhanāniñ cūentah RV.4.2.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 adriñ logena vy abhedam arat RV.10.28.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 adriñ te mandina indra tūyān RV.10.28.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 adribhiḥ pavate sutah RV.9.63.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 adribhiḥ sutah pavate gabhastyoḥ RV.9.71.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 adribhiḥ sutah pavase pavitra ā RV.9.86.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 adribhiḥ auto matibhiḥ canohitah RV.9.75.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 adriñ bhindanty ojaś RV.5.52.0<sup>d</sup>; N.5.5.

admir asi vānaspātyah (KS. clokakṛt) VS.1.14; TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; 31.4; CB.1.1.4.7; TB.3.2.5.8; ApÇ.1.19.8. P: admir asi KÇ.2.4.4. Cf. prthugrāvāsi, brhadgrāvāsi, grāvāsi, and adhiśavanam.

admirā devāu vardhete RV.5.68.4; SV.2.81.6.

admir snum ayum ahuh RV.10.20.7.

admirham a vahoṣato yaviṣṭhiya RV.8.60.4.

admirhāvācam suveṇam AV.6.1.2; AÇ.8.1.18.

admirhāvācam matibhih pavishtham (RV.6.5.1<sup>b</sup>, ebhir yaviṣṭham) RV.6.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 22.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.36.2<sup>d</sup>.

admirga satyam tava tan mahām RV.3.32.9.

admirhāvitā vācam aha AV.1.11.1.2<sup>b</sup>. See asredhanta itana.

admirhoṣa vacasā satyam agne RV.3.14.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.6.10<sup>d</sup>.

admirho na dravītā cetati tman RV.6.12.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>c</sup>; 240.6.

admir cid asmi antar dūroṇa RV.1.70.4.

admir (MS. admir) dyāvapṛthiviḥ havema (MS. huve) RV.9.68.10<sup>c</sup>; 10.45.12<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.29<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>c</sup>; 87.8.

admir adya barhiṣa startmaṇi RV.10.35.9.

admir no maruto gātum etana RV.5.87.8.

admir viṣṇu vata pṛbhukā RV.1.186.10.

admir hastayor dadhe RV.1.24.4.

admir: see admir.

admir paṇyasya mopari RV.8.33.19. Cf. BrhD.6.76.

admir kratunī vidatani gātum areate RV.1.151.2.

admir kratva maghavan tubhyaṇ devāh RV.5.20.5.

admir kṣapā pariṣṭāh RV.9.99.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.981<sup>a</sup>; PB.18.8.16.

admir kṣaranti sindhavo na sṛṣṭāh RV.1.72.10.

admir gmanā nahuṣo haviṇi sūreḥ RV.1.122.11<sup>a</sup>.

admir gmanācāna pṛchate vām RV.10.22.6.

admir cyāvāna ut tavity artham RV.10.59.1.

admir jilvā pāpalti pra vṛṇah RV.6.6.5.

admir jmo admir vā divah RV.8.1.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.52<sup>a</sup>.

admir te viṣṇu anu hāsad iṣṭaye RV.1.57.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.15.2.

admir tānyam jathare prem aricyata (SV. aricyata pra cetaya) RV.2.22.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.838.

admir tyam turvaṇi yadam RV.9.61.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.561.

admir tyam drapsam vibhvaṇ vicakṣanam RV.10.11.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.21<sup>a</sup>.

admir tvam indra viddhy asman RV.10.61.22.

admir tvaṣṭā te maha ugra vajram RV.6.17.10.

admir tvā viṣṇo pura indra devah RV.6.17.8.

admir tviṣṭmān (SV. oman) abhy ojas kriviṇi yudhābhavat RV.2.22.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.838.

admir tve admir sūrye RV.4.31.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.8.16.

admir dyukṣam sacevahi RV.8.69.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.92.13.

admir dyutimāh pitroḥ sacasā RV.4.5.10.

admir dyauḥ cit te upa sā nu vajrat RV.6.17.9.

admir drapso anūmatya upasthe RV.8.96.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.137.9.

admir dvitā samanya RV.8.83.8.

admir dhārāyā madhva pṛcānah RV.9.97.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.370.

admir pra jānīe tarāpi namattu RV.1.121.6.

admir pra su na upa yantu (SV. pra nūnam upa yanti) dhṛtayah RV.1.139.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.461.

admir pṛcāna pṛtutha haviṇi RV.1.170.5<sup>d</sup>.

admir priyaṇ gṛṇam indriya namma RV.10.54.6.

admir priyam isiraya RV.8.46.29.

admir pṛṇānā vi mumuktaḥ asme RV.7.91.5<sup>d</sup>.

admir pṛyogir atī dāsad anyan RV.8.1.33.

admir bahu cit tama ūrmyayāh RV.6.10.4.

admir bhramas ta urviya vi bhāti RV.6.6.4.

admirham gamaya etc.: see admirham.

admirham paṇi uttamam AV.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>; 3.7.4<sup>d</sup>.

admir yac cānthe gaṇe RV.8.46.31.

admir yad agniḥ cāpāreṣu dīdayat RV.10.95.12<sup>d</sup>.

admir yad ime pavamāna rodasi RV.9.110.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.846.

admir yad eṣānī sudino na caruḥ RV.1.186.9.

admir yad eṣānī niyutah parumāh RV.1.167.2.

admir yad eṣānī pṛthubudhāsa etah RV.1.169.6.

admir yad rājāna gaviṣṭau RV.10.61.23.

admir yamāni prasitasya tad veḥ RV.4.27.4.

admirham (AV. admirham) gamaya tamah RV.10.152.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.1.21.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.1218<sup>d</sup>; VS.8.44<sup>d</sup>; 18.70<sup>d</sup>; CB.4.6.4.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.7<sup>d</sup>.

admirhācīh parā suva RV.16.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>c</sup>; 121.6; KS.17.11<sup>c</sup>. Cf. admirhācīh etc.

admirhācinam akṛpōd apām apuḥ RV.2.17.5<sup>b</sup>.

admirhācīh ahann ahim RV.10.133.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.95.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.115.2<sup>b</sup>.

admirhācīh suvāmasi AV.6.127.3<sup>f</sup>.

admirhācīh parā suva (AV.5.22.3<sup>f</sup> erroneously, suva) AV.5.22.3<sup>f</sup>; 19.39.10<sup>d</sup>. Cf. admirhācīh etc.

admirhācīh pra biṇomi AV.5.22.4.

admirhācīh sadharābhyah RV.10.145.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.18.4<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.15.3<sup>d</sup>.

admirhācīh padyantām apṛatimanyōyamānāh AV.13.1.31<sup>d</sup>.

admirhācīh santu cātravah MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 185.11; TB.2.4.2.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.2.10<sup>b</sup>.

admirhācīh dhara uttarebhyah AV.6.134.2.

admirhācīh mat padyasvāu TAA.4.38.1; HG.1.15.6<sup>f</sup>; ApMB.2.21.33<sup>f</sup>; FG.3.13.6<sup>f</sup> (without asau).

admirhācīh mad asu vadat svāha ApMB.2.21.32<sup>d</sup>. See next.

admirhācīh vadāsu vadā svāha HG.1.15.5<sup>f</sup>. See prec., and cf. admirhācīh.

admirhācīh (sc. namah) MG.2.12.7. Cf. Kauç.74.5.

admirhācīh badhiram VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.

admirhācīh svāha TAA.10.67.1; Mahān.U.19.2.

admirhācīh (TB. admirhācīh) vāyuni niyutah sapanta svāh RV.7.90.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.24<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>c</sup>; 217.3; TB.2.8.1.1.

admirhācīh vrateva manusan RV.5.66.2.

admirhācīh cyeno javasā nir adityam RV.4.27.1<sup>d</sup>; AA.2.5.1.14<sup>d</sup>; AU.2.4.5<sup>d</sup>.

admirhācīh cṛatani kavāṇi vṛddham apu RV.7.18.12.

admirhācīh cṛatān vṛṣalho dānūmāh RV.1.140.10<sup>b</sup>.

admirhācīh cṛitneṣu vīṇatān cṛatā RV.8.46.31.

admirhācīh cṛetānī kalāṇi gubhīr aktam RV.9.74.8.

admirhācīh bhūmāyā vada HG.1.15.6<sup>f</sup>. Cf. admirhācīh.

admirhācīh te asmano manyuni AV.6.42.2.

admirhācīh pṛṇatān (AV.7.34.1<sup>c</sup>, pṛṇatān; TS. kṛṇato) ye pṛṇatayāh AV.7.34.1<sup>c</sup>; 62.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.1.5.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.13.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.2.4<sup>d</sup>; 147.12; KS.18.181<sup>d</sup>; CB.8.6.3.20.

adhāspadān tam tñ krdhi RV.10.133.4<sup>c</sup>; 134.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.442<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.6.12.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 183.13.  
 adhāspadān dvigatas pādāyāni AV.11.1.124.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhāspadā ic caidyasya kṛṣṭayā RV.8.5.38<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhāspadān ma ud vadatā RV.10.166.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *adhastād*.  
 adhāspadena te padam AV.10.4.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 adha sma (MS. smā) te vṛjanān kṛṣṇam asti (MS. kṛṣṇam astu; KS. nām astu kṛṣṇam) RV.7.3.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.7.570<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.62<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.3.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.8.14<sup>d</sup>; 118.10; KS.17.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.8.7.3.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 adha sma yasyarcayā RV.5.9.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 adha smā te carṣanayo yad ejan RV.6.25.7<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 adha smā te pari caranty ajara RV.1.127.9<sup>f</sup>.  
 adha smā te vanaspatē MS.2.7.16<sup>c</sup>; 100.11.  
 adha smā te vṛjanam etc.: see *adha sma etc.*  
 adha smā nu ud avatā sajoṣasā RV.2.31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 adha smā nas tanvo lodhi goṣāh RV.4.16.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 adha smā nas trivartthāh çivo bhava RV.6.15.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.919<sup>d</sup>.  
 adha smā no aramatiñ sajoṣasā RV.5.54.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 adha smā no dadu bhava RV.1.15.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 adha smā no maghavān caraktā RV.1.104.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 adha smā no maghavān indra girvanāh RV.6.46.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 adha smā no maruto rudriyāsah RV.7.56.22<sup>c</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 adha smā no vatam parye divi RV.7.83.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 adha smā no vṛdhe bhava RV.6.16.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 adha smā yachā tanve tane ca chardhi RV.6.46.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 adha smāsyā paṇyanti bhāsāh KV.6.12.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 adha smāsyā harsato hrstvati RV.1.127.6<sup>f</sup>.  
 adha smāsyā rodast svagocī RV.6.66.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 adha syāma surabhavo (A.ç.ç. syām asur ubhayor) grheṣu AV.18.3.17<sup>d</sup>; KS.4.13<sup>b</sup>; Ap.ç.13.22.1<sup>b</sup>. See *athā syāta*.  
 adha syā yosānā mahi RV.8.46.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 adha svadhā adhyad yabhiṣyate RV.1.144.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 adha svanād uta bibhyuḥ patatṛiṇāh RV.1.94.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 adha svanān maruṭān RV.1.38.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 adha svapnasva nir vide RV.1.120.12<sup>b</sup>. P: *adha svapnasya* ÇG.1.4.2; Rvidh.1.25.1.  
 adha svam oku abhi vah syāma RV.7.56.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhaṣ sapatnā me padoh RV.10.166.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhaṣ sapatni yā mama AV.3.18.4<sup>c</sup>. See *athā sapatni*, and cf. *adha sapatnān māmakān*.  
 adhaṣ svid ned upari svid aṣṭ RV.10.129.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.74<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.9.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *BṛhD.1.5.1*.  
 adhā kāmā ime mama vi vo made RV.10.25.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhā kṛṣṇasya saṁvidān sūbhadram RV.10.10.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.16<sup>d</sup>; N.11.34<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhākrṣṇoḥ pṛthivīni sanidṛṣe dive RV.2.13.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhākrṣṇoḥ prathamān vṛjyān mahat RV.2.17.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhā gōva upamātūn kanhyāh RV.10.61.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhā cuna çṛad dadhiti tvigmate RV.1.55.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhā ca nah çarma yachā dvibharhāh RV.1.114.10<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhā cid indra me (SV. nah) sacā RV.8.92.29<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.60.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.175<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhā cid okāḥ punar it sa eti RV.7.4.8<sup>c</sup>; N.3.3<sup>c</sup>.

adhā cid dhī śmaçvīnān anindya RV.1.180.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhā cid va uta bruve RV.8.83.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhā cin nu yad didhiṣamahe vām RV.10.132.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhā jivri vidatham ā vadātāh RV.10.85.27<sup>d</sup>. See *under atha jivri*.  
 adhā jivmē çaradānçatāni AV.18.4.70<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *underathojiva*.  
 adhātām aṣṭvīnā madhu VS.20.57<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 143.14; KS.38.8<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhātām ōrjam ōrjahuti ōrjyamāne vasu vāryāni (TB. ōrjahuti vasu vṛjyāni) VS.28.16<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.10.3<sup>c</sup>. See *tam ōrjam ōrjahuti*.  
 adhā te agne kim iha vadanti RV.4.5.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhā te apratiṣkutam RV.8.93.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhā te vaçmi suṣṭim RV.8.1.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhā te viṣṇo viduṣā cid ardhyañh (TB. ṛdhyāh) RV.1.156.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.3.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhā te saklye andhaso vi vo made RV.10.25.1<sup>c</sup>. See *athā etc.*  
 adhā te sunnam imahe KV.3.42.6<sup>c</sup>; 8.75.16<sup>c</sup>; 98.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.24.6<sup>c</sup>; 108.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.11.4<sup>c</sup>. See *athā etc.*  
 adhā te syāma varuṇa priyāsāh RV.5.85.8<sup>d</sup>; KS.23.12<sup>d</sup>. See *athā etc.*  
 adhāt pitūn smā madā agmāt vāh RV.4.34.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhā tvam hi nas karah RV.8.84.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.901<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhā devānam aṣṭv etn pāthāh MS.1.11.8<sup>d</sup>; 227.2. See *athā etc.*  
 adhā çaro ny olate RV.5.52.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhā çah çāni yor arapo dadhita AV.18.1.51<sup>d</sup>. See *under atha nah çāni*.  
 adhā niyuta olate RV.5.52.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhā niyutva abhayaṣya nah pila RV.8.101.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhā niyutvāh aṣṭvopo marudbhīh RV.1.101.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhā nṛviddha uttaro babhūva RV.4.18.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhā no agni ā vaha TB.3.10.8.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhā no agni ā kṛdhi AV.6.65.1<sup>c</sup>. See *punar no etc.*  
 adhā no vardhayaḥ rayim AV.3.20.1<sup>d</sup>. See *under athā no vardhayaḥ*.  
 adhā no vṛjvāçarṣane RV.5.38.1<sup>c</sup>. See *athā etc.*  
 adhā no vṛjvāçarṣabhaga RV.1.42.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhā nyānān adharān vā pūrehi AV.5.22.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhā nṛ asya janyaṣya pusṭāh RV.10.61.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhā nṛ asya sandṛcāni jaguṇāh RV.7.88.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 atha pakvān mithunā sau bhavātāh AV.12.1.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhā pārvatā iti RV.5.52.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhā pitarān ismipam RV.5.52.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhā pitrā upa drava AV.18.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhā pitṛiṇ sūvidatṛān etc.: see *athā etc.*  
 adhā piteva no bhiva RV.10.33.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhā piteva annavo vi vo made RV.10.25.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhā puṣṭāçyēçānāh Kāu.7.2.14<sup>c</sup>. See *under next*.  
 adhā poṣasya poṣeṇa VS.12.8<sup>c</sup>; KS.16.8<sup>c</sup>. See *under atha etc.*  
 adhā ma indra çṛpavo havēnā RV.7.29.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhā mano vasudeçyānā kṛṇṣya AV.3.4.4<sup>c</sup>. See *athā mano*.  
 adhā manye bṛhad asuryam asya RV.6.30.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhā manye çṛat te asmā adhyāi RV.1.104.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhā marudbhīh gaṇas tvigāmān RV.7.56.7<sup>c</sup>.

adhāma sakthyor ava gudam dheli Vāit.36.30<sup>b</sup>. See ut sakthya.

adhā mahi na syasi RV.7.15.14<sup>a</sup>.

adhā mahim adhi cīṣṛaya vācam AV.10.2.7<sup>b</sup>.

adhā mātūr uṣasāḥ sapta viprahā RV.4.2.15<sup>a</sup>.

adhā māsa punar ā yāta noḡrhan AV.18.4.63<sup>c</sup>. See athacfc.

adhā mitro na sudhitaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.4.6.7<sup>c</sup>.

adhā mitho vikeṣyaḥ AV.1.28.4<sup>c</sup>.

adhā mṛtāḥ pitṛṣu sañ bhavantu AV.18.4.48<sup>d</sup>.

adhā me cyeṇo madhvā a jabhāra RV.4.18.13<sup>d</sup>.

adhā yajūāya turvaṇe vy āneṣu RV.8.12.19<sup>c</sup>.

adhā yathā nah pitarāḥ parāsāḥ RV.4.2.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.21<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.69<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.6.4.

adhāyi dhitrī assaḡgram aṇḡḡ RV.10.31.3<sup>a</sup>.

adhāyi cāman sam ayanta ā diṣaḥ RV.1.119.2<sup>b</sup>.

adhā yo viçvā bhuvanabhi majmana RV.2.17.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. AV.

13.1.14.37.

adhāyy ognir mānuṣṭu vikṣu RV.3.5.3<sup>a</sup>.

adhārayaḥ parvate dānumad vāsu RV.1.51.4<sup>b</sup>.

adhārayastam prthivīm uta dyaum RV.5.62.3<sup>a</sup>.

adhārayat tanvañ tītvīṣaṇāḥ RV.8.96.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.137.9<sup>b</sup>.

adhārayat prthivīm viçvadhāyassam RV.2.17.5<sup>c</sup>.

adhārayad ararindāni sukratūḥ RV.1.139.10<sup>f</sup>.

adhārayad dharitor bhūri bhojanam RV.3.44.3<sup>c</sup>.

adhārayad rodasi rejamāne MS.2.13.23<sup>h</sup>; 168.16<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.

1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. abhy āikṣetām.

adhārayad rodasi sudānaḥ RV.1.62.7<sup>d</sup>.

adhārayanta kavayaḥ puredam RV.1.103.1<sup>b</sup>.

adhārayanta vahnayaḥ RV.1.20.8<sup>a</sup>.

adhārayo divy ā suryañ dṛṣṭe RV.1.52.8<sup>d</sup>; KB.25.3.

adhārayo rodasi devaputre RV.6.17.7<sup>c</sup>.

adhā vāyam āditya vrate tava AV.7.83.3<sup>c</sup>; 18.4.69<sup>c</sup>. See under athaditya.

adhā vāyam bhagavantaḥ syāma AV.7.73.11<sup>b</sup>; 9.10.20<sup>b</sup>. See atho etc.

adhāvardhanta prathamāsa umāḥ RV.10.6.7<sup>d</sup>.

adhā vāyūm etc.: see adha vāyūm etc.

adhā viçvām cātṛyūntain jaghāna RV.7.20.3<sup>d</sup>.

adhā viçvasu havyāḥ RV.5.17.4<sup>c</sup>.

adhā viçvāhāraḥ edhate grhe VS.8.5<sup>d</sup>. See atha viçve.

adhā viṣaya yat tejah AV.10.4.25<sup>c</sup>.

adhā viṣitāḥ pitumad dhi prasuktāḥ KS.16.12<sup>d</sup>. See under athā jivah.

adhā vṛtrāṇi jaṇghanāva bhūri RV.8.100.2<sup>d</sup>; 10.83.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.32.7<sup>b</sup>.

adhā vṛtrāṇi jighnase puramāda RV.1.102.7<sup>d</sup>.

adhā vṛtrāya pra vadham jabhāra RV.2.30.3<sup>b</sup>.

adhā cātakraivo nyam RV.10.97.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.76<sup>c</sup>; KS.16.13<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.2.4.27. See atha etc.

adhā çayita nirtter upasthe RV.10.95.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.11.5.18<sup>c</sup>.

adhā sapatnān indragñi me: see athā etc.

adhā sapatnān indro me: see athā etc.

adhā sapatnān māmakan AV.13.1.30<sup>c</sup>. Cf. athā (and adha) sapatni yā mama.

adhā sarasvatyañ nāri AV.14.2.20<sup>c</sup>.

adhā sa vṛtrair daçabhir vi nyayā RV.7.104.15<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.4.15<sup>c</sup>; N.7.3.

adhāsu mandro aratir vibhava RV.10.61.20<sup>a</sup>.

adhā suribhyaḥ sudina vy uehan RV.7.18.21<sup>d</sup>.

adhā somasya pṛayati yuvābhyaḥ KS.4.15<sup>c</sup>. See athā etc.

adhāsyā madhyam edhatam KSA.478<sup>c</sup>. See under athāsyā madhyam.

adhā ha tvad vṛsamāṇo bhīyanāḥ RV.4.22.6<sup>c</sup>.

adhāham tvā maghavañ johavīmi RV.7.29.4<sup>c</sup>.

adhā ha yad vāyam agno tvāyā RV.4.2.14<sup>a</sup>.

adhā ha yanto aṣvīnā RV.7.74.5<sup>b</sup>.

adhā hi kāvya yuvam RV.5.66.4<sup>a</sup>.

adhā hi takman araso hi bhūyāḥ AV.5.22.2<sup>c</sup>.

adhā hi tvā jagṛbhrīre RV.4.7.2<sup>c</sup>.

adhā hi tvā janitā jītanad vāso RV.1.129.11<sup>f</sup>.

adhā hi tvā prthivyañ cṛmāntu RV.6.10.12<sup>c</sup>.

adhā hinvaṇa indriyam RV.9.48.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.189<sup>a</sup>.

adhā hi vikṣṛ idyaḥ RV.6.2.7<sup>c</sup>.

adhā hindra girvāṇāḥ RV.8.98.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.100.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.1.406<sup>a</sup>; 2.60<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.17; PB.17.1.5; AÇ.6.1.2; Vāit.39.

7; 40.4. P: adha hindra ÇÇ.9.4.2<sup>a</sup>.

adhā hotā ny asido yajtān RV.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>a</sup>; 206.

7; KS.18.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.10.1<sup>a</sup>.

adhā hy agna eṣam RV.5.16.4<sup>a</sup>.

adhā hy agne krator bhadrasya RV.4.10.21<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1128<sup>ab</sup>;

VS.5.45<sup>ab</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.7<sup>ab</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>ab</sup>; 157.17; KS.20.14<sup>ab</sup>; AÇ.2.8.14<sup>ab</sup>. P: adha hy agne MS.2.13.8. 15<sup>h</sup>.

7; 4.10.2: 145.11; MÇ.6.2.2.

adhā hy agne mahānā nīṣadya RV.10.6.7<sup>a</sup>.

adhi kulad iva spaçāḥ RV.8.47.11<sup>b</sup>.

adhi kṣamā etc.: see adhi kṣami vñ.

adhi kṣami pratarāñ dīdhyaṇāḥ RV.10.10.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.1<sup>d</sup>.

See asmin kṣāye.

adhi kṣami viṣṭurpāñ (ArS. kṣamā viçva<sup>a</sup>) yad asti (ArS. asya) RV.7.27.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.5.1<sup>b</sup>; ArS.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>b</sup>; 23.8.3; TB.2.8.5.8<sup>b</sup>.

adhikṣiyanti pūravāḥ RV.7.96.2<sup>b</sup>.

adhikṣiyanti bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.154.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.26.3<sup>b</sup>;

VS.5.20<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>d</sup>; 19.13; KS.2.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.5.3.23<sup>d</sup>;

TB.2.4.3.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.1.9.1<sup>d</sup>; NṛpU.2.4<sup>d</sup>.

adhi cana tvā nemasi RV.8.91.3<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.220<sup>b</sup>.

adhi carmani rohite AV.14.2.23<sup>b</sup>.

adhi jivapurā agan AV.2.9.3<sup>b</sup>.

adhi jivapuri ihi AV.5.30.6<sup>d</sup>.

adhi jyām iva dhanvāni AV.4.4.7<sup>b</sup>; 6.101.3<sup>b</sup>.

adhi tiṣṭhan navam ratham RV.8.69.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.12<sup>b</sup>.

adhi tiṣṭhāti govidam RV.1.82.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.424<sup>b</sup>.

adhi triprṣṭha uṣaso vi rajati (SV. rajasi) RV.9.75.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.52<sup>d</sup>.

adhi tvā sthāyati VS.6.2; MS.1.2.14: 23.12; ÇB.3.7.1.9.

See vanaspatir adhi, and vanaspatis tvādhī<sup>a</sup>.

adhi tvipr adhiṭa suryaaya RV.9.71.9<sup>b</sup>.

adhi dātṛe vocāḥ VS.6.33; TS.1.4.1.2; ÇB.3.9.4.12. See adhi dātṛe.

adhi dāne vy avantr adhārayaḥ RV.2.13.7<sup>b</sup>.

adhidāivam athādhīstam ÇG.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>.

adhi dyaum asthād vṛṣabho vicakṣaṇāḥ RV.9.85.9<sup>a</sup>.

adhi dyaumnāni ni dadhur bhūry asmin RV.1.73.4<sup>c</sup>.



adhidhyāur antarikṣaṇi brahmaṇa viṣṭa TS.4.4.5.2. P: adhidhyāuḥ ApÇ.17.1.15. Cf. *next*.  
**adhidhyāur** nāmāsy amṛtēna viṣṭa MS.2.8.14: 117.12. P: adhidhyaur nāmāsi MÇ.6.2.2. Cf. *prec*.  
**adhi** dvayor adadha ūkṭhyāṇi vacaḥ RV.1.8.3.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.25.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.19.8; 29.8; KB.8.4; 9.3; AÇ.4.6.3; 9.4. P: **adhi** dvayor ÇÇ.5.9.12; 13.6.  
**adhi** dhātore vocaḥ MS.1.3.3: 31.4; KS.3.10. See *adhi* dhātore.  
**adhi** na indrāśām (VS. indrāsānā) RV.8.8.3.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.47<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhi** na gata marutaḥ sadā hi vaḥ RV.8.20.22<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhi** no brūti prānānāgrāu AV.4.28.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhi** no brūti caktibhiḥ AV.2.27.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhi** no brūti sunnasyamānāḥ VS.15.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.8.7: 111.6; KS.17.6<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhi** no brūti sumanā aheḍan (VSK. aheḷan) VS.15.1<sup>a</sup>; VSK.16.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.8.7<sup>a</sup>: 111.6; KS.17.6<sup>a</sup>. See *asme* dhīhi.  
**adhi** pañca pradūrā iva RV.4.30.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhipatayo** svāha VS.9.20; 18.8; 22.30.32; MS.2.12.11: 163.15; KS.14.1: 35.10; ÇB.5.2.1.2; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.4.2.5.11.  
**adhipatayo** nāma stha tesāḥ va upari grhā varṣaṇi va isavo vīsvān (ApMB. adda vātānamam etc.) TS.5.5.10.4. ApMB.2.17.2.4.  
**adhipatiḥ** prahriyamāṇaḥ KS.3.14. Cf. *adhipatiḥ* agataḥ.  
**adhipatīnā** prāṇīya prāṇiṇi jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.12. Cf. *next*, and *adhipatiḥ* asi prāṇīya etc.  
**adhipatinorjorjāṇi** jinva VS.15.9. Cf. *under prec*.  
**adhipatīr** mānu āyusmantam varasavantaḥ manuṣyēsu kuru TB.3.7.9.6; ApÇ.14.3.5. **adhipatiḥ** aṣi *adhipatiḥ* mā etc.  
**adhipatiḥ** aṣi prāṇīya tvā prāṇiṇi jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.5; Vait.26.1. P: *adhipatiḥ* aṣi TS.5.3.6.2; GB.2.2.14. Cf. *under* *adhipatīnā* prāṇīya etc.  
**adhipatiḥ** aṣy, *adhipatiḥ* mā kurv, *adhipatiḥ* ahaṇi prajānāṇi bhṇyasam TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.2. Cf. *adhipatiḥ* mān etc.  
**adhipatiḥ** aṣy ūrjāsvan KS.39.1.  
**adhipatiḥ** agataḥ TS.4.4.9.1. Cf. *adhipatiḥ* prahriyamāṇaḥ.  
**adhipatiḥ** ca me-dābhyāḥ ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.2. See *next*, and *adābhyāḥ* ca.  
**adhipatiḥ** cādābhyāḥ ca MS.3.4.1: 45.17. See *prec*.  
**adhipatiḥ** candaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.12.  
**adhipati** ūthājusvān ApÇ.16.33.1.  
**adhipatni** nāmāsi bhāti (MS. nāmāsy ūrdhvā) dik tasyas te-bhīṣṭapitr *adhipatiḥ* cīvitro (MS. cītro) rakṣita TS.5.5.10.2; MS.2.13.21: 167.11; ApMB.2.17.18.  
**adhipatny** aṣu bhāti (MS. aṣy ūrdhvā) dik VS.14.13; 15.14; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.9; 2.8.9; 114.6; KS.17.3.8; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.9.  
**adhi** putropamācraḥ RV.10.33.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhi** peçānsi vapate nṛtar iva RV.1.92.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhi** praetone pade RV.1.21.6<sup>a</sup>.

**adhi** brbūḥ paṇimā RV.6.45.31<sup>a</sup>. P: *adhi* brbūḥ ÇÇ.16.11.12. Cf. BṛhD.5.108.  
**adhi** bradhāsyādrayo vi caksate RV.8.4.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhi** bravat tanve ko jānya RV.1.84.17<sup>a</sup>; N.14.26<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhi** bruvantu te-vantu (TS.TB.ApÇ. *avanty*) asman RV.10.15.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.45<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.57<sup>a</sup>; 58<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 15.6.15; KS.21.14<sup>a</sup> (*biḥ*); TB.2.6.16.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.15.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhi** brūhi mā rabhathāḥ sṛjemam AV.8.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhi** bhruvoh kirate reṇum rājan RV.4.38.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhiyājām** iti trayam ÇÇ.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhi** yad apāṇi snubhiḥ cariva RV.7.88.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhi** yad asmin vajintva çubhaḥ RV.9.94.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.539<sup>a</sup>; TB.7.1.20.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhi** yad varja itanti dhātthah RV.7.68.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhi** yas tasthāu keçavanta RV.10.105.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhi** yā bṛhato divaḥ RV.8.25.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhi** yaināṇi jagrahu parvasu AV.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**adhi** yonav amartyaḥ RV.9.28.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.632<sup>b</sup>.  
**adhirathāṇi** yad nṛjyat sahasam RV.10.102.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**adhirājo** rajasu rājyātū (TS. rājyānti; MS. rājyate) AV.6.98.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.14.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>: 185.16.  
**adhirukmā** vi nṛyate RV.8.46.33<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhi** vatsē ni haṇyatām AV.6.70.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhi** vāstrā vadhūr iva RV.8.26.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**adhi** vānī sthāna vandhuro RV.1.139.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhi** vākāya havante RV.8.16.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**adhi** vāsām: see *adhi* vāsām.  
**adhi** vāṇy aruḥad galbhā AV.19.49.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhi** vīkṣad iva sṛjam AV.1.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**adhi** voeti nu sunvate RV.1.32.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**adhi** çīrṇīya pūṣe AV.10.2.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**adhi** çīrṇīni bhesajam AV.3.7.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.13.7.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**adhi** çrandron bhāt prthu RV.4.65.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**adhi** çravāḥ pāñcānjāṇsu kṛtsi RV.3.53.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**adhi** çravānsi dheliḥ na tūṣu RV.3.19.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**adhi** çravo devabhaktāṇi dadhānāḥ RV.1.73.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.17<sup>b</sup>: 241.14.  
**adhi** çravo māhinaṇi yajjantre RV.4.17.20<sup>d</sup>; AB.3.38.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**adhiçṛitam** adhiyadhiçṛitam *adhiçṛitam* hiḥm AÇ.2.2.16. Cf. *vaigyanasvādhiçṛitam*.  
**adhi** çriyāṇi çukrapāṇi dūdhāne RV.10.110.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.12.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.31<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>d</sup>: 202.6; KS.16.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.3.3<sup>d</sup>; N.8.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**adhi** çriyāṇi ni dadhuc çarum asmin RV.1.72.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhi** çriya virāṇataḥ RV.1.188.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**adhi** çriye dūhita sūryasya RV.6.63.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhi** çriyo dadhuro pṛṇimātaraḥ RV.1.85.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**adhi** çrute çravāyasya (title RV.9.97.53<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.455<sup>b</sup>).  
**adhiçavāṇy** aṣi vānaspatyam TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; 31.4; TB.3.2.5.7. P: *adhiçavāṇy* aṣi ApÇ.1.19.6. Cf. *under* *adhi* aṣi.  
**adhiçavāṇo** ca me grāvāṇaḥ ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.8. See *grāvāṇaḥ* and *uparavāḥ*.  
**adhiçavāṇyā** kṛta RV.1.28.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**adhiṣṭhito** dveṣṭa yo-manā dveṣṭi yaiḥ ca yayaiḥ dvīṣmāḥ Kauç.90.15.

adhi ṣṇuṇā dhanva sāno avye RV.9.97.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhi ṣṇuṇā bhṛatā vartamanam RV.4.28.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhi ṣṇubhir avīnam RV.9.107.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.515<sup>b</sup>; 2.347<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhi samvatsaram vidyāt TA.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhi sānuṇi nī jighnate RV.1.80.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhi suvāno nahuṣyebhir indūh RV.9.91.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhi skanda vīrayasya AV.5.25.8<sup>a</sup>. See abhi kranda vīlayasya.  
 adhi stotrasya pavamāna no gahi RV.9.72.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhi stotrasya sakhyasya gātana (RV.10.78.8<sup>a</sup>, gāta) RV.5.55.9<sup>a</sup>; 10.78.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhitam iṣṭam brahmaṇo vīryeṇa Kauṣ.139.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhītir adhy agād ayaṃ AV.2.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhītya vedān na vijānāt yorītham N.1.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhiḍ agham aghaṇṣe dadhāta RV.5.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhīn nv atra saptatīm ca sapta ca RV.10.93.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhiyāta (ÇÇ. 10e) devatāh AB.7.18.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhiro maryādhibrebbhāh AV.5.31.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhilodhakarṇās trayo viṣṇava urukramāya TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.6.  
 adhiṇā yad gīrtām RV.8.7.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhivāsam (MS. adhiv) ya hiranyānyasamā RV.1.162.16<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.39<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.9.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>; 183.6; KSA.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhivāsām rodāt vāvasāne RV.10.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhivāsām pari matu rihann aha RV.1.140.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhihi (MDh. ĀuḍDh. adhiṣya) bhoḥ AG.1.21.4; ÇÇ.2.5.10; 4.8.12; 6.3.6; GG.2.10.38; KhG.2.4.20; HG.1.6.10; GDh.1.46; ApDh.1.3.10.15; MDh.2.73; ĀuḍDh.3.39; RV.Prātiśakhyā 15.2.  
 adhukṣate priyam madhu RV.9.2.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.389<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhukṣat pipyaṣṭm iṣam RV.8.72.16<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; 5.12.15. P: adhukṣat ÇÇ.5.10.9.  
 adhukṣann adribhir narah RV.8.38.3<sup>b</sup>; 65.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.425<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhukṣan stm avibhir adribhir narah RV.2.36.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhūnot kṣāhū aya çambaram bhet RV.1.59.6<sup>d</sup>; N.2.73<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhūrṣata svayam ete vacobhiḥ RV.5.12.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhrṣṭām cid dadhrṣvanim RV.8.61.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhrṣṭām dhrṣṇvojasam (SV. dhrṣṇu ojas) RV.8.70.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.92.18<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.243<sup>d</sup>; 2.505<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhrṣṭāso nādrayāh RV.5.87.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhrṣṭo va etavā astu panthāh RV.10.108.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhed etā na ramante nitiktāh RV.10.111.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhenauve vānyase AV.6.59.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhenur dātrā staryām viṣaktām RV.1.117.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhenvā carati māyāyāsāh RV.10.71.5<sup>c</sup>; N.1.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhānām vrkā rabhasāso adyūh RV.10.95.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhoakṣāḥ sindhavah srotayabhiḥ RV.8.33.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 adho anyam acikṣām RV.10.119.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhoakṣāḥ dāṣa mahyaṇi ruçantāh RV.8.1.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhog indra staryo dānuṣpatnīh RV.4.19.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhodigadhipataye anantīya namah MÇ.11.7.1.  
 adhoṇiṣṭyā vilastīyam tu TA.10.11.2<sup>a</sup>; Mahān.U.11.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhopatir iva kūtēna HG.1.15.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhorama ulumbalah ApMB.2.16.2<sup>a</sup>. See athorāma.  
 adhoramaḥ savitrah VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.  
 adhoramāṇu savitrah VS.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.

adho vadādharo vadā HG.1.15.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. adharo vadāssau.  
 adhovarocsaḥ paṇayo bhavanti AV.5.11.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhyakṣam dharmam imam RV.8.43.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhyakṣyānuḥkṣattāram TB.3.4.1.9. See adhy<sup>a</sup>, and cf. āpudragṣṭyānuḥkṣattāram.  
 adhyakṣo nāḥ purohitāh AV.10.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhyakṣo vīji mama kama ugrāh AV.9.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhy anya āyan suvar anye parīyan JB.3.68 (2.433)<sup>d</sup>.  
 Part of dvādaçasya.  
 adhyardhaç ca parasvatah AV.20.131.22.  
 adhy avocad adhivaktā VS.16.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>; 121.5; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>. P: adhy avocet MÇ.11.7.1.  
 adhy aṣṭhān prthivīm aham AV.12.1.11<sup>f</sup>.  
 adhy askandad vaçe tva AV.10.10.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhy aṣṭhā sānu pavamāno avyayam RV.9.86.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhyāpitā ye gurūm nadriyante VāDh.2.11<sup>a</sup>; N.2.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. SarīhītopaniṣadB.3 (comm.).  
 adhy ō nv eṣu pavayo vavṛtyuḥ RV.10.27.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhigave preṣya AÇ.3.2.10.  
 adhigu: designation of the formula, dvītyāḥ çamītarāḥ etc., 9.2.  
 adhiguç ca vipāpaç (TB. çapāpaç ca MS.4.13.4<sup>a</sup>; 204.5; TB.3.6.6.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.5.2.8.25. Cf. apāya, and ubhāv apāpaç).  
 adhigo çamīdhvān, suçāmi çamīdhvān, çamīdhvān adhigo MS.4.13.4; 204.3; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.11; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1 (cf. 4); ÇÇ.5.17.10; Kauṣ.69.6; N.5.11. Ps: adhigo çamīdhvān AÇ.10.8.7; adhigo MÇ.5.2.8.24.  
 adhvagato harayaḥ tva vāhanti AV.13.2.36<sup>b</sup>, 43<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhvana skabhanta (VS. skabhuvantah) VS.9.13; TS.1.7.8.1. See adhvānām skabhuvantato.  
 adhvānām adhvapate namas te astu mā nā hiṇṣṭ ApÇ.11.14.9.  
 adhvānām adhvapate pra mā tira svasti me smin pathi devayāne bhūtyāt VS.5.33. P: adhvānām adhvapate KÇ.9.8.22. See next three, and cf. adhvano etc.  
 adhvānām adhvapate çreṣṭhāḥ svastīyasādhvanah (ApMB. çreṣṭhāyasādhvanah; MG. çreṣṭhāyasā svastīyasādhvanah) param aṣṭya AÇ.5.3.14; ApMB.2.3.32 (ApG.4.11.4); MG.1.22.11. See under prec.  
 adhvānām adhvapate svasti mā saṁ parāya ApMB.2.21.18 (ApG.8.22.15). See under prec. but one.  
 adhvānām adhvapate svasti me dyasmin devayāne pathi bhūtyāt PB.1.4.1. P: adhvānām IÇ.2.3.1. See prec. three.  
 adhvane brahmaçaritam TB.3.4.1.16.  
 adhvane svāha ApÇ.18.10.25.  
 adhvāno adhipatirasisvasti no dyasmin devayāne pathistāt (read syāt) ÇÇ.6.13.2. Cf. under adhvānām adhvapate pra.  
 adhvarakṛtām (TA. 0krīl) devebhyah VS.1.24; ÇB.1.2.4.4; TA.4.2.1; 5.2.6. See grāvāsyādhvāna.  
 adhvarasya vicarṣaṇīh RV.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhvarāpām oçtanān jātuvodasam RV.3.3.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhvarāpām janyatīh (KS.MÇ. 0yātah) purogam KS.7.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.2.1.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.8.0<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhvarāpām abhigriyam RV.8.44.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhvarāpām purītanam RV.8.102.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.21<sup>b</sup>; 2.296<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhvarāṣu namasyata RV.3.62.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhvarāṣu pra pīyate RV.3.27.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.282<sup>b</sup>.

adhvare stīrṇam aṣvibhyam VS. 1.57<sup>b</sup>; MS. 3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 148.2; TB. 2.6.14.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhvaro yajño-yam (KS.MÇ.ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>a</sup>; oro-yajñi yajño) astu devāḥ TS. 3.1.9.3<sup>a</sup>; KS. 3.75<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.20.20; 14.27.7<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.3.8.4<sup>a</sup>. *The text of KS.MÇ. has* adhvaryo *for* adhvaro.  
 adhvarya upa nu rama ÇÇ.17.11.3.  
 adhvarya upa (SB.ÇB. upa mā) hveyasva SB.2.5.7; ÇB.4.2.16; AÇ.2.16.18; 5.6.2.14.  
 adhvaryantā yad unminitho apām RV.1.18.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhvaryavāḥ kartānā gr̥ṣṭīm asmāi RV.2.14.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhvaryavāḥ payasodhar yathā goḥ RV.2.14.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhvaryavaç cakrvaṁso madhūni KV.5.43.3<sup>a</sup>. P: adhvaryavaç cakrvaṁsaḥ ÇÇ.3.18.5. Cf. B.11.5.4.1.  
 adhvaryavāḥ sa pūṣān vasyt̥ āsīcam RV.2.37.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhvaryavāḥ śadyatā sakhyāḥ RV.10.30.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhvaryavāḥ sunutendraya somam RV.10.30.15<sup>c</sup>. Cf. adhvaryavo bha<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhvaryavāḥ sphyakrtāḥ sphyena ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhvaryavā tu hi śinica RV.8.32.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhvaryavo-çvāni dadāmi MÇ.1.5.4.2.1.  
 adhvaryavā śiṣṭe apāḥ KB.12.1; ÇÇ.6.7.8. *See* adhvaryo-ver, *and* aver apo.  
 adhvaryavo gharmināḥ śiṣṭidanāḥ RV.7.103.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhvaryavo devayantāḥ caṭṭibhiḥ RV.7.92.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhvaryavo dhīnapāṇa ca devīḥ RV.10.30.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.13.16.  
 adhvaryavo na dūtībhir bhāranti RV.1.15.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhvaryavo-ja ita samudram RV.10.30.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 adhvaryo bhāritendraya somam RV.2.14.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.18.19.5. P: adhvaryavo bhāritendraya ÇÇ.9.7.5; 12.4.8. Cf. adhvaryavāḥ sunu<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhvaryavo ya urapāṇi jaghāna RV.2.14.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhvaryavo yan nariḥ kāmāyādhe RV.2.14.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhvaryavo yaḥ pātāni çambharasya RV.2.14.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhvaryavo yaḥ pātāni 8 sahasraṇi RV.2.14.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhvaryavo yaḥ sv apnāni jaghāna RV.2.14.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhvaryavo yo apo vavriṣāsam RV.2.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhvaryavo yo divyasya vasavāḥ RV.2.14.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhvaryavo yo dṛbhitkāḥ jaghāna RV.2.14.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>a</sup>; 222.7.  
 adhvaryavo rathiraṣaḥ suhastāḥ RV.9.97.37<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.707<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhvaryavo-ruṇāni dugdhām aṅsum RV.7.98.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.87.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.33.19<sup>a</sup>. P: adhvaryavo-ruṇam Vait.33.20.  
 adhvaryavo vṛṣabha pātavaḥ u RV.3.46.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhvaryavo haviṣā marjadyadhvam RV.7.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhvaryavo haviṣanto hi bhūta RV.10.30.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhvaryuḥ pratiprasthātā neṣṭā GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhvaryuḥ vā madhupāṇiḥ suhastāyam RV.10.41.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhvaryubhiḥ pañcabhiḥ sapta viprāḥ RV.3.7.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhvaryubhiḥ prayatāni madhvo agram RV.4.27.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhvaryubhiḥ prasthitam somyāḥ madhu RV.2.37.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.67.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhvaryubhir guḥi hitam RV.9.10.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.477<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhvaryubhir bharamāṇa ayaṁsata RV.135.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhvaryubhir madhumantāḥ sūtāsāḥ RV.7.90.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.70<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhvaryubhir manasā sarividanāḥ RV.10.30.13<sup>c</sup>.

adhvayūḥ mā hīnsth ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.  
 adhvaryur brahmaṇo jātāḥ AV.19.42.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhvaryur vanate punaḥ RV.8.72.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhvaryū yajanta ApÇ.12.27.6; 21.7.15; MÇ.2.4.2.11.  
 adhvaryo KS.31.13 (bis); ÇB.13.4.3.2.6-14; AÇ.8.13.4; 10.6.12; ÇÇ.10.14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; ApÇ.20.6.11.  
 adhvaryo adribhīḥ sutam RV.9.51.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.499<sup>a</sup>; 2.575<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.31<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.9.7; Vait.30.9<sup>a</sup>. P: adhvaryo adribhīḥ KÇ.19.2.12.  
 adhvaryo arātma AÇ.8.13.15.  
 adhvaryo kiñi stutām stotram hotā prātaranuvākēnāva-çānti SB.1.4.7.  
 adhvaryo kim atra ÇB.3.5.4.17; KÇ.8.5.20; ApÇ.11.12.4.  
*See* kim atra, *and* yajamāna kim atra.  
 adhvaryo kajpitrāḥ pra cara AV.20.135.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.23.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhvaryo tvāni me-dhvaryur asi MÇ.2.1.1.4.  
 adhvaryo devayajanaḥ me dehi ApÇ.10.3.1.  
 adhvaryo drāvayā tvam RV.8.4.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.308<sup>a</sup>. P: adhvaryo drāvayā ÇÇ.12.9.11.  
 adhvaryo pra bhārā sutam RV.6.42.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.793<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhvaryo brahma vada (or, vada mā) MÇ.7.2.3;—9.1.4.  
 adhvaryo mā na tvam abhībhaṣathāḥ VS.23.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhvaryo mā sma me-nivedya hotre prātaranuvākam upa-karohi SB.1.4.1.  
 adhvaryo yeṣāḥ vā anādhr̥ṣṭāni (also anādhr̥ṣṭāni, anāp-tāni, anāpyāni, anilayāni, annapātni, annādm, apa-bhāyāni, apurvāni, alahr̥ṣṭvāyāni, vai kalyāpti, vai bha-drāni) prajāpates tanvāni vidvān hotā bhavaty anādhr̥ṣṭo vai sa hotā bhavati (also anādhr̥ṣṭo, anapto, anāpyo, *and further variations*) anādhr̥ṣṭas te yajamāna bhavanti (also anādhr̥ṣṭas, anāptas, anāpyas, *and further variations*) ÇÇ.10.19.2. Cf. annāda annapātni etc.  
 adhvaryor vā pari vā yaḥ (TS. pari yas te; Vait. pari yaḥ) pavitrāt RV.10.17.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.26<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.2.5.2; Vait.16.17<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.4.3.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhvaryor vā prayatāni çakra hastāḥ RV.3.35.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhvaryo vira pra mahe sūtāni RV.6.44.13<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.7; ÇÇ.14.3.8.  
 adhvaryo-ver apāḥ TB.6.4.3.4; ÇB.3.9.3.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.6.4.  
*See under* adhvaryav āsitr̥.  
 adhvaryo çañçāsavom GB.2.3.10; 4.18; Vait.20.18; ... çoçāsavom KB.14.3; ÇÇ.8.3.5; ... çoçāsavom AB.3.12.4; AÇ.5.18.4.  
 adhvaryo çañçāsavom GB.2.3.10; 4.4; Vait.20.18; ... çoçā-sava KÇ.19.6.26; ... çoçāsavom KB.14.3; ÇÇ.7.19.6; 17.17.14; ... çoçāsavom AB.3.12.3; AÇ.5.14.3; ApÇ.12.27.12; MÇ.2.4.2.24.  
 adhvaryo haye-haye-dhvaryo ÇB.13.5.2.4.  
 adhvasmabhiḥ pathibhir bhr̥jadr̥ṣṭāḥ RV.2.34.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhvasmabhir viçvāḥ didvaṁsaḥ RV.2.35.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhvasmabhiḥ sro apvāni vi yati RV.9.91.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhvasmāno diviṣṭi RV.1.139.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhvād eko-dhād eko hutād eko-hutād ekaḥ kṛtād ekaḥ kṛtāktād ekaḥ sanād ekaḥ sanāsanād ekaḥ MÇ.2.5.5.20.  
*See* agdhād eko.  
 adhvānāni skabhnuvanto yojāni mimānāḥ MS.1.11.2; 162.8. *See* adhvāna skabhnta.

adhvānaṁ bahubhyāṁ VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3; 178.9.  
 adhvānāyad duritā dambhāyac ca RV.6.18.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhvā rajāṁstndriyam VS.20.56<sup>a</sup>. *See* madhvā etc.  
 adhvāsa vitato mahān AV.13.2.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 anakti yad vān vidathesu hotā RV.1.153.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 anaktu pūṣa payasa ghṛtēna AV.5.28.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 anakṣikāya (KSA. əkakāya) svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA. 5.3.  
 anagñāḥ sarvavṛkṣesu HG.1.11.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 anagñāv iva cūṣkādihāḥ N.1.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 anagñāḥ sarve paçavo ye anye AV.12.3.51<sup>b</sup>.  
 anagnitrā abhy amanta kṛṣṭh RV.1.189.3<sup>b</sup>; MS 1.14.3<sup>b</sup>: 218.9; TB.2.8.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 anaṅgāya (KSA. anaṅgākaya) svāha TS 7.5.12.2; KSA 5.3.  
 anac chaye turagātu jivam RV.1.164.30<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 anadubdhyaṁ tvaiṁ prathamam AV.6.59.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç 9.2: 41.14. P: anadubdhyaḥ Kauç 50.13.  
 anadubhy akramata AV.4.11.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 anadvañç (TS. anadvañ) ca me dhenuḥ ca me (VS. me yañtēna kalpantām) VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.2; KS.18.12. *See* dhenuḥ ca<sup>a</sup>.  
 anadvañṣ tapyate vahan (MÇ. talpate vahan) ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>d</sup>; MÇ 7.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 anadvañ jugalm iva AV.8.5.11<sup>b</sup>; 19.30.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 anadvañ indrah sa paçubhyo vi çuṣte AV.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 anadvañ gaur vayo dadubh VS.21.18<sup>d</sup>; MS 3.11.11<sup>d</sup>; 158.11; KS.38.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.18.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 anadvañ dādāhara prthivim uta dyaṁ AV.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>. P: anadvañ Kauç.66.12. *Cf.* indro dādāhara, sa dādāhara, and skambho dādāhara. *Designated as* anadvañ, ColikaU. 11.  
 anadvañ dādāhara pradighāḥ ṣaḍ urvth AV.4.11.1<sup>c</sup> *Cf.* skambho etc.  
 anadvañ dādāhorv antarikṣam AV.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* skambho etc.  
 anadvañ duho sukṛtasya loka AV.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 anadvañ dhenum adhayat Kauç.11.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 anadvañ prāṇa ucyate AV.11.1.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 anadvañ brahmacarye AV.11.5.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 anadvañ vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.3; KS 17.1; ÇB.8.2.4.9.  
 anadvañ viçvāḥ bhuvanam ā viveça AV.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 anadvañḥ pañktyai VS.24.13; MS 3.13.18: 172.4.  
 anadvañham gām vayo dadhat VS.28.30<sup>f</sup>; TB.2.6.17.5<sup>f</sup>.  
 anadvañham anv ārabhamahe (VSK.TA. ārabhamahe svastaye) VS.35.13<sup>a</sup>; VSK.35.47<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.10.1<sup>a</sup>. P: anadvañham KÇ.21.4.24. *Cf.* anadvañham plavam.  
 anadvañham upabarhaṇam AV.9.5.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 anadvañham plavari anv ārabhadhvam AV.12.2.48<sup>a</sup>; MG. 2.1.14<sup>a</sup>. P: anadvañham Kauç.72.8. *Cf.* anadvañham anv. anadvañhāv iva vrajam AV.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 7.53.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 anatyudyam jānā viduḥ AV.10.7.28<sup>f</sup>.  
 anadanta imān yavān AV.6.50.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 anadyamāno yad anannam (JUB adantam) atī ChU.4: 7<sup>b</sup>; JUB 3.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 anantaṁ vitaliṁ purutrā AV.10.8.12<sup>a</sup>

anantaṁ çuṣman udiyartī bhānūnā RV.10.75.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 anantaṁ antavne ca samante AV.10.8.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 anantaṁ anyud ruod asya pājāḥ RV.1.115.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.123.2<sup>c</sup>; VS 33.38<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>c</sup>: 220.10; TB.2.8.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 anantaṁ artham anivartṣyumanāḥ TB.2.5.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 anantaṁ avyayanī kavīn TA.10.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.11.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 anantariṭh pitarāḥ soṁyāḥ (*omitted in* LÇ.) somapitṛit TB.3.7.14.4; LÇ.3.2.13; ApÇ.14.14.32.4.  
 anantaçuṣmā vṛṣakḥadayo naraḥ RV.1.64.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 anantēm antāḍ adhinirmitāṁ mahtām TB.2.8.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 anantāya mūkam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.  
 anantāsa uravo viçvataḥ stm RV.5.47.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ananto antaḥ parivitta ṣṭat RV.4.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 anante antaḥ açmani RV.1.130.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ananto-si TB.3.11.1.1.  
 anandā nāma te lokāḥ KU.1.3<sup>a</sup>. *See* asuryā nāma.  
 anandhāç cakṣuṣā vayah TB.2.5.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 anandho-çloṇo-piçacadhīrāḥ HG.1.25.1<sup>d</sup>. *See* açloṇo.  
 ananyāṁ somapān manyamānāḥ TS.3.2.8.2<sup>a</sup>. *See* under adānyān.  
 anapacyutaṁ sadaso na bhūma RV.4.17.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 anapajayāya svāha TB.3.1.5.5.  
 anapatyam alpeçaḥ AV.12.4.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 anapavṛjyāḥ adhvano mīmāne RV.1.146.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 anaptam apsu duṣṭaram RV.9.16.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 anabhiçatā divyā yatha viṭ RV.9.88.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.82.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 anabhihitāya svāha TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.  
 anabhyārūdhām carati rocamānam AV.11.5.23<sup>b</sup>; GB 1.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 anabhṛayaḥ khamamānāḥ AV.19.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 anamitrāṁ ca meḍbhāyaṁ ca me VS.18.6; TS 4.7.1.2; MS 2.11.3; 14.1.12; KS 18.0.  
 anamitrāṁ na uttarāt AV.6.40.3<sup>b</sup>. *See* anamitrām udak.  
 anamitrām no adharāt (VSK meḍharāt; KS no adharāk) AV.6.40.3<sup>a</sup>; VSK 1.2.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.37.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 anamitrām udak krdhi VSK.3.2.6<sup>b</sup>; KS 37.10<sup>b</sup>. *See* anamitrām na uttarāt.  
 anamitrām puras krdhi AV.6.40.3<sup>d</sup>; VSK.3.2.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.37.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 anamitrām me etc.: *see* anamitrām no etc.  
 anamitrām çacpatīḥ AV.12.1.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 anamitrāir abhohiḥ sacmahī viçe devā anamitrā na usasāḥ santu nimrueaḥ KS 37.10.  
 anamimāsā idaya: *see* anamivāsa idaya.  
 anamivāsa çuṣmināl RV 3.16.1<sup>d</sup>; VS 11.83<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.2.2.1; KS 10.10<sup>b</sup>; 19.12; MS 2.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 13.5; PB 1.8.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.6.7; TB.3.11.4.1<sup>b</sup>; AG 1.16.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇG 1.27.7<sup>b</sup>; Kauç 106.7<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.15.15<sup>b</sup>; PrāṇagU.1<sup>f</sup>.  
 anamivā āṇa (ApMB HG. anamivā ta āṇa) oṣadhayo bha vantu (AÇ. santu sarvāḥ; ApMB. santv asūn) TB.2.5.3.3<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.10.18<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.7.16.7. HG.2.5.3; ApMB 2.14.11-14.  
 anamivā iṣa ā dhehi asme RV.10.17.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.42<sup>d</sup>; 4.46<sup>d</sup>.  
 anamivā iṣas karat RV.3.62.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 anamivā iṣo nahih RV.3.22.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.50<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.4.3<sup>d</sup>; MS 2.7.11<sup>d</sup>; 89.16; KS 16.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.25

anemivā upetana AV.3.14.3<sup>d</sup>. See svāveṣa nā.  
 anemivā uṣasa ā carantu nah RV.10.35.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 anamivāḥ pradīḥaṣ santu mahyam ApC.6.29.1<sup>a</sup>. See asapathnaḥ pradīḥo.  
 anamivān ut tarembhī vājan AV.12.2.26<sup>d</sup>. See cīvan vayan ut.  
 anamivā vivakṣavaḥ AV.2.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 anamivāsa idāya (MS. anamivāsā idāya; Padap. anamivāsah, idāya) madantah RV.3.59.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>: 146.15; TB.2.8.7.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.11.6. P: anamivāsah MS.4.12.6: 197.8.  
 anamivās ta āpa: see anamivā āpa.  
 anamivō modīṣṭhāḥ suvarcāḥ AV.7.29.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 anamivō rudra jānu no bhava RV.7.46.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 anamivō vāstospate Kauç.43.13<sup>a</sup>. See amivāha.  
 anayā jahi senayā AV.11.10.21<sup>f</sup>.  
 anayā tvā prthivya pātreṇa samudram rasayā prajāpataye justān grhānāmi ApC.21.10.2.  
 anayā samidhā vayan LÇ.2.12.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 anayāham oṣadhya AV.4.18.5<sup>a</sup>; 10.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 anayāhutyā tae chamayāmi sarvam ApC.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 anayāinaḥ mekhalaya snāmi AV.6.133.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 anarvāk prehi: see anarvā etc.  
 anarvā kṣeti dadhate svutryam RV.1.94.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 anarvānaḥ ratheçubham RV.1.37.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>a</sup>: 155.4; KS.21.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 anarvānaḥ vṛṣabham mandrajihvam RV.1.190.1<sup>a</sup>; N.6.23. P: anarvānaḥ vṛṣabham ÇÇ.12.12.8; anarvānam Rvidh.1.27.5. Ç/ BrhD.4.6.3.  
 anarvānaḥ clokam ā rohasi divi RV.1.51.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 anarvānaḥ tuhi pari pāto aṇṇasah RV.1.1.16.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 anarvānaḥ pṇapāni sahā ratha çatā RV.6.48.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 anarvāno abhi ye cakante nah RV.1.190.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 anarvāno hy eṣam RV.8.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 anarvā prehi (MS. anarvā [or anarvāk] prehi yajamānāya) VS.6.12; TS.1.3.8.2: 6.3.8.4; MS.1.2.16: 26.5; 3.10.1: 12.8.7; KS.3.6: 9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.3; ApC.7.18.3; MÇ.1.8.4.2.  
 anarvā vae chatadurasya vednā RV.10.99.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 anarvāço paçviçe turāya RV.1.121.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 anarvāratuḥ vasudām apu stūhi RV.8.99.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.58.2<sup>a</sup>; N.6.23. See alarvāritāhi.  
 anarhate manine nāiva mā dah Sāmhītopeniṣad B.3<sup>e</sup>. Ç/ N.2.4.  
 analasya (anulasya?) te priy. asāny asāu HG.1.5.13.  
 anavaglyatā sadā AV.4.4.7<sup>d</sup>; 6.101.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 anavadyā patijusteva nāri RV.1.73.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 anavadyābhir nṭibhiḥ RV.4.32.5<sup>b</sup>. Ç/ anādhṛṣṭābhir etc.  
 anavadyābhiḥ sam u jagma ābhiḥ AV.2.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 anavadyānaḥ çucayāḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.57.5<sup>a</sup>. Ç/ hiranyavarnah etc.  
 anavadyās trīṅgataḥ yojanāni RV.1.123.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 anavadyāir abhidhyubhiḥ RV.1.6.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.40.2<sup>a</sup>; 70.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 anavapṛgnā vitātā vasānam RV.1.152.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 anavarpō ime bhūmi TA.1.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 anavaso anabhiçat rajasth RV.6.66.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 anavas te ratham aṇvāya takṣan (SV. takṣuḥ) RV.5.31.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.440<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2: 182.7; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>.

Ps: anavas te ratham TB.2.8.4.3; anavas te MS.4.14.13: 237.6.  
 anavahāyāsmān devayānena pathā (TS. patha) suktāni loke stīdā TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 44.2; 4.8.2: 109.6. See next.  
 anavahāyāsmān devi dakṣiṇe devayānena pathā yati suktāni loke stīdā KS.4.9. See prec.  
 anaçanāni brahmacaryāni ca bhitmā Kauç.73.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 anaçany avasphurjan d dyud varān tveçan hṛtī svāha TS.2.4.7.1. See avasphūrjan didyud, and anaçany etc.  
 anaçann anyo abhi cakaçti RV.1.164.20<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.20<sup>d</sup>; MundU.3.1.1<sup>d</sup>; N.14.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 anaçyā atṛyāḥ HG.1.29.1<sup>c</sup>. See atṛyā.  
 anaçravo-namivāḥ suratnāḥ (TA. suçevāḥ) RV.10.18.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.12.2.31<sup>e</sup>; 18.3.57<sup>e</sup>; TA.6.10.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 anaçvān yabhi ratham āvātān jiṣe RV.1.112.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 anaçvān vājinvatoh RV.1.120.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 anaçvadān yan ny ayātānā girim RV.5.54.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 anaçvāç didy yam ajaty arathih RV.6.66.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 anaçvāso ye pavayo-rathah RV.5.31.5<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.6.12.6<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>e</sup>: 182.10; KS.8.16<sup>e</sup>.  
 anaçvo jāto anabhiçur arvā RV.1.152.5<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 anaçvo jāto anabhiçur ukthyah RV.4.36.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.2.10; KB.21.2; 22.5; AA.1.5.3.5. P: anaçvō jātā, AÇ.7.7.2; ÇÇ.10.4.14. See prec.  
 anaçtapaçur bhuvanasya goṇāḥ RV.10.17.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.54<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>; N.7.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 anaçtā āyantu no grāha SMB.1.8.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 anaçtāḥ payasa saha SMB.1.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 anaçtāy cnyudhīṅgamah ÇÇ.12.21.2.5<sup>b</sup>. See svastyā ca.  
 anaçtha āruṇ avaramlāmanāḥ RV.8.1.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 anaçthāḥ puṭhā pavanena çuddhāḥ AV.4.34.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 anaçthikāya (KSA. ʽsthakāya) svānā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.  
 anaçvantāḥ çṛava āsanta pajrāḥ RV.1.126.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 anaçvantā satpatir māmahe me RV.5.27.1<sup>a</sup>. Ç/ BrhD.5.29.  
 anāgamāçyato varān avittile saṅkalpān amucyā dṛuḥah pṛpān AV.16.6.10.  
 anāgasarū taci aditih krṇotu RV.4.39.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>c</sup>. Ç/ anāgāstrān no.  
 anāgasarū brahmaṇā (TB HG. ApMB. brahmaṇe) tvā bhūmi (TB HG. ApMB. karomi) AV.2.10.15.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.6.1<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.3.10<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.12.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 anāgasas te etc.: see anāgaso aditaye syāma.  
 anāgasas tvā vayan TB.3.7.9.1<sup>a</sup>; ApC.12.10.2<sup>a</sup>. Ç/ anāgaso aditaye syāma.  
 anāgaso aditaye (ApC. aditaye vayan) RV.5.8.7.6<sup>a</sup>; ApC.6.23.1<sup>a</sup>; HG.2.3.10<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.12.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 anāgaso (AV.7.34.1<sup>d</sup>, anāgasas te vayan) aditaye syāma RV.1.24.15<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.34.1<sup>d</sup>; 8.3.3<sup>d</sup>; 18.4.60<sup>d</sup>; ArB.1.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.12<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 4.2.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.18<sup>d</sup>: 28.9; 4.14.17<sup>d</sup>; 24.6.6; KS.3.8<sup>d</sup>; 10.8<sup>d</sup>; 10.11; 21.13; ÇB.6.7.3.8; SMB.1.7.10<sup>d</sup>. Ç/ anāgnas tvā.  
 anāgaso adham (read sadam) it saṅkṣayema TB.3.7.13.1<sup>d</sup>. See anāgaso yathā.  
 anāgaso aryamṇe agnaye ca RV.7.62.2<sup>d</sup>.

anāgaso yajamānasya vītrāḥ (MÇ. vītrāḥ) AV.9.5.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 7.17.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.3.5.13<sup>d</sup>.

anāgaso yathā sadam it sanikṣiyema Vait.2.4.1<sup>d</sup>. *See* anagaso adham it.

anāgaso vocati sūryāya RV.1.123.3<sup>d</sup>.

anāgā devāḥ cakuno gṛheṣu (AV. gṛhāni nah) RV.10.166.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.27.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.17.1<sup>b</sup>.

anāgān no vocatu sarvatātā RV.3.54.16<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* anāgāstvam adite.

anāgā mitre varuṇe svastaye RV.10.36.12<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.17<sup>b</sup>.

anāgā mitro aryamā RV.7.66.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.70.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.20<sup>b</sup>.

anāgās tanuvo vāyupihānah TB.3.7.13.2<sup>e</sup>.

anāgāstva a bhāja jivaṇāse RV.1.104.6<sup>b</sup>.

anāgāstvam sūryam usāsam imāhe RV.10.35.2<sup>e</sup>.

anāgāstvam no aditiḥ kṛpōtu RV.1.162.22<sup>e</sup>; VS.2.5.45<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.6.9.4<sup>e</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>e</sup>. *Cf.* anāgāsūni tam.

anāgāstvam adito sarvatātā RV.1.94.15<sup>b</sup>; N.11.24<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* anāgān.

anāgāstve additive turāṣāh RV.7.51.1<sup>e</sup>; TS.2.1.11.6<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>e</sup>; 2.38.13.

anāgāstvena harikṛṣa sūrya RV.10.37.9<sup>e</sup>.

anāgāstve sumaho vihi devān RV.6.50.2<sup>b</sup>.

anāgohatya vāi bhūmā kṛtye AV.10.1.29<sup>e</sup>.

anājānan manasā yācāmānah AV.6.110.3<sup>e</sup>; TA.2.6.1<sup>e</sup>.

anājñātān yad ājñātum TB.3.7.11.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>. P. anājñātum ApÇ.9.12.12.

anājñātān devakṛtān yad enah TB.3.7.12.2<sup>e</sup>. *See* anādhṛstāni devakṛtān.

anājñātājñātakṛtasya (sv. enaso-vayajanam asi) Vait.2.3.12. *See* anyukṛtasya, and *cf.* enaso-enaso.

anātātāya dhṛṣṇave VS.16.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>; 12.1.16; KS.17.11<sup>b</sup>; NīlarU.1.2<sup>b</sup>.

anātūrā ajarā sthāmaviṣṇavah RV.10.94.11<sup>e</sup>.

anātūrān sumanasas talpa bibhrat AV.12.2.49<sup>e</sup>.

anātūrepa manasā AÇ.2.5.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.2.2<sup>b</sup>; 25.7<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.12<sup>b</sup>.

anātmāne (KSA. otmakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3. anādinidhanāya ca MU 5.1<sup>d</sup>.

anādhṛstam rakṣasvinā RV.8.22.18<sup>b</sup>.

anādhṛstam vipanyāyā ÇÇ.18.3.2<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* AV.6.33.2.

anādhṛstam sahasyāni (TS.KS. sahasīryāni) sahasvat TS.4.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 188.8; KS.22.14<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.1.12.2<sup>b</sup>.

anādhṛstam chandah, VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; ÇB.8.2.4.4. *See* anādhṛsyāni etc.

anādhṛstam devakṛtān yad enah MS.4.14.17<sup>e</sup>; 244.14; TA.2.3.1<sup>e</sup>. *See* anājñātāni devakṛtāni.

anādhṛstam devayajanam (VS.ÇB. add asi) VS.1.31, VSK.1.10.4; MS.1.1.11<sup>b</sup>; 7.3; 1.4.4<sup>b</sup>; 52.5; 1.4.6<sup>b</sup>; 57.14; KS.1.10<sup>b</sup>; 5.6; 32.6; ÇB.1.3.2.17; ApÇ.2.7.9.

anādhṛstam asy anādhṛsyāni devānam ojo-nabhiṣasty abhiṣastipā anabhiṣastenyam (MS.KS.TS.GB. ojo-nabhiṣastipā anabhiṣastenyam; AÇ.ÇÇ.ÇG. ojo-nabhiṣasty abhiṣastipāḥ; Vait. ojo-nabhiṣastipā anabhiṣastih) VS.5.5; TS.1.2.10.2; 6.2.2.3; MS.1.2.7.16.13; KS.2.8; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.2.14; AÇ.4.5.3; ÇÇ.5.8.2; Vait.13.18; ÇG.1.6.5. Pn. anādhṛstam apÇ.11.1.2; MÇ.2.2.1.4; anādhṛstam KÇ.8.1.2.5. *Cf.* havir asi-ñivānaram.

anādhṛstā apasyo vasaṇāḥ VS.10.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.6.8<sup>b</sup>; 68.16; KS.15.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.3.5.10. *See* anihṛstā.

anādhṛstāni dhṛṣito vy āsyat RV.10.138.4<sup>a</sup>.

anādhṛstāny ojasā ÇÇ.8.16.1. *Cf.* anādhṛstāsa.

anādhṛstā (MS. anādhṛstāsi; TA ApÇ. anādhṛsyā) pura stād agner adhipatya (MS. adhipatya) ayur me dah VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3; 124.1; ÇB.14.1.3.19; TA.4.5.7. P: anādhṛsyā purastāt ApÇ.15.7.6; anādhṛstā KÇ.26.3.5. MÇ.4.2.20. *Cf.* anādhṛstāsi.

anādhṛstābhir a gahi RV.4.32.5<sup>e</sup>.

anādhṛstābhir nībhīḥ RV.4.32.5<sup>b</sup>; 8.102.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.92.2<sup>b</sup>.

*Cf.* anavadyābhir.

anādhṛstāya namaḥ samrāje TS.1.5.10.1<sup>b</sup>.

anādhṛstāsa ojasā RV.1.10.4<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* anādhṛstāny.

anādhṛstāni VS.7.13.17; MS.1.3.12; 34.10; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.15; LÇ.3.5.15; KÇ.9.10.7; ApÇ.12.22.7. MÇ.2.4.1.12; —9.1.2. *Cf.* anādhṛstā purastāt.

anādhṛstās tanvāḥ sūryasya Vait.14.1<sup>d</sup>.

anādhṛstāḥ sūta saḥajasya (TS.MS.KS. sūdatorjasyatir) mahi kṣatrah (TS.MS.KS. varcah) kṣatryāya dādhath (KS. dādath) VS.10.4; TS.1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8; 68.8; 4.4.2; 51.0; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.28. P: anādhṛstāḥ sūta TB.1.7.6.1; KÇ.15.4.47; ApÇ.18.13.21; MÇ.9.1.2.

anādhṛstāse sthāpāni oṣadhīnāni nāḥ KS.15.6. *Cf.* viçva-bhṛta stha.

anādhṛsto nṛpitye RV.7.15.14<sup>b</sup>.

anādhṛsyāni viṣabhāni tumam indram RV.4.18.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.14.21.2<sup>d</sup>.

anādhṛsyāni chandah MS.2.8.2; 108.5; KS.17.2. *See* anādhṛstam etc.

anādhṛsyā ca bhūyāsam TA.3.7.4.

anādhṛsyāç cupratidhṛsyāç cābhigaraū (TA. ca yajñasyā bhigaraū) MS.1.9.1; 131.11; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.1.

anādhṛsyā tavu pātrāpi dharmapā RV.10.44.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.94.5<sup>d</sup>.

anādhṛsyā purastāt: *see* anādhṛstā etc.

anādhṛsyāya tvā vātya svāhā VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8; 128.9; ÇB.14.2.2.4; TA.4.9.1.

anādhṛsyā yathāsatha RV.10.103.13<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.12.12<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.4.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.4.4<sup>d</sup>.

anādhṛsyō jītvavedā anīṣṭhāḥ (AV. amartyah) AV.7.84.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.7.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 149.6; KS.18.16<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* agnir ivanādhṛsyah.

anādhṛsyō maghavā gūrā (TB. çūra) indrah MS.4.14.13<sup>b</sup>; 236.4; TB.2.8.3.7<sup>b</sup>.

anādhṛsyāu supratikāḥ asahyāu SV.2.12.19<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* citrā inā vr̥.

anānatām damayantāni pṛtanyūn RV.7.6.4<sup>d</sup>; 10.74.5<sup>b</sup>.

anānatasya gavasaḥ RV.8.68.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.364<sup>b</sup>; N.12.21<sup>b</sup>.

anānatā avithurā gṛṣipah RV.1.87.1<sup>b</sup>.

anānukṛtyam apunāç cakāra RV.10.68.10<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.16.10<sup>e</sup>.

anānukṛtyā ranyā ckartha RV.10.112.5<sup>b</sup>.

anānujām anujāni mām akarta TS.4.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.10<sup>e</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>e</sup>.

anānudaḥ pariṣṭā pūçvanā RV.1.53.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.21.8<sup>d</sup>.

anānudaśa vṛṣabha radhracodanam RV.10.38.5<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.29<sup>b</sup>.

anānudo vṛṣabho jagmūr bhavam RV.2.23.11<sup>a</sup>.

anānudo vṛṣabho dūdhatō vadhaḥ RV.2.21.4<sup>a</sup>.

anānubhūtiḥ avadhunvanāḥ RV.6.47.17<sup>e</sup>.

anāpīr ajña aśajāyamañāḥ RV.10.39.6<sup>e</sup>.

anāpīr indra janusa sanad aśi RV.8.21.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.114.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.399<sup>b</sup>; 2.730<sup>b</sup>.

anāptā ye (KS.ApÇ. 78) vā prathamā AV.4.7.7<sup>a</sup>; 5.6.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.7<sup>a</sup>.

anāpyaśa varuṇo nitro aryama RV.7.66.11<sup>c</sup>.

anābhayin rariṇa te RV.8.2.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.124<sup>a</sup>; 2.84<sup>a</sup>.

anābhogāḥ pūṣṇi nṛityuṇi TA.1.8.5<sup>a</sup>.

anābho mṛda dhūrte (*some mss. of MS. and MÇ dhūrta*) MS.1.8.5; 12.1.10; MÇ.1.6.1.4.1. See anārbhava.

anāmanāt nairi gṛyante AV.12.4.5<sup>e</sup>.

anāmāyatvaḥ ca durhārāḥ AV.19.45.2<sup>a</sup>.

anāmāyāḥ sarvaḥ ayur gamema Kauç.70.1<sup>d</sup>.  
anāmāyitnubhyāṁ tvā (AV. hastābhyām) RV.10.137.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.13.7<sup>c</sup>.

anāmāyāidhi mā rīṣama indo Kauç.74.20<sup>d</sup>. See apāma edhi, and anu mā edhi

anāmāyopajihvika AV.20.129.20.

anāmi kṣatram ajaraḥ svitryam (MS.KS. svitram) RV.6.8.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 161.5; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>.

anāmṛṇaḥ kuvid ad asya rāyāḥ RV.1.33.1<sup>c</sup>.

anāmy oja ā cake RV.3.62.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.6.4<sup>a</sup>.

anāmyo anibaddhaḥ kathāyam RV.4.13.5<sup>a</sup>; 4.14.5<sup>a</sup>.

anāyudhāsa kṣatā socantām RV.4.5.14<sup>d</sup>.

anāyudhāso aśura adevāḥ RV.8.96.9<sup>a</sup>.

anārambhaḥ tad avitrayetiām RV.1.116.5<sup>a</sup>.

anārambhaḥ tamasi pra vidhyasām (RV.1.182.6<sup>b</sup>, pra-viddham) RV.1.182.6<sup>b</sup>; 7.104.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.3<sup>b</sup>.

anārtāḥ devatām prapadye TA.4.42.2.

anārtāsy anārtō-haṁ bhūyasām AG.3.8.16.

anārbhava mṛda KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.11.3. See anabho.

anāryakarmān avakīrṇi duçcaritāḥ nirakṛtām MÇ.7.2.10.

anāviddhayaḥ tanvā (TS. tanuvā) jaya tvam RV.6.75.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.38<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>; 185.11; KSA.6.10.

anāvṛtāśān pradhamaṇṭu devāḥ TB.2.5.8.4<sup>e</sup>.

anāvṛddhāḥ devapurāṇaḥ prapadya AV.1.4.1.6.4<sup>e</sup>.

anāḡṣṭā iva smasi RV.1.20.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.74.1<sup>b</sup>.

anāḡṛdām aham aśmī prahantā RV.10.27.1<sup>a</sup>.

anāḡṇā cid arvata RV.6.45.2<sup>b</sup>.

anāḡṇo aḡvayāmi (ÇÇ. aḡvayāmi) AV.20.128.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.21.2.5<sup>c</sup>.

anāḡṇo cid avitārāpamasya cit RV.10.39.3<sup>b</sup>.

anāḡṇam naḥ pitaras tat kṛtoṣa Vait.10.17<sup>c</sup>.

anāsikāya svāḥ TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.

anāso dasyūr amṛto vadhena RV.5.29.10<sup>c</sup>.

anāsthāne aḡṇarāḥ samudre RV.1.116.5<sup>b</sup>.

anāsmākas tad devapṛyūḥ piyārūḥ AV.19.57.5<sup>e</sup>.

anāsrāvaḥ aroḡanam AV.2.3.2<sup>d</sup>.

anāhasayāḥ vasaṇāḥ caripu (PG. jaripuḥ; HG.ApMB. jaripuḥ) ÇÇ.2.1.30<sup>c</sup>; PG.2.2.10<sup>c</sup> (*crit. notes*; Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 22); HG.1.4.6<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.2.11<sup>c</sup>.

anikṭena ca vāsasā Kauç.14.1.40<sup>1</sup>.

anitir aśi GB.2.2.13. *Bhuder* for anvitir aśi, q.v.

anindyō vṛjane soma jāgrhi RV.9.82.4<sup>d</sup>.

anibhrṣṭataviṣṭir hantyo ojaś RV.2.25.4<sup>c</sup>.

anibhrṣṭam aśi vāco bandhus tapojāḥ VS.10.6; TS.1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8<sup>a</sup>; 68.11; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.5.16; TB.1.7.6.2.

Pe: anibhrṣṭam aśi (*with tapojāḥ in the sequel*) MS.4.4.2.5.1.10; anibhrṣṭam aśi ApÇ.18.1.3.21; MÇ.9.1.3.

anibhrṣṭas tanvāṁ vāvṛdhasva RV.10.116.6<sup>d</sup>.

anibhrṣṭā apasyuvo vasaṇāḥ TS.1.8.12.1<sup>b</sup>. See anādhṛṣṭā apasyo.

animisadbhiḥ pari pāhi no jāḥ RV.1.143.8<sup>d</sup>.

animiṣaḥ nṛmṇaḥ pānti RV.5.19.2<sup>b</sup>.

animiṣā varinipa āste PG.2.17.14<sup>a</sup>.

animeṣaḥ rakṣamāṣas tava vrate RV.1.31.12<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.1.3<sup>d</sup>.

animeṣaḥ vidatbhābharanti RV.1.164.21<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.22<sup>b</sup>; N.3.12<sup>b</sup>.

anirākaraṇam aśi PG.3.16.1.

anirākariṣṭur yaçasvi tejasvi brahmanavacasy amūdo bhnyasām svāḥ PG.2.4.3.

anirām aśa sedhati (AG. bādhatām) AV.20.135.13<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3<sup>d</sup>; AG.2.9.4<sup>d</sup>.

anireṣa vacasaḥ phalgvena RV.4.5.14<sup>a</sup>.

anirbhṛṇṇaḥ sann aṭho lokān vicaṣṭe TA.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>.

aniḡṭasā nimiji jarbhuraṇaḥ RV.2.38.8<sup>b</sup>.

aniḡṭasā sapatnakṣit VS.1.29. P: aniḡṭa KÇ.2.6.48. See next, and cf. aniḡṭo-si.

aniḡṭāḥ (KS. aniḡṭasā stha; ApÇ. aniḡṭa stha) sayatnakṣayanāḥ MS.4.1.12; 16.8; KS.1.10; 31.9; ApÇ.2.4.2.

aniḡṭo-si sapatnakṣit VS.1.29, ÇB.1.3.1.6. P: aniḡṭaḥ KÇ.2.6.46. Cf. under aniḡṭasā.

aniḡṣṭāḥ rībhavo yaḡiṣe asmin RV.4.34.11<sup>b</sup>.

aniḡṣṭāḡya caturakṣa idhyase RV.1.31.13<sup>b</sup>.

aniḡṣṭasā tanvāḥ santu pāṇḥ RV.10.108.6<sup>b</sup>.

aniḡṣṭayajñā na taranti lokān GB.1.5.25<sup>d</sup>.

aniḡṣṭebhyaḥ svāḥ TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2. Or perhaps, vasaḡ aniḡṣṭebhyaḥ svāḥ, q.v.

aniḡṭatāḥ pariḡṭatāḥ pariḡṣṭatām HG.1.16.17<sup>a</sup>.

anikāḥ nāu samājanam AV.7.36.11<sup>a</sup>.

anikam akhyaṁ bhuje asya varpaṣaḥ RV.5.48.4<sup>b</sup>.

anikam asya na minaj janasaḥ RV.5.2.1<sup>c</sup>.

anikavantaḥ ūtaye RVKh.10.187.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.18.3<sup>a</sup>.

anikogv adhi çriyāḥ RV.8.20.1.2<sup>d</sup>.

anikāir dvoḡo ardaya (ÇÇ. rdaya) MS.4.10.5<sup>a</sup>; 154.2; 4.11.4; 172.0; ÇÇ.3.15.4<sup>a</sup>.

aninaçet kilasam AV.1.24.2<sup>d</sup>.

anigāno hr̥das pari MS.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>; 108.7.

anigvarā abhitāḥ santu ye-nye AV.12.3.42<sup>b</sup>.

anu kṣapam aṭho phalam TA.6.9.1<sup>d</sup>.

anukāmāḥ tarpayethm RV.1.17.3<sup>a</sup>.

anukāmā catakṛto RV.8.92.13<sup>b</sup>.

anukāçena bhāyam KS.15.2; 178.5. See anukāçena, and anitareṇanukāçam.

anukūlam ivodakam AV.5.14.13<sup>b</sup>.

anu kiṣṭe vasaḡdhiḥ (RV.3.31.17<sup>a</sup>, vasaḡdhiḥ jilhāto) RV.3.31.17<sup>a</sup>; 4.48.3<sup>a</sup>.

anu krāmema dhitibhiḥ RV.5.53.11<sup>c</sup>.

anu kroçanti keṣṭayo bhareṣu RV.4.38.5<sup>b</sup>; N.4.24<sup>b</sup>  
 anukṣātre namaḥ KS.26.12. *See* anukhyātre.  
 anu kṣātrān tu yad balam MG.1.13.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 anu kṣātram anu saho yajatra RV.6.25.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.6.12.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 7.13.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.1.2.2<sup>c</sup>; 182.6; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.5.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 anu kṣātrān mahānā manyata dyauḥ RV.4.17.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 11.14<sup>b</sup>; 17.1.3; KS.6.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu kṣātrāya mamire sahānāi RV.7.21.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 anukṣaranti kakudam RV.8.69.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.2.9<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.  
 7.8<sup>c</sup>; 104.12; N.5.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 anukhyātre namaḥ GB.2.2.19; Vait.18.15; ApÇ.20.1.17.  
*See* anukhyātre, and *cf.* agniṣ upadraṣṭā etc.  
 anu gā iva tasthina RV.9.112.3<sup>d</sup>; N.6.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu gātrā vi dhāvatu RV.8.17.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu gāvōnu bhagāḥ kantnām RV.1.163.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.39.19<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.7.3<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 anugrāṣe (PB. anugrābhaḥ) ca vṛtrahan RV.8.1.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 20.1162<sup>b</sup>; PB.9.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu ghen mandī maghonaḥ RV.8.2.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 anucite tvā ApÇ.17.13.3.  
 anu cānam abhutsata AV.12.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu chyā cṣāmena tvacam etām vīçataḥ AV.9.5.4<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 anu chyā cṣāmena Kanç.64.10.  
 anu janān yatate pañca dhīraḥ RV.9.92.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu jñāntān bahavaḥ sujātam AV.2.13.5<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.7.17<sup>d</sup>;  
 ApMB.2.6.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 anujighraḥ pramṣṇam AV.8.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 anujñānānumantṛaṇāḥ GB.2.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu tad urvī rodastī jīhātām RV.7.34.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu tan no jāpatir mānīṣṭa RV.7.38.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 anuttanvanti kṛkaṣāḥ AV.9.8.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu te dāyī maha indriyāya RV.6.25.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.  
 13.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 182.5; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.5.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.  
 2.18.19; 9.5.16. P: anu te dāyī TS.2.5.12.5.  
 anu te dyauṣ bhātā vīryān imāna RV.1.57.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 15.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 anu te cṣamān turayantam īyatuh RV.8.99.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 105.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.988<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 anuttam vajrīn vīryān RV.1.80.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.42.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 anuttamanyum ajaram RV.8.6.35<sup>c</sup>.  
 anuttamanyur yo aḥava revān RV.8.96.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 anuttam asmāi kṣātrān vīçvāyū RV.7.34.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 anuttam ā te maghavan nakir nu (MS. nu) RV.1.165.9<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.33.79<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 169.7; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>. P: anuttam  
 ā te ÇÇ.11.2.3.  
 anuttac carṣapīdhrīḥ SV.1.248<sup>d</sup>; 2.761<sup>d</sup>. *See next but one*  
 anuttac eṣad āṣṭhanat ÇB.11.5.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 anuttā carṣapīdhrīḥ RV.8.40.5<sup>d</sup>. *See prec. but one*.  
 anu tritāya yudhiyātā RV.8.7.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu trīçkaḥ çātana avahau nṛṇ RV.10.29.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 76.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 anu tvāgnīḥ praviçat AV.10.10.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu tvā divyā vi tīti savatām VS.13.30; MS.2.7.16: 100  
 4; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.5.1.8; ApÇ.16.2.5.2.  
 anu tvā devayitaye VS.5.9; ÇB.1.5.1.3.  
 anu tvā devāḥ çavaṣa madanti RV.10.73.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 anu tvā patitrī hi çātān vāyū ca RV.1.103.7<sup>c</sup>.

anu tvā mahī pajastī acakre RV.1.121.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu tvā mātā pitara madantu VS.6.20<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.10.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.  
 3.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.17<sup>d</sup>; 27.10; KS.3.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.8.3.37<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu tvā mātā manyatām anu pitā VS.4.20<sup>a</sup>; 6.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.  
 4.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.1.7.7; MS.1.2.4.13.5; 1.2.15.24.12; 3.7.6.82.  
 8; 3.9.6.124.12; KS.2.5<sup>a</sup>; 3.5<sup>a</sup>; 16.21<sup>a</sup>; 24.3; 26.8;  
 ÇB.3.2.4.20<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.5; SMB.2.2.9<sup>a</sup>. P: anu tvā mātā  
 manyatām MÇ.1.8.3.8; — 2.1.3.36; GG.3.10.20; anu tvā  
 KhG.3.4.3. ÇÇ. anv enaḥ mātā.  
 anu tvā mitrāvaruṇāḥ iḥavātām KS.37.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: anu tvā mitrāvaruṇau TB.2.7.16.2.  
 anu tvā ratho anu mario arvan RV.1.163.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.2<sup>a</sup>.19<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.7.3<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu tvā rabhe AV.6.48.1-3; TS.3.2.1.1 (ter); 7.5.19.1 (bis),  
 2; KSA.5.15 (ter); GB.1.5.12-14; PB.1.3.8; 5.12.15;  
 ÇB.12.3.4.3-5; ÇÇ.2.12.9; 6.8.10; ApÇ.12.17.15; 20.  
 13.4; MÇ.2.4.4.17; 5.1.12. ÇÇ. anu tvendrāḥ, anu mā  
 rabhasva, anu va, tam anvā, tām anvā, tāv anvā, and  
 to vām ā rabhe.  
 anu tvā rājān arvato na hinvan RV.5.36.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 anu tvā rodastī ubhe RV.8.6.38<sup>a</sup>; 8.76.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.4.2.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.339<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu tvāvatū savitā savena KS.37.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.16.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu tvā vāyam emasi AV.10.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu tvā viçve devā avantu (KS. viçve avantu devāḥ) KS.  
 37.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.8.2<sup>c</sup>. ÇÇ. anu mām mitrāḥ.  
 anu tvā sapte pradīçāḥ sacantām VS.29.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.1.11.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.3.16.2<sup>c</sup>; 184.1; KSA.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 anu tvā harīṇo vṛṣā (ApÇ. mrgaḥ) AV.3.7.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.7.  
 16<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu tvāhighno adha deva devāḥ RV.6.18.14<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 183.4; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.5.16.  
 anu tvendrārabhūmahe AV.5.8.9<sup>a</sup>. ÇÇ. under anu tvā  
 rabhe.  
 anu tvendro madatu anu bhrāṣpatīḥ KS.37.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.8.  
 1<sup>a</sup>. P: anu tvendro madatu TB.2.7.16.2. *See* anu mām  
 indro  
 anu dāha sahamūrān kravyādāḥ (SV. kayādāḥ) RV.10.87.  
 19<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.80<sup>c</sup>. *See* sahamūrān anu.  
 anudeyī yathabhatat RV.10.135.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu devān rathīro yāsi sādhan RV.3.1.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu devā mamire vīryān te RV.1.163.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.19<sup>d</sup>; TS.  
 4.6.7.3<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu (TA. anu vān) dyāvāpṛthivī amāṣatām (TA.4.9.3;  
 over, and 5.8.2; māṣatām) VS.38.1.3; ÇB.14.2.2.26; TA.4.  
 9.3 (bis); 5.8.2.3; ÇÇ.8.1.5.1.3; LÇ.5.7.5. *See* anu mām etc.  
 anu dyāvāpṛthivī ā tatantha (AV. vīçvā; TS.4.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>, and  
 TB. tātana) RV.8.48.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.82.4<sup>d</sup>; 18.1.27<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.  
 17<sup>d</sup>; 19.54<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.6.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.8.9<sup>d</sup>; 128.  
 12; 4.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 156.10; KS.16.2<sup>d</sup>; 21.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.6;  
 TB.1.2.2.12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu dyāvāpṛthivī oṣadhrībhiḥ KS.37.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu dyāvāpṛthivī tat ta (MS. tā) oṣa RV.6.18.15<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 12.3<sup>a</sup>; 183.6; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu dyāvāpṛthivī devapūṇa TB.3.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.  
 anu dyāvāpṛthivī pūrvahatā AA.5.1.1.11<sup>d</sup>. ÇÇ. çān no  
 dyāvāpṛthivī etc.



anu dyavapṛthivī rodast ubhe RV.2.1.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu dyavapṛthivī viśvaśāmbhu TB.2.7.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu dyavapṛthivī supranṭīhī (ÇÇ. supranṭe) AÇ.4.7.4<sup>d</sup>;  
 ÇÇ.5.10.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu dyukṣo varuṣa indrasakṣa RV.7.34.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu drapaśa indavaḥ RV.9.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 anudraspre namah KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.  
 anu druhyuṁ ni vṛṇa vajrabahu RV.7.18.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 anudre cid yo dhṛṣṭa varuṁ sate RV.10.115.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 anu dva jahitā nayah RV.4.30.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu dvipadānu catuṣpādā vayam VS.26.19<sup>c</sup>. See anu pra-  
 jayānu.  
 anu dhāmāny akramit RV.9.114.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu nikṣanti pṛṣṭh AV.9.8.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu nu sthātṛ avṛkabbir otibhiḥ RV.2.31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu no-dyanumatīh VS.34.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.12.5;  
 7.15.5; TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4; TA.4.11.2; 5.9.1; AÇ.  
 4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.15.13.5. Cf. BrhD.4.88. See anu adya,  
 and anu iyan.  
 anunonuvataç carān RV.8.92.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu no neṣathā sugam RV.8.47.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu no mārṣtu (VS.TS.ÇB.TA. anu mārṣtu) tanvo (TS.  
 tanuvo) yad viriṣṭam (VS.TS.ÇB.TA.ÇÇ. viriṣṭam) AV.  
 6.53.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.2.24<sup>d</sup>; 8.14<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.44.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>d</sup>; 44.  
 9; 4.14.17<sup>d</sup>; 247.5; KS.4.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.1.9.3.6<sup>d</sup>; 4.4.3.14<sup>d</sup>;  
 4.8<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.4.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.4.11.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu nāu çūra maṇṣate (TS. maṇṣatī) RV.8.62.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.  
 4.15.14<sup>d</sup>; KSA.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 anupad aai VS.15.8. Cf. anuroho.  
 anupadaśayam annādyam apnavāni ÇÇ.4.8.6  
 anupade tva VS.15.8. Cf. anurohaya.  
 anu paçat kavayo yanti rebhāh RV.1.163.12<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.23<sup>i</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.7.5<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 anupūrvadh yatamānā yati stha (AV. yati stha; TA.  
 yatiṣṭa) RV.10.18.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.12.2.24<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 anupūrvadh vṛṇaṣā codayantā RV.1.117.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 anupūrvadh kalpayatām ihāiva Kauç.124.24.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 anupūrvavateṣṭā dhenum AV.9.5.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu pūrvāh kṛpate vāvaçāna RV.1.11.3.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 anu pūrvāpi cakhyathur yugāni RV.7.70.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu pūrvāpi okṣa RV.8.26.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 anupāhavad (ApMB. anu po-hvad) anupahvayet (ApMB.  
 anuhvayah) HG.1.14.4<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.22.9<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.23.7).  
 anu prajāyānu indriyena TB.3.7.10.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.14.1<sup>c</sup>. See  
 anu dvipadānu.  
 anu pratnaśyaukasah RV.1.30.9<sup>a</sup>; 8.69.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.26.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 20.9.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.94<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu pratnaśa syavah RV.9.23.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.503<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu pra yanti vṛṣṭayah RV.5.63.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 anu pratyānam uṣaso vi rājati RV.5.81.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.73.6<sup>d</sup>;  
 VS.12.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.10.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>d</sup>; 84.15; 3.2.1.15.3;  
 KS.16.8<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.7.2.4; N.12.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu pra yeje jana oja aśya RV.6.36.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 anupravacānyam: see bhavān anupravacānyam.  
 anu pravata āçata RV.9.22.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 anuprahara ÇB.1.8.3.19; 9.2.17; 2.5.2.43; 6.1.46; KÇ.3.  
 6.14; 7.15; ApÇ.3.7.4; MÇ.1.3.4.20.

anu praviçathā vaçe AV.10.10.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu preyatur añjana AV.19.44.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 anubaddhānti çambarah TA.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 anubandhyo-anuy ahar vibhuḥ TA.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu brahma suvriyān MG.1.13.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 anubruvāṣo adhy eti na svapan RV.5.44.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 anubrūhi AB.2.2.1; ÇB.1.5.2.8; 4.6.7.19; 9.4.3.15 (bis);  
 5.1.40 (bis); KÇ.3.3.13; ApÇ.7.10.1.  
 anu bhrātā (SMB. bhrātānu) sagarbhayah VS.4.20<sup>b</sup>; 6.9<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.1.2.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.4; 13.6; 1.2.15; 24.12; 4.13.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 20.9; KS.2.5<sup>b</sup>; 3.5<sup>b</sup>; 16.21<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.6.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.2.4.  
 20<sup>b</sup>; 7.4.5; TB.3.6.6.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.3.1<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu ma idān vṛatān vṛatapatir manyatām aṁ dikṣān  
 dikṣāpatir añjasa MS.1.2.7.16.14. See anu me dikṣān,  
 and upa mā dikṣāyām.  
 anumataṣye svāhā ÇB.14.9.4.18; BrhU.6.4.18; AG.4.3.  
 26; ÇÇ.2.14.4; Kauç.45.16. P: anumataṣye PG.2.10.9;  
 BDh.3.9.4. Cf. Saunniyāsa U.1. See anumatyai etc., and  
 asnyanyai.  
 anumataṣṭi patibhiḥ pārayantīm AÇ.4.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 anumatiṁ prati bhoṣanty ayaḥ TS.3.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 anumatiḥ sarvam idān babbha AV.7.20.6<sup>a</sup>. Referred to  
 as ānumati (sc. ṛk) Kauç.23.4; 42.11; 45.10; 82.38.  
 anumate anumatiṁ sudānu AV.7.20.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 anumate anu hi maṇṣase nah AV.7.20.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 anumate-nu manyasva GG.1.3.2 (cf. 11); KhG.1.2.18;  
 HG.1.2.9; ApG.1.2.3.  
 anumate-nu manyasva na idam KS.35.12<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 anumate-nv idān manyasva AV.6.13.12<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 anumate mṛḍayā nah svasti RV.10.59.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 anumatyāḥ aṣṭakapālāh VS.29.60.  
 anumatyāḥ caruḥ (MS. carum) TS.7.5.14.1; 5.22.1; MS.3.  
 15.10; 180.13; KSA.5.10.19  
 anumatyāḥ caruḥ vaiçvānaranī dvāḍakapālām MS.3.15.  
 11; 181.5.  
 anumatyāḥ svāhā TB.3.12.2.2-8; 4.2-6. See under anu-  
 mataye etc.  
 anu manyatām triṇḍ abadh me AV.5.28.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu manyatām anumananyamānāh (TS. "māna") AV.7.20.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.3.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu manyantām savanīya somam TS.3.1.8.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.3.  
 3.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 anumananyantām ahrñyamānāh AV.1.35.4<sup>d</sup>; 8.2.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu manyasva anyajā yajāma (MÇ. anyajā yaje hi) TS.3.  
 1.4.10; 3.9.10; MÇ.1.8.3.10.  
 anu mā tanuḥ asmin yajñe-syaḥ sadhukṛtyāyam asminn  
 anne-smihī loke VSK.2.6.9; KÇ.3.8.25. See anu mā  
 sañtanuḥi.  
 anu mātarān pṛthivīm vi vāṛṣṭe RV.8.103.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.51<sup>c</sup>;  
 2.86<sup>c</sup>.  
 anumādyaḥ pavamāno manṣibhiḥ RV.9.107.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 1040<sup>c</sup>.  
 anumānaç catuṣṭayam TA.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 anumānāvaha devān devayate yajamānya MS.1.2.15;  
 25.1; 3.9.6; 124.14.  
 anu mānī dyāvapṛthivītanu me maṇṣatām MS.4.9.9; 129.4.  
 See anu dyāvapṛthivī amāṇatām.

anu mām indro anu mām brhaspatiḥ AA.5.1.1.11<sup>a</sup>. See  
anu tvendro.

anu mām āitu yad yaçāḥ MG.1.13.7<sup>d</sup>.

anu mān mitravarupav ihavātām AA.5.1.1.11<sup>a</sup>. Cf. anu  
tvā viçve.

anu mayantu devatāḥ MG.1.13.7<sup>a</sup>. P: anu mayantu MG.  
1.13.9.

anu mā rabhasva (KS. ApÇ. rabhadhavam) KS.35.2.6.9; ÇÇ.  
2.12.10; ApÇ.14.17.1; 28.5. Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.

anu māṛṣṭu etc.: see anu no māṛṣṭu.

anu mā çrtr juṣatām anu yaçāḥ ÇÇ.6.5.2.

anu mā sāntanuhi prajāyā paçubhrt rāyapoçena suprajās-  
tvena suviryena ÇÇ.2.12.10. See anu mā tanuhy.

anu mā sarvo yajñorāyam etu TB.3.7.10.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.31.8<sup>a</sup>.  
anu mṛkṣiṣṭa tanvaṁ duruktāiḥ RV.1.14.7<sup>d</sup>.

anu me dikṣān dikṣapatir manyatām (KS. dikṣapatayo  
manyadhivam) anu (ÇB.3.6.3.21, \*patir amānātānū) tapas  
tapaçpatih (KS. \*patayah) VS.5.6; TS.1.2.10.2; KS.2.2;  
GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.3.9; 6.3.21; Vait.13.18. P: anu me  
dikṣān dikṣapatir manyatām TS.6.2.2.4; anu me dikṣān  
ApÇ.11.1.3. See under anu mā idān.

anu yaṁ viçve madanti (AV.5.2.1<sup>d</sup>, anu yad enaṁ ma-  
danti viçve) ūmah RV.10.120.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.2.1<sup>d</sup>; 20.107.4<sup>d</sup>;  
SV.2.83.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.80<sup>d</sup>; AA.5.1.6.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.21.22.3<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.  
7.2.6<sup>d</sup>; N.1.4.24<sup>d</sup>.

anu yat pūrvā aruhat sanājuvaḥ RV.1.141.5<sup>o</sup>.

anu yad īm maruto mandasānam RV.5.29.2<sup>a</sup>.

anu yad enaṁ etc.: see anu yaṁ viçve etc.

anu yad gāva sphuran ṛjipyam RV.6.67.11<sup>c</sup>.

anu yad vām çrvasyā sudānu RV.1.184.4<sup>o</sup>.

anuyā rātryā rātrīm jinva VS.15.6. See anuvāya, anu-  
vāsi, and anvāsi.

anu yonin devakṛtām carantiḥ RV.3.33.4<sup>b</sup>.

anurādhebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.5.1.

anu rādhyāma dvipada catuṣpada AV.19.15.2<sup>b</sup>.

anurūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.

anurodhanam ud bhare AV.6.102.3<sup>d</sup>.

anuroham jinva Vait.26.11. See anuroheṇa<sup>o</sup>.

anurohāya tvā PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11. See anuroheṇa<sup>o</sup>,  
and cf. anupade tvā.

anuroho-si TS.4.4.1.3; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.

11. See anuroho, and cf. anupad asi.

anulipsadhvam KÇ.25.12.23.

anulimpasva PG.2.14.17.

anulipaṇāṁ vayata (KS. yayasi) joguvām apaḥ RV.10.  
53.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.2.2<sup>c</sup>; 3.6; KS.13.11<sup>c</sup>, 12; AB.3.38.6;  
ApÇ.19.17.13.

anulipaṇena cakṣasā RV.8.25.9<sup>b</sup>.

anu va ārabhe KS.35.2.6.9; 38.12; ApÇ.14.17.1; 16.1.3;  
28.5. Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.

anuvāçate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.

anuvāçantiṇāṁ svastim açate TB.1.4.10.3; ApÇ.8.21.1.  
See next.

anuvatsariyodvatsariye svastim açase MÇ.1.7.8.6. See  
prec.

anuvatsare sīda KS.39.6.

anuvatsaro-si KS.40.6.

anuvatsare svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.

anu vaç cety agriyaṁ madāya RV.4.37.4<sup>d</sup>.

anu vām jihvā ghṛtām ā caratyat KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>. See upa vām  
etc., nu vām, prati te jihva, and prati vām jihva.

anu vām dyāvāpṛthiv amānātām (mānātām): see anu  
dyāvā<sup>o</sup> etc.

anu vām ekah pavir ā vavarta (TB. vavartti) RV.5.62.2<sup>d</sup>;  
MS.4.14.10<sup>d</sup>; 231.13; TB.2.8.6.6<sup>d</sup>.

anuvāya rātryāi rātrīm jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.8. See under  
anuyā.

anuvāsi rātryāi tvā rātrīm jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7;  
37.17; GB.2.2.13; Vait.22.4. P: anuvāsi TS.3.5.2.3;  
anuvā TS.5.3.6.1. See under anuyā.

anuvittiyā svāhā TB.3.12.2.8.

anuvivān vilavati AV.12.2.38<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>.

anu vipram atakṣata RV.1.86.3<sup>b</sup>.

anu viprā amādiṣuḥ RV.9.8.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.531<sup>o</sup>.

anu viprāso amādān avasyavaḥ RV.9.86.24<sup>b</sup>.

anu viçve adadhū somaṣeyam RV.5.29.5<sup>b</sup>.

anu viçve maruto ye sahāṣaḥ RV.7.34.2<sup>d</sup>.

anu virāir anu puṣyāsmā (TB. ApÇ. rādhyāma) gobhiḥ VS.  
26.19<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.10.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.14.1<sup>a</sup>.

anuvṛtām jinva Vait.26.8. See anuvṛta<sup>o</sup>.

anuvṛte (KS. anu<sup>o</sup>) tvā KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9; Vait.  
26.8. See anuvṛta<sup>o</sup>.

anuvṛd (KS. anu<sup>o</sup>) asi KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.  
10.9; Vait.26.8.

anuvoda para enāvareṇa RV.1.164.18<sup>b</sup>. See avah pareṇa  
para etc.

anuvrataḥ pituḥ putraḥ AV.3.30.2<sup>a</sup>.

anu vṛtaṁ rakṣamāpṛ ajuryam RV.5.69.1<sup>d</sup>.

anu vṛtaṁ varuṇo yaṁti mitraḥ RV.4.13.2<sup>o</sup>.

anu vṛtaṁ vṛtapa didhyānaḥ RV.3.4.7<sup>d</sup>; 7.8<sup>d</sup>.

anu vṛtaṁ savitur dāivyaṣya AV.13.1.22<sup>a</sup>.

anu vṛtaṁ savitur moky āgāt RV.2.38.3<sup>d</sup>.

anu vṛtaṁ carasi viçvavare RV.3.61.1<sup>d</sup>.

anu vṛtaṁ vartate haviṣmān RV.1.183.3<sup>b</sup>.

anu vṛtaṁ aditor pḥantaḥ RV.7.87.7<sup>o</sup>.

anuvratām apa jayām arodham RV.10.34.2<sup>d</sup>.

anu vṛtāya nimitvea tasthuḥ RV.3.30.4<sup>d</sup>.

anuvṛtāya randhayanāṁ apavratān RV.1.51.9<sup>a</sup>.

anuvṛtā rohiṇi rohitasya AV.13.1.22<sup>a</sup>. Cf. TB.3.1.1.2.

anu vṛtāṣas tava sakhyam iṣyū RV.1.163.8<sup>o</sup>; VS.29.19<sup>c</sup>;  
TS.4.6.7.3<sup>o</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>o</sup>.

anuçāṇiṣo dipāḥ AA.4.1<sup>b</sup>; Mahānāmnyāḥ 7<sup>b</sup>.

anu çuçṛva kaç cana AV.11.4.25<sup>d</sup>.

anu çura carāmaṣi RV.8.61.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.118.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.253<sup>d</sup>;  
2.929<sup>d</sup>.

anu çyeni sacate vartantr aha RV.1.140.9<sup>d</sup>.

anu çriyā tanvam ukṣamāpṛ RV.6.66.4<sup>d</sup>.

anu çrutām amātiṁ vardhan urvīm RV.5.62.5<sup>a</sup>.

anu çvāntasya kasya cit pareyuh RV.10.61.21<sup>b</sup>.

anuṣṭuk etc.: see anuṣṭup.

anuṣṭup chanda indriyam VS.21.14<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>o</sup>; 158.  
3; KS.38.10<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.6.18.2<sup>o</sup>. Cf. anuṣṭubham etc.

anuṣṭup chandaḥ VS.14.10.18; 15.6; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1;  
5.1; 7.1; 12.2; MS.2.7.20; 705.13; 2.8.2; 108.1; 2.8.3;

108.13; 2.8.7; 112.2; 2.13.14; 163.11; KS.17.2.3.6; 39.4.7; CB.8.2.4.15; 3.3.6; 5.2.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
**anuṣṭupchandaso-gñihuta indrahārivatpāṣya** MÇ.2.5.3.11. Cf. ApÇ.14.3.6.  
**anuṣṭupchandaso-gñihuta indrābhiçaravaripāṣya** MÇ.2.5.3.15. Cf. indrāya tvāpīçaravaripāṣya.  
**anuṣṭup teṣbhigarāḥ** VS.8.47; VSK.8.22.1; ÇB.11.5.9.7. P: **anuṣṭup** te KÇ.12.5.17.  
**anuṣṭup** tvā chandasām avatu (KS. chandasāvatu) TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.17; KS.15.7. See next.  
**anuṣṭup** tvāvatu VS.10.13; ÇB.5.4.1.6. See prec.  
**anuṣṭup** (TS. anuṣṭuk) pañktyai saha VS.2.3.33<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.12.21<sup>b</sup>; 107.3; KSA.10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**anuṣṭup** (TB. anuṣṭuk) pañktyai (MÇ. pañktye) TB.3.7.6.2; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2. See next, and **anuṣṭub** brhatyāi.  
**anuṣṭup** prajāpataye VSK.2.3.2; KÇ.2.1.19. See under prec.  
**anuṣṭup çārdri** VS.1.3.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19; 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.  
**anuṣṭub** brhatyāi Vait.1.1.8. See under **anuṣṭup** pañktyai.  
**anuṣṭub** (KS. G.B. Vait. anuṣṭum) mitrasya (G.B. Vait. mitrasya patni) MS.1.9.2; 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait. 1.5.3.  
**anuṣṭubhā** āidam (VSK. āilam) VS.13.57; VSK.14.7.8; MS.2.7.19; 104.10; VS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5. See **anuṣṭubhā** svāram.  
**anuṣṭubhān** chanda indriyam VS.2.8.26<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.17.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. **anuṣṭup** chanda.  
**anuṣṭubhān** chandaḥ prapadye (AÇ. anuṣṭubhām prapadye) MS.1.9.2; 122.13; AÇ.1.4.9.  
**anuṣṭubham** anu carentryamānam RV.10.124.5<sup>a</sup>; AA.2.3.5.5.  
**anuṣṭubham** aśhnā praviçāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.  
**anuṣṭubhām** prapadye; see **anuṣṭubhām** chandaḥ.  
**anuṣṭubhā** svāram TS.4.3.2.2. See **anuṣṭubhā** āidam.  
**anuṣṭubhā** chandasendriyam VS.2.8.37<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.20.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**anuṣṭubhā** sambhṛtām vīryam (KS. duṣṭarām) sahaḥ TS.4.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 188.12; KS.22.14<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**anuṣṭubhā** soma ukthair mahāsavaṇ RV.10.130.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**anuṣṭubhe** namaḥ KSA.11.4.  
**anuṣṭum**; see **anuṣṭub**.  
**anu** śtuvanti pūrvathā RV.8.3.8<sup>d</sup>; 15.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.61.3<sup>b</sup>; 99.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.23.2.4.924<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.97<sup>d</sup>.  
**anuṣṭhitam** nu naryo apāuhar RV.10.61.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**anuṣṭhuyā** kṛṇky ahraḥyā RV.4.4.14<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>; 174.6; KS.6.11<sup>d</sup>; 16.1; N.5.15.  
**anuṣṭhu** viduse vaçā AV.12.4.45<sup>b</sup>.  
**anu** āyama rodant devaputro RV.1.18.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**anuṣṭvadhā** s vaha nīdayasva RV.2.3.11<sup>c</sup>; 3.6.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.13.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.88<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>; Mahān.9.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**anuṣṭvadhā** pavate soma indra te RV.9.72.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**anuṣṭvāpam** adevayuh RV.8.97.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**anu** sakṣa sayūthyah VS.4.20<sup>c</sup>; 6.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.4.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.5<sup>c</sup>; 3.5<sup>c</sup>; 16.21<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.4; 13.6; 1.2.15; 24.12; 4.13.4<sup>c</sup>; 20.3.9; AB.2.0.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.2.4.20<sup>c</sup>; 7.4.5; TB.3.0.6.1<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.3.3.1<sup>c</sup>; SMB.7.2.9<sup>c</sup>.

**anu** sapta rājāno ya utabhiṣiktaḥ TB.2.7.8.2<sup>d</sup>. See **sapta** rājāno ya.  
**anu** suvanāsa indavaḥ RV.8.6.38<sup>c</sup>.  
**anu** sūtin savitave AV.6.17.14-4<sup>d</sup>.  
**anu** sūrya usaso **anu** raçmin AV.7.82.4<sup>c</sup>; 18.1.27<sup>c</sup>. See **anu** sūryasya.  
**anu** sūryam udayatām AV.1.22.1<sup>a</sup>. P: **anu** sūryam Kauç. 26.14. Cf. udayan adya mitra.  
**anu** sūryasya purutrā ca raçmitu VS.11.17<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.8.9<sup>c</sup>; 12.8.12; KS.16.2<sup>c</sup>; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.6; TB.1.2.1.2.3<sup>c</sup>. See **anu** sūrya.  
**anu** somo anv agnir (AA. anv vāg devy) āvit KS.37.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.8.2<sup>b</sup>; AA.5.1.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**anu** somo vaçe tvā AV.10.10.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**anu** stomaiṇ mudimahi (PB. inademahi) RV.8.1.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.116.2<sup>d</sup>; PB.9.10.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**anuspaṣṭho** bhavaty eṣo asya RV.10.160.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.5.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**anu** spṛya dhṛṣṭa çoçeanah RV.4.4.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>; 97.9; KS.16.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**anuspṛurān** çaram arcanty pñhum AV.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**anu** svajān mahiṣaç cakṣata vṛām RV.1.121.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**anu** svadhān vavakṣitha RV.8.88.5<sup>d</sup>. See **ati** viçvān.  
**anu** svadhān gabhastyo RV.1.88.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**anu** svadhā cikitiān (KS. cikiti) somo agnir AV.6.53.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.8.2<sup>c</sup>; 16.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**anu** svadhām akṣarann apā sva RV.1.33.11<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>; 23.5.7; TB.2.8.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**anu** svadhām ayudhair yachamānāḥ RV.7.50.13<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>d</sup>; 247.11; TB.2.8.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**anu** svadhāmīta dāsmam iyate RV.5.34.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**anu** svadhām pñhavo jagnur etām RV.4.33.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**anu** svadhā yam upyate RV.1.176.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**anu** svadhāvart sahaḥ RV.7.31.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**anu** svadhāvne keitayo nannuta RV.5.32.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**anu** svadhā svadhā AÇ.2.10.18.  
**anu** svam dhāma jarit vavakṣa RV.3.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**anu** svam bhānuv çrathayante arpavāḥ RV.5.59.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**anuhavān** parihavam AV.19.8.4<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.13.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG. 3.0.2); Nakṣ.26.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**anuhāya** tapasā manyunā ca AV.5.18.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**anu** hi tvā sutān soma madāmi RV.9.110.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.432<sup>a</sup>; 2.7.16<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.11.2<sup>a</sup>. P: **anu** hi tvā sutān soma Svīdh.1.6.9.  
**anuhūtaḥ** punar ohi AV.5.30.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**anuhūtaḥ** parihūtam ApMB.1.13.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.2).  
**anukā** arapir usñihābhyah AV.9.8.21<sup>c</sup>. Cf. **grivabhyas** ta.  
**anukāçena** bahvyam VS.25.2. See under **anukāçena**.  
**anucīnā** jivita mānuṣebhyah RV.4.54.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.54<sup>d</sup>.  
**anujjayatv** ayañ yajamānāḥ KÇ.3.5.22. **An** ūha: see **agnisomayor** (and **indragnyor**) **ujjītam** **anujjayatv**.  
**anūdhā** yadi jījanad (SV. yad ājījanad) adhā ca nu (SV. adhā cidi) RV.10.115.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.64<sup>c</sup>.  
**anūnah** purṇo jāyātām ApMB.1.13.1<sup>c</sup>; HÇ.1.25.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**anūnam** darçm mā kṛdhi AV.7.81.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**anūnam** agniñ juhvā vacasya RV.2.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**anūnam** agniñ pitror upasāthe RV.1.146.1<sup>b</sup>.

anūnam agniḥ purudhā sucaṇḍram RV.4.2.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 anūnam pātrāṇi nihitāṇi na etat AV.12.3.48<sup>c</sup>.  
 anūnavaroś ud iyaṣi bhānuna RV.10.140.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 1167<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.107<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>b</sup>: 95.14;  
 KS.16.14<sup>b</sup>; CB.7.3.1.30.  
 anūnā yasya dakṣiṇā pīpāya RV.7.27.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 anūnāya svāhā Kauç.122.2.  
 anūnena brhāt vakṣathena RV.4.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 anūnod atra hastayako adriḥ RV.5.45.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 anūno nāma vā asi AV.7.81.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 anūpe gomān gobhir akṣaḥ RV.9.107.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.348<sup>a</sup>; N.5.3.  
 anūrādāhā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.3;  
 KS.39.13.  
 anūrādhan haviṣā vardhayanā TB.3.1.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 anūrādhasa iti yad vadanti TB.3.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 anūrohepānūrohāyānūrohaṇ jinvā MS.2.8.8: 113.1.  
*See anurohaṇi.*  
 anūroho-ai KS.17.7; 37.17. *See under anuroho.*  
 anūrḍhvajūr vyūhajanūḥ ÇG.1.10.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 anūrḍhvabhāṣaḥ sadam it tuturyāt RV.5.77.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 anūrmiṇi vājinaṁ yamam RV.8.24.22<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.66.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 anūrṣṭānuvrte-nuvṛ; jinvā MS.2.8.8: 112.15. *See anu-  
 vrtaṁ, and anuvṛta.*  
 anūrṣṭe etc., and anūrṣṭe etc.: *see anuṣ*.  
 anūṣṭa pra dāvana RV.4.32.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 anūṣṭa praçataye RV.8.12.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 anūthire somapīthāṇi vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.10.15.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.  
 46<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.51<sup>b</sup>.  
 anūkṣarā gñavaḥ santu panthāḥ (AV. panthāṇaḥ) RV.10.  
 85.23<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.34<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.1.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.2). P:  
 anūkṣarāḥ ÇG.1.6.1; Kauç.75.12; 77.3. ÇG. BrhD.7.131.  
 anūkṣarā nīveçanti RV.1.22.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.19<sup>b</sup>; VS.35.21<sup>b</sup>;  
 36.13<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 180.16; KS.3.8.13<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.10<sup>b</sup>;  
 ApÇ.16.17.17<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.2.7<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.17.9<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.15.  
 2<sup>b</sup>; 18.8<sup>b</sup>; N.9.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 anūkṣaro varuṇa sādhuḥ asti RV.2.27.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 anūkṣā asminn anūkṣāḥ paramin AV.6.117.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.9.  
 8<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.15.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.22.5<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.5.5.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 anūkṣam kiṁ codima AV.10.5.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 anūkṣam āha pūruṣaḥ AV.19.44.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 anūkṣāt satyam upāmi TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.1. *See idam  
 aham anūkṣāt.*  
 anekavat tam ūtaye KS.21.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 anekād ekaṁ manaso javityaḥ VS.40.4<sup>a</sup>; IçU.4<sup>a</sup>; GopāU.  
 1<sup>a</sup>.  
 anedyāḥ çrava (MS. çrava) ego dadhanāḥ RV.1.165.12<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.3<sup>b</sup>: 169.14; KS.9.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 anedyā anavadyā ariṣṭāḥ RV.6.19.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 anena ca tvā prīṇāmy anena ca ÇB.9.3.2.5.  
 anena ca tvābhīṣṇāmy anena ca ÇB.9.3.2.5.  
 anena ta imān niṣkrīṇāmi ÇB.5.1.5.28; KÇ.14.4.16.  
 anena tapasā svasti sainvatsarasayodçam samaçnavā ÇB.  
 13.4.1.9.  
 anena taritavyam AG.1.12.6.  
 anena datta sudugha yayodhāḥ AV.18.4.50<sup>b</sup>.  
 anena ma trivṛtā prāyanti AV.5.28.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 anena viçvā saśaha AV.1.16.3<sup>c</sup>.

anenasam enaś so-bhīçatāt AB.5.30.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 anena haviṣā pūnāḥ TB.2.5.3.1<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.10.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 anena haviṣāham AV.3.19.2<sup>d</sup>; 6.65.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 anenājayat pradīçāḥ catasraḥ AV.8.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 anenājayad dyāvapṛthivi ubhe ime AV.8.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 anenāyam açvena medhiyena rajeçvā vijayatām abrah-  
 many ubhīṭayāḥ (rend ubhīṭa yāḥ?) ÇÇ.16.18.11. *See  
 next.*  
 anenāçvena medhyeneçvāyāṁ rājapṛatidhīyo-astu TB.3.  
 8.5.2; ApÇ.20.4.2; ... rāja vṛtrāṇi vadhyāt TB.3.8.5.1;  
 ApÇ.20.4.1; ... rāja sarvām āyur etu TB.3.8.5.4; ApÇ.  
 20.4.4; ... rājāyāi viço bahugvāi bahvaçvāyāi bahva-  
 javikāyāi bahuvṛthiyavāyāi bahumāṣṭilīyāi bahuhirā-  
 pyāyāi bahuhastikīyāi bahudnasapurusaīyāi rayimāyāi  
 puṣṭimatyāi bahurñyaspoçyāi rājastu TB.3.8.5.2; ApÇ.  
 20.4.3. *See prec.*  
 anenāḥ çūra manyase RV.1.129.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 anenāsurāṇi parābhāvaṇi manīṣ AV.8.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 anenendṛāya paçavo cikitsān TB.3.7.6.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 anenendro maṇiṇā vṛtram ahan AV.8.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 aneno vo maruto yāmo astu RV.6.66.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 aneçann asya yā īçavaḥ (TS.KS.NīlarU. asyesavah) VS.  
 16.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>c</sup>: 122.4; KS.17.11<sup>c</sup>;  
 NīlarU.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 aneçasaṁ vo havamānam ūtaye RV.8.50.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 aneçasaṁ pratarapaṇi vivakṣapaṇi RV.8.49 (Val.1).4<sup>c</sup>.  
 aneçasa (MS. aneçasaḥ) stubha indro duvayati RV.3.51.  
 3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>: 184.1.  
 aneçasaḥ te harivo bhīṣṭāṇi RV.10.61.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 aneçasaḥ tvotayāḥ RV.5.65.5<sup>c</sup>. *See next but one.*  
 aneçasaḥ stubha etc.: *see aneçasa etc.*  
 aneçaso va ūtayaḥ RV.8.47.1<sup>c</sup>—18<sup>c</sup>. *See prec. but one.*  
 aneho dātram aditer anarvam RV.1.185.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 aneho na uruvṛje RV.8.67.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1.  
 aneho mitrāryaman RV.8.18.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 ano manasmayāṁ sūryā RV.10.85.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 antaḥ kṛpṣva mānī hrđi AV.7.36.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 antaḥ kṛpṣāṇi aruṣāir dhāmabbhir gat RV.3.31.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 antaḥkoçam iva jamayāḥ AV.1.14.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 antaḥ patat pataty asya parṇam RV.4.27.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 antaḥ pavitra ahitaḥ RV.9.12.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.550<sup>b</sup>.  
 antaḥ pavitra upuri çṛṇāṇaḥ RV.8.101.9<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.85<sup>c</sup>.  
 antaḥ paçyanti raçmibhiḥ RV.1.132.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 antaḥ paçyanti vṛjinoṭa sādhu RV.2.27.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 antaḥ paçyan vṛjanamāvarāṇi RV.9.96.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.295<sup>c</sup>.  
 antaḥ pātre rerihātām AV.11.9.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 antaḥ putṛaḥ çenati dakṣiṇayāḥ RV.3.58.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 antaḥ praviṣṭam karṭarām etam TA.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>.  
 antaḥ praviṣṭāḥ çeta janānām TA.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>.  
 antān vindāmi satrā RV.8.46.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 antakāyā gohātām VS.30.18. *See nirṛtyai etc.*  
 antakāyā tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asau) ApMB.  
 2.3.20 (ApG.1.11.3); HG.1.6.5.  
 antakāya mṛtyave namah AV.8.1.1<sup>a</sup>. P: antakāya  
 mṛtyave Kauç.55.17; 58.3.11.  
 antakāya çvaninam VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.  
 antakāya svāha VS.39.13.

antako-si mṛtyor asi AV.6.4.6.2; 16.5.1-6.  
 antara uttaravedyāḥ VS.19.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 antaraḥ purvo asmin nīṣadya KB.26.6; ÇÇ.1.15.17<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.2.2.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar agne ruçā tvam VS.12.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.9.3<sup>a</sup>; 2.1.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>a</sup>; 86.1; KS.16.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.7.3.15.  
 antar anyañ pitāmahād dadhe ApMB.2.19.4<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.10.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar anyañ pitur dadhe ApMB.2.19.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.10.7<sup>d</sup>. *See* anyam antaḥ.  
 antar anyañ prapitāmahād dadhe ApMB.2.19.6<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.10.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 antarañ mṛtyor amṛtam ÇB.10.5.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 antar arṇave rajasi praviṣṭām AV.12.1.60<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. under* antar mahatyā.  
 antar asminu ime lokāḥ TB.2.8.8.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 antar asyañi çivātamāḥ VS.12.39<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.3.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>d</sup>; 88.13; KS.16.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar asyañi çukrajyotiṛ vi bhāhi VS.12.15<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.9.3<sup>d</sup>; 2.1.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>d</sup>; 85.18; KS.16.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar asyañi carati praviṣṭā TS.4.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.3.12.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.20.30<sup>b</sup>. *See* asv itarāsu, and aṣṭv antaḥ.  
 antar ahañ tvayā dveṣo antar arāṭr dadhe mahatā parvateṇa (KS. dveṣam antar arāṭr dadhe) MS.1.2.1.10.5; 3.6.3; 62.11; KS.2.1; 23.1.  
 antarāgni paçavāḥ TB.3.7.4.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 antarātmā me çudhyatām TAA.10.66.  
 antarā dampatī çāye RV.10.162.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.96.14<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarāditye manasā carantam TA.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarā dyāñ ca prthivīm ca yat vyacāḥ AV.9.3.15<sup>a</sup>. P.  
 antarā dyāñ ca prthivīm ca Kauç.66.28.  
 antarā dyāvāprthivi (VS.ÇB. svī ime) VS.13.25<sup>b</sup>; 14.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.11.2<sup>b</sup> (*bis*); MS.1.8.12<sup>b</sup> (*bis*); 116.6.14; KS.17.10<sup>b</sup> (*bis*); ÇB.8.7.1.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarā dyāvāprthivi apaḥ suvāḥ TB.2.7.17.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.1.8<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.6.12<sup>d</sup>. *See* antarā dyāvāprthivyor.  
 antarā dyāvāprthivī ime: *see* antarā dyāvāprthivi.  
 antarā dyāvāprthivi vīrttāḥ ÇÇ.1.6.3<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. tredhā ti-ṣṭhanti viṣita*.  
 antarā dyāvāprthivi viyanti TS.3.5.4.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.7.2.3<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.1.10<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.1.2<sup>b</sup>; BDh.2.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>. *See next two*.  
 antarā dyāvāprthivi viyanti (MÇ. 9u) panthānāḥ KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>b</sup>. *See prec. and next*.  
 antarā dyāvāprthivi samicaranti AV.3.15.2<sup>b</sup>; 6.55.1<sup>b</sup>. *See prec. two*.  
 antarā dyāvāprthivyor apasyuḥ MG.1.21.10<sup>d</sup>. *See* antara dyāvāprthivi apaḥ.  
 antarā pūrvam aparāñ ca ketum RV.10.139.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.59<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.3.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>d</sup>; 137.13; KS.18.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.17; TB.1.4.2.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 antarā mitrāvaruṇā caranti VS.29.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 184.8; KSA.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 antarāvartamānūbhyañ MÇ.11.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 antarāsakthyaḥ kapṛ RV.10.86.16<sup>b</sup>; 17<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.16<sup>b</sup>; 17<sup>d</sup>.  
 antarikṣa isam. AV.1.32.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 antarikṣa uta vā prthivīm AV.4.8.5<sup>b</sup>. *See* yā antarikṣa uta, and yā antarikṣyā.

antarikṣam (TB. antarikṣam me) yacha VS.14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; 5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15; 98.8; 2.8.14; 118.1; KS.40.3; ÇB.8.3.1.9; TB.3.10.4.3 (*bis*).  
 antarikṣam yoniḥ MS.2.13.2; 153.7.  
 antarikṣam rakṣatu devahetyāḥ AV.8.1.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 antarikṣam vāḥ dhātā garbho rudro jarāyu vāyur vaiśro gharmaḥ pṛyṣaḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. *See* antarikṣam asi janmanā vacā.  
 antarikṣam viprathe (TB. viprathe-paḥ) TB.2.4.6.5<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.10.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarikṣam viçvartuḥ āviveça TB.2.8.8.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarikṣam viṣpur: *see* antarikṣa viṣpur.  
 antarikṣam vṛtan tad vāyuna vṛtan tena vṛtena vartreṇa yasmin d bhayād bibhemi tad vārye svāḥ AG.3.1 ..  
 antarikṣam vyaco himam AV.10.2.24<sup>d</sup>, 25<sup>d</sup>.  
 antarikṣam çantāñ tad vāyuna çantāñ tan me çantāñ çuani çamayatu TA.4.4.2.5.  
 antarikṣam çantāḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27; 138.12; TA.4.4.2.5. *Cf. antarikṣam chandah*.  
 antarikṣam çivam tubhyam VS.35.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇP.13.8.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 antarikṣam samāñ tasya vāyur updrastā dattasyāpramudayā. HG.2.11.4.  
 antarikṣam samit MS.4.9.23.25; 137.1.16; TA.4.4.1.5.  
 antarikṣam śiṣasatī AV.20.49.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarikṣam śakabhāna KS.2.9. *See* antarikṣam dṛgha.  
 antarikṣam svar ā paprur ŋtaye RV.10.66.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 antarikṣam svar mama Kauç.133.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarikṣam svastaye AÇ.2.10.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarikṣam harām ÇB.1.2.4.14.  
 antarikṣam gacha svāḥ (TA. 9k. sui. gacha) VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.1.2.18; 27.11; 3.10.7; 138.12; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.12; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.7; 6.9.2 (*bis*).  
 antarikṣam garbhāḥ AV.9.1.21.  
 antarikṣacaram ca yat TB.3.12.7.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 antarikṣam ca kevalam TB.3.12.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 antarikṣam caturhota sa viṣṭhāḥ TA.3.7.2.  
 antarikṣam ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.17; KS.18.10.  
 antarikṣam ca me vyacāḥ AV.12.1.53<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarikṣam ca vi badhase (TS. 1adhatm; MS. badhasva) VS.14.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.3.6.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.8.3<sup>d</sup>; 108.7; KS.17.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.8.3.1.8.  
 antarikṣam chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.14; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.3.6. *Cf. antarikṣam çantāḥ*.  
 antarikṣam jalam aṣṭ AV.8.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 antarikṣam jinvā TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.4; Vait.20.13.  
 antarikṣam jyotiḥ VSK.6.5.2; MS.1.2.14; 24.7; 3.9.4; 120.2. *See* antarikṣam areñi, and svar jyotiḥ.  
 (om) antarikṣam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12. *Cf. antarikṣam tṛpyatu*.  
 antarikṣam tṛtiyañ pitṛñ (ÇÇ. 9ksañ pitṛñ tṛtiyañ) ya-jñogāt tato mā dravipam aṣṭa (ÇÇ. aṣṭu) AB.7.5.3; ÇÇ.3.20.4. *See* antarikṣam manusañ, and manusañ antarikṣam.  
 antarikṣam (tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3. *Cf. antarikṣam tarpayāmi*.

antarikṣam tvā dīkṣamānam anudīkṣatām TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
 antarikṣam darvir akṣitāparimitanupadastā sā yathāntarikṣam darvir akṣitāparimitanupadastāiva tatāmaha-yeyam darvir akṣitāparimitanupadastā Kauç.88.9. P: antarikṣam darvir akṣitā ViDh.73.18. Cf. yatha vāyur akṣito.  
 antarikṣam divan bhūmim AV.10.9.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 antarikṣam divyāt pātv asman RV.7.104.23<sup>d</sup>; 10.53.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 antarikṣam dīkṣa tayā vāyur dīkṣayā dīkṣitāh TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
 antarikṣam driha VS.1.18; 5.13; 14.12; TS.1.1.7.1; 2.12.3; 4.3.6.1; MS.1.1.8; 4.10; 1.2.8; 18.8; 2.7.15; 9.8.8; 2.8.14; 1.18.1; 3.8.5; 101.9; 4.1.8; 10.2; KS.1.7; 3.1.0; 40.3 (bis); JB.1.35; ÇB.1.2.1.10; 3.5.2.14; 8.3.1.9; TB.3.2.7.2; MÇ.1.2.3.4. See antarikṣam skabhāna.  
 antarikṣam dhenus tasyā vāyur vatsāh AV.4.19.4.  
 antarikṣapra uror vartyan TA.4.7.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 antarikṣapram rajaso vimāntin RV.10.95.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 antarikṣapram taviṣṭibhir avrtam RV.1.51.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarikṣapra bhuvanasy arpitāh RV.9.86.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarikṣapra vahanāno agnāh RV.7.45.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>1</sup>; 22.3.13; KS.7.19<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarikṣaprudbhīr apodakbhīh RV.1.116.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 antarikṣam: see antarikṣam trptyatu.  
 antarikṣam atho diçāh AV.1.1.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarikṣam atho svāh (TA. svah) RV.10.190.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.2<sup>d</sup>.14<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.1.9<sup>d</sup>; 5.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 antarikṣam adhi dyāur brahmanaviṣṭaiḥ rudrā rakṣatā vāyur adhi viyatto asyām KS.40.3.  
 antarikṣam anu vikramasya VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8; 8.5.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.14.  
 antarikṣam anu vi kramo ham AV.10.5.26.  
 antarikṣam arcīh KS.3.3; 26.6; ApÇ.7.27.4. See unde: antarikṣam jyotiḥ.  
 antarikṣam asi VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.3; 4.6.2; MS.2.7.0.80.16; 2.13.18; 164.17; KS.16.5; 39.9; ÇB.6.5.2.4; ApÇ.17.2.9.  
 antarikṣam asi janmanā vaçā sā vāyur garbhām adhat-thāh sā mayā sanibhava MS.2.13.15; 16.3.16. See antarikṣam vaçā.  
 antarikṣam asi janmanopabhīr nāma priyā devānām priyeṇa nūmnā MS.1.1.12; 7.18. P: antarikṣam asi janmanā MÇ.1.2.6.16. See upabhrd (asi ghitāci), upabhrd ehi, and ghitācy asy upabhrn.  
 antarikṣam asum MS.4.13.4; 20.3.11; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.2.  
 antarikṣam asy agnau çritāh, viyoh pratiçṭhā. tvayidam antah, viçvān yakṣān viçvān bhūtanān viçvān subhūtan, viçvāsyā bhūrt viçvāsyā janayit TB.3.11.1.8.  
 antarikṣam ākramiṣam TS.5.6.8.1; MÇ.6.2.1.  
 antarikṣam āgnidhre KS.34.1.  
 antarikṣam ātmā TA.3.4; ÇÇ.10.17.4.  
 antarikṣam āppa KS.39.1.  
 antarikṣam idam mahat AV.3.29.8<sup>b</sup>.

antarikṣam ivanāpyam dyāur ivanādhṛṣṭo bhūyasam AA.5.1.1.16.  
 antarikṣam utocaram AV.10.7.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarikṣam uddhih AV.8.8.22.  
 antarikṣam upabruvo TB.2.4.6.8<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.10.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarikṣam upabhrd a kramasya AV.18.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarikṣam upasadi KS.34.14 (bis).  
 antarikṣam pary eko babhūva AV.10.8.36<sup>b</sup>; JUB.1.34.7<sup>b</sup>.9.  
 antarikṣam pavitreṇa TA.3.8.2.  
 antarikṣam piṭṭis: see antarikṣam trptyaiḥ.  
 antarikṣam pṛṇa KS.25.10.  
 antarikṣam puritāh (TS. puritāh; KS. pulitāh; MS. pulitāh) VS.25.8; VSK.27.11; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7; 170.12; KSA.13.6.  
 antarikṣam (VS. anta) prthivim adpṛit VS.28.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 antarikṣam ma urv antaram brhad agnayaḥ parvatāç ca yayā vātāh svastyā svasti mān tayā svastyā svasti mānasāni TA.4.4.2.2.  
 antarikṣam madhyani diçāh AV.9.5.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 antarikṣam madhyena (TS. madhyena mā hinsiḥ) TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.3; MS.1.2.14; 2.3.8.  
 antarikṣam madhyena prthivyaḥ sanibhava MS.3.9.3; 116.3.  
 antarikṣam madhyenāppa MS.1.2.14; 23.14; 3.9.3; 117.15.  
 antarikṣam manasyān yajñogāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu SB.1.5.11. See unde: antarikṣam trptyaiḥ.  
 antarikṣam mahitvā TS.1.5.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarikṣam mahā pāpuruç gṛhā RV.10.65.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 antarikṣam mā pāhi KS.40.3.  
 antarikṣam mā hinsiḥ VS.5.13; 14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; MS.2.7.15; 9.8.8; 2.8.14; 118.1; KS.3.2; 26.3; 40.3; ÇB.3.4.1.3.14; 8.3.1.9.  
 antarikṣam me yachā: see antarikṣam yachā.  
 antarikṣam moru pātu tasmāt ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 antarikṣasadaç ca ye AV.10.9.12<sup>b</sup>; 11.6.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarikṣasat asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.8.13; 117.2; KS.22.5.  
 antarikṣasamentasya te vāyur upaçrotā BDh.2.8.14.12.  
 antarikṣasthāno adhvamh GB.1.5.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarikṣasprn mā mā hinsiḥ MS.4.9.7; 128.4; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8.  
 antarikṣasya tvā datrā prāçnamī MÇ.1.3.3.16. Cf. Vait.3.16.  
 antarikṣasya tvā divas tvā diçān tvā nakasya tvā prṣṭhe brudhnyasya tvā viçṭape śādayāmi TA.6.7.3.  
 antarikṣasya tvā draviṇe śādayāmi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18; 165.2; KS.39.9.  
 antarikṣasya tvā sanāv avaguhāmī (KS. çkasya sātūpeṣa) TS.1.3.2.2; KS.3; 26.6; ApÇ.7.11.9. See divah sātūpeṣa.  
 antarikṣasya dhartṛn viçvāmbhāmā bhūvā bhuvanasya-dhijātino (VS. KS. ÇB. diçān upatṛn bhuvang-nān) VS.14.5; MS.2.8.1; 107.5; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.1.10. See viçvāmbhāt.

antariṣṣāya bhāgo'si ApÇ.3.3.11.

antariṣṣāya yāny asi TS.4.4.6.2; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.1.18.

antariṣṣāya sādṇeṣa: see antariṣṣāya tvā sādṇ.

antariṣṣāya havir asi (VS.ÇB. asi svāha) VS.6.1.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17; 27.5; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.32.

antariṣṣāyāntariṣṣāyāny asi KS.22.5.

antariṣṣāyāntardhur asi MS.4.9.4; 124.8; TA.4.5.6; 5.4.10; ApÇ.15.8.4; MÇ.4.2.2.3.

antariṣṣāt tain nir bhājamo yo-smān dveṣṭi yam vayanī dvismāh AV.10.5.26.

antariṣṣād arṣṣata RV.9.63.27<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1050<sup>b</sup>.

antariṣṣād uṣas tvam RV.1.48.12<sup>b</sup>.

antariṣṣād divnān sāntuam MS.2.1.3.3; 153.10; KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.15; ApÇ.16.3.2.3.

antariṣṣād divam āruham AV.4.14.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.67<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.5.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 138.6; 3.3.9; 42.1; KS.18.4<sup>b</sup>; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.26.

antariṣṣān mā pāhi TS.5.7.6.12; MS.2.7.15; 98.8.

antariṣṣān mā pāhi viçvasmā prāṇāyāpānya vyānāyodanīya pratiṣṭhānyā caritrāya MS.2.8.14; 118.2.

antariṣṣāya te namaḥ AV.11.2.4<sup>d</sup>.

antariṣṣāya tvā VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.1.11.1; 3.1.1; 6.1; 2.6.5.1; 3.5.8.1; 4.4.1.1; 6.2; 6.2.10.2; 3.4.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.11; 20.14; 1.2.14; 2.3.10; 1.3.35; 42.1; 3.8.9; 107.9; 3.9.3; 117.1; KS.1.12; 2.12; 3.3; 17.7; 26.5; 29.5; 31.11; 37.17; 40.4; KSA.1.2; PB.1.9.4; ÇB.3.6.1.12; 7.1.5; TB.3.3.6.3; 8.7.3; AÇ.3.8; Vait.20.13; ApÇ.2.8.1; 3.6.4; 7.9.9; 11.9.12; 17.2.6.9; 9.7; 20.5.8; MÇ.1.8.2.6; KāuÇ.6.5.

antariṣṣāya tvā vanasputnaye (KS. opatibhyah) KS.30.5 (bis); MÇ.7.2.4 (bis).

antariṣṣāya namaḥ KSA.11.6.

antariṣṣāya pāṅktrān VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7; 173.11.

antariṣṣāya mṛtyave AV.7.102.1<sup>b</sup>.

antariṣṣāyārṣṣayas tvā prathamajā deveṣu divo mātraya varīṇa prathanu TS.4.4.2.3. See ṛṣṣayas tvā etc., and cf. divo mātraya.

antariṣṣāya vañcanartinam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.

antariṣṣāya vanaspataye MÇ.7.2.4.

antariṣṣāya vāyave PG.2.10.5.

antariṣṣāya sam anamat TS.7.5.2.1; KSA.5.20. See under antariṣṣā vāyave sam.

antariṣṣāya svāha AV.5.9.3.4; VS.22.27.29; 39.1; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 5.11.1; MS.3.12.7; 162.12; 3.12.10; 163.10; 3.12.12; 164.3; KS.15.3; 37.15.16; KSA.1.6.8; 5.2; ÇB.14.3.2.6; 9.3.6; TB.3.8.17.1.2; 18.4; TAA.10.67.2 (bis); ÇÇ.17.12.2; ApÇ.20.11.4.5; 12.5; MahanU.10.2 (bis).

antariṣṣe adhy (TS.KS. adhy) asate TS.3.5.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>b</sup> (bis); 50.2.4; KS.5.6<sup>b</sup>; 3.6; MÇ.1.4.3.16<sup>b</sup>.

antariṣṣe-ṛṣṣa ApÇ.3.6.2.

antariṣṣeṇa tvopa: see antariṣṣepopa.

antariṣṣeṇa patatah RV.8.7.35<sup>b</sup>.

antariṣṣeṇa patatām RV.1.25.7<sup>b</sup>.

antariṣṣeṇa patati RV.10.136.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.80.1<sup>a</sup>. P: antariṣṣeṇa Kauç.31.18. Cf. yō antariṣṣeṇa.

antariṣṣeṇa yātave RV.9.63.8<sup>c</sup>; 65.16<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.183<sup>c</sup>; 567<sup>c</sup>; PB.12.1.7<sup>c</sup>.

antariṣṣeṇa rārajat RV.9.5.2<sup>c</sup>.

antariṣṣeṇa saha vājinvān (AV.4.38.5<sup>c</sup>; vājinvān) AV.4.38.5<sup>c</sup>; 6<sup>c</sup>; 7<sup>c</sup>.

antariṣṣeṇopayachāmi (TA.ApÇ. antariṣṣeṇa tvopa<sup>a</sup>) VS.38.6; MS.4.9.7; 128.3; ÇB.14.2.1.17; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8; KÇ.26.5.15; ApÇ.15.10.6; MÇ.4.3.18.

antariṣṣeṇa tava nabhiḥ (TS. antariṣṣeṇa nabhiḥ) VS.11.12<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.2.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>; 75.1; 3.1.3; 3.13; KS.16.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.3.2.2.

antariṣṣeṇa divi ye caranti AV.11.10.8<sup>b</sup>.

antariṣṣeṇa-dhy: see antariṣṣe adhy.

antariṣṣe nabhiḥ: see antariṣṣeṇa tava.

antariṣṣe pathibhir tyamānāh (GB hṛtyamānāh, with tar hṛtyamānāh) RV.10.168.3<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.2.8<sup>a</sup>.

antariṣṣe pratiṣṭhitan TB.3.12.7.2<sup>b</sup>.

antariṣṣe bhṛnati grāyasya svāb. TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ.14.31.5. See bhṛnati stābhaya.

antariṣṣe bhava adhi VS.16.55<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>b</sup>; 128.9; KS.17.16<sup>b</sup>.

antariṣṣe madhyato madhyamasya AV.4.14.8<sup>c</sup>.

antariṣṣe manasā tvā juhomi AV.9.4.10<sup>c</sup>.

antariṣṣe yatasva TS.5.6.1.4; MS.2.13.1; 153.4.

antariṣṣe vayānsi dṛpāha mayi paṣṭun LÇ.1.7.1.1.

antariṣṣe vāyave samanāman sa ārdhnat AV.4.39.3<sup>a</sup>. See antariṣṣāya sam, vāyave sam, and vṛyūç cāntariṣṣām.

antariṣṣe (KS. antariṣṣāni) viṣṇur vyakraṇsta trāṣṭubhena chandasa VS.2.25; KS.5.5; ÇB.1.9.3.10.12; ÇÇ.4.12.3. See viṣṇur antariṣṣe, and trāṣṭubhena chandasāntariṣṣām.

antariṣṣe vṛṣa hariḥ RV.9.27.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.640<sup>b</sup>.

antariṣṣe sida TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.8.13; 117.2; KS.22.5; KāuÇ.6.10.

antariṣṣe svanī mahimnānāh mimānāh SV.2.1194<sup>c</sup>.

antariṣṣopadarāḥ koḥo bhūmibudhno na jīryati, diço hy asya araktayo dyaur asyottaraṇi bilaur, sa eṣa koço vasudhannas tasmīn viçvam idam çritam ÇhU.3.15.1. Metrical.

antar ichanti tain jane RV.8.72.3<sup>a</sup>.

antariṣṭān rakṣaḥ VSK.1.8.3; TS.1.1.8.1; JB.1.39; TB.3.2.8.5; AÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.2.5.22; ApÇ.1.25.8; 6.6.8; MÇ.1.5.1.20. Cf. under apahatani rakṣaḥ.

antariṣṭā antariṣṭā VSK.1.8.3; TS.1.1.8.1; JB.1.39; TB.3.2.8.5; AÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.2.5.22; ApÇ.1.25.8; 6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.1.20.

antar ṛyase aruṣa yujānāh RV.4.2.3<sup>c</sup>.

antar urv ca: see antar dadhāmy.

antar ō ṣa carato rerihān RV.6.27.7<sup>b</sup>.

antar ṛjreçv aruṣi RV.8.68.18<sup>b</sup>.

antareṇa mā sāncariṣṭa ApÇ.1.12.12.

antareṇānūḷkṣam TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2. See under anūḷkṣeṇa.

antareṇa nabhaḥ ghoṣo astu AV.5.20.7<sup>a</sup>.

antar evosmānāh vārayadhvat (MS.TB. vārayatāt) MS.4.13.4; 203.12; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.14; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.4.

antarāite trayo vedāḥ GB.1.1.39<sup>a</sup>.  
 antarkāṣ cakrāis tannayā varit̥h RV.6.62.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 antaro yasi dityam RV.1.44.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar garbha iva mātari AV.11.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar garbhaḥ carati devatāsu AV.11.4.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 antar garbheḥ bahudhā sam tanoti Kauṣ.124.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 antar gāyatrīyāṃ amṛtasya garbhe AV.13.3.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar girāu yachamānāḥ ca bhojanāḥ AV.20.34.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 antargopthāya (sc. namah) MG.2.12.9.  
 antar grāma upānahor dhārāṇam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.25.  
 antar jāteṣṭa ye janitvā RV.4.18.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar dadha r̥tubhiḥ HG.2.10.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.19.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.21.3). See antarahitā ma.  
 antar dadhāna duritāni viṣvā AV.5.28.8<sup>d</sup>. Cf. antas ti-  
 ṣṭhāti, and under atikramānta du<sup>a</sup>.  
 antar dadhāmy urv antarikṣam (TS. antar urv antarikṣam)  
 VS.7.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.3.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.4.6.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.5<sup>d</sup>; 32.5; KS.4.  
 1<sup>d</sup>; 27.2; CB.4.1.2.16.  
 antar dadhe dyāvāpṛthivī AV.8.5.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 antar dadhe parvatāḥ HG.2.10.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.19.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.  
 8.21.3). See antarahitā gi<sup>a</sup>.  
 antar dadhe-ham salilena vācāḥ AV.17.1.29<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar dagaṣu bahūṣu RV.8.101.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 antardāve juhātā sv etat AV.6.32.1<sup>a</sup>. P: antardāve  
 Kauṣ.31.3.  
 antar didyaty āsani AV.10.10.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar dutāni rodast satyavācam RV.7.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar dutaḥ carati mānuṣṭu TB.3.7.6.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar duto na rodast carad vāk RV.1.173.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar duto rodast dasma iyate RV.3.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 antar devān martyāṇa ca RV.8.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 antar deveḥ nidhruviḥ RV.8.29.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar deveḥ medhiraḥ RV.8.29.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar deveṣṭa mānuṣeḥ AV.4.28.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar devo vidathā martyeṣu RV.6.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 antardeḡā abadhata AV.10.6.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 antardeḡāḥ kimkarāḥ AV.8.8.22.  
 antar dyāvā māhine haryamkāḥ RV.3.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 antardhir devānām AV.12.2.44<sup>a</sup>. P: antardhiḥ Kauṣ.  
 72.1.3.  
 antar dliehi jātavedaḥ AV.11.10.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 antar nadī te patayanty ukāṣaḥ RV.1.135.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar navāsu carati praṣṭuḥ RV.1.95.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar barhiḥ ca tat sarvam TA.10.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.11.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 antar brūhman pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarbṛhman pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar matīc carati nīṣidham goḥ RV.3.55.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 antar mahaty arṇave AV.3.6.3<sup>b</sup>; 11.8.2<sup>b</sup>, 6<sup>b</sup>; VS.23.63<sup>b</sup>;  
 ÇÇ.16.7.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.10.9.5<sup>b</sup>. See under asmin mahaty ar-  
 ṇave, and cf. antar arṇave.  
 antar mahāṣi carati (RV.10.4.2<sup>d</sup>, carasi) rocanena RV.3.  
 55.9<sup>b</sup>; 10.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar mahimānam ānūja dhīraḥ VS.8.30<sup>b</sup>; CB.4.5.2.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 See pavamāno garbham, and pavamāno dhīra.  
 antar mahi br̥hst rodastu RV.7.87.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 antar mahi rodast yati sadhan MS.4.14.9<sup>d</sup>; 228.6.  
 antar mahi samṛto dhāyase dhuḥ RV.3.38.3<sup>d</sup>.

antar mahi vidathe yetire naraḥ RV.5.59.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar mahya pṛthivyaḥ ApMB.2.19.4<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.10.7<sup>b</sup>. See  
 antarahitā pṛthivī.  
 antar mṛtyuṃ dadhatāḥ parvatena RV.10.18.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.35.  
 15<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.12<sup>d</sup>; AG.4.6.10. See tiro mṛtyuṃ.  
 antar yacha gr̥pate dhartrām dṛpāt TS.2.2.12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar yacha jighṛksataḥ RV.10.102.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.11.2.  
 antar yachatu me manah AG.3.6.8<sup>b</sup>. Cf. antas tiṣṭhātu me.  
 antar yacha maghavan pahi somam VS.7.4; TS.1.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.1.3.5<sup>a</sup>; 32.4; KS.4.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.1.2.15. Pa: antar yacha  
 maghavan MÇ.2.3.4.25; antar yacha ApÇ.12.13.1.  
 antar yad vanino vām ṛtapsu RV.1.180.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 antaryāmasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.  
 antaryāmāt pañcadaḡāḥ VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.  
 19; 104.4; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.  
 antaryāmas maghavan mādayasva VS.7.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.3.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 6.4.6.3; MS.1.3.5<sup>d</sup>; 32.6; ÇB.4.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.1.2.16.  
 antar yūtheḥu roruvāt RV.10.86.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar yeme antarikṣe purjāḥ RV.10.5.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 antar yoneva carati dvijānīḥ RV.10.101.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar lomavati hrade AV.20.133.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.22.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 antartvati etc.: see antartvati.  
 antartvatiḥ ca svate ca viṣvāḥ RV.10.91.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1174<sup>d</sup>.  
 antartvatiḥ svate apravitāḥ RV.3.55.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 antartvati (KS.MÇ.ṇvati) janyam jātavedasam KS.7.12<sup>c</sup>;  
 TB.1.2.1.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.8.6<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 antar vāṇīḥ pra carā su jivase RV.9.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 antartvāt kṣayāḥ dadhe RV.1.40.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 antartvād akṛpo jyotiṣā tamaḥ RV.6.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar vidvāḥ adhvano devayānam RV.1.72.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 antar viṣvam idam jagat TB.2.8.8.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar viṣvāni bheṣajā RV.1.23.20<sup>b</sup>; 10.9.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 153.7; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.8.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.8.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar viṣvāni vidmāṇā jigati RV.7.4.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>d</sup>; 218.  
 5; KS.7.16<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar viṣvasu mānuṣeḥu diku AV.5.11.84.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar vṛtrasya jūhāreṣu parvatāḥ RV.1.54.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar hastām kṛtāni mamu AV.7.50.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar hi khyo janānam RV.1.81.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.56.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 antarahitam agham Kauṣ.86.14.  
 antarahitā girayā ÇÇ.3.13.5<sup>a</sup>. See antar dadhe parvatāḥ.  
 antarahitā pṛthivī mahi me ÇÇ.3.13.5<sup>b</sup>. See antar mahya.  
 antarahitā ma ṛtavāḥ ÇÇ.3.13.5<sup>a</sup>. See antar dadha.  
 antar hr̥dā manasā pṛyamānāḥ RV.4.58.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.38<sup>b</sup>;  
 17.94<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.9.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>b</sup>; 101.12; KS.16.16<sup>b</sup>;  
 40.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.11; TAA.10.40<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar hy akhyad ubhe aya dhene RV.5.30.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 antar hy agna tyase RV.2.6.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 antaḡ candram asi manasa carantam TA.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 antaḡ ca parardhaḡ ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14;  
 118.16; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.16.  
 antaḡ ca prāḡ aditir bhavāsi RV.8.48.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.30.20;  
 KB.9.6; AÇ.4.10.5. P: antaḡ ca prāḡ ÇÇ.5.14.18.  
 antaḡ carati dityam RV.8.39.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 antaḡ carati (MahānU.PrāḡapU. carasi) bhūteṣu TA.10.  
 31.1<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.68<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.15.6<sup>a</sup>; PrāḡapU.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 LVyāsaDh.2.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇāṅkhaDh.9.16<sup>a</sup>.



antaç carati rocanā (AV.13.1.40<sup>b</sup>, carasy arpave; MS. caraty arpave; YDh. carasi pāvaka) RV.10.189.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.31.2<sup>a</sup>; 13.1.40<sup>b</sup>; 20.48.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.727<sup>a</sup>; ArS.5.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.5.13; KS.7.13<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.1.4.29<sup>a</sup>; YDh.2.104<sup>b</sup>. P: antaça carati MÇ.1.5.2.20.

antahçave rathasyam Kauç.141.38<sup>a</sup>.

antap çubhrāvata (SV. çuñdhāvātā) pathā RV.9.15.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.619<sup>b</sup>.

antas tiṣṭhāti tejanam AV.1.2.4<sup>b</sup>.

antas tiṣṭhātu muñja it AV.1.2.4<sup>d</sup>.

antas tiṣṭhātu (MG. tiṣṭhato) me mano-mṛtasya ketuḥ SMB.1.6.34<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.17.4<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.3.24<sup>d</sup>. See next, and cf. antar yachatu.

antas tiṣṭhatv amṛtasya gopāḥ TB.3.10.8.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.23.11<sup>d</sup>. See prec.

antas tiṣṭhāti duriṭāni viçva AV.6.53.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. antar dadhānā, and under atikramanto.

antas te dyāvaprthivī dadhāmi (TS. te dadhāmi dyāvaprthivī) VS.7.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.3.10<sup>b</sup>; 6.4.6.1; MS.1.3.5.0: 32.5; KS.4.15; ÇB.4.1.2.16.

antaspāthā anupāthāḥ RV.5.52.10<sup>b</sup>.

antap santo-vadyāni punānāḥ RV.6.66.4<sup>b</sup>.

antaḥ samudre manasa carantam TA.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>.

antaḥ samudre hr̥dy antar ayuṣi RV.4.58.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.99<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>b</sup>.

antān divo bādhatē vartanibhyām RV.7.65.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>d</sup>; 230.1; TB.2.8.1.8<sup>d</sup>.

antān divo brhataḥ sānuṣa pari RV.5.59.7<sup>b</sup>.

antān prthivya divaḥ TB.1.5.5.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.8.21<sup>b</sup>. See tad antāt pr<sup>a</sup>.

antān mame prthivyaḥ RV.8.25.18<sup>b</sup>; KS.11.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.11.12<sup>b</sup>.

antān mānantāni gamaya ÇÇ.6.9.

antāya bahuvādinam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.

antāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.4.

antikād iva paçyati AV.4.16.1<sup>b</sup>.

antikām agniṁ ajanayat RVKh.10.142.2<sup>a</sup>.

anti cit santam aha RV.8.11.4<sup>a</sup>.

anti dūre padr̥ṣṭa sah RV.1.79.11<sup>b</sup>.

anti dūre sato agne TB.2.4.2.3<sup>a</sup>.

anti nūnam aqvinopastuteha RV.5.76.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1103<sup>b</sup>.

antimitraç (TS. antyamiṭraç) ca dūre animitraç (MS. -mitraç) ca gaṇaḥ VS.17.83; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6: 67.16; 2.11.1: 140.2; KS.18.16.

antivāmā dūre animitam ucha RV.7.77.4<sup>a</sup>.

anti gad bhūtu vām avāḥ RV.8.73.1<sup>a</sup>–18<sup>c</sup>.

anti santāni na jahlāti AV.10.8.32<sup>a</sup>.

anti santāni na paçyati AV.10.8.32<sup>b</sup>.

antisumne mahivrate AV.7.112.1<sup>b</sup>; 14.2.45<sup>b</sup>.

ante sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.

antyamitraq etc.: see antimitraq.

antyūṭm̐ mayobhuvam RV.1.138.1<sup>a</sup>.

andhām rātri tṛṣṭadhūmam AV.10.47.8<sup>c</sup>; 50.1<sup>a</sup>.

andhām çroṇāni ca vṛṭhrān RV.4.30.19<sup>b</sup>.

andhām kṛpōti pñruṣam AV.9.8.4<sup>b</sup>.

andhām tamāḥ praviçanti VS.40.9<sup>a</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.7.2.13<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.4.13<sup>a</sup>; IçaU.9.12<sup>a</sup>.

andhāḥ gloṇa iva hṛyātām GB.1.2.7<sup>a</sup>.

andhaso svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.5.

andha sthāndho vo bhakṣya VS.3.20; ÇB.2.3.4.25. P: andha stha KÇ.4.12.5. See sambhāḥ sthā<sup>a</sup>.

andhasya cin nāstyā kṛṣya cit RV.10.39.3<sup>a</sup>.

andhā apacāni na dabhann abhikhya RV.1.148.5<sup>a</sup>.

andhā amitṛā bhavata RVKh.10.103.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1221<sup>a</sup>. See muḍha amitrāç.

andhā tamāḥai dūdhitā vicakṣe RV.4.16.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.77.4<sup>c</sup>.

andhā tamāḥay ava paḍayāninā AV.9.2.10<sup>b</sup>.

andhāhin (TS. aḥe; KSA. aḥeh) sthūlagudaya (TS. KSA. sthūragudā; MS. sthūragudaya) VS.25.7; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.9; 180.4; KSA.13.7.

andhena tamasaṁvṛtāḥ VS.40.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.7.2.14<sup>b</sup>; IçaU.3<sup>b</sup>.

andhena yat (TA. yā) tamasaḥ prāvṛtāstī (TA. prāvṛtāstī) AV.18.3.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>.

andhenāmitrā tamasaḥ sacantām RV.10.89.15<sup>c</sup>; 103.12<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1211<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.44<sup>d</sup>; N.9.33<sup>d</sup>. See grāhyāmītrāna.

andho ahetāḥ (TS. ApÇ. -chetāḥ) VS.8.54; TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14; ApÇ.12.1.3; 17.6.3.

andho jāgrvīḥ prāpa, saāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3; 11.5.3.

andho na pūṭam pariçikṭam aṣṇoḥ RV.4.1.19<sup>d</sup>.

andho maṇim avindat TA.1.11.5<sup>a</sup>.

annam yujeva vajīnā jīgātam RV.2.24.12<sup>a</sup>.

annam yo brahmanān malvāḥ AV.5.18.7<sup>a</sup>.

annam rakeśantāu bahudhā vīrtupam TB.3.1.2.10<sup>c</sup>.

annam reto lohitam udaram AV.11.5.25<sup>b</sup>.

annam vai ekaṁ chandasam (GG. ekacchandasyam) annam hy ekaṁ bhūtebhyāç chandayati (svāha) SMB.2.6.13. Ps: annam vai ekacchandasyam GG.4.9.4; annam vai KhG.4.3.10.

annam vai didivīḥ prāpo jāgrvis tau prapadye tabhyān namo-stu tau mā paçad gopayētām PG.3.4.16.

annam saptahotā sa prāpasya prāṇāḥ TA.3.7.3.

annam sāmrājyānam adhipati tan māvatū TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10.

annam ha prāṇaḥ çarāṇam ha vasaḥ AB.7.13.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>a</sup>.

annam hi bhūtānām jyeṣṭham TA.8.2.1<sup>a</sup> (bis); TU.2.2.1<sup>a</sup> (bis).

annakāmāḥ carate kṛṣya RV.10.117.3<sup>b</sup>.

annam kariyāmi PB.1.3.6; LÇ.1.12.3.

annam kṛṣi vṛṣṭiṁ vasaḥ svāhā namāḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.

annam kṛṣṇāni vaçe tvam AV.10.16.8<sup>d</sup>.

annam ca tvā brahmanāç ca paçame saindhāu gopayētām PG.3.4.12.

annam ca no bahu bhavet ViDh.73.30<sup>a</sup>.

annam ca mo-kṣuc ca me (VS. me yajihva kalpanām) VS.8.10; TS.4.7.4.2; 5.4.8.2; KS.18.9. See akṣuc ca me.

annam cakṣuc ca KS.21.11. See akṣuc cānnam.

annam cānnādyāni ca AV.13.4.22.

annam janayisyāmi PB.1.3.6.

annadasya (for annado-sy? cf. comm.) annapatih ÇÇ.6.12.27.

annam no dhehi bahudhā vīrtupam KS.38.12<sup>d</sup>.

annam no budhya: see annam me budhya.

annapate-nnasya (MS.KS.MÇ.MG. annasya) no dehi VS. 11.8<sup>a</sup>; 34.58; TS.4.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.2.1; MS.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 132.5; 4.14.16; 242.8; KS.16.10<sup>a</sup>; 19.12; ÇB.6.6.4.7; TB. 3.11.4.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.13.5; 16.11.3; MÇ.1.6.1.5<sup>2</sup>; — 6.1.4; — 6.2.4; PrapagU.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.16.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.20.2; ApMB.2.15.15<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.17.9). P: annapate TB. 3.11.9.9; KÇ.16.6.8; ApÇ.19.13.5. *Designated as annapatiya* (sc. pk) PG.3.1.5. See annasyānnapatih prādāt, and cf. aṣṣe-nnasya.

annapāne ca sarvadā TA.7.4.2<sup>d</sup>; TU.1.4.2<sup>d</sup>.

annapāṇena mapinā SMB.1.3.8<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.3.21. P: annapāṇena KhG.1.4.10.

annam akaram PB.1.3.7; LÇ.1.12.12.

annam ajñanam PB.1.3.7.

annam-annam vi rohatu AV.10.6.33<sup>d</sup>.

annam-annam kṣadmitam AV.10.6.5<sup>b</sup>.

annam-annam AB.5.28.9; ÇÇ.2.14.5.

annam abhityarodayan muṣṭyan RV.10.99.9<sup>d</sup>.

annam abhūt PB.1.3.7.

annamaya-prāṇamaya-manomaya-vijñānamaya-nandamaya me cūdhyanānta TA.10.57.1; TAA.10.66; MahānU.20.21; BDh.3.8.12.

annam aṇṭa mṛjmita (I) TA.1.4.1<sup>c</sup>.

annam asi PB.21.3.7; ÇB.14.9.3.9; ApÇ.22.17.10; BrhU. 6.3.9; Kauç.136.4.

annam apāḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.

annam āpo mūlaphalam ÇG.4.7.55<sup>a</sup>.

annam āvasathiyam TB.3.7.4.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>.

annam āhuḥ prajānanān prajāśan TB.2.8.8.3<sup>d</sup>.

annam iva te dṛṣṭe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.10 (ApG.8.22.13).

annam iva vibhu yajña iva prabhur bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.22.

annam isavaḥ AV.3.27.3.

annam ugrasya prāciśam astu vayi(?) SMB.2.5.11. Cf. GG.4.6.10.

annam payo reto asmāsu (ÇB. smāsu) dhātā (MS.ApÇ. dhehi) VS.19.48<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>; 156.18; KS.38.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB. 12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.4.13.1; ApÇ.6.11.5<sup>b</sup>.

annam pūrva rāsantam me aśadhāḥ AV.19.7.4<sup>a</sup>; Naks. 10.4<sup>a</sup>.

annam pravi yāmi (for prabhavayisyāmi?) PB.1.3.6.

annam prāṇam annam apānam āhuḥ TB.2.8.8.3<sup>a</sup>.

annam prāṇasya padvīṇas (Kauç. bandhanam) Kauç.89.10<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.3.10<sup>a</sup> (GG.2.3.21).

annam prāṇena saṁmitam ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>b</sup>.

annam prāṇo bahur bhava Kauç.92.13<sup>b</sup>.

annam brahmāno jarasam vadanti TB.2.8.8.3<sup>a</sup>.

annam māhsavad gṛhtavat svadhavat HG.2.15.9<sup>b</sup>; ApMB. 2.20.33<sup>b</sup>.

annam mā mā hīnēṣṭh Kauç.136.4.

annam mṛtyum tam u jivātum āhuḥ TB.2.8.8.3<sup>b</sup>.

annam me dehi PB.6.4.11; LÇ.1.7.5 (bis) ApÇ.136.4.

annam me dhehi PB.6.4.11; Çf. Kauç.136.4. note.

annam me purṣya pāhi (and purṣyājupah) KS.7.3.11. See next two.

annam me (ApÇ.6.24.3, no) budhya (ApÇ. budhnya) pāhi, tan me (ApÇ.6.24.3, no) gopāyasmākaṁ punar āgamāt MS.1.5.14 (bis). 83.2.14; ApÇ.6.24.3.6. P: annam me budhya pāhi MÇ.1.6.3.7. See prec.

annam me (ApÇ.6.26.2, no) budhyājupasaḥ (ApÇ. budh-nyā) tan me (ApÇ.6.26.2, nah) punar dehi MS.1.5.14; 84.7; ApÇ.6.26.2.5. P: annam me budhyājupah MÇ.1.6.3.7. See prec. but one.

annarasaṁ te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.

annarasaṁ me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.

annavatām odanavatām āmikṣavatām eṣām rājā bhūya- sam TB.2.7.16.4. P: annavatām ApÇ.22.28.24.

annavān san raphitāyopajagmuṣe RV.10.117.2<sup>b</sup>.

annasya gṛhtam eva rasas tejāḥ saripatkāmo juhomi evāḥ SMB.2.6.15. Ps: annasya gṛhtam eva GG.4.9.5; anna- sya KhG.4.3.11.

annasya pataye namaḥ: see annānām pataye.

annasya bhūmā puruṣasya bhūmā AV.5.28.3<sup>c</sup>.

annasya mā tejāś svargam lokam gamaya JB.1.40.

annasya rāṣṭrīr asi rāṣṭris te bhūyāsam SMB.2.8.9. P: annasya rāṣṭrīr asi GG.4.10.12; KhG.4.4.12.

annasyānnapatih prādāt PB.1.8.7<sup>a</sup>. P: annasya LÇ.2. 8.21. See under annapate-nnasya.

annāt parisuto rasam VS.19.75<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 140.1; KS. 38.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.2.2<sup>a</sup>. P: annāt parisrutah MG.1.20.2; YDh.1.300; BrhPDh.9.64.

annādām tvānnapatyāya (AÇ. "patyāyādadhē) AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.5.11.6; 9.9.1. See under next.

annādām agnim annapatyāyādadhē MS.1.6.1<sup>d</sup>; 86.10; 1. 6.2<sup>d</sup>; 87.6. See prec. and next, agnim annādām, and annādāyānnapatyāya.

annādām annādāyādadhē (KS. annādāyānnapatyāyada- dhe) TS.1.5.3.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.7.13.1(ter); 8.6. See under prec.

annādā (KB. ʾdī) cānnapatni ca bhadrā ca kalyānti cānilaya cāpabhayā cānāptā cānāpyā cānādhṛsyā (KB. ʾdhṛṣṭā) cāpratidhṛsyā (KB. cānādhṛsyā) cāpārṣvā cābhātṛvyā ca AB.5.25.15–20; KB.27.5; AÇ.8.13.13. Cf. adhvaryo yeṣām etc.

annādā bhūyāsta ye no-nnādān akarta MS.4.2.8; 29.18. See next.

annādā bhūyasma ye ca no-nnādān karṣṭāpi (read akar- ṣṭāpi?) ca no-nye-nnādā bhūyāśno jāyantām Kauç.92.28. See prec.

annādāyānnapataye rudrāya namo agnaye AV.19.55.5. annādāyānnapatyāyā dadhat Kauç.70.6. See under an- nādām agnim.

annādā sthānnadughaḥ TB.3.11.1.19.

annādāḥ stha ApÇ.6.14.6.

annādī etc.: see annādā cānnapatni.

annādo bhūyāsam ÇB.11.2.7.11; ApÇ.6.14.6. P: anna- dah KÇ.3.3.5.

annādo-ham adyaśmīn jāne bhūyāsam, anannādāḥ sa yo ʾsmān dveṣṭi ApÇ.6.21.1.

annād bhūtāni jāyante TA.8.2.1<sup>a</sup>; TU.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>; MU.6. 12<sup>a</sup>.

annādyaṁ te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.21.22.6; MÇ.7.2.7.

annādyaṁ me vocah MÇ.5.2.15.2.

annādyāya tva TS.1.7.9.2; AÇ.2.4.7; ApÇ.18.5.17.  
 annādyāya vyñhadham PG.2.6.17<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.10.1; ApMB.  
 2.7.19<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.6).  
 annādyena yaçassā tejaṣā brāhmaṇavarcasena AV.13.4.49,  
 56.  
 annād vai prajāḥ prajāyante TA.8.2.1<sup>a</sup>; TU.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>; MU.  
 6.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 annānām (MS. annasya) pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4.5.  
 2.1; MS.2.9.3; 122.12; KS.17.12.  
 annānām mukham asi Kauç.90.18.  
 annāya tva TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3; 164.3; 1.11.8; 170.2;  
 2.11.6; 144.2; KS.14.1; ApÇ.18.5.17; MÇ.7.1.3.  
 annā yad indrah prathamā vy āpa RV.3.36.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 annāvṛddham prati caranti annāḥ RV.10.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 annāhārāḥ amo bhoh Kauç.92.27.  
 annena gayāḥ TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.4.  
 annena prajāya saha AV.10.6.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 annena manuṣyāḥ trayasā tṛpāḥ peçun kartena sarpaṇ  
 yājñora devān svadhaya pitṛn svāḥa ApMB.2.17.3  
 (ApG.7.18.7). *See next*.  
 annena manuṣyāḥ trayasā-pūpēna sarpaṇ (AG. sarpaṇ  
 yājñena devān) AG.2.1.10; MG.2.16.3. *See prec*.  
 anne bhātṛ apacitāḥ ÇB.10.5.2.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 anne samasya yad asan manīṣā RV.10.29.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.76.  
 4<sup>d</sup>.  
 anya u śu yamy (RV.N. anyam u śu tvām yamy) anya u  
 tvām RV.10.10.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.16<sup>a</sup>; N.11.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 anyāḥ kartā sukr̥tor anyā rñdhan RV.3.31.2<sup>d</sup>; N.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 anyāḥ vindamī rādhasa RV.8.24.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 anyakṛtasyāinaso-v. vyajnam asi svāḥa (ApÇ. 'nam asi  
 TAA.10.79; ApÇ.1.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; Mahān.1.8.1.  
*See anjñātājñātakṛtasya, and cf. enasa-enaso.*  
 anyakṣetrāṇi vā imā AV.5.22.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 anyakṣetre aparuddham carantam AV.3.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 anyakṣetre na ramase AV.5.22.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 anyām kṛṇusvetāḥ panthām RV.10.142.7<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. anyāni te*  
*asmat tapantu, and anyatrāsmad anyān.*  
 anyajanyam ca vṛtrahan KB.9.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 anyateanyo (MS. anyateasr̥) mātṛyah (MS. mātṛih) VS.  
 24.8; MS.3.1.4.9; 170.7.  
 anyatāḥ pṛetya sambhavaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.3.9.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 anyatoranyāya dāpam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.11.  
 anyatra tvad rudatāyā sain viçantu SMB.1.1.13<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.  
 1.4.4<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 anyatra pāpīr apa voçayā dhīyah AV.9.2.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 anyatra rājñān abhi yatu manyuḥ AV.6.40.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 anyatra vām ghorān tauvāḥ parātū dantāu AV.6.140.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 anyatra somajitaye RV.10.86.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 anyatrāsmad savitas tām ito dhāḥ AV.6.115.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 anyatrāsmad aghaviṣā nyantu AV.6.93.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 anyatrāsmad anyāḥ kṛṇusva AV.10.1.16<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. under an-*  
*yaṇ kṛṇu*.  
 anyatrāsmad divyām çakhaṇ vi dhanu AV.11.2.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 anyatrāsmad vidyutām patayaitām AV.11.2.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 anyatrāsmān nyucyatu AV.6.26.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 anyatrāsmān marutas tan ni dhetana TB.3.7.11.2<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.  
 3.13.18<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>.

anyatrogra vi vartaya AV.11.2.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 anyad adya karvaram anyad u çvāḥ RV.6.24.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 anyad evāḥ asuryāṇ vāṣāḥ RV.3.38.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 anyad-anyad bhavati rūpam asya MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>b</sup>. *See*  
*anyo-nyo*.  
 anyad ahur avidyayāḥ (VSK. IçāU. avidyaya) VS.40.13<sup>b</sup>;  
 VSK.40.10<sup>b</sup>; IçāU.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 anyad ahur asaṁbhavat VS.40.10<sup>b</sup>; IçāU.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 anyad evāhur vidyayāḥ (VSK. IçāU. vidyaya) VS.40.13<sup>b</sup>;  
 VSK.40.10<sup>a</sup>; IçāU.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 anyad evāhuḥ sambhavāt VS.40.10<sup>a</sup>; IçāU.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 anyad yugmakam antaraṇi babhūva (TS. bhavati) RV.10.  
 82.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.31<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.2.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.3; 135.1; KS.  
 18.1<sup>b</sup>; N.14.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 anyad varpāḥ pitroḥ kṛṇvate sacā RV.1.140.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 anyāṇi (VS. MS. KS. ÇB. anyāṇa) te asmat tapantu hetayāḥ  
 VS.17.7<sup>b</sup>; 115.15<sup>c</sup>; 36.20<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.1.3<sup>c</sup> (bā), 5<sup>c</sup>; 5.4.4.5;  
 MS.2.10.1<sup>c</sup> (ter); 131.13; 132.2.14; 3.3.6; 39.3; KS.17.  
 17<sup>c</sup> (quing.); ÇB.9.1.2.28<sup>c</sup>; 2.1.2.17; AÇ.2.12.2<sup>c</sup> (ba).  
*Cf. under anyāṇi kṛṇu*.  
 anyāṇi te asman (NrpU. te-smān; AV. asmat te) ni va-  
 pantu senāḥ (AV. senyam) RV.2.3.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.40<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.5.10.4<sup>d</sup>; NrpU.2.4<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. anyam asman.*  
 anyam antaḥ pitur dadhe ÇG.3.13.5<sup>a</sup> (ter). *See antar an-*  
*yaṇi.*  
 anyam anyat pratigbrhṇatī āyat MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 161.7.  
 anyam-anyam atinentyamāṇāḥ RV.6.47.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 anyam-anyam upe tiçṭhanta rāyaṇ RV.10.17.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 anyam asmad icahat kaṇi cid avratāḥ AV.6.20.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 anyam asmad icāḥ sā ta ityē VS.12.62<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.5.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.  
 2.7.12<sup>c</sup>; 90.16; KS.16.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.2.1.9.  
 anyam asmad bhiyā iyaṇ RV.8.75.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 176.6.  
 anyam asmad ririgēḥ kaṇi cid adrivāḥ RV.1.129.10<sup>f</sup>.  
 anyam asman (MS. anyāṇa te asman; KS. anye-smān)  
 nivapantu tāḥ VS.16.52<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.10.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>d</sup>; 128.  
 4; KS.17.16<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. anyāni te asman.*  
 anyam icāsva subhage patim mat RV.10.10.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.  
 1.11<sup>d</sup>; N.4.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 anyam ū su etc.: *see anyā ū su etc.*  
 anyāṇi pakṣam cana prati RV.10.179.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 anyāṇi pāpmanu padyatam AV.6.26.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 anyāyā vācābhi jāñjābhātāḥ Kauç.96.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 anyavāpo-rdhamaśānām VS.24.37; TS.5.5.17.1; MS.3.  
 14.18; 176.6; KSA.7.7.  
 anyavratam amānuṣam RV.8.70.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 anyavratasya (TA. anyad vraṇ) saçaima (RV. saçaire; TA.  
 saçaimah) RV.5.20.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.38.20<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.10; 131.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 ÇB.14.3.1.19; TA.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 anyavratam amānuṣam RV.10.22.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 anyas enaḥ mahigachati RV.10.146.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 anyas teṣāṇi paridhri astu kaç cit RV.1.125.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 anyasya citlam abhi samicaranyam RV.1.170.1<sup>c</sup>; N.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 anyasyā garbhān anyā ū jananta RV.2.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 anyasyā vatasāṇi rihati mīmāya RV.3.55.13<sup>a</sup>; 10.27.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 anyasyāṣā jīhvayā jenyō vṛṣā RV.1.140.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 anyasyeveha tanvā viveça RV.2.35.13<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.3<sup>d</sup>.

anyañs to etc.: see anyañ to samat tapantu etc., and anyam asman.

anyā kila tvāñ kaksyeva yuktam RV.10.10.13<sup>o</sup>; AV.18.1.15<sup>o</sup>; N.6.28<sup>o</sup>.

anyā nāmāni kṛpate sute saca RV.1.161.5<sup>a</sup>.

anyānyasya upāvata RV.10.97.14<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.88<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.6.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>; 94.9; KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.33.8<sup>b</sup>.

anyānyā vatasam upa dhāpayete RV.1.95.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.12.2<sup>b</sup>.

anyā barhiṣy abhyabhuṭ VS.28.21<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.10.6<sup>d</sup>.

anyām icha pitṛnadām vyaktim (ApMB. vittām) RV.10.85.21<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.1.10.2<sup>o</sup>. See jāmim icha.

anyām icha prapharvayam RV.10.85.22<sup>o</sup>; QB.14.9.4.18<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.4.18<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.10.1<sup>o</sup>. Cf. daśmā nīśak-varim.

anyām icheta tarhi sah AV.12.4.13<sup>b</sup>.

anyā vatasam bharati kṣeti mātā RV.3.55.4<sup>c</sup>.

anyā vām anyām apy eti cubhre RV.3.33.2<sup>d</sup>.

anyā vo anyām atī mā prayukta TS.4.3.11.4<sup>d</sup> (bis); MS.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>; 161.2; KS.39.10<sup>d</sup> (bis); PG.3.5<sup>d</sup> (bis).

anyā vo anyām avatu RV.10.97.14<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.88<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.6.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>; 94.9; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.4.8; Kauç.33.8<sup>a</sup>. P: anyā vo anyām MS.4.14.6; 224.5.

anyasām samanām yatī AV.6.60.2<sup>d</sup>.

anyāñ samanām āyati AV.6.60.2<sup>d</sup>.

anyo jāyāñ pari mṛcānty asya RV.10.34.4<sup>a</sup>.

anyena mat pramudāḥ kalpayasva RV.10.10.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.13<sup>c</sup>.

anyena mad ahano yāhi toyam RV.10.10.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.9<sup>c</sup>; N.5.2.

anyebhyaḥ puruṣebhyo-nyatra mat ApMB.2.22.3<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.14.7.

anyebhyas tvā puruṣebhyaḥ AV.12.2.16<sup>a</sup>. P: anyebhyas tvā Kauç.71.8.

anyebhyo dharmebhyo-ntaro bhava ApDh.1.3.8.30.

anyebhyo-pi kamebhyāḥ punar api na tallikhāmi AA.5.1.4.6.

anyeṣām yā cātakraṭo RV.8.33.14<sup>d</sup>.

anyeṣām vindate vasu (SMB. vasu, or dhanam) AV.14.2.8<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.4.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.6.11<sup>d</sup>.

anyeṣām jāyāñ sukratāḥ ca yonim RV.10.34.11<sup>b</sup>.

anyeṣām astam upa naktam eti RV.10.34.10<sup>d</sup>.

anyesu kṣiprādhānavane AV.11.4.23<sup>c</sup>.

anyeṣv ahariḥ sumanāḥ sañ viçeyam ÇG.3.5.3<sup>d</sup>. See teṣv ahariḥ, and mitreṇa sakarā.

anye-smān: see anyam asman.

anyār enāñ kanyā nāmabhi sparat RV.1.161.5<sup>d</sup>.

anyo anyam anu grīhṇāty enoh RV.7.103.4<sup>a</sup>.

anyo anyam abhi haryata AV.3.30.1<sup>c</sup>.

anyo anyam upa vadantam eti RV.7.103.3<sup>d</sup>.

anyo anyasminn adhyarpitāni AV.8.9.19<sup>b</sup>.

anyo anyasmāi valgu vadanta eta RV.4.30.5<sup>c</sup>.

anyo anyasya rūpayoh AV.10.8.23<sup>d</sup>.

anyo-nyo etc.: see anyo-nyo.

anyodaryo manasā mantavā u RV.7.4.8<sup>b</sup>; N.3.3<sup>b</sup>.

anyo net sūrir ohate RV.8.5.39<sup>c</sup>.

anyonyasñ tu na hinsatāḥ TA.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>.

anyo-nyo (Vait. anyo-nyo) bhavati varṇo asya TB.3.7.13.2<sup>b</sup>; Vait.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>. See anyad-nyad bhavati.

anyo babhrupāñ praitānu nv astu RV.10.34.14<sup>d</sup>.

anv agnir upasām agram akhyat (MS.MÇ. akṣat) AV.7.82.4<sup>a</sup>; 18.1.27<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.17<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.2.5; MS.1.8.9<sup>a</sup>; 12.8.11; 3.1.4; 5.1; KS.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.6; TB.1.2.1.23<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.1.11; 7.6; 9.1; 16.2.8; MÇ.3.3.6; —6.1.1. P: anv agniḥ MS.2.7.2; 75.10; KÇ.16.2.14; 25.3.15.

anv agram carati kṣeti budhnaḥ RV.3.55.7<sup>b</sup>.

anvācam anu pātaya AV.6.134.3<sup>d</sup>.

anvācam mātā pāta TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8. See pātānv-ācam.

anv adya no anumatiḥ (AV.Kauç.-numatiḥ) AV.7.20.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 189.10; 3.16.5; 191.18; 4.12.6; 194.15; ÇÇ.9.7.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.4.4.12; —5.2.7.12; Kauç.45.16<sup>a</sup>. P: anv adya naḥ MS.4.9.10 (ter); 130.15; 131.13; Vait.1.15; MÇ.4.4.9; Kauç.59.19. See anu no-dyaḥ, and anv iyañ.

anv apām khāny atṛntam ojasā RV.7.82.3<sup>a</sup>.

anvartitā varupo mitra aṣṭi RV.10.109.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.17.2<sup>c</sup>.

anv avindāñ chigriyāpāñ (MS. çñ) vane-vane RV.5.11.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.25<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.28<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>b</sup>; 156.4; KS.39.14<sup>b</sup>.

anv avindat pathibhir devayānāñ AV.19.27.9<sup>b</sup>.

anv açvair anu sarveṇa (TB.ApÇ. sarvair u) puṣṭāñ RV.26.19<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.10.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.14.1<sup>b</sup>.

anv asmi joṣam abharad vinaṅgrasā RV.9.72.3<sup>c</sup>.

anv asya ketam iṣṭāñ savitrā RV.2.3.8.5<sup>d</sup>.

anv asya sthūrain dadṛṇe purastā RV.8.1.34<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.40.

anv asyāi molāñ jivat TA.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>.

anv aha māsā anu et vanāni RV.10.89.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.13.1<sup>a</sup>.

anv ahāni prathamō jatavedaḥ AV.7.82.4<sup>b</sup>; 18.1.27<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.17<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.8.9<sup>b</sup>; 12.8.11; KS.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 19.3; TB.1.2.1.23<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.6.

anvāgantā yajamānāḥ svasti AV.6.123.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.13<sup>c</sup>.

See next.

anvāgantā yajñapatir vo atra VS.18.59<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.7.7.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21<sup>c</sup>. See prev.

anvātāññit tvayī (MS. anvātāññas tava) tantum etam VS.15.53<sup>d</sup>; 18.61<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.13.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 14.8.7; KS.18.18<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.22.

anvādīdyāthām iha naḥ sakhyā TB.3.7.13.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.20.3<sup>b</sup>. See manmā dīdyāna.

anvāntṛyañ çṛṣṇanyam AV.2.31.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. krimim antrānu-çāpānam.

anv āpo ajihata jāyamānam RV.10.89.13<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.13.1<sup>d</sup>.

anvāyan satyadharmāñ Kauç.68.26<sup>c</sup>.

anvārabhasva yajamāna ÇB.3.2.4.15; KÇ.7.6.12.

anvārabhethām vāya uttarāvat AV.12.3.47<sup>d</sup>.

anvārabhethām anusañrabhethām AV.6.122.3<sup>a</sup>. See arabhethām, and cf. prācīñ-prācīñ prācīñ.

anvārothām tapasā nayonih AV.6.122.4<sup>b</sup>.

anvālebhre rathyo na rāgm RV.10.130.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.49<sup>d</sup>.

anvāsāpā upasprāta HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.44 (ApG.7.20.6).

anvāsāribhyaḥ svāḥa HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.44.  
 anvāsi PB.1.9.8. See *under* anuḥ.  
 anvāhāryapaśano yajur antarikṣam vama-devyam TA.10.63.1; MahānU.2.2.1.  
 anvāhāryam prajāpateḥ Kauç.73.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 anvitrī saī dive tvā divam jinvā TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.3; Vait. 20.13. P: anvitrī TS.5.3.6.1. See *next*.  
 anvityā diva (MS. dive) divam jinvā VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.5; ÇB.8.5.3.3. See *prec*.  
 anv id anumate tvam AV.7.20.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.12.5; 7.15.5; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 189.10; 3.16.5: 191.18; 4.12.6: 194.15; KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>; 22.15; TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4; TA.4.11.2; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.27.2<sup>a</sup>; N.11.30<sup>a</sup>. P: anv id anumate ApÇ.15.13.6; MÇ.4.4.12; —5.2.7.12. Cf. BrhD.4.88.  
 anv indram rodast vāgaṇe RV.10.89.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.13.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 anv indram vītrātīrye RV.8.7.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 anv iyañi no anumatiḥ SMB.2.2.19<sup>a</sup>. Cf. GG.4.1.17; KhG.3.4.24. See *anu* no-dya<sup>a</sup>, and *anv* adya.  
 anv tm avindan nicirāso adruhaḥ RV.3.9.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 anv ekam dhāvasi pṛyamānah RV.9.97.55<sup>b</sup>.  
 anv eko vadati yad dadāti tat RV.2.13.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 anv eti tugro vakriyāḥ tam TA.1.10.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 anv eti parivṛtyastah TA.1.10.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 anv enaḥ viprā pṛayo madanti (KSA. madantu) RV.1.162.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.30<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.8.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.10: 182.5; KSA.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 anv enaḥ viṇo amadanta pūrvāḥ MS.4.14.13<sup>c</sup>; 236.5; TB.2.8.3.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 anv enaḥ mātā manyatāni anu pitā MS.4.13.4<sup>a</sup>: 203.9; KS.16.21<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.6.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.3.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *anu* tvā mātā etc.  
 anv enāḥ aha vidyutah RV.5.52.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 anvāikṣanta (TS. abhyāikṣanta) manasā cakṣuṣā ca AV.2.34.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.15<sup>a</sup>: 25.5; KS.30.8<sup>b</sup>. P: anvāikṣanta manasā MS.3.9.7: 125.16.  
 anvāichan devās tapasā çruṇepa TB.2.8.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 anv osadhīr anu parvatāṣah RV.10.89.13<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 anv asyena Vā.25.1; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.8; 3.15.9: 180.4; KSA.13.2. Cf. *apo* vastina.  
 apa indra prathanam pūrvyam RV.2.22.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.466<sup>b</sup>.  
 apa indro dakṣiṇatas turīṣat RV.6.32.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 apa iṣya hotah TS.6.4.3.3; MS.4.5.2: 64.14; ÇB.3.9.3.15; ÇÇ.6.7.1; KÇ.9.3.2; ApÇ.12.5.2; MÇ.2.3.2.9.  
 apa upapravartaya ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.  
 apa osadhīr aviśa vanāni RV.6.39.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 apa osadhīr vanaspatī (omitted in KS.) janam agan yajñāḥ MS.1.4.4: 51.15; KS.2.5.7.  
 apaḥ kṣetrāni sanijayan (MS. sanijaya) MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>: 185.12; TB.2.4.2.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.2.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 apaḥ kṣont sacate mātāni vām RV.1.180.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 apaḥ (TS.TB.ApÇ. apas) pinva VS.1.4.8; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.4.3.6; TB.3.7.5.9; KÇ.17.8.21; ApÇ.4.1.1.1; 17.1.5; MÇ.6.2.1.  
 apaḥ pra viçata prati gṛhātū vaç caruḥ AV.11.1.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 apaḥ prāḡat: see *apa* prāḡat.

apaḥ prerayaḥ (SV. prārayat; TB. prārayan) sagarasya budhnāt RV.10.89.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.339<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 apakṣamāḥ syandamāṇāḥ AV.3.13.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>: 152.11; KS.39.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 apa kṛtyām apo rapaḥ VS.35.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 apa kṛpāḥ nirṇijam devy avāḥ RV.1.113.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 apa kṛma nānadat AV.10.1.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 apakṛman pāruṣeyāt AV.7.105.1<sup>a</sup>. P: apakṛman pāruṣeyāt vṛṇāḥ Kauç.55.16.  
 apa kṛma paraç cara RV.10.164.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.96.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 apakṛitāḥ sahiyaḥ AV.8.7.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 apakṣāḥ pakṣiṇaḥ ca ye AV.11.5.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 apa kṣudham nudatām aratim TB.3.1.1.12<sup>d</sup>. Cf. atṛya, ava sedini, and arad aratim.  
 apa kṣetṛyam uchatu AV.2.8.2<sup>d</sup>.3<sup>d</sup>.4<sup>d</sup>.5<sup>d</sup>; 3.7.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 apagūḥaḥ guḥa hitam RV.1.23.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 apaghñanto arāvṇah RV.9.13.9<sup>a</sup>; 63.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.545<sup>a</sup>.  
 apaghñan nirṇitā mama TA.10.1.4<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.2.9<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.9.9<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 apaghñann eṣi pavamāna çatṛm RV.9.96.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 apaghñan pavate mṛdhah RV.9.61.25<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.510<sup>a</sup>; 2.563<sup>a</sup>; PB.6.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 apaghñan pavase mṛdhah RV.9.63.24<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.492<sup>a</sup>; 2.587<sup>a</sup>.  
 apaghñan soma rakṣasah RV.9.63.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 apa cakrā avṛtsata KB.9.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.5.13.3<sup>c</sup>. See *next*, and *mā* cakrā.  
 apa cakrāni vartaya TB.3.7.7.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.11.7.2<sup>b</sup>. See *under* *prec*.  
 apacitāḥ pra patata AV.6.83.1<sup>a</sup>. P: apacitāḥ Kauç.31.16. Cf. *stkaṁ* yakṣma.  
 apacitāḥ lohinitām AV.7.74.1<sup>a</sup>. P: apacitām Kauç.32.8.  
 apacitāḥ potṛyam ayajat TB.3.12.0.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 apacitumān bhñyāsam ÇB.11.2.7.11. P: apacitumān KÇ.3.3.5.  
 apacitir asy apacitīm mā kuru ApMB.2.10.8 (ApG.6.13.17).  
 apacito-ham manuṣyeṣu bhñyāsam ApMB.2.10.8 (ApG.6.13.17).  
 apacit pra patatyati AV.6.83.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 apacinnav parosakam ÇÇ.15.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 apa janyam bhayam nuda MS.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>: 18.15; TB.3.7.7.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.4.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.11.7.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.2.2.17. See *apelo* jan-yam.  
 apa jahi parigham ChU.2.24.6.10. Cf. *apa* hata parigham.  
 apa jījyāsat vadham (TS. jahī) RV.10.152.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.21.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 apa jyotiṣā tamo antarikṣāt RV.10.68.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.16.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 apa tam indragñi bhuvanān nudatām KS.31.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.6.14<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.8.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 apa tasya dveṣo gamed abhihrutah AV.6.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 apa tasya balan tīra AV.6.6.3<sup>c</sup>. See *ava* tasya etc.  
 apa tasya hatāni tamah AV.10.7.40<sup>c</sup>.  
 apa tām varuṇo dhamaṭ PB.1.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 apatighñitū brhaspate ApMB.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 apatiḥ svapatīm stṛiyam AV.8.6.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 apa te gavām subhage bhājām RV.10.108.9<sup>d</sup>.

apantiko-py asomaph AB.7.9.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 apa tyam vjjanam ripum RV.6.5.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.105<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.4.11; AÇ.7.11.22. P: apa tyam ÇÇ.10.5.4; Svidh.2.8.1.  
 apa tyam paripanthinam RV.1.42.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 apatyassam crutyam rartham RV.1.117.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 apatyassam crutyam rartham RV.6.72.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 apatyassam crutyam dive-dive RV.2.30.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 apa tyā asthur anirā amvāh RV.8.48.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 apatyāyā jatavedo dāpāyan RV.7.5.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 apa tye tayavo yathā RV.1.50.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.2.17<sup>a</sup>; 20.47.14<sup>a</sup>; ArS.5.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 apa tvat tamo akramit AV.8.1.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 apa tvan mṛtyuṁ nirṛtim AV.8.1.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 apathenā jabhārsinam AV.5.31.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 apad asi na hi padasya ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.  
 apa durhārddico (for dharḍiṇo) jahi Kauç.70.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 apa duḥvapnyam suva VS.35.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 apa dūre ni dadhmasi AV.3.23.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 apade pādā pratidhatavekah RV.1.24.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.23<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.45.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>c</sup>; 45.4; KS.4.13<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.4.5.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 apa devir ito hita TA.1.1.3<sup>d</sup>; 21.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 apadyamāṇaḥ prthivyaṁ TA.4.3.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.3.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.15.4.7<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 apadyamāṇā prthivi TA.4.1.6.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.7.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.6.11<sup>a</sup>. See prec., and avyathamāṇa etc.  
 apa drāt aratayāh RV.10.85.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.129.14-3<sup>d</sup>; 14.2.11<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.3.12<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.6.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 apa drāhy avirahā AV.6.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 apa druhas tama āvar ajuṣtam RV.7.75.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 apa druha (AV. druhas) tanvaṁ guhamāṇā RV.7.104.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 apa druho mānuṣasya duro vaḥ RV.1.121.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 apa dvārā tamaso vahnir avāh RV.3.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 apa dvārā mātṛnām RV.9.10.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.47<sup>a</sup>.  
 apa dvāreva varṣataḥ RV.8.5.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 apa dveśāṁsi nudatam arāth TB.3.1.1.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 apa dveśāṁsi sanutāh RV.5.87.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 apa dveśāṁsy amuṣā bhavantu AV.5.22.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 apa dveśāṁsy ā kṛtam RV.6.59.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 apa dveśāṁsy ā kṛdhi RV.3.16.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.1.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 apa dveṣo apa hvarāh RV.5.20.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.38.20<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.9.10<sup>c</sup>; 131.6; ÇB.14.3.1.19; TA.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.9.7; ApÇ.15.14.6. P: apa dveṣaḥ MÇ.4.4.14.  
 apa dveṣo bādhamaṇā tamāṁsi RV.5.80.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 apa dveṣo maghoni duhitā divāh RV.1.48.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 apa dhavatāmartyāh AV.4.37.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 apa dhvastair vastivarnāḥ iva TA.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 apa dhvāntam tṛṇhi pūrdhi cakṣuḥ RV.10.73.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.319<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.8.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>c</sup>; AB.3.19.14; KB.25.3; TA.4.2.3<sup>c</sup>; TAA.1.10.73<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.22.1<sup>c</sup>; N.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 apa nah çoçudat agham RV.1.97.1<sup>a</sup>, 10-8<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.33.1<sup>a</sup>, 10-8<sup>a</sup>; VS.35.65.21<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.10.15.1<sup>a</sup>; 11.1<sup>a</sup>, 10 (quing.), 2<sup>c</sup> (series), 2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.4.2.9; ApÇ.14.22.1, 2; AG.4.6.18; ÇG.4.17.5; Kauç.9.2; PG.3.10.19; YDh.3.3. Ps: apa nah çoçudat Rvidh.1.22.2; apa MDh.11.250; LatDh.2.4. Designated as apāgham (ac. sūtkam) Kauç.36.22; 22.4; 82.4.  
 apa nahyami te bāhu AV.7.70.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.3<sup>a</sup>.

apa nahyamy āyam TB.2.4.2.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>b</sup>. See api nahyamy etc.  
 apantūtaḥ çandāh ApÇ.12.22.2. Cf. apamṛṣṭaḥ etc.  
 apantūtā: see apantūtā.  
 apantūtā markāh ApÇ.12.22.2. Cf. apamṛṣṭo etc.  
 apantūtā (KS. 9<sup>a</sup>ta) çandāmarkāu (MS.4.6.3, çandā) saha tena yaṁ divyāḥ MS.1.3.12; 34.7; 4.6.3; 81.7; KS.4.4; 27.8. P: apantūtā çandāmarkāu MÇ.2.4.1.7. See next.  
 apantūtā çandāmarkāu sahamunā TS.6.4.10.2; TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.22.2. See prec.  
 apa ny adhuḥ pāruṣyaṁ vadhaṁ yam AV.19.20.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 apa pāpāṁ parikṣavām AV.19.8.5<sup>a</sup>; Nakā.26.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 apa pāpmanāṁ yajamānasya hantu TB.1.2.1.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 apa pāpmanāṁ jahi mama camuṣya ca HG.1.13.13; ApMB.2.10.6.  
 apa pāpmanāṁ bharaṇir bharaṇtu TB.3.1.2.11<sup>a</sup>, 11<sup>d</sup>.  
 apapitravā cikitur na prapitvam RV.3.53.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 apaptad vasatīm vayah AV.7.96.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 apa (MG. apah) pragat tama ā jyotir eti RV.1.113.16<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 apa prāca indra. viçvāṁ amitrān RV.10.131.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.22.1; 8.10.8; KB.29.4; TB.2.4.1.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.4.7. Ps: apa prāca indra AÇ.8.3.2; apa prācaḥ ÇÇ.12.3.5; 13.1; ÇG.6.5.6. Cf. BrhD.8.46. Designated as sukṛti AB.6.29.1; KB.30.5; ÇÇ.12.13.1. See apendra prāca.  
 apa protha (AV. sedha) dundubho duchuna (AV. TS. duchunām) itaḥ RV.6.47.30<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.126.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.56<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.6.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>; 187.11; KSA.6.10.  
 apaprothantāḥ sanutar huraçaitāh RV.9.98.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 apa (TA. ava) bādhataṁ duritāni viçvā MS.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 12.6; TA.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.10.18.3<sup>d</sup>. See agnir nah pātu duritāḥ, and cf. atikramanto duḥ.  
 apabādhadhvayā vṛṣṇas tamāṁsi RV.7.56.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 apabharāṇibhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.5.14.  
 apabharāṇir nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; KS.39.13. See bharāṇir etc.  
 apabbartā rapaso dāivyasya RV.2.33.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 apamitya dhānyāṁ yaj jaghasāham AV.6.117.20.  
 apamityam apratitāṁ yad asmi AV.6.117.1<sup>a</sup>. P: apamityam apratitāṁ GB.2.4.8; Vait.2.4.15; Kauç.67.19; 133.1. See yat kusidam etc., and yāny apamityāny.  
 apamṛjya yātudhanān AV.4.18.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 apa mṛtyum apa kuṣdham TB.3.10.8.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.13.20.  
 apamṛṣṭam mānuṣyāinasāni AV.6.113.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 apamṛṣṭaḥ çandāh VS.7.12; ÇB.4.2.1.14; KÇ.9.10.5. Cf. apantūtā etc.  
 apamṛṣṭo markāh VS.7.17; ÇB.4.2.1.14; KÇ.9.10.5. Cf. apantūtā etc.  
 apamlukṣāṁ bahu kṛchra carantam RV.10.52.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 apa yakṣmaṇi ni dadhmasi AV.8.1.21<sup>d</sup>; 14.2.69<sup>b</sup>.  
 apayantv asurāḥ pitṛrāpāh ApÇ.1.8.7<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.1.2.8<sup>a</sup>. P: apayantv asurāḥ ViDh.73.11. Cf. asurāḥ santāh.  
 apa ya mātāṁ ṛṇta vrajāṁ goḥ RV.5.45.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 apa yo no-ratryati tam jahi TS.3.5.8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 apa yor indrah pāpaja ā marāḥ RV.10.105.3<sup>a</sup>.



apa aneñitr (SV. anñitām) nṛmaṇa adhata (SV. adha-  
drāṇ; KS. adadhraṇ) RV.8.96.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.137.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
1.323<sup>d</sup>; KS.28.4<sup>d</sup>. See *upa stūhi tañ nṛmāṇm*.  
apas pinva: see *apa pinva*.  
apaspr̥vate suhārdam RV.8.2.5<sup>e</sup>.  
apaspurañ gr̥bhayā RV.8.69.10<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.92.7<sup>e</sup>.  
apa sma tañ patho jahi RV.1.42.2<sup>e</sup>.  
apa sma mat tarasanti na bhuyiḥ RV.10.95.8<sup>e</sup>.  
apa svasarāñ sanutar yuyoti RV.1.92.11<sup>b</sup>.  
apa svasur uṣaso nag jihīte RV.7.71.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.26.11. P:  
apa svasuḥ ÇÇ.10.10.4.  
apāḥ samudram ārayat RV.8.6.13<sup>e</sup>.  
apāḥ samudrā divam udvahanti (Kauç. ehanu) AV.4.27.  
4<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.3.3<sup>b</sup>. P: apāḥ samudrāt Vait.12.12.  
apāḥ sarmāya codayan RV.1.80.5<sup>d</sup>.  
apāḥ siṣṣaṇ uṣasaḥ svar (SV. sva3r) gāḥ RV.9.90.4<sup>e</sup>;  
SV.2.760<sup>e</sup>.  
apāḥ siṣṣaṇ svar (TB.ApÇ. suvar) apratitāḥ (TB. eñtittāḥ)  
RV.6.73.30<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.90.3<sup>e</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>e</sup>; 40.11<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.8.2.  
8<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.17.21.7<sup>e</sup>.  
apāḥ svaḥ paribhūṣe yā divam RV.1.52.12<sup>d</sup>.  
apāḥ svar uṣaso agna ūdhah RV.6.60.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>b</sup>.  
apāhatañ rakṣaḥ VS.1.9.16; MS.4.1.6: 8.8; KS.1.5; 31.  
4; ÇB.1.1.2.5<sup>5</sup>; 4.21. P: apāhatañ KÇ.2.3.17; 4.19.  
Çf. antaritāñ etc., avabāḥaṇ etc., avadhutāñ etc., and  
parāpātāñ etc.  
apāhata parighaṇi Ch.U.2.24.15. Çf. apa jahi etc.  
apāhatañ pāpañ karma ApÇ.6.6.8.  
apāhatañ pāpasya pāpakṛtāḥ pāpañ karma ApÇ.6.6.8.  
apāhatañ brahmajyasya TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.  
apa hata rakṣaso bhañgurāvataḥ RV.10.76.4<sup>a</sup>.  
apāhatā asurā rakṣāñsi ye pitṛśadaḥ Kauç.87.16. See  
*next*.  
apāhatā asurā rakṣāñsi (ApÇ. rakṣāñsi piçāca) vedīśadaḥ  
VS.2.29; AÇ.2.6.9; ÇÇ.4.4.2; ApÇ.1.7.13; SMB.2.3.3.  
Ps: apāhatā asurāḥ GG.4.3.2; Brh.PDh.5.198; apāhataḥ  
KÇ.4.1.8; KhG.3.5.13. See *prec.*  
apāhataḥ pratiṣṭhāḥ Kauç.20.7.  
apāhatarātiḥ KS.1.5; 31.4.  
apāhatā vyrdhīḥ ApÇ.6.6.8.  
apāhato-raruḥ prthivīya adevayajanaḥ TS.1.1.9.2; ApÇ.  
2.2.1. Çf. for this and next two, apārarum etc.  
apāhato-raruḥ prthivīyā TS.1.1.9.1; ApÇ.2.1.5. Çf. *under*  
*prec.*  
apāhato-raruḥ prthivīyā devayajanyā TS.1.1.9.1; ApÇ.2.  
2.1. Çf. *under prec. but one*.  
apa hantv adhi dṛam asmat AV.8.7.14<sup>d</sup>.  
apa hrtamukho jahi Kauç. 70.1<sup>d</sup>.  
apāḥ pūrveśāñ harivāḥ sutanām RV.10.96.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.32.  
3<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.4.8.9.12; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16. P: apāḥ pūr-  
veśām ÇÇ.9.6.18; Vait.26.13.  
apāñ ya ūrmāu rasas tam aham asmā (KS. asmā amuṣmā)  
āmuṣyāyāñyāyase vīryāya (KS. kṣatrāya) gr̥hṇāmi KS.  
36.15; TB.2.7.7.7.  
apāñ ya ūrmāu rasas tenāham imam amum āmuṣyāya-  
ṇam amuṣyāḥ putram ojase kṣatrāyābhihiñcāmi KS.36.  
15.

apāñ yad garbho-vṛṇṇta devān RV.9.97.41<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.542<sup>b</sup>;  
2.605<sup>b</sup>; N.14.17<sup>b</sup>.  
apāñ yā yajñīya tañts tayaham imam amum āmuṣyāya-  
ṇam amuṣyāḥ putram ayuṣe dirghāyutvāyābhihiñcāmi  
KS.36.15.  
apāñ yā yajñīya tañts tam aham asmā amuṣmā āmuṣyā-  
yāñyāyase dirghāyutvāya gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15. See *apāñ*  
*yo yajñīyo*.  
apāñ yo agre pratimā babhūva AV.9.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
apāñ yo dravape rasas tam aham asmā (KS. asmā amuṣ-  
mā) āmuṣyāyāñyā tejasse brahmavarasāya (KS. vai case)  
gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.7. P: apāñ yo dravape  
rasaḥ ApÇ.22.26.10.  
apāñ yo dravape rasas tenāham imam amum āmuṣyāya-  
ṇam amuṣyāḥ putram tejasse brahmavarasāyābhihiñcā-  
mi KS.36.15.  
apāñ yonih prathamajā ṛtasya GB.1.2.8<sup>e</sup>. See *apāñ sakha*  
*etc.*  
apāñ yonim apādhvam Kauç.82.21.  
apāñ yo madhyato (KS. madhye) rasas tam aham asmā  
(KS. asmā amuṣmā) āmuṣyāyāñyā puṣṭyāi (KS. prajāyāi)  
prajāñnāyā (KS. puṣṭyāi) gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.7.  
apāñ yo madhye rasas tenāham imam amum āmuṣyāya-  
ṇam amuṣyāḥ putram prajāyāi puṣṭyāi abhihiñcāmi KS.  
36.5.  
apāñ yo yajñīyo rasas tam aham asmā āmuṣyāyāñyā  
yuṣe dirghāyutvāya gr̥hṇāmi TB.2.7.7.7. See *apāñ*  
*yo yajñīya tañts tam*.  
apāñ rasa ośadhīnāñ suvatīḥ TB.3.7.6.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.14.  
12<sup>e</sup>.  
apāñ rasa ośadhīnāñ ghṛtasya AV.9.4.5<sup>b</sup>. See *apāñ*  
*garbha ośadhīṇu* and *apāñ patir viṣṇubha ośadhīnām*.  
apāñ rasaḥ prathamajāḥ AV.4.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
apāñ rasam udvayasam (KS. udayāñsam; TA. udayāñsam)  
VS.9.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 165.18; KS.14.3<sup>a</sup>;  
ÇB.5.1.2.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.3.9.2; TA.1.22.8<sup>a</sup>. P: apāñ rasam  
Bh.PDh.2.135.  
apāñ rasasya yo rasah VS.9.3<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.7.12.2<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>e</sup>;  
166.1; KS.14.3<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.5.1.2.7<sup>e</sup>; TA.1.22.8<sup>e</sup>.  
apāñ rasa ośadhībhiḥ sacantām AV.4.15.2<sup>b</sup>.  
apāñ rasena varuṇo na sannā VS.19.94<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>e</sup>;  
155.2; KS.38.3<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.6.4.6<sup>e</sup>.  
apāñ retāñsi jinvati RV.8.44.16<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.27<sup>e</sup>; 2.882<sup>e</sup>; VS.  
3.12<sup>e</sup>; 13.14<sup>e</sup>; 15.20<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.5.5.1<sup>e</sup>; 4.4.4.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>e</sup>;  
65.9; 1.5.5: 73.9; KS.6.9<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.11<sup>e</sup>; TB.3.5.7.1<sup>e</sup>.  
apāñ vīryāyo bahulāḥ santu mahyam Kauç.94.14<sup>d</sup>.  
apāñ vīryāḥ prthag udvijantām AV.4.15.3<sup>b</sup>.  
apāñ çīçur mātrāmasāv antāḥ VS.10.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.12.1<sup>d</sup>;  
MS.2.6.8<sup>d</sup>; 68.18; KS.15.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.3.5.19.  
apāñ çukram āpo devīḥ AV.10.5.7<sup>a</sup>-14<sup>a</sup>.  
apāñ sakha prathamajā pītvā RV.10.168.3<sup>e</sup>. See *apāñ*  
*yonih etc.*  
apāñ sadhiḥ sīda TS.4.3.1.1. Çf. *apāñ tvā sadhiḥ*.  
apāñsi yasminn adhi sandadhur girā RV.3.3.3<sup>e</sup>.  
apāñsi rājan naryāveṣīḥ RV.4.19.10<sup>d</sup>.  
apāñsi viçvā naryāpi vidvān RV.7.21.4<sup>b</sup>.  
apāñ stoko abhyapaptā rasena (ApMB. abhyapaptāc



chivena; HG. abhyapatac chivaya) AV.6.124.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB. 2.22.13<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.16.6<sup>b</sup>.

apān srotasyānām AV.19.24<sup>b</sup>.

apākāḥ prāñico mama ke cid āpayah RV.1.110.2<sup>b</sup>.

apākāc cid yam avati RV.8.2.35<sup>b</sup>.

apākā santam iṣira prapayasi RV.1.129.1<sup>b</sup>.

apāko-ciṣṭur yaṣase purūpi VS.20.44<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 140. 12; KS.38.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.8.4<sup>b</sup>.

apākhyātre svāha TA.6.2.1.

apāgūhata savitā trbhñ TA.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>.

apāgūhann amṛtāni martyebhyaḥ RV.10.17.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2. 33<sup>a</sup>; N.12.10<sup>a</sup>.

apāgne agnim (TS.MS.TB.MÇ.ApÇ. -gnim) amādāni jahi VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8. 4.9; 4.1.8. 9.21; KS. 1.7; 3.1.6; ÇB.1.2.1.4; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.2; MÇ.1.2. 3.2. P: apāgne KÇ.2.4.26.

apāgham apa kilbiṣam VS.35.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.4<sup>a</sup>. P: apā- gham KÇ.21.4.2.3.

apāghaṣaṁsaṁ nudatām (TB. \*tam aratim) MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>: 67.6; TB.3.1.1.4<sup>d</sup>.

apāghrām apa cāvartim TA.1.1.3<sup>a</sup>; 21.2<sup>a</sup>.

apān kṣaya rāsyā garbha bhuvanasya gopāḥ cyena atihayaḥ parvatānāni kakubhaḥ prayato na pātaraḥ TB.3. 79.1; ApÇ.12.3.2.

apān kṣaya sda TS.4.3.1.1. Cf. apān tva kṣaye.

apān gandharvāni divyaṇi nṛkaṣaṁsaṁ RV.9.86.36<sup>a</sup>.

apān gambhan divya VS.13.30; ÇB.7.5.1.8. P: apān gambhan KÇ.17.5.1. Cf. next, and apān tva gam- han.

apān gambhīram gacha KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.25.2. Cf. under prec.

apān garbha oṣadhīṣu nyaktāḥ TS.3.3.9.1<sup>b</sup>. See apān rasa oṣadhinām ghrāsyā, and apān patir vṛṣabha oṣadhinām.

apān garbhāḥ praeva ā viveṣa RV.7.9.3<sup>d</sup>.

apān garbhān vṛṣabham (RV. darcatam) oṣadhinām RV. 1.164.52<sup>b</sup>; 3.1.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.39.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>.

apān garbhān vy adadhāt (MS. adadhuh) puruṣa VS.17. 32<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.2.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>d</sup>; 134.17; KS.18.1<sup>d</sup>.

apān garbhān samudriyam VS.11.46<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>; 5.1. 5.7; MS.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>; 79.7; 3.1.6. 8.1; KS.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6. 4.4.8.

apān garbhān darcatam etc.: see apān garbhān vṛṣabham.

apān garbham iva jīvasa AV.11.4.26<sup>a</sup>.

apān garbho nṛtamo yaho agniḥ RV.3.1.12<sup>d</sup>.

apān garbho mitra rtena sadhan RV.3.5.3<sup>b</sup>.

apān garbho-si rāṣṭrad rāṣṭram amuṣmāi dehi VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.11.

apān garbho-si rāṣṭrad rāṣṭram me dehi svāha VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.11.

apān prāñ eti svadhaya grbhīṭhā RV.1.164.38<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10. 16<sup>a</sup>; AA.2.1.8.11<sup>a</sup>; N.14.23<sup>a</sup>.

apācinām tamo agād ājūstam RV.7.78.3<sup>d</sup>.

apācinām apa vyaye AV.6.91.1<sup>d</sup>.

apājāt kṛpāni rūpatni punanāḥ AV.12.3.54<sup>a</sup>. Cf. asiknim eti.

apān caturthi VS.25.5; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 178.12; KSA.13.11.

apāñcam indra tam kṛtvā AV.3.3.6<sup>a</sup>.

apāñco yantu nivatā durasyavaḥ (KS. nirṛthān punas te) AV.5.3.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>a</sup>. See pratyāñco etc.

apāñcoṣu ta ubhāu bahu AV.7.70.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.2<sup>a</sup>.

apān jagmir nicumpuṇāḥ RV.8.93.22<sup>a</sup>; N.5.18<sup>a</sup>.

apānyapādakeṣāḥ TA.1.8.6<sup>a</sup>.

apāta ita papayo varityaḥ RV.10.108.10<sup>d</sup>.

apātām aṣvina gharman VS.38.13; ÇB.14.2.2.25; ÇÇ.8. 15.13; LÇ.6.7.5. P: apātām KÇ.26.6.8. Cf. aṣvina gharman, and gharman apātām. Treated metrically in most of the texts.

apātām aṣvina sarasvatīndrah sutrām vṛtrahā somān surānāḥ TB.2.6.15.2.

apāda udarasarpiṇāḥ TB.3.12.6.4<sup>b</sup>.

apādakāya svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.

apād agre samabhavat AV.10.8.21<sup>a</sup>.

apādam atrāni mahatā vadhena RV.5.32.8<sup>c</sup>.

apādam indra tavaṣā jaghantha RV.1.32.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.18.69<sup>d</sup>.

apādayat papivān sutasya RV.2.11.10<sup>d</sup>.

apād aṣṭra guhānāno anta RV.4.1.11<sup>a</sup>.

apād alasto aprityad indram RV.1.32.7<sup>a</sup>.

apād āgo manah, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3<sup>c</sup>.

apād ita ud u naç citratamaḥ RV.6.38.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.8; ÇÇ. 11.11.12.

apād indro apād agniḥ RV.8.69.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.92.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.9.2.

apād u gīryu andhasaḥ RV.8.92.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.145<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4. 10; ÇÇ.18.7.11.

apād eti prathamā padvatnām RV.1.152.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.23<sup>a</sup>.

apādevaṁ dvayum aho yuyodhi nah RV.9.104.6<sup>a</sup>.

apādo yatra yujyaso-rathaḥ RV.10.99.4<sup>a</sup>.

apād dhotrād uta potrad amatia RV.2.37.4<sup>a</sup>.

apādhamad abhiçastir aṣṭiḥ RV.8.89.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.95<sup>a</sup>.

apāna PG.1.16.13.

apānaḥ prāṇaḥ punar ā tav itam AV.7.53.3<sup>b</sup>.

apānaḥ prāṇo ya u vāte paretaḥ AV.18.2.26<sup>b</sup>.

apānaḥ yacha svāha AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.2.

apānaḥ sauidhattāni tam me jīvataṁ TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ. 12.2.2.8.

apānakāśo badhira aḥasata RV.9.73.6<sup>c</sup>.

apānaḥ jinvā TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.20.6; Vait.26.1. See anāniṁ me jinvā.

apānāti prāṇāti AV.11.4.14<sup>a</sup>.

apānadhrg asi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.

apānaṁ tvāmṛta adadhāmy annādām annādāyaya goptāraṁ guptyāi ApÇ.5.15.6. Cf. prāṇam etc.

apānaḥ dṛṣṭa TS.1.1.7.1. Cf. apānaḥ me dṛṣṭa.

apānaḥ dṛṣṭi TA.4.2.5.

apānam annenāpāyasya TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1.

apānam anvīkhasva AA.5.1.4.8.

apānaṁ prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.

apānaṁ me jinvā svāha KB.12.4; ÇÇ.6.8.2. See apānaṁ jinvā.

apānaḥ me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.6; KS.3.10. Cf. prāṇāpānaṁ me tarpaya.

apānaṁ me dāḥ TS.3.3.5.1.  
 apānaṁ me dṛṣṭa TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15. Cf. apānaṁ  
 dṛiḥa.  
 apānaṁ me pāhi VS.14.8.17; TS.2.2.10.2; 4.3.4.3; 6.2;  
 4.7.1; MS.2.8.2; 10.7.15; 2.8.3; 10.8.10; KS.17.1.3; KB.  
 12.4; QB.8.2.3.3; QÇ.6.8.2.  
 apānaḥ ca me-suḥ ca me KS.18.7. See vyaṇaḥ ca.  
 apā naṣ tasya sacanasya deva RV.6.39.1.  
 apānaḥ cakṣuḥ saṁtanu KS.39.7. See next.  
 apānād vyaṇaṁ saṁtanu MS.2.13.3; 15.3.9; TB.1.5.7.1;  
 ApÇ.16.32.3. See prec.  
 apānāpānaṁ me yacha AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.2.  
 apānāya tva TS.1.1.6.1; 4.3.1; 3.5.8.1; 9.2; 4.4.1.3; 7.5.  
 13.1; MS.1.1.7; 4.5; 1.3.5; 3.7.1; 1.3.35; 4.2.2; KS.1.6;  
 4.1; 17.7; 27.2; 3.1.5; 37.17; KSA.5.9 (bia); PB.1.10.6;  
 5.6.14; AA.5.1.4.5.10; Vait.26.1; LÇ.4.1.8; ApÇ.1.21.  
 6(b); 12.7.7; 13.9; MÇ.1.2.2.29; 2.3.4.30; BDh.3.8.11.  
 See udānāya tva.  
 apānāya namaḥ KSA.11.3.  
 apānāya (me varodā varoṣe pavasva) TS.3.2.3.1. P:  
 apānāya me ApÇ.12.18.20. Cf. udānāya me.  
 apānāya vyaṇāya AV.6.41.2.  
 apānāya surādhasa TB.3.7.5.13; ApÇ.2.20.5.  
 apānāya svāhā VS.22.23; 23.18; TS.7.1.19.1; 4.21.1;  
 MS.3.12.9; 16.3.7; 3.12.20; 16.6.8; KSA.1.10; 4.10; ÇB.  
 13.2.8.2; 5.1.4; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; 10.33.1; 34.1; TAA.10.  
 69; MÇ.9.2.4; MahanU.15.8.9; ChU.5.21.1; MU.6.9;  
 PrāṇagU.1.  
 apānā ye cāṣṇaṁ prāṇāḥ AV.6.104.1.  
 apānudo janam amitrāyantaṁ (AV. amitrāyantaṁ) RV.  
 10.180.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.84.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 apānena gandhān aṣṭya svāhā PG.1.19.4. Cf. BṛhU.3.2.2.  
 apānena nāṣike (MS. nāṣikam) VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2; 17.8.  
 apānena samudrasya jatharaṁ yaḥ pipartī AV.13.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 apāne nivīṣyāmṛtaṁ hutam TA.10.36.1; MahanU.16.1.  
 Some mss. at TA. read graddhāyam apāne etc., q.v.  
 apāne nivīṣṭo-mṛtaṁ juhomi TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahanU.  
 15.8.9. Cf. next, and see graddhāyam apāne.  
 apāne-mṛtaṁ adhaṁ svāhā JB.1.14. Cf. prec.  
 apāno me-dhvaryaḥ sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.7.  
 apāno vājēna kalpatam (VS. oṭaṁ svāhā) VS.22.23; TS.  
 1.7.9.1; 4.7.10.2.  
 apāno vidvān avṛtāḥ TB.3.12.9.4.  
 apāno vṛthir ucayate AV.11.4.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 apāno-si KS.40.5.  
 apān taram avajvāsam AV.4.37.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 apān tējo jyotiḥ oḥ balam ca AV.1.35.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 apān tokasya tanāyasya jese RV.1.100.11<sup>c</sup>; 6.44.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 apān tva kṣāye śadayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18; 10.3.9;  
 KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.54. Cf. apān kṣāye.  
 apān tva gahman śadayāmi samudrasvodyodmann avataç  
 chayāyam MS.2.7.16; 100.3. P: apān tva gahman  
 śadayāmi MÇ.6.1.7. Cf. under apān gambhan, and  
 apān tvodman.  
 apān tva goṣṭho adhy arukṣad bharāya AV.11.1.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 apān tva jyotiṣi śadayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.  
 18; 10.3.7; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.49.

apān tva pāthasi śadayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.  
 7.18; 10.3.11; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.60.  
 apān tva puriṣe śadayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.  
 18; 10.3.10; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.59.  
 apān tva puṣpāṇi prēhāmi AV.10.8.34<sup>e</sup>.  
 apān tva bhasman (MS. KS. 'mani) śadayāmi VS.13.53;  
 TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18; 10.3.7; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.48.  
 apān tvāyane śadayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18;  
 10.3.6; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.50.  
 apān tva yonau śadayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.  
 18; 10.3.10; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.58.  
 apān tva sadane śadayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.  
 7.18; 10.3.9; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.56; ApÇ.16.28.4.  
 apān tva sadhashe śadayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.  
 2.7.18; 10.3.10; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.57.  
 apān tva sadhiṣi śadayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18; 10.3.9;  
 KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.55. Cf. apān sadhiṣe.  
 apān tveman śadayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18;  
 10.3.6; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.46; ApÇ.16.28.4; MÇ.6.1.8.  
 P: apān tveman KÇ.17.6.2. Cf. apān prēṭhe.  
 apān tvodman śadayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.  
 18; 10.3.6; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.47. Cf. apān tva gahman.  
 apān tvauṣadhinām rasam grhṇāmi ApÇ.7.25.1.  
 apān tvauṣadhinām rasam prapāyāmi ApÇ.1.10.10; HG.  
 2.5.3; ApMB.2.14.11-14 (ApG.6.16.1).  
 apān divyānām sakhye carantaṁ RV.10.124.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 apān dhārām bhinddhi TS.2.4.7.1; KS.11.9.  
 apān napātām subhagaṁ sudittam (SV.1.62<sup>a</sup>, sudānasaam)  
 RV.3.9.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.62<sup>a</sup>; 2.764<sup>a</sup>. See urjo napātām etc.  
 (= SV.2.764<sup>a</sup>).  
 apān napātām haviṣā yajadhvam RV.10.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 apān napātām aśvā RV.1.22.6<sup>b</sup>; KB.2.6.13.  
 apān napātām acvinaḥ huve dhiyā (TS. acvinaḥ hvayantām)  
 AV.19.42.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 apān napātām pari tēsthur (ArS. napātām ya yanti)  
 Apāḥ RV.2.35.3<sup>d</sup>; ArS.3.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.5.12.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 15.1.4; KS.35.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 apān napāt patrakṣaṇṇ asuryam (MS. patrakṣad asur-  
 yaṇ) VS.8.24<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.45.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>b</sup>; 45.7; KS.  
 4.13<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.4.5.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 apān napāt savitā tasya veda RV.10.149.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 apān napāt sindhavaḥ sapta pātana AV.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 apān napāt (ApÇ. patih) sed u hiranyavarpaḥ RV.2.35.  
 10<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 15.1.5; ApÇ.16.33.4<sup>b</sup>; N.3.16.  
 apān napād abhikṛuti gayasya cit AV.6.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 apān napād avatu dānu papriḥ RV.6.50.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 apān napād avatu vāyur iṣṭaye RV.10.92.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 apān napād avaty āṣuhemā RV.7.47.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 apān napād asuryasya mahna RV.2.35.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 apān napād āṣuheman ya ūrmih kakudmān pratūrtir va-  
 jaastamaḥ (MS. ūrmih pratūrtiḥ kakubhvaṇ vājasaḥ; KS.  
 ūrmih pratūrtiḥ kakudmān vājasaḥ) tenayadi vājām set  
 (MS. KS. tena vājām seṣam) TS.1.7.7.2; MS.1.11.1; 16.2.  
 3; KS.13.14. P: apān napād āṣuheman MS.1.11.6;  
 16.8; KS.14.6; TB.1.3.5.4; MÇ.7.1.2.  
 apān napād āṣuhemā kuvit sa RV.2.35.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 18.11; KS.12.15<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.74<sup>c</sup>.

apām napād ācuhemā dhiya cāmi RV.2.31.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 apām napād a hy aśthad upastham RV.2.35.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.5.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.1.2.4<sup>a</sup>; 188.3; AÇ.12.6.9; ApÇ.16.7.4<sup>a</sup>. P: apām napād ApÇ.18.3.2.  
 apām napād y vasubhiḥ saha priyaḥ RV.1.143.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 apām napān madhumatṛ apo dah RV.10.30.4<sup>e</sup>; AV.14.1.37<sup>c</sup>; N.10.19<sup>e</sup>.  
 apām naptrā samvidanāsa enāḥ RV.10.30.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 apām naptre jaṣaḥ (KSA. jhaṣaḥ) TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.  
 apām naptre svahā TS.1.8.16.2; MS.2.6.13: 72.8; 4.4.7: 58.2; KS.15.8; TB.1.7.10.6; ApÇ.18.20.3; MÇ.9.1.5. P: apām naptre MG.1.5.2.  
 apām na yanty ūrmayaḥ RV.9.33.1<sup>b</sup>. See apo nayanta.  
 apām nidhiṇi gāya ApÇ.16.22.2.  
 apām netā ÇÇ.8.17.1.  
 apām netā ya itantir ūrmiyāḥ RV.9.74.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 apām netarāḥ kutame ta asan AV.10.8.35<sup>d</sup>; JUB.1.34.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 apām netarāṇi bhuvanasya gopam TA.3.11.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 apānyad ety abhy anyad eti RV.1.123.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 apāpa AB.2.7.11; AÇ.3.3.1.2. Cf. under adhriguç ca.  
 apāpa cakras tataraṣṭini dhātī RV.5.34.3<sup>c</sup>; N.6.19<sup>e</sup>.  
 apāpāco (TB. apāvaco) alihihikṣe nudasva RV.10.131.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.125.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.22.2<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.6.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 apāpām mrdham TS.1.3.13.2.  
 apāma udhi mā mṛthā na indra SMB.2.1.14<sup>c</sup>. See under anāmāyānidhi.  
 apām agnir virudhāṇi rājasnyam AV.19.33.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 apām agnis tanubhiḥ samvidanāḥ AV.4.15.10<sup>a</sup>. P: apām agniḥ Kāuç.127.8.  
 apām agner usasāḥ suryasya RV.4.40.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 apām agram asi samudraṇi vo-bhya vasrjāmi AV.16.1.6.  
 apāmātrini durmatini badhamāṇi VS.17.54<sup>d</sup>; 19.84<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.3.4.2<sup>c</sup>; 6.3.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.4.6.2; MS.2.10.5<sup>b</sup>; 136.14; 3.11.9<sup>e</sup>; 153.10; KS.18.3<sup>b</sup>; 38.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.8; TB.2.6.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 apām atīṣṭhad dharupahvarāṇi tamāḥ RV.1.54.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 apām antko samitḥ ya abhṛtaḥ RV.4.58.11<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.99<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 apām arthāṇi yātnām RV.1.158.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 apām avo na samudre RV.8.16.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.44.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 apām asi svasā likṣe AV.5.5.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 apāma somam amṛtā abhūma RV.8.48.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.5.4<sup>a</sup>, AÇ.5.6.26; KÇ.10.9.7<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.40<sup>a</sup>; ÇirasU.3<sup>a</sup>. P: apāma somam AB.8.20.6; Vait.24.5; ApÇ.13.22.5. Cf. aganma svar.  
 apām asmāi vajraṇi pra harāmi AV.10.5.50<sup>a</sup>. P: apām asmāi vajram Kāuç.49.13.  
 apām aha divyaṇam AV.19.2.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 apām aha prapajane AV.19.2.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 apāmārga ośadhīnām AV.4.17.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 apāmārga tvam asmat VS.35.11<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 apāmārga tvayā vayam AV.4.17.6<sup>e</sup>; 7<sup>e</sup>; 18.8<sup>e</sup>; 7.65.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 apāmārga rurobitha AV.7.65.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 apāmārgāpa mṛjmahe AV.7.65.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 apāmārgo aśyathāḥ AV.4.19.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 apāmārgo pa māṛṣṭu AV.4.18.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 apāmītyam (AÇ. erroneously, apām ittham) iva saṁbhara MS.1.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 142.9; KS.9.5<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.2.18.13<sup>c</sup>.

apāmītrāṇ apacito acetāḥ RV.9.97.54<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.456<sup>d</sup>.  
 apām idāṇi nyayanam RV.10.142.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.106.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 131.12; KS.17.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.1.2.28<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.12.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.13.4; MÇ.6.2.4; HG.1.18.5. P: apām idam Vait.29.13; Rvidh.4.11.2.  
 apām iva pravāne yaśya durdharam RV.1.57.1<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.15.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 apām ived ūrmayaḥ tarturāḥ RV.9.95.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.544<sup>a</sup>.  
 apām iṣanta bhurvaṇi RV.1.134.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 apāmīvā apa rakṣāṇi: see apāmīvām etc.  
 apāmīvāṇi savitā sāṁṣan nyak RV.10.100.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 apāmīvāṇi sedhataṇi rakṣasāç ca MS.4.14.6<sup>c</sup>; 223.10; TB.2.8.4.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 apāmīvā bhavatu rakṣasā saha RV.9.85.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.561<sup>b</sup>.  
 apāmīvām apa duṣvapnyāṇi suva RV.10.37.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 apāmīvām (TB. ApÇ. apāmīvā) apa rakṣāṇi sedhā RV.10.98.12<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 167.12; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.8.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.7.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 apāmīvām apa viçvām anāhutim RV.10.63.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 apāmīvām apa eridham RV.8.18.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.397<sup>a</sup>.  
 apāmīvāṇi badhate veti suryam RV.1.35.9<sup>e</sup>; VS.34.25<sup>e</sup>.  
 apāmīvāṇi badhamāno mṛdhaç ca RV.9.97.43<sup>b</sup>.  
 apām ugram ivāyanam Kāuç.107.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 apām uta praçastiṣu (AV. VSK. praçastibhiḥ) RV.1.23.19<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.4.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.6<sup>b</sup>; VSK.10.2.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.7.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 161.11; KS.13.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.1.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 apām udraḥ VS.24.37; TS.5.5.21.1; MS.3.14.18: 176.6; KSA.7.11.1.  
 apām upasthe adhy āyavaḥ kavim RV.9.86.25<sup>e</sup>.  
 apām upasthe kavir bhagāya RV.9.109.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.431<sup>b</sup>.  
 apām upasthe mahiṣā agrbhāta RV.6.8.4<sup>a</sup>; N.7.26<sup>a</sup>; KB.21.3. See ṛtasya yonau mahiṣā.  
 apām upasthe mahiṣā avardhan RV.10.45.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.20<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.7.4.4. See ṛtasya yonau mahiṣā.  
 apām upasthe mahiṣo vavardha RV.10.8.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.65<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.71<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 apām upasthe vibhṛto yad āvasat RV.1.144.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 apām upasthe vṛṣabhaḥ kanikradat RV.5.76.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 apām ūrja ojaso vāvṛdhanam AV.19.45.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 apām ūrmiṇi sacate sindhuḥ çṛtaḥ RV.9.86.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 apām ūrmiṇi sacamānāḥ samudram RV.9.96.19<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.527<sup>e</sup>.  
 apām ūrmiṇi divas pari RV.9.49.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.785<sup>b</sup>.  
 apām ūrmi madanā iva RV.8.14.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.28.4<sup>a</sup>; 39.5<sup>a</sup>; Vait.31.22.  
 apām ūrmāu sindhuḥv antar ukṣitaḥ RV.9.72.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 apām ekam vedhasāṇi reta āhuh AV.5.28.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 apām eka mahimānāṇi bibharti TS.4.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>b</sup>; 160.12; KS.39.10<sup>b</sup>; FG.3.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 apām ojmānāṇi pari gobhir avṛtam (AV. abhrtam) RV.6.47.27<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.125.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.53<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.6.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>; 186.10; KSA.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 apām ośadhīnāṇi rasa stha (MS. KS. ośāṇi rasaḥ) TS.1.8.11.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.4; 2.6.7: 68.4; KS.2.1; TB.1.7.5.5; MÇ.1.8.5.21;—9.1.2. P: apām ośadhīnāṇi rasaḥ ApÇ.18.13.18. Cf. apām puspam aśy.

apām oṣadhtnām garbham dhāḥ (MÇ. garbham me dhāḥ) TS.3.3.5.1; MÇ.7.2.6.  
 apām pataye svāha ŚB.5.5; AdB.5.  
 apām patim vṛṣabham oṣadhtnām KS.19.14<sup>a</sup>. Cf. apām patir vṛṣabha etc.  
 apām patir asi TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7; 68.1; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.1; MÇ.9.1.2. P: apām patih ApÇ.18.13.3. See next two.  
 apām patir asi rāstrādā rāstram amuṣmni dehi VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.10. See prec.  
 apām patir asi rāstrādā rāstram me dehi svāha VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.10. See prec. but one.  
 apām patir vṛṣabha iṣṭaknām VS.13.31<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>b</sup>; 100.6; KS.39.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.5.1.9; ApÇ.16.25.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 apām patir vṛṣabha (KS. omits vṛṣabha) oṣadhtnām MS.2.5.10<sup>b</sup>; 61.12; KS.13.9<sup>b</sup>. See under apām rasa oṣadhtnām ghtasya, and cf. apām patini.  
 apām patih sed etc.: see apām napāt sed etc.  
 apām pate yo-pāni bhāḡaḥ sa ta eṣaḥ ApÇ.6.20.2.  
 apām payaso yat payaḥ AV.18.3.56<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.10.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.4.7<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.4.1.5<sup>a</sup>. See next, and atho payasvatīnam.  
 apām payasvad it (KS. yat) payaḥ RV.10.17.14<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.4<sup>a</sup>. See under prec.  
 apām puṣpam aśy oṣadhtnām rasa (TB. ApÇ. rasaḥ somasya priyatama dhāma; LÇ. rasogñeh priyatamā tanūr) indraśya (TB. ApÇ. agñeh, indraśya, and viçveṣān devānām) priyatamān haviḥ svāha PB.1.6.8; TB.3.7.14.2.3; LÇ.3.2.8; ApÇ.14.32.1. P: apām puṣpam LÇ.2.1.9. Cf. apām oṣadhtnām rasa.  
 apām puṣpam mūrtir akāṣam pavitrām uttamam GB.1.1.39.  
 apām prṣṭham asi yonir agñeh VS.11.29<sup>a</sup>; 13.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>; 76.16; 3.1.5.6.1; KS.16.3.15<sup>a</sup>; 19.4; 20.5; ÇB.6.4.1.8; 7.4.1.9. Ps: apām prṣṭham asi TS.5.2.6.5; MÇ.6.1.1; ApÇ.16.2.2.2; apām prṣṭham KÇ.16.2.2.3.  
 apām prṣṭham asi saprathā uru TS.4.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: apām prṣṭham asi TS.5.1.4.1; ApÇ.16.3.3.  
 apām prṣṭhe samudrasyaṃ VS.13.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.4.2.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. apām tvemaṇ.  
 apām perum jivadhanyaṃ bhāramāhe RV.10.36.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 apām perur asi VS.6.10; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.6.4; MS.1.2.15.2.5; 3.9.6; 12.4.15; KS.3.5; 26.8; ÇB.3.7.4.6; ApÇ.7.13.11; MÇ.1.8.3.9. P: apām peruh KÇ.6.3.3.2; 20.6.8.  
 apām praarge yad amandīstam RV.7.10.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 apām phenena namuseḥ RV.8.14.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.29.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.21.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.71<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.4<sup>a</sup>. P: apām phenena Svīdh.2.7.13.  
 apām bilam apihitam yad aṣṭi RV.1.32.11<sup>c</sup>; N.2.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 apām bhāḡam adharayan AV.5.19.13<sup>d</sup>, 14<sup>d</sup>.  
 apām bhūtmānam upa naḥ sṛjha RV.10.98.12<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 167.13; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.8.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.7.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 apām madhye tathivāhaṃ RV.7.89.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 apām mā pāne yatamo dadambha AV.5.29.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 apām medhyān yajñīyam TB.3.7.4.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.5.5<sup>a</sup>; 7.3.  
 apām maitrād ivodakam ApÇ.6.20.2.

apām modāya svāha VS.22.6; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.3.12.2; 160.9; KSA.1.7; ÇB.13.1.3.3; TB.3.8.6.4.  
 apāyati sv apāyati AV.19.49.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 apāyay asyandhaso madāya RV.2.19.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10. P: apāyay aśya ÇÇ.9.11.4.  
 apāra urve amṛtām duhanāḥ RV.3.1.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 apārurum adevayajanān prthivya adevayajanaj (ApÇ. "yajano") jahi KS.1.9; 25.4; ApÇ.2.2.4. Cf. for this and next two, apahato-raruh etc.  
 apārurūn prthivya adevayajanam (ApÇ. "rum adevayajanam prthivya") MS.1.1.10: 6.7; 4.1.10: 13.9; MÇ.1.2.4.16; ApÇ.2.2.1. Cf. under prec.  
 apārurūn prthivya devayajanād badhyāsam VS.1.26; ÇB.1.2.4.17. P: apārurum KÇ.2.6.2.1. Cf. under prec. but one.  
 apārātīm durvidatram aghayātā RV.10.63.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 apāreṇa mahatā vṛṣṇena RV.10.44.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.94.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 apāro vo mahimā vṛddhacavasaḥ RV.5.87.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 apāro-si TB.3.11.1.1.  
 apāvāpam reṇukakṣām nudantām VS.28.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.10.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 apālām indra (MG. indras) triṣ (ApMB. MG. triḥ) patvī (AV. patva; ApMB. partvī; MG. partī a<sup>o</sup>) RV.8.91.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.4<sup>10</sup>; JB.1.22.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.1.9<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.8.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 apāvapad bharaṭā somam aśmai RV.2.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 apāvar adivo bilam RV.1.11.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.60.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 apāvāco etc.: see apāvāco etc.  
 apāvṛk tamobhi jyotir aśritā AV.13.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 apāvṛkāt aratīnayaḥ RV.8.80.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 apāvṛp apāhiteva khāni RV.4.28.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 164.8; KS.9.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 apāvṛp idā indroḥ parivṛtāḥ RV.1.130.3<sup>f</sup>.  
 apāvṛp duro aṣṇavrajānam (MS. asmadrathānam) RV.10.139.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.11<sup>b</sup>; 132.4; TA.4.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 apāvṛp dharibhir adribhiḥ sutam RV.3.44.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 apāvṛpḥ ṣarabhāya ṛṣibandhave RV.8.100.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 apāvṛpḥ jyotir aryāya RV.2.11.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 apāvṛta vṛjiniḥ ut svar gat RV.5.45.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 apāvṛta garhapatyat AV.12.2.34<sup>a</sup>. P: apāvṛta Kauç.71.4.  
 apā vṛdhi parivṛtām (TB. parivṛtīm; comm. parivṛtīm) na rādhaḥ RV.7.27.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.5.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 apāvyām vāco apāntīm vaha AÇ.1.2.1. Cf. TS.2.2.6.3.  
 apāgo-si ApMB.2.7.26 (ApÇ.5.12.8); HG.1.11.3.  
 apāṇyusṇim (?) apā rakṣaḥ TA.1.21.2<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 apāṇyusṇim apā rakṣaḥ TA.1.1.3<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 apāṇyusṇim apā ragham TA.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>. See apāṇim.  
 apāsthavad viṣvaṇ naitat atave RV.10.85.34<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.29<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.17.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 apāsthāco chṛṇṣṭ kulmalāt AV.4.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 apāṣṇim (?) apā ragham TA.1.21.2<sup>b</sup>. See apāṇyusṇim etc.  
 apāsmat tama uchatu AV.2.4.48<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.70.1<sup>a</sup>. P: apāsmat tamah Kauç.79.22.  
 apāsmat sarvaṇ durbhūtam AV.3.7.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 apāsmat syandatām agham TA.6.11.2<sup>b</sup> (bie).  
 apāsmad etu nīrtiḥ KS.38.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.1<sup>a</sup>. See apeta etu, and cf. apeto nīrtiṇ.

apāsman (KS. apāsa) nairīrtan pāṇan KS.3.8.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ. 16.16.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. nir ito yantu nairīrtāh.  
 apāmāt preyān na tad oko asti RV.10.117.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 apāsa ye-sināh pāṇāh KS.3.8.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.1<sup>a</sup>. See apāsyāh satvanah.  
 apāsyāh kecyān malam AV.14.2.68<sup>b</sup>.  
 apāsyāh satvanah pāṇan Kauç.97.8<sup>a</sup>. See apāsa.  
 apāh somam astam indra pra yahi RV.3.53.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.11.9.  
 apāhan vṛtrān paridhīn nadnam RV.3.33.6<sup>b</sup>; N.2.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 apāha yātudhanāh AV.4.18.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 api karṇe varāhayuḥ RV.10.86.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 api kartam avartayō-yajyūn RV.1.121.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 api kartsyāmi nir drava AV.10.1.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 api kratum sucetasān vātantaḥ RV.7.60.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 api kratumi sucetasān vatema RV.7.3.10<sup>b</sup>; 4.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 api kṣāpaya kṣāpaya AV.12.5.51<sup>b</sup>.  
 api gopā ni vartatam RV.10.19.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. yo gopā.  
 api ca no-nye bhnyāso jñyantām Kauç.92.25.  
 apīḥya svāha VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 163.17; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2.  
 api jāyeta so-smākam ViDh.7.8.52<sup>a</sup>; 8.6.66<sup>a</sup>. Cf. api nah sa.  
 apiḥo-si jāyamānāh LÇ.2.3.2.  
 apiḥo-si duvasvān ÇÇ.6.12.6. Cf. avasayur.  
 apiḥo-si navajātāh LÇ.2.3.2.  
 api teṣu triṣu padēsv asmi VS.23.50<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.14; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.6.2<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.9.10.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 apidhānam asy amṛtatvayopadadhāmi PrāṇagU.2. See amṛtāpidhānam.  
 apinādhnam aporṇuvān AV.9.3.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 api nah sa kule bhnyat MDh.3.27<sup>a</sup>. Cf. api jāyeta.  
 api nahyāmi te bhagam AV.1.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 api nahyāmi asya medhram AV.7.95.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 api nahyāmi āsya AV.7.70.4<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>b</sup>. See apa nahyāmi etc.  
 api nūnam dāivtr viçāḥ prāyasaṣṭān suprite sudhite MS.4.13.8: 209.15; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. See dāivtr viçāḥ prā.  
 apinvatam çayave açvinā gām RV.1.117.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 apinvatam çayave dhenum açvinā RV.10.39.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 apinvatam apitāḥ pinvatān dhīyah RV.7.82.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 apinvatam açvinā purīyāya RV.1.118.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 api panthām aganmahī (TS.ApÇ. agasmahī) RV.6.51.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>: 11.1; KS.2.6<sup>a</sup>; 24.6; AÇ.2.5.8; AÇ.10.24.2; 29.3; ÇG.3.6.3. P: api panthām Rvidh.2.22.5. See prati panthām.  
 api pūṣa ni śdatu (AV.ÇÇ.12.15.1.3<sup>d</sup>, śdati) AV.20.127.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.8.11.5<sup>d</sup>; 12.15.1.3<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.3.3.2<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.3.13<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.22.9<sup>d</sup>. See iha pūṣa etc., rāyasapoṣo etc., and viras trātā etc.  
 apiprayān codanā vām mimānā VS.29.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>c</sup>: 184.11; KSA.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 apirāpi ca sadanti ca bhnyāh RV.1.186.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 api prāta niṣṭdati RV.7.16.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 apirer agne svān tanvam KS.6.8; ApÇ.6.14.2.  
 apibet kadruvaḥ sutam RV.8.45.26<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.131<sup>a</sup>.  
 api brahmātho tapaḥ AV.10.10.33<sup>d</sup>.

api bhadre sāumanase āyama RV.3.1.21<sup>d</sup>; 59.4<sup>d</sup>; 6.47.13<sup>b</sup>; 10.14.6<sup>d</sup>; 13.1.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.55.3<sup>d</sup>; 7.92.1<sup>d</sup>; 18.1.58<sup>d</sup>; 20.125.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.50<sup>d</sup>; 20.52<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.13.5<sup>b</sup>; 2.6.12.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 19.1.6; 4.14.12<sup>d</sup>; 23.5.10; KS.8.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.4.1<sup>d</sup>; 7.5<sup>d</sup>; N.1.1.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 api mṛṣa carṣasi AV.6.45.3<sup>b</sup>. See abhidrohanī carāmasi.  
 api yatha yuvāno matsastha nah RV.1.186.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 api yanti saoratasah VS.34.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 apiripitāya harmye RV.8.5.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 api vṛṇa purāṇavat RV.8.40.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.90.1<sup>a</sup>. P: api vṛṇa Kauç.36.35.  
 api vṛṇāmi yac chirah AV.2.32.2<sup>d</sup>; 5.23.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 api vṛṇāmy ojaś AV.10.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 apigīrṇa u prṣṭayāh AV.4.3.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prṣṭir vo, and chint-tam çiro.  
 api çṛṣāpi vṛṇatu AV.1.7.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 api çṛtutah savitā devo asti RV.7.38.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 apīcyān vardhate naptur apām RV.2.35.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 apīcyān (SV. apīcyān) guhyān nāma gonām RV.9.87.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.29<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.127<sup>d</sup>.  
 apīcyena manasota jīhvayā RV.10.53.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 apīcyo na vāyam asya vidma RV.10.12.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.36<sup>b</sup>.  
 apīcyena sahasā sahante RV.7.60.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 apīpayad gayo divyāni janma RV.10.64.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 apīpayanta dhenavo na sddh RV.7.36.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 apīparo mā rātriya (MÇ. rātriya) aho mā pāhi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10; AÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.46.  
 apīparo māho rātriya (MÇ. rātriya) mā pāhi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.33.  
 apīpemoḥa vajiripam RV.8.66.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.97.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.272<sup>d</sup>; 2.1041<sup>d</sup>.  
 apīpyan vajrin bhūrpayāh RV.8.99.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.302<sup>b</sup>; 2.163<sup>b</sup>.  
 apīva yosā janimāni vavre RV.3.38.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 apīvṛtam usriyāṇām anikam RV.1.121.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 apīvṛtān māyinaḥ kṣiyantām RV.2.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 apīvṛtā aporṇuvanto asthūh RV.1.190.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 apīvṛto adhayan mātūr ndhah RV.10.32.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 apur açvinā sarasvatindrah sūtrām surisomaḥ VS.21.60.  
 aouṣṭā yāç ca pūṣpiṇh RV.10.97.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.89<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.6.4<sup>b</sup>; PrāṇagU.1<sup>b</sup>. See akoṣa.  
 apūtapā adhyamānāh TS.4.4.9.1. See viṣṇu apritapā.  
 apūpakūṭilā nadyah KS.40.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 apūpakṛd astake ÇG.3.14.2<sup>c</sup>. See nezr.  
 apūpaghṛtāhute ApMB.2.21.1<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 apūpanābhīn kṛtvā AV.10.9.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 apūpān deva ghṛtāvantam agne RV.10.45.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.26<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.2.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>b</sup>; 87.1; KS.16.9<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.28<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.14.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 apūpām addhi sāgano marudbhīh RV.3.52.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 apūpavāntam ukthīnam RV.3.52.1<sup>b</sup>; 8.91.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.210<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.29<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.220<sup>a</sup>.  
 apūpavān kṛtvāñç (dadhivañç, drapsavañç, ghṛtāvañç, mānsavañç, annavañç, madhumāñç, rasavañç, and apavāñç) carur eha śdatu AV.18.4.16<sup>a</sup>-24<sup>a</sup>; apūpavān ghṛtāvañç (with vikāras, evāñ chṛtāvañç, dadhivañç, madhumāñç) carur eha śdatu TA.6.8.1 (1-5)<sup>a</sup>. P: apūpavān Kauç.86.3.

apūpāpīhitān kumbhān AV.18.3.68<sup>a</sup>; 4.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 apūrupagho aprattā cūra satvabhiḥ RV.1.133.6<sup>f</sup>.  
 apūrvyān purutamāni sudānave RV.10.23.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 apūrvyā purutamāny asmai RV.6.32.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.322<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.19.1; KB.26.12. Ps: apūrvyā purutamāni Aṣ.8.7.23; Ṣ.12.5.5; apūrvyā Ṣ.10.10.6.  
 apṛoham anyān uta te mā abhū RV.5.30.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 apṛāntam abhi sañ yantu cōkha RV.1.125.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 apejate cūro asteva cātūr RV.6.64.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 apeta etu mīrtiḥ Kāu.9.7.78<sup>a</sup>. P: apeta etu Vait.38.1.  
*See apāsmad, and cf. apeto nirrtiḥ.*  
 apeta nacyatid itaḥ HG.2.3.7<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.13.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 apeta vīta vi ca sarpatatāḥ RV.10.14.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.55<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.4.5<sup>f</sup>; TS.4.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>a</sup>; 89.2; 3.2.3; 18.1; KS.16.11<sup>a</sup>; 20.1; Ṣ.7.1.1.2; TB.1.2.1.16<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.2.10. Ps: apeta vīta Ṣ.4.14.7; Vait.28.24; Kṛ.17.1.3; ApṬ.5.9.1; 16.14.1. MṂ.6.1.5; apeta TS.5.2.3.1 (*bis*); Kāu.80.42.  
 apetaḥ cāpatharḥ jahi TB.3.10.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 apeto jāṅgīdamatim AV.19.34.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 apeto janyam bhayam KB.9.4<sup>a</sup>; Ṣ.5.13.3<sup>a</sup>. *See apa janyam.*  
 apeto nirrtiḥ hatha TA.1.28.1<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. under apāsmad.*  
 apeto yantu paṇayāḥ VS.35.1<sup>a</sup>; Ṣ.13.8.2.3<sup>a</sup>. P: apeto yantu Kṛ.21.3.32.  
 apeto rakṣasān bhāga eṣaḥ Kāu.130.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 apeto vayo savitā ca dūṣṛtam AV.4.25.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 aped aghāni mṛjmahe TA.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 aped u hāsate tamah RV.10.127.3<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. apayani.*  
 aped eṣa dhvasmayati RV.8.66.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 apendra dviṣato manah RV.10.152.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.21.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.8.1<sup>a</sup>; 9.2; ApṬ.12.7.7. P: apendra Ṣ.6.5.6.  
 apendra prāco maghavanān amitrān AV.20.125.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6.4.12; Vait.32.13. *Designated as sukirti GB.2.6.8. Vait.27.24; 33.12. See apa prāca.*  
 apemam jivā arudhan gṛhobhiyah AV.18.2.27<sup>a</sup>. P: apemam Kāu.80.18.  
 apemārṇ matrān mimmahe AV.18.2.40<sup>a</sup>.  
 apeyam rātry uchatu AV.2.8.2<sup>a</sup>. P: apeyam Kāu.26.32. *Cf. aped u.*  
 apehi tvam paribadha SMB.2.5.7<sup>a</sup> (GG.4.6.5).  
 apehi nirāla AV.6.16.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 apehi manasas pate RV.10.164.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.96.23<sup>a</sup>; Ṣ.1.4.2. P: apehi KHG.4.1.22; RVidh.4.20.1. *Cf. BrhD. 8.67. See paro-pehi etc.*  
 apēyah ariṣ arir vā asi AV.7.88.1. P: apehi Kāu.29.6.  
 apāitā nra yad ihābhihā purā AV.18.2.57<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 apāitu mṛtyur amṛtan na āgan (PG. āgāt) TB.3.7.14.4<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.45<sup>a</sup>; ApṬ.21.3.12<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.5.11<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.28.1<sup>a</sup>. *See parāitu mṛtyur.*  
 apāitu sarvaṁ mat pāpam AV.10.1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 apāitenārāteir assu svāha AV.5.6.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 apāity asyaḥ praticakṣyeva RV.1.24.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 apo achā manaso na pruyukti RV.10.30.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 apo adyān acāriṣam VS.20.22<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>a</sup>; 46.12; KS.4.13<sup>a</sup>; 29.3; 38.5<sup>a</sup>; Ṣ.12.9.29; LṢ.2.12.13<sup>a</sup>; MṂ.1.7.

4.47; MG.1.1.17; 11.25; 2.2.26; ApMB.2.6.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG. 4.11.22). P: apo adya Kṛ.19.5.18. *See next, apo divya acāyisam, and āpo adyān.*  
 apo anv acāriṣam TS.1.4.45.3<sup>a</sup>; 46.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.6.5<sup>a</sup>; JB.2.67 (68)<sup>a</sup>; ApṬ.7.27.16; 8.8.18<sup>a</sup>; 18.10; 13.22.6. *See under prec.*  
 apo apācīr aparā apejate RV.5.48.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 apo asṛjann anu vṛtātārye RV.10.66.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 apo arnōti tamo areiṣa yam RV.10.88.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 apo gā agne yuvase niyutvān RV.6.60.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 apo gā vajrin yuvase sam indrān RV.6.47.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 apochatu (AV. apochantu) mithunā yā (AV. ye) kimdinā (AV. kimdinah) RV.7.104.23<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 apochantv abhukṛtvāri AV.2.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 apodhān janyam bhayam ApṬ.6.5.6; MṂ.1.6.1.15.  
 apodhān senā abhivṛtāri ApṬ.6.5.6; MṂ.1.6.1.15.  
 apo dāttadadhim bhūta VS.18.55<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.4.7<sup>b</sup> (*ter*): 44.10.1.14; 2.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 1.6.18. *See udno dāto.*  
 apo divyā acāyisam AV.7.80.1<sup>a</sup>; 10.5.40<sup>a</sup>. P: apo divyāḥ Vait.3.18; 24.6; Kāu.4.2.17. *See under apo adyān.*  
 apo divyā asṛjād varṣya abhi RV.10.98.5<sup>d</sup>; N.2.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 apo divyāḥ paṇasvatthi KS.17.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 apodico apa cūrādharācāh RV.10.131.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.125.1<sup>c</sup>; AB.6.22.2<sup>c</sup>; GB.2.6.4; TB.2.4.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 apo devā madhumatir aghṛbhan VS.10.1<sup>a</sup>; Ṣ.5.3.4.3. P: apo devāḥ Kṛ.15.4.4.3. *See apo devr maṇ etc.*  
 apo devīḥ prajāpatim AV.11.6.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 apo devīḥ prajāyāni ApṬ.1.16.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 apo devīḥ upabruve ApṬ.4.5.5<sup>a</sup>. *See apo devr upa hvaya, and ā devr avase.*  
 apo devr upasṛja (MS. sṛja) madhumatir VS.11.38<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.2.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>; 7<sup>a</sup>.5; 3.1.3; 6.19; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 19.5; Ṣ.6.4.3.2<sup>a</sup>. Ps: apo devr upasṛja ApṬ.16.2.11; apo devīḥ Kṛ.16.3.2; MṂ.6.1.1.  
 apo devr upa hvaye RV.1.23.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>; 6.23.1<sup>d</sup>. AB.2.20.23<sup>a</sup>. P: apo devīḥ Kāu.65.8. *See under apo devr upabruve.*  
 apo devr madhumatir aghṛban (MS. KS. aghṛbhan) TS.1.8.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.6.8<sup>a</sup>; 68.9; KS.15.6<sup>a</sup>; ApṬ.18.13.19. *See apo devā*  
 apo devr madhumatir gṛhītaçeṭāh AV.10.9.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 apo devo vi gāhate RV.9.3.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.607<sup>b</sup>.  
 apo dhanvāny atī yatho ajrān RV.6.62.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 apo na kṣolo-vṛṇitam eṣe RV.1.180.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 apo na dhīro manasa bhuṣastayā RV.1.64.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 apo na nāvā duritā tarema RV.6.68.8<sup>d</sup>; 7.65.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.12.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 apo nayanā ūrnayāḥ SV.1.478<sup>b</sup>; 2.114<sup>b</sup>. *See apām na yanty.*  
 apo na vajrin duritātī pārsi bhūri RV.8.97.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 apo na vām sunoty akṣṇayādhruk RV.1.122.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 apo niṣicann asuraḥ pitā nāh RV.5.83.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.15.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.7<sup>d</sup>; KS.11.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 apo-nu vi krameham AV.10.5.33.  
 apo bibhratāni tamasa parivṛtam RV.10.113.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 apo-bhivṛtākiyam KHG.2.5.31.  
 apo manuyan opadhīḥ AV.8.9.23<sup>a</sup>.

apo mahi vyayati cakṣase tamah RV.7.81.1<sup>a</sup>. See apo mahi.  
 apo mahir abhiṣaster amuñcah RV.10.104.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 apo mahi vṛṇute cakṣuṣā tamah SV.1.303<sup>c</sup>; 2.101<sup>c</sup>; TB. 3.1.3.2<sup>c</sup>. See apo mahi.  
 apo mā prāpan malani etad agne AV.14.2.69<sup>a</sup>.  
 apo muñcamā na prajām VS.4.13; ÇB.3.2.2.20; ApÇ.10. 13.9. P: apo muñcamā KÇ.7.4.37.  
 apo yat tūṛpiç carati prajānan RV.10.88.6<sup>d</sup>; N.7.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 apo yad agna uçadhaḡ vaneṣu RV.3.6.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 apo yad adriñ puruḥita dardah RV.4.16.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.77.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 apo yahrtv arjat sartaṇā RV.5.29.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 apo yācamā bhesajam (MS. yātām abhesajam) RV.10.9.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.1.5.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>c</sup>; 139.10; TB.2.5.8.6<sup>c</sup>; TA.4. 42.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 apo yūṣṇā (TS.KSA. yūṣṇa) VS.25.9; TS.5.7.20.1; MS. 3.15.8; 180.1; KSA.13.10.  
 apo yena suksitaye tarena RV.7.56.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 apo rireca sukhilbhīr nikamāñ RV.4.16.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.77.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 aporpute vakṣa usreva barjñam RV.1.92.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 aporpuvantas tama ā parivṛtam RV.4.45.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 apo vandasa savṛdhaḡ mayonñ RV.10.30.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 apo-vabhr̥tham abhyupāmi KÇ.4.15.5.  
 apo vasānāḡ ka u tac ciketa AV.10.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 apo vasānāḡ pari koçam arjati RV.9.107.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 apo vasānāḡ pari gobhir uttarah RV.9.107.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 apo vasānam andhaṣa RV.9.16.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 apo vasānā divam utpatanti RV.1.164.47<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.22.1b; 9.10.22<sup>b</sup>; 13.3.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 193.7; KS.11.9.13<sup>b</sup>; N.7.24<sup>b</sup>. See miho vasāna.  
 apo vasāno adhi sāno avye RV.9.96.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.532<sup>b</sup>.  
 apo vasāno abhi gā iyakṣati RV.9.78.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 apo vasāno arjasi RV.9.107.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.511<sup>b</sup>; 2.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 apo vasāno mahiṣo vi gahate RV.9.86.40<sup>b</sup>.  
 apo vasiṣṭha sukratuḡ RV.9.2.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.389<sup>a</sup>.  
 apo vastinā VS.25.7. Cf. apa asyena.  
 apo va gacha yadi tatra te hitam RV.10.16.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.2. 7<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>c</sup>; 7.3<sup>c</sup>; 9.2.  
 apo vṛṇanāḡ pavate kavīyan (TS. kavīyan) RV.9.94.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.539<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.1.20.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.1.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 apo vṛṇanā vitanoti māyini RV.5.48.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 apo vṛṇān varivāṣam parāñam RV.4.16.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.77.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 apo vṛti rajaso budhnam ṇayat RV.1.52.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 apo-çāna ÇB.11.5.4.5 (bis); AG.1.22.2; ÇG.2.4.5; Kauç. 56.12; GG.2.10.34; PG.2.3.4 (bis); HG.1.5.10; ApMB. 2.6.14 (ApG.5.11.25). Cf. YDh.1.3.1,106; VHDh.8. 56; ÅuçDh.3.102; BrhPDh.4.167; 5.259,260; VyasaDh. 3.70.  
 apoṣā anasah sarat RV.4.30.10<sup>a</sup>; N.11.47<sup>a</sup>.  
 apo su na iyañ çaruh RV.8.67.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 apo su (MS. su) myakṣa varuṇa bhiyasañ mat RV.2.28. 6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>a</sup>; 229.1.  
 apo hy eṣam ajuṣanta devāñ RV.4.33.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 aptubhi rihāṇa vyantu vayah MS.1.1.13; 9.1; 4.1.14; 19.17; MÇ.1.3.4.15. See under aktam rīo.  
 aptur vāisarjane KS.34.15.  
 aptūrye maruta āpir eṣah RV.3.51.9<sup>a</sup>.

aptūrye vṛtrātūrye ÇÇ.8.16.1.  
 apnavānavaḡ ā huve RV.8.102.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.18<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11. 8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 166.15; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 apnasvati mama dhīr astu çakra RV.10.42.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20. 89.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 apnasvatim açvinā vācam asme RV.1.112.24<sup>a</sup>; VS.34. 29<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.1.3.33; ApÇ.15.8.13. P: apnasvatim KÇ. 26.4.10; MÇ.4.2.35.  
 apnasvatigūrvāṣv iṣṭaññ RV.1.127.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 apy abhūr (TB. ApMB. abhūd) bhadre sukr̥tasya loka AV.2.10.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.6.3<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.12.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 apy asya putrāñ pautrāñ ca AV.12.4.38<sup>c</sup>.  
 apy ō nu patñr vṛṣaṇo jagamyuh RV.1.179.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 apy eṣāñ sthapatir hataḡ TA.4.36.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.16.13<sup>c</sup>. See lūtsaḡñ etc.  
 apy āluñam divi deveṣu dhehi RV.10.98.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 apraketañ salilam sarvam ā idam RV.10.129.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2. 8.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 aprakṣitām vasu bibharṣi hastayoh RV.1.55.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 apracyutāñ dōḡdabha vṛatāni RV.2.28.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 aprajastām asvagaṭām avartim AV.9.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 aprajastām (SMB. aprajasyām) pautramītyam (SMB. pautramartyam) SMB.1.1.14<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.4.11<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2. 5.2); HG.1.19.7<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 aprajastvām mātavatsam AV.8.6.26<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 aprajastvāya bodhaya AV.10.1.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 aprajāḡ santv atripah RV.1.21.5<sup>c</sup>; VaDh.17.3. Cf. BrhD. 1.58.  
 apratidhr̥ṣṭaçasasam RV.1.84.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.380<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.35<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.38.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.34<sup>b</sup>; 4.11.1; KS.4.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 apratidhr̥ṣṭaya tva vātaya svahā VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8; 128.9; ÇB.14.2.2.4; TA.4.9.1.  
 apratibhuktāñ çucikāryau ca nityam Kauç.73.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 apratiratha, designation of a hymn: RV.10.103; AV.19. 13; VS.17.33 ff.; TS.5.4.6.3; MS.3.3.7; 40.2; KS.21.10; AB.8.10.4; GB.2.1.18; ÇB.9.2.3.15; AÇ.4.8.28; ÇÇ.8. 5.10; Vait.1.18; 13.11; 29.16; KÇ.11.1.9; 18.3.17; AG.3.12.13; Rvidh.4.2.1; 21.5; amē elsewher. See āçuḡ çicāno.  
 apratisthāḡ sa bhñyad yo-smāñ dveṣṭi yañ ca yayaiñ dvismah TA.4.42.1.  
 apratito jayati sam dhanāñ RV.4.50.9<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.26.10.  
 aprathatañ jivase no rajaiñ RV.6.69.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 aprathatañ prthivnā mātarañ vi RV.6.72.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 aprathayan prthivñ mātarañ vi RV.10.62.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 aprapāṇā ca veçanta AV.20.128.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.21.2.3<sup>a</sup>. P: aprapāṇā ÇÇ.16.13.10.  
 aprabhūti varuṇo nir apah arjat RV.10.124.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 apramattā anapayināḡ PG.2.17.13<sup>d</sup>,14<sup>d</sup>,15<sup>d</sup>,16<sup>d</sup>.  
 apramattā rakṣatha tantum etam ApDh.2.6.13.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 apremādām ihopā yantu sarvāñ Kauç.98.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 apremādyann apramattāḡ carāmi ApÇ.5.25.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 aprayuchan tarāñr bhrajamāññ RV.10.88.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 aprayuchan didyad bodhi goḡḡ RV.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.5.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>d</sup>; 152.8; KS.15.12<sup>d</sup>; AB.1.28.38.  
 aprayuchann aprayuchadbhir agne RV.1.143.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 aprayuchan pura etu prajānan (TA. pravīdñ) RV.10.

17.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.9.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>d</sup>; 243.12; TB.2.4.1.6<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 aprayutām evayāvo matīm dah RV.7.100.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 apravrajam pṛtviñāṇaṁ sarībharanti GB.1.5.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 apraçaṣṭā iva amasi RV.2.4.1.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 aprasraṣṭasya yajñasya TB.3.7.4.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 aprahāvartī stha MS.2.6.7; 68.2; MÇ.9.1.2. See prahavarts.  
 aprahitānu prahitau va grhañ nah AV.6.29.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. RV.10.16.5.4.  
 aprāpate svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.  
 aprāpāya (KSA. aprāpākāya) svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.  
 aprāpāti prāpeta prāpātām AV.8.9.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 aprāpya manasa saha TA.8.4.1<sup>b</sup>; 9.1<sup>b</sup>; TU.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>; 9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 aprāmisatya maghavan tathā asat RV.8.61.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 aprāyubhir yajñebhir vāvṛdhenyam RV.8.24.18<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.64.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1036<sup>c</sup>.  
 aprāyuvō rakṣitaro dive-dive RV.1.89.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.14<sup>d</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>d</sup>; KB.20.4; N.4.19.  
 aprāyuse divātāt RV.1.127.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 apriyāḥ prati muñcatām AV.19.45.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. apriye prati.  
 apriyāyata kuñikebhir indrah RV.3.53.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 apriye prati muñca tat AV.8.6.26<sup>d</sup>. See dvīṣadbhyaḥ prati, and cf. next, and apriyāḥ.  
 apriye prati muñcatām Kauç.58.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under grec.  
 apriye sañ nayamasi AV.19.57.1<sup>d</sup>. See āptye, and dvīṣate etc.  
 aproṣvān grhapatīḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.  
 aproṣvān grhapatir (SV. grhapatē) mahāñ asi RV.8.60.19<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.39<sup>c</sup>.  
 apvā nāmāsi tasya te joṣṭrīn gameyam MG.1.4.2.  
 apvām antardarāt AV.9.8.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 apve parehi N.6.12: see grhāpāgāny.  
 apvo nāmāsi tasya te joṣṭrīn gameyam MG.1.4.2.  
 apsarasaḥ upa sedur vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 apsarasaḥ pari jāñhe vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 apsarasaḥ sadhamādāñ madanti AV.7.109.3<sup>a</sup>; 14.2.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 apsarasañ gandharvāpām RV.10.136.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 apsarasañ anudattāñṛṇāni MS.4.14.17<sup>d</sup>; 245.12. See apsarasañ.  
 apsarasañ anyā amaraḥ AV.6.130.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 apsarasañ anu dattām ṛṇāñ nah (TB.TA. ṛṇāni) AV.6.118.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.12.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.4.1<sup>d</sup>. See apsarasañ anu<sup>c</sup>.  
 apsarasaḥ muṣkabhyañ TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.  
 apsarasaḥ yo gandhāḥ ApMB.2.7.24<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.8). See apsarasaḥ ca yo.  
 apsarām sādhidevinīm AV.4.38.1<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>b</sup>.  
 apsarā jāram upasiṣṭiyāṇā RV.10.123.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 apsarām tam iha buve AV.4.38.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>.  
 apsarā bhartām dadhe ÇB.13.5.4.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 apsarābhyo-karañ namah AV.2.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 apsarāsu ca yā medhā TA.10.41.1<sup>a</sup>; Mahān.16.6<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.8.4<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.4.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.11.6). See ya medhāsu<sup>c</sup>.  
 apsarāsu ca yo gandhāḥ HG.1.1.3.4<sup>a</sup>. See apsarasaḥ.  
 apsarāsu api gandharva āst AV.2.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 apsarobhyaḥ (sc. namah) MG.2.12.17.  
 apsaṣṭā iti tad dvayoh TA.1.12.5<sup>d</sup>.

apsā indraya varupāya vāyave RV.9.84.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 apsā indraya vāyave RV.9.65.20<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.345<sup>a</sup>.  
 apsā yati svadhaya daivyañ janam RV.9.71.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 apsuḥkṣito mahānāikadaṣa stha RV.1.139.11<sup>c</sup>; VS.7.19<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.13<sup>c</sup>; 35.8; 4.6.4<sup>c</sup>; 84.11; ÇB.2.2.9<sup>c</sup>. See apsu-ṣado.  
 apsu candrañ pādāñ brahmañ dhārayanti GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 apsu jāta sarovṛddha ApMB.2.17.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.18.7).  
 apsuḥvā va sahaḥkṛta RV.8.43.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 apsu jyotayamāmakāñ (read jyotayamānāḥ) AV.4.37.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 apsu te janma divi te sadhastham AV.6.80.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 apsu te rājan varuṇa AV.7.83.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: apsu te rājan Vait.10.22; Kauç.127.4; apsu te Vait.23.20; Kauç.32.14. See dvīpe.  
 apsu tvā madhumattamam RV.9.30.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 apsu tvā hastair duduhur manīṣiṇā RV.9.79.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 apsu dakṣo gīṣṭhāḥ RV.9.62.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.473<sup>b</sup>; 2.358<sup>b</sup>.  
 apsu drapsāñ vāvṛdhanāñ samudra ā RV.9.85.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 apsu drapsa vāvṛdhe çyenajūtaḥ RV.9.89.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 apsu dhātasya deva soma te mativido nṛbhī ṣtutastotrasya çastokthasyeṣṭayajuso (ÇÇ.8.9.4 omits nṛbhī . . .) yajuso; AÇ. nṛbhīḥ sutasya stuta<sup>a</sup> . . .) yo-çvasanir gosanir bhakṣas (AÇ. yo bhakṣo gosanir aṣvanis) tasya ta upahūtasya pūhito bhakṣayāmi AÇ.6.12.11; ÇÇ.8.8.6; 9.4. See apsu dhātasya, and cf. yas te aṣva-saur, and yo bhakṣo gosanir.  
 apsu dhātasya harivaḥ pibeha RV.10.104.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.33.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10. P: apsu dhātasya Vait.26.7.  
 apsu dhato (SV. dhautāñ) nṛbhīḥ sutāḥ (SV. sutām) RV.9.62.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.359<sup>b</sup>.  
 apsu dhātasya te deva soma nṛbhīḥ ṣtutasya yas te gosanir bhakṣo yo aṣvanis tasya ta upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi MS.1.3.39; 46.1. P: apsu dhātasya te deva soma MÇ.2.5.4.10.31. See under apsu dhātasya deva.  
 apsu dhātasya te deva soma nṛbhīḥ sutasya madhumantāñ bhakṣāñ karomi PB.1.6.11.12. P: apsu dhātā<sup>c</sup> LÇ.2.11.17. See under apsu dhātasya deva.  
 apsu dhātasya te deva soma nṛbhīḥ stutasya yo bhakṣo gosanir yo-çvasanis tasya ta upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣāñ kṛñomi KS.4.13. P: apsu dhātasya te deva soma KS.29.3. See under apsu dhātasya deva.  
 apsu dhātasya soma deva te nṛbhīḥ sutasyeṣṭayajusa stutastomasya çastokthasya yo bhakṣo aṣvanir yo gosanis tasya te pitṛbhir bhakṣāñ kṛtasya pūhītasya pūhito bhakṣayāmi TS.3.2.5.7. Ps: apsu dhātasya soma deva te ApÇ.13.20.11; apsu dhātasya soma deva ApÇ.13.17.9. See under apsu dhātasya deva.  
 apsu bhūmā yāni nageṣu dikṣu AV.19.8.1<sup>b</sup>; Naks.26.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 apsu me soma abravīt RV.1.23.20<sup>c</sup>; 10.9.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 153.7; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.8.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.13.4; ApÇ.8.8.7<sup>a</sup>. P: apsu me somah ÇÇ.8.11.3; MÇ.5.1.3.25.  
 apsu relah çigṛiye viçvartupam SV.2.1194<sup>a</sup>.  
 apsu çmaçne çaryayām Kauç.141.38<sup>a</sup>.  
 apsu çradhā AÇ.2.3.23; ApÇ.6.14.6.



- apsuśadām** tvā gṛhṭasādām vyomasādām VS.9.2; ÇB.5.1.2.5. *See next.*
- apsuśadām** tvā gṛhṭasādām vyomasādām (MS.KS.bhūtasādām) indrāya juṣṭām gṛhṇāmi TS.1.7.12.1; MS.1.11.4: 165.12; KS.14.3. P: apsuśadām tvā gṛhṭasādām vyomasādām TB.1.3.9.2. *See prec.*, and *cf.* indrāya tvā juṣṭām.
- apsuśad** asi TS.4.4.7.1, 5.3.11.2; MS.2.13.18: 165.4; 3.5.2: 58.10; KS.30.9; ApÇ.17.5.11.
- apsuśado** ve! (TS.MS. va!) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; ÇB.9.2.1.8.9.
- apsuśado** muhināikādaṣa stha TS.1.4.10.10; KS.1.50. *See apuśukṣito.*
- apsu** sūhām iva çṛitam RV.3.9.4<sup>d</sup>.
- apsu** sūrye mahad dhanam RV.8.68.9<sup>b</sup>.
- apsu** stūmāsu vṛddhasu AV.11.8.34<sup>d</sup>.
- apsu** svādīṣṭho madhumaṇ ṛtāvā RV.9.97.48<sup>c</sup>.
- apṣv** agne sādhiṣṭṭā java RV.8.43.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.36<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.3.2<sup>a</sup>; 11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>a</sup>: 88.6; 4.10.4: 153.6; KS.16.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.7.2; ÇB.6.8.2.4; 12.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.13.4; 3.13.12; MÇ.5.1.3.25; VHDh.8.4.8. P: apṣv agne KS.2.14; 35.14; ÇÇ.3.5.5; 8.11.3; 14.57.7; (KÇ.16.6.27); ApÇ.8.8.7; 14.29.3; ÇÇ.5.8.6.
- apṣv** antar anṛitam apsu bheṣajam RV.1.23.19<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.4.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.7.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 161.11; 1.11.6: 108.3; KS.13.1.4<sup>a</sup>; 14.6; ÇB.5.1.4.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.3.5.2; MÇ.7.1.2. P: apṣv antaḥ KÇ.14.3.3; ApÇ.18.3.1; VHDh.8.4.6; BrhP.Dh.9.59.
- apṣv** antar amṛto gharma udyan Vait.14.1<sup>1</sup>.
- apṣv** antaḥ ca ya çṛitāḥ TH.3.12.6.2<sup>b</sup>.
- apṣv** anyāḥ samidhyate AV.13.1.50<sup>b</sup>.
- apṣv** āstīn mātariçvā pravastāḥ AV.10.8.40<sup>a</sup>.
- abaddhām** mano daridram cakṣuḥ sūryo jyotiṣām çṛiṣṭho dikṣo mā mā hāstī (KÇ. hāstī) TS.3.1.1.2, KÇ.25.11.24; BDh.1.7.15.31; 3.8.18. *See unīr* abaddhām cakṣur.
- abaddhiṣa** rakṣo-baddhiṣānām asāu hataḥ (VSK. rakṣo-muṣya tvā badhāyānam abaddhiṣma) VS.9.38; VSK.11.1.4; ÇB.5.2.4.19-20. P: abaddhiṣa rakṣaḥ KÇ.15.2.8. *See* avadhīṣma, and *cf.* idam abhi rakṣo-va badhe. abaddhān puruṣāṇi paçam RV.10.90.15<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.6.15<sup>d</sup>; VS.31.15<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.12.4<sup>d</sup>.
- abaddhād** aqvanī sārūṅgam ÇB.13.5.4.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.16.9.1<sup>c</sup> *See* aqvanī babaddhā.
- abandhanaç** caratī vatsā ekāḥ RV.3.55.6<sup>b</sup>.
- abandhūnā** suçṛavasopajāgmūṣaḥ RV.1.53.9<sup>b</sup>; AY.20.21.9<sup>b</sup>.
- abandhv** eke dadataḥ prayachantaḥ (TA. prayachāt) AV.6.12.2.2<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>c</sup>.
- abalāsāv** adonadhū AV.8.2.18<sup>b</sup>.
- abalona** bahiṣye AV.3.29.3<sup>c</sup>.
- abādhothām** amṛtām ni çātṛin RV.4.28.4<sup>c</sup>.
- abibhas** tvendro mānuse AV.8.5.14<sup>c</sup>.
- abibhyad** ugro-reiṣa AV.19.65.1<sup>d</sup>.
- abibhrad** agniḥ a gūṇi TA.10.1.5<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.2.100; ApMB.1.9.10<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.18.5<sup>c</sup>.
- abibhayaṇta** mēnuṣāḥ RV.1.39.6<sup>d</sup>.
- abudhno** rājā varuṇo vanasya RV.1.24.7<sup>a</sup>.
- abudhneṣu** rajasev a RV.8.77.5<sup>b</sup>.
- abudhyamānāḥ** suṣupāṇam indra RV.4.19.3<sup>b</sup>.
- abudhyamānāḥ** paṇayāḥ sasantu RV.1.124.10<sup>b</sup>.
- abudhyamānāḥ** tamaso vimadhye RV.4.51.3<sup>d</sup>.
- abudhran** satī kanīma madantaḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
- abudhram** u tya indravanto agnayaḥ RV.10.35.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.21.4. P: abudhram u tye ÇÇ.11.9.7; abudhram Evidh.3.10.4. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.38.
- abubhojir** mahina viçvataḥ sīm RV.1.33.9<sup>b</sup>.
- abodhi** jara uṣasām upasthāt RV.7.9.1<sup>a</sup>. P: abodhi jaraḥ ÇÇ.14.56.11.
- abodhi** viprah padaviḥ kavmāni RV.3.5.1<sup>b</sup>.
- abodhi** hotā yajathāya davan RV.5.1.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1097<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>a</sup>: 155.18.
- abodhy** agniḥ jma ud eti sūryaḥ RV.1.157.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1108<sup>a</sup>. P: abodhy agniḥ jmaḥ AÇ.4.15.2. *Cf.* BrhV.1.26.
- abodhy** agniḥ samidhā jmaṇām RV.5.1.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.2.46<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.73<sup>a</sup>; 2.1096<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.24<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.7.1: 155.14; AA.1.1.1.15. P: abodhy agniḥ samidhā AÇ.4.13.7; abodhy agniḥ Vait.20.8; MÇ.1.5.1.24; —6.2.2, Svīdh.1.4.6; 2.15; 2.1; BrhP.Dh.9.111. *Cf.* BrhD.5.12.
- abjā** asī prathamajāḥ TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; KS.11.9. P: abjā asī ApÇ.19.27.5.
- abjā** gojā ṛtājā adrija ṛtāni brhat (RV.MS.KS.N. omit brhat) RV.4.40.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.10.24<sup>b</sup>; 12.1.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.15.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.2.1.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>; 7.1.15; KS.15.8<sup>d</sup>; 16.8<sup>d</sup>; AB.4.20.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.4.3.22<sup>d</sup>; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 50.1<sup>d</sup>; KU.5.2<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.9.3<sup>d</sup>; 17.8<sup>d</sup>; NrpU.3<sup>d</sup>; VaradapU.2.3<sup>d</sup>; N.14.29<sup>d</sup>. *Fragment*: brhat KÇ.16.5.19.
- abjām** ukthair abhiṇi gṛntv RV.7.34.16<sup>b</sup>; N.10.44<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.5.10.5.
- abdayā** cin muhi a hāduntvṛtāḥ RV.5.54.3<sup>c</sup>.
- abdāvatam** (sc. sūktam), abhūṅam (sc. sūktam), and abhūṅaḥ (sc. reah). *designations of the three stanzas*, apo hi ṣṭha mayobhuvah (g. r.) GDh.25.7; VIDh.56.16; BDh.2.4.7.2; 10.17.37; 3.2.7; 4.2.13; VaDh.28.13; MDh.8.106; 11.133; YDh.1.24; LaADh.3.14; VaADh.3.14; Karmap.2.1.5.
- abrahmābrahmaṇaḥ** putrah AV.20.128.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.21.2.1<sup>c</sup>.
- abrāhmaṇā** yatame tvopasādā AV.11.1.32<sup>b</sup>.
- abhaktām** cid bhajate gūḥyāni sah RV.3.30.7<sup>b</sup>.
- abhakte** ya guhā padam RV.9.102.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.364<sup>b</sup>.
- abhakte** viprah sumatīni madhram RV.3.33.12<sup>b</sup>.
- abhakte** cid a bhajā rāye asman RV.10.112.10<sup>d</sup>.
- abhakṣi** sūrye sacā RV.4.31.5<sup>c</sup>.
- abhago** bhagavadbhyaḥ AV.5.31.11<sup>d</sup>.
- abhajanta** sukṛtyayā RV.1.20.8<sup>b</sup>.
- abhayaṇi** vo-bhayaṇi no astu (AB.AÇ. me-stu) AB.7.12.8; AÇ.2.5.19; ÇÇ.2.14.1. *Cf.* abhayaṇi te, abhayaṇi no astu, and abhayaṇi me astu.
- abhayaṇi** satatām paçat RVKh.2.43.4<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* abhayaṇi paçad.
- abhayaṇi** sarvabhūtebhyaḥ BDh.2.10.17.30<sup>a</sup>; PrāpāgU.2<sup>c</sup>.
- abhayaṇi** sarvabhūtebhyaḥ mattaḥ BDh.2.10.17.29.
- abhayaṇi** somah savitā naḥ karotu AV.6.40.1<sup>b</sup>.
- abhayamkarābhayaṃ** me kuru ApÇ.6.27.1.

abhayam jñātād abhayam parokṣat AV.19.15.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhayam tebhayam no astu ÇÇ.2.13.2,4,5,6. Cf. under  
 abhayam vo.  
 abhayam dyāvapṛthivī iḥastu naḥ AV.6.40.1<sup>a</sup>. P: abha-  
 yam dyāvapṛthivī Kauç.59.26.  
 abhayam dyāvapṛthivī ubhe ime AV.19.15.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhayam naḥ karaty antarikṣam AV.19.15.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. abha-  
 yam no-stūrv.  
 abhayam naḥ paçubhyaḥ VS.36.22<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhayam naḥ prajāpatyebhyo bhñyat AG.2.3.5; MG.2.7.1  
 (with svāha).  
 abhayam naktam abhayam divā naḥ AV.19.15.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhayam no astu MS.4.9.27; 139.1; KS.37.10; ÇÇ.1.4.5;  
 ÇÇ.3.5.1. Cf. under abhayam vo.  
 abhayam no-stūrv antarikṣam AV.6.40.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. abhayam  
 naḥ karaty.  
 abhayam paçad abhayam purastat AV.19.15.5<sup>c</sup>. Cf.  
 abhayam satatam.  
 abhayam mitrād abhayam amitrat AV.19.15.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhayam mitravaruṇa iḥastu naḥ (AG. varuṇa mahyam  
 astu) AV.6.32.3<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.10.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhayam me astu AB.8.9.12; ApÇ.6.7.2; 27.1; 24.11.2.  
 Cf. under abhayam vo.  
 abhayam me-iokātāya apuṣatāya paçutāyaḥ ÇÇ.2.9.7,8.  
 abhayasani paçusani lokasani ÇÇ.4.13.1<sup>d</sup>. See next, and  
 paçusani.  
 abhayasani lokasani vṛtṣisani ApÇ.6.11.5<sup>d</sup>. See under  
 prec.  
 abhayā nāma stha ÇÇ.2.6.1.  
 abhavac ca puratā vasiṣṭhiḥ RV.7.33.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhavat pūrva bhūmana gauḥ RV.10.31.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhavat dyumny (ApMB. divy) uttamah RV.10.159.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 174.4<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.16.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhāgam agne tam kuru ApMB.2.6.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhāgaḥ sann apa pareto asmi RV.10.83.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.  
 32.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi kapvā anṛṣata RV.8.6.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi kṛṣṇena rajasa dyam rñoti RV.1.35.9<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi koṣam madhuçcutam RV.9.23.4<sup>c</sup>; 36.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. pari  
 koçani.  
 abhi kratva naryah paṇṣyaḥ ca RV.10.29.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 76.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi kratva punat dñtīr ayyah RV.4.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi kratva manasa dñdhyanaḥ RV.4.33.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi kratvendra bhor adha jman RV.7.21.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.15.  
 1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.4.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.8.4.3; AÇ.3.8.1; ApÇ.20.3.15.  
 abhikrandaty oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.21<sup>b</sup>; 11.4.3<sup>b</sup>,4<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhikrandan kalaçam vāj arṣati RV.9.86.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
 382<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi krandanti haritebhīr asabhiḥ RV.10.94.2<sup>b</sup>; N.7.7.  
 abhikrandann ṛṣabho vṛṣatām iva AV.5.20.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhikrandan vṛṣayase vi vo made RV.10.21.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhikrandan stanayann aruṇaḥ çitiṅgaḥ AV.11.5.12<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 abhi kranda stas.  
 abhi kranda pra trāsaya AV.5.21.4,5<sup>d</sup>,6<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhi kranda vilayaeva ÇÇ.1.19.11<sup>a</sup>. See adhi skanda.  
 abhi kranda stanaya carbham a dhah RV.5.83.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.

1.11.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.11.13<sup>a</sup>. P: abhi kranda ApÇ.19.25.21.  
 Cf. next two, and abhikrandan stas.  
 abhi kranda stanayardayodahim (Suparn. stanayodayo°)  
 AV.4.15.6<sup>a</sup>; Suparn.9.3<sup>a</sup>. P: abhi kranda stanaya Vait.  
 8.9. Cf. under prec.  
 abhi kranda stanayotipipānaḥ AV.5.20.7<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under prec.  
 but one.  
 abhikramyāva jighnate RV.1.80.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhi kroçantu yā diçāḥ AV.5.21.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhikṣattāro abhi ca kṣamadhvam RV.2.29.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhikṣattus tvavato varṣta RV.7.21.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhikṣadam aryamaṇam suçvam RV.6.50.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhi kṣamadhvam yujyāya devāḥ RV.2.28.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhikṣaranti juhuo ghṛtēna Vait.2.1<sup>a</sup> (AVP). See upa-  
 kṣaranti etc.  
 abhi kṣaranti dhārāya RV.9.61.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.138<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi kṣiṭhī prathayan stūyo nṛn RV.3.14.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi kṣipah sau agniṣta RV.9.14.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi kṣiyā pūṣan prāṇāsu nas tvam RV.6.48.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhukhyātā marditā somyānam RV.4.17.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhukhyā no maghavan nādhamaṇān RV.10.112.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhikhyā bhāṣā lṛṣatā çuḥkvanīḥ RV.8.23.5<sup>c</sup>. See dṛṣa  
 ca bhāṣa, and dṛṣo ca bhāṣa.  
 abhukhyāya tauḥ tigiteṇa vidhya RV.2.30.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhikhyāya martyo bhuranyati RV.1.155.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi gandharvam atrnat RV.8.77.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi gavyāni vitaye RV.9.62.23<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.412<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi gāvo adhanviṣṭh RV.9.24.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.312<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi gāvo anṛṣata RV.9.32.5<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.47.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhi girā sam asvaran RV.9.67.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhi grṇthy a ruva RV.1.10.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi gotrāṇi sahasā gāhmanāḥ RV.10.103.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.3.  
 7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1205<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.39<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 135.17; KS.18.5<sup>a</sup>. P: abhi gotrāṇi MS.4.14.12; 235.2;  
 TB.2.8.3.2  
 abhi candrā bhartave no hiranyā RV.9.97.50<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 777<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhicāṣte anṛtebhīr vacobhiḥ RV.7.104.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi caṣṭe stūro aya evān RV.6.51.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhicāṣkanda vandaneva vṛkṣam AV.7.115.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhicārāt sambandhubhyaḥ AV.8.2.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhicārād atho bhayāt AV.10.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi jahi rakṣasāḥ parvatena RV.7.104.19<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi jāya aparasaḥ parṣhi AV.14.2.35<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhijighranti bhuvanasya nabhim RV.1.186.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhijitāni viçvajitām vā yajñakratum kurutāt ApÇ.14.  
 20.1.  
 abhijitā tejasa tejo jinva VS.15.7. Cf. next, and abhijid  
 asi yukta°.  
 abhijitā yuktagrāyendrayendram jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.  
 11. Cf. under prec.  
 abhijitāy abhi no vada Kauç.106.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhijite svaha TB.3.1.5.6.  
 abhijityā svaha TB.3.1.4.3,13.14; 5.1,2,4,5,6,14.  
 abhijit svarasamānaḥ AÇ.8.13.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhijid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 abhijid asi yuktagrāva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 5.3.6.1; KS.

17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.4; Vait.25.13. P: abhiñd asi GB. 2.2.13. Cf. *under* abhiñta tejaś.

abhiñd asy abhiñjāyassam JUB.3.20.10.

abhiñta nakeatram MS.2.13.20: 166.5. Cf. TB.3.1.2.5.

abhiñta me rāsatām punyam eva AV.19.7.4<sup>a</sup>; Naks.10.4<sup>a</sup>.

abhi jāitir ascenta sprdhānam RV.3.31.4<sup>a</sup>.

abhiñvā a satvabhir ga anugam RV.3.39.5<sup>a</sup>.

abhi jrayāśi pārthiva vi tiṣṭha RV.5.8.7<sup>d</sup>. See *uru jrayāśi*.

abhi tad dyavapṛthivi grñtām RV.10.47.8<sup>a</sup>.

abhi tam nīrtir dhattām AV.4.36.10<sup>a</sup>.

abhiptam ivanati AV.4.4.3<sup>b</sup>.

abhi taṣṭeva dīdhaya mantām RV.3.38.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.18.2; 20.13; KB.29.7; GB.2.6.1,2. P: abhi taṣṭeva AÇ.7.4. 9; ÇÇ.12.5.3; 6.1; 13.24.18.

abhi tiṣṭha prānyatāh VS.11.20<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>; 75.16; 3.1.4. 5.6; 4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 18.5.11; KS.16.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3. 12; TB.2.4.2.9<sup>a</sup>; Vait.6.1<sup>a</sup> (109); ApÇ.16.2.10<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.7. 7<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.1.13.12<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.7.10; ApMB.1.5.10; 2.2.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *under* ava badho prānyatāh.

abhi tiṣṭha cātṛnyatāh sahasva TB.2.4.7.9<sup>d</sup>.

abhi tiṣṭha cārhatō vadhyācva RV.10.69.12<sup>d</sup>.

abhi tiṣṭhāmi te manyum AV.6.42.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Kāuç.36.30.

abhi tiṣṭhema dūdhya RV.8.21.12<sup>b</sup>.

abhi tiṣṭhema prīsutir asunvatām RV.1.110.7<sup>d</sup>.

abhi tursāh svayācō grñantu RV.10.49.11<sup>d</sup>.

abhi te dīdhān sahamanam AV.3.18.6<sup>a</sup>. P: abhi te dīdhān Kāuç.36.20. See *abhi tvādīdhān, and upa te dīdhān*.

abhi te madhunā payāh RV.9.11.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.2<sup>a</sup>.

abhitō-talananta MG.1.10.8<sup>d</sup>; 22.3<sup>d</sup>.

abhitō yanti sūryam AV.1.3.2.5<sup>b</sup>.

abhi tyān vī an girvanasam arec RV.6.50.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD. 5.11.7.

abhi tyān gavaḥ payasā payovrdham RV.9.84.5<sup>a</sup>.

abhi tyān devān savitāram oṇyoh (TS. oṇyoh) kavikratum AV.7.14.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.46.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.4.25<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>; 14.4; KS.2.6<sup>a</sup>; KB.23.8; 27.2; ÇB.3.3.2. 12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.7<sup>a</sup>. Ps: abhi tyān devān savitāram oṇyoh AB.1.19.4; 5.11.7; SB.5.1; AdB.1; ÇB.13.5.1.11; AÇ.8.1.18; 12.2.3; 10.10.6; abhi tyān devān savitāram TS.6.10.4; MS.2.13.8; 15.8.6; 3.7.4; 79.16; KS.24.5; ApÇ.10.2.4.8; MÇ.2.1.4.3; abhi tyān devān SB.5.6; AdB.6; ÇÇ.10.8.10; abhi tyām Vait. 1.3.7; KÇ.7.7.13; Kāuç.24.3. Cf. BrhD.8.15, and Oldenberg, *Die Hymnen des Rig-Veda*, I. 364.

abhi tyān pūrvyām madam RV.9.6.3<sup>a</sup>.

abhi tyān madyaḥ madam RV.9.6.2<sup>a</sup>.

abhi tyān meṣān puruṣāntam rcmiyam RV.1.51.1<sup>a</sup>; SV. 1.37.6<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.17.3; KB.25.6; 26.9. P: abhi tyān meṣam AÇ.6.4.10; 8.6.12; ÇÇ.9.7.4; 10.9.13; 11.14.0; Svidh.1.7.13; 3.6.9. Designated as sāvyam (sc. sūktam) ÇÇ.11.14.25.27.

abhi triprsthān vṛṣanām vayodhām RV.9.90.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.1. 52.8<sup>a</sup>; 2.75.8<sup>a</sup>. P: abhi triprsthām Svidh.1.4.20; 5.16.

abhi triprsthām matayāḥ samasvaran RV.9.106.11<sup>a</sup>; SV. 2.291<sup>a</sup>.

abhi triprsthāh savaneṣu somāh RV.7.37.1<sup>a</sup>.

abhi tvā gotamā girā RV.1.78.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.32.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.6.4.1.

abhi tvā jarimāhita AV.3.11.8<sup>a</sup>; Vait.36.19.

abhi tvā deva savitāh RV.1.24.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10. 3<sup>a</sup>; 14.8.1; 4.13.1: 199.15; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; 28.7; AB.1.16. 2; 22.2; 5.17.7; 7.16.5; KB.8.1; 22.5; 26.17; ÇB.13. 5.1.11; AÇ.2.16.2; 4.7.4; 5.12.9; 8.9.5; ÇÇ.3.13.17; 5.10.3; 7.15.3; 15.22; MÇ.5.1.3.1. P: abhi tvā deva ÇÇ.10.4.13; 11.8.

abhi tvā devāh savitā RV.10.174.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.29.3<sup>a</sup>.

abhi tvādham sahyasā RV.10.145.6<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.15.6<sup>b</sup>.

See *abhi te dīdhān, and upa te dīdhān*.

abhi tvā naktr usaso vavācīre RV.2.2.2<sup>a</sup>.

abhi tvā pañcācākhena HG.1.24.3<sup>a</sup>.

abhi tvā pājo rakaso vi tasto RV.6.21.7<sup>a</sup>.

abhi tvā pñrvaṇṇitaye RV.1.19.9<sup>a</sup>; 8.3.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.99.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.25.6<sup>a</sup>; 2.9.23<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.29.13; 5.18.21; AA.5.2.2.2; AÇ.5.15.2; ÇÇ.7.20.3; Vait.39.6; Svidh.3.6.8; N.10.37.

abhi tvā manuṣātēna AV.7.37.1<sup>a</sup>. P: abhi tvā Kāuç. 79.7.

abhi tvām indra nonumāh RV.8.21.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.40.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *abhi tvā çūra*.

abhi tvā yuṣṇo daça RV.10.56.3<sup>a</sup>.

abhi tvā rudrā vasavo grñantu VS.14.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.8.10: 106. 10; KS.17.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.2.1.5.

abhi tvā varasā girāh AV.20.48.1<sup>a</sup>.

abhi tvā varasāśīcan (KS.TB. śīcam) AV.4.8.6<sup>a</sup>; KS. 36.15<sup>a</sup>; 37.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.15.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *under* abhi ṣīcāmi varasā.

abhi tvā viçvā bhūtāni RV.10.174.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.29.3<sup>a</sup>.

abhi tvā vṛṣabhā sute RV.8.45.22<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.22.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1. 161<sup>a</sup>; 2.81<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.20.4<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.2.15; 21.9.16; AÇ.6.4.10; 10.2.20; Vait. 26.9; 33.2; 40.10. P: abhi tvā vṛṣabhā ÇÇ.9.13.1.

abhi tvā çūra nonumāh RV.7.32.22<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.121.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.233<sup>a</sup>; 2.30<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.35<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13. 9<sup>a</sup>; 15.8.14; 4.12.4; 18.8.14; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>; 39.11.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.10.6; 29.13; 5.1.19; 7.7; 10.2.7; 18.21; 20.21; 8.2.3; PB.11.4.1; AA.5.2.2.2; AÇ.5.15.2; 6.5.18; Vait. 42.9; ApÇ.17.8.4<sup>a</sup>; 19.22.12.16<sup>a</sup>; 2.1; 21.21.18; MÇ. 5.2.3.8<sup>a</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>; — 6.2.3; — 7.2.6; ÇirasU.4<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.3.6. 11. Ps: abhi tvā çūra ÇÇ.7.20.3; abhi tvā Rvidh. 2. 25.6. Cf. *abhi tvām indra*.

abhi tvā sam anūṣṭa RV.8.95.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.34.9<sup>a</sup>.

abhi tvā sindho çīcām in na mātaraḥ RV.10.75.4<sup>a</sup>.

abhi tvendra varimataḥ AV.6.99.1<sup>a</sup>. P: abhi tvendra Vait. 18.16; Kāuç.14.7.

abhi tvorponi prthivyaḥ AV.18.2.52<sup>a</sup>.

abhi tsaranti dhenubhiḥ RV.8.2.6<sup>a</sup>.

abhi dasyūn bakureṣa dhamaṇtā RV.1.117.21<sup>a</sup>; N.6.26<sup>a</sup>.

abhi devān agachātum N.12.2<sup>d</sup>.

abhi devān aṇyasyāh RV.9.44.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.50.9<sup>a</sup>.

abhi devān iṇyāṣate RV.9.11.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 11.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.62<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.7.10.21,24; 11.10.12-14.16.

abhi devān rātvrdhāh RV.9.42.5<sup>a</sup>.

abhi dyaḥ mahinā bhuvam RV.10.119.8<sup>a</sup>.

abhi dyumnān (RV.VS. sumnān) devabhaktān yaviṣṭhā (MS.KS. devahitān yaviṣṭhā) RV.10.45.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.26<sup>d</sup>;

- TS.4.2.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>d</sup>; 87.2; KS.16.9<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.28<sup>d</sup>.
- abhi dyumnān brhad yaça isas pate RV.9.10.8.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.579<sup>a</sup>; 2.361<sup>a</sup>. P: abhi dyumnān brhad yaçañ PB.13.5.2; 14.11.2.
- abhi dyumnān brhaspate Kauç.47.16<sup>d</sup>.
- abhi dyumna tasthivañso janānam RV.4.4.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.1.5<sup>d</sup>: 173.11; KS.6.11<sup>d</sup>.
- abhi dyumnāni vanināñ RV.3.40.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.6.7<sup>a</sup>.
- abhidrugdho-smi kama JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; GDh.25.4; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10.
- abhi dropñ kanikradat RV.9.67.14<sup>a</sup>.
- abhi dropāni dhavati RV.9.28.4<sup>a</sup>; 37.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.633<sup>a</sup>; 647<sup>b</sup>.
- abhi dropāni babhravañ RV.9.33.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.115<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.3.1.
- abhi dropāni roruvat RV.9.65.19<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.503<sup>b</sup>; 2.344<sup>b</sup>.
- abhi dropāny āsadam RV.9.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 30.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.606<sup>a</sup>.
- abhidrohañ carāmasi RV.10.164.4<sup>a</sup>. See api mṛṣa carāmasi.
- abhidrohañ manuṣyañ carāmasi (AV. caranti) RV.7.89.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.51.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 197.11; KS.23.12<sup>b</sup>.
- abhi dvijanmā trivṛd annam ṛjyate RV.1.140.2<sup>a</sup>.
- abhi dvijanmā trī rocañāñ RV.1.149.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1125<sup>a</sup>.
- abhi dhattam arbude AV.11.9.3<sup>d</sup>.
- abhidhāñ sei VS.22.3; TS.7.1.11.1; MS.3.12.1: 160.1; KSA.1.2; ÇB.13.1.2.3; TB.3.8.3.4; KÇ.20.1.28; ApÇ.20.3; MÇ.9.2.1.
- abhidhāya nineçati AV.19.50.5<sup>d</sup>.
- abhi dhitrām aśkaçam RV.10.86.19<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.19<sup>d</sup>.
- abhidhūvatām abhiññatām vāstātām maruṭām adityānām sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.15.1. Cf. next.
- abhidhūvantō-bhignanta iva TA.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.
- abhi dhenavañ payasem (SV. payased) açīraçy RV.9.86.17<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.503<sup>d</sup>.
- abhi dhenūñ sudughañ pūyamānañ RV.9.97.50<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.777<sup>b</sup>.
- abhi na ida yūthasya mātā RV.5.41.19<sup>a</sup>; N.11.49<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.37.
- abhi nañ pūryatām rayiñ PG.3.4.4<sup>a</sup>. See abhi nañ çtyatām.
- abhinakçanto abhi ye tam ānaçuñ RV.2.24.6<sup>a</sup>.
- abhinabhyan udīçitāñ RV.10.119.12<sup>b</sup>.
- abhi nañ çtyatām rayiñ TB.3.7.14.5<sup>d</sup> (bis); TAA.10.45<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.4.16.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.21.3.12<sup>d</sup>; 4.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.28.18<sup>d</sup> (bis). See abhi nañ pūryatām.
- abhi nañ suçitūñ naya TB.2.4.6.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.14<sup>a</sup>.
- abhi nārada manyate AV.5.19.9<sup>d</sup>.
- abhiniskāriṇañ prajāñ AV.10.1.37<sup>b</sup>.
- abhinispātann apīpatat AV.7.64.1<sup>b</sup>.
- abhi no gotrām viduṣa iva neçañ Kauç.4.2<sup>a</sup>.
- abhi no devir avasā RV.1.22.11<sup>a</sup>.
- abhi no naryām vasu RV.6.53.2<sup>a</sup>.
- abhi (SV.PB. abhi) no vājasatamam RV.9.9.8.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.549<sup>a</sup>; 2.588<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.11.4.
- abhi no viro arvati kāmata RV.2.33.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.6.9<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.34.4. Cf. tvāñ no viro.
- abhinnāṇḍā vṛddhagarbhāñ MG.2.18.2<sup>a</sup>.
- abhinnō khilye (TB. khille) ni dadhati devayum RV.6.28.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.21.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.8.11<sup>d</sup>.
- abhinnō gharṇo jirādānañ TS.1.5.10.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.14.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.13.9. Cf. dhātā dhātuñ.
- abhipaçyanti vayunā janānam RV.7.75.4<sup>a</sup>.
- abhipitve manave çāyo bhāñ RV.1.189.7<sup>a</sup>.
- abhipūrvām nirṇyate namo astv asmāñ AV.11.2.22<sup>a</sup>.
- abhi pūrvasād aparāñ RV.1.74.8<sup>b</sup>.
- abhi prītyantām tiṣṭha RV.10.174.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.29.2<sup>a</sup>.
- abhi pra gopatīm girā RV.8.69.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.22.1<sup>a</sup>; 92.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.168<sup>a</sup>; 2.839<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10; Vait.26.9; 32.5; 40.9; 42.5. P: abhi pra gopatīm ÇÇ.9.13.1; 18.7.15.
- abhipragñanti dhṛṇuṣya RV.6.46.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.8.3.2<sup>b</sup>.
- abhi pra pūnomo (SV. nonumo) vṛṣan RV.7.31.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.18.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.132<sup>b</sup>.
- abhi pra pūnūvur (SV. nonavur) girāñ RV.6.45.25<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.146<sup>b</sup>.
- abhipratārin bahudhā vasantam ÇH.4.3.6<sup>d</sup>; JUB.3.2.2<sup>d</sup>, 13.
- abhi pra dadrur janayo na garbham RV.4.19.5<sup>a</sup>.
- abhi pra bhara dhṛṣata dhṛṣanmanāñ RV.8.89.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 183.8; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>.
- abhi pra manda purudatṛa māyāñ RV.6.18.9<sup>d</sup>.
- abhi pra mandase vṛṣan RV.8.93.19<sup>b</sup>; VS.2.936<sup>b</sup>; VS.36.7<sup>b</sup>.
- abhipramandur āyavañ RV.8.12.13<sup>b</sup>.
- abhi pra mande adhvarēṣu rajan RV.5.4.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.46.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>b</sup>.
- abhipramurā juhva vadhvarāñ RV.10.115.2<sup>a</sup>.
- abhi pra yantu naro anūrituñ RV.10.84.1<sup>d</sup>; N.10.30<sup>d</sup>. See upa pra etc.
- abhi prayāñsi vahañ RV.3.11.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.907<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.1.
- abhi prayāñsi vīṭaye RV.6.16.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.734<sup>b</sup>.
- abhi prayāñsi sudhitāni vīṭaye RV.1.135.4<sup>b</sup>.
- abhi prayāñsi sudhitāni hi khyāñ (RV.10.53.2<sup>b</sup>, khyat) RV.6.15.15<sup>a</sup>; 10.53.2<sup>b</sup>.
- abhi prayāñsi sudhitā vaso gahi RV.8.60.4<sup>a</sup>.
- abhi prayo nāsatyā vahanti (RV.6.63.7<sup>b</sup>, vahantu) RV.1.118.4<sup>d</sup>; 6.63.7<sup>b</sup>.
- abhi pravañta samaneva yogañ RV.4.58.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.96<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>a</sup>; N.7.17<sup>a</sup>, 20. P: abhi pravañta ÇÇ.10.12.15; 14.57.1.2.
- abhi pra vañ surdhasam RV.8.49 (Val.1).1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.51.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.235<sup>a</sup>; 2.161<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.9.2; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; 8.6.16; Vait.31.18.24; 33.7; 41.8. P: abhi pra vañ ÇÇ.7.23.4; 12.9.11. Designated as valakhilyani AÇ.8.4.8, and elsewhere. Each stanza of this hymn is to be compared with the corresponding stanza of RV.8.50 (Val.2).
- abhi pra vīram arcatā sabadhāñ RV.3.51.4<sup>b</sup>.
- abhi pra sedur ṛtām āṣṇanāñ RV.4.1.13<sup>b</sup>.
- abhi pra sthātaveya yaññam RV.7.34.5<sup>a</sup>.
- abhiprahīṭāñ prati tvā pra hīṇmāñ AV.10.1.15<sup>b</sup>.
- abhi priyāñ yañ pūroḍṣam (VSK. pūroḍṣam) arvati RV.1.162.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.26<sup>a</sup>; VSK.27.30<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.8.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.10<sup>a</sup>; 182.1; KSA.6.4<sup>a</sup>.

abhi priyam rekpaḥ patyamāṇaḥ RV.10.132.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi priyam divas padam: *see* abhi priya etc.  
 abhi priyam amandisūḥ RV.8.50(Vā.2).3<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi priyāni kavya RV.9.57.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1112<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi priyāni pavate canohitāḥ RV.9.75.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.554<sup>a</sup>: 2.50<sup>a</sup>. Ps: abhi priyāni pavate PB.8.5.14; 11.5.1; abhi priyāni VHDh.8.239.  
 abhi priyāni pavate punāṇaḥ RV.9.97.12<sup>a</sup>. *See* abhi vṛtāni etc.  
 abhi priyāni marmṛcat parāṇi RV.3.38.10; AB.6.20.14; GB.2.6.2.  
 abhi priya (SV. priyani) divas padam RV.9.10.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.477<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi priya divas pada (SV. divaḥ kavīḥ) RV.9.12.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.554<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi priya maruto ya vo aṇvya RV.8.27.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi preta mṛṇata sahadhvaṃ AV.3.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi prehi dakṣiṇato bhava me (AV. naḥ) RV.10.83.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.32.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi prehi nir daha hṛṣṭa cōkaiḥ RV.10.103.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.2.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1211<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.44<sup>a</sup>; N.9.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi prehi madhyato māpa hāsthaḥ AV.18.3.73<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi prehi māpa venāḥ (KS.TB. prehi vitrayasva) AV.4.8.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.8.1<sup>a</sup>; 16.1<sup>a</sup>. P: abhi prehi ApC.22.26.15; 28.16.  
 abhi psuraḥ prṣṭasāyati RV.10.26.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi brahmāṇi cakāṣthe rṣipm RV.7.70.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi brahmūr anuṣṭa RV.9.33.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.220<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhihṇave svāha: *see* abhihṇave svāha.  
 abhihṇavo-yanam MS.2.7.20: 105.14. *See* abhihṇur ayanam, and abhihṇur ayanam.  
 abhi bhāgo-si, sarvasmin SMB.2.4.11<sup>a</sup>. Cf. GG.4.5.32; KhG.4.1.16.  
 abhihṇur kṣatravardhanam AV.10.6.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhihṇave-bhihṇaṅgīya vanvate RV.2.21.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhihṇave (MS. abhihṇve; KS. abhihṇave?) svāha VS.22.30; MS.2.13.17: 164.15; 3.12.11: 163.15; 3.12.14: 164.11; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApC.14.25.11.  
 abhihṇūr aham āgamam TB.2.5.7.1<sup>a</sup>. *See* abhihṇur aham etc.  
 abhihṇūyāya tva rāstrabṛṣṭītyāya AV.19.37.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhihṇūyāśma vayan yān dvīṣmaḥ ÇÇ.8.17.3.  
 abhihṇūr agnir atarad rajāṇi TB.2.4.7.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhihṇūr ayanam TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7. *See* under abhihṇavo-yanam.  
 abhihṇūr asi (VSK. ayanam, g. u.) VS.10.28; VSK.11.8.3; TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; MS.1.5.4: 71.6; 1.5.11: 79.21; 2.3.2: 29.12; KS.7.9; 12.2; ÇB.5.4.4.6; ÇÇ.8.17.3; MÇ.5.2.1.13; ApC.6.18.2. P: abhihṇūḥ KS.10.7; KÇ.15.7.5.  
 abhihṇūr ayanam VSK.11.8.3. *See* under abhihṇavo-yanam.  
 abhihṇūr aham sajāteṣu bhūtyasam (MS. bhūtyasam priyaḥ sajātānam) TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; MS.2.3.2: 29.12.  
 abhihṇūr aham āgamam RV.10.166.4<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.13.4<sup>a</sup>. *See* abhihṇūr aham etc.  
 abhihṇūr yajño abhihṇūr agnīḥ AV.6.97.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: abhihṇūr yajñāḥ Kauç.140.10; abhihṇūḥ Kauç.14.7.

abhihṇūḥ cetā vasuvit TS.1.6.2.1; 2.3.9.1. *See* ugraç cetā.  
 abhihṇūḥ tvaṇ deveṣv edhi MS.2.3.2: 29.12.  
 abhihṇūḥ somo abhihṇūr indraḥ AV.6.97.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhihṇūḥśuryadivyanām sarpaṇam adhipataye svāha (also adhipate-vanenikave, adhipate eṣa te baliḥ, and adhipate pralikhasva) PG.2.14.9,12,14,16.  
 abhihṇve svāha: *see* abhihṇave svāha.  
 abhihṇātighne tva MS.2.13.17: 164.16.  
 abhihṇātighne svāha MS.3.12.14: 164.11.  
 abhihṇātīm kayasya cit RV.8.25.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhihṇātīgāhe tva MS.2.13.17: 164.15.  
 abhihṇātīgāhe svāha MS.3.12.14: 164.11.  
 abhihṇātī saho dadhe RV.5.2.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhihṇātihanam tva vajraṇ sadayami KS.39.5; ApC.16.30.1.  
 abhihṇātihanam puruḥṇtam indram TB.2.8.4.2<sup>b</sup>. *See* vṛtrahapaṇi etc.  
 abhihṇātīhā taviṣas tuviṣmān MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>: 236.1; TB.2.8.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhihṇātīhendrah prāṇasu jīṇuḥ MS.4.14.12<sup>b</sup>: 235.11; TB.2.8.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhihṇātīr apāsyā RV.3.24.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.9.37<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.2.4.16.  
 abhihṇātīr sahamāṇaḥ RV.3.62.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi mā vapuḥ dṛṣṭaye ninyat RV.7.88.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi mitravaruṇa pūyamāṇaḥ RV.9.97.49<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.776<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi mitraso aaryama sajoṣaḥ RV.7.38.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhihṇātīr nṛpatim ichamāṇaḥ TA.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi ya ūrvaṇ gomantaṇ tīrtṣan RV.10.74.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi yaḥ pūruḥ prāṇasu tasthau RV.7.8.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.34<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.5.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.3.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>a</sup>: 88.1; KS.16.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.8.1.14.  
 abhi yajñam grṇīhi naḥ RV.1.15.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi yad yān viçvapenyo jigāti RV.7.71.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi yān devī nīrtiḥ cid īṣe RV.7.37.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi yān devy aditir grṇāti RV.7.38.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi yā no arātayaḥ RV.10.174.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.29.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi yñtheva paçyataḥ RV.8.25.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi ye tva vibhvari RV.5.79.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi yena dravinam aṇvamaḥ RV.9.97.51<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.778<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi ye no martaso amanti RV.7.25.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi ye mitho vanuṣaḥ sapante RV.7.38.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi ye santi prāṇasu dughyaḥ RV.3.16.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi yo na irasyati (AV. no durasyati) RV.10.174.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.1.29.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi yo nakṣati tva RV.2.20.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi yonim kanikradat RV.9.25.2<sup>b</sup>; 37.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.27.1<sup>b</sup>, 643<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi yonim ayohatam (SV.VS. ayohate) RV.9.1.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.40<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi yo no durasyati: *see* abhi yo na irasyati.  
 abhi yo mahinā divam RV.3.59.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.12.9. *See* abhi-mān mahina.  
 abhi yo viçva bhuvanāni caṣṭe RV.7.61.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. abhi viçvāni bhuḥ.  
 abhi yo viçva bhuvanaḥ babhuva RV.4.16.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.77.5<sup>d</sup>.

abhirakṣantu mā priyāḥ ApMB.2.21.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi rakṣa vanaspatē Kauç.135.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhiraṭaḥ smaḥ (YDh. sma ha) ViDh.73.26; YDh.1.251;  
 BrhPDh.5.289.  
 abhiramantu bhavantaḥ ViDh.73.26. *See next*.  
 abhiramayātām (MÇ. ʔhām) MÇ.8.20; ÇG.4.2.6; YDh.1.  
 251; BrhPDh.5.289. *See prec*.  
 abhi rādhasa jugurāt RV.8.81.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 abhi rāyas poṣeṇa yajamānam VS.7.13.18; ÇB.4.2.1.16,17.  
 abhi raṣṭraḥ vartaya (AV. vardhaya) RV.10.174.14; AV.  
 1.29.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi rāṣṭreṇa vardhataṁ AV.6.78.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.8.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhiraṣṭro viśasahiḥ RV.10.174.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.29.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhiḥlāpate svāha TA.6.2.1.  
 abhi va svart samatir navīyasaḥ RV.7.59.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 abhi vatsan na dhenavaḥ (SV. mātaraḥ) RV.9.13.7<sup>b</sup>;  
 AV.20.48.10; SV.2.543<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi vatsan na svasareṇu dhenavaḥ RV.8.88.10; AV.20.  
 9.10; 49.4; SV.1.236<sup>e</sup>; 2.35<sup>e</sup>; VS.26.110; PB.11.4.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 abhivayaso iva MS.2.13.17; 164.14. *See ApÇ.17.6.1*.  
 abhivayaso svāha MS.3.12.14; 164.9. *See ApÇ.17.6.1*.  
 abhivayāç cordhivavayāç ca KS.39.11; ApÇ.17.6.1.  
 abhivartāç savīñçāḥ TS.4.3.8.1; 5-3-3-3. *See abhivart-*  
*taḥ etc.*  
 abhi vardhataḥ payasa AV.6.78.2<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.1.8.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.  
 2.6.10).  
 abhivarsate svāha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2. *Cf. avavarsate*.  
 abhi vāṣṭrā suvasanāny mṛga RV.9.97.50<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.777<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhivahanti viçvavara vyavāḥ MS.2.13.100<sup>d</sup>; 161.4.  
 abhi vahnaya ūtaye RV.8.12.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi vahnir amartyaḥ RV.9.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi vahnt anuṣṭāṁ RV.8.8.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi vām viçvā niyutaḥ sacante RV.7.72.10.  
 abhi vājān saptir iva çravasya RV.9.96.16<sup>e</sup>.  
 abhi vājān uta çravah RV.9.1.4<sup>e</sup>; 6.3<sup>e</sup>; 51.5<sup>e</sup>; 63.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 abhi vājino arvataḥ RV.6.6.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 abhi vājī viçvartpo janitram SV.2.1193<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi vāpasya saptdhātūr iḥ janah RV.10.32.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi vāpīr anuṣṭā RV.9.104.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.575<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi vāpīr ṛṣṇānī sapta (SV. sapta) nṛṣṭā RV.9.103.3<sup>e</sup>;  
 SV.1.577<sup>e</sup>.  
 abhi vān nūnam aṇvinaḥ suhota RV.7.67.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi vāyūn vity arṣa ḡṛṇānāḥ RV.9.97.49<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.776<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: abhi vāyūn LÇ.4.6.14.  
 abhi vāyūm abhi gā deva soma RV.9.96.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi viprā anuṣṭā RV.9.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 17.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.547<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi viçvā asi sprdīḥ RV.8.99.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.105.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
 111<sup>b</sup>; 2.987<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.66<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi viçvāni kāvyā RV.9.23.10<sup>e</sup>; 62.25<sup>e</sup>; 63.25<sup>e</sup>; 66.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 107.23<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.125<sup>e</sup>; 1040<sup>e</sup>.  
 abhi viçvāni vārya RV.9.42.5<sup>a</sup>; 66.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.521<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi viçvā pāṭhivā pṛyāmānāḥ RV.9.97.51<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.778<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi viçvāni bhuvanāni caṣṭe RV.1.108.1<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. abhi yo*  
*viçvā bhuvanāni*.  
 abhivāç abhisatva (KS. ʔsatva) sahojāḥ (AV.KS. sahojīḥ)  
 RV.10.103.5<sup>e</sup>; AV.19.13.5<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.1203<sup>e</sup>; VS.17.37<sup>e</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.4.2<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>e</sup>; 136.3; KS.18.5<sup>a</sup>.

abhivṛtya sapatnān RV.10.174.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.29.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi vṛtām vardhamānāḥ piyarum RV.3.30.8<sup>e</sup>; VS.18.  
 69<sup>e</sup>.  
 abhivṛṣṭā oṣadhayaḥ AV.11.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi venā anuṣṭā RV.9.64.21<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. abhy arka etc.*  
 abhi vo arce poṣyāvato nṛṇ RV.5.41.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi vo devīni dhiyān dadhīdhvam RV.7.34.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi vo vīram andhasaḥ RV.8.46.14<sup>a</sup>; RV.1.206<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi vyayasva khadirasya saram RV.3.53.19<sup>a</sup>. *Pa: abhi*  
*vyayasva khadirasya ÇG.1.15.10; abhi vyayasva*  
*Rvidh.2.3.4*.  
 abhivrajadbhir vayunā navādhitā RV.1.144.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi vrajūnī tatniṣe gayam aṇvayam RV.9.108.6<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.  
 585<sup>e</sup>. *Cf. abhi vrajūnī na*.  
 abhivrajann akṣitām pāja a dade RV.9.68.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhivrajann akṣitāni pājasaḥ rajah RV.1.58.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 abhi vrajūn na tatniṣe RV.8.6.25<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. abhi vrajūn*  
*tatniṣe*.  
 abhi vṛatāni pavate punānāḥ SV.2.371<sup>a</sup>. *See abhi priyānī*  
*pavate etc.*  
 abhivlagya yatra hūta amitrāḥ RV.1.133.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhivlagyā cid adrivāḥ RV.1.133.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhivlagāṅgar apāvapaḥ RV.1.133.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhiçastipā anabhiçastenyāḥ MS.1.2.9<sup>b</sup>; 19.3.  
 abhiçastipā bhuvanasya rajā RV.9.96.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 abhiçaste khiloṇu ca Kauç.141.38<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhiçaster avasparat (SV. avasarat) RV.6.42.4<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.  
 793<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhiçaster ava sprdīḥ RV.8.66.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhiçastyā mā pāhi MS.1.5.2; 67.15; 1.5.8; 76.13; KS.  
 6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.16.12.  
 abhiçastānūmantā TB.3.10.1.3; 9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.8.  
 abhiçikṣa(?) rajabhuvam (var. lect. ʔbhavam) MÇ.9.1.5.  
*See abhyusikṣi*.  
 abhi çukrām upastiram RV.9.62.28<sup>e</sup>.  
 abhi çulani nihatasyāvadhāvati RV.1.162.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.34<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.8.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>; 182.16; KSA.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi çyavan na kṛpānebhir aṇvayam RV.10.68.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 16.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi çva rjyanto vahehū RV.6.37.3<sup>e</sup>; N.10.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 abhi çravo dāvana sacotāḥ RV.1.61.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.35.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi çravobhiḥ pṛthivīm RV.3.59.7<sup>a</sup>. *See uta çravasa*.  
 abhiçrāvāya pṛthivīm sumedhāḥ RV.1.18.5.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhiçrāve bhavataḥ satyavaso RV.10.12.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi çṛṇanti vasubhir na niktāḥ RV.9.93.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.770<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhiçṛṇan payah payasaḥbhi gonān RV.9.97.43<sup>e</sup>.  
 abhiçṛir yā ca no gṛhe ApMB.2.8.8<sup>b</sup>. *See abhiṣṭir*.  
 abhiçrutāsy oṣadhe AV.6.138.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhiçvassan stanayan eti nānāt RV.1.140.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi : ʔantir mṛṣate nāndye mude RV.1.145.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 abhi ga dyumnāir uta vajasatibhiḥ RV.8.20.16<sup>e</sup>.  
 abhiṣāhe svāha MS.3.12.11; 163.15. *See abhiṣāhe etc.*  
 abhiṣikto-bhi mā siñca varcasa AV.19.31.12<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. under*  
*abhi siñcamī varcasa*.  
 abhiṣiçcantu varcasa MÇ.1.6.2.17<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. under abhi siñ-*  
*cāmī varcasa*.  
 abhi siñcamī mām sham AV.3.22.6<sup>d</sup>.

abhi śiñcāmi varcaś AV.4.8.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.36.15<sup>d</sup>; 37.9<sup>d</sup>; TB. 2.7.7.6<sup>d</sup>; 15.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. abhi tvā varcaś<sup>2</sup>, abhiśikto, and abhiśiñcantu.

abhi śiñcāmi virudhā AV.6.136.3<sup>d</sup>.

abhiśekya bhaviyeta (*schol.* bhaviyatha) samāpnuvantah KÇ.20.2.17.

abhiśenā abhy adedicanā RV.6.44.17<sup>e</sup>.

abhiśetāro-bhiśuputa ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11; MÇ.2.5. 1.11.

abhi śtana durita badhamānah AV.6.126.2<sup>b</sup>. See ni śtanihi.

abhiśtane te adriṇah RV.1.80.14<sup>a</sup>.

abhiśtaye sadāvṛdham RV.8.68.5<sup>a</sup>.

abhiśtikṛj jāyate satyaçuṣmah RV.4.1.1.4<sup>b</sup>.

abhiśtikṛd avase yāsad ugrah RV.4.20.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.48<sup>b</sup>.

abhiśtikṛd vicarṇāṇi RV.9.48.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.189<sup>a</sup>.

abhiśtidyumnā rājātasatyā RV.4.51.7<sup>b</sup>.

abhiśtipāsi janān RV.2.20.2<sup>b</sup>.

abhiśtīman nāsatyā varotham RV.1.116.11<sup>b</sup>.

abhiśtir (HG. abhiśtir) ya ca me dhruva (HG. ca no grhe) RVKh.10.128.5<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>. See abhiśtir.

abhiśtuto mahatā viryena AV.9.2.1<sup>d</sup>.

abhiśthito varuṇasya pāçah VS.8.23; TS.1.4.45.1; 6.6.3. 2; KS.4.13; 29.3; ÇB.4.4.5.11; AÇ.6.13.8; ÇÇ.8.10.4; AÇ.8.7.26.

abhiśthito-si AÇ.16.2.10.

abhi śmo vajasātaye RV.8.102.3<sup>a</sup>.

abhi śyāma pṛtansyūth adevān RV.3.1.16<sup>d</sup>.

abhi śyāma pṛtanyatā RV.2.8.6<sup>d</sup>; 9.35.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.93.1<sup>b</sup>. See under ava badhe pṛtanyatā.

abhi śyāma pṛtastir martyānam RV.5.4.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.46.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>d</sup>.

abhi śyāma mahato manyamānān RV.1.178.5<sup>b</sup>.

abhi śyāma rakṣasah RV.10.132.2<sup>d</sup>.

abhi śyāma vṛjane sarvavīrah RV.1.105.19<sup>b</sup>; KS.12.14<sup>b</sup>. See acīśyāma.

abhi santi jambhaya tā anapnasah RV.2.23.9<sup>d</sup>; N.3.11<sup>d</sup>.

abhi samrājo varupo grānti RV.7.38.4<sup>e</sup>.

abhisarpa yujamāna MÇ.2.4.2.38; —2.5.3.7.

abhi savanāni (TS. savana) pahi VS.7.20; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; MS.1.3.13; 35.10; 1.3.27; 39.16; KS.4.5; ÇB.4. 2.2.10.

abhi savyena pra mṛṣa RV.8.81.6<sup>b</sup>.

abhi saha ā yachasva VS.3.38<sup>d</sup>-40<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.4.1.8<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.5. 12<sup>d</sup> (*ter*); ÇÇ.2.15.2<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>.

abhi sidhmo ajigād aya çatṛn RV.1.33.13<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14. 13<sup>a</sup>; 237.13; TB.2.8.4.4<sup>a</sup>.

abhi sumnāh etc.: see abhi dyumnāh etc.

abhi sumnāir avardhātām RV.10.132.1<sup>d</sup>.

abhi suvanāsa indavah RV.9.17.2<sup>a</sup>.

abhi suvavasān naya RV.1.42.8<sup>a</sup>.

abhi somān mṛṣamasi RV.10.173.6<sup>b</sup>. See ava somān, ā vah somān, and vācā somān avanayāmi.

abhi somāsa śyavah RV.9.23.4<sup>a</sup>; 107.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.518<sup>a</sup>; 2. 206<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.3.4; 14.9.3.

abhi somo avtvīrat (AV. avtvīrhat) RV.10.174.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.1. 29.3<sup>b</sup>.

abhiśkandām mṛgiva AV.5.14.11<sup>b</sup>.

abhiśtrīṇi pariḍhehi vedim TB.3.7.5.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.13.3<sup>a</sup>. See pari śtrīṇi, and śtrīṇa barhiḥ pari.

abhi stoma anṛṣata RV.1.11.8<sup>b</sup>; 6.60.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.341<sup>b</sup>. See next.

abhi stomāir anṛṣata RV.8.3.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.104.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1. 250<sup>a</sup>; 2.602<sup>b</sup>, 957<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.81<sup>d</sup>. See *prec.*

abhi sprdha usro vedini tatarda ÇÇ.18.5.1<sup>d</sup>. See vv usridho.

abhi sprdho yāsīṣad vajrabāhuḥ RV.1.174.5<sup>d</sup>.

abhisravantu naḥ priyah HG.1.12.6<sup>d</sup>.

abhi srucaḥ kramate dakṣiṇavṛtāh RV.1.144.1<sup>e</sup>.

abhi svadhabhis tanvāh pipīçre RV.5.60.4<sup>b</sup>.

abhi svapibhir mīho vapanta RV.7.56.3<sup>b</sup>.

abhi svara dhanva pṛyamānah RV.9.97.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.751<sup>e</sup>.

abhi svaranti bahavo manśiṇah RV.9.85.3<sup>e</sup>.

abhi svarantu ye tava RV.8.13.28<sup>a</sup>.

abhisvarā nīśadā gā avasyavah RV.2.21.5<sup>e</sup>.

abhisvarāro arkaṇān na suṣṭulhaḥ RV.10.78.4<sup>d</sup>.

abhi svavṛtīm made aya yudhyataḥ RV.1.52.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4. 12.3<sup>a</sup>; 185.4. P: abhi svavṛtīm MS.4.14.5; 222.13.

abhi svena payasā pīpyanāḥ RV.7.36.6<sup>d</sup>.

abhiharṇi çaradaḥ çatām TB.3.7.4.6<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.2.11<sup>b</sup>.

abhi havyāni manūṣa RV.8.23.26<sup>b</sup>.

abhihitāya svāha TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.

abhihito mṛtyubhir ye sahasaram AV.6.63.3<sup>b</sup>; 84.4<sup>b</sup>.

abhi hi piṣṭatāmāyā rabhiṣṭhaya raganayādhiṭa VS.21.40; MS.4.13.7; 208.12; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.

abhihiṣa hotaḥ pratarān barhiṣad bhava AÇ.1.4.8.

abhi hi satya somapāḥ RV.8.9.8<sup>5</sup>; AV.20.64.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2. 598<sup>a</sup>.

abhihrutām asi hi deva viṣpā RV.1.189.6<sup>d</sup>.

abhi ṛṣasya etc.: see abhit ṛṣasya etc.

abhika kṣm padavir abodhi RV.3.56.4<sup>a</sup>.

abhike cid ulokakṛ RV.10.133.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.95.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2. 1151<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.13.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>e</sup>; 189.8; TB.2.5.8.2<sup>e</sup>.

abhitim aro vanuṣāṇ çavāṇsi RV.7.21.9<sup>d</sup>.

abhidam ekam eko asmi niṣṣā RV.10.48.7<sup>a</sup>; N.3.10<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.1.49.

abhid ayajvano bhuvat RV.8.31.15<sup>a</sup>-18<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup> (*quater*); 164.13.15; 165.24; KS.11.12<sup>a</sup> (*quater*).

abhid u çakraḥ paraçur yatha vanam RV.7.104.21<sup>e</sup>. AV. 8.4.21<sup>e</sup>.

abhidhdo gharman tad u su pravocat RV.1.164.20<sup>d</sup>; AV. 7.73.7<sup>d</sup>; 9.10.4<sup>d</sup>; N.11.43<sup>d</sup>.

abhi dvā kim u trayāḥ karanti RV.10.48.7<sup>b</sup>; N.3.10<sup>b</sup>.

abhi na ā vṛjīsva RV.4.31.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. agne-bhīyāvartim.

abhi naraṇ dhtjavanam ratheṣṭhah RV.9.97.49<sup>a</sup>; SV.2. 776<sup>a</sup>.

abhi navante adruhaḥ RV.9.100.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.550<sup>a</sup>.

abhi nu mā vṛjābha cakṣamthāh RV.2.33.7<sup>d</sup>.

abhi no agna uktham ij juguryāḥ RV.1.140.13<sup>a</sup>.

abhi no arā divya vāstini RV.9.97.51<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.778<sup>a</sup>.

abhi no vajasatamam: see abhi etc.

abhiṇdraṇ vṛjāṇāṁ vajrabāhum RV.9.97.49<sup>b</sup>; SV.2. 776<sup>d</sup>.

abhipato vṛṣṭya (RV. vṛṣṭibhis) tarpayantam RV.1.164.52; AV.7.39.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.19.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhīmān yajñāni vi caranta pūrṣṭh RV.3.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhīmam aghnāya uta RV.9.1.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhīmān (TS. "mān; MS.MÇ var. lect., emān) mahinā (VS.MÇ. var. lect., "ma) divam (MS. divah) VS.38.17<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 12.1.15, TA.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.15.4.4; MÇ.4.1.23. P: abhīmam KÇ.26.6.25. See abhi yo mahina.  
 abhim avanvan svabhiṣṭim utayāh RV.1.51.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhim aha svajeniyam RV.5.7.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhīmān prthivīm mahīm RV.10.119.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhīmān (and abhīman) mahinā: see abhīmān mahina.  
 abhim asa tvakṣasa vīryeṇa RV.4.27.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhim indro nadyo vavriṇa hitāh RV.1.54.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhim (SV. abhi) ṛṣṭasya dohana anṇanta RV.1.144.2<sup>a</sup>; 9.75.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhim ṛṣṭasya viṣṭapam RV.9.34.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhim ṛṣṭasya (SV. abhy ṛṣṭasya) sudugha ghṛtaçcutāh RV.9.77.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.556<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhimodamudaç ca ye AV.11.7.26<sup>b</sup>; 8.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhīlāpalaç ca ye AV.11.8.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhivargādivas pari AV.11.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhivartam igahmasāma kurutāt ApÇ.14.20.1.  
 abhivartah savitāh VS.14.23; MS.2.8.4: 109.4; KS.17.4: 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.15. See abhivartah etc.  
 abhivartona haviṣā (AV. mapinā) RV.10.174.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.29.1<sup>a</sup>, AB.8.10.4. P: abhivartona Kauç.10.29. Designated as abhivartam (sc. sūktam) ApÇ.14.19.6, 20.1, AG.3.12.12; Kauç.16.29.  
 abhivarto alubhavaḥ AV.1.29.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhivarto yathasāni RV.10.174.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.1.29.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhiva svah pra jibhte AV.20.127.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.17.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhivrtam kṛpānāir viçvartūpam RV.1.35.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>a</sup>. 223.15; TB.2.8.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhivrtā hiranyena AV.10.10.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhivrtova tā mahāpadona RV.10.73.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhiçunā meya āsan AV.6.137.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhiçūr iva sarathīh RV.6.57.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhiçunām mahimānām paṇayata RV.6.75.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.43<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>. 186.4; KSA.6.1<sup>c</sup>; N.9.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhi pataṣ tad ā bhara RV.7.32.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.309<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.18.8.11.  
 abhi śad apa curyavat RV.2.41.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.20.5<sup>b</sup>; 57.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.200<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhiṣāç abhiṣavi ca ApÇ.17.6.1. See MS.2.13.17 and 3.12.14, next, and abhiṣāç.  
 abhiṣāt abhiṣaṣi abhīmātiṣāç abhīmātiṣa ca sāsaḥ ca sāhiyāç ca sāhasvāḥ ca sāhamānāç ca LÇ.4.1.5. See under prec.  
 abhiṣād asmi viçvāṣāt AV.12.1.54<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhiṣād viçvāṣād agniḥ AV.13.1.28<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhiṣāç abhiṣahyaç ca KS.39.11. See under abhiṣāç.  
 abhiṣāhe tva MS.2.13.17; 164.15. See ApÇ.17.6.1.  
 abhiṣāhe svaha MS.3.12.14: 164.10. See abhiṣāhe etc., and ApÇ.17.6.1.  
 abhi śu naṣ tvaṇi rayim RV.8.97.21<sup>a</sup>.

abhi śu naḥ sakhinam RV.4.31.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.124.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.34<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.41<sup>a</sup>; 36.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>a</sup>: 159.8; 4.9.27<sup>a</sup>: 139.15; KS.39.12<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.42.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.7.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi śyāma vṛṣamāṇas tvotāh RV.1.336<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi śv ariyāḥ pañṣayāir bhavema RV.10.59.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhiṣi manyo tavasaṣ taviyan RV.10.83.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.32.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhiṣjāç ca revatāh RV.1.120.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhūṣay u pra devya RV.8.9.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.142.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhūtam goṇa mithunā çubhaspati RV.10.40.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.2.5<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.7.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhūta viçve agriyota vājāh RV.4.34.3<sup>d</sup>; N.6.16.  
 abhūtam asaṃpddhin ca RVKh.5.87.8<sup>c</sup>; TAA.10.66<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhūtyāḥ putro-si yamasya karapaḥ AV.10.5.3.  
 abhūtyāṇām vidhyāmi AV.16.7.1.  
 abhūtyāḥ svapanam VS.30.177; TB.3.4.1.14.  
 abhūt somasya sūçutaṣya ptiḥ RV.4.35.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhūd agniḥ samidhe mānuṣāṇām RV.7.77.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhūd idam vayanam o su bhūṣat RV.1.182.1<sup>a</sup>. P: abhūd idam AÇ.4.15.2.  
 abhūd idam viçvasya bhuvanasya vājinam agner vaiçvānasya ca VS.13.39; TS.4.2.9.6; MS.2.7.17: 101.14; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.5.2.12. P: abhūd idam viçvasya bhuvanasya ApÇ.15.27.1; abhūd idam KÇ.17.5.11; MÇ.6.1.7;—8.19.  
 abhūd u ketur uṣaṣāḥ purastāt RV.7.76.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhūd u pāram elave RV.1.46.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhūd u putrāpāni pītā AV.2.9.2.  
 abhūd u piarthas takmā AV.5.22.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhūd u bha u āṇave RV.1.46.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhūd u yasvi dakṣiṇā maghoni RV.6.64.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhūd u vaḥ suçakā devayajiyā RV.10.30.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhūd u viçro havyo matinām RV.3.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhūd u vo vidhate ratnadheyam RV.4.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhūd uṣā indratamā maghoni RV.7.79.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhūd uṣā rugatpaçuḥ RV.5.75.9<sup>c</sup>; AB.2.18.10.12<sup>a</sup>; KB.11.0: KÇ.9.2.24; ApÇ.12.5.1; MÇ.2.3.2.8. P: abhūd uṣāh LÇ.1.9.2.  
 abhūd dūtāh prahito jātavedah AV.18.4.65<sup>a</sup>. P: abhūd dūtāh Kauç.89.14. See abhūn no dūto.  
 abhūd devaḥ savitā vaidyo nu naḥ RV.4.54.1<sup>a</sup>, KS.34.18<sup>a</sup>; KB.2.3; ÇB.2.2.12<sup>a</sup>; 4.7; TB.3.7.13.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.18.2; Vait.16.15<sup>a</sup>, ApÇ.14.28.6; MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>a</sup>. P: abhūd devaḥ AV.5.18.5; ÇÇ.8.3.2.9; Vait.23.22.  
 abhūd bhadrā devahutir no adya RV.10.18.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.12.2.22<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhūd bhadrā nveçani ArS.3.7<sup>c</sup>. See sarvabhūtaniveçanin.  
 abhūn nu naḥ: see abhūn mama.  
 abhūn no dūto haviṣo jātavedah ApÇ.1.10.14<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.3.17<sup>a</sup>; GG.4.3.29. P: abhūn no dūtāh KhG.3.5.33. See abhūd dūtāh, and tvaṇi agna jidito.  
 abhūn mama (KS. nu naḥ) sumatāu viçvavedāh TS.4.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.10<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>a</sup>. See bhoyasma te.  
 abhūma yajñīyāḥ çuddhāh AV.12.2.13<sup>c</sup>; 14.2.67<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.3.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhūmānāṣaso vayan RV.3.47.18<sup>b</sup>; 10.164.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.16.6.1<sup>b</sup>.



**abhūr** āptam (*and* āptam): *see* abhūr gr̥ṣṭinām.  
**abhūr** u vira girvaṇaḥ RV.6.45.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**abhūr** eko rayipate rayṇām RV.6.31.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.13.3; KB.2.3; 25.8; AA.5.2.2.6. P: abhūr ekaḥ AÇ.8.1.17; 7.11; ÇÇ.10.6.16; 11.14.27; 12.6.15.  
**abhūr** gr̥ṣṭinām (AV.19.24.6<sup>b</sup>, vaçānām; HG. āptām, apMB. āptām) abhiçatipā u (HG.apMB. opava) AV.2.13.3<sup>b</sup>; 19.24.6<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.24.3<sup>b</sup>; apMB.2.2.8<sup>b</sup>. *Note the mss. readings at* AV.19.24.6. Cf. bhava kṛṣṭinām.  
**abhūr** v āukṣṭr vy u āyur ānāt RV.10.27.7<sup>a</sup> Cf. BrhD.7.24.  
**abhāṣimāpā** tad nchatu RV.8.47.18<sup>d</sup>; AV.16.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhyaktāktā** svaranikṛta AV.10.1.25<sup>a</sup>. P: abhyakta Kauç.39.18.  
**abhyāñkṣva** (*s.* tatāṣu, pitamahāṣu. *and* prapitamahāṣu): vikāras of āñkṣva etc. ApÇ.1.9.16. *See next*.  
**abhyāñkṣvāsāu** MÇ.1.1.2.29; MS.2.12.7 (*bis*). *See prec.*, *and* asāv abhyāñkṣva.  
**abhyāṣya** keçān sūmanāsyamānāḥ MG.1.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**abhyāñjatām** (*sc.* maina pitarah, mama pitamahāḥ, *and* mama prapitamahāḥ): vikāras of āñjutām etc. ApÇ.1.9.17.  
**abhyāñjanam** surabhi sa samprddhiḥ AV.6.124.3<sup>a</sup>. P: abhyāñjanam Vait.11.9.  
**abhy** anyad eti pary anyate asyate AV.1.3.2.43<sup>a</sup>.  
**abhy-abhi** hi çrāvāṣā tatarditha RV.9.110.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.857<sup>a</sup>.  
**abhy** amṣi vṛsakupim RV.10.86.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**abhyaraksid** (AÇ. oraksid) āsmakāḥ punar āgamāt (AÇ. punar āyunt) MS.1.5.14<sup>d</sup>; 84.10; AÇ.2.5.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**abhy** arkā anavata RV.5.5.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. abhi venā etc.  
**abhy** arcata suṣṭutīm gavyam ājīm AV.7.82.1<sup>a</sup>. P: abhy arcata Vait.29.19; Kauç.29.15.19. *See* abhy arṣata.  
**abhy** arcā nabhāṇavat ICv.8.40.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**abhy** arṣa kanikradat RV.9.63.29<sup>b</sup>; 67.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.675<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhy** arṣa guhyam cāru nāma RV.9.96.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhy** arṣata suṣṭutīm gavyam ājīm RV.4.58.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.98<sup>a</sup>; KS.10.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>a</sup>. *See* abhy arcata, *and* Cf. *next*, *and* *next but two*.  
**abhy** arṣati suṣṭutīm RV.9.66.22<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *under* *prec.*  
**abhy** arṣanti babhravāḥ RV.9.63.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhy** arṣanti suṣṭutīm RV.9.62.3<sup>b</sup>, 63.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.182<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *under* *abhy* arṣata.  
**abhyarṣan** (SV. abhy arṣa) s'otṛbhyo vīravād yaçāḥ RV.9.106.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.576<sup>c</sup>.  
**abhy** arṣa brhad yaçāḥ RV.9.20.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.321<sup>a</sup>.  
**abhy** arṣa mahānām RV.9.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**abhy** arṣa vicakṣaṇa RV.9.51.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**abhy** arṣa sahasraṇām RV.9.63.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**abhy** arṣa s'otṛbhyo etc.: *see* abhyarṣan.  
**abhy** arṣa svāyudha RV.9.4.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.403<sup>a</sup>.  
**abhy** arṣanapacyutāḥ (SV. āṣṇa) RV.9.4.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.404<sup>a</sup>.  
**abhy** avasthāḥ pra jāyante RV.5.19.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**abhy** aṣṭvān rathino deva soma RV.9.97.50<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.777<sup>d</sup>.  
**abhy** aṣṭhām (TS.KS.ApÇ. asthād; MS.MÇ. asthām) viçvāḥ pṛtānā aratīḥ AV.10.5.36<sup>b</sup>; 16.9.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 69.13; 1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; 87.1; KS.39.1<sup>a</sup>. MÇ.1.5.

4.11; — 6.1.6. P: abhy asthād viçvāḥ ApÇ.5.14.14; 16.2.2.1.  
**abhyāçikṣi** rājābhūm (MS. *var. lec.* 'bhūt; ApÇ. 'bhāvam) MS.4.4.9; 61.3; ApÇ.18.22.4. *See* abhiçikṣa.  
**abhy** asakṣi viçāsaḥ RV.10.159.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.16.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. asapatnāḥ sapatnāḥ.  
**abhy** asthād (*and* asthām): *see* abhy asthām.  
**abhy** aham viçvāḥ pṛtānā yatthāṣāni AV.6.97.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**abhy** aham sajātān bhñyāsam KS.12.2.  
**abhy** aham tām bhñyāsam yo asman (KS.ApÇ. 'smān) dvesti yaṇi ca vayam dvīṣmaḥ MS.1.5.4; 71.6; 1.5.11; 79.21; KS.7.2; ApÇ.6.18.2.  
**abhyākṛmāḥ** vayatāḥ śapmayūkham AV.10.7.42<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhyācāram** asurāṇām çvāḥ-çvāḥ AV.10.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**abhyādadhāmī** samidham VS.20.24<sup>a</sup>. P: abhyadadhāmī KÇ.19.1.11.  
**abhy** ānāma suvitasya çūṣam RV.10.31.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**abhyāṣaṇenyā** bhavataḥ manśibhili RV.1.34.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**abhyāyantaḥ** samāyantaḥ RVKh.7.34.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**abhyāram** id adrayaḥ RV.8.72.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.953<sup>a</sup>.  
**abhy** āṣṛāṇapacyutāḥ: *see* abhy arṣa.  
**abhy** āṣṛyaṇā jamadagnivaṇ nah RV.9.97.51<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.778<sup>d</sup>.  
**abhyāvartadhvam** upa meta sakam TS.5.7.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**abhyāvartasya** paçubhili sahānām AV.11.1.22<sup>a</sup>. P: abhyāvartasya Kauç.61.4.2.  
**abhyāvartasya** pṛthivi VS.12.103<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>c</sup>; 95.4; KS.16.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.21.  
**abhyāvartine** cāyamaṇya çikṣan RV.6.27.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhyāvartī** cāyamaṇo dādāt RV.6.27.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**abhyuddhṛto** huto-gñiḥ Kauç.73.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**abhy** ōpṛti yan nūgam RV.8.79.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**abhyūrṇvāṇā** prabhṛthasyāyoh RV.5.41.10<sup>d</sup>; N.11.49<sup>d</sup>.  
**abhy** ūṣṭasya sudugha etc.: *see* abhṛm rṁṣya etc.  
**abhyeti** na: *see* abhyāiti.  
**abhy** enām vajra āyasaḥ RV.1.80.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**abhy** enām bhūma ōpṛtiḥ (TA. bhūmi vṛpi) RV.10.18.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.2.50<sup>d</sup>, 51<sup>d</sup>; 3.50<sup>d</sup>; 4.60<sup>c</sup>; TA.0.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**abhy** āikṣanta: *see* anv āikṣanta.  
**abhy** āikṣetām nannāṣa rejmāne RV.10.121.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.32.7<sup>b</sup>; VSK.29.34<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. adhāṇyad rodast rejmāne, *and* *see* bhīyasamāne.  
**abhyāiti** na (SV. abhyeti na; AV. asman āiṣy abhy) ojaṣa spardhamāna RVKh.10.103.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.2.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1210<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.47<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhra** ān apāḥ N.5.5. *Fragment* of *see* amēnyasya.  
**abhraprūṣo** na vāçā prūṣa vasu RV.10.77.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.116.  
**abhrām** iva vāta ā cakra ā gāl RV.10.68.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.16.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**abhrayanti** nāmāṣi KS.40.4.  
**abhrayanti** āi svāḥ TB.3.7.4.1.  
**abhravāṇu** cakṣate TA.1.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhrasani** asī TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.8.13; 116.17; KS.22.5.  
**abhrāji** gardho maruto yan āṣṇasam RV.5.54.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**abhrāji** manasā dhīyā ÇB.1.5.2.19. P: abhrāji KÇ.4.5.19.  
**abhrāji** vidyuto varṣam AV.11.7.21<sup>c</sup>.

abhrāṇy apah prapadyante TA.1.8.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 abhrāṣṭa iva jāmayah (N. yōṣah) AV.1.17.1<sup>o</sup>; N.3.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 abhrāṣṭaro na yōṣano vyanṭah RV.4.5.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 abhrāṣṭrāśh pradaśyāmi VdH.17.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhrāṣṭrgrñiṇi varuṇa AV.14.1.62<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.1.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG. 2.4.3). P: abhrāṣṭrgrñim Kauç.76.32.  
 abhrāṣṭryvo anā tvam RV.8.21.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.114.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1. 399<sup>a</sup>; 2.739<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.2 (bis); Vait.40.4; 41.20; Svidh. 1.8.4. P: abhrāṣṭryvāḥ Svidh.3.5.1.  
 abhrāṣṭeva puṣṭa eti prattici RV.1.124.7<sup>a</sup>; N.3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhrād iva pra stanayanti vṛṣṭayāḥ RV.10.75.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 abhrād vṛṣṭir ivajani RV.7.94.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.266<sup>o</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>o</sup>.  
 abhrāya svāha VS.22.26.  
 abhrā vasata marutaḥ sa māyaya RV.5.63.6<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.14. 12<sup>o</sup>; 23.4.9; TB.2.4.5.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 abhrikhāte na rñrupaḥ AV.4.7.5<sup>o</sup>.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 abhriye didyūn nakṣatriye yāḥ AV.2.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhrir asi VS.11.10; TS.1.3.1.1; 4.1.1.3; 6.2.10.1; MS.1. 2.10; 10.15; 2.7.1; 7.4.14; 3.8.8; 105.19; 4.9.1; 120.6; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.3.1.39; TA.4.2.1; 5.2.5; ApÇ.15.1.3; MÇ.1.8.2.2; —2.2.3.2.  
 amajjakāya svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.  
 amajikā mapichadaḥ AV.20.130.9.  
 amapir (ÇÇ. amanivro) ahiranyavan (ÇÇ. vāḥ) AV.20.128. 6<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.21.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 amataḥ ca mataḥ ca yat ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 amatre pari śicyate RV.5.51.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 amatrebhir rñjīṣṇam RV.6.42.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.791<sup>o</sup>.  
 amathnād anyam pari çyeno adreḥ RV.1.93.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.3. 14.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>b</sup>; 24.8.4; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.9.8.  
 amadhyaṁśo mahasā vi vāpṛdhūḥ RV.5.59.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 amanase (KSA. amanaskāya) svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA. 5.3.  
 amanuta guhyam cāru pṛyṇeḥ RV.4.5.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 amantavo mān ta upa kṣiyanti RV.10.125.4<sup>o</sup>; AV.4. 30.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 amantram annam yat kinicit RVKh.9.67.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 amanthiṣṭān bhārati revad agnim RV.3.23.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 amandac citraṇi dāvaṇa RV.8.46.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 amandata maghavā madhvo andhasaḥ RV.5.34.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 amandann indram anu dativārāḥ RV.3.51.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 amandan mā maruta (MS. \*vāḥ; KS. \*vāḥ) stomo atra RV.1.165.11<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 169.12; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 amandan stomān pra bhare maṇiṣā RV.1.126.1<sup>a</sup>; N.9. 10<sup>a</sup>. Çf. BrhD.3.155.  
 amanmahī marutaṇi nāma bhadrām RV.4.39.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 amanmahī mahata (MS.KS. mahad) rāśya nāma TS.1.8. 10.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.6.12<sup>d</sup>; 7.1.7; KS.15.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.7.4.3.  
 amanmahid anāvāḥ (PB. \*hrit tad āvāḥ) RV.8.1.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.116.2<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.10.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 amanyamānāḥ abhi manyamānāḥ RV.1.33.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 amanyamānāḥ charvā jaghāna RV.2.12.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20. 34.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 amanyutā no vṛudho bhavantu AV.12.3.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 amamrir bhavāmṛto-tijvāḥ AV.8.2.26<sup>o</sup>.  
 amartyaṁ yajata martyeṣv ā RV.4.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 amartyaṁ cid dāśam manyamānam RV.2.11.2<sup>o</sup>.

amartyaṁ jaramāṇam dive-dive RV.3.51.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.374<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 185.8.  
 amartyaṁ martyo johanvimi RV.5.4.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.4.6.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 amartyasa tanvā vardhamānāḥ RV.6.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 amartyasa bhuvasasya bhūna RV.10.149.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.10. 2.2.3.  
 amartyasa martyaṁ vikṣu RV.10.79.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 amartyaḥ kaçyā codatā tmanā RV.1.168.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 amartyaḥ pṛthivi gandham agre AV.12.1.24<sup>o</sup>.  
 amartyā jihata indra devāḥ RV.6.18.15<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 183.6; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 amartyān manasāmartyena AV.7.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 amartyā martyaṁ abhi naḥ sacadham AV.6.41.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 amartyā havate aṣvinaḥ gñ RV.7.73.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 amartyena nāmāti pra saare RV.6.18.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 amartye ya ājuhōti havyam RV.7.1.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 amartyeṣu çruva ichamānāḥ RV.1.110.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 amartyo aruṣo yo divā nṛṇ RV.6.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 amartyo nirñjanāḥ pari vyata RV.9.69.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 amartyo martyaḥ (MS. martyaḥ) aviveça RV.8.48.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.7.9.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>; 85.18; KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 amartyo martyaṇā sayoniḥ RV.1.164.30<sup>d</sup>.38<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.10. 8<sup>d</sup>.16<sup>b</sup>; ÅA.2.1.8.12; N.14.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 amartyo-vatitaye naḥ RV.6.9.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 amartyo-vatra çadhiṣu RV.6.12.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>d</sup>; 240.6.  
 amardhantā somapeyāya devā RV.3.25.4<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>o</sup>: 194.14.  
 amardhantir upa no yantu madhva RV.5.43.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 amardhanto vaṣubhir iṣṭrāṣaḥ RV.7.76.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 amardhanto vaṣubhir yādamanāḥ RV.7.76.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 amarmaṇo manyamānasya marma RV.3.32.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 amarmaṇo vidad id aśya marma RV.5.32.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 amaç ca me-mbhaç ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11. 2; 141.1; KS.18.7.  
 amaç carati roruvāt RV.6.61.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 amāṁsakāya svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.  
 amā kṛtvā pāpmānam AV.4.18.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 amā gñṛtām kṛpato kevalam AV.11.5.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 amā ca pacate vaçam AV.12.4.38<sup>b</sup>.  
 amā çainam arāpye pāhi riṣaḥ RV.6.24.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 amājuraç cid bhavatho yuvam bhagaḥ RV.10.39.3<sup>a</sup>. Çf. BrhD.7.4.8 (B).  
 amājūr iva pitroḥ sacā satī RV.2.17.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 amā te tumraṇi vṛṣabham pacāni RV.10.27.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 amāṣṭān brūhi vataṣaṇ ca mātrbhīḥ saha vaṣayeta LÇ.5. 1.12.  
 (orñ) amāṣṭyān (and amāṣṭyapatnīḥ) svadhā namas tar- payāmi Bdh.2.5.10.2.  
 amāṣṭyo-si TS.1.2.6.1; 6.1.9.3. See āsmāko-si.  
 amāṣṭraṇ tva dhīṣaṇa titviṣe mahi RV.1.102.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 amād id aśya titviṣe sam ojaṣaḥ RV.8.12.24<sup>o</sup>.  
 amād eṣām bhīyasa bhūmim ejāti RV.5.59.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 amādyaḥ indrah somena ÇB.13.5.4.18<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.9.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 amānuṣaṇ pari manuṣo nijrīvāt RV.2.11.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 amānuṣaṇ vigāhathāḥ AV.20.12.8.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.15.1.5<sup>b</sup>.

amānuṣiṅṇa mānuṣo nīsevo RV.10.95.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 amā ma odhi mā mrdhā na indra AÇ.2.9.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.3.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
*See under anāmāyidhi.*  
 amāya vo maruto yātave dyauh RV.8.20.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 amāyān māyavattaraḥ ÇB.13.5.4.12<sup>d</sup>. *See māyām māyā*.  
 amāyūm kṛpantām samjūapayata ApÇ.7.16.6.  
 amāvāsyā garbhāḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.  
 amāvāsyāyāi surādhasa svahā MÇ.1.3.2.21. *See next.*  
 amāvāsyāyāi svahā TB.3.1.5.15; 7.5.13; ApÇ.2.20.5.  
*See prec.*  
 amāvāsyāyāi haviṣa vidhema AV.7.79.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 amāvāsyā subhagā suçevā TB.3.7.5.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.5<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.3.2.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 amāvāsyao na tvad etāny anyāḥ AV.7.79.4<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. prajāpate na etc.*  
 amāvāsyao sarivasanto MÇ. sarivāṇto mahitva AV.7.79.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 amā sāte vahasi bhūri vamaṇ RV.1.124.12<sup>a</sup>; 6.64.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 amāsi pātṛnir udakān yaḥ etat AV.12.3.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 amāsi mātṛnir svar agām AV.18.2.45<sup>a</sup>. P: amāsi Kauç.85.17.  
 amāsi sarvān (AÇ. sarvān) asi praviṣṭāḥ AÇ.2.9.10<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.74.20<sup>b</sup>. *See amā hy, and amō-si sarvān.*  
 amā hi te sarvām idam CHU.5.2.6. *Cf. next.*  
 amā hy asi sarvām anu praviṣṭāḥ SMB.2.1.14<sup>b</sup>. *See under amasi sarvān, and cf. prec.*  
 amitā çūra dayate vasūni RV.7.84.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 amitāyā ajyāta RV.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.359<sup>b</sup>; 2.600<sup>b</sup>.  
 amitrahādo adbhutāḥ RV.10.152.1<sup>b</sup>. *See anitrasāho.*  
 amitrayantam tuvijāta mar'yam RV.1.13.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 amitrayantam adriyāḥ RV.5.35.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 amitrāsāho asṛtāḥ AV.1.20.4<sup>b</sup>. *See amitrakhādo.*  
 amitrāsenaṁ abhijāñjabhānāḥ AV.5.20.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 amitrāsenaṁ maghavan AV.3.1.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1215<sup>a</sup>.  
 amitrāsyā nidhir hitāḥ RV.10.186.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 amitrāsyā vyathayā manyum indra RV.6.25.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>b</sup>; 235.3; TB.2.8.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 amitrāsyā çiro jahi MÇ.9.2.5<sup>d</sup>. *See next.*  
 amitrāsyābhdāsataḥ RV.10.152.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.1.21.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1217<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.6.12.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.7<sup>d</sup>. *See prec.*  
 amitrāḥ varivovid dhavāṇam RV.9.96.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 amitrāḥ vicarāṇiḥ RV.9.11.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.797<sup>a</sup>.  
 amitrāḥ vtrāḥ dasyuhartamam RV.10.170.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.804<sup>c</sup>.  
 amitrāḥ vtrāḥ dasyuhā ca RV.10.83.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.32.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 amitrāṇām caçipatiḥ AV.11.9.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 amitrāṇām sahasraṇāḥ AV.8.8.1<sup>d</sup>; 11.9.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 amitrāṇām senāḥ AV.11.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 amitrāṇām hantājani AB.8.17.5.  
 amitrāṇām nyarbude AV.11.10.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 amitrāṇām anikaṣāḥ AV.5.21.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 amitrāṇām amūḥ sioḥ AV.11.9.18<sup>b</sup>; 10.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 amitrāṇām parastarim AV.6.67.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 amitrān anu dhavata AV.11.10.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 amitrān ā dyamasi AV.6.104.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 amitrān nō jeyantu svahā AV.5.2.12<sup>a</sup>.

amitrān nō vi vidhyatām AV.11.9.23<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. mamā-mitrān vi.*  
 amitrān mota mitṛiṇāḥ AV.11.9.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 amitrān pari vāraya AV.11.10.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 amitrān pṛisu turvaṇe RV.6.46.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 amitrān me diviṣato-nu vidhyatu Kauç.98.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 amitrān sugaḥān kṛdhi RV.6.46.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.80.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 amitrān hanmy ojaḥ AV.11.10.13<sup>f</sup>.  
 amitrāyudho marutām iva prayāḥ RV.3.29.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 amitrā ye ca varmīṇāḥ AV.11.10.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 amitrā ye-tra naḥ santi AV.6.104.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 amitrī bhita samare vadhanām AV.5.20.5<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. next.*  
 amitrī senā samare vadhanām AV.11.10.25<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
 amitrebbhāḥ kṛnotu naḥ AV.6.104.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 amitrebbho dṛyo kuru AV.11.9.1<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>f</sup>, 22<sup>f</sup>, 24<sup>f</sup>.  
 amitreṇu ni dadhmai AV.5.21.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 amitreṇu samikṣayan AV.11.9.9<sup>d</sup>, 11<sup>d</sup>, 25<sup>f</sup>.  
 amitro nō yuyutsati AV.11.10.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 amitro yaç cājmani AV.11.10.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 amināḥ sahoḥbhīḥ N.6.16. *Fragment of uta dvibarhā etc., q. v.*  
 aminati tashatur ukṣamāpe RV.4.56.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 aminati dāivyaṇi vṛatāni RV.1.92.12<sup>c</sup>; 124.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 aminate gurum bhāraṇi na manma RV.4.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 amimta varimāṇāṇi pṛthivyāḥ RV.8.42.1<sup>b</sup>, 25<sup>f</sup>; VS.4.30<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.6<sup>b</sup>; 15.7; 3.7.8<sup>b</sup>; 86.9; KS.2.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.3.4.3.  
 ammitāraruḥ yaç catuṣpāt RV.10.99.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 amī anu mā tanuta MÇ.1.4.3.15. *See amū anu, and asāv anu.*  
 amī ca ye maghavāno vayanā ca RV.1.141.13<sup>c</sup>; KS.7.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.9.10<sup>c</sup>. *See amī ye maghā*.  
 amī ca viṣve amṛtāḥ ā vayah RV.1.127.8<sup>f</sup>.  
 amitavargā uṣasāç caranti RV.4.5.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 amī te nako sukṛtāḥ praviṣṭāḥ AV.7.80.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 amī tva jahati putra devaḥ RV.4.18.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.2.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 192.6.  
 amimadanta patnyo yathabhāgāni yathalokam avṛāyīṣata Kauç.88.22. *Cf. amimadanta pitaro etc.*  
 amimadanta pitarāḥ VS.19.36; TS.1.8.5.2; MS.1.10.3: 143.3; 1.10.19: 159.5; KS.9.6; 36.13; 38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.3; MÇ.1.1.2.26; 7.6.50. *See next two.*  
 amimadanta pitarāḥ somyāḥ TB.1.6.9.9; ApÇ.1.9.11. *See prec. and next.*  
 amimadanta pitaro yathabhāgām (Kauç. yathabhāgāni yathalokam) avṛāyīṣata (AÇ. avṛāyīṣata; ÇÇ. avṛāṣata) VS.2.31; VSK.2.2.6; ÇB.2.4.2.22; 6.1.40; AÇ.2.7.2; ÇÇ.4.4.14; 9.3; LÇ.2.10.5; Kauç.88.21; SMB.2.3.7; GG.4.3.12; KhG.3.5.20. P: amimadanta pitaro yathabhāgām LÇ.3.2.13; amimadanta KÇ.3.4.17; 4.1.14; 5.9.23. *See prec. two.*  
 amimṛjanta pitarāḥ TS.1.8.5.2; TB.2.6.3.3.  
 amimṛjan vasaḥ nāthitā ime AV.3.1.2<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. SEE xlii, p. 326.*  
 amimed vāso anu gām apagat RV.1.164.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 amī ya kṛṣa nihitāḥ ucaḥ RV.1.24.10<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; N.3.20.

ami ye ke sara-yakā avadhavati HG.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.16.7<sup>c</sup> (ApG.7.18.1). Cf. ado yad avadhavati, *and* ado giribhyo.

ami ye deva sthana RV.1.105.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.368<sup>a</sup>.

ami ye pañcokṣaṇa RV.1.105.10<sup>a</sup>.

ami ye maghavāno vayanī ca MÇ.1.5.2.11<sup>c</sup>. See ami ca ye.

ami ye yanty antakaṣa AV.5.21.8<sup>d</sup>.

ami ye yudham anyanti AV.6.103.3<sup>a</sup>.

ami ye vivrta (MS. 'ata; KS. 'ata) sthana (MS. stha) AV.3.8.5<sup>c</sup>; 6.94.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.2.6<sup>c</sup>; 20.9; KS.10.12<sup>c</sup>. See asāu yo vimanā.

ami ye sapta raçmayah RV.1.105.9<sup>a</sup>.

ami ye subhage divi TA.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>. See udagatān bhagavati, *and* amū yo.

amivāḥ vāstoçate RV.7.55.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.13<sup>a</sup>; 82.11; MÇ.1.6.3.1; ÇG.3.4.8; PG.3.4.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.15.21<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.17.12); MG.2.11.19; N.10.17<sup>a</sup>. P: amivāḥ Rvidh.2.26.5; 27.2. See anamito vāstoç.

ami vācam upāsatām TA.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>.

amivā yas te garbham RV.10.162.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.96.11<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>c</sup>.

amivā yā no gayam āvīçā RV.6.74.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.42.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 165.11.

amivāḥ survā rakṣāni AV.8.7.14<sup>c</sup>.

amivāḥ survā çāyān AV.19.34.9<sup>c</sup>; 44.7<sup>c</sup>.

amiṣān cittaṇ prtilobhayanti (AV. cittaṇi pratimohayanti) RV.10.103.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.2.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.12.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.44<sup>a</sup>; N.9.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.8.13.

amuṇi yuja KÇ.1.9.15; ApÇ.2.18.3. Comm., agniṇi yaja, somaṇi yaja, *and the like*.

amuṇi vo jambhe dadhāmi KS.21.2.6; 22.6.

amukthā yakṣmād duritāt avadyāt AV.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>. See amoci yakṣmād.

amukthāya svāḥ TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.

amuṇi kravyadām çamayantv agniṇi MG.2.1.6<sup>d</sup>. See imāni etc.

amuñçataṇi vartikām aṇṣaso nih RV.1.118.8<sup>c</sup>.

amuṇi ca lokam idam ō ca sarvaṃ TB.3.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>.

amuṇi jahi Svidh.3.6.12. Cf. jahi.

amuṇi yahi atha tvā hoyāyāni TS.6.4.5.6; ApÇ.12.11.7.

amuto jेतum iṣumukham iva TA.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>.

amutrabhūyād adha (AV. adhi) yad yamasya AV.7.53.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.7.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>c</sup>; 149.10; 3.4.6<sup>c</sup>. 51.15; KS.18.16<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.48<sup>a</sup>. P: amutrabhūyāt ApÇ.16.7.5; Kauç.55.17.

amutra sann iha vettha AV.13.1.39<sup>a</sup>.

amutrāṇam ā gachāt AV.9.3.10<sup>a</sup>.

amunā tvā chandasarohāmi LÇ.3.12.9.

amunā sāḥa nirarthān gacha yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṇi ca vayanī dvīṣmā TA.4.10.3. P: amunā sāḥa nirarthān gacha TA.5.8.7.

amuṇi tarpayāmy amuṇi tarpayāmi HG.2.20.4.7. Cf. agniṇi tarpayāmi *and the like*.

amuṇi te çug rçhatu yaṇi dvīṣmā TS.4.6.1.1; 5.1.4.1; ApÇ.17.12.5. See under tam abhi çoca.

amuṇi dabheyam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; KS.5.1; 32.1.

amuṇi nir hanmy okasāḥ KS.37.13<sup>d</sup>.

amum anudakāni karomi GDh.20.4.

amum abhiṣṭha MS.3.1.4; 5.7; MÇ.6.1.1.

amum arāyam auu te diçāni TS.5.2.9.5; KS.20.8. Cf. TS.4.2.10.

amum āvāhamūni āvāḥ AB.1.2.6.

amum āhuḥ parāni nīṛtyum TA.1.8.4<sup>a</sup>.

amum unāṣam Kauç.47.54.

amuṇi mā iṣāpa (TA. amuṇi maṇiṣāpa) VS.31.22; TA.3.13.2.

amuṇi mā hiṇstr amuṇi mā hiṇsth TB.3.7.2.7; AÇ.1.12.35.

amuṣmā anubrūhi ApÇ.2.18.3. Cf. agnaye-nubrūhi, *and the like*.

amuṣmā amunā AÇ.3.6.20.

amuṣmā amum AÇ.3.6.17 (bis).

amuṣmā ahaṇi praharāmi na tubhyāni soma KÇ.9.4.13.

amuṣmād adhi māni abhi TS.7.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.3.1<sup>b</sup>.

amuṣmāni loka uttame AV.11.4.18<sup>d</sup>.

amuṣmāni loka upa vāḥ kṣarantu HG.2.12.10<sup>c</sup>.

amuṣmāni loka sphitāni gachatu me ApMB.2.20.33<sup>d</sup>.

amuṣmāi kalpayāmy amuṣmāi kalpayāmi HG.2.20.3.

amuṣmāi tvā LÇ.5.11.3; MÇ.1.8.4.16; —4.3.31.

amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭāni grhāmi ÇB.1.3.2.6. Cf. agnaye juṣṭāni grhāmi, *and the like*.

amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭāni nirvāpāmi AG.1.10.6; GG.1.7.3; KhG.2.1.9. Cf. agnaye juṣṭāni nirvāpāmi, *and the like*.

amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam MS.1.2.15; 24.11; 1.2.16; 26.16; 1.2.17; 27.2; 3.9.6; 124.6; 3.10.1; 129.10; KS.3.6. P: amuṣmāi tvā MÇ.1.8.4.16.

amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam (sc. adhikṣipāmi) Kauç.44.10.

amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam upākaromi AG.1.11.2.

amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭāni prokṣāmi AG.1.10.7; 11.3. P: amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam Kauç.2.5. Cf. agnaye tvā etc., *and the like*.

amuṣmāi tvā vajraṇi praharāmi ÇB.1.2.5.22.

amuṣmāi tvā palyasraṇsam Kauç.33.9<sup>d</sup>.

amuṣmāi namaḥ HG.2.20.5 (bis), 8 (bis); Karmap.2.3.11.

amuṣmāi prayachāmi MÇ.8.2.1.

amuṣmāi vo juṣṭam (sc. prokṣāmi) MS.1.1.6; 3.10.

amuṣmāi çopayāte AV.7.13.1<sup>d</sup>.

amuṣmāi svadha namaḥ HG.2.10.7 (bis).

amuṣmāi svāḥa KÇ.20.8.4; AÇ.1.3.7; KhG.2.1.23; ApMB.2.19.1-6; HG.1.3.3; 7.20. See next, *and amuṣyāi etc.*

amuṣmāi svāḥamuṣmāi svāḥa ÇB.13.3.5.2; TB.3.9.15.1; HG.2.20.6. See prec., *and amuṣyāi etc.*

amuṣyā KÇ.2.4.28.

amuṣyā ca (sc. priyaṇi karomi) MÇ.9.5.3.

amuṣyā tvā prāṇam apidadhāmi ÇB.4.1.1.18; KÇ.9.4.32 (with vikara, udanam, in 33); ApÇ.12.11.7. See idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyanaṣyā prāṇam.

amuṣyā tvā prāṇam śādayāmi ÇB.4.1.1.17; KÇ.9.4.30. Cf. amuṣyā tvodānān etc., *and amuṣyā tvā prāṇe etc.*

amuṣyā tvā prāṇāya grhāṇa-pāṇāya vyanāya samānāyodanāya Kauç.3.15.

amuṣyā tvā prāṇe śādayāmi TS.6.4.5.6; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.7;

ApÇ.12.11.7,9; 15.11.4. See idam aham amuṣyamu-  
ṣyāṇasya prāṇe, and cf. amuṣya tvā prāṇam etc.  
amuṣya tvā badhāya VSK.11.1.4. See rakṣasān tvā  
etc.  
amuṣya tvā vṛtatapate vṛatenādadhre KÇ.4.9.1.  
amuṣya tvodānān śādayāmi ÇB.4.1.2.17; KÇ.9.4.3<sup>1</sup>  
(alluded to with vikāra, udānam). Cf. amuṣya tvā prā-  
ṇam etc.  
amuṣya viratām pāhi MS.4.6.3; 81.8.  
amuṣya çarṇasī TA.6.7.3 (bis).  
amuṣyā adhi muṣkayoh AV.6.138.4<sup>d</sup>,5<sup>d</sup>.  
amuṣyāsunaṣ mā saṃgasātham TA.3.14.3<sup>b</sup>.  
amuṣyā hantu senāyāh AV.8.8.16<sup>c</sup>.  
amuṣyāi svāhā ÇG.3.13.5 (quater). Cf. next, and amu-  
ṣmāi etc.  
amuṣyāi svāhamuṣyāi svāhā KB.4.14; ÇG.1.9.18. Cf.  
prec., and amuṣmāi etc.  
amū anu mā tanutam MÇ.1.4.3.15. See under amī  
anu.  
amūh pāre pralakvaḥ AV.1.27.1<sup>a</sup>. P: amūh pāre Kāuç.  
50.4.  
amūh yasyāni devānām TB.3.7.4.16<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.4. Cf.  
amūm.  
amūhç ca parirakṣatah TA.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
amūn sañ vānāyantu me AV.6.9.3<sup>d</sup>.  
amūns ta ā dadhāmi prajāya rṇayānān AV.11.1.20<sup>c</sup>.  
emūns tamasabhi dadhāmi sarvān AV.8.8.8<sup>d</sup>.  
amūn ca mān ca sañ nuda AV.6.139.3<sup>c</sup>.  
amūh çaçvatibhyah samabhyah AV.5.8.8<sup>d</sup>. See çaçvatī-  
bhyah.  
amūn açvattha nih çrñthi AV.9.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
amūn ādayatety anyān TA.1.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
amūni naksatrāni sarveṣān bhūtānān prāpāir apa-  
saripanti cotsarpanti ca TA.1.14.2.  
amūn krtyakṛto jahi AV.10.1.6<sup>d</sup>,31<sup>d</sup>. Cf. ava krtyakṛtān.  
amūm te dadāmi Kāuç.68.28.  
amūn hanasva Kāuç.48.18.  
amūn hanmi Kāuç.47.39.  
amūn hetih patatirpi ny etu AV.6.29.1<sup>a</sup>. P: amūn hetih  
Kāuç.46.7.  
amūm ÇB.1.7.1.17 (ter); TB.3.2.3.7; KÇ.4.2.25 (comm.);  
MÇ.1.1.3.26. Cf. amūn yasyān.  
amū ye divi subhage AV.3.7.4<sup>a</sup>. See ud agatām, and amī  
ye subhage.  
amūrah kavir aditir vīvasvān RV.7.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
amūrah çvayabhyah RV.6.15.17<sup>d</sup>.  
amūra dasmātitho RV.8.74.7<sup>d</sup>.  
amūrā viçva vṛṣṇāv imā vām RV.7.61.5<sup>a</sup>.  
amūro hotā ny asādi vikau RV.4.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
amūr ya upa sūrye RV.1.23.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.6.24<sup>a</sup>;  
AB.2.20.22<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.21.9.13<sup>a</sup>. P: amūr yāh Vait.16.2.  
amūr ya yanti yositāh (N. jāmayah) AV.1.17.1<sup>a</sup>; N.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
P: amūr yāh Kāuç.26.0.  
amūham asmi sā tvam TB.3.7.1.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.  
1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.20.2. See amoham.  
amṛktā rātiḥ puruhūta dāçuṣe RV.8.24.9<sup>c</sup>.  
amṛktena ruçatā vāsasa hariḥ RV.9.69.5<sup>a</sup>.

amṛdayo dārehetir mṛtyugandharvaḥ MS.2.12.2; 145.9.  
P: amṛdayo dārehetih MÇ.6.2.5. See dārehetir amṛ-  
dayo.  
amṛmayān (ApÇ. amṛ<sup>no</sup>) devapātrām TB.3.7.4.14<sup>a</sup>;  
ApÇ.1.14.3<sup>a</sup>.  
amṛta it pary āṣṭa dṛam RV.7.20.7<sup>c</sup>.  
amṛtān vā āyē juhomy āyuh prāṇeṣi MG.1.13.15.  
amṛtān veda bhṣajām AV.11.6.23<sup>b</sup>.  
amṛtakoçān prapadye TA.2.19.1.  
amṛtān ca prāṇe juhomi PrāṇagU.1. See prāṇe nivisto,  
and çraddhayaṃ prāṇe.  
amṛtān ca sṭha satyān ca sṭha KS.39.1.  
amṛtān jāññe adhi martyeṣu RVKh.10.128.6<sup>b</sup>. See  
amṛtān dadhre, and cf. adbhyaḥ sambhūtaṃ.  
amṛtān jālavedasam RV.8.74.5<sup>a</sup>.  
amṛtatva ā çañsya AV.19.64.4<sup>d</sup>.  
amṛtatvaṃ rakṣamāṇas enam RV.1.96.6<sup>c</sup>.  
amṛtatvaṃ suvasi bhāgam uttamam RV.4.54.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
33.54<sup>b</sup>.  
amṛtatvaṃ ca gachati RVKh.9.67.16<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.653<sup>d</sup>; AB.  
7.13.4<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
amṛtatvaṃ ca vindate ÇÇ.15.17<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
amṛtatvāya ghoṣayāh (SV. ghoṣayan) RV.9.108.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
1.583<sup>c</sup>; 2.288<sup>c</sup>.  
amṛtatvāya jivase TB.1.2.1.25<sup>b</sup>.  
amṛtatvāyāmṛtam asmin dñhi Kāuç.80.56.  
amṛtān dadhre adhi martyeṣu AV.19.26.1<sup>b</sup>. See amṛtān  
jāññe, and cf. adbhyaḥ sambhūtaṃ.  
amṛtān devatamayām ApÇ.14.33.8<sup>b</sup>.  
amṛtān devānām āyuh prajānām TA.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
amṛtān nihitān guhā SV.2.1192<sup>b</sup>. See amṛtasya nidhir,  
and nihitān.  
amṛta martyānām RV.1.26.9<sup>b</sup>.  
amṛtam asī VS.1.31; 4.18; 10.15; TS.1.2.4.1; 7.9.2;  
8.14.1; 3.3.3.3; 4.3; MS.1.1.11; 6.14; 1.2.4; 1.3.3; KS.  
2.5; GB.1.1.39; PB.21.3.7; ÇB.1.3.1.28; 3.2.4.14; 5.4.  
1.14; TB.1.7.8.1; AÇ.2.3.5; ÇÇ.4.8.2; ApÇ.18.6.1,  
15.5; 22.17.10; MÇ.7.1.1 (corrupt); Kāuç.80.50; 90.20.  
Cf. amṛtoṣi.  
amṛtam asy amṛtān amṛtena saṃdñhi Vait.7.5.  
amṛtam apāh TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1. See apo-mṛtam.  
amṛtam āyus tasya devā ayuṣkṛtas tenāyuyāyusnān edhi  
MS.2.3.4; 31.15. See deva ayuṣnāntas.  
amṛtam obhya udagāyat TB.3.12.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
amṛtān prapadye TB.3.5.1.1; TA.2.19.1.  
amṛtān prāṇe juhomi svāhā AÇ.2.4.14. Cf. amṛte amū-  
tān, and amṛte prāṇān.  
amṛtān brahmāṇa saha mṛtyuṃ tarati MG.1.13.15.  
amṛtān martyābhyah TB.1.5.5.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.8.21.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf.  
amṛtā martyebhyah.  
amṛtān mā kṛnuta Kāuç.90.18.  
amṛtān mopa tiṣṭhatu AV.19.43.7<sup>d</sup>.  
amṛtasya deva dharaṇo bhōyāsam TA.7.4.1<sup>d</sup>; TU.1.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
amṛtasya dhārā bahudhā dohamānam TB.3.12.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
amṛtasya nidhir hitah RV.10.186.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.18<sup>b</sup>; TA.  
4.22.2<sup>b</sup>. See under amṛtān nihitān.  
amṛtasya pūrṇān tām u kalāñ vicakṣate TA.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>.

amṛtasya prāṇāḥ yajñam etam TA.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 amṛtasya priyāṇi mahim AA.5.3.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 amṛtā abhūna VS.9.21; 18.29; TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 16.4; KS.14.1; 18.12; CB.5.2.1.14; 9.3.3.14; TB.1.3.7.5. P: amṛtāḥ KÇ.4.5.10. Cf. aganma jyotir etc., and in general RV.8.48.3; TS.2.5.4.  
 amṛtā amṛteṇa TS.1.8.12.1; TB.1.7.6.3.  
 amṛtād iva janmanah RV.10.17.6.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 15.2.1; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.28.19; MÇ.5.1.3.14.  
 amṛtā nama stha ÇÇ.2.6.1.  
 amṛtāpīdānam asi TA.10.35.1; TAA.10.69; MahanU.15.10; AG.1.24.28; HG.1.13.9; MG.1.9.17; ApMB.2.10.4 (ApG.5.13.13); BDh.2.7.12.10; VHDh.5.282; ÅuÇDh.3.105. See apidhanam.  
 amṛtā martyebhyaḥ RV.1.90.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. amṛtāni martya-bhyaḥ.  
 amṛtāya tvopastṛāṇi GB.1.1.39.  
 amṛtāya haviṣkṛtām Kauç.73.15<sup>t</sup>.  
 amṛtā vāk ViDh.73.12. Jolly, in the index to his edition, amṛtā vāg amṛtā.  
 amṛtāsur vadhānāḥ sujanmā AV.5.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 amṛtābhūtim amṛtāyāṇi juhomi AÇ.2.2.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.2.6.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.1.8<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.15.14<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.6).  
 amṛte amṛtaṁ juhomi svāhā KÇ.4.14.28. Cf. under amṛtāni prāṇe.  
 amṛte-dhii vi cakrame AV.10.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 amṛteṇa kṛtāṇi yajñam etam TA.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 amṛteṇa sahāgninā AV.3.12.9<sup>d</sup>; 9.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 amṛteṇāsvṛtāṇi puram (TA. purim) AV.10.2.29<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.27.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 amṛteṇendram vayodhasam VS.28.27<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.17.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 amṛte prāṇāṇi juhomi svāhā MÇ.1.6.1.50. Cf. under amṛtāni prāṇe.  
 amṛte nam adhāt JB.1.14.  
 amṛte loke akṣite RV.9.113.7<sup>d</sup>; ĀtmabodhaU.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 amṛte satye pratiṣṭhitam TB.1.2.1.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 amṛtopastaranam asi GB.1.1.39; TA.10.32.1; TAA.10.69; MahanU.15.7; PrāṇagU.1; AG.1.24.13; HG.1.13.6; MG.1.9.15; ApMB.2.10.3 (ApG.5.13.13); BDh.2.7.12.3; VHDh.5.256; ÅuÇDh.3.102.  
 amṛto martyeṣv A.V.16.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 amṛto-si SMB.1.5.14. Cf. amṛtam asi.  
 amṛtāḥ somyāṇi sadah AÇ.3.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 amṛdhrām sātaye kṛtām vasyum RV.7.67.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 amṛdthro vajasataye RV.8.80.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 amṛnmayāṁ: see amṛnmayāṁ.  
 ame devān dhād guhā nistādan RV.1.67.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 amenāḥ cij janivataç cakārtha RV.5.31.2<sup>d</sup>; N.3.2.1.  
 ameny asme nṛpāṇi (TA. brahmaṇi) dharaya VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.30; TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; AÇ.15.11.2. P: ameny asme KÇ.2.6.11. Cf. MS.4.9.9: 129.10.  
 ameṇa nah suhavaḥ a hi gantana RV.2.36.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.6.24<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.12.10; GB.2.2.22; AÇ.5.5.19. P: ameṇa nah ÇÇ.8.2.9.  
 ame viçvā adhithā indra kṛtāḥ RV.4.17.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ameṣṭam asi svāhā VS.10.20; ÇB.5.4.2.10. See yameṣṭam.  
 amehayan vṛṣabham madhya ajeḥ RV.10.102.5<sup>b</sup>; N.9.23<sup>b</sup>.

amāir amitram ardaya RV.8.75.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.11<sup>c</sup>; 2.99<sup>8</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>; 175.13; KS.7.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 amāiṣāṇi cittāṇi prabudhāṇi (TS.KS. prabudhā) vi neçat (KS. nagyatu) RV.10.128.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.3.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.14.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 amog asanāṣṭayāḥ AV.12.2.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 amoci yakṣmad duritād avartyai TB.2.5.6.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.12.9<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.4). See amuktha.  
 amoci çukro rajasatā parastāt AV.13.2.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 amotaṁ vāso dadyāt AV.9.5.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 amotaṁ vāso mukham odanasya AV.12.3.5<sup>1d</sup>.  
 amota gā upāste (ÇÇ. ivāste) AV.20.127.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 amota putrakā eṣām AV.20.127.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 amo nāmasi ChU.5.2.6. See amo-sy anāṁ etc.  
 amo-si prāṇa tad rtaṇi bravimī AÇ.2.9.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.8.4<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.74.20<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.1.14<sup>a</sup>. P: amo-si GG.3.8.21; KhG.3.3.15.  
 amo-si sarvāṇi asi pravijñāḥ ÇÇ.3.8.4<sup>b</sup>. See under amāsi sarvāṇi.  
 amo-ham asiṁ sā (AB. sa) tvam AV.14.2.71<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.18<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.27.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.9.4.19<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.4.19<sup>a</sup>; JUB.1.54.6<sup>a</sup>; 57.4<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.7.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.13.4<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.79.10; PG.1.6.3<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.10.15<sup>a</sup>. See amūham.  
 amba dhṛṣṇu vīrayasva (VS.ÇB. vīrayasva su) VS.11.68<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.9.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>c</sup>; 82.14; KS.16.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.6.2.5.  
 amba niṣjara (TS.APÇ. niṣjara; KS. niṣjara; MS. niṣjara) VS.6.36; TS.1.4.1.2; 6.4.4.3; MS.1.3.4: 32.1; 4.5.7.73.20; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.21; ApÇ.12.9.9.  
 ambayo yantu adhvabhīḥ RV.1.23.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.20.19; KB.12.2. P: ambayo yantu Vait.16.10; Kauç.9.1.4; 19.1; 25.20; 37.1; 41.14; Rvidh.1.17.8; ambayaḥ ÇÇ.6.7.10; 14.5.11.  
 ambā ca bulā ca nitatni ca stanayanti cabhrayanti ca meghayanti ca cupuṇikā MS.2.8.13; 117.3. P: ambā ca bulā ca MÇ.6.2.2. See next.  
 ambā dula nitatni abhrayanti meghayanti varṣayanti cupuṇikā nāmasi TS.4.4.5.1. See *prec.*, and cf. TB.3.1.4.1; ViDh.67.7.  
 ambā nāmasi KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.5.4; ViDh.67.7.  
 ambāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.  
 ambikāpataya umpataye paçupataye (wanting in MahanU) namo namah TA.10.17.1; MahanU.13.4.  
 ambitam naditame RV.2.41.16<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22. P: ambiti (!) Rvidh.1.31.3; BrhD.2.137.  
 ambe ambike-mbālike VS.23.18<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.2.8.3; ambe ambaly ambike TS.7.4.19.15.2<sup>a</sup> (bis), 3<sup>a</sup> (bis); KSA.4.8<sup>a</sup> (bis); TB.3.9.6.3; ApÇ.20.17.12.17; 18.4; amby ambike ambālike MS.3.12.20<sup>a</sup>; 166.9. P: ambe KSA.4.8 (ter); KÇ.20.6.12.  
 amby etc.: see *prec.*  
 ambhaḥ kim asid gahanāḥ gabhīram RV.10.129.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ambhaç ca nabhaç ca AV.13.4.22.  
 ambhaç cityati gharmaç ca ApÇ.21.12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ambhasya pāre bhuvanasya madhya TA.10.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.1.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ViDh.56.25; VHDh.6.378; 6.88; 7.301; 8.7.

**ambhaḥ** (TS.ÇÇ.ambha) sthambho vo bhakṣya TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.15; KS.7.1; ÇÇ.2.11.6; ApÇ.6.17.2; MÇ.1.6.2.8; MG.2.3.6. P: ambhas stha KS.7.6.7 (bis). See andha stha<sup>o</sup>.

**ambho** amo mahāḥ sahāḥ AV.13.4.50<sup>a</sup>.  
**ambho** aruṇaṁ rajataṁ rājaḥ sahāḥ AV.13.4.51<sup>a</sup>.

**ambhobhyaḥ** svāḥ TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3; ApÇ.20.11.18.

**amyakṣi** sadma sadane prthivyaḥ RV.6.11.5<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.4.3.2<sup>o</sup>.

**amyak** sā ta indra rṣir asme RV.1.169.3<sup>a</sup>. P: amyak sā ta indra rṣih N.6.15.

**aya** a devayurī janam SV.1.23<sup>b</sup>. See ya im 3 etc.

**ayaṁ** ya urvi mahinā mahivratāḥ RV.6.68.9<sup>o</sup>.

**ayaṁ** yāḥ puro vibhinaty (SV. vibhinaty) ojas RV.8.33.7<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.53.1<sup>o</sup>; 57.11<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.297.7; 2.104.6<sup>o</sup>.

**ayaṁ** yajamāno bahubhya āsaṅgatebhyāḥ TB.3.6.15.1. See ayaṁ sūtasutti yajamāno.

**ayaṁ** yajamāno mrdho vyasyatām (AÇ. vyasyatu) TB.2.5.3.3<sup>f</sup>; AÇ.2.10.18<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.7.16.7.

**ayaṁ** yajñāḥ ViDh.7.13. Jolly, in the index to his edition, ayaṁ yajñāḥ paramo.

**ayaṁ** yajñāḥ samasasad dhaviṣmān TB.3.7.6.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.8.4<sup>a</sup>.

**ayaṁ** yajño gātuvīn nāthavit prajāvit AV.11.1.15<sup>o</sup>.

**ayaṁ** yajño devayā ayaṁ miyedhāḥ RV.1.177.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.11.11. P: ayaṁ yajñāḥ ÇÇ.10.1.10. Designated as ayaṁ yajñāḥ (sc. rk) ÇÇ.13.24.18.

**ayaṁ** yajño bhuvanasya (AV. viçvasya bhuvanasya) nābhīḥ RV.1.164.35<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.10.14<sup>o</sup>; VS.23.62<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.9.10.14<sup>b</sup>. See yajñam ahur.

**ayaṁ** yajño yajumānsya bhāgāḥ TB.2.4.8.5<sup>b</sup>.

**ayaṁ** yajño vardhatām gobhir açvāḥ KS.35.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.12.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.0.17.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ayaṁ yajñāḥ KS.35.4; TB.3.12.1.1.

**ayaṁ** yathā na ābhuvai RV.8.102.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.207<sup>a</sup>.

**ayaṁ** yaç camaso devapāṇāḥ AV.18.3.53<sup>a</sup>. See eṣa yaç. **ayaṁ** yāḥ çveto raçmih pari sarvām idam jagat prajāṁ paçun dhanāny asmakāni dadātu TA.3.11.10.

**ayaṁ** yāḥ sñijaye purāḥ RV.4.15.4<sup>a</sup>.

**ayaṁ** yāḥ somo nyadhāny asme RV.8.48.10<sup>o</sup>; TS.2.2.12.3<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>o</sup>; TB.6.10; KS.9.19<sup>o</sup>.

**ayaṁ** yo agnir marutaḥ samiddhāḥ RV.5.58.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>o</sup>; 167.9; TB.2.5.5.3<sup>o</sup>.

**ayaṁ** yo abhicocyāṣṣuḥ AV.6.20.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ayaṁ yo viçvān. **ayaṁ** yo asya yasya ta idam çiraḥ MÇ.6.1.2. See ayaṁ yo-si.

**ayaṁ** yoniç cakrmā yaṁ vayanī te RV.4.3.2<sup>a</sup>.

**ayaṁ** yo baddhāḥ suyato lalapti AV.6.111.1<sup>b</sup>.

**ayaṁ** yo bhūrimlāḥ AV.6.43.2<sup>a</sup>.

**ayaṁ** yo matkamo vṛṣā TB.2.4.7.1<sup>a</sup>.

**ayaṁ** yo vakro viparur vyañgah AV.7.56.4<sup>a</sup>.

**ayaṁ** yo vajrah purudhā vivrtāḥ RV.10.27.21<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.27.

**ayaṁ** yo viçvān haritān kṛṇosi AV.5.22.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ayaṁ yo abhi<sup>o</sup>, and viçvā rūpāni haritā.

**ayaṁ** yo-si yasya ta idam çiraḥ KS.8.12; ApÇ.16.6.3. See ayaṁ yo asya.

**ayaṁ** yo hotā kir u sa yamasya RV.10.52.2<sup>a</sup>; N.6.35<sup>a</sup>.

**ayaṁ** rakṣatu naḥ prajāṁ Kauç.89.13<sup>d</sup>. Cf. ayaṁ çrāi-  
sthye.

**ayaṁ** ranāya te sutāḥ RV.8.17.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.5.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.76<sup>b</sup>.

**ayaṁ** ratham ayunak saptaṛaçmim RV.6.44.24<sup>b</sup>.

**ayaṁ** rājā jagatāç carṣantīm MS.4.14.13<sup>d</sup>; 23.6.5; TB.2.8.3.7<sup>d</sup>.

**ayaṁ** rājā priya indrasya bhāyat AV.4.22.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.7.8<sup>c</sup>.

**ayaṁ** roçnyad aruco ruçānāḥ RV.6.39.4<sup>a</sup>.

**ayaṁ** lokāḥ priyatamāḥ AV.5.30.17<sup>a</sup>.

**ayaṁ** loko jālam āstī AV.8.8.8<sup>a</sup>.

**ayaṁ** va odanāḥ ApÇ.3.4.3.

**ayaṁ** vajras tarpayatām ṛtasya AV.6.134.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ayaṁ vajrah Kauç.47.14.18.

**ayaṁ** vatśa ṛtavarīḥ AV.3.13.7<sup>b</sup>; P: ayaṁ vatśaḥ Kauç.40.4.

**ayaṁ** vasuḥ purovasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9; 33.10; KS.4.2; MÇ.2.3.8.10. See iha vasuḥ etc., eṣa vasuḥ etc., āitu vasuḥ etc., and mayi vasuḥ etc.

**ayaṁ** vasuḥ vidadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9; 33.11; KS.4.2; MÇ.2.3.8.15. See iha vasuḥ etc., eṣa vasuḥ etc., āitu vasuḥ etc., and mayi vasuḥ etc.

**ayaṁ** vasuḥ sainhyadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9; 33.11; KS.4.2; MÇ.2.3.8.20. See iha vasuḥ etc., eṣa vasuḥ etc., āitu vasuḥ etc., and mayi vasuḥ etc.

**ayaṁ** vaste garbhāṁ prthivyaḥ AV.13.1.16<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.54.10.

**ayaṁ** vān yajño akṛta praçastim RV.1.181.1<sup>c</sup>.

**ayaṁ** vān vato matibhir na vindhate RV.8.9.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.140.1<sup>c</sup>.

**ayaṁ** vān kṛṇo açvīnā RV.8.85.3<sup>a</sup>.

**ayaṁ** vān gharṇo açvīnā RV.8.9.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.139.4<sup>a</sup>.

**ayaṁ** vājñā (VS.VSK.ÇB. vājñā) jayatu vājñastau VS.5.37<sup>c</sup>; 7.4<sup>c</sup>; VSK.5.9.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.4.1<sup>d</sup>; 4.4.6.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.37<sup>d</sup>; 43.15; KS.4.9<sup>d</sup>; 6.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.6.3.12<sup>c</sup>; 4.3.4.13<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.6.12<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.8.14.4<sup>d</sup>. See aham vājñam.

**ayaṁ** vājñā bharati yaṁ sanoti RV.4.17.9<sup>c</sup>.

**ayaṁ** vāto antarikṣepa yāti RV.1.161.14<sup>b</sup>.

**ayaṁ** vām adribhīḥ sutāḥ RV.8.22.8<sup>a</sup>.

**ayaṁ** vām açvīnā rathāḥ PG.3.14.12<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.12.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.21.19<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.22.15). Cf. eṣa vām etc.

**ayaṁ** vām aḥve-vase çacivaso RV.7.74.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.304<sup>c</sup>; 2.103<sup>c</sup>.

**ayaṁ** vām pari çicyate RV.4.49.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>.

**ayaṁ** vām bhago nihita iyaṁ gñh RV.1.183.4<sup>c</sup>.

**ayaṁ** vām bhago nihito yajñāṛ RV.8.57.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.0.11.19.6.6.8; 9.20.16. P: ayaṁ vām AÇ.4.15.2.

**ayaṁ** vām mitrāvaruṇā RV.2.4.1.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.260<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.0<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.5.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.7<sup>a</sup>; 32.16; KS.4.2<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.8.3; ÇB.4.1.4.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.5.12; 7.2.2; 5.9; 6.2; ÇÇ.7.2.5; 10.3.5; 12.1.3; ApÇ.12.14.12; MÇ.2.3.5.6. P: ayaṁ vām KÇ.9.6.8.

**ayaṁ** vām mitrāvaruṇā nr̥bhīḥ sutāḥ RV.1.137.3<sup>f</sup>.

**ayaṁ** vāyur upacṛtā AB.7.24.3. See vāyur upacṛtā.

**ayaṁ** vāsyad vy ṛtēna pūrṛth RV.6.39.4<sup>b</sup>.

**ayaṁ** vicarṣapir hitāḥ RV.9.62.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.508<sup>a</sup>.

**ayaṁ** vidac citradṛçṭikam arṇaḥ RV.6.47.5<sup>a</sup>.

ayam viprāya dāṣe RV.10.25.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam vipro vacam arcan niyachan AÇ.6.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam viçm viçpatir astu rājā AV.4.22.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.7.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam viçvā abhi çriyāh RV.8.102.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.298<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam viçvāni tiçthātā RV.9.54.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.107<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam viçkandham sahate AV.2.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam vṛta cātayati samtoth RV.4.17.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam vedaḥ pṛthivīm anavindat KS.3.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.6.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.11.10<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.2.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam venaç codayat pṛṇigarbhāh RV.10.123.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.10<sup>a</sup>; 34.1; KS.4.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.20.2; 3.30.3; KB.8.5; ÇB.4.2.1.8<sup>a</sup>, 10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.6.3; 5.18.5; N.10.39<sup>a</sup>. P: ayam venaç codayat ApÇ.12.14.13; ayam venaḥ VS.3.21.33.47.5.73; ÇÇ.5.9.17; 8.3.15; 15.3.9; KÇ.9.6.12.13; MÇ.2.3.5.7.  
 ayam vai tvat tvam asmād ayanī te yonīs tvam aya yonih ÇÇ.4.14.30. *See next two.*  
 ayam vai tvad asmād asi tvam etad ayanī te yonir aya yonīs tvam pitā putrāya lokakṛt JB.1.47. *See prec. and next.*  
 ayam vai tvam asmād adhi tvam etad ayanī vai tad aya yonir asi, vaiçvanarāḥ putrah pitre lokakṛt TA.6.1.4. *See prec. two.*  
 ayam vai tvām ajānyad ayanī tvad adbhijāyatām asāu svāhā ÇÇ.4.14.36. *See asmād vai tvam, and asmāt tvam adbhijātō.*  
 ayam vā vo garbha pṛviyāh VS.11.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.4.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>; 79.13; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.4.4.17. *Cf. ayanī te yonir.*  
 ayam vo goṣṭha iha poṣayipnuh AV.3.14.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam vo bandhur ito māpagaṭa MS.1.5.2; 68.11; 1.5.9; 77.19; KS.7.1.7. *See ihaiva sta māpa gāta.*  
 ayam vo yajña pṛbhavo-kāri RV.4.34.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam vo yajño madhuna samaktāh AV.18.3.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam çatrūn jayatu jarhṛsānāh (VS ÇB. add svāhā) VS.5.37<sup>a</sup>; 7.44<sup>a</sup>; VSK.9.2.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.46.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.37<sup>a</sup>; 43.15; KS.4.9<sup>a</sup>; 6.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.6.3.12<sup>a</sup>; 4.3.4.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.14.4<sup>a</sup>. *See aham çatrūn.*  
 ayam çardhāya vitāye RV.9.105.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.450<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam çātādhipatir vo astu TS.5.7.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam çivābhimarçanāh RV.10.60.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.13.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ayam çukro ayami te RV.2.41.2<sup>b</sup>; 8.101.9<sup>d</sup>; AṚS.2.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.29<sup>b</sup>; 33.85<sup>d</sup>.  
 ayam çṛve adha jayann uta gñan RV.4.17.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>; 235.5; TB.2.8.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam çreyañ cikutse raṇyā RV.6.41.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam çraisthye dadhātu nah (PG. nau) ÇG.3.7.2<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.2.7<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. ayam rakṣatu.*  
 ayam śad urvir amimita dhīrah RV.6.47.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ayam sarivatsarāḥ sarveṣāḥ bhītanāḥ prāpāir apa prasarpati cotsarpati ca TA.1.14.3.  
 ayam sa jajñe dhruva a niṣattāh RV.6.9.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ayam sa devo apsv antāh AV.13.3.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam saptabhyā a varān vi vo made RV.10.25.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ayam samaha mā tanu RV.1.120.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam samudra iha viçvadevyāh (TB. ApÇ. viçvabhoçājah) RV.1.110.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.11.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>.

ayam sa yasya çarmanā avobhiḥ RV.10.6.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>a</sup>; 241.2.  
 ayam sa yo divas pari RV.9.39.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.250<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam sa vo varimānaḥ pṛthiviyāh RV.6.47.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam sarāṇi dhāvati RV.9.54.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.106<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam sa (ÇÇ. su) vām açvina bhāga a gatam AV.7.73.4<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam sa çiknte (AV. çinte) yena gaur abhivṛta RV.1.164.20<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.7<sup>a</sup>; JB.2.260 (265<sup>a</sup>); N.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam sa sūnuh sahāsa pṛtāva RV.6.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ayam sasoma indra te sutāh piba RV.6.43.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.392<sup>c</sup>.  
 ayam sahasramānavo dṛçāḥ kavinaḥ matir jyotir vidharma (ApÇ. vidharma) SV.1.458; ApÇ.21.9.15; MÇ.7.2.3 (corrupt). P: ayam sahasramānavāh PB.4.9.1; Svidh.1.6.2; 3.1.4. *See next.*  
 ayam sahasram ā no dṛçe kavinaḥ matir jyotir vidharmanā AV.7.22.1. P: ayam sahasram Vait.13.8; Kauç.66.14. *See prec.*  
 ayam sahasram ṛṣibhiḥ sahaskrtaḥ RV.8.3.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.104.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.958<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.83<sup>a</sup>. P: ayam sahasram VS.33.97.  
 ayam sahasrasatamaḥ TS.1.5.10.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.7.14<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. sahasrasatamaḥ.*  
 ayam sahasra pari yukta vasānāh SV.2.1195<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam sa hotā yo divjanam RV.1.149.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1126<sup>a</sup>. P: ayanī sa hotā LÇ.3.7.10 (? both text and comm., ayanī sa hohā).  
 ayam sindhubhyo abhavat u lokakṛt RV.9.86.21<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.173<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam sutas tasya pibā madāya RV.1.104.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam sutāḥ sumakha mā mṛdhas kaḥ RV.2.18.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ayam sutasut yajamānāh TB.2.6.15.1.  
 ayam sutasuti yajamāno bahubhyā āsanigatobhyāh TB.2.6.15.2. *See ayanī yajamāno bahubhyā.*  
 ayam su tubhyam varuṇa svadhavaḥ RV.7.86.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.15.  
 ayam su vām etc.: *see ayanī sa vām.*  
 ayam sūrya ivopadrk RV.9.54.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.106<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam sūrye adadhāj jyotir antāh RV.6.44.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam so agnir ahutāḥ purutā RV.7.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam so agnir yasmin somam indrah RV.3.22.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.47<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>a</sup>; 89.8; KS.16.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.22. P: ayam so agnih TS.5.2.3.3; KS.20.1; KÇ.17.1.8; ApÇ.16.14.5; MÇ.6.1.5; —6.2; —6.2.6.  
 ayam soma indra tubhyām sunve RV.7.29.1<sup>a</sup>; 9.88.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.821<sup>a</sup>; KB.26.11. P: ayam soma indra tubhyām sunva a tu (RV.7.29.1) AB.5.20.8; AÇ.8.11.1; ayanī somah ÇÇ.10.10.4; LÇ.4.7.1.  
 ayam somah kapardine RV.9.67.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam somaç camu sutāh RV.5.51.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.10.4.5. *Cf. BrhD.5.46.*  
 ayam somah suto (!) iha ApÇ.21.19.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam somah sudānavāh RV.1.45.10<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. BrhD.3.111.*  
 ayam sono asurāḥ no vihavyāh RV.1.108.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam sono-tyareñi KÇ.12.6.1.  
 ayam sono madhumān vājintvas RV.8.9.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.139.4<sup>a</sup>.



*ayam* somo vṛṣṇo aṣvasya retah RV.1.164.35<sup>e</sup>; AV.9.10.14<sup>b</sup>; VS.23.62<sup>e</sup>; LQ.9.10.14<sup>e</sup>. See *somam āhur*.  
*ayam* stuto rājā vandi vedhah RV.10.61.16<sup>a</sup>.  
*ayam* stuvāna āgamat AV.1.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
*ayam* sraktyo māṇih AV.8.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
*ayam* sruvo abhijiharti (Kāuṣ. vidadhāti) homān ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>; Kāuṣ.3.10<sup>a</sup>.  
*ayam* svasya pitur ayudhani RV.6.44.22<sup>e</sup>.  
*ayam* svādur iha madigṣha āsa RV.6.47.2<sup>a</sup>.  
*ayam* ha tubhyān varuṇo hr̥ṇite RV.7.36.3<sup>d</sup>.  
*ayam* ha yad vān devayā u adrih RV.7.68.4<sup>a</sup>.  
*ayam* ha yena va idam RV.8.76.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.12.12; KB.23.1; AÇ.8.8.2. P: *ayam* ha yena ÇÇ.10.6.9.  
*ayam* hi te amartyah RV.10.144.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.8.55.  
*ayam* hi te cunahotresu somah RV.2.18.6<sup>e</sup>.  
*ayam* hi tva svadhitiṣa tejānahān VS.5.43<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.6.4.14<sup>a</sup>. P: *ayam* hi tva KÇ.6.1.18. See *ayam* tvām *ayam* svadhitiṣa.  
*ayam* hi netā varuna rtasya RV.7.40.4<sup>a</sup>.  
*ayam* hotā prathamah paçyatoma RV.6.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
*ayam* homah sahasrahah AV.8.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
*ayakṣmaṇ* sumadā asat VS.16.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.2.8.6<sup>d</sup>; 4.5.1.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.17.11<sup>d</sup>; NilarU 6<sup>d</sup>. See *saṁgatyām*, and *saṁgame* *sumanā*.  
*ayakṣmaṇkaraṇiṣ* apah AV.19.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
*ayakṣmaṇ* kṛpū jīvatu AV.5.29.13<sup>d</sup>.  
*ayakṣmaṇ* ca meṇamāyane ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.11; KS.18.9.  
*ayakṣmatātīr* maha iha dhātām AV.4.2.5<sup>e</sup>.  
*ayakṣmaṇ* bahuputrāṇi Kāuṣ.20.5<sup>d</sup>.  
*ayakṣmayā* pari bhuja VS.16.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>; 122.8; NilarU.17<sup>d</sup>. S: *ayakṣmaṇ*.  
*ayakṣmā* uta pūṣṣtu AV.9.59.2<sup>d</sup>.  
*ayakṣmā* bahusūvarī FG.1.18.2<sup>v</sup>.  
*ayakṣmā* hr̥ṇatīṣah RV.9.49.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.78.5<sup>e</sup>.  
*ayakṣmā* yakṣmaṇāṇih AV.3.12.9<sup>b</sup>; 6.3.23<sup>b</sup>.  
*ayakṣmāyā* tvā saṁsṛjāmi prajābhavah VS.11.53<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.5.2; MS.2.7.3<sup>d</sup>; 80.4; KS.10.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.5. Cf. *ayakṣmā* vah.  
*ayakṣmāyā* prajābhavah VS.11.38<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.2.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>; 78.5; KS.16.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.4.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
*ayakṣmā* vah prajāyā saṁsṛjāmi KS.1.3<sup>a</sup>; 31.2; TB.3.7.1.15<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.12.11<sup>a</sup>; 14<sup>a</sup>; 17<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.1.3.17<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *ayakṣmāyā* tvā.  
*ayakṣmaṇ* pari bhuja KS.17.11<sup>d</sup>. See *ayakṣmaṇ* etc.  
*ayam* kakṣvato maho vi vo mado RV.10.25.10<sup>e</sup>.  
*ayam* kantva r̥tupa avedi RV.10.99.10<sup>e</sup>.  
*ayam* kalih patayantam ApMB.2.13.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.6).  
*ayam* kavim anayae chasyamānam RV.10.99.9<sup>e</sup>.  
*ayam* kavir akavigu praotah RV.7.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
*ayam* kasya cid druhatā abhike AÇ.6.12.2<sup>e</sup>.  
*ayam* kumāro jarān dhayatu sarvam āyur etu HG.2.4.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.13.2<sup>b</sup> (ApG.6.15.5).  
*ayam* kṛtnur agrbhātah RV.8.70.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.7.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.18.15. Cf. BrhD.6.97.  
*ayam* kṛtyadām anv agāt AV.12.2.43<sup>b</sup>.  
*ayam* gṛtibhiḥ pariṣṛṭah RV.10.135.7<sup>d</sup>.

*ayam* goṣu çayāḥ pakvami antah RV.6.44.24<sup>e</sup>.  
*ayam* grāvā pr̥thubudhno vayodhah AV.12.3.14<sup>a</sup>. P: *ayam* grāvā Kāuṣ.61.18.  
*ayam* gha sa turo madah RV.10.25.10<sup>e</sup>.  
*ayam* ghāso ayam vrajah AV.4.38.7<sup>e</sup>. P: *ayam* ghāsoh Kāuṣ.21.11.  
*ayachathā* lāhvur vajram āyasa RV.1.52.8<sup>e</sup>.  
*aya* jñāyan kanyaso dṣṣam RV.7.20.7<sup>b</sup>.  
*ayajñasāco* apyo na putrah RV.6.67.9<sup>d</sup>.  
*ayajñiyād* yajñiyān bhāgam emi RV.10.124.3<sup>a</sup>.  
*ayajñiyān* yajñiyān manyamānāh MS.2.3.8<sup>e</sup>; 36.18. See *under* *adanyān*.  
*ayajñiyo* hatavareḥ bhavati AV.12.2.37<sup>a</sup>.  
*ayajyūn* çvasas pate RV.1.131.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.75.2<sup>a</sup>.  
*ayajvanah* pramṇan devpṛṣṭyan AV.11.2.23<sup>b</sup>.  
*ayajvanah* akṣi viçvasmin bhare RV.10.49.1<sup>d</sup>.  
*ayajvano* vibhajanān vedah RV.1.103.6<sup>d</sup>.  
*ayajvanam* adevayum RV.8.70.11<sup>b</sup>.  
*ayajvanah* sanakāḥ pretim jyuh RV.1.33.4<sup>d</sup>.  
*ayajvano* yajvabhi spardhamānāh RV.1.33.5<sup>b</sup>.  
*ayam* cakram iṣṇat sūryasya RV.4.17.14<sup>a</sup>.  
*ayam* catuḥçarāvo gṛtvān apūṣah HÇ.2.14.4<sup>a</sup>.  
*ayam* ca brahmanaspatiḥ AV.6.5.3<sup>d</sup>; 87.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.52<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>. 135.8; KS.18.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.2.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>d</sup>. See *tasmā* o brah, and Cf. *ayam* devo bhāspatiḥ.  
*ayam* ca somo lrdi yam bībharmi RV.10.32.9<sup>d</sup>.  
*ayam* cid vāto ramate pariṣman RV.2.38.2<sup>d</sup>.  
*ayam* cādumbaro māṇih AV.19.31.10<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *ayam* ādumbaro.  
*ayam* jurimāḥ çevadhīḥ AV.7.53.5<sup>e</sup>.  
*ayam* jayta manuso dhātumān RV.1.128.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.12.4; KB.23.6; AÇ.8.1.9; ÇÇ.18.2.3.11. P: *ayam* jayta ÇÇ.10.8.1.  
*ayam* jīvatu mā mīta AV.8.2.5<sup>e</sup>.  
*ayam* jīvatu āgamat RV.10.60.7<sup>b</sup>; JB.4.169<sup>b</sup>.  
*ayatantā* carato anyad-anyat it RV.2.24.5<sup>e</sup>.  
*ayad* adhvaryur haviṣāva sindhum RV.5.17.2<sup>d</sup>.  
*ayanam* nā vivadhīr (TAA. vadhīr) vikramasva TA.3.15.1<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.49<sup>d</sup>.  
*ayam* ta aghr̥ṇe sūtah RV.9.67.12<sup>a</sup>.  
*ayam* ta idhma ātūnā jatavedah AG.1.10.12<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.2.11<sup>a</sup>.  
*ayam* ta indra somah RV.8.17.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.5.5<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.159<sup>a</sup>; 2.75<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.2.8; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.11.1; Svidh.1.7.6; 2.5.3.  
*ayam* ta emi tanvā purastāt RV.8.100.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.117.  
*ayam* talpah pratarāṇo vasūnā MG.2.7.8<sup>e</sup>. Cf. *vasor* dhārān, and *nadhōr* dhārān.  
*ayam* tasmād garhapatyō no agnih AV.6.120.10; 121.2<sup>e</sup>. See *under* *agnir* nas *tasmād* *anashah*.  
*ayam* tivas tivasud indra somah ÇÇ.14.21.2<sup>a</sup>.  
*ayam* tubhyam AG.1.12.4.  
*ayam* teastu haryatah RV.3.44.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.3.2; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.6.2.5; ÇÇ.18.11.3.  
*ayam* te asmya iya mehy (AV. na ehy) arvān RV.10.83.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.32.4<sup>a</sup>.

ayam te kṛtyam vītatām AV.10.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam te gopatis tam juṣaṣa AV.18.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam te mānuṣe jāne RV.8.64.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.11.1.  
 ayam te yonir rtiyāḥ RV.3.29.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.20.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.14<sup>a</sup>; 12.52<sup>a</sup>; 15.56<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 7.2; 7.4.1.4; 4.2.4.3<sup>a</sup>; 7.13.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 66.4; 1.5.5; 7.4.1.1; 1.5.6; 7.4.7; 1.6.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.5.7; KS.2.4.4<sup>a</sup>; 6.9<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.5; 16.11<sup>a</sup>; 18.18<sup>a</sup>; 2.3.6; JB.1.61<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.13<sup>a</sup>; 7.1.1.28; 8.6.3.24; TB.1.2.1.16<sup>a</sup>; 2.3.8.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.10.5; MÇ.1.5.2.8; 6.3.2; —2.1.3.14; —6.1.1; —6.2.6; —8.2.3; ApÇ.5.8.5; 6.28.4; 16.14.6; JB.4.4<sup>a</sup>. Ps: ayam te yonih GB.2.4.0 (bis). ÇÇ.2.11.2; 17.3; Vait.2.4.14 (bis); 28.25; 38.14; KÇ.5.3.1; ÇG.5.1.3; Kauç.18.13; 40.11; 41.8; ayami te MS.2.7.3; 78.4; 2.7.11; 90.3; 2.12.4; 148.10. Cf. ayami vo garbha.  
 ayam te çaryapāvatī RV.8.64.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam te stomo agriyāḥ RV.1.16.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam triḥ sapta duduhāna āgiram RV.9.86.21<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.173<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam tridhātu divi rocanesu RV.6.44.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam tvā adhiḥyātām TA.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>. See tvad ayam.  
 ayam tvā sarvasmāt pātāt AV.10.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam dakṣāya sādhanāḥ RV.9.105.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.450<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam dakṣiṇa viçvakarmā VS.13.55; 15.16; TS.4.3.2.1; 4.3.1; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.7.19; 104.3; 2.8.10; 114.16; KS.16.19; 17.9; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.1.7; 4.2; 6.1.17.  
 ayam darbho vimanyukāḥ AV.6.43.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ayam darbhaḥ Kauç.36.32.  
 ayam dāṣyanti naryebhir asya RV.10.99.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam diva iyarti viçvam a rajah RV.9.68.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam dighāya cakṣase RV.8.13.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam devaḥ sahasā jāyāmānāḥ RV.6.44.22<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.108(B).  
 ayam devā ihāivastu AV.8.1.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam devānāri na mināti bhāgam AV.14.1.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam devānām apasām apastamāḥ RV.1.160.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam devānām asuro vi rajati AV.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ayam devānām Kauç.25.37.  
 ayam devāya janmane RV.1.20.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.17.9; KB.26.10; AÇ.8.9.5. P: ayam devāya ÇÇ.10.9.16. Cf. BrhD.3.90.  
 ayam devēhyo madhumatamāḥ (SV. 'raḥ) sutah RV.9.105.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.450<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam deveṣu jāgrviḥ RV.9.44.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam devo brhaspatiḥ RV.10.17.13<sup>c</sup>; KS.34.19<sup>c</sup>; 35.8<sup>c</sup>. Vait.16.17<sup>a</sup> (bis); ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. ayam ca brahmanaspatiḥ.  
 ayam devo vanaspatiḥ AV.6.85.1<sup>b</sup>; 10.3.5<sup>b</sup>; 8<sup>c</sup>. See idam devo etc., and cf. rāja devo.  
 ayam dyāvapṛthivī vi śkabhāyat RV.6.44.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam dyotayad adyuto vy aktan RV.6.39.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam dhenum sudughāni nityavatsām AV.9.4.21<sup>a</sup>. Cf. atharvane su<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam dhruvo raymāni ciketa yat (SV. ciketaḥ a) RV.9.102.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.101<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayann arthāni kṛvann apāṁsi RV.7.62.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>d</sup>. See ayann etc.  
 ayam nabha vadati valgu vo gṛhe RV.10.62.4<sup>c</sup>.

ayam nāsatiya ḡrad arir yatha dadhat RV.10.39.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ayam nidihi sarame adribudnāḥ RV.10.108.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam no agnir adhyakṣaḥ (ÇG. bhagavan) ÇG.3.7.2<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.89.13<sup>a</sup>. See under ayam agnir vīratamāḥ.  
 ayam no agnir varivas (TS.KS.AÇ.ApÇ. varivah) kṛnotu VS.5.37<sup>a</sup>; 7.44<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.46.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.37<sup>a</sup>; 43.14; KS.4.9<sup>a</sup>; 6.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.6.3.12<sup>a</sup>; 4.3.4.13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.14.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.1.17.3; MÇ.8.2.3. Ps: ayam no agnih MS.4.11.4; 172.9; Vait.4.21; MÇ.2.4.5.12; ayam naḥ KÇ.8.7.9; 10.2.8.  
 ayam no devaḥ savitā brhaspatiḥ ApML.1.7.12<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.7).  
 ayam no nabhasas patiḥ AV.6.79.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.9; Vait.31.4; Kauç.21.7. See next.  
 ayam no nabhasā purāḥ TS.3.3.8.2<sup>a</sup>; 5; ApÇ.13.24.19. See prec.  
 ayam no bhagavattaraḥ ÇG.3.7.2<sup>b</sup>. See ayam no vasuḥ, and ayam bhaga<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam no mahyāḥ pārami ApMB.1.6.13<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.1).  
 ayam no rāja vītrahā TS.1.8.9.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.7.3.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.18.11.1.  
 ayam no vasuvittamāḥ Kauç.89.13<sup>b</sup>. See under ayam no bhaga<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam no vidvan vanavad vanuṣyate RV.9.77.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam no viçvanbhesajāḥ AV.2.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ayam masā anyjvanam avīraḥ RV.7.61.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayabhyā kanyā kalyāṇi AV.20.128.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.21.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ayam akrmod uṣasāḥ supatniḥ RV.6.44.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam agnih puriṣyati VS.3.40<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.5.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.2.15.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam agnih pṛtanaśat sutrah RV.3.29.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.11.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ayam agnir amṇimūlat AV.3.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam agnir upasadyah AV.5.30.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam agnir uruṣyati RV.10.176.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 152.1; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.28.17. P: ayam agnih MÇ.5.2.8.5.  
 ayam agnir gṛhapatiḥ VS.3.39<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.4.1.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.5.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.2.15.5<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.8.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.10).  
 ayam agnir didāyad dirgham eva AV.3.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ayam agnir vadhyarvāṣya vītrahā RV.10.60.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam agnir varenyāḥ RV.7.53.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.1.25.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam agnir vīratamāḥ PG.3.2.7<sup>a</sup>. See ayam agnih çreṣṭhatamāḥ, and ayam no agnir adhyakṣaḥ.  
 ayam agnir vīratamo vayodhāḥ VS.15.52<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.13.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 147.13; KS.17.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.21. Ps: ayam agnir vīratamāḥ MS.4.12.4; 190.11; ayam agnih KS.39.14; MÇ.5.2.2.25.  
 ayam agnih çreṣṭhatamāḥ TS.1.5.10.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.14<sup>a</sup>; Svīdh.3.4.4. See under ayam agnir vīratamāḥ.  
 ayam agnih satpatir vṛddhavyarvāḥ AV.7.62.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ayam agnih satpatiḥ Vait.29.9; Kauç.94.7. See next.  
 ayam agnih satpatīc cektitānāḥ VS.15.51<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.13.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 147.11; KS.18.18<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.20. See prec.  
 ayam agnih sahasriṇāḥ RV.8.75.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.21<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>; 97.17; 2.13.7; 155.13; 4.11.6; 175.1; KS.7.17; 16.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.6.1; ÇÇ.2.11.2; MÇ.6.1.7; —6.2.2. P: ayam agnih AÇ.4.13.7.

**ayam** agniḥ **suvṛtyasya** RV.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.60<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.6.4.7; Svidh.2.8.1.  
**ayam** agne jarita tve abhūd api RV.10.142.1<sup>a</sup>. P: **ayam** agne jarita Rvidh.4.11.1. Cf. BrhD.8.54.  
**ayam** agne tve api RV.2.5.8<sup>a</sup>; 8.44.28<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** amuṣya pitasāv aṣya pita VS.10.20; 23.65; VSK.29.76; ÇB.5.4.2.9. See **asāv** amuṣya.  
**ayam** asāu (KS. asā amuṣyābhiḥ) KS.23.5; ApMB.2.1.3.  
**ayam** astu dhanapatir dhanānām AV.4.22.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** astu yaçastamah KS.7.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayam** astu saṅgamano vasuṇām ÇG.1.7.9<sup>b</sup>; 3.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayam** asmān vanaspatiḥ RV.3.53.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** asnāsu kavyaḥ RV.10.144.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** asmi jaritaḥ paçya meha RV.8.100.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.118.  
**ayam** asmiti pūruṣaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.16<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** asmiti etya AV.1.7.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**ayam** asyāsu yasya ta ime agnayaḥ ApÇ.9.11.2.3.  
**ayam** ahmā bhoh ÇG.1.6.3. See **ahmā** **ayam** **bhoh**, and cf. *under* **asāv** **asmi**.  
**ayam** ā pyayataḥ pūruṣaḥ AV.6.78.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayam** ā vāty aṛyamā AV.6.60.1<sup>a</sup>. P: **ayam** ā yāti Kauç.14.22.  
**ayam** id vai pratvartatā AV.9.5.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** indra vr-ākapiḥ RV.10.86.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** indro marutsakha RV.8.76.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** iha pāthamaḥ dhāyī dhātṛbhiḥ RV.4.7.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.15<sup>a</sup>; 15.26<sup>a</sup>; 33.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.2; MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 65.12; 1.15.5; 7.3.14; 1.15.6; 7.4.5; KS.6.9<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.5; AB.1.28.10; ÇB.2.3.1.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.17; MÇ.1.0.2.4. P: **ayam** iha MS.2.7.3; 7.7.19; 2.13.5; 15.3; ÇÇ.2.11.2; KÇ.17.12.8.  
**ayam** ihagato arva AV.20.129.11.  
**ayam** ityāta itayugbhir aṣvāb RV.6.39.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** ugro vihavyo yathāsat VS.8.46<sup>b</sup>; 17.24<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.2.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 133.15; KS.18.2<sup>d</sup>. ÇB.4.6.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**ayam** uta pra kṛpate yudhā gaḥ RV.4.17.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>b</sup>; 23.5.5; TB.2.8.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayam** u te sam atasi RV.1.30.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.45.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.183<sup>a</sup>; 2.949<sup>a</sup>; Vait.39.9; 41.13; N.1.10.  
**ayam** u te sarasvati vasisthaḥ RV.7.95.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>; 226.7.  
**ayam** uttarāt sanīyālvasuḥ VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10; 115.2; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.  
**ayam** u tva virarṇṇe RV.8.17.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.5.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.3.14; Vait.21.2.  
**ayam** upary arvaḡvasuḥ VS.15.19; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10; 115.5; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.20.  
**ayam** u vān puruṣamo rayīyan RV.3.62.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** upānāḥ pary adrim usrāḥ RV.6.39.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** u ŷya pra devayūḥ RV.10.176.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 151.14; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.28.13. P: **ayam** u ŷyaḥ MÇ.5.2.8.5.  
**ayam** u ŷya sumalāḥ avedi RV.7.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** urjāvato vṛkṣaḥ ÇG.1.22.10<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.7.4; PÇ.1.15.6<sup>a</sup>; KhG.2.2.25.  
**ayam** urjo-**ayam** rasaḥ MG.2.11.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayam** eka itthā puru RV.8.25.16<sup>a</sup>.

**ayam** emi vicākaḥ RV.10.86.19<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.19<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** nukṣo atho bhagaḥ AV.2.36.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayam** ādumbaro maṇiḥ AV.19.31.14<sup>a</sup>. Cf. **ayam** cau-dumbaro.  
**ayam** panthā anuvittāḥ purāṇaḥ RV.4.18.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** panthāḥ kṛtya iti tva nayāmah AV.10.1.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** payah somanī kṛtvā TB.3.7.4.17<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** paçad (MS. paçen) vidadvasuḥ MS.2.8.10; 114.19; KS.17.9.  
**ayam** paçad (MS. paçen) viçvavyacāḥ VS.13.56; 15.17; TS.4.3.2.2; 4.3.1; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.7.19; 104.6; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.2.1; 4.2; 6.1.18. P: **ayam** paçat KÇ.17.6.4.  
**ayam** piṭṛnām agniḥ TB.3.7.4.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** pipāna indra it AV.9.4.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** pita indur indraḥ madh dhat AÇ.6.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayam** ptyuṣam tirsuḥ pravatsu RV.6.47.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** pūnāna uṣaso vi roçayat (SV. uṣaso aroçayat) RV.9.86.21<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.173<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** puro bhuvaḥ (MS.KS.MÇ. bhoh) VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; 5.2.10.3; MS.2.7.19; 103.15; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.1.4; 4.2; ApÇ.16.32.1; 20.19.12; 21.13.9; MÇ.6.1.8; -7.2.1; -7.2.6. P: **ayam** puroḥ KÇ.17.6.3; 12.2.  
**ayam** puro harikēḥ sūryararṇṇiḥ VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10; 114.13; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16. P: **ayam** puro harikēḥ ApÇ.17.3.7; MÇ.6.2.5.  
**ayam** pūṣa rayir bhagaḥ RV.9.101.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.546<sup>a</sup>; 2.168<sup>a</sup>; KS.9.10<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.10.5.  
**ayam** prātu rajas viṃśanām KS.37.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**ayam** prakāṣa urv antarikṣam RV.10.124.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayam** pratisaro maṇiḥ AV.8.5.1<sup>a</sup>. P: **ayam** pratisarah Kauç.19.22; 39.7.  
**ayam** prastara ubhayaṣya dharta TB.3.7.6.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** prāṇaḥ cāpāṇaḥ ca TB.3.7.4.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** baddhāva bhuvanasya garbhaḥ TB.2.4.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** balir va āhutaḥ AV.11.10.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** bādhatō atirṇaḥ AV.2.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayam** bilbharty ōdhvakṛṇṇam madam RV.10.144.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** bradhnasya viṣṭapi AV.13.1.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** brāhmaṇaḥ KÇ.7.4.11. P: **ayam** KÇ.16.5.24.  
**ayam** bhagavattamah TS.1.5.10.2<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.2.7<sup>b</sup>. See *under* **ayam** **no bhaga**<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** bharyaṣa sānāṣiḥ RV.9.106.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.45<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** maṇir varapo vārayiçyate AV.10.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**ayam** maṇir varapo viçvabhesajāḥ AV.10.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** maṇiḥ sapānāḥ suvraḥ AV.8.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** matavaṇi chakuno yathā hitaḥ RV.9.86.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** manīṣam uçatim aṇiḥ RV.6.47.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** mahān mahatā skambhanā RV.6.47.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** matayam pita RV.10.60.7<sup>a</sup>; JB.4.169<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.100.  
**ayam** māmutra gad itaḥ AV.8.1.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayam** mā loko-nusañtanatām Vait.7.12.  
**ayam** mitra-**ayam** varuṇasya dhāyase RV.1.94.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** mitra-**ayam** varuṇasya çantamah RV.1.136.4<sup>a</sup>. P: **ayam** mitrāya ÇÇ.10.8.3.

ayaṃ mitro namasyaḥ sucevalḥ RV.3.59.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.7.5<sup>a</sup>.

ayaṃ mūrdhā paramesṭhi suvarcaḥ TS.5.7.4.3<sup>b</sup>.

ayaṃ mūrdhā pura etu prabhindan VS.5.37<sup>b</sup>; 7.44<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.4.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.46.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.37<sup>b</sup>; 4.3.14; KS.4.9<sup>b</sup>; 6.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.6.3.12<sup>b</sup>; 4.3.4.13<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.8.14.4<sup>b</sup>.

ayaṃ me kamalā samrudyatām VS.26.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.

ayaṃ me devaḥ savitā tad āha RV.10.27.18<sup>c</sup>.

ayaṃ me pita ul iyarti vacam RV.6.47.3<sup>a</sup>.

ayaṃ me bhagavattaraḥ RV.10.60.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.13.6<sup>b</sup>.

ayaṃ me raddhāḥ MS.4.5.2; 6.5.16.

ayaṃ me vajraḥ pāpmānam apalanat PG.2.7.7. P: ayaṃ me vajraḥ YDh.1.13.6.

ayaṃ me varaṇa urasi AV.10.3.11<sup>a</sup>.

ayaṃ me varaṇa maṇiḥ AV.10.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ayaṃ me varapaḥ Kauç.19.22.

ayaṃ me viçvabhesajāḥ RV.10.60.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.13.6<sup>c</sup>.

ayaṃ me hasto bhagavan RV.10.60.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.13.6<sup>a</sup>. Çf. BrhD.7.10.2.

ayavānam (TS. ayā<sup>a</sup>) adhipatvam VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.2; KS.17.4; 21.1.

ayaç çandō marko upavira ulūkhalah ApMB.2.13.9<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.6). See çandā.

ayaḥçiprā vājinaḥ sunikah RV.4.37.4<sup>b</sup>.

ayaḥçirṣā maderaghuḥ RV.8.101.3<sup>c</sup>.

ayasā manasā dhrtā ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.5.18<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.26.13<sup>c</sup>. See ayaśan manasā, and ayasā manasā.

ayasā havyam ṭhaṣe ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.5.18<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.26.13<sup>d</sup>. See ayaśan havyam, and cf. ayaśo na yajnaṃ.

ayasi trīṇi tapasaviçṭitāni AV.5.28.1<sup>d</sup>.

ayasthūṇam (MS. ayasthūṇam; TS. ayasthūṇav) uditā (MS.TS.KS. uditau) stryaṣya RV.5.62.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.12.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.6.9<sup>b</sup>; 69.11; KS.15.7<sup>b</sup>. See ubhāv indra.

ayasmayaṃ viçṭā (KS. viçṭā) bandham etam VS.12.63<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>; 90.17; KS.16.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.2.1.10. See ayasmayān.

ayasmayas tam v adama vipraḥ RV.5.30.15<sup>d</sup>.

ayasmayān vi çṭā bandhapācan AV.6.63.2<sup>b</sup>; 84.3<sup>b</sup>. See ayasmayān viç.

ayasmayo drupade bedhiṣa iha AV.6.63.3<sup>a</sup>; 84.4<sup>a</sup>.

ayasmayena brahmaṇa Kauç.46.55<sup>d</sup>.

ayasmayenāṭkena AV.7.115.1<sup>a</sup>.

ayasmayāḥ pāçair anikino ye caranti AV.19.66.1<sup>b</sup>.

ayā iva pari caranti devaḥ RV.10.116.9<sup>c</sup>.

ayā iṭanas taviṣṭbhir avṛtaḥ RV.1.87.4<sup>a</sup>.

ayāśnam agne suksitīm janīya RV.2.35.15<sup>a</sup>.

ayāśnam u maghavadbhyaḥ suvṛktim RV.2.35.15<sup>b</sup>.

ayā kṛpā na jūryati RV.1.128.2<sup>a</sup>.

ayā citto vipānaya RV.9.65.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.155<sup>a</sup>.

ayājītat cṣasvīājyāḥ RVKh.9.67.13<sup>c</sup>. Çf. next.

ayājyaṣya ca yajānam BDh.3.6.5<sup>b</sup>; ViDh.4.8.22<sup>d</sup>. Çf. prec.

ayāt (ÇÇ. ayal) AÇ.5.5.26; ÇÇ.7.4.11; Vait.19.13; MC.2.4.1.30.

ayāt prajapatēḥ priya dhamāni TB.3.5.7.6.

ayāt priya dhamāni AÇ.1.3.14. Çf. priya dhamāny ayāt.

ayāt sarasvatya meṣasya (KS. meṣa) haviṣaḥ priya dhamāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21.

ayāt (MÇ. ayāstām) somasya priyā dhamāni KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.10; TB.3.5.7.5; MÇ.5.1.3.27. See somasyayaḥ.

ayāt somasyājyaṣya haviṣaḥ priyā dhamāni MS.4.13.7: 209.4.

ayād (ÇÇ. ayal) agnir (MÇ. ayaṣtam agnivarupāv) agneḥ priyā dhamāni MS.4.13.7: 209.3; KS.18.21; 32.1; ÇB.1.7.3.10; TB.3.5.7.5; ÇÇ.1.9.2; MÇ.5.1.3.27. P: ayād agniḥ AÇ.1.6.3. Çf. ayād agneḥ.

ayād agnir agner ājyaṣya haviṣaḥ AÇ.3.6.11. Çf. agner ājyaṣya etc.

ayād agnir aṣvinoç (KS. ayād aṣvinoç) çhāgasya haviṣaḥ priyā dhamāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21.

ayād agnir indragñiyoç çhāgasya haviṣaḥ priyā dhamāni TB.3.6.11.4; 12.1. See ayād indragñiyoç.

ayād agnir jātavedah ApÇ.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 20.10. See ayād yajūāni jātavedah.

ayād (ÇÇ ayal) agnir VS.7.15; ÇB.4.2.1.33; AÇ.5.5.25; ÇÇ.7.4.11; Vait.19.13; KÇ.9.11.10; ApÇ.12.2.4.3; MÇ.2.4.1.30.

ayād agnir somayoh priyā dhamāni TB.3.5.7.6. See agnir somayoh ayāt.

ayād agneḥ priya dhamāni ÇB.1.7.3.10; TB.3.5.7.6. Çf. agner ayāt, ayād agnir agneḥ, and agner hotuḥ.

ayād aṣvinoç: see ayād agnir aṣvinoç.

ayād indraṣya rābhasya (KS. meṣasya) haviṣaḥ priya dhamāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21.

ayād indraṣya priya dhamāni TB.3.5.7.6.

ayād indraṣya meṣasya: see prec. but one.

ayād indragñiyoḥ priyā dhamāni TB.3.5.7.6.

ayād indragñiyoç çhāgasya haviṣaḥ priyā dhamāni MS.4.13.7: 209.4. See ayād agnir indragñiyoç.

ayād devān aramkṛtāḥ KS.5.1<sup>b</sup>.

ayād (MÇ. ayastām) devānam ājyapanam priya dhamāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21; MS.4.13.7: 209.5; ÇB.1.7.3.11; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4; 12.2; MÇ.5.1.3.27. See devānam ājyapanam ayāt.

ayād dyāvāprthivi ApÇ.6.14.2. See ayaṇ etc.

ayād brhaspatēç çhāgasya haviṣaḥ priyā dhamāni KS.18.21.

ayād yajūāni jātavedah KB.26.6; ÇÇ.1.15.17<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.2.2.23<sup>a</sup>. See ayād agnir jātavedah.

ayād vanaspatēḥ priyā pathāni KS.18.21; MS.4.13.7: 209.5; TB.3.6.11.4; 12.2.

ayāḥ mahendrasya priya dhamāni TB.3.5.7.6.

ayātām asya dādṛo na yātām AV.10.8.8<sup>c</sup>.

ayātayanta kṣitayo navagvāḥ RV.1.33.6<sup>b</sup>.

ayātayamatām pūjam ÇÇ.4.5.15<sup>a</sup>.

ayā te agne vidhema RV.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>.

ayā te agne samidhā vidhema RV.4.4.15<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.14.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 174.7; KS.6.11<sup>a</sup>; N.3.21.

ayā dhīya ca gavyaṣya RV.8.93.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.188<sup>a</sup>.

ayā dhīya taranir indrabarhaḥ (ÇÇ. āngirasvan) TB.2.7.13.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.18.5.1<sup>b</sup>.

ayā dhīya tuturyamāty anhaḥ RV.5.45.11<sup>d</sup>.

ayā dhīya manave çṛṣṭim avya RV.1.166.13<sup>c</sup>.

ayā dhīya ya ucyate patir divaḥ RV.8.13.8<sup>c</sup>.

ayā dhīva vāmabhajāḥ ayama RV.6.71.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.8.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.

1.4.23.1<sup>d</sup>; 2.2.12.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>; T80.14; ÇB.4.4.1.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>d</sup>.

**ayā** dhiyā **syāma** devagopāh RV.5.45.11<sup>o</sup>.

**ayā** nah kṛnuhi: *see next but one*.

**ayā** nijaḡhnir ojaś RV.9.53.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1065<sup>a</sup>.

**ayā** no dhehi (ÇÇ. nah kṛnuhi) bhesajam MS.1.4.3<sup>e</sup>; 51.11; KS.5.4<sup>e</sup>; 34.19<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.4.1.9<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.1.11.13<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.3.19.3<sup>e</sup>; KÇ.25.1.11<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.11.2.2<sup>a</sup>; 2<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.5.13<sup>e</sup>; 97.4<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.1.4.16<sup>d</sup>; 5.18<sup>e</sup>; HG.1.3.6<sup>d</sup>; 26.13<sup>e</sup>.

**ayā** no yajñāni vahasi KÇ.25.1.11<sup>e</sup>. Cf. *under* **ayāsā** havyam.

**ayān** dyāvapṛthivi KS.6.8. *See* **ayād** etc.

**ayā** pavasva devayuh RV.9.106.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.122<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.5.1.

**ayā** pavasva dhāmyā RV.9.63.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.493<sup>a</sup>; 2.566<sup>a</sup>.

**ayā** pavā pavasvānā vasūni RV.9.97.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.541<sup>a</sup>; 2.454<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.11.7.

**ayā** pātani imāni sūtam RV.3.12.2<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.20<sup>e</sup>.

**ayāma** dhīvato dhiyāh RV.8.92.11<sup>a</sup>.

**ayāmān** ugiro maghavā purtvānuh RV.8.52 (Val.4).5<sup>e</sup>.

**ayāma** prāñeo yajāmānani aha RV.5.45.5<sup>d</sup>.

**ayāmi** ghosa indra devajāmih RV.7.23.2<sup>a</sup>, AV.20.12.2<sup>a</sup>.

**ayāmi** te namuktāni jusaśva RV.3.14.2<sup>a</sup>.

**ayāmi** mitrāvaruṇā suvṛktih RV.1.153.2<sup>b</sup>.

**ayāmi** srug ghṛtavat suvṛktih RV.6.11.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.2<sup>b</sup>.

**ayā** yamasya sadānam AV.2.12.7<sup>e</sup>.

**ayā** ruca harinyā punanāh RV.9.111.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.463<sup>a</sup>; 2.940<sup>a</sup>; PB.16.16.8.

**ayāl**: *see* **ayāl** and **ayād**.

**ayā** vardhasva tanvā girā mama RV.8.1.18<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.52<sup>e</sup>.

**ayā** vājāni devahitāni sanema RV.6.17.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.12.1<sup>e</sup>; 20.63.3<sup>e</sup>; 124.6<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.454<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.3.1; ÇÇ.18.15.6. P: **ayā** vājam ÇÇ.6.6.15; 12.5.23; 12.14.

**ayāvānām**: *see* **ayāvānām**.

**ayā** vidhoma navayā mahā girā RV.2.24.1<sup>b</sup>.

**ayā** viśṭha janayan karvārāni AV.7.3.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 143.10; KS.9.6<sup>a</sup>; 14.3<sup>a</sup>; 33.4; 36.13; KSA.5.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.19.32<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.17.1<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.25.6.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.16.5; 18.2.3; MÇ.1.1.2.15; ÇÇ.5.8.2. P: **aya** viśṭha MS.1.11.4; 166.6; Vait.9.15; MÇ.7.1.1; -7.2.5; Kauç.15.11.

**ayā** viti pari sava RV.9.61.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.495<sup>a</sup>; 2.56.

**ayāvry** anyāḡhā dveḡśāni VS.28.15<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.6.10.2<sup>e</sup>.

**ayāç** cagneśy anabhiçastiç (AÇ. ApMB. HG. anabhiçastiç) ca MS.1.4.3<sup>e</sup>; 51.10; 1.4.8; 56.19; KS.5.4<sup>e</sup>; 32.4; 34.19<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.11.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.19.3<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.25.1.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.5.13<sup>a</sup>; 97.4<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.5.18<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.18); HG.1.26.13<sup>a</sup>. Ps: **ayāç** cagneśi ApÇ.14.16.1; MÇ.1.3.5.20; -3.1.6; -7.2.1; MG.1.11.21; 2.2.23; **ayāç** cagne PG.1.2.8. *See* **tvam** agne **ayāsi**.

**ayāçtām** varuṇasya priyā dhāmāni MÇ.5.1.3.27.

**ayāçtām** somasya: *see* **ayāt** somasya; **ayāçtām** devānām: *see* **ayād** de<sup>a</sup>; **ayāçtām** agni<sup>a</sup>: *see* **ayād** agni<sup>a</sup> agneḡh.

**ayāsān** (MS. **ayāh** san; KS. **ayās** san) manasā hitāh (MS. kṛtāh; KS. kṛtāh) MS.1.4.3<sup>e</sup>; 51.11; KS.5.4<sup>e</sup>; 34.19<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.4.1.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.4.16<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.3.6<sup>b</sup>. *See next but one, and* **ayāsā** manasā.

**ayā** san (MS. ÇÇ. **ayāh** san; KS. **ayās** san; Kauç. **ayāsyan**) havyam uhiḡe MS.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>; 51.11; KS.5.4<sup>d</sup>; 34.19<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.1.9<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.1.11.13<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.19.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>e</sup>; Kauç.5.13<sup>d</sup>; 97.4<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.4.16<sup>e</sup>; Hīt.1.3.6<sup>e</sup>. *See under* **ayāsā** havyam.

**ayāsā** manasā (AÇ. **vayasā**) kīṭah AÇ.1.11.13<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.3.19.3<sup>e</sup>; Kauç.5.13<sup>e</sup>; 97.4<sup>e</sup>. *See prec. but one, and* **ayāsā** manasā.

**ayā** somah (SV. **soma**) sukrtyāya RV.9.47.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.507<sup>a</sup>.

**ayāsya** uktham indrāya çansan RV.10.67.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.91.1<sup>d</sup>.

**ayāsya** udḡā MS.1.9.1; 131.12; KS.9.9; TA.7.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4.

**ayāsyan** havyam etc.: *see* **ayā** san havyam.

**ayāsya** agner vṣatṛkṛtam PG.1.2.11.

**ayāsya** stavamānebhīr arkāh RV.1.62.7<sup>b</sup>.

**ayāsyo** aṅgirasō navagvāh RV.10.108.8<sup>b</sup>.

**ayāh** san etc.: *see* **ayāsān**, and **ayā** san.

**ayā** ha tyāni māyayā vāvṛdhānam RV.6.22.6<sup>a</sup>, AV.20.91.1<sup>d</sup>.

**ayukta** yad dharito vitapṛṣṭhāh RV.5.45.10<sup>b</sup>.

**ayukta** yo nāsatyā havtinan RV.6.63.4<sup>d</sup>.

**ayukta** sapta çundhyuvāh RV.1.50.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.2.24<sup>b</sup>, 20.47.21<sup>a</sup>; ArS.5.13<sup>a</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>a</sup>; 11.1; TB.2.4.5.4<sup>a</sup>.

**ayukta** sapta haritāh sadhasthāt RV.7.60.3<sup>a</sup>.

**ayukta** sūra etaçam RV.9.63.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.507<sup>a</sup>.

**ayuktāya** svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.

**ayuktāso** abrahmatā vidadama (RV. yad asan) RV.5.33.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.10.22<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.4.3.14<sup>b</sup>.

**ayuyeyuktāh** pravahanty agre, tate yugmanto anussūh-vahañti, ta ekachandobhis samivāsarā, dvādaça pari-sarpanti muṣah JB.3.68 (2.433)<sup>abcd</sup>.

**ayuyo** asamo nrbiḡh RV.8.62.2<sup>a</sup>.

**ayujan** ta indra viçvakṛtīh RV.1.169.2<sup>a</sup>.

**ayujan** prātar adrayah RV.3.41.2<sup>a</sup>, AV.20.2.2<sup>e</sup>.

**ayujyata** harī ayur devān upa ÇÇ.8.20.1.

**ayutam** ca niyutām (MS. KS. prayutām) ca VS.17.2; MS.2.8.14; 118.15; KS.17.10.

**ayutam** ekam prayutāni trīṇat (JB. **astīh**) GB.1.5.23<sup>a</sup>; JB.2.73<sup>a</sup>.

**ayutāni** çatāni ca RV.8.34.13<sup>b</sup>.

**ayutāya** svāhā TS.7.20.2.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.5.16.2.

**ayute** sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.3.10.

**ayuto**-ham **ayuto** ma atmāyutam me caksur ayutam me protram **ayuto** me prāpāyuto me pāno-yuto me vyāno-yuto-ham sarvāh AV.19.51.1. P: **ayuto**-ham Kauç.91.3.

**ayuddha** id yudhā vṛtam RV.8.43.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.690<sup>a</sup>.

**ayuddhaseno** vibhva vibhīdatā RV.10.134.5<sup>a</sup>.

**ayuddho** asya vi bhājāni vedah RV.10.27.10<sup>d</sup>.

**ayupitā** yonih MS.1.1.2; 2; ApÇ.1.4.11; MÇ.1.1.1.40, 43. Cf. **alubhita**.

**ayuyutān** anavadyasya senām RV.1.33.6<sup>a</sup>.

**ayūpāh** sadnavibhṛtā purṇi TB.2.4.6.8<sup>b</sup>.

**ayebhyaḡ** (TB. **avebhyah**) kīṭavām VS.36.8; TB.3.4.1.5.

**ayojālā** asurā māyinaḡh AV.10.66.1<sup>a</sup>.

**ayoji** vām vṛṣṇavān RV.7.75.9<sup>e</sup>; AB.2.18.12<sup>e</sup>.

ayodaṅstrān vidhāvato varāhaṇ RV.1.88.5<sup>d</sup>; N.5.4.  
 ayodaṅstrāya dvīṣatoṣi dadhmaḥ Vait.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayodaṅstro arcīṣa yātudhānaṇ RV.10.87.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayoddheva (TB. ayodhyeva) durmada ā hi juhve RV.1.  
 32.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayodhaya rajasa indra pāre RV.1.33.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayodhyena duṣṣayavanena dhṛṣṇuṃ AV.19.13.3<sup>b</sup>. See  
 yutkāreṇa.  
 ayodhyeva etc.: see ayoddheva.  
 ayo na devā janimā dhamantāḥ RV.4.2.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.22<sup>b</sup>;  
 KS.1.13.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayomukhān śuermukhāḥ AV.11.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayoṃavid bhīyasa vajra indra te RV.1.52.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayohataṇ yonim ā rohasi dyumān RV.9.80.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayohanur yajato mandrajihvāḥ RV.6.7.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 araṇ rodasi kukṣye nāmāi RV.1.13.36<sup>b</sup>.  
 araṇ varaya manyave RV.8.82.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 araṇ vahanty āṇavāḥ (RV.VS. vahanti manyave) RV.6.  
 16.43<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.25<sup>c</sup>; 2.73.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.13.56<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.0.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.  
 2.1.7<sup>c</sup>; 101.9; KS.2.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 araṇ cakra pūreṇaṇi SV.1.209<sup>c</sup>. Cf. araṇ te cakra  
 araṇ sutebhiḥ kṛpavāna somaḥ RV.35.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 araṇḥta parvataḥ cit sarisyaṇ RV.2.11.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 araṇiha ullhāḥ parvatasya vajrīn RV.5.32.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 araṇhata padyalāhiḥ kakudmān RV.10.102.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 araṇa hito bhavati vajīnaya RV.10.7.1.10<sup>d</sup>; AB.1.13.14.  
 araṇa hi sūti sutoṣu nah RV.8.92.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 arakṣad dāṇṣe gayan RV.1.74.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.73.0<sup>c</sup>.  
 arakṣasā manasā taj jūṣetā (TS.MS. jūṣasva; KS. jūṣethāḥ)  
 RV.1.10.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.1.1.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>; 76.5;  
 KS.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 19.3; CB.6.3.3.20. P: arakṣasā TS.5.1.3.3.  
 araṇ kāmīya cūṇi hr̥de RV.10.97.18<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.92<sup>d</sup>.  
 araṇ kāmīya harayo dadhanvire RV.10.96.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.10.  
 31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 araṇa kīnavantu vedim RV.1.170.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.53.  
 araṇakṛtyā tamasi kṣeṣy agne RV.10.51.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 araṇa kṣayāva no nahe RV.8.15.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 araṇa gantūn haviṣo vīṭaye me RV.7.68.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 araṇa gamana te vajam RV.8.92.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 araṇagamaya jagmaye (TK.ApÇ. jagmaye) RV.6.42.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.1.37.2<sup>c</sup>; 2.79.0<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.10.0<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.29.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 araṇagamāsaḥ pravato nariṇaḥ AV.13.2.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 araṇaṅaro vāvaditi AV.10.135.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3<sup>a</sup>, AG.  
 2.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 araṇghuṣo nimajya AV.10.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 araṇjū dasyūn sam unāb dabhīṭaye RV.2.13.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 aratuparṇaḥ AV.20.131.18.  
 aratve akṣe nahuṣe sukṛitvāni RV.8.46.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 arapayān ośadhīḥ sakhyo aṣya RV.10.88.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 arapyaṇ jambhena TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. See jambi-  
 linaṇ.  
 arapyaṇ te pīthivī syonam astu AV.12.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 arapyaṇ mā ghanāya pari dadātu ÇÇ.3.5.2.  
 arapyūd aṣya abhīṭhāḥ AV.4.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 arapyānān patay manah VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.  
 2.9.3; 12.4.4; KS.17.12.  
 arapyānān apūṇasān RV.10.146.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.5.7<sup>d</sup>.

arapyaṇir mahyate RV.10.146.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 arapyaṇy arapyaṇi RV.10.146.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.5.6<sup>a</sup>; N.9.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: arapyaṇi Rvidh.4.13.4. Cf. BrhD.8.57.  
 arapyaṇyaḥ gahvarāṇi sacava AV.12.2.53<sup>d</sup>.  
 arapyaṇya sṛmarāḥ VS.24.39; TS.5.5.16.1; KSA.7.6. See  
 Arapya.  
 arapyaṇya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.  
 arapye vodakoṣi va RVKh.5.49.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 arapyoṣu jarbhurāṇa caranti RV.1.163.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.22<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.7.4<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 arapyor nihito jātavodāḥ RV.3.29.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.79<sup>a</sup>; KBU.2.  
 4.8<sup>a</sup>. P: arapyoḥ AÇ.8.12.26; LÇ.4.10.1; Svidh.1.6.5.  
 aradhṛasya radhraturo babhūva RV.6.18.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 araṇa ta indra kukṣaye RV.8.92.24<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1012<sup>a</sup>.  
 araṇa ta indra ṇavase SV.1.209<sup>a</sup>.  
 araṇa te cakra dāvana RV.8.45.10<sup>b</sup>; 92.26<sup>c</sup>. Cf. araṇi cakra.  
 araṇa te somaṇ tanve (TB tanuve) bhavati RV.6.41.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 TB.2.4.3.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 araṇa daso na mīdhṛṣe karāṇi RV.7.86.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 arandhaya ṛṇucyēṇya ṣṭkeṇ RV.7.10.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.37.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 arandhayan mānuṣe vadhīrivaḥ RV.7.18.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 arandhayaḥ cārṇhata indra dasyūn RV.6.2.32<sup>d</sup>.  
 arandhayaḥ sakhyasya tritaya RV.2.11.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 arandhayaḥ-tiḥṇigvāva ṇambaram RV.1.31.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 arandhaya vāidathimān piprūm RV.5.20.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 araṇa dhāmabhiya indavah RV.8.92.24<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1012<sup>c</sup>.  
 aramatir anavavah RV.8.31.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 aramatīḥ svitā deva agāt RV.2.38.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 araṇa anuṣayāṇpe RV.4.12.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 aramamāno aty eti gā abhi RV.9.72.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 aramayaḥ sarṇpasas tarīya kam RV.2.13.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 aramayaḥ sūdughāḥ para indra RV.5.31.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 aramayo namasajad arṇaḥ RV.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 araṇa ṣvāṇya gāyati (SV. gāyatu) RV.8.92.25<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.118<sup>a</sup>.  
 araṇa asmāi bhavati yāmahātāu RV.10.117.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 araṇa indṛasya dhāmne RV.8.92.25<sup>c</sup>; 9.24.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.118<sup>c</sup>;  
 2.314<sup>c</sup>.  
 araṇa indrāṅt manase yuvabhyān RV.1.108.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 araṇa bhakṣāya gamyāḥ RV.1.187.7<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 araṇa ma usrayāṇpe RV.4.32.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 araṇa me gantāni havayāṇasmāi RV.6.63.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ararur dyāṇi etc.: see ararus te dyāṇi.  
 ararur nāmāsi AV.6.46.1.  
 ararus te divāni mā skān TS.1.1.9.3; ApÇ.2.1.8. Cf.  
 drupas te etc.  
 ararus te dyāṇi (KS.ApÇ. ararur dyāṇi) mā paptat MS.4.  
 1.10 (bis); 13.7.10; KS.1.9; 25.4; 31.8 (bis); ApÇ.2.2.1.  
 See next.  
 araro divāni mā paptat VS.1.26; ÇB.1.2.4.8; Vait.2.4.  
 See prec.  
 araṇmāno ye-rathā ayuktāḥ RV.9.97.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 arasaṇ yad udicyam AV.4.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 arasaṇ vṛṣṭika te viṣam RV.1.191.16<sup>d</sup>. Cf. ghanena  
 hanmi, araḥ hataṇ vṛṣṭika.  
 arasaṇ kṛtāmān nādam AV.19.34.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 arasaṇ praticakṣaṇ AV.6.29.3<sup>f</sup>.  
 arasaṇ prācyāṇ viṣam AV.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>.

arasaṣa ta iṣo ṇalyaḥ AV.4.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 arasaṣaḥ ṇarṇatasya AV.7.56.5<sup>a</sup>; Kāuṣ.139.8.  
 arasaṣaḥ kiñi kariṣyatha AV.5.13.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 arasaṣā jaṇigidaḥ karat AV.19.34.2<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>; 35.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 arasaṣā krñv oṣadhe AV.2.27.1-6<sup>d</sup>.  
 arasaṣasaṁ tvākaram AV.6.138.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 arasaṣaḥ ihāhayaḥ AV.10.4.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 arasaṣā santu kṛtvārth AV.4.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 arasaṣā sapta vīrasaḥ AV.19.34.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 arā iva rathanābhāu MuṇḍU.2.2.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. arā nābhīm.  
 arā ived acarunā aheva RV.5.58.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>a</sup>; 247.14;  
 AB.7.0.8; TB.2.8.5-7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.17.15; 3.7.12. P. arā  
 ivet ÇÇ.0.10.8.  
 arāñ ivaṇe nemih TS.2.5.9.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.4.2.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.  
 3.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.3.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.4.21<sup>a</sup>. See agne nemih.  
 arādyāu divyāv pśabhān parimarān TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.  
 10.1.  
 arāpāñ in a caramaḥ tad eṣam RV.8.20.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 arātayo ni dadhur matyeyu RV.5.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 arātīm anupremo vayan AV.5.7.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 arātīm prati haryata AV.5.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 arātir no mā tārīt AV.2.7.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. arātiva mā nas.  
 arāthanañi tvā vajrañi sādayāmi KS.30.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 arātīyato ni dāhātī vedah RV.1.99.1<sup>b</sup>; RVKh.10.127.6<sup>d</sup>;  
 TA.10.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.6.2<sup>b</sup>; N.7<sup>b</sup> (Roth's edition, p. 201);  
 14.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 arātīyantaṁ adharāñ krñomi (ApÇ.7.17.6, karomi) TS.  
 3.1.4.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.7.17.6.7.  
 arātīyov bhrātṛvyasya AV.10.6.1<sup>a</sup>. P: arātīyov Vait.  
 10.2. Kāuṣ.8.12; 19.22.  
 arātīr jambhāśmas TA.6.10.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. yātnāc ca sarvāñ.  
 arātīvā eṇ adrihāv RV.8.62.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4.15.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 arātīvā marevañi dnyeyā RV.1.147.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 arātīvā martah sānuḥ vīkahi RV.2.23.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 arātīvā mā nas tarīt RV.9.11.4.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. arātir no.  
 arāto ciltāni vītsanti AV.5.7.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 arātvyā akaram namah AV.5.7.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 aratyās tvā nirṛtyāḥ AV.10.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 arāteur ime yajamānāḥ ÇB.4.6.9.19; KÇ.12.4.19.  
 arāteur me satṛiṇāḥ PB.5.9.14 P: arāteuḥ IÇ.4.3.4.  
 arāteṁ sarve-tāṛsya IÇ.4.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 arāteṁ hotāḥ AÇ.8.13.19; ApÇ.21.10.7.  
 arādhdhīr tobhyo dundubhe IÇ.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 arādhdhyā edidhiṣṇupatī VS.30.9. See Arādhyai.  
 arādhi hotā niṣāda yajtvān RV.10.53.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.4.9.  
 arādhi hotā svar nisattāḥ RV.1.70.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 arā nābhā iva cṛitāḥ AV.10.8.34<sup>b</sup>. Cf. nart.  
 arā nābhīm ivabhitāḥ AV.3.30.6<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec. and arā iva.  
 arāñ na nemih pari tā (TB.2.5.1.3<sup>d</sup>, sarvañ) babhūva RV.1.  
 12.15<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>d</sup>; 237.12; TB.2.5.1.3<sup>d</sup>; 8.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 arāñ na nemih paribhor ājāyathāḥ RV.1.14.1.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 arāyākṣayānam asy arāyachantāni me dāḥ svāhā AV.2.  
 18.3. P: arāyākṣayānam Kāuṣ.8.25.  
 arāyam asṛkṣāvānam AV.2.25.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 arāyāñ chvākṣiṇāḥ AV.8.6.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 arāyāñ apa hanmāḥ AV.8.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 arāyāñ asyā muṣkabhyām AV.8.6.5<sup>c</sup>.

arāyāñ bastavāṇiṇaḥ AV.8.6.12<sup>c</sup>. Cf. atho bastābhivā-  
 ṇiṇaḥ.  
 arāyāñ brñmo rakṣāñi AV.11.6.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 arāyī kāṇe vikṛto RV.10.156.1<sup>a</sup>; N.6.30<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD  
 8.60; Rvidh.4.15.2.  
 arāyebhyo jighāṣubhyāḥ AV.8.2.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 arāyo asman ābhīdunchunāyate TB.3.7.11.2<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.3.13.18<sup>c</sup>;  
 ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. arāyā yo no.  
 arāyāñ brāhmanāḥ pale RV.10.155.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 arālāg udabhartata ÇÇ.12.23.1<sup>b</sup>. See āsannā udabhir.  
 arāvā cana martyāḥ RV.8.28.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 arāvā yo no abhi dnehunāyate RV.10.37.12<sup>c</sup>; TAA.10.  
 60<sup>c</sup>; Vait.2.3.12<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.9<sup>c</sup>. Cf. arāyo a-mān.  
 arāvid aṇṇuḥ saccanāna ṛmīṇa RV.9.74.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariktāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.  
 ariṇā indra suryam RV.4.30.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṇād ekāḥ svapasyayā kavīḥ RV.3.3.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṭrañ vām divas pṛthu RV.1.46.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ariṭrāpi hiraṇyāḥ AV.5.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṇ dēvīḥ prapadyeyam MG.2.13.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 ariprā āpo apa ripram asmat AV.10.5.24<sup>c</sup>; 16.1.10.  
 ariprā vṛtrahantānaḥ RV.8.8.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 arir agne tava svīd ā RV.1.150.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.97<sup>b</sup> N.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 arir yo nah pitanyati AV.13.1.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṣanyan vīdayasvā vanasate RV.2.37.3<sup>b</sup>, N.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṣṭa iha vardhatām AV.7.53.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ariṣṭāḥ phalgūnāḥ VSK.11.7.1. See aristo arjunān.  
 ariṣṭāñ yajñāñi sam imāñ dadhātū (KS Vait tanotu)  
 VS.2.13<sup>c</sup>; KS.34.19<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.7.4.22; LÇ.1.12.1; Vait.  
 4.3. See vichinnāñ yajñān.  
 ariṣṭāñ yajñāñi tantūt KS.6.13; GB.2.1.1.  
 ariṣṭāñ yaj yajñāñi ca kriyate TA.1.27.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ariṣṭāñ svastivahanam ApMB.1.6.11<sup>b</sup>. See sugam svasti<sup>1</sup>.  
 ariṣṭagātūḥ sa hotā sahubhārīḥ RV.5.44.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṣṭagrāmāḥ sumatiñ pipartana RV.1.106.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṣṭanemir juri dyām iṣānam RV.1.180.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ariṣṭanemir pṛtanāyām āçum RV.10.178.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.85.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.1.33<sup>c</sup>; AB.4.20.24; N.10.28<sup>c</sup>.  
 ariṣṭaneme abhi nah sacasva RV.3.53.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 ariṣṭabharmanā a gahi RV.8.18.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṣṭam asnākūñ krñvan ApMB.2.10.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ariṣṭaratha skabhinātī gṛhāḥ RV.10.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ariṣṭavirā upa (HG. anu) sam carema AV.3.12.1<sup>d</sup>; HG  
 1.27.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ariṣṭavirā juhavāma te havīḥ RV.1.114.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>d</sup>;  
 ApÇ.17.22.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ariṣṭa svasti etc.: see ariṣṭāḥ svasti.  
 ariṣṭāḥ sa marto viṣya edhate RV.10.0.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṣṭāḥ sarva edhate RV.1.41.2<sup>c</sup>; 8.27.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 ariṣṭāḥ sarvāṇāḥ suçrūt AV.8.2.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ariṣṭāḥ (ApMB. ariṣṭā) svasti gacchatu HG.1.12.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.  
 2.21.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 ariṣṭā ā-mākan vīrah (ApÇ. ApMB vīrah santu) AÇ.3.  
 11.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.25.5.28<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.13.18.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.  
 4.3.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.3.4.4; PG.1.3.14<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.11.18<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.  
 15.16<sup>a</sup>. See aristas tanvo, ariṣṭāḥ sarvalayasāḥ, and  
 Ç. achidāñ prajāyā.

ariṣṭā urāṇ ā carman syāma RV.2.27.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 ariṣṭā jivasūvart MG.2.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṣṭā tvam udhi yajñe asmin VS.11.69<sup>d</sup>, TS.4.1.9.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.2.7.1<sup>1</sup>; 82.17; KS.16.17<sup>d</sup>; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.2.6.  
 ariṣṭāni me sarvāṅgāni santu (PG. me-ṅgāni) Vait.3.14:  
 PG.1.3.25. See ariṣṭā viçvāny, and cf. next.  
 ariṣṭāni me sarvātmanībhṛtāḥ AV.19.60.2. Cf. under  
*prec.*  
 ariṣṭān tva sāha patya dadhāmi (ApMB. kṛpomi) RV.  
 10.85.24<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.5.17<sup>d</sup>. See next but one, kṛpomi  
 tulhyāni sāha<sup>9</sup>, syonāni te sāha, and syonam me sāha.  
 ariṣṭāni pārayiṣṭum KS.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṣṭān mā sāha patya dadhatu KÇ.3.8.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.3.5.17<sup>d</sup>;  
 MG.1.11.20<sup>d</sup>. See under ariṣṭāni tva.  
 ariṣṭā viçvāny āṅgāni TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; MÇ.5.2.  
 15.21. P: ariṣṭā viçvāni ApÇ.3.20.3. See under ari-  
 ṣṭāni me sarvāṅgāni.  
 ariṣṭāsa ta urvi tamasvati AV.19.47.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ariṣṭāsu sacavāhi AV.14.2.72<sup>c</sup>.  
 ariṣṭāso vrjantibhṛ jayema AV.7.50.7<sup>d</sup>. See asmākēna  
 ariṣṭās tanva bhūyāsa LÇ.2.1.7<sup>c</sup>. See under ariṣṭā  
 asmākāni.  
 ariṣṭāḥ sañicāremahi MÇ.1.6.2.17<sup>d</sup>, SMB.1.6.14<sup>c</sup>; HG.  
 1.5.1<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.3.10<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.22.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ariṣṭāḥ sarvapuruṣāḥ ApÇ.6.27.3<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ariṣṭāḥ sarvalāyasaḥ AV.10.5.23<sup>c</sup>. See under ariṣṭā  
 asmākāni.  
 ariṣṭāḥ syāma tanvā (TS. tanuvā) suvitrā RV.10.128.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 AV.5.3.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.14.2<sup>d</sup>; 5.70.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 ariṣṭāḥni sāha patya bhūyāsam VS.37.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ariṣṭobhīḥ pāyubhiḥ viçvavedasāh RV.8.27.4.  
 ariṣṭobhīraçvina saubhagebhīḥ RV.1.11.2.25<sup>b</sup>, VS.34.30<sup>b</sup>;  
 AB.1.21.10; TA.4.42.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṣṭe me sañtisthasva VSK.2.6.2.  
 ariṣṭāir nah pathibhīḥ pārayanta (GB. pārayantu) RV.6  
 60.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.2.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>; 19.2.2; KS.12.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 AB.6.15.4; GB.2.6.2.  
 ariṣṭo arjunāḥ VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.7. See ariṣṭāḥ pñal-  
 gunāḥ  
 ariṣṭo asya vasta Kauç.107.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ariṣṭo didhiḥ no durone ÇÇ.2.17.8<sup>d</sup>. See aṅgāni te  
 ariṣṭo yajumānāḥ patni ca ApÇ.6.7.1.  
 ariṣṭo yāti prathamāḥ śiṣāsa RV.5.31.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ariṣṭo yecān rathāḥ RV.5.18.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ariṣṭo rājann agadāḥ parehi TB.3.7.1.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 ariṣṭo rāyaḥ sacatāni samokasā TS.3.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṣṭo viçvadehajāḥ PB.1.7.7<sup>b</sup>. Cf. mā duhkhe, and  
 mā durge.  
 ariṣṭo-ḥam ariṣṭagāḥ AV.10.3.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ariṣṭyā ayyathiyā sañiveçyāyopaveçyā gayatryā (also in  
 ÇB.10. jagatyā, anuṣṭubho, pañktyā) abhibhūtyai svāha  
 ApÇ.1.1.26.2. See next, and sañiveçyāyō.  
 ariṣṭyā ayyathiyā sañiveçyāyopaveçyā gayatryāḥ chan-  
 dasebhībhūve svāha (also ... triṣṭubhe jagatyā anu-  
 ṣṭubhe chandasebhībhūve svāha) KS.35.11. See under  
*prec.*  
 ariṣṭyā açvasādām VS.30.13, TB.3.4.1.7.

ariṣṭyatas te hrdayasya priyo bhūyāsam ÇG.2.3.3.  
 ariṣṭyantaḥ na bhojase RV.8.51 (Val.3).3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ariṣṭyantaḥ ā rohma svastaye RV.10.63.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 ariṣṭyantaḥ sacemahi RV.2.8.6<sup>c</sup>. Cf. ariṣṭyanto ni.  
 ariṣṭyantaḥ sudanave RV.8.25.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṣṭyanto anv enāni carema RV.4.57.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.143.8<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 160.6.  
 ariṣṭyanto dukyaṁnāḥ sadāiva AV.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṣṭyanto ni pāyubhiḥ sacemahi RV.8.25.11<sup>c</sup>. Cf. ari-  
 ṣṭyantaḥ sacemahi.  
 ariṣṭān vaśam carathāya mātā RV.4.18.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 arimamat patayāt kac cid abhavam RV.6.71.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 arimamad atamānam cid etoḥ RV.2.38.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 aruṇam tva vṛkam ugrāni khajānikaram TB.2.7.15.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: aruṇāni tva vṛkam ApÇ.22.28.14.  
 aruṇapaur aṇivāt RV.8.5.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.219<sup>b</sup>.  
 aruṇapaur uṣā abhūt RV.8.73.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 aruṇam bhānuman maricimad abhitapat tapasvat TB.3.  
 10.1 ...  
 aruṇāḥ charade (MS. aruṇāḥ çarade) VS.24.11; MS.3.  
 13.20. 172.6.  
 aruṇāya diviṣpṛçe RV.9.11.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.794<sup>b</sup>.  
 aruṇāya svāha TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.  
 aruṇā vo vrjāe triṣṭubhena chandasa MS.4.2.11; 35.2.  
 aruṇāçvā śāgataḥ TA.1.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 aruṇāḥ çarade: see aruṇāḥ.  
 aruṇāḥ santu kelavāḥ AV.11.10.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 aruṇeṣu jñmteṣu śādayāmi KS.40.4.  
 aruṇeṣu tva kṛneṣu tva mlesu tvāsiteṣu tva jñmteṣu  
 śādayāmi ApÇ.17.5.3.  
 aruṇo mī sakrd rikat RV.1.105.18<sup>b</sup>; N.5.21<sup>a</sup>; BrhD.2.112.  
 aruṇo-ṇunaraṇāḥ puṇḍarikō viçvājīd abhīt TB.3.10.1.4.  
 P: aruṇo aruṇarājāḥ TB.3.10.9.8; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.11.  
 aruṇatāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
 arutahanūr adbhutaḥ na rājāḥ RV.10.105.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 aruṇdhatīm ye (ApMB. yad) dhruvātāni ha ninyuḥ  
 ApMB.1.9.7<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.22.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 aruṇdhatibhyah svāha TB.3.1.4.8.  
 aruṇdhatim univayantim AV.8.7.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 aruṇam na divalī çṇim RV.4.15.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 aruṇam na subhvas tathivānsam KS.37.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 aruṇat'upo ruçad aṣya rājāḥ RV.3.29.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 atugasya duhitārā vṛtpe RV.6.49.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 aruṇāso atugasyadaḥ RV.8.34.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 aruṇāso vṛsapa rjumuṣkāḥ RV.4.6.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 aruṇpām atulgaṭam RV.8.55.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 aruṇir adhi barhiṣi RV.3.69.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.22.5<sup>b</sup>; 92.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.2.840<sup>b</sup>.  
 aruṇo janayan girāḥ RV.9.25.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 aruṇo jātāḥ pñda idayāḥ RV.10.1.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 aruṇarūṇam idam mahat AV.2.3.3<sup>b</sup>; 5<sup>a</sup>.  
 aruḥam ÇÇ.10.17.8.  
 aruṇkṣitām ōṣā ā rñpe annam RV.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.3.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 aruṇrucad uṣasāḥ pñnūr agriyāḥ RV.9.83.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.227<sup>a</sup>;  
 ArS.2.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.21.17; KR.8.6; AÇ.4.6.3. P: aruṇ-  
 cat ÇÇ.5.9.25; Svīd.2.8.1.  
 aruṇrucad vi divo rocaṇā kavīḥ RV.9.85.9<sup>b</sup>.



**arejanta** pra mānuṣaḥ RV.1.38.10<sup>e</sup>.  
**arejetām** (TB. arejayatām) rodast pāṣaṇa gīrā RV.1.151.1<sup>e</sup>;  
 TB.2.8.7.6<sup>e</sup>.  
**arejetām** rodast bhīyāne RV.2.11.9<sup>e</sup>.  
**arejetām** rodast hotvārye RV.1.31.3<sup>e</sup>.  
**areḍatā** manasā tac chakeyam TS.1.6.3.2. *See next*.  
**areḍatā** manasā devān gachā (ApÇ. gamyāt) MS.1.4.1:  
 48.1; KS.32.3; ApÇ.4.12.6. *See prec., and aheadatā etc.*  
**areṇavas** tuja ā sadman dhenavaḥ RV.1.151.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**areṇavas** tujijātā acueyavuh RV.1.168.4<sup>e</sup>.  
**areṇavaḥ** sukṛtā (TS.KSA. areṇavo vitātā) antarikṣe RV.  
 1.35.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.27<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.5.24.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**areṇavo** yam atnata RV.10.143.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**areṇavo** vitātā: *see areṇavaḥ* sukṛtā.  
**areṇavo** hiranyayāsa epām RV.6.66.2<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>e</sup>:  
 233.0.  
**areṇubhir** jehamānani patatri RV.1.163.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.17<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.1.6.7.3<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**areṇubhir** yojaneḥhir bhujanta RV.6.62.6<sup>e</sup>.  
**aretaskūya** svaha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.  
**arepasah** (ApÇ. arepasah samokasah) sacetasah (ApÇ.  
 sacetasah saretasah) svasare manyumantamāç (SV.ApÇ.  
 manyumantāç) cito goh (SV. cita gohi; ApÇ. cidakoh)  
 AV.7.22.2; SV.1.45<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.21.9.15; MÇ.7.2.3 (*corrupt*).  
**arepasah** sūryasyeva rāçmayah RV.10.91.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**arepasā** tanvā nāmabhiḥ svāhi RV.1.181.4<sup>b</sup>; N.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**arepasā** tanvā çaçadanā RV.1.124.6<sup>e</sup>.  
**arocata** diviyonir vibhava RV.10.88.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**arodayat** paṇin ā gā amuṣāt RV.10.67.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.91.6<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.5<sup>d</sup>: 222.6.  
**aroravid** vṣabhiḥ sadānesu RV.5.30.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**aroravid** vṣāno asya vajrah RV.2.11.10<sup>e</sup>.  
**arkah** pavitrām rājaso vimānah TB.3.7.9.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.21.  
 20.7<sup>e</sup>. *Cf.* pavitrām arko, *and* arkas tridhātā.  
**arkam** yuñjānah svar abharann idam MS.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>: 160.8;  
 KS.39.10<sup>d</sup>. *See* bṛhad arkam *etc.*, *and* bṛhadarkitā.  
**arkam** viveda stamyanān iḥ dyāuh RV.10.67.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 91.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>: 193.6; KS.9.19<sup>d</sup>.  
**arkam** çetantam sarisasya madhye TA.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**arkam** arcantu karavaḥ RV.8.92.19<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.110.1<sup>e</sup>; SV.  
 1.158<sup>e</sup>: 2.72<sup>e</sup>.  
**arkam** bibharvi bahvoḥ RV.10.153.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.93.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**arkaç** cakṣuḥ KS.7.14; TB.1.17.2; 8.15; ApÇ.5.12.1.  
*See* arko jyotiḥ.  
**arkaç** ca tvāçvamedhaç ca çṛpitām KS.35.11.  
**arkaç** ca me sūryaç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.  
 18.11. *See next*.  
**arkaç** ca sūryaç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.1<sup>e</sup>. *See prec.*  
**arkaçtubho** bṛhadvayusah ÇÇ.8.23.1.  
**arkas** tridhātā rājaso vimānah RV.3.26.7<sup>e</sup>; VS.18.66<sup>e</sup>;  
 MS.4.12.5<sup>e</sup>: 192.10; N.14.2<sup>e</sup>. *Cf.* *under* arkah pavitrām, *and* *see* tridhātā arko.  
**arkaśya** jyotiḥ sad (*comm. tad*) id āsa jyeṣṭham TB.2.5.  
 8.12<sup>e</sup>.  
**arkaśya** devaḥ paramē vyoman ÇB.8.6.2.19<sup>e</sup>.  
**arkaśya** bodhiḥ haviṣo havimabhiḥ RV.1.131.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 72.3<sup>b</sup>.

**arkaśya** yonim āsadam RV.9.25.6<sup>e</sup>; 50.4<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.472<sup>e</sup>,  
 2.426<sup>e</sup>, 558<sup>e</sup>. *See* ṛtasya *etc.*  
**arkah** samiddha ud arecathā divi AV.13.3.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**arkāçvamedhāv** ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.7<sup>e</sup>.  
**arkeṇa** sama traiṣṭubhena vakam RV.1.164.24<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.  
 10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**arkebhīḥ** sūno sahoso dadāçat RV.6.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**arkeṣu** sanuṣag asat RV.1.176.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**arkāir** abhi pra ñomunah sam ojaḥ RV.8.12.23<sup>e</sup>.  
**arkāir** haripāṇi vṣan yoktram agreḥ RV.3.33.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**arkāiç** ca ni hvayāmahe RV.1.47.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**arko** jyotiḥ MS.1.6.2: 88.18; MÇ.1.5.5.18. *See* arkaç  
 cakṣuḥ.  
**arko** devānāni paramē vyoman ÇB.8.6.2.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**arko** yad vo maruto haviṣmān RV.1.167.6<sup>e</sup>.  
**arko** vā yat turate somacakṣah TS.2.2.12.4<sup>e</sup>.  
**arko** vā çlokam āghoṣate divi RV.1.83.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.25.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**arko-si** ÇÇ.17.16.1.  
**arghaḥ** HG.1.12.8. *See next, and cf.* arhaptā.  
**arghyam** ÇÇ.4.21.4; HG.1.13.2; arghyam bhoḥ Kauç.  
 90.17. *See under prec.*  
**arca** gāya ca vedhashe RV.6.16.22<sup>e</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>e</sup>.  
**arcata** pra ca gāyata RV.6.45.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**arcata** prārata (SV. prārata narah) RV.8.69.8<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.  
 92.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.362<sup>b</sup>; AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9.  
**arcatrayo** dhunayo na vtiḥ RV.6.66.10<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>e</sup>:  
 233.1.  
**arcatryo** maghavā nṛbhya ukthaiḥ RV.6.24.1<sup>e</sup>.  
**arca** devāya varuṇyā sapratihā RV.6.68.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**arcadhūmāso** agnayah pāvakah RV.10.46.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 TB.2.7.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**arcad** vṣā vṣabhiḥ sveduhavayaiḥ RV.1.173.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**arcanta** indra marutaḥ ta ojaḥ RV.3.32.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**arcanta** eke mahi sāma manvata RV.8.29.10<sup>e</sup>; TA.4.  
 17.1<sup>e</sup>.  
**arcantaḥ** guhyaḥ padā ÇÇ.8.16.1.  
**arcantas** tvā huvāmāhe RV.5.13.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.26.10; VHDh.  
 8.49. P: arcantas tvā AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 3.10.4;  
 6.4.1; 9.22.5; 27.2; 10.9.17; 14.52.11.  
**arcantaḥ** sam idhtmah RV.5.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**arcanti** toke tanaye puriṣṭiṣu RV.10.117.3<sup>e</sup>.  
**arcanti** tvā marutaḥ pītadakṣah RV.5.29.1<sup>e</sup>.  
**arcanti** narir apaso na viṣṭibhiḥ RV.1.92.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1107<sup>e</sup>.  
**arcanti** çuṣmāni vṣāno vasiṣṭā RV.1.165.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 168.7; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>.  
**arcantindrah** marutaḥ sadhashto RV.5.29.6<sup>e</sup>.  
**arcantu** putraka uta RV.8.69.8<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.92.5<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.362<sup>e</sup>.  
**arcanto** aṅgirasō gā avindan RV.1.62.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**arcanto** arkāni janayanta indriyam RV.1.85.2<sup>e</sup>.  
**arcanto** asya tantavo vyasthiran SV.2.226<sup>b</sup>. *See* ço-  
 canto *etc.*  
**arcanty** arkāni sunvanty andhaḥ RV.5.30.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**arcanty** arkam arkīṇah RV.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.342<sup>b</sup>; 2.694<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.1.6.12.3<sup>b</sup>; N.5.5<sup>b</sup>; Mahābh.12.284.78<sup>b</sup>.  
**arcanty** arkāni madirasya pitaye RV.1.166.7<sup>e</sup>.  
**arcanty** arkāni marutaḥ (AA. devatā) svarkāḥ SV.1.445<sup>e</sup>,  
 2.464<sup>e</sup>; AA.5.2.2.11; ÇÇ.18.15.5<sup>e</sup>.

arcani anu svarājam RV.1.80.10-16<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.410<sup>a</sup>, 412<sup>a</sup>, 413<sup>a</sup>; N.12.34<sup>a</sup>.

arcayanti tapah satyam MahānU.13.1. Cf. footnote at TA.10.15.

arcayisyāmo bhavanta PG.1.3.4.

arcā dive pra prthivya rtañ bhare RV.5.59.1<sup>b</sup>.

arcā dive brhate cūsmāñ vacah RV.1.54.3<sup>a</sup>.

arcā devayāgnaye RV.5.16.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.88<sup>b</sup>.

arcā pavakācoci RV.5.22.1<sup>b</sup>.

arcāma tad vāyrdhānam svarvat RV.1.173.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.20.12.

arcā marudbhīr rkvabhī RV.5.52.1<sup>b</sup>.

arcāmāsi vira brahmavāha RV.6.21.6<sup>d</sup>.

arcāmārkañ nare viṣrutaya RV.1.62.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.4.16<sup>d</sup>.

arcāmi te sumatīñ ghosy arvāk RV.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.14.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 173.8<sup>a</sup>; KS.6.11<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.1.2.3.

arcāmi vāñ vardhāyāpo ghrtaśn RV.10.12.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.31<sup>a</sup>.

arcāmi satyasavām ratnadhām abhi priyām matim ÇB. AÇ.ÇÇ. matīm kavim AV.7.14.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.464<sup>b</sup>; VS.4.25<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>; 14.4; KS.2.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.3.2.12<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.7<sup>b</sup>.

arcāmi sumnayann aham RV.1.138.1<sup>d</sup>.

arcā vidustarebhyah RV.8.41.1<sup>c</sup>.

arcā viçvānartya viçvābhuv RV.10.50.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.3.2<sup>b</sup>; N.11.9<sup>b</sup>.

arcā çakram abhiçāye RV.8.50.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.51.3<sup>b</sup>.

arcā çakrāya çakine çactvate RV.1.54.2<sup>a</sup>.

arcihpānaye svāha ÇB.5.7; AdB.7.

arcir asi VS.7.11; MS.4.9.3; 12.9; ÇB.14.1.3.17; TA.4.5.2; 5.4.1; KÇ.26.3.4; AÇ.15.4.1; 7.4; MÇ.4.2.17.

arcisā jāñjanābhavan RV.8.43.8<sup>b</sup>.

arcisātripo nudatam pratīh AV.6.32.3<sup>b</sup>. See next.

arcisā çatrūñ dahatam pratītya AÇ.3.10.11<sup>b</sup>. See prec.

arcisō tvā MS.4.9.1; 12.14; 4.9.3; 12.3.8; TA.4.3.1; 5.3.6; AÇ.1.5.4.2; 7.3; MÇ.4.1.22; -4.2.17.

arcis tvareisī TS.1.1.10.3; TB.3.3.4.6.

arcī rocata (MS. rocata) āhutam RV.8.43.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>; 85.3; KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>.

arjīf chyāmaç çabalāh ApMB.2.16.2<sup>b</sup>; arjima çambalāh HG.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>.

arjunāç ca lohitaç ca HG.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.16.8<sup>c</sup>.

arjunāya svāha TB.3.10.7.1.

arjuni punar vo yantu etc. ūha of çarabhaka etc., AV.2.24.7.

arjunīñ santu dhenavah TA.6.7.1<sup>b</sup>. See kṛṣṇā dhāna.

arjunyoḥ pary uhyate RV.10.85.13<sup>d</sup>. See phalgunt-bhyāñ vy, and phalguntī vy.

arjavāñ mahatas pari AV.1.10.4<sup>b</sup>.

arjavāya tvā KS.40.4; AÇ.17.2.6. See next but one.

arjavāya tvā vātaya svāha MS.4.9.8; 12.8.6.

arjavāya svāha VS.22.25; MS.3.12.12; 164.2. See prec. but one.

arjave tvā sadane śādayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18; 103.8. KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.51. See next.

arjave sadane śda TS.4.3.1.1; AÇ.16.28.4. See prec.

arjāñsi cit paprathāñ sudase RV.7.18.5<sup>a</sup>.

arjāñsitrarathāvadhīh RV.4.30.18<sup>c</sup>.

arjā dhīreva sanita RV.5.50.4<sup>d</sup>.

arjā na dveḡo dhṛṣṭā pari ḡhūh RV.1.167.9<sup>d</sup>.

arjābhīr apo madhumadbhir agne RV.4.3.12<sup>b</sup>.

arjām rihāñ vyanuta vayah KS.1.12. See under aktāñ rihāñ.

arjām hy asya tarāñ RV.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>.

arjām cid asya sudhitāñ yad etave RV.8.69.17<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.92.14<sup>c</sup>.

arjām açvāñ na yātave RV.10.143.1<sup>b</sup>.

arjām id vā n arjīnāh RV.1.105.2<sup>a</sup>.

arjām mahyam avocāt HG.1.15.7<sup>d</sup>.

arjāç ca mā emāç (VSK. ca me yamaç; MS. ca mā emā) ca me VS.18.15; VSK.19.5.3; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.10; KS.18.10.

arjasya karmāpo mithah Kauç.119.2<sup>b</sup>. See yajñasya kīryate.

arjino yanti ced arjām RV.8.79.5<sup>a</sup>.

arjhegā asya jāhīh TB.3.7.9.7; AÇ.9.16.7.

arjtheta stha TS.1.8.11.1; TB.1.7.5.1; AÇ.18.13.1. See next two.

arjtheta stha rāçtradhāh VS.10.3 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.7 (bis). See prec. and next.

arjtheta sthādhvagatah AÇ.16.32.5; arjthetah sthāñvagatah KS.30.1. See prec. two.

ardhaçotīr ukthāññ rūpam VS.19.25<sup>a</sup>.

ardham vñasya çrāpām anindram RV.7.18.16<sup>a</sup>.

ardhatrayodaçāsu pravāçayata AA.5.1.5.2.

ardham ardhena payasā prñaksi AV.5.1.9<sup>a</sup>. P: ardhām ardhena Kauç.21.17.

ardhamāsāñ copākṛtya Kauç.141.5<sup>a</sup>.

ardhamāsāh parūñsi te VS.23.41<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>a</sup>.

ardhamāsāñç ca kevalāñ TB.3.12.8.3<sup>b</sup>.

ardhamāsāññāñ trītyah TS.5.7.8.1; KSA.13.8.

ardhamāsā māñ rātavah TA.10.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.1.9<sup>a</sup>.

ardhamāsā muhūrtañ TA.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>.

ardhamāsā me etc.: see ardhamasas te.

ardhamāsāç ca māñç ca AV.11.7.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.12.9.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under ardhamasas.

ardhamāsas te (TB.AÇ. ardhamasā me) kalpantām VS.27.45; KS.40.6; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.7.5.8; AÇ.4.10.9.

ardhamāsas tvā māñçobhyah paridatatu SMB.1.5.15.

ardhamāsas tvodhijayantu TA.4.26.1.

ardhamāsas stha māñsu çrīhā, ahorātrayoh pratiçṭhā, yuçmāy idam antah, viçvāñ yaksāñ viçvāñ bhūtañ viçvāñ subhūtañ, viçvasya bhartāro viçvasya janayitārah TB.3.11.1.17.

ardhamāsā huviçmantah GB.1.5.23<sup>c</sup>.

ardhamāsābhyaḥ svāha VS.22.8; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7; 162.15; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.

ardhamāsāç ca māñç ca ApMB.2.19.6<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.10.7<sup>a</sup>. See māñç ardhamasas ca, and cf. ardhamasas.

ardhamāsāyāñ prasūtāt pitṛyavatah (pitṛyavati) JB.1.18<sup>b</sup>, 50<sup>b</sup>.

ardham id asya prati rodasī ubhe RV.6.30.14.

ardharocena cakṛpur viçvam ejañ AV.9.10.19<sup>b</sup>.

ardhāhutis-tu sūvisṭakti Kauç.73.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ardheṇa viṣṭam bhuvaṇāṁ jājana AV.10.8.7<sup>a</sup>, 13<sup>a</sup>; 11.4.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 ardheṇa cūma vardhase amura AV.5.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 arpitāḥ śaṣṭir na calcalasāḥ RV.1.16.4.8<sup>a</sup>; N.4.27. See śaṣṭiḥ ca khila.  
 arbudaḥ kādraveyo rāja (AÇ.ÇÇ. kādraveyaḥ), tasya sarpa viṣṭa ta ima asate, sarpa vidyā (AÇ. viṣavidyā) vedāḥ so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.9; AÇ.10.7.5; ÇÇ.16.2.13-15.  
 arbudaṁ ca nyarbudaṁ ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14; 11.8.15; KS.17.10.  
 arbudāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.3.  
 arbudir nāma yo devaḥ AV.11.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 arbudiç ca trisaṇḍhiç ca AV.11.9.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 arbude sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 arbude senayā saha AV.11.9.5<sup>b</sup>; 10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 arbako na kumārakaḥ RV.8.69.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.92.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 arbhasya tpradāñcināḥ AV.7.56.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 arbheçv rāja maghavan mahatṣu ca RV.1.102.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 armebhyo hastipam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.  
 arya aṣṭa upa no haribhyām RV.3.43.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 aryaḥ parasyāntarasya taruṣāḥ RV.6.15.3<sup>b</sup>; 10.115.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 aryaḥ puṣṭāni sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 aryaḥ puṣṭeḥ matsakṣa RV.10.86.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.13.2; Vait.32.17<sup>d</sup>; N.13.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 aryamaṇam yajamahe AV.14.1.17<sup>a</sup>. P: aryamaṇam Kauç.75.22. See tryambakāni.  
 aryamaṇam riçadāsam RV.7.66.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.417<sup>a</sup>.  
 aryamaṇam varuṇam somam açvinā RV.1.89.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 aryamaṇam varuṇam mitram eṣam RV.4.2.4<sup>a</sup>; MDh.11.255.  
 aryamaṇam devam: see aryamaṇam nu.  
 aryamaṇam na mandiraṁ çiprabhojasaṁ RV.6.48.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 aryamaṇam nu devam (PG. aryamaṇam devam) AG.1.7.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.18.3<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.2.7; PG.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.5.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.8); MG.1.11.12<sup>a</sup>. P: aryamaṇam KhG.1.3.23.  
 aryamaṇam brhaspatim RV.10.141.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.20.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.27<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 164.10; ÇB.5.2.2.9<sup>a</sup>; Vait.29.19.  
 aryamaṇam bhagam adabdhadhitin RV.6.51.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 aryamaṇo na marutaḥ kabandhināḥ RV.5.54.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 aryamā no aditir yajñiyasāḥ RV.3.54.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 aryamā te pitamahāḥ AV.5.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 aryamā te hastam agrabhīt ApMB.2.3.8 (ApG.4.10.12). See aryamā hastam.  
 aryamā devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.1; KS.39.13.  
 aryamā devāḥ sajosaḥ RV.1.90.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.218<sup>a</sup>.  
 aryamā devo aditir vidhātā RV.9.81.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 aryamā nāma yo devaḥ AV.11.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 aryamā mitro varuṇaḥ parjāma RV.1.79.3<sup>a</sup>; 10.93.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 aryamā mitro varuṇaḥ sarātayaḥ RV.8.27.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 aryamā yatayajanaḥ RV.1.136.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 aryamāyati vṛabhas tuviṣṭam TS.2.3.14.4<sup>a</sup>. See aryamā etc.

aryamā rājajaras tuviṣṭam TB.3.1.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 aryamā hastam agrabhīt (SMB. agrabhīt) ÇG.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.6.15<sup>c</sup>. See aryamā te hastam.  
 aryamā hotā kṛnotu vedhāḥ AV.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 aryamā va samvidah AV.3.5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 aryamaṇaḥ kumbhi çatruḥ pātrapapir nipuṇiḥ svāha HG.2.3.7. See under alikhann animiṣaḥ.  
 aryamaṇa sambhṛtaṁ bhagam AV.2.36.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 aryamne tvā paridādamī MG.1.22.5.  
 aryamne tvā svāha MG.1.10.11. See aryamne svāhā.  
 aryamne lopaçāḥ TS.5.5.21.1. See aryampo etc.  
 aryamne svāhā VS.10.5; ÇB.5.3.5.9; TB.3.1.4.9 (so comm.; text aryampoḥ). See aryamne tvā svāhā.  
 aryampo agniṁ paryetu pūṣan (ApMB. pari yantu kṣipram) AV.14.1.39<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.1.8<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.8<sup>a</sup>). P: aryampaḥ Kauç.76.20.  
 aryampo navamī TS.25.4; MS.3.15.5; 179.5. See aryam-no-ṣṭamī.  
 aryampo lopaçāḥ KSA.7.11. See aryamne etc.  
 aryampo varuṇasya ca RV.1.136.2<sup>a</sup>; 8.47.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 aryampo-ṣṭamī TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12. See aryampo navamī.  
 aryampo-haṁ devayajasya svargaṁ lokam gameyaṁ ApÇ.4.10.1.  
 aryamaṇam varuṇa mitryaṁ vā RV.5.85.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 aryaḥ çānsamī vayunāni vidvān RV.7.100.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.97<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.2.12.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 144.6; KS.6.10<sup>b</sup>; N.5.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 aryo adāçuḥ gayam RV.9.23.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 aryo gayam mahāmanam vi dāçuḥ RV.8.24.22<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.66.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 aryo girāḥ sadya ā jagmuṣṭh RV.1.122.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 aryo naçanta no dhiyaḥ RV.10.133.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.95.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1153<sup>b</sup>.  
 aryo naçanta (SV. nah santu) sanisanta no dhiyaḥ RV.9.79.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.555<sup>d</sup>.  
 aryo mānasya na kṣayaḥ RV.8.63.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 aryo randhir araveḥ RV.7.31.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 aryo vaçasya paryetaṣṭi RV.6.24.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 aryo vā giro abhy arca vidvān RV.10.148.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 aryo vā puṣṭimad vasu RV.10.86.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 aryo viço janānam RV.8.1.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.85.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 aryo viçāṁ gātūr eti RV.10.20.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 aryo vedo adāçuḥ RV.1.81.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.56.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 arvātā sa dhātte akṣitī çravāḥ RV.8.103.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 arvadbhir agne arvato nr̥bhīr n̥r̥n RV.1.73.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 arvadbhir astu tarutā RV.1.27.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.767<sup>b</sup>.  
 arvadbhir yo haribhir joṣam tyate RV.10.96.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 arvadbhir yo haribhir vajintvasuḥ RV.10.96.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 arvadbhir vajān bharate dhana nr̥bhīr RV.1.64.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 arvadbhir vtrāḥ pr̥tanāsu salyuḥ RV.7.90.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 arvadbhiḥ çakra godare RV.8.92.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 arvantaṁ çepa RV.10.105.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 arvanto na kṣṭhāṁ nakṣamaṇaḥ RV.7.93.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 159.10; TB.3.6.12.1<sup>c</sup>.

arvanto na çravaso bhikṣamāṇaḥ RV.7.90.7<sup>a</sup>; 91.7<sup>a</sup>. P:  
arvanto na çravasaḥ ÇÇ.10.11.5.  
arvanto na çravasyavaḥ RV.9.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 66.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.7<sup>c</sup>,  
469<sup>b</sup>.  
arvanto ya ye rayimantah satāu RV.10.74.1<sup>c</sup>.  
arvāṇ aśā pitarāṇ mātarāṇ ca RV.1.163.13<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.  
24<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.7.5<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
arvāṇ iva çravase satim aśa RV.9.97.25<sup>a</sup>.  
arvāko aśti bhṛṣajam RV.8.0.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.141.5<sup>b</sup>.  
arvāk tvā parebhyo-vidam (VSK. tvā parebhyah) paro-va-  
rebhyah (TS. tvā parāir avidam paro-varāih; MS. tvā  
parebhyah paro-varebhyo-vidam) VS.5.42; VSK.5.10.  
2; TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.1; 3.9.2: 114.9;  
KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.6.  
arvāk patha urujrayaḥ kṛudhyam RV.7.10.3<sup>c</sup>; N.12.43<sup>c</sup>.  
arvāk stutām yadi vātistutām yat IÇ.2.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
arvāg anyā ito anyāḥ pṛthivyaḥ AV.11.5.11<sup>a</sup>.  
arvāg anyāḥ paro anyo divas pṛthāh AV.11.5.10<sup>a</sup>.  
arvāg avasā havanagrata gam RV.7.83.3<sup>d</sup>.  
arvāg ā vartayā hart RV.4.32.15<sup>c</sup>.  
arvāg indra sadhamādo vahantu RV.3.43.6<sup>b</sup>.  
arvāg jīvebhyas pari RV.8.8.23<sup>d</sup>.  
arvāg devā asya visarjanena (TB. visarjanāya) RV.10.129.  
6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>; 178.17; TB.2.8.9.5<sup>c</sup>.  
arvāgbilāç camasa ārdhavadudhnaḥ ÇB.14.5.2.4<sup>a</sup>.5; BṛhU.  
2.2.4<sup>a</sup>.5. See tiryaḡbilāç.  
arvāg ratham viçvavārāni ta ugra RV.6.37.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.8.  
P: arvāg ratham ÇÇ.11.11.12.  
arvāg rathanī samanāsā ni yachatam RV.1.92.16<sup>c</sup>; 7.74.  
2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.104<sup>c</sup>, 1084<sup>c</sup>.  
arvāg rathanī ni yachatam RV.8.35.2<sup>a</sup>.  
arvāgvaso svasti te pāram aśtaya MS.1.5.2.68.8; KS.6.9.  
7.6; ApÇ.6.16.11; 22.1 (10<sup>r</sup>). P: arvāgvasur (iti tiruk-  
tā) MÇ.1.6.2.17. See citrāvaso etc.  
arvāg vāmasya pravato ni yachatam AV.4.25.6<sup>c</sup>.  
arvāṇ akutya cara AV.3.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
arvāṇ āyantu vasubhi raçmir indra TA.3.11.7<sup>b</sup>.  
arvāṇ etena stanayitnunchi RV.5.83.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.15.11<sup>d</sup>;  
TS.3.1.11.7<sup>c</sup>; KS.11.13<sup>c</sup>.  
arvāṇ ehi mā vi dīdhya AV.8.1.9<sup>c</sup>.  
arvāṇ ehi somakāmāni tvāhuh RV.1.104.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.8.2<sup>a</sup>;  
AB.6.11.10; GB.2.2.21; AÇ.5.5.19. P: arvāṇ ehi ÇÇ.  
7.17.8.  
arvāṇ tricakro madhuvāhano rathaḥ RV.1.157.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
2.1110<sup>a</sup>.  
arvāṇ tvam ehy upa jīvalokam AV.18.2.60<sup>d</sup>.  
arvāṇ nārā dāiyyenāvasā gam RV.7.82.8<sup>a</sup>.  
arvāṇ parastat prayato yayidhe AV.13.2.31<sup>a</sup>.  
arvāṇ yājñah sañi kramatu TS.7.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.3.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.  
3.4.17.3; AjÇ.20.11.7.  
arvāṇ suvarṇāḥ pātārāir vi bhāti AV.13.3.16<sup>d</sup>.  
arvāçāḥ stin kṛṇuḥ agnevasa RV.6.48.4<sup>c</sup>.  
arvāci etan dharuṇe rayitnam KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.13<sup>b</sup>;  
ApÇ.5.8.6<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
arvāci gaur upēçatu AV.6.67.3<sup>d</sup>.  
arvāci te pathyā rāya etu RV.7.18.3<sup>c</sup>.  
arvācināḥ parivito ni śida RV.4.3.2<sup>c</sup>.

arvācināḥ rādhasa ā vavartat RV.4.24.1<sup>d</sup>.  
arvācināḥ vasuvidam bhagāni nah (AV. me) RV.7.41.6<sup>c</sup>;  
AV.3.16.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.39<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.9.9<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.14.6<sup>c</sup>.  
P: arvācināḥ vasuvidam Vait.8.14.  
arvācināḥ su te manāḥ RV.1.84.3<sup>c</sup>; 3.37.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.19.  
2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.379<sup>c</sup>; VS.8.33<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.37.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.  
4.5.3.9<sup>c</sup>.  
arvācināḥ kṛṇutāni yāçito manāḥ TB.2.5.3.1<sup>c</sup>. See  
asmadryak kṛ<sup>a</sup>.  
arvācinā agnā ā kṛṇuṣva RV.10.6.6<sup>d</sup>.  
arvācinā vicetasi RV.5.74.9<sup>c</sup>.  
arvācināso vanuso yuyujire RV.6.25.3<sup>b</sup>.  
arvācinā sv avase karāmahe RV.8.22.3<sup>c</sup>.  
arvācināḥ pathubhir ye rajisthāḥ RV.9.97.28<sup>c</sup>.  
arvācino niaghavan somapitaye RV.8.3.17<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.301<sup>c</sup>.  
arvācino revate sūbhagāya RV.10.116.2<sup>d</sup>.  
arvācino-vase rādhasa ca RV.4.20.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.49<sup>b</sup>.  
arvācino vaso bhava RV.4.32.14<sup>a</sup>.  
arvācino haribhir yāhi tūyam RV.7.29.2<sup>b</sup>.  
arvācīrātāḥ etc.: text of TB.1.2.1.13<sup>b</sup>, incorrectly for  
arvāci etan, q v.  
arvāci sā maruto yā va ŋtīh RV.2.34.15<sup>c</sup>.  
arvāci subhage bhava RV.4.57.6<sup>a</sup>; RV.3.17.8<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.6.  
2<sup>b</sup>. P: arvāci subhage VIIDh.8.16.  
arvācy upasamkrame Kauç.8.10.10<sup>a</sup>.  
arvācyā diçe svāha VS.22.24 (scries), 27; MS.3.12.8<sup>c</sup> 163.  
4 (bis), 5 (bis), 6.  
arvācināḥ rayinī vahatām suvitram RV.1.34.12<sup>b</sup>.  
arvācināḥ rayinī ā krdhi RV.8.90.4<sup>d</sup>.  
arvācināḥ tvā purustuta RV.8.6.45<sup>c</sup>; 32.30<sup>c</sup>.  
arvācināḥ tā sapta-yo-dhvarāçriyaḥ RV.8.4.14<sup>c</sup>. ÇÇ.  
arvācinā vāñ.  
arvācināḥ tvā sukhe rathe RV.3.41.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.23.9<sup>a</sup>.  
arvācināḥ dñivyam janam RV.1.45.10<sup>a</sup>.  
arvācināḥ nunude valam RV.8.14.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.28.2<sup>c</sup>; 39.  
3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.991<sup>c</sup>; AB.6.7.6<sup>c</sup>; GB.2.5.13<sup>c</sup>.  
arvācinam añjīm ā bhara ÇÇ.16.2.36<sup>b</sup>; Vait.36.30<sup>c</sup>. See  
under añjīm.  
arvācinam adya yayyāñi nrvāhanam RV.2.37.5<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.12.  
3.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.21.7.17<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.7.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
arvācinam indram amuto havāmahe RVKh.10.128.1<sup>a</sup>;  
AV.5.3.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.14.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.2<sup>a</sup>. P:  
arvācinam indram Kauç.140.6.  
arvācinam indram avase karāmahe RV.10.38.4<sup>d</sup>.  
arvācinas te harayaḥ santu yuktāḥ RV.7.28.1<sup>b</sup>.  
arvāciçā nūnāñi rathyeha yātam RV.5.76.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
1102<sup>c</sup>.  
arvāciçā yātam rathyeva çakrā RV.2.39.3<sup>d</sup>.  
arvāciçā vāñ sapta-yo-dhvarāçriyaḥ RV.1.47.8<sup>a</sup>. ÇÇ.  
arvācināḥ tvā 8<sup>a</sup>.  
arvāciçā somapitaye RV.1.137.3<sup>c</sup>.  
arvāciçā hart vandanāçud ā krdhi RV.1.55.7<sup>b</sup>.  
arvāciçā adya bhavātā yajatrāḥ RV.2.40.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.51<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 194.5. P: arvāciçā adya MÇ.5.2.7.2.  
arvāvatām ca hūyase RV.3.40.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.6.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.  
3<sup>b</sup>: 184.11.  
arvāvataç ca vṛtrahan RV.8.82.1<sup>b</sup>.

arvāvatō na ā gahi RV.3.37.11<sup>a</sup>; 40.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.6.8<sup>a</sup>; 20.4<sup>a</sup>; 57.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 184.9; MÇ.5.1.10.48.  
**arvāsi** VS.22.19; TS.1.7.8.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.1.3.6.4; 3.8.9.2; ApÇ.18.4.16; MÇ.7.1.2; ApMB.2.21.24 (ApG.8.22.16).  
**arçasa** upacitam asi VS.12.97<sup>b</sup>.  
**arçanīr** vaksanāsi te AV.9.8.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**arçanti** putadaksanāh RV.8.94.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**arçantv** āpas tvayeha prasntāh RV.3.30.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**arçantv** āpo javasā vi mātaraḥ RV.8.89.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 183.9; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**arṣan** (SV. arṣa) mitrasya varuṇasya dharmaṇā RV.9.107.15<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.207<sup>c</sup>.  
**arṣād** aha prasavāh sargataktāh RV.3.33.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**arṣā** nah soma caṇi gāve RV.9.61.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.687<sup>a</sup>.  
**arṣā** mitrasya etc.: see **arṣan** mitrasya.  
**arṣa** soma dyumattamaḥ RV.9.65.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.503<sup>a</sup>; 2.344<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.3.1.  
**arhaṇā** putravāsasā SMB.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>; GG.4.10.1. See *under* yā prathamā vyāuchat.  
**arhaṇiā** āpāh ApG.5.13.7. Cf. *under* **arghaḥ**.  
**arhantaç** cid yam indhate RV.5.7.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>. 187.10.  
**arhantā** cit puro dadhe RV.5.86.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**arhanto** ye sudānavah RV.5.52.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**arhann** agne prajavanasya dhanm RV.7.18.22<sup>c</sup>.  
**arhann** idam dayasē viçvam abhavam (TA. abbhuvam; MS. a dhanva) RV.2.33.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.9.4<sup>c</sup>; 124.12; TA.4.5.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**arhan** nīkaiḥ yajataiḥ viçvartṣam RV.2.32.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.4<sup>b</sup>; 124.10; TA.4.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**arhan** bibharsī sāyakani ohanva RV.2.33.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.4<sup>a</sup>; 124.10; KB.8.4; TA.4.5.7<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.10 P: arhan bibharsī TB.2.8.6.9 (bis); ÇÇ.5.9.1.3; MÇ.4.2.24.  
**arhāmāsi** pramiyāḥ sāv agneḥ RV.4.55.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**alaṇi** yajñiyato dakṣiṇyāḥ KS.40.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**alakṣmīr** me naçyātāni tvāni vṛṇomi RVKh.5.87.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. AV.7.115.1; ApMB.1.1.5.  
**alakṣmīn** kalārātṛin (ViDh. kalakartṛin) ca BDh.3.6.5<sup>c</sup>; ViDh.48.19<sup>c</sup>.  
**alakṣmī** me naçyatu (MahnU. naçyata) TA.10.1.10; MahnU.20.10.  
**alakṣmīr** naçyāṇiṇy aham RVKh.5.87.8<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.66<sup>b</sup>.  
**alaṇikarapaṇ** asi bhñyo-lapikarapaṇi bhñyat (MG. asi sarvasmā alaṇi me bhñyāsam) PG.2.6.26; MG.1.9.24.  
**alaja** antarikaḥ VS.24.34; TS.5.5.20.1; MS.3.14.16; 176.1; KSA.7.10.  
**alanti** daksā uta manyur indo RV.8.48.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**alārjī** yudhma khajakt purandara RV.8.1.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.271<sup>c</sup>.  
**alārjīrātīn** vasudām upa stūhi SV.2.670<sup>a</sup>. See *anarçarātīn*.  
**alassāsi** purvā AV.6.16.4<sup>a</sup>. P: alasāla Kauç.51.15.  
**alagñūn** etc.: see **algandūn**.  
**alātrṇāso** vidatheṣu suçutāh RV.1.166.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**alātrṇo** vala indra vrajo goḥ RV.3.30.10<sup>a</sup>; N.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**alakṣmān** nikhatakam AV.20.132.2; AÇ.8.3.17; ÇÇ.12.18.1.10.

**alābuviṇā** piçli ca LÇ.4.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**alābūni** (ÇÇ. alaboni jaritah) AV.20.134.1; AÇ.8.3.21; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vait.32.25.  
**alāyyasya** paraçur nanāça RV.9.67.30<sup>a</sup>.  
**aliṇça** uta vatsapaḥ AV.8.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**aliklavā** jṣkamadaḥ AV.11.9.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**aliklavebhyo** grdhrebhyah AV.11.2.2<sup>b</sup>. *In reality the pda should read, aliklavebhyo grdhrebhyo ye ca kṛṣṇah; the last word of the hemistich, aviçyavah, goes over to the second hemistich: see aviçyavo.*  
**alivandāya** svāha KSA.12.1. See *iluvardāya*.  
**alubhitā** yonih ApÇ.1.4.12. Cf. *ayupita*.  
**alomakāya** svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.  
**alohtāya** svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.  
**algandūn** (vulgate, alāgñūn) sarvān chalunān krimin AV.2.31.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**algandūn** (vulgate, alāgñūn) hanmi mahatā vadhena AV.2.31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**avartyāi** (TB. avartyāi) badhāyopamanthitarān VS.30.12; TB.7.4.1.8.  
**avah** pareṇa para enāvareṇa RV.1.164.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.17<sup>a</sup>. 18<sup>b</sup>; 13.1.41<sup>a</sup>. See *anuvēda* etc.  
**avah** pareṇa pitarāṇi yo asya (AV. asya vedā) RV.1.164.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**avah** paçyanti vitatāḥ yathā rajah RV.1.83.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.25.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**avah** priyāso yajñiṇyāv arvā RV.10.132.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**avañçe** dyām astabhāyad bhṛntam RV.2.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**avañçe** dhitrāḥ çāçyā sam ārat RV.4.56.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>d</sup>; 224.10; TB.2.8.4.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**avakādān** alhiçcān AV.4.37.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**avakādān** vy rsatu AV.4.37.8<sup>d</sup>.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**avakārān** (MS.KSA. avakārān, but MS. Padap. avakñiṇi) dantamūlāḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1. 177.7; KSA.13.1; ÇB.13.3.4.1.  
**avakābhīh** çarkarām TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. Cf. *çarka-rābhīr*.  
**avakirpo**-smi kama JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; GDh.25.4; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10.  
**avakṛt** sūryatvacam MG.1.8.11<sup>d</sup>. See *under* **akarāt** sūryavarçasam.  
**ava** kṛtyākrīṇi jahi AV.5.14.1<sup>d</sup>.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *amūn* kṛtyākrīto.  
**avakolbā** udakatmāna oṣadhayāh AV.8.7.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**avakraçkṣiṇāḥ** vṛṣabhaiḥ yathājuram (SV. yathā juvam) RV.8.1.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.85.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.711<sup>a</sup>.  
**avakrandate** svāha TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10 See *avakrandāya*.  
**ava** kranti dakṣiṇato grhaṇām RV.2.42.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**avakrandāya** svāha VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 160.12. See *avakrandate*.  
**avakrandena** talu (TS.KSA. talum) VS.25.1; TS.7.7.11.1; MS.3.15.1; 177.7; KSA.13.1.  
**avakṛmantāḥ** prapadāir amitrān RV.6.75.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.44<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.6.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>; 186.6; KSA.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**avakro**-vithuro (ApÇ. vīdhuro; Kauç. vīdhuro-ham) bhñyasam AÇ.3.1.17; ApÇ.10.2.2; MÇ.5.2.8.16; Kauç. 56.3.

ava kṣīpa divo acmāman ucca RV.2.30.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 avakṣipann arka ulkam iva dyoḥ RV.10.68.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.16.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava kṣudram iva sravet RV.1.129.6<sup>a</sup>; N.10.42<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava kṣāumi dāsasya nāma cit RV.10.23.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ava girer dāsam cāmbarān han RV.6.26.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 avaghnati ni jahi ya imān pṛtanyasvaḥ AV.11.1.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 ava caṣṭa roṣamah RV.8.62.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava caṣṭe divaḥ cūḥ RV.9.38.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.627<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava jarāyu padyatām AV.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.16.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava jahi yātudhānān AV.5.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 avajihva nijihvika HG.1.15.5<sup>a</sup>; avajihvaka nijihvaka ApMB.2.21.32<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.23.1).  
 ava jyām iva dhanvanāḥ AV.5.13.6<sup>d</sup>; 6.42.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.22.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.23.3). P: ava jyām iva Vait.12.13; Kau.36.28. See *ava dyām etc.*  
 avatāsya: see *avatasya*.  
 avatyābhyaḥ svāha TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.  
 avatatadhanvā pinākavasah (TS. ApC. pinākahastah) kṛtīvasah VS.3.61; TS.1.8.6.2; CB.2.6.2.17; ApC.8.18.9. *Fragment*: kṛtīvasah KÇ.5.10.22. See *kṛtīvasah and pinākahastah*.  
 avatasya dhanuḥ tvam (TS. KS. NīlarU. dhanuḥ tvam) VS.16.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>: 122.1; 2.9.9<sup>c</sup>: 128.1; MÇ.1.1.7.1; NīlarU.1.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava tad ena imāhe turāpam RV.7.58.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 avatām mā samanastu samākasu TB.2.4.2.5<sup>a</sup>. See *bhavatām nah*.  
 ava tara (TS. avattaram) nadīṣv a VS.17.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 131.9; KS.17.17<sup>b</sup>; CB.9.1.2.27<sup>b</sup>. See *avattaro nadinām*.  
 ava tasya balam tira RV.10.133.5<sup>e</sup>. See *apa tasya etc.*  
 dvatasya (SV. avatasya) visarjane RV.8.72.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.953<sup>a</sup>.  
 avatān iva mānuṣaḥ RV.8.62.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava tān jahi harasā jātavedaḥ AV.19.65.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 avatād vyathitam MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.17; KS.2.9; MÇ.1.7.3.15. See *avatām mā vya*.  
 avatām tvām (VSK. KS. ApC. tvā) dyāvāpṛthivi VS.2.9; VSK.2.2.4; KS.9.5; CB.1.4.5.4; ApC.8.12.4. See *avatām no*.  
 avatām tvā (ApC. mā) rodast viçvaminve RV.1.76.2<sup>a</sup>; ApC.24.12.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 avatām dyāvāpṛthivi havām me RV.10.70.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 avatām no dyāvāpṛthivi MS.1.10.2: 141.7. See *avatām tvām*.  
 avatām mā nāthitam (VS. CB. nāthitāt) VS.5.9; TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.16; KS.2.9; CB.3.5.1.29; ApC.7.3.14; MÇ.1.7.3.15.  
 avatām mā vyathitam (VS. CB. vyathitāt) VS.5.9; TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; CB.3.5.1.30; ApC.7.3.14. See *avatād*.  
 avatām mā rodast etc.: see *avatām tvā etc.*  
 avatu devy aditir anarvā RV.2.40.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>c</sup>: 215.6; TB.2.8.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 avatu mām avatu vaktīram TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; MG.1.4.4.  
 ava te heḍo varuṇa namobhiḥ RV.1.24.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.11.

3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>a</sup>: 153.10; 4.14.17<sup>a</sup>: 246.7; KS.40.11<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.13.7; ApC.13.19.7. P: ava te heḍo varuṇa MS.4.14.3: 219.2; ava te heḍaḥ (ÇÇ. helah) TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.2; TB.2.7.16.4; 8.1.6; TA.2.4.1; ÇÇ.6.10.11; 8.11.5; ApC.17.22.3; MÇ.5.1.3.26; ÇG.5.2.4; ava MDh.11.253.  
 avatokām imān striyam AV.8.6.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 avatkam adhi parvatāt AV.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 avattaram: see *ava tara*.  
 avattaro nadinām AV.18.3.5<sup>b</sup>. See *ava tara*.  
 ava tmanā dhṛṣṭā cāmbarān bhinat RV.1.54.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava tmanā bṛhataḥ cāmbarān bhet RV.7.18.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 ava tmanā bharate ketavedaḥ RV.1.104.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava tmanā bharate phenam udan RV.1.104.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava tmanā sṛjatanā pinvatān dhiyaḥ RV.1.151.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ava tva bṛhatir. iṣaḥ RV.10.134.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava tvām dyāvāpṛthivi VS.2.9; KS.9.5; CB.1.4.5.4; ApC.8.12.4.  
 ava tvām biṣkale sṛja AV.1.11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ava tvānenā namasā tura iyaṁ RV.7.86.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ava tvā haviṣ yaje HG.1.15.5<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.21.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava tve indra pravato normiḥ RV.6.47.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava tsarat pṛṇaṣ cikitvān RV.1.71.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 avatārasya sṛpavama ranvabhiḥ RV.5.44.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 avadate svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.  
 ava dasyūn adhnūthāḥ RV.8.14.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.79.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 avadānāni te pratyavadasyāmi TB.3.7.5.3; ApC.2.18.9; MÇ.1.3.2.12.  
 ava diva invatām jṛadān RV.7.64.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ava divas tārayanti AV.7.107.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ava divaḥ Kau.31.27.  
 ava dīkṣām asṛkṣta (ApMB. adastha) svāha AV.14.2.5<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.4.4<sup>b</sup>. See *iyam apa*.  
 ava didhed ahiçvāḥ RV.10.144.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ava devām tryambakam VS.3.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 144.6; KS.9.7<sup>b</sup>; CB.2.6.2.11<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.5.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava devānām yaja heḍo agne (KS. yaje hīdyanī [text yajehīdyanī]; MÇ. yaje heḍyanī) AV.19.3.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.7.12<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.5.1.16<sup>d</sup>. See *agne devānām* and *ava devān*.  
 ava devānām bṛhatam anarmanā AV.7.7.1<sup>b</sup>. See *uruçarmanām*.  
 ava devān yaje heḍyan (text yajehīdyan) TB.1.2.1.9<sup>d</sup>; ApC.5.5.8<sup>d</sup>. See *under* *ava devānām yaja*.  
 ava devāir devakṛtam eno-yakṣi (KS. TS. TB. -yat) VS.20.18<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.45.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.38.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.6.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.12.9.2.4. Cf. *next*, and see *ava no devāir*.  
 ava devāir devakṛtam eno-yasiṣam VS.3.48<sup>c</sup>; 8.27<sup>c</sup>; CB.2.5.2.47<sup>c</sup>; 4.4.5.22<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.2.12.9<sup>c</sup>. See *under* *prec.*  
 avadyām ca malām ca yat AV.7.89.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.6.17<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.2.2.11<sup>b</sup>; ApC.7.21.6<sup>b</sup>. See *yat kim ca duritām*, and *yat kim cid duritām*.  
 avadyabhiḥ bahavaḥ pṛṇanti RV.10.107.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 avadyam adhi diharāt RV.8.68.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 avadyam iva manyamānt guhakaḥ RV.4.18.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava dyām iva dhanvināḥ HG.1.15.3<sup>a</sup>. See *ava jyām*.  
 avadyāmy ekatomukham TB.3.7.5.6<sup>d</sup>; ApC.3.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ava dyutanaḥ kalasān acikradat RV.9.75.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.52<sup>a</sup>.

ava dyubhir abhi viduṣ kavīḥ san RV.7.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava drapo aṅgumatm atīṣṭhat RV.8.96.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.137.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.323<sup>a</sup>; KS.28.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.36.12; GB.2.6.16; TA.1.6.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.3.33; Vait.3.2.33. P: ava drapsaḥ ÇÇ.12.25.2. Cf. BṛhD.6.115,116.  
 ava drugdhani pitrya sṛjā naḥ RV.7.86.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava droṇāni ghṛtāvanti sīda (SV. ʻvanti roha) RV.9.96.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.532<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava dvake ava trika RV.10.59.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava dvita varuṇo mayī naḥ sāt RV.7.28.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ava dhanvāni tanmasi VS.16.54<sup>d</sup>-63<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.11.1<sup>d</sup>,2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>d</sup> (derives): 128.8-129.8; KS.17.16 (decies).  
 avadhīma rakṣaḥ TS.1.8.7.2; MS.2.6.3; 65.3; KS.15.2; TB.1.7.1.9; ApÇ.18.9.78; MÇ.9.1.1. See abadhīma.  
 avadhīmamūm TB.3.3.11.4; ApÇ.3.14.2. See abadhīma.  
 avadhīt kano mania ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 avadhūtāni rakṣaḥ VS.1.14.19; TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1; MS.1.1.6; 3.11; 1.1.7.4.2; 4.1.6.8.1; 4.1.7.9.5; KS.1.5.6; 31.4.5; ÇB.1.1.4.4; 2.1.14; TB.3.2.5.5; 6.1; ApÇ.1.19.3; MÇ.1.2.2.6. P: avadhntam KÇ.2.4.2. Cf. under apahatāni rakṣaḥ.  
 avadhūtā mātayaḥ (MS.KS. avadhutaraṭiḥ) VS.1.14.19; TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1; MS.1.1.6; 3.11; 1.1.7.4.2; KS.1.5.6; 31.4.5; ÇB.1.1.4.4; 2.1.14; TB.3.2.5.5; 6.1; ApÇ.1.19.3.  
 ava dhoi Kauç.64.13. Fragment of, a siñcedakam ava etc., g.v.  
 avadhraṇi jyotiṛ aditer rtāvirdhaḥ RV.7.82.10<sup>c</sup>; 83.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 avadhvaṇsa ivarunaḥ AV.5.22.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 avanaddham cūathitam apas autāḥ RV.1.116.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 avanaddham abhihiitam AV.9.3.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ava nctṛ apāḥ sṛjā AV.4.15.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 avanemikṣva Karmap.1.3.11. See asav ava<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava no devāir devakṛtām eno yakṣi MS.1.3.39<sup>c</sup>; 45.11; KS.4.1.3<sup>c</sup>. See ava devāir.  
 ava no vṛjinā çīṭhi RV.10.105.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 avantam atraye gīham RV.8.73.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 avanti devī suhivā me astu TB.2.8.8.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 avanti (KSA. ʻtis) śhāvantaḥ tvāntu TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.9.6.1. P: avanti sṭha ApÇ.20.17.13.  
 avantu naḥ kuçyapo vāmadevaḥ AV.18.3.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 avantu naḥ pitarāḥ supravacānāḥ RV.1.106.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 avantu no amṛtāsaḥ turaṣaḥ RV.6.42.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 avantu mā parvatāso dhruvāṣaḥ RV.6.52.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 avantu mā pitaro devaḥitau RV.6.52.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 avantu mān usaso jāyamanāḥ RV.6.52.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 avantu mā sindhavaḥ pinvamanāḥ RV.6.52.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 avanti sapta sindhavaḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).4<sup>b</sup>.  
 avanti aśya pavitarām (SV. pavitarām) āṇavaḥ RV.9.83.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.226<sup>c</sup>.  
 avann avantir upa no durāḥ cara RV.7.46.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 avapantantānām rudrāṇām (also avapantantnām rudrāṇām) śthāne svalejasaḥ bhāni TA.1.17.2.  
 avapantantir avadan RV.10.97.17<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.91<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.6.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>; 94.13; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>. See avayatiḥ sam avadanta, and cf. pipalyaḥ samavadanta.

ava padyantām eṣām ayudhāni AV.8.8.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 avapadyasva avapathat HG.2.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 avapannebhyaḥ svahā TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.  
 avapan pañca manavaḥ AV.18.4.55<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava pādī divas pari RV.1.105.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava priyam arcasānasya sahvaṇ RV.2.20.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ava priya (AV. priyāḥ) adhaṣata RV.1.82.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.4.61<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.415<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.51<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.5.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 143.12; KS.9.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.6.1.38<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava priya didiṣṭana RV.10.132.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 avaprūṣo vipruṣaḥ saṁ yajāmi (MÇ. sṛjāmi) TB.3.7.6.21<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.10.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.3.5.13<sup>c</sup>. See utprūṣo.  
 avabādhām rakṣaḥ ApÇ.2.2.2. Cf. under apahatāni rakṣaḥ.  
 avabādhā yatudhanāḥ ApÇ.2.2.2.  
 avabādhō-ghaṭṭaṇsaḥ ApÇ.2.2.2.  
 avabādhō durasyuḥ KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.11.11.9.  
 ava badhatām etc.: see apa badhatām etc.  
 avabādhasva pṛtānāyataḥ PG.1.7.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. avalādhe pṛtānāyataḥ.  
 ava badhe diviṣantām devaptyum AV.4.35.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava badhe pṛtānāyataḥ (ApÇ. pṛtānāyata) MS.1.3.12<sup>b</sup>. 34.12; ApÇ.12.22.5<sup>b</sup>. See abhi gyaṁa pṛtānāyataḥ, sāsa-hyāma, and cf. avabādhasva etc., and abhi tṣṭha etc.  
 ava bahn manyuyā AV.6.65.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava brahmadvīṣo jahi RV.8.64.1<sup>c</sup>; RVKh.5.84.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.93.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.194<sup>c</sup>; 2.704<sup>c</sup>.  
 avabhṛtha nicumpuṇa (TS.TB.ApÇ. nicañkupa; MS.KS. MÇ. nicuñkupa) VS.3.48<sup>a</sup>; 8.27<sup>a</sup>; 20.18<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.45.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.3.4; MS.1.3.39<sup>a</sup>; 45.11; 4.8.5; 11.3; 2; KS.4.1.3<sup>a</sup>; 29.3; 38.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.47<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.5.22<sup>a</sup>; 12.9.2.4; TB.2.6.6.1<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.2.12.9<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.30; ApÇ.1.3.19.10; 19.10.5; N.5.18. P: avabhṛtha KÇ.5.5.30; 10.9.3; BṛhPDh.2.13.3.  
 avabhṛthaḥ ca svagākaraḥ (KS. sugākaraḥ) ca MS.3.4.1.46.2; KS.21.11.  
 avabhṛthaḥ ca me svagākaraḥ ca me (VS. me yajūna kalpantām) VS.18.21; TS.4.7.8.1; 5.4.8.4; MS.2.11.5.143.9; KS.18.11.  
 avabhṛthāḥ svahā KSA.5.7.8.  
 avabhṛthēna tvapam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See apāni tvābhṛthēna.  
 avabhedaka virūpākṣa PG.3.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava bheṣaja pādya AV.8.6.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 ava manyuṁ tanomi te AV.6.42.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava manyur aviyata AV.6.65.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ava manyuḥ Kauç.14.7.  
 avamaṁ madhyamāṁ catum TA.1.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava martyāir martyakṛtām (MS. martyakṛtām cikṭvān) VS.3.48<sup>d</sup>; 8.27<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.18<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.45.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>d</sup>; 45.12; KS.4.13<sup>d</sup>; 38.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.47<sup>d</sup>; 4.4.5.22<sup>d</sup>; 12.9.2.4; TB.2.6.6.3<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.2.12.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ava mā papman sṛjā AV.6.20.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ava mā papman Kauç.30.17.  
 avamūṣoan mṛtyupaṇaṁ aṣastim AV.8.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava me papmanāni jahi SMB.1.7.9.

avamebhyah pitrbhyah svāha sāha bhakṣebhyah LQ.3.2.11.  
 avamāsa ta ūrvais te kavyais te pitrbhir bhakṣitasya madhumato nārīṇasasya sarvagapasya sarvagana upahota upahotasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.9. P: avanūh LQ.2.5.14. See ūmāh pitrbhir.  
 ava yakṣa no varuṇam tarāṇāḥ RV.4.1.5<sup>e</sup>; VS.21.4<sup>e</sup>; TS.2.5.12.3<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>e</sup>; 153.15; 4.14.17<sup>e</sup>; 246.12; KS.34.19<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.1.4.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 ava yac chyeno asvanīd adha dyoh RV.4.27.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 avayajanam asi MS.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 142.3. See idam tad ava, and tasyavayajanam.  
 ava yajñebhir imahe havirbhīh RV.1.24.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 153.10; 4.14.17<sup>e</sup>; 246.7; KS.40.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 avayati sam avadanta VSK.13.6.17<sup>e</sup>. See avapantir etc.  
 ava yat tvam cātakraṭo RV.10.134.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.12.5.12.  
 ava yat sve sadhasṭhe RV.8.79.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 avayātām marutañ heḍo adbhutah RV.1.94.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 avayātā sadam id durmatnām RV.1.129.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 avayātā haraso dāivasya RV.8.48.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.2.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava yā yayam cakrma tanubhih RV.7.86.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava yā caṣṭe aruṇah suparnah RV.10.30.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 avayāsya svāha TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.  
 avarāñ abhy ā tara: see avarāñ etc.  
 ava rakṣāsi dhūnute AV.19.36.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ava rakṣāḥy akramit AV.19.36.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ava rakṣo divah sapatnāni vadhyasam ApÇ.1.19.11.  
 avasaparīya cāṇkhadhiman VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.  
 avarāñ (MS. avarāñ) abhy ā tara RV.8.75.15<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.71<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 4.1.9.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>b</sup>; 83.3; KS.16.71<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.65<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 12.4.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava rājan paçutprāni na tayum RV.7.86.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 avaruddhaḥ paripadāni na sinhaḥ RV.10.28.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava rudram adimahi VS.3.58<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.6.2.11<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.5.10.14. P: ava rudram BrhPDh.9.118. See avāmha.  
 ava rudrā aṣaso hantanā vadhaḥ RV.2.34.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 avaroḥa sāha patnya MG.1.10.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 avarcasāñ kṛṇuhi çatrum asya AV.4.22.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.7.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 avartayat sūryo na cakram RV.2.11.20<sup>e</sup>.  
 avartayo manave gātum ichan RV.5.30.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 avartin yantu mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 avartin hanti cakṣuṣa AV.9.4.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 avartyā çunā āntrāni pece RV.4.18.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 avartyāi etc.: see avartyāi etc.  
 avardhata madhya (MS. madhya) ā nāvyanām RV.1.33.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 avardhann indram marutaḥ cid atra RV.10.73.1<sup>e</sup>; VS.33.64<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.3.20<sup>e</sup>; 37.10; KS.4.8<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.8.3.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 avardhann ugra mahimānam indriyam RV.10.113.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 avardhan vāja uta ye cid atra RV.10.73.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 avardhayan dasyuḥatyaya devāḥ RV.10.95.7<sup>d</sup>; N.10.47<sup>d</sup>.  
 avardhayann aḥaye hantavā u RV.5.31.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.439<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.12.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.24<sup>d</sup>; 182.8; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 avardhayan subhagañ sapta yāvith RV.3.1.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 avardhayan somavatyā vacasya RV.10.113.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 avardhayo dyāñ brhaddbhir arkāñ RV.2.11.15<sup>d</sup>.

avardhayo vanino asya dāṇasā RV.10.138.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 avar maha indra dādhrī çrudhī naḥ RV.1.133.6<sup>a</sup>. P: avar maha indra AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12; ÇÇ.10.7.11; 8.3.  
 avargir varṣam ud u ṣu grbhāya RV.5.83.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 avargyābhyah svāha TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.  
 avaliptā raudrahā VS.2.4.3; MS.3.13.4<sup>e</sup>; 169.6.  
 avaliptās trayah çāçirūh TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.  
 avavarṣate svāha VS.22.20. Cf. abhivarṣate.  
 avavidhāñ taugryam apṣv antaḥ RV.1.182.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava vṛstīm sṛjatan jiradana RV.5.62.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ava veti sukṣayāñ sute madhu RV.10.23.4<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.73.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 ava vedīñ hotrābhīr yajota RV.7.60.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 avavyayanñ asitāñ deva vasma (TB. ApÇ. vasyah) RV.1.13.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 194.1; KS.11.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.5.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava vṛdhanam abhinad vṛdhaḥ cit RV.10.69.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 avāçasāñ nihṭasā yat parāçasā AV.6.45.2<sup>a</sup>. See yad āçasā  
 ava çadeṣu guchati RV.9.15.6<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.622<sup>e</sup>.  
 avāç ca yah parāñ sruçā (Vait. parāñ sruçah; KS. paro divah) RV.10.17.13<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.8<sup>b</sup>; Vait.16.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 avāç çatan paro anyena paçyan RV.9.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ava çmaçā rudhah vāḥ RV.10.105.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.228<sup>b</sup>; N.5.12.  
 ava çlakṣṇam iva bhrañçat AV.20.133.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.22.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava çveta padā jahi AV.10.4.3<sup>a</sup>. See apa çveta, and apañ çveta<sup>a</sup>.  
 avasam rātrīḥ çaradaḥ çatasrah RV.10.95.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 avasā ā vimocanāt RV.3.53.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 avasānapatibhyah svāha TAA.10.67.2; MahanU.19.2.  
 avasānapato-vasanāni me vinda TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.9.16.7 Cf. next.  
 avasānāñ me-vasānapatir vindat MÇ.2.5.5.28<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prev.  
 avasānebhyah svāha TAA.10.67.2; MahanU.19.2.  
 avasāya padvate rudra nirḍa RV.10.169.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.4.17.1<sup>d</sup>; KSA.4.6<sup>d</sup>; N.1.17.  
 avasāyāçvāñ N.1.17. Fragment of vimucyā vayo, g. v.  
 ava sindhuñ varuṇo dyaur iva sthāt RV.7.87.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.15.  
 ava sukratuh sartavā apañ sṛjat RV.1.55.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ava sṛjann upa tmanā RV.1.142.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava sṛja punar agne pitrbhyah RV.10.16.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.10<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.4.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.16.7; Kauç.81.44; 82.28.  
 ava sṛjā vanaspatē RV.1.13.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 avasṛjāḥ etc.: see avasṛjāḥ parā etc.  
 avasṛjāçdhi dhanvanah AV.1.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 avasṛjā (TB. ApÇ. avasṛjāḥ) parā pata RV.6.75.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.19.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1213<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.45<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.4.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.6.23<sup>a</sup>; Vait.34.17; ApÇ.3.14.3<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.12.18.  
 ava sedim tṛṇāñ kṣudham jahi Kauç.70.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under apa kṣudham.  
 ava somāñ payāmasi AV.7.94.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.2.8.6<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>b</sup>. See under aḥ somāñ. KÇ.10.7.8 has the ūha, a somāñ grhāmi.  
 avasṛkavāñ vyadhvarāñ krimin AV.2.31.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 avas tat su na ā bhara RV.5.35.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ava stomebhir rudrañ diçtya RV.2.33.5<sup>b</sup>.



avasthāya kladvatāḥ AV.7.90.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 avasthā nāmasy avāet dik tasyas te viṣṇu adhipatiḥ  
 kalpāṣagrivo rakṣita MS.2.13.21: 167.8. *See next*.  
 avasthāva nāmasy udier dik tasyas te varuṇo-dhīpatis  
 tiraṇarājī rakṣita TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.17 (ApG.7.  
 18.2). *See prec.*, and *cf.* udiet dik.  
 avasthāvāno nāmā stha teśāṃ va uttarād gṛha apo va  
 iṣavah samudrah (ApMB. samudro vātānman) TS.5.5.  
 10.4; ApMB.2.17.23 (ApG.7.18.12).  
 ava sthira tanuḥ bhūri cārdatam RV.8.19.20<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.  
 910<sup>e</sup>; VS.15.40<sup>b</sup>; ApQ.14.33.6<sup>b</sup>; MQ.6.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava sthira tanuḥ yātujūnām RV.4.4.5<sup>e</sup>; 10.116.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
 13.13<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.2.14.2<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>e</sup>; 97.16; KS.16.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 ava sthira maghavaddhyas tanuḥ RV.2.33.14<sup>e</sup>; VS.16.  
 50<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.5.10.4<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>e</sup>; 127.14; KS.17.16<sup>e</sup>.  
 avaspartar adhivaktāram asmayam RV.2.23.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava sprdhi pitaraṃ yodhi vidvān RV.5.3.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 avasphūrjate svāha VS.22.26.  
 avasphūrjate dhotiḥ MS.2.8.10: 115.7; KS.17.9. *See*  
*next but one*.  
 avasphūrjan didvud (MS.KS. vidyud) varṣan bhūtar āvṛt  
 svāha (MS. varṣas tveṣa rāvaḥ svāha: KS. varṣas  
 tveva rāvat svāha) TS.2.4.7.2; MS.2.4.7: 44.4; KS  
 11.9. *cf.* under anācany.  
 avasphūrjan hetih (TS. prahetiḥ) VS.15.19; TS.4.4.3.2  
 QB.8.6.1.20. *See prec. but one*.  
 ava sma durhṇyataḥ (SV. durhṇa) RV.10.134.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.44.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava smayanto vidyutāḥ prthivyaṃ RV.1.168.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 ava sma yasya veṣaṇe RV.5.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 avasyatām muṇicatanī yam no asti (AV. asati) I.V.6.74.3<sup>e</sup>;  
 AV.7.42.2<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.8.22.5<sup>e</sup> MS.4.11.2<sup>e</sup>: 165.8; KS  
 11.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 ava syati dvivartanir vaneṣāt RV.10.61.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 avasyato stuvate kṛṣṇiāya RV.1.116.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 avasyava ōrjuṃ vardhayantaḥ RV.2.11.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 avasyavo tva vātava svāha VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8: 128.8;  
 QB.14.2.2.5; TA.4.9.1.  
 avasyave yo varivah kṛpoti RV.4.50.9<sup>e</sup>; AB.8.26.12.  
 avasyavo dhotvahi praçastim RV.2.11.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 avasyavo na vayunāni takṣu RV.2.14.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 avasyavo vṛṣṇaiḥ vajradakṣiṇam RV.1.101.10<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.  
 380<sup>e</sup>.  
 ava sya çurādihvano nānte RV.4.16.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.77.2<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 ava sya çura KB.26.16.  
 ava sya havi vi nuca sukhāya RV.6.40.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 avasyam aqvinaḥ yuvam RV.5.75.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 avasyur (VS.QB. avasyur) asi duvasvān VS.5.32; 18.45;  
 TS.1.3.3.1: 4.7.12.3; MS.1.2.12: 21.12; 2.12.3: 145.14;  
 KS.2.13; 18.14; PS.1.4.7; QB.9.4.2.7; QG.6.12.19.  
 P: avasvuh LQ.2.2.18. *cf.* apjosi duvasvān.  
 avasyur abhe kuçikasya sonuḥ RV.3.33.5<sup>d</sup>; N.2.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 avasyur nāma bhikṣate RV.7.32.  
 avasyur vām aham huve RV.8.35.22<sup>a</sup>-24<sup>a</sup>.  
 avasyuvātā bhātri (TS. bhātri) na (TS. nu; AÇ. tu)  
 çakvati (TS. çakvati) TS.4.4.12.3<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>e</sup>: 189.8;  
 KS.22.14<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>e</sup>.

ava syūmeva cinvati maghoni RV.3.61.4<sup>n</sup>.  
 avasyūr asi: *see* avasyur *etc.*  
 ava sraktir veyavyarçad indrah RV.7.18.17<sup>e</sup>.  
 ava sraved-ghaṇāso-vataram RV.1.129.6<sup>f</sup>; N.10.42<sup>f</sup>.  
 ava svayukta diva a vrthā yayuh RV.1.168.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava svarāti gargarah RV.8.69.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.92.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava svah sakha dudhuvita parvatāḥ RV.8.70.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ava sveda ivabhitāḥ RV.10.134.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 avah sūryasya brhataḥ purāt RV.10.27.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 avahato varuṇasya paçah KS.4.13; 29.3. *See* pramukto  
*etc.*, and viertto *etc.*  
 ava hanmy ulūkhale ApMB.2.16.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 avahāya parā gat AV.7.53.4<sup>b</sup>. *See* ned oṣo asmā , mā so  
 asmāḥ, and māso asmān.  
 avāṇsy a vṛṇmahe RV.8.26.21<sup>e</sup>; 67.4<sup>e</sup>; VS.27.34<sup>e</sup>; KS  
 11.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 avā kalpeṣo naḥ pumaḥ RV.9.9.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 avānmukhaḥ pīḍyamāṇah N.14.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 avācacaḥṣaṇ padam asya sasvāḥ RV.5.30.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 avāci dik MS.2.13.21: 167.8.  
 avācinām tad etu te AV.10.4.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 avācinām ava jahi AV.13.1.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 avācyai diço svāha VS.22.24.  
 avācyāu te totudyete Kauç.107.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 avājūstān vidhyati karte avratān RV.9.73.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 avāñcam patayāmasi SMB.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 avād dhavyāni surabhitī kṛtvā (RV.VS. kṛtvī) RV.10.15.  
 12<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.42<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.66<sup>b</sup>; MS.6.6.12.3<sup>b</sup>; ApQ.1.  
 10.14<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.3.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 avād dhavyā pītṛbhyā a TB.3.7.4.5<sup>b</sup>; ApQ.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 avād dhavyeṣito havayavāḥ AV.18.4.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 avātīraj jyotiṣṇis tamaḥ RV.6.9.14<sup>d</sup>; N.2.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 avātīratam anṛtani viçvā RV.1.152.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>e</sup>; 231.  
 8; TB.2.8.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 avātīratam brasyāya (TB. prathayasya) çaḥ RV.1.93.  
 4<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.8.7.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 avāto apas tarasi svabhāno RV.6.64.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 avādaho diva a dasyum uceḥ RV.1.33.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 avādhamam vi madhyamaḥ çrathāya RV.1.24.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 7.8.3<sup>b</sup>; 18.4.69<sup>b</sup>; ArS.1.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.11.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 4.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.18<sup>b</sup>; 28.8; 4.14.17<sup>b</sup>; 246.5; KS.3.8<sup>b</sup>;  
 16.8<sup>b</sup>; QB.6.7.3.8; SMB.1.7.10<sup>b</sup>. P: avadhamam ...  
 i madhyamam HG.1.9.10.  
 avadhamāni jivase RV.1.25.21<sup>e</sup>; KS.21.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.2.  
 6<sup>e</sup>; MQ.3.1.29<sup>e</sup>.  
 a.ā naḥ pārye dhane RV.8.92.9<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.994<sup>e</sup>.  
 avā nu kaṇi jayāṇ yajñavatsaḥ RV.10.50.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 avā nūnaḥ yatha purā RV.6.48.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 avā no agna ntiḥ RV.1.79.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.87<sup>a</sup>. P: avā no  
 agne AÇ.4.13.7.  
 avā no devyā dhiya (TS.KS. kṛpā) VS.11.41<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.4.  
 1<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.4<sup>b</sup>; QB.6.4.3.9. *See* stavāno devyā.  
 avā no maghavan vajasātā RV.6.15.15<sup>e</sup>; KB.23.3.  
 avā no manyo tapasa sajoṣaḥ MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>: 186.7. *See*  
 pāhi no *etc.*  
 avā no vajayam ratham RV.8.80.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 avāntaradicāḥ paçavaḥ KSA.5.5.

avāntaradiçabhyah svāha TS.7.1.15.1; KSA.1.6.  
 avāntaradiçāḥ cāntih TA.4.42.5.  
 avānyāns tantan kirato dhātto anyan TB.2.5.3.3.  
 avānyān hanm dohdhātāh AV.12.1.58<sup>d</sup>.  
 avā pītsuḥ kāsū cit RV.1.120.4.<sup>c</sup>  
 avābharad dhṛsato vajram āyasaṃ RV.10.113.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 avābhinat kakubhah parvatānām RV.4.10.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 avābhinat satpatir manyamānam RV.10.8.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 avābhinad ukthāir vavrdhānah RV.2.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 avābhinad dānam āupavābham RV.2.11.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 avamrkṣan nṛite te mukhena AV.7.64.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 avamba rudram adinahi (Iç. avakṣmahī) TS.1.8.6.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.1.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 1.44.6; 1.10.20; 160.9; KS.9.7<sup>a</sup>; 36.14;  
 TB.1.6.10.4; Iç.5.3.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.18.1; MÇ.1.7.7.6. *See*  
 avā mihām.  
 avāyantām paksino ye vāyanti AV.11.10.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 avāyam ālaba ālayit AV.6.16.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 avāra iksavah paryebhah (KSA. pāryebhyah) paksma-  
 bhyah svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.9. *See* avāryani etc.  
 avārayanta varuṇena devāh AV.10.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 avāraya kvartam VS.30.16. *See* avāryāna.  
 avārūhad gandhamādanāt MG.1.10.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 avāryāni paksmaṇi pārya iksavah VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1;  
 178.1. *See* avāra etc.  
 avāryāya mārgīram TB.3.4.1.12. *See* avāryāna.  
 avāryacit sārathir asya keṭi RV.10.102.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 avāvaçanta dhṛtayah RV.9.19.4<sup>a</sup>; 66.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 avā (TS. avo) vājeṣu yam junaḥ RV.1.27.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.765<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.6.29<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.13.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 30.1; KS.3.9<sup>b</sup>;  
 ÇB.1.9.3.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 avā vājeṣu vajini RV.6.61.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 avāsāyad rujad adrim grṇānah RV.6.32.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 avāsayanm usasūm stūryeṇa RV.7.91.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>; 216.  
 12; KB.25.2.  
 avāsāyo-pa dṛdhāni dardrat RV.6.17.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 avāsān maghavāni jahi RV.1.133.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 avāsraḥ prasvāḥ çvañicayo girtu RV.10.138.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 avāsraḥ sūtavē sapta sindhūn RV.2.12.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.34.  
 13<sup>b</sup>; JUB.1.29.7<sup>b</sup>.9. *Cf. next but one.*  
 avāsraṇta jivrayo na devāh RV.4.19.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 avāsraḥ sūtavē sapta sindhūn RV.1.32.12<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
*but one.*  
 avāsrjo apo (TB. -po) achā samudram RV.6.30.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.18<sup>d</sup>; 248.16; KS.38.7<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 avāsrjo nivṛtāḥ sūtavā apāḥ RV.1.57.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.15.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 avāstuh sa bhoyad yo-smān dveçī yam ca vāyam dvie-  
 mah TA.4.42.1.  
 avāśya rāṣṭram apa hantu jīvitam AV.6.134.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 avāśya çīçumatr addhēh RV.1.140.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 avāśrāḥ dikṣā vāçit hy ugrā TB.2.7.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 avāhan navatir nava RV.9.61.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.495<sup>c</sup>; 2.560<sup>c</sup>.  
 avāhanm indra usaso yathānah RV.10.73.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 avāhanm indra çambaram RV.4.30.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 avāham badha upabhrta sapatnām (KS. dvīçantam) KS.  
 31.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 avīḥ kṛṇā bhāgadheyam pçonām AV.12.2.53<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 avīḥ kṛṇā Kauç.71.6.14.

avīm lokena sanīmitam AV.3.29.3<sup>b</sup>-5<sup>b</sup>.  
 avīm vṛka iva mathnta AV.5.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 avīm vṛko yatha mathat AV.7.50.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 avīm vrdhama çagniyam sakhāyam AV.5.1.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 avikrito akanīṣaḥ punar yan RV.4.24.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 avikṣitāsa nyūsa suvṛtāḥ RV.7.1.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 avikṣobhāya (KS. çkṣodhāya) paridhīm dadhāmi KS.31.  
 14<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.6.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 avyūṣātāgādā sati AV.12.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 avyūṣātā adityāḥ VS.24.5.9; MS.3.13.6; 169.12; 3.13.10;  
 170.8.  
 avyūṣātābhyo devatābhyah (sc. namah) ÇÇ.2.14.17.  
 avīm jajñānām rajasah parusmat VS.13.44<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.10.  
 3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>b</sup>; 102.6; KS.16.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.20.  
 aviddhi gṛa dhīyā hi yā nah AÇ.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>. *See* AV.2.5.4<sup>b</sup>,  
*and cf. Ind. Stud. xii. 145.*  
 aviddhinda citrayā na tūi RV.2.17.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 avitā jaritīnam RV.4.31.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.124.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.34<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.27.41<sup>b</sup>; 36.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>b</sup>; 159.8; 4.9.27<sup>b</sup>; 139.15;  
 KS.39.12<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.42.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.7.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 avitā dvayor usi RV.6.45.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 avitā no ajāçvāḥ RV.9.97.10<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BṛhD.6.131.*  
 avitāsi sunvate vṛkṣabhiṣah RV.8.36.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.6.10;  
 KB.23.1; ÇB.1.3.5.1.10. P: avitāsi AÇ.7.12.9 (*cf.* 7.  
 12.10); ÇÇ.10.6.9.  
 avidad dakṣam mitro navīnam RV.6.44.7<sup>a</sup>. P: avidad  
 dakṣam ÇÇ.8.6.11.  
 avidan bhūnyam adhi AV.2.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 avidahanta (ApÇ.MÇ. "ah") çmapayata TB.3.2.8.7; ApÇ.  
 1.25.10; MÇ.1.2.3.31.  
 avidāma tad yad āsv apes āiçimānānsata tasmāi KB.12.1.  
*Cf. avida yajñam.*  
 avidāma devān svar jyotiḥ VS.8.52<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.0.9.12. *Cf.*  
 aganm jyotiḥ avidāma.  
 avido yajñam MS.4.5.2; 65.15; AB.2.20.11. *Cf. avidam*  
*tad.*  
 avidyayā mṛtyuṇi tīrtva VS.40.14<sup>c</sup>; MU.7.9<sup>c</sup>; IçāU.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 avidyā bahuvridyā vā RVKh.10.127.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 avidriyābhir ūtibhīḥ RV.1.46.15<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.28<sup>c</sup>.  
 avidvānsaç cakrīm kuc canāḥ TS.4.7.15.6<sup>b</sup>. *See acitti-*  
*bhiç.*  
 avidvānsa-budha janāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.14<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.4.4.14<sup>d</sup>.  
*See yo ke ctmahano janāḥ.*  
 avidvānsa viduṣṭarām sapema RV.6.15.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.5.12.  
 5<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 avidvān ithāpāro acetāḥ RV.1.120.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 avidveçam kṛṇomi vaḥ AV.3.30.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 avidhavām çpalām ÇÇ.1.12.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 avidhavā bhava varāṇi RVKh.10.85.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 avinaçāṇa avihrtan (AÇ. ohrān) MS.1.5.14<sup>c</sup> (*ter*): 83.5,  
 18; 84.10; KS.7.3<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.5.25.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.24.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 3.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 avinipātām smṛtīm ca me ÇÇ.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 avinda usriyā anu RV.1.6.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.70.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.205<sup>c</sup>.  
 avindāḥ ketum vāyuneçm aham RV.6.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 avindao citrabarhiṣam RV.1.23.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 avindao çharyāṇvati: *see* avindañ.

**avindaj** jyotir bphate mapya RV.3.34.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.11.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.3.7<sup>d</sup>.

**avindaj** jyotir manave haviṣmate RV.10.43.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.17.8<sup>d</sup>.

**avindañ** çaryanāvati (KS. "dae cha") MS.2.3.6<sup>c</sup>; 154.14; KS.30.12<sup>c</sup>. *See* tad vidue çaryanāvati.

**avindatām** jyotir ekam bahubhyah RV.1.93.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.7.10<sup>d</sup>.

**avindad** gā apah svah RV.5.1.4.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 146.6.

**avindad** divo nihitām guhā nidhīm RV.1.130.3<sup>a</sup>.

**avindan** te sthitāni yad asti RV.10.181.2<sup>a</sup>.

**avindann** u darçantam apsv antah RV.3.1.1<sup>c</sup>.

**avindothām** apacitīm vadhatrāh RV.4.28.1<sup>d</sup>.

**avipre** cid vayo dadhiat RV.6.4.5.2<sup>a</sup>.

**avipro** vā yad avidhat RV.8.61.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.8.14.

**avimuktacakra** āstran PG.1.1.5.8<sup>c</sup>. *See* vivrtacakra.

**avir** āstā pīlippila VS.2.3.12<sup>c</sup>; 54<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4.18.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.12.19<sup>c</sup>; 106.7; KSA.4.7<sup>c</sup>.

**avir** na meṣo msi vityāva VS.10.90<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>; 154.6; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.5<sup>a</sup>.

**avir** meṣo na bheṣajam VS.21.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 141.4; TB.2.6.11.1<sup>b</sup>.

**avir** vai nāma devatā AV.10.8.31<sup>a</sup>.

**aviṣeartukālēna** Kauç.1.41.33<sup>a</sup>.

**aviṣeṣeṇa** putrānām N.3.4<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* MDh.9.133.139.

**aviçran** patayisṇavah RV.8.27.12<sup>d</sup>.

**aviṣaṇ** nah pitūm karat TB.3.7.4.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.2.1<sup>d</sup>. *See next three.*

**aviṣaṇ** nah pitūm kipu TS.1.1.1.3.3; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.1.2.1.25<sup>d</sup>; 3.3.9.9. *See prec. and next two.*

**aviṣaṇ** nah pitūm krddhi sudhiti youta suṣudhī prthivīm svāhā KS.1.12; 31.12. *See prec. two and next.*

**aviṣaṇ** nah pitūm paca MS.1.0.2<sup>c</sup>; 89.3. *See prec. three, and cf. svaditāni nah etc.*

**aviṣtānā** pajjavanasya ketam RV.7.18.25<sup>c</sup>.

**aviṣtān** dhiyo jigrhāt puramdhit RV.4.50.11<sup>c</sup>; 7.64.5<sup>c</sup>; 65.5<sup>c</sup>; 97.9<sup>c</sup>.

**aviṣtān** dhiṣv aqvina na āsu RV.7.67.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.7<sup>a</sup>.

**aviṣto** āsmān viçvāsu viksu RV.7.34.12<sup>a</sup>.

**aviṣyave** ipave ducchuṇayāi RV.1.189.5<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.16.3<sup>b</sup>.

**aviṣyavo** maksikas te paçupate AV.11.2.2<sup>a</sup>, in *correlt division*. *See under* aliklavēbhyo. *The published texts print with the mss., maksikas etc., as pāda d. So also* AVP.

**avis** tasmāt pra muṇicati AV.3.29.1<sup>d</sup>.

**avis** tokāny āvayāt AV.5.19.2<sup>d</sup>.

**avīhrtān** tvāni pratyaggrhāt ÇÇ.17.14.3.

**avīhvarantām** manasas pari dhyaya RV.4.36.2<sup>b</sup>.

**avin** no ngnir havyaṇ namobhīh RV.7.34.14<sup>a</sup>.

**aviraghnir** apetana AV.6.83.2<sup>d</sup>.

**aviraghnir** ud ajantv (ApMB. acantv) apah AV.14.1.39<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.1.7<sup>c</sup>.

**aviraghaṇa** vīrataraḥ (HG. vīrtamāh; AÇ.AÇ.ApMB. vīratavah) svitrān (HG. suçevan) AÇ.2.5.17<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.5.3<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.29.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.8.2<sup>b</sup>. *See* vītrān hi.

**avirahatyām** deveṣu ApÇ.5.27.1<sup>c</sup>.

**avirahā** pra carā soma duryān RV.1.91.19<sup>d</sup>; VS.4.37<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.10.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.11.13<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 188.12; AB.1.13.24; ÇB.3.4.30<sup>d</sup>.

**avirām** iva mām ayam RV.10.86.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.9<sup>a</sup>; N.6.31. *Cf.* BṛhD.1.5.3.

**avire** kratav vi davidyutan na RV.10.95.3<sup>c</sup>.

**avir** vajasya gadhyasya sātau RV.6.10.6<sup>d</sup>.

**avivarata** vo hi kam (TS. hikam) AV.3.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 152.11; KS.39.2<sup>b</sup>.

**avivaçanta** matibhir manṣiṇah RV.10.64.15<sup>d</sup>.

**avivrdham** vo manasā sujātāh TS.3.1.8.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.7.10; 10.2; MÇ.2.3.3.7<sup>a</sup>.

**avivrdhata** MS.4.13.9 (*quater*) 212.4, 5, 6, 8; ÇB.1.9.1.9, 10; TB.3.5.10.2 (*bis*), 3 (*ter*), 4 (*bis*); AÇ.1.9.1; 3.4.15; 6.11.5 (*cf. comm.*); ÇÇ.1.14.6-8, 13, 15; 6.1.5 (*cf. comm.*); MÇ.5.1.4.28. *Cf.* avivrdhanta, and avivrdhetām.

**avivrdhat** purodāçena (VSK. avivrdhanta purodāçena) VS.28.23.46; VSK.30.17.46. *Cf.* avivrdhanta purodāçāih, and avivrdhetām purodāçena.

**avivrdhad** vo airtā annamit RV.8.80.10<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.97.

**avivrdhadhvam** uçatir uṣāḥ RV.1.124.13<sup>b</sup>.

**avivrdhanta** MS.4.13.9: 212.7; ÇB.1.9.1.10; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.0.5; 3.4.15 (*comm.*); ÇÇ.1.14.14; 6.1.5 (*cf. comm.*). *Cf.* avivrdhanta, and avivrdhetām.

**avivrdhanta** gotamāh RV.4.32.12<sup>a</sup>.

**avivrdhanta** grahāih TB.2.6.15.2. *Cf. next.*

**avivrdhanta** purodāçāih (VSK. vāçāih) VS.21.60; VSK.23.59; KS.19.13. *Cf. prec., next, avivrdhat purodāçena, and avivrdhetām purodāçena.*

**avivrdhantāṅgūṣāih** TB.2.6.15.2. *Cf. prec.*

**avivrdhan** yujyati te rayiṇi nah RV.7.36.7<sup>d</sup>.

**avivrdhetām** MS.4.13.9: 212.6; TB.3.5.10.3 (*bis*); 6.15.1; ÇÇ.1.14.9, 11, 12. *Cf. avivrdhanta, and avivrdhanta.*

**avivrdhetām** purodāçena (AÇ. purodāçāih) MS.4.13.9: 211.8; AÇ.0.11.6. *Cf. avivrdhat purodāçena, and avivrdhanta purodāçāih.*

**avrkataṃ** narām nrpātā RV.1.174.10<sup>b</sup>.

**avrkṇṣāparipareṇa** pathā svasti vāsūn aṣya ApÇ.12.17.4; ... svasti rudrān aṣya AÇ.1.3.2.8; ... svasti ādityān aṣya ApÇ.13.11.1. *Cf.* aparipareṇa.

**avrijinā** anavadya aristāh (MS. adabdhāh) RV.2.27.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>; 177.12. *See* asvapnajo etc.

**avrpithā** mad āngirah AB.7.17.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.24<sup>d</sup>.

**avrtan** kāmakatāyah RV.8.92.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.46.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.7<sup>b</sup>.

**avrdham** aham āsū sūryo brahmanānt stha RVKh.10.15.5<sup>c</sup>.

**avrdham** āsū çunhya prāpa svāhi me gopāya ApMB.2.4.11 (ApÇ.4.11.13).

**avrcad** adrim ava sasyadāh srjat RV.10.113.4<sup>c</sup>.

**avrcçann** ahamūltare AV.12.4.50<sup>d</sup>.

**aved** indro maghāvā goṣu çulhrīṣu RV.5.34.8<sup>b</sup>.

**aved** v indra jalgulāh RV.1.28.18.4<sup>d</sup>.

**avenat** tvaṣṭā caturō dadhyān RV.4.13.6<sup>d</sup>.

**avenantām** tuṣayanti bibharti RV.10.27.16<sup>d</sup>.

avebhyah etc.: see ayebhyah etc.

aveyam açvaid yuvatiḥ purastāt RV.1.124.11<sup>a</sup>.

aver apodhvaryaṣomi (AB.AÇ.MÇ. dhvaryaṣu) MS.4.5.2: 65.15; AB.2.20.10; AÇ.5.1.14; MÇ.2.3.2.25. See under adhvaryav asitr.

aver indra pra no dhiyah RV.8.21.12<sup>d</sup>.

aveṣṭā dandaçñkah VS.10.10; TS.1.8.14.1; MS.2.6.10: 70.5; 4.4.4: 54.7; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.1; TB.1.7.8.2; ApÇ.18.15.6; MÇ.9.1.3. P: aveṣṭah KÇ.15.5.22.

avāitu pṛṇi çevalam AV.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.16.2<sup>a</sup>. See niraitu.

avāitenārātir asau svaha AV.5.6.6<sup>a</sup>.

avāitv abhvaiḥ kṛṇta varīyah RV.5.49.5<sup>c</sup>.

avāinam rāja varuṇaḥ saṣjyāt RV.1.24.13<sup>c</sup>.

avāinān açmanā jahi AV.13.1.32<sup>c</sup>.

avāinān dundubhe jahi AV.5.21.1<sup>c</sup>.

avāinān bādho praty evān nūde-smiṇ kṣaye-smiṇ bhūmilo ke yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṇi ca vayanā dvīṣmah TS.3.5.3.1; ApÇ.13.18.9.

avāirahatyāyedaṁ a papatyāt AV.6.29.3<sup>a</sup>.

avāiṣāṁ heḍa (VSK. helā) tmahe VS.16.6<sup>c</sup>; VSK.17.1.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.5.1.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>c</sup>: 121.9; KS.17.11<sup>c</sup>; NīlarU.9<sup>c</sup>.

avocat svāni tanvām indram eva RV.10.120.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.2.9<sup>b</sup>; 20.107.12<sup>b</sup>.

avocanta carṣanayo vivācaḥ RV.6.31.1<sup>d</sup>.

avocāma kavaye tā juṣasva RV.4.2.20<sup>b</sup>.

avocāma kavaye medhyāya RV.5.1.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.25<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>a</sup>: 155.16.

avocāma namo asmā avasyavah RV.1.114.11<sup>a</sup>.

avocāma nīvacanāny asmiṇ RV.1.189.8<sup>a</sup>.

avocāma bṛhan manuḥ RV.5.73.10<sup>d</sup>.

avocāma mahate śaṁbhagāya RV.8.59 (Val.11).5<sup>a</sup>.

avocāma raḥṭgaṇaḥ RV.1.78.5<sup>a</sup>.

avocāma rodast satyavacā AV.5.1.9<sup>f</sup>.

avo divā patayantāni patarigam RV.1.163.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.17<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>b</sup>.

avo divo vartamāna avāhan RV.5.40.6<sup>b</sup>.

avodevam upurimartyaiḥ kṛdhi RV.8.19.12<sup>c</sup>.

avo devasya sānasi RV.3.59.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.62<sup>b</sup>. See çravo etc.

avo devānāni bṛhatam anurvaṇam RV.10.36.11<sup>b</sup>.

avo dvābhyaṁ para ekyaḥ gaḥ RV.10.67.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.91.4<sup>a</sup>.

avo dhātā vīdhate ratnam adya RV.6.65.3<sup>d</sup>.

avo nūnāni vāni varuṇa IV.5.70.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.335<sup>b</sup>; PB.13.2.4<sup>b</sup>.

avo bahūthā çatamāte asme RV.7.21.8<sup>c</sup>.

avobhir indra stavanta svasārāḥ RV.4.22.7<sup>b</sup>.

avobhir dasmā paritakniyayām RV.4.41.6<sup>d</sup>.

avobhir yātho vṛṣṇā vṛṣṇasvā RV.8.26.2<sup>c</sup>.

avobhir vājintvasā RV.5.74.6<sup>d</sup>.

avobhir vā mahadbhiḥ sa pra çṛve RV.4.41.2<sup>d</sup>.

avobhiç carṣantām RV.1.86.6<sup>c</sup>. See mahobhiç ca<sup>a</sup>.

avor ittha vāni chardiṣo abhiṣṭau RV.6.67.11<sup>a</sup>.

avor vāni nūnam açvinā yuvakuḥ RV.7.67.4<sup>a</sup>.

avor vā yad dhāt tanuṣi RV.10.132.5<sup>c</sup>.

avo vanvāna adīter upasthāt RV.7.88.7<sup>c</sup>.

avopāya svāhā Kāuç.1.16.2.

avoeriyo vṛṣabhaḥ krandatū dyauḥ RV.5.58.6<sup>d</sup>.

avyaṁ vāraṁ etc.: see avyo vāraṁ etc.

avyaktabbhāvīr abhinkarāḥ TAA.10.66.

avyacasaç ca vyacasaç ca AV.19.68.1<sup>a</sup>. P: avyacasaç ca Kāuç.139.10. Mss. avyasaç etc. Śayana, avyasaḥ avyasaḥ, varṇalopaç çāndasaḥ.

avyathamānaḥ tvā brahma veda HG.1.2.3.1.

avyathamānā pṛthivī: see avyathamānā pṛthivyaṁ.

avyathamānā pṛthivīm dṛhaḥ VS.13.16; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.6; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.5<sup>c</sup>.

avyathamānā pṛthivyaṁ (MS.2.7.6<sup>c</sup>, pṛthivī, or pṛthivyaṁ) VS.11.63<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.6<sup>c</sup>: 82.1; 3.1.8: 10.17; KS.16.6<sup>a</sup>; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.12. P: avyathamānā KÇ.16.4.20. See apadyamānā etc.

avyathamānā yajāṁ anuyachaṣva ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>c</sup> (ter).

avyathāyāi tvā VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.7; TB.2.7.16.1; KÇ.15.6.17.

avyanac ca vyanac ca saṁni RV.10.120.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.2.2<sup>c</sup>; 20.107.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.834<sup>c</sup>; AA.1.3.4.7.

avyaye vāre arṣati RV.9.103.3<sup>b</sup>. See somah punhno arṣati.

avyasaç etc.: see avyacasaç etc.

avyāṇ te kṛtyāṁ yāṇ cakruḥ AV.5.31.2<sup>c</sup>.

avyām asiknyāṁ (MG. asitāyāṁ) mṛṣtvā AV.12.2.20<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.1.10<sup>c</sup>.

avyā vārebhir avyata: see avyo vārebhir arṣati.

avyā vārebhir aṁanyuḥ: see avyo vāreṇy aṁanyuḥ.

avyā vāre mahityate: see avyo etc.

avyā vārāḥ pariṇtāḥ: see avyo etc.

avyā vārāḥ pari priyah (and priyam): see avyo vāre etc. avyugṣṭi in nu bhityastr upasaḥ RV.2.28.9<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>c</sup>: 228.16.

avye jīrv adhi çvāni RV.9.66.9<sup>b</sup>.

avye punānāni pari vāra ūrmiṇā RV.9.86.25<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next but one.

avye vadhūyḥ pavate pari tvaci RV.9.69.3<sup>a</sup>.

avye sasara pavamāna ūrmiṇā RV.9.86.13<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.

avyo harir ny adhvāṣta sānavi RV.9.70.8<sup>b</sup>.

avyo (SV.PB. avyaṁ) vāraṁ vi dhāvati RV.9.28.1<sup>c</sup> = SV.2.630<sup>c</sup>; RV.9.106.10<sup>b</sup> = SV.1.57.2<sup>b</sup>; 2.290<sup>b</sup> = PB.12.11.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next two.

avyo vāraṁ vi dhāvati RV.9.16.8<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec. and next.

avyo vāraṁ vi pavamāna dhāvati RV.9.74.9<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec. two.

avyo vāre pari dhāva madhu priyam RV.9.86.4<sup>b</sup>.

avyo (SV. avya) vāre (SV.1.519<sup>b</sup>, vārāḥ) pari priyah RV.9.7.6<sup>a</sup> = SV.2.483<sup>a</sup>; RV.9.52.2<sup>b</sup>; RV.9.107.6<sup>b</sup> = SV.1.519<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.

avyo vāre (SV. avya vārāḥ) pari priyam RV.9.50.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.557<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.

avyo vārebhiḥ pavate RV.9.101.16<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next.

avyo vārebhiḥ pavate madintamaḥ RV.9.108.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.584<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.

avyo (SV. avya) vārebhir arṣati (SV. avyāḥ) RV.9.20.1<sup>b</sup> = SV.2.318<sup>b</sup>; RV.9.38.1<sup>b</sup> = SV.2.624<sup>b</sup>.

avyo vārebhir uta devahūtibhiḥ RV.9.68.7<sup>c</sup>.

**avyo** (SV. avya) vāre mahiyate RV.9.12.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.549<sup>b</sup>.  
**avyo** vāreṣu sūceta RV.9.63.10<sup>c</sup>, 19<sup>b</sup>.  
**avyo** vāreṣu (SV. avya vārebhir) asmayuḥ RV.9.6.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.506<sup>a</sup>.  
**avyo** (SV. avya) varāḥ pariṇtāḥ RV.8.2.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.85<sup>b</sup>.  
**avro** (AA. otaṇi) hinoti na apṛadrayim (AA. oṇih) SV.1.441<sup>b</sup>; AA.5.2.2.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**aśāśad** brahmapas tejaḥ TB.3.12.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**aśāśaṣa** matibhir vipra ukthaiḥ RV.4.3.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**aśāśit** kavyaḥ kavīḥ RV.8.8.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**aśatruṃ** hi mā janita jānana RV.10.28.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**aśatrubhyo** abhavaḥ ṣatru indra RV.8.9.6.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.137.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.326<sup>b</sup>.  
**aśatur** indra jājñiṣe RV.10.133.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.95.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.115<sup>2c</sup>; N.1.15.  
**aśatur** indra januṣā sanād asi RV.1.102.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**aśatr** aṣyaḥ sam ajāti vedāḥ RV.5.2.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**aśatr** indro abhayaṇi mah kṛpota AV.6.40.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**aśanāṣane** anu (ArS. abhi) AV.19.6.2<sup>d</sup>; ArS.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
*See sāṇaṣa*.  
**aśanāyāpīpāse** striya vai striyaṇi bādhanṭe striya vāni bādheṣṇihotrya vatsena vireṇa ÇÇ.2.8.6. ÇÇ.2.8.7, 8, 16, 22.  
**aśaniḥ** yatunadbhyaḥ RV.7.104.25<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.25<sup>d</sup>.  
**aśaniḥ** hrdayagreṇa VS.39.8.  
**aśaniḥ** mastiṣkena VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.2; 17.8.4; KSA.13.2.  
**aśani** nṛṣṭya akāḥ AV.2.25.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**aśany** amuni jahi KÇ.3.5.14.  
**aśapata** yaḥ karasmaiṇ va ādāde RV.1.161.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**aśastitūr** asi vṛtatūr aśmān patho jāḥṣṭhiyān mā yoṣāna KS.7.13. *See sapatnātr*.  
**aśastihā** viṣvamanas tumsat RV.10.55.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**aśastibhyo** arātibhyaḥ svastyayamaṇi asi SMB.2.6.19.  
**aśastim** oṣi sudine bādhanmānāḥ AV.17.1.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**aśastihā** janita viṣvāt (SV. vṛtatūr) asi RV.8.99.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.105.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.311<sup>c</sup>; 2.987<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.66<sup>c</sup>.  
**aśastihā** vṛjanaiḥ (SV. vṛjana) rakṣamāṇaḥ RV.9.87.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.28<sup>b</sup>.  
**aśastir** vi hi mṛnāḥ RV.6.48.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**aśasān** tvā vidoṣi susemim ahan RV.10.95.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**aṣikṣo** yatra gṛeya ṣaṭvāḥ RV.6.31.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**aṣimidiya** tvā vātaya svahā VS.38.7; ÇB.14.2.2.5. ÇÇ. çimidiyate.  
**aṣicrayū** rathayur devatāḥ RV.7.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**aṣicroma** burhir antaḥ pṛthivyaṇi ApÇ.4.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**aṣikḥṣuṇi** çikḥṣate AV.20.134.6<sup>b</sup>. *See* chililipu.  
**aṣiti** tṛṇi ca samistutasya GB.1.5.23<sup>d</sup>.  
**aṣitibhis** tṛṣṭibhiḥ sūnugbehiḥ AV.2.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**aṣitir** aśmān savanāni tṛṇi ca JB.2.71<sup>c</sup>. *Part of aṣṭāv* etc.  
**aṣitir** homaḥ samidho ha tṛṣaḥ VS.23.58<sup>b</sup>.  
**aṣitḥ** santv (AV. santv) aṣṭau RVKh.10.127.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.47.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.9.28.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**aṣṭiyai** svahā TS.7.2.17.1; 18.1; KSA.2.1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8.  
**aṣimahi** gādham uta pratiṣṭham RV.5.47.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.11.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.9.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.21.20.7<sup>d</sup>. *ÇÇ. next but one.*

**aṣimahi** tva TA.4.7.5; 10.5. *See* uṣimahi tva.  
**aṣimahi** vayanḥ pratiṣṭham PB.1.6.5. *ÇÇ. prec. but one.*  
**aṣirakāṣa** svahā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.  
**aṣirāṣan** ahini kṛnu AV.19.47.8<sup>d</sup>; 50.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**aṣirāṣāṇa** ahaya (SV. aṣirāṣaṇa-haya) iva (AV. aṣirāṣaṇa iva)hayaḥ RVKh.10.103.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.67.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1221<sup>b</sup>.  
**aṣuṣaṇi** yudhya kuyavaḥi gaviṣṭau RV.6.31.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**aṣudra** abrahmaṇas te prajāpatyaḥ VS.30.22.  
**aṣūnyopasthā** jivantaḥ astu mata SMB.1.1.11<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.5.11<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.4.8<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**aṣūcubhanta** yajñiṇi rtena MS.2.6.12<sup>c</sup>; 71.9; KS.15.8<sup>c</sup>.  
*See* aṣṭadanta.  
**aṣūcubhann** amṛtiya RV.9.62.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.360<sup>b</sup>.  
**aṣṛṇoḥ** somino havam RV.10.171.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**aṣṛṇvate** svahā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.  
**aṣṛtāṣaḥ** çṛtāṣac ca TA.1.27.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**aṣocy** aṇiḥ samidhano asme RV.7.67.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**aṣoṇā** dantāḥ AV.19.60.1.  
**aṣnanta** eva sidhyanti ApDh.2.4.9.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**aṣnanta** bhavyaṇi mānuṣṭu vikṣu RV.7.67.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**aṣnan** dhenuni na mātaram RV.10.176.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**aṣnasya** cic çhiṇnathat pūrvyaṇi RV.2.20.5<sup>d</sup>; 6.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**aṣṇāpinadadhā** madhu pary apāṣyan RV.10.68.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.16.8<sup>a</sup>; N.10.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**aṣṇitāṇi** madhvo aṣvina upake RV.7.73.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**aṣṇiṣaṇa** (KS. aṣṇan) to kṣut VS.17.1; TS.4.6.1.1; 5.4.4.1; MS.2.10.1; 13.1.3; 3.3.5; 37.12; KS.17.17; 21.7; ÇB.9.1.2.5; KÇ.18.2.2; ApÇ.17.12.5.  
**aṣmanas** tejoṣi AG.3.8.9.  
**aṣmanā** bilam apy adham AV.7.35.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**aṣman** te; *see* açmāṇas te.  
**aṣmann** ūrjaṇi parvate çiriyāṇam VS.17.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 13.1.1; 3.3.5; 37.11; KS.17.17<sup>a</sup>; 21.7; ÇB.9.1.2.5; MÇ.6.2.4. P: aṣmann ūjām TS.5.4.4.1; KÇ.18.1; ApÇ.17.12.4.  
**aṣmanmayāni** nahana vyasyan RV.10.67.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.91.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 197.2. KS.23.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**aṣmanvatī** nadi syandata iyaṇ AV.12.2.27<sup>b</sup>. *ÇÇ. next.*  
**aṣmanvatī** riyate (TA. revatī) smiḥ rabhadhivān RV.10.53.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.12.2.26<sup>b</sup>; VS.35.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.8.2; 4.6.13. P: aṣmanvatī riyate (TA. revatī) TA.6.4.2; 9.2; Kauç.71.24; 86.27; aṣmanvatī ÇÇ.4.15.5; 16.13.13; Vait.12.11; KÇ.21.4.22 (aṣmanvatī iti); ÇÇ.1.15.18. *ÇÇ. prec.*  
**aṣmamayena** varmaṇa Kauç.46.55<sup>c</sup>.  
**aṣmavarma** meṣi yo mā prācyā diṣo (2, mā dakṣiṇāya diṣo; 3, mā pratyekā diṣo; 4, modhryā diṣo; 5, mā dhruvāya diṣo; 6, modhryāya diṣo; 7, mā diṣam antaḥ çepbhyyo) -ghayur abhidat AV.5.10.1-7. P: aṣmavarma me Vait.29.11; Kauç.51.14. ÇÇ. idam aham yo mā prācyā (dakṣiṇāya etc.) diṣo etc. (Kauç.49.7-9), and AV.4.40.  
**aṣmavrajāḥ** sudugha vavre antaḥ RV.4.1.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**aṣmā** ca me mṛtikā ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5; 14.2.5; KS.18.10.  
**aṣmānam** cit chavasaṇa didyuto vi RV.5.30.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**aṣmānam** cit svaryāṇi vartamaṇam RV.5.30.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**aṣmānam** cit svaryāṇi parvatāni girim RV.5.56.4<sup>c</sup>.

aṣmānān cid ye bibhidur vacobhiḥ RV.4.16.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.7.6<sup>c</sup>.

aṣmānān tanvaṁ kṛdhi AV.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. aṣmā bhavatu, aṣmā bhava paraṇur, and aṣmeva.

aṣmānān te apidhanāni kṛnōmi AV.7.35.3<sup>d</sup>.

aṣmānān devyāḥ pṛthivya upasthe AV.14.1.47<sup>b</sup>.

aṣmānam akhanāni prapadye TA.4.4.2.2.

aṣmānas tasyān dṛghdhiyām AV.4.18.3<sup>c</sup>.

aṣmānānām adhipatyān jagāma AV.18.4.54<sup>b</sup>.

aṣmā bhavatu nas (AV. te) tanūḥ RV.6.75.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.2.1.3.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.49<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 186.17; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under aṣmānān tanvāni.

aṣmā bhava paraṇur bhava ÇB.14.9.4.26<sup>a</sup>, BṛhU.6.4.26<sup>a</sup>; KBu.2.11<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.15.3<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.5.18<sup>a</sup>; HG.2.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.17.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.12.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.1). P: aṣmā bhava TG.1.16.18; ApMB.2.14.4. Cf. under aṣmānān tanvāni.

aṣmāsi tanūpanāḥ maneha tanvān pāhi KS.37.15.

aṣmāsyam avatām brahmaṇas patih RV.2.24.4<sup>a</sup>; N.10.13<sup>a</sup>.

aṣmeva tvān sthira (MG ApMB.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>, sthira) bhava AG.1.7.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.13.12<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.2.2<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>; 19.8<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.2.2.12<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next, and under aṣmānān tanvān.

aṣmeva yuvān sthira bhavatām MG.1.10.16<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prev aṣmeva vidhya diva a sṛjānāḥ RV.10.89.12<sup>c</sup>.

aṣyāma tān kāmān agne tavoti RV.6.5.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.18.74<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.14.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.5.2.7; TB.3.12.1.1: AÇ.2.10.12. P: aṣyāma tam ÇÇ.3.5.8; 9.23.12.

aṣyāma tat saptaṁ aṣyāṇāḥ RV.2.19.7<sup>c</sup>.

aṣyāma tad aditya juhvato haviḥ RV.8.27.22<sup>c</sup>.

aṣyāma te deva gharma VS.38.16; ÇB.14.2.2.42; LÇ.5.7.6. See next two.

aṣyāma te deva gharma rbhūmato vibhūmato vājavato bhāspativato viçvadevyavataḥ pitṛmato-ñgirasvataḥ MS.4.9.9: 130.2. P: aṣyāma te deva gharma MÇ.4.3.35. See prec. and next.

aṣyāma te deva gharma madhumato vājavataḥ pitumato-ñgirasvataḥ svadhāvināḥ (AB.AÇ. madhumataḥ pitumato vājavato-ñgirasvataḥ) AB.1.22.10; TA.4.10.5; AÇ.4.7.4. P: aṣyāma te deva gharma madhumato vājavataḥ pitumataḥ TA.5.8.12; ÇÇ.5.10.31. See prec. two.

aṣyāma te sumatīn devayajyaya RV.1.114.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.22.1<sup>a</sup>. P: aṣyāma te ÇÇ.3.5.6.

aṣyāma dyumnām ajarājaraṇi te RV.6.5.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.18.74<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.3<sup>d</sup>.

aṣyāma mitrāvaruṇā vayanā vām RV.7.65.2<sup>c</sup>.

aṣyāma ruyinā ruyivaḥ suvitram RV.6.5.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.18.74<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.3<sup>b</sup>.

aṣyāma vājagandhiyām RV.9.98.12<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1030<sup>c</sup>; N.5.15.

aṣyāma vājam abhi vājasyataḥ RV.6.5.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.18.74<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.3<sup>c</sup>.

aṣyāmayūṁsi sudhitāni pārva RV.2.27.10<sup>d</sup>.

aṣyākuḥ ÇÇ.6.1.5.

aṣyathān dṛghāvrudanta vṛdita RV.2.24.3<sup>b</sup>. Fragment: avrudanta vṛdita N.5.16.

aṣradddhā cānu prāviçān AV.11.8.22<sup>d</sup>.

aṣradddhām anṛeśadhatā VS.19.77<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>c</sup>; 149.9; KS.38.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.2.3<sup>c</sup>.

aṣramaṇā sṛṇthita amṛyavah RV.10.94.11<sup>b</sup>.

aṣramad iyanā aṛyanān AV.6.60.2<sup>a</sup>.

aṣrayān hi bhūridāvattarā vām RV.1.109.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.14.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>c</sup>; N.6.9<sup>a</sup>.

aṣrāntasya (tvā nanaśa) AV.19.25.1<sup>a</sup>.

aṣrāyi yajñāḥ sūrye na cakṣuḥ RV.6.11.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.3.2<sup>d</sup>.

aṣrīṇitādicām gubhastau RV.10.61.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.7.17<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.2.1.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.12.1.4.15<sup>d</sup>.

aṣrīra iva jamātā RV.8.2.20<sup>a</sup>.

aṣrīrān cut kṛnutha (TB. kṛnyat; comm. kṛnuthā) supratkam RV.6.28.0<sup>b</sup>, AV.4.21.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.8.12<sup>b</sup>.

aṣrīrā (AV. ApMB. aḥlā) tanūr bhavati RV.10.85.30<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.27<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.17.8<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.11).

aṣrubhiḥ pr-vām (KSA. prugvām) TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.1.3.10. See prev aṣrubhiḥ.

aṣrūpi kṛpānūṣya AV.3.19.13<sup>a</sup>.

aṣrosmāno adhāmyan AV.3.9.2<sup>a</sup>.

aḥlā etc. see aṣrīrā etc.

aḥlēṣa makṣatām MS.2.13.20: 165.16; KS.39.13. See aḥrēṣa.

aḥlēṣa āngair ahrutāḥ (TA. aḥlēṣāngair ahrūtā) svarge AV.6.120.3<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>c</sup>.

aḥlēṣa-ijācadhitāḥ ApMB.1.13.1<sup>d</sup>. See anandho.

aḥlonas tva gṛtēna juhomi AV.1.31.3<sup>b</sup>.

aḥva asid bṛhad vayah VS.23.12<sup>b</sup>, 54<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.18.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.12.19<sup>b</sup>; 166.6; KSA.4.7<sup>b</sup>.

aḥva iva rajo dūdhve vi tām janān AV.12.1.37<sup>a</sup>.

aḥva ivānuvapatē nadan AV.12.2.50<sup>d</sup>.

aḥvaḥ kanikradad yathā AV.2.30.5<sup>c</sup>.

aḥvaḥ kartvo rathā uteha kartvāḥ RV.1.161.3<sup>b</sup>.

aḥvaḥ agne etc.: see aḥvan agne etc.

aḥvaḥ raçanaya yathā RV.10.18.14<sup>d</sup>.

aḥvaḥ rāye pra muñceta śndasā RV.3.53.11<sup>b</sup>.

aḥvaḥ hinota vājinaṁ RV.10.188.1<sup>b</sup>; N.7.20<sup>b</sup>.

aḥvakrānte rathakānte TA.10.1.8<sup>a</sup>; MuhanU.4.4<sup>a</sup>.

aḥvaḥ gāni bhagām avyayam RV.8.97.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.55.3<sup>b</sup>.

aḥvante gojite abhite bhara RV.2.21.1<sup>c</sup>.

aḥvaḥ jājānāni suriṣya (MS. śulīṣya) madhye VS.13.42<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>b</sup>; 102.2; KS.16.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.18.

aḥvatthāḥ khadirad adhi AV.3.6.1<sup>b</sup>.

aḥvatthāḥ khadiro dhavah AV.20.131.17. Cf. aḥvatthāt.

aḥvatthapalācam (ÇÇ. eṇin jaritah) AV.20.134.3; AÇ.8.2.1; ÇÇ.12.2.3; Vait.32.25.

aḥvatthā patrōn mānukān AV.3.6.5<sup>c</sup>.

aḥvatthasya nudamaho AV.3.6.8<sup>d</sup>.

aḥvatthāt khadirad dhuvāt AV.5.5.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. aḥvatthāḥ khadiro.

aḥvatthād aḥnibhūyān [ca] GG.4.7.23<sup>a</sup>.

aḥvatthād dhavyavahad dhi jātām TB.1.2.1.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.4<sup>a</sup>.

aḥvatthena vanaspatayaḥ KS.35.15.

aḥvatthe vo niṣadānam (MS. nīveçanam) RV.10.97.5<sup>a</sup>;

- VB.12.79<sup>a</sup>; 35.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>; 93.9; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: aṣṭathe vah KÇ.21.4.4.
- aṣṭattho** darbo virudham AV.8.7.20<sup>a</sup>.
- aṣṭattho** devasadanah AV.5.4.3<sup>a</sup>; 6.95.1<sup>a</sup>; 19.39.6<sup>a</sup>.
- aṣṭattho** nakṣatram KS.39.13.
- aṣṭathah** pāyave-dat RV.6.47.24<sup>a</sup>.
- aṣṭādāyī** godāyī RVKh. 5.87.16<sup>a</sup>.
- aṣṭam** na gṛbhī rathayūni sudanavah RV.8.103.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.93.4<sup>a</sup>.
- aṣṭam** na gṛdham aṣṭinā durevāhi RV.1.117.4<sup>a</sup>.
- aṣṭam** na tva vājīnām marjāyantaḥ RV.9.87.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.523<sup>c</sup>; 2.27<sup>c</sup>.
- aṣṭam** na tva vāravantaḥ RV.1.27.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.17<sup>a</sup>; 9.98.4<sup>a</sup>; N.1.20. P: aṣṭam na tva ÇK.6.4.1; 14.56.6.
- aṣṭam** na vājīnam hiṣe namobhīh RV.7.7.1<sup>b</sup>.
- aṣṭam** na stomam apturām rajasturam RV.9.108.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.580<sup>b</sup>; 2.744<sup>b</sup>.
- aṣṭapate** gopata urvaripate RV.8.21.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.402<sup>b</sup>.
- aṣṭapūrṇām** rathamādhyam RVKh.5.87.3<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>. P: aṣṭapūrṇām Rvidh.2.19.1.
- aṣṭam** ā naya KÇ.4.8.25.
- aṣṭam** ā vartāyati nah VS.23.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.4.20.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.12.18<sup>d</sup>; 165.12; KSA.4.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.9.4.4.
- aṣṭam** id gāhī rathapūrām RV.8.74.10<sup>a</sup>.
- aṣṭam** ivādhukṣad dhunim antarikṣam RV.10.149.1<sup>a</sup>; N.10.32<sup>a</sup>.
- aṣṭam** ivācābhidhānya AV.4.36.10<sup>b</sup>; 5.14.6<sup>d</sup>.
- aṣṭamedhasya** danāḥ RV.5.27.5<sup>a</sup>.
- aṣṭamedhāya** anraye RV.5.27.4<sup>b</sup>.
- aṣṭamedhe** dhanuḥ al dīlva ÇB.13.5.4.15<sup>c</sup>.
- aṣṭamedhena** tauvayāḥ ÇB.1.5.4.16<sup>b</sup>.
- aṣṭamedho** sūtriyam RV.5.2.6<sup>a</sup>.
- aṣṭamedhāḥ** paro-varam (Ç) narovaram ÇB.13.5.4.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.16.9.7<sup>b</sup>.
- aṣṭam** habandha saraṅgam AB.8.21.3<sup>c</sup>. See *abadhnād* aṣṭam.
- aṣṭam** bhajanta mehana RV.8.4.21<sup>c</sup>.
- aṣṭam** medhyam abandhayat (ÇÇ. *abadhnata*) ÇB.13.5.4.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.16.9.13<sup>b</sup>.
- aṣṭam** medhyam alabhata ÇB.13.5.4.7<sup>a</sup>.
- aṣṭayugbhyām** svāhi TB.3.1.5.13; ÇG.4.16.2.
- aṣṭayujāu** nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20; 166.8; KS.39.13.
- aṣṭayur** gavya rathayur vasyuḥ RV.1.51.14<sup>a</sup>; N.6.31.
- aṣṭayeva** haritā yāti dhārāya RV.9.107.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.515<sup>c</sup>; 2.347<sup>c</sup>.
- aṣṭayota** rathaya RV.8.46.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.186<sup>b</sup>.
- aṣṭavat** (RV. *aṣṭavat*) soma vīravat RV.9.63.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.245<sup>c</sup>; VS.8.63<sup>b</sup>. See *aṣṭavad* vājīvat.
- aṣṭavṛṇṇāikaçaphāḥ** paçavāḥ KS.35.15.
- aṣṭa** chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.16; KS.17.3. Cf. *next*.
- aṣṭah** çāntih TA.4.42.5. Cf. *prec.*
- aṣṭasāh** vajasam uta RV.6.53.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.943<sup>b</sup>.
- aṣṭasā** vajasā uta RV.9.2.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.395<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.6<sup>b</sup>.
- aṣṭas** tīparo gomrgas te prajāpatyāḥ VS.24.1; TS.5.5.23.1; MS.3.13.2; 168.10; KSA.8.2. P: aṣṭas tūjuro gomrgah ÇB.13.5.1.13.
- aṣṭasya** krānde (*and* krānde) etc.: see *aṣṭasya* vāja.
- aṣṭasya** tva vṛṇāḥ çaknā dhāpāyāmi devayajane prthī-vyñh VS.37.9.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.14.1.2.20. P: aṣṭasya tva KÇ.26.1.2.3.
- aṣṭasya** bradhinām puruṣasya māyūm AV.19.49.4<sup>c</sup>.
- aṣṭasya** vājīnas tvaci VS.23.37<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.2.1.11<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.12.21<sup>c</sup>; 167.8; KSA.10.5<sup>c</sup>.
- aṣṭasya** vāja (KS. *krānde*; TB. *krānde*) puruṣasya māyūm AV.6.38.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.36.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.7.1<sup>b</sup>.
- aṣṭasya** vārah paruṣasya vārah AV.10.4.2<sup>b</sup>.
- aṣṭasya** vāro goçaphuṣ ca te AV.20.129.18.
- aṣṭasya** çṛṇyāh pira yad im uvaca RV.1.116.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.14.1.1.25<sup>d</sup>; 5.5.16<sup>d</sup>; BṛhU.2.5.16<sup>d</sup>.
- aṣṭasyātra** janinīsyā ca svāḥ RV.2.35.6<sup>a</sup>.
- aṣṭasyāçvatarasya** AV.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>.
- aṣṭasyānnaḥ** sampatiā AV.5.5.9<sup>a</sup>.
- aṣṭasyeva** jarato vasyasya RV.10.34.3<sup>c</sup>.
- aṣṭasyeva** vṛṇāḥ krānda eti AV.11.2.22<sup>b</sup>.
- aṣṭah** samudro bhūtvā AV.10.10.16<sup>c</sup>.
- aṣṭahayāir** anṛtaḥ namobhīh RV.9.96.2<sup>b</sup>.
- aṣṭahayo** rathanām RV.10.26.5<sup>b</sup>.
- aṣṭā** iva vṛṇasṭaḥ tavistiyavāḥ RV.8.23.11<sup>c</sup>.
- aṣṭā** iva sajjīvarīḥ RV.10.97.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.77<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.6.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>; 93.6; KS.16.13<sup>c</sup>.
- aṣṭā** ived aruṣaḥ sabandhavāḥ RV.5.59.5<sup>a</sup>.
- aṣṭāḥ** (MS. *aṣṭam*) agne ratih iva RV.8.75.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.37<sup>b</sup>; 33.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.2.9.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>b</sup>; 101.10; KS.7.17<sup>b</sup>; 22.5<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.14; KB.22.3.
- aṣṭāḥ** adyarupāḥ uṣāḥ RV.1.92.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.108.3<sup>b</sup>.
- aṣṭājāni** praeataḥ RV.6.75.13<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.50<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.6.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>; 187.7; KSA.6.1<sup>c</sup>; N.9.20<sup>c</sup>. P: aṣṭājāni MÇ.9.2.3.
- aṣṭājāni** vājīni vājeṣu vājīntvati TS.1.7.8.1; MÇ.7.1.2. P: aṣṭājāni ApÇ.18.4.16.
- aṣṭād** iyayeti yad vadanti RV.10.73.10<sup>a</sup>.
- aṣṭā** na citrā vapuṣṭa darçāta RV.10.75.7<sup>d</sup>.
- aṣṭān** anaçato (ApÇ. *anaçato*) danam KS.38.12<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.6.4<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.6.1.2<sup>c</sup> (*corrupt*).
- aṣṭā** na ya vājīna putabandho RV.6.67.4<sup>a</sup>.
- aṣṭānām** sadhanatuti (TB. *ah*) RV.5.18.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.5.2<sup>b</sup>.
- aṣṭānām** gavām yas tanunām AV.8.4.10<sup>b</sup>. See *yo aṣṭānām* yo gavāḥ etc.
- aṣṭānām** arvatām AV.4.9.2<sup>c</sup>.
- aṣṭānām** in na yūthām RV.8.56.4<sup>c</sup>.
- aṣṭānām** in na vīṣṇām RV.8.46.29<sup>c</sup>.
- aṣṭānām** puruṣanāḥ gire dat RV.6.63.10<sup>b</sup>.
- aṣṭān** baddhviya medhyam AB.8.23.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.5.4.12<sup>b</sup>.
- aṣṭān** medhyam ya aharat ÇB.13.5.4.13<sup>d</sup>.
- aṣṭān** ratheṣu bhaga ā sudanavah RV.2.34.8<sup>b</sup>.
- aṣṭān** samatasa codaya (TS.1.7.8.1; vājīna; MS. *nodaya*; Padap. *codaya*) RV.6.75.13<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.50<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.8.1; 4.6.6.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>; 187.7; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>; N.9.20<sup>d</sup>.
- aṣṭā** bhavata (AV.TS.KS. *bhavatha*) vājīnah AV.1.4.4<sup>c</sup>; 19.2.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.9.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.7.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.11.1<sup>c</sup>; 161.12; KS.13.14<sup>c</sup>; 14.6; ÇB.5.1.4.6<sup>c</sup>. See *devā bhavata*.

aṣvā bhñtvā pṛṣṭivaho vahathaḥ AV.18.4.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṣvāmagnaḥ gomagnaḥ vām hūvena RV.7.71.1<sup>c</sup>; KB. 26.11.  
 aṣvām iva pipysta dhenum ūdhani RV.2.34.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṣvāyanto gavvyanto vājayantāḥ RV.10.160.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20. 96.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.8.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.20.4 (bis). P: aṣvāyantāḥ ÇÇ.3.18.16.  
 aṣvāyanto maghavann indra vājinaḥ RV.7.32.23<sup>c</sup>; AV. 20.121.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.31<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.36<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>c</sup>; 158.17; KS.39.12<sup>c</sup>; AA.5.1.6.2; ApÇ.17.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṣvāyanto vṛṣṇanām vājayantāḥ RV.4.17.16<sup>b</sup>; 10.131.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.125.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 aṣvāyeva tiṣṭhate ghasam asmāi (AV.19.55.7<sup>b</sup>, agne) AV. 19.55.1<sup>b</sup>, 7<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.75<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.77<sup>b</sup>; 83. 11; KS.16.7<sup>b</sup>; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.8. *See next*.  
 aṣvāyeva tiṣṭhate jātavedaḥ AV.3.15.8<sup>b</sup>. *See pṛcc*.  
 aṣvā yeṣāṁ duryuja āyuyujre RV.10.44.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.94.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣvā rathebhīḥ saha vājayantāḥ RV.6.75.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.44<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 186.5; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣvāvatāḥ puruṣeन्द्रasya rāyaḥ RV.7.100.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 aṣvāvatāḥ puruṣeन्द्रasya yātām RV.7.72.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣvāvati prathamō gosu gachati RV.1.83.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.25. 1<sup>a</sup>. P: aṣvāvati AÇ.6.4.10.  
 aṣvāvati vibhāvāri RV.1.92.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1082<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣvāvatiṁ somaṁvatiṁ RV.10.97.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.81<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2. 6.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>; 93.15; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.4.8. P: aṣvāvatiṁ MS.4.14.6; 224.4.  
 aṣvāvati gomati sūnṛvāti (ÇÇ. stāmavati) AV.3.12.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3.3.1<sup>b</sup>; PG.2.17.9<sup>a</sup>; 3.4.4<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.27.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣvāvatiṁ pra tara yā suçevā AV.18.2.31<sup>a</sup>. P: aṣva- vatīṁ Kauç.82.10.  
 aṣvāvatiṁ gomatiṁ na uśāṣaḥ RV.7.41.7<sup>a</sup>; 80.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.10. 7<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.40<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.9.9<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.14.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.4).  
 aṣvāvatiṁ gomatiṁ viçvasarāḥ RV.1.123.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 aṣvāvatiṁ gomatiṁ viçvasuvidāḥ RV.1.48.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 aṣvāvate rathine çaktam arvate RV.10.40.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 aṣvāvato rathino mahyaṁ sūriḥ RV.1.122.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 aṣvāvato soma etc.: *see aṣvavat etc.*  
 aṣvāvād gomad ūrjasvat PG.3.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṣvāvād gomad yavamāt RV.8.93.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.7.3<sup>b</sup>; SV. 2.802<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣvāvād gomad yavamāt svutryam RV.9.69.8<sup>b</sup>; KS.8.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 aṣvāvād goman mayy astu puṣṭam Kauç.90.18. *Metrical*.  
 aṣvāvād yātām aṣvina RV.2.41.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.81<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣvāvād yojanāṁ brhāt RV.8.72.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣvāvād vājavat sutāḥ RV.9.41.4<sup>c</sup>; 42.6<sup>b</sup>. *See aṣvavat soma*.  
 aṣvāvantāṁ rathinām vīravantam RV.10.47.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4. 14.8<sup>a</sup>; 227.13.  
 aṣvāvantāṁ sahaspānam RV.4.49.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4. 12.1<sup>c</sup>; 177.1; KS.10.13<sup>c</sup>; 23.11.  
 aṣvāvantāṁ gomantām ā paçām naraḥ RV.1.83.4<sup>d</sup>; AV. 20.25.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 aṣvāvantāṁ jaritṛbhyaḥ RV.8.2.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣvāvantāḥ çatagvināḥ RV.8.45.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣvā çigumati bhīṣak VS.21.33<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 141.13; TB. 2.6.11.4<sup>c</sup>.

aṣvāsa eṣām ubhaye yatha viduḥ RV.5.59.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 aṣvāsah pṛṣṭasavahāḥ RV.5.75.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣvā sapta ivādane RV.6.59.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣvāso deva sādhaḥ RV.6.16.43<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.25<sup>b</sup>; 2.733<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.36<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.9.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>b</sup>; 101.8; KS.22.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣvāso na kṛṇḍyo dandaṇāḥ RV.10.95.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 aṣvāso na caṁkramata RV.8.55.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṣvāso na ye jyeṣṭhāsa aṣvaḥ RV.10.78.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 aṣvāso na rathyo rārahāṇāḥ RV.1.148.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 aṣvāso ye te vṛṣṇo raghudraḥ RV.8.1.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṣvāso ye vām upa dāçuso grham RV.7.74.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 aṣvināḥ sa putṛiṇām vīravantam RV.5.4.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4. 46.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṣvinakṛtsaya te sarasvatikṛtsayendrena suṭraṁpā kṛta- sya, upahūta upahūtsaya bhakṣayamī VS.20.35.  
 aṣvinā aṁsabhyaṁ MS.3.15.3; 178.10; KSA.13.3. *See aṣvināv etc.*  
 aṣvinā āçira MS.1.9.2; 132.3; KS.9.10.  
 aṣvinā gachatāṁ yuvam RV.5.75.3<sup>b</sup>; 8.8.1<sup>b</sup>; 85.1<sup>b</sup>; SV. 2.1095<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣvinā gobhīr indriyam VS.20.73<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 146.5; KS.38.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.13.3<sup>a</sup>. P: aṣvinā gobhīḥ KÇ.19. 6.19.  
 aṣvinā gharmanī pātāni hārdvānām (MS. pibatāni hār- drānam; TA. pātāni hārddivānam; IÇ. pātāni ahar- vyānam) VS.3.8.12<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.9; 129.3; ÇB.14.2.2.20; TA. 4.9.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.8.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.8.15.12<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.5.7.4<sup>a</sup>. Ps: aṣvinā gharmanī pātām ApÇ.15.10.11; KÇ.26.6.7; aṣvinā ghar- manī MÇ.4.3.26. *Cf. under pātāni aṣvinā gharman.*  
 aṣvinā ta havāmāhe RV.1.22.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṣvinā tirohnyam RV.8.35.19<sup>d</sup>—21<sup>d</sup>.  
 aṣvinā tejaś caksuḥ VS.20.50<sup>a</sup>. P: aṣvinā tejaś KÇ. 19.7.1.8.  
 aṣvinā tvāge mitrāvaruṇobhā AV.3.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 aṣvinā tvā pra vahatāṁ rathena RV.10.85.26<sup>b</sup>; AV.14. 1.20<sup>b</sup>. *See aṣvinā etc.*  
 aṣvinādhvaryavam VS.28.10; MS.4.13.8; 210.15; KS. 19.3; TB.2.6.10.5; 3.6.13.1.  
 aṣvinādhvaryū MS.1.9.1; 131.7; TA.3.3.1. *See aṣvināv adhvaryān.*  
 aṣvinādhvaryū adhvaryavat KÇ.9.8.9; ApÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17; —2.4.2.11; —7.7.2.  
 aṣvinādhvaryū sādayatām iha tvā VS.14.1—5.7; TS.4.3. 4.1<sup>d</sup>, 1<sup>c</sup>, 2<sup>c</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup> (bis); MS.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>; 106.8; 2.8.1<sup>c</sup> (quater); 106.11, 14; 107.4.8; 2.8.1 (bis); 107.10, 13; KS.17.1<sup>d</sup>, 1<sup>c</sup> (quater), 1; ÇB.8.1.4—7, 10; 2.8.  
 aṣvinā namceḥ sutam VS.20.59<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 143.17; KS.38.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 aṣvinā panthām kṛṇutām sugaṁ te AV.3.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṣvinā pari vām iṣah pūroth RV.3.58.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 aṣvinā pibatāni (VS.KÇ. pibatāni) madhu (TB.ApÇ. sutam) RV.1.15.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.90<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.12.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ. 21.7.16<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.4.2.11<sup>a</sup>; —7.2.2<sup>a</sup>. P: aṣvinā pibatām KÇ.19.7.8.  
 aṣvinā purudāhsasa RV.1.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 aṣvinā puṣkarasraja Kauç.58.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 aṣvinā pra stuvimahi RV.8.22.6<sup>d</sup>.



aṣvina pravatān yuvam RV.8.85.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.5.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ. 4.4.15<sup>a</sup>.

aṣvina phlānāi kalpayatām Kauç.20.5<sup>a</sup>.

aṣvina brahmanaspatiṁ AV.11.6.4<sup>b</sup>.

aṣvina brahmanā vatam arvañcau AV.5.26.12<sup>a</sup>. P: aṣvina brahmanā Vait.19.4.

aṣvina bhāratīdā (VSK. bhāratīlā) VS.20.6.3<sup>b</sup>; VSK.22.49<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>; 14.7; KS.38.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.12.4<sup>b</sup>.

aṣvina bhīṣajavataḥ (MS. tām) VS.21.52<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 14.7.8; TB.2.6.14.3<sup>a</sup>.

aṣvina bhujyo nāsatyā TA.1.10.10<sup>a</sup>.

aṣvina bhesajau madhu VS.20.64<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 14.7.9; KS.38.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.12.4<sup>a</sup>.

aṣvina madhumattamam RV.1.47.3<sup>a</sup>.

aṣvina madhuyuttama yuvakūḥ RV.3.58.9<sup>a</sup>.

aṣvina mitravarūṇa bhāgaṁ ca RV.3.20.5<sup>a</sup>.

aṣvina yachataṁ yuvam RV.8.8.16<sup>b</sup>.

aṣvina yajñāni savitā sarasvatī VS.19.80<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>; 15.3.2; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.15<sup>a</sup>.

aṣvina yajñāni āgataḥ MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 198.4; TB.2.5.4.5<sup>a</sup>.

aṣvina yujvarit i-ah RV.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.14.5; AA.1.1.4.7: AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.1; 7.10.12. Cf. Rvidh.1.17.1.

aṣvina yad dha karhi cit RV.5.74.10<sup>a</sup>.

aṣvina yamahantā RV.8.73.6<sup>a</sup>.

aṣvina yamahantī RV.8.8.18<sup>d</sup>.

aṣvina yena vā surā AV.14.1.36<sup>b</sup>.

aṣvināv anśabhyām VS.25.3; TS.5.7.13.1. See aṣvina etc.

aṣvināv aṣvinau jāgataḥ chandasa tāv aṣvāni tāv anvarahṇe tābhyāni mām avatu tābhyāni svahā AÇ.6.5.2.

aṣvināv adhvaryū ÇÇ.10.16.4. See aṣvinādharuṇ.

aṣvināv anteyo AB.8.17.2.

aṣvināv abhitā çarma yachatām AV.19.16.2<sup>d</sup>; 27.15<sup>d</sup>. Cf. indragṇi çarma.

aṣvināv abhi rakṣataḥ AV.10.6.12<sup>d</sup>.

aṣvināv abhi rakṣatām HG.1.18.1<sup>b</sup>.

aṣvinā vartir asuud ā RV.1.92.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1084<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.9.2; AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.3.12.4.

aṣvināv avase ni hvaye vām TB.2.4.3.7<sup>a</sup>.

aṣvinā vajīntvasu RV.5.78.3<sup>a</sup>.

aṣvinā vāyuna yuvāni sudakṣā RV.3.58.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.11.17; KB.18.5. P: aṣvinā vāyuna ÇÇ.9.20.34.

aṣvinā viprā suhava huvema RV.7.44.2<sup>d</sup>.

aṣvināv iva rūpeya SMB.2.4.14.

aṣvināv eha gachatām RV.5.75.7<sup>a</sup>; 78.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.10.4.5. Cf. BrhD.5.84. See next.

aṣvināv eha gachatām (TS.TB. tām) RV.1.22.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.7.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>b</sup>; N.12.4<sup>b</sup>. See prec.

aṣvinā çambhuva yuvam RV.8.8.19<sup>b</sup>.

aṣvinā çūra dadatur maghāni RV.10.73.4<sup>d</sup>.

aṣvinā çruṣṭy ā gatam RV.8.87.6<sup>d</sup>.

aṣvinā çvetayā dhiyā RV.8.26.19<sup>b</sup>.

aṣvinā sarjanāne (MS. adda supeçāṣa) samājāte sarasvatya MS.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 142.3; TB.2.6.11.5<sup>b</sup>. See prec.

aṣvinā samājāte sarasvatya VS.21.35<sup>b</sup>. See next.

aṣvinā sragheṇa mā AV.6.69.2<sup>a</sup>; 9.1.19<sup>a</sup>.

aṣvinā su vicakṣat RV.8.73.17<sup>a</sup>.

aṣvinā sunṛtāvati RV.1.22.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.8<sup>b</sup>; 33.2; KS.4.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.1.5.17<sup>b</sup>.

aṣvinā somaṣṭaye RV.8.8.5<sup>b</sup>.

aṣvinā somino gṛham RV.1.22.4<sup>a</sup>.

aṣvināstām ubhā varā RV.10.85.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.9<sup>b</sup>.

aṣvinā sv ṛṣe stūhi RV.8.26.10<sup>a</sup>.

aṣvinā hariṇāv iva RV.5.78.2<sup>a</sup>.

aṣvinā havir indriyam VS.20.67<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 145.1; KS.38.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.13.1<sup>a</sup>. P: aṣvinā haviḥ KÇ.19.6.16.

aṣvinā huve jaranāno arkāhi RV.6.62.1<sup>b</sup>.

aṣvinodā (VSK. olā) na bhāratī VS.21.37<sup>d</sup>; VSK.23.38<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 142.9; TB.2.6.11.7<sup>d</sup>.

aṣvinodā (VSK. olā) sarasvatī VS.21.54<sup>b</sup>; VSK.23.53<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 147.11. See sarasvatya aṣvinā bhāratīdā.

aṣvinendram sarasvatim VS.21.20<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 141.2; TB.2.6.11.1<sup>b</sup>.

aṣvinendram na jāgrvi (TB. evi) VS.21.36<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 142.6; TB.2.6.11.6<sup>b</sup>.

aṣvinendram avardhayan VS.21.51<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 147.5.

aṣvinendrayā bhesajam VS.21.32<sup>a</sup>, 34<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 141.11; TB.2.6.11.5<sup>a</sup>. See next.

aṣvinendrayā vīryam VS.21.30<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 141.5; TB.2.6.11.14.3<sup>d</sup>. See prec.

aṣvinelā: see aṣvinodā.

aṣvinoh pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.

aṣvinoh prāṇah KS.11.7.8. See next two.

aṣvinoh prāṇosi tasya te dattāni yayoh prāṇosi svahā TS.2.3.10.1. P: aṣvinoh prāṇosi TS.2.3.1<sup>a</sup> 2; ApÇ. 19.24.1. See prec. and next.

aṣvinoh prāṇosi tau te prāṇam dattāni tena jīva MS.2.3.4; 31.16; 2.3.5; 33.11. P: aṣvinoh prāṇosi tau te Viḍh.6.5.2. See prec. two.

aṣvinobhā sarasvatī VS.20.56<sup>b</sup>, 60<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>; 143.11; 3.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 145.5; KS.38.8<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 13.1<sup>b</sup>.

aṣvinor anśau marutām iyaṁ kakut AV.9.4.8<sup>b</sup>.

aṣvinor asanaṁ ratham RV.1.120.10<sup>a</sup>.

aṣvino rūpāni paridhāya mayām AV.2.29.6<sup>d</sup>.

aṣvinor bhavati priyaḥ AV.9.1.11<sup>b</sup>.

aṣvinor bhāṣajyena tejaso brahmavarcasayabhiṣicāmi VS.20.3; TB.2.6.5.2; ApÇ.19.9.13. See next.

aṣvino (vā tejaso brahmavarcasayabhiṣicāmi MS.3.11.8; 151.13. See prec.

aṣvinoṣ tva bahubhyām saghyasam TS.3.2.1; ApÇ.12.24.7; MÇ.2.4.1.33.

aṣvinohatūḥ pathā AV.6.82.2<sup>b</sup>.

aṣvināu ca mā indraç ca me TS.4.7.6.2.

aṣvināu ca stanāni dhayatā te (ApMB. dhayanam) SMB.1.1.12<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.4.10<sup>b</sup>.

aṣvināu tva pra valatām rathena ApMB.1.2.8<sup>b</sup>. See aṣvinā etc.

aṣvināu devatā TS.3.1.6.2; 4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20; 166.9; KS.39.13; ApÇ.12.1.11.

aṣvināu dryakṣaraya pra mām antarikṣam (ac. udajayatām) MS.1.11.10; 172.9; KS.14.4.

aṣvināu dryakṣaraya prāṇo: see next but two.

aṣvināu dryakṣaram (ac. udajayatām) MS.1.11.10; 171.14; KS.14.4.

## ačvināu —

ačvināu dvyakṣareṇa dvipado manuṣyaṇ ud aṣayataṁ  
tān ujjamaṇ VS.9.31.  
ačvināu dvyakṣareṇa (MS.KS. dvyakṣaraya) prāṇapānav  
(MS.KS. 'pāna) ud aṣayataṁ TS.1.7.11.1; MS.1.11.10:  
171.19; KS.14.4.  
ačvināu mā pātaṁ HG.1.11.7.  
ačvināu vyātātaṁ VS.3.1.22; TA.3.13.2.  
ačvināu sarasvatīm indraṇ sūtrāṇāṇaṁ yaja ČB.5.5.4.25.  
ačvibhyāṁ santu caitāṁā RV.5.73.10<sup>b</sup>.  
ačvibhyāṁ sarasvatya indraya sūtrāṇe-nubruhi (ApČ.  
sūtrāṇe somānāṁ sūtrāṇaṁ anubruhi, and preṣya)  
ČB.5.5.4.24; ApČ.19.2.18; MČ.5.2.4.26.  
ačvibhyāṁ sarasvatya indraya sūtrāṇe somān su-  
rāṇaṇ prasthitaṇ preṣya MČ.5.2.4.27. *See* somān  
sūtrāṇaṇ.  
ačvibhyāṁ svahā AB.7.9.2; TB.3.1.5.13; ČČ.6.3.8; ČG.  
4.16.2; Svidh.1.8.15.  
ačvibhyāṁ cakṣur amṛtaṁ gṛahabhyāṁ VS.19.89<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
3.11.9<sup>a</sup>: 154.4; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
ačvibhyāṁ juṣṭaṇ gṛhāṇāṁ MS.2.3.8: 36.5; ApČ.19.2.9.  
*See* ačvibhyāṁ tva juṣṭaṇ.  
ačvibhyāṁ tirohniyāṇāṁ (MČ. tirohniyāṇāṁ) somānāṁ  
anubruhi ApČ.14.4.7; MČ.2.5.3.23.  
ačvibhyāṁ tirohniyāṇāṁ somānāṁ preṣya ApČ.14.4.7.  
ačvibhyāṁ tirohniyāṇ somān prasthitaṇ preṣya MČ.2.5.  
3.24. *See* tirohniyāṇ.  
ačvibhyāṁ tva VS.7.11: 10.12; 10.6; 20.33; TS.1.4.6.  
1; 7.1; MS.1.3.8: 33.4; 2.3.8: 36.6; KS.4.2 (bis); 12.9;  
ČB.4.1.5.17; 5.5.4.24; MČ.2.3.8.17.  
ačvibhyāṁ tva juṣṭaṇ gṛhāṇāṁ KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.3;  
ApČ.19.7.14. *See* ačvibhyāṁ juṣṭaṇ.  
ačvibhyāṁ dugdhaṇ bhiṣajā sarasvatya (MS. sarasvati)  
VS.19.95<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>: 155.4; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
ačvibhyāṁ dugdhaṇ bhiṣajāṁ VS.19.15<sup>a</sup>.  
ačvibhyāṁ devī suha samvidanā Kauč.106.7<sup>a</sup>.  
ačvibhyāṁ dvyakṣaraya chandase svahā MS.1.11.10:  
173.2.  
ačvibhyāṁ na duro diṣaṇ VS.20.60<sup>b</sup>; 21.34<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>:  
142.1; 3.11.3<sup>b</sup>: 144.1; KS.38.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
ačvibhyāṁ agomugbhyāṁ dhanāḥ TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.  
15.11: 181.3; KSA.5.19.  
ačvibhyāṁ tyate rathaḥ VS.21.55<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>: 147.13;  
TB.2.6.144<sup>a</sup>.  
ačvibhyāṁ ūṇasā sajuḥ RV.1.44.14<sup>d</sup>; 5.51.8<sup>b</sup>.  
ačvibhyāṁ pacyasva VS.10.31; 19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS.  
2.3.8: 35.16; 3.11.7: 150.2; KS.12.9 (bis); 37.18; ČB.  
5.5.4.20; 12.7.3.6; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1; KČ.15.9.29;  
MČ.5.2.4.5.  
ačvibhyāṁ patni sukrtaṇ bibharti VS.19.94<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.  
9<sup>b</sup>: 155.1; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
ačvibhyāṁ pinvasva VS.38.4; MS.4.9.7: 127.10; ČB.14.  
2.1.11; TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; KČ.26.5.5; ApČ.15.9.8. P:  
ačvibhyāṁ MČ.4.3.12.  
ačvibhyāṁ pradhapaya (TA. pradapaya) MS.4.9.7: 127.  
8; TA.4.8.2; 5.7.3.  
ačvibhyāṁ prāṭhaṣvanam VS.19.26<sup>a</sup>.  
ačvibhyāṁ mayuraṇ VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4: 173.5.

ačvi rathi surpa it RV.8.4.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.277<sup>a</sup>. P: ačvi rathi  
Svidh.1.8.15.  
ačviva tāṇ atī yeṣāṁ rathena RV.2.27.16<sup>a</sup>.  
ačve iva viṣṭe haṣamane RV.3.33.1<sup>b</sup>; N.9.39<sup>b</sup>.  
ačvena ca rathena ca vajri TS.4.4.8.1.  
ačve na citre aruṣi RV.1.30.21<sup>a</sup>. ČČ. ačveva.  
ačvebhiḥ prusiṭapsubhiḥ RV.8.13.11<sup>b</sup>; 87.5<sup>b</sup>.  
ačvebhir vṛtyaṇ balaṁ VS.20.73<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 146.5;  
KS.38.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
ačvebhyah puruṣebhyah AV.19.47.10<sup>b</sup>.  
ačvebhyah sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.  
ačveva citraruṣi RV.4.52.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.107.6<sup>a</sup>. ČČ. ačve na.  
ačveṣitaṇ rajeṣitaṇ cuneṣitaṇ RV.8.46.28<sup>a</sup>.  
ačvār hiranyapāṇibhiḥ RV.8.7.27<sup>b</sup>.  
ačvo ačvāto bhava RV.6.45.20<sup>a</sup>.  
ačvo ghāṣāṇi jigṣāti AV.11.5.18<sup>d</sup>.  
ačvo gṛhena tmanya samaktāḥ VS.29.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.3.16.2<sup>a</sup>: 184.16; KSA.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
ačvo na krandaṇ janibhiḥ sam idhyate RV.3.26.3<sup>a</sup>.  
ačvo na cakrado vṛṣā KV.9.64.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.133<sup>a</sup>; ApČ.12.  
19.5<sup>a</sup>.  
ačvo na devavahanah RV.3.27.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.102.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
889<sup>b</sup>; ČB.1.4.1.30; 3.6; TB.3.5.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
ačvo na devāṇ any eti yajñiṣyāḥ RV.9.71.6<sup>d</sup>.  
ačvo na niktō nadiṣu RV.8.2.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.85<sup>a</sup>.  
ačvo na niktō vājī dhanyā RV.9.100.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.430<sup>b</sup>;  
2.682<sup>b</sup>.  
ačvo na vājī ṣuṇapreṭho aṣṭat RV.7.70.1<sup>c</sup>.  
ačvo na vājy aruṣo vaneṣv a RV.3.29.0<sup>b</sup>.  
ačvo na sve dama ā hemyāvaṇ RV.4.2.8<sup>c</sup>.  
ačvo no krado vṛṣabhir yujāṇāḥ RV.9.97.28<sup>a</sup>.  
ačvo medham upakṛtaḥ ApČ.20.15.13<sup>b</sup> (itr).  
ačvo yamasya yaj ṣvāvaḥ AV.5.5.8<sup>c</sup>.  
ačvo rūpaṇ kṛtvā yad ačvatthe-ṣṣṭhāḥ TB.1.2.1.5<sup>a</sup>; ApČ.  
5.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
ačvo voḍhā sukhāṇ ratham RV.9.112.4<sup>a</sup>; N.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
ačvo-si VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.  
1.3; TB.7.1.7.1; ČB.1.3.1.6.3; TB.3.8.9.1; LČ.2.7.20;  
HG.1.12.3; ApMB.2.21.20 (ApG.8.22.16).  
ačvyaṇ ciraḥ praty airayantaṇ RV.1.117.22<sup>b</sup>.  
ačvyasya tmanā rathyasya pusteḥ RV.4.41.10<sup>a</sup>.  
ačvyo vāro abhavas tad indra RV.1.32.12<sup>a</sup>.  
ašāḍham (VSK. aṣāḍham; TB. aṣāḍham or aṣāḍham)  
yutsu prāṇāsu paprim RV.1.91.21<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.20<sup>a</sup>; VSK.  
33.23<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>: 214.4; TB.2.4.3.8<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.1<sup>a</sup>; AČ.3.  
7.7. P: ašāḍham yutsu TB.2.8.3.1; ČČ.5.11.7; 6.10.3.  
ašāḍham sahas tauvi ṣṛto dadhe RV.1.55.8<sup>b</sup>.  
ašāḍham (TB. aṣāḍham) ugrāṇ sahanāṇaṁ abhiḥ RV.6.  
18.1<sup>c</sup>; AB.8.3.2; TB.2.8.5.8<sup>c</sup>.  
ašāḍham ugrāṇ prāṇāsu aṣāḍham RV.8.70.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
92.19<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.506<sup>a</sup>.  
ašāḍhaḥ sahaṇ prāṇāsu caṭṛuṇ RV.9.90.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.759<sup>d</sup>.  
ašāḍhāḥ kamaṇ upayantu yajāṇāḥ TB.3.1.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
ašāḍhā nakṣatraṇ TS.4.4.10.2 (bis); MS.2.13.20: 166.4  
(bis); KS.39.13.  
ašāḍhābhyah svahā TB.3.1.5.4.5.  
ašāḍhāya praakṣiṇe RV.8.32.27<sup>b</sup>.

asādhāya sahamānāya vedhase (TB. mṛdhuse) RV.2.21.2<sup>b</sup>; 7.46.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.6.8<sup>c</sup>; 3.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>; N.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 asādhāsi (VSK. asādhāsi) sahamāna VS.13.26; VSK.14.2.12; TS.4.2.9.2; MS.2.7.16: 99.16; KS.16.16; CB.7.4.2.39; MÇ.6.1.7. P: asādhāsi KÇ.17.4.25; ApÇ.16.24.12.  
 asādhena cavaśa caṣṣavāmsam RV.6.19.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 asādhō agnir brhadvaya viçvājati TS.1.5.10.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 asādhō agne vṣabho didithi RV.3.15.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 asṭakāyāi tvā justāni prōksāmi GG.3.10.21; KhG.3.4.4.  
 asṭakāyāi surādhasa svahā MG.2.8.5.  
 asṭakāyāi svahā GG.3.10.16,35; 4.4.19,24; KhG.3.3.13: 4.13; PG.3.3.7.  
 asṭakā saptamah paçuḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 asṭakā sarvatoukhi ÇG.3.12.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 asṭa ca me-çtiç ca me AV.5.15.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 asṭa jāta bhūta prathamajā pṛasya AV.8.9.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 asṭadhā yuktō vahatī vahnir ugrhā AV.13.3.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 asṭapatniṁ amūni divam TA.1.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 asṭapatniṁ imāni mahim TA.1.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 asṭapad idam antarikṣam TA.1.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 asṭaputrā bhava tvam ca RVKh.10.85.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 asṭabhyah çatobhyah svahā KSA.2.9. See asṭabhyah etc.  
 asṭabhyah svahā KSA.2.1.3.5. See asṭabhyah etc.  
 asṭamā navamesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.  
 asṭamirā rātrim abhi havām eti AV.8.9.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 asṭayonir aditir asṭaputrā AV.8.9.21<sup>c</sup>. Cf. asṭau putraso.  
 asṭayoniṁ asṭaputram TA.1.13.1<sup>a</sup> (bis).  
 asṭayony asṭaputram TA.1.13.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 asṭarcebbhyah svahā AV.19.23.5.  
 asṭasthūno daçapakṣah Kauç.135.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. asṭapakṣāni.  
 asṭācakram vartata ekanemi AV.11.4.22<sup>a</sup>. See ekanekram etc.  
 asṭācakrā navadvārā AV.10.2.31<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.27.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 asṭācatvāriṅgate svahā KSA.2.3.5.  
 asṭātriṅgate svahā KSA.2.3.  
 asṭādaçabhyah svahā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; KSA.2.3.  
 asṭādaçarcebbhyah svahā AV.19.23.15.  
 asṭādaçā ekannaviṅgesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.  
 asṭādaçī dikṣānti dikṣāntāni GB.1.5.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 asṭānavatyai svahā TS.7.2.13.1; KSA.2.3.  
 asṭapakṣāni daçapakṣāni AV.9.3.21<sup>c</sup>. Cf. asṭasthūno.  
 asṭāpāñcāgate svahā KSA.2.3.  
 asṭāpadi caturakṣi AV.5.19.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 asṭāpadi navapadi bahuvivṛti RV.1.16.4.41<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.10.21<sup>c</sup>; 13.1.42<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.11<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.9.4<sup>c</sup>; N.11.40<sup>c</sup>.  
 asṭāpadirā bhuvanānu prāthanām VS.8.30<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.5.2.12<sup>d</sup>. See ekapadi... asṭāpadi.  
 asṭā parah sahasrā RV.8.2.41<sup>c</sup>.  
 asṭābhyah çatebbhyah svahā TS.7.2.19.1. See asṭābhyah etc.  
 asṭābhyah svahā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1. See asṭābhyah etc.  
 asṭā mahō diva ado hartī iha RV.1.121.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 asṭāvandhuram vahatābhito ratham RV.10.53.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 asṭāviṅgam sumatini icchamānah AV.19.7.1<sup>c</sup>; Nakṣ.10.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 asṭāviṅgatiç ca me dvatrinçā ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2.

asṭāviṅçatyai svahā KSA.2.5.  
 asṭāviṅçā ekannatrinçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.  
 asṭāviṅçāni çivāni çagmāni AV.19.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 asṭāv etā navatayo bhavānti ahorātrāṇāni parivatsarasya-çtīr asmin savanāni trīṇi ca sahasrāni ca pavamānāç ca sarve JB.2.71<sup>abod</sup>. Cf. GB.1.5.23.  
 asṭāçapbāç ca ya ihagne TB.1.2.1.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 asṭāçitisahasrāni AB.8.22.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 asṭāçityai svahā KSA.2.3.5.  
 asṭāçastyai svahā KSA.2.3.5.  
 asṭāçaptatim bharatah AB.8.23.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.4.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 asṭāçaptatyai svahā KSA.2.3.  
 asṭendra pīvijō dāivya ye AV.8.9.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 asṭendrasya paç yamasya AV.8.9.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 asṭottarāttāt sam ajagmīran te RV.10.27.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 asṭau grāsa muner bhakṣah ApDh.2.4.9.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 asṭau ca me dvādaça ca me VS.18.25.  
 asṭau ca me-ṣṭācatvāriṅçā ca me KS.18.12. See catasraç çatṣau çatṣā.  
 asṭau ca çātāni muhūrtāni yān vadānti GB.1.5.5<sup>b</sup>. See asṭau çatā yān.  
 asṭau dhgvasaso-gnayah TA.1.12.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 asṭau devā vasavaḥ sonyasāh TB.3.1.2.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 asṭau putraso aditeh RV.10.72.8<sup>a</sup>; MS. 6.9<sup>a</sup>; 9.2: PB.24.12.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.1.3.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.13.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. asṭayonir.  
 asṭau vy akhyat kakubhah prthivyaḥ RV.1.35.8<sup>a</sup>; VS. 14.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 asṭau çātāni nava cākṣarāni GB.1.5.23<sup>c</sup>. See sapta sahasrāni.  
 asṭau çātāni ayutāni trīṅçā GB.1.5.23<sup>a</sup>. See catvāri mahasrāni.  
 asṭau çatā yān mitāni tad vadānti ÇB.12.3.2.8<sup>b</sup>. See asṭau ca çā.  
 asṭrām tāduni pratnāhā (ApÇ. tālāni pratnāham) MS.2.7.12<sup>c</sup>; 92.10; ApÇ.16.18.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 asṭrām (sc. hastāt etc.) Kauç.80.50. Vikāra of one of the two preceding quotations, AV.18.2.59, or 60.  
 asṭrām pūṣa çithirāni udvartirvrat RV.6.58.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>c</sup>; 244.3; TB.2.8.5.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 asṭhivadbbhyāni svahā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.  
 asṭhivātāv abravīn mitrah AV.9.4.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 asṭhivātāv uttarāu poruṣasya AV.10.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 asṭhivātāni pari kulpau ca dehat RV.7.50.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 asamṛyato vrate te kṣēti piṣyati RV.1.83.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.2.5.3<sup>c</sup>; AB.1.29.11.  
 asamṛyad etan manaso hrdo me AV.18.1.14<sup>c</sup>. Cf. RV.10.10.12.  
 asamṛvapanti piṇḍāṇi kurutat TB.3.2.6.4; ApÇ.1.21.7. Cf. MÇ.1.2.2.2.3.  
 asamṛktagilebbhyah AV.11.2.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 asamṛçṣṭān bhāgāni çaturo vāhanti GB.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 asamṛheyāni parābhavan JB.1.15.2<sup>d</sup>. See vāitahavyah parābhavan, and cf. asamṛbhavyāni parābhavan.  
 asaghnor bhāram ayaḥ mahō vasa RV.1.31.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 asamkhyāta opyamānah suvarṇah AV.12.3.28<sup>c</sup>.  
 asamkhyātā (TA. 4<sup>th</sup>) sahasrāni VS.16.54<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>:

128.7; KS.17.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.1.1.30; MÇ.11.7.1 (ter); TA.1.12.1<sup>a</sup>; N.1.15.  
**asamkhyeyam** svam asmin nivṛṣṭam AV.10.8.24<sup>b</sup>.  
**asamkhyeyā** aparyanta anantāh Kauṣ.135.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**asac** ca yatra sac cāntāh AV.10.7.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**asac** ca sac ca paramo vyoman RV.10.5.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**asac** ca san muhur ācakrīr indrah RV.6.24.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**asac** chakrahān pratiṣṭhantim AV.10.7.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**asaj** jajāna sa ta ālabhīva TA.1.14.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**asatah** sad ajayata RV.10.72.22<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>b</sup>.  
**asatah** sad ye tatakṣuḥ TA.1.11.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**asatām** ca pratigrahaṇi svahā TA.10.23.1<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.14.2<sup>d</sup>; PrapagU.14; BDh.2.5.8.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**asati** sat pratiṣṭhitam AV.17.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**asatibhyo** asattarāḥ AV.7.76.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**asate** tvā TS.3.5.8.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.3.35; 42.3; KS.29.5; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.7.3.  
**asate** namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.10.1.17.  
**asato** mā sad gamaya ÇB.14.4.1.30.31; BṛhU.1.3.30.31; ÇÇ.6.8.9.  
**asat** ta utso grāte niyutvan RV.9.89.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**asat** su me jaritah sabbhivagāh RV.10.27.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.2.2.1; 5.1.1.8; ÇÇ.17.9.5; ÇÇ. BṛhD 7.23.  
**asad** atra si vtryam RV.8.31.18<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 165.3; KS.11.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**asadat** sadane sve ApÇ.5.27.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**asadān** gavāḥ sadane AV.7.96.1<sup>a</sup>. P asadan gavah Kauṣ.48.41.  
**asadān** mātaraṇi purah RV.10.180.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.31.1<sup>b</sup>; 20.48.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.726<sup>b</sup>; ArS.5.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>; 85.0; KS.7.13<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.1.4.29<sup>b</sup>. See *asaman*.  
**asad** aḥuḥ paro jaṇāḥ AV.10.7.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**asad** it te vibhu prabhu RV.1.9.7; AV.20.71.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**asad** it sa suvitāya prayasvān RV.7.85.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**asad** brahmeti veda cet TA.8.6.1<sup>b</sup>; TU.2.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**asad** bhūmyāḥ sam abhavat AV.4.19.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**asad** yathā jaritra uta sūriḥ RV.6.23.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**asad** yathā na indro vandaneṣṭhāḥ RV.1.173.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**asad** yathā na vaupah sukrtīrḥ RV.1.186.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**asad** yathā mahati vṛtratoro RV.6.34.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**asad** vā idam agra asti TA.8.7.1<sup>a</sup>; TU.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**asadan** mātaraṇi punah TS.1.5.3.1<sup>b</sup>. See *asadan* mātaraṇi.  
**asanām** sanavāni ca AV.19.32.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**asamtāpaṁ** me hṛdayam urvi gavyūtiḥ samudro asmi vidharmapā AV.16.3.6.  
**asamtāpe** abhicriyāu AV.8.2.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**asamtāpe** sutapasu huveham AV.4.26.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**asamdito** vi sṛja viśvag ulkāḥ RV.4.4.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.13.10<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>d</sup>; 97.10; KS.1.6.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**asamdheyam** tva-yā kṛtam AB.7.17.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.24<sup>d</sup>.  
**asan** na ugrovitā tanūpāḥ RV.4.16.20<sup>d</sup>.  
**asann** astv asatā indra vaktā RV.7.104.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**asann** it tvo bhavanāni bhūri RV.7.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**asan** nireko adriyāḥ sakha te RV.7.20.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**asann** uta praçastayāḥ RV.8.45.33<sup>b</sup>.  
**asann** eva sa bhavati TA.8.6.1<sup>a</sup>; TU.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**asannantrād** duṣvapnyāt AV.4.9.6<sup>a</sup>.

**asan** vibhajya dhritarā jaritāt AV.11.1.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**asapatnaḥ** kilābhavam RV.10.174.4<sup>d</sup>. See *asapatna* etc.  
**asapatnaḥ** na ultarāt AV.8.5.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**asapatnaḥ** no adharāt AV.8.5.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**asapatnaḥ** purastāt AV.19.16.1<sup>a</sup>; 27.14<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *next*.  
**asapatnaḥ** purastān naḥ RVKh.2.43.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *prev*.  
**asapatnaḥ** nā prthivī kṛṣṭu AV.12.1.41<sup>c</sup>.  
**asapatnaḥ** sapatnāḥ RV.10.174.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.29.5<sup>d</sup>; 10.6.30<sup>c</sup>; 19.46.7<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *abhy* ānākṣi, and *sapatnaksayano* vṛṣā.  
**asapatnāḥ** pradīco me bhavantu AV.19.14.1<sup>c</sup>; Vait.14.1<sup>c</sup> (*text* sapatnāḥ etc.). See *anantvāḥ* prev.  
**asapatnā** kilābhavam (ApMB. *obhavam*) RV.10.159.4<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.16.4<sup>d</sup>. See *asapatnā* etc.  
**asapatnā** sapatnagṇī (ApMB. *gṇīḥ*) RV.10.150.5<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.16.5<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.3.9.9).  
**asapatnāḥ** samunasas karat VS.7.25<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.24.23<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *eva* viṣah, and RV.10.173.6.  
**asamanā** kṣātram asama māmāḥ RV.1.54.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**asamana** ajiraso aghuḥyadāḥ RV.1.140.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**asamanā** jātātṛ bhogānāni RV.7.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**asamane** adhvān viṇṇo pathi RV.6.46.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**asamatīṁ** gṇesu naḥ AV.6.79.1<sup>c</sup>. See *gṇānām* *asam*-*atyāi*.  
**asamatīṁ** nitoḥṇam RV.10.60.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**asamrddhā** aghyavahā AV.1.27.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>.  
**asambadhaḥ** bādhyato (*namy* mss. *bādhyato*) manavān AV.12.1.2<sup>a</sup>; Kauṣ.137.16. See *next*.  
**asambādā** vā bādhyato mānavabhiyā MS.4.11.11<sup>a</sup>. 233.10. See *prev*.  
**asambādhe** pṛthivyaḥ AV.18.2.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**asambhavyam** parābhavan AV.5.18.12<sup>d</sup>; 19.11<sup>d</sup>. See *unhi* *asambheyam*.  
**asambhoyanū** capi ūrcansan RVKh.9.67.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**asāmṛto** payase matroḥ (TR. *matroḥ*) çuṣiḥ RV.5.11.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**asāmṛto** si havasyasūdah (MS.KS.PB. *sūdanah*) TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.14; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.3; ApÇ.11.14.10. P: *asāmṛstah* LÇ.2.2.12. See *mpeto* etc.  
**asari** kalāçan abhi RV.9.106.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.292<sup>a</sup>.  
**asari** kalāçe sutāḥ RV.9.67.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**asari** rathyo yathā RV.6.36.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.490<sup>a</sup>.  
**asari** vakvā rathye yathāḥ RV.9.91.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.543<sup>a</sup>.  
**asari** vān sthavira vedhasā gṇi RV.1.181.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**asari** vaji tirah pavitrām RV.9.109.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**asari** skambho diva udyatā madah RV.9.86.46<sup>a</sup>.  
**asari** asari ApÇ.12.17.9; 28.5.  
**asavaviraç** caratu praputāḥ AV.9.2.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**asavo** svahā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11; 163.14; KS.35.8.10; ÇB.12.6.1.28; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11; 19.13.9.  
**asaçcataḥ** çatadhara abhicriyāḥ RV.9.86.27<sup>a</sup>.  
**asaçcatā** maghavadbhiyo hi bhūtan RV.7.67.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**asaçcateva** samanaḥ sahadhuk RV.10.69.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**asaç** ca tvān dakṣinataḥ sakha me RV.8.100.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**asaçcanti** dive-dive RV.8.31.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**asaçcanti** pṛpayad deva citṛa RV.3.57.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**asaçcanti** bhoridhāre payasvati RV.6.70.2<sup>a</sup>; N.5.2.

**asā** etc.: see **asāv** etc.

**asā** upahvayasya ÇÇ.7.4.13. See **asāv**-**asāv**, upahvayasya, and cf. upahūta upahvayadhivam, and upahutopahvayasya.

**asāda** yo ca sādinaḥ AV.11.10.24<sup>b</sup>.

**asādi** vṛto vahuir ājaganvan RV.7.7.5<sup>a</sup>.

**asāma** yathā suśakhya ena RV.1.173.9<sup>a</sup>.

**asāma** yasya vidhuto vṛdhāsal RV.4.2.10<sup>d</sup>.

**asāma** sarvavṛtrāḥ AV.19.49.6<sup>c</sup>.

**asāma** śumatāu yajñiyasya TA.1.31.2<sup>c</sup>.

**asāmi** dhutayāḥ cavaḥ RV.1.39.10<sup>b</sup>.

**asāmibhir** maruta ā na ūtibhiḥ RV.1.39.9<sup>c</sup>.

**asāmi** rādho harijata haryatam RV.10.96.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.30.5<sup>d</sup>.

**asāmi** hi prayajyavah RV.1.39.9<sup>a</sup>.

**asām** oyo bibhrthā sudanavan RV.1.39.10<sup>a</sup>; N.6.23.

**asāv** agnir ācaryas tava: see agnir ācaryas tava.

**asāv** ado mā prāpat ÇB.4.6.5.5; 14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.

**asāv** (MS.KS.MÇ. asā) anu mā tanu (LÇ. tanuḥi jyotisa)

MS.1.4.2: 49 2; KS.7.2; LÇ.2.11.3; MÇ.1.4.3.15; ApÇ.4.10.4 See under anu anu.

**asāv** anyo asura śūyata dyauḥ RV.10.132.4<sup>a</sup>.

**asāv** abhyañksvāsān āñksva AÇ.2.7.5. See abhyañksvāṇ, āñksvāṇ, and āñksvāṇ.

**asāv** (MS.KS.MÇ. asā) amuṣya putro'muṣyasau (ApÇ. muṣya asau) putrah MS.2.6.12: 7.2.6; 4.4.6: 57.17. KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.4; ApÇ.18.16.15. See nyami amuṣya, and cf. asāv amuṣya.

**asāv** avanemkṣva ÇB.2.12.16 (ter). 23 (ter). 1.13.14 (ter). 41 (ter). ÇÇ.4.4.2. KÇ.4.1.10. Gt. 1.3.6. Kht. 3.5.17; HG.2.12.2 (bis). See avanemkṣva.

**asāv**-**asāv** upahvayasya ApÇ. 1.13; 12.24.15; 15.11.11. See under asā upā.

**asāv** asmi KhG.2.4.12. See asāv aham, asāv aham bhoh, asāu, asāu nāmāsmi, and asāu nāmāham; and cf. under nyami aham.

**asāv** asmi kamo nā sunardi ÇB.4.6.5.5; 14.8.5.10; BrhU.5.15.10.

**asāv** aham cobhau ÇÇ.2.3.1<sup>c</sup>.

**asāv** aham ViDh.32.14; MDh.2.130. See under asāv asmi.

**asāv** aham bhoh (ĀuÇDh. bho nāma) ÇÇ.2.2.5; 4.12.5; PG.2.2.18; ApDh.1.2.5.12; BDh.1.2.2.3; ĀuÇDh.1.19. See under asāv asmi.

**asāv** adityo'nukhyata AB.7.24.3. See ādityo'nukhyata, and cf. under agnir upadravā.

**asāv** amuṣyāyānamuṣyāḥ putra AV.4.16.9<sup>b</sup>. Cf. asāv amuṣya.

**asāvi** te juṣṣāṇāya somah RV.5.43.5<sup>a</sup>.

**asāvi** devam gorjīkam andhaḥ RV.7.21.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.31.3<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.9.1.3<sup>a</sup>. P: asāvi devam AB.6.11.1: AÇ.5.5.14; ÇÇ.7.17.3.

**asāvi** mitro vṛjanegu yajñiyāḥ RV.9.77.5<sup>c</sup>.

**asāvi** soma indra te RV.1.84.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.34.7<sup>a</sup>; 2.37.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.39.1<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.13.17; 13.6.5; AÇ.6.2.2; 7.8.3; ÇÇ.12.26.8; 18.18.4.

**asāvi** somah puruhūta tubhyam RV.10.104.1<sup>a</sup>. P: asāvi somah puruhūta ÇÇ.7.23.7. Cf. BrhD.8.16.

**asāvi** sono aruṣo vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.82.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.562<sup>a</sup>; 2.666<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.3.4; ApÇ.16.20.14<sup>a</sup>.

**asāv** etat ta ānjanam GG.4.3.13.

**asāv** etat ta udakam PG.3.10.21. See asāv etat te tilodakam.

**asāv** etat te ÇR.2.4.2.19 (quater): 6.1.36 (ter); ÇÇ.4.4.5; 15.4; KÇ.4.1.11; 5.9.19; MÇ.1.1.2.19; ÇÇ.4.1.4.7. Cf. under etat te tata.

**asāv** etat te tilodakam GG.4.2.35. See asāv etat ta udakam.

**asāv** etat te vāśah GG.4.3.24. Cf. under etat vah vāśah vāśah.

**asāv** eṣa te deva sūrya brahmacārī tain gophya sa mā mṛta ApMB.2.3.31. See eṣa mā, deva savitar eṣa te brahmacārī, and sūryaṣa.

**asāv** eṣa te pindah GG.4.3.8.

**asāv** ehi VS.38.2 (ter); MS.4.9.7: 127.5 (bis); KS.11.10 (bis); TB.3.10.8.2,3 (quing.), 4: 11.5.3 (bis); TA.4.8.1 (ter); 5.7.1 (ter); ApÇ.15.9.4 (bis) P: asau MÇ.4.3.3.

**asāv** agaur mūlasya RV.9.02.4<sup>a</sup>; SV. 473<sup>a</sup>. 2.358<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.5.1.

**asām** sūnam navam carum RV.10.86.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.18<sup>c</sup>. **asikniy**: see **asikniy**.

**asikniḥ** kṛpā ośadhiḥ AV.8.7.1<sup>c</sup>.

**asiknim** ūti ruṣṣṭim apājan RV.10.3.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.896<sup>d</sup>. Cf. apājan.

**asikniy** (TB. asikniy) asy ośadhe AV.1.23.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.4.2<sup>c</sup>.

**asikniyāḥ** yajamāno na loṭa RV.1.17.15<sup>a</sup>.

**asikniyā** (TA. asikniyā) maudivṛdhe vīśataya RV.10.75.5<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.1.13<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.5.4<sup>c</sup>; N.6.20<sup>c</sup>.

**asi** kṣatā vāmasya deva bhūreḥ RV.6.1.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>; 143.4; ApÇ.5.23.0<sup>d</sup>.

**asi** grāmeṣv avīta purohitah RV.1.44.13<sup>c</sup>.

**asitācann** utsāni gotamāya tṛspāye RV.1.85.11<sup>b</sup>.

**asitagriva**ḥ chāgāḥ VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.2. See lohita-grivaḥ.

**asitajñave** svāhā TS.7.3.17.1.

**asitān** te pralayanam (TB. nilayanam) AV.1.23.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>.

**asitavarṇā** haryāḥ suparṇāḥ TS.3.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.2.7.1. See kṛpāṇi niyānaṇi.

**asitasya** grhebhyaḥ AV.6.137.1<sup>d</sup>.

**asitasya** te brahmaṇā AV.1.14.4<sup>a</sup>.

**asitasya** tāmātasya AV.5.13.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. KāuÇ.29.9.

**asitāya** svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.20.12.4.

**asitīm** cārthasiddhiṁ ca RVKh.1.191.8<sup>a</sup>.

**asito** dhanvo rāja (AÇ. dhanvah; ÇÇ. dhanvamaḥ), tasya-sura viṣas ta ima asate, māya (AÇ.ÇÇ. asuravidya) vedah soyam ÇB.13.4.3.11; AÇ.10.7.7; ÇÇ.16.2.19-21.

**asito** rakṣitā AV.3.27.1; TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21: 166.13; ApMB.2.17.14.

**asitāu** petvān iva N.12.2<sup>b</sup>.

**asi** trito guhyena vrataṇa RV.1.163.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.7.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>b</sup>.

asi tvaṁ vikṣu mānuṣiṇ hota RV.10.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 asi dabhṛasya cid vṛdhāḥ RV.1.81.2<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.56.2<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.353<sup>e</sup>.  
 asinvaṁ vavraṁ mahy adad ugraḥ RV.5.32.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 asinvati bapsat bhūry atataḥ RV.10.79.1<sup>d</sup>; N.6.4.  
 asinvaṁ daṅṣṭraih pitur atti bhojanam RV.2.13.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 asinvann atti jihvayā vanāni RV.10.79.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 asinvaṁ bhūry avayāḥ RV.8.45.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 asinvā te vartatām indra hotiḥ RV.10.89.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 asi pratinṭayae nr̥bhiḥ RV.1.129.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 asi praçardha turvaçe RV.8.4.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.120.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.279<sup>d</sup>; 2.581<sup>d</sup>.  
 asi priyo no atithiḥ RV.6.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 asi bhago asi datṛasya data RV.9.97.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 asi bhūri parādadiḥ RV.1.81.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.56.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.353<sup>b</sup>.  
 asi maghavā maghavaddbhyā indo RV.9.97.55<sup>d</sup>.  
 asi yajñeṣu mānuṣāḥ RV.1.44.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 asi yamo asy adityo arvan RV.1.163.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 asi radhrasya coditā RV.10.24.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 asir na parva vṛjñai çṛṇai RV.10.89.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 asigṇadanta gava ā na dhenavaḥ RV.9.68.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.563<sup>b</sup>.  
 asi satya içānakṛt RV.8.90.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.104.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.843<sup>b</sup>.  
 asi satya ṛṇayā brahmanas pate RV.2.23.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 asi satya ṛṇayā vānedyāḥ RV.1.87.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 asi somena samayā vipṛktaḥ RV.1.163.3<sup>e</sup>; VS.29.14<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.6.7.1<sup>e</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 asi hi vira senyaḥ RV.1.81.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.56.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.353<sup>a</sup>.  
 asi hota na idyah RV.1.12.3<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.101.3<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.142<sup>e</sup>; KS.39.13<sup>e</sup>; TB.3.11.6.2<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.16.11.11<sup>e</sup>; 35.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 asi hota manurhitaḥ RV.1.13.4<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.700<sup>e</sup>. Cf. Mahabh. 12.343.10—11.  
 asin paraçñi ayudham AV.11.9.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 asuṁ ya iyur avṛka ṛtajāḥ RV.10.15.1<sup>e</sup>; AV.18.1.44<sup>e</sup>; VS.19.49<sup>e</sup>; TS.2.6.12.3<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>e</sup>; 157.5; N.11.18<sup>e</sup>.  
 asuṁ (SV. asu) ripann apāḥ RV.2.22.4<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.466<sup>e</sup>.  
 asuṁ vāg api gachatu AV.2.12.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 asuṁ gharman divam (VS. svar) atīṣṭhatanu VS.8.19<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>d</sup>; 44.13; KS.4.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.11. See vasuṁ etc.  
 asutṛp ukthāçasāç caranti RV.10.82.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.31<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.2.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>d</sup>; 135.2; KS.18.1<sup>d</sup>; N.14.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 asunāsūn sam acchidan AV.6.104.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 asunitāya vōdhavo AV.18.2.56<sup>b</sup>. See asunthāya.  
 asunite punar asmāsu cakṣuḥ RV.10.59.6<sup>a</sup>. P: asunite ÇÇ.16.13.14.  
 asunite mano asmāsu dhāraya RV.10.59.5<sup>a</sup>; N.10.40<sup>a</sup>. P: asunite ÇÇ.16.13.14.  
 asunithāya vōdhavo TA.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>. See asunitāya.  
 asuṁ ta ayuḥ punar ā bhārām AV.8.2.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 asuṁ tenu hvayamasi AV.3.1.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 asunvatā utapāḥ saṁ gr̥ṇite RV.4.25.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 asunvato viṣuṇāḥ sunvato vṛdhāḥ RV.5.34.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 asunvantam samāṁ jahi RV.1.176.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 asunvantam ayaḥmanam icha VS.12.62<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.5.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>; 90.15; KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.1.9; MÇ.6.1.5; —11.2; —11.4; —11.7.1. P: asunvantam KÇ.17.2.1.

asunvām indra saṁśadam RV.8.14.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.29.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 asuptāḥ supṭan abhicakṣṭi ÇB.14.7.1.12<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.4.3.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 asumaddhitām jahi KS.37.13.14.  
 asumnā devapīyavah VS.35.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.8.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 asuṁ parani janayai jivam asṭram RV.1.140.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 asuṁ badhnāmi te dṛḥam AV.5.30.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 asura iva nirṇijam RV.8.19.23<sup>e</sup>.  
 asuraḥ kṛtyamāṇāḥ (KS. kṛtāḥ) TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14. See next.  
 asuraḥ paṇyamāṇāḥ VS.8.55. See pṛce.  
 asurakṣayapaṇā vadhām AV.11.10.10<sup>e</sup>; 12<sup>e</sup>; 13<sup>e</sup>.  
 asuragṇnam indrasakham samatsu RVKh.5.51.1<sup>e</sup>; Suparṇ.19.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 asuragṇne pranma dṛtīm bharadhvam RV.7.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 asur asi prathamajā asur nāmasur ucyase-sur aham asu tvaṁ kim adyāsaur asuṁ karad asor asuṁ prattana saṁjantidhvam KS.7.13. Metrical.  
 asurāḥ pitara ṛṇayāḥ AV.10.10.26<sup>e</sup>.  
 asurāṇām hantājāni AB.8.12.5.  
 asurāṇām ca pūrvajam MS.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 119.5.  
 asurāṇām dūhitāni AV.6.100.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 asurāṇām puro-jayāt AV.10.6.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 asur atāḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See asur hoḥ.  
 asur ātmā tanyas tat samad guḥ AV.5.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 asurān randhayāsi naḥ AV.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 asurāya svāha ÇB.12.6.1.10.  
 asurās tva nyakhanan AV.6.109.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. nteñiḥ khananty.  
 asurāḥ santāḥ svadhayā caranti VS.2.30<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.4.2.15<sup>b</sup>. AÇ.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.4.4.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.8.7<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.88.1<sup>b</sup>; SMH.2.3.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. apyāntv asurāḥ.  
 asu imann etc.: see asuṁ etc.  
 asurebhyā startave AV.2.27.3<sup>b</sup>, 4<sup>b</sup>.  
 asuryaṁ varṇaiḥ ni r̥ṇite asya tam RV.9.71.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 asuryaṁ devebhīr dhayī viçvam RV.6.20.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 asuryāṇi prathamā dhārayanta RV.4.42.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 asuryāt pāsi dharmāṇā RV.1.134.5<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.4.11.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 asurya nadinān RV.7.96.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 asuryā nāma te lokāḥ VS.40.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.7.2.14<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.4.14<sup>a</sup>. IçāU.3<sup>a</sup>. See ananda nāma.  
 asuryāḥ pramaṇāḥ RV.7.66.2<sup>e</sup>; 8.25.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 asur homayodyantāḥ VS.8.58. See asur atāḥ.  
 asūta purvo vṛṣabho jayān RV.3.38.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 asūta pṛçur mahate raṇaya RV.1.168.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 asūtikā rāmāyāni AV.6.83.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 asūdayat sukṛte garbham adriḥ RV.3.31.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 asūdayanta tanvaḥ sujātāḥ RV.1.72.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.5.6<sup>d</sup> (text asūdayanta).  
 asūn pitṛbhyo gamayāni cakara AV.18.2.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 asūyakāyānṛjave-yataya VāDh.2.8<sup>e</sup>; ViDh.29.9<sup>e</sup>; N.2.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 asūyantyāi canumatyāi ca svāhā AÇ.8.14.4. Cf. under anumataye svāha.  
 asūyann abhy acakāçam RV.10.135.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 asūre santi sūrayāḥ RV.8.10.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 asūrtaṁ rajo apy aguh AV.10.3.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 asūrtā sūrtā rajaso vimāne TS.4.6.2.2<sup>e</sup>. See next.  
 asūrte (MS.KS. asūrta) sūrte rajasi nisatte (MS. nisatta;

KS. na satta RV.10.82.4<sup>o</sup>; VS.17.28<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>o</sup>; 134.7; KS.18.1<sup>o</sup>; N.6.15. See *prec.*  
 asūryo tamasi vāvruhanam RV.5.32.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 asūgudanta yajñiya itena TS.1.8.10.2<sup>o</sup>; TB.1.7.4.4<sup>o</sup>. See *agñubhanta*.  
 asrk te asthi rohatu AV.4.12.4<sup>o</sup>, 5<sup>o</sup>.  
 asrkṣata pra vājinaḥ RV.9.64.4<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.482<sup>a</sup>; 2.384<sup>a</sup>; PB.1.3.7.5. P: asrkṣata LÇ.4.8.12.  
 asrkṣata rathyo yathā prthak RV.9.86.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 asrkṣay anyām iva RV.8.27.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 asrgram vajasātaye RV.9.13.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.541<sup>b</sup>.  
 asrgram vare avyaye RV.9.66.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 asrgram (SV. "grain") devatitaye RV.9.46.1<sup>a</sup>; 9.67.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1162<sup>a</sup>.  
 asrgram inda utaye RV.9.62.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.329<sup>b</sup>.  
 asrgram indavaḥ patha RV.9.7.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.478<sup>a</sup>.  
 asrgram indra te girāḥ RV.1.9.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.7.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.205<sup>a</sup>.  
 asrīmukho rudhireṇābhyaktaḥ (TA. "avyaktaḥ") MS.4.9.19<sup>a</sup>; 136.1; TA.4.29.1<sup>a</sup>. P: asrīmukhaḥ MÇ.4.6.3.  
 asenyā vaḥ paṇayo vacāsi RV.10.108.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 aso asave mṛḍa AV.19.44.4<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.47.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 asoḥ putrah pitamahāḥ AV.11.7.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 aso nu kam ajaro vardhaḥ ca RV.10.50.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 aso yathā kenipānām ino vṛdhe RV.10.44.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.94.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 aso yathā naḥ çavaśa cakānah RV.6.36.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 aso yathā no-vitā vṛdhe ca (SV. vṛdhaç cit) RV.7.24.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.314<sup>o</sup>.  
 aso havyaḥ uta nah purogaḥ RV.10.124.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 asū KÇ.1.9.17; ÇG.4.12.6; Kauç.27.21; 75.10. 83.22; KhG.4.2.25; PG.1.4.15; HG.1.5.5. Cf. *nyam asū*, and *under asū*. asmi.  
 asū ca yā na urvā RV.3.91.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 asū jīva çaradaḥ çatam PG.1.18.3. See *atho jīva*, *adha jīvema*, *jīvataḥ*, *jīvati*, *jīvani*, *jīvami*, *jīvema*, *jīveva*, and *su jīva çaradaḥ*.  
 asū te paçuḥ TS.6.6.4.5; MS.4.7.9; 106.2; TB.1.6.10.2; ApÇ.8.17.10; 14.7.2; MÇ.5.2.12.10.  
 asū nakṣatrapām eṣām: see *atho na* etc.  
 asū nāmāsmi SMR.1.6.17; ApMB.2.3.28 (ApG.4.11.2). See *under asū* asmi.  
 asū nāmāham asmi MDh.2.122. See *under asū* asmi.  
 asū panthāḥ prapāti yena yati AV.13.1.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 asū mānuṣaḥ ÇB.1.5.1.13; KÇ.3.2.12; ApÇ.10.1.14; 24.12.7. See *mānuṣaḥ*, and *cf. agnir me dāivo*.  
 asū mām anu çocatu AV.6.130.1<sup>d</sup>-4<sup>d</sup>; 131.1<sup>d</sup>-2<sup>d</sup>.  
 asū me kamaḥ samprdyatām TB.2.4.6.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 asū me jaraḥ ApÇ.8.6.22.  
 asū me smarataḥ iti AV.6.130.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 asū ya apūryati sa sarveṣāṁ bhūtānāṁ prāṇair apūryati mā me prajāyā mā paçunām mā mama prāṇair apūriṣṭhāḥ TA.1.14.1.2.  
 asū ya egi vṛakāḥ RV.8.91.2<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.320<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.102 (B).  
 asū yaḥ panthā adityaḥ RV.1.105.16<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.3.137.  
 asū yaja AÇ.8.1.6. See *next*.

asū yajate amuṣya putrah pūtro naptā LÇ.1.3.18. See *prec.*  
 asū yas tamro aruṇaḥ VS.16.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>; 121.8; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>; NīlarU.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 asū ya preva naçyasi RV.10.146.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.5.6<sup>b</sup>; N.9.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 asū ya senā marutaḥ pareṣāṁ RVKh.10.103.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.2.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1210<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.47<sup>a</sup>.  
 asū yo adharād grhaḥ AV.2.14.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 asū yo-pakṣiyati sa sarveṣāṁ bhūtānāṁ prāṇair apakṣiyati mā me prajāyā mā paçunām mā mama prāṇair apakṣeṣṭhāḥ TA.1.14.2.  
 asū yo-vasarpati VS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.1.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>; 121.11. See *adṛan tvavaroḥantam*, and *cf. ado yad ava*.  
 asū yo vimanā janāḥ RVKh.10.191.4<sup>o</sup>. See *ami ye vivrata*.  
 asū yo-stam eti sa sarveṣāṁ bhūtānāṁ prāṇair adya-stam eti mā me prajāyā mā paçunām mā mama prāṇair adya-stam grhaḥ TA.1.14.1.1.  
 asū vai nama te dūtaḥ Kauç.135.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 asū vai nama te pita Kauç.135.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 asū vai nama te mātā Kauç.135.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 asū sadyāḥ kriyā yajate LÇ.8.3.13.  
 asū svargaḥ lokāya svahā VS.35.22<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.12.5.2.15<sup>o</sup>; KÇ.25.7.38<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.8.19; AG.4.3.27; ParDh.5.22; Karmap.3.2.13<sup>o</sup>.  
 asū svasti lestu ApÇ.6.22.1 (*ter*).  
 asū hā iha te manāḥ AV.18.4.66<sup>a</sup>. P: asū nāi Kauç.86.10.  
 askan gam ṛṣabho yuṣa KÇ.25.12.9<sup>b</sup>. See *askan ṛṣabho*.  
 askann (ÇÇ. askan) adhita prajāni ÇB.12.4.1.7; ÇÇ.3.20.4; KÇ.25.2.5. See *askan ajani*.  
 askannam adya devebhya ājyam sanibhriyāsam VS.2.8; ÇB.1.4.5.1. See *next*.  
 askannam aviksubdham me havyaṁ devatā gachat MS.3.10.2; 132.9 See *prec.*  
 askannemā (so text for skannemā, or askannemā<sup>o</sup>) vigṛā bhūtāni KÇ.25.12.9<sup>o</sup>. See *skannemā*.  
 askan parjanyaḥ prthivim KÇ.25.12.2<sup>a</sup>. See *askan dyauḥ*.  
 askan somah: see *askan somah*.  
 askanbhanne savita dyam adṛiḥat RV.10.140.1<sup>b</sup>; N.10.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 askan ajani prajāni TB.3.7.10.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.13.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.6.7<sup>a</sup>. See *askan adhita*.  
 askan adhita etc.: see *askanu etc.*  
 askan ṛṣabho yuṣa gaḥ TB.3.7.10.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.13.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.6.7<sup>b</sup>. See *askan gam*.  
 askan dyauḥ prthivim TB.3.7.10.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.13.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.6.7<sup>a</sup>; 14.2; 15.17.1. See *askan parjanyaḥ*.  
 askan (GB. askan) somah KS.34.17; GB.2.2.10. Cf. *brahman somo askan*.  
 astam yaṁ vanti dhenavaḥ RV.5.6.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.425<sup>b</sup>; 2.1087<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.41<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.3<sup>b</sup>; 156.17; KS.39.14<sup>b</sup>; KB.23.1.  
 astamyaṁ namah AV.17.1.23; Vait.11.13.

astam yatra ca gachati AV.10.8.16<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.4.3.34<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.1.5.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 astam rajeña satpatih RV.1.130.1<sup>a</sup>. See *astā etc.*  
 astam vayo na tugryam RV.8.3.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 astam gāvo na dhenavaḥ RV.9.66.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 astatātum cid āyave RV.6.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 astam tātya dhiya rayini suvtram RV.7.37.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 astam na gāvo naksanta iddham RV.1.66.9<sup>b</sup>; N.10.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 astam manakṣe yasmini cakan RV.10.95.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 astam nityaso vājinaḥ RV.5.6.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.425<sup>d</sup>; 2.1087<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.11<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>d</sup>; 156.18; KS.39.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 astabhnāt sindhum arnavam ureksaḥ RV.3.53.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 astabhnād dyām vṛṣabho (TS, MS, dyām rṣabho) antarikṣam RV.3.30.9<sup>c</sup>; VS.4.30<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.6<sup>a</sup>; 15.7; 3.7.8<sup>a</sup>; 86.9; 4.14.3; 218.13; ÇB.3.3.4.2; TB.2.8.1.6; KÇ.7.9.8. P: astabhnād dyām MÇ.2.1.4.22. See *neit.*  
 astabhnād dyām asuro (KS, rṣabho) viçvavedaḥ RV.8.42.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.6<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.30.5, KB.9.6; GB.2.1.15; AÇ.3.7.15; 4.10.5. P: astabhnād dyām asuḥ KS.11.12; AÇ.6.1.1; astabhnād dyām ÇÇ.5.14.19; 9.1.11; 9.2.3. See *prec.*  
 astabhnād dyām rṣabho antarikṣam: see astabhnād dyām vṛṣabho.  
 astabhnān vākam svapasyayā prthum RV.10.113.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 astabhnān māyayā dyām avasrasaḥ RV.2.17.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 astam arvanta āgavaḥ RV.5.6.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.425<sup>c</sup>; 2.1087<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>c</sup>; 156.18; KS.39.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 astam ā te pāthivā yasni RV.10.111.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 astamitāya namaḥ AV.17.1.23.  
 astamite dvisattayam Kauç.141.37<sup>a</sup>.  
 astam iṣe jāminānam jagamyaṁ RV.1.116.25<sup>d</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 astam eṣi pathā punaḥ RV.10.86.21<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.21<sup>d</sup>; N.12.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 astamegyate namaḥ AV.17.1.23.  
 astam ehi gṛhān upa RV.10.86.20<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 astam preta sudanavaḥ (VS, ÇB, sacchhuvaḥ) VS.3.47<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.3.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 14.2.5; KS.9.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.29; MÇ.2.1.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 astam bhuranti abravīt RV.8.91.1<sup>c</sup>; JB.1.220<sup>c</sup>.  
 astāra isuni dadhire gabhastyoh RV.1.64.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 astaram eṣi sūrya RV.8.93.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.1.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.125<sup>c</sup>; 2.800<sup>c</sup>.  
 astā rajeña satpatih SV.1.459<sup>c</sup>. See *astam etc.*  
 astāri barhiḥ supṛaṇastanam RV.6.63.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 astāvi jano divyo gayena RV.10.63.17<sup>d</sup>; 64.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 astāvi manma pūrvyam RV.8.52 (Val.11.9<sup>a</sup>); AV.20.119.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1027<sup>a</sup>; Vait.41.5. P: astāvi manma ÇÇ.16.21.27.  
 astāvya agniṁ narān (MS, nṛpān) suçevāḥ RV.10.45.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.29<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>a</sup>; 87.7.  
 astāvya agniḥ cinuvadbhir arkaiḥ RV.1.141.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 astāsi vidiha rakṣasas tapisthāḥ RV.4.4.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.13.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>d</sup>; 97.8; KS.16.15<sup>d</sup>; N.6.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 astāsa çatravo vadham RV.10.133.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.95.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.115<sup>c</sup>.  
 asti jyāyan kantiyasa upāre RV.7.86.6<sup>c</sup>.

asti tvadatanm adriḥ RV.5.39.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.345<sup>b</sup>; 2.522<sup>b</sup>; PB.14.6.4<sup>b</sup>; N.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 asti devā aḥhor urn RV.8.67.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 asti nu tasmād oḥyāḥ AV.7.5.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 asti (*read* asthi) peṣṭrān ta ātmāni AV.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 asti prajānanam kṛtam RV.3.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 asti brahmeti ced veda TA.8.6.1<sup>c</sup>; TU.2.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 as<sup>a</sup> ratnam anāgasāḥ RV.8.67.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 asti sono ayanū RV.8.94.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.174<sup>a</sup>; 2.1135<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.7.1; AÇ.6.7.2; ÇÇ.13.7.2; ApÇ.14.18.6; MÇ.3.7.10. P: asti sono ayanū KÇ.25.13.1.  
 asti svadhāpate madah RV.6.44.1<sup>d</sup>-3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.351<sup>d</sup>.  
 asti svin me vityam tat ta indra RV.6.18.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 asti hi vah saṁjāyān riçadasaḥ RV.8.27.10<sup>a</sup>; N.6.14.  
 asti hi vam ila stota RV.5.74.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 asti hi śmā te çuṣmān avayāḥ RV.1.173.12<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.46<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.28<sup>b</sup>. See *astu sma*.  
 asti hi śmā madaya vaḥ RV.1.37.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 astidam adhimanthanam RV.3.29.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 astu bhadrāni nṛgaciraḥ çam ārdra AV.19.7.2<sup>b</sup>; Nakṣ.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 astur na didyut tvesapatrika RV.1.66.7<sup>b</sup>; N.10.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 astur na garyamnasān ann dyūn RV.1.148.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 astu çrausaḥ TS.1.6.11.1,2(6is).3.4; 3.3.7.2.3; MS.1.4.11; 59.20; 4.1.11; 14.16; 4.9.9; 129.3; KS.31.13; GB.1.3.10; 5.10.21; ÇB.1.5.2.16,18,20; 12.3.3.3; AÇ.1.4.1.3; Vait.1.10; KÇ.3.2.4; ApÇ.2.15.4; MÇ.1.3.1.25; 2.3.7.13.  
 astu çrausaḥ puro agniṁ dhiyā dadhe RV.1.139.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.461<sup>a</sup>. P: astu çrausaḥ AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. Çf. BrhD.4.7.  
 astu sma te çuṣmān avayāḥ TS.1.8.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 14.1.12; KS.0.4<sup>b</sup>. See *asti hi śmā te*.  
 astu svadhā ÇB.2.1.2; ÇB.2.6.1.24; TB.1.6.9.5; AÇ.2.19.18; Vait.9.11.12; KÇ.5.9.11; ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.1.7.6.32; AG.4.7.31; YDh.1.244; BrhPDh.5.278. See *under om* svadhā.  
 astu svadhēti vaktavyam Vait.9.12<sup>c</sup>. Çf. oṁ svadhocyātām, *and* prakṛtebhyo svadhocyātām.  
 astrād barhaṇa vipaḥ RV.8.63.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 astrān nākam āruhat RV.8.41.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 astrān vityāya kam AV.19.46.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 astras tvābhi rakṣatu AV.19.46.1<sup>a</sup>-3<sup>a</sup>,4<sup>a</sup>,5<sup>a</sup>-7<sup>a</sup>.  
 astrā viçvakarmaṇa (TS, <sup>a</sup>na sukṛtā; MS, <sup>a</sup>na sudhṛtā) VS.13.16; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.7.15; 98.4; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.5.  
 astrto nāmāham ayam asmi sa ātmānāni na dadhe dyāvaprthivihyāni gopthāya AV.5.9.7. See *next*.  
 astrto nāmāham asmi sa idāni dyāvaprthiviyor ātmānāni paridadeçyoh çrayetayoh purtakraṇe KS.37.15. See *prec.*  
 asteva su prataram layam aśyan RV.10.42.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.89.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.33.19. P: asteva su prataram AÇ.7.9.3; ÇÇ.9.3.4; 12.12.5. Çf. BrhD.7.40.  
 astodhvaḥ stomyā brahmanā me RV.1.124.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 astobhayad vṛthānām RV.1.88.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 astoṣata svabhinavaḥ RV.1.82.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.4.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.415<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.15<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.5.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 143.13; KS.9.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>.



**astrā** nīlaçikhaṇḍa AV.11.2.7.  
**astrāya** phat Varadap U.2.2. See *om astraya*.  
**astrānāḥ** santu paṇḍagāḥ AV.8.6.16b.  
**asthanvate** svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.  
**asthanvantan** yad anastha bibharti RV.1.164.4b; AV.9.9.4b.  
**asthabhyaḥ** svāhā VS.39.10(bus); TS.7.3.16.2. See *asthibhyaḥ etc.*  
**asthād** ūrdhvo vareṇyāḥ RV.8.27.12b.  
**asthād** devaḥ pratidoṣaṇi gr̥pānāḥ RV.1.35.10d; VS.34.26d.  
**asthād** dyaur asthāt prthivī AV.6.44.1a; 77.1a. P: *asthād* dyauh Kauç.31.6 (to AV.6.44); 36.5 (to AV.6.77).  
**asthād** viçvam idam jagat AV.6.44.1b; 77.1b.  
**asthān** māitasya putro bhūh AB.7.17 5c; ÇÇ.15.25c.  
**asthi** kṛtvā sanidham AV.11.8.29a.  
**asthiḥ** asya kilasasya AV.1.2.3.4a; TB.2.4.4.2a.  
**asthibhyaḥ** te maghabhyaḥ AV.2.33.6a.  
**asthibhyaḥ** svāhā KSA.3.6. See *asthibhyaḥ etc.*  
**asthi** magbānāṁ māsmāñāḥ (MS. māsmānāṁ) VS.19.82c; MS.3.11.9c; KS.38.4c; TB.2.6.4.2c.  
**asthi** majā mā (MS. mā) anathī VS.20.13d; MS.3.11.8d; 15c.10; KS.38.4d; ÇB.12.8.3.1d; TB.2.6.5.8d.  
**asthisraṇsām** parulhsraṇsam AV.6.14.1a. P: *asthisraṇsam* Kauç.29.30.  
**asthīm** mrtvor juhomy asthibhir mṛtyum vāsavo VāDh.20.26. Cf. GDh.24.6.  
**asthiny** antarato darūpi ÇB.14.6.9.32c; BṛhU.3.9.32c.  
**asthiny** asya pṛthya AV.12.5.70a.  
**asthur** atra dhenavaḥ pinvānāḥ RV.3.1.7c; KB.26.14.  
**asthur** apam normayo ruçatāḥ RV.6.64.1b.  
**asthur** in madhyamā imāḥ AV.1.17.3c.  
**asthur** u citrā uṣasāḥ purastāt RV.4.51.2a.  
**asthur** janānām upa mān. atāyāḥ RV.7.83.3c.  
**asthur** vīkṣa ūrdhvasvapnāḥ AV.6.44.1c.  
**asthuh** sutesu girvanāḥ RV.8.9.5.1b; SV.1.349b.  
**asthūri** no etc.: see *asthūri nāu*, and *asthūri no*.  
**asthūri** nāu gārhapatyam didāyāḥ çatām (KS. oyac çatām) himā dvayū MS.1.4.2: 19.1; KS.5.5; 7.3. See *tayor asthūri*.  
**asthūri** nāu gārhapatyani didihi çatāni smaḥ Kauç.70.9.  
**asthūri** nāu (VSK. nō; ÇÇ. nō) gārhapatyani santu çatām himāḥ VS.2.27; VSK.2.6.7; ÇB.1.9.3.19; ÇÇ.4.12.10. Cf. *māt but one*.  
**asthūri** tva gārhapatyā TB.3.7.5.10c; ApÇ.2.5.9c.  
**asthūri** no (TS. TB. nō; KS. nāu) gārhapatyāni santu RV.6.15.19c; TS.5.7.2.1c; MS.4.14.15c: 240.2; KS.40.2c; TB.3.5.12.1c; MÇ.6.1.8c. Cf. *prec. but one*.  
**asthnaç** chinmasya rohani AV.4.12.1b.  
**asthy** asthā sambhaviçyamāḥ TA.1.11.3d.  
**asnas** te madhye kulayāḥ AV.5.19.3c.  
**asnātāpo** vṛṣabho na pra veti RV.10.4.5c.  
**asnātārā** çacipatīḥ RV.4.30.17b.  
**asnā** rakṣaḥ sanirjatāt MS.4.13.4: 204.2; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.1; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1.2; ÇÇ.5.17.8; MÇ.5.2.8.23.  
**asnā** rakṣāni VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.2.  
**asnāvākāya** svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.

**asnāviraṇ** çuddham apāpavidham VS.40.8b; IçU.8b.  
**aspadamāno** acarad vayodhāḥ RV.4.3.10c.  
**aspārgam** enaṁ çaçāradāya RV.10.1.61.2d; AV.3.11.2d; 20.96.7d.  
**aspṛkṣad** bhārati divam VS.28.18c; TB.2.6.10.4c.  
**asmaḥ** etc.: see *asmāḥ etc.*  
**asmatkṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam** asi (TAA. adds *svāhā*) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59.  
**asmat** krāṇasāḥ sukṛtā abhidvayāḥ RV.1.134.2b.  
**asmat** putrāḥ pari ye sambabdhvūḥ AV.12.3.40b.  
**asmat** puroḥ jāriṣuḥ RV.1.139.8c; AV.20.67.2c.  
**asmat** pūrva ṛṣayo nām āpuḥ RV.10.54.3b.  
**asmatrā** gantam upa nāḥ RV.1.137.13d.  
**asmatrā** gantv avase RV.8.63.4d.  
**asmatrāñco** vṛṣapo vajravahāḥ RV.6.44.19c.  
**asmatrā** te sadhryakā santu rāṭayāḥ RV.1.132.2d.  
**asmatrā** rādha etu te RV.4.32.18c.  
**asmatrā** rāyo nityatāḥ sacantām RV.4.41.10d.  
**asmatsakhā** tvam deva soma viçvesam devānāṁ priyam pātho-phī VS.8.50; VSK.22.2.4; ÇB.11.5.9.12. See *next*.  
**asmatsakhā** deva soma jagatena chandasā viçvesāṁ devānāṁ priyam pātho-phī (MS. pāthā upēhi. KS. pāthā upēhi) TS.3.3.3.3; MS.1.3.3.6: 13.4; KS.39.6. See *prec.*  
**asmatsakhā** prataranāḥ suvtrāḥ RV.6.47.26b; AV.6.125.1b; VS.29.52b; TS.4.6.6.5b; MS.3.16.3b: 186.7; KSA.6.1b; SMB.1.7.16b; N.9.12b.  
**asmat** sukṛtīr madhujihvam aṣyāḥ RV.1.60.3b.  
**asmat** sutaṣṭo ratho na vājī (GS. vāṇṇi) RV.7.34.1b; MS.4.9.14b: 134.11; TA.4.17.1b. See *asmat rathāḥ*.  
**asmat** su çapatīḥ adhi ApÇ.6.20.2d. See *sarvām mac*.  
**asmat** stomebhīr aṣvīna RV.8.8.8b.  
**asmadartham** apatyam GDh.28.18.  
**asmad** etv ajaghuḥ RV.8.67.15c.  
**asmaddātṛ** devatrā gachata madhumatī TS.1.4.4.3.2; 6.6.1.4. P: *asmaddātṛ* devatrā gachata ApÇ.13.6.14. See *asmadrātā*.  
**asmad** dvitīyāṁ pari jātavodāḥ RV.10.4.5.1b; VS.12.18b; TS.1.3.14.5b: 4.2.2.1b; MS.2.7.9b: 86.5; KS.16.9b; ÇB.6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21b.  
**asmaddviṣaḥ** sunthito mā parā dahī MS.4.9.12b: 133.4. See *diviṣa au*.  
**asmad** dhṛdo bhūrijanmā vi çaste RV.10.5.1b.  
**asmad** yāvayātāni pari AV.1.20.2d.  
**asmad** rathāḥ sutaṣṭo na vājī PB.1.2.9b; 6.6.16b. See *asmat sutaṣṭo*.  
**asmadrātā** (MS.ÇÇ. add *madhumatī*; KS. *madhumatī*) devatrā gachata (KS. gacha) VS.7.40; MS.1.3.17: 44.1; 4.8.2: 109.3; KS.4.9: 28.4; ÇÇ.4.3.4.20; ÇÇ.7.18.9. P: *asmadrātā* KÇ.10.2.20; MÇ.2.4.5.17. See *asmad-dātṛ*.  
**asmadrātīḥ** kadā cana RV.1.139.5c; SV.1.287d.  
**asmadryak**, and *asmadryag*: see *asmadryak*, and *asmadryag*.  
**asmadryak** kṛpūtāni yācito manāḥ AÇ.2.10.16c. See *arvācmanī kṛpūtām*.  
**asmadryak** çuçcānasya yamyāḥ RV.4.22.8c.

- asmadryak (TS. 'odriyak) sañ mimthi cavañsi RV.3.54.22<sup>b</sup>; 5.4.2<sup>d</sup>; 6.19.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>: 196.9; KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>; 23.12.
- asmadryak sūnṛta irayanti RV.7.79.5<sup>b</sup>.
- asmadryag ā dāvana vasuñam RV.9.93.4<sup>d</sup>.
- asmadryag vavṛdhanāḥ sahoḥhi RV.10.116.6<sup>e</sup>.
- asmadryag (TS.TB. 'odriyak) vavṛdhe vityaya RV.6.19.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.7.39<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.21.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.25<sup>c</sup>; 38.13; KS.4.8<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.3.3.18<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.7.5<sup>c</sup>.
- asmadryaśco dadato maghāni RV.7.19.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.37.10<sup>b</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ rodast rayim RV.9.7.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.486<sup>a</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ vasuvittamam VS.3.38<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.4.1.8<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.5.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.2.15.2<sup>b</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ vājinvati RV.1.92.13<sup>b</sup>; 4.55.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1081<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.33<sup>b</sup>; N.12.6<sup>b</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ vājinvati RV.8.5.12<sup>a</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ viçvaçcandraḥ RV.8.81.9<sup>b</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ viçva iṣaṇaḥ purañdhitṛ RV.4.22.10<sup>c</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ vṛtrā suhanāni randhi RV.4.22.9<sup>c</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ vṛṣṭim ā pava RV.9.49.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.787<sup>c</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ çarma bahulañ vi yanta (RV.5.55.9<sup>b</sup>, yanta) RV.5.55.9<sup>b</sup>; 6.51.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>d</sup>: 232.12; TB.2.8.6.5<sup>d</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ çarma yachata RV.1.17.8<sup>c</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ çarma saprathaḥ RV.8.30.4<sup>c</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ santu prthivi praśtāḥ AV.12.1.62<sup>b</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ su tvam indra tāñ çikṣa RV.10.133.7<sup>a</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ su maghavan bodhi godāḥ RV.3.30.21<sup>d</sup>; VSK.28.14<sup>d</sup>. Cf. asmakāni su etc.
- asmabhyāñ su vṛṣapvañ RV.8.26.15<sup>a</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ suraya stutāḥ RV.4.37.7<sup>c</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ sūryavaśa iyañāḥ RV.7.68.3<sup>c</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ soma gātuvit RV.9.46.5<sup>c</sup>; 65.13<sup>c</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ soma duṣṭaram RV.9.63.11<sup>b</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ soma viçvataḥ RV.9.33.6<sup>b</sup>; 40.3<sup>b</sup>; 65.21<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.221<sup>b</sup>, 276<sup>b</sup>, 346<sup>b</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ soma suçriyam RV.9.43.4<sup>b</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ kṣatram ajarañ suvriyam TB.3.1.1.8<sup>c</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ gātuvittamaḥ (RV.9.106.6<sup>a</sup>, 'omah) RV.9.101.10<sup>b</sup>; 106.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.548<sup>b</sup>; 2.451<sup>b</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ carṣapisaḥam RV.5.35.1<sup>c</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ carṣapisaḥa RV.7.94.7<sup>b</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ ca sūbhagam ā yajasa RV.8.11.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.110.4<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.16<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.6.7<sup>d</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ citrañ vṛṣapañ rayiñ dah RV.10.47.14<sup>d</sup>-8<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.317<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>d</sup>: 221.13; 4.14.8<sup>d</sup> (guing): 227.8.10, 12, 14, 16; TB.2.5.6.14; 8.2.6<sup>d</sup>. See next, and atha-smabhyāñ sahavitrāñ.
- asmabhyāñ citrañ vṛṣapañ rayiñ dat MS.4.14.12<sup>d</sup>: 236.1; TB.2.8.4.2<sup>d</sup>. See under prec.
- asmabhyāñ citrañ upa mahi vājāñ RV.4.22.10<sup>b</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ jeṣi yotsi ca RV.1.132.4<sup>a</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ tat tvagtrāñ viçvaropam RV.2.11.19<sup>a</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ tat divo adbhyaḥ prthivyaḥ RV.2.38.11<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.19<sup>a</sup>. P: asmabhyāñ tat divaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.10.
- asmabhyāñ tat dhattana yad va imahe RV.5.53.13<sup>c</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ tad dharyaçva pra yandhi RV.3.36.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.13.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.6.10<sup>d</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ tad rirhi sañ nṛṣahe RV.6.46.8<sup>a</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ tad vasa danaya radhaḥ RV.2.13.13<sup>a</sup>; 14.12<sup>a</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ tañ apa vṛdhi RV.4.31.13<sup>a</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ tañ maruto vi yanta RV.1.85.12<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>c</sup>: 153.4; KS.8.17<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.5.6<sup>c</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ toka tanayani bhuri RV.9.91.6<sup>b</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ tvā vasuvidam RV.9.104.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.575<sup>a</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ tvā sadhamādan RV.1.187.11<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>d</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ datāñ (AV. dhattāñ) varuṇaḥ ca manyuḥ RV.10.84.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.31.7<sup>b</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ daddhi puruḥota rayaḥ RV.4.20.7<sup>d</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ dasma rahya RV.4.1.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>c</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ dasma çañ kṛdhi RV.4.1.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>c</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ dah harivo mādayandhi RV.6.19.6<sup>d</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ dyāvaprthivi cakvarbhīḥ TB.2.5.2.2<sup>c</sup>. See tasmāi te dyāvā.
- asmabhyāñ dyāvaprthivi suçetana RV.1.159.5<sup>c</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ nṛmanasyase RV.5.38.4<sup>d</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ nṛmanā a bhara RV.5.38.4<sup>c</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ apratiçkutaḥ RV.1.7.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.70.12<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.971<sup>c</sup>; N.6.10.
- asmabhyāñ asya dakṣiṇa duhita RV.2.18.8<sup>b</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ asya vedanam RV.1.176.4<sup>c</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ indav indriyuh (SV. indriyam) RV.9.2.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.396<sup>a</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ indra varivaḥ (AV. vartiyah) sugaṇi kṛdhi RV.1.102.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.50.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. asmabhyāñ mahi.
- asmabhyāñ in na ditasā RV.1.170.3<sup>d</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ itaye mahe SV.1.10<sup>b</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ papitr arvasv amukhaya MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>: 184.4.
- asmabhyāñ putrā aditeḥ prayaṣata TB.2.8.2.3<sup>c</sup>.
- asmabhyāñ bheṣaja karat SV.2.462<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.46<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.21.22.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. asmakāñ bhūtv.
- asmabhyāñ mahi varivaḥ sugaṇi kaḥ RV.6.44.18<sup>b</sup>. Cf. asmabhyāñ indra.
- asmabhyāñ mṛgayadbhyaḥ Kauç.127.5<sup>b</sup>.
- asmā arisṭatāṭaye RV.10.97.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.80.2<sup>d</sup>; 7.6.27<sup>d</sup>; 19.38.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.81<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.6.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>: 93.16; KS.16.13<sup>d</sup>. Cf. atho ari, and puro dadhe-sma.
- asmā astu puṣkalañ citrabhanu TB.2.7.15.3<sup>c</sup>.
- asmā astu suvriyam RV.1.5.10.2<sup>d</sup>.
- asmā-asmā id andhasaḥ RV.6.42.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.793<sup>a</sup>; KB.23.2; ÇÇ.18.11.2; ÇÇ.6.4.4. P: asmā-asmā ÇÇ.10.6.14; 12.4.9.
- asmā ahne bhavati tat patitvanam RV.10.40.9<sup>d</sup>.
- asmā apo mātaraḥ sapta taṣṭuh RV.8.96.1<sup>c</sup>.
- asmā it kavyaṇ vacaḥ RV.5.39.5<sup>a</sup>.
- asmā id u gñāç cid devapatñi RV.1.61.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.8<sup>a</sup>.
- asmā id u tyad anu dāy egaṇ RV.1.61.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.15<sup>a</sup>.
- asmā id u tyam upamañ svarsam RV.1.61.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.3<sup>a</sup>.
- asmā id u tvasṭā takṣad vajram RV.1.61.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.6<sup>a</sup>.
- asmā id u pra tavase turāya RV.1.61.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.18.3<sup>5</sup>; KB.26.16; GB.2.5.15; Vait.31.19. P:

- asmā id u pra tavase AÇ.7.4.8; ÇÇ.12.4.17; asmā id u ÇÇ.10.11.7. Cf. ByhD.3.11.8.
- asmā id u pra bhārā tittujānaḥ RV.1.61.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.12<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 18.3.10; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>; N.6.20<sup>a</sup>.
- asmā id u praya iva pra yañsi RV.1.61.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.2<sup>a</sup>.
- asmā id u saptim iva graṇasya RV.1.61.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.5<sup>a</sup>.
- asmā id u stomani sahi hinomi RV.1.61.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.4<sup>a</sup>.
- asmā indra mahi varcāsi dhehi TB.2.4.7.7<sup>a</sup>. See asminn etc.
- asmā ukthāya parvatasya garbhah RV.5.45.3<sup>a</sup>.
- asmā u te mahi mahe vidhma RV.6.1.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>a</sup>; 20.7.9; KS.18.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.10.4<sup>a</sup>.
- asmā uṣṣa ātiranta yamam RV.8.96.1<sup>a</sup>.
- asmā ū ṣu prabhūṭasya RV.8.41.1<sup>a</sup>.
- asmā etad divy arcaya māsa RV.6.34.4<sup>a</sup>.
- asmā etan mahy āṇḍgaṃ asmāi RV.6.34.5<sup>a</sup>.
- asmā etanhi pitaro lokam akran RV.10.14.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.55<sup>b</sup>. See akrann imāni.
- asmān acha sumatir vāni çubhas patir RV.8.22.4<sup>a</sup>.
- asmān ardhani kṛpūtad indra gonam RV.2.30.5<sup>d</sup>.
- asmān avantu te dhiyah RV.8.3.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.239<sup>d</sup>; 2.771<sup>d</sup>.
- asmān avantu te çutām RV.4.31.10<sup>a</sup>.
- asmān avantu payasa ghr̥tana ApÇ.7.17.1<sup>d</sup>. See samasjantu payasa.
- asmān avantu prtanāygeṣu RV.3.8.10<sup>d</sup>.
- asmān (MS. asman) ava maghavan gomati vraje RV.8.70.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.81.2<sup>c</sup>; 92.21<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.213<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 189.2.
- asmān aviddhi viçvaha RV.4.31.12<sup>a</sup>.
- asmān (MS. asman) açnotu viçvataḥ RV.4.9.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.36<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>b</sup>; 71.3; KS.7.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.40<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.12<sup>b</sup>.
- asmān-asmān id ud ava RV.4.32.4<sup>a</sup>.
- asmān indra vasaḥ dadhaḥ RV.1.81.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.56.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.41.4<sup>a</sup>.
- asmān indragnt avataṇi çacbbhiḥ RV.1.109.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.11.1<sup>b</sup>.
- asmān indragnt avataṇi bhareṣu RV.1.109.8<sup>b</sup>.
- asmān indrabhy ā vavrtvājau RV.6.19.3<sup>d</sup>.
- asmān iha vṛṇisva RV.4.31.11<sup>a</sup>.
- asmān (MS. KS. asman) u devā avatā haveṣu (MS. KS. bhareṣu a) RV.10.103.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1209<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.43<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.4.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>; 136.12; KS.18.5<sup>d</sup>. See asman devāso.
- asmāni (read asmi) lokā amuṣmāc ca TA.1.27.5<sup>a</sup>.
- asmānç cakre mānyasya medhā MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 170.5. See asman cakre.
- asmānṣe trāyasva naryāni jātāḥ AV.19.49.3<sup>a</sup>.
- asmākam yajñāni savanāni juṣṭāṇa RV.8.57 (Val.9).2<sup>a</sup>.
- asmākam yajñam āgīraḥ RV.4.9.7<sup>b</sup>.
- asmākam yā iṣavas tā jeyantu RV.10.103.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.13.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1209<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.43<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.4.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 136.11; KS.18.5<sup>b</sup>.
- asmākam yonā (ApÇ. yonāv) udare suçevāḥ MS.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>; 12.1; ApÇ.10.17.11<sup>b</sup>.
- asmākam ya indram ucmaṣṭāṣṭaye RV.1.129.4<sup>a</sup>.
- asmākam vira uttare bhavantu RV.10.103.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.13.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1209<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.43<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.4.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 136.12; KS.18.5<sup>a</sup>.
- asmākam viraṇ uta no maghonaḥ RV.1.140.12<sup>c</sup>.
- asmākam vṛṣṭir divyā suparā RV.1.152.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>d</sup>; 234.4; TB.2.8.6.6<sup>d</sup>.
- asmākam çaiṣo abhy astu dudhyah RV.1.94.8<sup>b</sup>.
- asmākam çūrtiṇu pari çūra viçvataḥ RV.1.132.6<sup>f</sup>; VS.8.53<sup>f</sup>; ÇB.4.6.9.14<sup>f</sup>; Vait.34.1<sup>f</sup>; ApÇ.21.12.9<sup>f</sup>; MÇ.7.2.3<sup>f</sup>.
- asmākam çarma vanavat avasauḥ RV.5.44.7<sup>d</sup>.
- asmākam çipriṇtām RV.1.30.11<sup>a</sup>.
- asmākam çūra nṛpām RV.7.32.11<sup>d</sup>.
- asmākam çṛṇudhi havam RV.4.9.7<sup>c</sup>.
- asmākam santu bhuvanasya goṇāḥ RV.7.51.2<sup>c</sup>.
- asmākam santv āçisaḥ VS.2.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.4.1<sup>c</sup>; 47.9; 2.4.3<sup>c</sup> (bis); 41.2.9; KS.5.2<sup>c</sup>; 32.2; ÇB.1.8.1.42<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.4.9.1<sup>c</sup>. See asmaṣu etc.
- asmākam savanā gahi RV.8.26.20<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>; 216.10.
- asmākam su pramatini vavṛdhati RV.1.33.1<sup>b</sup>.
- asmākam su maghavan bodhi godaḥ (RV.3.31.14<sup>f</sup>, goṇāḥ) RV.3.31.14<sup>f</sup>; 4.22.10<sup>d</sup>. Cf. asmbhayan su etc.
- asmākam su rathāni purāḥ RV.8.45.9<sup>a</sup>.
- asmākam suṣṭutir upa RV.8.17.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.4.1<sup>b</sup>.
- asmākam senā avatu pra yutsu RV.10.103.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.13.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1205<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.39<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.4.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>; 136.11; KS.18.5<sup>d</sup>.
- asmākam stuvaṭam uta RV.6.54.6<sup>c</sup>.
- asmākam smā ratham ā tiṣṭha śṭāye RV.1.102.5<sup>c</sup>.
- asmākam kamam ā prṇa RV.8.64.6<sup>c</sup>.
- asmākam kamam upakamino viçve devāḥ MÇ.9.4.1<sup>c</sup>.
- asmākam kevali asan TS.3.2.8.6<sup>d</sup>.
- asmākam gira uta suṣṭutini vāso RV.8.52 (Val.4).8<sup>c</sup>.
- asmākam jogy adhvaram RV.4.9.7<sup>a</sup>.
- asmākam te madhumattamāni RV.10.112.7<sup>c</sup>.
- asmākam tesu nābhayaḥ RV.1.139.9<sup>f</sup>.
- asmākam te savanā santu çanitamā RV.8.33.15<sup>c</sup>.
- asmākam tva matnām RV.4.32.15<sup>c</sup>.
- asmākam tva sutaṇ upa RV.8.6.42<sup>a</sup>.
- asmākam deva poṣan RV.10.26.4<sup>b</sup>.
- asmākam devā ubhayāya janmane RV.10.37.11<sup>a</sup>.
- asmākam dyumnām adhi pañca kṛtiṣu RV.2.2.10<sup>c</sup>.
- asmākam dhṛṣṇyaḥ rathāḥ RV.4.31.14<sup>a</sup>.
- asmākam añçan ud avā bhare-bhare RV.1.102.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.50.4<sup>b</sup>.
- asmākam añçūni (read añçani) maghavan puruṣpṛham SV.1.298<sup>c</sup>.
- asmākam agne adhvarāni juṣvasa RV.5.4.8<sup>a</sup>. P: asnākam agne adhvaram ÇÇ.3.10.4; 9.22.5; 27.2.
- asmākam agne maghavatsu didhi RV.1.140.10<sup>a</sup>.
- asmākam agne maghavatsu dharaya RV.6.8.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 161.5; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>.
- asmākam atra pitaras tā asan RV.4.42.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.4.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.11.14.
- asmākam atra pitaro manuyāḥ RV.4.1.13<sup>a</sup>.
- asmākam adya marutaḥ suta sacā RV.7.59.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.241<sup>c</sup>.
- asmākam adya vām ayam RV.8.5.18<sup>a</sup>.
- asmākam adya vidatēṣu barhiḥ RV.7.57.2<sup>c</sup>.
- asmākam adya savanopa yātāni RV.7.69.6<sup>b</sup>.

**asmākam** adyāntamam RV.8.33.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmākam** antar udare suveṇāḥ VS.4.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.2.2.19<sup>b</sup>.  
*See* **asmākam** udare.  
**asmākam** abhūr haryaṇva medī AV.5.3.11<sup>d</sup>. *See* **asya** kurmo, *and* **iha** kṛpmo.  
**asmākam** ardhama a gahi RV.4.32.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.181<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.63<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 171.1; KS.6.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmākam** avitā bhava RV.1.187.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmākam** astu kevalāḥ RV.1.7.10<sup>c</sup>; 13.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.39.1<sup>c</sup>; 70.16<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.970<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.6.12.1<sup>c</sup>; 3.1.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 170.10; 4.13.10<sup>c</sup>; 21.3.4; KS.8.17<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmākam** astu carkṛti RV.5.7.4.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmākam** astu pitṛsu svadhavat AV.7.41.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmākam** āgūṣaṇ dyuminas kṛdhi RV.1.138.2<sup>f</sup>.  
**asmākam** āyuh pra tīreha deva RV.1.94.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmākam** āyur vardhayan RV.3.62.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmākam** ic chṛpuhi viçvaminva RV.7.28.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmākam** ic sute rapā sam indubhi RV.12.12.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.11.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmākam** it su çṛpuhi tvam indra RV.4.22.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmākam** id vṛdhe bhava RV.1.79.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmākam** indra ubhayan juṣṣati RV.10.32.1<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmākam** indra duṣṭarām RV.5.35.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmākam** indra bhūtu te RV.6.45.30<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmākam** indram indavaḥ RV.8.1.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmākam** indra rathino jayantu RV.6.47.31<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.126.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.57<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.6.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>; 187.13; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmākam** indrah samṛteṣu dhvajēṣu RV.10.103.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.13.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1209<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.43<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.4.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 136.11; 4.14.14; 238.11; KS.18.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmākam** indravaruṇā bhare-bhare RV.7.82.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmākam** indrehi naḥ RV.5.35.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmākam** indro bhavatu prasaḥ MS.4.14.7<sup>c</sup>; 225.14.  
**asmākam** uttamai kṛdhi RV.4.31.15<sup>b</sup>; AG.2.6.12. *Cf.* BrhD.4.139 (B).  
**asmākam** udare yavāḥ ViDh.48.10<sup>b</sup>. *See* **asmākam** antar.  
**asmākam** udareṣv ā RV.1.25.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmākam** uditarā kṛdhi RV.10.151.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.8.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmākam** ūrja ratham RV.10.26.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmākam** edhy avitā rathanām (AV. tanūnām) RV.10.103.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.3.8<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1202<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.36<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>; 135.16; KS.18.5<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* **asmākam** bodhy avitā tanūnām (*and* . . . rathanām), *and* **asmākam** bhūtv.  
**asmākam** pāhi trisadhastha sūrti RV.6.8.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmākam** pūṣann avitā çivo bhava RV.8.4.18<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmākam** bodhi coditā RV.10.133.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.95.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1151<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.13.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 189.9; TB.2.5.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmākam** bodhy avitā tanūnām RV.5.4.9<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>; 141.16; TB.2.4.1.5<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.16<sup>d</sup>; MahāU.6.5<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* *under* **asmākam** edhy.  
**asmākam** bodhy avitā mahādane RV.6.46.4<sup>c</sup>; 7.32.25<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmākam** bodhy avitā rathanām RV.7.32.11<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* *under* **asmākam** edhy.  
**asmākam** bodhy ucathasya coditā RV.8.88.6<sup>c</sup>.

**asmākam** brahma pṛtanāsu jinvatam RV.1.157.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1109<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmākam** brahma pṛtanāsu sahyāḥ RV.1.152.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>c</sup>; 234.4; TB.2.8.6.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmākam** brahmedam indra bhūtu te RV.8.1.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.85.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmākam** brahmotaye RV.1.129.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmākam** brahmodyatam RV.10.22.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmākam** bhūtv avitā tanūnām RV.10.157.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.63.2<sup>b</sup>; 124.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.27.1<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* **asmābhyam** bheṣajā, *and* *under* **asmākam** edhy.  
**asmākam** bhūd upamativāḥ RV.5.41.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmākam** manyo adhipā bhaveha RV.10.84.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.31.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmākam** mitravarunavātani ratham RV.2.31.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.4.86.  
**asmākārthāya** jajñiṣe AV.1.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmākāsād** indro vñrahastāḥ RV.1.173.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmākāsaç** ca sūrayāḥ RV.5.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmākāso** maghavāno vayanā ca RV.7.78.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmākāso** ve nrtamāso aryāḥ RV.6.25.7<sup>c</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmākāna** vṛjanenā javema RV.10.42.10<sup>d</sup>; 43.10<sup>d</sup>; 44.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.17.10<sup>d</sup>; 80.10<sup>d</sup>; 94.10<sup>d</sup>. *See* **aristāso**.  
**asmākenāsbhiyugvanā** RV.6.45.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmākebhīr** nṛbhir atrā svar jaya RV.8.15.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmākebhīr** nṛbhir vayan RV.8.40.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmākebhūr** nṛbhiḥ sūrayāḥ sanat RV.1.100.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmākebhīḥ** satvabhiḥ çnra çūraiḥ RV.2.30.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmākoti** riçadusaḥ AV.7.77.1<sup>c</sup>. *See* **yusmākoti**.  
**asmāi** jātā me mithū caran TA.1.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmāi** cakra manyasya medhā RV.1.165.14<sup>b</sup>; KS.9.18<sup>b</sup>.  
*See* **asmāḥ** cakra.  
**asmāi** ca tāṇç ca pra hi nesi vasya ā RV.2.1.16<sup>c</sup>; 2.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmāi** (SV. **asmāḥ**) citrābhir avatād abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.8.3.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.772<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmāi** çmātrnyatim abhi AV.3.1.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1215<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmāt** tvam adhi jātoṣi VS.35.22<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.5.2.15<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.2<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.25.7.38<sup>a</sup>; Karmap.3.2.13. *See* *under* **ayam** vai tvām ajanayad.  
**asmāt** pravicyānam addhi TA.1.31.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmāt** samudrād brhato divo nah RV.10.98.12<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 167.13; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.8.11<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.7.6.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmāt** syandante sindhavah sarvarūpāḥ TA.10.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.8.5<sup>b</sup>; MuṇḍU.2.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmād** adya sadasaḥ somvād RV.1.182.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmād** annāt VS.2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.12; KÇ.3.8.13.  
**asmād**-**asmād** ito-mutāḥ TA.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 25.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmād** ahani tavīṣād isamāpāḥ RV.1.171.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmād** aṣṭhanād dravipodā vajin VS.11.21<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.2.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>; 75.17; KS.16.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.13.  
**asmād** elam aghnyāṣ tad vaçyā AV.18.4.49<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmād** vai tvam ajāyathā ayaṁ tvad adhi jāyatām asu svargāya lokāya (Kāuç. *omit*: svar-loke) svāhā AG.4.3.27; Kāuç.81.30. *See* *next*, *and* *under* **ayam** vai tvām.  
**asmād** vai tvam ajāyathā eṣa tvaj jāyatām svāhā JB.1.47. *See* *under* *prec.*  
**asmān** u devā etc.: *see* **asmāḥ** etc.

**asmān** aity abhy etc.: *see* abhyāiti na.  
**asmān** kadā canā dabhan RV.1.84.20<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1074<sup>b</sup>; N. 14.37<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmān** gr̥ṇata uta no maghonaḥ RV.7.12.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.655<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmān** devāsavata haveṣu AV.19.13.11<sup>d</sup>. *See* asmān u deva.  
**asmān** dhehi KSA.4.5. *See* mān dhehi.  
**asmān** nakṣasva maghavān upāvasa RV.8.54 (Val.6).7<sup>e</sup>.  
**asmān** punthi cakṣase AV.6.19.3<sup>e</sup>. *See* mān punthi, and idam brahma pu<sup>o</sup>.  
**asmān** rāya uta yujñāḥ sacantam TS.1.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.4.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.13.22.1<sup>d</sup>. *See* asmān rāyo, and yuṣmān rāya.  
**asmān** rāye mahe hinu RV.6.45.30<sup>e</sup>.  
**asmān** rāyo maghavānāh sacantam RV.1.98.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.2.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>; 47.8; 2.4.3<sup>b</sup> (bis); 41.1.8; KS.5.2<sup>b</sup>; 32.2; ÇB.1.8.1.42<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.4.9.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* under asmān rāya.  
**asmān** varūtīrth̐ çarāṇīr avantu RV.3.62.3<sup>e</sup>.  
**asmān** vardhayatā naraḥ MÇ.9.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmān** vi varjaya sthānam RVKh.10.142.4<sup>e</sup>.  
**asmān** viçva abhiṣṭayāḥ RV.4.31.10<sup>e</sup>.  
**asmān** viçvabhīr̥ tītibhīh RV.4.31.12<sup>e</sup>.  
**asmān** vṛṇaktu viçvataḥ VS.16.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>; 122.5; KS.17.11<sup>b</sup>; NīlarU.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmān** vṛṇṭṣva yujyāya tasmāi RV.7.19.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.37.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmān** samarye pavamāna codaya RV.8.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmān** sahasram utayāḥ RV.4.31.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmān** sisakta revatīh RV.10.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmān** ste payasabhyavṛṭṣva VS.12.70<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.5.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>d</sup>; 92.8; KS.16.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.10. *See* sū nah ste.  
**asmān** su jigyuṣas kṛtam RV.1.17.7<sup>e</sup>.  
**asmān** su jigyuṣas kṛdīh RV.8.80.6<sup>e</sup>.  
**asmān** su tatra codaya RV.1.3.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.71.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmān** su pṛtāv a tarutra RV.2.11.15<sup>e</sup>.  
**asmān** stofn maruto vāyrdhānāh RV.10.78.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmān** sv indrāvaruṇā ghṛtaçatātāh RV.8.59 (Val.11).5<sup>e</sup>.  
**asmān** hotra bhārati dakṣinābhīh RV.9.6.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmābhir** indra sakhibhir̥ huvaṇāh RV.10.112.3<sup>e</sup>.  
**asmābhir** indro anumādyo bhāt RV.6.34.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmābhir** u nu pratīcakṣyabht RV.1.11.3.11<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.4.33.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.18.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmābhir** dattam jarasāh parastā AV.6.122.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmābhir** datto nihitāḥ svargāḥ AV.12.3.42<sup>e</sup>.  
**asmābhiḥ** te susahāḥ santu çatṛvaḥ RV.10.38.3<sup>e</sup>.  
**asmābhis** tubhyāni çasyato RV.3.62.7<sup>e</sup>.  
**asmābhiḥ** su tani sanuhi RV.8.81.8<sup>e</sup>.  
**asmāl** (text asmāñh) lokād asmuṣmāc ca TA.1.27.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**asmāsu** tan maruto yac ca duṣṭaram RV.1.139.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.67.2<sup>f</sup>.  
**asmāsu** devo draviṇāni dadhatu TS.2.3.14.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 190.8; KS.10.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmāsu** dharyāmāsi TS.6.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.7.1<sup>d</sup>; 95.8; KS.29.2<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.5.19.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.8.29<sup>d</sup>. *See* punar asmāsu.  
**asmāsu** niyachatam TA.3.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmāsu** nṛṇpāni dhāh KB.27.4. *See* āsmāsu.  
**asmāsu** bhadrā draviṇāni dhātā RV.4.58.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.82.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.98<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>b</sup>.

**asmāsu** rāyo maghavatsu ca syuḥ RV.1.123.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmāsu** santv̐ iṣṭāḥ TS.1.6.3.2<sup>e</sup>. *See* asmakāni etc.  
**asmāsv** aghniyā yōyam TB.3.7.10.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.18.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmāsv** indra indriyāni dadhatu TS.1.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.4.10<sup>a</sup>; 47.8; 1.4.5; 5.3.2; 2.4.3<sup>a</sup> (bis); 41.1.8; KS.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 32.2; MÇ.1.4.2.10. *See* mayidam āndra.  
**asmāsv** ojaḥ pṛtanāsu dhehi RV.10.8.3.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.32.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmāñh** loke çatāni samāḥ VS.19.46<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.5.7<sup>d</sup>; 156.14; KS.38.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.1.2.8.1.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.3.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.10.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.4<sup>d</sup>. *See* asmin goṣṭhe çatāni.  
**asmāñh** loke çaddadhānena dattāḥ AV.9.5.7<sup>d</sup>; 11<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmāñç** candre adhi yad dhirānyam AV.19.27.10<sup>e</sup>.  
**asmi** draviṇāni suvarcasam TA.7.10.1<sup>d</sup>; TU.1.10.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmin** karmāni vṛtrahan PG.2.17.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmin** kule brahmavareçy asmi ApMB.2.9.10<sup>e</sup>.  
**asmin** kṣaye pratarāñi dīdyānāh RV.1.340<sup>d</sup>. *See* adhi kṣamī pratarāni.  
**asmin** kṣetre dvāv ahi AV.10.4.8<sup>e</sup>.  
**asmin** gṛhe garbhapatyāya jāgrhi RV.10.85.27<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.21<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmin** goṣṭha upa pṛiṇa nah AV.9.4.23<sup>b</sup>. *See* asu goṣṭha.  
**asmin** goṣṭhe karṣiṇṭh̐ (Kauç. 7<sup>nah</sup>; MS. purṣiṇṭh̐) AV.3.14.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.2.10<sup>b</sup>; 33.3; Kauç.89.12<sup>b</sup>. *See* next.  
**asmin** goṣṭhe vayoṛvdhāḥ ApÇ.7.17.1<sup>d</sup>. *See* prev.  
**asmin** goṣṭhe viçvabhīr̥to janitīrth̐ MS.4.2.10<sup>b</sup>; 32.14. *See* asmin yajñe viçva<sup>e</sup>.  
**asmin** goṣṭhe çatāni samāḥ Kauç.89.1<sup>d</sup>. *See* asmāñh loke çatāni.  
**asmiñ** (AV. asmiñ) çhura savane mādayasva RV.2.18.7<sup>d</sup>; 7.23.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.12.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmin** tām sthāpāḥ adhy a sajamī AV.14.2.48<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* asmin ta.  
**asmin** tām goṣṭhe savitā ni yachatu AV.2.26.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmin** ta sthāpāḥ adhi sadāyāmi AV.14.2.49<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* asmin tām.  
**asmin** tiṣṭhatu ya rayiḥ AV.1.5.2<sup>e</sup>.  
**asmin** triṭve çhrayātāni posayāṣu AV.5.28.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmin** dvitīve savane na juhviḥ AV.6.47.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.9.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.30.6<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.9.14.17<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.4.6.26<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmin** dhehi tanovaṇā AV.4.4.4<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* tan asmin etc.  
**asmin** na indra pṛtsatau yaçusvati RV.10.38.1<sup>e</sup>. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.39.  
**asmin** nara indriyāni dhattam ojaḥ TS.1.6.12.4. *See* indreṇa ma.  
**asminn** astu puskalanī citrabhānu KS.37.9<sup>e</sup>.  
**asminn** abhāñi sahasrāni puṣyāmi ApMB.2.11.32<sup>a</sup> (ApG. 6.15.1). *See* asmin sahasrāni.  
**asminn** ahan satpatīh purnhataḥ RV.1.100.6<sup>e</sup>.  
**asminn** ajñu purnhata çrayayā RV.10.102.1<sup>e</sup>.  
**asminn** ā vām āyāne vājintvāḥ RV.8.22.18<sup>e</sup>.  
**asminn** āśīda burhiṣi AÇ.3.14.13<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.9.16.11<sup>e</sup>.  
**asminn** indra mahi vareçāsi dhehi AV.4.22.3<sup>e</sup>. *See* asmā etc.  
**asminn** indra vṛjane sarvatraḥ RV.1.51.15<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>e</sup>; 238.10.  
**asminn** indro ni dadhatu nṛṇpāni AV.8.5.21<sup>a</sup>.

asminn ŋ su savane mādayasva RV.7.29.20.  
 asmin no adya vidathe yajatrāh RV.6.52.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmin no adya savane mandadhyaī RV.4.16.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.77.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin pade parama tasthivāsam RV.2.35.14<sup>a</sup>; VHDh.8.52. P: asmin pade ÇÇ.13.29.13.  
 asmin pātre harite somaprethe SMB.2.5.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 asmin puyantu gopatā RV.10.19.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin barhiṣy ā nīpadya AV.18.1.59<sup>d</sup>. See asmin yajñe barhiṣy.  
 asmin brahmany asmin karmany asyañ purोधयām asyañ pratiṣṭhāyām asyañ cittayām asyañ akūtyām asyañ āciṣy asyañ devahūtyām svāhā AV.5.24.1-17. See next three, and te naḥ pāntv asmin.  
 asmin brahmany asmin katre-asyām āciṣy asyañ purोधयām asyañ pratiṣṭhāyām asyañ devahūtyām ÇÇ.4.10.3. See under prec.  
 asmin brahmany asmin katre-asyām āciṣy asyañ purोधयām asyañ devahūtyām KS.38.12; 39.7. See under prec. but onc.  
 asmin brahmann asmin katre-asyām āciṣy asyañ purोधयām asmin karmann (PG. karmany) asyañ devahūtyām TS.3.4.5.1; 4.3.3.2; ApÇ.16.1.3; PG.1.5.10 (with svāhā). Pe: asmin brahmann asmin katre HG.1.3.11, asmin brahman ApÇ.19.17.19. See under prec. but two  
 asmin bhayasthe kṛpātām ulokam RV.2.30.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 asmin bhare nṛtamañ vajasatā RV.3.30.22<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.11.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.329<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>; 21.5.11; KS.21.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.3<sup>b</sup>; 8.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin ma antarikṣe vāyū ca vṛṣṭiḥ cādhipatī vāyū ca vṛṣṭiḥ ca māitasyai dīpāḥ pātām vāyūn ca vṛṣṭiṇi ca sa devatānām recatu yo no-to-bhidasati ÇÇ.6.3.6. Cf. ye-antarikṣaj juhvatī, and vāyur māntari.  
 asmin nuṣṭāv ekaṇatāñ viryañ AV.19.46.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmin mahaty arpave VS.16.55<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.1.1.30. See ye asmin mahaty and cf. antar mahaty.  
 asmin me yajña upa bhūyo astu KS.31.14<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 asmin yajña upa bhūyo in nu me TB.3.7.6.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.6.3<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 asmin yajña upa hvaye RV.1.13.3<sup>b</sup>; 7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.699<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe adābhya RV.5.75.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe dhārayamā namobhiḥ RV.4.58.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.90<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>; 87.15; KS.40.7<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.17.4<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.9.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe puruṣṭuta RV.8.76.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe pravīdvañ yunaktu suyujāḥ svāhā AV.5.26.3<sup>b</sup>; 9<sup>b</sup>. Doubtful as to metre.  
 asmin yajñe barhiṣī mādayasva RV.1.101.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe barhiṣy ā nīpadya RV.3.35.6<sup>c</sup>; 10.14.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.26.23<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.13.4<sup>c</sup>; 2.6.12.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>d</sup>; 243.1. See asmin barhiṣy.  
 asmin yajñe mandasana vṛṣpvasu RV.4.50.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.13.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe nama havyāya çarva MS.2.9.1<sup>d</sup>; 119.4. See ā yahi çighrāñ and vātājirair mama.  
 asmin yajñe maruto mṛgātā naḥ AV.1.20.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.5.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.6<sup>b</sup>.

asmin yajñe mahiṣāḥ svāhā AV.5.26.2<sup>b</sup>. Doubtful as to metre.  
 asmin yajñe mā vyatthiṣi Kāuç.73.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe yajamānaya mahyam KS.31.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.6.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe yajamānaya sūrim AV.9.5.2<sup>b</sup>. See imāñi yajñām yajamānāñ.  
 asmin yajñe vi ca pra ca prathatām svāsasthāñ devebhyāḥ MS.4.13.2; 200.8; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1. Cf. ūrnamradasāñ.  
 asmin yajñe vi çayema bhare kṛtam RV.1.132.1<sup>f</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe viçvavido ghṛtatrāh ApÇ.7.17.1<sup>b</sup>. See asmin goṣṭhe viçvañ.  
 asmin yajñe vṛṣṇā mādayethām RV.4.14.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe sanjoṣasāḥ ÇÇ.7.10.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe supeçasam ÇÇ.7.10.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe suyujāḥ svāhā AV.5.26.7<sup>b</sup>; 8<sup>b</sup>; 10<sup>b</sup>; 11<sup>b</sup>. Doubtful as to metre.  
 asmin yajñe suhavañ (AV. suhavā) johavīmi AV.7.47.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 195.8; KS.13.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.1.10.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.28.3<sup>b</sup>; N.11.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe svadhaya madantāḥ VS.19.58<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe svadhava RV.8.44.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1062<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe havāmahe MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 158.6; KS.21.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin yame vṛṣpvasu VS.11.13<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>; 75.3; KS.16.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.3.2.3.  
 asmin yonāv (MS.KS. yonā) satṣadan VS.12.54<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.4.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>; 106.4; KS.16.19<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.8.7.2.6; TB.3.11.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 asmin raṣṭra indriyañ dadhāmi (and vardhayāmi) AB.8.27.8. See next but one.  
 asmin raṣṭram adhi çraya TS.4.2.1.4<sup>d</sup>; 5.2.1.4. See asme raṣṭrāñi, and mā tvad raṣṭram.  
 asmin raṣṭre çriyañ aveçayāmi (SMB.2.8.6, çriyañ dadhe) AB.8.27.7; SMB.2.8.6.7. See prec. but one.  
 asmin vayanā samkasuke (ApÇ. okusuke) AV.12.2.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.3.22<sup>a</sup>. P: asmin vayan Kāuç.71.16; 86.19.  
 asmin vasu vasavo dhārayantu AV.1.9.1<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.55.17. P: asmin vasu Kāuç.11.19; 16.27; 52.20.  
 asmin vāje çatakrato RV.1.30.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.45.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.951<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin sainvatsare mariṣayasy asminn ayane-asminn rātv asmin mukse-asminn ardhamaṣe-asmin dvāḍaparatre-asmin ṣaḍatre-asmin trīṣṭatre-asmin dvīṣṭatre-asminn ahoṛatre-asminn ahany asyañ rātrāv asyañ velayām asmin muhūrte mariṣayāḥ Svīdh.3.8.3.  
 asmin adasthe adhy uttarasmin VS.15.54<sup>c</sup>; 17.73<sup>c</sup>; 18.61<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.5.3<sup>c</sup>; 7.13.4<sup>c</sup>; 5.7.7.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 138.15; KS.18.4<sup>c</sup>; 18<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.23; 9.2.3.35; TB.3.7.7.10<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmin saindehe gahane pravīṣṭāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.17<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.4.4.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin samudre adhy uttarasmin RV.10.98.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmin savane çaya puruṣṭuta RV.3.60.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin sahasrañ puyāsam (Kāuç. puyāsa) ÇB.14.9.4.23<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.23<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.89.13<sup>a</sup>. See asminn ahañ.

asmin stdantu me pitarah somyah TB.3.7.4.10<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.7.13<sup>c</sup>.

asmin su te savane astv okyam RV.10.44.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.94.9<sup>c</sup>.

asmin sunvati yajamāna āgīṣah svabhaktāḥ samudroṣṭha gandharvam a tiṣṭhātānu TS.3.5.6.3.

asmin su some-vapīnam astu te RV.10.43.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.17.2<sup>d</sup>.

asmin ethāne tiṣṭhātu modamanāḥ (MG. puṣyamāṇāḥ) KÇ.25.5.28<sup>b</sup>; AG.2.9.5<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.11.7<sup>b</sup>.

asmin sv etac chakapūta enaḥ RV.10.132.5<sup>a</sup>.

asmin have puruḥtāḥ puruḥgūḥ (AV.TS. okṣu) RV.10.128.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.3.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.14.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>b</sup>.

asmin have suhavaḥ suṣṭutīm naḥ RV.6.52.16<sup>b</sup>.

asmin hi vaḥ savane ratnadheyam RV.4.35.1<sup>c</sup>.

asme agne sahyadvitrāṇaḥ bhāntam RV.2.4.8<sup>e</sup>.

asme antar nihitāḥ ketavaḥ syuḥ RV.1.24.7<sup>d</sup>.

asme astu bhaga indra prajīvāt RV.3.30.18<sup>d</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>.

asme ayur ni didihī prajīvāt RV.1.113.17<sup>d</sup>.

asme ārac cid dvesāḥ sanutar yuyotu N.6.7. Pada d of RV.6.47.13. preceded by asme, the last word of pada c.

asme ā vahatāṇi rayim RV.8.5.15<sup>a</sup>.

asme it sumnam astu vaḥ RV.5.53.9<sup>d</sup>.

asme indo evābhuvam RV.9.12.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.553<sup>a</sup>.

asme indra sacā sute RV.8.97.8<sup>a</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>.

asme indrabhraspati RV.4.49.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 176.10; KS.10.13<sup>a</sup>; 23.11; AÇ.2.11.19 (*ret* asmai).

asme indravaruṇa viçvavāram RV.7.84.4<sup>a</sup>.

asme indravaruṇa carma yachatam RV.7.83.9<sup>d</sup>.

asme indro varuṇo mitro aryama RV.7.82.10<sup>a</sup>; 83.10<sup>a</sup>.

asme ūtir indravātātamaḥ RV.10.6.6<sup>c</sup>.

asme ū su vṛṣṇaḥ mādāyētham RV.1.184.2<sup>a</sup>.

asme karmāṇe jātāḥ MS.1.2.6; 15.1. See asmai etc.

asme kāmāni dāṣe sahinamantāḥ TB.2.8.2.2<sup>a</sup>.

asme ksātṛāṇi dhārayer anu dyūr RV.4.4.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.6.11<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>; 173.9. Cf. *under* asme rāṣṭrāṇi.

asme ksātṛāya varcane balaya RV.10.18.9<sup>b</sup>. See saha ksātṛeṇa, saha çrōtreṇa, çriyāi ksātṛāyau<sup>o</sup>, çriyāi brahmaṇe, and çriyāi viçe.

asme kṣayāya trivrattham anhasāḥ RV.4.53.6<sup>d</sup>.

asme kṣayāya dhīṣaṇe anehaḥ RV.6.50.3<sup>d</sup>.

asme candrāṇi TS.1.2.7.1; ApÇ.10.26.10. See asme te candrāṇi.

asme jagmuh sūnṛtā indra pūrvīḥ RV.10.111.10<sup>d</sup>.

asme jyotiḥ TS.1.2.7.1; 6.1.10.4; ApÇ.10.26.11; MÇ.2.1.4.13.

asme tad indravaruṇa vasu eṣāt RV.3.62.3<sup>a</sup>.

asme tā ta indra santu satya RV.10.22.13<sup>a</sup>.

asme tā yajñavahasā RV.4.47.4<sup>a</sup>.

asme te candrāṇi VS.4.26; MS.1.2.5; 14.9; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.7. P: asme te KÇ.7.8.17. See asme candrāṇi.

asme te bandhuh VS.4.22; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5; 14.11; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.1.6; KÇ.7.6.20; N.6.7.

asme te rāyah MS.1.2.4; 13.10; KS.2.5; 24.4. See asme rāyah, and me rāyah.

asme te santu jayavaḥ RV.1.135.8<sup>c</sup>.

asme te santu sahyāḥ çivāni RV.7.22.5<sup>c</sup>; 10.23.7<sup>d</sup>.

asme dadhad vṛṣṇaṇaḥ çuṣmam indra RV.7.24.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.3.6<sup>d</sup>; 7.13.4<sup>d</sup>.

asme dāsr viçāḥ sūryeṇa sahyāḥ RV.2.11.4<sup>d</sup>.

asme didihī sumanā aheḍan TS.4.3.12.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>c</sup>. See adhi no brūhi sumanā.

asme devaso-va dhātunā vasu RV.10.66.14<sup>d</sup>.

asme devaso vapuse cikitāta TS.3.2.8.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.10.10. See çrad asmai naro.

asme dehi: See asme dhehi.

asme dyāvaprthivī bhūri vāmam TB.2.4.7.8<sup>a</sup>. See asmai etc.

asme dyumnām adhi ratnāḥ ca dhehi RV.7.25.1<sup>d</sup>; N.5.5.

asme dhātām yad asad askṛdhoyu RV.7.53.3<sup>c</sup>.

asme dhātām puruṣpṛam RV.1.47.6<sup>d</sup>.

asme dhātā ye ca rātinī grānti RV.4.34.10<sup>d</sup>.

asme dhātā vasavo yasūni VS.8.18<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.44.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>d</sup>; 44.11; KS.4.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.10; N.6.7; 12.4.2<sup>d</sup>. See asmai etc.

asme dhārātāṇi (MÇ. ōtāṇi) rayim RV.10.19.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. asmai etc.

asme dhehi (SV. dehi) jātavedo mahi çraṇaḥ RV.1.79.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.99<sup>c</sup>; 2.91<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.35<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>c</sup>; 157.10; KS.39.15<sup>c</sup>.

asme dhehi dyumatīṇi vācam asan RV.10.98.3<sup>a</sup>.

asme dhehi dyumat dyāçāḥ RV.9.32.6<sup>a</sup>.

asme dhehi yavamā gomad indra RV.10.42.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.89.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>c</sup>; 222.4; TB.2.8.2.7<sup>c</sup>.

asme dhehi çravo brhat RV.1.0.8<sup>a</sup>; 44.2<sup>d</sup>; 8.65.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.71.14<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.113.1<sup>d</sup>.

asme naro maghavāṇaḥ sutasya RV.7.48.1<sup>b</sup>.

asme nr̥pmāt uta kratuh VS.9.22<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.2.1.15<sup>b</sup>.

asme prthu çravo ūrhat RV.1.9.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.71.13<sup>b</sup>.

asme prayandhi maghavann rjtsin RV.3.36.10<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.15.3; PG.1.18.5<sup>c</sup>; N.6.7. See asmai etc.

asme balani maghavatsu dhātām RV.1.93.12<sup>c</sup>.

asme brahmāṇi dhārāya MS.4.9.9; 129.10. See brahma dhārāya, and cf. ameny asme.

asme bhadraṇi saçenta priyāṇi RV.7.26.4<sup>d</sup>.

asme bhadra sauçravanāni santu RV.6.1.12<sup>d</sup>; 74.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 165.12; 4.13.6<sup>d</sup>; 207.14; KS.11.12<sup>d</sup>; 18.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.10.5<sup>d</sup>.

asme bhūvann abhiṣṭayāḥ RV.10.22.12<sup>b</sup>.

asme yātāṇi nāsatyā sajoṣaḥ RV.1.118.11<sup>b</sup>; N.6.7.

asme ramasya VS.4.22; MS.1.2.4; 13.10; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.6; KÇ.7.6.19; MÇ.2.1.3.4.2.

asme rayiḥ paprathe vṛṣṇayāni çavaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.119.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.960<sup>c</sup>.

asme rayiḥ rāsi vīravantam RV.2.11.13<sup>d</sup>.

asme rayiḥ viçvavāram sam inva RV.5.4.7<sup>c</sup>.

asme rayiḥ saravitrāṇi ni yachatam RV.4.50.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.13.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. aṣyāi rayiḥ etc.

asme rayiḥ na svārthāni dāntunam RV.1.141.11<sup>a</sup>.

asme rayiḥ nāsatyā bhāntam RV.1.117.23<sup>c</sup>.

asme rayiḥ ni dhārāya RV.1.30.22<sup>c</sup>.

asme rayiḥ ni dhārāya vi vo made RV.10.24.1<sup>c</sup>.

asme rayiḥ bahulaṇi sanitarutram RV.3.1.19<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>c</sup>; 242.3.

**asme** rayir maratāḥ sarvavitrāḥ RV.3.62.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**asme** rāyāḥ VSK.4.7.3; TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.4; ApÇ.10.2.3.1.  
*See under asme to rāyāḥ.*  
**asme** rāyo anarīya RV.10.140.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1169<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.109<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>b</sup>; 9.5.16; KS.16.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.12.  
**asme** rāyo dive-dive RV.4.8.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**asme** rāntaṁ maratāḥ sahasrāṇāṁ RV.5.54.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**asme** rāstrāṇi dhārāya (KS. rāstram adhicraya) MS.2.7.8<sup>d</sup>; 8.5.12; KS.16.8<sup>d</sup>; 19.11. *See under asmiṁ rāstram, and cf. asme kṣatrāṇi and asmāi kṣatrāṇi.*  
**asme** rāstrāya mahi çarma yachataṁ MS.3.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 188.11. *See asmiṁ etc.*  
**asme** rudrā mehanā parvatasaḥ RV.8.63.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.1.50<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: asme rudrāḥ BrhP.Dh.9.12.5.  
**asme** retah sūctatāṁ yan munurhitāṁ RV.6.70.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**asme** vatsanā pari santāṁ na vindaṁ RV.1.72.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**asme** vaicah svitrayāṁ RV.9.60.21<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.8.70<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.38<sup>b</sup>; VSK.29.38<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.8<sup>b</sup>; 5.5.2<sup>b</sup>; 6.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 66.12; KS.7.16<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.5.4.9<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**asme** vareṇsi santu vah VS.9.22<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.2.1.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**asme** varṣiṣṭhā kṛpūhi jyeṣṭhā RV.4.22.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**asme** vasuṁi dhārāya RV.9.63.30<sup>a</sup>.  
**asme** vajāsa itatām RV.4.8.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**asme** vājāḥ soma tiṣṭhantu kṛstayah RV.9.69.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**asme** vām astu sumatīḥ caṁṣṭhā RV.7.50.5<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. asme vo etc.*  
**asme** vūvāni dravināni dheni RV.5.4.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**asme** vīraṁ chaqvata indra çiprin RV.3.36.10<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.18.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**asme** vīresu viçvacaṁsāṇi çravah RV.10.9.3.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**asme** vīro maratāḥ çusmy astu RV.7.56.24<sup>a</sup>.  
**asme** vīrolhā asanū iha RV.1.38.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**asme** vo astu sumatīḥ caṁṣṭhā RV.7.57.4<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. asme vām etc.*  
**asme** vo asty indriyam VS.9.22<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.2.1.15<sup>a</sup>. P: asme vah KÇ.14.5.11.  
**asme** çatām çarado jīva-e dhāh RV.3.36.10<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.18.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**asme** çravāṁsi dhārāya RV.9.63.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.501<sup>a</sup>.  
**asme** çreṣṭhebhīr bhānubhīr vi bhāhu RV.7.77.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**asme** sa indravaraṇāṁ apī çyāt RV.6.68.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**asme** samānebhīr viçabha paṁsyebhīh N.6.7 = RV.1.16.5.7<sup>b</sup>. *preceded by asme of pāda a.*  
**asme** sa vām mādhiṁ ratir astu RV.1.18.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**asme** sutasya gonatāḥ RV.8.82.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**asme** su mat-vāndhasaḥ RV.4.32.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**asme** suvanāsa (SV. svānāsa) indavaḥ RV.8.51 (Val. 3).10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.119.2<sup>d</sup>, SV.2.960<sup>d</sup>.  
**asme** strivaṁ andramasūbhīkaḥ RV.1.102.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**asme** soma çriyam adhi RV.1.43.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**asme** suvāsa: *see asme suvānāsa.*  
**asmāi** indrābrhaçpatī AÇ.2.11.19. *Misprint for asme etc.*  
**asmāi** karmāṇo jātāḥ ApÇ.10.26.15. *See asme etc.*  
**asmāi** kāmāyopa kāmīniḥ AV.3.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmāi** kṣatram agnīsomāu AV.6.54.2<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.4.19. P: asmāi kṣatram Vait.3.4.  
**asmāi** kṣatrāṇi dhārāyantaṁ agne AV.7.78.2<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.1.37.

30. P: asmāi kṣatrāṇi Kauç.2.41. *Cf. under asme rāstrāṇi.*  
**asmāi** kṣatrāya pavate VSK.7.8.4; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See next, and kṣatrāya pinvasva.*  
**asmāi** kṣatrāya pipthi MS.4.9.9; 129.8. *See under pīc.*  
**asmāi** grāmāya pradīças catasrah AV.6.40.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmāi** jyaṁṣṭhāya kalpadhivā (ÇÇ. tiṣṭhadhivā) AB.7.17.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.26<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmāi** tiro avyathivāyā nārthi RV.2.35.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmāi** to pratharyate RV.8.43.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>. *See tasmai etc.*  
**asmāi** dvāvapṛthivi bhūri AV.4.22.4<sup>a</sup>. *See asme etc.*  
**asmāi** dhātā vasavo vasūni AV.7.97.3<sup>d</sup>. *See asme etc.*  
**asmāi** dhariyatām rayim AV.6.54.2<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. asme etc.*  
**asmāi** prayāṇāṁ maghavāṇāṁ gīṣṭin KBU.2.11. *See asme etc.*  
**asmāi** bahūmāni avamāya sakhye RV.2.35.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmāi** brahmanā pavate VSK.7.8.4; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See next, and brahmanā pinvasva.*  
**asmāi** brahmanā pipthi MS.4.9.9; 129.7. *See under pīc.*  
**asmāi** brahmanā-asmāi kṣatrāya mahi çarma yachata svāha VS.18.44; KS.18.14; MS.2.12.2; 145.11 (without svāha); ÇB.9.4.1.16. *See uru brahmanā.*  
**asmāi** brahmanā-asmāi kṣatrāyāsmāi sunvate yajamānāya pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.1.3.4.  
**asmāi** bhīmya namasa sam adhvare RV.1.57.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.15.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmāi** māṇini varma badhmanu devāh AV.8.5.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmāi** mītyo adhi brūhi AV.8.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmāi** rāstāya mahi çarma yachataṁ TS.4.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.1.12.2<sup>d</sup>. *See asme etc.*  
**asmāi** lokāya karmāṇe ÇB.14.7.2.8<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.4.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmāi** lokāya sādaye AV.10.5.7<sup>d</sup>-1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmāi** vah pūcā maratāḥ ca sarve AV.14.1.33<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmāi** vayan yad vāvāna tad vīvīma RV.6.23.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmāi** vastāni viçā erayantām AV.5.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmāi** vo dhātā savitā suvātī AV.14.1.33<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmāi** sam datta bhesajām TS.4.2.6.5<sup>d</sup>. *See asyāi sam.*  
**asmāi** sunvate yajamānāya pavate VS.7.21; VSK.7.8.4; ÇB.4.2.2.1.3.4, ApÇ.12.15.8.  
**asya** kumo (RVKh. kulmo) harivo medināṁ tvā RVKh.10.128.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.14.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.3.3<sup>d</sup>. *See under asinā-kam abhūi.*  
**asya** kratvā mahiṣa tri çatāni RV.5.29.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**asya** kratvā yaçasvataḥ RV.8.102.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.297<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** kratvā vīcetasah RV.5.17.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** kratva sacate apradīpitah RV.1.145.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**asya** kratvā samidhānasya majvanā RV.1.143.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** kratvāhanyo go asti RV.1.190.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** kṣatrāṇi çriyam mahim AV.6.54.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**asy** agne vibhavasū RV.8.44.24<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.4.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**asya** ghā vira tvataḥ RV.4.14.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** ghrīṣṭāya haviṣo juṣāṇo vīhi svāha MS.1.10.2; 141.8. *See asya haviṣo, and juṣāṇo asya.*  
**asya** cakṣasā pari pāty ukṣa RV.9.89.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**asya** ca datuḥ Kauç.90.7.12.16; 92.26.29.  
**asya** te sakhye vayan RV.9.61.29<sup>a</sup>; 66.14<sup>a</sup>. *See asya etc.*



**asya** tritāḥ kratunā vavre antāḥ RV.10.8.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD. 6.148.  
**asya** trito nv ojaś vṛdhanaḥ RV.10.99.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** tveṣā ajaraḥ **asya** bhānavāḥ RV.1.143.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** devasya mīdhuṣo vayah RV.7.40.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** devasya māsadyaṇīke RV.7.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** devaḥ pradīgi jyotiḥ astu AV.1.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**asyanto** ye ca dhāvatha AV.6.66.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** patīḥ syām sugavāḥ sūtrāḥ RV.1.116.25<sup>b</sup>; KS. 17.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**asya** patmann aruṣṭi aśvabudhnaḥ RV.10.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** patāni dhiyeṣita RV.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.19<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.31<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.15.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.17<sup>a</sup>; 36.13; KS.4.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.37.17<sup>a</sup>; CB.4.3.1.24<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** pare nirṭhasya ApMB.1.6.14<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.3).  
**asya** piba kṣumataḥ prasthitasya RV.10.116.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** pibatam aśvina RV.8.5.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.5; AÇ.4.7.4. P: **asya** pibatam ÇÇ.5.10.21. Cf. ubha pibatam.  
**asya** piba yasya yajñāna indra RV.6.40.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10.  
**asya** pita (SV. pītva) svaridāḥ RV.9.108.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.43<sup>b</sup>.  
**asya** pītva madātum RV.8.92.6<sup>a</sup>; 9.23.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** pītva cātakraṭo RV.1.4.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.68.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** pītva svaridāḥ: see **asya** pita.  
**asya** pra jātavedasaḥ RV.10.188.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** prajvati gṛhe RV.8.31.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** pratnam anu dyutam RV.9.54.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.105<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.1; MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 66.2; 1.5.5: 73.18; 1.5.6: 74.6; KS.6.9<sup>a</sup>; 7.4; CB.2.3.4.15<sup>a</sup>. P: **asya** pratnam ÇÇ.2.11.2; KÇ.4.12.3.  
**asya** prāpāḍ upanātā (MS. AV.6.31.2<sup>b</sup>, apānataḥ) RV.10.189.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.31.2<sup>b</sup>; 20.48.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.727<sup>b</sup>; ArS.5.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.3.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>; 85.13; KS.7.13<sup>a</sup>; CB.2.1.4.29<sup>b</sup>.  
**asya** priyasya çarmaṇi RV.5.64.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** priyasaḥ sakhye syāma RV.4.17.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** priyo jaritā yasya çarmaṇ RV.4.17.19<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** preṣā hemanaḥ pūyamaṇaḥ RV.9.97.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.5.26<sup>a</sup>; 2.749<sup>a</sup>. P: **asya** preṣā Svidh.1.3.8.  
**asya** made ahim indro jaghāna RV.2.15.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. **asya** made jaritar indro-him.  
**asya** made jaritar indra iha çravāḍ iha somasya matast ÇÇ.8.25.1.  
**asya** made jaritar indra iha çravāḍ upa giri(!) śthāt ÇÇ.8.25.1.  
**asya** made jaritar indra ud āryaṇi varṇam atirad ava daśaṇi varṇam ahan ÇÇ.8.25.1.  
**asya** made jaritar indra ud dyām astabhnād aprathayat prthivim ÇÇ.8.25.1.  
**asya** made jaritar indra rāyāṇi aṣa pampānapatāḥ parvatan prakupitāḥ arampat ÇÇ.8.25.1.  
**asya** made jaritar indrah somasya matast ÇÇ.8.25.1.  
**asya** made jaritar indro-pāṇi vegam āirayat ÇÇ.8.25.1.  
**asya** made jaritar indro-pinvaḍ apito-jinvad ajuvāḥ ÇÇ.8.25.1.  
**asya** made jaritar indro vṛtram ahan ÇÇ.8.25.1.  
**asya** made jaritar indro vṛ antarikṣam atirad ā sūryaṇi divy āirayat ÇÇ.8.25.1.

**asya** made jaritar indro-him ahan ÇÇ.8.25.1. Cf. **asya** made ahim.  
**asya** made puru varpaṇai vidvān RV.6.44.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10. P: **asya** made puru varpaṇai ÇÇ.9.12.4.  
**asya** made svaryam da rīṣya RV.1.121.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** madhvaḥ pibata māsadyadhvam RV.7.38.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.18<sup>a</sup>; 21.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.8.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.7.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 162.13; KS.13.14<sup>a</sup>; CB.5.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** mandano madhvo vajrahastāḥ RV.2.19.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** me dyāvaprthivi rīṣyataḥ RV.2.32.1<sup>a</sup>. P: **asya** me dyāvaprthivi AÇ.7.7.3. Cf. BrhD.4.86.  
**asya** medhasya somyasya sobhara RV.8.19.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1038<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** yajñasyarddhyai mahyaṇi samnatyai TS.7.5.13.1; ApÇ.20.9.5.  
**asya** yajñasya sukratum RV.1.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.19.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.101.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.3<sup>a</sup>; 112<sup>a</sup>; 2.140<sup>a</sup>; 763<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 145.4; KS.20.14<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.2.23<sup>a</sup>; CB.1.4.1.35; TB.3.5.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** yajñasyaḡura udrcam aṣya AÇ.4.2.8.9; ÇÇ.5.3.7 (bis); MÇ.1.4.2.6 (bis). Cf. ḡura udrcam.  
**asya** yajñasyodyodrei svāhā (ÇÇ. yajñasyodyodrcam) AV.6.4.8.1-3; ÇÇ.6.8.10. Cf. **asya** yajñasyo<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** yāmāso brhato na vagnūn RV.10.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** rapva svasyeva puṣṭiḥ RV.2.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** rātau sutaṇi piba SV.1.223<sup>a</sup>. See imāni rātarin.  
**asya** rāyas tvam agne rathir asi RV.6.48.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.41<sup>a</sup>; 2.973<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** lokāḥ sutavataḥ VS.35.1<sup>a</sup>; CB.13.8.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** vānasya nihitāni padāni voh RV.1.164.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** vāmasya palitasya hotuḥ RV.1.164.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.5.3.7; 5.3.2.14; ÇÇ.18.22.7; N.4.26<sup>a</sup>. P: **asya** vāmasya Kauç.18.25. Cf. BrhD.4.32(B). Designated as **asya**-vāmīya (sc. sukta) VaDh.26.6; MDh.11.251; VADh.2.5; VHDh.5.129,156,166,376,442,449; 6.44,439; Rvidh.1.26.2; BrhD.4.31; as palita ColikaU.11; as salilāni vāicvadevam ÇÇ.18.22.7.  
**asya** vānā u arcīṣa RV.5.17.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** vijñānam anu sari rabhadhivam TS.5.7.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** vijñānāya bahudha nidhīyate TB.2.5.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**asya** viçvasya bhuvanasya rāja RV.10.168.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. ahaṇi etc., eko etc., tena etc., and samo etc.  
**asya** vīrasya barhiṣi RV.1.86.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** vṛṇo vyodane RV.8.63.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** vo hy avasā RV.9.98.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** vrātāni nadhrē RV.9.53.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1066<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** vrāteṣv api soma īgyate RV.9.69.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**asya** vrāte sājōṣaḥ RV.9.102.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** çasur ubhayasaḥ sacante RV.1.60.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** çuḡmāso dadṛṇānapaveḥ RV.10.3.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** çravo nadyaḥ sapta bibhrati RV.1.102.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** çriyam upasaniyāta sarve AV.6.73.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**asya** çriye samidhānasya vṛṇāḥ RV.4.5.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** çreṣṭhā subhagasya sanidrk RV.4.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** çroçantv ā bhuvaḥ RV.1.86.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** çloko divīyate prthivyām RV.1.190.4<sup>a</sup>.

asya sanīḍa asurasya yonāu RV.10.31.6.  
 asya sutasya svar (SV. svā3r) na (AÇ.ÇÇ. ṇa) AV.2.5.2<sup>2</sup>; SV.2.303<sup>2</sup>; AÇ.6.3.1<sup>2</sup>; ÇÇ.9.5.2<sup>2</sup>.  
 asya suvanasya mandinas tritasya RV.2.11.20<sup>2</sup>.  
 asya somasya pitaye RV.1.22.1<sup>2</sup>; 23.2<sup>2</sup>; 4.49.5<sup>2</sup>; 5.71.3<sup>2</sup>; 6.59.10<sup>2</sup>; 8.76.6<sup>2</sup>; 94.100-12<sup>2</sup>; TS.1.4.7.1<sup>2</sup>; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>2</sup>; N.12.4<sup>2</sup>.  
 asya stutim jaritur bhikṣamāṇāḥ RV.10.31.5<sup>2</sup>.  
 asya stuṣe mahimaghasya rādhāḥ RV.1.122.8<sup>2</sup>.  
 asya stotur maghavan kāmam ā prṇa RV.1.57.5<sup>2</sup>; AV.20.15.5<sup>2</sup>.  
 asya stotre dhiṣaṇa yat ta ānaje RV.1.102.1<sup>2</sup>; VS.33.29<sup>2</sup>; TB.2.7.13.4<sup>2</sup>.  
 asya stomasya subhago ni bodha AV.19.49.5<sup>2</sup>.  
 asya stomebhir auṣṭiḥ ṛjīva RV.10.99.11<sup>2</sup>.  
 asya stome maghonaḥ RV.5.16.3<sup>2</sup>.  
 asya snuṣā vṇaṇasya praçīṣṭim TB.2.4.6.12<sup>2</sup>. See mama snuṣā.  
 asya spaço na ni miṣanti bhūṇayāḥ RV.9.73.4<sup>2</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.7<sup>2</sup>. See tasya etc.  
 asya haviṣas tmanā yaju VS.6.11; TS.1.3.8.2; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.13. See tmanāsyā haviṣo.  
 asya haviṣo (ApÇ. haviṣo ghr̥tasya) vihi svāha MS.1.8.6.123.2; ApÇ.6.14.12. See under asya ghr̥tasya.  
 asya havyasya tṛpyatām TB.2.4.8.4<sup>2</sup>; 4<sup>2</sup>.  
 asya havyasyendragñi KS.35.5<sup>2</sup>.  
 asya hi svayacastaram RV.5.82.2<sup>2</sup>; ÇÇ.10.3.12; 8.12; ApÇ.6.22.1<sup>2</sup>.  
 asya hotuḥ pradīçy (AV. praçīsy) rtasya vaci RV.10.110.11<sup>2</sup>; AV.5.12.11<sup>2</sup>; VS.29.36<sup>2</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>2</sup>; 205.6; KS.16.20<sup>2</sup>; TB.3.6.3.4<sup>2</sup>; N.8.21<sup>2</sup>.  
 asyā avatā vīryam Kauç.33.8<sup>2</sup>. See under idam me prāvata.  
 asyā ahañi br̥hatyāḥ putrah PG.1.13.1<sup>2</sup>.  
 asyā ichanū agruvāi patim AV.6.60.1<sup>2</sup>.  
 asyā u gu ṇa upa sataye bhuvah RV.1.13.8.4<sup>2</sup>; N.4.25<sup>2</sup>.  
 asyūḥ kamalam āhijvam AV.8.6.9<sup>2</sup>.  
 asyūḥ paṣada iṇāṇāḥ PG.3.13.4<sup>2</sup>.  
 asyāḥ pṛthivya adhyakṣam TB.2.4.7.2<sup>2</sup>.  
 asyām yo jāyate putrah Vādh.17.17<sup>2</sup>.  
 asyā janatayñh craiṣṭhīyā svāha MS.1.4.14; 64.10. See asyāi janatayāi.  
 asyājarāso damām aritrāḥ RV.10.46.7<sup>2</sup>; VS.33.1<sup>2</sup>; TB.2.7.12.1<sup>2</sup>. P: asyājarasāḥ ApÇ.22.27.5.  
 asyādr̥ṣṭān ni camayat AV.6.52.3<sup>2</sup>. Cf. under adṛṣṭān sarvāñ.  
 asyā dhiyāḥ pravāthata vṛṣā gaṇāḥ RV.1.87.4<sup>2</sup>.  
 asyā dhiyo abhavo dasma hotā RV.6.1.1<sup>2</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>2</sup>; 206.5; KS.18.20<sup>2</sup>; TB.3.6.10.1<sup>2</sup>.  
 asyā nāryā gavinyoh (MG. gavinyām) AV.5.25.10<sup>2</sup>-13<sup>2</sup>; M(2.2.18.4<sup>2</sup>). See asyām nāryām.  
 asyām tvā dhruvayām madhyamayām pratiṣṭhāyām diçi sadhyāç captyaç ca devāḥ sadbhīç caiva pañcaviñçair ahobhir abhiṣiñcantv etena ca tṛcāṇitena ca yajuṣaitābhīç ca vyahrtibhi rajāyā maharājyadhipatyā svāvaçyāyadhiṣṭhāya AB.8.19.1.

asyām devānam asi bhāgadheyam ÇG.3.2.2<sup>2</sup>.  
 asyām nāryām gavinyām RVKh.10.184.3<sup>2</sup>; ApMB.1.12.6<sup>2</sup>. See asyā nāryā.  
 asyām r̥dhad (ÇB.AÇ. r̥dhad) dhotrāyām devaigamnyām MS.4.13.9<sup>2</sup>; 212.9; ÇB.1.9.1.12; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.16.  
 asyām pṛthivyaḥ adhi VS.18.67<sup>2</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.53<sup>2</sup>; TB.3.12.6.2<sup>2</sup>; 4<sup>2</sup>.  
 asyām bārhiḥ prathatām sadhv antaḥ KÇ.2.12<sup>2</sup>; Kauç.137.11<sup>2</sup>. See tasyām etc.  
 asyām ma utceyām diçi somaç ca rudraç cādhipati somaç ca rudraç ca maitasyai diçāḥ pātām somaiḥ ca rudraiḥ ca sa devatānam rechatu yo no-to-bhidāsati. ÇÇ.6.3.4. Cf. ya uttarato juhvati.  
 asyām ma ordhvayām diçi brhaspatiç candraç cādhipati brhaspatiç candraç ca maitasyai diçāḥ pātām brhaspatīñ candraiḥ ca sa devatānam rechatu yo no-to-bhidāsati ÇÇ.6.3.5. Cf. ya upariṣṭād juhvati.  
 asyām me dakṣiṇasyām diçi yamaç ca mṛtyuç cādhipati yamaç ca mṛtyuç ca maitasyai diçāḥ pātām yamaḥ ca mṛtyuiḥ ca sa devatānam rechatu yo no-to-bhidāsati ÇÇ.6.3.2. Cf. ye dakṣipato juhvati.  
 asyām me pṛthivyām agniç cannañ cādhipati agniç cannañ ca maitasyai diçāḥ pātām agniñ cannañ ca sa devatānam rechatu yo no-to-bhidāsati ÇÇ.6.3.7. Cf. ye-dhastaj juhvati.  
 asyām me pratyeyām diçi mitraç ca varuṇaç cādhipati mitraç ca varuṇaç ca maitasyai diçāḥ pātām mitraiḥ ca varuṇaiḥ ca sa devatānam rechatu yo no-to-bhidāsati ÇÇ.6.3.3. Cf. ye paçad juhvati.  
 asyām me prāçyām diçi sūryaç ca candraç cādhipati sūryaç ca candraç ca maitasyai diçāḥ pātām sūryaiḥ ca candraiḥ ca sa devatānam rechatu yo no-to-bhidāsati ÇÇ.6.3.1. Cf. ye purastaj juhvati.  
 asyā vadhvā agnisakāçam āgachantyañh MG.1.11.9<sup>2</sup>.  
 asyā vyusy ālode RV.8.46.21<sup>2</sup>.  
 asyāḥ sarvasyāḥ samsadaḥ AV.7.12.3<sup>2</sup>.  
 asyed indro madesv ā RV.9.1.10<sup>2</sup>; 106.3<sup>2</sup>; SV.2.46<sup>2</sup>.  
 asyed indro vāyrdhe vṛṣṇyāñ cavaḥ RV.8.3.8<sup>2</sup>; AV.20.99.2<sup>2</sup>; SV.2.924<sup>2</sup>; VS.33.97<sup>2</sup>.  
 asyed u tvesasā ranta sindhavaḥ RV.1.61.11<sup>2</sup>; AV.20.35.11<sup>2</sup>.  
 asyed u pra br̥hi pūrvyāni RV.1.61.13<sup>2</sup>; AV.20.35.13<sup>2</sup>.  
 asyed u bhīya girayaç ca dṛḍhāḥ RV.1.61.14<sup>2</sup>; AV.20.35.14<sup>2</sup>.  
 asyed u matūḥ savaneṣu sadyah RV.1.61.7<sup>2</sup>; AV.20.35.7<sup>2</sup>.  
 asyed eva pra ririce mahitvam RV.1.61.9<sup>2</sup>; AV.20.35.9<sup>2</sup>; TS.2.4.14.2<sup>2</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>2</sup>; 101.11; KS.8.17<sup>2</sup>. P: asyed eva (!) MS.4.12.5; 102.14.  
 asyed eva çavaṣa çuṣantam RV.1.61.10<sup>2</sup>; AV.20.35.10<sup>2</sup>.  
 asyed eṣa sumatiḥ paprathāna RV.10.31.6<sup>2</sup>.  
 asyendra kumārasya AV.5.23.2<sup>2</sup>.  
 asyeçānā jagato viṣṇupatni TS.4.4.12.5<sup>2</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>2</sup>; 190.1; KS.2.12.14<sup>2</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>2</sup>.  
 asyeçānā sahaso ya manota TS.4.4.12.5<sup>2</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>2</sup>; 189.15; KS.2.12.14<sup>2</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>2</sup>.

**asyāi** janatayai praiṣṭhyāya ApÇ.5.24.4. *See* asyā janatayāh.

**asyāi** nārya upastare (ApMB. 9stire) AV.14.2.21<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.8.1<sup>b</sup>.

**asyāi** prthivyaī yad yajñīyam TB.3.7.10.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.31.8<sup>d</sup>.

**asyāi** pratiṣṭhāyāi VS.2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.12; KÇ.3.8.14.

**asyāi** pratiṣṭhāyāi mā chēṣitā ÇÇ.1.5.9.

**asyāi** prāṇaḥ sañcaratī ÇÇ.17.12.1<sup>a</sup>.

**asyāi** me putrakānyāi RVKh.10.184.1<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.12.7<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.18.4<sup>c</sup>.

**asyāi** rayiñ sarvavitrāñ ni yacha AV.11.1.3<sup>d</sup>, 11<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* asmie rayiñ etc.

**asyāi** vāḥ pavate ApÇ.12.15.8. *Cf. next.*

**asyāi** viçe mahyāñ jyaīṣṭhyāya pipthi MS.4.9.9: 129.9. *See* mahyāñ jyaīṣṭhyāya, and *cf. prec.*

**asyāi** sañi datā vīryam RV.10.97.19<sup>d</sup>, 21<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.93<sup>d</sup>, 94<sup>d</sup>. *See* asnāi sañi.

**asyāi** svāhā KBU.2.3 (series).

**asyocchocanāu** lṛḥad AV.7.95.1<sup>d</sup>.

**asyopasadyām** mā chēṣitā ÇB.14.9.4.23<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.6.4.23<sup>c</sup>. *See next.*

**asyopasadyo** mā rīṣāma ÇÇ.3.7.2<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.89.13<sup>c</sup>. *See prec.*

**asraj** jarayunā saha VS.8.28<sup>f</sup>; ÇB.4.5.2.5.

**asraśantam** anāgasam VS.21.7<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* achidrañ pārayanum.

**asravantim** a ruheṃ svastaye RV.10.63.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.6.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.21.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>; 144.9; KS.2.3<sup>d</sup>.

**asrāmas** tvā haviṣā yajāmi AV.1.31.3<sup>a</sup>.

**asrivayaç** (TS.ApÇ. asrivic; MS. 9vic) chandah VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1: MS.2.8.3: 108.12; 2.13.14: 163.9; KS.17.3; 39.4; ÇB.8.3.3.5; ApÇ.16.2.8.1.

**asredhatā** mamnau vipro agne RV.1.4.5<sup>1</sup>, VS.18.75<sup>d</sup>.

**asredhadbbis** tarāpilhīr yaviṣṭhyā RV.8.60.8<sup>c</sup>.

**asredhanta** itana vājau aha RV.3.29.9<sup>b</sup>. *See* adroghavita.

**asredhan** tañ tuviṣvāñi RV.9.98.9<sup>d</sup>.

**asredhanti** rayim aprāyu cakre RV.5.80.3<sup>b</sup>.

**asredhanti** vi nacyatu RV.8.27.18<sup>d</sup>.

**asredhanto** marutaḥ some madhau RV.7.59.6<sup>c</sup>.

**asremāṇam** tarāñ vīdūjamham RV.3.29.13<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.10<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.11.6<sup>b</sup>.

**asremā** vatsaḥ çimivāñ aravit RV.10.8.2<sup>b</sup>.

**asrañ** tvāprajasuñ kṛṇomi AV.7.35.3<sup>c</sup>.

**asvapnajas** tarāpayaḥ suçvāñ RV.4.4.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.14.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 174.1; KS.6.11<sup>a</sup>.

**asvapnajo** animiṣā adabdhāñ RV.2.27.9<sup>c</sup>. *See* avṛjina.

**asvapnājau** satrasadāu ca devāu VS.34.55<sup>d</sup>.

**asvapnaç** ca tvānavadīraṇaç ca rakṣatām AV.8.1.13<sup>b</sup>. *See next two.*

**asvapnaç** ca mānavadīraṇaç cottaratō gopayētām (KS.MG. ca dakṣīṇatō gopayātām) KS.37.10; PG.3.4.17; MG.2.15.1. *See prec. and next.*

**asvapno** yaç ca jūgrvīñ AV.5.30.10<sup>b</sup>. *See prec. two.*

**asvaveçāñ** yañ kṛṇavanta marāñ RV.7.37.7<sup>d</sup>.

**asvāpayad** dabhītaye RV.4.30.21<sup>a</sup>.

**asvāpayan** nigutaḥ snehayac ca RV.9.97.54<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.456<sup>c</sup>.

**asvāpayo** dabhītaye suhantu RV.7.19.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.37.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.8.11<sup>d</sup>.

**ahaḥ** ketuna juṣatām VS.37.21; 38.16; MS.4.9.8: 128.13; ÇB.14.2.1.1; 2.41. P: ahaḥ ketuna KÇ.26.4.4<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.4.3.27. *See* ahar jyotiḥ etc.

**ahañ** yavāda urvraje antaḥ RV.10.27.9<sup>b</sup>. P: ahañ yaveti (7) VHDh.5.42.4.

**ahañ** yacavīruñ yaçāñ RVKh.1.50.1<sup>c</sup>.

**ahañ** randhayañ mṛgayāñ çrutarvape RV.10.49.5<sup>a</sup>.

**ahañ** rāja varupo mahyāñ tāni RV.6.42.2<sup>a</sup>.

**ahañ** rāṣṭrayābhivarge AV.3.5.2<sup>c</sup>.

**ahañ** rāṣṭrī sañgamantī vastunām RV.10.125.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.30.2<sup>a</sup>. *See* under āgan rāṣṭr.

**ahañ** rudrāya dhanur a tanomi RV.10.125.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.30.5<sup>a</sup>.

**ahañ** rudrebhīr vasubhiç carāmi RV.10.125.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.30.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ahañ rudrebhīñ ÇÇ.6.11.11; Kauç.10.16; 139.15; RVidh.4.4.4; VHDh.5.128. *Cf.* BrhD.8.43. Designated as vaksuktām VAdh.28.13; LAdh.3.14.

**ahañ** vajrāñ çavase dhṛṣṇv a dade RV.10.49.2<sup>d</sup>.

**ahañ** vadāmi net tvam AV.7.38.4<sup>a</sup>.

**ahañ** varṣna sādṛyañām (AG. sajātānām) ÇÇ.4.21.2<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.24.8<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.9.8<sup>a</sup>. *See* varṣno-ami.

**ahañ** vā kṣipitāç caran TB.3.7.6.16<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.1.5<sup>b</sup>.

**ahañ** vācāñ pari sarvāñ babhūva KS.40.9<sup>c</sup>.

**ahañ** vāco vivacanām TB.2.7.16.4<sup>a</sup>.

**ahañ** vājūñ jayāmi vajasitāu AÇ.2.11.8<sup>d</sup>. *See* ayañ vājūñ ja.

**ahañ** vidharāñ itī ÇB.14.9.3.3<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.3.3<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.8.14.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.4.18.1<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.5.6<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.8.5<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.2.18<sup>b</sup>.

**ahañ** vīceva prthivim uta dyām AV.6.61.2<sup>a</sup>. *See* aham astabhāñ.

**ahañ** vīçvāñ bhuvanām abhyabhavañ TA.9.10.6<sup>c</sup>; TU.3.10.6<sup>c</sup>; NṛpU.2.4<sup>c</sup>.

**ahañ** vīçvasya bhuvanasya rājā MS.1.3.26<sup>b</sup>; 30.9. *Cf. under asya etc.*

**ahañ** vīçvā oṣadhīñ sapta sindhūñ KS.40.9<sup>b</sup>.

**ahañ** vīçvesu bhuvaneṣv antaḥ RV.10.183.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.11.9<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.14.16<sup>b</sup>.

**ahañ** vi gyāmi mayī rūpam asya AV.14.1.57<sup>a</sup>. P: ahañ vi gyāmi Vait.4.11; Kauç.76.28.

**ahañ** vṛkṣasya revivā TA.7.10.1<sup>a</sup>; TU.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>.

**ahañ** vṛkṣāñ dāçve martyāya RV.4.26.2<sup>b</sup>.

**ahañ** veda na me mṛtyuḥ TA.1.13.1<sup>c</sup> (bis), 2<sup>c</sup>.

**ahañ** veçāñ namram āyave-karam RV.10.49.5<sup>a</sup>.

**ahañ** vo aṣmī sakhyāya çevāñ MS.2.13.10<sup>b</sup>; 160.14. *See* yusmakāñ sakhye.

**ahañ** vo jīvanapradaḥ TA.1.4.1<sup>d</sup>.

**ahañ** vo jyotiñ mām abhyeta sarvo (svāha) SMB.2.6.12<sup>b</sup>.

**ahañ** çatrūñ jayāmi jarhīṣāñ AÇ.2.11.8<sup>c</sup>. *See* ayañ çatrūñ.

**ahañ** çuṣṇasya çnāthitā vadhar yamam RV.10.49.3<sup>c</sup>.

**ahañ** çradhāya TA.3.8.2.

**ahañ** çlokaḥ TA.9.10.6 (ter); TU.3.10.6 (ter).

**ahañ** satyāñ anṛtāñ yad vadāmi AV.6.61.2<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>c</sup>.

**ahañ** sad amṛto bhavāmi TB.2.8.8.4<sup>c</sup>.

aham sapta sravato dhārayān vṛṣa RV.10.49.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham saptaḥ nahuṣo nahuṣarāḥ RV.10.49.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham sa yo navavāstavaḥ brhadratham RV.10.49.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham saṃyāya padgrbhīm arandhayaṃ RV.10.49.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 aham samedhā varcasvi AV.19.40.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 aham suve pitaram aśya mūrdhan RV.10.125.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.30.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham sūrya ivajāni RV.8.6.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.115.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.152<sup>c</sup>; 2.850<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.4.2<sup>c</sup> (bis).  
 aham sūryam ubhayato dadarṣa VS.8.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.5.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.26<sup>c</sup>; 39.10; ÇB.4.4.2.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 aham sūryasya pari yāmi ācubhiḥ RV.10.49.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham so aśmi yaḥ purā RV.1.105.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham somam ahanasāni bibharāmi RV.10.125.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.30.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham syāmi tvam syāḥ surayāḥ kulajāḥ syāt ApÇ.20.18.1. aham anānam uttamo-śani devāḥ TB.3.7.6.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 aham hart vṛṣaṇa vivratā raghū RV.10.49.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 aham hi te harivo brahma vajayuh RV.8.53 (Val.5).8<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham hi tvā matibhir johanvīmi RV.3.43.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 aham hitvā çartram jarasāḥ parastāt TB.2.5.6.5<sup>d</sup>. *Fulsely divided, for hitvā çartram etc., q.v.*  
 aham hi vām utaye vandanāya mām N.4.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 aham hūvāna ārkṣe RV.8.74.13<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.95.  
 aham hotā ny asdāni yajyān RV.10.52.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham hy ugras (RV. ugras) taviṣas taviṣmān RV.1.165.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 169.2; KS.9.18<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 aham hy ugro (RV. ugro) maruto vidānaḥ RV.1.165.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 169.12; KS.9.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 aham kakṣtvāḥ rās asmi viprah RV.4.26.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 aham kavir uçanā paçyātā mā RV.4.26.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 aham kutsam arjuneyāni ny rñje RV.4.26.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 aham kutsam avam ābhīr ūtibhiḥ RV.10.49.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 aham ketur aham mūrdhā RV.10.159.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.16.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.9).  
 aham garbham adadhām oṣadhitu RV.10.183.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.11.9<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.10); MG.1.14.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham guṇubhyo atithigvam iṣkaram RV.10.48.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham grbhāṇāni manasā manāṇi AV.3.8.6<sup>a</sup>; 6.94.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham grhapatī tava AV.14.1.51<sup>d</sup>.  
 aham grāmyān upavāsāni TB.3.7.4.18<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.3.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 aham ca tvāni ca vṛtrahan RV.8.62.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.15.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.4.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.8.4.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.20.3.14<sup>a</sup>; N.1.4. Ps. aham ca tvāni ca ÇÇ.16.18.12; aham ca GB.2.4.15.16,17.  
 aham cana tat sribhir ānāyām RV.6.26.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham (AV. aham) ca vṛtrām namucim utāhan RV.7.19.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.37.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 aham cid dhi rīrebhāçvīnā vām RV.1.120.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 aham jājana prthivīm uta dyaṃ AV.6.61.3<sup>a</sup>. P: aham jājana Vait.2.17.  
 aham jānāya samadān kṛpomi RV.10.125.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.30.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 aham janibhyo aparitū putrān RV.10.183.3<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.11.9<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.14.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 aham jītam anv emi senāya AV.11.9.4<sup>f</sup>.

aham jyotiṣa vi tamo vavāra TS.3.5.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahatāḥ samo rājā ApÇ.12.10.2.  
 ahatāni nibodhata TA.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahatāu putrāu maya VS.19.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.21<sup>d</sup>. See ahinsitau.  
 ahan gavā maghavan saṃcakānaḥ RV.5.30.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 aham tat paçā katithaḥ cid āsa RV.10.61.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 aham tad akri devāḥ ApMB.1.16.4<sup>c</sup>. See idam tad etc.  
 aham tad aśya manasā çivena VS.19.35<sup>c</sup>; KS.38.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.5; TB.1.4.2.3<sup>c</sup>; 2.6.3.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.4<sup>c</sup>. See aham tam aśya etc., idam tad aśya, and tenāham adya.  
 aham tad āsu dhārayān yad āsu na RV.10.49.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham tad vidvalā patim RV.10.159.1<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.1.16.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 aham tam aśya nr̥bhir agraḥaṇāḥ RV.5.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 aham tam aśya manasā gr̥tēna (MS.3.11.7<sup>c</sup>, çivena) MS.2.3.8<sup>c</sup>; 36.10; 3.11.7<sup>c</sup>; 151.5. See under aham tad aśya.  
 aham taṣṭeva vandhuram RV.10.119.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham ta viçvā cakaraṇi nakir mā RV.4.42.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham te pūrvapādāv arabhe AG.2.6.1.  
 aham tebhyo-karaṇi namāḥ VS.16.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.1.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.17.11<sup>d</sup>. See idam tebhyo etc., tebhya idam akaraṇi, and tebhyo-ham akaraṇi.  
 aham tvad aśmi mad aśi tvam etat TB.1.2.1.20<sup>a</sup>; 2.5.8.7<sup>a</sup>; 3.7.7.10<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.3.6.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.16.1<sup>o</sup>; 12.24.5. P: aham tvad aśmi KÇ.10.9.32; ApÇ.10.20.19.  
 aham tvaṣṭarām uta pūṣamāḥ bhagam RV.10.125.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.30.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 aham tvede abhībhubhī svad gr̥hāt AV.14.2.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 aham dāpēnaḥ: see ahin dāpēnaḥ.  
 aham dadhāmi dravīnaḥ (AV. dravina) haviṣmate RV.10.125.2<sup>o</sup>; AV.4.30.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham dasyubhyāḥ pari nr̥pam a dade RV.10.48.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 aham dām gr̥nate pūrvyām vasu RV.10.49.1. Ps: aham dām gr̥nate ÇÇ.9.16.3; aham dām AQ.6.4.10.  
 aham dāçuse vi bhajāmi bhojanam RV.10.48.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahan dāsā vṛṣabho vaṇasanyata RV.6.47.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham devānāni sukr̥tām aśmi loka TB.3.7.5.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham devānāni jaṇimāni viçvā RV.4.27.1<sup>b</sup>; AA.2.5.1.4<sup>b</sup>; AU.2.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 aham devānam uta martyānam RV.10.88.15<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.47<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>b</sup>; 36.14; KS.17.19<sup>b</sup>; 38.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.9.1.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.4.2.3<sup>b</sup>; 2.6.3.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 aham devānāni paramāni guha yat VS.8.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.2.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 aham devāya bhūṛnāyo-nāgaḥ RV.7.86.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 aham devy uta bruve RV.8.67.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 aham dāivīni pari vācāni viçvā ca AV.6.61.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 aham dyāvaprthivī a viveçā (KS. babhūva) RV.10.125.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.30.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham dhanāni saṇi jayāmi çaçvataḥ RV.10.48.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.21.6.  
 aham ahim çūra viryeṇa RV.2.11.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 aham ahim anv apas tatarda RV.1.32.1<sup>o</sup>; AV.2.5.5<sup>o</sup>; ArS.3.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>o</sup>; 237.8; KB.20.4; TB.2.5.4.2<sup>o</sup>. P: aham ahim TB.2.8.4.3.  
 aham ahim abhinad rūṣhiṇi vi RV.1.103.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 aham ahim arīṇāt sapta sindhūn RV.4.28.1<sup>o</sup>; 10.67.12<sup>c</sup>;

- AV.20.91.12<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>o</sup>: 164.8; KS.9.19<sup>o</sup>. Cf. yo hatvahim.
- ahann ahin papivañ indro asya RV.5.29.3<sup>d</sup>.
- ahann ahin pariṣayanam arṇah RV.3.32.11<sup>a</sup>; 4.19.2<sup>o</sup>; 6.30.4<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>o</sup>: 248.16; KS.38.7<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.6.9.1<sup>o</sup>.
- ahann ahin parvate cīcīyānam RV.1.32.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.2.5.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>o</sup>: 237.9; TB.2.5.4.2<sup>a</sup>.
- aham nariṣṭhāv anuyajami vidvān TB.3.7.5.12<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.6<sup>e</sup>.
- aham nāv ubhayor vṛtām cariyāmi ApÇ.6.3.8.
- aham nāv ubhayoh suvo (MÇ. svo) rokṣyāmi TS.1.7.9.1; ApÇ.18.5.12; MÇ.7.1.3 (*corrupt*).
- ahann indro adahad agnir indro RV.4.28.3<sup>a</sup>.
- ahann indro yatha vide RV.1.32.2<sup>d</sup>.
- ahann enaṁ prathamajām ahinām RV.1.32.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.2.5.7<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.4.2<sup>d</sup>.
- aham ny anyam sahasā sahas karam RV.10.49.8<sup>o</sup>.
- ahan yad vṛtram (SV. dasyurñ) naryam viver apah RV.10.147.1b; SV.1.37.1b.
- ahan vṛtram vṛtatarāṁ vyaṇsam RV.1.32.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 185.9; TB.2.5.4.3<sup>a</sup>. P: ahan vṛtram MS.4.14.13; 236.12.
- ahan vṛtramñ nir apām śubjed (RV.1.56.5<sup>d</sup>, śubjo) arṇavam RV.1.56.5<sup>d</sup>; 8.5.9<sup>d</sup>.
- ahan vṛtram adadhus tubhyam ojah RV.3.47.3<sup>d</sup>.
- ahan vṛtram rciṣamāḥ RV.8.32.26<sup>a</sup>.
- ahan vyaṇsam uḍadhag vaneṣu RV.3.34.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.11.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.26<sup>e</sup>.
- ahan vyaṇsam maghavā caṣṭbhih RV.1.103.2<sup>d</sup>.
- ahabhūna (MS. <sup>ana</sup>) rṣiḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20. 105.9<sup>o</sup>.
- aham MDh.2.123. Cf. aham ayam, aham ayañ bhoḥ, and under asav asmi.
- aham atkarñ kavaye ciṇṇathañ hathāñ RV.10.49.3<sup>a</sup>.
- aham adah prāpam ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.
- aham annam vaçam ic carāmi TB.2.8.8.1<sup>b</sup>.
- aham annam TA.9.10.6(*ter*); TU.3.10.6(*ter*).
- aham annam annam adantam admi ArS.1.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.8.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.9.10.6<sup>d</sup>; TU.3.10.6<sup>d</sup>; NrpU.2.4<sup>d</sup>; N.14.2<sup>d</sup>.
- aham annadāḥ TA.9.10.6(*ter*); TU.3.10.6(*ter*).
- aham apo anayam vāçanañ RV.4.26.2<sup>a</sup>.
- aham apo apinvam ukṣamañ RV.4.42.4<sup>a</sup>.
- aham ayam GDh.6.5. Cf. aham, and nezl.
- aham ayañ bhoḥ VAdh.13.44. See ayam aham bhoḥ, and cf. aham, and prec.
- aham arṇāñsi vi tirāmi sukratuḥ RV.10.49.9<sup>o</sup>.
- aham aso jyotir aṣṭya TB.3.11.5.3.
- aham aso-po-çiya TB.3.11.5.3.
- aham astabhnāñ prthivīm uta dyañ KS.40.9<sup>a</sup>. See ahamñ vivoca.
- aham asmi prathamajā rīasya ArS.1.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.8.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.9.10.6<sup>a</sup>; TU.3.10.6<sup>a</sup>; NrpU.2.4<sup>a</sup>; N.14.2<sup>a</sup>. P: aham asmi prathamajāñ N.14.1.
- aham asmi brahmāham asmi TA.10.1.15.
- aham asmi mahāmahañ RV.10.119.12<sup>a</sup>.
- aham asmi yaçastamañ AV.6.39.3<sup>d</sup>; 58.3<sup>d</sup>.
- aham asmi sapatnāñ RV.10.166.2<sup>a</sup>.
- aham asmi sahamanāñ AV.12.1.54<sup>a</sup>. P: aham asmi Kauç.38.30.
- aham asmi sahamanāñ RV.10.145.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.18.5<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.15.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.6).
- aham asmi sahasvāñ AV.19.32.5<sup>b</sup>.
- aham acīryas tavāṣu ÇB.11.5.4.2; PG.2.20.20.
- aham adityair uta viçvadevāñ RV.10.125.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.30.1<sup>b</sup>.
- aham id dhi pituḥ (MG. pituh) pari RV.8.6.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.115.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.152<sup>a</sup>; 2.850<sup>a</sup>; Vait.40.6; MG.1.4.2<sup>a</sup> (*bis*).
- aham indram astuṣṭavan RV.3.53.12<sup>b</sup>.
- aham indrāñ aham aḥvinobhā RV.10.125.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.30.1<sup>d</sup>.
- aham indro na parā jigya id dhanam RV.10.48.5<sup>a</sup>.
- aham indro rodho vakṣo atharvanāñ RV.10.48.2<sup>a</sup>.
- aham indro varuṇas te mahitva RV.4.42.3<sup>a</sup>.
- aham ugrāḥ çatahavyo babhūva KS.40.9<sup>d</sup>.
- aham ugrā vivacant RV.10.159.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.16.2<sup>b</sup>.
- aham uttaro bhūyañsam adhare mat sapatnāñ TB.3.7.6.9<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup> (*bis*); ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>d</sup> (*ter*).
- aham rññrñ ajanayāñ sapta śakam AV.6.61.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.9<sup>b</sup>.
- aham rññrñ ajanayāñ sapta sindhūñ AV.6.61.3<sup>b</sup>.
- aham etañ gavyayam aṣṭyañ paçum RV.10.48.4<sup>a</sup>.
- aham etañ çaçvasato dva-dva RV.10.48.6<sup>a</sup>.
- aham eta manava viçvaceandrah RV.1.105.8<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 169.6; KS.9.18<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.3.6<sup>c</sup>.
- aham enāv uta atīṣṭhipam AV.7.95.2<sup>a</sup>.
- aham eva vata iva pra vami RV.10.11.5.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.30.8<sup>a</sup>.
- aham eva svayam idam vadami RV.10.125.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.30.3<sup>a</sup>.
- aham evaṁ anyāñ AV.7.79.2<sup>a</sup>.
- aham evaṁñ māñ juhomñ svahā TA.10.1.15; NahanU.5.10.
- aham evedañ sarvañ bhūyañsi (ChU sarvam asāni) ÇB.14.9.3.13; BrhU.6.3.13; ChU.5.2.6.
- ahamñ paktā pañcadapaś te asmi AV.11.1.19<sup>d</sup>.
- ahamñ paçmāñ ahamñ dadāmi AV.12.3.47<sup>a</sup>. Cf. sa paçami.
- ahamñ parastād aham avastāt VS.8.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.26<sup>a</sup>; 39.9; ÇB.4.4.2.14<sup>a</sup>. P: ahamñ parastāt KÇ.10.6.17; ApÇ.13.9.13; MÇ.2.5.1.7.
- ahamñ paçñnam adhiṇa asāni AV.10.31.6<sup>a</sup>.
- ahamñ piteva vetasññrñ abhiṣṭaye RV.10.49.4<sup>a</sup>.
- ahamñ puro mandasāno vy āram RV.4.26.3<sup>a</sup>.
- ahamñ pūrvo yjato dhisnya yāñ RV.1.181.3<sup>d</sup>.
- ahamñ pūṣṭa uta vāyor adiki RV.5.43.9<sup>b</sup>.
- ahamñ prajā ajanayāñ prthivyañ (MG. prthivyañ; ApMB. pitṛmāñ RV.10.183.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.11.9<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.14.10<sup>c</sup>).
- ahamñ prajāñ viravatñññ videya TB.3.7.6.14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.8.5<sup>d</sup>.
- ahamñ pratnena manmanañ (SV. janmanañ) RV.8.6.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.115.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.851<sup>a</sup>.
- ahamñ pravadiñ ahamñ ArS.3.10<sup>f</sup>.
- ahamñ brahma kṛpavāññ mahyaññ vardhanam RV.10.49.1<sup>b</sup>.
- ahamñ bhuvanñ yajamāñasya codita RV.10.49.1<sup>o</sup>.
- ahamñ bhuvanñ yajamāñasya rājani RV.10.49.4<sup>c</sup>.
- ahamñ bhuvanñ vasuññ pūryas patññ RV.10.48.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.21.6; KB.22.4; 26.16. P: ahamñ bhuvanñ AÇ.6.4.10, 8.7.24; ahamñ bhuveti sūktena VHDh.7.218. Cf. BrhD.7.57.

aham bhūpatir aham bhuvanapatir (Vait. adds aham bhuvanā patir) aham mahato bhūtasya patih (MÇ. patir aham) TB.3.7.6.1; Vait. 1.18; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2.

aham bhūtim adadām āryāya RV.4.26.2<sup>a</sup>.

aham bhūyāsāni savitve carūh AV.13.2.38<sup>d</sup>.

aham bhūyāsām uttamāh RV.10.166.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.15.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>.

aham bhūyāsām uttamāh samānanām TS.3.5.5.1<sup>a</sup>.

aham īmanur albhavām sūryaḥ ca RV.4.26.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.4.2.22; BṛhU.1.4.22. P: aham manuh AÇ.9.7.2. Cf. BṛhD.1.51; 4.135.

aham manuyānam ekapundarikam bhūyāsām ÇB.14.9.3.14; BṛhU.6.3.14.

anānimitravarupobhā bibharmi RV.10.125.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.30.1<sup>a</sup>.

aham mitre varupe yan mayobhu RV.5.42.2<sup>d</sup>.

aham megha stanayan varasāni asmi TB.2.8.3.3<sup>a</sup>.

ahaye budhniyāya mantrin cṛiyam ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>c</sup>.

ahaye budhniyāya evāhā TB.3.1.5.11.

ahaye vā tau pradadātu somah RV.7.10.4.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.9<sup>a</sup>.

ahar-ahar aprayāvāni bharantaḥ VS.11.75<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.8, 4.2. P: alhar-ahar KÇ.16.4.40; 6.4. See alhar-ahar baliṃ, rātrīm-rātrīm apra<sup>a</sup>, rātrīm-rātrīm apra<sup>a</sup>, and viçvāhā te.

ahar-ahar aṣvīnādhvaryavāni vām RV.10.52.2<sup>c</sup>.

ahar-ahar garbhāni dadhāthe TA.1.10.4<sup>d</sup>.

ahar-ahar jāyate mni-māni RV.10.52.3<sup>c</sup>; N.6.35<sup>a</sup>.

ahar-ahar nayamānah TA.6.5.3<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>. Designated as yamagāthā PG.3.10.9.

ahar-ahar niṣkṛtām ācāntam RV.1.123.9<sup>d</sup>.

ahar-ahar baliṃ ite te harantaḥ AV.19.55.7<sup>a</sup>. See under ahār-ahar apra<sup>a</sup>.

ahar-ahar bhūya ij joguvānah TB.2.7.13.4<sup>a</sup>.

ahar-ahar yātya āktur apām RV.2.30.1<sup>c</sup>.

ahar-ahar vṛṣṇā mahiyāni cīkṣatām RV.8.26.12<sup>c</sup>.

ahar-ahar cūndhyuḥ paripadām iva RV.8.24.24<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.66.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.396<sup>a</sup>.

ahar iva svāni rātrīr iva priyo bhūyāsām AA.5.1.1.19.

aharjātāsya yan nāma AV.3.14.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.28.12<sup>c</sup>.

ahar jīva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.7; Vait.22.4.

ahar jyotiḥ ketunā jñānātā TA.4.10.4; 5.7.12; ApÇ.15.10.10. See ahāḥ ketunā.

ahar divabhir utibhiḥ VS.38.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.2.2.21; TA.4.9.3<sup>b</sup> (bus); 5.8.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.8.15.12<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.5.7.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. vahad divyābhir.

ahar dyauḥ ca prthivi ca IIG.1.15.3<sup>a</sup>.

ahar no atipārayat SMB.2.5.13<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.14.5<sup>d</sup>.

ahar no atyapīparat SMB.2.5.13<sup>a</sup> (GG.4.6.10); MahānU.14.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ahār maty.

ahar no adya svite dadhātu TB.3.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>.

aharpataye svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; MS.1.11.3; 163.17; ÇB.5.2.1.2.

ahar bhūyad yajamānāya mahyam TB.3.1.2.2<sup>d</sup>.

ahar mānsena TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10.

ahar maty apīparah AV.17.1.25<sup>c</sup>. Cf. ahār no aty<sup>a</sup>.

ahar mimāno etc.: see ahā mimāno.

ahar yac chukraṇi jyoṣṇi janīṣṭa AV.4.1.5<sup>a</sup>.

ahar vai gopayamānām rātrī rakṣamāṇā te prapadye tibhāni namo-stu te mā dakṣiṇato gopayetaṃ PG.3.4.15.

ahala kuçavartaka AV.20.131.9.

ahalag (KSA. ahalam) iti vaicitā MS.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 168.3; KSA.4.8<sup>b</sup>. See under ahalag.

ahalyāyāi jara ÇB.3.3.4.18; SB.1.1.19; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1.

ahaç ca kṛṣṇam alhar arjunam ca RV.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.15.5; KB.23.8; N.2.21<sup>a</sup>. P: ahaç ca kṛṣṇam AÇ.8.8.9; ÇÇ.10.8.15.

ahaç ca tvā rātrī ca cṛititām KS.35.11.

ahaç ca mādiṭyaḥ ca punātū GDh.25.9.

ahaç ca rātriç ca kṛṣiḥ ca vṛṣṭiç ca tviṣiç cāpaciṭiç cāpaç cauçadhayaç cork ca sūnṛtā ca tās tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīksantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.

ahaçcārebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) ÇÇ.2.14.16. See divācārebhyaḥ.

ahas tad avalūpātū TA.10.24.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.14.3<sup>d</sup>.

ahastam indra sarīpīṇak kuṇṇam RV.3.30.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.18.69<sup>1</sup>; N.6.1.

ahastā yad apadī vardhata kṣāh RV.10.22.14<sup>a</sup>.

ahastāso hastavantaṃ saḥante RV.10.34.9<sup>b</sup>.

ahas tubhyanī vibhāvāri AV.19.48.2<sup>c</sup>; 50.7<sup>d</sup>.

ahastos tvā cak-uh, asāv elu TB.3.10.8.3.

ahas tvā rātri yaḥ puridādātū SMB.1.5.15.

ahāḥ samsthiç ca sarvāçāḥ TB.3.12.9.6<sup>d</sup>.

ahāḥ satrāṇi pārya AV.17.1.26<sup>d</sup>.

ahāḥ svar vividhā ketum usrah RV.1.71.2<sup>d</sup>.

ahā anadātā etc.: see ahāv etc.

ahā arāṭim avidaḥ syonam AV.2.10.7<sup>a</sup>. See next.

ahā avartim avidat syonam TB.2.5.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.12.9<sup>a</sup>. See prev.

ahāo charitrāni etc.: see ahāḥ çaritrāni.

ahād eta etc.: see ahā neta.

ahāni girbhīḥ saparyāni nākam AV.19.7.1<sup>d</sup>; Nakṣ.10.1<sup>d</sup>.

ahāni gṛdhrah puyā va āguḥ RV.1.88.4<sup>a</sup>.

ahāni pūrvir usaso jaranta RV.10.31.7<sup>d</sup>.

ahāni bhādra jāmyanta dāsmāh RV.5.49.3<sup>d</sup>.

ahāni viçvā tatananta kṛṣṭayāh RV.1.32.11<sup>b</sup>.

ahāni viçvā maruto jīgṛṣāh RV.1.171.3<sup>d</sup>.

ahāni çuṇi bhavantu naḥ AV.7.69.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.36.11<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>c</sup>; 138.11; TA.4.42.1<sup>c</sup>.

ahāniva sūryo vāsarūpi RV.8.48.7<sup>d</sup>; KS.17.19<sup>c</sup>; N.4.7<sup>d</sup>.

ahā neta (GB. neta; ÇÇ. ahad eta) sann avicetanāni AV.20.135.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.35.10; GB.2.6.14; ÇÇ.12.19.2<sup>a</sup>. See next.

ahā noda saṇ na purogavāni JB.2.116. See prev.

ahāny asmai sudina bhavanti (TB. bhavantu) RV.7.11.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.8.2<sup>d</sup>.

ahāny asya viṇçati çāṇi GB.1.5.23<sup>a</sup>.

ahā (AV.13.2.22<sup>b</sup>, alar) mimāno āktubhiḥ RV.1.50.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.2.22<sup>b</sup>; 20.47.19<sup>b</sup>; ArS.5.12<sup>b</sup>; N.12.23<sup>b</sup>.

ahā yad indra sudina vyuehan RV.7.30.3<sup>a</sup>.

ahā yad dyāvo (AV. devā) asuntim ayan (AV. ayan) RV.10.12.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.31<sup>a</sup>.

ahārṣam ApÇ.7.19.4 (ūha of hariṣyami; cf. ApMB.2.17.8).

ahāv (MS. KS. ahā) anadātā hate AV.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 152.7.

ahā viçvā ca vardhanam RV.8.1.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.85.3<sup>d</sup>.

ahā viçvā nreakṣaḥ RV.8.43.30<sup>b</sup>.

ahā viṣṭa sumanā dīdihī nah RV.3.54.22<sup>d</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahā viṣṭeva turvaṇiḥ RV.1.130.9<sup>f</sup>.  
 ahā viṣṭeva sūryam RV.1.130.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 ahāvi havyaṇi ḡṣyam RV.5.86.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahāvya agne havir āsye to RV.10.91.15<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.79<sup>a</sup>; MS. 3.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 14.6.11; KS.38.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.2<sup>a</sup>. P: ahāvya agne KÇ.19.6.21.  
 ahāḥ çartṛāni (TB. ahāc chartrāni) payasā sameti (TB. sametya) TB.3.7.13.2<sup>a</sup>; Vait.24.1<sup>a</sup> (AVP.). See *uçartrāni*.  
 ahiḥ panthāni visarpati VS.23.56<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahin yad indro abhy ohasānam RV.6.17.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 ahin yad ghnann oja atāmimthāḥ RV.5.31.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahin yad vītram apo vavriṇāṣam RV.6.20.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 ahin rakṣanti namasopasadya TB.3.1.2.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahin vajreṇa maghavan vi vīçṇaḥ RV.4.17.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahin vajreṇa vi riṇā aparvan RV.1.19.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahin vajreṇa çavaśiviveṣṭi RV.4.22.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahinsanta oṣadhīr dāntu parvan AV.12.3.31<sup>b</sup>. *Fragment*: oṣadhīr dāntu parvan Kauç.1.25; 61.39.  
 ahinsantāḥ parūṣi viçasata ApÇ.5.19.4.  
 ahinsantir anāmayaḥ AV.9.8.13<sup>c</sup>-18<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahinsantir upasprçṇaḥ RV.10.22.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahinsanto apodita AV.6.50.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 ahinsan nah pivo (VSK. pivaḥ çanto) itih VS.3.61; VSK. 3.8.6.  
 ahinsātibalas to jīvas tvayi nas satas tvayi sadbhyo var-  
 çabhyo nah pari dehi ApMB.2.17.11 (ApG.7.18.12).  
 ahinsānasya saçire RV.5.64.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahinsitāu pitarāu maya tat TB.3.7.12.4<sup>c</sup>. See *ahatau*.  
 ahinsyamāna urviya vi vavīdhe RV.1.141.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahinsrā nah prthivī devy (KÇ) ahinsrā prthivī devī devy)  
 astu KÇ.2.2.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.19.1<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.137.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahignhyo vājintvataḥ AV.10.4.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahijambhanam asi sūmasanubham SMB.2.1.6.  
 ahin caviṭrahāvadhīr RV.9.3.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.7.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.801<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahin cid ugra prayutāni çayanāni RV.5.32.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahitena cid arvata RV.8.62.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ahin (RVKh. ahāni) dāṇḍaṇḍagatam RVKh.1.191.1<sup>d</sup>; AV. 10.4.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahim indra jighāṣasataḥ RV.1.80.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahim indro arṇovrtāni vi vīçṇat RV.2.19.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahim evabhy apehi taṇi juhi AV.7.88.1.  
 ahim ohanam apa āṇayānam RV.5.30.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ahin paidvo arandhayat AV.10.4.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahin budhnyam (TS. oṇiyam) anu riyamāṇaḥ (TS. sain-  
 carantḥ) VS.10.19<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.14.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.4.2.5. See *nerf*.  
 ahin budhnyam anv tyamāṇaḥ MS.2.6.11<sup>b</sup>; 70.12; KS. 15.7<sup>b</sup>. See *prcc*.  
 ahir amṛta AV.10.4.26<sup>f</sup>. *Prose in cadence*.  
 ahir asi budhnyāḥ (TS. ApÇ. budhniyāḥ) VS.5.33; TS.1. 3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.16; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.11; ÇÇ.6. 12.26; ApÇ.1.22.2; 11.15.1. P: ahil LÇ.2.2.22.  
 ahir iva bhogaṇi pary eti bhūm RV.6.75.14<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.51<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>; 187.4; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.12. 11; N.9.15<sup>a</sup>. P: ahir iva bhogaṇi ApÇ.20.16.12; MÇ. 9.2.3.

ahir jaghana kiṇ (HG. ApMB. kaṇi) cana AG.2.3.3<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.16.8<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.17.27<sup>b</sup>. See *nex*.  
 ahir dadarça kaṇi cana PG.2.14.5<sup>b</sup>. See *prcc*.  
 ahir dhunir vāta iva dhraṇman RV.1.79.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1. 11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahir na jūpām (TB. ahir ha jūpām) ati sarpati tvac m RV.9.86.44<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.965<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.10.8.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahir budhniyāḥ prathamāna eti TB.3.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ahir budhniyo devata: see ahir budhnyo etc.  
 ahir budhniyo niyachatu TB.3.7.4.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.2.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahir budhneṣu budhnyāḥ RV.10.9.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahir budhnya uta nah çrpotu RV.7.38.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahirbudhnya mantrāni mejugapāḥ (v.l. jūgā) tam (mss. tan) me punar dehi MÇ.1.6.3.14. Cf. MS.1.5.14; 84.1 ff.  
 ahirbudhnya mantrāni me pāhi MÇ.1.6.3.7. Cf. MS.1. 5.14; 82.15 ff. See *ah* budhniya.  
 ahir budhnyāḥ çṇavad vacaṇi me RV.10.66.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 ahir budhnyo-ja ekapad uta RV.2.31.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahir budhnyo (TS. budhniyo) devata TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2. 13.20; 166.7; KS.39.13.  
 ahir ha: see *ahir na*.  
 ahil çayata uparṇk prthivyaḥ (TB. prthivyam) RV.1. 32.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 185.10; TB.2.5.4.3<sup>b</sup>; N.6.17.  
 ahil çrpotu budhnyo havitmani RV.10.64.4<sup>d</sup>; 92.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahihatya saṇi çyat RV.1.130.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 ahihanam çravasyaṇi tarutram RV.1.117.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahihanam açvināḍattam açvam RV.1.118.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahinç ca sarvaṇ (TS. KS. oṇāṇ) jambhayan (KS. oya) VS. 16.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.5.1.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>c</sup>; 121.0; KS.17.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahināḥ prāṇaḥ KS.1.12.  
 ahinām sarveṣām viṣam AV.10.4.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 ahinām janināgamam AV.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahinām apa mā rathah AV.10.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahinām arasāṇi viṣaṇi (var ugram) AV.10.4.3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. maçakasyarasāṇi, and çarkotam arasāṇi.  
 ahināṇkāḥ sātṛāṇāni AÇ.8.13.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahin vyasyatāḥ pāthah AV.10.4.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahutasya hutasya ca KS.35.5<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>; PB.9.0.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.8. 3<sup>b</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.13.12.7<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.25.12.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.30.2<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahutādo haviṣo yajñe asmin VS.17.13<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.1.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>c</sup>; 132.9; KS.17.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.1.14.  
 ahuto bulikarṇapa ÇÇ.1.10.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahuto mahyaṇi çipo bhava ApÇ.3.20.7.  
 ahura idāni to paridadamyamum SMB.1.6.21. P: ahure GG.2.10.29.  
 ahūmah çravasyavaḥ RV.6.45.10<sup>c</sup>; 8.24.18<sup>b</sup>; AV.20. 64.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.103.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 aheḍatā manasā deva barhiḥ RV.10.70.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 aheḍatā manasā devān gacha KS.5.3. See *areḍata*.  
 aheḍatā manasā yātam arvāk RV.7.67.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 aheḍatā manasā gr̥ṣṭiṇi a vaha RV.2.32.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 aheḍatā (ÇÇ. oḷatā) manasadeṇi juṣasva AÇ.2.14.31<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.1.17.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 aheḍan vasaḥ sumanā babhūva RV.10.32.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 aheḍamāna upa yahi yajūni RV.6.41.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 aheḍamāna uruçaṇsa sart bhava RV.1.138.3<sup>f</sup>.

ahedamāno rariṇaṇ aṣṭa RV.1.138.4<sup>b</sup>; N.4.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahedamāno (VSK. *ahela*) varuṇa bodhi RV.1.24.13<sup>c</sup>;  
 VS.18.49<sup>c</sup>; 21.2<sup>c</sup>; VSK.20.2.12<sup>c</sup>; 23.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.1.11.6<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.3.4.8<sup>c</sup>; 56.8; 4.14.17<sup>c</sup>; 246.4; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>; 40.11<sup>c</sup>;  
 CB.9.4.2.17; ApMB.1.4.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 aheḍayann uccarasi svaha anu RV.10.37.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahe dāidhiṣavyod atas tiṣṭhānyasya sadane sīda yo-smat  
 pakatarāṇ TS.3.2.4.4; AÇ.1.3.30; KÇ.2.1.22; MÇ.5.2.  
 15.4; Kauç.3.5; 137.37. P: ahe dāidhiṣavya Vait. 1.  
 20; ApÇ.12.20.8; 24.12.11.  
 ahe nirāitu te viṣam AV.10.4.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahe budhūiya mantrān me gopaya TB.1.1.10.35; 2.1.26<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>a</sup>. See *ahirbudhnya*.  
 ahome yajñān pātham uraṇa RV.7.73.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ahe mriyasva mā jivāṇ AV.5.13.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 aher iva sarjaṇaṇ cakalasya AB.3.43.5<sup>c</sup>; JB.1.258<sup>c</sup>.  
 aher yātārān kam apacya indra RV.1.32.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ahela<sup>a</sup>: see *aheda*.  
 ahobhāṇ parivartate ÇB.14.7.2.20<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.4.4.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahobhir adbhīr aktubhir vyaktam RV.10.14.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.  
 1.55<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.27.5<sup>c</sup>; 6.6.1<sup>c</sup>. See *dyubhir ahobhir*.  
 ahorātrayor dvitīyāḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.1.3.8.  
 ahorātrayor vṛṣṭyā bṛhadraṭhānītare ca me yajñena kalpe-  
 tam TS.4.7.9.1. See *ahorātre ūrvaṣṭe*.  
 ahorātrayoh saṁdhibhyo jātāḥ VS.24.25. See *ahnāḥ etc.*  
 ahorātrāṇaṁ parivatsarasya JB.2.71<sup>b</sup>. Part of *aṣṭāv eta*.  
 ahorātrāṇi (sc. tṛpyanā) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.  
 ahorātrāṇi te etc.: see *ahorātrā*.  
 ahorātrāṇi marutaḥ VS.23.41<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.2.12.10; KSA.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahorātrāṇi vidadhāt RV.10.190.2<sup>c</sup>; KB.19.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.  
 14<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ahorātrāṇi sarvāṇi TB.3.12.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ahorātrāṇīṣṭakāḥ TB.3.10.4.2; TA.4.19.1.  
 ahorātrābhyāṁ sam anaktv aryam AV.14.2.40<sup>b</sup>. See  
*ājarasāya*.  
 ahorātrābhyāṁ nakṣatrebhyaḥ AV.6.128.3<sup>a</sup> P: ahorā-  
 trābhyām Kauç.138.8.  
 ahorātrābhyāṁ puruṣaḥ samena (GB. *once kṣaṇena*)  
 GB.1.5.5<sup>c</sup> (*bis*); ÇB.12.3.2.7<sup>c</sup>, 8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahorātrābhyāṁ mahiṣaḥ kalpamānaḥ AV.13.2.43<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahorātra yañi pariyaṇto nāpū AV.4.35.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahorātrārdhamasamāsāḥ Kauç.106.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahorātrāc ca saṁdhibhāḥ ÇG.3.13.5<sup>b</sup>. See *ahorātrāc*.  
 ahorātrāc ca sarvaṣaḥ TA.10.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahorātrās (KS.TA. ahorātrāṇi) te kalpantām VS.27.45;  
 KS.40.6; ÇB. 8.1.4.8; TA.4.19.1. See *ahorātre te*.  
 ahorātre aṭho uṣāḥ AV.11.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahorātre adhipatnī astām VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.  
 2.8.6. 110.14; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.12.  
 ahorātre anu eṣi bibhrat AV.12.2.49<sup>a</sup>. P: ahorātre Kauç.  
 72.8.  
 ahorātre api tan mayi AV.11.7.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahorātre apramādam kṣarantī AV.12.1.49<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.98.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahorātre idam brūmah AV.11.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ahorātre ūrvaṣṭe (VS. *ṛghive*) bṛhadraṭhānītare ca me  
 yajñena kalpetam VS.18.23; MS.2.11.6. 143.13. See  
*ahorātrayor vṛṣṭyā*.

ahorātre kṛpūtaṁ dirgham āyuh AG.2.4.14<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahorātre gacha svaha VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.  
 1.2.18. 28.1; 3.10.7; 138.13; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.15.  
 ahorātre te (TB. me) kalpetam MS.4.9.18; 135.10; TB.  
 3.7.5.8. See *ahorātrās*.  
 ahorātre tvodrayaṁ TA.4.26.1.  
 ahorātre dravataḥ saṁvidāne AV.10.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahorātre dvārāphalake ÇG.3.3.8.  
 ahorātre pari sūryaṁ vasaṇe AV.13.2.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahorātre paṇḍupāyāu TB.3.12.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ahorātre pārcye VS.31.22; TA.3.13.2.  
 ahorātre pṛthivi no duhātām AV.12.1.36<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahorātre pra jāyete AV.10.8.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahorātrebhyaḥ svaha VS.22.28; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7;  
 162.14; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.  
 ahorātre me etc.: see *ahorātre te*.  
 ahorātre vanaṣpāṇi AV.11.5.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahorātre vimimāno yad eṣi AV.13.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahorātre vihitē bhūmyam adhi AV.12.1.52<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahorātre samadhātām mā enat Kauç.42.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahorātre sthordhamasāṣu çrite, bhātasya pratiṣṭhe  
 bhavyasya pratiṣṭhe, yuvayor idam antaḥ, viçvān  
 yakṣān viçvāṁ bhūtān viçvāṁ subhūtām, viçvāsyā  
 bhārtryā viçvāsyā janayitṛyāu TB.3.11.1.18.  
 ahorātre haviṣā vardhayanātāḥ TB.3.1.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahorātrāḥ (comm. *addās, samāndhibhāḥ*) VIDh.73.15. Cf.  
*ahorātrāc*.  
 ahorātrāḥ vimitān trīṣṭad aṣṭam AV.13.3.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ahorātrāḥ ca saṁdhibhāḥ (HG. *trāḥ susaṁdhibhāḥ*)  
 ApMB.2.19.6<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.10.7<sup>b</sup>. See *ahorātrāc ca saṁdhi-*  
*jāḥ, and cf. pṛc. bot one*.  
 ahorātrāu tvārdhamasāḥ paridattām SMB.1.5.15.  
 ahnāḥ ketūn sam īrṣati ArS.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahnāḥ saṁdhibhyāṁ jātāḥ MS.3.14.6; 173.9. See *ahorā-*  
*trayoh etc.*  
 ahnām rātrīṇaṁ atiparavareṣu AV.7.80.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahnām ketur uṣasam ety agram (TS. *agro*) RV.10.85.19<sup>b</sup>;  
 AV.7.81.2<sup>b</sup>; 14.1.24<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 181.  
 5; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>; N.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahnā cie cakrur vayunā gr̥ṇantaḥ RV.4.16.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 77.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahnām netrī janitṛī (MS. *janitṛy uta*) prajānām TS.4.3.  
 11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>b</sup>; 159.14; KS.39.10<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahnā prasāraya TB.3.10.4.3.  
 ahnā yad enaḥ kṛtam aṣṭi kin cīt (ÇÇ. *enaḥ cakṛmeḥa*  
*kin cīt*; ApÇ.MÇ.ApMB. *aṣṭi pīṣam*) AÇ.2.2.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.2.  
 6.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.1.7<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.6.1.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.15.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahnā rātrī samāvātī AV.4.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahnā samaca TB.3.10.4.3.  
 ahnāhnā no vasyaṁ-vasyaṁ ihi RV.10.37.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahne ca tvā rātraye ca AV.8.2.20<sup>a</sup>. P: ahne ca tvā Kauç.  
 58.20.  
 ahne tvā TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.7; Vait.22.4.  
 ahne pārvatan alabhate VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6; 173.9.  
 ahne mugdhaya svaha VS.9.20; 18.28; ÇB.5.2.1.2.  
 ahne gukārāṇ pīṅgākṣam (TB. *pīṅgalaṁ*) VS.30.21; TB.  
 3.4.1.17.



ahne svāha TS.7.1.17.1; MS.4.9.9: 130.4; KS.37.15.16; KSA.1.8; TB.3.1.6.2.  
 ahno mā pahi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.46.  
 ahnor antau vyatīṣajanta dhīrah CB.11.5.5.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahno rūpe (TS. rūpeṣa) sūryasya raqmīṣu VS.8.4.8; TS.3.3.2; MS.1.3.36: 42.16; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.9.  
 ahyarūpān cin ny ayañ aviṣyam RV.2.38.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahraṣta tvam abhi juṣṭaḥ parehi Vait.10.17<sup>a</sup> (AVP).  
 ahrutam asi havirdhanam VS.1.9; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.5: 3.1; 4.1.5: 6.14; KS.1.4; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.12; TB.3.2.4.5; ApÇ.1.17.8; MÇ.1.2.1.27. *See next*.  
 ahrutāsi KS.1.3; 31.2. *See prec*.  
 ahruṭo maho dharuṇya devān (AV. devaḥ) RV.10.56.2<sup>c</sup>: AV.6.92.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahruṭo-yañ yajño apy etu devān KS.35.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahruṭo yajño yajñapateḥ TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13<sup>b</sup>: 8.10; 4.1.14<sup>b</sup>: 19.7; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.8.  
 ahvat stomabhir aṣvina RV.8.8.9<sup>b</sup>.

# A

ā ÇB.1.4.1.4,5,6.  
 ā kakub varcaś jātavodaḥ AV.13.1.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 ākare vāsoḥ jarita punasyate RV.3.51.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 18.4.1.  
 ākaroye karṣyo yathā ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>d</sup>. *See gñ koṣṭo, and madhv ity ākarpāhi. Cf. MÇ.7.2.7.*  
 ā kalaṣān madhumān soma naḥ sadaḥ RV.9.106.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.57.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.67.6.  
 ā kalaṣa ānūṣa RV.9.65.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.15.8.  
 ā kalaṣeṣu dhāvati RV.9.17.4<sup>a</sup>, 67.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.12.4; 5.12.15<sup>a</sup> (bis); ÇÇ.7.15.8.  
 ā kāmān jaritīṇām RV.1.30.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.12.2.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.43.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā kāmam ṛṇve vadhvah RV.5.74.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ākāyasya dāvaṇe puruṣeḥ RV.4.29.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ākāṣa upa niraṣjatu SMB.2.4.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ākāṣaḥ ca pratiṣṭhitaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.19<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.4.4.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 ākāṣasyāṣa ākāṣa SMB.2.4.13<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. GG.4.5.34; KhG.4.1.18.*  
 ākāṣaḥ sadasyaḥ sa me sadasyaḥ ApÇ.10.3.1. *See the three after next*.  
 ākāṣāya (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.8.  
 ākāṣo me sadasyaḥ ŠB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14; AG.1.23.14. *See ākāṣaḥ sa<sup>c</sup>, and next two*.  
 ākāṣo me sadasyaḥ sa me devayajanam dadātu ŠB.2.10. *See under ākāṣaḥ sa<sup>c</sup>.*  
 ākāṣo me sadasyaḥ sa mopahvayatām ŠB.2.5. *See under ākāṣaḥ sa<sup>c</sup>.*  
 ākim sūryasya rocaṇat RV.1.14.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā kvataḥ salalukam cakārtha RV.3.30.17<sup>c</sup>; N.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ākūtam akūtiḥ ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14: 63.17; PG.1.5.9; ApMB.1.10.9 (ApG.3.8.10).  
 ākūtam agnim etc.: *see ākūtim etc.*

ākūtaḥ uta cittaye AV.6.41.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ākūtaḥ svāha MÇ.1.5.6.20.  
 ākūtaḥ svāha MÇ.1.5.6.20; MG.1.11.15.  
 ākūtiḥ sañ namantu me AV.5.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ākūtiḥ devīn subhagān (TB. manasaḥ) puro dadhe AV.19.4.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.3.2<sup>a</sup>. *See ākūtim devīn.*  
 ākūtipro-vir dattah AV.3.29.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ākūtim (MS. MÇ. MG. ākūtam) agniḥ prayujām svāha VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.7; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.15; MÇ.6.1.3; MG.1.6.2; 23.6. *Ps: ākūtim agniḥ ApÇ.16.8.13; ākūtim KÇ.16.4.30. Cf. ākūtyai prayuje. ākūtim asyāvase TB.2.5.3.2<sup>a</sup>.*  
 ākūtiḥ puruṣasya ca AV.5.7.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ākūtir apināḍ dhāvīḥ TB.3.12.9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ākūtir ya vo manasi pravīṣṭa AV.6.73.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ākūtiḥ satya manaso me astu RV.10.128.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.3.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.14.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ākūtinām adhipatiḥ cetasaṁ ca TB.3.12.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ākūtiḥ (!) devīn manasaḥ prapadye SMB.2.6.9<sup>a</sup>. *Designated as akakṣarya (sc. ṛk) GG.4.8.10; KhG.4.3.1. See ākūtim devīn.*  
 ākūte sam idāni namaḥ AV.6.131.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ākūtyā na upā gahi AV.19.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ākūtyā no brhspate AV.19.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ākūtyā manasaḥ saha MS.4.9.13<sup>b</sup>: 134.7; TB.3.7.9.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.21.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.5.13.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.7.16.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ākūtyai tva kāmāya tva samrḍhe tvā TS.3.4.2.1; KS.13.11.12; TB.2.5.3.2; Kauç.5.7 (with svāha). *P: ākūtyai tva kāmāya tvā TS.3.4.3.4; ApÇ.19.17.9.*  
 ākūtyai tva svāha Kauç.5.7; MG.1.10.11.  
 ākūtyai prayuje-gnyave (MS. KS. agnyave) svāha VS.4.7; TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.2.1; MS.1.2.2.10.11; 3.6.4: 63.17; KS.2.2; 23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.6,11,12; ApÇ.10.8.5; 16.8.13; 20.8.5. *Ps: ākūtyai prayuje MÇ.2.1.2.1; —6.1.3; ākūtyai KÇ.7.3.16. Cf. ākūtim agniḥ, and prayuje svāha.*  
 ākṛtiḥ prakṛtir vacantī dhāvāniḥ padmacāriṇī manmanā bhava svāha MG.2.13.6.  
 ā kṛṣṭayaḥ somapāḥ kāmam avyan RV.3.49.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā kṛṣṇa tñ juhuraṇo jighartī RV.4.17.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā kṛṣṇena (TS. satyena) rajasaḥ vartamānaḥ RV.1.35.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.43<sup>a</sup>; 34.31<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 196.16. *Ps: ā kṛṣṇena rajasaḥ MS.4.14.6: 224.1; ā kṛṣṇena YDh.1.299; BrhPdh.9.214.304; Rvidh.1.18.2.3.*  
 āketunā suśamiddho yajīṣṭhaḥ TB.2.5.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ākenipāso ahabhir davidhvataḥ RV.4.45.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ākrāṣayamāṇas trīpi jyotīṇi AV.9.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā krandaya dhanapate AV.2.36.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā krandaya balam oja na ā dhāḥ RV.6.47.30<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.126.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.56<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>: 187.10; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ākrandā ululayaḥ LÇ.4.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ākrandāya dundubhyaghatam TB.3.4.1.13. *See çabdaya<sup>a</sup>.*  
 ākrāmān sthuraḥ Vait.27.27.  
 ākrāmāḥ sthuraḥ (MS.3.15.6, kuṣṭhabhyam) RV.25.3.6; TS.7.15.1; MS.3.15.3: 178.9; 3.15.6: 179.9; KSA.13.5.

ākramamāpāsi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 ākrāmāya tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.  
 ākrāmāyāyogūm: *see* ākrāyāya.  
 ākramo-si VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.  
 ākrāmāya vājīn prthivīm VS.11.19<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.2.6;  
 MS.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>; 75.13; KS.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.11; ApÇ.  
 16.2.9. P: ākrāmāya vājīn MÇ.6.1.1; ākrāmāya KÇ.16.  
 2.17.  
 ākrāyāyā ayogūm (TB. ākrāmāyayogūm) VS.30.5; TB.  
 3.4.1.1.  
 ākrāntīr asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 ākrāntyākāntyā utkrāntīm jīva MS.2.8.8; 113.3. *See*  
 utkrāntīr, *and* utkrāntyo.  
 ākrān vājī kramāir atyakramīd vājī TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.  
 16.15; 17.1; 21.6.  
 ākrān vājī prthivīm TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.  
 ākrān vājī antarīkṣam TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15  
 ākrān samudrah *etc.*: *see* ākrān *etc.*  
 ākrāmānty asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 ā krīdayo na mātaram tūdantāh RV.10.94.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 ākṣāpe çūra vajrivaḥ RV.10.22.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ākṣit pūrvānu aparā anūrut RV.3.55.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ākṣiyatī prthivīm anu AV.10.5.45<sup>b</sup>.  
 ākṣi çrīçve açvināv adhattam RV.1.117.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā kṣīram aharā vāge AV.10.10.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ākṣi çubhas patī dan RV.1.120.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā kṣeti vidathā kavīh RV.8.39.9; TS.3.2.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā kṣodo mahi vṛtān nadīnam RV.6.17.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ākṣapayāvāno vahanti RV.8.7.35<sup>a</sup>.  
 ākhaṇḍala pra hūyase RV.8.17.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.5.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 76<sup>c</sup>; N.3.10.  
 ākhare kṛṣṇā īṣirā anarīṣuḥ RV.10.94.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.49.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 KS.35.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 ākhuḥ kaço mānthalas (MS. mānthalavas; VSK. mān-  
 dhalas) te piṭṛṇām VS.24.38; VSK.26.38; MS.3.14.19;  
 176.9. *See* pāṅktrah kaço.  
 ākhuḥ cid eva deva soma RV.9.67.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 ākhuḥ te rudra paçuṇ karomī MS.1.10.4; 144.4; 1.10.20;  
 160.2; MÇ.1.7.7.4; — 11.7.3. *See* the two after next, *and*  
 rudrakhuḥ.  
 ākhuḥ tvā ye dadhire devayantāh ApÇ.5.9.8<sup>a</sup>. *See* açuṇ  
 tvajāu.  
 ākhus te paçuḥ VS.3.57; TS.6.6.4.6; TB.1.6.10.2; ÇB.2.  
 6.2.10; ApÇ.8.17.11; 14.7.3. *See* under ākhuḥ te.  
 ākhus te rudra paçuḥ TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ.8.17.9. *See* under  
 ākhuḥ te.  
 ākhuḥ srjaya çayanāḍakas te māitrāh (KSA. çayanāḍakas te  
 māitrāh) TS.5.5.14.1; KSA.7.4. *See* çarḡah.  
 ā gacha ÇB.1.7.2.17; LÇ.1.3.4.  
 ā gachata agatāya AV.6.82.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā gachatah Kauç.  
 59.11.  
 āgachataḥ sīm vṛṣṇāv avobhīh RV.1.117.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 āgachataḥ nāsatyā çacbhīh RV.8.57 (Val.9).1<sup>c</sup>.  
 āgachataḥ açvinā çaitamena RV.5.78.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 āgachatv āyur yaçaç a svāhā MG.2.13.6.  
 āgachantīm avasā citrabhānavāh RV.1.85.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā gacha maghavan LÇ.1.3.5.

āgatena prajā imāh AV.19.53.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 āgatya vājy adhvānam (TS. ApÇ. adhvānam) VS.11.18<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.2.6; MS.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>; 75.11; 3.1.4.5; 5.1; KS.  
 16.2<sup>a</sup>; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.8; ApÇ.16.2.9; MÇ.6.1.1. P:  
 agatya KÇ.16.2.16.  
 āgatya tumro vṛṣabho marutvān RV.3.50.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 āgatya vṛṣabhiḥ sutam RV.3.42.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.24.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 āgadhitā parigadhitā RV.1.126.6<sup>a</sup>; N.5.15.  
 āgan goṣṭhām mahīṣi gobhir apvāhīh ApMB.1.8.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.  
 2.6.10).  
 āgantana samanaso yati ṣṭha RV.7.43.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 āganta pitarah piṭrman ahaṇ yusmābhir bhūyāsān  
 suprajaso mayā ynyām bhūyasta TS.3.2.4.5. P: āganta  
 pitarah piṭrman ApÇ.12.20.10. *See* next.  
 āganta pitarah somyāsas teṣāṇ vāh prativitā ariṣṭah  
 syāma supitara vayan yusmābhir bhūyāsma suprajaso  
 ynyām asmābhir bhūyasta MÇ.3.2.7.3. *See* *prec.*  
 ā ganta pitaro manojavāh MÇ.1.1.2.12. *See* *ayantu* pitaro,  
 eta pitaro, *and* paratana pitarah.  
 ā gantā mā riṣapṛyata RV.8.20.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.401<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.2.2.14.  
 Çf. BrhD.6.57.  
 āgantrā sam āganmahi SMB.1.6.14<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.10.20; HG.  
 1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; ApME.2.3.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.22.2<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 āgantrā KhG.2.4.11.  
 āgan deva ṛtubhir vardhatu ṣṣayam RV.4.53.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.  
 13.16; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.4. P: āgan devah ÇÇ.5.  
 6.7.  
 āgann apāna ātmānām vijite vijayāmy abhayaṇ me  
 lokatya āputrataya āpaçutayāh ÇÇ.2.9.8. Çf. āgan  
 prāpāh.  
 āgann ṛbhūpām iha ratnadheyam RV.4.35.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 āganma mitrāvaruṇā vareṇya (MS. vareṇa; KS. vare-  
 nyam) TS.3.5.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>; 50.6; KS.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 āganma viçvavedasam VS.3.38<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.4.1.8<sup>a</sup>. P: āgan-  
 ma KÇ.4.12.18. *See* āganma *etc.*  
 āganma vṛtrahantam RV.8.74.4<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.1.1.12; ÇÇ.  
 2.15.2<sup>a</sup>. *See* āganma *etc.*  
 āgan rātri saṅgamanti vasūnam AV.7.79.3<sup>a</sup>. *See* niveçanti  
 saṅgamanti, *and* ahaṇ rāṣṭrī.  
 ā garbho yonim etu te ApMB.1.13.1<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>b</sup>. *See*  
 ā yonim garbho, *and* Çf. ā te garbho, *and* ā te yonim.  
 ā galga dhavanīmām (MÇ.N. galda dhamanīmām) ApÇ.8.  
 7.10<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.7.2.18<sup>b</sup>; N.6.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā ga ājad upānā kavyāh sacā RV.1.83.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.25.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā ga indra akṛpata svayugbhīh RV.10.89.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 āgāt satyān havir idām juṣṭapam TB.3.12.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 āgād udagād ayaḥ AV.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā gavo agmann uta bhadrām akran RV.6.28.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.21.  
 1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.8.11<sup>a</sup>. P: ā gavo agman ApÇ.6.19.9 (*comm.*);  
 19.16.18; ÇG.3.9.3; 4.16.3; ā gāvah Vait.2.1.24; Kauç.  
 19.1; 21.8; VHDh.8.10; Rvidh.2.21.5. Çf. BrhD.5.  
 106. *Designated* as ā-gāvīya (sc. sukta) AG.2.10.7.  
 ā gavo dhenavo vāgyamānāh PG.3.4.4<sup>a</sup>. Çf. ā dhenavah  
 sīyam.  
 ā girvapaḥ suvitāya pra yahi RV.6.32.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 āgura udçram KB.7.2. Çf. ayaṇ yajñasyāgura.  
 ā gṛhṇitān sām brhatam AV.11.9.11<sup>a</sup>.

ā gomatā nāsatyā rathena RV.7.2.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.6.11; 7.9.2; KB.2.5.2; 26.8; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.9.2. P: ā gomatā ÇÇ.10.9.4; 15.8.16.17.

ā gomatī vraje bhajā tvam naḥ RV.7.27.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.3.18<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 18.5.1.

ā gñā agña ihāvasa RV.1.22.10<sup>a</sup>; Rvidh.2.25.5.

āgnāśvīṣṇavā rohitatalamaṣa tūparāḥ TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.

āgnānā na svayrktibhiḥ RV.10.21.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.420<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.4.3; KB.22.6; AA.5.3.2.15; AÇ.7.11.14<sup>a</sup>, 17<sup>a</sup>; 8.3.28 (comm.); ÇÇ.10.5.2; 18.23.7.

āgnir agāmi bhārataḥ RV.6.16.19<sup>a</sup>; KS.20.14<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.15; AÇ.6.1.2; 7.8.1. P: āgnir agāmi ÇÇ.12.11.16.

āgnir agra (SV. agram) uśasam āpoci RV.7.8.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.70<sup>d</sup>.

āgnir adhaḥy rtiyāḥ RV.5.75.9<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.18.12<sup>b</sup>.

āgnir dade diva ā prthiviyā RV.7.6.7<sup>d</sup>.

āgniḥ ca dahataṁ prati AV.3.1.3<sup>d</sup> (so Shankar Pandit's edition). See āgniḥ ca etc.

āgnīḥ sāsāda pitror upastham RV.7.6.6<sup>d</sup>.

āgnidhrān yat sarasvatī VS.19.18<sup>b</sup>.

āgnidhrān ca me havirdhanāni ca me TS.4.7.8.1.

āgnidhram enaṁ nayata KÇ.25.13.21.

āgnidhrān mā hīnsth ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.

āgnidhrād viduṣṭ satyam TB.3.12.9.5<sup>e</sup>.

āgnidhriyān me punar vyāgharāya ApÇ.13.14.6.

āgnidhro yajamāṇaḥ ca Vait.9.12<sup>a</sup>.

āgne giro diva ā prthiviyā RV.7.39.5<sup>a</sup>.

āgnendrāḥ kṛṣṇalalamaṣa tūparāḥ TS.5.6.17.1.

āgneya āndragna ācvinas te vigāhyupa ā labhyante TS.5.6.22.1; KSA.10.2; ApÇ.20.22.14.

āgneyāḥ kṛṣṇagritvāḥ VS.29.58.59; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1. See under kṛṣṇagritva, and cf. āgneyāu.

āgneyāḥ kṛṣṇo-jah TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.

āgneyān haviḥ prajānāṁ me astu ApÇ.6.6.11.5<sup>a</sup>. See idam haviḥ etc.

āgneyadigaśhipataye agnaye namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.

āgneyān tu pūrvān nityam Kauç.73.11<sup>a</sup>.

āgneyapāṇḍupārthivānān sarpāṇām adhipata eṣa te baliḥ PG.2.14.14; . . . adhipataye svāhā 2.14.9; . . . adhipate pralikhava 2.14.16; . . . adhipate vanenikāva 2.14.12.

āgneyān prāṭhasavanam KS.34.16.

āgneyān balabhadraṁ ca AG.1.2.2<sup>a</sup> (crit. notes).

āgneyā vāsantāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.

āgne yahi marutsakha RV.8.10.3.14<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.5.7; ÇÇ.4.5.8. Cf. BrhD.6.128.

āgne yahi sahasraṁ devavandāḥ RV.10.15.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3.47<sup>a</sup>.

āgne yahi suvidatrebhir arvān (MS. arvāk) RV.10.15.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3.48<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6; 15.8.1; TB.2.6.16.2<sup>a</sup>; N.6.14.

āgne (RV. agne) yahi suṣastibhiḥ RV.8.23.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.4.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.4.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>d</sup>; 7.8.12; KS.16.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.6.4.3.9.

āgneyena garmanāś dāivyena ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>e</sup>.

āgneyo-śṭakapālāḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (quater): 140.8.10; 141.1.3; KS.9.4 (bis); 5; KSA.5.18. Cf. TB.3.9.17.1.

āgneyo hūyamānāḥ VS.39.5.

āgneyāu kṛṣṇagritvāu TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2. See under kṛṣṇagritva, and cf. āgneyāḥ etc.

āgne vaha pathibhir devayanaḥ RV.5.43.6<sup>d</sup>.

āgne vaha varuṇam iṣṭaye naḥ RV.10.70.11<sup>d</sup>.

āgne vaha haviradyāya doṣān RV.7.11.5<sup>a</sup>.

āgne suvriyān vaha RV.5.26.5<sup>b</sup>.

āgne sthuraṁ rayiṁ bhara RV.10.156.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.879<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.1.

āgmann āpa uṣatir barhir edam RV.10.30.15<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.20.27; KB.12.2.

āgrayaṇaḥ (MS. KS. āgrayaṇaḥ) ca me vaiçvadevaḥ (KS. kṣullakavaiçvadevaḥ) ca me VS.18.20, TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5; 143.5; KS.18.11.

āgrayaṇas te dakṣakratī pāty asu AÇ.6.9.3. See ātmānān ta āgraḥ.

āgrayaṇasā pātram aśi TS.3.1.6.3.

āgrayaṇatī (MS. KS. āgrayaṇatī) trinapatrayastrīṇau VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19; 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇÇ.8.1.2.8.

āgrayaṇo-si svāgrayaṇaḥ (MS. MÇ. āgrayaṇo-si svāgrayaṇaḥ) VS.7.20; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; MS.1.3.13; 35.9; ÇÇ.4.2.2.9; MÇ.2.3.5.9.

āgrāya: see āgrayaḥ.

ā grāvabhir ahanyebhir aktubhiḥ RV.5.48.3<sup>a</sup>.

ā gha tvāvaṁ tmanaptāḥ (SV. tmanāyuktāḥ) RV.1.30.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.122.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.435<sup>a</sup>.

ā gharṁ (AÇ. gharman) śiṇca paya usriyāyāḥ AV.7.73.6<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.10<sup>b</sup>. The printed text of ÇÇ. (o ṣu) mā gharṁ etc.

ā gharṁ śiṇcasva MÇ.4.3.15.

ā gharṁo agnim rāyaṇān asādī (TA. asādī) RV.5.43.7<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.5.2<sup>d</sup>. See next.

ā gharṁo agnir amṛto na sadi MS.4.9.3<sup>d</sup>; 123.14. See prec.

ā gha vā yabhir aruṇir aṣikṣatam RV.1.112.19<sup>b</sup>.

ā ghā gamad yadi çravat RV.1.30.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.26.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.95<sup>a</sup>.

ā ghā gaman nāre samat RV.8.2.26<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1009<sup>b</sup>.

ā ghā tā gachān uttārā yugāni RV.10.10.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.11<sup>a</sup>; N.4.20<sup>a</sup>.

āghāstībhir iva dhāvayan RV.10.146.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.5.6<sup>c</sup>.

ā ghā ye agnim indhate RV.8.45.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.133<sup>a</sup>; 2.688<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.32<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 194.9; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.7<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.2.9.14; 6.4.10; 7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.11.20; 18.7.6; ApÇ.11.10.17<sup>a</sup>; 12.1.2. P: ā ghā ye ÇÇ.3.12.8. Cf. Rvidh.2.32.4.

ā ghā yogeṣa sonat RV.1.48.5<sup>a</sup>.

āghārābhyān tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi KS.40.2.

āghrṇe dharuṇān divāḥ RV.1.23.13<sup>b</sup>.

āghrṇe paṇasudhami RV.6.53.9<sup>b</sup>.

āghrṇe sam sacāvahai RV.6.55.1<sup>b</sup>; N.5.9.

āghoṣāñ carpaṇām RV.8.64.4<sup>b</sup>.

āghoṣayantaḥ prthivīm upabdhībhiḥ RV.10.94.4<sup>d</sup>.

āghoṣayanto abhito mithasturāḥ RV.10.76.6<sup>d</sup>.

āghoṣiṇyāḥ pratighoṣiṇyāḥ sañghoṣiṇyo vicinvatyāḥ çvasanāḥ kravyāda eṣa vo bhāgas tāni juṣadhvam svāhā ÇÇ.4.19.8.

āghnānāḥ pāpīnorasi AV.12.5.48<sup>o</sup>. Cf. uraḥ pātāurav, and norasi tūdam.

āṅkte cāgrahapam nāsti TA.1.4.1<sup>o</sup>.

āṅkva tatāsu ApÇ.1.9.15. Cf. abhyaṅkva.

āṅkva pitāmahaṣu ApÇ.1.9.15. Cf. abhyaṅkva.

āṅkva prapitāmahaṣu ApÇ.1.9.15. Cf. abhyaṅkva.

āṅkvaśav āṅkvasu HG.2.12.6. See under asav abhy-  
āṅkva.

āṅkvaśikam maṇim ekam kṛṇuṣva AV.19.45.5<sup>a</sup>.

āṅgrasaḥ prati jānātu vācam etām AV.19.4.4<sup>b</sup>.

āṅgrasānam ādyāḥ paicānavukāḥ svāhā AV.19.22.1.

*The entire chapter occurs also Atharva-pariçiṣṭa 46.9; cf. Ind. Stud. iv. 433.*

āṅgrasān brahmaṇā vipra jinva RV.6.35.5<sup>d</sup>.

āṅgrasaḥ prati jānātu vācam etām AV.19.4.4<sup>b</sup>.

āṅgṛasam girvāṇase āṅgrasat RV.1.62.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.16<sup>b</sup>.

āṅgṛasam achā tavassāṁ madhya RV.7.24.3<sup>d</sup>.

āṅgṛāpam avāvaṇanta vāṇh RV.9.90.2<sup>b</sup>. See āṅgoṣi-  
nam etc.

āṅgṛābhīr grānāḥ satyapradhāḥ RV.4.29.1<sup>d</sup>.

āṅgṛāśīr avivasataḥ RV.7.94.11<sup>o</sup>; VS.33.76<sup>c</sup>.

āṅgṛō martyeṣv ā RV.5.74.8<sup>d</sup>.

āṅgṛō vāṇ maghavānā jāneṣu RV.3.58.5<sup>b</sup>.

āṅgṛyām cavaśānāya sāmā RV.1.62.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.17<sup>b</sup>.

āṅgṛyām pavamānāḥ sakhyāḥ RV.9.97.8<sup>c</sup>. See āṅgo-  
ṣīnāḥ etc.

ācākrāṇas tṛpī çṛṣā parā vark RV.10.8.6<sup>d</sup>.

ācākrur agnim utāye RV.3.27.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>o</sup>; 141.9;  
KS.40.1.4<sup>o</sup>; TB.3.6.1.3<sup>c</sup>.

ācākre havadātāye RV.8.101.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.87<sup>d</sup>.

ā ca gachan mitram ena dadhama RV.10.108.3<sup>o</sup>.

ā ca jagama vṛtrahā RV.8.4.11<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.308<sup>d</sup>.

ā caturbhīr ā śadbhīr hūyamanāḥ RV.2.18.4<sup>b</sup>.

ā ca tvām etā vṛṣṇā vahātāḥ RV.3.43.4<sup>a</sup>.

ā catvāriṇṇatā haribhīr yujānāḥ RV.2.18.5<sup>b</sup>.

ā ca devān haviṛadyāya vakṣi RV.5.4.4<sup>d</sup>.

ā cana tvā cikitsāmāḥ RV.8.91.3<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.220<sup>a</sup>.

ā ca no barhiḥ sadatāvita ca naḥ RV.7.59.6<sup>a</sup>.

ā ca parā ca carati prajānam RV.10.167<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.9.1<sup>d</sup>;  
MS.4.14.16<sup>d</sup>; 243.14; TB.2.8.5.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.7.4<sup>d</sup>.

ā ca parā ca pathibhīḥ carantanā RV.1.164.31<sup>b</sup>; 10.177.3<sup>b</sup>;  
AV.9.10.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.37.17<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.6<sup>b</sup>; 126.3; ÇB.14.1.

4.10; AA.2.1.6.8; TA.4.7.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.6.5; JUB.3.37.1<sup>b</sup>,3;  
N.14.3<sup>b</sup>.

ācamaniyam ÇÇ.4.21.5; HG.1.13.5. See next, and cf.  
AG.1.24.7; GG.4.10.5; PG.1.3.5.

ācamaniyam bhoḥ Kauç.90.21. See prec.

ā carṣaniprā vṛṣabho janānam RV.10.110.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.14.  
18<sup>a</sup>; 248.9; KS.38.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.11<sup>a</sup>. P: a carṣaniprāḥ

TB.2.6.9.1; ÇÇ.17.9.5; MÇ.5.2.11.9.

ā ca vaha jātavedaḥ suyajā ca yajā KB.3.3; ÇB.1.4.2.17;  
ÇÇ.1.5.7. See a cagne, and a vaha jātavedaḥ.

ā ca vaha mitramahaç cikitvan RV.10.110.1<sup>o</sup>; AV.5.12.1<sup>o</sup>;  
VS.29.25<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>o</sup>; 201.9; KS.16.20<sup>o</sup>; TB.3.6.3.1<sup>o</sup>;  
N.8.5<sup>c</sup>.

ā ca vahasi tāṇ iha RV.1.74.6<sup>a</sup>.

ā ca viçāntu uçātr uçāntam RV.9.95.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.544<sup>d</sup>.

ā caṣṭa aśm patho nadnam RV.7.34.10<sup>a</sup>; N.6.7.

ā ca huve ni ca satetha devāḥ RV.1.76.4<sup>b</sup>.

ā cagne devān vaha suyajā ca yajā jātavedaḥ TS.2.5.9.4;  
TB.3.5.3.2. See under a ca vaha jātavedaḥ.

ācāmata mama pratatamāḥ tatāmāḥ tataḥ sapatnikas  
tṛpyantv ācāmantu Kauç.88.24.

ācārya upanayamānāḥ AV.11.5.3<sup>a</sup>.

(om) ācāryapatniḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.

ācāryas tatakṣa nabhasi ubhe ime AV.11.5.8<sup>a</sup>.

ācāryādhīno bhava ApMB.2.6.14 (ApG.5.11.25). See  
next two.

ācāryādhīno bhavānyatrādharmacarapāt GG.3.1.15. See  
prec. and next.

ācāryādhīno vedam adhīva AG.1.22.2. See prec. two.

(om) ācāryān svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.

ācārye dāçatṛāṇaṁ syāt Kauç.141.27<sup>o</sup>.

ācāryo garbhī bhavati ÇB.11.5.4.12<sup>a</sup>.

ācāryo brahmachāryeṇa AV.11.5.17<sup>c</sup>.

ācāryo brahmachāri AV.11.5.16<sup>a</sup>.

ācāryo bhūtvā varuṇaḥ AV.11.5.15<sup>b</sup>.

ācāryo mṛtyur varuṇaḥ AV.11.5.14<sup>a</sup>.

ācārya yena-yena prayāti tena-tena saha MG.1.13.18.

ā caviḍag vasumantāṁ vi parvatam RV.2.24.2<sup>d</sup>.

ā cāsmiṇ satsi barhiṣi RV.2.6.8<sup>o</sup>.

ā cikitāna sukrātā RV.5.66.1<sup>o</sup>; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22.

ā cittam martyeṣu dhāḥ RV.5.7.9<sup>d</sup>.

ā citra citriṇyā ā RV.4.32.2<sup>b</sup>.

ā citra citryāṇa bhārā rayiṇi naḥ RV.7.20.7<sup>d</sup>.

ācūcyavur diyaṇaḥ koçam ete RV.5.59.8<sup>o</sup>.

āc citibhāṇ samavalgata AV.3.13.2<sup>b</sup>. See tāḥ çtībhañ,  
and yañ çtībhañ.

ācya jānu dakṣiṇato niṣadya RV.10.15.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.52<sup>a</sup>;  
VS.19.62<sup>a</sup>. P: ācya jānu Kauç.83.28.

ā cyāvayantu sakhyāya vipram AV.3.3.2<sup>b</sup>.

ā cyāvaya maghadēyāya çūram RV.10.42.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.89.2<sup>d</sup>.

ā cyāvayasy utāye RV.8.92.7<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.170<sup>o</sup>; 2.992<sup>o</sup>.

ā cyāvayāmo-vate na koçam RV.4.17.16<sup>d</sup>.

āchac chandah RV.15.4.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 1.11.  
12; KS.17.6 (bis); ÇB.8.5.2.3,4.

āchadi tvā chando dadhe MS.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>; 86.9; 1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; 87.5.  
P: achadi tvā MÇ.1.5.3.14.

āchadvidhānāir gupitāḥ RV.10.85.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.5<sup>a</sup>.

ā chinadmi stukam iya AV.7.74.2<sup>d</sup>.

āchettā te (TB. ApÇ.1.5.5<sup>o</sup>, vo) mā riṣam (MS. marṣam;  
KS. mā riṣat) TS.1.1.2.1; MS.4.1.2; 3.10; KS.1.2;  
31.1; TB.3.7.4.10<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.1.3.14; 5.5<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.1.1.1.37.

āchyantu vi ca çāstu VS.23.42<sup>b</sup>. See chyantu vi.

ājagan rātri sumanā iha syām AV.19.49.3<sup>b</sup>. So Shankar  
Pāṇḍit's edition; the Vulgate, ājagan . . . syāḥ, g. v.

ājagmathuḥ parakat RV.10.22.6<sup>o</sup>.

ājagmuṣo anumate ni yacha AV.2.26.2<sup>d</sup>.

ājāṅhanti sānv eṣam RV.6.75.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.50<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.  
6.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>; 187.6; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>; N.9.20<sup>a</sup>. P: ā  
jāṅhanti ApÇ.20.16.12; MÇ.9.2.3.

ājānām tveṣasādṛcam RV.10.60.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.96.

ājānyā dhrueṣa parthivāni RV.6.22.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.36.8<sup>a</sup>.

ājabhruḥ ketum āyavaḥ RV.4.7.4<sup>c</sup>.

ājarasāya sam anaktv aryama RV.10.85.43<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.2.18<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.11.5<sup>b</sup>. See ahoratrabhāyān sam.  
 ā jahnāvīm samanasopa vājāih RV.1.116.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 ājā khelasya paritakmyayam RV.1.116.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā jāgrīvir vipra rā (SV. rātan) matinām RV.9.97-37<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.707<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.9.3.  
 ā jātam jātavedasi RV.6.16.42<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 1.48.11; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.16.24; KB.8.1.  
 ā jāta sukrate pṛṇa RV.8.1.18<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.52<sup>d</sup>.  
 ājāti paṇva upa naṣ cikivān RV.5.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā jāto viṇvā sadmāny aprāh RV.10.1.14<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.13<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>d</sup>; 85.15; KS.16.84; QB.6.7.3.10.  
 ājā na indra manasa puruṣtā RV.1.102.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ājā naṣtān yatha paṇum RV.1.23.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ājāmi tvājanya AV.3.25.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā jāmir atke avyata RV.9.101.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.737<sup>a</sup>.  
 ājā yamasya pradhaṇe jigya RV.1.116.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā jāya yuvate patim RV.1.105.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā jāya vīṇate patim RV.10.85.29<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.25<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.17.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ājāv adrim vāvasānasya nartayan RV.1.51.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ājāv indrayendo RV.1.176.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ājānāḥ pṇapanāṁ rathe RV.6.55.6<sup>a</sup>; N.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ājīm yāmi sadotibhīh RV.8.53 (Val.5)8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā jighra kalaṇāṁ mahi VS.8.42<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.1.6.6<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 Ps: ā jighra kalaṇam QB.4.5.8.6; ApÇ.22.16.1; ā jighra KÇ.13.4.18.  
 ājīm jāya samane parayīṣuḥ AV.6.9.2.2<sup>d</sup>. See vājajic ca.  
 ājiturāṇaḥ satpatīm viṇvacaṣṇam RV.8.53 (Val.5)6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ājīm tvagne sarīṣyantaṁ sanīm anīṣyantaṁ debhhyo havyaṁ vaksyantaṁ vājinaṁ tvā vājajitāi sammarṣṭi (e. L. omārjini) MÇ.1.3.1.9. See agne vājajid-vājinaṁ tvā sarīṣyantaṁ.  
 ājīm tvagne saśvāṇsām sanīm asanivāṇsām debhhyo havyaṁ ohivāṇsām vājinaṁ tvā vājajitāi sammarṣṭi(!) MÇ.1.3.4.2. See agne vājajid vājinaṁ tvā saśvāṇsām.  
 ājīm na girvavāho jigyr aṣvāh SV.1.68<sup>d</sup>. See ājīm na jagmur girvāho.  
 ājīm na jagmur āṣvavātamaḥ RV.5.41.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ājīm na jagmur girvāho aṣvāh RV.6.24.6<sup>d</sup>. See ājīm na girvavāho.  
 ājīm na jagmur yuvayūh sudant RV.4.41.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ājipate nripate tvam id dhi nah RV.8.54 (Val.6)6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā jihvaya mūtradevān rahasya RV.10.87.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ājigartāḥ grutāḥ kavīh AB.7.17.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā juhota (TB. ApÇ. juhota) duvasyata RV.5.28.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.39<sup>a</sup>; 3.10; TB.3.5.2.3<sup>a</sup>. P: ā juhota ApÇ.21.2.5.  
 ā juhota svadhavaram RV.3.9.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā juhota haviṣa marjayadhvam SV.1.63<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.1.4.5.  
 ā juhoti pradhanyauṣ sarih RV.10.99.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā juhvad dhavyam anuṣak SV.1.82<sup>a</sup>.  
 ājuhuvāna (MS. ājuhuvāna) idyo vandyas ca RV.10.110.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.12.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.28<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>a</sup>; 201.14; KS.16.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>; N.8.8<sup>a</sup>. P: ājuhuvānah ApÇ.10.20.19.  
 ājuhuvānam amartyam VS.28.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>.

ājuhuvānasya mīdhūṣaḥ RV.7.16.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 ājuhuvānasya sarpiṣaḥ RV.1.127.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.67.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.465<sup>a</sup>; 2.1163<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.47<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>a</sup>; 158.6; KS.26.11<sup>a</sup>; 39.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ājuhuvānah sarasvatīm VS.21.32<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3<sup>b</sup>. ÇÇ. ājuhuvāna saṁ.  
 ājuhuvānah supratikah purastāt VS.17.73<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.5.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 138.14; 3.3.9; 42.9; KS.18.4<sup>a</sup>; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.35; TB.3.7.7.10<sup>a</sup>. Ps: ājuhuvānah supratikah MÇ.6.2.5; ājuhuvānah HG.1.26.20.  
 ājuhuvāna idyo etc.: see ājuhuvāna etc.  
 ājuhuvāna ghṛtāpṛṣṭhām pṛsadvat RV.7.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ājuhuvāna sarasvatī VS.20.58<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 143.15; KS.38.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.12.2<sup>a</sup>. ÇÇ. ājuhuvānah saṁ.  
 ājuhuvāno ghṛtāpṛṣṭhah avācāḥ RV.5.37.1<sup>b</sup>; N.5.7  
 ājuhuvāno na idyah RV.1.188.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ājuhuvāno haviṣa cārḍhamānah (KS. vardhaṁ) VS.20.38<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 139.16; KS.38.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ājñātām anājñātām ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>. See under ājñātām yad.  
 ājyān yājña pṇo yajuh TB.3.7.6.18<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ājyān kim asti paridhīh ka asti RV.10.130.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ājyabhāgātān prāktantram Kauç.6.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 ājyām agne nirmjanvī adhvarā RV.10.122.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ājyām asi TS.1.6.1.1; ApÇ.2.6.6. ÇÇ. ājyasyājyam.  
 ājyām uktham avyathayai (TS. avyathayā; KS. avyathaya) stabhnātu (MS. stabhnōti) VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9; 113.6; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.  
 ājyām payaso-jani TB.2.4.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ājyām pṛtanyato hatām AV.7.70.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ājyām bibharti ghṛtām asya retāh AV.9.7.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ājyasya kulya upa tān kṛantam HG.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>. ÇÇ. medasāḥ kulya, and ghṛtasya kulya.  
 ājyasya parameṣṭhin AV.1.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ājyasya svāha VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5; 205.2; TB.3.6.2.2; ApÇ.4.3.3. P: ājyasya ÇÇ.5.18.2.  
 ājyasyājyam asi (KS. asi haviṣo havih) TS.1.6.1.1, MS.1.1.11; 6.17; KS.1.10. ÇÇ. ājyam asi.  
 ājyāya lokān kṛjuih pravidvan AV.11.1.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 ājyāyo yavamātrā TB.3.7.5.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ājyena tejasājyasya ApÇ.3.14.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.6.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ājyena dadhnoḥi ApÇ.7.8.5. Vikṛa of ājyenedoḥi.  
 ājyena pṛtanyajmy enat TB.3.7.5.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.19.6<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.3.2.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ājyenābhīghāritāh AV.5.21.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ājyenābhīghāritāu AV.10.9.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 ājyenedoḥi ÇB.1.2.5.21; TB.3.2.9.14; KÇ.2.6.3.1; ApÇ.2.3.11; 11.3.1; MÇ.1.2.4.23; 2.2.1.22; 2.9. ÇÇ. ājyena dadhnoḥ.  
 ājye marutvatīye ca Vait.19.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 ājyāir ghṛtair juhoti puṣyati RV.10.79.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ājñātām mama pitarāh ApÇ.1.9.17. ÇÇ. ābhyañjatām.  
 ājñātām mama pitāmāhāh ApÇ.1.9.17. ÇÇ. ābhyañjatām.  
 ājñātām mama propitāmāhāh ApÇ.1.9.17. ÇÇ. ābhyañjatām.  
 āñjanagandhīm surabhim RV.10.146.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.5.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: āñjanagandhīm ÇÇ.6.2.5.

añjanam prthivyān jātām AV.19.44.3<sup>a</sup>.  
<sup>a</sup>\*janasya madughasya AV.6.102.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 añjanenā sarpiśā sañi vīṇantu (AV. spr̥ṇantām; TA. m̥ṇantām) RV.10.18.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.12.2.31<sup>b</sup>; 18.3.57<sup>b</sup>; TA. 6.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 añjasvānūlimpeśa PG.2.14.17. Cf. under asāv abhy-  
 añkṣya.  
 āñin na rathyam amṛtādhi tasthuḥ RV.1.35.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 āñdāt patatrivāmukṣi AV.14.2.44<sup>a</sup>.  
 āñdādo garbhān mā dabhan AV.8.6.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 āñdābhyaśm svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.  
 āñdā mā no niaghavañ chakra nir bhet RV.1.104.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 āñdā cūṣṇasya bhedañ RV.8.40.11<sup>d</sup>. Cf. cūṣṇasyāñdāni.  
 āñdikāñ kumudārñ sañi tanoti AV.4.34.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 āñdibhava ja (?) mā muhuh TA.1.27.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 āñḍeva bhittva cākunasya garbham RV.10.68.7<sup>c</sup>; AV. 20.16.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 āñḍāñ stilah HG.2.2.2.3.  
 āta ā tasthuḥ kavayo mahas pathah RV.2.24.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 āta ā indo madāya kam H̥V.9.62.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 āta ā indra mahimānam RV.8.65.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 āta ā etā vacoyujā RV.8.45.39<sup>a</sup>.  
 āta ā etu manah punah RV.10.57.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātakṣata vṛṣaṇo mandasānāh RV.4.35.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ātakṣata sātīm asmbhīyam r̥bhavaḥ RV.1.11.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātatāna rodast antarikṣam RV.10.88.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ātat ta indrayavaḥ pananta RV.10.74.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātat te dasra mantumah RV.1.42.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātanuṣva pra tanuṣva TA.1.12.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātantum agnir divyañi tatāna MS.2.13.22<sup>d</sup>; 167.15; KS. 40.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.2.6<sup>d</sup>; ApG.9.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ātanvānā ā yachantaḥ AV.6.66.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātapati varṣan virad āvṛt svāhā TS.2.4.7.2. See tapati etc.  
 ātapate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2. Cf. under tapate.  
 ātapantam amuñ divah AV.8.6.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ātapāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.  
 ātapasyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2.  
 ātam agne ratham tiṣṭha TA.1.11.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātam bhaja śaṅgravaseṣv agne RV.10.23.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.27<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.2.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>a</sup>; 87.3; KS.16.9<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.11. 29<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.1).  
 ātasthav (VSK.MS.KS. tastaḥ) amṛtāñ divi RV.8.52 (Val.4.)7<sup>d</sup>; VS.8.3<sup>d</sup>; VSK.8.1.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.2.2.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1. 3.26<sup>d</sup>; 39.5; KS.4.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.3.5.12.  
 ātasthivāñso amṛtasya nabhim RV.5.47.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ātā suriḥ pr̥ṇati tutujānaḥ RV.6.29.5<sup>c</sup>; 37.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ātithyam agne ni ca dhatta it purah RV.5.28.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ātithyam asmai cakrma sudavne RV.1.76.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ātithyapūmāñ māsaram VS.19.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātithye ranan̄ r̥bhavaḥ sasant̄ RV.4.33.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ātīr vāhāso darvida te vāyave VS.24.34; MS.3.14.15: 175.9. See ātīr.  
 ātiṣṭhantam suvṛtam yo ratho vām RV.1.183.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātiṣṭhanti maghavañ sanacṛtāñ RV.10.23.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.73.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātiṣṭhati ratham indrasya sakṣa RV.9.96.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātiṣṭhati vṛṣabho goṣu janam RV.9.96.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.295<sup>d</sup>.  
 ātiṣṭhantam pari viṣve abhāñam RV.3.38.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.8.3<sup>a</sup>;

VS.33.22<sup>a</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.8.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ātiṣṭhantam pari TB.2.7.16.2.  
 ātiṣṭha mitravardhana (KS. ʿnah) AV.4.8.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.8.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.22.26.16. See ātiṣṭha vṛtrahantamah.  
 ātiṣṭha ratham vṛṣapañ vṛṣa te RV.1.177.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātiṣṭha vṛtrahantamah TB.2.7.16.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.22.28.17. See ātiṣṭha mitravardhana.  
 ātiṣṭha vṛtrahan ratham RV.1.84.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.379<sup>a</sup>; VS.8. 33<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.37.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.5.3.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.8.1. Ps: ātiṣṭha vṛtrahan TB.2.7.16.2; ApÇ.14.2.12; 22. 26.18; 28.22; ātiṣṭha KÇ.12.5.2; LÇ.3.10.10.  
 ātiṣṭhasvāitām te diṣam abhimukhah samnaddho ratho -bhīpravaratām AB.8.10.3.  
 ātiṣṭha haritāñi ratham RV.3.44.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ātiṣṭhemam aṣmānam ApMB.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>, 6.11; 2.2.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG. 2.5.7, 9; 4.10.9); HG.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 19.8<sup>a</sup>. P: ātiṣṭha ApG. 2.5.3. See -tām aṣmānam, ehy aṣmānam, imam aṣmā- nam, and ā rohemam.  
 ātī vāhāso darvida te vāyavyaḥ TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3. See ātīr.  
 ātugrañ cāṣvad ibhāñ dyotanāya RV.6.20.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātu nah sa vayati gavyam aṣvyam RV.8.21.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20. 14.4<sup>a</sup>; 62.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātu pra yahi harivaṣ tadokāḥ RV.7.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ātu pra yahi harivo haribhīyam RV.3.30.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 ātubhyam indrah pyayātām VS.5.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.11.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.2. 2.5; MS.1.2.7.16.18; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.2.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.8.3<sup>c</sup>; Vait.1.3.23<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.5. 6.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ātū gahi pra tu drava RV.8.13.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātū na indo cātadati aṣvyam RV.9.72.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātū na indra kṛuñcika RV.1.10.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātū na indra kṣumantam RV.8.81.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.167<sup>a</sup>; 2.78<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.2.13; AA.5.2.3.2; VaradapU.1.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.12.9; 6. 4.10; ÇÇ.7.15.3; 9.12.1. Ps: ātū nah Svidh.1.4.18; ātū Rvidh.2.34.5.  
 ātū na indra bhājaya: see ātū na indra cāṣaya.  
 ātū na indra madryak RV.3.41.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.23.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6. 4.10; ÇÇ.9.13.2; Vait.31.22.  
 ātū na indra vṛtrahan RV.4.32.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.181<sup>a</sup>; VS.33. 65<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 171.1; KS.6.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.18.19; ÇÇ.9. 12.1; 18.13.4. Ps: ātū na indra KS.21.13; MÇ.5.1. 7.7; ātū nah Svidh.1.4.18.  
 ātū na indra cāṣaya (TB. bhājaya) RV.1.29.1<sup>c</sup>-7<sup>c</sup>; AV. 20.74.1<sup>c</sup>-7<sup>c</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātū na (MS. nā) upa gantana RV.8.7.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.11.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>c</sup>; 153.2; KS.6.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātū bhara makir etat pari ṣṭhāt RV.3.36.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.13. 3<sup>a</sup>; KS.6.10<sup>a</sup>. P: ātū bhara TS.2.2.12.7; ÇÇ.3.2.5.  
 ātū gñca kaṇvamañtam RV.8.2.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātū gñca harim tñ dror upasthe RV.10.101.10<sup>a</sup>; N.4.19. ātū supira dampate RV.8.69.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.92.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 āte agna (MS.MÇ. agna) idhmahi RV.5.6.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.419<sup>a</sup>; 2.37<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>a</sup>; 156.14; 4.12.5; 191. 11; KS.9.6<sup>a</sup>; 39.14; PB.13.6.1; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.10. 11; MÇ.6.2.2. P: āte agne LÇ.10.9.9. See ā tvagna.  
 āte agna rā haviḥ RV.5.6.5<sup>a</sup>; 6.16.47<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.373<sup>a</sup>; TS.

- 4.4.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.1.4<sup>a</sup>. Ps: ā te agna reṇa  
 ÇÇ.12.10.11; ā te agne LÇ.10.9.9.  
 ā te karambham admasi AV.6.16.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te karo çṛṇavāma vacāṁsi RV.3.33.10<sup>a</sup>; N.2.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te garbho yonim etu (AG. āitu) AG.1.13.6<sup>a</sup> (*crit. notes*);  
 ApMB.1.12.9<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1<sup>a</sup>. See *under*  
 ā garbho.  
 ā te cikitra upasām ivetayāḥ RV.10.91.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te tā vajrinn imāhe RV.8.21.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā te tvaṣṭā patsu javarī dadhātu AV.6.92.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.9.8<sup>d</sup>;  
 ÇB.5.1.4.9.  
 ā te dakṣaṁ vi rocanā RV.8.93.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te dakṣaṁ mayo bhuvam RV.9.65.28<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.498<sup>a</sup>;  
 2.487<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te dade vakṣanabhyāḥ AV.7.114.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā te dade  
 Kauç.36.39.  
 ā te dadhāṁdriyam RV.8.93.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te dātūṁ dadhmasi RV.8.102.20<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.64.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
 11.73<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>b</sup>; 8.3.7; KS.16.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.  
 6.6.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā te devā yajūīya yajñam aguh AV.11.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā te nayatu savitā nayatu AV.2.36.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā tena yātām manaso javiyasā RV.10.39.12<sup>a</sup>; AA.2.3.  
 8.11.  
 ā te pitar maruṭām sumnam etu RV.2.33.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.34.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 TB.2.8.6.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: ā te pitāḥ ÇÇ.4.20.2; 6.11.  
 10; 8.6.3; AG.4.8.23; ā te Rvidh.1.30.5; BrhD.4.89.  
 ā te prapāri suvāmasi AV.7.53.6<sup>a</sup>. See *punas te prāpa*.  
 ā te badhnāmy oṣadhīm Prāṇū U.1<sup>b</sup>. See *jīvantīm*.  
 ā te bhadrārjūnī sumatāu yataṁ RV.6.1.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>d</sup>;  
 207.10; KS.18.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.10.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā te mano vavṛtyāma maghāya RV.7.27.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā te maha indrotya ugra RV.7.25.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.13.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 12.3<sup>a</sup>; 186.2; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.2.3. P: ā te mahāḥ  
 MS.4.14.12; 2.3.2; TB.2.8.3.3; MÇ.5.1.10.39.53.  
 ā te mukhasya saṁkāçāt AV.7.114.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te yatante rathyo yathā prthak RV.10.91.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.333<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 173.2; ApÇ.3.15.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā te yonīm garbha etu AV.3.23.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.19.6<sup>a</sup>. P: ā te  
 yonim ÇG.1.16.8. See *under* ā garbho.  
 ā te rathasya pusan RV.10.26.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te rāçtram iha rohitō-harṣit AV.13.1.5<sup>a</sup>. See *aharṣid*.  
 ā te rucāḥ pavamānasya soma RV.9.96.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te vajram jaritā bahvor dhāt RV.1.63.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā te vāto mano yamat RV.8.11.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.8<sup>a</sup>; 2.516<sup>a</sup>; VS.  
 12.115<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.6.1; ÇB.7.3.2.8; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.9.23.12;  
 12.11.16. P: ā te vatsaḥ Svīdh.2.6.13.  
 ā te vācam āya (ApMB. āyām) dade HG.1.15.6<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.  
 2.21.33<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.23.1). See *tām te vācam*.  
 ā te vṛṣṇa vṛṣṇo dropam asthūh RV.6.44.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te vo varenyam RV.5.35.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te çuṣmo vṛṣabha etu paçāt RV.6.19.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 170.11; KS.9.19<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.8.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.5.8<sup>a</sup>. Ps: ā te çuṣmo  
 vṛṣabhaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.7; ā te çuṣmaḥ MÇ.5.1.7.2; —8.11.  
 ā te aparyuḥ javase yunajmi RV.3.50.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te sūçkāmī kukyoh RV.8.17.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te suparṇā aminanta (RV.KS.AB. aminantāḥ) evāḥ RV.  
 1.79.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 193.9; KS.11.13<sup>a</sup>;  
 AB.7.9.4.  
 ā te stotrāṇi udyatāni yantu AV.5.11.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te svastim imāhe RV.6.56.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te-haṁ hrdayād dade AV.7.114.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā te hantī harivāḥ çtra çitre RV.5.36.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te hart jñjūvānasya vājina RV.10.93.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā te hastāu rabhamāhe AV.8.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ātadināu nitodanāu AV.7.95.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātām devebhyo haviḥ SMB.2.2.10; GG.3.10.24.  
 āt tva ṛṣabho-hvayāt AV.10.10.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ātmakṛtasyāśinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU.AÇ.  
 BDh. asi svāha) VS.8.13; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1;  
 AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; B.Jh.  
 4.3.6. P: ātmakṛtasya Vait.23.12.  
 ātmanāḥ prthivīm sāntanu KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.  
 16.32.3.  
 ātmanātmānam abhi saṁhivēça (TA.10.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.  
 saṁhivāḥ) VS.32.11<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.23.9<sup>d</sup>; 10.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.  
 2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ātmanā bhujam aṇuṭam AV.8.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātmani dhriyatām AV.9.1.11<sup>d</sup>-13<sup>d</sup>, 16<sup>d</sup>.  
 ātmane tapanam tu saḥ AV.4.18.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ātmane me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva  
 VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Frag-*  
*ment*: ātmane (*the rest understood*) TS.3.2.3.2. P: āt-  
 mane me ApÇ.12.18.20.  
 ātmane çalyasāraṇanam Kauç.33.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ātmane svāha TS.7.3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.3.6.  
 ātmano jagdharī yataṁat piçacāḥ AV.5.29.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ātmano hrdayān nirmitam ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātmann amṛtam adhiṣṭ prajā jyotiḥ ApÇ.6.10.11.  
 ātmann upasthe na vṛkasya loma VS.19.9.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.  
 9<sup>a</sup>; 154.10; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātmann (IçāU. ātmany) evānuṣṇatyati VS.40.6<sup>b</sup>; IçāU.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 See *ātmnārāḥ devam*.  
 ātmany ā samañjāṁ chamitā na devāḥ TB.2.6.8.4<sup>b</sup>. See  
 tmanya.  
 ātmanvat svāha KSA.5.3.  
 ātmanvatī urvarā nāryānam āgan AV.14.2.1<sup>a</sup>; <sup>a</sup>.  
 ātmanvatīm pakṣinām taugryāya kam RV.1.182.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ātmanvan nabho duhyate gṛhtām payah RV.9.74.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 KS.35.6<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: ātmanvat ÇÇ.5.  
 10.8.  
 ātmanvān (VSK. ātmanvānt) soma gṛhtvān hi bhūtvā  
 (MÇ. ovan ihaihi) VSK.1.10.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.5.3<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.2.8.  
 14<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.2.10.5<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.2.6.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 ātmam (?) indrāya pyāyasa: see ā tvam etc.  
 ātmamukhe mṛtyor āya juhomi GDh.24.6. Cf. VāDh.  
 20.26.  
 ātmaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
 ātmasadō me stha ApÇ.6.21.1. See *next*.  
 ātmasadāu me stam AV.5.9.8. See *pre*.  
 ātmasani prajāśina (MS. addē kṣetrasani; ApÇ. addē  
 paçasani) RV.19.48<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>c</sup>; 156.17; KS.38.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 TB.2.6.3.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.22; ÇÇ.4.13.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ātmā karoty ātmane TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.4.4.1.

ātmā kṣatram uro mama VS.20.7°; MS.3.11.8°: 152.4; KS.38.4°; TB.2.6.5.5°.  
 ātmā guhāyam nihito-śya jantoh TA.10.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU. 8.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇvetU.3.20<sup>b</sup>. See ātmāsya jantor.  
 ātmā ca tvā tanuḥ ca gṛpitām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3. Cf. next.  
 ātmā ca me tanuḥ ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.14; KS.18.7. Cf. prec.  
 ātmā te vato raja ā navnot RV.7.87.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātmā tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.  
 ātmā devānām janitā prajānaṁ ChU.4.3.7<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 ātmā devānām uta mānuṣāṇām (JUB. martyānām) AV. 7.111.1<sup>b</sup>; JUB.3.2.4<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 ātmā devānām bhuvanāsya garbhāḥ RV.10.168.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātmānām vasyo abhi vātam arcata RV.10.92.13°.  
 ātmānām oed vijānyāt ÇB.14.7.2.16<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.4.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātmānām tā agrāyanaḥ pātu MS.4.8.7: 115.10; ApÇ.14. 21.4. See āgrāyanaḥ te.  
 ātmānām tava pūruṣa RV.10.97.4<sup>d</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.9.7<sup>d</sup>; VS. 12.78<sup>d</sup>, 82<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.6.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>: 94.2; KS.16.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 ātmānām te manasārād ajānām RV.1.163.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.17<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātmānām devam añjasa ÇB.14.7.2.18<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.4.4.18<sup>b</sup>. See ātmān eva.  
 ātmānām dhīram ajaraṇi yuvānam AV.10.8.44<sup>d</sup>.  
 ātmānām dhehi TAA.4.2.5.  
 ātmānam aṅgāḥ samadhāt sarasvatī VS.19.93<sup>b</sup>; MS.3. 11.9<sup>b</sup>; 154.13; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ātmānam upaśiṣṭati ApMB.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ātmānam upavādhi ApÇ.10.2.11.  
 ātmānām pitarāṇi putram AV.9.5.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātmānām punate sādā RVKh.9.67.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.652<sup>b</sup>; TB.1. 4.8.6<sup>b</sup>; N.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ātmānām prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.  
 ātmānām me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.9; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.  
 ātmānām me pātām MS.1.1.13: 8.7.  
 ātmānām me pāhi VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2; MS.2.8.3: 108. 11; KS.17.3.  
 ātmā nārāyanaḥ parāḥ TA.10.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.11.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ātmāntarīkṣaṇī samudro (TS. samudras te) yoniḥ VS.11. 20<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>; 5.7.25.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>: 75.15; 3.1.4: 5.4; KS.16.2<sup>b</sup>; KSA.5.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.12.  
 ātmā pitus tanuḥ vasaḥ RV.8.3.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātmā brahmātmā jyotiḥ BDh.2.10.17.40.  
 ātmā ma ātmani cṛitah, ātmā hrdaya, hrdayam mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtan brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.9.  
 ātmā me cūdhyaṇtām TAA.10.66.  
 ātmā yakamāsya nagayati RV.10.97.11°; VS.12.85°; TS. 4.2.6.2°; MS.2.7.13°: 93.18; KS.16.13°; N.3.15.  
 ātmā yajñāsya pūrvyāḥ RV.9.2.10°; SV.2.395°; KS.35.6°.  
 ātmā yajñāsya rūbhyā RV.9.6.8<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātmā yajñena kalpatām VS.18.29; 22.33 (with svahā); TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; KS.14.1; 18.12.  
 ātmāsya namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
 ātmā vai putranāmaḥ ÇB.14.9.4.26°; BrhU.6.4.26°; KBU. 2.11°; AG.1.15.9°; PG.1.16.18°; 18.2°; HG.2.3.2°;

ApMB.2.11.33°; MG.1.18.6°; N.3.4°; Mahābh.1.74.63°. See ātmāi, tejo vai, and vedo vai.  
 ātmā vo astu saṁpriyāḥ TS.4.2.4.1°; KS.7.12°; TB.1. 2.1.17°.  
 ātmāsi putra mā mṛtāḥ SMB.1.5.18°. See under ātmā vai.  
 ātmāsya jantor nihito guhāyam KU.2.20<sup>b</sup>. See ātmā guhāyam.  
 ātmāsya ātmanātmanāḥ (Vait.Kauç. ātmann ātmānāḥ) me mā bhīṣṭ GB.2.1.3; Vait.3.11; Kauç.65.14.  
 ātmā hi jāña ātmanāḥ AB.7.13.6°; ÇÇ.15.17°.  
 ātmendrasya bhavasi dhāsiṣ uttamāḥ RV.9.85.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ātmeva çeva svasatāpi gachātām RV.1.34.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ātmeva çeva didhiṣayyo bhāt RV.1.73.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ātmāivābhūd vijānataḥ VS.40.7<sup>b</sup>; IpaU.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ātreya nishkāpāthyāḥ AB.8.22.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ātreyo madhyato-dadāt AB.8.22.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā tv adya sadhastutim RV.8.1.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā tv adya (SV. ādya) sabardugham RV.8.1.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.295<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā tvam ajasi garbhādham VS.23.19; TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3. 12.20: 166.12; KSA.4.8; ÇB.13.2.8.5; TB.3.9.6.4.  
 ā tvam (GB. ātmam [?]; LÇ. ā svam [?]) indraya pya- yasva VS.5.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.2.2.5; MS.1.2.7: 16. 18; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4<sup>d</sup>; GB.2.2.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ. 4.5.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.5.8.3<sup>d</sup>; Vait.13.23<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.5.6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā tv acatray ā gabi RV.8.82.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.16.1.  
 ā tvā kapva aḥuṣata RV.1.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā tvā kapva ihavase RV.8.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā tvā kumāras taruṇāḥ AG.2.8.16<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.4.4<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.27. 4<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.11.12<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.15.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.17.3). See enaṇi ku° and emāṇi ku°, and cf. ā tvā vato and enaṇi çipuh.  
 ā tvāgan yajñāḥ prati kumbhaṇi grbhāya AV.11.1.14<sup>d</sup>. Fragment: prati kumbhaṇi grbhāya Kauç.60.28.  
 ā tvā gan rāṣṭrāṇi saha varcasodīhi AV.3.4.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā tvā gan Kauç.16.30.  
 ā tvāgamaṇi çānitātibhiḥ RV.10.137.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.13.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā tvā giro rathir iva RV.8.95.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.349<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.18.18.13. P: ā tvā girāḥ ÇÇ.10.5.4. Cf. BrhD. 6.109.  
 ā tvā grbhir mahām urum RV.8.65.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā tvā gobhir iva vrajam RV.8.24.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā tvāgna idhmāhi AV.18.4.88<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.89.13. See ā te agna etc.  
 ā tvā grāvā vadann iha RV.8.34.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1159<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā tvā cṛtatv aryamā AV.5.28.12<sup>a</sup>. P: ā tvā cṛtatu Kauç. 58.11.  
 ā tvā jigharmi manasā (TS.KS. vacasa) ghr̥tana VS.11. 23<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.3.3; MS.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>: 76.3; KS.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.19. P: ā tvā jigharmi KÇ.16.2.21; MÇ.6.1.1; ApÇ.16.3.1. See jigharmy agniṁ, and cf. ā viçvataḥ.  
 ā tvā juvo rārahāṇi abhi prayāḥ RV.1.134.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā tvā juvaḥ ÇÇ.10.7.3. Cf. BrhD.4.5.  
 ā tvā dade yaçase vīryāya ca TB.3.7.10.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.18.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā tvādya viçve vasaḥ sadantū RV.10.142.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā tvā pāpīṁ yad imahe RV.8.45.14<sup>a</sup>.



ā tvā pariçrītāḥ (MG. pariçrītāḥ; PG.ApMB. pariserutāḥ) kumbhāḥ (ApMB. kumbhā) AG.2.8.16<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.4.4<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.11.12<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.15.4<sup>c</sup>. See ā tvā hiraṇmayāḥ, enāni pariserutāḥ, enāni pariserutāḥ, and cf. pūrṇān pariserutāḥ.

ā tvā pūrvam anayann aparāni punaḥ RV.1.31.4<sup>d</sup>.

ā tvā pṛakṭv indriyam RV.1.84.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.347<sup>c</sup>; 2.378<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.39.1<sup>c</sup>.

ā tvā prāpann aghāyavah (MG. adyāyavah) AG.2.8.10<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.11.12<sup>d</sup>. See mā tvā etc.

ā tvā bṛhanto harayo yujānāḥ RV.3.43.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ā tvā harayo.

ā tvā brahmayuja hart RV.8.17.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.3.2<sup>a</sup>; 38.2<sup>a</sup>; 47.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.17<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>a</sup>; 158.10.

ā tvā madacyutā hart RV.8.34.9<sup>a</sup>.

ā tvām anuktu prayatā haviṣmatt RV.8.60.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.103.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.902<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>c</sup>.

ā tvā mantrāḥ kaviçatā vahantu RV.10.14.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.60<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.12.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>c</sup>; 243.3. Cf. stutā mantrāḥ.

ā tvām rjicvā sakhyaḥ cakre RV.5.29.11<sup>c</sup>.

ā tvā yachantu me gūḥ RV.8.32.23<sup>b</sup>.

ā tvā yachantu harito na suryam RV.1.130.2<sup>f</sup>.

ā tvāyam arka itaye vavartati RV.8.88.4<sup>c</sup>.

ā tvāyāni puruso gamet Kauç.89.6<sup>c</sup>.

ā tvā rathāni yatholayo RV.8.68.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.354<sup>a</sup>; 2.1121<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.15.2.4.29.7; 5.16.12; 8.1.4; KB.15.2; 19.8; 20.2; 24.2.25.3.10; AA.1.2.1.1; AÇ.5.14.4; 8.12.10; ÇÇ.7.19.8; 15.2.5; 17.0.2; N.5.3. Cf. BplD.6.91.

ā tvā rathe hiraṇyave RV.8.1.25<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.742<sup>a</sup>.

ā tvā rambhūna na pīrayaḥ RV.8.45.20<sup>a</sup>; N.3.21 (*adding ramabhūna of the nest pīda*).

ā tvānkaṣṭ vṣabhaḥ pṛiṇi agriyāḥ Kauç.89.6<sup>a</sup>.

ā tvā ruroha bṛhaty nṛta pañtiḥ AV.13.1.15<sup>a</sup>.

ā tvā ruroha rohitā rotasā salu AV.13.1.15<sup>d</sup>.

ā tvā rurohoṣṇilmakāro vaçatkarāḥ AV.13.1.15<sup>c</sup>.

ā tvā vato gamet ā kumārāḥ AV.3.12.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. ā tvā kumārāḥ, and ā tvā çūr.

ā tvā vasavo rudra hṛityāḥ sadantu VS.2.5; ÇB.1.3.4.12. P. ā tvā vasavāḥ KÇ.2.8.11. Cf. vasatnāni rudrāṇāni adityānāni sulasī (and . . . sado).

ā tvā vasatni purudhā viçantu TB.2.5.8.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.7.6.7<sup>b</sup>.

ā tvā vaso havamānaso indavaḥ RV.8.50.4<sup>c</sup>.

ā tvā vahantu suyamāso acvāḥ RV.3.61.20.

ā tvā vahantu harayāḥ RV.1.16.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.3.1; 6.9.1; AÇ.6.2.3; ÇÇ.7.4.1; 9.5.4; 11.7.4. P. ā tvā vahantu AÇ.5.5.14.

ā tvā vahantu harayāḥ sacetasāḥ (IG.ApMB. sacetasah) MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 119.3; HG.2.8.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.18.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.20.11. P. ā tvā vahantu MÇ.11.7.1).

ā tvā vahantu harayo vañiṭhāḥ RV.6.40.3<sup>b</sup>.

ā tvā vātasya nṛmapo manoyujāḥ RV.1.51.10<sup>c</sup>.

ā tvā vipra acveyavul RV.1.45.8<sup>a</sup>.

ā tvā viçantu kavir na AÇ.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>. See *next*.

ā tvā viçantu sūtasa indra AV.2.5.4<sup>a</sup>. See *procr*.

ā tvā vṛatā harivarpaṣāni girāḥ RV.10.06.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.30.1<sup>d</sup>.

ā tvā viçantv āçavāḥ RV.1.5.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.69.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.19.3.

ā tvā viçantv indavaḥ RV.1.15.1<sup>b</sup>; 8.9.2.22<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.197<sup>a</sup>; 2.1010<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.42<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.1.6.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.5.8.6; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.19.3; 18.7.12; Svīdih.3.1.5; N.6.24. P. ā tvā viçantu LÇ.1.6.31. Cf. ā mā viçantv.

ā tvā viçantu ā mā viça SMB.1.7.6-8. Cf. avidam mā.

ā tvā çākyaṇ upamāni rādo annāḥ RV.10.29.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.76.3<sup>d</sup>.

ā tvā çamti çaçamūṇasya çaktiḥ RV.4.22.8<sup>b</sup>.

ā tvā çūr akrandatu PG.3.4.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *under* ā tvā vato.

ā tvā çukūḥ acveyavul RV.8.95.2<sup>a</sup>.

ā tvā sakhyaḥ sakhya vavrtiyuḥ SV.1.340<sup>a</sup>. See *o cit*.

ā tvā sahasam a çatam RV.8.1.24<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.245<sup>a</sup>; 2.741<sup>a</sup>. AÇ.7.4.3; Svīdih.3.6.3. P. ā tvā sahasam ÇÇ.12.9.11.

ā tvā sūtasa indavaḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1.3<sup>a</sup>).

ā tvā subhava sūrya KB.12.4 (bis); ÇB.4.1.2.21; ÇÇ.6.8.1.2. See ā tvā subhava.

ā tvā subhūtan avīçat tadantu AV.12.1.55<sup>c</sup>.

ā tvā suçpṛa harayo vahantu RV.1.101.10<sup>c</sup>.

ā tvā subhava sūrya AB.2.21.3 (bis); AÇ.5.2.1.2. See ā tvā subhava.

ā tvā sonasya galdāyā SV.1.307<sup>a</sup>. See mā tvā etc.

ā tvā svo viçatāni varuḥ AV.1.25.2<sup>c</sup>. See ā na svo.

ā tvā harayo vṣapo yujānāḥ RV.6.44.19<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ā tvā bṛ.

ā tvā harāni çatāçaradaya AV.8.2.2<sup>b</sup>.

ā tvā haryantāni prayujo janānāḥ RV.10.96.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.32.2<sup>a</sup>.

ā tvāharāṇa antar abhūḥ (RV.AG.Rvidh. eḍhi) RV.10.173.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.87.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>a</sup>; 85.11; 3.2.1.15.18; KS.16.18<sup>a</sup>; 35.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.4.2.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.12.2; Rvidh.4.22.4. P. ā tvā harāni TB.5.2.1.4; KS.19.11; Vait.28.16; KÇ.16.5.16; ApÇ.16.10.14; MÇ.6.1.4; Kauç.59.13; 98.3, 140.8; PG.1.10.2. Cf. BplD.8.73. Designated as *diruvāṣūktam* VII Dh.5.296; 6.59.420.

ā tvā hiraṇmayāḥ kumbhāḥ HG.1.27.4<sup>c</sup>. See *under* ā tvā pariçrītāḥ.

ā tvā hotā manurhitaḥ RV.8.34.8<sup>a</sup>.

ā tv otā ni sūdata RV.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.68.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.164<sup>a</sup>; 2.90<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.2.18; JB.1.226<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10, ÇÇ.9.16.1; Vait.39.7.

ā tveçam dñtr avasa indra yamyāḥ RV.6.23.8<sup>d</sup>.

ā tvesani varlate tamaḥ RVKh.10.127.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.47.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.3<sup>d</sup>; N.9.29<sup>d</sup>.

ā tveçam ugram ava tmahe vāyam RV.3.26.5<sup>b</sup>; KB.22.9; TB.2.7.12.3<sup>b</sup>.

āt sarvan viṇṇatini nakhān AV.4.3.3<sup>c</sup>.

āt sūryāni janyan dyaṁ uṣā am RV.1.32.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.4.3<sup>c</sup>.

āt .oma indriyo rasāḥ RV.9.47.3<sup>c</sup>.

ātharvaṇam asi vyāghrajabhanam AV.4.3.7<sup>d</sup>.

ātharvaṇa abadhūta AV.10.6.20<sup>a</sup>.

ātharvaṇān caturcebhyaḥ svāḥ AV.19.23.1. *The entire chapter occurs also* Atharva-pariçiṣṭa 46.10; cf. *Ind. Stud.* iv. 433.

ātharvaṇayāçvinaḥ dadhite RV.1.117.22<sup>a</sup>.

ātharvaṇir āṅgirasiḥ AV.11.4.16<sup>a</sup>.

ūdakaṇi (KSA. ōkan) khadēna TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1.

ā dakṣiṇā sṛjyate çuṣṇyā āsadam RV.9.71.1<sup>a</sup>.

ād agne aprṇataḥ RV.5.7.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**ādaghñāsa** upakakṣāsa u tve RV.10.71.7<sup>c</sup>; N.1.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**ād āṅga** kuvid āṅga AV.2.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**ād āṅgrāḥ** prathamān dadhiro vayah RV.1.83.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.25.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.6.5.  
**ādāt** AÇ.3.4.15; 8.8; ÇÇ.6.1.5.  
**ādatta** namucc vasu VS.20.71<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>; 145.10; KS.3.8.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.13.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**ādatta** yajñān kṛcṇam ÇB.13.5.4.21<sup>c</sup>.  
**ādatta** vajrān abhi yad abhiḥ han RV.5.29.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**ād** datse jīnatām vareḥ AV.12.5.56<sup>a</sup>.  
**ādadāthe** anṛtān svena manyunā RV.1.139.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**ādadānam** āṅgirasī AV.12.5.52<sup>a</sup>.  
**ādadānā** kṛtān glahnt AV.4.38.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**ād** dade TS.1.1.9.1; 3.8.1; 4.1.1. *See* devasya tvā savituh prasaveçyinor bahubhyān pṛsno hastabhyān ā dade.  
**ād** dade viṣadōṣanam AV.10.4.24<sup>d</sup>.  
**ādād** dhavyāny ādādih RV.1.127.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**ādadhargad** vṛṣapvasū RV.2.41.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.82<sup>b</sup>.  
**ād** dadhātu sarasvatī AV.19.31.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**ādadhāmi** tatha hi tat TA.4.37.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**ādadhāmi** te padam AV.2.12.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**ād** dadhikrāḥ çvasā pañca kṛṣṭh RV.4.38.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.11.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.33.1; AÇ.2.12.5; N.10.31<sup>a</sup>.  
**ād** dadhnaḥ kalaçāir (ApMB. kalaçtr; MG. kalaçam) agnūḥ (AG.ApMB. ayan; ÇÇ. gannu; IIG. upa; IIG. ayanm ivā; MG. airayam) AV.3.12.7<sup>d</sup>; AG.2.8.16<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.2.9<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.4.4<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.27.4<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.15.4<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.11.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**ādan** AÇ.3.4.15 (*comm.*); ÇÇ.6.1.5.  
**ādartā** vajrān sthāvirān na bhīmaḥ RV.4.20.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**ādarḍṛsao** adrayo na viçvāḥ RV.10.78.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**ādarḍṛro** bhuvānā dardartmī RV.8.100.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**ādarḍṛtam** apihitany açna RV.4.28.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**ād** darçatī çvasā bhūryojāḥ AV.5.2.7<sup>c</sup>. *See* ā darsate.  
**ādarçam** agniū cinvānāḥ TB.3.12.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**ād** darçate çvasā sapta dānān RV.10.120.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.107.9<sup>c</sup>; N.11.21<sup>c</sup>. *See* ā darçatī.  
**ād** alābukam ekakam AV.20.132.1.  
**ād** daçabbir vivasvataḥ RV.8.72.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; 5.12.15. P: ā daçabhiḥ ÇÇ.5.10.8.  
**ād** asmabhyam ā suva sarvātām RV.3.54.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**ād** asmad anyo ajanista tayvān RV.5.32.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**ād** asya te kṛṣṇāso dakṣi śṛyayā RV.1.141.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**ād** asya te dhvasayanto vṛther RV.1.140.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**ād** asya vāto anu vāti coḥ RV.1.148.4<sup>c</sup>; 7.3.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.570<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.62<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.3.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.8.14<sup>c</sup>; 118.10; KS.17.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.8.7.3.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**ād** asya çuṣmīṇo rase RV.9.14.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**ād** asyāyur grabhāpavat RV.1.127.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**ād** dasyughna manasā yhy astam RV.4.16.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**ād** aha svadhām anu RV.1.6.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.40.3<sup>a</sup>; 69.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.201<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.3. P: ād aha svadhām ÇÇ.9.17.2. ÇÇ. BrhD.2.139.  
**ādānasaḥ** dānānābhyām AV.11.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**ādānena** samdānena AV.6.104.1<sup>a</sup>. P: adānena Kauç.16.6.  
**ādāya** jītam jītāya AV.12.5.57<sup>a</sup>.  
**ādāya** çyeno abharat somam RV.4.26.7<sup>a</sup>; N.11.2<sup>a</sup>.

**ādāya** sahva daçamāsyam açvam ÇB.13.5.4.22<sup>c</sup>.  
**ādāyo** vīraḥ çatamanyur indraḥ MS.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 135.17. *See* undir alayo.  
**ādāriṇam** ynthā gayam RV.8.45.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**ādāro** vān matnānī RV.1.46.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**ād** daçuse jātavedo vahā tvam RV.1.44.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.40<sup>c</sup>; 2.1130<sup>c</sup>.  
**ād** daçuso suvatī bhūri vāmam RV.6.71.4<sup>d</sup>; AB.5.8.7.  
**ād** ij janasya daivyasya carkirān RV.10.92.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**ād** ij janista pāthivāḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).8<sup>d</sup>.  
**ād** ij janista pañisyan RV.8.51 (Val.3).4<sup>d</sup>.  
**ād** ij juṣosa vṛṣabhañi yajadhyāi RV.4.24.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**ād** it ta indriyān mahi pra vāpṛdhe RV.8.12.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**ād** it trīṣṇān viço aprathanta RV.7.33.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**ād** it te asya vīryasya carkirān RV.1.131.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.75.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**ād** it te viçvā bhuvanāni yemire RV.8.12.28<sup>c</sup>-30<sup>c</sup>.  
**ād** it te viçve kratunī juṣanta RV.1.68.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**ād** it te haryatā hant vavakṣatuh RV.8.12.25<sup>c</sup>-27<sup>c</sup>.  
**ād** it tvaṣṭā gñāṣ antar ny nūnje RV.1.161.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**ād** it pakṣih purodçāñi rīriçyat RV.4.24.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**ād** it patim akṛptam kantunān RV.1.116.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**ād** it patir na ohase RV.8.80.0<sup>c</sup>.  
**ād** it paçā bulaḥḥāna vy akhyān RV.4.1.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**ād** it paçyamy uta vā çnomi AV.3.13.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.17.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 152.15; KS.35.3<sup>a</sup>. P: ād it paçyami TB.2.8.9.3; 3.12.1.1; ApÇ.14.18.1.  
**ād** it piteva hūyase RV.8.21.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.114.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.740<sup>d</sup>.  
**ād** it pṛthivi gṛhtair vy udyate TS.3.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>. *See* ād id gṛhtena, and gṛhtena dyāvapṛthivi vyundan.  
**ād** it prathasya retasah RV.8.6.30<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.20<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.1.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.3.2.4.8; ÇH.3.17.7.  
**ād** it prapāçyan bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.88.11<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>d</sup>; 230.18; N.7.29<sup>d</sup>.  
**āditya** oṣam aṣṭam vī nāçyatu AV.11.10.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**ādityaḥ** parvatebhyah RV.1.191.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.52.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**ādityaḥ** paçur aṣṭa teṇāyjanā (KSA. çyajata) sa etāñi lokam aṇayad yasmīn ādityaḥ sa te lokas tanū jasya yady avyāghrasā (KSA. jasyas athāvyāghra) TS.5.7.26.1; KSA.5.4. *See* sūryaḥ paçur etc.  
**ādityaḥ** pratipāçyati MÇ.11.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**ādityān** viçnūñ sūryam AV.3.20.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.91<sup>c</sup> VS.10.5.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.14.2<sup>c</sup>. *See* ādityān etc.  
**ādityān** çarma maruṭam açimahi RV.10.36.4  
**ādityā** kuṇapāñi bahu AV.11.104.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**ādityagrahasāvitrān** AÇ.5.5.21<sup>c</sup>; Vait.20.1.1.  
**ādityān** garbham pañsā sam aṅdhi (VS. āndhi; TS. KS. āñjan) VS.13.4.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>a</sup>; 101.17 KS.16.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.17. P: ādityāñ garbham KÇ.17.5.17; MÇ.6.1.7; ApÇ.16.27.7; BrhPD.9.5.8; PÇ.1.13 (*crit. note*, *see* Sjoerger, *Jatakamu*, p. 101).  
**āditya** cakṣur ā datsva AV.5.21.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**ādityajūta** dhātō RV.8.46.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**ādityān** jyotiṣāñ jyotiṣ uttamam TB.3.7.4.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**ādityadevato** çvatthnāḥ ÇB.4.7.24<sup>a</sup>.  
**āditya** nāvañ ārukṣaḥ (SMB. ārukṣam) AV.17.1.25<sup>a</sup>;

SMB.2.5.14<sup>a</sup>. P: *āditya nāvam* GU.4.6.12; KhG.4.1.25. See *imān su nāvam*, *sunāvam ā ruheyam*, and *sūrya nāvam*.

(om) *ādityām tarṇayāmi* BDh.2.5.9.9.

*āditya* prāyaçcette tvān devānām prāyaçcittir asi ApMB.1.10.5 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1.24.1. P: *āditya prāyaçcette* HG.1.24.1 (*bis*). See *sūrya* prāyaçcette.

*ādityam* eva te parivandanti sarve AV.10.8.17<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.15.1<sup>c</sup>.

*ādityarathavegena* RVKh.1.191.2<sup>b</sup>.

*ādityavadgaṇasāya* soma deva te matividās trītyasāya savanasya jagatichandasa indrapitasya nācāṇsapitasya pitipitasya madhumata upahūtasayopahūto bhūksayāmi (MÇ. savanasya jagacechandasoguihuta indrapitasya) TS.3.2.5.3; MÇ.2.5.1.33. P: *ādityavadgaṇasāya* [followed by fragments . . . nācāṇsapitasya . . . indrapitasya . . .] ApÇ.12.24.7.9. Cf. *under* *tasya* ta.

*ādityavarṇam* tamasah parastat (TA.3.12.7<sup>b</sup>, tamasas tu pāre) VS.3.1.18<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.12.7<sup>b</sup>; 13.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇvetU.3.8<sup>b</sup>; Bhagavadgītā 8.9.

*ādityavarṇo* tapaso'dhi jatah RVKh.5.87.6<sup>a</sup>. P: *ādityavarṇo* RVdh.2.19.3.

*āditya* vratapate (sc. *vratān carisyāmi* etc., as *under* *agne* vratapate) TB.3.7.4.7; TA.4.4.14; ApÇ.4.3.2; HG.1.7.8. See *sūrya* vratapate.

*āditya* vratapate vrataṁ acāriṣām TA.4.4.16.

*āditya*ç cakṣuṣe Svidh.3.8.2.

*āditya*ç catuṛtho VS.39.6.

*āditya*ç ca diva prajāpatī ca Kauç.7.7.2<sup>b</sup>.

*āditya*ç ca dyaug ca samānate to me samānamatām adah VS.26.1. Cf. *diva* sam, *divy* *ādityāya*, and *sūryāya* sam unamat.

*āditya*ç ca me sāvitṛaç ca me TS.4.7.7.2. Cf. *āditya*ç ca mā, and *sāvitṛa* ca me.

*ādityah* çāntiḥ TA.4.4.2.5.

*ādityah* çakra udagat purastat MS.4.14.14<sup>a</sup>; 239.15; MG.1.19.3. Cf. *under* *ādityo* deva.

*ādityas* te vāsūbhīr adadhātu HG.1.7.11<sup>d</sup>. See *ādityāis* te.

*ādityas* te vajin yuṁ TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.

*ādityasya* nṛcakṣasah AV.1.3.2.1<sup>c</sup>.

*ādityasya* mā samikṣāṇ (sc. *avatām*) Vait.11.16. Ūha of nakṣatrāṇām mā etc.

*ādityasya* vrataṁ upakṣiyantah (TB. upakṣiyantah) RV.3.59.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 146.16; TB.2.8.7.5<sup>c</sup>.

*ādityasyāvṛtam* anāvarte ÇÇ.1.6.5; 4.12.10; ÇG.2.3.2; KBU.2.9.

*ādityah* satyam om (TB. om iti) TB.2.4.6.7<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.5.13.14<sup>d</sup>.

*ādityah* sarvaṅgñiḥ prthivyaṁ vāyur antarikṣe sūryo divi candraṁ dikṣu nakṣatrāṇi svaloke TA.1.20.1.

*ādityah* sāmavedasāya GB.1.5.25<sup>c</sup>.

*ādityah* supathā karat RV.1.25.12<sup>b</sup>.

*ādityā* adbhotāmasah RV.8.67.7<sup>c</sup>.

*ādityā* apa durmatīḥ RV.8.67.15<sup>b</sup>.

*ādityā* . . . hi khyata RV.8.47.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.4.2.

*āditya* asīḥ mṛdata RV.8.18.19<sup>b</sup>.

*ādityā* ājāñiḥ MS.1.9.2; 13.2; KS.9.10. Cf. *āditya* dakṣiṇābhīḥ.

*ādityā* nūbhīr vāyam RV.8.67.16<sup>b</sup>.

*ādityā* rjūnā pathā RV.1.41.5<sup>b</sup>.

*ādityā* (sc. *etad* vāḥ trītyān savanām etc.) KÇ.25.13.27. Cf. KÇ.25.13.26.

*ādityā* enām āgirasah sacantām AV.12.3.43<sup>d</sup>.

*ādityāb*: See *ādityā* (etad vāḥ etc.).

*ādityāh* kāmā pṛyātānī vāṣāḥkrīm TB.2.8.2.2<sup>c</sup>.

*ādityāh* kāmānī pitumantām asme TB.2.8.2.1<sup>d</sup>.

*ādityāh* kāmā haviṣo juṣāṇāḥ TB.2.8.2.3<sup>d</sup>.

*ādityāh* kṛtrīmā çarūḥ RV.8.67.20<sup>b</sup>.

*ādityāh* pañcādāçam KS.14.4 (*ter*).

*ādityāh* pañcādāçaksarāyā pañcādāçānī māsam udajayan MS.1.11.10 (*bis*): 17.2.7.21. Cf. *ādityebhyaḥ* pa<sup>a</sup>.

*ādityāh* pañcādāçaksarām MS.1.11.10; 17.1.18.

*ādityāh* pañcādāçaksarāyā pañcādāçānī stonam udajayan (VS. *udajayan* tam uḥ joṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2.

*ādityāh* paçad goḥsyanti AV.10.9.8<sup>c</sup>.

(om) *ādityāṇ* ca tarṇayāmi BDh.2.5.9.3.

*ādityā* ca yagasyinī MG.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>.

*ādityāḥ* chmaçrubhīḥ (VS. *ādityāḥ* çma<sup>a</sup>; MS. *ādityāḥ* çma<sup>a</sup>) VS.2.5.1; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.1; 177.9; KSA.13.2.

*ādityāḥ* jinvā TS.4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.11; Vait.22.17.

*ādityā* dakṣiṇābhīḥ TA.3.8.2. Cf. *āditya* ājāñiḥ.

*ādityā* dānūnas pati RV.1.136.3<sup>c</sup>; 2.41.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.262<sup>b</sup>; N.2.13.

*ādityā* devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3; 108.17; KS.17.3; ApÇ.13.11.1.

*ādityān* adīthī devīm TA.1.1.3<sup>c</sup>; 21.2<sup>c</sup>.

*ādityānām* vāstūnām rudrīyāṇām RV.10.48.11<sup>a</sup>.

*ādityānām* vo devānām devatābhīr gṛhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.

*ādityānām* çarmanī sthā bhuranyasi RV.10.35.9<sup>c</sup>.

*ādityānām* jagatī TA.3.9.1. See *jagaty* *ādityānām*.

*ādityānām* trītyā VS.2.5.6; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.6; 179.7; KSA.13.7.

*ādityānām* tva devānām vratapate (*omitted* in KS.) vratañcādadhāni (KS. *odadhe*) KS.7.13 (*ter*); TB.1.1.4.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.11.7. Cf. *under* *āgirasām* tva.

*ādityānām* nibodhata TA.1.3.4<sup>b</sup>.

*ādityānām* anohā it RV.8.31.12<sup>c</sup>.

*ādityānām* apūrvyānī savitṛāni RV.8.18.10.

*ādityānām* anyanām gāḥapatṛyāḥ AV.18.4.8<sup>b</sup>.

*ādityānām* armikṛte RV.8.67.3<sup>c</sup>.

*ādityānām* avasā nūtanena RV.7.5.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.1.11.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>a</sup>; 238.12; AÇ.3.8.11; 5.7.13; MÇ.11.7.3. Ps: *ādityānām* avasā TB.2.8.1.6; ÇÇ.8.1.4; *ādityānām* LÇ.2.8.1. Designated as *ādityādāvatam* (sc. *suktam*) RVdh.2.26.3.

*ādityānām* ahve çāru nāma RV.3.56.4<sup>b</sup>.

*ādityānām* *ādityānām* sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.15.1.

*ādityānām* utāvasi RV.8.47.5<sup>d</sup>.

*ādityānām* patvān (PB. *putvān*) ihi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.11; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.2; ÇB.1.3.1.6.2; TB.3.8.9.3; MÇ.9.2.1; ApMB.2.21.30 (ApG.8.22.16).

ādityānām prasitir (MS. prasitir) hetir ugrā MS.4.9.12<sup>c</sup>: 133.9; TB.3.7.13.4<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.20.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 ādityānām bhāgo-si VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.3; MS. 2.8.5; 109.15; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.8.  
 ādityānām maruṭāni çardha ugram RV.10.103.9<sup>b</sup>; AV. 19.13.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1207<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.41<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.4.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2. 10.4<sup>b</sup>; 136.8; KS.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ādityān kāmam avase huvema TB.2.8.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ādityān doṇān yajñonapiprem ApÇ.4.12.3.  
 ādityān dyāvaprithivī apah svah RV.7.44.1<sup>d</sup>; 10.36.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ādityān maruṭo diḡah AV.10.9.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ādityān mārutaṁ gaṇam RV.1.14.3<sup>c</sup>; 6.16.24<sup>b</sup>; VS. 33.45<sup>c</sup>.  
 ādityān yaciśāmahe RV.8.67.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.1.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12. 1<sup>b</sup>; 177.5.  
 ādityān yamy aditiṁ duvoṇy RV.6.51.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ādityān viṣṇuṁ sūryam RV.10.141.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.9.26; TS.1.7. 10.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 164.13; ÇB.5.2.2.8<sup>c</sup>. See adityam viṣṇuṁ.  
 ādityā bhāgān vah kariṣyamy munim āmasyāsyānam avagamayata MS.2.2.1; 14.8; MÇ.5.1.8.4. Cf. TS.2. 3.1.1.  
 ādityā manavaḥ smasi RV.8.18.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 ādityā mā viçve avantu devāḥ AA.5.1.1.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ādityā mā svaravo vardhayantu AV.18.3.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ādityā yajataṁ brhat RV.5.67.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ādityāya namaḥ GopalU.2. Cf. ādityāya svāhā.  
 ādityā yan mucocati RV.8.18.12<sup>b</sup>; 67.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 ādityāya vidmahe MahānU.3.10<sup>a</sup>. See bhaskarāya, and tad bhaskarāya.  
 ādityāya svāha Kauç.99.2; 135.9. Cf. ādityāya namaḥ.  
 ādityāyāgnir ghṇāmi rātryā ahaḥ ApÇ.6.5.6.  
 ādityā rukṣitārāḥ: see ādityas te goptārāḥ.  
 ādityā rāya īçte RV.8.47.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ādityā rudrā açvinobhā AV.5.3.9<sup>c</sup>. See under inam yajñam açvinobhā.  
 ādityā rudrā upariṣpraṇ nah (KS. vspṛaṇ mā) AV.5.3.10<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>c</sup>. See vasavo rudrā ādityā upariṣpraṇ mā.  
 ādityā rudrā vasava undantu sacetasah AV.6.68.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. āpa undantu jivase.  
 ādityā rudrā vasavaḥ AV.11.6.13<sup>a</sup>; ViDh.73.12. The quotation in ViDh represents probably the pratika of one of the following mantras.  
 ādityā rudrā vasuvasa tvolatā (AB. tveḡate) AV.20.135.9<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.35.15<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6.14<sup>a</sup>; JB.2.117<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.19.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ādityā rudrā vasavaḥ sudānavah RV.10.66.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 ādityā rudrā vasavaḥ sunthah RV.3.9.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ādityā rudrā vasavo jusanā (AV. jusanām) RV.7.35.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ādityā rudrā vasavo me sadasyah TS.7.3.13.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ādityā rudrās tuṁ mayi Kauç.42.17<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next.  
 ādityā viçve tad devāḥ TS.1.5.3.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>; 108.6; KS.8.14<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prev.  
 ādityā viçve maruṭaḥ ca viçve RV.7.51.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ādityā viṣṇuṁ maruṭāḥ svar brhat RV.10.65.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ādityā ca mā indraḥ ca me MS.2.1.1.5; 142.16. Cf. under adityaḥ ca me.

ādityāsa utamatim RV.8.18.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ādityāsa rtaṁ yate RV.1.41.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ādityāsaḥ kavayah paprathnah RV.3.51.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 ādityāsaḥ pathibhir devayanaḥ TB.2.8.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ādityāsaḥ purā hāthā RV.8.67.5<sup>b</sup>; N.6.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 ādityāsaḥ çuayo dharaṇāḥ RV.2.27.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ādityāsas to akra na vāvṛdhuḥ RV.10.77.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ādityāsaḥ sadantu nah RV.8.27.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ādityāsaḥ saparyata Kauç.73.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 ādityāsaḥ samahasah (SV. samahasah) kṛpotana RV.8. 18.18<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.395<sup>c</sup>.  
 ādityāsi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; MS.1.2.4; 13.8; KS.2.5; ÇB.3.3.1.2.  
 ādityāso atī-kade RV.8.67.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 ādityāso ati sridhaḥ RV.10.126.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ādityāso adityāḥ syama RV.7.52.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.11.12<sup>a</sup>. Designated as adityādaivatam (sc. sūktam) Rvidh.2.26.3.  
 ādityāso aditir madāyantam RV.7.51.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.29.2; AÇ.5.17.3. P: ādityāso aditiḥ ÇÇ.8.1.6.  
 ādityāso apakṛtim RV.8.47.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ādityāso arādhvam RV.8.47.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ādityāso bhuvata mṛdayantah (VSK mṛdayantah) RV.1. 107.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.4<sup>b</sup>; 33.68<sup>b</sup>; VSK.8.1.3<sup>b</sup>; 32.68<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4. 22.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.26<sup>b</sup>; 39.7; KS.4.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4. 3.5.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 ādityāso mucocata RV.8.67.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 ādityāso yathā viduḥ RV.8.67.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ādityāso yuyutanā no anhasah RV.8.18.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.397<sup>c</sup>.  
 ādityāso varuṇenaucistāḥ AV.19.56.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ādityāso vi sanhitam RV.8.67.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 ādityāso sudantu nah RV.8.27.6<sup>d</sup>. Error for adityasaḥ etc. (Aufrecht's edition).  
 ādityās tad aṅgirasac cūrvantu TB.3.11.6.1<sup>c</sup>. See viçve devā aṅgirasac.  
 ādityās tasmān no (TB. mā) nyam AV.6.114.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2. 4.4.8<sup>c</sup>. See next.  
 ādityās tasmān (TB.TA. tasmān mā) muṇcata MS.4.14. 17<sup>c</sup>; 244.5; TB.3.7.12.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>c</sup>. See prev.  
 ādityās te goptārāḥ (KS. adityā rakṣitārāḥ) TS.4.4.5.2; KS.40.5. Cf. viçve te devā goptārāḥ.  
 ādityās te citim (KS. citani) āparyantu KS.40.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 16.34.4<sup>d</sup>. See viçve te devā citim.  
 ādityās te devā adhipatayah VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS. 2.8.9; 113.15; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.  
 ādityās tvā kṛvantu (KS. kurvantu) jāgataṇa chanda- sāṅgirasvat (MS. evad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.4; MS. 2.7.6; 80.17; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.5. P: ādityās tvā KÇ.16.3.28; MÇ.6.1.2.  
 ādityās tvachrāndantu jāgataṇa chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. evad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6; 82.4; KS. 16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17.  
 ādityās tvā jāgataṇa chandasā (sc. nirvāpantu) Kauç.68.2.  
 ādityās tvā jāgataṇa chandasā punantu (JB. tvā punantu jāgataṇa chandasā suprajāvatir rāyaḥ saparyatim) PB.6. 6.7; JB.1.73. P: ādityās tvā IÇ.1.10.17.  
 ādityās tvā jāgataṇa chandasā bhaskaryantu AG.1.24.17. Cf. adityas tvā varuṇaḥ.

ādityās tvā jāgatenā chandasārohanu AA.5.1.4.14; ÇÇ. 17.16.3; LÇ.3.12.8. See next.

ādityās tvā jāgatenā chandasā saptaḍaḥa stomonā vāirupenā samnārohanu AB.8.1.2.4. See prec.

ādityās tvā jāgatenā chandasā samimrjantu PB.1.2.7. See ādityās tvā samimrjantu.

ādityās tvāñjantu jāgatenā chandasā VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.3.12.19; 165.14; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.6; TB.3.9.4.7. Ps: ādityās tvāñjantu MÇ.9.2.3; ādityāh ApÇ.20.15.12.

ādityās tvā dhūpayantu jāgatenā chandasāñgirasvat (MS. dhūpayantu aṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6; 81.7; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.

ādityās tvā parighñantu jāgatenā chandasā (KS. chandasāñgirasvat) TS.1.1.9.3; MS.1.1.10; 6.6; KS.1.9. Ps: ādityās tvā parighñantu jāgatenā chandasā KS.25.5; ādityās tvā MÇ.1.2.4.15; ādityāh ApÇ.2.2.3.

ādityās tvā paçadā abhiññantu jāgatenā chandasā TB.2.7.15.5.

ādityās tvā punantu: see ādityās tvā jāgatenā chandasā pu<sup>a</sup>.

ādityās tvā prabrñantu jāgatenā chandasā TS.3.3.3.1. Cf. adityebhyas tvā pra<sup>a</sup>.

ādityās tvā prahñantu jāgatenā chandasā JB.1.7.8.

ādityās tvā varunarājāno bhaksayantu ÇÇ.4.21.10. Cf. ādityās tvā jāgatenā chandasā bha<sup>a</sup>.

ādityās tvā viçvār devāñ paçatā (MÇ. purastatā) pantu TS.5.5.9.4; MÇ.6.2.4.

ādityās tvā (sc. samimrjantu) MÇ.2.3.4.20.

ādityās tvā samimrjantu jāgatenā chandasā JB.1.8.1. See ādityās tvā jāgatenā chandasā samimrjantu.

ādityās tvastriṇan MS.1.4.3; 5.1.

ādityās tvā harantu jāgatenā chandasā MS.1.2.8; 17.14.

ādityās tvocchrayantu KS.35.7.

ādityā ha jaritar aṅgirobhyo dakṣiṇām (JB.ÇÇ. -çvanā dakṣiṇām) anayan AV.20.135.6; AB.6.35.5; GB.2.6.14 (bis); JB.2.11.6; AÇ.8.3.25; ÇÇ.12.19.1. P: ndityā ha jaritah Vait.32.28. Seems to be pādas a, b, of a stanza. AV.20.135 6-10 are designated as dovanītham AB.6.34.1 ff.; as ādityāñgirasvat (sc. reah) KB.30.6; ÇÇ.12.19.5.

āditye ca nrekaśai AV.10.3.18<sup>b</sup>.

āditye candrivarṇānām TA.1.12.1<sup>c</sup>.

ādityena nānuṇa çañhaviçñāñh RV.10.77.8<sup>b</sup>.

ādityena sahityasā RVKh.1.50.1<sup>b</sup>.

ādityebhir aditiñ viçvajanyam RV.7.10.4<sup>c</sup>.

ādityebhur devebhir devatayā jāgatenā tvā chandasā yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.

ādityebhir vasubhir aṅgirobhiñ RV.7.44.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.2.12.4<sup>b</sup>.

ādityebhiç ca rājabhiñ RV.1.20.5<sup>c</sup>; KB.26.13.

ādityebhiñ ÇÇ.8.1.3. Cf. next but one.

ādityebhyañ pañcadadāksārya chandasā svāhā MS.1.11.10; 173.9. Cf. ādityāh pa<sup>a</sup>.

ādityebhyañ preṣya (MÇ. onits preṣya) priyebhyañ priyadhāmabhyañ priyavratobhyo mahasvasarasya (MÇ. mahāh sva<sup>a</sup>) patibhya uror antariksanyadhyaçebhyañ (MÇ. adds preṣya) ÇB.4.3.5.20; MÇ.2.5.1.9; ApÇ.13.

10.1. Short form: adityebhyañ preṣya KÇ.10.4.13 (comm.); ApÇ.13.10.1. Cf. prec. but one.

ādityebhyas tvā VS.2.16; 8.1-4; TS.1.1.13.1; 4.22.1; 4.4.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.3.26 (bis); 39.3.6; 2.8.13; 117.6; KS.4.10 (ter); 17.7; 22.5; 37.17; PB.1.9.11; ÇB.1.8.3.8; 4.3.5.6, 10, 12, 15; TB.3.3.9.2; Vait.22.17; KÇ.9.9.20; ApÇ.3.5.7.

ādityebhyas tvā pravrhāmi jāgatenā chandasā MS.1.3.36; 42.11. Cf. ādityās tvā pra<sup>a</sup>.

ādityebhyañ svāhā VS.2.2.28; MS.1.7.1; 110.6; 1.7.5; 114.9; 3.12.7; 162.17; KS.8.14; 9.3.

ādityebhyo aṅgirobhyo madhv idam AV.12.3.4<sup>a</sup>. P: ādityebhyo aṅgirobhyañ Kauç.62.18.

ādityebhyo namah KSA.11.3.

ādityebhyo-nubhrūhi (MÇ. ādityebhyañ) priyebhyañ priyadhāmabhyañ priyavratobhyo mahasvasarasya (MÇ. mahāh sva<sup>a</sup>) patibhya uror antariksanyadhyaçebhyañ (MÇ. -bhyo-nubhrūhi) KÇ.10.4.12, 13; ApÇ.13.10.1; MÇ.2.5.1.8. Short form: ādityebhyo-nubhrūhi ÇB.4.3.5.20; ApÇ.13.10.1.

ādityebhyo nyañkun VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9; 174.3.

ādityeṣu pra varupe dhrtavrate RV.8.27.3<sup>c</sup>.

ādityāstam te brahmācārīṇaṃ pari dadāmi ÇÇ.2.3.1. Cf. sūryāśa.

ādityār aktārī vasubhiñ sajoṣāñ VS.20.39<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 140.3; KS.38.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.8.2<sup>d</sup>.

ādityār indrah sāgano marudbhiñ RV.10.157.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.63.2<sup>a</sup>; 124.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.462<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.46<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.27.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.21.22.1<sup>a</sup>.

ādityār indrah saha ctkipati (SV.TA. ApÇ. MÇ. sñadhātu; VS. sñadhāti) RV.10.157.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.63.1<sup>d</sup>; 124.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.461<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.46<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.27.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.7.2.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.21.22.1<sup>d</sup>.

ādityār rudrār vasubhir na n gahi RV. 0.150.1<sup>c</sup>.

ādityār rudrār vasubhiñ sacñbhuvā RV.2.31.1<sup>b</sup>; 8.35.1<sup>b</sup>.

Fragment: vasubhiñ sacñbhuvā N.5.5.

ādityār eka udyatah AV.8.8.12<sup>d</sup>.

ādityār no aditiḥ çarma yansat RV.1.107.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.54.6<sup>d</sup>.

ādityār no aditiḥ çarma yachatu RV.10.66 3<sup>b</sup>.

ādityār no aditiḥ çruotu RV.3.54.20<sup>c</sup>.

ādityār no brhaspatiḥ Kauç.128.4<sup>a</sup>.

ādityār no bharati vañtu yajñam VS.20.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 184.12; KSA.6.2<sup>a</sup>.

ādityār no varuṇaḥ çarma yansat (TS. varuṇaḥ sañçigātū) TS.2.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>; 180.2; KS.10.12<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.11.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.6.2<sup>d</sup>.

ādityār yataḥ aṣvina RV.8.35.13<sup>d</sup>-15<sup>d</sup>.

ādityār va yad vasubhir murtutām RV.10.98.1<sup>c</sup>.

ādityāśa te vasubhir ā dadhātu ApMB.2.4.4<sup>d</sup>. See ādityās te etc.

ādityo jāyatam AB.8.28.13.

ādityo dikṣito dyanur dikṣa sa mā dikṣā dhikṣayantu taya dikṣayā dikṣe JB.2.65 (64); ApÇ.10.10.6.

ādityo deva udagat purastatā MS.4.14.14<sup>a</sup>; 239.7. See aja ekapad udagat, and cf. ādityāñ gñkru.

ādityo dyām adhyarukṣad vipuñcit Vait.1.1.1<sup>d</sup>.

ādityo-dhivaryuḥ sa me-dhivaryuḥ ApÇ.10.3.1; MÇ.2.1.1.4.

See ādityo me-dhivaryuḥ, and cf. ādityo me dāiva.

ādityo navahotā sa tejasvi TA.3.7.4.  
 ādityo-nukhyatā TS.3.3.8.5; TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6;  
 ApDh.2.3.6.2. *See under asav* ādityo-nukhyatā  
 ādityo me dāiva udgātā tvam mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.5. *Cf.*  
*under* ādityo-dhvaryuh.  
 ādityo me-dhvaryuh sa me devayajanaṁ dadātu ŚB.2.10.  
*Short form:* ādityo me-dhvaryuh ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.  
 14; AG.1.23.10. *See under* ādityo-dhvaryuh.  
 ādityo me-dhvaryuh sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.5. *See*  
*under* ādityo-dhvaryuh.  
 ādityo viçvā bhuvanāni sarvā MS.4.14.14<sup>b</sup>: 239.11.  
 ādityo-si divi çritāḥ, candraṁsaḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayidam  
 antah, viçvāni yakṣāni viçvāni bhūtāni viçvāni subhū-  
 tam, viçvasya bharta viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.11.  
 ādityo-si vṛṣṇo açvasya pūrva KS.3.13.14.  
 ād it sakhibhyāç carathāni sam ārat RV.3.1.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.  
 7.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ād it saptasya çarkiran RV.8.55(Val7).5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād it sūryaṁ divy ārohayo dṛṣe RV.1.51.4<sup>d</sup>; KB.25.7.  
 ād it sūryas tapati tapatyur vrthā RV.2.24.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād it somo vi papreyad asuvin RV.4.24.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād it svadhām iṣṛitāḥ pary apacyan RV.1.168.9<sup>d</sup>; 10.157.  
 5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.63.3<sup>b</sup>; 124.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ād id anta adadhanta pūrva KS.18.2<sup>d</sup>. *See yad* anta.  
 ād idam na upodare RV.8.91.5<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.221<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād id aryo didhigvo vibhṛtrāh RV.1.71.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ād id eṭāḥ pra vivijre javena RV.10.111.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ād id enaṁ çaṁsyam ukthyaṁ karam RV.10.48.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād id gandharvo abhavad dvitīyāḥ VS.17.32<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.2.  
 3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 134.16; KS.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ād id grasiṣṭha oṣadhīr aṅgalā RV.1.163.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.18<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.7.3<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>d</sup>; N.6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād id ghṛtēna prthivīr vy ndyate (AV. nduh) RV.1.164.  
 47<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.22.1<sup>d</sup>; 9.10.22<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>: 193.8; KS.  
 11.13<sup>d</sup>; N.7.24<sup>d</sup>. *See* ād it prthivī, *and* ghṛtēna dyava-  
 prthivī vyundant.  
 ād id dāmānāni savitar vy nṛṣṇe RV.4.54.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.54<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād id devānām upa sakhyam āyan RV.4.33.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād id devoso nājasi RV.8.60.15<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.46<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād id dyāvāprthivī aprathetām RV.10.82.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.25<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.2.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>d</sup>: 134.2. *See yad* id dyāvā.  
 ād id dyāvāprthivī pary apacyat RV.3.26.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād id dha nēma indriyāni yajanto RV.4.24.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād id dha me vṛṣabha pra bruvanti RV.10.27.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād id dhāvīr njanayanta devāḥ RV.10.88.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ād id dhotarāni vṛnate diviṣṭiḥ RV.1.141.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād id dhotarāni ny asadavanta (TB. asādayanta) RV.3.9.  
 9<sup>d</sup>; 10.52.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.13.7<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād id yavistho abhavad gūṇā çuēli RV.1.141.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād id ratnāni dhanayanta dyubhaktam RV.4.1.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 ād id rājānāni mananā agribhaktā RV.9.70.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.775<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād id vandeta varuṇāni vipā girā SV.1.288<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād id vāṁsiṁ pra vavacāṁsai RV.1.67.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ād id vāco açvīve bhagam aṣyāḥ RV.1.164.37<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.  
 10.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād id vo deva oḥata RV.7.16.11<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.55<sup>d</sup>; 2.863<sup>d</sup>; MS.  
 2.13.8<sup>d</sup>: 157.8.

ādinavaṁ pratidivne AV.7.109.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād indrah satrā taviṣṭre apatyata RV.10.113.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād in nāmāni yajñīyāni dadhire RV.1.87.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād in nēma indrayante abhike RV.4.24.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād in mayā kṛṇavo vṛtyāni RV.8.100.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād in mātṛi āviçad yāvā a çuēli RV.1.141.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād invasi vanino dhīmāketunā RV.1.94.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād ināni tanvāni mama RV.8.91.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā divas prṣṭham açvayuh RV.9.36.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ādiço no-horātre kṛṇutam PG.3.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād tūn rājne na sahityase sacā san RV.1.71.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād tūn viçvā nahucyāni jātā RV.9.88.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.822<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād tūn çavasya abravitt RV.8.77.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād tūn haṁso yathā gaṇam RV.9.32.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.120<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād tūn kṛpōti vṛtrahā RV.8.32.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ād tūn ke cit puyamānasa nṛyam RV.9.110.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.845<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād tūn tritasya yonāṇāḥ RV.9.32.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.121<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* etāni  
 trīṇ.  
 ād tūn açvāni na hetarāḥ (SV. hetarāni) RV.9.62.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.360<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād tūn āyan varam ā vāvāçnāḥ RV.9.97.22<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.537<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād tūn brhmāni vaidhayan ÇÇ.8.16.1.  
 ād tūn bhago na navyaḥ sam asmad ā RV.1.144.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād u bruvate mithunāni sūma RV.3.54.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād u me nivaro bhuvāt RV.8.93.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā duroṣāḥ pāstvasya hotā RV.4.21.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād u stonam atho ahim AV.4.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā dūṇāço bhārā çuyam RV.7.32.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā dātō agnīm abharad vivasvatī RV.6.8.4<sup>c</sup>; N.7.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā dātyaṁ bhrgvāṇo viçvā RV.1.71.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād n nu te anu kṛtām RV.8.63.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā dīdhanī cit arojo gayam tūvam RV.3.32.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā dṛdhāni purāni vivīçṇā RV.5.19.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād idhmōti haviskṛtām RV.1.38.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ādṛçyā svāḥ TS.7.3.17.1.  
 ādēdīçānāḥ çaryāleḥa çurudhā RV.9.70.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād edhāyāna ñaitam RV.10.86.18<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā devatāni havīrā vivasvati RV.1.58.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā devatātīm abhanta dāsmāḥ RV.4.6.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā deva devān vājāhāyā vakṣi RV.3.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā devayajani vaha VS.1.7.17; TS.1.1.7.1; ÇB.1.2.1.5; TB.  
 3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.2. P: ā devayajani KÇ.2.4.27. *See*  
*agne* devayajanaṁ vaha, *and next*.  
 ā devayajani vaha AV.12.2.42<sup>b</sup>; KS.1.7. *See under prec.*  
 ā devayun bhajati gonati vraje RV.5.34.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā devayur inadhate dūrope RV.4.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā devāni asmūn adhivare vapytyāḥ RV.6.50.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā devānām agrayāveha yāt RV.10.70.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā devānām api panthām agnūma RV.10.2.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.59.  
 3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.14.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>: 147.9; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.  
 9.7; 7.8.3; ÇB.12.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.10.12; 4.3.2; Kauç.5.  
 12<sup>a</sup>. P: ā devānām TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.5: 154.6;  
 4.11.1: 171.14; KS.18.21; 20.15; 35.9; ÇÇ.3.3.3.  
 Vait.1.5; 19.12; ApÇ.14.28.4; 24.13.3.  
 ā devānām abhavaḥ ketur agne RV.3.1.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā devānām oḥate vi vrayo hṛdi RV.2.23.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā devāni vakṣi ni sudeha hotā RV.10.70.3<sup>d</sup>.

ā devān vakṣi yakṣi ca RV.5.26.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.16.2<sup>c</sup>; 8.102.16<sup>c</sup>; SV. 2.825<sup>c</sup>; 871<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.8<sup>c</sup>; 5.5.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.6.1.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>; 66.15<sup>c</sup>; KS.17.17<sup>c</sup>.

ā devān vakṣy amṛtān pṛavṛddhā RV.6.15.18<sup>c</sup>.

ā devāṁ somapṛatye RV.1.14.6<sup>c</sup>; 6.16.44<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.734<sup>c</sup>.

ā devā yantu sumanasyanānāḥ MS.1.4.1<sup>d</sup>; 47.5; 1.7.1<sup>d</sup>; 100.6; KS.4.14<sup>c</sup>; 31.15; 34.19<sup>d</sup>. See ā yantu devāḥ.

ā devā yatam asmayu RV.7.74.4<sup>d</sup>.

ādevāso nitopāṁso aryaḥ RV.7.92.4<sup>b</sup>.

ā devāso vanate nartayo vah RV.5.41.17<sup>c</sup>.

ā devtr avase huve RVKh.10.9.1<sup>d</sup>. See under apo devtr upahruve.

ā deveṣu prayo dadhat RV.4.15.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.1.3.4<sup>c</sup>; 20.3.4; KS.16.21<sup>c</sup>; 38.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.4.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.6.7<sup>c</sup>.

ā deveṣu yatata ā svtryo RV.3.16.4<sup>c</sup>.

ā devo dade bṛudhnyā vasmni RV.7.6.7<sup>a</sup>.

ā devo dnto ajiraç cikilvan RV.10.98.2<sup>a</sup>.

ā devo devān vakṣat AB.2.34.10; ÇÇ.7.9.3.

ā devo yāti bhuvanāni pacyan (TS.MS. bhuvanā vipacyan) RV.1.35.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.3.43<sup>d</sup>; 34.31<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>; 196.17.

ā devo yāti savitā purnvataḥ RV.1.35.3<sup>c</sup>.

ā devo yatū (MS.MG. vāti) savitā suratnāḥ RV.7.45.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>a</sup>; 22.1.1; KS.17.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.5; KB.22.9; ÇB.13.4.2.7; TB.2.8.6.14; AÇ.3.7.14<sup>a</sup>; 10.6.9; ÇÇ.10.5.23; 16.1.21. P: ā devo yatū AÇ.8.8.4; ÇÇ.6.10.10; ā devo yāti MG.1.2.3.

ā devo ripāṁ nartayāsa stavān RV.2.19.5<sup>b</sup>.

ā devy aharad vaçe AV.10.10.12<sup>b</sup>.

ā dāivyaṁ parthivāni janma RV.5.41.14<sup>a</sup>.

ā dāivyaṁ vṛatā cikilvan RV.1.70.2<sup>a</sup>.

ā dāivya vṛptmahe-vāsi RV.7.97.2<sup>a</sup>. P: ā dāivya ÇÇ.6.10.5.

ād dakṣiṇā yujyate vājyanti RV.5.1.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1098<sup>c</sup>.

āddhvān pitarāḥ Kāç.88.1<sup>a</sup>.

āddbhīḥ samudraṁ pra TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; MS.2.4.7; 45.3; 2.4.8; 46.4; KS.11.9.10.

ādyaṁ vasatkāraḥ pradāntam etam GB.1.5.23<sup>b</sup>.

ādya rathāni bhānuṁ bhānumantam RV.5.1.11<sup>a</sup>.

ā dyāni ravena prthivīm açuṣavulh RV.10.94.12<sup>d</sup>.

ā dyāni rohaniṭ rodasi AV.4.14.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.68<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.5.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 138.8<sup>b</sup>; KS.18.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.27<sup>b</sup>; N.13.8<sup>b</sup>.

ā dyāni tanosi nṛmibhīḥ RV.4.52.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.14.18.

ā dyām arukṣat uttarāṇi sadma RV.10.67.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.9.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 178.1.

ā dyāvapṛthivi viçvapuṣibho TS.1.7.8.3<sup>b</sup>. See ā mā dyāvā, and eme dyāvapṛthivi viçvarupe.

ā dyotaniṁ vahati çubhrayāni RV.3.58.1<sup>c</sup>.

ād ratī vāsaḥ tute nīmasmā RV.1.115.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.12.3.14<sup>d</sup>; VS.13.37<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 147.2; TB.2.8.7.2<sup>d</sup>; N.4.11<sup>d</sup>.

ād rocate vana ā vibhava RV.1.148.4<sup>b</sup>.

ād rodam agham āvayam AV.8.6.26<sup>b</sup>. See pāpmanam uta.

ād rodasi jyotiṣā vahnir ātanot RV.2.17.4<sup>c</sup>.

ād rodasi vitarān vi çkabhayā RV.6.29.4<sup>c</sup>.

ā dvabhyaṁ haribhīḥ indra yahi RV.2.18.4<sup>a</sup>; N.7.6.

ād vān bravāma satyany ukthā RV.6.67.10<sup>c</sup>.

ā dvibarhā amino yatv indrah RV.10.116.4<sup>a</sup>.

ādhattān dasrā bhisajy anarvā RV.1.116.16<sup>d</sup>.

ā dhatta pitaro garbhān VS.2.33<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.7.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.4.5.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.10.11<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.1.2.31<sup>a</sup>; Kāç.89.6<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.3.16<sup>a</sup>; GG.4.3.27. P: ā dhatta pitarāḥ PG.1.1.13 (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Julakarma*, p. 19), ā dhatta KÇ.4.1.22; KhG.3.5.32; BrhP.Dh.5.284.

ā dhattān puṣkarasrājān RV.AV.4pMB.MG. vsraja) RV.10.184.2<sup>d</sup>; RVKh.10.15.1.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.22.4<sup>d</sup>; 5.25.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.1.9.4.20<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.40.1<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.16.5<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.6.4.20<sup>d</sup>; AG.1.15.2<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.4.7<sup>d</sup>; 5.9<sup>d</sup>; PG.2.4.8<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.12.2<sup>d</sup>; 2.12.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.6.4<sup>d</sup>; 8.4<sup>d</sup>; 25.1<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.13<sup>d</sup> (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Julakarma*, p. 19).

ā dharnasir bṛhaddivo narāṇā RV.5.43.13<sup>a</sup>.

ā dhāvata indryāṇyā RV.8.2.25<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.123<sup>b</sup>; 2.1007<sup>b</sup>.

ā dhāvataṁ madhuṁ pṛkṣtam apsu RV.1.109.4<sup>d</sup>.

ā dhāvata suhastyaḥ RV.9.46.4<sup>a</sup>.

ādhitām cādhitā ca MS.1.4.14; 64.2; ApMB.1.10.9 (ApÇ.3.8.5).

ādhitām burihī MS.1.9.1; 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.

ādhiparṣān kamaçyalām AV.3.25.2<sup>a</sup>.

ādhīṣamāṇāyāḥ patih RV.10.26.6<sup>a</sup>.

ā dhṛṣv asmāi dadhātāçvān RV.7.34.4<sup>a</sup>. P: ā dhṛṣv asmāi AB.4.3.3; AA.5.2.2.20; AÇ.6.2.5; ÇÇ.10.13.13; 12.3.23; 18.15.6; ā dhṛṣu ÇÇ.9.6.1.

ā dhenavāḥ payasa tṛnyarthāḥ RV.5.43.18<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.0.5, KB.12.1. P: ā dhenavāḥ ÇÇ.7.7.

ā dhenavāḥ sṇam āsyandantāḥ AV.3.12.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. ā gāvo dhenavāḥ, and ā syandantāḥ.

ā dhenavo dhunayantām açivāḥ RV.3.55.16<sup>a</sup>.

ā dhenavo māmatayam avantih RV.1.15.2.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.17.

ā dhenur iva dhāvato RV.8.22.4<sup>d</sup>.

ādhyakṣyānuḥçattāram VS.30.11. See under adhyo.

ādhyo ni tirāmi te AV.6.13.11<sup>b</sup>.

ādhrāç cid yahi manyamānas turaç cit RV.7.41.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.16.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.35<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.9.7<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.14.2<sup>c</sup>; N.12.14<sup>c</sup>.

ādhrasya cit prauatir uceyas pita RV.1.31.14<sup>c</sup>.

ādhrēna cit tad v ekaṁ cakāra RV.7.18.17<sup>b</sup>.

ādhvann açvāso vṛsapo yujānāḥ RV.6.29.2<sup>d</sup>.

ā na idābhīr (VSK. ilābhīr) viduthe suçasti RV.1.186.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.34<sup>b</sup>; VSK.33.34. P: ā na idābhīh (VSK. ilābhīh) VS.33.47; VSK.33.47. Cf. BrhD.4.62.

ā na indo mahitū iṣam RV.9.65.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ā na indra etc.

ā na indo vāje iḥaja RV.1.43.8<sup>c</sup>.

ā na indo çatagvinam (SV. çatagvinam) RV.9.65.17<sup>a</sup>; 67.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.185<sup>a</sup>.

ā na indra pṛkṣase RV.10.22.7<sup>a</sup>.

ā na indra mahim iṣam RV.8.6.23<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ā na indo etc.

ā na indrah sumatīṁ gantv acha RV.7.18.4<sup>d</sup>.

ā na indrah phasyati RV.4.49.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.11.19.

ā na indro durad ā na asat RV.4.20.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.48<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.30.1; KB.22.1; AA.5.2.2.3; ÇÇ.12.3.9. P: ā na indro dhrat ÇÇ.10.2.5; ā na indrah AÇ.7.5.18.

ā na indro haribhīr yatv acha RV.4.20.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.49<sup>a</sup>.

ā na ilābhīr etc.: see ā na idābhīr etc.

ā na iha pra yachatan RV.6.59.9<sup>c</sup>.

ā na upa vasumatā rathena RV.1.118.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā na nrjani vahatam acvina yuvam RV.1.92.17<sup>a</sup>; 157.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1086<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā na pte cīthi viçvam pñvijam RV.7.16.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā na etu puraçaram TB.2.5.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā na etu manah punah VS.3.54<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.5.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 143.17; KS.9.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.6.1.39<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.5.2.11<sup>a</sup>; Kauç. 89.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā na enā nāsātopya yātam RV.7.71.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nah kāmāni pūpurantu stavānah RV.7.62.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā nah kṛṇṣva suvitāya rodast RV.2.2.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nah pavasva dhrīṣaya RV.9.35.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nah pavasva vasumatā dhrīṣayavat RV.9.69.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nah putrā aditer yantu yajñam TB.2.8.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nah pōsā pavamānah surātayah RV.9.81.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nah prajñāni janayatu prajāpatiḥ RV.10.85.43<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.23<sup>a</sup>; 169.4; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; 40.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.28.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.8.9; SMB.1.2.18<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.11.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG 3.8.10). P: ā nah prajāni KS.35.9; ÇG.1.6.6; VIIDh.8.70. Çf. BrhD.7.137(B). See ā vāni prajāni, and prajāpatt.  
 ā nah prāṇa etu parāvata antarikṣād divas pari TS.3.3.3.3; MÇ.7.1.1. P: ā nah prāṇa etu parāvatah TS.3.3.4.2; ApÇ.12.8.7.  
 ā naktā barhiḥ sadatām usāsā RV.7.42.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ānandah karṇamāçrītāh RVKh.5.87.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 ānandāni rātriḥ prajñitū te mayi dadhe (and ... me tvayī dadhāni) KBU.2.15.  
 ānandanandāv (VSK.MS.KS. oḍa) āndau me VS.20.9<sup>a</sup>; VSK 21.130<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.80; 152.8; KS.38.40; TB.2.6.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ānandam nandathunā (KSA. 0thubhyām) TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.  
 ānandam brāhmaṇo vidvān TA.8.4.10; 9.10; TU.2.4.10; 9.10.  
 ānandān ugro nandāṇḥ ca AV.10.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ānandā modāḥ pranudāḥ AV.11.7.26<sup>a</sup>; 8.24<sup>a</sup>. See ānando, and modāḥ pra.  
 ānandāya talavam VS.30.20; TB.3.4.1.15.  
 ānandāya tvā VS.19.8; TB.2.6.1.5; KS.37.18; ApÇ.19.7.5.  
 ānandāya pramodāya TA 6.11.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ānandinī.  
 ānandāya stisakhami VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.  
 ānandinīḥ pramoditum AV.4.35.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ānandāya pra.  
 ānandinīr osadhayo bhavantu AV.4.15.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 ānandino modamānah suvitāḥ Kauç.40.13<sup>a</sup>; 70.10.  
 ānando modāḥ pramodāḥ TB.3.10.1.1.3. See under ānandā modah.  
 ā napātāḥ çavaso yātanopā RV.4.34.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā napaṣva sahātībhiḥ RV.8.75.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>; 175.2; KS.7.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā nayātam ā rabhasva AV.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā nayātam Vait. 10.14; Kāuç.64.9.27.  
 ā nayaso suvitāya RV.8.7.1.1.  
 ā napeç yānapeç TB.1.1.7.2<sup>b</sup>; 8.6; 2.1.24<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.16.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nah çagmua upa yantu vājāh RV.10.31.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā nah çustamāni ā abhām RV.9.30.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nah çvayātāni bhihiḥ stū ānāmān RV.2.23.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.3.14.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.2.1.14.1. See ā nah etc.  
 ā nas tujam tvaṣm bhūva RV.3.45.4<sup>a</sup>.

ā na (ÇÇ. nah) stuta upa vājebhir ōti RV.4.29.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.3.13.  
 ā nas te gantu matsarāḥ RV.1.175.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.783<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.18.4.  
 ā na stomam upa dravat RV.8.5.7<sup>a</sup>; 49 (Val.1).5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā na spārhe bhajātanaḥ vasavye RV.7.56.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā na svo acūtanāni varṇāḥ TB.2.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>. See ā tva svo.  
 ā nah sahasraçro bhara RV.8.34.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nah sūtasa indavaḥ RV.9.106.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.678<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nah sumneṣu yāmaya RV.8.3.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.772<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā nah soma pavamānah kirā vasu RV.9.81.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nah somāni pavitra ā RV.9.62.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nah soma sanīyatāni pīpyuṣm iṣam RV.9.86.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.504<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nah soma saho juvāḥ RV.9.65.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.184<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nah some svadhīvaro RV.8.50 (Val.2).5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nah stuta etc.: see ā na stuta.  
 ā nākin tashthur uru cakrire sadāḥ RV.1.85.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā nāma dhrīṣu mātutāni dadhānāḥ 5.66.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā nāmabhir maniro sakmyāni goḥ RV.3.38.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā nāmabhir maruto vakṣi viçvān RV.5.4.3.10<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD. 5.42 (B).  
 ā nāryasya dakṣiṇā RV.8.24.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nātyā gachātāni hūyate haviḥ RV.1.34.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nāstyā tribhir ekādāçār iḥa RV.1.34.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.47<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nāstyā sakhyāya vakṣi RV.10.73.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā nasyatorugayā rathena RV.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nimruca uṣasas takvavir iva RV.1.151.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā nimrucaḥ (akrī oko apubhād RV.1.161.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nirekam uta priyam RV.8.21.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nīvarāna vartāya RV.10.10.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.10.1<sup>a</sup>. See ā vartana, and āvartāya nīvaritāya.  
 ā nīvarta ni vaitāya RV.10.19.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ni nīvartana.  
 ānid avātāni svadhāya tad ekam RV.10.129.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.9.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā nu tac (SV. tyac) chardho divyāni viçīmāhe RV.1.139.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.461<sup>b</sup>.  
 ānumatī vā bhavati Kauç.73.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ānuṣṭubhāni chanda (MS. chandā) ā roha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.2; MS.2.7.8; 85.6; KS.10.8; ÇB.6.7.2.16.  
 ānuṣṭubhām (sc. chando-nuprajāyasya) LÇ.3.5.5; Kauç. 69.23.  
 ānuṣṭubhasya chandaso-gneḥ pakṣeṇāgneḥ pakṣam 'pa-dalhami MS.2.8.11; 115.16. See ānuṣṭubhena chandasā chandasagneḥ, and ānuṣṭubhena chandasā mitravarunabhyāni.  
 ānuṣṭubhasya havisō haviḥ yat RV.10.181.1<sup>b</sup>; A1S.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (KS.MS. chandasā) VS. 11.11; ÇB.6.3.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.1; 74.18; KS.16.1.1. See ānuṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade.  
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasā chandasāgneḥ pārcveṇāgneḥ pārcvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See under ānuṣṭubhasya chandaso.  
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasā dīçonu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. See diksu viṣṇu, and dīço viṣṇu.  
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasā mitravarunabhyāni devatāyāgneḥ



pakṣeṇagneḥ pakṣam upa dadhami TS.5.5.8.3. *See* anuṣṭubhasya chandaso-gneḥ, and mitravarunabhyān devabhyān.

anuṣṭubhena chandasāikaviṇṣa stomena vāirajena sāmna vasaṭkāreṇa vajreṇa sarvajān bhṛātṛvyaṇ adharān pādāyami ApÇ.13.18.9. *Cf.* gayatreṇa (traiṣṭubhena, ja-gatena) chandasā trivṛtā (pañcadāṣena, sapta-dāṣena) etc.

anuṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade-ñgirāsvat TS.4.1.1.4. *See* anuṣṭubhena chandasāñgī.

anuṣṭubhena tvā chandasā sadāyami VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18; 103.13; ÇB.7.5.2.61.

anūkam aryo vapuse nārcat RV.5.33.9<sup>d</sup>.

ā nūnam yātām sukratāya viprā TB.2.4.3.7<sup>b</sup>.

ā nūnam yātām aṣvīnā RV.8.8.2<sup>a</sup>; 9.14<sup>a</sup>; 87.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.141.4<sup>a</sup>.

ā nūnam raghuvarantanim RV.8.9.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.140.3<sup>a</sup>.

ā nūnam aṣvīnā yuvam RV.8.9.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.139.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.27.29. P: ā nūnam aṣvīnā AÇ.9.11.16.

ā nūnam aṣvinor rṣiḥ RV.8.9.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.140.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; KB.8.7; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.11.

ā nūnam bhūṣata grute RV.8.66.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.97.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.272<sup>d</sup>; 2.104.1<sup>d</sup>.

anūnāya mahi cṛavah RV.8.55 (Val.7).5<sup>b</sup>.

ānrtyatāḥ cikhāṇḍināḥ AV.4.37.7<sup>a</sup>.

ā nr̥bho martabhojanam suvanah RV.7.38.2<sup>d</sup>.

ā no agne rayini bhara RV.1.79.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.875<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 189.11; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.5.2.2.18. P: ā no agne MÇ.11.9.2.

ā no agne vayovrdham RV.8.60.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.43<sup>a</sup>.

ā no agne suketunā (TB.ApÇ. suketunā) RV.1.79.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.876<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 156.2; 4.12.4; 189.10; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 6.16.1; AÇ.2.10.3; ÇÇ.3.16.24; ApÇ.8.14.24<sup>a</sup>. P: ā no agne MÇ.5.1.4.16;—5.2.2.18.

ā no agne sumatīm sainbhalo gamet AV.2.36.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā no agne Kauç.34.13.

ā no adya samanasaḥ RV.8.27.5<sup>a</sup>.

ā no aṣvāvad aṣvīnā RV.8.22.17<sup>a</sup>.

ā no aṣvīnā trivṛtā rathena RV.1.34.12<sup>a</sup>.

ā no gachataīm havanā ÇÇ.15.8.20. *Comm.* adds upa yajñam, and designates the mantra as sāuparī.

ā no gantāīm riṣādāśā RV.5.71.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.8.17<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.3.13; AÇ.5.10.28. P: ā no gantam ÇÇ.7.11.2; 12.2.15.

ā no gantāīm svarvidā RV.8.8.7<sup>b</sup>.

ā no gantam ihotya RV.1.135.5<sup>a</sup>.

ā no gantām mayobhuvā RV.8.8.19<sup>a</sup>.

ā no gavyāni aṣvā RV.8.34.14<sup>a</sup>.

ā no gavyūtim ukṣatāīm ghṛteṇa RV.7.62.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.21.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 166.13; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.15.6<sup>b</sup>; 8.6.7<sup>b</sup>.

ā no gavyebhir aṣvāyāḥ RV.6.60.14<sup>a</sup>; 8.7.14<sup>a</sup>.

ā no gahī sakhyebhiḥ civebhiḥ RV.3.1.19<sup>a</sup>; 31.18<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>a</sup>; 242.2.

ā no gotrā dardhī gopate gaḥ RV.3.30.21<sup>a</sup>; VSK.28.14<sup>a</sup>.

ā no gomantam aṣvīnā RV.8.5.10<sup>a</sup>. P: ā no gomantam ÇÇ.11.8.3.

ā no goṣu bhajāta prajayam AV.6.55.2<sup>a</sup>.

ā no goṣu viçatv āṣadhiṣu (MS. āṣadhiṣu; KS. ā tanuṣu)

TS.4.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>c</sup>; 95.9; KS.16.14<sup>c</sup>. *See* ā mā goṣu etc.

ā no goṣṭhe rayiṣṭhām sthāpayati AV.7.39.1<sup>d</sup>.

ā no jane janaya viçvavāre RV.1.113.19<sup>d</sup>.

ā no jane gravayataīm yuvānā RV.7.62.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 166.14; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.15.6<sup>a</sup>; 8.6.8<sup>a</sup>. *See* ā mā jane.

ā no jivān varuṇa tāsu cādhi RV.2.28.9<sup>d</sup>. *See* ā no vīrān.

ā no dadhikrñḥ pathyam anaktu RV.7.44.5<sup>a</sup>.

ā no diva ā prthivya rjīsin RV.7.24.3<sup>a</sup>.

ā no divo brhataḥ parvatāḥ ā RV.5.43.11<sup>a</sup>; 76.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.22.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 142.9; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.20.8; AÇ.8.11.1; ÇÇ.6.10.2. P: ā no divaḥ TS.2.5.12.1; 3.1.11.2; MS.4.10.3; 150.1; 4.11.2; 166.6; 4.14.3; 219.5; KS.11.13; 20.15; TB.2.8.2.8. *Cf.* BrhD.5.43.

ā no deva çavaśā yāhi çuṣmin RV.7.30.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.16.11; KB.25.2; 26.8; AÇ.8.9.2. P: ā no deva ÇÇ.10.9.4.

ā no devaḥ savitā trāyamaṇaḥ RV.6.50.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.6.10.10. *Cf.* BrhD.5.117.

ā no devaḥ savitā saviṣad vayah RV.10.100.3<sup>a</sup>.

ā no devānām upa vetu çanaṣaḥ RV.10.31.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.10. *Cf.* BrhD.7.34.

ā no devebbir upa devaḥṣtim RV.7.14.3<sup>a</sup>.

ā no devebbir upa yātām arvak RV.7.72.2<sup>a</sup>.

ā no dyāvaprthivī dāivyena RV.7.53.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 150.17; TB.2.8.4.7<sup>c</sup>.

ā no dyumnāir ā çravobhiḥ RV.8.5.32<sup>a</sup>.

ā no drapśā madhumanto viçantu RV.10.98.4<sup>a</sup>.

ā no nāvā matānāḥ RV.1.46.7<sup>a</sup>.

ā no niyudbhiḥ çatanbhir adhvaram RV.1.135.3<sup>a</sup>; 7.92.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.28<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>; 217.5; AB.5.16.11; TB.2.8.1.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.9.2. P: ā no niyudbhiḥ MÇ.11.7.4; BrhPDh.9.124,328.

ā no barhiḥ sadhamāde brhad divi RV.10.35.10<sup>a</sup>. P: ā no barhiḥ ÇÇ.12.2.14.

ā no barhi riṣādāśaḥ RV.1.26.4<sup>a</sup>.

ā no brhantā brhatibhir tū RV.4.1.11<sup>a</sup>.

ā no brahmāpi marutāḥ samanyavaḥ RV.2.34.6<sup>a</sup>.

ā no bhāja paramēṣu RV.1.27.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.849<sup>a</sup>.

ā no bhāja barhiṣi jivaçāṣe RV.7.46.4<sup>a</sup>.

ā no bhāja maghavan goṣv aryaḥ RV.1.121.15<sup>a</sup>.

ā no bhāja sadasi viçvartu TB.3.7.13.2<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* ā no vīrān.

ā no bhajāsava rādhasi RV.4.32.21<sup>a</sup>.

ā no bhadraḥ kratavo yantu viçvataḥ RV.1.89.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.14<sup>a</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>a</sup>; KB.20.4; AA.1.5.3.9; AÇ.5.18.5.

P: ā no bhadraḥ ÇÇ.8.3.16; 10.13.18; 11.15.9; 15.3.1; 18.22.8; VHDh.8.10. *Cf.* BrhD.3.122. *Designated as*

ā no bhadriṣā (sc. sūkta) Rvidh.1.20.5.

ā no bhara dakṣiṇena RV.8.81.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.15.3.

ā no bhara pramaṇandasya vedāḥ RV.3.53.14<sup>c</sup>; N.6.32<sup>a</sup>.

ā no bhara bhagam indra dyanmantam RV.3.30.19<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.4.1<sup>a</sup>.

ā no bhara mā pari çtāḥ arate AV.5.7.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā no bhara Vait.28.19; Kauç.18.14; 41.8.

ā no bhara vṛṣatāni çuṣmam indra RV.6.19.8<sup>a</sup>.

ā no bhara vyāñjanam RV.8.78.2<sup>a</sup>.

ā no bhara sambharanāni vastunām RV.7.25.2<sup>d</sup>.

ā no bhara suvitān yasya cākan (SV. konā) RV.10.148.10; SV.1.316.  
 ā no mahasya dāvane RV.8.7.27.  
 ā no mantrān sarathehopa yātam RV.10.106.11b.  
 ā no mahim aramatin sajoṣaḥ RV.5.43.6.  
 ā no mitra sudtibhiḥ RV.5.64.5.  
 ā no mitravaruṇa RV.3.62.16a; SV.1.220a; 2.13a; VS. 21.8a; TS.1.8.22.3a; 2.5.12.3; MS.4.11.2a; 166.11; KS.4.16a; 12.14; 26.11; GB.2.3.13; PB.6.10.4; 11.2.3; AÇ.2.14.11; 5.10.28; 7.2.2; 5.9; ÇÇ.7.11.2; 11.8.3; 12.1.3; MÇ.8.11; KhG.3.3.4; GG.3.8.2; MG.2.3.6; Svidh.2.2.3. P: ā nah KÇ.19.7.17.  
 ā no mitravaruṇa nasatyā RV.6.11.10.  
 ā no mitravaruṇa havyajustim (TB. havyadatiṁ) RV.7.65.4a; MS.4.14.12a; 23.12; TB.2.8.6.7a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: ā no mitravaruṇa ÇÇ.8.12.7.  
 ā no yajñān rohidagvopa yahi RV.10.98.9d.  
 ā no yajñān divispram RV.8.101.9a; VS.3.85a; AB.5.16.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.10.6.6; 14.57.5.  
 ā no yajñān namovrdhan sajoṣaḥ RV.3.43.3a.  
 ā no yajñān bhārati toyam etu RV.10.110.8a; AV.5.12.8a; VS.29.33a; MS.4.13.3a; 202.9; KS.16.20a; TB.3.6.3.4a; N.8.13a.  
 ā no yajñāya takṣata pḥhumad vayah RV.1.111.2a.  
 ā no yātam divas pari RV.8.8.4a.  
 ā no yātam divo achā prthivyaḥ RV.4.44.5a; AV.20.143.5.  
 ā no yātam upacṛuti RV.8.8.5a. Cf. ā no yahy.  
 ā no yahi tapasā janesu (MS. janēva; ÇÇ. janegv a) MS.4.10.2a; 147.15; AB.7.8.4; AÇ.3.12.27a; ÇÇ.3.19.16a; ApÇ.9.9.3a. Cf. ā yahi etc.  
 ā no yahi paravataḥ RV.8.6.36a.  
 ā no yahi mahemate RV.8.34.7a.  
 ā no yahi utavataḥ RV.8.17.4a; AV.20.4.1a; GB.2.3.14; Vait.21.1. P: ā no yahi Vait.27.20.  
 ā no yahy upacṛuti RV.8.34.11a. Cf. ā no yātam etc.  
 ā no ratnāni bibhratāu RV.5.75.3a; SV.2.1095a.  
 ā no rayin vahatam ota vīraṇ RV.5.42.18a; 43.17a; 76.5a; 77.5.  
 ā no rayin sarvaviraṇ sunotana RV.10.76.4a.  
 ā no rayin janata viçvavaram MS.4.14.9d; 228.10.  
 ā no rayin pḥhavas takṣata vayah RV.4.36.8d.  
 ā no rayin bahulān gomattm iṣam TB.2.5.4.5b.  
 ā no rayin madacyutam RV.8.7.13a.  
 ā no rādhaṇi savita stavadyai RV.7.37.8a.  
 ā no rudrasya sūnavo namantān RV.6.50.4a.  
 ā no rūpān vahatu jāyamanāḥ TB.3.7.13.2d.  
 ā no vayo-vayahçayam SV.1.353a. Cf. under yā te agne-yahçaya.  
 ā no vavṛtāḥ suvitāya deva RV.1.173.13a.  
 ā no vaha rodas devapute RV.10.11.9a; 12.9a; AV.18.1.25a.  
 ā no vajy abhiṣād etu navyaḥ RV.7.4.8d; N.3.3d.  
 ā no vayo mahe tane RV.8.46.25a; MS.4.14.2a; 216.13; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7. P: ā no vayo ÇÇ.10.6.6; 14.57.5. Cf. BrhD.6.80.  
 ā no viçva (MS. viçva) askra (TB. viçve askra) gamantu

(MS. gamanta) devāḥ RV.1.186.2a; MS.4.14.11a; 232.2; TB.2.8.6.3a; AÇ.3.7.10.  
 ā no viçvān açvina RV.8.8.13a.  
 ā no viçvabhīr nūtibhiḥ RV.8.8.1a; AB.5.4.9; KB.8.6; AÇ.7.11.22; ÇÇ.5.9.21; 6.6.1; 10.5.4; ApÇ.22.27.19. P: ā no viçvabhīḥ AÇ.4.15.2; 9.11.15. Cf. BrhD.6.47.  
 ā no viçvabhīr nūtibhiḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.7.24.4a; KS.8.17a; TB.2.4.3.6a; 7.13.4a; ÇÇ.6.10.7.  
 ā no viçvasu havyān (SV.Svidh. havyam) RV.8.90.1a; AV.20.104.3a; SV.1.269a; 2.84.2a; AA.5.2.4.2; ÇÇ.10.6.6; 18.10.9; Vait.30.10; Svidh.1.4.19; 2.6.10; 3.4.9.  
 ā no viçvesān rasam RV.8.53 (Val.5.3).  
 ā no viçve sajoṣaḥ RV.8.54.3a; ÇÇ.12.6.12; 18.10.12.  
 ā no viraṇ vahata jāyamanāḥ MÇ.2.5.4.24. Cf. ā no bhaja sadasi.  
 ā no viraṇ varuṇa tāsu çadhi MS.4.14.9d; 228.16. See ā no jīvan.  
 ā no virebhir janita matnām MS.4.14.9a; 228.7.  
 ā no vīro jāyātān karmānyāḥ TS.1.2.13.1a; MS.1.2.9a; 19.3. P: ā no vīro jāyātān ApÇ.11.6.5 Cf. somo viraṇ.  
 ā no volbhir maruto yantv aha RV.1.167.2a.  
 āntarikṣam aruḥ agnū dyām TB.2.4.6.12d; 3.1.2.8b.  
 āntarikṣam uru priyam RV.4.52.7b.  
 āntarikṣān pṛṇa VS.5.27; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.1; 6.2.10.4; 3.4.3; KS.2.12; ÇB.3.6.1.15; PB.6.4.2; ApÇ.7.10.7; 11.9.13.  
 āntarikṣān prthivm etc.: see antarikṣāni etc.  
 āntarikṣān madhyenaprāḥ VS.6.2; MS.4.13.8; 210.17; KS.3.3; 19.13; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.14; TB.3.6.13.1.  
 āntarikṣāḥ suvṛtibhiḥ RV.8.8.3b.  
 āntarikṣād adhapiya RV.8.8.4b.  
 āntarikṣād anad uta RV.5.53.8b.  
 āntarikṣād divas pari TS.3.3.3.3b.  
 āntarikṣān mā chetah AÇ.1.3.22.  
 āntarikṣe virodas TA.10.1.14b; MahanU.5.8b.  
 āntarikṣaḥ ca yāḥ prajāḥ TB.3.12.7.1a.  
 āntād a parakt RV.1.30.21b.  
 āntād divaḥ papratha a prthivyaḥ RV.3.61.4d.  
 āntyāya (VSK. antyāyanāya) bhāvanāya svāha VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; VSK.2.4.45; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2.  
 āntyāya svāha VS.22.32.  
 āntṛāpi mohayanti ca AV.9.8.17b.  
 āntṛāpi sthālir (KS.TB. sthāl) madhu pinvamanāḥ (KS. TB. pinvamanā) VS.19.86a; MS.3.11.9a; 153.13; KS.3.8.3; TB.2.6.4.3a.  
 āntṛimukhaḥ sarṣaparupo naçyatād itaḥ svāha HG.2.3.7. See under ślikhann animiṣaḥ.  
 āntrebhyaḥ te gudabhyaḥ RV.10.163.3a; AV.2.33.4a; 20.6.19a; ApMB.1.17.3 (ApG.3.9.10).  
 āntrebhyo jājūire atrāḥ AV.10.10.21c.  
 ān no vayo madhu piba RV.8.26.20a; MS.4.14.2a; 216.10.  
 ān mayinām amināḥ prota mayāḥ RV.1.32.4b; TB.2.5.4.3b.  
 ān menān kṛṇvann acyuto bhuvad goḥ RV.10.111.3c.  
 ānyān divo matāriçva jabhara RV.1.93.6a; TS.2.3.14.2a; MS.4.14.18a; 248.4; KS.4.16a; AB.2.9.7; AÇ.1.6.1.  
 ānyāvākṣid (VS. ānyā vakṣad) vasu vāryāni VS.28.16d; TB.2.6.10.2d.



āpaç cit pipyu staryo na gāvah RV.7.23.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.12.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.18<sup>a</sup>.

āpaç cid asmai aramanta devīh RV.3.56.4<sup>e</sup>.

āpaç cid asmai ghrtam it kṣaranti AV.7.18.2<sup>e</sup>.

āpaç cid asmai pinvanta prthivīh RV.7.34.3<sup>a</sup>.

āpaç cid asmai sutukā aveṣan RV.1.178.2<sup>e</sup>.

āpaç cid asya rodast cid urvi RV.3.56.7<sup>e</sup>.

āpaç cid asya vi nasanty artham RV.10.27.20<sup>e</sup>.

āpaç cid asya vrata ā nimgrāh RV.2.38.2<sup>e</sup>.

āpaç cin dhi svayacasaḥ sadassu RV.7.85.3<sup>a</sup>.

āpaç cin ni dadha padam RV.8.102.14<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.921<sup>e</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>e</sup>.

ā paçyati prati paçyati AV.4.20.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā paçyati Kauç.8.25; 28.7.

āpaḥ pakvaryaḥ GG.3.2.21.

āpaḥ pāntīh AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35-58; MS.4.9.27; 138.13; TA.4.42.5.

āpaḥ pīksantīh pacatā sunthāh AV.12.3.27<sup>d</sup>.

āpaḥ pīvāḥ gīvatamaḥ pāntāḥ pāntatamaḥ PG.1.8.5.

āpaḥ pūdhantu mainasaḥ VS.20.20<sup>d</sup>; KS.38.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.7<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.6.4<sup>d</sup>. See viçve muñcantu etc., and viçve çumbhantu etc.

āpas tat pravahatād itaḥ TB.3.7.6.20<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.21.2<sup>d</sup>.

āpas tat satyam abharan TB.2.4.6.7<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.5.13.14<sup>e</sup>.

āpas tat sarvaḥ jīvalaḥ ApÇ.7.9.9<sup>e</sup>. See āpas tvā tasmaj.

āpas tat sarvaḥ niḡ karan AV.6.24.2<sup>a</sup>.

āpas tad ghnantu te sada (YDh. ghnantu sarvada) MG.2.14.26<sup>d</sup>; YDh.1.28.2<sup>d</sup>.

(om) āpastambanī sūtrakaraṇī tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

āpas turīyam amṣtām turīyam AV.10.10.29<sup>b</sup>.

āpas tvaṣṭā bhrgavo yaṇi saḥobhīh RV.10.46.9<sup>b</sup>.

āpas tvā tasmaj jīvalaḥ AV.10.6.3<sup>e</sup>. See āpas tat sarvaḥ jī<sup>e</sup>.

āpas tvā dīkṣamānam anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.

āpas tvām aṣvināu tvām MS.4.1.2<sup>a</sup>; 3.20; ApÇ.1.4.15<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.1.1.46<sup>a</sup>.

āpas tvā sam ariṇan (MS. ariṇvan; TS.KS. āpaḥ sam ariṇan) VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.77: 27.3; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.20.

āpa stha yuṣmabhiḥ sarvaṇ kāmān avāpnāvaṇi PG.1.3.13. Cf. āpaḥ stha.

āpas putrīso abhi saṇi viçadhvam AV.12.3.4<sup>a</sup>. P: āpas putrīsaḥ Kauç.60.35.

āpaḥ satyaṁ mayi vratam KÇ.4.15.4.

āpaḥ sapta sūstruvur devīh RV.7.112.1<sup>e</sup>; 14.2.45<sup>e</sup>.

āpaḥ sam ariṇan: see āpas tvā sam.

āpaḥ samudra uccīṣṭe AV.11.7.2<sup>e</sup>.

āpaḥ samudraṇi rathīveḥ jagmuḥ RV.3.36.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.11<sup>b</sup>.

āpaḥ samudriya dhārāh AV.7.107.1<sup>e</sup>.

āpaḥ samudro varuṇaḥ ca rājā Kauç.3.3<sup>e</sup>.

āpaḥ sarvasya bheṣajīh RV.10.137.6<sup>e</sup>. See under āpaç ca viçvabheṣajīh.

āpaḥ sarva vaçe mama Kauç.133.3<sup>d</sup>.

āpas supṭeṣu jāgrta ApMB.2.13.6 (ApG.6.15.6).

āpaḥ sūryo samahitāh TA.1.8.1<sup>b</sup>.

āpaḥ arjantu enigdhāni RVKh.5.87.12<sup>a</sup>.

āpaḥ stha samudre çrītāh, prthivyaḥ pratiṣṭhā, yuṣmāv idam antaḥ, viçvaṇi yakaṣāni viçvaṇi bhūtāni viçvaṇi subhntam, viçvasya bhartṛyo viçvasya janayitṛyaḥ TB.3.11.1.5. Cf. āpa stha.

āpaḥ snehīya Svidh.3.8.2.

āpaḥ svarāja stha rāṣṭraḥ rāṣṭram amuṣmai datta VS.10.4; ÇB.5.3.4.21. P: āpaḥ svarājāh KÇ.15.4.45. Cf. devīr apo apāni naṣṭa rāṣṭradāh.

āpākesthāh prahāsināh AV.8.6.14<sup>e</sup>.

āpātikēbhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.

āpādātalamastakam TA.10.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.11.11<sup>b</sup>.

āpānaḥ brālma citayad dive-dive RV.2.34.7<sup>b</sup>.

āpānāso vivasvataḥ RV.9.10.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.47.3<sup>a</sup>.

āpāntamanyus tṛpalaprabharmā RV.10.89.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.9<sup>a</sup>; N.5.12<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.7.144.

āpāma manasāh VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.9. P: āpāma KÇ.15.6.19. See āptam manasāh.

āpīh pītā pramatīh soṃyānam RV.1.31.16<sup>e</sup>; LÇ.3.2.7<sup>e</sup>.

ā pītarāni vaiçvānaram avase kaḥ (PB. kuḥ; comm. akah, kuru) PB.21.10.11; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.

āpitvam asti nidhruvi RV.8.20.22<sup>d</sup>.

āpitve naḥ prapitve tīyam ā gahi RV.8.4.3<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.252<sup>e</sup>; 2.1071<sup>e</sup>; N.3.20.

āpīrṇ nakṣannāve vīdhe RV.8.60.10<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.89.5<sup>d</sup>.

āpīpyānaḥ maghavā çukram andhaḥ RV.4.27.5<sup>b</sup>.

āpīr otti çivāḥ sakāḥ RV.6.45.17<sup>b</sup>.

āpīr no bodhi sadhamādyo (SV. omādye) vīdhe RV.8.3.1<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.239<sup>e</sup>; 2.771<sup>e</sup>.

āpīr yajaty āpaye RV.1.26.3<sup>b</sup>.

āpī vo asme pitareva putra RV.10.106.4<sup>a</sup>.

ā putrā agne mithunāso atra RV.1.164.11<sup>e</sup>; AV.9.9.13<sup>e</sup>.

ā putrāso na mātarāni vibhītrāh RV.7.43.3<sup>a</sup>.

ā purāndaraṇi cakrma vipravacasāh RV.8.61.8<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.932<sup>e</sup>.

āpura stā mā prajayr paçubhiḥ pūrayata ÇÇ.8.8.11. See āpūryā, and cf. āpūro.

ā puṣtam etv ā vasu AV.6.79.2<sup>e</sup>. See ā puṣā etv.

ā pūrnayā niyuta yātho adhvaram RV.1.135.7<sup>e</sup>.

ā pūrno añçuḥ paryeti viçvataḥ RV.9.74.2<sup>b</sup>.

āpūrno asya kalapaḥ svāhā RV.3.32.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.8.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.11.13; GB.2.2.21; AÇ.5.5.19. P: āpūrno asya ÇÇ.7.17.11.

ā pūryamānam avahann abhi pravaḥ RV.1.51.10<sup>d</sup>.

āpūryamāṇā pūryamāṇā pūrayanti pūrṇā pūrpamāṣī TB.3.10.1.1.

āpūryā sthā mā pūrayata prajāyā ca dhanena ca TS.3.2.5-5; AÇ.6.12.4. P: āpūryā sthā mā pūrayata ApÇ.13.17.8. See under āpura stā.

ā puṣāṇ citrabharīṣam RV.1.23.13<sup>a</sup>.

ā puṣā etv ā vasu TS.2.4.5.1<sup>e</sup>. See ā puṣjam.

ā puṣā brhāspatiḥ AV.5.28.12<sup>b</sup>.

ā pṛkṣudho vīrudho dānu rohati RV.1.141.4<sup>b</sup>.

āpṛbhyāḥ kratum ā kṣeti puṣyati RV.1.64.13<sup>d</sup>.

āpṛbhyāḥ dharuṇāni vājy arṣati (SV. arṣasi) RV.9.107.5<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.26<sup>e</sup>.

**āp̥rohyena** sadhasthena, pratnena dharuṇena ca, pibācyud  
indra tvam somam, r̥cor garbhe-dhyahita JB.2.13<sup>ab</sup>.  
**āp̥roho** vīcpatir vikṣu vedhah RV.1.60.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**ā** p̥r̥nanti cavaśa vardhayanti ca RV.5.11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>d</sup>;  
156.7.  
**āp̥r̥anto** antarikṣa vy asthuh RV.7.75.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**āp̥ro**ṇo saṁp̥r̥ṇah (Ap̥C. āp̥roṇi saṁp̥r̥ṇa) prajayā ma  
pacubhir ā p̥r̥ṇa C̣C.1.15.16; Ap̥C.24.12.9. Cf. *under*  
āpura sth.  
**ā** p̥r̥sau darśi n̥r̥ṇān n̥rtama RV.6.33.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**āpo** agniṇi yaśasaḥ saṁ hi p̥r̥vīh RV.3.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**āpo** agniṇi pra hiṇta p̥it̥f̥r̥ upa AV.18.4.40<sup>a</sup>. P: āpo  
agniṇi Kauç.88.23. See āpo devīh prahīṇat̥.  
**āpo** agrān divyā osadhayaḥ AV.8.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**āpo** agre viçvam āvan AV.4.2.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**āpo** achāvadāmāsi AV.19.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**āpo** ād̥yān̄v̄ n̄cārikam RV.1.23.23<sup>a</sup>; 10.9.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.6.27.  
See *under* āpo etc.  
**āpo** amivacantān̄h RV.10.137.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.7.5<sup>b</sup>; 6.91.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**āpo** ar̥yanti sindhayaḥ RV.9.2.4<sup>b</sup>; 66.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.390<sup>b</sup>.  
**āpo** asuān̄ (MS. n̄ā) mātaraḥ cundhayantu (AV.MS.KS.  
śdayantu; TS.Ap̣C. cundhantu) RV.10.17.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
6.51.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.4.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.1.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>;  
10.1; 3.6.2; 61.7; ÇB.3.1.2.11; AÇ.6.13.11; 8.12.6;  
Ap̣C.10.6.1. P: āpo asuān̄ C̣C.4.15.4; KÇ.7.2.15;  
VHDh.8.12.23.  
**āpo** garbhān̄ janayantiḥ GB.1.1.39. See āpo vataśi.  
Cf. JAOS. xix. 11.  
**āpo** gr̥heṣu jāgrata HG.2.4.5<sup>a</sup>. See āpo jāgr̥ta, āpo deveṣu,  
and āpo haviṣu.  
**āpo** janayathā ca naḥ RV.10.9.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.5.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1180<sup>a</sup>;  
VS.11.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 36.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.5.10<sup>a</sup>; 5.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.19.4<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>; 80.2; 4.9.27<sup>a</sup>; 139.8; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 35.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.  
4.42.5<sup>a</sup>; 10.1.12<sup>a</sup>; Ap̣MB.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**āpo** jāgr̥ta MS.1.1.3; 2.11; KS.1.3; 31.2; MÇ.1.1.3.37.  
See *under* āpo gr̥heṣu.  
**āpo** jyotiḥ r̥so-m̄rtān̄ brahma TA.10.15.1; 28.1; TAA.  
10.68; Karmaç.2.1.7; Çaikha Dh. 9.16; LVyāsa Dh.  
2.18; P̣r̥āṇgU.1; MahānU.13.1; 15.3; ÇirasU.6. P:  
āpo jyotiḥ Ḅr̥hPDh.2.66. See om āpo etc., and çirah.  
**āpo** divyāḥ payasvaḥ AV.4.8.4.6<sup>b</sup>; 8.2.14<sup>a</sup>. See divyena  
payasa.  
**āpo** dik̄ṣā tayā varuṇo rājā dik̄ṣaya dik̄ṣat̥h TB.3.7.7.6;  
Ap̣C.10.11.1.  
**āpo** devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.4; KS.39.13.  
**āpo** devīh pratigr̥h̄ṇitā (TS.KS. oḡr̄h̄ṇitā) bhasmāit̄ VS.  
12.35<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.3.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.1.10<sup>a</sup>; 88.3; KS.16.10<sup>a</sup>; 19.  
12; ÇB.6.8.2.3; Ap̣C.16.12.11. Ps: āpo devīh prati-  
gr̥h̄ṇitā MÇ.6.1.4; āpo devīh KÇ.16.6.26(28); Ḅr̥hPDh.  
2.134.135.  
**āpo** devīh prathamajā r̄tena (AV. r̄tasya) RV.10.109.1<sup>d</sup>;  
AV.5.17.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**āpo** devīh prahīṇat̄agnim HG.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>. See āpo agniṇi pra.  
**āpo** devīh agrepuvo agrepuvo-gra imān̄ yajñān̄ nayat̄agre  
yajñapāt̄in̄ dhāt̄a (TB. om̄is dhāt̄a) TS.1.1.5.1; TB.3.  
2.5.3; 3.6.1. P: āpo devīh agrepuvaḥ Ap̣C.1.11.10.  
See devīr āpo agre<sup>a</sup>.

**āpo** devīr ubhayaṇ̄ tarpayantu AV.18.4.39<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.12.  
10<sup>d</sup>; Ap̣MB.2.20.24<sup>d</sup>.  
**āpo** devīr ghr̄tam̄iva ū āp̄h (KS. ghr̄tam̄ id āpa āsan)  
MS.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 153.1; KS.35.3<sup>a</sup>; 39.2<sup>a</sup>. See āpo bhadrā.  
**āpo** devīr bhr̄atir viçvaçam̄bhuvah VS.4.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>;  
6.1.2.2.3; MS.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>; 10.13; 3.6.4; 64.3; KS.2.2<sup>a</sup>; 23.  
2; ÇB.3.1.4.15<sup>a</sup>. P: āpo devīh MÇ.2.1.2.1.  
**āpo** devīr yajñīyā m̄v̄icantu TB.3.13.10<sup>a</sup>; KSA.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**āpo** devīh cundhayaḥ cundhā ynyaiḥ devān̄ udhvam  
TS.1.3.8.2. P: āpo devīh cundhayaḥ TS.6.3.8.4;  
Ap̣C.7.18.4. See devīr āp̄h cundhā.  
**āpo** devīh cundhāḥ stha TB.3.7.4.2<sup>a</sup>; Ap̣C.1.11.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**āpo** devīh cundhata mā madhumantān̄ madhumat̄ir deva-  
yajyayai MS.1.2.1; 9.7. P: āpo devīh MÇ.1.2.1.21;  
MG.1.5.4. Cf. *under* dāivya karmāṇe.  
**āpo** devīr sarasvatīh Ap̣MB.2.11.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**āpo** devīh evadantu (VSK. sadantu) svattān̄ cit sad deva.  
haviḥ VS.6.10; VSK.6.2.4; ÇB.3.7.4.6. P: āpo devīh  
KÇ.6.3.32. See svattān̄ sad, svattān̄ havyani, and  
svattān̄ cit.  
**āpo** devebhir nivṛtā atīṣṭhan̄ RV.10.98.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**āpo** deveṣu jāgrata PG.1.16.22<sup>a</sup>. See *under* āpo gr̥heṣu.  
**āpo** dharaya matiguh TB.3.7.4.14<sup>d</sup>; Ap̣C.1.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**āpo**-dharyaȳh MÇ.1.8.1.1. See vāto-dharyaȳh.  
**āpo** na devīr upa yanti hotriyam RV.1.83.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.25.  
2<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.20.9; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.13. P: āpo na devīh  
C̣C.6.7.6.  
**āpo** na divp̄an̄ dadhati prayāñsi RV.1.169.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**āpo** na dhīȳ savanāḥ mā ā vāso RV.8.50 (Val.2)3<sup>c</sup>.  
**āpo** na nimnir̄ udabhir jīgatān̄h RV.10.78.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**āpo** naptre ghr̄tam̄ annān̄ vahantīh RV.2.35.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**āpo** na pravatā yat̄h RV.8.6.34<sup>b</sup>; 13.8<sup>b</sup>; 9.24.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
312<sup>b</sup>.  
**āpo** na pravatāśaran̄ RV.9.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**āpo** na mak̄ṣu sumatir bhavāḥ naḥ RV.9.88.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.823<sup>c</sup>.  
**āpo** na vajrinn̄ any okyān̄ sarah RV.8.49 (Val.1)3<sup>c</sup>.  
**āpo** na v̄r̄kt̄abhar̄h̄ṣah RV.8.33.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.52.1<sup>b</sup>; 57.14<sup>b</sup>;  
SV.1.261<sup>b</sup>; 2.214<sup>b</sup>.  
**āpo** na sindhum̄ abhi yat̄ samak̄ṣaran̄ RV.10.43.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
20.17.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**āpo** na sr̄ṣṭā adhavanta n̄cīh RV.7.18.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**āpo** nāma stha ÇG.2.6.1.  
**āpo** nimneva savanā haviṣmat̄ah RV.1.57.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.15.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**āpo** nudantu (Ap̣MB.HG. badhantān̄) n̄rt̄in̄ paracāñh̄  
AV.6.124.2<sup>d</sup>; Ap̣MB.2.22.11<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.16.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**āpo** brahma janā viduh AV.10.7.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**āpo** brahma samāhitah AV.10.7.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**āpo** bhadrā ghr̄tam̄ id āpa āsan (TS. asuh) AV.3.13.5<sup>a</sup>;  
TS.5.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>. P: āpo bhadrah TB.2.8.9.3; 3.12.1.1;  
Ap̣C.14.18.1. See āpo devīr ghr̄tam̄.  
**āpo** bhavantu pitaye RV.10.9.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.36.12<sup>b</sup>;  
KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>; 38.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.5.8.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.42.4<sup>b</sup>;  
Ap̣C.5.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.1.5<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.5.7<sup>b</sup>. See çaiṇ no bha-  
vantu pitaye.  
**āpo**-bhigarah TA.3.6.1. See vāto-bhigarah.  
**āpo** bhnȳṣṭh̄ itȳ eko abravīt RV.1.161.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**āpo** bhrgvañgirasān̄ sm̄rtam̄ GB.1.5.26<sup>d</sup>.

āpo bhr̥gvaṅgiromayam GB.1.1.39<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpo bhr̥gvaṅgiromayam GB.1.1.39<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpo madhumatī imāh AV.18.4.39<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.12.10<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.20.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpo madhyam kva vo nūnam antaḥ RV.10.111.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 āpo maroṭh pari pāntu sarvataḥ (MG. vīçvataḥ) PG.3.3.6<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.8.6<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 āpo maroṭh pra vahantu no dhiyaḥ AG.2.4.14<sup>a</sup>. See prev.  
 āpo malam iva prāṇikṣit (ApÇ. prāṇan) AV.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.20.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpo mā tatra nayanu AV.19.4.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpo mā tasmāc chumbhantu AV.12.2.40<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpo mā tasmāt sarvasmāt AV.7.64.1<sup>a</sup>; 10.5.22<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 āpo mā tasmād enasaḥ VS.6.17<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.2.2.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.21.6<sup>a</sup>. See prev.  
 āpo mā mātaraḥ etc. : see āpo asmān.  
 āpo-mṛtam (Kāuç. -mṛtan stha; PrāṇaU. -mṛtam asi) GB.1.1.39 (ter); Kāuç.90.18; PrāṇaU.1. See amṛtam āpaḥ.  
 āpo me retasi cṛitā reto hṛdayaḥ hṛdayaḥ mayy aham amṛta amṛtaḥ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.6.  
 āpo me hotraçānsinaḥ (AG. oçānsinyaḥ) ŠB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14; AG.1.23.12.  
 āpo me hotraçānsinaḥ te me devayajanam dadātu (I) hotraçānsino devayajanam me datta ŠB.2.10. See āpo hotraçānsinaḥ.  
 āpo me hotraçānsinaḥ te mopahvayantām SB.2.5.  
 āpo māsadhmātr etasya dīçā pāntu AV.19.17.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpo yañ vah prathamān devayantaḥ RV.7.47.1<sup>a</sup>; VHDh.8.27. Cf. BrhD.5.174.  
 āpo yat ta ſau madanti devā RV.1.173.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpo yad vas tapas tena tañ prati tapata yo-aman dvēçī yañ vayan dvīçmaḥ AV.2.23.1.  
 āpo yad vas tejas tena tam atejasan kṛṇta yo etc. AV.2.23.5.  
 āpo yad vah çocis tena tañ prati çocata yo etc. AV.2.23.4.  
 āpo yad vo-rcis tena tañ praty arcata yo etc. AV.2.23.3.  
 āpo yad vo haras tena tañ prati harata yo etc. AV.2.23.2.  
 āpo yavā (ViDh. va) amṛtan yavāḥ BDh.3.6.5<sup>b</sup>; ViDh.48.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpo yoktrāni muçicā RV.3.33.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.2.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpo riprañ nirvahaṭa ApÇ.7.4.5; MÇ.1.7.24.  
 āpo revatīḥ kṣayathā hi vaçvah RV.10.30.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.13.7; 7.11.7<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.5.3<sup>a</sup>. P: āpo revatīḥ KS.12.15; AB.2.16.1; KB.11.4; ÇÇ.6.3.11; 9.20.7.  
 āpo revatīḥ çṛṇta havām me RV.10.30.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 āpo vatsaṁ janayantr AV.4.2.8<sup>a</sup>. See āpo garbhān.  
 āpo vā amṛtaḥ etc. : see āpo yava.  
 āpo vā idam sarvam TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.  
 āpo vājajito vājān vah sarigyantr vājān jesyantir vājitr vājajito vājajityayai sammarjmy apo annāda annādyaya ApÇ.8.8.2. Ūha of agne vājajid vājān tva sarigyantrām.  
 āpo vātāḥ parvatāso vanaspatīḥ RV.8.54 (Vāl.6)4<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpo vātā oçadhayaḥ AV.18.1.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpo vidyutāḥ paripantu sarvataḥ (MG. paripantv ayuḥ) AG.2.4.14<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.8.6<sup>d</sup>. See āpo vīçvataḥ.  
 āpo vidyud abhram varṣam AV.4.15.9<sup>a</sup>.

āpo vimoktrir mayi teja indriyam TB.3.7.14.1<sup>f</sup>, 2<sup>f</sup> (bia); ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>f</sup> (ter).  
 āpo vīçvataḥ (n.L. vidyutāḥ) paripantu sarvataḥ AG.1.2.11<sup>d</sup> (rrit. notes). See āpo vidyutāḥ.  
 āpo vīçvasya bheçajīḥ AV.3.7.5<sup>a</sup>; 6.91.3<sup>a</sup>. See under āpaç ca vīçvabheçajīḥ.  
 āpo vṛtaḥ tā varuṇena vṛtaḥ tabhir vṛtabhir varitrībhir yasmād bhayaḥ bibhēu tad vāraye svāha AG.3.11.1.  
 āpo vo mithunāḥ māt no mithunān rīdhvam TA.1.16.1.  
 āpo vṛtatapatnyaḥ etc. Kāuç.56.7. Cf. agne vṛtatapate vṛtati etc.  
 āpo-si janmanā vaçā sā yajñān garbhām adhatbhāḥ sa mayā sañbhava MS.2.13.15; 164.5. Cf. ApÇ.16.32.4.  
 āpo ha mahyanir tad devī AV.6.24.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpo ha yad brhatir (TS.MS.KS. yan mahatir) vīçvam (TA. garbhām) ayan RV.10.121.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.25<sup>a</sup>; 32.7<sup>a</sup>; VSK.29.34<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.8.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.23<sup>a</sup>; 169.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.23.8<sup>a</sup>. P: āpo ha yat TS.2.2.12.1. See āpo agre.  
 āpo havīḥ jagṛta ApÇ.1.14.3<sup>a</sup>. See under āpo gṛhesu.  
 āpo ha çleṣma prathamān sañbhavā ApÇ.6.14.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpo hiranyani jugupus trivṛdbhiḥ AV.19.27.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpo hi çtha mayobhuvā RV.10.9.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>, SV.2.1187<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.50<sup>a</sup>; 36.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.19.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>; 79.16; 3.1.6; 8.10; 4.9.27<sup>a</sup>; 130.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 19.5, 35.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.2; TB.3.9.7.5; TA.4.42.4<sup>a</sup>; 10.1.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.21.6<sup>a</sup>; 9.12.2; 18.8; 13.15.13; 14.18.1; 16.4.1; AG.2.8.12; 9.8; 4.6.14; Kāuç.6.17; HG.1.10.2; 21.5; 2.18.9; MG.1.2.11; ApMB.2.7.13<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.6); BDh.2.5.8.11; LVyāsaDh.2.19; N.9.27<sup>a</sup>. P: āpo hi çtha MS.2.13.1; 153.4; KSA.4.8; AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.4.11.6; 15.3; 8.6.7, 7.12.20; 9.28.6; 14.57.7; Vait.28.11; KÇ.16.3.16; MÇ.4.3.43; —6.1.2—6.1.6; PG.1.8.6; 2.2.14; 0.13; 14.21; 3.5.4; ViDh.4.18; 6.5.3; GDh.26.10; ParDh.11.34; 12.10; LVyāsaDh.1.22; VHDh.8.25; BrhPDh.2.38.56, 129; Rvidh.1.3.5; 4.10; 3.4.3.6. Designated as apo-hi-sthryam (sc. sñktam) ÇÇ.3.1.4; apo-hi-sthah (sc. real) VaDh.15.20; VHDh.4.30; apo-hi-sthryāḥ (sc. real) ÇÇ.4.11.6; 21.5; 8.6.7; 7.12.20; 14.57.7; LÇ.2.10.20; 3.6.6; 4.11.7; ApÇ.15.11.16; 20.18.7; ÇÇ.1.14.8; MG.1.1.24; 6.4; 11.26; 2.2.27; Svidh.1.2.5. This and the next hymn of AV. (1.6.1) are designated as çāñbhumayolūha (sc. sñkte) Vait.10.19; Kāuç.9.1.4, 18.25; 19.1; 41.14; 43.12; this hymn alone as sindhudvipasya sñktam Rvidh.3.11.4. Cf. BrhD.6.153. See abdaivatam.  
 āpo hetīḥ VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10; 115.4; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.  
 āpo hotraçānsinaḥ te me hotraçānsino hotraçānsino devayajanam me datta ApÇ.10.3.1. See āpo me hotraçānsinaḥ te me devayajanam.  
 āptañ manah TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.3; MS.2.6.11; 71.1; 4.4.5; 55.18; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.3; ApÇ.18.17.7. See āpāma manasā.  
 āptoryāmātra saptaṁah GB.1.5.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 āptyāya parā vaha RV.8.47.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 āptye pari dadmasi RV.8.47.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 āptye sañ nayāmasi RV.8.47.17<sup>d</sup>. See under āpriye sañ.

āpnānām tīrtham ka iha pra vocat RV.10.114.7<sup>c</sup>; KB. 18.9; ŚB.3.1.  
 āpnuhi çreyaṁsam ati samam krama AV.2.11.1-5.  
 ā pyātām ghṛtayoṇi TB.3.7.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1. 2.6.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā pyāvatām dhruvā haviṣa ghṛtena (TS.KS.ApÇ.MÇ. dhruvā ghṛtena) VSK.2.5.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.5.1; KS. 3.1.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.3.3.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.12.9; MÇ.1.3. 2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā indrāya (also with vikāra, mahendraya) devabhāgam ApÇ.1.2.6. See next four.  
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devabhāgam ūrjasvatī payasvatī prajāvatī anamivā anyaksmāh TS.1.1.1.1; TB.3.2.1.4 (in fragments). See under prec.  
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā indrāya bhāgām (KS. aghniyā devabhāgām) prajāvatī anamivā anyaksmāh VS.1.1; KS.1.1; 30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.6.7. See under prec. but one.  
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devebhyā indrāya (MÇ. also with vikāra, mahendraya) bhāgam MS.1.1.1.1.3; MÇ.1.1. 1.19. P: ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devebhyāh MS.4.1.1. 1.15. See under prec. but two.  
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devebhyo viçvebhyo devebhyo bhāgam MÇ.1.7.1.8. See under prec. but three.  
 ā pyāyāntām āpa oṣadhayaḥ TS.1.1.1.13.1; TB.3.3.9.4; ApÇ.3.6.1.  
 ā pyāyāntām usriyā havyaśtadhā RV.1.93.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā pyāyāntām punar ā yantu çṛpām AV.12.3.20<sup>d</sup>. Fragment: punar ā yantu çṛpām Kauç.61.28.  
 ā pyāyantu meṇigāni PG.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpyāyamānāḥ prajāyā dhanena RV.10.18.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3. 17<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.10.2<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.1.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 āpyāyamānāpyāyamānāpyāyā śuṣṭerā TB.3.10.1.1.  
 āpyāyamāno amṛtāya somā RV.1.9.18<sup>c</sup>; ArS.3.2<sup>c</sup>; VS. 12.113<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.7.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>c</sup>; 96.10; KS.16.14<sup>c</sup>; 37.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.46<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.68.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 āpyāyamāno bahudhā jāneṣu TB.3.1.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 āpyāyāyanti dūrītāni viçvā TB.3.1.1.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā pyāyāyantu (N. 'ti) bhuvānasya goṇāh AV.7.81.6<sup>d</sup>; TS. 2.4.14.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>d</sup>; 140.4; 4.12.2<sup>d</sup>; 181.8; KS.10. 12<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.5.8.4<sup>d</sup>; N.5.11<sup>d</sup>, according to Durga (Roth's Erläuterungen, p. 61).  
 āpyāyāntāu saricaratām TB.3.7.4.1<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 ā pyāyaya sakṣin etc.: see ā pyāyāsmān sakṣin.  
 āpyāyaya harivo vardhamānāh TB.3.7.11.5<sup>f</sup>; TA.4.5.6<sup>b</sup>; 42.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā pyāyāsmān (TS.MS.KS. pyāyaya) sakṣin sanyā medhaya (GB.Vait. medhaya prajāyā dhanena) VS.5.7; TS.1.2.1.1.1; 6.2.2.5; MS.1.2.7.16.18; KS.2.8; AB.1. 26.4; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6; ÇÇ.5.8.3; Vait. 13.23; LÇ.5.6.8.  
 ā pyāyasya madintama RV.1.91.17<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.114<sup>a</sup>; TS.1. 4.32.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.13<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.17.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā pyāyasya śam etu te RV.1.91.16<sup>a</sup>; 9.31.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.112<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>a</sup>; 96.6; KS.16.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.17.1; 7.3.7.7; PB.1.5.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.46<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.10. 5; 4.5.3; 5.6.6.7; 12.15; ÇÇ.7.5.17; 15.4; ApÇ.12.25. 24; 14.28.1; 16.20.12; 19.11.9; Kauç.68.10<sup>a</sup>; KBU.

2.8. P: ā pyāyasya TS.2.3.14.3; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.1; MS. 4.13.10; 21.3.2; KS.35.13; GB.2.3.6; TB.3.5.12.1; 7.13.4; TA.6.6.2; ÇÇ.1.15.4; Vait.10.19; LÇ.2.5.9; KÇ.9.12.5; 17.3.16; ApÇ.13.20.8; MÇ.2.4.1.46; — 6. 1.6; Kauç.68.9; VH.1.16.1; BDh.4.5.12; GDh.27.5; ParDh.11.32; VHDh.8.29; BrhPDh.7.28; 9.305. Designated as apyāvatī (sc. ṛk) AB.1.17.4; as āpyāvatī (sc. ṛk) ÇB.7.3.1.45; 2.1.  
 ā pra cyavethām āpa tan mrjethām AV.18.4.49<sup>a</sup>. P: ā pra cyavethām Kauç.82.40.  
 ā pratyācānam dāçeṣu dāçvāṁsam AV.7.40.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā pra drava (MS. ā prehi) paramasāyā parāvatah AV.3.4. 5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.2.11; 24.3.  
 ā pra drava parāvatah RV.8.82.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.18.13.7.  
 ā pra drava harivo mā vi venāh RV.5.31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā pra yacha dakṣiṇād oṭa savyat AV.7.26.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.5.19<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.13.2<sup>d</sup>; 7.13.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>d</sup>; 19.7; KS.2.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB. 3.5.3.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā pra yata maruto viṣṇo aṇvinau RV.8.27.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā pra yatu parāvatah AV.6.35.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.18.72<sup>b</sup>; 26.8<sup>b</sup>; TS. 1.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 189.13; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.21.16; KB.26.10; AÇ.8.11.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 āprāḥ kraton sam ajāir adhivare matḥ RV.9.7.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā prāḥ bhadrā yuvatīh ArS.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 āprā (AV.13.2.35<sup>c</sup>, āprād) dyāvāprthivi antarikṣam RV.1. 115.1<sup>c</sup>; 4.14.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.13.2.35<sup>c</sup>; 20.107.14<sup>c</sup>; ArS.5.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.7.42<sup>c</sup>; 13.46<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.43.1<sup>c</sup>; 2.4.14.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.37<sup>c</sup>; 43.9; KS.4.9<sup>c</sup>; 22.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.3.4.10<sup>c</sup>; 7.5.2.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8. 7.4<sup>c</sup>; AA.3.3.10<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.7.6<sup>c</sup>; 2.13.1<sup>c</sup>; N.12.16<sup>c</sup>. P: āprā dyāvāprthivi MÇ.6.1.7.  
 āprā rajāṁsi divyāni pāthivā RV.4.53.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpriyaç chandāṁsi nido yajñāḥ TB.3.7.10.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14. 31.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 āprīṇānām vijahatā aratīm MS.1.4.3<sup>c</sup>; 51.5; KS.5.4<sup>c</sup>. See sañjānānu vi.  
 āpriṇe-rikto (ApÇ. rikto) ma atma KS.40.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16. 34.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 āpriḥbhir aprīr yajñasya VS.19.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpruṣāṇām madhuna ṛtasya yonim RV.10.68.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20. 16.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā prehi etc.: see ā pra drava paramasāyāh.  
 ā plavaśva mā plavaśva TA.1.27.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā badhnamī yapo mayi PG.2.6.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 ābaya anābaya AV.6.16.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ābaya Kauç.30.1.  
 ā barhiḥ indro varuṇas turā narah RV.8.27.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā barhiḥ sīdatām sumat RV.8.87.4<sup>b</sup>. ÇÇ. sīdatām barhiḥ ā sumat.  
 ā barhiḥ sīdatām narā RV.1.47.8<sup>d</sup>; 8.87.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā bahvor vajram indrasāya dheyam RV.10.52.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā bundam vītraha dade RV.8.45.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.216<sup>a</sup>.  
 ābedhūḥ raṇyasya kam AV.9.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā brahma navyam avase vavṛyāt RV.6.17.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā brahman brāhmaṇo (MS. brahmanas tejāsvi) brahma- varenat jayātām VS.22.22; VSK.24.30; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6; 162.7; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.1; TB.3.8.13. 1; 18.5; ApÇ.20.8.13; 12.7. P: ā brahman brāhma- ṇaḥ MÇ.9.2.2; ā brahman KÇ.20.4.11.

ā bhakṣat kanyāsu nah RV.9.67.10<sup>a</sup>, 11<sup>a</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā bhandamāne upake RV.1.142.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā bhandamāne usasā upake RV.3.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā bhandiṣṭhasya sumatiṁ cikiddhi RV.5.1.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 17.2.6; KS.7.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.7.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā bharaṭam cikaṣāṭam vajrabāho RV.1.109.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.11.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.13.  
 ābharad aruparṁ mānam andhasaḥ RV.10.144.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā bharāmi tvām abhi AV.8.7.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā bhare-haṁ sahasraçāḥ AV.3.24.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ābhavan prabhavan bhavan AV.3.29.2<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 ābhavan prabhavan sambhavan sambhūto bhūtaḥ TB.3.10.1.2. See prev.  
 ā bhāti devt amṛte amūrah RV.3.25.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā bhāty agnir usasām antkam RV.5.76.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1102<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.21.8; KB.8.6. Ps: ā bhāty agniḥ AÇ.4.6.3; 15.2; 9.11.14; ā bhāti ÇÇ.5.9.23; 6.6.6; 15.8.14.  
 ā bhanuṇa parthivani jrayāṁ RV.6.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā bhārati bhārattibhiḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.3.4.8<sup>a</sup>; 7.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ābhārṣarṁ viçvabhesajam AV.6.52.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ābhāsamānaḥ pradīco nu sarvāḥ MS.4.14.14<sup>a</sup>; 239.16.  
 ābhiḥ prajābhir iha samvaseya TB.1.2.1.21<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.14.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ābhir gr̥bhir yad ato na onam TB.3.7.11.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.5.6<sup>a</sup>; 42.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ābhir gr̥bhiḥ ApÇ.9.12.9; 15.8.5.  
 ābhir digbhir anantābhiḥ ApMB.2.19.4<sup>a</sup>. See divā digbhir, and divā digbhiḥ.  
 ābhir yātāni suvidatābhir arvak RV.7.91.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ābhir yahi toyam ā madryadrik RV.6.22.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.36.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ābhir vidhemāgnaye RV.8.23.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 ābhir viçva abhiyujō viçvotē RV.6.25.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>; 23.5.4; TB.2.8.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ābhir hi mayā upa dasyum agat RV.10.73.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ābhiḥ çamibhir mahayanta indra RV.4.17.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 ābhiḥ te adya gr̥bhir gr̥pantāḥ RV.4.10.4<sup>ab</sup>; TS.4.4.4.7<sup>ab</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>ab</sup>; 157.19; AÇ.2.8.14. P: ābhiḥ te adya MS.4.10.2; 145.8.  
 ābhiḥ tvam abhiṣṭibhiḥ AA.4.2<sup>a</sup>; Mahānamnyah 2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ābhiḥ tvānuṁ daçabhir ābhīrçāmi daçamāsyāya sūtavai (ApMB. sūtave) HG.2.2.5; ApMB.2.11.15 (ApG.6.14.14). See daçamāsyāya.  
 ābhi spr̥dho mithatir ariṣanyan RV.6.25.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>; 235.3; TB.2.8.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ābhur anyo-pa (ApMB. -va) padyatām ApÇ.1.9.9<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.10.7<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.19.1<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>. See mātūr anyo.  
 ābhur (KS.MS. ābhor) asya niṣāṅgadhiḥ (TS.MS.KS. niṣāṅgathiḥ) VS.16.10<sup>d</sup>; TA.5.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>; 122.4; KS.17.11<sup>d</sup>. See çivo asya.  
 ābhuvah prabhuvō bhūtiḥ PG.2.17.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ābhukām praticikaṣāṇ AV.6.29.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā bhūtango açvinoh kāmam aprāḥ RV.10.106.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā bhūtiṁ-bhūtiṁ vayam açnavāmahi TB.2.5.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ābhūtīr asy ābhūtyasam JUB.3.20.3.11.  
 ā bhūtīr eṣabhotiḥ AB.7.13.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ābhūto bhūtaḥ su u jayate punaḥ AV.11.4.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 ābhūtyā sahaja vajra sāyaka RV.10.84.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.31.6<sup>a</sup>.

ābhūbhir indra turvaṇiḥ RV.5.35.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ābhūbhir indrah çnathayann anabhuvah RV.1.51.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā bhūyo bhara VS.4.16; TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.7; MS.1.2.3.12.10; 3.6.9; 73.4; KS.2.4; 23.6; ÇB.3.2.2.25.  
 ābhūr asya etc.: see ābhur etc.  
 ābhūr vibhūtiḥ prabhūtiḥ çambhur bhuvaḥ TB.3.10.1.3.  
 ābhūṣantas te (TB. tvā) sumatāu navāyām RV.10.160.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.96.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.8.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ābhūṣantiḥ soma vedah RV.1.43.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ābhūṣeṇyām vo maruto mahitvanam RV.5.55.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā bhesajasya vahatā sudanavaḥ RV.8.20.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 ābhogaṁ hanmanā hatam RV.7.94.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ābhogaya iṣṭaye rāya u tvam RV.1.11.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ābhogayām pra yad ichanta sitana RV.1.110.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ābhogā treva saṁyanti TA.1.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ābhyām indrah pakvam āmāv antaḥ RV.2.40.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 16.4.2; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ābhyo yonibhyo adhi jātavedaḥ Kauç.133.6<sup>b</sup>. See abhyo etc., and evad yoner.  
 āmatrebhiḥ siṁcatā madyam andhaḥ RV.2.14.1<sup>b</sup>; N.5.1.  
 ā madhvo asmā asicann amatram RV.10.29.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.76.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 āmanam asi TS.2.3.9.1 (bis); 3; ApÇ.19.23.9.  
 āmanasya deva ye paçavah samanassas tān ahaṁ kāmāye hr̥dā te māni kāmāyantāni hr̥dā tān mā āmanassas krdhi svāha MS.2.3.2; 28.21.  
 āmanasya deva (MS. ova) ya (MS. yah; KS. yas) striyah samanassas tā (KS. samanaso ya) ahaṁ kāmāye hr̥dā tā māni kāmāyantāni hr̥dā tā ma (MS. mā) āmanassas krdhi svāha TS.2.3.9.2; MS.2.3.2; 28.19; KS.12.2.  
 āmanasya deva (MS. ova) ye putrah samonassas tān (KS. putraso ye paçavas samanaso yān) ahaṁ kāmāye hr̥dā te māni kāmāyantāni hr̥dā tān ma (MS. mā) āmanassas krdhi svāha MS.2.3.2; 28.18; KS.12.2.  
 āmanasya devā (MS.MÇ. ova) ye sajātāḥ (TS. sajātāḥ kumārāḥ) samanassas tān (KS. samanaso yān) ahaṁ kāmāye hr̥dā te māni kāmāyantāni hr̥dā tān ma (MS. mā) āmanassas krdhi svāha TS.2.3.9.1; MS.2.3.2; 28.16; KS.12.2. Ps: āmanasya deva ye sajātāḥ samanassas MÇ.5.2.1.16; āmanasya devāḥ TS.2.3.9.3; KS.12.2.  
 ā manasyāni hr̥dayad adhi ApMB.2.21.33<sup>b</sup>. See manasyāni etc.  
 ā manīṣām antarikṣasya nr̥bhyaḥ RV.1.110.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā mandram ā vareṇyam RV.9.65.29<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.488<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā mandrasya sanīṣanto vareṇyam RV.3.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā mandrāir indra haribhiḥ RV.3.45.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.117.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.246<sup>a</sup>; 2.1068<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.53<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.12.2<sup>a</sup> (bis); ÇÇ.9.5.9; 18.11.3; AG.3.10.5; Svidh.1.4.19. Ps: ā mandrāir indra ÇÇ.12.9.11; ā mandrāiḥ Vait.23.9; Kauç.59.14; Rvidh.2.2.4; Svidh.2.4.6.  
 ā manyethān vṛṣanvato RV.8.26.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā manyethām ā galaiṁ kac cid evāḥ RV.3.58.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā martyo dalharpati RV.7.32.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.180<sup>b</sup>; 2.1032<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā mavatēru tasthau na rokaḥ RV.6.66.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā mahi rodaṣi pr̥ṇa RV.9.41.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.246<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā mahē dade suvrato na vājam RV.1.180.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā mahō nr̥pmasya tūjūḥ RV.10.22.3<sup>b</sup>.



ā mā ganta pitaro viçvarupāḥ MS.1.11.3<sup>o</sup>; 163.7. *See next.*  
 ā mā gantām pitarā mātara ca VS.9.19<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.7.8.3<sup>o</sup>; KS.14.1<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.26. *See prec.*  
 ā mā gan yaçasā (ApMB. yaçasā varcasā) PG.1.3.15; HG.1.13.3; ApMB.2.9.12 (ApG.5.13.3). P: ā mā gan ApMB.2.10.2.  
 ā māgan saha varcasā AV.19.31.7<sup>d</sup>  
 ā mā gamyāḥ KS.5.5; 8.13.  
 ā mā goṣu viçatv ā tanūsu VS.12.105<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.23. *See ā no goṣu etc.*  
 ā māgnīṣṭomo viçatukthyac ca TS.7.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.3.3<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. agnīṣṭoma ukthyo.*  
 ā mā ghoṣo gachati vān māśām (TS.KS. vān na āśām; MS. var nv āśām) AV.3.13.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 152.15; KS.35.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā mā jane çravayataṁ yuvānā VS.21.9<sup>o</sup>. *See ā no jane etc.*  
 ā mātara bharati çuṣmy ā goḥ RV.4.22.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā mātara vivipuḥ sapta vaniḥ RV.3.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā mātara viçavāre huvanaḥ RV.7.7.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā mātara sthāpayase jigatn RV.10.120.7<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.107.10<sup>o</sup>. *See sthāpayata.*  
 āmādaḥ kṣvīnkāś tam adantv enīḥ RV.10.87.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 āmādo grḍhrāḥ kupape radantām AV.11.10.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā mā dyāvapṛthivī viçvaparibhū (KS. viçvartuḥ) MS.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>; 163.6; KS.14.1<sup>b</sup>. *See under ā dyāvā.*  
 ā mānuṣasya janasya janma RV.1.70.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 āmā pakṣyaṁ carati bibhrati gāuḥ RV.3.30.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā mā pūṣann upa drava RV.6.48.16<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BrhD.5.114.*  
 ā mā prāṇa saha varcasā gamet (TS.MS.KS. gan) AV.3.13.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.6.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>d</sup>; 152.17; KS.35.3<sup>d</sup>; 39.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā mā bhadrasya loka AV.6.26.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā māni prāṇa viçantu bhūtyase sukratāya JB.1.14.  
 ā māni mitravaruṇa rakṣatam RV.7.50.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BrhD.6.1.*  
 ā māni medhā surabhir viçvartuḥ TA.10.42.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.16.7<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā mā yājño viçatu vīryāvan TS.7.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā mā yantu brahmacariṇaḥ svāḥ TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.  
 ā māruksat parmanāṇi AV.3.5.5<sup>a</sup>. *See next.*  
 ā māruksad devamāṇi AV.8.5.20<sup>a</sup>. *See prec.*  
 ā mā roha mahato saubhagya AV.5.28.14<sup>d</sup>. *See ā roha māni, and darbha roha.*  
 ā mā varo gachatu çrtr yaçac ca SMB.2.6.9<sup>f</sup>.  
 ā mā varoçgninā dattam etu KS.40.3<sup>a</sup>. *See idam rādho agnīnā, and idam varo.*  
 ā mā vājasya prasavo jagamyāt VS.9.19<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.8.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 163.6; 1.11.7: 169.5; KS.14.1<sup>a</sup>; 7; ÇB.5.1.5.26; TB.1.3.6.6; ApÇ.18.5.1; MÇ.7.1.3; —11.9.2. P: ā mā vājasya KS.18.13; KÇ.14.4.11.  
 āmāvāsyāḥ havir idam eṣāni mayi TB.3.7.4.4; ApÇ.4.1.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā mā viçantv indavaḥ ApÇ.8.7.10<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.7.2.18<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.3.1.5. *Cf. ā tvā etc.*  
 ā māvrkta martyo dabhacraetāḥ RV.8.101.16<sup>d</sup>.

ā mā çāstrasya çāstrāni gamyāt TS.3.2.7.2.3.  
 ā māçīṣo (MS. am āçīṣo) dohakamāḥ MS.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 47.10; 1.4.5: 53.4; KS.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 32.3. *See ā mā stutasya, ā mā stotrasya, and omā agmanī āçīṣo.*  
 āmā sacā madhumat pakvam agne RV.4.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā mā suçarite (MÇ. suçaritāḍ) bhaja VS.4.28<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.12.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.3.3.3.13; TB.3.3.7.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.14.10<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.3.1.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 āmāsu cid dadhiṣe pakvam antaḥ RV.1.62.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 āmāsu pakvaṁ çacyā ni dīdhaḥ RV.6.17.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 āmāsu pakvam āirayaḥ RV.8.89.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.781<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.6.12.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.11.2.  
 āmāsu pūrsu paro apramṛṣyam RV.2.35.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā mā somo amṛatvena (TS. amṛatvāya) gamyāt TS.9.19<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.8.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.11.3<sup>d</sup>; 163.7; KS.14.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.26.  
 ā māśān saha prajāyā (MÇ. prajāya saha paçubhiḥ) saha rāyas poṣeṇa TS.3.1.8.3; MÇ.2.3.3.10. P: ā māśān ApÇ.12.7.11.  
 ā mā stutasya stutāni gamyāt (Vait. gamet) TS.3.2.7.1.3; Vait.17.8. *See under ā māçīṣo.*  
 ā mā stotrasya stotrāni gamyāt PB.1.3.8<sup>a</sup>; 5.12<sup>a</sup>; 15<sup>a</sup>; 6.3<sup>a</sup>. *See under ā māçīṣo.*  
 āmikṣā gṛhṭāni tad v asya retāḥ AV.9.4.4<sup>d</sup>. *See āmikṣā mastu.*  
 āmikṣāni duhratāni dātṛe AV.10.9.13<sup>o</sup>—24<sup>o</sup>.  
 āmikṣā mastu gṛhṭam asya yonih (TS. retāḥ) TS.3.3.9.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.13.9<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.5.10<sup>d</sup>; 61.18. *See āmikṣā gṛhṭāni.*  
 āmikṣā vājinaṁ madhu VS.19.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā mitravaruṇa bhagam RV.9.7.8<sup>a</sup>. *See next but one.*  
 ā mitravaruṇa vaha RV.8.23.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā mitre varuṇe bhage SV.2.485<sup>a</sup>. *See prec. but one.*  
 ā mitre varuṇe vayam RV.5.72.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5. P: ā mitre varuṇe ÇÇ.10.4.5.  
 ā minoti vi bhidyate AV.20.131.1.  
 āmuni dade hamaś daivyaena AV.2.12.4<sup>d</sup>. P: āmum Kauç.47.50.  
 āmuniḥ naya namasā rāṭahavyam AV.3.3.1<sup>d</sup>. *See āyuni na.*  
 āmnyā somam apibac camūsu RV.3.48.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 āmnyā somam apibac camū sutam RV.4.4.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.107.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 āmur aja pratyāvartayemāḥ RV.6.47.31<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.57<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>; 187.12; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>. P: āmur aja pratyāvartayemāḥ ketumat ApÇ.20.16.14; āmur aja MÇ.9.2.3. *See prāmniḥ jnyā.*  
 ā mulād anu çuṣyatu AV.7.59.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā mulād anu saṁ dāha AV.12.5.63<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā me asya prativyam RV.8.26.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā me asya vedhaso navtyasaḥ RV.1.131.6<sup>f</sup>; AV.20.72.3<sup>f</sup>.  
 ā me grhā bhavanti v prajā me TS.7.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.3.3<sup>a</sup>. P: ā me grhā bhavantu TB.3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.9.  
 ā me graho bhavāt (KSA. grhā bhavanti) ā puroruk TS.7.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā me dvayā proçṭhapada suçarma AV.19.7.5<sup>b</sup>; Nakç.10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā me dhanāni sarasvatī AV.19.31.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 āmenyasya rajas yad abhra ā RV.5.48.1<sup>o</sup>. *Fragment:*  
 abhra ān apāḥ N.5.5.



notes; see Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 19; YDh. 1.233; ĀuçDh. 5.38; BṛhFDh. 5.197. Cf. ā me yantu.

āyantu pitaro manojavusāh ApÇ. 1.7.13. See under ā ganta pitaro.

ā yañ te cyena uṇate jahlāra RV. 3.43.7<sup>a</sup>.

ā yañ dadhe mātariṇya divi kṣayam RV. 3.2.13<sup>b</sup>.

ā yañ naḥ patnir gamanty aha RV. 7.34.20<sup>a</sup>. P: ā yañ naḥ patnir ÇÇ. 10.7.7.

ā yañ nakatrañi dadṛge divo na RV. 10.111.7<sup>c</sup>.

ā yañ (MS.MÇ. āyan) narah sudanavo dadāṣṣe RV. 5.53.6<sup>a</sup>; TS. 2.4.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS. 2.4.7<sup>a</sup>: 44.18; KS. 11.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ. 2.13.7. P: āyan narah MÇ. 5.2.6.17.

āyann arthāni kṛṇavann apāṇi TB. 2.8.7.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 16.12.14. See āyann etc.

ā yañ naḥ sadane prthau RV. 10.143.4<sup>a</sup>.

āyann apo-yanam icchamānāḥ RV. 3.33.7<sup>d</sup>.

ā yañ mā venā aruḥann itasya RV. 8.100.5<sup>a</sup>.

ā yañ me abhvañ vanadāḥ pananta RV. 2.4.5<sup>a</sup>.

āyam agan parṇamāṇi AV. 3.5.1<sup>a</sup>. P: āyam agan Kāuç. 19.22.

āyam agan yuvā bhīṣak AV. 10.4.15<sup>a</sup>.

āyam agan sativatsarah AV. 3.10.8<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç. 138.5.

āyam agan (SMB.GG.Kh.G. agat) savitā kṣureṇa AV. 6.68.1<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç. 53.17; SMB. 1.6.1; GG. 2.9.10. P: āyam agan Kāuç. 55.2; āyam agat KhG. 2.3.20.

āyam adya sukrtañi prātar icchan RV. 1.125.3<sup>a</sup>.

āyamanir yamayata garbham ApMB. 2.11.18<sup>a</sup> (ApG. 6.14.14).

ā yañ aṇvāṣah suyujō vahanti RV. 7.78.4<sup>d</sup>.

āyañ prpaktu rajast upa : am TB. 2.7.8.2<sup>d</sup>; 15.3<sup>d</sup>.

ā yañi prṇanti divi sadmabarhiḥ RV. 1.52.4<sup>a</sup>.

ā yañi prṇanti haribhīr na dhenavāḥ RV. 10.46.20; AV. 20.30.2<sup>a</sup>.

āyañi bhātu ṇavaṣa pañca kṛṣṭiḥ KS. 37.9<sup>a</sup>; TB. 2.7.15.3<sup>a</sup>.

ā yayāma sarī baharha AV. 9.3.3<sup>a</sup>.

ā yayos trīṇcatāñi tanā RV. 9.58.4<sup>a</sup>; SV. 2.4.10<sup>a</sup>.

āyavanena tedanī AV. 20.131.11; ÇÇ. 12.18.1.20.

āyave svāha KS. 39.2; ApÇ. 16.29.2.

ā yaḥ çaryabhis tuvingmo asya RV. 10.61.3<sup>c</sup>; VS. 7.17<sup>c</sup>; ÇB. 4.2.1.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ. 12.4.15<sup>a</sup>.

āyasim atarat puram RV. 8.100.8<sup>b</sup>; Suparṇ. 31.9<sup>b</sup>.

āyasīyañ somatṛpṣuṣu TA. 1.10.4<sup>d</sup>.

ā ya tatanta rodast vi bhāva RV. 6.1.11<sup>a</sup>; MS. 4.13.6<sup>a</sup>; 207.11; KS. 18.20<sup>a</sup>; TB. 1.6.10.5<sup>a</sup>.

ā ya tatana rodast rṇena RV. 5.1.7<sup>a</sup>.

ā yas tatanoṣaso vilbāthi RV. 10.88.12<sup>c</sup>.

ā yas tasthau bhuvanāny amartyah RV. 9.84.2<sup>a</sup>.

ā yas te agna idhate antikam RV. 7.1.8<sup>a</sup>.

ā yas te yonin ghrtavantam asvāḥ RV. 10.148.5<sup>a</sup>.

ā yas te sarpiṣante RV. 5.7.9<sup>a</sup>.

ā yasmin gāvah suhātā dñhani RV. 9.71.4<sup>a</sup>.

ā yasmin tasthau suraṇāni bibhrati RV. 5.56.8<sup>a</sup>; N. 11.50<sup>c</sup>.

ā yasmin tve sv apāke yajatra RV. 6.12.2<sup>a</sup>.

ā yasmin mana havthay agnau RV. 10.6.3<sup>a</sup>.

ā yasmin sapta peravah TA. 3.11.6<sup>a</sup>.

ā yasmin sapta racmayah RV. 2.5.2<sup>a</sup>.

ā yasmin sapta vāsavah TS. 1.6.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS. 4.12.2<sup>a</sup>: 181.15;

KS. 8.16<sup>a</sup>; AB. 1.22.11; TA. 1.8.7<sup>a</sup>; 19.1; AÇ. 4.7.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ. 5.10.32<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ. 15.12.2. P: ā yasmin MÇ. 5.1.10.28.

ā yasmin hasto narya mimikṣuḥ RV. 6.29.2<sup>a</sup>.

ā yasya te mahimānam RV. 8.46.3<sup>a</sup>.

ā yaḥ sāsada dhāram itasya RV. 1.67.7<sup>b</sup>.

ā yaḥ somaṇa jatharam apirata RV. 5.34.2<sup>a</sup>.

ā yaḥ svar pa bhānuna RV. 2.8.4<sup>a</sup>.

ā yatañi rudravartani RV. 1.3.3<sup>c</sup>; VS. 33.58<sup>a</sup>; AA. 1.1.4.8.

ā yatañi varuṇa dyumat RV. 7.66.17<sup>b</sup>.

ā yatañi somaplaye RV. 4.47.3<sup>d</sup>; 8.22.8<sup>c</sup>; SV. 2.980<sup>d</sup>.

ā yatañi nahuṣas pari RV. 8.8.3<sup>a</sup>.

ā yata pitarah somyāṣah (HG. somyāḥ) AV. 18.4.62<sup>a</sup>; HG. 2.10.5<sup>a</sup>. P: ā yata Kāuç. 8.27. See eta pitarah, and cf. parā yata.

ā yat maruto divah RV. 5.53.8<sup>a</sup>.

ā yataṇa aṇvinā gatani RV. 8.8.6<sup>c</sup>; 35.22<sup>a</sup>-24<sup>a</sup>.

ā yataṇa upa naḥ sacā RV. 1.93.11<sup>c</sup>.

ā yatañi upa niskṛtam RV. 1.2.6<sup>b</sup>; AA. 1.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>.

ā yataṇi upa bhṇṣatam RV. 7.74.3<sup>a</sup>; VS. 33.88<sup>a</sup>.

ā yataṇi upa bhṇṣatani pibadhyañ AÇ. 6.5.24<sup>d</sup>.

ā yatañi pibatani nara RV. 2.41.3<sup>a</sup>.

ā yatañi mitravarupā RV. 7.66.19<sup>a</sup>; GB. 2.3.13; AÇ. 5.10.28.

ā yatañi mitravarupā suçasti RV. 6.67.3<sup>a</sup>; MS. 4.14.10<sup>a</sup>: 231.5; AÇ. 3.8.1.

ā yata yamav iva ÇÇ. 3.5.11<sup>b</sup>.

āyātu devaḥ savitopayātu TB. 3.1.1.9<sup>a</sup>.

āyātu devaḥ sumanabhir nṭibhiḥ TA. 6.5.1<sup>a</sup>.

ā yātu mitra rtubhiḥ kalpamānāḥ AV. 3.8.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā yātu mitrāḥ Kāuç. 55.17.18.

āyātu yajñam upa no juṣaṇāḥ VS. 20.38<sup>d</sup>; MS. 3.11.14<sup>d</sup>: 140.1; KS. 38.6<sup>d</sup>; TB. 2.6.8.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. āyantu.

āyātu varada devī TA. 10.26.1<sup>a</sup>; TAA. 10.34<sup>a</sup>; MahanU. 15.1<sup>a</sup>. See āyahi viraje.

ā yatv indrah svapatir madāya RV. 10.44.1<sup>a</sup>; AV. 20.94.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait. 33.20. P: ā yatv indrah svapatir AÇ. 7.9.3.

ā yatv indro diva ā prthivyaḥ RV. 4.21.3<sup>a</sup>.

ā yatv indrovāsa upa naḥ RV. 4.21.1<sup>a</sup>; VS. 20.47<sup>a</sup>; AB. 4.29.12; KB. 22.1. Ps: ā yatv indrovāse AÇ. 7.5.18; ÇÇ. 10.2.4; ā yatv indrah KÇ. 10.6.3; P. 3.2.16.4.

ā ya dyāñ (MS. divaṇ) bhāsy ā prthivim orv (KS. urv) antarikṣam VS. 15.63; TS. 4.3.6.1; MS. 2.8.14: 118.5; KS. 40.5; ÇB. 8.7.3.13.

āyantu yajñam upa no juṣaṇāḥ TB. 2.8.2.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. āyatu etc.

āyantu apatāpāran HG. 2.17.2<sup>b</sup>.

āyāsāya svāha VS. 39.11; TS. 1.4.35.1; KSA. 5.6; TA. 3.20.1.

ā yaḥi kṛṇavama te RV. 8.62.4<sup>a</sup>. P: ā yaḥi kṛṇavāma ÇÇ. 12.4.13.

ā yaḥi tapasā janeṣu (MS. janisva; ÇÇ. janeyv n) MS. 4.10.2<sup>a</sup>: 147.13; AB. 7.8.4; AÇ. 3.12.27<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ. 3.19.16<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ. 9.9.3<sup>a</sup>. See ā no yaḥi etc.

ā yaḥi ityam aṇubhiḥ RV. 8.65.1<sup>c</sup>.

ā yaḥi pṛvatebhyaḥ RV. 8.34.13<sup>a</sup>.

ā yaḥi piba matṣva AA. 4.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ. 6.2.9<sup>d</sup>; Mahanāmnyah 3<sup>d</sup>.

ā yaḥi pūrvr ati caṣaṇir ā RV. 3.43.2<sup>a</sup>.

ā yaḥi yajñam aṇubhiḥ çam id dhi te RV. 8.13.11<sup>c</sup>.

ā yāhi vanasā saha RV.10.172.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.443<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.17.10; KB.26.10; AA.5.2.2.9; AÇ.7.24; ÇÇ.10.9.16; 18.15.3. P: a yāhi vanasā AÇ.8.7.24. Cf. BrhD.8.7.3.

ā yāhi vasvya dhiyā RV.10.172.2<sup>a</sup>.

āyāhi viraje devi MG.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>. See ā yātu varada.

ā yāhi çatavajāyā RV.8.02.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.215<sup>b</sup>.

ā yāhi çadvad uçatā yayātha RV.6.40.4<sup>a</sup>.

ā yāhi çighraṇi mama havyāya çarvom HG.2.8.2<sup>d</sup>. See under asmin yajñe mama.

ā yāhi çura haribhyām (SV.KB.ÇÇ. hariha; AÇ. harī iha) AV.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.302<sup>b</sup>; KB.17.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.5.2<sup>b</sup>.

ā yāhi suṣumā hi te RV.8.17.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 38.1<sup>a</sup>; 47.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.191<sup>a</sup>; 2.16<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>a</sup>; 15.8.8; GB.2.3.14; PB.11.2.3; AÇ.5.10.28; 7.2.3; Vait.21.1; 31.21; 33.3; MÇ.6.2.3; Svīd.3.1.6; 4.3. P: ā yāhi suṣumā ÇÇ.7.12.1.2; 12.1.4; ā yāhi Vait.27.19.

ā yāhi somapitaye RV.4.47.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.978<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.30<sup>c</sup>; PB.4.6.10; TB.2.4.7.7<sup>c</sup>.

ā yāhindra pathibhir īditebhih RVKh.7.55.8<sup>a</sup>; N.14.31<sup>a</sup>.

ā yāhīma indavaḥ RV.8.21.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.2. See ā yāhi ayam.

ā yāhi agne atirivat sute rapa RV.5.51.8<sup>a</sup>—10<sup>c</sup>.

ā yāhi agne pathyā anu svāh RV.7.7.2<sup>a</sup>.

ā yāhi agne vasubhih sajosaḥ RV.10.110.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.12.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.28<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>b</sup>; 201.14; KS.16.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>; N.8.8<sup>b</sup>.

ā yāhi agne samidhano arvaṇ RV.3.4.11<sup>a</sup>; 7.2.11<sup>a</sup>.

ā yāhi adribhih sutam RV.5.40.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.1.12; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.18.12.6. P: ā yāhi adribhih ÇÇ.10.4.5.

ā yāhi ayam indave SV.1.402<sup>a</sup>. See ā yāhīma.

ā yāhi ariya ā pari RV.8.34.10<sup>a</sup>.

ā yāhi arvaṇ upa vandhureṣṭhāh (GB.AA. bandhu\*) RV.3.43.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.19.10; KB.20.2; GB.2.6.2; AA.5.3.1.2; ÇÇ.18.19.6. P: ā yāhi arvaṇ AÇ.7.12.1; ÇÇ.11.4.9.

ā yāhi upa nah sutam SV.1.227<sup>a</sup>. See o su pra.

āyuh krtīm yaço balam annādyaiṇ prajāṁ PG.3.2.11. Cf. next but one.

āyuh krtīm prajāṁ daduḥ TA.1.27.3<sup>d</sup>. See cakṣuḥ prajāṁ prajāṁ.

āyuh krtir varco yaço balam HG.2.4.3<sup>d</sup>. See āyur varco, and cf. prec. but one.

āyuhpati rathamtaraiṇ tad aṣṭya tan māvatu ApÇ.11.15.1. See āyuh prati.

āyuh pavata āyave RV.9.67.8<sup>c</sup>.

āyuh pāhi MS.4.6.3; 81.8. Cf. āyur me pāhi, and āyuspa āyur.

āyuh prthivyaḥ adhi TS.3.3.3.3<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.7.1.1<sup>c</sup>.

āyuh prthivyaṁ dravaṇaṁ brahmavaracasam TAA.10.36<sup>c</sup>. See āyuh prajāṁ prajāṁ.

āyuh prajāṁ rayim asmasu dhehi TB.2.5.8.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.2.17.8<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.28.12<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prajāṁ paçūṇs, and prajāṁ puṣṭiṇ rayim.

āyuh pratirathamtaraiṇ tad aṣṭya tan māvatu MÇ.2.3.7.2. See āyuhpati.

āyuh pra vardhayāmahe AV.19.32.3<sup>d</sup>.

āyuh prajāṁ prajāṁ paçūṇ krtim AV.19.63.1<sup>c</sup>; 71.1<sup>c</sup>. See āyuh prthivyaṁ.

āyuh prajāṁ mā nirmarjīḥ (KS. nirdakṣam) MS.1.1.11: 6.12; KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.5.3. Cf. ApÇ.2.4.4. ff.

āyuh prajāṁ me dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.5. See āyur me dhukṣva.

āyukṛd āyuhpatiṇ svadhā vah ApÇ.6.21.1. See āyusṣkṛd.

āyukṣtām aṣvina tñtūjīm ratlam RV.10.35.6<sup>c</sup>.

āyukṣtām aṣvina yastave ratham RV.1.157.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1108<sup>c</sup>.

āyukṣi sarvā oṣadhīh MS.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>; 93.16. See āvitai etc.

āyujah prayujo yujah AV.11.8.25<sup>d</sup>.

āyuriṇ na yaṇi namaṣā rātahavyā RV.6.11.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>c</sup>; 24.1.5. See āmuṇ naya.

āyur annādyaiṇ me pinvasva TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.

āyur asi AV.2.17.4; VS.5.2; 10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; 6.3.5.3; 7.5.19.2; MS.1.2.7; 16.7; 2.6.12; 7.1.3; 3.9.5; 12.1.8; 4.4.6; 5.6.3; KS.3.4; 15.8; 26.7; KSA.5.15; ÇB.3.4.1.22; 5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; 2.5.7.2; 7.7.5.6; KÇ.5.1.31; ApÇ.7.12.14; 19.24.10; 22.26.9; MÇ.1.7.1.10; —9.1.4; KāuÇ.6.9.20.

āyur asi cakṣur nāma svāhā tvā devāya dhatre MÇ.7.2.6. See cakṣur asi grotarāḥ.

āyur asi tan me niyachā tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.

āyur asmaḥbhyāṇ dadhat (AV.18.4.62<sup>c</sup>, dadhataḥ) prajāṁ ca AV.9.4.22<sup>c</sup>; 18.4.62<sup>c</sup>. See prajāṁ asmaḥbhyāṇ.

āyur asmasv ā dhehi AV.19.64.4<sup>c</sup>.

āyur asmai dhehi jātavedah AV.2.29.2<sup>a</sup>.

āyur āṣṭe TS.2.6.9.7; MS.4.1.3.0; 212.9; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17. See dirghayutvam āṣṭe.

āyur in nah pratrityatam TB.2.5.1.3<sup>a</sup>.

āyur upañçev antaryāmayoh KS.34.15.

āyur jivebhyo vividhat AV.18.4.53<sup>c</sup>.

āyurdadaḥ vipaçaitam AV.6.52.3<sup>a</sup>.

āyur dadhad yajñāpatāv (MS.KS. \*patā) avihrutam RV.10.170.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.803<sup>b</sup>; ArS.5.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.30<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.8<sup>b</sup>; 18.10; KS.2.9<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>, 3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.7.4.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. āyur yajñāpatāv.

āyur dadhānah prataraiṇ navtyah AV.18.3.17<sup>b</sup>. Cf. drāghitya āyuh.

āyurdā agne jarasaṁ vṛṇānah AV.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>. P: āyurdāh KāuÇ.5.3.1, 13. See āyurdā agne haviṣo, āyurdā deva, and āyusmān agne.

āyurdā agne-si VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.3; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.4.8. See āyurdā asi, āyurdhā agne-si, and āyurdhā asi.

āyurdā agne haviṣo juṣāṇah (ÇÇ. haviṣā vṛdhānah) TS.1.3.14.4<sup>a</sup>; 3.3.8.1<sup>a</sup> (hi); TB.1.2.1.11<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.5.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.19.10; ÇÇ.1.25.7<sup>a</sup>. P: āyurdā agne TS.2.5.12.1; ApÇ.5.6.3; 6.16.10; 14.7.11; HG.1.3.5; 6.2. See under āyurdā agne jarasaṁ.

āyurdā asi ÇÇ.4.12.10. See under āyurdā agne-si.

āyurdāh MÇ.4.3.37. The Paddhati continues: payodāh, tejodāh, yaçodāh, varcodāh, varco me datta.

āyur dātra edhi VS.7.47; ÇB.4.3.4.28; ÇÇ.7.18.1. See mayo dātre.

āyurdā deva jarasaṁ vṛṇānah (ApMB.ApG.HG. grṇa\*) MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 188.8; KS.11.13<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.20; —5.2.14; —11.9.3; ApMB.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>; ApG.4.10.9; HG.1.3.5<sup>a</sup>. See under āyurdā agne jarasaṁ.

āyurdāvā dhanadāvā baladāvā paṇḍadāvā puṣṭidāvā pra-  
jāpataye svāhā Kauṣ. 72.18.

āyurdās tvam asmabhyāni gharma varcodā asi MS. 4.9.6:  
127.1; TA. 4.7.4; 5.6.9.

āyur dr̥ḥha VS. 5.27; 6.3; TS. 1.1.7.1; ÇB. 3.6.1.18.

āyur dehi KS. 1.7; 31.6. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur dhatta pratarāni jīvasa naḥ AV. 6.41.3<sup>d</sup>.

āyurdhā agne-si MS. 1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.9: 77.1; KS. 6.9;  
7.6. See under āyurda etc.

āyurdhā asi TS. 1.6.6.1; 7.1; JB. 1.78 (bis); MÇ. 3.6.20.  
See under āyurda agne-si.

āyurdhā asi dhr̥uva MS. 4.6.6 (bis): 88.6, 18; KS. 35.7;  
ApÇ. 14.27.6.

āyurdhās tanūdhaḥ payodhaḥ TA. 4.7.4<sup>a</sup>.

āyur dhehi TA. 4.2.5; ApÇ. 15.2.2; MÇ. 4.1.14. See āyur  
dehi, āyur mayi dhehi, āyur me dāḥ, āyur me dhattam,  
āyur me dehi, āyur me dhehi, āyur me yacha, and āyur  
āyur mayi dhehi.

āyur na prāṇo nityo na sūnuḥ RV. 1.66.1<sup>b</sup>.

āyur no dehi jīvasa ÇG. 1.25.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next.

āyur no viçvato dadhat AV. 7.53.6<sup>a</sup>. See āyus ṣe viçvato,  
āyus ṣe adya, and cf. prec.

āyur balani yaço varcaḥ Karmap. 1.10.4<sup>a</sup>.

āyur br̥hat tad aṣṭya tan māvatu (MÇ. mām avatu) ApÇ.  
11.15.1; MÇ. 2.3.7.2.

āyur mā indriyāni dhehi ApÇ. 13.16.10.

āyur mayi dhehi VS. 10.25; TS. 7.5.19.2; ÇB. 5.4.3.25.  
See under āyur dhehi.

āyur mayi dhehy āyur yajamāne ApÇ. 5.1.14; MÇ. 1.5.1.10.  
āyur mā nirvāḍiṣtam VS. 5.17; ÇB. 3.5.3.18.

āyur me tarpanyāta TS. 1.8.1; MS. 1.3.2: 30.5; KS. 3.10.  
āyur me dāḥ AV. 2.17.4 (with svāhā); VS. 37.12; MS. 4.

2.7: 28.14; 4.9.3: 124.1; ÇB. 14.1.3.19; TA. 4.5.3: 10.  
4.5; 5.8.10 (bis); ApÇ. 15.12.7; MÇ. 9.5.1. See under  
āyur dhehi.

āyur me dehi VS. 3.17; TS. 1.5.5.3; 7.4; ÇB. 2.3.4.19;  
ÇÇ. 2.11.3; 4.12.10; PG. 2.4.8. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur me dhattam TB. 1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.9. See under  
āyur dhehi.

āyur me dhukṣva KÇ. 3.4.13. See āyuh prāṇin me.

āyur me dhehi VSK. 1.1.7.5; TS. 1.6.6.1; 7.1; 8.15.2;  
KS. 6.9; 7.6; 15.8; 35.7; KSA. 5.15; MS. 1.5.2: 67.16;  
1.5.9: 77.1; 2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6: 56.3; 4.6.6 (bis): 88.  
6, 18; JB. 1.78 (bis); TB. 1.7.9.5; ApÇ. 14.27.6. See under  
āyur dhehi.

āyur me-pacitir bhasat KS. 38.4<sup>b</sup>.

āyur me pāhi VS. 14.17; 22.1; TS. 1.1.13.2; 4.3.6.2; 4.7.2;  
MS. 2.8.3: 108.9; KS. 17.3; 20.11; ÇB. 8.3.2.14; 13.4.  
1.7; TB. 3.3.9.5; ApÇ. 3.7.6; 17.2.3; MÇ. 6.2.1. P:  
āyur me KÇ. 17.9.8. Cf. under āyuh pāhi.

āyur me prāṇe manasi me prāṇa āyupatnyām poi PB. 1.  
5.17. P: āyur me prāṇe LÇ. 2.10.6.

āyur me yacha (ApÇ. 6.21.1, yachata) MS. 1.8.4: 120.10;  
KS. 6.5; ApÇ. 6.8.11; 21.1; MÇ. 1.6.1.33. See under  
āyur dhehi.

āyur yajñapataye dhattam (MS. yajñapatāu, omitting  
dhattam) MS. 1.3.12: 34.15; TB. 1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.9.

āyur yajñapatāv adhat (JB. ayam) AB. 5.27.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.3.2<sup>b</sup>;  
JB. 1.58<sup>b</sup>; KÇ. 12.4.1.9; TB. 1.4.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 2; AÇ. 3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.  
3.20.2<sup>b</sup>; KÇ. 2.5.1.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ. 9.5.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ. 3.2.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf.  
āyur dadhad.

āyur yajñasya pavate madhu priyam ApÇ. 20.13.4<sup>a</sup>. See  
jyotiḥ yajñasya.

āyur yajñāya (MS. yajñe) dhattam MS. 1.3.12: 34.15; TB.  
1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.9.

āyur yajñena kalpatām (MS. MÇ. kalpate; VS. 22.33 adds  
svāhā) VS. 9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS. 1.7.9.1; 4.7.10.2;  
MS. 1.11.3: 163.13; 1.11.8: 169.16; 3.4.2: 46.17; KS.  
14.1.8; 18.12; 21.11; ÇB. 5.2.1.4; 9.3.3.12 (KÇ. 14.5.2);  
ApÇ. 18.5.13; MÇ. 6.2.5; — 7.1.3.

āyur yat te atihitam parścāḥ AV. 7.53.3<sup>a</sup>.

āyur varco yaço balam ApMB. 2.13.2<sup>d</sup>. See āyuh kīrtir.

āyur vāsāna upa vetu (AV. TA. yātu) çesāḥ (TA. çesam)  
RV. 10.16.6<sup>a</sup>; AV. 18.2.10<sup>a</sup>; TA. 6.4.2<sup>a</sup>.

āyur vān çaradaḥ çatam MG. 1.10.16<sup>d</sup>. Cf. āyus ṣe ça<sup>a</sup>.  
āyur viçvayuh pari pāsati (P. patu) tva RV. 10.17.4<sup>a</sup>;  
AV. 18.2.55<sup>a</sup>; TA. 6.1.2<sup>a</sup>. P: āyur viçvayuh ÇB. 5.1;  
AdB. 1.

āyur vai naḥ prātitarāḥ AV. 11.4.6<sup>a</sup>.

āyur hy opāsate-mṛtam ÇB. 14.7.2.20<sup>d</sup>; Br̥hU. 4.4.20<sup>d</sup>.

ā yuvānāḥ kavayo yajñīyāṣaḥ RV. 6.49.11<sup>a</sup>.

āyuvāi himkuru tasyai prastuhi tasyai stuhi me  
— varuddhyai ApÇ. 13.11.1.

āyuc cakṣur dr̥ṣaye stūryāya AV. 18.2.46<sup>b</sup>.

āyuc ca tasya bhntim ca AV. 12.4.28<sup>a</sup>.

āyuc ca tvā jarā ca çṛṇitām TB. 3.7.9.3; ApÇ. 13.3.3.

āyuc ca prāyuc ca cakṣaḥ ca vicakṣaḥ (ApÇ. cakṣuḥ ca  
vicakṣuḥ) ca prāṇ capāṇi (ApÇ. cāvāni) ca MS. 1.5.4: 72.1;  
1.5.11: 80.12; ApÇ. 6.19.1.

āyuc ca me jarā ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpatām) VS.  
18.3; TS. 4.7.1.2; MS. 2.11.2: 140.14; KS. 18.7.

āyusaḥ prāṇāni saṁtanu KS. 39.7; TB. 1.5.7.1; ApÇ. 16.  
32.3.

āyusā ca balena (ApÇ. ApMB. dhanena) ca JB. 1.36.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.  
2.18.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 14.18.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB. 2.6.1<sup>b</sup>; Br̥h. 2.1.1.35<sup>d</sup>;  
42.11<sup>d</sup>. See prajāyā ca dhanena.

āyusāyusāktām jīva AV. 19.27.8<sup>a</sup>.

āyusā varcāsa prajāyā dhanena (KS. adds sanyā medhaya)  
VS. 12.7<sup>b</sup>; MS. 1.7.1<sup>b</sup>: 109.12; 2.8.14<sup>c</sup> (lv): 117.7, 10,  
13; KS. 16.8. See next.

āyusā varcāsa sanyā TS. 4.2.1.2<sup>b</sup>; Kauṣ. 72.14<sup>b</sup>. See prec.

āyusā saṁpipṛgdhi mā KS. 36.15<sup>d</sup>; TB. 2.7.7.5<sup>d</sup>.

āyusā saha varcāsa RV. 10.85.39<sup>b</sup>; AV. 14.2.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB. 1.  
5.4<sup>b</sup>; MG. 1.11.12<sup>b</sup>.

āyuse ca balaya ca HG. 1.11.11<sup>d</sup>. See āyuse brahmane.

āyuse tvāni jīvasa vayan yathayatham TS. 1.5.10.1<sup>a</sup>.

āyuse tvā AV. 19.26.3; VS. 14.21; TS. 4.3.7.2; 7.5.13.1;  
MS. 2.8.3: 108.19; KS. 17.3; KSA. 5.9 (bis); ÇB. 8.3.4.  
8; ApÇ. 2.9.10; 3.6.5; MÇ. 1.3.4.14.

āyuse tvā prāṇāni AÇ. 2.4.7.

āyuse tvā varcāsa tvā AV. 19.26.3<sup>a</sup>; VS. 14.21; TS. 4.3.7.2;  
MS. 2.8.3: 108.19; ÇB. 8.3.4.8. Cf. āyuse varcāsa tvā.

āyuse padam ā rabhe AV. 6.76.2<sup>b</sup>.

āyuse brahmane brahmavarcaśya PG. 2.2.12<sup>d</sup>. See āyuse ca.

**äyüše** me pavaśva varcase me pavaśva PB.1.2.9; 6.6.17.  
**äyüše** me varodā varcase (MÇ. me varodah) pavaśva VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Fragment: äyüše (the rest understood)* TS.3.2.3.2. P: äyüše me ApÇ.12.18.20.  
**äyüše** vah MS.1.1.6: 3.13; 1.1.7: 4.6; 4.1.6: 8.6; 4.1.7: 9.13.  
**äyüše** varcase tvā (HG. omits tvā) AV.5.28.13<sup>b</sup>; 19.37.4<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. äyüše tvā varcase tvā.  
**äyüše** svāhā MS.3.12.9: 163.7; MÇ.4.2.13.  
**äyüše** himkuru tasyāi prastuhi (ApÇ. adds tasyāi stuhi) tasyāi me-varuddhyai MS.4.2.4: 26.9; ApÇ.13.11.1. P: äyüše himkuru MÇ.2.5.1.22.  
**äyüše**-si pratarāṇam AV.19.44.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**äyüşkte** svāhā KS.39.2. See *äyüşkte*.  
**äyüşkrd** äyüşpatni svadhāvantāu (KS. corruptly äyüş tad äyüşpatni svadhāvaḥ) AV.5.9.8; KS.37.15. See *äyüşkrd*.  
**äyüş** te adya girbhīḥ ÇG.1.25.7<sup>a</sup>. See under *äyüş* te viçvato.  
**äyüş** te dhruvāḥ pātu (ApÇ. pātva asāv-asāu) MS.4.8.7: 115.11; ApÇ.14.21.4. P: äyüş te MÇ.4.2.28. See *dhruvas* ta äyūh.  
**äyüş** te väjin yuñ KSA.5.15.  
**äyüş** te viçvato dadhat TS.1.3.14.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.1; ApÇ.19.24.9; AÇ.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.5.15; 2.4.19; BDh.3.7.10, 16. P: äyüş te TS.2.5.12.1. See *äyur* no viçvato, and *äyüş* te adya.  
**äyüş** te çaradhā çatam AV.2.13.4<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.22.12<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *äyur* vāñ ca<sup>a</sup>.  
**äyüşpā** agne-si TS.1.1.13.2; TB.3.3.9.5; ApÇ.3.7.6.  
**äyüşpā** äyur me pāhi ÇB.13.4.1.7. See *äyur* me pāhi, and cf. *äyūh* pāhi.  
**äyüşpratarāṇo** mapih AV.4.10.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**äyüş** prathamāṁ prajāñ pośaṁ rayiñ svāhā AV.4.39.2, 4.6.8.  
**äyüşmac** chiro astu me KS.36.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**äyüşmatām** äyüşkrām AV.3.31.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**äyüşmatidāñ** pari dhatsva vāśāḥ AV.14.1.45<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.1.5<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.4.125.13<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.10.8<sup>d</sup>. See *äyüşmann* idañ, and *äyüşmāñ* idañ.  
**äyüşmatih** çvacrumatçe cirāyūh MG.1.12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**äyüşmato** vanve jātavedasāḥ AV.8.2.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**äyüşmat** kṣatram ajarañ te astu AV.6.9.8.2<sup>d</sup>. See *ojasvat* kṣatram.  
**äyüşmat** patni prajāyā svarit ApMB.1.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**äyüşmatyā** (AÇ.ÇÇ. etya) roo mā gāta (Vait. māpagāyā; Kāuç. mā satvi) tanupāt (ÇÇ. ṇpāh) sāṁnaḥ (AÇ. sāṁna om) TS.3.2.7.1; AÇ.5.2.14; ÇÇ.6.8.6; Vait.17.4; Kāuç.10.8.2. See *next*.  
**äyüşmatyā** roo mā chāitai mā sāṁno bhāgadheyād vi pośam JB.1.167. See *prec*.  
**äyüşmad** astu me mukham KS.36.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**äyüşmad** gāyatram viçvāyū rathamitarañ sarvāyū brhat-sāmāy vāmadevyaṁ atyāyū yajñāyājñitāñ teṣām aham äyüşäyüşmāñ bhūtyasam ÇÇ.17.12.1.  
**äyüşmantah** priyaṁ eṣāñ vadantāḥ AV.6.47.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.9.2<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.9.14.17<sup>c</sup>. See *sumedhasaḥ* etc.

**äyüşmantāñ** varcasvantāñ TB.2.4.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**äyüşmantāñ** karotā mā (RVKh. karotu māñ; KS. kr̥ṇota mā) RVKh.5.87.17<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.3<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.18.1<sup>c</sup>; BDh.2.1.1.35<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.11<sup>c</sup>. See *dirgham* äyūh kr̥ṇotu me, and *sarvam* äyur dadhātu me.  
**äyüşmantāñ** nuññ tejasvantāñ manuşeşu kuru MS.4.7.3: 96.11. See *tejasvantāñ* māñ.  
**äyüşmantāñ** tvad varcasvanta ud geşma JB.1.84.  
**äyüşmantāḥ** sahalbhaksāḥ syāma AV.6.47.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.9.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.36<sup>d</sup>; 4.2.9; KS.30.6<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.9.3.21<sup>d</sup>.  
**äyüşmantāḥ** sumedhasāḥ AV.7.61.14.2<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.1.18<sup>d</sup>.  
**äyüşmantāḥ** suvarcasāḥ Kāuç.89.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**äyüşmantāv** uttamāñ tvā karāthah Kāuç.96.3<sup>d</sup>; 97.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**äyüşmanto** jarām upagachema devāḥ (KS. jivāḥ) KS.38.14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.19.14<sup>d</sup>. See *äyüşmāñ* jaradaştir yathasāñi.  
**äyüşmann** idañ pari dhatsva vāśāḥ MG.1.22.3<sup>f</sup>. See under *äyüşmatidāñ*.  
**äyüşmāñ** chataçrādah AV.10.3.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**äyüşmāñ** (PG.ApMB. eṁāñ) jaradaştir yathasāt AV.8.5.21<sup>d</sup>; AG.1.17.10<sup>d</sup>; PG.2.1.11<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.1.3<sup>d</sup>. See under *äyüşmāñ* jarad<sup>a</sup>.  
**äyüşmāñ** jaradaştir yathasāñi AV.8.5.19<sup>d</sup>. See *äyüşmanto* jarāñ, and under *äyüşmāñ* jarad<sup>a</sup>.  
**äyüşmāñ** jiva mā mṛthāḥ AV.19.27.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**äyüşmāñ** agne havişā vṛdhāñāḥ VS.15.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.9<sup>a</sup>. P: äyüşmāñ agne KÇ.21.4.26. See under *äyurda* agne jarasāñi.  
**äyüşmāñ** ayañ jaradaştir astu MG.1.21.6<sup>d</sup>. See under *äyüşmāñ* jaradaştir.  
**äyüşmāñ** astu me patiḥ PG.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>. See *dirghāyur* astu me, cirāñ jivatu, and çatām varṣāñi.  
**äyüşmāñ** idañ pari dhatsva vāśāḥ ApMB.2.2.5<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.4.2<sup>d</sup>. See under *äyüşmatidāñ*.  
**äyüşmāñ** gupto (ÇÇ. gupito) devatābhil; AG.1.15.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇG.1.24.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**äyüşmāñ** jaradaştir yathasam RVKh.10.128.9<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.52<sup>d</sup>. See *next*, *äyüşmāñ* ayañ, and *äyüşmāñ* jarad<sup>a</sup>.  
**äyüşmāñ** dirghāyur ayañ astu vīro-sāñ ÇG.1.28.15<sup>f</sup>. See under *prec*.  
**äyüşmāñ** bhavati yo bibharti AV.19.26.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**äyüşmāñ** bhava sāmya MDh.2.125; ApDh.1.20.  
**äyüşmāñ** bhūtyasam AV.17.1.1<sup>f</sup>; 18.2.45<sup>b</sup>.  
**äyüşmāñ** viçvataḥ pratyāñ KS.36.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.7.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**äyüşmāñ** sarvapūruşāḥ AV.10.3.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**äyüşyañ** varcasyaṁ (ApMB. varcasyañi suvīryam) RVKh.10.128.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.50<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.3.1.7; HG.1.10.6<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.8.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.3). P: äyüşyañ (iti soktēna: see Stenzler's note) AG.3.8.21. Cf. BṛhD.8.4.5.  
**äyüşyañ** agryāñ pratimuñca çulhram PG.2.2.10<sup>a</sup> (*crit. notes*, and see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22).  
**äyüşyañ** asmā agñih sūryāḥ AV.2.29.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**äyū** stha ApÇ.12.22.9. See *äyūh* stha.  
**äyūh** samdhātāñ tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. P: äyūh samdhātāñ KS.4.4; 27.7; MÇ.2.4.1.11.  
**äyūh** stha TB.1.1.1.3. See *äyū* stha.  
**ä** yuthva çkumati paçvo akhyat RV.4.2.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.23<sup>a</sup>.

āyūṣa dhṛṣṇo abhigṛhya tvam RV.2.37.3<sup>c</sup>; N.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā ye tanvanti raṁbibhiḥ RV.1.19.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 167.6.  
 ā ye tashuḥ pṛṣṭauś cṛtāś RV.5.60.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā ye dhāmāni divyāni tashuḥ RV.10.13.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.5<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>d</sup>: 74.3; KS.15.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.17;  
 ÇvetU.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā yena mitrāvaruṇā karāmahe RV.9.108.14<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.447<sup>a</sup>.  
 āyemire rathyo agne aṣvāḥ RV.3.6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā ye me asya didhayanū ṛṣasya RV.7.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā ye rājānsi tavisthīr ayyata RV.1.166.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā ye vayo na varvṛtaty āmisi RV.6.46.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 āye vāmasya saṁgathie rayṇām RV.2.38.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>c</sup>:  
 224.3; TB.2.8.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā ye viçvā pāthivāni RV.8.94.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā ye viçvā svapatyāni tashuḥ (TB. cakruḥ) RV.1.72.9<sup>a</sup>;  
 TB.2.5.8.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 āyāi sūktena vacasā navena RV.2.18.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā yo arvāṇ nāsatyā vavarta RV.6.63.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 āyoh patmane svāha KS.39.2. See āyoh patvane.  
 ā ye gobhiḥ ṛjyate osadhivā RV.9.84.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā ye ghr̥ṣe na tātsāno ajarāḥ RV.6.15.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.10<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>c</sup>: 131.16; KS.17.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā yo dyāni bhātī ā pṛthivm ÇÇ.8.22.1; N.7.23.  
 ā yo dharmāpi prathamāḥ sāsāda AV.5.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yo-nayat sadhamā āryasya RV.7.18.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā yonir̥ vanyam asadat punānah RV.9.97.45<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā yonir̥ somah sukṛtāni ni pdati RV.9.70.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā yonir̥ garbha etu te AV.3.23.5<sup>b</sup>. See under ā garbho.  
 ā yonir̥ dharmāḥ sadah RV.9.2.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.388<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā yonir̥ agnir̥ ghṛtavantam asthāt RV.3.5.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yonir̥ aruṇo ruhat RV.9.40.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.275<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yo no abhva īate RV.1.39.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 āyobhavyāya catuṣpadi ÇÇ.1.14.6. See catvāri māyo<sup>o</sup>,  
 māyo<sup>o</sup>, and rāyasposāya tvā (sumāṅgali etc).  
 ā yo manyāya manyave AA.4.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yo mahāḥ çṛmāḥ sanād anīdāḥ RV.10.55.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1133<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā yo mātṛor̥ ucenyō janitā RV.7.3.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā yo mūrdhānār̥ pitṛor̥ arabdhā RV.10.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 āyoyuvāno vṛṣabhasya nīde RV.4.1.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā yo yonir̥ devakṛtāni sāsāda RV.7.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 āyor̥ ha ekambha upamaṣya nīde RV.10.5.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā yo vanā tātsāno na bhātī RV.2.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yo vācam anudītāni ciketa AV.5.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā yo vīṭaya sakhyā sakhibhyāḥ RV.10.6.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>c</sup>:  
 241.9.  
 ā yo vīṭaya sacathāya dāivyaḥ RV.1.156.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yo viçvāni vāryā RV.9.18.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yo viçvāni gavasā (SV. çṛvasā) tatāna RV.7.23.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 20.12.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.330<sup>a</sup>.  
 āyoh patvane svāha ApÇ.16.29.2. See āyoh patvane.  
 āyoh tvā sadane sādāyāmi samudṛṣyodmann avataç çhāyā-  
 mām MS.2.8.14: 118.11. P: āyoh tvā sadane sādāyāmi  
 MÇ.6.2.3. See next, and āyos tvā.  
 āyoh tvā sadane sādāyāmi avataç çhāyāyāni samudṛṣya  
 hṛdaye (VS.ÇB. hṛdaye raṁvatāni bhāsvatm) VS.15.  
 63; PB.6.4.3; JB.1.70; ÇB.8.7.3.13. P: āyoh tvā KÇ.  
 17.12.26; āyoh LÇ.1.7.4. See prec., and āyos tvā.

āyoh patvane svāha ApÇ.16.29.2. See āyoh patvane.  
 āyos tvā sadane sādāyāmi avataç çhāyāyāni TS.4.4.3.3;  
 KS.17.10. P: āyos tvā sadane sādāyāmi KS.21.3; ApÇ.  
 17.3.8. See āyoh tvā.  
 āyāu mādayase sacā RV.8.52 (Val.4).1<sup>d</sup>.  
 āraṅgarave madhv erayethe RV.10.106.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 āraṇyāya sṛmarah MS.3.14.20: 177.1. See aranyāya  
 sṛmarah.  
 āraṇyas te paçuḥ VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.2.3.  
 āraṇyā uta ye mṛgāḥ AV.11.6.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 āraṇyā paçavo-ṛjyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.  
 6: 110.16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.15.  
 āraṇyāḥ puruṣāḥ adhi AV.5.21.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 āraṇyān (AV.VS. āraṇyāḥ) grāmyāç ca ye RV.10.90.8<sup>d</sup>;  
 AV.11.5.21<sup>b</sup>; 19.6.14<sup>d</sup>; VS.31.64; TA.3.12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 āraṇyo-jo nakulāḥ çakā te paṣpāḥ VS.24.32; TS.5.5.12.  
 1; MS.3.14.13: 175.3; KSA.7.2.  
 ā raṇvāso yuyudhāyo na satvanam RV.10.115.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā ratnadāhi yonir̥ ṛṣasya sīdasi RV.9.107.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.511<sup>c</sup>;  
 2.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā rathe hiranyāye ratheçthāḥ RV.6.29.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ārabhamāṇā bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.125.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.30.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā rabhasva jātavedaḥ AV.1.7.6<sup>c</sup>; 18.3.71<sup>a</sup>. P: ā rabhasva  
 Kāuç.81.33 (AV.18.3.71).  
 ā rabhasvonnāṁ amṛtasya çruṣṭim AV.8.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā ra-  
 bhasvonnāṁ Kāuç.81.33; ā rabhasva Kāuç.55.17; 58.  
 3.11.  
 ārabhethām anusamrabhethām TA.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>. See under  
 anvarabhethām etc.  
 āramata ApÇ.14.29.1.  
 ārambhāḥ çṛvāṇyām ukthāḥ Kāuç.141.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ārayā hṛdayā kavē RV.6.53.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā rayim ā sucetunām RV.9.65.30<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.489<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā raçmayo gabhasṭyo sthūrayoh RV.6.29.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā raçmīn (RV. raçmīn) deva yamase (TB. yuvase) svaçvān  
 (RV.TB. svaçvāḥ) RV.5.33.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.10.22<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.4.3.14<sup>d</sup>;  
 TB.2.7.16.2<sup>d</sup>. P: ā raçmīn ApÇ.22.28.21.  
 āśāc cit san bhayātām asya çatruḥ RV.10.42.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 89.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 āśāc cid dveṣaḥ sanntar yuyotu (RV.10.77.6<sup>d</sup>, yuyota) RV.  
 6.47.13<sup>d</sup>; 10.77.6<sup>d</sup>; 131.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.92.1<sup>b</sup>; 20.125.7<sup>c</sup>;  
 VS.20.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.3.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>; 191.7; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>;  
 N.6.7.  
 āśāc cid dveṣo vṛṣāno yuyota RV.7.58.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 āśāc chatrum (MS. āśā çatrum) apa badhasva dṛnam  
 RV.10.42.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.89.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>a</sup>: 222.3; TB.2.  
 8.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 āśāc charavyā smat AV.1.19.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā rājānā diviaprā RV.1.137.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā rājānā maha ṛṣasya goṇā RV.7.64.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 āśā çatrum: see ārac chatrum.  
 āśāttāc cie chavaso antam āpuḥ RV.1.167.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 āśāttāc cit sadhamādāni na ā gahi RV.7.32.1<sup>c</sup>. See  
 āśāttāc va.  
 āśāttāc cid bhūtām same avase RV.8.22.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 āśāttāc savitāḥ suva AV.19.8.4<sup>d</sup>. See *Vulgate*: Shankar  
 Pandit's edition, and Naks.26.4<sup>a</sup>, parā tān sa<sup>a</sup>, g. a.

Arättād va sadhamādām na ā gahi SV.1.284<sup>c</sup>; 2.1025<sup>c</sup>.  
*See Arättāc cit sadha<sup>c</sup>.*  
 Arāt te agnir astu ApMB.1.13.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.3). *See mā tvācanir.*  
 Arāt te goghna uta pūṛuṣagħne TS.4.5.10.3<sup>a</sup>. *See āre te etc.*  
 Arāt tvad anyā vanāni vṛkṣi AV.6.30.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 Arāt paraṣur astu te ApMB.1.13.7<sup>b</sup>. *See mā tvācanir.*  
 Arāt pūṣann asi cṛtāh RV.6.56.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā rātri pāṛthivām rajah RVKh.10.127.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.47.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.32<sup>a</sup>; N.9.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 Arāt samkasukāc cara AV.8.1.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 Arād agnir kravyādān nīrthan AV.8.2.9<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.97.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 Arād arātīn nīrṭīn AV.8.2.12<sup>a</sup>. P: arād arātīm Kauç. 97.3. *Cf. under apa kṣudhām.*  
 Arād arātim avartīm kṣudhām ca AV.19.31.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 Arād upa svadhā gahi RV.8.32.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 Arādhogṛāya tva TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (*bis*).  
 Arād davyo apasodha cātūrīn MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>; 187.9. *See durād etc.*  
 Arād rakṣāṇi prati dāha tvam agne AV.6.32.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 Arād viṣebhir apa yahi duram AV.19.56.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 Arād viṣṭā iṣavāḥ patantu rakṣasām AV.2.3.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā radhaç citram ṛijase RV.5.13.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 Arādhyāi didhiṣupatim TB.3.4.1.4. *See arādhyā edidhi<sup>a</sup>.*  
 Arāmam asya paçyanāi ÇB.14.7.1.15<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.3.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 Arān bibharṣy aghṛṇe RV.6.53.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā rāya yatam aṣvina RV.8.5.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā rāyo yantu parvatasya rātau RV.7.37.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā rāṣṭre rajanyāḥ gṛā iṣavayvotiṣyādhi (MS. omits .tiṣyādhi) maharatho jāyātām VS.22.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.12.6: 162.7; ÇB. 13.1.9.2. *Cf. JUB.1.4.2. See āmin rāṣṭre.*  
 ā rikha kikirā kṛṇu RV.6.53.7<sup>a</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā rukmāir ā yudhā narah RV.5.52.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā rudrāsa indravantaḥ sajoṣasaḥ RV.5.57.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.20.4; 23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.12; N.11.15<sup>a</sup>. P: ā rudrāsaḥ ÇÇ.10. 6.20; 11.6.8. *Cf. BrhD.5.47.*  
 ā rudrāsaḥ sudtibhiḥ RV.8.20.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā rundham sarvato vāyuh AV.3.20.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 Aruroha tve sacā (KS. tvay api) KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.8<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.1.17<sup>b</sup>; Vait.5.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.5.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 Aruroha divam mahim AV.13.1.45<sup>d</sup>.  
 Aruroha çukrapṛṣṭhoṅtarikṣam AV.13.1.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā ruçameṣu dadmahe AV.20.127.1<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.8.3.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12. 14.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā rūpebhir jatavedo huvaṇāḥ RV.5.43.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 āre aghā ko nv itthā dadarṣa RV.10.102.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 āreagham upavasum RV.6.56.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 āre abhūd viṣam araut AV.10.4.26<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. Kauç.32.24, note.*  
 āre açmā yam asyatha RV.1.172.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.26.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 āre asmat kṛṇuhi dāivyaṃ bhayam RV.8.61.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 āre asmad amatīm heḍo: *see āre asmad dāivyaṃ.*  
 āre asmad amatīm āre ahhāh RV.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.7.  
 āre asmad amatīm badhamānāḥ RV.3.8.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>c</sup>: 199.7; KS.15.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 āre asmad dadhātana RV.8.47.13<sup>d</sup>.

āre asmad dāivyaṃ (KS. ApÇ. amatīm) heḍo asyatu RV. 1.114.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.22.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 āre asman (MS. NīlarU. asmin) ni dhehi tam VS.16.12<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>; 122.6; KS.17.11<sup>d</sup>; NīlarU.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 āre asman ni ṛitram RV.7.32.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.284<sup>b</sup>; 2.1025<sup>b</sup>.  
 āre asme ca gṛvate RV.1.74.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.729<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.11<sup>c</sup>; TS. 1.5.5.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>: 65.7; KS.6.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.10.  
 āre asya yojanām hariṣṭhāḥ RV.1.191.10<sup>a</sup>-12<sup>a</sup>, 13<sup>d</sup>.  
 āre gohā mṛā vadho vo astu RV.7.56.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 āre tam çāsaṇi kṛṇuhi ninitoḥ RV.7.25.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 āre te goghnam uta pūṛuṣagħnam RV.1.114.10<sup>a</sup>. *See arāt te etc.*  
 āre devā dveṣo asmad yuyotana RV.10.63.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 āre dveṣāṇi sanutar dadhāma RV.5.45.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 āre paçā āre aghāni devāḥ RV.2.29.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 194.8.  
 āre badhasva duchunam RV.9.66.19<sup>c</sup>; ArS.5.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.19. 38<sup>c</sup>; 35.16<sup>c</sup>; VSK.8.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 29.37<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.8<sup>c</sup>; 4.29.1<sup>c</sup>; 5.5.2<sup>c</sup>; 6.6.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.31<sup>c</sup>: 41.2; 1.5.1<sup>c</sup>: 66.9; KS.4. 11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.2.3.22<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 āre badhasva nīrṭīn paracāliḥ MS.1.3.39<sup>c</sup>: 45.6; KS.4. 13<sup>c</sup>. *See parā badhasva, and badhasva dīre.*  
 āre badhethān nīrṭīn paracāliḥ RV.6.74.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22. 5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 165.12; KS.11.12<sup>a</sup>. *See badhethām durām.*  
 ārebhe tokam atī sa AV.1.28.3<sup>d</sup>; 4.17.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āre mat rakta rahastṛ iṣvāḥ RV.2.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 āre manyuṃ durvidatṛasya dhīmahi RV.10.35.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā revati çāvayujau bhagāni me AV.19.7.5<sup>c</sup>; Naks.10.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā revati rodasi citram asthāt RV.3.61.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 āre viçvām pathogḥṣām RV.5.50.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 āre viçvām durmatīm yan nīpasi RV.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 āre cātūrīn (TS. AÇ.ÇÇ.MÇ. cātūrīn) kṛṇuhi sarvavtram (TS. AÇ.ÇÇ.MÇ. sarvavtram) AV.7.8.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.3.3<sup>c</sup>; AÇ. 4.4.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.5.6.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.1.3.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 āre-sāv asmad astu AV.1.26.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.139.8. P: āre-sāu Kauç.14.14; āre Kauç.50.4. *Cf. next.*  
 āre sāv sudanavaḥ RV.1.172.2<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
 āre syāma duritasya bhūreḥ RV.3.39.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 āre syāma duritād abhite RV.3.39.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 āre hīnsānam ape didyūm ā kṛdhi RV.10.142.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 āre hetir adevīḥ RV.8.61.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 Arāik panthām yatave sūryāya RV.1.113.16<sup>c</sup>; MG.2. 7.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 Arāig u kṛṇāḥ sadanāny asyāḥ RV.1.113.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1100<sup>b</sup>; N.2.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 ārokā iva ghed aba RV.8.43.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ārokeṣu ca danteṣu SMB.1.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ārogaṣya sthāne svatejaṣā bhāni TA.1.16.1.  
 ārogobhrājāḥ pataraḥ patañḥāḥ TA.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 āroçyan rodasi antarikṣam AV.13.2.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā rodasi aprnāḍ antarikṣam RV.2.15.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā rodasi aprnāḍ asya majmanā pra vāvṛdhe RV.2.22.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.83<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā rodasi aprnāḍ ā svar mahat RV.3.2.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.75<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā rodasi aprnā jāyamanāḥ RV.3.6.2<sup>a</sup>; 7.13.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.11. 2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>: 192.1.  
 ā rodasi aprnā jāyamanāḥ RV.4.18.5<sup>d</sup>; 10.45.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.



- 23<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.2.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>b</sup>; 86.16; KS.16.9<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.26<sup>b</sup>.
- ā rodast aprṇād oṭa madhyam RV.10.55.3<sup>a</sup>.
- ā rodast bṛhatī vavidānāḥ RV.1.72.4<sup>a</sup>.
- ā rodast bhānuṇā bhṛtā antaḥ RV.10.45.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.64.21<sup>d</sup>, 33<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.2.1.2<sup>d</sup>; 2.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>d</sup>; 85.9; KS.16.8<sup>d</sup>-10<sup>d</sup>; CB.6.7.3.2; ApMB.2.11.24<sup>d</sup>.
- ā rodast varṣhāni ṣṣṇu RV.5.46.8<sup>c</sup>; 7.34.22<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.4.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.1.3.10<sup>c</sup>; 21.3.11; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>c</sup>; N.12.46<sup>c</sup>.
- ā rodast vasuṇā dātī supatnī RV.6.3.7<sup>d</sup>.
- ā rodast viṣvapiṇāḥ piṇāḥ RV.7.57.3<sup>a</sup>.
- ā rodast vṛṣabho roṣavti RV.6.73.1<sup>d</sup>; 10.9.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.6<sup>b</sup>; 20.90.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.71<sup>c</sup>. See *avir* viṣvāni vṛṣabho.
- ā rodast baryamāṇo mahitvā RV.10.96.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.32.1<sup>a</sup>.
- ārohaṇs tridivāḥ divāḥ AV.17.1.10<sup>c</sup>.
- ā roha carma mahi carma yachā AV.12.3.14<sup>c</sup>.
- ā roha carmopa sṛdagnim AV.14.2.24<sup>a</sup>.
- ārohaṇ chukro bṛhatīr atandraḥ AV.13.2.42<sup>a</sup>.
- ārohaṇ jinvā Vait.26.11.
- ārohaṇam ākramaṇam AV.5.30.7<sup>c</sup>.
- ā rohatāni varuṇa mitra gartam VS.10.16<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.12.3<sup>c</sup>; CB.5.4.1.15<sup>c</sup>. See *ā rohatho*.
- ā rohatā junitrīṇ jātavedasāḥ AV.18.4.1<sup>a</sup>; Kāuṣ.80.23; 81.4.5.
- ā rohatā divan uttamāḥ AV.18.3.64<sup>a</sup>.
- ārohatāni dīcatāni cākvaṛī manu TB.1.2.1.14<sup>a</sup>; ApC.5.8.8<sup>a</sup>.
- ā roha tamaso jyotiḥ ehi AV.8.1.8<sup>a</sup>.
- ā roha talpāni sūmanasyanāṇā AV.14.2.31<sup>a</sup>. P: ā roha talpāni Kāuṣ.76.25; 79.4.
- ā rohatā savitur nāvam etām AV.12.2.48<sup>c</sup>; Kāuṣ.71.23; 80.26.
- ā rohatāyur jarasāṇi vṛṇāḥ (TA. grṇāḥ) RV.10.18.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.12.2.24<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.10.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.6.8. P: ā rohatāyuh Kāuṣ.72.9; ā rohatā CIt.3.1.10; Kāuṣ.72.13.
- ārohat prayati patim RV.10.85.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.12<sup>d</sup>.
- ārohat sūrya savitri AV.14.2.30<sup>c</sup>.
- ā rohattho varuṇa mitra gartam RV.5.6.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.6.9<sup>c</sup>; 60.124; KS.15.7<sup>c</sup>; N.3.5. See *ārohatāni* varuṇa.
- ārohan kṛpṇe-dhruvan AV.3.6.6<sup>b</sup>.
- ārohanāni viśvāṇā RVKh.1.50.3<sup>b</sup>.
- ārohanāni bṛhatāḥ pājasas pari RV.10.57.80<sup>c</sup>.
- ā rohanu janayo yonim agre RV.10.18.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.12.2.31<sup>d</sup>; 18.3.57<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.10.24.
- ārohan dyām amṛtāḥ prāva me vacah AV.12.1.43<sup>a</sup>.
- ārohanam uttarāni divam RV.1.50.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.6.22<sup>b</sup>; ApC.4.15.1<sup>b</sup>.
- ārohan varasāḥ suha AV.19.36.1<sup>c</sup>.
- āroha patho julu devayānān KS.31.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.6.8<sup>a</sup>; ApC.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>.
- āroha proṣṭhāni viśvasva cātṛan TB.2.7.17.1<sup>a</sup>. P: āroha proṣṭham ApC.22.28.4.
- ā roha mān mahate sāmbhagya RVKh.10.128.10<sup>d</sup>. See *under ā mā roha*.
- ā roha vadhiḥ anṛtasya lokam ApMB.1.6.4<sup>c</sup>. See *next*.
- ā roha sūrye amṛtasya lokam (SMB. nabhim) RV.10.85.

- 200; AV.14.1.61<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.3.11<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.13.6<sup>c</sup>; N.12.8<sup>c</sup>. See *proe*.
- ārohasva same pādau MG.1.10.17<sup>a</sup>.
- ārohatmātmanam (MÇ. ārohatmanātmanam) aha TB.2.5.8.8<sup>b</sup>; AC.3.10.6<sup>b</sup>; ApC.6.28.11<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.3<sup>b</sup>. P: āroha TS.3.4.10.5.
- ārohāya tva Vait.26.11.
- ārohemam aṇuṇam PG.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>. See *under ā tiṣṭhemam*.
- ā rohorum upa dhatsva hastam (ApMB. upa barhasva bāhum) AV.14.2.39<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.11.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.10).
- āroho-si GB.2.2.14; Vait.26.11.
- āroho-si mānasāḥ Vait.33.27.
- ārksākām vā prafarām navtyaḥ AV.18.2.31<sup>b</sup>.
- ārko anika edhate RV.8.74.4<sup>d</sup>. See *bṛhadanika*.
- ārcann atra marutaḥ sasmim ājau RV.1.52.15<sup>a</sup>.
- ārcann indraḥ papivānsāni sutasya RV.5.29.2<sup>b</sup>.
- ārcan yena dāṇa māso navagvāḥ RV.5.45.7<sup>b</sup>.
- ārjikat soma mīdhvāḥ RV.9.11.3.2<sup>b</sup>.
- ārjikiye madintamaḥ RV.8.64.11<sup>c</sup>.
- ārjikiye ṣṣṇuḥ ā sūsonayā RV.10.75.5<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.13<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.5.4<sup>d</sup>; N.9.26<sup>d</sup>.
- ārjiko pustayati RV.8.7.29<sup>b</sup>.
- ārtanūsv iṣṭāni RV.1.127.6<sup>c</sup>.
- ārtavā adhipatya āsan VS.14.29; CB.8.4.3.8. See *ārtavo*, *and rtav* adhipatya.
- ārtavā asṛjanta MS.2.8.6; 110.10; KS.17.5. See *rtavo* asṛjanta.
- ārtavā upagātārah TB.3.12.9.1<sup>a</sup>.
- ārtavā rṭubhiḥ sainvidānāḥ AV.5.28.2<sup>c</sup>.
- ārtavā rṭubhiḥ suha AV.11.7.20<sup>b</sup>; Kāuṣ.106.7<sup>a</sup>.
- ārtavān uta hīyanān AV.3.10.9<sup>b</sup>; 11.6.17<sup>b</sup>.
- ārtavās tam abadhātā AV.10.6.18<sup>b</sup>.
- ārtavabhyāḥ svāha VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7; 162.15.
- ārtavo-dhīpatir hstī TS.4.3.10.1. See *under ārtavā* adhipatya.
- ārtim āram kānicana TA.6.9.2<sup>b</sup>.
- ārtim purusaśeṣim Kāuṣ.58.1<sup>b</sup>.
- ārtim martyo nitya AV.12.2.38<sup>b</sup>.
- ārtir avartir nīrtiḥ AV.10.2.10<sup>c</sup>.
- ārtiḥ cānaparāśanā AV.8.8.9<sup>b</sup>.
- ārtiṇ ime viṣhṭuranti amitrān RV.6.75.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.41<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.6.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>; 185.17; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>; N.9.40<sup>d</sup>.
- ārtyaṇi janavādinam VS.30.17. See *rtyaṇi etc*.
- ārtyaṇi nīrtyaṇi dvēṣā ca vanaspatiḥ TA.6.9.2<sup>c</sup>.
- ārtyaṇi parivittam (TB. parivivādinam) VS.30.9; TB.3.4.14.
- ārdaṇ dhanvāni sarayanta ṛpaḥ RV.4.17.2<sup>d</sup>.
- ārdayad vṛtām akrīd u lokam RV.10.104.10<sup>c</sup>.
- ārdrāḥ pinvanāno-nnavān rasavān irāvān TB.3.10.1.4.
- ārdrāḥ prathasnor (MÇ. v. l. prthsnur) bhuvanasya gopāḥ TB.3.7.5.4<sup>a</sup>; ApC.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.2.6.20<sup>a</sup>.
- ārdrām jvalati TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.
- ārdradānavas stha KS.2.1.
- ārdradānuḥ ca nā mālaricvā ca mā hāṣiṣṭam AV.16.3.4.
- ārdrām tad adya sarvada AV.1.32.3<sup>d</sup>.
- ārdrapavitro harikoḥ modali parmodaḥ TB.3.10.1.3.
- ārdrayāraṇyā yātramanthāt ApMB.1.11.8<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.10).

ārdrayā rudrah prathamāna eti TB.3.1.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ārdrah jvalantīn tṛptān tarpayantīm RVKh.5.87.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ārdrāś ca cūṣkani madhumad dudohitha RV.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ārdrāś nakṣatranī jṣuṣatān havir nah TB.3.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ārdrāś nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1. *See* bāhur na<sup>a</sup>.  
 ārdrah pūṣkarīṇī yāṣṭīm RVKh.5.87.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ārdrah pūṣkarīṇī pūṣṭīm RVKh.5.87.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ārdrayāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.4.  
 ārdre sarūḍiptam asi CB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.  
 ārdhma sūktavākam uta namovākam TS.2.6.9.5; MS.4.  
 13.9; 2.11.13; TB.3.5.10.1; CB.1.9.1.4; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.  
 1.14.2.  
 ārpayan brāhmaṇān janāḥ AV.5.19.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 āryaṇ saho vardhaya dyumnam indra RV.1.103.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āryamaṇaṇ aditiīm viṣṇum eṣām RV.7.39.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 āryamā yāti vṛṣabhas turāṣṭā MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 190.7; KS.10.  
 13<sup>a</sup>. *See* aryamā etc.  
 āryāya vipoṣva tarir dāṣṭh RV.6.25.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>d</sup>: 235.  
 4; TB.2.8.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āryā vrataḥ viśrajanto adhi kṣami RV.10.65.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ārvāḥ ehi somakamāni tvāhuḥ GB.2.2.21. *Error for*  
*arvāḥ etc. q. v.*  
 ārṣeyān tvā kṛtvā bandhūmantam upanayāmi Kauç.  
 55.12. *Cf. under* devasya tvā savitūḥ prasava upa.  
 ārṣeyān mā kṛtvā bandhūmantam upanaya Kauç.55.11.  
 ārṣeyā dāiva abhisamgatya bhāgam AV.11.1.16<sup>e</sup>.  
 ārṣeyā te mā riṣan praçitirāḥ AV.11.1.25<sup>b</sup>, 32<sup>d</sup>.  
 ārṣeyeṣu ni dadha odana tvā AV.11.1.33<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.65.12.  
 ārṣiṣeṇo manuṣyaḥ samādhē RV.10.98.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>:  
 167.10; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 ārṣiṣeṇo hotram ṛṣir nīṣṭan RV.10.98.5<sup>a</sup>; N.2.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ālabdhāya svāhā TS.5.7.20.1; 7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; 13.10;  
 TB.3.9.16.2; ApÇ.20.15.6.  
 ālabhasva Svīdh.3.4.9.  
 ālabhyātmānam eva ca ÇÇ.1.10.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ālāktā ya ruruçṛṣṇī RV.6.75.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ālāpāç ca pralāpāç ca AV.11.8.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 ālikhann animiṣaḥ kinivadanta upaçrutiḥ baryakṣaḥ kum-  
 bhī çatruḥ pātrapāṇir nṛmanīḥ hantrīmukhaḥ sarṣapā-  
 ruṇaç cyavano naçyatād itaḥ svāhā PG.1.16.23. *See*  
*next*, aryamaṇaḥ kumbhī, and antrīmukhaḥ.  
 ālikhann vilikhann animiṣan kinivadanta upaçrutiḥ svāhā  
 HG.2.3.7. *See prec.*  
 āligi ca viligti ca AV.5.13.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ālināso viṣapinaḥ çivāṣaḥ RV.7.18.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ālumpet sruco agnaye AV.12.4.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 ālebhnānā ṛṣibhīr yātudhanān RV.10.87.7<sup>b</sup>. *See* utare-  
 bhāṇān.  
 ā va indrah krivīm (SV.Svīdh. krivīm) yathā RV.1.30.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.1.214<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.13.5; Svīdh.1.4.4. *Cf.* Rvīdh.1.17.10.  
 ā va indrah puruḥitām name girā RV.7.32.20<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.  
 238<sup>c</sup>; 2.217<sup>c</sup>; PB.12.4.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 ā va ṛiṇasa urjān vyūṣṭiṣu RV.10.76.1<sup>a</sup>; N.6.21. P: ā va  
 ṛiṇasa AÇ.5.12.10. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.116.  
 āvāḥ kutsam indra yasmiṇ cakan RV.1.33.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 āvāḥ kṣema uta yoge varān naḥ TS.3.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.  
 15.19<sup>c</sup>. *See* pāhi kṣema.

ā vah pītayo-bhīpitve aḥnām RV.4.34.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 ā vaiṣate maghavā vṛavad yaçāḥ RV.8.103.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
 229<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vakṣaṇāḥ pṛnadhvaṇī yāta çibham RV.3.33.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā vakṣi devān iha vipra yakṣi ca RV.2.36.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.67.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vacyasva camvoḥ pñyamāṇaḥ RV.9.97.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.750<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā vacyasva mlihi pṣarāḥ RV.9.2.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.388<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vacyasva sudakṣa camvoḥ sutaḥ RV.9.108.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.362<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vajraṇi bāhvor harim RV.3.44.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 āvataṇ kṛtye dhane RV.8.8.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 āvatas ta āvataḥ AV.5.30.1<sup>a</sup>. P: āvatas te Kauç.58.3.11.  
 āvat tam indrah çacya dhamantam RV.8.96.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 137.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.323<sup>c</sup>; KS.28.4<sup>c</sup>. *See* pṛavartam.  
 ā vatṣena taruṇa VS.28.13<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.10.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā vatso jagatā (AG. jāyātān; PG. jagadānī) saha AV.3.12.  
 7<sup>b</sup>; AG.2.8.10<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.4.4<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.27.4<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.11.12<sup>c</sup>;  
 ApMB.2.15.4<sup>b</sup>. *See next*.  
 ā vatso bhuvanas pari ÇÇ.3.2.9<sup>b</sup>. *See prec.*  
 āvadanā tvaṇ çakune bhudram ā vada RV.2.43.3<sup>a</sup>; RVKh.  
 2.43.6<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.5.7; ÇÇ.4.5.8; Kauç.46.54<sup>a</sup>.  
 āvadāni janāḥ anu AV.6.69.2<sup>d</sup>; 9.1.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 āvadāni janebhyāḥ VS.26.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 āvad indrah yamunā trīṣṭavaç ca RV.7.18.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vaniṣṭa medhirah RV.1.127.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 ā vandhureva taṣṭhatuḥ duroṇe RV.3.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā vandhureṣv anantān na darçatā RV.1.64.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 ā vajāni pyāyīṣṭmahī golbhīr açvāḥ RV.7.81.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 ā vayuneso bhūṣatī RV.8.66.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.97.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 1042<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā varivarti bhuvaneṣv antah RV.1.164.31<sup>d</sup>; 10.177.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 AV.9.10.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.37.17<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.9.6<sup>d</sup>: 120.4; ÇB.14.1.  
 4.10; AA.2.1.6.10; TA.4.7.1<sup>d</sup>; 5.6.5; JUB.3.37.1<sup>d</sup>; 5.  
 N.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā varupani karṇamahe RV.1.25.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 āvareṣv adadhāḥ ā pareṣu RV.10.56.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 āvareṣv adadhva tantum ātatam RV.10.56.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 āvartanaṇ nivartanam RV.10.19.4<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.77.2<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.*  
 āvartane vi<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vartana vartaya TS.3.3.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.1; ApÇ.9.19.3; HG.  
 1.14.5; ApMB.2.22.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.23.7). *See under* ā  
 nivartana.  
 ā vartaniṇ madhūnā jinvathas pathaḥ RV.4.45.3<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.*  
 BṛhD.3.97 (B).  
 āvartane nivartana āvartananivartanāya svāhā ApMB.2.  
 22.8 (ApG.8.23.7).  
 āvartane vīvartane TB.3.7.9.8<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.13.20.1<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.*  
 āvartanaḥ.  
 āvartamāno bhuvanasya madhye MS.2.13.22<sup>a</sup>; 167.20;  
 KS.40.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.13.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 āvartaya nivartaya vartana vartaya KS.13.9<sup>a</sup>. P: ā var-  
 taya nivartaya KS.13.10. *See under* ā nivartana.  
 āvartayanti dāvane RV.8.69.17<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.92.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 āvarteṣu ca yani te SMB.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 āvarvṛtataḥ kṛpavo vapūṇī AV.5.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 āvarvṛtatiḥ adha nu dvidhārāḥ RV.10.30.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.20.  
 3; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.9.

ā varṣiṣṭhaṁ dyaṁ aruḥaḥ chaviṣṭha AV.19.49.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā varṣiṣṭhayaṁ na iṣa RV.1.88.19; N.11.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 āvalgate svāhā TS.7.1.13.1.  
 ā valgu vipro vavṛtta havyañi RV.7.68.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 āvalgo-smi suñvalgaḥ MÇ.1.6.2.17<sup>o</sup>.  
 āvavartad avarāñ cakriyāvase RV.2.34.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 āvavartad avase vām havimān RV.7.85.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā vavne martyānām RV.5.74.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā vaç cittaṁ ā vo vṛatam RV.10.166.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 āvāḥ çamarāñ vṛṣabhāñ tugryāsu RV.1.33.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 āvāsatho çriyāñ mantram TB.3.7.4.6<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.4.2.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā vāsoḥ sadane sīdāmi LÇ.4.9.16; GG.1.6.15. See idam  
 aham arṣivāsoḥ, and idam aham brhāspateḥ.  
 ā vaḥ somāñ nayānāsi MS.1.3.15<sup>b</sup>; 36.6 (*text*, vaḥ somāñ  
 nayānāsi, preceded by haviṣā, from which a must be  
 divided off). See under ahi somāñ.  
 ā vaha AÇ.1.3.6; MÇ.5.1.1.11.  
 ā vaha jātavedaḥ suyaḥ yajñ AÇ.1.3.22 (*cf.* 1.3.6 and  
 comm.). See under ā cu vaha jātāv, and *cf.* the sequel.  
 ā vaha devāñ devāyate yajumānāya VS.5.12; TS.1.2.12.3;  
 2.5.9.3; 6.2.8.2; MS.1.2.8.18.6; 3.8.5.101.1; KS.2.  
 9.3.5; 25.6. *Cf.* ā vaha devāñ throughout.  
 ā vaha devāñ pitṛñ yajumānāya AÇ.2.19.7. *Cf.* ā vaha  
 devāñ throughout.  
 ā vaha devāñ yajumānāya VS.5.12; TS.2.5.9.4; KB.12.7;  
 ÇB.1.4.2.16; 3.5.2.13; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.6 (*cf.* comm.);  
 ÇÇ.1.5.1. *Cf.* ā vaha devāñ throughout.  
 ā vaha devāñ sunvate yajumānāya AÇ.5.3.7. *Cf.* ā vaha  
 devāñ throughout.  
 āvāhanti poṣyā vāryāñ RV.1.113.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.14.18.  
 āvāhanti blitry āmahyāñ sūbhāgam RV.1.14.8.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 āvāhanti vitanvāñ TA.7.4.1<sup>a</sup>; TU.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 āvāhanty aruñ jyotiṣāñ RV.4.14.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vaha svāhā AÇ.1.3.14.  
 ā vaha dubhitar divaḥ RV.5.79.8<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* candreṇa duhitār.  
 ā vaha dūryam janam RV.6.16.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā vāthe parāktā RV.8.5.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām yeṣṭhāçvīñ huvaḍhyāñ RV.5.41.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām rathāñ yuvataḥ tisthāt atra RV.1.118.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām rathāñ dubhita sūryasya RV.1.116.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām rathāñ avamāsyāñ vyustāu RV.7.71.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām rathāñ puruṁmāsyāñ manojuvām RV.1.119.1<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 ā vām rathāñ AÇ.4.15.2.  
 ā vām ratho açvīñ çyenapatva RV.1.118.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.18.4.  
 ā vām ratho niyutvāñ vaksāñ avase RV.1.135.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.  
 12.5. P: ā vām rathāñ ÇÇ.10.7.4; 8.3.  
 ā vām ratho rathanāñ RV.5.74.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām ratho rodast badbadhāñ RV.7.69.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 10<sup>a</sup>; 229.11; TB.2.8.7.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.6.6.6.  
 ā vām ratho-vanir na pravatām RV.1.181.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām rājanāv adhivare vavṛtāñ RV.7.84.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā vām  
 rājanāu AÇ.6.1.2; 8.2.16; ÇÇ.9.2.5; 12.10.5.  
 ā vām vāyo-çvāso vāhiṣṭhāñ RV.6.63.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām vāhant; sthaviṛāso açvāñ RV.7.67.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā vām vāhiṣṭhā iha te vāhantu RV.4.14.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām vāhiṣṭho açvīñ RV.8.26.4<sup>a</sup>. P: ā vām vāhiṣṭhāñ  
 ÇÇ.11.6.2.

ā vām vipra ihāvase RV.8.8.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām viçantvā indavaḥ svabhuvāñ RV.4.50.10<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.  
 13.1<sup>o</sup>; AB.6.12.8; GB.2.2.22.  
 ā vām viçvābhīr otibhīñ RV.8.8.18<sup>a</sup>; 87.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām voce vidatheṣu prayasvāñ RV.7.73.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā vām çaçvābhīr vavṛtāñ vājāñ RV.7.93.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā vām çyenāso açvīñ vāhantu RV.1.118.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām sahasarāñ harayāñ RV.4.46.3<sup>a</sup>. P: ā vām sahasaram  
 ÇÇ.10.6.6; 11.6.2.  
 ā vām sumne variman sribhīñ sām RV.6.63.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām sumnāñ çanyo iva RV.10.143.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām stoma ime mama RV.8.9.8<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.140.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā vām grāvāno açvīñ RV.8.42.4<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.6.7.8.  
 ā vāco madhyāñ aruḥad bhuranyuh VS.4.5.51<sup>a</sup>; Td.4.7.  
 13.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 147.11; KS.18.18<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.20.  
 ā vājūñ vājy ākranit RV.9.64.29<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.5<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.7.12.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā vājām darsā sāṭaye RV.5.39.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.524<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā vājā yātapa na rihukṣāñ RV.4.34.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vājesu madhyameṣu RV.1.27.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.849<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā vājāñ upa no gamat RV.8.102.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.298<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.5.  
 8.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā vātu vāhi bhṣajām RV.10.137.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.13.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.  
 1.7<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.42.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vātasya dhrajato ranta ityāñ RV.7.36.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vā dadhātu nirṣter upasthe RV.7.104.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā vāhi toke tanaye tūtujāñ RV.7.67.6<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.4.3.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā vāhi dānyā vavṛtāñ darsā RV.1.180.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vāhi devāḥ upātī uçantāñ RV.10.70.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā vāhi devī juṣāne ghrīktā Kauç.22.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā vāhi dhryo vavṛtyur adhivarañ upa RV.1.135.5<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 ā vāhi dhiyāñ ÇÇ.10.7.3.  
 ā vāmi nakṣanto adraya āñjan RV.6.63.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā vāmi narā purubhujā vavṛtāñ RV.5.40.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā vāmi narā manoyujāñ RV.5.75.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām agnā sumatī vājinvāñ RV.10.40.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.2.5<sup>a</sup>,  
 ApMB.1.7.11<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.2.6.7).  
 ā vām atyā apī karpā vāhantu RV.5.31.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā vām andhāñsi madirāyāñ agman RV.6.69.7<sup>c</sup>; AB.16.12.  
 11; GB.2.2.22.  
 ā vām açvāḥ çuçayāñ payasjāñ RV.1.118.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām açvāḥ auyito vāhantu RV.5.62.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām açvāso abhimatīṣāñ RV.6.69.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām upastham adruḥā RV.2.41.21<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.8.7<sup>a</sup>; 105.7;  
 KB.9.4; MÇ.2.2.2.26; N.9.37<sup>a</sup>. P: ā vām upastham  
 ÇÇ.5.13.8.  
 ā vām urjant ratham açvīnāruḥat RV.1.119.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā vām rṭāya kepinīr anuṣata RV.1.151.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām pativāñ sakhyāya jagmus RV.1.119.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā vām prajāñ janyatu prajāpatīñ AV.14.2.40<sup>o</sup>. See under  
 ā nah prajāñi.  
 ā vām bhāsan kṣitayo janma rodasyoñ RV.1.151.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām mitravarupā havyañṣṭim (MS. havyaḍatim) RV.1.  
 152.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>; 234.3; TB.2.8.6.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1.  
 P: ā vām mitravarupā ÇÇ.8.12.7.  
 āvāyan sakthibhāñjanam ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā vāyo bhūga çuçipā upa nah RV.7.92.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.  
 4.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 3.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.6<sup>a</sup>; 32.9; KB.4.2<sup>a</sup>; 13.11<sup>a</sup>, 12;  
 24-2

AB.5.16.11; KB.26.15; ÇB.4.1.3.18<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.20.4; 3.8.1; 8.9.2. P: ā vāyo bhūṣa çuipah ApÇ.12.1.2; 14.9; 15.18.7 (comm.); 19.17.8; ā vāyo bhūṣa ÇÇ.10.10.4; 11.5; ā vāyo MS.4.14.2; 217.4; TB.2.8.1.1; KÇ.9.6.6; MÇ.2.3.5.4.

ā vāsasaḥ paridhānād brhaspatiḥ SMB.1.1.12<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.4.10<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>d</sup>.

ā vāṣāsi maruṃjat RV.10.26.6<sup>d</sup>.

ā vāhaya AÇ.1.3.6. *Fragment of mantras to be pronounced with pluti.*

ā vāhayāni MÇ.11.7.1 (*quing.*).

āvāhitam āvāhita MS.2.9.10; 130.8.

āvīḥ kṛpūṣva: *see* āviḥ *etc.*

ā viṇatya triṇatā yāhy arvaṇ RV.2.18.5<sup>a</sup>.

āvīkṛitasya kāmāpreḥ AB.8.21.14<sup>c</sup>. *See next.*

āvīkṛitasyāgniḥ kṣatā ÇB.1.3.5.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.16.9.16<sup>c</sup>. *See prec.*

āvitta (MS. avitta) indro vṛddhacraṇaḥ VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9; 69.4; 4.4.3; 52.18; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.33 (*erroneously, avitto*). *See* āvinna *etc.*

āvittāḥ poṣa viçvavedāḥ VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9; 69.5; 4.4.3; 53.2; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.35. *See* āvinnaḥ *etc.*

āvittā indro *etc.*: *see* āvinna *etc.*

āvittādītir uruçarma VS.10.9; ÇB.5.3.5.37. *See next, and* āvinna *devy.*

āvittā devy aditīḥ MS.2.6.9; 69.5; 4.4.3; 53.3; KS.15.7. *See under prec.*

āvittā dyāvāprthivī pāṇvṛdhau MS.2.6.10; 69.5; 4.4.3; 53.1; KS.15.7. *See next, and* āvinne.

āvittā dyāvāprthivī viçvāṇāmbhuvau VS.10.9; ÇB.5.3.5.36. *See under prec.*

āvitto agnir gṛhapatiḥ VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9; 69.3; 4.4.3; 52.17; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.33; MÇ.9.1.3. *See* āvinno *etc.*

āvitto-yam asā āmuṣyāya-muṣyāḥ putro-muṣyāni viçi (MS. adds mahate kṣatrāya mahate jānarājyāya) MS.2.6.9; 69.6; KS.15.7. P: āvitto-yam asā āmuṣyāya-muṣyāḥ putro-muṣyāni viçi MS.4.4.3; 53.4. *See* āvinno-yam.

āvittāu mitrāvaruṇau dhṛtavratāu VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9; 69.4; 4.4.3; 52.19; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.34. *See* āvinnaū.

āvītai sarvā oṣadhīḥ RV.10.9.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.8.1; TS.4.2.6.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.16.13<sup>c</sup>. *See* āyukāi.

āvītai sarvāṣāni rūdhaḥ ApMB.1.16.5<sup>c</sup>. *See* āvṛkṣam.

āvīda āvedayata KS.15.7.

āvīdām mā gamaya PÇ.2.6.16 (*ter*). Cf. ā tvā viçāmi.

ā vidyutā pavate dhārayā sutāḥ RV.9.84.3<sup>c</sup>.

ā vidyunnadhbhir maruṭāḥ svarkāḥ RV.1.88.1<sup>a</sup>; N.11.14<sup>a</sup>.

āvīdvān āha viduṣe karāṇsi RV.4.19.10<sup>b</sup>.

āvīdvāt pavamanāni mahatyate RVKh.5.87.23<sup>b</sup>.

āvinna indro vṛddhacraṇaḥ TS.1.8.12.2. *See* āvitta *etc.*

āvinnaḥ poṣa viçvavedāḥ TS.1.8.12.2. *See* āvittāḥ *etc.*

āvinna devy aditīḥ viçvartuḥ TS.1.8.12.2; TB.1.7.6.7. *See under* āvittādītir.

āvinne dyāvāprthivī dhṛtavrate TS.1.8.12.2; TB.1.7.6.6 (*us*). *See* āvitte.

āvinno agnir gṛhapatiḥ TS.1.8.12.2. P: āvinno agniḥ ApÇ.18.14.10. *See* āvitto *etc.*

āvinno-yam asā āmuṣyāya-muṣyāni viçi asmin rāṣṭre mahate kṣatrāya mahata adhipatiyāya mahate jānarājyāya TS.1.8.12.2; TB.1.7.6.7. *See* āvitto-yam.

āvinnaū mitrāvaruṇau pāṇvṛdhau TS.1.8.12.2. *See* āvittāu.

ā vipram ā mantṛiṇam RV.9.65.29<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.488<sup>b</sup>.

ā vibādhyā parirāpas tamāṇsi ca RV.2.23.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>a</sup>.

āvir akar bhuvanāni viçvām uṣāḥ RV.7.76.1<sup>d</sup>.

āvir agnir abhavan mātrīçvane RV.1.143.2<sup>b</sup>.

āvir abhūn mahi māghonam eṣām RV.10.107.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.8.22.

āvir asy āvir mā kuru LÇ.3.11.4;

āvir ātmānani kṛpote AV.12.4.30<sup>a</sup>.

āvir āyur mayi dhehi MG.1.4.4.8. *See under* āyur dhehi.

āvirjiko vidakthā nicikyat RV.4.38.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. indreṇa gupto.

āvir ebhya abhavat sūryo nṛu RV.1.146.4<sup>d</sup>.

āvir godhā vasō karat RV.6.48.15<sup>d</sup>.

āvir dūtān kṛpote varṣyān aha RV.5.83.3<sup>b</sup>.

āvir dhenā akṛpōd rāmyānām RV.3.34.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.11.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.26<sup>d</sup>.

āvir nidhīr akṛpōd usriyānām RV.10.68.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.16.6<sup>d</sup>.

āvir bhavanti guhyā na ke cit RV.7.103.8<sup>d</sup>.

āvir bhavann ud atīṣṭhat parāvṛk RV.2.15.7<sup>b</sup>.

āvir bhava sukratoyā vivasvate RV.1.31.3<sup>b</sup>.

āvir bhuvat saramā puryāni te RV.4.16.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.77.8<sup>b</sup>.

āvir bhuvad (ArS. bhuvann) aruṇī yaçasā goḥ (ArS. gāvah) RV.4.1.16<sup>d</sup>; ArS.3.5<sup>d</sup>.

āvir bhūyāsam uttarām (?) MÇ.8.19.

āvir bhoge abhavan mātrmadbhyaḥ AV.12.1.60<sup>d</sup>.

āvir maryā ā vājāni vājino agman SV.1.435<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.9.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.17.6<sup>a</sup>; Vait.27.9<sup>a</sup>. P: āvir maryāḥ LÇ.5.12.14.

āvir maryāḥ VS.10.9; ÇB.5.3.5.31; KÇ.15.5.2.1.

āvir yasmai çrutamo (TB. 4aro) babhūtha RV.5.1.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.7.10<sup>b</sup>.

āvir vaksah kṛpuse çumbhamānā RV.6.64.2<sup>a</sup>.

āvir vakṣāsi kṛpuse vibhātī RV.1.123.10<sup>d</sup>.

āvir viçvāni kṛpote mahitva RV.5.2.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.24<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.7<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>.

āvir viçvāni vṛṣabho roraviti TA.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* ā rodasi vṛṣabho.

ā vivasaty enān RV.10.93.2<sup>d</sup>.

ā vivāsanti kavayāḥ suyājūḥ RV.3.51.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.7.35<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.18.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.10<sup>d</sup>; 37.6; KS.4.8<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.3.3.1<sup>d</sup>.

ā vivāsanti vedhasaḥ RV.8.60.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.42<sup>d</sup>.

āvivāsanti yuvatir manīṣā RV.5.47.1<sup>c</sup>.

āvivāsanto dhasyanta bhūmis RV.5.45.3<sup>d</sup>.

āvivāsanto maruto yajanti RV.5.45.4<sup>d</sup>.

āvivāsen parivataḥ RV.9.39.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.252<sup>a</sup>.

āvivāsen rodasi dhisryeme RV.7.72.3<sup>c</sup>.

ā vivāsema vṛtaritreyu RV.6.38.5<sup>d</sup>.

ā vivāseyāni rudrasya sumnam RV.2.3.3.6<sup>d</sup>.

āvivīçūḥ parus-paruḥ KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>. *See under* āngam-āngān.

ā vīveça rodasi bhūtrivarpaṣā RV.3.3.4<sup>a</sup>.

ā vīveçānto martyeṣu AV.12.2.33<sup>b</sup>.

ā viça dīrghayutvāya çāntanuvāya (TS. adds rāyas poṣāya varcasse suprajastvāya) TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.33.

āvigaṇa kalaṇaṁ sutah RV.9.62.19<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.489<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā viṇapatra brīṭa iṅto RV.7.39.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.44<sup>b</sup>; N.5.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā viṇvataḥ pāṇcajanyena rāya RV.7.72.5<sup>c</sup>; 73.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā viṇvataḥ pratyāñeṇa jigharmi RV.2.10.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.24<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>; 76.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.20. P: ā viṇvataḥ praty-  
 āñeṇa MÇ.6.1.1. See ā tva jigharmi, and jighariny  
 agniñ.  
 ā viṇvato abhi sam etv arvañ RV.6.19.9<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 170.12; KS.9.19<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.8.1<sup>c</sup>; 8.5.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā viṇvadevañ satpatim RV.5.82.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 12.6<sup>a</sup>; 196.14; AB.1.9.7; 4.32.2; 5.5.6; 19.8; KB.20.  
 3; ÇB.13.4.2.13; ÇB.2.16.11; 4.3.2; 11.6; 7.6.6. P:  
 ā viṇvadevam ÇÇ.9.26.3; 10.1.13; 16.1.21.  
 ā viṇvartipō amṛtani tashāu RV.4.38.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.8.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.  
 33.22<sup>d</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.8.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā viṇvārāṇyevā gatani nah RV.7.70.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.20.8; KB.  
 26.15; AÇ.8.11.1. P: ā viṇvārāṇā ÇÇ.10.11.5.  
 ā viṇvāci vidathyaṁ anaktu RV.7.43.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā viṇvāñ amṛta saubhagañ RV.5.42.18<sup>d</sup>; 43.17<sup>d</sup>; 76.5<sup>d</sup>;  
 77.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā viṇvebhīḥ sarathāñ yahi devāñ RV.7.11.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 āviṣ karikrad vṛṇaṇaṁ sacābhuvam RV.1.131.3<sup>f</sup>; AV.20.  
 72.2<sup>f</sup>; 75.1<sup>f</sup>.  
 āviṣ karta mahitvanā RV.1.86.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 āviṣ (MS. āvīḥ) kṛṇuṣva dāivyañ agne RV.4.4.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
 13.1.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.15<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>; 97.15.  
 āviṣ kṛṇuṣva rūpāñ AV.4.20.5<sup>a</sup>; 12.4.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 āviṣ kṛṇoti lārhiṣi pravāce RV.9.95.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 āviṣ kṛṇoti vagvanum RV.9.3.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.609<sup>c</sup>.  
 āviṣ kṛṇomi tanayatu na vṛstīm RV.1.116.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.5.  
 5.16<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.2.5.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 āviṣkṛvatīm bhuvanāni viṇvā RV.7.80.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 āviṣ kṛvaṇ guhā sathī RV.3.14.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.28.2<sup>b</sup>; 39.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.2.991<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.7.6<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.5.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 āviṣ kṛvanti uṣaso vibhāthī RV.1.123.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 āviṣkṛvānāḥ saluṣāna oḥā RV.4.17.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 āviṣkṛvānā tanvañ purasat RV.5.80.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 āviṣkṛvānā mahimānam āgat RV.7.75.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 āviṣkṛtasya dūṣaṇam ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 āviṣ krdhi haraye sūryāya RV.10.96.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.32.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 KB.25.7.  
 āviṣtāḥ pṛthivīm anu KS.22.10<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.2.6<sup>b</sup>. See pṛviṣ-  
 tāḥ etc., and viṣtāḥ etc.  
 āviṣtāḥgaviṣā AV.5.18.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 āviṣṭyo vardhate cāru asu RV.1.95.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>a</sup>; 227.  
 4; TB.2.8.7.4<sup>a</sup>; N.8.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā viṣṇoḥ sacābhuvāḥ RV.8.31.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 āviṣ patho devayānāñ kṛṇuṣva (and kṛṇudhvam) MS.2.12.  
 4<sup>b</sup> (bis); 148.1.4. See under agne pathah.  
 āviṣ tat kṛvaṇ yad asat ta ukthyaṁ RV.2.23.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 āviṣ tanvañ kṛṇuṣe dṛye kam RV.1.123.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 āviṣ te guṣmo bhavatu priyo madah RV.9.79.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 āviṣ san nihitani guhā AV.10.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 āviṣ sānti guhā parah RV.8.8.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 āviḥ sūryaṁ kṛṇuhi pipihṣaḥ RV.6.17.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.8.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 TB.2.5.8.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 āviḥ svāḥ kṛṇute guhate busam RV.10.27.24<sup>c</sup>; N.5.19.

āviḥ svar abhavaj jāte agnau RV.4.3.11<sup>d</sup>; 10.88.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā vṛtaye sadata pipriyāṇāḥ RV.7.57.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 āvid vaktāram TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.  
 āvin m<sup>c</sup> TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.  
 ā virām pṛtanāṣaham (SV. ṇaham) RV.8.9.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 108.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.405<sup>c</sup>; 2.519<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā virotra jñyātām (AG.ApMB. viro jāyātām) AV.3.23.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 AG.1.13.6<sup>c</sup> (erit. notes); ÇÇ.1.9.6<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.  
 1.12.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 āvr̥kṣam anyāsāñ varcaḥ RV.10.159.5<sup>c</sup>. See āvīṣ sar-  
 vāsāñ.  
 āvṛtāso-vatāso na kartṛbhīḥ RV.1.55.8<sup>c</sup>; AA.2.1.6.11.  
 āvṛtās tatra tiṣṭhanti AG.4.7.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 āvṛte sonajṭaye RV.3.42.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.24.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 a vṛtraghne niyuto yanti pṛvīḥ RV.3.31.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā vṛtrahāṇā vṛtrahābhīḥ guṣmāñ RV.6.60.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.  
 7<sup>a</sup>; 208.1; KS.4.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.6.8.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.13. P: ā  
 vṛtrahāṇā MS.4.14.8; 226.13; TB.2.8.5.1; ÇÇ.6.10.9;  
 MÇ.5.2.8.31.  
 ā vṛtrahendro carṣajiprāḥ RV.1.186.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā vṛtrahendro nāmāñ aprāḥ RV.10.74.6<sup>b</sup>; AB.3.22.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 4.29.14.  
 āvṛtvad bhūtu te manah RV.8.45.36<sup>c</sup>.  
 āvṛdāt (comm. āvṛddāt) kṣetṛi adhvaṇad vṛṣā TB.2.  
 5.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā vṛṇantām etc.: see ā vṛṇantām.  
 ā vṛṇante acitṭyā AV.1.12.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā vṛṇantām (AV. vṛṇantām) aditaye durevāḥ RV.10.  
 87.18<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā vṛṣasva pṛtvasa RV.8.61.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.8.13.  
 ā vṛṣasva mahimānaḥ RV.8.24.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vṛṣāyasva çvasihī AV.6.101.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā vṛṣāyasva Kāuç.  
 40.18.  
 ā vedhasaṁ nilapṛsthañ bṛhantam RV.5.43.12<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.4<sup>a</sup>; 219.11; TB.2.5.5.4<sup>a</sup>. P: ā vedhasam TB.2.8.2.  
 7; ÇÇ.6.10.5.  
 ā velā ÇÇ.17.15.9.  
 āveçayan nīveçayan sañiveçāṇaṁ saṁçāntaḥ çāntaḥ TB.  
 3.10.1.2.  
 ā vo gachāti prapṛto vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.33.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā vo devāsa āviṣāḥ VS.4.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.1.3.24<sup>c</sup>. See yad vo  
 devāsa.  
 ā vo devāsa imāhe VS.4.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>; 11.  
 11; 4.14.2; 217.15; ÇB.3.1.3.24<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.10.8.1; MÇ.2.  
 1.2.18. P: ā vo devāsaḥ KÇ.7.3.6.  
 ā vo dhīyañ yajñiṇyāñ varta itaye RV.10.101.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vo makṣa tanvāya kam RV.1.39.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vo nṛtrahānam akramīm RV.10.166.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā vo yakṣa amṛtvanāṁ suvtram RV.10.5.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 āvo yad dasyubhate kutsaputram RV.10.105.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā vo yauttīdavañhaso adya RV.5.58.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 167.8;  
 4.14.11; 233.7; TB.2.5.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 āvo yasya dviharahṣāḥ RV.1.176.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vo yānaya pṛthivi cid aṅrot RV.1.39.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 āvo yudhyanāñ vṛṣabhañ daçadyum RV.6.26.4<sup>b</sup>. See  
 pṛavo etc.  
 ā vo rājānam adhivaraṣya rudram RV.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.69<sup>a</sup>;

TS.1.3.12.1<sup>0</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>0</sup>: 172.11; KS.7.16<sup>0</sup>. P: ā vo  
rājānam sB.5.11; AdB.11; TB.2.8.6.9; ÇÇ.14.57.3;  
Svidh.1.8.14; ā vo rājā Svidh.1.4.16.  
ā vo ruvaṇyūm auṣṭro huvadhya RV.1.122.5<sup>a</sup>.  
ā vo rohitah ṣṇavat sudānavah AV.1.3.1.3<sup>c</sup>. See *net*.  
ā vo rohitō aṣṇod abhiḍyavah TB.2.5.2.1<sup>b</sup>. See *prec*.  
ā vo-rvācaḥ kratavo na yātām RV.7.18.1<sup>c</sup>.  
ā vo-rvācaḥ suvitāya vadasyoḥ RV.1.168.1<sup>c</sup>.  
ā vo-rvācaḥ sumatir vasyāt RV.1.107.1<sup>c</sup>. VS.8.4<sup>c</sup>; 3.3.  
68<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.22.1<sup>c</sup>; 2.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.20<sup>c</sup>; 10.8; KS.4.  
10<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.3.5.15<sup>c</sup>.  
ā vo vāhantu saptayo raghusyandah RV.1.85.6<sup>1</sup>; AV.20.  
13.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.12.9; GB.2.2.22; AÇ.5.5.19. P: ā vo va-  
hantu ÇÇ.8.2.8.  
ā vo vājā pḥavo vedayamasi RV.4.36.2<sup>1</sup>.  
āvo vājesu etc.: see *avā* vājesu yāni.  
ā vo vāhi-ṣho vahatu stavadhya RV.7.37.1<sup>a</sup>.  
ā vo vṛṇe sumatir yajñinīyām RV.3.33.11<sup>d</sup>.  
ā vo-hm samitih dade RV.10.166.4<sup>c</sup>.  
ā vo hārdi bhayamāno vyayeyam RV.2.20.6<sup>1</sup>; VS.3.3.1<sup>b</sup>;  
MS.4.12.6<sup>1</sup>: 194.5.  
ā vo hota jolaviti satthah RV.7.56.18<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.12.  
āvyādhat kṛtyatām idam TB.3.7.5.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
āvyādhanīnām putaye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.  
2.9.3; 122.16; KS.17.12.  
āvyādhanir ugaṇā uta VS.11.77<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.  
7<sup>b</sup>; 83.15; KS.16.7<sup>b</sup>.  
āvyasaṇa jāgrāt aham AV.4.5.7<sup>d</sup>. See *divyaṣaṇa*.  
ā vaṇsa uta nrjām RV.3.16.4<sup>d</sup>.  
ā vaṇsa haribhir uhyamānah RV.2.18.6<sup>b</sup>.  
ā vaṇsānna caṇṭanābhir abhiṣṭibhili RV.8.51 (Vā 51.5<sup>c</sup>;  
RVKh.7.34.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.282<sup>c</sup>.  
āçayo-nnasya no dhehi Kauç.106.7<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *annapate*.  
āçarikam viçartkam AV.19.34.10<sup>a</sup>.  
āçaritam payasā parādāt MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>a</sup>. See *alah* çaritam.  
ā çarima parvatānam RV.8.18.16<sup>a</sup>; 31.10<sup>a</sup>. P: ā çarima  
ÇÇ.10.11.8. Cf. BrhD.6.74 (B).  
āçasanam viçasanam RV.10.85.35<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.28<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.  
1.17.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.11).  
āçā anu vi kṛame-ham AV.10.5.29.  
āçātikaḥ kṛmayā iva TA.1.8.7<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *under* atho āçātika.  
āçā dīça (MS. diça) ā prṇa VS.11.63<sup>d</sup>. TS.4.1.6.3<sup>b</sup>; 5.1.  
7.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.6<sup>d</sup>; 82.1; 3.1.8; 10.17; KS.16.6<sup>b</sup>; 19.7;  
ÇB.6.5.4.12; TA.4.3.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.3.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.15.4.7<sup>b</sup>; 16.5.11<sup>b</sup>.  
āçā dīṇha KS.1.7; 31.6.  
āçānam açaḥalobhyah (TB.ApÇ. āçānām tvāçā) AV.1.  
31.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.3.3<sup>a</sup>; 3.7.5.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.18<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.  
11.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.16.7. P: āçānām tvā TB.3.7.8.3; 12.1.1;  
ApÇ.9.18.8; āçānām Kauç.64.1; 127.6. Designated as  
āçāpāhya (sc. sokta) Vait.36.20; Kauç.38.11.  
āçābhyas taṇi nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yasu yayāni  
divisānah AV.10.5.29.  
āçābhyah svāhā VS.22.27; MS.3.12.7; 162.13.  
āçām-āçām ranyān nah kṛnotu AV.12.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
āçām-āçām vi dyotatām AV.4.15.8<sup>a</sup>.  
āçām-āçām viṣasāh AV.12.1.54<sup>d</sup>.  
āçāyā janūm TB.3.4.1.19.

āçāyā çraddhāyā medhāyā çriyā hriyā vidyāyā Kauç.  
74.9.  
āçāyā svāhā TB.3.12.2.2.  
āçārāṣi kṛyagur etv astam AV.4.15.6<sup>d</sup>.  
āçāç ca paçubhiliḥ saha MS.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>; 85.5; KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.  
2.1.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.7.17<sup>b</sup>.  
āçūç ca saivā brūmahā AV.11.6.6<sup>c</sup>.  
ā çasate prati haryanty uktha RV.1.16.5.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.78<sup>c</sup>;  
MS.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 108.13; KS.9.18<sup>c</sup>; AA.1.2.2.10.  
ā çasate mantṣiṇah RV.9.99.5<sup>d</sup>.  
ā çasanaḥ suviryam (MÇ. saumanasam) TS.3.5.5.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.  
7.28.2; MÇ.1.8.6.22<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *next* but one.  
āçāsūnā medhapatibhyān (KS.MS. putaye) medham MS.  
4.13.4; 20.3.8. KS.16.21; AB.2.6.3; KB.10.4; TB.3.  
6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.1.  
āçāsuna saumanasam AV.14.1.42<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.  
1.10<sup>1</sup>; TB.3.3.2; Vait.2.6; ApÇ.2.5.2; MÇ.1.2.5.12<sup>a</sup>;  
ApMB.1.2.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.8). P: āçāsuna Kauç.76.7. Cf.  
*prec.* but one.  
āçāsto-yam yajamānah (or yajamāno-sau, or yajamāno-sāv.  
anau) TS.2.0.9.7; MS.4.1.3.9; 212.9; ÇB.1.9.1.12; TB.  
3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.5; 4.2.9. ÇÇ.1.14.16; MÇ.1.3.4.  
17.  
ā çā-mahe puruḥṭa RV.1.30.10<sup>b</sup>.  
āçikṣanto na çakima TB.2.4.4.9<sup>1</sup>. See çikṣanto no<sup>a</sup>.  
āçikṣāyū prāçinām VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.  
āçitūno svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KS.A.1.8.  
āçigloṣa dṛpadi yat kupaḥ VāK.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.6.21<sup>b</sup>;  
KÇ.3.7.19<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.10.1<sup>b</sup>. See *upalāyām*.  
āçisāç ca prapṛṣāç ca AV.11.8.27<sup>a</sup>.  
āçisāç adhiṣa mahe SV.1.205<sup>a</sup>. See *ā çuṣa*.  
āçisō yajamānasya TS.1.6.1.3; MS.1.4.4; 52.7; 1.4.9;  
57.17; KS.5.6; 12.6.  
āçityā navatya yāhy arvā RV.2.18.6<sup>a</sup>.  
āçir na (TS.KS.KÇ. ApÇ.ma; MS.MÇ.nā) nrjam uta sāupra-  
jastvam (TS.MS.KS.KÇ. supra) AV.2.29.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.  
8.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 185.13; KS.5.2<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.10.5.3<sup>a</sup>. P:  
āçir na (ApÇ.ma; MÇ.nā) nrjam Vait.22.16; ApÇ.4.  
10.6; MÇ.2.5.1.2.5.  
āçirdāyā dāṇpadi vāmāni aṇutām TS.3.2.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
āçir na ch, and anu na etc.: See *āçir na*.  
āçirvataḥ (sc. abhyunnayadhvam) KÇ.10.5.10. Ūha of  
çukrasābhyunnayadhvam.  
āçirvantaḥ suta ime RV.1.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
ā çirṣah çamopyāt (read çamopyāt) AV.1.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
āçuḥ kṣāthām ivāsurān AV.2.14.6<sup>b</sup>.  
āçuḥ pavire arṣati RV.9.56.1<sup>b</sup>.  
āçuḥ vājāya yātave RV.9.62.18<sup>b</sup>.  
āçuḥ sapṭam ÇÇ.8.18.1. See *āçuḥ sapṭih*.  
ā çukāma āsurād vasu VS.20.67<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 145.2;  
KS.38.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.13.1<sup>c</sup>.  
āçuḅgaḥ çipuko yathā AV.6.14.3<sup>b</sup>.  
āçuḅm jayantam anu yasu vardhase RV.5.44.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.7.12<sup>d</sup>;  
TS.1.4.9.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.11<sup>d</sup>; 34.5; ÇB.4.2.1.9<sup>d</sup>. See *yā*  
*samajantam*.  
āçuḅm jetarām hetarām ratatām RV.8.99.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
105.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.283<sup>c</sup>.

ācūṛi tvājān dudhīre devayantaḥ KS.7.12<sup>c</sup>; 38.12<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.17<sup>c</sup>. See ākhuṇi tvā ye.  
 ācūṛi dadhikrāṇi tam u nu śṭavāma RV.4.39.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ācūṛi dātāṇi vivasvatīḥ RV.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ācūṛi dātāṇi ajirāṇi pratnam idyāni RV.3.9.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ācūṛi na cakrāṇi rathīyeva mahyā RV.4.1.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ācūṛi na vājāṇibharāṇi marjayanāḥ RV.1.60.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ācūṛi na vājāyate hīnve aravī RV.4.7.11<sup>d</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 ācūbbhiḥ cid yān vi nueti nīnam RV.2.38.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā cūbhā yātām aṣṭvīnā svaçvā RV.7.68.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā cūbhā ÇÇ.10.12.8.  
 ācūm atyāṇi na vājīnam RV.1.135.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ācūṛ arṣa brhannate RV.9.39.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.248<sup>a</sup>.  
 ācūṛ ṛtasya śtadī RV.9.64.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 ācūṛ dnto vahād itāḥ TS.4.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ācūṛ na raçmim tvayojasāṇi goḥ RV.4.22.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ācūṛ nimesaḥ phayo dravann atidraṇam TB.3.10.1.4.  
 ācūṛ bhava vījy arvan VS.11.44<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>; 79.1; KS.16.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.4.4.3.  
 ācūṛ vipaçcit patayan putāṇāḥ AV.13.2.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 ācūç caned abhīptvāṇi jagāma RV.7.18.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ācūç cāsi medhyāç ca (MS. cāsi) sapte VS.29.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 184.2; KSA.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ācūḥ çigāno vṛṣabho na bhīmāḥ (TS.MS.KS. yudhmaḥ) RV.10.10.3.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.13.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1199<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.33<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 135.9; KS.18.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.6. P: ācūḥ çigānāḥ AÇ.1.12.2.7; MÇ.6.2.5; AÇ.17.14.7; BrhPDh.9.189. Cf. BrhD.8.13. Designated as aprati-rāḥa (sc. sūktā): see upanīsatīna.  
 ācūṣaṇāso mitho arṇasātāu RV.4.24.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā çuçe rādhasa maho RV.8.93.16<sup>c</sup>. See çuçe etc.  
 ācūṣa tvīṛt VS.14.2.3; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.1; MS.2.8.4.109.3; KS.17.4.20.12.13; ÇB.8.4.1.9; KÇ.17.10.6; AÇ.17.2.9; MÇ.6.2.1.  
 ācūḥ sapthī VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6.162.8; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.5; TB.3.8.13.2. See ācūṇi sapthim.  
 ācūṇi iva suyamāṇa ahva ūtaye AV.4.27.1<sup>a</sup>. See ācūṇi huve.  
 ācūṇi pīṛtām arvaḥ RV.6.60.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.501<sup>b</sup>.  
 ācūṇi huve suyamāṇa ūtaye TS.4.7.15.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>c</sup> (bis): 191.11.15; KS.22.15<sup>c</sup> (bis). See ācūṇi iva.  
 ā çrṇotā parikṣitāḥ AV.20.127.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 āçṛvati nāthāni ghosabuddhā RV.20.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 āçṛvatiṛ apo arvāç atīṣṭhan RV.5.45.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 āçṛvate adṛpīṭhayaṇam RV.4.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 āçṛvantaṇi yavanī devam AV.6.142.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 āçṛvanti navamāṇasya narīḥ RV.1.100.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā çekur it sadhamādāni sakhyāḥ RV.10.88.17<sup>c</sup>; N.7.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 āçeva te dṛpe bhūtyasam ApMB.2.21.13 (ApG.8.22.13).  
 ā çyenasya javasā nūtanena RV.1.118.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā çyenāso na pakṣīno vṛthā narāḥ RV.8.20.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā çṛvāya VS.19.24; KS.3.11.3; TS.1.6.11.1,2 (bis); 3.4.3.3.7.2.3; AÇ.3.16.17. Cf. āçṛvayo, oṇ çṛvāya, o çṛvāya, and çṛvāya.  
 āçṛvayati çlokena RV.5.82.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 198.1; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 āçṛvāyanta iva çlokaṁ ayavāḥ RV.1.139.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 āçṛvāyanto ni viṣe ramadhvam AV.5.13.5<sup>d</sup>.

āçṛvāya yajñāni deveçv āçṛvāya māni manu-ye-u kṛtyāni yaçaso brahmanavacasya AÇ.1.3.2.3.  
 āçṛvayeti stotriyāḥ VS.19.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 āçṛvāyo çṛvāya çṛvayom āçṛvāya AÇ.2.15.3. Cf. under ā çṛvāya.  
 āçṛvītam atyāçṛvītam TB.3.7.11.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 āçṛvāya ślāḥ hotāḥ KÇ.8.2.30.  
 āçṛutāya tva AÇ.5.20.8.  
 āçṛutir uttarato dhātur ādhipatyē rāyasposam me dhāḥ VS.37.12; ÇB.14.1.3.2.2. See next.  
 āçṛutir uttarato mitrāvaruṇayor ādhipatyē çrotāṇi me dhāḥ MS.4.9.3; 124.3; TA.4.5.3.4. See prev.  
 āçṛutkarṇa çṛudhi havām RV.1.10.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.3; N.7.6. P: āçṛutkarṇa ÇÇ.12.26.6.  
 āçṛutyaḥ tva AÇ.5.18.1.3.  
 āçṛutyaḥ tvavācīndrāyoktām devebhyāḥ ÇÇ.8.24.3.  
 āçṛeṣām vavriṣasam AV.8.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 āçṛeṣā nukastatram TS.4.4.10.1. See açṛeṣā.  
 āçṛeṣābhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.7.  
 āçṛeṣā yeṣām anuyanti cetāḥ TB.3.1.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 āçvaghnaṣya vāvrdhe stūrtābhiḥ RV.10.61.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 āçvamedhasya rohītā RV.8.68.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 āçvamedho supeçāḥ RV.8.68.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 āçvayujyāḥ pauruṣamāsyāḥ svāhā ÇÇ.4.16.2.  
 (oṇ) āçvalāyanam çāmakaṇi tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. See next.  
 āçvalāyanam (sc. tarpayāmi) AÇ.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3. See prev.  
 āçvinaḥ payasya āntyamāṇe VS.39.5.  
 āçvinaḥ tejaḥ VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; AÇ.10.7.4.  
 āçvinaç ca me pratiprasthāṇa ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5.143.4; KS.18.11.  
 āçvinaṣ te çrotāṇi pāt asāu AÇ.6.9.3. See çrotāṇi ta āçvinaḥ.  
 āçvinā adho: see āçvināç etc.  
 āçvinā gamatho hūyamāṇa RV.4.43.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 āçvinā yātām adharād udaktāḥ RV.7.72.5<sup>b</sup>; 73.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 āçvināv (MS. āçvinā) adhoṇmāu bāhvoḥ VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2.168.11.  
 āçvināv āçvatyā RV.1.30.17<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2. Cf. AV.7.16.11; BrhD.3.102.  
 āçvinā vasumanāni vahetām RV.7.71.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āçvinyā pratidhīyatām AÇ.14.33.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā çvāitreyasya jantavāḥ RV.5.19.3<sup>a</sup>. P: ā çvāitreyasya VHDh.8.41.  
 ā sasyāḥ saptyatyaḥ somapeyam RV.2.18.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 āṣādhām yutsu etc.: see āṣādhām etc.  
 āṣādhām ugrāṇi etc.: see āṣādhām etc.  
 āṣṭa (MS.KS. āṣṭhāḥ) pratīṣṭhām avidad dhi (MS. avido hi; KS. avido nu) gadham TS.4.1.1.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>b</sup>; 161.1; KS.39.10<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 āṣṭābhīḥ daçābhīḥ somapeyam RV.2.18.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 āṣṭryām (AV. āṣṭrī) pṛdāni kṛpate agnidhāne RV.10.165.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.27.3<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 āṣṭhāḥ etc.: see āṣṭa etc.  
 ā sa etu ya tva ā RV.8.46.21<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.11.24. Cf. BrhD.6.80.

ā samyatatam indra paṇḍ svastim RV.6.22.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.36.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā sakḥāyāḥ sabardughām RV.6.48.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 āsāṅgasya svanadrāḥ RV.8.1.32<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsāṅgo agne daḥabhiḥ salasraḥ RV.8.1.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā saṅtva amitrān AV.11.10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsāṅ juhvānam amṛtasya yonau Vait.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā satyābhir indraṁ dyaumahntibhiḥ RV.1.129.7<sup>f</sup>.  
 ā satyena rajasā etc.: see ā kṛpēna rajasā etc.  
 ā satyo yātu maghavān rjīṣṭ RV.4.16.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.77.11<sup>a</sup>;  
 AB.5.21.3; 6.18.5; KB.25.7.8; 26.16; GB.2.5.15; ÇÇ.  
 18.19.8; Vait.33.17. P: ā satyo yātu AÇ.7.4.9; 8.7.24;  
 ÇÇ.10.11.7; 11.14.11; 12.3.13. Cf. BrhD.4.127.  
 ā satvanāṣṭr ajatī hanti vītrām RV.5.37.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 ā sa doṣeṣa vṛccate AV.12.4.6<sup>b</sup>, 12<sup>e</sup>.  
 āsadyāḥ barhiḥ bhārataṣya stnavāḥ RV.2.36.2<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.  
 67.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 āsadyāsmīn barhiṣi mādayadhām RV.6.52.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.  
 1.42<sup>e</sup>; 3.20<sup>d</sup>; 4.46<sup>e</sup>; VS.2.1.8<sup>d</sup>; 33.53<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.3.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 2.4.14.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.14; 179.8; ÇB.1.8.3.25; TB.2.8.  
 6.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next two.  
 āsadyāsmīn barhiṣi mādayasva RV.10.17.8<sup>e</sup>. Cf. *prve.*  
*and next.*  
 āsadyāsmīn barhiṣi mādayethām RV.6.68.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.  
 58.21<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *prve.* two.  
 ā sa dyaumā amavān bhāṣati dyaon RV.10.11.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.  
 1.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsan dadhiṣe aḥvinā vavṛtyāḥ RV.10.73.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsan daḥaṣṭā uta AV.5.18.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 āsandi nabhiḥ udarīm na mātā VS.19.86<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>d</sup>;  
 153.14; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsandi rūpān rājāṇdyāḥ VS.19.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 āsandiṣṭi dhānyādām AB.8.21.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.4.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.  
 9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 āsanāḥ udabhiḥ yathā AV.20.134.1<sup>b</sup>. See arālag uda-  
 bhartsata.  
 āsanā ā (SV.PB. āsan nah) pātrān janayanta (KS. '(tu)  
 devāḥ RV.6.7.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.67<sup>d</sup>; 2.490<sup>d</sup>; VS.7.24<sup>d</sup>; 33.8<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.1.4.13.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.15<sup>d</sup>; 36.3; KS.4.5<sup>d</sup>; PB.4.6.22;  
 ÇB.4.2.4.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsanāṣṭin hṛtvasaḥ nrayobhūn RV.1.84.16<sup>e</sup>; AV.18.1.6<sup>e</sup>;  
 TS.4.2.11.3<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>e</sup>; 190.5; KSA.5.21<sup>e</sup>; N.14.25<sup>e</sup>.  
 See āsanm eṣām.  
 āsanm ukthā pānti ye RV.5.18.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 āsanm eṣanta cṛutya upake RV.8.96.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsanm eṣām apsuḥāho mayobhūn SV.1.341<sup>e</sup>. See āsanm-  
 iṣṭm.  
 āsanmān mā mantrāt pāhi (MÇ. pāhi purā) kasyāç cid  
 abhiçṣṭyāḥ (AÇ. abhiçṣṭyāi svāhā) TS.3.1.7.1; AÇ.4.  
 13.1; ApÇ.12.3.9; MÇ.2.3.1.2.  
 āsā pūrvasu maruto vyūṣṭiḥ RV.8.20.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā samudram adadhāt antarikṣe AV.13.3.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā samudrā aucyavah MS.1.3.36<sup>a</sup>; 42.17. See ā sim ugrā,  
 and āsminn ugrā.  
 ā samudrāpi papṛathuḥ purōṇi RV.6.72.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā samudrāt avarāt ā parasmāt RV.7.6.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 ā samudrāt antarikṣāt prajāpatir udadhim cīvayati TS.3.  
 5.5.2. P: ā samudrāt ApÇ.13.9.15.

āsarā manāḥ TB.1.7.9.3. *Error for āptām etc., q. v.*  
 ā sarvatātīm aditiḥ vṛptmahe RV.10.100.1<sup>d</sup>-11<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsavanī vīçvadevyaḥ VS.22.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā savanī savitūr yathā RV.8.102.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 11.2<sup>a</sup>; 107.1; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.8.3. P: ā savam MÇ.5.1.  
 6.38.  
 āsavanī devatāye VS.22.13<sup>e</sup>.  
 āsasarūṣāḥ çvasanām acha RV.6.37.3<sup>a</sup>; N.10.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 BrhD.5.107.  
 āsahasrakṛtvā te namāḥ TA.4.28.1.  
 ā salasraṁ pathibhiḥ indra rāyā RV.6.18.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā salasāṇi dadmahe RV.9.58.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.409<sup>b</sup>.  
 āsā garbhāni acakrīran RV.8.6.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 āsā gāvo vandyāso nokṣapāḥ RV.1.168.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā sācyānī kupyaṇi vardhamānī pituḥ RV.1.140.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsātāi vidatā vadan AV.18.3.70<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsādayan nṛṣādayan saṁsādanāḥ saṁsānnaḥ samāḥ TB.  
 3.10.1.3.  
 ā sādaya pāyayā cā madhūni RV.3.57.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā sādaya barhiṣi yakṣi cā priyam RV.1.31.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsā devā havir adanyā hutam RV.2.1.14<sup>b</sup>. Cf. tve devā etc.  
 ā sānu çuṁnāir nadayan pathivyaḥ RV.7.7.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 āsānebhir yajmāno nuyedhāḥ RV.6.51.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 āsā bhārata nṣkṛtāni na yosapā RV.10.40.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsāṁ pūrvasām aḥasu svasipāṁ RV.1.24.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 āsām prajānām eṣām pūçṇām (KS. puruṣāṇām eṣām  
 pūçṇām) VS.16.47<sup>e</sup>; KS.17.16<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.4.1.1.24. See  
 eṣām pūçṇām, and eṣām puruṣāṇām.  
 ā sāvāṇi maghavādatta vājam RV.1.32.3<sup>e</sup>; AV.2.5.7<sup>e</sup>;  
 TB.2.5.4.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 āsā yad asya payo akṛata svam RV.10.1.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 āsā vahniṁ na çoiçā viraçṇam RV.10.115.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 āsā vahniḥ no acha RV.1.129.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 āsā vāçsu sāsat RV.5.23.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsā vidharman manyase RV.5.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 āsāvivāsanm aditiḥ uruṣyāt RV.1.152.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā sāvasad arçasāṇāya çarum RV.10.99.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā sāvasad vaçapatir vaçāni RV.7.45.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>b</sup>; 223.  
 17; TB.2.8.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 āsā sacanta surayaḥ RV.5.17.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā sīcanta prajāpatī RV.10.18.11<sup>e</sup>; AV.5.25.5<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.14.9.  
 4.20<sup>e</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.20<sup>e</sup>; SMB.14.6<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.1.12.1<sup>e</sup>; HG.  
 1.25.1<sup>e</sup>; MÇ.2.18.2<sup>e</sup>; PG.1.13<sup>e</sup> (*crit. notes*; see Speijer,  
*Jatakarna*, p. 18).  
 āsīcāntir āvanayāḥ samudram RV.5.85.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsīcān dhanvany udakam AV.6.100.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā sīcā sarpiḥ gṛhātav samāndhī AV.12.3.45<sup>e</sup>. P: ā sīcā  
 sarpiḥ Kauç.62.17.  
 ā sīcāsva jātlare madhva ūrim RV.3.47.1<sup>e</sup>; VS.7.38<sup>e</sup>;  
 VSK.28.10<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.4.19.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.3.22<sup>e</sup>; 38.2; KS.4.8<sup>e</sup>;  
 N.4.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 ā sīcōdakam āva dbehy enam AV.9.5.5<sup>b</sup>. P: ā sīcā  
 Kauç.64.12. *Fragment*: āva dbehi Kauç.64.13.  
 āsītāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.  
 ā sindhor ā parāvataḥ RV.10.137.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.13.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.  
 4.1.8<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.42.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 āsīçyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.



ā sīdatañ svam u lokāñ vidāne RV.10.13.20; AV.18.3.38d; AB.1.29.7; TA.6.5.10.  
 ā sīdata cakrma vah syonam RV.10.70.8b.  
 ā sīdatañ suprayate ha barhiṣi TA.6.5.10.  
 ā sīdatu kalaçañ deva induh SV.1.5.35d. See ā sīdati.  
 ā sīdatu barhiṣi mitro ariyama SV.1.50c. See ā sīdatu.  
 āsīdā viçva bhuvanāni samrāt RV.8.42.10; VS.4.30c; TS.1.2.8.10; MS.1.2.60; 15.8; 3.7.80; 86.10; KS.2.60; ÇB.3.3.4.4.  
 ā sīdantu barhiṣi mitro (TB. mitro varuṇo) ariyama RV.1.44.13; VS.33.150; TB.2.7.12.50. See ā sīdatu etc.  
 ā sīda pratham amṛtasya dhāma Kauç.2.37b.  
 āsīda sadanañ svam AÇ.3.14.13d, 130; ApÇ.9.16.11d, 110.  
 ā sīdati kalaçañ devayur nah RV.9.97.4d. See ā sīdatu kalaçañ.  
 āsina ūrdhvām upasi kṣīṇāti RV.10.27.130; N.6.6.  
 āsina antar abhi somam akṣaram RV.9.78.3b.  
 āsina ūrdhvāñ rabhasāñ vi minvan RV.3.31.12d.  
 āsinām trjam upa ye sacante AV.18.4.400. See māstām.  
 āsinā mṛtyuñ nudatā sadhasthe AV.12.2.300. P: āsināñ Kauç.72.10.  
 āsināya svāha VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3; 160.14; KS.A.1.10.  
 āsinayota te namaḥ AV.11.2.15d; 4.7d.  
 āsināso aruñnām upasthe RV.10.15.70; AV.18.3.430; VS.19.630.  
 ā sim arohat suyanā bhavanti RV.3.7.30.  
 ā sim ugrā acucyavuh KS.30.60. See under ā samudrā.  
 āsuḥ (some kind of khila) BṛhD.8.50.  
 ā sukrutam ariyamañāñ vartiyam RV.7.36.4d.  
 ā sukrato tanuṣv ā RV.9.65.30; SV.2.89b.  
 āsu goṣṭha preyatām RV.6.28.8b; TB.2.8.8.12b; LÇ.3.3.4b. See asmin goṣṭha.  
 ā sugmyā sugmyam RV.8.2.150.  
 ā sute siñcata çriyam RV.8.72.130; SV.2.8300; VS.33.210; AB.1.22.2; KB.8.7; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.11.  
 ā sutrāṇe sumatim āvrñāṇā AV.19.42.3b. See oṣiṭhādāṇe and bhūtiṣṭhādāṇe.  
 ā subhntam āsuṣavuh TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.  
 ā sumatiñ vṛñmahe TB.2.4.8.2b.  
 ā sumnañ yakṣate divi RV.8.19.14b; SV.2.76.4d.  
 āsuram cābhicārikam ÇG.1.10.9b.  
 āsurasya ca hastinā AV.3.22.4d.  
 āsuri cakre prathamā AV.1.24.20.  
 āsuri māyā svadhayā kṛtāi VS.11.69b; TS.4.1.9.2b; MS.2.7.7b; 82.15; 3.1.9; 11.16; KS.16.7b; ÇB.6.6.2.6.  
 ā suvāṇā soma kalaçeṣu sīdasi RV.9.86.47d.  
 ā suvorjam iṣaṇ ca nah RV.9.66.19b; ArS.5.7b; VS.19.38b; 35.16b; VSK.8.12.1b; 29.37b; TS.1.3.14.8b; 4.20.1b; 5.5.2b; 6.6.2b; MS.1.3.31b; 41.1; 1.5.1b; 66.8; KS.4.11b; ÇB.2.2.3.22b; TA.2.5.1b.  
 ā suṣṭuti namaṣā vartayadyai RV.5.43.20.  
 ā suṣṭuti rodast viçvaminve RV.3.38.80.  
 āsu smaṇ po maghavann indra pṛtsu RV.6.44.180.  
 ā suṣvayanti yajate upake (AV. adds uṣāṇakṛtā, as gloss) RV.10.110.60; AV.5.12.60; 27.8b; VS.29.310; MS.4.13.30; 202.5; KS.16.200; TB.3.6.3.30; N.8.110.

ā susrasaḥ susrasaḥ AV.7.76.10. P: ā susrasaḥ Kauç.31.16.  
 āsu svāsu vañsagaḥ RV.10.144.3b.  
 āsūdāyanta tanuvah sujātā TB.2.4.5.6d. So text erroneously: comm. āsūdāyanta, g.v.  
 ā sūryam rohayad divi RV.1.7.3b; AV.20.38.6b; 47.6b; 70.9b; SV.2.149b; MS.2.13.6b; 155.1; TB.1.5.8.2b.  
 ā sūryam rohayo divi RV.8.89.7b; 9.107.7d; 10.156.4b; SV.2.78.1b; 2.880b; TS.1.6.12.2b; KS.2.14b; 8.16d.  
 ā sūryam ajābhartaṇa RV.10.72.7d.  
 āsūryam anyan svāpaya RVKh.7.55.10. See otsūryam.  
 ā sūryam airayatañ divi prabhūm RV.7.82.3b.  
 ā sūryasya duhitā tatāna RV.3.53.150.  
 ā sūryasya brhato brhann adhi RV.9.75.10; SV.1.550; 2.500.  
 ā sūryād abharan gharman ete RV.10.181.3d.  
 ā sūryāyā tasthathuh RV.8.22.1d.  
 ā sūrye na rāmayo dhruvasaḥ RV.1.59.30.  
 ā sūryeva vidhato rathani gāt RV.1.167.50.  
 ā sūryo aruḥaḥ chukram (MS. 'hañ çu') arṇaḥ RV.5.45.100; 7.60.4b; MS.4.12.4b; 187.15.  
 ā sūryo na bhānumadbhir arkāñ RV.6.6.40.  
 ā sūryo brhataḥ tiṣṭhad ajāñ RV.4.1.170.  
 ā sūryo bhāty ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.140.  
 ā sūryo yātu saptaçvāḥ kṣetram RV.5.45.90.  
 āsṛja grāvṇaḥ ÇB.4.3.5.18; KÇ.10.4.9.  
 ā sṛta pari siñcata RV.9.108.70; SV.1.5800; 2.7440; PB.12.5.3.  
 āsro balāso bhavatu AV.9.8.100.  
 ā somāñ yātāñ draviṇo dadhāñ RV.6.69.3b; GB.2.4.17b.  
 ā somāñ madhumattamam RV.8.9.70; AV.20.140.20.  
 ā soma suvāno (SV. svāno) adribhiḥ RV.9.107.100; SV.1.5130; 2.10390.  
 ā somebhir uru apirham RV.8.1.23d.  
 ā somo asmañ aruḥad viḥayāḥ RV.8.48.110.  
 ā somo vastrā rabhasāni datte RV.9.96.1d; SV.1.533d.  
 āsokandāya sabhasthāṇum VS.30.18. See kalaye etc.  
 āsokando-yanam TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20; 105.19; KS.39.7.  
 ā skannh jāyate vṛṣā TB.3.7.10.4b; TA.4.13.1b; ApÇ.9.6.7b.  
 āskrāḥ pacatavāṣaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 āskre sapatni ajare amṛte RV.3.6.40.  
 āstām jalma (KS. jalma) udarāñ grañcapitvā (KS. srañḥ-ayitva) AV.4.16.70; KS.4.160.  
 āstikavacanāñ (Mahābh. āstikasya vacaḥ) çrutvā RVKh.1.191.60; Mahābh.1.58.260.  
 āstikavacanāñ smara RVKh.1.191.5d; Mahābh.1.28.25d.  
 ā stutāso maruto viçva uti RV.7.57.70.  
 ā stenañ drupade jāhi AV.19.47.9b; 50.1d.  
 āste blaga astmasya AB.7.15.30; ÇÇ.15.190.  
 āste yama upa yāti devāñ AV.4.34.30.  
 ā stobhati çruto yuva sa indrah SV.1.445b; 2.464b; AA.5.2.2.11; ÇÇ.18.15.5b.  
 ā stoma indra yachatu RV.4.32.15b.  
 ā stomāso avṛtata RV.8.1.29d.  
 āstrabudhnyā veynam RV.10.171.3b.  
 āsthātā te jayatu jetvāni RV.6.47.26d; AV.6.125.1d; VS.29.

52<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.6.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>; 186.8; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.7.16<sup>d</sup>; GG.3.4.32; N.9.12<sup>d</sup>. P: āsthātā to KhG.3.1.30.  
**āsthād** udasthād ājanīṣṭa viprah KS.39.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**āsthād** ratham savitā citrabhānuh RV.1.35.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>a</sup>; 223.16; TB.2.8.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**āsthād** ratham svadhaya yujyamānam RV.7.78.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**āsthānam** asitani tava AV.1.23.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**āsthānam** asya bhūṭasya AV.1.32.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**āsthāne** parvatā asthuh AV.6.77.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.96.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**āsthāpayata** mātaram jīgatnum AV.5.2.6<sup>a</sup>. See ā mātara sthāpayase.  
**āsthāpayanta** tṛtīyena karmaṇā RV.10.56.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**āsthāpayanta** yuvatiṇ yuvānāh RV.1.167.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**āsthāya** yahi no balim TA.1.31.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**āsthitam** hrdayamayam AV.6.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**āsnaś** te gāthā abhavan AV.10.10.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**āsānāś** tāni ni dadhmaśi AV.14.2.65<sup>d</sup>.  
**āsneyiṣ** ca vāsteyiṣ ca AV.11.8.28<sup>a</sup>.  
**āsno** yat śm amuñcatam vṛkasya RV.1.117.16<sup>b</sup>; N.5.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**āsno** vṛkasya vartikam abhikṣe RV.1.116.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**āspātrām** juhūr devānam TS.2.5.9.3; ÇB.1.4.2.13; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.21.  
**āsmabhyam** savitar vaha AV.14.1.62<sup>d</sup>. See tām asyāi savitas.  
**āsmā** aṣṭvann āçāh AV.19.52.3<sup>a</sup>. See prāsma āçā.  
**āsmākaṇ** punarāgamāt (AÇ. ayanāt) MS.1.5.14 (novies); 82.15; 83.1.3.5<sup>a</sup>, 6.1.14.18<sup>a</sup>; 84.10<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.3<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.24.1 (ter), 4<sup>a</sup>, 6 (ter); MÇ.1.6.3.7; ÇG.3.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**ā smā** kāmāni jaritū ā manāḥ pṛṇa RV.8.24.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**āsmāko** si VS.4.24; MS.1.2.5: 14.3; 3.7.4: 79.14; KS.2.6; 24.5; ÇB.3.3.2.7; KÇ.7.7.9; MÇ.2.1.4.1. See amatyo-si.  
**āsmāñ** jagamyād ahiṇṣema satvā RV.5.33.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**āsmāt** sadhastād oror antarikṣāt TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11. Cf. orv antarikṣam.  
**ā smā** rathan vṛṣpāṇeṣu tiṣṭhasi RV.1.51.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**ā smā** rathan na pṛtāṇsu tiṣṭha RV.10.29.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.76.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**āsmāsu** nṛmṇāni dhāt MS.1.9.1: 131.9; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.6. See āsmāsu nṛmṇāni.  
**āsminn** ugrā acucyavuh TS.3.3.3.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.1; ApÇ.12.8.3. See ā samudrā.  
**āsmīn** piçāṅgam indavaḥ RV.9.21.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**āsmīn** rāṣṭre rajanya iṣavyah çuro mahāratho jāyatām TS.7.5.18.1; KSA.5.14; TB.3.8.13.1. Cf. JUB.1.4.2. See ā rāṣṭre.  
**āsmīn** havya juhutana RV.8.44.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 12.30<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>a</sup>: 87.15; KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>; 16.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.8.1.6; TB.1.2.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**āsmāi** pṛitāni bhuvanāni viçvā TB.2.4.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**āsmāi** yatante sakhyāya pūrvāh RV.10.29.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.76.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**āsmāi** riyante nivaneva sindhavaḥ RV.10.40.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**āsya** jānanto nāma cid vivaktana RV.1.156.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**āsytām** MDh.2.193.

**ā syandantām** dhenavo nityavatsaḥ ÇG.3.2.8<sup>d</sup>. Cf. ā dhenavaḥ āyām.  
**āsya** yajamānasya vīro jāyatām VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.9; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.9; TB.3.8.13.3.  
**āsya** yajñasyodpāçāh VS.4.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.2.1.35<sup>a</sup>. Cf. asya yajñasyo.  
**āsya** vajram adhi sānu jaghāna RV.1.32.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**āsya** vedam khidati hanti nagnam RV.4.25.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**āsya** çravasyād ratha ā ca ghoṣāt RV.5.37.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**āsya** havis tanvaḥ kāmam rdyah RV.3.50.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**āsye** juhutā haviḥ RV.7.15.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**āsye** na te viṣam AV.7.56.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**āsyaī** brāhmaṇāḥ snapanir (ApMB. snapanam) harantu AV.14.1.39<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.1.7<sup>b</sup>. P: āsyāi brāhmaṇāḥ Kauç.75.17.  
**ā svadhā** TB.1.6.9.5; ApÇ.8.15.10. See under oñ svadhā.  
**ā svam** adma yuvamāno ajarah RV.1.58.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**ā svam** indrāya etc.: see ā tvam indrāya.  
**ā svāpe** svāpibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5.5<sup>d</sup>); SV.1.282<sup>d</sup>; AB.3.16.1, 2.  
**āsv** āçāsu dasyavaḥ TB.2.5.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**āsv** itarāsu carati praviṣṭā AV.3.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 8.9.11<sup>b</sup>. See under antar asyāni carati.  
**ā sve** yonū ni śidatu (KS. 0ta) RV.6.16.41<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 148.10; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.16.22.  
**āham** yajñāni dadhe nirṛter upasthāt AÇ.1.12.36<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.10<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.1.27<sup>a</sup>.  
**āham** vṛpe sumatṛiṇ viçvānyām (AV. viçvavārām) AV.7.15.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.74<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.5.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 138.16; KS.18.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.38<sup>b</sup>.  
**āham** sarasvatītoḥ RV.8.38.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.7.10; 23.3; GB.2.5.13.  
**ā haṇsāso** na svasaraṇi gantana RV.2.34.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**ā haṇsāso** nīlaprṣṭhā apātan RV.7.59.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**āham** khidamī te manāḥ AV.6.10.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**āhatām** gabhe paśaḥ TS.7.4.19.3<sup>a</sup>; KSA.4.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.9.7.3. See next, and āhanti.  
**āhatām** paśo nicalcaliti MS.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 168.4. See under prec.  
**āham** tanomi te paśaḥ AV.4.4.7<sup>a</sup>; 6.101.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**āhanti** gabhe paśaḥ VS.23.22<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.2.9.6. See under āhatām gabhe.  
**āham** dikṣām aruham ṛtasya patnīni gāyatreṇa chandasaḥ brahmaṇā ca TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9; TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.  
**āham** ajāni garbhādham VS.23.19; TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.12.20: 166.12; KSA.4.8; ÇB.13.2.8.5; TB.3.9.6.4; MÇ.9.2.4. P: āham ajāni KÇ.20.6.14.  
**āham** piṭṛṇ suvidatrah (MS. 0trah) avitai RV.10.15.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.45<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.56<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>: 156.16; KS.21.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.37.15; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6. P: āham piṭṛṇ TB.2.6.16.1; ÇÇ.3.16.6.  
**āhara** dāha TB.1.4.6.5; ApÇ.14.21.11.  
**ā harayaḥ** saṣṭjire RV.8.69.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.22.5<sup>a</sup>; 92.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.840<sup>a</sup>.  
**ā harayo** rathayujah RV.8.33.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**ā harām** gavām kṛtram AV.2.26.5<sup>a</sup>.

āharāvadya pṛtasya haviṣo yathā TA.4.37.1<sup>a</sup>. P: āharā-  
 vadya pṛtasya ApC.15.19.7.  
 ā haryatya dhṛṇṇave RV.9.99.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.551<sup>a</sup>. P: ā harya-  
 taya Svidh.3.1.2.  
 ā haryato arjuno (SV. arjuno) atke avyata RV.9.107.13<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.118<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā haryato yajatah sāny asthāt RV.3.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 āhalag iti vaicati VS.23.22<sup>b</sup>, 23<sup>b</sup>; QB.13.2.9.6. See āha-  
 lag, and next.  
 āhalam iti sarpati TS.7.4.19.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.9.7.3. See under  
 prec.  
 āhavanīyaś sāma suvargo loko bṛhat TA.10.63.1; Ma-  
 hānU.22.1.  
 ā havyā vītaye gatha RV.8.20.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā hastayor adhihā indra kṛtīh RV.6.31.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 āśaspatyaṁ māsaṁ praviṣṭasū SMB.1.5.14; GG.2.8.  
 14.  
 ā hā padeva gachasi RV.4.31.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā hāyam aṣvino rathah RV.8.9.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.142.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 āhāram ajarah (MahānU. akṣayah) kavīh TA.10.11.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 MahānU.11.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 āhārā vividhā bhuktāh N.14.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 āhāraṁ tvāvidam tvā RV.10.161.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.96.10<sup>a</sup>. See  
 next but one.  
 āhāraṁ dhānyam rasam AV.2.26.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 āhāraṁ avidam tvā AV.8.1.20<sup>a</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 āhārid rāṣṭram iha rohitāh TB.2.5.2.1<sup>a</sup>. See ā to  
 rāṣṭram.  
 ā hā vahato martyāya yajām RV.5.41.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 āhātagnir anadvāṇa ca ApDh.2.4.9.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 āhātā nihitā AV.11.7.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 āhito rathacarsapo RV.8.5.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā hi dyāvapṛthivir agna ubhe RV.10.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā hinvire manasā devayantaḥ RV.9.74.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā hi ruhataḥ aṣvina RV.8.22.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā hi rohamam amṛtaṁ sukhāṁ ratham AV.8.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā hi eṣā yati naryaḥ cikītvān RV.4.29.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā hi eṣā sūnave pitā RV.1.26.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā hi sthātho divispṛcam RV.4.46.4<sup>a</sup>; 8.5.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 āhutām tirohanyam RV.3.28.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 āhutasya te kāmān samardhayantv asu MS.3.11.8: 151.  
 12. See next.  
 āhutoyo me kāmān samardhayantu VS.20.12; KS.38.4;  
 QB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.8. See prec.  
 āhutāny adhirathā sahasra RV.10.98.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 āhutāsy abhivuta AV.6.133.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 āhutīm martovidhat RV.8.23.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 āhuti dhātā indriyam VS.21.52<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>: 147.8; TB.  
 2.6.14.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 āhuto-yaṁ yajām apyeto devān ApC.14.30.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 āhur vipraso aṣvinaḥ purājah RV.1.118.3<sup>d</sup>; 3.58.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āhus tān vidyaṁ brahmayonisvartupam VaradapU.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Cf. NṛpU.3.1.  
 āhus te grāvāpo dantān QG.3.12.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 āhus te kṛpi divi bandhanāni RV.1.163.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.14<sup>d</sup>;  
 TB.4.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 āhṛtā asmakān vīrah AV.2.26.5<sup>a</sup>.

ā hotā mandro vidathāny asthāt RV.3.14.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā hotā  
 AÇ.4.13.7.  
 āhṛārasya parasyādah QÇ.16.9.13<sup>a</sup>. See āhṛārasya.  
 āhṛayamānūś ava hanmanāhanam RV.10.48.6<sup>a</sup>.

## I

ikṣṇāgām avidiṣo AV.1.34.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ichanta ṛṣayo-paṇyan QG.4.5.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ichanta reto mithas tanḍu RV.1.68.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ichanti tvā somyāśah sakṛhāyāh RV.3.30.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.18<sup>a</sup>,  
 AB.6.18.2; 19.4; GB.2.6.1 (bis). P: ichanti tvā AÇ.7.  
 5.20; QÇ.12.5.22; VHDh.6.4.6. Cf. BṛhD.4.105.  
 ichanti devāḥ sunvantaḥ RV.8.2.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.18.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.71<sup>a</sup>.  
 ichantīr urucakṣasam RV.1.25.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 ichanto dhīra bhṛgavo-vindan RV.10.46.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ichanto-paridhikṛtān ApMB.2.13.1.4. See ipsantah.  
 ichanto viṣve amṛtā amṛtāh RV.1.72.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ichan dhitīm pitur evāhi parasya RV.10.8.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ichann aṣvasya yac chiraḥ (MS. yañ ciraḥ) RV.1.84.14<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.20.41.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.264<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>: 154.13; KS.39.  
 12<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.5.8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ichan vavrim avidat pūṣasasya RV.10.5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ichāmīd dhṛdā (AV. ichāmi dhṛdā) manasā cid indram RV.  
 6.28.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.21.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.8.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 itāsyā te vī cṛtām AV.9.3.18<sup>a</sup>; Kṛṇḍ.4.6.24.  
 idā idīto devo devān ā ca (TB. devān ā) vakṣat MS.4.13.  
 2: 200.6; TB.3.6.2.1.  
 idā (QÇ. ilā) ehi VS.3.27; 38.2; TS.1.6.3.1; QÇ.2.3.4.34;  
 14.2.1.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; QÇ.2.12.3; LÇ.3.6.3; KÇ.4.  
 12.8; ApC.4.10.4; 6.3.8; 15.9.3. See idā ehi, and cf.  
 ira ehi.  
 idāprajaso (KS. idā) mānavīh TS.1.5.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>b</sup>:  
 70.1; 1.5.10<sup>b</sup>: 79.1; KS.7.1<sup>b</sup>, 8.  
 idāyā juhvato vayam AV.3.10.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 idāḥ patīn jaritar nūnam aṣyāh RV.5.42.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 idāḥ patir inaghavā dasmavarcāh RV.6.58.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 16<sup>b</sup>: 243.15; TB.2.8.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 idāḥ pada īṣayān idāyāh san RV.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>b</sup>: 206.  
 7; KS.18.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 idāḥ pade namaśā rīṭahavyam SV.1.63<sup>a</sup>.  
 idāḥ pade pratiharya ghṛtācin RV.10.70.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 idāḥ pade manuṣā yat samiddhāh RV.2.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 idāḥ pade sam idhyase RV.10.191.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.63.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.  
 15.30<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 4.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>a</sup>: 156.9; KS.  
 2.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 idāḥ pade sarvavetu TB.2.6.18.1.  
 idā SB.2.2; LÇ.7.13.7.  
 idā ehi MS.4.2.5 (bis): 26.13; 27.1; 4.2.6: 27.10; 4.9.7:  
 127.5; MÇ.4.3.2. See under idā ehi.  
 idā kṛtāni patyate RV.1.128.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 idā devahūh TS.3.3.2.1; ApC.12.27.11.  
 idā devī ghṛtāpadi juṣanta RV.10.70.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 idā devī bhārati viṣvaturīh RV.2.3.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.43<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 3.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 140.11; KS.38.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.8.4<sup>d</sup>.

idā devair manugyobhir agnih RV.3.4.8<sup>b</sup>; 7.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 idā dhenumatī duhe RV.8.31.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 idā dhenuh sahavatsa na āgāt ApÇ.4.10.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 idān devitū barhiṣi sadayantah RV.7.44.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 idān dhenum madhumatīn svastaye (TB)ApÇ. suvar-  
 vidam AV.18.4.30<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.4.16<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.  
 1.1.3.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 idān nah samyatān karat RV.7.102.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.5.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 idān no mitravarupota vṛjītin RV.7.64.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 idāprajaso: see idaprajaso.  
 idā prāṣa grahā havih AV.11.7.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 idā bhago brhaddivota rodast RV.2.31.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 idābhir agnir idyāh VS.21.14<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>a</sup>; 158.2; KS.  
 38.10<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.6.18.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 idābhir acvināv (MS.KS. 9na) iṣam VS.20.58<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.  
 3<sup>c</sup>; 143.16; KS.38.8<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.12.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 idābhir idyān sahaḥ VS.28.26<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.17.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 idābhir bhakṣān āpnoti VS.19.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 idābhir vṛjīyāh saha RV.5.53.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 idābhiḥ sam rabhemahi RV.8.32.9<sup>f</sup>.  
 idābhy asman āgāt ApÇ.4.10.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 idām akṣṛvan manūṣasya ḡṣantīm RV.1.31.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 idām agne purudānsam sanīm goh RV.3.1.23<sup>a</sup>; 5.11<sup>a</sup>; 6.  
 11<sup>a</sup>; 7.11<sup>a</sup>; 15.7<sup>a</sup>; 22.5<sup>a</sup>; 23.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.7.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.51<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.2.4.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>a</sup>; 90.1, KS.16.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.  
 27; AÇ.3.5.9; ApMB.1.7.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.4). P: idām  
 (ÇÇ. ilam) agne MS.4.11.1; 160.16; 4.12.3; 186.10; 4.  
 13.5; 205.12; KS.18.21; ÇÇ.5.10.9; KÇ.17.1.11, ApÇ.  
 16.14.6; MÇ.5.1.5.13; — 5.1.10.62; — 5.2.8.34; — 6.1.  
 5; MG.2.8.7; Svidh.1.6.6.  
 idā manuṣvad iha cetayantī RV.10.110.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.12.8<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.20.33<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>b</sup>; 202.9; KS.16.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.1.  
 4<sup>b</sup>; N.8.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 idām anyo janayad garbhām anyah RV.6.5; 16<sup>c</sup>.  
 idām asambhīyāni samyatam RV.9.62.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.182<sup>c</sup>; PB.  
 6.0.23.  
 idāyā ahaṇi devayajīyayā paçumān bhīṣasam ApÇ.4.10.7.  
 idāyāh padam etc.: see idāyās padam.  
 idāyāh pade sīda KÇ.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 idāyās (ÇÇ. ilayās) tvā pade vayam RV.3.29.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.14.  
 15<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; 87.8; 1.6.7<sup>a</sup>; 97.14; 4.  
 10.4; 152.3; 4.11.1; 162.1; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.28.22<sup>a</sup>;  
 KB.9.2; AÇ.2.17.3; MÇ.1.5.4.13. P: ilayās tvā ÇÇ.  
 3.14.11.  
 idāyās (ApÇ. oyah) padam ghrtavac carācaram AÇ.2.2.  
 17<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.5.7<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.1.15<sup>a</sup>. See next, and idāyāi  
 sṛptām.  
 idāyās padam ghrtavat sarīṣpam AV.3.10.6<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.2.  
 14<sup>a</sup>. P: idāyās padam Vait.13.6; Kauç.138.10. See  
 under prec.  
 idāyās padam asi ghrtavat svāhā VS.4.22; ÇB.3.3.1.4.  
 P: idāyās padam asi MÇ.4.3.40.  
 idāyās pade ghrtavantaṁ āsadah RV.10.91.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 idāyās pade sudinative aḥnām RV.3.23.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 idāyās putro vayuno-janīṣṭh RV.3.29.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 idā yeṣān ganyā mahinā gh RV.3.7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 idāyāi vāstv asi TA.4.42.1.

idāyāi sṛptām ghrtavac carācaram TA.3.11.12<sup>a</sup>; HG.2.  
 17.2<sup>a</sup>. See under idāyās padam ghrtavac.  
 idāyāi hīnkuru tasyāi prastuhi (ApÇ. addā tasyāi stuhī)  
 tasyāi me-varuddhyai MS.4.2.4; 26.7; ApÇ.12.28.6.  
 P: idāyāi hīnkuru MÇ.2.4.2.37.  
 idāvatinī caṇigayitū jīrādanam RV.9.97.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 idāvati dhenumatī hi bhūtan KS.2.10<sup>a</sup>. See irāvati etc.  
 idā vasumatī grhān VS.28.18<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.6.10.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 idāvān (MS. idāvān) ego asura prajīvān RV.4.2.5<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.  
 6.6.4<sup>e</sup>; 3.1.11.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>e</sup>; 51.3; 1.4.8<sup>e</sup>; 56.9; KS.  
 5.6<sup>e</sup>; 32.6.  
 idā sarasvatī bhārati VS.27.19<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.  
 8<sup>b</sup>; 210.10; KS.18.17<sup>b</sup>; 19.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.13.1<sup>b</sup>. See  
 next but one.  
 idā sarasvatī bhārati malutī (TB. mahī) VS.28.8<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.  
 6.7.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 idā sarasvatī mahī RV.1.13.9<sup>a</sup>; 142.9<sup>c</sup>; 5.5.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.27.  
 9<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 150.14. See prec. but one.  
 idāni mitravarupī ÇB.14.9.4.27<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.27<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.  
 16.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 idāsi vṛtabhrt MS.1.5.3; 70.6; 1.5.10; 70.7; ApÇ.6.3.8.  
 idā (MS. idāh; KS. idāḥ) stha madhukṛtāh TS.1.5.6.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.1.5.3<sup>b</sup>; 70.3; 1.5.10; 79.4; KS.7.1.8. CÇ. ilasi.  
 idāsmān anu vastāni ghṛtena ApÇ.4.13.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.4.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 See idāismān.  
 idito devair harivān (MS. harivam) abhiṣṭh MS.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 130.16; KS.38.6<sup>a</sup>. See idito etc.  
 idonyakratūr etc.: incorrect for idenyac, q.v.  
 idō bhāgāni juṣasva nah TB.3.7.5.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.2.11<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.  
 1.7.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 idō rante-dite sarasvatī priye preyasī mahi viçruti TS.7.  
 1.6.8. P: idē rante ApÇ.2.16.7. See next two.  
 idō rante (MÇ. rante juṣte) sarasvatī mahi viçrute PB.20.  
 15.15; MÇ.9.4.1. See prec. and next.  
 idō rante havye kāmye caudre VS.8.4.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.5.8.10.  
 P: idē rante KÇ.13.4.19. See havye kāmye, and prec.  
 two.  
 idāivāsmān (RVKh. ilāiva vām) anu vastāni vṛatena  
 RVKh.9.86.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.27.1<sup>a</sup>. P: idāivāsmān Vait.3.15.  
 See idāismān.  
 idō (ÇÇ. ilo) agna (MS.MÇ. agnā) ajyasya vyantu (TB.  
 viyantu) MS.4.10.3; 149.2; KS.20.15 (bis); TB.3.5.5.1;  
 AÇ.1.5.23; ÇÇ.1.7.4; MÇ.5.1.2.6. P: idō agne ÇB.1.  
 6.1.8.  
 idō agnīnagna ajyasya vyantu AÇ.2.8.6.  
 idopahūtā (ÇÇ. ilo) TS.1.7.1.2; MS.4.13.5; 205.15 (bis);  
 4.13.7; 209.8; 4.13.10; 214.1; KS.27.5; ÇB.1.8.1.24;  
 25; TB.3.5.8.2 (bis); 1.2 (bis); AÇ.1.7.7 (bis); ÇÇ.1.12.  
 1 (bis); KÇ.3.4.13; ApÇ.4.14.18.  
 idopahūtā vasubhiḥ sajoṣāh VS.29.8<sup>c</sup>; TB.5.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.  
 3.16.2<sup>c</sup>; 184.13; KSA.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 idopahūtā saha diva brhātādityena . . . saha prthivyā  
 rathamitaroṇagninā . . . sabāntarikṣeṇa vāmadevyena  
 vāyunā AÇ.1.7.7.  
 ita ājito amutāh kutāç cit RV.1.179.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ita indras tiṣṭhan vṛyam akṛnod devatābhiḥ samārabhya  
 MS.1.1.13; 8.8. See next two.

ita indro akrpōd vīryāpi TS.1.1.12.1; TB.3.3.7.7. *See* *prec. and next*.  
 ita indro vīryam akrpōt VS.2.8; KS.1.12; QB.1.4.5.3.  
*P:* ita indrah KÇ.3.2.1. *See prec. two*.  
 ita utir ayuñjāta RV.1.130.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ita ūt vo ajaram RV.8.99.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.105.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.283<sup>a</sup>.  
 ita eta udarūhan AV.18.1.61<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.92<sup>a</sup>. *P:* ita eta LÇ.1.6.35; Kauç.80.35.  
 ita eva etc.: *see* itaḥ prathamam.  
 itaḥ parastāt para uparasmāt, parastī yād uta vā caturthāt, sahasrasthōne vimite dr̥ḥa ugṛe, devatānām im adhi devata āste JB.4.384<sup>a</sup>bcd.  
 itaḥ paçyanti rocanam AV.13.2.39<sup>e</sup>.  
 itaḥ praceta amutaḥ santyan TS.3.5.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 itaḥ prajataḥ pitaraḥ paretah ÇG.3.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 itaḥ (MS.KS.MÇ.Kauç. ita eva) prathamam jāññe agñih TS.2.2.4.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.8<sup>a</sup>: 127.10; KS.7.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.10.2; 9.9.1; Kauç.133.6<sup>a</sup>. *P:* ita eva prathamam jāññe MÇ.3.3.1. *See* ito jāññe prathamam.  
 itarejanēbhyah svāha AÇ.2.4.13; MÇ.1.6.1.47. *Cf.* sarpeḥarajanāñ.  
 itaḥ ca mānutaḥ cavaṭam AV.18.3.38<sup>a</sup>. *P:* itaḥ ca mā Vait.15.1.1.  
 itaḥ ca yad amutaḥ ca yat AV.1.20.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 itas tāh sarvā naçyantu AV.6.25.1<sup>a</sup>–3<sup>a</sup>.  
 itah sañs tñi paçyasi AV.13.2.39<sup>b</sup>.  
 itah siktam sūryagatam TA.1.12.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 itā maruto aqvina RV.8.83.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.337<sup>c</sup>.  
 itāsum etam upa peṣa elhi TA.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>. *See* gatāsum.  
 iti kratvā nyerire RV.4.1.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 iti kratvā bubhujire RV.1.138.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 iti cid dhi tvā dhanā jayantam RV.10.120.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.107.7<sup>a</sup>. *See* yadi cin nu tvā  
 iti cin nu prajāyā paçunatyai RV.5.41.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 iti cin manyum adhrījah RV.5.7.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 iti cyavāñ sumatīñ bhuranyū RV.6.62.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 iti tvāgne vṛṣṭihavyasya putrah RV.10.115.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 iti tvā devā ima āhur hīda RV.10.95.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 iti tvā rabha oṣadhe AV.4.20.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 iti tvopāsmāhe vāyam AV.13.4.47<sup>e</sup>, 50<sup>b</sup>–53<sup>b</sup>, 54<sup>e</sup>.  
 iti devāso abruvan RV.9.101.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.137.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.223<sup>b</sup>.  
 iti nako brahmīçravo rāyo dhanam TA.1.27.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 iti braviti vaktari rāraṇah RV.10.61.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 iti manvita yacitah AV.12.4.48<sup>b</sup>.  
 iti rohita çuçrma AB.7.15.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 iti vaiṣasya vedanā TA.1.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 iti vā iti me manah RV.10.119.1<sup>a</sup>. *P:* iti vāi VHDh.5.527. *Cf.* BrhD.8.40.  
 iti çuçrma dhīraṇam VS.40.10<sup>a</sup>, 13<sup>a</sup>; ĪçU.10<sup>a</sup>, 13<sup>a</sup>.  
 itiq ca me gatiḥ ca me TS.4.7.5.2. *See* ityā ca.  
 iti sālvir avādīṣuḥ ApMB.2.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 iti subandhur namasā sukṭīñ RV.10.61.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 iti stutāso asathā riçadāṣah RV.8.30.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 iti smāiva pratāmyati AB.8.22.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 itihāṣapurāṇam ca TB.3.12.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 (oh) itihāṣapurāṇam tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.14.

itidam viçvāñ bhuvanāñ sam eti (AV. bhuvanāñ vi yati) RV.10.17.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.31.5<sup>b</sup>; N.12.11<sup>b</sup>. *See* tenedam etc.  
 itimam agnim amṛtā avocan RV.5.2.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 ito jāññe prathamam VS.13.34<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>: 85.15; ÇB.7.5.1.30; AÇ.3.12.22<sup>a</sup>. *P:* ito jāññe MÇ.1.5.3.3. *See* itaḥ prathamam.  
 ito jayata mānutaḥ AV.11.10.9<sup>a</sup>, 14<sup>d</sup>.  
 ito jayeto vi jaya sañ jaya jaya svāha AV.8.8.24.  
 ito jāto viçvāñ idam vi caṣṭe RV.1.98.1<sup>e</sup>; VS.26.7<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.5.11.3<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>e</sup>: 161.4; KS.4.16<sup>e</sup>; N.7.22<sup>e</sup>. *P:* ito jātah AB.5.5.12.  
 ito dharmāñ dhārayan AV.7.26.5<sup>e</sup>; MahānU.20.14<sup>e</sup>. *See* under ato etc.  
 ito naḥ pāryad iti AV.4.17.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ito mpa gata VSK.3.3.13; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.2; MS.1.5.2: 68.11; 1.5.9: 77.19.  
 ito muktya mānutaḥ (ApÇ. mā patel) VS.3.60<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.6.2.14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.8.18.3<sup>d</sup>. *See* preto muñcamī, and mtyor muktya.  
 ito yuchantv amurāh RV.8.39.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ito rudrah parām gataḥ TA.1.12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ito varuṇa muñca naḥ (TS.MS.KS.AÇ. varuṇa no muñca) AV.7.83.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.18<sup>b</sup>: 28.5; KS.3.8<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.6.24<sup>b</sup>. *See* tato etc.  
 ito vā tam indra pāhi riṣah RV.6.24.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ito vā sātim tmahe RV.1.6.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.70.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 itthañ vajram ā dade AV.6.135.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 itthañ çreyo manyamānedam āgamam AV.8.9.22<sup>a</sup>. *See* idam çreyo ma<sup>a</sup>.  
 ittham asi ÇB.13.6.2.12 (bis).  
 itthañ phalasya vṛkṣasya AV.20.136.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 itthañ mā santarī pāhi MS.1.2.2: 11.4; KS.2.2.  
 itthā kaṇvāya bibhyṣe RV.1.39.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 itthā gr̥panto mahinasya çardhaḥ (RV.6.33.5<sup>e</sup>, çarman) RV.6.33.5<sup>e</sup>; 68.8<sup>c</sup>; KS.12.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 itthā candramaso gr̥he RV.1.84.15<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.41.3<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.147<sup>e</sup>; 2.265<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>e</sup>: 154.12; K<sup>5</sup>.39.12<sup>e</sup>; TB.1.5.8.1<sup>c</sup>; N.4.25<sup>e</sup>.  
 itthā tavysāñsam ūtaye RV.5.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 itthād uloka āpātāt TA.4.33.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 itthā dhīya çhsthuh çaçvad aqvāñ RV.6.62.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 itthā dhīya yajñavantah RV.3.27.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 141.8; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 itthā dhīya vāryāñ prabhñçataḥ RV.1.159.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 itthādhīye dāçuse martasya RV.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.21.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 itthā dhivantam adriṣah RV.8.2.40<sup>a</sup>.  
 itthā nakṣanto naro aṅgirasat RV.6.49.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 itthā nr̥bhyaḥ çaçamāñebhyas tā RV.4.41.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 itthā yajñanād ityāḥ RV.4.10.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 itthā yathā ta ūtaye RV.5.20.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 itthā ye prāç upare santi dāvane RV.10.44.7<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.94.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 itthā vadadbhir valam aṅgīrobhīñ RV.6.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 itthā viprañ havamāñam gr̥pantam RV.4.29.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 itthā viprañ havamāñam RV.8.7.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 itthā viprasya vajino havīman RV.7.56.15<sup>b</sup>.

itthā viprasa utaye RV.7.94.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.15.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 itthā sakhibhya iṅito yad indra RV.3.32.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 itthā sate jaritra indra panthām RV.6.47.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 itthā sutaḥ pāura indram āva RV.2.11.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 itthā arjānā anapāvṛd artham RV.6.32.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 itthā stuvato adriṣaḥ RV.8.13.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 itthā stuvato aḥvinā RV.8.85.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 itthā hi soma in made (SV. madah) RV.1.80.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.410<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.6.11; KB.23.1; CB.13.5.19; AA.5.2.2.3; AÇ.7.4.4; 9.5.16; ÇÇ.18.6.4. Ps: itthā hi some ÇÇ.10.6.9; 12.5.11; itthā hi AÇ.7.12.9. Cf. BrhD.3.121.  
 ity ajināḥ TB.3.9.14.4; ApÇ.20.6.14.  
 ity adadaḥ (ÇB. odat) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.2.8.11,14; TB.3.9.7.3; ApÇ.20.6.5; MÇ.9.2.2.  
 ity apacaḥ (MÇ. ocathah) TB.3.9.14.3; ApÇ.20.6.5; MÇ.9.2.2.  
 ity amuñi esamgrāman ahan (MÇ. aḥyathah; ÇB. aḥyāt) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.3.5; TB.3.9.14.4; ApÇ.20.6.14; MÇ.9.2.2.  
 ity aḥyathah (ÇB. aḥyāta) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.2.8.11,14; TB.3.9.14.3; ApÇ.20.6.5; MÇ.9.2.2.  
 ity aḥyān brahmaṇo dutaḥ (ApMB. brahmaṇas putrah) HG.2.3.7<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.13.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ity aḥyadhātāḥ (ÇB. MÇ. aḥyāta) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.3.5; TB.3.9.14.4; ApÇ.20.6.14; MÇ.9.2.2.  
 ity avocañ daḥatayasya nañce RV.1.122.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ityahe kraye ÇB.9.5.1.8.  
 ityahe sutyām āgacha maghavan ŠB.1.1.25. P: ityahe sutyām ÇB.3.4.19.  
 ityā ca me gatiḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.15; MS.2.11.5; 14.2.10; KS.18.10. See itiç.  
 ityāñ te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.  
 ityāñ me tvayi dadhani KBU.2.15.  
 ity abur brahmaṇiḥ prajāḥ ApMB.2.11.13<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 See ima mānuṣiḥ.  
 ity etāñ vyāhrtim japan GB.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam yajamānasya ApÇ.3.3.5.  
 idam yat kṛṇaḥ cakunīḥ AV.7.64.1<sup>a</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>. P: idam yat kṛṇaḥ Kauç.46.47.  
 idam yat parameṣṭhinam AV.19.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam yat prenyah çiraḥ AV.6.89.1<sup>a</sup>. P: idam yat prenyah Kauç.36.10.  
 idam yad viçvarā bhuvañam svaç ca RV.10.107.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam yamasya sādānam RV.10.135.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam yamāya pitṛmate Kauç.87.8.  
 idam rajani rajasya AV.1.23.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam rādhaḥ prati grbhñihy (JB. grbhñihy) āṅgiraḥ AV.20.135.9<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.35.16<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.6.14<sup>b</sup>; JB.2.116<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.19.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam rādho agniñā dattam agat AÇ.6.12.2<sup>a</sup>. See under a mā varoo.  
 idam rādho brhat prthu AV.20.135.9<sup>d</sup>; AB.6.35.17<sup>e</sup>; GB.2.6.14<sup>d</sup>; JB.2.116<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.12.19.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam rādho vibhu prabhu AV.20.135.9<sup>e</sup>; GB.2.6.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 idam rāṣṭrāñ jātavedhaḥ patati Kauç.95.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam rāṣṭram akaraḥ sūnṛtāvat AV.13.1.20<sup>d</sup>. Cf. idam rāṣṭram pra.  
 idam rāṣṭram aśad iti AV.6.128.1<sup>d</sup>.

idam rāṣṭram a etc.: see idam rāṣṭram pra.  
 idam rāṣṭram pipṛhi saubhagya AV.7.35.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam rāṣṭram pra (TB. rāṣṭram a) viçā sūnṛtāvat AV.13.1.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.2.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. idam rāṣṭram akaraḥ.  
 idam rudrasya bheṣajam AV.6.57.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam va apo hrdayam AV.3.13.7<sup>a</sup>. P: idam va apah Vait.29.13; Kauç.40.3.  
 idam vaḥ kriyato haviḥ AV.18.3.64<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam vaḥ patnyah (sc. haviḥ) Kauç.88.12. Cf. nez.  
 idam vaḥ pitaro haviḥ Kauç.87.9. Cf. prec.  
 idam vacaḥ parjanyaḥ svaraje RV.7.101.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.20.15<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.29.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam vacaḥ çataṣaḥ samasaḥaram RV.7.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam vacaḥ saparyati RV.1.93.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>b</sup>; 248.2; TB.2.8.7.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam vacaḥ sahasya RV.5.22.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam vateyamā bhoḥ (HG. vateyamā, omitting bhoḥ) AG.3.10.2; HG.1.5.13. See om ahañ.  
 idam vapur nivacanāñ janāṣaḥ RV.5.47.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam varoo agniñā dattam agat (AV. āgan) AV.19.37.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.4<sup>a</sup>; 31.9; TB.2.5.7.1<sup>a</sup>. P: idam varoñ MÇ.5.2.2.8. See under a mā varoo.  
 idam vaso utam andhaḥ RV.8.2.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.124<sup>a</sup>; 2.84<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.15.2; 4.6.9; 29.7; 5.4.12; 16.12; 8.1.4; KB.15.2; 19.8; 20.2; 24.2; 25.3.10; GB.2.5.3; PB.9.2.16; ÇB.13.5.19; AA.1.2.1.1; AÇ.5.14.4; 6.4.10; 7.11.24; ÇÇ.7.19.9; 17.9.3. P: idam vaso utam ÇÇ.9.14.1.  
 idam vā ghaḥ pibata muñjanejanam RV.1.161.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam vātēna sagareṇa rakṣa (MS. rakṣatu) TS.4.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 188.5; KS.22.14<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam vāñ teṇa prāpāmi ÇÇ.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>. See etat vāñ.  
 idam vāñ andhaḥ pariçiktañ aame (AV. omis aame) RV.6.68.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.58.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam vām āsye haviḥ RV.4.49.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 17.6.8. P: idam vām āsye MÇ.5.1.7.51. Cf. BrhD.5.5.  
 idam vāñ madirañ madhu RV.8.38.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.425<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam vidvāñ āñjana AV.4.9.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam viçkandhañ sabate AV.1.16.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam viçvur vi cakrame RV.1.22.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.26.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.222<sup>a</sup>; 2.10.19<sup>a</sup>; VS.5.15<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>; 18.17; 1.8.9; 130.12; 4.1.12<sup>a</sup>; 16.4; 4.12.1; 179.3; KS.2.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.17.7; 25.9; PB.20.3.2; ŠB.1.6.8; ŠB.5.1 = AdB.1; ŠB.5.10 = AdB.10; ÇB.3.5.3.13<sup>a</sup>; 12.4.1.4.5; TB.1.4.3.6; 2.7.14.2; 3.1.3.3; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.10.14; 4.5.3; 8.8; MÇ.1.2.5.16; — 2.2.2.18; — 3.4.9; — 6.1.7; — 7.2.6; — 9.2.1; — 11.7.3; ApÇ.2.6.1; 9.1.11; 6.11; 10.16; 11.24; 17.1; 11.6.13; 12.1.2; 13.25.8; 14.30.5; 31.1; 16.26.3; Švidh.1.5.6; N.12.19<sup>a</sup>. P: idam viçvuh MS.2.7.16; 100.10; 4.11.4; 172.9; ÇÇ.1.8.8; 15.8.11; Vait.15.10; LÇ.4.11.6; KÇ.8.3.31; 25.4.18; ApÇ.9.20.1(comm.); 10.16.1; 20.4.5; MÇ.4.4.33; ÇG.5.2.6; KhG.1.1.22; YDh.1.23.7; ParDh.11.35; LHDh.4.31; BrhPDh.2.128; 5.257; 9.60; VāsuU.4; Švidh.1.17.4; Švidh.1.4.17.  
 idam çakeyam yad idam çakomi KS.38.12; TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.4.4.1; 16.1.3. Cf. idam cin me, and tao çakeyam.  
 idam çṛṇotu yad ahañ bravīmi AV.13.2.44<sup>d</sup>, 45<sup>d</sup>.

idam greyo manyamāno vā agām MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>: 160.14.  
*See* ithahi greyo.  
 idam greyo-vasānam yad agām ApÇ.6.29.1<sup>a</sup>. *See* idam uc  
 chreyo, and *cf.* next.  
 idam greyo-vasānam ā ganma devāḥ ApMB.2.15.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.*  
*under* *prec.*  
 idam greṣṭham jyotiṣāni jyotiṣ agat RV.1.113.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.1099<sup>a</sup>; N.2.19<sup>a</sup>. P: idam greṣṭham AÇ.4.14.2. *Cf.*  
 BrhD.3.138.  
 idam greṣṭham jyotiṣāni jyotiṣ uttamam RV.10.170.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.805<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.20.3.  
 idam sado rohiṇī rohitasya AV.13.1.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam sarpebhyo havir astu juṣṭam TB.3.1.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam sarvāni śiṣasatām TB.3.12.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam savitar vi jānhi AV.10.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam sasan bhāgadheyaṁ ta ehi AV.12.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam su me jaritar ā cikiddhi RV.10.28.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam su me naraḥ ṛṣṭa AV.14.2.9<sup>a</sup>. P: idam su me  
 Kāuç.77.9.  
 idam su me maruto haryatā vacaḥ RV.5.54.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam sūktaṁ maruto juṣanta RV.7.58.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam somāya pitṛmate Kāuç.87.8.  
 idam somo astyanta ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam svar idam id āsa vāmam RV.10.124.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam ha nūnam eṣām RV.8.18.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.6.49.  
 idam haviḥ prajānanāni me astu VS.19.48<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>:  
 156.16; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.4.  
 13.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: idam haviḥ prajānanāni me MG.1.11.23;  
 idam haviḥ KÇ.19.3.26; ApÇ.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>; 19.8.12; MÇ.5.2.  
 11.31. *See* agneyam haviḥ.  
 idam havir ajuṣata AÇ.1.9.1. *See* under agnir idam etc.  
 idam havir maghavan tubhyāni rātam RV.10.116.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam havir maghavā vetv indraḥ SV.1.333<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam havir maho jyīṣaḥ AÇ.4.3.14.  
 idam havir yatudhānān AV.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>. P: idam haviḥ Kāuç.  
 8.25.  
 idam haviḥ ṛaddadhāno juhomi RVKh.5.44.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam havyāni sainvidānān juṣeṭhām AV.3.15.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam hiranyāni varcasvat RVKh.10.128.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.50<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApMB.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>. *See* next but one.  
 idam hiranyāni guggulu AV.2.36.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam hiranyam kṛṇve varcaso AV.8.1.10.6<sup>a</sup>. *See* *prec.* but one.  
 idam hiranyāni bibhṛti AV.14.4.56<sup>a</sup>. P: idam hiranyam  
 Kāuç.80.46.  
 idam hiranyāni khilāḥ ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam hi vām pradivi sthānam okaḥ RV.5.76.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam hi vām prabhṛtāni madhavo agram RV.7.91.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam hotuḥ ApÇ.3.3.3.  
 idam hy anv ojaṣa RV.3.51.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.165<sup>a</sup>; 2.87<sup>a</sup>; PB.  
 9.2.17; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.15.1<sup>a</sup>; 18.7.15; Svidh.1.4.14.  
 P: idam hy anv ojaṣa sutam AB.4.6.9; GB.2.5.3.  
 idam kariṣyāmi tac chirṇu AV.5.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam kariṣye bheṣajam TB.3.7.5.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam kalmāṣyo apiban ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam kaver idityasya evartajāḥ RV.2.28.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.4.83.  
 idam kaśambu cayanena citam AV.18.4.37<sup>a</sup>. P: idam  
 kaśambu Kāuç.86.1.

idam kilāsanāṇanam AV.1.24.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam kilāsabheṣajam AV.1.24.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam kṛtāni sahasraṇaḥ AV.8.8.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam kṛpāṁ te haviḥ AV.19.52.5<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.92.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam kṣatrah rakṣatu pātv asman TS.4.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.  
 4<sup>d</sup>: 187.15; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam kṣatrah salilavātam ugram TS.4.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.  
 4<sup>d</sup>: 188.9; KS.22.14<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam kṣatrah duṣṭaram asti ojaḥ TS.4.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.  
 4<sup>a</sup>: 188.8; KS.22.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam kṣatrah mitravat ārdradānu (KS. ārdradānavojah;  
 AÇ. ārdradatum) TS.4.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>: 188.13;  
 KS.22.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam kṣānāmi bheṣajam AV.7.38.1<sup>a</sup>. P: idam kṣānāmi  
 Kāuç.36.12.  
 idam ca namo devebhyah TS.2.6.9.8; ÇB.1.9.1.23; TB.3.  
 5.10.5; ÇÇ.1.14.19. *See* idam namo etc.  
 idam candraṁ imaḥ ca bhavate dakṣiṇā dadāmi MÇ.2.4.  
 5.14.  
 idam ca ma idam ca me ÇB.9.3.2.5.  
 idam ca me dehidam ca me ÇB.9.3.2.5.  
 idam cic chaknavāni Kāuç.89.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam cin nu sadanāni bhūry eṣām RV.3.31.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam cin me kṛtam asti Kāuç.89.17<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* *under* idam  
 çakeyam.  
 idam jaghanyām āsam AV.7.74.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam janā upa ṛta AV.20.127.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6.12; AÇ.8.3.  
 10<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.3.2.19. *Cf.* AB.6.32.3 ff.; KB.  
 30.5. *Designated* as *kuntapa-hymns throughout the*  
*literature: see the lexicons, s.v.*  
 idam janāso vidatha AV.1.32.1<sup>a</sup>. P: idam janāsaḥ Kāuç.  
 6.17; 34.1; 59.3.  
 idam jyotiṣ amṛtāni martyeṣu RV.6.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam ta ekam para n ta (KS.TB.ApÇ. uta) ekam RV.10.  
 56.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.65<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.17<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.1.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 TA.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.10.9; ÇÇ.18.1.8; ApÇ.9.1.17<sup>a</sup>;  
 MÇ.3.4.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: idam ta ekam Svidh.2.5.3; idam te  
 Kāuç.80.36. *Cf.* BrhD.7.82.  
 idam taṁ viçvabheṣajya AV.6.136.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam tac chukrah madhu vājinvat TB.3.7.6.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.  
 4.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam tat punar ā dade TA.1.30.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam tat sarvato bhadram MG.2.11.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam tad akri devāḥ RV.10.159.4<sup>a</sup>; 174.4<sup>a</sup>. *See* aham  
 tad etc.  
 idam tad akṛṣe parame vyoman TA.10.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.  
 1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam tad agne anṛpo bhavāmi AV.6.117.1<sup>a</sup>; 2<sup>d</sup>; SMB.  
 2.3.20<sup>a</sup>. *See* etat tad etc., and tad agne anṛpo.  
 idam tad adya nakaḥ AV.10.10.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam tad anyatra tvat AV.3.23.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam tad avayajamāhe VS.3.45<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.25. *See* *under*  
 avayajamāni asi.  
 idam tad asya manasā çivena AB.7.33.3<sup>a</sup>; 8.20.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.  
 3.9.5<sup>a</sup>. *See* *under* aham tad asya.  
 idam tad yuja uttaram AV.6.54.1<sup>a</sup>. P: idam tad yuja  
 Kāuç.48.27.

idam tad rūpam yad avasta yoga AV.14.1.56<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam tam ati sṛjāmi tam mābhy avanikṣi AV.10.5.15-20;  
 16.1.4. Cf. idam tān.  
 idam tam adhiṣṭhāmi (MG. abhi) ÇÇ.4.21.20; AG.1.24.  
 80; MG.1.9.80. See imāni tam abhi.  
 idam tam utkhanāmi Kauç.36.18.  
 idam tava prasarpaṇam (JB. ७११) RV.10.60.70; JB.4.169.  
 idam tasmāi harmyam karomi TB.3.7.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam tān ati sṛjāmi tān mābhy avanikṣi AV.10.5.21. Cf.  
 idam tam ati.  
 idam tām adya tvad vayam AV.6.90.10.  
 idam tṛtīyam savanam (KS.KÇ. tṛtīyasavanam) kavīnām  
 AV.6.47.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.9.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.30.6<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.10.3.21<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.  
 13.18.6; MÇ.2.5.4.17<sup>a</sup>. P: idam tṛtīyam savanam MÇ.  
 7.1.11 — 7.2.6.  
 idam tṛtīyam savanam pibāthah RV.8.57 (Val.9).1<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam te annaṁ yujyam samukṣitam RV.8.4.12.  
 idam te tad vi syāmi ayoṇo na madhyat TS.4.2.5.3<sup>a</sup>. See  
 tat te vi syāmi, and tāni te vi syāmi.  
 idam te nṛnbhir asamanam adbhīh N.14.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam te paridādāmy amum SMB.1.6.20.  
 idam te pātram sanavittam indra RV.10.112.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.  
 14.3.  
 idam tebhyo-karami namaḥ RV.10.85.17<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 12.15. See under aham tebhyo etc.  
 idam te soṃyam madhu RV.8.65.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.10.1; KB.13.  
 6; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.5.18; ÇÇ.7.4.3.  
 idam te havyam gṛhṭavat sarasvatī AV.7.68.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 12.6<sup>a</sup>; RV.8.10; TB.2.5.4.6<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.81.39. P: idam te  
 havyam MS.4.14.3; 219.10.  
 idam tyat pātram indrapānam RV.6.44.16<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.8;  
 AÇ.6.4.10. P: idam tyat pātram ÇÇ.9.10.4.  
 idam tvā vāstram prathamam nṛ agan TA.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>. See  
 etat tvā vāstram.  
 idam dasyamī MÇ.2.1.1.12.  
 idam dive namo agne pṛthivyāi RV.3.54.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam dūṣayāṭa viṣam AV.6.100.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam devānām idam u naḥ (KS. idam nas) saha TS.1.1.  
 4.2; MS.1.1.5: 3.5; 4.1.5: 7.5; KS.1.4; 31.3; TB.3.  
 2.4.7; ApÇ.1.18.2; MÇ.1.2.1.3.6; 6.1.27. P: idam de-  
 vānām ApÇ.1.3.10; 12.4.7.  
 idam devāḥ çṛnuta ye yajñīyā stha AV.2.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam devo vanaspatīh TA.6.9.2<sup>b</sup>. See ayaṁ devo etc.  
 idam dyāvapṛthivi bhadrām abhūt TS.2.6.9.5; MS.4.13.  
 9; 21.1.12; ÇB.1.9.1.4; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.  
 4.2. Cf. etad u.  
 idam dyāvapṛthivi satyam astu RV.1.185.11<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 7<sup>a</sup>; 22.4.13; TB.2.8.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam dhanam ni dadhe brāhmaṇeṣu AV.11.1.28.  
 idam dhenur aduhaj jāyamānā RV.10.61.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam nama ṛibhyah pūrvajebhyah RV.10.14.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 18.2.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.5.10.  
 idam namo devebhyah MS.4.13.9: 212.13; AÇ.1.9.5.  
 See idam ca namo etc.  
 idam namo rudrāya prēṭham RV.7.36.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam namo vṛṣabhaya svarāje (MS. ७११) RV.1.51.15<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.14<sup>a</sup>: 238.9.

idam nara prayatam utaye haviḥ MS.4.14.6<sup>d</sup>: 223.12;  
 TB.2.8.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam no deva pratiharya havyam MS.4.14.1<sup>d</sup>: 215.16;  
 TB.2.8.1.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.14.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam no barhir asade RV.1.13.7<sup>a</sup>; 8.65.6<sup>a</sup>; 10.188.10;  
 N.7.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam no havir abhi gṛṇantu viçve AV.18.1.52<sup>b</sup>. See  
 imāni yajñam abhi gṛṇta.  
 idam akarma namo abhriyaya RV.10.68.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 16.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam agnaye kavyavahanāya Kauç.87.8.  
 idam agnidhah ApÇ.3.3.3.  
 idam agniṣomayoh VS.1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.4; KÇ.2.5.15;  
 ApÇ.1.24.5. Cf. agniṣomābhyāni (tvā).  
 idam agneḥ VS.1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.4; KÇ.2.5.15; ApÇ.1.  
 24.5. Cf. agnaye tvā.  
 idam agne sudhitaḥ durdhitaḥ adhi RV.1.140.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam adadāḥ rabhasam ṛṇacyutam MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>: 226.4.  
 See iyam etc.  
 idam adhvaryoh ApÇ.3.3.3.  
 idam anu çreyo vashnah PG.3.4.4<sup>f</sup>.  
 idam annam SMB.1.5.8. Cf. VyāsaDh.3.34.  
 idam annam ayaṁ rasah LÇ.1.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam amuṣmā idam amuṣmāi JB.1.84; AG.1.10.10.  
 idam amuṣyamuṣyānasya kṣetṛiyam avayaj MS.4.3.1:  
 39.12. Error for idam aham amuṣyā<sup>o</sup> etc., g. v.  
 idam amṛtam SMB.1.5.8.  
 idam asidam asi TS.2.6.7.6; MS.3.7.6: 82.15; 4.4.6:  
 57.6.  
 idam asmākam bhujā bhogāya bhūyat (MÇ. bhūyasaṁ)  
 KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.6.6; MÇ.6.1.2.  
 idam asmi vacane vada JB.1.7.9.  
 idam asya cittam adharām dhruvayāh KS.31.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.  
 7.6.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam asya parāṇam AV.10.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam aham ya evāsmi so-smi (VSK. sa evāsmi) VS.2.28;  
 VSK.2.6.10; AB.7.24.3; ÇB.1.1.1.6; 9.3.23. Cf. ya  
 evāsmi.  
 idam aham yajamānam svargam lokam unnayāmi Vait.  
 7.8.  
 idam aham yajñasya durīṣṭam niskṛtāmi MÇ.8.13.  
 idam aham ya tvayi patighnyalakṣmī tam nirdi-  
 āmi ApM.1.1.5 (ApG.2.4.5). Cf. alakṣmī, and its  
 sequel.  
 idam aham yo nas etc.: see next but two.  
 idam aham yo mā diçam antardeçebhyah (etc., like the  
 following, understood) Kauç.49.9.  
 idam aham yo mā pṛcya (also dakṣiṇāya, pratīcya, etc.)  
 dipo-gṛhyur abhidasad apavādit iṣṇuhal tasyemaṁ  
 prāpānāv apakṛmāmi brahmaṇa Kauç.49.7-8. Cf.  
 AV.4.40; 5.10.  
 idam aham yo me (KS. nas) samāno yo-samāno-rātyati  
 tasya grīvā apikṛtāmi MS.1.2.10: 19.15; 3.8.8: 106.2;  
 KS.2.5.9,11,12; 3.3; 25.9. P: idam aham yo me  
 samānah...yo-samānah MÇ.1.8.2.3. See yo-samān  
 dveṣṭi yam ca vayanā dviṣma idam asya grīvā, and cf.  
 idam enam adharām.



idam aham yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayanī dvigmas tasya prāpāni niveṣṭayāmi KṢ.5.5; 32.5.

idam aham rakṣasān (VSK.TS.MS.KS.MÇ. rakṣaso) grīvā api kṛntāmi VS.5.22.26; 6.1; VSK.5.6.1; 7.1; 6.1.1; TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1; 6.1.8.4; 2.10.2; MS.1.2.10; 19.15; 3.8.8; 106.1; KṢ.2.5.9.11.12; 3.3; 24.4; 25.9.10; 26.5; ÇB.3.5.4.5; 6.1.5; 7.1.2; MÇ.1.8.3; 2.2.3.3.

idam aham rakṣo-dhamāni tamo nayāmi VS.6.16; TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.2; MS.1.2.16; 26.14; 3.10.1. 129.5; KṢ.3.6; ÇB.3.8.2.15; ApÇ.7.18.14; MÇ.1.2.2.22; 8.4.10.

idam aham rakso-bhi tiṣṭhāmi VS.6.16; ÇB.3.8.2.15 P: idam aham KÇ.6.6.11.

idam aham rakso-bhi sam dahāmi (MS.KS.MÇ sam dhāmi) TS.1.8.7.2; KṢ.15.2; MS.2.6.3; 65.10; MÇ.9.1.1. See next.

idam aham rakso-bhiḥ (probably for rakso-bhi) sam dhāmi MS.4.4.3; 4.3.10. See prec.

idam aham rakso-va hālie VS.6.16; MS.1.2.16; 26.14; 3.10.1; 129.4; KṢ.3.6; ÇB.3.8.2.15; ApÇ.7.18.14; MÇ.1.2.2.22; 8.4.10. Cf. under abadhigma rakṣaḥ.

idam aham rāntam grābham AV.14.1.38\*. P: idam aham Kaus.75.15

idam aham varuṇa-śreṭhehya ādityebhyo yajñān prabhrāmi TB.3.7.4.7; ApÇ.4.2.2.

idam aham vāni annadāyā tejase brahmavarcasāya parigrahāmi MÇ.2.11.7.

idam aham sarpaṇam dandāṭkānāni grīvā upa grathuāmi (MÇ. kṛtsāmi, for kṛpātā?) TS.6.1.10.4; ApÇ.10.20.14; MÇ.2.1.4.14.

idam aham senāyā abhūtvarjā (MÇ. 'tvaryā) mukham apohāmi TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.1.2.4.1; MÇ.1.2.3.10; 6.17

idam aham some etc.: error for idam aham so me etc.

idam aham gayātreṇa chandasā tivrīṣā stomenā rathāntareṇa sāmnagninā devatāyā tejas te vaca adade-sāu KṢ.39.15. See idam aham agnina.

idam aham jagatena chandasā saptaḍaḍena stomenā vārtropenā sāmā viçvāir devāir devatāya prajām te pustim ādade-sāu KṢ.36.15.

idam aham tam valagam ut kirāmi (VSK. ud vapāmi) yam me (VSK. no) nistyo yam amātro m cakṣāna VS.7.23; VSK.5.6.2; ÇB.3.5.4.10. P: idam aham KÇ.8.5.8. Cf. next three, and idam aham tān valagam.

idam aham tān (MS. tān) valagam (MS. valagān) ut kirāmi (VSK.MS. ud vapāmi) yam (MS. yān) me (VSK. nah) sajāto yam (MS. yān) asajāto nicākṣāna (MS. adds ye jānadhagne) VS.5.23; VSK.5.6.2; MS.1.2.10; 20.2; ÇB.3.5.4.13. Cf. under prec.

idam aham tān (MS.KS. tān) valagam (MS.KS. valagān) ut kirāmi (VSK.MS.KS. ud vapāmi) yam (MS.KS. yān) me (VSK.KS. nah) sabandhur yam (MS.KS. yān) asabandhur nicākṣāna (MS. adds ye nabhidhagne) VS.5.23; VSK.5.6.2; MS.1.2.10; 20.4; KṢ.2.11; ÇB.3.5.4.12. Cf. under prec but one.

idam aham tān (MS.KS. tān) valagam (MS.KS. valagān) ut kirāmi (VSK.TS.MS.KS.ApÇ. ud vapāmi) yam (MS.KS. yān) me (VSK.KS.TS. nah) samāno yam (MS.KS. yān) asamāno nicākṣāna (MS. adds ye kulphadhagne) VS.5.

23; VSK.5.6.2; TS.1.3.2.1; 6.2.11.1; MS.1.2.10; 20.1; KṢ.2.11; ÇB.3.5.4.11. P: idam aham tān valagam ud vapāmi ApÇ.11.11.8. Cf. under prec. but two.

idam aham tad reta ādāde ÇB.14.9.4.5<sup>o</sup>; BrhU.6.4.7<sup>o</sup>.

idam aham tān mūrṇāni yosmān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayanī dvigmas KṢ.7.2. See ny aham tān.

idam aham taptān var amum abhi nuḥ sṛjāmi ÇB.3.5.2.8; cf. KÇ.5.1.13.

idam aham taptān var bahirdhā nyūjan niḥ sṛjāmi VS.5.11; ÇB.3.5.2.8. P: idam aham taptān vāh KÇ.5.4.12.

idam aham tam adharāni pādāyāmi TS.3.2.10.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.5.8<sup>o</sup>; 76.15.

idam aham tān valagān (continuing variously): see idam aham tān valagam etc., and next three.

idam aham tān valagān ud vapāmi yān nas sanābhr yān asanābhr (also yān nas svo yān arāp) nīcākṣāna KṢ.2.11. Cf. items beginning with idam aham tān valagam.

idam aham tān valagān ud vapāmi yān me bhṛtātryo yān abhṛtātryo nicākṣāna ye āsādadhagne MS.1.2.10; 20.6. Cf. items beginning with idam aham tān valagam.

idam aham tān valagān ud vapāmi yān me sajanāyo yān asajanāyo (KṢ. vapāmi yān nas samāno yān asamāno) nicākṣāna ye çṛsādadhagne (KṢ. omits ye çṛsādadhagne) MS.1.2.10; 20.7; KṢ.25.9. Cf. items beginning with idam aham tān valagam.

idam aham tivatitṛṇa vapreṇa (sc. avabādhe) KÇ.3.1.0.

idam aham tivrīṣā stomenā rathāntareṇa sāmā vasatkāreṇa vajreṇasāyā pūthivā asyā p. tiṣṭhāyā asmād āyatānād yosmān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayanī dvigmas tam hantāmi ApÇ.24.12.6.

idam aham trāstūstoma chandasā pañcadāḍena stomenā brhātā sāmāndiena devatāyājas te ksatram ādade-sāu KṢ.36.15.

idam aham duradmanāyām nislāvayāmi ApÇ.6.20.2.

idam aham dvigantāni bhṛtātryāni pāpūnānam alaksmtinī çāpa dhunomi ÇB.6.5.5.

idam aham nīr varuṇasya pāçāt TS.1.3.4.2.3; 6.3.2.6; ApÇ.1.18.3; 11.18.2. See nīr varuṇasya pāçād and svāhā nīr varuṇasya.

idam aham agnīyēṭheṭheḥyo vasubhyo yajñān prabhrāmi TB.3.7.4.6; ApÇ.4.2.2.

idam aham agnīnā devenā devatāyā tivrīṣā stomenā rathāntareṇa sāmā gayātreṇa chandasāgnistomena yajñena vasatkāreṇa vajreṇa yosmān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayanī dvigmas tān hantāmi ApÇ.1.3.2.2. See idam aham gā.

idam aham agne sarvavrate bhavāmi svāhā AG.3.9.1.

idam aham anrītāt satyam upāmi VS.1.5; ÇB.1.1.1.4; KÇ.4.8.3; MÇ.1.5.2.1; SMB.1.6.9-13. P: idam aham KÇ.2.1.11. See anrītāt satyam.

idam aham amuñ yajamānām pṛeçy adhythāmi pṛeçuḥ ca mān brahmavarcasā ca PB.1.2.6.

idam aham amuñ viçy nīrthāmidam asya rāstrā(n) nyubhāmi JB.1.79. Cf. idam aham amuñyāpam amuñyāḥ putram amuñyā viçy, and others in the sequel of the present formula.

idam aham amuñ viçy adhythāmi JB.1.79. Cf. idam aham

aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viçy, and others in the sequel of the present formula.

idam aham amum avabādhe ÇB.1.3.5.7; KÇ.3.1.7.

idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam viçā paçubhir brahmarcasena paryūhāmi TA.4.3.3; 5.3.8; ApÇ.15.4.9. Cf. next.

idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam tejaśā brahmavarca-sena paryūhāmi MS.4.9.1; 122.3. P: idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam MÇ.4.1.28. Cf. prec.

idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣya putram amuṣyāḥ putram kāmāya dakṣiṇāni nayāmi KÇ.12.2.18.

idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣya putram amuṣyāḥ viçi śadayāmi ApÇ.12.15.2; 16.5; 21.21. See next but one, and cf. under idam aham amum viçy.

idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣya putram amuṣyā viçā uduhāmi (ApÇ.12.16.5, utkidiāmi) ApÇ.12.15.2; 16.5; 21.21. Cf. under idam aham amum viçy.

idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣya putram prakṣipāmi KS.21.7. See third item from bottom.

idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram içcā vidhyāmi KS.34.18.

idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram niyujāmi KS.29.8.

idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyāḥ viçi śadayāmi (KS. viçy adhyūhāmi) MS.4.6.2; 79.11; 4.6.3; 81.13; KS.27.5. Cf. under idam aham amum viçy.

idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viçy nirūhāmi (KS. viçā uduhāmi) MS.4.6.2; 79.10; 4.6.3; 81.11; KS.27.5. Cf. under idam aham amum viçy.

idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram indravajreṇābhiniḍadhāmi MS.4.7.9; 106.3; MÇ.5.2.12.12. See next.

idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam indraya vajreṇābhiniḍadhāmi ApÇ.14.6.12. See prec.

idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam prajāśā paçubhiḥ paryūhāmi MS.4.9.1; 122.5.

idam aham amum brahmavarcaśādhūhāmi JB.1.79. Cf. idam aham mām tejaśā.

idam aham amum bhṛātṛyam ābhyo digbhyo-ṣyā divo-śmāḍ antarikṣāḍ aśyā prthivyā śmāḍ annādyaṇ nir bhājāmi TS.1.6.6.1. P: idam aham amum bhṛātṛyam ābhyo digbhyo-ṣyā divā TS.1.7.6.2. See idam aham ābhyo.

idam aham amuṣya viçādo rāstrāni hanmi PB.6.6.5.

idam aham amuṣmin viçam adhyūhāmi JB.1.79.

idam aham amuṣya prāṇāni niveṣṭayāmi: see the fifth item after this.

idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣmāt putram amuṣyāḥ diçi prakṣipāmi MS.3.3.5; 37.18. See idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣya putram prakṣipāmi.

idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya keetṛiyam apidadhāmi MS.2.6.1; 64.8; 4.3.1; 39.13; KS.15.1; ApÇ.18.8.13; MÇ.9.1.1.

idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya keetṛiyam avayaje MS.2.6.1; 64.7; KS.15.1; ApÇ.18.8.13; MÇ.9.1.1. See idam amuṣyāḥ.

idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya pāpmanam ava (ApMB. apā) gūhāmi HG.1.9.18; ApMB.2.7.12 (ApG.5.12.5).

idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya (MS.MÇ. amuṣya) prāṇāni niveṣṭayāmi MS.1.4.2; 48.17; 1.4.7; 55.3; MÇ.1.4.3.12; ApÇ.4.15.3.

idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya prāṇam apidadhāmi MS.4.5.5; 71.11. See next but one, and amuṣya tvā prāṇam etc.

idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya prāṇe śadayāmi MS.4.5.5; 71.13. See amuṣya tvā prāṇe etc.

idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya cūçā prāṇam api dabāmi TA.5.10.6; ApÇ.15.16.4. See under prc. but one.

idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasyānnādyaṇi harāmi TS.3.4.8.5.

idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasyāyuh prakṣipomi ApÇ.17.12.6.

idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasyāyuh pravartayāmi MS.4.6.6; 87.17; ApÇ.12.16.7.

idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasyendravajreṇa çiraç chindāmi MS.2.1.9; 11.7. P: idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasya MÇ.5.1.7.25.

idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasyendriyaṇi vṛtyaṇi vṛje KS.34.8.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viçy amuṣmād annādyaṇ nirūhāmi PB.6.6.2. P: idam aham amum (! cf. comm.) LÇ.1.10.10. Cf. under idam aham amum viçy.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyāḥ viçy amuṣmin annādyaṇ-dhyūhāmi PB.6.6.2. P: idam aham inam (! cf. comm.) LÇ.1.10.6. Cf. under idam aham amum viçy.

idam aham arvāvasoh (GB.ApÇ.MÇ.Kauç arvāvasoh) sadasi (GB.ÇB.ApÇ.Kauç. sadane) śidāmi KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1; ÇB.1.5.1.24; AÇ.1.3.31; ÇÇ.1.6.9; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.6; Kauç.3.7; 137.39. See a vasoh, and idam aham brhaspatēh.

idam aham ādityāṇ badhnāmy amuṣyāmuṣyāyaṇasyāvagamāya KS.11.6. See next.

idam aham ādityāṇ badhnāmy amuṣmād amuṣyā viçy vagantoh (MS.MÇ. badhnāmy amuṣyāvagamah) TS.2.3.1.5; MS.2.2.1; 14.11; ApÇ.19.20.15; MÇ.5.1.8.7. See prec.

idam aham ādityebhyo bhāgaṇi nir vapāmy amuṣmād amuṣyā viçy vagantoh TS.2.3.1.4; ApÇ.19.20.14.

idam aham anuṣṭubhena chandasikavineṣa stomena vairājena śmāḍa prajāpatinā devatayāyus te dirghayutvam ādāde-śau KS.36.15.

idam aham ābhyo digbhyo-ṣyā divo-śmāḍ antarikṣāḍ aśmāḍ annādyaḍ aśyā pratiṣṭhāyā divisantaṇ bhṛātṛvyā: nirbhūjā si ÇÇ.4.12.10. See idam aham amum bhṛātṛvyā.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya prāṇāpānāv apakṛutāmi Kauç.44.31.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya prāṇāpānāv apyayachāmi Kauç.47.22.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya prāṇāpānāv nikhāntāmi Kauç.44.33.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya varcas tejaḥ

prāṇam āyur ni veśṭayāmi AV.10.5.36. Cf. tasyedaṁ varcas etc.

idam aham āmuṣyāṇe-muṣyāḥ putre duṣvapnyaiḥ mṛje AV.16.7.8.

idam aham indrajyeṣṭhebhyo rudrebhyo yajñāṁ prabrahmāni TB.3.7.4.6; ApÇ.4.2.2.

idam aham imāṁ viçvakarmāṇāṁ çrīvatsam abhi juhomi svāhā SMB.2.6.10. P: idam aham imāṁ viçvakarmāṇāṁ GG.4.8.19; idam aham imām KhG.4.3.7.

idam aham imāṁ padyāṁ virājam annādyāyadhitiṣṭhāmi SMB.2.8.2; GG.4.10.2. P: idam aham imām KhG.4.4.5.

idam aham pañcadaçena vajreṇa dvīṣantāni bhṛātṛvyam avakrāmāmi yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vyañ dvīṣmah TB.3.5.1.1.

idam aham pañcadaçena vajreṇa pāpmānāṁ bhṛātṛvyam avabādhe ÇÇ.1.5.9.

idam ahami brhaspatēḥ sadasi sīdāmi VSK.2.3.3; KÇ.2.1.24. See under idam aham arvasāsoh.

idam ahami manuṣyāṁ saha rāyas poçeṇa (MS. adds prajāyā copāvarte) VS.5.30; MS.1.2.13; 22.14; ÇB.3.6.3.19. P: idam ahami manuṣyāṁ MÇ.2.2.4.37.

idam ahami manuṣyo (omitted in KS.) manuṣyāṁ TS.1.3.4.2; 0.3.2.5; KS.3.1; 26.2; TA.5.9.10; ApÇ.11.18.2; 15.16.10. See next.

idam ahami manuṣyo manuṣyāṁ saha rāyas poçeṇa prajāyā copāvarte (tert. vartate) MS.3.9.1; 13.15. See prec.

idam ahami manuṣyo manuṣyāṁ somapāthānu mehi saha prajāyā saha rāyas poçeṇa TA.4.11.8.

idam ahami māni kalyāṇyāḥ kīrtiyā tejaṣe yaçase-mṛtatva-yātmānāni dakṣiṇāṁ nayāni AÇ.5.13.12. See next.

idam ahami māni kalyāṇyāḥ kīrtiyāḥ savargāya lokāyāmṛtatva-ya (ApÇ. lokāyā) dakṣiṇāṁ navāni (ApÇ. nayāni: MÇ. dadāmi) KB.15.1; ÇÇ.13.14.6; ApÇ.21.5.10; MÇ.7.2.1. See prec.

idam ahami māni çamūni ca vyvāhāni MS.2.2.5; 10.2; MÇ.5.1.9.34; . . . ca samūhāni MS.2.2.5; 19.4; MÇ.5.1.9.35.

idam ahami māni tejasi brahmavarcaṣe-dhyvāhāni P.B.6.6.4. Cf. idam aham amūni brahmāṇa.

idam ahami māni amṛtayoṇi satye (and sūrye) jyotiṣi juhomi svāhā TA.10.24.1; 25.1; MahāU.14.3.4.

idam ahami māni prāñçuḥi prohāmi tejaṣo brahmavarca-ṣya P.B.1.2.4; 6.5.3.

idam ahami sarveṣāṁ bhūtānāṁ prāñçuḥi upa prasarjati coṣarjati ca TA.1.14.4.

idam ājyāni ghṛtāvaj juṣāṇāḥ AV.9.2.8<sup>a</sup>.

idam ādānau akarān AV.6.104.2<sup>a</sup>.

idam āpāḥ pra vahata RV.1.2.3.22<sup>a</sup>; 10.9.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.89.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.6.17<sup>a</sup>; VSK.6.5.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.5.2; 6.13.11; 8.12.6; Vait.8.20; IÇ.2.2.11<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.6.6.28; ApÇ.7.21.6<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.8.4.40<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.57.24; ViDh.64.18; 65.6; LVyāsaDh.2.20. P: idam āpāḥ pravahata yat kiṁ ca Rvidh.2.29.4; idam āpāḥ ÇÇ.1.12.8; 5.18.12; LÇ.5.3.17; BṛhPDh.2.134; ÇankhaDh.8.9.

idam āyūḥ SMB.1.5.8.

idam āçāṇeṣām idam āçāṇasāmānānāni stṛpṇāni pūṇṣāni

prakṛtīṇāvagṛhṇāṁni yeṣāṁ vyañ dātaro ye çāmākam upajīvanti Kāuç.88.13.

idam āśāni vicāṣaṇam TB.3.1.1.10.

idam itthā rāudraṁ gūrtavacāḥ RV.10.61.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.13.12; KB.23.8. P: idam itthā rāudraṁ AÇ.8.1.20; idam itthā ÇÇ.10.8.14; 12.8.2; 9.6; Rvidh.3.12.2. Cf. BṛhD.7.102. Designated as nābhānediṣṭhāni (or ōṣṭhiyāni) sukṭam AB.6.27.6; PB.20.9.2; ÇÇ.16.11.28.

idam-idamī suktam ārabhasva MS.2.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 148.2. Cf. under etiāḥ suktāir.

idam-idam evāṣya rūpāni bhavati AV.9.5.24<sup>a</sup>.

idam-idamī pra v-çayet AV.9.5.23<sup>d</sup>.

idam id vā u nāparam AV.18.2.50<sup>a</sup>, 51<sup>a</sup>. P: idam id vā u na Kāuç.86.10.

idam id vā u bheçajam AV.6.57.1<sup>a</sup>. P: idam id vai Kāuç.37.11.

idam indra prati havayāṁ grbhāya (MS.KS. juṣasva) AV.19.42.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 182.14; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>.

idam indra çṛṇuḥi somapa AV.2.12.3<sup>a</sup>.

idam indriyam amṛtāni vīryam TB.3.7.6.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.8.3<sup>a</sup>.

idam ugrāṇi saho mama AV.4.36.8<sup>a</sup>.

idam ugrāya babhrave namāḥ AV.7.109.1<sup>a</sup>. P: idam ugrāya Vait.6.10; Kāuç.41.13.

idam uc chreyo-vasāṇam āgām AV.19.14.1<sup>a</sup>. See under idamī çreyo etc.

idam uttāḥ svāḥ (TB. suvāḥ) VS.1.3.57; TS.4.3.2.2; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.7.19; 104.9; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.2.4; 4.2. idam u tyat purutāmāni purastāt RV.4.51.1<sup>a</sup>. P: idam u tyat AÇ.4.14.2; idam u N.1.5. Cf. BṛhD.5.6.

idam u tyan māhi mahām ankrām RV.4.5.9<sup>a</sup>.

idam udakāni pīlatēḥ abravittānā RV.1.161.8<sup>a</sup>.

idam u ni çreyo-vasāṇāni āgāmā TB.3.7.9.9<sup>a</sup>; 145<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.3.25.3<sup>a</sup>; 21.4.2<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.28.1<sup>a</sup>.

idam u śu pra sūdhāya AV.1.24.4<sup>a</sup>.

idam enam adharāni karomi yo naḥ samāno yo-samāno -rātīyati TS.1.3.2.1. Cf. idam ahami yo me.

idam enam adharāṇīçāni pādāyāmi AV.10.5.36<sup>d</sup>; 16.8.1-27.

idam eva mato-pāṇāni TA.6.9.2<sup>a</sup>.

idam eva sāragham madhu ApÇ.21.10.10<sup>a</sup>.

idam padam ājanta gahhṛtan RV.4.5.5<sup>d</sup>.

idam payo-mṛtyāni madhu VS.7.9.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (octies); 148.11.14.17; 149.3.7.11.14.17; KS.38.1 (octies); TB.2.6.2.1.3.

idam parjanyaṛetase RV.6.75.15<sup>a</sup>.

idam paçūṇāni ApÇ.1.3.10.

idam pītrbhyaḥ pra bhārāmi (TA. bhāreṇa) bhāriḥ AV.18.4.51<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>. P: idam pītrbhyaḥ Kāuç.80.51.

idam pītrbhyaḥ namo utsv adya RV.10.15.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.46<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.68<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 157.2; AB.3.37.18; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6. P: idam pītrbhyaḥ MÇ.5.1.4.18.

idam pītrhāni havir āsyaṁ yat AV.7.68.2<sup>b</sup>.

idam pitre marutām ucyate vacāḥ RV.1.114.6<sup>a</sup>.

idam pūṇyāni kuruveta TA.1.2.4.

idam pūrvam aparāṁ niyānam AV.18.4.44<sup>a</sup>. P: idam pūrvam Kāuç.80.35.

idam pṛeṇir aduhaj jāyamaṇāḥ AV.2.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 idam pāidvo ajāyata AV.10.4.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam prāpam uttamaṇ kāmam asya AV.12.3.45<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 idam prāpam Kāuṣ.62.15.  
 idam barhiṛ ati barhiṣṭeṇ anyā KS.35.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ApÇ.9.17.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 idam barhiḥ somapeyāya yahi RV.7.24.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam bālūate nṛpaṇā AV.1.16.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam bṛāṇa avatam upyāmānam KS.16.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam brahṇa kriyamāṇāni navtyah RV.7.35.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 19.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam brahṇa jinvatu pāty asman KS.22.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam brahṇa juṣasva naḥ (TAA.MG. me) TA 10.26.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 TAA.10.34<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.2.2<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.15.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam brahṇaṇāḥ ApÇ.3.3.3.  
 idam brahṇa pipihī sāubhagāya MS.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>; 106.10. *See*  
 imā brahṇa pipihī.  
 idam brahṇa punimālo TB.1.4.8.2<sup>c</sup>.4<sup>d</sup>. *See under* asman  
 punihī.  
 idam brahmeti manyate AV.11.8.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam bhadrāni sumāṅgalam SMB.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam bhūtasādhyaḥsebhyaḥ AV.1.31.1<sup>c</sup>; TB 2.5.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 3.7.5.8<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.10.18<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 idam bhūmer bhājamaḥ SMB.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>; GG.4.5.3. P: idam  
 bhūmeti KhG.1.2.7.  
 idam bhūyāḥ idam AV.9.6.18.  
 idam ma uditāni krdhī RV.10.15.1.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.8.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam madhu PB.5.6.15 (bis); AA.5.1.1.26 (guater) 28 (bis).  
 Vait.34.9 (ter).10 (bis); KÇ.13.3.2.1 (novies); ApÇ.21.19  
 18,19 (bis); MÇ.7.2.7 (q/ten).  
 idam mahāsebhyaḥ AV.11.2.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 idam mahyāni māṇḍarīke AV.20.13.1.3.  
 idam manasya patnyāḥ AV.9.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 idam me agne kiyate pāvaka RV.4.5.0<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam me karmēdan vīryāni putro-nusaṇtanotu VSK.2.  
 6.10; KÇ.3.8.25; 15.6.10. *See idam* me-yāni.  
 idam me jyotiṛ amṛtāni hīrayām AV.11.1.28<sup>a</sup>. P: idam  
 me jyotiḥ Kāuṣ.62.22; 68.27.  
 idam me deva haviṛ juṣantām TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ 1.  
 7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.  
 idam me prasava tvatprasūta idam uḥjāyāḥ ÇB 5.1.1.15.  
 idam me prāvātā vacah RV.10.97.14<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.88<sup>d</sup>; TS 4.2.  
 6.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.16.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.11.3.1. *See* osadhyaḥ prāvata,  
 and asyā avata.  
 idam me brahṇa ca ksatriṇi ca VS.32.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam me-yāni vīryāni putro-nusaṇtanavat ÇB.1.9.3.21;  
 2.3.4.11; 5.4.2.8. *See idam* me karmēdan.  
 idam me vīḥvabhesajā TB.3.7.5.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam me vīryāni sarvam itmānam upasapṛāt ÇB.5.4.2.4.  
 idā cid ahna idā cid aktoḥ RV.4.10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 idā cid ahno aḥvinā havīmāhe RV.8.22.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 idā nam dāṣe mṛtyāya RV.4.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 idāniṇi tadanti etarū kṣipraṇi ajiram TB.3.10.1.4. P:  
 idāniṇi tadanti TB.3.10.9.9; 10.4; ApÇ.19.12.13.  
 idāniṇi aḥna upavācyo nṛpāḥ RV.4.54.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.34.18<sup>b</sup>;  
 GB.2.2.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.1.3.4<sup>b</sup>; Vait.16.15<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 idāniṇi evāniṇi janaka ApDh.2.6.13.6<sup>a</sup>.

idāvatsarāya parivatsarāya AV.6.55.3<sup>a</sup>; Kāuṣ.42.17<sup>a</sup>. P  
 idāvatsarāya Vait.8.5; Kāuṣ.42.15; 68.35. *See idāvatsa-*  
 rāyēdvatsarāya, iduvatsarāya, and idvatsarāya.  
 idāvatsarāyātivarim VS.30.15; idāvatsarāyāpaskadva-  
 rim TB.3.4.1.11.  
 idāvatsarāyodvatsarāya PG.3.2.2<sup>b</sup>. *See under* ida-  
 vatsarāya.  
 idāvatsarāṇiṇi svastim āḥṣṭe TB.1.4.10.2; ApÇ.8.12.5;  
 MÇ.1.7.7.13.  
 idāvatsaro sīda KS.30.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 idāvatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.0.18: 135-7; KS.40.6:  
 ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.  
 idū vamsya bhaktaye RV.8.27.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 idū vipraya jamte yat uktha RV.6.65.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 idā virāya dāṣasa usasah RV.6.65.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 idā hi ta uṣo adrasāno RV.6.65.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 idā hi te vatsalāḥ purāṇāḥ RV.6.21.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 idā hi va upastutim RV.8.27.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 idā hi vo dhasaṇi devy aḥnam RV.4.34.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 idā hi vo vidhate ratnam asti RV.6.65.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 idāhna id āharam aṣṭya MÇ.1.0.4.21<sup>d</sup>. *See* cūāhnedam.  
 idāhnaḥ pitum uta vo madani dhih RV.4.33.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 iduvatsarāya parivatsarāya TS.5.7.2.4<sup>a</sup>. *See under* ida-  
 vatsarāya, and cf. ryanī svastih.  
 iduvatsaro sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 iduvatsaro-si TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1. Cf. udvatsaro-si.  
 iddhagnyaḥ çamyā ye sukṛtyāḥ RV.1.83.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 25.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 iddhāṣaḥ sam adrkṣata RV.8.43.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 idvatsarāya parivatsarāya SMB.2.1.12<sup>a</sup>. Cf. GG.3.8.10.  
*See under* idvatsarāya.  
 idvatsarāyāpaskadvarim VS.30.15; idvatsarāyātivarim  
 TB.3.4.1.11.  
 idvatsare sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 idvatsaro-si VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.  
 19.1. Cf. udvatsaro-si.  
 idhmaḥ paridhayaḥ srucāḥ TB.3.7.6.18<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 idhmaṇ yas te jahlharaḥ cūcrāṇāṇāḥ RV.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 idhmaṇ ha kṣe cābhiya ugro TB.3.12.9.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 idhmam upasādaya ApÇ.11.3.1; MÇ.2.2.1.22. *See next*,  
 and idhmābarhiṛ.  
 idhmaṇi barhiṛ upasādaya ÇB.1.2.5.21; KÇ.2.6.34. *See*  
*under* prec.  
 idhmaç ca me barhiç ca me TS.4.7.8.1. *See* vedic ca me,  
 and barhiç ca me.  
 idhmāsannahane hute TB.3.7.6.18<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 idhmasyeva prakṣyātataḥ (ÇÇ. prakhyāyātataḥ) TB.2.4.1.  
 2<sup>c</sup>; 3.7.6.15.23<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.4.12.10<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.  
 5<sup>c</sup>; 16.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 idhmābarhiṛ upasādaya ApÇ.2.3.11; MÇ.1.2.4.23; 2.2.  
 2.9. *See under* idhmaṇ upa.  
 idhmēna tvā jātavedaḥ AV.19.64.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 idhmēnāḥ icchamāno ghṛtēna RV.3.18.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.15.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 idhmo vāgniḥ paridhayaḥ ca sarve TS.1.5.10.4<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.3.  
 14.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ina inasya vasunāḥ pada ā RV.1.149.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 inaḥ puçṭimāṇi sakha RV.10.26.7<sup>b</sup>.

**inatamam aptyam** (AV.5.2.7<sup>b</sup>; aptam) aptyānām RV.10.120.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.2.7<sup>b</sup>; 20.107.9<sup>b</sup>; N.11.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**inatamah satvabhir yo ha cōdāhi** RV.3.49.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**inasya trātur avkasya mīdhūṣaḥ** RV.1.155.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**inasya yāḥ sadane garbham adadhe** RV.9.77.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**ināḥ salvā gavesanāḥ sa dhṛṣṇuḥ** RV.7.20.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**inu dveṣāṁsi sadhryak** RV.9.29.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**inota pṛcha janimā kavīm** RV.3.38.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**inota ca prativyam** RV.8.39.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**ino no prothamāno yavase vṛṣā** RV.10.115.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**ino yah sukratur gṛṇe** RV.8.33.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**ino rājann aratīḥ sanniddhāḥ** RV.10.3.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.896<sup>a</sup>.  
**ino vasu sanujah parvatoḥ** (hāh) AA.5.2.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**ino vasu sa hi vodhā** RV.8.2.35<sup>e</sup>.  
**ino vājānūti patih** RV.10.26.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**ino vām anyah padavir adadīhāḥ** RV.7.36.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**ino vīṣasya bhuvanasya goṣāḥ** RV.1.164.21<sup>c</sup>; N.3.12<sup>c</sup>.  
*See enā vīṣasya.*  
**indav indra iti ksara** RV.9.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**indav indrapitasya ta indriyavatas tristupehandasaḥ sarvagunasya sarvagana upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāni** PB.1.5.13. *Cf. for this and the next three, tasya ta indav, and its sequel.*  
**indav indrapitasya ta indriyāvato gāyatrachandasāḥ sarva gunasya sarvagana upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāni** PB.1.5.4. P inda I.Ā.2.5.5.  
**indav indrapitasya ta indriyāvato jagacchan** (lāḥ) sarvagunasya sarvagana upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāni PB.1.5.16.  
**indav indrapitasya ta indriyāvato mustupelvaḥ** (lāḥ) sarvagunasya sarvagana upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāni PB.1.6.2.  
**indav indrasya juthareḥ** av. an RV.9.86.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**indav indrasya sakhyam jushnāḥ** RV.8.48.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**indav indraya pṛtaye** RV.9.30.5<sup>c</sup>; 45.1<sup>c</sup>, 50.5<sup>c</sup>; 64.12<sup>c</sup>.  
*Cf. indum etc.*  
**indav indraya brīhate pavasva** RV.9.69.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**indav indriya matsaram** RV.9.26.6<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. indum etc.*  
**indav indreṇa no yujā** RV.9.11.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.799<sup>c</sup>.  
**indavo vām upānti hi** RV.1.2.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.7.8<sup>c</sup>; 33.56<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.4.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.6<sup>c</sup>; 32.13; KS.4.2<sup>c</sup>; CB.4.13.19<sup>c</sup>.  
**induh pavistā cātur madāya** RV.9.100.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.431<sup>a</sup>.  
**induh pavistā cetanaḥ** RV.9.64.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.481<sup>a</sup>.  
**induh punānāḥ prajān urīṇāḥ** RV.9.109.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**induh punāno atī gāhate mīdhāḥ** RV.9.86.26<sup>a</sup>.  
**indum rihanti mahiṣā adadīhāḥ** RV.9.97.57<sup>a</sup>.  
**indum sa dhātā anuṣak** RV.5.18.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**indum sam abyan pṛtaye sam asmāi** RV.6.40.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**indum sahasracakṣasam** RV.9.60.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**indum daksah paridhadā alinām** MS.4.9.11<sup>d</sup>; 132.5. *See indro daksah.*  
**indum deva ayāsiḥ** RV.9.61.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.487<sup>c</sup>; 2.112<sup>c</sup>, 685<sup>c</sup>.  
**indum dhartāram a divah** RV.9.26.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**indum nāvā anṛṣata** RV.9.45.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**indum indra tava vrata** RV.9.9.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**indum indraya pṛtaye** RV.9.32.2<sup>c</sup>; 38.2<sup>c</sup>; 43.2<sup>c</sup>; 65.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.121<sup>c</sup>, 253<sup>c</sup>, 625<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. indav etc.*

**indum indraya matsaram** RV.9.53.4<sup>c</sup>; 63.17<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1067<sup>c</sup>.  
*Cf. indav etc.*  
**indum indre dadhātana** RV.9.11.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.796<sup>c</sup>.  
**indum prothantān pravapantam arnavam** RV.10.115.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**indum madāya yujyāya somam** RV.9.88.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.821<sup>d</sup>.  
**indur atyo na patyate** RV.10.144.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**indur atyo na vījasyat** RV.9.43.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**indur atyo vicakṣanaḥ** RV.9.66.23<sup>c</sup>.  
**indur abhi dṛuṇā hitāḥ** RV.9.98.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**indur amuṣṇāḥ aṣvāsya mīhāḥ** RV.6.44.22<sup>d</sup>.  
**indur aṣve madacyutah** RV.9.98.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.500<sup>b</sup>.  
**indur aṣvo na kṛtyah** RV.9.101.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.18<sup>c</sup>.  
**indur indum avāgāt** (KS. avāgan; MÇ. upāgāt) KS. 35.11; PB.9.9.10; TB.3.7.10.6; ÇÇ.13.2.10; K. 1.5.12.6; ApÇ.14.29.2; MÇ.3.6.15.  
**indur indra itihruvan** RV.9.63.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.568<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. indra iti.*  
**indur indraya sakhyam jushnāḥ** RV.9.97.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.370<sup>c</sup>.  
**indur indraya toṇate na toṇate** RV.9.109.22<sup>a</sup>.  
**indur indraya dhlyate** RV.9.62.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.489<sup>c</sup>.  
**indur indraya pavate** RV.9.101.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.13; 5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.22.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**indur indraya pūrvah** RV.9.67.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**indur indraya manhāṇā** (SV. manhayān) RV.9.37.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.647<sup>c</sup>.  
**indur indro vṛṣā hariḥ** RV.9.5.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**indur janista rodasi** RV.9.98.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**indur daksah cyeṇa rātvā** VS.18.53<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.13.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.7<sup>a</sup>; 146.12; 4.9.11<sup>a</sup>; 132.7; KS.8.15<sup>a</sup>; CB.9.4.4.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.10.4.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>. P indur daksah MÇ.6.2.6.  
**indur devānām upa sakhyam āyan** RV.9.97.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**indur deveṣu patyate** RV.9.45.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**indur dharmāy rṛtuhā vāsanāḥ** RV.9.97.12<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.371<sup>c</sup>.  
**indur dhārābhīḥ sacate sumedhāḥ** RV.9.3.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.770<sup>b</sup>.  
**indur na pūṣā vṛṣā** RV.10.26.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**indur yebhir āsta sveduhacyani** RV.1.121.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**indur vājī pavate gonyoghā** RV.9.97.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.540<sup>a</sup>; 2.360<sup>a</sup>; PB.1.3.6.  
**indur hinvāno aṣvate** RV.9.107.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.49<sup>b</sup>.  
**indur hinvāno aṣvate manṣibhiḥ** RV.9.76.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.579<sup>d</sup>.  
**indur hinvāno aṣvati** RV.9.14.1<sup>b</sup>; 67.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**indur hiyanāḥ sotribhiḥ** RV.9.30.2<sup>a</sup>; 107.26<sup>b</sup>.  
**induh satrēṇa manuṣā puruṣtataḥ** RV.9.77.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**induh satrājāḥ asṛiḥ** RV.9.7.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.639<sup>c</sup>, 674<sup>c</sup>.  
**induh samudram ud iyarti vāyubhiḥ** RV.9.84.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**induh samudram urviyā vībhāti** JB.2.85.  
**induh śaktya usasau na sūryah** RV.9.84.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**indō jayema tvayā dhanam-dhanam** RV.9.85.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**indō tve na ācasah** RV.9.1.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**indō devaprasastanāḥ** RV.9.105.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.962<sup>b</sup>.  
**indō devaprasāḥ asi** RV.9.104.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**indō dyumnānavardhanāḥ** RV.9.31.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**indō dharabhir oṣāḥ** RV.9.65.14<sup>b</sup>; 106.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.571<sup>b</sup>; 2.676<sup>b</sup>.  
**indō na dhanam tūkhaya** RV.9.52.3<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. indo samudram tūkhaya.*  
**indō pavasva pavamāno asridham** (SV. pavamāna ūrmiṇā) RV.9.86.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.504<sup>b</sup>.

indo puṣṭyā juṣasva naḥ TS.2.4.5.<sup>1b</sup>  
 indo bhava maghavā rādhaso mahāḥ RV.9.81.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indo yathā tava stavāḥ RV.9.55.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.326<sup>a</sup>.  
 indo yad adribhīḥ sutaḥ RV.9.24.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.314<sup>a</sup>.  
 indo rayim aṣvinaṁ vāvaṇanāḥ RV.9.93.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indor indro-pāt TB.3.7.10.6; ApÇ.14.29.2.  
 indor indro yavāpirāḥ RV.8.92.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.145<sup>a</sup>.  
 indo rucabhiḥ gā ihi RV.9.64.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.505<sup>a</sup>; 2.191<sup>a</sup>.  
 indo vājān siṣṭasasi RV.9.23.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 indo viṣvā apa sridhāḥ RV.9.63.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 indo viṣvān abhīd asi RV.9.59.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 indo viṣvāni vārya RV.9.63.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 indo viṣvābhir matihīḥ pariṣkṛtān RV.9.86.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 indo viṣvayum ā bhara RV.9.4.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.406<sup>b</sup>.  
 indo vyo avyam arṣasi RV.9.67.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indo sakhyam ā viṣa RV.9.8.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.514<sup>a</sup>.  
 indo sakhitvam upmasi RV.9.31.6<sup>a</sup>; 66.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 indo sanitrām diṃ ā pavasva RV.9.97.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 indo samudram ā viṣa SV.2.586<sup>a</sup>. See priyāḥ samudram.  
 indo samudram itikhaya RV.9.35.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. indo na dānam.  
 indo sahasrabharnasam RV.9.64.25<sup>a</sup>; 98.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.549<sup>a</sup>; 2.588<sup>a</sup>.  
 indo sahasravarcasam RV.9.43.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 indo sahasraṇāṁ rayim RV.9.98.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 indo sūktaya vacase vayo dhaḥ RV.9.90.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 indo stotre suvtryam RV.9.45.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra ā naprāu prthivīm uta dyām RV.3.30.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra ābhyo adhi bravat AV.6.141.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra ā yātu prathamāḥ sanīṣyubhiḥ RV.8.27.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra āyur janānām RV.8.54 (Val.61.7<sup>b</sup>).  
 indra ābābhyas pari RV.2.41.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.20.7<sup>a</sup>; 57.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.3.1<sup>a</sup>; N.6.1.  
 indra āsannāḥ KS.34.16.  
 indra āsān neta brhaspatiḥ RV.10.103.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1206<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.40<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.4.3<sup>a</sup>. See indra āsān neta.  
 indra āst śrapatiḥ catakratuḥ AV.6.30.10<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.8.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.30.20<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.24<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.1.16<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra ic carataḥ sakṣā AB.7.15.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra iti bravātana RV.8.92.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.64<sup>a</sup>. Cf. indur indra.  
 indra it somapā ekah RV.8.2.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.31.6<sup>a</sup>; 5.6.9<sup>a</sup>; 18.10<sup>a</sup>; KB.20.3<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.3.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.6.4<sup>a</sup>; 12.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: indra it somapāḥ ÇÇ.10.3.6.  
 indra idān havir ajuṣata TB.3.5.10.3. See indro havir.  
 indra id dharyoḥ sacā RV.1.7.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.38.5<sup>a</sup>; 47.5<sup>a</sup>; 70.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.147<sup>a</sup>; ArS.2.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>; 155.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.5.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra id dhi gruto vaçṭ RV.8.67.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra id bhadrā pramatih sūtavātām RV.10.100.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra id rāyāḥ kṣayati prayantā RV.1.51.14<sup>d</sup>. Fragment: indrah N.6.31.  
 indra indriyāir maruto marudbhīḥ RV.1.107.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra in na mahānām (SV.9.0nām) RV.8.92.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.65<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra iva jyeṣṭho bhavatu prajāvān KS.37.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.15.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra iva dasyuhā bhava MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 185.12. See indra iva vṛtrahā.

indra iva dasyūn amṛṇāḥ sūrya iva dasyūn amṛṇā vajrin suvajrin; or, indra iva dasyūn amṛṇāḥ sūrya iva dasyūn amṛṇo vajrin suvajrin LÇ.7.10.12. Cf. next but one.  
 indra iva dasyūn ava dhūnuṣva pṛtanyataḥ AV.19.46.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra iva dasyūn pramṛṇāḥ Svīdh.3.6.9. Cf. prec. but one.  
 indra iva virujan valam AV.19.28.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra iva vṛtrahā tiṣṭha TB.2.4.2.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.2.10<sup>a</sup>. See indra iva dasyuhā.  
 indra ivāriṣṭo akṣataḥ (AV. akṣitah) RV.10.166.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.5.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra ivendriyāny adhi dharyāmo asmin AV.1.35.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra iveha dhruvas tiṣṭha RV.10.173.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>a</sup>. P: indra iva N.1.4. See indre-hāiva.  
 indra iṣe dadātu naḥ RV.8.93.34<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.199<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.21.12<sup>a</sup>; KB.26.17<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.11.3. P: indra iṣe ÇÇ.10.11.8.  
 indra iṣāna ojaṣā RV.8.40.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra ukthamādny asmin yaṣṭe pravidvān yunaktu suyujah svāhā AV.5.26.3.  
 indra ukthamadāhi MS.1.9.2: 132.1; 1.9.8: 139.7; KS.9.10; TA.3.8.1.  
 indra ukthā sam agmata RV.1.80.16<sup>d</sup>; N.12.34<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra ukthena çavāsā parur dadhe RV.10.100.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra ukthobhir mandīṣṭhah (ÇÇ. bhand<sup>9</sup>) SV.1.226<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.10.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra ud avat patim aghnyānām RV.10.102.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra rihukṣa marutaḥ pari khyan (MS. çyan) RV.1.102.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.24<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.8.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>; 181.7<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.4<sup>b</sup>; N.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra rihukṣa maruto juṣanta RV.5.41.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra rihubhir brahmanā samividvān ÇÇ.3.18.15<sup>a</sup>. See indrantubhir.  
 indra rihubhir vājavadbhiḥ samukṣitam RV.3.60.5<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.12.6<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.2.22<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.5.19<sup>a</sup>; 9.5.5. P: indra rihubhir vājavadbhiḥ AÇ.7.7.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.8.2.5<sup>a</sup>; 14.3.12.  
 indra rihubhir vājibhir vājayann iha RV.3.60.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra rihuman vājavān matveha naḥ RV.3.60.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 indraṣṣabhā (MS. incorrectly, indra ṛṣabhā) draviṇe (MS. çnain) no dadhātu AV.12.1.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>d</sup>; 234.2.  
 indra ekaṁ sūrya ekaṁ jajāna RV.4.58.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.92<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>a</sup>; KB.25.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.10.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra ekādāçakṣarām KS.14.4. See indrā etc.  
 indra ekādāçakṣareṇa (KS. çkṣarayā) triṣṭubham udajayat (VS. çyat tīm, ujjeṣam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.2; KS.14.4 (bis). See indrā ekādāçakṣaraya.  
 indra ekādāças VS.39.6.  
 indra epam adidharat: see indra etam etc.  
 indra epān parāçart: see indra enān etc.  
 indra epān (KS. enān) prathamō adhy atiṣṭhat RV.1.163.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.13<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.7.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra epā nī yachatu RV.10.19.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra etam (TB.ApÇ. epam) adidharat AV.6.87.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>a</sup>. See imam indro.  
 indra etān asṛje viddho agre AV.2.29.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra eto purogavaḥ AV.1.1.40<sup>d</sup>.

indra enah (TB.ApÇ. enam) parāṇit AV.6.75.14; TB. 3.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.14.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. indro vo-dya.  
 indra enah prathamō; see indra enah etc.  
 indra eṣām dṛhihā mahināvan RV.3.39.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 indra eṣām neta bṛhaspati AV.19.13.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>: 136.6; KS.18.5<sup>a</sup>. P: indra eṣām neta MS.4.14.13: 237.1. See indra eṣām.  
 indra eṣām bahūn prati bhānaktu AV.11.10.16<sup>e</sup>.  
 indra okyāni didhiṣanta dhitayā RV.1.132.5<sup>f</sup>.  
 indra ojmānam ā dadhau AV.19.34.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra (MS. indra) oṣadhīr asanod ahāni RV.3.34.10<sup>a</sup>; AV. 20.11.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>a</sup>: 222.9.  
 indrah karmasu no-vatu TB.2.6.13.3<sup>d</sup>. See indra karmasu, and indrah karmasv avatu.  
 indrah karmakṣi tam (read karmakṣitam) amṛtān vyoma AA.5.3.2.1.  
 indrah kārūn abubudhat AV.20.127.11<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ. 12.15.1.2<sup>a</sup>. Designated as kāravyāh (sc. rāḥ) AB.6.32. 16 ff.; KB.30.5.  
 indrah kim aśya sakhyo cakāra RV.6.27.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrah kila cṛtyā aśya veda RV.10.111.3<sup>a</sup>; KB.25.4,5. 6 (bis). P: indrah kila ÇÇ.11.14.3.  
 indrah kutsāya śrīyasya sātau RV.6.20.5<sup>d</sup>; KB.25.6.  
 indrah kṛnotu prasave rāthan purā RV.1.102.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrah kṛnotu sātaye RV.8.45.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrah kṛtvā maruto yad vaṣṇama MS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>: 169.4. See indra kratva etc.  
 indrah koṣam acueyavī RV.8.72.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrah kratva yathā vaṇat RV.8.66.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrah kṣatranī dadātu RVKh.10.142.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrah kṣemo yoge havya indrah RV.10.89.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrah pañca kṣitnām RV.1.7.9<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.70.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 indrah (ÇÇ. indras) patis tvastāmo (AA.ÇÇ. tavastamo) jameṣv ā (ÇÇ. 9ṇu) AV.6.33.3<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.1.4<sup>a</sup>, ÇÇ.18.3.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 indrah paçcad indrah purastāt VSK.3.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrah pātalye dadātān cārtto RV.3.53.17<sup>e</sup>.  
 indrah paçena sitkvā vah (HG. paçena vah sittkā) ApMB. 2.22.10<sup>e</sup>; HG.1.14.4<sup>e</sup>. Read sitvā. See indrapaçena.  
 indrah pibatu vṛtrah RV.9.113.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrah purah çambarsayabhinad dhi MS.4.14.7<sup>e</sup>: 225.10.  
 indrah purastad uta madhyato nah RV.10.42.11<sup>e</sup>; 43.11<sup>e</sup>; 44.11<sup>e</sup>; AV.7.51.13<sup>e</sup>: 20.17.11<sup>e</sup>; 89.11<sup>e</sup>; 94.11<sup>e</sup>; KS.1C. 13<sup>e</sup>; TS.3.3.11.1<sup>e</sup>; GB.2.4.16<sup>e</sup>.  
 indrah purah sahasa sapta dardah RV.7.18.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrah puri puruhotah RV.8.2.32<sup>b</sup>; 16.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrah puro jarhṣāno vi dūhot RV.7.21.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 indrah puro vy āirac çambarsaya RV.2.19.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrah pūrbhid atirad dasam arkāhi RV.3.34.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20. 11.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.18.2; 19.3; GB.2.4.2; 6.1 (bis); Vait.31. 25. Ps: indrah pūrbhid atirad Vait.22.12; indrah pūrbhid AÇ.7.5.20; 9.8.18; ÇÇ.7.23.6.  
 indrah pūṣa ca sasratu AV.6.67.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrah pūṣa varuṇo mitro agnī AV.1.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrah prāntām papurim cendrah MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>: 225.5.  
 indrah prthivīni varṣtyān VS.23.48<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16. 5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrah pra snātu TS.3.5.5.2.

indrah yani viçvā bhuvanābhi samidadhuh RV.1.101.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 indrah yaja ApÇ.3.16.17; 19.19.15; MÇ.5.1.7.12.  
 indrah yañhe prayaty alveṭam (TB. alveṭ) VS.28.14<sup>b</sup>: TB.2.6.10.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. devī uṣāśanaktādyāsmīn.  
 indrah ya devī subhagā jāṇā AV.6.38.1<sup>e</sup>-4<sup>e</sup>; KS.36. 15<sup>e</sup> (quater); TB.2.7.7.1<sup>e</sup> (bis), 2<sup>e</sup> (bis).  
 indrah yānto-vasitāsa indram RV.4.25.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrah yamebhir āçata RV.9.67.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 indrah yo vajraṇi yudhaye-kṛtvata RV.10.48.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrah rathe vahato haryata harti RV.10.96.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20. 31.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrah rājānani yaja MÇ.5.1.10.24.  
 indrah rājānani savitāram etan TA.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrah rāthanitarāni yaja MÇ.5.2.3.12. Cf. andrāya rāthanī.  
 indrah rudravantam ā vaha KB.12.7; AÇ.5.3.10; ÇÇ. 6.9.13.  
 indrah rāivatani yaja MÇ.5.2.3.20. Cf. indrāya rāi.  
 indrah vatsani na mātaraḥ RV.3.41.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.23.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 indrah vananvati matih RV.8.6.34<sup>e</sup>.  
 indrah vayanī çunāsīram MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>: 158.6; KS.21.14<sup>a</sup>: TB.2.5.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrah vayanī dhauspātim KS.21.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrah vayanī anūrādham havāmāhe AV.19.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrah vayanī mahādhanē RV.1.7.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.70.11<sup>a</sup>; SV. 1.130<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.13.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.26.3.  
 indrah vardhanti karmabhih RV.9.46.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 indrah vardhanti kṛitayā RV.8.16.0<sup>e</sup>.  
 indrah vardhantu no girāh RV.8.13.16<sup>a</sup>. 2: indrah vardhantu ÇÇ.9.18.1.  
 indrah vardhanto apturāh RV.9.63.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrah vasumanām ā vaha KB.12.7; AÇ.5.3.10; ÇÇ.6. 9.13.  
 indrah vajani vi mueyadhvan TS.1.7.8.4; KS.14.1<sup>d</sup>; 7; TB.1.3.6.9. See indrāya vacanī vi and cf. ajījīpāt-indrah.  
 indrah vajani jāpnyata VS.9.11; TS.1.7.8.1; MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1; ÇÇ.5.1.5.9; TB.1.3.6.3.  
 indrah vāṇasya johuvanta sātau RV.7.21.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrah vapir anutāmānyumeva RV.7.31.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1145<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrah vapir anuṣata RV.1.7.1<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.38.4<sup>e</sup>; 47.4<sup>e</sup>; 70.7<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.198<sup>e</sup>; 2.146<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.6.12.2<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>e</sup>: 154.16; KS.8.16<sup>e</sup>; 39.12<sup>e</sup>; TB.1.5.8.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 indrah vapir anuṣata sam ojaṣe RV.8.12.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 indrah viçvā avivṛdhan RV.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.343<sup>a</sup>; 2.177<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.56<sup>a</sup>; 13.58<sup>a</sup>; 14.10<sup>a</sup>; 22.31<sup>a</sup>; 15.61<sup>a</sup>; 17.61<sup>a</sup>; TS. 4.6.3.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.0.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>a</sup>; 137.9; 3.3.8; 4.13; KS. 18.3<sup>a</sup>; 36.15<sup>a</sup>; 37.9<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.7.5; KB.24.8; PB.11.11. 4; ÇÇ.8.7.3.7; 9.2.3.20; TB.2.7.15.5<sup>a</sup>; 16.3<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.5. 2.10; 5.3.1.2; AÇ.7.8.3; 12.15; ÇÇ.18.18.3; ApÇ.16. 21.12; 17.14.9. P: indrah viçvāh ÇÇ.11.11.12; 12.26. 1; KÇ.17.1.18; 18.3.21.  
 indrah viçvān devān yaja ApÇ.19.19.18.  
 indrah viçvāsāham naram RV.6.44.4<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.357<sup>e</sup>.  
 indrah viçve sajoṣaḥ RV.1.131.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrah viçvurī pṛṣṇāni brahmaṇas patim RV.7.44.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 indrah vṛṇānāh pitarāni jābāmi RV.10.124.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrah vṛṇānāh prthivī na vṛtram AV.12.1.37<sup>d</sup>.

indram vṛāya hantave RV.3.37.5<sup>a</sup>; 8.12.22<sup>a</sup>; 9.61.22<sup>b</sup>;  
AV.20.19.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.494<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.18.6.2; 12.3.  
indram vṛto vi bṛhāyat RV.1.80.12<sup>b</sup>.  
indram vṛdhāso (SV. vṛdhanto) adhivare RV.8.93.23<sup>b</sup>;  
SV.1.151<sup>b</sup>.  
indram vepi vakvart yasya nū gth RV.6.22.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
30.5<sup>b</sup>.  
indram vāirājāni yaja MÇ.5.2.3.14. Cf. indrāya vāirā<sup>o</sup>.  
indrām vāirōpāni yaja MÇ.5.2.3.16. Cf. indrāya vāirō<sup>o</sup>.  
indrām vo narah sakhyāya sepūh RV.6.20.1<sup>a</sup>.  
indrām vo vṛvatas pari RV.1.7.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.39.1<sup>a</sup>; 70.  
16<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.970<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.1.11.1; 3.14.1; 3.1.  
11.4; 4.3.13.8; MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 170.9; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.6.  
3; GB.2.5.12; AÇ.6.5.2; 7.2.10; ApÇ.6.20.6 (comm.).  
MÇ.5.1.7.2; — 8.11; Vait.35.10; 39.10. P. indram vo  
vṛvatah ÇÇ.1.8.14; 9.27.2 (comm.).  
indrām gavīṣṭha satpātini SV.1.354<sup>d</sup>; 2.1.21<sup>d</sup>. See indra  
gavīṣṭha.  
indrām çākvarāni yaja MÇ.5.2.3.18. Cf. indrāya çākva<sup>o</sup>.  
indrām çksemendunā sutena KS.40.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>d</sup>.  
indrām çumbhāni aṣṭave AV.6.54.1<sup>b</sup>.  
indrām çrivāi janayāni apsu 13jā VS.10.9.1<sup>1</sup>. MS.3.11.9<sup>d</sup>  
155.2; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>. TB.2.6.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
indrām gloko mahi dāivyaḥ siṣaktu RV.7.95.1<sup>c</sup>.  
indrām sa çchatu yo mātasyāi diçobhidasati KS.7.2.  
ApÇ.6.18.3. See indram sa diçāni, and yo mātasya.  
indrām sakhyāo (KS. çyam) anu sañi rabhadhivam (KS.  
vyayadhvam) RV.10.103.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.97.3<sup>b</sup>; 19.13.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
2.1204<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.38<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>; 136.5.  
KS.18.5<sup>d</sup>.  
indrām śacanti akṣitā RV.3.40.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
indrām satyāni erayāmā kṛtebhīh RV.10.11.11<sup>c</sup>.  
indrām sūtracā manasā RV.8.2.37<sup>b</sup>.  
indrām sa diçāni devāni devatānām rehatu yo mātasyāi  
diçobhidasati TB.3.11.5.2. See under indram sa çchatu.  
indrām sanigyor ūtaye RV.8.6.44<sup>c</sup>.  
indrām sabādha iha somapitaye RV.10.101.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
137.2<sup>d</sup>.  
indrām sabādha ūtaye RV.8.66.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.237<sup>b</sup>; 2.37<sup>b</sup>.  
indrām samatsu bhūṣata SV.1.209<sup>b</sup>; 2.842<sup>b</sup>. See ind-  
rah etc.  
indrām samarye mahayā vasiṣṭha RV.7.23.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.12.  
1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.330<sup>b</sup>.  
indrām sanike vanino havāmahe RV.8.3.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.118.  
3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.249<sup>c</sup>; 2.937<sup>c</sup>.  
indrām samrājyābhūṣiñcāmī MS.1.11.4.165.8; 3.4.3.  
47.10. P. indram samrājyāya MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. indrasya  
tvā sam<sup>o</sup>, and indrasya brhaspates.  
indrām siṣakty nṣamūni na sūryah RV.1.56.4<sup>b</sup>; KB.25.7.  
indrām sukhatame rathe RV.1.16.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.3.10<sup>c</sup>.  
indrām suakre rathyaḥ RV.6.37.3<sup>b</sup>; N.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
indrām sūtasa indavah RV.8.13.16<sup>b</sup>.  
indrām sutebhir indubhih RV.6.42.2<sup>d</sup>, SV.2.79.1<sup>d</sup>.  
indrām suto havāmahe RV.8.92.20<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.110.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
2.73<sup>c</sup>.  
indrām soma (RV.9.84.3<sup>d</sup>, somo) mādayan dāivyañ janam  
RV.9.80.5<sup>c</sup>; 84.3<sup>d</sup>.

indrām somasya tarpayāt SV.1.190<sup>b</sup>.  
indrām somasya pitaye RV.1.16.3<sup>c</sup>; 3.42.4<sup>a</sup>; 8.17.15<sup>d</sup>;  
92.5<sup>b</sup>; 97.11<sup>b</sup>; 9.12.20<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.24.4<sup>a</sup>; 54.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
282<sup>b</sup>, 54.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ. indra etc.  
indrām somāśah pradivi sūtasaḥ RV.3.46.4<sup>c</sup>.  
indrām somāso akṣaran RV.9.17.2<sup>c</sup>.  
indrām somebhis tad apo vo astu RV.2.14.11<sup>d</sup>.  
indrām some sacā sute RV.1.5.2<sup>c</sup>; 8.45.29<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.68.  
12<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.91<sup>c</sup>; JB.1.226<sup>c</sup>.  
indrām sonāir orpata jūr na vast-rāih RV.2.14.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
14.5<sup>d</sup>; 222.8.  
indrām sono mādayan: see indram soma etc.  
indrām stavā nṛtaman yasya mahnā RV.10.89.1<sup>a</sup>. P:  
indrām stavā AÇ.9.7.27; 8.6; ÇÇ.12.4.21; 14.24.4; 33.  
22. RV.14.3.25.6.  
indrām stavama nāṛtām RV.8.62.12<sup>b</sup>.  
indrām stavi vajrapāni somapṛṣṭham (TB. sto<sup>o</sup>) MS.4.14.  
12<sup>a</sup>; 235.13. TB.2.8.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
indrām stotā nayanāi gṛbhih RV.8.16.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.44.1<sup>b</sup>;  
SV.1.144<sup>b</sup>.  
indrām stomebhir āyavah RV.8.3.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.99.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
1.250<sup>b</sup>; 2.923<sup>b</sup>.  
indrām stomebhir mahayanta āyavah RV.8.3.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
20.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 59.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.71<sup>c</sup>.  
indrām svapasa vabeña VS.25.3; TS.5.7.14.1; 18.1; MS.  
1.15.1; 178.8; KS.1.3.4.8.  
indrām svarājānāni yaja MÇ.5.1.10.22. Cf. indrāya sva-  
rājñe.  
indrām havante tavīṣāni yatasrucāh RV.8.46.12<sup>d</sup>.  
indrām huvo marutaḥ parvātān āpa RV.10.36.1<sup>c</sup>.  
indrām hotrāṭ saṅur diva ā prthivyaḥ ApÇ.11.19.6.  
indra kavyeṣu rāṭayāh RV.8.49 (Val.1).5<sup>d</sup>.  
indra karmasu no-vata VS.20.74<sup>d</sup>; KS.38.6<sup>d</sup>. See under  
indrāh karmasu.  
indra kāmāni vṛdhantāh RV.8.2.29<sup>c</sup>.  
indra kṛyavantu vāghatah RV.3.37.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.10.2<sup>c</sup>.  
indra kratun na ā bhara RV.7.32.26<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.67<sup>a</sup>; 20.  
79.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.259<sup>a</sup>; 2.806<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.5.7.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.33.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.  
4.10.2<sup>a</sup>; PB.4.7.2.8; AÇ.6.5.18; 7.4.3; Vait.27.12; 33.  
6.10; 39.14; 40.13. P. indra kratun ÇÇ.20.24; 12.  
9.16; Kāṇ.86.17.  
indra kṛatur hi te bhan RV.3.52.4<sup>c</sup>.  
indra kṛatuvidāni sutam RV.3.40.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.6.2<sup>a</sup>; 7.4<sup>a</sup>;  
AÇ.5.10.28. P. indra kṛatuvidāni GB.2.3.14; ÇÇ.7.  
12.4.  
indra kratuṣ ṭam ā bhara RV.5.35.1<sup>b</sup>; KB.24.6.  
indra kratvā maruto yad vaçma RV.1.165.7<sup>d</sup>; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>.  
See indrah kratva.  
indra kratvā yathā vaçah RV.8.61.4<sup>b</sup>.  
indra kṣatram abhi vāmam ojah RV.10.180.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.84.  
2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>. P. indra kṣatram TS.2.5.  
12.5; ÇÇ.3.1.3; 6.10.7; Kāṇ.17.31; 140.17.  
indra kṣatrasamāntiṣu RV.10.60.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.96.  
indra kṣitman asi mānuṣṭmā RV.3.34.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
indra kṣudhyadhbyo vnya sūtiñ dah RV.1.104.7<sup>d</sup>.  
indra gṛbhir na ā viça AV.7.110.3<sup>c</sup>. P. indra gṛbhih  
Vait.3.17.



indra gr̥ṇṣa u stuṣe RV.8.65.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra gotrasya dāvane RV.8.63.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra gomad dhiranyavat RV.8.49 (Val.1).10<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra gomaṇṇ ihayāhi VS.26.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra grāvāno aditiḥ sajjoṣaḥ RV.5.31.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.12.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 182.9; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraghoṣas (KS. 9ṣas) tvā vasubhiḥ purastat patu (KS. pātu) VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.4; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.4; ApÇ.7.5.1. P: indraghoṣaḥ KÇ.5.4.11. *See next too*.  
 indraghoṣā vo vasubhiḥ purastad upadadhatam TA.1.20.1. P: indraghoṣā vo vasubhiḥ TA.1.25.3. *See prec. and next*.  
 indraghoṣas tvā purastad vasubhiḥ pātu MS.1.2.8: 18.2; 3.8.5: 100.8; MÇ.1.7.3.29. *See prec. too*.  
 indraṁ ka u svid ā cake RV.8.64.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 indraṁ karmasv avatu MS.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>: 146.8. *See under indraḥ karmasu*.  
 indraṁ karmasv avatam (MS. VS.20.76<sup>d</sup>, avata) RV.10.131.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.125.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.10.33<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>: 145.14; KS.17.19<sup>d</sup>; 38.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.5.4.25<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.4.2.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.19.2.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 indraṁ kāmā vasyanto agman RV.4.16.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 indraṁ kuteo vṛtrahanaṁ paçipatim RV.1.106.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 indraṁ ko viryā paraḥ RV.1.80.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraṁ kṛpāti dhenubhiḥ RV.4.24.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraṁ kṛpanto-vidann anā madhu RV.10.94.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraṁ kṣiyanta uta yudhyamānaḥ RV.4.25.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 indraṁ kṣonir avardhayan vayā iva RV.8.13.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 indraṁ gachatu te madah RV.9.63.22<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.483<sup>b</sup>; 2.58<sup>b</sup>; PB.14.11.1.1.  
 indraṁ gachatu haviḥ svahā AV.7.98.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 indraṁ gachan kavikratuh RV.9.25.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 indraṁ gachanta indavaḥ RV.9.63.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 indraṁ gachann āyudhā satñçāṇaḥ RV.9.90.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.536<sup>c</sup>.  
 indraṁ gacha svahā MS.1.9.1: 131.3; 1.9.3: 132.20; KS.9.11; ApÇ.14.13.4; MÇ.5.2.14.1, 15.16; —9.5.1 (bis).  
 indraṁ gayanto-vase RV.8.61.8<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.932<sup>d</sup>.  
 indraṁ giro bhrātr abhy antṛṣata RV.3.51.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.374<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>: 185.7.  
 indraṁ giro varuṇā me manīṣaḥ RV.4.41.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 indraṁ grbhir girvanasam SV.2.1008<sup>a</sup>. *See grbhiḥ grutām*.  
 indraṁ grbhir navamahe RV.8.88.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.9.1<sup>d</sup>; 49.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.236<sup>d</sup>; 2.35<sup>d</sup>; VS.26.11<sup>d</sup>. *See next but one*.  
 indraṁ grbhir madatā vasso arpavam RV.1.51.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.376<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraṁ grbhir havamahe RV.8.76.5<sup>c</sup>; PB.11.4.4<sup>d</sup>. *See prec. but one*.  
 indraṁ grbhis tavisaṁ a vivāsaṁ RV.8.15.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.61.4<sup>c</sup>; 62.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.382<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra cakartha pañṣeyam RV.4.30.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra ciṭṭāni mohayan AV.3.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra coṣknyase vasu RV.8.64.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra jātharaṁ navyo (SV. AÇ.ÇÇ. Oyaṁ) na AV.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.303<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.5.2<sup>a</sup>.

indra jahi dandaçukam ApMB.2.17.1<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.7.18.7).  
 indra jahi pumāsām yatudhanam RV.7.104.24<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra jāmayā uta ye-jāmayāḥ RV.6.25.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrajāḥ somajāḥ AV.4.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra jīva AV.19.70.1; GB.1.1.39.  
 indra juṣava pra vaha AV.2.5.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.302<sup>a</sup>; KB.17.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.5.2<sup>a</sup>. P: indra juṣava Vait.16.11; 25.14; KauÇ.59.5.  
 indra jāitraya jājñise TB.2.4.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra jāitṛa çravasyā ca yantave RV.8.15.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.61.6<sup>c</sup>; 62.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra jyayāḥ kanyasāḥ RV.7.32.24<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.309<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra jyeṣṭhatu na ā bhara RV.6.46.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.80.1<sup>a</sup>; ArS.1.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.33.6. P: indra jyeṣṭham ÇÇ.12.9.16; Vait.27.12.  
 indrajyeṣṭhā abhidvavah RV.6.51.15<sup>b</sup>; 8.8.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrajyeṣṭhā asmañ avantu devaḥ RV.8.63.12<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.50<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrajyeṣṭhāḥ uçato yakei devān RV.10.70.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra jyeṣṭhanam adhipato ÇÇ.4.10.1. Ç: indrajuṣaṁ. indrajyeṣṭhāṁ bhradhbyaḥ parvatebhyah RV.4.54.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrajyeṣṭhā marudgaṇaḥ RV.1.2.3.8<sup>a</sup>; 2.41.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrajyeṣṭhāsa iha madayantām RV.7.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrajyeṣṭhāso amṛtā tṛtvadbah RV.10.66.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrajyeṣṭhāḥ sam agachanta sarve AV.7.79.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrajyeṣṭhebhyo varunarājabhyaḥ TB.3.7.10.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.32.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra jyāṣṭhaya sukrate RV.1.5.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.69.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 197.5; KS.23.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 indraṁ ca vasso varuṇā ca śtaye RV.7.83.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraṁ citram iha priyam RV.1.142.4<sup>b</sup>; 5.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraṁ codāmi pṛtaye RV.8.68.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraṁ jātam upāsate RV.10.153.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.93.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.175<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraṁ jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 5.3.6.2; MS.2.8.8: 112.11; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.4; Vait.25.13.  
 indraṁ juṣapa vṛpanam (VS. jānayo) na patoḥ VS.20.43<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 140.10; KS.38.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraṁ jāitraya jeltave TB.2.4.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraṁ jāitraya harṣayan RV.9.111.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.941<sup>a</sup>.  
 indraṁ jāitraya harṣayā paçipatim RV.8.15.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraṁ jyāṣṭhaya dhāyase grāṇaḥ RV.3.50.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra tān na ā bhara ççuvāṇam RV.6.19.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indratamā hi dhīṣṇyā maruttamā RV.1.182.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra tāni ta (MS. tā) a vṛṇe RV.3.37.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.20.2<sup>c</sup>; 57.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.6.12.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>: 182.4; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra tā rathinir iṣaḥ RV.1.9.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.71.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra tubhyam id adriṣah RV.1.80.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.412<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra tubhyam in maghavann abhūma RV.6.44.10<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.6. P: indra tubhyam in maghavann ÇÇ.11.12.5.  
 indra trātota bhavā varūtā RV.6.25.7<sup>b</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra trāva pare ca naḥ RV.8.61.17<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.808<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra tridhātā çarāṇam RV.6.46.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.83.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.266<sup>a</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.1.21; 20.21; KB.22.4; AÇ.7.3.19; ÇÇ.6.13.3; Vait.27.22; 33.11; Svidh.2.2.2. P: indra tridhātu ÇÇ.10.4.10.

indra tvaṁ rathirah pahi no riṣaḥ RV.3.31.20.  
 indra tvaḍ arañ iva RV.8.1.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.116.1<sup>b</sup>; PB.9.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra tvaḍ ā kaç- va hi praketaḥ RV.3.30.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra tvaḍ yantu (AÇÇÇ. yanti) rāṣayaḥ SV.1.453<sup>b</sup>, 1120<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.6.2.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.9.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra tvaṁ avited asi RV.8.1.3.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra tvaṁ asutanān RV.8.64.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.93.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.706<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra tvaṁ marudbhūḥ sañ vadasva RV.1.170.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra tvaṁ yuṣṭa vāyam RV.1.8.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.70.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra tvaḍātām id yaçāḥ RV.1.10.7<sup>b</sup>; 3.40.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.6.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.195<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra tvā yajñāḥ kṣānamāṇām anaḥ RV.10.104.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra tvāyantaḥ sakñhaya RV.8.2.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.18.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.157<sup>b</sup>; 2.69<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra tvāyam arka tte vasaṇām RV.7.24.5<sup>c</sup>; AA.1.5.2.15.  
 indra tvāya pariṣkto madāya RV.2.18.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra tvā vartāyāmasi RV.3.37.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.19.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.18.68<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra tvā vṛṣabham vāyam RV.3.40.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.10.1; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.5.18; Vait.19.6. P: indra tvā vṛṣabham AÇ.5.10.28; ÇÇ.7.4.7; 12.3; 9.9.2.  
 indra tvā śtracakṣasaḥ RV.1.16.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra tvāsmiṁ sadhamāde RV.8.2.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.86<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra tve stomavāhasaḥ RV.4.32.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 indratvotā vidhemahi RV.8.19.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra tvotāsa ā vāyam RV.1.8.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.70.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 indratvotāḥ śasahyāma pṛtāyataḥ RV.1.132.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra 'darta purām asi RV.8.98.6<sup>b</sup>, AV.20.64.3<sup>b</sup>. See indra dharta.  
 indra darsi janānām RV.8.24.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra dṛḍham arujāḥ parvatasya RV.6.30.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>b</sup>; 238.1.  
 indra dṛḍhā cid arujām RV.8.45.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra dṛhya maghavan tvaḍ id bhūje RV.10.100.1<sup>a</sup>. P: indra dṛhya ÇÇ.11.9.9. (Ç. BṛhD.8.10.  
 indra dṛhya yamakoṣa abhūvan RV.3.30.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra dṛhyasva pur asi RV.8.80.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra deva haribhir yahi tñyam RV.3.43.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra devebhīr anu te nṛāhye RV.6.25.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.6.12.2<sup>d</sup>; 7.13.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>; 182.6; KS.9.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.5.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra devebhīḥ sukhibhīḥ sutān naḥ RV.3.47.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra devo na martyaḥ RV.8.14.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.27.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra devo na martyo jyāyān RV.6.30.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>b</sup>; 248.15; KS.38.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra dehy adhirathāñ sahasram RV.10.98.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra dyaṁ arurukṣataḥ RV.8.14.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.29.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra dyukṣaṁ vṛtrahānāñ gṛñte SV.1.327<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra dyukṣaṁ tad ā bhara RV.5.39.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.523<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra dyumnāñ svarvad (TB. suvar) dhehy asme RV.6.19.9<sup>d</sup>; 35.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 170.12; KS.9.19<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.8.1<sup>d</sup>; 8.5.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra dyumnāya na iḣe AA.4.2<sup>c</sup>; Mahanāmnyāḥ 2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra dyumnitamo madah RV.8.92.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.116<sup>b</sup>.  
 indradviṣtām apa dhamanti māyā RV.9.73.5<sup>c</sup>.

indra dharta purām asi SV.2.599<sup>b</sup>. See indra darta.  
 indra dhenubhir iha madāyasya RV.10.104.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.25.70<sup>c</sup>; 33.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra dhenuṁ sudughām anyām iṣam SV.1.295<sup>c</sup>. See indrañ etc.  
 indra nakir dadṛṣa indriyām te RV.6.27.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra nakiṣṭa iṣa pṛaty asy eṣam RV.6.25.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra nāyam avā yudhi RV.6.46.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 indranāsatyaḥ galam RV.8.26.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra nāsatya rayim RV.4.37.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra ni pahi viçvataḥ RV.8.61.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra nṛpmāñ hi te çavaḥ RV.1.80.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.413<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra nedhya ed ihi RV.8.53 (Val.5).5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.282<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.15.2; 4.29.8; 31.7; 5.1.14; 4.12; 6.9; 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; KB.15.2; AA.1.2.1.3; AÇ.5.14.5; ÇÇ.7.19.10. Designated as indranihava ÇÇ.7.19.10; 26.1; 12.6.12; 18.10.12.  
 indrañ tañ çumbha puruḥṇamān avase RV.8.70.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.92.17<sup>a</sup>; 105.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.284<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrañ tañ humāhe vāyam RV.6.46.3<sup>b</sup>; 8.51 (Val.3).5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.286<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrañ tañ gṛbhīr abhy arca abhīḥ RV.6.22.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.36.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrañ tam aḥā vada navāyasya matī RV.8.51 (Val.3).3<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrañ tam aḥve svapasyayaḥ dhiya RV.1.52.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 (om) indrañ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.  
 indrañ te marutvāntam pṛchanta ye māghayava etasya diço-bhīdān AV.19.18.8.  
 indrañ te raso madiro mavattī RV.9.96.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrañ tvā veda pṛtyakṣam AV.10.7.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrañ dakṣa rbbhavo madacyutam RV.1.51.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrañ dānya codāya RV.10.141.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.20.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.9.27<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.10.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 164.10; KS.14.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrañ dānya sakṣaṇim RV.8.70.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrañ dipsanti dipsavo-dābhyām RV.7.104.20<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrañ divo maruto antarikṣat RV.10.70.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrañ durāḥ kavayo dhāvamānāḥ VS.20.40<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 140.4; KS.38.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrañ devāñ svarvidam (TB. suvar) VS.28.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrañ devāḥ çavasāmadann anu RV.1.102.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.29<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.13.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrañ devebhyas pari AV.7.38.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrañ divitr viço maruto-nuvartmānāḥ (VS. tñmano bhavan) VS.17.85; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.11.1; 140.7; 3.3.10; 44.13; KS.18.6; 21.10. P: indrañ divitr KÇ.18.4.25; PG.2.15.9.  
 indrañ dhanasya sataye (AA. MahanU. add havāmahe) RV.8.3.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.118.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.249<sup>d</sup>; 2.937<sup>d</sup>; AA.4.1.1.7<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrañ dhenuṁ sudughām anyām iṣam RV.8.1.10<sup>c</sup>. See indra etc.  
 indrañ nakṣantid abhi vardhayanti RV.6.34.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrañ na tvā çavaḥ devataḥ RV.6.4.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.13<sup>c</sup>; N.1.17.

indram namasyann upamebbir arkañ RV.1.33.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 indram namasya jaritū pananta RV.10.104.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram na mahā pṛthivi caṇa prati RV.1.55.1<sup>b</sup>. P:  
 indram na mahā AB.5.19.3.  
 indram na yajñair viṣvagr̥tām pṛbhvasam RV.8.70.3<sup>e</sup>;  
 AV.20.92.18<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.24.3<sup>e</sup>; 2.505<sup>e</sup>.  
 indram na yajñaiḥ citayanta āyavaḥ RV.1.13.1.2<sup>f</sup>; AV.20.  
 72.1<sup>f</sup>.  
 indram nara stuvanto brahmakaraḥ RV.6.29.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 indram nara nemadhiṭa havante RV.7.27.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.318<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.1.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 184.17; 4.14.5; 2.21.11; KB.  
 26.15; AÇ.3.7.11. P: indram naraḥ TS.2.1.11.1; 3.  
 14.1; 3.1.11.4; 4.3.13.8; TB.2.8.2.5; ÇÇ.6.10.; 10.  
 11.5; MÇ.5.1.10.49; Svīdh.2.1.5.  
 indram nara barhiṣadāni yajadivam RV.2.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram nara bubudhāna aṣema RV.5.30.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram nara vājyanta havante RV.4.25.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram na vṛtrāturaṃ ardhadevam RV.4.4.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram na vṛtrāturye RV.6.6.1.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 indram nāma ṛtuyāni ṇkaiṇaḥ vāco yathā RV.8.46.14<sup>e</sup>;  
 SV.1.205<sup>e</sup>.  
 indram ni cikyuh kavayo manīṣa RV.10.124.9<sup>d</sup>; AA.2.  
 3-5-5.  
 indram ni cikyuh parame vyoman Tā.3.11.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 indram no agne vasubhiḥ saṃjāḥ RV.7.10.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 indrapatni marutsakha RV.10.86.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrapatni mahyato RV.10.86.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrapatnim upahvaye sitām PG.2.17.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 indrapatnir haviṣamath VS.28.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrapanam ūrmim akryavāḍaḥ RV.7.47.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrapaṇa sūtvā PG.3.7.3<sup>e</sup>. See indrah paṇa.  
 indra piba tubhyam suto madh ya RV.6.46.1<sup>a</sup>; AR.5.6.12;  
 KB.24.2; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.1.1.10.<sup>a</sup>. Pa. indra piba tu-  
 bhyam AÇ.7.12.9; indra piba VIID.8.56.  
 indra piba pratikāmaṇi sutasya RV.10.11.1.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.3.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra piba vṛṣaditasya vṛṣaḥ RV.3.36.2<sup>d</sup>; 43.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.  
 2.4.3.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra piba sūtānām RV.8.32.19<sup>e</sup>. Cf. iniam: indra sutām.  
 indra piba svndhaya cit sutasya RV.3.35.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrapitām svarvidam RV.9.8.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.53<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrapitasya ApÇ.12.24.9. *Fragment of Adityavādga-*  
*nasya* TS.3.2.3.3.  
 indrapitasya prajāpatibhaktasya madhumata upahūta  
 upahūtasya bhaktasyāni VS.38.28.  
 indrapito vācuspate aptartvijōbhlyucehrasaya PB.1.5.5.  
 indrapito vicakṣaṇaḥ KS.29.2<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 indraputre somaputre AC.3.10.13<sup>a</sup>. P: indraputre Kauç.  
 138.7.  
 indrapuṣeḥbhyāḥ (sc. namah) MG.2.12.12. See indra-  
 yendrapuṣeḥbhyāḥ.  
 indra pūṣan brhaspate pra ca vada pra ca yaja ÇÇ.1.6.2.  
 See agne pūṣan.  
 indra pra citrayā dhiyā RV.8.66.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.97.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
 2.104.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra pra ṇaḥ puraleva paçya RV.6.47.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra pra ṇo dhitānām RV.3.40.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra; ra ṇo ratham āva RV.8.80.4<sup>a</sup>.

indra pra tubhyam vṛṣabhiḥ sūtānām RV.6.44.20<sup>e</sup>.  
 indra prarājai kṣitī RV.8.6.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrapraçitā varunaprasūtāḥ Kauç.3.3<sup>a</sup>; 3<sup>e</sup>. See next.  
 indraprasūtā varunapraçitāḥ RV.10.66.2<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 indra prātar juṣava nah RV.3.52.1<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.210<sup>e</sup>; VS.20.29<sup>e</sup>.  
 indra-prāvah sūtavataḥ RV.10.17.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra prāvah svarṇaram RV.8.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra praçur bhuvā saca RV.1.40.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.56<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
 9.1<sup>d</sup>; 120.8; 4.12.1<sup>d</sup>; 178.12; KS.10.13<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.2.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 MÇ.5.1.9.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra priya kṛṇuhi hnyāmāḥ RV.5.43.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra priya surathā çura dhayur RV.7.36.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra prehi puras tvam RV.3.17.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra bravāma yāni no juṣaḥ RV.5.30.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra bravimi te vacaḥ RV.1.8.1.10<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.2.17<sup>d</sup>; 2.1073<sup>d</sup>;  
 VS.6.37<sup>d</sup>; PB.8.1.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.9.4.2<sup>d</sup>; K.14.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra brahma kriyamāṇa juṣava RV.5.29.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra brahmāni gotamāso aktan RV.1.6.1.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.35.  
 10<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.18.5.  
 indra brahmāni jāmyanta viprāḥ RV.7.22.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra brahmāni tavistam avarḍhan RV.5.3.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra brahmāni vardhana RV.8.62.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra brahmāni vṛtrahan RV.8.66.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra bhātār ubhayatrā te artham RV.3.53.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram agnīm svastayeṭi dvigah RV.10.126.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram agnīm kavichada RV.1.12.3<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 indram agnīm ca ye viduḥ Tā.1.27.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram agnīm ca vōdhave RV.6.60.1<sup>a</sup>. See evlram etc.  
 indram agnīm upa stūhi RV.1.1.10.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram aha sūta ime RV.9.106.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.506<sup>a</sup>; 2.44<sup>a</sup>;  
 PB.1.10.4.  
 indram agnyāni jarayantam ūstam RV.2.16.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 indram adhirājanam yaja MÇ.3.1.10.2.  
 indram anvarābhāmāḥ AÇ.1.1.27<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indram apsu vakataḥ RV.8.1.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram abhi jāyāmāṇaḥ sam āvāṇa RV.9.110.8<sup>e</sup>; SV.  
 2.84<sup>a</sup>.  
 indram abhi pra gāyata RV.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 8.9.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.68.  
 11<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.155<sup>b</sup>; 164<sup>b</sup>; 2.63.90<sup>b</sup>; 3B.1.226<sup>b</sup>. Cf. vipram  
 abhi etc.  
 indramaruto yaçā MÇ.5.1.1.2.  
 indra marutya iha pāhi somam RV.3.51.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.35<sup>a</sup>;  
 T3.1.4.18.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.19<sup>a</sup>; 3; 5; K.S.1.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.12.10;  
 KB.22.7; ÇB.4.3.3.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.14; ÇÇ.14.3.0; MÇ.2.4.  
 4.11. Pa. indra marutya iha AÇ.5.5.5. indra marutyaḥ  
 AÇ.8.1.14; ÇÇ.7.19.2; 10.5.8. KÇ.10.1.14; ApÇ.13.2.4.  
 indramarudbhyo-nubruhi MÇ.5.1.7.21.  
 indram arkebbir arkaṇaḥ RV.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.38.4<sup>b</sup>; 47.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 70.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.195<sup>b</sup>; 2.140<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 154.15; KS.8.10<sup>b</sup>; 39.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.5.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram arca yuthā vide RV.8.49.1<sup>b</sup> (Val.1.1<sup>b</sup>); 69.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 20.22.4<sup>b</sup>; 51.1<sup>b</sup>; 92.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.108<sup>b</sup>; 230<sup>b</sup>; 2.101<sup>b</sup>; 839<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram arho havāmahe RV.1.7.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.70.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 1.130<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram ahaṃ vapijāni codayāmi AV.3.15.1<sup>a</sup>. P: indram  
 aham Kauç.50.12; 59.6; 140.16.  
 indra mahā manasā somapeyam RV.6.40.4<sup>a</sup>.

- indra mā te gṛhāmahi RV.8.21.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra mā tvā yajamāṇaso anye RV.10.160.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.96.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra madāyase sacā RV.8.4.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.120.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.582<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram adityavantam pṛhumantām vibhumantām vājavantām bṛhaspatimantām (Aḥ. 0vantām) viśvadevāvantam āvaha KB.12.7; Aḥ.5.3.10; Ç.6.9.13.  
 indra mā no rīṣiṇo (KS. rīṣidho) mā parā dhāt RV.10.128.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.3.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.14.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra mā no vasor nir bhāk RV.8.81.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 indram āvaha mahendram vā (TB. mahendram ā vaha) TB.3.5.3.2; Ç.1.5.3.  
 indram āvaha susrājam AV.20.128.15<sup>d</sup>; Ç.12.16.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram āviṣa bṛhatā rāveṇa (SV. madena) RV.9.97.36<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.211<sup>c</sup>.  
 indram ā somapattaye RV.1.23.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra mā stena īpata AV.20.127.13<sup>d</sup>; Ç.12.15.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram ā haviṣā vāyam TS.1.7.13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram it keṇā hart RV.8.14.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.29.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indram itthā giro mama RV.3.42.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.24.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indram id stotā vṛṣṇam sacā sute RV.8.1.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.85.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.242<sup>c</sup>; 2.710<sup>c</sup>.  
 indram id gāthino bṛhat RV.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.38.4<sup>a</sup>; 47.4<sup>a</sup>; 70.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.198<sup>a</sup>; 2.146<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>; 154.15; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>; 39.12<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.7.3; TB.1.5.8.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.1.6; Aḥ.6.4.10; 7.2.3; Ç.9.10.1; 13.7.5; Vait.3.1.16; 3.3.3; 4.2.5; Ap.2.21.21.16; Svīdh.2.7.8; N.7.2. P: indram id gāthinaḥ Ç.7.14.1; 12.1.4; 18.2.2; MÇ.7.2.6. RV.1.7.1-9 are designated as *ackavat-stanzas* AA.1.4.1.4.  
 indram id devatāyā RV.8.3.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.118.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.249<sup>a</sup>; 2.937<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.12.17; KB.22.8; Aḥ.7.3.19; Ç.10.5.18; Vait.4.1.3; LÇ.4.6.23; Svīdh.3.4.8.  
 indram id dhart vāhataḥ RV.1.84.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.380<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.35<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.38.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.34<sup>a</sup>; 41.11; KS.4.11<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.5.1.18. P: indram id dha<sup>a</sup> LÇ.3.1.22.  
 indram id vimahinām RV.8.6.44<sup>a</sup>.  
 indram indavo madhumanta ūrmayā RV.9.86.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram indo vṛṣa viṣa RV.1.176.1<sup>b</sup>; 9.2.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.387<sup>c</sup>.  
 indram indram gṛpṣiṇi RV.8.12.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram iva devā abhisamviṣantu VS.13.25<sup>d</sup>; 14.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>(bis); MS.2.8.12<sup>d</sup>(bis); 116.7.15; KS.17.10<sup>d</sup>(bis); Ç.8.7.1.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.2.1.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram ived ubhaye vi hvayante RV.4.39.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indram iṣṇam ajasā RV.1.11.8<sup>a</sup>; 8.76.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.602<sup>a</sup>; Ç.12.2.26.1.  
 indram ukthāni vāyvdhū RV.8.6.35<sup>a</sup>; 95.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.235<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram ukthyeshu nāmahatamāḥ huvema TB.2.7.15.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram ugrām surādhasam RV.8.68.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram utsām na vasunāḥ siccamahe RV.2.16.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram upa prapastaye RV.5.39.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra mṛdā mahyaṁ jīvātum icha RV.6.47.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 indramedi satvano ni hvayaṣva AV.5.20.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra medy ahaṁ tava AV.5.8.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram eva dhīṣaṇā sātaye dhāt RV.6.19.2<sup>a</sup>. P: indram eva dhīṣaṇā VHDh.8.45.  
 indram pare-vare madhyamāṣaḥ RV.3.25.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 indram pṛchā vipaṇcitam RV.1.4.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.68.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram prakṛiḍena (VSK. okṛiḍena) VS.39.9; VSK.39.8.  
 indram pratnena manmaṇā RV.8.76.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 indram prayaty adhivare RV.1.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 8.3.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.118.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.249<sup>b</sup>; 2.937<sup>b</sup>. Ç. agne prayaty.  
 indram pṛtar havmahe RV.1.16.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indram baluna vardhayan VS.21.32<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 14.1.10; TB.2.6.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 indram barhataṁ yaja MÇ.5.2.3.9. Ç. indrayā barhataṁ.  
 indram barhataṁ indra tasthuṣaḥ (?) MÇ.5.2.3.9.  
 indram bṛhaspatiṁ sūryam AV.11.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 indram brahmanā jaritar navena RV.6.50.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram bharyā cūṣminam RV.1.8.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.98<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram matir hr̥dā vacyamāṇa RV.3.39.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 indram madanty anu dhitrāṇaḥ RV.3.34.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.11.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram madāya johuvat RV.9.66.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 indram madaya vāyvdhū RV.9.106.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.677<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram mado garhatu te bharyā RV.9.97.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram manīṣa abhy arcanti çrutam RV.1.101.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 indram manye pitarāṁ mātaraṁ ca MS.4.14.7<sup>d</sup>(series): 225.4.6.8.10.12.14.  
 indram maruto rodast anaktana RV.10.76.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram mahā vā rajasah RV.1.6.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.70.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 indram matta vīryeṇā nṛpṣṭam RV.4.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram mitram varuṇam sātaye bhagam RV.10.35.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 indram mitraṁ varuṇam agnim abhū RV.1.164.46<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.28<sup>a</sup>; N.7.18<sup>a</sup>; 14.1. Ç. Rvidh.1.25.7; BṛhD.4.42(B).  
 indram mitraṁ varuṇam agnim utaye RV.1.106.1<sup>a</sup>. P: indram MDh.11.25<sup>b</sup>; Rvidh.1.23.4.  
 indra ya u nu te asti RV.8.81.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra yac citraṁ çravasyā anu dyūn RV.2.13.13<sup>c</sup>; 14.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra yajitām ca vardhaya RV.1.104.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra yat te jāyate vidhī tasya RV.3.39.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra yat te māhinaṁ datram asti RV.3.36.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.13.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.6.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra yathā cid āsvitha RV.8.68.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra yathā sutasomeṣu cakanāḥ RV.1.51.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra yathā hy asti te RV.8.24.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra yad dasyuhābhavaḥ RV.8.76.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.42.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.339<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra yas te navyaṣm RV.8.95.5<sup>a</sup>. See yas ta indra na<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra yas tvā saparyati RV.8.95.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.346<sup>b</sup>; 2.233<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra yātām varuṇa vājasatā RV.4.41.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra yātām namobhir agne arvāk RV.6.60.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.7<sup>b</sup>; 208.1; KS.4.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra yā te amanmahi RV.8.90.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra yas tvām vṛtrātṛye cakārtha RV.10.104.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra yāhi haribhir mandasāṇaḥ RV.4.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra yuktaṣo harayo vahanu RV.6.37.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra rakṣāṇi nāpāya AV.8.6.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra rāyā paritāṣa RV.4.31.12<sup>b</sup>; 8.97.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra rāye rabhasvatā RV.1.9.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.71.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra rāyo viśvavāṣaya bhūreḥ RV.3.36.10<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.18.5<sup>b</sup>.

indra rārandhi mithatir adeviḥ RV.6.25.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 indratubhir brahmaṇa vāyrihānah TB.2.5.8.3<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.8.20.5<sup>e</sup>. See indra r̥bhuhir brahmaṇa.  
 indra vajreṇa bāhumān AV.13.1.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra vatsaṇ na mātaraḥ RV.6.45.25<sup>e</sup>; 8.95.1<sup>d</sup>. See gavo vatsaṇ, and vatsaṇ gavo.  
 indravanta (AB. 0taḥ) stuta (AB. stuthvam) AB.5.34.5 (bis); GB.2.2.14; Vait.17.4. See om indravantah.  
 indravantaḥ havir idam juṣethām ÇÇ.3.18.14<sup>d</sup>. See indravantāu, and cf. indravanto havir.  
 indravanto maruto viṣṇuḥ agniḥ RV.10.128.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.3.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>. See indravanto.  
 indravanto vanemahi (TS. vanāmahe; MS.KS. havāmahe) TS.1.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>; 47.10; KS.5.3<sup>b</sup>; PB.1.3.8<sup>b</sup>; 5.12<sup>b</sup>; 15<sup>b</sup>; 6.3<sup>b</sup>. See indriyavanto.  
 indravanto havir idam juṣethām TB.2.6.16.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.8.15.17<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under indravanta.  
 indravantaḥ havir idam juṣethām TB.2.4.5.7<sup>d</sup>. See under indravanta.  
 indra vyañiḥ cūṇāstra me-smin pakṣe havāmahe AÇ.2.20.4<sup>b</sup>. See indraç ca nah.  
 indra vājami jaya VS.9.11; MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.1.5.9. See indro vājam ajayit.  
 indra vājasya gomataḥ RV.4.32.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra vājānāḥ pate RV.6.45.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra vājāya ghr̥svaye RV.4.32.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 indra vājeṣu no-va (KS. vaha; TB. ava) RV.1.7.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.70.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.148<sup>a</sup>; ArS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>; 153.5; KS.36.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.5.8.2<sup>a</sup>. P: indra vājeṣu ÇÇ.9.10.2.  
 indravān bṛhad bhās āvāha KS.1.12; 31.11. See next, and indravān.  
 indravān svavān bṛhad bhāḥ MS.1.1.13<sup>e</sup>; 8.11. P: indravān svavān MS.4.1.14. 19.8. See under prec.  
 indravāyubhyām tvā TS.1.14.4.1; ApÇ.12.14.9. See vāyava indravāyubhyām tvā.  
 indravāyū abhi prayah RV.4.46.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indravāyū ayaṇ sutah RV.4.46.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 indravāyū ime sutah RV.1.2.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.8<sup>a</sup>; 33.56<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.6<sup>a</sup>; 32.12; KS.4.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.1.3.19<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.1.4.3; AÇ.5.5.2; ApÇ.12.14.9; MÇ.2.3.5.4. P: indravāyū ime ÇÇ.7.2.2; 10.10; indravāyū KÇ.9.6.7.  
 indravāyū iha gamat RV.4.46.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 indravāyū ubhāv iha AV.3.20.6<sup>a</sup>. P: indravāyū Vait.19.2. See indravāyū br̥, and indravāyū susamidṛça.  
 indravāyū ni yachataḥ RV.4.47.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 indravāyū niyutvataḥ RV.2.41.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indravāyū br̥haspatim RV.1.14.3<sup>a</sup>; 10.141.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.45<sup>a</sup>. See under indravāyū ubhāv.  
 indravāyū manojuvā RV.1.23.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indravāyū varupo mitro aryam RV.10.65.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 indravāyū vimuñcetaṁ TS.1.1.7.2<sup>d</sup>; 5.10.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.1.8.8<sup>d</sup>; 4.15; 4.1.8<sup>d</sup>; 10.14; KS.1.7<sup>d</sup>; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 indravāyū vimocanā RV.4.46.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indravāyū viçvānāḥ sacante RV.7.91.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 indravāyū vīravāhaṁ rathām vām RV.7.90.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 indravāyū vṛṇīmahe RV.1.139.1<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.461<sup>e</sup>.  
 indravāyū sadatāḥ barhiḥ edam RV.7.91.4<sup>d</sup>.

indravāyū saratham yataṁ arvaç RV.7.91.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indravāyū sūtānam adribhir yuvam RV.1.135.5<sup>f</sup>.  
 indravāyū suṣṭūtibhir vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.90.7<sup>b</sup>; 91.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indravāyū suṣṭutir vām iyaṇa RV.7.91.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 indravāyū susamidṛça VS.33.86<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 164.14; 2.2.6<sup>a</sup>; 20.6; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>; 14.2<sup>a</sup>. See under indravāyū ubhāv.  
 indravāyū surayo viçvam ayaḥ RV.7.90.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 indravāyū svadhvaram RV.4.46.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indravāyū havāmahe RV.1.23.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indravāhā vacoyujā RV.8.98.9<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.100.3<sup>e</sup>. See next but one.  
 indravāhāv (KS. 0ha) r̥bhavo vājaratnaḥ RV.4.35.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 indravāhā svarvidā SV.2.62<sup>e</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 indra viprā api gmaṁ RV.8.66.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra viçvā abhi çriyaḥ RV.3.44.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra viçvāni dhanuṣe RV.10.134.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra viçvābhir ntibhiḥ RV.8.37.1<sup>e</sup>; 2.2.6<sup>b</sup>; 61.5<sup>b</sup>; 10.134.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.118.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.253<sup>1</sup>. 2.929<sup>b</sup>. Cf. indro etc.  
 indra viçvābhir ntibhir vavakṣiṭha RV.8.12.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 indra viçvasu te hitam RV.8.95.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra vṛtrāni manuse gatyanyuṁ apah RV.1.52.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra vṛtrāya hantave RV.1.37.6<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.19.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 indra vevijyate bhiyā RV.1.80.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra çatrūni randhaya sarvam asmai AV.4.22.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra çatrūni puro asmakāṁ (text oka) yudhya TB.2.4.7.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra çavistha satpate RV.8.13.2<sup>a</sup>; 68.1<sup>d</sup>. See indram çaviṣṭha.  
 indra çaviṣṭhā bhara RV.8.46.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra çakvaṇa gāyatrīm (also jagatīm, triṣṭubham) pañktīm, 'anuṣṭubhami' pra padye tāni te yunajmi RV.7.7.3; ApÇ.10.9.1.  
 indra çikṣaṇān apa vrajām RV.1.1.12.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 indra çuddho na ā gahi RV.8.95.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.753<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra çuddho hi no rayim RV.8.95.9<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.754<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra çusmaṁ tanuvām arya-va TB.2.4.7.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 indraç cakāra prathamam AV.0.65.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 indraç cakrāni sahasaḥ sadya indo RV.4.28.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 indraç caṇa tyajasya vi hṛn-pati tat RV.1.166.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 indraç ca nah cūṇāstrāu TB.2.4.5.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.18.14<sup>a</sup>. See indra vayan.  
 indraç ca prati baryatam AV.1.7.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 indraç ca marutaç ca krayāyopothitāḥ VS.8.55.  
 indraç ca mṛdayāti (AV.ÇÇ. mṛ) nah RV.2.41.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.20.6<sup>a</sup>; 57.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.6.5.6.  
 indraç ca yat kṣayataḥ saubhagaya RV.9.95.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 indraç ca yad yuyudhāte ahiç ca RV.1.32.13<sup>e</sup>.  
 indraç ca ya cakrathuḥ soma tāni RV.1.104.19<sup>e</sup>; AV.9.9.19<sup>e</sup>; JB.1.279<sup>e</sup>.  
 indraç ca yatho adhivaram RV.1.135.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 indraç ca radhasa gamat RV.1.135.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 indraç carneva rodast RV.8.6.5<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.107.2<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.182<sup>e</sup>; 2.1003<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.3.32<sup>e</sup>; 41.5; KS.4.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 indraç ca vāyav eṣāṁ (sūtānam) RV.5.51.6<sup>a</sup>. P: indraç ca vāyav eṣāṁ sūtānam AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.10.4.5.  
 indraç ca vāyav eṣāṁ (somānam) RV.4.47.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.979<sup>a</sup>.

P: indraç ca vāyav eṣāni somānam AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22; ÇÇ.10.5.4. Cf. BrhD.5.4.  
 indraç ca vīrasvāṇa ca TA.1.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 indraç ca viçve ca devāḥ RV.10.157.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.63.1<sup>b</sup>; 124.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.452<sup>b</sup>; 2.460<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.46<sup>b</sup>; KB.26.13; TA.1.27.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.21.22.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.7.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraç ca viṣṇo yad asapardhethām RV.6.69.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.44.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 7.1.6.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.4.4<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.1; KS.12.14<sup>c</sup>; AB.6.15.10.  
 indraç ca samrād varuṇaḥ ca rājā VS.8.37<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.205<sup>a</sup>, TB.3.7.9.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.6.21<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.3.1.21<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.3.5<sup>a</sup>. P: indraç ca samrāt KÇ.12.6.2.  
 indraç ca soma gopati RV.9.19.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.35.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraç ca soma jāgrtam RV.7.104.25<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraç ca somāni pibātāni brhaspate RV.4.50.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.13.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.12.8; GB.2.2.2.2; 4.16<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.5.19; Vait.22.21. P: indraç ca somam ÇÇ.8.2.7.  
 indraç ca somorvam acyāni goḥ RV.4.28.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraç cakṣuḥjalabhyam AV.8.8.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 indraç cikāya na sakhyām 190 RV.10.89.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 indraç cid ghā tad abravīt RV.8.33.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 indraç cetāḥ sadānvāḥ AV.2.14.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra çyenābhṛtāni sutam RV.8.95.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra grutasya mahato mahāni RV.3.46.1<sup>d</sup>. See indrah etc.  
 indra gruhī su me havam RV.8.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra greṣṭhāni dravīnāni dhehi RV.2.21.6<sup>a</sup>; At.1.15.3; ÇÇ.3.1.16; PG.1.18.6<sup>a</sup>; KBU.2.11. Ps. indra greṣṭhāni ÇÇ.1.4.2; VHDh.6.68; indra greṣṭhāv Rvidh.1.29.1. Cf. BrhD.4.74 (B).  
 indraḥ çacvadbbhir jōhūtra evāḥ AA.5.2.1.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 indraḥ çunāvādi vitanoti strām TB.2.5.8.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 indraḥ çṛṇvantu maruto havāni vacāḥ RV.10.37.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraḥ çmacrūṇi haritābhi prapūto RV.10.23.4<sup>b</sup>, AV.20.73.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraḥ grutasya mahato mahāni MS.4.14.14<sup>d</sup>; 238.8. See indra etc.  
 indra ṣoḍaḥinn ojasvins tvam (Vait. ojaḥ saristhāni) deveṣv asi AÇ.0.3.22; Vait.25.14. See the items under indrāyūḥ.  
 indrasakhā svāyudhāḥ TB.2.5.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra sa te adhaspadam AV.5.8.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra saripāraṇāni yasū RV.3.45.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra sayugbbhir didyūn na matavā madāya mahe rapāya AÇ.6.3.1<sup>cd</sup>. See indra svayugbbhir.  
 indra sahasram ā bhara RV.8.78.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra sakṣvabhināti RV.3.37.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.19.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra sādliarapas tvam RV.4.32.13<sup>b</sup>; 8.65.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra suteṣu someṣu SV.1.381<sup>a</sup>; 2.96<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.2.21. See indrah etc.  
 indra sumnasya gomataḥ RV.8.49 (Val.17.9)<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra sūvāne amandathāḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4.2)<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra surayo dadhire puro nah RV.6.25.7<sup>d</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra sūrin kṛpūhi smā no ardhām RV.6.44.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra senāni mohayāmitrāṇām AV.3.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra somāni çatakrate RV.3.37.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.20.1<sup>a</sup>; 57.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra somāni somapate pibemam RV.3.32.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.31.10; KB.22.2. Ps: indra somāni somapate ÇÇ.10.3.8; 14.33.22; VHDh.6.422; indra somam AÇ.7.6.4; 9.7.27.

indra somam imāni piba RV.10.24.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.5.9. P: indra somam AÇ.9.8.13, 18. Cf. next but one.  
 indra somāni piba ṛtūnā RV.1.15.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.8.5. Cf. BrhD.3.34.  
 indra somāni piba imam RV.8.17.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 38.1<sup>b</sup>; 47.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.191<sup>b</sup>; 2.16<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>b</sup>; 158.8. Cf. prec. but one.  
 indra somasya pītaye RV.8.65.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. indrani etc.  
 indra somasya varam ā sutasya RV.10.116.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra somasya vṛṣabhāya trīpūhi RV.2.16.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra somā asṛkṣata RV.9.16.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra somāsaḥ prathamā uteme RV.3.36.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra somāḥ sūtā ime RV.3.40.4<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.6.4<sup>a</sup>; 24.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indras tāni hantu mahatā vadhena RV.7.104.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.31.12<sup>c</sup>; 8.4.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 indras tāni kar vibhūni prabhum RVKh.7.34.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indras tad agnūḥ panitāro anyāḥ RV.3.57.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 indras tad veda yena PG.2.10.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 indras tāni mudadhe vanaspatāu HG.1.25.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indras tarasvān abhinātilogrāḥ MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>; 235.9; TB.2.8.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 indras tān paryahar dāmā AV.6.103.2<sup>c</sup>; 3<sup>c</sup>.  
 indras tujo barhaṇā ā viveṣa RV.3.34.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indras turāṣāṇ mitro na (AV. turāṣāṇ mitrah) AV.2.5.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.304<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indras te virudhām pate AV.4.19.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 indras te soma sutasya peyāḥ (SV. çyāt) RV.9.109.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.7.19.  
 indra stotṛmān avitā vi vo made RV.10.24.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra stomaṇ imāni muma RV.1.10.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra stomena pañcadaḥena madhyam (KS. pañcada-çenāyāḥ) TS.4.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.22.14<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>. See indrah etc.  
 indra stomebbhir ayavah RV.8.3.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.99.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.923<sup>b</sup>.  
 indras trātota vṛtrahā AV.19.15.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indras tvaṣṭā prati hanyantu me vacāḥ AV.3.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indras tva dhūpayatu (TS. MS. çyāt v. aṅirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6; 81.8; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.  
 indra tva pātṇ indriyāḥ AV.19.27.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indras tva rudrāḥ dakṣiṇato rocayatu trāiṣṭubhena chandasa TA.4.6.1; 5.5.1.  
 indras tvā hvayatu vidhīya abhyāḥ AV.3.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra sthātṛa harigam RV.8.24.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.64.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1035<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra spaḍ uta vṛtrahā RV.8.61.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 indras patis etc.: see indrah patis etc.  
 indrasya rbbhukā varuṇasya vibhāḥ RV.4.33.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrasya kartā svapastamo bhnt RV.4.17.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrasya karma yad ahini vivṛṣat RV.3.33.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrasya karma sukṛta purṇi RV.3.30.13<sup>d</sup>; 32.8<sup>a</sup>; 34.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrasya kāmādughā stha AÇ.6.12.4.  
 indrasya kāmam akṣaram RV.9.8.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.528<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrasya kukṣir asi somadhānāḥ AV.7.111.1<sup>a</sup>. P: indrasya kukṣiḥ Vait.17.9; Kauç.24.19.

**indrasya** krodah (VSK. krolah) VS.25.8; VSK.27.11; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.11; KSA.13.6.  
**indrasya** gṛhā vasumanto varūthinas tān ahañi sumana-  
 sah pra padye ApMB.2.15.13 (ApG.7.17.7). *See next three.*  
**indrasya** gṛhah çivā vasumanto (PG. gṛhā vasumanto)  
 varūthinas tān ahañi pra padye saha jāyaya saha prajāya  
 saha paçubhih saha rāyas poṣeṇa saha yan me kiñ cāsti  
 tena (PG. pra padye saha prajāya paçubhih saha) ÇG.3.  
 4.10; PG.3.4.18. *See prec. and next two.*  
**indrasya** gṛho-si tañi tvā pra padye tañi tvā pra viçāmi  
 sarvagūh sarvapūruṣah sarvātina sarvatanth saha yan  
 me-si tena AV.5.6.11. *See prec. two and next.*  
**indrasya** gṛho-si tañi tvā pra padye sagūh sāçvah saha  
 yan me asti tena TB.2.4.2.4; TA.4.4.2.2. *See prec. three.*  
**indrasya** goṣṭham api dhāva vidvan Vait.10.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**indrasya** gaur amgaḥ VS.24.32; MS.3.14.13: 175.4.  
**indrasya** gṛho-sy aghṛito grāhyah (ApÇ. grāhyo deva-  
 nam) KS.35.10; ApÇ.14.26.1.  
**indrasya** gharṇo atithih TS.1.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>: 181.  
 16; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.8.8<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.32<sup>d</sup>.  
**indrasya** ca tvā kṣatrasya cājusā juhomy oçodām MS.4.  
 7.3: 96.7. P: indrasya ca tvā kṣatrasya cājusā juhomi  
 MÇ.7.2.2.  
**indrasya** carsanidhṛtaḥ (MS. çṛṣṇasah) RV.3.37.4<sup>o</sup>; AV.  
 20.19.4<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>o</sup>: 184.6. Çf. mitrasya etc.  
**indrasya** caṣṭalāni asi MS.1.2.14: 23.13; 3.9.3: 117.13;  
 MÇ.1.8.2.13.  
**indrasya** çayuse-vapat VSK.3.9.5<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.21.6<sup>b</sup>. *See*  
*under agner indrasya etc.*  
**indrasya** ca rabhamahe RV 9.57.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**indrasya** çavajne chirah ÇG.1.8.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**indrasya** çhadir asi viçvajanāna çhryā VS.5.28; ÇB.3.6.  
 1.22. P: indrasya çhadih KÇ.8.6.10.  
**indrasya** jatharam asi ApÇ.12.19.5; MÇ.2.3.7.1. P:  
 indrasya TS.3.2.3.2; ApÇ.12.18.20.  
**indrasya** tatra bahū AV.6.99.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**indrasya** tanvañi (TS. tanuvañi) priyām TS.7.4.20.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 KSA.4.9<sup>b</sup>. *See priyām indrasya.*  
**indrasya** tu yathendṛāni RVK.10.85.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**indrasya** tṛtiya VS.25.4; MS.3.15.5: 179.3.  
**indrasya** te vṛyaktō bahū upāvaharāni TB.7.15.6. P:  
 indrasya te vṛyaktah ApÇ.22.28.14. *See indrasya vāñi.*  
**indrasya** trātūr ahañi devayajyaya trāto bhūyasam ApÇ.  
 4.10.1.  
**indrasya** triṣṭub iha bhāgo alnah RV.10.130.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**indrasya** tvam tva vayanī sakhyah RV.9.97.43<sup>d</sup>.  
**indrasya** tvā (sc. vṛatate vṛatenādāhe) KÇ.4.9.3.  
 Vikāra of amuṣya tvā etc. *See indrasya tvā marutvato,*  
*and indrasya tvendriya.*  
**indrasya** tvā jathare śadayāmi (AÇ. dadhami; GB.Kauç.  
 śadayāmi varuṣasyodare) VSK.2.3.7; KB.6.14; GB.2.  
 1.2; AÇ.1.13.1; ÇÇ.4.7.14; LÇ.4.11.14; ApÇ.3.19.7;  
 20.1; Kauç.65.14. *See brhmana indrasya.*  
**indrasya** tvā bahubhyām udyache TS.1.1.2.2; MS.1.1.2:  
 2.3; 4.1.2: 4.1; KS.1.2: 31.1; TB.3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.15;  
 MÇ.1.1.1.47.

**indrasya** tvā bhāgañi somenā tanacmi (VSK. tanakmi)  
 VS.1.4; VSK.1.2.4; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.1.7.1.19. P:  
 indrasya tvā KÇ.4.2.33. *See indrasya tvā bhāgañi, and*  
*somena tvātanacmi<sup>o</sup>.*  
**indrasya** tvā marutvato vṛatenādāhe MS.1.6.1: 86.8;  
 1.6.2: 87.4; 1.6.5: 94.15; KS.8.4. P: indrasya tvā  
 MÇ.4.5.3.14. *See under indrasya tvā.*  
**indrasya** tvā vajrenābhi tiṣṭhami (ApMB. vajrena ni  
 dadhāmy asu) PG.3.15.3; ApMB.2.21.31 (ApG.8.22.1).  
*See next.*  
**indrasya** tvā vajrenābhy upa viçāmi HG.1.12.4. *See prec.*  
**indrasya** tvā varmaṇā pari dhāpamāḥ AV.19.46.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**indrasya** tvā samrājyenābhi giñcāmi VSK.10.5.8; TS.5.  
 6.3.3; TB.1.3.8.3. P: indrasya ApÇ.17.19.8. Çf. *under*  
*indrah sam<sup>o</sup>, and next but one.*  
**indrasya** tvendriyeṇa vṛatate vṛatenādābhī TB.1.1.  
 4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. *See under indrasya tvā.*  
**indrasya** tvendriyenāujase balayabhi giñcāmi MS.3.11.8:  
 151.14. Çf. *prec. but one.*  
**indrasya** tvaujasa śadayāmi VS.13.14; MS.2.7.15: 98.4;  
 KS.16.15; ÇB.7.4.1.42; ApÇ.16.22.5; MÇ.6.1.7. P:  
 indrasya tvā KÇ.17.4.13.  
**indrasya** dūttr iṣṭa cārami RV.10.108.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**indrasya** dhṛṣṭāni sahañ AA.5.2.1.3<sup>d</sup>. *See next but one.*  
**indrasya** dhruvo-si (TS.ApÇ. dhruvam asi) VS.5.30; TS.  
 1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.7; MS.1.2.11: 21.6; KS.12: 25.10;  
 ÇB.3.6.1.25; ApÇ.11.10.15; MÇ.2.2.3.29.  
**indrasya** nādhrpe çavah AV.6.33.2<sup>d</sup>. *See prec. but one.*  
**indrasya** nāma gṛhantah AV.19.35.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**indrasya** niskāṣah MS.1.10.1: 140.15. *See niskāṣo.*  
**indrasya** nu vṛyāñi pra vocam (AV. nu pra vocam  
 vṛyāñi) RV.1.32.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.2.5.5<sup>a</sup>; ArS.3.2; MS.4.14.  
 13<sup>a</sup>: 237.7; AB.3.24.10; 5.17.1; KB.1.5.4; 20.4; 24.2;  
 TB.2.5.4.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.2.3; N.7.2.3. P: indrasya nu  
 vṛyāñi TB.2.8.4.3; AÇ.5.15.22; 8.6.12; 9.8.21 (comm.).  
 ÇÇ.7.20.8; 10.13.14; 18.19.2 (comm); Svdh.3.6.5. Çf.  
 BrhD.3.104. *Designated as* hāiranvāstūpiya (sc. sukta)  
 ÇÇ.10.13.14.15; 18.19.2; Rvidh.1.18.1. Çf. *indrasya*  
*vocam.*  
**indrasya** nu sukṛtām dāivyañi salah RV.10.100.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**indrasya** uruṇmā stha AV.7.5.1-6.  
**indrasya** pariṣṭam asi KS.1.2: 31.1.  
**indrasya** pātha upehi KS.1.12. *See indrasya priyām.*  
**indrasya** prathano rathah AV.10.4.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.139.8. P:  
 indrasya prathamah Kauç.12.20.  
**indrasya** prāṇas sa te prāṇam dadātu yasya prāṇas tasmai  
 te svāha KS.11.7. P: indrasya prāṇah KS.11.8. *See*  
*next.*  
**indrasya** prāṇo-si TS.3.10.1; 11.3; MS.2.3.4: 30.18;  
 MÇ.5.2.2.5. *See pec.*  
**indrasya** priyām amṛtam apayī RV.6.44.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**indrasya** priyāñi pātha upehi (and patho apibhi) TS.3.3.3.  
 1.3. *See indrasya pātha.*  
**indrasya** balah stha AV.10.5.1-6.  
**indrasya** balaya svāha TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8. *See indra-*  
*syendriyāta, and indrasyaūjase.*  
**indrasya** bahur asi dakṣiṇah sahasrabhṛṣṭih çatejaḥ VS.

1.24; TS.1.1.9.1; MS.1.1.10: 5.12; KS.1.9; 31.8; ÇB. 1.2.4.6; TB.3.2.9.1. P: indrasya bahur asi dakṣiṇāḥ TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12: 7.11; TB.3.3.6.9; ApÇ.2.1.1; indrasya bahur asi MÇ.1.2.4.7; 6.8; indrasya bahuh KÇ.2.6.13. *Fragment: sahasrabhṛtṣṭh çatatejaḥ* MS.4.1.10: 12.14.

indrasya bahur asi dakṣiṇo viçvasyariṣṭyā (KS. dakṣiṇo yajamānasya paridhiḥ) VS.2.3; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.3.

indrasya bahu sthaviṛau vṛṣṇāu (SV. yuvānu) AV.19.13.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.12.19; GB.2.1.18. *First stanza of the apratiratha-hymn in the Atharvan version: see under apratiratha, and* açuḥ çaçano.

indrasya bahor bhūyistham ojaḥ RV.8.96.3<sup>b</sup>.

indrasya brhaspatas tvā samrājyenābhi śiñcāmi TS.1.7.10.3. *Cf. under* indram sam, and brhaspatas tvā.

indrasya brahmacyā asi ÇB.11.5.4.2; PG.2.2.20.

indrasya bhāga rāyuh çatayuh TB.2.4.5.1<sup>b</sup>.

indrasya bhāgam rtiyam RV.10.179.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.72.1<sup>b</sup>.

indrasya bhāga stha AV.10.5.8. *Cf. next but one.*

indrasya bhāgaḥ suvite dadhātāna ApÇ.7.17.2<sup>a</sup>. *See* indraya bhāgāni pari.

indrasya bhago-si VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.8.5; 109.9; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.4; MÇ.0.2.1. P: indrasya bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.14. *Cf. prec. but one.*

indrasya maumahe çavād i asya maumahe AV.4.24.1<sup>a</sup>. *See* indrasya manve.

indrasya manyave jālmaḥ AV.12.4.5<sup>c</sup>.

indrasya manve prathamasya pracetasāḥ TS.4.7.15.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>; 190.10; KS.2.2.15<sup>a</sup>. *See* indrasya maumahe.

indrasya muṣṭir asi viḍayasya RV.6.47.30<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.126.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.56<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.6.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>; 187.11; KSA.6.14.

indrasya yanti jātharami supeçasāḥ RV.9.81.1<sup>b</sup>.

indrasya yantu prasave viṣṭāḥ RV.8.100.12<sup>d</sup>.

indrasya yasya sumakhami saho mahi RV.10.50.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.23<sup>c</sup>; N.11.9<sup>c</sup>.

indrasya yāḥ prasave sasur apāḥ RV.10.111.8<sup>b</sup>.

indrasya yā mahi dṛsat AV.2.31.1<sup>a</sup>. P: indrasya yā mahi Kauç.27.14.

indrasya yahi niṣkṛtam RV.9.64.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.193<sup>b</sup>.

indrasya yāhi prasave manojavāḥ AV.6.92.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* indrasyeva dakṣiṇāḥ.

indrasya yuyjah sakha RV.1.22.19<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.5.11<sup>c</sup>; 7.26.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.102.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.6.4<sup>c</sup>; 10.31<sup>c</sup>; 13.33<sup>c</sup>; 19.3<sup>c</sup> (*bis*); TS.1.3.6.2<sup>c</sup>; 8.21.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.14<sup>c</sup>; 23.19; 2.3.8<sup>c</sup>; 36.2; 3.11.7<sup>c</sup> (*bis*); 150.7.9; KS.3.3<sup>c</sup>; 12.9<sup>c</sup>; 16.16<sup>c</sup>. TB.2.6.1.2<sup>c</sup>; 3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.7.1.17<sup>c</sup>; 5.5.4.22<sup>c</sup>; 7.5.1.25<sup>c</sup>; 12.7.3.9<sup>c</sup>, 10<sup>c</sup>.

indrasya yuñjate dhiyah TB.2.5.3.2<sup>c</sup>.

indrasya yonir asi VS.4.10; TS.1.2.2.2; 6.1.3.7; MS.1.2.2; 11.5; 2.6.11; 70.11; 4.4.5; 55.5; KS.2.3; 15.7; 23.4; ÇB.3.2.1.29; ApÇ.10.9.17; MÇ.2.1.2.10; — 9.1.3. P: indrasya yoniḥ KÇ.7.3.31.

indrasya yonir asi janadhāḥ ApÇ.18.16.9. *Cf.* MS.2.6.11; 70.11; 4.4.5; 55.5.

indrasya rantyam brhat AV.6.33.1<sup>c</sup>; ArS.1.3<sup>c</sup>; AA.5.2.1.2; ÇÇ.18.3.2<sup>c</sup>.

indrasya rādhaḥ prayatam puru tmanā TB.2.5.8.12<sup>a</sup>.

indrasya rūpam varuṇo bhīṣajyan VS.19.80<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>d</sup>; 153.2; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.1<sup>d</sup>.

indrasya rūpam çatamanam ayuh VS.19.93<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>c</sup>; 154.14; KS.38.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.4.6<sup>c</sup>.

indrasya rūpam ṛabho balaya VS.19.91<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>; 154.8; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.5<sup>a</sup>.

indrasya rūpam ṛabho vasaṇāḥ AV.9.4.7<sup>c</sup>.

indrasya va indriyavato devatābhir gṛhāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.7.

indrasya va indriyenābhi śiñcet AV.16.1.9.

indrasya vacasā vayam AV.6.85.2<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.6.17<sup>a</sup>.

indrasya vacasā hata AV.5.8.4<sup>b</sup>.

indrasya vajra ayaso nimiglaḥ RV.8.96.3<sup>a</sup>.

indrasya vajram haviṣa rathanā yaja RV.6.47.27<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.125.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.53<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.6.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>; 186.10; KSA.6.14.

indrasya vajrah çnathitā hiranyasāḥ RV.1.57.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.15.2<sup>d</sup>.

indrasya vajrat tksṇtyānsāḥ AV.3.19.4<sup>c</sup>.

indrasya vajrad abibhed abhiññathāḥ RV.10.138.5<sup>c</sup>.

indrasya vajro apa hantu rakṣasāḥ AV.2.3.6<sup>b</sup>.

indrasya vajro marutam anikam RV.6.47.28<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.54<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>; 186.11; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>. *See* indrasyaḥ vajro marutam.

indrasya vajro vapuṣo vapuṣṭarāḥ (SV. çtamah) RV.9.77.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.55.6<sup>b</sup>.

indrasya vajro vṛṣabho vilbhūvasuḥ RV.9.72.7<sup>c</sup>.

indrasya vajro-si VS.10.21.28; ÇB.5.4.3.4; 4.15-19; ApÇ.17.9.5; 18.3.1; 14.10; 17.1.10; 18.14; HQ.1.11.7. P: indrasya vajrah KÇ.15.7.11.

indrasya vajro-si vajasāḥ (MS.MÇ. vajasaniḥ) VS.9.5; MS.2.6.11; 70.14; 4.4.5; 55.11; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.1.4.3; MÇ.9.1.3. P: indrasya vajrah KÇ.14.3.1.

indrasya vajro-si vātraghnaḥ TS.1.7.7.1; 8.12.2; 15.1; 16.2; MS.2.6.9; 69.8; 4.4.3; 53.9; KS.15.7; TB.1.3.5.2; 7.6.8; 9.1; 10.5; MÇ.9.1.3; ApMB.2.9.5. *Cf.* indrasya vātraghnam.

indrasya vajro-si vātraghnaḥ tanupā nah pratispaçāḥ TS.5.7.3.1; ApÇ.17.9.6.

indrasya varuṇam asi AV.5.6.14; KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.18.8.

indrasya vardhata priyah RV.10.25.10<sup>b</sup>.

indrasya varinasi AV.5.6.13; KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.18.8.

indrasya vām vīryakṛto bahu abhyupavaharāmi (VSK. vām bahu vīryakṛta upaḥ) VS.10.25; VSK.1.1.7.5; ÇB.5.4.3.27. P: indrasya vām KÇ.15.6.34. *See* indrasya te.

indrasya vāyūm sakhyāya vardhayan SV.2.172<sup>d</sup>. *See next but one.*

indrasya vāyur abhi vītim arça RV.9.97.25<sup>b</sup>.

indrasya vāyoh sakhyāya kartave RV.9.86.10<sup>d</sup>. *See prec. but one.*

indrasya vātraghnam asi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.27. P: indrasya vātraghnam KÇ.15.5.17. *Cf.* indrasya vajro-si vātraghnaḥ.

indrasya vīryam stha AV.10.5.1-6.

indrasya vītraghno vanve AV.6.82.1<sup>c</sup>.



indrasya vṛṣṇo varuṇasya rājñāh RV.10.103.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.13.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1207<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.41<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.4.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 136.8; KS.18.5<sup>a</sup>. P: indrasya vṛṣṇāh MS.4.14.13: 237.1.

indrasya vaimpṛhasyāham devayajnyāśapatno vṛyavān bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6. See indrasyāham viṇ.

indrasya vocam pra kṛtāni vṛya RV.2.21.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. indrasya nu vṛyāñi.

indrasya cārdo maruto ya āsan RV.3.32.4<sup>b</sup>.

indrasya cārmāsi AV.5.6.12; KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.18.8.

indrasya cūṣmam īrayann apasyubhiḥ RV.9.76.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.579<sup>c</sup>. Cf. āindrah cūṣmo.

indrasya sakhyam amratatvam aṣyam (RV. ānaṣa) RV.10.62.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.6.14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.8.4<sup>d</sup>.

indrasya sakhyam aṣvan RV.9.56.2<sup>c</sup>.

indrasya sakhyam rbhavaḥ sun ānaṣu RV.3.60.3<sup>a</sup>.

indrasya sakhyam pavate vivevidat RV.9.86.9<sup>c</sup>.

indrasya sado-si TS.1.3.1.2; ApÇ.11.10.9.

indrasya samīṣo malutā RV.8.50 (Val.2).2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.51.4<sup>b</sup>.

indrasya saha stha AV.10.5.1-6.

indrasya sūno cavaṣo napatāh RV.4.17.4<sup>c</sup>.

indrasya soma jathare sam akṣarah RV.9.8.5.5<sup>d</sup>.

indrasya somani jathare yad aduhuḥ RV.9.72.2<sup>b</sup>.

indrasya soma pavamāna tṛimā RV.9.76.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.580<sup>a</sup>.

indrasya soma rādhase RV.9.8.3<sup>a</sup>; 60.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.530<sup>a</sup>.

indrasya svār aśi VS.3.30; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.7; MS.1.2.11: 21.6; KS.2.12: 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.25; ApÇ.11.10.15; MÇ.2.2.3.28.

indrasya havyāir jatharān prānāh VS.20.45<sup>c</sup>, MS.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>; 140.15; KS.38.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.8.4<sup>c</sup>.

indrasya hārdi somadīhanam ā viṇa RV.9.70.0<sup>b</sup>; 108.16<sup>a</sup>.

indrasya hārdy aṣvan RV.9.0.0.3<sup>c</sup>.

indrasya hārdy (AV. hārdim) aṣvan manigibhiḥ (AV. manīsayā) RV.9.86.19<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.4.58<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.559<sup>d</sup>; 2.171<sup>d</sup>.

indrasyāñgirasām ceṣṭau RV.1.62.3<sup>a</sup>.

indrasyātmanān cātadhā carantam TA.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>.

indrasyātmanān cādadhā carantam TA.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>.

indrasyātmā nihitah pācāhotā TA.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>.

indrasyātra tavīṣbhyo vīrapīṇah RV.10.113.6<sup>a</sup>.

indrasyādhipatyē kṣatrah me dāh TS.3.3.5.1.

indrasyāpūpāh MS.3.10.6: 138.1; KS.26.1; AB.2.24.5.

indrasyābhy eti nīkṛtam RV.9.101.16<sup>d</sup>.

indra syāma sugopāh RV.5.38.5<sup>c</sup>.

indrasyāyam vṛjah kṛtāh ÇB.1.4.0.4.22<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.22<sup>a</sup>.

indrasyāvadyam dūhīṣanta āpaḥ RV.4.18.7<sup>b</sup>.

indrasyāsti pūṇṣyam RV.8.66.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.97.3<sup>b</sup>.

indrasyābham vimprdhaya devayajnyāśapatno bhūyāsam KS.5.1; 32.1. See indrasya viṇo.

indrasyāham devayajnyāñnādo bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.9.13. Text, indrasya: the rest understood. See next.

indrasyāham devayajnyāyendriyāvi (KS. cyāvan; MÇ. cyāvan) bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.7; KS.5.1; 32.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6. See pre.

indrasyāham indriyāvato devayajnyā paçumān bhūyāsam KS.5.1; 32.1.

indrasyāham ujītim antj jesaṁ TS.1.6.4.1.

indrasyendo jatharam ā pavasa RV.9.70.10<sup>b</sup>.

indrasyendo cīvah sakha RV.10.25.9<sup>b</sup>.

indrasyendriyam VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (octies): 148.11, 14, 17; 149.3, 7, 11, 14, 17; KS.38.1 (octies); TB.2.6.2.1, 3.

indrasyendriyāya svāhā VS.10.23; ÇB.5.4.3.18. See under indrasya balaya.

indrasyendriyāvato-ham devayajnyāyendriyāvy annādo bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.10.1.

indrasyendriyēṇa balaya cṛiyā yaçase-bhi (TB. cyēṇa cṛiyā yaçase balayābhi) siñcāmi VS.20.3; TB.2.6.5.3. Ps: indrasyendriyēṇa TB.1.7.8.4; indrasya KÇ.19.4.14.

indrasyendriyēṇa brhaspatīḥ tvā (sc. yunaktu) LÇ. 1.2. Cf. PB.1.3.5.

indrasyendriyēndriyāvan bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.

indrasyeva dakṣiṇāh cṛiyāidhi VS.9.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.1.4.0. See indrasya yāhi prasave.

indrasyeva pra tavasaḥ kṛtāni RV.7.6.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.78<sup>c</sup>.

indrasyeva rātim ājohuvānāh RV.10.178.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.20.27.

indrasyeva vagnur ā cṛṇva ājau RV.9.97.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.156<sup>c</sup>.

indrasyāikādaçī VS.25.4.5; TS.5.7.2.1; MS.3.15.4: 179.2; 3.15.5: 179.5; KSA.13.11. Cf. indriyāḥ eka<sup>a</sup>.

indrasyorum ā viṇa dakṣiṇam uçann uçantān syonāh syonam TA.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.6: 15.2; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.10. Ps: indrasyorum ā viṇa dakṣiṇam TS.6.1.11.1; Mn.3.7.8: 86.1; KS.24.6; indrasyorum ā viṇa ApÇ.10.27.3; MÇ.2.1.4.18; indrasyorum KÇ.7.8.23.

indrasyāyasa svāhā MS.2.6.12: 71.13; 4.4.6: 57.1. See under indrasya balaya.

indrasyāyaso bhīyāṣa jīhātī RV.5.32.9<sup>d</sup>.

indrasyānu stha AV.10.5.1-6; VS.37.6; ÇB.14.1.2.12; KÇ.26.1.8. P: indrasyānuh Kauç.49.3.

indrasyānu maruṭam anikam AV.6.125.3<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.2.21; Vait.6.8. See indrasya vajro maruṭam.

indrasyānu varuṇasya bāhu AV.9.4.8<sup>a</sup>.

indrasyānu-si prajāpate retāh MS.4.9.1: 121.5. P: indrasyānu-si ApÇ.15.2.1; MÇ.4.1.11.

indra svadīam anu hi no babhūtha RV.1.16.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>. See indrah etc.

indra svadhavo matsveha RV.3.41.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.23.8<sup>c</sup>.

indrasvantam havāmāhe RV.4.37.5<sup>c</sup>.

indra svabdvā vaṇasaḥ RV.8.33.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.52.2<sup>d</sup>; 57.15<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.215<sup>d</sup>.

indra svayugbhīr matsveha mahe rapāya AV.2.5.4<sup>d</sup>. See indra svayugbhīr.

indra svadīstha girā cactvāh RV.3.53.2<sup>d</sup>.

indra svāhā rarimā te madāya RV.3.35.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.13.1<sup>d</sup>.

indrah sakhyāni sutasomam ichan RV.5.31.12<sup>b</sup>.

indrah sad asya sakhye cakāra RV.6.27.2<sup>b</sup>.

indrah sa dāmanē kṛtāh RV.8.93.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.47.2<sup>a</sup>; 137.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.573<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>: 155.9; KS.39.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.5.8.3<sup>a</sup>.

indrah sa no yuvā sakha RV.6.45.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.127<sup>c</sup>.

indrah samatsu bhūṣatu RV.8.90.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.104.3<sup>b</sup>. See indrah etc.

indrah samatsu yajamānam āryam RV.1.130.8<sup>a</sup>.

indrah samudro abhavat gabhīrah MS.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>: 225.7.

indrah savyaṣṭhāh AV.8.8.23.  
 indrah sāstna purubhojasam gam RV.3.34.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.11.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrah sahasradvnam RV.1.17.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrah sahasrabalve RV.8.45.26<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.131<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrah sahasram pātrān AV.10.10.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrah sahtyan mahyāni jāyam imām adāt Kauç.78.10.  
 indrah salāvṛkān iva AV.2.27.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrah sītām ni ghrātū RV.4.57.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.17.4<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.137.19.  
 indrah sutapā viçvayuh RV.8.2.4<sup>b</sup>; KB.20.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrah sutasya gomatah RV.8.94.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1137<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrah suteṣu someṣu RV.8.13.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.18.1; 18.12.1. See *indra etc.*  
 indrah sutramā vṛtrahā VS.20.90<sup>c</sup>; 21.42; TB.2.6.11.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrah sutramā svayān (MS. svayān) avobhih RV.6.47.12<sup>a</sup>; 10.131.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.91.1<sup>a</sup>; 20.125.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.5.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.13.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 19.1.4; KS.8.10<sup>a</sup>. P: indrah su-  
 trāmā KS.17.18; MÇ.5.2.4.43; Kauç.50.7; 140.6.  
 indrah sutramā hrdayena satyām VS.19.85<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>; 153.11; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrah sunti saha mā punatu RVKh.9.67.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrah su pūṣā vṛṣaṇā suhastā RV.3.57.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrah suyājña uṣaṣā svar janāt RV.2.21.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrah suvarṣā etc.: see *indrah svaraṣ etc*  
 indrah suçipiro maghavā tarutāh RV.3.30.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrah sūkara abharāt ApÇ.5.26.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrah sūrah prathamō viçvakarmā AÇ.2.11.4<sup>a</sup>. See *indrasūra*.  
 indrah sūro atarād rājāni TB.2.4.6.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.11.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrah sūryam arocayāt RV.8.3.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.118.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.938<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrah sūryasya raçmibhih RV.8.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrah senām mohayāt AV.3.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrah somām pibatu kṣemo astu (TB.ApÇ. astu mah)  
 AV.13.1.27<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.7.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.11.4.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrah somasya kākukā RV.8.77.4<sup>c</sup>; N.5.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrah somasya pitaye RV.8.12.12<sup>b</sup>. See *next*.  
 indrah somasya pitaye vṛṣāyate RV.1.55.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *prev.*  
 indrah somasya suṣṭasya pēyāh RV.5.29.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrah stuvantām stavitāram indrah MS.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>; 225.7.  
 indrah stomena pañcadaçena madhyam MS.3.16.4<sup>c</sup>; 188.5.  
 See *indra etc.*  
 indrah svadhām anu hi no babbhūta MS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>; 168.17.  
 See *indra etc.*  
 indrah svaraṣ (TB. suvarṣā) janayann ahāni RV.3.34.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.11.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrah svaçvayur upa RV.8.45.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrah svāhā pibatu yasya somah RV.3.50.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.20.11. P: indrah svāhā AÇ.8.7.23.  
 indrah havante sakhyān jusanāh RV.3.43.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrah āhūtāh paribhoçy indrah MS.4.4.17<sup>b</sup>; 225.11.  
 indrah ekādāçakṣaraya triṣṭubham udajayāt MS.1.11.10 (bis); 172.5.18. See *indra ekulaga°*.  
 indrah ekādāçakṣarām MS.1.11.10; 171.16. See *indra etc.*  
 indrah oṣadhīr: see *indra oṣadhīr*.

indrākutsa vahamanā rathena RV.5.31.9<sup>a</sup>. P: indrākutsa BṛhPṢ.9.3.12. Cf. BṛhD.1.5.6; 5.28.  
 indrā ko vāni varuṇa sunnam āpa RV.4.41.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: indrā ko vāni varuṇa ÇÇ.12.11.22; indrā ko vāni AÇ.7.9.2.  
 indrāgacha hariva āgacha medhātīther meṣa vṛṣaṇa vasya mene gaur āvaskandinu ahalyāyā jara kauçika brāhmaṇa gātama harivāna ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1. P: indrāgacha ŠB.1.1.10.11 (followed by the rest, 1.1.12-2.3). *Designated as subrahmanya AB.6.3.1; KB.27.6; ÇB.4.6.9.25; TB.3.8.1.2; 12.0.6; AÇ.8.13.28; 12.4.19; Vait.15.4; 34.4; ApÇ.20.1.7, 21.12.10; 22.6.6; MDh.9.1.7.6; see also the formulas beginning subrahmanya upa. Cf. agna āgachā.*  
 indrā gahi prathamo yajñiñānam RV.6.4.1.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrā gahi çrudhāt havam RV.1.14.2.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāgnibhyām svāhā TB.3.14.1.1; ÇÇ.2.14.4; 5.3.3; Kauç.96.3; 97.6; 114.2; 128.2. P: indrāgnibhyām GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5. Cf. svāhendrāgnibhyām.  
 indrāgnibhyām kau vṛṣaṇo madanti RV.1.100.3; TB.3.6.0.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāgnibhyām kručān VS.24.22; MS.1.14.3; 173.3.  
 indrāgnibhyām chāgasya vapāyā medasāh (KÇ. vapām medah) pṛeṣya KÇ.6.6.20; ApÇ.7.21.1; MÇ.1.8.4.34.  
 indrāgnibhyām chāgasya vapāyā (KÇ. vapāyāni) medaso nubhūhi KÇ.6.6.24; ApÇ.7.21.1; MÇ.1.8.4.33.  
 indrāgnibhyām chāgasya havih (ApÇ. MÇ. haviṣah) pṛeṣya KÇ.6.8.15; ApÇ.7.25.9; MÇ.1.8.5.27.  
 indrāgnibhyām chāgasya haviṣo-nubhūhi KÇ.6.8.14; ApÇ.7.25.9; MÇ.1.8.5.26.  
 indrāgnibhyām tvā VS.7.31 (bis); TS.1.4.15.1 (bis); MS.1.3.17.30.14 (bis); 4.6.5; 86.12; KS.4.0 (bis) 7 (bis); ÇB.4.2.3.17; 3.1.24 (bis); ApÇ.12.29.8; 20.5.1; MÇ.2.4.2.17; —2.4.3.2 (bis); —11.1.1. See *agnindrāgnibhyām*.  
 indrāgnibhyām tvā justam upākarom ApÇ.7.12.8.  
 indrāgnibhyām tvā justam proksam VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1.100.4; ÇÇ.13.1.2.6; TB.3.8.7.1.  
 indrāgnibhyām tvā justam utkintāmi ApÇ.7.10.2.  
 indrāgnibhyām tvā devāyām yajñasyāyuse ghrāmāi (VSK devāyuvam ghrāmāni yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.0.1; ÇB.4.2.3.14. P: indrāgnibhyām tvā KÇ.9.14.7.  
 indrāgnibhyām tvā paridatāmi MÇ.1.22.5.  
 indrāgnibhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi KS.40.2. See *next*.  
 indrāgnibhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi āgharābhyām tejasa varcasokthebhi stomebhih chandobhih rayāni poṣya sajātānām madhyamastheyāya TS.4.4.5.1. P: indrāgnibhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi ApÇ.17.5.2. See *prev.*  
 indrāgnibhyām nivedaya TB.2.4.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāgnibhyām (sc. justam nirvapanāni) ApÇ.1.18.1; Kauç.2.3. Ūha of agnaye ju°.  
 indrāgnibhyām adarāçane Kauç.73.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāgnibhyām ava bādhamāhe tān (AV. bādhamāhe enām) RV.10.128.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.3.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.46<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.4.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>b</sup>.

indragñibhyām irajyata RV.8.40.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indragñibhyām cōdadbhyaṁ uṣṭarāu TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.  
 10.1.  
 indragñibhyāṁ puroḍaśasya preṣya (KÇ. puroḍaśam, with  
 preṣya understood) KÇ.6.7.21; ApÇ.7.22.12 (bis); MÇ.  
 1.8.5.6.  
 indragñibhyāṁ puroḍaśasyānubruhi KÇ.6.7.19; ApÇ.7.  
 22.12; MÇ.1.8.5.5.  
 indragñibhyāṁ puroḍaśasyāvadyamānasyānubruhi ApÇ.  
 7.22.12.  
 indragñibhyāṁ presite jañjabhane Kauç.11.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indragñibhyāṁ baladabhyāṁ stravāhāv aṁ TS.5.6.21.1;  
 KSA.10.1.  
 indragñiyoh (s; alaṁ devayajyayānnādo bhṛtyasam) ApÇ.  
 4.9.13. See agnindrayor.  
 indragñiyor (MÇ. ḥgñiyor) ahaṁ devayajyayendriyāv  
 annādo (MÇ. ḥhityavān vityavān) bhṛtyasam TS.1.6.2.4;  
 11.6; MÇ.1.4.2.6. See under agnindrayor.  
 indragñiyor ahaṁ ujjitim etc.: see indragñiyor ujjitim etc.  
 indragñiyor bhṛgadhiyei: see indragñiyor etc.  
 indragñi ajolavuh RV.7.94.10<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.6.5; GB.2.5.12.  
 indragñi adhkṣitah RV.8.40.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indragñi apasas pari RV.3.12.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.927<sup>a</sup>, 1044<sup>a</sup>; GB.  
 2.3.15; AÇ.5.10.28.  
 indragñi apadāyam RV.6.59.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.281<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.93<sup>a</sup>.  
 indragñi avicā gatam RV.7.94.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.6.1; 2.17.15.  
 P: indragñi avasā (Ç.1.8.11; 12.2.8.  
 indragñi ayyi: thannānāṁ VS.1.4.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.6.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.3.2.1;  
 MS.1.8.3<sup>a</sup>; 108.6<sup>a</sup>; 3.2.9<sup>a</sup>; 20.14; KS.17.3<sup>a</sup>; 20.11; 23.  
 11. Ç.1.8.3.1.8; ApÇ.17.1.12 MÇ.6.2.1. P: indragñi  
 KÇ.17.9.1.  
 indragñi acvina tarhi AV.1.1.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indragñi asmān rakṣatām AV.10.1.21<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.5.2<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 indragñi asmān Vait.8.6.  
 indragñi asya somasya TB.3.7.8.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.13.12.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.  
 14.30.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indragñi ā gatam sutam RV.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.19<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.31<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.1.1.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.17<sup>a</sup>; 36.12; KS.4.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.37.  
 17<sup>a</sup>; 11.1.1.2.3; 15.8.4; ÇB.4.3.1.24<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.10.28 (bis);  
 7.2.4; ÇÇ.7.13.1.2.4; 12.1.5; ApÇ.12.27.8; MÇ.2.4.2.17.  
 P: indragñi ā gatam GB.2.3.15 (bis); AÇ.7.5.17; in-  
 dragñi KÇ.9.13.20.  
 indragñi ā gatam nara RV.8.38.4<sup>c</sup>-6<sup>c</sup>.  
 indragñi ā nāme girā RV.1.130.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 indragñi ā bharatāṁ no vastnī AV.5.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 indragñi ā valha TB.3.5.1.2; ÇÇ.1.5.3.  
 indragñi ā hi tanvate RV.6.59.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 indragñi idam havir ajuṣetām MS.4.13.9; 212.5; TB.3.5.  
 10.3. See indragñi havir ajuṣetām.  
 indragñi iya balena SMB.2.4.14.  
 indragñi iṣa (MS. iṣa) ā vṛṇe RV.3.12.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.925<sup>c</sup>;  
 105.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.1.10; 159.8.  
 indragñi ukthavāṣa RV.6.59.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 indragñi eha gachatām RV.1.21.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 indragñi kalpanā yuvam KS.35.5<sup>b</sup>. See indragñi ceta-  
 nasya.  
 indragñi kama sarathanī hi bhūtva AV.9.2.9<sup>a</sup>.

indragñi ko asya vām RV.6.59.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indragñi cetanasya ca TB.3.7.8.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.30.2<sup>b</sup>. See  
 indragñi kalpanā.  
 indragñi jarituh sacā RV.3.12.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 indragñi jivatho yuvam RV.6.59.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 indragñi joluvato naras te RV.7.93.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.1.1<sup>d</sup>; 159.  
 10; TB.3.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 indragñi jñāsa uta vā sajātān RV.1.109.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indragñi tad vanemahi RV.7.94.9<sup>c</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.  
 5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indragñi tapanti mā RV.6.59.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 indragñi tam apanudatām yam ayaṁ yajamāno dveṣṭi  
 yaç cainam dveṣṭi ÇB.1.8.3.4.  
 indragñi tam apa nudatām yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanī  
 dvismah VS.2.15; ÇB.1.8.3.3.  
 indragñi taviṣṇi vām RV.3.12.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.928<sup>a</sup>, 1.45<sup>a</sup>.  
 indragñi tasya bodhatam RV.8.38.1.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.423<sup>c</sup>-5<sup>c</sup>.  
 indragñi tadbhir ā gatam RV.6.60.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.342<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.  
 11.1<sup>c</sup>; 159.16; KS.4.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 indragñi tadbhir sarvabhiḥ VS.13.23<sup>c</sup>; 18.47<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.  
 9.4<sup>c</sup>; 5.7.6.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>c</sup>; 99.2; KS.16.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 indragñi ta havamahe RV.1.121.3<sup>b</sup>; 5.86.2<sup>d</sup>; 6.60.14<sup>d</sup>. Cf.  
 indragñi havamahe.  
 indragñi tva bhraspatih VS.12.54<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.4.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.8.  
 1<sup>c</sup>; 106.4<sup>c</sup>; 3.2.8; 28.13; KS.16.19<sup>c</sup>; 21.3; TB.3.11.6.19<sup>c</sup>;  
 ÇB.3.7.2.6.  
 indragñi tva brahmapā vāvṛdhanau Kauç.96.3<sup>c</sup>; 97.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 indragñi tvabhi rakṣatām Kauç.90.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indragñi devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.2; KS.  
 39.13.  
 indragñi dyāvāprthivi āpa oṣadhih (MS. oḍayah) TS.1.2.  
 1.2; KS.2.2. P: indragñi dyāvāprthivi ApÇ.10.8.1.  
 See indragñi dyāvā.  
 indragñi dyāvāprthivi mātariçvā AV.14.1.54<sup>a</sup>.  
 indragñi dhātā savitā bhraspatih AV.19.20.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indragñi na mardhatah RV.6.60.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.203<sup>c</sup>.  
 indragñi navatīm purah RV.3.12.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.926<sup>a</sup>, 1054<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.1.1.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>a</sup>; 155.9; 4.11.1; 159.1; KS.4.  
 15<sup>a</sup>. P: indragñi navatīm MÇ.5.1.4.1<sup>c</sup>; 5.1.5.10.  
 indragñi panetha ā RV.6.59.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indragñi paridhi mama KS.35.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.26.1<sup>a</sup> (bis).  
 indragñi pibatām sutam PB.9.9.8<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.25.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.  
 5.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 indragñi puṣṭivardhanā VS.21.20<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>b</sup>; 158.14;  
 KS.38.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.18.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indragñi purvāstutiḥ RV.7.94.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.266<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 indragñi nabhiḥastaye RV.7.94.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.268<sup>b</sup>.  
 indragñi mitravarunāditiṁ svah RV.5.46.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.  
 49<sup>c</sup>.  
 indragñi mitravarunā svastaye apMB.1.7.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 indragñi mitravarunā AV.13.1.31<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.17<sup>c</sup>; 244.  
 10; TA.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 indragñi me vareḥ kṛpātām TS.3.3.3.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.8.9;  
 MÇ.7.1.1<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.13.18.  
 indragñi mātām nirvethām KS.17.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 indragñi matasya diḥo gopṣyatām KS.37.15.  
 indragñi yajasa girā RV.8.40.4<sup>b</sup>.

indrāgni yam avatha RV.5.86.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.5.89.  
 indrāgni yuvam su naḥ RV.8.40.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.5.1.8; 5.3.1.2;  
 ÇÇ.18.16.1.  
 indrāgni yuvam ime RV.6.60.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.341<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.2.7;  
 AÇ.7.2.4; ÇÇ.12.1.5.  
 indrāgni yuvor api RV.6.59.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāgni raksa ubjatam RV.1.21.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāgni rakṣatām gālam AV.9.3.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāgni rakṣatām mā purastat AV.19.16.2<sup>c</sup>; 27.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāgni rocana divah RV.3.12.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1043<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.  
 11.1<sup>a</sup>; 3.13.8; MS.4.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 152.13; 4.11.1: 159.1; KS.  
 4.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.7.3<sup>a</sup>; Kāuṣ.5.2<sup>a</sup>. Ps: indrāgni rocana  
 MÇ.5.1.3.19;—5.1.5.7.15; indrāgni KS.2.1.13.  
 indrāgni vah prasthāpayatām HG.1.18.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāgni vanatām girāḥ RV.7.94.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.267<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāgni vājāstamā RV.3.12.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1052<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāgni viçve devas te AV.1.35.4<sup>c</sup>; 3.3.5<sup>c</sup>; 8.2.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāgni vṛtrahapā juseṭham RV.7.93.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.14.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 159.17; KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāgni vṛtrahapā suvajā RV.7.93.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.7<sup>c</sup>; 208.  
 9; KS.4.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāgni vṛtrahatyēsu satpati RV.10.65.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāgni paṭadāvani RV.5.27.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāgni carma yachatam RV.1.21.6<sup>c</sup>; 7.94.8<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.5.  
 12<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.8.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. aṇvīṇav abhitah.  
 indrāgni cikhaṇḍabhyam TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.  
 indrāgni çumbhatā narah RV.1.21.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāgni çṛṇutām havam RV.6.60.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāgni somapitaye RV.6.60.9<sup>c</sup>; 8.38.7<sup>c</sup>—9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.343<sup>c</sup>;  
 AB.6.10.6<sup>c</sup>; GB.2.2.20<sup>c</sup>; 3.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāgni somam upātī sunoti RV.1.109.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāgni stomam janayami navyam RV.1.109.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.  
 14.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>d</sup>; N.6.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāgni havāmahe RV.5.86.4<sup>b</sup>; 6.60.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.204<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
 33.61<sup>b</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>b</sup>(bis). Cf. indrāgni tā havāmahe.  
 indrāgni havir ajuṣetām ÇÇ.1.14.12. See indrāgni idam  
 havir etc.  
 indrāgnyoḥ pakṣatīḥ VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.3.  
 indrāgnyor anu vratam RV.8.40.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāgnyor avo vṛṇe RV.8.38.10<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.7.10; GB.2.5.  
 13.  
 indrāgnyor aham devayajnyajauśvan vṛtyāvan bhūya-  
 sam KS.5.1; 32.1. See under agnIndrayor.  
 indrāgnyor ujītim anujayatv ayañ yajamānaḥ ÇB.1.8.  
 3.4. Cf. KÇ.3.5.22.  
 indrāgnyor (TS. indrāgniyor aham) ujītim anujāsam  
 VS.2.15; TS.1.6.4.1; ÇB.1.8.3.3. P: indrāgnyoḥ KÇ.  
 4.2.41.  
 indrāgnyor dhenur dakṣiṇāyām uttaravedyāḥ çronyām  
 āsanā KS.3.15.  
 indrāgnyor bhavati priyāḥ AV.9.1.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāgnyor (TS. ApÇ. indrāgniyor) bhāgadheyī (MS. MÇ.  
 7.11; KS. 7.11) stha VS.6.24; TS.1.3.12.1; 6.4.2.6; MS.  
 1.3.1: 29.1; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.2.14.15; ApÇ.11.21.3; MÇ.  
 2.2.5.34. P: indrāgnyoḥ KÇ.8.9.18.  
 indrāṇi devī prāsahā dadānā TB.2.4.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāṇi devī subhagā supatnī TB.2.4.2.7<sup>a</sup>.

indrāṇi patya sujitām jigaya MS.3.8.4<sup>a</sup>: 97.1; 4.12.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 179.9; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāṇi prāsahā sanijayanti MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>; 179.11; KS.8.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāṇim aha utaye RV.2.32.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāṇim āsu nariṣu RV.10.86.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 1.7.1.13<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>; N.11.38<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāṇīm plīhna TS.5.7.16.1; KSA.13.6. Cf. upalān.  
 indrāṇīva subudha budhīyananā AV.14.2.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāṇīvāvidhavā bhūnyāsam TB.3.7.5.10<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.2.5.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 P: indrāṇīvāvidhava TB.3.5.13.3.  
 indrāṇy agnāy aṇvini rāḥ RV.5.46.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.49.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.  
 4.13.10<sup>b</sup>; 213.10; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>b</sup>; N.12.46<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāṇyā usntīṣāḥ VS.38.3; ÇB.14.2.1.8. Cf. adityā usntī-  
 ṣam.  
 indrāṇyā ekadagī TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12. Cf. indra-  
 syāikāḥ.  
 indrāṇyāḥ etc.: see indrāṇyāi etc.  
 indrāṇy etu prathamā AV.1.27.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāṇyāi kirṣā (KSA. kirṣā) TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10.  
 indrāṇyāi trayāḥ kṛṣṇitāḥ TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.  
 indrāṇyāi (MS. indrāṇyāḥ) śuṣṭhī VS.25.4; MS.3.15.5:  
 179.4.  
 indrāṇyāi (MS. MÇ. MG. indrāṇyāḥ; KS. 7.11.5) samīnaha-  
 nam VSK.1.10.2; TS.1.1.2.2; MS.1.1.2: 2.2; 4.1.2: 3.15;  
 KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.7; ApÇ.1.4.12; MÇ.1.1.1.44;  
 MG.1.11.5.  
 indrāt pari tanvañ mame RV.8.76.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.42.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 2.340<sup>c</sup>; AA.2.3.6.6.  
 indrā a kaç cid bhayate tavyasāḥ RV.10.92.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrād indrah somāt somah RV.1.11.8.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrād bhiyā maruto rejamānaḥ RV.1.171.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrādhipatīḥ (MS. KS. indrādhipatyāiḥ) pīṇtād ato naḥ  
 TS.4.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>c</sup>; 188.3; KS.22.14<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrādhipate-dhipatīḥ tvām devānām aśī TB.3.7.9.6;  
 ApÇ.14.3.5.  
 indrādhipatyāiḥ: see indrādhipatīḥ.  
 indrānamitraḥ (KS. 7.11) naḥ paçāt (VSK. 7.11  
 paçāt me) AV.6.40.3<sup>c</sup>; VSK.3.2.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.37.10<sup>c</sup>. Cf.  
 indraspatnīm.  
 indrā nu pūṣaṇā vayam RV.6.57.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.202<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 12.6<sup>a</sup>; 196.3; KS.23.11<sup>a</sup>. P: indrā nu pūṣaṇā ÇÇ.6.  
 11.1; MÇ.5.2.7.17.  
 indrānuvinda (AÇ. 7.11.17) naḥ tani TB.2.5.3.1<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.  
 10.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrā no atra varuṇā syātām RV.4.41.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrā nv agnī avaseha vajrīnā RV.6.59.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrā nv agnī avase huvadhīni RV.5.45.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāpatighnīm putrīṇām AV.14.1.62<sup>c</sup>. See indraputra-  
 ghnīm.  
 indraparvatā brhatā rathena RV.3.53.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.338<sup>a</sup>; KS.  
 23.11<sup>a</sup>. P: indraparvatā Rvidh.2.2.5.  
 indrapāṣya phaliḡam ApMB.2.22.3<sup>c</sup>. See indrayāṣya.  
 indraputraghnīm lakṣmayam ApMB.1.1.3<sup>c</sup>. See indra-  
 putraghnīm.  
 indrapūṣṇoḥ priyam apy eti (MS. KSA. etu) pāthāḥ RV.  
 1.162.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.25<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.8.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>; 181.10;  
 KSA.6.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.3.32.

indrābhraspatibhyām tva MS.4.6.5; 86.15; KS.4.6 (bis); ApÇ.14.1.9; MÇ.2.5.3.1.  
 indrābhraspatibhyām tva devayam yajñasyāyuse grh-  
 nāmi (VSK. devayuvam grhāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.  
 23; VSK.7.9.2. P: indrābhraspatibhyām KÇ.10.7.11.  
 indrābhraspati urubhyam VS.25.6; TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.  
 13.5. Cf. mitravarunā uru.  
 indrābhraspati vayam RV.4.49.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrā bhara dakṣiṇeṇa vastni RV.10.180.10; TS.3.4.11.  
 4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 184.16; KS.3.8.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.9.10<sup>c</sup>; 3.5.7.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrābhīmāṣāhye RV.3.37.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.19.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.  
 3<sup>c</sup>; 184.8.  
 indrābhīṣāḍ abhimatṛ apaghnan MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 184.3.  
 indramavadāt (?) tamo vah parastat SMB.2.6.12<sup>a</sup>. P: in-  
 drāmavadāt GG.4.8.24; KHG.4.3.9.  
 indrāya (sc. namaḥ or svaha) GG.4.7.41; MG.2.12.12.  
 Cf. indrāya namaḥ.  
 indrāya ṛabheṇa VS.21.60. See indrāyarsabheṇa<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāya kṛpāt bhāgam AB.5.27.4<sup>c</sup>; 7.3.2<sup>c</sup>; JB.1.58<sup>c</sup>;  
 TB.1.4.3.15<sup>c</sup>; 2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.4.1.9<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.3.11.20<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.3.20.20<sup>c</sup>;  
 KÇ.25.1.14<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.5.2<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.3.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāya gātūr upātīva yeme RV.5.32.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya gāva ācīram RV.8.69.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.22.6<sup>a</sup>; 92.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.84.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.13.4<sup>a</sup>; N.6.8.  
 indrāya giro ançitāsargā RV.10.89.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.339<sup>a</sup>; TB.  
 7.4.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāya cakruḥ suyuja ye açva RV.4.33.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya ca marudbhyaç ca svāha ÇB.12.6.1.9.  
 indrāya yachanty a gabi RV.8.4.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.120.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
 2.58.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya jyēṣṭha madhumad duhanaḥ TB.3.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāya trāiṣṭubhyā paicadaḥṛaya bārhatyāyāikādaçakapa-  
 lah (TS.KSA. bārhatyā grāṣimāyāikādaçakapalah; MS.  
 bārhatyā grāṣimāya puroḍaçam ekādaçakapalam) VS.  
 29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10; 180.8; KSA.5.10.  
 indrāya tvaṣṭā dadhad indriyāni VS.21.55<sup>c</sup>; 28.9<sup>d</sup>; MS.  
 3.11.5<sup>c</sup>; 147.14; TB.2.6.7.5<sup>d</sup>; 14.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāya tva TS.1.3.1.2; 7.12.1 (ter); 3.2.1.3; 5.2.4;  
 4.4.1.2; 5.3.6.2; 6.4.4.1 (bis); MS.1.2.3; 12.15; 1.2.11;  
 21.6 (bis); 1.3.14; 35.15; 1.11.4 (quinq.): 165.10,12,13,  
 17; 166.2; 3.6.10; 7.4.1; 4.6.5 (ter); 86.11,13 (bis); KS.  
 2.12; 4.5.6 (quinq.); 14.3 (quinq.); 17.7; 25.10; 37.17;  
 PB.1.10.4; ÇB.4.2.3.16,17; 11.1.3.2; Vait.25.13; ApÇ.  
 11.10.15; 12.16.11; 29.4; 13.8.12 (bis); 19.2; MÇ.2.2.  
 3.27,32; — 2.3.5.10,16; — 2.4.3.13 (bis); — 2.4.6.19 (bis).  
 indrāya tva gomate VS.26.4 (bis), 5 (bis).  
 indrāya tva juṣṭam grhāmi VS.9.2 (bis), 3,4; MS.1.11.  
 4 (bis); 165.17; 166.2; ÇB.5.1.2.4,5,6,7. P: indrāya tva  
 juṣṭam ÇB.5.1.2.8. Cf. apuṣṭadām.  
 indrāya tva juṣṭatamam VS.9.2 (bis), 3,4; ÇB.5.1.2.4,5,  
 6,7,8.  
 indrāya tva tejasvate tejasvantam grhāmi TB.2.7.7.2;  
 ApÇ.22.26.2.  
 indrāya tva trīṣṭupchandasaṁ grhāmi VS.8.47; ÇB.11.  
 5-9.7.  
 indrāya tvadityavate VS.6.32; 38.8; TS.1.4.1.1; MS.1.3.  
 3; 30.15; 4.5.4; 68.14; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.9; 14.2.2.7.

indrāya tva devayam yajñasyāyuse grhāmi (VSK. deva-  
 yuvam grhāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2 (bis);  
 ÇB.4.2.3.13. P: indrāya tva KÇ.9.14.15.  
 indrāya tva payasvate payasvantam grhāmi KS.36.15;  
 TB.2.7.7.3.  
 indrāya tvāpīcarvarāya ApÇ.14.3.11. See indrāya tvā-  
 bhīcarvarāya, and cf. anuṣṭupchandaso-gnihuta indra-  
 bhīo.  
 indrāya tva pravṛhāmi trāiṣṭubheṇa chandasaḥ MS.1.3.36;  
 42.10; KS.30.6.  
 indrāya tva prasahvane ApÇ.10.19.3.  
 indrāya tvā bṛhadvate vayasvate ukthāyuvē (MS.KS.  
 ukthāyuvam; VSK. ukthāyuvam grhāmi, VS.ÇB.  
 ukthāyuvam grhāmi) VS.7.22; VSK.7.9.1; TS.1.4.1.2.  
 1; MS.1.3.14; 35.13; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.3.10. Ps: indrāya  
 tvā bṛhadvate vayasvate TS.6.5.1.3; ApÇ.12.15.11;  
 indrāya tvā bṛhadvate KS.27.10; MÇ.2.3.5.10, indrāya  
 tva KÇ.10.3.20. Treated metricaly in MS.  
 indrāya tvā bhāgam somenātanaçmi MS.1.1.3; 2.10; 4.1.  
 3; 5.10; MÇ.1.1.3.34. See under indrāya tva bhāgam,  
 and cf. vīçvebhyaḥ tva devebhyo bhāgam.  
 indrāya tvābhīmāṣāhye VS.6.32; 38.8; TS.1.4.1.1; MS.  
 1.3.3; 30.15; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.9; 14.2.2.8; MÇ.2.3.3.4.  
 indrāya tvābhīcarvarāya juṣṭam grhāmi MÇ.2.5.3.14.  
 See indrāya tvāpīca<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāya tvā madhumate madhumantam grhāmi KS.  
 36.15.  
 indrāya tvā maratvate VS.7.35-38 (b); TS.1.4.1.7.1 (bis);  
 18.1 (bis); 19.1 (bis); MS.1.3.19; 37.7 (bis); 1.3.20; 37.  
 11 (bis); 1.3.21; 37.15 (bis); 1.3.22; 38.3 (bis); 1.3.23;  
 38.7 (bis); KS.4.8 (octies); ÇB.4.3.3.13,14 (bis); MÇ.2.4.  
 4.11; — 2.4.6.7. Cf. indrāya marat<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāya tvayusmata ayuṣmantam grhāmi KS.36.15; TB.  
 2.7.7.3.  
 indrāya tvā rudravate KS.3.10.  
 indrāya tvarkavate ApÇ.21.21.16; MÇ.7.2.6 (bis).  
 indrāya tvarkavate juṣṭam grhāmi ApÇ.21.21.16.  
 indrāya tva vasumate rudravate (KS. om. rudra<sup>a</sup>) VS.6.  
 32; 38.8; MS.1.3.3<sup>d</sup>; 30.15; 4.5.4; 68.13; KS.3.10;  
 ÇE.7.9.4.9; 14.2.2.6.  
 indrāya tva viḥnavase juhomi MS.1.3.36; 43.2.  
 indrāya tva vimṛde VS.8.44 (bis); VSK.8.18.1 (bis); ÇB.  
 6.4.4 (bis).  
 indrāya tvā viçvakarmaṇe VS.8.45 (bis), 46 (bis); VSK.8.  
 19.1 (bis); 20.1 (bis); KS.30.5 (bis); ÇB.4.6.4.5 (bis),  
 6 (bis).  
 indrāya tvā viçvadevyāvate TS.1.4.1.1.  
 indrāya tvā vṛtraghne (TS. once, vṛtratāre) TS.1.4.1.1 (bis);  
 ApÇ.12.9.4.  
 indrāya tvā sodaçine (VSK. sodaçine) VS.8.33 (bis), 34 (bis),  
 35 (bis); VSK.8.8.1 (bis); 9.1 (bis); 10.1 (bis); 11.1 (bis);  
 28.11 (bis); TS.1.4.37.1 (bis); 38.1 (bis); 39.1 (bis); 40.  
 1 (bis); 41.1 (bis); 42.1 (bis); ÇB.4.5.3.9 (bis), 10 (bis). See  
 indrāya tvā hari<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāya tvā sahode KS.3.10.  
 indrāya tvā autrāṇe VS.10.32; 19.6; 20.33 (bis); MS.2.  
 3.8; 36.8; KS.12.9; ÇB.5.5.4.24.

indrāya tvā sūtrāṃpe juṣṭāni gṛhṇāmi ApÇ.19.7.1.6. Cf. KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4.  
 indrāya tvā susuttamam MS.1.3.3<sup>a</sup>: 30.14; 4.5.4<sup>a</sup>: 68.12; MÇ.2.3.3.3. See indrāya sūṣuttānam, and uttamam pavinendrāya.  
 indrāya tvā ṛmo-dadāt (ÇÇ. ṛmo dadāt) MS.4.2.9<sup>b</sup>: 31.2; MÇ.9.5.3; ÇÇ.3.10.2<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya tvā harivate MS.1.3.34; 4.1.13 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis). See indrāya tvā ṣodāṇ.  
 indrāya tvokthayuve TS.1.4.12.1.  
 indrāya tvāujase VS.8.39 (bis); ÇR.4.5.4 10 (bis). See indrāya tvāujasvate.  
 indrāya tvāujasvata ojasvantāni cṛṇāmi KS.3.6.15; TB.2.7.2.  
 indrāya tvāujasvate TS.1.4.30.1 (bis); MS.1.3.32; 4.1.6 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis). See indrāya tvāujase.  
 indrāya dadhur indriyam VS.20.75<sup>d</sup>, 80<sup>d</sup>; 21.37<sup>s</sup>, 54<sup>d</sup>; KS.38.9<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 14.6.10; 3.11.5<sup>d</sup>; 147.11; TB.2.6.11.7<sup>d</sup>; 1.3.3<sup>d</sup>; 14.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya duha indriyam VS.21.37<sup>f</sup>, 30<sup>f</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 141.1; 3.11.2<sup>f</sup> (bis); 142.10.16. See duha indrāya bhṣajam.  
 indrāya devobhir arṇasatāu RV.2.20.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya devobhyo juhutā (ApÇ. juṣṭāni: MÇ. juhutāni) haviṣvāhā PB.21.10.11–22; KÇ.2.3.1 (undecies); ApÇ.22.19.1 (tridecies: see 22.19.2); MÇ.9.4.2 (tridecies).  
 indrāya devobhyo havir bahu dugdhi MS.4.1.3; 5.2. See bahu dugdhiindrāya.  
 indrāya dyāva oṣadhīr utapāḥ RV.3.51.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāya dhātā indriyam VS.28.7<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.7.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya naktam tṛmāyāḥ suvācāḥ RV.8.90.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya namāḥ KSA.1.11; GopalU.2. Cf. indrāya, and nama indriya.  
 indrāya nūnam arcata RV.1.84.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāya pacyate madhu VS.21.50<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>: 147.16; TB.2.6.14.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya pathibhir vāhān (MS. vaha) VS.20.56<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>; 143.12; KS.38.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya parityate TB.2.4.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya pavate madah RV.9.62.14<sup>c</sup>; 107.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.520<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.1.3.4.  
 indrāya pavate sutah RV.9.6.7<sup>b</sup>; 106.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.45<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya pāṭaves sutah RV.9.1.1<sup>c</sup>; 100.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.468<sup>c</sup>; 2.39<sup>c</sup>; VS.26.25<sup>c</sup>; AB.8.8.9<sup>c</sup>; 20.3<sup>c</sup>; PB.8.4.5; N 11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāya pūvasya VS.38.4; MS.4.9.7; 127.10 (bis); ÇR.14.2.1.1; TA.4.8.3 (bis); 5.7.4 (bis); ApÇ.1.5.6<sup>c</sup> (bis).  
 indrāya pūmanī sa hi satyārādīhā RV.10.29.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.76.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya pūrvīr uṣaso duhnihā RV.6.28.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.21.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.8.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya bārhatayānu brūhi MS.2.3.7; 35.1; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.11. Cf. indrah bārhatāni.  
 indrāya bāhina janayanta viprah RV.7.31.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.114<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya brahma jamadagnir arean TS.2.2.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya brahma vardhenai yathasāt RV.6.23.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya brāhmāni rātānamā RV.1.61.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.35.1<sup>d</sup>; AB.6.18.5<sup>d</sup>.

indrāya brahmodyatam RV.1.80.9<sup>d</sup>; 8.69.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.92.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya bhara sa hy asya rājā RV.6.44.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya bhāgam ṣabhaiḥ kevalo hi MS.2.5.6<sup>b</sup>: 55.10; KS.13.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya bhāgāni pari tvā nayāmi AV.9.5.2<sup>a</sup>. P: indrāya bhāgam Vait.10.15; Kauç.64.7. See indrasya bhāgāḥ suvite.  
 indrāya matsarāni madam RV.9.46.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāya matsarintamāḥ RV.9.63.2<sup>b</sup>; 99.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāya madvane sutam RV.8.92.19<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.110.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.158<sup>a</sup>; 2.72<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.6.0; GB.2.5.3; PB.9.2.7; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.10.1; 18.6.2; Vait.40.1.  
 indrāya madvā madyo madah sutah RV.9.86.35<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāya madhumattamāḥ RV.9.12.1<sup>c</sup>; 67.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.546<sup>b</sup>, 1100<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya madhumattamam RV.9.63.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāya madhumat sutam RV.1.28.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāya marutvate ÇÇ.7.19.1. Cf. indrāya tvā marutē.  
 indrāya marutvatenubrahī ÇB.4.3.4.23; ApÇ.13.8.2; MÇ.2.4.6.2.  
 indrāya marutvate preṣya ApÇ.13.8.2; MÇ.2.4.6.3.  
 indrāya mahi prthivi varimabhiḥ RV.1.131.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya mahi HG.1.14.7. See indrāsyā.  
 indrāya yuvāni varuṇā didyumi asmin RV.4.41.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāya yuvāni varuṇā bhntam asyaḥ RV.4.41.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāya yo nah pradivo apas kah RV.6.23.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya rājā trayāḥ çitiprsthāḥ TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.  
 indrāya rājāne śukarāḥ TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1; ApÇ.20.14.4.  
 indrāya rathābharāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7; 34.21; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.8. P: indrāya rathābharāyā ApÇ.10.22.8. Cf. indrah rathāni.  
 indrāya rāvatayānu brūhi MS.2.3.7; 35.5; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.17. Cf. indrah rājā.  
 indrāyarsabheṇaṣvibhyāṃ sarasvatyai TB.2.6.15.2. See indrāya ṣabheṇa.  
 indrāya vājāni nighanighnate vadham RV.1.55.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya vācāni vadata VS.9.11; TS.1.7.5.1; MS.1.11.3; 161.9; KS.14.1; TB.1.3.6.3; ÇB.5.1.5.9; ApÇ.18.4.7; MÇ.7.1.3.  
 indrāya vācāni vi mucyadhvam MS.1.11.3; 163.11; 11.7; 109.6; MÇ.7.1.3. See indrah vājāni etc., and Cf. ajītaputendrah.  
 indrāya vācāni saṁ vadata MS.1.11.3; 163.9; KS.14.1.  
 indrāya vāhāḥ kuçikāso akran RV.3.30.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya vāhāḥ kṛpavāva juṣṭam RV.3.53.3<sup>b</sup>; N.4.16.  
 indrāya vigvaminām medhirāya RV.1.61.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.35.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya viçvā savanāni mānuṣā RV.1.131.1<sup>f</sup>.  
 indrāya viçvebhvo devebhyo-nubrahī ApÇ.19.19.18.

indraya viṣṇuḥ sukṛte sukṛtārāḥ RV.1.156.5b.  
 indraya vṛtraghne caruḥ MS.1.10.1: 141.2.  
 indraya vṛtraghne-badhnāt ÇB.1.3.5.4.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 indraya vṛgapatih madam RV.9.106.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indraya viṣṇu indumī madāya RV.9.109.20b.  
 indraya vṛṣṇe san akāri somah RV.6.41.3b.  
 indraya vṛṣṇe sumakhlāya mahyam RV.1.165.11<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>e</sup>; 169.13; KS.9.18<sup>e</sup>.  
 indraya vāitajayānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.4; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.15. Ç/ indrah vāitaj.  
 indraya vāitajayānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.2; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.13. See indrah vāitaj.  
 indraya çarma sapratihā RV.1.142.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 indraya çākṛvāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.6; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.19. Ç/ indrah çākṛv.  
 indraya çuṇāstrāya TB.2.5.8.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.18.15<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.20.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indraya çuṇāstrāya dvādaçakapalāḥ MS.1.10.1: 141.4.  
 indraya çuṣam harivantam arenta RV.10.96.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.30.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 indraya çuṣam agraīyāḥ svarāḥ RV.10.120.8b; AV.5.2.8b; 20.107.11b.  
 indraya çuṣam arenta RV.10.133.1b; AV.20.95.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.115.1b; TS.1.7.1.3.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4.2<sup>b</sup>; 189.7; TB.2.5.8.1b.  
 indraya çuṣam arenti RV.1.9.10<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraya çuṣam dadhi TB.3.7.4.1<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.1.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 indraya satyam yadi satyam asti RV.8.100.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraya sahityase svāhā Kauṣ.7.8.10.  
 indraya sāma gāyatrā RV.8.98.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.38<sup>a</sup>; 2.37.2<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.6.3; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.2; ÇÇ.9.5.12.12.2; 18.13.10; Vāit.11.17; N; 2.  
 indraya sivat madhu RV.9.10.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.2.5.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 indraya suṣattamne jṣṭhanti grṇhānu MS.2.3.7: 30.7. Ç/ ApÇ.10.2.9.  
 indraya suṣattamne pacasya VS.10.31; 19.1. TS.1.8.21.1; MS.2.3.8: 35.16; 3.11.7: 150.2; KS.12.9 (bis); 37.18; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1; ÇB.5.5.4.20: 12.7.3.6.  
 indraya sunavā tvā RV.8.91.1<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.220<sup>d</sup>.  
 indraya sunavā rāye ca çikṣat RV.10.27.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 indraya su madantam RV.8.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 indraya suṣattamam: see next but one.  
 indraya suṣuvur madam VS.20.6.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.12.4<sup>d</sup>. See indrayasuvur.  
 indraya suṣattamam (KS. suṣattamam) VS.6.30<sup>b</sup>; KS.3.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.9.4.5. See under indraya tvā suṣattamam.  
 indraya sūkaraḥ VS.24.40; MS.1.14.21: 177.4.  
 indraya sūrir andhas RV.9.67.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 indraya somam yajātāya haryantam RV.2.21.1<sup>d</sup>; KB.2.5.7.  
 indraya somam yajyavo juhota RV.2.14.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 indraya somam suṣutam bhānātāḥ (RV.10.30.13<sup>d</sup>, bhāranthi) RV.3.36.7<sup>b</sup>; 10.30.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 indraya soma kratuvittamam madah RV.9.108.1b; SV.1.578<sup>b</sup>; 2.42<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraya soma pariçicyamānāḥ RV.9.97.14<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.157<sup>d</sup>.  
 indraya soma pariçicyase urbhīḥ RV.9.78.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indraya soma pavase RV.9.23.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 indraya soma pavase vṛṣā madah RV.9.80.2<sup>d</sup>.

indraya soma pātave RV.9.11.8<sup>a</sup>; 98.10<sup>a</sup>; 108.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.681<sup>a</sup>.798<sup>a</sup>.1029<sup>a</sup>.  
 indraya somapātaye RV.1.8.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.60.6<sup>e</sup>; 71.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 indraya somam VS.1.20: TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.7; MS.1.2.4.1.7.7; 3.7.6.2; 82.10; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20.  
 indraya somam ugaṭe sunoti RV.4.24.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraya somam rtvijāḥ AV.6.2.1<sup>a</sup>; Vāit.16.1.3.  
 indraya somam madhūm juhota RV.2.14.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 indraya soma viṣṇave RV.9.100.6<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.360<sup>e</sup>.  
 indraya soma vṛtrahā pavasva RV.9.89.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraya soma suṣutah pari savā RV.9.85.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.761<sup>a</sup>.  
 indraya somah sahesatadhārāḥ RV.9.109.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraya somah pra divo vidānāḥ RV.3.36.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.1.1.12; GB.2.2.21; TB.2.4.3.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.5.10; ÇÇ.7.17.10.  
 indraya soma harayo dadhanvire RV.10.96.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.31.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 indraya somo ranyo madāya RV.9.96.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraya sotam matibhir avci RV.6.34.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraya svapasyāya vebat VS.24.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.13.12; 108.13.  
 indraya svayāne trayāḥ çitika-kadalāḥ TS.5.6.17<sup>a</sup>; KSA.9.7.  
 indraya svarājāne-mubruhi MÇ.5.1.10.2.3. Ç/ MS.2.2.8.22.1, and indram svatājānām.  
 indraya svāhā AV.19.43.6; VS.10.5; 22.6.27; TS.1.4.28.1; 8.1.3.3; 7.1.14.1; MS.2.6.11; 70.8; 3.12.2.100.10; 3.12.7; 162.12; KS.15.7; SB.5.3; AdB.3; TB.3.1.5.2; ÇB.5.1.5.0; 12.6.1.17; 13.1.3.3; TAA.10.67.2; KÇ.15.5.14; 18.7.5.5; ApÇ.18.16.11; MÇ.7.1.3; —9.1.1. Kauṣ.104.2; 113.2; 135.9; HG.1.2.14. MahanU.10.2. Svīdh.1.8.10 P. indraya GDh.26.16; Svīdh.1.2.5; 3.3.5. Ç/ svāhendraya.  
 indraya harivate-mubruhi (MÇ. harivate dhāvasomanam anubruhi) ApÇ.13.17.2; MÇ.2.5.4.4.  
 indraya harivate (MÇ. harivate dhāvasomanam prastūtan) preṣya ApÇ.13.17.2; MÇ.2.5.4.5.  
 indraya harivāḥ kṛvantāḥ TB.3.7.4.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 indraya havir indriyam TB.3.7.4.10<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraya hi dyāvur asuro ananūta RV.1.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.1.1.7; AÇ.7.11.40; 8.1.4. P. indraya hi dvāuh ÇÇ.10.7.11; 1.1.1.2.  
 indraya hida manasī manīḥ RV.1.61.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 indrayāñhomuce ekādaçakapalāḥ TS.7.5.22.1; KSA.5.19. See next.  
 indrayāñhomuce purodaçam ekādaçakapalam MS.3.15.11; 181.1. See pure.  
 indrayāgnaye pṛṇe TS.4.2.5.6; MS.2.7.14<sup>e</sup>; 95.11. See indrayāçvilhyāni.  
 indrayadhīrāyāya trayāḥ çitika-kadalāḥ TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.  
 indrayādhīrurajayānu-brūhi MÇ.5.1.10.2.4. Ç/ MS.2.2.8.22.1.  
 indrayādhīyaksūya VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.6; MS.1.2.4.1.3.5; 3.7.6.2.7; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20.  
 indrayāñmubruhi ApÇ.1.16.17; 10.19.15; MÇ.5.1.7.6.  
 indrayārkaḥ juhva sam aṇḍe RV.1.61.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.35.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrayārkaḥ ahiṣatyā uvuḥ RV.1.61.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.35.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrayāçiraṇ sala kumbhīyādāt TS.3.2.8.5<sup>d</sup>.

indrāyācāvibhyām pūṣe VS.12.72<sup>c</sup>; KS.16.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.12<sup>a</sup>. See *indrāyāgnaye*.  
*indrāyāgnayur* madam MS.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>: 144.8; KS.38.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 See *indrāya* *suṣuvur*.  
*indrāyāshighne* na ramanta āpah RV.2.30.1<sup>b</sup>.  
*indrā* yahi citrabhāno RV.1.3.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.84.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.496<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.87<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.2.5; AA.1.14.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.10.13; Vāit.31.16; 33.14; 40.11.  
*indrā* yahi tūtujānah RV.1.3.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.84.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.498<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.89<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.14.9<sup>a</sup>.  
*indrā* yahi dhiyēsitaḥ RV.1.3.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.84.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.497<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.88<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.14.9<sup>b</sup>.  
*indrā* yahi me havam AV.5.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
*indrā* yahi vtrahan RV.5.26.5<sup>a</sup>.  
*indrā* yahi sahasrayuk TA.1.12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
*indrā* yahi suvitāya mahe naḥ RV.6.40.3<sup>d</sup>.  
*indrāyettāḥ* tavase stavyān RV.5.33.1<sup>b</sup>.  
*indrāyenduḥ* pavate kāmāni madhu RV.9.85.4<sup>b</sup>.  
*indrāyenduḥ* pavate svadur ūrmīḥ RV.9.110.11<sup>b</sup>.  
*indrāyenduḥ* sarasvatī VS.20.57<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>: 143.13; TB.2.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>.  
*indrāyenduḥ* havāmahe TB.3.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
*indrāyenduḥ* puntana RV.9.62.29<sup>a</sup>.  
*indrāyendo* pari sava RV.8.91.3<sup>d</sup>; 9.106.4<sup>b</sup>; 112.1<sup>c</sup>–4<sup>c</sup>; 113.1<sup>c</sup>–11<sup>c</sup>; 114.1<sup>c</sup>–4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.567<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.220<sup>d</sup>; N.6.0<sup>c</sup>; 9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
*indrāyendo* pavamāno manīṣṭ RV.9.96.8<sup>a</sup>.  
*indrāyendo* marutvate RV.9.64.22<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.472<sup>a</sup>; 2.426<sup>a</sup>; SB.5.1.3; AdB.1.3; PB.13.9.1; ÇÇ.7.15.16.  
*indrāyendrapuruṣebhyaḥ* (sc. nanah) Vīdh.67.15. See *indrāpuruṣebhyaḥ*.  
*indrāyendriyāḥ* ācāvibhyām ācāvayujāi pūṣamāsyai çarade ca PG.2.16.2.  
*indrāyendriyāpi* dadhataḥ VS.19.12<sup>d</sup>.  
*indrāyendriyāpi* vryam VS.20.58<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>: 143.15; KS.38.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
*indrāyāikadhanavido* (KS. ōdhane) VS.5.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>: 16.17; KS.2.8<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.26.4<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.2.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.8.3<sup>b</sup>; Vāit.13.23<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.5.6.8<sup>b</sup>.  
*indrāyāikācācāḥkṣarāya* chandase svahā MS.1.11.10: 173.7.  
*indrāyāindram* sadas kṛtam VS.19.18<sup>c</sup>.  
*indrāyāindram* sarasvatya VS.19.15<sup>d</sup>.  
*indrā* yo agni sahurī saparyat RV.6.60.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>b</sup>: 155.11; KS.4.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.7.3<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
*indrāyopastriṣaṇi* RV.6.44.6<sup>b</sup>.  
*indrā* yo vām vaiṇa pa dāṣṭi tman RV.6.68.5<sup>b</sup>.  
*indrāvataḥ* karmanā (KS. kavyāic) dācānanabhīḥ KS.17.19<sup>b</sup>; 40.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.19.2.19<sup>b</sup>. See *indrāvathuḥ*.  
*indrāvatiḥ* apacittm ihāvaha TS.5.7.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
*indrāvato* vase ni hvaye vaḥ RV.10.101.1<sup>d</sup>.  
*indrāvathuḥ* (VSK. evadhuh) kavyāni dācānanabhīḥ RV.10.131.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.125.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.10.34<sup>b</sup>: 20.77<sup>b</sup>; VSK.11.47<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 146.3; KS.38.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇL.5.54.26<sup>b</sup>. See *indrāvataḥ*.

*indrāvanto* maruto viṣṇur agniḥ TS.4.7.14.1<sup>b</sup>. See *indrāvanto etc.*  
*indrāvārūṇa* nū nu vām RV.1.17.8<sup>a</sup>.  
*indrāvārūṇa* yam huve RV.1.17.9<sup>b</sup>.  
*indrāvārūṇayor* aham RV.1.17.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.5.12.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.14<sup>a</sup>; 23.11.  
*indrāvārūṇa* rāya ā RV.1.17.3<sup>b</sup>.  
*indrāvārūṇa* vām aham RV.1.17.7<sup>a</sup>.  
*indrāvārūṇa* algalbhyām MS.3.15.6: 179.9. See *mitāvārūṇa etc.*  
*indrāvārūṇa* divi ghosa āruhat RV.7.83.3<sup>b</sup>.  
*indrāvārūṇa* na tapah kutāḥ cana RV.7.82.7<sup>b</sup>.  
*indrāvārūṇa* pra mahe sutesu vām RV.8.59 (Vāit.11.1<sup>b</sup>).  
*indrāvārūṇabhyām* tvā MS.4.6.5: 86.14; KS.4.6 (bis); ApÇ.14.1.9; MÇ.2.5.3.1.  
*indrāvārūṇabhyām* tvā devāy yam yajñasyāyūṣe grhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvam grhṇāmi yajñasyāyūṣe) VS.7.23; VSK.7.2.2. P: *indrāvārūṇabhyām* KÇ.10.7.11.  
*indrāvārūṇa* made a-ya māyiniḥ RV.7.82.3<sup>c</sup>.  
*indrāvārūṇa* madhumattanasya RV.6.68.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.5<sup>b</sup>. 2<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.4.1.5; AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.2.6.  
*indrāvārūṇa* mahimānam ācāta RV.8.59 (Vāit.11.2<sup>b</sup>).  
*indrāvārūṇa* yad imāni cakrathuḥ RV.7.82.5<sup>a</sup>.  
*indrāvārūṇa* yad pīlhyo manīṣṭ RV.8.59 (Vāit.11.6<sup>a</sup>).  
*indrāvārūṇa* yuvam adhvārāya naḥ RV.7.82.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.5.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 187.1; GB.2.4.1.5; ÇÇ.9.2.4; 14.35.2. P: *indrāvārūṇa* yuvam adhvārāya ÇÇ.12.10.8.12; 11.15; *indrāvārūṇa* yuvam AÇ.6.1.2; *indrāvārūṇa* MÇ.7.2.1.6. Cf. BpD.6.10. See *indrāvārūṇa etc.*  
*indrāvārūṇa* vdhanaḥbhīr apāti RV.7.83.4<sup>a</sup>.  
*indrāvārūṇa* alhy ā tipanti RV.7.83.5<sup>a</sup>.  
*indrāvārūṇa* sutapāḥ imam sūtam RV.6.68.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.58.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.12.7; GB.2.2.22; 4.15; AÇ.5.5.19. P: *indrāvārūṇa* sutapāḥ ÇÇ.8.2.6; Vāit.25.2.  
*indrāvārūṇa* sūlavā havāmahe RV.7.82.4<sup>b</sup>.  
*indrāvārūṇa* sūmanasam adiptam RV.8.59 (Vāit.11.7<sup>a</sup>).  
*indrāvān* svahā TS.1.1.12.1; TB.3.3.7.8. See *under* *indrāvān* *bhād*.  
*indrāvīṣṇubhyām* tvā MS.4.6.5: 86.16; KS.4.6 (bis); ApÇ.14.1.9; MÇ.2.5.3.1.  
*indrāvīṣṇubhyām* tvā devāy yam yajñasyāyūṣe grhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvam grhṇāmi yajñasyāyūṣe) VS.7.23; VSK.7.2.5. P: *indrāvīṣṇubhyām* KÇ.10.7.11.  
*indrāvīṣṇubhyām* pītasya ApÇ.14.18.8 (iti blakṣaman-trāni sammamati). Cf. *schol.* to 14.3.5.  
*indrāvīṣṇu* āpasas pāre asya RV.6.69.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.2.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>: 192.1; KS.12.14<sup>b</sup>.  
*indrāvīṣṇu* ācāvīnā ācūleṣasā RV.8.10.2<sup>d</sup>.  
*indrāvīṣṇu* āyīthvadbhīḥ TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.  
*indrāvīṣṇu* kalpa somadhānā RV.6.69.2<sup>b</sup>.  
*indrāvīṣṇu* tat panayāyām vām RV.6.69.5<sup>a</sup>.  
*indrāvīṣṇu* dṛhītiḥ çamlarasya RV.7.99.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 192.4; MÇ.5.2.5.17.  
*indrāvīṣṇu* nrvad u su stavānā RV.4.55.4<sup>c</sup>.  
*indrāvīṣṇu* pībatāni madho asya RV.6.69.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.12.11; GB.2.2.22; 4.17; AÇ.5.5.19. P: *indrāvīṣṇu* pībatam ÇÇ.8.2.10.



indrāviṣṇū madapaṭi madānam RV.6.69.3<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.17<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.4.7.  
 indrāviṣṇū marutaḥ svar bhṛat RV.10.66.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāviṣṇū maruto aṣvīnata RV.4.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāviṣṇū sadhamādo vahanu RV.6.69.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāviṣṇū sutaṇā vām uruṇyati RV.1.155.2<sup>b</sup>; N.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāviṣṇū haviṣā vāvṛdhanā RV.6.69.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrācvinā madhunaḥ śhraghasya VS.3.8.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.7<sup>a</sup>; 12.8.1; ÇB.14.2.1.19<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.8.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.10.1. P: indrācvinā KÇ.2.6.5.16.  
 indrākṣapatnam nah paççat AV.8.5.17<sup>c</sup>. Cf. indrāna-mitrān.  
 indrāsei sunvato vṛdhaḥ patir divaḥ RV.8.9.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.64.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.59.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāsūrā janāyan viçvakarmā TB.2.4.6.12<sup>a</sup>. See indrah śtraḥ.  
 indrāsomā tapataḥ rakṣa ubjatam RV.7.104.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>a</sup>. P: indrāsomā Rvidh.2.30.4.  
 indrāsomā duṣkṛto mā sugaḥ bhāt RV.7.104.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.4.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāsomā duṣkṛto vavre antaḥ RV.7.104.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāsomā jukvam amāsv antaḥ RV.6.72.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāsomā pari vānū bhntu viçvataḥ RV.7.104.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāsomā mahi tad vān mahitvam RV.6.72.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. agnāviṣṇū mahi etc.  
 indrāsomā yuvam aṅga tarutram RV.6.72.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāsomā yuvam asman aṅgaṣṭam RV.2.30.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāsomā vartayataḥ divas pari RV.7.104.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāsomā vartayataḥ divo vadham RV.7.104.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāsomāv abhīm apuḥ puriṣṭhām RV.6.72.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāsomā vāsāyatha uṣāsam RV.6.72.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāsomā sam aghaçaṣam abhy agham RV.7.104.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>a</sup>; N.6.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāsy ukthavardhanah RV.8.14.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrā ha yo varuṇā cakra āpti RV.4.4.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrā ha mitnam varuṇa dheṣṭhā RV.4.4.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indriyam soman dhanasā uṣmahe RV.10.65.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 indriyam bhntivardhanam ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indriyam me vṛtyeṣā mā nī vadhiḥ (MÇ. vadhiṣṭa) TS.3.1.8.3; 2.4.2; MÇ.2.3.3.10.  
 indriyāḥ āti tān sujāmi SMB.1.7.1<sup>d</sup>; PG.2.6.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 indriyāḥ jñiṣṭhyāc chraṣṭhyān mā yoṣam JB.2.66 (67).  
 indriyāḥ paṭakrato RV.3.37.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.20.2<sup>a</sup>; 57.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.5.12.5; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 18.2.3; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.19.1.  
 indriyāya tvā TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; MÇ.4.3.30.  
 indriyāya tvā karmape vṛtyāya AV.19.37.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indriyāvatim adyāḥam vācam udyāṣan dirghapṛapo-chin-no-daladho gopāḥ ApÇ.6.20.2. See madhuniatīn vācam udeyam.  
 indriyāvat puṣkalān citrabhānu KS.37.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.15.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>. See yat saribhātīn.  
 indriyāvanto vanāmahe (Vait. havāmahe) TS.3.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>; Vait.17.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.17.18. See indravanto vaṇ.  
 indriyeṇa te yacṣā yaçā ādāde ÇB.14.9.4.7; BṛhU.6.4.7.

indriyeṇa te retasā reta ādāde (ÇB.14.9.4.10; BṛhU.6.4.10, ādadhāmi) ÇB.14.9.4.9,10; BṛhU.6.4.9,10.  
 indre agnā namaḥ evaḥ RV.8.72.15<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.83.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indre agnā namo bhṛat RV.7.94.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.150<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.7.3; 14.8.7; AÇ.7.2.4; ÇÇ.12.1.5. P: indre agnā ÇÇ.7.14.1.  
 indre kamañ jaritāro vasyavah RV.7.32.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.102.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 indre kamā ayañsata (Dufka in Roth's edition, Erläuterungen, p. 100, continues, divyasaḥ parthiva uta, tyam u ṣu gṛpātā nah) N.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indre ghoṣā aṣṛkṣata RV.8.63.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indreṇa gupto vidathā nicikyāt AV.5.20.12<sup>c</sup>. Cf. avirjṛkto.  
 indreṇa ca marutvātā RV.1.20.5<sup>b</sup>; KB.26.13.  
 indreṇa jinvito mañiḥ AV.19.31.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 indreṇa dattān prayatān (TS. dattān prayatān) marud-bhiḥ TS.2.3.10.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.3.4<sup>b</sup>; 31.3; KS.11.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indreṇa dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.  
 indreṇa datā prathamā cātādanā AV.10.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 indreṇa dattān pra<sup>a</sup>: see indreṇa dattān pra<sup>a</sup>.  
 indreṇa datto varuṇa ciṣṭha AV.2.29.4<sup>a</sup>; 3.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indreṇa dasyuñ darayanta indubhiḥ RV.1.53.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.21.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 indreṇa devān (KS. devāḥ) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15.  
 indreṇa devir vṛudhaḥ saṁvidanāḥ TS.3.1.8.2<sup>c</sup>. See indreṇa devair.  
 indreṇa devena devatayā trāiṣṭubhena chandasāgneḥ paṇyam upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11; 11.5.11. See trāiṣṭubhena chandaso.  
 indreṇa devena pṛtānā jayāmi trāiṣṭubhena chandasā pañcādageṇa stomena bhṛatā sāmā vasatkāreṇa vajreṇa sahañ TS.3.5.3.1. Cf. under agnā devena pṛtānā.  
 indreṇa devir (?) vṛudhaḥ saṁvidanāḥ MÇ.2.3.3.7<sup>c</sup>. See indreṇa devir.  
 indreṇa devāñ sarathāñ sa barhiḥ RV.5.11.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.25.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 indreṇa devāñ sarathāñ turebhiḥ (AV. turepa) RV.3.4.11<sup>b</sup>; 7.2.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.48<sup>b</sup>. See nar.  
 indreṇa devāñ sarathāñ dadhanah RV.10.15.10<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 indreṇa preṣitā upa TB.3.7.9.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.12.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indreṇa mā indriyam dattam ojaḥ A.7.19.42.4<sup>d</sup>. See asmin nara.  
 indreṇa manyunā yayam (MS.KS.ApÇ. yujā) AV.7.93.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.12<sup>a</sup>; 3.4.12; 4.6.3; 82.9; KS.4.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.22.5<sup>a</sup>. P: indreṇa manyuna MÇ.2.4.1.15. See indreṇa sayujo veyam.  
 indreṇa mitrān dhiḥsema gṛbhiḥ RV.8.96.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 indreṇa yathā sarathāñ sute sacā RV.3.60.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 indreṇa yathā sarathāñ RV.9.103.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indreṇa yujā tamasa paritṛyam RV.2.23.18<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.21.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 indreṇa yujā taruṣema vṛtram RV.7.48.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>d</sup>; N.5.2.  
 indreṇa yujā uñ śrjanta vāghataḥ RV.10.62.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 indreṇa yujā pañim astabhāyat RV.6.44.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 indreṇa yujā pra mṛpita çātūn AV.5.21.11<sup>b</sup>; 13.1.3<sup>b</sup>. See indreṇa sayujo prāṇtha.  
 indreṇa rādheṇa saha puṣṭya nā a gahi Kauç.106.7<sup>b</sup>.

indreṇa rocanā divaḥ RV.8.14.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.28.3<sup>a</sup>; 39.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.7.7; GB.2.5.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 indreṇa vi cṛtāmasi AV.9.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 indreṇa vi bhajemahi (AV. bhajāmāhai) RV.8.40.6<sup>e</sup>; AV. 7.90.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indreṇa vṛtraghnā medī AV.3.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indreṇa cūcūve nṛbhīḥ RV.7.32.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 indreṇa saṁ hi dṛkṣase RV.1.6.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.40.1<sup>a</sup>; 70.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.200<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.2.6; AÇ.7.2.3; Vait.3.3.3; 42.2; N.4. 12<sup>a</sup>. P: indreṇa saṁ hi ÇÇ.12.1.4; 18.2.2.  
 indreṇa sakhyā civa ā jagamyāt AV.7.41.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 indreṇa saṁgamāmāhai RV.8.91.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 indreṇa sayujā prapītha caṭrūn TB.2.5.2.3<sup>b</sup>. See indreṇa yujā pra.  
 indreṇa sayujā yujā VS.21.18<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>b</sup>; 158.10; KS.38.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.18.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indreṇa sayujo (AV. sayujā) vayas AV.5.14.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.5. 3.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.18.10. See indreṇa manyuṇā.  
 indreṇa saha devatāḥ TB.3.7.4.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 indreṇa sahasa yujā RV.1.23.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 indreṇa somapitaye RV.8.76.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 indreṇa soma sarathāṁ punānāḥ RV.9.87.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 indreṇāste tṛtsavo vevīṣāṇḥ RV.7.18.15<sup>a</sup>; N.7.2.  
 indreṇāindram mādhyamininam VS.19.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 indre tvaṣṭā yaçāḥ cṛiyam VS.20.64<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 144.10; TB.2.6.12.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 indredam adya savanāṁ juṣṣāṇḥ RV.10.160.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20. 96.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indredhye ṛtam āhitam AV.10.7.30<sup>b</sup>. Cf. skambhe-dhy.  
 indre ni rūpa haritā mimikṣire RV.10.96.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.30.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrendre manuṣyāḥ parehi AV.3.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 indre bhujāḥ çaṁamāṇasa āçata RV.10.92.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 indre bhūtāni bhuvanānāndre MS.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>; 225.13.  
 indremāṁ somāṁ cṛipīhi RV.8.2.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 indremāṁ pratarāṁ (VS.TS.ÇB. pratarāṁ) kṛdhi (VS. MS.ÇB. naya) AV.6.5.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.51<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; KS. 18.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 135.5; ÇB.9.2.2.7. P: indremāṁ Vait.2.14; 3.3.  
 indre lokā indre tapah AV.10.7.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 indre viçvāni vīryā RV.8.63.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 indre çuṣmam adadhātā vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4. 3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 indreṣitā aptyo abhy ayudhyāt RV.10.8.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 indreṣitā abhy avaranta dasyūn RV.5.31.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.6.12. 6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>. 182.10; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 indreṣitā devā ājyam (TB. indreṣitā ājyam) asya math- nantu AV.7.70.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indreṣitāṁ dhamanīm papathan ni RV.2.11.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 indreṣite prasavaṁ bhikṣamāge RV.3.33.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indre saṁ tiṣṭha janayayudhāni RV.9.96.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 indre santu tuvivājah RV.1.30.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.122.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1. 153<sup>b</sup>; 2.434<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.13.5<sup>b</sup>; 2.2.12.8<sup>b</sup>; 4.14.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4. 12.4<sup>b</sup>; 189.5; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 indre sarvaṁ samāhitam AV.10.7.29<sup>d</sup>.  
 indre saho devajūtam iṣyāḥ RV.7.25.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indre sūvāṇsa (SV. evāṇsa) indavaḥ RV.8.3.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20. 118.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.938<sup>d</sup>.

indre somah saha invan madāya RV.9.97.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.540<sup>b</sup>; 2.369<sup>b</sup>.  
 indreha tata (MS. tata) ā gahi RV.3.37.11<sup>d</sup>; 40.9<sup>e</sup>; AV. 20.6.9<sup>e</sup>; 20.4<sup>d</sup>; 57.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 184.12.  
 indre ha viçvā bhuvanāni yemire RV.8.3.6<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.118. 4<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.938<sup>e</sup>.  
 indre ha viçvā bhuvana cṛitāni MS.4.14.7<sup>c</sup>; 225.4. Cf. kale ha etc.  
 indre haviṣmatir viço arāṇiṣuḥ RV.8.13.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 indre hinvāṇa draviṇāny āçata RV.2.21.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrehi matsy andhasaḥ RV.1.9.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.71.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1. 180<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.25<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10; Svidh.3.1.7. P: indrehi mātisi ÇÇ.9.14.1,2.  
 indrehāiva dhruvas tiṣṭha AV.6.87.2<sup>c</sup>. See indra iveha.  
 indrēitām te brahmaceriṇāṁ pari dadāmi ÇÇ.2.3.1.  
 indro agnir acvinā tuṣṭuvānāḥ RV.7.51.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 indro aṅga mahad bhayam RV.2.41.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.20.5<sup>a</sup>; 57.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.200<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10.  
 indro aptim indra it parvatānām RV.10.89.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 indro apo manave sasrutas kaḥ RV.4.28.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 164.7; KS.9.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 indro arvāḥ idam vacaḥ RV.8.61.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.113.1<sup>b</sup>; SV. 1.290<sup>b</sup>; 2.583<sup>b</sup>.  
 indro aṛyāi sudhyo nireke RV.1.51.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 indro asmahyaṁ çikṣatu RV.1.81.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 indro asmāṁ abhi pātu (text yātu) viçvataḥ VSK.3.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indro asmāṁ aradad vajrabahuḥ RV.3.33.6<sup>a</sup>; N.2.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 indro asme sumanā astu viçvāha RV.10.100.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 indro asyā ava vadhar jabhara RV.1.32.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 indro asyābhiciṣṭipāḥ AV.5.18.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 indro gavynasa vṛtraha RV.8.66.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 indro gā avṛnod apa RV.8.63.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indro gādhanī akṛnot supārā RV.7.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indro gṛbhīr vardhatām vṛddhamahāḥ RV.6.37.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indro go rūpam aviçat Kauç.113.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indro jaghāna prathamam AV.10.4.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 indro jayāti (MS. jayati) na parā jayātāi (MS. jayate) AV. 6.98.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 185.16. P: indro jayāti Vait.34.13; Kauç.14.7; 16.4.  
 indro jāto manuṣyey antah AV.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indro jāto vi puro ruvoja TB.2.4.7.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 indro jigāya pṛtanāni viçvā TB.2.4.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indro jigāya pṛthivīm TB.2.4.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indro jigāya sahasā saḥāṇāi TB.2.4.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indro jigāhāsatām manāṇāi VSK.3.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 indro jeta hitam dhanam RV.6.45.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indro jyeṣṭha indriyāya ṛṣibhyaḥ TA.10.6.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU. 7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 indro jyeṣṭhanām (MS.KS. jyāṣṭhyānam; VS.ÇB. jyā- ṣṭhyāya) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; 3.4.5.1; MS.2.6.6; 67.11; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.11; PG.1.5.10.  
 indro jyeṣṭhām anu nakṣatram eti TB.3.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 indro jyotiṛ (AB.AÇ. jyotiṛ bhuvō) jyotiṛ indrah (AÇ. in- drom) SV.2.1181; KS.40.6; AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; KB.14.1; SB.1.4.9 (comm.); AÇ.5.9.11; LÇ.1.8.14.  
 indrota tubhyam tad dive RV.1.129.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrotibhir bahulabhir no adya RV.3.53.21<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.31.1<sup>a</sup>.

P: indrotibhih Kauç.48.37. *Designated as vasiṣṭhadveṣṇyaḥ* (sc. *reah*) Rvidh.2.4.2; *as vasiṣṭham* tṛcam LātDh.2.4; VātDh.2.4.

indrote vadhomaṭaḥ RV.8.68.17<sup>b</sup>.

indro dakṣaṇi pari janād aṇhām RV.10.139.6<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.11.8<sup>d</sup>. See indurū dakṣaṇi.

indro dadhico asthabhih RV.1.84.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.41.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.179<sup>a</sup>; 2.263<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.6.6.3; MS.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>: 154.9; KS.39.12<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.8.5; TB.1.5.8.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.2.3; Vait.40.14; ApÇ.17.8.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.2.2. P: indro dadhicaḥ ÇÇ.9.6.11; 12.1.4; 18.2.2.

indro dasyūn ivāsuraṇ AV.10.3.11<sup>d</sup>.

indro dadhāra prthivīm utemām MS.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>: 225.3. Cf. *under* anadṛvān dadhāra.

indro daçad çaṣṇe hanti vṛtram RV.2.19.4<sup>b</sup>.

indro diva indra iṣe prthivyaḥ RV.10.89.10<sup>a</sup>; N.7.2.

indro divaḥ pratimāṇi prthivyaḥ RV.10.111.5<sup>a</sup>.

indro divo-dhipatiḥ sa māvatū AV.5.24.11. P: indro divaḥ Vait.19.11.

indro dirghāya cakṣase RV.1.7.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.38.6<sup>a</sup>; 47.6<sup>a</sup>; 70.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.149<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>: 155.1; TB.1.5.8.2<sup>a</sup>.

indro dṛṣṭha cid aruḥ RV.3.45.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1069<sup>d</sup>.

indro deva iha çravād iha somāni pibatu ÇÇ.8.17.1.

indro devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.1; 3.1.6.2.3; 4.3.3.1; 7.2; 4.10.2.3; MS.1.5.4.1; 7.1.10; 2.6.10: 69.15; 2.7.20: 105.3; 2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.14: 163.10; 2.13.20 (*bis*): 166.11.7; KS.7.2; 15.7; 17.3; 39.4.7.13; TB.3.11.5.1; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.11.14; 16.28.1. See *indro-dhipatiḥ*.

indro devaḥ somāni pibatu ÇÇ.8.17.1.

indro devān çhambarahatya (MS. devān çā<sup>a</sup>) āvat MS.4.14.13<sup>a</sup>: 236.13; TB.2.8.3.8<sup>a</sup>.

indro devānām adhipaḥ purohiṭaḥ MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>: 235.17; TB.2.8.4.2<sup>a</sup>.

indro devānām abhavaḥ purogaḥ MS.4.14.13<sup>b</sup>: 236.13; TB.2.8.3.8<sup>b</sup>.

indro devebbhir arvaçebhir arvaçaḥ RV.10.92.6<sup>d</sup>.

indro deveṣu cetati RV.8.32.28<sup>c</sup>.

indro dyāvaprthiviḥ sindhur adbhīh RV.4.54.6<sup>c</sup>.

indro dyaur urvy uta bhūmir indraḥ MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>: 225.7. indro dharta grheṣu naḥ TS.2.4.5.1<sup>a</sup>.

indro-dhipatiḥ AV.3.27.2. See *indro devatā*.

indro-dhipatiḥ asti VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.10.

indro dhuṇinī ca cumurini ca dambhayan RV.10.113.9<sup>c</sup>.

indro na tashṭhau samare pathinām (RV. AV. dhanānam) RV.10.139.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.10.8.4.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.66<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.5.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>d</sup>: 91.8; KS.16.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.2.1.20.

indro nayatū vṛtraha TB.3.3.11.4<sup>1</sup>; ApÇ.3.14.2<sup>b</sup>. See *indro nudatū*, and cf. *indro na tatra*.

indro na yo mahā karmāṇi cakriḥ RV.9.88.4<sup>a</sup>.

indro na rodast ubhe (KS. TB. VS. 21.34<sup>d</sup>, dughe) VS.20.60<sup>c</sup>; 21.34<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 142.1; 3.11.3<sup>c</sup>: 144.2; KS.38.8<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.11.4<sup>d</sup>: 12.3<sup>c</sup>.

indro na vajri hirapṛyabāhuḥ RV.7.34.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *indro vajrt*.

indro na çaktinī paritakmyayām RV.4.43.3<sup>b</sup>.

indro na tatra vṛtraha TB.4.6.4.5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *under* indro nayatū.

indro nāma ghr̥tām na yaḥ (TB.3.7.9.6<sup>c</sup>, ghr̥tām payah; *but comm.* ghr̥tām na yaḥ) TB.2.4.3.10<sup>c</sup>; 3.7.9.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.2.13<sup>c</sup>.

indro nāma çruto gr̥pe (TB. ApÇ. gape) SV.1.438<sup>b</sup>; 2.1118<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.9.5<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.6.2.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.6.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.2.13<sup>b</sup>.

indro nidhanam TS.3.3.2.1.

indro nudatū vṛtraha AV.6.75.2<sup>b</sup>. See *under* indro nayatū.

indro nr̥bhīr ajanād didyānaḥ RV.3.31.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.13.3<sup>c</sup>.

indro nediṣṭham avasagamiṣṭhaḥ RV.6.52.6<sup>a</sup>.

indro neṣat ati duriṭāni viçva TS.5.7.2.3<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.1.9<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.1.2<sup>d</sup>. See *under* ati viçvasya duriṭasya.

indro no astu purogavaḥ Kauç.104.2<sup>a</sup>.

indro no aya pūrvyaḥ pipyat RV.6.37.2<sup>c</sup>.

indro no radhasā gamat RV.4.55.10<sup>c</sup>.

indropāṇasyakehamanāso (MÇ. āindro<sup>a</sup>) veçāṇ kuru sumanasāḥ sajātān svāḥ ApÇ.3.10.2; MÇ.1.7.5.14.

indro badhnātu te manim AV.8.52.2<sup>c</sup>.

indro babhvaḥ brahmaṇa gabhiraḥ MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>: 225.11.

indro balāni rakṣitārāni dughaṇām MS.4.14.5<sup>c</sup>: 222.5. See *indro valāni*.

indro balāni balapatir balaṁ asmin yañiṣe mayi dadhatū (TB. yañiṣe yajamānāya dadatū) svāḥ ÇB.11.4.3.12; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.

indro bundarīn svātātāṁ RV.8.77.6<sup>c</sup>; N.6.34<sup>c</sup>.

indro brahmahya id vṛthe RV.8.77.5<sup>c</sup>.

indro brahmā dakṣiṇatā te astu AV.18.4.15<sup>b</sup>.

indro brahmā brāhmaṇāt ÇB.4.6.6.5; KÇ.9.8.11; ApÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17. See *next*.

indro brahmā brāhmaṇāt triṣṭubhaḥ svargād ṛtunā somāni pibatu AV.20.2.3. See *prec.*

indro brahmendra ṛṣiḥ RV.8.16.7<sup>a</sup>. P: indro brahmā KB.6.14.

indro bhago vajada asya gavaḥ RV.3.36.5<sup>c</sup>.

indro bhaviṣyad uta bhūtam indraḥ MS.4.14.7<sup>c</sup>: 228.12.

indro bhūtasya bhuvanasya rājā MS.4.14.7<sup>c</sup>: 225.3.

indro maghāni dayate viçahya RV.7.21.7<sup>c</sup>.

indro maghāni maghavaḥ vṛtraha bhuvāt RV.10.23.2<sup>b</sup>.

indro maghonāni tuvikurmitamaḥ RV.6.37.4<sup>b</sup>.

indro madaya gacati RV.1.16.8<sup>b</sup>.

indro madaya prati dhat pibadhyai RV.4.27.5<sup>d</sup>.

indro madaya vāvṛthe RV.1.81.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.56.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.11<sup>a</sup>; 2.35.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 189.13; AB.5.8.2; KB.23.2; PB.13.4.14; ÇB.1.3.5.1.10; AA.5.2.6; AÇ.7.4.3; 9.5.16; Vait.41.17. P: indro madaya AÇ.7.12.16; ÇÇ.10.6.16; 12.4.12; 7.6.

indro madhu sarībhr̥tām usriyayāni RV.3.39.6<sup>c</sup>.

indro manthatu manthita AV.8.8.1<sup>a</sup>. P: indro manthatu Kauç.16.9.

indro manyūn manyumyo mīmāya RV.7.18.16<sup>c</sup>.

indro marutvān iha çravād iha somasya pibatu ÇÇ.8.16.1.

indro marutvān uta vā mahobhiḥ RV.3.46<sup>d</sup>.

indro marutvān ādānam AV.6.104.3<sup>c</sup>.

indro marutvān sa dadātu tan me (AV.1.1.27<sup>d</sup>, dadād idān me) AV.6.122.5<sup>d</sup>; 11.1.27<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *indro marudbhīr*.

indro marutvān somasya pibatu ÇÇ.8.16.1.

indro marudbhīr iha te dadhātu HG.1.7.11<sup>a</sup>. *See next, and cf.* indro marutvān sa.  
 indro marudbhīr rīthā (TS.ApMB.rīthā) kṛpōti TS.2.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>: 180.2; KS.10.12<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.11.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.3.6.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.4.4<sup>c</sup>. *See prece.*  
 indro marudbhīh sakhībhih sāha TB.1.5.5.3<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.8.21<sup>c</sup>; 19.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 indro mahān sindhum ācayanām RV.2.11.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 indro mahān pūrvahotāp apatyāta RV.10.11.3.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 indro mahān mahato arṇavasya RV.10.67.12<sup>a</sup>; 111.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.9.1.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 indro mahān rodast paprathac chavaḥ RV.8.3.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.118.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.938<sup>a</sup>.  
 indro mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 indro mā marutvān prācyā (AV.19.17.8<sup>a</sup>, etasya) diçāḥ patu AV.18.3.25<sup>a</sup>; 19.17.8<sup>a</sup>. Pa: indro mā marutvān Vait.22.3; Kauç.81.39; indro mā Kauç.85.26.  
 indro māyabhih puruṣṭa ryaṭe RV.6.47.18<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.14.5.5.19<sup>c</sup>; Brh.U.2.5.19<sup>c</sup>; JUB.1.44.1<sup>c</sup>, 4.  
 indro māyabhih puruḥṭa iḍe VaradapU.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indro mitro varuṇaḥ sātū cikitire RV.10.92.4<sup>c</sup>; KB.19.9.12.10.11.14<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.275<sup>d</sup>.  
 indro mendriyēṇavatu prāṇayāpānāyayuse varcassa ojaṣe tejaṣe svastaye subhṭtaye svāhā AV.19.45.7.  
 indro me bale cīto balān hrdaye hrdayān mayy aham amṛte amṛtān brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.8.  
 indro me çarma yachatu AV.19.9.12<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* indro vaḥ etc.  
 indro me-him aghāyanta AV.10.4.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 indro me-him arandhayat AV.10.4.16<sup>a</sup>, 17<sup>a</sup>.  
 indro yaḥ pūrbhid iritah RV.8.33.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 indro yaḥ cakre varma AV.19.20.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 indro yajūnān vardhayan viçvavedāḥ MS.4.14.13<sup>a</sup>: 236.8; TB.2.8.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 indro yajñe haviṣa vāvṛdhānāḥ MS.4.14.13<sup>c</sup>: 236.14; TB.2.8.3.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 indro yajvane prṇate ca çikṣati (AV. grṇate ca çikṣate) RV.6.28.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.21.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.8.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 indro yathānām çarado nayati AV.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>. *See çatān yathemān.*  
 indro yaḥ abhinad valam (GB. balam) RV.8.14.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.28.1<sup>c</sup>; 39.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.990<sup>c</sup>; AB.6.7.4<sup>c</sup>; GB.2.5.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 indro yaḥ vajrit dhṛṣamāno andhaṣ RV.1.52.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>: 185.5.  
 indro yaḥ vṛttram avadhīn nadivṛtam RV.1.52.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indro yaḥ vṛtraha vela RVKh.10.128.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.26.4<sup>c</sup>. *See yaḥ indro vṛtra<sup>a</sup>.*  
 indro yavaḥ AV.9.2.1.3.  
 indro yaḥ çuṣṇam aḥṣān ny avṛṇak RV.1.101.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indro yasyāvita yasya marutāḥ RV.7.32.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 indro yān cakra ātmane AV.12.1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 indro yātūnām abhavat paṇaṇaḥ RV.7.104.21<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.21<sup>a</sup>; N.6.30.  
 indro yāto-vasitasya rājā RV.1.32.15<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>a</sup>: 237.11; TB.2.8.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indro yā vajrit vṛṣabho rarāda RV.7.49.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 indro yunaktu bahudhā vṛtyāni AV.5.26.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 indro yo dasyūn adharān avatīrat RV.1.101.5<sup>c</sup>.

indro yo yajvane vṛdhāḥ RV.8.32.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 indro yo vṛtraha mahān AV.20.128.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 indro rakṣatu dakṣiṇato marutvān AV.12.3.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 indro rathāya pravataṁ kṛpōti RV.5.31.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.20.2; 26.16. P: indro rathāya ÇÇ.10.11.6; 11.4.8.  
 indro rāja jagataç çarṣaṇām RV.7.27.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.5.1<sup>a</sup>; ArS.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>a</sup>: 238.3; TB.2.8.5.8<sup>a</sup>. P: indro rāja ÇÇ.6.10.7.  
 indro rāja jagato ya tce TA.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 indro rādhañi aḥṣyāni gavyā RV.6.44.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 indro rāyo viçvavāṛasya dāta RV.6.23.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 indro rudraç ca cetatuḥ AV.3.22.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indro rūpeṇāgnir vahena AV.4.11.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 indro vañkū vañkutarādhi tiṣṭhāti RV.1.51.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 indro vajrit hiranyayāḥ RV.1.7.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.38.5<sup>c</sup>; 47.5<sup>c</sup>; 76.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.289<sup>d</sup>; 2.147<sup>c</sup>; ArS.2.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>c</sup>: 155.4; KS.39.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.5.8.2<sup>c</sup>. *See vajrit ratho hiranyayāḥ, and cf.* indro na vajrit.  
 indro vajreṇa mahatā vadhena RV.1.32.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>: 185.9; TB.2.5.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indro vajreṇa hantu tam AV.4.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 indro-vatu dhṛṣṇuḥ RV.10.102.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indro vardhate prathate vṛṣayate RV.10.94.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 indro valān rakṣitārān dughānām RV.10.67.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.91.6<sup>a</sup>. *See indro balān etc.*  
 indro vaḥ çaktibhir devāḥ AV.3.13.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.6.1.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>c</sup>: 152.12; KS.39.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indro vaḥ çarma yachatu RV.10.103.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.12.12<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.46<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.4.4<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* indro me çarma.  
 indro vasu dayamānāḥ RV.1.10.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 indro vasubhih pari pātu no gayam RV.10.66.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indro vaḥ sarvāsān sakam Kauç.116.7<sup>c</sup>. P: indro vaḥ Kauç.116.8.  
 indro vākasya vākṣānī RV.8.63.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indro vā ghed iyan magham RV.8.21.17<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.6.59 (B).  
 indro vājam ajayit TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.3. *See indra vājān jaya.*  
 indro vājasya dirghaçravaṣas patih RV.10.23.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.73.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 indro vājasya sthāvirasya dāta RV.6.37.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indro vidur aṅgirasac ca ghorāḥ RV.10.108.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 indro vide tam u stuḥ (Mahānāmnyah, stuhi) AA.4.5<sup>c</sup>; Mahānāmnyah 5<sup>d</sup>.  
 indro vidyāt saha ṛṣibhih (KS. saharābhih) RV.1.23.24<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.89.2<sup>d</sup>; 9.1.15<sup>d</sup>; 10.5.47<sup>d</sup>; KS.4.13<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.6.8.  
 indro vidvān anu hi tvā cacakṣa RV.5.2.8<sup>c</sup>; 10.32.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 indro vidvān apārayat RV.4.30.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 indro vibhvañ rbbukṣa vājo aṛyāḥ RV.7.48.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 indro vi vṛttram ārayat RV.8.76.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indro viçvān virājati AA.5.3.1.2. *Cf.* indro viçvāsyarājati.  
 indro viçvāsyā karmāṇaḥ RV.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.359<sup>c</sup>; 2.600<sup>c</sup>.  
 indro viçvāsyā gopatih AÇ.8.2.21; 12.20. *Designated as* ekapadāḥ (sc. reḥ) AB.6.24.6.  
 indro viçvāsyā cetati AÇ.8.2.21.  
 indro viçvāsyā damitā vibhīṣaṇaḥ RV.5.34.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 indro viçvāsyā duritāsyā pāram RV.10.161.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.

96.8<sup>d</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>d</sup>. See under ati viçvasya etc.

indro viçvasya bhūpatih AÇ.8.2.21.

indro viçvasya rājati SV.1.456; VS.36.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.2.21; Svidh.2.6.7. Cf. indro viçvām.

indro viçva ati dvīṣaḥ RV.8.16.11<sup>c</sup>; 69.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.46.2<sup>c</sup>; 92.11<sup>b</sup>.

indro viçvān bakanātān ahardṛe RV.8.66.10<sup>c</sup>; N.6.26.

indro viçvāny ati durgahāni RV.6.22.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.36.7<sup>d</sup>.

indro viçvābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.8.32.12<sup>c</sup>. Cf. indra etc.

indro viçvāsur avita vṛlhaṣ ca RV.6.34.5<sup>d</sup>.

indro viçva yo-ti ṣṇve RV.8.2.34<sup>b</sup>.

indro viçvair vīryāḥ patyamānaḥ RV.3.54.15<sup>a</sup>.

indro viṣṇu mīdhvānsaḥ sajoṣasaḥ RV.8.25.14<sup>c</sup>.

indro viṣṇu varuṇo mitro agnīḥ RV.5.49.3<sup>c</sup>.

indro viṣṇuḥ savitā rudro agnīḥ AV.8.5.10<sup>b</sup>.

indro vīryepodakṛāmat tāni purāni pra payāmi vaḥ AV.19.19.9.

indro vītrañ vajreṇavāhidhī MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>; 225.9.

indro vītrañ haniṣtho astu satva RV.6.37.5<sup>c</sup>.

indro vītram utarad vīratrāny MS.4.14.13<sup>a</sup>; 236.4; TB.2.8.3.6<sup>a</sup>.

indro vītram avṛpoc chardhanthiḥ RV.3.34.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.11.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.2.6<sup>a</sup>.

indro vītrasya tavimā RV.1.80.10<sup>a</sup>.

indro vītrasya dhotataḥ RV.1.80.5<sup>a</sup>.

indro vītrasya sanijito dhanānam RV.5.42.5<sup>b</sup>.

indro vītrahendro-bhīmātihendro vīratrāt unmtīyamaṇaḥ KS.34.15.

indro vītrāṇi jighnate (ÇÇ. jaghānāt) RV.6.56.2<sup>c</sup>; 8.17.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.5.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.6.7.10<sup>b</sup>.

indro vītrāṇy aprati RV.9.23.7<sup>b</sup>.

indro vītrāṇy aprati jaghānvan RV.7.23.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.12.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>d</sup>; 155.15; TB.2.4.1.3<sup>d</sup>.

indro vītrāṇy aprati jaghāna RV.6.44.14<sup>b</sup>.

indro vīrdhām indra in medhirāṇam RV.10.89.10<sup>a</sup>.

indro vo dīre bhīyasaṁ sūryaṁ cakṣe vātāḥ prāṇāya soma gandhāya brahma kṣatrāya PB.1.3.9.

indro vo-dya parācārit AV.6.66.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. indra enām.

indro vyānsam uta çuṇam indrah MS.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>; 225.9.

indro vy āyase cakṛvān rjivann RV.10.138.3<sup>d</sup>.

indro-si satyabujāḥ (VS.ÇÇ.ÇÇ. viçvāūh) VS.10.28; TS.1.8.16.1; KS.15.8; MS.2.6.12; 72.1; ÇB.5.4.4.11; TB.1.7.10.3; ÇÇ.16.18.4; MÇ.9.1.4. P: indrah KÇ.15.7.8.

indro-smān avatu vajrahāhuḥ MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>; 225.13.

indro ha cakre tvā bahāu AV.2.27.3<sup>a</sup>.

indro hanti vṛṣabhañ çandikānam RV.2.30.8<sup>d</sup>.

indro hantu varān-varam RVKh.10.103.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.67.2<sup>d</sup>; 11.9.20<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.122.1<sup>d</sup>.

indro ha brahmacaryeṇa AV.11.5.19<sup>c</sup>.

indro ha bhātvasurāns tatarha AV.11.5.7<sup>d</sup>.

indro hart yuyuje aṇvā ratham RV.1.161.6<sup>a</sup>.

indro hart yuyojate RV.8.70.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.268<sup>d</sup>.

indro haryantam arjunam RV.3.44.5<sup>a</sup>.

indro havir ajuṣata ÇÇ.1.14.13. See indra idam havir etc.

indro havirdhāne VS.8.56; TS.4.4.9.1.

indro haviṣman saṇaṇo marudbhīḥ MS.4.14.13<sup>c</sup>; 237.5; TB.2.8.3.8<sup>c</sup>.

indro hotnān pratidharta VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9; 113.10; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.

indrājusāṁ pate TB.3.11.4.2. Cf. indra jyeṣṭhanam.

indrājusākārājusavāns tvān sahasvān deveṣv edhi MS.4.7.3; 96.11. P: indrājusākara MÇ.7.2.2. See next two, and indra ṣoḍaṇin.

indrājusavinn ojasvī tvān deveṣv asi TS.3.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.3.10. P: indrājusavin ApÇ.13.8.9. See under prec.

indrājuṣṭhājuṣṭhas (VSK. indrājusvann ojasvāns) tvān deveṣv asi VS.8.39; VSK.8.14.1; ÇB.4.5.4.12. P: indrājuṣṭha KÇ.12.3.6. See under prec. but one.

indhate vītrahantam RV.6.16.48<sup>b</sup>.

indhānvabhir dhenubhī rapcāddodhabhiḥ RV.2.34.5<sup>a</sup>.

indhāna enām jarate (MS.KS. janate) svādith RV.10.45.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.18<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.5<sup>d</sup>; 4.2.2.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>d</sup>; 86.6; KS.16.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21<sup>d</sup>; N.4.24.

indhānāḥ śieṇav a dade RV.8.19.31<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.117.3<sup>b</sup>.

indhānā agnīñ svar (TS. suvar) abharantaḥ VS.15.49<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.17.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 147.6; KS.18.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.18.

indhānā agneḥ sakhyuḥ çivasya RV.10.3.4<sup>b</sup>.

indhānāso bhiḥ bhāḥ RV.8.23.11<sup>b</sup>.

indhānās tvā çatani himaḥ VS.3.18<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.5.4<sup>a</sup>; 7.5; MS.1.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 57.12; 1.5.8; 76.3; KS.6.9<sup>a</sup>; 7.6 (bis); 35.2; ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.16.12 (bis). Ps: indhānas tvā ApÇ.14.17.1; indhānāḥ KS.7.6.

indhānās tvā çatahima rdhema AV.19.55.4<sup>d</sup>.

indhānās tvā suprajāṇiḥ suvrahā TS.1.6.2.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.4.1<sup>c</sup>; 47.7; KS.4.14<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.3.1<sup>c</sup>.

indhāno akro vidatṛeḥu didyat RV.1.143.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.2.1.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>c</sup>.

indhāno agnīñ vanavād vanuṣyataḥ RV.2.25.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>a</sup>; 230.15; TB.2.8.5.2<sup>a</sup>.

indhīmāhe tvā çaradāni çatani Kauç.40.13<sup>d</sup>.

indhe tvā dikṣito aham VS.20.24<sup>d</sup>.

indhe rāja sam aryo namobhiḥ RV.7.8.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.70<sup>a</sup>.

invakā nakṣatram: see invaga.

invakābhiḥ praṣṛjante ApÇ.1.2.16<sup>a</sup>.

invakābhyah svāth TB.3.1.4.3.

invagā (KS. invakā) nakṣatram MS.2.13.20; 165.14; KS.39.13. Cf. mṛgaçṛṣaṁ.

invanto viçvān prati yann rtena RV.3.4.5<sup>b</sup>.

ibho rājave suvratāḥ RV.9.57.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.111.3<sup>b</sup>.

ibhyān ra rāja vanāny atti RV.1.65.7<sup>b</sup>.

ima a yātām indavaḥ RV.1.137.2<sup>a</sup>.

ima indra bharatasya putrah RV.5.63.24<sup>a</sup>.

ima indra madhya te SV.1.29.4<sup>a</sup>.

ima indraya sunvire RV.7.32.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.293<sup>a</sup>.

ima u tvā puruṣaka prayajyo RV.6.21.10<sup>a</sup>.

ima u tvā vi cakṣate RV.8.45.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.136<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.3.1.11.

ima udvāstikrāpa ime durbhūtam akran TB.1.2.6.7; ApÇ.21.19.11. See ima udhāstikrāpa.

ima upā mṛtyupāçāḥ AV.8.8.16<sup>a</sup>.

ima řtavař sarveřař bhūtanāñ prāpāir apa prasaranti  
cotsarpanti ca TA.1.14.3.  
ima řtasya vārdhur durore RV.7.60.5<sup>c</sup>.  
ima eveti ca bravat RV.6.54.2<sup>c</sup>.  
ima aindra atisarāř AV.5.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
ima yajñāñ yajamānāñ ca sūraū ApÇ.7.17.2<sup>b</sup>. *See*  
asmin yajñe yajamānānya stirim.  
imañ yajñāñ ratnadheyopa yata RV.4.34.1<sup>b</sup>.  
imañ yajñāñ vardhayan viçvavedāř MS.4.14.13<sup>a</sup>; 236.10;  
TB.2.8.3.8<sup>a</sup>.  
imañ yajñāñ vitatāñ viçvakarmanā AV.2.35.5<sup>c</sup>; 19.58.5<sup>c</sup>.  
imañ yajñāñ viçve avantu devāř KS.35.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.5.1<sup>d</sup>;  
ApÇ.9.17.1<sup>d</sup>.  
imañ yajñāñ sajur upa AV.6.35.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.8.11.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.10.  
9.17<sup>b</sup>.  
imañ yajñāñ saptatantum tatām nař MS.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>; 109.6;  
KS.34.19<sup>c</sup>.  
imañ yajñāñ saha patnrñbir etya AV.19.58.6<sup>c</sup>.  
imañ yajñāñ sahasāvan tvañ nař RV.3.1.22<sup>a</sup>.  
imañ yajñāñ svadhaya ye yajante (KS. dadante) KS.34.  
19<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.14.10<sup>b</sup>. *See* imañ ca yajñāñ, *and* ya imañ  
yajñāñ ava<sup>a</sup>.  
imañ yajñāñ cano dā agna uçañ RV.6.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
imañ yajñāñ juřamāņa (TB. ģmāņv) upetañ MS.4.14.6<sup>d</sup>;  
223.4; TB.2.8.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
imañ yajñāñ juřamāņe navena TB.2.4.8.6<sup>c</sup>.  
imañ yajñāñ tvañ asmākam indra RV.4.20.3<sup>a</sup>.  
imañ yajñāñ dadhatu ģrořamāñāř RV.4.15.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.1.  
11.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>d</sup>; 238.13.  
imañ yajñāñ divi deveřu dñei RV.7.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
imañ yajñāñ divi dñāř VS.38.11; MS.4.9.9; 129.1; ÇB.  
14.2.2.17. *See* divi dñā imañ, *and* yajñām imañ divi.  
imañ yajñāñ namařa hūyamāñāř RV.4.34.6<sup>b</sup>.  
imañ yajñāñ nayata devata nař RV.4.58.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.  
82.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.98<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>c</sup>.  
imañ yajñāñ nāsatyopa yātam RV.4.44.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.143.4<sup>b</sup>.  
imañ yajñām adabhyāř RV.5.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
imañ yajñām anu no vāřasatā RV.4.20.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.49<sup>d</sup>.  
imañ yajñām abhi ģrñta viçve RV.10.15.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.62<sup>b</sup>.  
*See* idañ no havir, *and* cf. next.  
imañ yajñām abhi viçve ģrñtāř Kauç.6.9<sup>c</sup>. *See* imañ  
vācam abhi, *and* cf. prec.  
imañ yajñām abhisarñvasāñāř LÇ.2.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
imañ yajñām avata sañvidanāř ApÇ.4.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
imañ yajñām avatām adhvaram nař AV.5.27.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.  
17<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.8.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 150.11; KS.18.17<sup>c</sup>.  
imañ yajñām avantu no ģrñtāř (MS. KS. avatu ya  
ģrñtāř; AÇ. avatu no ģrñtāř) TS.4.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.  
16.4<sup>b</sup>; 189.2; KS.22.14<sup>d</sup>, 14<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
imañ yajñām açvīna vardhayanā MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 198.6;  
TB.2.5.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
imañ yajñām açvinobhā brhaspatiř RV.10.128.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.  
7.14.3<sup>c</sup>. *See* imañ yajñāñ brhaspate, *and* adityā rudrā  
açvinobhā.  
imañ yajñām idañ vacāř RV.1.26.10<sup>b</sup>; 91.10<sup>a</sup>; 10.150.2<sup>a</sup>;  
SV.2.967<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 175.14; 4.12.1; 177.4; KS.2.  
14<sup>a</sup>. P: imañ yajñām ÇÇ.3.12.5; MÇ.5.1.8.15.

imañ yajñām upa no yātam aça RV.4.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
imañ yajñāñ pitaro me juřantām AV.18.4.40<sup>b</sup>. *See*  
etañ yajñāñ.  
imañ yajñāñ pradivo me juřantām AV.1.15.1<sup>c</sup>.  
imañ yajñāñ brhaspate-çvinobhā KS.40.10<sup>c</sup>. *See* under  
imañ yajñām açvinobhā.  
imañ yajñāñ mimikřatām (TB. ģtām) RV.1.22.13<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
8.32<sup>b</sup>; 13.32<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.11.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.2.9.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.  
7.16<sup>b</sup>; 100.8; KS.13.9<sup>b</sup>; 16.16<sup>b</sup>; 39.3<sup>b</sup>; JB.2.46 (45)<sup>b</sup>;  
TB.2.4.5.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.5.2.18<sup>b</sup>; 7.5.1.10; ÇÇ.3.18.14<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.  
4.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
imañ yama prastaram ā hi sīda (AV. roha) RV.10.14.4<sup>a</sup>;  
AV.18.1.60<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>a</sup>; 243.2; AB.3.  
37.10; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6. P: imañ yama ÇÇ.8.6.13;  
Kauç.84.2.  
imañ yavam ařyāyogñāř AV.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>. P: imañ yavam  
Kauç.28.17.  
imañ ratham adhi ye sapta tasthuř RV.1.164.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.  
9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
imañ rātāñ sutāñ piba RV.8.32.21<sup>c</sup>. *See* ařya rātāñ.  
imañ rāřtasyābhivargo AV.6.54.2<sup>c</sup>.  
imañ lokam atho anum RVKh.9.67.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.651<sup>b</sup>; TB.  
1.4.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
imañ loğāñ (TA. lokāñ) nidadhan mo ahañ řiřam  
RV.10.18.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.52<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
imañ vardhayata ģirař AV.1.15.2<sup>c</sup>. ÇÇ. yajñām imañ va<sup>a</sup>.  
imañ vahatūm āgamāñ AV.14.2.73<sup>b</sup>.  
imañ vidhanto sūāñ sadhasthe RV.2.4.2<sup>a</sup>; 10.46.2<sup>a</sup>.  
imañ viçām okavrsāñ křpu tvañ AV.4.22.1<sup>b</sup>.  
imañ vi řyāmī varuņasya paçam TS.1.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 3.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>;  
TB.3.3.10.1; MÇ.1.3.5.17<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.5.17<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.2.5.12);  
MG.1.11.20<sup>a</sup>. P: imañ vi řyāmī ApÇ.3.10.6; 8.8.14;  
13.20.13. ÇÇ. pra tvā muñcāmī va<sup>a</sup>, *and* pra mā  
muñcāmī.  
imañ vīram anu hařsadhvam ugram AV.6.97.3<sup>a</sup>; 19.13.6<sup>a</sup>.  
*See* imañ sařjātā anu.  
imañ vřsapañ křñtāikam in mām ArS.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
imañ sañsarāvapā uta AV.19.1.2<sup>b</sup>. ÇÇ. iha sañsarāvapā.  
imañ sañgrāmañ sañjitya AV.11.9.26<sup>d</sup>.  
imañ sařjātā anu vīrayadhvam RV.10.103.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1204<sup>c</sup>;  
VS.17.38<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.4.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>c</sup>; 136.5; KS.18.5<sup>c</sup>.  
*See* imañ vīram.  
imañ sařjātā abhi sañviçadhvam AV.3.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
imañ samindhiřmahi Kauç.89.13<sup>c</sup>.  
imañ sam trayāmasi AV.8.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
imañ samudrāñ (VS. MS. KS. ÇB. sahasrañ) řatadhāram  
utsař VS.13.49<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>a</sup>; 102.14;  
KS.16.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.34; TA.6.6.1<sup>a</sup>. P: imañ samu-  
dram ApÇ.16.27.16. *See* sahasarādharañ řatadhāram.  
imañ sahasarāvīryeņa AV.8.1.18<sup>a</sup>.  
imañ sahasrañ etc.: *see* imañ samudrāñ etc.  
imañ suyonīñ survtañ hiraņyamāñ ApÇ.16.12.11<sup>a</sup>.  
imañ stanam řjasevantañ (MÇ. ApÇ.16.12.11<sup>a</sup>, madhu-  
mantañ) dhayapām VS.17.87<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.5.10.6<sup>a</sup>, 7; KS.40.  
6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.12.11<sup>a</sup>; 17.23.10; MÇ.6.2.6<sup>a</sup>. P: imañ  
stanam KS.40.13; PG.1.16.20.  
imañ stomañ rodast pra bravīmi RV.3.54.10<sup>a</sup>.

imāṣṣ stomāṣṣ sakratavo me adya RV.2.27.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1.  
 imāṣṣ stomāṣṣ juṣasva me (RV.1.12.12<sup>c</sup>; nah) RV.1.12.12<sup>c</sup>;  
 8.4.3.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ stomam abhiṣṭaye RV.8.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ stomam arhate jātavedase RV.1.94.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.13.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.1.66<sup>a</sup>; 2.41.4<sup>a</sup>; PS.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>; 78.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.12.12<sup>a</sup>; KB.  
 23.8<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.2.22<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.8.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.5.3.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.5.19<sup>a</sup>;  
 SMB.2.4.2<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.9.4<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>. P: imāṣṣ stom-  
 am arhate AÇ.4.1.3.7<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.1.16<sup>a</sup>; 10.2<sup>a</sup>; 2.2.5<sup>a</sup>; imāṣṣ  
 stomam AÇ.7.7.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.4.2.10<sup>a</sup>; 8.2.11<sup>a</sup>; 10.8.15<sup>a</sup>; GG.4.  
 4.5<sup>a</sup>; KhG.1.2.6<sup>a</sup>; imam Rvidh.1.22.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf BrhD.3.126.  
 imāṣṣ stomam r̥bhukṣaṇaḥ RV.8.7.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ stomam purubhuja RV.8.8.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ sma prati haryata AV.1.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ sv agniṁ ṣamaya (RV. haraya) RV.10.16.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 18.3.60<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ sv asmāi hr̥da ā sutastam RV.2.35.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ homā yajñam avata AV.19.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ kāmāni mandayā gobhir aṣvāḥ RV.3.30.20<sup>a</sup>; 50.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 TB.2.5.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ ketum adadhur nā cid aḥnām RV.6.39.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ kravyadāni ṣamayantv agniṁ AV.3.21.8<sup>a</sup>. See  
 amuṁ etc.  
 imāṣṣ kravyāḥ a viveṣa AV.12.2.43<sup>a</sup>. P: imāṣṣ kravyāt  
 Kauç.71.8.  
 imāṣṣ gavaḥ prajāya vardayātha AV.14.1.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ gavaḥ prajāya sām viçātha AV.14.1.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ goṣṭham idaṁ sadah AV.7.75.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ goṣṭhāni paçavah sām savantu AV.2.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ goṣṭhāni pra viveçānyokāḥ AV.12.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ ghā vtro amrtam RV.8.23.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ ca no gavesaṇam RV.6.36.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ ca yajñāni sudhaya dāṇante MS.7.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 109.1<sup>a</sup>; 1.8.  
 9<sup>b</sup>; 130.7<sup>a</sup>. See under imāṣṣ yajñāni svadhaya.  
 imāṣṣ ca yonim anu yuç ca pūvah RV.10.17.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.  
 4.28<sup>b</sup>; VS.1.3.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.8.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.2.8.3<sup>b</sup>; 9.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.5.  
 10<sup>b</sup>; 61.14<sup>a</sup>; KS.1.3.9<sup>b</sup>; 16.15<sup>b</sup>; 35.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.20<sup>a</sup>; TA.  
 6.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ ca lokāni paramāni ca lokam AV.19.54.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ janā abhyutkroçata samrājāni samrājyaṁ bhojaṁ  
 bhojapitarāni svārājāni svārājyaṁ virājāni vairājyaṁ  
 parameṣṭhinaṁ parameṣṭhyāni rājānāni rājapitarāni  
 AB.8.17.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf imāṣṣ devā abhyutkroçata.  
 imāṣṣ jamlhasutanī piba RV.8.91.20<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.20.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ jivāni jivadhanyaḥ sametya AV.12.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ jivebhyah paridhiṁ dadhāmi RV.10.18.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.12.  
 2.23<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.5.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.11.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.12<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.  
 10.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 14.22.3<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.6.9<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.22.  
 24<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.23.10<sup>a</sup>). P: imāṣṣ jivebhyah ÇÇ.4.16.5<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.  
 21.4.25<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.72.17<sup>a</sup>. Cf BrhD.7.11 (B). Cf jivātave  
 te paridhiṁ.  
 imāṣṣ juṣasva girvanah RV.8.12.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ ta upasthāni madhūnāni sām erjāni SMB.1.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ tam ṣamayamasi TA.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ tam çukrāni madhumantam indum VS.19.34<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 3.11.7<sup>a</sup>; 15.1.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.3.8.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 15.15.13<sup>a</sup>; Vait.30.12<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.5.4.15<sup>a</sup>.

imāṣṣ tapīṣṭha r̥tubhis tapantu AV.11.1.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ tam abhiṣṭīṣṭhāmi PG.1.3.8<sup>a</sup>. See idam tam adhiṣṭ.  
 imāṣṣ tam paçya vṛṣabhasya yuñjam RV.10.102.9<sup>a</sup>; N.  
 9.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ tam punar ādādeyam (read -ham) HG.1.11.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 See tam ahaṁ puna.  
 imāṣṣ tasmāi balāni hara AG.1.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ tivasutāni piba AA.5.1.1.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ trito bhṛty avindad ihaṁ RV.10.46.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ dayasvod ito-yam etu AV.8.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ devā abhyutkroçata samrājāni samrājyaṁ bhojaṁ  
 bhojapitarāni svārājāni svārājyaṁ virājāni vairājyaṁ  
 rājānāni rājapitarāni parameṣṭhinaṁ parameṣṭhyāni.  
 AB.8.12.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf imāṣṣ janā.  
 imāṣṣ devā asaṣṭatnāni suvadhvaṁ mahate kṣatrāya ma-  
 hate jyāṣṭhyāya mahate jānarājyaṁ deṇḍraṇḍriyāya  
 (VSK.11.3.2 stops at jyāṣṭhyāya; VSK.11.6.2 at jāna-  
 rājyaṁ) VS.9.40<sup>a</sup>; 10.18<sup>a</sup>; VSK.11.3.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.3.12<sup>a</sup>;  
 4.2.3<sup>a</sup>. P: imāṣṣ devāḥ YDh.1.299.  
 imāṣṣ devāso abhi samviçadhvam AV.8.5.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ devāso abhi hiṁkṛṇota AV.12.3.37<sup>d</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ dhātā lokam aṣyāḥ dideça AV.14.2.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ dhignyaṁ udakumbhaṁ ca triḥ pradakṣiṇāni pari-  
 vrajātha dakṣiṇāni pāpibhir dakṣiṇāni nṛtū aghnānā  
 ehy evaḥ idam madhūḥ idam madhv itī vadatyah AA.  
 5.1.1.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ naraḥ parvatya tubhyam āpaḥ RV.3.35.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ naro marutaḥ saçatāni RV.7.1.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ naro marutaḥ saçatā vṛdhnam RV.3.16.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ nah çṛṇavad dhavam RV.8.43.22<sup>a</sup>; 10.26.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ nu mayināni huve RV.8.76.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.4.16<sup>b</sup>; KB.  
 22.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.8.2<sup>a</sup>. P: imāṣṣ nu mayināni ÇÇ.10.5.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf  
 BrhD.6.96.  
 imāṣṣ nu somam antitah RV.1.179.5<sup>a</sup>. P: imāṣṣ nu so-  
 mam Rvidh.1.26.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ no agna upa yajñam ehi RV.10.124.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf BrhD.  
 8.41.  
 imāṣṣ no agne adhvarāni juṣasva RV.7.42.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ no agne adhvaram RV.6.52.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ no deva savitah VS.11.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.1.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.  
 20<sup>a</sup>. See imāṣṣ me deva.  
 imāṣṣ no yajñāni vilāve juṣasva (AV. çnotu) RVKh.10.  
 1.3.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.3.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.14.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.  
 3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ no yajñāni nayatu prajānam TS.5.7.8.2<sup>a</sup>; 3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.  
 8.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ no yajñam amṛtesu dhehi RV.3.21.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 20.4.8<sup>a</sup>; KS.16.21<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>; KB.28.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: imāṣṣ no yajñam AÇ.3.4.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.18.1<sup>a</sup>; 10.12.15<sup>a</sup>; 15.  
 1.25<sup>a</sup>. Cf BrhD.1.51.  
 imāṣṣ no yajñam a gataṁ RV.5.5.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ no yajñam a gatan RV.9.5.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ no yajñam iha bodhy a gahi RV.10.167.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ no yajñam upa yahi vidvān RV.5.4.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.73.  
 9<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 159.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.1<sup>b</sup>; N.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 imāṣṣ agna (MS. agnā) ayuse varcāse kr̥dhi (AV. naya;  
 omitted in ÇÇ). AV.2.28.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.

3.4<sup>a</sup>; 31.11; KS.11.7<sup>a</sup>; 36.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.7.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.5.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.2.4.8; 22.26.7; ÇG.1.2.7.7; HG.1.4.11; ApMB.2.4.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.11.6). P: imam agne MÇ.5.2.2.10. imam agniñ gatahimāḥ saparyat ApMB.1.8.3<sup>d</sup>. imam agniñ saparyatu AV.14.2.23<sup>d</sup>. imam agne camasañ mā vi jihvarāḥ (TA. jihvarāḥ) RV. 10.16.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.53<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.3.25. P: imam agne camasañ Kāuç.81.9. imam agne vardhaya vāyūdhanāḥ AV.5.28.4<sup>b</sup>. imam añjaspām ubhaye akrīvata RV.10.92.2<sup>a</sup>. imam adhvaniñ yam agūna durāt (LÇ. dūram) RV.1.31.16<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.3.2.7<sup>b</sup>. See yam adhvānam. imam anu prāṇita PG.1.16.10. imam anu prāpaya PG.3.11.10. imam annadyāya pra viçatāñ svāhā Kāuç.22.9<sup>d</sup>. imam anyena jayema lokam LÇ.2.1.6<sup>d</sup>. imam aptuñ sarigame sūryasya RV.10.123.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.7.16<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.8.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.10<sup>c</sup>; 34.2; KS.4.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.2.1.10<sup>c</sup>; N.10.39<sup>c</sup>. imam aptuñ catuḥçaravām nirvapāmi kleçavahāñ pitṛ-ñāñ sānparye devena savitra prastotā HG.2.14.3. imam amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyāñ viçy avagamayata KS.11.6. See next. imam amuṣya (VSK. imam amum amuṣya) putram amuṣyāñ (VSK. amuṣyāḥ) putram aṣyāñ viçy VS.9.40; 10.18; VSK.11.3.2; 6.2; ÇB.5.3.3.12; 4.2.3. P: imam amuṣya KÇ.15.5.33. See prec. imam açmānam ā roha AG.1.7.7<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.2.4. P: imam açmānam KhG.1.3.19. See under a tiṣṭhe-nam. imam aham ādityebhyo bhāgañ nir vapāmy āmuṣmād amuṣyāñ viçyo-vagantoḥ TS.2.3.1.4; ApÇ.19.20.15. imam āditya uta viçve ca devāḥ AV.1.9.1<sup>c</sup>. imam āditya vasuñ samukṣata AV.5.28.4<sup>a</sup>. imam ā bhaja grāme açveṣu goṣu TB.2.4.7.7<sup>a</sup>. See emaniñ bhrāja. imam ā çṛṇudhī havam AÇ.2.14.31<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.17.19<sup>a</sup>. Designated as namṛsu (sc. rēṣu) ÇÇ.1.17.18. imam indurñ marmrjanta vājīnam RV.11.135.5<sup>b</sup>. imam indurñ vahnīñ paprim am arābhadhvam AV.12.2.47<sup>a</sup>. P: imam indram Kāuç.72.7. imam indra gavāgirim RV.3.42.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.24.7<sup>a</sup>. imam indra vardhaya kṣatriyañ me (TB. kṣatriyaṇam) AV.4.22.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.7.7<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.14.24; 17.28. imam indra vṛṣabhañ kṛpu TB.2.4.7.2<sup>d</sup>. imam indra sañ sṛja viryeṇa AV.5.28.4<sup>c</sup>. imam indra sutañ piba RV.1.84.4<sup>a</sup>; 8.6.36<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.344<sup>a</sup>; 2.299<sup>c</sup>; PB.12.12.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.11.11.19; 12.26.7.8; ApÇ.12.19.5<sup>a</sup>. P: imam indra Svidh.2.6.5. Cf. indra piba sutañam. imam indro adidharat RV.10.173.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>a</sup>. See indra etam. imam u tyam atharvavat RV.6.15.17<sup>a</sup>. imam u su tvam etc.: see imam ç etc. imam urṇāyūñ varuṇasya nabhinm VS.13.50<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>a</sup>; 102.17; KS.16.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.35. See imam etc. imam u (MS. u, but MÇ. u) su tvam asmakam (TA. ApÇ.

su tyam asmahyam) RV.1.27.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.28<sup>a</sup>; 2.847<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.11<sup>a</sup>; 132.11; TA.4.11.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.15.16.10; MÇ.4.4.35. imam u su vo atithim uṣarbudham RV.6.15.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.6.6<sup>a</sup>; KB.2.3.1.3; ÇB.1.3.5.1.12; AÇ.4.13.7; 7.12.6; ÇÇ.14.57.9. P: imam u su ÇÇ.10.6.2.20. imam odanāñ ni dadhe brhmanepu AV.4.34.8<sup>a</sup>. imamñ pakṭva sukṛtāñ eta lokam AV.11.1.18<sup>d</sup>. Cf. pak-tandānasya. imamñ paçuñ paçupate te adya TS.3.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>. imamñ paçad annu jivātha sarve TS.5.7.4.4<sup>d</sup>. imamñ paçyann itarāñ jātedasam RV.10.16.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.12.2.7<sup>b</sup>. imamñ praçnantv itulhir niṣadya AV.12.3.32<sup>d</sup>. imamñ badhnāmi te maṇim AV.19.28.1<sup>a</sup>. imamñ bilharmi varāṇam AV.10.3.1.2<sup>a</sup>. imamñ bilharmi sukṛtāñ te añkuṣam RV.10.44.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.94.9<sup>a</sup>. imamñ maṇḍūkam abhy etv avratāḥ AV.7.116.2<sup>b</sup>. imamñ mahe vidathīyāya çuṣam RV.3.54.1<sup>c</sup>; AB.1.28.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.17.7. P: imam mahe vidathīyāya ÇÇ.15.3.2; imamñ mahe VHDh.6.60. Cf. BrhD.4.121; Rvidh.2.4.5, no<sup>te</sup>. imamñ mā hīnstr ekaçapṛahūñ paçum (TS.KS. paçuñam) VS.13.48<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>a</sup>; 102.12; KS.16.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.33. P: imamñ mā hīnstr ekaçapṛahūñ ApÇ.10.27.15. imamñ mā hīnstr dvijādāñ paçum (TS.KS. paçuñam) VS.13.47<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>a</sup>; 102.10; KS.16.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.32. P: imamñ mā hīnstr dvijādāñ ApÇ.16.27.14; MÇ.6.1.7; imamñ mā hīnstr KÇ.17.5.19. imamñ me agadāñ kṛta (AV. kṛdhi) RV.10.97.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.95.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.76<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.6.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>; 93.4; KS.16.13<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.2.4.27. See tam u me etc. imamñ me agne pṛuṣaṇiñ mumugdhī AV.6.11.1.1<sup>a</sup>. P: imamñ me agne Kāuç.8.24. imamñ me adya pṛuṣam AV.6.138.1<sup>c</sup>. imamñ me kuṣṭha pṛuṣam AV.5.4.6<sup>a</sup>. imamñ me gaṇḍe yamune sarasvatī RV.10.75.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.13<sup>a</sup>; Mahan.5.4<sup>a</sup>; N.9.26<sup>a</sup>. P: imamñ me gaṇḍe VasuU.2; VIHDh.8.12. Cf. BrhD.2.137 (B). imamñ methim abhisainivādinam AV.8.5.20<sup>c</sup>. imamñ me deva savitāḥ MS.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 74.8; KS.15.11<sup>a</sup>. See imamñ no deva. imamñ me pari rakṣata AV.8.2.20<sup>d</sup>. imamñ me pratisainivādinam HG.1.15.6<sup>c</sup>. imamñ me vanata havam RV.8.7.9<sup>c</sup>. imamñ me varuṇa çrudhi RV.1.25.19<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.935<sup>a</sup>; VS.21.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.1.11.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 14.6.8; 4.14.17<sup>a</sup>; 2.6.1; KS.4.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.17.15; ApMB.1.4.12<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.2). P: imamñ me varuṇa TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.4; 15.3; 4.12.4; 18.13; KS.11.12.13; 12.15; 21.13; TB.3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.1; ÇÇ.3.14.5; 9.26.3 (comm.); KÇ.25.9.13; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; MÇ.5.2.4.3; ÇG.5.2.4; PG.1.2.8; ApMB.1.7.3; 8.11; 2.4.7; 22.14 (ApG.2.6.4.10; 4.11.22; 8.23.9); HG.1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10;



5.2; 6.2; BDh.2.4.7.9; VHDh.8.15; BṛhPDh.2.131;  
 imāni me KÇ.19.7.14.  
 imāni me cṛitaiḥ havam RV.8.85.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 imāni me stomam aṣvina RV.8.85.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 imasya pāhy andhasa RV.8.13.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 imā agne matayas tubhyah jātaḥ RV.10.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 imā abhi pra ponumāḥ RV.8.6.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.11.20.  
 imā astāni navasva iva gman RV.4.34.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 imā asinākam MS.1.10.3; 143.6; MÇ.1.1.2.35.  
 imā asmāni matayo vaco asmad a RV.10.91.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 imā asya pratartayaḥ RV.8.13.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 imā asya cūrudhaḥ santi pūrvāḥ RV.3.38.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 imā apāḥ ApÇ.11.20.9.  
 imā apāḥ pra bharāmi AV.3.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>; 9.3.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 imā apāḥ çam u me santu devitḥ VS.4.1; ÇB.3.1.2.6. P:  
 imā apāḥ KÇ.7.2.9.  
 imā apāḥ çivataniḥ AB.8.7.2<sup>a</sup>; 13.2.  
 imā apāḥ suprapāṇā ila sta ArS.4.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 imā indraṇi varuṇāni me manisāḥ RV.4.41.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 imā u te pranyo vardhanānuḥ RV.3.38.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 imā u te manave bhrivarāḥ RV.3.57.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 imā u te svapāka pratetḥ RV.4.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 imā u tvā paspruhāṇaso atra RV.7.18.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 imā u tvā purutamasya karōḥ RV.6.21.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.20.14;  
 KB.20.3; 26.12; ÇÇ.14.50.2<sup>a</sup>. Ps: imā u tvā puruta-  
 masya ÇÇ.10.10.5; 14.24.4; 60.2; 71.3; imā u tvā AÇ.  
 8.7.23; 9.7.29.35; ÇÇ.11.5.1.  
 imā u tvā pūrvaso RV.8.3.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.104.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.146<sup>a</sup>;  
 250<sup>a</sup>; 2.957<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.81<sup>a</sup>; KB.2.4.7; ÇÇ.11.1.11; Vait.  
 39.9; 41.13. P: imā u tvā VS.33.97. See next.  
 imā u tvā çatakrato RV.6.45.25<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 imā u tvā auto-auto RV.6.45.28<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.201<sup>a</sup>.  
 imā uddhasicariṇa (3) ime duiḥdudam (1) akran MÇ.7.2.7.  
 See ima udvāsakaripa.  
 imā u mān upa tiṣṭhantu rayāḥ TB.1.2.1.21<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.  
 14.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 imā u vaḥ sudānavah RV.8.7.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 imā u vāhi diviçtayaḥ RV.7.74.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.304<sup>a</sup>; 2.103<sup>a</sup>;  
 AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.6.6.8; 10.6.6. P: imā u vām  
 AÇ.4.15.2.  
 imā u vāhi bhrmayo manyamānuḥ RV.3.62.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.9.2.  
 P: imā u vāhi bhrmayāḥ ÇÇ.12.11.24.  
 imā u va çrudhi girāḥ RV.1.26.5<sup>a</sup>; 45.5<sup>b</sup>; 2.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 imā eva ta usaso yā prathamā vyāchan TB.2.5.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāḥ prajā ajanayan mantum RV.1.96.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 157.14; KS.21.14<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.33.0.  
 imāni rudrāya tavase kapardine TS.4.5.10.1<sup>a</sup>. See imā  
 rudrāya etc.  
 imāni lajan ā vapāmi (PG. vapāny agnau) PG.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 HG.1.20.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāni lokān anapajayyam abhyajayan TA.10.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 imāni vācam na vedhasam RV.1.129.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāni vācam anajā parvatācyute RV.5.54.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 imāni vācam abhi viçve grāntāḥ VS.2.18<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.1.13.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.1.1.13<sup>c</sup>; 9.4; ÇB.1.8.25. See imāni yajūam abhi.  
 imāni vāni mitravaruṇa suvrktim RV.7.36.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāni vi minve amṛtasya çakṣum ÇG.3.2.5<sup>a</sup>.

imāni çalāni savita vāyur indrah AV.3.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāni sameta paçyata RV.10.85.33<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.2.28<sup>b</sup>; SMB.  
 1.2.14<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.8.9<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.9.5<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.19.4<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.  
 12.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. vadhūni sameta.  
 imāni su navam Aruham TS.1.5.11.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.10.  
 9.4. See under āditya nāvam.  
 imāni su pūrvyāni dhīyam RV.8.6.43<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāni suvrktīni vṛṣaṇa juseṭham RV.7.70.7<sup>b</sup>; 71.6<sup>b</sup>; 73.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 imā gāvāḥ sarame yā iclaḥ RV.10.108.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 imā gāvāḥ saha çriyā LÇ.1.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 imā gira ādityebhyo ghṛtasnuḥ RV.2.27.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.54<sup>a</sup>;  
 KS.11.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1; N.12.36<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.4.8.3.  
 imā girāḥ savitarāni sujihvam RV.7.45.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 imā girāḥ somapāḥ somavrdha RV.3.39.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 imā giro aṣvina yugmayanti RV.2.39.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 imā giro nāsatyopa yātam RV.8.57 (Val.9.4)<sup>b</sup>.  
 imāni kumārīni saha na bhagena AV.2.36.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 imāni khaṇāni oṣadhīm (ApMB. oṣadhīm) RV.10.145.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.3.18.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.15.1<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.3.9.6). Ps: imāni kha-  
 nāmi Kauç.36.19; imāni Rvidh.4.12.1,3. Cf. BṛhD.8.55.  
 imāni gāyatravartamāni RV.8.38.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 imā ca viçvā (KS. imā viçvā) bhuvanāni samratā (AV. bhu-  
 vanāni antaḥ) AV.3.20.8<sup>b</sup>; KS.14.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.9.24<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.  
 10.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.6<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 imā ca viçvā (KS. imā viçvā) bhuvanāni sarvataḥ VS.9.  
 25<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 165.5; KS.14.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.  
 2.2.7<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 imā ca viçvā bhuvanāni asya RV.3.55.19<sup>c</sup>; N.10.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 imā ca viçvā bhuvanābhi majmanā RV.9.110.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 2.846<sup>b</sup>. Cf. AV.3.1.14.37.  
 imā juṣasva na girāḥ RV.3.40.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.6.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.  
 3<sup>a</sup>; 184.10.  
 imā juṣasva haryaçva yojanā RV.8.90.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 imā juṣethāni savanā RV.8.38.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 imā juhvāma yuṣmad ā namobhiḥ RV.7.95.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 219.6; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.12.5. P: imā  
 juhvānāḥ KS.17.18; TB.2.8.2.8; ÇÇ.2.4.4; 6.10.2.  
 imāni ca naḥ pṛthivā viçvadhayaḥ RV.3.57.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāni ca vacāni pratiharyatha naraḥ RV.1.40.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 imāni janatāni sam grhāmi TB.3.8.1.1.  
 imāni janāni saimanasas kṛdhā AV.6.74.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 imāni juṣadhvam ahutim AV.1.10.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 imā 'e vājūni avamarjanāni RV.1.163.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 4.1.7.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 imā dātām abhiçtaye RV.8.8.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 imā diço abhi harantu te balin AV.19.45.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 imā dhāni ghṛtasnuvāḥ RV.1.16.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 imā nātr avidhavaḥ supatniḥ RV.10.18.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.12.2.31<sup>a</sup>;  
 18.3.57<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.10.2<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.6.12. P: imā nātr ÇÇ.4.  
 16.6; Kauç.72.11. Cf. BṛhD.7.12.  
 imāni ta uditā çaitāmanāni AV.7.68.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 198.11.  
 See imāni te durita.  
 imāni tubhyāni svasaraṇi yemire RV.3.60.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 imāni to duritā saubhagaṇi TB.2.5.4.6<sup>c</sup>. See imāni ta  
 uditā.  
 imāni trtṇi viçtapa RV.8.91.5<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.221<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāni yāni pañcendriyāni AV.19.9.5<sup>a</sup>.

imāni vān bhagadheyāni sistrat RV.8.59 (Val.11).1<sup>a</sup>. P: imāni vān bhagadheyāni AÇ.7.9.2; 8.2.13; ÇÇ.12.11.17. Çf. BrhD.3.119.

imāni havya prayata juṣaṇa TB.3.1.2.10<sup>c</sup>.

imā nu kam bhuvana sāsadhāma (SV.TA.ApÇ.MÇ. sāsadhe-  
ma) RV.10.157.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.63.1<sup>a</sup>; 124.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.45.2<sup>a</sup>; 2.  
460<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.46<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.19.12; KB.2.6.13; GB.2.6.12; AA.  
5.2.2.9; TA.1.27.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.3.1; ÇÇ.18.15.2; Vait.3.2.12;  
MÇ.7.2.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.20.21.14; 21.22.1<sup>a</sup>. P: imā nu kam  
AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.10.7; 12.12.14; KÇ.20.8.11. Çf.  
BrhD.8.61.

imān grhān upa jujuṣaṇa ehi AV.18.2.21<sup>b</sup>.

imān ta indra suṣṭutim RV.8.12.31<sup>a</sup>.

imān tām api nahye (HG. tāni prati muñce) ḥam ApMB.  
2.8.10<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>.

imān te dhiyān pra bhare maho mahīm RV.1.102.1<sup>a</sup>;  
VS.33.29<sup>a</sup>; KB.2.6.12; TB.2.13.4<sup>a</sup>. P: imān te dhi-  
yam ÇÇ.9.17.3; 10.10.6.

imān te vācān vasyūnta ayavaḥ RV.1.130.6<sup>a</sup>.

imān tvam indra miḍhvah RV.10.85.45<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.2.19<sup>a</sup>;  
ApMB.1.4.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.2); HG.1.20.2<sup>a</sup>. P: imām Rvidh.  
3.22.4.

imān dīcān manuṣyāṇām TA.6.9.1<sup>c</sup>.

imān devatām ulgāyāntim anūdāyā (MÇ. devatām ud-  
gāyā) ApÇ.20.13.8; MÇ.9.2.3.

imān deva ajuṣanta viçve KS.1.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.2.2.6<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.2.  
4.19<sup>c</sup>.

imān dhiyān vārkāryān ca devīm RV.1.88.4<sup>b</sup>.

imān dhiyān çataseyāya devīm RV.3.18.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.15.3.

imān dhiyān çikṣamāṇasya deva RV.8.42.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.2.  
2<sup>a</sup>; 6.1.3.2; MS.1.2.2.2<sup>a</sup>; 1.11; KS.2.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.13.25;  
KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.6. Ps: imān dhiyān çikṣamāṇasya  
ÇÇ.5.6.3; 6.10.11; ApÇ.10.9.3; ÇG.5.2.4; imān dhiyam  
MS.4.14.3; 218.13; AÇ.7.9.3 (or to next?).

imān dhiyam saptaçetṣrīṇi pītā naḥ RV.10.67.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
20.91.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.33.21. P: imān dhiyam AÇ.7.9.3 (or to  
prec.?). Çf. BrhD.7.107.

imān dhiyam sātaye takṣatā naḥ RV.3.54.17<sup>d</sup>.

imān naraḥ kṛpita vaḥ KS.1.9<sup>a</sup>. See next.

imān naraḥ (MÇ.ApÇ.11.5.1<sup>a</sup>, naraḥ) kṛpita vedim etya  
(MÇ etat; v. l. eta) TB.3.7.7.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.2.6<sup>a</sup>; 11.5.1<sup>a</sup>;  
MÇ.1.2.4.19<sup>a</sup>. See prec.

imān nārtin sukṛte dadhāta AV.14.1.59<sup>b</sup>.

imān nārtin prajāya vardhayantu AV.14.1.54<sup>d</sup>.

imān no etc.: see imān me etc.

imān paçyaun iti ṣṭhi RV.5.53.3<sup>d</sup>.

imān pāṭin amṛtenā samañdhi AV.3.12.8<sup>c</sup>.

imān me (ApÇ. no) mitrāvaruṇāu (ApÇ. ovaruṇā) MS.1.5.  
14<sup>a</sup> (ter): 83.4.17; 84.9; KS.7.3<sup>a</sup>, 11; AÇ.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>;  
ApÇ.6.24.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.8<sup>a</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.6.2<sup>a</sup>.

imāny arvatāḥ padā AV.10.4.7<sup>c</sup>.

imān rakṣatu puruṣāḥ ā jarimṇaḥ AV.18.3.62<sup>c</sup>.

imān sprça manmabhiḥ çura vājān RV.4.3.15<sup>b</sup>.

imā pātṛāpi çundhata TB.3.7.4.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.11.10<sup>b</sup>.

imā prāṇāpānāu TB.3.7.4.11<sup>a</sup>. See imān etc.

imā brahma pipihī saubhagya VS.14.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.  
8.2.1.5. See idān brahma pipihī.

imā brahma bṛhaddivo vivakti (AV.5.2.8<sup>a</sup>, odivah kṛpavat)  
RV.10.120.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.2.8<sup>a</sup>; 20.107.11<sup>a</sup>. P: imā brahma  
Kauç.34.21.

imā brahma brahmavāḥ RV.3.41.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.23.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.  
26.11<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.2<sup>a</sup>.

imā brahma çayamānāni jinvata RV.10.66.12<sup>d</sup>.

imā brahma sadhamād juṣava RV.7.22.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.117.

3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.279<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 189.4; KS.12.15<sup>c</sup>.

imā brahma sarasvatī RV.2.41.18<sup>a</sup>.

imā brahmāni jaritā vo arcāt RV.1.165.14<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>;  
170.6; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>.

imā brahmāni nṛpatva jinvatam RV.7.104.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.6<sup>d</sup>.

imā brahmāni yuvayūny agman RV.7.70.7<sup>c</sup>; 71.6<sup>c</sup>.

imā brahmāni vardhanā RV.5.73.10<sup>a</sup>.

imā brahmāny ayan indra somah RV.1.177.4<sup>b</sup>.

imā brahmāny reyan te yuvabhāyam RV.7.70.6<sup>d</sup>.

imā brahmendra tubhyaṇi çanśi RV.10.148.4<sup>a</sup>.

imā bhavantu viçvataḥ RV.1.10.12<sup>b</sup>; VS.5.29<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.  
1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.11<sup>b</sup>; 21.4; KS.2.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.6.1.24<sup>b</sup>;  
ApMB.1.2.6<sup>b</sup>.

imā bhuvan savanā teṣu harya RV.10.112.7<sup>d</sup>.

imām agbṛhnan raçanām ṛṣasya VS.22.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>;  
5.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 159.13; KSA.1.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.  
3.8.3.2; ÇB.13.1.2.1; ApÇ.16.2.1; 20.3.3. P: imām  
agbṛhnan MÇ.9.2.1.

imām agniḥ trayatān gārhapatyāḥ SMB.1.1.11<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.5.  
11<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.4.8<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.2); HG.1.19.7<sup>a</sup>.

imām agne çarāṇin mīmṛṣo naḥ RV.1.31.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.15.4<sup>a</sup>;  
LÇ.3.2.7<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.23.25.

imā madhumatṛ mahyam SMB.1.8.2<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.6.2. P: imā  
madhumatṛ KhG.3.1.46.

imām aṣya prāçān jahi NīlarU.24<sup>a</sup>. See tasya prāçān.

imām aham aṣya vṛkṣasya çākḥm ÇG.3.2.8<sup>a</sup>.

imām aḥgoṣan avasā sahūtim RV.10.89.16<sup>c</sup>.

imā mānuṣṭh prajāḥ PG.1.15.8<sup>b</sup>. See ity aḥur.

imām indra hastacyutim MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>; 92.13; MÇ.6.1.5.  
imām uc chrayāmi bhuvanasya çākḥm ÇG.3.2.6<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.  
4.4<sup>a</sup>.

imā muñcantu tvāsuadhi AV.10.1.11<sup>d</sup>.

imām upasadaṁ vaneḥ RV.2.6.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.25.7.

imām u ṣu somasutim upa naḥ RV.7.93.6<sup>a</sup>.

imām u nu kavitāmasya māyam RV.5.85.6<sup>a</sup>; N.6.13.

imām urjān pañcadactim ye pravīṣṭāḥ TB.3.7.4.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.  
4.1.8<sup>a</sup>.

imām urjāyūni varuṇasya māyam TS.4.2.10.3<sup>a</sup>. P: imām  
urjāyūni ApÇ.16.27.17. See imām etc.

imām u ṣu prabhṛtin sātaye dhaḥ RV.3.36.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.18.  
3; 19.4; GB.2.4.3; 6.1 (bis). P: imām u ṣu AÇ.5.16.  
2; 7.5.20; ÇÇ.7.24.5.

imām u ev āsurasya çṛtasaya RV.5.85.5<sup>a</sup>.

imā me agni (MS.MÇ. agni) iṣṭakā dhenavaḥ santu VS.  
17.2; VSK.18.2; TS.4.4.11.3, 4; 5.4.2.4; MS.8.8.14 (bis);  
118.14, 16; 3.3.4; 36.2; KS.17.10; 21.6; ÇB.9.1.2.16;  
ApÇ.17.11.2; MÇ.6.2.4. P: imā me KÇ.18.2.9. Çf.  
etā me etc.

imā me viçvatoitvryāḥ SMB.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.6.1. P: imā me  
KhG.3.1.45.

imām eṣāṁ prthivīm vasta ekāḥ AV.10.8.36<sup>a</sup>; JUB.1.34.7<sup>a</sup>, 8.  
 imān pitṛbhyo gām upākaromi HG.2.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 imān pratnaya suṣṭutīm navtyastm RV.10.91.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 imān pṛcīm udicim TB.3.7.4.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 imān bhūmīm prthivīm brahmācāri AV.11.5.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 imān ma indra suṣṭutīm RV.8.6.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 imān mahūm praty avarohema MG.2.7.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 imān mātrām mīmāḥ AV.18.2.38<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.85.3.12.  
 imān me agne samidhami juṣasva RV.10.70.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 imān me agne samidham RV.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.25.7; KB.8.8;  
 AÇ.4.8.11; ÇÇ.5.11.2, 10. P: imān me agne samidham  
 imāni AÇ.4.13.7.  
 imān me maruto giram RV.8.7.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 imā yāḥ pañca pradiçāḥ AV.3.4.23<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *under* imā ya  
 devh.  
 imā yā gūva āgaman HG.1.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 imā ya gāvah sa janāsa indrah RV.6.28.5<sup>e</sup>; AV.4.21.5<sup>e</sup>;  
 KS.13.16<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.8.8.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 imā ya devh pradiçāḥ cataraḥ AV.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>. See *ya* daivç,  
*and* cf. imā yāḥ pañca.  
 imā yā brahmaṇspate AV.19.8.6<sup>a</sup>; Naks.26.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 imā yas tisarāḥ prthivīm AV.6.21.1<sup>a</sup>. P: imā yas tisarāḥ  
 Kauç.30.8. Cf. *tisra* imāḥ, *and* *tisro* divas tisarāḥ.  
 imā yas te çatām hirāḥ AV.7.35.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *yas* te çatām dha<sup>a</sup>,  
*and* çatasya dhamañtām.  
 imā rastrabhrto mṛtāḥ AB.8.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 imā raṣṭrasya vardhanāḥ AB.8.7.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 imā rudrāya tavase kapardine RV.1.114.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.16.48<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>: 127.9; KS.17.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.6.2. Ps: imā ru-  
 drāya tavase MÇ.5.1.9.28; —11.7.1 (bū); imā rudrāya  
 MS.4.12.1: 178.15; ÇÇ.4.20.2; ApÇ.15.18.5 (comm.);  
 AG.4.8.23; MG.1.13.10; BrhPDh.9.117; imāḥ Rvidh.  
 1.23.7; BrhD.3.139. Designated as gharmanastavanāḥ  
 soktam Rvidh.1.23.6. See *imān* rudrāya.  
 imā rudrāya sthiradhanvane girāḥ RV.7.46.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.6.  
 8<sup>a</sup>; N.10.6<sup>a</sup>. Ps: imā rudrāya sthiradhanvane ÇÇ.4.20.  
 2; AG.4.8.23; imāḥ Rvidh.2.26.1.  
 imāv agni vi dharayan Kauç.71.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 imā vayan plevāmāḥ ApÇ.31.20.3<sup>a</sup>. See *etā* vayan, *and*  
 takā.  
 imā vardhantu vān girāḥ TS.4.7.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.7.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.  
 1<sup>b</sup>: 142.3; TB.3.11.3.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 imā viçvā etc. : see *imā* ca viçvā etc.  
 imā vo havya cakrma juṣadhvam RV.10.15.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.  
 51<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.55<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>: 156.12; KS.  
 21.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 imā vo havya maruto rare hi kam RV.7.59.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 imā caphnānī sanitur nidhānā RV.1.163.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.16<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 imāç ca pradiço yasya bāhu AV.4.2.5<sup>e</sup>. See *dipo* yasya,  
*and* *yasemāḥ* pradiço.  
 imā sānīni venyasya vājīnāḥ RV.2.24.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 imās ta indra prṇayan RV.8.6.19<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.187<sup>a</sup>.  
 imās tad asya (ÇÇ. tu tasya) gā rakṣa AV.20.136.11<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 12.24.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 imās tad apo varuṇāḥ TA.10.1.14<sup>e</sup>; MahānU.5.8<sup>e</sup>.

imās tistro devapurāḥ AV.5.28.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 imās tu tasya etc. : see *imās* tad asya etc.  
 imāḥ sarvasya bheṣājīḥ AB.8.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 imā harti vahatas tā no acha RV.1.165.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.78<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>: 168.13; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 imā havya jātavado juṣasva RV.3.21.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.21<sup>b</sup>; MS.  
 4.13.5<sup>b</sup>: 204.8; AR.2.12.7; TB.3.6.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 imā havya juṣṭāṇa MS.4.10.5<sup>e</sup>: 154.13.  
 imā havya juṣanta naḥ RV.6.52.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 imā havyaṇi vān hita RV.8.9.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.141.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 imā havyaṇy anusak RV.8.44.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 imā hi tvā mataya stomatastāḥ RV.3.43.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 imā hi tvān urjo vardhayanti RV.2.11.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 imā hi vān gorjika madhūni RV.3.58.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 im im im svarṇajyotiḥ MS.4.9.22: 136.9.  
 ime kapveṣu vām atha RV.8.9.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.141.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ime grhā aṣvinedām dūronam RV.5.70.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ime grhā mayobhuvāḥ AV.7.60.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ime catvāro rajaso vimānāḥ (MÇ. vimāne) KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.  
 1.64.21<sup>a</sup>. See *ye* panthāno bahavo, *and* *ye* catvārāḥ  
 pathayo.  
 ime cit tava manyave RV.1.80.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ime cid asya jrayaso no devī RV.5.32.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 ime cid indra rodast apāre RV.3.30.5<sup>e</sup>; N.6.1.  
 ime cetāro anṛtasya bhūreḥ RV.7.60.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.7 (B).  
 ime jayantu parānt jayantām AV.8.8.24.  
 ime jivā avidhavaḥ sujāmayāḥ Kauç.72.12.  
 ime jivā vi mṛtāir āvayānt (TA. āvarttīn<sup>1</sup>) RV.10.18.  
 3<sup>a</sup>; AV.12.2.22<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.10.2<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.4.9. P: ime jivāḥ  
 Kauç.71.18; 86.21. Cf. BrhD.7.11 (B).  
 ime ta indra te vayanī puruṣṭa RV.1.57.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.15.  
 4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.373<sup>a</sup>.  
 ime ta indra somāḥ RV.8.2.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.112<sup>a</sup>.  
 ime turān maruto rāmayanti RV.7.56.19<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>a</sup>;  
 247.12; TB.2.8.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ime te stoka bahulā ehy arvañ AV.4.38.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ime divo animiṣa prthivyaḥ RV.7.60.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ime dhāsur amṛtasah purāḥ RV.7.97.5<sup>b</sup> KS.17.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 ime dhenu amṛtān ye duhāte TB.2.4.8.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ime naro vṛtrahatyegu çrāḥ RV.7.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ime nu te raçmayāḥ sūryasya RV.1.109.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.11.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 ApMB.2.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ime nu dyāvaprthivi samicit TB.2.4.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ime paçāḥ prdākavaḥ AV.10.4.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ime pītā ukṣayanta dyumantam RV.6.17.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ime bhojā āngiraso vīrṇaḥ RV.3.53.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ime mandrasāḥ ÇÇ.15.8.20. Comm. adds *açvina*, *and*  
*designates* the mantra as sāuparṇi.  
 ime mayukhā upa sēdur ō sadāḥ (AV. upa tastabhur  
 divam) RV.10.130.2<sup>e</sup>; AV.10.7.44<sup>a</sup>.  
 ime mahi rodast nsviviktām RV.10.112.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ime mā pītā yasasa uruṣyavāḥ RV.8.48.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ime māsāç cardhamāṣāç ca sarveṣāṇ bhūtānāṇ prāpān  
 āpa prasarpanti cotsarpanti ca TA.1.14.3.  
 ime mitro varuṇo dūdhānāḥ RV.7.60.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ime me devā ayam asmi sarvāḥ RV.10.61.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 ime yāmāsa tvadrig abhūvan RV.5.3.12<sup>a</sup>.

ime ye te su vāyo bahvojasaḥ RV.1.135.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ime ye dhīṣṇyāso agnayo yathāsthanam iha kalpatām  
 (read kalpatām) AG.3.6.8. See under athāste.  
 ime ye nārvañ na paṇaṇaṇi RV.10.71.9<sup>a</sup>; BDh.2.6.11.  
 32<sup>a</sup>.  
 ime radhrāñ cin maruto junanti RV.7.56.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 imo-rāksur ime subhātām (MÇ. sūdam!) akran TB.1.2.6.  
 7; ApÇ.21.19.11; MÇ.7.2.7.  
 ime vayanī pitāro ya āyayū RV.10.130.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ime vāñ somā apav ā suta iha RV.1.135.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ime vāñ mitravaruṇā gavācīraḥ RV.1.137.1<sup>f</sup>.  
 imo vāsantikā rta abhikalpanāñ KS.17.10<sup>a</sup>. See va-  
 santikāḥ.  
 ime viprasya vedhasaḥ RV.8.43.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ime viprasya AÇ.  
 4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.1; VHDh.6.17 Cf. BrhD.6.79.  
 ime çāñvāñ vanuṣyato ni pāñti RV.7.56.19<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 247.13; TB.2.8.5.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ime çācīra rta abhikalpanāñ KS.17.10<sup>a</sup>. See çācīraḥ.  
 ime sarve abhiçhīṭaḥ RV.10.166.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 ime sahaḥ sahāsa ā nananti RV.7.56.19<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 247.12; TB.2.8.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ime sūtā adrisutāsa udbhidaḥ RV.1.139.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ime sūtā indavaḥ prātīvañā N.4.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ime somā arāñkīṭaḥ RV.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>; AA.1.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.3.1.  
 16<sup>b</sup>; N.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ime somāsa indavaḥ RV.1.16.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ime somāsa tirohnyasaḥ AÇ.6.5.24<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.20.30. P:  
 ime somāsa ÇÇ.15.8.20.  
 ime somāsa adhi turvaçe yadān RV.8.9.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.141.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ime somāsa surāmāṇaḥ VS.21.42<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 145.15;  
 TB.2.6.11.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ime hi te kāravo vāvaçur dhiya RV.8.3.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 ime hi te brahmaçrtaḥ suta sacā RV.7.32.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1026<sup>a</sup>.  
 ime himanyavarāṇaḥ MS.2.9.10<sup>a</sup>; 130.5.  
 ime hi vāñ madhupeyāya somāḥ RV.4.14.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 imo agne vttatamāñi havyā RV.7.1.18<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 143.6; KS.35.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.6.5; P: imo agne  
 MS.4.10.5; 154.21; KS.2.15; 19.14; AÇ.2.1.30; ÇÇ.2.  
 2.15; ApÇ.6.31.4; 14.17.1; MÇ.6.2.2. Designated as  
 virāj AÇ.2.1.30.33; BDh.4.3.8.  
 imāu tamāñi ghaṭamā ajuṣṭā RV.2.40.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8. .5<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 164.1; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 imāu te pakṣāv (VSK.MS.KS. pakṣa) ajarāu patatrināu  
 (VSK.KS. patatrināḥ; TS. patatrināḥ) VS.18.52<sup>a</sup>; VSK.  
 20.3.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.13.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 146.8; KS.18.15<sup>a</sup>;  
 ÇB.9.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>. P: imāu te pakṣāu MÇ.6.2.6. See yāu te  
 pakṣāv.  
 imāu devāu jayamāñau juṣanta RV.2.40.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 164.1; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>. P: imāu devāu TS.2.6.  
 1.14; MS.4.14.1; 214.11; TB.2.8.1.5.  
 imāu parpañ ca darbhañ ca TB.3.7.4.18<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.14.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāu paçñān rakṣatām viçvato naḥ MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 198.7;  
 TB.2.5.4.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 imāu pādāv avaniktāu-Kauç.90.11<sup>a</sup>. Cf. dakṣiṇām (and  
 savyām) pādām avanenije.  
 imāu pādau subhagaṇa suçeṣvau Kauç.76.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāu prāpāñāu ApÇ.1.6.10<sup>a</sup>. See imā etc.

imāu bhadrāu dhuryāv (MS. dhuryā) abhi SV.2.1005<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.2.5<sup>b</sup>; 26.17; JB.2.144<sup>c</sup>.  
 imāu yunajmi te vahnī AV.18.2.56<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.  
 80.34.  
 imāu vityāñ (TB. rayiñ) yajamāñāya dhattām (TB. dhat-  
 tam) MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 198.6; TB.2.5.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 imāu stām anupakṣitāu (ApMB. anapekṣitāu) AV.6.78.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.8.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 iyañ yakā çakuntika TS.7.4.19.3<sup>c</sup>; KSA.4.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.9.7.3.  
 See yakāsakañ, and yāsakañ.  
 iyañ yā nicy arkipi RV.8.101.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.11.2. P: iyañ  
 yā Rvidh.2.35.4.  
 iyañ yā paramēṣṭhiñ AV.10.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 iyañ rātriḥ sarveṣāñ bhātāñāñ prāpāñi apa prasarpāti  
 cotsarpāti ca TA.1.14.4.  
 iyañ vah pātram anayā vo gṛhṇāmi MÇ.1.4.1.12.  
 iyañ vah sā satyā sañdhābhūd (MS. sañvāg abhūd) yam  
 indreṇa samadhaddhvām (MS. samadhaddhvām) TS.1.7.  
 8.4; MS.1.11.3; 163.10. P: iyañ vah sā satyā sañdhā-  
 bhūt ApÇ.18.5.2. See eṣā vah sā.  
 iyañ vām asya manmanaḥ RV.7.94.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.266<sup>a</sup>; KS.  
 13.15<sup>a</sup>; 21.13; PB.12.8.7; AÇ.5.10.28; 7.2.4; 5.17;  
 ÇÇ.7.13.4; 12.1.5. P: iyañ vām asya ÇÇ.3.12.7.  
 iyañ vām ahve çrputāñi me açvīñā RV.10.39.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 iyañ vām brahmanas pate suvrkṭiḥ RV.7.97.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 iyañ viprā medhasataye RV.7.66.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.418<sup>c</sup>.  
 iyañ viçvāñ yata ā bahūva RV.10.129.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 179.1; TB.2.8.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 iyañ vīrud antaḥpat AV.7.56.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 iyañ vīrud madhujātā AV.1.34.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.56.2<sup>a</sup>. P: iyañ  
 vīrut Kauç.38.17; 76.8; 79.10.  
 iyañ vedih paro antaḥ pṛthivyāñ RV.1.164.35<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.  
 10.14<sup>a</sup>; VS.23.62<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.2; AÇ.10.9.3; LÇ.9.10.  
 14<sup>a</sup>. P: iyañ vedih Vait.37.3; KÇ.20.7.15. See vedin  
 ahuh.  
 iyañ vedih svapatya svutrā KS.35.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.5.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.  
 9.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 iyañ vāi pitro rāçtry ety agre AB.1.19.2. See iyañ  
 pitrya  
 iyañ vo asmat prati haryate matih RV.5.57.1<sup>c</sup>; N.11.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 iyañ çumebhir bisakṣā ivarujat RV.6.61.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 226.9; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.2.8<sup>a</sup>; N.2.24<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.2.137.  
 iyañ samit pṛthivi dyaur diviṭya AV.1.1.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 iyañ sā bhūya usasām iva kṣaḥ RV.10.31.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 iyañ sā vo asme didhiir yajatrāḥ RV.1.186.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 iyañ sthālī gṛhṭasya (ApÇ.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>, sthālī amṛtasya) pūrṇa  
 TB.3.7.6.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>; 11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 iyañ svastih samvatsarīya parivatsarīyodvatsarīyānu-  
 vatsarīyodvatsarīya KS.13.15<sup>ab</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>ab</sup>. Cf.  
 iduvatsarīya.  
 iyañ ha mahyām tvām oṣadhīḥ AV.7.38.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 iyañ hi tvā matir mama RV.1.142.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 iyakṣati haryato hṛta iṣyati RV.10.11.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 iyakṣantaḥ patho rajah RV.9.22.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 iyakṣantas tvotayāḥ RV.9.66.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 iyakṣanti pracetasāḥ RV.9.64.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 iyakṣanto na minanti svadhavaḥ RV.6.21.3<sup>d</sup>.

iyakṣamāṇā bhrgubhiḥ sajoṣāḥ (MS. saha) AV.4.14.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.69<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.5.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>: 138.5; 3.3.9: 41.20; KS.18.4<sup>a</sup>; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.28.  
 iyakṣave pūrave pratna rājan RV.10.4.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.5.12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 iyañ karma karisyati GG.2.6.8.  
 iyañ kalyāṇy ajarā AV.10.8.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 iyañ kṛpotv ośadhīḥ AV.4.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 iyañ gaus tayā te kṛtāni MÇ.2.1.4.10. See gavā te.  
 iyañ ca gñh sadam id vārdhani bhnt RV.10.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 iyañ ca te pṛthivī nema ojase RV.1.57.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.15.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 iyañ ca pṛthivī mahi AV.11.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 iyañ cāsāu ca rodasī TA.1.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 iyañ jīvātāvā alnā AV.6.109.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 iyattakāḥ kuṣumbhakaḥ RV.1.191.15<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *under* athnā-  
 śm bhinnakāḥ.  
 iyattikā cakuntikā RV.1.191.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 iyattikā çalākakā AV.20.1.30.20.  
 iyaty agra aṣṭh KS.7.12; TA.4.2.3; 5.2.8; ApÇ.5.9.10;  
 15.2.1. See *next*.  
 iyaty agra aṣṭi VS.37.5; MS.4.9.1: 121.1; ÇB.14.1.2.11;  
 MÇ.1.5.2.12; —4.1.11. P: iyaty agre KÇ.26.1.7. Cf.  
 MS.1.6.3; 90.4. See *pre*.  
 iyad asi VS.10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6:  
 56.3; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; KÇ.15.6.32;  
 ApÇ.18.17.12; MÇ.9.1.4.  
 iyadbhyaṣ tvā KS.21.9.  
 iyañ ta indra girvanāḥ RV.8.13.4<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.17; AÇ.6.1.2.  
 iyañ ta rtviyāvati RV.8.12.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 iyañ tantī gavāni mātā SMB.1.8.8<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.6.7. P: iyañ  
 tantī KhG.3.1.52.  
 iyañ tanī pśatv alutiv AV.10.5.43<sup>a</sup>.  
 iyañ te agne navyasī manīṣā RV.10.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 iyañ te kurktha te manōstu AV.4.38.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 iyañ te dhitrīd idam u te jantram AV.11.1.11<sup>a</sup>. P: iyañ  
 te dhitrī KhG.61.23.  
 iyañ te navyasī matīḥ RV.8.74.7<sup>a</sup>. P: iyañ te navyasī  
 ÇÇ.14.56.6.  
 iyañ te pśanū aghrīne RV.3.62.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 iyañ te yajñīyā tanth (YSK. tanuḥ) VS.4.1.1; VSK.4.5.5;  
 ÇB.3.2.2.20; ApÇ.10.13.9. P: iyañ te KÇ.7.4.36. See  
 iyañ te çakra, *and* eṣa te çakra.  
 iyañ te mṛ VS.9.22; ÇB.5.2.1.5. P: iyañ te KÇ.14.5.17.  
 iyañ te rān mitrāya (KS. mitro) yantīsi yamāna VS.  
 18.28; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.10.11.  
 iyañ te rān mitrāya yantrāya dhartrāya kṛyāni kṣemāya  
 rayyāi pśāya ApÇ.18.5.20.  
 iyañ te çakra tantr idam varcas tayā sanibhava TS.1.2  
 4.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.1; KS.2.5. P: iyañ te çakra tantr  
 idam varcaḥ TS.6.1.7.1; KS.24.5; iyañ te çakra tanth  
 ApÇ.10.22.1; MÇ.2.1.3.32. See *under* iyañ te yajñīyā.  
 iyañ teṣām avayā durīṣṭyāi TS.3.2.8.3<sup>a</sup>. See ya teṣām etc.  
 iyañ dik TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.19.  
 iyañ dig aditir devatāditiḥ sa diçām devīn devatānām  
 pçhatu (KS. ApÇ. sa pçhatu) yo mātasyāi (KS. oya)  
 dipo-bhidaṣṭi KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.  
 iyañ duruktā (PG. duruktāḥ) paribādhāmāna ÇG.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 SMB.1.6.27<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.10.37; PG.2.2.8<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.2.9<sup>a</sup>

(ApG.4.10.11); MG.1.22.10<sup>a</sup>. P: iyañ duruktā KhG.  
 2.4.19. See ya duritā pari.  
 iyañ deva pūrohitir yuvabhyam RV.7.60.12<sup>a</sup>; 61.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 iyañ dyaḥ pṛthivī mahi RV.8.40.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 iyañ dhtr rtviyāvati RV.8.80.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 iyañ dhtr bhūyā avayānām eṣām RV.1.18.5.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 iyañ na usrā prathamā sudevyam RV.10.35.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 iyañ nārī patilokāni vrñānā AV.18.3.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 iyañ nārī Kauç.80.44.  
 iyañ nāry upa brāte AV.14.2.63<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.14.1<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.  
 2.2<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.2.6; PG.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.5.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.6);  
 HG.1.20.4<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.11.12<sup>a</sup>. P: iyañ nārī Kauç.76.17;  
 KhG.1.3.22.  
 iyañ agne nārī patinī vidēṣṭa AV.2.36.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 iyañ adadā rabhasam ṛṇacyutam RV.6.61.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>;  
 AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.1.2. P: iyañ adadāt ÇÇ.10.5.4; 6.6;  
 8.3; iyañ Rvidh.2.23.3; BṛhD.5.119. See idam etc.  
 iyañ antar vadati AV.5.30.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 iyañ apa dikṣam ayastā SMB.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>. See ava dikṣam.  
 iyañ avṛkāya çavase RV.7.66.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.4.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 iyañ asi tasyāṣ te-gnir vatsah sā me svargāni ca lokam  
 amṛtāni ca dhukeva ApÇ.6.3.9.  
 iyañ asmakam edhatv (HG. ekanī bhīrajatv) aṣṭam  
 ApMB.1.9.7<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.22.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 iyañ aśya dharmate nāḍi RV.10.135.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 iyañ ājñedam annam idam āyur idam amṛtam SMB.1.5.8.  
 P: iyañ ājñā GG.2.7.19; KhG.2.2.33.  
 iyañ indrāni varuṇam aṣṭa me gñh RV.7.84.6<sup>a</sup>; 85.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 AB.6.15.5.  
 iyañ indrāni johuvati manīṣā RV.7.24.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 iyañ u te anuṣṭiṭh RV.8.63.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 iyañ upari matīḥ VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.  
 7.19; 104.12; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.2.7; 4.2.  
 iyañ eva sā yā prathamā vyūchat (ÇG. vyuchat) AV.3.  
 10.4<sup>a</sup>; 8.9.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>; 160.1; KS.  
 30.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.5.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.2.12; ÇG.3.12.3<sup>a</sup>; HG.2.  
 14.5; ApMB.2.20.30<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.2.2.5). Cf. *under* ya prā-  
 thamā vyūchat.  
 iyañ eṣāni amṛtānām gñh RV.10.74.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 iyañ eṣādhe (PG. ośadhi) trīyamānā PG.1.13.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.  
 2.7.25<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 iyañ pitrya (AÇ.ÇÇ. pitre) rāṣṭrī etv (AÇ.ÇÇ. ety) agre  
 AV.4.1.2<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.2.6; AÇ.4.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.0.6<sup>a</sup>; 18.1.2.  
 P: iyañ pitrya Vait.14.1. See iyañ u.  
 iyañ bhagasya sumatāv asat ApMB.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>. See bhagasya  
 sumatāv.  
 iyañ bhavatu tokini MG.2.18.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 iyañ bhūmīr aśvā adityāḥ LÇ.8.9.12.  
 iyañ matīḥ kakṣyāgeva vājina RV.7.104.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 iyañ mad vān pra stṛpṇe matīṣā RV.6.67.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 iyañ manīṣā iyañ acvina gñh RV.7.70.7<sup>a</sup>; 71.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 iyañ manīṣā bṛhatī bṛhantā RV.7.99.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 iyañ mahi prati gñhātu çarma AV.11.1.8<sup>a</sup>. P: iyañ  
 mahi Kauç.60.30.  
 iyañ matrā mityāmā mīta ca AV.11.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 iyañ me nabhir iha me sadhastham RV.10.61.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 iyartā maruto divāḥ RV.8.7.13<sup>c</sup>.

iyarti dhūmam aruṣaṇi (MS.KS. aruṣo) bharibhrat RV. 10.45.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.24<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.2.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>c</sup>: 86.14; KS.16.9<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.11.25<sup>c</sup>.

iyarti reṇuṁ brhad arhariṇyaṇi RV.1.56.4<sup>d</sup>.

iyarti reṇuṁ maghava samoham RV.4.17.13<sup>b</sup>.

iyarti vagnum indriyam RV.9.30.2<sup>c</sup>.

iyarti vācam raiṣāḍ amartyaḥ RV.9.68.8<sup>d</sup>.

iyarti vācam janayan yajadhīḥ RV.4.21.5<sup>b</sup>.

iyarti vācam ariteva nāvam RV.2.42.1<sup>b</sup>; 9.95.2<sup>b</sup>.

iyarti vācam brhad āṣuṣṇaḥ RV.5.36.4<sup>b</sup>.

iyarti somaḥ pavamāna ūrmim RV.9.88.5<sup>d</sup>.

iyarmi reṇuṁ abhībṛutyajāḥ RV.4.42.5<sup>d</sup>.

iyarmi vācam amṛtāya bhūṣan RV.3.34.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.11.2<sup>b</sup>.

iyānah kṛṣṇo daḥabhiḥ sahasraḥ RV.8.96.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.137.7<sup>b</sup>; KS.28.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.6.3<sup>b</sup>. See *iyānah etc.*

iyānāsa iṣṇayanta dhribhiḥ RV.10.67.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.91.8<sup>b</sup>.

iyānāso amanmahī RV.5.22.3<sup>d</sup>.

iyāno atyo na tōṭate RV.8.50(Val.2).5<sup>b</sup>.

iyān pradacasaṁmitāḥ TB.3.7.4.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.10<sup>b</sup>.

iyetha barhir asadam RV.4.9.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.23<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>c</sup>.

ira ehi ApÇ.6.3.8. Cf. *under ida ehi*.

irajyanta yac churudho vivāci RV.7.23.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.12.2<sup>b</sup>.

irajyanta vasavyasya bhūreḥ RV.6.60.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>c</sup>: 155.12; KS.4.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.7.3<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.5.2<sup>c</sup>.

irajyan agne prathasya jantubhiḥ RV.10.140.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.116<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.109<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>a</sup>: 95.16; KS.16.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.32.

irān madantir ghṛtāpṛṣṭhā udakūḥ ApÇ.1.16.8<sup>c</sup>.

irānmadam brhaduktham yajatram VS.11.76<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.10.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>c</sup>: 83.14; KS.16.7<sup>c</sup>: ÇB.6.6.3.9.

irasya drudho bhiyasa ni gārti RV.5.40.7<sup>b</sup>.

irān vahantaḥ sunasanyamānāḥ HG.1.29.2<sup>c</sup>. See *next*.

irān vāhanto (ApMB. vāhato; MG. vāhanti) ghṛtam uksamāṇāḥ AÇ.2.5.17<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.27.5<sup>c</sup>; AG.2.9.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇG.3.5.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.8.1<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.14.6<sup>c</sup>; 2.11.17<sup>c</sup>. See *prec.*

irān jañghabhīr ukhidan AV.4.11.10<sup>b</sup>.

irā devam amadat AV.20.130.16.

irā patni viçvaerjām TB.3.12.9.5<sup>a</sup>.

irā bhūtiḥ prthivyaī raso motkramit TB.3.7.5.3; ApÇ.2.11.3; MÇ.1.2.6.23.

irām asmā odanām pinvamānā Kauç.62.21<sup>c</sup>.

irām u ha (AV. irām aha) praçāṣati AV.20.135.13<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3<sup>c</sup>; AG.2.9.4<sup>c</sup>.

irāyāi kinācam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.

irāvatiḥ pecumatih TB.3.7.6.11<sup>c</sup>, 12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.8.2<sup>c</sup> (bis).

irāvati dhenumatī hi bhūtam RV.7.99.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.5.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.13.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>: 18.19; ÇB.3.5.3.14<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.8.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: irāvati dhenumatī ApÇ.11.7.1; MÇ.2.2.2.18; irāvati KÇ.8.3.35; ParDh.11.35. See *idā-vati etc.*

irāvati anamivā anāgasah MS.1.2.3<sup>c</sup>: 12.2; ApÇ.10.17.11<sup>c</sup>. See *under ta asambhyam ayakamā*.

irāvati varuṇa dhenavo vām RV.5.69.2<sup>a</sup>.

irāvaty ehi AV.8.10.11.24.

irāvanto hasamudāḥ (HG. vāḥ) AV.7.60.6<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>b</sup>.

irāvān asi dhātārāṣṭre tava me sattrē rādhyatām Kauç.20.6.

irā viçvasmā bhuvanāya jāyate RV.5.83.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>: 193.2; TA.6.6.2<sup>c</sup>.

ireva dhanvan ni jāṣāsa te viṣam AV.5.13.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *sarve sākani ni*.

ireva nopa dasyati AV.3.29.6<sup>a</sup>.

irya iva goṣā abhi rakṣa pakvam AV.12.3.11<sup>d</sup>.

iryatāyā akitavam TB.3.4.1.5. See *irya<sup>o</sup>*.

iryam anāṣavedasam RV.6.54.8<sup>b</sup>.

iryeva paṣṭiḥ kiranopa bhujyāi RV.10.106.4<sup>c</sup>.

iryo goṣāḥ puṣṭapatir va ājat AV.3.8.4<sup>b</sup>.

iryo bhūtvā bahudhā bahūni TB.2.5.1.1<sup>b</sup>.

ila ehi: see *ida ehi*.

ilāndāyāi svāhā MS.4.2.1: 22.10.

ilāndāḥ (MÇ. vā) stha paṣṇo nakṣatram poṣayişṇu MS.4.2.7: 28.12; MÇ.9.5.1.

ilānde MS.4.2.1: 22.7.

ilām agne: see *ilām agne*.

ilāyās tvā etc.: see *idāyās tvā etc.*

ilāvantaḥ sadam it sthāñçāṇi RV.10.94.10<sup>b</sup>.

ilāsi ÇÇ.1.12.5. Cf. *idā stha*.

ilāsi maitravarunt: see *idāsi etc.*

iluvardāya svāhā TB.3.8.20.5; ApÇ.20.21.6. See *alivan-dāya*.

ilāiva vām etc.: see *ilāivasmān etc.*

ilo agna etc.: see *ido agna etc.*

ilopahūtā: see *ido*.

iṣa iṣṭavratā akah RV.3.59.9<sup>c</sup>.

iṣa ūrja āyuse varcasa ca PB.1.1.9. P: iṣa ūrje LÇ.1.9.10.

iṣa ūrje pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15. Cf. *under next*.

iṣa ūrje pipihī MS.4.9.9: 129.8. Cf. iṣe pinvasva, iṣe pipihī, ūrje pipihī, and *prec.*

iṣa ūrje sida JB.1.80. Cf. iṣi sida, and ūrji sida.

iṣa ekapadī AG.1.7.19; ÇG.1.14.6. See *iṣe tvā sumāṅgali, and ekam iṣe*.

iṣaḥ pinva vasudeyāya pūrvāḥ RV.6.39.5<sup>b</sup>.

iṣaḥ prkṣa iṣidho anu pūrvāḥ RV.6.63.7<sup>d</sup>.

iṣaḥ prkṣaḥ ca nigrabhe RV.8.23.3<sup>b</sup>.

iṣam rayim paprathad vājam asme RV.7.42.6<sup>c</sup>.

iṣam varam aruṇyo varanta RV.1.140.13<sup>d</sup>.

iṣam vāhantiḥ sukrte sudānave RV.1.92.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1107<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *iṣam prācanta*.

iṣam vurtāvase RV.6.14.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>d</sup>: 145.15; KS.20.14<sup>d</sup>.

iṣaṁ çaviṣṭha dadīše RV.5.38.2<sup>b</sup>.

iṣam saṁdhataṁ tām me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.

iṣam stotrbhya (MS. ōbhya) a bhara RV.5.6.1<sup>c</sup>–10<sup>c</sup>; 9.20.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.4.88<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.419<sup>c</sup>, 425<sup>c</sup>; 2.321<sup>c</sup>, 372<sup>c</sup>–374<sup>c</sup>, 1087<sup>c</sup>–1089<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.41<sup>c</sup>–43<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.2.12.7<sup>c</sup>; 4.4.4.6<sup>c</sup> (bis), 7<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.5<sup>c</sup>: 154.7; 2.13.7<sup>c</sup> (ter): 156.15, 18; 157.1; KS.9.6<sup>c</sup>; 39.13<sup>c</sup>, 14<sup>c</sup> (bis); TB.3.11.6.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.5<sup>c</sup>.

iṣam stotrbhyo maghavadbhya anaḥ RV.7.7.7<sup>c</sup>.

iṣam stotrbhyo vṛjanegu karave RV.2.34.7<sup>c</sup>.

iṣam stomān cāgnaye RV.5.7.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.29<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 4.4.4.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>: 160.8; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>.

iṣam svar abhiṣayanta dhūtyaḥ RV.1.168.2<sup>b</sup>.

īṣaṁ svaḥ ca dhīmahi RV.7.66.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.419<sup>c</sup>; AB.6.7.2; GB.2.5.13.

īṣaṁ gr̥ṇatsu didhṛta RV.5.86.6f.

īṣaṁ ca no dadhāt viçvavāre RV.7.77.5<sup>c</sup>.

īṣaṁ ca viçvabhojasaṁ RV.6.48.13<sup>c</sup>.

īṣaṁ janāya dāçuḥ vahanṭa RV.7.70.3<sup>d</sup>.

īṣaṁ janāya vahathāḥ çubhas patir RV.10.40.4<sup>d</sup>.

īṣaṁ jaritre nadyo na pteḥ RV.4.16.21<sup>b</sup>.

īṣaṁyayā naḥ pururūpaṁ a bhara RV.8.60.18<sup>c</sup>.

īṣaṁ tokāya no dadhat (KS. dadhaḥ) RV.9.65.21<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.346<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>c</sup>.

īṣaṁ dadhātu draviṇaṁ savarcasaṁ TS.3.2.8.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 185.13; KS.5.2<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.10.5.3<sup>b</sup>.

īṣaṁ dadhāno vahanāno açvānīḥ RV.10.11.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.24<sup>c</sup>.

īṣaṁ dirghāyo martyaḥ RV.8.70.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.2.68<sup>b</sup>.

īṣaṁ duhanta manuṣya dasra RV.1.117.21<sup>b</sup>; N.6.26<sup>b</sup>.

īṣaṁ duhan suduhāṁ viçvadhāyaṁ RV.10.122.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.14<sup>a</sup>.

īṣaṁ dhattāni gr̥ṇtaçcutam RV.8.8.15<sup>d</sup>.

īṣaṁ na kṛpve asurā navriyaḥ RV.7.36.2<sup>b</sup>.

īṣaṁ na vr̥traturāṇ vikuḥ dhāriyaṁ RV.10.48.8<sup>b</sup>.

īṣaṁ no mitrāvaruṇā kartaneḍam AA.5.2.2.17<sup>a</sup>. *See* ūrja mitro.

īṣaṁ no vōdham açvina RV.8.35.4<sup>d</sup>-6<sup>d</sup>.

īṣaṁ açyāma dhāyase (SV. dhāma ca) RV.5.70.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.336<sup>b</sup>.

īṣaṁ açyāma vasavaḥ çasā goḥ RV.5.41.18<sup>b</sup>.

īṣaṁ asambhyaṁ abhitāḥ RV.9.101.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.453<sup>c</sup>.

īṣaṁ apo na pipayaḥ pariṇam RV.1.63.8<sup>b</sup>.

īṣaṁ a vakṣāṁ varṣiṣṭhāṁ RV.6.47.9<sup>c</sup>.

īṣaṁ a vada TS.1.1.5.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.1.6.3.15<sup>c</sup>; 4.1.6.8.14; TB.3.2.8.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.20.2; MÇ.1.2.2.17. *See* īṣaṁ ūrjam a vada.

īṣaṁ ūrjam yajamānāya dhelu (AV. duhrām; Vait. dattva) AV.18.4.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.58<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>d</sup>; 90.8; KS.16.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.4.3.4<sup>d</sup>; Vait.10.17<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* agna īṣam.

īṣaṁ ūrjam yajamānā yaṁ ichata Kāuç.73.15<sup>b</sup>.

īṣaṁ ūrjam yaçāḥ saha ojaḥ saneyam TB.3.7.6.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.8.3<sup>d</sup>.

īṣaṁ ūrjam rāyaspoṣaṇ tad videya LÇ.3.5.15<sup>d</sup>. *See* tad vide.

īṣaṁ ūrjam çatakṛato RV.8.93.28<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.173<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.49<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.4.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 142.7; KS.9.5<sup>d</sup>.5<sup>f</sup>; ÇB.2.5.3.17<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.18.13<sup>d</sup>.

īṣaṁ ūrjam sam agrabhāṁ (TS. agrabhtam) VS.9.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.12.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 165.16; KS.14.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.1.2.8<sup>d</sup>.

īṣaṁ ūrjam suksitīm viçvam abhāḥ RV.10.20.10<sup>d</sup>; 99.12<sup>d</sup>.

īṣaṁ ūrjam suksitīm sumnam açyuh RV.2.19.8<sup>d</sup>.

īṣaṁ ūrjam ca pinvasva RV.9.63.2<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* īṣaṁ ūrjam me.

īṣaṁ ūrjam na a bhara AV.3.10.7<sup>f</sup>.

īṣaṁ ūrjam anya vakṣat (TB.2.6.10.3<sup>c</sup>; vakṣet) VS.28.16<sup>c</sup>; KS.19.13; MS.4.13.8.210.4; TB.2.6.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 3.6.13.1; N.9.43.

īṣaṁ ūrjam anv arabhe AB.5.24.2.

īṣaṁ ūrjam abhi sarvasānu RV.12.57<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.5.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>c</sup>; 90.6; KS.16.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.4.3.4<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.3.14<sup>c</sup>.

īṣaṁ ūrjam abhisamākr̥tam TB.3.7.4.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>.

īṣaṁ ūrjam abhy ar̥ṣaçvaṁ gam RV.9.94.5<sup>a</sup>.

īṣaṁ ūrjam asmāsu dhattam TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.1.

īṣaṁ ūrjam aham ita adam (TS. ApÇ. adade; MS. KS. MÇ. adi) VS.12.105<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.5.6; MS.2.7.14<sup>a</sup>; 95.8;

3.2.5.2.2.2; KS.16.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.23; ApÇ.16.20.6;

MÇ.6.1.6.

īṣaṁ ūrjam a vada VS.1.16; ÇB.1.1.4.18. *See* īṣaṁ a vada, and ūrjam a vada.

īṣaṁ ūrjam pavamanābhy ar̥ṣasi RV.9.86.35<sup>a</sup>.

īṣaṁ ūrjam madhumat sam bharema KS.7.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.9.10<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.11<sup>d</sup>.

īṣaṁ ūrjam me pinvasva KS.5.2; TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.

*Cf.* īṣaṁ ūrjam ca.

īṣaṁ pinva MG.1.17.7.

īṣaṁ pinva maghavadbhyaḥ (KS. viçvavārām) suvtrām RV.7.24.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>d</sup>.

īṣaṁ pṛicānta sukr̥te sudānave RV.1.47.8<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* īṣaṁ vahanthi.

īṣaṁ madantah pari gam nayadhvam (AV. nayamah) RV.10.165.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.28.1<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.17.1<sup>b</sup>.

īṣaṁ maha ūrjam asmāi duhe AV.9.5.24<sup>c</sup>.

īṣayate matyāya RV.6.16.25<sup>b</sup>.

īṣayantā çubhas patir RV.8.5.5<sup>b</sup>.

īṣayanto viçvam āyuh RV.6.16.27<sup>b</sup>.

īṣavo ghanantu marmāṇi AV.8.8.20<sup>d</sup>.

īṣaç ca parṣad arigūrtah sūriḥ RV.1.186.3<sup>d</sup>.

īṣaç corjaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApÇ.3.8.10).

īṣaç corjaç ca çaradav (VSK. MS. KS. çarad) r̥ta VS.14.16;

VSK.15.4.3; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12.116.9; KS.17.10;

35.9; ÇB.8.3.2.6. P: īṣaç corjaç ca KÇ.17.9.7.

īṣaç corjaç çāpare ApMB.2.15.8 (ApÇ.7.17.6).

īṣastuto manāmahe RV.5.50.5<sup>d</sup>.

īṣas patih svitān gātum agnīḥ RV.4.55.4<sup>b</sup>.

īṣas pati dānumatyāḥ RV.5.68.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.817<sup>b</sup>.

īṣaḥ sāsahyān nṛṇ RV.5.7.10<sup>c</sup>.

īṣaṁ vōdhā nṛpatir vājīnvan RV.7.69.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>d</sup>;

229.12; TB.2.8.7.7<sup>d</sup>.

īṣa tam vardhad aghnya payobhiḥ RV.7.68.9<sup>c</sup>.

īṣā no adyā gatā puruspr̥ḥ RV.8.20.2<sup>c</sup>.

īṣaṁ no netā bhavataḥ anu dyōn RV.3.22.2<sup>d</sup>.

īṣā manhiṣṭha purubhotama narā RV.8.22.12<sup>c</sup>.

īṣā madanta iṣayema devāḥ RV.1.185.9<sup>d</sup>.

īṣā madema saha devagopāḥ RV.7.64.3<sup>d</sup>.

īṣā mandasvād u to RV.8.82.3<sup>a</sup>.

īṣāya tvā MS.1.3.16.36.10; KS.4.7. *Cf.* iṣe tvā.

īṣāya svaḥ VS.22.31; MS.3.12.3.164.6.

īṣā yataṁ çavtraya RV.1.30.17<sup>b</sup>.

īṣā yataṁ nāsatyopa vājīḥ RV.1.117.1<sup>d</sup>.

īṣā sa divjaṣ tared dāvan RV.6.68.5<sup>c</sup>.

īṣā sahasaravajāya RV.8.92.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.215<sup>c</sup>.

īṣitan ha vi tiṣṭhate AV.19.53.5<sup>d</sup>.

īṣitaç ca hotar asi bhadravacyāya pṛeṣito manuṣaḥ sūktavākya VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9.211.11; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.

īṣitā daivya hotaro bhadravacyāya pṛeṣito manuṣaḥ sūktavākya RV.1.8.3.10<sup>c</sup>; 9.1.1; 2.5.2.42; 6.1.45; TB.3.3.8.11; KÇ.3.6.1; ApÇ.3.6.5; MÇ.1.3.4.12.

iṣīram dakṣam āpate RV.5.68.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.816<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣīrāya na bhojya RV.1.128.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣīrā yosā yuvatir damnūnāh AV.19.49.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣīrā havanagrūtā RV.5.75.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣīreṇa te manasa sutasya RV.8.48.7<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.19<sup>a</sup>; N.4.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣīro vṛcavyacca vāto gandharvāh VS.18.41; TS.3.4.7.2;  
 MS.2.12.2; 1.45.5; KS.18.14; CB.9.4.1.10.  
 iṣi sīda KS.39.6; Ap.16.30.1. Cf. iṣa urje sīda.  
 iṣikāin jaratim iṣṭvā AV.12.2.54<sup>a</sup>. P: iṣṭkāin jaratim  
 Kauç.71.5.  
 iṣikām iva sañi namaḥ AV.7.56.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣuḥ kāmasya vā bhīmā AV.3.25.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣuṁ saṁkalpakulmalam AV.3.25.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣuṁ kṛvānā asanāya dhṛṣṇum AV.1.13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣudbhīḥ saṁkīḥ pṛtanāc ca sarvāh RV.6.75.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.42<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.6.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>; 186.2; KSA.6.10; N.9.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣudhāu rocanas tvam AV.4.10.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣudhyava ṛtasapāḥ purandhīh RV.5.41.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣudhyeva maruto rodasyoḥ RV.1.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣuṁ na viro astā AV.20.127.6<sup>d</sup>. See iṣur nāvī<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣuṁ na sṛjata dvīṣam RV.1.39.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣum asteva cātaya AV.19.34.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣur iva digdhā nrpate AV.5.18.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣur na dhanvan prati dhīyate matih RV.9.69.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣur na cṛiya iṣudher asanā RV.10.95.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣur nāvīrasthān ÇÇ.12.14.1.5<sup>d</sup>. See iṣuṁ na viro.  
 iṣur yā eṣāṁ sañividma AV.11.6.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣe ca no mimitāṁ dhenumatyāi RV.1.120.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣe tvā VS.1.1.22; 7.30; 1.4.22; TS.1.1.1.1; 3.7.1; 9.2;  
 4.3.7.2; 6.3.6.1; 9.3; MS.1.2.15; 2.4.8; 1.2.16; 26.15;  
 1.11.3; 164.3; 2.8.3; 109.2; 2.11.6; 144.3; 3.9.6; 123.  
 13; 3.10.1; 129.7; 4.1.1; 1.10; KS.1.1.10; 3.4; 17.3;  
 GB.1.1.29; TB.3.2.1.3; ÇÇ.1.2.2.6; 7.1.2; 4.3.1.17;  
 8.3.4.10; KÇ.2.5.17; 4.2.1; Ap.Ç.1.1.10,11; 2.6.1; 6.  
 10.10; 7.12.5; 19.1; MÇ.1.6.1.42; 8.3.2; 4.11; ÇÇ.1.  
 8.19; BṛhPḍh.9.109. Cf. next, and iṣāya tvā.  
 iṣe tvā subhītāya MS.1.1.1.1; 1.1; MÇ.1.1.1.13-15. Cf. prec.  
 iṣe tvā sumanigali prajāvatī sustme Kauç.76.23. See under  
 iṣa ckapadi.  
 iṣe tvotje KS.3.6; 30.10.  
 iṣe jāvasya dhāraya RV.9.64.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.505<sup>a</sup>; 2.191<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣe jāvasya sañiyatam RV.9.65.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.256<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣo jāvasya VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27; KÇ.26.6.9. Cf.  
 under iṣa urje pipihī.  
 iṣe pipihī (MS. pipihī) MS.4.9.9; 129.7; TA.4.10.1; 5.8.6;  
 Ap.Ç.15.10.13. P: iṣe MÇ.4.3.29. Cf. under iṣa urje  
 pipihī.  
 iṣe prajāya Ap.Ç.24.14.13.  
 iṣe yandhi (ṛavase smṛtāyāi RV.1.121.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣe iṣye (Ap.Ç. rayyāi) ramasya sahase dyumnāyorje (VS.  
 dyumna urje) palyāya (Ap.Ç. erroneously, "iṣapalyāya")  
 VS.13.35; MS.1.8.8; 127.14; ÇB.7.5.1.31; TB.1.4.4.8;  
 AÇ.3.12.23; Ap.Ç.9.9.1. P: iṣe iṣyo ramasya MÇ.3.3.1.  
 iṣeṣayadhvam KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.  
 iṣo dāstr amartya RV.8.5.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣo yuvasya grṇate goagrāh RV.6.39.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣo rathih sayujāḥ cūra vājān RV.3.30.11<sup>d</sup>.

iṣo vājāya pradivāḥ sacante RV.10.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣo vā madatho gṛhe RV.8.26.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣo-si MS.4.6.6; 88.20; Ap.Ç.13.16.8.  
 iṣkartāram adhvānasya pracetasam RV.10.140.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
 1170<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.110<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>a</sup>; 96.4; ÇB.7.3.1.33.  
 See niṣkartāram.  
 iṣkartāram anīṣṭkṛtāin sahasṣkṛtām RV.8.99.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣkartā vihṛtāin punaḥ RV.8.1.12<sup>d</sup>; 20.26<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.25.5.  
 30<sup>d</sup>. See niṣkartā etc., and niṣkṛtā vi<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣkṛpudhvān raçāna ota piṇçatā RV.10.53.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣkṛpudhvām ayudhārām kṛpudhvām RV.10.101.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣkṛtābhāvam avatam RV.10.101.6<sup>a</sup>. See niṣkṛ<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣkṛtir nāma vo matā RV.10.97.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.83<sup>a</sup>. See niṣ-  
 kṛtir etc.  
 iṣṭāṁ vitām abhigṛtāin vaṣāṣṭkṛtām RV.1.162.15<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 9.5.13<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.37<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.9.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>c</sup>; 183.11;  
 KSA.6.5<sup>c</sup>. See iṣṭāṁ portām abhi<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣṭākām dhṛtātāin yuvam VS.14.1.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.  
 8.3<sup>b</sup>; 108.6; 3.2.9<sup>b</sup>; 29.14; KS.17.13<sup>b</sup>; 20.11; ÇB.8.  
 3.1.8.  
 iṣṭakā svargo lokāl MS.2.7.16 (bis); 99.4.6; KS.39.3;  
 Ap.Ç.16.23.10 (bis).  
 iṣṭām ca vitām (ÇB.AÇ. vitām) ca (ÇÇ. cabhūt) MS.4.13.  
 9; 212.12; ÇB.1.9.1.20; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.  
 14.19.  
 iṣṭām dattam adhrātāin ca AG.3.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣṭapūnyam ca pāpāin ca KÇ.11.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣṭām portāin cāvṛatāin saṁanām TB.2.5.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣṭām portāin cāvṛatāin AV.12.5.56<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣṭām portām abhiportāin vaṣāṣṭkṛtām AV.9.5.13<sup>c</sup>. See  
 iṣṭāin vitām.  
 iṣṭām mañiṣṭā TA.3.13.2. See iṣṭānām.  
 iṣṭāyajuṣas te deva soma stutastomasya cāstokthasya  
 tirohṇasya yo-ṇvasanir gosānir bhakṣasya tasyopahōta  
 upahōtasya bhakṣāyāmi PB.1.6.4. P: iṣṭāyajuṣaḥ LÇ.  
 3.1.27. See next.  
 iṣṭāyajuṣas te deva soma stutastomasya cāstokthasya hari-  
 vata indrapṭasya madhūmata upahōtasyopahōta bha-  
 kṣāyāmi TS.3.2.5.4. P: iṣṭāyajuṣas te deva soma Ap.Ç.  
 13.17.4. See prec.  
 iṣṭāye tvam artham iva tvam ityāi RV.1.113.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣṭas te priyo-ṣāny asau HG.1.5.13.  
 iṣṭasya duriṣṭasya MÇ.3.5.7<sup>a</sup>. Read sviṣṭasya duriṣṭasya?  
 iṣṭasya madhye alitir ui dliat naḥ RV.10.11.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.  
 1.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣṭasya sadane sīdāmi Kauç.3.7; 137.39.  
 iṣṭāḥ pṛtā alutibhājo bhūtva MS.1.6.2.1<sup>d</sup>; 88.8; 1.6.7<sup>d</sup>;  
 97.7; Ap.Ç.5.18.1<sup>d</sup>. See pṛtāḥ pṛtāḥ.  
 iṣṭāpūrtam sma kṛpātāvīr asmāi AV.6.123.2<sup>d</sup>. See next,  
 and iṣṭāpūrtē kṛpā<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣṭāpūrtām kṛpātā avīr asmāi KS.40.13<sup>d</sup>. See under  
 prec.  
 iṣṭāpūrtadravīṇām gṛhya GB.2.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣṭāpūrtam anusañhkrāma vidvān (TA. anusaripāya da-  
 kṣiṇām) AV.18.2.57<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣṭāpūrtām abhi mksātye enām AV.3.12.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣṭāpūrtām avatu naḥ pītṛnām AV.2.12.4<sup>c</sup>.



iṣṭāpūrtarā bahudhā jātarā jayamānam TA.10.1.20; MahānU.1.6c.  
 iṣṭāpūrtasya ṣoḍaṣam AV.3.29.1b.  
 iṣṭāpūrte kṛpavathāvīr (VSK.Ā. kṛpavathāvīr; TS.TB. MĀ. kṛpūṭad avīr) asmāi (MĀ. asmāt) VS.18.60d; VSK. 20.4.3<sup>1</sup>; TS.5.7.7.2d; TB.3.7.13.4d; ĀB.9.5.1.47d; MĀ. 2.5.5.2.1d. See under iṣṭāpūrtarā sma.  
 iṣṭāpūrtena parama vyoman RV.10.14.8b; AV.18.3.58b. See sam iṣṭā.  
 iṣṭāpūrte sam grjetham ayaṁ ca VS.15.54<sup>b</sup>; 18.61<sup>b</sup>; TS. 4.7.13.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 14.8.6; KS.18.18<sup>b</sup>; ĀB.8.6.3.23; ApĀ.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣṭāvanto ratipaco dadhanāḥ AV.18.3.20b.  
 iṣṭā hotra aṣṭakṣata RV.8.93.23<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.151<sup>a</sup>. Designated as iṣṭāhotryam (sc. sama) Svidh.2.3.8. Cf. next.  
 iṣṭāhotryam sama gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.9; ApĀ.15.14.2. Cf. MĀ.4.4.25; LĀ.1.6.8; Svidh.2.3.8. Cf. prec.  
 iṣṭr asi MS.4.2.5: 26.15.  
 iṣṭeḥ putrāni vasumatā rathena RV.1.125.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣṭena pakvam upa te huve savāham (KSA. -sā aham) TS. 7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1.  
 iṣṭena yamānam amatīm jahātu sah TS.3.2.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā vasaḍ anīṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApĀ.3.11.2; Kauṣ.5.13. P: iṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā ApĀ.9. 12.7. See svāheṣṭibhyaḥ.  
 iṣṭo agnir agniṇā TB.2.6.14.6<sup>b</sup>. See sviṣṭo etc.  
 iṣṭo agnir ahutaḥ pipartu (KST.B. svāhākṛtāḥ pipartu) na iṣṭāni haviḥ (TB. omits the last two words) VS.18.57; MS.2.12.3; 147.4; KS.18.18; TB.2.4.1.9. P: iṣṭo agnir ahutaḥ pipartu nah ĀB.9.5.1.31. Treated metrically in some of the texts. Cf. samiddho agnir ahutaḥ.  
 iṣṭo devo vanaspatīḥ VS.21.58<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 14.8.6; TB. 2.6.14.6b.  
 iṣṭo yajño bhṛgubhir (MS.KS.ApĀ. bhṛgubhir dravipodā yatibhir, or yattibhir) aṣṭrāḍ vasubhiḥ (KS. aṣṭrvān atharvabhiḥ; ApĀ. vasubhir aṣṭrvān atharvabhiḥ) VS. 18.56; TS.5.6.8.6; MS.1.4.1: 48.4; 2.12.3: 147.3; KS. 5.4; 18.18; 32.4; ApĀ.4.12.10. P: iṣṭo yajño bhṛgubhiḥ MS.1.4.5: 53.13; ĀB.9.5.1.31; ApĀ.17.23.9; MĀ. 1.4.2.21; — 6.2.4; iṣṭo yajñāḥ KS.40.13; KĀ.18.6.19. Treated metrically in some of the texts.  
 iṣṭānni iṣṭāna VS.31.22. See iṣṭāni manī.  
 iṣṭān sūryam na codayaḥ RV.9.17.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣṭānn arṇāṁśy apāṁ caradhyaḥ RV.1.61.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.35. 12<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 183.11; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>; N.6.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣṭān vācam upavakṭeva hotuḥ RV.9.95.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣṭāmi vo vṛṣaṇo yudhiyatājau RV.8.96.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.20. 137.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣṭavagrāgy ācūta AV.11.10.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣṭā pīṭyāḥ patatu AV.5.14.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣṭāḥ parṇam iṣṭā dadhuḥ RV.10.18.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣṭāi devyāi bhṛān namāḥ RV.6.75.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 iha kṛpṇo harivo medināḥ tvā KS.40.10<sup>d</sup>. See under samakam abhūr.  
 iha kṛpāya jīvaṣe RV.10.58.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 iha gatir vāmasya TS.2.6.9.8; TB.3.5.10.5; ĀB.1.9.1.22. See sha etc.

iha gavaḥ pra jāyadhvam AV.20.127.12<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.3<sup>a</sup>; AB. 8.11.5<sup>a</sup>; ĀB.12.15.1.3<sup>a</sup>; LĀ.3.3.3<sup>a</sup>; ApĀ.9.17.1<sup>a</sup>; SMB. 1.3.13<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.4.6; ApMB.1.9.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.10). P: iha gavaḥ KS.35.4. See next.  
 iha gavo nigdantu PG.1.8.10<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.22.9<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 iha camutra cānv otī TA.1.27.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 iha citta ihakratuḥ AV.18.4.38<sup>b</sup>.  
 iha tiṣṭātu yā rayiḥ RV.10.19.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 iha te-sur iha prāṇāḥ AV.8.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 iha tyā purubhntamā RV.5.73.2<sup>a</sup>; 8.22.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 iha tyā sadhamādya RV.8.13.27<sup>a</sup>; 32.29<sup>a</sup>; 93.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 iha tvāni sūno sahaso no adya RV.4.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 iha tvaṣṭāram agriyam RV.1.13.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4. 13.10<sup>a</sup>; 213.3; TB.3.5.12.1; ApĀ.1.10.5. P: iha tvaṣṭāram ĀB.1.15.4.  
 iha tvaṣṭā sujanimā sajoṣāḥ (TA. suratnāḥ) RV.10.18.6<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.10.1<sup>c</sup>. See tān vas tvaṣṭā.  
 iha tvā gopartnāḥ (SV. gopartnāḥ) RV.8.45.24<sup>a</sup>; AV. 20.22.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.83<sup>a</sup>.  
 iha tvā dheyur harayāḥ sućipra RV.3.50.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 iha tvā bhūry a cared upa tman RV.4.4.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.14.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 173.10; KS.6.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 iha tvā samidhīmahi Kauṣ.70.1<sup>b</sup>, 1<sup>d</sup>.  
 iha devāni surādhaṣam KS.21.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 iha devāni suhasrīṇaḥ TB.2.4.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 iha dyumantīmāni vada RV.1.28.5<sup>a</sup>; ApĀ.16.26.1<sup>a</sup>; MĀ. 6.1.7<sup>a</sup>; N.9.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 iha dhṛtīḥ (TS.KSA.TB.ApĀ.20.5.19, add svāhā) VS.8.51; 22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; MS.3.12.4: 161.11; KSA.1.3; 4.6; AB.5.22.10; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2; ĀB.4.6. 9.8; 13.1.6.2; ApĀ.8.13.1; LĀ.3.8.12; ApĀ.20.5.19; 21. 12.7; MĀ.7.2.3; — 9.2.2; ĀB.3.11.4; SMB.1.3.14; GG. 2.4.10; HG.1.12.2; MG.1.1.22; ApMB.2.18.6.7 (ApG. 7.19.9).  
 iha nūnāni vājayanto huvema RV.6.19.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 iha no devā mayi čarma yachata ApĀ.1.12.36<sup>d</sup>; MĀ.3.1. 27<sup>d</sup>.  
 iha paçavo viçvarūpā ramantām TB.3.7.4.5<sup>a</sup>; ApĀ.4.1.10<sup>a</sup>; 7.17.1<sup>a</sup>. See iha pra ja vi.  
 iha puṣṭīm puṣṭipatir dadhātu (ApĀ. niyachatu) VSK. 3.2.5<sup>a</sup>; ĀB.2.10.1; Vait.7.17<sup>a</sup>; KĀ.4.14.23<sup>a</sup>; ApĀ.13. 19.5.  
 iha puṣṭir iha rasāḥ AV.3.28.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 iha pūṣā ni gīdatu PG.1.8.10<sup>d</sup>. See under api pūṣā etc.  
 iha prajāṁ janayatu (ĀB. janayatu) prajāpatīḥ VSK.3. 2.5<sup>b</sup>; ĀB.2.10.1; Vait.7.17<sup>b</sup>; KĀ.4.14.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 iha prajā janaya yas ta āsu AV.7.111.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 iha prajāṁ janayatu etc.: see iha prajāṁ ramayatu etc.  
 iha prajāṁ janaya patyo asmāi AV.14.2.24<sup>a</sup>, 31<sup>b</sup>.  
 iha prajāṁ iha rayiṁ rartnāḥ RV.4.36.9<sup>a</sup>; 10.183.10<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.14.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 iha prajāṁ paçun dṛiṇa ApĀ.6.6.10.  
 iha prajā viçvarūpā ramantām MS.4.2.10<sup>a</sup>; 32.14; TB.3. 7.4.4<sup>a</sup>; ApĀ.4.1.10<sup>a</sup>; MĀ.1.8.3.33; — 9.5.3. See iha paçavo.  
 iha pra brūhi yatamaḥ so agne RV.10.87.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.8<sup>a</sup>.

iha prayāṇam astu vām RV.4.46.7.  
 iha prasatto (AV. prasakto; TB. prasapto) vi cayaṭ kṛtām  
 nah RV.5.60.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.50.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>b</sup>; 23.2.13; TB.  
 2.7.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 iha priyam prajāyā (AV. prajāyai) te sam rāhyatām RV.  
 10.85.27<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.21<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.8.8; ApMB.1.9.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.  
 2.6.11). P: iha priyam CĠ.1.15.22; Kāuṣ.77.20.  
 iha bravitu ya im aṅga veda RV.1.164.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 Cf. BrhD.1.52.  
 iha bravitu ya u tac cikatāt RV.1.35.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 iha mada eva maghavanā indra te ṣvāḥ (also te adya, and  
 te adya sutyām) AÇ.6.11.13,14,15. P: iha mada eva  
 maghavan CÇ.10.1.11.  
 iha mado made madhor madasya madirasya madaivo o  
 othā modāiva CÇ.12.26.11.  
 iha manāḥ TS.2.3.1.2; MS.2.2.1; 15.6; ApÇ.19.20.12.  
 iha mama rādhyatām atra tava Kāuṣ.79.18. P: iha mama  
 Kāuṣ.33.11.  
 iha mahyāni ni yachatam TB.2.4.4.6<sup>d</sup>. Cf. iḥasmāsu.  
 iha mā santān pāhi TS.1.2.1.2.  
 iha yajñāḥ praty aṣṭhāt ApÇ.7.6.7.  
 iha yajñam u dharaya KS.35.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>d</sup>. See iha  
 rāstram.  
 iha ratih VS.8.51; ÇB.4.6.9.8; KÇ.12.4.9; ApÇ.21.9.13;  
 ÇÇ.3.11.4; PG.1.10.1; 3.4.7; 9.4; 14.10; ViDh.86.9.  
 iha rantih (TS.KSA.TB. rantih svāḥ) VS.22.19; TS.7.1.  
 12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2;  
 ÇB.13.1.6.2; IÇ.3.8.12; KÇ.20.3.4; SMB.1.3.14; ApMB.  
 2.18.6,7 (ApG.7.19.9).  
 iha rama MS.3.12.4; 161.12; AB.5.22.10; AÇ.8.13.1;  
 ApÇ.21.9.13; 12.7; IIG.1.12.2. See iha ramasva.  
 iha ramatām VS.22.19; ÇB.13.1.6.2; HG.1.12.2.  
 iha ramatih svāḥ (ApÇ. ApMB. omit svāḥ) TS.7.1.12.1;  
 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2; ApÇ.  
 21.9.13; 12.7; ApMB.2.18.6,7.  
 iha ramadhvam (ÇÇ. ramadhvarā svāḥ) VS.8.51; AB.5.  
 22.10; ÇB.4.6.9.8; AÇ.8.13.1; LÇ.3.8.12; ApÇ.21.9.13;  
 ÇÇ.3.11.4; PG.3.14.10.  
 iha ramantām MS.3.12.4; 161.11.  
 iha ramasva SMB.1.3.14. See iha rama.  
 iha rāstram u dharaya RV.10.173.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.87.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.  
 4.2.9<sup>d</sup>. See iha yajñam.  
 iha va indro ramayatu gāvah TB.3.7.4.15<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.11.10<sup>d</sup>;  
 MÇ.1.1.3.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. iha vo mahendro.  
 iha vatsāni ni badhntmāḥ AV.4.38.7<sup>d</sup>. P: iha vatsām  
 Kāuṣ.21.11.  
 iha vasuḥ purūvasuḥ AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1; ÇÇ.7.5.1.  
 See under ayaṇi vasuḥ etc.  
 iha vasur vidadvasuḥ AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7; ÇÇ.7.5.2.  
 See under ayaṇi vasur etc.  
 iha vasuḥ samnyadvasuḥ AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11; ÇÇ.7.5.5.  
 See under ayaṇi vasuḥ etc.  
 iha vāni somapittaye RV.4.46.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 iha vā sann upa ṛudhi RV.7.32.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.284<sup>d</sup>; 2.1025<sup>d</sup>.  
 iha vidhrtih svāḥ (HG. ApMB. iha vidhrtih) TS.7.1.  
 12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2;  
 IIG.1.12.2; ApMB.2.18.6,7. See iha svadhrtih.

iha vo mahendro ramayatu gāvah MÇ.1.1.3.7. Vākara of  
 iha va indro.  
 iha vo ramatih svāḥ ApÇ.21.9.13.  
 iha ṛavad iha somasya matsat CÇ.8.18.1.  
 iha ṛavo viravat laktatā nah RV.4.36.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 iha ṛuta indro asme adya RV.10.22.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 iha saṁsṛavāṇa uta AV.1.15.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. imāni saṁsṛavāṇa.  
 iha sāṁgalya tāḥ sarvāḥ TS.4.2.0.5<sup>a</sup>. See sarvāḥ sāṁgalya.  
 iha sa stuvātāni janāḥ AV.1.8.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 iha sahasrasātām bhava AV.3.28.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 iha siñca tapaso yaj janigayate TB.1.2.1.15<sup>b</sup>; Vait.5.7<sup>b</sup>;  
 ApÇ.5.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 iha sūrya ud etu te AV.5.30.11<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under ut sūryo diva.  
 iha stutāḥ sadhamād astu gṛāḥ RV.4.21.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 iha stutāḥ satupā bodhi no vṛdhe RV.10.100.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 iha sṛptitāni sam ā vāhan (and vāha) AV.3.24.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 iha sma dhāyi darçatāḥ RV.5.56.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 iha svadhrtih (VS.ÇB.ÇÇ. svadhrtih svāḥ) VS.8.51;  
 22.19; MS.3.12.4; 161.11; AB.5.22.10; ÇB.4.6.9.8;  
 13.1.6.2; AÇ.8.13.1; LÇ.3.8.12; ApÇ.21.12.7; MÇ.7.  
 2.3; — 9.2.2; ÇÇ.3.11.4; SMB.1.3.14; MG.1.1.22. See  
 iha vidhrtih.  
 iha huvema sadanāni rayitām AV.7.40.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 iha huvemaṁ arisṭatāṭaye AV.8.2.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 iha iha ÇB.4.3.3.1; KÇ.10.1.7; ApÇ.13.1.9; MÇ.2.4.4.6;  
 iha KL.22.8.  
 iha galāni vṛṣṇavāni RV.8.7.3.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 iḥadya dāivāni janam RV.1.45.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 iḥadya somapittaye RV.2.41.21<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.8.7<sup>c</sup>; 105.8;  
 N.9.37<sup>c</sup>.  
 iḥadyoçāḥ çreṣṭhatāmā vy ucha RV.1.11.3.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 iḥānnādāyā viṇāḥ pari grhṇāmi ÇÇ.3.2.1.  
 iḥābhīptvāni karato grhṇāni RV.4.16.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.77.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 iḥā yantu praçetasāḥ AV.8.7.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 iḥāyam astu puruṣāḥ sahāsunā AV.8.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 iḥāyam itaro etc.: see iḥāyāyam etc.  
 iḥāyur iha te manāḥ AV.8.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 iḥārvāñcam atihvaye TB.2.4.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 iḥāqvā iha puruṣāḥ AV.20.127.12<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.3<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.11.5<sup>b</sup>;  
 ÇÇ.12.5.1.3<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.3.3.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.17.1<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.3.13<sup>b</sup>;  
 PG.1.8.10<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.9.1<sup>b</sup>; IIG.1.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 iḥāsmākāni maghavā sūrir astu RV.10.81.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.939<sup>d</sup>;  
 VS.17.22<sup>d</sup>; VSK.8.20.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.2.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 133.17; KS.18.2<sup>d</sup>; 21.13<sup>d</sup>; N.10.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 iḥāsmāsu ni yachatam RVKh.10.19.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.52.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.2.2.6<sup>f</sup>; 20.2; KS.10.12<sup>f</sup>; TB.2.4.4.6<sup>d</sup>. Cf. iha  
 mahyāni.  
 ihi tisraḥ parivataḥ RV.8.32.22<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.  
 14.2<sup>a</sup>. See etu etc.  
 ihi tisro ti rocanāḥ TB.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.14.2<sup>a</sup>. See etu etc.  
 ihi pañca janāḥ atī RV.8.32.22<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.  
 14.2<sup>b</sup>. See etu etc.  
 iḥodāyā sadhamādāni madantāḥ AV.6.62.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 iḥeta devir amṛtāni vāsānāḥ Kāuṣ.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 iḥettham eta çakvartih AV.3.13.7<sup>c</sup>. P: iḥettham Kāuṣ.  
 40.5.  
 iḥetthā (GB.AÇ.ÇÇ.Vait. iḥettha) pṛag apāg udag adha-

rāk AV.20.134.1<sup>a</sup>-6<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6.13; ÇÇ.12.23.1<sup>a</sup> (*quater*); Vait.32.22. P: iheṭṭha prāg apāg udak AÇ.8.3.20. *Designated as pratrādha* AB.6.33.18 ff.; ÇÇ.12.21.3.

ihed asātha na paro gamātha AV.3.8.4<sup>a</sup>; 14.1.32<sup>a</sup>. P: ihed asātha Vait.22.1; Kāuç.79.17.

ihendragñi upa hvaye RV.1.21.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.3.15; ÇÇ.7.13.3; 12.2.18. P: ihendragñi upa AÇ.5.10.28; ihendragñi AÇ.7.5.17. Cf. BrhD.3.91.

ihendrapim upa hvaye RV.1.22.12<sup>a</sup>; N.9.34<sup>a</sup>.

ihemāv indra sañ nuda AV.14.2.64<sup>a</sup>. P: ihemāu Kāuç.79.9.

ihemāḥ santu bhoyasāḥ SMB.1.8.2<sup>d</sup>. *See tā iha santu.*

ihome vīrā bahavo bhavantu AV.12.2.21<sup>d</sup>; 18.3.61<sup>r</sup>.

ihova ṣṣṇva eṣām RV.1.37.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.135<sup>a</sup>.

ihosaṃ nrjāñ yaçāḥ saha ojaḥ saneyam TB.3.7.6.12<sup>d</sup>. *Invited incorrectly. see iṣāñ etc.*

ihoha jāta pām avāṇavasaḥ RV.1.81.4<sup>a</sup>; N.12.3<sup>a</sup>.

ihoha jāte yamyā sabandhu RV.5.47.5<sup>d</sup>.

ihoha yad vām samantā paprke RV.4.43.7<sup>a</sup>; 44.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.13.7<sup>a</sup>.

ihoha vatsair viyutā tad āsan RV.5.30.10<sup>b</sup>.

ihoha vaḥ svatavasah (TA. svatapasah) RV.7.59.11<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 150.6; KS.20.15<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.16.11. P: ihoha vaḥ ÇÇ.3.13.14. Cf. BrhD.4.122.

ihoha vo namasḥ bandhuta naraḥ RV.3.60.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.30.6; KB.2.2.2, 2.2.1. P: ihoha vaḥ AÇ.7.5.23; ÇÇ.10.2.7.

ihohasāñ kṛpuhi (TS.MS.KS.TB. kṛpita) bhojanāni RV.10.131.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.125.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.10.32<sup>a</sup>; 19.6<sup>a</sup>; 23.38<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.21.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.1.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 166.4; 2.3.8<sup>a</sup>; 36.4; KS.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 14.3<sup>a</sup>; 37.18<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.5.4.24<sup>a</sup>.

ihākona ni sovato AV.11.8.33<sup>a</sup>.

ihāntu sarvo yah paçuḥ AV.1.15.2<sup>d</sup>.

ihāndhi puruṣa AV.5.30.6<sup>a</sup>.

ihāndhi puruṣvardhana Kāuç.70.1<sup>a</sup>.

ihāndhi vīryavattarah AV.18.4.38<sup>a</sup>.

ihāiva kṣemya edhi mā prahāstr (ApÇ. oḥāṣṭa) mām amuṃ amuṣyāṇam (AÇ. prahāstr amuṃ amuṣyāṇam) MS.1.8.9; 128.16; AÇ.3.12.7; ApÇ.9.7.6; MÇ.3.3.6.

ihāiva gāva etana AV.3.14.4<sup>a</sup>.

ihāiva tiṣṭha nimita (MG. nitarā) AG.2.8.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.3.3.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.11.12<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.15.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.17.3). Cf. ihāiva dhruvāñ *and foll.*

ihāiva tvam ājara edhy agno AV.7.78.1<sup>a</sup>.

ihāiva dheyā adhi dakṣam ugram KS.8.14<sup>a</sup>.

ihāiva dhruvāñ ni minomi çalam AV.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.4.4<sup>a</sup>; HÇ.1.27.2<sup>a</sup>. P: ihāiva dhruvām Kāuç.8.23; 43.8. *Designated as dhruvo (sc. rāu)* Kāuç.43.11; 136.7. Cf. ihāiva tiṣṭha.

ihāiva dhruvā (ÇG. sthūpe) prati tiṣṭha çale (ÇG. dhruvā) AV.3.12.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.3.3.1<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.27.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ihāiva tiṣṭha.

ihāiva prāṇaḥ sakhye no astu AV.13.1.17<sup>a</sup>-19<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ihāiva stam prāṇa<sup>a</sup>.

ihāiva bhava mānu gāḥ AV.6.30.1<sup>a</sup>.

ihāiva bhava mā mṛtāḥ AV.3.31.9<sup>b</sup>.

ihāiva rntayāḥ santu (MS. santi sañ yajurbhiḥ) VS.38.13;

MS.4.9.9; 129.4; ÇB.14.2.2.26; TA.4.7.5; ÇÇ.8.15.13; 1Ç.5.7.5. *Treated metrically in most of the texts.*

ihāiva sañ etc.: see ihāiva san tatra.

ihāiva santāḥ prati tad yataḥmāḥ TB.3.7.9.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.22.5<sup>a</sup>. *See next, and ihāiva san nir<sup>a</sup>.*

ihāiva santāḥ prati dadima enat AV.6.11.7.2<sup>a</sup>. *See under prec.*

ihāiva san tatra sato vo agnayaḥ TB.1.2.1.27<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.25.2<sup>a</sup>. *See next.*

ihāiva san (MÇ. sañ) tatra santāñ tvāgne TB.2.5.8.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.5.7<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.18<sup>a</sup>. *See prec.*

ihāiva san niravadeyā tad TS.3.8.2<sup>a</sup>. *See under ihāiva santāḥ prati tad.*

ihāiva sā carati kṣapapunyaḥ ApDh.2.7.17.8<sup>a</sup>.

ihāiva sta (VSK.TS. steto) māpa (AV. mānu) gāta AV.7.60.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.21; VSK.3.3.13; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.2; ÇB.2.3.4.26. P: ihāiva sta Kāuç.23.6; 24.16. *See ayañ vo bandhur, and cf. next.*

ihāiva sta māpa yātādhy asmat AV.6.73.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *prec.*

ihāiva stam prāṇapānu AV.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ihāiva prāṇaḥ.

ihāiva stam mā vi yauṣṭam (ApMB. yauṣṭam) RV.10.85.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.22<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.8.8<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.10). P: ihāiva stam ÇG.1.16.12. Cf. BrhD.7.137 (B).

ihāiva steto etc.: see ihāiva sta māpa gāta.

ihāiva sthūpe etc.: see ihāiva dhruvā etc.

ihāiva havam ā yata me AV.1.15.2<sup>a</sup>.

ihāvāgne adhi dhāraya rayim AV.7.82.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.7.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 14.8.17; KS.18.16<sup>a</sup>.

ihāvāgne ni dhāraya RV.10.19.3<sup>a</sup>.

ihāvābhi vi tanu AV.1.1.3<sup>a</sup>.

ihāvāyām (AV. iḥayām) itaro jātavedāḥ (AV. jātavedā devaḥ) RV.10.16.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.12.2.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.35.19<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.6.5; MG.2.1.8<sup>a</sup>. P: ihāvāyām KÇ.21.4.29.

ihāvāstu havyaṇvahanāḥ MG.2.1.7<sup>a</sup>.

ihāivedayā vasmatyā sadhamādāñ madema MS.4.13.8; 210.11; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.

ihāvāidhi dhanasaniḥ AV.18.4.38<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.70.1<sup>a</sup>; 87.21.

ihāvāidhi māpa cyoṣṭhāḥ (TB. mā vyathisthāḥ) RV.10.173.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.87.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>a</sup>.

ihāvota pra jayadhvam AV.3.14.4<sup>a</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>a</sup> (*corrupt*).

ihāipo astu bhakṣitāḥ KS.17.19<sup>a</sup>.

ihō idā tiṣṭhatu viçvaropī TB.1.2.1.21<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.14.5<sup>a</sup>.

ihopa yata çavaso napātāḥ RV.4.35.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.12.1. P: ihopa yata AÇ.5.5.14; ÇÇ.8.2.3.

ihobhayor yajñiḥyām ā gamiṣṭhāḥ TB.1.2.1.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7<sup>d</sup>.

ihorjāñ dṛṇha ApÇ.6.6.8.

ihō çakeva puyata AV.3.14.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>b</sup> (*corrupt*).

ihocan devo babhuvan ÇÇ.8.17.1.

ihō ṣv indav ā gahi RV.9.65.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.136<sup>a</sup>.

ihō sahasradakṣiṇaḥ (PG. dakṣiṇo yajñāḥ) AV.20.127.12<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.11.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.8.11.15<sup>a</sup>; 12.15.1.3<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.3.3.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.17.1<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.3.13<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.8.10<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.9.1<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.22.9<sup>a</sup>.

ihō (!) sadhanāḥ (ms. oñ) puro na agat MG.9.4.1<sup>a</sup>.

## İ

i kim ayam idam aho othamo dāiva AÇ.8.3.31; Vait.32.32.

See vi kim ayam aho.

ikṣamāṇāya svaha VS.22.8.

ikṣitāya svahā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3; 161.5.

ikṣite rudite ca yat SMB.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>.

ikṣeṇyāso ahyo na cāraṇāh RV.9.77.3<sup>c</sup>.

ikṣe rāyah kṣayasya carṣaṇām RV.4.20.8<sup>a</sup>.

ikṣe hi vasya ubhayasya rājan RV.6.19.10<sup>c</sup>; N.6.6.

ihkārāya svaha TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10; TB.3.8.8.1;

ApÇ.20.6.3. See hiṁkārāya.

ihkṛtāya svaha TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10; TB.3.8.8.1; ApÇ.

20.6.3. See hiṁkṛtāya.

ihkḥayantir apasyuvā RV.10.153.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.93.4<sup>a</sup>; SV

1.175<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.1.1.6; Vait.34.7. P: iṁkḥayantir AÇ.6.4.

10; Svidh.1.4.2.

iḥṇam yuktāh sukrtaṁ dhātta loke AV.18.4.1<sup>d</sup>.

iḥṇam ca yakṣyamāṇai ca dhenavāh RV.1.125.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.

8.22.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 165.5; KS.11.12<sup>b</sup>.

iḥṇam devā avcināu RV.10.132.1<sup>c</sup>.

iḥṇam abhi lokam svaryam AV.18.4.10<sup>b</sup>.13<sup>b</sup>.

iḥṇam id dyaur gūrtāvaṣuḥ RV.10.132.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.8.

47.

iḥṇam bhōmir abhi prabhōṣai RV.10.132.1<sup>b</sup>.

iḥṇaṁ citam āruksad agnim AV.18.4.14<sup>a</sup>; Kāuṣ.30.52.

iḥṇas tarati dviṣaḥ RV.7.59.2<sup>b</sup>.

iḥṇasya ny avartayan TB.1.5.5.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.21.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.

7.8.8<sup>d</sup>.

iḥṇasya prayajyavah RV.6.48.20<sup>d</sup>.

iḥṇānām sukrtaṁ lokam iṣan AV.9.5.12<sup>a</sup>.

iḥṇānām sukrtaṁ prehi madhyam AV.9.5.8<sup>c</sup>.

iḥṇāya ṣaṣamānāya bhadram RV.1.113.20<sup>b</sup>.

iḥe yajñebhiḥ ṣaṣame camibhiḥ RV.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>.

iḥe yajñesu yajñiyam RV.6.16.4<sup>c</sup>.

iḥte rāyam yasaṁ purvabhajam RV.7.93.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.7<sup>b</sup>;

208.8; KÇ.4.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>.

iḥate tvām avasyavah RV.1.14.5<sup>a</sup>.

iḥānāśvāsyave RV.2.6.6<sup>a</sup>.

iḥano (VSK. ilāno; KS. iḥānā) vahnir (KS. vahnim) na-

masā AV.5.27.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.14<sup>b</sup>; VSK.29.19<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.1<sup>b</sup>;

MS.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 150.3; KS.18.17<sup>a</sup>.

iḥāmāhā iḥyān ājyena RV.10.53.2<sup>d</sup>.

iḥāmāhā (ÇÇ. ilā) devān iḥyān (ÇÇ. ilē) namasyāma

namasyan yajāma yajñiyan TS.5.9.6; ÇB.1.5.2.3; TB

3.5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.11; ÇÇ.1.6.16.

iḥtām (VSK. ilitām) vṛtrahantamam VS.28.26<sup>b</sup>; VSK.30.

26<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.17.2<sup>b</sup>.

iḥito agnā ā vaha RV.1.142.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.5.3<sup>a</sup>.

iḥito agne manasā no arhan RV.2.3.3<sup>a</sup>.

iḥito jātavedā ayam : see ilito etc.

iḥito (VSK. ilito) devān harivān abhiṣtiḥ VS.20.38<sup>a</sup>;

VSK.22.38<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.8.1<sup>a</sup>. See iḥito etc.

iḥiṣvā hi prativyam (SV. vyaṣm) RV.8.23.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.103<sup>a</sup>.

P: iḥiṣvā (ÇÇ. ilṣvā) hi AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.9. Cf. BrhD.6.63.

iḥiṣvā hi mahe (ApÇ. maht) vṛṣan SV.1.93<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.7.3<sup>c</sup>.

iḥe agniṁ vipaṇcitam RV.3.27.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 163.2;

KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.4<sup>a</sup>.

iḥe agniṁ svavasanā (AV. svāvasanā) namobhiḥ RV.5.60.

1<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.50.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>a</sup>; 232.13; TB.2.7.12.4<sup>a</sup>;

AÇ.2.13.2. Cf. BrhD.5.48(B).

iḥe girā manurhitam RV.8.19.21<sup>a</sup>.

iḥe (ÇÇ. ile) ca tvā yajamāno havirbhiḥ RV.3.1.15<sup>a</sup>. P: ile

ca tvā ÇÇ.9.23.12.

iḥe tokāya tanayāya ṇm yoh RV.5.69.3<sup>d</sup>.

iḥe dyāvāprthivi purvaccitayā RV.1.112.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.21.13;

KB.8.6. Ps: iḥe (ÇÇ. ile) dyāvāprthivi AÇ.4.6.3; 15.

2.7; 9.11.10; ÇÇ.5.9.2.4; 6.6.12; KÇ.26.4.9; MÇ.4.2.33;

ile dyāvā VHDh.5.43.0. Cf. BrhD.3.13.8.

iḥenyaḥ pavamānāh RV.9.5.3<sup>a</sup>.

iḥenyam vo asuraṇiḥ sudakṣam RV.7.2.3<sup>a</sup>.

iḥenyakratūr aham ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>a</sup>. See varenyakratūr.

iḥenyam prathamāni mātarivā RV.10.46.9<sup>c</sup>.

iḥenyo (AV.ÇÇ. Vait. ilenyo) namasyaḥ RV.3.27.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.

20.102.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.888<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.2.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.29; 3.5;

AÇ.1.2.7; Vait.39.8. Ps: iḥenyo namasyas tirah AÇ.1.

2.9; ilenyaḥ ÇÇ.1.4.8.

iḥenyo maho arbhāya jivase RV.1.146.5<sup>b</sup>.

iḥenyo vapuṣyo vibhāva RV.5.1.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.7.10<sup>c</sup>.

iḥenyo vo manuso yugeṣu RV.7.9.4<sup>a</sup>.

iḥe sakhitvaṁ sumatiṁ nikamāh RV.3.1.15<sup>b</sup>.

iḥyam nama hva indram RV.17.1.1<sup>c</sup>-5<sup>c</sup>.

iḥyaḥ caṣi vandyāḥ ca (MS. caṣi) vājīn VS.29.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.1.

11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 18.4.2; KSA.6.2<sup>a</sup>.

iḥyasya vṛṣno brhataḥ svasaḥ RV.10.3.4<sup>c</sup>.

iḥyo nūtanair uta RV.1.1.2<sup>b</sup>; N.7.16<sup>b</sup>.

iḥṛkṣāsa etāḥṛkṣāsa ō ṣu nah VS.17.8.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.5.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.

2.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 140.5; KS.18.6<sup>a</sup>. P: iḥṛkṣāsa etāḥṛkṣāsaḥ

MÇ.6.2.5.

iḥṛñ cānyāḥṛñ (MS.MÇ. caitāḥṛñ) ca VS.17.8.1; TS.1.8.13.

2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.11.1; 140.4; KS.18.6; ApÇ.17.16.15;

18.12.12; MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. etāḥṛñ ca.

iḥṛṣāya svaha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

iḥsantāḥ pariḥṛktan HG.2.3.7<sup>d</sup>. See ichanto-pari<sup>o</sup>.

iḥyante aḥvāni suyamebhir aḥvibhiḥ RV.5.55.1<sup>c</sup>.

iḥyānah kṛṣṇo daṣabhiḥ sahasarāḥ SV.1.323<sup>b</sup>. See iya-

nah etc.

iḥyāṇsam atī sridhaḥ RV.3.9.4<sup>a</sup>.

iḥyur arthanā na nyarthanā parauṣṭan RV.7.18.9<sup>a</sup>.

iḥyur gāvo na yavasā agopāḥ RV.7.18.10<sup>a</sup>.

iḥyur girbhīr yatamāna amṛdhrāḥ RV.3.58.8<sup>b</sup>.

iḥyūṣipām upamā ṣaṣvatīnām RV.1.113.15<sup>c</sup>; 124.2<sup>a</sup>.

iḥyūṣ te vo purvatarān apāṣyan RV.1.113.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.33.

1<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.18.1<sup>a</sup>.

iḥyānan eṣi madhumantam aṇṣum RV.9.97.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.

157<sup>b</sup>.

irmā tasthuḥṛt ahahhīr duduhre RV.5.02.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>b</sup>;

231.12; TB.2.8.6.6<sup>b</sup>.

irmāntāsaḥ silikamādhayamāsaḥ RV.1.163.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.

21<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.7.4<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>a</sup>; N.4.13<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.27.

**irmānyad vapuṣe vapuḥ** RV.5.73.3<sup>a</sup>.

**irmānyad vām iṣanyati** RV.8.22.4<sup>b</sup>.

**irmā purandhir aśahā aratīḥ** RV.4.27.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. atra pu<sup>a</sup>.

**irmābhyām ayanāni jātam** AV.10.10.21<sup>a</sup>.

**irmāiva te ny aṣṇataḥ kepaṣay** RV.10.44.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.94.6<sup>d</sup>; N.5.25<sup>d</sup>.

**iryaśyā akitavām** VS.30.8. See *irya*<sup>a</sup>.

**iryaśyā dhrājūḥ prathamām** AV.6.18.1<sup>a</sup>. P: iryaśyā dhrājim Kauç.36.25.

**iryaśyā nama bheṣajām** AV.7.45.1<sup>d</sup>.

**iryaśyūye bubhukṣām** TĀ.1.28.1<sup>c</sup>.

**ilāno** etc.: see *ilāno*.

**ilāmāhāi** etc.: see *ilāmāhāi*.

**ilitam** etc.: see *ilitam*.

**ilito jātavedā ayaṁ** ÇG.2.10.6<sup>c</sup>.

**ilito devārī** etc.: see *ilito devārī*.

**iliṣvā** etc.: see *iliṣvā*; **ilo** etc.: see *ilo*; **ilenyo** etc.: see *ilenyo*.

**içā sarvasya jagataḥ** TĀ.10.38.1<sup>c</sup>; BDh.2.7.12.11<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.16.3<sup>a</sup>.

**içān va indraç cagniç** ca AV.11.9.25<sup>c</sup>.

**içān va ryaçaç cakruḥ** AV.11.9.25<sup>c</sup>.

**içān vo maruto devaḥ** AV.11.9.25<sup>a</sup>.

**içān vo vedarājyam** (*read* *veda* rājyam?) AV.11.10.2<sup>a</sup>.

**içāna ā muçyati** RV.1.130.9<sup>a</sup>.

**içāna indra dadhiṣe gabhiṣtau** RV.10.73.8<sup>b</sup>.

**içāna ima bhuvanāni tyaso** (SV. bhuvanāni tyasē) RV.9.86.37<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.307<sup>a</sup>.

**içānaṁ rāthaso mahāḥ** RV.6.55.2<sup>b</sup>.

**içānaṁ rāya imāhe** RV.6.54.8<sup>c</sup>; 8.26.22<sup>b</sup>; 46.6<sup>c</sup>; 53 (Val. 5).1<sup>d</sup>.

**içānaṁ vasvaḥ svarājām** RV.8.81.4<sup>b</sup>.

**içānaṁ vāryāṇām** RV.1.5.2<sup>b</sup>; 24.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.68.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.91<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 148.1; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.226<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *içānā* etc., and *içe* yo va<sup>a</sup>.

**içānaṁ vtiṛāhasam** RV.9.62.29<sup>c</sup>.

**içānaṁ sūno sahaso vastnām** RV.7.7.7<sup>b</sup>.

**içānakṛto dhunayo riçādasah** RV.1.64.5<sup>a</sup>.

**içānakṛt pravaya abhy avarhata** RV.2.17.4<sup>b</sup>.

**içānakṛd dāyuse dāyayam** RV.1.61.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.35.11<sup>c</sup>.

**içānakṛn mahati vṛtṛatrye** RV.6.18.6<sup>b</sup>.

**içānaṁ cid vastnām** RV.8.68.6<sup>c</sup>.

**içānaṁ jagadāḥ saha** PG.3.4.8<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *içāno jagatas*.

**içānadigadhipataye içānāya namaḥ** MÇ.11.7.1. Cf. *içānāya namaḥ*.

**içānaṁ tvā bhuvanānam abhiçriyam** TB.2.4.7.11<sup>a</sup>.

**içānaṁ tvā çuçromo** (KS. 'oma) **vayam** KS.40.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>a</sup>.

(om) **içānaṁ devaṁ tarpayāmi** BDh.2.5.9.6.

**içānaṁ abhi** etc.: see *içānaṁ indra tasthuṣaḥ*.

**içānaṁ asya jagataḥ swardṛçam** (TS. ApÇ. suvar<sup>a</sup>) RV.7.32.22<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.121.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.233<sup>c</sup>; 2.30<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.35<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.4.14.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>c</sup>; 158.15; KS.39.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.8.4<sup>c</sup>; 19.22.16<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.5.2.3.8<sup>c</sup>; 12<sup>c</sup>; ÇirasU.4<sup>c</sup>.

**içānaṁ indra** (KS. abhi) **tasthuṣaḥ** RV.7.32.22<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.121.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.233<sup>d</sup>; 2.30<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.35<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.4.14.3<sup>d</sup>;

MS.2.13.9<sup>d</sup>; 158.15; KS.39.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.8.4<sup>d</sup> (*bis*); 19.22.16<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.5.2.3.8<sup>d</sup>; 12<sup>d</sup>; ÇirasU.4<sup>d</sup>.

**içānaṁ indra saubhagasya bhñreḥ** RV.7.21.8<sup>b</sup>.

**içānaṁ bhñtābhavasya** ÇB.14.7.2.18<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.4.4.18<sup>c</sup>; KU.4.5<sup>e</sup>.

**içānaṁ manyunā** VS.39.8.

**içānayo abhi prkṣaḥ sacante** RV.7.90.5<sup>d</sup>.

**içānaç ca nyarbudiḥ** AV.11.9.4<sup>b</sup>.

**içānaç carma yachatu** KS.21.14<sup>e</sup>.

(om) **içānasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi** BDh.2.5.9.6.

**içānasya devasya patnyā svāha** HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.15.24 (ApG.7.20.4).

(om) **içānasya devasya sutām tarpayāmi** BDh.2.5.9.6.

**içānaḥ sarvavidyānam içvarāḥ sarvabhñtānām brahmā-dhipatī brahmaṇo-dhipatī brahmā çivo me astu sadā çivom** TĀ.10.47.1; MahānU.17.5. NṛpU.1.6. Cf. *içvarīn*.

**içānaḥ sahaso yaho** RV.1.79.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.15.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.99<sup>b</sup>; 2.911<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.35<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>b</sup>; 157.9; KS.39.15<sup>b</sup>.

**içānaḥ soma viçvataḥ** RV.9.61.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.130<sup>c</sup>.

**içānāḥ asya bhuvanasya bhñreḥ** RV.2.33.9<sup>c</sup>.

**içānā devī bhuvanasyādhipatnī** TB.3.12.3.2<sup>e</sup>.

**içānām tvā bheṣajanām** AV.4.17.1<sup>a</sup>. P: **içānām tvā** Kauç.39.7.

**içānā piṇvatanī dhiyaḥ** RV.5.71.2<sup>c</sup>; 7.94.2<sup>c</sup>; 9.19.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.267<sup>c</sup>; 35.1<sup>c</sup>.

**içānāya** (sc. svāha) MG.2.10.2; 16.3. Cf. *neçl*.

**içānāya devāya svāha** HG.2.8.6. ApMB.2.18.16 (ApG.7.20.4). Cf. *prec*.

**içānāya namaḥ GopālU.2.** Cf. *içānadig*.

**içānāya parasvata** (MS. 'ta) **alabhiate** VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10; 174.5.

**içāpāya prahutiṁ yas ta anat** RV.7.90.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>; 216.6; AÇ.2.20.4; 3.8.1.

**içānā vasva ubhavyaḥ kāravaḥ** RV.7.82.4<sup>c</sup>.

**içānā vāryāṇām** RV.10.0.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.5.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.27; 130.9; TB.2.5.8.5<sup>a</sup>; TĀ.4.42.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *under içānaḥ* etc.

**içānāsa ā juhuyāma nitya** RV.7.1.17<sup>b</sup>.

**içānāsaḥ pitṛvittasya rāyah** RV.1.73.9<sup>c</sup>.

**içānāsaḥ çavasi kranta stṛeyāḥ** RV.1.141.1<sup>b</sup>.

**içānāsa taruṣa riçate nṛn** RV.1.122.13<sup>d</sup>.

**içānāso naro amartyena** RV.10.63.17<sup>c</sup>; 64.17<sup>c</sup>.

**içānāso ye dadhate svar nah** RV.7.90.6<sup>a</sup>.

**içānāso riçādasah** RV.8.83.5<sup>b</sup>.

**içāneçān prayacha me** SMB.2.4.13<sup>d</sup>.

**içāno spratīkṣta indro aṅga** RV.1.84.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.63.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.389<sup>c</sup>; 2.691<sup>c</sup>.

**içāno spratīkṣkutaḥ** RV.1.7.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.70.14<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.972<sup>c</sup>.

**içāno jagatas patih** AV.7.17.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.4.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 3.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *içānaṁ jagadāḥ*.

**içāno me manyāu çritāḥ manyur hrdaye hrdayāni mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtām brahmāni** TB.3.10.8.9.

**içāno yavaya vadham** RV.1.5.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.69.8<sup>c</sup>.

**içāno vaḥ** (sc. sarvasām sakam etc.) Kauç.116.8. **Vikāra of indro vaḥ** etc.

īṣāno vi ṣya (TS. sṛja) dṛtīm AV.7.18.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.4.8.2<sup>d</sup>; 3.5.5.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.2.6<sup>d</sup>; 39.12; KS.11.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 īṣāyā (MS. īṣāyā) manyuṁ rājanam VS.21.57<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>e</sup>; 148.2; TB.2.6.1.4.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 īṣā vāṣasya ya jāyā AV.11.8.17<sup>e</sup>.  
 īṣā vāṣyam idāni sarvam VS.40.1<sup>a</sup>; ĪpaU.1<sup>a</sup>. P: īṣā vāṣyam BṛhPDh.9.214.  
 īṣā vāṣasya hi RV.8.44.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.88.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 īṣāya vāṣa eka it RV.8.14.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.27.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.122<sup>b</sup>; 2.118.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 īṣe kṛṣṭnām nṛtū RV.8.68.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 īṣe mahāḥ saubhagasya RV.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>. See īṣe hi sāu<sup>e</sup>.  
 īṣe yo asya dvipadaḥ catuṣpadaḥ MS.2.14.23<sup>c</sup>; 168.8; 3.12.17<sup>c</sup>; 165.6; KS.40.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.5.13<sup>c</sup>. See ya īṣe asya, and yo-syega.  
 īṣe yo vāṣyānām RV.8.71.13<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under Iṣānāni vā<sup>e</sup>.  
 īṣe yo viṣvasya devatīteḥ RV.10.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 īṣe yo vṛṣṭe ita usriyo vṛṣā RV.9.74.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 īṣe rāyaḥ suvīryasya datōḥ RV.7.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 īṣe rīpur aghaṇṣaḥ RV.10.185.2<sup>e</sup>; VS.3.32<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>e</sup>; 70.10; KS.7.2<sup>e</sup>; QB.2.3.4.37<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 īṣe vīṣasya gomataḥ RV.8.25.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 īṣe vīṣasya cestataḥ AV.11.4.23<sup>b</sup>. Cf. īṣe sarvasya.  
 īṣe viṣvayur usso vṛvṣṭān RV.10.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 īṣe vṛtrathānām RV.3.10.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.60<sup>d</sup>.  
 īṣe sarvasya cestatāḥ AV.11.4.24<sup>b</sup>. Cf. īṣe viṣvasya.  
 īṣe hi pītvo-vīṣasya jāvano RV.8.25.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 īṣe hi vah priyajāta RV.8.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 īṣe hi cakrah AA.4.8; Mahānūmyah 6.  
 īṣe hi saubhagasya SV.1.60<sup>b</sup>. See īṣe mahāḥ.  
 īṣe hy agnir amṛtāya bhūreḥ RV.7.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 īṣe hy asya mahato virapcin ArS.4.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 īṣarāya svāha SB.5.3.12; AdB.3.12.  
 īṣvarin sarvabhūtanam RVK.5.87.9<sup>e</sup>; TA.10.1.10<sup>e</sup>; M<sup>a</sup>.2.13.6<sup>e</sup>; MahānU.4.8<sup>e</sup>. Cf. Iṣānāni sarva<sup>e</sup>.  
 īṣamāṇa (ÇÇ. ṇā) upasṛpyah AV.20.127.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 īṣā akṣo hiraṇyāyah RV.8.5.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 īṣān khrgalyāni gavāni (ApÇ. khagalyāni ṣaphani) MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>; 92.9; ApÇ.16.18.4<sup>b</sup>.

## U

uktam — 1. a) pramāṇam ca pura ita TA.1.12.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 ukthā samcārāḥ VS.24.15.17.19.  
 ukto vego vāsāni ca TA.1.12.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 uktrā mantram spṛṣṭe apāḥ ÇÇ.1.10.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 uktha-uktha (MS. uktha-uktha, KS. uktha) a bhaja ṣasyamāne RV.10.45.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.27<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.2.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>b</sup>; 87.3; ApMB.2.11.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 uktha-ukthe soma indram māmā RV.7.26.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.46.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.11.8<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.6.14.2).  
 uktham vā asya jāyate RV.9.47.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 uktham vā TS.3.9.1.3; AB.3.12.2; GB.2.3.10; AÇ.5.9.26; 10.16.22; Vait.21.5; ApÇ.13.8.13; MÇ.2.4.6.25.  
 uktham vācindrāya TS.3.2.9.2.4; A1.3.12.3; GB.2.3.10,

AÇ.5.10.24; 15.23; Vait.21.5; ApÇ.13.16.6; MÇ.2.5.2.27. See uktham vācindrāya, and uktham vācī.  
 uktham vācindrāya devobhyāḥ AB.3.12.4; GB.2.3.10; AÇ.5.10.24; 18.13; 20.8; Vait.21.5.  
 uktham cana ṣasyamānam RV.8.2.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.225<sup>a</sup>; 2.115.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 uktham navīyo janayasya yajñāḥ RV.6.18.15<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 183.7; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 ukthapatra (MS. opatra) idyo grbhitāḥ VS.17.55<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.3.4<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>b</sup>; 136.16; KS.18.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.9. See utthapatra.  
 ukthabhṛtām sāmabhrṛtāni bibharti RV.7.33.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 uktham avāci KB.14.3.  
 uktham vācindrāya ÇÇ.8.16.3; 17.3. See under uktham vācī<sup>e</sup>.  
 uktham (AÇ. uktham) indriya ṣasyam RV.1.10.5<sup>a</sup>; 5.39.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.363<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.3.  
 uktham madaḥ ca ṣasyate RV.1.86.4<sup>c</sup>; 4.49.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>; 176.6.  
 ukthavāḥase vādhve māṇṣaḥ RV.8.96.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ukthacāstrāḥ pramudā modamānāḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 ukthacā yaja somamāni (AA.5.3.3.2; KÇ.9.13.33; ApÇ.12.27.19; MÇ.2.4.2.28, somasya) AA.5.3.2.3; KÇ.9.13.33; 14.12; ApÇ.12.27.19; 28.14; 13.16.7; MÇ.2.4.2.28; — 2.4.3.7; — 2.5.2.29. P: ukthacāḥ TS.3.2.9.1.2. KB.14.2; ÇÇ.7.9.7; ApÇ.12.29.11; MÇ.2.4.3.26. See under on uktham<sup>e</sup>.  
 ukthacūṣman vṛṣabharān svapnasah RV.10.63.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>; 177.8.  
 ukthacūṣmāya (avase-vāci) MS.1.14.14<sup>b</sup>; 238.9. See satya-cūṣmāya.  
 ukthas (vaid. ukthas) te angāni pātva asāu AÇ.6.9.3. See angāni ta ukthāḥ.  
 ukthā ca tubhyān tani RV.8.2.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 ukthāni ca brāhṇāna RV.1.84.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.301<sup>b</sup>.  
 uktham yā vā ṣasyante pura cit RV.7.56.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 ukthāny itūthā dadhe RV.8.13.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 uktha brahṇa ca ṣasyā RV.8.63.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 uktha va yo abhigṛpāti rādhasā RV.1.54.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 ukthā vīcivā ṣatkrato RV.8.93.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 uktha ṣansanto devavātātunāḥ RV.6.29.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 uktho ka u svīd antamaḥ RV.8.64.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ukthobhir kovid āgamat RV.3.42.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.24.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ukthobhir agne janayanta devāḥ SV.1.68<sup>b</sup>. See ukthobhir indriya<sup>e</sup>.  
 ukthobhir atra matibhiḥ ca viprah RV.10.64.16<sup>e</sup>.  
 ukthobhir anamādyah RV.9.24.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.316<sup>b</sup>.  
 ukthobhir avag avase purvāni RV.1.47.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 ukthobhir indriyānyanta yajñāḥ RV.6.24.6<sup>b</sup>. See ukthobhir agne.  
 ukthobhir vā sunnam avivāsan RV.2.11.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 ukthobhir vṛtrahantama RV.7.94.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.76<sup>a</sup>.  
 ukthobhir hi smā kavayaḥ suyajñāḥ RV.5.45.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ukthobhiḥ to vīrya pra brāhṇāna RV.10.112.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ukthobhis tvā KS.40.2.  
 ukthobhyas tvā VS.7.22; ÇB.4.2.3.10.  
 ukthobhyas tvokthāvyām grhāṇi KS.4.6 (septics).

ukthe va dadhasse canah RV.8.32.6<sup>b</sup>.

ukthe va yasya rapyasi sam indubhāt RV.8.12.18<sup>c</sup>; AV. 20.111.3<sup>e</sup>.

uktheṣu karo prati no juṣasva RV.3.33.8<sup>e</sup>.

uktheṣu tugrayavṛdham RV.8.45.29<sup>b</sup>.

uktheṣu devahūtamah RV.3.13.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 164.3;

KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>; CB.11.4.1.19<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.5.13.3<sup>b</sup>.

uktheṣu rapayā iha RV.8.34.11<sup>b</sup>.

uktheṣu rapayāmasi RV.8.92.12<sup>e</sup>.

uktheṣu cavaṣas pate RV.5.6.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.374<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.43<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.2.12.7<sup>d</sup>; 4.4.4.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.5<sup>d</sup>: 154.7.

uktheṣu cāyamāneṣu RV.10.72.1<sup>e</sup>.

uktheṣv indra ābhajāt RV.4.30.16<sup>e</sup>.

uktheṣv indra girvaṇah RV.3.41.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.23.4<sup>c</sup>.

uktheṣv in nu cūra yesu cakan RV.2.11.3<sup>e</sup>.

ukthār agnir hṛdabdhānū RV.1.27.12<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1015<sup>c</sup>.

ukthāir acueyuvimahi RV.8.9.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.140.4<sup>b</sup>.

ukthāir indraya māhina RV.8.62.1<sup>e</sup>.

ukthāir va enoh paribhūṣati vrāta RV.1.136.5<sup>e</sup>.

ukthāir yajñeṣu vardhate RV.9.17.4<sup>c</sup>.

ukthair havamahe paramāt sadhastāt AV.7.63.1<sup>b</sup>. See agniṁ huvema, and ugrām huvema.

ukthāih svadhābhīr devī pitṛbhir madantī AV.18.1.43<sup>b</sup>; 4.47<sup>b</sup>. See svadhābhīr devī.

ukthyam vācndrāya cṛpato tvā AÇ.5.14.26. See under ukthām vāc.

ukthām indraya etc.: see uktham etc.

ukthyac cātiratrā ca ÇG.3.14.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.21.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG. 8.22.6). Cf. agniṣṭoma ukthyo.

ukthyah ṣoḍaśimāns tatah GB.1.5.23<sup>b</sup>.

ukthyas te etc.: see ukthas te etc.

ukthyebhya ukthya yuvam ApÇ.12.28.11.

ukṣanyanto vyaçavavat RV.8.26.9<sup>b</sup>.

ukṣanyur aprīnāḥ ṛṣiḥ RV.8.23.16<sup>b</sup>.

ukṣanti tvā vājinaṁ āghṛte naḥ (comm. āghṛtena) TB.2. 5.2.4<sup>e</sup>.

ukṣantūdnā maruto ghṛtena AV.3.12.4<sup>e</sup>. Thus correctly some mss.; the vulgar uehantūdnā etc., q.r.

ukṣanto acvān atyān ivajisu RV.2.34.3<sup>b</sup>.

ukṣanto acvān taruṣanta ā rajah RV.5.59.1<sup>c</sup>.

ukṣanty aśmai maruto hitā iva RV.1.166.3<sup>c</sup>.

ukṣā gaur na vayo dadhūh VS.21.20<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>d</sup>: 158. 15; KS.38.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.18.4<sup>d</sup>.

ukṣā ca me vaçā ca mo VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. (Cf. next).

ukṣā ca vaçā ca MS.2.11.6: 143.17. Cf. prec.

ukṣāṇam garū na vayo dadhat VS.28.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.17.1<sup>d</sup>.

ukṣāṇam pṛcniṁ apacanta virāh RV.1.161.4.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.9. 10.25<sup>c</sup>.

ukṣānto brhatyai VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.3.

ukṣānnāya vaçānnāya RV.8.43.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.21.6<sup>a</sup>; 20.1.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.13<sup>a</sup>: 163.4; 4.11.4: 172.15; KS. 7.16<sup>a</sup>; 40.5<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.10.5; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5. 5.18; ApÇ.16.35.1. P: ukṣānnāya ÇÇ.7.4.10.

ukṣā bibharti bhuvaṇāni (SV.ArS. ukṣā mimeti bhuva- neṣu) vājayuh RV.9.83.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.227<sup>b</sup>; ArS.2.2<sup>b</sup>.

ukṣā mahān abhi vavakeṣa ene RV.1.146.2<sup>a</sup>.

ukṣā mimati (SV. mimeti) prati yanti dhenavaḥ RV.9. 69.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.722<sup>a</sup>.

ukṣā mimeti bhuvaṇeṣu: see ukṣā bibharti.

ukṣā vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; KS. 17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.7.

ukṣā sa dyāvāpṛthivī bibharti RV.10.31.8<sup>b</sup>.

ukṣā samudro (MS.KS. samudro) aruṇah (RV. aruṣah) suparṇah RV.5.47.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.60<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.3.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2. 10.5<sup>a</sup>: 177.14; KS.18.3<sup>a</sup>; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.18. P: ukṣā samudrah ÇG.3.3.10.

ukṣā ha yatra pari dhānam aktoḥ RV.3.7.6<sup>c</sup>.

ukṣethām nūtravaruṇā ghṛtena RV.7.64.4<sup>c</sup>.

ukṣoṇa ynthā pariyaṇ arāvīt RV.9.71.9<sup>a</sup>.

ukṣoṇo randhram ayātana RV.8.7.26<sup>b</sup>.

ukṣoṇo hi me pañcādā RV.10.86.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.14<sup>a</sup>.

ukhām śavanṭim agadām aganna (MÇ. akarma) KÇ.25. 9.14<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.5.14<sup>a</sup>. Cf. garbhām śavanṭim.

ukhām (MS. ukhā) svasvāram adhi vedim asthat MS.2.7. 16<sup>b</sup>: 100.14; KS.39.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.26.6<sup>b</sup>; 12.

ukhā kumbhī vediyām mā vyathīṣṭhāh AV.12.3.23<sup>e</sup>.

ukhām kinotu (TS.KS. karotu) çaktya VS.11.57<sup>a</sup>; TS.4. 1.5.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>: 80.11; KS.16.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.11.

ukhā cid indra yesantī RV.3.53.22<sup>e</sup>.

ukhāyāh (TS. ukhāyā; MS.KS. ukhāyām) sadane sve VS. 12.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.9.3<sup>b</sup>; 2.1.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>b</sup>: 86.1; KS.16.8<sup>b</sup>.

ukhā svasvāram: see ukhām svasvāram.

ukho upa dūhām aham TB.3.7.4.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.12.2<sup>b</sup>.

ukhyām (AV. ukhyām) hasteṣu bibhrataḥ AV.4.14.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.63<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.5.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>: 138.1; KS.18.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.24.

ukhyasya kotum prathamān juṣāṇau (TS. purastāt) VS. 14.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.4.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.8.1<sup>c</sup>: 106.8; KS.17.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.8. 2.1.4<sup>c</sup>.

ukhyān etc.: see ukhyām etc.

ugaṇā va manyanānas turo va SV.1.336<sup>b</sup>.

ugra it te vanaṣpate AV.19.34.9<sup>a</sup>.

ugra tṛṇah prati nuica tasmin AV.9.2.3<sup>c</sup>.

ugra ugrābhir ūtibhīh RV.1.7.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.70.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.148<sup>c</sup>; ArS.2.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>c</sup>: 155.6; KS.39.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.5.8.3<sup>c</sup>.

Cf. ugrābhir.

ugra ugrebhir ā gahi RV.8.40 (Val.1) 7<sup>d</sup>.

ugra ugrebhi sthvirāḥ sahodāh RV.1.171.5<sup>d</sup>.

ugra iṣvebhir ā gahi RV.8.3.17<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.301<sup>d</sup>.

ugra ojanūam ā dadhat AV.4.19.8<sup>d</sup>.

ugrah paṇvid viravid vo astu AV.11.1.15<sup>d</sup>.

ugrām yuyujma pṛtanāsu śasāhim RV.8.61.12<sup>a</sup>.

ugrām lohiteṇa VS.39.9.

ugrām va oja sthīrā çavāṇsi RV.7.56.7<sup>a</sup>.

ugrām vāco apavadhīt (SV.MS. apavadhīt) svāhā; TS.TB. apavadhīm) SV.1.353<sup>d</sup>; VS.5.8<sup>d</sup> (ter); TS.1.2.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1. 2.7<sup>d</sup>: 17.5; KS.2.8 (bis); TB.1.5.9.5.6; ÇB.3.4.4.23<sup>d</sup>; 24<sup>d</sup>; 25<sup>d</sup>.

ugrām vāṇiṣād itatam AV.20.13.2.6; ÇÇ.12.18.14.

ugrām varṣate svāhā VS.22.26. Cf. ugrām stanayate.

ugrām vahantibhyah svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.

ugrām çarma nahi çravaḥ RV.9.61.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.467<sup>c</sup>; 2.22<sup>c</sup>; VS.2.6.16<sup>c</sup>.

ugrañ cavaḥ patyate dhṛṣṇv ojaḥ RV.3.36.4<sup>b</sup>.  
ugrañ sahodam iha tañ huvena (MS. huve) RV.3.47.5<sup>d</sup>;  
VS.7.36<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.17.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.1<sup>d</sup>; 37.14; KS.4.8<sup>d</sup>;  
TB.2.8.3.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.3.3.14<sup>d</sup>.

ugrañ stanayate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2. Cf. ugrañ  
varsate.

ugrañ huvena paramāt sadhatāt MahānU.6.6<sup>b</sup>. See  
agninī huvena, and ukthārī havāmahe.

ugrañ khadīram ojaḥ AV.10.6.6<sup>a-10</sup>c.

ugrañ cit tvā mahimā sakṣad avase RV.1.129.10<sup>b</sup>.

ugrañ cettāram adhirājam akrañ (AV. akrata) RV.10.  
128.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.3.10<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.46<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.14.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.  
40.10<sup>d</sup>. Cf. hvayāmy ugrañ.

ugradhanvā pratihitabhir astā RV.10.103.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.13.  
4<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1201<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.35<sup>d</sup>. See ūrdhavadhanvā.

ugrañ tat patyate cava indro aṅga RV.1.84.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
63.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.692<sup>a</sup>.

ugrañ te pājo nanv ā rurudhre RV.10.84.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.31.3<sup>a</sup>.

ugrañ dakṣāya sādhanam RV.9.62.29<sup>b</sup>.

ugrañ devaṁ vaniṣṭhūnā VS.39.8.

(om) ugrañ devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.0.6.

ugrañ na vīrañ namasopa sedina RV.8.49 (Val.1).6<sup>a</sup>.

ugrañ nidhātūr anv āyam ichan RV.5.30.2<sup>b</sup>.

ugrañ novah pārye ahan dah RV.6.26.1<sup>d</sup>.

ugraputre jighāṁsatāh RV.8.67.11<sup>b</sup>.

ugra prapetar adhi so vaso zabhi RV.8.24.7<sup>c</sup>.

ugrabāhūr mrakṣakṛtvā purandaraḥ RV.8.61.10<sup>a</sup>.

ugram āyātam avaho ha kutsam RV.5.31.8<sup>a</sup>.

ugram ātapate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.

ugram ugrasya tavasuḥ taviyāh RV.6.18.4<sup>a</sup>.

ugram ugrāṣas taviṣṣa enam RV.10.44.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.94.3<sup>b</sup>.

ugram ugreṇa cavaṣā RV.8.1.21<sup>b</sup>.

ugram ojisthañ tavaṣam (SV. tarasam) tarasavinam RV.8.

97.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.54.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.37<sup>d</sup>; 2.280<sup>d</sup>.

ugrañpacyā (MS. ugrañ pacye) ca rāstrabhre ca tan.

MS.4.1.17<sup>c</sup>; 245.12; TA.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>. See next but one, and

darepacyā ca.

ugrañpacyā rāstrabhre hy akṣah AV.7.109.6<sup>b</sup>.

ugrañpacye ugrajitau tad adya AV.6.118.1<sup>a</sup>. See under

prece but one.

ugrañpacye (MS. ugrañ pacyed) rāstrabhre kilbiṣāni

AV.6.118.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.17<sup>c</sup>; 245.13; TA.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>.

ugrañ pūrviṣu pūrvyam RV.5.35.6<sup>a</sup>.

ugrañ phenam ivāyam SMB.2.6.18<sup>d</sup>.

ugrañ marudbhir rudrañ huvena RV.10.126.5<sup>a</sup>.

ugraç cakrāma yo dhṛṣat RV.8.21.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.14.2<sup>b</sup>;

62.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.59<sup>b</sup>.

ugraç ca dhuniç ca TA.4.25.1. See next, dhuniç ca, and

dhivantaç ca.

ugraç ca bhīmaç ca VS.17.86; 39.7; MS.4.9.17; 135.5.

MÇ.4.4.4.3. Designated as vimukha-formula PG.2.15.6.

See pice, and ugrā ca bhīmā ca.

ugraç cettā vasuṣit TS.1.6.2.1; 2.3.9.1; MS.2.3.2 (gumç.1);

29.0.11, 13.14.15; KS.12.2 (his). See abhihūç.

ugraç cettā sapatnīhā AV.4.8.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.8.1<sup>b</sup>;

16.1<sup>b</sup>.

ugras tanticarō vṛṣā MÇ.1.3.4.3<sup>b</sup>. See rudras etc.

ugras turasād abhihūçyajāḥ RV.3.48.4<sup>a</sup>.

ugrasya cid damitā vīdiharṣiṇaḥ RV.2.23.11<sup>d</sup>.

ugrasya cin manyave nā nainante RV.10.34.8<sup>a</sup>.

ugrasya cettūḥ sañmanasāḥ sajātāḥ AV.6.73.1<sup>d</sup>.

(om) ugrasya devasya patnīni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.

ugrasya devasya patnyai svāhā HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.27

(ApG.7.20.4).

(om) ugrasya devasya sutāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.

ugrasya manyor ud imāñ nayāmi AV.1.10.1<sup>d</sup>.

ugrasya yona (MS. ynnah) sthāvīrasya ghr̥ṣveḥ RV.3.

46.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>c</sup>; 238.7.

ugrasya sakhye tava RV.8.4.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.955<sup>b</sup>.

ugrā iva pravāntāḥ samāyamaḥ RV.10.94.6<sup>a</sup>.

ugrāḥ puruṣajīvanthā AV.8.7.4<sup>e</sup>.

ugrā ca bhīmā ca TA.4.23.1. See ugraç ca bhīmaç ca.

ugrā ca bhīmā ca pitṛñāni yamasyendrasya TS.4.4.11.2;

KS.22.5.

ugrañ jātṛim uttamām ehi bhakṣam AÇ.4.13.2<sup>b</sup>.

ugrañām andi ojiṣṭhāḥ RV.9.66.16<sup>b</sup>.

ugrā ta indra sthāvīrasya bāho AV.19.15.4<sup>a</sup>. See ṛṣvā ta.

ugrād abhiprabhañṣiṇaḥ RV.8.45.35<sup>b</sup>.

ugrā diçām abhihūçitṛi vayoḍhāḥ TS.4.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.

4<sup>a</sup>; 188.2; KS.22.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.

ugrādevaṁ havāmahe RV.1.36.18<sup>b</sup>.

ugrābhūr ugrotibhiḥ RV.1.129.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ugra ugabbhir.

ugrām ā tuṣṭha TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10<sup>a</sup>; 69.14; KS.15.7;

TB.1.7.7.2. See dakṣiṇām ā roha.

ugrāya te baho balāni dadāmi RV.10.116.5<sup>a</sup>.

ugrāya devāḥ svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.9 (ApG.7.

20.4).

ugrāya yaçaso dhuyāh AV.20.48.3<sup>a</sup>.

ugrā yā vīḍadūçyanti AV.8.7.10<sup>b</sup>.

ugrāyudhā abalan ugrabāhavaḥ AV.3.19.7<sup>d</sup>.

ugrāyudhāḥ pramṛtinaḥ pravṛtrāḥ RVKh.7.55.11<sup>a</sup>.

ugrā vah santu bāhavaḥ RV.10.103.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.19.7<sup>b</sup>;

SV.2.1212<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.46<sup>c</sup>. See sthīnā vah etc.

ugrā vighaninā ūrdhah RV.6.60.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.204<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.

61<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>a</sup>.

ugrā santā havāmahe RV.1.21.4<sup>a</sup>.

ugrā hi kanvjanibhantā AV.2.25.1<sup>a</sup>.

ugrā hi prṇimātaraḥ RV.1.23.10<sup>c</sup>.

ugreṇa te vacasā bādha ā d u te AV.5.13.3<sup>b</sup>.

ugreṇa vacasā mama AV.5.23.2<sup>d</sup>.

ugrova luca nṛpatva turyāi RV.10.106.4<sup>b</sup>.

ugroçv in nu çtra mandasānāḥ RV.2.11.17<sup>a</sup>.

ugro jāñie vṛtyāya evadbhāvan RV.7.20.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>a</sup>;

KR.21.2; AA.5.2.2.3. P: ugro jāñie AÇ.7.7.2; 9.2.5;

ÇÇ.11.7.7.

ugro bahubhyāñ ūrtamaḥ çacivan RV.4.22.2<sup>b</sup>.

ugro mudhyamaçṛi iva RV.10.97.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.9.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.

86<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.6.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>; 94.6; KS.16.13<sup>d</sup>.

ugro marmāpi vidhya AV.5.8.9<sup>b</sup>.

ugro yayinī nir apāḥ srotasārjāt RV.1.51.11<sup>a</sup>.

ugro yah çambah puruḥṭta tena RV.10.42.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.

89.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>b</sup>; 222.3; TB.2.8.2.7<sup>b</sup>; N.5.24.

ugro rājā manyamānāḥ AV.5.9.6<sup>a</sup>.

ugro vāñ kakuko yayiḥ RV.5.73.7<sup>a</sup>.



ugro virājān apa, vrūkeṣa (ApMB. sēdha) caṭrūn AV.3.12.6<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.15-5<sup>b</sup>. See agne virājān, and urdhvo virājān.

ugro vo devah pra mr̥ṇat sapatnān AV.9.2.14<sup>d</sup>.

ugro-sy ugras tvam devesu ediy ugro-ham sajāteṣu bhūyasam priyaḥ sajātānam (TS. ugro-sy ugro-ham sajāteṣu bhūyasam) TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; MS.2.3.2; 29.10. P: ugro-si MÇ.5.2.1.13.

uccaṭhye vapuṣi yāḥ svarāt RV.8.46.28<sup>a</sup>.

uc ca tiṣṭha mahate saubhagaya AV.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 148.13; KS.18.16<sup>b</sup>.

uccarāta upa dyulbhiḥ RV.8.40.8<sup>b</sup>.

uccośakraim pariṇmānam RV.8.72.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.954<sup>1</sup>.

uc te jātām andhasah RV.9.61.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.467<sup>a</sup>; 2.22<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.16<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.3.1; 15.9.1.8 (comm.); Svidh.2.6.1; 8.5; 3.5-7.

uccā divi dakṣiṇavanto asthūh RV.10.107.2<sup>a</sup>. P: uccā divi ÇG.2.12.16.

uccā patantam aruṇaḥ suparṇam AV.13.2.36<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.2.9 (12f. 1.2.8).

uccābudhnam cakrathur jīhmagāram RV.1.116.9<sup>b</sup>.

uccā vy akhiyad yuvatiḥ punarbhūh RV.1.123.2<sup>e</sup>.

uccā avar ṇa cūcetta dūstaram RV.2.2.10<sup>d</sup>.

uc eātya ava cūhahbhīh RV.1.164.51<sup>b</sup>; N.7.23<sup>b</sup>. See ud ety.

uccāir indro apagārya jaghāna RV.5.32.6<sup>d</sup>.

uccāirghoṣābhy eti ya vratam AV.9.1.8<sup>b</sup>.

uccāirghoṣo dundubhiḥ satvanāyan AV.5.20.1<sup>a</sup>. P: uccāirghoṣah. Vait.34.11; Kāuṣ.16.1.

uccāirvāji pṛtanāśāt (HG. pṛtanāśāham; ApMB. evadi pṛtanāśi) RVKh.10.128.3<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.10.6<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.8.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.9).

uccaigrāvayakarnakah (HG. uccāih<sup>o</sup>) HG.2.3.7<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.14.1<sup>d</sup>.

uc chāga (se. tiṣṭha pratitiṣṭha mā riṣah) ApÇ.9.18.2<sup>a</sup>. Ūha of ud usra tiṣṭha etc.

ucchiṣṭa indraç cāgniç ca AV.11.7.1<sup>e</sup>.

uc chīstain camvor bhara RV.1.28.9<sup>b</sup>; AB.7.17.1; ÇÇ.15.23.

ucchiṣṭabhājō jīva ApÇ.6.12.2.

ucchiṣṭāj jāñire sarve AV.11.7.11<sup>d</sup>, 23<sup>e</sup>-27<sup>e</sup>.

ucchiṣṭāya svāha TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.

ucchiṣṭe ghosinṛ apah AV.11.7.20<sup>e</sup>.

ucchiṣṭe devatāh cṛitāh AV.11.7.4<sup>d</sup>.

ucchiṣṭe dyāvaprthivi AV.11.7.2<sup>a</sup>.

ucchiṣṭe-dhi cṛita divah AV.11.7.14<sup>b</sup>.

ucchiṣṭe-dhi samāhitāh AV.11.7.84.9<sup>d</sup>.

ucchiṣṭe nāma rūpam ca AV.11.7.1<sup>a</sup>. Designated as uccista, ColikaU.11.

ucchiṣṭe yajñasyaṅgāni AV.11.7.6<sup>e</sup>.

ucchiṣṭe yajña hotrah AV.11.7.19<sup>e</sup>.

ucchiṣṭe loka ahitāh AV.11.7.1<sup>b</sup>.

ucchiṣṭe sad aṭṭayah AV.11.3.21<sup>b</sup>.

ucchiṣṭe savitṛitā cṛitā AV.11.7.21<sup>d</sup>.

ucchiṣṭe sarve pratyañah AV.11.7.13<sup>e</sup>.

ucchiṣṭocchiṣṭopahataim yac ca pāpema dattam mṛtasu-  
lakad ya vasaḥ pavitrām agniḥ savitūç ca raçmayah

punantv annam mama duṣkṛtān ca yad anyat MU.6.9. Apparently metrical. Cf. under next but one.

ucchiṣṭo janituh pita AV.11.7.15<sup>d</sup>.

ucchiṣṭopahataim ca yat ViDh.48.20<sup>b</sup>. See kakocchiṣṭo, and cf. prec. but one.

uc chukram atkam ajate simasmat RV.1.95.7<sup>e</sup>.

uc chukreṇa (MS. uñ çukreṇa) çociṣā dyaṁ inakṣan (TS. ApMB. inakṣat) RV.10.45.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.24<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.2.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>d</sup>; 86.14; KS.16.9<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.25<sup>d</sup>.

uc chuṣmā (MS. uñ çuṣmā) oṣadhnam (AV. chuṣmau-  
sadhnam) RV.10.97.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.82<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.6.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>; 94.1; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>.

ucchuṣmo agne yajamanayātidhi TS.1.6.2.2. P: uccūṣmo agne ApÇ.4.9.3.

uc chuṣmāuṣadhnam: see uc chuṣmā.

ucchocanapraçocanāu AV.7.95.1<sup>e</sup>.

ucchocayanam agnir ivābhidunvan AV.5.22.2<sup>b</sup>.

uc chocasva kṛṇuhi vasyaso naḥ RV.4.2.20<sup>e</sup>.

uc choçiṣa sahasas putra stutah RV.3.18.4<sup>a</sup>.

uc chmañe<sup>o</sup>, and ucchmañe<sup>o</sup>: see uc chvañe<sup>o</sup>, and uccchvañe<sup>o</sup>.  
uc chrayasva bahur bhava AV.6.142.1<sup>a</sup>. P: uc chrayasva  
Kāuṣ.24.1.

uc chrayasva (MS. uñ çrayasva) mahate saubhagaya RV.3.8.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.12.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>d</sup>; 199.7; KS.15.12<sup>d</sup>; AB.2.2.13; TB.3.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>; PB.3.4.4<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.27.3<sup>d</sup>.

uc chrayasva (MS.MÇ. uñ çrayasva) vanaçpate RV.3.83<sup>a</sup>; VS.4.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.11<sup>a</sup>; 20.17; 4.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 199.4; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.2.13; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.2.1.35<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.1.9; ÇÇ.5.15.3; ApÇ.11.9.13<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.2.3.15. P: uc chrayasva KÇ.7.4.2; uñ çrayasva MÇ.5.2.8.9.

ucchriyamāṇāyānu brūhi ÇB.3.7.1.13; ApÇ.7.10.6. P: uccrityamāṇāya ÇÇ.5.15.3.

ucchvañicamānā (TA. ucchmañe<sup>o</sup>) prthivi su tiṣṭhatu (TA. prthivi hi tiṣṭhasi) RV.10.18.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.51<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>. P: uccchvañicamānā ÇÇ.4.15.8.

uc chvañicava ni nama vardhamānah RV.10.142.6<sup>e</sup>.

uc chvañicava (TA. chmañicava) prthivi mā ni bādhatāh (TA. mā vi bādhitāh) RV.10.18.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.50<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>. P: uc chvañicava ÇÇ.4.15.8.

uc chvāitreyo ūrsāhāya tasthau RV.1.33.14<sup>d</sup>.

uchanti dubita divah RV.7.81.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.303<sup>b</sup>; 2.101<sup>b</sup>.

See vyuchantī etc.

uchantī na pramyase RV.5.79.10<sup>d</sup>.

uchantī ya kṛṇoṣi māñhamā mali RV.7.81.4<sup>a</sup>.

uchantir adya citayanta bhojan RV.4.51.3<sup>a</sup>.

uchantir avrañ chucayah pāvakah RV.4.51.2<sup>d</sup>.

uchantir mām usasah eṇdayantu RV.4.39.1<sup>e</sup>.

uchantinnā maruto glāṭena AV.3.12.4<sup>e</sup>. So vulgate for ukṣantinnā, q. v.

uchantyām usasi valnir ukthaiḥ RV.1.184.1<sup>b</sup>.

uchantyām me yajātā RV.5.64.7<sup>a</sup>.

uchann usasah sudinā aripāh RV.7.90.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.18.8; AÇ.8.10.1.

uchā divo duhitah pratnavan naḥ RV.6.65.6<sup>a</sup>.

uj jātam indra te çavah RV.8.62.10<sup>a</sup>.

uj jātena bhīnadat uj janitvāih RV.10.45.10<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.27<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.2.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>d</sup>; 87.4; KS.16.9<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.29<sup>d</sup>.

uj jayatañ paraçur jyotiṣa saha RV.10.43.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.17.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uj jighnanta apathyo na parvatān RV.1.64.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ujñhānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.  
 uj jihite nickyā RV.1.105.18<sup>a</sup>; N.5.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 uj jihdhve stanayati AV.8.7.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 uj jīvāsa airayatañ sudānā RV.1.117.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 ujjeṣa a rabbhāma RV.4.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ufi 9<sup>a</sup> etc.: see uc cho etc.  
 ut (some kind of khila) BrhD.7.118.  
 uta rtubhir rtupāḥ pāhi somam RV.3.47.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta rtubhir rbhavo mādayadhvam RV.4.34.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta rbhava uta rāye no aṇvānā RV.5.46.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta kaṇvañ nṛṣadaḥ putram āhuḥ RV.10.31.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta kratuñ sudānavā RV.6.16.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta kratvā papñr abhi RV.8.66.10<sup>d</sup>; N.6.26.  
 uta ksatrāya rodast sam añjan RV.3.38.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta kṣitibhyo-vantr avindāh RV.6.61.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta kṣiyanti suksitīm RV.7.74.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta kṣodanti rodast mahitva RV.7.58.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta khilya urvarāpāñ bhavanti RV.10.142.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta gavayāñ ṣṭāvayam RV.5.61.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta gāvā ivādanti (TB. ivādān) RV.10.146.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta gor aṅgāñ purudhāyanta AV.7.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta gnā agnir adhvaḥ RV.4.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta gnā vyantu (TB. vyantu) devajantū RV.5.46.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.49.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>a</sup>; 213.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>a</sup>; N.12.46<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: uta gnā vyantu ÇÇ.1.15.4.  
 uta ghā nemo astutāh RV.5.61.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta ghā sa rathitamāh RV.6.56.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta cakṣuḥ ṣṭakrato RV.3.37.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.19.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta cyavanto acyutā dhruvāñ RV.1.167.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta cyāntāñ jrayāñsi ca RV.8.2.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta jāyāñ ajānaye AV.6.60.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta te suṣṭutā hart RV.8.13.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tyasiñ vtrāñ dhanasām rjñṣāñ RV.8.86.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tyasiñ camasañ navam RV.1.20.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tyad ācvaçyām RV.5.6.10<sup>b</sup>; 8.6.24<sup>a</sup>; 31.18<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 16.5.3; KS.11.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.13.2.  
 uta tyad vāñ jurate aṇvāñ bhūt RV.7.68.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tyān no mārutañ ṣṭardha a gamat RV.5.46.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tyasiñ putram agruvāh RV.4.30.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tyasiñ bhujyūñ aṇvāñ sakhāyāh RV.7.68.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tyā turvaçyādo RV.4.30.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tyā dāivā bhijañ RV.8.18.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.10.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.1<sup>a</sup>, ÇÇ.1.16.7. Cf. BrhD.6.49.  
 uta tyā no etc.: see uta syā no etc.  
 uta tyā me yaçasā çvetanāyāñ RV.1.122.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tyā me rāudrāñ arcimanta RV.10.61.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tyā me havanā jaganyatām RV.6.50.10<sup>a</sup>; BrhD.5.117.  
 uta tyā yajñā hart RV.4.15.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tyā sudya āryā RV.4.30.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tyā harito daça (SV. rathe) RV.9.63.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.568<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tyē devt subhaga mithodrā RV.2.31.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tyē nah parvatāñ suçasāyāh RV.5.46.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tyē no maruto mandasāñāh RV.7.36.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tyē mā dhvanyasya juṣṭāh RV.5.33.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tyē mā pāñukutsyasya sūreḥ RV.5.33.8<sup>a</sup>.

uta tye mā mārutaçvāya çoṇāh RV.5.33.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta trāñ tanuñān RV.6.48.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.54<sup>d</sup>; VS.2.74<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>d</sup>; 159.13; KS.39.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta trāñ çivo bhava (SV. bhuvo) varūthyāh RV.5.24.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.448<sup>b</sup>; 2.457<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.25<sup>b</sup>; 15.48<sup>b</sup>; 25.47<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.6.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.4.4.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>b</sup>; 69.9; KS.7.1.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.31<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç.68.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta trātāñ pakasya AV.4.19.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta trāyasya grṇata uta stñ RV.10.148.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta trāyasya grṇato maghonañ RV.10.22.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta trāyethāñ sutratā RV.5.70.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.337<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta tridhātu prathayad vi bhoma RV.4.42.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta trimatā vidatheçu samrāt RV.3.56.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta tryudhā purudha prajāvāñ RV.3.56.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta tvaḥ payan na dadarça vācam RV.10.71.4<sup>a</sup>; N.1.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tvañ sakhyo sthīrptam āhuḥ RV.10.71.5<sup>a</sup>; N.1.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tvañ sñno sahaso no adya RV.6.50.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.117.  
 uta tvacāñ dadato vājasātāu RV.5.33.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta tvañ tiṣṭha madhyame AV.1.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta tvam asmayur vāso RV.3.41.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.23.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta tvañ maghavañ çhrpu RV.8.45.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tvaḥ çṛṇvan na çṛṇoty enām RV.10.71.4<sup>b</sup>; N.1.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta tvaçto vi bhvāñu mañsate RV.5.46.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta tvā goṇā arḍyan NīlarU.10<sup>c</sup>. See utāñāñ gopa.  
 uta tvāgne mama stutāh RV.8.43.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tvā dñtayo mama RV.8.44.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tvā namasā vāyam RV.8.43.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tvādbadhirañ vāyam RV.8.45.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tvā bhrguvac chuce RV.8.43.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tvām adite mahi RV.8.67.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.1.29; 3.8.1; ÇÇ.2.14; 9.27.2 (comm.). Cf. BrhD.6.90.  
 uta tvām arupañ vāyam RV.9.45.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tvā viçvā bhātāñ NīlarU.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta tvā strī çaṇyāst RV.5.61.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tvotāso barhaṇā RV.10.22.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta tvodahāryāh NīlarU.10<sup>d</sup>. See mārutaçṛṇann udahāryāh.  
 uta dāsañ kaulitaram RV.4.30.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta dāsasya varcināh RV.4.30.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta dāṣa parivāse RV.10.62.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta durgēṣu pōṣikrḍ vidāñāh RV.6.21.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta dñrd ad va bhīnditya enām AV.5.18.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta devā avahitām RV.10.137.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.13.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>; 217.16; ÇÇ.16.13.4. P: uta devāñ Vait.38.1; Kāuç.58.3.11; Rvidh.4.9.4. Cf. BrhD.8.49. Designated as çarñ-tārya (sc. sūkta) Kāuç.9.4.  
 uta devāñ uçatā a vaheha RV.7.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta dovt devaputre rātāvrñā RV.1.106.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta dyāvāprthivī ksatram uru RV.6.50.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta dyāvāprthivī yathāñā pari RV.5.55.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta dyukṣāñ yathā narah RV.7.31.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.67<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta dyumat svtryām RV.1.74.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta dyumasya çavasa RV.5.7.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 187.12.  
 uta dvāra uçatir vi çṛayantām RV.7.17.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta dvībarhā amināñ sahoḥbhīh RV.6.19.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.39<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.21.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.4.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.25<sup>b</sup>; 38.12; ÇB.4.3.3.18<sup>b</sup>;

TB.3.5.7.5<sup>b</sup>; N.6.17. *Fragment*: aminah sahobhiṇ N.6.16.  
 uta dviṣo martyasya RV.8.71.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta na tñ tvaṣṭa gantv aha RV.1.186.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta na tñ matayo-gvayogaḥ RV.1.186.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta na tñ maruto vṛddhasenāḥ RV.1.186.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta na enā pavaya pavasva RV.9.97.53<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.455<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta na eṣu nṛṣu cṛavo dhuḥ RV.7.34.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta naḥ karnaḥobhānā RV.8.78.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta naḥ pitum a bhara RV.8.32.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta naḥ priyā priyasu RV.6.61.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.811<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.1.12; TB.2.4.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.12.5; 7.10.5. P: uta naḥ priya ÇÇ.10.4.5; 8.4; 11.6.2.  
 uta nagnā bobhuvāt AV.5.7.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta naḥ sindhur apām RV.8.25.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta naḥ sūtrāto devagopāḥ RV.6.68.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta naḥ sudyotmā jitraçvaḥ RV.1.141.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta naḥ subhagañ ariḥ RV.1.4.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.68.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta nūnānā yad indriyam RV.4.30.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta neṣṭrād ajuṣata prayo hitam RV.2.37.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta no gāva upahūta upahūtaḥ (v. l. utopahūtaḥ) ApÇ.12.26.4. *See under* praty eta.  
 uta no gomatas krdhi RV.8.32.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta no gomaṭr iṣaḥ RV.5.79.8<sup>a</sup>; 8.5.9<sup>a</sup>; 9.62.24<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.413<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta no govid aḥvavit RV.9.55.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.327<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta no goṣaṇin dhiyam RV.6.53.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.943<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta no divya iṣaḥ RV.8.5.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta no deva devān RV.8.75.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 17.4.13; KS.7.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta no devān aḥvina gubhas pātī RV.10.93.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta no devy aditih RV.8.25.10<sup>a</sup>, ÇÇ.11.6.2.  
 uta no dhiyo goagraḥ RV.1.90.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.11.18.  
 uta no naktam apānī vṛṣapvaṣo RV.10.93.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta no brahmān aṣiṣaḥ (MS. brahman haviṣaḥ) RV.3.13.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 10.4.3; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.40.4; 41.6; ÇB.11.4.3.19<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.7.5; KÇ.5.13.3<sup>a</sup>. P: uta no brahman MÇ.5.1.5.76.  
 uta no rudrā cin mṛdatam aḥvina RV.10.93.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta no vājasataye RV.9.13.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.540<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta no viṣṇu uta vāto asridhaḥ RV.5.46.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta no-hir budhnyāḥ çṛgotu RV.6.50.14<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.53<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; 88.12; AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.8.6.8; ApÇ.5.19.4<sup>a</sup>; 13.16.3; N.12.33<sup>a</sup>. P: uta no-hir budhnyāḥ MÇ.1.5.5.10; —8.5.  
 uta no-hir budhnyo mayas kaḥ RV.1.186.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta padyabhir etc.: *see* uta etc.  
 uta parya rathanām RV.5.52.9<sup>a</sup>; N.5.5.  
 uta paçyann aḥnuvan dirgham ayuḥ RV.1.116.25<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta putrah pitaram kṣatram īde AV.5.1.8<sup>a</sup>. P: uta putrah Kauç.21.15.  
 uta pūrvasya nighnataḥ AV.10.1.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta pūrvaḥ avanor vṛadhatap cit RV.10.69.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta pūṣa bhavasi deva yamabhiḥ RV.5.81.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta pṛthivyām ava anyanti vidyutāḥ AV.9.2.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta potā ni śidati RV.4.9.3<sup>a</sup>.

uta pra gaya gapa ā miṣadya RV.6.40.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta pracetaso made RV.8.7.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta prajā uta prasṇy antaḥ RV.1.67.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta prajān sūvtryam RV.8.6.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta (!) prajāta bhaga id vaḥ syāma MÇ.2.3.3.7<sup>b</sup>. *See* ṛta-prajāta.  
 uta prajābhyo-vido manṣam RV.5.83.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta prajāyāi grṇate vayo dhuḥ RV.7.36.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.18.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta pra ṇṣy abhi vasyo asmān RV.1.31.18<sup>c</sup>. Çf. pra ṇo yakṣy.  
 uta pradhim ud ahann asya vidvān RV.10.102.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta prapitva uta madhye ahnam RV.7.41.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.16.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.14.37<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.9.8<sup>b</sup>; ApMR.1.14.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta pra pipya udhar aghnyāḥ RV.9.93.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.770<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta pra rikthā adha nu prayajyo RV.3.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta pra vārdhaya matim RV.8.6.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta praçastir adriṣaḥ RV.8.6.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta praham atidivya jāyati (AV.7.50.6<sup>a</sup>, atidivya jāyati) RV.10.42.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.50.6<sup>a</sup>; 20.89.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta praṣṭaud uc ca vidvān (MS. vidvān) aḥnyat RV.10.67.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.91.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>; 197.3; KS.23.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta priyān madhune yuñjathānī ratham RV.4.45.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta priyāḥ sutasomo miyedhah RV.3.32.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta priye sadana ā çuṣukvān RV.1.189.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta babhrūḥ sunaṅgalaḥ (NīlarU. babhrur vilohitāḥ) VS.16.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>; 121.8; KS.17.11<sup>b</sup>; NīlarU.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta barhir urviyā vi śṛptām RV.7.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta bradhnasya ḡasane rapanti RV.3.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta brahmānya vayam RV.8.6.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta brahmāno maruto no asya RV.5.29.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta brahmāny aṅgīro juṣasva RV.4.3.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta brahmā ni śidati RV.4.9.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta bruvantu jantavaḥ RV.1.74.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.732<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 148.5; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>; 15.12; AB.1.16.13; KB.8.1; AÇ.2.16.7; 18.15; ÇÇ.3.13.17.  
 uta bruvantu no nidah RV.1.4.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.68.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta bhrātūr abhūjātāḥ RV.8.1.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.292<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta bhrātota naḥ sakthā RV.10.186.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1191<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.117.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta ma ṛjro purayasya raghvi RV.6.63.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta manye pitur adruho manah RV.1.159.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta mātā gavām asi RV.4.52.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1077<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta mātā bṛhaddiva çṛgotu naḥ RV.10.64.10<sup>a</sup>. P: uta mātā bṛhaddiva ÇÇ.10.7.12.  
 uta mātā mahiṣam anv avenat RV.4.18.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 192.6.  
 uta mā śrāmād yavayantv indavaḥ RV.8.48.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta mitro bhavasi deva dharmabhiḥ RV.5.81.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta medhañ ṛtapaḥakāni pacantu RV.1.162.10<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.33<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.8.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>; 182.13; KSA.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta me prayijor vāyiyoh RV.8.19.37<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta me-ṛapad yuvātir mamandut RV.5.61.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta me vocatā id RV.5.61.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta yat patayo daça AV.5.17.8<sup>a</sup>.

uta yas tugrye sacā RV.8.32.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta yāsi savitas trīpi rocānā RV.5.81.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta yo dyām atī sarpat̄ parastāt AV.4.16.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta yo mānuṣeṣv ā RV.1.25.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta yosāpe divye mahī naḥ RV.7.2.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta rājām uttamāni mānavānām AV.4.22.5<sup>d</sup>. *See* atho rājann.  
 uta rātrīm ubhayataḥ pariyaśe RV.5.81.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta vajro gabhastyoḥ RV.8.12.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta vaḥ cāṣam uḥjām iva cṁsasi RV.2.31.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta vā u pari vṛṇakṣi bapsat RV.10.142.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta vāni vikṣu madyāśv andhaḥ RV.1.153.4<sup>a</sup>. P: uta vāni vikṣu ÇÇ.3.8.19.  
 uta vāni kakūho mṛgaḥ RV.5.75.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta vājīnāni puruṇiṣedhivānām RV.4.38.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta vāta pṭāsī naḥ RV.10.186.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.119.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç. 117.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta vātān atarac chūcūvānāh RV.4.27.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta vā te sahasraṇāḥ RV.4.48.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.2.12.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>c</sup>; 216.5.  
 uta vā divo asurāya manma RV.5.41.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta vā martyānām RV.10.33.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta vāmasya vasuṇaḥ ciketaṭi RV.8.1.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta vām uṣaso budhi (GB. budhiḥ) RV.1.137.2<sup>d</sup>; GB.2.3.13.  
 uta vā yasya vājīnāḥ RV.1.86.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta vā yāḥ sahasya pravidvān RV.1.147.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta vāyo ghr̥tasnaḥ RV.8.46.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta vā yo no marcyāyā anṣagaḥ RV.2.23.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta vā çakro ratnāni dadhātī AV.5.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta vā çāddhā manasat kṛpātā TA.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta vā santi bhūyastī RV.1.11.8<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.602<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta veçmeva dṛyate RV.10.146.3<sup>b</sup>. *See* uto etc.  
 uta vṛajam apavartāsi gonām RV.4.20.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta vṛatāni soma te RV.10.25.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta çikṣa svapatyasya çikṣoḥ RV.3.19.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>b</sup>; 240.9.  
 uta çukrāḥ çucayaḥ çāmṛtāṣāh AV.12.3.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta çuṣṇasya dhṛṣṇuḥ RV.4.30.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta çūdra utārye AV.19.62.1<sup>d</sup>. *See* çūdrāya çāryāya, and cf. under nezī.  
 uta çūdrām utāryam AV.4.20.8<sup>d</sup>. Cf. yac çūdre, and yaç ca çūdra.  
 uta çyāvo dhanam ādatta vājī RV.10.31.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta çravasā (MS. çravasa ā) pṛthivīm VS.38.17<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.6.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.9.1<sup>c</sup>; 121.16; TA.4.3.1<sup>c</sup>. *See* abhi çravobhiḥ.  
 uta çravo vivide çyeno atra RV.4.26.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta çrutāni vṛṣāṇā pāstyavataḥ RV.1.151.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta çrutāni çayave bhūyānā RV.7.68.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta çrutāni sadane viçvātāh stm RV.1.122.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta çrotasya çrotam anasyānām ÇB.14.7.2.21<sup>b</sup>; BrhU. 4.4.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta çroṣantu no bhuvāḥ SV.1.172<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta çveta āçupatvā AV.20.135.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.35.12<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.19.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta çvetām vasudhitīm nireke RV.7.90.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.24<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>; 217.3; TB.2.8.1.1<sup>d</sup>.

uta sakḥasya açvinoḥ RV.4.52.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1077<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta saavyāḥ çakrakrato RV.1.82.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta sātrī ahavridā RV.8.5.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta sindhum vibhāyam RV.4.30.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta sindhūr ahavridā RV.8.5.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta su tye payovpāḥ RV.8.2.42<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta śhrya-sya raçmibhiḥ sam ucyasi RV.5.81.4<sup>b</sup>; KB.25.9.  
 uta sonasya bhṛtāsi AV.4.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta stavase vinyasyārkaḥ RV.10.148.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta stavāma nūtanā kṛtāni RV.2.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta stānūr maghavāni akrapīṣṭa RV.7.20.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta stutāso maruto vyantu RV.7.57.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta stuto maghavā çāmbhaviṣṭāḥ RV.1.171.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta stūse viçpardhaso rathanām RV.8.23.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta stotārāni maghavā vasau dhāt RV.4.17.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta striyāni māyaya çāçadanām RV.7.104.24<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta stha keçādr̥haghāt AV.6.21.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta sma te parusyām RV.5.52.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta sma te vānaspate RV.1.88.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ 16.26.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta sma te çubhe narah RV.5.52.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta sma durgbhīyase RV.5.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta sma me-vyatyāi pṛpāsi RV.10.95.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta sma yaṇi çūçum yathā RV.5.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta smayete tanvā virtupe RV.3.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta sma rājūni pari yāsi gonām RV.9.87.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta sma sudmā haryatasya pṛstyoh RV.10.96.10<sup>a</sup>; AV. 20.31.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta smā sadya it pari RV.4.31.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta smāsu prathamāḥ sarīṇān RV.4.38.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta smāṣya tanayor iva dyoh RV.4.38.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta smāṣya dravatas turanyataḥ RV.4.40.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.15<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.8.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 163.4; KS.1.3.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta smāṣya panayanti janāḥ RV.4.38.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta smā hi tvām āhur it RV.4.31.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta smāinām vastramathīni tā tūyām RV.4.38.5<sup>a</sup>; N. 4.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta sya devaḥ savitā bhago naḥ RV.6.50.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta sya devo bhuvanasya sakṣaṇiḥ RV.2.31.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta sya na indro viçvasarṣaṇi RV.2.31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta sya na uḥjām urviyā kavīḥ RV.10.92.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta sya vājī kṣipāṇiḥ turanyatī RV.4.40.4<sup>a</sup>; N.2.28<sup>a</sup>. *See* esa sya vājī.  
 uta sya vājī sahurir ṛtāvā RV.4.38.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta sya vājī aruṣas tuviṣvaṇi RV.5.56.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta syā naḥ sarasvatī RV.6.61.7<sup>a</sup>. P: uta sya naḥ sarasvatī ghorā ÇÇ.10.3.5; 6.7.  
 uta syā naḥ sarasvatī juṣāṇā RV.7.55.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>; 225.15; AB.5.18.8; KB.25.2; 26.11; AÇ.3.7.6; 8.10.1; ÇÇ. 10.10.4; 17.8.10.  
 uta syā (TB.ApÇ. tyā) no diva matīḥ RV.8.18.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.102<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.10.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta syā vām ruçato vapasoḥ gīḥ RV.1.181.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta syā vām madhūman makṣikarapet RV.1.119.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta syā çvetayāvartī RV.8.26.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta sramāni dhīṣṇya sām rīgthāḥ RV.1.117.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta sruṭīm vindaty aḥjastnām RV.10.32.7<sup>d</sup>.



utem ava tvañ vṛṣabha svadhavaḥ RV.3.35.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 utom avardhan nadyaḥ svagṛtāḥ RV.10.95.7<sup>b</sup>; N.10.47<sup>b</sup>.  
 utomāḥ paṇya TS.6.4.3.4. See utemāñ paṇya.  
 utem (ÇÇ. uto) āṇu mānañ piparti (AB.ÇÇ. bibharti) AV.  
 20.135.8<sup>c</sup>; AB.6.35.14<sup>c</sup>; GB.2.6.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.19.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 utem āhur nāso astity enam RV.2.12.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.34.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uteyam bhūmīr varuṇasya rājñāḥ AV.4.16.3<sup>a</sup>. P: uteyam  
 bhūmīḥ Kauṣ.127.3.  
 uteva nanīnamuḥ: see utem anāñnamuḥ.  
 uteva prabhvīr uta sainmītasāḥ AV.12.3.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 uteva matto vilapann apāyati AV.6.20.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 uteva me varuṇaḥ chantsy arvan RV.1.163.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.15<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.7.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 uteva stribhīḥ saha modamāṇāḥ ÇB.14.7.1.14<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.  
 4.3.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 uteciṛe amṛtasya svarājāḥ RV.5.58.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 uteciṛe prasavasya tvañ eka it RV.5.81.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 utāikam neva dṛṣyate AV.10.8.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 utāidhi prṣo no vṛdhe RV.5.9.7<sup>b</sup>; 10.7<sup>b</sup>; 16.5<sup>c</sup>; 17.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 utāinañ viṇva bhūtani TS.4.5.1.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>c</sup>: 121.13;  
 KS.17.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 utāinañ gopā adṛṇan (TS. adṛṇan) VS.16.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.5.1.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 KS.17.11<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>c</sup>: 121.12. See uta tva gopā.  
 utāinañ āhuḥ samīthe viyantaḥ RV.4.38.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 utāinañ udahāryaḥ MS.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>: 121.12; KS.17.11<sup>d</sup>. See  
 under adṛṇanu ud<sup>a</sup>.  
 utāinañ brahmaṇe dadyat AV.3.28.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 utāinañ bhedo nādāt AV.12.4.50<sup>a</sup>.  
 utāivādyā purukṛt āsya ukthyāḥ RV.2.13.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 utāisām śthapatir hataḥ AV.2.32.4<sup>b</sup>; 5.23.11<sup>b</sup>. See apy  
 eṣam etc.  
 utāisām jyeṣṭha uta vā kaniṣṭhāḥ AV.10.8.28<sup>b</sup>; JUB.3.  
 10.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 utāisām pitota vā putra eṣam AV.10.8.28<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 utāisām putra uta vā pitāisām JUB.3.10.12<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 uto apo dyāñ tastabhvāṇsam RV.2.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto aranyāñiḥ (TB. 'onia) śyāman RV.10.146.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.  
 5.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto asi nu jāmikṛt AV.4.19.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 uto asmāñ amṛtāte dadhatana RV.5.55.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto asy ābandhukṛt AV.4.19.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauṣ.39.7.  
 uto aha kratum raghum RV.8.33.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto āṇu etc.: see utem āṇu etc.  
 uto eti prthivya reṇum asyan RV.10.168.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 uto kavūñ purubhujā yuvam ha RV.1.116.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto kṛtyakṛtāḥ prajāñ AV.4.19.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto kṛpanta dhitayāḥ RV.9.99.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.98.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto gṛhapatir dame RV.4.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 uto glā te puruṣyā id āsan RV.7.29.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uto cit sa marḍitārām na vindate RV.10.117.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf.  
 utāpṛnan.  
 uto cid agne mahina prthivyaḥ RV.3.7.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto jarantañ na jahāty ekam TA.3.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 uto ta (MS. tā) iṣave namaḥ VS.16.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.  
 2.9.2<sup>b</sup>. 120.16; KS.17.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.1.1.14; NīlarU.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 uto tat satyam it tava RV.8.93.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.112.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto tad adya vidyāma AV.10.8.29<sup>c</sup>.

uto tad asmāñ madhv ic eachadyāt RV.10.73.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 1.331<sup>b</sup>.  
 uto tā etc.: see uto ta etc.  
 uto tṛtīyañ manuṣaḥ sa hota RV.2.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 uto te tanyatur yathā RV.5.25.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto te vṛṣṇā (ArS. haritau) hari RV.8.13.31<sup>b</sup>; ArS.4.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 uto teṣam abhiḡṛtīr na iuvatu RV.1.162.6<sup>d</sup>, 12<sup>d</sup>; VS.45.  
 29<sup>d</sup>, 35<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.8.2<sup>d</sup>; 9.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>d</sup> (bis): 182.9; 183.  
 3; KSA.6.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 uto te sapta saptatiḥ RVKh.10.127.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.47.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 9.28.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 uto te haritau hari: see uto te vṛṣṇā hari.  
 utottarasamād adharād aghāyoh RV.10.42.11<sup>b</sup>; 43.11<sup>b</sup>;  
 44.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.51.1<sup>b</sup>; 20.17.11<sup>b</sup>; 89.11<sup>b</sup>; 94.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.  
 3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 uto tvasmāñ tanvām vi sase RV.10.71.14<sup>c</sup>; N.1.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 utoditā (AV. utoditau) maghavan soryasya RV.7.41.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 AV.3.16.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.37<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.9.8<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.14.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 utodicyāñ vṛtrahan vṛtrahastī TS.2.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 181.9, KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 utodicyā diṇo vṛtrahan chatruho-si AV.6.98.3<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 uto na (MS. nā) ut pupūryāḥ RV.5.6.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.374<sup>c</sup>; VS.  
 15.43<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.2.12.7<sup>c</sup>; 4.4.4.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.5<sup>c</sup>: 154.7.  
 uto na ebhi stavathār iha syāḥ RV.7.1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto na ebhiḥ sumanā iha syāḥ RV.7.1.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto nā ut: see uto na ut.  
 uto nu kṛtyāñām nṛvalāḥ RV.8.25.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto nu cid ya oṣas RV.8.40.10<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next.  
 uto nu cid ya oḥate RV.8.40.11<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 uto no asya kasya cit RV.5.38.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto no asya pūrvyāḥ patir dan RV.1.153.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto no asya uṣaso juṣeta hi RV.1.131.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.72.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uto nv asya japañ 2 RV.8.94.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1137<sup>a</sup>.  
 uto nv asya papivāṇsam indram RV.6.47.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.48<sup>b</sup>.  
 uto nv asya yat padam RV.8.72.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 uto nv asya yan mahat RV.8.72.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 uto nv indraya pātave MS.2.7.16<sup>c</sup>: 100.12.  
 uto patir ya ucyeat RV.8.13.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uto (ÇÇ. uta) padyābhīr javiṣṭhāḥ (GB.ÇÇ. yaviṣṭhāḥ) AV.  
 20.135.8<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.35.13<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.6.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.19.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 utopamāññam prathamā ni śīdasi RV.8.61.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.113.  
 2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.584<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto pitṛbhyañ pravidanu ghoṣam RV.3.7.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 uto prthivya adhi RV.9.57.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1114<sup>b</sup>.  
 uto bahūñ ekam ahar jahāra TA.3.14.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto marutvitr viṇo abhi prayāḥ RV.8.13.28<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto me asya vedathāḥ RV.8.26.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 uto rayiḥ pṛṇato nopa dasyati RV.10.117.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto vihutmatnām RV.1.134.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 uto veṇmeva dṛṣyate TB.2.5.5.6<sup>b</sup>. See uta etc.  
 uto caviṣṭha vṛṣṇyam RV.8.6.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 utogo vasa iṇṣe RV.4.52.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1077<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto san manyante-vare AV.10.7.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto samasminñ 4 ciṇṭhi no vāso RV.8.21.8<sup>c</sup>; N.5.23.  
 uto sa mahyam indubhiḥ RV.1.23.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 uto samudrā varuṇasya kukṣi AV.16.13.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 uto saharabharṇasam RV.9.54.26<sup>a</sup>.

uto hi vām ratnadheyañi santi RV.7.53.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uto hi vām datrā santi parvā RV.4.38.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.5.1.  
 uto hi vām pūrvā āvidrō RV.3.54.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ut kasantū hṛdayāni AV.11.9.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 utkūlanikūlebhyaḥ triṣṭhinām VS.30.14; utkūlavikūla-  
 bhyañi triṣṭhinām TB.3.4.1.10.  
 utkūlam udvaho bhava AV.19.25.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ut kṛtāñi kīrtmī VS.5.23; ÇB.3.5.4.13; KÇ.8.5.9.  
 ut ketunā bṛhata deva āgan AV.13.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 utkraṇsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3. See utkramiṣyate.  
 utkramāñi jinva Vait.27.27.  
 utkramāya tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.  
 utkramiṣyate svāhā KSA.1.10. See utkraṇsyate.  
 utkramo-si VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.  
 utkramya svargāñi lokam ito vimuktāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.11<sup>d</sup>;  
 BṛhU.4.4.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 utkrañtāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.  
 utkrañtāñi jinva Vait.27.27.  
 utkrañtir asi VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.  
 27. See under akrāntya<sup>a</sup>.  
 utkrañtyāsi tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.  
 utkrañtyotkrañtāya akrāntiñi jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.4.  
 See under akrāntya<sup>a</sup>.  
 utkrāmāte svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.  
 ut krāma mahate saubhagya VS.11.21<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.2.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.  
 16.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>: 75.17; ÇB.6.3.3.13. P: ut krāma  
 TS.5.1.3.1; MS.3.1.4: 5.7; KS.19.3; KÇ.16.2.18; ApÇ.  
 16.2.11; MÇ.6.1.1.  
 ut krāmātāḥ pari ced aptatāḥ AV.9.5.6<sup>a</sup>. P: ut krāmātāḥ  
 Kauç.64.16.  
 ut krāmātāḥ puruṣa māva pathāḥ AV.8.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ut takṣatāñi svaryañi parvatebhyaḥ RV.7.104.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.  
 4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uttabhnuvan prthivīñi dyām uto pari TA.6.8.1<sup>b</sup> (bis). Cf.  
 ut te stabhnamī.  
 uttama āsanam ācaran AV.20.127.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 uttamañi tu mahāvratam AÇ.8.13.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 uttamañi nakāñi roheyañi ÇÇ.16.17.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 uttamañi nakam (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. rohayāñi; TA. rohe  
 mam) AV.1.9.2<sup>d</sup>.4<sup>d</sup>; 6.6.3<sup>d</sup>.4<sup>d</sup>; 84.4<sup>d</sup>; 11.1.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.6.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.2.5.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>d</sup>: 90.18; KS.16.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.2.1.  
 10; TA.6.4.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. avar ārohanā abhi.  
 uttamañi nakāñi paramāñi vyoma AV.11.1.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 uttamarātri nāma mṛtyo te matā Kauç.135.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uttamāñjanim etc.: see uttarāñjanim āñjanam.  
 uttamāñjanī nartmantī Vait.32.25. So also mss. at  
 AV.20.133.6<sup>a</sup>, for uttarāñjanīñi vartmabhyām, q.v.  
 uttamāñi vi bhjeire AV.5.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 uttamena tanūbhis tanū jinva VS.15.7.  
 uttamena pavinendrāya somāñi suṣutāñi madhumantañi  
 payasvantañi vṛṣṭivanim TS.1.4.1.1. See under indrāya  
 tvā suṣuttamam.  
 uttamena pavinorjāsvantam VS.6.30<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.9.4.5.  
 uttamena haviṣā (AV. brahmapā) jātavedaḥ AV.1.9.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.3.5.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>: 50.14; KS.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 uttame nāka iha mādayantām (MÇ. mādayadhvam !) TS.

3.5.1.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.1.1.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.7.5.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.6.2.3<sup>d</sup>. See  
 nakasya pṛṣṭhe sam.  
 uttame nāke etc.: see uttamañi nakam adhi etc.  
 uttamebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.12. Cf. Kauç.26.40; 41.  
 15; 50.14.  
 uttame loka nā dadhat AV.11.4.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 uttame çikhare devī (TA. v.l. jāte) TA.10.30.1<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.  
 15.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 uttamo asy oṣadhīnam AV.6.15.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.5.11<sup>a</sup>; 19.39.4<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 uttamo asi Kauç.19.26. See tvam uttamāsy.  
 uttamo nāma kuṣṭhāsi AV.5.4.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uttamo nāma te pitā AV.5.4.9<sup>b</sup>. Cf. jivato nāma etc.,  
 vihalho nāma etc., and sarūpo nāma etc.  
 uttamo-haṇi bhūyāsam adhare matsapatnāḥ KS.3.1.14  
 (gung). See uttaras tvam, and uttaro-haṇi.  
 uttamo haviṣāñi kṛtāḥ AV.6.15.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 uttarāñi rāstrañi prajayottarāvat AV.12.3.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 uttaratāḥ paritā ApÇ.3.4.4; MÇ.1.3.3.14.  
 uttarato madhyaho antariksāt AV.18.4.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 uttarāñi dvijaṣṭo māmi ayam AV.10.6.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 uttarapūrvasyāñi diṇi viṣadī (and uttaraparasyañi diṇi  
 aṣṭadī) narakah, tasman naḥ pari pāhi TA.1.19.1.  
 uttaravaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.  
 uttaras tvam adhare te sapatnāḥ AV.4.22.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.7.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 See under uttamo-haṇi.  
 uttarasmiñi jyotiṣi dhīrayantu AV.1.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 uttarasyāñi diṇi uttarāñi dheeli jārçvam AV.4.14.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 uttarasyāñi devayajyañam upahitāḥ TS.2.6.7.5; ÇB.1.8.  
 1.30; TB.3.5.8.3. Cf. next, and upahito-yañi yajamāna  
 uttarasyāñi.  
 uttarasyāñi devayajyañam upahitā TB.3.5.13.3. Cf. prec.  
 uttarā ānadhā nakatratam KS.39.1.3.  
 uttarāo çapy udumbaram GG.4.7.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 uttarāñjanīñi vartmabhyām (AÇ vartanyām) AV.20.133.  
 6; AÇ.8.3.19. See uttamāñjanī nartmantī.  
 uttarāñjanim (Vāil. uttamāñjanim) āñjanam AV.20.133.  
 5; AÇ.8.3.19; Vait.32.25.  
 uttarāt tvā somāḥ sañi dadatī AV.12.3.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 uttarād adharād abhayañi no astu AV.19.15.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 uttarād adharād uta AV.11.2.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. mottarād etc., and  
 sotarād etc.  
 uttarād vāto vātāḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.14; KS.  
 39.7.  
 uttarāñi devayajyañam āçāste TB.3.5.10.5; ÇB.1.9.1.14;  
 AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17.  
 uttarāñi maruṣas tvā AV.10.9.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 uttarāñi mā çarpatāñi AV.10.16.1<sup>d</sup>; 27.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 uttarāpārasyañi etc.: see uttarapūrvasyāñi etc.  
 uttarām-uttarāñi samāñi RV.4.57.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.10.1<sup>d</sup>; 17.  
 4<sup>d</sup>; 12.1.33<sup>d</sup>; VS.38.28<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>;  
 161.13; KS.39.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.14.3.1.31<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.8.8<sup>d</sup>; 2.2.1.  
 17<sup>d</sup>; 8.1; PG.3.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 uttarāñi prthivīm abhi AV.8.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 uttarā sūr adharāḥ putra āstī RV.1.32.0<sup>c</sup>.  
 uttarāham uttare RV.10.145.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.18.4<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.  
 15.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.6).  
 uttareṇa tu tāv ubhau Vait.9.12<sup>b</sup>.

uttareṇeva gāyatrīm AV.10.8.41<sup>a</sup>.  
 uttared uttarābhyah RV.10.145.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.18.4<sup>b</sup>; ApMB. 1.15.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 uttare proṣṭhapadā naksatram KS.39.13.  
 uttarebhyah svāha AV.10.22.13. Cf. Kauç.48.36.  
 uttaro dvīṣatām bhava AV.5.28.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 uttaro dhuro vahati pradēdīṣat RV.10.102.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 uttaro uāma bhūmyām AV.12.1.54<sup>b</sup>.  
 uttaro-sāni brahmacārībhyah Kauç.55.14.  
 uttaro-sau dvīṣadbhyah ApMB.2.7.12.  
 uttaro-haṇi bhūyasaṁ adhare matsapatnāh Kauç.6.10.  
*See under uttamo-haṇi.*  
 uttānaparṇo subhage RV.10.145.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.18.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB. 1.15.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.6). Cf. BrhPdh.9.322.  
 uttānayoç camvor yonir atvā RV.1.104.33<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10. 12<sup>a</sup>; N.4.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 uttānas tvāṅgrasah prati grhīṣṭu TB.2.3.2.5; 4.6; TA. 10.2.4; ApÇ.14.11.2; 12.2.  
 uttānahastā namasādhi vikṣu RV.10.79.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 uttānahastā namasopasadya RV.3.14.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.18.75<sup>b</sup>.  
 uttānahasto namasa vivāset RV.6.10.46<sup>d</sup>.  
 uttānahasto yuvayur vavanda RV.6.63.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 uttānā garbham adadhie RVKh 10.18.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.18.4<sup>b</sup>.  
*See tiṣṭhantī garbham, and bhūtānāni garbham.*  
 uttānām ūrdhvo adhiyāḥ juhūbhīh RV.5.1.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2. 109<sup>d</sup>.  
 uttānāya tvāṅgrasāya mahyāni varuṇo dadāti MS.1.9.4: 134.14. P: uttānāya tvā MÇ.5.2.1.1.12; —11.1.1.  
 uttānāyām çayānāyām (ÇÇ uttānāyā çayānāyā) AV.20 13.3.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.22.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uttānāyūṅgrasāyānāh TB.2.2.5.3; TA.3.10.4.  
 uttānāyām daga yukta vahanti RV.1.164.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9. 14<sup>b</sup>.  
 uttānāyām ajanayan suṣūtam RV.2.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uttānāyām ava bhara cikītvā RV.3.20.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 uttānāya (TS. uttānāyā) hrdayāni yad vikastam (TS. vi- ḥṣṭam) VS.11.39<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>; 78.7; KS. 10.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.4.3.4.  
 uttānāyā çayānāyā: *see uttānāyāni etc.*  
 uttānās tva pratīcēt yā AV.12.1.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 uttāna hi devagava vahanti ApÇ.11.7.6.  
 uttiṣṭhāns trottā bhavati AB.7.15.4<sup>a</sup>. *See uttiṣṭhas.*  
 ut tiṣṭhata nir dravata Kauç.110.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ut tiṣṭhata pitarāh pretā çīrīṣāh ApÇ.1.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ut tiṣṭhata (AV.Kauç. tiṣṭhata) pra tarata sakāhyāḥ RV. 10.53.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.12.2.27<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.8.1.3<sup>b</sup>; TA. 6.3.2<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.71.24; 80.27. *See vīṛayādhivāni pra etc.*  
 ut tiṣṭhatām ā rābhothām AV.11.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ut tiṣṭhata mū svapta TA.1.27.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ut tiṣṭhata samu nahyādhivāni AV.11.9.2<sup>a</sup>; 26<sup>b</sup>; 10.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ut tiṣṭhata Kauç.16.21 (to AV.11.10.1<sup>a</sup>).  
 ut tiṣṭhata pra etc.: *see ut tiṣṭhata pra etc.*  
 ut tiṣṭhatavāḥ yata RV.10.179.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.72.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.13. 4; 8.12.7; ÇÇ.7.16.2.3,4; 10.13.6; Vait.14.3; Kauç.2. 40. Cf. Brh. 5.7.  
 uttiṣṭhato śānta TS 7.1.19.3.  
 ut tiṣṭha 'vānā' śānta AV.11.9.3<sup>a</sup>.

ut tiṣṭha nari tavasaṁ rabhasva AV.11.1.14<sup>b</sup>. P: ut tiṣṭha nari Kauç.60.27.  
 ut tiṣṭha nūnam eṣām RV.5.56.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 uttiṣṭhann oṣasa saha RV.8.76.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.42.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2. 338<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.39<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.30.1<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.2.5; ÇB.4.5.4.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.2.3; 8.12.7; ÇÇ.12.1.4; 18.2.2; 7.15; Vait.41.17. Ps: uttiṣṭhann oṣasa ÇÇ.10.13.6; uttiṣṭhan KÇ.12.3.2; ApÇ.12.15.10.  
 uttiṣṭhan vindate çriyam ÇÇ.15.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 uttiṣṭhan voce pari barhiṣo nṛn RV.7.73.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ut tiṣṭha puruṣa harita piṅgala lohitaḥ (MahānU. puru- ṣaharitaṅgala lohitaḥ) dehi dehi dadāpayita me çu- dhyanām TA.10.60.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.24.  
 ut tiṣṭha prehi pra drava AV.18.3.8<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.4.2<sup>a</sup>. Ps: ut tiṣṭha prehi Kauç.80.35; ut tiṣṭha Kauç.8.31. *The stanzas beginning here are designated as uttiṣṭhanyāh (ac- roah) Vait.37.23; Kauç.82.31; 83.20.23; 84.13. Cf. under ud tṛṣva nāry.*  
 ut tiṣṭha (VS.ÇB.KÇ. uttiṣṭha) bṛhātī (TA. bṛhan) bhava VS.11.64<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.6.3<sup>c</sup>; 5.1.7.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.6<sup>a</sup>; 81.21; 3. 1.8; 10.17; KS.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.13; TA.4.3.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.3.7<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.6.1.2. P: uttiṣṭha KÇ.16.4.21.  
 ut tiṣṭha brahmaṇas pate RV.1.40.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; VS. 34.56<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 120.7; 4.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 178.11; KS.10.13<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; 4.31.7; 5.6.9; 18.10; KB.9.5; 20.3; AA. 1.2.1.5; TA.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.6; AÇ.4.7.4; 7.3.1; ÇÇ.4.16.7; 5.10.9; 14.9; 10.3.7; KÇ.26.5.10; ApÇ.15.1.5; 9.10; MÇ.5.1.9.3<sup>a</sup>. P: ut tiṣṭha MÇ.4.1.9; —4.3.14. Cf. BṛhD 3.107.  
 ut tiṣṭha rājan parivarmāsy aṣṭayukto ratho vitato daiva akhaṇo viçāni rāja brahmaṇa edhi gopta LÇ.3.10.6.  
 ut tiṣṭha vi carā jaran AV.20.127.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.15.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ut tiṣṭhasi svāhutaḥ RV.10.118.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ut tiṣṭhātas tanuvaṇi sam bharaṣva TA.6.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ut tiṣṭhato etc.: *see ut tiṣṭheto etc.*  
 ut tiṣṭharate pra yata meha raṣṭhāh AV.14.2.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 ut tiṣṭhetah nri ichantidam agāh AV.14.2.19<sup>a</sup>. P: ut tiṣṭhetah Kauç.77.16.  
 ut tiṣṭheto (ÇB. tiṣṭhato) viçvāvaso AV.14.2.33<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14. 9.4.18<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.18<sup>a</sup>. *See ud tṛṣvato.*  
 ut tiṣṭhāiva parchitāh AV.10.1.20<sup>c</sup>. P: ut tiṣṭhāiva Kauç. 39.10.  
 ut tuda çimijavari TA.4.39.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.15.19.9.  
 uttudas tvot tudatu AV.3.25.1<sup>a</sup>. P: uttudas tvā Kauç. 35.22.  
 ut turvayāpāni dhṛṣṭā ninotha RV.6.18.13<sup>d</sup>. P: ut tur- vayāpāni dhṛṣṭā ÇÇ.14.49.3.  
 ut te agne çaṭmanasya vājāh RV.10.142.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ut te tabhnomi: *see ut te stabhnam.*  
 ut to bṛhanto arcayāh RV.8.44.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.89.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ut to vayas cid vasater apantan RV.1.124.12<sup>a</sup>; 6.64.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ut te çatān maghavānu u ce bhūyasaḥ RV.1.102.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ut te çuṣmanī tīrmasi RV.3.37.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.20.3<sup>c</sup>; 57.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ut te çuṣmā jihatam ut te aroḥ RV.10.142.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ut te çuṣmā irate RV.9.50.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.555<sup>a</sup>; PB.18.8.14.  
 ut te çuṣmaso asthuh RV.9.53.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1064<sup>a</sup>.  
 ut te çocir bhānaso dyām apantan RV.6.64.2<sup>b</sup>.



ut te stabhnami (TA. tabhnomi) prthivīn tvat pari RV.10.18.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.52<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ut te stabhnami ÇÇ.4.15.8; AG.4.5.10; Kauç.86.8. Çf uttabhnuvan.

ut tvāditya vasavo bharantu AV.8.1.16<sup>c</sup>.

ut tva dyaur ut prthivī AV.8.1.17<sup>a</sup>.

ut tva nīrtiyāh paçebhyāh AV.8.1.3<sup>c</sup>.

ut tva (SV.PB.Svidh. utva) mandantu somāh RV.8.64.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.93.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.194<sup>a</sup>; 2.704<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.8.3; ÇÇ.18.13.6; Vait.33.23; 39.5; Rvidh.2.34.1; Svidh.3.6.6.

ut tvām ut tava kratum RV.8.62.10<sup>b</sup>.

ut tva mṛtyor apīparam AV.8.1.19<sup>a</sup>; 2.9<sup>c</sup>.

ut tva mṛtyor oṣadhayāh AV.8.1.17<sup>c</sup>.

ut tva yajña brahmapatā vahanti AV.13.1.36<sup>a</sup>, 43<sup>b</sup>.

ut tvā vahanu marutaḥ AV.18.2.22<sup>a</sup>. P: ut tvā vahanu Kauç.81.29.

ut tvā utāso rabhasa amandīsuḥ RV.1.82.6<sup>c</sup>.

ut tvāharaṣam adharasayāh AV.8.2.15<sup>b</sup>.

ut tvāharaṣam pañcaçalāt AV.8.7.28<sup>a</sup>.

utthapatrā idyo grbhitāh MS.3.3.8; 40.16. *Misprint for* ukthapatrā etc., g. v.

utthātūr abruvan padaḥ AV.9.4.14<sup>c</sup>.

utthāpaya sklato budhna enān AV.12.3.30<sup>a</sup>.

utthāya brhāt: see ut tiṣṭha brhāt.

utthāyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3.

utthitās trottā bhavati ÇÇ.15.19<sup>c</sup>. See uttiṣṭhaṇs.

utthitāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3; 161.3. ut pañtrī hatam ūrmvā madanta RV.1.184.2<sup>b</sup>.

ut parjanyaśya dhāmabhīh (TS.TA.ApMB çuṣmaṇa; MS. dhāma; KS. vṛṣṭya; PG. dṛṣṭya) VSK.2.7.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.8.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.6<sup>c</sup>; 15.5; KS.2.6<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.1.5<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.1.3.23<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.2.14<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.5.11<sup>b</sup>. See ā parjanyaśya.

ut pātayati pakṣipāh RV.1.4<sup>a</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>.

utpātāh parthivāntarikṣāt AV.19.9.7<sup>c</sup>.

utpārapāśya yo veda tam agnīm AV.5.30.12<sup>c</sup>.

ut purānidhtr trayatām tad ūmasi RV.10.39.2<sup>b</sup>.

ut purastāt sūrya eti RV.1.191.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.23.6<sup>a</sup>. Çf. ut sūrya diva, and ut apastat.

ut pūṣanān yuvāmahe RV.6.57.6<sup>c</sup>.

ut prajāpatir agraḥbhit AV.8.1.17<sup>b</sup>.

utpruṣo vipruṣaḥ sañi juhomi VSK.2.5.2<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.3.7.19<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.6.1<sup>c</sup>. See avapruṣo.

utvā etc.: see ut tvā etc.

utśa āsām parama sadbhasṭhē RV.5.45.8<sup>c</sup>.

ut sanibhāyasthād yv rñinr adardhaḥ RV.2.38.4<sup>c</sup>.

ut sakthya (ÇÇ. sakthyor) ava gudañ (TS.KSA.ApÇ. sakthyor grdañ) dhehi VS.2.21<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.19.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.4.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.3; ÇÇ.10.3.36<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.20.18.4. P: ut sakthiyāh KÇ.20.6.17. See nihama sakthyor.

utśam kuvandham udrīpam RV.8.7.10<sup>c</sup>.

utśam juśasva madhumantam ūrva (KS.MÇ. ūrmim; VS. arvan; VSK. juśasva çatadharam arvan) VS.17.87<sup>c</sup>; VSK.19.1.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.5.10.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.12.11<sup>c</sup> (bis); MÇ.2.2.6<sup>c</sup>.

ut satvānān māmākanāñ manāñsi (TS. mahāñsi) RV.10.103.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1208<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.42<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.4.4<sup>b</sup>.

utśam duhanti kalaçāñ caturbilam TB.3.7.4.16<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.1.3.23<sup>a</sup>. See koçam duhanti.

utśam duhanti stanayanam akṣitam RV.1.64.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.7<sup>d</sup>; AA.1.2.1.10<sup>d</sup>.

utśam duhanto akṣitam RV.8.7.16<sup>c</sup>.

utśam duhrate akṣitam TS.3.1.10.3<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.3.6.15<sup>d</sup>.

utśam na kañ cij janapānam akṣitam RV.9.110.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.857<sup>b</sup>.

utśam na pipyuṣtr iṣaḥ RV.10.143.6<sup>d</sup>.

utśannā yajñāñ satrāpi AV.11.7.8<sup>c</sup>.

utśam akṣitām vyacanti ye sadā AV.4.27.2<sup>a</sup>.

utśam ā kṛipno nṛtūh RV.5.52.12<sup>b</sup>.

ut samudrān madhumāñ ūrmir agāt KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.9.10<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.11<sup>a</sup>.

utśargañ kṛuçiko-bravīt Kauç.68.37<sup>d</sup>.

utśasya madhye nihitām padañ veḥ RV.10.5.1<sup>d</sup>.

ut sahasrād ririce kṛṣṭiṣu gṛavāh RV.1.102.7<sup>b</sup>.

utśa jagarā uta AV.4.15.7<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>c</sup>.

utśādēna jīhvām TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. *See* jīhvāya utśadam.

utśādebbhyāh kubjam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.

utśāṣaḥ sadam akṣitāh AV.1.15.3<sup>b</sup>.

ut siñcanti punanti ca VS.20.28<sup>b</sup>.

ut sūryaṇ nayoḥ jyoṭiṣā sava RV.6.72.2<sup>b</sup>.

ut sūryo jyoṭiṣā deva eti RV.4.13.1<sup>d</sup>.

ut sūryo diva eti AV.6.52.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ut sūryaḥ Kauç.31.8.

See ut apastat, and Çf. ut purastāt sūryo, and ila sūrya.

ut sūryo brhad arcēñsy aṣret RV.7.62.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ut sūryo brhad arcēñsi ÇÇ.11.13.26. Çf. BṛhD.6.5.

ut srjata (SMB.GG. srja) gam LÇ.1.2.13; SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.10. See om utarpata.

ut srja tvam çitima HG.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>.

ut srjamaḥ-dhyāyān pratiçyavanāñ chandāñsi MG.1.4.9.

ut srjāmi KS.11.8.

ut srjāmi ksatṛiyāya Kauç.17.19.

ut srjāmi brāhmaṇāya Kauç.17.19.

ut srjāmi vaiçyāya Kauç.17.19.

ut srjāyugman Kauç.17.18.

utṣṣṭo bahū PG.3.2.5.

utso deva (SV.1.511<sup>d</sup>; 2.27<sup>d</sup>, devo) hiraṇyāyāh RV.8.61.6<sup>b</sup>; 9.107.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.118.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.511<sup>d</sup>; 2.25<sup>d</sup>, 4.30<sup>d</sup>.

utso lhalva yajamānāya dhenūh MÇ.1.3.2.7<sup>d</sup>. See uru-dhārā prthivī, and urudhāreva dhotatāñ.

utso vā latra jāyatām AV.6.106.1<sup>a</sup>.

ut stomāñ prymīnataraḥ RV.3.7.17<sup>c</sup>.

ut sma vāto vatavi çasoṣyāh RV.10.102.2<sup>a</sup>.

ud ançma patividyē bībheda (TB. pūḡa) MS.3.8.4<sup>b</sup> 9<sup>c</sup>; 1; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>.

udakam karisyamahe PG.3.10.13.

udakam kumbhintr iva RV.1.191.14<sup>d</sup>.

udakam ca samidhāç ca Kauç.17.1.2<sup>c</sup>.

udakāñjalim mīnaya Kauç.37.11.

udakāya svāhā VS.22.25.

ud akramit dravinoda vāgy arva VS.11.22<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.2.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.2.2<sup>a</sup>; 75.10; KS.16.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.3.1.14. P: ud akramit (ApÇ. akramit) TS.5.1.3.1. KS.19.3; MS.3.1.4.5.8; KÇ.16.2.10; ApÇ.16.2.11. MÇ.6.1.1.

udagā abhi sūrya RV.8.93.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.11.2.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.120<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.35<sup>b</sup>.

ud agātām bhagavati AV.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.12.1.3<sup>a</sup>. P: ud agātām Kauç.26.41. See amto ye, and amt ye subhage.  
 ud agād ayaṁ śāḍityah RV.1.50.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.17.1.24<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.6.23<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud agastid aśvo medhyah (ApÇ. medhyo yajñīyah) TB.3.8.22.3; ApÇ.20.13.8.  
 udagdigadhipratayate kuberāya namah MÇ.11.7.1. Cf. kuberāya.  
 ud agnayah çuçuçānaso asthuh RV.1.123.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud agnaye janīṣṭha dvībarāhā RV.7.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud agnayo jīhatām jyotiṣā bhrāt RV.10.35.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud agnir vṛtrahājani RV.1.7.4.3<sup>b</sup>. SV.2.732<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 148.5; KS.8.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud agne tava tad gṛhāt RV.8.4.3.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>; 85.3; KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud agne tiṣṭha pratyā tanoṣva RV.1.4.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.14.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.16.15<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>; 97.13.  
 ud agne bhārata dyumat RV.6.10.4.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.735<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud agne çuçayā tava RV.8.44.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.884<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.8<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.6.3; 5.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 2.4.14.4; MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 67.1; 4.10.1.143.14; 4.10.2.147.12; 4.12.4.190.11; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; 19.14; 40.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.7.3; ÇB.1.4.1.12; 12.4.4.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.1.25; MÇ.5.2.2.25. P: ud agne çuçayā ÇÇ.2.2.10; 3.19.11.  
 ud agrabhām paripāpat AV.4.20.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 udagrābhāsyā namayan vadaśnanāḥ (SV. vadaśnanum) RV.9.97.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.158<sup>b</sup>.  
 udākṣyā tva çulvāṇāya paridāmi Kauç.56.13.  
 udañ jāto himavatah AV.5.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud atīṣṭha taviṣṇā ravaṇa RV.10.111.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 udadhīḥ parvato rājā N.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 udadhīn hanmanā hatam RV.7.94.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud antariṣa mādaya AV.6.130.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud antariṣam āruhad agan dyaṁ KS.18.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 udanyajeva jemaṇā madern RV.10.106.6<sup>c</sup>; N.13.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 udanyā ivatī gahemahi dvīṣah SMB.1.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud anyena jyotiṣā yāsi sūrya RV.10.37.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 udanvāt pari dīyā rathena RV.5.83.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.6<sup>b</sup>; KS.11.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 udanvati dyaūr avamā AV.18.2.48<sup>a</sup>. P: udanvati Kauç.80.35.  
 udanvatir anudakāç ca yāh RV.7.50.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud apaptad asū sūryah RV.1.191.9<sup>a</sup>. See ut sūryo diva, and cf. ut purastāt sūryo, and iha sūrya.  
 ud apaptann aruṇā bhānavo vṛthā RV.1.9.2.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1106<sup>a</sup>.  
 udapurā nāmāsy annena viṣṭā MS.2.8.14; 117.7; KS.39.3.  
 P: udapurā nāmāsi MÇ.6.1.7. See prthivy udapuram.  
 udapur asi AV.18.3.37. P: udapṛḥ Kauç.8.26.  
 udapruto nabhasi sain vasantām KS.35.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.28.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 udapruto na vayo rakṣamāṇāh RV.10.68.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.16.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 196.18; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.16; Vait.25.8. P: udapṛtaḥ AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.3.4; 12.12.9.  
 udapruto mandino mandiniṣpṛaḥ RV.4.45.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 udapruto marutas tān iyarta AV.6.22.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.11.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 udaplutam iva daru AV.10.4.3<sup>c</sup>, 4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ud abhrāpṭa stanayann iyarti RV.6.44.12<sup>a</sup>.

ud amuñcad brhaspatiḥ AV.3.11.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud amuñ chindhi trṣṭike AV.7.113.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud ayañ mamako bhagah RV.10.159.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.16.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 See ud idam.  
 udarāt te klonnah AV.9.8.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 udarād adhi vṛudhah AV.10.10.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 udavantāu vṛkav iva AV.7.95.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 udavāhā udapṛtaḥ AV.18.2.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 udavṛaje varcinam çambaraṇā ca RV.6.47.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud aṣma tvāvāsā RV.1.2.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud aṣnavanti mahimānam ugra RV.7.22.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.73.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud aṣvina ūhathuh çromatāya kam RV.1.18.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud aṣvibhyām iṣitāḥ paravanti RV.1.18.2.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud aṣav etu sūryah TB.2.7.16.4<sup>a</sup>. P: ud aṣav etu ApÇ.22.28.7.3. See next, and ud uṣā ud.  
 ud aṣu sūryo agni RV.10.150.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.20.5<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.10.1<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.3.9.9). Cf. BṛhD.8.63. See under *prec.*  
 ud astabhnaḥ prthivīm dyaṁ abhkte RV.10.55.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ud astabhna nākam ṛṣam brhantam RV.7.9.9.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ud astabhnt samidha nākam ṛṣvaḥ RV.3.5.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud astāpṣṭi savitā mitro aryamā TB.3.7.10.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud asthād gojīd aṣvajīd dhiranyajit (ApÇ. gojīd dhanajīd aṣvajit; KS. dhanajīd gojīd aṣvajit) MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>; 92.17; KS.38.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.6<sup>a</sup>. P: ud asthād gojīd aṣvajit MÇ.6.1.5.  
 ud asthād devy aditīḥ (ApÇ. aditir viçvarūpti) AB.5.27.4<sup>a</sup>; 7.3.2<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.58<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.4.1.9; AÇ.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.20.2<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.25.1.14<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.2.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud asthām amṛtāḥ (MS. amṛtāḥ) anu VSK.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>; 4.28<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.6<sup>d</sup>; 15.5; KS.2.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.3.14<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.4.2.6<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.1.3.23<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.5.11<sup>d</sup>. See next.  
 ud asthāmāmṛtā vayas (HG. abhūma) AV.3.31.11<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.17.11. See *prec.*  
 ud asthur vṛjām atrināḥ AV.1.16.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud asmāñ uttarān naya ApÇ.6.24.8<sup>a</sup>. See ud enam uttarān.  
 ud asya ketavo divi AV.13.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ud asya ketavaḥ Vait.9.16; Kauç.18.25; 58.22.  
 ud asya dveso abhayanā no astu MÇ.1.6.1.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud asya bāhi çithirā bhrānta RV.7.45.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud asya çuṣmād bhanur nārta (MS. bhanor nāvyaḥ) RV.7.34.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.14<sup>a</sup>; 134.10; TA.4.17.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.15.17.5. P: ud asya çuṣmāt MÇ.4.5.10.  
 ud asya çocir asthāt RV.7.16.3<sup>a</sup>; 8.23.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud asya çyāvau vithūrāu AV.7.95.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ud asya çyāvāu Kauç.48.40.  
 ud ahniḥ prajnyā paçubhir (KS. ApÇ. pra paçubhir) bho-yasam MS.1.8.4; 119.12; KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.1.17.  
 ud ahvam āyur āyuse AV.16.2.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud ākuruta nāradaḥ AV.12.4.41<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud agniḥ jiva uṣaso vibhātīḥ AV.14.2.44<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud aja usā apibo madhu priyam RV.10.138.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud atābhir jīhatām MS.4.13.2<sup>a</sup>; 200.11; KS.15.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.2.2<sup>a</sup>.



bhūc ca vyahrtirbhūc vāitrayāya AB.8.19.1. *Cf.* viçve devā udicayan.

udicayām diçy apa (MS. udicēya diçapā. KS. udicēya diçapā. ÇÇ udicēya diçā sahāpa) opadhāyo vanaspatayo mat-pantām TS.1.6.5.7; MS.1.4.2: 48.12; KS 7.5: AÇ 1.11.7; ÇÇ 4.1.1.4.

udicēyā tva diç somayādhipatave svacīya rakṣitīe-çanvā isumatyā AV.12.3.53. *Cf.* udic d k somo, and yasyām sthōdhanū.

udicēyā diçe namah KSA.11.4.

udicēyā diçe sahāve VS.2.2.24; TS 7.1.5.3; MS 3.12.8; 10.3.5; KSA 1.6

ud idito vrsabha tistha çśmāth TB 2.4.7.4.

ud im rtaṇam trayat RV 8.79.9.

ud iratām śmṛita ut parāśidhā RV.1.2.6.6.

ud iratām avare ut parāśidhā RV.1.2.6.6. AV 18.1.44. VS.10.40: TS 2.6.1.2.3; MS 1.10.3: 1.37.4; AB 3.37.12; AÇ 2.10.22; 5.20.6; AG 2.4.6; N 1.1.18. Ps ud iratām avare ApÇ 8.8; ud iratām ÇÇ 3.10.5; 8.6.12; 7.16; (14.57.11). Vait.30.14. 31.3. MÇ 5.1.4.10; Kāṇ. 80.43; 87.14.29. BrhD 6.159. *Cf.* udhvānā avare.

ud irate trayastriçāḥ ÇB.13.3.4.16.17.

ud iraya kavītamah kavītam RV 7.42.3. AÇ 3.7.14. P ud iraya ÇÇ 3.13.12. *Cf.* BrhD 5.1.11.

ud irayatha (MS.MÇ 9ta. AV.KS. 9ta marutah sanu-dratah RV.5.55.5. AV.4.15.5. TS.2.4.5.2. MS 2.4.7. 45.1. KS.11.9: 30.4. (bn). AÇ 1.1.13. P ud irayata MÇ 5.2.6.17.

ud iravata vāyubhīh RV.8.7.3.

ud iraya pitṛāḥ jata a bhagām RV.1.1.10. AV 18.1.2.3. *Frament.* jara ā bhagām N.3.16.

ud iraya prati mā stunāsa usah RV.1.18.2.

udirāpa avare pare ca TE.2.6.16.2; ApÇ 3.1.17.1. *Cf.* ud iratām avare.

udirāpa utāśnūh AV 1.1.2.2. P ud iranah Kāṇ. 24.7.

udirāpa vapīnam upajavātā RV 4.30.3. 7.4.2.2.

ud irathām irāyate RV 8.73.1. P ud irathām AÇ 1.15.2; ÇÇ 6.1.15.1. *Cf.* BrhD 6.44.

ud irthvām jivāśva na azat RV.1.1.2.19. MÇ 2.7.7. P ud irthvāśv jivah ÇÇ 4.1.1.2.

ud irva nity abhi jivāśvam RV 1.18.2. AV.18.3.2. TA.6.1.3. AG.4.2.18. Ps ud irvā nity ÇÇ 16.3.13. Vait.3.8.3. ud irva Kāṇ. 80.45. Rvidh.3.8.4. *Cf.* BrhD.7.3. *This and the two stanzas following are designated as utthāpnyah (sc. teah) ÇÇ 16.1.13. ÇÇ under ut tistha prohi*

ud irvātah pativati (ApMB. 9vati) hy eṣā RV.10.85.21. ApMB 1.10.2. (ApG.3.8.10). P ud irvātādhi pativati ÇÇ 16.1.13; ÇÇ 1.10.1. *Cf. next.*

ud irvātah viçvāśva RV.10.85.22. ÇÇ 16.1.13; ApMB. 1.10.1. (ApG.3.8.10). *See ut tisthetho, and cf. prec*

ud-uj jilano abhikāmam trayan TB.2.5.4.5.

ud u jyoti amrtām viçvājanyam RV.7.76.1. N.1.10. *Cf.* BrhD.6.11(B)

ud u tatha dhriva tvam VS.11.64.3; ÇB.6.5.4.13. *See tṛdhvā tistha etc*

ud u tistha savitāh çrudhy asya RV.7.38.2.

ud u tistha svadhvara RV.8.23.5; VS.11.4.1. TS.4.1. 4.1. 5.1.5.3; MS.2.7.4. 78.11; 3.1.5: 7.7: 4.9.12: 13.4.2; KS.16.4; ÇB.6.4.3.6; ApÇ.16.3.8; MÇ 3.5.4; — 6.1.1. P ud u tistha KÇ 16.3.7.

ud uttāmam varuna pācam asmat RV.1.24.15. AV.7. 8.3.3; 18.1.69; ArS.1.4.3; VS.12.1.2; TS.5.1.1.3. 4.2.1.7. 4.2.1.3; KS 3.8; 16.8; 10.11; 21.13. MS.1. 2.18; 2.8; 1.7.8. 8.5.1.3; 3.2.1.15.10; 4.10.4.15.9; 4.14.17. 14.1. ÇB 6.5.3.8; SMB.1.7.10; Fl. 1.6.10.

Ps ud uttāmam varuna pācam GG.3.4.2; MÇ 1.2.6.27; Svīdh.2.1.5.0; ud uttāmam varuna TB 2.8.1.6; ÇÇ 6. 10.11. 8.11.3. ÇÇ 5.2.4; ud uttāmam TS 2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.2. MS 4.14.3; 218.13; KS.10.11; TB.2.7. 16.4; TA 2.1.1. Vait.28.17; KÇ 16.5.17; 25.1.11; ApÇ 3.1.3.1; 7.2.7.16; 9.8.7; 26.5 (comm.); 16.10.14; 17.22.3. MÇ 3.1.9; — 5.1.3.26; — 6.1.1; Kāṇ. 82.8. 13.7.3.1.2. P. 16.1.2.6; 2.6.15; BrhDh.2.12.5.13; ut MDh.8.10.6.

ud uttāmam munugdhi nah (MÇ. mat) RV.1.25.21. KS.21.13. TB.2.4.2.6. (*text, erroneous*); ud uttāmāh etc); MÇ 3.1.2.6.

ud uttām atohant ApMB.1.6.5. (ApÇ.2.5.22)

ud-ut to madhūmatamāh: *see* ud u tye etc

ud u tye çakṣu mahi mitrayor ā RV 6.51.1. *Cf.* BrhD. 5.118.

ud u tyan jātavedasam RV.1.50.1. AV.1.2.10. 20.47. 13. SV.1.31. VS.7.4.1. 8.4.1. 3.17. TB.12.8.46; 4.4.1.2. 2.5.2; 4.14.4; 6.1.1.4. MS.1.5.7. 4.3.6; KS 4.9. 1.11. 30.5; AB 4.0.10; 4.1.1.1. AdB.12; ÇB 4.1.9. 12.2. AÇ 6.5.18; ÇÇ 6.20.1. 18.2.3.5; Vait.1.5. 30.10; ApÇ.16.27.10. 16.2.1. 21.27.

MÇ 2.4.5.1. — 7.2.5; ÇÇ 4.6.4; MÇ 2.4.10.1. N.7.20. 12.15; ÇākhāDh.6.17. Ps ud u tyan TB 2.2.12.1. 2.1. 4.1.1. KS.9.10; 10.1; 13.16. 21.13; MS.4. 9.1. 13.1. 1.6.1. 1.34; TB 4.1.3. 7.11.2; TA 4.1.1. 2.1. 3. 3.1.1. KC 10.2. 1.5.1.1. Vait.21.23; ApÇ 3.11.2. 6.5.1; 12.3; 13.5.7; 15.16.10; 17.12; 20.1.6.9. Rth.1.5.8.12. 10.17.30. 12.7. LVyasmDh. 11.0. BrhDh.2.5.5.8; ut Rvidh.1.10.1. *Cf.* BrhD. 3.11.1.

ud u tyan dārgatam vapuh RV.7.66.1. AÇ 9.7.6; 7.4.3. P ud u tyan dārgatam ÇÇ 11.13.2; 13.8.2. *Cf.* BrhD. 6.9(B).

ud u tye aruṇapāśam RV.8.7.2.

ud u tye MS MÇ ud-ut te) madhūmatamāh RV.8.3.15. AV.20.10.1. 59.1. SV.1.25.1. 2.7.2. MS.1.3.30. 46.5; PB.15.10.3; AÇ 7.4.3; ÇÇ 7.23.5. 12.4.22; Vait. 22.11; 27.12; 33.24. P ud u tye (MÇ ud-ut te) madhūmatamā gīrah ÇB.2.4.2; MÇ 2.5.4.3. *See* ud u te.

ud u tye śmānu gīrah RV.1.37.10; SV.1.22.1.

ud u tva viçve devāh VS.12.31. 17.53. TS.4.2.3.1. 6.3.1. 5.2.2.1; 4.6.1; MS.2.7.10. 87.9. 3.2.2. 17.2; 3.1.8; 40.13; KS.16.10; 18.3; 19.12; 21.8; ÇB.6. 1.1; 9.2.3.7; ApÇ.5.13.4; 16.12.4; 17.14.6; MÇ 6.1.4; — 6.2.5. P ud u tva MS.2.10.5; 13.13; KÇ 16.6.16; 18.3.18.

ud utsāh çatadhāram AV.3.24.4.



udgrhate svāha VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.  
 ud gotrāṇi saṁje dāśanān RV.3.39.4.  
 udgrahīyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.  
 udgrābham ca nigrābham ca (MS.KS.MÇ. udgrābhaḥ ca  
 nigrābhaḥ ca) VS.17.64<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.4.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.6.34<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.1.1.13<sup>a</sup>; 8.15; 3.3.8; 4.1.12; KS.1.12<sup>a</sup>; 18.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.  
 9.2.3.22<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.5.5; MÇ.1.3.4.7.  
 udgrābheṇod agrābhit (MS. ajgrābhat; KS.1.12<sup>b</sup>, ajgrā-  
 bham; KS.18.3<sup>b</sup>, ajgrābham) VS.17.63<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.13.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 6.4.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.6.3.4<sup>b</sup>; 5.4.6.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.1.13<sup>b</sup>; 8.13; 3.3.8; 4.1.  
 9; KS.1.12<sup>b</sup>; 18.3<sup>b</sup>; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud ghed abhi çrūtamaḥam RV.8.93.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.7.12; SV.  
 1.125<sup>a</sup>; 2.800<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.3.14; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.9.11.15;  
 ÇÇ.18.2.2; Vait.21.2; 33.2. P: ud ghed abhi AÇ.5.10.  
 28; 6.4.10; ÇÇ.7.12.4, 9.11.2; 12.2.7.  
 ud darçatāṇ upathur vandanāya RV.1.116.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud divam (KS. dyām) stābhana VS.5.27; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.1.  
 6.2.10.4; 3.4.3; KS.2.12; ÇB.3.6.1.15; PB.6.4.2, ApÇ.  
 7.10.7; 11.9.13. P: ud divam KÇ.8.5.34. See divam  
 agreṇa.  
 uddipyasva jātavedah TA.10.1.4<sup>a</sup>, Kauç.7.0.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.  
 1.9.9<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.5), HG.1.18.5<sup>a</sup> BDh.1.4.6.2, MahanU.  
 2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud devyā usaso bhānur arta RV.4.1.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud dyām stābhana see ud divam etc.  
 ud dyām āngiraso yayuh SV.1.92<sup>d</sup>. See dyām āngiraso.  
 ud dyām astābhina oṁsa RV.10.1.13.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.93.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud dyām astābhinaḥ vṛshabhe maruṭvan RV.6.47.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud dyām ivet tṛṣṇaḥ nāthāśal RV.1.3.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud dyām esi rajah prthu ARS.3.12<sup>a</sup>. See vi dyām etc.  
 uddrāvaya svāha VS.2.2.8; TS.7.1.1.1; MS.3.12.1; 10.1.  
 1; KSA.1.4.  
 uddrūtāya svāha VS.22.8; TS.7.1.1.1; MS.3.12.3; 16.1.  
 1; KSA.1.4.  
 uddhāyamānam aya āmedhvan TB.1.2.1.1; ApÇ.5.  
 4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 uddhāmadhuma sandhana TA.1.12.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud dhara (MÇ. dhārahavyantam) RV.3.3.3; ApÇ.6.1.  
 4.100<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.0.1.1.  
 ud dhārāno KS.11.  
 ud dharsanām maghavan yajmān AV.19.0<sup>a</sup>. P: ud  
 dharsentam Vait.14.3.3. ÇÇ. ud dharsanā.  
 uddhāreṣvanti ukṣat RV.3.3.3.  
 ud dhara maghavan AY satvanām avatānā RV.  
 10.10.1; AV.10.10.1; SV.2.120<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.42; TS.4.  
 6.4.4<sup>a</sup>. ÇÇ. ud dharsanām.  
 uddharmam maghavan AV.6.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 uddhātā maghava AV.6.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud dharmāso anuśaso anuṣprah RV.7.10.1; TS.4.4.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 uddhṛtasi çatānena TA.10.1.8<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud dhṛitvan agnān ca kriyātām ApDh.2.7.17.18.  
 uddhṛtyarāpa ud dhara pāpmanā mat(MÇ. mān) AÇ.2.2.  
 3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.2.6.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.1.7<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.15.  
 12<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.17.7).  
 udnān çipāṇān iya vāta ajat RV.10.68.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.23.16.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 udnāgnim iya çamaya AV.7.45.2<sup>d</sup>.

udnā na nāvam anayanta dhitrāh RV.5.45.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 udnā vājro abhivṛjāh RV.8.100.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 udneva koçam vasunā nyrjāt RV.4.20.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 udno dattodadhini (KS.18.15<sup>b</sup>, dehy udadhini) bhintta, TS.  
 2.4.8.1; 4.7.13.2; KS.11.9 (ter); 18.15<sup>b</sup>. See apo datto.  
 udno divyasya no dehi (MS. dhātah) TS.2.4.8.2<sup>c</sup>; 3.5.5.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.1.3.26<sup>c</sup>; 39.12; KS.11.9<sup>c</sup>. See udhno etc.  
 udno hradam apibaj jarhīyāh RV.10.102.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud balasyābhi na tvacām MÇ.9.4.1<sup>b</sup>. See ud valasya-  
 bhinat.  
 ud budhyadhvañ samanasaḥ sakhāyah RV.10.101.1<sup>a</sup>. Çf.  
 BrhD.8.10.  
 ud budhyasvagne prati jagrhy enam (VS.KS.ÇB. jāgrhi  
 tvam) VS.15.54<sup>a</sup>; 18.6.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.13.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 14.8.  
 6; KS.18.18<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.23; ApÇ.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>. P: ud budhya-  
 svagne ÇB.9.5.1.47, ApÇ.3.13.1; 9.8.7; HG.1.26.10,  
 ud budhyasva HG.1.26.20; YDh.1.299; BrhPDh.9.  
 64.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud bharāni sa mā bibheh AV.8.2.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 udbhavaḥ (ApÇ. vva) stha MS.1.8.4; 119.12; KS.6.7 (bā);  
 ApÇ.6.6.8, MÇ.1.6.1.10.  
 udbhūdatām samjayantim AV.4.38.1<sup>a</sup>, Kauç.41.3.  
 udbhinnam rūjāh MS.4.4.6.57.12. See audbhidyam.  
 udyān tejānyā dade AV.7.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 udyān tvam deya su.3.3.3 AV.13.1.3.3.  
 ud yachadhvam samanaso ghrīatāh RV.7.43.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud yachadhvam apa rakso hanātha AV.14.1.5<sup>a</sup>. P: ud  
 yachadhvam. Kauç.70.32.  
 ud yachedhnam ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.10.  
 udyataaruce dhvasi cravāyāh RV.1.3.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 udyatām iya suryah PÇ.1.3.28<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.9.8<sup>a</sup>. See vidya-  
 tam etc.  
 udyate namah AV.17.1.22; Vait.11.10.  
 udyate svāha TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10, TB.3.1.6.4, 8.16.  
 4, ApÇ.2.12.10.  
 udyate divam tānvanṭi raçmibhih TS.4.1.9.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.7.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 See divam tānvanṭi.  
 udyatyā vanti oṁsa AV.8.8.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 udyatyā vati KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.36.1.  
 ud yat sabah sahāsa ajamsta RV.7.3.3<sup>a</sup>. P: ud yat  
 sahah ÇÇ.9.14.4.  
 ud yad imro mahate dīnavāya RV.7.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud yad brahmināya vṛṣṇam RV.1.9.7; AV.20.92.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 AR.4.4.7; KB.17.3; AÇ.6.2.1.2.3. ud yad brahmināya  
 ÇÇ.9.6.18.  
 udyantam vṛadīyantān 3.3.3.3. SMB.2.6.1.3. ÇÇ.4.6.1.2.  
 P: udyantam iya Kṛt.4.1.26.  
 udyantam iya mitramah RVK.1.5.0.1<sup>a</sup>. Çf. next, and  
 tac cakṣur dovahitām.  
 udyantam iya mitramaho dive-dive RV.10.37.7<sup>a</sup>. Çf. prec.  
 udyantā giro yadi ca tmanā bhīt RV.1.178.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 udyan tvacām iya bhūmīyah AV.19.28.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 udyan cakṣatram arcavat (TB. vmat) RV.7.81.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 102<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 udyann adya mitramah RV.1.50.11<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.6.21<sup>a</sup>, 22<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>a</sup> (bā). Çf. BrhD.3.114; Rvidh.1.19.3. Çf.  
 ann suryam.

udyan adya vi no bhaja RVKh.1.50.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.6.22<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 udyann adityah krimin hantu AV.2.32.1<sup>a</sup>. P: udyann adityah Kauç.27.21. Cf. next.  
 udyann aditya raçmibhih AV.9.8.22<sup>a</sup>. Cf. udyan sūryo raçmibhih, and prec.  
 udyann adityo draviṇena tvejasa AV.9.2.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 udyann purastād bhiṣag astu candramah Kauç.42.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 udyan bhṛājabhṛtstibhir (PG. bhrstir) indro marudbhīr asthāt prātaryāvabhir asthāt SMB.1.7.6; PG.2.6.16. P: udyan bhṛājabhṛtstibhih GG.3.4.20; udyan KhG.3.1.19.  
 udyan bhṛtjabhṛtstibhir indro marudbhīr asthāt sāmātanabhir asthāt SMB.1.7.7. See next but one.  
 udyan bhṛājabhṛtstibhir (PG. bhrstir) indro marudbhīr asthāt sāyanyāvabhir asthāt SMB.1.7.8; PG.2.6.16.  
 udyan bhṛājabhṛstir indro marudbhīr asthād divayāvabhir asthāt PG.2.6.16. See prec. but one.  
 udyan mitrāya varuṇāya satyam RV.7.60.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 187.13.  
 udyan me çukra adityah Vait.14.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 udyan raçmīn ā tanuse AV.13.2.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 udyan samudrād ūta vā purisāt RV.1.163.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.7.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>; 86.15; KS.30.1<sup>b</sup>; Vait.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 udyan suvargo lokas triṣu lokesu roçaya ApÇ.6.6.8.  
 udyan sūrya iva sūptānām AV.7.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 udyan sūrya urviyā jyotiṣ aṣret RV.1.124.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 udyan sūryo nudatān mṛtyupaṣān AV.17.1.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 udyan sūryo raçmibhir ā tanoti AV.12.1.15<sup>a</sup>. Cf. udyann adityo raçmibhih.  
 ud yamyamiti saviteva bāhu RV.1.95.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud yasya te navajātasya vṛṇṇa RV.7.3.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.571<sup>a</sup>.  
 udyānām te puruṣa navāyanām AV.8.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 udyāne yat parāyaṇe TB.3.7.4.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.13.20.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 udyāsāya svahā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.  
 udyuktāya svahā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.  
 udyuṣe svahā MG.1.4.3.  
 ud yojanam antaryāmnam MŚ.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>; 92.9; ApÇ.16.18.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.1.5.  
 ud yodhanti abhi valganti taptāh AV.12.3.29<sup>a</sup>. P: ud yodhanti Kauç.61.37.  
 ud rathānān jayātān yantu ghoṣāh (TS. jayātām etu ghoṣāh) RV.10.103.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1208<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.42<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.4.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ud virāṇām.  
 ud rathāir ud u vāyubhih RV.8.7.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud rasenaṣadhinām KS.2.6<sup>b</sup>. See ud oṣadhinām.  
 ud rādhio gavyām mṛje RV.5.5.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud rāyo acyām sadanām puruṣoḥ RV.3.54.21<sup>d</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 udrikṭāya svahā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.  
 udriṇān siñcō akṣitam RV.10.101.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 udriṇa vajrinn avato na siñcate RV.8.49 (Val.1).6<sup>a</sup>.  
 udriṇa vajrinn avato vasutvanā RV.8.50 (Val.2).6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud rebhān dāsa vṛṣaṇa çactibhih RV.1.118.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 udro madguḥ plavaṣa te-pām TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10. See plavo.

ud vā urmīh çamyā hantu RV.3.33.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.2.16<sup>a</sup>. P: ud vā urmīh ÇG.1.15.20; Kauç.77.15; Rvidh.2.2.4. ud vaḥcam iva yemire RV.1.10.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.342<sup>d</sup>; 2.694<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.6.12.3<sup>d</sup>; KB.24.7; N.5.5<sup>d</sup>. In Mahābh.12.284.78<sup>d</sup> changed to urdhvaṁ kham iva menire.  
 udvañcate svahā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.  
 udvatsare sīda KS.39.6.  
 udvatsaroṣi MS.4.9.18; 135.7. Cf. iduvatsaroṣi, and idvatsaroṣi.  
 udvatsav asmā akrnolanā trṇam RV.1.161.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 udvad asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 ud vanād udakāntva TA.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud vandanaṁ āratān dāṣaṇabhih RV.1.118.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud vandanaṁ ārayatān svar drçe RV.1.112.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud vayanī tanuṣaḥ pari RV.1.50.10<sup>a</sup>. AV.7.53.7<sup>b</sup>. VS.20.21<sup>a</sup>; 27.10<sup>a</sup>; 35.14<sup>a</sup>; 38.24<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.8.6; MS.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 149.12; 3.4.6; 5.1.10; 4.9.27<sup>a</sup>; 140.5; KS.18.16<sup>a</sup>; 22.1; 38.5<sup>a</sup>; JB.2.68 (67)<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.9<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.4<sup>a</sup>; 3.7.11.2; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 13.8.4.7; 14.1.1.28; AA.3.2.4.8; TA.4.11.8; 20.3; 6.3.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.2; 9.2; ChU.3.17.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.13.15; LÇ.2.12.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.11.2; 8.8.18; 9.8.7; 12.3; 13.22.5; 15.16.10; 17.12; 16.7.7; 19.10.5; MÇ.4.3.41; — 4.6.5; BDh.2.5.8.12; 10.18.11; Svidh.2.4.9; 5.3. P: ud vayanī ÇÇ.4.13.1; Vait.24.4; KÇ.10.9.7; 26.7.38; Kauç.24.32.  
 udvayāc ca brhadvayāc ca savayāc ca brhadvayāc ca LÇ.4.1.5. See ApÇ.17.6.1.  
 udvargoṣi KBU.2.7.  
 ud vareo alho (TS. varca ud u) balam VS.11.82<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>b</sup>; 84.4; KS.16.7<sup>b</sup>; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.15<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud valasyābhinat tvacām ApÇ.22.15.11<sup>b</sup>. See ud balasyābhi.  
 ud vaçe (sc. tiṣṭha pratitiṣṭha mā risah) ApÇ.9.8.12<sup>a</sup>. Ūha of ud usra etc.  
 ud vācam trayati hiuvate matī RV.9.72.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ud vācam un manīṣām ud indrivam ut prajam ut paçm etarī sa rchataṁ u māitasyā dīçobhidasatī KS.37.15. P: ud vācam un manīṣām KS.37.16. Cf. ud ayur.  
 ud vāja āgan u apsv antah AV.13.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud vām cakṣu varuṇa supṛatikam RV.7.61.1<sup>a</sup>. KB.25.2.26.8; ÇÇ.14.15.2. P: ud vām cakṣuḥ ÇÇ.10.1.4.  
 ud vām prkṣāso madhumanta trate RV.1.15.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud vām prkṣāso madhumanta astubh RV.7.60.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 187.15.  
 ud vāpṣasva maghavan gaviṣiaye RV.8.61.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.240<sup>c</sup>. 2.931<sup>c</sup>.  
 udvāvṛṇāṣa tavīṣṭva ugra RV.4.20.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 udvāvṛṇāṣo rādhase tvigīmān RV.4.20.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ud vāsāygnēh çṛtām akarma bhuvan Kauç.2.37<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud vāsāyath pari agmdhanāt AV.10.3.35<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud vā siñcadhvam upa vā prpadhvam RV.7.16.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.55<sup>c</sup>; 2.863<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>c</sup>; 157.8.  
 ud vipṛāṇān devayā vāco astubh RV.5.76.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1102<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud virāṇān jayātān etu ghoṣāh AV.3.19.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. ud rathānām.

ud vṛtrahan vājinaṁ vājinaṁ RV.10.103.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.120<sup>8</sup>; VS.17.42<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ud vṛha rakṣaḥ sahamulam indra RV.3.30.17<sup>a</sup>; N.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud v eti prasavita janānām RV.7.63.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud v eti subhago viśvacakṣaḥ RV.7.63.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.5. udvepamānā manasa AV.5.21.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud vepayati poruṣam AV.9.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud vepaya tvam arbuḍe AV.11.9.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud vepaya rohita pra kṣipñhi AV.13.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 2<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>, 8<sup>a</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>, 10<sup>a</sup>, 11<sup>a</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>, 13<sup>a</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>, 17<sup>a</sup>, 18<sup>a</sup>, 19<sup>a</sup>, 20<sup>a</sup>, 21<sup>a</sup>, 22<sup>a</sup>, 23<sup>a</sup>, 24<sup>a</sup>, 25<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud vepaya saṁ vijantām AV.11.9.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 unatti bhūmih prthivīm uta dyām RV.5.85.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 unattānam abhi madhva ghṛtēna RV.5.42.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 undatir iha māvata KS.2.1.  
 undatir balaṁ (MÇ. oja) dhātā TS.3.1.1.3; KÇ.25.11.22; ApÇ.10.15.8; MÇ.2.1.2.36.  
 undatis suphēna jyotiṣmatis tamasvatīḥ KS.11.9<sup>b</sup>. See jyotiṣmatis, and cundho.  
 unnata śabho vāmanas ta āindrāvāṣṇavāḥ (TS.KSA. 0varuṇaḥ) VS.2.4.7; TS.5.6.14.1; MS.3.13.8: 170.3; KSA.9.4.  
 unnataḥ citibāhuh citiprṣṭhas ta āindrabharaspatyaḥ VS.2.4.7; MS.3.13.8: 170.3. Cf. citikakue.  
 un nambhaya prthivīm TS.2.4.8.2<sup>a</sup>; 10.3; 3.5.5.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.11.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.26<sup>a</sup>: 39.11; ApÇ.7.11.1; 9.6.7; 10.23.9; 13.10.3; 19.27.7. P: un nambhaya MÇ.2.1.3.43; — 2.5.1.10. See pra nabhasva prthivi.  
 un nayāmi KS.11.8; KÇ.4.15.6; MÇ.1.6.1.26. Uha of un neyāmi. See om un nayāmi, and om un nayāmi.  
 un nayāmi svān (AV. svān; MS. svān) aham AV.3.10.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.82<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.10.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>d</sup>: 84.5; KS.16.7<sup>d</sup>; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.15<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 un ninyathuḥ sarvaṇaṁ svasti RV.1.116.8<sup>d</sup>; N.6.36<sup>d</sup>.  
 un ninyathuḥ somam iva sruveṇa RV.1.116.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 un nivata ud udvataḥ ca geṣam TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.8. Cf. yad ud udvataḥ.  
 unnitām rāye ApÇ.2.14.13; MÇ.1.3.1.21.  
 unniyamānāḥ kavibhiḥ purastā RV.3.8.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 unniyamānāyānubṛūhi ApÇ.12.26.4; MÇ.2.4.1.51. P: unniyamānāya ÇÇ.7.1; KÇ.9.12.12.  
 unniyamānebhya-nubṛūhi ApÇ.12.21.13; 13.4.9; MÇ.2.4.1.3; — 2.4.4.23; — 2.5.1.29. P: unniyamānebhyaḥ ÇÇ.7.4.1.  
 unnetar un non (read no) nayonnetar vasvo abhy un nayā naḥ AÇ.6.13.14. See next but one.  
 unnetar ya ādhavanīye rājā tain prācāin saṁpāvayasya MÇ.2.3.5.19.  
 unnetar vasyo na (MS na) un nayabhi (KS vasyo-bhy un nayā naḥ) MS.1.3.39: 40.4; KS.4.13; ApÇ.13.1.1.3. P: unnotar vasyaḥ MÇ.2.5.4.37. See prev. but one.  
 unnetar hotuḥ camasan anunnaya somam matiriricāḥ ÇB.4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20.  
 unnetar hotuḥ camasan anunnaya hotcamase dhruvā-yāvakaṇi kuru ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.  
 unnetar hotcamasena vasatīvarilhiḥ ca cātvalāin praty-āsa ApÇ.12.5.2.

unnetaḥ sarvaṁ rājānam unnaya matiririco daṣabhiḥ kalaṣau mṛṣṭva nyubja ApÇ.14.1.10.  
 unnetaḥ nibhitaṁ padam ekam GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 un neyati kṣatriyo vasya ichan AV.7.103.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 un neyāmi ÇB.12.5.1.9; KÇ.4.14.8; MÇ.1.6.1.26; 2.1. See om unneyāmi, and cf. under un nayāmi.  
 un nō vṛtrā arpayā bhṛṣajebhiḥ RV.2.33.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 unmajya punar abravat AV.10.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 unmatatā rakṣasas pari AV.6.111.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 unmaditā mānuyena RV.10.136.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 un madhyataḥ paurṇamāsi jigya AV.7.80.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.1.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.1.1.12<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 un madhyamāḥ pitarāḥ soṁyasaḥ RV.10.15.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.44<sup>b</sup>; VS.10.49<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>: 157.4; AB.3.37.13; N.11.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 un madhva ūrmir vanasā atīṣṭhipat RV.9.86.40<sup>a</sup>.  
 unmā asi: see unanāsi.  
 un mādayata marutaḥ AV.6.130.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 un mā pītā ayaṁsata RV.10.119.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 un mā mamanda vṛṣabho marutān RV.2.33.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 unmāsi (TA. \*mā asi) MS.4.9.4: 124.8; TA.4.5.6.  
 unmukto varuṇasya pāṇaḥ TS.1.2.9.1; ApÇ.10.29.9; MahanU.20.13. Cf. pratyasto etc., and vīrtto etc.  
 unmuñcāntir vivaruṇaḥ AV.8.7.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 un muñca pāṇin tvam eṣa eṣam AV.6.112.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 un ureṣa (sc. tiṣṭha pratīṣṭha mā rīṣaḥ) ApÇ.9.18.2<sup>a</sup>. Ūha ud ud usra etc.  
 unmoceanapramocane AV.5.30.2<sup>a</sup>–4<sup>c</sup>.  
 upa rjṣam jighratām N.5.12.  
 upa rsabhasya (TB LÇ. uparṣabhasya) relasi (AV. yad retah) RV.6.28.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.42.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.8.12<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.3.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 upa karvasya suṣṭutim RV.8.34.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.348<sup>b</sup>; 2.115<sup>b</sup>.  
 upakalpayaḍhvam Kauç.94.5.  
 upa kāmādughā dadhe TB.3.12.6.1<sup>d</sup> (bis), 2<sup>d</sup> (ter), 3<sup>d</sup> (quater), 4<sup>d</sup> (ter), 5<sup>d</sup> (ter), 6<sup>d</sup> (ter); 7.1<sup>d</sup> (bis), 2<sup>d</sup> (ter), 3<sup>d</sup> (quater), 4<sup>d</sup> (ter), 5<sup>d</sup> (ter); 8.1<sup>d</sup> (bis), 2<sup>d</sup> (ter), 3<sup>d</sup> (quater). All except the first and last time in each of the three chapters are galita.  
 upa kāmān saṁjīmahe RV.1.81.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.56.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 upa kramasva pururūpam ā bhara RV.8.1.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.85.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 upa kramasva bhara RV.8.1.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.7.15.3. P: upa kramasva bhara dhṛṣṭa AÇ.6.1.10.  
 upa kṣatram prīṇeta hantā rājābhiḥ RV.1.40.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa kṣayema garajā bhrātā AV.19.15.4<sup>d</sup>. See upa sthūyama.  
 upa kṣaranti juhvo ghṛtēna TB.3.7.13.3<sup>d</sup>. See abhikṣaranti etc.  
 upa kṣaranti madhuno ghṛtasya KS.40.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa kṣaranti śindhavo mayobhuḥ RV.1.125.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 19.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.11.5.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 upakṣito vasyā iva RV.8.19.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 upakṣetāraḥ tava supṛaṇte RV.3.1.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa kṣeti vṛddhavyaḥ svutrāḥ RV.2.27.13<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>b</sup>: 239.5.  
 upakṣeti hitamitro na rājā RV.1.7.3.3<sup>b</sup>; 3.55.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 upakṣyātre namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.  
 upa ghod enā namaḥ gr̥tūmāsi RV.2.34.14<sup>b</sup>.



upacinivanti vedhasah TS.1.1.7.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.10.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.1.8<sup>b</sup>; 4.14; 4.1.8<sup>b</sup>; 10.13; KS.1.7<sup>b</sup>; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 upacyavān ca cikṣate RV.1.28.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa chāyām iva ghr̥ṇeh RV.6.16.3<sup>8a</sup>; SV.2.105<sup>6a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 163.8; KS.40.1.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 upajikā ud bhāranti AV.2.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa jivanti sarvada AV.10.6.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 upajivā ethopa jīvyassam AV.10.69.2.  
 upa jñubaddho namasā sadema RV.6.1.16<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>d</sup>; 207.1; KS.18.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 upa jīmān upa vetase VS.17.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 13.1.9; KS.17.17<sup>a</sup>; CB.9.1.2.27<sup>a</sup>. See upa dyām upa.  
 upa jyeṣṭhe var̥dthe gabhastāu RV.2.18.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 upa tapyāmahe tapah AV.7.61.1<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. brahmacaryam upomasi.  
 upa tiṣṭhātām ÇG.4.2.5; YDh.1.25.1.  
 upatiṣṭhanta upatiṣṭhamāṇam AV.8.9.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa tiṣṭhanti ayathā AV.19.58.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa te gā ivākaram RV.10.127.8<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa te-dhātī sahamānām (AV. sahiyastim) RV.10.145.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.18.6<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.11.5.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.6). P: upa-te-dhām Kauç.30.21. See abhi te-dhām, and abhi tvadham.  
 upa te namaḥ TB.3.7.6.20 (bis); TAA.10.77 (bis); ApÇ.4.12.10 (bis).  
 upa te yajña namaḥ TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10.  
 upa te stomān paçupā ivākaram RV.1.114.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.11.6. P: upa te stomān ÇÇ.9.26.3 (comm.).  
 upa tmanī dadhāno dhury aṣṇu RV.4.29.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 upa tmanya vanasate RV.1.188.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa tyā vahni gamato viçarā nah RV.7.73.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa tritaya paṣyoh RV.9.102.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.364<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa tribandhur jaradaṣṭim eti RV.7.37.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 upa tvacy upamasyān ni dhāyī RV.1.145.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa tvā karmān ūtaye sa no yuvā RV.8.21.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.14.2<sup>a</sup>; 62.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.59<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa tvā kīma imahe sasr̥gmahe SV.1.406<sup>b</sup>; 2.60<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 upa tvā kāmān mahāḥ sasr̥gmahe RV.8.98.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.100.1<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 upa tvagne dive-dive RV.1.1.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.14<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.22<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 69.3; 1.5.10; 78.9; KS.7.1<sup>a</sup>, 8; 22.10; AB.1.30.10; KB.9.5; CB.2.3.4.28<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.1.7; 17.24.1; MÇ.1.6.2.9; — 6.2.6. Ps: upa tvagne dive-dive doṣāvastah AÇ.4.10.3; upa tvagne ÇÇ.2.12.2; 5.14.11; upa tvā KÇ.4.12.7.  
 upa tvagne havismatī VS.3.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.2.1.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>a</sup>. P: upa tvā KÇ.4.8.6.  
 upa tvā jāmayo girah RV.8.102.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.13<sup>a</sup>; 2.920<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>; PB.18.5.1; TB.1.8.1. P: upa tvā jāmayah ÇÇ.14.52.5.  
 upa tvā juhvo girah (KS. mama) RV.8.44.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.892<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>; 85.1; KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>. P: upa tvā juhval ÇÇ.2.2.17.  
 upa tvā tiṣṭhantu puṣkarīṇi samantāḥ AV.4.34.5<sup>a</sup>—7<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa tvā devo agrabhīt AV.7.110.3<sup>a</sup>. P: upa tvā devah Vait.3.17.

upa tvā namasā vāyam AV.3.15.7<sup>a</sup>. P: upa tvā namasā Vait.6.9; Kauç.70.13.  
 upa tvā madah sūvāco asthūh (AV. agūh) AV.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.303<sup>d</sup>, AÇ.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.9.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 upa tvā ranvasanindram RV.6.16.37<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1055<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 163.6; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa tvā rāṭīh sukṛtāya tiṣṭhāt RV.10.95.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 upa tvā satāye narah RV.7.75.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa tvā sīdan viçve yajatrāh RV.1.65.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa tvā somino gr̥ham RV.1.49.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 upa tvemah kṛdhi no bhāgadheyam RV.8.96.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 upa devāḥ (MS. devān) r̥tūçah pātha etu VS.29.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 184.16; KS.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa devāḥ upa yajñāḥ TS.3.2.4.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.12.20.1 (in fragments).  
 upa devān dāivir viçah prāgur uçiḡo vahnitamān (KS. prāgur vahnaya uçiḡah) VS.6.7; KS.3.4; 26.7; CB.3.7.3.9. P: upa devān KÇ.6.3.19. See upo etc.  
 upa dyān skambhathu skambhanena RV.6.72.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 upa dyām upa vetasam AV.18.3.5<sup>a</sup>; Vait.29.13. P: upa dyām Kauç.82.26. See upa jīmān.  
 upa dyām r̥ṣvo bṛhad indra stabhāyāh RV.6.17.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa dyubhir vibhur made RV.5.53.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa drava payasā godhug oṣam (ÇÇ. o ṣu mā) AV.7.73.6<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.10<sup>a</sup>. Ps: upa drava payasā godhuk ApÇ.15.9.11; upa drava payasā KÇ.26.5.11.  
 upadraṣṭre namaḥ KS.26.12; GB.2.2.19 (bis); Vait.18.15; ApÇ.12.20.6<sup>a</sup>; 20.1.17; MÇ.9.2.1.  
 upa droṣev ayavah RV.9.15.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.618<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa dvayurī cadvayurī ca vasavah RV.8.18.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 upa dvā pañca sr̥jāḥ RV.8.72.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa dhmatēva dhmatī RV.5.9.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 upa dhrañtām adrayo vidhann it RV.1.149.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 upadhvastāḥ savitrāḥ VS.24.14; MS.3.13.12; 170.12; 3.13.13; 171.3; 3.13.15; 171.9; 3.13.16; 171.12; ApÇ.20.14.7.  
 upa nah pitav ā cara RV.1.187.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa nayata medhyā durah MS.4.13.4; 20.7; KS.16.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.6.3; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.1.  
 upa naram nonumasi AV.20.127.14<sup>a</sup>. Cf. AÇ.8.3.12 (comm., upa vo nara enamasī!).  
 upa nah savanā gahī RV.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.57.2<sup>a</sup>; 68.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.438<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa nah sutam ā gatam RV.5.71.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.11.4.  
 upa nah sutam ā gahī RV.1.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 3.42.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.24.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.3.1.22. P: upa nah sutam ā gahī somam indra ÇÇ.9.18.3 (to RV.3.42.1).  
 upa nah (TB. nas) sūnavo girah RV.6.52.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.945<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.7.7<sup>a</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 upaniṣade suprajāstvāya TB.3.7.5.11<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.2.5.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 upa nūnāni yuyūje vṛṣaṇā hari RV.8.4.11<sup>c</sup>. See upo etc.  
 upa no devā avasā gamantu RV.1.107.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa no mitravarunā ihāvataṁ TB.3.7.13.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.20.3<sup>a</sup>. See utā no etc.  
 upa no yajñān ā gamat MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>; 178.4.  
 upa no yātām aṣvina RV.8.26.7<sup>a</sup>.

upa no rājan sukṛte bhavyasava Vait.2.4.1<sup>d</sup> (bā). See upa mā rājan.

upa no vāja adhvaram r̥bhukṣaḥ RV.4.37.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.13.11. P: upa no vājāh AÇ.8.8.8.

upa no vājān mīnāthy upa stm RV.7.19.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.37.11<sup>a</sup>.

upa no vājintvasā RV.8.22.7<sup>a</sup>.

upa no haribhiḥ sūtam RV.8.9.3.1<sup>a</sup>, 3.1<sup>b</sup>, 3.2<sup>c</sup>, 3.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.150<sup>a</sup>, 150<sup>b</sup>; 2.1140<sup>a</sup>, 1140<sup>b</sup>, 1141<sup>a</sup>, 1141<sup>b</sup>, 1142<sup>c</sup>; AB.5.7.5; 13.5; KB.2.3.7; PB.12.13.3; TB.2.7.13.2<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.7.12.15; 8.8.2. P: upa no haribhiḥ ÇÇ.10.8.9; 11.9.3.

upa prakṣe (AA.ÇÇ. upaprakṣe) madhumati kṣiyantāḥ SV.1.444<sup>a</sup>; 2.465; AA.5.2.2.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.15.5<sup>a</sup>; Svīdh.1.4.14.

upaprakṣe vṛṣaṇo modamānāḥ RV.5.47.6<sup>a</sup>.

upa pra jinvann upatṛi upantam RV.1.71.1<sup>a</sup>. P: upa pra jinvann AÇ.4.13.7.

upa pratnam upa bhr̥bhuvāḥ suvāḥ ApÇ.6.8.11; 21.1. upasrabhinnam isam nr̥jān prajābhyāḥ TB.1.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7<sup>c</sup>.

upa pra yanti dhrtayāḥ RV.3.12.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.927<sup>b</sup>, 1044<sup>b</sup>.

upaprayanti yacitum AV.12.4.31<sup>d</sup>.

upa pra yantu (TB. yanti) naro agnir̥tāpāḥ AV.4.31.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.1.10<sup>d</sup>. See abhi pra yantu.

upa pra yantu marutaḥ sudānavāḥ RV.1.40.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.56<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.9.1<sup>c</sup>; 120.8; 4.12.1<sup>c</sup>; 178.12; KS.10.13<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.2.2<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.5.1.9.23<sup>a</sup>.

upaprayanto adhvaram RV.1.74.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.729<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.1; MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 65.6; 1.5.5.7.2.4; 1.5.6.7.4.3; KS.6.9<sup>a</sup>; 7.4; AB.4.29.4; KB.11.4; 22.1; ÇB.2.3.4.10; ÇÇ.2.11.2; 6.4.1; 10.2.2; 14.5.1.12; ApÇ.6.16.4; MÇ.1.6.2.4. P: upaprayantāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 7.10.3; KÇ.4.12.3. Cf. BṛhD.3.120. Designated as upavati (sc. r̥k) ÇB.2.3.4.9.16.

upaprayan dasyuhatyāya vajr̥t RV.1.103.4<sup>c</sup>.

upa pra yātān varam ā vasiṣṭham RV.7.70.6<sup>c</sup>.

upa pra yāhi dadhiṣe gabhasatyōḥ RV.1.82.6<sup>b</sup>.

upa pra yāhi divyāni dhāma (MS.KS. dhāman) VS.15.52<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.13.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 147.14; KS.18.18<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.21.

upa pra yobhir̥ ā gatam RV.1.2.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.8<sup>b</sup>; 33.56<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.6<sup>b</sup>; 32.12; KS.4.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.1.3.19<sup>b</sup>.

upapravada (RVKh. upaplavada) maṇḍiki RVKh.7.103.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.15.14<sup>a</sup>; N.9.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Supar̥ṇ.9.4<sup>a</sup>.

upa praçimam āsate AV.13.4.27<sup>b</sup>.

upa praçāt çhasanāni vajy arvā RV.1.163.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.23<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.7.4<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.1.17, 18; AÇ.10.8.7. P: upa praçāt ÇÇ.16.3.23.

upa praçāt paramāni yat sadhastham RV.1.163.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.24<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.7.5<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.1.17, 18. P: upa praçāt ÇÇ.16.3.23.

upa praçāt sahasrākṣaḥ AV.6.37.1<sup>a</sup>. P: upa praçāt Kauç.48.23.

upa praçāt suman me dhāyi manma RV.1.162.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.30<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.8.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>; 182.4; KSA.6.4<sup>a</sup>; N.6.22.

upa praçāt dovo agniḥ AV.1.28.1<sup>a</sup>. P: upa praçāt Kauç.26.26. See pari praçāt.

upa priyam paṇipātan RV.9.67.29<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.32.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.

30.10; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.10.3. P: upa priyam ÇÇ.5.14.16; Kauç.58.3.11. Cf. BṛhD.6.133.

upa priyā namasā barhiḥ acha RV.6.67.2<sup>b</sup>.

upa priyā namasā hūyamānā RV.6.67.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>b</sup>; 23.1.5.

upapṛutām kṛpote nir̥pajām tanā RV.9.71.2<sup>d</sup>.

upa pretā kuçikāç cetayadhvam RV.3.53.11<sup>a</sup>; N.7.2. Cf. BṛhD.4.115.

upa pretā jayata naraḥ TS.4.6.4.4<sup>a</sup>. See pretā jayata.

upa pretā marutaḥ sudānava (KS. avatavasa) enā viçpatī-nābhy amuni rājānam TS.2.3.1.2; KS.11.6. P: upa pretā marutaḥ sudānavāḥ ApÇ.19.20.10. See pretā marutaḥ.

upa-pretā sanīyatadhvam ApÇ.6.8.11<sup>a</sup>.

upa preyā MÇ.5.2.8.22.

upa preyātāni pūsanāni yo vahāti AV.18.2.53<sup>c</sup>.

upa preyā hotaḥ AÇ.3.2.10; ÇÇ.5.16.9.

upa preyā hotar̥ havyā devebhyāḥ TS.6.3.8.2; MS.4.13.4; 203.6; KS.16.21; AB.2.5.6; ÇB.3.8.1.11; TB.3.6.5.1; KÇ.6.5.10; ApÇ.7.15.7; MÇ.1.8.3.25.

upaprehi vācasate MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 179.12. See punar̥ ehi etc.

upa prāt̥i pūrvyam yugam RV.10.7.2.9<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.13.3<sup>b</sup>.

upaplavada: see upapravada.

upabaddhān iḥa vaha AV.1.7.7<sup>b</sup>.

upa barbh̥i vṛṣabhāya bahum RV.10.10.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.11<sup>c</sup>; N.4.20<sup>a</sup>.

upabde punar̥ vo etc.: uba of çarabhaka etc. AV.2.24.6.

upa brahman̥i vāvātā vṛṣaṇa har RV.8.4.14<sup>a</sup>.

upa brahmāni juṣṣṣam asthūḥ RV.7.23.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.12.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>b</sup>; 155.14; TB.2.4.1.3<sup>b</sup>.

upa brahmāni naḥ çru RV.8.17.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.3.2<sup>a</sup>; 38.2<sup>a</sup>; 47.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.17<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>a</sup>; 158.11.

upa brahmāni mānyasya karoḥ RV.1.1.1.5<sup>b</sup>.

upa brahmāni vāghataḥ RV.1.3.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.84.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.497<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.88<sup>c</sup>.

upa brahmāni çṛṇava ima naḥ RV.6.40.4<sup>a</sup>; 7.29.2<sup>d</sup>.

upa brahmāni çṛṇutam̥ havyāni me RV.6.69.7<sup>d</sup>.

upa brahmāni çṛṇutam̥ giro me RV.6.69.4<sup>d</sup>.

upa brahmāni savanāni vṛtraha (SV. vṛtrahan) RV.8.90.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.104.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.269<sup>c</sup>; 2.842<sup>c</sup>.

upa brahmāni saçṛje vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.18.4<sup>b</sup>.

upa brahmāni harivaḥ RV.1.3.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.84.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.2.498<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.89<sup>b</sup>.

upa brahmāni harivo haribhyām RV.10.104.6<sup>a</sup>.

upa brahmā çṛṇavac çhasyamānam (MS. çṛṇavāḥ çṇ) RV.4.58.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.90<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; 87.16; KS.40.7<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.17.4<sup>c</sup>; MahanU.9.13<sup>c</sup>.

upa bruva upasam̥ sūryam̥ gām RV.7.44.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 162.2.

upa bruva upasa yajñaketuḥ RV.4.51.11<sup>b</sup>.

upa bruvata īm̥ dhiyā RV.1.134.2<sup>a</sup>.

upa bruvata ōtaye RV.8.6.27<sup>b</sup>.

upa bruvita namasā vijānan RV.5.49.2<sup>a</sup>.

upa bruve namasā daiivyan̥ janam̥ RV.2.30.11<sup>b</sup>.

upa bruve namasā yajñe asmin RV.1.185.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>; 225.1; TB.2.8.4.8<sup>b</sup>.

upabrūte dhane hite RV.1.40.2<sup>b</sup>; 6.61.5<sup>b</sup>.

upa brūṣe yajasy adhvaryasi RV.10.91.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 upa bhūṣa jaritar mā ruvanyā RV.8.96.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 upa bhūṣato yuyujāṣapti RV.6.62.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa bhūṣanti giro apratītan RV.10.104.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 upa bhūṣoma dama ā suvṛtibhiḥ RV.3.3.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 upabhrd (sc. asi ghṛtāci nāmā) TS.1.1.11.2. See under antarikṣam asi janmano<sup>a</sup>.  
 upabhrd aśy anādhṛṣṭa sapatnasāh Mṛ.1.2.5.5. Cf. Apṇ. 2.4.2.  
 upabhrd ohi TS.1.1.12.1; MS.4.1.14; 19.4; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.6; Mṛ.1.3.1.12; Apṇ.2.13.2.  
 upabhrd ohi ghṛtācy antarikṣam janmanā KS.1.11.1. See under antarikṣam asi janmano<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa bhrāṣṭvām āyati RV.8.20.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 upamañ vajayu cṛavāh RV.8.80.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 upamañkyati syā (ÇÇ. "mañkye-havi) salilasya madhye ÇB.1.3.7.1.5; ÇÇ.16.16.3<sup>e</sup>. See nimanākye.  
 upamañ tvā maghonām RV.8.53 (Val.5).1<sup>a</sup>.  
 upamañ (SV. "māñ) devatāṭay RV.8.62.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.391<sup>b</sup>.  
 upamañ dhyām ṛcā RV.5.64.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 upamañcravasaḥ pituḥ RV.10.33.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa māñ rathāmārañ: see upa mā etc.  
 upa māñ vāk saha prāpēna havyatām AB.2.27.4; AÇ.5.6.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.  
 upa māñ vāk saha manasā havyatām ÇÇ.1.11.1. See upa māñ cakṣuḥ.  
 upa māñ vāmadevyañ: see upa mā etc.  
 upa māñ crotarāñ sabāṭmanā havyatām AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.1.1.  
 upa māñ sakā bhakso havyatām AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1. See upa mā bhakṣaḥ.  
 upa māñ sapta: see upa mā etc.  
 upa māñ sthānu bhuvanāñ havyatām ÇÇ.1.11.1.  
 upa māñ gāvāñ sahāṣirā havyatām AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.  
 upa māñ gaur ghṛtāpadi havyatām AÇ.1.7.7.  
 upa mā jaksur (read cakṣur) upa mā māñ KÇ.13.2.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa māñ cakṣuḥ saha manasā havyatām AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7. See upa māñ vāk etc.  
 upa māñ carigñu bhuvanāñ havyatām ÇÇ.1.11.1.  
 upamātikṛd dāṣanāvāñ ÇÇ.8.17.1.  
 upa mā dṛkayāñ dṛkṣapatayo havyadhvam MS.1.2.2; 11.3. See under anu mā idam.  
 upa mā devir devebhīr eta AV.7.75.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 upa mādo namatu VS.26.2.  
 upa mā dyāvāprthivi havyatām TS.3.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.3.7.6<sup>a</sup>. P: upa mā dyāvāprthivi Apṇ.12.19.7.  
 upa mā (AÇ.ÇÇ. māñ) dhenūḥ sahasrabhā (AÇ.ÇÇ. saharṣabhā) havyatām TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.  
 upa mā nasyaśva Kauṣ.55.9; SMB.1.6.16; HG.1.5.2; ApMB.2.3.26.  
 upa māñ divyāḥ sapta hotāro havyatām AÇ.1.7.7. See upa mā sapta.  
 upamāñ deva<sup>a</sup>: see upamañ etc.  
 upa māñ devā havyatām aśya somasya pavamānasya vicakṣapasya bhakṣe KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.

upa māñ dyāuḥ (TB. Apṇ. dyāuḥ) pita havyatām VS.2.11; ÇB.1.8.1.4.1; TB.3.7.6.15; Apṇ.4.11.2.  
 upa māñ dhenūḥ: see upa mā etc.  
 upa mā peṇatā tamāh RV.10.127.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa mā (ÇB.ÇÇ. māñ) brhat sala divā (ÇÇ. adds saha sūryena saha cakṣuḥ) havyatām ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. See upamāñ idā havyatām saha.  
 upa mā bhakṣaḥ sakā havyatām TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2. See upa māñ sakha.  
 upa mā matir asthita RV.10.119.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa māñ idā (ÇÇ. ilā) vṛṣṭir havyatām AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.  
 upa māñ ilā taturir havyatām ÇÇ.1.11.1.  
 upa māñ uceḥ yuvatir babhūyāh RV.10.183.2<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.1.11.2<sup>e</sup>; MG.1.14.16<sup>e</sup>.  
 upa māñ ṛṣayo dāivyaśo havyatām tanūpāvanāś tanvāś tapojāḥ AB.2.27.4.6.7; AÇ.5.6.1.7.11. Cf. tanūpā ye.  
 upa māñ prthivi: see upa māñ mātā etc.  
 upa māñ brhat: see upa mā etc.  
 upa māñ mātā prthivi (VS.ÇB. māñ prthivi mātā) havyatām VS.2.10; ÇB.1.8.1.4.1; TB.3.7.6.15; Apṇ.4.11.2.  
 upa mā yanti vadhrayāh RV.8.46.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa mā yantu majjayaś santidāḥ KÇ.13.2.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 upamā yo amucyata RV.8.69.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.92.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 upa mā (ÇB.ÇÇ. māñ) rathāmārañ saha prthivya (ÇÇ. adds sahāṣirā saha vāk saha paṇubhir) havyatām ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. See upamāñ idā havyatām saha.  
 upa mā rājan sukṛte havyaśva TB.3.7.13.3<sup>d</sup>. See upa mā rājan.  
 upa mā (ÇB.ÇÇ. māñ) vāmadevyañ sahanārikṣeṇa (TB. okṣeṇa; ÇÇ. adds saha vāyuna saha prāpēna) havyatām ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. See upamāñ idā havyatām saha.  
 upa mā cāvāḥ svanyena datāḥ RV.1.126.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa mā cṛir juṣatām upa yaçāḥ ÇB.0.5.2.  
 upa mā ṣad dvā-dvā RV.8.68.14<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.9.1.  
 upa mā (ÇÇ. māñ) sapta hotāro havyatām TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. See upa māñ divyāḥ.  
 upa māśva brhatī revatī iṣāh RV.9.72.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 upa mā hotāro upahave havyatām TS.3.2.4.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.3.7.6<sup>a</sup>. P: upa mā hotāro Apṇ.12.20.1.  
 upamitām prthitām AV.9.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: upamitām Kauṣ.66.22.29.  
 upa mitrasya dharmabhiḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4).3<sup>d</sup>.  
 upame rocane divāh RV.8.82.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 upa mehi sahorjo bhāgena MS.4.9.7; 127.11. P: upa mehi ÇÇ.3.14. See sahorjo.  
 upa māta mayobhuvāh AG.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa māśudumbaro māpiḥ AV.19.31.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 upayachopayamanīḥ ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.16.  
 upa yajñam surāḥṣam RV.8.14.12<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.29.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 upa yajñam haviḥ ca naḥ RV.1.12.10<sup>e</sup>; VS.17.9<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.3.14.8<sup>e</sup>; 5.5.3<sup>e</sup>; 4.6.1.3<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.5.15<sup>e</sup>; 66.17; 4.11.4<sup>e</sup>; 17.1.16; KS.19.14<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.3.12.14<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.3.5.9<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.2.13.5<sup>e</sup>.

## upa yajñam —

upa yajñam asthita (MÇ. astu no) vaiçvadevī RVKh.9.  
86.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.27.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.13.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.4.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
upa yajñam ihāgamaṁ TB.3.1.3.2<sup>e</sup>.  
upa yat śīdā indurī çaritrāñ RV.10.99.8<sup>e</sup>.  
upa yad voce adhvārasya hōta RV.5.49.4<sup>e</sup>.  
upa yantu mān devagāñāh MÇ.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>. See upāitu.  
upa yam eti vuvatī sudakṣaṁ RV.7.1.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.6<sup>a</sup>.  
upayāṣṭar upa sīda KÇ.6.9.7; ApÇ.7.26.8; MÇ.1.8.6.1.  
upayātī vasumatā rathena RV.4.4.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.  
4.1.5<sup>b</sup>; 17.3.12; KS.6.11<sup>b</sup>.  
upayāmāgghito-si VS.7.4.8-12, 16, 20, 25, 30 (tredec.), 31-35,  
36 (bis), 37-40; 8.1, 7, 8, 9, 11, 33, 34, 35, 38-41, 44-47; 9.  
2 (ter), 3, 4; 10.32; 19.6, 8; 20.33; 23.2, 4; 26.3-10; TS.1.4.  
3, 1; 4.1 (bis); 5.1-25.1; 29.1-31.1; 37.1-42.1; 7.12.1 (ter).  
2; 3.2.1, 3; 10.1 (ter); 5.8.1; 9.1; 10.1; 6.4.6.3; 7.3;  
5.3, 4; 8.3; 7.5.16.1; 17.1; MS.1.3.3; 3.2; 1.3.6 (bis).  
32.11, 14; 1.3.7.33.1; 1.3.8.33.4; 1.3.9 (quater); 33.5 (bis).  
6, 9; 1.3.10.34.3; 1.3.11.34.6; 1.3.13.35.9; 1.3.14 (bis).  
35.12, 15; 1.3.15.36.4; 1.3.16.36.9; 1.3.17.36.14; 1.3.  
18.37.3; 1.3.19.37.7; 1.3.20.37.11; 1.3.21.37.15;  
1.3.22.38.3; 1.3.23.38.7; 1.3.24.38.11; 1.3.25.38.14;  
1.3.26 (bis); 39.3.6; 1.3.27.39.15; 1.3.28.40.1; 1.3.29.  
40.3; 1.3.30.40.6; 1.3.31.41.3; 1.3.32.41.6; 1.3.33.  
41.9; 1.3.34.41.13; 1.3.35.41.15; 1.3.36.42.15; 1.11.  
4 (series); 16.9, 10, 12, 13, 17; 16.5, 2, 3, 8 (ter); 36.5, 6.  
7; 3.1.2.16.5, 3; 3.1.2.17.16.5; 7.4.6.5 (ter); 86.10, 12,  
14; KS.4.1, 2 (septies), 3 (bis), 5 (ter), 6 (septies), 7 (quaterdec),  
8 (series), 10 (quing), 11 (series); 12.9 (ter); 14.3 (septies);  
26.10 (bis); 27.2 (bis); 29.5; 30.4 (bis), 5 (novies); 37.18 (bis);  
KSA.5.11, 12, 13; ÇB.4.1.2.15; 3.19; 4.7.5.17; 2.1, 9,  
10; 2.9; 3.10, 15, 16, 17; 4.24; 3.1.14 (bis), 15 (bis), 16 (bis).  
17 (bis), 18 (bis), 19 (bis), 20, 24, 27; 3.9, 13, 14 (bis), 18; 5.6;  
4.1.6, 14; 2.12; 3.6; 5.3.9, 10; 4.9, 10, 11; 6.2, 2; 4.4, 5.  
6; 5.1.2.4-8; 5.4.24; 11.5.9, 7; TB.2.6.1.3.5; 3.10.8.1;  
TA.3.16.1; 10.63.1; KÇ.9.9.15; 13.2, 18; 10.3.3; 6.2;  
8.1; ApÇ.12.7.7; 1.3.7; 14.9 (bis); 15.11; 16.11; 20.19;  
26.11; 28.11; 13.13.5; 14.7; 17.2; 18.2, 1; 19.2.9;  
7.1 (ter), 4, 5, 6; 21.21.4, 16; MÇ.2.3.2.29; — 2.3.4.25; — 2.  
3.5.10; — 2.3.5.16 (ter); — 2.3.8.3; — 2.3.8.11; — 2.3.8.  
12; — 2.3.8.16; — 2.3.8.17; — 2.3.8.21; 2.3.8.23; — 2.4.  
2.2; — 2.4.2.3; — 2.4.2.2; — 2.4.3.3; — 2.4.3.13; — 2.  
4.3.23; — 2.4.6.19; — 2.5.1.44; — 2.5.2.10; — 2.5.3.  
1 (ter); — 2.5.3.14; — 2.5.4.2; — 5.2.4.21; — 7.1.1 (bis);  
— 7.2.3; — 7.2.4; — 7.2.6; Mahān.20.8; 24.2. P:  
upayāmāgghitāh KÇ.9.6.1, 21.  
upayāmam adharēnāpūsthena (TS. ʔnōsthena; KSA. adha-  
rosthena) VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.3;  
KSA.1.3.2.  
upayāmāya svāhā (ApÇ. tvā) MS.3.12.12: 164.1; KS.40.  
4; ApÇ.17.2.6.  
upa vo namo namasi stabhāyan RV.4.21.5<sup>a</sup>.  
uparāṣṭayate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.1.10.  
uparāṣṭāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.1.10; 5.1.  
uparāvāç ca mo-dhiçavāṇe ca me TS.4.7.8.1. See under  
adhiçavāṇe.  
uparibudhnān vanināç cakārtha RV.10.73.8<sup>d</sup>.  
upariṣṭāt sarvataç ca yah TB.3.7.4.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.4.4<sup>b</sup>.

upariṣṭād yad ejāya ApMB.2.16.1<sup>c</sup>.  
upariṣṭādvyāto vātāh MS.2.7.20: 105.10. See viçvavāto.  
uparīṣabhasya etc.: see upa ṛabhasya etc.  
upalakṣmyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6.  
upalaprakṣipī nanā RV.9.112.3<sup>b</sup>; N.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
upalān pīhna VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.14. Cf. indrāpīn  
pīhna.  
upalāyāñ dṛṣṭi dhārāyisyati MÇ.1.3.5.13<sup>b</sup>. See āçileṣa.  
upa va eṣe namasā jīgīṣā RV.1.186.4<sup>a</sup>.  
upa va eṣe vandyebhiḥ çūṣāñ RV.5.41.7<sup>a</sup>.  
upavaktā janānām RV.4.9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
upa vatsān srjāta vāçyate gāñh Kauç.6.2.21<sup>c</sup>.  
upa vayanī prayam havāmāhe AV.19.58.2<sup>b</sup>.  
upa vartayatu me dhanām MG.2.13.6<sup>d</sup>.  
upavākāḥ karāmabhasya VS.19.24<sup>d</sup>.  
upa vām jīhvā ghrītaṁ ācarāṇyat KB.7.2; ÇÇ.2.4.3<sup>d</sup>. See  
under anu vām etc.  
upa vām avāḥ çarāṇāñ gameyam RV.1.158.1<sup>c</sup>.  
upavāçy upa tañ vāçvāya yo-suññ dveçī yam ca vayanī  
dvīṣmaḥ JUB.3.20.1.  
upavidā vāñur viñdate vānu RV.8.23.3<sup>c</sup>.  
upaviṣṭāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.14.  
upavir asi TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.1; ApÇ.7.12.5. See upavīr.  
upaveçāya tvā TS.3.1.7.1, 2; TB.1.4.6.4.  
upaveṣam adhārāyan TB.3.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.6<sup>b</sup>.  
upaveṣaṁ mekṣāñāñ dhṛṣṭam TB.3.7.4.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
upaveṣopavidḍhi naḥ TB.3.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
veṣo-si.  
upaveṣo-si yajñāya tvām TB.3.7.4.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.7<sup>a</sup>.  
upa vo ghrīrhi smṛtāñ vivasāta RV.6.15.6<sup>c</sup>.  
upa vo viçvavedaso namasyan ā RV.8.2.11<sup>c</sup>.  
upa çikṣāpataṣṭhaṣā RV.9.10.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.111<sup>a</sup>.  
upa çikṣāy urvaçm vasiṣṭhāh RV.10.95.17<sup>b</sup>.  
upaçikṣāy abhipraçñanam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.  
upaçṛṇvate tvā AÇ.5.15.23; ÇÇ.8.17.3 (text apa<sup>a</sup>).  
upaçṛṇvate namāḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17. See upa-  
çrotre.  
upa çravat (MS. çruvat, but Padap. çravat) subhaga yajñe  
asmin RV.7.95.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>; 225.15.  
upaçroti (upaçruti) divaḥ prthivyoh: see under agne tvām  
suktavag.  
upa çreṣṭhā na āçīṣaḥ (MS. āçīraḥ) AV.4.25.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.  
15.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>: 191.4; KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>.  
upaçrotā ma tvato vacāñāh RV.7.23.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.12.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
1.330<sup>d</sup>.  
upaçrotre namāḥ GB.2.2.19; Vait.18.12. See upaçṛṇvate.  
upaçvase druvaye śīdatā yuyam AV.11.1.12<sup>a</sup>. P: upa-  
çvase Kauç.6.1.29.  
upa çvāsaya prthivīm uta dyām RV.6.47.29<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.126.  
1<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.55<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>: 187.8; KSA.  
6.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.12.17; N.9.13<sup>a</sup>. Ps: upa çvāsaya Vait.34.  
11; MÇ.9.2.3; Kauç.16.1; upa Rvidh.2.22.1; BrhD.  
5.112.  
upa ṣaḥ ca tabhiḥ samistuto vivasānati JB.2.72<sup>a</sup>. Part of  
stōtrāya navatī.  
upasattā vardhatām te anīṣṭrāḥ AV.7.82.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.4<sup>d</sup>;  
TS.4.1.7.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>d</sup>: 149.1; 18.16<sup>d</sup>.

upasadyāya mīdhupa RV.7.15.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.25.7; KB.8.8; AÇ.4.8.5. P: upasadyāya AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.5.11.1,11; 6.4.1. upasadyo namasyo yathasat (AV. namasyo bhavaha) AV. 3.4.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.9.8.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 186.1. upa sarpa mātaram bhūmim etām RV.10.18.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.18. 3.49<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.10.19; AG.4.5.7. P: upa sarpa Kauç.86.10. Cf. BṛhD.7.17. upa sindhavaḥ pradivī kṣaranti RV.5.62.4<sup>d</sup>. upa sīdāmi ApÇ.1.12.14; MÇ.1.13.18. upasrjan (AÇ. upasrjam) dharuṇām mātaram dharupo dhayan AB.5.22.15; AÇ.8.13.2. See next. upasrjan (ÇÇ. upa srjam) dharuṇām mātrem dharupo mātaram (LÇ MÇ. mātrem mātaram dharupo; ApÇ. mātrem mātara dharupo) dhayan VS.8.51; ÇB.4.6.9.9; JB.4.304; LÇ.3.7.8; ApÇ.1.3.19.5; MÇ.2.5.4.21; ÇÇ.3. 11.4. P: upasrjan dharuṇam ApÇ.2.19.14; upasrjan KÇ.12.4.10. See prev. upasrja paçun iha MÇ.9.4.1<sup>b</sup>. upa srjami ApÇ.1.12.14; MÇ.1.13.17. See next. upasrjñah ÇB.1.7.1.10. See prev. upasrjñām (ApÇ MÇ. upasrjñām me) pra brūtāt ÇB.1.7.1. 10; KÇ.4.2.18; ApÇ.1.12.10; MÇ.1.13.16. upa stahyad upanin na rodhaḥ RV.4.5.1<sup>d</sup>. upastaraṇām camvor nabhasmayam RV.9.69.5<sup>d</sup>. upastaraṇam abruvan AV.5.19.12<sup>d</sup>. upastaraṇam ahaṁ prajāyī paçunām bhūyasam TA.4.1.1. upastaraṇām me prajāyī paçunām bhūyat TA.4.1.1. upastir astu so-smākam RV.10.97.23<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.15.1<sup>a</sup>; VS. 12.101<sup>c</sup>. upastire camvor brahma nirñje RV.9.71.1<sup>d</sup>. upastire prthivīm sūryāya RV.5.85.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>d</sup>. upastire çvātārīm dhenum ide RV.4.3.1<sup>b</sup>. upastin paṇa mahyaṁ tvam AÇ.2.6.65.7<sup>a</sup>. upastutām janina: see upastutyām mahi upastutasya vandate vṛṣā vāk RV.10.115.8<sup>b</sup>. upastutā upamān nādhāmānā RV.1.110.5<sup>a</sup>. upastutāv avatām nādhāmānā RV.1.181.7<sup>a</sup>. upastutāsa ṛṣayo-vocan RV.10.115.9<sup>b</sup>. upastutāso agnaye RV.8.103.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.107<sup>a</sup>; 2.228<sup>a</sup>. upastutīm namasa udyatiḥ ca RV.1.190.3<sup>a</sup>. upastutīm bharamāṇasya karoh RV.1.148.2<sup>d</sup>. upastutīm bharamāṇe RV.4.56.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.946<sup>b</sup>. upastutīm bhojah sarir yo ahraṇah RV.8.70.13<sup>c</sup>. upastutir aucathyaṁ uruṣyet RV.1.158.4<sup>a</sup>. upastutir maghonām pra tvāvat RV.8.1.16<sup>a</sup>. upastute vasūyur vām maho dadhe RV.2.32.1<sup>d</sup>. upastutyām brhad vayah RV.1.136.2<sup>a</sup>. upastutyām mahi jātām (TS.4.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>, upastutām janima tat; MS. upastutyām janima tat) te arvaṇ RV.1.163.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.12<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.7.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>; 86.16; KS. 39.1<sup>d</sup>; Vait.6.1<sup>d</sup>. upastutyā cikitsas sarasvatī RV.6.61.13<sup>d</sup>. upa stuhī tam nr̥pām athadrām (?) TA.1.6.3<sup>d</sup>. See apa snehitṛ. upa stuhī prādaçvāṇ ayaṣah RV.5.42.15<sup>d</sup>. upa stuhī prathamam ratnadheyam RV.5.42.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.5.38.

upa strñtam atraye RV.8.73.3<sup>a</sup>. upa strñthi prathaya purastāt AV.12.3.37<sup>a</sup>. P: upa strñthi Kauç.61.45. upa strñthi balbajam AV.14.2.23<sup>a</sup>. P: upa strñthi Kauç. 78.4. upa stotresu dadhire RV.8.50.4<sup>d</sup>. upa stomān turasya darçataḥ çriye RV.8.26.4<sup>c</sup>. upa stoṣāma yñjatasya yajñāḥ RV.7.2.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.27<sup>b</sup>; MS. 4.13.3<sup>b</sup>; 201.12; KS.37.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>; N.8.7<sup>b</sup>. upa stoṣāma vajinam RV.6.55.4<sup>b</sup>. upastha (MS. upasthā) indram sthāvirām bibharti MS.3.8. 4<sup>d</sup>; 97.2; KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.2.7<sup>d</sup>. upasthāyām carati yat samāraṇa RV.1.145.4<sup>a</sup>. upasthāya prathamajām rtsaya VS.32.11<sup>c</sup>. See upātiṣṭhe, prajāpatīḥ prathamaja, and viçvakarman prathama<sup>a</sup>. upasthāya mātaram annam āitta RV.3.48.3<sup>a</sup>. upasthāvarābhyo dācam VS.30.16. See next. upasthāvaribhyo baidam TB.3.4.1.12. See prev. upasthāṇām nitravad astv ojah TS.4.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3. 16.4<sup>b</sup>; 188.10; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>. See next. upasthāgā mitravatidam ojah KS.22.14<sup>b</sup>. See prev. upasthās te anamivā ayakmaḥ AV.12.1.62<sup>a</sup>. P: upasthās te Kauç.50.10. upasthitāya svāha VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 161.2. upasthe aditer adhi RV.9.26.1<sup>d</sup>. upasthe te devy adite-gnim TS.1.5.3.1<sup>c</sup>. See tasyās te devy adita, and tasyās te prthivi. upasthe bibhrto vasu RV.8.40.4<sup>a</sup>. upasthe mātūr vi çaste RV.5.19.1<sup>c</sup>. upasthe mātuh surabhā (TS. surabhāv) u loka RV.5.1.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 162.4; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>. upa stheyama madhya a RV.8.27.20<sup>d</sup>. upa stheyama çarapāṇa na vṛkṣam RV.7.95.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14. 3<sup>d</sup>; 219.7; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.6.1<sup>d</sup>. upa stheyama çarapā brhanta RV.6.47.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.13.4<sup>d</sup>. See upa kṣayama. upasthe viçvā bhuvanāni tastuh RV.1.35.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8. 6.2<sup>d</sup>. upasthe soma ahitah (ApMB. adhitah) RV.10.85.2<sup>d</sup>; AV. 14.1.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.9.2<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.14.8<sup>d</sup>. upasprga AÇ.1.3.14. upa sprga jātvadeḥ samiddhaḥ RV.10.87.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.2<sup>b</sup>. upa sprgatu mīdhugi ApMB.2.18.12 (ApG.7.20.4); HG. 2.8.5. upa sprgatu mīdhvān ApMB.2.16.11 (ApG.7.20.4); HG. 2.8.5. upa sprga divyaṁ sānu stāpāḥ RV.7.2.1<sup>c</sup>. upa syāma puruvṛt ariṣṭah RV.2.27.7<sup>d</sup>. upa srakveṣu bapsataḥ RV.8.72.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.832<sup>a</sup>. P: upa srakveṣu ÇÇ.12.2.20. See next. upa srakveṣu bapsato ni su svapa RV.7.55.2<sup>d</sup>. See prev. upa svadībhīḥ sprjathāḥ purandhim RV.1.180.6<sup>b</sup>. upa svarajam āsate RV.1.36.7<sup>b</sup>; 8.69.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92. 14<sup>b</sup>. upa svasaram a gahi RV.8.99.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.302<sup>d</sup>; 2.163<sup>d</sup>. upa svainam aramatir vasūyuh RV.7.1.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.6<sup>c</sup>. upahavam ayaṁ brāhmaṇa icāte (KB.ÇÇ icāte-chā-

vako vā) KB.2.8.6; ÇÇ.7.6.4; KÇ.9.12.11. *See* aśhā-vako vā.

upahave-sya sumatāu syāma TB.3.12.3.4<sup>d</sup>.

upahavyaṁ viśvāntam AV.11.7.15<sup>a</sup>.

upa havyāni vīṭaye RV.1.142.13<sup>b</sup>.

upa havyebhir imahe RV.10.24.2<sup>b</sup>.

upahavyo-si tanupāḥ LÇ.2.3.5.

upahavyo si namasyāḥ LÇ.2.3.5.

upahūta (LÇ. ōta) upahavāni te (LÇ. vo)-ṣṭya TS.1.6.3.1; MS.4.2.5: 27.1; KS.5.2: 32.2; ÇÇ.1.12.5; LÇ.3.6.3.

upahūtaḥ ÇB.2.4.4.25; AÇ.5.7.6; LÇ.1.3.13; KÇ.4.4.19; ApÇ.8.3.14; 12.24.15; 15.11.11.

upahūtaḥ paçumān aśāni TB.3.3.8.4; ApÇ.3.2.8.

upahūtam ratharitarām saha prthivyaṁ (ÇÇ. *add* saha-gniṁ saha vācā saha paçubhiḥ) TS.2.6.7.1; ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtam vāmadevyaṁ saharitrikṣeṇa (ÇÇ. *add* saha-vāyuna saha prāṇena) TS.2.6.7.2; ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtam cōtram sahatmanā AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11.

upahūtam sthānu bhuvanam ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtam hek (ÇBK. harik) ÇB.1.8.1.23. *See* upahūtaḥ hi ho, *and* upahūta he.

upahūtam cakṣuḥ saha manasā AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7.

upahūtam carisṇu bhuvanam ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtam bṛhat saha divā (ÇÇ. *add* saha sūryeṇa saha cakṣuḥ) TS.2.6.7.2; ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtaḥ sakha bhakṣaḥ (TS.TB. upahūto bhakṣaḥ sakha) TS.2.6.7.3; ÇB.1.8.1.23; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūta agne jarasāḥ parastā AV.6.122.4<sup>c</sup>.

upahūta ajāvayāḥ AV.7.60.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.43<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.3.3.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.27.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 7.2<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>b</sup>.

upahūta iha gāvāḥ AV.7.60.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.43<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.3.3.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.27.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.2<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>a</sup>.

upahūta upahavāni *etc.* *see* upahūta *etc.*

upahūta upahvayadhvam MÇ.1.7.2.17; — 2.4.1.31; — 4.5.8. *Cf.* *under* aśā upahvayasya.

upahūta ṛṣayo daivyaśas tanupāpānas tanvas tapojāḥ AB.2.27.4.6.7; AÇ.5.6.1.7.11. *Cf.* tanupā ye.

upahūtaḥ (AV. upahūta nah) pitarāḥ soṃyasaḥ RV.10.15.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.45<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.57<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 15.6.14; KS.21.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.19.22. P: upahūtaḥ pitarāḥ TB.2.6.16.1; upahūta nah pitarāḥ Vait.9.8; 30.14; Kauç.87.27; upahūtaḥ ÇÇ.3.16.6.

upahūtaḥ pitaro ye maghāsu TB.3.1.1.6<sup>a</sup>.

upahūtaḥ hi ho TS.2.6.7.3; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2. *See* *under* upahūtam hek.

upahūta gāva upahūto-ham gavām ApÇ.12.19.6; MÇ.2.3.7.6<sup>d</sup>.

upahūta gāvāḥ saharābhāḥ ÇB.1.8.1.20. *See* upahūta dhenuh.

upahūta gāvāḥ sahaḥpāra AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūta gaur ghṛtapadi AÇ.1.7.7.

upahūta divyāḥ sapta hotarāḥ AÇ.1.7.7. *See* upahūta sapta<sup>a</sup>, *and* upahūtaḥ sapta.

upahūta devā asya somasya pavamānasya vicakṣasasya bhakṣe KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.

upahūta daivyaḥ adhvaryavāḥ ÇB.1.8.1.27. *See* daivyaḥ adhvaryava.

upahūta dhenuh saharābhāḥ (AÇ. saharābhāḥ) TS.2.6.7.2; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upahūta gāvāḥ saharābhāḥ.

upahūta nah pitarāḥ: *see* upahūtaḥ pitarāḥ.

upahūta prthivi matā VS.2.10; ÇB.1.8.1.11; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.4.11.2. P: upahūta prthivi KÇ.3.4.20.

upahūta bhūridhanāḥ (HG. bhūrisakhāḥ) AV.7.60.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.27.3<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>a</sup>.

upahūta manasyāḥ TS.2.6.7.4; MS.4.13.5: 205.16; ÇB.1.8.1.27; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.

upahūta vāk saha prāṇena AB.2.27.4; AÇ.5.6.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūta vāk saha manasā ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūta saptahotra ÇB.1.8.1.21. *See* *next*, *and* upahūta divyāḥ.

upahūtaḥ sapta hotarāḥ TS.2.6.7.2; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* *prec.*, *and* upahūta divyāḥ.

upahūtaḥ somasya pibata VS.6.34<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.3<sup>d</sup>; 31.2; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.16.

upahūta he aśi juṣava mele ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* *under* upahūtam hek.

upahūtaḥ (ÇÇ. ōta) MS.4.13.5: 205.15; ÇB.1.8.1.24.25; TB.3.5.8.2 (bis); 13.2 (bis); AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. P: upahūta ApÇ.2.4.14.18.

upahūtaḥ (ÇÇ. ōta) taturīḥ ÇB.1.8.1.22; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtaḥ (ÇÇ. ōta) vṛstīḥ AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūto dyāvaprthivi pūrvaḥ rāvarat devī devaputre TS.2.6.7.5; MS.4.13.5: 206.1; ÇB.1.8.1.29; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. P: upahūto dyāvaprthivi ÇB.1.8.1.41.

upahūteyaṁ yajamānā TB.3.5.13.3. *Cf.* upahūto-yaṁ yajamānāḥ.

upahūteśa: *see* upahūteśa.

upahūto gṛheṣu nah AV.7.60.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.43<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.3.3.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.27.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.3.1<sup>d</sup>; 7.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>d</sup>.

upahūto dyauh (TB.ApÇ. dyauh) pita VS.2.11; ÇB.1.8.1.41; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.4.11.2.

upahūtopahvayasya MÇ.1.7.2.17; — 2.4.1.31; — 4.5.8. *Cf.* *under* aśā upahvayasya.

upahūto bhakṣaḥ sakha: *see* upahūtaḥ sakha.

upahūto bhūtyai haviṣkarane (MS. haviṣkarane) MS.4.13.5: 206.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. *See* bhūtyai haviṣkarane.

upahūto me gopā upahūto gopthāḥ AV.16.2.3. *Cf.* ApÇ.6.20.2.

upahūto-yaṁ yajamāna (MS. yajamāna) uttarasyāṁ deva-yajayām (MS. yajayayām) MS.4.13.5: 206.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. *See* *next*, *and* *cf.* uttarasyāṁ deva<sup>a</sup>.

upahūto-yaṁ yajamānāḥ TS.2.6.7.5; ÇB.1.8.1.29; TB.3.5.8.3; AÇ.4.2.8; ÇÇ.5.3.7; ApÇ.3.2.8. *See* *prec.*, *and* *cf.* upahūteyaṁ.

upahūto yusmakam somah pibata TS.1.4.1.1<sup>e</sup>.

upahūto vācaspatiḥ AV.1.1.4<sup>a</sup>.

upahūtāu devān aṣvīnāu saha crotreṇa saha varcasā tayor  
 aham upahūtā saha crotreṇa saha varcasā ČČ.7.5.6.  
 upahūtāu mītrāvaruṇāu saha cakṣuṣā saha varcasā tayor  
 aham upahūtā saha cakṣuṣā saha varcasā ČČ.7.5.3.  
 upahūtāu vāyur indravāyū saha prāpēna saha varcasā  
 tayor aham upahūtā saha prāpēna saha varcasā ČČ.  
 7.5.1.  
 upahūtāu sayujāu AV.6.140.3.  
 upahvayasa ČB.2.4.4.25; ČČ.7.6.4; 8.5.5; KČ.4.4.19.  
*See under aśu upa.*  
 upa hvaye sudughān dhenum etām RV.1.164.26<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 7.73.7<sup>a</sup>; 9.10.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; AČ.4.7.4; N.11.43<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 upa hvaye ČČ.5.10.1; Vait.14.4.  
 upa hvaye suhaviṇ mārutān gaṇam RV.10.36.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 upahvare girīṇām RV.8.6.28<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.143<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 upahvare nadyo aṇumatyāh RV.8.96.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.137.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 upahvare yad uparā apinvan RV.1.62.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 upahvareṇu yad acidhvān yayim RV.1.87.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.  
 13.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 upāṇquṇā sam amṛtatvam anāt (ApMB. aṣṭām) RV.4.  
 58.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.89<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>; 87.13; KS.40.7<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.  
 10.2<sup>b</sup>; ApČ.5.17.4<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.9.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 upāṇquc ca meṇtarāyamaṇ ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1;  
 MS.2.11.5; 143.3; KS.18.11.  
 upāṇqueṣvanas te vyanān pātu (AČ. pātṛ aśu) AČ.6.9.3;  
 ApČ.14.21.4. *See vyanān*.  
 upāṇqoḥ pātram aśi TS.3.1.6.2.  
 upāṇqoḥ triṇṇī VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19; 104.1;  
 16.19; ČB.8.1.1.5.  
 upāṇqvantāryāmān te (ApČ.14.2.5, me) prāpāṇānu pāt-  
 m (AČ. pātām aśu) AČ.6.9.3; ApČ.14.21.4.5. *See*  
*prāpāṇānu ta.*  
 upāke ā rocate sūryasya RV.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 upākaroṃy agnaye Kāuṣ.42.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 upākarma tapobalāt ČČ.4.5.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 upākarmaḥ-dhyāyān upatiṣṭhantu chandānī MG.1.4.5.  
 upākṛtān cācāmānān yad aśthāt (MČ. sadhaśthāt; v.l. sad  
 aśthāt) AV.2.34.20; TS.3.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>a</sup>; MČ.1.8.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 upākṛtāya svāha TS.5.7.20.1; 7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; 13.10;  
 TB.3.9.16.2; ApČ.20.16.6.  
 upāke upāsanakṛtā AV.5.27.8<sup>a</sup>. *See* na yonā upāsanakṛtā.  
 upākṣarā sahasriṇī RV.7.15.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 upāgacchatam avasā gataṇ naḥ TB.2.4.3.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 upāgām GG.3.2.50.  
 upāgām manasā saha ApČ.5.27.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 upājirā puruḥūtāya aśpti RV.3.35.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 upātāṅkyāya devānām TB.3.7.4.2<sup>a</sup>; ApČ.1.11.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 upātīṣṭha rātvārī AV.10.10.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 upātīṣṭhanta girvanāh RV.1.11.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 upātīṣṭhe prathamajān rāsyā AV.2.1.4<sup>b</sup>. *See under*  
*upasthāya prathamā.*  
 upāśasāh asaparyān RV.10.105.4<sup>b</sup>. *See* upo nu sa.  
 upāśahi pādām AV.20.133.4; AČ.8.3.19; Vait.32.25.  
 upāyana upāśmān gomātīnām RV.2.28.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 upāyava (KS. ʿvas; TB. ʿvab) stha TS.1.1.1.1; KS.1.1;  
 30.10; ČB.1.7.1.3; TB.2.3.1.4; KČ.4.2.8; ApČ.1.2.2.  
 upāyastān dīṣṭe martyāya RV.7.71.2<sup>a</sup>.

upāyunaḥ vāhsagam atra čikeṣan RV.10.102.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 upārima carāṇe jātavedah AV.7.106.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 upārima jāgrato yat svapantah RV.10.164.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.45.  
 2<sup>b</sup>; 96.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 upāruhaḥ grāthayan svādāte hariḥ RV.9.68.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 upāvatu brhaspatīh Kāuṣ.20.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 upāvaroḥa jātavedah punas tvam (Kāuṣ. punar devah)  
 TB.2.5.8.8<sup>a</sup>; ČČ.2.17.8<sup>a</sup>; ApČ.6.28.12<sup>a</sup>; MČ.1.6.3.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 Kāuṣ.40.13<sup>a</sup>. P: upāvaroḥa jātavedah ApČ.5.10.12;  
 upāvaroḥa Vait.24.18; MČ.1.6.3.6; ČČ.5.1.7. *See* praty-  
 avaroḥa.  
 upāvartata mahimānam ichan AV.19.56.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 upāvartadhvam ČB.1.5.2.12; 4.2.5.8; 5.3.11; 6.7.19;  
 KČ.9.14.4; 12.6.1; ApČ.12.17.9; MČ.2.4.2.38; —2.5.3.  
 7; JUB.3.19.1; 34.2.  
 upāvasur asi MS.1.1.13; 9.1; MČ.1.3.4.10.  
 upāvaerjā tmanāyā samañjan RV.10.110.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.12.10<sup>a</sup>;  
 VS.29.35<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>a</sup>; 202.13; KS.16.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.3.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 N.8.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 upāvasarakṣad dhiyo joṣṭāram MS.4.13.2; 201.6; KS.15.  
 13; TB.3.6.2.2.  
 upāvir asi VS.6.7; MS.1.2.15; 24.8; 3.9.6; 123.14; KS.  
 3.4; 26.7; ČB.3.7.3.9; KČ.6.3.10; MČ.1.8.3.2. *See* upavir.  
 upāṣṭqoḥ suṣṭrā vāi cṛuto-ai TB.1.2.1.6<sup>b</sup>; ApČ.5.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 upāśakāh smo bhoh Kāuṣ.92.24.  
 upāśate draṇiṇān dhehi tebhyaḥ RV.3.2.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 upāśate pitarah svadhahbhīh AV.18.4.36<sup>d</sup>.  
 upāśate praçaiṣān yasya devāh RV.10.121.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 13.3.24<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.13<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.5.17.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.  
 23<sup>b</sup>; 168.9; KS.40.1<sup>b</sup>; NpU.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 upāśadān kavayavān pīṭṭmān TB.2.6.16.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 upāśtāi sanātānam AV.10.8.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 upāstarīr akaro lokam etam AV.12.3.38<sup>a</sup>. P: upāstarīh  
 Kāuṣ.61.46.  
 upāstāvah kalaçah (MČ. ʿvab kalaçah) somo agniḥ (MČ.  
 somadhānāh) TS.3.2.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MČ.2.3.7.6<sup>b</sup>; ApČ.12.19.7-  
 20.1 (*in fragments*).  
 upāsthād vājī dhuri rāsabhasya RV.1.162.21<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.  
 44<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.9.4<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 upāsmān ida hvayātām saha divā brhatādityena (*also*  
 saha prthivya rathanāntareṇagninā, and sahanāntarīkṣeṇa  
 vāmadevyena vāyuna) AČ.1.7.7. *See* upa mā brhat, upa  
 mā rathanāntarān, and upa mā vāmadevyān.  
 upāsmān (MS. upāsmān) ida (ČČ. ila) hvayātām MS.4.  
 13.5; 205.15; AČ.1.7.7; ČČ.1.12.1. *See* upo asmān.  
 upāsmān prāno hvayātām AV.19.58.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 upāsmān vācaspatir hvayātām AV.1.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 upāsmāi gāyātā naraḥ RV.9.11.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1.1<sup>a</sup>, 113<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.  
 62<sup>a</sup>; PB.6.9.1; 16.11.2; ŠB.1.3.17 (*comm.*); TB.1.5.9.7;  
 LČ.7.10.19; JUB.3.38.6<sup>a</sup>, 7. P: upāsmāi gāyātā LČ.8.  
 12.7; upāsmāi LČ.4.6.20. ČČ. LČ. (*comm.*) 4.5.19; 6.14.  
 upāyāmāsi yo guruḥ AV.6.42.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 upāha tam gachatho vitho adhvaram RV.1.151.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 upāṣṭmān anubuddhān nikhātām AV.10.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 upēo chivena cakṣuṣā ČČ.8.11.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 upedānā (ČČ. ʿlannā) iha na adya gacha AČ.2.14.31<sup>b</sup>; ČČ.  
 1.17.19<sup>b</sup>.

upeta çamitāraḥ KS.30.8<sup>a</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>.  
 upedañ savanāñ sutam RV.1.16.5<sup>b</sup>; 21.4<sup>b</sup>; 6.60.9<sup>b</sup>; SV. 2.343<sup>b</sup>.  
 upedam upaparcanam RV.6.28.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.8.12<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.3.3.4<sup>a</sup>. See upeho<sup>o</sup>.  
 uped ahañ dhanadām apratitām RV.1.33.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 uped dadāti na evaṁ musatyati RV.6.28.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.21.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.8.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 upendra tava vīrye (AV. vīryam) RV.6.28.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.4.23<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.8.12<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.3.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 upendro vīryaṁ dadāu AV.19.34.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 upemañ yajñam ā valāta indram RV.3.35.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 upem agmann ṛṣayaḥ sapta viprah RV.9.92.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 upemañ cārum adhvaram RV.5.7.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 upem aṣṛkṣi vājayur vacasvām RV.2.35.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 187.17; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.7.4<sup>a</sup>. P: upem aṣṛkṣi MÇ. 5.2.1.29; — 6.1.3. Cf. BrhD.4.90.  
 upem aṣṭhur joṣṭara iva vasavā RV.4.41.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 upemañ suṣṭutiñ nama RV.8.5.30<sup>c</sup>; 8.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 147.14; AÇ.3.12.27<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.3.19.16<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 upem ā yata manasā juṣaṇā RV.1.17.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 upeyā daivam me dāyam AB.7.17.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 upeyāñ tava putratām AB.7.17.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.25<sup>d</sup> (bis).  
 upelānā etc.: see upedānā etc.  
 upeva divi dhavamānam RV.8.3.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 upheṣantam udumbalam AV.8.6.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 upheḥ viçvadhā AA.4.14.  
 uphehopsaparcana AV.9.4.23<sup>a</sup>. See upedam upa<sup>o</sup>.  
 upāitu māñ devasakhañ RVKh.5.87.7<sup>a</sup>; Bvidh.2.18.4. See upa yantu.  
 upāineñ jīvañ pitarāç ca putrah AV.12.3.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 upāinañ ādhvāni sumanasvāmānāñ RV.7.3.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 upo adarçī çundhyuvo na vaksah RV.1.124.4<sup>a</sup>; N.4.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 upo adīçyan tamasaç cid antah RV.7.67.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 upo asmāñ idā hvyatām TB.3.5.8.2; ÇÇ.1.8.1.24.25. See upāmañ etc.  
 upo asmāñ (sc. brāhmaṇā hvyadhvam) KÇ.9.12.11. See next.  
 upo asmāñ brāhmaṇāñ brāhmaṇā hvyadhvam ApÇ.12.26.3; MÇ.2.4.1.50. See prec.  
 upo ukthamadā çrāud vimadā adan TB.2.6.15.2 (see comm.).  
 upo enaṁ jujuṣur namasaç pade RV.8.23.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 upo emi cikitugo vipreham RV.7.86.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 upo te andho madyam ayañi RV.7.92.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.7.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.4.1<sup>c</sup>; 3.4.2.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.6<sup>c</sup>; 32.10; KS.4.2<sup>c</sup>; 13.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.4.1.3.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 upo te tanvaḥ çatam AV.1.3.4.44<sup>b</sup>.  
 upo te buddhe buddhāñ AV.13.4.45<sup>a</sup>.  
 upottamebhyaḥ svahā AV.19.22.11. Cf. Kauç.26.34.  
 upodaç loka ni dadhāmy asu VS.35.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 upo devāñ daivtr viçāḥ prāgur valntr (MS. valnaya) uçjah TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.1; MS.1.2.15; 24.8; 3.9.6; 123.14. P: upo devāñ daivtr viçāḥ ApÇ.7.12.8; MÇ.1.8.3.3. See upa etc.  
 upo nanubhir vṛṣabhañ viçema RV.8.96.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 upo nayasva vṛṣaṇā tapuṣā RV.3.35.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 upo nu sa saparyan SV.1.19.6<sup>b</sup>. See upānasah.

upo nūnañ yuyuje vṛṣaṇā hari SV.1.30.8<sup>o</sup>. See upa etc.  
 upopa me parā mṛça RV.1.126.7<sup>a</sup>; N.3.20. Cf. BrhD.1.52; 4.3.  
 upopa çrāvasi çraḥāḥ RV.8.74.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 upopen nu maghavan bhūya (MS. bhūya) in nu te RV.8.51 (Val.3.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.300<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.34<sup>c</sup>; 8.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.22.1<sup>c</sup>; 5.6.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.26<sup>c</sup>; 39.2; 1.5.5; 73.4; KS.4.10<sup>c</sup>; 7.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.38<sup>d</sup>; 4.3.5.10<sup>c</sup>. P: upa KS.7.5.  
 upo matiḥ pṛçyate tasya madhu RV.9.69.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.721<sup>a</sup>.  
 upo manyāya manyave AA.4.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 upo ratheṣu pṛṣatr ayugdhvam RV.1.39.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 upo rayiñ bahulañ viçyātā naḥ MS.4.14.9<sup>a</sup>; 228.2.  
 upo rayir devajūto na etu RV.7.84.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 upo rurice yuvatir na yoṣā RV.7.77.1<sup>a</sup>. P: upo rurice ÇÇ.6.5.6.  
 upo venasya joguvāna opim RV.1.61.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.35.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 upo ṣu jātam apturam RV.9.61.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.487<sup>a</sup>; 2.112<sup>a</sup>. 685<sup>a</sup>; PB.6.9.4; 15.5.6; 16.11.2.  
 upo ṣu jātam kṛyasya vardhanam RV.8.103.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.47<sup>c</sup>; 2.865<sup>c</sup>.  
 upo ṣu çṛṇuḥ girah RV.1.82.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.416<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.3.1; AÇ.6.2.4; LÇ.5.2.10. P: upo ṣu çṛṇuḥ ÇÇ.3.17.2.  
 upo ha yaḍ vadithaṁ vājino guḥ (TB. guḥ) RV.7.93.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 159.9; TB.3.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 upo hartṛñ patim RV.8.24.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.860<sup>a</sup>.  
 upohaç ca samulhaç ca AV.3.24.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 upṭā me-si ApÇ.16.20.2.  
 upṭvāya keçan varupasya rūjāḥ apMB.2.1.8<sup>a</sup> (apG.4.10.8); MG.1.21.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ubjantu tañ subhvaḥ parvatasaḥ RV.6.52.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ubjanto yantv ojaṣā AV.8.8.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubjann arṇāsi jarhṣāno andhāsa RV.1.52.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhayañ çṛṇavac ca naḥ RV.8.61.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.113.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.290<sup>a</sup>; 2.583<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.3.1.13; 5.18.24; 8.2.5; PB.14.10.6; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.3.18<sup>a</sup>; 4.7; Vait.40.3.8. P: ubhayañ çṛṇavat ÇÇ.7.20.7; 12.5.19; 16.21.27. Cf. BrhD.6.86 (A).  
 ubhayataḥ pavamānasya raçmayah RV.9.86.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.237<sup>a</sup>.  
 ubhayataḥ çukrañ kuruṣva ApÇ.12.26.4.  
 ubhayataḥ sapṭendriyañ TA.1.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ubhayañ te na kṛyate vasavyam RV.2.9.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ubhayañ antaraḥ çṛitah AV.12.2.44<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhayañ putraputrakāñ TA.1.27.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ubhayaṣo jātavedaḥ syāma te RV.2.2.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ubhayaḥasty ā bhara RV.5.39.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.345<sup>d</sup>; 2.522<sup>d</sup>; PB.14.6.4<sup>d</sup>; N.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhayaḥastyā vasu RV.1.81.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.56.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 189.16; KS.10.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhayaḥ tāḥ parā yantu parvatāḥ AV.8.5.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ubhayañāivāsmāi duhe AV.12.4.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 ubhayaḥbhyaḥ pra cikitaṣ gaviṣṭau (VSK. gaviṣṭau) RV.1.91.23<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.23<sup>d</sup>; VSK.33.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhayaḥṣaṇ tvā devamanuṣyaññāñ priyañ (MÇ. also priyañ) karomi MS.4.2.13; 37.3; MÇ.9.5.3.  
 ubhayor akṛtasya ca ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhayor agrabhañ nāma AV.19.38.2<sup>a</sup>.



ubhāyor artnyor (TS. artnyor; NīlarU. ubhāyō rājñor) jñam VS.16.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>: 121.18; KS. 17.11<sup>b</sup>; NīlarU.13<sup>b</sup>.

ubhāyor jivatoh prajā ApMB.1.8.5<sup>d</sup>.

ubhāyor lokayor pddhva (MÇ. pddhomi) TB.1.2.1.15<sup>e</sup>; TAA.10.50<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.5.8.4<sup>e</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.1<sup>e</sup>.

ubhāyor vṛpcikasya ca AV.10.4.15<sup>d</sup>.

ubhāyoh suksatasya ca AV.7.76.4<sup>d</sup>.

ubhāyoh svajasya ca AV.10.4.10<sup>b</sup>.

ubhā u nūnam tad id arthayethe RV.10.106.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ubhā u nūnam AÇ.9.11.19. *Designated as bhūtāṇāsya suk-tam* RVidh.4.2.5; 3.4.5.

ubhā (AV. ubhāv) upāṇḍu prathamā pibava RV.10.83.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.32.7<sup>d</sup>.

ubhā kaṇā hiranyāyā RV.8.72.12<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.117<sup>e</sup>; 2.952<sup>e</sup>; VS.33.19<sup>e</sup>, 71<sup>e</sup>.

ubhā kavī yuvānā (PG. yuvā) AÇ.6.12.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.8.10.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.23.15<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.18.2<sup>a</sup>; PG.2.11.12<sup>a</sup>. *See mahā etc.*

ubhā kukṣṛ prānti me RV.10.86.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.14<sup>d</sup>.

ubhā kṛpanto vabatu miyodhe RV.7.1.7<sup>e</sup>.

ubhā kṣayāv ūjayan yāti pṛṣṭu RV.2.27.15<sup>e</sup>.

ubhāgnir vibhājayan MG.2.1.7<sup>b</sup>.

ubhā cakrā hiranyāyā RV.8.5.29<sup>e</sup>.

ubhā jigythathur na parā jayethe RV.6.69.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.44.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 7.1.6.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.4.4<sup>a</sup>: 41.21; KS.12.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.15.6; GB.2.4.17. P: ubhā jigythathu TS.7.1.5.5; MS.4.12.5; 192.3; KS.23.11; Vait.25.2; ApÇ.19.27.19; 2.16.4; MÇ.9.4.1; Kāup.42.6.

ubhā tarete abhi matāra ḡḡum RV.1.140.3<sup>b</sup>.

ubhā tā bāsi naçyatah RV.1.120.12<sup>e</sup>.

ubhā te pūrṇā vasunā galbhasti RV.7.37.3<sup>e</sup>.

ubhā te bāhu ranyā susasnekrta RV.8.77.11<sup>e</sup>; N.6.33<sup>e</sup>.

ubhā te bāhu vṛṣṇaṇā çatakrate RV.8.61.18<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.809<sup>e</sup>.

ubhā dakṣasya vacaso bābhuvathuh RV.8.86.1<sup>b</sup>.

ubhā dātārāv (VSK.MS.KS. dātārā) iṣani raytñam RV.6.60.13<sup>e</sup>; VS.3.13<sup>e</sup>; VSK.3.3.3<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.1.14.1<sup>e</sup>; 5.5.2<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.5.10; 65.11; KS.6.9<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.12<sup>e</sup>.

ubhā devā divisprā RV.1.22.2<sup>b</sup>; 2.3.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.6.2; ÇÇ.10.3.5.

ubhā devā nṛcaksā RV.9.5.7<sup>a</sup>.

ubhā devāv abhiçāyā RV.5.38.3<sup>e</sup>.

ubhā naḥ çarma yachatah RV.1.46.15<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.28<sup>b</sup>.

ubhā nāsatya rudro adha gñāh RV.5.46.2<sup>e</sup>; VS.33.48<sup>e</sup>.

ubhā pitarā mahayann ājyata RV.3.3.11<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.5.11.1<sup>e</sup>.

ubhā pibatam açvina RV.1.46.15<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.28<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.22.3; 4.11.17; AÇ.4.7.4; 6.5.24. P: ubhā pibatam ÇÇ.5.10.18; 9.20.32. *Çf. asya pibatam.*

ubhā bhuvanti bhuvana kavikratu TB.2.8.9.1<sup>e</sup>.

ubhābhyām deva savitāh RV.9.67.25<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.19.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.43<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>: 155.17; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.8.2<sup>a</sup>; 2.6.3.4. *Çf. BrhD.6.132.*

ubhābhyām akaram namah AV.11.2.16<sup>d</sup>; NīlarU.12<sup>e</sup>. *See next.*

ubhābhyām uta te namah VS.16.14<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>e</sup>: 121.17; KS.17.11<sup>e</sup>. *See prec.*

ubhābhyām pari dadmasi AV.8.2.20<sup>b</sup>.

ubhā mitravarupa nūnam açvina RV.1.111.4<sup>e</sup>.

ubhā yad asya januṣam yad invata RV.1.141.4<sup>e</sup>.

ubhā yātān nāsatya sajoṣasā RV.8.101.7<sup>e</sup>.

ubhā rajī na kecinā patir dan RV.10.105.2<sup>e</sup>.

ubhā rajānā (AV. ōnau) svadhaya madanta (AV. ōtau) RV.10.14.7<sup>e</sup>; AV.18.1.54<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>e</sup>: 242.13.

ubhā rādhāṣā sāha madayadhya RV.6.60.13<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.13<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.14.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.5.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>: 65.10; KS.6.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.12<sup>b</sup>.

ubhāv agnī upastrñate TB.3.7.4.18<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.3.6<sup>a</sup>.

ubhāv antāu pari yāta armyā (*read tirmyā*?) TB.2.8.9.1<sup>a</sup>.

ubhāv antāu sam arṣasi AV.1.3.2.13<sup>a</sup>.

ubhāv antāu sam asyātām AV.6.89.3<sup>d</sup>.

ubhāv apāpaç ca KB.10.4; ÇÇ.5.17.10. *Çf. under dhri-guç.*

ubhāv ardhau bhavatah sādñi asmai RV.2.27.15<sup>d</sup>.

ubhā vājasya sātaye huve vām RV.6.60.13<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.13<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.14.1<sup>d</sup>; 5.5.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>d</sup>: 65.11; KS.6.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.12<sup>d</sup>.

ubhā vājēu martiyam RV.5.86.1<sup>b</sup>.

ubhā vām indragñi āhuvadhya RV.6.60.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.14.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 7.2; MS.2.5.1<sup>a</sup>: 65.10; 1.1.5; 73.11; 1.1.6; 74.4; KS.6.9<sup>a</sup>; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.13; ApÇ.19.18.8. P: ubhā vām indragñi MS.1.5.5: 73.13; 4.13.5: 205.10; 4.14.8: 226.11; KS.7.5; TB.2.8.5.1; MÇ.5.2.8.31; ubhā vām ÇÇ.2.11.2; 6.10.19.

ubhāv indraç ca tiṣṭhatah AV.11.10.11<sup>b</sup>.

ubhāv indrasya prasitāu çayāte RV.7.104.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.13<sup>d</sup>.

ubhāv indrā (ÇB. *erroneously*, indro) udithāh sūryaç ca VS.10.16<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.4.1.15<sup>b</sup>. *See asyathupam.*

ubhāv ugrāu carato vṛtryā AV.11.2.14<sup>b</sup>.

ubhāv upāṇḍu etc.: *see ubhā etc.*

ubhā çānsām nāsatyavatañi mama RV.1.182.4<sup>d</sup>.

ubhā çānsā naryā mām avistām RV.1.185.9<sup>a</sup>.

ubhā çānsā sudaya satyatāte RV.4.4.14<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.2.14.6<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>e</sup>: 174.6; KS.6.11<sup>e</sup>.

ubhā samvṛtam iclatah AV.8.6.4<sup>b</sup>.

ubhā samudrāu kratunā vi bhāsi AV.13.2.10<sup>e</sup>.

ubhā samudrāu rucyā vy apitha AV.13.2.30<sup>e</sup>.

ubhā sa varā praty eti bhāsi ca RV.5.44.12<sup>e</sup>.

ubhā hi dāsa bhijaṇā mayobhya RV.8.86.1<sup>e</sup>.

ubhā hiranyapeçasā RV.8.31.8<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.1.11.10<sup>e</sup>.

ubhā hi vām suhava jōhavimi RV.7.93.1<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.1.14.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>e</sup>: 100.1; KS.13.15<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.4.8.4<sup>e</sup>.

ubhā hi vṛtrahantām AV.7.110.1<sup>e</sup>. *See yuvam hi etc.*

ubhā hi hastā vasunā pṛṇasva VS.5.19<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.7.13.4<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.3.5.3.22<sup>e</sup>. *See hastau pṛṇasva.*

ubhe antā rodast sañcikitvān RV.4.7.8<sup>b</sup>.

ubhe abhi priyatama sadhasthe RV.10.17.6<sup>e</sup>; AV.7.9.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>e</sup>: 243.14; TB.2.8.5.4<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.16.7.4<sup>e</sup>.

ubhe asmai pṛpayatah samit RV.2.27.15<sup>d</sup>.

ubhe asmai manuse ni pahi RV.3.2.17.10<sup>d</sup>.

ubhe ahanī sudine vivasvatah RV.10.39.12<sup>d</sup>.

ubhe a paprāu rodast mahitva RV.3.54.15<sup>b</sup>; 4.16.5<sup>b</sup>; 8.25.18<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.77.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.11.13<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.16.11.12<sup>e</sup>. *Çf. ubhe cid.*

ubhe artai iva jyaṇā RV.10.166.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>.

ubhe id asyobhayasya (AV. asyobhe asya) rājataḥ RV.10.13.5<sup>e</sup>; AV.7.57.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 ubhe ud eti sūryo abhi jman RV.7.60.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe enaṁ dvīsto nabhasi carantaṁ AV.5.18.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhe ca no (ÇB. cāinam; ÇÇ. cāinam [na iti vā]) dyāvāpṛthivī anīhasaḥ (MS.AÇ. anīhasas) pātām (TB. *erroneously*, syātām) MS.4.13.9: 212.12; ÇB.1.9.1.20; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.19. Cf. the ūha, ubhe ca mā etc. ÇB.1.9.1.21.  
 ubhe cid indra rodast mahitva RV.7.20.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ubhe a paprāu.  
 ubhe cāinam etc.: see *prec. but one*.  
 ubhe joṣṭri savimani ÇÇ.8.18.1.  
 ubhe te asya vasunā nṛṣṭe RV.3.55.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe te bhadre nāmni AV.4.9.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 ubhe te vudma rajast pṛthivyaḥ RV.7.99.10; MS.4.14.5<sup>e</sup>: 221.6; TB.2.8.3.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 ubhe toke tanaye dasma viçpate RV.8.103.7<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.934<sup>e</sup>.  
 ubhe tvaṣṭur bibhyatur jayamānat RV.1.95.5<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>e</sup>: 227.5; TB.2.8.7.5<sup>e</sup>; N.8.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 ubhe devānām ubhayebhir ahuam RV.1.185.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 ubhe dyāvā kāvyenā vi çacrathe RV.9.70.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.774<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe dyāvāpṛthivi antar iyate RV.1.35.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe dyāvāpṛthivi viçvaminve RV.9.81.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ubhe dhurāu prati vahniṁ yunakta RV.10.101.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhe dhurāu vahniṁ apīdāmanāḥ RV.10.101.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ubhe nabhasi ubhayaṅc ca lokan AV.12.3.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ubhe ni pāsi janmanī RV.8.52 (Vā1.4).7<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.22.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.26<sup>b</sup>; 39.4; KS.4.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.3.5.12.  
 ubhe nṛcakṣa anu paçyate viṣṇu RV.9.70.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhe paçyanti rodast sumeke RV.7.87.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe punāmi rodast rtena RV.1.133.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ubhe punāmi Rvidh.1.25.2.  
 ubhe pṛnakṣi rodast TS.4.2.7.3<sup>d</sup>. See ubhe pṛnāsi, and pṛnakṣi rodast.  
 ubhe bāhūthā rodast RV.8.98.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.64.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.598<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe bibhṛta ubhayām bhārtmabhiḥ RV.10.64.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 ubhe bhādrathāntare kurutā ApÇ.14.20.1.  
 ubhe bhadre joṣayete na mene RV.1.95.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ubhe bhayete rajast apāre RV.4.42.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhe bhīnatv āṇḍya AV.6.138.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhe māṇḍūkyā yuje (ApÇ. yujāu) MS.2.7.12<sup>d</sup>: 92.10; ApÇ.16.18.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhe mām ūti avasā sacetām R.1.185.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe yate ubhayasya (AV. ubhe asya) puṣyataḥ RV.10.13.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.57.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhe yat te mahinā guhṛhe andhasi RV.7.96.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ubhe yat toke tanaye dadhanāḥ RV.1.147.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 ubhe yat tvā bhavato rodast anu (SV. tvā rodast dhavatām anu) RV.10.147.10<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.371<sup>e</sup>.  
 ubhe yat samavartayat RV.8.6.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.107.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.182<sup>b</sup>; 2.1003<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.33<sup>b</sup>: 41.4; KS.4.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe yathā no aham nīpātā RV.4.55.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 ubhe yathā no aham saasabhuva RV.10.76.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 ubhe yad indra rodast RV.10.134.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.379<sup>a</sup>; 2.440<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.10.3; AÇ.7.4.4. P: ubhe yad indra ÇÇ.12.3.10.

ubhe yujanta rodast RV.8.20.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe yujanta rodast sumeke RV.6.66.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe rodast apām napāc ca manna RV.6.52.14<sup>b</sup>; ArS.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe rodast pari pāsato naḥ RV.7.34.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhe vācā vadami te AV.5.30.2<sup>d</sup>, 3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhe vācā vadati sāmagā iva RV.2.43.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 ubhe vṛtāu saṁnyasti saṁ jayati RV.5.37.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe vyapa nabhasi mahitva AV.12.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhe çriyam açnutam VS.32.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe sahasvati bhūtva (RV. bhūtvī) RV.10.145.5<sup>e</sup>; AV.3.18.5<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.1.15.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 ubhe sicāu yatate bhīma rñjan RV.1.05.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe suksīti sudhatuḥ AÇ.8.1.18<sup>e</sup>. See ubhe suṣṭut.  
 ubhe suçipra ā prāḥ ArS.1.1<sup>d</sup>. See ubhe suçipra.  
 ubhe suçipra rodast RV.8.93.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 ubhe suçandra sarpiṣaḥ RV.5.6.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.43<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.7<sup>a</sup>; 4.44.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.1; 8.12.5. P: ubhe suçandra ApÇ.19.2.17. See ubhe etc.  
 ubhe suṣṭuti sugāṭave AV.6.1.3<sup>e</sup>. See ubhe sukāiti.  
 ubhe sūryasya mahānā yajatre RV.3.31.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe somāvacaḥkaṇ RV.9.32.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ubhe hi vidathe kavīḥ RV.8.39.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhobhayaṁvinn upa dhehi daṁṣṭrā (AV. daṁṣṭrau) RV.10.87.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ubhāu ca saṁdhijāu yāu Kauç.73.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ubhāu tasmāi bhavaçarvāu AV.12.4.17<sup>e</sup>.  
 ubhāu tām indra vṛtrahan SV.2.1215<sup>e</sup>. See yuvam tām indra.  
 ubhāu devānām çamitārau TB.3.6.6.4<sup>b</sup>. See devānām çamitārau.  
 ubhāu no lokāu payasābhyaāvṛtsva TA.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhāu no lokāu payasāvṛthi TA.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhāu padāv avanenije SMB.2.8.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhāu madhyamānā saba PG.3.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhāu mānasya patni AV.9.3.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 ubhāu mām avataṁ jātvadastu TE.2.4.2.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 ubhāu lokāu brahmaṇa saṁjitemāu TB.3.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ubhāu lokāu sanem (MÇ. sanomy) aham TB.1.2.1.15<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.50<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.8.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhāu varpāḥ rñir ugrāḥ pupoṣa RV.1.179.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 ubhāu vṛkām ca rakṣati VS.19.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.7<sup>b</sup>: 150.14; KS.37.18<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.21<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhāu samudrāv ā kṣeti RV.10.136.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 ubhāu sahasvantāu bhūtvā AV.19.32.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 urāḥ paṭsurāv āghnānāḥ AV.11.9.14<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under āghnānāḥ pāṇinorasi.  
 uraḥ ca pṛthiḥ ca karṣu ca bahū RVKh.6.45.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 urasto vadvaḍan ghorān SMB.2.5.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 urā na māyūm citayanta dhunayaḥ RV.10.95.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 urām na dhūnute vṛkāḥ RV.8.34.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1158<sup>b</sup>.  
 urāv antarikṣe marjyanta guhṛāḥ RV.7.39.3<sup>b</sup>; N.12.43<sup>b</sup>.  
 uruḥ kaksā na gāṅgyaḥ RV.6.45.31<sup>e</sup>.  
 uruḥ kopo vasudhānā tavāyam AV.11.2.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 uruḥ panthā daksipāya adari RV.10.107.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruḥ pṛthuh pṛthamānāḥ svaṛge KS.31.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 uruḥ pṛthur ayaṁ vo astu lokāḥ AÇ.4.12<sup>e</sup>.

urūh prthuh sukṛtāh kartṛbhīr bhūtv RV.6.19.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.7.39<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.21.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.25<sup>d</sup>: 38.13; KS.4.8<sup>d</sup>; KB.21.4; CB.4.3.18<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.5.7.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. kratva kṛtāh.

urūh prthuh subhūr bhuvāh AV.13.4.52<sup>a</sup>.

urūh prathatām asamaḥ svargāh AV.12.3.38<sup>b</sup>.

urūh prathasya mahatā mahimā AV.11.1.19<sup>a</sup>; Kāṇḍ.68.27. P: urūh prathasya Kāṇḍ.61.37.

urūh yajñāya cakrathur u lokam RV.1.93.6<sup>d</sup>; 7.99.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>d</sup>: 248.5; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>. P: urum yajñāya ÇÇ.12.26.4. Cf. BṛhD.6.25 (RV.7.99.4).

urūh rathāya panthām RV.8.68.13<sup>b</sup>.

urūh lokān sugam atra panthām AV.14.1.58<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under 'ptasya yonāu su'.

urūh lokam akaran mahyam edhatum AV.9.2.11<sup>b</sup>.

urūh lokān prthivī naḥ kṛnotu AV.12.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>d</sup>: 233.9.

urūh sudāse vṛṣaṇā u lokam RV.7.60.9<sup>d</sup>.

urūh hi rājā varuṇaḥ cakāra RV.1.24.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.23<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.45.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.3.2; MS.1.3.39<sup>a</sup>: 45.3; 4.8.5: 112.8; KS.4.13<sup>a</sup>; 29.3; CB.4.4.5.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.3.20.2; MÇ.1.7.4.35. P: urum hi rājā ÇÇ.3.14.20; 8.10.2; urum hi KÇ.10.8.15.

uruka urukasya te vacā vayanī sam bhaktena gamemahy agne gṛhate MS.1.5.4: 72.1. P: urukaḥ MS.1.5.11: 80.13. See uruga.

urukpḍ uru nas kṛdhi RV.8.75.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.999<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>: 176.1; KS.7.17<sup>c</sup>.

uru kṛdhi maghavaṇi chagdhī rāyāh RV.10.147.5<sup>b</sup>.

uru kṛṇsate adhivare yajātāh RV.1.121.1<sup>d</sup>.

urukramah kakuho yasya pūrvāh RV.3.54.14<sup>c</sup>.

urukramas tvesitāh RV.8.77.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.8.3<sup>b</sup>: 95.13.

urukramasya sa hi bandhur itthā RV.1.154.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>: 179.5; TB.2.4.6.2<sup>c</sup>.

urukramā tavasā vardhayanti RV.7.99.6<sup>b</sup>.

uru kramiṣṭa jīvasi RV.8.63.9<sup>b</sup>.

uru kramiṣṭorugāyāya jīvasi RV.1.155.4<sup>d</sup>.

uru kṣayāya cakrire RV.1.36.8<sup>b</sup>.

uru kṣayāya cakrire sudhātu RV.7.60.11<sup>d</sup>.

uru kṣayāya nas (TS. naḥ) kṛdhi RV.8.68.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.26.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.5.38<sup>b</sup>, 41<sup>b</sup>; VSK.2.6.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.13<sup>b</sup>: 22.8; 1.2.14<sup>b</sup>: 23.3; KS.3.1<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>b</sup>; CB.3.6.3.15<sup>b</sup>; 4.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.5.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.5.19.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.8.4.3<sup>b</sup>.

urukṣayāḥ saṅgaṇā mānuṣasāḥ (TS. mānuṣeṣu) AV.7.77.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.4<sup>b</sup>.

urukṣayēṣu dīdyat RV.10.118.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.5.12.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>c</sup>.

urukṣitīm sujaniṁ cākara RV.7.100.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>d</sup>: 221.8; TB.2.4.3.5<sup>d</sup>.

urukṣitāu gṛhihi daivyaṁ janam RV.9.84.1<sup>d</sup>.

uruga urugasya te vacā vayanī sam bhaktena gamemahi ApÇ.6.19.1. See uruka.

urugavyūṭir abhayaṁ kṛpnav RV.9.90.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.760<sup>a</sup>.

urugavyūṭi abhayaṁkṛtāu MS.4.13.9: 212.2; CB.1.9.1.6; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.4.

urugāyāḥ kavikratuh RV.9.62.13<sup>c</sup>.

urugāyam adhi dhehi çravā naḥ RV.6.65.6<sup>d</sup>.

urugāyam abhayaṁ tasya tā anu RV.6.28.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.21.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.6.9<sup>c</sup>.

urugāyam upāsate RV.10.109.7<sup>d</sup>, AV.5.17.11<sup>d</sup>.

urugūlāyā dūhita AV.5.13.8<sup>a</sup>.

urugrāhāḥ bāhvañkāḥ AV.11.9.12<sup>c</sup>.

urum kṛnotu yajamānāya lokam TB.3.1.2.2<sup>d</sup>.

urum kṛdhi tvayata u lokam RV.6.23.7<sup>d</sup>.

urum gabhitrām januṣābhy ugram RV.3.46.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.5.2.

urum gabhitrām prthubudhnam indra RV.10.47.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>b</sup>: 227.7; TB.2.5.6.1<sup>b</sup>.

uru caṣṭe vi vīpṛti RV.8.25.16<sup>b</sup>.

uru jyotiḥ kṛpuhi matsi devān RV.9.94.5<sup>b</sup>.

uru jyotiḥ janayann āryāya RV.7.7.6<sup>d</sup>.

uru jyotiḥ naçate devayusṭe RV.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>b</sup>: 240.3.

uru jyotiḥ vividur didhyānāh RV.7.90.4<sup>b</sup>.

uru jyotiḥ cakrathur āryāya RV.1.117.21<sup>d</sup>; N.6.26<sup>d</sup>.

urajrayasāḥ gṛhṭayoniṁ ahutam RV.5.8.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.2.1.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>c</sup>.

urajrayasām indubhih RV.8.6.27<sup>c</sup>.

uru jrayāñi pāthivā vi tiñṣase TB.1.2.1.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>d</sup>.

See abhi jrayāñi.

uru naḥ çarma yachatā svastaye RV.10.63.12<sup>d</sup>.

urupāsāv: see urupāsāv.

uru ṇas tanve tane RV.8.68.12<sup>a</sup>.

uru ṇo yandhi jīvasi RV.8.68.12<sup>c</sup>.

uru ṇo vajasātā RV.5.64.6<sup>c</sup>.

urupḍā ye ca matmatāḥ AV.8.6.15<sup>d</sup>.

uru te jrayāḥ pary eti budhnam RV.1.95.0<sup>a</sup>.

uru tva vātāya KS.1.4; 31.3. See uru vātāya.

urudraspo viçvartuṇa induh TB.3.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.2; ApÇ.10.10.5. See purudraspo.

urudhārā payasatī VS.8.42<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.1.6.6<sup>b</sup>; CB.4.5.8.9; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>b</sup>.

urudhārā prthivī yajñe (KÇ. urudhara yajñe) asmin VSK.2.5.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.6.5.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.3.3.12<sup>d</sup>. See under utso bhava.

urudhārām aramṛkṛtam RV.8.1.10<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.295<sup>d</sup>.

urudhārēva dūbe agra syati RV.9.60.1<sup>c</sup>.

urudhārēva dohatām yajñe asmin KS.3.1.14<sup>c</sup>. See under utso bhava.

urudhārēva dohate RV.8.93.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.7.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.802<sup>c</sup>.

urum tṛtsubhyo akṛnot u lokam RV.7.33.5<sup>d</sup>.

urum dūhām yajamānāya yajñam TB.3.1.1.12<sup>d</sup>.

urum devebhyo akṛnot u lokam RV.10.180.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.84.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.6.12.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>.

urum doghām dharuṇām deva rāyāh RV.5.15.5<sup>b</sup>.

urum na indrah kṛpnav u lokam RV.7.84.2<sup>d</sup>.

urum naḥ panthām pradiçān vi bhāhi TB.2.4.1.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.8.8<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.17.3<sup>c</sup>. See sugaṇī nu panthām pradiçān.

urum nṛhiya urum gave RV.8.68.13<sup>c</sup>.

urum no gātūm kṛpu soma mṛdhavah RV.9.85.4<sup>d</sup>.

urum no lokān kṛpuhi jīradano TB.2.4.7.3<sup>d</sup>.

urum no lokam anu neṣi vidvān RV.6.47.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.15.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.22.5; KB.25.7.8; 29.4; GB.2.6.4; TB.1.2.1.9<sup>d</sup>; 2.7.13.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.11; 5.3.21; 7.4.7; ÇÇ.18.4.1; ApÇ.5.3.1<sup>d</sup>. P: urum naḥ ÇÇ.6.10.7; 9.6.1; 26.3; 11.14.18; 12.5.2. Designated as akṣa ÇÇ.18.4.1; 5.1.

urum no lokam anu pra bhāhi TB.1.2.1.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>d</sup>.

uru paprathe saha ojo acyutam RV.10.170.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.805<sup>d</sup>.  
 uru prthu prathamānām prthivyaṃ VS.29.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 18.4.4<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 uru prajāya amṛtaṃ varīmabhiḥ RV.1.159.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 uru prathasya brhat RV.10.21.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 uru prathasvoru te yajñapatih prathatām TS.1.1.8.1; 2.12.2; 6.2.7.3; MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.8; KS.1.8; 31.7; TB.3.2.8.4; ApÇ.1.25.3; 7.4.5. P: uru prathasva N.1.15. Cf. next two.  
 uru prathasvornamradan svāstasam devobhyah MS.1.1.12: 7.9; 4.1.13: 17.17. P: uru prathasva MÇ.1.2.3.22; 6.7. See under ornarnradasam, and cf. prec. and next.  
 uruprathā uru prathasvoru te yajñapatih prathatām VS.1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.8. P: uruprathāh KÇ.2.5.20. Cf. prec. two.  
 uruprathāḥ prathamānām syonam VS.20.39<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>; 140.3; KS.38.6<sup>c</sup>. See uruyasyacāh.  
 uru brahmano-smāi kṣatrīya mahi carma yacha TS.3.4.7.3. See asmāi brahmaṇe.  
 uruṃ piçṇasasandṛcam AV.6.33.3<sup>b</sup>. See puru etc., and rayini etc.  
 uru yantasi varṇtham RV.8.79.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.5.35<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.4.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13<sup>c</sup>; 22.4; KS.3.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.6.3.7.  
 uru rajo antarikṣam RV.6.61.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 urur adhva svastaye RV.8.11.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 urur urvān abhitah sāsy ukthayah RV.2.13.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 uru vām rathāḥ pari nakati dyaṃ RV.4.43.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 uru vātāya VS.1.9; TS.1.1.4.2: MS.1.1.5: 3.2; ÇB.1.1.2.14; TB.3.2.4.5; KÇ.2.3.16; ApÇ.1.17.0; MÇ.1.2.1.28. See uru tva.  
 uru viṣṇo vi kramasva AV.7.26.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.5.38<sup>c</sup>, 11<sup>a</sup>; VSK.2.6.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.13<sup>a</sup>: 22.8; 1.2.14<sup>a</sup>: 23.1. KS.3.1<sup>a</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.6.3.15<sup>a</sup>; 4.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.5.1.16<sup>a</sup> AÇ.5.10.3<sup>a</sup>. 8.12.7; ÇÇ.8.4.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.1.7; 11.17.6; MÇ.1.8.1.3.2.2.4.31. P: uru viṣṇo Vait.10.1; KÇ.3.8.24.0.1.1; 8.7.15.  
 uruyasyacāṃ gira (MS. gira) a viçanti RV.6.36.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>d</sup>; 248.14; KS.38.7<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruyasyacāṃ prthivīm suçevam RV.10.18.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.49<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 uruyasyasāgnor etc.: see uruyasyaso etc.  
 uruyasyasā mahanti asuçatā RV.1.160.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 uruyasyaso mahine svayuktam RV.7.31.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1144<sup>a</sup>.  
 uruyasyaso dhamnā (AV. uruyasyasāgnor dhamnā) patyamānāh (AV. one) AV.5.27.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.16<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.8.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 150.9; KS.18.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 uruyasyacā aditiḥ çrotu me havam RV.5.46.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruyasyacā asi janadhāḥ svabhakṇo mā pahi ApÇ.10.10.6.  
 uruyasyacāḥ prathamānām syonam TB.2.6.8.2<sup>c</sup>. See uru-prathāh.  
 uruyasyacā jathara ā vṛṇasva RV.1.104.0<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 uruyasyacā no mahiṣā carma yaṃsat (AV. yachatu) RV.10.128.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.3.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.14.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 uruyasyacā varimatā gabhrām RV.1.108.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 uruçaṇsa mā na āyuh pra moṣṭh RV.1.24.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.18.49<sup>d</sup>; 2.12.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.1.11.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.4.8<sup>d</sup>: 56.8; 4.14.17<sup>d</sup>: 246.4; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>; 40.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.9.4.2.17; ApMB.4.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruçaṇsasava varuṇa prapetaḥ RV.2.28.3<sup>b</sup>.

uruçaṇsā rjave martyāya RV.2.27.9<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>: 177.12.  
 uruçaṇsā namovrdhā RV.3.62.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 uruçaṇsāya savitar jaritro RV.2.38.11<sup>d</sup>; KS.17.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruçaṇso jaritro viçvadhā syah RV.4.16.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruçarmanāṃ brhatām varṇthinam MS.1.3.9<sup>b</sup>: 33.7. See ava devānām brhatām.  
 uru ṣa sarathāni sarathaye kaḥ RV.6.20.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 uruṣyatām jaritarāni yuvam ha RV.4.43.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.143.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 uruṣyatām mādhiṇi dasrā na ōti RV.4.43.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruṣyatām nṣatya RV.8.25.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 uruṣyatim anhaso rakṣati riṣah RV.2.26.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 uruṣyad agniḥ pitro upasthe RV.3.5.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruṣyantu maruto vrdhāçvasaḥ RV.8.25.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 uruṣya rāya eso (VSK. rāyo-veṣo; TS.MS.KS. rāyah sam īṣo) yñjasva VS.7.4; VSK.7.2.1; TS.1.4.3.1; MS.1.3.5<sup>b</sup>: 32.4; KS.4.1<sup>b</sup>; 27.2; ÇB.4.1.2.15.  
 uruṣyāgno anhaso gr̥pantam RV.1.58.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 uruṣyā ṇa urujmann aprayuchan AV.6.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 uruṣyā na urubhir deva çāṇsāh RV.10.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruṣyā ṇo (MS. no) agbhāyathā samasmāt RV.5.24.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.26<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>d</sup>: 69.12; KS.7.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.31<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.8<sup>b</sup>; N.5.2.3.  
 uruṣyā no abhiçasteti RV.1.91.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 uruṣyā no mā parā dah RV.8.7.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 uruṣya no agbhāyathā etc.: see uruṣyā ṇo etc.  
 uruṣyā pavu abhuvat sakhibhyah RV.6.44.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruḥ san na mvaritate TA.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. soruḥ satt.  
 uru aratu janno: error for uru etc.  
 urūkām manyamānāh MS.4.1.3.4: 204.2; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.2.7.10; AÇ.3.1.1; ÇÇ.5.7.10.  
 urūci vi pṇasutave RV.8.67.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 urūci viçve yagate ni pātam RV.4.56.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 urūci somapitaye RV.1.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 urūcy asma ghr̥tavād bharant RV.3.31.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 urūpasāv (TA. uruḥ) asutṛpa (AV.TA. ṇāv) udumbalau (TA. ulumbalau) RV.10.14.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.13<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.10.20.  
 urū na iādhaḥ savanā purṇi RV.6.47.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 uro antarikṣa (VS.ÇB. uroḥ antarikṣāt) sajor devena vātēna VS.6.11; TS.1.3.8.1; MS.1.2.13: 25.7; 3.9.7: 126.9; KS.2.2.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.12. P: uro antarikṣa ApÇ.7.15.10; MÇ.1.8.3.27.  
 uro mapṭuradhapikṇi RV.10.155.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.137.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 uro me mā san çṛṇi ApMB.2.7.26.  
 uroḥ antarikṣāt: see uro antarikṣa.  
 uroḥ ā no dova riṣas pāhi TS.1.4.45.2; MS.1.3.39: 45.12; KS.4.13; 38.5; TB.2.6.6.3. See pururāvṇo.  
 uroḥ ā no varivasyā punānāh RV.9.96.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 uroḥ r̥vasya brhatāh RV.1.25.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 uroḥ vartyo varuṇa te kṛpṇu (TS. vartyo varivas te astu) RV.6.75.18<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.118.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1220<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.49<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 uroḥ vā janno br̥hato antarikṣāt MS.1.2.9<sup>b</sup>: 19.6. See maho vā etc.  
 uro vā padbhīr (Kauç. paḍbhīr) āhate (Kauç.SMB. eta) TS.2.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.4.17.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.25.9.12<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.34<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.44.17<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.2.11<sup>b</sup>.

uroṣṣa ta indra rādhasaḥ RV.5.38.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.18.7. P: uroṣṣa ta Rvidh.2.16.1. See vibhoṣa ta.

urū deva anibadhe syāma RV.5.42.17<sup>a</sup>; 43.16<sup>a</sup>.

urū pathi vyute tashthura antaḥ RV.3.54.9<sup>d</sup>.

urū pavasva varivānsi kṛpvan RV.9.97.16<sup>b</sup>.

urū mahān anibadhe vavardha RV.3.1.11<sup>a</sup>. P: urū mahān ÇÇ.3.5.5.

urū yathā tava garman madema RV.10.13.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.125.1<sup>d</sup>; AB.5.15.4; 6.22.2<sup>d</sup>; GB.2.6.4; TB.2.4.1.3<sup>d</sup>.

urū ratha uruyuge (SV. adds vacoyujā) RV.8.98.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.100.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.62<sup>b</sup>.

urū loka ni dhryasva AV.18.2.20<sup>b</sup>.

urū vā yo antarikṣe madanti RV.3.6.8<sup>a</sup>.

urū sidantā subhage upsthe RV.10.70.6<sup>d</sup>.

urva iva paprathe kamo asme TB.2.5.4.10<sup>a</sup>. See ūrva iva.

urv (AÇ. ūrvy) antarikṣam vthi VS.11.15; MS.1.1.2: 2.4; 1.1.4: 2.15; 1.1.5: 3.7; 1.2.6: 15.6; 1.2.13: 22.12; 1.2.16: 26.17; 1.3.4: 31.9; 2.7.2: 75.7; 3.1.3: 4.8; 3.7.8: 86.4; 3.9.1: 113.10; 3.9.7: 126.1; 3.10.1: 129.13; KS.1.2.4; 2.6; 3.1.6; 4.1 (bis); 16.1; 19.2; 24.0; 26.2; 27.1.2; 31.1.7 (bis); ÇB.6.3.2.8; Vait.18.14; AÇ.4.13.4; 5.3.18; ApÇ.6.8.6; MÇ.1.1.1.21.1: — 2.14.20; 2.4.34; — 3.3.16; — 6.1.30; — 8.4.10. P: urv antarikṣam MS.4.1.2: 4.3; 4.1.4: 6.8; KÇ.2.3.12.26, 16.2.10. See urv antarikṣam anv ihi, and urv antarikṣam prehi.

urv antarikṣam sa janāsi indrah MS.4.14.7<sup>c</sup>; 225.8.

urv antarikṣam anv ihi TS.1.1.2.1: 4.2; 2.8.1; 3.9.2; 4.2.1; 3.1: 4.1.2.2; 6.1.11.2: 3.0.4; 4.5.5; TB.3.2.2.9; 4.7; ApÇ.1.3.5; 5.1; 17.4: 18.4; 7.10.4: 10.27.9; 30.15; 12.10.13; 22.4. See under urv antarikṣam vthi.

urv antarikṣam anv eum VS.11.1: 7.2; 38.5; MS.4.1.5 (bis); 7.11.12; ÇB.1.1.2.4.2: 4.1.1.20; 14.2.1.15. P: urv antarikṣam KÇ.9.4.34; 26.5.1.

urv antarikṣam prehi KS.1.4; 31.3. See under urv antarikṣam vthi.

urvarā āpura vage AV.10.10.8<sup>b</sup>.

urvarir iva sādhuṣā AV.10.4.21<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.

urvarir sādhuṣā pathā Kauç.107.2<sup>1</sup>. Cf. prec.

urvaçi ca parvacittir eṣasasau (VSE.MS.KS. eṣasasau) VS.15.10; VSK.10.4.9; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10; 115.6; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.20.

urvaçi vā bhraddivā grāṇa RV.5.41.15<sup>c</sup>; N.11.49<sup>c</sup>.

urvaç ca mā camasaç ca mā hāsiçtam AV.16.3.3.

urvaç aṣi VS.5.2; TS.1.3.7.1: 6.3.5.3; MS.1.2.7: 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.6; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.22; KÇ.5.1.30; ApÇ.7.12.13; MÇ.1.5.3.1; 7.1.40; Kauç.69.20.

urvaçā brahman manaso-dhi jataḥ RV.7.33.11<sup>b</sup>; N.5.14<sup>b</sup>.

urv aṣyam abhayaṁ jyotiḥ indra RV.2.27.14<sup>c</sup>.

urv aṣma aditiḥ çarma yaṁsat RV.4.25.5<sup>b</sup>.

urvārukam iva bandhanāt RV.7.59.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.17<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.60 (bis); TS.1.8.6.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.10.4<sup>c</sup>; 144.13; KS.9.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.6.2.12<sup>c</sup>; TAA.10.56<sup>c</sup>; Vait.9.19<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.5.3.7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.8.18.3<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.7.7.7; N.14.35<sup>c</sup>. Cf. mūlam urvārvā.

urv iva gātuh suyamo na voḍhā RV.9.96.15<sup>d</sup>.

urvi kṣāṭhā hitān dhanam RV.8.80.8<sup>b</sup>.

urvi gabhira (TS. gambhira) sumatiḥ te astu RV.1.24.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.45.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>b</sup>; 46.5; KS.4.13<sup>b</sup>.

urvi gabhite rajasi sumeke RV.4.42.3<sup>b</sup>; 56.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>c</sup>; 224.10; TB.2.8.4.7<sup>c</sup>.

urvi gambhite kavibhir namasye AV.4.26.3<sup>b</sup>.

urvi gambhite prthivīm divaṁ ca AV.11.5.8<sup>b</sup>.

urvi gavṇitir aditer rtaṁ yate RV.9.74.3<sup>b</sup>.

urviṁ gavyāṁ pariṣadaṁ no akran AV.18.3.22<sup>d</sup>. See ūrvaṁ gavyāṁ pariṣa.

urviṁ gavyūtim abhayaṁ kṛdhi naḥ RV.7.77.4<sup>b</sup>.

urviṁ gavyūtim abhayaṁ ca nas kṛdhi RV.9.78.5<sup>d</sup>.

urviṁ gavyūtim eṣam RV.5.66.3<sup>b</sup>.

urviṁ gavyūtim mahi çarma saprathaḥ RV.9.85.8<sup>b</sup>.

urvi cāsi vasvi cāsi TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.13.

urvi na prthivi bahule gabhite RV.10.178.2<sup>c</sup>; AB.4.20.29.

urviṁ tvāhur manuṣyāḥ Kauç.106.7<sup>a</sup>.

urvi prthivi bahule dreante RV.1.185.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>; 225.1; TB.2.8.4.8<sup>a</sup>. P: urvi prthivi ÇÇ.3.12.9.

urvi prthivi madhudughe supeṣā RV.6.70.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.37.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.4.45<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 162.12; KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>.

urvi prthivi hotrvrye purohite RV.6.70.4<sup>c</sup>.

urvim apacyaj jagataḥ pratiṣṭham TB.1.2.1.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>b</sup>.

urvim imān viçvajanasya bhartim TB.1.2.1.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.1<sup>b</sup>.

urvir āpo na kākudā RV.1.8.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.71.3<sup>c</sup>.

urvīr āsan pariḍhayaḥ AV.13.1.46<sup>a</sup>.

urvi rodasi varivas (TS.KS. varivah) kṛnotam (KS. kṛpūtam) TS.4.7.15.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>; 192.3; KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>.

urvi satī bhūmir anūḥrāṇābhī RV.6.47.20<sup>b</sup>.

urvi sadmanī bhrātī rtena RV.1.185.6<sup>a</sup>.

urvy antarikṣam vthi: see urv antarikṣam vthi.

urvyāḥ pado ni dadhāti sanāu RV.1.146.2<sup>c</sup>.

urvyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.27; MS.3.12.7. 162.13.

ulām vrkam duchunām itaḥ AV.12.1.49<sup>c</sup>.

ulūkayātum çuḥlūkayātum RV.7.104.22<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.22<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.6.32.

ulūkhaleka yujyase RV.1.28.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.1.7<sup>b</sup>; N.6.21<sup>b</sup>.

ulūkhalamusalāni çurpāni çarunī kāsasāni prakṣalaya bharhi udakumliham ā bara Kauç.87.6.

ulūkhalaṁ musalaṁ çumbhātāpā AV.12.3.13<sup>d</sup>.

ulūkhalaṁ sūtānām RV.1.28.10<sup>a</sup>.

ulūkhālā grāvāyo ghoṣam akṛta (MG. akurvata) HG.2.14.4<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.8.4<sup>a</sup>. See ālukha<sup>a</sup>, and vanuspatyā grāvānu.

ulūkhale musale yas ca carmanī AV.10.9.26<sup>a</sup>. P: ulūkhale musale Vait.4.9; ulūkhale Kauç.63.29. Cf. next.

ulūkhale musale yas ca çurpe (MÇ. yat kapāle) VSK.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.6.21<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.3.7.19<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.3.5.13<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.

ulena pariṣito-si ApMB.2.22.6<sup>c</sup>. See under utula.

u lokakṛtūm adriro hariçriyam RV.8.15.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.61.10; SV.1.383<sup>c</sup>; 2.230<sup>c</sup>.

u lokakṛtūm imāhe RV.9.2.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.394<sup>b</sup>.

u lokam agne kṛnavāḥ (ApMB. kṛnavā) syonam RV.5.4.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.46.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.10.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.6<sup>b</sup>.

u lokam u dvo upe jamim tyatuḥ RV.3.2.9<sup>d</sup>. See lokam u.

u loko yas te adriṇaḥ RV.3.37.11<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.20.4<sup>o</sup>; 57.7<sup>o</sup>.  
ulo halikṇo vṛadāṇṣa te dhātṛe (KSA. dhātuh) VS.24.

31; MS.3.14.12; 174.11; KSA.7.2. See ulo.

ulkusy amuṇ jahi KÇ.3.5.14.

ulba asid dhiranyasāḥ AV.4.2.8<sup>d</sup>.

ulbān jahāti janmaṇ VS.19.76<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>d</sup>; 149.5;  
KS.3.8.1<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.6.2.2<sup>d</sup>.

uvāsa me varuṇo medhirāya RV.7.87.4.

uvāsaṣṣ uchaḥ ca nu RV.1.48.3<sup>a</sup>.

uve amba sulabhike RV.10.86.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.7<sup>a</sup>.

uvocitha hi maghavan dēpan RV.7.37.3<sup>a</sup>.

uṇatīḥ kanyalā imāḥ AV.14.2.52<sup>a</sup>. P: uṇatīḥ Kauç.75.  
24. See kanyalā.

uṇatī rātry anu mā bhadrābhīḥ AV.19.49.2<sup>e</sup>.

uṇatī iva mātaraḥ RV.10.9.2<sup>o</sup>; AV.1.5.2<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.1188<sup>c</sup>;  
VS.11.51<sup>o</sup>; 36.15<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.1.5.1<sup>o</sup>; 5.6.1.4<sup>o</sup>; 7.4.19.4<sup>o</sup>; MS.

2.7.5<sup>o</sup>; 79.19; 4.9.27<sup>o</sup>; 139.6; KS.16.4<sup>o</sup>; 35.3<sup>o</sup>; TA.4.  
42.4<sup>o</sup>; 10.1.12<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.2.7.14<sup>o</sup>.

uṇatīr dvāro mahina mahadbhiḥ RV.10.70.5<sup>e</sup>.

uṇanā kāvyas tvā RV.8.23.17<sup>a</sup>.

uṇanā yat parāvataḥ RV.1.130.9<sup>d</sup>; 8.7.26<sup>a</sup>.

uṇanā yat sahasyāir ayaṭam RV.29.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.5.2; ÇÇ.  
14.27.13. Cf. BrhD.5.27.

uṇantam aṇṇuṁ pariyaṇtam ṛgmiyam RV.9.68.6<sup>d</sup>.

uṇantas tvā ni dhtmahī (AV. tvedhtmahī; TS.MS.KS.  
TB.ApÇ.MÇ. tvā hāyamahe) RV.10.16.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.

56<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.70<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.18<sup>a</sup>; 157.18; 4.  
10.6; 156.1; KS.21.14<sup>a</sup>; 36.12; ÇB.2.6.1.22<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.

16.1; AÇ.2.19.6; ApÇ.8.14.18; MÇ.5.1.4.11; —11.9.1;  
—11.9.2. Ps: uṇantas tva ÇÇ.3.16.23; YDh.1.2.12;

ĀuÇDh.5.37; BrhPDh.5.197; uṇantaḥ Kauç.87.19.

uṇantaḥ sam dhtmahī RV.10.16.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.56<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
19.70<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.18<sup>b</sup>; 157.18; KS.21.14<sup>b</sup>;

ÇB.2.6.1.22<sup>b</sup>.

uṇantā dūtā na dabhāya gopā RV.7.91.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.18.8;  
AÇ.8.10.1. Cf. BrhD.6.18(B).

uṇantā mitravaruṇa yajeha RV.7.42.5<sup>d</sup>.

uṇanti ghā te amṛtāsa etat RV.10.10.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.3<sup>a</sup>.

uṇanto yanti vitāye RV.8.93.22<sup>b</sup>; N.5.18<sup>b</sup>.

uṇan devān uṇataḥ pāyaya haviḥ RV.2.37.6<sup>d</sup>.

uṇann agna uṇato yakṣi devān RV.6.4.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.3.13.3<sup>d</sup>.

uṇann indra prasthitan pāhi somaṇ RV.7.98.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
87.2<sup>d</sup>.

uṇann indrasya sakhyam juṇosa RV.4.25.1<sup>b</sup>.

uṇann uṇatā vaha RV.10.16.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.56<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.70<sup>c</sup>;  
TS.2.6.12.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.10.18<sup>c</sup>; 157.19; KS.21.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.6.

1.22<sup>c</sup>.

uṇann uṇadbhiḥ pratikamam attu RV.10.15.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.  
46<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.51<sup>d</sup>.

uṇann u ṣu ṇaḥ sumanā upake RV.4.20.4<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.1;  
AÇ.5.16.1. P: uṇann u ṣu ṇaḥ ÇÇ.7.22.6.

uṇan yakṣi dravipodaḥ suratnaḥ RV.10.70.9<sup>d</sup>.

uṇan havyāni prati no juṣasva RV.1.101.10<sup>d</sup>.

uṇan hotar ni sādā yonisu triṣu RV.2.36.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.67.5<sup>b</sup>.

uṇik tvam deva soma gāyatreṇa chandasagneḥ priyaṁ  
pātho-phi (MS. chandasagneḥ dhāmopehi; KS. chanda-  
sagneḥ pātha upehi) TS.3.3.3.2; KS.30.6; MS.1.3.36:

43.2. Ps: uṇik tvam deva soma gāyatreṇa chandasā  
ApÇ.12.8.4; uṇik tvam deva soma MÇ.7.1.1. See next.

uṇik tvam deva somagneḥ priyaṁ pātho-phi VS.8.50;  
VSK.8.22.4; ÇB.11.5.9.12. P: uṇik tvam KÇ.12.5.18.

See prec.

uṇik pāvako aratīḥ sumedhāḥ RV.10.45.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.24<sup>a</sup>;  
TS.4.2.2.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>a</sup>; 86.13; KS.16.9<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.

11.25<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.1).

uṇik pāvako vasur mānuṣeṣu RV.1.60.4<sup>a</sup>.

uṇig asi TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13;  
PB.1.9.9; ÇÇ.6.12.18; Vait.22.4. P: uṇik TS.5.3.6.1.

Designated as uṇig-astya ÇÇ.7.9.1. See uṇijā.

uṇig asi kavīḥ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.12;  
KS.2.13; PB.1.4.7. P: uṇik LÇ.2.2.18.

uṇig dūtāḥ canohitāḥ RV.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.22.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.  
11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 14.3.15; KS.19.14<sup>b</sup>.

uṇig devānam asi sukratur viparṇ RV.3.3.7<sup>d</sup>.

uṇigbhyaṇ nāminitta varṇam RV.2.4.5<sup>b</sup>.

uṇijā vasubhyo vasaṇ jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8; 112.8.

See uṇig asi.

uṇijo jagmur abhi tāni vedasā RV.3.60.1<sup>b</sup>; KB.20.2.

uṇimahi tvā MS.4.9.9; 130.3. See aṇṇmahī tvā.

uṇmasi tvā sadhashta ā RV.8.45.20<sup>c</sup>.

uṇa ā bhāhi bhanuṇa RV.1.48.9<sup>a</sup>.

uṇa-uṇo hi vāso agram eṣi RV.10.8.4<sup>a</sup>.

uṇa rpeva yataya RV.10.127.7<sup>c</sup>.

uṇaḥ putras tavanyāḥ N.12.2<sup>b</sup>.

uṇaḥ pratīr bhuvanāni viçva RV.3.61.3<sup>a</sup>.

uṇaḥ prārann pñānu RV.1.49.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.367<sup>c</sup>.

uṇarbudha ā vaha somapitaye RV.1.44.9<sup>c</sup>.

uṇarbudham atharyo na dantam RV.4.6.8<sup>c</sup>.

uṇarbudhaḥ subhaga tuṣṭuvāṇaḥ RV.7.76.6<sup>b</sup>.

uṇarbudhaḥ svasminn aṇjasi RV.1.32.2<sup>b</sup>.

uṇarbudhe paçuṣe nāgnaye RV.1.127.10<sup>b</sup>.

uṇarbudho vahantu somapitaye RV.1.92.18<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1085<sup>c</sup>.

uṇarbhud bhud atithir jātavadaḥ RV.6.4.2<sup>d</sup>. See pary  
abhd.

uṇaḥ çukreṇa cocīṣa RV.1.48.14<sup>d</sup>; 4.52.7<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under  
agnīḥ çukreṇa.

uṇasaḥ pūrvā adha yad vyūsuḥ RV.3.55.1<sup>a</sup>. P: uṇasaḥ  
pūrvāḥ ÇÇ.15.3.2. Cf. Rvidh.2.4.5, note.

uṇasaḥ kenānv āindha AV.10.2.16<sup>c</sup>.

uṇasaḥ devy ayaṭ RV.10.127.3<sup>b</sup>.

uṇasaḥ-uṇasaḥ aṇṇya TB.3.11.5.1.

uṇasaḥ çreyast-çreyasir (ApÇ. uṇasaḥ çreyasth-çreyasir)  
dadhat TB.2.1.1.20<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.12.3<sup>b</sup>. See uṇam-uṇam.

uṇasae te kalpanām TS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8.

uṇasaḥ stomo aṇvināv ajigrah RV.3.58.1<sup>d</sup>.

uṇasām ketum arabhe MS.4.1.2<sup>d</sup>; 3.21; ApÇ.1.4.15<sup>d</sup>;  
MÇ.1.1.1.46<sup>d</sup>.

uṇasām na ketava-dhvaraçriyāḥ RV.10.78.7<sup>a</sup>.

uṇasām iva ketavaḥ RV.8.43.5<sup>c</sup>.

uṇasā suryeṇa gobhir andhaḥ RV.1.62.5<sup>b</sup>.

uṇaseḥ naḥ pari delhi AV.19.50.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. rātri mātar uṇase.

uṇase svāha TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.3; 8.16.4  
(bis); 8.6; ÇÇ.6.3.8; ApÇ.20.12.10.

uṇas tac citraṁ ā bhara RV.1.92.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1081<sup>a</sup>; VS.

34.33<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.14.2; N.12.6<sup>a</sup>. P: uṣas tao citram ÇÇ.6.5.10.  
 uṣas tam aṣyāṁ yaçasāṁ suvīram RV.1.92.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣas tīro avardhayan RV.8.41.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣaspatir vācaspatinā saṁvidnāḥ AV.16.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣaḥ sujāte prathamā jarasva RV.7.76.6<sup>d</sup>. Cf. uṣaḥ sūnṛte.  
 uṣaḥ sujāte matibhir vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.77.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣaḥ sūnṛte prathamā jarasva RV.1.123.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. uṣaḥ sujāte etc.  
 uṣā ajigar bhuvanāni viçva RV.1.113.4<sup>d-6d</sup>.  
 uṣā ajvinī trāiṣṭubhena chandasaḥ tām aṣyām tām anvārabhe tasmāi mām avatu tasmāi vāḥa AÇ.6.5.2.  
 uṣā adarçī raçmibhir vyakta RV.7.77.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 uṣā apa svasas tamah RV.10.172.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.12.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.451<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.12.3.  
 uṣā iyate suyuja rathena RV.4.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣā uçatī vahnibhir gṛpāṇā RV.7.75.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣā uçad apa sridhāḥ RV.1.48.8<sup>d</sup>; 7.81.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣā uchantī ribhyate vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.76.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣā uchantī vayunā kṛṇoti RV.1.92.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣā uchantī samidhāne agnāḥ RV.1.124.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣā uchantī apa bādhatām agham RV.10.35.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 uṣā uvāsa manave svaratī RV.10.11.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣāḥ ketunā juṣatām (AÇ.MÇ. etām vāḥa) AÇ.3.12.18; ApÇ.9.7.10<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.2.15.  
 uṣā jyotir yuchaty agre ahnām RV.5.80.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣā dadātu sugmyam RV.1.48.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣā divo duhita jyotiṣagat RV.5.80.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣā devī vñā saṁvidnā AV.16.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣā devī sūryasya vratena KS.39.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣā na rāmīr aruṇāḥ aporute RV.2.34.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣā no ahna ā bhajāt AV.19.50.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next.  
 uṣā no ahne pari dadātu AV.19.48.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 uṣābhyām dadhur indriyam VS.21.50<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>; 147.5; TB.2.6.14.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣām-uṣāṁ pṛeyasīm dhehy asmāi AV.12.2.45<sup>d</sup>. See uṣasa pṛeyasi-pṛeyasir.  
 uṣā mṛtām kaṁ cana bodhayanti RV.1.113.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣā yāti jyotiṣā bādhamāṇā RV.7.78.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣā yāti prabhuṣjati RV.1.48.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣā yāti svasasasya patnī RV.3.61.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣā ca tasmāi nirruk ca TB.3.7.6.3<sup>e</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 uṣāsam indra saṁ pinak RV.4.30.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 uṣāsā naktam aṣvina VS.20.61<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 144.3; KS.38.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣāsā naktam oṣadhīḥ RV.8.27.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣāsānaktā karatām adabde RV.4.55.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣāsānaktāgnā (KS.AÇ. uṣasanaktāgna; ÇÇ. uṣāsānaktā agna) ājyasya vītam MS.4.10.3; 149.3; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.9; ÇÇ.3.13.20.  
 uṣāsānaktā jagatām apṛjuva RV.2.31.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣāsānaktā purudhā vidāne RV.1.122.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣāsānaktā bṛhatī brhantam VS.20.41<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 140.6; KS.38.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣāsānaktā bṛhatī supeçasā RV.10.36.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.9. P: uṣāsānaktā AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.11.9.10; 12.17; Rvidh.3.10.4.

uṣāsānaktā vayveya raçvite RV.2.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣāsānaktā viduṣṭva viçvam RV.5.41.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 uṣāsānaktā sadatām ni yonau RV.10.70.6<sup>b</sup>; 110.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.12.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.31<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>b</sup>; 202.5; KS.16.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.3.3<sup>b</sup>; N.8.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣāsānaktā sudugheva dhenuḥ RV.1.186.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣāsānaktota na uruṣyatām AV.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣāsā vāḥi suhiranye suçilpe VS.29.6<sup>e</sup>; TS.5.1.11.2<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.16.20<sup>e</sup>; 184.9; KSA.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣāsāv eha sīdatām RV.1.188.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 uṣāḥ sūryo na raçmibhīḥ RV.9.41.5<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.246<sup>e</sup>.  
 uṣā hasreva ni ripte apsaḥ RV.1.124.7<sup>d</sup>; N.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣe indram avardhatām TB.2.6.20.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣe yahvi supeçasā VS.21.17<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>a</sup>; 158.8; KS.38.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.18.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣo adyeḥa gomati RV.1.92.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1082<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣo adyeḥa subhage vy ucha RV.1.113.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣo anu svadhām ava RV.4.52.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 uṣo arvācā hṛtām rathena RV.7.78.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 uṣo aṣvāvad purubhojo asme RV.7.75.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣo goagrāḥ upa māsī vājāṇ RV.1.92.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣo jīra abhutāmāḥ RV.7.81.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣo dadṛkṣe na punar yatīva RV.7.76.3<sup>d</sup>. See uṣā da-dṛkṣe.  
 uṣo duṣvapnyām vaha RV.8.47.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣo devī dāque martāya RV.1.124.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣo devī pratiranti na āyuh RV.7.77.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣo devī martāya sujāte RV.1.123.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣo devī rocamāṇā mahobhīḥ RV.6.64.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣo devy amartā vi bhāhi RV.3.61.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣo na jarāḥ pṛthu pājo aṣret RV.7.10.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣo na jaro vibhavoṣaḥ RV.1.69.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣo na çubhṛa ā bhārā pantiyase RV.1.57.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.15.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣo no adya suhava vy ucha RV.1.123.13<sup>e</sup>.  
 uṣo bhadrebbhir ā gahi RV.1.49.1<sup>a</sup>. P: uṣo bhadrebbhīḥ AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.4.  
 uṣo maghoni sūriṣu RV.5.79.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣo maghony ā vaha RV.4.55.9<sup>a</sup>; 5.79.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣo mahe saubhagāya pra yandhi RV.7.75.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣo yad agnīm samidhe cakārtha RV.1.113.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣo yad adya bhanunā RV.1.48.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣo yad dīrghaçrutāmam RV.7.81.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣo yaamad duṣvapnyāt RV.8.47.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.16.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣo ye te pra yameṣu yuñjate RV.1.48.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣo rāye divitmat RV.5.79.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.421<sup>b</sup>; 2.1090<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣo varam vahasī joṣam anu RV.6.64.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣo vājām suvīryam RV.1.48.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣo vājām hi vāveva RV.1.48.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣo vājena vājini praetāḥ RV.3.61.1<sup>a</sup>. P: uṣo vājena AÇ.4.14.2. Cf. BrhD.4.124 (B).  
 uṣo vibhātī anu bhāsi parvīḥ RV.3.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣtārayoh pilayoh (ApÇ. pilayoh) MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>; 92.15; ApÇ.16.18.6<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.1.5.  
 uṣtāreva pharvareṣu çayethe RV.10.106.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣṭraṁ te çuḡ rathatu VS.13.50; ÇB.7.5.2.35. See meṣam etc.

uṣṭram aranyam anu te diṇāmi VS.13.60; TS.4.2.10.3;

QB.7.5.2.35. See meṣam etc.

uṣṭrāñ caturyojo dadat RV.8.6.48<sup>b</sup>.

uṣṭrānām viṅṇatīm cāta RV.8.46.22<sup>b</sup>.

uṣṭrā yasya pravāhinā AV.20.127.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2<sup>a</sup>.

uṣṭro ghrīrvān vārdhrinasas (MS. ghrīrvān vārdhrinasas) te matyai VS.24.39; MS.3.14.20: 177.1.

uṣṭro na piparo mrdhah RV.1.138.2<sup>a</sup>.

uṣṭā ca cīta ca TA.4.23.1.

uṣṭīkakubbhyāñ bhṛgvañgirasah GB.1.5.25<sup>c</sup>.

uṣṭīk chanda indriyam MS.3.11.11<sup>a</sup>: 158.1; TB.2.6.18.1<sup>c</sup>.

See uṣṭīhā chanda.

uṣṭīk chandah VS.14.10.18; MS.2.13.14: 163.12; QB.8.2.4.14; 3.3.6. See uṣṭīhā etc.

uṣṭīg anuṣṭubhe Vait.1.18. Cf. jagaty etc.

uṣṭīham chanda indriyam VS.28.25<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.17.2<sup>a</sup>.

uṣṭīhayā savita sañ babhūva RV.10.130.4<sup>b</sup>.

uṣṭīhā chanda indriyam VS.21.13<sup>c</sup>; KS.38.10<sup>c</sup>. See uṣṭīk chanda.

uṣṭīhā chandah TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.5.1; 7.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.1; 2.8.3: 108.12; KS.17.2.3; 39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1. See uṣṭīk etc.

uṣṭīhā chandasendriyam VS.28.36<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.20.1<sup>c</sup>.

uṣṭīhābhyo balam vāce AV.10.10.20<sup>b</sup>.

uṣṭīsam ā haru QB.3.3.2.3; KÇ.7.7.1.

uṣṭēna vāya udakenēhi (SMB.GG. udakenāidhi; ApMB. vāyav udakenēhi; MG. vāyur udakenet) AV.6.68.1<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.17.6; SMB.1.6.2; GG.2.9.11; PG.2.1.6; ApMB. 2.1.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.10.5); MG.1.21.2<sup>a</sup>. Pa: uṣṭēna vāyav udakena ApMB.2.7.4 (ApG.5.12.3); 2.14.15 (ApG.6.10.8); uṣṭēna KhG.2.3.21.

uṣṭe lohe na lpsēthāh AV.20.134.5<sup>b</sup>.

uṣmitāya svāhā MG.2.14.27.

uṣrāḥ pitova jārayayī yajñāñ RV.6.12.4<sup>d</sup>; N.6.15.

uṣra gharmanī cīṇsa TA.4.8.2; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7.

uṣrā gharmanī pāhi TA.4.8.2; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7.

uṣrā iva rāçayo yajñīyāsah RV.8.96.8<sup>b</sup>.

uṣrā iva saryo jyotiṣā mahāh RV.2.23.2<sup>c</sup>.

uṣrā iva svasarañi RV.1.3.8<sup>c</sup>; N.5.4.

uṣrā etam dhūrāhāu avtrahāñ anaçñ brahmācodañu KS.2.7. See uṣrāv etaiñ.

uṣrā etaiñ dhūrāhāu etc.: see uṣrāv etaiñ etc.

uṣrāḥ kartana bhesajam RV.10.175.2<sup>a</sup>.

uṣrā jarante prati vāstor açvīnā RV.4.45.5<sup>b</sup>.

uṣrāv etaiñ dhūrāhāu (MÇ. dhūrāhāu; VSK. uṣrā etaiñ dhūrāhāu) yujyetham (TS. dhūrāhāv, omitting yujyetham) anaçñ avtrahāñ brahmācodañu VS.4.33; VSK.4.10.4; TS.1.2.8.2; ÇB.3.3.4.12; MÇ.2.1.4.27. Pa: uṣrāv etaiñ dhūrāhāu TS.6.1.11.4; ApÇ.10.28.1; uṣrāv etam KÇ.7.9.11. See uṣrā etaiñ dhūrāhāu.

uṣrā veda vasūñam RV.9.58.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.408<sup>a</sup>.

uṣrāç cakantubhayeçv asme RV.1.122.14<sup>d</sup>.

uṣrāñ TS.1.2.3.2.

uṣrā havante açvīnā RV.7.74.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.304<sup>b</sup>; 2.103<sup>b</sup>.

uṣrīyābhīr viçvāgotryah AV.5.21.3<sup>b</sup>.

uṣhāñ yanti sindhavaḥ RV.8.40.8<sup>d</sup>.

## Ū

ūour vasūñi ni dvitā RV.6.45.8<sup>b</sup>.

ūtaya indra māvate RV.1.8.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.60.5<sup>b</sup>; 71.5<sup>b</sup>.

ūtayaḥ santi dāpse RV.1.91.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 149.10; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>.

ūtaya vā autapeyāya vārkāñ RV.4.44.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.143.3<sup>b</sup>.

ūtiñ sahasrasatāmāñ RV.1.10.10<sup>d</sup>.

ūtībhis tam iṣapo dyumnahūtau RV.4.16.9<sup>c</sup>.

ūtim arbhe havāmahe SV.1.41.1<sup>d</sup>; 2.35.2<sup>d</sup>. See utem etc.

ūtim indra vṛṇtīmahe RV.8.14.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.27.6<sup>c</sup>.

ūtīr vājēv atasēyāñ bhūt RV.1.63.6<sup>d</sup>.

ūtī anūti hīriçiprah satvā RV.6.29.6<sup>b</sup>.

ūtī abhuma nahi nū te adriyah RV.8.21.7<sup>b</sup>.

ūtīḥ kurvāpo yat pṛthivīm acaraḥ TB.1.2.1.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7<sup>a</sup>.

ūtī devāñām vāyam indravantaḥ RV.1.136.7<sup>a</sup>.

ūtī çaivas tava vṛtyeñ AV.10.104.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.33.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10. P: ūti çaivāñ Vait.26.13.

ūtī sa (SV. sa) bṛhato divāḥ RV.6.2.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.365<sup>c</sup>.

ūtī sadāvṛdīḥ sakḥā RV.4.31.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.124.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.169<sup>b</sup>; 2.32<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.39<sup>b</sup>; 36.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>b</sup>; 159.4; 4.9.27<sup>b</sup>: 139.11; KS.39.12<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.42.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.7.8<sup>b</sup>.

ūtī huve rathāñām RV.8.68.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.364<sup>d</sup>; N.1.21.2<sup>d</sup>.

ūdhaḥ pavanāñāñ ÇÇ.3.12.5<sup>b</sup>.

ūdhar na gouññ svādnā pītñnāñ RV.1.69.3<sup>b</sup>.

ūdhar na nagnā jarante RV.8.2.12<sup>c</sup>.

ūdhas te bhadre parjanyaḥ AV.10.10.7<sup>c</sup>.

ūdho divyasya nō dhātāḥ AV.7.18.1<sup>a</sup>. See udno etc.

ūnañ me pūryatām AG.2.2.3; PG.2.16.3.

ūbadhyagohosi pāṛthivāḥ LÇ.2.3.4.

ūbadhyam asya kīṭebhyah AV.9.4.16<sup>c</sup>.

ūmā asan dṛçi tvīṣe RV.5.52.12<sup>d</sup>.

ūmā vā ye suhavanō yajatrāḥ RV.3.6.8<sup>c</sup>.

ūmāñ pītṛbhīr bhakṣitasyopahūtasypahūto (AB. bhakṣitasya) bhakṣayāmi AB.7.34.1; ÇÇ.7.5.22; Vait.20.7. See avamāñ ta.

ūrubbhyāñ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.

ūrubbhyāñ te aṣṭhivadbhyam (ApMB. aṣṭhr) RV.10.163.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.23.3.5<sup>a</sup>; 20.96.20<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.17.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.10).

ūrubbhyo niçligo ghorāñ SMB.2.5.4<sup>c</sup>.

ūruror ojaḥ TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72. See urvor.

ūrū aratñi jāñunī VS.20.8<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>c</sup>: 152.6; KS.38.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.5.5<sup>c</sup>.

ūrū tad asya yad vāçyah RV.10.90.12<sup>c</sup>; VS.31.11<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.12.6<sup>c</sup>; VāDh.4.2<sup>c</sup>. See madhyam tad etc.

ūrū pādāv aṣṭhivantañ AV.11.8.14<sup>a</sup>.

ūrū māva sṛpo-narā AV.8.6.3<sup>b</sup>.

ūrū ca me stūrītā ca me VS.1.8.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.16; KS.18.9. Cf. TA.3.9.2.

ūrū tvā stūrītā cottare sañdhau gopayetañ PG.3.4.13.

ūrū apām opadhīñmāñ VS.18.54<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.7.13.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 146.15; KS.18.15<sup>b</sup>; 39.1<sup>b</sup>.

ūrū aṣi VS.10.24; VSK.2.3.8; 11.7.5; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.



2.6.12; 71.3; 4.4.6; 56.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; 15.8; GB.2.1.7; PB.1.6.15; CB.5.4.3.26; TB.1.7.9.5; Vait.3.20; LČ.4.11.21; KČ.3.4.30; 7.3.26; 15.6.33; ApČ.10.9.14; 14.33.2; 18.17.12; MČ.1.4.2.12; — 2.1.2.8; — 9.4.1. P: ōrk LČ.2.11.21.

ūrg asy āngirasy ūrnamradāḥ VS.4.10; VSK.4.4.2; TS.1.2.2.2; MS.1.2.2.11.5; KS.2.3; CB.3.2.1.14.

ūrg asy ōrjodah PB.6.4.11; LČ.1.7.5.

ūrg bhava barhisadbhyaḥ TS.1.1.1.11; TB.3.3.6.4.

ūrg rājanam ud avahat TB.3.12.9.5<sup>a</sup>.

ūrja ehi AV.8.10.11.26.

ūrjaḥ putraṁ bharataṁ spradanam RV.1.96.3<sup>a</sup>.

ūrjaḥ prthivyaḥ adhyutthito-si TB.1.2.1.5<sup>a</sup>; ApČ.5.2.4<sup>a</sup>.

ūrjaṁ ye hy uttara ā vahanu AV.19.7.4<sup>b</sup>.

ūrjaṁ vasaṇah cṛavase sumanāḥ RV.9.80.3<sup>b</sup>.

ūrjaṁ vasaṇtr amṛtaṁ ghṛtaṁ payaḥ kilāṇaṁ parisrutam VS.2.34; ČČ.4.5.3; ApČ.1.10.4; SMB.2.3.15; BDH.2.5.10.4. P: ōrjaṁ vasaṇtr GG.4.3.26; KhG.3.5.31; ViDh.7.23; BṛhPDh.5.278; ōrjam KČ.4.1.19.

ūrjaṁ saṁśodena (KSA. 'sādena') TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1.

ūrjaṁ sarindhattaṁ tāṁ me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApČ.12.2.6.

ūrjaṁ saplīṁ utkrṣe MS.2.7.12<sup>d</sup>; 92.14.

ūrjaṁ sapṭapadīm ariḥ RV.8.72.16<sup>b</sup>.

ūrjaṁ subhātāṁ svasti savitā nah kṛnotu AV.6.40.2<sup>b</sup>.

ūrjaṁ gavo yavase pivo attana RV.10.100.10<sup>a</sup>.

ūrjaṁ gṛheṣu dhārāya AV.6.79.2<sup>b</sup>.

ūrjaṁ ghṛita MS.4.1.5; 6.16.

ūrjaṁ ca tatra sumatīṁ ca pinvata AV.6.22.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.8<sup>c</sup>.

ūrjaṁ cāuṣa ca bibhratī AG.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>.

ūrjaṁ janāya girvanāḥ RV.9.64.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.192<sup>b</sup>.

ūrjaṁ dadhatham VS.6.35; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.3; 31.5; KS.3.10; CB.3.9.4.18.

ūrjaṁ duhāte anapasphurantāu AV.9.1.7<sup>a</sup>.

ūrjaṁ duhānam anapasphurantam AV.18.4.36<sup>c</sup>.

ūrjaṁ duhānā anapasphurantaḥ TA.1.7.14.4<sup>d</sup>.

ūrjaṁ duhānā payasā na āgan AV.7.79.3<sup>d</sup>.

ūrjaṁ duhānā payasā prapnā AV.4.10.7<sup>b</sup>.

ūrjaṁ duhānā cūcayāh cūcivartāḥ Kauç.89.12<sup>a</sup>.

ūrjaṁ dhatsva VS.6.35; MS.1.3.3; 31.4; CB.3.9.4.18.

ūrjaṁ no dyauç ca prthivi ca pinvatam RV.6.70.6<sup>a</sup>.

ūrjaṁ no dhattam aṣvina RV.8.35.10<sup>d</sup>—12<sup>d</sup>.

ūrjaṁ no dhehi (MS.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>; 89.7; KS.7.14<sup>d</sup>, dhatta) dvipade catuṣpade VS.11.83<sup>d</sup>; 17.66<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.5.1<sup>d</sup>; 5.2.2.1; MS.1.6.2<sup>d</sup> (ter): 86.19; 88.2; 89.7; 2.10.1<sup>d</sup>; 132.6; 3.3.9; 4.1.19; KS.7.13<sup>d</sup>, 14<sup>d</sup>; 16.10<sup>d</sup>; 18.4<sup>d</sup>; 19.12; CB.6.6.4.7; 9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>; 8.5; 2.1.23<sup>d</sup>; 3.11.4.1; AG.1.16.5<sup>d</sup>; ČČ.1.27.7<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.13.15<sup>d</sup>; PrāṇGU.1<sup>d</sup>.

ūrjaṁ no dhehi bhadraya TS.3.3.8.3<sup>b</sup>.

ūrjaṁ akṣitam akṣityanāpam upajīvyasam Kauç.68.1.2.

ūrjaṁ apcetiṁ avadhām VS.21.58<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 148.7; TB.2.6.14.6<sup>a</sup>.

ūrjaṁ asmā ūrjasvatī dhattam AV.2.29.5<sup>a</sup>.

ūrjaṁ asmāu dhattam MS.1.3.3; 31.5.

ūrjam asmāu dhehi MS.1.3.3; 31.4; KS.3.10; 6.8; ApČ.6.14.2.

ūrjam asmāi dyasvapṛthivi adhattam AV.2.29.5<sup>c</sup>.

ūrjam ā vada TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.6; 3.15; 4.1.6; 8.14; TB.3.2.5.8; ApČ.1.20.2; MČ.1.2.2.17. See iṣam ūrjam ā vada

ūrjam omānam aṣvinaḥ adhattam RV.1.118.7<sup>b</sup>.

ūrjaṁ payaḥ pinvamānā ghṛtaṁ ca TB.3.7.4.15<sup>c</sup>; ApČ.1.12.14<sup>c</sup>; MČ.1.1.3.18<sup>a</sup>.

ūrjaṁ pitṛbhyā āhāsam Kauç.89.12<sup>c</sup>.

ūrjaṁ pinva MG.1.17.7. ČČ. Ūrje pinvasva.

ūrjaṁ puṣṭaṁ vasv āveçayanti AV.7.79.3<sup>b</sup>. See viçva rūpāni vasūny.

ūrjaṁ puṣṭaṁ bibhratīm annabhāgam AV.12.1.29<sup>c</sup>.

ūrjaṁ puṣṭīm dadad abhyāvartva TB.3.10.5.1<sup>d</sup>.

ūrjaṁ prthivyaḥ bhaktvāya (AV. bhaktva) RV.10.109.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.17.11<sup>c</sup>.

ūrjaṁ prthivyaḥ rasam abharantaḥ TB.1.2.1.2<sup>a</sup>; ApČ.5.1.7<sup>a</sup>.

ūrjaṁ prajam amṛtaṁ dīrgham ayuḥ (AG. amṛtaṁ pinvamānah) AG.2.4.14<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.3.6<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.8.6<sup>c</sup>.

ūrjaṁ bibhrata emasi VS.3.41<sup>b</sup>; LČ.3.3.1<sup>b</sup>; ApČ.6.27.3<sup>b</sup>; ČČ.3.2.7<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>b</sup>.

ūrjaṁ bibhrad vasuvaniḥ (VS. LČ.ČČ. ApČ.6.27.5, vaḥ sumanāḥ); ApČ.6.27.3, vaḥ suvaniḥ; ApČ.16.16.4, vasu-

manāḥ) samedhāḥ AV.7.60.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.41<sup>c</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>a</sup>; LČ.3.3.1<sup>c</sup>; ApČ.6.27.3<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>; 16.16.4<sup>a</sup>; ČČ.3.7.2<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>c</sup>. P: ōrjaṁ bibhrat Kauç.24.11; 42.8; 72.5; 82.15; 89.11.

ūrjaṁ madantīm aditiṁ jameṣu AV.18.4.30<sup>c</sup>.

ūrjaṁ manuṣya uta Kauç.89.12<sup>b</sup>.

ūrjaṁ mayi dhehi VS.4.10; 10.24; VSK.2.3.8; MS.1.2.2; 11.5; 2.6.12; 71.3; 4.4.6; 56.4; KS.2.3; 5.5; 8.13; PB.1.6.15; CB.3.2.1.14; 5.4.3.26; LČ.4.11.21; ApČ.14.33.2; MČ.1.4.2.12; — 9.4.1. See ūrjam me dhehi, and foll.

ūrjaṁ mahyaṁ castram duhām TS.3.2.7.2.3.

ūrjaṁ mahyaṁ stutaṁ duhām TS.3.2.7.1.3; Vait.17.8.

ūrjaṁ me devā adaduh Kauç.89.12<sup>a</sup>.

ūrjaṁ me dhehi PB.6.4.11 (bis); LČ.1.7.5 (bis). See ūrjam mayi.

ūrjaṁ me dhattam TS.1.4.1.2.

ūrjaṁ me dhehi VSK.11.7.5; TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8; GB.2.1.7; TB.1.7.9.5; Vait.3.20; KČ.3.4.30. See ūrjam mayi.

ūrjaṁ me yacha VSK.4.4.2; TS.1.2.2.2. See ūrjam mayi.

ūrjayantīm udjoṣsam RV.10.97.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.81<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.6.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>; 93.15; KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>.

ūrjayantyā aparivṛtam āyam RV.21.3.8<sup>c</sup>.

ūrjayā payasā saha AV.10.6.26<sup>d</sup>.

ūrjayā vā yat sacate havirdah AV.5.1.7<sup>d</sup>.

ūrja skambhaṁ dharuṇa ā vṛṣayase RV.10.44.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.94.4<sup>b</sup>.

ūrja (MS. ōrja; KS. ōrja) ethorjaṁ vo bhakṣtya VS.3.20; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2; 68.9; 1.5.9; 77.16; KS.7.1; ČČ.2.3.4.25; ČČ.2.11.6. P: ōrjaḥ stha KS.7.7.

ūrjasvatīḥ payasvatīḥ TS.1.1.1.1; MS.2.8.14<sup>c</sup>; 118.18; 3.3.4; 36.6; TB.3.2.1.5. See ūrjasvatīḥ svadhā<sup>a</sup>.

urjasvati ghr̥tāvati payasvati AV.3.12.2°. See under urjasvati payasa.  
 urjasvati ghr̥tāvati pinvamanā AV.3.17.9d.  
 urjasvati ca payasvati ca MS.4.13.9: 212.3; TB.3.5.10.2; ÇB.1.9.1.7; ÇÇ.8.19.1. See urjasvati payasvati.  
 urjasvati ca me payasvati cūdhī TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.7.  
 urjasvati cāsi payasvati ca VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.11. P: urjasvati KÇ.2.6.31.  
 urjasvati payasa pinvamanā VS.12.70°; TS.4.2.5.6°; ÇB.7.2.2.10; TA.10.42.1°; HG.1.8.4°; 27.3°; MahānU.16.7. See urjasvati ghr̥tāvati, and ūrjo bhāgāni madhumat.  
 urjasvati payasvati AV.9.3.16°; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5. See urjasvati ca pa°.  
 urjasvati rājasvaç (TS. rājasvāyā; MS.KS. rājasvāyā) citānāh VS.10.1b; TS.1.8.11.1b; MS.2.6.8b: 68.0; KS.15.6b; ÇB.5.3.4.3.  
 urjasvatir oṣadhīr a riçantām RV.10.169.1b; TS.7.4.17.1b. See urjasvantr.  
 urjasvati svadhāvinth (KS. svadhāyinih) TS.4.4.11.4°; KS.17.10. See urjasvati payasvati.  
 urjasvantāh payasvantāh AV.7.60.2b; HG.1.29.1a.  
 urjasvantāni haviṣo datā bhāgam RV.10.51.8b; N.8.22b.  
 urjasvantāni tvā payasopasaisadema TA.6.12.1b.  
 urjasvantir oṣadhīr a riçantām KSA.4.6b. See urjasvatir etc.  
 urjasvanto grhā mama Kauç.89.12d.  
 urjasvanto haviṣāh santu bhāgāh RV.10.51.9b; N.8.22b.  
 urjasvānç ca payasvānç ca AV.10.46.6d.  
 ūrjāh sthorjāni etc.: see ūrja sthorjāni etc.  
 ūrjāni svadhām ajarāni sū ta eṣā AV.2.29.7b.  
 ūrjā ghr̥hāny aṣṭitam VS.38.26b. See sahorjā.  
 ūrjā ghr̥tana payasa RV.10.19.7b.  
 ūrjāda uta yajñiyasāh RV.10.53.4°; ApÇ.24.13.3°; N.3.8°.  
 ūrjā devān avasya ojasā tvām RV.8.36.3°.  
 ūrjā nāma stha ÇÇ.2.6.1.  
 ūrjā pinvasva sam iṣo didithi naḥ RV.3.3.7b.  
 ūrjā prthivīni gachata (MS. yachata) TS.1.11.1.1; MS.4.1.13: 17.10; KS.1.11: 31.10; TB.3.6.5.  
 ūrjā mā payata TS.1.5.6.3; 8.4; MS.1.5.3: 69.15; 1.3.10: 78.14; KS.7.1.8; ApÇ.6.17.9; HG.1.18.4.  
 ūrjā māyica gāupatyena VS.3.22; ÇB.2.3.4.27; ÇÇ.2.12.1. See ā mūrjā.  
 ūrjā mitro varuṇāh pinvatedah SV.1.455°. See iṣāni no mitra°.  
 ūrjā me bhagavaḥ saha janiṣṭhāh (MÇ. bhagavantāh sahājaniḥvham) MS.4.2.8: 30.4; MÇ.9.5.3.  
 ūrjāya jatyai mama catruhatya TA.6.5.1d.  
 ūrjāya tvā MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7. ÇÇ. ante tvā.  
 ūrjā yad yajñam ayajanta (TS.MS.KS. āçmantāni) dovāh VS.17.55d; TS.4.6.3.2a; MS.2.10.5d: 136.16; KS.18.3d; ÇB.9.2.3.9.  
 urjāya vāh ApÇ.1.17.10.  
 ūrjāya svahā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.  
 ūrjā vāh payāmi TS.1.5.6.3; 8.4; MS.1.5.3: 69.15; 1.5.10: 78.14; KS.7.1.8; ApÇ.6.17.9; MÇ.1.6.2.10; -- 9.4.1; HG.1.18.4.  
 ūrjā samrābda irayā madema MÇ.2.5.4.24d.

ūrjāhutir vasānām RV.8.39.4°.  
 ūrjī sda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1. Cf. īsa ūrjo sda.  
 ūrjīva phalaṇi bhava ÇÇ.1.22.10b; SMB.1.5.1b; PG.1.15.6b.  
 ūrje tvā VS.1.1.30; 7.30; 14.22; 18.28; TS.1.1.1.1; 4.3.7.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.3; 1.2.10: 20.15; 1.1.1.3: 164.3; 2.8.3: 109.2; 2.11.0: 144.3; 3.10.1: 129.7; KS.1.1.10; 17.3; 18.12; GB.1.1.20; ÇB.1.2.2.6: 7.1.2; 4.3.1.17; 8.3.4.10; 9.3.3.10.11; TB.3.2.1.3; KÇ.2.7.1: 4.2.1; ApÇ.1.1.10.11; 2.6.1; 6.10.10; 7.19.1; 10.6.7; MÇ.1.1.1.14; 6.1.42; 8.4.12; 2.1.1.32; ÇÇ.1.8.20; Kauç.76.24. Cf. urjāya tvā.  
 urje tvā (sc. sumāṅgali prajāvati sustine) Kauç.76.24. See urje dvipad, and dve ūrjo.  
 ūrje tvā balāya tvā AV.19.37.3a.  
 ūrje dvipad AG.1.7.19; ÇÇ.1.14.6. See under ūrje tvā (sc. sumāṅgali etc.).  
 ūrje-pāṇāya ApÇ.2.4.14.13.  
 ūrje pinvasva VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27. Cf. next, and ūrjan pinva.  
 ūrje pipili (TA.ApÇ. pipili) MS.4.9.9: 120.7; TA.4.10.1; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.10.13. Cf. pice, and ando īsa urje pipili.  
 ūrjemam rayā vareṇa sam gñātha TB.2.7.17.2; HG.2.6.10d.  
 ūrje hotrāṇāni evahā TS.3.2.8.1.  
 ūrje napā jūvatedah suçastibhīh RV.10.140.3a; SV.2.1168a; VS.12.108a; TS.4.2.7.2a; MS.2.7.14: 95.18; KS.16.14a; ÇB.7.3.1.31.  
 urjo napātāni sa hūnyam asmayuḥ RV.6.48.2a; SV.2.54a; VS.27.44a; MS.2.13.9a; 159.12; KS.39.12a; ApÇ.17.9.1a. P: ūrjo napātāni SB.1.3.1 (romm).  
 ūrjo napātāni subhāgāni suddhitim RV.8.19.4a. See apāni napātāni etc.  
 ūrjo napātāni ghr̥tāçam tmahe RV.8.60.2°; AV.20.10.3.3°; SV.2.002°.  
 ūrjo napātāni adhvare RV.3.27.12a.  
 urjo napātāni a huve RV.7.16.1b; 8.44.13a; SV.1.45b; 2.99b; 1062a; VS.15.32b; TS.4.4.4.4b; MS.2.13.8b; 157.3; KS.19.15b.  
 ūrjo napāt purīhri āçastibhīh RV.1.58.8d.  
 ūrjo napāt sahasāvanāni iti tvā RV.10.115.8a.  
 ūrjo napāt abhiçtya RV.5.17.5°.  
 urjo napāt amṛta-ya RV.6.16.25°.  
 ūrjo napāt aṇṛtibhīh sajasaḥ RV.10.20.10b.  
 ūrjo napāt āçvamyā RV.2.6.2b.  
 ūrjo napāt upastutim RV.8.84.4b; SV.2.899b.  
 ūrjo napāt bhadrāçam RV.8.71.1b.  
 urjo napāni māhīasya RV.8.71.9b.  
 urjo napāni nahasvate RV.5.7.1d; VS.15.29d; TS.2.6.11.4d; 4.4.4.4d; MS.4.11.1d: 160.9; KS.2.15d.  
 ūrjo napāni svahā TS.1.3.16.2; MS.2.6.13: 72.8; 4.4.7: 58.2; KS.1.3.3; TB.1.7.10.6; ApÇ.18.20.4; MÇ.9.1.5.  
 ūrjo kalāni saha oja na āgan AV.18.4.53b.  
 ūrjo bhāgam çatakṛta TB.3.7.5.12b; ÇÇ.4.10.1b; ApÇ.2.20.6b.  
 ūrjo bhāgāni prthivya yaty (KS. prthivim ety; ApÇ. prthivim ety) aprāṇ MS.7.7.12d: 92.12; KS.38.14d; ApÇ.16.18.6d.

ūrjo bhāgam madhumat pinvāmānā (ApÇ KS.40.5<sup>b</sup>, sūp-tāvāt) MS.2.7.12<sup>c</sup>; 02.8; KS.16.12<sup>c</sup>; 40.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>b</sup>. See under ūrjasvali payasā.

ūrjo bhāgo nihito yah purā vah AV.11.1.15<sup>a</sup>. P: ūrjo bhāgañ Kauç.60.29

ūrjo bhāgo ya imāni jajāna AV.18.4.54<sup>a</sup>. P: ūrjo bhāgañ Kauç.86.7.

ūrjo mā pāhy oḍṛeani MÇ.2.11.2 16. See ūrdhvo mā etc.

ūrjorjayadhvam KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7 6.3.

ūrṇamradasāni (TS.TB.ApÇ. ūrṇā) tvā strṇāmi (KS. ūrṇamradāḥ prathasva; Kauç. ūrṇamradāni prathasva) svāsasthāni devebhyañ VS.2.2.5; TS.1.1.11.1; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.3.11; 4.11; TB.3.3.6.7; Kṣuç.2.17. Ps. ūrṇā mradasāni tvā strṇāmi ApÇ.2.9.2; ūrṇamradasaro IÇ.2.7.22; 8.10. See uru prathasvorpamradāni, and cf. as min yajñe vi.

ūrṇamradā yuvatiñ (AV. \*mradāḥ prthivī) dakṣiṇavate (TA. dakṣiṇavati) RV.10.18.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3.49<sup>c</sup>; TA.6 7.1<sup>c</sup>.

ūrṇamradā vi prathasva RV.5.5.4<sup>a</sup>.

ūrṇamradāḥ sarasvatyañ VS.21.57<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>. 148.2; TB.2.6.14 5<sup>c</sup>.

ūrṇāmpdu prathamāni syonam TB.3.7.6 5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>a</sup>.

ūrṇāmradasāni etc.: see ūrṇamradasāni etc.

ūrṇāvati yuvatiñ ślāmāvati RV.10.75.8<sup>c</sup>.

ūrṇavantañ pīthamañ eida yonim RV.6.15.16<sup>1</sup>; TS.3.5.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 152.4; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.28.26; ApÇ.7.6.7; 8.1.7; 17.5.4. P: ūrṇavantañ MÇ.1.7.3.42; — 5.2.8.5.

ūrṇā vasañ (undhyavah RV.5.52.9<sup>b</sup>).

ūrṇavā iva chtryāñ KB.10.3<sup>1</sup>.

ūrṇāsūtṛeṇa kavayo vayanī VS.19.80<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>b</sup>; 153.1; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>.

ūrdhva āsu pañtaye RV.1.36.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.57<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.42<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.1.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.5.3; MS.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>; 78.13; 4.13.1<sup>a</sup> 109.8; KS.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>, 16.4<sup>a</sup>; 19.5; AB.1.22.8, 2.2.14; KB.10.2; ÇB.0.4.3.10, TB.3.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.20.1; AÇ.4.7.4; ApÇ.9 18.10; 15.17.7; 16.3.8; Mahān.10.6<sup>a</sup>. Ps: ūrdhva āsu pañ VS.3.39.7; MS.4.9.12; 134.2; ÇÇ.5.15.3; KÇ.16.3.8; MÇ.3.5.4; — 6.1.1; ūrdhval LÇ.2.5.6. Cf. BrhD. 4.100

ūrdhva āsu no adharasya hotaḥ RV.4.6.18<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.14.56.

2.3. P: ūrdhva āsu nah AÇ.4.13.7.

ūrdhvañ prāṇa ud isatu AV.11.9.21<sup>b</sup>.

ūrdhvañ yajñāni nayatāni mā jīhvaratam VS.5.17; TS.1.2.1.3.2; ÇB.3.5.3.17.

ūrdhvañ stūpāni dadāte pūtadakṣaḥ RV.1.24.7<sup>b</sup>.

ūrdhvañ svīṣṭakṛtā saha Kauç.6.34<sup>b</sup>.

ūrdhvaagrāvāso adhvaram atāṣṭa RV.3.54.12<sup>d</sup>.

ūrdhvañ kṛpāntv adhvaryaśa ketum RV.3.8.8<sup>d</sup>.

ūrdhvañ kotūni savitā devo aṇet RV.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ūrdhvañ bhānuḥ etc.

ūrdhvacitāḥ çrayadhvam VS.12.46; TS.4.2.7.4; ÇB.7.1.1.14; TA.6.6.2. See ūrdhvacitāḥ.

ūrdhvajyotiṣāni tvā sādāyāmi MS.2.13.19; 165.7.

ūrdhvañ jigātu bheṣajam RVKh.10.191.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>c</sup>; 213.1; ÇB.1.9.1.27; TB.3.5.11.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.9.7<sup>c</sup>; 3.1<sup>c</sup> (introd.). Cf. Ind. Stud. iv. 431.

ūrdhvaadhanvā pratihitābhīr astā TS.4.6.4.14; MS.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 135.14; KS.18.5<sup>d</sup>. See ugradhanva.

ūrdhvanabhasaṇi (Kauç. erroneously, ūrdhvañ nabhasaṇi) mārutāni (MS. mārutāni devāni) gachatam TS.1.3.9.2; MS.1.2.16; 27.1; KS.3.6; Kauç.45.12. See svāhākṛte ūrdhva, and svāhordhvanabhasaṇi.

ūrdhvañ dadhānañ çucipeçasañ dhīyam RV.1.14.4.1<sup>b</sup>.

ūrdhvañ nu.ādra utsadhīm pibadhīyā RV.1.88.4<sup>d</sup>.

ūrdhvañ nunudre-vatāni ta oṣāṣā RV.1.85.10<sup>a</sup>.

ūrdhvañ no adhvaram kṛtām haveṣu RV.7.2.7<sup>c</sup>.

ūrdhvapavitro vājiniṣvas amṛtam TA.7.10.1<sup>c</sup>; TU.1.10.1<sup>c</sup>.

ūrdhvañ imam adhvaram kṛdhy uttāmena pavita KS.3 10.

ūrdhvañ imam adhvaram (VSK. ūrdhvo adhvaram) divi (TS TA. adhvaram kṛdhi divi) deveṣu hotra yacha VS.6.25; VSK.6.7.1; TS.1.3.13.1; MS.1.3.1; 29.5; 4.9.6; 1.0 7; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.5; TA.4.7.3. Cf. ūrdhvo adhvaram divi deveṣu dhihi.

ūrdhvañmūlam avkclākṣham TA.1.11.5<sup>a</sup>.

ūrdhvañ enam etc.: see ūrdhvañ enām etc.

ūrdhvañ panthām anupacyamānū MS.2.13 22<sup>b</sup>; 167.18

See rjuni etc., and svargam panthām.

ūrdhvañ prajāñ udharantv ud ūha AV.11.1.0<sup>d</sup>. P:

ūrdhvañ prajāñ Kauç.6.1.24.

ūrdhvañ bharantam udakam AV.10.8.14<sup>a</sup>.

ūrdhvañ bhānuḥ savitā devo aṇet RV.4.13.2<sup>a</sup>; 7 72.4<sup>c</sup>; KB.25.2. Cf. ūrdhvañ kotūni.

ūrdhvañ bhānuḥ savitā dyañ ivopari AV.18.3.29<sup>b</sup>.

ūrdhvañ bhānuḥ savitāçret RV.4.6.2<sup>c</sup>.

ūrdhvañ bhānuḥ sūryasya stabhyañ RV.10.3.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.89<sup>c</sup>.

ūrdhvañ madhudhā divi pājo aṇet RV.3.61.5<sup>c</sup>.

ūrdhvañ manah svargyam (TA. suvargam) MS.4.9.10; 130.9; TA.4.12.1.

ūrdhvañ me nabheḥ eida VSK.2.3.6; KÇ.9.12.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.20.1.

ūrdhvañ tvā diçā bṛhaspatina devatayā pañktena chanda-sagneḥ pratham upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See next.

ūrdhvañ tvā diçā sādāyāmi TS.5.5.8.3; MS.2.8.11; 115.17. See prec.

ūrdhvañ diçā (ÇÇ. diçā saha) yajñāḥ samivatsaro mārjāyatām (KS. yantām; ÇÇ. samivatsaro yajñapatī mārjāyantām) MS.1.4.2; 48.13; KS.5.5; ÇÇ.4.11.4. See ūrdhvañ diçā yajñāḥ.

ūrdhvaçretāñ virūpākṣam TA.10.12.10<sup>c</sup>; Mahān.12.1<sup>c</sup>.

ūrdhvaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.

ūrdhvaçakṛāya namaḥ MC.11.7.1.

ūrdhvaçayase tvā MS.2.13.17; 164.14. See ApÇ.17.6.1.

ūrdhvaçayase svāhā MS.3.12.14; 164.9. See ApÇ.17.6.1.

ūrdhvaçritāḥ çrayadhvam MS.2.7.11; 90.4; KS.16.11.38.12. See ūrdhvacitāḥ.

ūrdhvaçad asi vānaspatyañ ApÇ.10 10.4 See bṛhann asi etc.

ūrdhvas tasthau pñhvā yajñe RV.10.20.5<sup>b</sup>.

ūrdhvas tasthau nem ava glāpayanti (AV. \*ta) BV.1.164.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.10<sup>b</sup>.

ūrdhvas tiṣṭhātī tiṣṭhatah AB.7.15.3<sup>b</sup>; CC.15.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭha dhrūvas etc.: see ūrdhva tiṣṭha dhrūva.  
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan mā divā svapeth Kauṣ.56.12. See divā mā svapē, mā divā, and mā susupthāh.  
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan rakṣapramādam aśrītemam AV.19.46.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭhā na ūtaye RV.1.30.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.45.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.95.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvas sapta rāṇ upa tiṣṭhasva PB.1.5.5. P: ūrdhvaḥ LÇ.2.5.6.  
 ūrdhvaḥ supṭeṣu jāgara AV.11.4.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā avapatān tāḥ ca TA.1.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā avācēḥ puruṣe tiracēḥ AV.10.2.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā asya samidho bhavanti AV.5.27.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 14.0.14; KS.18.17<sup>a</sup>; CB.6.2.1.31,32; ApÇ.16.7.9; 20.20.8; MÇ.6.2.2. P: ūrdhva asya Vait.10.13; KÇ.16.1.12; Kauṣ.2.3.7; 45.8.  
 ūrdhvā asya añjavo vi cṛayante RV.7.78.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā tasthau tryavinī reriḥapā RV.3.55.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā (TA. ūrdhvas) tiṣṭha dhrūva (TA. dhrūvas) tvam TS.4.1.6.3<sup>d</sup>; 5.1.7.4; MS.2.7.6<sup>b</sup>; 8.1.21; KS.16.6<sup>d</sup>; 19.7; TA.4.3.3<sup>d</sup>; 5.3.7. See ud utiṣṭha dhrūva.  
 ūrdhvā tiṣṭhasy amṛtasya ketuḥ RV.3.61.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā te anu sūnṛtā RV.1.13.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā dik AV.3.27.6; MS.1.5.4; 7.1.14; 2.7.20; 105.16; 2.8.3; 10.8.9; 2.8.9; 11.4.7; 2.13.21; 167.11; KS.7.2; 39.7; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3. See ūrdhvā diḥam, and bṛhat dik.  
 ūrdhvaḍigadhīpataye brahmaṇa namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.  
 ūrdhvā diḥam rantiṛ aḥṣadhinam TS.4.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 189.4; KS.22.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā diḥam TS.4.3.3.2. See ūrdhva dik.  
 ūrdhvā dhitīḥ praty asya prayānam RV.1.19.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā naḥ santu komyā vanāni RV.1.17.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvānām rudrānām (TA.1.17.2, rudrānām) sthāne svatejasaḥ bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.  
 ūrdhvāntarikṣam upa tiṣṭhasva TS.4.4.2.2; KS.13.11<sup>a</sup>, 12.  
 ūrdhvān dadhānāḥ guṣeipacasāni dhiyam RV.1.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvān dhitīm kṛṇavād dhārasyac ca RV.7.64.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvān naḥ kartā jīvaso RV.1.17.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā bhavanti darpatā yajatrāḥ RV.3.57.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā bhavanti pitarava medhāḥ RV.3.58.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvām ā tiṣṭha (VS.ÇB. roha) VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10; 70.1; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.7.2; CB.5.4.1.7.  
 ūrdhvām enām (VS.23.27<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.6 [once]; LÇ.9.10.4<sup>a</sup>, ūrdhvam enam) uc chrayatāt (VS.23.26<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.2.9.2; 5.2.6 [once], uc chrāpaya; MS. ud chrāpaya) VS.23.26<sup>a</sup>, 27<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.19.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 168.1; KSA.4.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.2.9.2; 5.2.6 (bis); TB.3.9.7.1; AÇ.10.8.12<sup>a</sup>, 13<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.4.2<sup>a</sup>; Vait.36.31<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.9.10.3<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.20.18.5. P: ūrdhvam enam Vait.36.32; ÇÇ.16.4.6.  
 ūrdhvā yas chreṇīr na cīḥur dan RV.10.61.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā yat te tretinī bhāt RV.10.105.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
 ūrdhvā yasyām atirbha adidyutāt (VSK. atidyutāt) savīmani AV.7.14.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.46<sup>a</sup>; VS.4.25<sup>a</sup>; VSK.4.8.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>; 1.4.6; KS.2.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.3.2.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.7<sup>a</sup>; N.6.12.

ūrdhvāyā diḥaḥ śākyā namo mahimne svahā devebhyah svāyebhyah AV.9.3.30.  
 ūrdhvāyā diḥo-bhidasanty asman AV.4.40.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvāyām tvā diḥi purā samvṛtāḥ evadhāyam ā dadhāmi AV.18.3.35.  
 ūrdhvāyām tvā diḥi marutaḥ cāṅgirasac ca devāḥ śadbbhiḥ caiva pañcaviṇṣair ahobhir abhiṣeicantv etena ca tree-naitena ca yajusātibhiḥ ca vyāhṛtibhiḥ pāramēthyāya AB.8.19.1.  
 ūrdhvāyām diḥi yajñāḥ samvatsaso yajñāpatir mārjayan-tām (AÇ. samvatsarāḥ prajāpatir mārjayatām) TS.1.6.5.2; AÇ.1.11.7. See ūrdhvāyā diḥa.  
 ūrdhvāyām diḥy ajasyānukārā dhehi AV.4.14.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvāyām tvā diḥe bṛhaspataye-dhīpataye cṛvitrāyarakṣitṛe varāyeṣumate AV.12.3.60. ÇÇ. AÇ.3.27.6.  
 ūrdhvāyā diḥe nanaḥ KSA.11.5.  
 ūrdhvāyā diḥe svahā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8; 163.6; KSA.1.6.  
 ūrdhvārohad rohiṇi TB.1.2.1.27<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā çukrā çoṇṇyāḥ agneḥ AV.5.27.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 149.11; KS.18.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.2.1.32.  
 ūrdhvā çoṇṇī devayūny aśtuh RV.7.43.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā çoṇṇī prasthita rajāsā RV.3.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvāḥ çukrā ahutyāḥ purastāt AV.12.1.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūrdhvāsa tvāny indavaḥ RV.7.31.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvāsi TA.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18; 164.17; KS.39.9.  
 ūrdhvāsa tasthau mamruṣṭīḥ prāyave punaḥ RV.1.140.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā hi te dive-divo RV.8.45.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhveva snātā drāpye no aśtāt RV.5.80.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo agnīḥ sumatīm vasvo aḥṛt RV.7.39.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.18.8; KB.26.15; AÇ.8.10.1. P: ūrdhvo agnīḥ ÇÇ.10.11.6. ÇÇ. BrhD.5.169.  
 ūrdhvo agnīḥ sumanāḥ prātar aśtāt RV.5.1.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.109.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>b</sup>; 155.18.  
 ūrdhvo adhvaram divi deveṣu dhehi VS.3.7.19; ÇB.14.1.4.14. ÇÇ. ūrdhvam imam adhvaram etc.  
 ūrdhvo adhvaram divi deveṣu hotrā etc.: see ūrdhvam imam adhvaram etc.  
 ūrdhvo adhvaro aśtāt (VS.ÇB. adhvare aśtāt; KS. adhvare sthāt; ApÇ. adhvare sthāt) VS.2.8; MS.1.10.2; 141.7; KS.9.5; ÇB.1.4.5.3; ApÇ.8.12.4. ÇÇ. next.  
 ūrdhvo adhvaro divisprk MS.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 8.10; 4.1.14<sup>a</sup>; 19.7; KS.1.12; 31.11. P: ūrdhvo adhvaram ÇÇ.1.3.1.15. See samārabhyordhvo, and cf. prec.  
 ūrdhvo adhvaryur juṣaṣāno aśtāt RV.4.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo gandharvo (AV. rohiṇi) adhi nāke aśtāt RV.9.85.12<sup>a</sup>; 10.12.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.1.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.119.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo grāvā bṛhad agnīḥ samiddhāḥ RV.10.70.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo grāvā vasaṇo-stu sotari RV.10.100.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo-dhvāsa aśtāt etc.: see ūrdhvo adhvaro aśtāt.  
 ūrdhvo naḥ pāhy añhaso ni ketunā RV.1.36.14<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 199.9; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.2.19<sup>a</sup>; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>. Ps: ūrdhvo naḥ pāhy añhasaḥ AB.1.22.8; TA.4.20.1; ūrdhvo naḥ ÇÇ.5.15.3. ÇÇ. ūrdhvo mā etc.  
 ūrdhvo nakasyādhi roha viṣṭapam AV.11.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo nu sṛjāṣe tiryān nu sṛjāṣāḥ AV.10.2.28<sup>b</sup>.

ūrdhvo bindur ud acarat AV.10.10.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo bhavati sotave RV.1.28.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo bhava prati vidhyadhy asmat RV.4.4.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.14.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>: 97.15; KS.16.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo bhava sukrato devayajya RV.10.70.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo bhuvan manuse dasmatamah RV.2.20.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo mā pāhy aḥṣaṣā VS.4.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.2.1.35<sup>b</sup>. Cf. urdho nah pāhy.  
 ūrdhvo mā pāhy odraḥ TS.1.2.2.3. See ūrjo mā.  
 ūrdhvo roḥito etc.. see ūrdhvo gandharvo.  
 ūrdhvo vān gātūr adhvarē akāri RV.3.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo vājasya sanitā yad aṇjibhiḥ RV.1.36.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.57<sup>c</sup>; VS.1.1.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.4.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>c</sup>: 78.14; KS.15.12<sup>c</sup>; 16.4<sup>c</sup>; AB.2.2.16; ÇB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2<sup>c</sup>; MahanU.20.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo vām agnir adhvarōv asthāt RV.6.63.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo virājann apa sedha çatrōn HG.1.27.7<sup>b</sup>. See under ugro vi.  
 ūrdhvo vivakti somaśud yuvabhyām RV.7.68.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo hy asthād adhy antarikṣe RV.2.30.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrmāṇ (TS. ūrmīṇr) madhumattamaḥ TS.1.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.1.3<sup>b</sup>: 5.8; KS.1.3<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.4.2.32<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.1.3.32<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.1.28.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrmīn na bibhrād arṣasi RV.9.44.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.509<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrmīn pra heta ya ubhe iyati RV.10.30.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrmir drapo apam asi VS.14.5; TS.4.3.4.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>: 107.7; KS.17.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.8.2.1.10.  
 ūrmir na nāvam s vadhit RV.8.75.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>: 175.11; KS.7.17<sup>c</sup>; N.5.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūrmir na nīmānī dravayanta vakvāḥ RV.10.148.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūrmir yas te pavitra ā RV.9.64.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrva iva paprathe kāmo asme RV.4.30.19<sup>c</sup>; N.6.7. See urva iva.  
 ūrvaṇ gavyaṇ pariśadanto agman RV.4.2.17<sup>d</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>d</sup>. See urvīn gavyān.  
 ūrvaṇ gavyaṇ mahi gr̥ṣṇa indra RV.6.17.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.18.13; AA.1.2.2.7.  
 ūrvaṇ dayanta etc.: see next but one.  
 ūrvād devānām uta martyānām RV.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>: 162.9; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrvān (SV. ūrvān) dayanta gonām RV.7.16.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.38<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūrvāḥ ÇÇ.7.5.23; Vait.20.8. Vikāra of ūmāḥ pitrbhir, q. v. See ūrvāḥ.  
 ūrvor upasthe jāṅghayoh SMB.1.3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrvor oḥā AV.19.60.2; Vait.3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. See ūrvor.  
 ūrvy antarikṣaṇ vīhi: see urv antarikṣaṇ vīhi.  
 ūlena parimīdho-si HG.1.14.2<sup>a</sup>. See under utula.  
 ūlo halikapo vṛṣadāṇas te dhātūh TS.5.5.12.1. See ūlo.  
 ūvadhyaṇ vātān (MS. vātā) sabvaṇ tad arāt VS.19.84<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>d</sup>; 153.10; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūvadyagohān parthivaṇ khaṇaśāt MS.4.13.4: 204.1; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.16; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.7; ApÇ.7.16.1. P: ūvadyagoham ÇÇ.15.1.26.  
 ūṣā (read usa) dadṛce na punar yattva PB.25.8.4<sup>d</sup>. See uṣo dadṛce.

ūṣān kṛṣṇam avatu kṛṣṇam ūṣāḥ TB.1.2.1.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūṣmāyāpidhānā caritām RV.1.16.2.13<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.36<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.9.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>c</sup>: 183.5; KSA.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūhyāte janān am RV.1.120.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūhyāthe sanād itam RV.4.56.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.94.7<sup>c</sup>.

## R

rk ca tvā sāma ca çrīntām KS.35.11.  
 rk ca me sāma ca me TS.4.7.9.1; 5.4.8.4. See next.  
 rk ca sāma ca VS.18.29; MS.2.11.6: 144.1; KS.18.12; 21.11; ÇB.9.3.14. See prec.  
 rk tvam asi sāmāham ÇG.1.13.4<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.10. See sāmāham.  
 rkvaḥbhī çūra nonumāḥ RV.8.63.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 rkvaṇo agnim indhate RV.3.13.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 rkṣagrivaṇ pramltinam AV.8.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 rkṣamāc etc.: see rkṣamāc.  
 rkṣalābbhiḥ kapīñjālān VS.25.3 See under aḥalābbhiḥ.  
 rkṣikām rakṣo apa bādhyāsmat AV.12.1.49<sup>d</sup>.  
 rkṣikābhyo nāṣadam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.  
 rkṣebhyaḥ (sr namah) MG.2.12.17.  
 rkṣo jātūh suṣitkā (MS. çuḥitkā) ta itarajanānam VS.24.36; MS.3.14.17: 176.4.  
 rkṣo na vo marutaḥ çīmvaṇ amāḥ RV.5.56.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 rkṣamāc (TS. ṣamāc) çhukraḥ (MS. ṣamāñ çuḥ) VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.7; KS.16.19; ÇL.8.1.2.2.  
 rk sāma yajur uccīṣṭe AV.11.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 rk sāma yajur vaṣāt svāhā namah TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.  
 rkṣāmāyoh çilpē sthāḥ VS.4.9: TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.3.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.17; KS.2.3; 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.10.8.16; MÇ.2.1.2.4. P: rkṣāmāyoh KÇ.7.3.23.  
 rkṣāmābhyān yajūṣa saṇtarantāḥ (VS. KS. ÇB. MÇ. obhyaṇ saṇtaranto yajurbhiḥ) VS.4.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.3.3<sup>c</sup>; 3.1.1.4; KS.2.4<sup>c</sup>; 23.6; ÇB.3.1.1.12; MÇ.2.1.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 rkṣāmābhyām abhihitau RV.10.85.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.11<sup>a</sup>. P: rkṣāmābhyām VHDh.8.40.  
 rkṣāmābhyān pra ratham vartayanti RV.10.114.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 rg asi janmanā vaçā, sā sama garbham adhattāḥ, sā mayā sambhava MS.2.13.15: 164.3. See rg vaçā.  
 rgbhiḥ pūṣān prajāpatēh Vait.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 rgbhiḥ pūrvāḥpe divi deva iyate TB.3.12.9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 rgbhiḥ prthivīm yajūṣantarikṣam GB.1.5.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 rgbhir anudāḥ TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.  
 rgbhir evobhayatōtharvaṅgirobhir guptābhir guptāi stuta GB.2.2.14.  
 rgbhi stuvanto ahar-abāḥ prthivyaḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 rgbhiḥ saha gāyatrām jāgatan ahuḥ GB.1.5.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 rgbhiḥ sāmā yajurvīdāḥ AV.12.1.38<sup>d</sup>.  
 rgbhiḥ suçanto yajūṣa pariṣṭkṛtāḥ GB.1.5.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 rgbhyaṣ taṇ nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṇi vayanī dviṣmah AV.10.5.30.  
 rgbhyaḥ svāha TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2. P: rgbhyaḥ BDh.3.9.4.  
 rgbhyo jātān vāçyaṇ varṇam ahuḥ TB.3.12.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 rgbhyo jātān sarvaço mūrtim ahuḥ TB.3.12.9.1<sup>a</sup>.

rgmibhir rgmi gatubhir jyesthah RV.1.100.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 rg vacā brhadrathantare garbhaḥ prāṇanivido jarayau  
 yajño vato dakṣiṇā (ApÇ. dakṣiṇah) pṛyusaḥ KS.39.8;  
 ApÇ.16.32.4. See rg asi.  
 (om) rgvedaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
 rgvedasya pṛthivi sthānam GB.1.5.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 rgvede tvāṁ samutpannā RVKh.10.127.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 rgḥayato abhiyujō bhayante RV.4.38.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 rgḥayato arāṇhayaṁta manyave RV.10.113.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rgḥayanta subhvaḥ puvatasah RV.4.17.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 rgḥayamāṇa invasi RV.1.176.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 rgḥayamāṇam invataḥ RV.1.10.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 rgḥayamāṇō niripāti catrūn RV.1.61.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.35.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 rcaḥ padāni mātrayaḥ kaipantah AV.9.10.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 rcaḥ puronuvākyaḥbhiḥ VS.20.12; ÇB.12.8.3.30. See rcaḥ  
 tvā puro<sup>a</sup>, and rca yajya<sup>a</sup>.  
 rcaḥ prātātānah AB.8.17.2.  
 rcaḥ prāṇca ātmā yajñiṣi tiryaṇcaḥ sāmāny āstarāṇani  
 çitr upabarhaṇāni vakovākyaṁ atirokā vāraṇvityam  
 sandhayaḥ Rjanam ātmā pratiçṭiṣṭhā yajñāyajāñiyam LÇ.  
 3.12.7.  
 rcaṁ vācāni prapadye VS.36.1. See vācam rcañi.  
 rcaṁ vācāni brāhmaṇam ababhuvuh (?) JB.2.51 (52)<sup>b</sup>.  
 rcaṁ sāma yajāmahe AV.7.54.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.369<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 P: rcañi sāma LÇ.1.11.11; Kāuç.42.9; LhG.2.5.31;  
 Svidh.3.9.1.  
 rcañi sāma yad aprākṣam AV.7.54.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 rcañi gāthāni brahma parāni jigāṣān Kāuç.135.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 rcaḥ te mahima (BPh. mahima dattasyāpramādaya) HG.  
 2.13.1; ApMB.2.10.14 (ApG.8.21.6; BDh.2.8.14.12.  
 rcaḥ tva vikramāṇam anudikṣantam TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.  
 11.1. Cf. vācāni ma rca.  
 rcaḥ tvā puronuvākyaḥbhiḥ MS.3.11.8; 151.11. See under  
 rcaḥ puro<sup>a</sup>.  
 rcaḥ sāma yajur mahi AV.10.7.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 rcaḥ samātho yajuh AV.11.8.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 rcaḥ sāmāni chandañi AV.11.7.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 rcaḥ sāmāni jajūre RV.10.90.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.6.13<sup>b</sup>; VS.31.7<sup>b</sup>;  
 TA.3.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rcaḥ sāmāni bibhrati AV.10.10.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 rcaḥ sāmāni bhesajā AV.11.6.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 rcaḥ sāmāni yajñiṣi TB.1.2.1.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 rcaḥ kapotañi nudata pranodam RV.10.165.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.28.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 MG.2.17.1<sup>a</sup>. P: rcaḥ kapotam Kāuç.46.7.  
 rcaḥ kumbhīm adhy agnāu crayāmi AV.9.5.5<sup>a</sup>. P: rcaḥ  
 kumbhīm Kāuç.64.11.  
 rcaḥ gira maruto devy adito RV.8.27.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 rcaḥ tvā chandaso sadayāmi MS.2.13.4; 153.13; ApÇ.17.  
 10.1; MÇ.6.2.2.  
 rcaḥ dikṣe yajusaḥ dikṣe sāmna dikṣe pṛthivyā dikṣe-ntari-  
 kṣeṇa dikṣe diva dikṣe JB.2.65 (64).  
 rcaḥ tvāḥ poṣam āste pupuṣvān RV.10.72.11<sup>a</sup>; N.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 rcaḥ prāñhi ÇG.1.24.2.  
 rcaḥ mitrāni havāmahe RV.6.54.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rcaḥ praet mahanti dig ucyate TB.3.12.9.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.15.6.  
 rcaḥ yāmi maruto brahmaṇas patim (SV. opate) RV.8.27.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.1.48<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>; 178.14; KS.10.13<sup>c</sup>.

roā vanemānraḥ RV.10.105.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 roā çocantah saṁdahanto avratān RV.9.73.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 roā sāma yajusaḥ devatābhiḥ TB.3.7.6.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 roā stomāni samardhaya VS.11.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.1.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 5.1.1.3; MS.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 74.10; 3.1.1.2.5; KS.15.11<sup>a</sup>; 18.19;  
 ÇB.6.3.1.20<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.11.20.1; 16.1.7; MÇ.2.3.6.18; — 6.  
 1.1; Kāuç.5.7<sup>a</sup>. P: roā stomam Vait.18.6; 28.7; MG.  
 1.10.11.  
 roçamāyādhrigava oham RV.1.61.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.35.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 Fragment: adhrigava oham indrāya N.5.11.  
 roe tva VS.13.39; TS.4.2.9.6; 4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17;  
 101.14; 2.13.20 (bis); 165.13; 166.10; KS.16.16; 22.5;  
 ÇB.7.5.2.12; TAA.10.40; KÇ.19.5.9; ApÇ.16.27.2;  
 17.5.7. 6.11; MÇ.6.1.7 (bis); — 8.19.  
 roemāni yajñāni no haya (TS. vahai) VS.18.63<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.7.  
 7.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.13<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.5.7.48<sup>c</sup>.  
 roe sam anamat TS.7.5.2.3.2; KSA.5.20.  
 roe aksare (Nrp. U. aksare) parama vyoman RV.1.164.39<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.9.10.18<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.1.22; TB.3.10.9.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 Çved. U.4.8<sup>a</sup>; Nrp. U.4.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.2<sup>a</sup>; N.13.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 roe girah smṛtayaḥ sam agmata RV.10.91.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 roe nāmāni yajñiṣi nāmāni sāmāni nāmāni VS.18.67.  
 roe nu vi kramāham AV.10.5.30.  
 roe yajñiṣi sāmāni TB.3.12.8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 roe yaçānkyam AV.9.6.15.  
 roe yajñābhiḥ KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.8. See under rcaḥ puro<sup>a</sup>.  
 roer garbhādyahita JB.2.13<sup>c</sup>. Part of apṛehyena.  
 roe vidvān pṛthivyā veda saṁprati GB.1.5.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 roe-ya bhāgaṇç caturo vahanti GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 rochanti sma nispado mudgalānti RV.10.102.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 rocharā ye ca çapliḥ AV.10.9.73<sup>b</sup>.  
 rove tva VS.37.10; MS.4.9.1; 12.3; KSA.1.8; ÇB.14.  
 1.2.22; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7; KÇ.2.6.1.25; MÇ.4.1.27.  
 rove svāha TS.7.1.17.1.  
 roya im indrāto na bhūjvum RV.4.27.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 royaṁ çyenani prustāpsam açum RV.4.38.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 royaṣo na vayanuḥ dhṛtsadāh RV.2.34.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 roçvane dātāni dāçve dah RV.6.20.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 roçvane vāidathināya randhūh RV.4.16.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 roçtibhiḥ raçānbhīh gṛbhitān RV.10.79.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 roçti agna ahutir vivākṣase RV.10.21.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 roçti pari vṛdhiḥ nah RV.6.75.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.49<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.  
 6.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>; 186.17; ApÇ.20.16.12. See jyāke,  
 and vrjite.  
 roçti eni ruçati mahitva RV.10.75.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 roçti çyeno dudamāno açum RV.4.26.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 roçtāni vṛṇāṇi saçcata çriye RV.1.64.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 roçti vajri vṛṣabhaḥ turuṣaḥ RV.5.40.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.12.7<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.  
 4.2. P: roçti vajri ÇÇ.7.23.9; N.5.12. See pradātā vajri.  
 roçti çavasas pate (SV. patiḥ) RV.8.90.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.248<sup>b</sup>; 2.761<sup>b</sup>.  
 roçtāṇāḥ mṛtyum VS.19.72<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 roçtā pavasaḥ vṛjinasya hanā RV.9.97.43<sup>a</sup>.  
 roçtā ca gātūn vṛjinaṁ ca soma RV.9.97.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 roçtiṁ no varuṇah RV.1.90.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.218<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.6.2;  
 KB.26.10; GB.2.5.12; AÇ.7.2.10; N.6.21. P: roçtiṁ  
 nah ÇÇ.12.2.14; roçtiṁ ÇÇ.10.9.16.  
 roçti marteçu vṛjinaḥ ca paḥyan RV.4.1.17<sup>d</sup>; 6.51.20; 7.60.2<sup>d</sup>.

ṛjumuṣkān vṛṣaṇaḥ cakrañ ca RV.4.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
ṛjūñ panthām anuṣaṣyamanāḥ ApÇ.17.13.2<sup>b</sup>. See under  
urdivaṇ etc.

ṛju yakṣataḥ sam rāḥ vapuṣṣarā RV.2.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
ṛjuṛ ie chañso vanavad vanuṣyataḥ RV.2.26.1<sup>a</sup>.  
ṛjūyate nāsatyā caetbhiḥ RV.1.116.23<sup>b</sup>.  
ṛjūyate yajamānāya sunvate RV.10.100.3<sup>b</sup>.  
ṛjūyate vṛjūnāni bruvanāḥ RV.5.12.5<sup>d</sup>.  
ṛjūyantam anu vṛatam RV.1.136.5<sup>e</sup>.  
ṛjūyamāno atapan mahitvā RV.10.88.9<sup>d</sup>.  
ṛjyad bhūtān (var. lect. rgyrghbūtān) yad asrjyatedam  
GB.1.1.9<sup>e</sup>.

ṛjam ukṣapanyāne RV.8.25.22<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.66.  
ṛjā tmanā vahadhyai RV.10.22.5<sup>b</sup>.  
ṛjā vājūni na gadhyāni yuyūṣan RV.4.16.11<sup>e</sup>; N.5.15.  
ṛjāv indrota ā dade RV.8.68.15<sup>a</sup>.  
ṛjācvaḥ pṛṣṭibhir umburīṣaḥ RV.1.100.17<sup>c</sup>.  
ṛjācvaḥ tūñ pṛāndhāñ cakara RV.1.116.16<sup>b</sup>; N.5.21.  
ṛjācvaḥ caṭam ekañ ca moṣān RV.1.117.18<sup>d</sup>.  
ṛjāso mā pṛthivīṣṭhāḥ sudāṣaḥ RV.7.18.23<sup>c</sup>.  
ṛjāsānāḥ puruṣvara ukthāñ RV.4.21.5<sup>e</sup>.  
ṛjākātūm adabhyām RV.8.61.12<sup>b</sup>.  
ṛjāk sapātāñ adhatāñ ca kṛvat RVKh.10.128.10<sup>c</sup>.

See bhindat sapatnāñ, and nudan sapatnāñ.

ṛjāncayasya prayatā māḥāni RV.5.30.12<sup>a</sup>.  
ṛjāncayo rājāni ruṇānāñ RV.5.30.14<sup>b</sup>.  
ṛjām asmin sadimayati AB.7.13.4<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>a</sup>.  
ṛjārogādi daridryām RVKh.5.87.29<sup>a</sup>.  
ṛjā ca dhṛṣṇuṣ caryate RV.9.17.2<sup>c</sup>.  
ṛjā cid yatra ṛjāyā na ugrāḥ RV.4.23.7<sup>e</sup>.  
ṛjātī pūcvaḥ sudhiteva bahamā AV.1.166.6<sup>d</sup>.  
ṛjād ṛjām iva suni naya AV.19.45.1<sup>a</sup>.  
ṛjāñ no narpam ertsamānāḥ AV.6.118.2<sup>e</sup>. See neu na  
ṛjāñ, and n-m na ṛjāñ.

ṛjāvānāñ na patayanta sargāñ RV.1.169.7<sup>d</sup>.  
ṛjāvā bibhyad dhanam ichamanāḥ RV.10.34.10<sup>c</sup>.  
ṛjoh puro vi duro aṣya viçvāḥ RV.6.18.5<sup>d</sup>.  
ṛjō na tñyur ati dhanva rāt RV.6.12.5<sup>d</sup>.  
ṛjor akṣan na cakryoh RV.1.30.14<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.122.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
2.435<sup>c</sup>.  
ṛjor akṣan na caetbhiḥ RV.1.30.15<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.122.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
2.436<sup>c</sup>.

ṛjor apa vṛjāñ divāḥ RV.9.102.8<sup>b</sup>.  
ṛjor apāḥ strā na sravanthi RV.1.174.9<sup>b</sup>; 6.20.12<sup>b</sup>.  
ṛjor apo anavadyarṇaḥ RV.1.174.2<sup>c</sup>.  
ṛta iyañ prthivi çrīta GG.2.1.7<sup>c</sup>. See rto bhūmir, and cf.  
rto samudra.

ṛtām yati saramā gā avindat RV.5.45.7<sup>c</sup>.  
ṛtām yemāna ṛtām id vānoti RV.4.23.10<sup>a</sup>.  
ṛtām yemuh sudhya āṣuṣāñāḥ RV.4.2.14<sup>d</sup>.  
ṛtām yo agne anṛtēna hanti RV.10.87.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.11<sup>b</sup>.  
ṛtāñ yonih MS.2.13.2: 153.6.  
ṛtāñ vadanta ṛtasyuktim agman RV.10.61.10<sup>b</sup>.  
ṛtāñ vadantāv ṛtadyeṣu AV.14.1.31<sup>b</sup>.  
ṛtāñ vadanto anṛtāñ rapema AV.18.1.4<sup>b</sup>. See rta etc.  
ṛtāñ vadann ṛtadyumna RV.9.113.4<sup>a</sup>.  
ṛtāñ vadiyāmi TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; ÇG.6.4.7; MG.1.4.4.

ṛtām varṣiṣṭham upa gāva aguh RV.3.56.2<sup>b</sup>.  
ṛtām voce namasā prhyamanāḥ RV.4.5.11<sup>a</sup>.  
ṛtām chañsanta ṛju didhyānāḥ RV.10.67.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.91.2<sup>a</sup>.  
ṛtām chañsanta ṛtām it ta aluḥ RV.3.4.7<sup>e</sup>; 7.8<sup>c</sup>.  
ṛtām satyāñ vijigyāñāñ vivacanām anto vāco vibhuḥ  
sarvasmād uttarāñ jyotir udhar aprativādāḥ pūrvañ  
sarvañ vāk parāḥ arvāk sapru salilāñ dhenu pinvatī  
AA.5.3.2.1.

ṛtām satyāñ tapo rāṣṭram AV.11.7.17<sup>a</sup>.  
ṛtām satyam TS.4.1.4.4; 5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.14.16.6. See next.  
ṛtām satyam ṛtāñ satyam VS.11.47; MS.2.7.4: 79.9;  
3.1.6: 8.3; KS.16.4; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.10; MÇ.6.1.1.  
P: ṛtām satyam KÇ.16.3.11. See prec.  
ṛtām satyāñ purāñi brahma TA.10.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.12.1<sup>a</sup>.  
ṛtām satyeddhām (TB. ApÇ. dhayī) TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9;  
TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.

ṛtām satyo pratīṣṭhitam SMB.2.4.10<sup>a</sup>. Cf. GG.4.5.31;  
KhG.4.1.15, and rto satyāñ.  
ṛtām sapanto amṛtam evāñi RV.1.68.4<sup>b</sup>.  
ṛtāñ sa pāty aruṣasya vṛṣaṇāḥ RV.5.12.6<sup>b</sup>.  
ṛtām sapāny aruṣasya vṛṣaṇāḥ RV.5.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
ṛtām sāśaha mahi cit pṛtanyataḥ RV.8.86.5<sup>c</sup>.  
ṛtām sindhavo varuṣasya yanti RV.2.28.4<sup>b</sup>.  
ṛtām hotā na iṣito yajāti RV.7.39.1<sup>d</sup>.  
ṛtām hy aṣyām arpitam AV.10.10.33<sup>c</sup>.  
ṛtājāta ṛtāvari AV.5.15.1<sup>c</sup>; 11<sup>c</sup>.  
ṛtājāta arepasaḥ RV.5.61.14<sup>a</sup>.  
ṛtājāta ṛtāvṛdhāḥ AV.18.2.15<sup>b</sup>. See ṛtāvāna ṛtājāta, and  
ṛtāvāna ṛtāvṛdhāḥ.

ṛtājic ca satyājic ca VS.17.83; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6:  
67.15; 2.11.1: 140.2; KS.18.6; MÇ.6.2.5.  
ṛtājyena kṛpṛṇa brahmaṇas paṭih RV.2.24.8<sup>a</sup>.  
ṛtām ca me-mṛtām ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.  
11.3: 141.10; KS.18.9.

ṛtām ca me satyāñ calbhittam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.  
ṛtām ca yatra çraddhā ca AV.10.7.11<sup>c</sup>.  
ṛtām ca satyāñ ca vadata TS.3.2.7.1; AÇ.5.2.14; Vait.  
17.4. Cf. for this and the next, ṛtāç ca.  
ṛtām ca satyām calbhiddhāt RV.10.190.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.13<sup>a</sup>;  
MahānU.5.5<sup>a</sup>. P: ṛtām ca satyāñ ca ÇG.1.4.2; BDh.  
4.4.2; Mahābh.12.152.30. See aghamarṣaṇa Cf. under  
prec.

ṛtām ca stha satyāñ ca stha ApÇ.16.33.1.  
ṛtām eikivta ṛtām ic cikiddhi RV.5.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
ṛtadhāmāsi svarjyotiḥ (TS. ApÇ. suvarṇ) VS.5.32; TS.1.  
3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.15; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.9; ÇÇ.6.  
12.23; ApÇ.11.14.10. P: ṛtadhāma LÇ.2.2.20.  
ṛtadhitaya ā gata RV.5.51.2<sup>a</sup>.  
ṛtadhitayo rurucenta dasmāñ RV.4.55.2<sup>d</sup>.  
ṛtadhitayo vakmarājasyaṭh RV.6.51.10<sup>d</sup>.  
ṛtadhitubhir ṛtasyug yujāñāḥ RV.6.39.2<sup>b</sup>.  
ṛtām tapāḥ TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.

ṛtām tvā satyena pariṣṭicami (Kauç. add jātavedaḥ)  
TB.2.1.11.1; ÇÇ.2.6.10; ApÇ.6.5.4; Kauç.3.4. P:  
ṛtām tvā Vait.7.4. See ṛtasatyābhyāñ.  
ṛtām dive tad avocāñ prthivyañ RV.1.185.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1.  
ṛtām devasya kṛvatō savitre RV.2.30.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.84.

ṛtañ nātyeti kiñ (GG. kaḥ) cañ TB.1.5.5.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.7.2.23<sup>b</sup>; GG.2.1.7<sup>b</sup>. Cf. ṛte satyañ.  
 ṛtaparṇaka yo-vadhī ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>b</sup>. Read ṛtaparṇa-  
 kayavadhī (? see Caland, ZDMG.1vii.743).  
 ṛtapātram asi PB.1.2.3; LÇ.1.9.70.  
 ṛtaprajāta bhaga id vaḥ syama TS.3.1.8.2<sup>b</sup>. See uta  
 prajāta.  
 ṛtaprajātāñ brhatm avindat RV.10.67.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.9.1.  
 1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtam agre prathamāñ jajñe AG.1.5.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ṛtam eva.  
 ṛtam atra nakir asmā apīpet RV.10.31.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtam arganti sindhavaḥ RV.1.10.5.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtam avasrañ uṣaso vibhātī RV.4.2.19<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtam avāśim TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.  
 ṛtam asi TS.1.1.9.3; 7.1.20.1; KS.39.6; KSA.1.11; TB.  
 3.2.9.12; 7.7.2; ApÇ.2.3.7; 10.6.5; 16.3.1.1.  
 ṛtam aśi satyañ nāmā TS.3.3.5.1.3.  
 ṛtam ṛtapañ suvarvāt evaḥ TS.3.2.8.1.  
 ṛtam ṛtavadīlīyah VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; KS.2.8; MS.1.2.  
 7.17.2; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.21; AÇ.4.5.7;  
 ÇÇ.5.8.5; Vait.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9.  
 ṛtam ṛtaya pavate sumedhā RV.9.97.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtam ṛtena sapantā RV.5.68.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.816<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtam eva paramēṣṭhi (GG. prathamam) TB.1.5.5.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.  
 8.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.7.2.23<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ṛtam agre.  
 ṛtam eṣāñ praçatāst TB.3.12.9.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtam piparty anṛtāñ ni tarit (AV. pti) RV.1.15.2.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 9.10.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtām prapadye TB.3.5.1.1; PG.3.4.6.  
 ṛtām bharaṭ subhṛtām carv induh RV.9.97.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtām manvāñ ya adardir valam RV.10.138.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtayo stenaḥprīlayam VS.30.13. See ṛtāyī etc.  
 ṛta-va eva pra-vo-vajāḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>a</sup>. Cf. pra vo vāja.  
 ṛtavāḥ parivatsarāḥ TB.1.5.5.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.8.21.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.7.  
 8.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtavāç ca me kalpantām TA.3.7.3. Cf. ṛtavas te ka°, and  
 ṛtavo me ka°.  
 ṛtavas ta ṛtūthā parva (TS.KSA. paruh) YS.2.4.40<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 5.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtavas tam abadhātā AV.10.6.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtavas te kalpantām VS.27.45; KS.40.6; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TA.  
 4.19.1. See ṛtavo me kalpantām, and cf. ṛtavaç ca.  
 ṛtavas te yajñāñ vitanvantu VS.26.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtavas te vīhītā hāyanti AV.12.1.36<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtavas tvā pacantu TA.4.26.1.  
 ṛtavas tvā sarivatsarāya paridatatu SMB.1.5.15.  
 ṛtva (KS. ovas) stha ṛtāvṛdhāḥ VS.17.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.10; ÇB.  
 9.1.2.18. See ṛtasthā çhritatvāvṛdhāḥ.  
 ṛtāvāḥ stha sarivatsare çhritatvāvṛdhāḥ, masāñam pratiṣṭhā, yu-  
 smāsv idam antaḥ, viçvāñ yakṣāñ viçvāñ bhūtāñ vi-  
 çvāñ subhūtām, viçvāsyā bhartāro viçvāsyā janayitārāḥ  
 TB.3.11.1.15.  
 ṛtavākēna satyona RV.9.113.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtavo-ñgāñ TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.  
 ṛtavo-dhīpataya āsan MS.2.8.0: 110.10; KS.17.5. See  
 under ārtava dūhīpataya.  
 ṛtavo-bhīçvāḥ AV.8.8.22.

ṛtavo me kalpantām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9. See under  
 ṛtavas te kalpantām.  
 ṛtavo-ṛjyanta VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; ÇB.8.4.3.8. See  
 ārtava asṛjyanta.  
 ṛtāç ca satyaç ca VS.17.82; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6: 67.16;  
 2.11.1: 140.3; KS.18.6; MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. under ṛtām ca  
 satyañ.  
 ṛtāçir asi TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.12; ApÇ.2.3.7.  
 ṛtasatyābhyāñ tvā paryukṣāmi AÇ.2.2.11; MÇ.1.6.1.10.  
 P: ṛtasatyābhyām VHDh.5.253. See ṛtām tvā.  
 ṛta satyāya tvā dakṣiṇāñ nayāñi ÇÇ.2.7.14.  
 ṛtasadanam asi TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.12; ApÇ.2.3.7. Cf.  
 gharṇasad asi.  
 ṛtasad asi TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.1.10: 6.7; KS.39.5; ApÇ.  
 16.29; 2; MÇ.1.2.4.21.  
 ṛtasadhastha ApÇ.2.3.13.  
 ṛtasthā sthartaṇḍīhāḥ TS.4.4.11.4. See ṛtava stha ṛtāvṛ-  
 dhāḥ.  
 ṛtasya garbhāḥ (MS. dhāman; KS. dhāma) prathamā  
 vyūṣṭi TS.4.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>: 160.12; KS.39.10<sup>a</sup>;  
 PG.3.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtasya gaubhāñ januṣā (TB. haviṣa) pipartana RV.1.15.6.  
 3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya garbho nihito yamā parāḥ RV.9.68.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya goṇā adhi etc.: see ṛtasya goṇā.  
 ṛtasya goṇā na dabhāya sukratūḥ RV.9.73.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtasya goṇā (MS. goṇā) adhi tiṣṭhato ratham RV.5.63.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.1.14.12<sup>a</sup>: 234.5.  
 ṛtasya gopitṛ tapasāḥ parasvī (ApMB. parasvī; MG. taru-  
 1: 11.1.6.28<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.2.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.10.11); MG.1.  
 22.4<sup>a</sup>. P: ṛtasya gopitṛ GG.2.10.37.  
 ṛtasya jñvā pavate madhu priyam RV.9.75.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.51<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtasya jyotiṣas patim AV.6.36.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.105.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.1.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>: 160.11; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.8.10.  
 1<sup>b</sup> ÇÇ.3.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya jyotiṣas pati RV.1.23.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.144<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya tantuñ vitatāñ vivṛtā (VS. viçṛtā; AV. drçṣe  
 kanti) AV.2.1.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.32.12<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.4<sup>b</sup>; MchānU.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtasya tantuñ manasā mimāṇāḥ AV.13.3.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtasya tantuñ vitatāḥ pavitā ā RV.9.73.9<sup>a</sup>. P: ṛtasya  
 tantuñ vitatāḥ VHDh.8.35.  
 ṛtasya te sadasiḥ antaḥ RV.3.55.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtasya tvā jyotiṣe (MÇ. ²ṣe grhṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.2.5; MÇ.7.2.6.  
 ṛtasya tvā deva stoma pade viṣṇor dhāmanī vimuñçāmi  
 PB.1.6.5. P: ṛtasya tvā LÇ.2.11.1.  
 ṛtasya tvā devahaviḥ pāçena pratimuñçāmi (KS. prati-  
 muñçāmy anumamāñ juṣṭam; TS.ApÇ. pāçenārabhe) VS.  
 6.8; TS.1.3.8.1; MS.1.2.15: 24.11; KS.3.5; 26.8; ÇB.  
 3.7.4.1; ApÇ.7.13.8. P: ṛtasya tvā devahaviḥ pāçena  
 MÇ.1.8.3.5; ṛtasya tvā KÇ.6.3.27. See devasya tvā  
 savituh... hasṭābhyām ṛtasya.  
 ṛtasya tvā mātrāyā grhṇāmi MÇ.7.2.6.  
 ṛtasya tvā vidharṇaḥ (MÇ. ²ṣe grhṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.2.4;  
 MÇ.7.2.6.  
 ṛtasya tvā vibhūmane TS.3.3.5.1.4.  
 ṛtasya tvā vyomane (MÇ. vyomne grhṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.1.4;  
 MÇ.7.2.6.



rtasya tvā satyāya (MÇ. 'ya grhñāmi) TS.3.3.5.24; MÇ.7.2.6.  
 rtasya tvā sadasi kṣemayantam RV.3.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtasya tv enam amutaḥ MS.4.14.17<sup>d</sup>: 244.5. See *rtasyartena* mām.  
 rtasya dṛḍhā dharuṇāni santi RV.4.23.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 rtasya devā anu vrātā guḥ RV.1.65.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rtasya devīḥ sadaso budhānāḥ RV.4.51.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 rtasya dvārāu (PB.LÇ. dvārāu stho) mā mā saritāptam VS.5.33; PB.1.5.1; ÇÇ.6.12.13; LÇ.2.3.9. Ps: rtasya dvārāu sthāḥ LÇ.2.4.1; rtasya dvārāu KÇ.9.8.20.  
 rtasya dharmann amṛtasya cāruṇāḥ RV.9.110.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.85<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtasya dhāman (and dhāma) prathāmā etc.: see *rtasya garbhāḥ* etc.  
 rtasya dhāman ranayanta devāḥ RV.4.7.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtasya dhāma vi mime puruṇi RV.10.124.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtasya dhāmmo amṛtasya yoneḥ TS.4.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>. See *rtasya yonin mahiṣasya*, and *ghṛtasya dhārāni mahiṣasya*.  
 rtasya dhārā anu tṛndhi purvīḥ RV.5.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtasya dhārāḥ sudugḥa duhānāḥ RV.7.43.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtasya dhitibhir dame RV.9.111.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.942<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtasya dhitim ṛṣiṣāḍ avitacat RV.9.76.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtasya dhitim brahmaṇo manīṣam RV.9.97.34<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.525<sup>b</sup>; 2.209<sup>b</sup>; N.14.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtasya dhitir vṛjñāni hanti RV.4.23.8<sup>b</sup>; N.10.41<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtasya dhenā anayanta sasarutāḥ RV.1.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rtasya naḥ patayo mṛdayantu RV.4.57.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.14.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>d</sup>; 30.4<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.7.2.6<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.18.48<sup>d</sup>; N.10.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 rtasya naḥ pathā naya RV.10.133.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtasya nabhāv adhi (AV. abhi) saruḥ punāmi (AV. punāti) RV.10.13.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.40<sup>d</sup>.  
 rtasya nabhir amṛtam vi jāyate RV.9.74.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtasya nāvam āruhad rajiṣṭham RV.9.89.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtasya patnīm avase huvema (AV. havāmahe) AV.7.6.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.21.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.11.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.30.4.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 144.10; AÇ.2.1.29<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.2.2.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtasya patha namasā miyedhāḥ RV.10.70.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtasya pathā namasā vivāset RV.10.31.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtasya patha namasā haviṣmatā RV.1.12.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtasya patha paryehi ApÇ.3.19.6; MÇ.5.2.15.15.  
 rtasya pathā preta candradakṣiṇāḥ VS.7.45; VSK.9.2.6; TS.1.4.4.3.2; 6.6.1.3; MS.1.3.37: 43.16; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.16. P: rtasya pathā preta MS.4.8.2: 108.16; MÇ.2.4.5.13.  
 rtasya pathā saramā vidad gaḥ RV.6.45.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 rtasya pathi vedhā apāyī RV.6.44.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 rtasya pathyā anu (VSK. upa) RV.3.12.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.927<sup>c</sup>, 1044<sup>c</sup>; VS.6.12; VSK.6.3.1.  
 rtasya padāni kavayo ni panti RV.10.5.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *next but one*.  
 rtasya pade adhi didyānam RV.4.5.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtasya pade kavayo ni panti RV.10.177.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>, 11<sup>d</sup>; JUB.3.36.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *prec. but one*.  
 rtasya panthā asi devānām chāyamṛtasya nāma TS.7.1.20.1; KSA.1.1.11.  
 rtasya panthām na taranti duṣkṛtāḥ RV.9.73.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 rtasya panthām anu tiara āguḥ AV.8.9.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>;

MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>: 160.5; KS.39.10<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.20.32<sup>a</sup> (ApG. 8.22.5).  
 rtasya panthām anu paṇya sādhu AV.18.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rtasya panthām anvetava u RV.7.44.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtasya panthām anv eti sādhu RV.1.124.3<sup>c</sup>; 5.80.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtasya panthām anv eti hotā: see *next but one*.  
 rtasya panthām anv emi sādhuḥ RV.10.66.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtasya panthām anv emi (ApÇ. eti) hotā AÇ.1.3.25; ApÇ. 24.12.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 rtasya panthām anv eṣi vidvān AV.17.1.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 rtasya pastyasadō adabdhān RV.6.51.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtasya prathamā dvāḥ AV.9.1.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 rtasya preṣa rtasya ditiḥ RV.1.68.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 rtasya buduna uṣasām iṣṇāyan RV.3.61.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 rtasya bodhy ṛtācit svādhiḥ RV.4.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtasya brahma prathamotā jāñhe TB.2.4.7.10<sup>c</sup>. See *bhutanāni brahma*.  
 rtasya bhāge yajamānam abhajat RV.1.156.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 rtasya manyo manasā javiṣṭhā RV.4.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtasya mā pradiṇo vārdhayanti RV.8.100.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtasya mitrāvaruṇā pathā vām RV.7.65.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 rtasya yā abhiraṣanti gopāḥ RV.1.163.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.16<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 rtasya yāti pathibhiḥ kanikradat RV.9.86.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtasya yāḥ sadane kope aṅgdhve RV.10.100.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtasya yoge vanuṣāḥ RV.3.27.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtasya yoge vi syadhvam udhāḥ RV.10.30.11<sup>c</sup>; N.6.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtasya yonayo-mṛtasya dhāma RVKh.9.67.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 rtasya yonā iha etc.: see *rtasya yonāv* etc.  
 rtasya yonā kṣāyasthā samokasthā RV.10.65.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtasya yonā garbhe sujātām RV.1.65.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtasya yonā mahiṣā aheṣata RV.9.86.25<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *rtasya yonāu mahiṣā*.  
 rtasya yonāv apāyad damunāḥ RV.3.1.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtasya yonā vighṛte madanti RV.3.54.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtasya yonāv (VSK. MS. KSA. yonā) iha sādāyami VS.29.6<sup>d</sup>; VSK.31.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.1.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>d</sup>: 184.9; KSA. 6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 rtasya yonā vṛṣabhasya nṛḍe RV.4.1.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtasya yonā sadane punarbhuvāḥ RV.9.72.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 rtasya yonā sam aranta nābhayāḥ RV.9.73.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtasya yonīm vimṛṇanta āsate RV.10.65.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtas; a yonim āsadhā RV.5.21.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 rtasya yonim āsadam RV.3.62.13<sup>c</sup>; 9.8.3<sup>c</sup>; 64.22<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.4.2<sup>d</sup>. See *arkasya* etc., and *devānām* etc.  
 rtasya yonīm mahiṣasya dhārām RV.12.105<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.23. See *under rtasya dhāmano*.  
 rtasya yonir amṛtāḥ vijāyate KS.35.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtasya yonau tanvo juṣanta RV.10.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rtasya yonū mahiṣā agṛbhāṇa (TS. KS. ApMB. ahinvaṇ) TS.4.2.2.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>d</sup>: 86.10; KS.16.9<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.23<sup>d</sup>. See *apām upastho mahiṣā avarḍhan*, and *cf. apām upastho mahiṣā agṛbhāṇata*, and *rtasya yonā mahiṣā*.  
 rtasya yonū sukṛtasya loke RV.10.85.24<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.19<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.3.8.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *urum lokāni sugam*, and *dhātuc ca yonū*.  
 rtasya yosā na mināti dhāma RV.1.123.9<sup>c</sup>.

ṛtaśya raçmim anuyachamāna RV.1.123.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtaśya raçmim ā dade RV.5.7.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.1.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 187.12.  
 ṛtaśyartam asi TS.7.1.20.1; KSA.1.1.11.  
 ṛtaśyartona mām uta (TA. ita) TB.3.7.12.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
*See ṛtaśya tv enam.*  
 ṛtaśyartona muñcata AV.6.114.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtaśyartonādityāh AV.6.114.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtaśya vakṣi pathibhi rajiṣṭhāhi MS.4.13.7<sup>d</sup>; 208.11; KS.18.21<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.11.3<sup>d</sup>; N.8.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtaśya vā keçinā योग्यabbhi RV.3.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtaśya vār asi kṣayam RV.1.132.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtaśya vā vanuṣe pūrvyāya RV.4.44.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.143.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtaśya vā sadasi trāstihān naḥ RV.5.41.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>a</sup>; 231.10.  
 ṛtaśya vṛṣṇe asurāya manna RV.5.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtaśya vo rathyaḥ putadaksan RV.6.51.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtaśya çuci darçatam anikam RV.6.51.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtaśya çuṣmas turayā u gavyuḥ RV.4.23.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtaśya çṛgam urviyā vi paprthe RV.8.86.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtaśya çloko badhirā tatarā RV.4.23.8<sup>b</sup>; N.10.41<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.2.43.  
 ṛtaśya sadane siddāmi PB.1.2.2; Kauç.3.7; 137.39. P:  
 ṛtaśya sadane LÇ.1.9.17.  
 ṛtaśya sadma vi cartmi vidvān RV.3.55.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtaśya sāmā adhi cakramāṇaḥ RV.10.123.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtaśya sāmā adhi viṣṭāpi bhṛtā RV.10.123.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtaśya sā payasāpinvateḍā RV.3.55.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtaśya sāman rapayanta devāḥ RV.1.147.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtaśya sāman saram ārapanti VS.22.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.2.1<sup>d</sup>; 7.1.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.12.1<sup>d</sup>; 159.14; KSA.1.1.14<sup>d</sup>; TB.8.3.4.  
 ṛtaśya hi dhenavo vāçāṇaḥ RV.1.73.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtaśya hi prasitir dyaus uru vyacāḥ RV.10.92.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtaśya hi vartanayaḥ sujātām RV.10.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtaśya hi çurudhaḥ santi pūrvā RV.4.23.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.7.36; N.6.16; 10.41<sup>a</sup>. P: ṛtaśya hi çurudhaḥ ÇÇ.14.16.10.  
 ṛtaśya hi sadaso dhitir adyaus RV.10.111.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtaśyākṣibhuvo yathā LÇ.9.10.6<sup>d</sup>. *See satyasyākṣiḥ.*  
 ṛtāt satyam upāgam ApÇ.4.16.16; 6.11.4; 14.6.  
 ṛtāt satyam upāmi ApÇ.4.1.6; 6.5.3; 9.3.  
 ṛtād iyaṁ te dhīyaṁ manoyujām RV.8.13.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtām mā muñcatāṇhasaḥ TB.3.7.12.2<sup>c</sup>. *See kṛtām naḥ.*  
 ṛtāya citraṁ ghṛtavantam iṣyati RV.1.34.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtā yajasi mahinā vi yad bhūh RV.6.15.14<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.10<sup>c</sup>; 141.5; TB.3.5.7.6<sup>c</sup>; 6.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtāya tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 ṛtā yad garbham aditir bharadhyai RV.6.67.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtāya dhenū paramē duhste RV.4.23.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtāyantir abhi vāçagra indum RV.9.94.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtāya pṛthivī bahule gabhire RV.4.23.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtāya sapta dadhiṣe padāni RV.10.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtāyini mayini san dadhiṣe RV.10.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtāyubhyāṁ tvā VS.7.10; TS.1.4.5.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.7; 33.1; KS.4.2; ÇB.4.1.4.10; ApÇ.12.14.12; MÇ.2.3.5.6.  
 ṛtā vadantaḥ camaṣāṇā apīçanta RV.1.161.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtā vadanto amṛtaṁ rapema RV.10.10.4<sup>b</sup>. *See ṛtaṁ etc.*  
 ṛtāv adhyayaḥ cāṇdasalā Kauç.141.34<sup>a</sup>.

ṛtā vanatho aktubhiḥ RV.1.46.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtāvāri adruṇā devaputṛe RV.4.56.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtāvāri divo arkair abodhi RV.3.61.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtāvārim aruṇasauṁ vibhātm RV.5.80.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtāvāri yajñiḥ mā (AV. naḥ) punntām AV.6.62.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>d</sup>; 156.8; TB.1.4.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtāvāri rakṣatām aṇhaso riṣaḥ RV.10.36.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtāvāri rajaso dhānyatkaḥ RV.1.160.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtāvāriḥ yaso suukroçamāṇaḥ RV.4.18.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtāvāri upa mulnrtam evāhi RV.3.33.5<sup>b</sup>; N.2.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtāvāri rodasi satyavacāḥ RV.3.54.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtāvāri yoçāṇas tiaro apyāḥ RV.3.56.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtāvās tubhyaṁ cetate sahasvāḥ RV.3.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtāvājaṣa urviyā vibhāti RV.2.35.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtāvāna iṣira dūḍabhasaḥ RV.3.56.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtāvāna rājāḥ ṛtāvṛdhāḥ RV.7.66.13<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *under ṛtājāta ṛtāvṛdhā.*  
 ṛtāvāna ṛtāvṛdhāḥ RV.10.154.4<sup>b</sup>. *See ṛtājāta ṛtāvṛdhā.*  
 ṛtāvānaḥ kavayaḥ pūrvyasaḥ RV.7.76.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtāvānaḥ kavayo yajñadhīraḥ RV.7.87.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtāvānaḥ praticakṣyāntā punaḥ RV.2.24.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtāvānaḥ yajñiḥ vipram ukthiyam RV.3.2.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtāvānaḥ vicetasam RV.4.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtāvānaḥ vāçivānaṁ AV.6.36.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1058<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 160.11; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; 6.10; 7.16; AB.5.19.15; AÇ.8.10.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.3.5<sup>a</sup>; 10.10.8. P:  
 ṛtāvānaṁ MÇ.5.1.5.32. *See vāçivānaṁ havāmahe.*  
 ṛtāvānaṁ adityāṁ carṣapṛthitām RV.4.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtāvānaṁ ṛtāvayāḥ RV.8.23.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtāvānaṁ mahiṣaṁ viçvadardṣatām RV.10.140.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.117<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.111<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.7.14<sup>a</sup>; 96.1; KS.16.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.34.  
 ṛtāvānaç cayanāna ṛṇāni RV.2.27.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.1.11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>; 177.10; KS.11.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtāvānā jane-jane RV.5.65.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *ṛtāvāno jane*.  
 ṛtāvānā ni çedatuḥ RV.8.25.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtāvānā manaso na prayuktigā RV.1.151.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtāvānā yajase putadaksasa RV.8.25.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *ṛtāvānā sam-  
 rājā puta*.  
 ṛtāvānā yad imahe RV.1.136.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtāvānāv ṛtām ā ghoṣatho brhat RV.1.151.4<sup>b</sup>; 8.25.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtāvānā samrājā namase hitā RV.8.25.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtāvānā samrājā putadaksasa RV.8.23.30<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *ṛtāvāna  
 yajase.*  
 ṛtāvāno jane-jane RV.5.67.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *ṛtāvānā jane*.  
 ṛtāvāno varupito mitro agniḥ RV.7.99.7<sup>b</sup>; 40.7<sup>b</sup>; 62.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtāvā parṣati diviḥ RV.5.25.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtāvā yajñiyo bhuvah RV.8.75.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>; 174.16; KS.7.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtāvā yajaso rodasi RV.3.13.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.40.6; 41.8.  
 ṛtāvā sa rohidagvāḥ purukṣuḥ RV.10.7.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtāv urdhvām prataragat Kauç.141.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtāv-ṛtāu prayujjānaḥ AÇ.2.12.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtāvṛdhāv ṛtaṣṛṣā RV.1.2.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.198<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtāṣad (VSK. ṛtāṣal) ṛtadhamaṁgnir gandharvāḥ VS.18.38;  
 VSK.20.2.1; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2; 145.1; KS.18.14;  
 ÇB.9.4.1.7. P: ṛtāṣad ṛtadhama ApÇ.17.20.1; MÇ.6.

2.5; HG.1.3.13; MG.1.11.15; rīśaś KÇ.18.5.16.  
*Designated as rīśarabhrd-mantras* PG.1.5.7.  
 rīśāham rayim asmasu dhātā RV.1.64.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 rīṣṭrahāṣ ca me-tigrālyāṣ ca me TS.4.7.7.1.  
 rīthādya devo devebhyo havyavāṭ MS.4.13.2: 201.7;  
 KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.  
 rīthendro vanaspatih VS.20.65<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>: 144.11;  
 TB.2.6.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 rītunā preṣya TS.6.5.3.2 (*bis*); ApÇ.12.26.17,19; MÇ.2.  
 4.2.10 (*bis*). P: rītunā TS.6.5.3.2,3 (*bis*); ÇB.4.3.1.10-13;  
 KÇ.9.13.13.  
 rītunā yajñantr asi RV.1.15.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 rītunā yajñam āśāthe RV.1.15.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 rītunā yajñavīhāsa RV.1.15.11<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.12.10; ApÇ.21.  
 7.16<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.4.2.11<sup>c</sup>; — 7.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 rītunā soman pibatam ApÇ.21.7.16,17; MÇ.2.4.2.11; —  
 7.2.2. *Cf. next*.  
 rītunā soman pibatu KS.28.2. *Cf. prec.*  
 rītun naro na pra minanty ete RV.7.103.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 rītun no brūta yamato-tirikthā AV.8.9.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 rītubhiḥ prabhūh (KS. prābhavat) TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.  
 rītubhiḥ preya ApÇ.12.26.18. MÇ.2.4.2.10. P: rītubhiḥ  
 TS.6.5.3.2 (*bis*); ÇB.4.3.1.10,12,13; KÇ.9.13.14.  
 rītubhir havanācraṭhā RV.6.52.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.4.14.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 10.3<sup>b</sup>; 150.10; KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 rītubhiḥ tvārtavāhi AV.5.28.13<sup>a</sup>; 19.37.4<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: rītubhiḥ tva Kauç.58.11. *Cf. rītubhyas tva*.  
 rītubhiḥ somabhtamam TB.2.4.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 rītubhyas śaṣṭpadī AG.1.7.19; ÇG.1.14.6.  
 rītubhyas tvārtavebhyā AV.3.10.10<sup>a</sup>. P: rītubhyas tva  
 Kauç.138.6. *Cf. rītubhiḥ tva*.  
 rītubhyas svāha VS.22.38; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7:  
 162.15; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1; AÇ.2.4.13.  
 rītuyājān divedatyān AÇ.5.21<sup>a</sup>. *See divedatyān*.  
 rītur rītunā nudyamānāh TA.1.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 rītur janitr tasyā apas (GB. apasas) pari RV.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.  
 2.4.17. P: rītur janitr AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.0.4.3; 12.26.12.  
*Designated as rītur-janitrīya (sc. sukta) ÇÇ.11.14.10,22*.  
 rītur hemanto viṣṭhayaṇāh pipartu (KS. viṣṭhayaṇāh pipartu  
 nah) TS.4.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 188.14; KS.22.14<sup>b</sup>;  
 AÇ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rītuc ca me vratān ca me TS.4.7.9.1. *See next, vratān ca*  
*ma, and vratān caruṣu*.  
 rītuc ca vratān ca MS.2.11.6: 143.12; 3.4.2: 46.4. *See*  
*under prec.*  
 rītusthā (MS. āśthah; KS. āśthas) stha rītāvrdhah (KS.  
 sthartusprāh) VS.17.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.8.14: 118.17; 3.3.4:  
 36.5; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.18.  
 rītuh āśthe VS.39.6.  
 rītūhr (TB. rītun) anyo vidadhāj jāyate punah (AV. jāyase  
 navah) RV.10.85.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.8.1<sup>a</sup>; 14.1.23<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.  
 2<sup>a</sup>: 181.4; TB.2.7.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 8.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rītūhr utarjate etc.: *see rītun utarjate etc.*  
 rītūhs tanvate (KS. āvāthi) kavayāh prajānāth TS.4.3.  
 11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.3.10<sup>c</sup>: 161.9; KS.39.10<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 rītun anyo etc.: *see rītun anyo etc.*  
 rītunāh jahaka TS.6.5.18.1; KSA.7.8. *Cf. varpāhur*.

rītunān tan nibodhata TA.1.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rītunān tva vājinaḥ vājinaḥ bhakṣayāmi IÇ.4.12.17;  
 KÇ.4.4.23.  
 rītunām ugrām bhramayann udolī Kauç.09.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rītunāh pañcamah TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.  
 rītunām patnī prathameyam agāt TS.4.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.  
 13.10<sup>c</sup>: 159.14; KS.39.10<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>c</sup>. P: rītunām  
 patnī MÇ.6.2.1. .  
 rītun (AV. rītūhr) utarjate vaçī AV.6.36.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1059<sup>c</sup>;  
 TB.2.4.1.10<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.8.9.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.10.11.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 rītun rītubhiḥ cṛapayati brahmapaikaṇvrah Vait.14.1<sup>a</sup>  
 (AVP.).  
 rītun ko aśyāh ka u veda rūpam MS.2.13.10<sup>b</sup>: 159.16.  
*See ka rītun*.  
 rītun prṣṭibhiḥ (KSA. prṣṭibhiḥ) TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7.  
 rītun praçāsad vi dadhāv anuṣṭhā RV.1.95.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rītun bibhrat bahudhā virūpān Kauç.101.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rītun brūma rītupatin AV.11.6.17<sup>a</sup>. *See next*.  
 rītun yaja rītupatin AV.3.10.9<sup>a</sup>. *See prec.*  
 rītekarmam udajayanta devāh RV.10.55.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1134<sup>d</sup>.  
 rīte cāibhyo-pi sidhyati Vait.4.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 rītena rītān dharuṇāh dhārayanta RV.5.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 rītena rītān niyatam ida a goḥ RV.4.3.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 rītena rītām apihitām dhruvām vām RV.5.62.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.*  
*BṛhD.58.1*.  
 rītena gāva rītām a viveçuḥ RV.4.23.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 rītena gupta rītubhiḥ ca sarvāhi AV.17.1.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 rītena tapaḥ KS.35.15.  
 rītena taṣṭā manasa hitāisa AV.11.1.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 rītena tvām sarasvatī MS.4.14.17<sup>b</sup>: 244.8; TB.3.7.12.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 TA.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rītena tvā Kauç.90.5.  
 rītena tvā gṛhṇāmi MS.1.2.6: 15.1; ApÇ.10.26.15.  
 rītena dirgham īṣananta prkṣe RV.4.23.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 rītena devaḥ savitā cāmāyate RV.8.86.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 rītena devān havate divas pari RV.9.80.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rītena devir amṛtā amṛtāh RV.4.3.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 rītena dyāvāprthivī MS.4.14.17<sup>c</sup>: 244.8; TB.3.7.12.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 TA.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 rītena nah pahi MS.1.2.6: 15.1. *See rītena mā pahi*.  
 rītena putro aditer rītāva RV.4.42.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 rītena bhrajann amṛtān vicāṣe Vait.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rītena mā pahi ApÇ.10.26.15. *See rītena nah pahi*.  
 rītena mitravaruṇā sacethe RV.1.152.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>d</sup>:  
 231.8; TB.2.8.6.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 rītena mitravaruṇau RV.1.2.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.198<sup>a</sup>.  
 rītena ya rītāto vivārdhe RV.9.108.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.745<sup>c</sup>.  
 rītena yanto adhi sindhum aśtuh RV.10.123.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 rītena yāv rītāvrdhau RV.1.23.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.144<sup>a</sup>. P: rītena  
 yau ÇÇ.3.8.19; 9.27.2.  
 rītena ye camassam airayanta AV.6.47.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.9.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 KS.30.6<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.10.3.21<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 rītena rājann anṛtān vīciṣān RV.10.124.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 rītena viçvām bhuvanān vi rājathāh RV.5.63.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 rītena vītrāturu sarvasenā RV.6.68.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 rītena çuṣmī havamāno arkāhi TB.2.7.13.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.18.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 rītena satyam indriyam VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (*octies*):

148.10, 13, 16; 149.2, 6, 10, 13, 16; TB.2.6.2.1 (*bis*), 2 (*ter*), 3 (*quater*); KS.38.1 (*octies*).  
 rtena satyam rāṣasā ayan RV.7.56.12<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>c</sup>: 247.7; TB.2.8.5.5<sup>c</sup>; BDh.1.5.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtena satyavākena Kauç.99.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtena (MG. rtena) sthūṇaṁ (ApMB.HG. sthūṇaṁ; MG. sthūṇa) adhi roha vaṇṇa (MG. vaṇṇa) AV.3.12.6<sup>a</sup>; AG. 2.9.2<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.27.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.15.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.7.5); MG. 2.11.14<sup>a</sup>. P: rtena Kauç.43.9.  
 rtena hi smā vṛṣabhaç eid aktaḥ RV.4.3.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 rtenāgna āyusa varcasā saha TB.1.2.1.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.8.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtenādityā mahi vo mahitvan RV.2.27.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.1.11.5<sup>c</sup>. MS.4.14.14<sup>c</sup>: 230.3; KS.1.12.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtenādityas tiṣṭhanti RV.10.65.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.1<sup>c</sup>; ApMB. 1.6.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtenādrin vy asan bhidantāh RV.3.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 rtenābhindan parivatsare valani RV.10.62.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtenāste parivṛṣṭa AV.10.6.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtenāsya nivartaye (MÇ. ōya) TB.1.5.5.1<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ. 8.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.7.2.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 rte hīntuṛi iyaṇi vṛta TB.1.5.5.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.8.4.2<sup>d</sup>. See rta iyaṇi, and cf. samudropa pṛthivī.  
 rtebhas tva KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.11.1.  
 rtena va sthūṇa etc.: see rtena sthūṇaṁ etc.  
 rto satyāni pratiṣṭhitaṁ ΔG.1.5.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. rtaṇi nātyeti and rtaṇi satye praṇi.  
 rto samudra ahitaḥ TB.1.5.5.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.8.4.2<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.7.2.23<sup>c</sup>. Cf. rta iyaṇi.  
 rto sa vindate yudhah RV.8.27.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 rto sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 rtyāi janavālinam TB.3.4.1.14. See rtyāi etc.  
 rtyā stenaḥpṛdayam TB.3.4.1.7. See rtyāe etc.  
 rtvigbhir vedupāragāḥ GB.2.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 rtvigvidhānāya svaha TAA.10.66  
 rtvijām ca vināçāya GB.2.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 rtvijo ye haviskṛtaḥ AV.16.42.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.7.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 rtvijayavati stho agnīotasaṁ TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.5.8; MÇ. 1.5.2.4.  
 rđudarāḥ suhavo mā no asyāi RV.2.33.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 rđudarāḥ çṛnavann agnījuḥvaḥ RV.3.54.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 rđudarçṇa sakhya sacceya RV.8.48.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 164.9; KS.9.19<sup>a</sup>; N.6.4.  
 rđūpe eid rđovṛdha RV.8.77.11<sup>d</sup>; N.6.33<sup>d</sup>.  
 rđdhan ca na (MS. mā) rđdhiç ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.7; KS.18.8.  
 rđdhāḥ karmānyā anapāyino yathāsan VSK.2.5.8.  
 rđdhyāi svahā ApÇ.3.11.2. See rđdhyāi svahā  
 rđhak kṛṣe dāsuṇi kṛtyaṇi hatthāḥ RV.10.49.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 rđhak sā vo maruto didyud astu RV.7.57.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 rđhak soma svastaye RV.9.64.30<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 rđhag aya (TS.MS.KS. ayāḍ) rđhag utāçamisthaḥ (MS.KS. çamistha) VS.8.20<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.44.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>c</sup>: 44.15; KS. 4.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.12<sup>c</sup>; N.4.25. See under dhruvam aya.  
 rđhag itthā sa martyaḥ RV.8.101.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.87<sup>a</sup>. P: rđhag itthā ÇÇ.10.6.6. Cf. BrhD.6.124.  
 rđhag ghuvena kavineṣitasah RV.6.49.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 rđhag devāḥ iha yajā cikittvaḥ RV.3.25.1<sup>c</sup>.

rđhag dvesaḥ kṛpita viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.18.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 rđhag yajño na mānuṣaḥ RV.10.93.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 rđhag yato animiṣaṇ rākṣamaṇaḥ RV.7.61.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rđhañmantro yonini ya ābahlva AV.5.1.1<sup>a</sup>. P: rđhañ-  
 mantraḥ Kauç.15.1; 22.1; 35.12.  
 rđhad yas te sudanavo RV.6.2.4<sup>a</sup>. See sa ghā yas te divo.  
 rđhadvārāyāgnaye dadāḥa RV.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rđhimahi sadhamādas te adya RV.6.37.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rđhyāma karmāpasa navena RV.1.31.8<sup>c</sup>. See çakema etc.  
 rđhyāma te varuṇa khām rāsa RV.2.28.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>b</sup>: 228.13.  
 rđhyāma stomaṇi sanuyāma vājum RV.10.106.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 rđhyāmā ta (MS. tā) ohaḥ RV.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.434<sup>d</sup>; 2.1127<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.44<sup>d</sup>; 17.77<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>d</sup>: 144.3; 2.13.8<sup>d</sup>; 157.16; ÇB.9.2.3.41<sup>d</sup>.  
 rđhyāsam adya prsatinaḥ graham TS.3.2.6.1.  
 rđhyāsam adya makhasya çirah MS.4.9.1 (*quater*): 121.1, 3.4.5; TA.4.2.2.3 (*bis*), 4 (*bis*); 5.2.7; ApÇ.15.1.10. See makhasya te dya.  
 rđhyāsuḥ ÇÇ.6.1.5.  
 rđhyāma putrāḥ paçubhiḥ Kauç.136.2<sup>c</sup>. See under bhūyama putrāḥ  
 rđhyāma saktocyam MS.4.13.9: 211.15; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.2.  
 rđhyāma havayā namasopasadya TB.3.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 rđhyāmedaṇi sarasvatī AV.6.94.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rđhyā svahā TB.3.7.11.4. See rđdhyāi svahā.  
 rđisad atrinī mūlicatho gaṇena RV.1.11.7.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rđise atrinī açvīdvantam RV.1.11.6.8<sup>c</sup>; N.6.36<sup>c</sup>.  
 rđhavo devā iha çravann iha somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.20.1.  
 rđhavo devaḥ somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.20.1.  
 rđhavo vājum aruḥan divo rajah RV.1.110.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 rđhavo viṣṭy akṛata RV.1.20.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 rđhukṣaṇam na vartave RV.8.45.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 rđhukṣaṇam indratu a huva ūlaye RV.1.111.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 rđhukṣaṇam rđhūm rayim RV.8.93.34<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.100<sup>b</sup>. Cf. rđhūm rđhukṣapo.  
 rđhukṣaṇam maghavānām suvrktim RV.10.74.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 rđhukṣaṇo vāja mādayadhvam RV.7.48.1<sup>a</sup>. P: rđhukṣa-  
 ṇaḥ AÇ.8.12.24.  
 rđhukṣa vāja uta vā purandhiḥ RV.5.42.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 rđhukṣa vājo diuṇyo vidhata RV.6.50.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 rđhukṣa vājo rathaspatir bhagaḥ RV.10.64.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 rđhuto rayiḥ prathamāçravastamaḥ RV.4.36.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 rđhubhyo-jinasanidham (TB. çsanidham) VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.13.  
 rđhumantāḥ vājavantāṁ tvā kave RV.3.52.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 rđhumantā vṛṣaṇa vājavantaḥ RV.8.35.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 rđhumāḥ indra citram ā darçī rđdhyā RV.1.110.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 rđhum rđhukṣapo rayim RV.4.37.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. rđhukṣaṇam rđhūm.  
 rđhur anibhṛṣṭataviṣiḥ RV.5.7.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 rđhur asi jagacehandah AV.6.48.2; ÇB.12.3.4.5; KB.13.1.11. P: rđhur asi Vait.17.10. See sakṣāḥ jagaceḥ, sagṣāḥ, and svarosi.  
 rđhur rđhukṣa rđhur vidhato madah RV.10.93.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 rđhur rđhubhir abhi vah syāma RV.7.48.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.23.1.1<sup>a</sup>.

ṛbhur dhira uṣāṇā kāvyena RV.9.87.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.29<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.127<sup>b</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.135 (B).  
 ṛbhur na indrah cavaśā navīyaṇ RV.1.110.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛbhur na kṛtvyaṁ madam RV.10.144.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛbhur na kratubhir mātarīcā RV.10.105.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛbhur na tveṣo rahhaśāno alyāt RV.6.3.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛbhur na rathīyaṁ navam RV.9.21.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛbhur bharīya saṁ cīcātu satim RV.1.111.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛbhur yobhir vṛṣaparvā vihavāh RV.3.36.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛbhur vajro dāsvate RV.10.144.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛbhur vāja rbhukṣaṇāh RV.10.9.3.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛbhur vāja rbhukṣāh patyato cavaḥ RV.10.2.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛbhur vājāya dravipaṁ naro goh RV.1.121.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛbhur vājebhir vasubhir vasur dadāh RV.1.110.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛbhur vihivā vāja indro no aha RV.4.34.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.8.9;  
 KB.2.3.3; CB.1.3.5.1.11. P: ṛbhur vihivā AÇ.8.8.6;  
 ÇÇ.10.6.18  
 ṛbhur vihivā vājo devāṁ agachata RV.1.161.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛbhūc cakra idyau cāru nāma RV.3.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛbhūgāṁ tan nibodhata TA.1.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛbhūgāṁ tvā devānāṁ vīratapatē vrateṇādadhāmi TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7 P. rīdhānāṁ tvā KÇ.4.9.5.  
 ṛbhūgāṁ adītyānāṁ sthāno svatejasaḥ bhāni TA.1.15.1.  
 ṛbhūgāṁ bhavati priyāh AV.6.1.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛbhūgāṁ bhagosi VS.1.1.26; TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.5; MS.2.8.5; 110.1; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇR.8.4.2.12.  
 ṛbhū napat kharanagṛ kharayūh RV.10.106.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛbhūn vājān marutaḥ somaṇṇāyā RV.1.111.4<sup>1</sup>.  
 ṛbhū rathasyevaṅgatu AV.1.12.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛçyo na tṛsyau avapāṇam ā gah RV.4.40<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛçyo manyate suparnas (TS KSA. cya nas) to gandharvā-  
 ṇam VS.24.17; TS.5.5.10.1 MS.3.14.18; 176.6; KSA.7.6.  
 ṛṣabhaṁ yad akulpayan AV.6.4.14<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *next but one*.  
 ṛṣabhaṁ vājānam vayan TB.1.7.5.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.5<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.3.2.21<sup>1</sup>.  
 ṛṣabhaṁ vy akulpayan AV.6.4.15<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *prec. but one*.  
 ṛṣabhaṁ narvāpasam VS.21.38<sup>b</sup>. See *vṛṣabhaṁ etc*.  
 ṛṣabhaṁ mā samāntam RV.10.166.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.2.6.13 Cf.  
 BrhD.8.69. Designated as sapatnagīnam (sc. sūktam)  
 Rvindh.4.20.3. as sapatnagīnyah (sc. rath) Rvindh.3.25.1.  
 ṛṣabhaç ca me velac ca me VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. See *next*.  
 ṛṣabhaç ca velac ca MS.2.11.6<sup>a</sup> 143.17. See *prec.*  
 ṛṣabhasya vāçeva AV.7.11.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛṣabhāḥ kakubhe VS.2.1.3; MS.3.13.18; 172.3.  
 ṛṣabhā janayanti ca AV.3.2.3.4<sup>b</sup>; vyanti nah ApMB.1.13.3<sup>b</sup>; vyantu nāu ApMB.1.1.3.2<sup>d</sup>; vyantu nah HG.1.25.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 See *puruṣa etc.*  
 ṛṣabhāya gavayī (TS.KSA. 7ya rājāne gavayah VS.24.30;  
 TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. See *vṛṣa*.  
 ṛṣabhāso vaçā uta RV.6.16.47<sup>d</sup>, AG.1.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛṣabhena gavendriyam VS.21.32<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.22; 141.10;  
 TB.2.6.11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛṣabhena gaḥ TS.7.3.14.1. See *vṛṣabhena etc.*  
 ṛṣabhena tvaçā TS.4.4.8.1. See *vṛṣabhena etc.*

ṛṣabhe-çvena yajati ÇÇ.16.9.10<sup>a</sup>. See *sātrasahe*.  
 ṛṣabho gaur vayo dadhuh VS.21.22<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>d</sup>; 158.17; TB.2.6.18.4<sup>d</sup>. See *vṛṣabho etc.*  
 ṛṣabho repur aṣṭakāh AB.7.17.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛṣabho loko mahādeva yakṣam, āvismāt pūrvam na parim bahvina, yam devūṁ devaḥ prāyānāya puruṣam paṇirghya jagṛti, sa veda lokam puruṣa mahantam JB.4.347<sup>abcd</sup>.  
 ṛṣabho vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2; 108.2; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.8.  
 ṛṣabho-si çākvarāḥ (TB ApÇ. çākvaro gṛhacīmāṁ sūnuh; KS. çākvaro vāyur janmanā) MS.1.1.2; 8.2; KS.1.11; TB.3.7.6.10; ApÇ.2.10.3; MÇ.1.2.6.27.  
 ṛṣabho-si svargo lokah TB.3.10.4.2<sup>a</sup>. See *vṛṣabho etc.*  
 ṛṣaya ayuṣmantas te vṛatāi ayuṣmantah Pd.1.10.6.  
 ṛṣayah (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; Çd.4.9.3. See (om) ṛṣṭhe tarpayānu.  
 ṛṣayah paribhedire AV.6.133.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛṣayah pūrve paritaro na (KS. pūrve janimāni) bhūnā RV.10.82.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.28<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.2.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 134.6; KS.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛṣayah çṛṇyaputrāç ca RVKh.5.87.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛṣayas tu tapas te puḥ RVKh.6.67.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛṣayas tvā prathamajā devasu divo mātṛayā varinā (VS varimnā) prathanta VS.15.10.14 (omitted); VS.16.20; MS.8.9 (gung) 1.13.7.12.17; 114.4.10 KS.17.8 (gung) P. ṛṣayas tvā prathamajā devasu ÇB.8.6.15-9. See *under antariçāyarsapay*.  
 ṛṣayah sapta māmijah MS.4.1.2<sup>1</sup>. 3.20, ApÇ.1.4.15<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.1.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛṣayah saplātrāç ca yat TA.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛṣayo saptaçādhīyāh RV.5.78.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛṣayo gā udantcūh AV.12.1.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛṣayo jaṅgulam daduh AV.19.75.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛṣayo brahman-saṁçitāh AV.11.10.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛṣayo bhadrām medhām yam viduh AV.6.108.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. medhām sapta.  
 ṛṣayo mā bibhātana AV.18.3.64<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛṣayo ye ca tustuvah RV.8.6.12<sup>b</sup>, AV.20.115.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.87.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛṣayo vataranāḥ TA.1.1.3<sup>1</sup>; 2.4.4<sup>1</sup>; 3.6<sup>1</sup>. See *nunayo*.  
 ṛṣu ko vira ulate RV.8.3.14<sup>b</sup>, AV.20.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛṣu vā yam rācanāḥ vā susūdatāh RV.5.54.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 (om) ṛṣkās tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.  
 ṛṣu cakra svapa mahobhūh RV.7.88.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛṣineva manāṁ AV.8.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛṣidviṣo manutah parimanyave RV.1.19.10.  
 ṛṣim narāṁ anhasaḥ pūñcayanyam RV.1.117.3.  
 ṛṣu narā vṛṣaḥ robbam apsu RV.1.117.4<sup>1</sup>.  
 (om) ṛṣipatni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
 (om) ṛṣiputrakās tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
 ṛṣipraççitāpa ā hharātāh AV.11.1.15<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.60.34; 61.33.  
 ṛṣibhiḥ pāvanāṁ kṛtam MG.2.14.26<sup>b</sup>; YDh.1.280<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛṣibhir adit pṛṇibhiḥ TA.1.27.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛṣibhiḥ sambhṛtām rasam RV.9.67.31<sup>b</sup>, 32<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.648<sup>b</sup>, 649<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.4.8.4<sup>b</sup> (bis). Cf. *next*.

ṛṣibhiḥ saribhṛto rasah RVKh.9.67.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.650<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.4.8.5<sup>c</sup> (bis). Cf. *prec.*

ṛṣibhiḥ somapāṇiḥ ṛṣi RVKh.10.127.6<sup>b</sup>.

ṛṣibhyah svāha AV.19.22.14. Cf. PG.2.10.9.

ṛṣimanā ya ṛṣikṛt svarāḥ RV.9.96.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.526<sup>a</sup>.

ṛṣir asmy ekaviraḥ MÇ.1.6.2.17<sup>a</sup>.

ṛṣir na stubhva vikṣu praçastah RV.1.66.4<sup>a</sup>.

ṛṣir bodhah prabodhah ApMB.2.16.14<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.18.3). See ṛṣi bodhah, and bodhah ca.

ṛṣir yad vān dirghatamā juhāva RV.8.9.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.140.5<sup>b</sup>.

ṛṣir viprah kavyena RV.8.79.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.7.6<sup>c</sup>.

ṛṣir viprah puruṣeta janānam RV.9.87.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.29<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.127<sup>a</sup>.

ṛṣir viprāṇāḥ mahiṣo mrgaṇām RV.9.96.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.294<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.23.12<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 50.1<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 17.8<sup>b</sup>; VaradapU.1.1<sup>b</sup>; ViDh.4.8.6<sup>b</sup>; N.14.13<sup>b</sup>. See kavir etc.

ṛṣir vipro vicakṣaṇah RV.9.107.7<sup>b</sup>.

ṛṣir ha (ÇÇ. hi) dirghaçrutamah TS.1.6.12.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>; 18.1.16; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.8.8<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.32<sup>c</sup>.

ṛṣir hi purvaja asi RV.8.6.41<sup>a</sup>.

ṛṣir hotā ny astdat (TS. ni sāsada) pitā nah RV.10.81.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.17<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 133.1; KS.18.1<sup>b</sup>.

ṛṣiḥ çreṣṭhaḥ sam idhyase RV.3.21.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>c</sup>; 204.13; KS.16.21<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.7.2<sup>c</sup>; AB.2.12.13<sup>c</sup>.

ṛṣiṣṭutā jarayanti maghoni RV.7.75.5<sup>c</sup>.

ṛṣiṣṭutābhir utibhiḥ RV.8.13.25<sup>b</sup>.

ṛṣiṣṭuto vipranumaditah TS.2.5.9.1; ÇB.1.4.2.6; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.19.

ṛṣisvarāḥ carati yasu nama te RV.5.44.8<sup>b</sup>.

ṛṣiḥ sa yo manurhitah RV.10.26.5<sup>c</sup>.

(omā) ṛṣiḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. See ṛṣayah (sc. trpyantu).

ṛṣiḥ tasyopa varte tat RVKh.9.67.17<sup>c</sup>.

ṛṣiḥ te-nu bravimi ÇG.7.7.12.

ṛṣiṇām yah purohitaḥ TS.7.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.3.1<sup>c</sup>.

ṛṣiṇām vā yah kṣāye RV.10.22.1<sup>c</sup>.

ṛṣiṇām viprah sumatiṇ cakānah RV.10.148.3<sup>b</sup>.

ṛṣiṇām sapta dhitibhiḥ RV.9.62.17<sup>c</sup>.

ṛṣiṇām sapta saptadha AV.8.9.23<sup>b</sup>.

ṛṣiṇām ca stutir (SV. ṛṣiṇām suṣṭutir) upa RV.1.84.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.380<sup>c</sup>; VS.8.35<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.38.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.34<sup>c</sup>; 41.12; KS.4.11<sup>c</sup>.

ṛṣiṇām arundhati TA.3.9.2.

ṛṣiṇām asy syudham AV.6.133.2<sup>b</sup>.

ṛṣiṇām putro adhirāja eṣah (AÇ. avirāja [?] eṣah; AV. abhiçastipā u; VS.ÇB. abhiçastipāva; TB. abhiçastipā ayam) AV.4.39.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.5.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.7.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>; 16.10; KS.3.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.4.1.25<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.15.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.8.14.4<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.2.12<sup>b</sup>; N.8.2.

ṛṣiṇām prastaro-si AV.16.2.6<sup>a</sup>; Vait.2.9; Kauç.2.18; 137.33.

ṛṣiṇ arṣeyāḥ tapaso-dhi jātān AV.11.1.26<sup>c</sup>.

ṛṣiṇ arṣeyān gacha AV.11.1.35<sup>b</sup>.

ṛṣiṇ tapasvato yama RV.10.154.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.2.15<sup>c</sup>; 18<sup>c</sup>. See pitṛn etc.

ṛṣiṇ bho anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.12.

ṛṣi bodhapratibodhau AV.5.30.10<sup>a</sup>. See under ṛṣir bodhah.

ṛṣe janitir bhuvanasya patniḥ RV.10.30.10<sup>c</sup>.

ṛṣe paitamahat tanton AB.7.17.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.24<sup>c</sup>.

ṛṣe mantrakṛtāni stomāḥ RV.9.114.2<sup>a</sup>.

ṛṣe rudrasya marutaḥ grāṇah RV.5.59.8<sup>d</sup>.

ṛṣer ṛṣir aṅgiraḥ sambahhva GB.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.

ṛṣer yajñasya caturvidhasya çaddham GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.

ṛṣe vāiçyaḥ damyāyagnaye RV.8.23.24<sup>a</sup>.

ṛṣṭayo vo maruto aṅsayor adhi RV.5.57.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 171.7; 4.14.18; 247.12 P: ṛṣṭayo vo marutaḥ MÇ.5.1.7.9.

ṛṣivajri çataghni ca TA.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>.

ṛṣva ṛṣvebhir a gahi RV.8.50 (Val.2.)7<sup>d</sup>.

ṛṣvaviraṣya brhataḥ patir bhuḥ RV.1.5.2.13<sup>b</sup>.

ṛṣvas tvam indra çūra jato dāṣṭh RV.10.148.2<sup>a</sup>.

ṛṣvā ṛṣir asṛkṣata RV.5.52.6<sup>b</sup>.

ṛṣvā ta indra sthāviraṣya bahu RV.6.47.8<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.13.4<sup>c</sup>; N.7.6. See ugrā ta.

ṛṣvā te padā pra yaj jigai RV.10.73.3<sup>a</sup>.

ṛṣvāv ṛṣvebhiḥ sotṛbhiḥ RV.1.28.8<sup>b</sup>.

ṛṣvāḥ satih kavasaḥ (KSA. kavayaḥ) çumbhamāṇah VS.29.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>c</sup>; 184.7; KSA.6.2<sup>c</sup>.

ṛṣvāir agachaḥ sakhibhir nikamāḥ RV.10.73.6<sup>c</sup>.

## E

e asme asme suvarṇajyotiḥ TA.4.40.1; e āi oṃ svarṇajyotiḥ MS.4.9.21; 136.6.

eka id rāja jagato bahhva RV.10.121.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.23.3<sup>b</sup>; 25.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.5.16.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.5.13<sup>b</sup>. See eko rāja, and patir viçvasya jagato.

eka iḍāna ojaṣā RV.8.6.41<sup>b</sup>.

ekartuḥ katamo nu saḥ AV.8.9.25<sup>d</sup>.

ekartur nāti ricyate AV.8.9.26<sup>d</sup>.

eka-eko dame agniḥ sam idhire RV.3.29.15<sup>d</sup>.

eka eva namasyah suveṇāh AV.2.2.2<sup>d</sup>.

eka eva namasyo vikav idyah AV.2.2.1<sup>b</sup>.

eka eva rudro (ÇvetU. eko hi rudro; ÇirasU. eko rudro) na dvitīyaya taeṣṭhe (ÇvetU. taeṣṭuh; ÇirasU. tasmāi) TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ.8.17.8; ÇvetU.3.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇirasU.5<sup>a</sup>. See next.

eka eva rudro-va taeṣṭhe na dvitīyah N.1.15. See *prec.*, and cf. Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 12, note 4.

eka evāgnir bahudha samiddhah RV.8.58 (Val.10.)2<sup>a</sup>.

ekah kṛṣṭinām abhavat sahāva RV.6.18.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>.

ekah kṛṣṭir aṅsayor RV.8.62.2<sup>b</sup>.

ekah kṛṣṭir anavor āryaya RV.6.18.3<sup>b</sup>.

ekah kṛṣṭiçyavayati pra viçvāh RV.7.19.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.37.1<sup>b</sup>.

ekah purastat ya idam bahhva NṛpU.2.4<sup>a</sup>.

ekah purupraçasto asti yajñāḥ RV.6.34.2<sup>b</sup>.

ekam yad aṅgam akṛnot maharādha AV.10.7.9<sup>a</sup>.

ekam yad udnā na pṛṇṇaty enṛ RV.5.85.6<sup>a</sup>.

ekam rajasa enā paro anyad asti AV.6.11.6<sup>a</sup>.

ekam̐ vā idam̐ vi babhūva sarvam̐ RV.8.58 (Val.10.)<sup>2d</sup>.  
 ekam̐ vicakra camasaṁ caturvīḥ RV.4.35<sup>2d</sup>. Cf. next.  
 ekam̐ vi cakra camasaṁ caturvayam̐ RV.4.36.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 ekam̐ sad viprā bahudhā vadanti RV.1.164.46<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.  
 28<sup>c</sup>; N.7.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 ekam̐ santam̐ akr̥ṇṭa caturvayam̐ RV.1.110.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ekam̐ santam̐ bahudhā kalpayanti RV.10.114.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekam̐ svīṣṭakṛtāni kuryāt MG.2.18<sup>c</sup> (end). See *ekasvī*.  
 ekam̐ hi giro nānā mukhe TA.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekam̐ kratum̐ abhi vi yanti sādhu RV.6.9.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ekam̐ garbham̐ dadhiṛe sapta vāṇṭh RV.3.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ekacakram̐ vartata ekanemi AV.10.8.7<sup>a</sup>. See *aślāca-*  
*kram̐* etc.  
 ekacakram̐ ekadhuram̐ TA.1.11.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 ekacakrapaṇa sevitaṁ rathena MS.2.7.12<sup>c</sup>: 92.12; KS.38.  
 14<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 ekacatvāriṇṣate svāhā KSA.2.2.4.  
 ekajāṇam̐ vīratamaḥ ÇÇ.8.17.1.  
 ekam̐ camasaṁ caturāḥ kṛpota RV.1.161.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.  
 3.87 (B).  
 ekam̐ ca yo viṇṣatīm̐ ca çravasya RV.7.18.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekatāya tvā VS.1.2.3; ÇB.1.2.3.5. See next.  
 ekatāya svāhā TS.1.1.8.1; KS.1.8; ApÇ.1.25.15; MÇ.1.  
 2.4.3. See prec.  
 ekatrinṣac ca me trayastrinṣac ca me (VS. me yajñena  
 kalpanām̐) VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.  
 ekatrinṣatāstuvata VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6:  
 110.19; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.18.  
 ekatrinṣatyāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.  
 ekatrinṣa dvatrinṣeṣu çrayadhvam̐ TB.3.11.2.4.  
 ekatvam̐ anupacyataḥ VS.40.7<sup>d</sup>; IṣaU.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 (orh) ekadantam̐ tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.7.  
 ekadyur devā uta yaç ca devīḥ RV.8.50.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekadvīṣobhyāḥ svāhā AV.10.23.22.  
 ekadhanina etc (ApÇ. adhvata) ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.5;  
 ApÇ.12.5.2; MÇ.2.3.2.9. P: ekadhanināḥ MÇ.2.3.11.  
 ekadhāsyā tvacam̐ acyatat̐ MS.4.13.4: 203.11; KS.16.  
 21; AB.2.6.14; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.4.  
 ekanaṣatyāi svāhā KSA.2.2 (bis), 4 (bis).  
 ekam̐ tate yugmabhir̐ vyayujjata JB.3.68 (2.433)<sup>c</sup>. Part  
 of dvadāśasya.  
 ekam̐ tad aṅgaṁ skambhasya AV.7.7.25<sup>c</sup>, 26<sup>c</sup>.  
 ekam̐ tavasaṁ dadhiṛe bharāya RV.6.17.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekam̐ dhamaikadhāçāḥ AV.8.9.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekam̐ niyanam̐ bahavo rathāḥ RV.10.142.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekam̐ nu tvā satpatīm̐ pañcājanam̐ RV.5.32.11<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.  
 9.5.16.  
 ekapañṣṭate svāhā KSA.2.2.4.  
 ekapadī dvipadī tripadī catuṣpadī ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.  
 5.15.10.  
 ekapadī dvipadī tripadī catuṣpadī pañcapadī satpatī  
 sapṭapady aślāpadī bhuvanānu prathatām̐ svāhā TS.3.3.  
 10.2. P: ekapadī dvipadī ApÇ.9.19.10. See *ekapadīm̐*,  
*ekapadām̐*, and *aślāpadīm̐*.  
 ekapadī dvipadī sa catuṣpadī RV.1.164.41<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.19.21<sup>b</sup>;  
 13.2.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.11<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.9.4<sup>b</sup>; N.11.40<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekapadīm̐ dvipadīm̐ tripadīm̐ catuṣpadīm̐ VS.8.30<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.

4.5.2.12<sup>c</sup>. See *ekapadī* ... pañcapadī etc. for this and  
 the next pada (VS.8.30<sup>d</sup>); see also next.  
 ekapadām̐ dvipadām̐ catuṣpadām̐ bhuvanānu prathatām̐  
 KS.13.9. P: ekapadām̐ dvipadām̐ KS.13.10. See under  
*prec.*  
 ekapād dvipado bhūyo vi cakrame AV.13.2.27<sup>a</sup>; 3.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: ekapād dvipadaḥ GB.1.2.9 (text 1.2.8). See next.  
 ekapād bhūyo dvipado vi cakrame RV.10.117.8<sup>a</sup>. See  
*prec.*  
 ekam̐ asya sādharanam̐ ÇB.14.4.3.10, 2<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.1.5.15, 2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ekam̐ āstnam̐ haryatasya prāṭhe RV.8.100.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekam̐ iṣe (TS. iṣa; comm. he iṣa sarvadevāir̐ iṣyamāna) TS.  
 3.2.6.1; TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.6; GG.2.  
 2.11; KhG.1.3.26; PG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.3.7; ApG.2.4.16;  
 HG.1.21.1; MG.1.11.18. See under *iṣa ekapadī*.  
 ekam̐-ekam̐ suçastibhiḥ RV.1.20.7<sup>c</sup>; KB.26.17.  
 ekam̐-ekā çata daduḥ RV.5.52.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekam̐ patram̐ r̥bhavo jehamaṇam̐ RV.1.110.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekam̐ padām̐ not khidatī AV.11.4.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekam̐ putram̐ tiṣṭam̐ RV.8.101.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekam̐ namam̐ udayat̐ TB.1.5.5.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.21.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekayā ca daçabhiç ca svabhūte (AV. ca suhūte) AV.7.4.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 VS.27.33<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.6.2<sup>a</sup>; 79.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.11.8<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.5.18.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.8.3.10<sup>a</sup>. Ps: ekayā ca daçabhiç ca KÇ.  
 10.6.4; MÇ.2.5.1.46; ekayā ca ÇÇ.9.23.11; Vait.9.27;  
 Kauç.41.26.  
 ekayā pratidhāpibat RV.8.77.4<sup>a</sup>; N.5.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekayāstuvata VS.14.28; TB.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.6;  
 KS.17.5; 20.12; 27.5; ÇB.4.4.3.3; KÇ.17.10.17; ApÇ.  
 17.2.11; MÇ.6.2.1.  
 ekarād̐ asya bhuvanasya rājasi çatpate RV.8.37.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekarātro dvitrāṣṭh AV.11.7.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekarūpo bhavasi saṁ samr̥dhya AV.12.3.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekarocobhyāḥ svāhā AV.10.23.20.  
 ekar̥ṣir̐ yasmin̐ arpitah̐ AV.10.7.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 ekavādyāṁ jighatsvam̐ AV.2.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekaviṇṣa r̥bhavaḥ stutam̐ (VS. stūthā) VS.21.26<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.  
 11.12<sup>b</sup>: 159.7; KS.38.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.19.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekaviṇṣatir̐ evaṁsam̐ GB.1.5.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 ekaviṇṣatir̐ ca me trayoviṇṣatir̐ ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.  
 7.11.1.  
 ekaviṇṣatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6:  
 110.14; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.13.  
 ekaviṇṣatyāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.  
 ekaviṇṣo (MS. ekaviṇṣa; KS. °vas) stomah̐ (KS.39.7,  
 stomas trīṇavavartaniḥ) VS.10.13; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.2;  
 4.3.2; 9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.6.10: 69.17; 2.7.20: 105.  
 13; 2.8.8: 109.12; KS.15.7; 17.4; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.6;  
 8.4.2.6.  
 ekaviṇṣa tvā stomah̐ pr̥thivyaṁ çrayatu VS.15.13; TS.  
 4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 114.2; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.  
 ekaviṇṣaḥ (and °vas) stomah̐: see prec. but one.  
 ekaviṇṣa dvaviṇṣeṣu çrayadhvam̐ TB.3.11.2.3.  
 ekaviṇṣād̐ vair̥ajam̐ VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19:  
 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.  
 ekaviṇṣasya namah̐ KSA.11.4.  
 ekaviṇṣo brahmasam̐hitah̐ GB.1.5.25<sup>d</sup>.

ekaviṇṣāu te agna ūrū tabhyaṁ mābhīpahi KS.39.2.  
 ekaviṇṣāu te agna ūrū tau me agna ūrū KS.39.2; ApÇ.  
 16.33.5.  
 ekavṛṣa indrasakha jigtvān AV.4.22.6<sup>9c</sup>; TB.2.4.7.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekavratā mām abhisamvīpaṇtu MS.2.13.22<sup>d</sup>; 168.3; KS.  
 40.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ekavratya arja (ApMB. arja chat) ApMB.2.16.3<sup>a,6e</sup>; HG.  
 2.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ekaṣatām lakṣmyo martyasya AV.7.115.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekaṣatām viṣkandhāni AV.3.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekaṣatām tam pāpmāṇam ōhātu yo-smān dveṣṭi yam ca  
 vayanī dvīsmān HG.1.23.1.  
 ekaṣatām tā janatā AV.5.18.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekaṣatām devakarmebhir āyataḥ RV.10.130.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekaṣatāya svāhā VS.22.34; MS.3.12.15; 164.13.  
 ekaṣapham asṛjyata MS.2.8.6; 110.15. *See next*.  
 ekaṣaphāḥ paçavo-sṛjanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; KS.  
 17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.13. *See prec*.  
 ekaṣṛjāṇo yuta daça AV.13.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekaç carann upaṣkebhīr indra RV.1.33.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekaç cit sann abhībhūtiḥ RV.8.16.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ekaçruṣṭin sarivananena sarvān AV.3.30.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekaṣṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.  
 ekaṣaptatyaī svāhā KSA.2.2.4.  
 ekaṣabham asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.  
 ekaṣ tredhā vihito jātavedhā AV.18.4.11<sup>10</sup>.  
 ekaṣ tvaṣṭr aṣṭasyā viçata RV.1.162.19<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.42<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.9.3<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.9.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekaṣphyayānūdehi ÇB.3.5.2.2; KÇ.5.4.7.  
 ekaṣmin patre adhy uddharinām AV.12.3.36<sup>d</sup>.  
 ekaṣmin yoge bhuraṇā samāno RV.7.67.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekaṣmāī svāhā VS.22.34; TB.7.2.11.1; 12.1; MS.3.12.15;  
 164.13; KSA.2.1.2; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.1 (*bis*); ApÇ.20.10.  
 7; 12.10; MÇ.9.2.2.  
 ekaṣya cit tyajasaṁ martyasya RV.10.10.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.  
 1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekaṣya cin me vibhv astv ojaḥ RV.1.165.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 169.10; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.5.16.  
 ekaṣya çruṣṭāu yad dha odam āvitha RV.2.13.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekaṣyām sida KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 ekaṣyā vāstor āvātām rapya RV.1.116.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekaṣvīṣṭakṛtāḥ kuryāt AG.1.3.10<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.6.34<sup>a</sup>. *See*  
*ekam svi*.  
 ekaḥ satrā sūro vasa Içe RV.1.71.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekaḥ sann abhi bhūtyasāḥ RV.8.17.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekaḥ san bahudhā vicārāḥ TA.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekaḥ sanāna ā rathe RV.6.59.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ekaḥ sanudro dharuṇo raytām RV.10.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekaḥ suparṇaḥ sa samudram ā viçe RV.10.114.4<sup>a</sup>; AA.  
 3.1.6.15<sup>a</sup>; N.10.46<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekaḥ sturyo viçvam anu prabhūtaḥ RV.8.58 (Val.10).2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekākina surathanī yāsi vidvān AV.19.56.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ekākṣaram abhisamībhūya çakrāḥ AV.5.28.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekākṣarāḥ pūhṛdaçamā virājaḥ ApÇ.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekākṣarā dvipadān gaṇṇadān ca TB.2.8.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 eka ca tisaṇ ca MS.2.11.6; 143.14; 3.4.2 (*ter*); 46.5,8,13;  
 KS.2.11.1 (*ter*); MÇ.6.2.5. *Cf. eka ca me tisaṇ.*

ekā ca daça ca VS.17.2; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.16,17. *See*  
*ekā ca çatani, and cf. next but one.*  
 ekā ca me tisaṇ ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1; 5.4.8.5;  
 KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.6. *Cf. eka ca tisaṇ.*  
 ekā ca me daça ca me AV.5.15.1<sup>a</sup>. *P: eka ca me Kauç.*  
 19.1. *Designated as madhulingāḥ (sc. reah) Kauç.25.15.*  
*Cf. eka ca daça.*  
 ekā ca çatani ca TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.14. *See eka*  
*ca daça.*  
 ekācetat sarasvatī nadinām RV.7.95.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>; 226.  
 2; AÇ.3.7.6. *Cf. BṛhD.2.137.*  
 ekājyān ekabārhiṣaḥ AG.1.3.10<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.6.34<sup>b</sup>; ekājyām  
 ekabārhiṣī MG.2.18<sup>b</sup> (*end*).  
 ekātitthim apa sāyanī rupadddhi AB.5.30.11<sup>10</sup>.  
 ekādaça ca me trayodaça ca me VS.18.24.  
 ekādaça prāt gavyāḥ paçavā ā labhyante TS.5.6.22.1;  
 KSA.10.2.  
 ekādaçabbhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6;  
 110.10; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.8.  
 ekādaçabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.2.4.  
 ekādaçacarobhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.8.  
 ekādaça dvādaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.  
 ekādaçaṣo apsuṣadāḥ sutam TS.1.4.11.1<sup>10</sup>.  
 ekān na catvāriṇçate svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. *See*  
*ekonaca*.  
 ekānnatrinças trinçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.  
 ekān na viṇçatāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. *See*  
*ekonaca*.  
 ekānnaviṇçā viṇçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.  
 ekān na çatya svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; MS.3.12.  
 15; 164.13. *See ekonaca*.  
 ekān na ṣṣṭyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. *See eko-*  
*naça*.  
 ekān naçṭyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. *See eko-*  
*naç*.  
 ekā mama MÇ.9.4.1.  
 ekām iva rodastī ā viçe RV.3.7.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ekā yamasya bhuvane virāṣāt RV.1.35.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekāyur agre viça āvivāsaḥ RV.1.31.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ekāçṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.  
 ekāçṭvam ekayojanām TA.1.11.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekāçṭakā tapasā tapyamānā AV.3.10.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 KS.39.10<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.3.21<sup>a</sup>; GG.4.4.33; PG.3.3.5<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.  
 2.20.35<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.22.5); HG.2.14.5; 15.9<sup>a</sup>. *P: ekaçṭaka*  
*KhG.3.5.40.*  
 ekāçṭakām payata dohamānām HG.2.15.9<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.20.  
 33<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.22.5).  
 ekāçṭake suprajaṣaḥ suvirāḥ (HG. ApMB. suprajā vira-  
 vāṇaḥ) AV.3.10.25; SMB.2.2.13<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.14.4<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.  
 8.4<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.20.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 ekā satī bahudhoṣo vy uçasi (MS. KS. uçaḥ) TS.4.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.2.13.10<sup>c</sup>; 159.15; KS.39.10<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ekāsi na sahasaram, ekāni tva bhūtāni prati gṛhṇāmi na  
 sahasaram, ekā mā bhūtānyā mā sahasaram TS.7.17.3.  
 ekenāṅgena divo asya pṛitham VS.23.50<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 ÇÇ.16.6.2<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.9.10.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ekenāpi sidihiyati Kauç.73.3<sup>d</sup>.



eko brahmavidō viduḥ AV.10.7.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 ekoṣmāñ vicvataḥ prācām RV.10.135.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 ekaikayāsiḥ sṛṣṭya sañ babbhva AV.3.28.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.109.5; (110.4; 111.5).  
 ekaikā kratur̥ pari yanti sadyaḥ RV.1.123.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ekāvopāḥ sarvam idaṃ vi bhāti RV.8.58 (Val.10).2<sup>e</sup>.  
 eko ajuryo dayate vasuñi RV.6.30.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 eko anyac cakṛe vicvām ānuṣak RV.1.52.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 eko aṣvo vahati saptañmā RV.1.164.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.2<sup>b</sup>; 13.3.18<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.11.9<sup>b</sup>; N.4.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 eko gaur eka ekarṣiḥ AV.8.9.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 eko dādāra bhuvanāni vicvā RV.1.154.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 eko dṛdham avado vṛtrahā san RV.3.30.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 eko devatrā dayase hi martān RV.7.23.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.12.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 eko devaḥ sarvabhūteṣu gūḍhaḥ ÇvetU.6.11<sup>a</sup>; GopāLU.2<sup>a</sup>; BrahmaU.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 eko devo apy atīṣṭhaḥ TS.5.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.2<sup>a</sup>. See eko vo devo.  
 eko devo-dhi puruṣe AV.10.2.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 eko devo bahudhā nivṛṣṭaḥ TA.3.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 eko dve vasumati samlet RV.3.30.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 eko dhanā bharate apratīḥ RV.5.32.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekonacatvāriṣṭate svāhā KSA.2.1.2.4. See ekan na ca.  
 ekonaviṇṣṭiḥ svāhā AV.10.23.16.  
 ekonaviṇṣṭiṣṭatī svāhā KSA.2.1.2.2 (bis), 4 (bis). See ekan na vi.  
 ekonaviṇṣṭiḥ caṃita babbhva GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekonacatāya svāhā KSA.2.1.2.4. See ekan na ca.  
 ekonacatvāyā svāhā KSA.2.1.2.4. See ekan na ṣa.  
 ekonacatvāyā svāhā KSA.2.1. See ekan naṣṭo.  
 eko bahūnām asi manyav īdīṣaḥ (AV. manya īdīṣa) RV.10.84.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.31.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 eko mamāika tasya yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayanā dvismāḥ ÇB.1.5.4.12; KÇ.3.3.3; ApÇ.4.9.8.  
 eko yad dhārayad devaḥ TA.1.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 eko yad vavne bhūrer īṣāṇaḥ RV.1.61.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.35.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 eko yaśi satpate kinī ta ittha RV.1.165.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.27<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>b</sup>; 168.10; KS.0.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 eko rāja jagato babbhva AV.4.2.2<sup>b</sup>. See under eka id.  
 eko rudrebhir yati turvaniḥ RV.10.32.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 eko rudro etc.: see eka eva rudro.  
 eko vasuñi patyate RV.6.45.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 eko vibhaktā taranir maghānām RV.7.26.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 eko vibhū atīṣṭhiḥ janānām AV.7.21.1<sup>b</sup>. See ya eka id bhū.  
 eko vimame tribhū it padebhiḥ RV.1.154.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 eko vicvāya bhuvanasya rāja RV.3.46.2<sup>e</sup>; 6.36.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under aśya etc.  
 eko vṛtrā carasi jighnamāṇaḥ RV.3.30.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 eko vṛtrāpi jighnase RV.8.15.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.61.62<sup>b</sup>; 62.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 eko vṛtrāpi toçase RV.8.15.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 eko vo devo any (AV. py) atīṣṭhaḥ AV.3.13.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 152.13. See eko devo apy.  
 eko ha doṛ.ḥ pradīṣo-nu sarvāḥ ÇirasU.5<sup>a</sup>. See eṣa hi, and ego.  
 eko ha devo manasi pravṛṣṭaḥ AV.10.8.28<sup>e</sup>; JUB.3.10.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 eko hi rudro etc.: see eka eva rudro.

ejatu daçamāsyāḥ VS.8.28<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.5.2.4; KÇ.25.10.5; PG.1.16.1. Cf. niraitu etc.  
 ejatkā jovatkāḥ TB.3.10.1.4; ApÇ.19.12.12.  
 ejatkāḥ pipivitukāḥ AV.5.23.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ejat prāṇat pratīṣṭhitām AV.10.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ejat prāṇad vāpe mama Kauç.133.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ejad-ejad-ajagrabbham AV.4.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ejad dhruvāñ patyate vicvām ekan RV.3.54.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 ejad dhruvāñ madhya a pastyanām RV.1.164.30<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.10.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ejāti glahā kanyeva tunṇā AV.6.22.3<sup>c</sup>. See kroçati garda.  
 enīr dhanā harinīḥ TA.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>. See enīr etc.  
 epy ahnāḥ (TS.KSA. ahne) VS.24.36; TS.5.5.15.1; MS.3.14.17; 176.3; KSA.7.5.  
 eta asṛgram indavaḥ SV.2.10<sup>a</sup>. Error for etc etc, q. v.  
 eta u tye avīṣṭaṇ AV.9.21.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 eta u tye palayanti çvayātavaḥ RV.7.104.20<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 eta u tye praty adṛpan RV.1.191.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. eta u tyāḥ.  
 etañ yajñāñ pitaro no juṣantām HG.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>. See imāñ yajñāñ pitaro.  
 etañ yam āhur manava stīrparbarhiṣam TS.4.7.13.3<sup>d</sup>. See yam āhur manava.  
 etañ yuvānāñ patinī (TS. pari) vo dadāmi TS.3.3.9.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.3.11.14<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.9.6<sup>a</sup>; ViDh.86.16<sup>a</sup>. P: etañ yuvānām ApÇ.9.19.13. See etañ vo yu.  
 etañ lokāñ çraddadbanāḥ sacante AV.6.122.3<sup>b</sup>; 12.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 etañ vāñ stomam aṣvinaḥ akarma RV.10.33.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 etañ vo yuvānāñ prati dadhmo atra AV.9.4.24<sup>a</sup>. P: etañ vo yuvānām Kauç.24.21. See etañ yu.  
 etañ çaṇsam indrasmayuḥ RV.10.93.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 etañ çardhāñ dhāma yasya sroḥ RV.1.122.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 etañ çuruma gharāṣya bhagām AV.11.1.29<sup>e</sup>.  
 etañ sadhastha (AV.KS.Vait.Kauç. sadhasthāḥ) pari te (AV.KS. vo) dadāmi AV.6.123.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.18.59<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.7.7.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.16; MÇ.2.5.5.21<sup>a</sup>. P: etañ sadhasthāḥ Vait.22.23; 29.22; Kauç.63.29.  
 etañ stotar anena (TS.KSA.TB. etena) pathā punaḥ VS.23.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4.20.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.12.18<sup>c</sup>; 165.12; KSA.4.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.9.4.4.  
 etañ sthālpakām sarvam açāna AÇ.8.14.5.  
 etañ svargāñ sukṛtāñ apitām AV.12.3.44<sup>d</sup>.  
 etañ svargāñ gamayantām aṇeh AV.12.3.34<sup>d</sup>.  
 etagvā cid ya etaçā yuyojate RV.8.70.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.268<sup>c</sup>.  
 etagvā cin na suyojā yujāṇaḥ RV.7.70.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 etañ kalam evambhūto-ṣvapañ bhava AÇ.8.14.10.  
 etac cana tvo vi ciketaḥ eṣām RV.1.152.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 etac charitrāñ jalabudbudopamañ RVKh.6.45.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 etaj juhvaj japeñ mantram RVKh.9.67.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 etañ janātha (TB. janitāt; KS. janitā) parame vyoman VS.18.60<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.47<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.13.3<sup>a</sup>. See janitā smānāñ.  
 etañ juṣadhvañ kavayo yuvāṇaḥ RV.5.58.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 167.9; TB.2.5.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 etat ta (MS. ta) aṣvinaḥ tad gopāyasa (MS. rakṣasa) MS.4.1.13; 18.12; KS.31.10. Cf. etat te havāñ.  
 etat ta indra vīryam RV.8.54 (Val.6).1<sup>a</sup>.  
 etat tad agne anṛgo bhavāmi VS.19.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.3.8.2<sup>d</sup>;

MS.4.14.17<sup>c</sup>; 245.10; ÇB.12.7.3.21<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.3.2<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.5.5.18<sup>a</sup>. See under idam tad etc.

etat tad avayajamahe KS.9.4<sup>f</sup>.

etat ta ajyam etc.: see etat ta ajyam etc.

etat tām pratimanvāno asmin LÇ.9.10.12<sup>c</sup>. See etat tvātra.

etat te agne rādha āiti (MS.KS. eti) somacyutam TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.2; MS.1.3.37; 43.1; 4.8.2; 108.13; KS.4.9. P: etat te agne rādhañ KS.28.4; ApÇ.13.6.9; MÇ.2.4.5.11.

etat te kama MahānU.18.2. See eṣa te kama, and cf. kāmāitat.

etat te tata (ApÇ.ApMB.HG. tatāsau) ye ca tvām anu (KS. tvānu) TS.1.8.5.1; 3.2.5.5; KS.9.6; TB.1.6.9.7; ApÇ.1.9.1; 8.16.6; 13.12.9; ApMB.2.20.8 (ApG.8.21.9). P: etat te tatāsau HG.2.12.3; etat te ViDh.21.10. Çf. asv etat te, etat te-sau, and etat te mātār.

etat te tata svadhā AV.18.4.77.

etat te tatāmaha svadhā ye ca tvām anu AV.18.4.76. See etat te pitāmaha.

etat te tatāsau etc.: see etat te tata ye etc.

etat te tad apaneñ sambharāmi TB.1.2.1.7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>a</sup>.

etat te devaḥ savitā AV.18.4.31<sup>a</sup>. P: etat te devaḥ Kauç.80.17.

etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha ye ca tvām anu TS.1.8.5.1; 3.2.5.5. See etat te tatāmaha, and the following three.

etat te pitāmahaśau (KS. pitāmaha) ye ca tvām anu (KS. tvānu) KS.9.6; ApMB.2.20.9 (ApG.8.21.9). P: etat te pitāmahaśau HG.2.12.3. See prec. and cf. next.

etat te pitāmahy asau yaç ca tvām anu ApMB.2.20.12 (ApG.8.21.9). Cf. prec.

etat te pratātāmaha svadhā ye ca tvām anu AV.18.4.75; Vait.22.22; Kauç.88.11. See etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha.

etat te prapitāmahaśau (KS. prapitāmaha) ye ca tvām anu (KS. tvānu) KS.9.6; ApMB.2.20.10 (ApG.8.21.9). P: etat te prapitāmahaśau HG.2.12.3. See etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha, and cf. next.

etat te prapitāmahy asau yaç ca tvām anu ApMB.2.20.13 (ApG.8.21.9). Cf. prec.

etat te manyo MahānU.18.3. See eṣa te manyo.

etat te mātār asau yaç ca tvām anu ApMB.2.10.11 (ApG.8.21.9). Cf. etat te tata.

etat te rudrāvasāni (VSK. etena rudrāvasena) tena paro mñjavato-ṭhi VS.3.61; VSK.3.8.6; ÇB.2.6.2.17. P: etat te KÇ.5.10.21.

etat te varuṇa punar eva mām om EDh.1.4.6.8.

etat te-sau ye ca tvām atrānu AÇ.2.6.15. Cf. under etat te tata, and foll.

etat te havyam tad rakṣasva MS.4.1.3; 5.14. Cf. etat ta ajyam.

etat tyat ta indra vṛṣṇa uktham RV.1.100.17<sup>a</sup>.

etat tyat ta indriyam aceti RV.6.27.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.137 (B).

etat tyan na yojanam aceti RV.1.88.5<sup>a</sup>.

etat tvām soma etc.: see etat tvām deva soma etc.

etat tvām deva gharma devo devān upagaḥ TA.4.11.8; 5.9.10; ApÇ.15.16.10. P: etat tvām deva gharma MÇ.4.4.27.

etat tvām deva soma devān upavṛtaḥ MS.1.2.13; 22.13; 3.9.1; 113.14. P: etat tvām deva soma MÇ.2.2.4.36. See next.

etat tvām deva soma (TS.ApÇ. tvām soma) devo (omitted in KS) devaḥ (TS.KS.ApÇ. devān) upagaḥ VS.5.39; KS.3.1; 26.2; TS.1.3.4.2 (here text, erroneously, etam etc.); 6.3.2.4; ÇB.3.6.3.19; ApÇ.11.18.2. P: etat tvām KÇ.8.7.18. See prec.

etat tvām deva stomānavakaram agan PB.1.6.5.

etat tvātra pratimanvāno (AÇ. ovanvāno) asmi VS.23.52<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.16.6.4<sup>c</sup>; Vait.37.2<sup>c</sup>. See etat tām.

etat tvā deva savitār vṛpate agniñ hotrāya saha pitra vaiçvānareṇa ÇB.1.5.1.15. See deva savitār etam tvā vṛpate-gñm.

etat tvā vāṣaḥ prathamāni nv agan AV.18.2.57<sup>a</sup>, Kauç.80.17. See idam tvā vastrām.

etat prchāmi sariprati TA.1.8.4<sup>d</sup>.

etat sa rchāt AV.5.10.1-7.

etat sarvām dakṣiṇābhyo dadāti RV.10.107.8<sup>d</sup>.

etat sugubhram mukharastnakoçam RVKh.6.45.3<sup>d</sup>.

etat annam atā devaḥ VS.23.8; MS.3.12.19; 105.16; ÇB.13.2.6.8. See etat deva annam.

etat annam addhi prajāpate VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.3.12.19; 165.16; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.8; TB.3.9.4.8.

etat apramayāni dhruvam ÇB.14.7.2 22<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.4.4.22<sup>d</sup>.

etat astu hutām tava svāhā TB.3.3.2.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.4.8<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.3.4.3<sup>d</sup>; GG.1.8.28<sup>d</sup>; KhG.2.1.26<sup>d</sup>.

etat asya parāṇānam TA.1.8.4<sup>b</sup>.

etat asya anah (N. ana) çaye RV.4.30.11<sup>a</sup>; N.11.48<sup>a</sup>.

etat ā roha vāya unmrjānah AV.18.3.73<sup>a</sup>. P: etad ā roha Kauç.85.24.

etat u dyāvapṛthivi bhadrām abhūt TS.2.6.9.4. Cf. idam dyāvapṛthivi etc.

etat eva vijānyat TA.1.3.3<sup>a</sup>.

etat eva çānyor bārhaspatyasya TA.1.5.2<sup>c</sup>.

etat deva dakṣiṇatā AV.11.6.18<sup>a</sup>.

etat gheda uta vṛyām RV.4.30.8<sup>a</sup>.

etat deva annam atā TS.7.4.20.1; KSA.4.9; TB.3.9.4.8. See etat annam atā.

etat dhi gṛṇu me vacaḥ AV.10.1.28<sup>a</sup>.

etat baddhakumocanam TA.2.6.11<sup>d</sup>. See prāitu baddha<sup>c</sup>.

etat bibhrta tan mā risat KS.37.11 (ter).

etat brahmann upavālhanasi (AÇ. apa<sup>a</sup>; LÇ. upabaliha-mahe) tvā VS.23.51<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.16.6.3<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.9.10.11<sup>c</sup>.

etat bhavadbhyo bhavattbhyo-stu cakṣayām ViDh.74.8.

etat rudrasya dhanuḥ TA.1.5.2<sup>d</sup>.

etat vaḥ pitarāḥ pātram Kauç.83.30; 87.17.

etat vaḥ pitaro vāṣaḥ (VS. vāsa adhatta) VS.2.32; VSK.2.7.4; AÇ.2.7.6; SMB.2.3.14. P: etad vaḥ pitarāḥ ViDh.73.12.13; etad vaḥ KÇ.4.1.16; KhG.3.5.30. See etāni vaḥ, vaddhvām, and cf. asv etat te vāṣaḥ.

etat vaco jaritār māpi mṛṣṭhāḥ RV.3.33.8<sup>a</sup>.

etat varuṇalakṣaṇam TA.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>.

- etad vān tena prāṇātī TB.3.7.5.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.6<sup>a</sup>. *See* idam vān etc.
- etad vai bhadrām anuśāsanasya RV.10.32.7<sup>a</sup>.
- etad vo jyotiḥ pitaras tṛtīyam AV.9.6.11<sup>a</sup>.
- etad vo brāhmaṇa havīḥ AV.12.4.48<sup>a</sup>.
- etad vo nīthunam TA.1.14.4.
- etām tām manye daṣayantram utsam RVKh.6.45.1<sup>d</sup>.
- etām titirva upa yahi yajñam RV.6.41.4<sup>a</sup>.
- etām te deva savitar yajñān prāhur bhraspataye brahmaṇe VS.2.12; ÇB.1.7.4.21; 4.6.6.6. Ps: etām te deva savitāḥ KÇ.11.1.19; etām te KÇ.2.2.21. *See* deva savitar etām te.
- etām te stomān tuvijāta viprah RV.5.2.11<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>.
- etām tvaṇi harito daça RV.9.38.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.629<sup>a</sup>.
- etām tritasya yosaṇā RV.9.38.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.625<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* ad im tri<sup>a</sup>.
- etām tvaṇi prajānaya AB.6.28.10. *Cf.* etasya tvaṇi prajānaya.
- etan no gopāya GB.2.4.9 (*ter*). *See* tan no gopāya.
- ota pitarāḥ somyāsaḥ SMB.2.3.5<sup>a</sup>; GG.4.3.4; ViDh.73.12. *See* under āyāta pi<sup>a</sup>.
- ota pitaro manojavāḥ MÇ.1.1.2.12. *Cf.* under ā ganta pitaro.
- otam artham na ciketaḥham agniḥ RV.10.51.4<sup>d</sup>.
- ota aṣmānam ātiṣṭhatam MÇ.1.10.16<sup>a</sup>. *See* under ātiṣṭhamam.
- otam idhmaṇi samahitāṇi juṣāṇā AV.10.6.35<sup>a</sup>; Kauç. 137.30. P: etam idhmaṇam Kauç.2.41.
- otam u tvaṇi daça kṣipāḥ RV.9.15.8<sup>a</sup>; 61.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.431<sup>a</sup>, 623<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.9.5; 18.8.12; TB.1.8.8.1; AÇ.5.12.15; ÇÇ. 7.15.7.
- otam u tvaṇi madacyutam RV.9.108.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.581<sup>a</sup>.
- etam u tvaṇi madhunā samyutāni yavam KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>; TB. 2.4.8.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.30.20<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.24<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.1.16<sup>a</sup>; Gf. 3.8.24; PG.3.1.6<sup>a</sup>. P: etam u tvaṇi KhG.3.3.14. *See* deva imāni madhunā.
- etām pari dadmas tām no gopāyatāmākam āitoḥ AV.12. 3.55–60.
- etām pibata kāmyam RV.2.41.14<sup>c</sup>.
- etām piba hariva sthātā ugra RV.6.41.3<sup>c</sup>.
- etām preha kuha prehe AV.20.130.5.
- etām praviṣṭāni ApÇ.9.6.12.
- etām bhāgaṇi pari dadāmi vidvān AV.6.122.1<sup>a</sup>. P: etām bhāgaṇi Vait.22.23; Kauç.63.20. *See* sa prajānan.
- etām mṛjanti marjyam RV.9.15.7<sup>a</sup>; 46.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.618<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.15.7.
- etām me stomān tanā na sūrye RV.10.93.12<sup>a</sup>.
- etām me stomam ūrmye RV.5.61.17<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.5.74.
- etacena tvā sūrye devatāni gamayatu TS.1.6.4.3; KS. 5-3.
- etasmāi rāstram abhi saṇi namāma TS.5.7.4.4<sup>d</sup>.
- etasya tvaṇi prajānaya GB.2.6.8. *Cf.* etām tvaṇi prajānaya.
- etasya tvaṇi prāṇan kalpaya AB.6.29.5; GB.2.6.8.
- etasya tvaṇi prāṇan kalpaya AB.6.27.14; GB.2.6.8.
- etasya vittāḥ VS.6.2; ÇB.3.7.1.9. *See* tasya vittāḥ.
- etā agna āṣuṣāṇāsa iṣṭā RV.7.93.8<sup>a</sup>.
- etā arṣanti hrīdyāt samudrāt RV.4.58.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.93<sup>a</sup>; KS 40.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>a</sup>.
- etā arṣanti alālābhavanth RV.4.18.6<sup>a</sup>.
- etā aṣva ā plavante AV.20.129.1; AB.6.33.2; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.14; ÇÇ.12.18.1; Vait.32.20. *Designated* as āita-  
capralapa KB.30.5; ÇÇ.12.17.3.
- etā asadan sukṛtasya loka TS.1.1.11.2; TB.3.6.11. P: etā asadan AÇ.2.10.4. *See* etāv asadatam, and dhruva asadanṇ rṭasya.
- etā acaranti madhumad duhānāḥ TB.3.7.4.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.11. 10<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.1.3.7<sup>a</sup>.
- etā u tyā usasāḥ ketum akṛata RV.1.92.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1105<sup>a</sup>; N.12.7<sup>a</sup>. Ps: etā u tyāḥ AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.12; Stāḥ Rvidh.1.21.5. *Cf.* BrhD.3.12.4.
- etā u tyāḥ praty adṛyan purastāt RV.7.78.3<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* etā u tyē etc.
- etā u vaḥ subhagā viçvaropāḥ (KSA. viçvavārāḥ) VS.29. 5<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 184.6; KSA.6.2<sup>a</sup>.
- etā enā vy ākaram AV.7.115.4<sup>a</sup>.
- etā āindragṇāḥ VS.24.8.15.17; MS.3.13.9; 170.6; 3.13.13; 171.4; 3.13.15; 171.10; ApÇ.20.14.9.12; 15.3.
- etām viçpatntm ā bhara RV.3.29.1<sup>c</sup>.
- etām viçvānara sarvadeva namo-stu te RVKh.10.142.0.
- etām samkṛgya (MS.MÇ. okasya; var. lect. okasya) juhudhi MS.4.1.13; 63.5; ApÇ.9.16.1; MÇ.3.1.31.
- etām sthūṇāni pitaro dhārayantu (AV. dhārayanti) te RV. 10.18.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.52<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>c</sup>.
- etā cikitoḥ bhūma ni pāhi RV.1.70.6<sup>a</sup>.
- etā cyāutnāni te kṛta RV.8.77.9<sup>a</sup>.
- etā juṣata me girah RV.1.25.18<sup>c</sup>.
- etā te agna ucatṭhāni vedhāḥ RV.1.73.10<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.20<sup>a</sup>; MS.4. 14.15<sup>a</sup>; 241.13.
- etā te agne janimā sanāni RV.3.120<sup>a</sup>.
- etā te aghnye nāmāni VS.8.43<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.5.8.10<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.9.4.1. *See* etāni te.
- etā tyā te çṛutyāni kevala RV.10.138.6<sup>a</sup>.
- etādṛṇ ca pratidṛṇ ca TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5. *Cf.* idṛṇ ca<sup>a</sup>, and sadṛṇ ca.
- etā devasenāḥ sūryaketavāḥ sacetasah AV.5.21.12<sup>ab</sup>.
- etā dhiyāni kṛṇavāmā sakṛhāyā RV.5.45.6<sup>a</sup>.
- etā na yāme agbṛhitaçciṣāḥ RV.5.54.5<sup>c</sup>.
- etāni te çṛitniye (PB. -ghnye) nāmāni TS.7.1.6.8; PB.20. 15.15. *See* etā te aghnye.
- etāni tṛpi tryaṅgāni Kauç.45.4<sup>c</sup>.
- etām dhro niṇyā ciketa RV.7.56.4<sup>a</sup>.
- etāni bhadrā kalaça kriyāma RV.10.32.9<sup>a</sup>.
- etāni vaḥ pitaro vāsānsi ApÇ.1.10.1; HG.2.12.8. *See* under etad vaḥ pitaro vāsaḥ.
- etāni vān gravayā sudānā RV.1.117.10<sup>a</sup>.
- etāni vām aṣvīnā vardhanāni RV.2.39.8<sup>a</sup>.
- etāni vām aṣvīnā viryāni RV.1.117.25<sup>a</sup>.
- etāni soma pavamāno asmayuḥ RV.9.78.5<sup>a</sup>.
- etā no agne saubhagā didhi RV.7.3.10<sup>a</sup>; 4.10<sup>a</sup>.
- etān ghnatāitān gṛhṇta apMB.2.13.12<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.6). *See* etān hātāitān.
- etām te pari dadāmy abhittiyā TS.4.1.6.2; 9.2
- etām tvacāni lohitaṇi tām nudasva AV.12.3.21<sup>c</sup>.

etām diṣam anavānan sṛtvā kumbhaṁ prakṛṣṭyānapakṣa-  
maṇa ehi ÇB.13.8.3.4.

etāny agne navatīm sahasrā RV.10.98.11<sup>a</sup>.

etāny agne navatī nava tve RV.10.98.10<sup>a</sup>.

etān sarvān prapadye-ham PG.3.4.8<sup>a</sup> (bis), 8<sup>c</sup> (bis).

etān hatātān badhnti HG.2.3.7<sup>a</sup>. See etān ghnā<sup>a</sup>.

etābhir iṅbhir bhedam AV.12.4.49<sup>a</sup>.

etā me agna iṣṭakā dhenavāḥ santv amutrāmuṣmīḥ loke  
VS.17.2; ÇB.9.1.2.17. Cf. imā me agna.

etām etasyeryāṁ AV.7.45.2<sup>a</sup>.

etām priyatāmā mama TA.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>.

etāyāmopā gavyanta indram RV.1.33.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.21.3; ÇÇ.  
14.11.8. P: etāyāma AÇ.9.8.13; ÇÇ.11.8.5.

etā yusmāṁ pitara imā asmākam AÇ.2.7.7. See eṣā etc.

etāvataḥ cid eṣām RV.8.7.15<sup>a</sup>.

etāvatas ta imāhe RV.8.49 (Val.1).9<sup>a</sup>.

etāvatas te vaso RV.8.50 (Val.2).9<sup>a</sup>.

etāvati madhyamā devanātrā GB.1.5.23<sup>d</sup>; JB.2.72<sup>d</sup>.

etāvati mahinā (AV. mahimnā) saṁ babhūva RV.10.125.  
8; AV.4.30.8<sup>d</sup>.

etāvatinasāntakadhruk RV.10.132.4<sup>d</sup>.

etāvad asya prācnam AV.4.11.18<sup>a</sup>.

etāvad aham iṣṭya RV.7.32.18<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.82.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.310<sup>b</sup>;  
2.1146<sup>b</sup>.

etāvad rūpāṁ yajñasya VS.19.31<sup>a</sup>.

etāvad vām vṛṣṇasū RV.8.5.27<sup>a</sup>.

etāvad ved usas tvam RV.5.79.10<sup>a</sup>.

etāvantām naryam avivāst RV.7.100.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.3.5<sup>d</sup>.

etā vayanā plavamāhe Vait.34.9<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.7.2.7<sup>a</sup>. See under  
imā vayanā.

etāv asatām ApÇ.8.10.6; 11.3.2; 17.16.10. Ūha of  
pratika, etā asadan.

etāvāṅ cāsi bhūyāṅ cāsy agne TB.3.10.3.1 (bis); 11.6.1.

etā vācāḥ prayujyante TA.1.3.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.1<sup>a</sup>.

etā vācāḥ pravadanthī TA.1.4.3<sup>c</sup>.

etā vāco vibhūtayāḥ AA.5.3.2.2<sup>b</sup>.

etāvān asya mahimā RV.10.90.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.31.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>.

See tāvanto asya, and tāvān asya.

etāvān atmā paramaḥ prajāpateḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>d</sup>; JB.2.73<sup>d</sup>.

etā vi proha kim idam bhānanti RV.4.18.6<sup>a</sup>.

etā viçvā cakrvāṁ indra bhūri RV.5.29.14<sup>a</sup>.

etā viçvā viduṣe tubhyāṁ vedhāḥ RV.4.3.16<sup>a</sup>.

etā viçvā savanā totumā kṛṣe RV.10.50.6<sup>a</sup>; N.5.25.

etā vo vaçmy udyatā yajātrā RV.2.31.7<sup>a</sup>.

etāḥ çunāstīryāḥ VS.24.19.

etās ta ukthabhotayāḥ AA.5.3.2.2<sup>a</sup>.

etās te agne ghorās tanuvāḥ TA.4.22.1; 23.1.

etās te svadhā amṛtāḥ karomī TA.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>.

etās te asū dhenavāḥ AV.18.4.33<sup>a</sup>.

etās te pañca diçāḥ kalpantām RV.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.6.

etās te svadhā amṛtāḥ karomī TA.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>.

etās tvājopa yantu dhārāḥ AV.9.5.15<sup>a</sup>.

etās tvā dhārā upa yantu sarvāḥ AV.4.34.6<sup>a</sup>, 6<sup>c</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>.

etāsmi ChU.2.24.6, 10, 15.

eti pra hotā vrātām asya mayāḥ RV.1.144.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.20.2.

P: eti pra hotā ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.4.13; 14.56.5.

eti prāci viçvavārā namobhīḥ RV.5.28.1<sup>c</sup>.

eti priyām varuṇayor adābdham RV.6.51.1<sup>b</sup>.

eti preti viti sam ity ud iti TB.3.10.4.3; TA.4.19.1.

eti sāmanaso bahuhū HG.1.29.1<sup>a</sup>. See yeṣu sāmanaso.

etu tīarāḥ parāvataḥ AV.6.75.3<sup>a</sup>. See ihi etc.

etu tiro-ti rocanā AV.6.75.3<sup>a</sup>. See ihi etc.

etu pañca janāḥ ati AV.6.75.3<sup>b</sup>. See ihi etc.

ete arṣanty ūrmayo ghrīṭasya RV.4.58.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.94<sup>c</sup>; KS.  
40.7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>c</sup>.

ete arṣgram āçavaḥ RV.9.63.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ete somāsa āçavaḥ.

ete arṣgram indavāḥ RV.9.62.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.180<sup>a</sup>; PB.6.9.13,  
22; 12.1.3. Cf. ete somāsa indavāḥ.

ete asmin devā ekavṛto-bhavantī AV.13.4.13.

ete ta indra jantavāḥ RV.1.81.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.56.6<sup>a</sup>.

ete te prati dṛṣyete apMB.2.16.12<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.18.3).

ete te vāyo (HG. vāyavāḥ) MS.3.9.4; 120.8; HG.1.16.16.  
Cf. eṣa te vāyo, and etāu te.

ete tye bhānavo darçatayāḥ RV.7.75.3<sup>a</sup>.

ete tye vṛthag agnayāḥ RV.8.43.5<sup>a</sup>.

ete dyumnebhīr viçvām ātiranta RV.7.7.6<sup>a</sup>.

ete dhāmāny ārya RV.9.63.14<sup>a</sup>.

ete dhāvāntindavāḥ RV.9.21.1<sup>a</sup>.

etena gātum harivo vido naḥ RV.1.173.13<sup>b</sup>.

etena tvam çṛṣṇayām edhī MÇ.6.1.2. See next.

etena tvam atra çṛṣṇavān edhī KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.6.3.

See pre.

eto naraḥ svapaso abhotana RV.10.76.8<sup>a</sup>.

etena rudrāvasena etc.: see etat te rudrāvasam.

etenāgne brahmaṇā vāvṛdhava RV.1.31.18<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.1.23;  
AG.1.23.24. P: etenāgne brahmaṇā ÇÇ.1.15.17.

eto nānuvaçatkrīthā Vait.20.4<sup>a</sup>. See tān sma mā<sup>a</sup>.

ete patantī catvārāḥ ChU.5.10.9<sup>a</sup>.

eto patibhyas tvam aduh AV.2.36.7<sup>c</sup>.

ete pūtā vipacītaḥ RV.9.22.3<sup>a</sup>; 101.12<sup>a</sup>. See te pūtāso.

ete prsthāni rodasol RV.9.22.5<sup>a</sup>.

etebhir mahyaṁ nāmabhiḥ RV.5.52.10<sup>c</sup>.

etebhiḥ soma nāmabhir vidhena te TS.3.5.5.1.

ete mṛṣṭā amartyāḥ RV.9.22.4<sup>a</sup>.

ete me devāḥ priyāntām prītā māṁ priyāyantu trīptā māṁ  
tarpayantu MG.2.14.29.

ete vadantī çatavā sahasaravat RV.10.94.2<sup>a</sup>.

ete vadanty avidannā anā madhu RV.10.94.3<sup>a</sup>.

ete vaḥ somakrayaṇāḥ VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5;  
14.12; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.3.11.

ete vātā ivoravāḥ RV.9.22.2<sup>a</sup>.

ete vām agnī samidhau tābhyām vardhothām cā ca pyaye-  
thām KÇ.3.5.3 (comm.). Ūha of eṣa te agne (VS.2.14).

ete vām abhy arṣkata RV.1.135.6<sup>d</sup>.

ete viçvāni vāryā RV.9.21.4<sup>a</sup>.

ete çamibhiḥ suçamī abhūvan RV.10.28.12<sup>a</sup>.

ete çukrāso dhanvanti somāḥ RV.9.97.20<sup>c</sup>.

eteçām eva prabhavāḥ AÇ.8.13.31<sup>a</sup>.

eteṣu vedesv api çaikam eva GB.1.5.25<sup>a</sup>.

ete-çtāu vasavāḥ kṣitāḥ TA.1.9.1<sup>d</sup>.

ete sadasi rajataḥ AV.7.54.1<sup>a</sup>. See vi te sadasi.

ete somā abhi vāryāḥ avyā RV.9.88.6<sup>a</sup>.

ete somā abhi gavyā sahasrā RV.9.87.5<sup>a</sup>.

ete somā abhi iṣṛiyān RV.9.8.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.528<sup>a</sup>.

ete somā asṛgata RV.9.62.22<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.411<sup>a</sup>.  
 ete somāḥ pavamānāsa indram RV.9.69.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ete somāsa ācavaḥ RV.9.22.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* ete asṛgram ācavaḥ.  
 ete somāsa indavaḥ RV.9.46.3<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* ete asṛgram indavaḥ.  
 ete stomā narāṇa nṛtama tubhyam RV.7.19.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.37.10<sup>a</sup>.

etāḥ adityamaṇḍalam TA.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>.

etāḥ taṇḍulair bhavātā sam apāḥ AV.12.3.29<sup>d</sup>.

etāḥ suktāir anu gachema yañtam AV.11.1.36<sup>c</sup>. *See* ebhīḥ suktāir, *and cf.* idam-idaṁ suktām.

eto nv adya sudhyo bhavāma RV.5.45.5<sup>a</sup>.

eto nv indraṁ stavāma (cuddham) RV.8.95.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.350<sup>a</sup>; 2.752<sup>a</sup>. P: eto nv indraṁ stavāma cuddham Svidh.1.5.13. *Designated* as *cuddhavatyāḥ* (sc. *rcuḥ*) VaDh.2.3.39; 2.65; 28.11; ViDh.5.6.5; BDh.4.3.8; MDh.11.250; LATDh.3.11; VATDh.3.11; BrhPDh.5.250; Rvidh.1.3.5.

eto nv indraṁ stavāma (sakhāyah) RV.8.24.19<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.65.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.387<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.26.7; Vait.4.2.4. P: eto nv indraṁ stavāma sakhāyah AÇ.7.8.2.

eto nv indraṁ stavāma (çānam) RV.8.81.4<sup>a</sup>. P: eto nv indraṁ stavāma çānam AÇ.6.4.10.

etāu grāvāṇāu sayujā yundhī carmaṇi AV.11.1.9<sup>a</sup>. P: etāu grāvāṇāu Kauç.61.1.8.

etāu te vāyu HG.1.16.16. *Cf.* ete te vāyo, *and ega* te vāyo.

etāu muñcato aṇḥasaḥ AV.8.2.18<sup>d</sup>.

etāu me gāvāu pramarasya yuktau RV.10.27.20<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.7.27.

etāu yakṣmaṁ vi bādhetē AV.8.2.18<sup>c</sup>.

etya pretya vikṣipāḥ TA.4.25.1. *Cf.* vijye-vijye, *and vijre*.  
 otyā pretyā sam cāca pra ca śrāya KS.40.6.

edam aganma devayajanani prthivyaḥ VS.4.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.3.3<sup>a</sup>; 3.1.1.4; KS.2.4<sup>a</sup>; 2.6; ÇB.3.1.1.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.10.3.3; MÇ.2.1.1.6<sup>a</sup>. P: edam aganma KÇ.7.1.36.

edaṁ barhiḥ sado medhyo-bhñh AV.18.4.52<sup>a</sup>. P: edaṁ barhiḥ Kauç.85.25.

edaṁ barhiḥ ni gīdata (AÇ.ÇÇ. gīda nah) RV.2.41.13<sup>c</sup>; 6.52.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.7.34<sup>c</sup>; KB.2.2.2; AÇ.2.14.31<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.1.17.19<sup>c</sup>.

edaṁ barhiḥ yajamānasya sīda RV.5.53.3<sup>c</sup>; 6.23.7<sup>c</sup>.

edaṁ barhiḥ sado mama RV.3.24.3<sup>c</sup>; 8.17.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.3.1<sup>c</sup>; 38.1<sup>c</sup>; 47.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.191<sup>c</sup>; 2.16<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>c</sup>; 15.8.9.

edaṁ barhiḥ sīda ÇB.1.7.2.17.

edaṁ barhiḥ suṣṭarīma navena TB.2.4.8.5<sup>a</sup>.

edaṁ maruto aṣvīna RV.5.26.9<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.5.26.

ed u nimnam na rtyate RV.1.30.2<sup>a</sup>.

ed u madhvo (SV.PB. madhor) madintaram RV.8.24.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.64.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.385<sup>a</sup>; 2.1034<sup>a</sup>; PB.21.9.16; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.25.6.

ed u valha suhaviṣe janāya RV.4.2.4<sup>d</sup>.

edhantāḥ jātayo mama SMB.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.20.4<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.11.12<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* *next*.

edhante aśyā jātayāḥ RV.10.85.28<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.26<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.6.8<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* *prec.*

edhamānadviḍ ubhayasya rāja RV.6.47.16<sup>c</sup>; N.6.2.2.

edhamānāḥ svagrhe ÇB.14.9.4.23<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.4.23<sup>b</sup>; edhamānāḥ sve grhe Kauç.89.13<sup>b</sup>; edhamānā sve grhe ApMB.2.13.1<sup>d</sup>. *See next*.

edhamānāḥ (ApMB. 9na) sve vāçe HG.2.4.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.32<sup>b</sup>. *See prec.*

edhaśva yamarājasu AV.18.2.25<sup>d</sup>. *See next*.

edhāsaḥ (read edhāse?) yamarājye TA.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>. *See prec.*

edho-sy edhiṣṭmahī VS.20.23; 38.25; TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.5; MS.1.3.39; 46.11; 1.10.13; 153.15; 4.8.5; 113.10; KS.4.13; 9.7; 29.3; 36.7.14; 38.5; JB.2.67 (68); ÇB.12.9.2.10; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.6.4; AÇ.3.6.26; LÇ.2.12.11; MÇ.1.7.4.46; ApÇ.7.27.16; 8.8.18; 18.10; 13.2.6; ÇG.2.10.3; ApMB.2.6.3 (ApG.4.11.22); MG.1.1.16; 11.24; 2.2.25. P: edho-si KÇ.19.5.19; 26.7.39. *See next*.

edho-sy edhiṣṭya AV.7.89.4. P: edho-si Vait.4.1, Kauç.6.12; 57.27. *See prec.*

ona enasyo-karam (TB. -karat) AV.6.115.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.9<sup>b</sup>. *See enāṁsi cakrma*.

enaḥ kṛpantam asura (MS. aruṇa) bhrpanti RV.2.28.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>b</sup>; 229.5.

enaṁ kumāras taruṇaḥ ÇG.3.2.9<sup>a</sup>. *See under* ā tvā kumāras.

enam enān adharācāḥ parāco-vācas tapasna (read tamasna?) tam unnayata devaḥ pitṛbhīḥ saṁvidanāḥ prajapatih prathamā devatānam Kauç.49.6. *Doubtful text*.

enaṁ parisrutāḥ kumbhya ÇG.3.2.9<sup>c</sup>. *See under* ā tvā pariçritāḥ.

enaç cakrā yat pitā TB.3.7.12.4<sup>b</sup>.

enaç cakrmaḥ vāyam TS.1.8.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.3.8.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.6.2<sup>d</sup>. *See enāṁsi cakrma*, *and yad* enaç.

enaç cakrvaṇ mahi baddha eṣānu TS.3.2.8.2<sup>c</sup>. *See enu* mahac, *and yad* enaç cakrvaṇ.

enasa-unaso avayajanam asi svāhā (VS.PB.ApÇ. without svāhā) VS.13.3; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahanU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. *Cf.* *under* anūjātājāntakṛtasya.

enasvato vāpalarād enaḥ AB.5.30.11<sup>b</sup>.

enasvantam cid enasaḥ sudānavah RV.8.18.12<sup>c</sup>.

enā eḥaḥ pari pātre dadṛgṛam AV.12.3.13<sup>d</sup>.

enām çicuḥ krandatī ā kumārāḥ ÇG.3.2.5.6<sup>c</sup>, 6<sup>c</sup>, 8<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* *under* ā tvā kumāras.

enāṁsi cakrmaḥ vāyam AV.6.115.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.15<sup>b</sup>, 16<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup> (bis); 157.3.5; KS.38.5<sup>b</sup> (bis); TB.2.6.6.1<sup>b</sup> (bis). *See ena*, *and cf.* enaç cakrma, *and cakrma* *yac*.

enāṁsi çicrutho viśvaga agne MS.3.16.5<sup>d</sup>; 192.8. *See vy* enāṁsi.

enā kīni pareṇāvaram amura AV.5.11.5<sup>d</sup>.

enā gṛhāpa jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.14<sup>d</sup>. *Faulty metre: ena* *is enclitic*.

enāṅgūṣeṇa vāyam indravantaḥ RV.1.105.19<sup>b</sup>; KS.12.14<sup>b</sup>; N.5.11. P: enāṅgūṣeṇa KS.23.11.

enā jāñānāḥ pathyā anu svāḥ RV.10.14.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.50<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>d</sup>; 242.11.

enā jāgṛa bandhūḥ RV.10.144.5<sup>d</sup>.

enām dhenuḥ krandatī nityavataḥ (ÇG.3.2.6<sup>d</sup>, pakavatsa) ÇG.3.2.5<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>.

enā patya tanvanī samī sṛjaśva (AV. sṛjāśva) RV.10.85.27<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.21<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.9.4<sup>c</sup>; N.3.2.1. *See atha* patya, *and çam* u patya.

enā para ekena durpaçam cid arvak AV.5.11.6<sup>b</sup>.

enā barhiṣṇāyā barhiṣṇey abhiṣyama MS.4.13.8: 211.2; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.  
 enā madhvā na vājyuh RV.5.19.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 enā mandāno jahi gura catron RV.6.44.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 enām ṛtasya pipyusā RV.8.6.19<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.187<sup>c</sup>.  
 enām mukhena vnyum indravantaḥ MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 187.7.  
 enā yāmena marutaḥ RV.5.53.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 enā rājan haviṣā mādasya RV.10.14.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.60<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.6.12.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>: 88.13; 4.14.16<sup>d</sup>: 243.3. P: enā rājan MÇ.1.5.5.17.  
 enā vayanā payasā pinvamanāḥ RV.3.33.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 enā vayo vi tāry ayur jivase RV.10.144.5<sup>f</sup>.  
 enā viçvasya bhuvanasya gopāḥ AV.9.9.22<sup>c</sup>. See *ino viçvasya*.  
 enā viçvāny aṛya ā RV.9.61.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.24<sup>a</sup>; ArS.1.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 enā vo agnirā namasā RV.7.16.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.45<sup>a</sup>; 2.99<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.32<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>a</sup>: 157.3; KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>. P: enā vo agnirā MS.4.12.5: 191.11; AÇ.4.13.7: ÇÇ.14.54.3; MÇ.6.2.2; N.3.21; enā vah ÇÇ.6.4.7; KÇ.17.12.10.  
 enā vyāghraṁ pariśvasvajānāḥ AV.4.8.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.1.9<sup>a</sup>: 11.10; KS.37.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.16.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.18.15.3<sup>a</sup>. P: enā vyāghram MÇ.5.1.7.26.  
 enā sūktena sujāta RV.2.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 enāhmedam ahar aṛtya evaḥ KS.13.15<sup>d</sup>. See *idāhna*.  
 enā hy aayodare RV.1.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 enā ta ete brhatī abhiçriyā RV.1.144.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 enir dhānā hariṇīḥ çyenir aṣya AV.18.4.34<sup>a</sup>. See *enir etc.*  
 enīḥ çyenīḥ saropā virupāḥ AV.18.4.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 enī hariṇīkṣā hariḥ AV.20.130.11.  
 enota tubhyaṁ rathodha bhakṣāḥ RV.10.148.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 eno mahac cakrvaṇ baddha eṣaḥ MS.2.3.8<sup>c</sup>: 30.19. See *under enaḥ cakrvaṇ*.  
 eno mā ni gām katamac canāham RV.10.128.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.3.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.14.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.4.10<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.5.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 endum indraya sificata RV.8.24.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.386<sup>a</sup>; 2.859<sup>a</sup>.  
 endo parthivair rayim RV.9.29.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 endo viça kalaçam somadhānam RV.9.97.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 endraṁ vagnunā vahata PB.1.2.5. See *vagnunenandraṁ*.  
 endraṁ vavṛtyam avase suvṛktibhiḥ RV.1.52.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.377<sup>d</sup>; KB.26.9.  
 endraṁ viçanti madirāsa indavaḥ RV.9.85.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 endraṁ kṛnvita sadaneṣu hotā RV.4.21.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 endra tena somapeyāya yahi RV.10.112.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 endra no gadhi priyaḥ RV.8.98.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.64.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.393<sup>a</sup>; 2.597<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.12.2; Vait.4.12.1. P: endra no gadhi AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.25.6.  
 endra paprāthorv antarikṣam RV.7.98.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.87.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 endra prksu (*read prksu*?) kṣu cit SV.1.231<sup>a</sup>.  
 endram agnim ca vadhava SV.2.501<sup>c</sup>. See *indram etc.*  
 endram (TB. *text*, āindram; *schol.* endram) acuryavahū paramasyāḥ parāvataḥ TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.  
 endram avase mahā RV.9.108.14<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.447<sup>d</sup>.  
 endra yahi pitaye RV.4.33.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 endra yahi matava RV.8.1.23<sup>a</sup>.

endra yāhi haribhiḥ RV.8.34.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.348<sup>a</sup>; 2.1157<sup>a</sup>; KB.25.8; ÇÇ.9.28.13; 11.14.25; 18.18.10.  
 endra yāhy upa nah parāvataḥ RV.1.130.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.459<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.13.1; KB.23.7; AA.5.1.1.7. P: endra yāhy upa nah AÇ.8.1.17; endra yāhy upa ÇÇ.10.8.9.  
 endravāho nṛpatim vajrabāhum RV.10.44.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.94.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 endra sūnasim rayim RV.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.70.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.129<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 184.13; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>; 26.11; TB.3.5.7.3<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.1.6.1. P: endra sūnasim AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.1.8.12; 9.12.2.  
 endrasya kuṣṣa pavate madintamaḥ RV.9.80.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 endrasya jathare (SV. *jatharam*) viça RV.9.66.15<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.559.  
 endrasya pitaye viça RV.9.65.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 endrasya hardi kalaçesu siddai RV.9.84.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 endragñi sūmanasāya yātam RV.1.108.4<sup>d</sup>; RV.7.93.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 endro harhiḥ sādasya pinvātām idā RV.10.36.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 endro vavṛtyād rathiveya cakrā RV.10.89.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 eny eka çyeny eka AV.6.83.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ebhur dyubhiḥ sumanā ebhir indubhiḥ RV.1.53.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.21.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ebhir na indrahbhīr daçasya RV.7.28.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ebhir nah pātām çuṣaṇi RV.10.93.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ebhir nṛbhir indra tāyubhiḥ tva RV.4.16.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 ebhir nṛbhir nṛtamo aṣya çākāḥ RV.4.17.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ebhir no arkāir bhavā no arvaṇ RV.4.10.3<sup>ab</sup>; SV.2.1129<sup>ab</sup>; VS.15.46<sup>ab</sup>; TS.4.4.4.7<sup>ab</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>ab</sup>: 145.9; KS.20.14<sup>ab</sup>. P: ebhir no arkāḥ AÇ.2.8.14.  
 ebhir no vāpa tantubhiḥ LÇ.4.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ebhir bhava sumanā agne arkāḥ RV.4.3.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ebhir yajñebhis tad abhiçitāḥ aṣyam RV.1.166.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 ebhir vardhāsa indubhiḥ RV.6.16.16<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.7<sup>c</sup>; 2.55<sup>c</sup>; VS.26.13<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>: 177.3; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.2.3.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 ebhiç ca vājir mahān na ugra RV.6.25.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ebhi stomebhir etapebhir evāḥ RV.7.62.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ebhiḥ sukrṭair anugachema deyaḥ MS.2.12.4<sup>c</sup>: 148.5. See *under etaiḥ sukrṭair*.  
 ebhiḥ somābhiḥ somasudbhiḥ somapāḥ RV.8.46.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 ebhyo nṛbhyo randhaya yev aṣmī RV.6.19.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ebhyo Yonibhyo adhi jātavedaḥ VS.13.34<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.8.8<sup>b</sup>: 127.10; KS.9.13<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.12.22<sup>b</sup>. See *under abhyo yonibhyo*.  
 emāḥ yajñam anumatir jagāma AV.7.20.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 emāḥ panthām arukṣāma AV.14.2.8<sup>a</sup>. P: emāḥ panthām Kauç.77.2. See *sugani panthām*.  
 emāḥ bhaja grāme aḥ i goṣu AV.4.22.2<sup>a</sup>. See *imam a bhaja etc.*  
 em aṣmatrā sadhamādo vahantu RV.10.44.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.94.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 emā agur yositā çumbhamānāḥ AV.11.1.14<sup>a</sup>. P: emā aḥ Kauç.60.20.  
 emā agmanni aṣṣo dokaḥamāḥ TS.1.6.4.2<sup>a</sup>; 1.7.4.3; ApÇ.14.12.5. See *under a māçṣo*.  
 emā agman revatir jivadhanyaḥ RV.10.30.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.20.26; KB.12.2; AÇ.5.1.19.

emāṣaṁ kumāras taruṇaḥ AV.3.12.7<sup>a</sup>. See *under* a tva ku<sup>a</sup>.  
emām anu sarpata MS.4.2.5<sup>a</sup>: 26.17. See *tav imā* upa.  
emāṣaṁ parisoruṭaḥ kumbhaḥ AV.3.12.7<sup>a</sup>. See *under* a tva  
pariṣṛitaḥ.

em āḥum āḥave bhara RV.1.4.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.68.7<sup>a</sup>.

em iṣa preṭmahī RV.1.29.7<sup>a</sup>.

emid eṣaṁ niṣkṛtaṁ jārinṭva RV.10.34.5<sup>d</sup>.

eme dyāvapṛthivi vīcivartpo VS.9.19<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.26. See  
*under* a dyāvā.

em enaiḥ sṛjitaḥ sute RV.1.9.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.71.8<sup>a</sup>; N.1.10.

em enad adya vasavo rudrā adityāḥ svadantu (KS.TB.  
sadantu) MS.4.13.2: 200.9; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.

em enam āpsu dhāvata RV.8.1.17<sup>b</sup>.

em enam avydhann amṛtā amartyam VS.33.60<sup>c</sup>.

em enam āpa jarimā yuvānam RV.10.32.8<sup>a</sup>.

em enaiḥ pratyetaṇa RV.6.42.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.79.1<sup>a</sup>.

eyam agan dakṣiṇā bhadrato naḥ AV.18.4.50<sup>a</sup>. P: eyam  
agan Kauç.82.41.

eyam agann oṣadhinnam AV.4.37.5<sup>a</sup>.

eyam agan patikāmā AV.2.30.5<sup>a</sup>.

eyam agan barhiṣṭa prokṣaṇbhīḥ AV.5.26.6<sup>a</sup>.

eyam enaiḥ devahūtiḥ vavṛtyat RV.6.38.2<sup>a</sup>.

e rinanti barhiṣi priyāṁ girā RV.9.71.6<sup>c</sup>.

eruṁ tūṇānaḥ patyeva jāya AV.6.22.3<sup>d</sup>. See *peruṁ*  
tūjānaḥ.

evaṁ yanti te bahavo janāṣaḥ AB.5.30.6<sup>c</sup>.

evamrūpāḥ khalu cakvaryo bhavanti GG.3.2.22.

evam vapamī harinyam TA.6.6.2<sup>c</sup>. See *evā va*.

evam vidvāṇso yajamāna mṛtyuḥ JB.2.74<sup>d</sup>. *Part of*  
manṣiṇṇo vada.

evam vyavasthita vedāḥ GB.1.5.25<sup>c</sup>.

evam sarvāṇi bhūtāni ÇU.5.24.4<sup>c</sup>.

evam ha vidūṣo vaça AV.12.1.22<sup>d</sup>.

evaṁ garbhāni dadhāmi toṣāu (ApMB. dadhatu te; HG.  
dadhāmi te) ÇB.14.9.4.21<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.6.4.21<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.1.19.5<sup>b</sup>;  
ApMB.1.12.5<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>d</sup>. See *next*, evaṁ tvam  
garbham, evā te dhriyātān, and evā dadhāmi.

evaṁ tain garbham ā dhihi RVKh.10.184.2<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.18.4<sup>c</sup>.  
See *under* *prec*.

evaṁ te garbha ejatu ApMB.2.1.16<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.3.1<sup>c</sup>. See  
*evā etc*.

evaṁ tvam garbham a dhatsva ApMB.1.12.4<sup>c</sup>. See *under*  
evaṁ garbhāni.

evam tvam asmād aḥmanāḥ MG.1.10.17<sup>c</sup>.

evaṁ tvayi nanyathetoṣti VS.40.2<sup>a</sup>; IṣaU 2<sup>a</sup>.

evaṁ tvām iha rakṣatād imam ÇG.1.12.6<sup>d</sup>.

evaṁ tvā veda yo veda SMB.2.4.13<sup>c</sup>.

evaṁ nānāsamuttihāṇāḥ TA.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>.

evam asmin yajñe ApÇ.1.14.3<sup>a</sup>. See *next* two.

evam asyān sūtikayām PG.1.16.22<sup>c</sup>. See *prec*. and *next*.

evam asyāḥ suputrāyāḥ jāgrata HG.2.4.5<sup>c</sup>. See *prec*. two.

evam aham āyusā medhaya varcassā prajāya paçubhir  
brahmavaracasena samindhe (SMB. brahmavaracasena  
dhananānādyena samedhiṣṭiya) SMB.1.6.32; PG.2.4.3.  
See *evam mām āyusā*.

evam aham imāḥ kṣetiriyāj jamiçāṇast TB.2.5.6.3<sup>c</sup>; HG.  
2.3.10<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.12.10<sup>c</sup>. See *evāham tvām*.

evam aham manuṣyāṇām AG.1.22.21<sup>c</sup>; PG.2.4.2<sup>c</sup>; MG  
1.22.17<sup>c</sup>.

evam etan nibodhata TA.1.12.2<sup>c</sup>.

evam etāu etho ācivāṇa TA.1.10.4<sup>b</sup>.

evaṁ bhagasya tṛpyāṇi TB.2.4.6.6<sup>c</sup>.

evaṁ bhojṣu vajvasu RV.10.151.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.8.7<sup>c</sup>.

evaṁ māmāsau vaçam etu svahā SMB.2.6.7<sup>d</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>.

evaṁ mayi çamyata ÇG.6.6.6.

evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadrāḥ saminatayaḥ sarin namantu TS.7.  
5.23.1-2 (*decies*). See *evā mahyaṁ*.

evaṁ mām āyusā varcassā sanyā medhaya (HG. mām  
medhaya prajāya) prajāyā paçubhir brahmavarace-  
nānādyena samedhaya ApMB.2.6.2; HG.1.1.2. See  
evam aham āyusā.

evaṁ mām brahmācaripaḥ TA.7.4.3<sup>c</sup>; TU.1.4.3<sup>c</sup>. See  
*next* two, and evā mā brahma<sup>a</sup>.

evaṁ mā çṛṣṭiṣṭarā SMB.2.6.4<sup>c</sup>. See *under* *prec*.

evaṁ mā sakhyo brahmācaripaḥ SMB.2.6.5<sup>c</sup>. See *under*  
*prec*. but one.

evaṁ me prāpa mā bibhēh MG.1.2.13<sup>c</sup>. See *evā me etc*.

evaṁ me prāpa mā riṣaḥ MÇ.1.2.13<sup>d</sup>.

evayā maruto achioktau RV.5.41.16<sup>b</sup>.

evāç chandah VS.15.4.5; TS.4.3.12.2, 3; 5.3.5.4; MS.2.8.  
7 (*bis*); 11.1.2; 11.2.2; KS.17.6 (*bis*); ÇB.8.5.2.3, 5; KÇ.  
17.1.1.5; ApÇ.17.3.4; MÇ.6.2.2.

evāḥ agniḥ vasuḥyavaḥ RV.5.25.9<sup>a</sup>.

evāḥ agniḥ ajurymuḥ RV.5.6.10<sup>a</sup>.

evā kavīḥ tvitvraṇāḥ ṛtājāḥ RV.10.64.16<sup>a</sup>.

evā kāmasya vicinnam AV.6.139.5<sup>c</sup>.

evāgnirṇ sahasyāni vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.42.6<sup>a</sup>.

evāgnir gotamebhīḥ ṛtāva RV.1.77.5<sup>c</sup>. P: evāgnir gota-  
mebhīḥ ÇÇ.14.57.15.

evāgnir martāḥ saha sribhīḥ RV.10.115.7<sup>a</sup>.

evā ca tvam surama ājagantha RV.10.108.9<sup>a</sup>.

evā cuna tāni yaçasām ajusṭiḥ RV.6.3.2<sup>c</sup>.

evā jajñānaḥ sahase aṣāmi RV.6.38.5<sup>a</sup>.

evā jahi çatrum asuḥkām indra RV.2.30.4<sup>d</sup>.

evā ta indo subhvaṁ supeçasam RV.9.79.5<sup>a</sup>.

evā ta indroceatham ahema RV.2.19.7<sup>a</sup>.

evā tad indra indunā RV.10.144.6<sup>a</sup>.

evā tam āhur uta çṛṇva indrah RV.7.26.4<sup>a</sup>.

evā tasmā balin haraṇ AV.11.4.19<sup>c</sup>.

evā tān sarvān nir bhāidhi AV.3.6.3<sup>c</sup>.

evā tā vīçvā cakṛvānsam indram RV.6.17.13<sup>a</sup>.

evā te agniḥ yakṣmam AV.6.85.3<sup>c</sup>.

evā te agne vimado manṣām RV.10.20.10<sup>a</sup>.

evā te agne sumatīṇ cakāṇāḥ RV.5.27.3<sup>a</sup>.

evā te aghnye manāḥ AV.6.70.1<sup>c</sup>-3<sup>c</sup>.

evā te garbha ejatu RV.5.78.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.14.9.4.22<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.6.  
4.22<sup>a</sup>. See *evāṁ etc*.

evā te gr̥tsamaddh çṛta manma RV.2.10.8<sup>a</sup>.

evā te dhriyātān garbhaḥ AV.6.17.1<sup>c</sup>-4<sup>c</sup>. See *under* *evam*  
garbham.

evā te mūṭraṁ mucyātām AV.1.3.6<sup>c</sup>-9<sup>c</sup>.

evā te rādhyān manāḥ RV.8.92.28<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.60.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1  
23.2<sup>c</sup>; 2.174<sup>c</sup>.

evā te vāyam indra bhuñjattām RV.10.89.17<sup>a</sup>.

evā te śopah sahasasyam arkah AV.6.72.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā te hāriyojanā svyṛkti RV.1.61.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā triṇāmān ahrīṇyāmāṇaḥ (TS. ṇaḥ) AV.6.74.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.2.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā tvam samrājñy edhi AV.14.1.43<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā tvam kṣae pra pata AV.6.105.1<sup>c</sup>-3<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā tvam daśamāsa RV.5.78.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.1.11.6<sup>c</sup>. Cf. evāyam  
 daśa<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā tvam dundubhe-mitrān AV.5.21.4<sup>c</sup>, 5.64<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā tvam devy aghnye brahmajasya AV.12.5.65<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā tvam asmat pra muñca vy añbhah TS.4.7.15.7<sup>c</sup>. See  
 eva sv asman etc.  
 evā tvam indra vajrinā atra RV.4.19.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.18.1; 19.2;  
 GB.2.4.1; 6.1 (bis); ÇÇ.7.22.5. P: evā tvam indra AÇ.  
 5.16.1; 7.5.20.  
 evā tvācann avase vandamānah RV.10.149.5<sup>c</sup>; N.10.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā dadhāmi te garbhān AV.5.25.2<sup>c</sup>. See under evam  
 garbhān, and Cf. evā dadhāra.  
 evā dāha mitramahā yo asmadhruk RV.8.60.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā dadhāra te manah RV.10.60.8<sup>c</sup>, 9<sup>c</sup>. Cf. evā dadhāmi.  
 evā dṣvapnyatī sarva RV.8.47.17<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.46.3<sup>c</sup>; 19.57.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā deva devatāte pavasva RV.9.97.27<sup>a</sup>. Cf. sa no deva.  
 evā devān indro vivṛye nṛn RV.10.49.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā devebhyaḥ sumatīm na ā vaha AV.4.23.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā dhanasya me sphātīm AV.19.31.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā dhāt aryañai kalpayiṣām RV.10.18.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.12.2.  
 25<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.10.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 evādhūnuta jarasām tanūnām JB.2.394 (3.28)<sup>d</sup>. Part of  
 vāirapam deva.  
 evā na indo abhi devavitim RV.9.97.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā na indra vāryasya pūrdhi RV.7.24.6<sup>a</sup>; 25.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā na indrotibhir aya RV.5.33.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā na indro maghavā virapṣi RV.4.17.20<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.38.8<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.5.20.6; MÇ.2.5.2.26. P: evā na indro maghavā ÇÇ.  
 8.6.17; KÇ.10.7.7.  
 evā na devy aditir anarvā TB.3.1.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā napāto mama tasya dhribhiḥ RV.6.50.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā na sprdhaḥ sam ajā samateu RV.6.25.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā nah soma pariśreyamānah RV.9.68.10<sup>a</sup>; 97.36<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.211<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā ni cūsa mām kāmēna AV.6.139.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. atho ni etc.  
 evā ni hanmi te manah AV.6.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā nūnam upa stūhi RV.8.24.23<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.66.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā nṛbhīr indrah supravasyā RV.1.178.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 evānena haviṣā yakṣi devān RV.3.17.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 evānevāsa sā garat AV.16.7.4.  
 evā no agne amṛteu pūrya RV.2.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā no agne vikṣv ā daśasya RV.7.43.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā no agne samidhā vṛdhānah RV.1.95.11<sup>a</sup>; 96<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā no adya samānā samānān RV.6.4.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā no dūrve pra tanu VŠ.13.20<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.9.2<sup>c</sup>; 5.2.8.3; MS.  
 2.7.15<sup>c</sup>; 98.14; KS.16.16<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.2.2.14; TA.10.1.8<sup>c</sup>;  
 Mahān.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā patim dropaścaṇṇa sacetseam RV.10.44.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 94.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā pari evajasya mām AV.6.8.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā pary emi te manah AV.6.8.3<sup>c</sup>.

evā pavasva dravīṇān dadhānah RV.9.96.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā pavasva mādriro madāya RV.9.97.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.158<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā pavasva suvitāya navyaase RV.9.82.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā pahi panyo adyā navīyan RV.3.36.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 evā pahi pratnāḥ mandatu tvā RV.6.17.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.8.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 AB.6.11.9; GB.2.2.21; TB.2.5.8.11<sup>a</sup>. P: evā-pahi Vait.  
 21.21.  
 evā pitre viṣvadevāya vṛṇṇe RV.4.50.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.88.6<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.1.8.22.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 166.9; 4.14.4: 220.5; KS.  
 17.18<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.11.2; AÇ.3.7.9; 5.18.5. P: evā pitre  
 AB.3.30.4; TB.2.8.2.8; ÇÇ.8.3.15; 9.27.2; MÇ.5.1.6.  
 36; —5.1.9.24.  
 evā punāna indrayuḥ RV.9.6.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā punāno apah evar gaḥ RV.9.91.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā plateḥ sūnur avivṛdhad vah RV.10.63.17<sup>a</sup>; 64.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā babhro vṛṣubha cekitāna RV.2.33.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.6.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā brahman taved astu TB.2.7.16.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 evā bhagasya juṣṭeyam astu harī AV.2.36.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā bhīnadmi te śopah AV.6.138.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā ma indragṇī varcaḥ AV.9.1.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā ma pibhavo varcaḥ AV.9.1.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 eva mat sarvaṇ durbhūtām AV.10.1.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā mathnāmi te kṛtām AV.7.50.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 evā mathnāmi te manah AV.2.30.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā mayi prajā pūcavah AV.10.6.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā mahas tujīyāḥ tujīyāmān RV.1.190.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā mahān bhṛaddivo atharvā RV.10.120.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.2.9<sup>a</sup>;  
 20.107.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā mahā asura vaksathāya RV.10.99.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā mahayāni saṇinamāḥ saṇi namantu AV.4.39.1<sup>c</sup>, 3<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>c</sup>, 7<sup>c</sup>.  
 See evam mahayān.  
 evā mā brahmācārīṇā Kauç.56.17<sup>c</sup>. See under evam mān.  
 evā mām abhi te manah AV.6.102.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā mām indro etc.: see evāsmān.  
 evāmṛtāya mahe kṣayāya RV.9.109.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.718<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā me aṇvīnā varcaḥ AV.9.1.11<sup>c</sup>, 16<sup>c</sup>, 17<sup>c</sup>. Cf. yad goṣv  
 aṇvīnā.  
 evā me astu dhānyam TAA.10.67.2<sup>c</sup>. See evāsmākedān.  
 evā me prāpa mā bibheḥ AV.2.15.1<sup>c</sup>-6<sup>c</sup>. See evam me etc.  
 evā me varapo mapih AV.10.3.17<sup>a</sup>-25<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā me çator mūrddhanam AV.3.6.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā yajasya tenvānī sujāta RV.10.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 evāyam daśamāsayā VŠ.8.28<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.5.2.5. Cf. evā tvam  
 daśa<sup>c</sup>.  
 evāyam dhruvo acyuto astu jīṣṇuḥ Kauç.98.2<sup>d</sup> (śū).  
 evā rājeva kratumān amēna RV.9.90.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā rātis tūvimagha RV.8.92.29<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.60.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.175<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā rātri pra pātāya AV.19.50.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā rātry upase yonim arāḥ RV.1.113.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1099<sup>d</sup>;  
 N.2.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 evāre vṛṣabhaḥ sūte RV.8.45.38<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā rogam çarāvaṇ ca AV.1.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 evāvadasya yajatasya saūhreh RV.5.44.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 evā vandasya varuṇān brhantam RV.8.42.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.13<sup>a</sup>;  
 22.10; KS.17.19<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.30.27; KB.9.6; TB.2.5.8.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.3.7.15; ApÇ.10.31.6<sup>a</sup>. P: evā vandasya ÇÇ.5.14.  
 20; 6.10.11; ApÇ.14.9.1; MÇ.2.2.4.33.



evā vapāni harṇyam AV.18.4.55<sup>c</sup>. See evam va<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā vasiṣṭha indram utaye nṛṇ RV.7.26.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā vasya indrah satyaḥ samrāṭ RV.4.21.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1.  
 evā vān aha utaye RV.8.38.9<sup>a</sup>; 42.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā vidhemagnihotrā idani haviḥ AV.6.97.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 evā viṣāḥ sarīmanaso havāni me Kāuṣ.98.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. asapat-  
 naḥ suñi<sup>o</sup>.  
 evā viṣveṣu doveṣu AV.6.58.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā çūra uta sthiraḥ RV.3.92.28<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.60.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
 23.2<sup>b</sup>; 2.17.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 evā satyañ maghavānā yuvān tat RV.4.28.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā sapatnāḥ tvān mama AV.10.3.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā sapatnān me pāhi AV.10.3.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā sapatnān me bhāndhi AV.10.3.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā sahasrapoṣāya AV.6.141.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā stīrṇān ca puṣṇān ca AV.7.13.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 evāmad agne vi mumugdhi jagan RV.5.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 evāsmākedam dhānyam AV.3.24.4<sup>c</sup>. See evā me  
 astu.  
 evāsmān (KS. evā mān) indro varuno bhraspatī MS.4.  
 9.27<sup>c</sup>; 140.4; 4.12.2<sup>c</sup>; 181.8; KS.10.12<sup>c</sup>. See tena no  
 rāja, tenasmān indro, and pibanti tena.  
 evāsmo indra mateva RV.8.54 (Val.6).2<sup>a</sup>.  
 evāasya nirodhanam AV.12.4.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 evāham sarvañ durbhūtam AV.10.1.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 evāham tvān kṣetritṛyāt AV.2.10.2<sup>c</sup>-8<sup>a</sup>. See evam aham  
 imam.  
 evā ha bṛidimbhāy- aṣām AV.12.4.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 evāham adya kitavān AV.7.50.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā hi jāto asamātyojāḥ RV.6.29.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā hi te vibhūtayaḥ RV.1.8.9<sup>a</sup>, AV.20.60.5<sup>a</sup>; 71.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā hi te çān savanā samudre RV.1.17.3.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā hi tvān rttuḥ yātāntam RV.5.32.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā hi devāḥ KB.23.2; AA.4.11; TA.1.20.1; 23.7; Mahā-  
 nāmyaḥ 11 (huṣ).  
 evā hi puṣan KB.23.2; AA.4.11; TA.1.20.1; 23.6; Mahā-  
 nāmyaḥ 11 (huṣ).  
 evā hi mān tavasān vardhayanti RV.10.28.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā hi mān tavasān jajūur ugram RV.10.28.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā hi vayo TA.1.20.1; 23.5.  
 evā hi viṣṇo AA.4.11.  
 evā hi vira stavate sadāvṛdhāḥ RV.8.24.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.64.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.1.38.5<sup>c</sup>; 2.103.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā hi (akāḥ) AA.4.2.12; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānā-  
 myaḥ 3.  
 evā hindra (AA. hindram) KB.23.2; AA.4.11; TA.1.20.  
 1; 23.6; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānāmyaḥ 11.  
 evā hotaḥ satyatara tvam adya RV.1.76.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā hy agne MS.2.13.8; 15.8.7; KB.23.2; AA.4.10; TA.  
 1.20.1; 23.5; Mahānāmyaḥ 11.  
 evā hy asi vīrayaḥ RV.8.92.28<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.60.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.23.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 2.17.4<sup>a</sup>; KB.23.2; PB.11.11.3; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.10.6.14;  
 12.12.1; Vait.3.1.26; 40.14; 41.7.8.16; 42.1; ÇÇ.6.4.4;  
 Svīd.3.2.4.  
 evā hy aśya kāmā RV.1.8.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.60.6<sup>a</sup>; 71.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā hy aśya śmṛta RV.1.8.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.60.4<sup>a</sup>; 71.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.  
 7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.12.1.

evā hy evā KB.23.2; AA.4.10.11 (guater); TA.1.20.1; 25.  
 3; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānāmyaḥ 10.  
 evet kāpyasya bodhatam RV.8.9.3<sup>a</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>; 10.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.139.  
 3<sup>c</sup>; 140.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 evet ato aṣvina cetayethām RV.8.9.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.140.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 evet anu dyūn kirāṇaḥ sam ejāt RV.10.27.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 evet indrah vṛṣṇaḥ vajrabāhum RV.7.23.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.12.  
 6<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.54<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.2.3.2; GB.2.4.2. P:  
 evet indrah GB.2.6.5; Vait.22.14.  
 evet indrah suta astāvi some RV.6.23.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 evet indrah sulava rāvo astu RV.6.29.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 evet indraya vṛṣabhāya vṛṣṇe RV.4.16.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 evet ete prati mā rocamaṇaḥ RV.1.165.12<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 169.14; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 evet eṣa tuvikṛmūh RV.8.2.31<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.7.5.  
 evet eṣa purutām dr̥ce kam RV.1.124.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 evet dūr vṛṣna utārā RV.8.33.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 evet yone yuvatayo namanāta RV.10.30.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 evena sadyaḥ pary eti pāthivam RV.1.128.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 evendragṇibhyān RV.5.86.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 evendragṇibhyān pītrvan navīyaḥ RV.8.40.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 evendragṇi pāpivānsa satasya RV.1.108.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 even nu kañ sindhum ebhis tatāra RV.7.33.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 even nu kañ dācarjue sudāsam RV.7.33.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 even nu kañ bhledam ebhir jaghāna RV.7.33.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 evergyor mṛtān uanāḥ AV.6.18.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ovoṣṭir astu dvīpadac catuṣpadac KS.22.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 ovār anyasya pīpavanta vājāḥ RV.1.181.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 evāiva tasthūh savitāḥ aśvāya te RV.4.54.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 evāivāpāg apare santu dūghyaḥ RV.10.44.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.94.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 evāic ca carasapānā RV.8.68.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.36.4<sup>a</sup>; N.12.21<sup>e</sup>.  
 evāis tasthūh amatiñ bhikṣamaṇaḥ RV.7.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ovo ev asman nirṇenehā tvam AV.6.84.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ovo ev asman muicātā vṛ añhāḥ RV.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 10.126.8<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.3.16.5<sup>c</sup>; 192.10; Kṣ.2.15; ApÇ.6.22.1<sup>c</sup>. See evā  
 tvam asmat.  
 eṣa MÇ.2.4.2.40.  
 eṣa indāya vāyave RV.9.27.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.637<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa indro arihāt pītim aśva RV.2.14.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 eṣa indro varivaskṛt RV.8.16.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 eṣa isāya māmāhe ÇÇ.12.14.1.3<sup>a</sup>. See eṣa isāya.  
 eṣa u sya puruvratāḥ RV.9.3.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.61.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa u sya vṛṣa rathāḥ RV.9.38.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.62.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. eṣa aśva  
 rāthyo.  
 eṣa isāye māmāhe AV.20.127.3<sup>a</sup>. See eṣa isāya.  
 eṣa etani cakāra RV.8.2.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa ety avatrāḥ Nilar.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa kavir abhiṣṭutāḥ RV.9.27.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.636<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa kṣeti rathavītiḥ RV.5.01.19<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.5.75.  
 eṣa gavyur acikadāt RV.9.27.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.639<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa grāveva jaritā ta indra RV.5.36.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa chāgaḥ puro aṣvena vājina RV.1.162.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.26<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.1.6.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>; 181.11; KSA.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa jāñhe bahubhīḥ sakam itthā AV.4.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa ta aneṣṭvādo bhāga iti me somāya brūhāt MÇ.2.1.4.6.  
 eṣa tāni veda me aśva RV.1.139.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa tunno abhiṣṭutāḥ RV.9.67.20<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa te kama TAA.10.61. See under etat te kama.  
 eṣa te gāyatro bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; TS.3.1.2.1; ÇB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6. Ps: eṣa te gāyatro bhāga ApÇ.10.24.15; eṣa te KÇ.7.7.8.  
 eṣa te janate rāja MS.2.6.9: 69.7; 4.4.3: 53.6; KS.15.7; KÇ.9.1.3. See eṣa vah kuravo. eṣa vah kurupañcalā, eṣa vah pañcalā, eṣa vo janatā, eṣa vo bharatā, and eṣa vo mī.  
 eṣa te jagato bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; ÇB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6. Cf. TS.3.1.2.1.  
 eṣa te tata madhumañ ūrmih sarasvān HG.2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.14 (ApG.8.21.6).  
 eṣa te trāiṣṭubho (TS. trāiṣṭubho jagato [cf. eṣa te jagato]) bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; TS.3.1.2.1; ÇB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6.  
 eṣa te deva neta RV.5.50.5.  
 eṣa te nirṭe bhāgaḥ VS.9.35; TS.1.8.1.1; ÇB.5.2.3.3: 3.1.13; TB.1.6.1.3; ApÇ.1.8.1.7. P: eṣa te nirṭe KÇ.15.1.10; 3.14. See juṣāṇa nirṭir.  
 eṣa te pañikto bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt MÇ.2.1.4.6.  
 eṣa te pitāmaha madhumañ ūrmih sarasvān HG.2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.15 (ApG.8.21.6).  
 eṣa te prthivyañ lokah VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.2.3. P: eṣa te KÇ.8.8.23.  
 eṣa te prapitāmaha madhumañ ūrmih sarasvān HG.2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.16 (ApG.8.21.6).  
 eṣa te bhāgaḥ MS.4.1.13: 18.11; KS.31.10.  
 eṣa te bhāgo yo asmau AV.6.84.2.  
 eṣa te manyo TAA.10.62. See etat te manyo.  
 eṣa te matari bhāgaḥ KS.28.6.  
 eṣa te yajño yajñapate sahasuktavakah suvraḥ (AV. suvriyāḥ svaḥ; KS. TS.1.4.4.3; suvriḥ svaḥ) AV.7.97.6; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.4.3; 6.6.2.2; MS.1.3.38: 44.16; KS.4.12; ÇB.4.4.4.14. Ps: eṣa te yajñah MÇ.1.7.2.20; 4.33; eṣa te KÇ.5.2.9.  
 eṣa te yoniḥ VS.7.8.10-12, 17, 21, 22, 25, 31-40; 8.8.33-35, 38-41, 44-46; 9.2 (bis)-4; 19.6.8; 20.33; 23.2.4; 26.3-10; TS.1.4.2.1-13.1; 15.1-21.1; 26.1; 37.1-42.1; 7.12.1 (ter); 3.5.10.1; 6.4.11.2; 5.1.3; 7.3; MS.1.3.6: 32.14; 1.3.7: 33.1; 1.3.8: 33.4; 1.3.10: 34.3; 1.3.11: 34.6; 1.3.13: 35.11; 1.3.14: 35.15; 1.3.15: 36.5; 1.3.17: 36.14; 1.3.18: 37.3; 1.3.19: 37.7; 1.3.20: 37.11; 1.3.21: 37.15; 1.3.22: 38.3; 1.3.23: 38.7; 1.3.24: 38.11; 1.3.25: 38.14; 1.3.28: 40.2; 1.3.31: 41.3; 1.3.32: 41.6; 1.3.33: 41.9; 1.3.34: 41.13; 1.11.4 (series): 165.10, 11, 13, 17; 166.2, 5; 2.3.8 (ter): 36.5, 7, 8; 3.12.16: 165.3; 3.12.17: 165.7; 4.5.5: 70.9; KS.4.2 (series), 3 (bis), 5 (ter), 6 (septies), 7 (bis), 8 (series), 10, 11 (quater); 12.9 (ter); 14.3 (septies); 30.4, 5 (novies); 37.18 (bis); ÇB.4.1.3.19; 4.10: 5.17; 2.1.9, 12; 2.16; 3.10, 15-17; 4.24; 3.1.24, 27; 3.1.14, 18; 4.1.14; 5.3.9, 10; 4.9-11; 6.2.2; 4.4-6; 5.1.2.4-8; TB.2.6.1.4.5; 3.10.8.1; TA.3.16.1; KÇ.9.5.25; ApÇ.12.11.5; 13.9; 14.9, 10, 12, 13, 16; 15.9; 16.3; 28.11; 19.2.12; 7.1 (ter), 4.5, 6; 21.21.16; MÇ.2.3.5.4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; —2.3.6.14; —2.4.2.17, 35; —2.4.3.2, 13, 23; —2.4.6.7, 17, 19; —2.5.1.44; —7.2.4 (ter), 6; MahanU.20.8.

eṣa te rudra bhāgaḥ VS.3.57 (bis); TS.1.8.6.1, 2; 3.1.9.4; MS.1.10.4: 144.4; 1.10.20: 160.5; KS.9.7 (bis); 36.14 (bis); ÇB.2.6.2.9, 10; TB.1.6.10.4, 5; LÇ.5.3.12; MÇ.1.7.7.5; ApÇ.8.18.1, 8; 12.2.3.11. Ps: eṣa te rudra BrhPDh.9.118; eṣa te KÇ.5.10.12; eṣa KÇ.5.10.13. See rudraṣa.  
 eṣa te vāyo MS.3.9.4: 120.8; MÇ.1.8.6.22; HG.1.10.16. Cf. ete te vāyo. and etau te vāyo.  
 eṣa te sūrya putras sa dirghayus sa mā nirta ApMB.2.3.31.  
 eṣa divanī vy dhāvati RV.9.3.7; SV.2.61.2.  
 eṣa divanī vy āsati RV.9.3.8; SV.2.61.3.  
 eṣa devah cūbhāyate RV.9.28.3; SV.2.63.2.  
 eṣa devo amartyah RV.9.23.1; SV.2.60.6.  
 eṣa devo ratharyati RV.9.3.5; SV.2.60.9; N.6.28  
 eṣa devo vipanyubhāḥ RV.9.3.3; SV.2.61.0.  
 eṣa devo vīṇa kṛtāh RV.9.3.2; SV.2.61.1.  
 eṣa devo hanti rakṣāñi sarvā AV.14.2.24.  
 eṣa drapso vṛṣabho viçvarṇpah RV.6.41.3.  
 eṣa dhiyā yātī anyvā RV.9.15.1; SV.2.61.6.  
 eṣa nityo mahinā brahmanasya ÇB.14.7.2.28; TB.3.12.9.7; BrhU.4.4.2.8; BDh.2.6.11.30.  
 eṣa nr̥bhiḥ vi nitye RV.9.27.3; SV.2.63.8.  
 eṣa net tvad apacetyatāi VS.2.17.4; KS.1.12.4; ÇB.1.8.3.22. See net eṣa.  
 eṣa panthā urugyāḥ suçvalāḥ AB.7.1.3.13. See next but one.  
 eṣa panthā brahmañ hānuvittāh ÇB.14.7.2.12; BrhU.4.4.12; JābU.5.  
 eṣa panthā vīto devayānah ÇÇ.15.17. See prec. but one.  
 eṣa pavitra akṣarāt RV.9.28.2; SV.2.63.1.  
 eṣa puṇyākṛtāñi lokan TA.10.1.14; MahanU.5.9.  
 eṣa puṇāno madhumañ r̥tāvā RV.9.110.11.  
 eṣa purī dhiyāyate RV.9.15.2; SV.2.61.7.  
 eṣa pra koṣe madhumañ afikradāt RV.9.77.1; SV.1.55.6.  
 P: eṣa pra koṣe Svīdh.2.5.3.  
 eṣa pratnena janmañ RV.9.3.9; SV.2.108.61.4.  
 eṣa pratnena manmañ RV.9.42.2; SV.2.109.4.  
 eṣa pratnena vayasā punānah RV.9.97.4.  
 P: eṣa pra p̥r̥vīḥ aśa tasya camriṣāḥ RV.1.56.1; KB.25.7.  
 P: eṣa pra p̥r̥vīḥ AÇ.8.6.13; ÇÇ.11.14.16.  
 eṣa brahma ya r̥vīyāḥ SV.1.43.8; 2.11.18; TB.3.7.9.5; AÇ.6.2.6; ÇÇ.9.6.6; 18.15.4; ApÇ.14.2.13; BrhPDh.9.325 P: eṣa brahma AB.4.3.4; TB.2.4.3.10; AA.5.2.2.19.  
 eṣa bhāgo añgīraso no atra AV.12.3.45.  
 eṣa bhūtasya madhye TA.10.1.14. See eṣa sarvasya.  
 eṣa mā adityaputras tan me gopāyasa Kauç.55.15. See under asāv eṣa te deva.  
 eṣa mā tasman mā hīnēt AV.7.54.2.  
 eṣa mṛtyo hiranmayam (MahanU. mṛtyo hiranmayah) TA.10.1.14; MahanU.5.9.  
 eṣa me devah savitā eçanda RV.7.63.3.  
 eṣa me devas vāsuvar̥yā yakṣate TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.  
 eṣa me muṣmīñ loka prakāśat PB.18.7.7. Cf. eṣa vām akāṣaḥ.  
 eṣa yajñāñ vitato vahiṣṭāḥ AV.4.34.5.

eṣa yaç camaso devapāṇah RV.10.16.8<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>. *See* ayañ yaç.

eṣa rāntu te hr̥di RV.3.42.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.24.8<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa rukmibhir ityate RV.9.15.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.620<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa vah kuravo rāja VSK.11.3.3; 6.3; ApÇ.18.12.7. *See under* eṣa te janate.

eṣa vah kurupācālā rājā ApÇ.18.12.7. *See under* eṣa te janate.

eṣa vah kuçikā vīraḥ AB.7.18.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.27<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa vah paicālā rājā VSK.11.3.3; 6.3; ApÇ.18.12.7. *See under* eṣa te janate.

eṣa vajras tena me radhya MS.2.6.12: 72.3; 4.4.6: 57.7; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.4.

eṣa vajro vajasātamaḥ (AÇ. vajasas) tena nāu putro vjāñi set MS.2.6.11: 71.1; 4.4.5: 55.19; KS.15.8; ApÇ.18.17.11; MÇ.9.1.3.

eṣa vasuḥ pur̥vvasuḥ AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1. *See under* ayañ vasuḥ etc.

eṣa vasur vidadvasuḥ AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7. *See under* ayañ vasur etc.

eṣa vasuḥ sarhiyadvasuḥ AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11. *See under* ayañ vasuḥ etc.

eṣa vasūni pibdāna (SV. pibdanah) RV.9.15.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.622<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa vasadvivācanah ÇÇ.15.27<sup>a</sup>. *See* eṣa vah sadvivācanam.

eṣa va (MS. vah; KS. vas) stomo maruta iyañi gñ RV.1.10.5.15<sup>a</sup>; 166.15<sup>a</sup>; 167.11<sup>a</sup>; 168.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.48<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 170.7; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa va stomo maruto namasvān RV.1.171.2<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa vah sadvivācanam AB.7.18.6<sup>a</sup>. *See* eṣa vas tad<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa vah (und vas) stomo etc.: *see* eṣa va etc.

eṣa vā aparimito yañño yad ajah pañcaudanaḥ AV.9.5.10.1. *Prose in cadence.*

eṣa vām lokāḥ ÇB.1.5.1.25.

eṣa vām stomo aṣvinaḥ akri RV.1.184.5<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa vāji hito nr̥bhīḥ RV.9.28.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.630<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa vām devāv aṣvina RV.4.15.9<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa vām dyāvapr̥thivi upasthe AV.2.29.4<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa vām aṣvina rathāḥ PB.1.7.7<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.14.13<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* ayañ vām etc.

eṣa vām akāṣaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.12. *Cf.* eṣa me-muṣmīñ.

eṣa vām bhāgo nihitah AV.6.140.2<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa viprāir abhiṣṭutah RV.9.3.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.607<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa viçvavit pavate manīṣṭ RV.9.97.56<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa viçvāni varyā RV.9.3.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.608<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa viçvāny abhy astu bhūma RV.2.4.2<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa viçvāny abhy astu saubhaga RV.8.1.32<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa vrsā kanikradat RV.9.28.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.633<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa vrsā vrsavratāḥ RV.9.62.11<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa veda nidhīnam RV.8.29.6<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa vai yajamānasya lokāḥ ChU.2.24.5.9.14.

eṣa vo janatā rājā ApÇ.18.12.7. *See under* eṣa te janate.

eṣa vo deva savitāḥ somah TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.4; ApÇ.11.18.1. *See* deva savitar eṣa te somah.

eṣa vo bhārata rājā TS.1.8.10.2; 12.2; TB.1.7.4.2; 6.7; ApÇ.18.12.7; 14.10. *See under* eṣa te janate.

eṣa vo-mi rājā VS.9.40; 10.18; ÇB.5.3.12; 4.2.3; 9.4.3.16. *See under* eṣa te janate.

eṣa çukras te grahaḥ MS.3.7.4: 79.15.

eṣa çuṣmy adabhyah RV.9.28.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.641<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa çuṣmy asiçyadat RV.9.27.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.640<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa çṛṅgāni dodhuvat RV.9.15.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.621<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa survasya bhūtasya MahānU.5.9<sup>a</sup>. *See* eṣa bhūtasya.

eṣa suvanah pari somah pavitre RV.9.87.7<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa sūryam aroçyāt RV.9.28.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.634<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa sūrya na hīṣato RV.9.27.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.635<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa sono adhi tvaci RV.9.66.29<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa stoma indra tubhyam asme RV.1.173.13<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa stomo acikradat vrsā te RV.7.20.9<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa stomo mahu ugrāya vāhe RV.7.24.5<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.5.2.13.

eṣa stomo mārutanā çardho aha RV.5.42.15<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.5.40.

eṣa stomo varuṇa mitra tubhyam RV.7.64.5<sup>a</sup>; 65.5<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa sya kūrur janata sukāñi RV.7.68.9<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa sya te tanvo nr̥mṣavardhanah RV.2.36.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.67.6<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa sya te pavata india somah RV.9.97.46<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa sya te madhumiñ india somah RV.9.87.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.531<sup>a</sup>; Svīdh.3.3.3.

eṣa sya dhānyā sutah RV.9.108.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.584<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.5.2.

eṣa sya pari śicyate RV.9.62.14<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa sya pṛtaye sutah RV.9.38.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.628<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa sya bhanuḥ ud iyañi yujyate RV.4.45.18<sup>a</sup>. P: eṣa sya bhanuḥ AÇ.4.1.5.1.

eṣa sya madyo rasah RV.9.38.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.627<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa sya mānuṣyā RV.9.38.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.626<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa sya mitravāruṇa nr̥uṣāḥ RV.7.60.2<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa sya iathyo vrsā VS.2.3.13; ÇB.13.2.7.5. *Metrical.* *Cf.* eṣa u sya.

eṣa sya vāji kṣipāñi turāṇyati VS.9.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.8.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 16.3.1; KS.13.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.19<sup>a</sup>. P: eṣa sya KÇ.1.4.4.3. *See* uta sya vāji.

eṣa sya vāñi pūrvagatya eva sakhye RV.7.67.7<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa sya somah pavate sahasrajit RV.9.84.4<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa sya sono matibhiḥ punanah RV.9.96.15<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa hito vi nityate RV.9.15.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.610<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa hi devah pradiço-nu sarvah TA.10.1.3<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.2.1<sup>a</sup>. *See under* eko ha.

eṣā AÇ.5.10.2; ÇÇ.17.17.10; LÇ.2.6.11; 3.8.3; ÇÇ.2.7.19.

eṣāñ rāstrāñ suvtrāñ vardhayāmi AV.3.10.5<sup>a</sup>.

eṣā gobhir aruṇelbhir yujāna RV.5.80.3<sup>a</sup>.

eṣāñ kṣatram ajaram astu jiṣṇu AV.3.19.5<sup>a</sup>.

eṣā cid asnād aṇañi paro nu sā RV.8.27.18<sup>a</sup>.

eṣāñ cittāñ viçvo-vantu devāḥ AV.3.19.5<sup>a</sup>.

eṣā janani darçatā bodhayanti RV.5.80.2<sup>a</sup>.

eṣā te agne samit tayā (MÇ. tayā tvaiñ) vardhasva ca ca pyāyasa VS.2.14; ÇB.1.8.2.4; ÇÇ.1.12.12; MÇ.1.6.1.34; ApÇ.3.4.6; ÇÇ.2.10.3; ApMB.2.6.11 (ApG.4.11.22); HG.1.8.4. P: eṣā te agne samit ApÇ.4.11.5; 6.9.4; ÇÇ.2.4.6; eṣā te KÇ.3.5.2; PG.2.4.5. *See next, and cf.* tena vardhasva.

eṣā te agne samit tayā samidhyasva TA.4.10.4.5; 5.8.10 (bis); ApÇ.15.12. *See prec.*

- eṣā te kama dakṣiṇa TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2.4; ApÇ.14.11.2.  
eṣā te kulapā rājan AV.1.14.3<sup>a</sup>.  
eṣā te prajāñatāgrī astu ÇB.3.8.1.5.  
eṣā te bhāgo yo asmāu AV.6.84.2<sup>b</sup>.  
eṣā te yamasādane TA.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>; 8.1<sup>a</sup> (bus).  
eṣā te rājan kanya AV.1.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
eṣā te çukra tanūr etad varcah taya sañbhava bhṛtjani gacha VS.4.17; ÇB.3.2.4.9. P: eṣā te KÇ.7.6.8. See iyanī te yājñīya, and iyanī te çukra.  
eṣā tvacām puruṣe sain babhūva AV.12.3.51<sup>a</sup>. P: eṣā tvacām Kauç.62.2.3.  
eṣā tvā pātu nirrtter upasthāt (TA. nirrttya upasthe; AV. prapatho purastāt) RV.10.18.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.49<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
eṣā tvā raçanāgrbhīt AV.10.9.2<sup>c</sup>.  
eṣā divo duhitā praty adarçī RV.1.11.3.7<sup>a</sup>; 124.3<sup>a</sup>.  
eṣā netri rādhasaḥ stantānām RV.7.76.7<sup>a</sup>.  
eṣā paçñin sain kṣānti AV.3.28.2<sup>a</sup>.  
eṣā purāt pari sarvañi babhūva AV.10.8.30<sup>b</sup>.  
eṣā prātter duhitā divo nīn RV.5.80.6<sup>a</sup>.  
eṣā prabhṛtīh ÇG.2.7.26.  
eṣām ahniñ samastānām AV.7.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
eṣām ahniñ ayudhā sain syāmi AV.3.19.5<sup>a</sup>.  
eṣā mā bhedi VS.11.64; TS.1.1.6.2; 9.2; KS.16.6; MS.2.7.6; 82.2; 3.1.8; 11.1; ÇB.6.7.1.14; ApÇ.16.5.3.11.  
eṣām ekam grīṇām AG.1.5.4; ÇG.2.1.7.  
eṣā moustakā AG.2.4.10; ÇG.3.4.5; ÇG.4.1.2.1.  
eṣām paçñanam āsāñ prajānam MS.2.9.9<sup>c</sup>; 127.7. See *neti*, and āsāñ prajānam.  
eṣām puruṣāñām eṣāñ paçñanam TS.4.5.10.1<sup>c</sup>. See *undī*, *pre*.  
eṣām bandhānam (AV. baddhānām) avasārjanāya (AV. KS. avasārjanāya kam; MS. pramocanāya) AV.6.84.2<sup>b</sup>; VS. 12.64<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.2.1<sup>b</sup>; 15.14; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.1.11.  
eṣām bhnta naveda mā rñānām RV.1.165.13<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>; 170.3; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>.  
eṣā yayātu paramād antar adreḥ RV.9.87.8<sup>a</sup>.  
eṣā yā-īṣṭa (KS. eṣāyāṣṭa) tanve vayāñi RV.1.165.15<sup>a</sup>; 160.15<sup>c</sup>; 167.11<sup>c</sup>; 168.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.48<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 170.8; KS.9.19<sup>c</sup>.  
eṣāyukta parāvataḥ RV.1.48.7<sup>a</sup>.  
eṣā yuṣmakāñ pitara imā asmakam MS.1.10.3. 14.1.6. MÇ.1.1.2.35. See *etā* etc.  
eṣā vah sā satyā samivāg abhūd yajā brhaçpatniñ vñam aṣṭjanata VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.11. P: eṣā vah KÇ.14.4.9  
eṣā vah sā satyā samivāg abhūd yayendram vñam aṣṭjanata VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.12. See iyanī vah sā.  
eṣā vas sā satyā samivāg abhūd yam indreṇ samuda-dhvam KS.14.1.7.  
eṣā vo janani punaḥ AB.7.3.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>d</sup>.  
eṣā vñeni bhavati dvibrahmā RV.5.80.4<sup>a</sup>.  
eṣā çulhrā na tanvo vidānā RV.5.80.5<sup>a</sup>.  
eṣā sapatni samam eva jāta AV.10.8.30<sup>a</sup>.  
eṣāñ çabali tāñ tvā vidmā. sā na isam urjāñ dñakṣya vasor dhārām PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.  
eṣā syā navyam ayur dadhānā RV.7.80.2<sup>a</sup>.  
eṣā syā no duhitā divojāh RV.6.65.1<sup>a</sup>.  
eṣā syā yujāñā parñkat RV.7.75.4<sup>a</sup>.  
eṣā syā vo maruto-nubhartri RV.1.88.6<sup>a</sup>.  
eṣā devī devañi iyakṣanāñām RV.1.123.10<sup>b</sup>.  
eṣu dyumnāñi svar yamat AÇ.8.11.4<sup>a</sup>. See *aiṣṇ* etc.  
eṣu vāñspuṣṭe-yu yedhi tasthāñ RV.14.2.0<sup>b</sup>. See *neti*.  
eṣu vñkṣe vñaspatyev āsat ApMB.1.7.8<sup>b</sup>. See *prec*.  
eṣu stomeṣu vñrañām RV.3.41.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.2.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
eṣūva sā yā pūrva (SMB.2.2.16<sup>a</sup>, prathamā) vyāuçat SMB.2.2.15<sup>a</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>.  
eṣāgyā cid rāthya jāyema RV.10.102.11<sup>c</sup>.  
eṣo apaçrto valah RV.8.24.30<sup>c</sup>.  
eṣo usā apūrva RV.1.46.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.178<sup>a</sup>; 2.1078<sup>a</sup>; Svidh. 2.4.8. P: eṣo uṣāh AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13. ÇJ. BrhD.3.11.2.  
eṣo-si SMB.1.5.14.  
eṣo ha devaḥ pradīço-nu sarvaḥ VS.32.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇveD.2.16<sup>a</sup>. See *undī* eko etc.  
eṣāvayā bulhavaḥ putrāñ ViDh.85.67<sup>a</sup>.  
eṣā nārā nicetārā ca karpñīh RV.1.184.2<sup>d</sup>.  
eṣā rāya (MS.MÇ. rāya) eṣā vāmāñi preṣe bhagāya MS. 1.2.7; 17.1; 3.8.2; 94.2; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.5; ÇB.2.2.4; AÇ.4.5.7; Vait.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9. P: eṣā rāya eṣā vāmāñi MÇ.2.2.1.13. See *neti*.  
eṣā rāyaḥ pre e bhagāva VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.6; KS.24.9; ÇB.3.4.3.21; ÇÇ.5.8.5; AÇ.11.1.12. P: eṣā rāyaḥ KÇ.8.2.9. See *prec*.  
eṣṛtīh stha ApÇ.10.12.5; MÇ.2.1.2.25.  
eṣa gatir vāmasya MS.4.13.9; 212.13; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.9. See *ilha* etc.  
eṣa gamann pṣyah somaçitāñ RV.10.108.8<sup>a</sup>.  
eṣa devāñ havirudāya vaksi RV.5.1.11<sup>d</sup>.  
eṣa devā mayobhūva RV.1.92.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.108<sup>a</sup>.  
eṣa yantu paçavo ye pareyuh AV.2.26.1<sup>a</sup>. P: eṣa yantu paçavaḥ Kauç. 19.14.  
eṣa vñam pathibhīr devayāñāñ RV.1.183.6<sup>c</sup>; 184.6<sup>c</sup>; 3.58.5<sup>c</sup>.  
eṣa yātu varuṇaḥ samo agñīh AV.6.73.1<sup>a</sup>. P: eṣa yātu Kauç. 8.23; 12.5.  
eṣa vāñ pṛṣṭapavaḥ RV.8.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
eṣa çrī, ca bṛīç ca dhṛitī ca tapo medhā pratisthā çṛaddhā satyāñ dharmāç cātām mottisthantām anuttisthantām TA.4.42.5.  
eṣa svarājō açvīnā vahantu RV.1.181.2<sup>d</sup>.  
eṣa hart brahmāyujā RV.8.2.27<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1008<sup>a</sup>.  
eṣi MS.4.9.18; 135.10; MÇ.5.1.1.11.  
eṣi jivāñi trāyamāñām AV.4.9.1<sup>a</sup>. P: eṣi jivāñi Kauç.58.8.  
eṣi nah pṛāñāñ piba RV.8.65.5<sup>c</sup>.  
eṣi pñmakā Kauç.20.3.  
eṣi preñi kṣāyo divi RV.8.64.4<sup>a</sup>.  
eṣi manur devayur yajñakāmāñ RV.10.51.5<sup>c</sup>.  
eṣimāyāso adruhaḥ RV.1.3.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 150.12.  
eṣi me pṛāñāñ a roha ÇÇ.2.17.1; ÇÇ.5.1.2.  
eṣi yajamāna KÇ.10.4.1.  
eṣi v. so pūrovaso TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.33.  
eṣi vññi vñmucō napāt RV.6.55.1<sup>a</sup>.  
eṣi vāta ApÇ.19.25.19.



patyain brāhmapācchāsina āindrāvāṣṇavam aśva-  
kasya KS.34.16.

āindrāvārupāḥ cāradāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.

āindrāvāṣṇavā gaurulalāmās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.  
9.7.

āindrāvāṣṇavāḥ cācirāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.

āindrāsaurāḥ (KSA. āindrāḥ saurāḥ) cyeṭalalāmās tūparāḥ  
TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.

āindrīm vacanī brhātīn viçvarūpam JB.2.44(45); 3.48  
(2.413); LÇ 4.1.5. In JB. part of sugantūḥ karma.

āindrim āvītam anvavurte (KBU.ÇÇ.āvarte) TS.1.6.6.2; 7.  
6.3; ÇÇ.1.6.5, 4.12.10; ApÇ.4.15.2; KBU.2.9, ÇÇ.2.3.2.

āindrona çarmanā dāivvena ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>o</sup>.

āindropānasyakohamanaso etc.: see indro<sup>o</sup>.

āindro-ano aṅgo-aṅge vibobhuvat (KS. nīdīdhyat) TS.1.  
1.10.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.7; KS.3.7. See āindra udāno.

āindro-ūpāḥ VS.29.58; TS 5.5.2.2.1, KSA.8.1.

āindro vah parikroçāḥ HG.1.14.4<sup>o</sup>. See āindrah pari<sup>o</sup>.

āindro vyāno aṅgo-aṅge vibobhuvat (KS. nīdīdhyat) MS.  
1.2.17: 27.7; KS.3.7. See āindra udāno.

āibhir agne duvo garah RV.1.14.1<sup>o</sup>; AB.5.17.11. P:  
āibhir agne duvaḥ AÇ.8.9.5. Cf. BṛhD.3.13.51.80.

āibhir agne sarathāḥ yāhi arvaḥ RV.3.6.9<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.13.4<sup>o</sup>;  
AÇ.3.19.7. TS: āibhir agne sarathām ÇÇ 8.5.1; āibhir  
agne ÇÇ 11.7.4; 14.5.2.5: Vait.2.3.

āibhir dade vyānyā pūṇsyāni RV.10.55.7<sup>o</sup>; SV 2.1134<sup>o</sup>.

āibhyah samānya diçā RV.1.132.4<sup>o</sup>.

āilabṛda (MS. āilamṛda) ayuryūdhah (TS. yavyudhah;  
MS. vo yūdīdh) VS.16.60<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.5.11.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>o</sup>  
129.1. See āilamṛda.

āilān etc.: see āidan etc.

āilēnāṣadhibhir etc.: see āidenāṣ.

āivasmāt pūrvam in parām bābhūva JB.4.347<sup>o</sup>. Part of  
pūrvab loko.

āiçām yajñam uta varoḥ dadeham AV.1.9.4<sup>o</sup>.

āiçām tanuṣu nī vivīçuḥ punah RV.10.56.4<sup>o</sup>.

āiçām draviṇīm dade AV.4.36.4<sup>o</sup>.

āiçām anseṣu ranibhīpva rādhī RV.1.168.3<sup>o</sup>.

āiçām urjāḥ rayīm aśmāsu dīchei AV.12.2.46<sup>o</sup>.

āiçu cākandhi puruḥita sūṣṇu RV.10.147.3<sup>o</sup>.

āiçu cāṭad vṛṣṇavati RV.8.68.18<sup>o</sup>.

āiçu dyāvāpṛthivī dhātām mahat RV.10.43.10<sup>o</sup>.

āiçu dyumnām svar yamat AV.6.35.3<sup>o</sup>; ÇÇ 10.9.17<sup>o</sup>.  
See aṣu etc.

āiçu dyumnām uta çravah RV.5.7.9<sup>o</sup>.

āiçu dhā vīṭavad yaçāḥ RV.4.32.12<sup>o</sup>; 5.79.6<sup>o</sup>.

āiçu nahya vṛṣāṇām AV.6.67.3<sup>o</sup>.

āiçu viçvapeçasām dhiyām dhāḥ RV.1.61.16<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.  
35.16<sup>o</sup>.

āiçyāmi bhadreṇa saha AV.7.60.7<sup>o</sup>.

# O

o (plotted and repeated) AÇ.7.11.15.17; 8.4.3; Vait.32.18.  
om vā JUB 4.8.6 (ter).

om vā, om vā, om vā, e āi om svaprajyotiḥ MS.4.9.21:  
1.36.6.

om vāçe om vāçe om vāçe hum bhā om vāk JUB.4.8.9.  
Cf. the index to JUB. under ova ova, and foll.

om çantīḥ NrpU.1.1 (ter); NrpU.1; MuktiU.1.

om çantīḥ çantīḥ çantīḥ TA.3.1 (intro.); 4.1.1; 42.5; 5.1  
(int.); 12 (fin.); 6.1 (init.); 7.1.1; 12.1; 8.1.1; 9.1.1;  
10.1 (init.); TU.1.1.1; 2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19. See  
çantīḥ çantīḥ.

om çalakatāṇikatāya svāha MG.2.14.27.

om çikhayai vṛṣat NrpU.2.2. See çikhayai.

om çirase svāha NrpU.2.2. See çirase.

om çom TA.7.8.1; TU.1.8.1.

om çrāvaya MS.4.1.11: 14.16; 4.9.9: 129.2; GB.1.3.10;  
5.10.21. Cf. under s çrāvaya.

om saṣyam TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2.

om sarpaṭa ÇÇ.7.14.9. See sarpaṭa.

om sarvān vedāns tvayi dadhany aśu svāha ÇÇ.1.  
24.8.

om savitṛpraṣṭāḥ bhavān Kauç.9.9. Cf. savitṛpraṣṭo.

om saha nav avatu TA.10.1 (int.). See saha nav.

om suvah: see om svah.

om suvah savitṛm pravīçāmi BDh.2.10.17.14.

om suvah svadhā BDh.2.10.17.38. Cf. svah svadhā.

om stuta (AÇ. stūdhvam) AÇ.5.2.12; ÇÇ.6.8.7; ApÇ.14.  
10.1. Cf. stuta, and stūdhvam.

om svah (TA.BDh. suvah) TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35;  
MahānU.15.2; Kauç.3.13. Cf. svah.

om svadhā GB.2.1.24; ÇB.2.6.1.24; AÇ.2.19.18; KÇ.5.9.  
11; MÇ.1.7.6.32; AG.4.7.30. See ā svadhā, and astu  
svadhā.

om svadhoçyatām AG.4.7.30. Cf. under astu svadhethi.

om -var janat GB.1.3.3; 2.2.14.

om svah çanī tvā gṛhṇe sahasrapoçaya Kauç.3.15.

om svasti ÇÇ.2.18.4.

om svāha TA.10.61.1; MahānU.21.1; Kauç.5.13; ApMB.  
1.10.10-13; 2.12.11-14 (ApG.3.8.10; 6.15.4); BDh.2.10.  
1; 18. Cf. svāhā.

om ha jaritah AÇ.8.3.25; Vait.32.29.

om lṛdayāṣa namah NrpU.2.2; VaradapU.2.2.

om hotah ApÇ.20.6.12; MÇ.7.2.3.

om hūṭas tatūḥ hotah AÇ.8.13.8; ÇÇ.10.13.28; 16.1.24;  
MÇ.7.2.3;—9.1.4.

om kavacaya hum NrpU.2.2. See kavacaya.

okah kṛpṣva salile sadhasṭhe (TA. kṛpṣva parame  
vyoman) AV.18.3.8<sup>o</sup>; TA.6.4.2<sup>o</sup>.

okah kṛpṣva harivo na mardhiḥ RV.7.25.4<sup>o</sup>.

okivāṇs sute aśa RV.6.59.3<sup>o</sup>.

oko aśya mahāvṛṣāḥ AV.5.22.5<sup>o</sup>.

oko aśya mūjavantah AV.5.22.5<sup>o</sup>.

oko dadhe brahmanyantay ca narah RV.2.19.14<sup>o</sup>.

oko na rayvā sudṛçiva puṣṭiḥ RV.4.16.15<sup>o</sup>.

oko nāçā sadanam janat gāt RV.1.104.5<sup>o</sup>.

okham dadhatu (MS. dadatu) hastayoh VS.11.56<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.  
1.5.3<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>o</sup>; 80.10; KS.16.5<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.10.

om kalpaya ApMB.2.10.18; ApG.5.13.8.

omkārāḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.2.

om kuruta ÇÇ.4.21.23; AG.1.24.31; MG.1.9.20. See under  
kuru.

oñ krato smara klibe smara kṛtañ smara VS.40.15; oñ krato smara kṛtañ smara krato smara kṛtañ smara VSK.40.17. P: oñ krato smara klibe smara ÇB.14.8.3.1.

oñ khañ brahma VS.40.17.

o cit sakṣayāñ sakṣyā vavṛtyām RV.10.10.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.1<sup>a</sup>. P: o cit sakṣayām Sañnyāsa U.1. Cf. BṛhD.6.154. See a tvā sakṣayāñ.

ojañ kṛvā sañ grbhāya tve api RV.10.44.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.94.4<sup>c</sup>.

ojaç ca tvā sahaç ca çṛṇitām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3. ojaç ca me sahaç ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2.140.14; KS.18.7.

ojaś pitṛbhyañ pitṛñ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.10. Cf. pitṛñ jinva.

ojaś sampipṛgdi mā KS.36.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.7.4<sup>d</sup>.

ojaś ca balaya ca AV.11.10.11<sup>d</sup>; 19.26.3<sup>b</sup>; 46.1<sup>d</sup>.

ojaś tvā TS.4.3.7.2; KS.37.18.

ojaś tvendriyā bhakṣayāñi ÇÇ.7.5.13; 18.21.9.

ojaś balaya tvodyache vṛṣaṇe çuñyayuse varcase (MS. KS. vṛṣaṇe çuñmāya) MS.1.6.2: 86.17; KS.7.13; TB.1.2.1.21; ApÇ.5.13.4. P: ojaś balaya tvā MÇ.1.5.4.3.

ojaś me varcodā varcase pavasva VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3.

ojaś viryāya kam AV.10.6.7<sup>e</sup>.

ojaś sahaṣa tvā AV.19.37.3<sup>f</sup>.

ojaś svāhā TA.4.5.1.

ojaś jātam uta manya enam RV.10.73.10<sup>b</sup>; N.8.2 (bis).

ojaś tad asya titivse RV.8.6.5<sup>g</sup>; AV.20.107.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.18.2<sup>a</sup>; 2.100.3<sup>g</sup>; MS.1.3.32<sup>a</sup>: 41.4; KS.4.11<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.7.2.2.

ojaś tṛṇavāñ VS.14.23; TS.1.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.20.

oja sthīreva dhanvanābhiniāth RV.10.116.6<sup>b</sup>.

oja (MS. ojañ; KS. ojaś) sṛptam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5; 100.13; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.9.

ojasyā nānāsi MS.2.13.21: 166.16. See ojasvint.

ojasvāç chiro astu me KS.36.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.7.4<sup>b</sup>.

ojasvati stha rāṣṭradāñ VS.10.3 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.8 (bis). See ojasvinth stha.

ojasvat kṣatram aṇarāñ te astu MS.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>: 181.14; KS.8.7<sup>d</sup>. See aṇusmat kṣatram.

ojasvād astu me mukham KS.36.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.7.4<sup>a</sup>.

ojasvantañ virapçinam RV.8.76.5<sup>b</sup>.

ojasvantañ mām aṇusmantāñ varcasvantañ (MS. mām sahasvantañ) manuṣyeṣu kuru (Vait. aṇusmantāñ manuṣyeṣu kṛuhi) TS.3.3.1.1; MS.4.7.3: 96.12; AÇ.6.3.22; Vait.25.14. See next, ojasvy, and ojiṣṭho.

ojasvāñ ahañ manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam VSK.8.14.1. See under prec.

ojasvāñ vimṛdho vaç AV.8.5.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. vṛtraha vimṛdho.

ojasvāñ viçvatañ pratyāñ KS.36.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.7.4<sup>c</sup>.

ojasvāñ sañjāyo māñi AV.8.5.16<sup>b</sup>.

ojasvāñ namāsi TS.5.5.10.1; ApMB.2.17.15 (ApG.7.18.12). See ojasya.

ojasvinth stha MS.2.6.7: 68.2; KS.15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. See ojasvati stha.

ojasvy ahañ manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam ÇÇ.10.3.10. See under ojasvantañ mām.

ojañ saha ojañ (ApÇ. sahañ saha ojañ; KB.ÇÇ. sahañ saha ojañ svah) AB.3.8.4; KB.3.5; GB.2.3.5; ÇÇ.1.1.39; ApÇ.24.14.12.

ojañ (and ojañ) sṛptam: see oja sṛptam.

ojāñsy avṛptihvam AV.6.7.3<sup>b</sup>.

ojāyamānañ yo ahiñ jaghāna RV.2.12.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.34.11<sup>c</sup>.

ojāyamānañ tuvijāta tavyāñ RV.3.32.11<sup>b</sup>.

ojāyamānañ tanvaç ca çumbhute RV.1.140.6<sup>c</sup>.

ojiṣṭha trātar avitā RV.1.129.10<sup>d</sup>.

ojiṣṭham te madhyāta meda (MS. medā) udbhrtam RV.3.21.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>a</sup>: 204.16; KS.16.21<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.12.10<sup>a</sup> TB.3.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>.

ojiṣṭham dadhiṣe sahañ RV.8.4.10<sup>d</sup>.

ojiṣṭham aṇvyāñ paçum RV.8.34.16<sup>c</sup>.

ojiṣṭham ugrāñ ni vadhiṣtāñ vajram RV.4.47.4<sup>b</sup>.

ojiṣṭham oja abhihanta ugram RV.6.19.6<sup>b</sup>.

ojiṣṭham papuri gravañ RV.6.46.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.80.1<sup>b</sup>; ArS.1.1<sup>b</sup>.

ojiṣṭhayaḥ daksipāyeva ratim RV.1.169.4<sup>b</sup>.

ojiṣṭhaç carṣaṇisāham (TB. ośaliñ) VS.28.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.7.1<sup>d</sup>.

ojiṣṭhañ sa'made (SV.MS.KS.TB. hale) hitañ RV.8.93.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.47.2<sup>b</sup>; 137.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.573<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>; 155.9; KS.39.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.5.8.3<sup>b</sup>.

ojiṣṭhena hanmanāhann abhi dyāñ RV.1.33.11<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>d</sup>; 233.8; TB.2.8.3.4<sup>d</sup>.

ojiṣṭhebhṛ vajṛpatir vajrabāhuh RV.4.20.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.48<sup>e</sup>.

ojiṣṭho-ham manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam VS.8.39; ÇB.4.5.4.12 See under ojasvantañ mām.

ojiyañ çuṣmin sthīram ā tanuṣva AV.5.2.4<sup>c</sup>. See next.

ojiyo dhṛṣṇo sthīram ā tanuṣva RV.10.120.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.107.7<sup>c</sup>. See prec.

ojiyo rudras tad asti MS.4.9.4<sup>d</sup>: 124.12, in ramhitā: Padap. (dividing differently) na vā ojiyo etc. q. v.

ojo grtvābhil TS.5.7.18.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.13.8.

ojo jarasū yeṣu te syāma RV.5.31.13<sup>d</sup>.

ojodā abhyañjātam RV.8.7.4<sup>b</sup>.

ojodāñ tvayajñi sadāyāñi MS.2.3.18: 164.17.

ojo dāsasya danubhaya RV.8.40.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.90.1<sup>c</sup>.

ojo devānāñ pūya ośadhtnām AV.3.5.1<sup>c</sup>.

ojo devānāñ balam ugram etat AV.19.33.4<sup>c</sup>.

ojo dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.

ojo dṛsvinam VS.15.3; TS.4.3.12.1; MS.2.8.7: 111.8; 3.2.10: 31.13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.1.10; MÇ.6.2.2.

ojo dhātā TS.3.1.1.3; KÇ.25.11.22. See balam dhātā, and saho dhātā.

ojo dhehi apandane çinçapayām RV.3.53.19<sup>b</sup>.

ojo na jātir indriyam VS.21.38<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 142.12; TB.2.6.11.7<sup>c</sup>.

ojo na jātir (TB. jōtim) ṛṣabho na bhāmam VS.21.36<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>: 147.16; TB.2.6.14.5<sup>c</sup>.

ojo nṛpmañ cakratro vicarṣaṇ RV.8.98.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.108.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.405<sup>b</sup>; 2.519<sup>b</sup>.

ojo nṛpmañ ca kṛṣṭiṣu RV.6.46.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.262<sup>b</sup>.

ojo balam TB.3.10.5.1.  
 ojobhṛto balubhṛtaḥ MS.4.2.11: 34.20.  
 ojo-bhyastād grāyāḥ TB.3.12.9.5<sup>2</sup>.  
 ojo mayi dheeli VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5. See ojo me.  
 ojo mā mā hāsti TS.3.3.1.2; MS.4.7.3: 96.8.  
 ojo mināte dhruvam asya yat svam RV.7.82.6<sup>h</sup>.  
 ojo mināno mahimānam ātirat RV.2.17.2<sup>h</sup>.  
 ojo mināno vi mṛdo nudava RV.10.84.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.31.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ojo me dah (AV. dah svāha) AV.2.17.1; VS.37.12; ÇB. 14.1.3.23. See ojo mayi.  
 ojo vātasya piprati RV.8.50 (Val.2.1.8<sup>h</sup>).  
 ojoivid asi TS.3.3.1.2; ApÇ.13.8.9.  
 ojo-si AV.2.17.1; VS.10.15; 10.9; TS.2.4.3.1; 3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; MS.2.1.11; 13.1.3; KS.10.7; 17.17; 37.17; GB. 2.2.13; PB.1.9.12; ÇB.5.4.1.14; TB.2.6.1.5; 7.7.3; 3.11.1.21; TA.10.20.1; TAA.10.15; MahānU.15.4; ÇV 8.21.3; Vait.1.20; 23.20; KÇ.1.5.27. 10.7.2; MÇ.6. 23; Kauç.54.12; MÇ.1.2.3.  
 ojo-si tan me nyachā tat te nyachāmi KS.7.6.15  
 ojo-si sahosi balam asi bhṛājosi devānāḥ dhama nāmāsi TS.2.4.3.1; MS.2.1.11; 13.1.3; TA.10.20.1; TAA.10. 37; MahānU.15.1. P. ojo-si MÇ.5.1.7.4.5. See me.  
 ojo-si sahosi balam asi bhṛājosi devānāḥ dhāmāntam amṛtyas tapoḥā svayitām antar vṛṣam yakṣam vṛṣam bhūtam vṛṣaḥ subhūtam vṛṣasya bharta vṛṣasya jīvaṣṭa TB.3.11.1.21. See pūr.  
 ojo-si sūrocy amṛtam asi VS.10.15; ÇB.5.4.1.14. P. ojo si KÇ.1.5.27.  
 oñ ca me svarag ca me yāñra pa te namo ca AÇ. 1.1.15  
 oñ janah TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2. Cf. me.  
 oñ anāc chām tvā gñhe-parimitapoṣāya Kauç.3.14. Cf. pūr.  
 oñ juhudhi MG.2.2.17. See juhudhi  
 otam nūltam ucehste AV.11.7.10<sup>2</sup>.  
 otā āpaḥ kumanyāḥ AV.6.23.2<sup>h</sup>.  
 otā deva sarasvati AV.7.23.1<sup>1</sup>; 6.94.3<sup>h</sup>.  
 otāpēm vimāhe RV.8.18.16<sup>h</sup>.  
 oto me dyāvāprthivi AV.5.23.1<sup>h</sup>, 6.24.3<sup>h</sup>. P. oto me Kauç.6.42.  
 o te yanti ye aparisa paçyan RV.1.14.11<sup>1</sup>; TS.1.4.33.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 otam ma mdrag cāguṇi ca AV.5.23.1<sup>2</sup>, 6.94.3<sup>h</sup>  
 otarad adharad (TB. adharag) ā pūrāt RV.9.19.9<sup>h</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>h</sup>; 17.2.11; KS.9.19<sup>h</sup>; TB.2.5.8.1<sup>1</sup>; 6.5.8<sup>h</sup>.  
 o tyam ahyā ratham RV.8.22.12; AÇ.4.1.5.2. Cf. BhD. 6.62.  
 o te nara indram ātayo guh RV.1.10.6.2<sup>h</sup>.  
 otāryam anyan svāpya AV.4.5.7<sup>2</sup>. See ātāryam etc.  
 otha modā ivāñ hotar modā ivam othā modā ivom ApÇ 12.27.15.  
 othā modā ivā made ApÇ.14.3.4.  
 othā modāiva (and other liturgical variations of form = atha modā ivā) AV.5.9.4; 8.1.23,24,25,31; ÇÇ.12.13.4; 17.2; 19.6; 23.5; 24.6; 26.11; MÇ.2.4.22; Vait.20.20; 32.18,34; KC.9.13.29; othā modā ivā ApÇ.12.27.14;

13.13.9,10; othā mo daivom AÇ.7.11.15,17; 8.3.11; 4.3; MÇ.2.4.2,25; othā modā ivom ApÇ.12.27.15. Cf. jaritar othā, and tatha ha jaritar.  
 othā modāiva made madāmo daivom atha AÇ.6.3.14.  
 othā modāiva made modā modāivo tho ÇÇ.12.11.10.  
 othāmodāiva vak ÇB.4.3.2.14.  
 otho modāiva ÇÇ.10.5.16,17.  
 odanena yajñavacah AV.11.3.19<sup>h</sup>.  
 odanonānnāni KS.35.15.  
 odano brahmaṇā saha AV.10.10.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 om tat puror (MahānU. purohi) namaḥ TA.10.29.1; TAA. 10.68; MahānU.15.4.  
 om tat satyam TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68.  
 om tat sarvam TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4.  
 om tad ātmā TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4.  
 om tad brahma TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4.  
 Cf. TA.10.28.1.  
 om tad vāyuh TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4.  
 om tad upāḥ TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2.  
 om tñam gaur atlu Kauç.92.14. See mōdā atlu tñam.  
 oia nama ādityaya nama adityaya nama adityaya SMB.2. 5.14.  
 om namah RVKh.10.127.4,10.11; 142.6; PrāṇagU.1; ÇhaU.6.  
 oia mano bhagavate rudrāya MÇ.11.7.1.  
 om vṛvapa ApÇ.4.4.  
 obhā pūrati pūtor upasthā RV.1.124.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 obhe atā rodasi karṣati hitah RV.9.70.3<sup>h</sup>.  
 obhe āpā rodasi vi (SV. vi) sa āvāh RV.9.97.3<sup>h</sup>; SV. 1.70.3<sup>h</sup>.  
 obhe pūrasi rodasi RV.8.64.4<sup>2</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>1</sup>; 95.15. See mōdā obhe pūṇkṣa.  
 obhe suçāpre pūrā RV.6.46.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.80.1<sup>d</sup>. See ubhe suçāpre ā prāl.  
 obhe suçāndra vāpate SV.2.374<sup>h</sup>; MS.2.13.3<sup>2</sup>; 15.6; 4. 12.4. 100.6. See ubhe etc.  
 om GB.1.1.20; ÇB.1.4.1.1 (bis); 4.3.2.13; 10.6.1.4-9; 11. 6.3.4 (20.08); TA.2.11.1; 5.1.1; 6.1.1; 10.27.1; AÇ.5.1.1; 9.1.11.12; ÇÇ.4.6.17; 7.18.6; 15.27; Vait. 10.20; KÇ.2.8.32; 4.9.55; 5.1.15; KÇ.9.13.10; 15.6.3; ApÇ.8.12.9; 13.27.14; 18.19.13; 21.10.7 (bis); 24.13. 1; TU.1.8.1; MahānU.15.2.6; Ad.3.2.1; ÇÇ.4.8.13; Kñh.9.1.16; SMB.1.1.1; 2.1.1; 4.5.14; GB.1.3.18; KhD.1.5.14; MG.1.22.13; VHDh.3.57; Mahānāmnyāḥ 1.  
 om alhvaro fathādhvāro MÇ.7.2.3.  
 omanvati tesam yajñe yujāmāna dyāvāprthivi stām TS.2.6.0.5; MS.1.13.9. 211.11; TB.3.5.10.1; ÇB.1.9. 1.4; AÇ.1.6.1; ÇÇ.1.4.3.  
 omanvantām cakratūḥ saptaavadhūre RV.10.39.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 om āstrāya phat NpU.2.2.1. See āstrāya.  
 om ahni vatsyami bhoḥ ÇÇ.2.18.2. See idam vatsyāmi.  
 omānāro çamyoṛ mamakāya sūnave RV.1.34.6<sup>2</sup>.  
 omānam āpo mānuṣir amṛtan RV.6.50.7<sup>h</sup>.  
 om āpo jyoti raso-nṛtām brahma bhur bhuvah svar (TA. TAA. svarar) om TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU. 15.2. See āpo jyoti, and çrāḥ.  
 omāsaç çarṣṇāḥ TB.1.3.7<sup>h</sup>; VS.7.33<sup>h</sup>; 33.47; TS.



1.4.16.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.18<sup>a</sup>: 37.1; KS.4.7<sup>a</sup>; KB.26.10; ÇB.4.3.1.27<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.1.4.11; ÇÇ.7.10.14; 10.9.16; ApÇ.12.28.4; MÇ.2.4.2.35; N.12.40<sup>a</sup>. P: omśaḥ KÇ.9.14.1.  
 om indravantaḥ pracarata MS.4.9.2: 123.6; TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.2. See indravanta.  
 om ukthaḥ GB.2.3.10 (bis); AB.3.12.2,3; GB.2.3.10 (bis). See ukthaḥ.  
 om ukthaḥ yaja GB.2.3.10.  
 om ukthaḥ yaja somasya AA.5.3.2.7.  
 om ukthaḥ yajokthaḥ Vait.20.21.  
 om utarjata (MG. etu) TA.6.12.1; ÇÇ.4.21.24; AG.1.24.32; PG.1.3.28; ApMB.2.10.12; ApG.5.13.17; HG.1.13.12; MG.1.9.23. See utarjata.  
 om unnaya AÇ.2.3.11; KÇ.4.14.9; ApÇ.6.7.2; MÇ.1.6.2.2.  
 om unnayāni AÇ.2.3.10. See under unnayāni.  
 om unnayāni ApÇ.6.7.1. See under unnayāni.  
 om unnayāni AÇ.2.4.25. See under unnayāni.  
 om unnayāni havyāni devebhyaḥ pāpmano yajamānam ApÇ.6.7.1.  
 om prapaya AÇ.1.12.12; KÇ.2.2.8; ApÇ.3.19.1. See prapaya.  
 om pratiṣṭha VS.2.13; AÇ.1.13.7; ÇÇ.4.7.17; ApÇ.3.20.8; HG.1.26.8. See pratiṣṭha.  
 om prapadye TA.4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2; Kauç.3.4. Çf. tapaç ca tejaç ca.  
 om prakavasti AG.3.10.7.  
 om brhaspatiprasūtaḥ karavāni Kauç.9.9.  
 om bhuvah TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.2. Çf. bhuvah.  
 om bhuvah çam puṣṭyai tvā grhne puṣṭaye Kauç.3.12.  
 om bhuvah savitrīm praviçāmi BDh.2.10.17.14.  
 om bhuvah svadhā BDh.2.10.17.38. Çf. bhuvah svāha.  
 om bhuvo janat GB.1.3.3; 2.2.14.  
 om bhūh TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.2; Kauç.9.1.6. Çf. bhūh.  
 om bhūr gayatrañ chando-nuprajāyasa trāiṣṭubhañ jagatañ anuṣṭubham Kauç.69.23. See gayatrañ chando-nu.  
 om bhūr janat GB.1.3.3; 2.2.14; Vait.17.4.  
 om bhūr bhuvah suvar mahar janas tapaḥ satyam TA.10.28.1; MahanU.15.3. See bhūr etc.  
 om bhūr bhuvah suvar mahar namah BDh.2.10.17.38. Çf. bhūr etc.  
 om bhūr bhuvah svah (BDh. svah) GB.1.1.27; TA.1.14.4; 15.1; 16.1; 17.2; 18.1; MÇ.11.9.2; Kauç.5.13; MG.1.2.3; 4.4.8; 5.2; BDh.2.10.17.27,37,42. Designated as vyāhṛtayah, or mahāvyaḥṛtayah throughout the literature. See bhūr etc.  
 om bhūr bhuvah svar janad om GB.1.3.3; Vait.1.3.18; 2.1; 8.3; 30.15; Kauç.55.13; 69.23; 70.6; 90.18; 92.13. See bhūr etc.  
 om bhūr bhuvah svar janad vīdhat karad ruhan mahat tac cham om GB.2.2.14; Vait.17.6.  
 om bhūr bhuvah svas tapaḥ satyān yaçh çitr ārg idāujas tejaḥ puruṣo dharmah givah GDh.27.8.  
 om bhūr bhuvah svah svāha Kauç.5.13.

om bhūr lakṣmīr bhuvar lakṣmīh svah (MahanU. svah) kalakarpī MahanU.4.9; NrpU.4.2.  
 om bhūh çam bhūtai tvā grhne bhūtaiye Kauç.3.11.  
 om bhūh savitrīm praviçāmi BDh.2.10.17.14.  
 om bhūh svadhā BDh.2.10.17.38. Çf. bhūh svāha.  
 om bhōḥ Svīdh.1.5.15 (bis).  
 om mahah TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.2.  
 om mām ahañ svargam lokam abhi JB.1.39.  
 om yāvatiñ subharam tṛstubham RV.1.12.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 oruvyaçāḥ prpatām ebhir annāih RV.3.50.10.  
 orv antarikṣam ÇÇ.8.22.1. Çf. asmāt sadhastad.  
 orv aprā amartyā RV.10.127.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 orvād gavāñ mātā janātī gat RV.5.45.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 o çravya MS.1.4.11: 59.20; ÇB.1.5.2.16,18,20; 12.3.3.3; TA.7.8.1; TU.1.8.1; KÇ.3.2.3; ApÇ.2.15.3; MÇ.1.3.1.24; —5.1.1.11; —7.2.3. Çf. under a çravya.  
 o çruṣṭīr vidathya sam etu RV.7.40.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 oṣaḥ pātrām na pociṣā RV.1.175.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.78.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 oṣat ApÇ.24.14.10.  
 oṣa darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 oṣadhaya apo varuṇasamimitā MG.2.14.26.  
 oṣadhaya aṣṣmatte tā adbhīr aṣṣmatte tāsām ayam aṣṣayūsmān astv asāu KS.11.7.  
 oṣadhayaḥ pra jayante AV.11.4.16<sup>a</sup>, 17<sup>a</sup>.  
 oṣadhayaḥ prati grīhṇīta VS.11.48<sup>a</sup>; VSK.13.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.4.17. See next, oṣadhayaḥ prati modā, and oṣadhīh prati.  
 oṣadhayaḥ prati grīhṇītagnim (MS.MÇ. grīhṇīta<sup>a</sup>) etam TS.4.1.4.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>; 79.10; 3.1.6; 8.5; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 19.5. P: oṣadhayaḥ pratigrīhṇīta MÇ.6.1.1. See under prec.  
 oṣadhayaḥ prati dhīryantām RVKh.7.34.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 oṣadhayaḥ prati modadhvam enam (KS. omits enam; VS.ÇB. modadhvam agnim etam) VS.11.47<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.4.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>; 79.12; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.4.4.16. P: oṣadhayaḥ KÇ.16.3.14. See under oṣadhayaḥ prati grīhṇīta.  
 oṣadhayaḥ prācūcyavūḥ TS.4.2.6.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>; 94.4; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>. See oṣadhīh etc.  
 oṣadhayaḥ prāvata vacām me MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>; 94.10. See under idam me prāvata.  
 oṣadhayaḥ ca me virudhaç ca me MS.2.11.5; 142.7. See virudhaç.  
 oṣadhayaḥ çāntiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27; 138.13; TA.4.42.5.  
 oṣadhas tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
 oṣadhayaḥ sañ vadante (VS. sam avadante) RV.10.97.22<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.96<sup>a</sup>; VSK.13.6.23<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 oṣadhayaḥ supipallāḥ VS.11.38<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.2.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>d</sup>; 78.6; 3.1.5<sup>d</sup>; 6.20; KS.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 oṣadhayaḥ sumanaso bhūtvāsyāñ viryāñ samādhatta GG.2.6.8.  
 oṣadhayaḥ somarajūtr yaçasvinūḥ Kauç.135.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 oṣadhayo dīkṣā taya sono rājā dīkṣaya dīkṣitā TB.3.7.7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
 oṣadhayo barhiṣā TA.3.8.1.

oṣadhayo bhūtabhavyam AV.11.5.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 oṣadhayo raṇāyān KS.34.15.  
 oṣadhayo vanaspatayo dīṇaḥ ca me yajñena kalpanām MS.2.11.6; 144.1.  
 oṣadhayo varuṇarājñir yaçasvinīh Kauç.135.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 oṣadhayo vīrudhas tṛpā AV.11.7.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 oṣadhīr ṣepaharsaptn AV.4.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 oṣadhibhyāḥ (sc. namah) MG.2.12.5. Cf. oṣadhibhyāḥ, and GG.1.4.9.  
 oṣadhivanaspatayo me lomasu cṛitāḥ, lomāni hrdaye, hrdayān mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtān brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.7.  
 oṣadhivanaspatibhyāḥ svāhā TAA.10.67.1; Mahān U. 19.2.  
 oṣadhivanaspatin priṇāmi Vait.7.14. Cf. oṣadhiḥ pri-  
 ṇāmi.  
 oṣadhiḥ prati modadhvam RV.10.97.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.77<sup>a</sup>. See  
 under oṣadhyāḥ prati etc.  
 oṣadhiḥ prācucyavuh RV.10.97.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.84<sup>c</sup>. See oṣa-  
 dhyaḥ etc.  
 oṣadhiḥ priṇāmi ÇÇ.2.9.12. Cf. oṣadhivanaspatin.  
 oṣadhinām apāni rasāḥ MS.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>; 148.9.  
 oṣadhinām aham vṛpe AV.10.4.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 oṣadhinām pañcamī TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.11.  
 oṣadhinām pataye namāḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.0.  
 3; 122.16; KS.17.12.  
 oṣadhinām prathamā sam bahūtvā AV.19.32.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 oṣadhibhīḥ sanvidānau Kauç.99.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 oṣadhibhyāḥ (sc. namah) ÇÇ.2.14.12. Cf. oṣadhibhyāḥ.  
 oṣadhibhyāḥ pavate (TA. pīpīhi) TA.4.10.1; ApÇ.12.15.8.  
 See adbhyaḥ oṣadhibhyāḥ pavate.  
 oṣadhibhyāḥ paçave no (KS.MÇ.ApÇ. paçubhyo me) ja-  
 mnya (KS.MÇ. dhanāya) TS.3.1.9.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.  
 14.27.7<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.3.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 oṣadhibhyāḥ pīpīhi: see oṣadhibhyāḥ pavate.  
 oṣadhibhyāḥ prajābhyaḥ TS.4.2.5.6<sup>d</sup>. See prajābhya.  
 oṣadhibhyas tām nī bhajāmo y o smān dveṣṭi yām yayam  
 dvismāḥ AV.10.5.32.  
 oṣadhibhyas tvā TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.  
 18; 28.3; 3.10.7; 139.5; KS.17.7; 37.17; KSA.1.2;  
 GB.2.2.13; PB.1.10.2; TS.3.8.7.3; Vait.25.1; ApÇ.6.  
 10.11; MÇ.1.8.6.8. Cf. oṣadhibhyo vanaḥ, and adbhyaḥ  
 tvāṣau<sup>a</sup>.  
 oṣadhibhyas tvādbhyāḥ KS.30.5 (bis).  
 oṣadhibhyas tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asaū) HG.  
 1.6.5; ApMB.2.3.22 (ApG.4.11.4). Cf. adbhyaḥ tvā-  
 udbhyāḥ pari<sup>a</sup>.  
 oṣadhibhyas tvā prajābhyaḥ grhṇāmi TS.3.3.6.3. P: oṣa-  
 dhibhyas tvā prajābhyaḥ ApÇ.21.21.4.  
 oṣadhibhyāḥ sumarājñirbhyaḥ svāhā Kauç.135.9.  
 oṣadhibhyāḥ svāhā VS.22.28.29; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.3.19.1;  
 MS.3.12.7; 163.3; 3.12.10; 163.11; KS.3.8; 15.3;  
 KSA.3.0; TB.3.1.4.3; 8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.14.  
 oṣadhibhyo vanaspatibhyas tvā MS.1.3.35; 42.2. Cf.  
 oṣadhibhyas tvā.  
 oṣadhibhyo varuṇarājñirbhyaḥ svāhā Kauç.135.9.  
 oṣadhīr anu vi krameḥam AV.10.5.32.

oṣadhīr āpa iha cakvatiḥ ca TB.3.7.6.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>d</sup>;  
 6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 oṣadhīr iti mātaraḥ RV.10.97.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.78<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>; 93.7; 4.14.6; 224.4; KS.13.16; 16.13<sup>a</sup>;  
 TB.2.8.4.8.  
 oṣadhīr uta vīrudhah AV.8.8.14<sup>b</sup>; 11.6.1<sup>b</sup>; 9.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 oṣadhīr jinva VS.14.8; 15.7; TS.3.5.2.4; 4.3.4.3; 4.1.2;  
 MS.2.8.2; 107.16; KS.17.1.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.2; ÇB.  
 8.2.3.6; TB.3.7.5.9; Vait.25.1; ApÇ.4.11.1; 6.10.11;  
 MÇ.1.6.1.44.  
 oṣadhīr dantu parvan: part of abhinsanta oṣadhīr, q. v.  
 oṣadhīr hasta ādadhe RV.10.97.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.85<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.  
 6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>; 93.17; KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 oṣadhiç ca vanaspatin PG.3.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 oṣadhiç paçuḥ apav antah AV.2.31.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 oṣadhiç prati tiṣṭha çartrāḥ RV.10.16.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.3.1.4.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.5.10<sup>d</sup>; 6.11.1; KS.13.9<sup>d</sup>; 30.8<sup>d</sup>; TA.  
 6.1.4<sup>d</sup>; 7.3<sup>d</sup>; 9.2; MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>d</sup>. See divani gacha prati.  
 oṣadhiç vanaspatieḥ (KS. oḍhiç apsu) praviṣṭah MS.1.  
 6.2<sup>b</sup> (bis); 88.1; 89.6; KS.7.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 oṣadhiḥ santu çan hrde AV.8.7.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 oṣadhe trāyasya VS.4.1; 5.42; 6.15; ÇB.3.1.2.7; 6.4.10;  
 8.2.12. P: oṣadhe KÇ.5.2.15; 6.1.12; 6.8; PG.2.1.10.  
 See next.  
 oṣadhe trāyasyainam TS.1.2.1.1; 3.5.1; 9.2; 6.3.3.2; 9.1;  
 MS.1.2.1; 9.9; 1.2.14; 23.5; 1.2.16; 26.12; 3.6.2; 6.1;  
 3; 3.9.3; 11.5.18; 3.10.1; 129.1; KS.2.1; 3.2.6; 26.3;  
 ApÇ.7.2.4; 18.12; 10.5.8.10; MÇ.1.8.1.6; 4.7; —2.1.1.  
 22; AG.1.17.8; ÇÇ.1.28.12; Kauç.44.30; SMB.1.6.5;  
 GG.2.9.14; HG.1.0.13; 2.6.7; MG.1.21.4; N.1.15. P:  
 oṣadhe KhG.2.3.24. See prec.  
 oṣadhe mo aham çucam TB.3.7.6.19<sup>f</sup>; ApÇ.4.12.8<sup>f</sup>.  
 oṣadhyā (!) vaiṣṇave sthāḥ MÇ.1.1.3.12. See pavite stho.  
 oṣanti samosanti brahmaṇo vajrah AV.12.5.54<sup>ab</sup>.  
 oṣam it prthivīm aham RV.10.119.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 oṣa me dvigato mane AV.19.29.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 oṣa me prṇāyātaya AV.19.29.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 oṣa me sarvān durhārāḥ AV.19.29.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 oṣān patny saubhagam astv aśyā AV.2.36.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 oṣa agam prathamā purvāntau RV.1.123.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 oṣā apra uru jrayāḥ RV.4.52.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 oṣā yāti suyujaḥ rathena RV.1.13.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 oṣiṣṭhadāvno sumatiḥ grhṇāḥ TS.1.6.12.3<sup>b</sup>. See under  
 ā sūtrāṇve.  
 oṣiṣṭhahanām giṅgnikoçabhyām (TA. \*koçabhyām) TS.  
 1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1. See vasiṣṭhahanuḥ.  
 o ṣu ghrīvirādhāḥ RV.7.59.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 o ṣu tvā vavṛtīmahi RV.1.138.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 o ṣu pra yāhi vājebhiḥ RV.8.2.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 o ṣu varita (MS. ṣu varta; KS. ṣu varta) maruto vipram  
 aha RV.1.165.14<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 170.6; KS.9.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 o ṣu vāçreva sumatiḥ jīgāt RV.2.34.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 o ṣu vṛṇaḥ prajāyūn RV.8.7.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 o ṣu svasarāḥ karave çṛṇota RV.3.33.9<sup>a</sup>. P: o ṣu Rvidh.  
 2.2.2.  
 o ṣu ṇo agne çṛṇuhi tvam iḍitah RV.1.139.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.12.5;  
 AÇ.8.1.2.12. P: o ṣu ṇo agne ÇÇ.10.8.3.

o gu varta etc.: see o gu varta etc.

oṭṭhāpidhānā nakulī SMB.1.7.15<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.4.29. P: oṭṭhāpidhānā KhG.3.1.28.

oṭṭhābhyān svahā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.

oṭṭhāv iva madhva āne vadanta RV.2.39.6<sup>a</sup>.

oṭṭhā jīhva carcartī AV.20.12.7<sup>a</sup>. See naṣṭe etc.

oṭṭhāu ca dantāc ca tathāiva jīhva RVKh.6.45.3<sup>a</sup>.

o suṣṭuta indra yāhy arvañ RV.1.17.75<sup>a</sup>.

obabrahmaṇo vi caranty tu vo RV.10.7.18<sup>d</sup>; N.13.13<sup>d</sup>.

o hi vartante rathīyeva cakrā RV.10.11.75<sup>a</sup>.

## ĀU

āukṣagandhīḥ pramandantī AV.4.37.3<sup>d</sup>.

āukṣan ghṛtāir astṛṇan bharīr asmāi RV.3.9.9<sup>a</sup>; 10.52.6<sup>c</sup>;

VS.33.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.12.3<sup>c</sup>.

āuccāhīcraṇaṣam abruvan AV.20.12.15<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2<sup>b</sup>.

āuchat sa rātri paritakmyā yā RV.5.30.14<sup>a</sup>.

āudavāhim (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.

(om) āudumbarañ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.

āudumbara sa tvam asmat sahasva AV.19.31.11<sup>d</sup>.

āudumbara sa tvam asmāsu dhehi AV.19.31.13<sup>c</sup>.

āudumbarasya tejusā AV.19.31.3<sup>c</sup>.

āudumbaropa mapinā AV.19.31.1<sup>a</sup>.

āudumbaro vṛṣa mañiḥ AV.19.31.2<sup>a</sup>.

āudumbaryāñ sāmaghoṣeṇa tāvat GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.

āudumbaryāñ stobhadeyāḥ sa gadgadaḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.

āudbhidyāñ rājāḥ ApÇ.18.19.5. See udbhinnam.

āupadraṣṭāya (?) saingrahītaram TB.3.4.1.7. See next.

āupadraṣṭṛyānukeṣattāram VS.30.13; VSK.34.13. See

prec., and cf. under adhyakṣāya<sup>a</sup>.

āurvavābham ahiṣvām RV.8.32.26<sup>b</sup>; 77.2<sup>b</sup>.

āurṇor dura usriyābhyo vi dṛdhā RV.6.17.6<sup>c</sup>.

āurvabhṛguvāc chucim (MS. evāñ cūcim) RV.8.102.4<sup>a</sup>;

SV.1.18<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 166.15; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>.

P: āurvabhṛguvat ÇÇ.14.51.11; MÇ.5.1.6.38.

āurvobhyāḥ LÇ.3.2.12. Vikāra of avamebhyāḥ etc., q. v.

Cf. next.

āurvāñ LÇ.2.5.14. Vikāra of avamāis ta etc., q. v. See

arvāñ, and cf. prec.

āulaba it tam upā hvayatha (HG. āulava . . . hvayata)

HG.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.16.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.18.1).

āulūkhālā grāvāpo ghoṣam akṛta ApMB.2.20.34<sup>a</sup> (ApG.

8.22.5). See under next but one.

āulūkhālān udvādayata ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11.

āulūkhālāḥ sampravadanti grāvāpāḥ SMB.2.2.13<sup>a</sup>. See

prec. but one, ulūkhālā, and vānasatpāyā grāvāpo.

āuṣasyā svahā KāuÇ.101.2.

## K

ka āstreyāñ ka āstreyam KÇ.10.2.21.

ka adityāñ aditīñ jyotiḥ ithe RV.4.25.3<sup>b</sup>.

ka asāñ janyāḥ ke varāḥ AV.11.8.1<sup>a</sup>.

ka asato vacasaḥ santi goṇāḥ RV.5.12.4<sup>d</sup>.

ka idam cāṣṣiyati sa idam cāṣṣiyati AB.2.38.14; 5.9.11.

ka idam kasmā adāt AV.3.29.7; MS.1.9.4: 135.1; KS.9.

9.12; PB.1.8.17; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.14; AÇ.5.13.15;

ApÇ.14.11.2; MÇ.5.2.14.13; MG.1.8.9; KāuÇ.45.17.

P: ka idam Vait.3.21; LÇ.2.7.18 (comm. adds, kasmā

adāt); MÇ.11.1.1. See ko-dāt.

ka idam agnīd bhaviṣyati sa idam agnīd bhaviṣyati ApÇ.

2.15.2.

ka idam adhvaryur bhaviṣyati sa idam adhvaryur bha-

viṣyati ApÇ.2.15.1.

ka idam anuvakṣyati sa idam anuvakṣyati AÇ.1.2.1.

ka idam udgasyati sa idam udgasyati JB.1.32.7.

ka indrasya yujyāñ kaḥ sakhitvam RV.4.25.2<sup>c</sup>.

ka imāñ vo nityam a ciketa RV.1.95.4<sup>a</sup>.

ka imāñ daçabhir mama RV.4.24.10<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.13.3.

ka imāñ nahuṣṭyāḥ sa SV.1.190<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Svīdh.3.4.2.

ka imāñ ā dadharṣati RV.10.155.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.28.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.

35.18<sup>d</sup>.

ka imāñ vidvāñ vi cecarta piçāñ AV.14.1.56<sup>d</sup>.

ka tñ veda suto sacā RV.8.33.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.53.1<sup>a</sup>; 57.11<sup>a</sup>;

SV.1.297<sup>a</sup>; 2.1046<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.10.1; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.4.2.5.

P: ka tñ veda ÇÇ.11.11.19; 12.4.4.

ka tñ vyaktā naraḥ sandīḥ RV.7.56.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.433<sup>a</sup>; AB.

5.5.13; KB.22.9. P: ka tñ vyaktāḥ AÇ.8.8.4; ÇÇ.10.

5.24. Cf. BrhD.6.3.

ka tñ stavat kaḥ pṛṇāt ko yajate RV.6.47.15<sup>a</sup>.

ka tñ kurupīçāṅgila VS.23.55<sup>b</sup>.

ka tñ dadarça ka iha pra vocat RV.10.10.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.

1.7<sup>b</sup>.

ka tñ dadarça kam abhi ṣṭavāṁ RV.8.100.3<sup>d</sup>.

ka tñ ni yome kaṭamasya jagmatuḥ RV.10.40.14<sup>c</sup>.

ka tñ are piçāṅgila VS.23.55<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.18.

ka tñ askandam arṣati VS.23.55<sup>a</sup>.

ka tñ panthāñ vi sarpati VS.23.55<sup>d</sup>.

ka içānāñ na yaçiat RV.8.1.20<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.307<sup>d</sup>; N.6.24<sup>d</sup>.

ka iṣate tujyate ko bibhāya RV.1.84.17<sup>a</sup>; N.14.26<sup>a</sup>.

ka ugrāḥ ke ha çṛvire RV.8.45.4<sup>a</sup>; 77.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.216<sup>c</sup>.

ka u jyeṣṭhavarō-bhavat AV.11.8.1<sup>d</sup>.

ka u te çamitā kavīḥ VS.23.39<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.2.12.10; KSA.10.60.

ka u nu te mahimāṇāḥ samasya RV.10.54.3<sup>a</sup>.

ka u çavat kaṭamo yajñiṣāṇam RV.4.43.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.17.8.7.

P: ka u çavat AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. Cf. BrhD.5.3.

ka u svij jāyate punaḥ VS.23.9<sup>a</sup>; 45<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.18.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.

12.19<sup>b</sup>; 165.17; KSA.4.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.2.6.11; TB.3.9.5.4;

AÇ.10.9.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.16.5.3<sup>b</sup>.

ka rṭn ka u kaipem asyāḥ AV.8.9.10<sup>b</sup>. See rṭn ko.

ka rṭvijāḥ ApÇ.10.1.3; AG.1.23.21.

ka eṣāñ karkarīm likhat AV.20.132.8.

ka eṣāñ dundubhirīm hanat AV.20.132.9; ÇÇ.12.18.16.

kaḥ kārṇyāḥ payāḥ AV.20.130.4.

kaḥ kumārām ajanayat RV.10.135.5<sup>a</sup>.

kaḥ pṛcñin dhenum varuṇeṇa dātām AV.7.104.1<sup>a</sup>. P:

kaḥ pṛcñim KāuÇ.66.17.

kaḥ yajā ApÇ.8.7.1.

kaḥ yathāḥ kaḥ ha gacchathāḥ RV.5.74.3<sup>a</sup>.

kaḥ yathā kaḥ ha dhātayāḥ RV.1.39.1<sup>d</sup>.

kaḥ lokam anu pṛviçat AV.11.8.11<sup>d</sup>.

kaṁ svid garbhaṁ prathamāṁ dadhra (MS. dadhra) apah  
RV.10.82.5<sup>o</sup>; VS.17.29<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.6.2.3<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>o</sup>; 134.  
13; KS.18.1<sup>o</sup>.

kaṁ hanah kaṁ vasaḥ dadhaḥ RV.1.81.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.56.3<sup>d</sup>;  
SV.1.414<sup>d</sup>. P: kaṁ hanah MÇ.8.3.

kakardave vṛṣabho yukta sasi RV.10.102.6<sup>a</sup>.

kakāṭikāṁ prathamā yāḥ kapālam AV.10.2.8<sup>b</sup>.

kakuo etc.: see kakup etc.

kakuteśalam iva jāmayāḥ AV.18.4.66<sup>b</sup>.

kakun manuṣyāpān AV.6.86.3<sup>b</sup>.

kakup (TB. kakuc) chanda ihendriyam VS.21.21<sup>o</sup>; MS.3.  
11.11<sup>o</sup>; 158.17; KS.38.10<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.6.18.4<sup>o</sup>. Cf. kaku-  
bhaṁ etc.

kakup (TS. kakuc) chandaḥ VS.14.9; 15.4; TS.4.3.5.1;  
12.2; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; 28.7: 111.14; KS.17.2.6; ÇB.  
8.2.4.7; 5.2.4.

kakubhāḥ (VSK.TS. ApÇ. kakuhaṁ) rūpāṁ vṛṣabhāsa  
(KS. rūpam ṛṣa<sup>o</sup>) rocate bṛhat (VSK. bṛhan; *this text also*  
*transposes the next two clauses of VS.*) VS.8.49; VSK.8.  
22.3; TS.3.3.2; 4.2; MS.1.3.36: 43.1; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.  
5.9.10. Ps: kakubhaṁ rūpāṁ vṛṣabhāsa rocate MÇ.7.  
1.1; kakuhaṁ rūpam ApÇ.12.8.3.

kakubhāṁ chanda ihendriyam VS.28.33<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.6.17.7<sup>o</sup>;  
Cf. kakup etc.

kakubhāḥ karumāḥ arimāḥ AV.8.6.10<sup>d</sup>.

kakubhā chandasendriyam VS.28.44<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.20.5<sup>o</sup>.

kakubhāṁ rūpāṁ etc.: see kakubhāḥ etc.

kakuhāṁ cit tvā kave RV.8.45.14<sup>a</sup>.

kakuhāḥ somyo rasah RV.9.67.8<sup>a</sup>.

kakuhāsu (ac. te çukra çukram a dhunomi) TS.3.3.3.1.

kakṣāṇāṁ pataye namaḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.  
3: 122.15; KS.17.12.

kakṣivatā nāsatyā pariḥman RV.1.117.6<sup>b</sup>.

kakṣivate aradatām purāṇdhim RV.1.116.7<sup>b</sup>.

kakṣivate vṛcayāṁ indra sunvate RV.1.51.13<sup>b</sup>.

kakṣivate çatahimāya gonām RV.9.74.8<sup>d</sup>.

kakṣivanta ud amṛkṣanta pajrāḥ RV.1.126.4<sup>d</sup>.

kakṣivantaṁ ya auçijāḥ (TS.TA. auçijam) RV.1.18.10;  
SV.1.139<sup>o</sup>; VS.3.28<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.5.6.4<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>o</sup>: 70.14;  
KS.7.2<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.35<sup>o</sup>; TA.10.1.11; N.6.10<sup>o</sup>.

kakṣivantaṁ yadi punaḥ RV.10.143.1<sup>o</sup>.

kakṣivantaṁ stotārāṁ yabhir avatam RV.1.112.11<sup>o</sup>.

kakṣe muṣkāv apaçritāu AV.6.127.2<sup>b</sup>.

kaṁkato na kaṁkataḥ RV.1.191.1<sup>a</sup>. P: kaṁkato na Rvidh.  
1.28.1. Cf. BrhD.4.63.

kaṁkāḥ suparṇā anu yantv enāṁ SV.2.1214<sup>a</sup>.

kao cit kalyāṇyo dakṣiṇāḥ ApÇ.10.1.3. Cf. ka dakṣiṇa.

kao cin nāhinaḥ ApÇ.10.1.3.

kao cin nyastam ārtvijyam ApÇ.10.1.3.

kaṁ cid yāvṛ ararum çūra martyam RV.1.129.3<sup>b</sup>.

kaṁdūyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

kaṁdūyitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

kaṁdūyisyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

kaṁva idha ṛtād adhi RV.1.36.11<sup>b</sup>.

kaṁvaḥ kakṣiṇaṁ purumidho agastyāḥ AV.18.3.15<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
AV.4.29.3.4.

kaṁvaṁ dada pracetasah RV.1.39.9<sup>b</sup>.

(or) kaṁvaṁ bāudhayanāṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

kaṁvavac çirṇudhi havam RV.8.52 (Val.4).8<sup>d</sup>.

kaṁvavaj jamadagnivaf AV.2.32.3<sup>b</sup>; 5.23.10<sup>b</sup>. See kaṁ-  
vena jamadagnina.

kaṁvā abhi pra gāyata RV.1.37.1<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.3.13.7<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.  
10.5<sup>o</sup>; 155.5; KS.21.1.13<sup>o</sup>; N.7.2.

kaṁvā indraṁ yad akrate RV.8.6.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.138.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
2.658<sup>a</sup>.

kaṁvā indrasya gāthaya RV.8.32.1<sup>b</sup>.

kaṁvā iva bhṛgavaḥ sūrya iva RV.8.3.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.10.2<sup>a</sup>;  
59.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.713<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>a</sup>: 46.7; ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>a</sup>.

kaṁvā ukthena vāvṛdhuḥ RV.8.6.21<sup>b</sup>, 43<sup>o</sup>.

kaṁvā ukthebhir jarante RV.8.2.16<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.18.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.  
1.157<sup>o</sup>; 2.69<sup>o</sup>.

kaṁvā ṛtasya dharaṇa RV.8.6.8<sup>o</sup>.

kaṁvāṁ jivitaḥ yopanaṁ AV.2.25.4<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>b</sup>.

kaṁvāṁ śm̐ savane sutam RV.8.8.3<sup>d</sup>.

kaṁvāsa indra te matim RV.8.6.31<sup>a</sup>.

kaṁvāsa tvā brahmabhi stomavāhasaḥ (SV. tvā stome-  
bhir brahmavāhasaḥ) RV.8.4.2<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.120.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.  
582<sup>o</sup>.

kaṁvāsa tvā sutasomāsa indhate RV.1.44.8<sup>o</sup>.

kaṁvāsa tvā stomebhir etc.: see prec. but one.

kaṁvāso agniṁ marudbhiḥ RV.8.7.32<sup>b</sup>.

kaṁvāso gāta vājinaṁ RV.8.2.38<sup>o</sup>.

kaṁvāso vān sutasomā abhidvayaḥ RV.1.47.4<sup>o</sup>.

kaṁvāso vān brahma kṛṇvanti adhvare RV.1.47.2<sup>o</sup>.

kaṁvāso vṛkatabarhiṣaḥ RV.1.14.5<sup>b</sup>.

kaṁvena jamadagnina TA.4.36.1<sup>b</sup>. See kaṁvavaj, and cf.  
next.

kaṁvena nārṣadana AV.4.19.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.

kaṁvebhir dhṛṣṇav a dhṛṣat RV.8.33.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.52.3<sup>a</sup>;  
57.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.216<sup>a</sup>.

kaṁveṣu su sacā piba RV.8.4.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.252<sup>d</sup>; 2.107.1<sup>d</sup>.

katama uti abhy a vavartati RV.10.6.4.1<sup>d</sup>; KB.20.2.

katamat svit kathasit (TS. kim asit) RV.10.81.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
17.18<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.2.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>: 133.6; KS.18.2<sup>b</sup>.

katamaśm̐ taḥ KS.37.13.

katamaśm̐ svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5:  
161.12; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.2; TB.3.8.11.1.

katamaṁ dyāṁ rāçm̐r asya tatana RV.1.35.7<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.  
6.2<sup>d</sup>.

katamaśm̐ḥ bhimatamā AV.12.4.45<sup>o</sup>.

katamo va namāsi MÇ.2.3.7.1. Cf. ko namāsi.

katamo-ai VS.7.29; 20.4; VSK.9.1.4; KS.37.13.14; ÇB.  
4.5.6.4; TB.2.6.5.3; MÇ.2.3.7.1; ApÇ.19.10.1; SMB.1.  
5.14; GG.2.8.13.

katarat ta a haritī AV.20.127.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3<sup>a</sup>.

kataraḥ purvā kataraḥ parvayoh RV.1.185.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.13.10;  
KB.23.8; AA.1.5.3.4; N.3.22<sup>a</sup>. P: kataraḥ purvā AÇ.7.  
7.8; ÇÇ.10.8.14. Cf. BrhD.4.61.

kataraḥ meninḥ prati taṁ muçate (Vait. muçate) RV.10.  
27.11<sup>o</sup>; Vait.38.6<sup>o</sup>.

kati kṛtvāḥ prāpāti çapānāti ca (ÇB. prāpiti çapa çaniti)  
GB.1.5.5<sup>d</sup> (bis); ÇB.12.3.2.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tatav kṛtvāḥ.

kati cit savanāḥ sahvataḥ saḥya GB.1.5.23<sup>o</sup>.

kati devāḥ katame ta śman AV.10.2.4<sup>a</sup>.

kati dhāmani kati ye vivasāh MS.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>; 159.17. *See* ko asya dhama.

katiḥ vy akalpayan RV.10.90.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.6.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.31.10<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.12.5<sup>b</sup>.

kati nu vaṣa nārada AV.12.4.43<sup>a</sup>.

kati skandhan kati pṛṣṭir acinvan AV.10.2.4<sup>d</sup>.

kati stanau vy adadhuh kaḥ kaphauḥ AV.10.2.4<sup>e</sup>.

kati stotrāṇi kati cāstrāṇi asya GB.1.5.23<sup>b</sup>.

kati svit tā vi yojana RV.10.86.20<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.20<sup>b</sup>.

kati svid rātrayaḥ kati ahāni GB.1.5.23<sup>a</sup>.

kati hotāra rāṭyo yajanti VS.23.57<sup>d</sup>.

kati homsāḥ katidhā samidhāḥ VS.23.57<sup>b</sup>.

kat tasya datu qvaso vyuṣṭau RV.10.99.1<sup>a</sup>.

kati agnayaḥ kati sūryasāh RV.10.88.18<sup>a</sup>.

kati asya viṣṭhāḥ kati aksarāṇi VS.23.57<sup>a</sup>; CB.13.5.2.19.

P: kati asya KÇ.20.7.13.

kati uṣṣāḥ kati u svid ṛpāḥ RV.10.88.18<sup>b</sup>.

kathān rasāyā atarāḥ pāyāni RV.10.108.1<sup>d</sup>; N.11.25<sup>d</sup>.

kathān vāto nelayati AV.10.7.37<sup>a</sup>.

kathān ceka kathā yaya RV.5.61.2<sup>b</sup>.

kathān samīto agnibhiḥ CB.11.3.1.5<sup>d</sup>.

kathān stomāḥ prati tiṣṭhanti teṣu AV.8.9.19<sup>e</sup>.

kathān svid asya kavyam CB.11.3.1.5<sup>e</sup>.

kathān ha tatra tvam hanāḥ AV.7.76.5<sup>a</sup>.

kathān gayātri trivṛtan vyāpa AV.8.9.20<sup>a</sup>.

kathān triṣṭup pañcadāṣena kalpate AV.8.9.20<sup>b</sup>.

kathān na ramate manāḥ AV.10.7.37<sup>b</sup>.

katham anuṣṭup katham ekaviṇṣaḥ AV.8.9.20<sup>d</sup>.

katham utsarjanam bhavet Kāu.68.37<sup>d</sup>.

kathān pitre haraye tveṣaṇmāḥ AV.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>.

kathān mahe asurayābravir iha AV.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>. P: kathān mahe Kāu.12.1.

kathā kad asya sakhyān sakhibhyāḥ RV.4.23.5<sup>e</sup>.

kathā kad asya uṣaso vyuṣṭau RV.4.23.5<sup>e</sup>.

kathā kavis tuvravan kasya gira RV.10.64.4<sup>a</sup>.

kathā grāmān na prahasi RV.10.146.10<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.5.5.6<sup>e</sup>; N.9.30<sup>e</sup>.

kathā jāte kavayaḥ ko vi veda RV.1.18.5.1<sup>b</sup>; N.3.22<sup>b</sup>.

kathā ta etad aham ā ciketaṁ RV.10.28.5<sup>a</sup>.

kathā te agne pūcayanti āyoh RV.1.147.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.14.57.12.

kathā dāṣema namaṣa sudanān RV.5.41.16<sup>a</sup>.

kathā dāṣemāgnaye kṣamāi RV.1.77.1<sup>a</sup>.

kathā dāṣemāgnaye brhad bhāḥ RV.4.5.1<sup>b</sup>.

kathā dive garhase kan na āgāḥ RV.4.3.5<sup>b</sup>.

kathā devānām katamasya yāmāni RV.10.64.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.20.2; 21.3. P: kathā devānām ÇÇ.11.4.10; 15.8.

kathā na kṣontri bhīyāṣa sam ārata RV.1.54.1<sup>d</sup>.

kathā nūnām vām vimānā upa etavat RV.8.86.2<sup>a</sup>.

kathā mahām avṛdhat kasya hotuḥ RV.4.23.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.18.1; 19.2; GB.2.6.1(bis); AA.5.2.2.6; ÇÇ.14.16.9; 17.8.8. P: kathā mahām avṛdhat AÇ.8.4.14(comm.);

kathā mahām AÇ.7.5.20; ÇÇ.12.3.7.

kathā mahe puṣṭimbharīya pūṣṇe RV.4.3.7<sup>a</sup>.

kathā mahe rudriyāḥ bravāma RV.5.41.11<sup>a</sup>.

kathā mitrīya mṛghuṣe pṛthivīyā RV.4.3.5<sup>e</sup>.

kathā rādhama garasya RV.8.70.13<sup>b</sup>.

kathā rādhama sakhyāḥ RV.1.41.7<sup>a</sup>. P: kathā rādhama ÇÇ.12.2.14.

kathā vidhātṛ apracetāḥ RV.1.120.1<sup>a</sup>.

kathā pārdhaya maruṭam rāya RV.4.3.8<sup>a</sup>.

kathā çṛṇoti hūyamānam indrah RV.4.23.3<sup>a</sup>.

kathā çṛṇvan avasām asya veda RV.4.23.3<sup>b</sup>.

kathā sabādhaḥ çaçamāno asya RV.4.23.4<sup>a</sup>.

kathā sure brhate pṛthyamanāḥ RV.4.3.8<sup>b</sup>.

kathā ha tad varuṇaya tvam agne RV.4.3.5<sup>e</sup>.

kathānām ahuḥ papurim jaritṛe RV.4.23.3<sup>d</sup>.

katho nu te pari carāṇi vidvān RV.5.29.13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.5.16.

kad atviṣanta sūrayaḥ RV.8.94.7<sup>a</sup>.

kadarthā na ā gṛham RV.10.22.6<sup>b</sup>.

kad arāyamo mahas pathā RV.1.105.6<sup>e</sup>.

kad asya citram cikite kad ūt RV.4.23.2<sup>e</sup>.

kadā kṣatraçṛiyam naram RV.1.25.5<sup>a</sup>.

kadā gachātha maruṭāḥ RV.8.7.30<sup>a</sup>.

kadā gomaghā havanāni gachāḥ RV.6.35.3<sup>d</sup>.

kadā cana prajigato adevayoh RV.1.150.2<sup>a</sup>.

kadā cana pra yuchasi RV.8.52 (Val.4).7<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.3<sup>a</sup>; 33.27; TS.1.4.22.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.26<sup>a</sup>; 39.4; 1.5.4; 71.2; KS.4.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.3.5.12; AÇ.7.4.4; ApÇ.6.18.1; 13.9.6; MÇ.2.5.1.3. P: kadā cana KÇ.10.4.5.

kadā cana starir asi RV.8.51 (Val.3).7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.300<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.34<sup>a</sup>; 8.2<sup>a</sup>; 33.27; TS.1.4.22.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.6.4<sup>a</sup>; 8.4; MS.1.3.26<sup>a</sup>; 39.1; 1.5.4; 71.2; 1.5.11; 79.16; KS.4.10<sup>a</sup>; 7.2.9 (bis); ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.2.12.7; ApÇ.6.18.1; 13.9.5; 19.23; MÇ.2.5.1.2; Svidh.2.4.7. P: kadā cana KÇ.10.4.4.

kadā cikito abhi cakṣaso naḥ RV.5.3.9<sup>e</sup>.

kadā ta indra girvanāḥ RV.8.13.22<sup>a</sup>.

kadā ta ukthā sadhamādyāni RV.4.3.4<sup>e</sup>.

kadā te marit amṛtasya dhāma RV.6.21.3<sup>a</sup>.

kadā dhiyāḥ karasi vājaratnaḥ RV.6.35.1<sup>d</sup>.

kadā dhiyo na niyuto yuvāse RV.6.35.3<sup>d</sup>.

kadā na indra rāya ā dāṣayoh RV.7.37.5<sup>d</sup>; 8.97.15<sup>e</sup>.

kadā na indra vacasa bubodhāḥ RV.7.37.6<sup>b</sup>.

kadā naḥ çuṣavad gira indro aṅga RV.1.84.8<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.63.5<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.693<sup>e</sup>; N.5.17<sup>e</sup>.

kadā naḥ sūnṛvataḥ SV.1.416<sup>e</sup>. *See* yada etc.

kadā nu te bhṛtrān pra bravāma RV.4.23.6<sup>b</sup>.

kadā nūnām te maghavan dāṣema RV.7.29.3<sup>b</sup>.

kadā no gaye aṣṭyo vasaḥ dadhāḥ RV.8.13.22<sup>e</sup>.

kadā no devir amṛtasya patnīḥ RV.4.5.13<sup>e</sup>.

kadā nv antar varuṇe bhuvāni RV.7.86.2<sup>b</sup>.

kadā bhavānti sakhyā gṛhe te RV.4.3.4<sup>e</sup>.

kadā bhavama patayaḥ sudatra RV.7.8.3<sup>d</sup>.

kadā bhuvan rathakṣayāni brahma RV.6.35.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.21.2. P: kadā bhuvan rathakṣayāni ÇÇ.12.5.13.

kadā martam arādhāsam RV.1.84.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.63.5<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.693<sup>a</sup>; N.5.17<sup>a</sup>.

kadā mṛṇīkām sūmanā abhi khyam RV.7.86.2<sup>d</sup>.

kadā yogo vājino rāsabhāya RV.1.34.9<sup>e</sup>.

kadā vāso stotrān haryata ā RV.10.105.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.328<sup>a</sup>.

P: kadā vāso stotram ÇÇ.12.4.16. Cf. BṛhD.8.17.

kadā vām taugryo vidhat RV.8.5.22<sup>a</sup>.

kadā sutam tṛṣṇa oka a gamah (SV. gamat) RV.8.33.20;  
AV.20.52.2; 57.15; SV.2.215.  
kadā sūnuḥ pitarān jāta iohāt RV.10.95.12<sup>a</sup>.  
kadā stotre sahasrapoṣyaṁ dah RV.6.35.1<sup>b</sup>.  
kadā stomam vasyo-ṣya rāya RV.6.35.1<sup>c</sup>.  
kadā havām maghavann indra sunvataḥ RV.8.3.14;  
AV.20.50.20.  
kad itthā nṛṇān patrān devayātām RV.1.121.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.9.  
P: kad itthā ČČ.11.12.13. Cf. BrhD.3.141.  
kad u dyumnam indra tvavato nṛn RV.10.29.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
76.4<sup>a</sup>.  
kad u pracetase mahe SV.1.224<sup>a</sup>.  
kad u priyāya dhāman manāmahe RV.5.48.1<sup>a</sup>. P: kad  
u priyāya AČ.7.7.7.  
kad u preṣṭhāv iṣān raytām RV.1.181.1<sup>a</sup>.  
kad u brava āhano vteya nṛn RV.10.10.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
kad u vṛtraghno asṛtām RV.8.66.10<sup>b</sup>.  
kad u voca idam namah RV.8.84.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.900<sup>c</sup>.  
kad u stuvata a gamah RV.8.3.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.50.2<sup>d</sup>.  
kad u stuvanta ṛtāyanta devatā RV.8.3.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.50.2<sup>a</sup>.  
kad u nv asyāktām RV.8.66.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.97.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.  
21.1; KB.24.6; GB.2.6.3; AČ.7.4.6. P: kad u nv  
asya ČČ.11.11.11; 12.5.1; 16.21.28.  
kad u mahir adhrṣṭā asya taviṣṭh RV.8.66.10<sup>a</sup>.  
kadedam aṣvina yuvam N.12.20.  
kad dha nūnān kadhapiyān RV.1.38.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.7.31<sup>a</sup>; KB.  
26.13; ČČ.10.10.8.  
kad dha stha havanacṛutāh RV.8.67.5<sup>c</sup>; N.6.27<sup>c</sup>.  
kad dhiṣṇyāsu vṛdhasāno agne RV.4.3.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>;  
172.13; KS.7.16<sup>a</sup>.  
kad rāye cikittuṣa bhāgā RV.5.41.11<sup>b</sup>.  
kad rudrāya pracetase RV.1.43.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.17.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.  
13.3<sup>a</sup>. P: kad rudrāya ČČ.3.5.6; 4.20.2; AG.4.8.23;  
VHDh.6.56. *Designated as raudriyāh (sc. rcah) Rvidh.*  
1.18.6,7.  
kad rudrāya sumakhāya havirde RV.4.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
kad rudro nṛṇān stutāh RV.10.93.4<sup>c</sup>.  
kad va ṛtām kad anṛtām (SV. anṛtām) RV.1.105.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
1.368<sup>c</sup>.  
kad va ṛtasya dharmasi RV.1.105.6<sup>a</sup>.  
kad varuṇasya caksanām RV.1.105.6<sup>b</sup>.  
kad vāta un mathayati ČČ.12.8.1.12. See *tad etc.*  
kad vātāya pratavase cūbhāniyo RV.4.3.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>;  
172.13; KS.7.16<sup>b</sup>.  
kad vāho arvāg upa mā manṣa RV.10.29.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
76.3<sup>c</sup>.  
kad viṣṇava urugāyāya reṭah RV.4.3.7<sup>c</sup>.  
kad vo adya mahānām RV.8.94.8<sup>a</sup>.  
kanakābhāni vāśāni TA.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
ka-+kābhān na ābhara TB.2.4.6.5<sup>c</sup>. See *pranākāpha na*.  
kanikradam vajinam vajineṣu VS.13.48<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>;  
MS.2.7.17<sup>b</sup>; 102.12; KS.16.17<sup>b</sup>; ČB.7.5.2.33.  
kanikradac camvor ā viveṣa RV.9.96.20<sup>d</sup>.  
kanikradaj januṣān prabruvāṇah RV.2.42.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.  
10.9. P: kanikradat Rvidh.1.31.4. Cf. BrhD.4.94.  
kanikradato vṛṇo asya vajrāt RV.2.11.9<sup>d</sup>.  
kanikradat kalaḥ gobhir aṣyase RV.9.85.5<sup>a</sup>.

kanikradat patayad urdhvasānuḥ RV.1.152.5<sup>b</sup>.  
kanikradat pari vṛṇāny arṣa RV.9.96.21<sup>b</sup>.  
kanikradat suvar apo jigṇya TS.2.3.14.6<sup>d</sup>.  
kanikradad anu panthām ṛtasya RV.9.97.32<sup>a</sup>.  
kanikradad vāvaṇṭr ud nāt RV.4.50.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.88.5<sup>d</sup>;  
TS.2.3.14.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>; 178.6; KS.10.13<sup>d</sup>.  
kanikradad vṛṇabho jitrādanuḥ RV.5.83.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.5-5<sup>c</sup>;  
ApČ.8.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
kanikradad vṛṇa hariḥ RV.9.101.16<sup>c</sup>.  
kanikranti pavitra a RV.9.43.5<sup>b</sup>.  
kanikranti vṛṇo aṣvasya reṭah SV.2.1194<sup>d</sup>.  
kanikranti harir a sṛjyamānāh RV.9.95.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.530<sup>a</sup>.  
P: kanikranti Svidh.1.4.20. Cf. Svidh.1.5.11 (kantty  
etad gṛyot).  
kaniṣṭha āha caturas kareti RV.4.33.5<sup>a</sup>.  
kaniṣṭhikā ca tiṣṭhāti AV.1.17.2<sup>a</sup>.  
kanikhudad anu āpāyan TB.2.4.6.5<sup>b</sup>. See *canikhudad*.  
kaninakeva vidradhe RV.4.32.23<sup>a</sup>; N.4.15<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.  
4.144.  
kaniyāḥ kṛpate svam AV.12.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
kaniyān trin kṛpavāmeti āha RV.4.33.5<sup>b</sup>.  
kaṇ te iyeṣṭhām upasata RV.1.11.8.5<sup>d</sup>.  
kaṇ te dāni asakṣata RV.8.64.9<sup>a</sup>; ČČ.15.8.9.  
kaṇ nakṣase vibhāvari RV.1.30.20<sup>c</sup>.  
kan navyo atasnām RV.8.3.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.50.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.21.  
1; KB.24.5; GB.2.6.3; AČ.7.4.6; Vait.2.7.13; 35.12.  
P: kan navyān ČČ.11.11.11; 12.4.1; 16.21.25.  
kaṇ naḥ citram iṣanyasi cikitvan RV.10.99.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
BrhD.8.9.  
kanyakumārī (MahānU. \*kumārīyā) dhīmāni TA.10.1.7<sup>b</sup>;  
MahānU.3.12<sup>b</sup>.  
kanyalā pītṛbhyah patilokān yatī (ApMB. pītṛbhyo yatī  
patilokam) SMB.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.4.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.2). P:  
kanyalā pītṛbhyah GG.2.2.8; KHG.1.3.24. See *uṇāth*  
kanyalā.  
kanyā agnim ayakṣata AG.1.7.13<sup>b</sup> (ter); ČČ.1.18.3<sup>b</sup>;  
SMB.1.2.3.4<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.5.7<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
kanyā iva vahatum etāvā u RV.4.58.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.97<sup>a</sup>; KS.  
40.7<sup>a</sup>; ApČ.17.18.1<sup>a</sup>.  
kanyā uta tvayā vayanā dhārāh SMB.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
kanyānām viṇvārūpāṇām AV.2.30.4<sup>c</sup>.  
kanyāyām varco yad bhūme AV.12.1.25<sup>c</sup>.  
kanyā vār avasyati (JB. avaravanti) RV.8.9.1.1<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.  
220<sup>a</sup>. P: kanyā vāh Rvidh.2.34.5. Cf. BrhD.6.101.  
kanye putravatī bhava MG.1.10.17<sup>c</sup>.  
kanyeva tanvā ṣaḍadānā RV.1.123.10<sup>a</sup>.  
kaparṣāṣṭhivantā MS.4.13.4; 203.14; KS.16.21; TB.3.  
6.6.3; AČ.3.3.1. *Better srekaparṣāṣṭh, q.v.*  
kapifjala pradakṣiṇam Kāu.6.54<sup>c</sup> (bis). See *ṣakuntaka*.  
kapir babhasti tejanam AV.6.49.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>c</sup>; JB.2.  
223 (218<sup>c</sup>); TA.6.10.1<sup>c</sup>; ApČ.14.29.3<sup>c</sup>.  
kapilajāṣṭin sarvabhakṣam ca RVKh.10.142.6<sup>a</sup>.  
kapilā atilohitā TA.1.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
kapilānām rudrāṇām (TA.1.17.2, rudrāṇām) sthāne  
svatejasa bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.  
kapilo munir astikāh RVKh.1.191.9<sup>c</sup>.  
kaprān naraḥ kapratham ud dadhātāna RV.10.101.12<sup>a</sup>;

AV.20.137.2<sup>a</sup>; KB.30.7. P: kaprñ naraḥ AÇ.8.3.30; ÇÇ.12.24.2.  
**kapota** iva garbhadhim RV.1.30.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.45.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.183<sup>b</sup>; 2.949<sup>b</sup>.  
**kapota** (MS. *ota*) ulukaḥ çacas te nirṛtyāi (TS.KSA. nirṛtāḥ) VS.24.38; TS.5.5.18.1; MS.3.14.19: 176.10; KSA.7.8.  
**kapotolūkābhyaṃ** apadāni tad astu AV.6.29.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**kapañ** (AV. agañ) janayopanaḥ RV.10.86.22<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.22<sup>d</sup>; N.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**kam** achā yuñjathe ratham RV.5.74.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**kamañdaludharāya** dhīmahi MahānU.3.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**kamadyuvam** vimadāyohathur yuvam RV.10.65.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**kam** apy uhe yat samañjanti devaḥ RV.10.52.3<sup>b</sup>; N.6.36<sup>b</sup>.  
**kamalāya** svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.  
**kamā** janani carati kṣau vilku RV.6.21.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**kam** apo adriñ paridhim rujanti RV.4.18.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**kam** uṣvil aśya senāya RV.8.75.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 175.6; KS.7.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**kam** rtvijām aṣṭamañ çuram ahuh RV.10.114.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**kam** etam tvain yuvate kumāram RV.5.2.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.20.  
**kañ** prapadye tañ prapadye ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.  
**kambele** duritain vayam AV.14.2.67<sup>b</sup>.  
**kañ** mēsat ÇB.13.8.1.10; 3.13.  
**kayā** tac çhr̥ṇve çayā çaciṣṭhāh RV.4.20.9<sup>a</sup>; KS.21.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**kayā** te agne añgiraḥ RV.8.84.4<sup>a</sup>; 7.2.2; TS.2.899<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.14.52.7.  
**kayā** tvam na utyā RV.6.93.19<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.936<sup>a</sup>; VS.36.7<sup>a</sup>; KB.27<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.1; AÇ.5.16.1; 7.4.2; ÇÇ.7.22.2.  
**kayā** dhiyā karase kan na gan RV.10.20.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.76.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**kayā** naç citra a bhuvāt RV.4.31.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.124.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.169<sup>a</sup>; 2.32<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.39<sup>a</sup>; 36.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.12.5; MS.2.13.9<sup>a</sup>; 159.4; 4.9.27<sup>a</sup>; 139.11; KS.21.13; 39.12<sup>a</sup>; KB.27.2; GB.2.4.1; PB.11.4.2; 15.10.1; DB.1.14; AA. *Introd.* 5; TA.4.4.2.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.17.15; 5.16.1; 7.4.2; 8.12.18; 14.18; Vāit.42.9; LÇ.5.2.12; ApÇ.12.8.5; 17.7.8<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.2.3; — 7.1.1; MG.1.5.5. P: kayā naç citrah ÇÇ.7.22.2; ÇÇ.1.16.6; kayā naḥ MS.3.16.4; 190.3; 4.10.4; 153.5; KSA.5.21; kayā Rvidh.2.13.4. *Designated* as kayā-nityā Svidh.1.6.7; 8.8; 2.3.3; 4.5; as vāma-devyāḥ (ç. rcaḥ) GG.4.6.7; 7.34 (Ç. AG.2.6.2).  
**kayā** no agna ṛṭayam ṛṭena RV.5.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**kayā** no agne vi vasaḥ svṛṭktim RV.7.8.3<sup>a</sup>. P: kayā no agne vi vasaḥ ÇÇ.3.5.3.  
**kayā** bhuvā ni daḍhe dhenur ndhaḥ RV.3.55.13<sup>b</sup>; 10.27.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**kayā** matt kuta eśasa eṭe RV.1.165.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 168.7; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>; KB.26.9.  
**kayā** yati svadhaya ko dadarça RV.4.13.5<sup>c</sup>; 14.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**kayā** çaciṣṭhaya vṛta RV.4.31.10; AV.20.124.10; SV.1.169<sup>a</sup>; 2.32<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.39<sup>a</sup>; 36.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>a</sup>; 159.5; 4.9.27<sup>a</sup>; 139.12; KS.39.12<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.32.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.7.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**kayā** çacinañ bhavathāḥ çaciṣṭhā RV.4.43.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**kayā** gubhā savayasah sanilāḥ (ÇÇ. sanilāḥ) RV.1.105.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 168.6; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.16.13; KB.19.9;

24.5; 25.3.11; 26.9; AA.1.2.2.9; 5.1.1.8; ÇÇ.15.2.9. P: kayā gubhā savayasah MÇ.11.2; kayā gubhā AÇ.6.6.14; 7.3.3; 7.5.6; 8.6.6; 9.8.9.22; 9.6; 10.3; 10.5.22; ÇÇ.10.9.12; 11.12; 11.2.4; 11.9; 13.20; 13.5.15; 14.39.9; 84.5; 15.2.9; 7.1; 16.21.31; 23.18; Rvidh.1.26.4. *Designated* as kayā-gubhya (sc. sukta) TS.7.5.5.2 MS.2.1.8; 10.8; KS.10.11; 34.4; AB.5.16.14,16; PB.9.4.17; 21.14.5.6; TB.2.7.1.1; AÇ.7.7.6; 9.8.22; 10.5.22; ÇÇ.10.11.12, etc.; LÇ.4.10.8; KÇ.25.14.18; ApÇ.14.19.10 (*bis*). Cf. BrhD.4.44.  
**kayā** stotr̥bhya a bhara RV.8.93.19<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.936<sup>a</sup>; VS.36.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**kara** ad (SV. id) arthayāsa it RV.1.82.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.4.16<sup>l</sup>.  
**karaṇam** asi AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12. See karupam asi.  
**karat** MG.1.14.17 (Bhāradvāja-Grhyasūtra 1.19, karad dadac chivena tvā pañcaçākṣhena hastena etc.). See karat svāhā.  
**karat** AÇ.3.4.15; 8.8. Cf. karan.  
**karatāñ** naḥ surādhasaḥ RV.1.23.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.145<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.46<sup>c</sup>.  
**karat** tiro maghavā danucitrāh RV.1.174.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**karat** payasvantañ goṣṭham AV.6.59.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**karat** satyā çarṣanidhr̥d anarvā RV.4.19.20<sup>b</sup>; AB.3.38.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**karat** svāhā Kauç.9.1.11. See karat.  
**karad** idā ApÇ.6.8.3. Cf. jana idā, and vṛdha idā.  
**karad** in naḥ surādhasaḥ RV.3.53.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**karad** brahmuṇa sūtara sugadhā RV.7.97.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**karad** vāstuni dāṇṣe RV.9.62.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**karad** viçvāni dravināni naḥ RV.9.109.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**karan** AÇ.3.4.15 (*comm.*). Ūha of karat.  
**karan** na indrah; str̥ttr̥bhābhyañ ca RV.4.29.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**karan** suṣāha vithurañ na çavah RV.1.180.2<sup>d</sup>. MS.4.14.11<sup>d</sup>; 232.4; TB.2.8.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**karambha** oṣadhe bhava RV.1.187.10<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>a</sup> (*bis*).  
**karambham** kṛtvā tiryam AV.4.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**karambham** anya icchati RV.6.57.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**karambhād** iti pūṣanam RV.6.56.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**karambhēpa** vi kulpati AV.4.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**karambhēpa** sajoṣasaḥ VS.3.44<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.3.1<sup>c</sup>. MS.1.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 14.1.11; KS.9.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.21<sup>c</sup>.  
**karāmāhe** su purudha çravāñsi RV.10.59.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**karīṣyan** vṛjyam mahat RV.9.113.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**karīṣyā** indra pāṇṣyam RV.4.30.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**karīṣiñiñ** phalavatim AV.19.31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**karupam** asi TS.1.6.4.4. See karupam asi.  
**karopāñnukarēpa** ca AV.12.2.2<sup>l</sup>.  
**karēṇeva** vi cakartā ravaṇa RV.10.67.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.91.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>b</sup>; 222.5.  
**karotu** pūruṣu priyam HG.1.10.6<sup>d</sup> (*bis*); 11.3<sup>d</sup>. See undeñ akarañ pūruṣu.  
**karotu** mām anenasam TS.1.8.5.3<sup>f</sup>; TB.3.7.12.14<sup>6c</sup>; AC.2.7.11<sup>6c</sup>.  
**karotu** viçvacarṣanīḥ KS.13.15<sup>d</sup>. See kṛnotu etc.  
**karomī** te prajāpatyam ApMB.1.13.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1<sup>a</sup>. See kṛpmi etc.  
**karo** yatra varivo bhadhitaḥ RV.6.18.14<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 183.5; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>.

karo vajrin sutukā nahuṣaṇi RV.6.22.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.36.10<sup>d</sup>.

karo vaṣaṣ ca vājinaṃ RV.1.129.1<sup>a</sup>.

karoṣy aṣya taruṣṭiṃ duvasyuḥ SV.1.327<sup>e</sup>.

karkandhu jajñe madhu sraṅghaṃ mukhāt (MS. mukhe) VS.19.91<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>d</sup>; 154.9; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.5<sup>d</sup>.

karkandhūkeva padāte AV.20.136.3<sup>b</sup>.

karkarikō nikhātakah AV.20.132.3; ÇÇ.12.18.11.

karkīṇ vatsam iha rakṣa vajin AV.4.38.6<sup>b</sup>, 7<sup>b</sup>.

karkopakō nāma sarpaḥ RVKh.7.55.7<sup>a</sup>.

karpagṛhyā maghavā çauradevyaḥ RV.8.70.15<sup>a</sup>.

karpayoh çrutaiṃ mā cyodhvaṃ mamānuṣya om TA.10.7.1; MahānU.7.6.

karpayoh çrotram TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. See çrotraiṃ karpayoh.

karpavate svāhā KSA.5.3. See karpine.

karpagūlām vilohitam AV.9.8.1<sup>b</sup>.

karpagūlām visalyakam AV.9.8.2<sup>b</sup>.

karpā budhanāḥ çuamāna ayoḥ RV.4.23.8<sup>d</sup>; N.10.4.1<sup>d</sup>.

karpābhyāṃ çrotram (MS. çrotre) VS.25.2; MS.3.15.1: 177.10.

karpābhyāṃ çrotram amṛtāṃ grahābhyāṃ VS.19.91<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>b</sup>; 154.8; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.5<sup>b</sup>.

karpābhyāṃ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1. See çrotrābhyāṃ etc.

karpābhyāṃ çhubukād (ApMB. çubukād) adhi RV.10.163.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.2.33.1<sup>b</sup>; 20.96.17<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.17.1<sup>b</sup>. See godānāc.

karpābhyāṃ te kaṇkṣebhyaḥ AV.9.8.2<sup>a</sup>.

karpābhyāṃ bhūri vi çruvam (PG. bhūri çruṣuve) TA.7.4.10; TU.1.4.10; PG.3.16.10.

karpā yamāḥ VS.24.3; MS.3.13.4: 169.6. See karpas trayo ymāḥ.

karpāv imāu nāsike cakṣaṇi mukham AV.10.2.6<sup>b</sup>.

karpāv iva suçrūtā bhūtat asme RV.2.39.6<sup>d</sup>.

karpā çvāvit tad abravat AV.5.13.9<sup>a</sup>. ÇÇ. Kāuç.29.11.

See kuṣumbhakas.

karpas trayo yamāḥ TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5. See karpā yamāḥ.

karpine svāhā TS.7.5.12.1. See karpavate.

karpave çāsur anu hi amarāthāḥ RV.10.106.9<sup>e</sup>.

kartā dhiyāṃ jaritre vajapeçasam RV.2.34.6<sup>d</sup>.

kartā naḥ svastimataḥ RV.1.90.5<sup>e</sup>.

kartāni ca na tad bhadrām ApÇ.21.12.3<sup>e</sup>.

kartā no adhvannā a sugaṇḥ gopā amā RV.6.51.15<sup>e</sup>.

kartāraṃ ca vikartāraṃ viçvakarmāṇam PG.3.4.8<sup>a</sup>.

kartāraṃ jyotiḥ samateu RV.8.16.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.46.1<sup>b</sup>.

kartāraṃ bandhv pçhatu AV.10.1.3<sup>d</sup>.

kartā vīraṇḥ naryāṃ sarvavīram RV.6.23.4<sup>e</sup>.

kartā vīraṇa sugvaya u lokam RV.6.23.3<sup>e</sup>.

kartā sudāse aha vā u lokam RV.7.20.2<sup>e</sup>.

kartṇ nakaṣaveto nuttā AV.10.1.14<sup>e</sup>.

kartṇ nivrtyetaḥ kṛtye AV.10.1.17<sup>e</sup>.

kartom u lokam uçate vayodhāḥ RV.4.17.17<sup>d</sup>.

kartāraṃ kṛtyakṛtā kṛtām AV.10.1.32<sup>d</sup>.

kardamena praṇā bhūtā RVKh.5.87.11<sup>a</sup>. P: kardamena Rvidh.2.18.5.

karma kuru ÇB.11.5.4.5; AG.1.22.2; ÇÇ.2.4.5; Kāuç.56.

12; SMB.1.6.26; GG.2.10.34; PG.2.3.2; ApMB.2.6.14; HG.1.5.10.

karma kṛvanti vedhasaḥ TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.8.

karma kṛvantu (MÇ. oto) mānuṣaḥ AV.6.23.3<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.2.4.18<sup>b</sup>.

karmakṛtāḥ sukrto vīryavātīḥ TB.3.1.2.4<sup>b</sup>.

karma ca me faktiç ca me VS.18.15; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.10; KS.18.10.

karmapā tvā Kāuç.90.5.

karmapā va duṣkṛtāṃ kṛtām TA.10.1.12<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.4.12<sup>b</sup>; 19.1<sup>b</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.3<sup>b</sup>.

karmapā suhastāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.

karmapi-karmapi svāhā PG.2.17.9<sup>e</sup>.

karmape jyākaram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.

karmape tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.1.

karmape vām VS.1.6; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.4: 2.12; KS.1.4; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.4.1; KÇ.2.3.10; ApÇ.1.15.4; Kāuç.1.36; 58.5.

karmape hastāu viçṛtāu KS.34.15.

karmān-karmāṇ chataṃtīḥ khajainkarāḥ RV.1.102.6<sup>b</sup>.

karmān-karmāṇ abhagam agniṃ ide AV.4.23.3<sup>b</sup>.

karmān-karmāṇ vīçṇam indra devāḥ RV.10.28.7<sup>b</sup>.

karmān yajñapatirṇ dadhat TB.2.5.1.2<sup>d</sup>.

karma striya apratiçiddham aluḥ Kāuç.73.19<sup>d</sup>.

karmāc ca yenānāçiraso-piyatē GB.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.

karmāpi cakruḥ pavamāna dhiṛaḥ RV.9.96.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.53<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 156.8; KS.21.14<sup>b</sup>.

karmāpi tanute-pi ca TA.8.5.1<sup>b</sup>; TU.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>.

karmāpi te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.

karmāpi dhiyas tad u te bravīmi GB.1.1.32<sup>e</sup>.

karmāpi me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.

karmāpi loka pari mohayanti Kāuç.135.9<sup>f</sup>.

karmādhyakṣaḥ sarvabhūtadhivasaḥ ÇvetU.6.11<sup>e</sup>; GopāU.20; BrahmaU.4.10.

karmārā ye manīṣiṇāḥ AV.3.5.6<sup>b</sup>.

karmārthāḥ puruṣasamīmitāḥ Kāuç.119.4<sup>b</sup>. See yajñāḥ puruṣaḥ.

karmāsi TS.1.6.4.4; KS.39.5; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2.

karpasas (read karpasas) tvābhi rakṣatu AV.4.10.7<sup>e</sup>.

karpaphasya viçaphasya AV.3.9.1<sup>a</sup>. P: karpaphasya Kāuç.43.1.

kārhi svit tad indra yaj jaritre RV.6.35.3<sup>a</sup>.

kārhi svit tad indra yan nḥbir nḥn RV.6.35.2<sup>a</sup>.

kārhi svit sa ta indra cetyasat RV.10.89.14<sup>a</sup>.

kalayā te (TS. addis çaphena te) kṛpāṇi TS.6.1.10.1; MS.3.7.7: 84.13; ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.6; ApÇ.10.25.4; MÇ.2.1.4.9.

kalayā sabhasthaṇam TB.3.4.1.16. See śakandaya.

kalayo mā bibhātana RV.8.66.15<sup>b</sup>.

kalavikarapāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.

kalaviṇko lohitaḥ puṣkarasācā (MS. kalaviṇkaḥ puṣkarasācā lohitaḥ) te tvāçṛāḥ VS.24.31; MS.3.14.12: 175.1. See kumbhinasah.

kalāçṭā abhi dhāvati RV.9.60.3<sup>b</sup>.

kalā muhūrtaḥ kṣaṣṭhaḥ ca TA.10.1.20; MahānU.1.8<sup>a</sup>.

kalīṃ yabhir vittajāniṃ duvasyathāḥ RV.1.112.15<sup>b</sup>.



**kaliḥ** çayāno bhavati (ÇÇ. çayanah puruṣah) AB.7.15.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.19<sup>a</sup>.

**kalpatantrāpi tanvānā** TB.3.12.9.6<sup>a</sup>.

**kalpatām** me yogakṣemāḥ AB.8.9.12. See yogakṣemo.

**kalpatām** te diçāṣa tubhyam apaḥ VS.35.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.5<sup>a</sup>.

**kalpatām** te diçāḥ sarvāḥ VS.35.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.5<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.9.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. kalpatām me diçāḥ çagmāḥ.

**kalpatām** diço yajamānasyāyuse KS.5.2. P: kalpatām diçāḥ KS.32.12.

**kalpatām** agnayāḥ prthak VS.13.25<sup>a</sup>; 14.6<sup>a</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>, 27<sup>a</sup>; 15.57<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>: 89.5; 2.8.12<sup>a</sup> (bis): 116.5.13; KS.7.10<sup>a</sup> (bis), 14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18<sup>a</sup>.

**kalpatām** āpa oṣadhayaḥ (TS.TB. oṣadhīḥ) VS.13.25<sup>b</sup>; 14.6<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>b</sup>, 16<sup>b</sup>, 27<sup>b</sup>; 15.57<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>: 89.4; 2.8.12<sup>b</sup> (bis): 116.4.12; KS.7.10<sup>b</sup> (bis), 14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18<sup>b</sup>.

**kalpatām** me diçāḥ TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; ApÇ.4.10.9. Cf. next, and diço me kalpatām.

**kalpatām** me diçāḥ çagmāḥ TA.6.7.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec. and kalpatām te diçāḥ sarvāḥ.

**kalpayatām** daivir viçāḥ TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.23.1. Cf. dṛṇhantām daivir.

**kalpayatām** mānuṣīḥ TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.23.1.

**kalpāç** ca brāhmaṇāni ca GB.1.5.25<sup>b</sup>.

**kalpatām** dyāvapṛthivī VS.13.25<sup>b</sup>; 14.6<sup>a</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>, 27<sup>a</sup>; 15.57<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>: 89.4; 2.8.12<sup>a</sup> (bis): 116.4.12; 3.3.3: 35.18; KS.7.10<sup>a</sup> (bis), 14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.20.4; MÇ.1.5.5.18.

**kalmāçagrivo** rakṣati AV.3.27.5; TS.5.5.10.2; MS.2.13.21. 167.9; ApMB.2.17.19.

**kalmāçapucham** oṣadhe NilarU.21<sup>a</sup>.

**kalyāṇāya** svāhā TB.3.10.7.1. Cf. BṛhPDh.3.83.

**kalyāṇi** dvīpāç ca sarvāḥ naḥ AV.6.107.3<sup>b</sup>.

**kalyāṇi** sarvavide mā pari dahi AV.6.107.4<sup>a</sup>.

**kalyāṇi** talpam ā çaye AV.5.17.12<sup>b</sup>.

**kalyāṇibhur** yuvatibhir na maryaḥ RV.10.30.5<sup>b</sup>.

**kalyāṇir** jayā suraṇām grhe te RV.3.53.6<sup>b</sup>; N.7.6.

**kalyāṇo** droṇa āhitaḥ TB.2.4.7.2<sup>b</sup>.

**kalyāṇyaḥ** śrīyamaṇāṣo agnir RV.4.58.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.96<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>b</sup>; N.7.17.1<sup>b</sup>.

**kavacāya** hum VaradapU.2.2. See oṃ kavacāya.

**kavayaḥ** santi vedhūṣāḥ RV.5.52.13<sup>b</sup>.

**kavayaḥ** śrīyatvacāḥ RV.7.59.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 150.6. See marutaḥ śrīya<sup>a</sup>.

**kavayorū** MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.

**kavayo** kuçadhāvanāḥ (TB. kosa<sup>a</sup>) MS.4.13.2<sup>b</sup>: 200.11; KS.15.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.2.2<sup>b</sup>.

**kavayo** na vyacasvatīḥ VS.20.60<sup>a</sup>; 21.34<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 141.15; 3.11.3<sup>a</sup>: 144.1; KS.38.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 12.3<sup>a</sup>.

**kaviḥ** kavitaḥ divi rūpam āśujat RV.10.124.7<sup>a</sup>.

**kaviḥ** kavim iyakṣasi prajāyo RV.6.49.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.55<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>d</sup>; 158.3; TB.2.8.1.2<sup>d</sup>.

**kaviḥ** kāyena pari pāhi rajan (AV pāhy agne) RV.10.87.21<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.20<sup>b</sup>.

**kaviḥ** kāyena kṛṇomi AV.5.1.5<sup>b</sup>.

**kaviḥ** çāçasūḥ kavayo-dabdhāḥ RV.4.2.12<sup>a</sup>.

**kaviḥ** samrājat atithiḥ janānāḥ RV.6.7.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.67<sup>a</sup>; 2.490<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.24<sup>a</sup>; 33.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.13.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.15<sup>a</sup>: 36.3; KS.4.5<sup>a</sup>; PB.4.6.21; ÇB.4.2.4.24<sup>a</sup>.

**kaviḥ** sumnāir imahe jātavadasam RV.6.15.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.917<sup>d</sup>.

**kaviḥ** kavayo-paso manīṣaḥ RV.9.72.6<sup>b</sup>.

**kaviḥ** kaṭvām upamaçravastamam (VaradapU. atime-dhavigraham) RV.2.23.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.3.14.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>b</sup>; VaradapU.1.5<sup>b</sup>.

**kaviḥ** ketum dhāsiḥ bhānum adreḥ RV.7.6.2<sup>a</sup>.

**kaviḥ** devāso āngirāḥ RV.8.102.17<sup>b</sup>.

**kavipraçasto** atithiḥ givo naḥ RV.5.1.8<sup>b</sup>.

**kavibhir** nimittāḥ mitām AV.9.3.19<sup>b</sup>.

**kavim** agnir upa stuhi RV.1.12.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.32<sup>a</sup>.

**kavim** iva pracetasam (SV. praçaṣyam) RV.8.84.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.595<sup>a</sup>.

**kaviḥ** mahhiṣṭham adhivare puruṣprham RV.9.102.6<sup>c</sup>.

**kaviḥ** mṛjanti marjyam RV.9.63.20<sup>a</sup>.

**kavir** agnir indraḥ somāḥ śūryo vāyur astu me MG.2.8.6<sup>a</sup>.

**kavir** agnir sam idhyate ApÇ.9.3.20<sup>a</sup>.

**kavir** abhram dīdyānaḥ RV.10.20.4<sup>c</sup>.

**kavir** asi ÇÇ.6.12.18.

**kavir** gīrthiḥ kāyena (SV. kāyena) kaviḥ san RV.9.96.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.525<sup>a</sup>.

**kavir** gṛhpatir (Kauç. brhaspatir) yuvā RV.1.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 7.15.2<sup>a</sup>; 8.102.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.194<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.4.6.3<sup>b</sup>; 3.4.11.10<sup>a</sup>; 5.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>: 145.5; 4.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 196.7; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; 23.12<sup>a</sup>; 34.19<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.16.28<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.4.3.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.12.3<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.108.2<sup>b</sup>.

**kavir** devānāḥ pari bhūçasi vṛatam RV.1.31.2<sup>b</sup>.

**kavir** devo na dabhyat svadhāvan AV.4.1.7<sup>d</sup>.

**kavir** na ninyam vidadhāni sadhan RV.4.16.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.77.3<sup>a</sup>.

**kavir** nṛçakṣa abhi çim açasta RV.3.54.6<sup>a</sup>.

**kavir** budhnaḥ pari marmṛjyate dhiḥ RV.1.95.8<sup>c</sup>.

**kavir** brhaspatir etc.: see kavir gṛhpatir.

**kavir** manīṣa paribhūḥ svayambhūḥ VS.40.8<sup>a</sup>; ĪçU.8<sup>c</sup>.

**kavir** yah putrah sa tm ā (TA. sa imāḥ) cīpeta RV.1.164.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.15<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; N.14.20<sup>c</sup>.

**kavir** yajñasya vi tanoti pantham TS.3.5.5.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.9.14.

**kavir** yad ahan paryāya bhūçat RV.4.16.11<sup>d</sup>.

**kavir** yonāv adhi priyaḥ RV.9.25.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.270<sup>b</sup>.

**kavir** vipṛāṇāḥ mahiṣo mṛgāṇām MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 196.12. See ṛṣir etc.

**kavir** vipreṇa vāvṛdhe RV.8.44.12<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.109<sup>a</sup>, 106<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.10<sup>a</sup>: 142.16; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.6.1<sup>c</sup>.

**kavir** vedhāsa pary eṣi nihinam RV.9.82.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.668<sup>a</sup>.

**kavir** hi madhulastyaḥ RV.5.5.2<sup>c</sup>.

**kavir** hotā yajati manmasadhanaḥ RV.1.151.7<sup>b</sup>.

**kaviçastāny** asmai vapuṇṣi AV.5.1.9<sup>c</sup>.

**kaviçasto** brhata bhānunaḥ RV.3.21.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>c</sup>: 204.15; KS.16.21<sup>c</sup>; AB.2.12.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.2<sup>c</sup>.

**kaviçasto** brahmaṇuçito gṛhāvāhanaḥ TS.2.5.9.2; ÇB.1.4.2.9; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.19.

**kaviç** cid ego ājagann avasyuḥ RV.5.31.10<sup>a</sup>.

**kaviṇ** ḥṇasaya mātara rihāne AV.5.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**kaviṇ** sda ni barhiṇi RV.9.59.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**kavi** rṇasya patmabhiḥ RV.8.8.23<sup>c</sup>.  
**kaviṇ** ichami samdṇṇe samedhāḥ RV.3.38.1<sup>d</sup>; AB.6.20.15; GB.2.6.2.  
**kavi** gambhracetasa RV.8.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**kaviṇ** chavya KSA.13.10. See chavtīn.  
**kavi** devau pracetasa (VSK. pracetasa) VS.28.7<sup>c</sup>; VSK.30.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**kavi** no mitrāvaruṇā RV.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.199<sup>a</sup>.  
**kaviṇ** prehāmi vidmane (AV. vidvano) na vidvān RV.1.164.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**kavi** mātariṇvānā pṇumantān mān adyasmīn jane kurutam ApÇ.6.2.1.1.  
**kaviyamānāḥ** ka iha pra vocat RV.1.164.18<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.9.18<sup>c</sup>.  
**kaver** apatyam ā duhe RV.9.10.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.476<sup>c</sup>.  
**kave** vipracitte gṇtra, asṇv ehi TB.3.10.8.3.  
**kaveç** cit tantum manasa viyantaḥ RV.10.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**kavyāsa** iha mādayadhvam TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.3.  
**kavyebhyaḥ** pitrbhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.2.  
**kavyo**-si kavyavāhanāḥ (ÇÇ. kavyasūdanāḥ) MS.1.2.12.1.16; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.14; ÇÇ.6.12.9; ApÇ.11.15.1.1.  
**P: kavyah** LÇ.2.2.25.  
**kaçā** hastesu yad vadān RV.1.37.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.135<sup>b</sup>.  
**kaç** caritrāṇi pūṇṇe AV.10.2.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**kaç** chandasān yogam ā veda dhrāḥ RV.10.114.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**kaçyapas** tvām asṇjata AV.8.5.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**kaçyapas** tvā sam airayāt AV.8.5.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**kaçyapasya** gayasya ca AV.1.14.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**kaçyapasya** cakṇur aṇi AV.4.20.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**kaçyapasya** jyotiṇā varcasā ca AV.17.1.27<sup>b</sup>, 28<sup>b</sup>.  
**kaçyapasya** tryāyusam AV.5.28.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.62<sup>b</sup>; VSK.3.9.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.1.28.9<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.6.8<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.9.6<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.1.24<sup>b</sup>. Cf. KalagU.1. See jamadagne etc.  
**kaçyapasya** vīharheṇa AV.2.33.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**kaçyapasya** sthane svatejasa bhāni TA.1.16.1.  
**kaçyapasya** svarvidāḥ SV.1.361<sup>a</sup>.  
**kaçyapād** uditāḥ sūryāḥ TA.1.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**kaçyapevānsā** MS.4.13.4; 20.3.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.1.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.  
**kaçyapodvardhayan** girāḥ RV.9.114.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**kaçyapo** mānān MS.3.14.18; 17.6.7. See māsan kaç.  
**kaḥ** çuṇṇāva katha çayuh RV.5.53.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**kaḥkaya** tvā pari dadāmi HG.1.6.5.  
**kaçotkāya** svāhā TA.10.59.1; TAA.10.66. See khakhol-kāya.  
**kaḥṇilām** daṇasam AV.10.4.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**kaḥ** kāyā marutaḥ ko ha pūṇṇsya RV.5.59.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**ka** ta indra prati vajrān dadhrāḥ RV.8.9.6.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**ka** ta usāḥ kadhapriye RV.1.30.20<sup>a</sup>. P: ka ta usāḥ AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.2. Cf. BrhD.3.102.  
**ka** ta enā aṇa sṇjād ayudhvi RV.10.108.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**ka** tat sam adadhāḥ sṇjāḥ AV.11.8.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**ka** tat bhārti nūnāno vi vocat RV.1.110.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**ka** tat vān mitrāvaruṇā ciketa RV.1.115.4.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.10.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**ka** tat veda yad abdhutam RV.1.170.1<sup>b</sup>; N.1.6<sup>b</sup>.

**ka** tam indra tvāvasam (SV.PB. tvāvaso) RV.7.32.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.280<sup>a</sup>; 2.1032<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.21.1; GB.2.4.1; 6.3; PB.21.9.16; AÇ.5.16.1; 7.4.6. P: ka tam indra ÇÇ.7.22.3; 16.21.23; Svidh.2.7.2.  
**ka** tam pra veda ka u tam ciketa AV.9.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**ka** tam vidvān abhi manyate andhām RV.10.27.11<sup>b</sup>; Vait.38.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**ka** te gṇtrāṇi çanyati (TS.KSA. çimyati) VS.2.3.39<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**ka** te jamir janānām RV.1.7.5.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.885<sup>a</sup>. P: ka te jamih ÇÇ.14.52.5.7.  
**ka** te devo adhi mārṇika asṇt RV.4.18.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**ka** te pṇtiçyati MÇ.11.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**ka** te bhāgāḥ kiṇ vayo dudhṇa khidvāḥ RV.6.22.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.36.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**ka** te mada indra rantyo bhūt RV.10.20.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.76.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**ka** te mātarān vidhāvām acakrat RV.4.18.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**ka** te yajūḥ manasa çān varīya RV.6.21.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**ka** te yunakti MG.1.2.3. Cf. ka tvā yuḥ, and ko vo etc.  
**ka** te vi muñcati MG.1.2.4. Cf. ka tvā yuḥ, and ko vo etc.  
**ka** tokāya ka ibhāyota rāye RV.1.84.17<sup>a</sup>; N.14.26<sup>c</sup>.  
**ka** tvā kam upa nayate AG.1.20.8; MG.1.22.5.  
**ka** tvā kaṇi bhakṇayāmi LÇ.3.8.6; 5.12.25.  
**ka** tvā chyati ka tvā viçati VS.23.39<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.9.6.5; ApÇ.20.18.9. P: ka tvā chyati KÇ.20.7.6.  
**ka** tvā dadāti sa tvā dadāti LÇ.5.12.25.  
**ka** tvā yunakti sa tvā yunaktu (VS.ÇB. yunakti) VS.1.6; TS.1.5.10.3; 6.8.4; 7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9; ÇB.1.1.1.13; TH.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.4.4.9; 20.9.4. P: ka tvā KÇ.2.3.3. Cf. under ka te yuḥ.  
**ka** tvā yunakti sa tvā vi muñcati TS.1.6.6.3; 7.6.6; ApÇ.4.16.10. Cf. under ka te yuḥ.  
**ka** tvā vi muñcati sa tvā vi muñcati (KSA. çtu) VS.2.23; KSA.5.9; ÇB.1.9.2.3. P: ka tvā KÇ.3.8.6.  
**ka** tvā satyo madānām RV.4.31.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.124.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.33<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.40<sup>a</sup>; 36.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>a</sup>; 159.6; 4.9.27<sup>a</sup>; 139.13; KS.39.12<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.42.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.7.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**kaṇmā** adya sūjātā RV.5.53.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**kaṇmāt** tani na kṇyante ÇB.14.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**kaṇmāt** tiryāṇo anṇ antarikṇam JB.4.309 (310)<sup>b</sup>. Part of kaṇmāt nrhṇvā.  
**kaṇmād** aṇgāt pavate mātariṇvā AV.10.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**kaṇmād** aṇgād dipyate agnir aṇya AV.10.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**kaṇmād** aṇgād vi mūṇte-dhi candraṇāḥ AV.10.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**kaṇmād** arvāṇo diva uttarasyai JB.4.309 (310)<sup>a</sup>. Part of kaṇmāt.  
**kaṇmād** nrhṇvā bhūmer yaṇti sargāḥ, kaṇmāt tiryāṇo anṇ antarikṇam, kaṇmād arvāṇo diva uttarasyai, sūryasva raçṇm anuyanti sṇjāḥ JB.4.309 (310)<sup>b</sup>, 10<sup>b</sup>.  
**kaṇmād** vahati pūṇṇṇāḥ AV.10.2.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**kaṇman** nu gulphāv adharāv akṇvān AV.10.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**kaṇmān** mṇlāt pra rohati ÇB.14.6.9.33<sup>d</sup>, 34<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.3.9.33<sup>d</sup>, 34<sup>b</sup>.  
**kaṇmāl** lokāt kaṇamasyaḥ prthivyaḥ AV.8.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**kaṇmāne** te loka asate AV.11.8.10<sup>d</sup>.

**kasmīñ** cie cūṭura muhuke janānam RV.4.16.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**kasmīnn** aṅga rīam aśyādhyahitam AV.10.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**kasmīnn** aṅge tapo aśyādhi tiṣṭhāti AV.10.7.1<sup>a</sup>. *Designated as skambha, CulikāU.11.*  
**kasmīnn** aṅge tiṣṭhāti bīhmīr aśya AV.10.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**kasmīnn** aṅge tiṣṭhāti antarikṣam AV.10.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**kasmīnn** aṅge tiṣṭhāti āhita dyauih AV.10.7.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**kasmīnn** aṅge tiṣṭhāti uttarāni divah AV.10.7.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**kasmīnn** aṅge satyam aśya pratiṣṭhitam AV.10.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**kasmīnn** a yatatho jane RV.5.74.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**kasmīn** aśya hutābūhi JB.1.20<sup>a</sup>; ÇB 11.3.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**kasmāi** tvā VS.20.4; TS.3.2.3; KS.17.13; 38.4; TB.2.6.5.3.  
**kasmāi** tvā dadāti tasmāi tvā dadāti LÇ.5.12.25.  
**kasmāi** tvā yunakti tasmāi tvā yunakti VS.1.6; ÇB.1.1.11.  
**kasmāi** tvā vi muñcati tasmāi tvā vi muñcati pośāya VS.2.3; ÇB.1.9.2.31.  
**kasmāi** deva vaṣad (VSK. vaṣal) astu tūbhyam VS.11.39<sup>d</sup>; VSK 12.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>d</sup>; 78.8; 11.5.7.2; ÇB.6.4.3.4. *See tasmāi en deva, and tasmāi deva.*  
**kasmāi** deva a valan aṇu homa RV.1.8; 18<sup>c</sup>; N.14.27<sup>c</sup>.  
**kasmāi** devāya haviṣā vidihema RV.10.121.1<sup>d</sup>-9<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.2.1<sup>d</sup>-7<sup>d</sup>.8; VS.12.102<sup>d</sup>; 13.1<sup>d</sup>; 23.1<sup>d</sup>.3<sup>d</sup>; 25.10<sup>d</sup>.11<sup>d</sup>.12<sup>d</sup>.13<sup>d</sup>; 27.25<sup>d</sup>.26<sup>d</sup>; 32.6<sup>d</sup>.7<sup>d</sup> (*ter*); TS.4.1.8.4<sup>d</sup> (*ter*); 5<sup>d</sup> (*ter*); 6<sup>d</sup> (*bus*); 2.7.1<sup>d</sup>; 8.2<sup>d</sup>; 7.5.16.1<sup>d</sup>, 17.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>d</sup>; 95.3; 2.7.15<sup>d</sup>; 96.14; 2.13.23<sup>d</sup> (*spines*); 168.6,8,10,12,15; 169.1,3; 3.12.16<sup>d</sup>; 195.2; 3.12.17<sup>d</sup>; 165.6; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>; 16.14<sup>d</sup>.17<sup>d</sup>; 40.1<sup>d</sup> (*spines*); KSA.5.11<sup>d</sup>.13<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.20; 4.1.10; NpU.2.4; N.10.23<sup>d</sup>.  
**kasmāi** nūnam abhidyaye KS.7.17<sup>a</sup>. *See tasmāi etc.*  
**kasmāi** vañ puṇyati tasmāi vañ puṇyatu MÇ.1.2.1.14.  
**kasmāi** vo gṛhṇāmi tasmāi vo gṛhṇāmi ApÇ.1.16.3.  
**kasmāi** vo yunakti tasmāi vo yunakti MÇ.1.2.1.15.  
**kasmāi** saśruḥ sudāśv anṇ aśya RV.5.13.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**kasmāi** sahasran çatāçvān svāni jñātibhyo dadyām Vait.37.14.  
**kasmāi** svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 161.12; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.2; TB.3.8.11.1; MÇ.9.2.2.  
**kasya** kṛtvā marutaḥ kasya varpasa RV.1.39.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**kasya** dhivāśra bhavathah kasya vā narā RV.10.40.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**kasya** nūnāni katamāsyāmṛtānāni RV.1.24.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.16.3; ÇÇ.15.22. *Cf. Rvdh.1.17.9; BrhD.3.9.8.*  
**kasya** nūnam pariprasāḥ (SV. paripasi) RV.8.84.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.34<sup>a</sup>.  
**kasya** brahmacāry asi (ApMB. aśy aśnu) AG.1.20.8; PG.2.2.19; ApMB.2.3.29 (ApG.4.11.2); MG.1.22.5.  
**kasya** brahmāṇi juṣusṇ yuvānāni RV.1.165.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>. 168.8; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**kasya** brahmanī ranyathah RV.5.74.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**kasya** mātra na vidyate VS.23.47<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.5.1.  
**kasya** vṛṣā sūte sacā RV.8.93.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.13.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 1<sup>a</sup>: **kasya** vṛṣā ApÇ.22.27.15.  
**kasya** svit putra iha vaktvāni RV.6.9.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**kasya** svit savanāni vṛṣā RV.8.64.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**kasyā** nāçnyād abrahmanah AV.12.4.43<sup>d</sup>.

**kasyāñ** devatayāni vasatha ÇB.12.1.3.22.  
**kasyāçvīnāv** indro agnīh sutasya RV.4.25.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**kasyāsi** VS.7.29; VSK.9.1.4; ÇB.4.5.6.4; ÇÇ.3.2.2.  
**kasyemām** devīm amṛtesu preṣṭhām RV.4.43.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**kasyo** mṛjānā ati yanti ripram AV.18.3.17<sup>a</sup>. *P: kasye mṛjānāh Kauç.84.10.*  
**kaḥ** sa jagāra bhuvanasya goṇāh ÇU.4.3.6<sup>b</sup>; JUB.3.2.2<sup>b</sup>.10.  
**kaḥ** sapta khāni vi tatarda çṛṣṇai AV.10.2.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**kaḥ** sturyasya veda brhato janitram VS.23.59<sup>c</sup>.  
**kaḥ** svit tad adya no brūyāt RV.10.135.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**kaḥ** svit tesam aśad rasah AV.10.4.18<sup>d</sup>.  
**kaḥ** svit pṛthivyaṁ varṣṭyan AÇ.10.9.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.16.5.1<sup>c</sup>. *See kīni svit etc.*  
**kaḥ** svit ekakī carati VS.23.9<sup>a</sup>.45<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.18.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.12.19<sup>a</sup>; 165.17; KSA.4.7; ÇB.13.2.6.10; 5.2.12; TB.3.9.5.4; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.5.3<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.9.2.3. *P: kaḥ svit ekakī KÇ.20.5.20; 7.10.*  
**kaḥ** svit vṛko nṛṣṭho madhye arṇasah RV.1.182.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**kaholañ** kāmṣṭakim (AG. "kam) (sv. tarṇayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇU.4.10.3.  
**kā** aśya pūrvī upamālayo ha RV.4.23.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**kā** (TA. kav; AV.VS. kīm) nṛt pādā ucye te RV.10.90.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.6.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.31.10<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.12.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**kāñśosmṛtāñ** bhanyapṛakāram RVKh.5.87.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**kākoççigṣṭopahatañ** ca yat BDh.3.6.5<sup>b</sup>. *See ucchiṣṭopahatañ ca.*  
**kāñkṣata** nabhikṛtānena stanapatidhānena ca GG.2.7.17.  
**kātākṣāya** svāhā KS.40.4.  
**kātāya** svāhā (ApÇ. tvā) MS.3.12.12; 164.2; ApÇ.17.2.6.  
**kāte** mādāha rṣir ahvad ūtaye RV.1.106.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**kāpaya** dīyate svam AV.12.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**(om) kāpdaṣṭhāñ** tarṇayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
**kāpāt-kāpāt** parohanti (ÇÇ. pra rohasi) VS.13.20<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.8.3; MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>; 98.13; 3.2.6; 24.19; KS.16.16<sup>a</sup>; 20.6; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.1.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.24.1; MÇ.6.1.7; ÇÇ.6.6.9<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.4.3<sup>a</sup>. *Ps: kāpāt-kāpāt KÇ.17.4.18; HG.2.20.10; BrhPdh.9.65.310; VHDh.8.19; kāpāt YDh.1.300.*  
**kāpāt-kāpāt** sambhavyasi ÇÇ.6.6.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**kāṇḍebhyah** svāhā TS.7.3.19.1.  
**kāpvañ** medhyatithim RV.8.2.40<sup>b</sup>; RVKh.7.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**kā** ta upetir (KS. akūtir) manaso varīya RV.1.76.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>a</sup>. *P: kā ta upetiḥ AÇ.4.13.7.*  
**kā** te aśty arañkṛtṛh sūktāni RV.7.20.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**kā** te nigatīh kim u no mamatsi RV.4.21.9<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 186.14.  
**kātāyanāya** (MahanU. kātayanyai) vilm.ale TA.10.1.7<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.3.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**kā** dakṣiṇa AG.1.23.21. *Cf. kancit kalāṇyo*  
**kā** dīptīh kīñ parāyanam TA.1.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**kā** devatā sūha ÇB.12.1.3.22.  
**kā** nāmāsi MG.1.10.14. *See under ka nāmāsi.*  
**kāñitasya** surādhasah RV.8.46.24<sup>d</sup>.  
**kāntā** kāmā kamajātay usmatī kamalughā TB.3.10.1.3.  
**kāñdāviṣaṇ** kanaknakam AV.10.4.22<sup>c</sup>.

**kāny** antah puruṣe arpitāni (Aç. puruṣa arpitāni) VS.23.  
5<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.16.6.3<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.9.10.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**kā** pratnā va ahutiḥ SV.1.368<sup>d</sup>. See *kva* pratnā.  
**kāma** āyātāni kāmāya tva vi muñcitu ApMB.1.7.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**kāmaḥ** karoti TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2.  
**kāmaḥ** kartā TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2.  
**kāmaḥ** kāmāyadāt AV.3.29.7; MS.1.9.4: 135.1; PB.1.8.  
17; AÇ.5.13.15. P: kāmāḥ kāmāya KS.9.9.12; TB.2.  
2.5.5; TA.3.10.1.4; ApÇ.14.11.2. See *kāmo*-dāt.  
**kāmaḥ** kārayitā TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2.  
**kāmaḥ** pratigrahitā AV.3.29.7; VS.7.4.8; MS.1.9.4: 135.  
2; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.17; ÇB.4.2.4.32; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.  
3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ÇÇ.4.7.15; ApÇ.14.11.2.  
**kāmān** vājebhir aśvibhiḥ RV.6.45.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**kāmān** viprasya tarpayanta dhāmabhiḥ RV.1.8.5.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**kāmān** çikeśāmi haviṣajyena AV.9.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**kāmān** samaca TB.3.10.4.3.  
**kāmān** (AV.PB. kāmāḥ; KS. kāmāḥ) samudram ā viçā  
(AV. viveça; KS.PB. viçat) AV.3.29.7; KS.9.9.12; PB.  
1.8.17; TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ApÇ.  
14.11.2.  
**kāmān** stutvod ahaṁ bhīdeyam AV.9.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**kāma** kāmān ma āvartaya PB.1.6.14; MÇ.9.5.1. P:  
kāma LÇ.2.11.20. See *kāmāni*-kāmāni mā (*tc*).  
**kāmākāmāya** svahā VAdh.23.3.  
**kāma** kāmēna bhātā sayoniḥ AV.19.52.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**kāmān**-kāmān yajamānāya duhrām AV.18.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**kāmān** kāmādughe dhukṣva VS.12.72<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.5.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
2.7.14<sup>a</sup>; 95.10; 3.2.5: 22.3; KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.12<sup>a</sup>;  
ApÇ.16.19.5; MÇ.6.1.6.  
**kāmān**-kāmān mā āvartaya MS.4.2.3: 24.8. See *kāma*  
*kāmān*.  
**kāmān** kṛpāne pitari yuvatyām RV.10.61.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**kāmācārāya** svahā TB.3.1.4.13.  
**kāmājyeṣṭhā** iha mādayadhvam AV.9.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**kāmādām** sarvakāmānūm MG.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**kāmādughā** amutrāmūṣmīl loka MS.3.3.4: 36.8; TB.3.  
7.6.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.14.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**kāmādughā** bhavantu AV.18.4.33<sup>b</sup>.  
**kām** adya devatāni yajadhve ÇB.12.1.3.22.  
**kām** adhuḥṣaḥ VS.1.3; MS.1.1.3 (*ter*): 2.7 (*bis*); 4.1.3:  
4.16; ÇB.1.7.1.17 (*ter*); TB.3.2.3.6; KÇ.4.2.24; MÇ.1.  
1.3.26. Cf. *next*.  
**kām** adhuḥṣaḥ pra ṇo brūhi TB.3.7.4.16<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.3<sup>a</sup>.  
Cf. *prec*.  
**kāmān** duhātām iha çakvaribhiḥ AV.13.1.5<sup>d</sup> See *raṣṭrai*  
*duhātām*.  
**kāmān** nu devam : ūha of aryamaṇān nu devam, *implied*  
*in* kāmēna MG.1.11.17.  
**kāmān** no agne abhihaya digbhyaḥ TB.2.5.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**kāmāp**radām rajanīm viçvartpām MG.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**kāmāp**ram rdhyatām mahyam ApMB.1.13.4<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.3.  
8.13).  
**kāmāp**rayavaṇān me astu TA.1.27.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**kāmāp**raç chandasa saha AV.11.7.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**kāmāp**reṇa sa kalpate AV.10.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**kāmāp**reṇeva manasā caranta RV.1.15.8.2<sup>d</sup>.

**kāmān** asya samrddhyai TB.2.5.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**kāmāmālinyāi** dīptmah MahānU.3.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**kāmān** in me maghavan mā vi tārīh RV.10.54.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**kāmān** uddhriyātān kāmān agnau ca kriyatām ApDh.  
2.7.17.19.  
**kāmāmūtā** bahv etad rapāmi RV.10.10.11<sup>e</sup>; AV.18.1.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**kāmān** pratyāsabhyām TS.7.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.  
**kāmān** prasāraya TB.3.10.4.3.  
**kāmāyamaṇo** etc.: see *kāyamaṇo*.  
**kā** maryaḍa vayunā kad dha vāmam RV.4.5.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**kāmavatsāmrtān** duhānā TB.3.12.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**kāma** veda te nāma mado nāmāsi SMB.1.1.2; GG.2.1.10.  
**kāmaç** ca me sūmanasç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.  
2.11.3: 141.9; KS.18.8.  
**kāmān** tad agre sam āvartatādhi (AV.NṛpU. āvartata) RV.  
10.129.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.52.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.1.10<sup>a</sup>; 8.0.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.  
23.1<sup>a</sup>; NṛpU.1.1<sup>a</sup>. P: kāmān tad agre TB.3.12.1.1;  
Kauç.6.37; 45.17; kāmān tat Kauç 68.29. Designated  
as *kāmān*uktā Kauç.79.28, *note*.  
**kāmānya** trptim ānandam TB.2.4.6.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**kāmānya** (tvā sannamā apidādhāmi KS.37.13.  
**kāmānya** brahmācāryasyaśu (read brahmācārya asy aśu)  
ÇG.2.4.2.  
**kāmānya** yatrāptāḥ kāmāḥ RV.9.11.3.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**kāmāyendrasya** varuṇasya rājñāh AV.9.2.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**kāmāyeguh** susarīnatā AV.3.25.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**kāmāḥ** (and *kāmān*) samudram: see *kāmāni* samudram.  
**kāmāḥ** kāmēna tātrpūh AV.11.7.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**kāmān** asmākām purāya AV.3.10.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**kāmān** me dhuṇdhvam prājān ca paçñān ca AÇ.6.12.4.  
**kāmān** sam ardhayantu naḥ RVKh.9.67.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.65<sup>1</sup>;  
TB.1.4.8.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**kāmābhidruḍḍho**-smi JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9;  
GDh.25.4; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10.  
**kāmāya** tvā TS.3.4.2.1; 3.4; KS.13.11.12; TB.2.5.3.2;  
AÇ.1.11.1; 13.5; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.19.17.9; Kauç.5.7.  
**kāmāya** tvā gṛhṇāmi (MS. prati gṛhṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.3; MS.  
1.9.4: 135.2. Cf. *kāmēna* tvā.  
**kāmāya** tvā sarvavirāya sarvapuruṣāya sarvajñāya sarva-  
kāmāya juhomi Kauç.45.16.  
**kāmāya** tvā svahā Kauç.7; MG.1.10.11.  
**kāmāya** parasyān TS.5.5.21.1; KSA.7.11.  
**kāmāya** pikāḥ VS.24.39; MS.3.14.20: 177.2.  
**kāmāya** puṇçalōm VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.  
**kāmāya** svahā KS.37.15.16; JB.1.362 (*bis*); TB.3.1.4.15;  
5.4.15; 12.2.3; TA.2.18.1 (*bis*); TAA.10.61.1; 67.2;  
MahānU.18.2; 19.2; AG.4.3.26; Kauç.81.31; PG.3.12.  
9 (*bis*); BDh.2.1.1.34 (*bis*); 4.2.10 (*bis*); GDh.25.4 (*bis*);  
VAdh.23.3. Cf. *agnaye* kāmāya svahā.  
**kāmā** ye-sya hrđi sthitāḥ (BṛhU.KU. çṛitāḥ) ÇB.14.7.2.  
9<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.4.4.9<sup>b</sup>; KU.6.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**kāmāyāivedam** sarvam BDh.3.4.4. .  
**kāmāyāi** svahā MG.2.13.6. See *kāmāyāi* svahā.  
**kāmāvakṛp**ro-smi JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; BDh.  
2.1.1.34; 4.2.10; GDh.25.4. P: kāmāvakṛpāḥ YDh.  
3.281.  
**kāmānā** sam ca vakṣathāḥ AV.2.30.2<sup>b</sup>.

kâm ihâikah ka ime patañgah TB.2.5.8.<sup>4a</sup>.  
 kâmi hi virah sadam asya pitim RV.2.14.1.<sup>1b</sup>.  
 kâm u svadhâm rñavah casyamânah RV.7.8.3.<sup>b</sup>.  
 kâmena MG.1.11.17: *see* kâmaru nu devam.  
 kâmena krtam kânah karoti BDh.3.4.2.  
 kâmena krtam tavasurî svañcam RV.6.58.4.<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.16.<sup>d</sup>; 244.1; TB.2.8.5.4.<sup>d</sup>.  
 kâmena krtah (RV. krtam) çrava ichamânah RV.6.58.3.<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.16.<sup>d</sup>; 243.9; TB.2.5.5.5.<sup>d</sup>.  
 kâmena krtô abhy anad (VSK. anal) arkam RV.6.49.8.<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.42.<sup>b</sup>; VSK.33.2.30.<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.14.2.<sup>b</sup>; N.12.18.<sup>b</sup>.  
 kâmena tvâ prati grhâmî AV.3.29.7; KS.9.9.12; PB.1.8.17; TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ApÇ.14.11.2. *Cf.* kâmya tvâ grhâmî.  
 kâmena devâh sarathîh divo nah TB.2.8.2.1.<sup>a</sup>.  
 kâmena mâ (TA. me) kâma âgan (TA. âgât) AV.19.52.4.<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.15.2.<sup>a</sup>.  
 kâmena va upa tiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.6.  
 kâmena çrvaso mahah RV.7.16.10.<sup>b</sup>.  
 kâmenâjanayan svah (TA. punah) AV.19.52.3.<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.15.2.<sup>d</sup>.  
 kâmegvaro vâçravanô dadatu TA.1.31.6.<sup>d</sup>.  
 kâmatat te AV.3.29.7; VS.7.4.8 (*cf.* VSK.9.2.9); KS.9.9.12; MS.1.9.4; 135.2; PB.1.8.17; ÇB.4.3.4.32; TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ÇÇ.4.7.15; ApÇ.14.11.2; MÇ.5.2.14.13; MG.1.8.9. *Cf.* under etat te kâma.  
 kâmo-kârṣit TAA.10.61; MahanU.18.2; ApDh.1.9.26.13.  
 kâmo-kârṣin namo-namah TAA.10.61.  
 kâmo gavyur hirañyayuh RV.8.78.9.<sup>b</sup>.  
 kâmo jajñe prathamah AV.6.2.19.<sup>a</sup>.  
 kâmo datâ AV.3.29.7; VS.7.4.8; MS.1.9.4; 135.1; KS.9.9.1; PB.1.8.17; ÇB.4.3.4.32; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.1.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ÇÇ.4.7.15; ApÇ.14.11.2.  
 kâmo-dat kâmayadât VS.7.4.8; ÇB.4.3.4.32; ÇÇ.4.7.15. *See* kâmah kâmayadât.  
 kâmo na yo devayâtam asarji RV.9.97.4.<sup>d</sup>.  
 kâmo bhūtasya bhavyasya AV.6.30.3.<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1060.<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.117.<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.0.<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.10.3.<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3.5.8.<sup>b</sup>. P: kâmo bhūtasya TB.3.12.1.1.  
 kâmo ma ichâi carati prâjanan RV.3.54.2.<sup>b</sup>.  
 kâmo rāyah sūvryasya tani dat RV.7.97.4.<sup>c</sup>; KS.17.18.<sup>c</sup>.  
 kâmo rāye havate mā svasti RV.5.42.15.<sup>c</sup>.  
 kâmo vidhyatu tvâ hrdi AV.3.25.2.<sup>d</sup>.  
 kâmo-si Kāuç.45.16.  
 kâmo haviṣm mandistho-gue tvañ su jāgrhi MS.1.2.3.<sup>ab</sup>; 12.3 (so mss.: *the verse properly begins agne tvañ, q. v.*). P: kâmo haviṣm mandisthah MÇ.2.1.3.11.  
 kâmyê eta VS.3.27; ÇB.2.3.4.34; ÇÇ.2.12.4; KÇ.4.12.9.  
 kâmyâyai svahâ MS.4.2.1: 22.10; MÇ.9.5.1; — 9.5.3. *See* kâmyai svahâ.  
 kâmyai PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1; GG.3.8.3. *See next, and cf.* Grhyas.2.60; Karmap.3.6.5.  
 kâmyo MS.4.2.1: 22.2. *See pre.*  
 kâya ekakapālāh (MS.3.15.10, kâyam ekakapālam) TS.7.5.14.1; MS.1.10.1: 140.12; 3.15.10: 180.14; KS.9.4; KSA.5.10.  
 kâya te grāmako juhomi svahâ ÇÇ.3.2.2.

kâya tvâ VS.20.4; TS.3.2.3.2; KS.37.13; 38.4; TB.2.6.5.3.  
 kâya tvâ paridadami AG.1.20.8; MG.1.22.5.  
 kâyamāno (MÇ. kâmayamāno) vanâ tvam RV.3.9.2.<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.53.<sup>a</sup>; N.4.14.<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.8.1.<sup>a</sup>. Sāyana at RV., kâyamāno = kâmayamāno.  
 kâya svahâ VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 161.12; KSA.3.5; ÇB.1.3.1.8.2; TB.3.8.11.1; KÇ.20.4.3; MÇ.9.2.2.  
 kâyanu bruhi ApÇ.8.7.1.  
 kâyās torapāh VS.24.15; MS.3.13.13; 171.7; ApÇ.20.14.9.  
 kârām na viçve ahvanta devāh RV.5.29.8.<sup>c</sup>.  
 kârām bibhrat puruṣprham RV.9.14.1.<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.486.<sup>c</sup>.  
 kâ rādhat dhotrāçvina vām RV.1.120.1.<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.21.5; KB.8.5; AÇ.4.6.3. P: kâ rādhat ÇÇ.5.9.20; Ç.20.12.  
 kârādhuniva citayat sahasrāñ RV.1.180.8.<sup>d</sup>.  
 kârur aharî tato bhîṣak RV.9.112.3.<sup>a</sup>; N.6.6.  
 kârur vocati sadane vivasvatah RV.10.75.1.<sup>b</sup>.  
 kârotaric chaphad aqvasya vspah RV.1.116.7.<sup>c</sup>.  
 kârotareṇa dhatato gavām lvaçi VS.19.82.<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.9.<sup>d</sup>. 153.6; KS.38.3.<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.2.<sup>d</sup>.  
 kârttikam sakalanî māsam Vîdh.78.5.<sup>c</sup>.  
 kârttikeyāya dhîmahî MS.2.9.1.<sup>b</sup>; 119.11.  
 kârpāpe çura vajrih RV.10.22.10.<sup>b</sup>.  
 kârmāro açmahîr dyubhîh RV.9.112.2.<sup>c</sup>.  
 kârṣyām krtvâ pra dhāvati AV.20.136.1.<sup>d</sup>.  
 kârṣi asi VS.6.28; TS.1.3.13.2; 6.4.3.4; ÇB.3.9.3.26; KÇ.9.3.8; ApÇ.12.5.10; BrhPDh.9.62. *See* kârṣy asi.  
 kârṣibalapragāṇena TB.2.4.7.2.<sup>c</sup>.  
 kârṣivapâ anavido na vidyayâ AV.6.116.1.<sup>b</sup>.  
 kârṣṇam vassano dikṣito dirghayamāgruh AV.11.5.6.<sup>b</sup>. *Fragment.* dikṣito dirghayamāgruh ÇB.1.2.1.  
 kârṣmann â vāy akramit sasavî RV.9.74.8.<sup>b</sup>.  
 kârṣman vāyî nu akramit RV.9.10.1.<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.490.<sup>c</sup>.  
 kârṣevatiṣṭhad arvata jayanti RV.1.116.17.<sup>b</sup>.  
 kârṣy asi MS.1.3.1: 20.9; 4.5.2: 65.4; KS.3.8.6; MÇ.2.3.2.17. *See* kârṣi asi.  
 kâle imah prthivîr uta AV.19.53.5.<sup>b</sup>.  
 kâlāh prajā asjatā AV.19.53.10.<sup>b</sup>.  
 kâlanetre haviṣo no jusasva Kāuç.106.7.<sup>c</sup>.  
 kâlām tam ahuh parama vyoman AV.19.53.3.<sup>d</sup>.  
 (om) kâlām tarpayāmi BDh.2.9.11.  
 kâlāçākām mahāçalkam Vîdh.80.14.<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* MDh.3.272.  
 kâlāh sa tyate prathamô (AV.19.54.6<sup>b</sup>, paramo) nu devah AV.19.53.2.<sup>d</sup>; 54.0.<sup>b</sup>.  
 kâlâ apsu nirvāṇte TA.1.8.1.<sup>a</sup>.  
 kâlād apah sam abhayan AV.10.54.1.<sup>a</sup>.  
 kâlād reah sam abhayan AV.10.54.3.<sup>c</sup>.  
 kâlād brahma tapo diçah AV.10.54.1.<sup>b</sup>.  
 kâlāya namah TA.10.44.1; MahanU.17.2.  
 kâlāya vām jaitriyāya vām aubhettiya vām anna-dya vām avenanî sukrtāya vām ApÇ.6.20.2.  
 kâlāvayavānām itah prativā TA.1.12.5.<sup>b</sup>.  
 kâlāh samvatsaram çritāh TA.1.2.2.<sup>b</sup>.  
 kâlîko namo sarph RVKh.7.55.4.<sup>a</sup>.  
 kâlê gandharvâpsarasah AV.19.54.4.<sup>c</sup>.

kāle caksur vi pacyati AV.19.53.64.  
kāle tapha kale jyeṣṭham AV.19.53.8a.  
kālo tapati suryaḥ AV.19.53.6b.  
kalena prthivi mahi AV.19.54.2b.  
kālena bhūtāni bhavyāni ca AV.19.53.5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. kale ha  
bhūtāni.  
kālena vātah pavate AV.19.54.2a.  
kālena sarva nandanti AV.19.53.7<sup>c</sup>.  
kāle nama samahitam AV.19.53.7b.  
kāle ni viçate punah AV.19.54.1<sup>d</sup>.  
kalenod eti suryaḥ AV.19.54.1<sup>e</sup>.  
kālo bahma sarahitam AV.19.53.8b.  
kāle manah kale prāpah AV.19.53.7<sup>c</sup>.  
kāle yajñāni sam ārayan AV.19.54.4<sup>a</sup>.  
kālo yam aṅgira divah AV.19.54.5<sup>a</sup>.  
kālo lokah pratigṛhīṭah AV.19.54.4<sup>d</sup>.  
kāle na bhūtāni bhavyāni ca AV.19.54.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. kalena  
bhūtāni.  
kālo ha viçva bhūtāni AV.19.53.6<sup>c</sup>. Cf. indre ha viçvā.  
kalār haritvam āpannāni TA.1.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
kālo agra prajāpatim AV.19.53.10b.  
kālo agra vātati saṅgatareṇi AV.19.53.1<sup>a</sup>. Designated as  
kālah Culikāt.12.  
kālo bhūman asṛjata AV.19.53.6<sup>a</sup>.  
kālo-mura a vām apan yaj AV.19.53.5<sup>c</sup>.  
kālo ha bāhni bhūtā AV.19.53.0<sup>c</sup>.  
kālo ha sarvasreyahāni AV.19.53.8<sup>c</sup>.  
kālpya aparitukah suritah Kauç.141.34b.  
kā vām bhūd upamāni kaya nah RV.4.43.4<sup>a</sup>.  
kā vān etc. : see kā ūn.  
kāvyāni elandah VS.15.4 : TS.4.3.12.2 ; MS.2.8.7 : 111.  
14 ; KS.17.6 : ÇB.8.5.2.4.  
kāyay ājñeso VS.3.72<sup>a</sup> ; ÇÇ.7.10.11<sup>a</sup>.  
kāyobhyai adabhyā RV.7.66 17<sup>a</sup> ; ÅÇ.7.5.9 ; ÇÇ.12.2.5  
15.  
kāvyobhyah LÇ.3.2.12. Ūha of avanobhyah etc., q.v.  
Cf. next.  
kāyāñik ÇÇ.7.5.2<sup>a</sup> ; Vait.20.8, LÇ.2.5.14. Ūha of  
amāni pūrtihir (ÇÇ Vait.) and of avamāni ta (LÇ), q.v.  
Cf. pre.  
kāṣānām sambāha a hara TA.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
(omīkāṣyānām \* : yajñāni BDH.2.9.12.  
kāṣayapri bhānāntitā TA.10.1.8<sup>b</sup> (footnote, p. 774) ;  
Mahābh.  
kāṣṭha : see v. yajñeṣy) atnata RV.1.37.10<sup>b</sup> ; SV.1.  
221b.  
kāṣṭhāni vajro akāṣata RV.9.21.7<sup>b</sup>.  
kāṣṭhāni vātata VS.4.13 ; TS.17.8.2<sup>a</sup> ; MS.1.11.2 162.  
9 ; KS.1.14 : ÇB.5.1.5.17 ; TB.1.3.6.5.  
kāṣṭhānāni adhye rihātēnāni cāmāni V.1.32.10b ; N.2.10b.  
kāṣṭha bhānāni amohah janyamānāni RV.4.58 7<sup>d</sup>, VS  
17.9.1<sup>d</sup> ; KS.20.71, ÅÇ.17.8.1<sup>d</sup>.  
kāṣṭha yajñeṣy etc. : see kāṣṭha ājñeṣy  
kāṣṭhāni vidhaye draḡhānāni cayāni RV.10.102.9b ;  
N.9.24.  
kaśāmbhvena śāmbhān ÅÇ.20.15.1<sup>a</sup>.  
Eśat pita pradāna kim mōḥam RV.10.130.3<sup>a</sup>.

kā suṣṭuṭiḥ cavaśaśa śtūnam indram RV.4.24.1<sup>a</sup>. P: kā suṣṭuṭiḥ CQ.12.3.11.  
kāsmehitiḥ kā paritakmyaśt RV.10.108.10; N.11.25<sup>o</sup>.  
kā svit tatra yajamānasya saṁvit RV.8.58 (Val.10).1<sup>d</sup>.  
kā (TS.TB. kin) svit aśt pilipillā VS.23.115.53<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4.18.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.2.12.19<sup>e</sup>: 166.5; KSA.4.7<sup>d</sup>; CB.13.2.6.16; TB.3.9.5.3.  
kā (TS.TB. kin) svit aśt piṇḍāṅgila VS.23.11<sup>d</sup>,53<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.4.18.10; MS.3.2.12.19<sup>d</sup>: 166.5; KSA.4.7<sup>d</sup>; CB.13.2.6.17; TB.3.9.5.3.  
kā (TS.TB.ApC. kin) svit aśt parvacittiḥ VS.23.11<sup>a</sup>,53<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4.18.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.12.19<sup>a</sup>: 166.4; KSA.4.7<sup>a</sup>; CB.13.2.6.14; 5.2.17; TB.3.9.5.2; ApC.20.19.7. P: kā svit aśt Kṛ.20.5.21; 7.12.  
kāhātāhām tavodattā AV.9.8.11<sup>b</sup>.  
kinṁyur vipro nadyo johanviti RV.3.33.4<sup>d</sup>.  
kinṁ rajasa enā paro anyad aśt AV.5.11.5<sup>e</sup>.  
kinḍila: *see* agne kinḍila.  
kinṁ cṛaputni na tvam RV.10.86.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.8<sup>c</sup>.  
kinṁ sa rldiāk kṛṇavad yaśi sahaśram RV.4.18.4<sup>a</sup>.  
kinṁ sanena vasava āpyena RV.2.29.3<sup>b</sup>.  
kinṁ samudasiśamā sarah VS.23.47<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>b</sup>; CQ.16.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
kinṁ subaho svaṇḍurc RV.10.86.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.8<sup>a</sup>.  
kinṁ svij jḡḡati sumnayaḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>d</sup>.  
kinṁ svit putrena vṛudate AV.7.13.2<sup>a</sup>; CQ.15.17<sup>c</sup>.  
kinṁ svit putrebhyaḥ pitara upavatyā RV.11.101.10<sup>d</sup>.  
kinṁ svit prthivyaṁ varṣiyaḥ VS.23.47<sup>a</sup>. *See* kah svit *etc.*  
kinṁ svit suryaśamā jyotiḥ VS.23.47<sup>a</sup>; CB.13.5.2.13, AÇ.10.9.2<sup>a</sup>; CQ.16.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
kinṁ svit atāntarābhūtam TA.1.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
kinṁ svit antaḥ puruṣa & viveka LÇ.9.10.11<sup>a</sup>. *See* keśa antaḥ.  
kinṁ svit (VS CB kin & MS; kin) āpanam mahat VS.23.9<sup>d</sup>,45<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.4.18.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.12.19<sup>d</sup>: 166.1; KSA.4.7<sup>d</sup>; CB.13.2.6.13; TB.3.9.5.4; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>d</sup>; CQ.16.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
kinṁ svit aśt pilipillā (*also* piṇḍāṅgila, and parvacittiḥ): *see* ka svit *etc.*  
kinṁ svit aśt adhiṣṭhānam ārambhānam (KS. aśt ārambhānam adhiṣṭhānam) RV.10.81.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.18<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.2.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>: 133.6; KS.18.2<sup>a</sup>. P: kinṁ svit aśt adhiṣṭhānam AÇ.3.8.1.  
kinṁ svit aśt brihad vayah VS.23.11<sup>b</sup>,53<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.18.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.2.12.19<sup>b</sup>: 166.4; KSA.4.7<sup>b</sup>; CB.13.2.6.15; TB.3.9.5.3.  
kinṁ svit dhimasya bhagejam VS.23.9<sup>a</sup>,45<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.18.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.2.12.19<sup>a</sup>: 166.1; KSA.4.7<sup>a</sup>; CB.13.2.6.12; TB.3.9.5.4; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>a</sup>; CQ.16.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
kinṁ svit vakṣyāmi kin u nāṁ manisyē RV.6.9.6<sup>d</sup>.  
kinṁ svit vanam ka u sa vṛkṣa śaśa (TS.MS.KS.TB. aśt) RV.10.31.7<sup>a</sup>; 81.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.20<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.2.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>: 133.3; Kē.18.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.9.6<sup>a</sup>. P: kinṁ svit vanam VHD.8.6.5.  
kinṁ svit vidvān pra vasaṁti CB.11.3.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
kinṁ svin naḥ (LÇ. na tvam) prati vodaya atra VS.23.51<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>d</sup>; CQ.16.6.3<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.9.10.11<sup>d</sup>.

kim svin no rāja jagrhe kad asya RV.10.12.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 kikkīṭā te cakṣuḥ (*also* prāṇam, manah, vācam, and crotam) TS.3.4.2.1; KS.13.11.12. P: kikkīṭa te KS.13.12.  
 kim karavāpi ApDh.1.2.6.38.  
 kitavāso yad riripur na divi RV.5.85.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>a</sup>: 218.4; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>. P: kitavāsah TB.2.8.1.6.  
 kināṣṭrān snāva tat sthīram CB.14.6.9.32<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.3.9.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 kiṇu tad viṣṇor balam ahuḥ TA.1.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 kim te kṛpavānti kīkutoṣu gāvah RV.3.53.14<sup>a</sup>; N.6.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: kiṇu te kṛpavānti BṛhD.2.2.6.  
 kiṇu te pākah kṛpavad apracātā RV.10.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 kiṇu te brahmanō grhate sakṣyahā RV.5.32.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 kiṇu tva karkāṇiṇo bravīti PG.3.15.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 kiṇutvo vadati kimtvaḥ VS.20.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 kim deveṣu tyaja eṇaḥ cakarthā RV.10.76.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 kim na indri jighāṁsasi RV.1.170.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf BrhD.4.51.  
 kiṇu nu malarū kim ajunam AB.7.13.7<sup>a</sup>; CC.15.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 kiṇu nūnam asman kṛpavad arātīḥ RV.8.48.3<sup>c</sup>; KQ.10.9.7<sup>c</sup>; MQ.2.5.4.40<sup>c</sup>; CīrasU.3<sup>c</sup>. See kim asman kṛp.  
 kiṇu no asya draviṇam kad dha ratnam RV.4.5.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 kiṇu nod ud u harṣase datavā u RV.4.21.9<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>: 186.14.  
 kiṇu no bhṛtār agastyā RV.1.170.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf BrhD.4.52.  
 kim akartoti yat putrān PB.24.18.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 kim aṅga tva brahmanah soma gojam RV.6.52.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 kim aṅga tva maghavan bhojam ahuḥ RV.10.42.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.89.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 kim aṅga tvāhūr abhicāstipāni nah RV.6.52.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 kim aṅga nah paṇyasi nīyamānan RV.6.52.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 kim aṅga radhracodanah RV.8.80.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 kim aṅga radhracodanah tvāhū RV.6.44.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 kim aṅga vā matimat kṣama tena Vait.37.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 kim aṅga vāni praty avartin gamiṣṭhā RV.1.118.3<sup>c</sup>; 3.58.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 kim atra TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; MQ.2.2.3.11. See under adhvaryo kim atra.  
 kim atra dastā kṛputhah kim asthe RV.1.182.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 kim adyahāḥ Kauṣ.50.15.  
 kim anye pary āsate RV.8.8.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 kim abhūn kim abhūm MS.4.4.6: 57.5.  
 kim abhayan marutah prynimātārah AV.13.3.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 kim ayyāni tvām vṛṣākaphi RV.10.86.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 kim ayaṁ idam aho othāmo dāiva AÇ.8.3.31; Vait.32.32.  
 kim aṣṭāni cāhsasi AV.6.45.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 kim asmahyaṁ jātavedo hrīṣṭā RV.7.104.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.4.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 kim asman kṛpavad arātīḥ TS.3.2.5.4<sup>a</sup>. See kim nūnam.  
 kim asman duchunāsyase ni ṣu svape RV.7.55.3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>.  
 kim asya made kim v asya pīṣṭu RV.6.27.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 kim āga āsa varuṇa jyeṣṭham RV.7.86.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 kim ād amatrān sakṣyaṁ sakhibhyaḥ RV.4.23.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 kim ād utasi vṛtrahan RV.4.30.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf BrhD.4.134.  
 kim āpāḥ satyaṁ prepaṇtīḥ AV.10.7.37<sup>a</sup>.  
 kim āvapanaḥ etc.: see kim svid āvapanaḥ.

kim avartvaḥ kuha kasya cūṛman RV.10.129.10; TB.2.8.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 kim āhārṣṭi Kauṣ.20.18.  
 kim iehan kasya kāmāya CB.14.7.2.16<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.4.4.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 kim iehanī saramā predam ānat RV.10.108.1<sup>a</sup>; N.11.25<sup>a</sup> Cf BrhD.8.2.6.  
 kim it te viṣṇo paricakṣyaṁ bhūt (SV paricakṣi nāma) RV.7.100.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.97.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 144.4; N.5.8<sup>a</sup>. P: kim it te viano MS.4.12.3.180.10; ApQ.9.19.12 (*comm.*); MQ.5.1.2.5; — 5.1.10.10.  
 kim idam vāni purāṇavat RV.8.7.3.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 kim iṣṭaṇva iṣṭaraṇmīr etc RV.1.122.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 kim iṣṭate dityam kad yad teima RV.1.161.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 kim u te puchadhāv usat AV.7.56.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 kim ut pataṣi kim ut prosthah AÇ.3.14.13<sup>a</sup>; ApQ.9.16.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 kim u tvāyān muskayor baddha āsate RV.10.35.5<sup>d</sup>, JB.1.228<sup>d</sup>.  
 kim u dhāma kā āṇṣah AV.8.0.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 kim u dhūrtir anṛta marītya RV.8.48.3<sup>d</sup>, TS.3.2.5.4<sup>d</sup>. KQ.10.9.7<sup>a</sup>; MQ.2.5.4.40<sup>d</sup>; CīrasU.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 kim u prehasi mātaram MS.4.8.1<sup>b</sup>; 107.0; Ks.30.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 kim u cinaṇṇrūṇi kiṇu tapah AB.7.13.7<sup>b</sup>; CC.15.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 kim u cṛṣṭhah kim yavistho na ājanan RV.1.101.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.13.11; KB.19.9; 21.4; 23.8; 25.0; CC.18.22.6. P: kim u cṛṣṭhah AÇ.8.8.8; CC.10.8.1. Cf BrhD.4.27.  
 kim u svid asman nīvido bhānanta RV.4.18.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 kim u svastī yan nīrtir ngachāt RV.10.10.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 kim u nu vah kṛpavāmāparepa RV.2.29.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 kim tūti etc.: see kā tūti.  
 kim etā vācā kṛpava tavāham RV.10.95.2<sup>a</sup>; CB.11.5.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 kim paṇyasi SMD.1.5.5; GG.2.7.10; KhG.2.2.20.  
 kiṇu pibasi kiṇi pibasi AG.1.13.3.  
 kiṇu brahmanāṣya putaram MS.4.8.1<sup>a</sup>. 107.0; Ks.30.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 kiṇu bhṛtāśad yad anātham bhavāti RV.10.10.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 kimmayah svic camasa oṣa āsa RV.4.35.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 kiṇu mā karann abhāḥ asya senah RV.5.30.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 kiṇu mā nindanti cātṛavo-nīndah RV.10.48.7<sup>d</sup>; N.3.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 kiṇu nām anindrah kṛpavann anukṭhah RV.5.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 kiṇu muhuc cid vi didhayaḥ RV.8.21.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 kiṇu me havyam ahṛāno juṣeta RV.7.86.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 kim v āvapanaḥ etc.: see kim svid āvapanaḥ.  
 kiyatā skambhah pra viveṣa tatra (AV.10.7.9<sup>a</sup>, bhūtam) AV.10.7.86.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 kiyatī yosā maryato vadhiyoh RV.10.27.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 kiyat pītur janitur yo puṇa RV.4.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 kiyat svid indro adhy eti mātuh RV.1.17.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 kiyad asu svapatīḥ chandayate RV.10.27.8<sup>d</sup>; Vait.38.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 kiyad bhaviṣyud anāṇṇa-ṣya AV.10.7.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 kiyad yāyam āvamedhasya vitha ApQ.10.5.15.  
 kiyatī ā prathunah sarga āsan RV.2.30.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 kiyatī ā yat samaya bhavāti RV.1.113.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 kiyambv atra roṇtu RV.10.10.13<sup>c</sup>. See kyambur.  
 kṛpāpāṇaye svāha SB.5.1.2; AdR.12.  
 kilāsām ca paltanī ca AV.1.23.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 kilāsām paltanī ca yat AV.1.23.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.1<sup>d</sup>.

**kilbišaspr̥t pitušanir hy ešam RV.10.71.10<sup>a</sup>.** P: kilbišaspr̥t pitušanir AB.1.13.10.  
**kikasābhyaḥ svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.**  
**kikasābhyaḥ anukyat (ApMB. +nukyat) RV.10.163.2<sup>b</sup>;**  
 AV.2.33.2<sup>b</sup>; 20.96.18<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**kidr̥p̄n̄ indrah sarame k̄a dr̥p̄ka RV.10.108.3<sup>a</sup>.**  
**kidr̥p̄āya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.**  
**kināreva svedam āsiḡvidana RV.10.106.10<sup>a</sup>.**  
**kināçaç cabhi gachatah AV.4.11.10<sup>d</sup>.**  
**kināçā āsan marutah sudānavah AV.6.30.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>d</sup>;**  
 TB.2.4.8.7<sup>1</sup>; ApÇ.6.30.20<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.24<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.1.16<sup>d</sup>;  
 PG.3.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**kirim cid dhy avatha svelhir evāhi RV.10.67.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.**  
 20.97.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**kiripā devān namasopākṣan RV.5.40.8<sup>b</sup>.**  
**kirip̄ cid dhi tvām avase juhāva RV.7.21.8<sup>a</sup>.**  
**kirip̄ cid dhi tvām t̄t̄te d̄utyāya RV.8.103.13<sup>1</sup>.**  
**kirip̄ cid dhi tvā havate svar̄nan RV.6.37.1<sup>c</sup>.**  
**kirip̄ cid yājñam hot̄mantam aḡvinā RV.10.11.2<sup>d</sup>.**  
**kirip̄ cin mantram manasa vānoṣi tam RV.1.31.13<sup>d</sup>.**  
**kināçānti purā viduh GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.**  
**kirtayisyanti ye dvijah RVKh.10.127.8<sup>b</sup>.**  
**kirtih pr̄stham girer iva TA.7.10.1<sup>b</sup>; TU.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>.**  
**kirtim v̄rddhiḥ dadatu me RVKh.5.87.7<sup>d</sup>.**  
**kirtum indriyam ū vāhan AV.20.48.3<sup>b</sup>.**  
**kirtum bahubhyo vi hara dviraje AV.5.20.9<sup>d</sup>.**  
**kirtum bhūtinī ni yachatu AV.10.3.17<sup>a</sup>–25<sup>d</sup>.**  
**kirtit̄ ca mayinī saha RVKh.5.87.7<sup>c</sup>. See tyāgāç ca.**  
**kirtit̄ ca yāç ca AV.13.4.14.**  
**kirtenyaḥ maghava nāma bibhrat RV.1.103.4<sup>b</sup>.**  
**kilālam ḡh̄tani madam anabhāgim Kauç.62.21<sup>d</sup>.**  
**kilālaḥ somap̄r̄st̄h̄ya vedhase RV.10.91.14<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.78<sup>c</sup>;**  
 MS.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 140.14; KS.38.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.4.2.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.19.  
 3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**kilālam aḡvibhyāḥ madhu VS.20.65<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 144.**  
 12; TB.2.6.12.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**kilālāya surākāram VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.**  
**kilālana manih saha AV.10.6.25<sup>c</sup>.**  
**kilāle madhu tan mayi AV.6.69.1<sup>d</sup>.**  
**kilālodhni payasvati AV.12.1.59<sup>b</sup>.**  
**kukūnanānam tva patmann a dhūnomi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.**  
 5.9.8. See kūtanānam, and kotanāsu.  
**kukkutoṣi madhuhijvah VS.1.16; ÇB.1.114.18. P: kuk-**  
**kutoṣi KÇ.2.4.15. See kutarur.**  
**kukṣi te kalaḡan patam MS.4.8.7; 115.12.**  
**kutarur asi madhuhijvah MS.1.1.6; 3.14; 4.1.6; 8.13;**  
 ApÇ.1.20.2. P: kutarur asi MÇ.1.2.2.17. See kukkuto.  
**kuta (MS. kuta) ajata kuta iyaḥ viṣp̄t̄ih RV.10.129.6<sup>1</sup>;**  
 MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 178.16; TB.2.8.9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**kuta indrah kutah somah AV.11.8.8<sup>a</sup>.**  
**kutah keçan kutah anava AV.11.8.12<sup>a</sup>.**  
**kutas t̄au jāt̄au katamah so ardhah AV.8.9.1<sup>a</sup>. Designated**  
**as salilam ÇulikaU.13; as virāj, ibid.**  
**kutas tvam indra mahināḥ san RV.1.165.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.27<sup>a</sup>;**  
 MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 108.10; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**kutas tvaṣṭā sam abhavat AV.11.8.8<sup>c</sup>.**  
**kutā ajātā etc.: see kuta etc.**

**kuto agnir ajāyata AV.11.8.8<sup>b</sup>.**  
**kuto asthiny abharat AV.11.8.12<sup>b</sup>.**  
**kuto dhātājāyata AV.11.8.8<sup>d</sup>.**  
**kuto-dhi br̄hati mitā AV.8.9.4<sup>d</sup>.**  
**kuto nu puruṣematih AV.10.2.10<sup>b</sup>.**  
**kuto m̄r̄tyuh kuto-m̄rtam AV.10.2.14<sup>d</sup>.**  
**kuṭrā cid yasya samr̄tau RV.5.7.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.**  
 12.4<sup>a</sup>; 187.9. P: kuṭrā cit MÇ.5.2.1.17.  
**kuṭrā cid yāman aḡvinā dadhana RV.7.69.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.**  
 10<sup>d</sup>; 229.14; TB.2.8.7.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**kuṭrā cid rap̄vo vasatir vanejah RV.6.3.3<sup>d</sup>.**  
**kutsam̄ yad āyum atithigvam̄ asmāi RV.6.18.13<sup>b</sup>.**  
**kutsam̄ vātaṣyāçvāhi RV.1.175.4<sup>d</sup>.**  
**kutsasyāyor atithigvasya vīran RV.2.14.7<sup>c</sup>.**  
**kutsā ele haryaçvāya çūṣam RV.7.25.5<sup>a</sup>.**  
**kutsāya manmann ahyāç ca dāṇṣyah RV.10.138.1<sup>d</sup>.**  
**kutsāya yatra puruḥita vanvan RV.1.121.9<sup>a</sup>.**  
**kutsāya çuṣman̄ k̄r̄p̄ane parādat RV.10.99.9<sup>b</sup>.**  
**kutsāya çuṣman̄ aḡvaṇi ni barh̄t̄ RV.4.16.12<sup>a</sup>.**  
**kutsāyānyad varivo yātavekaḥ RV.5.29.10<sup>b</sup>.**  
**kutsena devāir̄ avanor ha çuṣman̄ RV.5.29.9<sup>d</sup>.**  
**kutsena rathio yo asat sasavan̄ RV.10.29.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.76.2<sup>d</sup>.**  
**kuberāya vāçravanāya mahārājāya namah̄ TA.1.31.6.**  
 Ç. udagdigadhiḥ.  
**kubero vāçravanapo rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. vāçravanasa) tasya rak-**  
**āṇsi viças̄ tanūnāny āsate devajanavidya (AÇ. piçā-**  
**vidya; ÇÇ. rakṣovidya) vedah̄ somayam ÇB.13.4.3.10;**  
 AÇ.10.7.6; ÇÇ.16.2.16–18.  
**kumārāni s̄h̄adevyam RV.4.15.10<sup>b</sup>.**  
**kumārādeḡṇā juyataḥ punarhaṇah RV.10.34.7<sup>c</sup>.**  
**kumārām evah̄ni varāni v̄r̄p̄e HG.2.7.4.**  
**kumārān̄ puṣkarastajam̄ VS.2.33<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.7.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.4.5.**  
 8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.10.11<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.1.2.31<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.89.6<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.  
 3.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**kumārān̄ mātā yuvatih̄ samubdhm̄ RV.5.2.1<sup>a</sup>.**  
**kumārāç cit pitarān̄ vandamanam̄ RV.2.33.12<sup>a</sup>.**  
**kumārāḥ sarvakeçakāh̄ AV.4.37.11<sup>b</sup>.**  
**kumārāḥ s̄h̄adevyah̄ RV.4.15.7<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>b</sup>.**  
**kumārāt̄ s̄h̄adevyāt̄ RV.4.15.8<sup>b</sup>.**  
**kumārā vāçikā iva RV.6.75.17<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.121<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.48<sup>b</sup>;**  
 TS.4.0.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**kumārīkā pigalākā AV.20.136.14<sup>c</sup>.**  
**kumārī haye-haye kumārī ÇB.13.5.2.4.**  
**kumārīḡu kan̄tiḡu TA.1.27.6<sup>c</sup>.**  
**kumārēna ca m̄vata VS.28.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.10.1<sup>d</sup>.**  
**kumāro adhi mātari RV.5.78.9<sup>b</sup>.**  
**kumāro na v̄rudhah sarpad ur̄v̄ih RV.10.79.3<sup>b</sup>.**  
**kumudvati puṣkarinī Kauç.106.7<sup>a</sup>.**  
**kumudvate tvā vātāya svāha MS.4.9.8; 128.8.**  
**kumbam̄ cādhinidadhmasi AV.6.138.3<sup>c</sup>.**  
**kumbhamuṣk̄ā ayaçavah̄ AV.8.6.15<sup>c</sup>.**  
**kumbhamuṣk̄ā as̄n̄mukhān̄ AV.11.9.17<sup>b</sup>.**  
**kumbhikā d̄uṣṭikah̄ piyaḡan̄ AV.16.6.8.**  
**kumbhinasaḥ (KSA. kumbh̄r̄) puṣkaras̄do lohitāhis te**  
**tvaṣṭrah̄ TS.5.5.14.1; KSA.7.4. See kalaviṇko.**  
**kumbhibhyāḥ ambh̄ṇau s̄ute VS.19.27<sup>c</sup>.**  
**kumbhenevodahāryam̄ AV.10.8.14<sup>b</sup>.**



**kumbhe** retah sijicatuḥ samānam RV.7.33.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**kumbho** vaniṣṭhur janitā caṭṭhiḥ VS.19.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>; 15.15; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**kuyavaṇa** ca me-ksitiḥ (VS. -ksitā) ca me VS.18.10; MS.2.11.4; 14.1; KS.18.9. *See* ksitiḥ ca me.  
**kurirama** havana opāṣaḥ RV.10.85.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**kuriram** asya cīrṇaṇi AV.6.138.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**kuru** AG.4.7.19; GG.4.2.39; ViDh.7.12. *See* kuruta, kurudhva, kurusva, and om kuruta.  
**kuruṅgasya** diviṣṭiṣu RV.8.4.19<sup>b</sup>; N.6.22.  
**kuruta** MS.4.2.9; 3.1.1; LQ.1.2.12; MÇ.1.5.5.13;—9.5.3; ÇG.2.15.4; Kauç.83.34; 92.17; GG.4.10.22; KhG.4.4.20; PG.1.3.30; HG.1.12.9; 13.13. *See under* kuru.  
**kurudhva** PG.3.10.15. *See under* kuru.  
**kurudhvaṇi** mā cāivāṇi punaḥ PG.3.10.14.  
**kurūpravaṇa** dadato maghāni RV.10.32.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**kurūpravaṇam** avṛṇi RV.10.33.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**kurusva** AG.4.7.19; YDh.1.235; ÅupDh.5.41; BrhPDh.5.208. *See under* kuru.  
**kurūn** aṣvābhiraṣṭi ChU.4.17.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**kurkuraḥ** sukurkuraḥ HG.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>. *See* kurkuraḥ.  
**kurkurāṇ** iva kūjantāu AV.7.95.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**kurkuro** nilabandhanaḥ HG.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>. *See* kurkuro.  
**kurmas** ta (MS. ta) āyur ajaraṇi yad agne RV.10.51.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>a</sup>; 24.4.  
**kurṇāḍ** enat (ÇÇ. enas) tato-param AB.7.17.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.24<sup>b</sup>.  
**kurvate** svāḥa VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3; 16.1.7.  
**kurvato** me mā kṣeṣṭa (GB.Vait. kṣeṣṭhāḥ) MS.1.4.12; 62.6; GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20. *See next*.  
**kurvato** me mopa dasat TS.1.6.3.3; 7.1.6; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.5.7; ApÇ.4.10.9. *See prec*.  
**kurvantarā** mā mā pratikāṇḥ SMB.2.4.6.  
**kurvaṇ** evoha karmāṇi VS.40.2<sup>a</sup>; ĪgU.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**kurvāṇāḥ** pāpam ālabam AV.12.5.48<sup>d</sup>.  
**kurvāṇācīram** atmanāḥ TA.7.4.2<sup>b</sup>; TU.1.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**kurvāṇo** anyān adharān sapatnān KS.5.2<sup>d</sup>; 32.2. *See* kṛpāṇo etc.  
**kurv** imāḥ ÇB.5.4.3.10.12; KÇ.15.6.21.  
**kulapā** na vrāṇapatīn carantam RV.10.179.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.7.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**kulayam** kṛpavād iti AV.20.132.5; ÇÇ.12.18.13.  
**kulayam** kṛpāṇa kauravyaḥ AV.20.127.8; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2<sup>e</sup>.  
**kulāyayad** viṇvayan mā na aṅ RV.7.50.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**kulāyinaṇ** ghṛtavantaṇi savitṛe RV.6.15.16<sup>e</sup>; TS.3.5.11.2<sup>g</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>e</sup>; 15.2; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.28.28.  
**kulāyini** ghṛtavatī purandhīḥ VS.14.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>; 10.6.9; KS.17.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.2.1.5.15. *See next*.  
**kulāyini** vāsumatī vayudhāḥ TS.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>. *See prec*.  
**kulāye-dhi** kulayam AV.9.3.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**kulikā** devajamibhyaḥ VS.24.24. *See* devanāṇi patnibhyaḥ pulikāḥ.  
**kuluṇḍānāṇi** pataye namaḥ (MS. namo namaḥ) VS.16.22; TS.4.6.3.7; MS.2.9.3; 123.7; KS.17.12.  
**kule** kaç cin narottamaḥ ViDh.78.52<sup>b</sup>; 85.66<sup>b</sup>.  
**kule-smakāṇ** sa jantuḥ syāt ViDh.85.65<sup>a</sup>.  
**kulpāny** āvāpanti ApMB.1.5.2<sup>b</sup>. *See under* agnāu lājān.  
**kulyāḥ** pūrṇāḥ nadam akatyamāṇāḥ KS.40.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**kulyābhyah** svāḥa KSA.4.2. *See* kulyābhyah.

**kuvayah** (KSA. \*yih) kuṭarur datyāuhas te vājinaṁ (KSA. sinīvalyāi) MS.3.14.20; 177.2; KSA.7.7. *See* kvayih.  
**kuvio** chakat kuvi karat RV.8.91.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**kuvit** tasmā asati no bhārāya RV.6.23.9<sup>e</sup>.  
**kuvit** tiṣṭhāya a varam RV.2.5.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**kuvit** te çrāvato havan RV.8.26.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**kuvit** patidviṣo yatīḥ RV.8.91.4<sup>e</sup>.  
**kuvit** sa devīḥ sanayo navo vā RV.4.51.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**kuvit** samasya jonyasya çardhutaḥ RV.6.42.4<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.793<sup>g</sup>.  
**kuvitasāya** pra hi vrajam RV.6.45.24<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.78.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1018<sup>a</sup>.  
**kuvit** su no gavistaye (MS.KS. gaṣṭaye) RV.8.73.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.999<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 175.16; KS.7.17<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.7.1; AÇ.3.13.12; ApÇ.19.25.12. P: kuvit su naḥ ÇÇ.3.5.4.  
**kuvit** somasyāpām iti RV.10.119.1<sup>e</sup>—13<sup>e</sup>.  
**kuvit** sv indra naḥ çakāḥ RV.8.80.3<sup>e</sup>.  
**kuvid** aṅga namaṣa ye vṛdhāṣaḥ RV.7.91.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>; 216.11; AB.5.18.8; KB.25.2; 26.11; AÇ.3.8.13; 8.10.1; ÇÇ.17.8.5.6. P: kuvid aṅga ÇÇ.9.23.11; 10.10.4.  
**kuvid** aṅga pratī yathā cid asya naḥ RV.10.64.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**kuvid** aṅga yavamanto yavaṇi cit RV.10.131.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.125.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.10.32<sup>a</sup>; 19.6<sup>a</sup>; 23.38<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.21.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 166.3; 2.3.8<sup>a</sup>; 36.3; 4.8.9; 118.16; KS.12.9<sup>a</sup>; 14.3<sup>a</sup>; 37.18<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.5.4.24<sup>a</sup>; 12.7.3.13; TB.2.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.5.17;—5.2.4.19;—5.2.11.15;—7.1.1. P: kuvid aṅga yavamantāḥ ÇÇ.13.3.4; Vait.30.10; kuvid aṅga MS.3.11.7; 150.13; 3.2.21; 167.3; KSA.10.5; TB.1.8.5.5; KÇ.15.10.13; 19.2.13; ApÇ.9.18.14; 18.2.5; 10.2.8; 6.15.  
**kuvid** giro adhi rathe vahātha RV.10.64.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**kuvid** devasya sahāṣa cakāṇaḥ RV.5.3.10<sup>e</sup>.  
**kuvid** rājānāṇi maghavan rjāṇi RV.3.~3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**kuvid** vṛṣanyantīḥ RV.9.19.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**kuvin** nānsante marutaḥ punar naḥ RV.7.58.5<sup>b</sup>; N.4.15.  
**kuvin** nu stōsan maghavan purvvaṣuḥ RV.5.36.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**kuvin** no agnir ucalhasya vṛt asat RV.1.14.3.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**kuvin** no asya vacaso nibodhisat RV.2.16.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**kuvin** no asya sumatir navītasv (SV. bhavītasv) RV.8.103.9<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.229<sup>e</sup>.  
**kuvin** no vasyasas karat RV.8.91.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**kuvin** nv asya trpavah RV.3.42.2<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.24.2<sup>e</sup>.  
**kuvin** mā rjīṇi papivāṇasān satasya RV.3.43.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**kuvin** mā gopāṇi karase janasya RV.3.43.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**kuvin** me vāso amṛtasya kīṣāḥ RV.3.43.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**kuçikāso** avasyavaḥ RV.3.42.9<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.24.9<sup>e</sup>.  
**kuṣumbhaka** tad abravīt RV.1.191.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.4.5.8. *See* karṇa çvāvit.  
**kuṣṭayā** te kṛpāni MS.3.7.7; 84.14. *See* kuṣṭhaya.  
**kuṣṭānām** patitannam MahanU.19.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**ku** ṣṭhāḥ ko vām aṣvina SV.1.305<sup>a</sup>. ÇÇ. kuṣṭho  
**kuṣṭhaya** te kṛpāni ApÇ.10.25.6. *See* kuṣṭayā.  
**kuṣṭhas** tat sarvaṁ niṣ karat AV.5.4.10<sup>e</sup>.  
**kuṣṭhasya** naladasya ca AV.6.102.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**kuṣṭhe**hi takmanāṇa AV.5.4.1<sup>e</sup>.  
**kuṣṭho** himavatas pūr AV.19.39.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**kuṣmāṇḍāḥ**: *see* kuṣmāṇḍāḥ.

kusindhe adhy a dadhau AV.10.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 kusulā ya ca kuksilā AV.8.6.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 kuha tyā kuha nu grūta RV.5.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 kuhaya kuhayakṛte RV.8.2.4.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 kuha yanta sustatini kāvyasya RV.1.117.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 kuha gṇeṇeva peṭathū RV.8.7.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 kuha grūta indrah kasmīn adya RV.10.22.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.5.1;  
 KB.22.8. Ps: kuha grūta indrah AÇ.7.11.28; kuha  
 grūta ÇÇ.10.5.20. *Designated as kuha-grūtiya* (sc.  
 sukta) KB.22.8; AÇ.7.11.32. Cf. BrhD.7.22.  
 kuha sthah kuha jagmuthor RV.8.7.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 kuha svid doṣa kuha vaster aṇvina RV.10.40.2<sup>a</sup>; N.3.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 kuha kaṇ pakvakaṇ prehe AV.20.130.6.  
 kuhaābhīptvaṇ karatah kuhosatub RV.10.40.2<sup>b</sup>; N.3.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 kuhūm aham (AV.Vait. kūtūm devīm) svrtaṇ (AV.  
 MS.KS. sukrtaṇ; TS. suhlagāṇ) vidnanapasam AV.  
 7.47.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 195.8; KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.1.10.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.28.3<sup>a</sup>; N.11.33<sup>a</sup>. Ps: kuhūm devīm  
 Vait.1.16; kuhūm aham MS.4.13.10: 213.12, AÇ.1.10.7.  
 kuhūr devānām amṛtasya patni AV.7.47.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.  
 11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 195.10; KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.10.8<sup>a</sup>;  
 ÇÇ.9.28.3<sup>a</sup>. P: kuhūr devānām MS.4.13.10: 213.12.  
 kuhvā aham devayajayā puṣṭim paṇumān (ApÇ. also  
 puṣṭimāt paṇumān) bhūtyasam (MÇ. yajvayā piati-  
 ṣṭhāni gameyam) ApÇ.4.13.2.1; MÇ.1.4.3.1  
 kuhvāi (KSA. kuhve) trayo-rupaitāh TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.  
 9.8  
 kūcij jāyate sanayāsu navah RV.10.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 kūcit satir urve gā vivide RV.9.87.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 kūjate svāha VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 160.15.  
 kūṭam sma trīṇah abhīmatim eji RV.10.10.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 kūṭāyasya saṇi gṛyante AV.12.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 kūṭas tṛpāt sacate tām aṇv-tām GB.1.5.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 kūtanānām tvā patmanā a dhnomi KS.30.6 *See under*  
 kūtanānāni  
 kūdyam padayopanti AV.5.10.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 kūpyābhyah svāha VS.22.25; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.  
 TS.3.8.17.1; ApÇ.20.11.17.  
 kūrkurāh (ApMB. cras) sukūrkurāh PG.1.16.2.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.  
 2.16.1<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.7.18.11) *See* kurkurāh  
 kūrkuro bālābandhanah (ApMB. vāla) PG.1.16.2.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 ApMB.2.16.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* kurkuro.  
 kūraḥ HG.1.12.16.  
 kūrmāñ chaphāñ (MS. āphāñ) VS.25.3; TS.5.7.13.1;  
 MS.3.15.3; 178.8; KSA.13.3.  
 kūrmehyo adadhuh caphān AV.9.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 kūlyābhyah svāha TS.7.4.13.1. *See* kulyābhyah.  
 kūmāñ (VSK.MS. kūmāñ) cakapindāñ (MS. çaka<sup>a</sup>)  
 VS.25.7; VSK.27.10; MS.3.15.9; 180.6. *See next*.  
 kūmāñ cakapindāñ TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13. *See pre.*  
 kūṣṭho (read ku ṣṭho) devay aṇvina RV.5.7.4.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ku  
 ṣṭhah.  
 kūmāñ cakapindāñ (and çaka<sup>a</sup>) *See* kūmāñ etc.  
 kūmāṇḍarajaputṛāya svāha MG.2.14.27.  
 kūmāṇḍāḥ (sc. mantrāḥ), kūmāṇḍani (sc. sūktāni), and  
 kūmāṇḍiyah (sc. reah), also spelled kūḥḥ, GIDh.19.12;  
 20.12; 22.36; 24.9; ViDh.56.7; 86.19; VāDh.22.9;

23.21; 28.11; BDh.1.10.19.16; 2.1.2.31; 3.7.1; 3.10.10;  
 4.3.8; 4.7.5; MDh.8.106; YDh.3.304; LADh.2.4; 3.11;  
 VADh.2.4; 3.11; VIIIdh.8.270; ÇañkhaDh.10.2; 13.  
 19; BrhPDb.5.230.250; 7.33; 8.333; 9.22,246,274.  
*Designations of series of expiatory mantras, such as yad*  
*deva devaheḍanām VS.20.14.1; vaiçvānarāya prati-*  
*vedayānah TA.2.6 ff.*  
 kṛkalāsah pippakā çakunis (TS. kṛkalāsah çakuniḥ  
 pippakā; KSA. kṛkalāsah etc.) te çaravyayai VS.24.40;  
 TS.5.5.19.1; MS.3.14.21; 177.5; KSA.7.9.  
 kṛkavākūḥ sāvitarāh VS.24.35; TS.5.5.18.1; MS.3.14.15;  
 175.9; KSA.7.8.  
 kṛchregṛitah çaktivanto gabhrāh RV.6.75.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.46<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.6.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 186.13; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛnavad bhigajā cūchi AV.2.9.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛṇavan mānuṣa yuga RV.8.62.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṇtaṇ yuja uttaram AV.6.54.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛṇtaṇ yuvam aṇvina RV.8.73.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṇtaṇ lakṣmāçvina AV.6.141.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛṇta dhomaṇ vṛṣaṇah sakhayāh AV.11.1.2<sup>a</sup>. P-  
 kṛṇta dhūman KauÇ.60.22. *See* kṛṇta etc.  
 kṛṇtaṇ dhānyam bahu MS.2.7.1.2<sup>b</sup>; 92.5.  
 kṛṇtaṇ nah svisṭim (MS.KS. svisṭam) VS.27.18<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.  
 1.8.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 150.13; KS.18.17<sup>c</sup>. *See* grṇatā nah.  
 kṛṇtaṇ no adhvarāṇ çṛṣṭimantam RV.1.93.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛṇtaṇ tāv adhvarā jatavedasān MÇ.5.1.3.27. Cf.  
 kṛṇotu so.  
 kṛṇtām rtvij rtvijam RV.2.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṇudhvāṇ rāya āstje RV.7.32.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṇuṣva pajāh prasitini na prthvīm RV.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.9<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.1.2.14.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>; 97.7; KS.10.5; 16.15<sup>a</sup>; AB.  
 1.19.8; KB.8.4; ÇB.7.4.1.33; AÇ.4.6.3. BDh.3.6.6,  
 N.6.12<sup>a</sup>. Ps: kṛṇuṣva pajāh MS.4.11.5; 173.3; KS.  
 6.11; TA.10.20.1; ÇÇ.9.9.11; KÇ.17.4.7; ApÇ.16.22.4;  
 19.18.16; MÇ.5.1.7.40; --6.1.7; --11.9.2; MahānU.  
 13.6; kṛṇuṣva Rvidh.2.13.1. *Designated as rākṣagṇth*  
*(comm. kṛṇuṣva-pāijyah, sc. reah) ApÇ.7.13.4.*  
 kṛṇuṣva rūdho adhvrah RV.1.10.7<sup>d</sup>; 8.64.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 93.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.194<sup>b</sup>; 2.704<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṇuḥ brahmanas pate RV.1.18.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.139<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.28<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.1.5.6.4<sup>b</sup>; 8.4; MS.1.5.4<sup>b</sup>; 70.13, KS.7.2<sup>b</sup>; 9; ÇB.2.  
 3.4.35<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.11; N.6.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṇota dhomaṇ vṛṣaṇah sakhayāh RV.3.29.9<sup>a</sup>. *See*  
 kṛṇta etc.  
 kṛṇoti pūrvam aparām çarbhīḥ RV.6.47.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛṇoti yudhma ojaṣa jānebhya RV.1.55.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṇoti viçva supathā sugani RV.6.64.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛṇotu mahyam asaṇatnam ova AV.9.2.7<sup>b</sup>. Cf. kṛṇvanto  
 etc.  
 kṛṇotu viçvacharṣaṇi TB.2.4.8.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.30.10<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.  
 6.4.26<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.1.15<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.1.4<sup>d</sup>. *See* karotu etc.  
 kṛṇotu so adhvarāṇ (VS.TB. adhvarā) jatavedāḥ VS.  
 21.47; MS.4.13.7; 209.7; KS.18.21; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4;  
 12.2; AÇ.1.6.5. *See* so adhvarā, and cf. kṛṇtaṇ tav.  
 kṛṇotu hrdayavidham AV.8.6.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛṇoty asmai varivo ya ittha RV.4.24.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛṇotv apramāyukam AV.19.44.3<sup>a</sup>.

kṛṇomi tubhyañ sahapatnyai vadhu AV.14.1.58<sup>d</sup>. *See under ariṣṭāñ tva.*  
 kṛṇomi te prājāpatya AV.3.23.5<sup>a</sup>. *See karomi etc.*  
 kṛṇomi te prajāpānu AV.8.2.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛṇomi pativedanam AV.2.36.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛṇomi bhagināñ mā AV.6.129.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛṇomi vadhri viṣkandham AV.3.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛṇomi vidvāñ bheṣajam AV.6.111.2<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛṇomi satyam ūtaye AV.4.18.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛṇomi hṛdayaṣṛiṣam AV.6.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṇomy aśmāi bheṣajam AV.8.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛṇomy aśyai bheṣajam AV.8.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛṇomy ājñiñ maghavāham indrah RV.4.42.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛṇoṣi tañi martyeṣu prapastam RV.7.90.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>: 216.8.  
 kṛṇoṣi yac chavaśā bhūri paçvāḥ RV.6.13.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛṇoṣindra yat tvam RV.8.62.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṇoṣy ukthachāśinaḥ RV.6.45.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṇvate dharupāñ divi RV.8.72.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.832<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṇvantu viçve devāḥ AV.2.13.4<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.10.16<sup>a</sup>; 22.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛṇvanto mahyāñ asapatnāñ eva AV.9.2.8<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. kṛṇotu etc.*  
 kṛṇvanto varivo gave RV.9.62.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.182<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛṇvanto viçvam aśyam RV.9.63.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṇvān devebhyo duvaḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1.  
 kṛṇvāñ aṇhitrāpāñ uru RV.1.105.17<sup>d</sup>; N.6.27.  
 kṛṇvāñ apāñsi narya purāñi RV.8.96.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛṇvāñ apo varṣayan dyām utomāñ RV.9.96.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛṇvāñ viçvāñ apāñsi satya RV.1.70.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṇvāñ sañcīrtāñ vīrtmāñ abhiṣṭaye RV.9.84.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛṇvāñ yad upociṣe AV.5.8.6<sup>d</sup>; 11.10.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛṇvāñāso amṛtatvaya gatum RV.1.72.9<sup>b</sup>; 3.31.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.8.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛṇvāno anyāñ (TS. anyāñ; MS. anyāñ) adharāñ sapatnāñ AV.2.29.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.2.8.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.10<sup>a</sup>: 20.13; 4.12.3<sup>d</sup>: 185.14; KÇ.10.5.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.11.12.3<sup>c</sup>. *See kurvāno etc.*  
 kṛṇve panthāñ pitṛṣu yaḥ svargāḥ AV.11.1.28<sup>d</sup>, 31<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛṇve-ham adharāñ tathā AV.5.8.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛṇvā yac chvaghnī vicinoti kale RV.10.42.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.89.9<sup>b</sup>. *See kṛtam iva, and Çf. kṛtām na çvaghnī.*  
 kṛtām rāye svastaye RV.5.64.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛtām çṛṇve adhi kṣami RV.8.45.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛtām satyāñ çṛtāñ vratañ AG.3.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛtām sañpadyate caran AB.7.15.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛtām cid enaḥ pra mumugdhya (AV.TS.1.8.22.5<sup>d</sup>, mumuktāñ) aśmat (KS. aśmat) RV.1.24.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.9.7.2<sup>d</sup>; 7.42.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.45.1<sup>d</sup>; 8.22.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>d</sup>: 45.6; KS.4.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛtām cid enaḥ sañ mahe dāçasya RV.3.7.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛtām cid eno namaśā vivāse RV.6.51.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛtām cid dhi śmā sanemi dvesha RV.4.10.7<sup>ab</sup>.  
 kṛtām tīrthāñ suprapāñ gubhaḥ pati RV.10.40.13<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.6.12<sup>a</sup>. *See sugaṇ tīrthāñ.*  
 kṛtām na rtvīyavataḥ RV.8.8.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛtām na çvaghnī vi cinoti devāne RV.10.43.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.17.5<sup>a</sup>; N.5.22. *Cf. under kṛtām yac.*

kṛtām naḥ suçṛiyo nara RV.8.8.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛtām no dasrā vṛṣaṇā mantṣāñ RV.1.12.24<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛtām no yajñāñ vidatṛeṣu çārum RV.7.84.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛtatrahmā çṇṇuvad rātahavya (MS. vya) it RV.2.25.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>b</sup>: 230.15; TB.7.8.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛtatrahmā samaryo bhavaty RV.7.70.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛtatrahmendre viddhamalāḥ RV.6.20.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛtam ayaññam TS.4.3.3.1; 5.2.10.7; MS.2.7.20: 105.1; KS.39.7.  
 kṛtam iva çvaghnī vi cinoti kale AV.7.50.6<sup>b</sup>. *See kṛtām yac, and Çf. kṛtām na çvaghnī.*  
 kṛtam iṣṭāñ brahmaṇo vīryeṇa AV.19.72.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛtam enaḥ kadā cana TA.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>; BDh.3.7.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛtām brahmaṇi sūriṣu puçastā RV.7.84.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛtām me dakṣiṇe haste AV.7.50.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛtavāman Kauç.7.6.6.  
 kṛtavyadhāni vidhya tam AV.5.14.9<sup>a</sup>. P: kṛtavyadhāni Kauç.39.11.  
 kṛtāçya kṛyāçya ca AV.3.24.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛtā ivopa hi prasare apsu RV.2.35.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛtāgaṇo devapīyora arādhanaḥ AV.12.5.60<sup>b</sup>, 65<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛtā dhāna atave te hariḥhyam RV.3.35.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛtāni kartvāni ca RV.8.63.6<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. kṛtāni ya.*  
 kṛtāni brahma juṣaṣāñ imāñi RV.7.61.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛtāni ya ca kartva RV.1.25.11<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. kṛtāni kartvāni.*  
 kṛtānid aśya kartva RV.9.47.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛtām naḥ pāhy aṇhaṣaḥ (TA. enaṣaḥ) MS.4.14.17<sup>c</sup>: 244.9; TA.2.3.12. *See itāñ mā.*  
 kṛtāya sabhāvinam TB.3.4.1.16. *See next but one.*  
 kṛtāya svāḥ VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 161.7.  
 kṛtāyādnavaḍarāçam VS.30.18. *See pṛc, but one.*  
 kṛtur ity ekādaça gandharvagaṇāḥ TA.1.9.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛte cid atra maruto rapanta RV.7.57.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛte yonāu (KS. kṛto yonir) vapateḥa bījam (VS.ÇB. vijam) RV.10.101.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.17.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.68<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.5.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>: 91.15; KS.16.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.5. P: kṛte yonāu Vait.28.32.  
 kṛtīm vaśana (MS. vāñā, MS.KS. uc) cara VS.16.51<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.10.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>d</sup>: 128.2; KS.17.1.6<sup>d</sup>; N.5.22.  
 kṛttikā naksatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.12; ApÇ.17.6.5; MÇ.6.2.3.  
 kṛttikābhayaḥ svāḥ TB.3.14.1.  
 kṛttikāç cakṛtāñ tva ApMB.2.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛttivāśaḥ pinakahaṣṭo-vatadāhanvom (KS.N. vāhanva) KS.9.7; LÇ.5.3.12; N.3.21. *See under avatadāhanva.*  
 kṛttir dṛṣṭāñi bibhṛat AV.8.6.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛtyayā kṛtāya brahmaṇā TB.2.4.4.2<sup>a</sup>. *See dṛṣṭya kṛtāya.*  
 kṛtyām hañmi kṛtām aham TB.2.4.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛtyā kartāram çvatu AV.5.14.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛtyā kulbajam avṛta AV.12.5.53<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛtyākṛtām valaginam AV.5.31.12<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. kṛtyākṛto.*  
 kṛtyākṛtā sañilhratā viçvarūpā AV.10.1.2<sup>b</sup>, 24<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛtyākṛto duṣkṛte vidyutāñ devaheṣṭim AV.10.1.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛtyākṛto valagināḥ AV.10.1.31<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. kṛtyākṛtāñ.*  
 kṛtyā kṛtyākṛtāñ puṇaḥ AV.5.14.5<sup>b</sup>, 12<sup>d</sup>, 13<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛtyām kṛtyākṛto devāḥ AV.5.14.3<sup>a</sup>.

kṛtyām kṛtyakṛto gṛham AV.19.45.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛtyām cakāra papmane AV.5.14.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛtyādūṣaṇa evāyam AV.19.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛtyādūṣaṇiḥ ca yāh AV.8.7.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛtyādūṣiḥ ayaṁ maṇiḥ AV.2.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛtyām nirṛtiṁ cakāra (TA. ca) MS.4.14.17<sup>b</sup>: 246.15;  
 TA.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛtyāśaktir vy ajyate RV.10.85.28<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.26<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.  
 1.6.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛtyāḥ santu kṛtyakṛte AV.5.14.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛtyo kṛtyakṛtāṁ punaḥ AV.5.14.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛtyo-mitrebhyo bhava AV.11.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛtyāṁś padvatī bhutva (RV. bhutv) RV.10.85.29<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 14.1.25<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.17.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛtrimaḥ kaṇkātā caṭadan ya eṣaḥ AV.14.2.68<sup>a</sup> P:  
 kṛtrimaḥ Kauç.76.5.  
 kṛtvā devair etc.: see kṛtvā etc.  
 kṛtvāya aś mahim ukhīm VS.11.59<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.5-4<sup>a</sup>; 5-1.  
 6.4; MS.2.7.6<sup>a</sup>: 81.5; KS.16.5<sup>a</sup>; GB.6.5.2.21; ApÇ.16.  
 5.3; MÇ.6.1.2. P: kṛtvāya KÇ.16.4.4.  
 kṛtvī (AV. kṛtvā) devair nikilīḥṣam RV.10.109.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.  
 17.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛtvī (AV. kṛtvā) savarṇam adadur (AV. adadhur) viva-  
 svate RV.10.17.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.33<sup>b</sup>; N.12.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛtsnaṁ vedam amṛtam annadyabhaḡam ÇÇ.13.12.10.  
 kṛtsnaṁ tad ṛtulakṣaṇam TA.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛdhi kṣumantaṁ jaritāram agne RV.2.9.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛdhi tokāya jīvase RV.8.67.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛdhi patim svapatyasya rāyaḥ RV.2.9.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛdhi praketaṁ upa māṣa ā bhara RV.2.17.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛdhi prajāvatī iṣaḥ RV.9.23.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛdhi prajāsv abhagam RV.8.53 (Val.5).6<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛdhi ratnaṁ yajamānāya sukrato RV.7.16.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛdhi ratnaṁ susanitar dhanānam RV.3.18.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛdhi vājāḥ apo dhiyaḥ RV.8.26.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛdhi vṛṣṇam indra vasyaso naḥ RV.2.17.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛdhi suṣṭhāne rodast punaḥ RV.9.97.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛdhi jaritre maghavann avo mahat RV.8.97.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛdhi dhiyaṁ jaritre vājaratnām RV.10.42.7<sup>d</sup>: AV.20.  
 89.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>d</sup>: 222.4; TB.2.8.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛdhi na ūrdhvaṁ carathāya jīvase RV.1.36.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.  
 10; 199.10; KS.15.12<sup>c</sup>; AB.2.2.21; TB.3.6.1.2<sup>c</sup>. P:  
 kṛdhi naḥ MÇ.5.2.8.10.  
 kṛdhi no adya varivāḥ svastimat RV.9.84.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛdhi no ahraḡo deva savitāḥ RV.10.93.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛdhi no yaçaso jane RV.9.61.28<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.479<sup>b</sup>; 2.128<sup>b</sup>;  
 PB.6.10.13.  
 kṛdhi no rāya uçijo yaviṣṭha RV.3.15.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛdhi ev (TS. sv) asmaṁ (MS. asmaṁ) aditer anagāṁ (TS.  
 anagāḥ) RV.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.15.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>c</sup>: 192.8;  
 KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛdhi sahasraśam ṛṣim RV.1.10.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛdhi ev etc.: see kṛdhi ev etc.  
 kṛdhukarpi ca kroçatu AV.1.19.7<sup>b</sup>; 10.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛdhu sthulam upatāsat AV.20.136.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.23.28<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 12.24.2<sup>b</sup>. See apu sthulam.  
 kṛtatata nābhim GG.2.7.22.

kṛtatatrād eṣām uparā ud ayan RV.10.27.23<sup>b</sup>; N.2.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛnta darbha sapatnāṁ me AV.19.28.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛnta me dvīṣato mape AV.19.28.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛnta me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛnta me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.28.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛpamāṇam akṛputam vicakṣe RV.1.116.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛpayato nūnam aty aṣṭa RV.8.46.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛpā nāma sthapaḥ svabhakṛtāḥ pṛthivim avīçata ApÇ.10.  
 14.1.  
 kṛpā pāvaka rocace RV.6.2.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.4.59<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.83<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛṣaṇa idaṁ te pari daḍamy amum SMB.1.6.22. P:  
 kṛṣaṇa GG.2.10.30.  
 kṛṣaṇaḥ pātṛ aḥhaṣaḥ AV.4.10.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛṣaṇāḥ na hāsur aghnyāḥ RV.8.75.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.  
 4.11.6<sup>c</sup>: 175.9; KS.7.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛṣānum astiṇ tiyaṁ sadhaṣṭha ā RV.10.64.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛṣānur astā manasā bhuranyan RV.4.27.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛṣānor astur asanaṁ uruṣyathāḥ RV.1.155.2<sup>d</sup>; N.11.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛṣānor astur manasāḥa bibhyuṣā RV.9.77.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛṣāno savyān ā yacha PB.1.1.7.8. P: kṛṣāḥ LÇ.2.8.12.  
 kṛṣāḥ santo vyasthakāḥ PB.24.18.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṣitām pṛvartī naçat AV.20.136.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛṣitām pṛvartī labhet AV.20.136.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṣann it phala açitam kṛṣoti RV.10.117.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛṣiṁ suṣasyāṁ ut kṛṣe (KS. kṛdhi) MS.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>: 11.7; 3.6.  
 8; 70.10; KS.2.3; MÇ.2.1.2.11.13.  
 kṛṣim anu vi kṛame-haṁ kṛṣyas tan nir bhajāmo yo-asmaṁ  
 dveṣti yaṁ vayam dvīmaḥ AV.10.5.34.  
 kṛṣir vṛṣṭir yajamānāya kalpatām TB.3.1.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛṣir hiranyaprakāra Kauç.106.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛṣiç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.1.  
 kṛṣiç ca me vṛṣṭiç ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.  
 4; 141.17; KS.18.9.  
 kṛṣiç chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.15;  
 KS.17.3. Çf tat kṛṣiḥ.  
 kṛṣiḥ sahasraprakāra Kauç.106.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛṣe tad indra pūṇṣyam RV.8.3.20<sup>d</sup>; 32.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛṣṭapaçoyāç (TS. KS. ṣpacyaṁ) ca me-kṛṣṭapaçoyāç (TS.  
 KS. ṣpacyaṁ) ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5:  
 142.8; KS.18.10.  
 kṛṣṭināṁ vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.6.45.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṣṭināṁ vṛṣabhaṁ sute gṛṇāti RV.7.26.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṣṭinām anv āhuvaḥ RV.8.32.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṣṭinām eka id vapī RV.8.13.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṣṭir anyo dharaṇyati pravikṭaḥ RV.7.85.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛṣṭir iyarty ojaṣā RV.1.7.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.70.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.972<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṣṭir yo viçvā abhy asty eka it RV.8.24.19<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.65.  
 10; SV.1.387<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛṣṭe phalena rohati AV.10.6.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṣṇaṁ vyaktam aṣṭhita RV.10.127.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṣṇagriva agneyo rāṣṭe (MS. lalaṣṭe) purastat VS.24.1;  
 MS.3.13.2: 168.10. See agneyau kṛṣṇagrivāu, and cf.  
 agneyaḥ, and kṛṣṇagrivā.  
 kṛṣṇagrivāḥ çitlikakṣo-ñijakṣhaḥ (MS. -ñijakṣhaḥ) ta  
 āindragṇaḥ VS.24.4; MS.3.13.5: 169.10.  
 kṛṣṇagrivā agneyaḥ VS.24.6,9,14; MS.3.13.7: 170.1; 3.  
 13.10: 170.8; 3.13.12: 170.12; 3.13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15:

171.9; 3.13.16: 171.12; ApÇ.20.14.7. P: *kṛṣṇagrīvaḥ* ApÇ.20.14.8.11; 15.2. Cf. *under kṛṣṇagrīva*.  
*kṛṣṇaḥ* ca varṣam aruṇaḥ ca saṁ dhuḥ RV.1.73.7<sup>d</sup>; TB. 2.7.12.6<sup>d</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇaḥ* ta ema ruçatā puro bhāḥ RV.4.7.9<sup>a</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇaḥ* ta ema ruçadūṛme ajara RV.1.58.4<sup>d</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇaḥ* niyānaḥ harayaḥ suparṇaḥ RV.1.164.47<sup>a</sup>; AV. 6.22.1<sup>a</sup>; 9.10.22<sup>a</sup>; 13.3.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 193.7; KS.11. 9<sup>a</sup>.13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.13.7; N.7.24<sup>a</sup>. P: *kṛṣṇaḥ* niyānam Vait. 9.5; MÇ.5.2.6.10. Designated as *kṛṣṇa-mantra* VHDh 5.481; 6.356. See *asitavarṇa*.  
*kṛṣṇapavir* osadhībhīr vavakṣe RV.7.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇapṛtūṣṭu* vevije aśya sakṣitau RV.1.140.3<sup>a</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇam* anyad dharitāḥ saṁ bharanti RV.1.115.5<sup>d</sup>; AV. 20.123.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.38<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>d</sup>; 220.10; TB.2.8.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇam* abhvaṁ mahi varṇaḥ karikṛatāḥ RV.1.140.5<sup>b</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇayā* bādhito viçā RV.8.73.18<sup>b</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇavarṇa* namo-stu te RVKh.10.142.4<sup>b</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇavyathir* asvadayan na bhūma RV.2.4.7<sup>d</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇaḥ* çvetor-ruṣo yāno aśya RV.10.20.9<sup>a</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇasya* stuvato nara RV.8.85.4<sup>b</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇā* asedhad apa sadmano jāḥ RV.6.47.21<sup>b</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇāḥ* pṛsantas trāiyambakāḥ VS.24.18. P: *kṛṣṇāḥ* pṛsantaḥ ApÇ.20.14.14.  
*kṛṣṇāḥ* yad enim abhi varpaṣa bhūt RV.10.3.2<sup>a</sup>; SV. 2.897<sup>a</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇā* kṛpoti jihvayā RV.6.65.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.499<sup>c</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇo* cit tamasaḥ pari AV.5.30.11<sup>d</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇājine* tilan kṛtvā ViDh.87.10<sup>a</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇāḥ* chukladato mrgāḥ AB.8.23.3<sup>b</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇāñjir* alpañjir mahāñjir ta upasyāḥ VS.24.4; MS.3.13. 5; 169.10.  
*kṛṣṇā* tamāṁsi jaṅghanat RV.9.66.24<sup>c</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇā* tamāṁsi tvīṣyā jaghāna RV.10.89.2<sup>d</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇād* ud ashad aśya vihayāḥ RV.1.123.1<sup>a</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇā* dhāna rohinīr dhenavaḥ te AV.18.4.34<sup>b</sup>. See *arjunīḥ*.  
*kṛṣṇādhvā* tapū ranvaç ciketa RV.2.4.6<sup>c</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇāḥ* varṣabhyāḥ VS.24.11. See *kṛṣṇa* etc.  
*kṛṣṇā* babhrunkaḥ piṭṛāṁ agniveçtānaṁ VS.24.18.  
*kṛṣṇā* bhāumāḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11; 170.10; ApÇ. 20.14.6.  
*kṛṣṇā* māteti çuçrūma AV.7.74.1<sup>b</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇā* yad goṣv aruṇiṣu sīdat RV.10.61.4<sup>a</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇāya* namah VHDh.6.294.  
*kṛṣṇāya* svahā VS.25.1; TS.7.3.18.1; MS.3.15.2; 178.4; KSA.3.8; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.6.4; 11.13.  
*kṛṣṇāyāḥ* putro arjunah AV.13.3.26<sup>a</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇā* rajāṁsi taviṣṭiṁ dadhanāḥ RV.1.35.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>d</sup>; 223.16; TB.2.8.6.14.  
*kṛṣṇā* rajāṁsi patautāḥ RV.8.43.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3-5.10.  
*kṛṣṇā* rūpāny arjunaḥ vi vo made RV.10.21.3<sup>c</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇā* varṣabhyāḥ MS.3.13.19; 172.5. See *kṛṣṇāḥ* etc.  
*kṛṣṇā* varuṇāḥ VS.24.15; MS.3.13.13; 171.5; ApÇ.20. 14.9.  
*kṛṣṇā* satī ruçatā dhāṁsainaḥ RV.4.3.9<sup>c</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇāṣu* rohinīṣu ca RV.8.93.13<sup>b</sup>; ArS.2.1<sup>b</sup>.

*kṛṣṇāṣv* agne aruṣe vi bhāhi RV.3.15.3<sup>b</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇeṇa* çatabhūna TA.10.1.8<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇebhir* aktoḥ ruçadbbhiḥ RV.1.62.8<sup>a</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇeṣu* tvā nileṣu tvasiṣteṣu tvā jīmtuṣeṣu sadayāmi KS. 40.4.  
*kṛṣṇāikā* rohinī dve AV.6.83.2<sup>b</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇāitāya* svahā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
*kṛṣṇo* nonāva varṣabho yadidam RV.1.79.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 193.9; KS.11.13<sup>b</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇo* ratryai (TS. ratrīyāi) VS.24.36; TS.5.5.15.1; MS.3. 14.17; 176.4; KSA.7.5.  
*kṛṣṇo* ay akharesthah (MS. KS. and most mss. cf. MÇ. 9ṣṭhah) VS.2.1; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.11.1; 7.6; 4.1.13; 17.7; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.3.1; TB.3.3.6.2; MÇ.1. 2.5.23; ApÇ.1.6.2; 2.8.1. P: *kṛṣṇo* asi KÇ.2.7.19.  
*kṛṣṇāu* dvāu rohitāu dvāu AV.5.23.4<sup>b</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇā* anyo rasabhyāḥ AV.2.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇāi* kṛṣemāya ratryāi poṣṭhya tvā VSK.10.4.5; ApÇ.13 17.7; MÇ.7.1.3. Cf. *next*.  
*kṛṣṇāi* tvā VS.9.22; 14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 7.1.11.1; MS.2. 8.3; 109.1; KS.17.3; KSA.1.2; ÇB.5.2.1.25; 8.3.4.8; TB.3.8.3.6; MÇ.7.1.3. Cf. *prec*.  
*kṛṣṇāi* tvā suṣasyāyāi (KS.2.3. sumanasayāyāi) TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.3.7; KS.2.3; 23.4; ApÇ.10.10.1. See *suṣasyāḥ*.  
*kṛṣṇā* kṛno akṛtāḥ yat te aṣṭi RV.6.18.15<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 183.7; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇā* duvāṇye antamā sacemā RV.7.22.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.114<sup>8a</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇā* yujaç cid antaram RV.1.10.9<sup>d</sup>.  
*kṛptāḥ* ca me kṛptā ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS. 2.11.3; 141.7; KS.18.8.  
*kṛptā* rāvaḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.  
*kṛptiṁ* me vocah ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.15.  
*kṛptir* asi kalpatām me TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9.  
*kṛptir* asi diçam AB.8.9.12. See *diçmā* *kṛptir* asi.  
*ke* aṣu svāstūrvarāṣu pāṇsye RV.10.50.3<sup>d</sup>.  
*ketave* manne brahmaṇe devajātave svahā ApMB.2.21.7 (ApG.8.22.7).  
*ketavo* aruṇaṣa ca TA.1.21.3<sup>a</sup>; 24.4<sup>a</sup>; 31.6<sup>a</sup>.  
*ketah* suketah suketas (MS. ketah. suketah suketas; KS. ketas suketas suketas) te na aditya ājyāḥ (MS. haviṣo) juṣāḥ (KS. aditya juṣāḥ aśya haviṣo) viyantu (MS. KS. viyantu svahā) TS.1.5.3.3; MS.1.7.1; 110.4; 1.7.5; 114.7; KS.8.14; 9.3.  
*ketā* ca mā suketā ca purastad goṣṭyetaṁ PG.3.4.14.  
*ketāya* tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13; 117.4; KS.22.5.  
*ketuḥ* yajñānaḥ vidathasya sadhanam RV.3.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
*ketuḥ* kṛṇvan divas pari RV.9.64.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.309<sup>a</sup>.  
*ketuḥ* kṛṇvann aketave RV.1.6.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.26.6<sup>a</sup>; 47.12<sup>a</sup>; 69.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.820<sup>a</sup>; VS.39.37<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.20.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16. 3<sup>a</sup>; 185.8; KSA.4.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.9.4.3; ApÇ.20.16.3; MÇ.9. 2.3. P: *ketuḥ* kṛṇvan YDh.1.300; BrhPDh.9.65.311.  
*ketuḥ* kṛṇvāne ajare bhūritetasaḥ TS.4.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB. 2.20.31<sup>d</sup>. See *ketumati*.  
*(om)ketuḥ* tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.  
*ketuḥ* divo rocanasthām uṣarbudham RV.3.2.14<sup>b</sup>.  
*ketumati* ajare bhūritetasaḥ (MS. çau) AV.8.9.12<sup>d</sup>; MS.2. 13.10<sup>d</sup>; 160.4; KS.39.10<sup>d</sup>. See *ketuḥ* *kṛṇvāne*.

ketumad dundubhir vāvadti (AV. 6.47.31<sup>b</sup>; AV. 6.126.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.57<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>: 187.12; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>.)  
ketumanta ud tralām AV.3.19.6<sup>d</sup>.  
ketumān udyan sahamāno rajānsi AV.13.2.28<sup>e</sup>.  
ketur yajñasya pūrvyāḥ RV.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
ketur viçvāṇa bhuvanam a viveça TB.7.10.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.18.15<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *under* keçu viçvāṇa.  
ketūn kṛtvānikāḥ AV.6.103.3<sup>b</sup>.  
ke te agne ripave bandhanāsah RV.5.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
ke te nara indra ye ta iṣe RV.10.50.3<sup>a</sup>.  
ketena çarman sacate suṣāmaṇi RV.8.60.18<sup>a</sup>.  
ke te vājāsuryāya hinire RV.10.50.3<sup>a</sup>.  
keto agniḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.  
ke dhāsim agne anṛtasya panti RV.5.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
kena karimāni pūruṣāḥ AV.10.2.18<sup>d</sup>.  
kena carasi ÇB.2.5.2.20; KÇ.5.5.6.  
kena jātenāsi jātavēdāḥ AV.5.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
kena devān anu kṣipati AV.10.2.22<sup>a</sup>.  
kena dāivajanir viçāḥ AV.10.2.22<sup>b</sup>.  
kena dyāur uttarā hita AV.10.2.24<sup>b</sup>.  
kena nu tvam atharvan kāvyena AV.5.11.2<sup>e</sup>.  
kena parjanyaṁ anv eti AV.10.2.19<sup>a</sup>.  
kena pary abhavad divam AV.10.2.18<sup>b</sup>.  
kena pāṇṇi abhṛte pūruṣasya AV.10.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: kena pāṇṇi Vait.37.19.  
kena mahā manasā rramāma RV.1.165.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>: 168.9; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>.  
kena mahasā sambhṛtān kena gulphāu AV.10.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
kena yajñān ca çradhdhān ca AV.10.2.19<sup>e</sup>.  
kena vā te manasā dāpema RV.1.76.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>d</sup>.  
kena çrotriyaṁ āpnoti AV.10.2.20<sup>a</sup>.  
kena saṁvatsaramāṁ mama AV.10.2.20<sup>d</sup>.  
kena sat ksatram ucyate AV.10.2.22<sup>d</sup>.  
kena samāpnuyām Vait.37.14.  
kena sāyam bhavān dade AV.10.2.16<sup>d</sup>.  
kena somān vicakṣaṇam AV.10.2.19<sup>b</sup>.  
kenāṅguḥ ite peçāṇi kena khāni AV.10.2.1<sup>e</sup>.  
kenāpo anv atanuta AV.10.2.16<sup>a</sup>.  
kenābhi mahā parvatān AV.2.2.18<sup>e</sup>.  
kenāmin nihitān manāḥ AV.10.2.19<sup>d</sup>.  
kenāhar akarod ruce AV.10.2.16<sup>b</sup>.  
kenedam anyan naksatram AV.10.2.22<sup>e</sup>.  
kenedam ūrdhvān tiryak ca AV.10.2.24<sup>e</sup>.  
kenemam agniḥ pūruṣāḥ AV.10.2.20<sup>a</sup>.  
kenemam paramēṣṭhinam AV.10.2.20<sup>b</sup>.  
kenemam bhūmim ūrnot AV.10.2.18<sup>a</sup>.  
keneyam bhūmir vihita AV.10.2.24<sup>a</sup>.  
kenochlakṣāu madhyataḥ kaḥ pratiṣṭhām AV.10.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
keno nu kaṁ gramatena na çuṣruve RV.8.66.9<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.97.3<sup>e</sup>.  
ke pāyavāḥ sanisanta dyumantāḥ RV.5.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
ke me maryakāṁ vi yavanta gobhiḥ RV.5.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
ke yajñyanti ApÇ.10.1.3. Cf. ko yajñāḥ.  
kevalāḡho (TB, *both text and comm.*, kevalādyo) bhavati  
kevalād RV.10.117.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.8.3<sup>d</sup>; N.7.3.  
kevalindrāya duduhe hi gṛyāḥ AV.8.9.24<sup>a</sup>.

(om) keçavāṇ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.  
keçaçmaçruroma pari vapa nakhāni ca kuru Kāuç.54.1.  
Cf. PG.2.1.7.  
keçaçmaçruromanakhāny udakaśaṁsthāni kuru AG.1.18.6.  
keçā naḍā iva vardhantām AV.6.137.2<sup>e</sup>; 3<sup>e</sup>.  
keçā na gṛṣṇa yaçase çriyāi çikṣa VS.19.92<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>e</sup>: 154.11; KS.38.3<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.6.4.6<sup>e</sup>.  
keçān khādanta āsate AV.5.19.3<sup>d</sup>.  
keçā barhiḥ ApÇ.6.20.2.  
keçinīṁ sarva bhūtānāṁ RVKh.10.127.11<sup>a</sup>.  
keçinī çvalominīḥ ApMB.2.13.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.6); HG.2.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
keçi ketasya vidvān RV.10.136.6<sup>e</sup>.  
keçidam jyotiṣ ucyate RV.10.136.1<sup>d</sup>; N.12.26<sup>d</sup>.  
keçi bibharti rodasi RV.10.136.1<sup>b</sup>; N.12.26<sup>b</sup>.  
keçi viçvāṇ svar dṛço RV.10.136.1<sup>e</sup>; N.12.26<sup>e</sup>.  
keçi viçvā bhuvanāni vidvān TS.3.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
keçi viṣasya pātreṇa RV.10.136.7<sup>e</sup>.  
keçebhyaḥ çami AV.6.30.3<sup>d</sup>.  
keçebhyaḥ svāḥ TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.  
keçeçu yao ca pāpākam SMB.1.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
keçy agniḥ keçi viçām RV.10.136.1<sup>a</sup>; N.12.26<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.8.49.  
keçu (Vait. keçv idam) viçvāṇ bhuvanam a viveça AÇ.10.9.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.6.1<sup>d</sup>; Vait.37.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *teçu etc., yeçu etc., and cf.* ketur viçvāṇa.  
keçu viṣvas triṣu padeṣv asthāḥ (ÇÇ. padeṣv iṣṭāḥ; Vait. padeṣu jignuḥ) AÇ.10.9.2<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.16.6.1<sup>e</sup>; Vait.37.1<sup>e</sup>. See yeçu viṣvas.  
keçṭhā naraḥ çreṣṭhatamāḥ RV.5.61.1<sup>a</sup>. P: keçṭhā naraḥ ÇÇ.16.11.9. Cf. BrhD.5.69.  
keçv antaḥ pūruṣā ā viveça VS.23.51<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.15; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.6.3<sup>a</sup>. See kiṁ svid antaḥ.  
keçv idam etc.: see keçu viçvāṇa.  
ke svid devā abhidvayāḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>b</sup>.  
ke svid devāḥ pravavāḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>a</sup>. Cf. pra vo vāja.  
ke svid devā havismantāḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>a</sup>.  
kāirāta pṛṇa upatṛṇya babhro AV.5.13.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Kāuç.29.8.  
kāirāṭiḥ kumārīka AV.10.4.14<sup>a</sup>.  
ko agniḥ ite haviṣa gṛtēna RV.1.84.18<sup>a</sup>; N.14.27<sup>a</sup>.  
ko addhā veda ka iḥa pra vocat RV.3.54.5<sup>a</sup>; N.12.9.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>: 178.16; TB.2.8.9.5<sup>a</sup>. P: ko addhā veda MÇ.5.9.3.8.  
ko adya naryo devakāmāḥ RV.4.25.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.19.10; GB.2.6.2. P: ko adya naryāḥ AÇ.7.12.1; ko adya-Rvidh.2.13.3.  
ko adya yunkte dhuri gāṛṭasya RV.1.84.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.1<sup>a</sup>.1.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.34.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>: 190.4; KSA.5.21<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.12.3; N.14.25<sup>a</sup>. Pa: ko adya yunkte TS.4.4.12.5; Svīd.1.8.2; ko adya MS.4.10.4: 153.5; kaḥ (ity adhyātmiḥ) Rvidh.1.20.4. Cf. BrhD.1.57.  
ko adhvarā maruta (MS. marutā) ā vavarta RV.1.166.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>b</sup>: 168.8; KS.9.18<sup>b</sup>.  
ko apānān vṇānam u AV.10.2.13<sup>b</sup>.  
ko apāvahad ima dugdhāni AV.20.130.1.  
ko ambādāte dadat MS.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>: 142.9. See ko-mba<sup>a</sup>.

ko arka indra katamah sa hota RV.6.21.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ko arjunyah payah AV.20.130.3.  
 ko asiknyah payah AV.20.130.2.  
 ko asminn apo vyadadhā vishṇvāh AV.10.2.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko asmin prāṇam avayāt AV.10.2.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko asmin yajñam adadhāt AV.10.2.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko asmin rūpam adadhāt AV.10.2.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko asmin reto ny adadhāt AV.10.2.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko asmin varṇam abharāt AV.11.8.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 ko asmin satyān koṇṇām AV.10.2.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko asmai vasaḥ pary adadhāt AV.10.2.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko asya bāhū sam abharāt AV.10.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko asya vtrah sadhāmādam apa RV.4.2.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko asya veda prathamasyahnaḥ RV.10.10.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko asya veda bhuvanasya nabhim VS.23.59<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.20.  
 ko asya çusman taviṣṭam varīte RV.5.32.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko asyākalyajaj javam AV.10.2.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 ko asya dhāma kalidhā vyusṭh AV.8.9.10<sup>d</sup>. See kati dhūnāni.  
 ko asya no druho-vadyavatyāḥ AV.7.10.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ko asya nah Kauç.59.19.  
 ko asyāyur akalpayāt AV.10.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 kotanāsu (see te gukra gukrām ā dhūnōmi) TS.3.3.3.1.  
 See under kukūnanānāni.  
 ko dadaraç prathamān jayāmānam RV.1.16.4.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko daripati samanasi vi nyot RV.10.95.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 ko-dāt kasma adāt VS.7.45; ÇB.4.3.4.32; ÇÇ.4.7.15; 7.18.7; KÇ.10.2.32. See ka idam kasma.  
 ko devayantam aṇavāt RV.1.40.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko devānam avo adya vṛpīte RV.4.2.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko devesu vanute dirgham kyuh AV.7.10.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ko dyāvaprthivi antarikṣam VS.23.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ko dhiṣṇyam prati vācām papada RV.10.11.4.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ko nānāma vacasā somyāya RV.4.25.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko nāmāsi (Khuç adds kimgotrāh) VS.7.29; VSK.9.1.1; KS.37.1.1; 38.4; ÇB.4.5.6.4; 11.5.4.1; ÇÇ.2.2.4; Khuç.55.10; SMB.1.6.17; GG.2.10.22; KhG.2.4.12; PG.2.2.17; ApMB.2.3.27 (ApO.4.1.12); HG.1.5.4; MG.1.22.4.  
 See ko-si, ko-si ko nāma, ka nāmāsi, and cf. katamo va.  
 ko nu gāuh ka ekarāṣi AV.8.9.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko nu marya amithiḥ RV.8.45.37<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>; N.4.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.2.109.  
 ko nu vām mitravarunāv (MS. "varunā") rṭayam RV.5.41.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>a</sup>; 231.9; KB.2.3.3; ÇB.13.5.1.11. P: ko nu vām mitravarunā ÇÇ.10.6.18. Cf. BrhD.5.36.  
 ko nu vām mitrastutāḥ RV.5.67.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko no mahyā aditaye punar dāt RV.1.24.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko-narikṣe çubdām karoti TA.1.12.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ko n atra maruto māmahe vaḥ RV.1.165.13<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 170.2; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko nv enām janayēt punaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.3.9.34<sup>d</sup>.  
 kopasyathā prthivīm prēmātaraḥ RV.5.57.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko bāṇām ko nṛto dadhāu AV.10.2.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 ko bhṛtām vaṣṭi kavaye ka ūt RV.4.25.2<sup>d</sup>.

ko bhrūṣagñe bhikṣam ApDh.1.10.29.1.  
 ko mahāte vtihoṭrah sudevaḥ RV.1.84.18<sup>d</sup>; N.14.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 ko mānate santam indrām ko anti RV.1.84.17<sup>b</sup>; N.14.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 ko mahmānam ca nāma ca AV.10.2.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ko mānsam kuta abharāt AV.1.1.8.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 ko mā dadarya katamah sa devaḥ RV.10.51.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko mām annam manuṣyo dayeta TB.2.8.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ko mṛdāti katama āgamisthāh RV.4.4.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko mṛdāti katamo no mayas karāt RV.10.64.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ko-mbādādate dadāt AÇ.2.18.13<sup>d</sup>. See ko amba.  
 ko yajñāḥ AG.1.23.21. Cf. ke yajayanti.  
 ko yajñakāmāḥ ka u pūrtikāmāḥ AV.7.10.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ko yajñāir vājintvan RV.5.74.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ko vaḥ prapayati sa vaḥ prapayati ApÇ.1.16.8; MÇ.1.2.1.4. P: ko vaḥ prapayati ÇÇ.8.8.  
 ko va stomam rādhati yam juṣoṣtha RV.10.63.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko vas trāta vasavaḥ ko varūta RV.4.55.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.17.8.9. Cf. BrhD.5.7.  
 ko vaḥ sakhitva çhate RV.8.7.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 ko vām çayutṛā vidhavaḥ devaram RV.10.40.2<sup>c</sup>; N.3.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 ko vām joṣa ubhayoḥ RV.1.120.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ko vām dīçat sumataye cid asyāi RV.1.158.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko vām nadnām sacā RV.5.74.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ko vā purā sumneṣy āsa maruṭam RV.5.53.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ko vām adya purṇpām RV.5.74.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko vām adya karate rāṭahavyāḥ RV.4.44.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.143.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko va mahe-vase paryaya RV.4.25.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ko vām mahāç cit tyajaso abhikṣe RV.4.43.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ko va yajñāḥ pari daksam ta āya RV.1.76.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 ko vidvāṣam upa gāt praçtum etat RV.1.164.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ko vipro vipravanāḥ RV.5.74.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ko virājo mithunatvam pra veda AV.8.9.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>; 150.16.  
 ko viçvāḥ dvigataḥ pakṣa ānto RV.6.47.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 ko veda candraṁsasni yatojāḥ VS.23.50<sup>d</sup>.  
 ko veda jānam eṣām RV.5.53.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko veda nūnam eṣām RV.5.61.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko vo grhṇāti sa vo grhṇātu ApÇ.1.10.7.  
 ko vo-dhivaram tujvati aṇam kam RV.10.93.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ko vo-dhivare varivo dhāti devāḥ RV.4.55.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ko vo-nlar maruṭa ṛṣṭividyutāḥ RV.1.168.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko vo mahānti mahātām ud aṇavāt RV.5.59.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko vo yunakti sa vo yunakti ApÇ.1.16.10; 4.1.4; 12.1.6; MÇ.1.2.1.15; -2.3.1.14. P: ko vo yunakti MG.1.4.5. Cf. under kas te yunakti.  
 ko vo-yokṣāt sa vo vimuñcātu ApÇ.3.13.5. Cf. next but one.  
 ko vo varṣiṣṭha ā narah RV.1.37.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko vo vi muñcati MÇ.1.3.5.24; MG.1.4.9. Cf. prec. but one.  
 koça iya purṇo vasunā SMB.2.4.1.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. GG.4.5.33; KhG.4.1.17. Cf. koçam na.  
 koça ivabandhrāḥ parikṛtyamānāḥ AV.4.16.7<sup>d</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 koçam duhanti kalaçam caturbilam AV.1.84.30<sup>a</sup>. See utasam etc.

koçam na puṭṭaṃ vaṣaṇā nyrjāṃ RV.10.42.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.89.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. koça iva.

koçabile AV.20.133.2; AÇ.8.3.19; Vait.32.25.

koçe koçaḥ samubjitaḥ AV.9.3.20<sup>b</sup>.

koçena siktam avatām na vaṇasaḥ RV.1.130.2<sup>b</sup>.

ko-si VS.7.29; 20.4; VSK.9.1.4; TS.3.2.3.2; KS.37.13.14; ÇB.4.5.6.4; TB.2.6.5.3; Vait.20.6; KÇ.9.7.14; 19.4.19; MÇ.2.3.7.1; ApÇ.12.19.1; 19.10.1; ÇG.3.2.2; SMB.1.5.14; GG.2.8.13; KhG.2.3.9. See under ko nāmāsi.

ko-si ko nāma TS.3.2.3.2; TB.2.6.5.3; ApÇ.12.19.1. See under ko nāmāsi.

ko ha kasminu asi gṛitāḥ RV.1.75.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.88.5<sup>a</sup>.

ko hinam anujivato RVKh.10.14.2.9<sup>b</sup>.

kāutomataṃ sarivananam SMB.2.4.8<sup>a</sup>. Designated as

kāutomata GG.4.5.19; KhG.4.1.11.

kāuberakā viçvavāsaḥ HG.2.3.7<sup>a</sup>. See migravāsaḥ.

kāmāro loko ajaniṣṭa putrāḥ AV.12.3.47<sup>a</sup>.

kāumbhinasaḥ etc. = kumbhinasaḥ.

kāuṇika brāhmaṇa ÇB.3.4.18; ŞB.1.1.21; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1. See brāhmaṇa kau.

kāuṇikaṣya yathā satī RVKh.10.85.5<sup>a</sup>.

kāuṇilavagandhañjanāni (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.19.

kyāmbūr atra rohatu (TA. jāyatām) AV.18.3.6<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>. See kiyaṃbuv.

krakṣamāṇam akṛpetaṃ RV.8.76.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.42.2<sup>b</sup>. See sparḥamāṇam.

kratve svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3; 163.17; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2; TA.4.5.1.

kratūṃ rihanti madhunabhy (SV. madhvābhy) añjate RV.9.86.43<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.564<sup>b</sup>; 2.964<sup>b</sup>.

kratūṃ vrñjanti api vrñratatye RV.6.36.2<sup>a</sup>.

kratūṃ sacanta mārutasya vedhasaḥ RV.1.156.4<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.30.18<sup>b</sup>.

kratūṃ sacante varuṇasya devāḥ RV.4.42.1<sup>a</sup>.2<sup>a</sup>.

kratūṃ sacante sacitāḥ sacetasāḥ RV.10.64.7<sup>b</sup>.

kratūṃ hi te mitramaho juṣanta RV.7.5.6<sup>b</sup>.

kratūṃ hy aṣya vāso juṣanta RV.7.11.4<sup>a</sup>.

kratūṃ ca bhadrāṃ bibhrāṃpṛatāṃ ca RV.10.30.12<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.7.11.7<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.5.3<sup>b</sup>.

kratūṃ dakṣaṃ varuṇa saṃ çīḍadhi RV.8.42.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>; 11.1; KS.2.3<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.13.28.

kratūṃ dadhikrā (MS. dadhikrām) anu samvatitvat (VS. MS.KS.ÇB. saṃsanigiyadat) RV.4.40.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.14<sup>a</sup>; VSK.10.3.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.8.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 163.3; KS.13.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.19<sup>a</sup>; N.2.28<sup>a</sup>.

kratūṃ devānāṃ mahimānam imahe MS.2.7.16<sup>a</sup>; 101.1; KS.39.3<sup>a</sup>.

kratūṃ na nṛpaṇiṣṭhāviraṇa ca vājam ArS.4.11<sup>a</sup>.

kratūṃ na bhadrāṃ hṛdispṛaṇam RV.4.10.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.434<sup>a</sup>; 2.112<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.44<sup>a</sup>; 17.77<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 144.2; 2.13.8<sup>b</sup>; 157.15; ÇB.9.2.3.41<sup>a</sup>.

kratūṃ naḥ soma jīvaso vi vo made RV.10.25.4<sup>a</sup>.

kratuprāvā jarita çaṇvātām avāḥ RV.10.100.11<sup>a</sup>.

kratūṃ punata anuṣaḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next but one.

kratūṃ punānaḥ kavibhiḥ pavitrāḥ RV.3.1.5<sup>b</sup>.

kratūṃ punata anuṣaḥ RV.8.12.13<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.

kratūṃ punata (SV. punāsa) ukthyam RV.8.13.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.381<sup>b</sup>; 2.96<sup>b</sup>.

kratūṃ pūyasya gā iva RV.3.45.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.107<sup>a</sup>.6<sup>b</sup>.

kratūṃ bhāntam aṇṭhe RV.1.2.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.198<sup>a</sup>.

kratūṃ bharanti vṛṣabhāya saçete RV.2.16.4<sup>b</sup>.

kratur indur vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.107.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.665<sup>b</sup>.

kratur ekatriṇaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.8.4; 109.6; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇE.8.4.1.2.1.

kratur devānam amṛktaḥ RV.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.908<sup>b</sup>.

kratur bhavaty ukthyah RV.1.17.5<sup>a</sup>.

kratuvit soma matsaraḥ RV.9.63.24<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.492<sup>b</sup>; 2.587<sup>b</sup>.

kratuvit gatuvittamaḥ RV.9.44.6<sup>b</sup>.

kratuç (AA. 9uḥ) chanda ṛtāni bṛhat AA.4.6<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.6.2.9<sup>a</sup>; Mahanāmnyah 6<sup>d</sup>.

kratūdakṣābhyaṃ me varoçā varoçase pavasva RV.7.27;

VSK.9.1.2; ÇB.4.5.6.2. See dakṣakratubhyaṃ.

kratūyanti kratavo hṛtsu dhṛtayah RV.10.64.2<sup>a</sup>.

kratūyanti kṣitayo yoga ugra RV.4.24.4<sup>a</sup>.

kratva it pṛṇam udaram RV.8.78.7<sup>a</sup>.

kratvāḥ samaha dnata RV.7.89.3<sup>a</sup>.

kratvā kṛtāḥ sukṛtāḥ kartṛbhir bṛhat RV.7.62.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. uruḥ pṛthuh sukṛtāḥ.

kratvā gaur iva çākinaḥ RV.8.33.6<sup>d</sup>.

kratvā cid santo-vase bubhujire RV.1.138.3<sup>b</sup>.

kratvā cetiṣṭho viçam uṣarbhut RV.1.65.9<sup>b</sup>.

kratvā tad vo marutaḥ nādhige pavāḥ RV.5.87.2<sup>a</sup>.

kratvā dakṣasya taruṣo vidharmanī RV.3.2.3<sup>a</sup>.

kratvā dakṣasya durone VS.33.72<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.7.10.11<sup>b</sup>.

kratvā dakṣasya mahāna RV.5.10.2<sup>b</sup>.

kratvā dakṣasya rathayam RV.9.16.2<sup>a</sup>.

kratvā dā astu çreṣṭhāḥ RV.6.16.26<sup>a</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.2<sup>a</sup>.

kratvā devānām ajaniṣṭa cakṣuḥ RV.7.76.1<sup>a</sup>.

kratvā nipatī vrjanāni viçvā RV.1.73.2<sup>b</sup>.

kratvā no manyo saha medy edhi RV.10.84.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.31.6<sup>a</sup>.

kratvāmaghāso vidathasya rātnu RV.5.33.9<sup>b</sup>.

kratvā mahān anuvadhām RV.1.81.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.423<sup>a</sup>.

kratvā yajñasya cetati RV.1.128.4<sup>a</sup>.

kratvā yad aṣya taviṣṭe pṛtate RV.1.128.5<sup>a</sup>.

kratvāyam asmad ā sutāḥ RV.10.144.6<sup>d</sup>.

kratvā rathir abhavo varyaṇam RV.6.5.3<sup>b</sup>.

kratvā vayo vi tary aṣuḥ sukrato RV.10.144.6<sup>a</sup>.

kratvā varishāṃ vara amurim uta RV.8.97.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.54.1<sup>a</sup>. See kratve vare.

kratvā vibhāty ajaro na çociṣa RV.6.68.9<sup>d</sup>.

kratvā vedhā isuyate RV.1.128.4<sup>d</sup>.

kratvā çacpatih TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.

kratvā çukrebbhiḥ akṣabhiḥ RV.9.102.8<sup>a</sup>.

kratvā sadhastham āsadat RV.9.16.4<sup>a</sup>.

kratvā hi drope aṣyase RV.6.2.8<sup>a</sup>.

kratvā hy agnir amṛtāṃ atārt RV.7.4.5<sup>b</sup>.

kratve dakṣasya jīvaso RV.10.57.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.19.2<sup>b</sup>; 18.2.23<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.54<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.5.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 143.17; 3.11.10<sup>b</sup>; 155.15; KS.9.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.6.1.39<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.5.2.11<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.89.1<sup>b</sup>.

kratve dakṣasya naḥ kave RV.9.100.5<sup>a</sup>.



**kratve dakṣaṣya** no hinu RV.9.36.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.4.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>c</sup>: 189.11; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.9.27.2<sup>c</sup>; N.11.30<sup>c</sup>.

**kratve dakṣaṣya bṛhate madāya** RV.5.43.5<sup>b</sup>.

**kratve dakṣaṣya viçve ca devāḥ** RV.9.109.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.719<sup>b</sup>.

**kratve dakṣaṣya suprajavatim iṣam** RV.1.111.2<sup>b</sup>.

**kratve dakṣaṣya harṣayanta pitaḥ** RV.4.37.2<sup>d</sup>.

**kratve vare sthemany anuritm uta** SV.1.370<sup>c</sup>; 2.280<sup>c</sup>.

*See* kratva varīṣṭhām.

**krandate svāhā** VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.12; KSA.1.10.

**krandad aṣvo gaviṣṭiṣu** RV.1.36.8<sup>d</sup>.

**krandad aṣvo nayamāno ruvad gauḥ** RV.1.173.3<sup>c</sup>.

**krandad aṣvo nasaran** AV.20.136.5<sup>b</sup>.

**krandan devāḥ ajījanat** (SV. ajījanah) RV.9.42.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.110<sup>c</sup>.

**krandān devo na sūryah** SV.2.310<sup>c</sup>. *See* akrān devo.

**krandann ihi sūryasyopa raçmin** RV.9.97.33<sup>d</sup>.

**krandann ety abhi sakhyur na jāmim** RV.9.96.22<sup>d</sup>.

**krandan yonim abhi priyam** RV.9.38.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.628<sup>c</sup>.

**krandāya te pitaṣya** AV.11.2.3<sup>a</sup>.

**kramadhvam agnina nakam** AV.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.65<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.7.1; MS.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 138.1; 3.3.9; 41.18; KS.18.4<sup>a</sup>; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.24; Kauç.68.27. P: krama-

dhvam agnina Vait.29.17; KÇ.18.4.1; MÇ.6.2.5

**kramasvarça iva rohitaṁ** AV.4.4.7<sup>c</sup>; 6.101.3<sup>c</sup>.

**kramān ko aśvāḥ katidhā vidugdhān** AV.8.9.10<sup>c</sup>. *See* doḥān ko.

**kramāir atv akrantid vajr** TS.5.7.24.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.5.16<sup>a</sup>. P: kramāir atv akrantid ApÇ.20.21.12.

**krayavikrayāḥ yonidoṣat** RVKh.9.67.9<sup>a</sup>.

**krayasya rūpāni somasya** VS.19.13<sup>c</sup>.

**krayayāḥ ÇB.**3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.3; AnÇ.10.2.5.3.

**krayāc ced anirahitaḥ** AV.12.2.30<sup>l</sup>.

**kravyāt kraviṣṭur vi cinotu vṛkṣam** (AV. cinotu enam) RV.10.87.5<sup>l</sup>; AV.8.3.4<sup>d</sup>.

**kravyāt piçāca iha mā pra pāsta** AV.12.3.43<sup>b</sup>.

**kravyādām çamayāmasi** ApÇ.9.3.22<sup>d</sup>. *See* kravyādān nir pudāmasi.

**kravyādām suradevinam** MÇ.2.18.2<sup>c</sup>.

**kravyādām naḍi pra viveçāgnim** Kauç.22.9<sup>a</sup>.

**kravyādām nir pudāmasi** AV.12.2.15<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.71.1<sup>c</sup>. *See* kravyādān çamayāmasi.

**kravyādām agnini çamayānam ukthyam** AV.12.2.10<sup>a</sup>.

**kravyadām agnini iṣito harāmi** AV.12.2.9<sup>a</sup>.

**kravyādām agnini pra hīṇomi dōram** (VSK. v.l. dōtami) RV.10.16.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.12.2.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.35.19<sup>a</sup>; VSK.35.53<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.6.2; MG.2.1.8<sup>a</sup>. P: kravyādām KÇ.21.4.28;

Kauç.71.12.

**kravyādām agne rudhirāṣi piçācam** AV.5.29.10<sup>a</sup>.

**kravyādām uta feriham** AV.8.6.6<sup>b</sup>.

**kravyāddāgninā vāyam** AV.13.1.29<sup>c</sup>.

**kravyādā nanto-pāredyuh** Kauç.82.21<sup>b</sup>.

**kravyādānnavartayan** AV.11.10.18<sup>a</sup>.

**kravyādā preta dakṣiṇā** AV.12.2.34<sup>b</sup>.

**kravyādā sam āsate** AV.12.2.51<sup>b</sup>.

**kravyādo agniḥ çamayāmi sarvān** Kauç.71.6<sup>d</sup>.

**kravyādo anyān dipsataḥ** AV.4.36.3<sup>c</sup>.

**kravyādo mṛtyūn adharān pādāyāmi** HG.1.19.7<sup>c</sup>.

**kravyādo vātaraḥṣaḥ** AV.11.10.9<sup>c</sup>.

**kravyādo vṛkṭvy api** (AV. vṛṣṭvāpi) dhatsvāsan RV.10.87.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.2<sup>d</sup>.

**kravyād bhūtva vyadvart** AV.3.28.2<sup>b</sup>.

**kravyād yatnān çayane çayānam** AV.5.29.8<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>b</sup>.

**kravyād yān agnir antikāt** AV.12.2.38<sup>c</sup>, 50<sup>c</sup>, 52<sup>c</sup>.

**kravyā nāma sthū parthivas teṣāṁ iha grhā annāṁ va iṣavo nimiso vātanamam** TS.5.5.10.4; ApMB.2.17.25 (ApG.7.20.4).

**krāṇasya svasminn añjasi** RV.1.132.2<sup>c</sup>.

**krāṇā mitro na yajūiyah** RV.5.10.2<sup>d</sup>.

**krāṇā yad aśvān pitarā māhaneṣṭhāḥ** RV.10.61.1<sup>c</sup>; KB.23.8.

**krāṇā yad ānāçe bhagam** RV.5.7.8<sup>d</sup>.

**krāṇā rudrā maruto viçvakṛstayah** RV.10.92.6<sup>a</sup>.

**krāṇā iudrebhīr vasubhīr purohitaḥ** RV.1.58.3<sup>a</sup>.

**krāṇā çivur mahitām** RV.9.102.1<sup>a</sup>. *See* prāṇā etc.

**krāṇā sindhutanān kalaçāḥ avitvaçat** RV.9.86.19<sup>c</sup>. *See* prāṇā etc. and prāṇā etc.

**krimim saraṅgam arjunam** AV.2.32.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.23.9<sup>b</sup>. Çf. krimim diviçṛṣam.

**krimim ha vaktratodmam** SMB.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>.

**krimikīpaṭaṅgānām** AÇ.1.2.3<sup>a</sup> (vri. notes).

**krimim jambhuyatam iti** AV.5.23.1<sup>d</sup>.

**krimim diviçṛṣam arjunam** SMB.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>. Çf. krimim saraṅgam.

**krimim antrānuçarīṇam** SMB.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>. *See* anvāntryam.

**krimim indrasya bahubhyām** SMB.2.7.4<sup>c</sup>.

**krimir jivat prthivi** AV.12.1.46<sup>c</sup>.

**krimin dhanuṣate jahi** AV.5.23.2<sup>b</sup>.

**krimer viçvasya tarhapi** AV.2.31.1<sup>b</sup>.

**kriyatām** AÇ.4.7.19.

**kriyanta a barhiḥ stā** RV.3.41.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.23.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>b</sup>. *See* priyāta etc.

**kriyante anatiḍbhuta** RV.8.90.3<sup>b</sup>.

**kriyāvantam adhyatānam** ÇG.1.2.6<sup>a</sup>.

**kriyāsam** TS.1.6.4.4; KS.30.5; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.10.29.2.

**krivir devir atarpayat** RV.9.9.6<sup>c</sup>.

**krivir na soka ā gataṁ** RV.8.87.1<sup>b</sup>.

**krivir nānāni pravape musayati** RV.5.44.4<sup>d</sup>.

**krivīṇām atipruṣaḥ** ÇB.1.3.5.4.7<sup>b</sup>.

**kriḍāṁ yac çardho marutam** RV.1.37.5<sup>b</sup>.

**kriḍāṁ vaḥ çardho marutam** RV.1.37.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>c</sup>; 155.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.21.13<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.19.16; AÇ.2.18.16. Ps: kṛiḍāṁ vaḥ çardhah AÇ.8.10.3; kṛiḍāṁ vaḥ ÇÇ.3.15.15. Çf. Pihl.3.107.

**kriḍāḥ camvor ā viça puyamānūḥ** RV.9.96.21<sup>c</sup>.

**kriḍantas tvā sumanasah sapema** RV.4.4.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.14.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>c</sup>; 173.11; KS.6.11<sup>c</sup>.

**kriḍanti kiḍā vidath-ṣu ghṛṣvayah** RV.1.166.2<sup>b</sup>.

**kriḍantāu** (N. kṛiḍantāu) putrāir naṣṭrībhiḥ RV.10.85.42<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.22<sup>c</sup>; N.1.10.

**kriḍanty aśya sūnṛtāḥ** RV.8.13.8<sup>a</sup>.

**kriḍann ūrmir apām iva** RV.3.108.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.584<sup>c</sup>.

kṛiḍan no raṇṇa ā bhuvaḥ RV.5.19.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛiḍan harir atyaḥ syandate vṛṣā RV.9.80.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛiḍā (VSK. kṛiḍa) ca me modāḥ ca me VS.18.5; VSK.19.3.1; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.6; KS.18.8.  
 kṛiḍi (VSK. kṛiḍi) ca cākṛi corjjeṣṭi (ApÇ. sakti corjjeṣṭi ca) VS.17.85<sup>a</sup>; VSK.17.7.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.16.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛiḍur makho na mahāyuh RV.9.20.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.324<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛiṇiḥi ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.5; MÇ.2.1.4.8.  
 kṛiṭaḥ samo rājā ÇB.3.3.3.3; KÇ.7.8.13. P: kṛiṭaḥ MÇ.2.1.4.10.  
 kṛil": see kṛiḍa.  
 kṛuñ āṅgirasō dhiyā VS.19.73<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>: 148.12; KS.3.8.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛuñṣu çroṇibhyām VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.8.  
 kṛuddhaç cakṣusāḥkṣata AV.13.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛuddhasyeva lobini TA.1.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛuddhā gopataye vaçā AV.12.4.37<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛuddho jināsi manyuna AÇ.3.2.10.16<sup>b</sup>. See jahartha.  
 kṛūraṁ viveda, and kṛūraṁ cakāra: see next but one.  
 kṛūram asya ācasanam AV.5.19.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛūram ānuṇṇa (JB. 0raṁ viveda; TA. 0raṁ cakāra; ApÇ. 0raṁ ānuṇṇa) martyaḥ AV.6.40.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>b</sup>; JB.2.223 (218<sup>b</sup>); TA.6.10.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛūram etat kaṭukam etat ApMB.1.17.9<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.11). See tṛṣṭam etat.  
 kroḍa āstj jāmiçāṣasya AV.9.4.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 kroḍāu te stāni puroḍaḡāu AV.10.9.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 krodhāṇte varjaya GÇ.3.1.16.  
 krodhāya nisaram VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.  
 kroḍāti gardā kanyeva tunnā TS.3.1.11.8<sup>a</sup>. See ejāti glahā.  
 kroḍānukroḍe kurutāt ApÇ.14.2c 1.  
 kroḍāya tūpavadhnam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.  
 kroṣṭā māyoh VS.24.32; MS.3.14.13: 175.3.  
 kroṣṭā varahaṁ nir atakta kakṣāt RV.10.28.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 klība klībaṁ tvākaram AV.6.138.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 klībaṁ kṛdhy opacinam AV.6.138.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 klībam opacinam kṛdhi AV.6.138.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 klībarūpāṇe tirttinaḥ AV.8.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 klībā iva pranṭyantaḥ AV.8.6.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 klomānaṁ hrdayaṁ yakṛi ApMB.2.14.2<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.3.  
 kva ṛtāṁ pūrvyaṁ gataṁ RV.1.105.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva tyāḍ indravaruṇa yaçō vām RV.3.62.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva tyā te vṛṣabha vṛtyāpi RV.3.30.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 kva tyāni nāu sakhyābhabhuvuḥ RV.7.88.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>a</sup>. 229.7.  
 kva tyā valḡu puruhūtādaya RV.6.63.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva trayo vandhuṛo ye sanūdāḥ RV.1.34.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 kva tri cakrā tṛivṛto nathaya RV.1.34.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva deṣṭrāya tasthathuḥ RV.10.85.15<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 kva nūnāṁ sudhinavaḥ RV.8.7.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva nūnāṁ kad vo artham RV.1.38.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva pratnā va ahutiḥ RV.1.105.5<sup>d</sup>. See kṛa pratnā.  
 kva prepsanti yuvāt virūpe AV.10.7.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva prepsan dipyata ōrdhvo agnīḥ AV.10.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva prepsan pavate mātariçvā AV.10.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 kva māsā ṛtavah çṛitāḥ TA.1.8.1<sup>d</sup>.

kvayih kṛtarur dātyaḥas te vajinām (TS. sintvāyāi) VS.24.39; TS.5.5.17.1. See kuvayāḥ.  
 kva vaḥ sumnā navyāṁsi RV.1.38.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva vo gāvo na rapyanti RV.1.38.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva vo-gvāḥ kvābhçvāḥ RV.5.61.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva vṛataṁ kva çraddhāsyā tisthāti AV.10.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva sya te rudra mṛdayākuḥ RV.2.33.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva sya pulvaghō mṛghāḥ RV.10.86.22<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.22<sup>a</sup>; N.13.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva sya viraḥ ko apacyad indram RV.5.30.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.21.3; 24.5; 26.12. Ps: kva sya viraḥ AÇ.9.7.32; ÇÇ.10.10.5; 11.8.4; 11.9; 15.8.18; kva sya ÇÇ.12.13.5.  
 kva (SV. kva 3) sya vṛṣabho yuvā RV.8.64.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.142<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva sya vo marutaḥ svadhast RV.1.165.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 169.1; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.3.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva svij jātaḥ kuta ā babhūva RV.10.168.3<sup>d</sup>; GB.1.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 kva svit tāṭya pitarā va asatuh RV.1.161.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 kva svit sote nahi ynthe antaḥ (AV. asmin) RV.1.164.17<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.17<sup>d</sup>; 13.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 kva svid agnūḥ kva budhna āsām RV.10.111.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva svid adya katamāsy açvina RV.10.40.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva svid asya rajaso mahas param RV.1.168.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva svid asyāḥ paramāṁ jagāma RV.8.100.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.11<sup>d</sup>; N.11.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 kva svid āsām katamā purāṇi RV.4.51.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 kvāyām saṁvatsaro mithāḥ TA.1.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 kvārdhamāśāḥ kva yanti māsaḥ AV.10.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 kvāvaraṁ maruto yasminn āyaya RV.1.168.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 kvā 3 sya vṛṣabho etc.: see kva sya vṛṣabho etc.  
 kvāḥaḥ kvēyaṁ deva rātri TA.1.8.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 kvāha taṁ parāsyāḥ AV.20.129.6; ÇÇ.12.18.6.  
 kvāha mitravaruṇaḥ kṣiyanti RV.10.51.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 kvēd abhḡd yaḥ sya dūto na ājagan RV.1.161.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 kvēdam abhṛaṁ nivāçate TA.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 kvēdāniṁ sūryaḥ kaç ciketa RV.1.35.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 kvēmā āpo ni viçante TA.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 kvēyatha kvēd aṁ RV.8.1.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.271<sup>a</sup>.  
 kvēvāsin mātariçvā tadāniṁ AV.10.8.39<sup>d</sup>.  
 kvāikaḥ cakrāṁ vām ast RV.10.85.15<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 kvo viçvāni sūbhagaḥ RV.1.38.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṣattar haye-haye kṣattah ÇB.13.5.2.8.  
 kṣattārāu te prajāpate AV.3.24.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṣatraṁ yacha KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 kṣatraṁ yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.7.  
 kṣatraṁ rājāna açata RV.7.66.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṣatraṁ rājāna pradivo dadhāthe RV.3.38.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṣatraṁ rāṣṭraṁ ṣaḍ uryayā AV.11.7.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṣatraṁ rāṣṭram ṛtāṁ satyam, brahmaṇo nihitā varas, tap-s tejas vadhāmṛtāni ta nrdhiva, sa asate madhye brahma virjāt JB.4.370<sup>a</sup>100 (corrpt).  
 kṣatraṁ vṛyāḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.11; MÇ.6.2.1.  
 kṣatraṁ sanidhattam tan me jinvatām TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.  
 kṣatraṁ spṛtam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.2: 109.10; ÇB.8.4.2.4. See kṣatraṁ dravinam.  
 kṣatraṁ-kṣatraṁ vaigṛavanāḥ TA.1.31.3<sup>a</sup>.

kṣatram jinvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 kṣatram jinvatam uta jinvatām nṛu RV.8.35.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṣatram dṛiḥa VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11; 2.1.1; 1.2.14; 2.4.1; 3.8.9; 108.5; 3.9.3; 118.3; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; ÇB.3.6.1.18; ApÇ.7.10.12; 16.30.1; MÇ.1.8.2.21; 2.2.3.18.  
 kṣatram devāso adadhuh sajoṣaḥ RV.6.67.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṣatram dyāvapṛthivi dhasatho brhat RV.1.160.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṣatram dravinam VS.10.11; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; MS.2.6.10; 6.9.15; 2.7.20; 105.4; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4. See kṣatram spṛtam.  
 kṣatram dhāraya VS.38.14; MS.4.9.9; 129.10; ÇB.14.2.2.30. See kṣatram etc.  
 kṣatram dhārayatām brhat RV.5.27.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṣatram no aṣvo vanatām havismān RV.1.162.22<sup>d</sup>; VS.2.5.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.9.4<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṣatrabhrta (KS. 'tas) sthaujasvinī KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.  
 kṣatrabhrd agnir anibhṛtatejaḥ KS.18.16<sup>e</sup>.  
 kṣatram agne suyanam astu tubhyam VS.27.4<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.1.7.2<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>e</sup>; 149.1; KS.18.16<sup>e</sup>. See kṣatrenagne suyanam.  
 kṣatram ajuni AB.8.12.5; 17.5.  
 kṣatram asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 kṣatram asijata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.10.  
 kṣatram asy itasya yoniḥ TB.3.7.2.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.  
 kṣatram indrah vayo dhadhat VS.28.4.5<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.6.20.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 kṣatram eka rakṣati devayunām MS.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>; 160.6; KS.39.10<sup>d</sup>. See vṛtatam eka.  
 kṣatram oje me pinvaśa KS.5.2; 32.2; TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.  
 kṣatram pāhi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 kṣatram pinva KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 kṣatram punar istām pṛtām svāha AB.7.21.3.  
 kṣatram prapadye AB.7.22.6 (bis); 24.3.  
 kṣatram brhac ca bibhṛtaḥ RV.5.64.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṣatram brahṇa jinvati brāhmaṇasya MS.2.7.7<sup>c</sup>; 84.9; 3.1.9<sup>c</sup>; 1.3.4.  
 kṣatram na brahmaṇo gopāyati AB.7.22.6.  
 kṣatram me dāt TS.3.3.5.1; MS.4.9.3; 124.4; TA.4.5.4.  
 kṣatram me dhuksya ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13.  
 kṣatraya jarayṇ asi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.21. P: kṣatrasya KÇ.15.5.15.  
 kṣatraya tvā paraspāya brahmaṇas tanvām pāhi VS.38.19; ÇB.14.3.1.9. P: kṣatrasya tvā KÇ.26.7.6. ÇÇ. brahmaṇas tvā pāḥ.  
 kṣatraya tvajase yantrāya dhartrāya grhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.2.  
 kṣatrasya nabhir asi VS.10.8; 20.1; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.9; 6.9.3; 4.4.3; 5.2.12; KS.15.7; 38.4; ÇB.5.3.5.23; 12.8.3.8; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; ApÇ.18.18.6; MÇ.9.1.3.  
 kṣatrasya yonim a sīda VS.10.26; ÇB.5.4.4.4.  
 kṣatrasya yonir asi VS.10.8.26; 20.1; TS.1.7.9.1; 8.12.2; 16.1; MS.2.6.0; 6.9.3; 4.4.3; 5.2.12; KS.15.7; 38.4; ÇB.5.3.5.22; 4.4.3; 12.8.3.8; TB.1.7.6.4; 10.2; 2.6.5.1;

ApÇ.18.5.8; 14.1; MÇ.9.1.3. P: kṣatrasya yonih KÇ.15.7.2; 19.4.7.  
 kṣatrasya rājā varuṇo dhīrājāḥ TB.3.1.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṣatrasyoibam (VS. TB. 'olvam) asi VS.10.8; TS.1.7.9.1; 8.12.2; MS.2.6.9; 6.9.3; 4.4.3; 5.2.12; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.20; TB.1.7.6.4; ApÇ.18.5.7; 14.1; MÇ.9.1.3.  
 kṣatranām kṣatrapatir edhi (TS. TB. ApÇ. asi) VS.10.17; TS.1.8.1.4.1; ÇB.5.4.2.2; TB.1.7.8.5; KÇ.15.5.32; ApÇ.18.16.6.  
 kṣatranām kṣatrabhittamo vayodhiāḥ KS.40.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.22.12.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṣatranī dharaya TA.4.10.2; ApÇ.15.11.2. See kṣatranī dhāraya.  
 kṣatraya tvān çṛavase tvān mahyāni RV.1.113.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṣatraya tvam avasi na tvam avitha çatpate RV.8.37.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṣatraya tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 kṣatraya pinvasya (TA. pīhi) VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27; TA.4.10.1. See asmāi kṣatraya pavate.  
 kṣatraya rājanyam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.  
 kṣatraya sam anuṇat TS.7.5.2.2; KSA.5.20.  
 kṣatraya svāha AB.7.22.6 (bis); ÇB.14.9.3.6; BrhU.6.3.6.  
 kṣatrayasā VS.4.10; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4; 13.4; 3.7.5; 8.1.19; KS.2.5; 24.3.  
 kṣatrayeṇa samāhitam AV.6.7.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṣatrayo jani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.  
 kṣatryo bhavāmi AB.7.24.3.  
 kṣatreṇa manuyān TS.1.4.8.1.  
 kṣatreṇa yagasā sahā TA.4.21.1<sup>f</sup>.  
 kṣatrenagne suyanam astu tubhyam AV.7.82.3<sup>c</sup>. See kṣatram agne.  
 kṣatrenagne svena (VS. TS. svayuh) sam rabhasva AV.2.6.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.7.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>c</sup>; 149.2; KS.18.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṣatrenātmanām pari dhāpayathāḥ AV.12.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṣatrebhasva tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 kṣatre rāṣṭre ca jagṛhi KS.40.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.6.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.22.12.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṣatre sīda KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 kṣadmeva tigman asanāya sam cyat RV.1.130.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṣadmevārtheḥ tartarītha ugrā RV.10.106.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṣapa usac ca dīdhi RV.7.15.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 kṣapa usā varivasyantu devāḥ RV.6.52.15<sup>d</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṣapām vastā janitā suryasya RV.3.49.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 kṣaperāns tryaham uterjya Kauç.141.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṣapo jinvatāḥ pṛṣatbhīr rāṣṭbhiḥ RV.1.64.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṣapo bhāsi puruvāsa samyathā RV.2.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṣapo madama çaradā ca pṛvī RV.4.16.10<sup>f</sup>.  
 kṣapo rājann uta tmānā RV.1.79.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.9.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.37<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>a</sup>; 157.13; KS.19.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṣapo vastuso rājasi RV.8.19.31<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.117.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṣamā carīṣv ekakam RV.10.59.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 kṣamām bhūmim brahmaṇā vāvrdhanām AV.12.1.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṣamā rapo maruta aturasya naḥ RV.8.20.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṣamā rapo vijvān no astu bheṣajam AV.6.57.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṣamedam anyad divy anyad asya RV.1.10.3.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 kṣeyam suvtrān dhanvān somāḥ RV.9.97.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṣeyam candrāsa indavāḥ RV.3.40.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.6.4<sup>c</sup>.

kṣayam jinva TS.3.5.2.1; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB. 1.9.1; Vait.17.4; ApÇ.14.10.1; 17.3.5.  
 kṣayat sa rāya rāpa rtejāh RV.7.20.6d.  
 kṣayadviraṁ vardhaya śmṛtābhīh RV.1.125.3d.  
 kṣayadviraṁ pūsanāi sumnāir mahe RV.1.106.4b.  
 kṣayadvira (TS. svīryā) sumnam asme te astu RV.1. 114.10b; TS.4.5.10.3b.  
 kṣayadvirasya tava rudra mīdhavāh RV.1.114.3b; KS. 40.11b; ApÇ.17.22.1b.  
 kṣayadviraḥ sa sādhatē RV.8.10.10b.  
 kṣayadvirāya namasā didiṣṭāna RV.10.02.9b.  
 kṣayadvirāya namasā vidhema te RV.1.114.2b; TS.4.5. 10.2b; KS.40.11b.  
 kṣayadvirāya pra bhārāmahe matih (TS. matini) RV.1. 114.1b; VS.16.48b; TS.4.5.10.1b; MS.2.9.9b; 12.7.9; KS.17.16b.  
 kṣayadvirāya sumnam etc.: see kṣayadvira etc.  
 kṣayantaṁ rādhaso mahāh (TS. rādhaso mahe; KS. cāvase mahe) RV.10.140.5b; SV.2.117.0b; VS.12.110b; TS.4.2.7.3b; MS.2.7.14b; 96.4; KS.16.14b; ÇB.7.3.1.33.  
 kṣayantaṁ asya rajasāh parāke RV.7.100.5b; SV.2.97.6d; TS.2.2.12.5b; MS.4.10.1b; 144.7; KS.6.10d; N.5.9d.  
 kṣayantaṁ mānuṣān anu RV.8.10.35b.  
 kṣayantiç carāntam RV.10.9.5b; AV.1.5.1b; MS.4.9. 27b; 139.9; TB.2.5.8.5b; TA.4.4.2.4b.  
 kṣayantāu rāyo yavasasya bhūrch RV.7.9.2e.  
 kṣayan datājanam yena janān RV.6.49.15e.  
 kṣayanm asmahyama asura praetāh RV.1.24.14e; TS.1. 5.11.3e; MS.4.10.4e; 153.11; 4.14.17e; 246.8; KS. 40.11e.  
 kṣayan vājāih puruṣcandro namobhīh RV.3.25.3e.  
 kṣayam agne çatāyusaṁ RV.6.2.5d.  
 kṣayam pāvakaçciṣāh RV.3.11.7e; SV.2.90.7e; KB.26.17.  
 kṣayam brhantaṁ pari bhūsatī dyubhīh RV.3.3.2e.  
 kṣayasya vṛkṭabharīṣāh RV.5.9.2b.  
 kṣayasyaśī vidhataḥ (SV. vidharta) RV.8.61.14b; SV. 2.67.2b.  
 kṣayāh ebhyaḥ suvasi pastyavataḥ RV.4.54.5b.  
 kṣayāya gatunī vanatī RV.5.65.4b.  
 kṣayāya gatunī vīdan no asme RV.10.99.8b.  
 kṣayāya tvā TS.3.5.2.1; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2. 2.14; PB.1.9.1; Vait.17.4; ApÇ.14.10.1; 17.3.5.  
 kṣarad dhiranyam cūcayonu svāh AV.5.1.3b.  
 kṣarad viçvāni mandarāh svarit RV.9.109.8b.  
 kṣarantaḥ parvatāyrdhāh RV.9.46.1e.  
 kṣaranti piṅgala ekaropāh TA.3.11.10b.  
 kṣarantindra dhītayāh RV.8.49 (Val.1).6d.  
 kṣarann āpo na pāyanāya rāyo RV.1.116.9e.  
 kṣarā no abhi vāryam RV.9.35.3e.  
 kṣarā sahaarīnṛ iṣāh RV.9.61.3e; SV.2.56.2e.  
 kṣām vapanti viṣitāso açvāh RV.6.6.4b.  
 kṣām viçvebhīr amṛtebhīr (TB. ajarebhīr) yajatra RV.1. 189.3d; MS.4.14.3d; 218.10; TB.2.8.2.4d.  
 kṣām dāsāyopabarhaptin kaḥ RV.1.174.7b.  
 kṣāmad devotī dūritāy (TA. Mahān.U. devo atidūritāy) agūih AV.7.63.1d; TA.1.2.2.1d; Mahān.U.6.6d.  
 kṣāman ruruca uṣaso na bhānūnā (MS. ketunā) RV.6.

15.5b; VS.17.10b; TS.4.6.1.2b; MS.2.10.1b; 131.15.  
 See kṣāmā etc.  
 kṣāmā bhīndanto aruṇṛ apa vran RV.4.2.16d; AV.18.3. 21d; VS.19.69d; TS.2.6.12.4d.  
 kṣāmā ye viçvadhāyasāh RV.10.176.1e.  
 kṣāmā ruruca uṣaso na ketunā KS.17.17b. See kṣāman etc.  
 kṣāmā rerihad virudhāh (ApMB. virudhas) samaijan RV.10.45.4b; VS.12.6b; 21b; 33; TS.1.3.14.2b; 4.2.1.2b; 2.2b; MS.2.7.8b; 85.8; KS.16.8b; 9b; 10b; ÇB.6.7.3.2; ApMB.2.11.24b.  
 kṣāmeva naḥ sam ajatām rājāśi RV.2.39.7b.  
 kṣāmeva viçvā bhuvanāni yasmin RV.6.5.2e; TS.1.3. 14.3e; KS.7.16e.  
 kṣāmevorjā sūyavaṣat sacethe RV.10.106.10d.  
 kṣāpanti çatīnṛ anapavyantāh RV.6.75.7d; VS.29.44d; TS.4.6.6.3d; MS.3.16.3d; 186.6; KSA.6.1d.  
 kṣāpomi (AV. kṣāpomi) brahmaṇamitrān AV.3.19.3e; VS.11.82e; TS.4.1.10.3e; MS.2.7.7e; 84.5; KS.10.7e; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.15e; TA.2.5.3e.  
 kṣāpomi muskaraṁ (read muskaraṁ?) yathā AV.6.14.2b.  
 kṣitir na rāya puruṣāro adyāt RV.4.5.15d.  
 kṣitinaṁ na marṇā arepasāh RV.10.78.1d.  
 kṣitir uchantī mānuṣīr ajitgāh RV.6.65.1b.  
 kṣudhi yudha çavaś vā tam indra SV.1.31.6e.  
 kṣapad açastin apa durmatin han RV.10.182.1e-3e.  
 kṣapo mṛjanti pari gobhir aṣṭam RV.9.86.27e.  
 kṣaptā jorip na vakṣati RV.1.129.8e; N.6.4.  
 kṣipraṁ vai tasya pṛchantī AV.12.5.50e.  
 kṣipraṁ vai tasya vāstuṣ AV.12.5.49e.  
 kṣipraṁ vai tasyādahanam AV.12.5.48e.  
 kṣipraṁ vai tasyāhanane AV.12.5.47e.  
 kṣipraṁ çara iva bhajyantaṁ AV.8.8.4e.  
 kṣipraṁ tad api rohatu AV.12.1.35b.  
 kṣipracçenāya (TS.KSA. cçenasya) vartika VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; MS.3.14.11; 174.8; KSA.7.1.  
 kṣipreçave devāya svadhāyve (TB. svadhāyve) RV.7. 46.1b; TB.2.8.6.8b; N.10.6b.  
 kṣiyantaṁ tvām akṣiyantaṁ kṛpoti RV.4.17.13b.  
 kṣiyanto yanto adhvaṁ a RV.8.83.6b.  
 kṣiraṁ yad aṣṭāh piyate AV.5.19.5e.  
 kṣiraṁ sarip attho madhu AV.10.9.12e; 13d-24d  
 kṣiraṁ sarip madhudakam RV.9.67.32d; RVKh.9.67. 17d; 18d; SV.2.64.9d; TB.1.4.8.4d.  
 kṣiraṁ krudhdhaharad vaçe AV.10.10.10d.  
 kṣirasya codakasya ca AV.1.15.4b.  
 kṣireṇa codakena ca TA.6.4.1d.  
 kṣireṇa pūrṇā (AV.4.34.7b; pūrṇān) udakena dadhna AV.4.34.6b; 7b.  
 kṣireṇa snātāh kuyavasya yoçe RV.1.104.3e.  
 kṣiro mā manthe yatamo dadambha AV.5.29.7e.  
 kṣirāir madhyata çīrtāh RV.8.2.9b.  
 kṣuttṛçgābhyām tam yo gām vikṛtantaṁ mānasaṁ bhikṣamāna apa tiṣṭhate TB.3.4.1.16. See kṣudhe yo.  
 kṣutpipāsābhyām svāha SMB.2.6.17; GG.4.9.15. Çf. kṣutpipāsāya.  
 kṣutpipāsāmālā jyeṣṭhāh (TAA. oṃalām jyeṣṭham!) RVKh.5.87.8e; TAA.10.66e.

**kṣutpipāsāya** svāha TAA.10.66. *Cf.* kṣutpipāsabhyāni.  
**kṣudrasūktamahāśukṭāḥ** (sc. trpyantu) ČG.4.10.3; **kṣu-**  
**drasūktā mahāśukṭā** (sc. trpyantu) AG.3.4.2.  
**kṣudrāḥ paçavo**=srjyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.  
 8.6; 110.16; KS.17.5; ČB.8.4.3.14.  
**kṣudrān paçān rakṣatu revati nah** TB.3.1.2.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**kṣudrebhyaḥ** svāha AV.19.22.6; 23.21.  
**kṣudham** sedim vadhūni bhayam AV.8.8.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣudham** tarena duritini duritiṣṭim TB.3.1.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṣudhaç** ca survās trṇāç ca AV.11.8.21<sup>e</sup>.  
**kṣudhā** kila tvā duṣṭano AV.4.7.3<sup>e</sup>.  
**kṣudhāmārān trṇāmārām** AV.4.17.6<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* trṇāmārāni.  
**kṣudhe** govikartam TB.3.4.1.16.  
**kṣudhe** yo gām vikṣtantāni bhikṣamāna upatiṣṭhati  
 VS.30.18. *See* kṣuttrṇābhyaṇi.  
**kṣudhe** svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8; 5.6; TAA.10.66;  
 SMB.2.0.16; GG.4.9.15; KhG.4.3.15.  
**kṣudho**-pahatyaḥ svaitam no astu TB.1.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>, ApÇ.5.  
 1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣupāsi**: *see* kṣumāsi.  
**kṣubhā** martam anuyatāni vadhāśnāḥ RV.5.41.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṣumad** vajāvan madhumat suvitram RV.9.86.18<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
 2.504<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṣumantān** vajāni çatīnāni sahasrīpam RV.8.88.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 20.4.2<sup>c</sup>; 49.5<sup>c</sup>. SV.2.36<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṣumantān** vajāni svapatyam rayini dah RV.2.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṣumanto** ynbhur madema RV.1.30.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.12.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.1.15.3<sup>c</sup>; 2.434<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.13.5<sup>c</sup>; 2.2.12.8<sup>c</sup>; 4.1.4.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 189.6; KS.8.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṣumāsi** (VSK. kṣupāsi) VS.10.8; VSK.11.4.5.  
**kṣurakṣtyam** (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.22.  
**kṣurapavir jarebhyaḥ** HG.1.24.5<sup>i</sup>.  
**kṣurapavir** nirtyur bhūtvā vi dhāva tvam AV.12.5.55.  
**kṣureṇa** rājño varuṇasya vidvān ČG.1.28.15<sup>b</sup>. *See* soma-  
 sya rājño etc.  
**kṣuro** na bhurjoi iva AV.20.12.7<sup>d</sup>; ČČ.12.15.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṣuro** nāmāsi svadhītis te pītā HG.1.9.10.  
**kṣuro** bhrājaç (TS. bhrjvān; MS. bhrjaç; VS. *erroneously*,  
 bhrjaç) chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7; 111.  
 15; KS.17.6; ČB.8.5.2.4.  
**kṣullakāḥ çipivīṣṭakāḥ** TB.3.10.1.4.  
**kṣeti** keitih subhago nāma puṣyam RV.5.37.4<sup>i</sup>.  
**kṣeti** kṣemebhiḥ sadbhūhiḥ RV.8.84.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**kṣetrarajo** maghavanī çvitryaḥ gām RV.1.33.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣetrān** na rapvam ceṣve RV.10.33.6<sup>e</sup>.  
**kṣetram** iva vi manus tejanāna RV.1.110.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**kṣetravittaro** manuṣ vi vo made RV.10.25.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṣetravid** dhi diçā nā vipreçate RV.9.70.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṣetrasātā** vtrahatyçeṣu pūrum RV.7.19.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 37.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṣetrasārathibhiḥ** saha Kauç.106.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṣetrasya** pataye namaḥ MS.2.9.3; 122.12. *See* kṣetra-  
 nāni etc.  
**kṣetrasya** pataye svāhā TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11; 70.9;  
 KS.15.7.  
**kṣetrasya** patinā vayam RV.4.57.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.14.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 160.3; KS.4.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.11.14; AG.2.10.4;

ApMB.2.18.47<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.20.16); N.10.15<sup>a</sup>. P: kṣetrasya  
 patinā ČČ.15.8.15; ČG.4.13.5; Rvidh.2.14.4. *Cf.*  
 BrhD.5.7.  
**kṣetrasya** patini prativeçan imāhe RV.10.66.13<sup>e</sup>.  
**kṣetrasya** patir madhumān no astu RV.4.57.3<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.  
 143.8<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>e</sup>; 160.6.  
**kṣetrasya** pate madhumantam ūrmim RV.4.57.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.  
 1.14.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>a</sup>; 30.4<sup>a</sup> (būḥ); AÇ.9.11.15; MÇ.7.2.6<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApMB.2.18.48<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.20.16); N.10.16<sup>a</sup>. P: kṣetrasya  
 pate JIG.2.9.11.  
**kṣetrasya** patni adhi no bruvathah (TS. bruvātāni; KS.  
 adhi vocatāni nah) TS.4.7.15.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>; 92.3,  
 KS.22.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣetrasya** patny urugayo-dbhutah AV.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣetrasya** sātā tanayasya jinvathah RV.1.112.22<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣetrānām** pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; KS.17.  
 12. *See* kṣetrasya etc.  
**kṣetrād** apçyāni sanntaç carantam RV.5.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**kṣetrād** apçyam syudhā mimānam RV.5.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣetrād** ā viprāni jñatho vipānyā RV.1.119.7<sup>e</sup>.  
**kṣetrāya** viṣnur manuṣe dāçyān RV.7.100.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.5<sup>b</sup>; 221.7; TB.2.4.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣetrāsān** dadathur urvarāni RV.4.38.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣetriyān** çapathāç ca yāḥ AV.4.18.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣetriyān** tvā vyānaç AV.3.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣetriyān** nāçyāni tvat AV.3.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṣetriyāt** tvā nirtyā jāmīçsāt AV.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>. P: kṣe-  
 triyāt tvā Kauç.27.7. *See* nert.  
**kṣetriyā** tvā nirtyāi tvā TB.2.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>  
 (ApÇ.6.15.4<sup>a</sup>); HG.2.3.10<sup>a</sup>. *See* pnce, and cf. nirtyāi  
 tvā  
**kṣetro** kṛtyāni valagāni vā nicakṣnūḥ AV.10.1.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣetro** te kṛtyāni yāni cakruḥ AV.5.3.4.4<sup>e</sup>.  
**kṣetro** yaçyā vikurvate AV.12.1.43<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣetrāsudhivānaçatigandharvāpsarasah** (sc. trpyantu)  
 AG.1.4.1; ČG.4.9.3.  
**kṣemakāmāsaḥ** sadāso na yuhjate RV.10.94.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣemaṇ** kṛyānā janayā na sindhavaḥ RV.10.124.7<sup>e</sup>.  
**kṣemaṇ** pra padye yogaṇ ca AV.19.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṣemaç** ca me dhṛtiç ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.  
 11.4; 141.14; KS.18.8.  
**kṣemasya** ca prapyaç ca tvam iççe çacipate RV.8.37.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**kṣemasya** patni bhātā svāhā PG.3.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**kṣemāya** tvā VS.4.22; 14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 7.1.11.1; MS.  
 2.4.3; 109.1; KS.17.3; KSA.1.2; ČB.5.2.4.25; 8.3.4.8.  
 TB.3.8.3.6; MÇ.7.1.3.  
**kṣemāya** vah çāntyaḥ prapadye çivāni çagmanī çāniyoh  
 çāniyoh VS.3.43; ApÇ.6.27.4; HG.1.29.2. P: kṣemāya  
 vah KÇ.4.12.23.  
**kṣemāya** vimokṣitam VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**kṣemena** dhenāni maghava yad invati RV.1.55.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṣemena** mitro varuṇāni duvāsyati RV.7.82.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**kṣeme** tiṣṭhāti (ČG. tiṣṭha; PG. tiṣṭhati; HG. tiṣṭhati)  
 ghṛtam ukamānā AV.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>; ČG.3.3.1<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.4.4<sup>d</sup>;  
 HG.1.27.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣemo** vyṛddho gramena ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>f</sup>; kṣemair pdyete  
 grāmo vā MÇ.7.2.7<sup>c</sup> (*corrupt*).

kṣemo na sādhubh kratur na bhadrāh RV.1.67.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṣemyas tīṣṭhan prataranāh sūtrāh AV.12.2.49<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṣonir iva prati no harya tad (SV. prati tad dharya no)  
 vacāh RV.1.57.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.15.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.373<sup>h</sup>.  
 kṣonī cūṣuṇi na mātara RV.8.99.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.105.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 2.98<sup>h</sup>; VS.33.67<sup>h</sup>.  
 kṣodanta āpo rūpate vanāni RV.5.58.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṣodo na roṭa itanti sīṇat RV.10.61.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṣoptronova svadhītīm saṁ cīṣṭam RV.2.39.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṣmayā carati pari sū vṛṇaktu mah RV.7.46.3<sup>h</sup>; N.10.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṣmayā dardhaṁ ojaś RV.5.84.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>h</sup>.  
 kṣmayā divo āsanāni brahma navyam RV.10.84.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṣmayā retah sañjagmāno ni sīṇat RV.10.61.7<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.  
 27.9; GB.2.6.8.  
 kṣmayā vṛdhāna ojaś (VS. ojaś canohitah) VS.33.92<sup>c</sup>;  
 KB.26.13; AÇ.2.15.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.10.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṣmayā vṛdhāna ojaś vīṇaṣayan RV.1.55.6<sup>b</sup>.

## KH

khañi vepasā tujijata stavānah RV.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 khakholkāya svāha Mahān U.20.23. See kaṣṭkāya.  
 khañgo etc.: see khadgo etc.  
 khañjāpo-jopakañjāṇi ApMB.2.13.10<sup>b</sup>. See hajāko.  
 khaṣṭ phat jāhi, chindit bhindit handit kaṣṭ. iti vacāh  
 kṛitāni TĀ.4.27.1. Cf. khañ phap.  
 khaṣṭre-dhicāñkrumān AV.11.9.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 khaḍgo (VS. *erroneously*, khañgo) vaiṣvadevah VS.24.40;  
 VSK.26.44; MS.3.14.21; 177.4.  
 khaṣṭ phap mraśi TĀ.4.37.1. Cf. khat.  
 khaṣṭvakhāgi khāmakhāgi madhye taduri AV.4.15.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 khañanād dahanād abhimarṣanāt ŚB.5.10<sup>a</sup>; AdB.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 khañamāh ÇB.6.4.1.4.5.  
 khañāmi ÇB.6.4.1.4.5.  
 khañitrimā uta vā yāh svayamjāh I V.7.49.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 khañyābhyah svāha TS.7.4.13.1. See khañyābhyah.  
 kham añkṣva tvacam añkṣva TB.3.7.5.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.2.10.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 MÇ.1.2.6.18.  
 khaṛgālā iva patvarh Kauç.107.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 kharvikāṁ kharvavāsintam AV.11.9.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 khalajāh cakadhūmajāh AV.8.6.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 khalamātinīm urvarāṁ PG.2.17.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 khale grhedhivani gopāyantu PG.2.17.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 khale na paṣanī prāṇi hanti bhūri RV.10.48.7<sup>c</sup>; N.3.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 khale virujas tanndōṣi SMB.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>; PG.2.6.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 khañyābhyah svāha KSA.4.2. See khañyābhyah.  
 khañvāsāya (read khañvakāsi?) Kauç.82.18.  
 khāḍgenādumbarōṇa ca ViDh.79.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 khātām akhātām uta saktām agrabham AV.5.13.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 khādāmūn khadirajām AV.8.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 khidram bibharṣi prthivi RV.5.84.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.3.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.  
 4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 18.11; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.18.9<sup>b</sup>; N.11.37<sup>b</sup>.  
 khilō ga viṣṭhita iva AV.7.115.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 khaṛgaleva viśrasaḥ pṛtam asman RV.2.39.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 khe araṇ iva khedaya RV.8.77.3<sup>b</sup>.

khedayaḥ trivṛtā divāh RV.8.72.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 khe-nasaḥ khe rathāh ApMB.1.1.9<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.8). See  
 khe rathasya.  
 kho yugasya ṣṭakrato (ApMB. ṣaṣṭpate) RV.8.91.7<sup>b</sup>;  
 AV.1.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.221<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.1.9<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.8.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 khe rathasya khe-nasaḥ RV.8.91.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.41<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.  
 221<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.8.11<sup>a</sup>. P: khe rathasya ÇG.1.15.6. See  
 khe-nasaḥ.  
 khyātre nanaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.  
 khyātre svāha TĀ.6.2.1.

## G

gaṇapān nāṣṭacandrārkam RVKh.1.191.4<sup>a</sup>, Suparn.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 gañgāyā udakāni papuḥ Vait.3.4.9<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.13.3.21<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.  
 21.20.3<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.7.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 gañgāyām viśraghne-badhniāt AB.8.2.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.1.3.5.4.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 gachāñ jāro na yojitam RV.9.38.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.62.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 gachataṁ dāṇso gṛham RV.8.85.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 gacha tvāñ bhagavān punarāṅamanāya punardarṣanāya  
 saḥdevyāya saḥavṛṣāya saḥagaṇāya saḥapārādāya  
 yathābhūtāya namonamāva namahācivāya MS.1.9.10;  
 130.6.  
 gachad indrasya etc.: see gachann indrasya.  
 gacha devi yathasakham TĀ.10.30.1<sup>d</sup>; Mahān U.15.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 gachanto vayam āvinā RV.9.8.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.529<sup>b</sup>.  
 gachann (MS. gachad) indrasya niṣkīlām RV.9.15.1<sup>c</sup>; 61.  
 25<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.510<sup>c</sup>; 2.563<sup>c</sup>, 616<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>c</sup>; 1.16; PB.6.  
 10.8.  
 gachan vayanī sūmsrīṇam RV.9.38.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.024<sup>c</sup>.  
 gacha sarjā mahāviṣa Mahābh.1.58.25<sup>b</sup>. See darāni  
 gucha.  
 gachān id daduḥ ratīm RV.8.79.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 gachūmītrān pra jadyasya (TS.TB ApÇ. viṣa) RV.6.75.  
 16<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.121.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.1.7.45<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.4.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.6.23<sup>c</sup>;  
 ApÇ.3.14.3<sup>c</sup>. See jayāmītrān.  
 gachāmi pāṇmūn gami TĀ.10.1.9<sup>d</sup>; Mahān U.4.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 gachāmum arāṇāni janam AV.5.22.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 gached brahmasalokatām TĀ.10.1.13<sup>d</sup>; Mahān U.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 gacheme svkṛto vayan TS.3.5.4.1<sup>d</sup> (bis), 2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 (see TS. 49.6.8; 50.3.5, 11.13; KS.5.64 (ter); 32.6 (ter).  
 gaṇatvāyāi tvātirjāmi Kauç.24.20.  
 gaṇāñ devānām rbbavāñ suhastāñ RV.4.35.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 gaṇapataye svāha VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11; 163.15.  
 gaṇam astōṣy eṣāni na gōbhase RV.10.77.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 gaṇapṛiye svāha VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11; 163.14; KS.35.  
 10; ApÇ.14.25.11.  
 gaṇānām tvā gaṇanātham surendram Varadap U.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 See nest.  
 gaṇānām tvā gaṇapatīm havāmahe (KSA. adds vaso  
 mama) RV.2.23.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.23.19; TS.2.3.14.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.12.  
 20; 166.11; KS.10.13<sup>a</sup>; KSA.4.1; AB.1.21.1; KB.8.5;  
 9.6; ÇB.13.2.8.4; ApÇ.20.18.1; MÇ.9.2.4; HG.1.6.11.  
 Pa: gaṇānām tvā AÇ.4.6.3; ÇÇ.5.9.18; 14.19; ÇG.2.2.  
 13; gaṇānam Rvidh.1.29.5; BrhD.4.81. See pre.

gaṇānnaḥ. gaṇikānnaḥ kuṣṭānnaḥ patitānnaḥ bhuktva  
vṛṣalibhojanam MahānU.19.1. *Quasi metrical.*  
gaṇānnaḥ gaṇikānnaḥ ca (MahānU. omits ca) BDh.3.6.  
5<sup>a</sup>; ViDh.48.21<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.19.1<sup>a</sup>.  
gaṇān me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; KS.3.10; ÇB.  
3.9.4.7.  
gaṇān me mā vi tīṣṭaḥ (MÇ. ʿṣat) TS.3.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.4.  
1.35<sup>b</sup>. *See next two*, gaṇānir mā, and to me mā vitṛṣan.  
gaṇān me mā vy arīṣaḥ Vait.19.18<sup>b</sup>. *See under prec.*  
gaṇā me mā vi tṛṣan VS.6.31; T3.3.1.8.2; ÇB.3.9.4.7.  
*See under prec. Ind one.*  
gaṇās tvopa gāyantu AV.4.15.4<sup>a</sup>.  
gaṇāir indrasya kāmyniḥ RV.1.6.80; AV.20.40.2<sup>c</sup>; 70.4<sup>c</sup>.  
gaṇāir mā mā vi tīṣṭata MS.1.3.2; 30.10. *See under*  
gaṇān me mā vi tīṣṭaḥ.  
gatāsum etam upa ṣaṣa eli RV.10.18.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
*See itasum.*  
gatuṁ tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.  
gato nādha vi tīṣṭi jantum RV.7.58.3<sup>c</sup>.  
gatyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.15; 5.15.  
gatvā tu dakṣiṇe-nāgneḥ Vait.9.12<sup>c</sup>.  
gatvā patniṁ subhva vi rajatu AV.2.36.3<sup>d</sup>.  
gadābhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.8.  
gadāya tva pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadamy asu) ApMB.2.  
3.19 (ApG.4.11.3); HG.1.6.5.  
gantam gaurav iverinam RV.8.87.4<sup>d</sup>.  
gantam nidhni dhurum apir na nabhim RV.5.43.8<sup>d</sup>.  
gantā divo na prthivyaḥ RV.1.38.2<sup>b</sup>.  
gantā nūnāḥ no-vasā yathā putā RV.1.39.7<sup>c</sup>.  
gantā no yajñāḥ yajñiṣāḥ suçami RV.5.87.9<sup>c</sup>; AG.3.5.7;  
ÇG.1.4.5.8.  
gantā yajñāḥ parivataḥ cid aha ItV.6.44.15<sup>c</sup>.  
gantārā dāṣṇo grīham namasvinaḥ RV.8.13.10<sup>c</sup>.  
gantārā dāṣṇo grīham RV.8.5.5<sup>c</sup>; 2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
gantārā hi ṣṭho avase RV.1.17.2<sup>a</sup>.  
gantāro yajñāḥ vidatheṣu dhitrāḥ RV.3.26.6<sup>d</sup>.  
gantā vajeṣu sanita dhanuḥ-dhanam RV.2.23.13<sup>b</sup>.  
gantā viṣe sajasaḥ RV.8.27.5<sup>b</sup>.  
gantā viṣṭiṇi na vidyutaḥ RV.1.39.9<sup>d</sup>.  
gantāsi sunvato grīham RV.2.41.2<sup>c</sup>; ArS.2.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.29<sup>c</sup>.  
ganteyānti savanā haribhynm RV.6.23.4<sup>a</sup>.  
gandhadvārām durādharām RVKh.5.87.9<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.1.  
10<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.4.8<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>. P: gandhadvārām  
BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.32; VHDh.8.19.38.  
gandharva itthā padam asya rukṣati RV.9.83.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.  
22.3; AÇ.4.7.4. P: gandharva itthā ÇG.5.10.25.  
gandharvaḥ kāmāni vacaḥ AV.20.128.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.12.20.  
2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
gandharvajūṣṭān prati no juṣasa RVKh.10.151.6<sup>b</sup>.  
gandharva priyaçaitte tvāni devānāṁ prayaçaittir asi  
PG.1.11.2.  
gandharvas to-parah patih AV.14.2.3<sup>b</sup>. *See gandharvo*  
vidida.  
gandharvas tva viçvāvasuḥ pari dadhātu viçvasyāriṣṭyāni  
VS.2.3; ÇB.1.3.4.2. P: gandharvaḥ KÇ.2.8.1. *See*  
gandharvo-si viçvaḥ.  
gandharvasya dhruve pado RV.1.22.14<sup>c</sup>.

gandharvasya praty āśnā rihanti AV.7.73.3<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>d</sup>;  
ÇG.5.10.23<sup>d</sup>.  
gandharvasya viçvāvasor mukham asi ÇG.1.19.2.  
gandharvasyāpsarapateḥ AV.4.37.7<sup>b</sup>.  
gandharvaḥ sacate striyam AV.4.37.11<sup>d</sup>.  
gandharvā enam anv āyan trayastriṇat AV.11.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
gandharvāḥ patayo yūyam AV.4.37.12<sup>b</sup>.  
gandharvāḥ pitaro mādayantūm ApÇ.22.11.8.  
gandharvāç catayāmahe AV.4.37.2<sup>b</sup>.  
gandharvā goṣṭhāç ca ye MG.2.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
gandharvāḥ chepema TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.  
gandharvāḥ janam agan yajñāḥ KS.25.7.  
gandharvā deva mādayantūm ApÇ.22.11.8.  
gandharvāpsarasah (sc. pṛṣṭam) Vait.7.22.  
gandharvāpsarasah ca ye AV.10.9.9<sup>b</sup>; 11.7.27<sup>b</sup>; 9.16<sup>d</sup>;  
TB.3.12.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
gandharvāpsarasah sarpān AV.8.8.15<sup>a</sup>; 11.9.24<sup>c</sup>.  
gandharvāpsarasāṁ çatām AV.19.36.6<sup>b</sup>.  
gandharvāpsarasāḥ brūmah AV.11.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
gandharvāpsarasāḥ mādayantūm ApÇ.22.11.6.  
gandharvāpsarābhyaḥ sragalukikarape TA.3.10.3.  
gandharvāpsarabhyo (TB. ʿrābhyo) vrāṇyam VS.30.8;  
TB.3.4.1.5.  
gandharvāya janavide (ApMB. jani) svāhā ApMB.1.4.2  
(ApG.2.5.2); MG.1.10.8.  
gandharvāḥ sapta viṇṇatīḥ VS.9.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.7.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.  
11.1<sup>b</sup>; 162.1; KS.13.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.1.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
gandharvatarajanebhyaḥ svāhā MÇ.1.6.1.47. *Cf. under*  
itarajanebhyaḥ.  
gandharvobhiḥ sadhamādāni māday AV.7.109.5<sup>d</sup>.  
gandharvobhyaḥ (sc. namah) MG.2.12.17.  
gandharveṣu ca yad yacāḥ ApMB.2.4.6<sup>b</sup>; 7.24<sup>b</sup>; H(G.1.  
10.4<sup>b</sup>). *See next.*  
gandharveṣu ca yan manāḥ RVKh.10.151.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.41.  
1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.16.6<sup>b</sup>; H(G.1.8.4<sup>b</sup>); MG.1.22.11<sup>b</sup>. *See prec.*  
gandharvāḥ kalibhiḥ saha AV.10.10.13<sup>d</sup>.  
gandharvo apsv apyā ca yoṣā RV.10.10.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
gandharvo asya raçanām agṛbhṇat RV.1.103.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.  
13<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.7.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>c</sup>.  
gandharvo dadad agnaye (HG. gandharvo-gnaye-dadat)  
RV.10.85.41<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.2.4<sup>b</sup>; SMR.1.1.7<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.4.16<sup>b</sup>;  
ApMB.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.10.10<sup>b</sup>; H(G.1.20.2<sup>b</sup>).  
gandharvo dhāma paramāni guhā yat (VS. dhāma vibh-  
tāni guhā asi) AV.2.1.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.9<sup>b</sup>. *See next.*  
gandharvo nama nihitāni guhāsu TA.10.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.  
2.4<sup>b</sup>. *See prec.*  
gandharvo vidda uttarah RV.10.85.40<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.4.16<sup>b</sup>;  
ApMB.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.20.2<sup>b</sup>. *See gandharvas te.*  
gandharvo-si viçvāvasuḥ TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12.7.10;  
KS.1.11; TB.3.6.8; ApÇ.2.9.5. P: gandharvo-si MÇ.  
1.2.6.8. *See gandharvas tva.*  
gandharvo-sy upāva upa mām ava SMB.1.7.13. P: gan-  
dharvo-si GG.3.4.27; KhG.3.1.26.  
gandhas te somam (TS. kāmāni) avatu VS.20.27<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.  
2.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
gandhāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3. 160.  
13; KSA.1.10.

gandhāribhyo mñjavadbhyā AV.5.22.14.  
 gandhāriṇām ivāvika RV.1.126.7d.  
 gabhastayo niyuto viçvavārah TB.2.7.13.4b.  
 gabhastipūtaṁ bharata çrutāya RV.2.14.8e.  
 gabhastipūto nr̥bhīr adriḥbīh sutaḥ RV.9.86.34e; N.5.6.  
 gabhiṣag rūpan apagūhamānah AV.19.56.2d.  
 gabhiram imam adhvaram krdhi VS.6.30; MS.1.3.3:  
 10.13; ÇB.3.9.4.5. See gambhiram imam.  
 gabhīravapā asuraḥ sunthah RV.1.35.7b; TB.2.8.6.2b.  
 gabhe muṣṭim atahisayat VS.23.24d; TS.7.4.19.4d; KSA.  
 4.8l; ÇB.1.3.2.9.7; TB.3.0.7.5; AÇ.10.8.10d; ÇÇ.16.  
 4.1d.  
 gamat sa gomati vraje RV.7.32.10d. Cf. gamema gonati.  
 gamat sa çipit na sa yosat ā gamat RV.8.1.27e.  
 gamad ā medhasatya RV.8.40.2f.  
 gamad ā vajasatya RV.8.40.2e.  
 gamad indriam vṛṣa sutaḥ (SV. indro vṛṣa sutam) RV.9.  
 10.2b; SV.2.275f.  
 gamad devebhīr ā sa naḥ RV.3.13.1e, AÇ.5.9.21e.  
 gamad vājān vājānam indra martyaḥ RV.7.32.11b.  
 gamad vājebhīr ā sa naḥ RV.1.5.3; AV.20.69.1e; SV.  
 2.92e.  
 gamatuḥ indram anu vo mudasah RV.4.35.1d.  
 gaman na indrah sakhyā vayar ca RV.1.178.2d.  
 gamanu asine vaṣoṇy ā hi çuṣiṣam RV.10.44.5a; AV.  
 20.64.5f.  
 gamanḥ mudāya prathamāni vavṛṣ ca RV.7.97.1d.  
 gamema gomati vraje RV.8.46.9a; 51 (Val.3)5a. Cf.  
 gamat sa gomati.  
 gamema çura tvāvatāh SV.1.209b. Cf. next.  
 gamemed indra gomataḥ RV.8.45.10e. Cf. prec.  
 gambhira pvo asanastakāvya RV.2.21.4b.  
 gambhiram aplavā iva AV.19.50.3e.  
 gambhiram imam adhvaram krdhi TS.1.4.1.1. See ga-  
 bhīram imam.  
 gambhiraya psvayā vo ruroja RV.6.18.10e.  
 gambhiraçāṇso rajaso vimānah RV.7.87.6e.  
 gambhirān uladhīr iva RV.3.4.3.3a; SV.2.1070e.  
 gambhīrāya rukṣase hetim asya RV.6.62.9e.  
 gambhīre cid bhavati gadham asmai RV.6.24.8d.  
 gambhīroṇa na uruṇamātrin RV.6.24.9e.  
 gambhīrebhāt pathibhīh parvebhīh (KS.AÇ.SMB. par-  
 vebhīh) MS.1.10.3b; 143.8; KS.9.6b; AÇ.2.7.9b; SMB.  
 2.3.5b. See next but one.  
 gambhīrāḥ pathibhīh pīṭyagāh AV.18.1.2b.  
 gambhīrāḥ pathibhīh pūryāh (AV. pūryānah) AV.18.  
 4.6b; TS.1.8.5.2b; HG.2.10.5b; 13.2b. See prec. but one.  
 gayanḥ postim ca vardhaya RV.5.10.3b.  
 gayaspātīm ca dhanyam AV.19.31.10b.  
 gayaspāṇāḥ pratarāṇaḥ suviraḥ RV.1.91.19e; VS.4.37;  
 TS.1.2.10.1e; MS.4.12.4e; 188.12; KS.11.13; AB.1.  
 13.2; ÇB.3.3.4.30e.  
 gayaspāṇo anivahā RV.1.91.12e; TS.4.3.13.5a; MS.4.  
 10.4f; 152.11; 4.12.4; 188.10; KS.2.14a; AB.1.25.9;  
 ÇB.1.4.3.19b; AÇ.2.1.27; 4.8.8; KÇ.5.12.19a; Kāuç.  
 68.31a. P: gayaspāṇāḥ KS.11.1; ÇÇ.3.7.3; 15.8;  
 MÇ.5.1.3.16.

gayaspāṇo gobhīr aṣvebhīr indo RV.7.64.2b; PG.3.4.  
 7b; HG.1.28.1b; MG.2.11.19b. See gobhīr aṣvebhīr indo.  
 gayaspāṇo vareṇyaḥ AV.19.15.3b.  
 gayāçīrṣe vaṭe çraddham VIDh.8.6.6e.  
 gayo-si GB.1.5.14; PB.1.5.15.  
 garagirpo bhavaty asthībhīnam AV.5.18.13b.  
 garuḍapakṣapātēna RVKh.1.191.2e.  
 garuḍasya jātāmātrēna RVKh.1.191.3a.  
 (om) garutmantāṇ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.  
 gargi vacanavī (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.4. See gargi.  
 gartārug iva sanaye dhanānam RV.1.124.7b; N.3.5b.  
 gardabhāv abhīṭāḥsarau NīlarU.25d.  
 gardabhe kṛtyān yān cakruḥ AV.5.31.3e.  
 garbha iva (SV. and KU. in Poley's edition, ivet) subhṛto  
 garbhībhīh (RV. sudhito garbhīṇṭu) RV.3.29.2b;  
 SV.1.79b; KU.2.4.8b.  
 garbhān sravantam agadam akaḥ (AÇ. akarma) TB.3.7.  
 3.6a (bis); ApÇ.9.4.1a; AÇ.3.10.31a. See next.  
 garbhān sravantim agadam akarma ApÇ.9.18.12a. See  
 prec. and cf. ukhān sravantim.  
 garbhān ta indrah çagnīç ca AV.5.25.4e.  
 garbhān ta ugrān rakṣatām AV.8.6.20e.  
 garbhān te açvīnau devāu (AV. açvīnoblā; PG.HG.  
 açvīnav ubhāu) RV.10.184.2e; AV.5.25.3b; ÇB.14.9.4.  
 20e. BṛhU.6.4.20e; SMB.1.4.7e; ApMB.1.12.2e; HG.  
 1.25.1e; MG.2.18.2e; PG.1.13e (crit. notes, see Speijer,  
 Jatakarma, p. 19).  
 garbhān te mītravarūṇau AV.5.25.4a.  
 garbhān dadhīthān te vām aham dade TB.1.2.1.14;  
 ApÇ.5.8.8. See reto dhātān pūṣṭyāi.  
 garbhām dadhānā janayāntir agnim (AV. dadhāna amṛta  
 11.1.1.1) RV.10.184.7b; AV.4.2.6b; VS.27.25b; MS.2.  
 13.23b; 169.2; KṢ.40.1b. See daksam etc.  
 garbhām dadhāsi janīṣu vivakṣase RV.10.21.8d.  
 garbhām devo bhr̥haspatiḥ AV.5.25.4b.  
 garbhām dhātān svastaye TB.2.4.5.7e. See garbhān etc.  
 garbhām dhātī dadhātu te AV.5.25.4d.  
 garbhām dhehi pṛthūsruke ÇB.14.9.4.20b; BṛhU.6.4.20b;  
 PG.1.13b (crit. notes: see Speijer, Jatakarma, p. 19). See  
 next.  
 garbhām dhehi sarasvatī RV.10.184.2b; AV.5.25.3b;  
 SMB.1.4.7b; ApMB.1.12.2b; HG.1.25.1b; MG.2.18.2b.  
 See prec.  
 garbhām dhehi sinivālī RV.10.184.2a; AV.5.25.3a; ÇB.14.  
 9.4.20e; BṛhU.6.4.20a; SMB.1.4.7a; GG.2.5.9; ApMB.  
 1.12.7a (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1a; MG.2.18.2a; PG.1.  
 13 (crit. notes, see Speijer, Jatakarma, p. 19). P: gar-  
 bhām dhehi KhG.1.4.16.  
 garbhām na mātā bīhṛtas tvaya RV.3.46.5b.  
 garbham agre sam airāyan AV.4.2.8b.  
 garbham açvātaryā asahāsu PG.3.13.5e. See next.  
 garbham açvātaryā iva ApMB.2.22.2d; HG.1.15.3e. See  
 prec.  
 garbham ā dhehi yaḥ pumān RVKh.10.184.1d; TA.1.  
 12.1d; ApMB.1.12.7d. See punar adhehi.  
 garbham ā dhehi yonyam (ÇG. sadhaya) AV.5.25.8b; ÇG.  
 1.19.11b.



garbham itasya piprati RV.6.48.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 garbham bibharti bhuvanasy antaḥ KS.31.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.3.9.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.2.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 garbham matā sudhitañ vakṣasū RV.10.27.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 garbhāc ca sthātāñ garbhāc caratām (read caratām) RV.1.70.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 garbhas te yoniñ a çayam AV.5.25.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 garbhāḥ suhīyāse punaḥ MS.2.7.10<sup>a</sup>: 88.7. See garbhe sañ.  
 garbhāḥ pañcaviñçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.8.4; 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.19; MÇ.6.2.1.  
 garbhādāñ kapvañ nāçaya AV.2.25.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 garbhāñ (sc. prīṇāmi) Vait.7.22. Cf. garbhāñ prīṇthi.  
 garbhāñ āñḍāni bhetyati Kauç.116.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 garbhāñ khādānti keçavāḥ AV.8.6.23<sup>e</sup>.  
 garbhāñ dhatāñ svastaye ÇÇ.3.18.14<sup>a</sup>. (sc. garbhāñ etc.  
 garbhāñ prīṇthi ApÇ.6.11.5. Cf. garbhāñ (sc. prīṇāmi).  
 garbhāñ vo vññe pañkṭena chandasa MS.4.2.11: 35.3.  
 garbhā viçvasya bhūtasya ÇB.12.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>. So the text for garbho etc., q. v.  
 garbhāc ca me vatsāc ca me TS.4.7.10.1; 5.4.8.6.  
 garbhā (MS. garbhāḥ; KS. garbhā) aprāḥ VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 109.15; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.8.  
 garbhēpa sāvarāñ saha ÇB.14.9.4.22<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.6.4.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 garbhe nu nāu janitā dāmpatī kav RV.10.10.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 garbhe nu sann anv eṣāñ avedam RV.4.27.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.2.5.1.14<sup>a</sup>; AU.2.4.5<sup>a</sup>. P: garbhe nu san AÇ.9.7.2; ÇÇ.12.3.11.  
 garbhebhyaḥ tvā ApÇ.6.11.5.  
 garbhebhyo maghava viçvadarçatāḥ RV.1.14.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 garbhe matuḥ pituḥ pita RV.6.16.35<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.747<sup>a</sup>.  
 garbhe yoçāñ adadhur vatsam āsanī RV.10.53.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 garbhe sañ (VS.ÇB. san; KS. sañ) jāyase punaḥ RV.8.43.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.36<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.3.3<sup>a</sup>; 11.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.16.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.8.2.4; 12.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>. See garbhāḥ sañ.  
 garbhe santāñ reṣaṇā reṣayanti RV.1.148.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 garbho aṣy (MS. aṣy) oṣadhitām AV.5.25.7<sup>a</sup>; 6.9.5.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.37<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.3.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>a</sup>: 88.8; KS.16.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.8.2.4<sup>a</sup>; 12.4.1.4<sup>a</sup>; Vait.28.20.  
 garbho janitāñ januṣāñ upastham AV.13.1.4<sup>b</sup>. See prajābhir vṛddhūñ.  
 garbho jarāyuh pratidhuk piṇyāḥ KS.13.9<sup>a</sup>. See vatsa etc.  
 garbho jarāyupāvrtaḥ VS.19.76<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 149.5; KS.38.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 garbho jarāyuh saha VS.8.28<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.5.2.4.  
 garbho devāñam VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6: 126.5; ÇB.14.1.4.2; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8; KÇ.26.4.11.  
 garbho bhārañ bhāntī a cid aṣya RV.1.152.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 garbho bhūtvāmṛtasya yonau AV.11.5.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 garbho bhūtvā sa (ÇÇ. bhūtvātha) mātaram AB.7.13.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 garbho prajāñasya devayuh RV.8.12.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 garbho yas te yajñīyāḥ KS.13.9<sup>a</sup>, 10. See yaśas te harito.  
 garbho yo apāñ garbho vanāñam RV.1.70.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 garbho yo vaḥ sindhavo madhva utaḥ RV.10.3.8<sup>b</sup>:

garbho vanaspatīñam AV.6.25.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.37<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.3.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>b</sup>: 88.8; KS.16.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.8.2.4<sup>b</sup>; 12.4.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 garbho viçvasya bhūtasya AV.5.25.7<sup>a</sup>; 6.9.5.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.37<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.3.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>a</sup>: 88.9; KS.16.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.8.2.4<sup>a</sup>; 12.4.4.4<sup>a</sup> (text, erroneously, garbhā).  
 garbho-ay etc.: see garbho aṣy etc.  
 garbho himavatām uta AV.6.9.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavayam te çukṛatu (KS. te kṣat) VS.13.49; MS.2.7.17: 102.17; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.34.  
 gavayam arāyam anu te diçāmi VS.13.49; TS.4.2.10.3; MS.2.7.17: 102.16; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.34.  
 gavām yaḥ patir aghnyāḥ AV.9.4.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavām yakamāḥ purusañāñ vīrudhīḥ AV.8.7.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 gavām vīrtraghna eṣate RV.5.86.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavām çatā prkṣayāmeṣu pajre RV.1.122.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavām çlemśai gō mayi çliyañtā SMB.1.8.3. Ps.  
 gavām çlemśai GG.3.6.3; gavām KhG.3.1.47.  
 gavām sargam iva hvaye RV.5.56.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavām sarga na raçmayāḥ RV.4.52.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavām sahaṣrāi ruçamāso agne RV.5.30.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavām sphātīñ ni yachatu AV.19.31.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavām kulmīñ jīvasa a yuvaṣva TS.2.4.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavām kṛpōty arvatām RV.7.102.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.5.6<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavām ketarī param āvarjate naḥ RV.1.33.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavām kṛjaty adribhīḥ RV.9.66.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavām gotram udayo yad āñgiraḥ RV.2.23.18<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.21.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavām catvari dadatāḥ sahaṣrā RV.5.30.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavām janitry akṛta pra ketum RV.1.124.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavā te kṛpāni TS.6.1.10.1; ApÇ.10.25.9. See iyāñ gaus.  
 gavām trīpi çātāni tvam AB.7.17.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 gavām tvā himkāreñābhīhimkāromi KBU.2.11.  
 gavām na sargā upāso jarante RV.4.51.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavām netrī vājapātī na ucha RV.7.76.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 gavām apa vṛjāñ vṛdhi RV.1.10.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 gavām aṣvāñāñ vāyase ca viçṭhāḥ AV.12.1.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 gavām aṣi gopatī eka indra RV.7.98.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.87.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>c</sup>: 222.1; TB.2.8.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 gavām aha na mayur vatsīñtām RV.7.103.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 gavām a cyāvayamāsi RV.4.32.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavām iva çriyase çṛigam uttamam RV.5.59.3<sup>a</sup>; KB.21.3.  
 gavām iva arutayāḥ samīcarāñī RV.6.24.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavām urubjam abhy arṣati vṛjāñ RV.9.77.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavām eṣa sakhyā kṛpata dvitā RV.10.48.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavām patīḥ phalguntām aṣi tvam TB.1.1.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 gavām poṣāñ svayayam (TB. svayayam) RV.1.9.2.2<sup>d</sup>; 9.65.17<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.185<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>b</sup>: 248.3; TB.2.8.7.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavām mañḍalāḥ dadatāḥ çātāni RV.7.103.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 gavām matā netry ahañm aroci RV.7.77.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavām mudgalāḥ prāññjyeṣu RV.10.102.9<sup>d</sup>; N.0.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavām mudgalāḥ pradhañe jigāya RV.10.102.5<sup>d</sup>; N.9.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavaçirañ manthinam indra çukṛam RV.3.32.2<sup>a</sup>.

gavi devāso ghr̥tām anv avindan RV.4.58.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.92<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.10.3<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.10.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 gaviṣṭhiro namasā stonam agnāu RV.5.1.12<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.25<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>c</sup>; 155.17.  
 gave cakarthorvarāsu yudhyān RV.5.33.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 gave ca bhadrām dhenavā RV.8.47.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 gave-çvāya yachata RV.8.30.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 gaveçapah sahāmāna ubdhīt AV.5.20.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 gave svahā ÇÇ.17.12.3.  
 gavyam̐ yavyam̐ yanto dtrghāhā RV.1.140.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 gavyam̐ cid ūrvam̐ apidhānavantam̐ RV.5.29.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 gavyam̐ cid ūrvam̐ uçijo vi vavruh RV.7.90.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 gavyan grāma iṣita indrajūtaḥ RV.3.33.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavyanta indram̐i sakhyāya viprah̐ RV.4.17.16<sup>a</sup>; 10.131.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.125.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 gavyantas̐ tva havamahe RV.7.32.23<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.121.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.31<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.36<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>d</sup>; 158.17; KS.39.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavyan dundubhe-dhi nr̥tya vedah̐ AV.5.20.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavyann̐ abhi ruva sanidhanājit AV.5.20.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavyann̐ eti harsate asya senū RV.9.96.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.533<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavyayī tvag bhavati nirṇayāy RV.9.70.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavyayuh̐ soma rohasi RV.9.36.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavyā jigatī aṇvyā RV.9.14.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavyā tr̥tsulho ajagan yudhā n̥n RV.7.18.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavyā p̥r̥canto aṇvyā maghāni RV.7.67.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavyā bhajanta sūrayah̐ RV.5.79.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavyā vastreva vāsanta in narah̐ RV.8.1.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 gavyā ā sutasya prahr̥tasya mahivah̐ RV.10.116.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 gavyā somāso aṇvyā RV.9.64.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.482<sup>b</sup>; 2.384<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavyur agre mathinām̐ RV.8.53 (Val.5).8<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavyur aṇvayur̐ tyate RV.4.31.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 gavyur no arṣa pari soma siktah̐ RV.9.97.15<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.158<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavyo su no yatha purā RV.8.46.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.186<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 gavyo su nah̐ Svidh.3.1.13; 3.1.  
 gahanam̐ (ÇB. ʔne) yad inakṣat RV.1.132.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.8.53<sup>c</sup>.  
 ÇB.4.6.9.14<sup>c</sup>; Vait.34.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.21.12.9<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.7.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 gahya : see (agne) gahya.  
 gā arvato n̥n rcase rirhi RV.6.39.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 gā aṇvān puruṣān paçñn̐ MÇ.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>. See gām̐ aṇvān puruṣām̐.  
 gāh̐ k̥p̥vāno na nirpijam̐ RV.9.14.5<sup>c</sup>; 107.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 gāh̐ k̥p̥vāno nirpijam̐ haryataḥ kavīh̐ RV.9.86.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 gāh̐ puspaçānas̐ taviṣṭr̥ adhata RV.10.102.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 gāh̐ vacanta sūrayah̐ RV.5.52.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 gā gavyann̐ abhi, ūro na satvā RV.9.87.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 gām̐ copasṣṭān̐ viharām̐ cantareṇa mā saṁcarisṭa ApÇ.1.12.12. See viharām̐.  
 gām̐ jighatso anādyaṁ AV.5.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 gām̐ jetei kuruta MÇ.1.5.5.13.  
 gātum̐ (TA.1.9.7<sup>b</sup>, gātu) yajñāya gātum̐ (TA.1.9.7<sup>b</sup>, gātu) yajñapataye RVKh.10.191.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.10.3; MS.4.13.10<sup>b</sup>; 212.14; ÇB.1.9.1.27; TB.3.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.9.7<sup>b</sup>; 3.1<sup>b</sup> (introd.); N.4.21.  
 gātum̐ vittva gātum̐ ihi MS.1.2.15; 25.13; ApÇ.7.16.7. ÇÇ. devā gātuvīdo.

gātum̐ k̥p̥vann̐ uṣaso janāya RV.4.51.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 gātum̐ ko asmin̐ kah̐ ketum̐ AV.10.2.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 gātum̐ dhata yajamānāya devah̐ AV.2.34.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 gātum̐ natham̐ vindevahi JB.1.151. ÇÇ. natham̐ vittva. gātum̐ iṣo nakṣate tumram̐ aha RV.6.22.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.36.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 gātum̐ paçubhyah̐ MS.1.2.15; 25.13; ApÇ.7.16.7.  
 gātum̐ prapaçyann̐ iha rāṣṭram̐ abah̐ AV.13.1.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 gātum̐ mahyam̐ MS.1.2.15; 25.13; ApÇ.7.16.7.  
 gātu yajñāya etc. : see gātum̐ yajñāya.  
 gātuvidam̐ havamahe nadhamānah̐ AV.13.2.43<sup>d</sup>.  
 gātuvidam̐ tam̐ imāhe RV.1.105.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 gātuvid̐ asi MS.1.2.15; 25.12; ApÇ.7.16.7.  
 gātram̐-gātram̐ asyanōnam̐ k̥p̥utāt MS.4.13.4; 204.1; KS.10.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.6.  
 gātrānām̐ te gātrabhājo bhūyasa (KS. gātrabhag̐ bhūyasaṁ) TS.3.4.2.2; 3.7; KS.13.11.12.  
 gātrāpi te brahmaṇā kalpayam̐ AV.18.4.52<sup>d</sup>.  
 gātrāpi deva abhisam̐viçantu MS.2.5.6<sup>c</sup>; 55.11; KS.13.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 gātrāpi parvaças̐ te (KSA. parvaçah̐, omitting te) VS.23.42<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.2.12.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 gātrāpy̐ asya ma binṣṭh̐ MS.1.2.16; 26.9; MÇ.1.8.4.5.  
 gātrāpy̐ asya vardhanām̐ AV.5.29.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 gātre-gātre n̥sasatthā nr̥cakaḥ RV.8.8.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 gāthapatim̐ medhapatim̐ RV.1.43.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 gāthayāti pariṣṭk̥tam̐ (AV. ʔk̥ta) RV.10.85.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 gāthas̐çravasaṁ satpatim̐ RV.8.2.38<sup>a</sup>.  
 gāthānyah̐ (SV. gāthānyāçñ̐) sanaçrutam̐ RV.8.92.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.64<sup>b</sup>.  
 gāthānyah̐ suruco yasya devah̐ RV.1.190.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 gāthābhīh̐ çiraçoiçam̐ RV.8.71.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.103.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.49<sup>b</sup>.  
 gāthābhyah̐ svahā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.  
 gā na vr̥nā anvān̐ amuñcat RV.1.61.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.35.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 gām̐ dadani ÇÇ.1.1.14.10.  
 gām̐ divyadhvam̐ ÇB.5.4.4.23; KÇ.4.9.21; 15.7.17.  
 gām̐ dohapavitre rajjum̐ TB.3.7.4.14<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.11.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 gām̐ na carṣas̐isabam̐ RV.8.1.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.85.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.711<sup>b</sup>.  
 gām̐ na dohase huve RV.6.45.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 gām̐ na dhury upa yuñjathe apah̐ RV.1.151.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 gām̐ āngāsa ā hvayati RV.10.146.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.5.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 gām̐ aṇvān̐ rathyam̐ indra sañ̐ kira RV.6.46.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.98.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.160<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.38<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>c</sup>; 159.3; KS.39.12<sup>c</sup>; AA.5.1.6.2; ApÇ.17.8.7.  
 gām̐ aṇvān̐ rāsi vīravat RV.9.9.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 gām̐ aṇvān̐ sanuyām̐ iti RV.10.119.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 gām̐ aṇvān̐ abhyañjanam̐ RV.8.78.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 gām̐ aṇvān̐ pip̥yust̐ duhe RV.8.14.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.27.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1186<sup>c</sup>.  
 gām̐ aṇvān̐ puruṣām̐ jagat (AV. paçum̐; RVKh. aṇvān̐ puruṣān̐ aham̐) RVKh.5.87.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.7.11<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.5.3<sup>b</sup>; 10.1.5<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.2.10<sup>b</sup>; ApMh.1.9.10<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 See gā aṇvān̐, and ÇÇ. gaur̐ aṇvān̐.

gām aṣvān posayitv & RV.4.57.1e; TS.1.1.14.2e; MS.4.11.1e; 160.4; KS.4.15e; ApMB.2.18.47e; N.10.15e.  
 gām aṣvān puruṣaṇ etc. *see* gām aṣvān puruṣaṇ.  
 gām ukṣaṇam iva rajjī AV.3.11.8b.  
 gāin pañcañmmtm ṛtao-nu pañca AV.8.9.15b; TS.4.1.1.4b; MS.2.13.10b; 161.5; KS.39.10b; PG.3.1.7b.  
 gāin bhujanta mehañ RV.8.4.21b.  
 gām mā hīnāṣṭ aditiṁ virajam VS.13.43d; TS.4.2.10.2d; MS.2.7.17d; 102.5; QB.7.5.2.19. *See* sa gām etc.  
 gāya (sc. sāma gāya, q.v.) LQ.1.8.6; KQ.10.8.16. *Cf.* *undir* udgataḥ sāmani.  
 gāya 10 iva carakṣat RV.8.20.19e.  
 gāya gāyatrām ukthyam RV.1.38.14e.  
 gāyatam ApG.6.14.4. *Cf.* pra vadantu, vāpaṇḍam, and vīṇa vadantu.  
 gāyatrāḥ panthāḥ ApQ.12.17.4.  
 gāyatrāṁ vatsam anu tās ta āgūḥ TB.2.5.2.2b. *See* vatsam gāyatrīm.  
 gāyatrāṁ cakṣuḥ VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8; 84.10; 3.2.1; 15.5; KS.16.8; QB.6.7.2.6; QG.1.22.14.  
 gāyatrāṁ ca trīṣṭubhañ cānu rājati RV.2.43.1d.  
 gāyatrāṁ chanda (MS. chanda) & roha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8; 85.3; KS.16.8; QB.6.7.2.13.  
 gāyatrāṁ chando anu samrabhadhvam MS.1.3.39e; 46.10. *See* gāyatrīm chandasny.  
 gāyatrāṁ chando-nu pra jayasya TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.3; KS.3.4; 26.7; LQ.3.5.5; ApQ.7.13.2; Kauṣ. 69.23.  
 gāyatrāṁ chando-si VS.38.6; CB.14.2.1.16; KQ.26.5.12.  
 gāyatrāṁ trīṣṭubhañ jagat SV.2.11.79e, 118e; SB.1.4.12; JB.1.74e; LQ.1.8.9e.  
 gāyatrāṁ tvo gāyati gāyatrām RV.10.71.11b; N.1.8b.  
 gāyatrām asi MS.1.2.7; 16.8; 3.9.5; 121.8; 4.9.7; 128.1; TA.4.5.7; 5.4.11; ApQ.15.8.5; MQ.1.7.1.43; — 4.2.25.  
 gāyatrastomam ita eka eva GB.1.5.23b.  
 gāyatraśya chandaso-gneḥ cīrṇāgneḥ cīra upa dadhāmi MS.2.8.11; 115.10. *See* gāyatrēṇa chandasagninā.  
 gāyatraśya prabharmāṇi RV.1.79.7b; SV.2.874b.  
 gāyatraśya samidhas tisra abuh RV.1.164.25e; AV.9.10.1.  
 gāyatrād upāñcuḥ VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19; 104.1; KS.16.19; QB.8.1.1.5.  
 gāyatrī chandasāṁ etc. *see* gāyatrī chandasāṁ mātā.  
 gāyatrīyā chandasendriyam (comm. tejāsendriyam) TB.2.6.20.1e. *See* gāyatrī etc.  
 gāyatrīyā chandañsi TS.7.3.14.1. *See* gāyatrī etc.  
 gāyatrīyāḥ trīṣṭubho jagatyā abhībṛtyai svāha TS.3.1.7.1.  
 gāyatrīyā hriyamanāsyā yat te TB.1.2.1.5e; ApQ.5.2.4e.  
 gāyatrīyāi gāyatrīm TS.4.3.2.1. *See* gāyatrīyāi etc.  
 gāyatrīm lomabhiḥ pra viṣāmi KS.38.14; ApQ.16.19.1.  
 gāyatrī chanda indriyam VS.21.12e; MS.3.11.11e; 157.16; KS.38.10e; TB.2.6.18.1e. *Cf.* gāyatrīm etc.  
 gāyatrī chandaḥ VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; MS.2.7.20; 104.16; 2.8.2; 108.1; 2.8.3; 108.13; 2.13.14; 163.10; KS.17.2; 39.4.7; QB.8.2.4.13; 3.3.6; TAA.10.35; ApQ.16.28.1.4.

gāyatrī chandasāṁ viṣvarūpa TS.4.4.12.1b; MS.3.16.4b; 187.16; KS.22.14b; AQ.4.12.2b.  
 gāyatrī (MG. gāyatrī) chandasāṁ mātā (MG. mātāḥ) TA.10.26.1e; TAA.10.34e; Mahān U.15.1e; MG.1.2.2e.  
 gāyatrī chandobhiḥ TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.  
 gāyatrīm chanda indriyam VS.28.24d; TB.2.6.17.1e. *Cf.* gāyatrī etc.  
 gāyatrīm chandaḥ prapadye MS.4.9.2; 122.12. P: gāyatrīm chandaḥ MQ.4.1.6; — 4.2.8; — 4.4.6; — 4.5.2. *See* gāyatrīm pra.  
 gāyatrīm chandaśsy anu samrabhadhvam KS.4.13e; ApQ.13.22.1e. *See* gāyatrīm chando anu sañi.  
 gāyatrī trivṛtān vāsān, trīṣṭubhañ nunudo-ntarikṣat, sa jagatīm ayanānā divo-dhi, tasmād arvāñcaḥ pravahanti sargh JB.4.309abed.  
 gāyatrī trīṣṭub chandañsi KS.40.11e; TA.6.5.3e; ApQ.17.21.8e. *See* trīṣṭub gāyatrī.  
 gāyatrī trīṣṭub jagaty VS.23.33e; TS.5.2.11.1e; MS.3.12.21e; 167.3; KSA.10.5e; TB.3.9.6.4. P: gāyatrī trīṣṭub KQ.20.7.1; ApQ.20.18.7; MQ.9.2.4.  
 gāyatrī trīṣṭub jagaty vasaṭ svāha namah TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.  
 gāyatrī trīṣṭub jagaty virat KS.39.10e. *See* gāyatrīm trīṣṭubhañ.  
 gāyatrī trīṣṭubhe VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; KQ.2.1.19; MQ.5.2.15.2; ApQ.3.18.4. *Cf.* gāyatrī upñiḥ, and pañktis trīṣṭubhe.  
 gāyatrī tvavatu (TS. MS. tvā chandasāṁ avatu; KS. tvā chandasāṁ avatu) VS.10.10; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.13; KS.15.7; QB.5.4.1.3.  
 (om) gāyatrīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
 gāyatrīm te nu bravāmi QG.2.7.10.  
 gāyatrīm trīṣṭubhañ jagatīm anuṣṭubham (MS. otm virājam) AV.8.9.14e; TS.4.3.11.2e; MS.2.13.10e; 160.8. *See* gāyatrī trīṣṭub jagaty virat.  
 gāyatrī parṇavalkena TB.3.7.4.2e.  
 gāyatrīm avahayāmi TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; Mahān U.15.1.  
 gāyatrīm prapadye AQ.1.4.9. *See* gāyatrīm chandaḥ pra.  
 gāyatrīm bho anu brūhi QG.2.7.10.  
 gāyatrīyāmi kavibhir juṣaṇa ApQ.4.7.2b.  
 gāyatrī vatsam (GB. Vait. vatsānām patni) MS.1.9.2; 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. *See* vatsānām gāyatrī.  
 gāyatrī vāsanti VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19; 103.15; KS.16.10; QB.8.1.1.5.  
 gāyatrēṇa chandasagninā devatāyāgneḥ cīrṇāgneḥ cīra upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.2. *See* gāyatrīyā chandaso, agninā devona, and gāyatrēṇa chandasā chandasā.  
 gāyatrēṇa chandasāñgiravat (MS. KS. chandasā) prthivyaḥ sadhasthad agnīm purīṣam āñgirasvad ā bhara (MS. bhara) VS.11.9; MS.2.7.1; 74.13; KS.16.1; QB.6.3.1.38. *See* next but too.  
 gāyatrēṇa chandasā chandasāgneḥ cīrṇāgneḥ cīra upa dadhāmi KS.22.5. *See* under gāyatrēṇa chandasāgninā.  
 gāyatrēṇa chandasā trivṛtā stomena rahaitareṇa sāmma

vaśākāreṇa vajreṇa pūrvajān bhāratvyaṇ adharān pādāyāni TS.3.5.3.1. See *under* anuṣṭubhena chandasāi<sup>9</sup>.  
**gāyatrena** chandasāśāde āṅgirasvat TS.4.1.1.3. See *prc. but two*.  
**gāyatrena** chandasā prthivīm anu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. See prthivīm viṣṇur, prthivyaṁ viṣṇur, and viṣṇuḥ prthivyaṁ.  
**gāyatrena** chandasā prthivyaḥ etc.: see *gāyatrena* chandasāṅgirasvat etc.  
**gāyatrena** chandasavabādho valagah (KS. 'bādho yaṇi dvismah) TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.11.11.8.  
**gāyatrena** tva chandasā karomi TA.4.2.6; 5.3.3; ApÇ.15.3.1.  
**gāyatrena** tva chandasā chrpādī TA.4.3.3; ApÇ.15.4.10.  
**gāyatrena** tva chandasā pari grhāmi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.6. P: *gāyatrena* KÇ.2.6.25.  
**gāyatrena** tva chandasā manthāmi VS.5.2; ÇB.3.4.1.23. P: *gāyatrena* KÇ.5.2.2.  
**gāyatrena** tva chandasā śadayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18; 103.11; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.61; MÇ.6.1.8.  
**gāyatrena** tva chandasodduhāmy auspīhena tvānuṣṭubhena tva vāratena tva pāṅktena tva trīṣṭubhena tva jagatena tva vairajena tva dvāipadena tvāticchandasā tva AA.5.1.4.3.  
**gāyatrena** navīyāś RV.1.12.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**gāyatrena** prati mīmte arkam RV.1.16.4.24<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**gāyatrena** rathamāram VS.11.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>; 74.10; 3.1.1.2.6; KS.15.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.20<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**gāyatrena** sam ajyate RV.1.188.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**gāyatro** si MS.4.9.1; 121.7; 4.9.4; 125.1; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.9.10; MÇ.4.1.17; -4.3.17.  
**gāyatrī** asy ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.  
**gāyatrī** gāyatram: see *gāyatrī* etc.  
**gāyatrī** chandasendriyam VS.28.35<sup>a</sup>. See *gāyatrī* etc.  
**gāyatrī** chandāsi KS.35.15; KSA.3.4. See *gāyatrī* etc.  
**gāyatrī** tva çatākṣaraya saṁ dadhāmi MS.1.4.13; 62.19; ApÇ.3.14.10; ApÇ.9.13.8; MÇ.3.1.24.  
**gāyatrī** uṣṇī anuṣṭub bhāti pāṅktis trīṣṭubjagatyāu AV.19.21.1.  
**gāyatrī** uṣṇī Vait.1.18. Cf. *gāyatrī* trīṣṭubhe.  
**gāyatrī** (MS.KS. *gāyatrī*) gāyatram VS.13.54; MS.2.7.19; 104.1; KS.16.10; ÇB.8.1.1.5. See *gāyatrī* etc.  
**gāyatrī** tva ÇB.1.3.2.9.  
**gāyatrī** namah KSA.11.1.  
**gāyat** sama nabhanāyāni yathā veḥ RV.1.173.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.20.12; KB.24.5; 26.16. P: *gāyat* sama AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.10.11.6; 11.11.9.  
**gāyad** gātham sutasomo duvasyan RV.1.167.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**gāyanti** tva gāyatrīṇā RV.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.34<sup>a</sup>; 2.694<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.2<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.7; PB.8.9.10; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.18.6.2; N.5.5<sup>a</sup>; Mahabh.12.84.78<sup>a</sup>. P: *gāyanti* tva ÇÇ.11.11.12; 12.26.22.  
**gāye** tva namasā girā RV.8.46.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**gā** yemānāni pari śantam adrim RV.4.1.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**gāye** sahasravartani SV.2.1179<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.4.11; JB.1.74<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.1.8.9<sup>b</sup>.

**gārgī** vācaknavī (sc. trpyatu) ÇÇ.4.10.3. See *gārgī*.  
**gārgyam** (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.10.3.  
**gārhapatya** un no neṣat TA.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>. See *gārhapatya*.  
**gārhapatya** prajāyā (VSK. prajāvan) vasuvittamāḥ VS.3.39<sup>b</sup>; VSK.3.4.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.4.1.9<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.5.12<sup>b</sup>. See *gārhapatya*.  
**gārhapatya** pra muṇcatu AV.7.64.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.5.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.17<sup>d</sup>; 245.2; KS.9.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.12.11<sup>d</sup>; 2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.7.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**gārhapatya** rk prthivī rathamāram TA.10.63.1; MahanU.22.1.  
**gārhapatya** un ninetu MS.1.10.3<sup>d</sup>; 143.2. See *gārhapatya* un.  
**gārhapatya** prajāyā vasuvittamāḥ ÇÇ.2.15.5<sup>b</sup>. See *gārhapatya* prajāyā.  
**gārhapatyena** santya RV.1.15.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**gāva** ājasya mātaraḥ SMB.1.8.2<sup>a</sup>. See *gāvo* ghr̥tasya.  
**gāva** āpāc ca pīpasyanta devī RV.1.153.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**gāva** iva grāmāni ynyudhir ivāçvān RV.10.149.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**gāva** iva punarbhūvo mithunam iva marīçyo bhūyaṣam AA.5.1.1.20.  
**gāva** upāçvāvatam (SV. upa vadāçe) RV.8.72.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.117<sup>a</sup>; 2.952<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.19<sup>a</sup>, 71<sup>a</sup>.  
**gāva** uṣmā iva vrajāni yaviṣṭha RV.10.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**gāva** eva surabhayaḥ Vait.34.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.7.2.7<sup>a</sup>. See *gāvo* hare.  
**gāvah** (sc. trpyantu) AG.3.4.1.  
**gāvah** prāṇanty aghnyāḥ AV.8.7.25<sup>b</sup>.  
**gāvāç** cid ghā samanyavah RV.8.20.21<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.404<sup>a</sup>. P: *gāvāç* cit Svīdh.3.2.6.  
**gāvah** sacanta vartanīm yad ndhabhī RV.10.172.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.443<sup>b</sup>.  
**gāvah** santu prajāḥ santu AV.9.4.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**gāvah** subhagām urviya prathanām RV.6.64.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**gāvah** somasya prathamasya bhakṣaḥ RV.6.28.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.21.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.8.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**gāvā** cetiṣṭho asuro maghonaḥ RV.5.27.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**gāvā** çubhre mātara rihāne RV.3.33.1<sup>a</sup>; N.9.39<sup>a</sup>.  
**gāvo** āho na vo riṣat ÇÇ.3.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**gāvo** açvāḥ pūruṣā ajāvayaḥ AV.11.2.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**gāvo** gulgulugandhayaḥ (Vait. guggulu<sup>a</sup>) Vait.34.9<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.13.3.21<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.7.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**gāvo** goṣṭha ivasate AV.11.8.32<sup>d</sup>.  
**gāvo** goṣṭhād ivasate RV.10.97.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.82<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.6.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>; 94.1; KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**gāvo** ghr̥tasya mātaraḥ AV.6.9.3<sup>a</sup>; Vait.34.9<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.13.3.21<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.7.2.7<sup>a</sup>. See *gāva* ājasya.  
**gāvo** dasyo-çvān RVKh.5.87.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**gāvo** dhenavo barhiṣy adabdhāḥ RV.1.173.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**gāvo** na gāyanti anu RV.1.25.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**gāvo** na duhya ndhabhī RV.8.9.19<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.142.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**gāvo** na yavaseçvā RV.1.91.13<sup>b</sup>; 8.92.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**gāvo** na yūtham upe yanti vadhrayaḥ RV.8.46.30<sup>a</sup>.  
**gāvo** na vajrin svam oko aha RV.6.41.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**gāvo** na vāçrā upe tathur evāḥ RV.1.95.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**gāvo** na vrajāni vy uṣa avar tamah RV.1.99.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**gāvo** no açvān any etu pūṣā TB.3.1.2.10<sup>b</sup>.

gāvo bhago gāva indro me sahān (AV. ma ichat) RV.6.28.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.21.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 gāvo bhavatha vājīnā AV.1.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 gāvo madaya ghṛṣṭvayāh RV.9.101.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.169<sup>b</sup>.  
 gāvo martasya vi caranti yajvanāh RV.6.28.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.21.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.6.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 gāvo mimanti dhenavāh RV.9.33.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.471<sup>b</sup>; 2.219<sup>b</sup>.  
 gāvo yas chasan vahatuṃ na dhenavāh RV.10.32.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 gāvo yatra bhūriṣṭrṇāg aysāh TS.1.3.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.14<sup>b</sup>; 23.16. See yatra gāvo.  
 gāvo yanti gopatiṃ prehamānāh RV.9.97.34<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.525<sup>e</sup>; 2.209<sup>e</sup>; N.14.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 gāvo yavaṃ prayutā aryo akṣan RV.10.27.8<sup>a</sup>; Vait.38.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: gāvo yavaṃ CQ.16.13.17.  
 gāvo ya uta rohiṇī AV.1.22.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 gāvo vatsan na dhenavāh (RV. mātaraḥ) RV.9.12.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.146<sup>e</sup>; 201<sup>e</sup>; 349<sup>d</sup>; 2.547<sup>b</sup>. See under indra vatsam.  
 gāvo ha jajñire tasmāt RV.10.90.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.6.12<sup>c</sup>; VS.31.8<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.12.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 gāvo hare surabhayaḥ KÇ.13.3.21<sup>a</sup>. See gāva sva.  
 gāvo hiraṇyān dhanam annapānān sarveśān cṛiyai svāhā TAA.10.63.  
 gāvāu te sāmānāv itāh (AV. ātām) RV.10.85.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 gāvāu grantasadāv iva AV.7.95.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 gidāṣa te rathāh PB.1.7.7. P: gidāṣa te LÇ.2.8.11.  
 gira a vakṣat sumatir iyanāh RV.10.20.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 gira indrāya matsaram RV.9.63.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 gira indrāya sadane vivasvataḥ RV.1.53.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.21.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 girān divo aratayo pṛthivyaḥ RV.7.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 girān bhare navyastir jāyamanān RV.5.42.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 girān bhare yaṣuṣe pṛvyaḥ RV.5.15.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 girān bhare vṛṣabhāya pratīcām RV.5.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 girān mandrām ajñanat RV.8.95.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.234<sup>b</sup>.  
 girayāḥ (sc. tṛpyantū) AÇ.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.  
 girayāḥ ca me parvatāḥ ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; KS.18.10. See parvatāḥ ca me.  
 girayāḥ cin ni jihatē RV.8.7.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 girayās te parvatā himavantaḥ AV.12.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 girayo na svatavo raghuṣyadaḥ RV.1.64.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 girayo nāpa ugrā asṛdhran RV.6.66.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 girāḥ ca girvābāse suvṛkti RV.1.61.4<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.35.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 girāḥ ca yaṣ te girvāhāh RV.8.2.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 girāḥ ca ye te tuvijāta pūrvāh RV.10.29.5<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.76.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 girāḥ cchandaḥ VS.16.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 112.1; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.  
 girāḥ cūmbhanti pūrvathā RV.9.43.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 girāḥ cūmbhanti atrayāh RV.5.39.5<sup>e</sup>. Cf. girbhīḥ cūa.  
 girāḥ cūmbhāmi kapṛvatā RV.8.6.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.115.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.85<sup>b</sup>.  
 giras ta inda (SV. indra) ojaś RV.9.2.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.393<sup>a</sup>.  
 gira stomān etc.: see girāḥ somāh etc.  
 gira (MS.ApÇ. girāḥ) stomāsa irate RV.8.3.15<sup>b</sup>; 43.1<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 59.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.251<sup>b</sup>; 2.712<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>b</sup>; 46.5; ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 girāḥ sacante dhunayo ghṛṣṭatḥ RV.7.5.5<sup>b</sup>.

girāḥ sam aṣṭe vidatṣey abhuvāh RV.1.64.1<sup>d</sup>; KB.19.9.  
 girāḥ somāh (SV. gira stomān) pavamāno mantīṣāh RV.9.96.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.295<sup>b</sup>.  
 girāḥ somā vivepīṭha RV.9.20.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.322<sup>b</sup>.  
 girāḥ stomāsa etc.: see gira stomāsa etc.  
 girān vigṛṣyur vṛṣabho vayodhāh RV.3.31.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 girā-girā ca dakṣase (KS. cakṣase) RV.6.48.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.35<sup>b</sup>; 2.53<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.42<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>b</sup>; 159.10; KS.30.12<sup>b</sup>; PB.8.6.5<sup>b</sup>; (8.6.6<sup>b</sup>; 7.1<sup>b</sup>); ApÇ.17.9.1<sup>b</sup>. P: girā-girā PB.8.6.9.  
 girā grīhi kāmīnāh RV.5.53.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 girā ca dakṣase PB.8.6.6<sup>b</sup>; 7.1<sup>b</sup>. Variation of girā-girā etc.  
 girā ca grṛṣṭīḥ sabharā aan nah RV.10.101.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.68<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.5.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>; 91.16; KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.5. See vīrajāḥ grṛṣṭīḥ.  
 girā jata iha stutaḥ RV.9.62.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 girām upacṛtiṃ cara RV.1.10.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.696<sup>d</sup>; VS.8.34<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.5.3.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 girā ya etā yunajad dhartē RV.7.36.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 girā yajñasya sādhanam RV.3.27.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 163.2; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 girā yadi nirijam rṇmīno yayuḥ RV.9.86.46<sup>d</sup>.  
 girā yadī sabandhavaḥ RV.9.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 girā vajro na sambhṛtāh RV.8.93.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.47.3<sup>a</sup>; 137.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.574<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>; 155.11; KS.39.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.5.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 girāv apso na yodhiṣat RV.8.45.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 girāv aragatṣey AV.6.69.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.30.12; Kāuç.10.24; 12.15; 13.6; 139.15.  
 girā vājirapocīṣam RV.8.19.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 girā huve maghānām RV.5.18.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 girāḥṛta urugayāya vṛṣe RV.1.154.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 girān gacha sadanve RV.10.155.1<sup>b</sup>; N.6.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 girān na pūrvabhōjasam RV.8.88.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.9.2<sup>b</sup>; 49.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.36<sup>b</sup>.  
 girān na venā adhi roha tejasaḥ RV.1.56.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 giribhṛajo normayo madantāh RV.10.68.1<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.16.1<sup>e</sup>; TS.3.4.11.3<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>e</sup>; 197.1; KS.23.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 girim enāḥ a vepaya AV.2.25.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 girir na bhujma kṣodo na gambhu RV.1.65.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 girir na bhujmā maghavatsu pinvate RV.8.50 (Val.2).2<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.51.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 girir na yah svatavān rṣva indrah RV.4.20.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 girir na vigvatas (SV. vigvataḥ) pṛthuh patir divah RV.8.98.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.64.1<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.393<sup>e</sup>; 2.597<sup>e</sup>.  
 girīṇantābhi cakaṣṭhi VS.16.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>; 120.19; KS.17.11<sup>d</sup>; NīlarU.8<sup>d</sup>; ÇvetU.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 girīṇācāḥ vadāmāsi VS.16.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>; 121.3; KS.17.11<sup>b</sup>; NīlarU.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 girīṣṭhām vṛṣānām huve RV.8.94.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 girisutāya dhīmāhi MS.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 119.9.  
 girīr aucavyavānā RV.1.37.12<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 171.6.  
 girīr ajrān apāḥ svar vṛṣatvānā RV.8.15.2<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.61.5<sup>e</sup>; 62.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 girīr ajrān rejamānān adharayāt RV.10.44.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.94.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 girīr anu pra vepaya TA.4.39.1<sup>e</sup>.

giriṇām snubhir eṣām RV.8.46.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 giriṇām upa sānuṣu AV.10.4.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 girin plācibhiḥ (MS. plācibhyam) VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1;  
 MS.3.15.7: 179.14; KSA.13.6.  
 girēḥ pravartamāṇakāḥ RV.1.191.16<sup>b</sup>. *See nezt*.  
 girer avacarantika AV.5.13.9<sup>b</sup>. *See prec*.  
 girer iva pra rasā asya pinvire RV.8.49 (Val.1).2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 51.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.162<sup>c</sup>.  
 girer ugro avābharat RV.1.130.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 girer bhr̥stir na bhr̥jate tujā cavaḥ RV.1.56.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 giro arṣanti sasrutāḥ RV.9.34.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 giro juṣaṣva vajri nah AÇ.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 giro juṣāṇa suvitāya yataṁ RV.1.118.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 giro juṣethām adhvarām juṣethām RV.8.35.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 giro dasrā juṣāṇa yuvakoḥ RV.7.68.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 giro devi ratñir iva RV.5.61.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 giro brahmāṇi nyuto dhavante RV.6.47.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 giro ma indram upa yanti viçvataḥ RV.3.51.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 giro yantu darṣantaṁ RV.8.71.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.904<sup>b</sup>.  
 giro yasminn anavadyāḥ samteḥ RV.3.31.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 giro vardhantu ya mama RV.8.3.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.104.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 1.250<sup>b</sup>; 2.957<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.81<sup>b</sup>.  
 giro vardhantu viçvāḥ RV.8.44.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 giro vardhantv atrayaḥ RV.5.39.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 giro vardhantv aṣvinaḥ RV.8.8.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 giro vā yabhīr nṛvatir uruṣyāḥ RV.7.3.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 giro vāçrāsa itate RV.8.44.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 giro venānam akṛpanta pūrvi RV.9.85.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 giro hotā manuṣyo na dakṣaḥ RV.1.59.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 girāu bhāraṇ haraṇa iva VS.23.26<sup>b</sup>, 27<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 168.1; ÇB.13.2.9.3; AÇ.10.8.12<sup>b</sup>, 13<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.16.4.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 Vait.36.31<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.9.10.3<sup>b</sup>, 4<sup>b</sup>. *See veṇubharaṇ*.  
 girvāṣaḥ pahi nah sutam RV.3.40.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.6.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 1.195<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.3.1.3.  
 girvāṣastamo adhrigvā RV.6.45.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 girvāṣaṇ girbhīr yajñāvrdham RV.6.21.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 girvāṣaṇ purutamaṁ vasyum RV.4.44.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 143.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 girvāṣase gira indraya pūrvi RV.8.96.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 girvāḥ vira yasya te RV.1.30.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.45.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 950<sup>b</sup>.  
 giṛ koṣvoṣyūr yadā girāḥ Vait.34.9<sup>d</sup>. *See under akaryya*.  
 gitāya çailoṣam (TB. sutam) VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.  
 gitāy stomena saha prastāvena ca GB.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 giṛṇām bhuvanaṁ tamasāpagnigḥam RV.10.88.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 girbhīḥ karvā ahoṣata RV.1.49.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 girbhīḥ kṛṇudhvāni sadane ṛtasya RV.7.53.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.  
 11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 150.16; TB.2.8.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 girbhīr u svayāçasāni gr̥ṇtīmā RV.10.92.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 girbhīr ūrdhvān akalpayat AV.13.1.53<sup>d</sup>.  
 girbhīr ūrdhvān kalpayitva AV.13.1.54<sup>a</sup>.  
 girbhīr ṛṇomy adriṣvāḥ RV.8.24.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 girbhīr girvāḥ stavamāna ā gahi RV.1.139.6<sup>f</sup>.  
 girbhīr gr̥ṇanta ṛṇmīyam RV.1.9.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.71.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 girbhīr gr̥ṇanti karavāḥ RV.8.46.3<sup>c</sup>; 54 (Val.6).1<sup>b</sup>.  
 girbhīr gr̥ṇanto namasopa sedima RV.5.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 girbhīr juḥumo atriṣat RV.5.72.1<sup>b</sup>.

girbhīr nabho varenyam RV.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.19<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.  
 31<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.15.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.17<sup>b</sup>; 36.12; KS.4.7<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.  
 37.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.3.1.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 girbhīr madema puruḥūta viçve RV.5.36.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 girbhīr mitrāvaruṇa vāyrdhadyai RV.6.67.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 girbhīr mitrāvaruṇa sumnāyanta RV.6.49.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 girbhīr yajñebhir anuṣaḥ RV.5.6.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 girbhīr vatso avyrdhat RV.8.8.8<sup>d</sup>, 15<sup>b</sup>, 19<sup>d</sup>.  
 girbhīr varuṇa smāhi RV.1.25.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 girbhīr vardha vṛṣabhān çarṣṇāṇam RV.6.18.1<sup>d</sup>; KB.  
 25.6; TB.2.8.5.8<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.14.23.4.  
 girbhīr vāyrdhe gr̥ṇatām ṛṇmāṁ RV.6.44.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 girbhīr viprah pramatim ichamāṇaḥ (TB.3.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>, vi-  
 prah . . . ichamāṇaḥ) RV.7.93.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.7<sup>a</sup>; 20.8;  
 KS.4.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 12.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.7.13. P:  
 girbhīr viprah MS.4.14.8; 22.6.12; TB.2.8.5.1; ÇÇ.6.  
 10.9; MÇ.5.2.8.31. *See dhr̥bhir viprah etc*.  
 girbhīr viprasaḥ prathama abudhran RV.7.80.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 girbhīr vipro ajohavt RV.8.42.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 girbhīḥ çumbhantv atrayaḥ RV.5.22.4<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. girāḥ çu*.  
 girbhīḥ çrutāṇ girvāṣasam RV.8.2.27<sup>c</sup>. *See indraṇ*  
 girbhīr giri<sup>a</sup>.  
 girbhi stotṛṇān namasya ukthāḥ RV.3.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 girbhiḥ sakḥayam ṛṇmīyam RV.6.45.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 girbhiḥ stomān manāmahe ApÇ.9.3.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 girbhi rapvān vasyavāḥ RV.1.128.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 girbhi rapvān kuçikāso havāmāhe RV.3.26.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 guggulūḥ pīlā naladī AV.4.37.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 guṇebhyaḥ svāḥ AV.19.22.16.  
 gudāṇ mā nirvleṣṭh ApÇ.7.22.7.  
 gudā āsan sintvāḥ AV.9.4.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 gudāḥ pātrāni sudugḥa na dhenuḥ VS.19.86<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.  
 9<sup>b</sup>; 153.13; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 guru dveso araruse dadhanti RV.7.56.19<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>d</sup>;  
 247.13; TB.2.8.5.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 (om) gurupatnīḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.  
 gurur bhāro laghur bhava AV.9.3.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 (om) gurūn svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.  
 guror dārabhiḡamanāc ca RVKh.9.67.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 guros talpam āvasan brahmahā ca ChU.5.10.9<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. brah-*  
*mahā*.  
 guhākāram akhūrtuṇi prastītya TB.1.2.1.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.  
 1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 guhā catantam upījo namobhiḥ RV.10.46.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 guhā carantam sakhibhiḥ çivēbhiḥ RV.3.1.0<sup>c</sup>.  
 guhā carantī manuṣo na yoṣā RV.1.167.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 guhā cid indra vahnibhiḥ RV.1.6.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.70.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 2.202<sup>b</sup>.  
 guhā cid dadhiṣe girāḥ RV.9.6.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 guhā tiṣṭhantir ar̥ṇtasya aetāḥ RV.10.67.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 91.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 guhā trīpi nihitā neṅgayanti RV.1.164.45<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.10.27<sup>c</sup>;  
 ÇB.4.1.3.17<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.8.6<sup>c</sup>; JUB.1.7.3<sup>c</sup>; 40.1<sup>c</sup>; N.13.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 guhā dve nihite darye eka RV.2.56.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 guhādhyvāṇa paramam yan no asya RV.4.5.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 guhā nāmāni dadhire parāpi RV.10.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 guhā nidhi nihitāu brahmapasya AV.11.5.10<sup>b</sup>.

guhā praviṣṭān sarirasya madhye TB.1.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7<sup>b</sup>.

guhā bibharti na dadāti pitre RV.5.2.1<sup>b</sup>.

guhābhyah kirātām VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.

guhā yadr kavinām RV.10.22.10<sup>c</sup>.

guhā yad tm aujīasya gohe RV.4.21.7<sup>c</sup>.

guhāyām viçvamurtiṣu (PrāṇagU. LVyāsaDh. viçvato-mukhaḥ) TA.10.31.1<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.68<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.15.6<sup>b</sup>; PrāṇagU.1<sup>b</sup>; LVyāsaDh.2.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇaṅkhaDh.9.16<sup>b</sup>.

guhā raghusyad raghuayad viveda RV.4.5.9<sup>d</sup>.

guhā vanvanta uparān abhi çyuh RV.2.4.9<sup>b</sup>.

guhā vā carkrse girā RV.10.22.1<sup>d</sup>.

guhāçayā nihitāḥ sapta-sapta TA.10.10.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.8.4<sup>d</sup>.

guhā çiro nihitam pḥag akṣe RV.10.79.2<sup>a</sup>.

guhā satām atripārñ jātavedaḥ AV.1.8.4<sup>b</sup>.

guhā satmā gahane gahvareṣu TB.3.7.6.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.11.10<sup>b</sup>. See guhāhitām.

guhā satr upa tmanā RV.8.6.8<sup>a</sup>.

guhā santām subhaga viçvadarçatām RV.5.8.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>; JB.1.6.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.4.4.2<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.5.1.2.17<sup>c</sup>.

guhā santām havyaavahniṁ samidhe RV.3.5.10<sup>d</sup>.

guhā santām matariçā mathlāyati RV.1.14.1.3<sup>d</sup>.

guhāç JUB.3.20.1.

guhā hitām guhyām guḍham apsu RV.2.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 3.39.6<sup>c</sup>; 10.148.2<sup>c</sup>.

guhā hitām janima nemam udyatām RV.9.68.5<sup>d</sup>.

guhā hitam upa niṇṇ vadanti RV.4.5.8<sup>b</sup>.

guhāhitām nihitām gahvareṣu KS.31.14<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.2.4.4<sup>b</sup>.

See guhā satmā.

guheva vṛddhāni sadasi sve antaḥ RV.3.1.14<sup>a</sup>.

guhōpapakābhyām TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.13.

guhyakēbhyah (sc. namah) MG.2.12.17.

guhyām devaḥ priyān maṇim AV.3.5.3<sup>b</sup>.

guhyāḥ çukrā sthulā apaḥ AV.11.8.28<sup>c</sup>.

guḍhaḥ pṛthivya mot srpat AV.6.13.4.2<sup>b</sup>.

guḍham sūryam tamasāpavratena RV.5.40.6<sup>c</sup>.

guḍham jyotiḥ pitaro anv avindan RV.7.76.4<sup>c</sup>.

guḍhe dyavapṛthivi anv avindāh RV.8.96.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.137.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.326<sup>c</sup>.

guḍhvi tamo jyotiṣoḥ abodhi RV.7.80.2<sup>b</sup>.

gūrdāya tva KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

gūrdēbhyas tva KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

gūrde stā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

gūrdo-si KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

gūhātā guhyām tamah RV.1.86.10<sup>a</sup>.

gūhantir abhavam asitām ruçadbhiḥ RV.4.51.9<sup>c</sup>.

gratā nah sviçṭāye AV.5.27.9<sup>c</sup>. See krpūtām nah.

grāntaḥ kāravo girā RV.9.29.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.11.16<sup>b</sup>.

grāntam upa bhūçāṇaḥ RV.5.75.8<sup>d</sup>.

grāntaḥ sumnam tmahe RV.8.5.27<sup>c</sup>.

grānti girvanasām çam tad asnāi RV.6.34.3<sup>d</sup>.

grānti deva krīṣṭayā RV.8.75.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.11<sup>b</sup>; 2.998<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>; 175.12; KS.7.17<sup>b</sup>.

grānti vipra te dhiyah RV.1.14.2<sup>b</sup>.

grānto agne vidatheṣu vedhasāh RV.10.122.8<sup>b</sup>.

grānto devyā dhiya RV.8.27.13<sup>d</sup>; VS.39.91<sup>d</sup>.

grāna indra girvanāḥ RV.8.93.10<sup>b</sup>.

grāna indra stuvate vayo dhāḥ RV.4.17.18<sup>b</sup>.

grānāḥ gatūrñ aṣṇād virukmatā RV.10.138.4<sup>d</sup>.

grānāḥ somapitaye AV.17.1.10<sup>d</sup>.

grānā jamadagninā RV.3.62.18<sup>a</sup>; 8.101.8<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.5.12; ÇÇ.7.2.7; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8. Cf. grāno etc.

grānā jamadagnivat RV.7.96.3<sup>c</sup>.

grānā devavitaye RV.9.13.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.539<sup>c</sup>.

grānā yatha pibātho andhaḥ RV.6.63.2<sup>b</sup>.

grānāḥ çravase (SV. çavase) mahe RV.9.62.22<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.411<sup>b</sup>.

grānāsi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.

grāno agne tanve varūtham RV.1.189.6<sup>b</sup>.

grāno aṅgīrobhir dasma vi vah RV.1.62.5<sup>a</sup>.

grāno jamadagninā RV.9.62.24<sup>c</sup>; 65.25<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.413<sup>c</sup>.

Cf. grānā etc.

grāno havyadātaye RV.6.16.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 145.1; KS.20.14<sup>b</sup>; GB.1.1.29<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.24; TB.3.5.2.1<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.25.11.33<sup>b</sup>.

grāte agnir etarī na çṭāḥ RV.5.41.10<sup>c</sup>.

grāmasi tveṣām rudrasya nāma RV.2.33.8<sup>d</sup>.

grāṇe çavasas patim RV.6.44.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.357<sup>b</sup>.

grāhi vipra çuṣṇipam RV.8.102.12<sup>b</sup>.

grāe tad indra te çavaḥ RV.8.62.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.391<sup>a</sup>.

grtsām rāye kavitaro junāti RV.7.86.7<sup>d</sup>.

grtsām kavīm viçvavidam amṛtam RV.3.19.1<sup>b</sup>.

grteamadaḥ (sc. trpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.

grtsasya dhīras tavaso vi vo made RV.10.25.5<sup>c</sup>.

grtsasya pakas tavaso manīṣam RV.10.28.5<sup>b</sup>.

grtsāya cit tavase gātum īṣuḥ RV.3.1.2<sup>d</sup>.

grteo rājā varuṇaḥ cakra etam RV.7.87.5<sup>c</sup>.

grdhrāḥ kokaḥ ca te hatāḥ AV.5.23.4<sup>d</sup>.

grdhrāḥ çitīkaksī vardhrāṇasas te divyāḥ (KSA. vārhmāsas te-divyāḥ) TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10.

grdhrasād asi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18; 165.4; 3.5.2; 58.10; KS.39.9.

grdhrāḥ suparṇāḥ kuṇapaṇi nī çevati MS.4.9.19<sup>c</sup>; 136.1; TA.4.29.1<sup>a</sup>.

grdhrāḥ kurvate ālabam AV.12.5.47<sup>b</sup>.

grdhrāṇām annam asāv astu senā SV.2.1214<sup>b</sup>.

grdhrāḥ gyeṇāḥ patatirpaḥ AV.11.9.9<sup>b</sup>; 10.24<sup>d</sup>.

grdhraya vṛkṣān nidhīmantam aśva RV.2.39.1<sup>b</sup>.

grdhrān dyām iva petatūḥ AV.7.95.1<sup>b</sup>.

grbhāya jihvayā madhu RV.8.17.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.4.2<sup>c</sup>.

grbhāyāsa rakṣasāḥ saṁ pinastāna RV.7.104.18<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.18<sup>b</sup>.

grbhātām te mana indra dvībarhaḥ RV.7.24.2<sup>a</sup>.

grbhātā bahvor gavi RV.6.46.14<sup>d</sup>.

grbhānti jihvayā sasam RV.8.72.3<sup>c</sup>.

grbhānti yoçāṇo daça RV.9.1.7<sup>b</sup>.

grbhānti ripuñ nidhaya nidhīpatih RV.9.83.4<sup>c</sup>.

grbhānti ripram avir asya tanva RV.9.78.1<sup>c</sup>.

grbhānmi te saubhagatvāya (ApMB. suprajastvāya) hastam RV.10.85.36<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.7.3; ÇG.1.13.2; SMB.1.2.16<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.3.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.15); MG.1.10.15<sup>c</sup>. P: grbhānmi te GG.2.2.16; KhG.1.3.31. Cf. BrhD.7.135 (B). See grbhāmi etc.

grhāṇī śasvata sthāvirāṇi taviṣṭam RV.4.18.10.  
grhāṇī rajann aśvāni gamam RV.7.89.1b.  
grhāṇī śaṇṇāya gachatam MS.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>: 18.16; TB.3.7.7.  
14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.11.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
grhāṇī kṛtvā marīyam AV.11.8.18<sup>a</sup>.  
grhāṇī gamemācvinā tad ucmaśi RV.10.40.11<sup>d</sup>.  
grhāṇī grhāṇī MS.1.3.39: 45.11.  
grhāṇī-grhāṇī vicakācat RV.8.91.2<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.220<sup>b</sup>.  
grhāṇī-grhāṇī ahaṇā yāty aha RV.1.123.4<sup>a</sup>. P: grhāṇī-  
grhāṇī ahaṇā ÇG.3.1.9.  
grhāṇī-grhāṇī upa tīkṣhata agnīḥ RV.1.124.11<sup>d</sup>.  
grhāpate yaja ApÇ.12.27.6; 21.7.15.  
grhāpaya svāha HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.33 (ApG.7.20.5).  
grhāpapa śprya HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.33.  
grhāpy upa śprya HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.34 (ApG.7.  
20.5).  
grhāpyā svāha HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.34.  
grhāṇī indra jujuvānebhīr agvāṇi RV.5.29.9b.  
grhāṇī indraç ca gachatam RV.1.135.7<sup>a</sup>; 4.49.3<sup>b</sup>.  
grhāṇī indraç ca gaṇvāhi RV.8.69.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.4<sup>b</sup>.  
grhāṇī indrajagantana RV.10.86.22<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.22<sup>b</sup>; N.  
13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
grhamedhāṇī ca vardhaya ApÇ.5.26.5<sup>f</sup>  
grhamedhāṇī rīḍadāḥ KS.21.13<sup>a</sup>.  
grhamedhāsa (MS. 9sa) a gata RV.7.59.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.5<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.4.10.5<sup>a</sup>: 154.12; AÇ.2.18.4; ÇG.3.15.9.  
grhamedhī grhapatīm mā kṛṇu AV.19.31.13<sup>b</sup>.  
grhamedhīyāṇi maruṭo juṣadhām RV.7.56.14<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.  
3.13.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>d</sup>: 154.15; KS.21.13<sup>d</sup>.  
grhāsyā budhna aśvāḥ AV.2.14.4<sup>c</sup>.  
grhāṇī āsmakāṇi pra tirantv ayuḥ KS.38.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.  
16.4<sup>d</sup>.  
grhāḥ jīvanta upa vaḥ sadema Kāuç.89.12<sup>d</sup>.  
grhāḥ jīva ApÇ.6.12.4.  
grhāḥ jugupatāni etc.: see grhāṇi etc.  
grhāṇa grāvāṇu sakṛtāu vīra haste AV.11.1.10<sup>a</sup>. P:  
grhāṇa grāvāṇu Kāv.61.19.  
grhāṇāṅgāny aṣve (SV. *erroneously*, aghe) parehi RV.10.  
103.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.2.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.121.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.44<sup>b</sup>; N.9.33<sup>b</sup>.  
*Fragment*: aṣve parehi N.6.12.  
grhāṇāṇi āsamartyāṇi TS.3.3.8.2<sup>a</sup>. See āsamatīṇi.  
grhāṇāṇi ayuḥ pra vayāṇi tiramāḥ KS.38.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.  
16.4<sup>a</sup>.  
grhāṇāṇi paçyan vaya uttirāṇi KS.38.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.  
16.4<sup>d</sup>.  
grhāṇāṇi puṣṭim ānandam ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
grhāṇāṇi modamāṇa suvarohā KS.38.13<sup>b</sup>. See under  
grhāṇi ahaṇī.  
grhāṇī ajugupatāni yuvam AÇ.2.5.12<sup>b</sup>. *Fragment*: ajugu-  
patāni ApÇ.6.26.3. Ūha of grhāṇi gopāyātāni yuvam.  
grhāṇī alubhyato vayam AV.3.10.11<sup>a</sup>.  
grhāḥ nah santu sarvata (PG. sarvataḥ) ApÇ.6.27.3<sup>b</sup>; PG.  
3.4.18<sup>d</sup>; IIG.1.29.1<sup>d</sup>.  
grhāṇī ahaṇī sumanasaḥ prapadye AÇ.2.5.17<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.  
4<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.29.2<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.14.6<sup>a</sup>. P: grhāṇī ahaṇī sumana-  
saḥ prapadye vīraṇi hi MG.2.11.16. See grhāṇī bladrāṇi,  
and cf. next, grhāṇāṇi modamāṇa, and grhāṇī āmī.

grhān agnīṃ manasaḥ modamānaḥ Apṛ.6.2.7.5<sup>b</sup>. See grhān  
āimi, and cf. *under* *prec.*  
grhān upe pa stidāmi AV.3.12.9<sup>c</sup>; 9.3.23<sup>c</sup>.  
grhān upahvayāmāhe AV.7.60.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.42<sup>c</sup>; LṚ.3.3.1<sup>c</sup>;  
Apṛ.6.27.3<sup>c</sup>; ḪG.7.2<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>c</sup>. See tenopulva-  
yāmāhe.  
grhān āimi (LṚ.HG. emi) manasaḥ modamānaḥ (AV.  
sumana vandamānaḥ; Apṛ.16.16.4<sup>b</sup>, modamānaḥ su-  
varcaḥ; LṚ. manasaḥ daivena) AV.7.60.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.41<sup>d</sup>;  
LṚ.3.3.1<sup>d</sup>; Apṛ.6.27.3<sup>d</sup>; 16.16.4<sup>b</sup>; ḪG.7.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.  
29.1<sup>d</sup>. See grhān agnīm, and cf. *under* grhān ahain.  
grhān gacha ghrapatnī yathasāh RV.10.85.26<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.  
20<sup>c</sup>; 7.25<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.2.80.  
grhān gopayāmi yuvam MS.1.5.14<sup>b</sup> (bis); 83.4.17; KS.  
7.3<sup>b</sup>, 11; AṚ.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>; Apṛ.6.2.4<sup>b</sup>; MṚ.1.6.3.8<sup>b</sup>; ḪG.3.  
6.2<sup>b</sup>. See grhān ajugapatāmi, and *next*.  
grhān (MṚ. grhān) jugupatāmi yuvam MS.1.5.14<sup>b</sup>; 84.9;  
MṚ.1.6.3.15<sup>b</sup>. See *under* *prec.*  
grhān nah pitaro datta VS.2.32; VSK.2.7.4; ḪB.2.4.2.24;  
6.1.42; ḪG.4.5.1; ḪG.9.2.6; Apṛ.1.10.3; SMB.2.3.  
12; GG.4.3.22. Cf. vīraṇ dhatta.  
grhān parinīmi manuṣaḥ ḪG.8.11.14<sup>b</sup>.  
grhān bhadrān sumanasah pa pradye ḪG.3.5.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.  
1.8.2<sup>c</sup> (Apṛ.2.6.8). See *under* grhān ahain.  
grhān me tarpuyata TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.10; KS.3.10.  
grhā mā bibhīta mā vepadhvam (LṚ. Apṛ.11.G. vepadhvam)  
VS.3.41<sup>c</sup>; LṚ.3.3.1<sup>c</sup>; Apṛ.6.2.7.3<sup>c</sup>; ḪG.7.2<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.  
29.1<sup>c</sup>.  
grha mā bibhītopamaḥ vasiṣṭe vo=smāu ca prajāya-  
dhvani mā ca vo gopati rāte AṚ.2.5.17. *Metrical*.  
grhā masmad bibhīnta AV.7.60.4<sup>b</sup>, 6<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>d</sup>.  
grhāc ca me sadāc ca me TS.4.7.8.1.  
grhitebhyāḥ svahā TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1, KSA.3.9.10.  
grhe-grhe cyete janyo bhūti RV.1.7.14<sup>b</sup>.  
grhe te samanartiguḥ AV.14.2.59<sup>b</sup>, 61<sup>b</sup>.  
grhebhyāc atayāmāhe AV.2.14.2<sup>d</sup>.  
grhebhyas tvā Apṛ.6.12.4.  
grhebhyāḥ svastaye Kauṣ.4.6.54<sup>b</sup>.  
grhe yām asya juhvatī JB.1.20<sup>b</sup>; ḪB.11.3.1.7<sup>d</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>.  
grhe vasatu no-tīthī AV.10.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
grheṣu goṣu me manāh AV.6.45.1<sup>c</sup>.  
grhāci ca sarvāhi prajāya nv agre TS.3.5.4.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.4.  
3<sup>c</sup>; 50.1; KS.6.6<sup>c</sup>.  
grho mito etc. See *next* but *one*.  
grho yamy arānikrāḥ RV.10.19.13<sup>a</sup>.  
grho hiranyayo mitāh (AṚ. grho mito hiranyāḥ) AV.7.  
83.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.3.8<sup>b</sup>; AṚ.3.6.24<sup>b</sup>.  
grhāntu tvām aditīm gnapatā RV.11.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
grhānti te madhyamaṇ utamāni rasam AV.5.13.2<sup>c</sup>.  
grhānti te saubhagatāya (HG. suprajāstāya) hastam  
AV.14.1.50<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.20.1<sup>a</sup>. See grbhānī etc.  
grhānti hastam anu māitv atra AV.12.3.17<sup>c</sup>. P: grh-  
nāmi hastam Kauṣ.61.14.  
grhe-paṇi teṣāṃ bhūtamam AV.19.37.4<sup>a</sup>.  
grhyā grhāno bhadhā vi cakṛva AV.5.20.4<sup>b</sup>.  
grhyābhyāḥ svahā TAA.10.67.2; MahanU.19.2.  
grhyābhyo devajūmibhiḥ Kauṣ.74.10. See *next*.



gr̥hyābhyo devatābhyāḥ (ac. namah) MG.2.12.6. *See prec.*  
 gr̥hyo-pag̥rhyo mayobhūr akharo nikharo nihsaro nika-  
 nah sapatnadūsapah̥ CĖ.5.2.5. *Cf.* gohya.  
 gohāyopapatim VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.  
 gārīkṣitasya kratubhir no saṁce RV.5.33.8d.  
 goagr̥yāc̣vāvatyā rahmahai RV.1.53.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.21.5<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.2.2.6<sup>d</sup>; 20.5; KS.10.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 goar̥ṣam̐ rayim indra c̣vayayam RV.10.38.2b.  
 goar̥ṣai tvāṣṭre aṁvanir̥p̥ji RV.10.76.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 gokāmā me achadayan yad āyam RV.10.108.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 goghnāt taskaratvāt RVKh.9.67.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 gojātā apyā mṛdata ca devah RV.6.50.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 gojātā uta ye yajñīyasaḥ RV.7.35.14<sup>d</sup>; 10.53.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.  
 11.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 gojātān saṁdhanājitam AV.17.1.1<sup>d</sup>-5<sup>d</sup>.  
 gojita bāhn amitakratuḥ sinah̥ RV.1.102.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 gojūd bhuyasam aṁvājīt AV.7.50.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 gojūn nah somo rathajid dhiranyajīt RV.9.78.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 gojīrāyā ranhamāḥ purandhyā RV.9.110.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.715<sup>c</sup>;  
 VS.22.18<sup>c</sup>; AB.8.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 gotamena tīmkrtāḥ SMB.2.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 gotrabhūdaṁ govidam vajrabāhum RV.10.103.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
 1204<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.38<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 136.4;  
 KS.18.5<sup>a</sup>. *See grāmajitān.*  
 gotrā gṛvām aṅgiraso gr̥ṇanti RV.6.65.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 gotrā rujaun aṅgīrobbhir gr̥ṇanāḥ RV.4.16.84; AV.20.  
 77.8d.  
 gotrā c̣kṣan dadhīce mātarīc̣vane RV.10.48.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 godā id india bodhu nah RV.8.45.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 godā id revato madah̥ RV.1.4.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.57.2<sup>c</sup>; 68.2;  
 SV.4.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 godā gā me dehi CĖ.1.9.3.16.  
 godānāce chubukād adhi PG.3.6.2<sup>b</sup>. *See karmābhyam chur.*  
 godhā kalakā darvaghātasa te vanasputnām VS.24.35;  
 TS.5.5.15.1; MS.3.14.16; 175.12; KSA.7.5.  
 godhū tasmā ayatham̐ karsad etat RV.10.28.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 godhū pari sanīṣvaṇat RV.8.60.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 godhāyasaṁ vi dhanasāir adardah̥ (TB. atardat) RV.10.  
 67.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.91.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>b</sup>; 230.10; TB.2.8.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 godhūmāc̣ ca me masurāc̣ (TS. masurāc̣) ca me (VS. adds  
 yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4;  
 142.4; KS.18.9.  
 gopā adābhyo bhava RV.10.25.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 gopā itasya dīdih̥ IV.10.118.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 gopā itasya dīdih̥ sve dame RV.3.10.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 gopān̐hvasya tashugo virūpā RV.3.38.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 gopā nah stha rakṣitārāḥ KS.37.15. *See gopā me stam,*  
*and goptryo.*  
 gopā neman̐ avir āstha kṛṇoti RV.10.48.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 gopām itasya dīdivim RV.1.1.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.23<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.1.5.3<sup>b</sup>; 60.5; KS.3.1<sup>b</sup>, 8; CĖ.2.3.4.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 gopām itasya vir̐ bharat RV.9.48.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.190<sup>c</sup>.  
 gopā me stam AV.5.9.8. *See under gopā nah stha.*  
 gopayāc̣ ca tvā jāgr̥vī ca rakṣatām AV.8.1.13. *Cf.*  
 jāgr̥vīc̣ ca, *and* dīdivīc̣ ca.  
 gopāyatān̐ nah sunmanasamā RV.6.74.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 gopayata (AV. \*tani) mā AV.5.9.8; VS.5.34 (*wanting in*

VS.K.5.8.5); Vait.18.8; ApC.6.21.1. *Cf. under tam*  
*gopāya.*  
 gopāya nah svastaye (KS. no aprayuchan) TS.1.2.3.10;  
 MS.1.2.3<sup>c</sup>; 12.4; KS.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 gopāya no jīvasa jātavedah̐ MS.4.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 172.3; TB.2.4.  
 1.11<sup>d</sup>; AČ.3.12.14<sup>d</sup>; CČ.3.5.9<sup>d</sup>; ApC.9.4.17<sup>d</sup>; CĖ.2.13.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 gopāya no vibhāvari AV.19.48.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 gopāya mā MS.1.2.2; 11.6. *Cf. under tam gopāya.*  
 gopāyamānām̐ (KS. \*nac̣) ca mā rakṣamānām̐ (KS. \*nac̣)  
 ca daksinatō (KS.MG. paṇḍat) gopāyetām̐ (KS.MG. gopā-  
 yatiām̐) KS.37.10; PG.4.4.15; MG.2.15.1.  
 gopāya mā (Vād. mān̐) evadhīsa te (N. \*dhīṣ te; Samhi-  
 topaṇiṣadB. c̣vayase te) -ham̐ asmi SamhitopaniṣadB.3;  
 Vād.2.8<sup>b</sup>; Vīdh.29.9<sup>b</sup>; N.2.4<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. tavaham̐ asmi*  
*tvañ.*  
 gopithāya pipṛtām̐ mā KS.37.15.16.  
 gopithāya pra hnyase RV.1.19.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.16<sup>b</sup>; KauC.127.  
 7<sup>b</sup>; N.10.36<sup>b</sup>.  
 gopithāya vo nārātaye MS.1.1.5; 3.4; 4.1.5 (*his*); 7.1.3.  
*See* bhūta tva nā<sup>c</sup>, rakṣayāi, *and* sphātayāi.  
 gopitpe na urusyatam̐ RV.5.65.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 goposām̐ ca me (MČ.AČ. goposām̐ ca no; ApC. goposām̐  
 no) vitṛposām̐ ca yacha (AV.MČ. dīhehi) AV.13.1.12<sup>d</sup>;  
 AČ.1.12.37<sup>d</sup>; ApC.9.3.1<sup>d</sup>; MČ.3.1.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 goposānam̐ asi goposasyāc̣iṣe goposāya tva SMB.1.8.6.  
 gopṛā kalpuyām̐ te AV.19.27.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 goptryo me stha ApC.6.21.1. *See under gopā nah stha.*  
 gobandhavaḥ sujātasa iṣe bhujē RV.8.20.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 gobrahmaṇas̐ sthavarajāṇamāni sarvabhūtāni tṛpyantu  
 CĖ.4.0.3.  
 gobhāja (MS. gobhāja) it kilasatha RV.10.97.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.  
 79<sup>c</sup>; 35.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.6.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.1.3<sup>c</sup>; 93.10; KS.16.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 gobhīh̐ krāṇā abhidyavah̐ (N. antṛsatāḥ) RV.1.134.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 N.4.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 gobhīr añjāno aktubhīh̐ RV.9.50.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.559<sup>b</sup>.  
 gobhīr añjāno arsatī RV.9.103.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 gobhīr añjāno arsasī RV.9.107.22<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.430<sup>d</sup>.  
 gobhīr añjmo madāya kam̐ RV.9.45.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 gobhīr aṁvebhīr ā gahi AV.6.108.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 gobhīr aṁvebhīr indo ApMB.2.15.20<sup>b</sup>. *See gayasphāno*  
*gobhīr.*  
 gobhīr aṁvebhīr vasubhīr nyr̥tāḥ RV.10.108.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 gobhīr aṁvebhīr vasubhīr vastuyan̐ MS.4.14.9<sup>b</sup>; 228.7.  
 gobhīr aṁvebhīr vasubhīr hiranyāḥ RV.7.90.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 gobhīr aṁvair̐ abhi gr̥ṇanti radhāḥ RV.10.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 gobhīr aṁvāḥ c̣atkrato RV.1.16.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 gobhīr akramāṇa ca ŚB.5.10<sup>b</sup>; AdB.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 gobhīr juṣtam̐ ayujo uisiktam̐ AV.10.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 gobhīr nakṣatraim̐ paṇubhīh̐ samaktam̐ TB.3.1.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 gobhīr na somam̐ aṁvina VS.20.66<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 144.13;  
 KS.38.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.1.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 gobhīr no aṁvāḥ samanaktu yajñam̐ TB.3.1.1.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 gobhīr bhāṅgām̐ parīkṣṛtam̐ RV.9.61.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.487<sup>b</sup>;  
 2.11.2<sup>b</sup>, 685<sup>b</sup>.  
 gobhīr madāya haryatāḥ RV.9.43.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 gobhīr minīkṣuṁ dadhīre suparam̐ RV.3.50.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 gobhīr yajñāni dadhāra TS.4.4.8.1.

gobhir yad tm anye asmat RV.8.2.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 gobhir yavarā na carkṣat RV.1.23.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 gobhir vapāvan madhūna samāñjan VS.20.37<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>; 139.15; KS.38.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.8.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 gobhir vapāvan syād vīrañh caktivān ruthāñh prathamayā MS.4.13.2; 200.5; TB.3.6.2.1.  
 gobhir vāpo ājyate sobharitām RV.8.20.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 gobhiñ cṛñita matsaram RV.9.46.4<sup>a</sup>; N.2.5.  
 gobhiñ cṛitasya nṛbhiñ sutasya RV.9.109.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 gobhiñ cṛito madāya kam RV.8.82.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 gobhiñ śaremadāmin dūrevām RV.10.42.10<sup>a</sup>; 43.10<sup>a</sup>; 44.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.50.7<sup>a</sup>; 20.17.10<sup>a</sup>; 89.10<sup>a</sup>; 94.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 gobhiñ te varṇam abhi vāsāyāmasi RV.9.104.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.575<sup>c</sup>.  
 gobhiñ tva pātva ṛṣabhañ AV.19.27.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 gobhiñ syāma yaçaso janesv ā RV.10.64.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 gobhiñ syāma sadhāmadhā RV.5.20.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 gobhiñ suvānaddha patati prasuta RV.6.75.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.48<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 187.2; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>; N.2.5; 9.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 gobhiñ sañnaddho asi vīdāyasva (VSK. vīlāyasva) RV.6.47.26<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.125.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.52<sup>c</sup>; VSK.31.20<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.6.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>; 186.8; KSA.6.1<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.7.16<sup>c</sup>; N.2.5; 9.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 gobhi rayiñ paprathad bodhati tmanā RV.2.25.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 gobhyo açvebhyāñ çivā AV.3.28.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 gobhyo açvebhyas tvā AV.12.2.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 gobhyo açvebhyo namah AV.9.3.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 gobhyo gātūm niretave RV.8.45.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 gobhyo nañ çarma yachā AV.19.47.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 gomañ agne etc.: see gomañ etc.  
 gomatim ava tiṣṭhāt RV.8.24.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 gomad agne açvavad bhūti puṣtam KS.40.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next but one.  
 gomad açvavad upa sañ nudeha TB.3.1.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 gomad açvavan mayy astu puṣtam AV.18.3.61<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.  
 gomad açvavad idam astu pra bhūna ApMB.2.15.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 gomad açvavad rathavac ca rādihā RV.7.77.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 gomad açvavad rathavat sviram RV.5.57.7<sup>a</sup>. P: gomad açvavat ÇÇ.6.10.8.  
 gomad açvavad rathavad vyantah RV.7.27.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 gomad indo hiranyavat RV.9.41.4<sup>b</sup>; 61.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.245<sup>b</sup>, 562<sup>b</sup>.  
 gomad ā su nāsatyā (VS. nāsatyā, followed, without fuson, by açvavad) RV.2.11.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.81<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.15.2. P: gomad u su ÇÇ.6.6.2.  
 gomad dasta hiranyavat RV.1.30.17<sup>c</sup>; 92.16<sup>b</sup>; 8.22.17<sup>c</sup>, SV.2.1084<sup>b</sup>.  
 gomad dhanavad açvavat puruṣavad dhiranyavat svratvat svāñh ApÇ.6.29.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 gomad dhanavad açvavad nrjastvat TB.3.7.9.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.13.25.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 gomad dhiranyavad vasu RV.7.94.9<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 gomadbhir gopate dhṛṣat RV.6.45.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 gomadbhir gṛavabhīñ butam VS.26.5<sup>c</sup>.

gomantañ rayiñ naçate svasti RV.5.4.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.46.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.10.15<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 gomantañ dasuñhā gamat RV.6.45.24<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.78.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1018<sup>b</sup>.  
 goman na indo açvavat RV.9.105.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.574<sup>a</sup>; 2.961<sup>a</sup>.  
 goman nañ soma vīratvat RV.9.42.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 gomayād gogatir iva AV.20.129.13.  
 gomañ agne-vimāñ (MS.MÇ. gomañ agno-vimāñ) açvī yajñāñ RV.4.2.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.6.4<sup>a</sup>; 7.6.7; 3.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>; 51.2; 1.4.8; 56.8; KS.5.6<sup>a</sup>; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.19. P: gomañ agne KS.10.12; ÇÇ.4.12.10; gomañ ApÇ.4.16.13.  
 gomañ id (SV. yad) indra te sakha RV.8.4.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.277<sup>b</sup>.  
 gomātaro yac chubhuayante añjibhiñ RV.1.85.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 gomañ açvavan ayañ astu prajāvan AV.6.68.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 gomāyavo-vadīsur ekasro-vadid abhimrñhāñ smah pari-dhiñ nañ kuru ApÇ.9.12.4.  
 gomāyur adad ājāmsyur adāt RV.7.103.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 gomāyur eko ājāmsyur ekañ RV.7.103.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 goyuktārōhanam (sc. varjnya) GG.3.1.24.  
 gor ajam uta taskaram AV.19.50.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 gorabhasam adribhir vātpayam RV.1.121.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 gor açvasya pra dātu nañ RV.8.52.3 (Val.4).5<sup>d</sup>.  
 go rohitasya varṇena AV.1.22.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 gor oheṇa (read go roheṇa?) taugryo na jivirñ RV.1.180.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 gor na parva vi rādā tiruçā RV.1.61.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.35.12<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 183.11; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>; N.6.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 gor na seke manuṣo daçasyan RV.1.181.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 gor vāi pratidhū tasyāñ çṛtāñ tasyāñ çaras tasyāñ dadhi tasyāñ mastu tasyāñ ātācanāñ tasyāñ navañtāñ tasyāñ ghṛtāñ tasyāñ āmikṣa tasyāñ vājinam ÇB.3.3.2; KÇ.7.8.8.  
 govit pavasva vasuvid dhiranyavit RV.9.86.39<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.305<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.1.1.  
 govindāñ vasuvidam AV.20.127.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 (orñ) govindāñ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.  
 govindur drapsa āyudhāñ bibhrat RV.9.96.19<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.527<sup>b</sup>.  
 goçaphañ AV.20.135.3. See goçapho.  
 goçaphē çakulāv (VSK. çakula) iva AV.20.136.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.23.28<sup>d</sup>; VSK.23.30<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.2<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.9.10.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 goçapho jaritah AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vait.32.25. See goçaphah.  
 goçṛitā matsarañ ime RV.1.137.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 goçrite madhūnā madre vivakṣapo RV.8.21.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.407<sup>b</sup>.  
 goçad asi MS.1.1.2; 1.5; 4.1.2; 2.15; KS.1.2; 31.1; MÇ.1.1.1.24. See yajñasya ghoṣad.  
 goṣā indo nrśāñ asi RV.9.2.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.395<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 goṣā u (SV. goṣāñir) açvāsāñ asi RV.9.61.20<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.166<sup>c</sup>.  
 goṣātā yasya te girah RV.8.84.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 goṣāñir etc.: see prec. but one.  
 goṣāñir devanāñ patnibhyah VS.24.24. See devanāñ patnibhyah pulikah.  
 goṣām açveṣu saçeima RV.9.16.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 goṣāñ çatasā na rāñhiñ RV.10.95.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 goṣu praçastir vaneṣu dhiṣe RV.1.70.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 goṣu prāṇeṣu jāgrhi AV.3.15.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 goṣu priyam amṛtañ rakṣamānā RV.1.71.9<sup>d</sup>.

goṣuyudho na niyavañ caranṭh RV.10.30.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 goṣuyudho nāṇāñi sṛjāna RV.6.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 goṣedhāñ vidhamān uta AV.1.18.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 goṣṭhāñ yajamānasya rāyas poṣaṇi mā nirdakṣam KS.1.10. See goṣṭhāñ mā.  
 goṣṭhāñ gāva ivācāta RV.8.4.3.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 goṣṭham asi namas te astu mā mā hīnsth ApMB.1.13.8 (ApG.3.9.3).  
 goṣṭhāñ mā nīr mrkṣam TS.1.1.10.1; ApÇ.2.4.4. See goṣṭhāñ yajamānasya.  
 goṣṭhe no gā janaya yoniṣu prajāñ AV.13.1.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 goṣṭhe me savitā karat AV.19.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 goṣv aṣveṣu puruṣeṣv antaḥ KS.36.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 goṣv aṣveṣu yan madhu (MÇ. yad vasu) AV.9.1.18<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.8.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.14.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.4.3.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 goṣv aṣveṣu yā rucāñ VS.13.2.3<sup>b</sup>; 18.47<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.9.4<sup>b</sup>; 5.7.6.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.1.16<sup>b</sup>; 99.1; KS.16.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 goṣv aṣveṣu çubhrīṣu (TB. çubhrīṣu) RV.1.29.1<sup>d-7d</sup>; AV.20.74.1<sup>d-7d</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 goṣv aṣveṣv agnayaḥ AV.12.1.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 goṣv eti vivāvadat AV.9.4.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 gosaniñ vācam udeyam AV.3.20.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 gosave devanirmitha AG.4.7.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 gos tu mātṛā na vidyate VS.23.48<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 gosteyañ surāpānam TAA.10.64<sup>c</sup>; MahanU.19.10.  
 gohya upagohya martko (PG. mayukho) manohāñ SMB.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>; PG.2.6.10<sup>b</sup>. Cf. ghyo.  
 gāuḥ GG.4.10.18; PG.1.3.26; ApG.5.13.15; HG.1.13.10. See gaur bhoh.  
 gāutama bruvāna ÇB.3.3.4.18; ÇB.1.1.23; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1.  
 gāutamim (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.10.3.  
 gāurañ te çug rebatu (KS. te kṣuṭ) VS.13.48; MS.2.7.17.102.14; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.33.  
 gāuram aruṣyam anu te dīpāmi VS.13.48<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.10.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>c</sup>; 102.13; KS.16.17<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.33.  
 gaur amṭel anu (AV. abhi) vatsaṇi mīṣantam RV.1.164.28<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.6<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; N.11.42<sup>a</sup>. P: gaur amṭel ÇÇ.5.10.6.  
 gaur aṣvāñ puruṣāñ paçuñ AV.8.2.25<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.11.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. gām aṣvāñ puruṣāñ.  
 gaur asi vira gavyate RV.6.4.5.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 gaur asy apahatāpāpā ApMB.2.10.6 (ApG.5.13.16); HG.1.13.13.  
 gaurasya yaḥ payasaḥ pttim ānaç RV.10.100.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 gaurād vedyāñ avapānam indraḥ RV.7.98.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.87.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 gaurāya svahā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.  
 gaurāvaskandin ÇB.3.3.4.18; ÇB.1.1.17; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1.  
 gaurāv ivānu yavasam RV.5.78.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 gaurī (AV. gaur in; TB.TA. gaurī) mimāya calilāni takṣatī RV.1.164.41<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.21<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.11<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.5.3.8; TA.1.9.4<sup>a</sup>; N.11.40<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.42 (B).  
 gaurīv vṛjō jāgveda chandasa MS.4.2.11.35.2.  
 gaur eva tān hanyamānā AV.5.18.11<sup>a</sup>.

gaur ehi ApÇ.6.3.8.  
 gaurō na kṣeptor avije jyāyāñ RV.10.51.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 gaurō na tṛṣṭiṭā piba RV.1.16.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 gaur datra edhi mayo mahyañ pratighṛṇate ÇÇ.7.18.2.  
 gaur dhayati marutām RV.8.94.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.149<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.7.2. Cf. BrhD.6.109.  
 gaur dhenubhavya (IIG. dhenur bhavya) HG.1.13.12; ApMB.2.10.9 (ApG.5.13.17).  
 gaur bhoh Kauç.92.12. See gauh.  
 gaulgulavēna surabhiñ ApÇ.20.15.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 gauh chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.16; KS.17.3. Cf. nezr.  
 gauh çāñṭh TA.4.4.2.5. Cf. prec.  
 gnāñ devīñ namasa rāṭahavyam RV.5.43.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 gnābhīr achidrañ çarapañ sajoṣāñ RV.6.49.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>c</sup>; 219.4; KS.17.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 gnābhīr viçvābhīr aditim anarvapañ RV.10.92.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 gnā vasaṇa oṣadhīr amṛdhraḥ RV.5.43.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 gnā v devī rodast tāñ çṛṇota MS.4.14.9<sup>c</sup>; 228.10.  
 gnāvo nestah pila rṭunā RV.1.15.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 gnāvo (MÇ. gnāvo neṣṭṛīyo) neṣṭṛāt KÇ.9.8.13; ApÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17.  
 gnāç ca yan naraç ca vavrḍhanta RV.6.68.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 gnās tvākṛtan MS.1.9.4; 134.8; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.9; LÇ.2.8.23; ApÇ.14.12.4; MÇ.5.2.14.10; —11.1.1; N.3.21. Cf. dhiyo-vayann avā.  
 gnās tvā devīr viçvādovyaṣvāñ (MS. odevyaṣvāñ) pṛthīvyāñ sadhasthe aṅgirasvat pacantīkhe (TS. aṅgirasvat çhrapayantīkhe; MS. aṅgirasvañ çhrapayantīkhe) VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.2; MS.2.7.6; 81.12; 3.1.8; 10.6; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.7. P: gñas tvā TS.5.1.7.2; KS.19.7.  
 gnāspatībhī ratnadhabhiñ sajoṣāñ RV.4.34.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 gnā hutāso vasavo-dhṛṣṭāñ RV.6.50.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 granthīr na vi çya grāthīñ punānaḥ RV.9.97.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 granthīñ çakāre te dīdhan AV.9.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 grasetām aṣvā vi muelha çonā RV.3.35.10.  
 grāhanakṣatramāñnim RVKh.10.127.4<sup>h</sup>.  
 graha vçvajanīna niyantar vipṛyāma te (KS. nyantar vipṛā s satī) MS.1.11.4; 165.13; KS.14.3. Cf. next, and ye grāhāñ.  
 grāhā ūrjāhutayāñ VS.9.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.1.2.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under prec.  
 grāhan somasya mimate dvāçvā RV.10.114.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 grāhār havīrbiç ca kṛtākrtaç ca GB.1.5.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 grāhāt stomāç ca viçvotth VS.19.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 grāho-ṣv amum anyartyā grāhāṣav ado mā pṛpat ÇB.4.6.5.5.  
 grābhāñ grābhntā (SV. grābhntā) śanaṣim RV.9.106.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.46<sup>b</sup>.  
 grāmāñ śajānayo gachantu ApMB.2.13.11<sup>c</sup>. See grāmāñ.  
 grāmājāñ gojīñ vajrabāhum AV.6.97.3<sup>c</sup>; 19.13.6<sup>c</sup>. See gotrabhīdām.  
 grāmaññr asi grāmaññr utthāya AV.10.31.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 grāmāññyāñ gṇapakañ abhikroçakāñ tān mahase VS.30.20.  
 grāmāñ pradakṣiṇāñ kṛtvā HG.1.17.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 grāmāñ sajatayo yanti HG.2.3.7<sup>c</sup>. See grāmāñ sañ.  
 grāme çapḍāṣanīnyute Kauç.14.1.38<sup>d</sup>.  
 grāme vasaṇa uta vāraṇye PG.1.12.4<sup>b</sup>.

**grāme vidhuraṃ** (HG. vikhuraṃ) ichanti svāhā ApMB. 2.14.1<sup>f</sup>; HG. 2.3.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**grāmo māraṇyāya pari dadātu** ḠG. 3.5.1.  
**grāmayamañkiradācakaṃ** ApC. 21.20.3<sup>b</sup>; grāmyam mai-  
 grādasakau MČ. 7.2.7<sup>b</sup>. See vyāghraṃ mañgim.  
**grāmyāḥ paçavo-srjyanta** VS. 14.29; MS. 2.8.6: 110.13;  
 ÇB. 8.4.3.11. See paçavo-srjyanta.  
**grāmyāç ca me paçava aranyāç ca yaçña kalpanān**  
 (VS. KS. aranyāç ca me) VS. 18.14; TS. 4.7.5.2; MS. 2.  
 11.5: 142.8; KS. 18.10.  
**grāvagrābha uta çaiṣṭa suviprah** RV. 1.162.5<sup>b</sup>; VS. 25.  
 28<sup>b</sup>; TS. 4.6.8.2<sup>b</sup>; MS. 3.16.1<sup>b</sup>: 182.6; KSA. 6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**grāvacyuto dhiṣṇanyor upasthat** VS. 7.26<sup>b</sup>, ÇB. 4.2.5.2.  
 See bahucyuto.  
**grāvabhyāḥ svāhā** MS. 4.9.9: 129.11; TA. 4.10.3; 5.8.7.  
**grāvabhyo vācam vadatā vadinbhyāḥ** RV. 10.94.1<sup>b</sup>; N.  
 9.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**grāvahastāso adhvaso** RV. 1.15.7<sup>1</sup>, N. 8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**grāvā kṛṇotu vagnunā** RV. 1.84.3<sup>d</sup>; SV. 2.379<sup>d</sup>; VS. 8.33<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS. 1.4.37.1<sup>d</sup>; KS. 37.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB. 4.5.3.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**grāvāna upareṣv a** RV. 10.175.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**grāvāna ūrdhva abhi cakṣur adhvaram** RV. 10.92.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**grāvānaḥ nāvapṣṭhānu manuhā** RV. 8.26.24<sup>c</sup>.  
**grāvānaḥ bibhrat pra vadaty agre** RV. 7.33.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**grāvāna ca me-dhiṣṇavya ca me** VS 18.21; KS. 18.11.  
 See under adhiṣṇavya.  
**grāvānaç ca me svaravaç ca me** TS. 4.7.8.1.  
**grāvānaḥ savitā nu vah** RV. 10.175.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**grāvānaḥ soma no hi kam** RV. 6.51.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**grāvāneva tad id artham jarethe** RV. 2.39.1<sup>a</sup>; AB. 1.21.  
 11. P: grāvāneva AÇ. 4.6.3; 15.2; ÇÇ. 6.6.6; grāvāna  
 MÇ. 4.2.32.  
**grāvāno apa duchunām** RV. 10.175.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**grāvāno ghanantu rakṣasa upabdhāḥ** RV. 7.104.17<sup>d</sup>, AV.  
 8.4.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**grāvāno na sūrayaḥ sindhumātaraḥ** RV. 10.78.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**grāvāno barhiṣ adhvaso** RV. 8.27.1<sup>b</sup>, SV. 1.48<sup>b</sup>; MS. 1.2.  
 1<sup>b</sup>: 178.13; KS. 10.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**grāvāno yasyesirām vadanti** RV. 5.37.2<sup>e</sup>.  
**grāvāno vācā divitā divitānā** RV. 10.76.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**grāvā tvāṇodhi nṛtyatu** AV. 10.9.2<sup>d</sup>. P: grāvā tvaisaḥ  
 Kauç. 65.2.  
**grāvādhavarakṛd etc.**: see grāvāsy etc.  
**grāvā yatra madhusud ucyeat brhat** RV. 10.64.15<sup>e</sup>; 100.8<sup>e</sup>.  
**grāvā yatra vadatī kārur ukthyaḥ** RV. 1.83.6<sup>e</sup>, AV. 10.  
 25.6<sup>e</sup>.  
**grāvā vadann apa rakṣāṁsi sedhatu** RV. 10.36.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**grāvāvādī** (ApÇ. grāvā vaded) abhi somasyānuṣṭum (ApÇ.  
 "yuna) KS. 10.5<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ. 16.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**grāvā çumbhātī malaga iva vastrā** AV. 12.3.21<sup>d</sup>.  
**grāvāsi pṛthubudhnaḥ** VS. 1.14; ÇB. 1.1.4.7. P: grāvāsi  
 KÇ. 2.4.4. (Ç. under adnir asi.  
**grāvāsy adhvarakṛd** (KS. grāvādhvarakṛd) devebhyāḥ  
 TS. 1.4.1.1; MS. 1.3.3: 30.13; 4.5.4: 68.10; KS. 3.10.  
 P: grāvāsy adhvarakṛt ApÇ. 12.9.2; grāvāsi MÇ. 2.3.3.2.  
 See adhvarakṛtāni, and ravāsi.  
**grāveva sota madhusud uta** RV. 4.3.3<sup>d</sup>.

**grāvevocyate brhat** RV. 5.25.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**grāvṇāḥ yoge manmanah sādha tmahe** RV. 10.35.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**grāvṇa tunno abhiṣṭutah** RV. 9.67.19<sup>a</sup>.  
**grāvṇā jarvavah** KS. 35.1.5.  
**grāvṇāḥ ic chruvan tiṣṭhāsi** RV. 10.85.4<sup>e</sup>; AV. 14.1.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**grāvṇā some mahyate** RV. 9.113.6<sup>e</sup>.  
**grāvṇo brahṇa yuyujāṇaḥ saparyan** RV. 5.40.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**grāvṇo yujāno adhvaso manāḥ** RV. 3.57.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**grēbhīḥ papmānam atī taṇ ayāma** AV. 12.3.18<sup>a</sup>. P: gru-  
 hiṇ papmānam Kauç. 61.22.  
**grāhir jagrāha yadi vaitad** (AV. 3.11.1<sup>e</sup>, yady etad) enam  
 RV. 10.161.1<sup>e</sup>; AV. 3.11.1<sup>e</sup>; 20.96.6<sup>e</sup>.  
**grāhyāḥ putro-si yamasya karapāḥ** AV. 16.5.1.  
**grāhyā grhāḥ satī srjyanta** AV. 12.2.39<sup>a</sup>.  
**grāhyā bandhebhyāḥ pari pātv asman** AV. 19.45.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**grāhyāmitrāṇa tamāṣā vidhya çatruṇ** AV. 3.2.5<sup>d</sup>. See  
 andhenantrās.  
**grivā ādadhate voh** RV. 6.48.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**grivābhyas ta uspihābhyāḥ** RV. 10.163.2<sup>a</sup>; AV. 2.33.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 20.96.18<sup>a</sup>; ApMB. 1.17.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG. 3.9.10). (Ç. anukad  
 grivābhyāḥ svāhā TS 7.3.16.1; KSA. 3.6.  
 grivābhyo mo skandhabhyāḥ me SMB. 2.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**grivayām** (KS. grivāsu) baddho apikāya āsanī (MS. api-  
 pakāya āsanī) RV. 4.40.4<sup>b</sup>; VS. 9.14<sup>b</sup>; TS. 1.7.8.3<sup>b</sup>; MS. 1.  
 11.2<sup>b</sup>: 16.3; KS. 13.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB. 5.1.5.19<sup>b</sup>; N. 2.28<sup>b</sup>.  
**grivās te kṛtve pādu ca** AV. 10.1.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**grisma bhūnah çarad dhaviḥ** RV. 10.90.9<sup>d</sup>; AV. 19.6.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 VS. 3.1.14<sup>d</sup>; TA. 3.12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**grisma in nu rantyaḥ** ARS. 4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**grisma ituh** (TS pṛtunām) VS. 10.11; TS. 4.3.3.1, MS. 2.7.  
 20: 105.1; KS. 10.7; ÇB. 5.4.1.3.  
**grismam pṛtunām pṛtunām** TS. 1.6.2.3; KS. 4.14; MÇ. 1.4.  
 1.27.  
**grismas te bhūme varṣāṇi** AV. 12.1.36<sup>1</sup>. P: grismas te  
 bhūme Kauç. 137.9.  
**grismasyāḥam devayajnyanjasaḥ tejasvān** (MÇ. "aujas-  
 vān vuyavān) bhūyāsam KS. 4.14; MÇ. 1.4.1.27.  
**grismāya kalavinkān** VS. 24.20; MS. 3.14.1: 172.8; KSA.  
 10.4; ÇB. 13.5.1.13; ApÇ. 20.14.5.  
**grismāya tva** ÇB. 3.2.8.  
**grismāya nannah** KSA. 11.2.  
**grismāya svāhā** ApÇ. 20.20.6.  
**grismēna pṛtunā devāḥ** (KS. TB. grismēna devā pṛtunā) VS.  
 21.24<sup>a</sup>; MS. 3.11.12<sup>a</sup>: 159.3; KS. 3.8.11<sup>a</sup>; TB. 2.6.19.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**grismēna tvaitunā** (KSA. "māni) haviṣa dikṣayāni TS. 7.  
 1.18.1; KSA. 1.9.  
**grismēna deva etc.**: see *prev.* but *one*.  
**grismēnāvartate saha** TA. 1.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**grismo dakṣṇah pakṣah** (MS. dakṣṇāni pakṣam) MS. 4.9.  
 18: 135.8, TB. 3.10.4.1, TA. 4.10.1.  
**grismo mānasah** VS. 13.55; TS. 4.3.2.1; MS. 2.7.19: 104.  
 3. KS. 16.19; ÇR. 8.1.18.  
**grismo hemanta uta no** (ÇG. vā) vasantah TS. 5.7.2.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 ÇG. 4.18.1<sup>a</sup>; SMB. 2.1.11<sup>a</sup>, PG. 3.2.2<sup>a</sup>. See *next two*.  
 vasanto grī-mo madhumanti, and hemanto vasanto.  
**grismo hemanta pṛthavī çivā nah** AG. 2.4.14<sup>a</sup>. See *under*  
*prev.*

grīṣmo hemantaḥ cīro vasantaḥ AV.6.5.2<sup>a</sup>. P: grīṣmo hemantaḥ Vait.2.16. See under *prec. but once*.

grāīṣmaṁ nāgaya vāṣikam AV.5.22.13<sup>d</sup>.

grāīṣmāv rta abhikālpamānāḥ VS.14.6<sup>e</sup>.

glāhe kṛtāni kṛtvānām AV.4.38.1<sup>e</sup>.

glāhe kṛtāni grhāṇām AV.4.38.2<sup>e</sup>.

glāubhīr gulmān VS.25.8; MS.3.15-7: 179.13.

glāur itah pra patiṣyati AV.6.83.3<sup>e</sup>. P: glāuh Kauṣ. 31.20.

## GH

ghanam vṛtrāṇāṁ janayanta devāḥ RV.4.49.1<sup>d</sup>.

ghanam dasyubhyo abhībhūtim ugram RV.4.38.1<sup>e</sup>.

ghanāḥganah kṣobhagāḥ caraspatīm RV.10.10.3.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.

19.13.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1199<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.33<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.

10.4<sup>b</sup>; 135.9; KS.18.5<sup>b</sup>.

ghanena hanmī vṛjicānam RVKh.1.191.1, AV.10.4.9<sup>e</sup>.

Cf. under *arasaṁ vṛjika*.

ghanenānughanena ca MS.4.14.17<sup>b</sup>; 247.2; TA.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>.

ghanova vajrīn chnathihy amitrān RV.1.63.5<sup>d</sup>.

ghanova viṣvag duritāni vighnaṁ RV.9.97.16<sup>e</sup>.

ghanova viṣvag vi jahy aravānā RV.1.16.16<sup>e</sup>.

ghane vṛtrāṇāṁ sanaye dhanānām RV.6.26.8<sup>d</sup>.

ghano vṛtrāṇāṁ taviṣo bahūtha RV.8.96.18<sup>b</sup>.

ghano vṛtrāṇām abhavaḥ RV.1.4.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.68.8<sup>b</sup>.

gharma ivabhitapan darbha AV.19.28.3<sup>e</sup>.

gharma ivabhisantāpaya AV.19.28.2<sup>d</sup>.

gharmah paśād uta gharmah purastāt Vait.14.1<sup>a</sup> (AVP).

gharmah pravṛktaḥ VS.39.5.

gharmān yad vām arepaṁ RV.5.73.6<sup>e</sup>.

gharmān vāsanaḥ tapasād atīṣṭhat AV.1.15.5<sup>b</sup>.

gharmān cecantāḥ (AÇ cecantā; ÇÇ cecantāḥ) prava-

neṣu (AÇ ÇÇ prapaveṣu) bibhrataḥ AB.1.20.4<sup>b</sup> (Index,

p. 421); AÇ.4.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.16<sup>b</sup>.

gharmān rīpantu prathamāya dha-yave (AÇ.ÇÇ. rī-

panti prathamāya dhāseḥ) AV.4.1.2<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.6.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.

5.9.6<sup>d</sup>.

gharmān siñcād atharvaṇi RV.8.9.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.140.2<sup>d</sup>.

gharma gharṁe çrayasva MS.1.1.9: 5-5; 4.1.9: 11.8.

gharmān tapāni amṛtasya dhāraya Vait.14.1<sup>a</sup> (AVP).

P: gharṁān tapāni GB.2.2.6. Designated as gharṁa-

sūkta Vait.14.5.

gharmān sa māna tapatā suvṛktibhiḥ RV.8.89.7<sup>e</sup>; SV.

2.78.1<sup>e</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.2<sup>e</sup>.

gharmān no brūta yatamaç catuspat AV.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>.

gharma madhumataḥ pitṛmato vajīnato byhasputimato

viçvadevyavataḥ Vait.14.7.

gharmān apātani açvīnā (TA. açvīnā hārdivannam) MS.4.

9.9: 129.6; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.2; ApÇ.15.10.12. Cf. under

apātani açvīnā gharṁam.

gharmān emi MS.4.9.9: 129.10.

gharmān pāta vasavo yajata (TA. yajata; MS. yajatra)

vāt (MS. vāt; TA. vāt) VS.38.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.7<sup>b</sup>; 128.1;

ÇB.14.2.1.20<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.8.4<sup>b</sup>; 5.7.6.

gharma ya te divi çug ya gayatre chandasi ya brāhmaṇe

ya havirdhāno tān ta etenāvayaje svāhā TA.4.11.1.

P: gharma ya te divi çuk TA.5.9.1; ApÇ.15.13.2.3. See next.

gharma ya te divi çug ya divi ya brhāti ya stanayitnau ya jāgate chandasiyāni te tam avayaje MS.4.9.10: 130.

10. P: gharma ya te divi çuk MÇ.4.4.8. See prec.

gharma ya teantarikṣe çug ya trāistubhe chandasi ya rajānye yagnidhre tān ta etenāvayaje svāhā TA.4.11.1.

P: gharma ya teantarikṣe çug ApÇ.15.13.3. See next.

gharma ya teantarikṣe çug yantarikṣe ya vate ya vama-devye ya trāistubhe chandasiyāni te tam avayaje MS.4.

9.10: 130.12. See prec.

gharma ya te prthivyaṁ çug ya jāgate chandasi ya vāicye ya sadasi tān ta etenāvayaje svāhā TA.4.11.2. P

gharma ya te prthivyaṁ çuk ApÇ.15.13.3. See next.

gharma ya te prthivyaṁ çug ya prthivyaṁ yagnau ya rathāntare ya gayatre chandasiyāni te tam avayaje MS.

4.9.10: 130.13. See prec.

gharmāç cit taptāḥ pravṛje ya asīḥ RV.5.30.15<sup>e</sup>.

gharmāḥ girah MS.1.6.11: 86.3; 1.6.2: 88.17; 1.6.6: 95.

13; 1.6.7: 97.10; KS.7.14; TB.1.1.7.1; 8.1.3; TA.4.

17.1; ApÇ.5.12.1; MÇ.1.5.3.12; — 1.5.5.18; — 4.4.4.1.

Cf. ApÇ.5.13.8; 15.6; 16.2.

gharmāḥ çucānāḥ samidhā samiddhāḥ Vait.14.1<sup>b</sup>.

gharmasād asi MS.1.1.10: 6.8; MÇ.1.2.4.2.1. Cf. pāsa-danam asi.

gharmas taptāḥ pra dahatu Vait.14.1<sup>e</sup>.

gharmas taptāḥ carati çocucānāḥ AV.4.11.3<sup>b</sup>.

gharmastubhe diva a pṛṣṭhāyavane RV.5.54.1<sup>e</sup>.

gharmas triçuḥ vi rājati (ÇÇ. rocate) VS.38.27<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.14.3.

1.31; ÇÇ.7.16.8<sup>e</sup>. See under *tiṣṭhīr* gharṁo.

gharmasya tanvau gāya KÇ.26.4.10.

gharmasya yaja MS.4.9.9: 129.3; ÇB.14.2.2.15; TA.5.8

2; ÇÇ.5.10.17; KÇ.26.6.3; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.25.

gharmasya vṛatena tapasā çayasyavah AV.4.11.6<sup>d</sup>.

gharmasyagne vihi AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.19.

gharmasyāikā savitnikān ni yachati (MS.KS. yachate;

PG. yachatu) TS.4.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>; 160.13; KS.

39.10<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>d</sup>.

gharmasvaraso nadyo apa vran RV.4.55.6<sup>d</sup>.

gharmasvedebhir dravīṇāṁ vy anaḥ RV.10.67.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.

20.91.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>d</sup>; 230.11; TB.2.8.5.2<sup>d</sup>.

gharmāḥ samiddho agnīnā AV.8.8.17<sup>a</sup>.

gharmāḥ sahasrah samidhā samiddhāḥ Vait.14.1<sup>d</sup>.

gharmā jatharānādān mān adyasmīn jāne kurutaṁ

ApÇ.6.21.1.

gharmāya tvā MÇ.4.3.8. Cf. gharṁāya çukṣva.

gharmāya divya VS.38.3; ÇB.14.2.1.10; KÇ.26.5.4.

gharmāya çukṣva MS.4.9.7: 127.9. See next, and cf

gharmāya tvā.

gharmāya çinṣa TA.4.8.3; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7. See prec.

gharmāya saṁsadyamānāyānubhī ApÇ.15.12.1.

gharmāya svāhā VS.39.12. Omitted at VSK.39.11.

gharmā samanta triṣṭān vy apātuh RV.10.114.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf.

Bṛh.8.38.

gharmeva madhu jāthare sanerū RV.10.106.8<sup>a</sup>.

gharmāitat te kṛtām MÇ.4.4.19.

gharmāitat te-nnam etat puriṣam (VS.ÇB. gharṁāitat te

purīṣam VS.38.21<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.10<sup>a</sup>: 131.8; ÇB.14.3.1.23<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.9.7; ApÇ.15.14.13. P: gharmaītat te KÇ.26.7.32.

gharmo na vājajatharah RV.5.19.4<sup>e</sup>.

gharmo bhrājan tejasa rocamānāḥ Vait.14.1<sup>b</sup>.

gharmo-si MS.4.9.9: 129.10; MÇ.4.3.31.

gharmo-si rāyaspoṣavanīḥ ApÇ.6.6.8.

gharmo-si viçvayuh VS.1.22; TS.1.1.8.1; MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.7; KS.1.8; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.7; TB.3.2.8.4; ApÇ.1.24.6; MÇ.1.2.3.20. P: ghar-mo-si KÇ.2.5.19.

ghasat AÇ.3.4.15; 8.8. Cf. *under* akṣan.

ghasat ta indra ukṣaṇaḥ RV.10.86.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.13<sup>c</sup>; N.12.9<sup>e</sup>.

ghasan, ūha of ghasat, AÇ.3.4.15 (schol.). Cf. *under* akṣan.

ghasantu, ūha of ghastu, ÇÇ.6.1.5. Cf. *under* akṣan.

ghasina (ApÇ. ghasna) me mā samprkthāḥ VSK.2.3.6; ApÇ.3.20.1.

ghastu ÇÇ.6.1.5. Cf. *under* akṣan.

ghāśād ghāśam punar ā veçayantu AV.18.2.26<sup>d</sup>.

ghrñā tapantam āti sūryaḥ paraḥ RV.9.107.20<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.273<sup>e</sup>.

ghrñā na yo dhrajaś patmana yan RV.6.3.7<sup>c</sup>.

ghrñān na bhīṣaḥ adriṇaḥ RV.1.13.6<sup>c</sup>.

ghrñā vayo-rūṣaṣaḥ pari gman RV.4.43.6<sup>b</sup>.

ghrñā varanta āṣṭapaḥ RV.5.7.3<sup>d</sup>.

ghrñāḥ sarya ādityaḥ (MahanU. aditya om) TA.10.15.1<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.13.1.

ghrñiva chāyām arapā aṣṭya RV.2.33.6<sup>c</sup>.

ghrñivā cetati tmana RV.10.176.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.5.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>d</sup>: 151.15; KS.5.12<sup>d</sup>.

ghrñam yavā madhu yavāḥ BDh.3.6.5<sup>a</sup>. See *ghrñam* eva.

ghrñam rasena VS.25.9; TS.5.7.20.1; MS.3.15.8: 180.1; KSA.13.10.

ghrñam vasaṇaḥ pari yasi nirñijam RV.9.82.2<sup>d</sup>. See *ghrñā* etc.

ghrñam vasaṇo ghrñapṛṣṭho agne KS.11.13<sup>b</sup>.

ghrñam ghrñapāvanāḥ pibata VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.4; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.32; MÇ.1.8.5.28; ApÇ.7.25.10. P: ghrñam ghrñapāvanāḥ KÇ.6.8.17.

ghrñam ghrñayono (MS. ghrñavane) mba AV.7.26.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.5.38.4<sup>c</sup>; VSK.2.6.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.4.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.13<sup>c</sup>: 22.9; 1.2.14<sup>c</sup>: 23.4; KS.3.1.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.6.3.15<sup>c</sup>; 4.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.5.1.16<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.5.19.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.8.4.3<sup>c</sup>.

ghrñam ca me madhu ca nie VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4; 141.17; KS.18.9.

ghrñam cāpāḥ puruṣaḥ caṣadhinām RV.10.51.8<sup>c</sup>; N.8.22<sup>c</sup>; KB.1.2.

ghrñanirṇik svāhutaḥ RV.3.27.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 141.6; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>.

ghrñanirṇik brahmaṇe gatum eraya RV.10.122.2<sup>c</sup>; KB.22.9.

ghrñam tvaṛam juhotana RV.5.5.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.2<sup>b</sup>.

ghrñam tubhyaḥ duhratām gavo agne AV.7.82.6<sup>d</sup>.

ghrñam te agne divye sadhashe AV.7.82.6<sup>a</sup>. P: ghrñam te agne Vait.2.7.

ghrñam tejo madhumad indriyāḥ mayy ayam agniḥ dadhātu TA.3.11.8.

ghrñam te devir naptya a vahantu AV.7.82.6<sup>e</sup>.

ghrñam tvābhi na śidema bhūme AV.12.1.29<sup>d</sup>.

ghrñam duhata aṣṭram RV.8.6.19<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.187<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *ghrñam* duhrata.

ghrñam duhāte amṛtam prapīne TB.3.7.0.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.21.20.7<sup>d</sup>.

ghrñam duhāte sukṛte çucivrate RV.6.70.2<sup>b</sup>.

ghrñam duhanaditir janaya KS.31.14<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *next*.

ghrñam duhanam aditiḥ janaya VS.13.49<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.10.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>c</sup>: 102.15; KS.16.17<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.34; TA.6.6.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *prec.*

ghrñam duhānā viçvataḥ prapītaḥ (TB.ApMB. prapīnāḥ) RV.7.41.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.16.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.40<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.9.9<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.14.7<sup>c</sup>.

ghrñam duhrata aṣṭram RV.1.134.6<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *ghrñam* duhata.

ghrñam na juhva āsani RV.8.39.3<sup>b</sup>.

ghrñam na pavate madhu RV.9.67.11<sup>b</sup>.

ghrñam na pavate çuci RV.9.67.12<sup>b</sup>.

ghrñam na pipya āsany rāsyā yat RV.8.12.13<sup>c</sup>.

ghrñam na pipyaṣṭi iṣaḥ RV.8.7.19<sup>b</sup>.

ghrñam na pūtam tanūr arepaḥ RV.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.2.12.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>: 190.4. P: ghrñam na pūtam ApÇ.19.21.17.

ghrñam na pūtam agnaye janāmasi RV.3.2.1<sup>b</sup>; KB.21.4; 22.5.

ghrñam na pūtam adribhiḥ RV.5.86.0<sup>c</sup>.

ghrñam na pūtam adriṇaḥ RV.8.12.4<sup>b</sup>.

ghrñam na yajña āṣye supūtam RV.5.12.1<sup>c</sup>.

ghrñam na yo haribhiḥ çāru secate RV.10.96.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.30.1<sup>c</sup>.

ghrñam na çuci matayaḥ pavante RV.6.10.2<sup>d</sup>.

ghrñapadi çakvart somaprṣṭha RVKh.9.86.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.27.1<sup>c</sup>.

ghrñapāvā rohitō bhrājamānaḥ AV.3.1.24<sup>c</sup>.

ghrñapṛṣṭhāḥ saparyata RV.5.14.5<sup>b</sup>.

ghrñapṛṣṭham idyam adhvaṇesu RV.10.30.8<sup>c</sup>.

ghrñapṛṣṭhām manīṣiṇaḥ RV.1.13.5<sup>b</sup>.

ghrñapṛṣṭhā manoyujāḥ RV.1.14.6<sup>c</sup>.

ghrñapṛatikā urviyā vy adyaūt RV.3.1.18<sup>c</sup>.

ghrñapṛatikām va (TB. ca) rāsyā dhūrṣadam (TB. dhūrṣadam) RV.1.143.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.2.1.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>a</sup>.

ghrñapṛatikām manuṣo vi vo made RV.10.21.7<sup>c</sup>.

ghrñapṛatikā bhuvanasya madhye TB.1.2.1.27<sup>b</sup>; 3.7.6.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 11.5.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *ghrñapṛatikā*.

ghrñapṛatikām uṣasāḥ na devim RV.7.85.1<sup>c</sup>.

ghrñapṛatikāḥ vayunāni vaste RV.10.114.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.6.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.6.2<sup>b</sup>.

ghrñapṛatikāḥ bhuvanasya madhye ApÇ.7.5.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *prec. but two*.

ghrñapṛatikō ghrñapṛṣṭho agne (KS.ApÇ. agniḥ) AV.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>: 188.8; KS.35.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.17.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.2.1<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.3.5<sup>b</sup>. See *under* ghrñam mimikṣe.

ghrñapṛatikō ghrñayonir agniḥ TB.1.2.1.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>a</sup>.

ghrñapṛatikō ghrñayonir edhi VS.35.17<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.4<sup>b</sup>; 3.3.8.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.11<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.1.25.7<sup>b</sup>.

ghrñapṛatikō brhātā diviṣpra RV.5.11.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.257<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.27<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>c</sup>: 156.3; KS.39.14<sup>c</sup>.

ghṛtaprayāḥ sadhamade madhūnam RV.3.43.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghṛtaprasatto asuraḥ suvevāḥ RV.5.15.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ghṛtaprasaṇā madhūmanāni vanema RV.7.47.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghṛtaprasaḥ tvā sarito vahanti (AÇ. tvā harito vahantu)  
 TB.1.2.1.11<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.5.19.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>c</sup>; 14.17.1<sup>c</sup>. See  
 ghṛtapraso haritas.  
 ghṛtaprasaḥ saumya jīradānavāḥ RV.8.59 (Val.11).4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛtaprasā manasā (TB. madhūna) havyam undan (VS.  
 manasā modamānāḥ) RV.2.3.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.46<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 14.1.1; KS.38.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ghṛtapraso normayo madantaḥ RV.6.44.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtapraso haritas tvāvahantu KS.35.1<sup>c</sup>. See ghṛta-  
 prasas tvā.  
 ghṛtaṁ agne madhumat pinvamanāḥ VS.29.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.1.  
 11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 18.3.12; KSA.6.2.  
 ghṛtaṁ agner vadhryaṣasya vārḍhanam RV.10.69.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛtaṁ annāni ghṛtaṁ v asya medanam RV.10.69.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtaṁ annāni dhrutāni gopurogavam AV.8.7.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛtaṁ apsarābhyo vaha tvam agne AV.7.109.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛtaṁ ukṣatā madhuvarṣam arcate RV.1.87.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.3.  
 13.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghṛtaṁ ukṣantim amṛte minomi ÇÇ.3.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtaṁ eka upāsate RV.10.154.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.10.132<sup>b</sup>; 18.2.  
 14<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtaṁ ene ajanan nannamāne RV.10.82.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.25<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.2.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 13.4.1; KS.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtaṁ eva madhu yavāḥ Viḍh.48.18<sup>a</sup>. See ghṛtāni  
 yavā.  
 ghṛtāni payāsi bibhratr madhūni RV.10.30.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtāni payo duduhe nahuṣāya RV.7.95.2<sup>i</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>d</sup>;  
 22.6.3.  
 ghṛtāni pavasva dhārāya RV.9.49.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.787<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛtāni pinvat pīstiharyam nrtejāḥ TB.2.8.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtāni pinvann ajaram suvram TS.5.7.8.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.  
 8.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ghṛtāni pihann amṛtāni cāru gavyam MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 188.9;  
 KS.11.13<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.2.1<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.3.5<sup>c</sup>. See ghṛtāni pītvā.  
 ghṛtāni pīlan yajasi (KS.ApÇ. yajataḥ) deva devān KS.  
 35.14<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.5.19.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.17.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghṛtāni pīlan suvayāḥ yajsi devān TB.1.2.1.11<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.  
 6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghṛtāni pītvā madhu caru gavyam AV.2.13.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.35.  
 17<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.4<sup>c</sup>; 3.3.8.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.2.1.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.  
 9<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.5.1<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.10.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.1.25.7<sup>c</sup>. See ghṛtāni  
 pīlan amṛtāni.  
 ghṛtāni prokṣanti subhaga AV.10.9.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛtāni bharaṇtya asthira RV.2.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtāni mimikṣe (TA. mimikṣire) ghṛtaṁ asya yonih  
 RV.2.3.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.88<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.9.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: ghṛtāni mimikṣe ÇÇ.8.4.1; VIII Dh.8.29. See ghṛta-  
 havano ghṛtaprētho, and ghṛtapratiko ghṛtaprētho.  
 ghṛtaṁ me cakṣur amṛtāni mā āsan RV.3.26.7<sup>b</sup>; ArS.3.  
 12<sup>b</sup>; VS.18.66<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 192.9; N.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtavatī sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.10.1.  
 ghṛtavatī adhvaryo MÇ.1.3.2.1; 2.2.1.34. ÇÇ. ApÇ.2.  
 17.1.  
 ghṛtavatī bhuvanānam abhigriya RV.6.70.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.378<sup>a</sup>;

VS.34.45<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 162.12; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; KB.21.3;  
 22.5; SB.5.1; AD.1.1; AÇ.7.7.7; 9.5.5; P: ghṛtavatī  
 bhuvanānam ÇÇ.10.4.14; 14.3.12; MÇ.5.1.5.68; ghṛta-  
 vatī KS.20.15; ÇB.5.5; AD.5.5; Svidh.1.7.11; 8.1.  
 ghṛtavatim adhvaryo srucam āyasya TS.2.5.9.6; ÇB.1.5.  
 2.1; TB.3.5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.1.1; ÇÇ.1.6.16. P: ghṛtavatim  
 KÇ.3.2.16.  
 ghṛtavatī savitar (MS.KS. savitur) adhiṣatyē (TS. adhi-  
 patyaiḥ) TS.4.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>c</sup>; 189.9; KS.22.14<sup>c</sup>;  
 AÇ.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ghṛtavat payo madhuman no arcata RV.10.64.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghṛtavat payo mahiṣāya pinvataḥ RV.10.65.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghṛtavantaḥ pāvaka te RV.3.21.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>a</sup>; 20.4.10.  
 KS.16.21<sup>c</sup>; AB.2.12.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛtavantaḥ kulāyinaṁ TS.1.6.4.4<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>  
 50.18; KS.5.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.15.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛtavantaṁ upa māsī RV.1.142.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛtavartāni pavibhī rucānāḥ RV.7.69.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>c</sup>;  
 22.9.12; TB.2.8.7.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ghṛtavardho ghṛtahutaḥ AV.13.1.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtaçcutam svāram asvāṣṭam RV.2.11.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtaçcutaḥ çucayo yāḥ pāvakaḥ AV.1.33.4<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.  
 2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ghṛtaçcuto madhuçcutaḥ (VS.MS.3.3.4; also var. lect. and  
 Padap. at MS.2.8.14, ghṛtaçcuto madhuçcutayāḥ) VS.  
 17.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.8.14; 118.17; 3.3.4; 36.5;  
 KS.17.10; ÇB.9.12.18.  
 ghṛtaçriyā ghṛtaprē ghṛtavrdha RV.6.70.4<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.2.9.  
 ghṛtasnuvā rohiṭa dhuri dhiṣva RV.3.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtasnū barhiṣāde RV.3.41.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.23.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ghṛtasya kulyā upa VS.6.12; VSK.6.3.1. See next, and  
 cf. under ājasya kulya.  
 ghṛtasya kulyām anu saha prajāyā saha rītyas poṣeṇa  
 (MS. anu saha rītyas poṣeṇa) TS.1.3.8.2; 6.3.8.4; MS.1.  
 2.16; 26.5; 3.10.1; 128.6; KS.3.6; 9.4; ÇB.3.8.2.3.  
 See under pree.  
 ghṛtasya jñtīḥ samānā sadeva AV.10.58.1<sup>a</sup>. Designated  
 as pāṇpalāda-mantrāḥ at the close of Atharva-pariçīṣṭa  
 8; cf. Hatfield, JAOS. xiv, p. elix.  
 ghṛtasya dhārāyā suvevāni kalpayāmi (ApÇ. 'mi te) TB.  
 3.7.5.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.2.6.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtasya dhārā abhi cakaṣṭmi RV.4.58.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.13.38<sup>c</sup>  
 17.93<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.9.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>c</sup>; 101.13; KS.16.16<sup>c</sup>  
 40.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.11; TAA.10.40<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ghṛtasya dhārā abhi tat pavante RV.4.58.9<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.97<sup>d</sup>  
 KS.40.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghṛtasya dhārā aruṣo na vājī RV.4.58.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.95<sup>c</sup>.  
 KS.40.7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ghṛtasya dhārā iha yā varṣanti kauç.94.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛtasya dhārā upa yanti vīçvataḥ RV.1.125.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.  
 22.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 165.6; KS.11.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghṛtasya dhārā madhumat pavante (AV. pavantām) RV.  
 4.58.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.82.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.98<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.  
 18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghṛtasya dhāram amṛtasya panthām TS.2.3.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 11.3;  
 KS.11.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.2.4.4. See ghṛtasya panthām.  
 ghṛtasya dhāram amṛtena saimbhṛtam AV.3.12.8<sup>b</sup>.

ghṛtasya dhārām mahisasya yonim MS.2.7.14<sup>b</sup>: 95.8.  
See under ṛtasya dhāma.

ghṛtasya dharaḥ samidho nasanta RV.4.58.8<sup>e</sup>; VS.17.  
96<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.10<sup>a</sup>; N.7.17<sup>e</sup>.

ghṛtasya nāma guhyam yad aṣṭi RV.4.58.1<sup>e</sup>; VS.17.89<sup>e</sup>;  
MS.1.6.2<sup>e</sup>: 87.14; KS.40.7<sup>e</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.5.17.  
4<sup>e</sup>; MahanU.9.12<sup>e</sup>.

ghṛtasya nirṇṇ anu vartate vām RV.5.62.4<sup>e</sup>.

ghṛtasya pānthām amṛtasya nabhim MS.2.3.4<sup>a</sup>: 31.3.  
See ghṛtasya dhārām amṛtasya.

ghṛtasya yaja KB.16.5; ÇB.4.4.2.4; ÇÇ.8.4.1.3; KÇ.10.  
6.10; ApÇ.13.13.21; MÇ.2.5.2.2.4.

ghṛtasya yonau sruvathe madhūnām RV.3.1.7<sup>b</sup>.

ghṛtasya vibhṛṣṭim anu vaṣṭi çociṣa RV.1.127.1<sup>f</sup>; AV.  
20.67.3<sup>f</sup>; VS.15.47<sup>f</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>f</sup>; 39.15<sup>f</sup>. See next.

ghṛtasya vibhṛṣṭim anu gukṛaçoṣabā SV.1.465<sup>f</sup>; 2.1163<sup>f</sup>;  
TS.4.4.4.8<sup>f</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>f</sup>: 158.5. See *prcc*.

ghṛtasya stokam sakṛd aha aṣṇam RV.10.95.16<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.  
11.5.1.10<sup>e</sup>.

ghṛtasyāṅno tanva sarā bhava KS.30.8<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.8.4.36<sup>e</sup>;  
Kāuç.45.11<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.4.5<sup>e</sup>. See ghṛtena tvam tanvām.

ghṛtatrada madhukūlāḥ surodakā AV.4.34.6<sup>a</sup>.

ghṛtāci nāma vā aṣi AV.10.4.24<sup>b</sup>; 19.48.6<sup>b</sup>.

ghṛtāciṣ etā ApÇ.2.4.2.

ghṛtāciṣ yantu haryatā RV.8.44.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.892<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.4<sup>b</sup>;  
MS.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>: 83.1; KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.10<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>b</sup>.

ghṛtāciṣ sthāḥ dhuryāu pātām VS.2.19; ÇB.1.8.3.27. P:  
ghṛtāci KÇ.3.6.19. See ghṛtācyāu, and dhuri dhuryāu.

ghṛtācy aṣi juhūr nāmā (VSK. nāmā) VS.2.6; VSK.2.  
1.8; ÇB.1.3.4.14. P: ghṛtāci KÇ.2.8.12. See dyāur  
aṣi janmanā juhūr, juhūr aṣi ghṛ; juhūr upabliṛd, and  
juhvehi ghṛtāci.

ghṛtācy aṣi dhruvā nāmā (VSK. nāmā) VS.2.6; VSK.2.  
1.8; ÇB.1.3.4.14. See pṛthivī aṣi janmanā dhruvā,  
dhruvāṣi ghṛtāci, and dhruva ahi.

ghṛtācy aṣy upabliṛd nāmā (VSK. nāmā) VS.2.6; VSK.  
2.1.8; ÇB.1.3.4.14. See under antarikṣam aṣi janmano-  
palbhu.

ghṛtācyāu śho yajamānāṣva dhuryāu pātām MÇ.1.3.1.  
28; 7.2.12. See under ghṛtāci sthāḥ.

ghṛtāt svādīyo madhūnaç avocata RV.8.24.20<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.  
65.2<sup>e</sup>; AG.1.1.4<sup>e</sup>.

ghṛtād ulloptam madhumat suvarṇam (AV. madhūnā  
samaktum) RVKh.10.128.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.28.14<sup>a</sup>. See next.

ghṛtād ullopt madhūnām payasvān AV.19.33.2<sup>a</sup>, 46.6<sup>a</sup>.  
See *prcc*.

ghṛtām prati modase RV.10.118.2<sup>b</sup>.

ghṛtā vasaṇāḥ pari yasi nirṇṇam SV.2.668<sup>d</sup>. See ghṛtam  
etc.

ghṛtāsutī dravīmā dhattam asme RV.6.69.6<sup>a</sup>.

ghṛtāhavana idyah ÇÇ.8.24.1. Cf. ghṛtāhavanam.

ghṛtāhavana dhivah RV.1.12.5<sup>a</sup>.

ghṛtāhavanam idyam RV.8.74.5<sup>e</sup>. Cf. ghṛtāhavana idyah.  
ghṛtāhavanaṣ antya RV.1.45.5<sup>e</sup>.

ghṛtāhavano ghṛtāpṛṣṭho agniḥ AÇ.5.19.3<sup>a</sup>. See under  
ghṛtām mīmikse.

ghṛtāhavano ghṛtam aṣya dhāma KS.75.1<sup>b</sup>.

ghṛtāhutaḥ somapṛṣṭhah (MÇ. stoma<sup>a</sup>) suvitrā AV.13.1.  
12<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.3.1.28<sup>b</sup>. See somapṛṣṭho.

ghṛtāhutim tvā vayam akraavyāhutim upanisadema jāta-  
vedah Kāuç.72.32.

ghṛtāhutir no bhavāgne akraavyāhutih Kāuç.72.32.

ghṛtena kulim çikṣāmi AV.7.109.1<sup>e</sup>.

ghṛtena gātrānu sarvā vi mṛddhi AV.11.1.31<sup>e</sup>. P:  
ghṛtena gātrā Kāuç.62.17.

ghṛtena te tanvām vardhayāmi KS.38.12<sup>e</sup>.

ghṛtena tvam tanvām (TS. tanuvo) vardhayasva RV.10.  
59.5<sup>f</sup>; VS.12.44<sup>e</sup>; TS.3.1.4.4<sup>e</sup>; 4.2.3.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>e</sup>;  
108.11; ÇB.6.6.4.12; ApÇ.7.6.5<sup>e</sup>; MÇ.1.7.3.40<sup>e</sup>; N.10.  
40<sup>d</sup>. See ghṛtasyāṅne.

ghṛtena tvam nanur adya sanindho AV.7.82.6<sup>b</sup>.

ghṛtena tvavardhayan agnā āhuta RV.5.11.3<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.4.  
3.3<sup>e</sup>.

ghṛtena tvā sam ukṣāmi AV.19.27.5<sup>a</sup>.

ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivī abhivṛte RV.6.70.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.2.9;  
KB.20.4, 21.4. P: ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivī AÇ.7.7.2;  
ÇÇ.11.6.5.

ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivī a pṛethām (MS.MÇ. a pṛna; LÇ  
a pṛmāthām svāhā) TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.7; MS.1.2.11.  
21.2; 1.2.14. 23.12; 3.8.9; 108.6; 3.0.3; 117.10; KS  
2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; LÇ.1.7.7; ApÇ.7.9.10; 11.10.4;  
MÇ.1.8.2.11; 2.2.3.20. See next.

ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivī pṛyethām VS.5.28; ÇB.3.6.1.21.  
P: ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivī KÇ.8.5.38. See *prcc*.

ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivī prupuvātām (VSK.TS.ApÇ.  
prupuvātām; MS. prupuvātām) VS.6.10; VSK.6.3.7;  
TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.3; MS.1.2.16<sup>b</sup>; 26.16; 3.10.1; 120.9;  
KS.1.6; ÇB.3.8.2.16; ApÇ.7.19.1; MÇ.1.8.4.15. P:  
ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivī KÇ.6.16.12. Cf. vapayā.

ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivī madhūnā sam ukṣata TS.1.11.8<sup>a</sup>.

ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivī vyundan KS.11.9<sup>d</sup>. See under ad  
it pṛthivī.

ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivī vy undhi RV.5.83.8<sup>e</sup>.

ghṛtena no (MS.KS. mā) ghṛtāpvaḥ (TS. ṇuvāḥ) punantu  
RV.10.17.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.5.12<sup>b</sup>; VS.4.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.  
1.2.1<sup>b</sup>; 10.1; 3.6.2; 61.8; KS.2.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.1.2.11.

ghṛtena no madhūnā kṣatram ukṣatām RV.1.157.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
2.1109<sup>b</sup>.

ghṛtena jāti abhi prupute makhah RV.6.71.1<sup>e</sup>; KB.  
20.4.

ghṛtena pātram abhi dhanāyātā AV.12.3.37<sup>b</sup>.

ghṛtena mā ghṛtāpvaḥ etc.: See ghṛtena no etc.

ghṛtena mā sanukṣata MÇ.1.4.2.10. See syonāḥ syonena.

ghṛtena mṛgām prati vedayāmi AV.12.34.4<sup>b</sup>.

ghṛtena mṛga amṛtasya nābhayaḥ AV.12.5.41<sup>b</sup>.

ghṛtena vardhatām blutih KS.15.4.

ghṛtena vardhayāmasi RV.6.16.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.3<sup>b</sup>;  
ÇB.3.4.1.25; TB.1.2.1.10<sup>b</sup>; 3.5.2.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>b</sup>.

ghṛtena sītā madhūnā samakta (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. sam-  
ajyatām) AV.3.17.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.70<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.5.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.  
12<sup>a</sup>; 92.7; KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.10. P: ghṛtena sītā  
ApÇ.16.20.1.

ghṛtena svaha VS.12.74; TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3; 146.4;  
3.4.1; 49.11; KS.22.5; ÇB.7.2.3.8.



ghṛtenāktān vasaṇāh sīdadedam RV.2.3.4.  
 ghṛtenākte vṛṣaṇān dadhathām TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.3;  
 ApÇ.7.12.14.  
 ghṛtenāktāu paçuṇs (VSK.TS.KS.ApÇ. paçuṇ) traye-  
 thām VS.6.11; VSK.6.2.6; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.5; MS.1.  
 2.1.5; 2.5.3; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.5; ApÇ.7.14.11; MÇ.1.  
 8.3.18. P: ghṛtenāktāu KÇ.6.4.12.  
 ghṛtenāgnīm saṃyajāta RV.10.118.6.  
 ghṛtenāgnih sam alyate RV.10.118.4.  
 ghṛtenāñjan sahi patho devayanān VS.29.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.1.  
 11.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.2<sup>a</sup>. See tanūnapāt sahi.  
 ghṛtenārkam abhy arcanti mager AV.13.1.33<sup>a</sup>. See  
 tam arkāir.  
 ghṛtenāsmān abhi ksara AV.7.109.4.  
 ghṛtenāsmān sam ukṣata AV.7.75.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛtenāhuta urviyā vi paprathe RV.10.69.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛtenāhuto jarate davidyutā RV.10.69.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghṛte cṛito ghṛtam v (TA. uv) aya dhāma RV.2.3.11<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.17.88<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.5.19.3<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.9.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtāir annāir vāyrdhāte madhūnām RV.10.5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghṛtāir gavyntim ukṣatam RV.3.62.16<sup>b</sup>; 8.5.6<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.  
 220<sup>b</sup>; 2.13<sup>b</sup>; VS.21.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 166.11; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtāir gavyntim ukṣatam idabhih RV.7.65.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.12<sup>b</sup>; 2.34.12; TB.2.8.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtāir gṛtasnū adha yad vām asme RV.1.153.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛtāir bodhayatātithim RV.8.4.1.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 12.3.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>b</sup>; 8.7.14; KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>; 16.10<sup>b</sup>;  
 ÇB.6.8.1.6; TB.1.2.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtāih samiddho ghṛtam aśyannam TB.1.2.1.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.  
 5.6.3<sup>b</sup>; 14.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛṣṇuṇ vā ye niniduh sakṣayam RV.10.27.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ghṛṣṇuṇ pūvakaṇ vaninām vicarṣaṇim RV.1.64.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛṣṇuḥ cyeṇāya kṛtvane RV.10.144.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛṣṇuḥ mīdha pṛṣṇa RV.6.46.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghorāṇ vacābhi ṣṭuhi AV.20.49.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghorā ghoratarebhyaḥ TA.10.45.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.17.3<sup>b</sup>. See  
 aghoraghoratarebhyaḥ ca.  
 ghorāṇ mṛtyubhayanī haret RV.9.67.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghorāṣya sato viṣṇuṣaya caṛuḥ RV.4.6.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghorāḥ san kratvā janisthā aśādhāḥ RV.7.28.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghorā ṛṣayo namo astv ebhyaḥ (MÇ. astv adya yebhyaḥ)  
 AV.2.35.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.8.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.3.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghorā marṭhya ripave ni didhāḥ RV.6.67.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghorā yad aṛya samṭir bhavati RV.4.16.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghorāso anṛtadvīḥ RV.7.66.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghorā hiranyavartanīḥ RV.6.61.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghorēṇa tvā bhṛgūpām caksuṣā prekṣe TA.4.38.1.  
 ghorō vajro devasṛṣṭo na āgaṇ Kāuç.129.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghoṣā id aśya çṛṇvire na rūpam RV.10.168.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghoṣād indrasya tanyati bruvāṇāḥ RV.6.38.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghoṣāya tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KS.15.7; KSA.5.9 (bis); AÇ.5.  
 9.26.  
 ghoṣāya tvoktham avaci ÇÇ.7.10.15.  
 ghoṣāya bhasam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.  
 ghoṣāya svahā VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.8;  
 ÇB.5.3.5.9.

ghoṣāyai cit pitṛsade dūrōḇ RV.1.117.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghoṣiṇa upa sṛṣṭa HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.35 (ApG 7.  
 20.5).  
 ghoṣibhya (HG. ghoṣibhyaḥ) svahā HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.  
 18.35.  
 ghoṣepāṃvāṇāḥ cātayata (PB. omivāṇ [comm. ovāṇ] cātā-  
 yadhvam) TB.3.7.0.1; PB.1.2.5; ApÇ.12.7.2.  
 ghoṣeva çāṣam arjunasaya naṣṇe RV.1.122.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghoṣo devānīḥ jayatām ud aśhāt RV.10.103.0<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 10.13.10<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1207<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.41<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.4.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.  
 10.4<sup>d</sup>; 136.10; KS.18.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghoṣo 30 mahato mahān LÇ.4.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghnāḥ cihṇadevāṇi abhi varṣasā bhūt RV.10.99.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghnatā vām aṇṇaya kṣapamāṇāḥ SV.1.305<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghnatā vṛtrāṇi aprati MS.1.3.12<sup>a</sup>; 34.13; ApÇ.12.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 See ghnanto etc.  
 ghnati rakṣaḥ (ApMB. rakṣas) sahamānā arātīḥ SMB.1.6.  
 28<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.1.10<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.22.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghnantāḥ kṛṣṇām apa tvacam RV.9.41.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.491<sup>a</sup>;  
 2.242<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghnantāḥ vṛtrāṇi sanjītam dhanānām RV.3.30.22<sup>d</sup>;  
 AV.20.11.11<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.329<sup>d</sup>; KS.21.14<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghnanti rājāna eṣām RV.1.41.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghnanto viçvā apa dvīṣaḥ RV.9.63.26<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1051<sup>c</sup>.  
 ghnanto vṛtram ataran rodasi apāḥ RV.1.36.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghnanto vṛtrāṇi bhrūṇāḥ RV.9.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghnanto vṛtrāṇi sūribhiḥ syama RV.7.92.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ghnanto vṛtrāṇi aprati AV.7.93.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.  
 3.2<sup>a</sup>. See ghnata etc.  
 ghnanto vṛtrāṇi ubhayāni çūra RV.6.19.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghnān dasyūṇ jyoṣṭā tamāḥ RV.5.14.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 146.5.  
 ghnān mṛdhrāṇy apa dvīṣaḥ RV.8.43.26<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghnān vṛtrāṇi vi puro dardarīḥ RV.6.73.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.90.  
 2<sup>c</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 ghrāṇsām rukṣantām pari viçvato gayam RV.5.44.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghrāṇsām tad agnim kṛtvā AV.13.1.82<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghrātāya svahā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.13;  
 KSA.1.10.

## C

cakamāṇāḥ pibatu dugdham aṇṣum RV.5.36.1<sup>d</sup>  
 cakārtha karam ebhyaḥ RV.1.131.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.75.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 cakāra kṛpavac ca yān AV.5.8.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakāra çarbhāṇi sanīçṭur nidhānam RV.3.31.2<sup>b</sup>; N.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakāra tā kṛpavan nūnāni anyā RV.7.26.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 cakāra dhānyāni bahu AV.3.24.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakāra bhadram aśmabhyam AV.4.18.6<sup>c</sup>; 5.31.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 cakāra mahīr avanīr aśabhyah RV.7.87.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 cakāra vipulām pṛthū PG.2.6.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakāra viçvam ātmanvat AV.1.1.52<sup>d</sup>.  
 cakāra harito mṛgaḥ RV.10.86.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakṛma yac ca duṣkṛtam (KS.TA. yama yāni duṣkṛtā) AV.  
 12.2.40<sup>b</sup>; KS.9.6<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>f</sup>. Cf. enāṇsi cakṛma.

cakrṃśā satyārādhase RV.7.31.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.67<sup>c</sup>.  
 cakrvāṃśa pñlavas tad apcchata RV.1.161.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 cakrṃśe tāni pāṇśya RV.8.63.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakrṃśe bhūmīni pratīmanam ojaśā RV.1.52.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 cakrāṃ yad aśyāpśv a nīṣatām RV.10.73.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.331<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: cakram Svīdh.1.7.12.  
 cakrāṃ rathasya yemathuh RV.1.30.19<sup>b</sup>; 5.73.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakrāṃ kutsaya yudhyate RV.4.30.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakratuṇḍāya dhīmatih TA.10.1.5<sup>d</sup>. C/ vakra<sup>m</sup>.  
 cakran na krandaḍ adhye cīvāyā RV.10.95.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakrāṃ na varty etaṇam RV.8.6.38<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakrāṃ na vṛttāni vyatīr avtīpat RV.1.155.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakrāṃ na vṛttāni arvataḥ RV.4.31.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakrāṃ na vṛttāni puruḥṭa vepate RV.5.36.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 cakran nāḥru vartayad vijānan RV.10.95.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakrapāṇāye svāhā ŚB.5.10; ADB.10.  
 cakram iva navyasyā B vaptīva RV.3.61.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 cakram iṣāna ojaśā RV.1.175.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakravākeva danipati AV.14.2.64<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakravākeva prati vāstor usā RV.2.39.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 cakravākāu matasrabhyām VS.2.5.8; MS.3.15.7; 179.13.  
 cakrāṇa oṣaṇi divi RV.8.14.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.27.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.121<sup>c</sup>; 2.98<sup>c</sup>.  
 cakrāṇaḥ cārum adhivaram RV.9.44.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakrāṇā vṛṇi pāṇśyam RV.8.7.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 cakrāṇāśaḥ parīnahaṃ prthivyaḥ RV.1.33.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 cakrāṇāḥ hi sadhryāṇā nama bhadrām RV.1.108.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 cakrāṇi viṇvāni cakraye RV.1.9.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.71.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 cakrīr apo naryo yat kariṣyan RV.7.20.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakrīr divaḥ pavate kṛtyo nasaḥ RV.9.77.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 cakrīr devesyā a duvaḥ RV.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakrīr yo viṇvā bhuvanābhi sāśāhī RV.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 cakrīrvāṇaḍuhāu vā me MG.1.14.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 cakrūr divo brhato gātum asme RV.1.71.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 cakre agnir janusājāmmam RV.6.4.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakre kṛṇāṇi anu vrata RV.8.4.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakreṇa tān apa vāpa rjīvān RV.8.96.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 cakre nabhir iva cṛita RV.8.41.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakre sahasravīryam AV.4.17.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 cakṛade mitro vasubhīḥ sūjātā RV.10.79.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 cakṛaṣi (read cakṛuṣi) sāmvavedasya GB.1.5.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 cakṛāṇā yatra suvītya devāḥ RV.10.74.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 cakṛuḥ (sc. cūndhasya devayajyāyā) Kauṣ.44.21.  
 cakṛuḥ prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.  
 cakṛuḥ prāṇam ajagrabham AV.4.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakṛuḥ prāṇam atho balam AV.10.46.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 cakṛuḥ prāṇam prajāni daduḥ AV.10.2.29<sup>d</sup>. See *ayuh* kṛtīm prajāni.  
 cakṛur akṣṇoh AV.19.60.1; Vait.3.14. See *akṣyop*.  
 cakṛur angrisoobhavan AV.10.7.18<sup>b</sup>, 34<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakṛur asi AV.2.17.6; TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15; ÇÇ.8.21.3; SMB.1.7.9; GG.3.4.22; KhG.3.1.21.  
 cakṛur asi crotāni nama dhātūr ādhipatya ayur me dāḥ TS.3.3.5.1. P: cakṛur asi crotāni nama TS.3.3.5.3. See *ayur* asi cakṛur.  
 cakṛur asya mā hīnāḥ MS.1.2.16; 26.8. See *cakṛuṣe te mā*.  
 cakṛur ā abhyañjanam RV.10.85.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.6<sup>b</sup>.

cakṛur ā dhattam akṣyoh (MÇ. akṣṇoh) TS.3.2.5.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ. 1.3.4.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 cakṛur indrāsi cakṛuṣaḥ RV.10.102.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakṛur indre vayo dadhat VS.28.35<sup>d</sup>. See *teja indre*.  
 cakṛur iva yantam anu nesathā sugam RV.5.54.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 cakṛur upavādhiç cakṛuṣ tvā hāyati AÇ.10.2.11.  
 cakṛur jinva TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.7; Vait.26.1.  
 cakṛurdā asi VS.4.3; ÇB.3.1.3.15. See *cakṛurdhā*, and *cakṛuṣpā* asi.  
 cakṛurdā varcodā varivodāḥ TS.4.6.1.5<sup>b</sup>. See *varcodā* varivo, and *varcodhā* vari. 0.  
 cakṛur dṛhā TS.1.1.7.1.  
 cakṛur devānāḥ jyoti amṛte nyaktam TB.2.5.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 cakṛur devānam uta martyānam (AV. mānuṣāṇām) AV. 4.14.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.69<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.5.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 138.4; KS.18.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.28.  
 cakṛur dēhi KS.1.7; 31.6. See *cakṛur dēhi*, *cakṛur* mayi, *cakṛur* me dāḥ, and *cakṛur* me dēhi.  
 cakṛurdhā asi KS.2.1. See *under* *cakṛurdhā* asi.  
 cakṛur dhātā dadhatu mah RV.10.158.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 cakṛur dēhi TA.4.2.5. See *under* *cakṛur dēhi*.  
 cakṛur na uta parvataḥ RV.10.158.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakṛur nama devatāvarodhani KBU.2.3.  
 cakṛur no devaḥ savita RV.10.158.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 cakṛur no dēhi cakṛuṣe RV.10.158.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 190.13; MG.1.4.16. See *cakṛur* me etc.  
 cakṛur bhagasya raçmībīhī RV.1.136.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 cakṛurbhāyāṃ crotābhāyām PG.3.6.2<sup>a</sup>. C/ akṣībhāyāṃ te. *cakṛurbhāyāṃ* svāhā KSA.3.6. See *akṣībhāyāṃ* etc.  
 cakṛurbhāyām me varcodasāni (TS. varcodau) varcuso pavetham VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.2; TS.3.2.3.2; ÇB.4.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: cakṛurbhāyām me AÇ.12.18.20.  
 cakṛur ma urvā (MS. urvā; KS. urvīyā) vi bhāhi VS. 14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.2; 107.15; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.3.  
 cakṛurmantrasya durhārāḍ AV.2.7.5<sup>c</sup>; 19.45.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 cakṛur mayi dēhi TS.7.5.19.2. See *under* *cakṛur dēhi*.  
 cakṛur mitrasya varupasya devāḥ RV.7.63.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 cakṛur mitrasya varupasyāgneḥ RV.1.115.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.2.35<sup>b</sup>; 20.107.14<sup>b</sup>; ArS.5.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.42<sup>b</sup>; 13.46<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.43.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.4.14.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.37<sup>b</sup>; 43.8; KS.4.9<sup>b</sup>; 22.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.3.4.10<sup>b</sup>; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8.7.3<sup>b</sup>; AA.3.2.3.10<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.7.6<sup>b</sup>; 2.13.1<sup>b</sup>; N.12.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakṛur me cakṛuṣā dṛksatām KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. See *cakṛuṣā* me.  
 cakṛur me tarpayata (PG. tarpaya) VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2; 30.7; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7; PG.2.6.18.  
 cakṛur me tvayī dadhani KBU.2.15.  
 cakṛur me dāḥ (AV. dāḥ svāhā) AV.2.17.6; MS.4.9.3; 124.2. See *under* *cakṛur dēhi*.  
 cakṛur me dēhi (KS.KSA. dēhi) VS.4.3; KS.2.1; KSA. 5.15; ÇB.3.1.3.15. See *under* *cakṛur dēhi*.  
 cakṛur me dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; AÇ.12.22.9.  
 cakṛur me dēhi cakṛuṣe KS.9.19<sup>a</sup>. See *cakṛur* no etc.  
 cakṛur me-dhavyarūḥ sa mopa hvayātām ŚB.2.6.  
 cakṛur me pāhi VS.2.16; 14.17; VSK.2.4.4; TS.1.1.13.

2; 2.1.2; 3.2.10.2; 4.3.6.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 1.5.2: 67.17; 1.5.9: 77.3; 2.8.3: 108.10; 3.6.3: 63.12; 4.1.14: 20.1; KS.1.12; 17.3; 31.11; 35.7; KB.16.5; ÇB.1.8.3.19; 9.2.17; TB.3.9.5; ÇÇ.4.7.12; 7.10.15; 8.4.6; AG.3.8.9. Cf. caksuṣpāc caksur.

**caksur** yaññapatnaye dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.

**caksur** yaññāya dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.

**caksur** yaññena kalpatam (MS. kalpate) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3: 163.14; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4.

**caksur** yad eṣāṇi manasaḥ ca satyam AV.2.35.4<sup>b</sup>. See caksur eṣāṇi, and caksuṣa eṣāṇi.

**caksur** yavat sam aṇute AV.3.22.5<sup>b</sup>.

**caksur** eṣāṇi (*tar. lect.* hi eṣāṇi) tapa uccabhinam MÇ.2.3.7.4<sup>b</sup>. See under caksur yad.

**caksur** vikhyai tanubhyah RV.10.158.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>: 190.13; KS.9.19<sup>b</sup>.

**caksuḥ** ca tvā crottrah ca cṛitṭam TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3-3.

**caksuḥ** ca mā paḥubandhaḥ ca yañño-muto-rvañcam ubhau kṣmaprū bhūtvā kṣitya sahaviṣatam GB.1.3.22. P: caksuḥ ca mā paḥubandhaḥ ca yañño-muto-rvañcam Vait.12.1.

**caksuḥ** ca me crottrah ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2; 140.13; KS.18.7.

**caksuḥ** ca crottrah ca manas ca vāk ca RVKh.6.45.1<sup>a</sup>.

**caksuḥ** cit sūrye sacā RV.9.10.8<sup>b</sup>. See caksuṣa sūryāni.

**caksuḥ** crottrah yaço aśmasu dhehi AV.11.5.25<sup>a</sup>.

**caksuḥ** crottrah TB.3.10.5.1; ApÇ.2.4.6. See caksuḥ crottrah mā.

**caksuḥ** crottrah prapadye VS.36.4; ÇÇ.6.2.2.

**caksuḥ** crottrah prapāḥ satyasamnitāni vākprabhūtanī manaso vibhūtanī hrdayograhī brāhmaṇabhartṛkam annaḥubhe varṣapavitrah gobhagaṇi prthītyuparāni varuṇapāyvitamaṇi tapastāni indrajyesthāni sahasradhāraṇi nyūtāksaram amṛtāni duhānam AA.5.3.2.1.

**caksuḥ** crottrah prāṇāni me mā hīnsth AÇ.1.13.1.

**caksuḥ** crottrah mā nirmārjīh (KS. nirdakṣam) MS.1.1.11: 6.12; KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.5.4. See caksuḥ crottrah.

**caksuṣa** eṣāṇi manasaḥ ca saindhāu TS.3.2.8.2<sup>b</sup>. See under caksur yad.

**caksuṣaḥ** pita manasā hi dhitrāh RV.10.82.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.25<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.2.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 134.1; KS.18.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.14.2. P: caksuṣaḥ pita VHDh.8.30.

**caksuṣaḥ** crottrah santānu MS.2.13.3: 153.9; KS.30.8; TB.1.5.7.1: ApÇ.16.32.3.

**caksuṣā** cana samīnaçe RV.8.55 (Val.7.1)<sup>5d</sup>.

**caksuṣā** te caksur hanmī AV.5.13.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Kauç.29.6.

**caksuṣā** tvā bhakṣasyāni KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.

**caksuṣā** ni cikṣate (MS. eti) VS.11.18<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>: 75.12; KS.16.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.8.

**caksuṣā** me caksur dikṣatāni sūryāya samaṣṭava u JB.2.64(65); ApÇ.10.10.6. See next, and caksur me caksuṣā.

**caksuṣā** me caksur dikṣatāni svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. See under prec.

**caksuṣā** rūpāny aṣṭya svāhā PG.1.19.4.

**caksuṣā** sūryāni dr̥ṣe SV.2.47<sup>6b</sup>. See caksuḥ cit.

**caksuṣā** hṛdayena ca AV.5.21.2<sup>b</sup>.

**caksuṣi** te çukrāmanthīnāu pātāni MS.4.8.7: 115.10; ApÇ.14.21.4.

**caksuṣi** (*text caksuṣi*) sāmavedasya (IB.1.5.25<sup>e</sup>).

**caksuṣo** tvā VS.1.20; TS.4.4.1.3: 5.5.5.4; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.7; ÇB.1.2.1.19.21; Vait.26.1; KÇ.2.5.8; ApÇ.17.7.3.

**caksuṣo** namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.

**caksuṣo** mūcākan VS.24.29; MS.3.14.8: 174.1.

**caksuṣo** mā pratarāni tārāntah AV.18.3.10<sup>e</sup>.

**caksuṣo** me aśmāi mṛda AV.5.4.7<sup>d</sup>.

**caksuṣo** vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.

**caksuṣo** svāhā VS.22.23; 39.3 (*bis*); MS.3.12.9: 163.8; ÇB.14.3.2.17 (*bis*); 9.3.4; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; BrhU.6.3.4.

**caksuṣo** gupthāyāçīsam āçāse AV.1.20.11.

**caksuṣo** hete manaso hete AV.5.6.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>.

**caksuḥ** tvaṇi asi SMB.1.7.9.

**caksuṣpā** agne-si VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.2; MS.1.5.2: 67.17; 1.5.9: 77.2; 4.1.14: 20.1; ÇB.1.8.3.10; 9.2.17; TB.3.9.5. P: caksuṣpāh KÇ.3.6.15.

**caksuṣpā** asi VSK.2.4.4; TS.1.2.1.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 3.6.3: 62.12; KS.1.12; 31.11; 35.7; KB.16.6; ÇÇ.4.7.12; 8.4.6. See under caksurda asi.

**caksuṣpābhyāni** tvā kratupābhyāni aśya yaññasya dhruvasyadyabakṣābhyāni grhāṇi TS.3.2.10.1.

**caksuṣpāc** caksur me pahi (MS. pātu) TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.11; AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7. Cf. caksur me pahi.

**caksuṣpāḥ** crottrapāç ca me VS.20.34<sup>b</sup>.

**caksuṣmate** mā upatī vapuṇṣi AV.19.49.8<sup>e</sup>.

**caksuṣmate** çṛiyate te bratvī RV.10.18.1<sup>e</sup>; AV.12.2.21<sup>e</sup>; VS.35.7<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.4<sup>e</sup>; TB.3.7.14.5<sup>e</sup>; TA.3.15.2<sup>e</sup>; 6.7.3<sup>e</sup>; TAA.10.46<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.21.4.1<sup>e</sup>; SMB.1.1.15<sup>e</sup>; MÇ.2.18.2<sup>e</sup>; N.11.7<sup>e</sup>. See vāstōç pate etc.

**caksuḥ** tā ā pyñyātāni VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9.

**caksuḥ** te mayi juhomy aśau svāhā KBU.2.4.

**caksuḥ** te mayi dadhō KBU.2.15.

**caksuḥ** te mā hīnsthāni KS.3.6. See caksur aśya.

**caksuḥ** te çundhāmī VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.

**caksuḥ** saindhātām KS.4.4; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8; MÇ.2.4.1.11.

**caksuḥ** sūryo dadhātu me AV.19.43.3<sup>d</sup>.

**caksuḥ** (ApÇ. caksu) sthaç caksur me dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.

**cakṣuṣiṣva** sūrye sam caranti RV.5.1.4<sup>b</sup>.

**cakṣuṣy** agnir ā dattām AV.3.1.6<sup>c</sup>.

**cakṣoḥ** sūryo ajāyata RV.10.90.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.6.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.31.12<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.12.6<sup>b</sup>.

**camkrāmīṭya** svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

**camkrāmīṭya** svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

**camkrāmyamāṇāya** svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

**catasra** āpo yaññasya trayo-keśarah AV.13.3.6<sup>b</sup>.

**catasra** āçāḥ pra carantv agnaye TS.5.7.8.2<sup>a</sup> (*bis*); TB.2.8.8.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.2.5.2.

**catasra** tīn ghṛtaduhaḥ sacante RV.9.89.5<sup>a</sup>.

**catasra** urjām dudhne payāñi RV.8.100.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.6.11<sup>c</sup>; N.11.28<sup>c</sup>.

catasraç ca me catvāriṇīca ca me AV.5.15.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 catasraç ca moṣṭāu ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.6. *See next*.  
 catasraç caṣṭau ca MS.1.4.2.1(ter); 4.6.8,14; KS.21.11(ter). *See prev*.  
 catasraç caṣṭau caṣṭācatvāriṇīcataḥ MS.2.11.6: 143.14; MÇ.6.2.5. *See aṣṭau ca moṣṭāu*.  
 catasro gṛhapatnyāḥ AV.1.24.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 catasro divah pradigaḥ AV.1.11.2<sup>1</sup>.  
 catasro diçāç catasro-kūçāḥ (KS. catasra upadiçāḥ) MS.1.11.10: 172.3; KS.14.4.  
 catasro diçāç catasro-vāntaradiçā ahaç ca ratriç ca kṛçā ca vṛstic ca vṛstāç cāpatitṛ (read cāpatitṛ) cāpāç catasra dhyaç cōk ca sunṛa ca devanā ca patnavāḥ TA.1.2.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 catasro doṣṭe gṛhāḥ gṛvīṣṭhāḥ TS.3.1.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 catasro nābho niluta avo divah RV.9.74.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 catasro nava pāṭhalasā pūṣṭāḥ RV.18.2.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 catasro bhūmya uta AV.1.11.2<sup>1</sup>.  
 catasro ya parāvataḥ VS.8.32<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>; 1.11.6; KS.18.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 catum agnim (read caturgnim?) ca sadūprati TA.1.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 caturah kumbhāṇc caturdhā dadāmi AV.4.34.7<sup>1</sup>.  
 caturakṣau pathirakṣi (AV. pathisadi) nṛakṣasau (AV. TA nṛakṣasā) RV.10.14.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.12<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 caturakṣau çabalau sādhanā pathā RV.10.14.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.11<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 caturantā bhaved datta VIdh.87.9<sup>1</sup>.  
 caturāçṭyāi svāha KSA.2.5.  
 caturāç cid dadamānā RV.1.41.6<sup>a</sup>; N.3.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturjālāni brahmanakṣayā yam mṛtyor nāvapaçyati tam prapadyo TA.2.19.1.  
 caturthāp pañcamesu çrayadhivam TB.3.11.2.1.  
 caturtho nāpy ucyate AV.1.3.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 caturdaṇṣṭrāḥ chyavadaḥ AV.11.9.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturdaçe dvāitavanah ÇB.13.5.4.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturdaçabhyah svāha TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1.  
 caturdaçaroebhyah svāha AV.19.23.11.  
 caturdaçāḥ pañcodaçesu çrayadhivam TB.3.11.2.2.  
 caturdaçānye mahimāno asya RV.10.114.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturdhā reto abhavad vaçyāḥ AV.10.10.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturdhā hy etasyāḥ pañca-pañcakṣarāni; ... etasyāḥ sad-çad aksarāni; ... etasyāḥ sapta-sapṭakṣarāni; ... etasyāḥ aṣṭa-aṣṭa aksarāni; ... etasyāḥ nava-navakṣarāni; ... etasyāḥ daça-daçakṣarāni; ... etasyāḥ ekadaçakṣarāni; ... etasyāḥ dvādaça-dvādaçakṣarāni MS.1.11.10: 172.12-19; KS.14.4 (with tasyāḥ etc. for etasyāḥ etc. of MS., and only as far as ... tasyāḥ nava-navā kṣarāni).  
 catur namo aṅgikṛto bhaviṣya AV.11.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturnavatiç ca pudāny asya GB.1.5.23<sup>b</sup>. *See sapta çṭāni pañcaçṭāni*.  
 caturbhīḥ cudyate bhūmiḥ SB.5.10<sup>a</sup>; AdB.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturbhīḥ sakarī navatīn ca nāmabhīḥ RV.1.155.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturbhīḥ sāindhavaīr yuktāḥ ÇB.11.5.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturbhīḥçṭm çṭrābhidyā vidvān AV.10.5.50<sup>b</sup>.  
 caturbhyah çatebhyah svāha TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.  
 caturbhyah svāha TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1; KSA.2.1,3,5.

caturbhyo amṭebhyah AV.1.31.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.3.3<sup>a</sup>; 3.7.5.8<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.10.18<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 (or) caturmukhaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.  
 caturmukhāya vidmahe Mahān U.3.18. *See tac catur*.  
 caturyugas trikaçāḥ saptaçāṇiḥ RV.2.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 caturvīṇatī ca moṣṭāvīṇatī ca me VS.18.25.  
 caturvīṇatīyāi svāha KSA.2.5.  
 caturvīṇā (MS. çāḥ; KS. ças) stomah VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 100.15; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.7.  
 caturvīṇāḥ pañcavīṇeṣu çrayadhivam TB.3.11.2.3.  
 caturvidhāḥ sthito mantṛāḥ GB.2.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturviram mantṛelbhyah caturbhyah AV.19.45.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturviram parvāḥyām yāñ dhānam AV.19.45.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturviram bādhyate āṇaman te AV.19.45.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturhotāra çṛpīyah AV.11.7.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturhotāraṇ pūṣṭyosodhikṣam TA.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturhotārā yatra saipṛṣṭaḥ çarhanti devatā TA.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturhotārām ātmānam kaṣyapo mṛtyāḥ TA.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>(b).  
 catuṣcatvāriṇīca ca moṣṭācatvāriṇīca ca me (VS. mo vājīna kalpatam) VS.18.15; TS.1.1.11.2.  
 catuṣcatvāriṇīca (MS. çṭāḥ; KS. ças) stomah VS.14.26.15.3; TS.4.3.9.2: 12.11; 5.3.5.1; MS.2.8.5: 116.3; KS.17.4.6; 21.2(b); ÇB.2.12.11; 5.1.11; ApÇ.17.3.2.  
 catuṣcatvāriṇīç stomah MS.2.8.7: 111.8; 3.2.10: 31.12; MÇ.6.2.2.  
 catuṣṭāni bahuvāḥ huveṭ yat GB.1.5.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 catuṣṭikṣaṇḍā yuvatiḥ sapṭçālī (KS. sapṭm) KS.31.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 TB.1.2.1.27<sup>a</sup>; 3.7.6.4.5<sup>1</sup>; 7.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.2<sup>a</sup>; 11.5.3<sup>a</sup>. *See catuṣkapada*.  
 catuṣṭikṣaṇḍo yuvati kaulne ApÇ.7.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 catuṣṭṛigṛgoṇmāḥ gaura etat RV.4.58.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.90<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>: 8.16; KS.40.7<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.17.4<sup>d</sup>; Mahān U.9.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 catuṣṭrotrā caturhanuḥ AV.5.10.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 catuṣṭkapardā yuvatiḥ sapṭçālī RV.10.114.3<sup>a</sup>. *See catuṣṭikṣaṇḍā*.  
 catuṣṭayām yujyate samhitāntam AV.10.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 catuṣṭomam adadhāḥ etc.: *see catuṣṭom etc*.  
 catuṣṭoma (MS. çmah; KS. çmas) stomah VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.2; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.10.  
 catuṣṭom abhavad (MS. KS. catuṣṭomam adadhāḥ) ya turyā TS.4.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.10: 160.7; KS.39.10<sup>a</sup>.  
*See agnisonay adadhāt*.  
 catuṣṭpakṣam iva chadhi AV.3.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 catuṣṭpadmāḥ dvipadīm yac ca dhānyam AV.19.31.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 catuṣṭpadmā uta yo (TS. ca) dvipadam AV.2.34.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.14.2<sup>b</sup>. *See catuṣṭpada uta*.  
 catuṣṭpadim anv emi (AV. āitad) vrataṇa RV.10.13.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.40<sup>b</sup>.  
 catuṣṭpado ca paçavo RV.3.62.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 catuṣṭpado dvipado-nya mṛdā AV.11.2.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 catuṣṭpado naryāya dvipado RV.1.121.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 catuṣṭpado dvipada ā veçayeha AV.13.1.2<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.43.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 catuṣṭpāo cakre dvipadam abhisvare AV.13.3.25<sup>a</sup>. *See catuṣṭpad eti*.  
 catuṣṭpāt pāhi VS.14.8; MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.6. *See catuṣṭpad ava*.

**catuspāt sakalo yajñāḥ** GB.2.2.5.  
**catuspāt apṛtam** VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 109.14; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.7.  
**catuspāda uta** ye dvijadāḥ KS.30.8b; MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>b</sup>. *See* catuspadaḥ uta.  
**catuspadaḥ prakṛtīḥ** ViDh.86.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**catuspād ava** TS.4.3.4.3; TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1. *See* catuspāt pāhi.  
**catuspād oti** dvijadām abhisvare RV.10.117.8<sup>c</sup>. *See* catuspāc cakro.  
**catuspādo** dvipado yanti vānam AV.10.2.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**catuspād bhūtva** bhogyaḥ AV.10.8.2<sup>e</sup>.  
**catuḥṣaṣṭyāi** svāha KSA.2.5.  
**catuḥ te** namāḥ TA.4.28.1.  
**catustriṅgātā** puruṣā vi caste RV.10.55.3<sup>f</sup>.  
**catustriṅgāt** tūṭavo ye vi tatnīre VS.8.61<sup>g</sup>. *See* trayastrīṅgāt.  
**catustriṅgād** vajre devabandhoḥ RV.1.162.18<sup>g</sup>; VS.25.4<sup>h</sup>; TS.4.6.0.3<sup>h</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>h</sup>; ÇB.13.5.1.18. P: catustriṅgāt ÇV.16.3.24.  
**catuṣṣamudraḥ** dharaṇaḥ rayiṇām RV.10.47.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>b</sup>; 227.11.  
**catuṣṣaḥsram** gavyasya pacyaḥ RV.5.36.15<sup>h</sup>.  
**catuṣṣaktir** nabhir itasya (VS.ÇB. itasya supṛathāḥ; MS catuṣṣakṛti itasya nabhiḥ) VS.38.20; MS.4.9.10: 131.5; ÇB.14.3.1.17; TA.4.11.4; 5.9.6; ApÇ.15.14.5. P: catuṣṣaktiḥ KÇ.26.7.14; MÇ.4.4.18.  
**catūrātrah** pāṇeratrāḥ AV.11.7.11<sup>h</sup>.  
**catto** ilac catāmutaḥ RV.10.155.2<sup>h</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.8.60.  
**catvāra** un bhūhrati kṣenayantah RV.5.47.4<sup>h</sup>.  
**catvāra** ekam ubhi karma devaḥ TB.3.1.2.9<sup>h</sup>.  
**catvāraç** catvāriṇaḥ ca AV.19.47.4<sup>h</sup>.  
**catvāra** śtāna devaḥ AV.1.31.2<sup>h</sup>.  
**catvāriṇaḥ** ca me catuṣcatvāriṇaḥ ca me VS.18.25.  
**catvāriṇaḥ** svāha TS.7.2.17.1; 18.1; KSA.2.1,3,5,6,7,8.  
**catvāriṇād** dāṣarathasya çoṇāḥ RV.1.126.4<sup>h</sup>.  
**catvāriṇyām** çarady anvavindat RV.2.12.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.34.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**catvāri** te asuryāni nāma RV.10.54.4<sup>h</sup>.  
**catvāri** may obhavya (MG. rāyasopastya) TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.2.2.12; SMB.1.2.9; ApMB.1.3.10 (ApÇ.2.4.16); PG.1.8.1; HG.1.2.1.1; MG.1.11.18. *See under* ayo-bhavyaya.  
**catvāri** vāk parimīti padāni RV.1.164.45<sup>h</sup>; AV.9.10.27<sup>h</sup>; ÇB.4.1.3.17<sup>h</sup>; TB.2.8.8.5<sup>h</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1; JUB.1.7.3<sup>h</sup>; 40.1<sup>h</sup>; N.13.9<sup>h</sup>.  
**catvāri** çṛṅgā (GB. çṛṅgāḥ) trayo asya pādāḥ RV.4.58.3<sup>h</sup>; VS.17.91<sup>h</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>h</sup>; 87.17; KS.40.7<sup>h</sup>; GB.1.2.10<sup>h</sup> (PranavaU.); TA.10.10.2<sup>h</sup>; MahānU.10.1<sup>h</sup>; ApÇ.5.17.4<sup>h</sup>; N.13.7<sup>h</sup>. P: catvāri çṛṅgā GB.1.2.16; 2.2.6; Vait.29.19. *Occurs also in* ÇaunakaU. (Shavank in the Oupnekhat).  
**catvāri** sahasraṇi trīṅgātāni cayutāni JB.2.72<sup>h</sup>. *See* aṣṭāu çatvāni ayutāni.  
**catvāro**-gre pra vaha(n)ti yuktas, te sarūbhavanti parama vyomaṇe, te dvau-dvau bhṛta prapatanti pakṣmā, te aṣṇin pratīṣṭhanti gatvā JB.4.335<sup>abod</sup>.

**catvāro** mama catasras tasya yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanī dvigṁhā ÇB.1.5.4.15. P: catvāro mama catasras tasya ApÇ.4.9.8.  
**catvāro** mā pñijavanasya danāḥ RV.7.18.23<sup>h</sup>.  
**catvāro** mā macāçarasya çivāḥ RV.1.122.15<sup>h</sup>.  
**catvāry** anya bhuvanāni nirṇaje RV.9.70.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.560<sup>c</sup>; 2.77.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**catvāry** ayutā dudat RV.8.2.41<sup>b</sup>.  
**canasita** ApÇ.10.12.8; MÇ.2.1.2.29. *Cf.* ApÇ.10.12.7.  
**caniçcand** dudat cakram aicūḥ RV.5.42.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**caniṣṭān** deva osadasya apsu RV.7.70.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**caniṣṭhad** agne agniḥ RV.8.74.11<sup>b</sup>. *See* janisthad.  
**caniṣṭham** pivo mṛte vibhage RV.5.77.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**caniṣṭha** bhavatu priyā RV.8.74.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**canikbhudā** vathasapam ApÇ.2.10.14<sup>d</sup>. *See* kantikbhudā.  
**cano** dahmsa no gāh AV.20.127.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**cano** dahmsa pacāḥ a sonam RV.10.110.8<sup>b</sup>; N.6.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**cano** bḥlita nidyē giro me RV.2.35.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 187.1; KS.12.1.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**canodhā** asi (VSk. canodhaç, omittig asi) cano mayi dhēḥ VS.8.7; VSK.8.4.1; ÇB.4.4.1.6.  
**cano** dīhah sahāso yaho RV.1.26.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.967<sup>e</sup>.  
**candra** (se tvāni nas tasmāt pāhi) Kauç.119.3<sup>c</sup>. Ūha of agne tvam etc.  
**candra** prāṇena sarūhitah AV.3.31.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**candra** rayiṇi puvviraṇi bhṛtām RV.6.6.7<sup>e</sup>.  
**candraṇi** çatvāryam AV.1.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**candraṇi** gāya KÇ.26.4.1.  
**candra** candrābhīr gṛate yuvasva RV.6.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**candraṇi** te vastram te chāgā te dhienus te mithunau te gāvan tisras tesnyāḥ ÇB.3.3.3.4; KÇ.7.8.14.  
**candraṇi** tvā candraṇa kṛpamī çukraṇi çukrapāṁṣṭam amleṇa VSk.4.9.1. *See under* çukraṇi te çukra.  
**candra** pravaçite tvāni devanāṁ prayaçettar asi SMB.1.4.3; PG.1.11.2.  
**candrabudho** madavrdho manāṣibhīḥ RV.1.52.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**candram** agniṁ candrarathāni harivratam (ApÇ. haritvācam) RV.3.3.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.10.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.14<sup>a</sup> (om) candramasāṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.  
**candramasas** tṛptiā TS.7.22.1; KSA.1.3.12.  
**candramasas** nakṣatrāṇi TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.  
**candram** asi VS.4.18; VSK.4.6.2; TS.1.2.2.2; 6.1.4.8; MS.1.2.4; 13.3; 3.7.5; 81.12; KS.2.5; ÇB.3.2.4.14; ApÇ.10.18.6; MÇ.2.1.3.34.  
**candram** asi kṛpām tad ibhaya MÇ.1.5.2.1.  
**candramase** kilāsam VS.30.21. *See next but two.*  
**candramase** ca tvā nakṣatrebhyāç ca (se unayāṁsi) ApÇ.6.8.1.  
**candramase** namāḥ KSA.11.4.  
**candramase** mirmiram TB.3.4.1.17. *See prec. but two.*  
**candramase** rasāṁ kṛdhi TA.1.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**candramase** sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1. *See* diṣṭu candraya.  
**candramase** svāha TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; MS.3.12.7; 162.16; 3.12.10; 163.10; KS.15.3; KSA.1.6.8; TB.3.1.6.1; 10.7.1; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2. *Cf.* candra-svāha.  
**candramaso** rohiṇi TA.3.9.2.

candramā apes antar (SV. 83ntar) a RV.1.105.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.4.89<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.417<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.90<sup>a</sup>. P: candramā apes antaḥ GB.1.2.9. Cf. BrhD.3.131. *The hymn is designated as* tṛta, Rvidh.1.23.4.

candramā asy aditye cṛitah, nakṣatṛāṇāṃ pratiṣṭha, tvayidam antaḥ, viṣvāni yaksāni viṣvāni bhūtāni viṣvāni subhūtāni, viṣvasya bhartā viṣvasya janāyitā TB.3.11.1.12.

candramā r̥tuh TB.3.10.1.4.

candramāḥ pañcane VS.39.6.

candramāḥ punarasuḥ svāhā TB.2.5.7.3.

candramā jāyatām AB.8.28.14.

candramā jāyate punaḥ VS.23.10<sup>b</sup>,46<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.18.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.12.10<sup>b</sup>; 166.2; KSA.4.7<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.16.5.4<sup>b</sup>.

candramā dikṣitāḥ crotāni dikṣa sa mā dikṣa dikṣayatu taya dikṣaya dikṣe ApÇ.10.10.6.

candramā vāṣā VS.14.20; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3; 108.17; KS.17.3; ApÇ.12.1.12.

candramā nakṣatṛāṇāṃ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *See next.*

candramā nakṣatṛāṇāṃ adhipatiḥ sa mavatu AV.5.24.10. *See prec.*

candramā nakṣatṛāṇāṃ iṣe AV.6.86.2<sup>a</sup>.

candramā nakṣatṛair anu tvāvit (TB. tvāvatu) KS.37.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.8.2<sup>d</sup>.

candramā nakṣatṛair ud akrāmāt AV.19.19.4<sup>a</sup>.

candramā brahmā sa me brahmā ApÇ.10.3.1; MÇ.2.1.1.4.

Cf. *under* candramā me brahmā.

candramā manaso jātaḥ RV.10.90.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.6.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.12.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.6<sup>a</sup>.

candramā me dāivo brahmā tvāni mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.3. Cf. *under next.*

candramā me brahmā ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14. Cf. *prec.*, *next two*, candramā brahmā, and candramās te.

candramā me brahmā sa me brahmā AG.1.23.9. *See under prec.*

candramā me brahmā sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.5. *See under prec. but one.*

candramā me manasi cṛito, mano hr̥daye, hr̥dayāni mayi, aham am̐te, am̐tāni brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.5.

candramā yutām agatasya panthām AV.11.10.16<sup>1</sup>.

candramā vā asvapno vāyur anavadrapas tau pra padye t̥bhyāni namo-stu tau mottarato gopāyetaṃ PG.3.4.17.

candramā vāta ahitāḥ AV.11.7.2<sup>d</sup>.

candramā vāidyutac ca bhṛgvaṅgirasam GB.1.5.25<sup>d</sup>.

candramā vo-pochatu AV.6.83.1<sup>d</sup>.

candramāç catur ucyeatā TA.1.8.4.

candramāç ca punarjayaḥ AV.10.7.33<sup>b</sup>.

candramāḥ çantiḥ TA.4.42.5.

candramāḥ crotāni TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.

candramāḥ çaddhota sa r̥tūn kalpayati sa me dadātu prajām paṇin puṣṭin yaçā r̥tavaç ca me kalpantām TA.3.7.3.

candramās te brahmā sa te brahmā AG.1.23.17. *See under* candramā brahmā.

candramās te mahimā VS.23.4; MS.3.12.17: 165.7; ApÇ.20.13.3.

candramāḥ sārathīḥ AV.8.8.23.

candram iva surucāni hvāra ā dadhuh RV.2.2.4<sup>b</sup>.

candra yat to tapas (tejas, -reis, çocis, and) haras) tena tani prati taja (tena tan atejasaṇi kuru, tena tani prati arca, tena tani prati çoca, and tena tani prati hara) yo-sunā dveṣṭi yaṇi vayanī dvīṣmah AV.2.22.1-5.

candrarathā sūntā trayanti RV.3.61.2<sup>b</sup>.

candravatā rādhāsā paprathāç ca RV.3.30.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.4.1<sup>b</sup>.

candrvad rādhā maruto dadā nah RV.5.57.7<sup>b</sup>.

candrvapayor medasām anu brūhi (and medasāṇi preṣya) ApÇ.20.19.3. Cf. hayasya.

candra vratapate vṛtāni carīyāni SMB.1.6.12. P: candra vratapate Kāuç.56.7.

candrāni hiranyam̐tāni lakṣm̐tm RVKh.5.87.1<sup>a</sup>,14<sup>a</sup>.

candrāni devaḥ savitā suvātī RV.5.42.3<sup>d</sup>.

candrāt te mana spr̥pomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.

candrāni prabhāsāni vāçā jvalantim RVKh.5.87.5<sup>a</sup>. P: candram Rvidh.2.19.3.

candrāya tvā MÇ.11.1.1.

candrāyā svāhā AV.19.43.4; VS.22.28,29,30; 39.2; MS.3.12.11: 163.16; KS.35.10; ÇB.14.3.2.11; ApÇ.14.25.11; Kāuç.100.2; 135.9; Svidh.1.8.13. Cf. candramasā svāhā.

candrā vāç candreṇa punāmī MS.2.6.8; 68.12; 4.4.2: 51.12; KS.15.6. *See next.*

candrāç candreṇa TS.1.8.12.1; TB.1.7.6.3. *See prec.*

candrāsi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.8; KS.2.5; ÇB.3.3.1.2.

candreṇa jyotir am̐tāni dadhānāḥ (KS. 0<sup>na</sup>) VS.19.93<sup>d</sup>; KS.38.3<sup>1</sup>; TB.2.6.4.6<sup>d</sup>. *See çukraṇi na jyotir am̐tāni.*

candreṇa duhitār divaḥ RV.1.48.0<sup>b</sup>. Cf. a valis duhitār.

candreṇa devema diçāni lokena lokānāni brahmanavedena vedānāni tena tvā çamayāmy asau svāhā ÇG.1.16.3.

candrevā bhānui vi dadhe purutā RV.3.61.7<sup>d</sup>.

candrār yāti sabhām upa SV.1.277<sup>d</sup>. *See candro etc.*

candro mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.4<sup>a</sup>.

candro yāti sabhām upa RV.8.4.9<sup>d</sup>. *See candrair.*

candro vaḥ (sc. sarvāsāṇi sākam) Kāuç.116.8<sup>c</sup>. *Uha of indro vaḥ etc.*

capyaṇi na payur bhiṣaḥ asya valaḥ (KS. varāḥ; TB. bālāḥ) VS.19.88<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>c</sup>: 154.3; KS.38.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.4.4<sup>c</sup>.

camasāḥ AV.20.134.5; Vait.32.25.

camasāṇi yo devapānam anindīḥ RV.1.161.5<sup>b</sup>.

camasādhvaryaya upa mā hvayadhvam ŚB.2.5.6,7.

camasādhvaryavo devayajānāḥ me datta ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.

camasādhvaryavo-bhavan TB.3.12.9.4<sup>d</sup>.

camasādhvaryo unnayasvobhayataḥ çukraṇi kuruṣva ApÇ.12.26.4.

camasena brhaspatiḥ AV.7.110.3<sup>b</sup>.

camaso devapānāḥ TS.2.5.9.3; ÇB.1.4.2.14; TB.3.6.3.2; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.21.

camūçac chyenaḥ çakuno vibhṛtvā RV.9.96.19<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.52<sup>a</sup>. P: camūçac chyenaḥ VHDh.8.66.

camūçadac camasā indrapānāḥ RV.1.54.9<sup>b</sup>.

camūçu dhira uçate tavasvān RV.9.97.46<sup>b</sup>.

camūṣu cakmanāsadam RV.9.62.16c.  
 camūṣv ā ni śṭāsai RV.9.63.2c; 99.8d.  
 camriṣo na cvasāi pañcājanya RV.1.100.12c.  
 cayata tm aryamo apraśastān RV.1.167.8b.  
 cara jātavedah kāmāya RV.Kh.10.142.3b.  
 carapañm no loka sudhātā dādhatu TB.3.12.3.4d.  
 carapañm pavitrāni vitatāni purāṇam TB.3.12.3.4a; TA. 10.1.11a; BDh.4.2.16a. P: carapañm pavitrām VHDh. 8.231.  
 carapañya svāhā TB.3.12.4.6.  
 caratām dharmāni sāha YDh.1.60.  
 carato-pa sedhāmi sarvān AV.8.2.11d.  
 carat patatri viṣṇuṇi vi jātam RV.3.54.8d.  
 carat priyasa youisu priyaṇ san RV.10.123.5c.  
 caraty ananuvāta ApMB.2.19.1b,3b,5b; HG.2.10.7b. See yac caārāna<sup>6</sup>, and vicaranty.  
 caratv āsno yadi vā svapañn api GB.1.5.5b. See tiṣṭhann āsno.  
 carantañ pari tasthuṣaḥ RV.1.6.1b; AV.20.26.4b; 47.10b; 69.9b; SV.2.818b; VS.2.3.5b; TS.7.4.20.1b; MS.3.12. 18b; 165.9; 3.16.3b; 185.4; KSA.4.9b; TB.3.9.4.1; ApMB.1.6.2b.  
 carantañ pāpāyāmuyā RV.10.135.2b.  
 caranti yan nadyas tasthur apaḥ RV.5.47.5b.  
 caranti vidyuto divi RV.9.41.3b; SV.2.244c.  
 caranti goṣu gātur api AV.12.4.39b.  
 caran pakvañi udumbarān ÇÇ.15.19b. See caran svadum.  
 caran vāso ruṣaṇn iha RV.8.72.5a.  
 caran vai madhu vindati AB.7.15.5a; ÇÇ.15.19a<sup>6</sup> (bis).  
 caran svādum udumbarān AB.7.15.5b. See caran pak-  
 vañi.  
 caramājām apēciran AV.5.18.11d.  
 carāścārebhyaḥ svāha VS.22.20; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.3.12. 10; 163.12; KS.15.3.  
 carāṣṭi carato bhagaḥ AB.7.15.3d; ÇÇ.15.19d.  
 caritañ yena mātithunam Kauç.141.40b.  
 caritañ bhōḥ ÇÇ.2.12.3.  
 caritrañ hi ver ivāchedi paṇam RV.1.116.15a.  
 caritrāṣṭe te māt hīnsām KS.3.6. See caritrān āsya.  
 caritrāṣṭe te cundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6. See cun-  
 dhāḥ.  
 caritrāṣṭi (sc. cundhasva devyājayāi) Kauç.44.24.  
 caritrān āsya māt hīnsām MS.1.2.16; 26.10; MÇ.1.8.4.5.  
 See caritrāṣṭe te māt.  
 carigñudhūmam agrbhītāçoisam RV.8.23.1c; SV.1.103c.  
 cariṣṇv arcir vapuṣām id ekam RV.4.7.9b.  
 carubhyo apidhātave TB.6.9.1d.  
 caruñ prakṣāyādhiçrayaḥ opya tañḍulān āvapasa  
 nekṣaṇena yodhayan āsma māt çiro grahīḥ Kauç.87.12.  
 carur na ysa tam tikhāya RV.9.52.3a.  
 cared āsya tāvad goṣu AV.12.4.27c.  
 cared eva trāihāyañāt AV.12.4.16a.  
 caros tvā pañcabīlasya yantrāya dhartṛaya (MS. pañcabi-  
 lasya dhartṛaya; KS. pañcabīlasya dhartṛaya) gṛhṇāmi  
 TS.1.6.1.2; MS.1.4.4; 52.3; 1.4.9; 57.12; KS.5.6; 32.6.  
 P: caros tvā pañcabīlasya ApÇ.2.7.9.  
 carṣṭya indro māvate nare RV.10.50.2b.

carṣṭya idyo vandyas ca AV.6.98.1c.  
 carṣṭyañ çāṣeyaḥ bhūrivāram (MS. bhūrivāram ugram)  
 RV.10.47.2c; MS.4.14.8c; 227.12.  
 carṣṭyañ dadāṣṭur drāvayateakham RV.10.39.10c.  
 carṣṭyañ aryo nṛpātān na çṛam RV.4.38.2d.  
 carṣṭyañ indram iva carṣaṇīṣam RV.1.119.10d.  
 carṣṭyañ marutaḥ pṛitu duṣṭaram RV.1.64.14a.  
 carṣṭyañi kṛpātāḥ RV.8.103.3b; SV.2.866b.  
 carma cōpaṣṭrīṭhāna AV.14.2.22b; Kauç.78.2.  
 carmapā carma rohatu AV.4.12.4b.  
 carmapate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2. See carmapate.  
 carmapnā abhito janāḥ RV.8.5.38d.  
 carmapate svāhā KSA.5.3. See carmapate.  
 carmeva yaḥ samavivryak tamāñei RV.7.63.1d.  
 carmevāśādhus (TB. śādhus) tamo apes antaḥ RV.4. 13.4d; MS.4.12.5d; 194.2; KS.11.13d; TB.2.4.5.5d; ApÇ.16.11.12d.  
 carmevodabhir vy undanti bhōma RV.1.85.5d.  
 carṣaṇidhṛtām maghavānam ukthiyam (SV. ukthyaṣm)  
 RV.3.51.1a; SV.1.374; KB.30.3; GB.2.4.15. P: car-  
 ṣaṇidhṛtam AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.2.3; Svidh.2.3.3. See  
 vṛtatarām ma<sup>6</sup>.  
 carṣaṇinām cakram raçmīm na yoyuve RV.10.93.9d.  
 carṣaṇinām ati divaḥ RV.10.126.6d.  
 çāṣṭilāḥ yo aṣvayñpāya takṣati RV.1.162.6b; VS.25.29b;  
 TS.4.6.8.2b; MS.3.16.1b; 182.8; KSA.6.4b.  
 çāṣṭilavantaḥ svaravāḥ pṛthivyañ RV.3.8.10b; TB.2.4.7. 11b; ApÇ.7.28.2b.  
 cākṣipre tena ṛṣayo manusaḥ RV.10.130.6a.  
 cākṣvākṣam sañvananam HG.1.24.6a; MG.1.14.12c. P:  
 cakṣvākṣam HG.1.25.1.  
 cākṣuṣmatyāya svāha TB.3.10.7.1.  
 cākṣmo yad vājāni bharate matā dhāna RV.2.24.9c.  
 cāturmāsyāñi nṛvidāḥ AV.11.7.19b.  
 cātūrāṣṭutṛavinirmāḥ GB.2.2.5b.  
 cārūḥ kṛpāṇakṣe kāmō gandharvaḥ TS.3.4.7.3.  
 cārūḥ çardhāya matsaram RV.9.30.6c.  
 cārūḥ suktṛiyayemaḥ RV.9.48.1c; SV.2.186c.  
 cārū janegū prabruvāpa indriyam RV.1.55.4b.  
 cārūpratika ahutaḥ RV.2.8.2c.  
 cārū priyatamāni haviḥ RV.9.34.5c.  
 cārūm agne ni gedire RV.10.21.7b.  
 cārūm adya devobhyo vācam udyāsāni cārūni brahma-  
 bhyas cārūni manuṣyebhyas cārūni naraçāñśānnuma-  
 tāni pīṭhīḥ ApÇ.24.12.6.  
 cārū madya vādya SMB.1.7.15d.  
 cārūm madaya gṛhṣvaye RV.8.64.12b.  
 cārū ṛtāya pitaye RV.1.137.2c; 9.17.8c.  
 cārūm madaya patyate RV.8.1.26d; SV.2.743d.  
 cārū madaya pitaye RV.4.49.2c; TS.3.3.11c.  
 cārū mitre varuṇe ca RV.9.61.9c; SV.2.433c.  
 cārū vadāni pitarah saṁgataḥ AV.7.12.1d.  
 cārū vāsano varupo yatann arim RV.5.48.5b.  
 cārū sambhālo vadatu vācam etām AV.14.1.31d.  
 cārūṇi cakre yad ṛtair avaradhata RV.9.70.1d; SV.1.560d;  
 2.773d.  
 cāṣān pittena VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9; 180.5. See çukan etc.

cāṣeṇa kikitvina (MS. kikitvya) RV.10.97.13<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.87<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>; 94.7; KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>. See cyeṇena kiṇ.  
cāṣakambha cit kambhaṇena skabhyaṇ RV.10.111.5<sup>d</sup>.  
cikitvaṇi prathama yajñiyanam RV.10.125.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.30.2<sup>b</sup>.  
cikitvaṇe asuryāya manna RV.4.16.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.77.2<sup>d</sup>.  
cikitvāṇ anu manyatām TS.3.1.4.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>d</sup>. See cikitvān anu.  
cikitvāṇ antar tyate RV.4.8.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>b</sup>.  
cikitvāṇ abhi paçyati RV.1.25.11<sup>b</sup>.  
cikitvāṇ ava paçyati RV.8.6.29<sup>b</sup>.  
cikitvāṇasāṇi ni sedire RV.4.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
cikitvāṇaso acetasaṇi nayanti RV.7.60.7<sup>b</sup>.  
cikitvāṇ anu manyatām MÇ.1.8.3.1<sup>d</sup>. See cikitvāṇ anu.  
cikitvāṇ dhīyaṇi janam RV.6.52.12<sup>c</sup>; 8.44.9<sup>c</sup>.  
cikitvīṭ sūritavari RV.4.52.4<sup>b</sup>.  
cikitvinmanasaṇi tva RV.5.22.3<sup>a</sup>.  
cikitvinmanasaṇi dhīyam RV.8.95.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.234<sup>c</sup>.  
cikitvo abhi no naya AA.4.5<sup>b</sup>; Mahānamnyah 5<sup>b</sup>.  
ciktasatu prajāpatiḥ AV.6.68.2<sup>c</sup>. See dharyatu.  
ciktasanti mānuṣāya kṣayāya RV.1.123.1<sup>d</sup>.  
cikid ya ṛṣicodanah RV.8.51 (Val.3).3<sup>b</sup>.  
cikid vi bhāti bhāsa brhata RV.10.3.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.896<sup>c</sup>.  
cikid vibhānav a vaha RV.8.102.2<sup>c</sup>.  
ciketati nṛpāyām RV.8.26.14<sup>b</sup>.  
ciketad daturī dāmano nṛpām RV.5.36.1<sup>b</sup>.  
ciketa suṣṭutnām RV.10.26.2<sup>d</sup>.  
ciketthe pītadakṣasā RV.5.66.4<sup>d</sup>.  
ciklita iva viçrutah RVKh.5.87.27<sup>b</sup>.  
ciklita vasa me gṛhe RVKh.5.87.12<sup>b</sup>.  
citayantah parvapa-parvapa vayam RV.1.94.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.415<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
citaç csaī saricitaç cāsy agne TB.3.10.3.1 (bis); 11.6.1.  
cita (MS.TB.MÇ. citah) stha TS.1.1.7.2; MS.2.7.11: 90.4; 3.5.3: 58.13; 4.1.8: 10.9; ÇB.7.1.1.14: TB.3.2.7.6; ApÇ.1.23.1; MÇ.6.1.5; — 6.1.6.  
cita (KS. citas; TA.4.5.5; 5.4.8; ApÇ.15.7.9, citah) stha paricitah (KS. paricito yajamānasya sajātah) VS.12.46; TS.4.2.7.4; KS.1.7; 16.11; 31.6; 38.12; TA.4.5.5; 5.4.8; 6.6.2; ApÇ.15.7.9; 16.14.4; 20.9; 19.11.9. P: cita stha KÇ.17.1.7; 3.9.  
cita sthordhvacitah VS.1.18; ÇB.1.2.1.12; ApÇ.1.23.5. P: cita stha KÇ.2.4.34.  
citāṇa gor adhi tvaci RV.9.101.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.453<sup>b</sup>.  
citām juhomi etc. see citiṇi etc.  
citibhyaḥ pranyamanābhyah ÇÇ.9.24.9. See cityagnibhyah.  
cite tad vām surādhasa RV.10.143.4<sup>a</sup>.  
cite tvā ApÇ.17.13.3.  
citta (MS. citta) ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.8; ApÇ.4.10.4.  
cittāṇi vijñatam agniṇi prayujām svāhā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.8; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.17.  
cittāṇi samānena TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.  
cittāṇi ca citiṇi ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14: 64.1; ApÇ.5.24.1; PG.1.5.9; ApMB.1.10.9 (ApG.3.8.10). Cf. cittāṇi ca svāhā.

cittāṇi ca ma (MS. mā) adhitāṇi ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.12; KS.18.7.  
cittāṇi ca svāhā HG.1.3.9. Cf. cittāṇi ca citiṇi.  
cittāṇi aṣyam MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.  
cittāṇi manyābhīḥ VS.25.2; TS.5.7.14.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.6; KSA.13.4.  
cittaye svāhā HG.1.3.9. Cf. cittayai svāhā.  
cittasāya mātā suhavaṇ no astu AV.19.4.2<sup>b</sup>. See yajñasāya mātā.  
cittā ehi: see citta ehi.  
cittākūṭam ca yad dhr̥di AV.11.9.14.13<sup>b</sup>.  
cittāni sarve samkalpāḥ AV.11.8.27<sup>c</sup>.  
cittāya svāhā ApÇ.5.24.2; HG.1.3.9.  
cittin juhomi manasā gṛhṇeta (MS.KS. citin juhomi manasā) VS.17.78<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.5.4.3<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.1; MS.2.10.6<sup>c</sup>: 139.8; 3.4.9: 43.3; KS.39.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.42. P: citin juhomi ApÇ.16.23.2; 17.1.13; 3.9; citin juhomi MÇ.6.1.7; — 6.2.1; — 6.2.3; — 6.2.5.  
cittin dakṣasā subhagatvam asme RV.2.21.6<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.18.6<sup>b</sup>.  
cittam acittinī cinavād vi vidvān RV.4.2.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.5.4.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.5<sup>a</sup>. P: citin acittin ApÇ.16.34.3.4.  
cittar apāṇi dame viçvāyuh RV.1.67.10<sup>a</sup>.  
cittar ā upabarhanam RV.10.85.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.12.4.  
citiṇi ca svāhā HG.1.3.9. Cf. citiṇi ca citiṇi.  
citiṇi (TA. citi) sruk MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4; MÇ.5.2.14.1. Designated as caturhotarāḥ: see Pet. Lex., s.v.  
cittāṇi yajanti bhuvanāya jtvaso MS.1.3.9<sup>d</sup>: 33.8.  
cittāṇi manasā hr̥di Kauç.4.2.17<sup>b</sup>.  
cittayai svāhā ApÇ.5.24.2. Cf. cittaye svāhā.  
citpatir mā punata VS.4.4; ÇB.3.1.3.22; ApÇ.10.7.12. P: citpatir mā KÇ.7.3.1.  
citpatir mā punata TS.1.2.1.2; 6.1.1.9; MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 3.6.3: 62.15; KS.2.1; 23.1; ApÇ.10.7.10. P: citpatir tvā MÇ.2.1.1.40.  
cityagnibhyaḥ pranyamānebhyoṇu brūhi ApÇ.16.21.3. P: cityagnibhyaḥ MÇ.6.1.6. See citibhyaḥ.  
cityā citin a pṛṇa TB.3.10.4.2.  
citya adityāṇam MS.3.14.20: 177.1. See çvitra.  
citya id chiṣos taruṇasya vakṣataḥ RV.10.115.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.64<sup>a</sup>; KB.21.3. P: citya id chiṣoh AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.8.7. Cf. BrhD.8.39.  
citya id rāja rājaka id anyake RV.8.21.18<sup>a</sup>. P: citya id rāja Rvid.2.14.5. Cf. BrhD.1.48; 2.137.  
citya uti sudānavah RV.1.172.1<sup>b</sup>.  
cityaḥ kotuḥ prabhan abhān sambhān TB.3.10.1.1. P: cityaḥ kotuḥ TB.3.10.9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.2.  
cityaḥ praketa usaso mahāṇ asi RV.1.94.5<sup>c</sup>.  
cityaḥ praketo ajaniṣṭa vibhva RV.1.113.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1099<sup>b</sup>; N.2.19<sup>b</sup>.  
cityaṇi rayin yacasam dhehy asme RV.7.75.2<sup>c</sup>.  
cityaṇi rādho amartya RV.1.44.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.40<sup>b</sup>; 2.1130<sup>b</sup>.  
cityaṇi vayo brhad asme dadhatu RV.7.45.4<sup>c</sup>.  
cityaṇi santāṇi guhā hitam RV.4.7.6<sup>c</sup>.  
cityaṇi ha yad vām bhojanam nv asti RV.7.68.5<sup>a</sup>.



citrakṣetra citratamāṇaṁ vayodhām RV.6.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
(om) citraguptaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.  
citraṁ kṛṇṣy ūtayo RV.4.32.2<sup>a</sup>.  
citraṁ ketum kṛmāte cektāna RV.1.11.15<sup>b</sup>.  
citraṁ ketum janita tvā jājana RV.10.2.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
citraṁ grābhāṁ sain grbhāya RV.8.81.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.167<sup>b</sup>; 2.78<sup>b</sup>; VaradapU.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
citra cetiṣṭha snṛpta RV.8.46.20<sup>b</sup>.  
citraṁ jyotiṛ aśyāta MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>; 91.4; 3.2.4<sup>b</sup>; 20.7; KS.16.12<sup>b</sup>. See çukraṇa etc.  
citradhrajaṭir anṛitir yv aktoḥ RV.6.3.5<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>e</sup>; 240.12.  
citraṁ tad vo maruto yāma cektite RV.2.34.10<sup>a</sup>.  
citraṁ divo duhita bhānum aśret RV.1.92.5<sup>d</sup>.  
citraṁ devānām ketur anikam' AV.13.2.34<sup>a</sup>; 20.107.13<sup>a</sup>; Vait.39.16.  
citraṁ devānam ud agād anikam RV.1.115.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.2.35<sup>a</sup>; 20.107.14<sup>a</sup>; ArS.5.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.42<sup>a</sup>; 13.46<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.43.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.3.8.2; 4.14.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.37<sup>a</sup>; 43.8; 4.14.4; 220.13; KS.4.9<sup>a</sup>; 22.5<sup>a</sup>, 6.8; AB.4.9.11; ÇB.4.3.4.10<sup>a</sup>; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8.7.3<sup>a</sup>; AA.3.2.3.10<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.7.6<sup>a</sup>; 2.13.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1; 9.8.3; Vait.33.6; ApÇ.19.23.4; N.12.16<sup>a</sup>. Pa: citram devānam VS.3.33; KS.9.19; 10.13; 13.16; 21.14; AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.9.20.22; 11.13.9.24; 12.9.13; Vait.21.23; KÇ.10.2.6; 17.5.18; MÇ.2.4.5.4; — 6.1.7; — 6.2.6; ApÇ.16.27.7; 17.23.5; ÇÇ.4.6.4; BrhPDh.2.58; citram TS.2.12.1; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.8; MS.4.9.11; 13.2.10; 4.9.12; 13.4.3; TB.3.1.3.3; 7.11.2; TA.4.11.8; 20.3; 5.9.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.8.7; 12.3; 13.5.7; 15.16.10; 17.12; HG.1.9.9; BDh.2.5.8.12; 10.17.39; 18.7; LVyasaDh.2.26; BrhPDh.2.53; Rvidh.1.24.4. Çf. BrhD.3.139.  
citraṁ nakṣatram ud agāt purastāt TB.3.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
citrabhānum (TB.ApÇ. citrabhānu) rodast antar urvi RV.7.12.10; SV.2.654<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.5<sup>e</sup>; 151.2; KS.39.13<sup>e</sup>; TB.3.11.6.3<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.5<sup>e</sup>.  
citrabhānur uśasām bhāty agre RV.7.9.3<sup>e</sup>.  
citrabhānur ghrītasutiḥ TB.2.4.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
citrabhānuḥ subhānuḥ Kauç.135.9<sup>d</sup>.  
citrabhānu etc.: see citrabhānu etc.  
citrabhāno svaṛdyam (VSK. svaridam) RV.5.26.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.87.2<sup>b</sup>; VSK.24.21<sup>b</sup>.  
citraṁ uchantīm uśasām na gāvah RV.1.71.1<sup>d</sup>.  
citraṁ bhānti uśasāç candrarathāḥ RV.6.65.2<sup>b</sup>.  
citraç cikitvān mahiṣaḥ suparaḥ AV.13.2.32<sup>a</sup>; Vait.33.8.  
citraç cikitvān mahiṣo vātāmāyāḥ AV.13.2.42<sup>e</sup>.  
citraç citrabhīr utibhīḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1. Çf. citraç etc., and citre etc.  
citraḥ çigūḥ (MS. çigūḥ) pari tamāṁśy aktān (TS.MS.KS. aktāḥ) RV.10.1.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.43<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>e</sup>; 78.16; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.4.4.2. Çf. citro nayat.  
citraśenā iṣubālā amṛdhraḥ RV.6.75.9<sup>e</sup>; VS.9.46<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.6.6.3<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>e</sup>; 186.14; KSA.6.10.  
citraṁ te bhānuḥ kratuprā abhiṣṭiḥ RV.10.100.12<sup>a</sup>.  
citraḥ adṛgṛann uśasām vahanāt RV.7.75.5<sup>b</sup>.  
citraḥ abhike abhavann abhiṣṭayāḥ RV.1.119.8<sup>d</sup>.

citraḥ ima vṛṣabbāhu parayajñu AV.19.13.1<sup>b</sup>. Çf. ana-dhryāu.  
citraḥ uśaso amṛtāsa agūḥ RV.7.75.3<sup>b</sup>.  
citraḥ elagvā (TB. edagvā) anumādyā-ah RV.1.115.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 147.3; TB.2.8.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
citraḥ citram aśut MS.4.2.8; 30.3; citraḥ citram aśut MS.4.2.8; 30.6. See citraç citrā.  
citraṁpi sakam divi rocannāni AV.19.7.1<sup>a</sup>. The hymn occurs also as chapter 10 of the Nakṣatrakalpa; cf. Ind. Stud. iv. 433, note 2.  
citraṇy āṅgāḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8; 180.3.  
citraḥ nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.1; KS.39.13.  
citraḥ navyeṣu raçmīṣu RV.1.134.4<sup>e</sup>.  
citrābhīḥ tam utibhīḥ citraçciḥ RV.6.10.3<sup>e</sup>.  
citrāmāghā yasya yogedhiyajñe RV.8.58(Val.10).3<sup>e</sup>.  
citrāmāghā rāya tce vasuṇām RV.7.75.5<sup>b</sup>.  
citrāmāghā viçvam anu prabhṛta RV.7.77.3<sup>d</sup>.  
citraṁ aśya ketavo rām avindan RV.10.111.7<sup>b</sup>.  
citraḥ yamebhīr irate RV.8.7.7<sup>b</sup>.  
citraṁai svaḥ TB.3.1.4.12.  
citraḥ rṇpāni darçyā RV.5.52.11<sup>d</sup>.  
citraḥ rodhasvatir anu RV.1.38.11<sup>b</sup>.  
citrāvāso svaṭi te param aṣṭya VS.3.18; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.5; MS.1.5.2; 68.8; 1.5.9; 77.12; KS.6.9; 7.6; ÇB.2.3.4.22; ÇÇ.2.11.4; MÇ.1.6.2.7. P: citrāvāso KÇ.4.12.3; BrhPDh.9.62. See arvāvāso etc.  
citraḥ va yeṣu didhitiḥ RV.5.18.4<sup>a</sup>.  
citraç cikitra uśasām na ketavāḥ RV.10.91.5<sup>b</sup>. See agneç cikitra.  
citraç citrā (and citran) asuvan MÇ.9.5.3. See citrā citram.  
citraç citrabhīr utibhīḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1. Çf. under citraç citrabhīr.  
citraṁyād aṣvatthāt saṁbhiṛtā bhṛatyah TB.1.2.1.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
citre citrabhīr utibhīḥ ÇÇ.8.19.1. Çf. under citraç citrabhīr.  
citreṇa deva radhasā RV.8.1.23<sup>b</sup>.  
citrebhīr abhātr upa tṛthāto ravann RV.5.63.3<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>e</sup>; 235.1.  
citrebhīr yasya raçmībhiḥ RV.9.100.8<sup>b</sup>.  
citreva praty adarçyā āyati RV.8.101.13<sup>e</sup>.  
citraṁ aṁbhīr vapuṣe vy aṁjate RV.1.64.4<sup>a</sup>.  
citraṭayo vāmāṁtāḥ RV.10.140.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.1168<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.108<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.7.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>d</sup>; 95.19; KS.16.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.31.  
citraḥ nayat pari tamāṁśy aktāḥ RV.6.4.6<sup>e</sup>. Çf. citraḥ çigūḥ.  
citraḥ na yamann aṣvinor anivṛtāḥ RV.3.29.6<sup>e</sup>.  
citraḥ na sūrah prati caksī bhānum RV.7.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
citraḥ yad abhṛtā çheto na vikṣu RV.1.66.6<sup>e</sup>.  
citraḥ rakṣita MS.2.13.21; 167.11. See çvito etc.  
citraḥ vi bhāty areçā RV.2.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
citraḥ vo yamāḥ prayatāv rṣṭiḥ RV.1.166.4<sup>d</sup>.  
citraḥ voṣtu yamāḥ RV.1.172.1<sup>a</sup>.  
citraḥ-ni KÇ.18.6.23.  
citraḥ cityān hanvoḥ pūruṣasya AV.10.2.8<sup>e</sup>.  
old asi VS.4.19; 14.53; TS.1.2.4.1; 4.2.4.4; 6.1.7.4 (bia); MS.1.1.8; 4.11; 1.2.4; 13.3; 2.7.11; 90.3; 3.7.5; 81.

14; 4.2.5; 26.14; 4.9.4: 124.7; 4.9.15: 134.12; KS.2.5; 16.11; 24.3; CB.3.2.4.16; 7.1.1.30; KÇ.7.6.15; 17.1.12; ApÇ.1.22.3; 4.10.4; 10.2.8; 16.14.7; MÇ.1.2.3.4; — 1.4.2.10; — 2.1.3.35; — 4.2.2.1; — 6.1.5; — 9.5.1; N.5.5.

cid *asi* samudrayoniḥ TS.4.7.13.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.11: 132.6; TB.3.10.4.2; TA.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 5.9.9.

cinuḥi vi mṛdho jahi RV.6.53.4<sup>b</sup>.

civanuḥ indro marutaḥ RV.1.90.4<sup>b</sup>.

ciraṇ jivatū me patiḥ ÇG.1.14.1<sup>d</sup>. See *under* *āyusman astu*.

ciççā kṛpōti samanāvagatyā RV.6.75.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.42<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 186.1; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>; N.9.14<sup>b</sup>.

oṭmīn te viçve devāḥ AV.2.9.4<sup>a</sup>.

cipudrur (*vulgate* çipudrur) abhicakṣaṇam AV.6.127.2<sup>d</sup>.

cuknate (*var. lects.* cūknate, cūknate, and vuknate) svāhā KÇ.25.12.3.

cupuṇikā namāsi KS.4.0.4; ViDh.67.7. Cf. *amba dula cupuṇikāyāi svāhā* TB.3.1.4.1.

ceo-cec chunaka sṛja namas je astu sīsaṁ lapetāpahvara PG.1.16.24 (*ter*). See *chad aphi*.

cetanti sumatīnām RV.1.3.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.85<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>. cetante dasyutarhaṇā RV.9.47.2<sup>b</sup>.

ceṣṭatākāryama prāyascittam LÇ.4.11.5.

cātrāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.12.

codāḥ kuvit tutujyat sataye dhiyaḥ RV.1.143.6<sup>a</sup>.

codāḥ radha upastutaḥ (ArS. cānā) cid arvak RV.7.27.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.5.1<sup>d</sup>; ArS.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>d</sup>; 238.4; TB.2.8.5.8<sup>d</sup>.

codaprevṛddho harivo adācān RV.1.174.6<sup>b</sup>.

codayataṁ sūnṛtāḥ pinvatān dhiyaḥ RV.10.39.2<sup>b</sup>.

codayata khudata vñjasataye RV.10.101.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.137.2<sup>b</sup>.

codaya dhiyam ayaṁ na dharam RV.6.47.10<sup>b</sup>.

codayan vadhrīṇa yuja RV.10.102.12<sup>d</sup>.

codaya radho gṛpate maghoni RV.7.77.4<sup>d</sup>.

codayāmi ta ayudha vacobhiḥ RV.10.120.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.2.5<sup>c</sup>; 20.107.8<sup>c</sup>.

codayāse mahadhane RV.6.46.13<sup>b</sup>.

codayitri maghonaḥ sūnṛtāvati RV.7.81.6<sup>c</sup>.

codayitri sūnṛtānām RV.1.3.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.85<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>.

codayo manuṣo ratham RV.1.175.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.784<sup>b</sup>.

coda radho maghonaḥ RV.1.48.2<sup>d</sup>; 7.96.2<sup>d</sup>.

codiṣṭhena yaviṣṭhya RV.8.102.3<sup>b</sup>.

codethām sūnṛtāve RV.7.74.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.104<sup>b</sup>.

corasāyānām (MāhānU.ViDh. cau<sup>a</sup>) navaçrāddham TAA.10.64<sup>a</sup>; MāhānU.19.14<sup>a</sup>; BDh.6.3.5<sup>c</sup>; ViDh.48.21<sup>c</sup>.

coçkūyate viçā indro manuṣyān RV.6.47.16<sup>d</sup>; N.6.22.

coçkūyamāṇa indra bhīri vamaṇ RV.1.33.3<sup>c</sup>; N.6.22.

cōuraçyā<sup>a</sup>: see *corasāyā*.

cyavano naçyatād itāḥ (ApMB. ita) svāhā PG.1.16.23<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.13.8.9; HG.2.3.7<sup>c</sup>.

cyavano yudhmo anu joṣam ukṣitāḥ RV.2.21.3<sup>b</sup>.

cyavānaḥ sōdair amimīta vedim RV.10.61.2<sup>b</sup>.

cyavānāya pratītyam havire RV.7.68.6<sup>b</sup>.

cyāvayā sadasas pari SV.1.298<sup>b</sup>.

cyutā ceyam bhṛaty acyutā ca AV.9.2.15<sup>a</sup>.

## CH

chagalaḥ kalmāṣaḥ kikiḍvīr vidigayasa te tvaçṛaḥ TS.5.6.22.1; KSA.10.2. Cf. TB.3.9.9.3; ApÇ.20.22.13.

chad aphi sīsaṁ sarama sarameya ApMB.2.16.9<sup>c</sup>, 10<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.7.2<sup>c</sup> (*quinq.*). See *ceo-cec*.

chadir *asi* MÇ.7.1.3.

chadiç chandah VS.14.9; 15.5; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.3; MS.2.8.2; 108.5; 2.8.7; 112.3; KS.17.2.6; ÇB.8.2.4.5; 5.2.6.

chandah kim asti praçṛaḥ kim ukthau RV.10.130.3<sup>c</sup>.

chandaḥpakṣe etc.: see *chandasavati* etc.

chandasanti maghattaye RV.5.79.5<sup>b</sup>.

chandarçin avahayāmi TAA.10.35.

chandasah svād anuṣṭubhaḥ KS.37.13<sup>b</sup>.

chandasā haṇsaḥ çuçīṣat VS.19.74<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.2.1<sup>b</sup>. See *chandobhir haṇsaḥ*.

chandasatubhaḥ kubhanyavaḥ RV.5.52.12<sup>a</sup>.

chandasāyām vacan vadan RV.9.113.6<sup>b</sup>.

chandasavati (AV. chandaḥpakṣe) uṣasa (MS.KS. uṣasau) pepiçane AV.8.9.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>; 160.3; KS.39.10<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.20.31<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.22.5).

chandānsi gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3; MS.1.2.18; 28.2; 3.10.7; 138.16; ÇB.3.8.4.16. See *chando gacha*.

chandānsi ca dadhata adhvapadam RV.10.114.6<sup>b</sup>.

chandānsi ca dadhata adhvareṣu RV.10.114.5<sup>c</sup>.

chandānsi chandah prapadye MS.4.9.2: 122.13. See *chandānsi pra<sup>a</sup>*.

chandānsi jajñire tasmāt RV.10.90.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.6.13<sup>c</sup>; VS.31.7<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.12.4<sup>c</sup>.

(om) chandānsi tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

chandānsi te-anu bravimī ÇG.2.7.14.

chandānsi pakṣu mukham aya satyam AV.4.34.1<sup>c</sup>.

chandānsi prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. See *chandānsi chandah*.

chandānsi bho anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.14.

chandānsi yajñe marutaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.5.

chandānsy āṅgāni VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8; 85.1; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ÇG.1.22.15.

chandānsy apāḥ TA.10.22.1; MāhānU.14.1.

chandānsy upavasathe KS.34.15.

chando gacha svāhā KS.3.8. See *chandānsi gacha*.

chando na sūro arçiya RV.8.7.36<sup>b</sup>.

chandomānām (VSK. chandomānām; TS. chandomānām) sāmṛjyān gacheti (VSK. gachatād iti; MÇ. gachet iti) me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; VSK.4.8.1; TS.3.1.2.1; ÇB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6.

chandobhir ukthapratīḥ VS.19.28<sup>c</sup>.

chandobhir yajñāḥ sukṛtām kṛtana AV.6.124.1<sup>d</sup>. See *brahmaṇa guptaḥ, and brahmaṇa sampricānaḥ*.

chandobhir vighṛita eti KS.39.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>b</sup>.

chandobhir haṇsaḥ çuçīṣat MS.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>; 148.15. See *chandasā*.

chandobhiç catvuruttarāḥ TA.1.9.6<sup>b</sup>.

chandobhis ta KS.40.2.

chandobhiḥ samidbhiḥ VS.19.20<sup>c</sup>.

ohandobhyaṣa chandaṇśya a viveṣa TA.10.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU. 7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ohandobhyo-dhy amṛtat saṁ babhūva TA.7.4.1<sup>b</sup>; TU.1. 4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ohandomā deṣamāṁ cāhaḥ AÇ.8.13.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 ohandomāṇśnām etc., and ohandomāṇśnām etc. : see chando-  
 nāmāṇśnām etc.  
 ohandoyogāṇ vijānatī TB.3.12.9.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ohardir asambhyaṁ nāsatya RV.7.74.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ohardir adityaḥ subharaṁ nṛpāyāṁ RV.10.35.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ohardir yachanty aśaram MS.1.5.4<sup>b</sup>; 70.11; ApÇ.6.17. 10<sup>b</sup>. See jyotiṣ etc.  
 ohardir yacha maghavaddhyaṣa ca mahyaṁ ca RV.6.46.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.83.10; SV.1.266<sup>c</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 ohardir yacha vīṭahavyāṣya saprathāḥ RV.6.15.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ohardir yad vām varūthyām sudānū RV.6.67.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ohardir yantam adabhyam RV.8.5.12<sup>c</sup>; 85.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ohardir yena dāṣṣe yachati tmana RV.4.53.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ohardir yema vi dāṣṣe RV.8.27.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 ohardir vatsāya yachatam RV.8.9.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.141.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ohardis tokāya tanayāya yacha TB.1.1.7.1; 8.4; ApÇ.6. 12.1. Cf. yachā tokāya.  
 ohavīm chavyā TS.5.7.20.1. See kavīm chavyā.  
 ohāgāṇśm haviḥ prasthitām pṛeṣya ÇB.5.1.3.14.  
 ohāgāṇśm haviḥ-no brōhi ÇB.5.1.3.14.  
 ohāgena tejo haviḥa çṛtēna (MS. gṛtēna) VS.19.89<sup>b</sup>; MS. 3.11.9<sup>b</sup>; 154.4; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ohāgair na meṣair nṛabhaiḥ VS.21.42<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 145. 16; TB.2.6.11.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ohāgo-si mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.3.  
 ohāyām no mopa gā iti AV.5.19.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ohāyām iva pra tān sūryaḥ AV.8.6.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ohāyeva viçvām bhuvaṇām aśakṣi RV.1.73.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ohidrā gātrāny aśinā mithū kah RV.1.162.20<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.43<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.9.4<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ohinatti kṛyā gor dhanāt AV.12.2.37<sup>c</sup>.  
 ohinattu somah çiro aśya dhṛpūh AV.5.29.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 ohinadmi KÇ.4.2.2.  
 ohinadmy aśya bandhanam AV.6.14.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ohintam çiro api pṛṣṭhiḥ çṛṇitam AV.6.50.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under  
 apiçṛṇā.  
 ohindhi darbha sapatnam me AV.19.28.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ohindhi me dvijaṣto māne AV.19.28.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ohindhi me pṛtāṇsataḥ AV.19.28.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ohindhi me sarvām durhardaḥ AV.19.28.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ohindhi vaṭṭiripa pada RV.1.133.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ohinnam saṁ dhehy oṣadhe AV.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ohinnapakāṣya vañcate AV.20.135.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ohinnabhinnopadhvaṣaḥ GB.2.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ohinnā naur iva bandhanāt AV.3.6.7<sup>b</sup>; 9.2.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ohṛṇattu tvā vak MS.4.9.1; 122.5; TA.4.3.3; MÇ.4.1.29.  
 ohṛṇattu tvā haviḥ MS.4.9.1; 122.6; TA.4.3.3.  
 ohṛṇattu tvorā MS.4.9.1; 122.6; TA.4.3.3.  
 ohṛndhi vācam TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9.  
 ohṛndhi haviḥ TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9.  
 ohṛndhy urjam TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9.  
 ohyantu vicapāṇatu TS.5.2.12.1; KSA.10.6<sup>b</sup>. See ohyantu.  
 ohlīṣu ohlīṣate ÇÇ.12.23.1<sup>b</sup>. See apilīṣam.

## J

jakṣad utevāpi bhayāni paçyan ÇB.14.7.1.14<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.4. 3.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 jakṣivāṇśaḥ papivāṇśaḥ (VS. erroneously, papipāṇśaḥ) ca  
 viṣve VS.8.19<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.4.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>c</sup>; 44.11; KS. 4.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.4.1.11; N.12.42<sup>c</sup>. See next.  
 jakṣivāṇśaḥ papivāṇśo madhuni AV.7.97.3<sup>c</sup>. See prec.  
 jakṣivān sa na rūrupaḥ AV.4.7.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 jakṣiyād dhānā uta somaṁ pāpyāt RV.10.28.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 jagao ca me dhanām ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2. 11.3; 141.4; KS.18.8.  
 jagao ca viçvām udiyaṛṣi bhānuna RV.10.37.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 jagata sthātur jagad ā krūdhvam RV.6.49.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 jagata sthātur ubhayaśya yo vaçī RV.4.53.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 jagatām (MS. KS. jagatas) pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4. 5.2.1; MS.2.9.3; 122.13; KS.17.12.  
 jagatā sindhum divy astabhyat (AV. askabhyat) RV.1. 164.25<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 jagatī chanda indriyam (TB. ihendriyam) VS.21.18<sup>c</sup>; MS. 3.11.11<sup>c</sup>; 158.11; KS.38.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.18.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 jagatī chandaḥ VS.14.10.18; TS.4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; MS. 2.7.20; 105.8; 2.8.2; 108.3; 2.8.3; 108.13; 2.13.14; 163.11; KS.17.2; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.10; 3.3.6; ApÇ. 16.28.1.  
 jagatīm chanda indriyam (TB. ihendriyam) VS.8.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.17.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 jagatīm chandaḥ prapadye MS.4.9.2; 122.12. See jaga-  
 tīm pra<sup>c</sup>.  
 jagatī tvā chandaśm avatu (KS. chandaśavatu; VS. ÇB. jagatī tvavatu) VS.10.12; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10; 69. 15; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.5.  
 jagatī prajapātye Vait.1.18. Cf. jagaty anuṣṭubhe.  
 jagatīm prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. See jagatīm chandaḥ.  
 jagatīm māṇasa pra viçāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.  
 jagatī varṣi VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19; 104.7; KS. 16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.  
 jagaty anuṣṭubhe VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19<sup>7</sup> MÇ.5.2.15.2; ApÇ.3.18.4. Cf. uspiṇ, and jagatī praja-  
 pātye.  
 jagatyā rksamam (TS. rksam) VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS. 2.7.19; 104.7; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.  
 jagatyā chandasendriyam VS.28.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.20.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 jagaty adityanam (GB. Vait. adityanam patni) MS.1.9.2; 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. See adityanam  
 jagatī.  
 jagatyā sāmanī kavayo vadanti GB.1.5.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 jagatyāṇām (AÇ. jagatyenām) viṣvā v vēçyamah (MS. KS. vēçyāmi; AÇ. vēçyāni) TS.4.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16. 4<sup>d</sup>; 188.7; KS.22.14<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jagatyāi namaḥ KSA.11.3.  
 jagad asi MS.1.2.7; 16.8; 3.9.5; 121.9; MÇ.1.7.1.43.  
 Cf. jagatam asi, jagatasi, and jagatōsi.  
 jagad yac capalupyate AV.5.17.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 jaganvāṇśa svaparam RV.5.64.1<sup>d</sup>.

jaganvāṇso amanmahi RV.8.45.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 jagāma sūro adhvano vimadhyam (AV. vi madhyam) RV.10.179.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.72.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jagrbhathur anapinaddham aśu RV.6.72.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 jagrbhmā dūrasācjam RV.7.139.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 jagrbhmā (RV. jagrbhma; TB. jagrbhma) te dakṣiṇam indra hastam RV.10.47.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.317<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>a</sup>: 221.12; 4.14.8: 227.6; TB.2.8.2.5<sup>a</sup>. P: jagrbhma te Svidh.2.7.3.  
 jagdhā vicastīr jagdho maṇako jagdho vyadhvarāḥ HG.2.16.5. *See next*.  
 jagdhā vitṛṣṭīr jagdho vyadhvaro jagdho maṇaka svāha ApMB.2.16.17 (ApG.7.18.6). *See prec*.  
 jagdho maṇako jagdhā vicastīr (ApMB. vitṛṣṭīr) jagdho vyadhvarāḥ (ApMB. vyadhvara svāha) HG.2.16.5; ApMB.2.16.15 (ApG.7.18.6).  
 jagdho vyadhvaro jagdhā vicastīr jagdho maṇakāḥ HG.2.16.5. *See next*.  
 jagdho vyadhvaro jagdho maṇako jagdhā vitṛṣṭī svāha ApMB.2.16.16 (ApG.7.18.6). *See prec*.  
 jagmīr yuva nṛṣadanam avobhiḥ RV.7.20.10; KS.17.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 jaghanaṇ upa jighnate (MS. jaghanaṇ upa jighnatu; Padap. jaghanan upa jighnati) RV.6.75.13<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.50<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>: 187.6; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>; N.9.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 jaghane cōḍa eṣām RV.5.61.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 jaghantha dasyuṇi pra dabhītm avāḥ RV.2.15.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 jaghantha vajirum oṣa RV.1.80.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 jaghanvān indra taviṣṭam adhatthāḥ RV.5.32.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 jaghanvān indra mitreṣṭrū RV.1.74.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 jaghanvān u haribhiḥ samubhṛtakrato RV.1.52.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 jaghāna jaghanne ca nu RV.9.23.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 jaghāna navatār nava RV.1.84.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.41.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.179<sup>c</sup>: 2.26.3<sup>c</sup>. MS.2.13.6<sup>c</sup>: 154.10; KS.39.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.5.8.10.  
 jaghāna vṛtraṇ yatr na SV.2.30.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
*See vṛtraṇ yo jaghāna*.  
 jaghāna vṛtraṇ vi duro vavāra VS.20.36<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 139.13; KS.38.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.8.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 jaghāna vṛtraṇ svadlūta vanava RV.10.89.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 jaghāna çakro dasyuṇām abhidhāya senaya AV.8.8.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 jaghānendro jaghnimā vayam AV.10.4.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 jaghnathur nara pṛtanāyješy RV.7.99.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 jaghnir vṛtraṇ anutṛiyam RV.9.61.20<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.166<sup>a</sup>.  
 jaghnū rakṣaṇṣy oṣadhe AV.4.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 jaṅgīdāḥ pātṛ aḥṣaṇāḥ AV.2.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 jaṅgīdāḥ bibhṛno vayam AV.2.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 jaṅgīdāmītavīrya AV.19.34.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 jaṅgīdena mayobhūva AV.2.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 jaṅgīdo jambhād vīçatār AV.7.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 jaṅgīdoṣi jaṅgīdāḥ AV.19.34.1<sup>a</sup>. *Fulgate aṅgīra aṣi jaṅgīda, q.v.*  
 jaṅghanāniha vaha vā RV.10.119.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 jaṅghayor javah AV.19.60.2; Vait.3.14.  
 jaṅghābhyām svālm TS.7.3.16.2 (bis); KSA.3.6 (bis).  
 jaṅghābhyām padbhiyām dharmo (MS. dhīro)smi VS.20.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>a</sup>: 152.11; KS.38.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.5.6<sup>a</sup>. P: jaṅghābhyām padbhyam ApÇ.19.10.2.

jaṅghābhyām prapadbhyam ApMB.1.17.4<sup>b</sup>. *See prapābhyām*.  
 jaṅghābhyām me yato-yataḥ SMB.2.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 jaṅghe corū udaram çiraç ca RVKh.6.45.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jaṅghe nīrtiya ny adadhūḥ kva svit AV.10.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 jajanad (TB. text, erroneously, prajanad) indram indriyaya svāha (omitted in MS.) MS.1.9.1: 131.5; TB.2.2.3.5; TA.3.2.1.2; ÇÇ.10.15.6.  
 jajastam aryo vanuṣām arātṛ RV.4.50.11<sup>d</sup>; 7.97.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 jajāna garbham mahimānam indram AV.3.10.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.10<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.3.21<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 jajāna sūryam nṛṣani sudaṇṣāḥ RV.3.32.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 jajāna eva vy abadhata sprdhāḥ RV.10.113.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 jajñānam (SV. 'nah) sapta mātaraḥ (SV. matr̥bhiḥ) RV.9.102.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.101<sup>a</sup>.  
 jajñānaḥ sūryam apinvo arkāḥ RV.9.97.31<sup>d</sup>. *See janayan etc*.  
 jajñānaḥ soman saḥase papātha RV.7.98.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.87.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 jajñāna pṛtadakṣaṣā RV.1.23.4<sup>c</sup>. *See ya jata puta*.  
 jajñā neta sann apurogavāṣaḥ AV.20.135.7<sup>d</sup>; AB.6.35.11; GB.2.6.14; JB.2.116<sup>d</sup>. *See vajñād eta*.  
 jajñāno janayann iṣaḥ RV.9.3.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.615<sup>b</sup>.  
 jajñāno nu çatakṛatū RV.8.77.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.3.2.  
 jajñāno vācam iṣyasi SV.2.310<sup>a</sup>. *See hinvaṇo etc*.  
 jajñāno vṛktabarhiṣe RV.1.12.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.101.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.142<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.11.6.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 jajñāno harito vṛṣa RV.3.44.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 jajñi bṛjam TS.7.5.20.1; TB.3.8.18.5; ApÇ.20.8.13; 12.8.  
 jajñiṣa ittha gopthiṣaya hi RV.10.95.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 jajñiṣe vṛṣṇi te çavah RV.5.35.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 jajño virataras tvat RV.8.24.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.861<sup>b</sup>.  
 jajhare vājirvaso RV.3.42.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.24.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 jajhare soman tanvi saho mahāḥ RV.2.16.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 jana idā MÇ.1.6.1.26. *Cf. under karad idā*.  
 janah acueyavitana MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 171.5. *See janān*.  
 janam yam ugrāṣ tavaso viraçcinah RV.1.166.8.  
 janam vajrin mahi cin manyamānam RV.6.19.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 janam ko vṛktabarhiṣam RV.1.40.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 janam ca mitro yatati bruvāṇ RV.7.36.2<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. mitro janān yāyati*.  
 janam-janani janyo nāti manyate RV.10.91.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 janam-janani dhāyase cakṣase ca RV.5.15.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 janat (GB.1.2.19; 5.24; Vait.8.17. *Cf. Kauç., Index*, p. 381; Vait., *Index*, p. 95).  
 janat prapalyo Kauç.3.4.  
 janat svāha Kauç.91.9.  
 janad albhīr atharvāṅgītoḥbhīr amuṇi mayi kāmam ni yunajmi svāha ApMB.2.21.5 (ApG.8.22.7).  
 janadhāḥ: *see janaya*.  
 janānā divo janānā prthivyaḥ RV.2.40.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 163.14; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 janani MG.1.14.18.  
 janane marape çiva Kauç.141.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 janenta uṣaso bhāgam RV.9.10.5<sup>b</sup>. *See jinvanta etc*.  
 janam nu dhanvan abhi saṇ yad āpaḥ RV.6.34.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 janabhṛta (KS. 'otas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha raçṭradh) VS.

10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.19 (bis); TB. 1.7.5.4. P: janabhṛtāḥ ApÇ.18.13.16.  
**janamejayasādhane** ÇB.11.5.6.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**janamejayasya** yajñānte Mahabh.1.58.25<sup>e</sup>. See *janamejayasya*.  
**janam** bibhrati bahudhā vivacassam AV.12.1.45<sup>a</sup>.  
**janaya** MS.2.6.11: 70.11; 4.4.5: 55.5; KS.15.7. Cf. ApÇ. 18.16.9, *which reads janadhāḥ*.  
**janayati** jyotir mandantā avīcāḥ RV.9.107.26<sup>e</sup>.  
**janayatyai** tvā MS.1.1.9: 5.65; 4.1.9: 11.7; KS.1.8; 31.7. See *next*.  
**janayatyai** tvā saṁ yāmi VS.1.22; TS.1.1.8.1; ÇB.1.2. 2.3; TB.3.2.8.3; ApÇ.1.24.5. P: *janayatyai* tvā KÇ. 2.5.14. See *prec.*  
**janayad** bahuputrāṇi RVKḥ.10.85.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**janayantā** sūryam uṣāsam agnim RV.7.99.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**janayanto** dāivyaṇi vṛatāni RV.7.75.3<sup>e</sup>.  
**janayann** apsu sūryam RV.9.42.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**janayan** prajā bahudhā viçvaropāḥ Kāuç.12.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**janayan** prajā bhuvanasya rājā (SV. gopāḥ) RV.9.97.40<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.529<sup>b</sup>; 2.603<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.15<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.6.1<sup>b</sup>; N. 14.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**janayan** mitrāṇi tanve svāyāi RV.10.8.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**janayan** yopāṇi bhṛtāḥ pitur jam RV.10.3.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2. 897<sup>b</sup>.  
**janayan** rocāṇā divāḥ RV.9.42.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**janayan** sūryam apinvo arkāḥ SV.1.534<sup>d</sup>. See *ajāñāṇāḥ* etc.  
**janasya** tvāchinnaapatra devir viçvadevyavāthi (MS. odevyavāthi) prthivyaḥ sadhasthe aṅgirasvat pacantukhe VS.11.61; MS.2.7.6: 81.14; 3.1.8: 10.10; KS.16.6; ÇB. 6.5.4.8. P: *janasya* tvāchinnaapatraḥ KS.19.7. See *varūtrayo janasya*.  
**janayitūḥ** putram abruvan ApDh.2.6.13.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**janayitūḥ** putro bhavati sāṁparāyo ApDh.2.6.13.6<sup>e</sup>.  
**janarād** (VSK. oral) aśi rakṣohā VS.5.24; VSK.5.6.3; ÇB.3.5.4.15.  
**(om)janas** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.  
**janasya** gopā jāñiṣṭhā jagṛvīḥ RV.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.257<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.27<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>a</sup>; 15.6.2; KS.39.14<sup>a</sup>; KB.21.2; PB.12.8.1. P: *janasya* gopāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 7.7.4; ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.7.12; ApÇ.17.10.6; MÇ.1.5.1.24; —6.2.2.  
**janasya** rātinī vanate sudānuḥ RV.6.38.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**janāḥ** sa bhādrām edhati AV.20.127.10<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.12.17.1.4<sup>e</sup>; Vait.34.9<sup>e</sup>.  
**janā** abhiṣṭiçvase RV.3.59.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**janā** ahuh subarhiṣam RV.1.74.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**janāḥ** acueyavīṭana RV.1.37.12<sup>b</sup>. See *janāḥ* etc.  
**janāḥ** ca ya parāyāc cāhma ya ca RV.1.140.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**janād** viçvajāñināt AV.7.45.1<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.36.25.  
**janānām** yo usuro vidhātā RV.7.56.24<sup>b</sup>.  
**janānām** çacipate RV.6.45.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**janānām** ca nyanācāni AV.5.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**janānām** dhena avacākāṣad vṛṣā RV.10.43.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20. 17.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**janān** drīhantām vajreṇa mṛtyum AV.12.2.9<sup>b</sup>.

**janāya** cid ya tvata u lokam RV.6.73.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.90.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**janāya** juṣṭo adruhe (SV. adruhaḥ) RV.9.9.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.287<sup>b</sup>.  
**janā** yad agnim aśyanta pañca RV.10.45.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.23<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.2.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>d</sup>: 86.17; KS.16.9<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2. 11.26<sup>d</sup>.  
**janāya** mitravarūṇā havirde RV.1.153.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**janāya** yasmāi sukṛte arādhvam RV.1.166.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**janāya** yalāyann iṣāḥ RV.9.39.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.249<sup>b</sup>.  
**janāya** rātaḥaviṣe mahim iṣam RV.2.34.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**janāya** viçvadohasaḥ RV.1.130.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**janāya** vṛktabarihse RV.3.59.9<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *next* but two.  
**janāṣaḥ** paçyalemam NīlarU.20.  
**janāso** agniḥ dadhire sahovrdham RV.1.36.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**janāso** vṛktabarihṣāḥ RV.5.23.3<sup>b</sup>; 35.6<sup>b</sup>; 8.5.17<sup>a</sup>; 6.37<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *prec.* but two.  
**janikāmo** hama agamam AV.2.30.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**janitāgnēr** janitā sūryasya RV.9.96.5<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.527<sup>e</sup>; 2. 293<sup>e</sup>; N.14.12<sup>e</sup>.  
**janitā** divo janitā prthivyaḥ RV.8.36.4<sup>a</sup>; 9.96.5<sup>b</sup>; SV. 1.527<sup>b</sup>; 2.293<sup>b</sup>; N.14.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**janitā** matnām AV.13.3.19; MS.4.9.6: 126.5. See *pita* matnām.  
**janitāram** ahe tava AV.10.4.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**janitāçvānāḥ** janitā gavām aśi RV.8.36.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**janitendrasya** janitola viṣṇoḥ RV.9.96.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.527<sup>d</sup>; 2.293<sup>d</sup>; N.14.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**janitrām** sptam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.1; MS.2. 8.5: 109.11; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.5.  
**janitriva** pratī haryāsi sūnam AV.12.3.23<sup>a</sup>.  
**janitvanāya** māmahe RV.8.2.42<sup>e</sup>.  
**janimāni** dyumattamaḥ RV.9.108.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.583<sup>b</sup>; 2.288<sup>b</sup>.  
**janīyanti** nāv agravaḥ AV.14.2.72<sup>a</sup>. See *janīyanto*.  
**janīṣṭha** yosā patayat kanīnakaḥ RV.10.40.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**janīṣṭha** hi jenyō agre aḥnam RV.5.1.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.16.3<sup>a</sup>. See *janīṣvā* hi.  
**janīṣṭho** apo naryāḥ sujātāḥ RV.10.95.10<sup>e</sup>; N.11.36<sup>e</sup>.  
**janīṣṭhad** agne aṅgiraḥ SV.1.29<sup>b</sup>. See *canīṣṭhad*.  
**janīṣṭhā** ugrāḥ sahase turaya RV.10.73.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.64<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.20<sup>a</sup>: 37.9; KS.4.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.19.2; 8.2.1; KB. 15.3; 21.2; 24.2; 25.3; 27.2; TB.2.8.3.4<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.2. 2.17; 5.1.1.9; ÇÇ.14.31.5; 49.2. P: *janīṣṭhā* ugrāḥ MÇ.4.14.13: 237.1; AÇ.5.14.19; 9.2.5; 8.21 (comm.); ÇÇ.7.19.15; 11.13.20; KÇ.10.3.8; MÇ.2.4.4.11. Cf. BṛhD.7.115.  
**janīṣyamāṇāya** namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.  
**janīṣvā** devavṛtaye RV.6.15.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**janīṣvā** (MS. *janīṣvā*) hi jenyō agre aḥnam TS.4.1.3.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.4.5; MS.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>: 77.17. P: *janīṣvā* hi jenyāḥ ApÇ. 16.3.7. See *janīṣṭha* hi.  
**janīyanto** janidam akṣitotim RV.4.17.16<sup>e</sup>.  
**janīyanto** nāv agravaḥ RV.7.96.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.810<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1. P: *janīyantāḥ* ÇÇ.2.4.5; 6.11.8. Cf. BṛhD.6.19. See *janīyanti*.  
**janir** iva patir ekaḥ samānāḥ RV.7.26.3<sup>e</sup>.  
**janir** ivābhi sāṁvṛtāḥ RV.8.17.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**januṣaḥ** pari vṛtrāḥ RV.8.66.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.97.3<sup>d</sup>.

jantū cid vo marutas tvegyeṇa RV.7.58.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 jano alpaçayān iva AV.4.36.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 janoṇa yataṁ mahi vāṁ varuṭham RV.7.53.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>d</sup>: 150.17; TB.2.8.4.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 jano na peva ahūryah san RV.1.10.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 janoḅhyo-smākam astu kevala itaḥ kṛpotu vityam GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7.  
 jano mitro na daṁpatī anakti RV.10.68.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.16.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 jano mitro na gṛyate na RV.10.22.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 jano na puri camvor viçad dharīh RV.9.107.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.513<sup>c</sup>; 2.1039<sup>c</sup>.  
 jano na yudhvā mahata upabdhī RV.9.88.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 jano yaḥ kaç cid ahavir mahyate RV.1.182.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 jano yaḥ pajrebhyo vājīvan RV.1.122.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 jano yo aya tavistam sukruḁat RV.5.34.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 jano yo mitravaruṇaḥ abhidruk RV.1.122.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 jantu caiva samanvitaḥ N.14.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 jantūnāṁ pāpacaṛiṇāṁ AG.1.2.8<sup>b</sup> (*crit. notes*).  
 janmakāle punaḥ-punaḥ MÇ.11.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 janmaṭi-janman nihito jātavedaḥ RV.3.1.20<sup>d</sup>, 21<sup>a</sup>.  
 janman devanāṁ viçāḥ RV.8.69.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.55<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.4.4<sup>c</sup>; 5.5.6.3; MS.2.8.1<sup>c</sup>: 106.6; 3.2.8: 28.16; KS.16.19<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 janmabbhir janmaṇy avarīḥ parāpi TB.2.5.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 janmabhūmiparikṛāntaḥ RVKh.7.55.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 janmejayaṇya (*most mas. janam*) yajānte RVKh.1.191.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 See janamejayasya etc.  
 janmeva nityaṁ tanayaṁ juṣaṣva RV.3.15.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 janyāsa upa no gṛham RV.9.49.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.786<sup>c</sup>; PB.6.10.19.  
 janyuḥ patis tanvam ā vivicyāḥ RV.10.10.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 japaṇtaṁ mā mā pratijapīḥ SMB.2.4.6.  
 jabhya hā upakvaṣa AV.6.50.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jamadagniḥ (*sc. tṛpyatu*) ÇG.4.10.3.  
 jamadagnibhir ahutaḥ AÇ.8.9.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.10.10.8<sup>c</sup>; N.7.24.  
 jamadagnim akurvate TA.1.9.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 jamadagnir āpyāyate TA.1.9.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 jamadagnir rṣiḥ VS.13.5.6; MS.2.7.19: 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.3. Cf. vāirajaj jaṇ.  
 jamadagnes tryāyusam JUB.4.3.1<sup>b</sup>. See kaçyapaṣya tryo.  
 jambhayataṁ abhito rāyataḥ gūṇaḥ RV.1.182.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 jambhayantaṁ maruṇṇam AV.8.6.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 jambhayanto-hiṁ vrkām rakāṣaṇi RV.7.38.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.9.16<sup>c</sup>; 21.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.8.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.1.1.2<sup>c</sup>: 162.11; KS.13.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.22<sup>c</sup>; N.12.44<sup>c</sup>.  
 jambhayā kṛkadāçvam RV.1.29.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.74.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 jambhayāçv arundhati Nilar.U.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 jambhābhyaṁ taṣkarāṁ uta MS.2.7.7<sup>b</sup>: 83.19. See jambhāyāis.  
 jambhāso yad vitiṣṭhase RV.8.60.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 jambhebhīr viçvam upadhaḥ vanāni RV.7.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 jambhe rasasya vāyudhe RV.1.37.5<sup>c</sup>; AB.5.19.16.  
 jambhāḥ san dheya abhi yatudhanān RV.10.87.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 jambhāyāis (KS. 'bhyebhis) taṣkarāṁ uta VS.11.78<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.7<sup>b</sup>. See jambhābhyaṁ.  
 janyaṇ ca jiaṇuḥ camitrān AV.11.9.18<sup>c</sup>.

jayaṁ (*read jayan*) kṣetrāpi sahasayam indra AV.2.29.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 See samjayan etc.  
 jayaṇi (AV. jayan) chaṭruṇr amitrān pṛṣṭu sāhan RV.6.73.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.90.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 jayataṁ ca pra stutani ca pra cāvataṁ RV.8.35.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 jayatabhitarin jayatabhitarayāḥ AÇ.5.7.3. See jesa-thabhiṇ.  
 jayatām indramedinau AV.11.9.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 jayatām iva tanyatuḥ RV.1.23.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 jayatām iva dundubhiḥ RV.1.28.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.26.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.6.117<sup>d</sup>; N.9.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 jaya tvām brahmajesa RVKh.10.142.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 jayan ksetram abhy arāḥ jayanūṁ apaḥ RV.9.85.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 jayanta upaṣṭu HG.2.8.5. See jayantopa.  
 jayantaṁ tvānu deva madantu (TS. tvām anu madantu devaḥ) RV.6.75.18<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.118.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1220<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.49<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 jayantaṁ tvānu anu madema soma RV.1.91.21<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.20<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>d</sup>: 214.5; TB.2.4.3.8<sup>d</sup>; 7.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 jayantam ajma pramṇantam ojaṣa RV.10.103.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.97.3<sup>d</sup>; 19.13.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1204<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.38<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 136.4; KS.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 jayantāya svāha ApMB.2.18.13, 30 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.5.8 (*bis*).  
 jayantinām maruto yantu agram (AV. MS. KS. yantu madhye; TS. yantu agre) RV.10.103.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.13.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1206<sup>d</sup>; AV.17.10<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.4.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>: 136.7; KS.18.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 jayanti pratyatiṣṭhanti AV.5.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 jayanti yantu senaya AV.11.9.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 jayanti vājam brhāt sanuti RV.1.123.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jayantu satvāno mama AV.6.05.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 jayantopa sprça ApMB.2.18.13 (ApG.7.20.4). See jayanta.  
 jayanty abhikhvart RV.10.159.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.16.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 jayann apo manave dānucitrah RV.5.31.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 jayann abhijayan sudravino dravinodah TB.3.10.1.3.  
 jayāti çatrum āyantam TB.2.4.7.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 jayāmitrān pra padyasva AV.3.19.8<sup>c</sup>; 11.10.18<sup>d</sup>. See gaçhāmitrān.  
 jayāyāi tvā svāha MG.1.10.11.  
 jayāyāi svāha MG.2.13.6.  
 jayāved atra çatantham ājīm RV.1.179.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 jayema kare puruṣhṇta kārīṇaḥ RV.8.21.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 jayema taṁ dakṣiṇaya rathena RV.1.123.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 jayema pṛṣṭu vajrivah RV.8.68.9<sup>c</sup>; 92.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 jayema san yudhi sprdhah RV.1.8.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.70.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 jayema soma mīdhvah RV.9.61.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 jayo mā savya khitaḥ AV.7.50.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 jaratibhir oṣadhibhiḥ RV.9.112.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 jarator iva çasyate RV.8.73.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 jaratkanyaṁ mahāçayāḥ RVKh.1.191.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 jaradaṣṭiḥ kṛtavīro vihayāḥ AV.17.1.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 jaradaṣṭim kṛpmi tvā AV.5.30.5<sup>d</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>. See jaradaṣṭir.  
 jaradaṣṭim mā pṛthiv kṛpotu AV.12.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 jaradaṣṭim mā savita kṛpotu AV.18.3.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 jaradaṣṭir bhaviçyāsi SMB.2.6.18<sup>b</sup>. See jaradaṣṭim kṛpmi.

jaran nama mahat padam AV.10.8.6b.  
 jaramāṇaḥ sam idhyase RV.10.118.5a; AÇ.9.11.14. P:  
 jaramāṇaḥ ÇÇ.15.8.7. Cf. samiddhaç cit.  
 jarayanti vṛjanam padvad tyate RV.1.48.5c.  
 jarasā marate patiḥ RV.10.86.11d; AV.20.126.11d; TS.  
 1.7.13.1d; KS.8.17d; N.11.38d.  
 jarasā cātahāyanaḥ AV.8.2.8d.  
 jarase bhartavā aduḥ AV.19.30.2d.  
 jarase mā jaradaṣṭim vardhantu AV.18.3.10d.  
 jarase vahataṁ punaḥ AV.3.11.6d.  
 jarasy anyad ito-paṣam AV.18.2.51b.  
 jarām su gacha pari dhatsva vasaḥ AV.19.24.5a. See  
 jarām gachasi.  
 jarā khālatyam palitīyam AV.11.8.19c.  
 jarām gachasi (PG. gacha) pari dhatsva vasaḥ PG.1.4.12a;  
 ApMB.2.2.7a (ApG.4.10.10); HG.1.4.2a. See jarām su.  
 jarām cin me nirṛti jagranta RV.5.41.17a.  
 jarā tvā bhadrā neṣṭa AV.3.11.7c.  
 jarābodha tad viddhi RV.1.27.10a; SV.1.15a; 2.1013a;  
 AÇ.9.11.14; N.10.8a. P: jarabodha ÇÇ.15.8.7. Cf.  
 BṛhD.3.99.  
 jarāmṛtyave pari no dadatu AV.12.3.55b-60b.  
 jarāmṛtyuḥ prajāya sam vicaṣva AV.19.24.8b.  
 jarāmṛtyuḥ kṛṇta dirgham ayuḥ AV.2.13.2b; 19.24.4b.  
 See cātayusaṁ kṛṇta.  
 jarāmṛtyuṁ kṛṇtaṁ samvidānu (AV.2.28.4b, samvi-  
 dāne) AV.2.28.2b, 4b.  
 jarāmṛtyuḥ bhavati yo bibharti RVKh.10.12.8.6d; AV.  
 19.26.1d.  
 jarām mṛtyuṁ (read jarāmṛtyuṁ) dirgham ayuḥ svasti  
 AV.8.2.11b.  
 jarāyujāḥ prathama usriyo vṛṣa AV.1.12.1a. P: jarāyu-  
 jah Kauç.26.1; 38.1.  
 jarāyā tvā pari dadāmi AV.3.11.7a.  
 jarāyā ni dhuvāmi tvā AV.3.11.7b.  
 jarāyā brahmapas patim RV.1.38.13b.  
 jarā vā yeṣv amṛteṣu davano RV.10.32.5c.  
 jari cetud abhiçāḥ MS.4.9.12a; 133.12. See ya (and  
 yad) rte cid abhi.  
 jaritar otha modāiva (AÇ.8.3.21, modāivoḥm) AÇ.8.3.19  
 (series), 21 (quater); ÇÇ.12.19.6 (bis); Vait.32.15. Cf.  
 under otha.  
 jaritā prati bhṛṇati RV.1.46.12b.  
 jaritā bhṛṇta saṁtya RV.8.44.28b.  
 jaritā bhṛṇt ajoyaḥ RV.1.38.5b.  
 jaritāra āṇaḥ sumnam indra RV.6.22.4b; AV.20.36.4b.  
 jaritāraṁ çubhaṣa pati RV.5.75.8b.  
 jaritāro abhy arcanti arkāhi RV.6.21.10b.  
 jarituru vardhaya girah RV.9.40.5c.  
 jaritṛbhyaḥ purtvasuḥ RV.8.32.11c.  
 jaritṛbhyo vimāhate RV.8.45.12c.  
 jarūtham han yaksi rāye purāṇidhim RV.7.9.6b; N.6.17.  
 jarētham asmad vi paper maṇṣam RV.3.58.2c.  
 jalpitam tv eva dihyate TA.1.2.4d.  
 javam jaṅghabhyaṁ (TS.MS.KSA. jaṅghabhiḥ) VS.25.3;  
 TS.5.7.13.1; MS.3.15.3; 178.9; KSA.13.3.  
 javam arvatam kavayo ya invatha AV.4.27.3b.

javas te arvan nibito guha yaḥ AV.6.92.2a. See javo.  
 javāya avaha VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3; 160.17.  
 javāyāçvapam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.  
 jave yabhir yūno arvantam avatam RV.1.112.21b.  
 javo yas te vājin nibito guha yaḥ VS.9.9a; ÇB.5.1.4.10.  
 P: javo yas te KÇ.14.3.8. See javas te.  
 jaśaḥ matayā rajaśa yebhyo asyaḥ AV.11.2.25b.  
 jasurāye staryāṁ pipiyathur gām RV.1.116.22d.  
 jahakā vaiṣṇavi VS.24.36; MS.3.14.17; 176.4.  
 jahao charyāni tanva RV.9.14.4b.  
 jahartha çra manyuna TB.2.5.3.1b. See krudhdh jiuas.  
 jahā ko asmad īsate RV.8.45.37c; TA.1.3.10; N.4.2c.  
 jahāti ripram aty ena eti AV.12.2.11c.  
 jahāti vavriṁ pitur eti niskṛtam RV.9.71.2c.  
 jahātu kravyad ripam AV.5.29.15c.  
 jahāty apracetasaḥ RV.9.64.20c.  
 jahāty enām bhuktabhogam ajo-nyah TA.10.10.1d; Ma-  
 hanU.9.2d.  
 jahāmi ripram parama sadhasthe TB.3.7.12.5b.  
 jahāmi sedim aniram amṛtam VS.12.105d; TS.4.2.7.2d;  
 MS.2.7.14d; 95.9; KS.16.14d; ÇB.7.3.1.23. P: jahāmi  
 sedim KÇ.17.3.13.  
 jahāmy anyam na jahamy anyam TB.2.8.8.1a.  
 jahi ApÇ.20.3.11. Cf. amuḥ jahi.  
 jahi tvam kāma mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.10a.  
 jahi darba sapatnā me AV.19.29.9a.  
 jahi prajāṁ nayaṣva ca AV.1.8.3b.  
 jahi pratio antaḥ paracāḥ RV.3.30.6c; AV.3.1.4c.  
 jahi me deva dāurbhāgyam MG.1.19.4c; 2.14.31c.  
 jahi me dvigato maṇe AV.19.29.9d.  
 jahi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.9b.  
 jahi me sarvān durdardāḥ AV.19.29.9c.  
 jahi yo no aghayati RV.1.131.7d.  
 jahi rakṣāṁsi sukrato RV.6.16.29c; 9.63.28c.  
 jahi rakṣāṁsi opadhe AV.19.34.9d.  
 jahi rakṣo maghavan randhayaṣva RV.3.30.16d.  
 jahi rakṣo mahi cid vavṛdhanam RV.4.3.14d.  
 jahi vadhar vanuṣo martyaṣya RV.4.22.9d; 7.25.3c.  
 jahi viçvā apa dvigāḥ RV.9.8.7b; SV.2.534b.  
 jahi viçvan rakṣasa indo atripah RV.9.86.48c.  
 jahi vṛṣṇyāni kṛṇuḥ paracāḥ RV.6.25.3d.  
 jahi çatruḡṇāṁ sarvān HG.1.11.8c.  
 jahi çatruṇ antike dṛake ca yaḥ RV.9.78.5c.  
 jahi çatruṇ apa mṛdho nudasa RV.3.47.2c; VS.7.37c;  
 TS.1.4.42.19; MS.1.3.23c; 38.6; TB.2.4.7.11d; TA.10.  
 1.11c; MahanU.20.2c.  
 jahi çatruṇ abhi ga indra tṛndhi RV.6.17.3d; AV.20.8.  
 1d; TB.2.5.8.11d.  
 jahi çatruṇ abhy a bhandanāyataḥ RV.9.85.2c.  
 jahi çvayatuḥ uta kokayatuḥ RV.7.104.22b; AV.8.4.22b.  
 jahi cikitvo abhiçastim etām RV.5.3.7c.  
 jahi ny atripam paṇim vṛko hi çah RV.6.51.14c.  
 jahi ny eṣv apanim tapistham RV.3.30.16b.  
 jahur viçvāni bhojanā sudase RV.7.18.15d.  
 jahnūnām cadhipatyē (ÇÇ. cadhitasthīre) AB.7.18.9c; ÇÇ.  
 15.27a.  
 jahy asuṣṭin pra vṛṣapṛṇataḥ RV.6.44.11d.

jahy eṣāṁ varāṁ-varam AV.3.19.8<sup>d</sup>; 11.10.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 jahy eṣāṁ cātatarham agne AV.1.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 jāgataḥ panthāḥ ApÇ.13.11.1.  
 jāgataṁ chanda (MS. chandā) ā roha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1;  
 MS.2.7.8: 85.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.15.  
 jāgataṁ chando-nuprajāyasa TS.1.3.7.1; KS.3.4. P:  
 jāgataṁ KS.26.7; LÇ.3.5.5; ApÇ.7.7.3.2; Kauç.69.23.  
 jāgataṁ asi MS.4.9.4: 125.1; TA.4.5.7; 8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.  
 15.8.5; 9.10. Cf. under jagad asi.  
 jāgataṁ chandasāgneḥ puchenāgneḥ pucham upa da-  
 dhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.14. See jāgataṁ chandasā  
 chandasāgneḥ, and jāgataṁ chandasā savitrā.  
 jāgataṁ MS.4.9.7: 128.2. Cf. under jagad asi.  
 jāgataṁ chandasāgīrasvat (MS. chandasā) VS.11.10;  
 MS.2.7.1: 74.15; ÇB.6.3.1.39. See jāgataṁ tvā chanda-  
 sādade.  
 jāgataṁ chandasā chandasāgneḥ puchenāgneḥ pucham  
 upa dadhāmi KS.22.5. See under jāgatasya.  
 jāgataṁ chandasā divam anu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. See  
 divaṁ viṣṇu, divi viṣṇu, and viṣṇu divi.  
 jāgataṁ chandasā viçvavedāḥ ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāgataṁ chandasā saptaśaḍaṇa stomena vāmadevya  
 samnā vasaṁkārena vajrenāparajāṇ TS.3.5.3.2. Cf. under  
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasāṁ.  
 jāgataṁ chandasā savitrā devatayāgneḥ puchenāgneḥ  
 pucham upa dadhāmi TS.5.8.2. See under jāgatasya.  
 jāgataṁ tvā chandasā karomi TA.4.2.6. P: jāgataṁ  
 ApÇ.15.3.1.  
 jāgataṁ tvā chandasā çhr̥ṇadmi TA.4.3.3.  
 jāgataṁ tvā chandasāde-igīrasvat TS.4.1.1.4. See  
 jāgataṁ chandasāgniḥ.  
 jāgataṁ tvā chandasā pari gr̥hṇāmi VS.1.2.7; ÇB.1.2.5.6.  
 jāgataṁ tvā chandasā manthāmi VS.5.2; ÇB.3.4.1.2.3.  
 jāgataṁ tvā chandasā śadayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18:  
 103.12; ÇB.7.5.2.6.1.  
 jāgato-si MS.4.9.1: 121.8; MÇ.4.1.17; —4.3.17. Cf. under  
 jagud asi.  
 jāgaritāya svāha TS.7.1.19.2. See jāgritāya.  
 jāgarisyate svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.  
 jāgarṣi tvāṁ bhuvane jātvadehī RVKh.5.44.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 jāgarṣi yatra yajato haviṣmā RVKh.5.44.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāgritāya svāha KSA.1.10. See jāgaritāya  
 jāgritāya tripaucāḥ AV.19.34.2<sup>a</sup> (mss.). See aksakṛtyas.  
 jāgrvāṁśaḥ sam indhate RV.1.22.21<sup>b</sup>; 3.10.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 102.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.44<sup>b</sup>; NpU.5.10<sup>b</sup>; VasuU.4.2<sup>b</sup>; SkandaU.  
 16<sup>b</sup>; ArunU.5<sup>b</sup>; MuktiU.2.78<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāgrvāṁśa divo-divo RV.1.136.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 jāgrvīc ca marūdhatī cottarād (MG. cottarato) goṇyetaṁ  
 KS.37.10; MG.2.15.1. Cf. under goṇyetaṁ ca.  
 jāgratīm tvā śadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.10;  
 KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.  
 jāgrate svāha VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 160.15;  
 KSA.1.10.  
 jāgratsvapnāḥ samkalpaḥ pāpāḥ RV.10.164.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 jāgraddusvapnyāṁ svapnodusvapnyāṁ AV.16.6.9.  
 jāta āpr̥ṇo bhuvanāni rodasi RV.3.3.10<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>e</sup>;  
 160.14; KB.21.2.

jāta eva na jāyate ÇB.14.6.9.34<sup>e</sup>; BrhU.3.9.34<sup>e</sup>.  
 jātaḥ pareṇa dharmāḥ SV.1.90<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.1.8.9. P: jātaḥ  
 pareṇa Svidh.2.8.1.  
 jātaḥ prehad (SV. prehāḍi) vi mātaram RV.8.45.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
 216<sup>b</sup>. Cf. vi prehad iti.  
 jātaṁ yat tvā pari deva abhūṣaṇ RV.3.51.8<sup>c</sup>; KB.22.7.  
 jātaṁ yad enam apaso adbhāṣaṇ RV.3.2.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.75<sup>b</sup>.  
 jātaṁ yas tu jighāṣati RV.10.162.3<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.96.13<sup>e</sup>;  
 MG.2.18.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 jātaṁ rihanti mātaraḥ RV.9.100.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.550<sup>d</sup>.  
 jātaṁ vā mārayāti te AV.8.6.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 jātaṁ viçvāṁ sayāvabhīḥ RV.10.22.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 jātaṁ viçvāḥ aḥataṁ viçveṇa RV.1.117.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 jātaṁ çr̥ṇomi yaçasāṁ janeṣu RV.5.32.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 jātaṁ himavatas pari (ApMB.HG. himavata upari) AV.4.  
 9.9<sup>b</sup>; 5.4.2<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.10.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.8.11<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 jātaṁ ca me janīṣyāmāṁsa ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.2;  
 MS.2.11.3: 141.5; KS.18.8.  
 jātaṁ janir yathā hr̥dā AV.20.48.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 jātaṁ parvāṇi-parvāṇi RV.10.163.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.96.22<sup>b</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.17.6<sup>b</sup>. See yas te paḥ.  
 jātvadeḥ (MS. jātvadeḥ) indrāya havyam (AV. yajñam;  
 MS. devobhyah) AV.5.27.12<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.22<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 151.1; KS.18.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 jātvadeḥ pavitravat TB.1.4.8.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.6.3.4.  
 jātvadeḥ punthi (MS. punthi) mā RV.9.67.27<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.  
 39<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>d</sup>: 155.14; KS.38.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 jātvadeḥ prati havya gr̥bhaya AV.3.10.6<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.2.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 See jātvadeḥ havir.  
 jātvadeḥ çivo bhava VS.12.16<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.9.3<sup>d</sup>; 2.1.5<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.2.7.84: 86.2; KS.16.80<sup>d</sup>.  
 jātvadeḥ upadiçyasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.18.1.  
 jātvadeḥsāṁ juhvaṁ sahanām RV.10.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 jātvadeḥ sunavāma somam RV.1.99.1<sup>a</sup>; RVKh.10.127.  
 5<sup>d</sup>; AB.4.30.12; 32.10; 5.2.16; 8.13; 15.7; 17.15;  
 19.17; 21.18; AA.1.5.3.13; TA.10.1.16<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.6.  
 2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.1.14; N.7<sup>a</sup> (Roth's edition, p. 201); 14.33<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 jātvadeḥ BrhPDh.9.327; Rvidh.1.22.4.6. Cf. BrhD.  
 3.130 (B).  
 jātvadeḥ tanuṇiçvāṇi AV.1.7.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.8.2<sup>f</sup>.  
 jātvadeḥ tanvo dova okaḥ RV.10.51.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 jātvadeḥ sniḥ dheni ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 jātvadeḥ indrāya etc.: see jātvadeḥ etc.  
 jātvadeḥ urjāyanti (TB. morjāyanti) punātu RVKh.9.  
 67.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.4.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 jātvadeḥ pra munictatu ÇÇ.4.17.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 jātvadeḥ pra yachatu AV.19.64.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.2.10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 jātvadeḥ yadi va parakvoṣi TB.3.10.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 jātvadeḥ vicarṣaṇi TS.3.2.5.4<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.1.5.1.20<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 ApÇ.24.12.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 jātvadeḥ aghāyataḥ RV.6.16.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 jātvadeḥ naya hy (read nayasy?) enam sukr̥tāṁ yatra  
 lokāḥ JB.1.47. See jātvadeḥ vāhemāṁ.  
 jātvadeḥ ni dhimahi RV.3.29.4<sup>e</sup>; VS.34.15<sup>e</sup>; TS.3.5.11.  
 1<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>e</sup>: 87.9; 1.6.7<sup>e</sup>: 97.15; KS.15.12<sup>e</sup>; AB.1.  
 28.24<sup>e</sup>; KB.0.2.  
 jātvadeḥ ni vartaya AV.6.77.3<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>a</sup>.



jātaśvedo bṛhataḥ supranīte RV.3.15.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 jātaśvedo bhuvaṇasya retāḥ (Vait. yad retāḥ) TB.1.2.1.15<sup>a</sup>; Vait.5.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 jātaśvedo mama vaha RVKh.5.87.1<sup>d</sup>, 13<sup>d</sup>, 14<sup>d</sup>.  
 jātaśvedo maruto abdhis (TB. -dbhis) tamayitvā TB.1.2.1.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 jātaśvedo yaço aśvasa dhehi RV.5.4.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.46.10<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 jātaśvedo ramayā paçān mayi AÇ.1.2.1.1.  
 jātaśvedo vapayā gacha devān TS.3.1.4.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.30.8.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.21.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.8.4.36<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.4.5.11<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.3.19<sup>a</sup>; GG.4.4.23<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.4.5<sup>a</sup>. Ps: jātaśvedo vapayā Vait.10.19<sup>a</sup>; jātaśvedāḥ KhG.3.4.26.  
 jātaśvedo vāheṇām (ÇÇ. vahasvāinām) sukṛtām yatra lokāḥ (TA. lokāḥ) TA.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.4.14.36. See jātaśvedo nayāhy.  
 jātaśvedo vicarṣaṇe RV.1.78.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.16.29<sup>b</sup>, 36<sup>b</sup>; 8.43.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.748<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 jātaśvedo virṇpavat RV.1.45.3<sup>b</sup>; N.3.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 jātaśvedo vi rocāse TS.1.4.46.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jātaśvedo havir idam juṣaṣa AÇ.2.2.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.5.7<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.1.15<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.17.2<sup>b</sup>. See jātaśvedāḥ prati.  
 jātaç cāham punar mṛtāḥ N.14.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 jātaśya ca jāyamānasya ca kṣām RV.1.96.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 jātaśya ca yac cāpi ca vardhato m RVKh.9.67.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 jātaśya puruṣād adhi AV.19.6.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 jātaḥ janīyamaṇāni ca TB.1.2.1.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 jātaḥ dasy asikniya AV.5.13.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 jātanām janayāç ca yan (ÇÇ. janayāni ca) AV.3.23.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.1.19.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 jātan u varīyasaḥ kṛdhi AV.6.136.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jātan bhrātṛvyaṇ ye ca janīyamāṇāḥ KS.31.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.67<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.6.5<sup>b</sup>; 7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jātan annena vardhante TA.8.2.1<sup>d</sup>; TU.2.2.1<sup>d</sup>; MU.6.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 jātaśya namaḥ KS.26.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.20.1.27.  
 jātaśya uta te namaḥ AV.10.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 jātaśyāḥ pativedanāu AV.8.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 jātaśyānu bṛhi TS.6.3.5.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.4.1.23<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.13.5<sup>a</sup>. P: jātaśya KÇ.5.2.3. Cf. agnaye jātaśya.  
 jātukarpyam (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.10.3.  
 jātūkharāśya pra vayāḥ sahasvatāḥ RV.2.13.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 jātena jātam ati sa pra sarṣte (TB. ati sṛt pra sṛṣate) RV.2.25.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>c</sup>; 230.16<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 jāte niṣṭhām adadhur goṣu virān RV.3.31.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 jātaśir jātanā abhi ye nanakeuḥ RV.5.15.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 jāto agni rocate cektitāḥ RV.3.29.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 jāto-janīṣṭha yaçāsa sahaḥne Kauç.70.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 jāto jātan ubhayaṇ antar agne RV.4.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāto jāte arocayāt RV.9.9.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.286<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāto-jāto jāyate vāḥ asya RV.7.90.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.24<sup>d</sup>; 216.8.11<sup>d</sup>; AB.2.2.24<sup>d</sup>; KB.10.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.1.3<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.3.1.9. P: jāto jāyate ÇÇ.5.15.3.  
 jāto bṛhann abhi patī tṛtīyam RV.10.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 āto yad agne bhuvaṇ vā akhyaḥ RV.7.13.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.11.2<sup>a</sup>.

jāto vyaktāḥ pitro upasthe AV.20.34.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 jātan viçvāsyā bhuvaṇasya goṣu RV.2.40.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.22.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 163.15<sup>c</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 jānatā sain gamemahi RV.5.51.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 jānatir vāsaṇ payasa punanāḥ TA.3.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jānaty ahaḥ prathamāsyā nāma RV.1.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 jānanti-bāhavi-gargya-gātama-çakalya-bābhavya-māṇḍavya-māṇḍkeyāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.4. Cf. ÇÇ.4.10.3.  
 jānanti vṛṣo aruṣasya çavam RV.3.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 jānanto rūpam akṛpanta viprāḥ RV.10.123.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 jānann rtaṇ prathamāṇ yat svarparām RV.9.70.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 jānann eva jānatir nitya ā çaye RV.1.140.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 jānita smāinām (TS.MÇ. jāntād enām) param vyoman AV.6.123.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.7.7.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.5.5.21<sup>a</sup>. See etām jānātha.  
 jānitāḥ naḥ saṁgamane pathinām AV.9.5.19<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.13.3<sup>d</sup>; Vait.24.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 jānihi kṛtye kartāram AV.10.1.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 jānunoh sandhi ka u tac ciketa AV.10.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 jānubhyām ūrdhvaṇi jithirāḥ kabandham AV.10.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāmayo adhvarīyatām RV.1.23.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.20.20.  
 jāmaryeṇa payasaḥ pīpāya RV.4.3.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 jāmi brahmāṇ yasaç ca devīḥ RV.7.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāmi bruvata ayudham (SV. Ayudha) RV.8.6.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.138.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.658<sup>c</sup>.  
 jāmi bruvāṇa ayudhani veti RV.10.8.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 jāmbibhīḥ sūryaḥ saha RV.9.37.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.645<sup>c</sup>.  
 jāmim ajāniṇi pṛṇasaḥ sakṣapim RV.1.111.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 jāmim ajāniṇi pra mṛṇhi çatṛm RV.4.4.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.13.13<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.24<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.7.15<sup>d</sup>; 97.16<sup>d</sup>; KS.16.15<sup>d</sup>; KB.28.6.  
 jāmim ajāniṇi maghavann amitran RV.6.44.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāmim icha pītṛsādāni nyaktam AV.14.2.33<sup>c</sup>. See anyām icha etc.  
 jāmim itva mā vivitai lokan TA.2.6.2<sup>d</sup>. See next.  
 jāmim rtaṇ mava patsi lokat AV.6.120.2<sup>d</sup>. See prec.  
 jāmiṇi padeva pipratniḥ pṛdhvare RV.8.12.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 jāmiṇi mā hīnṣir anuṣya (MÇ. anu ya) çayāna KS.31.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.5.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.5<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.3.5.26<sup>b</sup>. See mā jāmiṇi.  
 jāmir bhrātā ca sarjataḥ AV.5.30.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāmiḥ sindhunnāni bhrātēva svasrām RV.1.65.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 jāminām agnir apasi svasrām RV.3.1.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 jāmi sayanti mithuna samokasa RV.1.150.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāmbilenārāpyam VS.25.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.15.3<sup>a</sup>; 178.10.10. See arāpyani jāva.  
 jāmy atīpae dhanuḥ RV.8.72.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 jāmyāḥ çapathāç ca yaḥ AV.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāmyāi dhuryāṇi patim erayethām AV.5.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 jāya ehi VSK.10.4.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.9.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.2.1.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.3.7.2<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.14.5.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.18.5.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 jāyamānām supāyā AV.3.11.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 jāyamānād aśvasaḥ AV.10.10.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāyamānābhi jāyate AV.12.4.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 jāyamāno-bhavo māhan RV.9.59.4<sup>b</sup>.

jāyamāno mātara garbho atti RV.10.79.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāyase tvam sapatnāḥ HG.1.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāyā id vo apsarasaḥ AV.4.37.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 jāyāḥ putrāḥ sumanaso bhavantu AV.3.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 jāyān yam asma avākṣuḥ AV.6.78.1<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.8.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 jāyāketum puruṣprāṇ RVKh.7.34.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 jāyān janitrīm mātaram AV.9.5.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 jāyān jijnāse manasa carantīm AV.14.1.56<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāyā tapyate kitavasya hīnā RV.10.34.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 jāyā patinī vahati vagnunā sumat RV.10.32.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 jāyā patinī vi prahati AV.20.127.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 jāyā patim iva vāsasa AV.18.2.51<sup>c</sup>. Cf. jāyeva patya.  
 jāyā patya nutteva AV.10.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 jāyā patye madhumatīm AV.3.30.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 jāyā bhūmih patir vyoma TA.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 jāyām a vahatād iti AV.6.82.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 jāyed natarī maghavan sed u yonih RV.3.53.4<sup>a</sup>. P: jāyed  
 astam ÇÇ.10.1.11.  
 jāyemahi pra te vayam RV.1.97.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.33.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.  
 11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāyemahi prathamā vedhaso nṛṇ RV.4.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāyeva patya ucati suvāṣaḥ RV.1.124.7<sup>c</sup>; 4.3.2<sup>b</sup>; 10.71.  
 4<sup>d</sup>; 9.1.13<sup>d</sup>; N.1.19<sup>d</sup>; 3.5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. jāyā patim iva.  
 jāyeva patyāv adhi geva māḥase RV.9.82.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 jāyeva patya tanvām rīcīyām RV.10.10.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 jāyeva yonāv aramī viçvāmāi RV.1.66.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāre a bhagam N.3.16. *Fragment of ud traya pitara, g. v.*  
 jāre a sasatūm iva RV.1.134.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 jāraḥ kanina iva cakṣadānaḥ RV.1.117.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 jāraḥ kaunāni patir janīnam RV.1.66.8<sup>b</sup>; N.10.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāraghniṁ tvetām karomī HG.1.24.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 jāram na kanyāntāsa RV.9.56.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāriṇiṣu ca ye hitāḥ TA.1.27.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 jāro bhutvā nipadyate RV.10.162.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.96.15<sup>b</sup>; MG.  
 2.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāladapāḍā diço mahih AV.8.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 jālam asyandanam vanam N.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 jālāṣam ugrāni bheṣajam AV.6.57.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 jālāṣeṇābhi siñcata AV.6.57.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 jālāṣeṇopa siñcata AV.6.57.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jālenābhihntā iva AV.10.1.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 jigatnavo dhruvā ghrīte RV.9.101.12<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.452<sup>d</sup>.  
 jigatim indro apajargurapāḥ RV.5.29.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 jigatī çevṛdho nṛbhiḥ RV.5.87.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 jigatv indra te manāḥ RV.8.45.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 jigad upa jrayati go apteyam RV.9.71.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 jigāyogigbhiḥ pṛtānā abhihiḥ RV.3.34.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.11.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 TB.2.4.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 jigivān aparājitaḥ AV.8.5.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 jigivāṇaso na çūrā abhidhyavaḥ RV.10.78.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 jigigamāṇam iṣa a pade goḥ RV.1.163.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.18<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.7.3<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 jigigase paçur ivāvaṣṭaḥ RV.10.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 jigṛtaṁ asme revatīḥ purāṇidhī RV.1.158.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 jigṛta rāyāḥ sūnṛta maghani RV.7.57.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 jigryuṣām iva dundubhiḥ RVKh.2.43.5<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.46.54<sup>b</sup>.  
 jigṛtsataḥ pitarāṁ mātaraṁ ca AV.6.140.1<sup>b</sup>.

jigharmy agniṁ haviṣa (KS. manasa) ghr̥tana RV.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.2.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.3.2; KS.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 19.3. P: jigharmy  
 agniṁ ApÇ.16.3.1. See a tva jigharmi, and a viçvataḥ.  
 jigbhāṇan na udrate AV.6.99.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jigivīçeç chatam samāḥ RV.40.2<sup>b</sup>; IçU.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jitam asmākam udbhinnam asmākam AV.10.5.36<sup>a</sup>;  
 16.9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 jitam asmākam udbhinnam asmākam ṛtam asmākam tejo  
 asmākam brahmāsmākam svar asmākam yajño-smākam  
 paçavo-smākam prajā asmākam virā asmākam AV.16.8.  
 1-27.  
 jitākṣy alankṛta HG.1.15.7<sup>b</sup>. *Corrupt for ajitākṣy etc.?*  
 jinato vajra tvaṁ stamantam AV.6.134.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 jināti vod amuṣā hanti vā dhunih RV.5.34.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 jināmi vot kṣema a santam abhum RV.10.27.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 jināmimāḥ ÇB.5.4.3.10.12; KÇ.15.6.21.  
 jinva MÇ.4.2.26 (*bis*).  
 jinva gā jinrvataḥ TB.3.7.5.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.2.11<sup>b</sup>. See  
 pinva etc.  
 jinvan koçam madhuçutām RV.9.12.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.551<sup>c</sup>.  
 jinvan gaviṣṭaye dhiyaḥ SV.2.362<sup>d</sup>. See jinva etc.  
 jinventa uṣaso bhagam SV.2.473<sup>b</sup>. See jananta etc.  
 jinvanti viçve tam devaḥ AV.9.4.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 jinva yajñān jinva yajñapatim VS.8.7; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1;  
 MS.1.3.13; 35.9; 1.3.27; 39.15; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.4.1.6.  
 jinva gaviṣṭaye dhiyaḥ RV.9.108.10<sup>d</sup>. See jinvan etc.  
 jinva dhiyo vasuvidāḥ RV.8.60.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 jinvetāḥṇi svapatya madhvā vītam KS.4.4.  
 jivri yat santā pitara sanajura RV.4.36.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 jivri yuvānā pitarākṛpātana RV.1.110.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 jigṇave yogya kṣatrayogair vo yunajmi AV.10.5.2.  
 jigṇave yogya brahmayogair vo yunajmi AV.10.5.1. P:  
 jigṇave yogya Kauç.49.4.  
 jigṇave yogya viçvāni mā bhūtāny upa tiṣṭhantu AV.  
 10.5.6.  
 jigṇave yogya somayogair vo yunajmi AV.10.5.4.  
 jigṇave yogayāpsuyogair vo yunajmi AV.10.5.5.  
 jigṇave yogayendrayogair vo yunajmi AV.10.5.3.  
 jigṇuḥ ratheṣṭhām ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. jigṇu.  
 jigṇur vām anyāḥ sumakṣaya sūriḥ RV.1.181.4<sup>c</sup>; N.  
 12.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 jigṇu ratheṣṭhāḥ VS.2.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.  
 9; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.7; TB.3.8.13.2. Cf. jigṇuḥ.  
 jigṇor aṣvasya vājinaḥ RV.4.39.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.137.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
 358<sup>b</sup>; VS.23.32<sup>b</sup>; VSK.35.57<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.4.19.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>: 66.6; KS.6.9<sup>b</sup>; PB.1.6.17<sup>b</sup>. P: jigṇoh  
 VHDh.3.214.  
 jihidānasya riradhaḥ RV.1.25.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jihita uttaraḥ bhat RV.8.20.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 jihita parvato giriḥ RV.1.37.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 jihmah cakṣuḥ parapatat (ÇÇ. 7.2.2.2) ÇB.1.5.1.20<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 1.6.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.24.12.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 jihmah nūnudre-vatām taya diça RV.1.85.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 jihmahāṇam aporputa RV.8.40.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 jihmaçye caritave maghani RV.1.113.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 jihmāṇam ordhvaḥ svayaça upaste RV.1.95.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.8<sup>b</sup>: 227.4; TB.2.8.7.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.7.4<sup>b</sup>; N.8.15<sup>b</sup>.

jihmānām ūrdhvo vidyutām vasaṇāḥ RV.2.35.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.5.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 188.3.  
 jīhmāyete dakṣiṇa saṁ ca paśyataḥ Vait.10.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 jīhmo lokan nirṛchati AV.12.4.53<sup>d</sup>.  
 jīhvayā vṛjināḥ bahu AV.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 jīhvān grīvāḥ ca kikasāḥ AV.11.8.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 jīhvā caraty antar āsani ArS.4.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. oṣthe.  
 jīhvā jyā bhavati kulmalāḥ vak AV.5.18.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 jīhvā devānām amṛtasya nabhiḥ RV.4.58.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.89<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>; 87.14; KS.40.7<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.17.4<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.9.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 jīhvān ni tṛndhi pra dato mṛṇṇi AV.5.29.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 jīhvā pavitram aśvināsan (TB. aśvinā saṁ) sarasvatī VS.19.88<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>b</sup>; 154.2; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 jīhvā baddhā paṇipada AV.5.30.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 jīhvābhīr aha nannamat RV.8.43.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 jīhvābhīr yajā mahāḥ RV.6.16.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.825<sup>b</sup>.  
 jīhvām agne cakṛṣe havyaśvāham RV.10.8.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.13.15<sup>d</sup>; 15.23<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.4.4.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>d</sup>; 98.3; KS.16.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.5.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 jīhvāmūle madhulakam AV.1.34.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jīhvā me bhadrāḥ vāṁ mahāḥ VS.20.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>a</sup>; 152.1; KS.38.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 jīhvā me madhumattamā TA.7.4.1<sup>b</sup>; TU.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 jīhvā me madhu yad vacaḥ PG.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 jīhvā me madhuvadinī HG.1.24.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. MahānU.11.14.  
 jīhvām madhukaṣam uta AV.10.7.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 jīhvāyā agrāṇi pataḥ ā hy aśathā RV.3.39.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 jīhvāyā agre madhu me AV.1.34.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 jīhvāyā agre varuṇasya mayāya RV.7.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 jīhvāyā asyaya te AV.11.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 jīhvāyā utsādam VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1; 177.8. See utsādena.  
 jīhvāyā vi vṛhāni te RV.10.16.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.2.33.1<sup>d</sup>; 20.96.17<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.17.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. rāśad.  
 jīhvā vacāḥ purogavi RV.10.137.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.13.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 jīhvā saṁ māṛṣṭv agbhye AV.10.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 jīhve mā vilhalo vacam MB.1.7.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 jīmūṭasyeva bhavati pratikam RV.6.75.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.38<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>; 185.10; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.9.4.3; AG.3.12.3. P: jīmūṭasyeva ApÇ.20.16.4; MÇ.9.2.3; VHDh.6.31. Designated as jīmūṭa-sukta Rvidh.2.24.3. Cf. BṛhD.5.128.  
 jīmūṭā asan satvanāḥ AV.11.5.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 jīmūṭān hrdayauṇapabhyam (VS. 9ena; VSK. v. l. 9ena) VS.25.8; VSK.27.11; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7; 179.11; KSA.13.6.  
 jiradānuḥ siśāṣati RV.8.62.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 jirān dūtām amartyam RV.1.44.11<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.12.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 jirā ajirāpaciṣaḥ RV.9.66.25<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.660<sup>c</sup>.  
 jirādhvaram kṛnutaḥ sumnam iṣṭaye RV.10.36.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 jirāḥ cid agirāukasaḥ RV.1.135.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 jirāḥvām yajñiyām jīvasa huve RV.1.119.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 jirāḥvō aśvinor yātu suṣṭutāḥ RV.1.157.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1110<sup>b</sup>.  
 jiro damuṇa abhiṣastikāṇaḥ RV.3.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 jivān rudanti vi mayante (AV. nanty) adhvare (AV. 9ram) RV.10.40.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.46<sup>a</sup>. P: jivān rudanti AG.1.8.4; ÇG.1.15.2; Kauç.79.30 See jivān rudanti.

jivān vrātaṁ sacemahi RV.10.51.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.55<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.5.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 144.1; KS.9.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.6.1.39<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.5.2.11<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.89.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 jivataḥ ṣaradaḥ ṣatam PG.2.17.9<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under asu jiva.  
 jivatas tat prajāyate ÇB.14.6.9.34<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.3.9.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 jivatām jyotiḥ abhy ehy arvaṇ AV.8.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 jivato-jivato-yanam AV.5.30.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 jivādānavas stha KS.2.1.  
 jivadhanyā ima apah RV.1.80.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 jivānām ca diṣo diṣa (MahānU. diṣaḥ; HG. diṣa svāḥ) TA.10.1.5<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.2.9<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.9.9<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.18.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 jivantim osadhīm aham AV.8.2.6<sup>b</sup>; 7.6<sup>b</sup>. See a te badh-nāmy.  
 jivān devānām apy etu pathaḥ TS.3.1.4.3<sup>c</sup>; 3<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>d</sup>. See priyam etc.  
 jivān devebhyā uttarān stṛṇāmi AV.18.4.51<sup>b</sup>. See devebhyo jivanta.  
 jivann eva prati tat te dadhāmi TA.2.3.2<sup>d</sup>. See next two.  
 jivann eva pratidatte dadāmi (SMB. dadāni) MÇ.2.5.5.18<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.3.20<sup>d</sup>. See prec. and next.  
 jivann eva prati hastanṛṇāni MS.4.14.17<sup>d</sup>; 245.10. See prec. two.  
 jivapatnī patiloke vi rāja SMB.1.1.13<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.4.9<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 jivapatnī prajāḥ vindeya AG.1.7.22.  
 jivaputro manācāryo medhavy aham asāni PG.2.4.3.  
 jivabarhi madintamāḥ AV.11.7.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 jiva me yavadayusaḥ SMB.1.5.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 jivayājāni yajate sopamā divaḥ RV.1.31.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 jivalā nāma te mātā AV.19.39.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 jivalān naghriṣam AV.8.2.6<sup>a</sup>; 7.6<sup>a</sup>; PrāpāgU.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 jivalā stha jivyasaḥ AV.19.69.4.  
 jivalo nāma te pita AV.19.39.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under uttamo nāma etc.  
 jivasir devakāmā (HG. viraṣṭh) syonā ApMB.1.1.4<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.20.2<sup>c</sup>. See prajāvati viraṣṭ, ana viraṣṭ.  
 jivān rudanti vi mayante adhvare ApMB.1.1.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.6). See jivān rudanti.  
 jivā jivantam upasaṁviṣema TB.3.1.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 jivā jivantir upa vaḥ sadema AV.3.14.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.1.3<sup>d</sup>; 3.1.2; MÇ.1.1.3.18<sup>b</sup>. See jivo etc.  
 jivā jivebhyo ni harāma enat AV.6.117.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.9.8<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.13.22.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 jivā jiveṣu mānakāḥ VS.19.46<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>; 156.13; KS.38.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.3.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.10.12<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.5.2.11.30<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.5.9.4<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.89.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 jivā jyotiḥ aśmahi RV.7.3.26<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.67<sup>d</sup>; 20.79.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.259<sup>d</sup>; 2.806<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.5.7.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.33.7<sup>d</sup>; AB.4.10.3<sup>d</sup>; PB.4.7.4; TB.2.5.1.3<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.4.1.6<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.6.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 jivātave jarase naya AV.6.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 jivātave jivanāya VSK.3.9.5<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.6.7<sup>d</sup>; PG.2.1.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 jivātave te paridhīm dadhāmi AV.8.2.9<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.97.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. imān jivebhyah.  
 jivātave tvā Kauç.76.24.  
 jivātave na mṛtyave (PB. mātave) RV.10.60.9<sup>c</sup>; 10<sup>c</sup>; PB.1.5.18<sup>d</sup>.

jivātave pratarāṇi (RV. 1.94.4<sup>o</sup>; SV. 2.4.15<sup>o</sup>; SMB. 2.4.3<sup>o</sup>).

jivātave su pra tira na ayuh RV. 10.59.5.6; N. 10.40<sup>b</sup>.

jivāti (ApMB. jivātu) caradaḥ ṣaṭam RV. 10.85.39<sup>d</sup>; AV. 14.2.2<sup>d</sup>, 6.3<sup>d</sup>; ApMB. 1.5.2<sup>d</sup>; MG. 1.11.12<sup>d</sup>; N. 4.25. See under asāu jiva, and sa etu.

jivātum ca praśataḥ RV. 8.47.4<sup>b</sup>.

jivātum te dakṣatāṇi kṛpomi AV. 8.1.6<sup>b</sup>.

jivātum na maraṁahe RV. 1.91.6<sup>b</sup>; TS. 3.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS. 4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 196.10; KS. 2.12.1<sup>b</sup>.

jivātu caradaḥ etc.: see jivāti caradaḥ.

jivātuḥ ca me dirghāyutvaṁ ca me VS. 18.6; TS. 4.7.3.2; MS. 2.11.3; 141.11; KS. 18.9.

jivānāṁ lokam unnaya AV. 2.9.1<sup>a</sup>.

jivānāṁ vṛttam apyagāt AV. 2.9.2<sup>b</sup>.

jivā nāma stha tā imāni (AÇ.MÇ. ear. lect. imam amuṇi) jivayata MS. 4.8.7; 115.5; AÇ. 6.9.1; ApÇ. 14.20.8; MÇ. 3.8.3.

jivānām ayuh pra tira tvam agne AV. 12.2.45<sup>a</sup>.

jivāni caradaḥ ṣaṭam TB. 3.7.4.10<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 1.5.5<sup>d</sup>. See under asāu jiva.

jivān no abhi dhetana RV. 8.67.5<sup>a</sup>; N. 6.27<sup>a</sup>.

jivābhīr bhunajāmāhāi RV. 10.19.6<sup>c</sup>.

jivāmi caradaḥ ṣaṭam TA. 10.1.8<sup>d</sup>; MahanU. 4.6<sup>d</sup>. See under asāu jiva.

jivām pṛebhyah (read pṛebhyah) pariptyamānām AV. 18.3.3<sup>b</sup>. See mṛtaya jivāni.

jivāv usaso vibhāthi AV. 14.2.43<sup>d</sup>.

jivā vo jivanta iha santah syama MS. 1.10.3; 143.6; AÇ. 2.7.7; MÇ. 1.1.2.3.6.

jivā stha jivāsam AV. 19.69.1<sup>a</sup>. P: jivā stha GB. 1.1.39. Designated as jivah (sc. pṛah) Vait. 1.19; Kauç. 3.4; 98.7; 90.22.

jivikā nāma stha tā imāni (AÇ. imam amuṇi) jivayata MS. 4.8.7; 115.5; AÇ. 6.9.1; ApÇ. 14.20.8.

jived in maghava mama RV. 10.33.8<sup>c</sup>.

jivebbhyaḥ tvā samude (read sanimude) vāyur indrah AV. 8.1.15<sup>a</sup>.

jivoma caradaḥ ṣaṭam RV. 7.66.16<sup>d</sup>; RVKh. 1.50.3<sup>d</sup>; AV. 19.67.2; VS. 36.24<sup>d</sup>; MS. 4.9.20<sup>d</sup>; 136.4; TA. 4.42.5<sup>d</sup>; GG. 3.8.5<sup>d</sup>; PG. 1.6.3<sup>b</sup>; 11.9<sup>o</sup>; 16.17<sup>o</sup>; ApMB. 2.5.14; HG. 1.7.10<sup>d</sup>; MG. 1.22.11<sup>d</sup>. See under asāu jiva.

jiveyam ÇB. 1.8.1.36. Cf. jivāsam.

jiveva caradaḥ ṣaṭam AG. 1.7.6<sup>d</sup>. See under asāu jiva.

jiveṣu bhadraṁ tan mayi AV. 18.2.5<sup>a</sup>.

jivo garbho na mṛtaḥ sa jivāt (KS. na mṛtaḥ svāha) KS. 35.13<sup>d</sup>; TB. 3.7.10.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 14.29.1<sup>d</sup>.

jivo jivantiṛ upa vāḥ sadayam TB. 3.7.4.15<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 1.12.14<sup>d</sup>. See jivā jivantiṛ.

jivo jivantya adhi (ApMB. jivantiyah, omitting adhi) RV. 5.78.9<sup>d</sup>; ApMB. 2.11.17<sup>d</sup>, 18<sup>d</sup>.

jivo jivantiṛ svargo lokah TB. 3.10.1.3.

jivo mṛtaya carati svadhābhīh RV. 1.164.30<sup>c</sup>; AV. 9.10.8<sup>c</sup>.

jivyāsam AV. 19.69.14; jivyāsam aham AV. 19.70. Cf. jivyam.

jujuraḥ nasyotyota vavrim RV. 1.116.10<sup>a</sup>.

jujurvāḥ iva viçpatih RV. 1.37.8<sup>b</sup>.

jujurvāḥ yo muhur a yuva bhūt RV. 2.4.5<sup>d</sup>.

jujurvāḥ daçame yuge RV. 1.158.6<sup>b</sup>.

jujuṣāṇa upagāhi RV. 1.91.10<sup>b</sup>; 10.150.2<sup>b</sup>; MS. 4.11.6<sup>b</sup>; 175.14; KS. 2.14<sup>b</sup>.

jujuṣāḥ ava gachati RV. 8.64.8<sup>b</sup>.

jujoṣad indro dasmavarcāh RV. 1.173.4<sup>c</sup>.

jujoṣann in marutaḥ suṣtūtiṇi nah RV. 7.58.3<sup>b</sup>.

jumbakāya svāha VS. 25.9; MS. 3.15.8; 180.3; KSA. 5.7; ÇB. 13.3.6.5; TB. 3.9.15.3; KÇ. 20.8.16; ApÇ. 20.22.6; MÇ. 9.2.5.

juṣatāṁ vetu pibatu somam AÇ. 10.9.5. See juṣatāṁ pibatu.

juṣatāṁ haviḥ VS. 21.46.47; MS. 4.13.5 (ter); 205.7.8.12; 4.13.7 (bis); 208.17; 209.7; KS. 16.21 (ter); 18.21 (quinq.); ÇB. 1.7.3.15; TB. 3.5.7.6; 6.8.2; 11.4 (bis); 12.2; AÇ. 1.6.5. Cf. juṣatāṁ haviḥ.

juṣatāṁ tvā śtumanasāya devī ÇB. 1.24.100.

juṣatām AÇ. 3.4.15. Cf. the dha juṣantām, in the comm.

juṣatāṁ pibatu somam VS. 23.64. See juṣatāṁ vetu.

juṣatāṁ prati medhiraḥ TB. 2.5.8.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ. 3.18.15<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ. 8.20.5<sup>c</sup>.

juṣatāṁ me vāg idāni haviḥ TB. 2.5.1.2<sup>a</sup>.

juṣad dhavya manasasya RV. 10.20.5<sup>a</sup>.

juṣadhvaṁ no havayadāṁi yajatraḥ RV. 5.55.100<sup>c</sup>; KS. 18.7<sup>c</sup>; TB. 2.8.2.2<sup>d</sup>.

juṣanta viçvāni asya karma RV. 1.148.2<sup>c</sup>.

juṣanta vṛdhāni sakhyaya devāh RV. 1.167.4<sup>d</sup>.

juṣantāṁ yajiam adruhaḥ RV. 3.22.4<sup>c</sup>; VS. 12.50<sup>c</sup>; ÇB. 7.1.1.25. See juṣantāṁ havyam.

juṣantāṁ yujyāni payah RV. 6.52.100<sup>c</sup>; TS. 2.4.14.5<sup>c</sup>; MS. 4.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 150.11; KS. 13.15<sup>c</sup>.

juṣantāṁ somyāni (TB. sāu) madhu VS. 20.90<sup>d</sup>; 21.42<sup>k</sup>; MS. 3.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 146.1; TB. 2.6.11.10<sup>c</sup>.

juṣantāṁ havyam āhutam TS. 4.2.4.3<sup>c</sup>; MS. 2.7.110<sup>c</sup>; 89.16; KS. 16.110<sup>c</sup>. See juṣantāṁ yajiam, and cf. juṣasva havyam āhutam.

juṣasva tirohnyam RV. 3.28.6<sup>c</sup>.

juṣasva nah sakhyā veyya ca RV. 6.61.140<sup>c</sup>; MS. 4.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 166.5; KS. 17.180<sup>c</sup>; 30.3<sup>c</sup>; TB. 2.4.3.10<sup>c</sup>.

juṣasva nah samidham jāavedaḥ RV. 5.4.4<sup>c</sup>.

juṣasva nah samidham agne adya RV. 7.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: juṣasva nah samidham AÇ. 3.2.6. Cf. BrhD. 5.160.

juṣasva pra su mām aya RV. 8.6.32<sup>b</sup>.

juṣasva lokam PB. 1.5.5.

juṣasva vajintvati RV. 2.41.18<sup>b</sup>.

juṣasva saprathastamam RV. 1.75.1<sup>a</sup>; MS. 3.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 130.6; 4.13.5; 204.7; KS. 16.21<sup>a</sup>; AB. 2.12.3<sup>a</sup>; KB. 28.2; TB. 3.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ. 4.1.4; ÇÇ. 5.18.1; 6.4.1; 10.12.15; 14.56.12; 15.1.25; MÇ. 5.2.8.26.

juṣasva samidho mama VS. 3.4<sup>c</sup>; TB. 1.2.1.100<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ. 5.6.3<sup>c</sup>.

juṣasva an no adhvaram RV. 3.24.2<sup>c</sup>.

juṣasva havyam āgiraḥ RV. 6.2.10<sup>d</sup>.

juṣasva havyam āhutam RV. 2.32.6<sup>c</sup>; AV. 7.20.2<sup>c</sup>; 46.10<sup>c</sup>; 68.1<sup>c</sup>; VS. 34.100<sup>c</sup>; TB. 3.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS. 4.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 195.5; KS. 13.160<sup>c</sup>; N. 11.32<sup>c</sup>. Cf. juṣantāṁ havyam.

juṣasvāgna idāya sajoṣah RV. 5.4.4<sup>a</sup>.

juṣasvāgne aṅgīrah RVKh.7.34.4.  
 juṣasvendra purutamasya kārōh RV.3.39.7d.  
 juṣasvāṇḍa gurasva ca RV.3.52.2b.  
 juṣāpa indra tat piba RV.8.65.8b.  
 juṣāpa indra saptibhir na ā gahi RV.8.13.13c. Cf. next.  
 juṣāpa indra haribhir na ā gahi RV.3.44.1c. Cf. prec.  
 juṣāpāh sūryo vetu svaha VS.3.10c; CB.2.3.1.38. P: juṣāpāh sūryah Vait.7.1.1.  
 juṣāpāh soma ājasya haviṣo vetu TB.3.5.6.1(bis); AÇ.1.5.29; ÇÇ.1.8.3.  
 juṣāpāni mahānsi savanāny ājasya vyanu svaha ÇÇ.6.3.8.  
 juṣāpā nirṭtir vetu svaha MS.2.6.1: 64.4; 4.3.1: 39.5; KS.13.5(bis); 15.1; MÇ.9.1.1. See ega te nirṭta.  
 juṣāpān agnīkomāv ājasya haviṣo vitam ÇÇ.1.8.7.  
 juṣāpā vajintvasu RV.5.75.3d; SV.2.109.5d.  
 juṣāpān āhutiṁ narā RV.7.66.19b.  
 juṣāpō agnīh pavamāna ājasya vetu CB.2.2.3.22.  
 juṣāpō agnir ājasya vetu ÇÇ.1.5.3.23; 2.2.3.20, 21; TB.3.5.6.1(bis); AÇ.1.5.29.  
 juṣāpō agnir ājasya haviṣo vetu ÇÇ.1.8.3.  
 juṣāpō agnir indumān ājasya vetu CB.2.2.3.23.  
 juṣāpō agnir vetu svaha VS.3.10c; Vait.7.1.1c; ÇB.2.3.1.37.  
 juṣāpō agne prati harya me vacah RV.10.122.2a.  
 juṣāpō agne prati harya homaiḥ AV.10.6.35b.  
 juṣāpō anṅirastama RV.8.44.8a.  
 juṣāpō aptir ājasya vetu svaha (TS.6.3.2.2, omits svaha) VS.5.35; TS.1.3.4.1; 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13: 22.5; KS.3.1; ÇB.3.6.3.8. Ps: juṣāpō aptuḥ KS.26.2(ter); KÇ.8.7.2; MÇ.2.2.4.24; juṣāpān ApÇ.11.16.16.  
 juṣāpō asya sakhyam RV.8.72.2c.  
 juṣāpō asya samidham yaviṣṭha RV.10.69.10c.  
 juṣāpō asya haviṣo ghṛtasya vthi svaha KS.9.5; ApÇ.8.12.4. See under asya ghṛtasya.  
 juṣāpō-dhvājasya vetu svaha VSK.11.1.4; ÇB.5.3.1.11. P: juṣāpō-dhvājasya vetu KÇ.15.3.13.  
 juṣāpō barhir harivān na (MS. na) indrah VS.20.39a; MS.3.11.1a; 140.2; KS.38.6a; TB.2.6.8.2a.  
 juṣāpō ma āhutiṁ māmahiṣṭa (text and comm. mā mahiṣṭa) TB.2.4.7.11c.  
 juṣāpō yahy asmayuḥ RV.1.135.2c.  
 juṣāpō havyaḍatāye RV.5.51.5b.  
 juṣāpō havyam amṛteṣu dūdhyaḥ TB.2.5.4.5a.  
 juṣāpō hastyam abhi vāṣaḥ vaḥ RV.2.14.9c.  
 juṣeṭām yajñam iṣṭāye RV.5.72.3b. Cf. juṣeṭhām etc.  
 juṣeṭām haviḥ VS.21.41.43; MS.4.13.5(bis): 205.10.11; 4.13.7: 208.7; KS.16.21; 18.21; TB.3.6.8.1, 2; 11.1; MÇ.5.1.3.27. Cf. juṣeṭām haviḥ.  
 juṣeṭhām yajñān dravinān ca dhattam RV.6.69.1c; TS.3.2.11.2c; MS.4.12.5c: 192.2; KS.12.14c.  
 juṣeṭhām yajñam amṛtam asmasu dhattam AV.5.6.8b.  
 juṣeṭhām yajñam iṣṭāye RV.5.78.3b; 8.38.4a. P: juṣeṭhām yajñam ÇÇ.12.2.21. Cf. juṣeṭām etc.  
 juṣeṭhām yajñān bodhatam havasya me RV.2.36.6a; 8.35.4a.  
 juṣeṭhām viçva havana matnām RV.6.69.4c.

juṣeṭhām suṣṭutiṁ mama RV.8.38.6b.  
 juṣṭa indriya matsarāḥ RV.9.13.8a; SV.2.544a.  
 juṣṭān yajñān diviṣṭiṣu RV.8.87.3d.  
 juṣṭān yajñatamaṁ vasu TB.2.4.8.2c.  
 juṣṭān girvanāse brhat (TS. girah) RV.8.89.7d; SV.2.781d; TS.1.6.1.2d; KS.8.16b; N.6.14.  
 juṣṭān janasya dāṣeṣe RV.1.44.4b.  
 juṣṭatamāso nṛtamāso añjibhiḥ RV.1.87.1c.  
 juṣṭatarasya kuvid āṅga vedat RV.8.96.11d.  
 juṣṭān devānam idam astu havyam TS.3.1.4.1d; 3.9.1d; 4.1.9.2c. See juṣṭān devebhyah.  
 juṣṭān devānam uta mānuṣānam AV.4.30.3b. See next.  
 juṣṭān devebhir uta mānuṣebhiḥ RV.10.125.5b. See prec.  
 juṣṭān devebhyah idam astu havyam VS.11.69c; MS.2.7.7c; 8.2.17; ÇB.6.6.2.6; MÇ.1.8.3.1d; KS.16.7c. See juṣṭān devānam etc.  
 juṣṭān devebhyo havyam ghṛtāvat (TS. ghṛtāvat svaha) TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.2. P: juṣṭān devebhyah MÇ.1.8.5.13.  
 juṣṭam agnīn kavikratum RV.8.44.7b.  
 juṣṭān patin kalāṣe gāva indum RV.9.97.22d; SV.1.537d.  
 juṣṭā ehi MS.4.2.5: 27.1.  
 juṣṭāni santu manase hrde ca RV.1.73.10b; MS.4.14.15b: 241.13.  
 juṣṭā no-si juṣṭin te gameyam TS.1.6.3.2.  
 juṣṭān naraṇasāya ÇB.1.5.1.20.  
 juṣṭān na çyeno vasatim patāmi RV.1.33.21.  
 juṣṭā bhavantu jayāḥ RV.1.10.12d; VS.5.29d; TS.1.3.1.2d; MS.1.2.11d: 21.5; KS.2.12d; ÇB.3.6.1.24d; ApMB.1.2.6d.  
 juṣṭām adya devebhyo vacam udyāsam (ÇÇ. vacam vadyāmi) ÇB.1.5.2.18; ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.  
 juṣṭām anu pra diçān (read pradiçān) mandayadhyai RV.4.29.3b.  
 juṣṭām brahmabhyah ÇB.1.5.1.19.  
 juṣṭā vareṣu samaneṣu valguh AV.2.36.1c.  
 juṣṭāso adya ghṛtanirjijo guḥ RV.4.37.2b.  
 juṣṭir asi juṣasva naḥ TS.1.6.3.2.  
 juṣṭi naro brahmaṇā vaḥ pitṛbām RV.7.33.4a; TB.2.4.3.1a.  
 juṣṭe juṣṭin te-çtya (ÇÇ. te gameya; KS.1.6.3.2; TS.1.6.3.1; KS.5.2: 32.2; ÇÇ.1.12.5; LÇ.3.6.3.  
 juṣṭo damōna atithir duroṇe RV.5.4.5a; AV.7.73.9a; MS.4.11.1a: 159.3; KS.2.15a; TB.2.4.1.1b; N.4.5a. P: juṣṭo damōnāḥ ÇÇ.2.11.9; 12.5; 18.17; ÇÇ.3.1.4; MÇ.5.1.5.11.  
 juṣṭo madāya devatā indo RV.9.97.19a.  
 juṣṭo mitriya varuṇāya vāyave RV.9.70.8c; 108.16c.  
 juṣṭo vacaspatāye (MS. pātīh; KB.ÇÇ. pātēh; TB. pāt-yuh) TS.3.1.10.1; MS.1.3.1: 30.3; KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17; JB.1.82; AÇ.3.1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; Vait.18.5; KÇ.9.8.16.  
 juṣṭo vāco (GB. AÇ. Vait. KÇ. vāce) bhūyāsam TS.3.1.10.1; MS.1.3.1: 30.3; KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17; JB.1.82; AÇ.3.1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; Vait.18.5; KÇ.9.8.16; ApÇ.11.20.1; MÇ.2.3.6.20.  
 juṣṭo hi doto asi havyaḥavanah RV.1.44.2a; SV.2.113.1a.

juṣṭo hota varenyah RV.5.13.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.757<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 146.1; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.31.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 juṣṭvi daksasva sominah RV.8.62.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 juṣṭvi na indo suṣṭāṭi sugāni RV.9.97.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 juṣṭvi nara dūhita sa-yasya RV.1.118.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 juhutā viçvakarmāne TS.4.6.2.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 juhū dyāni gacha yajamānena sākām AV.18.4.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 juhudhi MS.3.6.6; 67.4; ÇB.2.5.3.18; LÇ.5.1.14; KÇ.5.6.39; ApÇ.8.11.20; MÇ.5.2.15.31. See oñ juhudhi.  
 juhuyāt sarvadā haviḥ ÇG.1.10.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 juhuyāt aṣyam anvaham RVKh.5.87.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 juhurāṇaḥ cin manasā pariyan RV.1.173.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 juhurāṇa cid aṣvina RV.8.26.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 juhure vi citayantā RV.5.19.2<sup>a</sup>; N.4.19.  
 juhūbhīḥ sūcitr iva RV.10.21.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 juhūmasi dyavi-dyavi RV.1.4.10; AV.20.57.10; 68.10; SV.1.160<sup>e</sup>; 2.437<sup>e</sup>.  
 juhūmasi çrāvasyavaḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4).4<sup>d</sup>.  
 juhūr asi ghr̥tāc (TS.TB. ʾacit namnā) TS.1.1.11.2; TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.15; 4.7.2. See under ghr̥tācy asi juhūr.  
 juhūr asy anadhreṣṭa sapatnasāhi MÇ.1.2.5.4. Cf. ApÇ.2.4.2.  
 juhūr, upabhr̥d, dhruvāci ghr̥tāc namnā TS.1.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>. See under ghr̥tācy asi juhūr, upabhr̥d asi, and dhruvāci.  
 juhūro-vase mahi (RV.8.8.6<sup>b</sup>, nara) RV.1.48.14<sup>b</sup>; 8.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 juhūr dadhara dyāni upabhr̥d antarikṣam AV.18.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: juhūr dadhara dyāni Kauç.81.7.  
 juhotaṇa vṛṣabhāya kṣitīnām RV.7.98.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.87.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 juhota (AV. ʾota) pra ca tiṣṭhata RV.1.15.9<sup>b</sup>; 10.14.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.22<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 juhota vṛṣe tad id eṣa raṣṭi RV.2.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 juhota pra etc.: see juhota pra etc.  
 juhota madhumattamam RV.7.102.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 juhomi te dharuṇāni madhavo agnam RV.10.83.7<sup>e</sup>; AV.4.32.7<sup>e</sup>. Cf. sa praty ud.  
 juhomi tvā su'bhaga saubhagaya VSK.2.5.8<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.4.2.43<sup>a</sup>.  
 juhomi viçvakarmāne VS.17.78<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.5.4.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 139.10; KS.30.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.4.2.  
 juhomi havyāni tarase balya RV.3.18.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.15.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 juhvantam mā mā prathīhaṣṭi SMB.2.4.6.  
 juhvanāya pracetase RV.8.27.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 juhvanāso yatasrucā RV.8.74.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 juhve manusvad uparāsu vikāu RV.4.37.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 juhve ehi TS.1.1.12.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; MS.4.1.14; 19.3; TB.3.3.7.6; ApÇ.2.13.2; MÇ.1.3.1.12.  
 juhve ehi ghr̥tāc dyaur janmanā KS.1.11. P: juhve ehi ghr̥tāc KS.31.10. See under ghr̥tācy asi juhūr.  
 jūm kṛṣṭiprō abhibhntim aṣoḥ RV.4.38.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 jūm asi dhṛtā manasā juṣṭa viṣṇavo VS.4.17; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.2; MS.1.2.4; 13.1; 3.7.5; 81.8; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.11. P: jūr asi KÇ.7.6.9; ApC.10.22.7; MÇ.2.1.3.33.  
 jūrṇāyām adhi viṣṭai RV.1.46.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1080<sup>b</sup>.  
 jūrpi punar vo etc.: ūha of perabhaka etc., AV.2.24.5.  
 jūrpiṇ eti navīyati RV.8.72.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 jūrpiṇ hota rṣṇam RV.1.127.10<sup>e</sup>.

jūrpo vām akṣur ahiṣo yajatra RV.1.180.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 jūrṇatav agnir ajaro vaneṣu RV.3.23.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 jētā nṛbhīr indraḥ pṛtaḥ çrāḥ RV.1.178.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 jētā pavasva sanitā dhanāni RV.9.90.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.759<sup>b</sup>.  
 jētāram agnīni pṛtanāsu sasahim VS.11.76<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>d</sup>; 83.14; KS.16.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.9.  
 jētāram aparājitam RV.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 5.25.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.178<sup>d</sup>; VS.2.8.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 159.12; KS.1.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.7.1<sup>b</sup>; AA.4.6<sup>b</sup>, 7<sup>b</sup>; Mahanūmyah 6<sup>b</sup>, 7<sup>b</sup>.  
 jētā çātrūn vicarsaṇi RV.2.41.12<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.20.7<sup>e</sup>; 57.10<sup>e</sup>. TB.2.5.3.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 jemā ca me malimā ca ʾe VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2; 141.2; KS.18.7.  
 jeṣat svarvatir apāḥ RV.8.40.10<sup>e</sup>. Cf. jeṣaḥ etc., and ajāhi etc.  
 jeṣathābhittvarīn jeṣathābhittvarīyah KB.2.8.6; ÇÇ.7.6.3. See jayatābhre.  
 jeṣaḥ svarvatir apāḥ RV.1.10.8<sup>e</sup>. Cf. jeṣat etc., and ajāhi etc.  
 jeṣāmendra tvaya yuja RV.8.63.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 jeṣi jiṣṇo hitāni dhanam RV.6.45.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 jeṣma pūruṇi vidatē mṛdhhravacām RV.7.18.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 jeṣyāmīti tanvā çūçjānaḥ RV.10.34.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 jehamānasya svanayan niyudbhīḥ RV.10.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāitraṇi yāni te anumadāna saṁgama RV.1.102.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāitraṇi hitra nibhṛtanī manas tava RV.1.102.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 jāitraṇi krātunī rayinad vīravnd yaçāḥ RV.10.36.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 jāitraṇi ca mā aūdubhīyam (MS. mā aūdubhetraṇi) ca me (VS. me yajāṇa kalpanām) VS.18.19; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4; 141.18; KS.18.9.  
 jāitraṇi indra (KS. jāitrayāno) ratham a tiṣṭha govit (AV. vīdam) RV.10.103.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.13.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1203<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.37<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>; 136.3; KS.18.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 jāitrayā (ApMB.IIG. jāitrayā) viçatad u mam (HG. viçatāni mam; ApMB. ʾtān mam) RVKh.10.128.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.50<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.10.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 jāimīni-vaicampāyana-pāila-sūtra-bhāgya-gārgya-babhrubabhravya-mandū-māṇḍavyaḥ (sc. trpyantu) ÇG.4.10.3. Cf. sumantu-jāimīni.  
 joṣad yad im asurya sacadhyāi RV.1.167.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 joṣayāso girāc ca naḥ RV.3.2.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.32.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 joṣavākām vadatāḥ pajrahoṣā RV.6.59.4<sup>e</sup>; N.5.22<sup>e</sup>.  
 joṣa savitar yasya te RV.10.158.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 joṣi brahma janyam joṣi suṣūtim RV.2.37.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 joṣi brahma sahaskrta SV.2.853<sup>b</sup>.  
 joṣtribhyām dadhu indriyam VS.21.51<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>; 147.6; TB.2.6.14.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 joṣy agne sumidhīni joṣy aḥutim RV.2.37.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 jōḥtrām aryo abhibhntim ugram RV.1.118.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 jōḥtro agnīḥ prathamāḥ piteva RV.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 (om) jātūpatnīḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.  
 jātūmukhā aḥutādāc caranti AV.18.2.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 jātā cit santāu na sarnam pṛpṭhā RV.10.117.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 (om) jātāni svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.  
 jātāram me vinda (MÇ. vindata) MS.4.2.8; 30.8; MC.0.5-3.  
 jñeyā bhāgāni sahasāno vareṇa RV.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>.

jmayā atra vasavo ranta devā RV.7.39.3<sup>a</sup>; N.12.43<sup>a</sup>.  
 jyā iyaṁ samane pārayanti RV.6.75.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.40<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>; 185.15; KSA.6.14<sup>d</sup>; N.9.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 jyākā adhi dhanvasu RV.10.133.14-3<sup>e</sup>; 4-6<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.95.2<sup>e</sup>-4<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.115.1<sup>e</sup>-115.3<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.7.13.5<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>e</sup>; 189.9; TB.2.5.8.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 jyāke pari po nama AV.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>. *See under jitta*.  
 jyāghoṣā dundubhyah AV.5.21.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 jyānām vṛjāntu grdhnavaḥ TB.2.7.16.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 jyāpūṣāḥ kavacapūṣāḥ AV.11.10.22<sup>e</sup>.  
 jyāyasaḥ cāṣad uta vā kantiyasaḥ MS.4.14.17<sup>b</sup>; 244.12; TB.3.7.12.2<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 jyāyasantaḥ cittino ma vi yaṁṣṭa AV.3.30.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 jyāyāśamaśaśa yatunasya kotunā RV.5.44.8<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.5-43.  
 jyāyān nimigatośi tiṣṭhataḥ AV.9.2.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 jyāyān samudrāśi kāmā manyo AV.9.2.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 jyāyā hetim paribādhamānā RV.6.75.14<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.51<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 187.4; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>; N.9.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 jyāyo mahitvam ānape RV.9.48.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.189<sup>b</sup>.  
 jyāvājān pari pāyanti ājau RV.3.53.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 jyēṣṭha aha camasa dvā karoti RV.4.33.5<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.3.87(B).  
 jyēṣṭhām yajñāvanasam RV.4.1.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 jyēṣṭhām yan nama nāmataḥ Kauṣ.92.13<sup>e</sup>.  
 jyēṣṭhām yo brahmapānā viduḥ AV.10.7.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 jyēṣṭhām yo vṛtrahā gr̥ṇe SV.1.273<sup>d</sup>; 2.283<sup>d</sup>. *See jyēṣṭho etc.*  
 jyēṣṭhām vṛtrahān cavaḥ RV.6.48.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 jyēṣṭhām vo adya mahā vā vasuṇam RV.7.43.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 jyēṣṭhām ca ratnān vibhajanām ayoḥ RV.5.49.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 jyēṣṭhām ca vṛṣabhāpām RV.8.53(Val.5).1<sup>b</sup>.  
 jyēṣṭhām codayanmat RV.8.46.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 jyēṣṭhatātīrīn barhiṣadān svarvidam (TS. suvar) RV.5.44.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.9.4.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.4.3<sup>b</sup>; CB.4.2.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
*See jyēṣṭharājām barhiḥ*.  
 jyēṣṭhām tad dadhiṣe sahaḥ RV.8.4.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.107<sup>d</sup>.  
 jyēṣṭhām namasyata sahaḥ RV.1.84.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.301<sup>d</sup>.  
 jyēṣṭham agnim ānavam RV.8.74.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.89<sup>b</sup>.  
 jyēṣṭham aṅgirasān vipra manmabhiḥ RV.1.127.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1164<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 jyēṣṭham amartyān madam RV.1.84.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.344<sup>b</sup>; 2.209<sup>b</sup>; PB.12.12.4<sup>b</sup>; ApC.12.19.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 jyēṣṭhārā maryaḍam bhayan svastaye AV.5.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 jyēṣṭhārā matā sūnave bhagam adhat RV.2.38.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 jyēṣṭharājām vṛṣabhām ketum ekam VaradapU.1.5<sup>e</sup>. *See next but one*.  
 jyēṣṭharājām barhiṣadān svarḍḍam MS.1.3.11<sup>b</sup>; 34.4. *See jyēṣṭhatātīn*.  
 jyēṣṭharājām brahmapānā brahmapas pate RV.2.23.10<sup>e</sup>; TS.2.3.14.3<sup>e</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>e</sup>. *See prec. but one*.  
 jyēṣṭharājām bhare kṛtūm RV.8.16.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.44.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 jyēṣṭhaḥ ca mantro vṛṣvacarsaṇe RV.10.50.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.4.11.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>; 197.7; KS.23.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 jyēṣṭhas te cūṣma ila ratir astu RV.10.180.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 184.15; KS.38.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 3.5.7.4<sup>b</sup>.

jyēṣṭhasya dharmān dyukṣor anke SV.1.5.17<sup>b</sup>. *See next*.  
 jyēṣṭhasya vā dharmān kṣor anke RV.9.97.22<sup>b</sup>. *See prec.*  
 jyēṣṭhā naksatram MS.2.13.20.166.3, KS.39.13.  
 jyēṣṭhābhir vyaḥvavat RV.8.2.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 jyēṣṭhāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.  
 jyēṣṭhāya yad apracetāḥ AV.20.128.2<sup>e</sup>. *See jyēṣṭho yad*.  
 jyēṣṭhāya svāha CB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.  
 jyēṣṭhāyāi svāha TB.3.1.5.2.  
 jyēṣṭhā sunakṣatram ariṣṭān mūlam AV.19.7.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 jyēṣṭhāso na parvatāso vyomani RV.5.87.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 jyēṣṭhena sotar indrāya RV.8.2.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 jyēṣṭhebbhir aryamaṇān varuṭhāḥ RV.10.61.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 jyēṣṭhebbhir yas tejiṣṭhāḥ kṛtūmadbhiḥ RV.10.3.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 jyēṣṭhebbhir yo bhānubhir ṛṣṇam (MS. ṛbhuṇam) RV.10.6.10; MS.4.14.15<sup>e</sup>; 241.3.  
 jyēṣṭhebbhir vā brhaddivāḥ sunayā RV.1.167.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jyēṣṭho me tvain putrānān syāh AB.7.17.6<sup>a</sup>; CC.15.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 jyēṣṭho yad apracetāḥ CC.12.20.2.3<sup>e</sup>. *See jyēṣṭhāya yad*.  
 jyēṣṭho yo dameṣṭa vā RV.8.102.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 jyēṣṭho yo vṛtrahā gr̥ṇe RV.8.70.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.92.16<sup>d</sup>; 105.4<sup>d</sup>. *See jyēṣṭhān etc.*  
 jyāiṣṭhaghnyān jāto vīcītor yamasya AV.6.110.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 jyāiṣṭhyām ca mā (MS. mā) adhipatyai ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2.140.16; KS.18.7.  
 jyāiṣṭhāyā svāha TB.3.1.5.2.  
 jyāiṣṭhye cṛiṣṭhye ca gūṭhināḥ CC.15.27<sup>d</sup>. *See dhṛtyai*.  
 jyok kṣatro-dhivā jāgarat AV.10.24.2<sup>d</sup>. *See jyog rāstra*.  
 jyok ca no jivatave dadhātu Kauṣ.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 jyok ca paṇyati (PG. paṇi; MG. paṇi) sūryam (MG. saḥ) AQ.1.17.13<sup>b</sup>; PG.2.1.16<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.1.5<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.21.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 jyok ca sūryam dṛṣe (LÇ. dṛṣeyam) RV.1.23.21<sup>e</sup>; 10.9.7<sup>e</sup>; 57.4<sup>e</sup>; AV.1.6.3<sup>e</sup>; 12.2.18<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.54<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.8.5.3<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>e</sup>; 143.18; 3.11.10<sup>e</sup>; 155.16; KS.9.6<sup>e</sup>; 12.15<sup>e</sup>; CB.2.6.1.39<sup>e</sup>; TA.4.42.5; LÇ.5.2.11<sup>e</sup>; Kauṣ.8.9.1<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.2.1.20; 5.21; HG.7.1.70; 2.6.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 jyok cid atti garbho yad acyutam RV.6.15.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 jyok cid atra tashivāṁso akran RV.1.33.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 jyok te saṁdṛpi jvyasam VS.36.19 (bui).  
 jyoktyai hinikuru tasyai prastuḥi tasyai stuiḥ tasyai me-varuddhnyai ApC.13.3.1.  
 jyok paṇyema sūryam RV.9.4.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.402<sup>b</sup>.  
 jyok paṇyema (RV.4.25.4<sup>b</sup>, pyati) sūryam uccarantam RV.4.25.4<sup>b</sup>; 10.59.6<sup>e</sup>; AV.6.62.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 jyok pitṛv āstāi (AV.1.14.1<sup>d</sup>, āstām) AV.1.14.1<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>e</sup>.  
 jyok poṣe adhi jāgarat HG.1.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 jyok cṛotre-dhi (HG. adhi) jāgarat AV.19.24.3<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 jyog ajita ahataḥ syāma TS.5.7.2.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.2.2<sup>d</sup>. *See jyog jita, and jyog jiva*.  
 jyog abhuvān anudhūpitāsah RV.2.30.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 jyog it tabhiḥ sacate gopatiḥ saha RV.6.28.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.21.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.6.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 jyog eva dirghān tama āṇayitāḥ RV.10.124.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 jyog eva dṛṣema sūryam AV.1.31.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 jyog eva uah puruṣagandhir edhi AV.12.2.49<sup>d</sup>.  
 jyog jita (*litest and comu.*) ahataḥ syāma SMB.2.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
*See under jyog ajita*.

jyog jvanta uttarām-uttarāṇ samām TB.1.2.1.14<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ. 5.8.8<sup>o</sup>.

jyog jvantaḥ prajāyā sacemahi RV.1.136.6<sup>l</sup>.

jyog jvantaḥ paraḥ puruṣā AV.18.2.29<sup>l</sup>.

jyog jivā aḥatāḥ syāma MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>d</sup>. See under jyog ajita.

jyog jivāḥ prati paçyema surya RV.10.37.7<sup>d</sup>; KB.25.5.

jyog jivā jaram açimahi TB.3.7.7.3<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.47<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 10.8.9<sup>d</sup>.

jyog jivema balihrto vayanā te TS.1.6.2.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.4.1<sup>d</sup>; 47.7; KS.4.1.4<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.3.1<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.2.13<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.8.4<sup>d</sup>.

jyog jivema sarvavitrā vayanā tama (?) MG.2.7.8<sup>o</sup>.

jyog raṣṭre adhi jagarāḥ HG.1.4.8<sup>d</sup>. See jyok kṣatra.

jyōñ nah sūryāṇ dṛṣṭave rirhi RV.9.9.1.6<sup>d</sup>.

jyotsayināṇ mahate saubhagaya AV.7.16.1<sup>b</sup>. See vardha-yaināṇ.

jyotiḥ kṛṇvan vi tamo badhamāṇaḥ MS.4.14.14<sup>b</sup>; 239.15.

jyotiḥ paçyanti (LÇ. 9<sup>a</sup>) uttaram MS.2.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 149.12; 4.9.27<sup>b</sup>; 140.5; LÇ.2.12.10<sup>b</sup>. See jyotiḥ etc., paçyanto jyotir, and svāḥ paçyanta.

jyotiḥ paçyanti vāsamam SV.1.20<sup>b</sup>. See jyotiḥ etc.

jyotir akāri harito nāyase RV.1.57.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.15.3<sup>d</sup>.

jyotiragrā ṣṣaṣaḥ prati jagarāsi AV.14.2.31<sup>d</sup>.

jyotir andhāya cakrathur vicakṣe RV.1.117.17<sup>d</sup>.

jyotir abhivyakhyam GÇ.3.2.41; KhG.2.5.31.

jyotir abhūtvam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.

jyotir ayaṇṣṭa sūryaḥ RV.8.25.19<sup>b</sup>.

jyotir asi AV.2.11.5; TS.1.1.10.3; 5.7.6.2; MS.1.1.11: 6.14; 2.7.15; 98.7; 4.9.3; 123.9; KS.1.10; 39.3; ÇB. 14.9.3.9; TB.3.3.4.4; TA.4.5.2; BṛhU.6.3.9; MÇ.4.5.3; —6.2.1; ApÇ.2.7.1; 15.4.1; 7.4; 17.1.14; 22.17.10; BDh.4.5.12.

jyotir asi tantave ApÇ.4.16.7.

jyotir asi viçvarūpaṇ viçveṣāṇ devānāṇ samit (KS. viçvarūpaṇ maruṭāṇ pṛṣṭi) VS.5.35; KS.3.1; ÇB.3.6.3.6; ApÇ.7.9.2. P: jyotir asi KÇ.5.4.26.

jyotir asi vaiçvānaraṇ pṛṇīyāi dugdham TS.3.2.6.1.

jyotir ahañ virajā vipapā bhūyasañ svaha TA.10.51.1-57.1; 60.1; TAA.10.65 (gung.); 10.66 (oct.); MahanU. 20.15-21, 24, 25; BDh.3.8.12.

jyotir ahañ aṣṇi TA.10.1.15; MahanU.5.10.

jyotir apāma VS.12.73; MS.2.7.12: 92.18; KS.16.12; ÇB.7.2.2.21; TA.6.6.2; ApÇ.16.19.8.

jyotir evaḥam agñisāṇ na tamah ÇB.1.4.9.

jyotir gacha jyotir gacha MS.2.9.10: 130.10.

jyotir jāññanam ukthiyam RV.9.29.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1116<sup>e</sup>.

jyotir jāññe asuraḥ sapatnāḥ RV.10.170.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.804<sup>d</sup>.

jyotir janāya cakrathuḥ RV.1.92.17<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1086<sup>b</sup>.

jyotir janāya paçvate RV.1.36.19<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.54<sup>b</sup>.

jyotirjāṣyā rajasā vimāṇe (KS. vimāṇaḥ) RV.10.123.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.8.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.10<sup>b</sup>; 34.1; KS.4.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.2.1.8<sup>b</sup>, 10<sup>b</sup>; N.10.39<sup>b</sup>.

jyotir jvalati TA.10.1.15; MahanU.5.10.

jyotir na viçvam abhy aṣṭi dakṣiṇā RV.8.24.21<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.65.3<sup>e</sup>.

jyotir bharanta ṣṣaso vyuṣṭiṣu RV.10.35.1<sup>b</sup>.

jyotir bharantir ṣṣaso vyuṣṭiṣu RV.10.35.5<sup>b</sup>.

jyotir bhā asi vanaṣpatnām (MS. 9<sup>a</sup>ṇam apām) oṣadhinām ramaḥ MS.4.9.10: 130.6; TA.4.12.1; ApÇ.15.14.10.

jyotir me yacha VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2; 5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15; 98.8; 2.8.3; 108.11; KS.17.3; 20.11; 39.3; ÇB. 8.3.2.14; ApÇ.17.1.14; MÇ.6.2.1.

jyotir yachanti saviteva bahn RV.7.79.2<sup>d</sup>.

jyotir yachantir ṣṣaso vibhātā RV.7.78.3<sup>b</sup>.

jyotir yachanty ajaarāni RV.10.185.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.33<sup>b</sup>; KS. 7.2<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.37<sup>e</sup>. See chardir etc.

jyotir yajñasya pavate madhu priyam RV.9.86.10<sup>a</sup>; SV. 2.381<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.7.1; MÇ.9.2.3<sup>a</sup>. See syur yajñasya.

jyotir yajñāya rodāt anu syat RV.3.39.8<sup>a</sup>.

jyotir yajñena kalpatām svahā VS.18.29; 22.33.

jyotir yad ahne akrpōd u lokam RV.9.92.5<sup>b</sup>.

jyotir vāsāṇ samanaḥ purastāt RV.1.124.3<sup>b</sup>.

jyotir vāsane sadam apramādam AV.13.3.11<sup>e</sup>.

jyotirvidam tvā aṣṭayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.6; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.

jyotir viçvāya kṛṇvātāḥ vacasyave RV.1.182.3<sup>d</sup>.

jyotir viçvāṇ svar dṛṣṭe RV.9.61.18<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.241<sup>e</sup>.

jyotir viçvāsmāi bhuvanāya kṛṇvat (RV.4.14.2<sup>b</sup>, kṛṇvan) RV.1.92.4<sup>o</sup>; 4.14.2<sup>b</sup>.

jyotir vṛṇta tamaso vijānan RV.3.39.7<sup>a</sup>.

jyotir vaiçvānaraṇ bṛhat RV.9.61.16<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.484<sup>e</sup>; 2.239<sup>e</sup>.

jyotir ha putrah parama vyoman AB.7.13.8<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>d</sup>.

jyotiḥ ca me svāç (TS. suvāç) ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpatām) VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.11; KS.18.7.

jyotiḥ çūra puras kṛdhi AV.8.5.17<sup>d</sup>.

jyotiṣāṇ na prakāṣate RVKh.1.191.4<sup>b</sup>. See na jyotiḥñai.

jyotiṣā tvā vaiçvānareṇopatiṣṭhe TB.2.5.8.8<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.5.7<sup>d</sup>. See jyotiṣā vo, and vaiçvānaraṇasya tvā.

jyotiṣā divam ut tabhāna VS.17.72; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2. 10.6: 138.12; KS.18.4; ÇB.9.2.3.34.

jyotiṣā pratikhyena saḥ TA.1.3.4<sup>d</sup>.

jyotiṣā bādhatamaḥ RV.10.127.2<sup>e</sup>; VS.33.92<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.8. 10.3<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.10.11.9<sup>e</sup>.

jyotiṣā yajñīyāya çarīna yañsat ÇÇ.8.22.1.

jyotiṣārātir dahatām tamañsi MS.4.14.6<sup>d</sup>; 223.6; TB.2. 8.4.5<sup>d</sup>.

jyotiṣā vibhrajān pari dyām antarikṣam AV.13.2.45<sup>b</sup>.

jyotiṣā vo vaiçvānareṇopatiṣṭhe TB.1.2.1.27<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6. 25.2<sup>d</sup>. See under jyotiṣā tvā.

jyotiṣmatasya ṣṭhāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.16.1.

jyotiṣe tantava açiṣam aṣase (KS.7.9, aṣaste) KS.7.2.9. See under next.

jyotiṣe tantava tvā MS.1.4.2: 49.4; 1.5.11: 80.16; ApÇ. 4.16.4.6; MÇ.1.6.2.15. See prec., tantave tvā, and tantava mā.

jyotiṣe tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17: 101.14; 2.13.20 (bis); 165.13; 166.11; 4.9.1: 121.14; 4.9.3: 123.8; KS.16.16; 22.5 (bis); ÇB.7.5.2.12; TA. 4.3.1; KÇ.3.8.27; ApÇ.15.7.3; 16.27.4; MÇ.6.1.7; —8.19. Cf. jyotiṣe vām.

jyotiṣevābhīdipayan AV.4.19.3<sup>b</sup>.

jyotiṣe vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.5. Cf. jyotiṣe tvā.



**vyotiṣe svāhā** VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11; 163.16; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.  
**vyotiṣe hiṁṁkuru tasyai** (ApÇ. *adds* tasyai stui) tasyai mo-varuddhyai MS.4.2.4; 26.8; ApÇ.13.3.1; MÇ.2.4.4.17.  
**vyotiṣe karta** yad uṇmasi RV.1.86.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**vyotiṣe kṛṇoti** sūnari RV.1.48.8<sup>b</sup>; 7.81.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.303<sup>d</sup>; 2.101<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.1.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**vyotiṣkṛtaṁ** tvā śadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.6; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.  
**vyotiṣkṛto** adhivarasya pracetasah RV.10.66.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyotiṣkṛd** asi sūrya RV.1.50.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.2.19<sup>b</sup>; 20.47.16<sup>b</sup>; ArS.5.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.36<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.31.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 158.12; KS.10.13<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>; MahāU.20.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyotiṣe paçyanta** uttaram RV.1.50.10<sup>b</sup>; KS.18.16<sup>b</sup>; 22.1; ChU.3.17.7<sup>b</sup>. *See under* **vyotiṣe etc.**  
**vyotiṣe** paçanti vāsaram RV.8.6.30<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>. *See* **vyotiṣe etc.**  
**vyotiṣmataḥ** patho rakṣa dhiya kṛtān RV.10.53.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.11<sup>b</sup>; 12; AB.3.38.6.  
**vyotiṣmatā** vāmanā asmabhyāṁ vaksī RV.7.78.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**vyotiṣmatih** prati *etc.*: *see* **vyotiṣmatih etc.**  
**vyotiṣmatih** pradīço yasya sarvāḥ AV.4.35.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**vyotiṣmatih** tamas tirāḥ RV.1.46.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.40.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyotiṣmatih** tvā śadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.6; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1; ApÇ.17.6.4; MÇ.6.2.3.  
**vyotiṣmati** (MS. *etc.*) prati muñcate nabhaḥ TS.4.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>; 161.10; KS.39.10<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**vyotiṣmatim** aditiṁ dhārayatksitim RV.1.136.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**vyotiṣmatih** tamasvarit undatih suphenah TS.2.4.7.2<sup>b</sup>. *See under* **undatih**.  
**vyotiṣmat** ksatram āçte RV.1.136.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**vyotiṣmatyāya** svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.  
**vyotiṣmad** dhehy ajaraiḥ na śyuh KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.1.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.8.8<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.5.11<sup>b</sup>; 3.1.3<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.17.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**vyotiṣmad** bhṛājumānāṁ mahasyat TB.3.12.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyotiṣmantam** ratham ṛtasya tiṣṭhasi RV.2.23.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyotiṣmantam** ketumantam tricakram RV.8.58 (Val. 10).3<sup>a</sup>.  
**vyotiṣmantam** tvāgne supṛatikam VS.11.28<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.4.1; MS.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>; 76.13; KS.16.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.4.1.2.  
**vyotiṣmantam** didyātāṁ purāṁdhiu KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.1.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.8.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**vyotiṣmantam** aṣaram it VS.11.31<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.3.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.16.3<sup>d</sup>; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.11. *See* **rocāmānam etc.**  
**vyotiṣmantam** abhi lokāṁ jayāṣam AV.9.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**vyotiṣmanto** na bhāṣa vyuṣṭiṣu RV.10.77.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyotiṣmāṁṣe** tejasvan ātapāṁṣe tapanū abhitapan TB.3.10.1.1.  
**vyotiṣmān** pakṣi mahigo vayodhah AV.13.2.33<sup>a</sup>.  
**vyotiṣmān** punar āsadah VS.12.38<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.3.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>d</sup>; 88.11; KS.16.10<sup>d</sup>; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.6.  
**vyotiṣmān** pradīçah sūrya udyan AV.13.2.34<sup>b</sup>; 20.107.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyotiṣe** tamaso vayunāvar āsthat RV.4.51.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyotis** tena yena gāyatri ŚB.1.4.9.  
**vyotis** tena yena chandah ŚB.1.4.9.

**vyotis** tena yena jyotiḥ ŚB.1.4.9.  
**vyotis** tena yena devatā ŚB.1.4.9.  
**vyotis** tena yenark ŚB.1.4.9.  
**vyotis** tena yena sāma ŚB.1.4.9.  
**vyotis** tvā jyotiṣi TS.1.1.10.3; TB.3.3.4.6.  
**vyotiḥ** sūryah sūryo jyotiḥ svāhā VS.3.9; ÇB.2.3.1.35. P: **jyotiḥ** sūryah KÇ.4.15.11.  
**jyotiṣi** kṛṇvann avṛkapi yajyave RV.1.55.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**jyotiṣy** āpāḥ TA.10.22.1; MahāU.14.1.  
**jyotirathah** pavate rāya okyāḥ RV.9.86.45<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.966<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyotiratham** çukravarpāṁ tamohanam RV.1.140.1<sup>d</sup>; KB.25.9.  
**jyotirathā** alimāya anagasaḥ RV.10.63.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**jyote-dile** sarasvatī mahi viçruti VS.8.43<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.5.8.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**jrayasānāv** aruṁ prthu RV.5.66.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**jvalaṁ** jvalitā tapan vitapan sāntapan TB.3.10.1.  
**jvalad** asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.  
**jvalantiṁ** tvā śadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.10; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.  
**jvalahūgāya** namah TAA.10.16.  
**jvalāya** namah TAA.10.16.  
**jvalamālākulaḥ** bhāti TA.10.11.2<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* **hrdayaṁ** tad.

## T

**tekaç** ca sasaramataṅkaç ca HG.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>. *See* **tekaç**.

## T

**ta** a gatavass çantamena RV.10.15.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.51<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.55<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.12.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 156.13; KS.21.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**ta** a gamantu ta iha çruvatu RV.6.49.1<sup>c</sup>; 10.15.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3.45<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.57<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.12.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 156.15; KS.21.14<sup>c</sup> (*bis*).  
**ta** a takṣantv pbbavo rayiṁ naḥ RV.4.33.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**ta** ādityā abhayaṁ çarma yachata RV.10.63.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**ta** ādityā a gata sarvatātaye RV.1.106.2<sup>a</sup>; 10.35.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**ta** ādityas uravo gabhṛāḥ RV.2.27.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1.  
**ta** āyanta trasadasyum aśyāḥ RV.4.42.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**ta** āyanta dravinaiṁ sam asmai (MS. *draviṇā sam asmin*) RV.10.82.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.28<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.2.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 134.6; KS.18.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**ta** a yantu prabruvāṇā upedam AV.1.7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**ta** āryartim ārchantu TA.4.34.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**ta** āvayṛtan sadanāḥ ṛtasya RV.1.164.47<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.22.1<sup>c</sup>; 9.10.22<sup>c</sup>; 13.3.9<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>; 193.8; KS.11.13<sup>c</sup>; N.7.24<sup>c</sup>. *See next*.  
**ta** āvayṛtan sadanani kṛtvā (KS. *ratvi*) TS.3.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.11.9<sup>c</sup>. *See* **preç**.  
**ta** a vahanti kavayāḥ purastāt TS.1.1.2.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.2.2.3. *See* **tayāvahata**.  
**ta** āṣaḥ janyās te varāḥ AV.11.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**ta** id ugrāḥ çavassā dhṛuṇṣeṇāḥ RV.6.66.6<sup>a</sup>.

ta id gambhtravapasaḥ RV.10.62.5<sup>b</sup>; N.11.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 ta id doṇṇāni sadhanāda āsan RV.7.76.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ta id vājebhīr jigryur mahad dhanam RV.8.19.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 ta id vedīm subhaga ta āhūtim RV.8.19.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 ta in nīnyāni hṛdayasya prakṛtāḥ RV.7.33.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ta in nv asya madhumad vivipre RV.3.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ta imāni yajñam avantu KS.35.6, 9 ApÇ.14.17.1; 28.3.  
 ta imāni yajñam āgaman ÇÇ.7.10.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 ta isanyanty ānusak RV.5.6.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ta iha tapyantāni mayi tapyamāne AV.2.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ta in evādhīpataya āsan MS.2.8.6; 110.19. See ta evādhī,  
 and teṣām adhi<sup>o</sup>.  
 ta ukṣītaso mahimānam ācata RV.1.85.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ta ugrāso vṛṣaṇa ugrabāhavaḥ RV.8.20.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ta utenāya rayim abhi pra tasthuh RV.2.15.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ta udak ta itihā nyak RV.8.28.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ta u naḥ carma yachantu devaḥ Kauç.128.4<sup>d</sup> (bis).  
 ta u no adhi vocata RV.8.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ta ū gu po maho yajatrāḥ RV.10.61.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 ta ū sutasya somyasyāndhasaḥ RV.10.94.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ta ekachandobhis sanivatsarāḥ JB.3.68 (2.433)<sup>a</sup>. Part of  
 ayujeyuktāḥ.  
 ta ekapadaḥ tanvāni samāśate AV.13.2.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 ta etaṇi saptahotārāni yajñakratum apācyaṇ sāmyam  
 adhvaram ÇÇ.10.18.2.  
 ta etam ūrvaṇ vi bhajāta gonam RV.10.108.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ta ete vācam abhipadya pāpaya RV.10.71.9<sup>c</sup>; BDh.2.6.  
 11.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 ta enaṁ svasti jarase vahantu AV.7.53.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ta evādhīpataya āsan VS.14.39; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.16.  
 See under ta u eva<sup>o</sup>.  
 taṇ adityān etc.: see taṇ adityān etc.  
 taṇi yajñam barhiḥi (AV. prāṇyā) prākṣan RV.10.90.7<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.19.6.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.31.9<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 taṇi yajñasadham api vāṭayāmasi RV.1.128.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 taṇi yujjāthāni manaso yo jayīyān RV.1.18.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: taṇi  
 yujjātham ÇÇ.6.6.6.  
 taṇi yuvam devāv aṇvāḥ RV.4.15.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 taṇi rakṣadhivāni mā vo dabbat TS.1.3.4.2. See taṇ etc.  
 taṇi rakṣava VS.5.39; 8.1; TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.2.13; 22.  
 12; 1.3.9; 33.10; 4.1.13; 18.11; KS.3.1; 4.2; ÇB.3.6.  
 3.18; 4.3.5.8; ApÇ.12.2.1.2. See taṇi gopaya.  
 taṇi rājan pārayāmasi RV.10.97.22<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.96<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.  
 6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 taṇi rājā varuṇo maṇim AV.10.6.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 taṇi rātrīa tiera udare bibharti AV.11.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 taṇi rāye taṇi sūtrye RV.1.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 taṇi rodaṣṭ piṇṇāni satyavācam RV.3.26.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 taṇi lokāni yaminy abhisāmbabhūva AV.3.28.5<sup>c</sup>, 6<sup>c</sup>.  
 taṇi lokāni puṇyam prajāṇaṁ AV.9.5.16<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.25<sup>c</sup>, 26<sup>c</sup>.  
 taṇi va indrām catinam aśya cakāḥ RV.6.19.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 taṇi va indrām na sukratum RV.6.48.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 taṇi va urmīni madhumantam MÇ.1.2.1.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 taṇi vataḥ upatiṣṭhant AV.13.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 taṇi vadheyāni taṇi strīyānena brahmanānena karmāṇa-  
 nayā menyā AV.10.5.15-21.  
 taṇi vadhai strīpavāmahai AV.10.5.42<sup>b</sup>.

taṇi vāyam samidhāni kṛtvā TA.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 taṇi vāyāni huvāmāhe AV.3.24.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 (taṇi) varuṇo grhṇātu (in yaṇi nirdiṣet taṇi varuṇo grh-  
 ṇātu: taṇi may or may not be N. N.) MÇ.1.7.4.11. See  
 taṇ varuṇo.  
 taṇi vartāni (SV. 0ntr) anu vāvṛta ekam it puru (SV. eka  
 it) AV.7.21.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.37.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 taṇi vārdayanto matibhiḥ cīvalhiḥ RV.10.67.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 91.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 taṇi vaç carathā vāyam vasatyā RV.1.66.9<sup>a</sup>; N.10.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 taṇi vaḥ çardham rathanām RV.5.53.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 taṇi vaḥ çardham rathegubham RV.5.56.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 taṇi vaḥ çardham marutam sumṇayur girā RV.2.30.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 Çf. BrhD.4.8.5.  
 taṇi vaḥ sakāyāḥ saṇi yathā suteḡu RV.6.23.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 taṇi vaḥ sakāyā madaya RV.9.105.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.569<sup>a</sup>; 2.  
 448<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.11.3.  
 taṇi vaḥ supṛitāni subhṛtam akarma (KS. abhāraṇam) TS.  
 1.4.45.3; KS.4.13. See taṇi supṛitāni.  
 taṇi va ahniṇ nārvācāni na pārācāni na pratyācāni  
 satyenodāroṇa tenāniṇi prāçāni tayāniṇi ajiḡamam  
 AV.11.3.42.1. . . pratyācāni satye pratiṣṭhāya tayāniṇi  
 etc. AV.11.3.49; . . . pratyācāni sapṛāçibhiḥ prāpa-  
 nāniṇi tair enaṇi etc. AV.11.3.38; . . . pratyācāni  
 samudreṇa vāstinā tenāniṇi etc. AV.11.3.43; . . . pratyācāni  
 savitūḥ prapadābhyāni tabhyāni enaṇi etc. AV.  
 11.3.47; . . . pratyācāni sūryeçandramasābhyāni akṣi-  
 bhyāni tabhyāni enaṇi etc. AV.11.3.34; . . . pratyācāni  
 tvaṣṭur aṣṭhivadbhyāni tabhyāni enaṇi etc. AV.11.3.45;  
 . . . pratyācāni divā pṛāçhena tenāniṇi etc. AV.11.3.  
 40; . . . pratyācāni dyāvapṛthivibhyāni çrotrabhyāni  
 tabhyāni enaṇi etc. AV.11.3.33; . . . pratyācāni agner  
 jīhvāya tayāniṇi etc. AV.11.3.36; . . . pratyācāni an-  
 tarikṣeṇa vācasā tenāniṇi etc. AV.11.3.39; . . . pratyācāni  
 aṇvācāni pādābhyāni tabhyāni enaṇi etc. AV.11.  
 3.46; . . . pratyācāni rāṣaya hastābhyāni tabhyāni enaṇi  
 etc. AV.11.3.48; . . . pratyācāni ṛtubhir dantāni tair  
 enaṇi etc. AV.11.3.37; . . . pratyācāni pṛthivyoraṣā  
 tenāniṇi etc. AV.11.3.41; . . . pratyācāni brhaspatnā  
 çṛṇā tenāniṇi etc. AV.11.3.32; . . . pratyācāni brah-  
 manā mukhena tenāniṇi etc. AV.11.3.35; . . . pratyācāni  
 mitṛavarapayor ūrubhyāni tabhyāni enaṇi etc.  
 AV.11.3.44.  
 taṇi vāni rathanāni vāyam adya huvema RV.1.180.10<sup>a</sup>; 4.  
 44.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.143.1<sup>a</sup>. P: taṇi vāni ratham AÇ.9.11.  
 16; Vait.27.29.  
 taṇi vāni huve ati riktāni pibadhyai RV.8.58 (Val.10).3<sup>d</sup>.  
 taṇi vājāni citram pibavo dadā naḥ RV.4.36.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 taṇi vāçānāni māṭayāḥ sacante RV.9.95.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 taṇi vikḥāde āsanim adya çrutam naram RV.10.38.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 taṇi vighnā anupariyanti sarve Kauç.135.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 taṇi viduḥ kavayāḥ pare AV.13.1.40<sup>d</sup>.  
 taṇi viço anupariyanti sarvāḥ Kauç.135.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 taṇi viçva upe gacchatha RV.6.52.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 taṇi viçvakarman pra muṇiḥ svastaye AV.2.35.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.  
 28.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>d</sup>; 36.19.  
 taṇi viçve mānuṣā yugā RV.8.46.12<sup>c</sup>.

tañ vrkṣā apa sedhanti AV.5.19.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ vṛtrahatyē ann tasthur ūtayañ RV.1.52.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ vṛdhanāñ maruṭāñ bhṛājadṛṣṭim ItV.6.66.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ vedhāñ medhayāhyāñ RV.9.26.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ vai te kṛpāñi ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.4.  
 tañ vai paçyamo bahudhā nu santāñ AV.19.53.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tañ vai brahmajya te devāñ AV.5.19.13<sup>a</sup>, 14<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ vai manyet pitarāñ mātarañ ca ViDh.30.47<sup>c</sup>. *See* tañ manyeta.  
 tañ vo grhṇāmy uttamāñ VS.9.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.12.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.14.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.1.2.7; TA.1.22.8<sup>d</sup>. *See* tañ te grhṇān<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ vo dasmāñ pṛtisañ RV.8.88.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 49.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.236<sup>a</sup>; 2.35<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.11<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.2; PB.11.4.3<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; 8.6.16; ÇÇ.18.10.8; Vait.22.7; 31.23; 33.7; 42.5. P: tañ vo dasmāñ ÇÇ.7.2.3.3; 12.9.11. Çf. BṛhD.6.98.  
 tañ vo dirghāyucisām RV.5.18.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ vo dhiyā navyasya çaviṣṭhām RV.6.22.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.30.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ vo dhiyā paramayā purāñāñ RV.6.38.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ vo maho mahāyām RV.8.70.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ vo vayanāñ çuñim aripram adya RV.7.47.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ vo vājanāñ patim RV.8.24.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.64.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1036<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ vo vitiñ na druṣadāñ devam andhasāñ RV.10.115.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ çagmāso aruṣāso açvañ RV.7.97.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>a</sup>. P: tañ çagmāsañ ÇÇ.9.24.8.  
 tañ çavṛatīsu mātṛau RV.4.7.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ çitā suvrkībhiñ RV.8.40.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ çitāñ svadhvarām RV.8.40.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ çubhram agnim avase havāmahe RV.3.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ sadbhotarām rtubhiñ kalpamāñ TA.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ sakhyāñ purorucām (SV. pur<sup>o</sup>) RV.9.98.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1030<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ sacante sanayas tañ dhanāñi RV.1.100.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ sadhrir<sup>o</sup> ūtayo vṛṣpāñi (TB. vṛṣpāñi) RV.6.36.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>a</sup>; 248.13; KS.38.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.2<sup>a</sup>. P: tañ sadhrir<sup>o</sup> TB.2.6.9.1.  
 tañ sanisyanto-vase RV.3.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ sabādho yatasrucañ RV.3.27.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 141.8; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>. P: tañ sabadhāñ MS.4.11.2.163.1; MÇ.5.1.1.6; — 5.1.5.73; — 5.2.1.25.  
 tañ samāpnoti jūtibhiñ AV.13.2.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ samāvartayāmasi RVKh.10.19.1.4<sup>d</sup>. *See* tañ vañ sam.  
 tañ sampragnañ bhuvāñ yanty anyā (AV. yanti sarvā) RV.10.82.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.2.1.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.27<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.2.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>d</sup>; 134.10; KS.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ sarasvantam avase huvema (AV. havāmahe; KS. jōhaviti) RVKh.7.96.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.40.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.11.3<sup>d</sup> (bis); MS.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>; 142.14; KS.19.14<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.6.11.8<sup>d</sup>. Çf. sarasvantam avase.  
 tañ sāvāñ adhi jāmayāñ RV.9.26.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ sāmānu pravartata RV.10.135.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ sindhavo matsaram indrapāñāñ RV.10.30.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ su te kṛtīm maghavan mahitvā RV.10.54.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.26.12.

tañ supṛatkañ sudiçāñ svañāñ RV.6.15.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.5.12.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>a</sup>. P: tañ supṛatikam AÇ.4.1.3.7.  
 tañ supṛitāñ subhṛtāñ bilhṛta VS.8.26; ÇB.4.4.5.21.  
*See* tañ vah supṛitāñ.  
 tañ suṣṭutya vivāse RV.8.16.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.44.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ suṣṭutyaḥ havayāñ huvema RV.8.96.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 tañ sūryañ pṛatyanūmicata AV.10.6.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ sūryañ haritāñ sapta yāvhiñ RV.4.13.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ sūryañ devam ajam ekapādām TB.3.1.1.2.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ sotaro dhanasṛptām RV.9.62.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ somāñ pṛaty amūcīta AV.10.6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ some rasam ādadīh RV.9.113.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ sma jāñita (VSK. onthā) paramē vyoman AV.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.18.59<sup>d</sup>; VSK.20.4.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.7.7.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.1.3<sup>d</sup>. ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ sma rathāñ maghavan prāva sāfayo RV.1.101.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ svadhām akṣitāñ tāñ sahopajitvāsau HG.2.13.1 (ter).  
*See* tañ tvāñ svadhām.  
 tañ svarād anumanyatām KS.30.8<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.7.15.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ harām pitṛyajñīya devam (AV. dūram) RV.10.16.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.12.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ harām çivāparam AV.12.2.43<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ haviṣmanta idate RV.3.27.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.102.20<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.889<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.31; TB.3.5.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ hinvantī kratave pāryaya RV.10.27.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 tañ hinvantī madacyutam RV.9.53.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1067<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ hi çavanta (MS. ota) idate RV.5.14.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 143.9; KS.19.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.2.2.6. P: tañ hi çavantañ MS.4.10.5: 155.8.  
 tañ hi svarājāñ vṛṣabhāñ tam ojaś (SV. ośa) RV.8.61.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.113.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.584<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ huvema yatasrucañ RV.8.23.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ hed agnir vidhāvati MS.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>; 176.5. *See* tañ ghed.  
 tañ hotar upahvayaśva KB.28.6; ÇÇ.7.6.4; KÇ.9.12.11; ApÇ.12.26.3. *See* pūpyam ayañ.  
 tañ hotarām adhvāsaśya praçetasām RV.7.16.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.864<sup>a</sup>.  
 takat su te manayati RV.1.133.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 takat bhīnadmy açmāñ RV.1.101.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 takā vayanāñ plavāmahe KÇ.13.3.21<sup>a</sup>. *See* under imn vayanāñ etc.  
 takman bhītrā balasena AV.5.22.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 takman mājavato gacha AV.5.22.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 takman vyala vi gada AV.5.22.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 takmāñāñ viçvadhāvitya AV.5.22.3<sup>c</sup>; 19.39.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 takmāñāñ viçvāçaradam AV.9.8.6<sup>c</sup>; 19.34.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 takmāñāñ çitām rūram AV.5.22.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 takmāñāñ sarvāñ naçaya AV.19.39.15, 5<sup>c</sup>, 8<sup>c</sup>.  
 takmāñāñ çarasāñ krdhi AV.5.4.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 takmāñāñ naçayāñ itāñ AV.5.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 takmāñāñ pari dadmāsi AV.5.22.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 takmā balāsa ādāhiñ AV.4.9.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 takvā na bhītrā vanā sisakti RV.1.66.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 takvo netā tad id vapuñ RV.8.69.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.92.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 takṣaka vājaleya dhṛtarāṣṭrīñ āvatas te jivas tvayī nas satas tvayī sadbhyo varṣabhāñ nañ pari deli ApMB.2.17.9 (ApG.7.18.12).

taksakāya tvā vaiṣaḍeyāya paridadami Kauṣ.56.13.  
taksakāya vaiṣaḍeyāya svāha CĠ.4.18.1.  
taksad yat ta upanā sahasa sahasā RV.1.51.10<sup>a</sup>.  
taksad yadi manaso venato vak RV.9.97.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.537<sup>a</sup>.  
taksad vajraṁ vṛtraturam apinavat RV.10.99.1<sup>d</sup>.  
taksad vajraṁ nyutani tastambhaḍ dyām RV.1.121.3<sup>e</sup>.  
taksad vaneva goṣiṣa RV.1.127.4<sup>e</sup>.  
taksan dhenuṁ saharudgham RV.1.20.3<sup>e</sup>.  
taksan nasatyābhyaṁ RV.1.20.7<sup>e</sup>.  
taksan pīṭhabyan rbbhavo yuvad sayah RV.1.111.1<sup>e</sup>.  
taksan rathaiṁ suvrtam vidmanāpasah RV.1.111.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.  
4.12.5; KB.20.4; 22.2 P taksan ratham AĠ.5.18.5;  
CĠ.8.14.  
taksan vatsāya mīṭaram saharudgham RV.1.111.1<sup>d</sup>.  
taksan hart indravāha vrsanavak RV.1.111.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.4.32.  
5; KB.20.4; 22.2.  
taksa ristanī rutam bhīṣak RV.6.112.1<sup>e</sup>.  
taksa hastena vasyā AV.10.6.1; ApĠ.9.9<sup>1</sup>.  
tam kaja ya mahipacvanīṁ naitvāh (JUB. na vijānanti  
ok.) ChU.4.3.6<sup>e</sup>; JUB.3.22.12.  
tam kṛtebhūṣ cūsanavah RV.1.16.6<sup>b</sup>.  
tam kṛtebhūṣ atasava AV.10.1.7<sup>e</sup>.  
tam kravvadam aṣṭaman AV.3.21.9<sup>a</sup>; CĠ. yah kravvāt.  
tam kṛmm pūṇḍhavyamā AV.5.23.3<sup>d</sup>.  
tam kṛmasya kṣitavah krivata trām RV.1.100.7<sup>b</sup>.  
tam kṛmā tatra toṣanam AV.10.1.8<sup>e</sup>.  
tam gandharvāḥ praty aṅghriṇam RV.9.113.3<sup>e</sup>.  
tam gūṭhayaḥ purāṇā RV.9.60.4<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.683<sup>a</sup>.  
tam gayatrīṣ cūsanavah RV.1.16.6<sup>b</sup>.  
tam gavo abhy antasava RV.9.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
tam gūṭhir girvanatama RV.8.68.10<sup>b</sup>.  
tam gūṭhir vacantfikṣyam RV.9.25.7<sup>a</sup>.  
tam gūṭhir vasavyamā RV.9.4.1<sup>e</sup>.  
tam gūṭhayaḥ nomaṇṣah pāṇṣah RV.1.56.2<sup>a</sup>.  
tam gūṭhayaḥ svamaruṇā RV.8.19.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.100<sup>e</sup>; 2.107.5<sup>a</sup>.  
tam gopāya (KS CĠ. gopāyasya) KS.3.10; AĠ.1.20.7;  
CĠ.2.18.3; ApMB.2.3.11. See tam takasva, and et.  
gopāyāḥ, gopāya mū, taḥ.9<sup>e</sup> and tvam goḥ  
tam gobhir vāsanmīṁ nam RV.6.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
tam ghed agaur vāhāvā RV.8.75.14<sup>e</sup>; TS.2.6.11.3<sup>e</sup> See  
tam hied.  
tam ghom itthā namasvinah RV.1.36.7<sup>e</sup>, 8.69.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
20.92.14<sup>e</sup>; AB.1.22.8; AĠ.4.7.4; CĠ.18.8.4 P tam  
ghom itthā CĠ.5.10.26.  
tac caksuḥ MS.2.13.14; 163.12; KS.19.4; ApĠ.16.28.1.  
tac caksur devahntam RV.7.66.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.36.74<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.  
20<sup>e</sup>; 136.4; TA.4.4.7.5<sup>e</sup>; GĠ.3.8.7<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.2.5.12<sup>a</sup>  
(ApĠ.17.7); HG.1.7.10<sup>e</sup>; MG.1.22.11<sup>a</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.12.  
P: tac caksuḥ CĠ.3.17.6; 4.1.11; 15.4; 10.21.11; CĠ.  
3.8.7, 6.6.11; PĠ.1.8.7; 17.6; 2.2.15; LHDh.4.50.  
LVya-ldh.2.26; Rvidh.2.27.5 CĠ. BṛhD.6.5.9(B) CĠ.  
udyantūṁ tvā mīṭramahā.  
tac caturnukhāya vidmahō MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 120.2. See catuṁ  
mukhāya.  
tac citram rādha ā bhara RV.7.81.5<sup>a</sup>.  
tac cham yoe ā vṛṇṇmahe RVK.10.191.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.10.2;  
CĠ.1.9.1.26; TR.3.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.9.9<sup>a</sup>; 3.1<sup>a</sup> (Introd.);

AĠ.1.10.1; AG.3.5.9; CĠ.4.5.9; Rvidh.4.24.6; N.4.21.  
See taṁ chaṁ. Designated as chaṁyu and chaṁyoh KB.3.  
8.9; 5.2; CĠ.1.9.1.24; 4.4.3.3; 9.5.1.11; 11.2.1.5; 3.9;  
6.9.10; 7.25.29; AĠ.1.5.26; 10.1.9; 2.16.13; 19.2; 4.  
3.2; 6.11.8; CĠ.4.18.10; KĠ.5.9.32; 7.5.22; Vait.0.14;  
13.3; ApĠ.3.14.6; 10.21.13. Cf. also chaṁyoh lūṭhi,  
and Pct. Lx. under chaṁyuvāka, chaṁyovāka, chaṁyos,  
and chaṁyavāna.  
tac chain voḥ sumnam imāhe RV.1.43.4<sup>e</sup>.  
tac chaṁyana VS.1.5.4.4; TS.1.2.1.2; 5.10.3; 6.1.1.9;  
KS.2.1.4; 4.14; 2.3.1; CĠ.1.1.1.2; 3.1.3.23; TB.1.5.5.  
2.4.5.7; 3.7.4.7.8 PA.4.11.4 (bus); AĠ.8.14.6, CĠ.4.8.  
3; ApĠ.4.3.4; 8.1.3; Kauṣ.56.6; SMB.1.6.9-13. See  
taṁ chaṁyam and cf. idam chaṁyam.  
tac chūṣṭava bhrīṣṭarī RV.1.105.17<sup>e</sup>.  
tac chravatho vrsanavak RV.5.74.1<sup>e</sup>.  
tac chrestāṁ aṣṭamā vah RV.8.9.1.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.14.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
tac chrestāṁ ṣṣava icchamāna TB.3.1.2.6<sup>e</sup>.  
taj jānati aliy anuṣṭa vrah RV.1.1.16<sup>e</sup>. See tā janatī.  
taj jāva āya bhāntī AB.7.13.10<sup>a</sup>; CĠ.15.17<sup>a</sup>.  
taj jagati vāsanavah CĠ.1.5.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
taj juṣasva kṛdīṁ na jeyavanti RV.6.47.10<sup>d</sup>.  
taj juṣasva jarur; bho manma RV.6.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
taj juṣasva vasistha AV.10.6.4.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.73<sup>d</sup>; 74<sup>d</sup>; TS.  
4.1.10.16(bus); MS.1.7.7<sup>d</sup>(bus); 8.8.10; KS.16.7<sup>d</sup>(bus)  
CĠ.6.9.3.5<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup> See tā juṣasva, and cf. tam juṣasva  
yavistha.  
taj juṣasva svāha CĠ.8.22. CĠ. tam juṣasva, and tam.  
juṣasva svāha.  
taj juṣatām savitā 5 TB.2.4.8.7<sup>e</sup>.  
taj jusanāya vidmahō MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 120.10.  
tam ektana abh. vacatē JB.1.1.3.1<sup>d</sup> Part of purāṣ cakram  
tam ektana prapṛṣṭya m dhatti RV.1.125.1<sup>b</sup>.  
tam etra. bhāgan imāhe ApĠ.6.2.1<sup>e</sup>. See tam bhāgan  
etram.  
tam etri vṛṇṇam tac chaṁyam imāhe RV.7.2.13<sup>e</sup>.  
tam etn matā. cūsanavah apu vām RV.5.29.12<sup>d</sup>.  
tam etn matāḥ va vāḥ bhāntasava RV.5.37.6<sup>e</sup>.  
tam pā. toua manasava tasya pṛstī apu gṛthī AV.16.  
7.2.2.  
tam jady amasya chlayoh SMB.1.8.14; GG.4.10.19.  
tam jātani tannamāḥ pāṇṣī māṭā AV.9.1.5<sup>e</sup>.  
tam jātani dṛṣṭamā abhāntasvanti devah AV.11.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
tam jānati praty ud āyann nṛṣah RV.3.31.4<sup>e</sup>.  
tam jānann agna (MS. na) a roha (RV. siddh) RV.3.29.10<sup>e</sup>;  
AV.3.20.1<sup>e</sup>; VS.1.14<sup>e</sup>; 12.52<sup>e</sup>; 15.50<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.5.5.2<sup>e</sup>; 4.  
2.4.3<sup>e</sup>; 7.13.5<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>e</sup>; 66.5; 1.6.1<sup>e</sup>; 85.8; KS.2.  
4<sup>e</sup>; 6.9<sup>e</sup>; 16.11<sup>e</sup>; 18.12<sup>e</sup>; CĠ.2.3.4.1<sup>e</sup>; 7.1.1.28; JB.  
1.6.1<sup>e</sup>; TB.1.2.1.16<sup>e</sup>; 2.5.8.8<sup>e</sup>; JāhU.4<sup>e</sup>.  
tam jayavatho vāṣṇa pāṇṣatagnim RV.2.40.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.14.  
1<sup>d</sup>; 215.2; TB.2.8.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
tam juṣulhvam svāha CĠ.4.19.8.  
tam juṣasva TS.1.8.6.1.2; MS.1.10.4; 144.4; 1.10.20.  
160.5. See under taj juṣasva svāha.  
tam juṣasva yavistha RV.3.28.2<sup>e</sup>. Cf. under taj juṣasva  
yavistha.  
tam juṣasva svāha VS.3.57; 9.35; KS.9.7; 36.14; CĠ.2.



1.1.13; 9.2; 2.4.7(*ter*): 44.11.13.15; 2.12.3; 146.19; 4.1.14; 19.19; ApÇ.5.26.5; MÇ.1.3.4.21. *See* tato mā etc.

tato-parūpaṃ jāyate AV.12.4.9<sup>o</sup>.

tato bhūya iva te tamaḥ VS.40.9<sup>o</sup>.12<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.14.7.2.13<sup>o</sup>; BrhU.4.4.13<sup>o</sup>; IṣU.9<sup>o</sup>.12<sup>o</sup>.

tato madhyamam ayanī TA.1.8.5<sup>o</sup>.

tato mahānā pra rīrice mahitvā RV.1.164.25<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.10.3<sup>d</sup>.

tato mā chitthāḥ ApÇ.6.22.1.

tato mām avīṣatu brahmavarcaśam TB.1.2.1.6<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>o</sup>.

tato mā yajñasyāgrī āgachatu MS.1.4.4(*guing*): 51.13.14(*bis*); 15.16; KS.5.6(*bis*); ApÇ.9.10.16(*bis*). *See* tasya māçr.

tato mā yadi kinoid anaç TB.3.7.12.5<sup>o</sup>. *See* tato yadi.

tato mā vṛṣṭyāva (KS.11.9, *avata*) KS.11.9(*ter*); 18.15.

*See* tato no etc.

tato me çriyam āvaha TA.7.4.2<sup>o</sup>; TU.1.4.2<sup>o</sup>.

tato yakṣmaṇi vi bādhadhve (AV. bādhasse) RV.10.97.12<sup>o</sup>; AV.4.9.4<sup>o</sup>; VS.12.86<sup>o</sup>.

tato yajñas tāyate viçvadanīm KS.31.14<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.2.4.5<sup>d</sup>. *See* tato yajño.

tato yajñe lokajit somajambhāḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>o</sup>.

tato yajño jāyate viçvadanīḥ TB.3.3.9.10<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.2.1.3<sup>d</sup>. *See* tato yajñas.

tato yadi tvā grāhir anaç AV.6.113.10<sup>o</sup>.3<sup>o</sup>. *See* tato mā yadi.

tato yaḥ somo-tyaricyata MS.2.4.3<sup>o</sup>; 40.4.

tato rātry (TA. *çtrir*) ājāyata RV.10.190.10<sup>o</sup>; TA.10.1.13<sup>o</sup>; MahanU.5.5<sup>o</sup>.

tato rāstrāṇi balam ojaç ca jātam AV.19.41.1<sup>o</sup>. *See* tataḥ kṣatram.

tato vapūṣi kṛṇuṣe purūṇi AV.5.1.2<sup>b</sup>.

tato vayaḥ pra patān puruṣādāḥ RV.10.27.22<sup>b</sup>; N.2.6<sup>b</sup>.

tato varān vṛṣṭimale KS.7.14<sup>o</sup>.

tato varuṇa no muñca (AV. varuṇa muñca naḥ) AV.7.83.2<sup>o</sup>; VS.6.22.22<sup>o</sup>; 20.18<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.3.11.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.2.18<sup>o</sup>; 28.7; KS.3.8<sup>o</sup>; 38.5<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.3.8.5.10<sup>b</sup>.10<sup>o</sup>; 12.9.2.4<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.6.6.2<sup>o</sup>; AÇ.3.6.24<sup>o</sup>.24<sup>o</sup>; ÇÇ.8.12.11<sup>b</sup>.11<sup>o</sup>; LÇ.5.4.6<sup>b</sup>.6<sup>o</sup>. *See* ito etc.

tato vākā āpiṣo no juṣantām VS.17.57<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>d</sup>; 137.7; 3.3.8; 41.20; KS.18.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.11. *See* tataḥ pavakā.

tato vi tiṣṭhe bhuvanānu (AV. *oni*) viçvā RV.10.125.7<sup>o</sup>; AV.4.30.7<sup>o</sup>.

tato virāḍ (VSK. *oral*) ājāyata ArS.4.7<sup>o</sup>; VS.31.5<sup>o</sup>; VSK.35.5<sup>o</sup>. *See* tasmāḍ virāḍ, and virāḍ agre.

tato viṣaṇi pra vāvṛte RV.1.191.15<sup>o</sup>.

tato viṣvaṇi vyakramāt RV.10.90.4<sup>o</sup>; VS.31.4<sup>o</sup>; TA.3.12.2<sup>o</sup>. *See* tatā viṣvaṇi, and tatā vyakramād.

tato vāi sad ājāyata TA.8.7.1<sup>b</sup>; TU.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>.

tato-*ni* VSK.2.6.9; ÇÇ.2.12.10; KÇ.3.8.25.

tato ha jāñe (MÇ. tato-haṇi yajño) bhuvanasya gopāḥ (MÇ. gopā) TB.3.12.9.7<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.23.14.16<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.9.5.6<sup>o</sup>. *See* te ha jāñe.

tato ha brahmāno vaçam AV.12.4.31<sup>o</sup>.

tato ha māna ud iyaya madhyat RV.7.33.13<sup>o</sup>.

tato harāmi somapthiasyavaruddhyai TB.1.2.1.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>d</sup>.

tato hiraṇyayo binduḥ AV.19.30.5<sup>o</sup>.

tato hotājāyata AV.10.10.19<sup>d</sup>.

tat kaṇkaparavaṇo viṣam AV.7.56.1<sup>o</sup>.

tat karāṭāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1<sup>o</sup>; 119.13.

tat kala upa padyate RVKh.10.127.14<sup>d</sup>.

tat kumārāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1<sup>o</sup>; 119.11.

tat kṛṇmo brahma vo grhe AV.3.30.4<sup>o</sup>.

tat kṛṇve-ham udaram çevadhībhiyah AV.9.3.15<sup>d</sup>.

tat kṛṣiḥ ApÇ.16.28.1; MS.2.13.14; 163.13. *Cf.* kṛṣiç chandah.

tat kevalam kṛṇte brahma vidvā AV.11.5.10<sup>d</sup>.

tat keçavāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1<sup>o</sup>; 120.4.

tat kravyādo ajigamam AV.2.25.5<sup>d</sup>.

tat ta apyayātāṇi tat te TB.3.7.13.1<sup>o</sup>; Vait.24.1<sup>o</sup>.

tat ta apyayātāṇi punaḥ TB.3.7.5.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.2.19.6<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.3.2.13<sup>d</sup>.

tat ta kyusyaṇi bhuvat AV.19.26.4<sup>d</sup>.

tat ta āvartayāmāsi RV.10.58.1<sup>o</sup>.12<sup>o</sup>.

tat ta indriyaṇi paramaṇi paribhīḥ RV.1.103.1<sup>o</sup>; AB.5.21.4; KB.26.16. P: tat ta indriyam AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.11.7.

tat ta etasv agrabham AV.5.13.2<sup>b</sup>.

tat-tad agnir vayo dadhe RV.8.39.4<sup>o</sup>.

tat-tad id āsvinor avāḥ RV.1.16.12<sup>o</sup>. P: tat-tat VHDh.6.52.131; 7.155.

tat-tad id aśya paṇṣyaṇi grṇimāsi RV.1.155.4<sup>o</sup>; 10.23.5<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.73.6<sup>o</sup>.

tat-tad gachati mānavah ChU.4.17.9<sup>b</sup>.

tat tama ivāpa hanmāsi AV.8.1.12<sup>d</sup>.

tat tu te dāno yad ahan samānāḥ RV.1.69.8<sup>o</sup>.

tat tu prayaḥ pratnathā te çuṣkvanam RV.1.132.3<sup>a</sup>.

tat te karomi (SMB. astu) trykṛyusam ÇG.1.28.9<sup>o</sup>; SMB.1.6.8<sup>o</sup>. *See* tan me astu etc.

tat te kṛṇomi tu u te samr̥dhyatām AV.8.2.13<sup>d</sup>.

tat te kṛṇomi bheçajam AV.2.3.1<sup>o</sup>.

tat te janmotaikāṇi vasiṣṭha RV.7.33.10<sup>o</sup>.

tat te juhomi manasa vasaṅkṛtam KS.35.8<sup>d</sup>(*bis*).

tat te jyeçṭham upāsata AV.11.8.6<sup>d</sup>.

tat te jyotiḥ iṣṭake TB.3.10.3.1<sup>d</sup>.

tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15(*quater*). *See* tat te prayaçhāmi.

tat te nyaktam iha sambharantaḥ TB.1.2.1.2<sup>o</sup>.5<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7<sup>o</sup>; 2.4<sup>o</sup>.

tat te prabravīmi MS.4.9.24(*quater*): 137.8,10,11,12; KS.4.14; ApÇ.4.3.4; SMB.1.6.9-13; Kṛuç.56.6.

tat te prabṛumāḥ MS.1.4.1: 47.3; KS.5.6.

tat te prayaçhāmi TB.2.7.7.3(*bis*); 4.5; ApÇ.22.26.2. *See* tat te niyachāmi.

tat te pravocam MS.4.9.26(*quater*): 138.5,6,7,8; MÇ.1.4.3.17.

tat te prerate tvayi sam viçanti tvayi nas satas tvayi sadbhyo varṣabhyo naḥ pari dahi ApMB.2.17.4.

tat te bādhnāmy āyuse varoṣe balya AV.1.35.1<sup>o</sup>; 4.10.7<sup>o</sup>. *See* tad a bādhnāmi, taṁ te bādhe tan ma abadhnamy, and *cf.* tat te vi gyāmi.

tat te bhadrāṇ yat samiddhāḥ eve dame RV.1.94.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tat te mā hīnsiṣam KS.3.6.  
 tat te yajño ajāyata RV.8.89.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.780<sup>a</sup>.  
 tat te rukmo na rocata svadhavaḥ RV.4.10.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.2.12.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>: 190.5.  
 tat te varasyaṁ bhuvāt AV.19.26.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 tat te vidvāṇ varuṇa prabravīti AV.5.11.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 tat te vi gāmy ayuṣe varcaso balaya AV.6.63.1<sup>e</sup>. *See under idam te tad, and cf. tat te badhnāmy.*  
 tat te saṁgatya pitarāḥ sanidāḥ AV.18.2.26<sup>e</sup>.  
 tat te sahasva imahe RV.8.43.33<sup>e</sup>.  
 tat te hiranyam trivrd astv ayuṣe AV.5.28.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 tat tyajapāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1<sup>e</sup>; 120.12.  
 tat tvaṁ yamasya rājye AV.18.4.31<sup>e</sup>.  
 tat tvaṁ gopāya punar dadāi te KS.7.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 tattvaṁ nārāyaṇaḥ paratā TA.10.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tat tvam ārohaṣa medhyo bhava TA.6.7.2<sup>e</sup>. *See tad a roha puruṣa.*  
 tat tvaṁ pūṣann apāvṛṇu VSK.40.15<sup>e</sup>; ĪṣaU.15<sup>e</sup>; MU.6.35<sup>e</sup>.  
 tat tvaṁ bibhrīhi punar a mad aitoḥ (MÇ. a mamaitoh) TS.1.5.10.1<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.2.5.3<sup>e</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 tat tvā candram varcasā saṁerjati AV.19.26.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 tat tvā takmann upa bruve AV.5.22.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 tat tvā yacmahe-vaḥ RV.10.22.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 tat tvā yāmi brahmaṇā vandamānaḥ RV.1.24.11<sup>e</sup>; VS.18.49<sup>e</sup>; 21.2<sup>e</sup>; TS.2.1.11.6<sup>e</sup>; 5.7.6.4; MS.3.4.8<sup>e</sup>; 56.7; 14.17<sup>e</sup>; 246.3; KS.4.16<sup>e</sup>; 40.11<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.9.4.2.17; AÇ.2.17.15; 3.7.15; ApÇ.16.22.1; ApMB.1.4.13<sup>e</sup> (ApG.2.5.2). *Ps:* tat tvā yāmi TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.2; 146.10; 4.10.4; 153.5; 4.12.4; 188.13; 4.14.3; 219.2; KS.11.13; 12.15; 17.19; 21.13; TB.2.8.1.6; 3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.3; ÇÇ.3.14.5; 6.10.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 17.22.3; MÇ.5.2.4.43; —6.2.6; —11.7.1; PG.1.2.8; ApMB.1.7.4; 8.12; 2.4.8; 22.15 (ApG.2.6.4.10; 4.11.6; 8.23.9); HG.1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; BDh.2.4.7.9; BṛhPDh.9.124,218; N.2.1; tat tvā KÇ.19.7.14.  
 tat tvā yāmi suvṛyam RV.8.3.9<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.9.3<sup>e</sup>; 49.6<sup>e</sup>; GB.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.7.23.3; 18.8.11; Vait.22.6. P: tat tvā yāmi KÇ.12.9.11.  
 tat tvā viduḥ phalgunis tasya vittat TB.3.1.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tat tvā viṣṇuḥ pary apacyat TS.2.3.10.2<sup>e</sup>. *See sczd.*  
 tat tvā viṣṇur anvaspacyat MS.2.3.4<sup>e</sup>: 31.4; KS.11.7<sup>e</sup>. *See prec.*  
 tat tveḍa gavya sirayat TS.2.3.10.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.3.4<sup>d</sup>: 31.4; KS.11.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tat tvopadadhe kāmādugham akṣitam TB.3.11.1.2,3,8.  
 tat padbhyaṁ prati tiṣṭhaṁ AV.5.30.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 tat paramātmāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1<sup>e</sup>: 120.14.  
 tat paratapaśarasaḥ AV.4.37.3<sup>e</sup>,4<sup>e</sup>.  
 tat parvatas tat sevita cano dhāt RV.6.49.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 tat pīṣvāntbhir ahaṁ punāmi RVKh.9.67.7<sup>d</sup>—11<sup>d</sup>,12<sup>e</sup>,13<sup>d</sup>,14<sup>d</sup>,15<sup>e</sup>.  
 tat punidhvāṁ yava mama Vidh.48.20<sup>d</sup>. *See punidhvāṁ, and sarvaṁ punath etc.*

tat puruṣaḥ MS.2.13.14: 163.13.  
 tat puruṣasya viṣvam (MS. devam) ājanam agre MS.2.7.15<sup>d</sup>: 96.16; TA.3.13.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.2<sup>d</sup>. *See tan martyasya.*  
 tat puruṣāya (MahanU.3.1<sup>a</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>asya) vidmahe MS.2.9.1<sup>e</sup>: 119.7; KS.17.11<sup>e</sup>; TA.10.1.5<sup>a</sup> (ter),6<sup>a</sup> (bis); 46.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.3.1<sup>a</sup>,2<sup>a</sup>,3<sup>a</sup>,4<sup>a</sup>,15<sup>a</sup>; 17.4<sup>a</sup>. *See puruṣasya vidma.*  
 tat puskarasyayalanad dhi jātam TB.1.2.1.4<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 tat prthivi MS.2.13.14: 163.7; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 tat prthivim aprathayaḥ RV.8.89.5<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.779<sup>e</sup>; ArS.2.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 tat prthiviyai KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4.  
 tat pra ca suva pra ca yaja TS.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.3.20.8; Vait.4.16; 17.4.  
 tat prajāpatir abravīt AV.6.11.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.1.19.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tat prajāvad apatyavat AV.12.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tat prāpas tad amṛtam niviṣtam AV.9.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tat praṇo abhi rakṣati AV.10.2.27<sup>e</sup>; ÇirasU.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 tatra (1) indro bṛhaspatiḥ VS.17.4<sup>8e</sup>. *See tatra (and tatra) no brahmanas.*  
 tatra kuṣṭhasya nāmāni AV.5.4.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 tatra ko mohah kaḥ cōkah VS.40.7<sup>e</sup>; ĪṣaU.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 tatra gacha yatra pūrve parataḥ VS.13.31<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>e</sup>: 100.7; KS.39.3<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.7.5.1.9; ApÇ.16.25.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 tatra gavaḥ kitava tatra jāya RV.10.34.13<sup>e</sup>.  
 tatra cakrāthe aditiṁ ditiṁ ca KS.15.7<sup>d</sup>. *See under atāç cakṣathe.*  
 tatra jāgrto asvapnājau satrasadāu ca devau VS.34.55<sup>d</sup>; N.12.37<sup>d</sup>.  
 tatra jāmīvam aditir dadhatu nah RV.10.64.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 tatra ta āhuḥ paramāṁ janitram AV.1.25.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 tatra tantum parameṣṭhiḥ tatāna AV.13.2.6<sup>b</sup>. *See tasminis tantum.*  
 tatra te-yonija janah TA.1.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tatra tvaṁ pitṛbhīḥ saṁvidānaḥ AV.18.3.8<sup>e</sup>. *Cf. yameṣa—tvaṁ.*  
 tatra tvādityau rakṣatam AV.8.2.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 tatra tva devaḥ savita dadhatu RV.10.17.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.2.55<sup>d</sup>; VS.23.16<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.15<sup>d</sup>: 25.16; ÇB.13.2.7.12; TB.3.7.7.14<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.2<sup>d</sup> (bus); ApÇ.7.16.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tatra devāṁ upa hvyae RV.1.13.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 tatra devaḥ sarva ekam bhavanti AA.2.3.8.2<sup>d</sup>,3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tatra devaḥ sarvayujō bhavanti AA.2.3.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tatra no brahmanas patih SV.2.1216<sup>e</sup>. *See under tatra indro.*  
 tatra nāu samakṛtam AV.11.1.35. *See tan nah saṁo, and tan nāu saṁo.*  
 tatra nyasyante vāsavaḥ TA.1.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tatra pacyema pitarāu ca putrān (TA. pitarāṁ ca putram) AV.6.120.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tatra pūṣavānaḥ kṛtam AV.6.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tatra pūṣabhavat (SV. 9bhvat) sacā RV.6.57.4<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.148<sup>e</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 tatra marto vi jāyate AV.9.3.20<sup>e</sup>.  
 tatra māṁ amṛtam kṛdhi RV.9.113.8<sup>d</sup>—11<sup>d</sup>; RVKh.9.113.1<sup>d</sup>—5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tatra me gachatad dhavam AV.2.30.3<sup>e</sup>.

tatra yamaḥ sadanā te kṛṇotu AV.18.3.52<sup>d</sup>. See atra yamaḥ.  
 tatra yoniḥ kṛpavase SV.2.56<sup>c</sup>. See atra sadah.  
 tatra rayiṣṭhaṇu anu saṁbharātam (AÇ. saṁbhavatām; MÇ. saṁbharatām) TB.1.4.4.10<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.3.10.16<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.10.17<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.3.4.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tatra vidvāṁsah kavyaḥ kṣiyanti JB.2.74<sup>a</sup>. Part of mantriṇo vada.  
 tatra cīgriyo-ja ekapādah AV.13.2.6<sup>c</sup>. See tasmiṇ chio.  
 tatra pravāṁsi kṛṇvate SV.1.356<sup>d</sup>. See atra etc.  
 tatra santv arāyayā AV.2.14.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tatra sedit nyucyatu AV.2.14.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tatra havāni gāmaya (KS. gāmaya) RV.5.5.10<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.19<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.2.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.7<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.3.2.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tatra līvayasya yatamā priyā te AV.12.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tatrādādiṣṭa pāṇsyaṁ SV.1.131<sup>c</sup>. See atrādādiṣṭa.  
 tatrā na indravarūpādhi vocatām RV.7.83.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tatrā no brahmaṇas patih RV.6.75.17<sup>c</sup>. See under tatra indro.  
 tatrāpi dahre (MahānU. dahrāḥ) gaganāni vīcakāḥ TA.10.10.3<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.10.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tatrā pūṣṇaḥ etc.: see atra pūṣṇaḥ.  
 tatrāplutāso divam utpatanti RVKh.10.75.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tatrāmṛtasya cakṣuṣam AV.5.4.3<sup>c</sup>; 6.95.1<sup>c</sup>; 19.39.6<sup>c</sup>-8<sup>c</sup>. Cf. yatrāmṛtasya.  
 tatrāmṛtasya cetanām RV.1.170.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tatrāmṛtasya puṣyam AV.5.4.4<sup>c</sup>; 6.95.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tatrāmṛtasyāśikṭam AV.4.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tatrā me nābhīr itatā RV.1.105.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tatrā ratham upa cagmani sadema RV.6.75.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.45<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.6.3<sup>c</sup>; KSA.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tatrācya iva vi vartatām AV.10.1.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 tatrā sadah kṛpavase RV.6.16.17<sup>c</sup>; KS.20.14<sup>c</sup>. See tatra yoniḥ.  
 tatrāśmabhyam iṣavāḥ carina yaṁsan RV.6.75.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.48<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.6.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>; 187.3; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>; N.9.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 tatrāḥatās trīṇi cātāni caṅkavāḥ AV.10.8.4<sup>c</sup>. See tasmin sakam.  
 tatredeṁ viṣvāṁ bhuvanam adhi cṛitam KS.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tatredeṁ sarvam arpitam AV.10.8.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tatrede indro dadhate prṣtu turyam TS.2.2.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tatremaṇi yajñāni yajamānāni ca dheeli (MÇ. dhatta) Vait.2.1<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.2.2.8<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.5.2.15.10<sup>d</sup>; — 5.2.16.14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.19.14<sup>d</sup>; 6.8.11; Kauç.125.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tatremaṇāc caturah pado vyatīṣajya çayāvahāi ApÇ.20.18.1. Cf. under ta ubhau.  
 tatrāitāt prati tiṣṭhatu AV.6.123.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tatrāitām (VS.KS. 0tan) praṣṭutyevopastutyevopavasra-ḥat VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7; 208.16; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.  
 tatrāitām parvatān agniḥ AV.13.1.53<sup>c</sup>.  
 tatrāitāv agni dhatta AV.13.2.46<sup>c</sup>.  
 tatro api prāṇīyā RV.8.56 (Val.8.4)<sup>a</sup>.  
 tatropa brahma yo veda AV.4.11.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 tatropaviçya suprajāḥ AV.14.2.23<sup>c</sup>. P: tatropaviçya Kauç.78.6; 79.5.

tatro gu mādayādhvai RV.1.37.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tatrādanam sadaya daivanam AV.11.1.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 tatvāya savitā dhiyāḥ (VS. dhiyam) VS.11.1.1<sup>b</sup>; VSK.12.1.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 73.8; KS.15.1.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.13; ÇvetU.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tatejātā ava puçyate AV.18.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tat satyāni yat te devā varam adadūti PG.1.16.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 tat satyāni yat te-māvāsyaṁsā ca pāurnamāsyāni ca viṣa-  
 balīni haranti sarva udarasarpināḥ ApMB.2.17.4 (ApG.7.18.8).  
 tat satyāni yat te saramā PG.1.16.24<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.16.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.18.1).  
 tat satyāni yat tvāni prajāpatir asi TS.7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.  
 tat satyāni yat tvendro-bravid gā spāçnyasveti tās tvāni  
 spāçayitvāgachas tani tvābravid avida haçity avidani  
 hti varāni vṛṇveti kumārām evāhani varāni vṛṇa ity  
 abravīḥ ApMB.2.16.4 (ApG.7.18.1).  
 tat satyāni yad anuṇi yamasya jambhayaḥ TA.4.37.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tat satyāni yad ahaṇi bravīmi ApMB.2.21.32<sup>c</sup>, 33<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.15.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tat satyāni yad vīraṇi bibhṛthaḥ TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.  
 tat satyam TB.1.5.5.2, 4, 5, 7; ApÇ.8.4.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24.  
 tat saṁdhatsvājyenota vardhayaṣva TB.3.7.13.1<sup>c</sup>; Vait.24.1<sup>c</sup>. See nerl.  
 tat saṁdhatsvota rohayasva MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>c</sup>. See prec.  
 tat samāpeyam Kauç.56.6.  
 tat samāptam Kauç.56.7.  
 tat sampiḥanto na minanti vedhasaḥ TB.2.8.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tat saṁbharāḥ tad avarundhiya sakṣat TB.1.2.1.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tat saṁbharanān uttarato nidhāya TB.1.2.1.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tat saṁbhalasya kambale AV.14.2.66<sup>c</sup>.  
 tat saṁbhūya bhavaty ekam eva AV.10.8.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 tat samyañāc abhiyāntāv abhi kṣam AV.5.1.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tat sarvam anu manyantām AV.9.4.70<sup>c</sup>.  
 tat sarvam evāva gūhṣi ÇÇ.12.22.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tat sarve paçavo viduḥ AB.7.13.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 tat sarve samadur mahyam etad AV.3.22.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tat savita vo-mṛtatvam āsuat RV.1.110.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tat savitv varenyam RV.3.62.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.8.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.35<sup>a</sup>; 22.9<sup>a</sup>; 30.2<sup>a</sup>; 36.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.6.4<sup>a</sup>; 8.4; 4.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 149.14; AB.4.32.2; 5.5.6; 13.8; 19.8; KB.23.3; 26.10; GB.1.1.34; DB.3.25<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.39<sup>a</sup>; 13.6.2.9; 14.9.3.11; TA.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 10.27.1<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.35<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.6.3.11; MahānU.15.2<sup>a</sup>; MU.6.7<sup>a</sup>, 34; JUB.4.28.1; ÇvetU.4.18; AÇ.7.6.6; 8.1.18; ÇÇ.2.10.2; 12.7; 5.5.2; 10.6.17; 9.16; ApÇ.6.18.1; ÇG.2.5.12; 7.19; 6.4.8; Kauç.91.6; SMB.1.6.29<sup>a</sup> (KhU.2.4.21); ApMB.2.4.13 (ApG.4.10.9-12); Bḍh.2.10.17.14<sup>a</sup>. Ps: tat savituh ApÇ.20.24.6; MÇ.5.2.4.43; ApG.4.11.9; MG.1.2.3; 4.4.8; 5.2; tat MDh.2.77; Rvidh.1.12.5. Designated as savitri, or gāyatri, throughout Vedic and Sanskrit literature. Cf. vedāç.  
 tat savitv vṛṇmahe RV.5.82.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.4.30.3; 5.2.6; 8.6;



17.6; 21.9; KB.16.3; 19.9; 20.2; 25.9; AA.1.5.3<sup>1</sup>;  
TA.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.18.5; 8.12.23; ÇÇ.8.3.8; 18.22.2;  
ApÇ.6.22.1; AG.1.20.4; 22.29; ÇG.6.4.8; ChU.5.  
2.7<sup>a</sup>.

tat sindhava isayanto anu gman RV.5.49.4<sup>b</sup>.  
tat siṣṣati sūryaḥ AV.13.2.14<sup>b</sup>.  
tat su te manāyati RV.1.133.4<sup>c</sup>.  
tat su naḥ carma yachata RV.8.18.12<sup>a</sup>.  
tat su naḥ savitā bhagaḥ RV.4.55.10<sup>a</sup>; 8.18.3<sup>a</sup>.  
tat su no navyāni sanyase RV.8.67.18<sup>a</sup>.  
tat su no manma sādha RV.6.56.4<sup>c</sup>.  
tat su no viçe aṛya ā RV.6.45.33<sup>a</sup>; 8.94.3<sup>a</sup>.  
tat subhūtam viriḍ annam HG.8.13.15; ApDh.2.2.3.11.  
tat subhāikṣam HG.1.7.16.  
tat su vām eṣato matiḥ RV.5.67.5<sup>c</sup>.  
tat su vām mitravaruṇā mahitvam RV.5.62.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.  
10<sup>a</sup>; 231.12; TB.2.8.6.6<sup>a</sup>. P: tat su vām mitravaruṇa  
ÇÇ.8.12.7.  
tat sūryaḥ prabruvann eti AV.5.17.9<sup>c</sup>.  
tat sūryān rodast ubhe RV.8.25.21<sup>a</sup>.  
tat sūrya dravināḥ dhehi citram RV.10.37.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.  
7.3<sup>d</sup>; KB.25.5.  
tat sūryas tad u candramālī TA.10.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
See tad vāyus.  
tat sūryasya devatvān tan mahitvam RV.1.115.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
20.123.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.37<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 147.1; TB.2.8.7.1<sup>a</sup>;  
Vait.33.6; N.4.11<sup>a</sup>. P: tat sūryasya MS.4.12.1; 177.13;  
4.12.4; 190.11; 4.14.4; 220.8; MÇ.5.1.9.5.  
tat sūryāya ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.7.  
tat somarājāya vidmaḥ MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 120.8.  
tat striyam anu śicyate (ÇÇ. śiṣṣatu) AV.6.11.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.  
1.19.8<sup>b</sup>.  
tat strīyā ā bhārāsi AV.6.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
tat svāḥ Kauç.91.14.  
tathā AÇ.9.3.11.12; ÇÇ.15.27 (bis); ApÇ.18.19.13; 21.10.  
7 (bis).  
tathā karad vasupatir vasūnām RV.6.52.5<sup>a</sup>.  
tathā kṛpatoṣmapālī MÇ.1.1.2.31<sup>d</sup>.  
tathā tad agne kṛpū jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.2<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.47.9.  
tathā tad abravīd dhātā ÇÇ.1.19.8<sup>c</sup>.  
tathā tad aṣvibhyāni kṛtam TA.6.9.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. tad asmad.  
tathā tad astu somapālī RV.1.30.12<sup>a</sup>.  
tathā tad aṣya kāyam ÇB.11.3.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
tathā tad vedhaso viduḥ AV.5.18.14<sup>d</sup>.  
tathā tan manūnā kṛtam AV.3.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
tathā tapte prajāpateḥ ApÇ.21.12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
tathā tvām kāma mama ye supatnāḥ AV.9.2.18<sup>c</sup>.  
tathā tvām api bhārtari RVKh.10.85.5<sup>d</sup>.  
tathā tvām asmān vardhaya AV.19.64.2<sup>c</sup>.  
tathā tvā savitā karat AV.4.8.6<sup>d</sup>; 19.46.7<sup>d</sup>; KS.36.15<sup>d</sup>;  
37.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.15.5<sup>d</sup>.  
tathā dhātā karotu (MG. dadhātu) te TB.2.7.17.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.  
1.21.8<sup>b</sup>.  
tathāpe kṛpūta punaḥ AV.3.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
tathā pita iva drçyate TA.1.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
tathā yuja vi vavṛte RV.10.33.9<sup>c</sup>.  
tathā rasya atarām payāṁsi RV.10.108.2<sup>d</sup>.

tathā rājāna karatho yad imahe RV.1.136.4<sup>f</sup>.  
tathā raṣṭraḥ gupitāni kṣatriyasya RV.10.109.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.  
17.3<sup>d</sup>.  
tathā lokān akalpayan RV.10.90.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.6.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.  
31.13<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.12.6<sup>d</sup>.  
tathā lokān samāpnoti AV.9.5.14<sup>c</sup>.  
tathā vacāyāḥ samvidyam AV.12.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
tathā vīṣvān vyakramat ArS.4.4<sup>c</sup>. See next, and tato  
vīṣvān.  
tathā vyakramat vīṣvān AV.19.6.2<sup>c</sup>. See prec, and tato  
vīṣvān.  
tathā saṁtato agnibhiḥ ÇB.11.3.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
tathā saptaṛṣayo viduḥ AV.4.11.9<sup>d</sup>.  
tathā sambhūtam agracāḥ AV.12.4.33<sup>b</sup>.  
tathāstu ViDh.73.29.  
tathā syonā givā syāt AV.3.28.2<sup>d</sup>.  
tathā ha jaritar oṭha modāiva AÇ.8.3.25; ÇÇ.12.19.6.  
P: tathā ha jaritah Vait.32.29. Cf. under oṭha.  
tathā hi yajñah sarvapāt AV.10.10.27<sup>c</sup>.  
tatheti vāyur āha tat TB.2.4.6.7<sup>b</sup>. See vāyur āha.  
tathedaṁ sāma gīyate LÇ.4.2.9<sup>d</sup>.  
tathāiva tām na bhūnakti grutām tāt VAdh.2.11<sup>d</sup>; N.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
tathāiva puruṣoṁṛṣā ÇB.14.6.9.30<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.3.9.30<sup>b</sup>.  
tathodapātrām dhāmya Kauç.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
tad akṣare parama prajāḥ TA.10.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
tad aksitasya bhūgyam AV.7.76.4<sup>c</sup>.  
tad agnaye prabratmī KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.14.4; MÇ.5.2.  
15.7.  
tad agnir agnayeḥdadat (KS.MÇ. dadat) KS.7.12<sup>c</sup> (bis),  
ApÇ.5.9.8<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.5.3.8<sup>c</sup>.  
tad agnir anumanyatām ayam (PG. iyanī svāḥa) PG.1.  
6.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.20.3<sup>d</sup>.  
tad agnir āha tad u soma āha AV.8.5.5<sup>a</sup>; 16.9.2<sup>a</sup>; 19.24.8<sup>c</sup>.  
TS.4.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>b</sup>; 69.13; 1.6.2<sup>b</sup>; 87.1; KS.7.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
tad agnir devo develhyo vanate (MS.ÇB.ÇÇ. vanutām)  
TS.2.6.9.8; MS.4.13.9; 212.11; ÇB.1.9.1.10; TB.3.5.  
10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.  
tad agnir vācivakarmapālī VS.18.64.5.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.7.7.2<sup>c</sup>, 3<sup>c</sup>;  
KS.40.13<sup>c</sup> (ter); ÇB.9.5.1.40.5.6<sup>c</sup>.  
tad agnir hofa vāyūnāni vidvān AV.2.28.2<sup>c</sup>.  
tad agne aṁpō bhavāmi TB.3.7.12.4<sup>d</sup>. See under idāni  
tad agne.  
tad agne cakṣuḥ prati dhehi rebhe RV.10.87.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.  
3.21<sup>a</sup>.  
tad agne dyumnāni ā bhara RV.8.19.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>.  
tad agne vidvān punar abhara tvām AV.5.29.5<sup>c</sup>.  
tad aṁga prātibharya nah TB.2.4.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
tad aṁga yātucānam AV.1.16.2<sup>d</sup>.  
tad aja MS.2.13.14; 163.10; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
tad ajānād vadhōh satī AV.11.8.17<sup>1</sup>.  
tad addhātāya id viduḥ RV.10.85.16<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.16<sup>d</sup>.  
tad adya vacāḥ prathamāni mastya (N. manāsyā) RV.10.  
53.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.2.1; 4.9; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>a</sup>; N.3.8<sup>a</sup>. P: tad  
adya vacāḥ ÇÇ.1.6.13; 14.5<sup>b</sup>, 14.  
tad adya cit ta ukthinaḥ RV.8.15.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.61.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
2.232<sup>a</sup>.

tad adyedaṃ bhavaṃ nānu gacatha RV.1.161.11<sup>d</sup>; N. 11.16.

tad anu preta sukrām u lokam VS.18.58<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1-45. See tam anu prehi.

tad antarasya sarvasya VS.40.5<sup>e</sup>; IçaU.5<sup>e</sup>.

tad antarikṣam MS.2.13.14: 163.8; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.

tad antāṭ prthivyaṃ adhi MÇ.1.7.4.51<sup>b</sup>. See antāṭ prthivyaṃ tadannāya tadapase RV.8.47.16<sup>a</sup>.

tad anyasyāṃ adhi çritam AV.1.32.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.10.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.14.2<sup>b</sup>.

tad anyo nānu jayate RV.6.48.22<sup>d</sup>.

tad anavavīd indro rārahāpa āsām RV.10.139.4<sup>e</sup>; TA.4.11.7<sup>e</sup>. See tad indrasya.

tad apyacyat tad abhavat tad asit (TA. abhavat prajāsu; MahānU. abhavat tat prajāsu) VS.32.12<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.2.6<sup>d</sup>.

tad apūḍ itū çuçrūma AV.20.128.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4<sup>d</sup>.

tad amuṣmā agne devaḥ parā vahantu AV.16.6.11<sup>a</sup>.

tad ayanī rājā varuṇas tathāha AV.3.4.5<sup>e</sup>.

tad ayanī rājā varuṇo nūnanyatām AG.1.13.6<sup>e</sup> (crit. notes); SMB.1.1.10<sup>e</sup>; PG.1.5.11<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.1.4.7<sup>e</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>e</sup>. See tad idam.

tad ayanī keto hṛda a vicaṣṭe RV.1.24.12<sup>b</sup>.

tad ayanī agniḥ (KS., once, ātmā) KS.7.14 (bis); MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2 (ter); 88.17.18; 89.1: 1.6.6; 95.13; 1.6.7; 97.10; TB.1.1.7.1 (bis); TA.4.17.1; ApÇ.5.12.1 (ter).

tad arka uta haṣkrīḥ RV.8.89.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.780<sup>b</sup>.

tad arkarūpaṃ vimimānam eti TB.2.5.8.12<sup>b</sup>.

tad aryaṇam varuṇa mitra arka RV.2.27.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.1.11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>d</sup>; 239.3; KS.11.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.1.1.7<sup>b</sup>.

tad aryaṇa tat savita cano dhāt RV.1.107.3<sup>b</sup>.

tad aryaṇaditīḥ çigṛathantu RV.7.93.7<sup>d</sup>.

tad avyathī jarimāpas taranti RV.10.27.21<sup>d</sup>.

tad aṣakam VS.2.28; TS.1.6.6.3; MS.4.9.26 (qualer): 138.5-8; KS.5.6; TA.4.41.6 (bis); ÇÇ.4.12.10; MÇ.1.4.3.17; GG.3.2.50; Kauç.56.7.

tad aṣya ApÇ.11.15.1 (ter); MÇ.3.2.7.2 (ter).

tad aṣyāna tava rudra pranītau (KS. optiṣu) RV.1.114.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.10.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>d</sup>.

tad aṣyāna maghavāno yayam ca RV.1.136.7<sup>d</sup>.

tad aṣvāḥ MS.2.13.14: 163.12; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.

tad aṣvīnā pari dhattām svasti TS.2.4.7.1<sup>d</sup>. See tam aṣvīnā etc.

tad aṣvīna bhīṣaja rudravartanī VS.19.82<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>: 153.5; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>.

tad aṣvīnāv aṣvnyujopayātām TB.3.1.2.10<sup>a</sup>.

tad aṣvīnā çṛṇutām dhīṣnya (TB. saubhaga) yuvam RV.1.89.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.17<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.16.4<sup>d</sup>.

tad aṣvīnā suhava yāmanī çṛṇutam RV.10.92.13<sup>d</sup>.

tad aśādā abhisaniyantu yajñam TB.3.1.2.4<sup>b</sup>.

tad aśāpo aśādāyan AV.11.8.29<sup>b</sup>.

tad aśau sūryaḥ KS.7.14; TB.1.1.7.2; ApÇ.5.12.1.

tad aśabhāna uta dīvam (RV. uta dīyam) RV.8.89.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.779<sup>d</sup>; ArS.2.7<sup>d</sup>.

tad astu tubhyām id gṛhām TS.4.1.10.1<sup>e</sup>. See sarvaṃ tad astu.

tad astu prajāya bahu AV.6.141.1<sup>d</sup>.

tad astu mitravaruṇa tad agne RV.5.47.7<sup>e</sup>; AV.19.11.6<sup>a</sup>. P: tad astu mitravaruṇa ÇÇ.8.8.10.

tad astu hṛdayaṃ tava SMB.1.3.9<sup>d</sup>.

tad astu hṛdayaṃ mama SMB.1.3.9<sup>d</sup>.

tad asmad aṣvīnā yuvam Kauç.58.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. tatha tad aṣvīn.

tad asmahyaṇī savita satyadharmā AV.7.24.1<sup>e</sup>.

tad asman pātu viçvataḥ AV.19.20.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under so asman pātu.

tad asmanu dravipaṇī dīhi citram RV.2.23.15<sup>d</sup>; VS.26.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.22.3<sup>d</sup>; 4.3.13.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>d</sup>: 220.4; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>; 40.11<sup>d</sup>; AB.4.11.9; PG.1.5.11<sup>d</sup>.

tad asmanu vi yantana RV.8.47.10<sup>d</sup>.

tad asme çān yoi arapo dadhātana RV.10.37.11<sup>d</sup>. See under athā naḥ çān.

tad asmā deva abhi (AV. upa) sañnamantu AV.19.41.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.7.4.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.11.9<sup>d</sup>.

tad asmā deva rāsantām MS.4.13.9: 212.11; TB.3.5.10.5; ÇB.1.9.1.19; AÇ.1.9.5; TS.1.14.18.

tad asmā navyam aṅgirasvad arcata RV.2.17.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tad asmā navyam AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.13.3.

tad asya ghnanty abhiçayata eva AV.10.8.24<sup>e</sup>.

tad asya citraṇī haviṣa yajāma TB.3.1.2.11<sup>e</sup>.

tad asya priyam abhi pātho aṣyam (TB. aṣṭham) RV.1.154.5<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>: 179.4; AB.1.17.7; TB.2.4.6.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.5.3. Pa: tad asya priyam TB.2.8.3.2; tad asya MS.4.14.5: 221.4.

tad asya rūpam amṛtām çacibhiḥ VS.19.81<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>: 153.3; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>.

tad asya rūpaṃ praticakṣaṇya RV.6.47.18<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.5.5.19<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.2.5.19<sup>b</sup>; JUB.1.44.1<sup>b</sup>.

tad asyanīkam uta caru nāma RV.2.35.11<sup>a</sup>. P: tad asyanīkam ÇÇ.13.29.13; VHDh.8.53.

tad asyedaṃ paçyata bhūri puṣṭam RV.1.103.5<sup>a</sup>. P: tad asyedaṃ paçyata ÇÇ.9.17.3.

tad ahaṇī vaçmi pavamāna soma RV.9.96.4<sup>d</sup>.

tad ahaṇī vidvāns tat paçyan SMB.1.5.13<sup>e</sup>.

tad ahaṇī nihave (ÇÇ. nihnuve) tubhyam AB.7.17.4<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.15.24<sup>e</sup>.

tad ahaṇī punar ādāde ApÇ.10.13.10<sup>d</sup>.

tad. ahaṇī prabravimīndrasya viçvebhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyāḥ sonyebhyāḥ somapabhyāḥ LÇ.8.3.13. Cf. next.

tad ahaṇī manase prabravimī VSK.2.3.1; TB.3.7.6.2; ApÇ.3.18.4; Vait.1.18; KÇ.2.1.19. See tam ahaṇī etc. and cf. prec.

tad ahaṇī pratimucyate TAA.10.34<sup>b</sup>.

tad a jāntota puçyate vacaḥ RV.1.94.8<sup>e</sup>.

tad nūjana tvām paṇtatim AV.19.44.1<sup>e</sup>.

tad ātast(h)us tad u hīṣam vyārate JB.2.394 (3.28)<sup>b</sup>. Part of vairupaṇī deva.

tad ātursya bheṣajam RV.8.72.17<sup>e</sup>.

tad ātmāna prajāya piçcaḥ AV.5.29.60<sup>e</sup>.

tad ātmani punar a veçayāmi te AV.7.53.3<sup>d</sup>.

tad ātmanav caraty asep antaḥ AV.4.10.7<sup>b</sup>.

tad ātmanān svayam akurata TA.8.7.1<sup>e</sup>; TU.2.7.1<sup>e</sup>.

tad ādityaḥ pratarann etu sarvataḥ Kauç.99.2<sup>e</sup>.

tad aditya mahi tat te mahi graṇavā AV.13.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad aditya vasavo rudriyasaḥ RV.6.62.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 tad apāḥ sa (VSK. apas tat) prajāpatih VSK.35.3.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.  
 10.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.1.7<sup>d</sup>. See tā apāḥ.  
 tad apo datta bhesajam AV.11.6.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad āpnod indro vo yathā AV.13.1.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.6.1.3<sup>e</sup>; MS.  
 2.13.1<sup>e</sup>; 15.2.10. See tad indra āpnod.  
 tad a badhnanti vedhasaḥ AV.3.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad a badhnāmi cātapaṇḍaya RVKh.10.128.9<sup>e</sup>. See under  
 tat te badhnāmy.  
 tad ayuḥ MS.2.13.14; 163.11; KS.39.4. See tad vāyuh  
 tad a rabhasva durhaṇo RV.10.155.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 tad a rohatu suprajā AV.14.2.22<sup>e</sup>. P: tad a rohatu Kauṣ  
 78.5.  
 tad a roha puruṣa medhyo bhavan AV.18.4.51<sup>a</sup>. See tat  
 tvam arohaṣo.  
 tad a vṛjīmahe vāyam RV.8.83.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.138<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad āpa anv ajāyanta RV.10.72.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 tad āgāste yajamāno havirbhiḥ RV.1.24.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.18.49<sup>b</sup>;  
 21.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.1.11.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.4.8<sup>b</sup>; 56.7; 4.14.17<sup>b</sup>; 246.  
 3; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; 40.11<sup>b</sup>; CB.9.4.2.17; ApMB.1.4.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad āsata ṛṣayāḥ sapta sākam AV.10.8.9<sup>e</sup>. See under  
 ātrāsata.  
 tad āsurt yudhā jīta AV.1.24.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 tad āsrāvāya bhesajam AV.2.3.3<sup>e</sup>-5<sup>e</sup>.  
 tad ahaṇā abhavat pipṛyast payah RV.2.13.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 tad aharanti kavayāḥ purastat KS.1.2; 31.1.  
 tad ahur adharāḥ iti AV.20.128.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad ahuḥ svāya gopanam AV.12.4.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad ie chrotraṇi bahudhodyamānam TB.2.5.1.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 tad it tva yuktā harayo vahanu RV.3.53.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad it padāni na viciketa vidvān KS.15.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.10.  
 6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tad it padam TA.1.13.3.  
 tad it sadhastham abhi cāru dīdhaya RV.10.32.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad it samānam āgate RV.1.25.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad it somo-vati hantya āsat RV.7.104.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad idāni rājā varuṇo-numanyatām MG.1.10.10<sup>e</sup>. See tad  
 ayaḥ etc.  
 tad id agni rakṣaty aprayuchan RV.3.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad id arthaṇ dive-dive RV.9.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad id āsa bhuvaṇesu jyeṣṭham RV.10.120.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.2.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 20.107.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.833<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.80<sup>a</sup>; KB.19.9; 25.11;  
 AA.1.3.4.1; 5.1; 5.1.6.1.6; Vāit.39.15; ÇÇ.15.2.18; 18.  
 1.14; ApÇ.27.22.3<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.7.2.6<sup>a</sup>; N.14.24<sup>a</sup>. Ps: tad id  
 āsa AA.5.1.6.9; AÇ.7.3.21; 9.8.9; 9.6; 10.5.  
 22; Kauç.15.1; 22.1; 59.17; tat AA.1.3.3.1. *Designa-*  
*ted as tad id-āstya (sc. sūkta) AÇ.9.8.22; 10.5.22; ÇÇ.*  
*11.2.6; 14.39.9; 84.5; 15.8.1; 16.21.31; 23.18. Cf.*  
*BṛhD.8.40.*  
 tad id dhy āsya vardhanam RV.8.92.5<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.224<sup>e</sup>.  
 tad id dhy āsya savanāni vīver apāḥ RV.10.76.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad id rudrasya cetati RV.8.13.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad id vadanty adrayo vimocane RV.10.94.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad indra āpnod yatr vāḥ KS.39.2<sup>a</sup>. See tad āpnod.  
 tad indradhanur ity ājyam TA.1.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad indra preva vīryam cakārtha RV.1.103.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad indra vṛjīti te cāvah RV.8.3.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.9.4<sup>b</sup>; 49.7<sup>b</sup>.

tad indrasya vāi rudro rārahāṇa āsam MS.4.9.11<sup>e</sup>; 13.2.1.  
 See tad anuvāid.  
 tad indragṇi kṛpūtaṇi tat viçakhe TB.3.1.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad indragṇi jinvatān (MÇ. pinva) sunṛtavat TB.3.7.4.  
 16<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.1<sup>e</sup>; MÇ.1.1.3.23<sup>e</sup>.  
 tad indrāva a bhara RV.8.24.25<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.25.3.  
 tad indrapa jayata tat sahadhvam RV.10.103.2<sup>e</sup>; AV.19.  
 13.3<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.1200<sup>e</sup>; VS.17.34<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.6.4.10<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.10.  
 4<sup>e</sup>; 135.12; KS.18.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 tad indro apsu praveçyat AV.11.6.23<sup>e</sup>.  
 tad indro arthaṇi cetati RV.1.10.2<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.605<sup>e</sup>.  
 tad in naktāni tad diva mahyam ahuḥ RV.1.24.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad in nu te karapaṇi dasma vipra RV.5.31.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad in nv āsya parisadvāno agman RV.10.61.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad in nv āsya vṛṣabhāya dhenoh RV.3.38.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad in nv āsya savitur nakir me RV.3.38.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad in me chanted vapuṣo vapuṣṭaram RV.10.32.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad in me jagmūr āsah RV.5.56.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad iyam iha pratipadyatām AG.1.5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad ihopahvayāmahe GB.1.2.7<sup>e</sup>; Vāit.12.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 tad uc chrayasya dyāur iva AV.6.142.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 tad u tasmīn pratiṣṭhitam AV.19.53.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad u te martyamṛtam TB.1.5.5.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.21.1<sup>b</sup>; ApDh.  
 2.9.24.1.  
 tad u te vṛjīnām tv etat ApÇ.21.12.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 tad uttamaṇi mumugdhī naḥ TB.2.4.2.6<sup>a</sup>. *Error for ud*  
*uttamaṇi etc., q.v.*  
 tad uttareṇābhivitanvate-hṇā ÇB.11.5.5.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad uttanapadas pari RV.10.72.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad ud vapati gām avim VS.12.710<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VaDh.  
 2.34<sup>a</sup>. See under ud it kṛsati.  
 tad u nāty eti kim cana AV.5.10.8.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad upakaromi Kauç.56.6.7.  
 tad u prayakṣatām āsya karma RV.1.62.6<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.  
 2; AÇ.4.7.4. Ps: tad u prayakṣatām ÇÇ.5.10.8; tad  
 u N.1.5.  
 tad ubhayaṇ antareṇaṣṭapartam te lokāni sukṛtam āyuh  
 prajāni vṛjītyaṇi yadi me druhyeh AE.8.15.2; ...  
 ṣṭapartam me lokāni sukṛtam āyuh prajāni vṛjītyaṇi yadi  
 te druhyeyam AB.8.15.3.  
 tad u rogam anīnaçat (AV.2.3.4<sup>d</sup>, aÇīmatat) AV.2.1.3<sup>d</sup>-3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad urvi paçyamam ApMB.2.13.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 tad uçanti viçya ime sakhāyāḥ RV.9.96.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 tad u çreṣṭhāni savanāni sunotana RV.10.76.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad u sarvaṇi tvayī çṛitam SMB.2.4.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad u sarvasyāsa bahyataḥ VS.40.5<sup>d</sup>; IçU.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad u supṭasya tathāivāiti VS.34.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad uçuṣe mānuṣemā yugāni RV.1.103.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad u ŋu te mahat prthuḥjan namah AV.5.1.5<sup>a</sup>. P: tad  
 u ŋu Kauç.12.5.  
 tad u ŋu vām ajīram ceti yanam RV.4.43.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 tad u ŋu vām enā kṛtam RV.5.73.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad rām TB.1.5.5.2.45.7; ApÇ.8.4.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24.  
 tad rāṇi prthivi brhat RV.5.66.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad rāḥyat MS.4.13.9; 212.11; ÇB.1.9.1.16; TB.3.5.10.  
 5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.  
 tad rābhavaḥ pariṣiktām va etat RV.4.35.9<sup>e</sup>.

tad ekasyāpi cetasi MS.1.110.2<sup>f</sup>; 142.2.  
 tad ekasyāpi dharmāni MS.1.110.2<sup>f</sup>; 142.2. See yad etc.  
 tad cīati tan nāgati VS.40.5<sup>a</sup>; IḡU.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad etat sarvam āmoti VS.19.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad etad asman bhojaya AV.19.50.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad etan māyā haṣṣamāy devānam VaradapU.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad etu yata abhīrtam AV.10.1.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad etān mithunāu sayant apMB.1.11.8<sup>e</sup>  
 tad eva brahma paramāni kavtām TA.10.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad eva bhūtan tad u bhavyamānam TA.10.1.10; MahānU.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad eva manye-ham jyoṣṭham AV.10.8.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad evartan tad u satyam āhūh TA.10.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad eva lakṣaṇe TA.1.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad eva cūkrāni (TA. MahānU. "ram amṛtāni) tad brahma VS.32.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.1.2<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad eva sat tat saha karmaṇāti CB.14.7.2.8<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad eva santas tad u tad bhavamāh CB.14.7.2.15<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.4.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad evāgnis tad vāyuh (VS. ādityah) VS.32.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad eṣāni nakir a minat RV.8.28.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad eṣāni miye abhito vi vocan RV.4.1.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad eṣāni pari nir jahi AV.3.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad ādītpa nām iha (TA. abhi) AV.19.52.4<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.15.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad oka ā haribhir indra yuktāih RV.10.112.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tadokase puruṣakāya vṛṣṇe RV.3.35.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad oko gantā puruṣhata nti RV.5.30.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad oṣadibhir abhi rātiṣācah RV.6.49.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad garbhakarāṇāni piba AV.5.25.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad gāṅgaucyaya vidmahe MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 119.9.  
 tad gopāyadhvam (ApÇ. gopāyata) KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.  
 tad gāuh MS.2.13.14; 163.11; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 tad grāvāṇaḥ somasuto mayobhūvaḥ RV.1.89.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.17<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.16.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad dakṣamāno bibharad dhiranyam AV.1.35.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad dadhāna avasyavaḥ RV.8.63.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad dadhāra prthivīm viçvarūpam AV.10.8.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad dipaḥ MS.2.13.14; 163.9; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 tad duṣvapnyam prati mucāmi sapatne AV.9.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad dure tad v (IḡU. tadvad) antike VS.40.5<sup>b</sup>; IḡU.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad devasya savitur vāryāni mahat RV.4.53.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.2.7; KB.19.9; 21.2.4; 22.2; AA.1.5.3.3; ÇÇ.18.22.4. P: tad devasya AÇ.7.7.2; ÇÇ.10.3.14. Cf. BrhD.5.7.  
 tad devā rñcāḥ kalpayantu AV.9.5.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad devāih prāg akalpayan AV.20.128.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad devān api gachati AV.12.4.3.1<sup>b</sup>. See tad vātam.  
 tad devān jyotiṣāni jyotiḥ CB.14.7.2.20<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.4.4.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad devāni devatamāya kartvam RV.2.24.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad devānām ÇB.3.8.5; KÇ.6.8.5.  
 tad devānām avo adya vṛjmahe RV.10.36.2<sup>d</sup>—12<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad devebhyo bhārtāmi VS.12.104<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.7.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>c</sup>; 95.7; KS.16.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.22.

tad deveṣu cakṛṣe bhadrām apnāḥ RV.1.113.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad dyaum eti mahad vyacāḥ AV.4.19.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad dyaūh MS.2.13.14; 163.9; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 tad dyauc ca dhātāni prthivi ca devī RV.4.51.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad divasādibhyo dīḥāmy aham apMB.1.13.52.6<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.16.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad dhātā punar āharat SMB.1.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad dhāvato-nyān aty eti tiṣṭhat VS.40.4<sup>c</sup>; IḡU.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad dhi deveṣu agriyam TB.2.5.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad dhiranyam MS.2.13.14; 163.10; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 tad dhi vāyāni vṛjmahe RV.10.126.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad dhi havyāni manūṣe ga avindat RV.5.29.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tadbandhūḥ sūrir divi te dhiyaindhaḥ RV.10.61.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 Designated as nābhānediṣṭha-lym ÇÇ.12.18.2.  
 tad brahmacart prāyachat AV.11.5.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad brahma tad apnāḥ TA.10.15.1; 28.1; MahānU.13.1; 15.3.  
 tad brahma pūrvacittaye RV.8.3.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.9.3<sup>b</sup>; 49.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad brāhmaṇāni punar asman upāitu AV.7.66.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad brāhmaṇāni atipūtam anantam akṣayyam (HG. akṣitam) apMB.2.20.33<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.15.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad bhadraṇi tava daṣṇāna RV.3.9.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad bhadraṇi samagachanta AV.10.10.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad bhartur api bhartari RVKh.10.85.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad bhaskarāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 120.6. See under ādityaya vidmahe.  
 tad bhiṣajyata ApÇ.14.20.7.  
 tad yajamānam amṛtate dadhātu TB.3.7.4.16<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.1.3.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad yathā hutam iṣṭāni prāṇyatat devatāni tva prāṇmāni Kauç.65.14.  
 tad yamo rājā bhagavān vicaṣṭam TB.3.1.2.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad raksadhvam KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.  
 tad raksasva MS.4.1.3; 5.14; 4.1.13; 18.12.  
 tad rātiṣāca opadhri uta dyaūh RV.7.34.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad rātriyāt pratimucyate TAA.10.34<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad radho adya savitur vareṇyam RV.1.159.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad rāṣṭrāni hanti duchuna AV.5.19.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad rāsabho nāsatyā sahasram RV.1.116.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad rāva bhunajāmāhai RV.7.81.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad rudrāya svayacase RV.1.129.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad rodast janayatāni jaritro RV.1.185.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad rodast ṣṣṭatam viçvāminve RV.10.67.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.91.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad va ā vartayāmasi AV.7.12.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad va ukthasya barhaṇa RV.6.44.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad va etat punar ā pyāyāmi AV.18.4.64<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad va etat puro dadhe AV.4.7.7<sup>d</sup>; 5.6.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.38.14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad vaḥ prabravīmi KS.4.14; Kauç.56.7.  
 tad vaktaram avatu TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; MG.1.4.4.  
 tad vaktaram avit TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.  
 tad vāyāni yajāmahe ÇÇ.7.12.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad varuṇasya saptyam RV.8.41.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad vaḥ sujāta maruto mahicvanam RV.1.166.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad va ātharvaṇaḥ çirāḥ AV.10.2.27<sup>a</sup>; ÇirāU.6<sup>a</sup>.

tad va anaḍuho vṛatam AV.4.1.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad vām vayo yamarājye samānam AV.12.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad vak KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 tad vām ceti pra viryam RV.3.12.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1043<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>c</sup>; 152.14; KS.4.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.7-3<sup>c</sup>; KAuÇ.5.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. agnisomā ceti.  
 tad vāta unmathayati AV.20.132.4. See kad etc.  
 tad vātam api gachati ÇB.3.4.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad vāto anu vātu te TS.5.7.3<sup>b</sup> (*qualer*).4.  
 tad vāhi dātṛāni mahi kṛtenyāni bhūt RV.1.116.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad vām narā nāsatyāṇ anu syāt RV.1.182.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vām narāṇ aṣvina paçvaistṛ RV.1.180.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad vām narā çañsyāni rādhyaṇi ca RV.1.116.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vām narā çañsyāni pajriyeṇa RV.1.117.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vāhi narā sanaye dāsa ugram RV.1.116.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.5.5.16<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.2.5.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vām astu sahase manyumac chavaḥ RV.7.104.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad vām ṛtāni rodast pra bravimī RV.10.79.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vāhi mahitvāni ghṛtānāv astu RV.6.67.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad vāyave KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.7.  
 tad vāyuh ApÇ.16.28.1. See tad ayuh.  
 tad vāyuna çāntiḥ MS.4.9.27; 138.12.  
 tad vāyus tad u candramāḥ VS.32.1<sup>b</sup>. See tat sūryas.  
 tad vāyāni vṛjīmahe RV.8.25.13<sup>a</sup>; N.5.1.  
 tad vidac charyāpavati RV.1.84.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.4.1.2<sup>c</sup> (*vulgate*, *erroneously*, yad vidac); SV.2.264<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.5.8.1<sup>a</sup>. See avitānā caryā<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vide kāmam ūrjam āpāḥ AV.9.1.9<sup>d</sup>. See iṣam ūrjam rāyaspoṣaṇi.  
 tad vipṛaso vipanyavah (SV. 9yuvah) RV.1.22.21<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1023<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.44<sup>a</sup>; NṛpU.5.10<sup>a</sup>; VasuU.4.2<sup>a</sup>; SkandaU.16<sup>a</sup>; ĀruṇU.5<sup>a</sup>; MuktiU.2.78<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad vipṛo abravīd udak (ÇÇ. u tat) AV.20.128.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad viyūyā kavayo anvavindau AA.2.3.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad vīvidhī yat ta indro juṣoṣat RV.8.96.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad viçvam abhibhūt asi RV.8.89.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.780<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad viçvam upa jīvati RV.1.164.42<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.6.12<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.11.2<sup>d</sup>; N.11.41<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad viṣṇoḥ paramāni padam RV.1.22.20<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.26.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1022<sup>a</sup>; VS.6.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.6.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.9.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.14<sup>a</sup>; 24.3; 3.9.4; 118.11; KS.3.3<sup>a</sup>; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.18<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.11.4; 16.26.4; MÇ.1.8.2.24; Viḍh.64.20; LVyāsaDh.2.21.42.44; GopalU.1<sup>a</sup>; NṛpU.5.10<sup>a</sup>; VasuU.4.1<sup>a</sup>; SkandaU.15<sup>a</sup>; MuktiU.2.77<sup>a</sup>; ĀruṇU.5<sup>a</sup>. P: tad viṣṇoḥ KÇ.6.3.13; VHDh.5.568; 7.187.192; 8.6.62, 246; BrhPDh.5.251; 9.60.216; ÇāṅkhaDh.7.30.31; Rvidh.1.17.7. Cf. Rāmāyaṇa 6.41.25.  
 tad viṣṇam vo maruto mahitvanam RV.5.54.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vṛjīḥ KS.39.4.  
 tad vai tato vidhūṇpayat AV.4.19.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad vai tvāni prāṇo abhavaḥ TS.1.14.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vai pitṛu kilbiṣam AV.5.19.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad vai putrasya vedanam AV.6.11.1<sup>a</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vai brahmajya te devāḥ AV.5.19.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vai brahmavidō viduḥ AV.10.2.32<sup>d</sup>; 8.43<sup>d</sup>.

tad vai mā tāta tapati AB.7.17.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vai rāstram ā savati AV.5.19.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vai sa prāṇo-bhavaḥ ÇB.7.5.1.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vo adya manāmahe RV.7.66.12<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.6.  
 tad vo astu suçetanam (JB. 6tīnam; ÇÇ. sajoṣanam) AV.20.135.10<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.35.19<sup>c</sup>; GB.2.6.14<sup>b</sup>; JB.2.11.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.19.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vo ghyā sute sacā RV.6.45.22<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.115<sup>a</sup>; 2.1016<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.78.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.11.21; Vait.39.3.18. Ps: tad vo gāya ÇÇ.15.8.10; Vait.27.10; tad vah Svidh.1.4.16.  
 tad vo jāmitvāni marutaḥ pare yuge RV.1.166.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vo divo duhitaro vibhātī RV.4.51.11<sup>a</sup>; AG.2.6.15.  
 tad vo devā abruvan tad va āgamam RV.1.161.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad vo devir upa bruve RV.10.97.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.78<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>; 93.7; KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad vo mā vyaṇvachaitāt (ApÇ. vigāt) KÇ.25.13.20, ApÇ.14.20.7.  
 tad vo yami dravīṇam sadyantayāḥ RV.5.54.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vo vāja ṛbhavaḥ supravacanam RV.4.36.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vo-hiṇi punar āveçayāmy ariṣṭaḥ HG.2.11.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad vṛatāni TB.1.5.5.2.4.5.7; ApÇ.8.4.3.  
 tanaye toke asmad ā SV.2.854<sup>c</sup>.  
 tanā kṛpanto arvate RV.9.62.2<sup>c</sup>. See tmanā etc.  
 tanā ca ye maghavānāḥ çaviṣṭhāḥ RV.1.77.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tanā tmanā sahyama tvotāḥ SV.1.316<sup>d</sup>. See tmanā tanā.  
 tanā punāna āyusu RV.9.16.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tanā putasya varuṇaḥ RV.8.94.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1136<sup>b</sup>.  
 tanā pṛthivā uta viçvavedaḥ RV.3.25.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tanuvāni etc.: see tanvāni etc.  
 tanūkṛd bodhi pramatīc ca kārave RV.1.31.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tanūjasya ca yat tvaci AV.1.21.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tanūtyajaya (sakara vanargu RV.10.4.6<sup>a</sup>; N.3.14.  
 tanū dakṣam ā sūvatāni suçevam AV.4.25.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tanūdūgim apohāmi AV.14.1.38<sup>b</sup>.  
 tanūnapāḥ ocuvirataḥ VS.21.13<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.18.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tanūnapāṣṭāni yaja ÇB.1.5.3.8.  
 tanūnapātām aruṣasya niṣtate RV.10.92.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tanūnapātām udbhidam TB.2.6.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tanūnapāt patha ṛtasya yānān RV.10.110.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.12.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.26<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>a</sup>; 201.10; KS.16.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; N.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tanūnapāt pavamānaḥ RV.9.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tanūnapāt prati yajūṣasya dhāma VS.20.37<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 139.14; KS.38.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tanūnapāt saṇi patho devayanān MS.3.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 183.14. See ghṛtenāñjan.  
 tanūnapād agna (MS.MÇ. 0na) ājyasya vetu MS.4.10.3; 149.2; KS.20.5; TB.3.5.5.1; AÇ.1.5.21; ÇÇ.1.7.2; MÇ.5.1.2.6. Cf. next two.  
 tanūnapād agnim agna ājyasya vetu AÇ.2.8.6. Cf. prec. and next.  
 tanūnapād agne (sc. ājyasya vetu vāṣat) ÇB.1.6.1.8. Cf. prec. two.  
 tanūnapād asuro viçvavedaḥ (AV. bhūripaniḥ) AV.5.27.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 149.16; KS.18.17<sup>a</sup>.

tanūnapād ucyate garbha āsurah RV.3.29.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tanūnapād itam yate RV.1.188.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tanūnapād ghrīṭayoniṇi vidhantam RV.3.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tanūnapre tvā ghrīṇāmi TS.1.2.10.2; MÇ.2.2.1.2. Ps:  
 tanūnapre tvā Vait.13.16; tanūnapre TS.6.2.2.3;  
 GB.2.2.3. See next two.  
 tanūnapre cakmane cakvarāya cakmanā ojiṣṭhāya MS.1.  
 2.7; 16.12. P: tanūnapre MS.3.7.10 (bis); 90.15; 91.  
 12. See under prec.  
 tanūnapre cakvarāya cakmann ojiṣṭhāya VSK.5.2.1.  
 P: tanūnapre cakvarāya KÇ.8.1.20. See under prec.  
 but one.  
 tanūnām indra girvanah RV.1.5.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.69.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tanūm tvacām putrāni naptāram aṣṭya TS.1.3.11.1. See  
 putrāni naptāram.  
 tanūpā agne-si VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.4; KS.6.9; 7.6;  
 MS.1.5.2; 68.1; 1.5.9; 77.4; 4.1.14; 20.3; ÇB.2.3.4.19;  
 ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.4.8.  
 tanūpā antamo bhava RV.6.46.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.83.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tanūpā asi JB.1.78 (bis); ÇÇ.4.12.10. See tanūpāno.  
 tanūpā asi dhruva KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.  
 tanūpā ca sarasvatī TB.2.6.18.1<sup>b</sup>. See tanūpā ca.  
 tanūpānām kṛpomi te AV.19.30.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tanūpānām trivartam ojas AV.8.5.20<sup>l</sup>.  
 tanūpānām paripānam AV.5.8.6<sup>o</sup>; 11.10.17<sup>o</sup>.  
 tanūpāno-si AV.2.11.4. See tanūpā etc.  
 tanūpā bhiṣajā sute VS.20.56<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 143.11; KS.  
 38.8<sup>a</sup>. See tanūya.  
 tanūpā ye nas tanvas tanōjah AV.6.41.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
 tanūpānānas tanvas tapojāh AB.2.27.4, 6, 7; AÇ.5.6.1, 7,  
 11. Cf. prec.  
 tanūpā ca sarasvatī VS.21.13<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.10<sup>b</sup>. See tanū-  
 pā ca.  
 tanūbhīh prajapatih KS.35.15.  
 tanūyā bhiṣajā sute TB.2.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>. See tanūpā etc.  
 tanūr asi KS.2.1; AB.8.27.4.  
 tanūr asi tāni tvām çivām syonāni paridhiṣṭya ApÇ.  
 10.6.6.  
 tanūrucā taruṣi yat kṛṇvāite RV.6.25.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tanūrucā çurasāta yataite RV.7.93.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tanūr eva tanvo astu bheṣajam RV.10.100.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 tanūr me tanvā saha MÇ.5.2.15.21. See tanvā tanvā.  
 tanūr varṣiṣṭhā guhaneṣṭhā MS.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>; 17.4. P: tanūr  
 varṣiṣṭhā MÇ.2.2.1.39 (ter). Cf. mahāntāni gahva<sup>a</sup>.  
 tanūgubhram maghavā yah kavāsakahā RV.5.34.3<sup>d</sup>; N.  
 6.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 tanūgu te kratava indra bhūrayah RV.1.55.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tanūgu badhām kṛtam eno asmat RV.6.74.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.42.  
 2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.22.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 165.8; KS.11.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 tanūgu viçvā bhuvanā ni yemire RV.10.56.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 tanūgu çāṣam eṣām RV.8.39.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tanūgu çubhā dadhire virukmataḥ RV.1.85.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tanūgu çarah suryasya satru RV.7.30.2<sup>b</sup>; KB.25.2.  
 tanūgu te vājin tanvāni nayanāt RV.10.56.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.92.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: tanūh ÇÇ.10.19.1.  
 tanūgē apu surye RV.6.46.4<sup>d</sup>; KB.25.7.  
 tanūse tanvā (TS.TAA. tanuvā) me saha AV.19.61.1 (ms.);

TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; Vait.3.14; PG.1.3.25. See  
 tanūr me tanvā, and cf. next.  
 tanūs tanvāni me bhaved antāh AV.19.61.1 (vulgate).  
 Cf. prec.  
 tanūh samant vikṛtā ta eṣā AV.12.3.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 tam ta etam anu joṣam bharāmi VS.2.17<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.13.2<sup>o</sup>;  
 MS.4.1.14<sup>o</sup>; 20.6; KS.1.12<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.1.8.3.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.3.9.6;  
 MÇ.1.3.4.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam-tam id radhase mahe RV.8.68.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.1.13; 20.10;  
 KB.20.4; AÇ.7.10.8. P: tam-tam it ÇÇ.10.4.6.  
 tantave tvā jyotiṣe tvā KÇ.3.8.27. See next, and jyotiṣe  
 tantave.  
 tantave mā jyotiṣe LÇ.2.11.3. See prec., and jyotiṣe  
 tantave.  
 tantīm tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.  
 tantir aham aṣya janapadasya bhūyāsam HG.1.23.1.  
 tantunā prajābhyah prajā jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.9. See next.  
 tantunā rāṣyapoṣeṇa rāṣyapoṣaṇi jinva VS.15.7. See prec.  
 tantum tātan rajaso etc.: See tantum tanvan etc.  
 tantum tātan saṁvayanti samto RV.2.3.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 tantum tātan pari sargāsa āpavah RV.9.69.6<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.720<sup>o</sup>.  
 tantum tātan pepasā saṁvayanti VS.20.41<sup>o</sup>. See pepasvatī.  
 tantum tanusva pūryam (RV.8.13.14<sup>o</sup>, pūryam yathā  
 vide) RV.1.142.1<sup>o</sup>; 8.13.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 tantum tanvan (KS. tātan) rajaso bhanum anv ihi RV.  
 10.53.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.11<sup>a</sup>, 12; TS.3.4.2.2<sup>a</sup>; 3.6; AB.3.38.5;  
 7.9.6; 12.3; AÇ.1.11.9; 2.2.14; 3.10.15; 5.20.6; AG.  
 4.6.7. P: tantum tanvan ApÇ.3.10.5; 9.8.7; 19.17.12;  
 ÇÇ.1.15.15; 2.6.13; 8.6.16<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.26.10.  
 tantum tanvānam uttamam RV.9.22.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tantum tanvānas trivṛtāni yathā vide RV.9.86.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 tantur asi VSK.2.6.9; TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; GB.  
 2.2.13; PB.1.10.1; ÇÇ.2.12.10; ApÇ.6.22.1; Vait.25.1;  
 KÇ.3.8.25. P: tantuh TS.5.3.6.1. Cf. dāivas tantur.  
 tantur ā tayaṭam iti AV.10.2.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 tantur deveṣv atatah RV.10.57.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.1.60<sup>b</sup>; AB.3.  
 11.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 tañ te garbhāni havāmahe (ÇB.BrhU. dadhamahe) RV.  
 10.184.3<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.14.9.4.21<sup>o</sup>; BrhU.6.4.21<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.1.12.  
 3<sup>o</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>o</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 tañ te ghrīṇāmy uttamam MS.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 166.1. See tañ  
 vo ghrīṇāmy.  
 tañ te ghrīṇāmi yajñiṣāh ketubhih saha KS.7.12<sup>o</sup>. See  
 tañ te harāmi, and tañ tvā harāmi.  
 tañ te juhomi manasā vasaḥkṛtam RV.10.17.12<sup>d</sup>; VS.7.  
 26<sup>d</sup>; GB.2.2.12; ÇB.4.2.5.2; Vait.16.17<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.4.3.29<sup>d</sup>;  
 6.26<sup>d</sup>. See svāhākṛtam indrya.  
 tañ te tapāmi varuṣasya dharmāṇa AV.6.132.1<sup>o</sup>-5<sup>o</sup>.  
 tañ te duçakṣa māva khyan TS.3.2.10.2. See duçakṣa.  
 tañ te devāso anu ketāni āyan RV.10.6.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 tañ te nirvapaṣāmai AV.6.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ te pari dadāmi ÇÇ.2.18.3; HG.1.7.10.  
 tañ te prabrūmah KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.25.1.  
 tañ te bpdhāmī jarasē svastaye AV.19.33.4<sup>d</sup>. See under  
 tat te badhe.  
 tañ te badhāmī ayupe (AV.19.46.1<sup>o</sup>, ayupe varcasse) AV.  
 19.32.1<sup>d</sup>; 46.1<sup>o</sup>. See under tat te badhe.

tam te madam grāmāsi RV.8.15.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.61.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.38.3<sup>a</sup>; 2.230<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.6.3; AÇ.7.8.2; Vait.39.2; 4.1.1.5. P: tam te madam ÇÇ.12.12.7.  
 tam te mātā pari yosā janitri RV.3.48.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam te yavam yathā gobhiḥ RV.8.2.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.86<sup>a</sup>; VHDh.8.30.  
 tam te vi śyāmy āyaso na madhyat (MS.KS. nu madhye) VS.12.65<sup>a</sup>; MS.7.7.12<sup>a</sup>; 91.3; KS.16.12; ÇB.7.2.1.15; 10.2.6.19. See under idam te tad.  
 tam te pociis tapatu tam te arcih AV.10.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 18.2.8<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tam te satasya hastābhyam AV.3.11.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam te sotaro rasān madāya RV.9.109.11<sup>a</sup>. See pra te so.  
 tam te harāmi brahmaṇā TB.1.2.1.8<sup>a</sup>; Vait.5.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.5.1.9<sup>a</sup>. See under tam te grhnam.  
 tam te hinvantī tam u te mṛjanti RV.4.46.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tantam eke yuvati virūpe AV.10.7.42<sup>a</sup>.  
 tantrāyine namo dyāvapṛthivibhyām VS.38.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.2.2.22<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.8.15.12<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.5.7.4<sup>a</sup> (corrupt).  
 tam tripṛsthe trivandhure RV.9.62.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvām viçvebhyo devebhyah kratān (KS. devebhyah fūn) kalpaya KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.25.1.  
 tam tvām catadakeṣiṇa AV.10.6.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvam ā gamayāgame AV.6.81.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam tvājānī saugrvasān jāyama RV.7.98.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.87.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam tvā girah suṣṭutayo vājayanti SV.1.68<sup>a</sup>. See tam tvabhih.  
 tam tvā gṛbhīr urukṣayāh RV.10.118.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā gṛbhīr girvanasām RV.2.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā gṛbhīr havāmāhe RV.8.43.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā grāmī tavasam atavyān (TS. evyān) RV.7.100.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.97.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.12.2.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 144.7; KS.6.10<sup>a</sup>; N.5.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā gopavāno girā SV.1.29<sup>a</sup>. See tam tvā etc.  
 tam tvā ghṛtāsnav (VSK. 9sna) imahe RV.5.26.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.87.2<sup>a</sup>; VSK.24.21<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.13.  
 tam tvājananta mātaraḥ RV.8.102.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā juṣāmahe (KS. omahe vanasapate) devayajyāyai juṣtam viṣṇave MS.1.2.14; 23.2; 3.9.2; 114.10; KS.3.2; 26.3. See next two.  
 tam tvā juṣāmahe deva vanasapate devayajyāyai VS.5.42; ÇB.3.6.4.7. See prec. and next.  
 tam tvā juṣe vājānavān devayajyāyai TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.1; ApÇ.7.2.2. See prec. two.  
 tam tvādadhur brahmaṇe bhāgam agre Vait.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā dānpati jīvāntau jīvatputrāu AV.12.3.35<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā dūtān kṛpmahe yāpastamam RV.7.16.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā devāso janayanta devam RV.1.59.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā dovebhyo madhumatamaṇi narah RV.9.80.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā dhartāraṇ oṇoh RV.9.65.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.154<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā nara upa girema asate SV.2.303<sup>d</sup>. See tam tvā viprā upa.  
 tam tvā narah prathamān devayantāh RV.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>a</sup>; 206.8; KS.18.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.10.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā nara dama ā nityam iddham RV.1.73.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā nvaṇā na paṇṇapim RV.1.131.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.72.1<sup>d</sup>.

tam tvā nu navyaṇi sahaso yuvan vāyam RV.1.144.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā nṛpāni bibhratām RV.9.48.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.186<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā paramēṣṭhīn pari rohiṭā (AV.13.1.17<sup>d</sup>; paryagnir; AV.13.1.19<sup>a</sup>; paryaham) āyusā varasā dadhatu (AV.13.1.19<sup>d</sup>; dadhami) AV.13.1.17<sup>d</sup>-19<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam tvā pari śvajāmahe RV.10.133.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.95.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1152<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā paçyanti pariyaṇtam ājīm AV.13.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam tvā pūnar nāyamaṇi AV.5.14.7<sup>a</sup>. Error for tam etc.  
 tam tvā pra padye AV.5.6.11-14; TB.2.4.2.4; TA.4.4.2.2. ApÇ.14.26.1; 16.16.8. See tam ahami sumanasah, tā aham pra, tām tvā pra, tām aham pra, and pra tvā padye.  
 tam tvā pra padye saguh sācvaḥ sapurusaḥ KS.38.14.  
 tam tvā pra viçāmī sarvayugī sarvayajurasaḥ sarvātām sarvāntāh saha yam mēṣṭi tena AV.5.6.11-14. Cf tam tvendragraha pra etc.  
 tam tvā priyā etc. See tam tvā viprā etc.  
 tam tvā bhaga praviçāni svāha TB.7.4.3. TU.1.4.3.  
 tam tvā bhaga sarva ī jōhvatīni (RV. VS. 9<sup>tu</sup>; RV.7.4.1.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.38<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 8.9.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.14.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvabhiḥ suṣṭutibhir vājayantāh RV.6.24.6<sup>a</sup>. See tam tvā girah.  
 tam tvā bhrātaraḥ suvṛdhā (ApMB. 2<sup>dhō</sup>; H.G. suhrdō) vardhamānam AV.2.13.5<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.6.15<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.7.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvām ajmeṣu vājīnam RV.8.43.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā madāya ghṛṣvaye RV.9.2.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.394<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā manyo akratur jīhādham RV.10.83.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.32.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā marutvati pari RV.7.31.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā marā agṛbhāpata RV.3.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā yajñebhir imahe RV.8.68.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.4.11; KB.22.7; AÇ.7.17.24. P: tam tvā yajñebhiḥ ÇÇ.10.5.6.  
 tam tvā yamo acikece citrabhāno RV.10.51.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā yaumi brahmaṇā divya deva AV.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā vāyam viçvavāra RV.1.30.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā vāyam sanitāraṇi sanitām TB.3.1.1.7.  
 tam tvā vāyam sudughām iva goduḥāh RV.8.52 (Vā.4.4)<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā vāyam suduyo (TB. 9<sup>dhio</sup>) navyam agne RV.6.1.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>a</sup>; 207.2; KS.18.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā vāyam haryagvām catakratum RV.8.51 (Vā.5.5)<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā vāyam havāmāhe RV.4.32.13<sup>a</sup>; 8.43.23<sup>a</sup>; 65.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā vāyam jātavedah samiddham RV.7.74.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā vāyam dama ā divyānāsam RV.6.1.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>a</sup>; 207.1; KS.18.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā vāyam patim agne rayitām RV.1.60.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā vāyam pito RV.1.187.11<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā vāyam maghavann indra girvanāh RV.8.51 (Vā.3.6<sup>a</sup>; 61.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.67.2<sup>a</sup>).  
 tam tvā vājūsu vājīnam RV.1.4.0<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.98.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā viprā upa girema asate RV.9.86.30<sup>d</sup>. See tam tvā nara.  
 tam tvā viprā (SV. priyā) vacovidah RV.9.64.23<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.427<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā viprā vipanyavah RV.3.10.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā vipre-vantu (ApMB.IIG. avantu) devāh AV.2.13.5<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.6.15<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.7.17<sup>b</sup>.

tañ tvā pociṣṭha dṛidivāḥ RV.5.24.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.459<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.26<sup>a</sup>; 15.48<sup>a</sup>; 25.47<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.6.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>c</sup>: 69.10; KS.7.1<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.31<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.2.2; Kāuṣ.68.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ tvā samiddhir aṅgiraḥ RV.6.16.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.5.8.1.4; ÇB.1.4.1.25; TB.1.2.1.10<sup>a</sup>; 3.5.2.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ tvā sahasracakṣasam RV.9.60.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ tvā sūsenā vidhyamāḥ AV.1.16.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ tvā sutevā abhuvāḥ RV.9.65.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ tvā subhava devā abhisamivāntu MS.4.6.6: 88.17; ApÇ.13.1.6.8.  
 tañ tvā supipra dānīpate RV.5.22.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ tvā stuvanti kavayāḥ ArS.4.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ tvā stomebhīr udabhir na vajīnam RV.2.13.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ tvā svapna tathā sam vidma sa naḥ svapna duṣvap-  
 nyāt pāhi AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1-6.  
 tañ tvāham sruvam ādāde Kāuṣ.3.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ tvāham tathā veda TB.3.10.8.4.  
 tañ tvā harāmi brahmaṇa AÇ.2.1.17<sup>c</sup>. See under tañ te  
 grhṇāmi.  
 tañ tvā havyanta martyāḥ RV.10.118.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ tvā haviṣmātr viçāḥ RV.8.6.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ tvā hastino madhumanta adribhīḥ RV.9.80.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ tvā hinvanti vedhasaḥ RV.9.26.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ tvāhma matibhir grbhir ukthāiḥ RV.10.88.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ tvendragraha prapadye saguḥ sāçvāḥ ApÇ.14.26.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ tvendragraha prapadye (ApÇ. praviçāni) saguḥ sāçvāḥ  
 sapuruṣaḥ saha yañ me-sti (ApÇ. asti) tena KS.35.10;  
 ApÇ.14.20.1. Cf. tañ tvā pra viçāmi.  
 tañ tvopadadhe kāmādugham akṣitam TB.3.1.1.1.4,7,  
 9,11,12,14,21.  
 tañ tvādanaasya prchāmi AV.11.3.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ dakṣaḥ sacate kavīḥ RV.1.9.1.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ duroṣam abhi naraḥ RV.9.101.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.49<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ devā bilhrato maṇim AV.10.6.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ devā budhne rajasaḥ sudānasaḥ RV.2.2.3<sup>a</sup>. P: tañ  
 devā budhne ÇÇ.14.57.8.  
 tañ devāç cākriro dharmam ÇB.14.4.3.34<sup>c</sup>; BṛhU.1.5.  
 34<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ devāṣaḥ prati grbhnanty açvam RV.1.162.15<sup>d</sup>; VS.  
 25.37<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.9.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>: 183.11; KSA.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ devāso adaduh sūryayai TB.2.8.5.4<sup>c</sup>. See yañi etc.  
 tañ devāso juçerata RV.1.135.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ devāsa sam atkīpān KS.13.9<sup>d</sup>.10. See tañi devāiḥ.  
 tañ devebhīḥ sajosaḥ RV.4.46.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tañ devebhyaḥ paridādāmi ApÇ.9.2.10<sup>b</sup>. See nez.  
 tañ deveçu paridādāmi vidvān AÇ.1.12.36<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.3.1.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 See prec.  
 tañ doham upa jivātha pītarāḥ (HG. oraḥ samividānaḥ)  
 ApMB.2.20.35<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.15.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ dyāv veda tañ prthivī tam apaḥ RV.10.88.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tandram chandāḥ VS.14.9; 15.5; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.3; MS.  
 2.8.2: 108.4; 2.8.7: 112.4; KS.17.2.6; ÇB.8.2.4.3; 5.  
 2.6.  
 tandrāviṣaṇ hārdīvanam TA.4.7.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ dhātā praty amūcāta AV.10.6.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ dhīra vācā pra nayanti sapta RV.10.114.7<sup>b</sup>.

tañ dhīrasaḥ kavaya (MS. oya) un nayanti RV.3.8.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.  
 4.13.1<sup>c</sup>: 199.14; KS.15.12<sup>c</sup>; AB.2.2.32<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.1.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 PG.2.2.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ dhūrva yañi yayāni dhūrvamāḥ VS.1.8; TS.1.1.4.1;  
 ÇB.1.1.2.10; TB.3.2.4.4. See yañi yayāni dhūrvamā.  
 tañ na ādityaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ na indras tad varuṣa tad agniḥ RV.1.107.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ na indro varuṇo bṛhaspatiḥ TA.10.1.12<sup>c</sup>. See tan  
 ma etc.  
 tañ na indro varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.7.34.25<sup>a</sup>; 56.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ na rbhukṣā narām anu syāt RV.1.167.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ naḥ paṣad (MS.3.2.4<sup>c</sup>; paṣad) atī dviṣaḥ TS.4.2.5.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.2.7.12<sup>c</sup>: 91.5; 3.2.4<sup>c</sup>: 20.8; KS.16.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.  
 8.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ naḥ punāna ā bhara RV.9.19.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.349<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ naḥ prajāni viravatīm sanotu TB.3.1.1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ naḥ pratnāni sakhyam astu yuṣme RV.6.18.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ naḥ prabṛthi nārada ÇÇ.15.17<sup>d</sup>. See tan ma śakṣva.  
 tañ nakṣatraiḥ prathatāni paçubhyaḥ TB.3.1.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ nakṣatraiḥ bṛhidi astu mahyam TB.3.1.1.10<sup>b</sup>,11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tañ navyasi hrda ā jayamānam RV.1.60.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ naç candrāḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1<sup>c</sup>: 120.9.  
 tañ naḥ çardhaya dhasatā sv indriyam RV.1.111.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ naḥ çanmukhaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.6<sup>c</sup>. Cf. çanmu-  
 khyā.  
 tañ naḥ çasthaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ nas tapā uta satyaḥ ca vettu AV.12.3.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ nas turipam abdhutam (KS. abdhutam purukṣu) RV.  
 1.142.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.27.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.20<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 2.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 150.16; KS.18.17<sup>a</sup>; N.6.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ nas turipam adha poçayitnu RV.3.4.9<sup>a</sup>; 7.2.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.  
 1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>a</sup>: 213.5; AÇ.1.10.5; 3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.  
 4.2. P: tañ nas turipam MS.4.14.8: 226.12; TB.2.8.  
 7.4; 3.5.12.1; ÇÇ.1.15.4; ApÇ.19.17.1; ÇG.1.20.5.  
 tañ nas trāyatām tanvaḥ sarvato (ApÇ. tan me viçvato)  
 mahat KS.38.14<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.19.1<sup>c</sup>. See tan me tanvāiḥ.  
 tañ nas vasyāt tad u citrā vicāṣtām TB.3.1.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ naḥ saṁskṛtam TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 44.2; 4.8.2:  
 109.7. See under tatra nāu.  
 tañ naḥ sarpaṇa moça sprāt AV.12.1.46<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ naḥ sarvāni samrudyatām AV.19.52.5<sup>c</sup>; Kāuṣ.92.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ naḥ sahasrabharam urvarāsam RV.6.20.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ naḥ sinhaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.17<sup>a</sup>. See tan no  
 nārā<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ naḥ sūryaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.8<sup>c</sup>. See tan no  
 ādityaḥ.  
 tañ naḥ sṛṣṭiḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1<sup>c</sup>: 120.15.  
 tañ naḥ skandhaḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1<sup>c</sup>: 119.12.  
 tañ naḥ syonam upa sprāt AV.14.2.51<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ nākaṁ citrapoçam RV.5.17.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ nākaṁ ayyo agrbhitapoçam RV.5.54.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ nārth pra pravrtti vaḥ Kāuṣ.107.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ nirjagūma haviṣa ghṛtēna Kāuṣ.129.2<sup>c</sup>; 135.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ nirvahaṭa pari grāmād itāḥ AV.18.2.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 tañ nu vocāma rabhasāya janmane RV.1.166.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 BṛhD.4.48.  
 tañ nu satyaṇ pavamānasyāstu RV.9.92.5<sup>a</sup>.



- tan nemiñ r̥bhavo yatha RV.8.75.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS. 4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 175.2; KS.7.17<sup>a</sup>.
- tan no agniñ pracodayāt TA.10.1.7<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.3.7<sup>a</sup>.
- tan no agne abhi narañ RV.5.9.7<sup>a</sup>.
- tan no agne maghavadbhiyañ puruṣam RV.7.5.9<sup>a</sup>.
- tan no anarvā savitā varuṣam RV.5.49.4<sup>a</sup>.
- tan no astu try<sup>o</sup>: see tan me astu try<sup>o</sup>.
- tan no adityaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.7<sup>a</sup>. See tan naḥ suryaḥ.
- tan no garuḍaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.6<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.3.15<sup>a</sup>.
- tan no gr̥bbhiḥ çravayam RV.5.20.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.64<sup>a</sup>.
- tan no goṇāya MS.1.4.1: 47.3; KS.5.6; ApÇ.6.24.3. See etan no goṇāya.
- tan no gopīyatasmākān aitoḥ AV.12.3.55–60.
- tan no gāuri pracodayāt MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>: 119.10; MahānU. 3.14<sup>a</sup>.
- tan no danti (TA. °tiñ) pracodayāt MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>: 120.1; TA. 10.1.5<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.3.4<sup>a</sup>.
- tan no dāta maruto vājīnari rathe RV.2.34.7<sup>a</sup>.
- tan no durgih (MahānU. durgā) pracodayāt TA.10.1.7<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.3.12<sup>a</sup>.
- tan no devaṇi nuno adhi bravitū Kauç.82.13<sup>a</sup>.
- tan no devā anu mānstrata kratum RV.10.37.5<sup>d</sup>.
- tan no devā anu madantu yajñam TB.3.1.1.11<sup>e</sup>.
- tan no devā yachata supravacanam RV.10.35.12<sup>a</sup>.
- tan no devāso anujānantu kāmam TB.3.1.1.11<sup>e</sup>; 2.5<sup>d</sup>.
- tan no dyāvapṛthivi tan na āpaḥ RV.10.37.6<sup>a</sup>.
- tan no dhyanah pracodayāt MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>: 120.13.
- tan no nakṣatrañ çatubhisag juṣṣam TB.3.1.2.8<sup>e</sup>.
- tan no nakṣatram abhijid vicatāñ TB.3.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>.
- tan no nakṣatram abhijid vijitya TB.3.1.2.5<sup>e</sup>.
- tan no nakṣatram arcimat TB.3.1.3.2<sup>a</sup>.
- tan no nandih pracodayāt TA.10.1.6<sup>a</sup>.
- tan no nārasinhah pracodayāt TA.10.1.7<sup>a</sup>. See tan naḥ sinḥah.
- tan noi naçad yaḥ pitarāñ na veda RV.1.164.22<sup>d</sup>; AV.9. 9.21<sup>d</sup>.
- tan no brahma (TA. °ma) pracodayāt MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>: 120.3; TA.10.1.6<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.3.18<sup>a</sup>.
- tan no bhagavatī pracodayāt MahānU.3.13<sup>a</sup>.
- tan no bhānuḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>: 120.7; MahānU. 3.10<sup>a</sup>.
- tan no bhūme randhaya pūrvakṛtvari AV.12.1.14<sup>a</sup>.
- tan no mahūñ ud ayan deva aktubhiḥ RV.4.53.1<sup>d</sup>.
- tan no mahan karatī çuṣṇyā a cit RV.4.22.1<sup>b</sup>.
- tan no mahālakṣmīñ pracodayāt MahānU.4.9; NrpU.4.2. Cf. tan no lakṣmīñ.
- tan no mitro varuṇo māmahanantā RV.1.94.16<sup>a</sup>; 95.11<sup>a</sup>; 96. 9<sup>a</sup>; 98.3<sup>a</sup>; 100.19<sup>a</sup>; 101.11<sup>a</sup>; 102.11<sup>a</sup>; 103.8<sup>a</sup>; 105.19<sup>a</sup>; 106. 7<sup>a</sup>; 107.3<sup>a</sup>; 108.13<sup>a</sup>; 109.8<sup>a</sup>; 110.9<sup>a</sup>; 111.5<sup>a</sup>; 112.25<sup>a</sup>; 113.20<sup>a</sup>; 114.11<sup>a</sup>; 115.6<sup>a</sup>; 9.97.58<sup>a</sup>; ArS.1.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.33. 42<sup>a</sup>; 34.30<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.14<sup>a</sup> (bis); MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup> (bis); 187.6.8; 4.14.4<sup>a</sup>: 220.12; AB.1.21.19; TB.2.8.7.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.42.3<sup>a</sup>.
- tan no rāyaḥ parvatā tan na āpaḥ RV.7.34.23<sup>a</sup>.
- tan no rāva sumaho bhūri manha RV.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>.
- tan no rudrah pracodayāt MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>: 119.8; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.5<sup>a</sup> (bis); 46.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.3.19.2<sup>a</sup>; 17.4<sup>a</sup>.
- tan no lakṣmīñ pracodayāt RVKh.5.87.25<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tan no mahālakṣmīñ.
- tan no varuṇo rāja TA.10.1.13<sup>a</sup>. See tan me etc.
- tan no vahniñ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>: 120.11.
- tan no vajā r̥bhukṣaṇaḥ RV.4.37.8<sup>a</sup>.
- tan no vāto mayobhu vātu bhesajam RV.1.89.4<sup>a</sup>; VS. 25.17<sup>a</sup>.
- tan no vāyus tad u niṣṭya çr̥potu TB.3.1.1.11<sup>a</sup>.
- tan no vi voco yadi te purā cit RV.6.22.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.36.4<sup>a</sup>.
- tan no viçvā avasyuvaḥ RV.9.43.2<sup>a</sup>.
- tan no viçve abhisaniyantu devāñ TB.3.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>.
- tan no viçve (!) upaçr̥vantu devāñ TB.3.1.2.4<sup>a</sup>.
- tan no viçve varivasyantu devāñ RV.1.122.3<sup>d</sup>, 14<sup>b</sup>; TS.2. 1.11.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.2.3.11<sup>d</sup>.
- tan no viṣṇuḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>: 120.5; TA.10.1.6<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.3.16<sup>a</sup>.
- tan no vṛṣabhah pracodayāt MahānU.3.3<sup>a</sup>, 11<sup>a</sup>.
- tan no vāçvanarañ pracodayāt MahānU.3.6<sup>a</sup>.
- tan no-hir budhnyo adbhīr arkāñ RV.6.49.14<sup>a</sup>.
- tan nāu sanivananaiñ kṛtām MG.1.14.12<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tena sanivananāu.
- tan nāu saniskṛtam KS.4.9. See under tatra nāu.
- tan nāu sanidhehy oṣadhe SMB.2.4.8<sup>f</sup>.
- tan nāu suha TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.16; KÇ.8.5.18; ApÇ.11.12.4; MÇ.2.2.3.11.
- tan nā ācaksya nārada AB.7.13.2<sup>d</sup>. See tan naḥ prabrūhi.
- tan mā (Vait. mā!) ājyāyatām punaḥ GB.1.2.7<sup>a</sup>; Vait. 12.9<sup>d</sup>.
- tan mā ābhadinaiñ çatāçāradya VS.34.52<sup>a</sup>. See under tat te badhnamy.
- tan mā āvartaya punaḥ PB.1.5.18<sup>a</sup>.
- tan mā indro varuṇo bṛhaspatiḥ MahānU.4.12<sup>a</sup>; BDh.2.5. 8.3<sup>a</sup>. See tan na etc.
- tan mā upapadyatām SMB.2.4.6.
- tan mā ūrjani dhāñ ApMB.2.10.17 (ApG.5.13.18). See next.
- tan mā ūrjani dhāt sat subhotañ HG.1.13.15. See prec.
- tan mā ṛtām indra çūra citra pātu RV.8.97.15<sup>a</sup>.
- tan mā ṛtāñ pātu çatāçāradya RV.7.10.16<sup>a</sup>.
- tan mayi prajāpatiḥ AV.6.69.3<sup>a</sup>. See paramēçthi prajāpatiḥ.
- tan marutas tad açvina RV.8.25.14<sup>b</sup>.
- tan martasya devatvam (KS. devam) ājānam agre VS. 31.17<sup>d</sup>; KS.39.2<sup>d</sup>. See tat puruṣasya.
- tan mā āpyāyatām etc.: see tan na etc.
- tan mā kṣāyī ApMB.2.10.15 (ApG.5.13.18); HG.1.13.15; ApDh.2.2.3.11.
- tan mā jinvā (KS. marjītvā) TS.1.6.1.1; MS.1.1.11; 6.17; KS.1.10.
- tan māṣā pṛthivi tat pita dyauḥ RV.1.89.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.17<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.16.3<sup>b</sup>.
- tan mā tartin nīrtir mo aratīñ AV.6.124.3<sup>d</sup>.
- tan mā devā avantu çobhāyī MS.4.9.2: 122.11. See tain mā etc.
- tan mā dhinotu prajāya dhanena VSK.3.9.1<sup>d</sup>.
- tan mā pitu gotamād anv iṇya RV.4.4.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14. 5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 173.14; KS.6.11<sup>b</sup>.
- tan mā puñsi kartary erayadhvam KBU.1.2<sup>a</sup>. See tain mā etc.

- tan mā punātu sarvataḥ MS.3.11.10<sup>c</sup>: 157.9.  
 tan mā prapāt pṛthivīm mota devān AV.14.2.69<sup>a</sup>.  
 tan mām avatu (*and avit*): see tan māvatu (*and māvit*).  
 tan mā mā hīṣet parama vyoman GB.2.1.3<sup>d</sup>; Vait.3.12<sup>d</sup>.  
*See sa mā etc.*  
 tan māvatu (MÇ.AG.MG. mām avatu) PB.1.1.1; TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; 11.1.5.1 (*ter*); AG.2.3.7.2 (*ter*); AG.1.23.19; MG.1.4.4.  
 tan māvaṇatu PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.19.  
 tan māvit (TA.TU. mām avit) TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.  
 tan mitra eṭi pāthibhir dēvayanāḥ TB.3.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tan mitrasya pāthā naya TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.3; MS.1.3.37: 43.13; 4.8.2: 108.14; KS.4.9.  
 tan mitrasya varuṇasyābhicakṣo RV.1.115.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.123.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.38<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>a</sup>: 220.9; TB.2.8.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tan mṛtyunā nīrtiḥ sanivīdanā AV.7.70.10<sup>c</sup>. *See next*.  
 tan mṛtyur nīrtiḥ sanivīdanāḥ TB.2.4.2.2<sup>c</sup>. *See prec.*  
 tan me ÇB.3.5.4.17; ApÇ.11.1.2.4; MÇ.11.1.2.4.  
 tan me (VS. no) astu tṛyaṣuṣan VS.3.62<sup>d</sup>; VSK.3.9.4<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.9.6<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.1.24<sup>c</sup>. *See tat to ka-*  
*roni.*  
 tan me astu svadhā namah HG.2. 5.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tan me gopāya (Kāuç. gopāyasya) MS.1.5.14 (*bis*): 83.2.14; 4.9.24 (*qualer*): 137.8.10.11,13; KS.7.3 (*bis*),11 (*bis*).  
 ApÇ.6.2.4.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7; Kāuç.55.15.  
 tan mejugupah MÇ.1.4.3.17.  
 tan me juṣasva çipīviṣṭaḥ havyam RV.7.99.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.97.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.12.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.6.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tan me tanvaṇ trāyastān sarvato brhat AV.8.5.19<sup>c</sup>. *See*  
*tan nas trāyastān.*  
 tan me dīqatu havyaḥbhuk MG.2.13.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tan me devā anu jānantu viçve AV.10.5.50<sup>d</sup>. *Çf.*  
*tubhyaṇ devā anu.*  
 tan me dravipaṇi yachatu AV.10.5.40<sup>b</sup>.  
 tan me dhātā ca savitā ca dhātām Kāuç.115.2<sup>c</sup> (*ter*).  
 tan me nīrpada mṛtiko TA.10.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tan me-numatir anumanyatām TB.2.7.16.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tan me punar deli MS.1.5.14: 84.7; KS.7.3 (*bis*),11 (*bis*);  
 ApÇ.6.26.5.  
 tan me brāhmanapavarcasam AV.10.5.40<sup>c</sup>.  
 tan me bhajasi padmakṣi RVKh.5.87.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 tan me bhūyo bhavatu mā kanīyah AV.3.15.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tan me manah çivasanikalpam astu VS.34.14.5<sup>d</sup>,6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tan me manasi tiṣṭhatu PG.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tan me mā vyanacat Kāuç.56.6.7.  
 tan me-raddhi (Kāuç. raddham) VS.2.28; TS.1.6.6.3; TA.  
 4.4.1.6 (*bis*); Kāuç.56.7. *See tenhrātsyam.*  
 tan me radhyatām VS.1.5; TS.1.5.10.3; ÇB.1.1.1.2;  
 TB.3.7.4.7.8; TA.4.41.4 (*bis*); ÇÇ.4.8.3; MÇ.1.7.2.2.4;  
 Kāuç.56.6; SMB.2.4.6. *Çf. tan me sam<sup>9</sup>.*  
 tan me retah pitāmāḥ (ApMB.2.19.5<sup>c</sup>, prapitā<sup>9</sup>) vrūktān;  
 ApMB.2.19.3<sup>c</sup>,5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tan me retah pītā vrūktān ApÇ.1.9.9<sup>c</sup>, ApMB.2.19.10<sup>c</sup>;  
 HG.2.10.7<sup>c</sup>; MDh.9.20<sup>c</sup>. *See retas tan.*  
 tan me varuṇo rājā Mahān.U.5.2<sup>c</sup>. *See tan no etc.*  
 tan me varcaso ayuṣe RVKh.10.128.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tan me vi caṣṭe savitāyam aryah RV.10.34.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 tan me-ṭiya HG.1.13.15. *See tasya te-ṭiya.*  
 tan me samprdhyaṭām (Kāuç. samprddham) TB.3.11.2.4;  
 SMB.2.4.6; Kāuç.56.7. *Çf. tan me radhyatām.*  
 tan me sarvaṇ samprdhyaṭām PG.2.17.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tan me sarvaṇ sampradyatām AV.10.9.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 tanvaṇ svargo bahudhā vi cakre AV.12.3.54<sup>a</sup>. P;  
 tanvaṇ svargah Kāuç.63.8.  
 tanvatān yajñān bahudhā vispṛśāḥ AV.4.15.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 tanvaṇ me pātām ÇÇ.1.6.1.1.  
 tanvaṇ (TS.ApÇ.ApMB.HG. tanuvaṇ) me pāhi VS.3.17;  
 TS.1.2.1.1; 5.5.4; 7.4; 6.1.1.3; MS.1.5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9;  
 77.4; 4.1.14: 20.3; KS.2.1; 6.9; 7.6; 35.7; AB.8.  
 27.4; ÇB.2.4.19; JB.1.78 (*bis*); ÇÇ.2.11.3; 4.12.10;  
 7.10.15; ApÇ.10.6.6; 14.27.6; PG.2.4.8; HG.1.10.5;  
 ApMB.2.7.20.  
 tanvānā agne adhivaram RV.8.43.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 tanvānā yajñām anuṣaḥ yad añjate RV.9.102.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tanvāno (TB. <sup>9</sup>me) yajñān puruṣeṣān dhiya RV.3.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 TB.2.4.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tanvā me tanvaṇ saṇi piprgdhi RV.10.10.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.  
 1.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 tanvo adva (MS. <sup>9</sup>adya) dadhatu me AV.1.1.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
 1.1<sup>d</sup>: 170.15.  
 tapa akantam uspihā TB.1.5.5.1<sup>b</sup>,3<sup>b</sup>,4<sup>b</sup>,7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.4.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 MÇ.1.7.2.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 tapa asid grhapatiḥ TB.3.12.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tapah TA.10.62.1; Mahān.U.21.2.  
 tapah kālād ajñyata AV.10.53.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tapati varṣan virāḍ rāvaḥ (KS. rāvat) svāhā MS.2.4.7:  
 44.3; KS.11.0. *See ā tapati etc.*  
 tapate svāhā TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.2; TA.3.20.1. *Çf. ā*  
*tapate, and tapyate.*  
 tapatyāi svāhā KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1. *See tapyatvai.*  
 tapano-smi piçacanam AV.4.36.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tapanti çatruṇi svar na bhūma RV.7.34.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 tapāç ca tapasya ca TS.1.4.11.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3.  
 8.10).  
 tapāç ca tapasya ca çaiçirāv (VSK.MS.KS. çaiçira) rto  
 VS.15.57; VSK.16.7.1; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12: 116.  
 10; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.7.1.5. P: tapāç ca tapas-  
 ya ca KÇ.17.12.23; ApÇ.17.4.5.  
 tapāç ca tejaç ca çradhā ca hṛiç ca satyaṇ cākrodhaç ca  
 tyāgaç ca dhṛtiç ca dharmāç ca satvaṇ ca vāk ca manaç  
 cātma ca brūma ca tāni prapadye tāni mām avantu  
 SMB.2.4.5. P: tapāç ca tejaç ca G.4.5.8. *Designated*  
*as prapad or prapada* GG.4.5.7.14; KhG.1.2.23; 4.1.7;  
 Karma.1.9.5; Ghṛya.1.96. *Çf. om prapadye, bhūh*  
*prapadye etc.*  
 tapāç ca me-tapāç ca me tan ina ubhayaṇ vṛatam ApMB.  
 2.5.8 (ApG.4.11.18).  
 tapāç ca me sanivatsaraç ca me VS.18.23. *See under*  
*sanivatsaraç ca me.*  
 tapāç caivastān karma ca AV.11.8.2<sup>a</sup>,6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tapasarsayaḥ (Mahān.U. <sup>9</sup>rasayaḥ) suvar (TB. svar) anva-  
 vindan TB.3.12.3.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.63.1<sup>b</sup>; Mahān.U.22.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tapasas tanūr asi prajāpater varṇah VS.4.26; TS.1.2.7.1;

6.1.10.3; MS.1.2.5; 14.10; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.8.  
Ps: tapasas tanūr asi ApÇ.10.25.12; MÇ.2.1.4.11;  
tapasas tanūh KÇ.7.8.20.  
tapasas tan mahinājyataikam RV.10.129.3<sup>d</sup>. *See* tama-  
sas etc.  
tapasas-tapasogryani tu RVKh.9.67.6<sup>o</sup>.  
tapasā karma kavayo-nugatya JB.2.74<sup>b</sup>. *Part of* suvar  
Ayan.  
tapasājanayat pita ÇB.14.4.3.1<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>b</sup>.  
tapasā tapasvī AV.13.2.25<sup>b</sup>.  
tapasā tvā Kauç.90.5.  
tapasā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. *See* āpam tvāgne  
tapasā.  
tapasā devā devatām agra Ayan TB.3.12.3.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.  
0.3.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* taya devā devatām.  
tapasānūdhṛtāh TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11. *Cf.* tapasā ye  
anūdhṛ-vāh.  
tapasā parameṣṭhi KS.15.1.5.  
tapasā brahmanā saha MS.4.9.13<sup>d</sup>; 134.8.  
tapasā yujā vi jāhi gatru RV.10.83.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.32.3<sup>b</sup>.  
tapasā ye anūdhṛ-vāh kV.10.154.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.16<sup>a</sup>; TA  
0.3.2<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* tapasānā.  
tapasā ye svar yayuh (TA. suvar gathā) RV.10.154.2<sup>b</sup>.  
AV.18.2.16<sup>b</sup>; TA 0.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
tapasā sapatnān prapudāmāritāh TB.3.12.3.1<sup>o</sup>; TA 10  
0.3.1<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>o</sup>.  
tapasāyānuvartaye TB.1.5.5.2<sup>o</sup>, 3<sup>o</sup>, 5<sup>o</sup>, 7<sup>o</sup>. ApÇ.1.7.2.2<sup>o</sup>.  
tapam krantam salilasya prāṇe AV.10.7.38<sup>b</sup>.  
tapasi jñotam TA.10.1; MÇ.1.1.1.1 (*with* svahā).  
tapasi sarvam prasthītam TA.10.6.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>d</sup>.  
tapaso kaulālam VS.30.7. *See* çramāya kauç.  
tapase tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.10; 36.11; 4.9.3; 123.0;  
KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.19; TA.4.3.1; ApÇ.15.7.3.  
tapase namah KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.  
tapasendrega saruṇitām AV.6.104.2<sup>b</sup>.  
tapase çūdrām VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.  
tapase svahā VS.22.31; 39.12; MS.3.12.13; 164.7; KSA.  
5.6; TB.3.1.6.4; 12.4.2.  
tapaso jātām tapaso vibhūtam RV.10.183.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.  
11.1<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.14.16<sup>b</sup>.  
tapaso jātām anibhṛtām ojah TB.3.10.3.1<sup>o</sup>.  
tapaso-dhy ajāyata RV.10.190.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.13<sup>b</sup>; Ma-  
hānU.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
tapaso havir asi prajāpater varmah KS.13.11.12. *See*  
manaso etc.  
(orih) tapas tarpayāni BDh.2.5.9-5; 10.17.37.  
tapas teja ākāpam TB.3.12.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
tapas tejas vadhampari ta ordhva JB.4.370<sup>c</sup>. *Part of*  
ksatram rīkstram.  
tapasāyā nāma sthāpāh svahakṛtāh prthivīm āvīcata  
ApÇ.10.14.1.  
tapasāyābhyo-dbhyaḥ svahā KÇ.25.11.28.  
tapasāyaya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16; 36.11; KS.4.7; ÇB.  
4.3.1.19; MÇ.2.4.2.13.  
tapasāyaya svahā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13; 164.7.  
tapā tapasva tapasā tapīṣṭha ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>d</sup>. *See* nezī.

tapā tapīṣṭha tapasā tapasvān RV.6.5.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>d</sup>.  
*See* prez.  
tapāti sūro arcisā RV.5.79.9<sup>d</sup>.  
tapāno deva rakṣasāh SV.1.39<sup>b</sup>. *See* tepāno.  
tapāno devā marītyāh SV.1.305<sup>b</sup>.  
tapa vaso cikitāno acitān TA.4.5.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>c</sup>. *See*  
tapo etc.  
tapā vṛṣan viçvataḥ çociṣā tan RV.6.22.5<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.36.8<sup>o</sup>.  
tapā çaisam ararusah parasya RV.3.18.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>b</sup>;  
TA.4.5.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>b</sup>.  
tapīṣṭhena tapasā etc.: *see* tapīṣṭhena hanmanā.  
tapīṣṭhena çociṣā yah surādhaḥ RV.4.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
tapīṣṭhena hanmanā (AV.TS.KS. tapasā) hantānā tam  
RV.7.59.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.77.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.3.13.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.1.5<sup>d</sup>;  
154.10; KS.21.13<sup>o</sup>.  
tapīṣṭhena hesas droghamitrān RV.10.89.1<sup>o</sup>.  
tapīṣṭhāir ajaro dala RV.7.15.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.24<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>;  
141.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
tapuragrābhūm pṛstīh (AV. arebhiḥ) RV.10.87.23<sup>d</sup>;  
AV.1.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
tapurjārbha ye a-madhruk RV.1.36.16<sup>b</sup>.  
tapurambhāsya lyuto gaṇaṇyāh RV.8.23.4<sup>c</sup>.  
tapi rjambho va s vālaoditāh RV.1.58.5<sup>a</sup>.  
tapurmūdhā çhānnah pāvakah RV.7.3.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.56.9<sup>d</sup>;  
KS.15.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.17.1<sup>d</sup>.  
tapurmūdhā tapu rakṣaso ye RV.10.182.3<sup>b</sup>.  
tapur yavastu carur agnivāh (AV.KS. agnimāh) iva RV.  
7.104.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.23.1.1<sup>b</sup>; N.6.11<sup>b</sup>.  
tapurvadhāya nāmo astu takmane AV.20.20.1<sup>d</sup>.  
tapurvadhebhur ajarebhir atirāḥ RV.7.104.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.  
1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
tapuṣṭi tasmāi vṛjīnāni santu RV.6.52.2<sup>o</sup>; AV.2.12.6<sup>o</sup>.  
tapūṣṭy agne juhva pataṅgan RV.4.4.2<sup>o</sup>; VS.13.1.2<sup>o</sup>;  
TS.1.2.14.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.16.15<sup>c</sup>. *See* tapobhir.  
tapojān api gachātāt RV.10.154.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.2.15<sup>d</sup>, 18<sup>d</sup>.  
tapojām vācam asme niyachā devāyuvam TA.4.7.3; 5.6.7.  
*See* vācam asme, and vājam asmin.  
tapo-tīṣṭhāt tapyamānāh sainudre AV.11.5.26<sup>b</sup>.  
tapo dikṣām upanisetur agre AV.19.41.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* nezī.  
tapo dikṣām ṛṣayāh suvarvidah TS.5.7.4.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.11.9<sup>b</sup>.  
*See* prez.  
tapo navadaçāh VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.3; MS.2.8.4:  
109.3; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.14.  
tapo brahma paramṛtam VaradapU.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
tapobhir agne juhva pataṅgan MS.2.7.15<sup>o</sup>; 97.10. *See*  
tapūṣṭy.  
tapo me dikṣa ApÇ.10.10.6.  
tapo me dhāh TA.4.5.4.  
tapo me pratiṣṭha JB.2.65 (66); TB.3.7.7.10; ApÇ.10.3.8.  
tapo ye cakrire mahāh (TA. mahat) RV.10.154.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
18.2.16<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
tapo yonir asi (KS. asi prajāpatyam) MS.2.13.2; 153.6;  
3.2.6; 23.3; KS.39.2; MÇ.6.1.7.  
tapo vadiye TA.4.1.1.  
tapo vaso cikitāno acitān RV.3.18.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>c</sup>. *See*  
tapo etc.  
tapo-vāntaradikṣāyām KS.34.14.

tapoṣ pavitraṁ vitatāṁ divas pade RV.9.83.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.226<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.20.4; 7.9.3; JB.1.81.  
**tapo** sv agne antārāṁ amitrān RV.3.18.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>a</sup>; KB.8.4; TA.4.5.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>a</sup>; 15.7.9. P: tapo sv agne ÇÇ.5.9.10.  
**tapo-si** VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3; 123.9; ÇB.14.1.3.17; TA.4.5.2; ApÇ.15.4.1; 7.4.  
**tapo-si** brahmaṇo yonih TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.6.5.  
**tapo-si** loke çritam, tejasaḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayidam antaḥ, viçvan viçvaṁ viçvan bhūtaṁ viçvan subhntam, viçvasya bhartṛ viçvasya janayitṛ TB.3.11.1.2.  
**tapo** ha jāñhe karmapaḥ AV.11.8.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**tapo** ha yakṣaṁ prathamāṁ sunibhāhūva TB.3.12.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**taptaṁ** gharman omayāntam atraye RV.1.11.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**taptaṁ** gharman parigṛhyajanta VS.17.55<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.3.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>e</sup>; 13.6.16; KS.18.3<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.9.  
**taptaṁ** gharman pibatāni rocane divaḥ (AÇ pibatāni somyaṁ madhu) AV.7.7.3.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.2<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**tapta** gharma açnavate visargaṁ RV.7.103.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**taptao** caror adhi nakāṁ trīṣyam AV.9.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**taptyāni** me-si VS.5.9; MS.1.2.8; 17.8; 3.8.5; 99.15; ÇB.3.5.1.27; MÇ.1.7.3.15. P: taptyāni KÇ.5.3.25. See *nrz*, and *tiktāyanti*.  
**taptyāny** asi KS.2.9. See *under prec*.  
**taptyā** svāhā VS.39.12.  
**tapto** gharma duhyate vāni iṣe madhu AV.7.7.3.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**tapto** gharma virāt sutaḥ VS.20.55<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>; 143.9; KS.3.8.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**tapto** vān gharma ā gataṁ AV.7.7.3.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.8<sup>b</sup>. See *prec*.  
**tapto** vān gharma nak-ati (AV. nakṣatu) svahotā AV.7.73.5<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.3; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**taptyate** svāhā VS.39.12 (*omitted in* VSK.39.11). Cf. *under tapate*.  
**taptyatvāi** svāhā TS.1.4.35.1. See *tapatyai*.  
**tapyamānasya** manaso-dhi jāññise AV.19.56.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**tapyamānāya** svāhā VS.39.12.  
**tapasyate** svāhā KSA.5.2.  
**tapa** asit tamaśā guḍham agre RV.10.129.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.9.4<sup>a</sup>; N.7.3.  
**tapa** etat puruṣa mā pra patibhā AV.8.1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**tapaḥ** prañtam açivena pitṛ RV.1.11.7.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**tapa** añhasaḥ piparo dayāḥsain RV.4.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**tapa** akraṭam paçyati vṛtaçokāḥ TA.10.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam** agnayaḥ sarvahuṭam juṣantām AV.18.4.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**tam** agnā uparīvarātayat MS.2.4.3<sup>b</sup>; 40.4.  
**tam** agniḥ pratyamūcāta AV.10.6.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**tam** agniḥ vardhayāmasi RV.1.36.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**tam** agniṁ asate vasaṁ ny rṇvan RV.7.1.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.724<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam** agne pāy uta tam piparī RV.6.15.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam** agne pṛtānāḥam (TS. "śāham") RV.5.2.3.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam** agne menyāmenin kṛpu TB.2.4.2.1<sup>c</sup>. See *tayāgne tvān*, and *tvān tān agne menyā*.

**tam** agne vardhaya tvam AV.6.5.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.52<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 135.7. See *agne tam vardhaya*.  
**tam** agne heḍaḥ (VSK. helah) pari te vṛpaktu VS.13.45<sup>d</sup>; VSK.14.4.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>d</sup>; 102.9; KS.16.17<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4<sup>d</sup>. See *tam etc*.  
**tam** agravaḥ keñith sañ hi rebhire RV.1.140.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam** āngirasaṁ namasaḥ saparyan RV.3.31.19<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam** ajarebhir vṛpabhis tava (ApÇ. tapu) svāhi RV.6.5.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**tam** ajihvā asaçata TA.1.11.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**tam** adya rādhase mahe RV.8.64.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam** adya hotar iṣito yajtān RV.10.110.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.12.9<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.34<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>c</sup>; 202.12; KS.16.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.3.4<sup>c</sup>; N.8.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**tam** adriyaḥ phaligaṁ hetim asya RV.1.121.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**tam** adhivareṣv idāte RV.5.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam** anañgūlir avayāt TA.1.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**tam** anu pṛhi sukṛtasya lokam TS.5.7.7.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.13<sup>a</sup>. See *tad anu*.  
**tam** anyāya carato devaṣṭe RV.1.113.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1101<sup>b</sup>.  
**tam** anv ā rabhe AÇ.6.5.2. Cf. *under anu tvā rabhe*.  
**tam** apsanta çavasa utaaveṣu RV.1.100.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam** abhi çoca yo-smān (MÇ. asman) dveṣti yañ ca vayanī diviṣmaḥ TS.1.3.11.1; KÇ.6.10.3; MÇ.1.8.6.20. See *amūni te çug*, *yo-smān dveṣti yañ ca vayanī diviṣmaḥ tam abhiçoca, and yañ diviṣmaḥ tani te*.  
**tam** abhy amti varuṇaḥ VS.22.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.5.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 160.7; KSA.4.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.8.4.1.  
**tam** abhreṇa vṛtyā guḥatho divi RV.5.63.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**tam** amṛkṣanta vājīnam RV.9.26.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam** aya vācā gr̥pe tam u va stuse RV.8.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**tam** arkebhīḥ tam sāmabhiḥ RV.8.10.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam** arkair abhyarcanti vatsam TB.2.8.8.9<sup>c</sup>. See *gr̥te-nārkam*.  
**tam** arcata viçvamitrā havirbhīḥ AV.18.3.63<sup>c</sup>; 4.54<sup>c</sup>.  
**tam** arcīṣa sphūjayāñ (AV. "yañ") jātvavedaḥ RV.10.87.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.3.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**tam** ardhamaṣaṁ prasutaṁ pitryāvataḥ JB.1.50<sup>b</sup>. See *pañcādaçāt pra*. *Omit tam at the beginning?*  
**tam** aryamābhi rakṣati RV.1.136.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**tam** aivanāṁ ta śnasim RV.4.15.6<sup>a</sup>; 8.102.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam** açyama devayanto vo adya RV.7.47.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**tam** açyama madhumantaṁ ta ōrmim RV.4.58.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.99<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**tam** açvinaṁ paridhattāni svastye (KS. svasti) KS.11.13<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.5.2.6.19<sup>d</sup>. See *tad açvina etc*.  
**tam** açvinaṁ pibatāni tiroahnyam RV.1.47.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.306<sup>a</sup>.  
**tamasa** iva jyotiṛ ud etu sūryaḥ AV.5.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**tamasa** taṁ malinājayataikam TB.3.4.1.1. See *tapasas etc*.  
**tamasa** kṛtām tamaḥ karoti tamasa evedaṁ sarvaṁ yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā Bṛh.3.4.2.  
**tamasa** ye ca (nparāḥ AV.11.9.22<sup>c</sup>).  
**tamasa** vīdhyad āsurāḥ RV.5.40.5<sup>b</sup>; KB.24.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**tamase** taskaram VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.  
**tamaso** mā jyotiṛ gamaya ÇB.14.4.1.30.32; BṛhU.1.3.30.32; ÇÇ.6.8.0.

tam astā vidhya carvā piṇanāh RV.10.87.6d; AV.8.3.5d.  
 tam asmbhyañ sahayuṣā AV.3.5.3e.  
 tam asmbhyañ kāmāni datva AÇ.8.14.4e.  
 tam asmerā yuvafayo yuvānam RV.2.35.4e; TS.2.5.12.2a;  
 MS.4.12.4e: 188.5.  
 tam asmiñ prasuvāmāsi MS.4.14.17d (bis): 247.1.3; TA.2.  
 4.1d (bis).  
 tam asya dyāvāprthivi sacetana RV.10.113.1a; AB.5.18.  
 16; KB.26.12. P: tam asya dyāvāprthivi AÇ.8.7.22;  
 ÇÇ.10.10.5; 12.26.13.  
 tam asya prkṣam uparāsu dhīmahi RV.1.127.5a.  
 tam asya marjāyāmasi RV.9.99.3a; SV.2.982a.  
 tam asya rājā varuṇas tam aṣvina RV.1.156.4a; AB.1.30.  
 17a; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.10.4. P: tam asya rājā ÇÇ.5.14.17.  
 tam asya viṣṇur mahimānam ojasā RV.10.113.2a.  
 tam aham anu vyakrāñsi ÇÇ.4.12.2.  
 tam aham atmani ÇÇ.6.5.1.  
 tam ahañ punar ādāde KÇ.25.11.21d; PG.2.2.12e. See  
 imaiñ tañ punar.  
 tam ahañ brahmaṇā tapasā çrameṇa AV.6.133.3e.  
 tam ahañ manase prabravimī MÇ.5.2.15.2. See tad ahañ  
 etc.  
 tam ahyam bhurijor dhiyā RV.9.26.4a.  
 tam ahye vājasataye RV.8.13.3a. See tam u huve.  
 tamāñsi yatra gachanti AV.2.25.5e.  
 tamāñsi soma yodhya RV.9.9.7b.  
 tam āgama tripaṭyam RV.8.39.8e.  
 tam āgama sobharayāh RV.8.19.32a.  
 tam ā tiṣṭhānumādyā suvarāçā RV.14.1.47e. P: tam  
 ā tiṣṭha Kau 76.16; 77.19.  
 tam atman (MS.KS atmani) pari grhātmahe vayan (MS.  
 grhātmaṣṭha) TS.5.7.9.1b; MS.1.6.1e: 86.1; KS.7.12e.  
 tam ā ni ṣṭha svāno nārva RV.1.104.1b.  
 tam ā nūnani vījanam anyathā cit RV.6.35.5a.  
 tam ā nr̥bhīh puruṣanta pra yahi RV.7.24.1b; SV.1.314b.  
 tam ā no arkam amṛtāya juṣtam RV.9.97.5a; KS.17.18e.  
 tam ā no vājasataye vi vo mādē RV.10.21.4e.  
 tam ā pavasva deva soma RV.9.67.30b.  
 tam ā pr̥ṇa (TB. pr̥ṇa) vasupate vasūnām RV.3.30.19d;  
 TB.2.5.4.1d.  
 tam apo agniñ janayanta mātarañ RV.10.91.6b; SV.  
 2.1174b.  
 tam apo abhy anṣata RV.8.69.11d; AV.20.92.8d.  
 tam apo bilhratir mañim AV.10.6.14e.  
 tam ā bhara harivo mādayadhyai RV.6.22.3d; AV.20.36.3d.  
 tam āyavaḥ çucayantanī pāvaka RV.10.46.8e.  
 tam ā rahhasva samidha yaviṣṭha RV.10.87.8e; AV.8.3.8e.  
 tam ā rohani kavayo vipaçcāh AV.19.53.1e.  
 tam ā rohani sukr̥tāñ nu (read sukr̥tām u) lokam TB.  
 3.7.12.5d.  
 tam ā vaha tañ niṣ kuru AV.5.4.6b.  
 tam ā vahantu saptaṣṭhā purtvāsum RV.8.46.7e.  
 tam āyadhvam nr̥mim adya suhastāh RV.10.30.2d.  
 tam ā harāmi nr̥rtter upasthāt RV.10.161.2e; AV.3.11.2e;  
 20.96.7e.  
 tam ahutañ naçtmahi (AV. etam açtmahi) RV.10.57.2e;  
 AV.13.1.60e; AB.3.11.18e.

tam ahuḥ suprajā iti RV.0.114.1e.  
 tam ic cyāntāñri aryanti RV.8.16.6a.  
 tam ito nāçayagne TA.4.33.1d.  
 tam ito nāçayāmasi RV.10.162.3d-6d; AV.4.37.11e; 20.  
 96.13d-16d; MG.2.18.2d (quinq.). Cf. tan ito.  
 tam it preçanti na simo vi preçati RV.1.145.2a.  
 tam it pr̥nakṣi vasuñā bhuviyāsā RV.1.83.1e; AV.20.  
 25.1e.  
 tam it pr̥nakṣi çvasota rāya RV.6.15.11d.  
 tam it pr̥pañ manaso pr̥aṇikṣate TB.2.5.1.1e.  
 tam it sakhyāñ kr̥pate samatsu RV.4.24.6d.  
 tam it sakhitva imāhe RV.1.10.6a.  
 tam it samānāñ vaninaç ca virudhañ RV.10.91.6e, SV.  
 2.1174a.  
 tam it suhavyam aṅgirañ RV.1.74.5a.  
 tam idañ vi vr̥hāmi te RV.10.163.5d-6d; AV.20. 6.21d  
 22d. See tam imam etc.  
 tam idañ nigatāñ sahañ AV.13.4.12e, 20e.  
 tam id ar̥bhe haviṣy ā samānam it RV.10.91.8e. See tvāñ  
 ar̥bhasya.  
 tam id gachanti juhvas tam arvatī RV.1.145.3a.  
 tam id garbhāñ pr̥athamāñ dadhra (MS. r̥dā) āpāh RV.  
 10.82.6a; VS.17.30e; TS.4.6.2.3a; MS.2.10.3; 134.14;  
 KS.18.1a.  
 tam id doṣā tam uçasi yaviṣṭham RV.7.3.5a.  
 tam id dhaneṣu hitesu RV.8.16.5a.  
 tam id yavhāñ na rodasi RV.5.16.4e.  
 tam id va indram suhaviñ huvema RV.4.16.16a.  
 tam id vardhantu no girah RV.8.92.21e; 96.114a; AV.  
 20.110.3e; SV.2.745.686a; N.1.10.  
 tam id vardhantu no gurañ sadāvpr̥dam RV.8.13.18e.  
 tam id vipra avasyavañ RV.8.13.17a.  
 tam id vocemā vidatṛeṣu çañbhuvañ RV.1.140.6a.  
 tam induh pari savaje RV.9.12.5e; SV.2.550e.  
 tam indra idhmāñ kṛtvā AV.12.2.54e.  
 tam indrah pratyamunicata AV.10.6.7d.  
 tam indrañ vājayāmasi RV.8.93.7a; AV.20.47.1a; 137.  
 12a; SV.1.119a; 2.572a; MS.2.13.6e; 155.7; 4.10.5;  
 155.13; 4.12.3; 185.6; KS.39.12a; AB.5.8.4; KB.2.3.2;  
 PB.14.8.5; TB.1.5.8.3a; 2.4.1.3a; AÇ.8.8.2; 9.11.16.  
 ÇÇ.10.6.16; 12.1.4; Vait.27.28; 33.14; 41.5.9, Svidh.  
 1.3.8.  
 tm indram somasya bhr̥the hinota RV.2.14.1d.  
 tam indrañ jōhavimī maghavānam ugram RV.8.97.13f;  
 AV.20.55.1e; SV.1.460a; TB.2.5.8.9a; ÇÇ.18.4.8; 5.9.  
 11. P: tam indrañ jōhavimī AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.12.4.9.23.  
 tam indra nr̥jāñ ÇB.14.9.4.22e; Br̥hU.6.4.22e.  
 tam indrañ dānam imāhe RV.8.46.6a.  
 tam indra madam ā gahi RV.3.42.2e; AV.20.24.2e.  
 tam indram abhi gāyata RV.8.32.13e. See tasuñ indraya  
 gāyata.  
 tam indrañ puçavañ sacā VS.20.69a; MS.3.11.4. 145.5;  
 KS.38.9e; TB.2.6.13.1a.  
 tam indraya pathibhir devayāñāñ AV.9.1.3e.  
 tam indro vājī vajreṇa hantu AV.5.29.10e.  
 tam in naro vi hvyante samke RV.4.24.3a.  
 tam in nv asya rodasi RV.6.44.5e.

tam in nv eva samāṇa samānam RV.4.5.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam in mahatsv ājisu RV.1.81.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.56.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.411<sup>c</sup>; 2.35.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 189.14.  
 tam in mahe vṛṇate nānyam tvat RV.10.91.8<sup>d</sup>. See tvānī mahā.  
 tam imāni vi vṛhānti te ApMB.1.17.5<sup>1,6d</sup>. See tam idamī etc.  
 tam imāni devatā mapim AV.10.6.17<sup>c,29</sup>. P: tam imāni devatāh Kauç.10.25.  
 tam ihendram upahvaye PG.2.17.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 tam tui vjeve amrtāso juṣāṇāh AÇ.4.7.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.23<sup>c</sup>. See tam u vjeve.  
 tam tui hinvanti dhrtayo daga vṛṇāh RV.1.144.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tui hinvanty agniyah RV.9.1.8<sup>a</sup>; JB.2.391(3.20)<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tui hinvanty apaso yathā ratham RV.9.107.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.118<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam tui hotāram āṇṣak RV.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tui giro janayo na patini RV.1.186.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam idata prathamam yajñasādhām RV.1.9<sup>b</sup> 3<sup>1</sup>.  
 tam idisya ya ahutah RV.8.4.3.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam idisya yo aicṣā RV.6.00.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.49.5<sup>c</sup>; KB.25.15. PB.14.2.6. P: tam idisya ÇÇ.12.1.5.  
 tam tui anṛiṣ samarya & RV.9.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam imāha indram asya rāyah RV.6.22.5<sup>a</sup> AV.20.36.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam imāhe namasā vājīnamī bhṛat RV.3.2.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam imāhe puruṣtutam RV.8.13.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam imāhe mahāgāyam RV.9.66.20<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.809<sup>c</sup>; VS.26.9<sup>c</sup>; VSK.10.19<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>; 66.11; TA.2.5.2<sup>c</sup>; ApB.5.17.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam imāhe sumati çarma sapradhah RV.0.74.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam i mṛganty āyavah RV.9.63.17<sup>a</sup> 107.17<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.5.20  
 tam iṣṇam vasso agniñi çṛṣṭe RV.7.6.4<sup>e</sup>  
 tam iṣṇam jagatas tasthuvā patim RV.1.59.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.1.18<sup>a</sup>. P: tam iṣṇam MÇ.11.7.1(107); BhpDh.0.125  
 tam iṣṇasa iradhanta vājīnam RV.1.129.2<sup>c</sup>  
 tam ukṣanāṇam rajasi sva ā dāne RV.2.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam ukṣanāṇam avyaye RV.9.99.5<sup>a</sup>  
 tam u cin nāri naryam sāsiva RV.7.10.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam u jyestham namasā bhavirbhīh RV.7.97.3<sup>c</sup>  
 tam u te gūvo nara āpo adrih RV.6.40.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam u te çamāyāmasi AV.7.74.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam u tvāni jahy oṣadhe AV.5.14.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam u tvam māyāyāvadhīh RV.1.80.7<sup>d</sup>. See tava tyan mā.  
 tam u tvā gotamo girā RV.1.78.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam u tvāgṛtī itī AV.19.34.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam u tvā jahimo vāyam AV.6.26.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tam u tvā dadhyānī pñih RV.6.16.14<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.1.4.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>; 77.6<sup>a</sup>; 4.10.3.148.3<sup>a</sup>; KB.15.12<sup>a</sup>; 16.3<sup>a</sup>; 10.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.4.2.3<sup>a</sup>; Vait.5.14<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.1.1.  
 tam u tvā nūnam asura pracetassam RV.8.60.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.76.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam u tvā nūnam imāhe RV.8.24.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam u tvā pāthyō mpa RV.6.16.15<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.34<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.1.4<sup>a</sup>; 3.1.3.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.4.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.1.77.8<sup>a</sup>; 4.10.3.148.

3<sup>a</sup>; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; 16.3<sup>a</sup>; 19.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.4.2.4<sup>a</sup>; Vait.5.14<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.1.1.  
 tam u tvā yah purāṣitha RV.6.45.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam u tvā vājasātanam RV.1.78.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam u tvā vājīnam narah RV.9.17.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam u tvā vṛtrahantam RV.1.78.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam u tvā satya somapāh RV.6.45.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam utsave ca prasave ca sāsahim RV.1.102.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.29<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.13.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam u devā avitarah AV.6.85.1<sup>d</sup>; 10.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam u dyumah purvāṇka hotāh RV.6.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam u nah pūrvo pitar navagvāh RV.6.22.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.36.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam u nir vāpūyā punah RV.10.16.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.6<sup>b</sup>. See tvam u etc.  
 tam u nūnam favistmantam eṣām RV.5.58.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam u pra hosi madhumantam asmāi RV.6.44.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam u mō agadāni Lpdi AV.5.4.0<sup>c</sup>. See imāni me agadāni.  
 tam u vjeve amrtāso juṣāṇāh AV.7.73.3<sup>c</sup>. See tam tui vjeve.  
 tam u çucini çucayo ddivāṇsam MS.2.13.1<sup>c</sup>; 151.4. See tam u etc.  
 tam u çāvāma ya imā jajāna RV.8.06.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam u çāvāma yam girāh RV.8.05.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.235<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam u çāvāma vidathesv indram RV.4.21.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tam u stūhi yah sviṣṭh sudhanvā RV.5.42.11<sup>a</sup>. Ç. BrhD.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam u stūhi yo antah sindhūh AV.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>. See tam u stūhi.  
 tam u stūhi yo abhahutyajāh RV.6.18.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.2.2.5.6<sup>a</sup>; 26.9 TB.2.8.5.8<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.2.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.14.2.3.2.1.1. P: tam u stūhi AÇ.8.5.4<sup>a</sup>; 9.7.30. ÇÇ.7.20.9<sup>a</sup>; 10.0.13. 11.13<sup>a</sup>; 11.10.10<sup>a</sup>; 11.8<sup>a</sup>; 14.29.7<sup>a</sup>; 57.16.  
 In *connected as tam u stūhiya* (see sūkta) ÇÇ.10.11.13 etc.  
 tam u stūhindram yo ha satvā RV.1.17.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tam u stūhi antahsindhum AÇ.8.1.18<sup>a</sup>. See tam u stūhi yo antah.  
 tam u stūsa indram yo vidānāh RV.6.21.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam u stūsa indram tam çṛṣṭe RV.2.20.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam u stotārāh pūrvyam yathā vida RV.1.156.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.1.9<sup>a</sup>. P: tam u stotārāh ÇÇ.5.11.7.  
 tam utām indram na rejamānam RV.10.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam u havayāi manusa rñjale girā RV.2.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tam u hūve vājasātyē SV.2.98<sup>a</sup>. See tam ahve.  
 tam u akrpva tredhā bhuve kam RV.10.88.10<sup>c</sup>; N.7.28<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam utāye havāmāha AA.4.6<sup>a</sup>; Mahānāmnyah 6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam utāyo upayāni çhurasātā RV.1.100.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam utarāni na pṛṇatā yavena RV.2.14.11<sup>c</sup>; N.3.20.  
 tam urmim āpo madhumattamāh vah RV.7.47.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam u çucini çucayo ddivāṇsam RV.2.35.3<sup>c</sup>; ArS.3.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.5.12.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.3<sup>c</sup>. See tam u etc.  
 tam u su samāṇa girā RV.8.41.2<sup>a</sup>; N.10.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam nathur nāubhir ātanvatbhīh RV.1.116.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.10.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam rtiyā upa vācāh sacante RV.1.190.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.9.  
 tam rse mārūṇāni gnam RV.5.52.13<sup>c</sup>.

tam elayā trayyā vidyayeti GB.1.5.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 tam eva pñiñ tam u brahmānam ahuñ RV.10.107.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam evañ vidvān amṛta iha bhavati TA.3.12.7<sup>a</sup>; 13.1<sup>a</sup>.  
*See tam eva viditva<sup>a</sup>, and cf. tam eva vidvān.*  
 tam eva dhīro vijñāya CB.1.4.7.2.3<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.4.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam eva manya atmānam CB.1.4.7.2.19<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.4.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam eva manye nṛpatīñ janānān RV.10.107.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam eva mṛtyum amṛtāñ tam ahuñ TA.3.14.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam eva rājadhīpatir bahūna RVKh.7.5.5.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tam eva viditvati mṛtyum eti VS.31.18<sup>a</sup>; ÇvetU.1.8<sup>a</sup>; 6.15<sup>a</sup>. *See under tam evañ vi<sup>a</sup>.*  
 tam eva vidvān na bibhāya mṛtyoñ AV.10.8.44<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. under tam evañ vi<sup>a</sup>.*  
 tam eva viçvo papire svaridgañ RV.2.24.4<sup>a</sup>; N.10.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam eva srptvājññ çrāntāñ JB.2.378 (3.13)<sup>a</sup>. *Part of mahāpathād.*  
 tamobhir mdra tañ guhāñ RV.8.6.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 tamo vā tvam agastir na jyotiñ SB.1.4.8.  
 tam vyasya pra vadasi valgu AV.12.3.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 tam ośadhīr dadhure garbhāñ pṛviyāñ RV.10.91.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1174<sup>a</sup>. P: tam ośadhīñ ÇÇ.14.51.10.  
 tam ośadhīc ca vaniñāc ca garbhāñ RV.7.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam ośadho tvāñ nāçaya AV.8.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tamohanā taposo budhna eti RV.3.39.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ patulbhīr anugachema devāñ VS.15.50<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.13.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 147.8; KS.1.8.18<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.19.  
 tañ pāñthāññāñ jayemānamitram ataskaram AV.12.1.47<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ paçyanti paçavo vayāñsi (AB. vayāñsi ca) AB.7.13.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ jñçena manaspaçyam antitāñ RV.10.114.4<sup>a</sup>; AA.3.1.6.15<sup>a</sup>; N.10.46<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ pāta tirohanyāñ RV.1.45.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ pipṛtāñ rodast satyavācam TB.2.8.48<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ pipṛhi daçamāsyō-ntar udare ÇÇ.1.19.12<sup>a</sup>. *See tañ mātā daça.*  
 tañ piçaçari pra darçaya AV.4.20.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ punāñ anu jāyatām AV.3.2.3.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.1.19.7<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.4.9<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.13.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tañ purvāñ parigrhñāñ TB.3.7.4.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ prehatā sa jagamā sa veda RV.1.145.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BrhD.4.10.*  
 tañ prechanti vajrahastāñ rathoçthām RV.6.22.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.36.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ prehanto-varāṣāñ parāñ RV.6.21.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ pṛicanti vaco yathā RVKh.7.34.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tañ prāñthāñ purvāthā viçvāchemāñ RV.5.44.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.9.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇS.3.11<sup>a</sup>; 3.44; KS.4.3<sup>a</sup>; KB.2.9; ÇB.4.2.1.9<sup>a</sup>; N.3.16. P: tañ prāñthāñ VS.3.3.21, 33, 47, 58, 73; AÇ.9.9.13; 10.2; ÇÇ.10.1.3.22; 11.1.2.13; 15.3.10.11; KÇ.9.6.11; ApÇ.12.14.15; MÇ.2.3.5.8. *Cf. BrhD.5.44 (B).*  
 tañ pratnāñ ṛçayo dridhyanāñ RV.4.50.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.88.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 193.4; KS.9.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ pratyaç upa padyatām AV.4.18.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ pratyāçam sañdaha jātavedāñ ApÇ.6.21.1<sup>d</sup>. *See tañ pratco.*

tañ pratyāçam areṣāñ vidhya marmāñ (AV. marmāñ) RV.10.87.17<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ pratyāsyāñ mṛtyave AV.5.8.5<sup>d</sup>; 6.57.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ pṛavyāñ yathāvat TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3. *See vahad divyabhir.*  
 tañ priyaññāñ (read bhriñ?) bahu rocāmāññāñ AV.1.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ badhāna devebhyañ (ApÇ. devebhyo medhayañ) pṛajā-patyāc teña rādhnūñ VS.22.4; MS.3.12.1; 160.1; ÇB.13.1.2.4; ApÇ.20.3.4; MÇ.9.2.1. P: tañ badhāna KÇ.20.1.28.  
 tañ bibhrac cañdāññāñ māññāñ AV.10.6.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ bibhrat savitā māññāñ AV.10.6.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ brahmāññāñ tam pñiñ tañ suñedhām RV.10.1.5.5<sup>d</sup> AV.4.30.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ brahmāññāñ somapāññāñ somyāṣāñ TB.3.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ bhārtarāñ tam u goptarāñ ahuñ TA.3.14.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ bhāçāñ citram tñāhe RV.5.82.3<sup>a</sup>. *See tañ citram.*  
 tañ bhāçam upasodeṣo RV.8.47.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 tañ manyeta pitārññāñ mātārññāñ ca Sañhitopaniṣad.1<sup>a</sup>; Valh.2.10<sup>a</sup>; N.2.4<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. Mahābh.1.76.93. See tañ vā manye.*  
 tañ mantāñ kṣurapavinā vyayūñ N.5.5. *Citation from a Bāhmanya - see Roth's Erläuterungen, p. 57.*  
 tañ māñjantañ sukratūñ RV.8.84.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 148.14; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.16.33<sup>a</sup>; KB.8.1. AÇ.2.16.7. P: tañ māñjantañ ÇÇ.3.13.17.  
 tañ māñjantañ suvṛdhūñ nadīçv ā RV.9.68.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ marā amartyāñ RV.10.118.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ marāso na paçyatha RV.1.105.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ marturjñāññāñ mahiçāñ na śāñu RV.9.95.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tañ mā kuru priyāñ prajāññāñ adhipatīñ paçñmāñ (PÇ. add ariçññāñ tanūññāñ) PG.1.3.15; HG.1.13.3. *See tañ mā priyam.*  
 tañ mātā daça māso bibhartu HG.1.25.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.12.8<sup>c</sup>. *See tañ pipṛhi.*  
 tañ mātā reḍhi sa u reḍhi mātaram RV.10.114.4<sup>d</sup>; AA.3.1.6.15<sup>d</sup>; N.10.46<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ mātā samajigamāñ VS.8.29<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.5.2.10.  
 tañ mā devā avantu çobhayañ TS.3.2.2, TA.4.1.1. *See tañ mā etc.*  
 tañ mā pññsi kartary erayadhvam JB.1.185.50<sup>a</sup>. *See tañ mā etc.*  
 tañ mā priyāñ prajāññāñ kurv adhipatīñ paçñmāñ ApMB.2.9.12; 10.1. *See tañ mā kuru.*  
 tañ mā mirdhāñ ÇÇ.2.18.3. *Cf. sa mā mirda.*  
 tañ māyāñ varāço māññāñ AV.10.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ mā vyantī adhyāñ RV.1.105.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ māsyāññāñ kṛtvā pra hññmāññāñ dām AV.12.2.4<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. māsyāyena.*  
 tañ mā saññ sṛja varçāñ RV.1.23.2.3<sup>d</sup>; 10.9.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.89.1<sup>d</sup>; 9.1.14<sup>d</sup>; 10.5.46<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.22<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.45.3<sup>d</sup>; 46.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>d</sup>; 46.13; KS.4.13<sup>d</sup>; 38.5<sup>d</sup>. Jk.2.6; (68)<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.0.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.2.12.13<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.6.6<sup>d</sup>. *See saññ māgne, and saññ māññ āyusa varçāñ.*  
 tañ mā hiranyavarçāññāñ HG.1.10.6<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ mṛtyo mṛtyave naya TA.4.30.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ me jagbhra ṇāso navistham RV.3.32.11<sup>a</sup>.

tarin nedastah pratipacata N.6.16. See medastah.  
 tarin me devā brahmaṇa saṁvidānta TA.3.14.4°.  
 tarin medheṣu prathamāni devayanti RV.1.77.3°.  
 tarin me vāyo samardhaya ApMB.1.13.4°.  
 tam v abhi pra gayata RV.8.15.1°; AV.20.6.1.4°; 62.8°; SV.1.38.2°; AA.5.2.5°; AÇ.7.8.2°; ÇÇ.12.12.7,12; 18.12.4.  
 tam v abhi prācanta RV.8.92.5°.  
 tayā kṛtyākṛto jahi AV.4.17.4°.  
 tayā gr̥ṇantah sadhamādeṣu AV.6.62.2°. See tayā madantah, and cf. tashur gr̥ṇantah.  
 tayāgne tvain menyānum anenit̃m kṛṇu TB.2.4.2.1°. See under tam agne menyā.  
 tayā jyotir ajasman it TS.4.1.1.4°.  
 tayā tvain viçvato asmān NilarU.17°. See tayāsmān.  
 tayā tvain jīva çaradaḥ suvarachā AV.2.29.7°.  
 tayā tvam agne vardhasva AG.1.21.1°.  
 tayā tvabhi mṛçamasi AV.3.24.6°.  
 tayādevatam ApÇ.16.14.10; 15.10; 24.9; 17.1.7; 2.1.10; 4.5. Designation of the formula printed next but one.  
 tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvāḥ sīda VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TA.4.19.1.  
 tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvā sīda VS.12.53(bis); 13.19.24; 14.12.14; 15.78; TS.4.2.4.4(bis); 9.2; 3.6.2; 4.3.5.5.2.4(bis); 5.4; 6.3; MS.2.7.11; 90.3(bis); 2.7.15(bis); 98.1.4; 2.7.16(quinz); 99.5.7.9,12,15.2.8.7; 111.12; 2.8.14(ter); 117.9.12.14; 2.13.14(bis); 163.7.14; 2.13.20(bis); 165.13.106.11; KS.16.11(bis),16; 38.13.39.3(ter); 4(ter); 40.3(ter); ÇB.6.1.2.28; 7.1.30(bis); TB.3.10.2.1(quarter); 11.1.1-21; 6.2(bis); 12.6.6; TA.4.17.1.18.1; ApÇ.6.9.1; 16.11.4; 21.6; 23.10(bis); 17.2.5.1; 19.11.7; MÇ.6.1.5. P: tayā devatayā TA.6.6.2.7.3(bis); 8.1(bis); KÇ.16.7.14. See tayādevatam, tena chandusā, tena brahmaṇa, tenarçinā, and cf. ÇB.10.5.13.  
 tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvāḥ sīdata TS.4.2.7.4.  
 tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruve sīdatam VS.13.25; 14.6; 15.64. Cf. MÇ.6.1.8.  
 tayā devā devatām agra āyan TS.1.2.10.4°. Cf. tapasā devā devatām.  
 tayā devāḥ sutam ā babhṛtvah TS.4.1.2.1°; 7.1.11.1°. KSA.1.2°; TB.3.8.3.4. See sā no asmān suta.  
 tayā na indra tanvā çarma yacha AV.17.1.13°.  
 tayānantaṁ kāmam (ÇÇ. lokam) abhāni jayāni (AÇ. jayāni) ApÇ.2.2.4°; ÇÇ.2.6.7°; ApÇ.6.1.8°; ApMB.2.5.14°. See tayāgne kāmam.  
 tayā may tanvā (TS ÇvetU. tanuvā) çaitamnyā VS.16.2° TS.1.5.1.1°; MS.2.9.2°; 120.19; KS.17.11°; ÇvetU.3.5°; NilarU.8°.  
 tayā no agne jusanāna ehi TB.1.2.1.22°; ApÇ.5.13.4°.  
 tayā no nṛda (VSK. nṛda) jīvasve VS.16.4.9°; VSK.17.8.3°. TS.4.5.10.1°; MS.2.7.9°; 127.12; KS.17.11°,16°; NilarU.7°. See next.  
 tayā no nṛda ratham RV.6.45.14°.  
 tayā pṛççavā dhārāyā RV.9.45.6°; 49.2°; SV.2.786°; PB.6.12.19.

tayā pāhi pra te adhvaryur asthat RV.6.41.2°; TB.2.4.3.13°.  
 tayā pinasmi saṁ krimin AV.2.31.1°.  
 tayā pratāni svadhaya madantu HG.2.11.1°. See tvayā etc.  
 tayā bhāṣa saṁmitā TB.1.2.1.7°; ApÇ.5.2.4°.  
 tayā madantah sadhamādeṣu (RVKh. VS. omādeṣu) RVKh. 9.86.2°; VS.19.44°; MS.3.11.10°; 156.6°; KS.38.2°; TB.1.4.8.2°. See under tayā gr̥ṇantah.  
 tayā mān adya medhaya RVKh.10.151.8°; AV.6.108.4°; VS.32.14°.  
 tayā mān indra saṁ sṛja RVKh.10.128.5°. See next.  
 tayā mā saṁ sṛjamsi HG.1.11.1°. ApMB.2.8.8°. See prec.  
 tayāmrtatvam açtya PB.1.8.3,6,8,16. Cf. tenāmṛ°, tair amṛ°, and so-mṛ°.  
 tayā yajñāni minikṣatam RV.1.22.3°; VS.7.11°; TS.1.4.6.1°; MS.1.3.8°; 33.3°; KS.4.2°; ÇB.4.1.5.17°.  
 tayā roham jayānu yau medhyāṣaḥ TS.4.2.10.4°.  
 tayārbude praputtnām AV.11.9.20°.  
 tayā vardhasva suçūṭah RV.8.74.8°.  
 tayāvahante kavayāḥ purastāt MS.1.1.2°; 1.7; 4.1.2; 2.18. See ta ā vahanti.  
 tayā vājāni viçvaropān jayema AV.13.1.22°.  
 tayā vidhyati pyatāḥ AV.5.18.15°.  
 tayā vidhya hṛdaya yātudhānā RV.10.87.13°; AV.8.3.12°; 10.5.4.8°.  
 tayā vidhyāmi tvā hṛdi AV.3.25.11°,3°.  
 tayā viçvāḥ prānā abhi çyānu AV.13.2.22°.  
 tayā sapātānā pari vṛndhi ye mama AV.9.2.5°. See tena etc.  
 tayā samasya hṛdayam RV.6.53.8°.  
 tayā sambhava TS.1.2.4.1°; MS.1.2.4; 13.1. Cf. tena saṁbhava.  
 tayā saṁhṣaraparnyā AV.6.139.1°.  
 tayāsmān viçvatas tvam VS.16.11°; TS.4.5.1.4°; MS.2.9.2°; 122.8°; KS.17.11°. See tayā tvam viçvato.  
 tayāham vardhamāno bhūyāsam ūpyāyamaṇaḥ ca svāhā ApMB.2.6.11. See vardhiṣṭam.  
 tayāham çatrūn sākse AV.2.27.5°.  
 tayāham çāntya sarvaçāntya mahyan dvipade catuṣpade ca çāntin karomi TA.4.4.2.5. Cf. tābhā çāntibhā, and tvayāham çāntya.  
 tayāham sarvati pāyāni AV.4.20.4°.  
 tayā hatena pāpema TA.10.1.9° Cf. tvayā etc.  
 tayāham durjānānā çirāḥ AV.2.25.2°.  
 tayāham indrasaṁdhaya AV.11.10.9°.  
 tayendro hantu vṛtrāḥ AV.11.10.27°.  
 tayomam amun amāuktam ahṣaḥ (KS. amun amuṣyā-yamun amuṣyāḥ putram ahṣaso-māuk'tam) MS.2.3.1; 28.2; KS.11.11.  
 tayomam amun mūcitatam ahṣaḥ (KS. amun amuṣyā-yamun amuṣyāḥ putram ahṣaso-mūcitatam) MS.2.3.1(quarter); 27.15; 17.8,19; KS.11.11.  
 tayeha viçvāḥ avase yajatrān RV.3.67.5°.  
 tayānam upasṛça MS.1.2.1°; 9.10; 1.2.14°; 23.6; 1.2.10°; 26.13.  
 tayāiva çāntir astu naç AV.19.9.3°.  
 tayoh pāyāno ati yanty anyam TS.3.2.2.1°.



tayoh prsthē sīdātū jātavedah KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.2.1.24<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.15.5<sup>a</sup>.

tayopaprātārāya AV.2.36.5<sup>a</sup>

tayor anu bhakṣaṇī bhakṣayāmi TB.3.7.9.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.3.5<sup>a</sup>.

See *tayor aham anu, and tayor aham bhakṣam*.

tayor anyah pippalau svādē utti RV.1.164.20<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.20<sup>a</sup>; MuqU.3.1.1<sup>a</sup>; N.14.30<sup>a</sup>.

tayor anyad gūhyam avir anyat RV.3.55.15<sup>b</sup>.

tayor anyad rocate kṛsnām anyat RV.3.55.11<sup>b</sup>.

tayor anyena divyam āruhenā IÇ.2.1.6<sup>a</sup>.

tayor (ApÇ. *tayor nāv*) asthūrī (MÇ. *asthūrī nāu*) gārhapṭyāni dīdayac chātāni (MÇ. *cyāni chātāni*) himā dvā yā ÇB.3.7.4.10; KÇ.6.4.3; ApÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17. See *asthūrī*.

tayor aham anu bhakṣam (IÇ. *bhakṣayāmi*) bhakṣayāmi VS.8.37<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.3.1.21<sup>a</sup>. See *under tayor anu*.

tayor aham parṁrtvanti or iva AV.10.7.13<sup>a</sup>.

tayor aham bhakṣam anubhāṣayāmi JE.1.205<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.9.21<sup>a</sup>. See *under tayor anu*.

tayor āpita bhuvanāni vāgā AV.11.5.9<sup>d</sup>.

tayor āvidh TS.2.6.4.6 MS.4.1.3.0: 212.4; ÇB.1.9.1.8 TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1.1 ÇÇ.1.14.5.

tayor it stomaia ucīmas. RV.1.2.1.1<sup>b</sup>.

tayor id amavac chavah RV.5.86.1<sup>a</sup>.

tayor ilavasi vāyam RV.1.17.0<sup>a</sup>.

tayor id ghritavā poyah RV.1.2.14<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.0.3. P: *tayor id ghritavā* ÇÇ.5.1.5.

tayor justim mātaro va jagnā RV.10.114.1<sup>b</sup>.

tayor devā adhasatavasanāh ApÇ.7.5.1<sup>a</sup>. See *under tasyam devā*.

tayor devānām adhi bhāgudhēvan TB.3.7.7.14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.11.5.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *yatra devā dadhīre*.

tayordhram yānam amrtatvam eti ÇH.8.6.6<sup>a</sup>; KU.6.16<sup>a</sup>.

tayor nāv etc. See *tayor asthūrī*.

tayor yat satyam yatarad īṣṭyah RV.7.104.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.12<sup>a</sup>.

tayoh çrayante rāṁmayodhi drāhah AV.11.5.11<sup>a</sup>.

tarakṣṇh kṛṣṇah çvā caturakṣo (KSA. *akṣyā*) gardabhas ita itarajamānām TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.7.9. See *next, and çvā kṛṣṇah*.

tarakṣṇh çvā kṛṣṇah karmo gardabhas te rakṣasām MS.1.14.21; 177.4. See *under pve*.

tarapitū vo janānām RV.8.45.28<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.204<sup>a</sup>.

tarapitvā ye pīlur aśya saṁcīre RV.1.110.6<sup>a</sup>.

tarapitvā iṣṭi jayati kṣeti pūṣyati RV.7.32.9<sup>a</sup>.

tarapitvā it sigāsati RV.7.32.20<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.238<sup>a</sup>; 2.217<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.3; PB.12.4.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.16.2; 7.4.4; ÇÇ.7.24.2; LÇ.10.7.9. P: *tarapitvā* IÇ.12.5.6.

tarapitvā vīçvadārapatāh RV.1.50.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.2.19<sup>a</sup>; 20.47.16<sup>a</sup>; ArS.5.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.36<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.31.18<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 158.12; 4.12.4; 190.12; KS.10.13<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.20.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.8.3; ÇÇ.3.18.6; ApÇ.16.12.1. P: *tarapitvā* ApÇ.12.15.10.

tarat sa mādī dhāvati RV.9.58.1<sup>a</sup>; 15.29.3<sup>a</sup>; 4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.500<sup>a</sup>; 500<sup>a</sup>; 2.407<sup>a</sup>; 407<sup>a</sup>; 408<sup>a</sup>; 409<sup>a</sup>; 410<sup>a</sup>; N.13.64.6<sup>a</sup>; BrhPDh.2.137. Designations of the hymn and its stanzas: tarat-sa-

mandī GDh.24.2; Svidh.2.1.7; tarat-sa-māndīa BDh.2.

3.5.8; 4.2.5; ViDh.56.6; MDh.11.254; Rvidh.3.2.2; 3.4; tarat-sa-māndīa GDh.20.12; BDh.4.2.4; tarat-sa-māh VAdh.28.11; BDh.4.3.8; LATh.3.11; VATh.3.11; BrhPDh.5.250

tarat samudrāni pavamāna ūrmiṇā RV.9.107.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.207<sup>a</sup>.

taraddvेषāh sāsahīh pāmsyebhīh RV.1.100.3<sup>a</sup>.

taranta iva māhīhā RV.5.61.10<sup>a</sup>.

tarantam yaktūr apah RV.1.105.11<sup>d</sup>.

tarantah syāma dūtāhā RV.8.43.30<sup>a</sup>.

taranti pīpātī ritam RV.4.56.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.948<sup>b</sup>.

taranto arya ādīhāh RV.8.60.12<sup>b</sup>.

taranto arvo arātīh RV.6.19.27<sup>a</sup>.

taranto vāgā dūita syāma RV.10.31.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *under atikramanto dūita*.

taran vāyāni avatā tāṁsāni AV.7.41.1<sup>a</sup>.

tarasam cakṣur abhavad vāgā AV.10.10.24<sup>d</sup>.

tarasvinah sam īkṣvāhāh RV.8.97.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.54.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.27.1<sup>d</sup>.

tarāṁsi vājīā abhavan AV.10.10.24<sup>a</sup>.

tari māndrāsu prayakṣu AV.5.27.6<sup>a</sup>. See *sa tū māndra and stant*.

taroma tanvā yayāni AV.19.50.3<sup>b</sup>.

tarobhir vo vidadvasam RV.8.66.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.237<sup>a</sup>; 2.37<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.3; PB.11.4.5; 15.10.4; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.5.16.2; 7.4.4. P: *tarobhir vah* ÇÇ.7.24.2; *tarobhīh* ÇÇ.12.5.6.

tarda hāi pūṣaiga hū AV.6.50.2<sup>a</sup>.

tardāpate vāghāpate AV.6.50.3<sup>a</sup>.

tarpayata mā VS.6.30. TS.3.18.1; MS.1.3.2; 30.5. (bhs). 6. (b-). 7. (bhs). 8. (b-). 10. (bhs). 11; ÇB.3.9.4.7.

tarpayata me (ÇÇ. *nah*) pītīn VS.4.3; ÇÇ.4.5.3; ApÇ.1.10.4; SMB.2.3.15; BDh.2.5.10.4.

talāçā vikṣānām iva AV.6.15.3<sup>a</sup>.

talidyam avatīṣṭhātī AV.7.76.3<sup>b</sup>.

talpejo talpa uttuda TA.4.39.1<sup>b</sup>.

tava kāmā sātā bhūṣajāmāhī VSK.9.2.9. Cf. VS.7.48.

tava kratubhir amrtatvam āyan RV.6.7.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.49.1<sup>a</sup>.

tava kratvā jātavedaç cikitvān RV.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>.

tava kratvā tava tad dāṁsanābhīh RV.6.17.6<sup>a</sup>.

tava kratvā tavīṣasya pracetāh RV.10.83.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.32.5<sup>b</sup>.

tava kratvā tavotīlīh RV.9.4.5.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.401<sup>b</sup>; 402<sup>a</sup>.

tava kratvā vāyīṣṭhya RV.3.9.6<sup>d</sup>.

tava kratvā rodasi antārā kave RV.9.86.13<sup>a</sup>.

tava kratvā rodasi ā tatantāh RV.7.0.5<sup>b</sup>.

tava kratvā saneyāni tava rātīlīh RV.8.19.29<sup>a</sup>.

tava kratvota dāṁsanā RV.6.48.4<sup>b</sup>.

tava kṣatṛāni vārdhayan RV.8.10.33<sup>d</sup>.

tava gñāvo mitramalah sajātāyān RV.2.1.5<sup>b</sup>.

tava cātāsrah pradīçāh AV.11.2.10<sup>a</sup>.

tava ca nāma mama ca jātavedah MÇ.1.6.3.16<sup>a</sup>. See *mama ca nāma, and mama nāma tava*.

tava cittāni vātā iva dhrajīmān RV.1.163.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.22<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.7.4<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>b</sup>.

tava cendra vimadasya ca pṣhi RV.10.23.7<sup>b</sup>.

tava cyaunāni vajrahastā tām RV.7.19.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.37.5<sup>a</sup>.

tava jvāya indra samānam ojah RV.6.36.7<sup>b</sup>.

tava jyotiṣiṇi pavamāna saryah RV.9.86.29<sup>d</sup>.

- tava jyōtīṣya arcayāḥ RV.8.44.17<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.884<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.8<sup>c</sup>; 5.5.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>; 67.2; KS.4.0.14<sup>c</sup>; CB.1.4.1.12<sup>c</sup>; 12.4.4.5<sup>c</sup>.
- tava-tava rāyah MS.1.2.4: 13.10; KS.2.5; MÇ.2.1.3.44. See tava rāyah, to-to, and tve rāyah.
- tava tya indo andhasāḥ RV.9.51.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.576<sup>a</sup>.
- tava tya indra sakhyeṣu vahnayāḥ RV.10.138.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.8.51.
- tava tyad indriyāṁ bhāt RV.8.15.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.106.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.905<sup>a</sup>; Vāit.39.14.
- tava tyan naryāṁ nrto RV.2.22.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.466<sup>a</sup>.
- tava tyan māyayāvadhiḥ SV.1.412<sup>d</sup>. See tam u tvain mā<sup>a</sup>.
- tava tye agne arcayāḥ RV.5.6.7<sup>a</sup>; 10.5.
- tava tye agne harito ghrtasāḥ RV.4.6.9<sup>a</sup>.
- tava tye pito dadataḥ RV.1.187.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.0.8<sup>a</sup>.
- tava tye pito rasāḥ RV.1.187.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.0.8<sup>a</sup>.
- tava tye soma pavamāna niṣṭe RV.9.92.4<sup>a</sup>.
- tava tye soma caktibhiḥ RV.10.25.5<sup>a</sup>.
- tava trāmabhir indra tarvayāṇāṁ RV.1.53.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.21.10<sup>b</sup>.
- tava tridhātu prthivy uta dyāuḥ RV.7.5.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tava dyāuḥ.
- tava tvīṣo janīman rojāta dyāuḥ RV.4.17.2<sup>a</sup>.
- tava daksam uta kratum SV.2.995<sup>b</sup>. See tava cūṣmam.
- tava dardartu sukaraḥ RV.7.55.4<sup>b</sup>.
- tava devā ajanayāṁ anu vratam RV.10.122.2<sup>b</sup>.
- tava devā havam ayaṁti sarve TA.3.14.3<sup>b</sup>.
- tava dyāvāprthivi parvatāḥ RV.3.30.4<sup>b</sup>.
- tava dyukṣāsa indavaḥ RV.3.40.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.6.5<sup>c</sup>.
- tava dyumanto arcayāḥ RV.5.25.8<sup>a</sup>.
- tava dyumnāy uttamāni sautu RV.5.28.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.73.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.12<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 159.5; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.2.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.15.5<sup>b</sup>.
- tava dyāur indra pāuṁsyam RV.8.15.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.106.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.996<sup>a</sup>.
- tava dyāus tava prthivi AV.11.2.10<sup>b</sup>. Cf. tava tridhātu.
- tava drapṣā udaprutāḥ RV.9.106.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.677<sup>a</sup>.
- tava drapṣo nīlavān vāca rtiyāḥ RV.8.19.31<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1173<sup>a</sup>.
- tava neṣṭraṁ tvam agniḥ rṭayataḥ RV.2.1.2<sup>b</sup>; 10.91.10<sup>b</sup>.
- tava praṇṭti tava cūra çarman RV.3.51.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.7.35<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.18.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.19<sup>c</sup>; 37.6; KS.4.8<sup>c</sup>; CB.4.3.3.13<sup>c</sup>.
- tava praṇṭtindra johuvānān RV.7.28.3<sup>a</sup>.
- tava praṇṭti pitaro na indo RV.1.91.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.52<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.12.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 156.7; KS.21.14<sup>c</sup>.
- tava praṇṭti haryaçva sūribhiḥ RV.7.32.15<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1033<sup>c</sup>.
- tava praṇṭti aṣṭama vājan RV.4.4.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 174.5; KS.6.11<sup>b</sup>.
- tava pratnena yujyena sakhyā RV.6.21.7<sup>c</sup>.
- tava pratnebhīr adhvabhīḥ RV.9.52.2<sup>a</sup>.
- tava pra yukṣi saindṛam RV.6.16.8<sup>a</sup>.
- tava pra yanti satpate RV.3.40.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.6.4<sup>b</sup>.
- tava prajāṇ anyujāḥ ca kevale RV.10.51.9<sup>a</sup>; N.8.22<sup>a</sup>.
- tava praçastayo mahiḥ (SV. oçastaye mahe) RV.9.2.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.394<sup>c</sup>.
- tava praçāstram tvam adhvaryasi RV.2.1.2<sup>c</sup>; 10.91.10<sup>c</sup>.
- tava priyāsāḥ sūriṣu syāma RV.7.19.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.37.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.6.12.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 183.3.
- tava priyāso aṣṭama gr̥ṇatāḥ RV.7.60.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 187.14.
- tava bhrāmāsa āçyā patanti RV.4.4.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.14.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>; 97.9; KS.16.15<sup>a</sup>.
- tava yakṣāṁ paçupate apsv antaḥ AV.11.2.24<sup>c</sup>.
- tava radhāḥ somapṭhiyāḥ harṣate RV.1.51.7<sup>b</sup>.
- tava rāyah MS.1.2.4: 13.10; 3.7.7: 84.2; MÇ.2.1.3.44. See under tava-tava.
- tava vajraç cikite bāhvōr hitāḥ RV.1.51.7<sup>c</sup>.
- tava vāyav (VSK. vāya) r̥taspatre RV.8.26.21<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.34<sup>a</sup>; VSK.27.32<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.3.18.5. P: tava vāyo ÇÇ.11.8.3.
- tava viçve sajoṣasāḥ RV.9.18.3<sup>a</sup>. See tve etc.
- tava vṛkṣāḥ upastayāḥ RV.10.97.23<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.15.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.101<sup>b</sup>.
- tava vāçcravapaḥ sadā TA.1.31.1<sup>b</sup>.
- tava vratam anv āpaḥ sacante RV.9.82.5<sup>d</sup>.
- tava vratāya matibhir jarāmāhe RV.2.23.6<sup>b</sup>.
- tava vrata kavayo vidmanḥspāḥ RV.1.31.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.12<sup>c</sup>.
- tava vrata ni viçante janāsāḥ AV.4.25.3<sup>a</sup>.
- tava vrata subhagāsāḥ syāma RV.2.28.2<sup>a</sup>.
- tava vrata soma tiṣṭhantu kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.9.86.37<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.307<sup>d</sup>.
- tava çaritrāṁ patayisṣv arvan RV.1.163.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.22<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.7.4<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>a</sup>.
- tava çarman chatakrato RV.5.38.5<sup>b</sup>.
- tava çarman priyatame dadhānāḥ RV.7.95.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>c</sup>; 219.7; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.6.1<sup>c</sup>.
- tava çukrāso arcayāḥ RV.9.66.5<sup>a</sup>.
- tava çuṣmam uta kratum RV.8.15.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.106.1<sup>b</sup>. See tava daksam.
- tava çṛṅgāṇi viṣṭhita purutā RV.1.163.11<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.22<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.7.4<sup>c</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>c</sup>.
- tava çraṇvāṣy upamāny ukthya (SV. ukthya) RV.8.99.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.164<sup>c</sup>.
- tava çriya sudṛṣo deva devāḥ RV.5.3.4<sup>a</sup>.
- tava çriye nmarito marjāyanta RV.5.3.3<sup>a</sup>.
- tava çriye yv ajihṛta parvatāḥ RV.2.23.18<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.0.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.21.7<sup>a</sup>.
- tava çriyo vasyasyeva vidyutāḥ RV.10.91.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.332<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.2.1.
- tava çreṣṭhā prajā syāt AB.7.17.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.25<sup>b</sup>.
- tavase bhandadiṣṭaye RV.5.87.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.462<sup>d</sup>.
- tavaso bhandadiṣṭayā ÇÇ.8.23.1.
- tava soma vrata vāyam LÇ.3.2.10<sup>a</sup>. See vāyam soma.
- tavastamas tavasāṁ vajrabāho RV.2.33.3<sup>b</sup>.
- tavastamā çuçrava vṛtrahatyē RV.1.109.5<sup>b</sup>.
- tava spāṛhe varṇa ā samṛṣṭi priyāḥ RV.2.1.12<sup>b</sup>.
- tava smasi vratyās tasya viddhi RV.8.48.8<sup>b</sup>.
- tava syāṁ çarman trivarūtha udbhit TS.4.3.12.1<sup>d</sup>. See tava syāma çarmanis, and çarman te.
- tava syām agne-vasāḥ sūvriḥ RV.6.50.9<sup>d</sup>.
- tava syāma puruvitāṣya çarman RV.2.28.3<sup>a</sup>.
- tava syāma çarmanis trivarūtha udbhāu VS.15.1<sup>d</sup>. See under tava syām çarman.

tava svadhāva iyam ā samarye RV.1.63.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tava svadīṣṭha te pito RV.1.187.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tava svadīṣṭhagne samdīṣṭī RV.4.10.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tava ha tyad indra viṣvam ājū RV.6.20.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 tavāgne yajño-yam astu sarva RV.10.51.9<sup>a</sup>; N.8.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 tavāgne hotraṁ tava potraṁ r̥tviyām RV.2.1.2<sup>a</sup>; 10.9.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tavāyaṁ viṣvā puruḥṭa pāthivā RV.7.32.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 tavāyaṁ somas tvam ehy arya RV.3.35.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.23<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.11.11; GB.2.2.21; AÇ.5.5.19. P: tavāyaṁ somah ÇÇ.7.17.9.  
 tavāyaṁ bhāga āyusu RV.1.135.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tavāyaṁ bhāga r̥tviyā RV.1.135.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tavācasā jātavedo yaditām RV.4.5.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tavāhaṁ cūra r̥tibhih RV.1.11.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tavāhaṁ soma rāraṇa RV.9.107.19<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.516<sup>a</sup>; 2.272<sup>a</sup>; PK.12.9.3<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.1.5.8.  
 tavāhaṁ naktam uta soma te divā SV.2.273<sup>a</sup>. See utā-hai etc.  
 tavāhaṁ nāma bibharaṇy agne (AÇ. agre) TS.1.5.10.14<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.5.3<sup>d</sup>. See tavāham agne.  
 tavāham agna ōtibhih RV.5.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tavāham agna ōtibhir nedīṣṭhabhih RV.8.19.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 tavāham agne bibharaṇi nāma MÇ.1.6.3.9<sup>d</sup>. See tavāhaṁ nāma.  
 tavāham adya maghavanā upastutā RV.10.167.3<sup>c</sup>; N.11.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tavāham asmi tvam mā pālayasva SāmhitopaniṣadB.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 See gopāya mā çevadhī.  
 tavāham asmi sakhye nyokāh RV.5.44.14<sup>d</sup>, 15<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1176<sup>d</sup>, 1177<sup>d</sup>.  
 tavāhiṁ avasadvadit RV.1.187.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 taviṣyantaḥ çrathayanta virāh RV.5.85.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 taviṣyate asuro vepate matī RV.10.11.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 taviṣyamāno jāpharesv ā viça RV.9.76.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.5.80<sup>b</sup>.  
 taviṣyamāno nu yo asṭhāt AV.20.34.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 tavet tat satyam āngirah RV.1.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tavedaṁ viṣvam abhihā paçavyam RV.7.98.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.87.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>a</sup>; 221.15; TB.2.8.2.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tavedaṁ sakhyam aṣṭraṁ SV.1.229<sup>a</sup>. See taved dhi.  
 tavedaṁ sarvaṁ ātmanavāt AV.11.2.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 taved anu pradivāḥ somaṣeyam RV.3.43.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tavedam ugrov antarikṣam AV.11.2.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 taved idam abhihā cektite vasu RV.1.53.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.21.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 taved indra prap̥tiṣu RV.8.6.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 taved indravamaṁ vasu RV.7.32.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.270<sup>a</sup>.  
 taved indrahām aṣas RV.8.78.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.11.2.  
 taved u taḥ sukirtayāh RV.8.45.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 taved uṣo vyūṣi sturyasya ca RV.7.81.20<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.102<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.1.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 taved u stomāṁ (SV. stomāḥ) ciketa RV.8.2.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.18.20<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.70<sup>a</sup>.  
 taved dhi sakhyam aṣṭraṁ RV.1.15.5<sup>a</sup>. See tavedaṁ sakhyam.  
 taved viṣpo bahudhā vīryāni AV.17.1.6<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>, 8<sup>a</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>, 10<sup>a</sup>, 11<sup>a</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>, 13<sup>a</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>, 17<sup>a</sup>, 18<sup>a</sup>, 19<sup>a</sup>, 24<sup>a</sup>.  
 tavendo dyumna uttame RV.9.61.29<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.129<sup>a</sup>.

tavendra viṣpo anusaṁcarema TA.10.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tavemāḥ pañca pradiṇo vidharṇaṇi RV.9.86.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 tavemāḥ prajā divyasya retasaḥ RV.9.86.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 taveme pañca paçavo vibhaktāḥ AV.11.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 taveme pr̥thivi pañca mānavāḥ AV.12.1.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 taveme lokāḥ pradiṇo diṇaḥ ca MS.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>; 215.15; TB.2.8.1.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.14.12<sup>a</sup>; 10.9.5; ApÇ.20.20.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 taveme sapta sindhavaḥ RV.9.66.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tavema me tvīṣir bhūyāt VS.10.5.15; TS.1.8.14.1; MS.2.6.10; 70.3; 4.4.4; 53.3; KS.1.5.7; ÇB.5.3.5.3; 4.1.11; TB.1.7.8.1.  
 tavema me dhrajamānasya dhrajo bhūyasaḥ MS.4.9.5.125.14.  
 tavema me bhrajamānasya bhrajo bhūyasaḥ MS.4.9.5.126.1.  
 tavema me manyur bhūyāt TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.9.7.4; MÇ.9.1.4.  
 tavema me rocāmānasya roco bhūyasaḥ MS.4.9.5.125.12.  
 tavāiva san sarvalāyā ihāstu AV.8.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tavotibhir uta jāmr̥tā ajām̥ta RV.6.19.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tavotibhih sacamāṁ ariṣṭāḥ RV.5.42.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 taṣṭeva pr̥stīyamaṇi RV.1.105.18<sup>d</sup>; N.5.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 taṣṭeva vṛkṣaṁ vanino ni viçasi RV.1.130.4<sup>f</sup>.  
 taṣṭevanapacyutam RV.10.93.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 taskarāṁ vā punaḥsara RV.7.55.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 taskarāṇāṁ pataye namah VS.16.2; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3; 123.5; KS.17.12. Fragment: taskarāṇāṁ pataye HÇ.2.9.6.  
 taṣṭabhur maruto huve RV.8.94.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 taṣṭambha dyāṁ mantrebhih satyāḥ RV.1.67.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 taṣṭambha viçvadhā yatīh AV.6.85.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 taṣṭutvaṁ na taṣṭutva AV.5.13.11<sup>a</sup>. Çf. Kāu.29.14.  
 taṣṭutvenarasaṁ viṣam AV.5.13.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 taṣṭhuḥ pade parama çārv agneḥ RV.1.72.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 taṣṭhur gr̥ṇantaḥ sadhamādyasāh RV.10.104.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.33.3<sup>d</sup>. Çf. under tayā gr̥ṇantaḥ.  
 taṣṭhāu nākasya sānavi (SV. çarṇaṇi) RV.8.103.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.51<sup>d</sup>.  
 taṣṭhāu mātā viṣito atti garbhāḥ RV.10.27.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 taṣṭhāu rayiḥ çavasā pṛtsu janān RV.6.20.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 taṣṭhāu va nti maruto yam āvata RV.1.64.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasmā akṣi nasatyā vicakṣe RV.1.116.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmā agnir bhārataḥ çarma yaṁsat RV.4.25.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tasmā agne varuṇa mitrāryaman RV.7.59.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmā amṛdhā uṣaso vy uchān RV.5.37.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tasmā arāṁ gamāna vah RV.10.9.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.5.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1189<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.52<sup>a</sup>; 36.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.19.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>; 80.1; 4.9.27<sup>a</sup>; 139.7; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 35.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.2.4.4<sup>a</sup>; 10.1.12<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.7.15<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.5.12.6); VHDh.8.5.1.  
 tasmā arāṁ kṛjvāna niçkṛtā RV.10.165.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.27.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.9.1.5<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.17.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tasmā arṣanti divya aṣaṇatāh RV.2.25.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tasmā aspr̥hayāṁ punaḥ RV.10.135.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmā aham idam upastaraṇam upaṣṭre TA.4.1.1.  
 tasmā ātmanāṁ pari dade svāḥ AV.19.17.1<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>, 7<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmā āpaḥ saṁyataḥ pṛpāyanta RV.5.34.9<sup>c</sup>.

tasmā āpo gṛhīta arsaṇti sindhavaḥ RV.1.125.<sup>5c</sup>.  
tasmā ayuh prajāvat it RV.1.132.<sup>6d</sup>.  
tasmā udan svitram a yajāmāhe RV.1.40.<sup>4e</sup>.  
tasmā ida pivate vicitradānīm (TB. "dan") RV.4.50.8<sup>b</sup>:  
TB.2.4.6.<sup>4b</sup>; AB.8.26.7.  
tasmā id andhaḥ suśumā sudakṣam RV.4.16.<sup>1e</sup>; AV.20.  
77.<sup>1c</sup>.  
tasmā id asye haviḥ RV.7.102.<sup>3f</sup>; TB.2.4.5.<sup>6e</sup>.  
tasmā id didayaḥ vasu RV.8.44.<sup>15e</sup>.  
tasmā id vigve dhunayanta sindhavaḥ RV.2.25.<sup>5e</sup>.  
tasmā indra namo-stu te AV.20.128.<sup>14d</sup>.  
tasmā indram pratim emy ayuh (TS. ach) RV.8.48.  
10<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.2.12.<sup>3d</sup>; MS.4.11.<sup>2d</sup>; 16.4.10; KS.9.19<sup>d</sup>.  
tasmā indrāya gayatra RV.1.4.10<sup>c</sup>; 5.4<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.68.10<sup>c</sup>;  
69.<sup>2e</sup>. See tam indram abhi.  
tasmā indraya devatā jyāsthīyāya grāsthyāya nātūsthanta  
ÇÇ.10.16.2.  
tasmā indrāya madhumātan ūrmim RV.10.30.<sup>7e</sup>.  
tasmā indraya sutam a juhota (TB.ApÇ. juhomi) VS.7.15<sup>b</sup>;  
VSK.7.6.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.12<sup>d</sup>; 35-5; KS.4.4<sup>d</sup>; 27.7;  
ÇB.4.2.1.27; TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.<sup>8b</sup>; 13.4.24; MÇ.  
2.4.1.24. Çf. next two, and tasmā suryāya.  
tasmā indrāya haviṣā (TB. havir a) juhota MS.4.14.12<sup>d</sup>;  
23.5.16; TB.2.8.4.<sup>2d</sup>. Çf. prec. and next.  
tasmā indrayāndhaso juhota RV.2.14.<sup>5d</sup>. Çf. prec. two.  
tasmā īnam agrapīḍanti juhomi TA.1.31.<sup>6e</sup>.  
tasmā iyanī dākpiṇa pivate sādā RV.1.125.<sup>5d</sup>.  
tasmā u adya samanaḥ (SV. savane) sutami bhara RV.8.66.  
7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.97.<sup>1e</sup>; SV.1.27.<sup>2e</sup>; 2.104.<sup>1e</sup>.  
tasmā ukthari janaye yay juṣote RV.7.26.<sup>1e</sup>.  
tasmā u brahmapas patih RV.10.17.3.<sup>3d</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>d</sup>. See  
ayanin ca braṁ.  
tasmā u brahmavahase RV.5.39.<sup>5e</sup>.  
tasmā u rādhaḥ kṛpita praçastam (AV. kṛpūhi supra-  
çustam) RV.8.80.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.11.11.<sup>1e</sup>.  
tasmā u havyain gṛhītavad vidhema (ÇÇ ÇG. vaj juheta)  
TS.3.3.11.<sup>3d</sup>; ÇÇ.9.28.<sup>3d</sup>; ÇG.1.22.<sup>7d</sup>; ApMB.2.1.1.  
See dhātira id.  
tasmā etani surucañi hvāram ahyan AV.4.1.1.1.1.1.1.  
3<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.6<sup>e</sup>.  
tasmā etat panyatamāya juṣtam RV.3.59.<sup>5e</sup>, TB.2.2.  
7.6<sup>e</sup>.  
tasmā etam antarikṣe na vātam RV.2.14.<sup>3e</sup>; MS.4.14.<sup>5e</sup>.  
222.8.  
tasmā etani bharata tadvaçāya (RV.2.37.<sup>1e</sup>, tadvaço dadih)  
RV.2.14.<sup>2e</sup>; 37.1<sup>e</sup>.  
tasmāc cen na pramādyati TA.8.5.<sup>1b</sup>; TU.2.5.<sup>1b</sup>.  
tasmāc chamah paramañ vadanti TA.10.63.<sup>1e</sup>; Mahānt U  
222.<sup>1e</sup>.  
tasmāc chavo-dhyucyate AV.11.8.34<sup>d</sup>.  
tasmāj jatañ brahmanaiñ brahma jyēṣṭham AV.11.5.  
5<sup>c</sup>, 2.<sup>1c</sup>.  
tasmāj jāta ajāvayā RV.10.90.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.6.12<sup>d</sup>; Vsk.31.  
8<sup>1</sup>; TA.2.1.5.<sup>1d</sup>.  
tasmāt tut sukrtam ucyate TA.8.7.<sup>1d</sup>; TU.2.7.<sup>1d</sup>.  
tasmāt tat atunnat prati ÇB.14.6.9.31<sup>e</sup>; BrhU.3.9.31.<sup>e</sup>  
tasmat tān deva agvash AV.12.4.50<sup>c</sup>.

tasmāt tapaḥ paramāṇi vadanti TA.10.63.1<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.  
22.1<sup>o</sup>.  
tasmāt tu putro mātaram AB.7.13.12<sup>o</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>o</sup>.  
tasmāt tejanasy upa memāny āgūh AV.13.1.14<sup>b</sup>.  
tasmāt tenāiva sudhyatī Vait.4.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
tasmāt te mātrāpi mithunibhāvanti (ÇÇ. mithunāṁ ca-  
ranti) AB.7.13.13<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>o</sup>.  
tasmāt te vytrahā payāh AV.10.12.10<sup>o</sup>.  
tasmāt tvam rātri pāhi nah AV.14.48.3<sup>d</sup>.  
tasmāt tvam asman jātavoḍa mnumgdi MS.4.14.17<sup>b</sup>;  
244.14; TB.3.7.12.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
tasmāt tvān mṛtyor gopateh AV.8.2.23<sup>o</sup>.  
tasmāt pāpāt pramucyate TA.10.1.15<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.5.11<sup>d</sup>.  
tasmāt prajānaṁ paramāṇi vadanti TA.10.63.1; M.  
hānU.22.1.  
tasmāt satyaṁ paramāṇi vadanti TA.10.63.1<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.  
22.1<sup>o</sup>.  
tasmāt sarvayūṣam ucyate TA.8.3.1<sup>d</sup> (*bi*); TU.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>  
(*bi*s).  
tasmāt sarvauṣadham ucyate TA.8.2.1<sup>b</sup> (*bi*s); TU.2.2.  
1<sup>b</sup> (*bi*s).  
tasmāt sahasravīrya AV.19.44.8<sup>o</sup>, 9<sup>o</sup>.  
tasmād agnir ajāyate AV.13.4.36<sup>b</sup>.  
tasmād agnihotram paramāṇi vadanti TA.10.63.1; Ma-  
hānU.22.1.  
tasmād agnir paramāṇi vadanti TA.10.63.1; MahānU.  
22.1.  
tasmād antarikṣam ajāyate AV.13.4.31<sup>b</sup>.  
tasmād annaṁ tad ucyate TA.8.2.1<sup>d</sup>; TU.2.2.1<sup>d</sup>; MU.  
6.12<sup>d</sup>.  
tasmād annuṁ nirbhajāmo-mum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ  
putram asu yaḥ AV.16.8.1-27.  
tasmād arāṇāḥ pravaṇāni sargāḥ JB.4.309<sup>d</sup>. *Part of*  
*gāyatrī trivṛtā*.  
tasmād avasyatī etiāśh AV.12.4.0<sup>d</sup>.  
tasmād aṣṭa ajāyanta RV.10.90.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.6.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.  
31.8<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.5<sup>a</sup>.  
tasmād aṣṭa ajāyate AV.13.4.29<sup>b</sup>.  
tasmād a nadyo nāma stha AV.3.13.10; TS.5.6.1.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.  
2.13.1<sup>o</sup>; 152.8; KS.39.2<sup>o</sup>.  
tasmād apo anu sthāna (TS. sthāna) AV.3.13.2<sup>b</sup>. TS.5.6.  
1.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>d</sup>; 152.10; KS.39.2<sup>d</sup>.  
tasmād apo-jāyanta AV.13.4.37<sup>b</sup>.  
tasmād idam sarvaṁ brahma svayambhu TA.1.23.8<sup>o</sup>.  
tasmād udakam ucyate AV.3.13.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.6.1.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.  
13.1<sup>d</sup>; 152.14; KS.39.2<sup>d</sup>.  
tasmād roo-jāyanta AV.13.4.38<sup>b</sup>.  
tasmād ghrāṇas tasmād dhimāh AV.13.1.48<sup>o</sup>.  
tasmād damaḥ paramāṇi vadanti TA.10.63.1<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.  
22.1<sup>o</sup>.  
tasmād dānaṁ paramāṇi vadanti TA.10.63.1<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.  
22.1<sup>o</sup>.  
tasmād dīco-jāyanta AV.13.4.34<sup>b</sup>.  
tasmād devā adhi sṛṣṭh sṛjate AV.13.1.25<sup>d</sup>.  
tasmād devo rocate esa etat AV.10.8.24<sup>d</sup>.  
tasmād dīṇar udhājāyate AV.13.4.33<sup>b</sup>.  
tasmād dvāitāṇāṁ sarak CB.13.5.4.9<sup>d</sup>.

tasmiḍ dha jañña idaṁ sarvaṁ AV.13.1.55<sup>a</sup>.  
 tasmiḍ dharmaṁ paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.  
 22.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tasmiḍ dhānyan na parah kiṁ cañasa RV.10.129.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.  
 2.8.9.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tasmiḍ vai nānyat.  
 tasmiḍ brahmanbhyo deyaṁ AV.12.4.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 tasmiḍ bhāryān rakṣanti ApDh.2.6.13.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 tasmiḍ bhīya varuna dhram ayaṁ RV.10.51.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 tasmiḍ bhūmir ajāyata AV.13.4.35<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasmiḍ yajñāt sarvaḥuḥ RV.10.90.8<sup>a</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.6.13<sup>a</sup>,  
 14<sup>a</sup>; VS.31.6<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.4<sup>a</sup> (bis).  
 tasmiḍ yajño-ajāyata AV.13.1.48<sup>d</sup>; 4.39<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasmiḍ vas tu parāt parah MahānU.11.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmiḍ rātrir ajāyata AV.13.4.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasmiḍ vāyur ajāyata AV.13.4.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasmiḍ vāṛ nāma (TS. nāma) vo hitam (KS. vāḥ priyam)  
 AV.3.13.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.6.1.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>d</sup>; 152.12; KS.  
 39.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmiḍ virād ajāyata RV.10.90.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.2<sup>a</sup>. See under  
 tato virād.  
 tasmiḍ vai nānyat param asti tejah AV.19.53.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf.  
 tasmiḍ dhānyan.  
 tasmiḍ vai brāhmaṇānāṁ gaub AV.12.5.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 tasmiḍ vai vidvān puruṣam AV.11.8.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 tasmiḍ vai sa parābhavat AV.12.4.40<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmiṁ na iha muñcata MS.4.14.17<sup>c</sup>, 24.47; TA.2.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmiṁ naḥ pāhy (Kāuṣ. pātām) aśihasah RV.6.16.31<sup>c</sup>;  
 Kāuṣ.58.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmiṁ naḥ pāhy ājāna AV.4.9.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmiṁ no adya samrter uruṣyatam RV.8.101.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmiṁ nūm agno pari pāhi ghorāt Kāuṣ.114.2<sup>c</sup>; 128.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmiḥ lokāt punar aṁi CB.14.7.2.8<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.4.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmiṁ tad etc.: see tasmin tad  
 tasmiṁs tantuni paramesthi tatāna TB.3.2.3<sup>b</sup>. See tatra  
 tantuni.  
 tasmiṁs tiṣṭhāmahe vayan. AB.7.18.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasmiṁs tva dadhāmi saha yajamāna TA.1.6.5.1; 7.5.1;  
 AB.7.26.6.  
 tasmiṁ chahi ca vakṣya pari ca vakṣya VS.8.26; ÇB.4.4  
 5.21 (ÇBK. chahi pari ca vakṣi saṁ ca vakṣi). See pari  
 ca vakṣi and çaiṁ ca vakṣi.  
 tasmiṁ chavo-dhy antarā AV.11.8.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmiṁ chigriye aya okaṁat TB.2.5.2.3<sup>a</sup>. See tatra çio.  
 tasmiṁ chuklam uta nīlam ahuḥ ÇB.14.7.2.12<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.  
 4.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tasmiṁ chrayante ya u ke ca devāḥ AV.10.7.38<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmiṁ chrayatāi mahisah suparnah AV.12.3.38<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmin kṛṇoti sukrasya bhakṣam AV.18.3.54<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmin krame tasmiṁ chraye tān purāṇi prīmi AV.19.  
 17.1<sup>b</sup>-5<sup>b</sup>, 7<sup>b</sup>-10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasmin ksatriṁ amavat tvegaṁ astu RV.5.34.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmin ghr̥tastāvo mṛṣṭvā AV.12.2.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmin (Vait.MÇ. tasmiṁs) tad eno vasavo ni dhetana RV.  
 10.37.12<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.60<sup>d</sup>; Vait.23.12<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmin tani dheti mā paṇḍu RV.8.97.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.55.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmin dadhad vṛṣapaṇi guṣman indrah RV.4.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmin devā adhi viçve samothā AV.11.5.24<sup>b</sup>.

tasmin devā anrta mālayantām (RV. 10<sup>c</sup>) RV.10.16.80<sup>a</sup>.  
 AV.18.3.53<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmin devāḥ sammanaso bhavanti AV.11.5.1<sup>b</sup>, 80<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.  
 1.2.1.  
 tasmin devāḥ saha daivir viçanti AV.12.3.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmin agnau sukṭavakena devāḥ RV.10.88.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmin antar ava dadhma enam AV.19.72.1<sup>b</sup>; Kāuṣ.  
 139.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasmin annam saha devatābhīḥ ÇB.1.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmin apo nātariçva dadhāti VS.40.4<sup>d</sup>; ĪṣāU.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmin aham ni dadhe nake agniṁ VS.15.40<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7  
 13.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 147.7; KS.18.18<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmin ā tasthu bhuvanām viçvā RV.1.104.13<sup>b</sup>. See  
 yasmin etc., and cf. tasmin arpitā, and tasmin ha.  
 tasmin ā lokāni tanayāni dadhānāḥ RV.7.60.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmin ātmā jagatas tasthuṣaḥ ca RV.7.101.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasmin ādhyātām ayaṁ KS.7.12<sup>d</sup> (bis); ApÇ.5.9.80<sup>d</sup>.  
 MÇ.1.5.3.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmin arpitā bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.104.14<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under  
 tasmin ā tasthu.  
 tasmin ā veyayā girah RV.1.176.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tasmin idani saṁ ca vi çāti sarvaṁ VS.32.8<sup>c</sup>. See  
 yasmin etc.  
 tasmin induh pavate viçvadānti AV.18.3.54<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmin indrah paryadatta AV.19.46.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmin upahōtah (TB.3.5.1.3.3.9<sup>b</sup>) MS.4.13.5; 206.4;  
 TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.17.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.  
 tasmin u sarpaḥ sudhitaḥ RVKh.7.55.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmin nṛpaṁ uta kratum RV.1.80.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmin eṣa pitaraṁ pitāmham TA.6.6.1<sup>c</sup>. See sa mah  
 pitraṁ, and sa bibharti.  
 tasmin pāçāṁ pratimuñcama etān MS.1.2.15<sup>d</sup>; 26.3; KS.  
 30.80<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>. See yaṁ dvigmas tasmin.  
 tasmin putrāir jaraṁ saṁ çrayethām AV.12.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmin brahmāṇi pūrvaṭhā RV.1.80.10<sup>c</sup>; N.12.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmin ma indro rocini ā dadhātu AV.3.15.6<sup>c</sup>. See tasmin  
 samo.  
 tasmin ma etat suhutam astu praçitram ÇB.2.1.3<sup>c</sup>, Vait.  
 3.12<sup>c</sup>. Cf. suhṛt.  
 tasmin ma eṣa suhutoṣṭy odanah Kāuṣ.6.15<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 tasmin mām dheti pavamāna RV.9.113.7<sup>c</sup>; ĀtmapraU.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmin mātāthām abhihṛty ojah RV.4.4.104<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmin yad antas tad upasitavyam TA.10.10.3<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.  
 10.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmin yad yakṣam ātmanvat AV.10.2.32<sup>c</sup>; 8.43<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmin yaço nihitāni viçvarupam AV.10.8.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.5.2.  
 4<sup>b</sup>, 5; BrhU.2.2.4<sup>b</sup>, 5. See yasmin yaço.  
 tasmin yonau prajānau prajāyeya TB.3.11.4.2.  
 tasmin rayir dhruvo astu dāṣavā RV.4.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmin rājānam adhvigriyenaṁ KS.37.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.15.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 TA.1.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmin vadeṁa sumatini svasti AV.10.6.35<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmin vayan anrtaṁ duhānāḥ TB.3.1.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmin vayan upahōtas tava smaḥ (MÇ. sma) TB.3.7.1;  
 2<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmin vayan prāṇah saṁjajvema TB.3.1.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmin vān yamah pitrbhīḥ samvidanāḥ AV.12.3.8<sup>c</sup>.

tasmin veyman idam cṛitam ChU.3.15.1<sup>1</sup>.  
 tasmin veymani jāyate AV.5.17.13<sup>1</sup>.  
 tasmin santi prāṇas tasmin iṣṭayā RV.1.145.1<sup>1</sup>.  
 tasmin sarvāni cāmalāni śādayāthā AV.12.3.52<sup>1</sup>.  
 tasmin sarvāni pratīṣṭhitam ÇB.14.4.3.1<sup>1</sup>; BrhU.1.5.1<sup>1</sup>; TA.10.11.2<sup>1</sup>; MahānU.11.9<sup>1</sup>.  
 tasmin sarve paçavas tatra yajñāh GB.1.2.7<sup>1</sup>.  
 tasmin sarve pratīṣṭhanti gatvā JB.4.13.5<sup>1</sup>. *Put of dvau stomaū.*  
 tasmin sahasraçakhe ni bhagahāni tvayi mrje svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.  
 tasmin sākanī trīṣṭā na çañkavaḥ RV.1.164.48<sup>1</sup>; N.4.27. *See tatrāhatas.*  
 tasmin sāsyā hutāhutiḥ ÇB.11.3.1.8<sup>1</sup>.  
 tasmin śidāṃṭe pratīṣṭiṭha (MÇ. śidāṃṭe pratīṣṭhan) TB.3.7.5.3<sup>1</sup>; ApÇ.2.11.1<sup>1</sup>; MÇ.1.2.6.22<sup>1</sup>.  
 tasmin suparno madhukṛt kulāy TS.4.2.9.6<sup>1</sup>; TAA.10.40<sup>1</sup>; ApÇ.16.27.7.  
 tasmin sumnāni yajamāna ā cake RV.3.3.3<sup>1</sup>; KB.2.1.2.  
 tasmin soma rucam ā dadhātu HG.1.15.1<sup>1</sup>; ApMB.2.2.4<sup>1</sup>.  
*See tasmin ma indro.*  
 tasmin sruco adhyasādāyami TB.3.7.6.8<sup>1</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.1<sup>1</sup>.  
 tasmin svapnanidarçane ChU.5.2.9<sup>1</sup>.  
 tasmin ha tathur bhuvanāni veyā VS.3.1.19<sup>1</sup>. *See unde tasminn a tathur.*  
 tasmin hūpityam icchanti AV.10.8.5<sup>1</sup>.  
 tasmin hiranyaye koçe AV.10.2.32<sup>1</sup>.  
 tasmin hi santy ūṭayāh RV.8.46.7<sup>1</sup>.  
 tasmai kṛpomi na dhānā rūpadhīni RV.10.34.12<sup>1</sup>. *Cf. tasmai namo daça.*  
 tasmai gṛhān kṛpita yāvatsabandhu AV.18.4.37<sup>1</sup>.  
 tasmai gotriyeha jāyapati snairabhetam TA.2.6.2<sup>1</sup>. *See tasya gūptaye.*  
 tasmai gṛhṭāni surāni madhu AV.10.6.5<sup>1</sup>.  
 tasmai ca devī vasaḍ astu tubhyam TS.4.1.4.1<sup>1</sup>; 5.1.5.1. *See under kasmāi deva.*  
 tasmai cikittvān rayiṇi dayasva RV.1.68.6<sup>1</sup>.  
 tasmai juhomi haviṣā gṛhṭena AÇ.8.1.4.4<sup>1</sup>.  
 tasmai jyesṭhaya brahmanaṃ namah AV.10.7.32<sup>1</sup>, 33<sup>1</sup>, 34<sup>1</sup>, 36<sup>1</sup>; 8.1<sup>1</sup>.  
 tasmai ta indo haviṣā vidhema RV.8.48.17<sup>1</sup>; VS.10.54<sup>1</sup>; TS.2.6.12.2<sup>1</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>1</sup>; 156.11<sup>1</sup>; KS.2.1.4<sup>1</sup>; PB.9.9.12; Vait.24.1<sup>1</sup>. *Cf. tasmai te deva haviṣa, tasmai te soma haviṣa, tasmai vātīya, tasmai somāya, tasyāi ta enā, and tasyāi te devī.*  
 tasmai tavayam anu dāyī satrā RV.2.20.8<sup>1</sup>.  
 tasmai te kama nama it kṛpomi AV.9.2.19<sup>1</sup>-24<sup>1</sup>.  
 tasmai te deva bhavāya çarvāya paçupataye ugrāya devāya mahate devāya rudriyēcānyāçānyāya svāhā ÇÇ.4.18.5<sup>1</sup>. *Cf. namo rudrāya paçupataye mahate.*  
 tasmai te deva haviṣā vidhema MS.4.14.1<sup>1</sup>; 216.1. *Cf. under tasmai ta indo.*  
 tasmai te devīçuko KS.16.16<sup>1</sup>. *Error for tasyāi etc.*  
 tasmai te dyāvā, gṛhītvī revatībhiḥ AV.1.3.1.5<sup>1</sup>. *See asma-bhyān dyāvā.*  
 tasmai te naksatrarāja AV.6.128.4<sup>1</sup>.  
 \*asmāi te pratiḥyate TS.1.3.13.5<sup>1</sup>. *See asmāi etc.*

tasmai te-rupāya babhrave AV.6.20.3<sup>1</sup>.  
 tasmai te rudra idavatsareṇa (*also* iduvatsareṇa, parivatsareṇa, vatsareṇa, and sañvatsareṇa) namas karomi TS.5.5.7.3-4.  
 tasmai te vidhema vājāya svāhā VS.17.7.1<sup>1</sup>; TS.4.6.5.3<sup>1</sup>; 5.4.7.2; MS.1.5.14<sup>1</sup> (*ter*): 82.17; 83.10; 84.4; KS.18.4<sup>1</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.32.  
 tasmai te subhoḥ subhavo bhūyasma LÇ.3.11.4.  
 tasmai te soma nama id vasaḍ ca TB.3.7.13.3<sup>1</sup>; Vait.24.1<sup>1</sup>.  
 tasmai te soma somāya svāhā VS.8.49; ÇB.11.5.9.11. *P: tasmai te KÇ.12.5.17.*  
 tasmai te soma haviṣā vidhema TB.3.1.1.3<sup>1</sup>. *Cf. under tasmai ta indo.*  
 tasmai te svāhā MS.2.3.1 (*quater*): 28.3, 4, 5, 6; 2.3.3 (*quater*): 30.1, 1, 2, 1, 3, 1, 5.  
 tasmai tvam stana pra pyāya ApMB.2.13.2<sup>1</sup>. *See tasmai stanani.*  
 tasmai tvā tebhyaḥ tvā TB.3.7.9.4<sup>1</sup>.  
 tasmai tvā paridādami MG.1.22.5.  
 tasmai tvā mahimne prajāpataye vibhūdāvne jyotiṣmato jyotiṣmantāni juhomi TS.3.5.9.2.  
 tasmai tvān avase huve AV.5.25.2<sup>1</sup>.  
 tasmai tvā mahimne prajāpataye svāhā TS.7.5.16.1; 17.1; KSA.5.11, 12, 13.  
 tasmai tvā vispave tvā VS.7.22; TS.1.4.12.1; 6.5.1.3; MS.1.3.14; 35.14; 4.6.5; 85.10; KS.4.5; 27.10; ÇB.4.2.3.10.  
 tasmai vidyatani bṛhat RV.1.93.10<sup>1</sup>.  
 tasmai dr̥ṣṭāya te namah NīlarU.10<sup>1</sup>.  
 tasmai deva vasaḍ astu tubhyam KS.16.4<sup>1</sup>; 19.5 (*bis*). *See unde kasmāi etc.*  
 tasmai deva vāhi bravan (MS.KS.ApÇ. bruvan) VS.17.52<sup>1</sup>; TS.4.6.3.1<sup>1</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>1</sup>; 135.8; KS.18.3<sup>1</sup>; TB.2.4.2.9<sup>1</sup>; ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>1</sup>. *See tasmai soma.*  
 tasmai devā amṛtāh (AV. amṛtāni) sañ vyayantām (AV. etu) AV.7.17.3<sup>1</sup>; TS.3.3.11.3<sup>1</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>1</sup>; 195.15; ApMB.2.11.4<sup>1</sup>.  
 tasmai dhātum svitryam RV.1.93.2<sup>1</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>1</sup>; 248.3; TB.2.8.7.9<sup>1</sup>.  
 tasmai na druhyet katamac canāha (ViDh. druhyet kṛtam aya jānani) SañhitopaniṣadB.3<sup>1</sup>; ViDh.30.47<sup>1</sup>; VaDh.2.10<sup>1</sup>; N.2.4<sup>1</sup>.  
 tasmai namah TS.5.5.5.1 (*bis*).  
 tasmai namanāni janayāh supatniḥ (MS. sañdāh) VS.12.35<sup>1</sup>; TS.4.2.3.2<sup>1</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>1</sup>; 88.5; KS.16.10<sup>1</sup>; ÇB.6.8.2.3.  
 tasmai namas tan mahyāh GG.1.3.18.  
 tasmai namo daça prāçth kṛpomi AV.5.28.11<sup>1</sup>. *Cf. tasmai kṛpomi.*  
 tasmai namo daçabhiḥ çakvaribhiḥ AV.11.2.23<sup>1</sup>.  
 tasmai (*text, erroneously, tasyāi*) namo yatamasāyāni diçṭāh AV.11.2.27<sup>1</sup>.  
 tasmai nīlacīkṣapḍāya NīlarU.26<sup>1</sup>.  
 tasmai nūnam abhiḍyave RV.8.75.6<sup>1</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>1</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>1</sup>; 175.4. *See kasmāi etc.*  
 tasmai no devāh paridatteha (KS.MÇ. odhatta; PG. odhatteha) sarve TS.5.7.2.3<sup>1</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>1</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>1</sup>;

SMB.2.1.10<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.1.2<sup>d</sup>; BDh.2.6.11.11<sup>d</sup>. See tasmāi mā devāh.

tasmāi pāvaka mṛdaya RV.1.12.9<sup>c</sup>; 8.44.28<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.196<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.1.11<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.3.3.3<sup>c</sup>.

tasmāi prthivi çani bhava VS.35.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.3<sup>c</sup> (*lexi, erroneously, tasyāi etc.*).

tasmāi prati pra vedāya TS.3.1.4.1<sup>c</sup>. See tā asmāi.

tasmāi pra bhāti nabhaso jyotiṣmān AV.18.4.14<sup>c</sup>.

tasmāi prāṇa namo-stu te AV.11.4.23<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tasmāi sarpa.

tasmāi balini rāṣṭrabhīro bharanti AV.10.8.15<sup>d</sup>.

tasmāi brahma ca brāhminç (TA. brahmā) ca AV.10.2.29<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.27.3<sup>c</sup>.

tasmāi brahma na prabrūyāt SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3<sup>c</sup>. See na brahma.

tasmāi mā devāh pari dhatteha sarve AV.6.55.1<sup>d</sup>. See tasmāi nō devāh.

tasmāi mā brūya nidhipāya brahmaṇ VaDh.2.9<sup>d</sup>; ViDh.29.10<sup>d</sup>; N.2.4<sup>d</sup>.

tasmāi yamāya namo astu mṛtyave RV.10.165.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.28.3<sup>d</sup>; 63.2<sup>d</sup>; 84.3<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.17.1<sup>d</sup>.

tasmāi yuyjantām usriyāh VS.35.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.13.8.2.5<sup>c</sup>.

tasmāi rayim pṛbhavaḥ sarvavitrām RV.4.35.6<sup>c</sup>.

tasmāi rudrāya namo astu TS.5.5.9.3<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.16.1 (*bis*); 17.1; MahānU.13.2 (*bis*).

tasmāi rudrāya namo astv agnaye (KS.ApÇ. astu devāh); MÇ. astu devāya) AV.7.87.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>c</sup>; MÇ 6.2.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇirasU.6<sup>d</sup>.

tasmāi vātāya haviṣā vidhema RV.10.168.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under tasmāi ta indo.

tasmāi vidhema haviṣā vayam (TB. ghṛtēna) MS.1.2.7<sup>c</sup>; 16.11; TB.3.12.3.2<sup>c</sup>.

tasmāi virūpākṣāya dantāñjāyo samudrāya viçvavyacasō tūthāya viçvavedasō çvātṛāya pracetasah sahasrākṣāya brahmaṇaḥ putrāya namah SMB.2.4.6.

tasmāi viçāh sau anamanta pūrthi (TS.3.4.4.1<sup>c</sup>; PG. sarvāh; MS. daivthi) VS.8.46<sup>c</sup>; 17.24<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.4.1<sup>c</sup>; 4.6.2.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 13.3.15; KS.18.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.6.4.6<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.5.9<sup>c</sup>.

tasmāi viçāh svayam evā namante (TB. ʻti) RV.4.50.8<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.6.4<sup>c</sup>; AB.8.26.8.

tasmāi vṛṣṭir madhumat pinvate divāh RV.5.63.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>d</sup>; 234.6.

tasmāi çatṛon sutukan prātar ahnāh RV.10.42.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.89.5<sup>c</sup>.

tasmāi sarasvatī duhe RV.9.67.32<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.649<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.4.8.4<sup>c</sup>.

tasmāi sarpa namo-stu te RVKh.7.55.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tasmāi prāṇa.

tasmāi sahasraniripān RV.8.8.15<sup>c</sup>.

tasmāi sahasram aksabhir vi cakṣo RV.10.79.5<sup>c</sup>.

tasmāi sūryāya sutam ājuhota (ApÇ. ājuhomi) MS.1.3.12<sup>c</sup>; 35.6; KS.4.4<sup>c</sup>; 27.7; ApÇ.12.2.3.8; MÇ.2.4.1.2.4. Cf. under tasmāi indrāya sutam.

tasmāi somān madhumantān sunota RV.10.30.3<sup>d</sup>.

tasmāi somāya haviṣā vidhema RV.8.48.12<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under tasmāi ta indo.

tasmāi somo adhi bravat (KS. bruvat) RV.10.173.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.5.3<sup>c</sup>; 87.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>c</sup>. See tasmāi devā adhi.

tasmāi stanāni prapyāyasva HG.2.4.3<sup>d</sup>. See tasmāi tvāni stanā.

tasmāi svapnāya dadhur adhipatyam AV.19.56.3<sup>c</sup>.

tasmāi svāha TS.3.4.7.1.3; 8.4; KS.11.11.11 (*bis*); 12.6 (*bis*); 17.19 (*quater*); TB.3.7.8.3; ApÇ.9.18.7, 17.20.1; AÇ 6.5.2 (*bis*); HG.1.3.13.

tasmāi svāha vaç (VS.ÇB. vāt) VS.18.38-43; MS.2.12.2 (*bis*); 145.2.3; 3.4.3; 48.4; KS.18.14 (*scries*); ÇB.9.4.1.7-12; MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. tābhyāni etc.

tasya rksānūny apsarasa iṣṭayo (MS. apsarasaḥ stavāi) nāma VS.18.43; MS.2.12.2; 145.8; ÇB.9.4.1.12. See tasyark<sup>c</sup>.

tasya rābhāsyāñgāni AV.9.4.11<sup>c</sup>.

tasya karta nibhūjanam AV.20.13.1.2.

tasya kṣayaḥ prthur ā sādhur eti RV.5.12.6<sup>c</sup>.

tasya gadhām aṇmāhi RVKh.7.55.3<sup>d</sup>.

tasya guptaye dānīpātī saṁ çrayethām AV.6.122.3<sup>d</sup> 12.3.7<sup>d</sup>. See tasmāi go<sup>c</sup>.

tasya cakrā bhuvanāni viçvā AV.19.53.1<sup>d</sup>.

tasya cakṣur viçvavyacasum VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19; 104.6; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.

tasya jyeṣṭhāni mahimānān vahanthi RV.2.35.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.5.12.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 188.4.

tasya ta idam un mṛje TS.3.2.3.1.3.

tasya ta inda indriyavata indrapitasya sarvagāṇa sarva-guṇa-yopahūta upahūtiṣya bhakṣayāmi KS.35.11.

tasya ta indav indrapitasya madhumata upahūtiṣya-pahūto bhakṣayāmi TB.3.7.10.6; ApÇ.14.29.2. Cf. indav indrapitasya, and tasya ta indreṇa.

tasya ta indav indrapitasyendriyavato mustupechandaso harivataḥ sarvagāṇaṣya (KÇ. endriyavato gayatra-chandasah [also triṣṭupechandasah, jagacechandasah] sarvagāṇaṣya; PB.9.9.11, 'endriyavataḥ sarvagāṇaṣya) sarvagāṇa upahūta upahūtiṣya (KÇ. ḡgāṇa upahūtiṣya-pahūto) bhakṣayāmi KÇ.25.12.6.7; PB.1.6.1; 9.9.11. Cf. indav indrapitasya, and Vait.19.6.

tasya ta indav indrapitasyendriyavato madhumato madhu-mataḥ sarvagāṇaṣya sarvagāṇa upahūtiṣyaopahūtaḥ bhakṣayāmi MÇ.3.6.15.

tasya ta indav indrapitasyopahūtiṣyaopahūto bhakṣayāmi ÇÇ.13.12.10.

tasya ta indrapitasya triṣṭupechandaso upahūtiṣyaopahūtiṣyaopahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.5.13.6.

tasya ta indrapitasyānustupechandaso upahūtiṣyaopahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.6.3.22.

tasya ta indreṇa pitasya madhumata upahūtiṣyaopahūto bhakṣayāmi TA.4.21.1. Cf. tasya ta indav indrapitasya.

tasya ta iṣasya tveṣasya nṛpaṇasya vṛtasya dakṣasya bhakṣiṣya svasya cārapasya ca çūdrasya cāryasya ca (ApÇ. nṛpaṇasya yāvhasya vṛtasya svasya vārapasya çūdrasya cāryasya ca bhukṣiṣiṣya) MS.4.6.6; 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.

tasya ta iṣṭasya vitasya draviṇcha bhakṣiṣya TS.5.6.8.6.

Cf. tasya na iṣṭasya, tasya mā yajñasyaçṣṭasya, and tasya meṣṭasya.

tasya ta upahūtiṣyaopahūto (MS. tā upahūti upahūtiṣya) bhakṣayāmi MS.4.9.13; 134.9; Vait.25.14.





tasya no dhehi jīvasa AV.11.4.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.119<sup>c</sup>; Kāuṣ. 117.4<sup>c</sup>. See tato etc.

tasya no rāva MS.1.5.3; 70.5; 1.5.10; 79.6; KS.7.3; ApÇ.6.25.10. See next, and tasya me rāva.

tasya no rāva tasya no dhehi (AÇ. dah) AV.6.79.3<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.1.7.8<sup>d</sup>. See under prec., and cf. sa no rāsvājyānini.

tasya no veda ā bhara RV.8.45.15<sup>a</sup>.

tasya patman dakṣaṇaḥ kṛpajāhṇasah RV.1.14.17<sup>e</sup>.

tasya pade prathamāni jyotiḥ adade Vait.6.1.9.

tasya parṇāni lomāni ÇB.14.6.9.30<sup>c</sup>; BṛhU.3.9.30<sup>c</sup>.

tasya pūṣa prasave (TS. prasavaṁ) yāti vidvān (TS.KS. devah) RV.10.139.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.58<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.3.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>c</sup>; 137.4; 3.3.8; 41.1; KS.18.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.12.

tasya prāṇo sidatu jātavedāḥ MÇ.1.5.2.13<sup>c</sup>.

tasya prakṛtilnasya TA.10.10.3<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.10.8<sup>c</sup>.

tasya prajā aparaso bhitravah (MS. bhitravo nāma) TS.3.4.7.3; MS.2.12.2: 145.9.

tasya prāṇo bhūtvāyanaḥ VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19; 10.3.15; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.

tasya prāṇāni tvanījahi AV.2.27.7<sup>a</sup>. See imām asya prāṇāni.

tasya pṛgo didiṣus tam imā pṛṇā RV.1.36.11<sup>c</sup>.

tasya phalāni tapasā nudantu RVKh.5.87.6<sup>c</sup>.

tasya bhakṣam aṣṭmahī MS.4.9.13; 134.8; TB.3.7.9.5; TA.4.21.1.

tasya bhāgona varcasā AV.7.22.6<sup>c</sup>.

tasya bharnāṇe bhuvanāya devāḥ RV.10.88.1<sup>c</sup>; N.7.25<sup>c</sup>.

tasya bhājayateha nah RV.10.9.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.5.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1188<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.51<sup>b</sup>; 36.15<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.4.19.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>b</sup>; 79.18; 4.9.27<sup>b</sup>; 139.5; KS.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 35.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.42.4<sup>b</sup>; 10.1.12<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.7.14<sup>b</sup>. Cf. tasyāgne bhājayaha.

tasya bhūtāni bhavyāni vaçe AV.9.10.24.

tasya bhūtāni madhyano asty āgnah RV.1.164.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.1<sup>b</sup>; N.4.26<sup>b</sup>.

tasya madhye mahān agnīḥ TA.10.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.11.10<sup>a</sup>.

tasya madhye vahnīçiklāḥ TA.10.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.11.11<sup>a</sup>; MahāU.3<sup>a</sup>; VasuU.3<sup>a</sup>.

tasya mano devāni yajñena rādhyasam TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.9.16.7.

tasya mano vaiçvakarmanam VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19; 104.3; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.

tasya marīçayo-psarasa āyuvā nāma (TS. psarasa āyuvah) VS.18.39; TS.3.1.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.3; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.8.

tasya maruto-psarasa oja nāma MS.2.12.2: 145.7.

tasya mā yajñāsyā vasor vasumato vasu ihāgachatu (ApÇ. vasu āgachatu) MS.1.4.1: 48.7; ApÇ.4.13.8. See tasya yajñāsyā.

tasya mā yajñāsyēçāsyā vītasya dravīṇehāgamyāt MS.1.4.1: 48.6. See tasya meçāsyā, tasya yajñāsyēçāsyā, and cf. under tasya tā iṣṭasyā.

tasya māçid yātudhāno nṛçakṣah RV.10.87.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.17<sup>b</sup>.

tasya māçtr avatu vardhatām AÇ.3.13.15. See tato mā yajñāsyāçtr.

tasya mṛtyuç (KS. mṛtyoç; TB. mṛtyāu) carati rājasāyām AV.4.8.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.15.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.15.2<sup>c</sup>.

tasya me-gnir upadrasṭā TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6. See agnir upadrasṭā, and tasya me-yam.

tasya me tanvo lahudhā nivīṣṭāḥ RV.10.51.4<sup>c</sup>.

tasya meyam agnir upadrasṭā AB.7.24.3. See agnir upadrasṭā, and tasya me-gnir.

tasya me vitta TS.3.2.3.1.3. See under tasya no rāva.

tasya me vitta KS.4.14.

tasya meçāsyā vītasya dravīṇam ā gāmyāt (KS. dravīṇehāgamyāḥ; ApÇ. dravīṇehāgameh) TS.3.2.6; KS.2.5.7 (quater); ApÇ.4.12.10. See under tasya mā yajñāsyēçāsyā.

tasya yajñāsyā vasor vasumato vasu māgachatu KS.5.4; 32.4. See tasya mā yajñāsyā.

tasya yajñāsyēçāsyā svīṣṭasyā dravīṇam māgachatu KS.5.4; 32.4. See under tasya mā yajñāsyēçāsyā.

tasya yad ahuḥ pipalāni svadv agro AV.9.9.21<sup>c</sup>. See tasyed ahuḥ.

tasya yonīni paripāçyanti dhīrāḥ VS.31.19<sup>c</sup>. See tasya dhīrāḥ.

tasya rathagṛtsaḥ (MS. kṛtsaṇaḥ; KS. kṛtsaḥ) ca rathāṇajaḥ ca senānigrāmanāyau (TS. senāni<sup>o</sup>) VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.13; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16.

tasya rathaprotāç (TS. rathe<sup>o</sup>) cāsmarathāç ca senānigrāmanāyau (TS. senāni<sup>o</sup>) VS.15.17; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.20; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.18.

tasya rathasvarāç ca rathacitraḥ ca senānigrāmanāyau (TS. senāni<sup>o</sup>) VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.16; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.

tasya rathoprotāç etc.: see tasya rathaprotāç.

tasyarkṣāmāny aparaso vahmayāḥ (KS. aparasa eṣṭayo nāma) TS.3.4.7.2; KS.18.14. See tasya rk<sup>o</sup>.

tasya lokah sa u loka eva ÇB.14.7.2.17<sup>d</sup>; BṛhU.4.4.17<sup>d</sup>.

tasya vajrah krantati smat svarāḥ RV.1.100.13<sup>a</sup>.

tasya vayanī sumatāu yajñīyasya RV.3.1.21<sup>c</sup>; 59.4<sup>c</sup>; 6.47.13<sup>a</sup>; 10.131.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.92.1<sup>c</sup>; 20.125.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.52<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.13.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 191.6; 4.14.12<sup>c</sup>; 235.10; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.4.1<sup>c</sup>; 7.5<sup>c</sup>. P: tasya vayanī KS.17.18; MÇ.5.2.4.4.3. See tevāni vayanī etc.

tasya vayanī hedaṣi māpi bhīṇa AV.7.20.3<sup>c</sup>. See tasyāi etc.

tasya vayanī prasave yāma urvīḥ RV.3.33.6<sup>d</sup>; N.2.26<sup>d</sup>.

tasya vānī syāma sanītarā ājeh RV.4.41.11<sup>d</sup>.

tasya vā tvāni māna iḥṣa sa vā tavu RV.10.10.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.16<sup>c</sup>; N.11.34<sup>c</sup>.

tasya vittāt (MS. vītsa) TS.1.3.1.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.12; KS.3.3. See etasya vittāt.

tasya vidyuto-psaraso ruçah TS.3.4.7.2.

tasya viçvam aparaso bhuvaḥ TS.3.4.7.2.

tasya vṛçcāmi te mulam AV.13.1.369.57<sup>c</sup>.

tasya vohtr anu vratām RV.8.41.3<sup>d</sup>.

tasya vratām rakṣatām pātām aihasaḥ RV.1.93.8<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.7.9<sup>c</sup>.

tasya vratāni na minanti dhīrāḥ RV.7.31.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1144<sup>c</sup>.

tasya vratāni bhīrpoṣiṇo vayanī RV.3.3.9<sup>c</sup>.

tasya vratāni anu vaç carānāni RV.8.25.16<sup>c</sup>.

tasya vratāni çvāsi RV.1.22.6<sup>c</sup>.

tasya vṛotrāni sūvayam VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.9; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.

**tasya** sarpasya sarpatvam RVKh.7.55.7<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasya** sarjāpa bhadrañ te RVKh.1.191.7<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasya** sarvasyāñhasaḥ MS.1.10.2<sup>o</sup>: 142.3.  
**tasya** sādhlivṛ iṣavo yābhīr asyati RV.2.24.8<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasya** sumam aṭmahī TB.2.5.1.3<sup>o</sup>; 3.7.9.5; TA.4.21.1.  
**tasya** senajī ca suseṇaḥ ca senānigṛāmapāyāu (TS. senānī)  
 VS.15.19; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.3; KS.17.9;  
 ÇB.8.6.1.20.  
**tasya** -paṇo na ni miṣanti bhūṛṇayāḥ AV.5.6.1<sup>o</sup>; KS.38  
 14<sup>o</sup>. *See* asya *etc.*  
**tasya** sma prāvīta bhava RV.1.12.8<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.195<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasya** lāsi kantukā AV.4.20.3<sup>h</sup>.  
**tasya** hīmaṇsy ukṣita AV.5.5.8<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasya** hotā bhavasi yā-i dityam RV.10.91.11<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyā** ātmā tasyā rūpani tasyāḥ prajā tasyāḥ payas tasyā  
 bandhūḥ ApÇ.10.25.10. *See* tasyā rūpani.  
**tasyā** āhur anaiṣam AV.1.2.4.13<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyā** indrānt pra mumuktam enam RV.10.161.1<sup>o</sup>; AV.  
 3.11.1<sup>o</sup>; 20.96.6<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyā** indriya manasā Ç(1.1.2.7<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyāḥ** pakavīṣeṣa TA.1.2.1<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyāḥ** cnyethāni sukṛtaḥ sacethām AV.12.3.9<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyāḥ** samudrā adhiṁkṣaranti TB.2.4.6.11<sup>o</sup>. *See* ta-  
 syāḥ *etc.*  
**tasyāḥ** suparṇay adhi yāu nivistān TB.3.7.7.14<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.  
 11.5.3<sup>o</sup>. *See* next.  
**tasyāḥ** suparṇā vṛṣaḥ ni sedatuḥ RV.10.114.3<sup>o</sup>. *See* prec.  
**tasyāḥ** hiranyayāḥ (TA. haranayāḥ) koṣaḥ AV.10.2.31<sup>o</sup>,  
 TA.1.27.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyāgatya** sumanā ṛṣva pāhi RV.3.35.8<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyā** garbho abhavad viçvartpaḥ AV.1.9.5<sup>h</sup>.  
**tasyāgne** prāṭir harasā çṛṇhi RV.10.87.10<sup>o</sup>; AV.8.3.10<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyāgne** bhājayoha mā TB.2.4.6.5<sup>o</sup>. *Cf.* tasya bhāja-  
 yatoha.  
**tasyāgro** tvam vana-pato AV.14.2.50<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyādityasya** prasavañ mānuṁmahe MS.4.14.14<sup>o</sup> (bis): 239.  
 10.14.  
**tasyādhayo**-psarasah çvetayantir nāma TS.3.4.7.3.  
**tasyā** naçṇiyād abhālmāpaḥ AV.12.4.44<sup>o</sup>, 46<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyānu** dharmā pra yajā cikitvaḥ RV.3.17.5<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyānte** susirūni sukṣman TA.10.11.2<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.11.9<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyān** tvā mā dābhan pitaro devātā 6.8.1 (bis).  
**tasyān** devāḥ savitā *etc.*: *see* tasyāni no devah.  
**tasyān** devā adhi saṁivasantah TS.3.5.1.1<sup>o</sup>; TB.3.1.1.12<sup>o</sup>.  
*See* next, tuyoṛ devā, and tasyāni devā abhi.  
**tasyān** devāḥ saṁivasanto mahitvā AV.7.80.1<sup>o</sup>. *See*  
*under* prec.  
**tasyān** naro vapata bijam asyām AV.14.2.14<sup>h</sup>.  
**tasyān** no devāḥ (MS. tasyān devān) savitā dharmāḥ  
 naṁivat (VSK. sāviṣak) VS.9.5<sup>o</sup>; 18.30; VSK.10.2.1<sup>o</sup>;  
 20.1.1<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.7.7.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.11.1<sup>o</sup>: 161.9; KS.13.14<sup>o</sup>;  
 ÇB.5.1.4.4.  
**tasyāpi** bhakṣayāmāsi AB.2.22.5<sup>o</sup>; AÇ.5.2.8<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyāpo** apsarasā (MS. -psarasā) ūjo nāma (TS. -psaraso  
 mudah) VS.18.41; TS.3.4.7.2; MS.2.12.2: 145.5; KS.  
 18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.10.  
**tasyāmū** survā nakṣatra AV.13.4.28<sup>o</sup>.

**tasyāmr̥tatvasya** no dhehi HG.2.3.8<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyāmr̥tasyamān** balam AV.8.7.22<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyān** punar navo bhūtvā AB.7.13.9<sup>o</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyān** puṣyatanī mīl hunāu sayoni ApMB.1.11.7<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyān** barhiḥ prathatāni sādliṁ antaḥ ApÇ.3.19.3<sup>o</sup>. *See*  
 asyāni *etc.*  
**tasyāyam** āyusāyusmān asṭv asāu KS.11.7 (ter). *See* *under*  
 tena tvāyusā.  
**tasyā** rūpani tasyā varṇani tasyā ātmā tasyāḥ prajāḥ tasyāḥ  
 puyāḥ MÇ.2.1.4.10. *See* tasyā ātmā.  
**tasyā** rūpeṇomo vṛkṣāḥ AV.10.8.31<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyāvayajanam** asi (TS. asi svāhā) VS.20.17<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.8.3.  
 1<sup>o</sup>; KS.38.5<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2<sup>o</sup>. *See* *under* ava-  
 yajanam asi.  
**tasyā** vāḥ mātā MS.2.7.19: 104.12; KS.16.19. *See*  
 tasyāi *etc.*  
**tasyā** vṛatni na hata MS.4.2.9: 31.1.  
**tasyāḥ** çikḥāyā madhiye TA.10.11.2<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.11.13<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyāsata** ṛṣayāḥ (TS.TAA. -ṣato harayāḥ) sapta tīre TS.  
 4.2.9.6<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.14.5.2.4<sup>o</sup>, 5; BṛhU.2.2.4.5<sup>o</sup>; TAA.10.40<sup>o</sup>.  
*See* *under* ātrāsata.  
**tasyās** ta (MS. tā) indro-dhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.  
 21: 166.16; ApMB.2.17.15.  
**tasyās** ta upajīvanto (MS. tā upa patsito jīvā) bhūyāsma  
 TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12: 162.8.  
**tasyās** te-gnir adhipatiḥ (ApÇ. vatsaḥ) TS.5.5.10.1; MS.  
 2.13.21: 166.13; ApÇ.6.3.9; ApMB.2.17.14.  
**tasyās** te devi sumatāu sytma AV.7.20.6<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyās** te devi havisā *etc.*: *see* tasyāi *etc.*  
**tasyās** te devīṣṭeḥ VS.13.21<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.2.9.2<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.7.4.2.15;  
 TA.10.1.8<sup>o</sup>. *See* tasyāi *etc.*  
**tasyās** te devy aditā (Kāuç. aditur) upasthe MS.1.6.16<sup>o</sup>; 86.  
 10; 1.6.20; 87.6; KS.7.13 (ter); 8.6; Kāuç.70.6<sup>h</sup>. *See*  
*under* upasthe te.  
**tasyās** te prthivi devayajani ṛ. jñhe-gnīm annādām annā-  
 dyādādadhē VS.3.5; ÇB.2.1.4.28. *See* *under* upasthe te.  
**tasyās** te prthivi pado-ntarikṣam pado dyauh pādah samu-  
 draḥ pādah P.B.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10. *See* nāsi.  
**tasyās** te bhakṣivāṇaḥ syāma (MS.KS. bhaktivāno bhū-  
 yāsma; ApÇ.4.13.7, bhaktivāso bhūyāsma; AÇ.bhāgam  
 aṭmahī) MS.1.4.3: 51.8; KS.5.4; TB.3.7.5.7<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.3.2.  
 11<sup>o</sup>; 4.13.7; AÇ.1.7.8<sup>o</sup>. *See* *under* tasya te bhaktivānaḥ.  
**tasyās** te yamo-dhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.19.  
**tasyās** te ratnabhāja imāhe vāyam RV.7.81.4<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyās** te varuṇo-dhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.2; MS.2.13.21: 167.5;  
 ApMB.2.17.17.  
**tasyās** te vigṛur adhipatiḥ MS.2.13.21: 167.8.  
**tasyās** te satyasavasaḥ prasave tanvo yantram (VSK. tanu-  
 yantram; TS. vāco yantram) aṣṭya svāhā VS.4.18;  
 VSK.4.6.2; TS.1.2.4.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.2; 3.7.5: 81.10;  
 KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.12. P: **tasyās** te satyasavasaḥ  
 prasave TS.6.1.7.3.  
**tasyas** te sahasrapoṣaṇ puṣyantiṣṭa carameṇa paçunā kri-  
 pāmī TS.1.2.7.1. *See* parameṇa paçunā.  
**tasyās** te amnam imāhe RV.6.53.9<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyās** te sono-dhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21: 167.3;  
 ApMB.2.17.16.

**tasyās** tvam harasā tapan VS.12.6<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.1.9.3<sup>e</sup>; 2.1.5<sup>e</sup>; KS.16.8<sup>e</sup>. See **tasyāi** etc.

**tasyāḥ** samudrā adhi vi kṣaranti RV.1.164.42<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.21<sup>e</sup>; 13.1.42<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.18.22.7<sup>e</sup>; N.11.41<sup>a</sup>. See **tasyāin** etc.

**tasyāḥam** devayajyāṇnasyāṇnapātrī bhūyāsam KS.5.1.

**tasyāḥam** devayajyāyā yajūna pratiṣṭhāni gameyam MÇ.1.4.2.19.

**tasyedaṁ** varcas tejah prāṇam āyur ni veśyāmi AV.16.8.1-27. See **idam** aham āmasyāyāpasyāmyāḥ putrasya varcas.

**tasyedaṁ** vihatam abharantaḥ TB.1.2.1.3<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7<sup>e</sup>.

**tasyed** ūvanto rābhayanta āgavaḥ RV.8.19.6<sup>a</sup>.

**tasyed** āhuḥ pippalāni svādv agro RV.1.164.22<sup>e</sup>. See **tasya** yad āhuḥ.

**tasyed** indro abhipatvesu rāṇyati RV.1.83.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.25.6<sup>d</sup>.

**tasyed** ime pravapo sapta sindhavaḥ RV.10.43.1<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.17.3<sup>e</sup>.

**tasyed** iha stavatha vṛṣṇyāni RV.4.21.2<sup>a</sup>.

**tasyed** u viçvā bhuvanādhi mūrdhani RV.6.7.6<sup>a</sup>.

**tasyendravajro**pa çiruc chinadmi TB.3.7.6.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.2<sup>d</sup>.

**tasyendro** vāmīrūpeṇa TA.1.5.2<sup>e</sup>.

**tasyemo** nava koṣāḥ AV.13.4.10<sup>a</sup>.

**tasyemo** sarve yātavaḥ AV.13.4.27<sup>a</sup>.

**tasyeha** piba tñṣṣur hāimāhāh ApÇ.21.19.10<sup>e</sup>.

**tasyehi** pra dravā piba RV.8.4.12<sup>d</sup>; 64.10<sup>e</sup>.

**tasyāi** ta enā haviṣā vidhema MS.4.12.1<sup>e</sup>; 170.11<sup>e</sup>; KS.35.12<sup>e</sup>; MÇ.2.8.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. **under** **tasmāi** ta indo.

**tasyāi** (TS. **tasyās**) te devi haviṣā vidhema TS.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>; 105.9<sup>e</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.1.10.8<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.9.28.3<sup>d</sup>; N.11.33<sup>d</sup>. Cf. **under** **tasmāi** ta indo.

**tasyāt** te devīṣṭike MS.2.7.15<sup>e</sup>; 98.16<sup>e</sup>; KS.16.16<sup>e</sup>. See **tasyās** etc.

**tasyāi** te namo astu devi AV.1.13.4<sup>d</sup>.

**tasyāi** te svāha VS.12.16<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.2.7<sup>e</sup>; 17.7<sup>e</sup>; 4.9.10(fer); 130.12,13,15<sup>e</sup>; KS.2.8.

**tasyāi** tvam harasā tapan MS.2.7.8<sup>e</sup>; 86.2. See **tasyās** etc.

**tasyāi** namo yatamasyāni diptāḥ AV.11.2.12<sup>d</sup>, 27<sup>e</sup> (*here text, erroneously, tasyāi for tasmāi*). Cf. **tabhyāni** namo.

**tasyāi** prāṇāni dravāni ceha dñhi AV.18.3.14<sup>e</sup>; TA.6.1.3<sup>d</sup>.

**tasyāi** prastuhi MS.4.2.4(quarter); 26.6-10; ApÇ.12.17.13.

**tasyāi** me-varuddhyai MS.4.2.4(quarter); 26.6-10; ApÇ.12.17.13.

**tasyāi** vayanā hēdasi māpi bhūma TS.3.3.11.4<sup>e</sup>. See **tasya** etc.

**tasyāiva** syāt etc.: see **tasyāivātmā** etc.

**tasyāi** vān mātyā (TS. **māti**) VS.13.58<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.3.2.3<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.8.1.2.8. See **tasyāi** etc.

**tasyāi** vāce nihave juhomi SMB.2.6.9<sup>e</sup>.

**tasyāivātmā** (ÇB.BrhU. **tasyāiva** syāt) padavit tam viditva ÇB.14.7.2.28<sup>e</sup>; TB.3.12.9.8<sup>e</sup>; BrhU.4.4.28<sup>e</sup>; BDh.2.6.11.30<sup>e</sup>.

**tasyāi** viçpatnyāi haviḥ RV.2.32.7<sup>e</sup>; AV.7.46.2<sup>e</sup>; TS.3.1.11.4<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>e</sup>; 195.7<sup>e</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>e</sup>.

**tasyāiṣa** maruto gaṇāḥ AV.13.4.8<sup>a</sup>.

**tasyāi** stuhi ApÇ.12.17.13.

**tasyāi** svāha KS.7.14(fer).

**tasyāi** hiranyakeçyāi AV.5.7.9<sup>e</sup>.

**tasyāi** hiranyadrāpaye AV.5.7.10<sup>e</sup>.

**tasyāi** hiranyavakṣase AV.12.1.26<sup>e</sup>.

**tasyotā** jāyāmānasya AV.4.2.8<sup>e</sup>.

**tasyoro** iyam abhavaḥ dyāuḥ prsthām AV.9.5.20<sup>b</sup>.

**tasyāṇḍahayo**-pṣaraso mudo (MS.KS. **muda**; TS. **pṣaraso** urjo) nāma VS.18.38<sup>e</sup>; TS.3.4.7.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.12.2<sup>e</sup>; 145.1<sup>e</sup>; KS.18.14<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.9.4.1.7<sup>e</sup>.

**tā** añjuyo-rūṇayo na saasruḥ RV.10.95.6<sup>e</sup>.

**tā** atnata vayunāni vīravakṣanam RV.5.48.2<sup>a</sup>.

**tā** atrasan iathasprō nāçvāḥ RV.10.95.8<sup>d</sup>.

**tā** adravann āṣṭiçenena ṛṣṭah RV.10.98.6<sup>e</sup>.

**tā** adharād udiçr āsvatṛan AV.12.2.41<sup>a</sup>. P: tā adharād udiçh Kāuç.72.3.

**tā** adhvāro apo achā parohi RV.10.30.5<sup>e</sup>.

**tā** anuṣhyoc cyārayatāt MS.4.13.4<sup>e</sup>; 203.14<sup>e</sup>; KS.16.21<sup>e</sup>; AB.2.6.15<sup>e</sup>; TB.3.6.6.3<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.3.3.1<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.5.17.6<sup>e</sup>.

**tā** aṣṭeçyāni sahaḡopāḥ caranti RV.10.27.8<sup>b</sup>; Vait.38.5<sup>b</sup>.

**tā** abhi santam aṣṭṛān AV.9.9.5<sup>a</sup>.

**tā** arṇati çubhriyāḥ AV.20.48.2<sup>a</sup>.

**tā** avāçyat purudhapratikah RV.3.7.3<sup>d</sup>.

**tā** aṣṭvād āçnavat somasutvā RV.1.13.18<sup>d</sup>.

**tā** asman nāçyābunasi AV.1.18.4<sup>d</sup>; 4.17.5<sup>d</sup>; 7.23.1<sup>d</sup>.

**tā** asmahyan anantivā ayakṣmā anāgaṣaḥ VIDh.48.10<sup>e</sup>. See **under** **next**.

**tā** asmahyan ayakṣmā anantivā anāgaṣaḥ VS.4.12<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.3.2.10<sup>e</sup>. See **prev.** and **iravart** anantivā.

**tā** asmahyan payasā pūvamañāḥ RV.7.50.4<sup>e</sup>; 10.169.5<sup>e</sup>; TS.7.4.17.1<sup>e</sup>; KSA.4.6<sup>e</sup>.

**tā** asmahyanīni puruvāraṇi purukṣum MS.4.14.1<sup>e</sup>. See **tāv** etc.

**tā** asmahyanīni madhumatṛ bhavantu VS.9.22<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.7.10.10<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>e</sup>; 165.3<sup>e</sup>; KS.14.2<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.5.2.25<sup>e</sup>.

**tā** asmā avase huvo AV.8.7.22<sup>d</sup>, 24<sup>d</sup>.

**tā** asmāi prativedaya KS.30.8<sup>e</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.1<sup>e</sup>. See **tasmāi** prati pra.

**tā** asya jyeṣṭham indriyāni sacante RV.10.124.8<sup>a</sup>.

**tā** asya namasa sahaḥ RV.1.84.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.109.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.357<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>e</sup>; 189.17<sup>e</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>; 12.15<sup>e</sup>.

**tā** asya prāṇānyuvāḥ RV.1.84.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.109.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.356<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>e</sup>; 190.2<sup>e</sup>.

**tā** asya varṇaḥ çucayo bharibhrati RV.10.124.7<sup>d</sup>.

**tā** asya varṇam ayuvāḥ RV.2.5.5<sup>a</sup>.

**tā** asya san dhīraṇa na tigmah RV.5.19.5<sup>e</sup>.

**tā** asya andadohasāḥ RV.8.69.3<sup>e</sup>; VS.12.55<sup>a</sup>; 13.58<sup>e</sup>; 14.10.22,31<sup>e</sup>; 15.60<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.2.4.4<sup>e</sup>; 5.5.6.2<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.8.1<sup>e</sup>; 106.5<sup>e</sup>; 3.2.8<sup>e</sup>; 28.14<sup>e</sup>; KS.16.19<sup>e</sup>; 21.3<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.8.7.3.21<sup>e</sup>; TB.3.11.6.2<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.1.6.11<sup>e</sup>; TA.6.9.2<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.2.3.26<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.18.1.23<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.16.14.9<sup>e</sup>; 33.7<sup>e</sup>; MÇ.6.1.5<sup>e</sup>. P: **tā** asya KÇ.16.7.14. Designated as andadohasā AA.1.4.1.1, 3, 6, 8; 2.6.11<sup>e</sup>; 3.2.4<sup>e</sup>; 5.1.6<sup>e</sup>; 5.2.1.5.12<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.18.2.7<sup>e</sup>; 3-3; 4.2-7.9<sup>e</sup>; 5.2-4.6, 8, 11<sup>e</sup>; 6.6<sup>e</sup>; 7.21<sup>e</sup>; 9.3.8<sup>e</sup>; 11.4<sup>e</sup>; 13.11<sup>e</sup>; 14.6, 7<sup>e</sup>; 21.1<sup>e</sup>.

**tā** aham pratighṇāmi PG.2.6.23<sup>e</sup>. Cf. **tāḥ** purvāḥ, **tān** devān, and **tān** purvāḥ.

**tā** a caranti samanā purastāt RV.4.51.8<sup>e</sup>.

tā ālayo na tanvaḥ cumbhatta svāḥ RV.10.95.9.  
 tā āpaḥ sa prajāpatiḥ VS.32.14. See tad āpas tat.  
 tā āpo devīr iha māma avantu RV.7.49.13-14.  
 tā āsvatīraṇi ndharig udak tāḥ VS.10.19; CB.5.4.2.5.  
 See samāvavṛttrēnn.  
 tā idam brahma kṣatram pāntu TS.3.4.7.1.3. See tā na idam etc.  
 tā indraṣya na minanti vratāni RV.7.47.3.  
 tā indro vajrenādhi tiṣṭhatu AV.2.14.4.  
 jā in nṛ eva samānā samāntḥ RV.4.51.9.  
 tā imāni dūtāni nudantu vaṇaprasṛhāt Kauç.135.9b (bṃ).  
 tā iha yantv ośadhiḥ AV.8.7.10.  
 tā iha santu bhūtyasth Vait.34.9d; KÇ.13.3.21d; ApÇ.21.20.3d; MÇ.7.2.7e. See iheṃah santu.  
 tā imi vārdhanti mahy aśya pāṇṣeyam RV.1.155.3.  
 tā imi viṇo na rājānaṃ vṛnānāḥ RV.10.124.8.  
 tā imi vīṇvataḥ pari santi pūrviḥ RV.9.89.5d.  
 tā imi hinvanti harmā aśya sakṣapim RV.9.78.3.  
 tā im arṣanti namasā punānāḥ RV.9.89.5.  
 tā im a kṣeti svadhaya madantīḥ RV.10.124.8b.  
 tā imi praty eṣi punar anyarūpāḥ ICv.10.1.4.  
 tā u kavītvānā kavī RV.8.40.3.  
 tā ubhau caturāḥ padāḥ saṃprasūrayāva VS.2.3.20; ÇB.13.2.8.5. See tāu saha, and Çf. tatremāṇi caturāḥ.  
 tā ū namobhir imāhe RV.8.22.13.  
 tā ekamūrdhūr abhi lokam ekam AV.8.9.15d. See samamūrdhūr.  
 tā enaṃ praviḍvānsū çrapayātām MS.4.13.4; 204.6. Çf. tāu imāni paçurī.  
 tā eva vivāḥ:vahāi: see tāv eim viṇ.  
 tā ehi saṃ etc.: see tāv ehi saṃ etc.  
 tā odanāni dānpatibhyāṃ praçīṣṭāḥ AV.12.3.27.  
 tāp parvatasya vṛṣabhasya prāṭhe (MS. prāṣṭhāt) TS.1.8.14.2; MS.2.6.110: 70.13; KS.15.7. See pra parvatasya.  
 tāp pūrvaḥ parigrhṇāmi TB.3.7.4.3; 4; ApÇ.4.1.8e.10e. Çf. urder tā ahaṃ.  
 tāp pratnavan navyastr utnam aśme RV.1.124.9.  
 tāp pra yached brahmabhyāḥ AV.12.4.47.  
 tāp pracya (Vait. ocyāḥ; MÇ. ocy) ujjighāre (Vait. saṃjigāre) Vait.34.9d; KÇ.13.3.21d; MÇ.7.2.7d. See praçç coṇ.  
 tāp prīṇātu yajamāno ghṛtēna TB.3.7.5.11b; ApÇ.2.20.6b.  
 tāp aḥhasāḥ piprīḥ partṛbhīḥ tvam RV.7.16.10e.  
 tāp adhvāra ūçto yakṣy agne RV.7.39.4; N.6.13.  
 tāp a tiṣṭha tebhīr a yāhy arvāṇ RV.1.177.2.  
 tāp ādityāṇ (MS. taṇ ādityāṇ) anu madā (MS. madāt) svastaye RV.10.63.3d; MS.4.12.1d; 177.8.  
 tāp a namobhir urucakṣaso nṛn RV.6.51.9.  
 tāp a madāya vajrahasta pitaye RV.7.32.4; SV.1.203.  
 tāp a rudraṣya mīdhūso vivāse RV.7.58.5.  
 tāp a vivāsa namasā suvṛktibhiḥ RV.10.63.5.  
 tāp āçīraṇi purodāçam RV.8.2.11.  
 tāp in Jra sahase piba RV.1.16.6.  
 tāp iṇāno mahi vārtham ūṭaye RV.2.34.14.  
 tāp u pañcānu secire AV.8.9.23d.  
 tāp ūçto vi bodhaya RV.1.12.4.  
 tāp ū nṛ aśya savanasya pṭtaye RV.4.36.2.

tām rakṣanti kavayo-pramādam AV.13.1.23d. Çf. ye tva rakṣanti.  
 tām rasenabhi vardhatām AV.6.78.1d; ApMB.1.8.6d.  
 tām vajreṇa samarpaya AV.5.22.6d.  
 tām vahanv agatasyaṇu pānṭhām AV.14.2.74.  
 tām vahāmi pratarāṇim avasyuṇam RV.5.46.1.  
 tām vāni dhenūni na vāsarim RV.1.137.3. P: tāni vāni dhenūni ÇÇ.10.7.7.  
 tām vāyuh samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25; 137.16.  
 tām vāyuh samindhe MS.4.9.23; 137.1; TA.4.4.1.2.5.  
 tām vīṇgati aspta çatāni çālūḥ JB.2.30(29).  
 tām vidyāni brahmayoniṇi svartopam (VaradapU. brahmayonissa) NrpU.3.1d; VaradapU.2.2d.  
 tām vidhyata tamasāpavrutāna AV.3.2.6. See tāni guhata.  
 tām vīçvārūpā paçavo vadanti RV.8.100.11b; TB.2.4.6.10b; PG.1.19.2b; N.11.29b.  
 tām vīçvāni devair (KS. viçve deva) pṭubhiḥ saṃvidanāḥ (KS. ōnāḥ) VS.12.61; TS.4.2.5.2; MS.2.7.11c: 90.13; KS.16.11c; ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.10.8.  
 tām vīṭahavya abharat AV.6.137.1.  
 tām vāi yamasya rājye AV.18.4.32.  
 tām vo devāḥ sumatīr ŋrjyanatim RV.5.41.18.  
 tām vyṇipuvantu sūlave AV.1.11.2d.  
 tām çaçvanta upayanti vājāḥ MS.2.10.6: 139.6. See tvam etc.  
 tāṇç ca pūhi grīṇatāç ca sūrtin RV.10.115.9.  
 tāṇç cid evapi gnehatāt RV.10.154.14-14d; AV.18.2.14d, 10d, 17d; TA.6.3.2d (ter).  
 tāṇ çraddham harīṣa yajāmāhe TB.3.12.3.2.  
 tāṇ satyam çraddham abhy a hi yātām RV.1.108.6.  
 tāṇ sapta rebhā abhi saṃ navante RV.10.71.3d.  
 tāṇ sarqā niatyākramīṣṭa SMB.2.1.7.  
 tāṇ savitāḥ satyasavām suçitrām AV.15.1.15. P: tāni savitāḥ Vait.29.18; Kauç.2.4.7. See next.  
 tāṇ savitur vareçyasya çitrām VS.17.74; TS.4.6.5.4; 5.4.7.4 (bis); MS.2.10.6: 138.16; 3.3.9: 42.10; KS.18.4; ÇB.9.2.3.38; ApÇ.5.17.5; 17.15.6. Ps: tāni savitur vareçyasya MÇ.6.2.5; tāni savitūḥ KS.21.9; KÇ.18.4.6. See prev.  
 tāṇ su to kṛtīni maghavan mahitvā RV.10.54.1; AB.5.19.1; KB.26.12; AA.1.3.5.2; 5.1.6.1. P: tāni su to kṛtīni ApÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.10.10.6. Çf. BrhD.7.81.  
 tāṇ suṣanīnatām kṛtvā AV.3.25.2.  
 tāṇs tarayate durgāni RVKh.10.127.8.  
 tāṇs tu bhakṣāmahe sadā VIDh.80.14d.  
 tāṇs te agne apīdadhāmy aśye VS.11.77d; TS.4.1.10.2d; MS.2.7.7d; 83.16; KS.16.7d.  
 tāṇs te aśyāma purukṛt purukṣo RV.9.91.5d.  
 tāṇs te dadhāmi jambhayoḥ VS.11.79d; TS.4.1.10.3d; MS.2.7.7d; 83.18; KS.16.7d.  
 tāṇs te paridādāmy aham ApÇ.5.18.2d. See tāni te pari, and Çf. tāni te pari.  
 tāṇs te pretyāpīgachanti (VSK. IçāU. pretyābhī) VS.40.3; VSK.40.3; ÇB.14.7.2.14; BrhU.4.4.14; IçāU.3.  
 tāṇs te yajña-ya māyaya KS.38.13; Kauç.97.8. See tāni yajñasya.  
 tāṇs te randhayāmi harasā jātavedaḥ AV.19.66.1.

tāns te vṛcāmī brahmaṇā AV.2.12.7b.  
 tāns trāyasa sahaya druho nidāh RV.7.16.8c.  
 tāns tvan vajreṇa maghavan ni vāraya RVKh.7.55.11<sup>d</sup>  
 tāns tvan vṛtrahañ jahi TB.2.4.1.2c; TA.2.5.2c.  
 tāns tvan sahasracakṣo AV.19.35.3c.  
 tāns tvan khādā sukhādītān VS.11.78<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.2.7.7<sup>d</sup>; 8.4.1; KS.16.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāns tvan devi pṛṇiparni AV.2.25.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāns tvanī pra chindhi varāṇa AV.10.3.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāns tvanī brahmaṇā vāpṛdhānāh AV.1.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tān ha jaritāh pratyāyan GB.2.6.14. Cf. tām u ha etc.  
 tān ha jaritā na pratyagr̥hṇan AV.20.135.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.35.8;  
 GB.2.6.14; JB.2.1.16; ÇÇ.12.19.1c.  
 tān ha jaritā na pratyāyan AV.20.135.6<sup>c</sup>; AB.6.35.6;  
 JB.2.1.16; ÇÇ.12.19.1c.  
 tā karmāṣatārāmā RV.1.173.4<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.5.  
 tā gāyatrēṇa gāyata RV.1.21.2c.  
 tā gṛpīhī namasyebhīh cṛṣṇāh RV.6.68.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā ghā tā bhadrā usasāh purasūh RV.4.51.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tān gandharvāh kaçyaṇa unnayanti AV.13.1.23<sup>c</sup>. Cf.  
 sam tvānī gandharvāh.  
 tān gandharvo vadad gurbhe antāh RV.10.177.2b; TA.3.  
 11.11<sup>b</sup>; JUB.3.36.1b.  
 tān gōhata tamaspavratena RVKh.10.103.1c; SV.2.  
 1210c; VS.17.47<sup>c</sup>. See tān vidhyata.  
 tān gopāyasa TA.6.8.1 (bus). Cf. under tān gop.  
 tān ghṛtasya dhārāyā ÇÇ.4.18.1c. See tān tvā ghṛtasya.  
 tā cakrāṇa utibhir navyasbīh RV.4.41.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tājadbhaṇṇa iva bhajayantām AV.8.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā jānatr abhy anṣata kṣāh ARS.3.5<sup>c</sup>. See taj jānatr.  
 tā jihvayā sadam edamī sumedhāh RV.6.67.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā jivālā jivadhanyāh pratiṣṭhāh AV.1.12.3.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā juṣasya yavīṣṭhya RV.8.102.20<sup>c</sup>. See undertajjuṣasya etc.  
 tā juṣāṇo haryati jātavedāh RV.4.58.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.96<sup>d</sup>; KS.  
 40.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>d</sup>; N.7.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 tān cāyītvāmṛtān vasaṇām AV.9.1.1c.  
 tān chrtvāyāmi haviṣā ghṛteṇa AV.6.73.2c.  
 tān juṣasya girān mama RV.3.62.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāñ juṣethām arepasāv abhī prayāh RV.5.51.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā tarema tavāvasā tarema RV.6.2.11<sup>a</sup>; 15.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā tā pīṇḍanān pra juhomy agnau RV.1.162.19<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.  
 42<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.9.3<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.6<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.9.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā tū ta indra mahato mahān RV.4.22.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā tū te satyā tuvinrmpa viçvā RV.4.22.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tātpṛāṇo na vaṇasagāh RV.1.130.2c.  
 tā te gṛṇanti vedhasāh RV.4.32.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā te dātṛānī taviṣā sarasvatī RV.6.61.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>d</sup>;  
 22.6.5; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā te dhāmāny ucmaṣi gamadhyai MS.1.2.14<sup>a</sup>; 23.16; 3.  
 9.3; 117.16; MÇ.1.8.2.18. See tā vām vāstūny, te te  
 dhāmāni, and yā te dhāmāny.  
 tā te viçvā paribhor astu yajñam RV.1.91.19<sup>b</sup>; VS.4.37<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.1.2.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 188.11; KS.11.13<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.  
 13.22; ÇB.3.3.4.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 tā dītnā catṛuṇ (TB. catṛuṇ) na kilā vivitso (TB. vivatso)  
 RV.1.32.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tādpṛāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

tā devir devatremān yajñāni nayata (KS. kṛtvā; TS. MS.  
 dhātā) VS.6.34<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.1.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.7.3<sup>c</sup>; 31.2; KS.3.  
 10; ÇB.3.9.4.16.  
 tā devīh cakvartīh cakvarōṇa ApÇ.4.5.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tād evedam tātpṛāṇa carāmī RV.10.95.16<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā deveṣu vanatoh vāryāni RV.7.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā doryāh kurvate pañcarūpā TB.2.5.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tā na āpāh pra vahantu pāpāni RVKh.9.67.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā na (MS. nā) āpāh cañi syonā bhavantu AV.1.33.10-4<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.5.6.1.1<sup>d</sup> (bus), 2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>d</sup> (ter); 151.9.13; 152.3;  
 TB.3.7.2.3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>; AG.4.7.15<sup>d</sup>. See tās tā āpāh.  
 tā na a voḍham (VSK. volham) açvīnā RV.2.41.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.  
 20.83<sup>a</sup>; VSK.22.69<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā na idānī brahma kṣatrahī pāntu MS.2.12.2 (bus); 145.2.  
 12; MÇ.6.2.5. See tā idānī etc.  
 tā na ūrje dadhātana RV.10.9.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 1187<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.50<sup>b</sup>; 36.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.4.  
 19.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>b</sup>; 79.16; 4.9.27<sup>b</sup>; 139.3; KS.16.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 35.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.2.4<sup>b</sup>; 10.1.11<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>; N.9.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 tā nah kapokayanti RV.10.132.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā nah kṛpvantu bhesajam MS.4.9.27<sup>d</sup>; 179.10.  
 tā nah keṭīh karatām ūrjyanti RV.7.65.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tā nah payasvatīh çivāh AV.8.7.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā nah pṛṇiktām iṣā rayim RV.8.5.36<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā nah prajāh samī duhratām samagrāh AV.12.1.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 tān agnā a dyā tvāu AV.6.104.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tān agnē samī.  
 tān agnīh paryasarat HG.2.3.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tān agnē samī dyā tvam AV.6.103.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tān agnā a.  
 tān anv adhirohāni rājyāya (also vāirājyāya, and svārā-  
 jyāya) LÇ.3.12.8. See in the sequel. And under tān  
 aham anu (and anv).  
 tān anv arohāni AA.5.1.4.11, 14 (bus). See under pice.  
 tān anv arohāni tapasā brahmāṇa ca JB.2.51 (52)<sup>d</sup>. Part  
 of ya ṛtava ṛtubhyo. Cf. tān a tiṣṭhātī.  
 tān anv arohāni pāramēṣṭhyāni mahārājyāyādhipatyāya  
 svāvaçyāyātiṣṭhāyārohāni AB.8.12.4. See under tān  
 anv adhi.  
 tān anv arohāni bhāujyāya (also rājyāya, vāirājyāya, sāmā-  
 jyāya, and svārājyāya) AB.8.12.4. See under tān anv  
 adhi.  
 tān anveti paṭhibhir dakṣiṇāvān TA.1.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tā navyaso jaramāṇasya manūsa RV.6.62.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā naç codayata çriye RV.1.188.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tān açvatthā niḥ çṛpīh AV.3.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tān açvīnā sarasvatī (MS. sarasvatīndrah) VS.21.42<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 3.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 145.17; TB.2.6.11.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā nah çaktām caçipati caçibhīh RV.7.67.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā nah çaktām pāṭhivasya RV.5.68.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.495<sup>a</sup>, 815<sup>a</sup>.  
 KS.26.11<sup>a</sup>; KB.25.15<sup>a</sup>. P: tā nah çaktām ÇÇ.12.1.3.  
 tā nah çarma trivartitān vi yānatah RV.10.66.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā nah çivāh çarkarāh santu sarvāh TB.1.2.1.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.  
 5.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā nah çundhantu çundhanīh TB.3.7.12.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā na stipā tanūpā RV.7.66.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tān asmad bhūme yāvaya AV.1.2.1.50<sup>d</sup>.  
 tān asmadbhūmā iḥa kuru TB.3.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tān asmal lokāt pra nūdasva dūram AV.9.17<sup>d</sup>, 18<sup>d</sup>.

tān asmin dhehi tanvagin AV.4.4.8<sup>d</sup>. Cf. asmin dhehi.  
 tān asya brahmanas pate AV.8.6.15<sup>f</sup>.  
 tā nah santu payasvatī ApÇ.7.17.1<sup>e</sup>; AG.2.10.6<sup>e</sup>; ÇG.  
 3.9.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 tā nah santu sadh givāh AV.11.6.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā nas stutā osadhīh paryantu KS.16.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā nah svargam abhi lokain nayantu AV.12.3.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 tān aham veda brāhmaṇāh HG.2.3.7<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.2.13.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 tān aham aumanasāh pra padye ApMB.2.15.13. See  
 under tān tvā pra padye.  
 tān aham anu rājyāya sāmrājyāya bhāujyāya svārājyāya  
 vāirājyāya paramesthyāya rājyāya mahārājyāyādhīpa-  
 tyāya svāvacyāyātiṣṭhāyārāhanu AB.8.6.3. See under  
 tān anv adhi.  
 tān aham anvrōhāmi kāmāprāya (also rājyāya, sāmrājyāya,  
 and svārājyāya) ÇÇ.17.16.1-4. See under tān anv adhi.  
 tān aham pra padye ÇG.3.4.10; PG.3.4.18. See under  
 tān tvā pra padye.  
 tān aham manye durhītan AV.4.3.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 tā nā āpāh cañi syonā etc.: see tā na etc.  
 tān a tiṣṭhātī tapasā brahmacārī AV.11.5.11<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tān  
 anv brōhāmi tapasā.  
 tā nāsatyā supeçasā VS.20.74<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 146.7; KS.  
 38.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāni kalpad brahmacārī sahlasya pythe AV.11.5.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāni te paridāḍmasi AV.10.4.15<sup>c</sup>. Cf. tāis te pari.  
 tāni te purāṇatīya SMB.1.3.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāni ito nāçayāmasi AV.8.6.11<sup>c</sup>, 14<sup>e</sup>, 23<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tāni ito etc.  
 tāni tvain brahmanas pate AV.7.56.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāni dharmāni prathamāny āsan RV.1.164.43<sup>d</sup>, 50<sup>b</sup>; 10.  
 90.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 9.10.25<sup>d</sup>; VS.31.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.5<sup>b</sup>,  
 KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 148.16; AB.1.16.37<sup>b</sup>; ÇR.10.  
 2.2.2; TA.3.12.7<sup>b</sup>; N.12.41<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāni nah pālayantu MS.4.9.2; 122.14.  
 tāni nara juçayānopā yātan RV.2.39.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāni novantu MS.4.9.2; 122.14. See tāni mām avantu,  
 te no-vantu, te māvatu, te māvatām, te mām avantu, te  
 māvantu, and tāu māvatām.  
 tān indras tān brhaspatīh HG.2.3.7<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.13.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 tān indriyavatah kurū TB.1.2.1.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāni punāsa jaṅghanāh RV.9.9.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāni brāhmā tu (AV. ApMB. brahmota) çundhati (AV.  
 çumbhati, ApMB. çānsatī) RV.10.83; 35<sup>d</sup>, AV.14.1.28<sup>d</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.17.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāni bhadrāni bhāni ApMB.1.13.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāni bhātār anu vah kṛty cmasi RV.1.161.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāni nām avantu SMB.2.4.5. See under tāni novantu.  
 tāni me varmāni bahulāni santu AV.10.20.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāni va upadadhe kāmāduḡhnyā aksitāni TB.3.11.1.13.  
 tāni vidur brāhmaṇā ye māñsāh RV.1.164.45<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.  
 10.27<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.1.3.17<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.8.6<sup>b</sup>; JUB.1.7.4<sup>b</sup>; 40.1<sup>b</sup>,  
 N.13.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāni sā rēhatu yo asmān dvoṣṭī yāni ca vayanā dvīṣmāh  
 MS.4.9.2; 122.14.  
 tāni stomēṇu katham arpitāni AV.8.9.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 tānid ahihāsy atī pary asmān RV.7.2.21<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tānid aham bahulāny āsan RV.7.6.3<sup>b</sup>; PB.25.8.4<sup>a</sup>.

tānindra vi rohaya RV.8.91.5<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.221<sup>b</sup>.  
 tān u te sarvān anusañdīcāni AV.4.16.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 tā nr̥bhya ā ānuçravasā suvira RV.6.13.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 tā no adya vaṇaspatī RV.1.28.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā no antvān (TB. antvā) apabadhamānu MS.4.14.6<sup>c</sup>;  
 22.3.4; TB.2.8.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā no devā devatāya RV.10.24.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 tā no devīs tarasā sanivīdanāh ApÇ.4.4.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 tā no devīh suhāvāh çarma yachata RV.5.46.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.49.  
 1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.3.10<sup>d</sup>; 213.8; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>d</sup>; N.12.45<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā no bhūtan puruṣpr̥hā RV.8.8.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā no bhūtan mayobhuvā RV.8.8.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā no muñcatām agasāh TS.4.7.15.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>d</sup> (sezies);  
 190.15; 191.1, 3.5.7.9. See tāu no etc.  
 tā no muñcentv āhāsah RV.10.97.15<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.96.1<sup>d</sup>; 7.  
 112.1<sup>d</sup>; 14.2.45<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.89<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.6.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>;  
 94.12; KS.16.13<sup>d</sup> (bis); PrāṇU.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā no mṛdātā (VSK. mṛlātā) idṛce RV.1.17.1<sup>e</sup>; 6.60.5<sup>e</sup>;  
 SV.2.204<sup>e</sup>; VS.33.61<sup>e</sup>; VSK.32.61<sup>e</sup>; TS.2.5.12.2<sup>e</sup>; KS.  
 4.15<sup>e</sup>, 14.14<sup>e</sup>. Cf. te no mṛdatv, and sa no mṛdātū.  
 tā no yajām āgūtan viçvadhena MS.4.14.6<sup>e</sup>; 22.3.2; TB.  
 2.8.4.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 tā no yamān uruṣyatām abhīke RV.7.85.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā no rāsan rāṭiçço vasūni RV.7.34.22<sup>a</sup>. P: tā no rāsan  
 ÇÇ.10.7.7.  
 tā no vatāni matimantā mahivratā TB.2.8.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā no vasi sugopā syātan RV.1.120.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 tā no vājavatr̥ iṣāh RV.6.60.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.501<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā no vidvāṇā mānu voçetām adya RV.1.120.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tā no viçvāni jaritā ciketa (RV.10.59.2<sup>e</sup>, namattu) RV.  
 10.59.29.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 tān oṣadhī tvain gandhena AV.8.6.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 tā no hinvantv adhivaram RV.1.23.17<sup>e</sup>; AV.1.4.2<sup>e</sup>; VS.  
 6.24<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.21.9.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 tān kṛmīh jumbhāyāmasi AV.5.23.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tān gāvatī nayatū prajānātī KS.39.2<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 tān ta etad avatundhe KS.7.14.  
 tān ta etān prathamō johavīni AV.10.4.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 tān takman viva dhūnuhi AV.5.22.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tān te devā brahmanā nāçayantu AV.6.113.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tān te paridāḍmi aham (TA. paridāḍmi) TA.6.8.1 (bis),  
 ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>d</sup> (bis). See under tān te etc.  
 tān te yunajmi TB.3.7.7.3 (quater), 4; ApÇ.10.9.1 (quing).  
 tān te vācam asya ādatte (read ādāde) hṛdaya ādāde PG.  
 3.13.6. See ā te vācam, and the critical note to PG.  
 tān tvain svadhān tāis sahōpa jīva ApMB.2.19.14-16.  
 See tāni svadhām.  
 tān tvā ghṛtasya dhārāya ÇB.14.9.3.3<sup>e</sup>; BṛhU.6.3.3<sup>e</sup>;  
 AÇ.8.14.4<sup>e</sup>; SMB.1.5.6<sup>e</sup>; HG.1.2.18<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.2.8.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 See tān ghṛtasya.  
 tān tvāçvādanāsi AV.7.38.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tān tvā nitatni keçebhīyah AV.6.136.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tān (terc tān) tvā punar nāçayāsi AV.5.14.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 tān tvā prāçmāni katamā sa pçām AV.10.8.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tān tvā pra padye KS.39.3; 40.3.5. See under tān tvā  
 pra padye.  
 tān tvā prāmy ātmanā MS.2.8.14<sup>a</sup> (ter): 117.7, 10, 13.

tām tvā bharadvājo veda AV.19.48.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 tām tvā mudgalā haviṣā vardhayanti TB.2.5.6.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 tām tvām uṣar vasyāvahā RV.1.49.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 tām tvā vayani khamāmasi AV.4.4.1<sup>e</sup>; Kāuṣ.33.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 tām tvā vidma PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.  
 tām tvā vidma çabali didyānam PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.  
 tām tvā viçvasya bhūtasya HG.1.20.1<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.1.3.5<sup>e</sup>.  
*See yāni tvā etc.*  
 tām tvā viçve abhiḡṛāntu devāḥ VS.14.4<sup>b</sup>; 15.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>; 107.1; 2.8.7<sup>b</sup>; 111.10; KS.17.1<sup>b</sup>, 6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.8.2.1.7.  
 tām tvā çāle-ṛiṣṭavtrāhi (AV. çāle sarvavtrāḥ suvtrāḥ; HG. çāle suvtrāḥ sarvavtrāḥ) AV.3.12.1<sup>e</sup>; PG.3.4.1.8<sup>e</sup>; HG.1.27.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 tām tvā samikalpayāmasi Kāuṣ.102.2<sup>e</sup>, 2<sup>e</sup>, 2<sup>e</sup>.  
 tām tvā somo rājā vanu IÇ.3.5.1.5.  
 tām tvopadadhe kāmādughāṁ akṣitām TB.3.11.1.6, 10, 20.  
 tām dadante kavayo viçucitāḥ KS.39.2<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 tām dadhiṣva çākrato RV.3.4.2.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.24.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tām devā anv ajāyanta RV.10.72.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 tām devā amīmānsata AV.12.4.4.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 tām devān pariḡṛhāni parvaḥ TB.3.7.4.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
*Cf. under tā ahañ.*  
 tām devā brahmācāriṇaḥ PG.3.13.5<sup>e</sup>; HG.1.15.3<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.2.22.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 tām devāḥ sanukalpayān AV.6.109.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 tām devīm vīçani haviṣā yajāmāhe TB.2.8.8.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 tām devāḥ sam ajigamam TS.3.10.1<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. tām devās sam.*  
 tām dyotamānāni svaryāni manīṣam RV.10.177.2<sup>e</sup>; TA.3.11.1.1<sup>e</sup>; KB.25.7; JUB.3.36.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 tām dhitrāsah kavayo-nudīçyayajanta MS.1.1.10<sup>d</sup>; 6.10.  
*See next, and tām u dhitrāso.*  
 tām dhitrāso anudīçya (VSK. anudīçya) yajante (KS. anudīçyayajanta kavayaḥ) VSK.1.9.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.9.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.1.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.2.9.14. *See under prec.*  
 tām dhenūni mitravaruṇā (RV. dhenum indra<sup>a</sup>) yuvāni naḥ RV.4.42.10<sup>e</sup>; VS.7.10<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.4.1.4.1<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.12.14.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 tām na (MS. nā) iṣam (KS. omits iṣam) trjāni dhātā VS.17.1<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.6.1.1<sup>d</sup>; 5.4.4.1; MS.2.10.1<sup>e</sup>; 1.31.3; KS.17.17<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.9.1.2.5.  
 tām (and tān) naḥ punar dehi ApÇ.6.26.1. *Cf. tān me punar, and tāni me punar.*  
 tām naḥ pūṣāḥ çivatānām erasyasva HG.1.20.2<sup>a</sup>. *See tāni pūṣāni, and sā naḥ pūṣā.*  
 tām nadyo-bhisamāyanti TA.1.2.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 tām na çaknoti niḥkhiḍani AV.5.18.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tām nā iṣam etc.: *see tāni na iṣam.*  
 tām (and tān) no gopāyasmākaṁ punar āgamāt ApÇ.6.24.3. *Cf. tān me etc., and tāni me etc.*  
 tām no vi dhehi yatidhā sakhibhyah AV.8.9.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām no hinva maghattaye RV.10.156.2<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.878<sup>e</sup>.  
 tām purvāḥ pariḡṛhāni TB.3.7.4.4.5<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.4.1.9<sup>e</sup>, 10<sup>e</sup>.  
*Cf. under tā ahañ.*  
 tām purvayā nivida humahe vayam RV.1.89.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.16<sup>a</sup>.

tām pratio nirdaha jātavedhā AV.7.108.2<sup>d</sup>. *See tāni pratyāñicāni saridaha.*  
 tām preraya sve agne sadhasthe AV.7.97.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.19<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.44.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>b</sup>; 44.12; KS.4.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.4.11.  
 tām mṛtyo mṛtyave naya TA.4.34.1<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.16.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām me gopāyasmākaṁ punar āgamāt MS.1.5.14 (hus); 82.15; 83.6; ApÇ.6.24.6. *Cf. under tāni no etc.*  
 tām me punar dehi MS.1.5.14; 84.1; ApÇ.6.25.5. *Cf. under tāni naḥ punar.*  
 tām agniḥ pra dadātu me AV.19.37.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām yajātān rātvāḥ RV.1.14.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tām yajñasya māyayā TB.3.10.8.2<sup>e</sup>; TAA.10.57<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.1<sup>e</sup>. *See tāns te yajñasya.*  
 tām antaḥ puruṣo arpitāni (AÇ. Vait. puruṣa arpitāni) VS.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.16.6.4<sup>b</sup>; IÇ.9.10.1.2<sup>b</sup>; Vait.37.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tām asmahyañi rāsate RV.4.55.8<sup>e</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>e</sup>.  
 tām asya deva bahudhā baḥtūni Kāuṣ.124.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 tām are cakrām mṛdatā naḥ RV.1.17.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām ekasmin bhuvana arpitāni AV.18.1.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām ekadāsa dāivatani Kāuṣ.45.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām raksadhvani mā vo dabhau VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5; 14.12; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.11. *See tāni etc.*  
 tām randhayasmi alumatāreṣu AV.4.22.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām rohiḍaṣva girvaṇaḥ RV.1.45.2<sup>e</sup>; KB.20.4.  
 tām va upadadhe kāmādughāṁ akṣitān TB.3.11.1.15-17.  
 tām va enā brahmaṇa vedayāmasi RV.4.36.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām vandassa marutas tāni upa stūhi RV.8.20.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 (tām) varuṇo ḡṛhātū (m yān çāṣṭe tān varuṇo ḡṛhātū: tām may, or may not be N.N.) ApÇ.8.6.21. *See tān varuṇo.*  
 tām vārda bhīmasaṁdīçṇaḥ RV.5.56.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām vas tvaṣṭa sujanimā sajoṣāḥ AV.12.224<sup>a</sup>. *See tha tvaçṣṭa.*  
 tām vaḥ sūni namayāmasi AV.3.8.5<sup>d</sup>; 9.94.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.4.6<sup>d</sup>; 20.9; KS.10.12<sup>d</sup>. *See tāni samāvartayāmasi.*  
 tām viṇçati saptaçātāni çāhu, çāṭṭriççitāni bhātāni kalpa-mānām, sāmūṣṭub bhūtā paçubhiḥ sayonir, devān pitṛn dadate mānuçyāṇç ca JB.2.30 (29)<sup>10d</sup>.  
 tām vidmānupadasvatāḥ AV.4.11.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām viçṭvo vi nāçya AV.3.1.5<sup>e</sup>; 2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām vāi trayasṭriṇāḍ devān AV.10.7.27<sup>e</sup>.  
 tām vo asmāi satrasadhā kṛpmi AV.1.30.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām vo mahe maruta evayāvnaḥ RV.2.34.11<sup>a</sup>. *P: tām vo mahāḥ AB.3.18.9.*  
 tām satyāujāḥ pra dahatu AV.4.36.1<sup>e</sup>. *P: tām satyāujāḥ Kāuṣ.8.25.*  
 tām sarvāṁ jambhayāmasi AV.6.50.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 tām sarvān aliva ūtaye AV.6.80.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 tām sarvān brahma raksati AV.11.5.22<sup>e</sup>.  
 tām sma mānuṣasāṭkṛtāḥ AÇ.5.5.21<sup>d</sup>. *See ete nānu<sup>o</sup>.*  
 tā pra bravisi vai upāya vedhāḥ RV.4.42.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tā bahvāḥ sucetāni RV.5.64.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā bāhuta na dahsuna ratharyatāḥ RV.8.101.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā bhīhataḥ savasadayān AV.11.8.28<sup>1</sup>.  
 tābuvam na tābuvam AV.5.13.10<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. Kāuṣ.29.13.*

tābuvēnārasam viṣam AV.5.13.10<sup>c</sup>.

tābhiḥ pavitrām āśadāh RV.9.62.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.329<sup>a</sup>.

tābhir adbhīr abhihiṣṭatān tvām aham AB.8.7.3<sup>c</sup>.

tābhir anuñi gachā yosmān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayāni dvig-  
maḥ TA.4.22.1; 23.1.

tābhir ā gachatān nārā RV.6.60.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.343<sup>a</sup>.

tābhir ādrava MÇ.2.2.1.11. See tābhir udeli, and tābhir  
ehi.

tābhir ā yatañ vṣaṇopa me havam FV.8.22.1.1<sup>a</sup>.

tābhir ā yatañ utīlīh RV.8.5.24<sup>a</sup>.

tābhir ā vartayā punaḥ TS.3.3.10.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.22.7<sup>d</sup>. See  
tābhya enā, and tābhyas tvā.

tābhir indram anayann aty arātīh MS.2.6.8<sup>d</sup>; 68 10. See  
yābhir etc.

tābhir udeli Vāt.13.21. See under tābhir ādrava.

tābhir ā su utīlīh aṣvīnā gatām RV.1.11.2.1<sup>d</sup>-2.3<sup>d</sup>.

tābhir ā su vṛtrahatyovitr nah RV.6.25.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.2.2.2.

tābhir ehi ÇB.3.4.3.22; KÇ.8.2.13; ApÇ.11.1.10. See  
under tābhir ādrava.

tābhir gachati nādanam SV.2.653<sup>b</sup>. See yābhir etc.

tābhir dācāvāsām avatānī gubhas patī RV.8.59 (Vāt.11.1).3<sup>c</sup>.

tābhir devān iḥā vaha RV.1.14.12<sup>e</sup>.

tābhir devānām avo yakṣi vidvān RV.3.17.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.2.11.  
2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 161.13; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>.

tābhir dhukṣo sam id bhava AV.19.64.4<sup>b</sup>.

tābhir dhatatān yajamānya cikeśām RV.8.59 (Vāt.11.1).4<sup>d</sup>.

tābhir na ehi draviṇodā ajasrah AV.19.3.2<sup>d</sup>. See agne tato  
tābhir nah kāmān dhukṣvela ApÇ.5.26.5<sup>e</sup>.

tābhir nah pāhi giro aprayuehan RV.3.20.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.2.11.  
1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.4.4<sup>d</sup>; 42.11; KS.9.19<sup>d</sup>.

tābhir nah punar ā kṛdhi AV.6.77.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. punar no  
rayim.

tābhir nah vōno sahaso ni pāhi RV.7.3.8<sup>c</sup>.

tābhir no adya sarvābhīh VS.13.22<sup>a</sup>; 18.46<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>c</sup>;  
98.18; KS.16.16<sup>c</sup>. See tābhiḥ sarvābhīh.

tābhir no adya sumanā upāgāh RV.2.32.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.48.2<sup>c</sup>;  
TS.3.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 195.3; KS.13.16<sup>c</sup>; KāuÇ.  
106.7<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.5.4<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.11.11<sup>e</sup>.

tābhir no devaḥ savitā punatu ApÇ.10.6.1<sup>d</sup>. See tābhis  
tvā devah, and telbhir mah devah.

tābhir no makṣo tūyam aṣvīnā gatām RV.8.22.10<sup>c</sup>.

tābhir no yajām invatu RV.10.188.3<sup>c</sup>.

tābhir no vatānī nārā RV.8.8.20<sup>d</sup>.

tābhir no vitā bhava RV.1.91.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.  
10.3<sup>c</sup>; 149.11; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>.

tābhir ma iḥa dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.2<sup>a</sup>.

tābhir me cittañ vijānam TB.2.6.5.5<sup>a</sup>. *Error for nābhir*  
*etc., q.v.*

tābhir yāti svayuktibhiḥ RV.1.50.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.13.2.24<sup>c</sup>; 20.  
47.2<sup>c</sup>; ArS.5.13<sup>c</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.5.4<sup>a</sup>.

tābhir yasī dutyān (MS. dutyān) sūryasya RV.6.58.3<sup>c</sup>;  
MS.4.14.16<sup>c</sup>; 243.9. See yābhir etc.

tābhir varnāny abhito vyaṣṣva ApÇ.4.6.4<sup>a</sup>.

tābhir valānānī sukrātā u lokam (TA. vahemānī sukr-  
tān yatra lokā) RV.10.16.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.2.8<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
See vahāsi.

tābhir vidhya hṛdaye yātudhanan RV.10.87.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.3.6<sup>c</sup>.

tābhir viçvāyus tanvānī pupuṣyāh RV.10.104.9<sup>d</sup>.

tābhir haviradān gandharvān AV.4.37.8<sup>a</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>.

tābhiḥ çantbhir amṛtatvam āçuḥ RV.4.33.4<sup>d</sup>.

tābhiḥ çāntibhiḥ sarvaçāntibhiḥ camayāmy aham AV.19.  
9.14. Cf. under tayāhānī çāntyā

tā bhiṣajā sukarmaṇā VS.20.75<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 146.9;  
KS.38.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.13.3<sup>a</sup>.

tābhiḥ tvām asmān abhisamviçvasva AV.9.2.25<sup>c</sup>.

tābhiḥ tvām (KS.TA. tābhis tvām) ubhayibhiḥ saividanah  
MS.2.7.15<sup>c</sup>; 98.12; 3.4.7<sup>c</sup>; 53.16; KS.39.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.18.1<sup>d</sup>.

tābhiḥ tvā devaḥ savitā punatu ApMB.1.2.1<sup>d</sup>. See under  
tābhir no devah.

tābhiḥ tvābhiṣiṇcāmī MG.2.14.26<sup>c</sup> (bis). See tena tvām.

tābhiḥ sv asinān avatānī gubhas patī RV.1.47.5<sup>c</sup>.

tābhiḥ sv asinān aṣvīnā RV.8.8.21<sup>c</sup>.

tābhis tvām ubhaytibhiḥ etc.: see tābhis tvām etc.

tābhiḥ sainrabdhām anv avindan (TB. sainrabdho avidat)  
śad urvith AV.13.1.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.2.1<sup>c</sup>.

tābhiḥ sainbhūya sāgaṇā sājoṣāh KS.7.13<sup>a</sup> (ter); ApÇ.5.  
10.3<sup>c</sup>; 12.2<sup>c</sup>; 13.8<sup>c</sup>; 15.6<sup>c</sup>.

tābhiḥ sayuk sarathānī deva iyate RV.10.168.2<sup>c</sup>.

tābhiḥ sarvābhīh TS.4.2.9.4<sup>c</sup>; 5.7.6.3<sup>c</sup>. See tābhir no  
adya sarvābhīh.

tābhiḥ sma parī vṛndhi nah AV.5.22.10<sup>d</sup>.

tābhiḥ raçmipavitrābhīh TB.3.7.4.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>.

tā bhujuvū vībhir adbhyaḥ sanudut RV.6.62.6<sup>a</sup>.

ta bhūriṣāgāv anṛtasya setū RV.7.65.3<sup>a</sup>.

tābhya ājyān havir idān juhomi AV.9.5.38<sup>b</sup>.

tābhya atmānān parī dade svāhā AV.19.17.6<sup>d</sup>.

tābhya enā ni vartaye RV.10.19.8<sup>d</sup>. See under tābhir ā va<sup>a</sup>.

tābhyah parjanya mahi çarma yacha RV.10.169.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.  
7.4.17.1<sup>d</sup>; KSA.4.6<sup>d</sup>.

tābhyas tvā vartayāmasi KS.13.9<sup>d</sup>. See under tābhir ā va<sup>a</sup>.

tābhyah sa nir çchād yo nah prathamā-nyo-nyasmāi  
druhyāt TS.6.2.2.1. See yo nas tan.

tābhyah svāhā VS.18.38-43; TS.3.4.7.13; 8.4; ÇB.9.4.  
1.7-12; ApÇ.17.20.1; HG.1.3.13; 2.9.4.

tābhyah svāhā vat MS.2.12.2 (bis); 145.3.13; 3.4.3; 48.4;  
KS.18.14 (series); MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. tasmai etc.

tābhyām yamasya sādānam AV.18.2.56<sup>c</sup>.

tābhyām rājan parī dehy enam AV.18.2.12<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
See tābhyām enaiḥ.

tābhyām vayanī etc.: see tābhyām patema.

tābhyām viçvasya rājasi RV.9.66.2<sup>a</sup>.

tābhyān vṛtrāpi jighnate RV.6.57.3<sup>c</sup>.

tābhyām svāhā (MÇ. svāhā vaçat) AÇ.6.5.2; MÇ.4.5.6.  
Cf. tasmai etc.

tābhyām tvadadeh MS.1.6.1: 86.2.

tābhyām tvopa sprçāmasi (AV. tvābhi mṛçāmasi) RV.10.  
137.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.13.7<sup>d</sup>.

tābhyām durdhādābhidāsantām kimtdinam AV.8.3.25<sup>c</sup>.

tābhyām nah pāhy ājāna AV.4.9.10<sup>d</sup>.

tābhyām namo yatamasyām diçṭah AV.11.2.14<sup>c</sup>. Cf.  
tasyai namo etc.

tābhyām namo-stu PG.3.4.14-17.

tābhyām idūñ viçvam ejaṭ (KS.TB.ApÇ. bhuvanam) sam  
eti RV.10.88.15<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.47<sup>c</sup>; KS.17.19<sup>c</sup>; 38.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.



12.8.1.21; 14.9.1.4<sup>e</sup>; TB.1.4.2.3<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.5<sup>e</sup>; BrhU. 6.1.4<sup>e</sup>. See yābhyām etc.

tābhyām indramedibhyām AV.11.9.4<sup>e</sup>.

tābhyām iyaḍ agnir adbhāya dhitrāḥ AB.5.30.3<sup>e</sup>.

tābhyām uddhṛtāya vedam AV.19.68.1<sup>e</sup>.

tābhyām enam pari delhi rājan RV.10.14.11<sup>e</sup>. See tābhyām rājan.

tābhyām (MS.KS. tābhyām vāyam) patema suktām u lokam (Kāuṣ. pathyāsma suktāsyā lokam) VS.18.52<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.7.13.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.12.3<sup>e</sup>; 14.6.10; KS.18.15<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.9.4.4.4<sup>e</sup>; Kāuṣ.68.26<sup>e</sup>.

tābhyām piṇḍo mayā dattai AG.1.2.7<sup>e</sup> (*crit. notes*).

tābhyo gandharvapatnibhyāḥ AV.2.2.4<sup>e</sup>.

tābhyo vo devir nama it kṛpomi AV.2.2.4<sup>e</sup>.

tām agnirvārjān tapasā jvalantim RVKh.10.127.12<sup>e</sup>; TA.10.2.1<sup>e</sup>; MahānU.6.3<sup>e</sup>.

tām agnīḥ samindhe MS.4.9.23; 136.10; TA.4.41.1.6.

tām agnīḥ samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25; 137.14.

tām agne asme isam orasya RV.7.5.8<sup>a</sup>.

tām agne heḍaḥ pari te vṛṇaktu KS.16.17<sup>d</sup>. See tam etc.

tām adya gathān gāyāmi (MG. gāyāmāh) PG.1.7.2<sup>e</sup>; MG.1.10.15<sup>e</sup>.

tām anu tvā navtyastim RV.1.138.3<sup>d</sup>.

tām anu tvā nividam johavmi RV.1.175.6<sup>e</sup>; 176.6<sup>e</sup>.

tā mandasānā manuṣo duropa a RV.8.87.2<sup>e</sup>; 10.40.13<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.6.12<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.25). See sā mandasāna.

tām anvaritīye sakhibhir navagvāhi AV.14.1.56<sup>e</sup>.

tām an avindam rāṣiḥ praviṣṭam RV.10.71.3<sup>b</sup>.

tām anu ā rabhe AÇ.6.5.2. (*cf. under anu tvā rabhe*).

tām abravīm nārada eṣā AV.12.4.42<sup>e</sup>.

tām abrahmanīnḥ hanīṣe Vait 37.18.

tām abhukāi sahasvatnu AV.2.25.1<sup>d</sup>.

tām uryamā bhago aṣvinobhā AV.14.2.13<sup>e</sup>.

tām asmaḥbhyān pramatiḥ jātavedaḥ RV.3.57.6<sup>e</sup>.

tām asme tāsatām isam RV.1.46.6<sup>e</sup>; AV.19.40.4<sup>e</sup>.

tām asya rttir parucor iva prati RV.5.48.4<sup>a</sup>.

tām asyā savitāḥ suva ApMB.1.1.3<sup>d</sup>. See asmaḥbhyān.

tām ahañ samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25 (*quater*): 137.14; 17; 138.13.

tām ahañ samindhe MS.4.9.23 (*ter*): 137.2, 4, 6; TA.4.41.1-6.

tām ahañ pra padye TS.4.4.5.1,2 (*bis*). See under tam tvā pra padye.

tā mahāntā sadaspai RV.1.21.5<sup>a</sup>.

tā mahyam asmini āsane AB.8.27.5<sup>e</sup>, 6<sup>e</sup>; SMB.2.8.3<sup>e</sup>.

tā mahyam asmin padayoh SMB.2.8.4<sup>e</sup>.

tā māti vṛṣavedasā RV.8.25.3<sup>a</sup>.

tām adityāḥ samindhe MS.4.9.23; 137.3; TA.4.41.2.4.

tām adityāḥ samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25; 137.18.

tām adityā nāvam iva ruḥma AÇ.4.13.2<sup>e</sup>.

tā mā pritāḥ prīpantu TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.

tām abhṛtyā vy adadhuh purutrā RV.10.71.3<sup>e</sup>.

tā mā yajñasya mātaraḥ MÇ.1.6.2.17<sup>e</sup>.

tā mā rakṣantu tā mā goṣayantu AV.19.17.6<sup>e</sup>.

tām ā vṛgata tān pra vṛgata sā vaḥ garma ca varma ca yachatu AV.19.19.1-11.

tām āṣaṇā ā ṣase tantave jyotiṣmatni TS.1.5.6.4; 8.5.

6.6.3; 7.6.5. P: tām āṣaṇā ā ṣase tantave AÇ.4.16.3; 6.19.2.

tām āṣaṇā ā ṣase-muṣmāi jyotiṣmatni TS.1.5.6.4; 8.5; 6.6.3; 7.6.5. *Fragment*: amuṣmāi ApÇ.4.16.3; 6.19.2.

tā mā sahasraparyāḥ AV.8.7.13<sup>e</sup>.

tām ito niravāḍiṣam AV.4.6.2<sup>d</sup>.

tā mitrasya praṣastay RV.1.21.3<sup>b</sup>.

tā mitravarūṇā huve RV.1.2.3.5<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.144<sup>e</sup>.

tām indrāgni brahmaṇā saivividanta TA.4.31.1<sup>e</sup>; HG.1.17.1<sup>e</sup>.

tām imām apradadhāya TB.1.2.1.6<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>e</sup>.

tām ihāyase cāraṇaḥ prapadye NṛpU.3.1<sup>e</sup>; VaradapU.2.2<sup>e</sup>.

tām ihopa hvyae cṛiyam RVKh.5.87.4<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.10<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.4.8<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.13.6<sup>d</sup>.

tām u tasmāi nayāmasi AV.5.14.6<sup>e</sup>.

tām u te pari dadmasi AV.1.14.3<sup>b</sup>.

tām u dhitrāso anudīya yajante VS.1.28<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.1.2.5.19.

See under tām dhitrāsaḥ.

tām u ha jaritāḥ pratyagrbbhān AV.20.13.5.7<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.35.9; JB.2.116<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.2.19.1<sup>f</sup>. See next but one.

tām u ha jaritāḥ pratyājan AV.20.13.5.6<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.35.7; GB.2.6.14; JB.2.116<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.19.1<sup>d</sup>. *ÇÇ* tām ha etc.

tām u ha jaritāḥ naḥ pratyagrbbhān GB.2.6.14. See *prec but one*.

tām ōrjām ōrjāhutr ōrjayamāne adhatām MS.4.13.8; 210.6; KS.19.3; TB.3.6.13.1; N.9.43. See adhatām ōrjām.

tā me agna (MS. agna) iṣṭakā dhenavaḥ santu TS.4.4.11.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.8.14<sup>e</sup>; 118.18; KS.17.10 (*bis*).

tā me aṣvinaḥ santānām RV.8.5.37<sup>a</sup>.

tā me aṣvīnām RV.8.25.3<sup>b</sup>.

tā me candreṇa vatseneṣam ōrjān kāmān duhām AV.4.39.8.

tā me jarāyā ajaraḥ marāyu RV.10.106.6<sup>d</sup>; N.13.3<sup>d</sup>.

tām etad achayanti AV.12.4.14<sup>e</sup>.

tām etān vidyān nāradaḥ AV.12.4.24<sup>e</sup>.

tā me dravīṇān yachantu AV.10.5.38<sup>b</sup>.

tā me brāhmaṇavarecasam AV.10.5.18<sup>e</sup>.

tā me hastāu sañ rjantu gṛhṇeta AV.7.100.3<sup>e</sup>.

tām āirayañ candramasī svadhābhīḥ MS.1.1.10<sup>e</sup>; 6.10; KS.1.9<sup>e</sup>. See yām etc.

tām pathetaḥ pra hīṃsai AV.5.31.10<sup>b</sup>.

tām padmanemini cāraṇaḥ pra padye RVKh.5.87.5<sup>e</sup>.

tām paṇava upa jivanti sarve AV.9.1.20<sup>e</sup>.

tām pipayata payaseva dhenum RV.10.6.4.12<sup>e</sup>.

tām putrebhyāḥ sañ (MS. omītsam) prāyachatu TS.4.1.5.4<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.7.6<sup>e</sup>; 81.0; KS.16.5<sup>e</sup>. See putrebhyāḥ prāyachatu.

tām purān pra nayāmi vaḥ AV.19.19.1-11<sup>b</sup>.

tām pūṣāñ (AV. pūṣi) chivatānām erasyava RV.10.85.37<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.2.38<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.1.11.6<sup>e</sup> (ApG.3.8.10). See *under* tām naḥ pūṣāñ.

tām pūṣānu yachatu (AV. pūṣābhi rakṣatu) RV.4.57.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.17.4<sup>b</sup>.

tām pūṣāḥ sumatiḥ vāyam RV.6.57.5<sup>a</sup>.

tām prajāpatīḥ samindhe MS.4.9.23; 137.5.

tām prajāpatīḥ samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25; 138.2.

tām phālā upajighnatu MS.2.7.12<sup>d</sup>; 9.2.6.

tām ma a vaha jātavedah RVKh.5.87.2<sup>a</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>.  
 tām mayy a veçayāmañi AV.6.108.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām mā devā vy adadhuh purutā RV.10.125.3<sup>e</sup>; AV.4.30.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 tām me gopāya KS.7.11 (bis).  
 tām me gopāyāsmakāni punar āgamāt MS.1.5.14 (bis); 82.17; 83.11; ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7. Cf. under tām no etc.  
 tām me punar dehi KS.7.11 (bis); MS.1.5.14; 84.4; ApÇ.6.26.5; MÇ.1.6.3.14. Cf. under tām nah punar.  
 tām me sametāh pitaro juṣantām HG.2.15.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tām me sahasrakṣo devāh AV.4.20.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāmravarpās tathasitāh TA.1.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāmraçvās tāmratathāh TA.1.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā yāhsato maghavadhīyo dhruvañ yaçah RV.7.74.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 tā yajūm a çucibhiḥ cakramāṇā RV.6.62.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā yajūṣyādhivarasya pracetasā RV.8.10.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 tā yajūṣe pra çāṣata RV.1.21.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā yā devā devadānāny adus tāny asmā a ca çāsvā (VS. çāsvā) ca gurava VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9; 21.110; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.  
 tā yāman yāmahūtām RV.5.73.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 tā yodhiṣṭam abhi gā indra nūnam RV.6.60.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: tā yodhiṣṭam ÇÇ.6.10.9.  
 tā rājāna çucivratā RV.6.16.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā rājāna sukāṭis tarpayethām RV.7.64.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tārkyāyāriṣṭanemayo-mṛtañ mahyam Kṣu.7.73.7.  
 tārkyāyāriṣṭaneme-bhi mā saca svastyā chardiṣa çanta-mena KS.40.3.  
 tārkyo vāipacyato rājā (AÇ. vāipacitas; ÇÇ. vāipacyatas) tasya vāyāñi viças tāñimāny āsate purāṇāni (AÇ. āsata iṭihas; ÇÇ. āsate purāṇavedo) vedah so-yaṃ ÇB.13.4.3.13; AÇ.10.7.9; ÇÇ.16.2.21.27.  
 tārjāgāhīr agne samidhah AV.5.29.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā va upadadhe kāmudugha akṣitāh TB.3.11.1.5, 19.  
 tāvaj jīva jayā jaya RVKh.10.142.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā vajriṇaṃ mandinañ stomañyā madē RV.10.96.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.31.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāvatīh patnīh ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 tāvatir gñāh ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 tāvatir viçvabhagañ AV.8.7.26<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāvatīs tūbhyam opadhīh AV.8.7.35<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāvat kṛtvah prāṇiti çāpa çāñiti ÇB.12.3.2.8<sup>d</sup>. Cf. kati kṛtvah.  
 tāvat ta indra matibhir vivieṃah RV.6.23.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāvat tejas tatidha vajināni AV.12.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāvat te vardhatāṃ paśāh AV.6.72.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāvat samāitv indriyaṃ AV.3.22.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 tā vadanti yathāyatham AV.10.8.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāvad uḍo rūdho asmabhyāñ rāva RV.7.79.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāvad dadhāty upa yajūm āyañ RV.10.88.19<sup>e</sup>; N.7.31<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāvad vāñ cakṣuḥ tatī vīryāni AV.12.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāvad vai brahmavaroçam VAdh.1.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāvanta udarane ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 tāvantam indra te graham VS.38.26<sup>e</sup>; TS.3.2.6.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāvantam enaṃ bhūtañ dadāmi HG.2.13.1 (ter).

tāvanto asya mahimāñah AV.19.6.3<sup>a</sup>. See under etāvañ asya.  
 tāvanto nivepane ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 tāvanto-bhigāh ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 tāvanto rāṣigāh ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 tāvañ me açvinā varcah AV.3.22.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāvañ me cakṣur mā meṣṭā AV.12.1.33<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāv anv ā rabhe AÇ.6.5.2. Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.  
 tā vartir yātāñ jayau vi parvatam RV.10.39.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā vartir yatam upa vṛktabarhiṣah RV.8.87.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 tā valgu dāsā purudāhsasā dhiyā RV.8.87.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 tā valgu dāsā puruçakatamā RV.6.62.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāv açvinā bhadrastā supāñi RV.1.109.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāv açvinā rāabhāçvā havāñ me TA.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāv açvinā vandamāna upa bruve RV.8.22.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāv asmabhyāñ drçaye sturyāya RV.10.14.12<sup>e</sup>; AV.18.2.13<sup>e</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāv asmabhyāñ puruvārāñ puruḥṣam RV.2.40.4<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.8.1.5<sup>e</sup>. See tā etc.  
 tāvāñ ayañ pāṭave somo astu RV.1.108.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 tā vāñ vāstūny ucmañ gamadhyai RV.1.154.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.3.3<sup>a</sup>; N.2.7<sup>a</sup>. P: tā vāñ vāstūni KS.26.5. Cf. BrhD.4.20. See under tā te dhāmāny.  
 tā vāñ viçvako havate tanukṛthe RV.8.86.10-3<sup>e</sup>.  
 tā vāñ viçvasya gopā RV.8.25.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tā vāñ viçvasya ÇÇ.11.6.2. Cf. BrhD.6.65.  
 tā vāñ samyag adruhvāpā RV.5.70.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.336<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāvāṣ te maghavan mahimā AV.13.4.44<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā vāñ gṛbhīr vipanyavaḥ (SV. çyuvah) RV.7.94.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.152<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā vāñāñ sadya upate dbeṣṭhā RV.7.93.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.14.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.1.11<sup>d</sup>; 160.1; KS.13.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāvāñ asya mahimā ArS.4.6<sup>a</sup>; ChU.3.12.6<sup>a</sup>. See under etāvañ asya.  
 tā vāñ dhiyo-vase vājayanthīh RV.4.41.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā vāñ narā sv avase sujātā RV.1.118.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 tā vāñ nu navyā sv avase karāmahe RV.10.39.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 tā vāñ nedhiṣṭam tmahe RV.1.17.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāv a pināṣṭi pūruṣah AV.20.133.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tā vām adya tāv aparāñ huveṃa RV.1.184.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā vām adya sumatibhiḥ gubhas pati RV.8.22.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 tā vām adya havāmahe RV.8.26.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā vām iyaño-vase RV.5.65.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā vām eṣa rathinām RV.5.66.3<sup>a</sup>; 86.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā vām mitravaruṇa dhārayatkṛti RV.10.132.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāv a yatam upa dravat RV.1.2.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 tā vāpṛdhānā upa supūtūñ divāh RV.8.87.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāv āsadya barhiṣi yajāṣe amin RV.1.109.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 tā vigrāñ dhātīhe jatharañ prapadhyai RV.6.67.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāv idā cid ahanām RV.8.22.13<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāv id duḥçāñāñ martyaṃ RV.7.94.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāv id doṣā tā upāni RV.8.22.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā vidvāñs havāmahe vām RV.1.120.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāv indragñ sādhyatāṃ nipadya RV.1.108.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāv imāñ paçuñ çrapayātāñ pravivāṣānu TB.3.6.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 Cf. tā enaṃ praç.  
 tāv imā upa sarpatāh SV.2.1005<sup>e</sup>; JB.2.144<sup>d</sup>. See emām anu.

tā viṣṇo pāhi VS.2.6; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12: 8.3; 4.1.13; 18.10; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.4.16; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3.  
 tāv iha sañ bhavāva AV.14.2.7<sup>1d</sup>. See tāv ehi vi<sup>9</sup>, and tāv ehi sañ.  
 tāv iha vahatām sphatim AV.3.24.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāv vṛdhantāv anu dyūn RV.5.86.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāv ehi (MG. tā eva) vivahāvahai (AB. eha sañvavahāvahai) AB.8.27.4; AG.1.7.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.F.13.4<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.6.3<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.10.15<sup>a</sup>. See under tāv iha sañ.  
 tāv (KS. ta) ehi sañ rabhāvahai TS.4.4.7.2; 5.3.11.3; KS.35.18; ÇB.14.9.4.19<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.19<sup>a</sup>. See under tāv iha sañ.  
 tāv ehi sañ bhavāva TB.3.7.1.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.3<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.20.2<sup>a</sup>. See under tāv iha sañ.  
 tā vo nāmāni sindhavaḥ AV.3.13.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>d</sup>; 152.8; KS.39.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā çaiṇi ca yoç ca rudrasya vaçmi RV.2.33.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā çaçvanta viçetnā vīyanti RV.1.16.4.38<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.16<sup>a</sup>; AA.2.1.8.13; N.14.23<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāç cin nu na maranti RV.1.19.1.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāç çibham samavalgata TS.5.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.2<sup>b</sup>. See under ãe çibham.  
 tā sarisatsau pra vocata RV.8.45.25<sup>o</sup>.  
 tā satpatī rītvārdha RV.5.65.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 tā samdadhāni haviṣā gṛhṇeta ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>d</sup>. Error for tāt etc., q. v.  
 tā samrājā gṛhṇatsuti RV.1.136.1<sup>d</sup>; 2.41.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.262<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāśām yā madhye rajati AV.10.10.28<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāśām yā sphātimatām AV.3.24.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāśām vayanā prajāyā sañ sadama RV.10.169.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.4.17.2<sup>d</sup>; KSA.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāśām vilipityāñ bhīmām AV.12.4.41<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāśām viçignānam (KS. viçignānyānam) MS.1.11.4<sup>o</sup>; 165.16; KS.14.3<sup>o</sup>. See teśām vīçipriyānam.  
 tāśām vo-çtya sumatāu mā dhatta ÇG.2.6.1.  
 tāśām sthānad uj jihatām TS.4.1.2.4<sup>o</sup>. See tāśām āsthanād.  
 tāśām svasṛ ajanayat (MS. svar ajanan; KS. svasṛtṛ ajanat) pañca-pañca TS.4.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.3.10<sup>b</sup>; 160.10; KS.39.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāśām ha bhūmir uttām AV.6.21.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāśām gṛhṇitād yatamā yajñīyāḥ AV.11.1.13<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāśām jarām pramuñcann eti nānadat RV.1.140.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāśām jarāyubhiḥ vayan AV.1.27.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 tā śānast çavaśāni hi bhūtam RV.7.93.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāśām te sarvāśām vayan (AV.7.35.2<sup>a</sup>, śām aham) AV.6.90.2<sup>a</sup>; 7.35.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāśām tvāñ kṛṣṇavartmane HG.2.3.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.14.2<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.4.10.12).  
 tāśām tvam aśy uttām RV.10.97.18<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.2.6.5<sup>o</sup>. See tāśām aśi, and çf. teśām etc.  
 tāśām tvā jarasa ādadhāmi TB.2.5.6.2<sup>o</sup>; HG.2.4.1<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.2.12.8<sup>o</sup>. See tāsu tvāntar.  
 tāśām tvā madhyad ādadhe TA.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāśām tvā sarvāśām apām (KS. TB. śām ruca) AV.4.8.5<sup>o</sup>; KS.36.15<sup>o</sup>; 37.9<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.7.7.6<sup>o</sup>; 15.4<sup>o</sup>.

tāśām ni cikyuḥ kavayo nidānam RV.10.114.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāśām adhi tvaco aham AV.6.21.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāśām adhvaryur āgatāu RV.2.5.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāśām anu pravata indra panthām RV.6.17.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāśām arasatamañ viṣam AV.5.13.9<sup>d</sup>. Çf. vṛçikasāyā-rusañ.  
 tāśām arcīṣiḥ pṛthag abhre caranti AV.11.5.13<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāśām aśi tvam uttām TS.12.92<sup>o</sup>. See under tāśām tvam aśy.  
 tāśām ahiḥ patsutaḥçṛt babhūva RV.1.32.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāśām ājyām puruṣo varṣam āpāḥ AV.11.5.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāśām āsthanād uj jihatām VS.11.38<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>o</sup>; 78.6; 3.1.5; 6.20; KS.16.4<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.6.4.3.2. See tāśām sthānad.  
 tāśām id ekām etc.: see tāśām ekām id.  
 tāśām īçño bhagavāḥ (MS. maghavan) VS.16.53<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.5.10.5<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>o</sup>; 128.6; KS.17.16<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāśām y uñti prayaveṇa pañca TS.4.3.11.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.3.10<sup>o</sup>; 160.11; KS.39.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāśām ekām adadhur mariye bhujam RV.3.2.9<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.3.35<sup>o</sup>; 42.7; ApÇ.12.7.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāśām ekām id (AV. tāśām id ekām) abhy aḥhuro gāt RV.10.5.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.1.6<sup>b</sup>; N.6.27.  
 tāśām eka vi papātānu ghoṣam AV.7.43.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāśām eka harikṇika (ÇÇ. harikṇika) AV.20.129.3; ÇÇ.12.18.3.  
 tāśām parva rādhyāsam TB.3.7.4.9<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.1.5.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāśām pañiṣṭha nir itaḥ pra hīmaḥ AV.7.115.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāśām poṣasya poṣeṇa TS.4.2.1.3<sup>o</sup>. See under atha poṣasya.  
 tāśām brahmaṇā payasā vāvṛdhāṇāḥ AV.13.1.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāśām bhajādham amṛtām yam āhūḥ AV.12.3.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāśām mūrddhanam abhinīṣṭāka ChU.8.6.6<sup>b</sup>; KU.6.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāsu kṛtāsu rādhyāsam ÇÇ.4.9.2.  
 tāsu krame tāsu çraye tāñ purāñ prāmi AV.19.17.6.  
 tā sujihvā upa hvaye RV.1.13.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāsu tvāntar jarasy ā dadhāmi AV.2.10.5<sup>a</sup>. See tāśām tvā jarasa.  
 tā sudevāya daçuṣe RV.8.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāsu no dhely abhi naḥ vayasava AV.12.1.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāsu çociṣu sīdha ApÇ.5.26.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 tā sūribhyo gṛgṛte rāsi sunnam RV.6.4.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 tā sūriṣu çravo brhat RV.5.86.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā sūryacandramasa vīçvabhṛttām TB.2.8.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā somāñ somapātām RV.1.21.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 tā somasyeha trīpātām RV.3.12.3<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.21<sup>o</sup>.  
 tā ta āpāḥ çaiṇi syona bhavantu ApMB.1.2.2.5<sup>d</sup>. See ta na āpāḥ çaiṇi.  
 tā ta āhrutabheçajñi AV.19.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā te kṛpvanu bheçajam RV.10.137.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.91.3<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.8.5. Çf. ta naḥ kṛpvanu.  
 tā te kṣarantu madhumad gṛhṇāñ payāḥ RV.9.86.37<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.307<sup>o</sup>; PB.13.1.5.  
 tā te gachantv āhutiñ (KS. çtr) gṛhṇasya TS.3.5.5.3<sup>o</sup>; KS.35.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 tā te janitram abhi tāḥ parehi AV.14.2.34<sup>o</sup>.  
 tā te yakmañ vi bādhanām TS.4.2.6.4<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>o</sup>; 94.6; KS.16.13<sup>o</sup>.

tās te yakṣam enasyam AV.8.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tās te yamaḥ pitrbhīḥ saṁvidānah TA.6.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tās te yamaḥ rājanu manyatām AV.18.3.69<sup>d</sup>; 4.26<sup>d</sup>, 4.43<sup>d</sup>.  
 tās te rakṣantu tava tūbhyaṁ etam AV.9.5.38<sup>a</sup>.  
 tās te vajrin dhenavo jījayur naḥ TB.2.7.13.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tās te viṣāṁ vi jabhīre RV.1.19.1.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 tās te cālyam asirasam AV.7.10.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tās te santu madhucetaḥ AV.18.2.20<sup>d</sup>; Kauṣ.8.2.21.  
 tās te santu vibhīḥ AV.18.4.26<sup>c</sup>, santūdbhīḥ prabhvīḥ AV.18.3.69<sup>c</sup>; 4.26<sup>c</sup>, 4.43<sup>c</sup>.  
 tās te saṁrddhīr iha rādhyāmī AV.11.1.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tās tvaṁ jūṣasva prati ca AV.5.29.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 tās tvaṁ bibhrad vacasvi AV.5.28.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tās tvā jarasā saṁ vyayantu AV.14.1.45<sup>c</sup>. *See next.*  
 tās tvā devīr (SMB.MG. devyo) jarasā (SMB.HG. jarasā) saṁ vyayantu (PG. vyaṣasva) SMB.1.1.5<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.4.13<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.4.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.2.5<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.10.8<sup>c</sup>; 22.3<sup>c</sup>. *See prec.*  
 tās tvā putravidyāya AV.3.23.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tās tvā prchāmi vidvāṁsam AV.14.4.43<sup>c</sup>.  
 tās tvā muñcantu keśtriyaḥ AV.3.7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tās tvā rakṣantu trivṛta trivṛdbhīḥ AV.19.2.7.3<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tās tvā rakṣantu sarvataḥ AV.5.28.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tās tvā vadhu prajāvatm AV.14.2.7<sup>c</sup>. *See te tvā vadhu.*  
 tās tvā viṣantu manasā çivena (TB. mahasā svena) AV.13.1.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tās tvā sarvāḥ saṁvidānāḥ hvayantu AV.3.4.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tās tvādhvaryav ādhavendraya somam urjasvantāṁ pa-yasvantāṁ madhumanāṁ vṛjīvanīṁ vasumate rudra-vata ādityavata r̥bhumat vibhūmate vājavate bṛhaspati-mate viçvadēvyavate ÇÇ.6.7.10. *See next.*  
 tās tvādhvaryo indrāya somāḥ soḍa madhumanāṁ vṛjī-vanīṁ tvṛtāntāḥ bahuramādhyaṁ vasumate rudravata ādityavata r̥bhumat vibhūmate vājavate bṛhaspativate viçvadēvyavate AB.2.20.14; AÇ.5.1.15. *See prec.*  
 tāḥ saṁ tanomī haviṣā gṛtēna AÇ.2.5.14<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.25.10.22<sup>d</sup>. *See next.*  
 tāḥ (ApÇ. erroneously, tā) saṁ dadhāmi (KS. dadhātu) haviṣā (MS. manasā) gṛtēna TS.1.5.10.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.7.14<sup>d</sup>; 10.9.10; KS.34.19<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.14<sup>d</sup>. *See prec.*  
 tāḥ sarvāḥ (TS. sarvā oṣadhīṇāḥ) saṁvidānāḥ RV.10.97.14<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.88<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.6.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>; 94.10; KS.16.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāḥ sarvāḥ svāpayāmasi RV.7.55.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāḥ ha tyad vartir yad aradhrām ugrā RV.6.62.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāḥ hi ksatrāṁ dhārayetḥe anu dyōṁ RV.6.67.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāḥ hi ksatram avihrutam RV.5.66.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāḥ hi devānām asurā tav aṛya RV.7.65.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāḥ hi madhyaṁ bhārātām RV.8.40.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.24.3; AÇ.7.2.17.  
 tāḥ hi çaṇvantaḥ idate RV.7.94.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.151<sup>a</sup>; KB.25.15. P: ta hi çaṇvantāḥ ÇÇ.12.1.5.  
 tāḥ hi çroṣṭhavareṣu RV.5.65.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāḥ hi çreṣṭhā devatāḥ RV.6.68.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāḥ huve yayor idam RV.6.60.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.203<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.2.8; 15.2.8; AÇ.7.2.4; 5.17; ÇÇ.12.1.5.  
 tāḥ hy adri dhīṣāṇāya upateḥ RV.1.10.9.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāḥ hy ucaḥ vijarbhṛtaḥ RV.1.28.7<sup>b</sup>; N.9.36<sup>b</sup>.

tiktāyāni maeṣi TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; ApÇ.7.3.14. *See under taplāyāni.*  
 tigmajambhāṣya mīdhūṣaḥ RV.4.15.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tigmajambhāṣya taruṇāya rājate RV.8.19.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 tigmajambhāṣya vidave RV.8.44.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 tigmam cid ema mahi varpo aṣya RV.6.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tigmam tasmīn ni jahi vajram indra RV.7.18.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 tigmam na kṣodhā prathighnanti bhūṛpayāḥ RV.8.25.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 tigmam antikaṁ viditāni sūhasvat AV.4.27.7<sup>a</sup>. P: tigmam antikaṁ Vait.9.2. *See tigmam ayudham viditāni.*  
 tigmam apacyad abhi somam ūdhah RV.3.48.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tigmam ayudhāṁ viditāḥ (KS. ūdhām iditāḥ) sahasvat TS.4.7.15.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>; 191.12; KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>. *See tigmam antikaṁ.*  
 tigmam ayudhāṁ marutām antkam RV.8.96.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tigmam eko bibharti hasta ayudham RV.8.29.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tigmam ojo varuṇa soma rājan (KS.TA. varuṇa saṁ çīdadhī) MS.2.3.4<sup>b</sup>; 31.11; KS.11.7<sup>b</sup>, 8<sup>b</sup>; 36.15<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.1.27.7<sup>b</sup>. *See priyāṁ reto.*  
 tigmāçrigo na vaṁsagah RV.6.16.39<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1057<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tigmāçrigo vṛṣabhaḥ çoçucānah MS.2.13.22<sup>b</sup>; 167.14; KS.40.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.2.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tigmāçrigo vṛṣabho roruvānah TB.3.1.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tigmaheti brahmasaṁçite AV.8.3.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 tigmā agne tava tvīṣaḥ RV.8.43.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tigmā aṣya hanavo na pratidhṛṣe RV.8.60.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 tigmā didyun maghānah RV.5.86.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tigmāni santi dhūrvāṇe RV.9.61.30<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.130<sup>b</sup>.  
 tigmānikaṁ avayaçasāṁ janēṣu RV.1.95.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.7.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tigmā yad antar apañih patāḥ RV.4.16.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 tigmāyudhāḥ kṣipradhanvā samatsu RV.9.90.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.759<sup>c</sup>.  
 tigmāyudhāya bharatā çṛnotu naḥ (TB. çṛnotana) RV.7.46.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.6.8<sup>d</sup>; N.10.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tigmāyudhā rakṣase hantavā u RV.5.2.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tigmāyudho ajayac chatrum indrah RV.2.30.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tigmāyudhāḥ tigmaheti suçvāu RV.6.74.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.6.5<sup>b</sup>-7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 165.13.  
 tigmēna nas tejasaḥ (TS. no brahmaṇā; KS. nāu brahmaṇā) saṁ çīdadhī RV.6.15.19<sup>d</sup>; VSK.2.6.7; TS.5.7.2.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>d</sup>; 240.2; KS.40.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.6.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tigmēnāgnir jyotiṣā vi bhāti AV.13.1.11<sup>c</sup>. Cf. bhānuḥ çukreṇa çoçīṣa vy.  
 tigmē çīṇo mahiṣo na çṛge RV.9.87.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tigmēçava ayudhā saṁçīçānah RV.10.84.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.31.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.1.10<sup>c</sup>; N.10.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 tigmō vibhrajat tanvāḥ çīçānah AV.13.2.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiktigante abhiçastinī janānām RV.3.30.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 titirvāṁso ati sridhah RV.1.36.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tira aṣa iva sridhah RV.8.94.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tirah pavitrāṁ vi vāram avyam RV.9.109.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.510<sup>b</sup>.  
 tirah pavitrāṁ asṛvāṇas āçavah RV.8.1.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 tirah pavitrām atintah TB.3.7.4.14<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.14.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tirah pavitrām āçavah RV.1.135.6<sup>c</sup>; 9.62.1<sup>b</sup>; 67.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.180<sup>b</sup>.

tirah pavitraṁ pariyaṁ uru jrayah RV.9.68.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tirah purṇa cid arṇavaṁ jagannān (SV. evaṁ jagamyah) RV.10.10.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.340<sup>b</sup>.  
 tirah purṇa cid aṣṇinṁ rajāṁsi RV.3.58.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiraçcātā parvān nir gamāṇi RV.4.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiraç cittaṁ (KS. citta) vasavo jighāṁsati RV.7.59.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.77.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>b</sup>; 17.4.9; KS.21.13<sup>b</sup>. See tirah satyaṇi.  
 tiraç cid aṁhaḥ supathā nayanti RV.7.60.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tiraç cid aṛyaṁ savanāni vṛtrahan RV.8.33.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiraç cid aṛyaḥ savanā purṇi (RV.8.66.12<sup>a</sup>, savanā vasa gahī) RV.4.29.1<sup>c</sup>; 8.66.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 tiraç cid aṛyaya pari RV.5.75.7<sup>c</sup>; N.3.20.  
 tiraç cid aṛye ruçame paritravi RV.8.51 (Val.3).9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.95<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.82<sup>c</sup>.  
 tiraçcārajānā sarṇah KS.35.15.  
 tiraçcārajā rakṣitā AV.3.27.2. See next but one.  
 tiraçcārajāḥ aṣitā AV.7.56.1<sup>b</sup>. P: tiraçcārajāḥ Kāuṣ.3.2.5.  
 tiraçcānarājā rakṣitā MS.2.15.21; 166.16. See prec. but one.  
 tiraçcināghnyā rakṣatu jātavedāḥ AV.19.16.2<sup>c</sup>; 27.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 tiraçcinārtha uta marmjanā Kāuṣ.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiraçcino vilato raçmir eṣam RV.10.129.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.74<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.9.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tirah çoisā dadṛçe pavakāḥ RV.6.10.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tirah tamāsiḥ daryatāḥ (RV.8.74.5<sup>b</sup>, darçatam) RV.3.27.13<sup>b</sup>; 8.71.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.102.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.888<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.2.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇR.1.4.1.29; ÇÇ.8.24.1.  
 tiras tamo dadṛçe ūrnyasā RV.6.48.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tiras tamo dadṛçe rūmyāṇām RV.7.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tira stavāna viçṛte RV.3.40.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tirah satyaṇi maruto jighāṁsāt TS.4.3.13.3<sup>b</sup>. See tiraç cittaṁ.  
 tirah samudram ati roçase-rṇavam AV.13.1.36<sup>c</sup>.  
 tirah samudram arṇavam RV.1.19.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 167.6. See next.  
 tirah samudram ojaś RV.1.19.8<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 tiro aratīṁ jary āpa āyoh RV.4.38.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tiro aryo havanāni çṛtaṇi naḥ RV.7.68.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tiroahnyān somān prasthitān preṣya ApÇ.14.4.8. See aṣṇibhyān tirohnyān.  
 tiroahnyā mā suhuta ā viçantu TS.7.3.13.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tirodha ehi AV.8.10.28.  
 tiro dhanvātirocate RV.10.187.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.34.3<sup>b</sup>; N.5.5.  
 tirodhā bhuvah (TA.1.31.4, bhuvah svāha) TA.1.31.3.4.  
 tirodhā bhūh (TA.1.31.4, bhūh svāha) TA.1.31.3.4.  
 tirodhā bhūr bhuvah svah (and . . . svah svāha) TA.1.31.4 (bis).  
 tirodhāyāi-ty aṣitān vasaṇāḥ TS.3.2.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tirodhā svah (and . . . svah svāha) TA.1.31.4 (bis).  
 tiro dhehi sapatnān naḥ TA.1.31.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tiro martasya kaṣya cit parivṛtim RV.9.79.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tiro mahim aramatīṁ dadhanvire RV.10.92.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiro mā santam āyur mā pra haṣit (AÇ. santam mā pra haṣit) TB.1.2.1.27<sup>c</sup>; 2.5.8.7<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.5.7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.25.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 See tiro me yajña.  
 tiro mṛtyuṁ dadhatān (TA.ApÇ.14.22.3<sup>d</sup>, dadhmahe)

parvatena AV.12.2.23<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.11.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.10.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 14.22.3<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.22.24<sup>d</sup>. P: tiro mṛtyuṁ Kāuṣ.7.2.2. See antar mṛtyuṁ.  
 tiro me yajña āyur mā prahāṣit (mss. oṣit) MÇ.1.6.3.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 See tiro mā.  
 tiro rajāṁsi dhārāya RV.9.3.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.612<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiro rajāṁsy aṣṇinā çatotiḥ RV.7.68.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiro rajāṁsy aṣṇiḥ (RV.8.82.9<sup>b</sup>, aṣṇitām; SV. aṣṇitah) RV.8.82.9<sup>b</sup>; 9.3.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.613<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiro roma pavate adridugdhah RV.9.97.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.370<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiro romāny aṇyaya RV.9.62.8<sup>b</sup>. See tiro vāṇy.  
 tiro varjāṁsi duhitur dadhanah RV.9.97.47<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiro vāṇy aṇyaya RV.9.67.4<sup>b</sup>; 107.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.513<sup>b</sup>; 2.330<sup>b</sup>, 1039<sup>b</sup>. See tiro romāny.  
 tiro viçvā ahaṁ sanā RV.5.75.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1094<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiro viçvān arato yāhy arvāḥ RV.10.89.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 tiro viçvāni duritā nayanti RV.6.51.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiro viçvantam aṣi pāntam ugram RV.7.33.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiryag ūrdhvam adhaḥçayā TA.10.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiryagbīlaç camasa ūrdhvabudhnah AV.10.8.9<sup>a</sup>, N.12.38<sup>a</sup>. See arvagbīlaç.  
 turyaṇico ghananti puruṣasya kāmān ÇB.14.9.3.2<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tilade-va padyasva HG.2.3.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.11.19<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.14.15).  
 tilamiçṛāḥ svadhavāthi AV.18.3.69<sup>b</sup>; 4.26<sup>b</sup>, 43<sup>b</sup>.  
 tilavataḥ upa tiṣṭhantu tvātra AV.18.4.33<sup>d</sup>.  
 tilavataḥ ūrjam aṣmā duhānah AV.18.4.34<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tilasya tilapāñjya AV.2.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tilāḥ kṛpāṣa tilah çvetāḥ TAA.10.64<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.19.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tilāḥ punantu me pāpam TAA.10.64<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.19.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tilān juhomi sarasān aṣiṣṭān gundhāra manu citta namantu svāha TAA.10.63.  
 tilāḥ çantūn kurvantu svāha MahānU.19.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tilāḥ sāmya vaçāṇugāḥ TAA.10.64<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.19.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tilāḥ prachādyā vāsobhiḥ ViDh.87.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tilo-si somadevatyaḥ AG.4.7.11<sup>a</sup>. P: tilosi AuçDh.5.38; BṛhPDh.5.194. Cf. Stenzler's note in his translation of AG., p. 133.  
 tilpñjām dadhanām nadam AV.12.2.54<sup>b</sup>.  
 tilvalāstam irāvattm AG.2.8.16<sup>b</sup>; tilvilā sṭhājiravati ÇÇ.3.3.1<sup>b</sup>; tilvilā sṭhīravatt MG.2.11.2<sup>b</sup>; tilvilā syad irāvatt ApMB.2.15.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tilvilāyadhvam uṣaso vibhātth RV.7.78.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tilvilā sṭhā<sup>a</sup> (and tilvilā syād) etc.: see under tilvilā<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhām vanasya madhya ā RV.8.34.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhatelayatā su kam RV.1.191.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.1.17.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhate svāha TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.  
 tiṣṭhato vā carato jātavedāḥ AV.7.108.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhad dhart adhy aṣteva garto RV.6.20.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhad dhart dhṛgata mṛṣṭa vājan RV.1.174.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhad raghuṣyadān sadā RV.5.73.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhad rathān na dhṛusadān vanarādam RV.10.132.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhantaḥ prakramantaḥ AV.12.1.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhantam salile veda AV.10.7.41<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhantam agna uta vā carantam RV.10.87.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.5<sup>b</sup>.

tiṣṭhantam ava gūhati AV.20.133.4<sup>b</sup>. See tiṣṭhann evāva.  
 tiṣṭhanti svadurātayaḥ RV.8.68.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhanti svāruho yathā TS.1.6.12.2<sup>b</sup>. See rohaniṭi pūrva.  
 tiṣṭhanti hatavarmnaḥ N.3.4<sup>a</sup>. See tiṣṭhantu.  
 tiṣṭhanti garbham adadhe ApMB.1.12.4<sup>b</sup>. See under  
 utiāna garbham.  
 tiṣṭhantibhyaḥ svāha VS.22.25.  
 tiṣṭhantu hatavarnasā AV.1.17.1<sup>d</sup>. See tiṣṭhanti hata<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhann āstno yadi vā svapann api QB.12.3.2.7<sup>b</sup>. See  
 carativ.  
 tiṣṭhann evāva gūhati CQ.12.22.1.4<sup>b</sup>. See tiṣṭhantam ava.  
 tiṣṭhan vatsasya mātaraḥ sanīdāḥ RV.10.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhamānasya tadvidāḥ QB.14.6.9.34<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.3.9.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhāti vajrī maghava virapci RV.4.20.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.49<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhād id dhamanir mahi AV.1.17.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhā devo na savitā RV.1.36.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.57<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.42<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.4.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; 16.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>; 78.13<sup>b</sup>; AB.  
 2.2.14<sup>b</sup>; QB.6.4.3.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.20.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhād rogo ayaṁ tava AV.6.44.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhā ratham (TB.ApC. rathe) adhi tam (VS.QB. yari;  
 TB. yad) vajrahasta (TB. 9<sup>a</sup>taḥ) RV.5.33.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.10.22<sup>a</sup>;  
 QB.5.4.3.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.16.2<sup>a</sup>. P: tiṣṭhā rathe ApC.22.  
 28.20.  
 tiṣṭhāvare tiṣṭha pare AV.1.17.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhā vātasya suyujō vahiṣṭhan RV.1.121.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhā vṛkṣa iva aṣṭamni AV.4.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhā su karṇ maghavan mā parā gūḥ RV.3.53.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.  
 11.11. P: tiṣṭhā su kam CQ.8.8.1.  
 tiṣṭhā hant ratha a yuyjamaṇā RV.3.35.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.20.13<sup>b</sup>;  
 KB.20.4<sup>b</sup>; 26.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.13.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10. P: tiṣṭhā  
 hant AÇ.8.7.23<sup>b</sup>; 9.7.23.30<sup>b</sup>; CQ.9.15.4<sup>b</sup>; 10.11.6<sup>b</sup>; 11.6.13<sup>b</sup>;  
 14.29.7<sup>b</sup>; 57.16<sup>b</sup>; ApC.22.27.15.  
 tiṣṭhā purastād uta madhyato naḥ TB.3.1.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhāṁ nakṣatram abhi sambabhūva TB.3.1.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhāya svāha TB.3.1.4.6.  
 tiṣṭhō nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.20<sup>b</sup>; 165.16<sup>b</sup>; KS.  
 39.13.  
 tiṣṭbhīr astuvata VS.14.28<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.8.6<sup>b</sup>; 110.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 KS.17.5<sup>b</sup>; QB.8.4.3.4.  
 tiṣṭbhīr gharma vibhāti MS.4.9.13<sup>a</sup>; 134.7. See triçug.  
 triçrud, and gharman triçug.  
 tiṣṭbhīr ca vahase triçṇatā ca AV.7.4.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.33<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 4.6.2<sup>a</sup>; 79.6<sup>a</sup>; QB.4.4.1.15<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.11.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.18.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 CQ.8.3.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhāṁ sapattinām RV.8.19.37<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣṭire barhiṇ anuṣaḥ RV.3.41.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.23.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭa ājanir uṣasas te agne RV.3.17.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.2.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.  
 4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 161.12<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭa ida sarasvatī VS.21.19<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.18.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 See tiṣṭro devir ida.  
 tiṣṭa imah prthivir uta AV.19.32.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under imā yas  
 tiṣṭarḥ.  
 tiṣṭa u te tanvo (TS. tanuvo) devavātāḥ RV.3.20.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 3.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.4.4<sup>a</sup>; 42.11<sup>a</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣṭarḥ kṛṇā vaçā vāruṇyaḥ TS.5.6.11.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.9.1.  
 tiṣṭarḥ kṣapas (TA. kṣapas) trir ahātiravajudbhīḥ RV.1.11.6.  
 4<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>.

tiṣṭarḥ paçāhuho viçvapaṇi devanām TS.5.6.17.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.  
 9.7.  
 tiṣṭarḥ prthivir adho astu viçvāḥ RV.7.104.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.  
 4.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭarḥ prthivir upari pravā divaḥ RV.1.34.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣṭarḥ praçā ārya jyotiragraḥ RV.7.33.7<sup>b</sup>; JB.2.236  
 (241)<sup>b</sup>. Cf. tiṣṭro vāçāḥ.  
 tiṣṭarḥ ca me trayastriṇçac ca me KS.18.12.  
 tiṣṭarḥ ca me triçṇac ca me AV.5.15.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣṭarḥ ca me pañca ca me VS.18.24.  
 tiṣṭarḥ camvaḥ supurnāḥ RV.8.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭarḥ ca rājabandhavīḥ (HG. 9<sup>a</sup>vaiḥ) HG.2.16.8<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.  
 2.17.26<sup>d</sup>. See praçāḥ sarvāç, and sarvāç ca rāja<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣṭarḥ çilpā vaçā vaiçvadevyāḥ TS.5.6.13.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.9.3.  
 tiṣṭarḥ çyāmā vaçāḥ pāṇṇiyāḥ (KS. 9<sup>a</sup>nyāḥ) TS.5.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 KSA.9.2.  
 tiṣṭarḥ çyentī parameṣṭhine TS.5.6.13.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.9.3.  
 tiṣṭarḥ çvetā vaçāḥ sauryāḥ TS.5.6.11.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.9.1.  
 tiṣṭas turyāhuḥ sādhyānām TS.5.6.17.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.9.7.  
 tiṣṭas te jilvā pñajātā pūrvi RV.3.20.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.2.4.4<sup>b</sup>; 42.10<sup>b</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭas triçvḍbhīr mithunāḥ praçatyaḥ TB.1.2.1.8<sup>d</sup>; ApC.  
 5.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tiṣṭas tṛedhā sarasvatī VS.20.63<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 144.7;  
 KS.38.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣṭarḥ sarasvatīr aduḥ AV.6.100.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣṭarḥ sidhmā vaçā vaiçvakarmanyaḥ TS.5.6.14.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.  
 9.4.  
 tiṣṭro-ja malhā indrānyai TS.5.6.19.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.9.9.  
 tiṣṭro jilvasya (var. lect. yahvasya) samidhāḥ pariñmanāḥ  
 MS.1.3.35<sup>a</sup>; 42.6. P: tiṣṭro jilvasya (var. lect. yahvasya)  
 MÇ.2.3.2.33. See tiṣṭro yahvasya.  
 tiṣṭro jilvā varuṇasya AV.10.10.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣṭro dadhur (KS. dadur) devatāḥ saṁhararāṇāḥ RV.19.81<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.3.11.9<sup>b</sup>; 153.33<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭro divaḥ prthivis tiṣṭm invatī RV.4.53.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣṭro divaḥ prati mahua svacīḥ RV.2.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭro divas tiṣṭarḥ prthivīḥ AV.4.20.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.27.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 under imā yas tiṣṭarḥ.  
 tiṣṭro divo atyatrāt AV.19.32.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣṭro devir agna (MS. agnā) ājasya vyantu (MS. vyantu  
 svāhā) MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 149.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.20.15<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.6.19<sup>b</sup>; CQ.  
 3.13.20.  
 tiṣṭro devir ida mahi MS.3.11.11<sup>a</sup>; 158.12. See tiṣṭa ida.  
 tiṣṭro devir barhiṇ idam varīyaḥ RV.10.70.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣṭro devir barhiṇ edam sadantu (AV. sadantām) RV.  
 3.4.8<sup>d</sup>; 7.2.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.27.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.19<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 KS.18.17<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 tiṣṭro devir barhiṇ edam syonam RV.10.110.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.12.  
 8<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.33<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 150.14<sup>a</sup>; 4.13.3<sup>a</sup>; 202.10<sup>a</sup>;  
 KS.16.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.3.4<sup>a</sup>; N.8.13<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 tiṣṭro devir mayobhuvāḥ RV.1.13.9<sup>b</sup>; 5.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭro devir mahi naḥ çarma yachata AV.5.3.7<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣṭro devir haviṣā vardhamānāḥ VS.20.43<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 140.10<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣṭro devir hiranyaiḥ (TB. hiraṇmayiḥ) VS.28.31<sup>b</sup>; TB.  
 2.6.17.6<sup>b</sup>.

tisro devih supeçasah RV.9.5.8<sup>d</sup>.  
tisro devih svadhaya barhir edam RV.2.3.8<sup>e</sup>.  
tisro deçtraya nirrtir upate RV.10.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
tisro dyavas tredha sasur apah RV.7.10.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
tisro dyavah savitur dva upastha RV.1.35.6<sup>a</sup>.  
tisro dyavo nihita antar asmin RV.7.87.5<sup>a</sup>.  
tisro dhatre prsodarā āindrāpūksaṇāh (KSA. prsodarāḥ pūksaṇāḥ) cyetalalāmas tnaparāḥ TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.9.4.  
tisro dhenavo rākayā TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.  
tisro nāsatyā rathya parvataḥ RV.1.34.7<sup>e</sup>.  
tisro bhūmtr adhikṣitāḥ RV.8.41.9<sup>b</sup>.  
tisro bhūmtr uparāḥ śadvidhanāḥ RV.7.87.5<sup>b</sup>.  
tisro bhūmtr dhurayan (MS. yāns) trīr utā dyūn RV.2.27.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>a</sup>: 239.2; KS.11.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1. P: tisro bhūmtr dhurayan TB.2.8.1.6.  
tisro bhūmtr upate trīpi rocanā RV.1.102.8<sup>b</sup>.  
tisro mahtr uparāḥ tasthur atyāḥ RV.3.56.2<sup>c</sup>.  
tisro mātṛs trīn pītṛn bibhrad ekah RV.1.164.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.10<sup>a</sup>.  
tisro mātṛā gandharvāpām AV.3.24.6<sup>a</sup>.  
tisro imeçya ādityāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.  
tisro yad agne çaradas tvām it RV.1.72.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
tisro yāvasya samidhaḥ parijmanā RV.3.2.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.7.10<sup>a</sup>. P: tisro yāvasya ApÇ.12.7.13. *See* tisro jīvasya.  
tisro rātrih surāutā VS.19.14<sup>d</sup>.  
tisro-ruṇā dityāyūḥyas tā rudrāpām TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.  
tisro rohiṇtr vaçā māitriyāḥ (KSA. rūhiṇyo vaçā māitriyāḥ) TS.5.6.12.1; KSA.9.2.  
tisro rohiṇs (KSA. ŋyas) tryavyas tā vaśtūnā TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.  
tisro vahanti sādhuṇā RV.10.33.5<sup>b</sup>.  
tisro vāca trayati pra vahnih RV.9.97.34<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.525<sup>a</sup>; 2.209<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.3.6; N.14.14<sup>a</sup>.  
tisro vāca ud irate RV.9.33.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.471<sup>a</sup>; 2.219<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.5.1; Svīdh.1.4.4.  
tisro vācaḥ pra vada jyotiragraḥ RV.7.10.1.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.6.25; Rvidh.2.30.1. *Cf.* tisraḥ prajā.  
tisro vāco nihita antar asmin AV.7.43.1<sup>a</sup>.  
tisro vāco makhasyuvāḥ RV.9.50.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.556<sup>b</sup>.  
tisro ha prajā atyāyam ayan (JB. tyuh) AV.10.8.3<sup>a</sup>; JB.2.229 (224)<sup>a</sup>. *See* prajā ha tisro.  
tikṣṇadāṣṭṛaya dhimahi TA.10.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
tikṣṇaçrūḡsya vidmahe Mahān U.3.11<sup>a</sup>.  
tikṣṇaçrūḡṣṭh svāpavah AV.19.50.2<sup>b</sup>.  
tikṣṇaçrūḡ vy ṛṣatu AV.4.37.6<sup>b</sup>.  
tikṣṇaçrūḡgodṛṣann ihi RV.10.155.2<sup>d</sup>.  
tikṣṇiyāṇsah paraçoḥ AV.3.19.4<sup>a</sup>.  
tikṣṇena kṣurabhṛteṇa AV.12.5.66<sup>b</sup>.  
tikṣṇenāgne cakṣuṣā rakṣa yajñam RV.10.87.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.9<sup>a</sup>.  
tikṣṇeçavo baladhanvano hata AV.3.19.7<sup>e</sup>.  
tikṣṇeçavo brāhmaṇa hetimantāḥ AV.5.18.9<sup>a</sup>.  
tikṣṇo rāja viçāsiḥ AV.19.33.4<sup>a</sup>.  
tiroṇa yamune tava ApMB.2.11.13<sup>d</sup>.  
tiroṇāsau tava ApMB.2.11.13<sup>d</sup>. *See* nezī.  
tiro tubhyam aśu (HG. tubhyaṁ gaṇḡe) PG.1.15.8<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.1.3<sup>d</sup>. *See* prec.

tirtvā tamāṁsi bahudhā mahānti (AV.9.5.3<sup>d</sup>, vipasyau) AV.9.5.1<sup>c</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>.  
tirthaṁ me dehi yacitāḥ TA.10.1.12<sup>b</sup>; Mahān U.4.11<sup>b</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
tirthe na dasman upa yanty omāḥ RV.10.31.3<sup>b</sup>.  
tirthe nācā tātrāpām okāḥ RV.1.173.11<sup>e</sup>.  
tirthe naryāḥ pūṇisyanī tasthuh RV.1.169.6<sup>d</sup>.  
tirthebhya andam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.  
tirthe sindhūnān rathāḥ RV.1.46.8<sup>b</sup>.  
tirthe sindhor adhi svare RV.8.72.7<sup>e</sup>.  
tirthāis taranti pravato mahtr itī AV.18.4.7<sup>a</sup>.  
tivrāḥ kilayāṁ rasavāḥ utāyam RV.6.47.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.4<sup>8b</sup>.  
tivrāṁ vājāsāḥ savanāṁ madāya RV.4.35.6<sup>b</sup>.  
tivrāṁ sutaṁ pañcacaṇāṁ ni śiṅcam RV.10.27.2<sup>d</sup>.  
tivrāṁ somāṁ pibati gosakhāyam RV.5.37.4<sup>b</sup>.  
tivrāṁ duhanty adribhiḥ RV.9.65.15<sup>b</sup>.  
tivrāṁ pariartu somam VS.20.63<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>: 144.8; KS.38.8<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.12.4<sup>c</sup>.  
tivrasyābhivayaso aśya pāhi RV.10.160.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.96.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.1.1.6; Vait.34.20. P: tivrasyābhivayasāḥ AÇ.9.7.32; ÇÇ.14.21.3. *Cf.* BrhD.8.64.  
tivrāḥ sadhastham āsadāḥ RV.9.17.8<sup>b</sup>.  
tivrā aruṇā lohinite tāmradhūmrāḥ AV.10.2.11<sup>e</sup>.  
tivrā asme sutāsāḥ RV.8.2.10<sup>b</sup>.  
tivrā indram amamanduh sutāsāḥ RV.5.30.13<sup>c</sup>.  
tivrāḥ ghoṣāṁ kṛpate vṛṣapāpayaḥ RV.6.75.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.79.44<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>: 186.5; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.20.16.10. P: tivrāḥ ghoṣāṁ kṛpate MÇ.9.2.3.  
tivrāṁ somāḥ āsnoti prayasvān RV.10.42.5<sup>b</sup>.  
tivrās tiṣṭhanti pṛtaye yuvabhyām AÇ.6.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
tivrāḥ somā bahulāntasā indram RV.10.42.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.89.8<sup>b</sup>.  
tivrāḥ somās ā gahi RV.1.23.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.82.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.6.2; ÇÇ.10.3.5. *Cf.* BrhD.3.94.  
tivrāḥ somāḥ pariçiktebhir arvāk RV.1.108.4<sup>a</sup>.  
tivrāḥ somāḥ saparyataḥ RV.8.62.5<sup>e</sup>.  
tiro raso madhuprām arauḡgamāḥ AV.3.13.5<sup>e</sup>; TS.5.6.1.3<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>e</sup>: 152.17; KS.35.3<sup>e</sup>; 30.2<sup>e</sup>.  
tiro repur apyāta RV.10.72.6<sup>d</sup>.  
tiro vo madhūmāṁ ayan RV.2.41.14<sup>a</sup>.  
tugrāṁ kutāsya spadibhaṁ ca randhayaṁ RV.10.49.4<sup>b</sup>.  
tugrasya snum ūhatu rajobhiḥ RV.6.62.6<sup>b</sup>.  
tugro ha bhujyam aṣvinodameghe RV.1.116.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
tuce tanāya (SV.Svīdh. tunāya) tat su nah RV.8.18.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.395<sup>a</sup>; Svīdh.2.1.10.  
tuchyāṁ kāmāṁ karati siçvidanāḥ RV.5.42.10<sup>d</sup>.  
tuchyēnābhv apihitāṁ yad aṣt RV.10.129.3<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.8.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
tujann iṇasāṁ tujata kiyedhāḥ RV.1.61.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.35.6<sup>d</sup>.  
tuje janā (ArS. jane) vanaṁ svāḥ AV.6.33.1<sup>b</sup>; ArS.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
*See* tujo.  
tuje nas tane parvatāḥ santu RV.5.41.9<sup>a</sup>.  
tuje rāye vimocana RV.8.4.15<sup>d</sup>.  
tujo yujo vanaṁ (ÇÇ. balāṁ) salaḥ AA.5.2.1.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.18.3.2<sup>b</sup>. *See* tuje janā.

tujyamānāsā aṣiṣuḥ RV.1.11.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.60<sup>d</sup>.  
 tuḥjāte vṛṣṇyaṁ payah RV.1.105.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tuḥje-tuḥje ya uttare RV.1.7.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.70.13<sup>a</sup>; N.6.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 tuḥḍelam uta ḥaludam AV.8.6.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 tutho ma viḥvaveda brahmanāḥ putro-nujānātu SMB.  
 2.4.6.  
 tutho vo viḥvaveda vibhajatu VS.7.45; VSK.9.2.6; CB.4.  
 3.4.15. See next.  
 tutho vo viḥvaveda vibhajatu varṣiṣṭhe adhi (KS. -dhi)  
 nake (MS. nake prthivyaḥ) TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 43.  
 11; KS.4.9. P: tutho vo viḥvaveda vibhajatu TS.6.6.  
 1.2; MS.4.8.2: 108.11; KS.28.4; ApC.13.5.11; MÇ.2.  
 4.5.7. See prec.  
 tutho-si janadhāyaḥ (PB. cyah) MS.1.3.12(bis): 34.8.9;  
 4.6.3(bis): 82.4.6; KS.4.4(bis): 27.8(bis); PB.1.4.3;  
 MÇ.2.4.1.6(bis). P: tuthaḥ (text, erroneously, stutah)  
 LÇ.2.2.12.  
 tutho-si viḥvavedaḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.  
 12; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.7; ÇÇ.6.12.17. P: tuthaḥ LÇ.2.  
 2.18.  
 tudad ahiṁ hariḥipro ya āyasaḥ RV.10.96.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.30.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ yajño vi taye AV.17.1.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ varṣantv amṛtāny āpah AV.8.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ vā ghā pariṣkṛtāḥ RV.3.28.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ vātāḥ pavatāṁ mātariçvā AV.8.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ vātā abhipriyāḥ RV.9.31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ pūkrasāḥ çucayaḥ turanyavaḥ RV.1.134.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ çeotanty adhrigro çactvāḥ RV.3.21.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 13.5<sup>a</sup>: 204.14; KS.16.21<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.12.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>:  
 N.5.11.  
 tubhyaṁ sarvāḥ prajā imāḥ AV.11.4.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ sūtasa uddhidāḥ RV.1.139.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ sūtasaḥ somāḥ SV.1.213<sup>a</sup>. See tubhyaṁ somāḥ.  
 tubhyaṁ sūtāḥ tubhyaṁ u sōtvāṣāḥ RV.10.160.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 20.96.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ suto maghavan tubhyam abhṛtāḥ (RV.10.116.7<sup>c</sup>,  
 pakvāḥ) RV.2.36.5<sup>c</sup>; 10.116.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.67.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ somāḥ sūtā ime RV.8.93.25<sup>a</sup>. See tubhyaṁ  
 sūtāsaḥ.  
 tubhyaṁ stoka ghṛtaçcutaḥ RV.3.21.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>a</sup>: 204.  
 12; KS.16.21<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.12.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ sthātā hartāṁ RV.8.33.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ havyāni sīsatā RV.3.52.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ hinvano vasiṣṭha gā āpah RV.2.36.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.1.8.  
 P: tubhyaṁ hinvanāḥ ÇÇ.10.7.8; VHDh.8.56. ÇÇ.  
 BrhD.4.91.  
 tubhyaṁ hi purvapitate RV.1.135.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ kanyām alankṛtām VHDh.17.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ kṣaranti divyā āpo vṛdhe AV.11.2.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ kṛtā avatā adridugdhaḥ RV.4.50.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 88.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ gāvo ghṛtāṁ payah RV.9.31.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ giro vipravāṣā iyanāḥ RV.10.104.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ ghet te janā ime RV.8.43.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ ca saṁvananām IIG.1.20.3<sup>c</sup>. See mama tu-  
 bhyā ca.  
 tubhyaṁ juhvati juhvatāḥ AV.17.1.18<sup>d</sup>.

tubhyaṁ tā āṅirastama RV.8.43.18<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.116<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 1.3.14.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.3.2.8; TB.3.7.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 12.1.1;  
 AÇ.2.10.12; 3.10.4; ÇÇ.9.23.12; ApC.9.1.8; MÇ.1.6.  
 3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ dakṣa kavikrato yāntmā RV.3.14.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ devā adhi bruvan AV.4.8.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.  
 7.8.1<sup>d</sup>; 16.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ devā anu janantu viçve AV.6.112.1<sup>d</sup>. ÇÇ. tan  
 me devā.  
 tubhyaṁ devāya dāçataḥ syāma RV.7.14.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ dhṛvanti dhenavaḥ RV.9.66.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.127<sup>c</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ dhenuḥ sabardugā RV.1.134.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ namantāni pradīçāḥ catasrah RV.10.51.9<sup>d</sup>; N.  
 8.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ nṛpate attave AV.5.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tubhyam agno pary avahan MG.1.11.12<sup>a</sup>. See tubhyam  
 agre.  
 tubhyam agne-pi dadhmasi TA.2.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tubhyam agre pary avahan RV.10.85.36<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.2.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 PG.1.7.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.5.3<sup>a</sup>, 8.13 (ApG.2.5.7.9.10). P: tu-  
 bhyam agre Kauç.7.8.10. See tubhyam agne etc.  
 tubhyam arṣanti sindhavaḥ RV.9.31.3<sup>b</sup>; 62.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 tubhyam aranyaḥ puçavo mṛga vane hitāḥ AV.11.2.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 ÇÇ. ye ta aranyaḥ.  
 tubhyam indra niyemire RV.8.12.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 tubhyam indro (MG. indro varuṇo) brhaspatiḥ TB.2.7.  
 17.2<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.21.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 tubhyam upāṣāḥ çucayaḥ parāvati RV.1.134.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyam eva jaiminan vardhatām ayan AV.2.28.1<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 tubhyam eva jaiminan Kauç.5.1.3.  
 tubhyaṁ payo yat pitarāv antām RV.1.121.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ pavate tvam aya pālī RV.9.88.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.82.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ pavanta indavaḥ sūtasaḥ RV.6.41.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.  
 3.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ pravṛddha vajrivaḥ RV.8.6.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ brahmāṇi gira indra tubhyam RV.3.51.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ brahmāṇi vardhana kṛpomi RV.7.22.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 20.73.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ bharanti kṣitayo yaviṣṭha RV.5.1.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.  
 4<sup>a</sup>: 172.5; KS.7.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.7.9<sup>a</sup>. P: tubhyaṁ bha-  
 ranti TB.3.12.1.1.  
 tubhyaṁ manīṣa iyaṁ astu çam hrde RV.5.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.  
 13.7<sup>b</sup>; 156.6.  
 tubhyaṁ somāḥ paripato adribhiḥ RV.1.135.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ adribhiḥ sūtāḥ RV.8.82.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyet so ayaṭe rayiḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).9<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.959<sup>d</sup>,  
 VS.33.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tubhyedam agne madhumattamaṁ vacaḥ RV.5.11.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.2.13.7<sup>a</sup>: 156.6.  
 tubhyedam indra pari çicyate madhu RV.10.167.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 18.17.2. ÇÇ. BrhD.8.70; Rvidh.4.20.3.  
 tubhyed indra marutvate RV.8.76.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyed indra eva okye RV.3.42.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.24.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyed imā savanā çūra viçvā RV.7.22.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.73.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 Vait.32.7. P: tubhyed imā ÇÇ.10.5.19.  
 tubhyed etā yaṣu mandasāṇaḥ RV.2.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tubhyed ete bahula adridugdhaḥ RV.1.54.9<sup>a</sup>.



tubhyed ete marutaḥ suveśāḥ RV.5.30.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyemā bhuvaṇā kavē RV.9.62.27<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.127<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyemā viśvā bhuvaṇāni yemire RV.9.86.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 tumulo-sy ākrandatvā LÇ.2.3.3.  
 turaṇ yatiṣu-turayann rjīyāḥ RV.4.38.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tura gopāya mā SMB.2.6.19. P: tura gopāya GG.4.9.17;  
 KhG.4.4.2.  
 turapayavo-ṅiraso nakaṇta RV.7.52.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 turapayavo madhumantaḥ ghr̥tagacutam RV.8.51 (Val.3).  
 10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.119.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.960<sup>a</sup>.  
 turaṇ devasya bhojanam Kāuc.91.10.  
 turaṇ bhagasya dhtunahi RV.5.82.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.11.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.  
 6.22.1<sup>d</sup>; ChU.5.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 turaç etid viçvam amavat tapasvān AV.5.2.8<sup>d</sup>. See durāç ca.  
 turaçpeyo yo hariṇā avardhata RV.10.96.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.31.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 turaṣya karmāni navya ukthāḥ RV.1.61.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 35.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 turasyasti vidhataḥ RV.8.78.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 turāṇām aturāṇām RV.7.50.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 turiyaṇ vāco manuṣyā vadanti RV.1.164.45<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.10.  
 27<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.1.3.17<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.8.6<sup>d</sup>; JUB.1.7.3<sup>d</sup>; 40.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 N.1.3.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 turiyaṇ svij janayad viçvajanyaḥ RV.10.67.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 91.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 turiyaṇ dhāna mahiṣo vivakti RV.9.96.19<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.527<sup>d</sup>.  
 turiyaṇ nama yajñīyam RV.8.80.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 turiyam id rohitasya pakasthamānam RV.8.3.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 turiyaṇ pātram anīkṣtam anīkṣam RV.2.37.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 turiyas te manuṣyajāḥ RV.10.85.40<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.2.3<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.  
 4.16<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.3.1<sup>d</sup>. See turyo-bhāni.  
 turyāditya (VSK. (turyān) savanāni (RV. havanāni) ta  
 indriyam RV.8.52 (Val.4).7<sup>c</sup>; VS.8.3<sup>c</sup>; VSK.8.1.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
 1.4.22.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.20<sup>c</sup>; 39.5; KS.4.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.3.5.12.  
 turyeṇa brahmaṇāvindad atñi RV.5.40.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 turyeṇāmanvata (ÇÇ. turyeṇa manvata) nūta dhenoh  
 AV.7.1.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.3.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 turyo yajño yatra bhavyam eti VS.17.57<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.3.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.2.10.5<sup>c</sup>; 137.7; KS.18.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.5.11.  
 turyo-bhāni manuṣyajāḥ HG.1.20.2<sup>d</sup>. See turyas te.  
 turo gñīta marīyaḥ RV.8.3.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.30.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 turo dyām iṣa rohati RV.8.41.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 turo na karma nayamāna uktha RV.1.173.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 turo na yāmāni etc.: see tūruvaṇ na.  
 turo na svābhir nñibhiḥ RV.6.44.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 turo bhagasya hastābhyaṃ AV.6.102.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 turo viçam āṅgirasāni anu dyūm RV.1.121.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 turyavāt ca turyāni ca MS.2.11.6; 143.16. See next.  
 turyavāt ca me turyāni ca me (VS. me yajñāna kalpu-  
 nāni) VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.1.1. See purc.  
 turyavād gaur vayo dadhniḥ RV.2.1.16<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>d</sup>;  
 158.7; KS.38.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.18.2<sup>d</sup>. ÇÇ. turyavāhaṇi.  
 turyavād vyaḥ VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.2; 5.1; MS.2.7.20.  
 105.14; 2.8.1; 108.1; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.15.  
 turyavāḥ uṣṇiḥ VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17; 172.2.  
 turyavāhaṇi gāni vayo dadhat VS.28.28<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.17.4.  
 ÇÇ. turyavād gaur.  
 turyāditya etc.: see tmyāditya.

turyāma dasyūn tanubhiḥ RV.7.70.3<sup>c</sup>. See sāhyama etc.  
 turyāma marīyanām RV.5.9.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 turyāma yas ta ādicam arāṭhi RV.6.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 turvaçev amanmahī RV.8.4.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 turvitaye gādhaiḥ turvaṇiḥ kaḥ RV.1.61.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 35.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 turvitaye ca vavyāya ca srutim RV.2.1.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 turvitaye vavyāya kṣarantim RV.4.19.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 turvitāḥ dasyave sahaḥ RV.1.36.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 tulāyā vāṇijam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.  
 tuvikūrmim rjīṣaham RV.8.68.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.354<sup>c</sup>; 2.112<sup>c</sup>.  
 tuvikastrām ajarantim urñem AV.7.6.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.21.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
 1.5.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>; 144.11; KS.30.4<sup>c</sup>; 5<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.1.20<sup>c</sup>;  
 ÇÇ.2.2.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 tuvikaṣmā te sukṛtāni śmāyāni dhanāḥ RV.8.77.11<sup>a</sup>;  
 N.6.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 tuvigraṇe vahnaye duṣṭartave RV.2.21.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tuvigraḥmān tuvikūrmim rābhodam RV.6.22.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 36.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tuvigriṇā iverate RV.1.187.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tuvigriṇo anānataḥ RV.8.64.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.142<sup>b</sup>.  
 tuvigriṇo vapodarah RV.8.17.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tuvigriṇo vṛṣabho vāvṛdhānah RV.5.2.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tuvigrobhiḥ satvābhir yati vi jrayaḥ RV.1.140.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tuvijātā urukṣayā RV.1.2.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.199<sup>b</sup>.  
 tuvijāto vṛjito dakṣa aṇṇaḥ RV.2.27.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.14.54<sup>d</sup>; KS.  
 11.12<sup>d</sup>; N.2.36<sup>d</sup>.  
 tuvideçṇāni (tuvimagham RV.8.81.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.70<sup>b</sup>.  
 tuvidyumnāni vibhvasaham (SV. vibhā) RV.9.98.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 SV.1.549<sup>d</sup>.  
 tuvidyumnā tuvivajebhir arvāḥ RV.6.18.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tuvidyumna yaçasvataḥ (RV.3.16.6<sup>d</sup>, evatā) RV.1.6.6<sup>c</sup>;  
 3.16.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.71.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 tuvidyumna varṣiṣṭhasya prajāvataḥ RV.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tuvidyumnasaya tuvirādhaso nñi RV.4.21.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tuvidyumnasaya yujya vṛjīmahe RV.8.90.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.104.  
 4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.843<sup>c</sup>.  
 tuvidyumnā avante evayāmarut RV.5.87.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tuvidyumnāso dhanayante adriṇi RV.1.88.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tuvirbrahmānam uttānam RV.5.25.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 159.  
 13; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 tuvimāstram avobhiḥ RV.8.81.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.70<sup>c</sup>.  
 tuvimrakṣāso divyā navagvāḥ RV.6.6.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 JB.1.64<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.1.2.4.2<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.5.1.2.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 tuvimrakṣo nadanumān rjīṣ RV.6.18.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.18.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 tuviçuṣma tuvikrato RV.8.68.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1122<sup>a</sup>. P: tuvi-  
 çuṣma ÇÇ.10.13.9; 15.2.1.  
 tuviṣṭamāya dhāṣaye RV.1.130.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tuviṣṭamo narāṇi na iḥa gānyāḥ RV.1.186.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tuviṣvanasāni (TS.JB. 9manasāni) suyajāni ghr̥tagriyam  
 RV.5.8.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.64<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.4.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.  
 5.1.2.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 tuviṣvanaso marutaṇi na garidāḥ RV.4.6.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tuviṣvaghāso amṛta rjājñāḥ RV.5.57.8<sup>b</sup>; 58.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tuṣaṇi palāyan apa tad vinaktu AV.12.3.19<sup>d</sup>. P: tuṣaṇi  
 palāvan Kāuc.61.25.  
 (oñ) tuṣṭiṇa tarpayāni BDh.2.5.9.10.

tūpavadhman grāmanyaṁ pāṇisaṅghatān nṛtīyā TB.

3.4.1.15.

tūtājāno mahamate RV.8.13.11<sup>a</sup>.

tūtūjm indrah svabhiṣṭāumnah RV.6.20.8<sup>b</sup>.

tūtūrṣaty pary agram duvasyuh RV.10.100.12<sup>d</sup>.

tūyām yānu madhunā soniyena RV.4.26.5<sup>e</sup>.

tūyām yata pīṣṣavah RV.7.59.4<sup>f</sup>.

tūyām cyeṇebhir aṣubhiḥ RV.8.5.7<sup>b</sup>.

tūyam a te harayuh pra dravantu RV.10.112.2<sup>e</sup>.

tūyam ehi drava piba RV.8.4.8<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.956<sup>d</sup>.

tūrṇācām na girer adhi RV.8.12.4<sup>b</sup>; N.5.16.

tūrṇip havyavāḥ (ÇÇ. oval) TS.2.5.9.3<sup>i</sup>; AB.2.34.9; ÇB.1

4.2.12; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.

tūrṇi tatlah sadā navah RV.3.11.5<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.906<sup>f</sup>; TB.2.4.

8.2<sup>e</sup>.

tūrvaṭām nara duritā abhikṛ RV.6.50.10<sup>l</sup>.

tūrvaṇto dasyum āyavāḥ RV.6.14.3<sup>e</sup>.

tūrvan (KS. turo) na yāmāni etagasya uñ rape RV.6.15.

5<sup>e</sup>; VS.17.100<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.6.1.20<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.10.10<sup>d</sup>; 131.16; KS

17.17<sup>e</sup>.

tūrvaṇ oṣṭyān tavasas taviyān RV.6.20.3<sup>l</sup>.

tūrvaṇyo gūrtavacastamāḥ RV.10.61.2<sup>e</sup>.

tūlaç ca vitulaç ca HG.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.16.8<sup>b</sup>.

tūlebhyah svāhā TS.3.19.1<sup>i</sup>; 20.1; KSA.3.0.10.

tūṣṭim āstmah sumatiḥ cikiddhi naḥ RV.2.43.1<sup>b</sup>; RVKh.

2.43.6<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç.46.54<sup>b</sup>.

tṛcebbhyah svāhā AV.19.23.10.

tṛdā rakṣāṁsi vājina RV.6.16.48<sup>d</sup>.

tṛṣṇāṁ vasānā (HG. *erroneously*, *vasānāḥ*) sumanā asas

(HG. asi) tvam AV.3.12.5<sup>e</sup>; HG.1.27.8<sup>e</sup>.

tṛṣṇam vāto mathayati AV.2.30.1<sup>b</sup>.

tṛṣṇakandasya nu viçāḥ RV.1.172.3<sup>a</sup>.

tṛṣṇāni gaur attu LÇ.1.2.13. See *under* attu tṛṣṇāni.

tṛṣṇāny attu TA.6.12.1; ÇÇ.4.2.14 (bis); PG.1.3.28; HG.

1.13.12; ApMB.2.10.11; MG.1.0.23. See *under* attu

tṛṣṇāni.

tṛṣṇodh enān matyān bhavasya AV.8.8.11<sup>d</sup>.

tṛṣṇāir aṣṭā puladān vasānā AV.9.3.17<sup>a</sup>.

tṛṣṭa enaṁ (*vrad* enan) manuseṣu manuse AV.6.113.1<sup>b</sup>.

See *trita* etan.

tṛṣṭas tvābhirakṣantu AV.19.46.7<sup>a</sup>.

tṛṣṭiyah pita janitāsuadhinām VS.17.32<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.6.2.3<sup>e</sup>;

MS.2.10.3<sup>e</sup>; 134.17; KS.18.10.

tṛṣṭiyām yonim anu sarācarantam TS.3.1.8.3<sup>e</sup>; 4.2.8.1<sup>e</sup>;

9.5; TA.6.6.1<sup>e</sup>. See *sarānān* yonim etc.

tṛṣṭiyām rāṣṭraṁ dhukṣo AV.10.10.8<sup>e</sup>.

tṛṣṭiyakam vitṛṣṭiyam AV.5.22.13<sup>a</sup>.

tṛṣṭiyākāya nāmo astu takmane AV.1.25.4<sup>d</sup>.

tṛṣṭiyām dhama mahiṣāḥ siṣṭān RV.9.96.18<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.260<sup>e</sup>.

tṛṣṭiyām apsu nṛmanā aṣṭram RV.10.45.1<sup>e</sup>; VS.1.2.18<sup>e</sup>;

TS.1.3.14.5<sup>e</sup>; 4.2.2.15<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>e</sup>; 86.6; KS.1.9.9; ÇB.

6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21<sup>e</sup>.

tṛṣṭiyām asyaṁ nakir ā dh. lhaṣati RV.1.155.5<sup>e</sup>.

tṛṣṭiyām asya vṛṣabhasya dolase RV.1.14.1.2<sup>e</sup>.

tṛṣṭiyām aptam savanam VS.19.26<sup>d</sup>.

tṛṣṭiyasya savanasya ṛbhumato vibhūmato vājvato bhā-

patmato (MÇ. ovalo) viçvadevayatas ūvrāṣi (MÇ.

tivraṁ) ācavata indrāya somān prasthitān pṛeṣya KÇ.10.

5.9; MÇ.2.5.1.32. See *next*.

tṛṣṭiyasya savanasyarbhūmato vibhūmataḥ prabhūmato

vājvataḥ savitrvato bhāṣpativato viçvadevayatas tiv-

rān ācavata indrāya somān ApÇ.1.3.12.2. See *prec.*

tṛṣṭiyasya savanasyaendriya purodācānām ApÇ.13.11.6;

MÇ.2.5.1.28.

tṛṣṭiyasyā ito divah ApMB.2.16.14.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tṛṣṭiyasām etc.

tṛṣṭiyasām sa jāyate ÇB.11.5.4.12<sup>e</sup>.

tṛṣṭiyasām ito divi AV.5.4.3<sup>b</sup>; 6.9.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 19.39.6<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.

7.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. tṛṣṭiyasyā etc.

tṛṣṭiyasāṁ divo gavatrīyā soma abhūtaḥ somapitṛāya

samnyātum vakalam antuam ādado TB.3.7.4.1; ApÇ.

1.6.8.

tṛṣṭiyāç catuṭtheṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.1.

tṛṣṭiyāḥ (MS. tṛṣṭiyas tvā) satyena VS.20.12; MS.3.11.8;

15.10; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.7; ÇB.12.8.3.20.

tṛṣṭiyā ha pradyātur ity AV.18.2.48<sup>e</sup>.

tṛṣṭiyo asmin savane dadhata RV.4.33.11<sup>d</sup>.

tṛṣṭiyo ghā savane mādayadhivāi RV.1.161.8<sup>d</sup>.

tṛṣṭiyo cakre rajasi priyāṇi RV.10.123.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.13.1.11<sup>d</sup>;

SV.2.1198<sup>d</sup>.

tṛṣṭiyo tvā rajasi tashivāṁsam RV.10.45.3<sup>e</sup>; VS.12.20<sup>e</sup>;

TS.4.2.2.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>e</sup>; 86.10; KS.16.9<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.6.7.4.4;

ApMB.1.11.23<sup>e</sup>.

tṛṣṭiyo dhanāḥ savane puruṣṭuta RV.3.53.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.4.3.

P: tṛṣṭiyo dhanāḥ savane ÇÇ.8.2.1.

tṛṣṭiyo dhāmanā alhy (VS. dhāmanā adhy) airayanta VS.

32.10<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.4<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.2.5<sup>d</sup>. See *same* yonav.

tṛṣṭiyena jyotiṣā saṁviçvasva RV.10.56.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.7<sup>b</sup>;

SV.1.65<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.17<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.1.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.2<sup>b</sup>;

ApÇ.9.1.17<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.3.4.1<sup>b</sup>.

tṛṣṭiyena brahmanā vāṛpṛdhanāḥ (ÇÇ. saṁvidānāḥ) AV.7.

1.1<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.15.3.7<sup>e</sup>.

tṛṣṭiyo nāko adhi vi çrayasva (AV.9.5.4<sup>d</sup> çrayānam) AV.

9.5.4<sup>d</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>; 18.4.3<sup>e</sup>.

tṛṣṭiyo nāko sadhamādān madoma AV.6.122.4<sup>d</sup>.

tṛṣṭiyo pṛṣṭhe adhi rocane divah RV.9.86.27<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.50<sup>d</sup>;

TS.3.5.4.1<sup>d</sup>; 4.7.1.3.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.4.4.3<sup>d</sup>; 50.8; 2.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 147.9;

KS.5.6<sup>d</sup>; 8.18<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.19. Cf. Suparp.11.1.

tṛṣṭiyobhyah çāṁkhebbhyah svāhā AV.19.22.10.

tṛṣṭiyo loke anṛṇāḥ syāma AV.6.117.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.9.8<sup>b</sup>; TA.

2.15.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.13.22.5<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.5.5.22<sup>b</sup>.

tṛṣṭiyo vidatho manma çaiṣi RV.2.4.8<sup>b</sup>.

tṛṣṭiyo santu rajasi prajāvatih RV.9.74.6<sup>b</sup>.

tṛṣṭiyo agniḥ te patih RV.10.85.40<sup>e</sup>; AV.14.2.3<sup>e</sup>; PG.1.4.

16<sup>e</sup>; HG.1.20.20<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.1.3.1<sup>e</sup>.

tṛṣṭiyo bhṛtā gṛhṭapṛṣṭho asya RV.1.164.10<sup>e</sup>; AV.9.9.10<sup>e</sup>;

N.4.20<sup>e</sup>.

tṛṣṭo devā anṛjātātād enah AV.6.113.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tṛṣṭo devāḥ

TA.2.3.1; Kāuç.46.26. See *trite* etc.

tṛṣṭidā arḍḍilaso adrayah RV.10.04.11<sup>a</sup>.

tṛṣṭidhi darbha sapātān me AV.19.29.2<sup>a</sup>.

tṛṣṭidhi me divisito mape AV.19.29.2<sup>d</sup>.

tṛṣṭidhi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.2<sup>b</sup>.

tṛṣṭidhi me sarvān durhārāḥ AV.19.29.2<sup>e</sup>.

tṛṣṭap (SV. tṛṣṭjap) somam apibad viṣṇunā sutām yatha-



te kuṣṭhikāḥ saramayai AV.9.4.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 te kṛpita jarasam āyur samai AV.1.30.3  
 te kṛtvā samidhāv upaste AV.11.5.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 te kravyādām aṣṭaman AV.3.21.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 te kṛtdayo dhunayo bhṛājadyatayāḥ KV.1.87.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.20<sup>c</sup>; 168.5.  
 te kṣaṇibhir aruṇebhir nañibhiḥ RV.2.34.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 te gatās tridivam divāḥ AV.10.10.32<sup>d</sup>.  
 te gavyatā manasā dṛdhram ubdham RV.4.1.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 tegān dāiṣṭrābhyam VS.25.1; MS.3.15.11; 177.7; KSA.13.1. See *stogān*.  
 te gṛhāso gṛhṭaṇṭho bhavantu (AV. gṛhṭaṇṭho syonah; TA madhucutah) RV.10.18.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3.51<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 te gṛhā rājano amṛtasya mandrāḥ RV.10.9.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 te ghed agne svādhyāḥ RV.8.19.17<sup>a</sup>; 43.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 te cid avāsur nahy antam apuḥ RV.1.179.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 te cid dhi purvir abhi santi pāsa RV.7.48.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 te cid dhi purve kavayo gṛṇantāḥ RV.7.53.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 teja indre vayo dadhat TB.2.6.20.1<sup>d</sup>. See *caksur indre*.  
 teja udyatāḥ VS.39.5.  
 tejaḥ paṇṭamān havir indriyāvat VS.19.05<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>; 155.1; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tejaḥ prthivyām adhi yat sanibubbhava SV.2.1194<sup>b</sup>.  
 te jūhīre diva pāvāsa ukṣaṇāḥ RV.1.64.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 te janāso amṛtāvatmā bhajante RVKh.10.75.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tejaḥ ca yatra brahma ca RVKh.9.113.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tejaśā kacyapaśya TA.2.19.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tejaśā tvigya sāha AV.10.6.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 tejaśā diṣṭa (MS. diṣṭa) ud dṛhṇa VS.17.72; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2.10.6; 138.12; KS.18.4; QB.9.2.3.34.  
 tejaśā mā sam anajmī AG.1.21.2.  
 tejaśā mā sam ukṣatu AV.10.3.17<sup>a</sup>–25<sup>a</sup>.  
 tejaśā sampipṛgdhi mā TB.2.7.7.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tejaśo-japālam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.  
 tejaśe tvā VS.15.8; 19.6; KS.40.2; TB.2.6.1.4; ApC.2.6.5; 19.7.1. Cf. *tejaśe vām*.  
 tejaśevāḥ brahmavarasāya bhakṣāyāmī CQ.7.5.12. Cf. *next*.  
 tejaśe tvā cṛiyāi yaśase balayannādāya prāṇāmī HG.1.13.8. Cf. *prec*.  
 tejaśe ma ojaśe me varcase me vityāya me varcodā varcase pavasva ApC.12.18.20.  
 tejaśe me varcodā varcase (MČ. me varcodah) pavasva ApC.12.18.20; MČ.2.3.7.2.  
 tejaśe vām KS.39.1; ApC.16.33.1. Cf. *tejaśe tvā*.  
 tejaśe svāha QB.14.9.8.3; TB.3.1.5.10; 6.4; BrhU.6.3.8.  
 tejaśondantū varasā HG.1.16.5<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.22.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 tejaśvao chiro astu me TB.2.7.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tejaśvad astu me mukham TB.2.7.7.3<sup>a</sup>; ApC.22.26.3.  
 tejaśvā dharo astu te AV.18.3.71<sup>b</sup>.  
 tejaśvantām mām āyusmantām varcasvantām manusyeṣu kuru TS.3.3.1.1. See *āyusmantām mām*.  
 tejaśvān viçvataḥ pratyaḥ TB.2.7.7.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tejaśvi nav adhitam astu TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1; TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19.  
 tejaśvini tejo me dehi MG.2.14.30.  
 tejaśvi ca bhūyāsam TA.3.7.4.  
 tejaśvi ca yaśavi ca RVKh.10.85.1<sup>c</sup>

tejaśvad asi KS.39.5; ApC.16.29.2.  
 tejaḥ samabharan mahat AB.7.13.11<sup>b</sup>; CQ.15.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 te jāta brahmācāriṇāḥ AV.11.5.20<sup>a</sup>, 21<sup>d</sup>.  
 te jānata svam okyam RV.8.72.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.83.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tejaṣṭhayaḥ tapani rakṣasas tapa RV.2.23.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tejaṣṭhayaṣṭiṭhigvāsyā vartanti RV.1.53.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.21.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tejaṣṭhā apo mānhanā pari vyata RV.9.70.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.77.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tejaṣṭhā te tapanā yā ca rocanā ApC.4.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tejaṣṭhābhir arañibhir dasty avase RV.1.127.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tejaṣṭhābhir arañibhir notibhiḥ RV.1.120.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tejaṣṭhā yasyānatir vanerāt RV.6.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.4.15<sup>a</sup>; 240.5.  
 tejo goṣu pravṛtāni yat AV.14.2.54<sup>c</sup>.  
 tejo dām tvā tejaśi śadāyāni MS.2.13.18; 164.18; KS.39.9.1<sup>c</sup>; tejo dām tvā tejaśi TS.4.4.6.2.  
 tejo dāś tvam asy agner asi (MahanU. tvam asy agneḥ) TA.10.63.1; MahanU.24.2.  
 tejo na caksur akṣyoḥ VS.21.48<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>; 147.2; TB.2.6.14.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tejo-nu prehi TS.1.1.10.3; MS.4.9.7; 128.5; TB.3.3.4.2; TA.4.8.5; 5.7.8; ApC.2.6.5; 15.10.7; MČ.1.2.5.14.  
 tejo balam ojaś ca dhriyatām AV.1.1.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 tejo brahmavarasāni tvayī dadhāmī CQ.1.6.6.  
 tejo mayi dharyādhi AV.19.31.12.  
 tejo mayi dhehi AV.7.89.4; VS.10.9; 20.23; 38.25; TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.5; KS.4.13; 5.5; 9.7; 29.3; 32.5; 36.7.14; 38.5; QB.12.9.2.10; 14.3.1.28; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.1.4; 6.5; LČ.3.5.8; CQ.2.10.3 (with svāha); ApMB.2.6.5 (with svāha). See *next but one* and *following*.  
 tejo mā mā hāsti TS.3.3.1.1; MS.4.7.3; 96.7.  
 tejo me dah svāha AČ.3.6.27. See *under prec. but one*.  
 tejo me dehi AČ.3.6.26. See *under tejo mayi dhehi*.  
 tejo me dhih TA.4.5.4. See *under tejo mayi dhehi*.  
 tejo me yachā TS.5.7.6.1; MS.2.7.15; 98.6; 3.4.7.54.12; KS.40.3; ApC.16.23.8; MČ.6.1.7. See *under tejo mayi dhehi*.  
 tejo yaçavī sṭhāviraḥ samiddham (CQ. samiddham) CQ.2.1.30<sup>b</sup>; PG.2.2.10<sup>b</sup> (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jātaka-karma*, p. 22); HG.1.4.6<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.2.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tejo rāṣṭraṇyā nir hanti AV.5.19.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tejo vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.  
 tejo vid asi TS.3.3.1.1; ApC.13.8.9.  
 tejo (var. lect. vedo) vai putranāmāsi KBU.2.11<sup>c</sup>. See *under ātmā vai*.  
 tejo-si AV.7.89.4; 19.31.12; VS.1.31; 15.8; 19.9; 20.23; 38.25; TS.1.1.10.3 (bis); 4.45.3; 5.7.6.1; 6.6.3.5; MS.1.1.11; 6.13; 1.4.2; 48.17; 1.4.7; 55.5; 2.7.15; 98.6; 3.4.7; 54.12; 4.9.7; 128.5; KS.1.10; 4.13; 5.5; 9.7; 29.3; 32.5; 36.7.14; 38.5; 40.3; PB.21.3.7; QB.1.3.1.28; 12.9.2.10; 14.3.1.28; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.1.4; 6.5; 7.7.3; 3.4.2.4; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8; AČ.3.6.26.27; CQ.4.8.2; 8.24.3; LČ.3.5.8; KČ.2.7.9; 19.2.17; ApC.2.6.3.5; 7.1; 15.10.7; 16.23.8; 22.26.2; MČ.1.2.5.13, 14, 17; 4.3.14; —4.3.21; —5.2.2.7; —6.1.7; —7.1.3; CQ.1.28.14; 2.10.3; Kaug.6.13; 90.20; ApMB.2.6.5 (ApG.4.11.22); MG.2.2.11; Viḍh.65.11; ParDh.11.33.  
 tejo-si tapasi cṛitam, samudraṇyā pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam antaḥ, viçvān yakṣāni viçvān bhūtaṇ viçvān subhūtaṇ, viçvāsa bhartṛ viçvāsyā janayitṛ TB.3.11.1.3.

tejo-si tejo mayi dharayadi AV.19.3.1.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tejo-si çukram amṭam ayupāḥ VS.22.1; ÇB.13.4.1.7.  
 Pa: tejo-si çukram ViDh.65.11; ParDh.11.33; BṛhPDh.  
 7.28. P: tejo-si KÇ.20.1.9. Cf. tejo-si, çukram asi, and  
 amṭam asi.  
 tetikte tigṃa tujase antkā RV.4.23.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 te-te agne tvotāḥ RV.6.16.27<sup>a</sup>. P: te-te agne ÇÇ.6.4.3.  
 te te cakṣuḥ suvantām TS.1.8.14.1.  
 te te deva netah RV.5.50.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 te te devāya dācatāḥ syama RV.7.17.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 te te deham kalpayantu TA.1.27.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 te te dhāmāny uḡmasi gamadhye TS.1.3.6.1<sup>a</sup>. P: te te  
 dhāmāni ApÇ.7.10.8. See under tā te dhāmāny.  
 te-te-dhipatayāḥ TS.4.4.11.3; KS.22.5 (guṇq.).  
 te te pibantu jibhaya RV.1.14.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 te te prāṇam suvantām TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.3.  
 te te prāṇan sparṣayanti ApMB.2.16.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 te te bhavantōkṣaṇāḥ RV.6.16.47<sup>c</sup>; AG.1.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 te te bhagadheyaṃ prayachāmi MS.1.6.1: 86.2; ApÇ.5.  
 8.7.  
 te te bhinadmi çamyaya AV.6.138.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 te te yakṣmaṇi savelasāḥ AV.12.2.14<sup>c</sup>. See te ye-smad,  
 and te-smad.  
 te te vacaṃ suvantām TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.3.  
 te te vāyav ime janāḥ RV.8.46.32<sup>e</sup>.  
 te te çrotāni suvantām TS.1.8.14.1.  
 te te santu svadhavantāḥ AV.18.3.68<sup>c</sup>; 4.25<sup>c</sup>, 4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 te tvā gopāyantu AV.8.1.14.  
 te tvā gṛhṭasya dhāraya KS.36.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 te tvā dakṣiṇato (also paçād, and purastād) gopāyantu  
 PG.2.17.13<sup>c</sup>, 14<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>c</sup>.  
 te tvā mada amadan tāni vṛṇṇya RV.1.53.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 21.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 te tvā mada indra mādayantu RV.7.23.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.12.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 te tvā mada bṛhad indra svadhavaḥ RV.6.17.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 te tvā manthantu prajāyā saheha AV.11.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 te tvā mandantu dāvane RV.1.139.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 te tvā rakṣantu AV.8.1.14.  
 te tvā vadhu prajāvatim ApMB.1.7.9<sup>c</sup>. See tās tvā vadhu.  
 te tvā vahanāni sukrātā u lokam AV.18.4.44<sup>d</sup>.  
 te tvā sarve gopeyanti AV.10.9.7<sup>c</sup>, 9<sup>c</sup>.  
 te tvā sarve saṃvidāna nakasya pṛṣṭhe sarge (TS.  
 sarge) loke yajamānaḥ ca mādayantu VS.15.10-14;  
 TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9 (guṇq.): 113.8, 13, 18; 114.5, 11;  
 KS.17.8 (guṇq.); ÇB.8.6.1.5.  
 te tvotatarāḥ kṣetre PG.2.17.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 te dakṣiṇāni duhate saptaṃtāram RV.10.107.4<sup>d</sup>. See te  
 duhate.  
 tedānim adharakapṭhena VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.5.  
 te daçavāḥ prathamā yajñam uhiṇe RV.2.34.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 te duhate dakṣiṇāni saptaṃtāram AV.18.4.29<sup>d</sup>. See te  
 dakṣiṇāni.  
 te devā asaṇatnam imāni suvadhvam amum amuṣya-  
 yanam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyāni viçi mahate kṣatrāya  
 mahate jānarājāyā MS.2.6.6: 67.12. Cf. MÇ.9.1.2.  
 See next, and ye devā devasuva.  
 te devā asaṇatnam imāni suvadhvam mahate kṣatrāya

mahate jyāṣṭhyāya manate rūjāyā mahate jānarā-  
 jyāya mahate viçvāya bhuvanasyādhipatyāya KS.15.5.  
 See under prec.  
 te devāḥ pra viçāmāsi Kauç.10.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 te devāḥ prāpabhṛtāḥ prāṇāni mayi dadhatu TS.3.3.2.1 (bis).  
 te devānaṃ na minanti vṛatāni RV.7.76.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 te devā yajñam etc.: see te devāso etc.  
 te devāṣaḥ svaravaṣaḥ tashṭhivāṣaḥ RV.3.8.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.  
 7.11<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.7.28.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 te devāso (TS. devā) yajñam imāni juṣadhvam (AV.  
 juṣantām) RV.1.139.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.28.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.7.19<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.  
 4.10.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.13<sup>d</sup>: 35.8; KS.4.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.2.2.9<sup>d</sup>. See  
 next.  
 te devāso havir idāni juṣadhvam AV.19.27.11<sup>b</sup>-13<sup>b</sup>. See  
 prec.  
 te devehhyā ā vṛçante AV.12.2.50<sup>a</sup>.  
 te dyām udityayanta lokam AV.18.2.47<sup>c</sup>.  
 te dvāu-dvāu bhṛtvā prapatanti jaksāḥ TB.4.315<sup>c</sup>. Part  
 of catvāro-gre.  
 te-dharāñcaḥ pra plavantām AV.3.6.7<sup>a</sup>; 9.2.12<sup>a</sup>. P: te  
 -dharāñcaḥ Kauç.48.6.  
 te dhāmāny amṛtā martyaṇām RV.8.101.0<sup>c</sup>.  
 te dhttibhir manasā te vipaçaitā RV.1.164.36<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.  
 10.17<sup>c</sup>; N.14.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 te dhṛṣṇuḥ çavasa ççvūṇāḥ RV.1.167.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 te na ātmasu jāgrati AV.19.48.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.37.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 te na ā vakṣan suvitāya varṇam RV.1.104.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 te na āsno vṛkṣaṇā RV.8.67.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 te na indrah pṛthivī kṣama vardhan RV.6.51.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 te na uruṣyata nidāḥ RV.5.87.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tena ṛṣipā etc.: see tenarṣipā.  
 te naḥ kṛpantu bheṣajam TS.3.3.8.2<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.5.5.20. Cf.  
 tās te kṛpantu.  
 te naḥ kṛtād akṛtād enasas pari RV.10.63.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 te naḥ paçuṣu jāgrati AV.19.48.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 te naḥ pāntu VS.4.11; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.1; 4.3.3.2; MS.2.  
 6.3 (guṇq.): 65.5, 6, 7, 8, 10; 4.3.4; 4.3.16; KS.2.4; 15.2  
 (guṇq.); 17.9 (guṇq.); Vait.18.4; ÇB.3.2.2.18; ViDh.  
 48.8; BDh.3.6.8.  
 te naḥ pāntv asmin brahmany asyaṃ purodhāyam asmin  
 karmāny asyaṃ aṣṭey asyaṃ devahitāu MS.2.7.20  
 (guṇq.): 105, 2, 6, 11, 15; 106.1. See under asmin brah-  
 many.  
 te naḥ pūrvāsa uparāsa indavaḥ RV.9.77.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tena kṛpto-mṛtenāham asmi TA.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tena ko-rhati spardhitum TB.2.8.8.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tena kṛtāntiç carata (ÇG. caratha) priyeṇa (AV. vaçan  
 anu) AV.9.4.2.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.9.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.3.11.14<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.  
 9.6<sup>b</sup>; ViDh.86.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 tena gacha parastaram RV.10.155.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tena gamema etc.: see tena vayanī gamema.  
 tena gṛhṇāmi tvām aham (AV. gṛhṇāmi te hastam) AV.  
 14.1.48<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.32<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.5.22<sup>c</sup>. See tena tvāham.  
 tena geṣma sukrāsyā lokam AV.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>; 14.6<sup>c</sup>; 11.1.37<sup>c</sup>.  
 Cf. tena vayanī gamema.  
 tena cakṣpra ṛṣayo manuṣyāḥ RV.10.130.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tena cinvāsa tanvo (TS. tanuvo; MS. tanvaṇi) ni āda

VS. 13.4.7<sup>1</sup>-5<sup>1d</sup>; TS.4.2.10.1<sup>d</sup>-4<sup>d</sup> (*quing*); MS. 2.7.17<sup>d</sup> (*quing*); f. 102.11, 13, 16; 103.1, 4; KS. 16.17<sup>b</sup> (*ter*), 17<sup>d</sup> (*bis*); ÇB. 7.5.2-32-36.

**tēna** *chandaśa tēna brahmaṇā tayā devatayāñgirasvad*  
dhrūva sda MS. 2.1.13.14 (*bis*); 16.1.7.14; 2.13.20 (*bis*).  
16.7.13; 166.11. See *tēna brahmaṇā, tenaśina*, and  
*cf. tayā devatayāñgirasvad*.

**tēna jayām** *anv avindad bṛhaspatiḥ* RV.10.100.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.  
17.5<sup>c</sup>.

**tēna jayām upa priyām** RV.1.82.5<sup>c</sup>.

**tēna jinvā** *yajamānāni madeva* VS.19.33<sup>c</sup>; MS. 3.11.7.  
1.5.1; KS. 38.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB. 12.8.1.4; TB. 2.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>.

**tēna jivā** MS. 2.3.4 (*quater*); 3.1.16-19; KS. 11.7.

**tēna jvanti** *pradiçā catasraḥ RV.1.164.4<sup>2b</sup>*; AV. 9.10.  
19<sup>d</sup>; 11.5.12<sup>d</sup>; TB. 2.4.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>; N.11.4.1<sup>b</sup>.

**tēna jvanta** *dhanuḥ-dhanam* RV.10.150.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.8.7<sup>c</sup>.

**tēna ta āyuse** *vapimī* AG.1.17.12<sup>c</sup>, 13<sup>c</sup>. See *tēna te*  
*vapimī, tēna toḥamī, and cf. tēna brahmaṇo, tēna*  
*brahmāno, and tenāyāyuse*.

**tēna tīm** *abhyati-rgāmo yosmān dreeṣṭi vām ca vapimī*  
*dviṣmā* AH.5.5.15<sup>c</sup>-20<sup>c</sup>; 16.1.5<sup>c</sup>.

**tēna tṛpātān** *ahlahān* TB. 3.7.5.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 2.20.6<sup>d</sup>. See  
*tēna tṛe*.

**tēna t** *mrjāna āsthatām* AV.1.17.8<sup>c</sup>.

**tēna tevañḍhūmī** *haviḥ* AV.7.70.4.5<sup>d</sup>. See *savām te*  
*vadhiḥm*.

**tēna te** *vapimī brahmaṇā* (MG.omy āyuse. ApMB. 1.10.  
1.5.1 āyuse *vapimī*) VSK.3.0.5<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.6.7<sup>c</sup>; PG. 2.1.10.  
ApMB. 2.1.6<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.21.6<sup>c</sup> (*bis*). See *undo* *te* *ta*.  
See *te* *savām kṣetrayām* PG. 3.7.3<sup>c</sup>.

**tēna toḥamī** *vapimī asat* HG.2.6.10<sup>c</sup>. See *undo* *tēna ta*  
*tēna tyakṭena bhūmijitāḥ* VS.40.1<sup>c</sup>; IçA.1<sup>c</sup>.

**tēna tvām** *vājū bahavāḥ balena* AV.6.92.2<sup>c</sup>. See *tēna te*  
*vājūn*.

**tēna tvām** *sikāni udharāṇi parvā* AV.12.2.1<sup>d</sup>.

**tēna tvām** *sunatām devy asme* KS.13.16<sup>c</sup>.

**tēna tvām** *kūna māna yo sapatnāḥ* AV.9.2.17<sup>c</sup>.

**tēna tvām** *garbhāt bhava* HG.1.25.1<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. tās tvām*  
*garbhāt*.

**tēna tvām** *devisat jāhi* AV.10.6.68, 78, 84, 101, 111, 121-  
17<sup>c</sup>, 20<sup>c</sup>, 21<sup>c</sup>.

**tēna tvām** *agnī ilā vardhayaṃam* AV.1.9.3<sup>c</sup>. See  
*tvāṇke tvām*.

**tēna tvām** *bhagavān yāhi pathā* MS.2.9.10<sup>c</sup>; 130.4.

**tēna tvāti** *clāmāsi* VS.5.28.12<sup>d</sup>.

**tēna tvā** *pari dadhmāsi* (PG *dadhmā ayuse*) AV.1.72.1<sup>d</sup>;  
PG.2.2.7<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. dirghayutvāya dadhmāsi*.

**tēna tvām** *abhiñishīṇī* YDh.1.280<sup>c</sup>. See *tābhis tvābhi*  
*tvāyasya yunantām karomī* TS.2.3.10.3 (*bis*); PG.1.  
16.6 (*octies*); ApMB. 2.4.5-9. See *tasyāyam, tenāyus*<sup>90</sup>,  
and *teṣām ayām*.

**tēna tvā** *snapavāmāsi* AV.10.1.19<sup>c</sup>.

**tēna tvā** *svāpavāmāsi* RVKh.7.55.2<sup>d</sup>.

**tēna tvāham** *pratiçrghāmī tvām* *aham* HG.1.13.19<sup>c</sup>. See  
*tēna grhāmā*.

**tēna dasyān** *vy asahanti devāḥ* TS.4.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.10<sup>c</sup>;  
PG.3.3.7<sup>c</sup>. See *tēna devā asahanti, u-d tēna devā vy*.

tēna dāyvaṁsaṁ upa yātro haṁvina RV.1.182.2<sup>d</sup>.  
tēna divyena brahmaṇā TB.1.4.8.3<sup>v</sup>.  
tēna drūhi cid adrihav RV.5.39.3<sup>s</sup>; SV.2.524<sup>e</sup>.  
tēna devatām pñhāvah sam ānaga RV.3.60.2<sup>d</sup>.  
tēna devaprasātēna AV.6.100.2<sup>c</sup>.  
tēna devā amṛtam apy avindan AV.1.3.1.7<sup>d</sup>. See tēna  
de vā suvar.  
tēna deva ayajanta RV.10.90.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.6.11<sup>e</sup>; VS.31.9<sup>c</sup>;  
TA.3.12.4<sup>c</sup>.  
tēna devā avatopa mām iha TB.3.7.6.12<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.4.8.3<sup>e</sup>.  
tēna deva usadhantā gataṁ SMB.2.3.21<sup>a</sup>. See under tēna  
dasyān  
tēna deva asvattha agni (VS.MS.KS.agram) āyan AV.4.  
14.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.13.51<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>c</sup>; 103.2; KS.10.1.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.  
7.5.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
tēna deva vy asahanta çatrūn AV.3.10.12<sup>c</sup>. See under  
tēna dasyam.  
tēna devā suvar apy avindan TB.2.5.2.4<sup>d</sup>. See tēna  
devā amṛtan.  
tēna dhīta apiyanti brahmavidah ÇB.14.7.2.11<sup>c</sup>; BhU.4.  
1.11<sup>c</sup>.  
tēna dhīmōti osadhlā AV.9.4.13<sup>d</sup>.  
tēna mā suta asarabho yātām RV.1.117.2<sup>d</sup>.  
tēna mah çain yo usaso vyūstā RV.7.60.5<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.4.101.  
2.2.1; KS.17.18<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.7.8<sup>e</sup>.  
tēna noli sah ut-vardhatāṁ KS.35.4<sup>d</sup>.  
tēna n-utya gatam RV.1.47.9<sup>c</sup>; 8.22.5<sup>d</sup>.  
tēna natum vimadaya pracetasa RV.8.9.15<sup>c</sup>; AV.10.  
1.11<sup>c</sup>.  
tēna naman made madh RV.8.92.16<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.116<sup>c</sup>.  
tēna noddy xivpe de vah RVKh.10.101.3<sup>c</sup>.  
tēna no bhitā sūlmahatyō vrthi RV.8.74(Vāl.6).5<sup>f</sup>  
tēna no budhavyatavā (MS. 'na) avastā RV.5.62.9<sup>e</sup>.  
MS.1.4.101.2.3.1.15. See tato etc.  
tēna no mada çvasa RV.9.60.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.57.2<sup>d</sup>.  
tēna no tapā vatano bhāspathī TS.2.4.14.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.5.8.4<sup>c</sup>  
See under tēna vāsana.  
tēna no vaddim āvada IÇ.4.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
tēna no vapuvash RV.8.7.20<sup>c</sup>, 36<sup>c</sup>.  
tēna no vapi balavan balena VS.9.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.1.4.10. See  
tēna tva vāgim.  
tēna pato mūjavato-tithi VS.3.61. See tenāvāsena  
tēna pavitru e guddhena putāh TB.3.12.3.4<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.1.  
1.1; BDI.1.2.16<sup>c</sup>.  
tēna sapmanan apahati brahmaṇā AA.2.3.8.5<sup>c</sup>.  
tēna sāv guhyam noma gonaṁ RV.5.3.3<sup>d</sup>; RVKh.5.44.1<sup>d</sup>.  
tēna pitā vardhate tēna putrah RV.7.101.3<sup>d</sup>.  
tēna pauso-bhibhāvasi sarvān SMB.1.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
tēna prajān vardinayamāna ity ih RV.1.125.1<sup>c</sup>.  
tēna bodhinām tvā manā (SMB. tvāsu; Kānp. tvā  
mayi) AV.1.5.8<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.8.9.10<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.3.10<sup>b</sup>.  
tēna brahmaṇa tēna chandasā tayā devatayāgniravad  
dhruvāh sīdāta (KS.39.1.7; dhruvā sīda) KS.39.1.4,  
7.1<sup>c</sup>. See under tēna chandasa.  
tēna brahmano vayam RVKh.9.67.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.4.8.6<sup>c</sup>;  
ApÇ.10.7.13<sup>c</sup>.

- TB.2.7.17.2<sup>c</sup>; AG.1.17.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇG.1.28.15<sup>c</sup>; PG.2.1.10<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.6.10<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.1.3<sup>c</sup>. See next, and cf. under tena ta.
- tena brahmaṇo vapatu MG.1.21.6<sup>c</sup>. See under prec.
- tena bhukṣiṣṭya PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.1; AG.1.23.19; SMB.2.5.12.
- tena bhūtena haviṣā AV.6.78.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.8.6<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.2.6.10). P: tena bhūtena Kauç.78.10.14.
- tena māni soryatvacam RVKh.10.128.4<sup>c</sup>.
- tena mā devās tapasavataha AV.19.72.1; Kauç.139.26<sup>d</sup>.
- tena mā bhāgināni kuru AV.6.129.2<sup>c</sup>, 3<sup>c</sup>.
- tena mā bhūñja tena bhukṣiṣṭya tena māviṣa SMB.2.5.12.
- tena mām adya varecasi AV.3.22.3<sup>d</sup>.
- tena mām abravīd bhagaḥ AV.6.82.2<sup>c</sup>.
- tena mām abhiśiñcāmī ÇÇ.8.11.13; SMB.1.7.5<sup>f</sup>. Cf. tenemām upa.
- tena mām abhiśiñcāmī geyāni PG.2.6.11<sup>b</sup>. See tenāhām mām etc.
- tena mām amṛtāni kuru TA.1.10.1<sup>c</sup>.
- tena mām indra sañ sja (MÇ. sjaśva) TS.1.5.10.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.4.7<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.4.1.5<sup>d</sup>.
- tena mā vājmanī kṛṇu (AÇ LÇ. kuru) AÇ.2.16.19<sup>c</sup>; Vait.8.10<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.4.12.16<sup>c</sup>.
- tena māviṣtam aṣvīnā RV.8.9.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.139.5<sup>c</sup>.
- tena mā givam ā viṣa AÇ.2.16.19<sup>d</sup>; Vait.8.16<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.4.12.16<sup>d</sup>.
- tena mā sañ sjaśmāni ArS.4.10<sup>d</sup>.
- tena mā samarāmāhi AV.12.7<sup>d</sup>.
- tena mā saha çundhata (AV. çumbhantu) RV.10.17.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.56<sup>d</sup>.
- tena mā surabhīni kṛṇu AV.12.1.23<sup>d</sup>, 24<sup>d</sup>.
- tena mā susor brahmaṇāpi tad vapāmi AV.12.3.22<sup>d</sup>.
- tena mukhena mām annādām kuru KBU.2.9 (guṇḡ).
- tena me tupa, tena me jyala, tena me didihi, yavad devāḥ, yavad asāti soryāḥ, yavad utāpi brahma TB.3.10.3.1.
- tena me didihi TB.1.1.8.6; 3.10.3.1.
- tena me radhya VS.10.28; TS.1.8.16.2; ÇB.5.4.4.15-10.
- tena me vājinvati TB.2.5.8.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.14.4<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.4.3.10<sup>c</sup>.
- tena yajñānu ava tena yajñāpatniñ tena māni ava VS.2.12; ÇB.1.7.4.21; 4.6.6.6; ÇÇ.1.7.11; LÇ.4.12.1.
- tena yajñena svaranīkṛteja RV.1.162.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.28<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.8.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.10; 182.7; KSA.6.4<sup>c</sup>.
- tena yantu yajamānāḥ svasti MS.2.7.12<sup>d</sup>; 91.10. See tenāitu.
- tena yā brahmadaṭṭasi MahānU.4.5<sup>c</sup>. See mṛttike brahma<sup>a</sup>.
- tena yāhi vaçāni anu RV.10.142.7<sup>d</sup>.
- tena yojitāni iḥ jahi AV.6.101.14.
- tena yo-mat samrēhātāi MS.4.14.17<sup>c</sup> (bis); 247.1.3; TA.2.4.1<sup>c</sup>. See tenānyo.
- tena raddho-smi Kauç.56.7. See tenārātsyam.
- tena rādhyasam VS.22.4; MS.3.12.1; 160.3; 4.9.24 (quater); 137.9.10.12.3; ÇB.13.1.2.4; TB.1.5.5.2.4.5.7; 3.8.3.1; AÇ.8.14.6; ApÇ.4.3.4; 8.4.3; 20.3.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24; Kauç.56.6. See tenardhyasam.
- tena rudrasya pari pātastāni AV.12.2.4.7<sup>d</sup>.
- tena roham ayanū upa (AV. roham ruruḥur) meḍhyasāh AV.4.14.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.13.51<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>d</sup>; 10.3.3; KS.16.17<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.36.
- tenardhyasam KS.4.14; SMB.1.6.9.13. See tena radhya-sam.
- tenarṣṇā (AÇ. tena ṛṣṇa; MS. tena ṛṣṇa tena vīdhina tena chandasi) tena brahmaṇā taya devatayāniṣasvad dhrūva sīda TB.3.4.4.6.2; MS.4.9.15; 13.12; 4.9.10.13.3; TB.3.12.6.1.6; 7.1.5; 8.1.1; AÇ.2.3.25. ApÇ.16.28.1 (bis). See tena chandasi, tena brahmaṇā and cf. taya devatayāniṣasvad.
- tena lokāni abhi sarvāni jayema AV.12.3.15<sup>d</sup>.
- tena lokāni soryavato jayema AV.9.5.18<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.6.14; ApÇ.4.8.4<sup>c</sup>.
- tena vājani sañsaravaleña TB.3.3.2.11; ApÇ.2.5.14. See tena (and tenā) sañsarakāpēna.
- tena vājani gamema (TS. MS. KS. patema; VāK. tena gamema) brādhyasya vistapan VS.18.5.1<sup>c</sup>; VSK.20.3.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.13.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 14.6.6; KS.18.15<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.4.4.3. Cf. tena geṣṭa.
- tena vājani bhagavantāni syāma RV.7.4.1.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.38<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 8.9.9<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.14.7<sup>b</sup>. See tenā etc.
- tena varidhasva ca en pṛṇyasva (M<sup>a</sup>. varidhasva cāpya-svasva) VS.3.4.21<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.10<sup>b</sup>; 13.1.8; ÇB.14.3.1.23<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. eṣā te agne.
- tena vājani sañśad asminni ājau RV.10.7.5.9<sup>b</sup>.
- tena vām aṇḇe-hani (ApMB. teja-se) HG.1.11.5<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.8.11<sup>c</sup>.
- te na vindante nṛyācanam AV.4.36.6<sup>d</sup>.
- tena vi viha rathyeva cakā RV.10.10.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.9<sup>d</sup>.
- tena viçvasya bhuvanaasya rajā RV.5.8.5.3<sup>c</sup>; N.10.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. ande aṣya etc.
- tena viçvās tavistā a pṛṇasva RV.6.41.4<sup>d</sup>.
- tena viṣvostotām anu samram RVKh.7.35.6<sup>d</sup>.
- tena vītiāni pūḥhate RV.8.20.4<sup>b</sup>.
- tena vai tvopamantraye AB.7.17.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.25<sup>d</sup>.
- tena çakeyam MS.4.9.24 (ter); 137.9.1.12; TB.1.5.5.2.4.5.7; AÇ.8.14.6; ApÇ.4.3.4; 8.4.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24.
- tena çālam sañsarāni ayutāni nṛyalubam AV.8.8.7<sup>c</sup>. Cf. çātāni sañsarām.
- tena çātun abhi sarvāni nyubja AV.8.8.6<sup>c</sup>.
- tena çālam prati grhṇāmi ta imām (AV.9.3.15<sup>c</sup>, grhṇāmi tasmāi) AV.9.3.15<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>c</sup>.
- tena sañvānānu svake HG.1.24.6<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tan nāu sañvānanāni.
- tena sañvānu kṛpmasi AV.5.28.13<sup>d</sup>; 19.9.7.4<sup>d</sup>. See tena sann.
- tena sañgrathitāḥ samanasaḥ PG.2.6.24<sup>c</sup>.
- tena sañjñāpāyāni vah AV.6.74.2<sup>d</sup>.
- tena satyena jāgrtam RV.1.2.16<sup>a</sup>.
- tena sann anuḡṛhṇāsi HG.1.1.2<sup>d</sup>. See tena sañvānu.
- tena sepatnāni pari vṛndhi ye mama AV.9.2.16<sup>c</sup>. See taya etc.
- tena sañbhava MS.1.3.38; 44.17. Cf. taya sañbhava.
- tena sarvāni tato jahi Kauç.90.2<sup>d</sup>.
- tena sarveṇa sarvo mā SMB.2.4.11<sup>c</sup>.

tena sahasrañ vahasi KS.40.13.<sup>o</sup>  
 tena sahasrakāpdena AV.2.7.3<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.1.2.5.8<sup>o</sup>. See under tena vayan sahasra<sup>o</sup>.  
 tena sahasradhāreṇa RVKh.9.67.4<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.652<sup>o</sup>; TB.1.4.8.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 tena sūkṣatī prānāḥ prānyataḥ AV.19.32.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tena suprajasañ kṛpū (TA. kuru) TA.1.30.1<sup>d</sup>; Vait.8.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 tena suva etc.: see tena sva.  
 tena subharvañ cātavāt sahasrañ RV.10.102.5<sup>o</sup>; N.9.23<sup>o</sup>.  
 tena sūryam adhārayan TA.4.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tena sūryam arocayan RV.8.29.10<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.17.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tena somabhi rakṣa nah RV.9.114.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. tebhīḥ etc.  
 tena stotṛbhya ā bhara RV.8.77.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tena nas trādhañ te-vata RV.8.30.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tena sva (TB. suva) stābhitañ tena nākah AV.13.1.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 te nah santu yujah sadā RV.8.83.2<sup>a</sup>. P: te nah santu yujah ÇÇ.12.2.14.  
 te nah santu sadā çivāḥ AV.11.6.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 te nah surpāso havam āgarniṣṭhāḥ TB.3.1.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 te nah sahasrañāñ rayin RV.9.13.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.54.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tena hanmī yonīśadāḥ pūcāñ HG.1.19.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tena hanmī sapatnāñ durnarāyūm (KS dūrhrāyūm) TS.1.6.2.2<sup>o</sup>; KS.3.1.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 te nakupālāḥ curatī vicīvanā AV.10.8.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tenāgne tvam uta vardhayaṃam (MS vardhaya mān) TS.3.5.4.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>o</sup>; 50.15; KS.5.6<sup>c</sup>. See tena tvam agni.  
 tenā junasyāso bhartā AV.18.2.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenā jantiyate jāyām AV.6.82.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāñyam akṛvāṃs trāṇiḥḥiñ tvāñtram SMB.1.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāñtīśad divam antarikṣam KS.39.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.10.20.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenā te tanve çatī karam AV.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>-5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenā te tauvo rapāḥ AV.6.9.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenā te vārayo viṣam AV.1.7.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.12.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tenā te haviṣā vidhema AV.6.80.1<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tenādītyā adhi vocatā nah RV.2.27.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenā nah çarma yachata AV.6.7.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenā ni kurve tvām aham AV.7.38.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenā no adhi vocatā RV.8.20.20<sup>b</sup>; 67.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenā no yajñam pipṛhi viçvavāre AV.7.20.4<sup>c</sup>; 79.1<sup>c</sup>. See sā mah prajāñ kṛnuh, and sā no yajñam.  
 tenā no-vasa gñhi AV.6.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāntarikṣam vinnitā reññāñ AV.1.3.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenānnenāppuyasya TA.10.37.1; MahānU.10.2<sup>c</sup> Bdh.2.7.12.10.  
 tenānyo-smat samachātā TA.2.4.1<sup>c</sup>. See tena yo-smat.  
 tenā pavasvāndhāḥ RV.9.6.1.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.470<sup>b</sup>; 2.165<sup>b</sup>.  
 tenāpa hata çarum āpatanm AV.1.2.47<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenābūdhyā çasyam AV.8.8.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenābhi yāḥ bhāñaty anasvati AV.10.1.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenābhyo mahā avahat TB.1.5.5.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.8.21.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāmtatvayā agyām (KS PB. agyāi KS.9.9 (series); PB.1.8.1.10.1.1.1; TB.2.2.5.4; TA.3.10.1.4; ApÇ.14.11.2. Cf. under tenāmtatvayā.  
 tenāmtatvayāçene KBUL.2.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāmtatvayā bhikṣuñ AV.13.2.15<sup>c</sup>.

tenāmtasya mūlena TA.6.10.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāñm kṛpavād vīryāpi AV.19.27.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tenā yātām sarathāñ tathivāṇa RV.1.108.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenānyuṣāyūsmāñ edhi MS.2.3.4 (quater): 31.13, 14, 15 (bis); 2.3.5: 33-9. See under tena tvāyusa<sup>o</sup>.  
 tenārabbhasva tvam çatrūñ AV.10.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenārātayam (ÇÇ.MÇ.GG. var. lect. rātāsam) MS.4.9.26 (quater): 138.57, 8, 9; ÇÇ.4.12.10; MÇ.1.4.3.17; GG.3.2.50. See tan me-rādhi, and tena rādho.  
 tenārhati brahmāṇā spardhitūñ kah AV.19.22.21<sup>d</sup>; 23.30<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.7.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tenā vayan bhagavantaḥ syama AV.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>. See tena etc.  
 tenāvaseṇa paro mūjavato-tiḥi TS.1.8.6.2; MS.1.10.4: 144.14; 1.10.20: 160.15; KS.9.7; 36.14; LÇ.5.3.12. See tena paro.  
 tenā vah sañ sṛjāmasi AV.3.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tenā vaha sukrto adharāñ nah RV.1.48.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenā vo bhunājñmahāñ AV.6.24.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tenāçakam MS.4.9.26 (quater): 138.57-7, 9; MÇ.1.4.3.17. tenāçvattha tvayā vayam AV.3.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenā sahasyāñ vayam RV.7.55.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenā sahasrakāpdena TB.3.7.6.19<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.12.8<sup>c</sup>. See under tena vayan sahasra<sup>o</sup>.  
 tenāsi viçvabheçajāḥ AV.19.39.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tenā suçvasañ janam RV.1.49.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāsmad viçvāñ anirāñ anāñtīm RV.10.37.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāsmabhyāñ vanaḥ rñmāñ ā tvam RV.1.140.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 tenāsmā amuṣā āyur dehi MS.2.3.4: 30.18; 2.3.5: 32.13.  
 tenāsmāñ api sañ sṛja AV.12.1.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāsmāñ indro varuṇo bṛhaspatiḥ AV.7.81.6<sup>c</sup>. See under evāñmāñ.  
 tenāsmāñ brahmanas pate RV.10.174.1<sup>c</sup>; RVKh.10.128.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.1.29.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. tenāsyā etc., and tenomāñ etc.  
 tenāsmāñ yajamāñayoru (MS.KS. yajñapataya urn) rāye (TS.1.18.1) kṛdhi VS.6.33; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.3: 31.3; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.12.  
 tenāsyā brahmaṇas pate AV.6.101.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under tenāsmāñ etc.  
 tenāsyāyusa vāpa ApMB.2.1.49.5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under tena tā.  
 tenāñm viçvataḥ pari ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāñm viçvam apyāsam AA.5.3.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāñm çavato janāñ AV.19.32.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāñm sarvañ paçyāmi AV.4.20.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāñm jyotiṣā jyotiñ anāññāñ ayakṣi (TA. ākṣi) MS.4.14.17<sup>d</sup>; 245.6; TA.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tenāñm agne anuçīṣṭa agām RV.5.2.8<sup>d</sup>; 10.32.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tenāñm adya manasā sutasya KS.17.19<sup>c</sup>. See under ahmā tad asya.  
 tenāñm adya çaiṣena KS.37.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāñm amūñ senām AV.11.10.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 tenāñm asya brahmañā TB.1.5.5.7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.8.21.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.7.4.5.1<sup>c</sup>; 7.15<sup>c</sup>; 8.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāñm asyāñ śimāñāñ nayāmi SMB.1.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāñm indrajālena AV.8.8.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāñm bhūri ekana RV.1.120.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāñm māñ sarvataññāñ punāmi TA.6.3.2<sup>d</sup>.



tenāhañ mān abhiñicāmi varcase (SMB. *omits* varcase)  
ApÇ.6.14.7<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.7.3<sup>b</sup>. See tena mān etc.  
te niekyur brahma purāṇam agryam ÇB.14.7.2.21<sup>d</sup>;  
BrhU.4.4.21<sup>d</sup>.  
te nūnañ no-yam ūtaye RV.10.126.3<sup>a</sup>.  
te nūnam asme rbbhavo vaśūni RV.4.33.11<sup>c</sup>.  
tenedāñ viçvāñ bhuvanañ sam eti AV.18.1.53<sup>b</sup>. See  
itidāñ.  
tenedam ajayat svah AV.10.6.13<sup>d</sup>.  
tenedam upagayātām LÇ.4.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
tenedāñ purāṇam puruṣeṇa sarvam TA.10.10.3<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.  
10.4<sup>d</sup>; N.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
tenedhyasva vardhasva coddha (HG. cendhi) AG.1.10.12<sup>b</sup>;  
HG.1.2.11<sup>b</sup>.  
tenemāñ yajñāñ no vaha (VS.ÇB.KS.40.13<sup>c</sup> once, naya)  
AV.9.5.17<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.55<sup>c</sup>; 18.62<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.13.4<sup>o</sup>; 5.7.7.3<sup>c</sup>  
(ter); MS.2.12.4<sup>c</sup>: 14.8.9; KS.18.18<sup>c</sup>; 40.13<sup>c</sup> (bis); ÇB.  
8.6.3.24.  
tenemāñ varmināñ kṛtvā AV.19.30.1<sup>c</sup>.  
tenemam (sc. abhiñicāmi etc.) KhG.3.1.12. Ūha of tenā-  
hañ mān abhiñi, q. v.  
tenemam vṛta (KS. agrā) iha varcasā samañdhi KS.37.9<sup>d</sup>  
(bis), TB.2.7.15.2<sup>d</sup> (bis).  
tenemam asmād yakṣmāt AV.8.7.5<sup>c</sup>.  
tenemāñ brahmaṇas pāto AV.19.24.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under tenā-  
mān etc.  
tenemā ajayat diçā AV.10.6.9<sup>c</sup>.  
tenemāñ varcasāvata AV.14.1.35<sup>d</sup>, 36<sup>d</sup>.  
tenemāñ sañ sṛjāmañ AV.14.2.53<sup>d</sup>–58<sup>d</sup>.  
tenemāñ nārīñ savitā bhagavā AV.14.1.53<sup>c</sup>.  
tenemām aṇvīñ nṛtīm AV.14.1.55<sup>c</sup>.  
tenemām upa sñcetām RV.4.57.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.17.7<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.  
6.2<sup>c</sup>, N.9.41<sup>c</sup>. Cf. tena mān abhiñicātam.  
tenemām mañiñā kṛm AV.10.6.12<sup>c</sup>.  
tenesitāñ tena jātañ AV.19.53.9<sup>c</sup>.  
tenāñti brahmanāñ tājasañ puruṣakṛ ca ÇB.14.7.2.12<sup>d</sup>;  
BrhU.4.4.12<sup>d</sup>.  
tenāñti yajamānañ svasti (ApÇ.KS.39.2<sup>c</sup>, svastyā) TS.5.  
7.2.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.22.10<sup>d</sup>; 38.13<sup>f</sup>; 39.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>c</sup>. See  
tena yantu.  
tenāñam vidhāmyabhotyaināñ vidhyantī nirbhūtyaināñ  
vidhyāñi parabhūtyaināñ vidhyāñi grāhyāñam vidh-  
yāñi tamasaināñ vidhyāñi AV.16.7.1.  
tenāñam sañ gamayati AV.9.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
tenāñva çñtīr astu nañ AV.19.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
te no aho atī parṣāñ arisṭāñ RV.7.40.4<sup>d</sup>.  
te no adya te aparāñ tucē tu nañ RV.8.27.14<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.94<sup>c</sup>.  
te no arvantañ suhñvā bhavantu TB.2.6.16.1<sup>c</sup>. See te no  
viprāsah.  
te no arvanto havanagrato havam RV.10.64.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.9.17<sup>c</sup>;  
TS.1.7.8.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 162.14; KS.13.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.  
1.5.23<sup>a</sup>.  
te no grāñe mahint mahi çṛavañ RV.1.160.5<sup>a</sup>.  
te no goṇā apceçāñ RV.8.28.3<sup>a</sup>.  
te no-guṇyāñ paprayāñ pārayantu (MÇ.MG. pārayantu)  
TS.1.7.7.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.16.1<sup>d</sup>; PB.1.7.5<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.7.1.2<sup>d</sup>; PG.  
3.14.6<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.21.17<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.13.4<sup>d</sup>.

te no janantu janatañ (AV. janantv āyatañ; MG. janantv  
āgatañ) AV.7.60.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.42<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.3.3.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.  
27.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.3.7.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.14.5<sup>d</sup>.  
te no devāñ suhavañ çarma yachata AA.5.1.1.13<sup>d</sup>.  
te no dhata etc.: see te no dhantu suvryam.  
te no dhantu vasyayam aśmāñ RV.10.74.3<sup>d</sup>.  
te no dhantu (SV. dhatta) suvryam RV.9.8.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.52<sup>c</sup>.  
te no-dhi brūta AV.3.26.1–6.  
te no nakatre havam āgamiṣṭhāñ (TB.3.1.3.1<sup>d</sup>, āgāmetam)  
TB.3.1.1.6<sup>c</sup>; 3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
te no nāvam urugyala RV.8.25.11<sup>a</sup>.  
te no nirṛtyāñ pāçebhyañ AV.1.31.2<sup>c</sup>.  
tenopahvayāmahe MG.1.14.5<sup>c</sup>. See grāñ upa<sup>c</sup>.  
te no bhadreṇa çarmanā RV.8.18.17<sup>a</sup>.  
te no mā hñisāñ Vait.18.4.  
te no mitro varuṇo aryamāyūñ RV.5.41.2<sup>a</sup>.  
te no muñcetām añhasañ AV.4.26.12<sup>d</sup>–7<sup>d</sup>; ArS.4.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.  
7.15.6<sup>d</sup> (bis); MS.3.16.5<sup>d</sup> (bis); 192.4.6; KS.22.15<sup>d</sup> (bis).  
te no muñcetām añhasañ AV.4.27.12<sup>d</sup>–7<sup>d</sup>; 11.6.14–6<sup>d</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>,  
10<sup>d</sup>–21<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup> (bis); 94.16.18.  
te no muñcetām enasañ MS.3.16.5<sup>d</sup> (quater): 191.11.13,  
15, 17; 4.14.7<sup>c</sup>: 244.11; TS.4.7.15.4<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup> (ter); KS.22.15<sup>d</sup>  
(quater); TA.2.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
te no mṛdata AV.3.26.1–6. See te no mṛdayata.  
te no mṛdantu MS.2.8.10 (quing.): 114.15.18; 115.14.7;  
2.9.9 (ter): 129.10.13.16. See te no mṛdayantu.  
te no mṛdantv idṛge AV.7.109.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under tā no  
mṛdāta.  
te no mṛdayata TS.5.5.10.5; ApMB.2.17.25. See te no  
mṛdāta.  
te no mṛdayantu (VSK. mṛdayantu) VS.15.15–19; 16.  
64–66; VSK.16.4.2–6; 17.8.18; KS.17.16 (ter); TS.4.  
4.3.2; 11.3; 5.11.2; ÇB.8.6.1.16; 9.1.1.39. See te no  
mṛdantu.  
te no ratnāñi dhātana RV.10.20.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.21.12; KB.26.  
17; AÇ.8.11.3. P: te no ratnāñi ÇÇ.10.11.8.  
te no rayiñ saravirañ ni yachāñ (HG. yachantu) AV.  
18.4.40<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.10.6<sup>d</sup>.  
te no rāyo dyumato vājavatañ RV.6.50.11<sup>c</sup>.  
te no rasantām urugayam adya RV.7.35.15<sup>c</sup>; 10.65.15<sup>c</sup>;  
AV.19.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
te no rasantāñ mahaye sumitryāñ RV.10.65.3<sup>d</sup>.  
te no rudrāñ sarasvatī sañjogāñ RV.6.50.12<sup>a</sup>.  
te no-vantu VS.4.11; 15.15–19; 16.64–66; TS.1.2.3.1;  
8.7.1; 4.3.3.2; MS.2.2.3: 11.18; 2.6.3 (quing.): 65.5.6,  
7.8.10; 2.7.20 (quing.): 105.1.6, 10.15, 19; 4.3.4; 43.16;  
KS.2.4; 15.2 (quing.); 17.9 (quing.); ÇB.3.2.2.18; Vait.  
18.4; VIdh.4.8.8; BDh.3.6.8. Cf. under tāni no-vantu.  
te no-vantu pitāro haveṣu RV.10.15.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.44<sup>d</sup>, 47<sup>d</sup>;  
VS.19.49<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.6.12.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>d</sup>; 157.5; N.11.18<sup>d</sup>.  
te no-vantu rathatṛ manīṣam RV.10.77.8<sup>c</sup>.  
te no vaśūni kāmā RV.5.61.16<sup>c</sup>.  
te no viprāsah suhavañ bhavantu (MS. mṛdantu) VS.19.6<sup>c</sup>;  
MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>: 147.9. See te no arvantañ.  
te no vṛjñīñ divas pari RV.9.65.24<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.515<sup>a</sup>.  
te no vyantu vāryam RV.3.8.7<sup>c</sup>.  
teno sacadhmañ svayacaso hi bhūtam AV.18.3.19<sup>b</sup>.

teno sesam urjañ pipartī AV.9.1.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 te no hinvantu sāṭaye dhiye jise RV.1.111.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 te no hinvantuṣaso vyūṣṭisu RV.2.34.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 tenāndanantī tarāṇi mṛtyu AV.4.35.1<sup>d-6d</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tepāno deva rakṣasaḥ (RV.8.102.16<sup>b</sup>, çociṣā) RV.8.60.19<sup>b</sup>; 102.16<sup>b</sup>. See tepāno.  
 te pāyavaḥ sadhryaṇco (TS. sadhryaṇco) niṣadya RV.4.4.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.14.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 174.2; KS.6.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 te putra sāntu niṣṭuraḥ RV.8.77.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 te putaso vipacetaḥ SV.2.452<sup>a</sup>. See ete putā.  
 te pratnaso vyūṣṭisu RV.9.98.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 te prapadye PG.3.4.15.  
 te bahubhyāni dhāmitam agnim aṣmani RV.2.24.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 te bibhvo cakṣase jīvasa ca KS.7.3<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.5.10<sup>c</sup>. See te hi bibhvo.  
 te budhiyāni pariśadyāni stuvantaḥ TB.3.1.2.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 te brahmalokeṣu (TA. oloke tu) parāntakale TA.10.10.3<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.10.6<sup>c</sup>; MuṇU.3.2.6<sup>c</sup>; KāvU.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 te brāhmaṇasya gāṇ jagdhva AV.5.18.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 te bhānubhir vi tasthira RV.8.7.8<sup>c</sup>, 36<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>; 193.16.  
 tebbhiḥ kalpasava sadhuya RV.1.170.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir adite çam bhava TA.6.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir ātmānaṁ cinuhi prajānaṁ TS.5.7.8.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tebbhir indraṁ codaya dātave magham RV.9.75.5<sup>d</sup>; N.4.15.  
 tebbhir etaṁ sajoṣā vāvacānaḥ RV.3.35.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir gacha vanaspatīm ApÇ.5.27.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir dugdhaṁ papīvaṁ somaṁ madhu RV.10.94.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir na indrābhi vakṣe vājām RV.6.2.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tebbhir naḥ patāni sahyase RV.10.93.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir nas tnyam a gahi RV.8.1.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tebbhir naḥ soma mṛḍaya RV.9.61.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.138<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir no agne amitāir mahobhiḥ RV.7.3.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir no adya pathibhiḥ sugrebhiḥ RV.1.35.11<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.27<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.5.24.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>c</sup>; KSA.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir no adya pāyubhiḥ AV.19.47.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir no adya pāraya AV.19.50.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir no adya savitota viṣṇuḥ KÇ.25.1.11<sup>c</sup>. See tebbhyo asman, and tebbhyo na indrah.  
 tebbhir no deva mahi çarma yacha TS.2.3.14.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 190.10.  
 tebbhir no mahaya girah SV.2.853<sup>d</sup>.  
 tebbhir no yaça a vaha SMB.2.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tebbhir no-vita bhava RV.7.96.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.19.14<sup>c</sup>; N.10.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir no viçvāḥ sumana ahedaṁ RV.1.91.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.3.14.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 149.13; KS.13.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir brahmā vidhiyati devapityā AV.5.18.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir bhava sakratuḥ yeṣu cākan RV.10.148.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir mā devaḥ savita punātā MS.1.2.14<sup>c</sup>; 9.13. See under tābbhir no devaḥ.  
 tebbhir me sarvāḥ saṁsarāvāḥ AV.1.15.3<sup>c</sup>, 4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir yamaḥ saṁsarāṇo havinī RV.10.15.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3.46<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.51<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir yahi pathibhiḥ devayanaḥ AV.18.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir yahi pathibhiḥ svargam AV.18.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir yuyjantām agninyāḥ TA.6.6.1<sup>c</sup>.

tebbhir vayan subhagaṣaḥ (AV. madhumantah) syāma AV.7.68.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>; 198.11; TB.2.5.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tebbhir vayan suṣakḥayo bhavema RV.10.31.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir varidhasva tanvaḥ çtra pūrvā RV.10.98.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir vardhasva madam ukthavahāḥ RV.10.104.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.33.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tebbhir vājāni vājayanto jayema MS.1.4.14<sup>c</sup>; 64.7.  
 tebbhir viçvāḥ prāṇā abhiśyāma MS.1.4.14<sup>c</sup>; 64.7.  
 tebbhiç caṣapo mitro aryamā RV.10.92.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhiç chidram apidadhmo yad atra MS.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>; 109.3; 1.8.9<sup>c</sup>; 130.8; AÇ.3.14.10<sup>c</sup>. See under teṣāṁ chinnaṁ.  
 tebbhiḥ çakema vīryam AV.5.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhiç tvaṁ ājye hute AV.11.9.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhiç tvaṁ putrāni janaya ÇÇ.1.19.10<sup>c</sup>. See tās tvaṁ garbhāni, and tās tvaṁ putrāni.  
 tebbhiç tva çatayamasi RV.10.155.1<sup>d</sup>; N.6.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 tebbhiḥ sākāni pibatu vīrakḥadāḥ RV.3.51.9<sup>c</sup>; AB.5.12.10.  
 tebbhiḥ sumnayaḥ dhehi no vaso AV.7.55.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhiḥ soma nāmabbhir vidhema te TS.3.5.5.1.  
 tebbhiḥ somaṣya pibataṁ sutasya RV.1.108.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. atha somaṣya etc.  
 tebbhiḥ somābhi (TA. tēti, obhi) rakṣa naḥ (TA. naḥ) RV.9.114.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.7.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tena etc.  
 tebbhiḥ svaraḍ asuntim etaṁ RV.10.15.14<sup>c</sup>. See tebbhyah etc.  
 tebbhiḥ raksante amṛtaṁ sajoṣāḥ RV.1.72.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhya āyuh savita bodhi gopāya Vait.36.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 tebbhya idam akarāṁ namaḥ AV.14.2.46<sup>d</sup>. See under ahaṁ tebbhyo-karaṁ.  
 tebbhya imāni balin hāriṣyāmi tebbhya imāni balim ahāṣam ApMB.2.17.8. Cf. tebbhyo namo-stu balim, tebbhyo balim, and balim ebhyo harāmi.  
 tebbhya enāni prati nayāmi buddhva AV.8.8.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tebbhyaḥ pitṛbhyo namaṣā vidhema AV.18.2.49<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tebbhyaḥ sarpebhyo etc.  
 tebbhyaḥ prthivi çam bhava TA.6.7.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhyaḥ çakema haviṣā nakṣamaṇāḥ AV.18.2.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhyas tvaṁ dhukva sarvada AV.10.9.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 tebbhyas tva deva vande ÇÇ.4.18.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhyaḥ sarpebhyo namaḥ RVKh.7.55.9<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup> (Müller's edition); VS.13.6<sup>d-8d</sup>; TS.4.2.8.3<sup>d</sup> (ter); MS.2.7.1.5<sup>d</sup> (ter); 97.2.4.6; KS.16.15<sup>d</sup> (ter); ÇB.7.4.1.28<sup>d-30d</sup>; ApMB.2.17.5<sup>d-7d</sup>; NīlarU.184.19<sup>d</sup>, 20<sup>d</sup>.  
 tebbhyaḥ sarpebhyo namaṣā vidhema AV.10.4.23<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tebbhyaḥ pitṛbhyo etc.  
 tebbhyaḥ sarpebhyo madhūmaj juhomī TB.3.1.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tebbhyaḥ sarvebhyāḥ sapatnīkebhyāḥ svadhāvad akṣayyam astu Kāvç.88.1.3.  
 tebbhyaḥ svaraḍ (VSK. svaral) asuntir no adya (VS. VSK. asuntim etaṁ) AV.18.3.59<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.60<sup>c</sup>; VSK.20.60<sup>c</sup>. See tebbhiḥ etc.  
 tebbhyaḥ svahā AV.8.1.14; VS.4.11; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.2; MS.1.2.3; 11.19; 2.6.3 (quing.); 65.6.7.9.10; 4.3.4; 43.17; KS.2.4; 15.2 (quing.); ÇB.3.2.2.18; ViDh.4.8.8; BDh.3.6.8.  
 tebbhyo agnibhyo hutam astv etaḥ AV.3.21.14<sup>d-7d</sup>; MS.

2.13.13<sup>d</sup> (*quater*): 162.11.13; 163.1.3; 2.6.13<sup>b</sup>: 163.6; KS.40.3<sup>d</sup> (*quater*).5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.1<sup>d</sup> (*quater*).

tebhyo asmān varuṇaḥ soma indrah Kāuṣ.97.8: See under tebhīr no adya savitōta.

tebhyo godhā avāthāni karṣad etat RV.10.28.11<sup>a</sup>.

tebhyo ghytasā kulyāitu (TA. dhārayitum) AV.18.3.72<sup>c</sup>, 4.57<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.12.19.

tebhyo juhomi bahudhā ghṛtēna TB.2.7.17.1<sup>c</sup>.

tebhyo juhomi sa jvasva havyam AV.4.39.10<sup>d</sup>.

tebhyo dāṇa prācetr dāṇa dākṣiṇā dāṇa pratētr dāpōdētr dāpōrdhivah VS.16.64-66; TS.4.5.11.5; ÇB.9.1.1.28; MS.2.9.9 (*ter*): 129.9,12.15; KS.17.16 (*ter*).

tebhyo dyumnāni brhātī yaçāḥ RV.5.79.7<sup>a</sup>.

tebhyo na indrah savitōta viçvāḥ ApÇ.3.13.1<sup>c</sup>; 24.12.6<sup>c</sup>; See under tebhyo no adya savitōta.

tebhyo na jyājyāḥ param anyad asti Çh.U.2.22.2<sup>b</sup>.

tebhyo nūnah AV.8.1.11; TS.12.1.11; 8.7.11; 4.4.3.11; 11.11; 5.11.2; Var.18.4. ViDh.48.8. EDh.3.9.5. Cf. next.

tebhyo namo asti PG.3.11.15-19; 16.64-66; MS.8.10 (*quater*): 114.15.18; 115.1.4.7; 2.9.9 (*ter*): 129.10.13.16; KS.17.11 (*ter*); ÇB.8.6.1.16-20; 9.1.1.39; PG.1.12.1. Cf. prev.

tebhyo namo-dhīpatibhyo namo rakṣitibhyo nama i-ubhyo nama ebhyo asti AV.3.27.1-6.

tebhyo namo-stu bahū ebhyo hāṣṭrāni PG.1.12.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under tebhyo imāni bahū.

tebhyo nidhānam bahudhā vyaichān (ApMB. bahudhāny avandān; MG. mahatam<sup>[2]</sup> na vāndān) TB.2.7.17.3<sup>a</sup>; HG.2.6.12<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.1.8; MG.1.2.1.10<sup>c</sup>. Cf. tebhyo nidhānam ApÇ.22.28.8.

tebhyo ne deva mṛta ÇY.4.18.5<sup>d</sup>.

tebhyo balin pūṣṭikama harāmi (AG. dadāmi) TAA.10.67.2<sup>c</sup>; MahanU.20.1<sup>c</sup>; AG.1.2.5<sup>c</sup> (*crit. notes*). Cf. under tebhyo imāni balin.

tebhyo bhadram aṅgīraso vo astu RV.10.62.1<sup>c</sup>.

tebhyo mahat paricēti śadhbhyah JB.4.335<sup>c</sup>. Part of dvāu stomāu.

tebhyo mṛtyo namo-stu te AV.6.13.1<sup>d</sup>.

tebhyo yācanti brāhmaṇāḥ AV.12.4.26<sup>c</sup>.

tebhyo va indavo haviṣā vidhema AV.7.109.6<sup>c</sup>.

tebhyo vah svāha AV.3.20.1-6.

tebhyo vo namah AV.3.26.1-6; TS.5.5.10.5; ApMB.2.17.25.

tebhyo-ham akarama namaḥ NīlarU.1.1<sup>d</sup>. See under ahāni tebhyo etc.

tebhyo-hāni bhāgadheyāni juhomi ÇB.14.9.3.2<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.6.3.2<sup>c</sup>.

tebhyo haviḥ çrapayāni jātavedah AV.11.1.4<sup>c</sup>.

te ma śhur ya āyayū RV.5.53.3<sup>a</sup>.

te mat prāṭha prajāniyēthe (MÇ. yeto) TB.1.2.1.4; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.

te mandasāni dhunayo riçadassah RV.5.60.7<sup>c</sup>.

te manvata prathamā nama dhenoh RV.4.1.16<sup>a</sup>; ArS.3.5<sup>a</sup>.

te marmṛjata dadṛvāso adrim RV.4.1.14<sup>a</sup>.

te mā jusanāni payasā ghṛtēna AV.3.15.2<sup>c</sup>.

te mānjantu varasā AV.3.22.2<sup>d</sup>.

te mā tṛptāḥ kamāis tarpayantu ÇB.14.9.3.2<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.6.3.2<sup>d</sup>.

te mā dakṣiṇto goṇāyētām PG.3.4.15.

te mā pātām āsya yajñasvodyah VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.1; ÇB.3.2.1.7. See ā modṛeal.

te mā prāṇte prajāniyasyāthah (MÇ. yataḥ prajāya paçu bhūḥ) TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.7.2.4.

te mā bhadrāya çvaso takasūḥ RV.10.48.11<sup>c</sup>.

te mānu arayan KS.35.2.6,9; ApÇ.14.17.1; 28.5. Cf. under tani no-vantu.

te mānyino mamire supracetasah RV.1.150.4<sup>a</sup>.

te mā rakṣantu vīrasasḥ caritrāt RV.8.48.5<sup>c</sup>.

te mavata te mā jīvata KS.58.12; ApÇ.16.1.3. Cf. under tani no-vantu.

te mavatām AV.5.24.3. Cf. under tani no-vantu.

te mavantu AV.2.1.9,17-17; TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. Cf. under tani no-vantu.

te mā çivna çāgmaṇa HG.1.16.5<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.22.12<sup>c</sup>.

te mācamin yajña upa havayāni vāni TS.3.2.4.1<sup>d</sup>.

te rātra suribhīḥ saha RV.7.66.0<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.419<sup>d</sup>.

te musmāti parā vahanv arāyan durçāmanah sadānvāḥ AV.16.6.7.

te rāḍata nādhanānyā mahyam RV.2.29.4<sup>b</sup>.

te me ke cin na tāvayah RV.5.52.2<sup>c</sup>.

te me devāḥ puroḥitāḥ AV.8.5.1<sup>d</sup>.

te me dravināni yachantu AV.16.5.39.41<sup>b</sup>.

te me pūve manur viduḥ RV.1.139.9<sup>c</sup>.

te me brhmanavarensaḥ AV.10.5.39.41<sup>c</sup>.

te me mā vīcān KS.3.10. See under ganān me mā.

te me autā savācasi AV.7.12.2<sup>d</sup>.

te yajāni jantu rājasāni pūṣatā TB.3.1.2.6<sup>c</sup>.

te yānti divam uttānāni AV.9.5.29<sup>d</sup>.

te yāntu prajānāḥ KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>c</sup>.

te yāntu yatame dvīṣanti AV.12.3.49<sup>d</sup>.

te yānti adhamāni tamah AV.10.3.9<sup>d</sup>; 13.1.32<sup>d</sup>.

te yāni dvīṣno yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam vāni jambhe dadhāmi TS.3.5.10.1,2; ApMB.2.17.14-24.

te yāni dvīṣno yaç ca no dveṣṭi tani vo jambhe dadhāmi TS.4.4.3.2; 11.3; 5.11.2; 5.5.10.5; ApMB.2.17.25.

te yāni dvīṣno yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam aśvā jambhe dadhāni MS.2.13.12; 102.8.

te yāni dvīṣno yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam enayor jambhe dadhāni MS.2.13.21 (*series*): 106.14; 167.1.4,7,10,12.

te yāni dvīṣno yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam aśvāni jambhe dadhāni (KS. dadhāni) VS.15.15-19; 16.64-66; MS.2.8.10 (*quater*): 114.15.19; 115.2.5.8; 2.9.9 (*ter*): 129.11.14,16; KS.17.9 (*quater*), 16 (*ter*); 22.5 (*quater*); ÇB.8.6.1.16; 9.1.1.39; ApMB.1.10.7-9.

te yānuamā dhrāḍavināḥ RV.5.52.2<sup>c</sup>.

te ye-smad yakṣamān anāgasāḥ TA.2.1<sup>c</sup>. See under te to yakṣamāni.

te rakṣati tapasā brahmācāri AV.11.5.8.

te ratnāni dhātā çvaso napātāḥ RV.4.35.8<sup>c</sup>.

te ravyā sam sṛjantu nah RV.10.19.7<sup>d</sup>.

te rāçmibhiḥ sa pñvābhīḥ sukṣādāyāḥ RV.1.87.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.2.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 167.15; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>.

te rājann iha vivicyante TA.6.5.3<sup>a</sup>.

te rāyas poṣaṇi dravyāṇāṃ asme RV.4.33.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 te rāyā te svaviryāḥ RV.4.8.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 te rāyā te hy apree RV.5.50.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 te rūpebhir varam a piṇḍagāḥ RV.1.88.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 te rudrāsaḥ sunakṣāḥ agnauyo yathā RV.5.87.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 te-vadan prathamā brahmakilbiṣe RV.10.109.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.17.1<sup>a</sup>. P: te-vadan Kauç.4.8.11. Cf. BṛhD.8.36.  
 te varāḥ pratinditāḥ ApG.1.2.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 te-varhanta svatavasa mahitvanā RV.1.85.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 te varṣanti te varṣayanti AV.9.1.9<sup>a</sup>. See te arṣantu.  
 te vaṣāṇi vidur ekadhā AV.10.10.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 te vā anyeṣāṃ kumbhita AV.12.2.51<sup>a</sup>.  
 te vā ākūtim āvahan AV.11.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 te vācam vidūḥ mat mottarāṇi mat AV.6.118.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 te vājo vibhvaḥ pṛthi indavantaḥ RV.4.33.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 te vām ā rabhe VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.1; MS.1.2.2.10.17; KS.2.3; ÇB.3.2.1.6. Cf. *under* am tvā rabhe.  
 te vām upadadhe kānādinghe akṣite TB.3.11.1.18.  
 te vāyave manave bādhitaya RV.7.91.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>; 216.12.  
 te vāyave samanase vi te-tṣṇi RV.7.91.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.23<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>; 217.1; TB.2.8.1.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 te vācīnanta iṣṇiṇo abhitravāḥ RV.1.87.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 168.1; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>. P: te vācīnanta iṣṇipah N.4.1.6.  
 te viduḥ parameṣṭhiṃsam AV.10.7.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 te vidvāṇsaḥ praticakṣyāntā punaḥ RV.2.24.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 te vidvāṇso-bhivantaḥ brāhṇaṇam JB.2.73<sup>a</sup>(*et*). Part of trayāḥ panthāṇas.  
 te-vindan manasā didhyānaḥ RV.10.181.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 te vīrtāṃ abhisamīyantu sarvaḥ MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>(*bi*); 88.2; 89.7. See te samīrtāṃ.  
 te vīcīśmād duritā yāvayantu RV.7.44.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 162.3.  
 te viçvā dāçuse vasu RV.9.64.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.386<sup>a</sup>. Cf. sa viçvā etc.  
 te vṛkṣaḥ saha tiṣṭhanti AV.20.131.14.  
 te vai putrāḥ paçumantaḥ AB.7.18.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 te vai bradhṇasya viṣṭāpi AV.10.10.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 te vo hr̥de manase santu yajñāḥ RV.4.37.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 te-çaritrāḥ prapadyante TA.1.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 te çukrāsaḥ çuçayo ragmivantaḥ TB.2.8.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 teṣāṃ yaṃ vavrire devaḥ KS.30.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.15.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 teṣāṃ yo aṇjanim(PG. aṇjanim)ajitīm avahāt(SMB. aṇjanim avahāt) TS.5.7.2.3<sup>a</sup>; SMB. 2.1.10<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.1.2<sup>a</sup>; BDh.2.6.11.11<sup>a</sup>. See teṣāṃ aṇjanim.  
 teṣāṃ lokāḥ svadhā namaḥ VS.19.45<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>; 156.12; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.19<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.3.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.9.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.5.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 teṣāṃ vayanīṃ sumatīṃ yajñīyāṇām RV.10.14.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.55.3<sup>a</sup>; 18.1.58<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.50<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.60<sup>a</sup>; 5.7.2.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>(*bi*); MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.1.12<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.2.2<sup>a</sup>; N.11.19<sup>a</sup>. See tasya vayanī etc.  
 teṣāṃ vaḥ sumne sucharṣṭibame naraḥ RV.7.66.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 teṣāṃ viçipriyāṇām(VS.ÇB. ṇarīṃ vo-hani) VS.9.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.12.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.1.2.8<sup>a</sup>. See tāsāṃ viçipriyāṇām.

teṣāṃ vo agnimūḍhāṇām(SV. agninūḍhāṇām; RVKh. agnidagdhāṇām agnimūḍhāṇām) RVKh.10.103.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.67.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1221<sup>a</sup>.  
 teṣāṃ çīrṣāpi harasāpi viçca RV.10.87.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 teṣāṃ çravāṇsy ut tīra RV.1.11.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 teṣāṃ çrīr mayi kalpatām VS.19.16<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>; 156.14; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.3.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.10.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.5.9.4<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.80.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 teṣāṃ sariḥ nammo akṣāpi(AV. sariḥ dadhmo akṣṭiḥ) RV.7.55.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 teṣāṃ sapṭāṇāṃ mayi rantir astu(AÇ. mayi puṣtir astu; TA. ApÇ. ṇam iha rantir astu; MÇ. ṇam iha puṣtir astu) AV.3.10.6<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.11.12<sup>a</sup>(*bi*); AÇ.2.2.17<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.5.7<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.1.15<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.2.14<sup>a</sup>; HG.2.17.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 teṣāṃ sarveṣāṃ çivo astu manyuḥ AV.6.116.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 teṣāṃ sarveṣāṃ adadāt AV.12.4.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 teṣāṃ sarveṣāṃ iṣṇāṇāḥ AV.11.9.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 teṣāṃ sahu-rayojane VS.16.54<sup>a</sup>-63<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>(*deces*); 128.8,10,12,14,16,18; 129.2,4,6,8; KS.17.16(*deces*). Cf. ÇB.9.1.1.28.  
 teṣāṃ sa vṛkṣāṇām iva AV.6.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 teṣāṃ su çrūṇāṃ havan RV.1.47.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 teṣāṃ hi citram ukthyaṃ RV.8.67.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 teṣāṃ hi dhāma gubhiṣak samudriyam AV.7.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 teṣāṃ hi dhūmāṇāḥ RV.8.20.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 teṣāṃ hi mahātā mahatām anarvāṇām RV.10.65.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 teṣāṃ chidraṇi prati dadhmo yad atra KS.34.19<sup>a</sup>. See *under next*.  
 teṣāṃ chinuṇāṃ sam etad(ÇÇ. sam imāṇ; TS. praty etad) dadhāmi VS.8.61<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.10.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.13.12.13<sup>a</sup>. See *prcc.* and *tebhiḥ chidraṇi*.  
 teṣāṃ jyotiṣmāṇ madhūmāṇ yo agre AV.12.3.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 teṣāṃ te sumnām imāhe TS.3.11.1.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 142.12.  
 teṣāṃ tvam asy uttamāḥ TS.5.5.7.5<sup>a</sup>; JUB.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>. See *teṣāṃ asi*, and *cf. under tāsāṃ etc.*  
 teṣāṃ tvām agra uj jaharuh(*read* jahruh) AV.3.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 teṣāṃ devakīṣṭa vaçā AV.12.4.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 teṣāṃ devasya ṛyatiḥ RV.1.139.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 teṣāṃ nah śphītiṃ ā yaja RV.1.188.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 teṣāṃ nūttāṇāṃ adhamā tamāṣi AV.9.2.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. teṣāṃ pannāṇām.  
 teṣāṃ no veda ā bhara RV.1.81.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.56.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 teṣāṃ aṇjanīṇi(MÇ. aṇjanāṇi) yatamo vahāti(KS.MÇ. yatamo na avahāt) AV.6.55.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>a</sup>. See teṣāṃ yo.  
 teṣāṃ amu pradivāḥ sasur apāḥ RV.7.90.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 teṣāṃ apsu sadās kṛtām RVKh.7.55.9<sup>a</sup>(Müller's edition). See *under* yo apsu sadāsāṇi.  
 teṣāṃ ayanu aṇuṣaṇuṣmāṇ astv asu KS.11.7. See *under* tena tvāyusāḥ.  
 teṣāṃ asi tvām uttamāḥ(AV. uttamam) AV.2.3.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.18.67<sup>a</sup>; KS.22.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.53<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.2.6<sup>a</sup>. See *under* teṣāṃ tvam.  
 teṣāṃ ahaṇi pratividhyāmi cakṣuḥ MG.1.11.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 teṣāṃ adhāṇāṃ pary eti haryatam RV.10.94.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 teṣāṃ adhipatyam asti TS.4.3.10.3. See *under* ta u evāḥ.  
 teṣāṃ aṇuṣmatīḥ prajāṃ KS.40.2<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.8.4<sup>a</sup>.

teṣām indra vṛtṛahatyē civo bhūh RV.7.19.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.37.10<sup>a</sup>.

teṣām iṣṭāni vihitāni dhamaṣaḥ RV.1.164.15<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.9.16<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.3.1<sup>c</sup>; N.14.19<sup>c</sup>.

teṣām iṣṭāni sam iṣā madanti RV.10.82.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.26<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.2.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>c</sup>: 134.4; N.10.26<sup>c</sup>. See *sam* no mahāni.

teṣām iṣṭānāḥ vaṣinf no adya Kauṣ.115.2<sup>c</sup>.

teṣām u ṛṇyamāṇānām AV.10.4.18<sup>c</sup>.

teṣām ṛtūnāḥ caṭaṣaradanām TS.5.7.2.4<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>c</sup>; ÇG.4.18.1<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.1.11<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.2.2<sup>c</sup>.

teṣām eṣa paçur ālabdho-gnau KÇ.25.9.6<sup>c</sup>.

teṣām ṇadena mahy ā name girā RV.1.139.9<sup>f</sup>.

teṣām punnānām adhamā tamāṇisi AV.9.2.9<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *teṣām* nūttānām.

teṣām ṇāhiçrudhīhavam RV.1.2.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.3.1.16<sup>c</sup>; N.10.2<sup>c</sup>.

teṣām pibatam asmayo RV.1.135.5<sup>d</sup>.

teṣām brahmed iṇe vapanasya nānyāḥ TB.2.7.17.1<sup>d</sup>.

teṣām bhānuṃ aṇasra (MS. ṛāṇ) it VS.11.54<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.5.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>c</sup>: 80.6; KS.16.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.7.

teṣām matsva prabhvaso SV.1.21.2<sup>c</sup>.

teṣām mātā bhaviṣyasi ÇG.1.19.7<sup>c</sup>. See *bhaviṣi* putrāṇām.

teṣām me abhayaṇi kuru RVKh.10.127.10<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>c</sup>.

teṣu citru vadema te AV.12.1.56<sup>d</sup>.

te su no marute mṛdayantu RV.1.169.5<sup>c</sup>.

teṣu nā sumatini kṛdhi AV.17.1.7<sup>d</sup>.

teṣu viçvāḥ bhuvanam aṇiveça VS.23.49<sup>d</sup>. See *under* keçu etc.

teṣv abhibhṇasyam LÇ.3.11.4.

teṣv ahaṇi sunanāḥ saṃ viçmāi (AÇ. viçāti, for viçmāi; (MÇ. vasmā) AÇ.2.5.17<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.27.5<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.29.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.8.2<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.14.6<sup>d</sup> (see Knauer's note); 2.11.17<sup>d</sup>. See *under* anyeçv ahaṇi.

teṣv ā vṛçate-dadat AV.12.4.26<sup>d</sup>.

te satyena manasā gopatiṇi gaḥ RV.10.67.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.91.8<sup>a</sup>.

te satyena manasā didhyānāḥ RV.7.90.5<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.20.8; KB.26.8; AÇ.8.11.1. P: te satyena ÇÇ.10.9.4. Cf. BṛhD.6.18(B).

te santu jarudaṣṭayāḥ AG.1.7.19<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.1.13.4<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.6.3<sup>c</sup>.

te saparāso-janayantābhvam RV.1.168.9<sup>c</sup>.

te samyāñca iha mādayantām ApÇ.1.8.7<sup>d</sup>; Kauṣ.73.15<sup>a</sup>.

te samyāñco vāçvāmītrāḥ AB.7.18.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.27<sup>a</sup>.

te saṃ bhavanti parame vyoman JB.4.335<sup>b</sup>. Part of cat-vāro-gre.

te samrājām abhisamṇyantu sarve KS.7.14<sup>c</sup>. See *te* virājām.

te sarve ṛptim ayantu AG.1.2.8<sup>c</sup> (*crit. notes*).

te sāma mahāyeyataḥ LÇ.4.2.4<sup>d</sup>.

te sindhavo varivo dhātānāḥ RV.7.47.4<sup>c</sup>.

te śiṣapanta joṣam ā yajatrāḥ RV.7.43.4<sup>a</sup>.

te sukrataḥvaḥ çucayo dhiyamidhāḥ TB.3.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>. See *yo* sukrataḥvaḥ.

te sūtāso madintamāḥ (SV. vipaçcitāḥ) RV.9.67.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1161<sup>a</sup>.

te su vanvantu vagvanāḥ arādhasaḥ RV.10.32.2<sup>d</sup>.

te stūnavāḥ svapasaḥ sudāhasaḥ RV.1.159.3<sup>a</sup>.

te stūnavo aditeḥ prasaṃ iṣam TB.2.8.2.1<sup>a</sup>.

te subharvā vṛṣabhāḥ pṛem arāviṣuḥ RV.10.94.3<sup>d</sup>.

te sedhanti patho vṛkam RV.1.105.11<sup>a</sup>.

te sotuṇi cakrire divi RV.8.19.18<sup>b</sup>.

te somādo hart indrasya nūṣate RV.10.94.9<sup>a</sup>.

te somāso vṛtṛahatyēçu satpato RV.1.53.0<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.21.0<sup>b</sup>.

to sāudhanvanāḥ svar (TS. suvai) ānaçānāḥ AV.6.47.3<sup>c</sup>;

TS.3.1.9.2<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.10.3.21<sup>c</sup>. See sāudhanvanā amṛtam.

to śubhagaṇi vṛtravad gomad apnāḥ RV.10.36.1.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>c</sup>: 232.9; TB.2.8.6.4<sup>a</sup>.

to skambham anusarivīduḥ AV.10.7.17<sup>f</sup>.

to stobhanta urjam āvan gṛhṭaçentam RV.8.54(Val.6).1<sup>c</sup>.

to-smat pāçuṃ pra nuñcantv anhasaḥ TS.4.3.1.1<sup>c</sup>. See *to* smat etc.

to-smad yakṣman anāgasuḥ MS.4.14.17<sup>c</sup>: 246.14. See *under* te to yakṣman.

to-smā agnaye draviṇāni dattva KS.7.14<sup>c</sup>. See *1* asmā etc.

to-smuin pratiṣṭhanti gatva JB.4.335<sup>d</sup>. Part of cat-vāro-gre.

to syandāso noksanāḥ RV.5.52.3<sup>a</sup>.

to syāma deva varuṇa RV.7.66.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.419<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.7.2; 23.4; GB.2.5.13.

to syāma devatvāye turāṣaḥ RV.10.35.14<sup>d</sup>.

to syāma bhareçu te RV.8.53 (Val.5).7<sup>b</sup>.

to syāma māghavāno vayan ca RV.1.73.8<sup>b</sup>.

to syāma ya anṛcuḥ RV.5.6.8<sup>a</sup>.

to syāma ye agnaye RV.4.8.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.2.2.6.

to syāma ye raṇayanta somāḥ RV.10.148.3<sup>c</sup>.

to syānino rudriyā varsanirpājāḥ RV.3.26.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.12.4<sup>c</sup>.

to ha jāñhe bhuvanasya gojāḥ PB.25.18.5<sup>c</sup>. See *tato* ha jāñhe.

to lātāḥ Kauṣ.27.22.

to ha nākāni mahimānāḥ sacanta RV.1.164.50<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.5.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.31.16<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>: 149.1; KS.15.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.10.2.2.2; TA.3.12.7<sup>c</sup>; N.12.41<sup>c</sup>.

to ha pūrvo janasaḥ ApMB.1.3.1<sup>c</sup> (ApG.2.4.15).

to harmyeṣṭhāḥ çivavo na çubhrāḥ RV.7.56.16<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>c</sup>: 155.7; KS.21.13<sup>c</sup>.

to hi devasya savitūḥ savitmani RV.10.64.7<sup>a</sup>.

to hi dyāvapṛthivi bhūnīretasā RV.10.92.11<sup>a</sup>.

to hi dyāvapṛthivi mātaraḥ mahi RV.10.64.14<sup>a</sup>.

to hi dyāvapṛthivi viçvapaṇbhuvā RV.1.160.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.10.11; 32.4; KB.19.9; 20.3; 21.2; 22.2; 25.9; AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.18.22.5. P: to hi dyāvapṛthivi AÇ.7.4.12; ÇÇ.10.3.14.

to hinvire arupam jenyam vasu RV.8.101.6<sup>a</sup>.

to hinvire ta invire RV.5.6.6<sup>c</sup>.

to hi putraso aditeḥ RV.8.18.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.33<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>a</sup>: 70.11; ÇB.2.3.4.37<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.10<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yasunā putraso.

to hi prajāya abharanta vi çraḥ RV.10.92.10<sup>a</sup>.

to hi bibhrvo mahase jvasoca MÇ.1.6.3.16<sup>c</sup>. See *te* bibhrvo.

to hi jāñheçu yajñiṇāsa unāḥ RV.7.39.4<sup>a</sup>; 10.77.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.6.10.6.

to hi vasvo vasavānāḥ RV.1.90.2<sup>a</sup>.

to hi gṛeṣṭhavarçasas ta u naḥ RV.6.51.10<sup>a</sup>.

to hi gṛā vāṇgo naraḥ RV.8.25.15<sup>a</sup>.

to hi satya ṛtasprāḥ RV.5.67.4<sup>a</sup>.

to hi sthirasya çvasasā RV.5.52.2<sup>a</sup>.

tāir amitrās trasantu naḥ AV.5.21.8<sup>a</sup>.

tāir amūn abhi dadhāmi sarvān AV.8.8.9<sup>d</sup>.

tāir amṛtatvam acya PB.1.8.14,15. Cf. *under* tayamṛ.  
 tāir idam svar abhṛtam AV.11.5.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāir eva cāntir astu nah AV.19.9.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāir devāir anvaḥṣṭir anu ca bhūyāsam ati ca bhūyāsam  
 brāhmaṇānām gṛeṣṭhaḥ ca lūhyāsam KS.35.15.  
 tāir me kṛtām svastyanyanam AV.19.9.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāir medino aṅgirasah AV.10.6.20<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāilakunḍād ivaṅguṣṭham AV.20.13.6.16<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāis te rohitah sativādanah AV.13.1.35<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāis tam abhyatisrajāno yo-smān dṛṣṭi yam yayam dvīmaḥ  
 AV.10.5.21.  
 tāis tvam garbhīṇī bhava HG.1.25.1<sup>e</sup>. See *under* tebhīḥ  
 tvam putraṁ, and cf. tena tvam garbhīṇī.  
 tāis tvam putraṁ (ApMB. putrān) vindasva AV.3.23.4<sup>e</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.1.3.3<sup>e</sup>. See *under* tebhīḥ tvam putraṁ.  
 tāis tvā sarvār abhi syāma paṇṭh AV.4.16.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 tokarā ca tasya tanayam ca vardhate RV.2.25.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 tokarān tokāya cṛavase vahanti RV.7.18.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 tokarān pūyema tanayam caitani himāḥ RV.1.64.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 tokavat pūṣṭimad vasu RV.3.13.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 164.5;  
 KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.40.7<sup>b</sup>; 41.9; CB.1.1.4.3.19<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.5.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tokasya sātā tanūnām RV.9.66.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 tokasya sātāu tanayasya bhūreḥ RV.2.30.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 tokāya tuje cūcūcāna cūmī kṛdhi RV.4.1.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>f</sup>.  
 toke vā goṣu tanāye yad (RV.6.66.8<sup>e</sup>, yam) nṛṣu RV.6.25.  
 4<sup>e</sup>; 66.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 toke hite tanaya urvarāsu RV.4.41.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 to tā kalpesu sarimittāḥ AV.20.128.6<sup>d</sup>–1<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.2.1.1<sup>d</sup>–6<sup>d</sup>.  
 to-to (TS. ApÇ. to te) rāyaḥ VS.1.22; TS.1.2.5.2, 6.1.8.5, 5;  
 ÇB.3.3.1.10; ApÇ.10.23.4. P: to-to KÇ.7.6.2<sup>e</sup>. See  
*under* tava-tava.  
 todasyeva cāraṇā mahasya RV.1.150.1<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.97<sup>e</sup>; N.5.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 todenācavātārāḥ iva Kauç.107.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 todo adhvān na vṛdhasāno adyāt RV.6.12.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 15<sup>b</sup>; 240.5.  
 todo vātasya haryor īcānah RV.4.16.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 toyena jīvān iva sa-sarja (TA. text, jīvān vya ca sarja; *comm.*  
 jīvān vya-sarja) bhūmīyam TA.10.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 toçā vṛtāhaṇā huve RV.3.12.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1052<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.3.15;  
 AÇ.5.10.28. P: toçā vṛtāhaṇā ÇÇ.12.2.18.  
 toçāṣā rathayavānā RV.8.38.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.424<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāu jīvātān jarahasā AV.9.3.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāu te krodham navāmāsi PG.3.13.5<sup>b</sup>. See *vi* te krodham,  
 and *vidhe* krodhān.  
 tāu te prāṇān dattam MS.2.3.4 (bis); 31.16.17; KS.11.7.  
 tāu te prāṇasya gopārāu AV.5.30.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāu te bhakṣānī (LÇ. bhakṣyānī) cakratur agre etam VS.8.  
 37<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.205<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.9.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.6.21<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.3.5<sup>b</sup>;  
 LÇ.3.1.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāu tvānugatyā dūram AV.19.44.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāu tvā prchāmi katāreṇa dugdhā AV.8.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāu dantāu brahmaṇas pate AV.6.140.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 tādūḍi namāsi kanyā AV.10.4.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāu devebhyah kṛṇūto drgham ayuḥ TB.3.1.2.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāu devān cūkramanthināu MS.1.3.12; 34.14; TB.1.1.1.4;  
 ApÇ.12.23.1.  
 tāu nakṣatram juṣṭānopayātām TB.3.1.2.11<sup>e</sup>.

tāu no muñcatam aṅhasaḥ (TS.KS. āgasah) AV.4.25.1<sup>d</sup>–7<sup>d</sup>;  
 28.1<sup>d</sup>–7<sup>d</sup>; 29.1<sup>d</sup>–7<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.15.3<sup>d</sup> (ter), 4<sup>d</sup> (bis); KS.22.15<sup>d</sup>  
 (sezies). See *tā* no muñcatam.  
 tāu no mṛdatām (TS.ApMB. mṛdayātām) MS.2.13.2.1  
 (sezies); 166.14; 167.1,4,7,10,12; TS.5.5.10.1,2; ApMB.  
 2.17.14–19.  
 tāu pakṣau devī kṛtvā AV.10.9.25<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāu prapadye PG.3.4.14,16,17.  
 tāu brahmaṇā vy ahaṇī kalpayāmi AV.12.2.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāu mā paçcād (and purastād) gopayētām PG.3.4.14,16.  
 tāu mā prīṭāu prīṇitām TS.1.6.2.3; MÇ.1.4.1.27.  
 tāu māvātām AV.5.24.5. Cf. *under* tani no-vantu.  
 tāu melāvatānī varuṇaḥ ca rājā RV.5.40.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāu mottarato gopayētām PG.3.4.17.  
 tāu yunijita (AV. yokaye) prathamān yoga āgate AV.10.  
 13.1<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.1219<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāu rakṣati tapasā brahmācārī AV.11.5.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāuraçvasesān kīryam ApÇ.14.20.1.  
 tāuvilike-velaya AV.6.16.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāu saha caturah padah saih pra sārayāvahai (MS. sārayā-  
 vah) TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.12.20; 167.1; KSA.4.8; ApÇ.  
 20.18.2. See *under* tā ubhau.  
 tmanam urjan na viçvādha kṣaradhayā RV.1.63.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tmanā kṛyavāto arvataḥ SV.2.181<sup>e</sup>. See *tanā* etc.  
 tmanā ca dāsmavareṇasā RV.8.94.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 tmanā ca ye maghavāno junanti RV.7.20.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tmanā tanā sannyāma tvotāḥ RV.10.148.1<sup>d</sup>. See *tanā*  
 tmanā.  
 tmanā devesu vivide mitadruḥ RV.7.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tmanā panti çayvataḥ RV.5.52.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tmanā ririce abhrān na sūryaḥ RV.10.77.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tmanā vahanto duro vy rṇvān RV.1.69.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tmanā çatīnān pururūpam īṣāṇi RV.2.2.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tmanā samatsu hirota yajūnam RV.7.34.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tmana sahasrapoçinam RV.8.103.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.58<sup>d</sup>.  
 tmanāsyā haviṣo yaja MS.1.2.15; 25.8; 3.9.7; 126.10.  
 See *asya* haviṣa tmanā.  
 tmano tokāya tanayān mṛda RV.1.114.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tmane tokāya vṛviro dadhantu RV.7.62.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tmanā samajñān chāmītā (MS. çā) na devaḥ VS.20.45<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 140.14; KS.38.6<sup>b</sup>. See *ātmanyā* etc.  
 tyañ sutiprānī viditvā TA.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tyañ su meṣān mahayā svarvidam RV.1.52.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.  
 337<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.16.17; KB.25.3; 26.9. P: tyañ su meṣam  
 AÇ.8.6.6; ÇÇ.9.8.3; 10.9.12; 11.13.20.  
 tyañ hy agne agnīnā KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>. See *tvāñ* hy etc.  
 tyañ etc camasan asurasya bhakṣānam RV.1.110.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 tyañ etc chardhantañ tavīṣṭyamānam RV.2.30.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 tyañ cit parvatañ girim RV.8.64.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tyañ cid atrim rājānam RV.10.143.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tyañ cid  
 atrim AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BṛhD.8.55.  
 tyañ cid arjān madhupān çayānam RV.5.32.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tyañ cid açvān na vājīnam RV.10.143.2<sup>a</sup>. P: tyañ cid  
 açvām ÇÇ.1.15.11.  
 tyañ cid asya kratubhir nigattam RV.5.32.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tyañ cid itthā katpayān çayānam RV.5.32.6<sup>a</sup>; N.6.3.  
 tyañ cid eṣān svadhayā madantam RV.5.32.4<sup>a</sup>.



trayo devā ekaḥaḍa KS.3.8.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.5.7<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.5.7. See traya deva.

trayo-nādvāhaḥ sinivālyai TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.

trayo mama tistras tasya yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi ca vayanī dvīṣmaḥ ÇB.1.5.4.14. P: trayo mama tistras tasya ApÇ.4.9.8.

trayo rājanīy asurasya virāḥ RV.3.56.8<sup>b</sup>.

trayo rājña āyavasya jñpoh RV.1.122.15<sup>b</sup>.

trayo lokāḥ prakampitāḥ RVKh.1.191.3<sup>b</sup>.

trayo lokāḥ sañimīṭā brāhmaṇena AV.12.3.20<sup>a</sup>. P: trayo lokāḥ Kauç.61.27.

trayo-varaparāṇi çrītāḥ AV.11.3.20<sup>b</sup>.

trayo varit yutamāḥ tvañi vṛpīṣe AV.11.1.10<sup>c</sup>. P: trayo varitā Kauç.61.15.

trayovīṇatīc ca me pañcaviṇatīc ca me VS.18.24.

trayovīṇatīcāyastuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.15; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.14.

trayovīṇāç caturvīṇāçu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.

trayo vedosi AA.5.3.2.4.

trayayā vidyayā yaçosi ApMB.2.10.1 (ApG.5.13.13).

trasadasyor vadhitūm RV.8.19.36<sup>b</sup>.

trasadasyor hiraṇiṇo ruṣāḥ RV.5.33.8<sup>b</sup>.

trāṣam asi ApMB.2.17.3 (ApG.7.18.7).

trātā lokasya tanayo gavam asi RV.1.31.12<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.13<sup>c</sup>.

trāta na indra enaso mahāç cit RV.7.20.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>d</sup>.

trātā no bodhi dadṛyāna āpīḥ RV.4.17.17<sup>a</sup>.

trātārāṇi tvā tañtūnāḥ havāmahe RV.2.23.8<sup>a</sup>.

trātāram indram akṛṇor avadhām (VSK. ayudhyam) VS.4.6<sup>b</sup>; 17.24<sup>b</sup>; VSK.8.21.1<sup>b</sup>; 18.2.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.2.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 133.14; KS.18.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.6.4.6<sup>b</sup>.

trātāram indram avitāram indram RV.6.47.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.86.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.333<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.50<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>a</sup>; 139.17; 4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 182.17; KS.17.18<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.4; 6.9.5; MahānU.20.3<sup>a</sup>. Ps: trātāram indram MG.1.11.6; 2.15.6; Svidh.1.3.9; 2.1.5; VHDh.8.38; BrhPdh.9.124.215; trātāram MÇ.8.13; —11.7; Kāuç.59.14; 140.6.

trātāro devā adhi vocatā naḥ RV.8.43.14<sup>a</sup>.

trātāro bhūta pṛtaṇāṣ aryāḥ RV.7.56.22<sup>d</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>.

trātā viprasya māvataḥ RV.1.129.11<sup>c</sup>.

trātṛṇ devān savitārāṇi bhagaṇi ca RV.6.50.1<sup>d</sup>.

trādhvam kartā avapado yajatrāḥ RV.2.29.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.51<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>; 194.6.

trādhvam no devā nijuro vṛkasya RV.2.29.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.51<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 194.6.

trāyātāni marutāṇi gaṇāḥ RV.10.137.5<sup>b</sup>. See trāyantāni marutāni.

trāyādhvam no aghaviṣābhiyo vadhāt AV.6.93.3<sup>a</sup>.

trāyādhvam no durevāyā abhihṛutāḥ RV.10.63.11<sup>b</sup>.

trāyantāni viçvā bhūtāni RV.10.137.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.13.4<sup>c</sup>.

trāyantām asmin grāmo AV.8.7.11<sup>c</sup>.

trāyantām imāṇi devāḥ AV.4.13.4<sup>a</sup>. See trāyantām iha.

trāyantām imāṇi puruṣāṇi AV.8.7.2<sup>a</sup>.

trāyantām iha devāḥ RV.10.137.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.8.50. See trāyantām imāṇi devāḥ.

trāyantāni marutāṇi gaṇāḥ AV.4.13.4<sup>b</sup>. See trāyantāni marutāni.

trāyamaṇāṇi sahamāṇāṇi sahasvatīm AV.8.2.6<sup>c</sup>.

trāyamaṇe dvīpāc ca sarvaṇi naḥ AV.6.107.1<sup>b</sup>.

trāyamaṇe viçvajte mā pari dehi AV.6.107.2.

trāyamaṇo-bhīṣastipāḥ AV.8.7.14<sup>b</sup>.

trāyase puruṣāṇi tvam AV.5.5.2<sup>b</sup>.

trāyasa no-vṛkēbhīr varutāḥ RV.7.19.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.37.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.6.12.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 183.3.

trāsvota nas tanvo aprayuchan RV.10.7.7<sup>d</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>.

Cf. rakṣota naa.

trāhi māṇi viṣasarpataḥ RVKh.1.191.10<sup>d</sup>.

trīḥ parthivāni trir u dattam adbhyaḥ RV.1.34.6<sup>b</sup>.

trīḥ pṛkso asme akṣareva pinvatam RV.1.34.4<sup>d</sup>.

trīḥ pracayāvayatā ÇB.3.8.3.3; KÇ.6.8.1.

trīḥ pracyutasya hrdayam uttamaṇi kurutāt ÇB.3.8.3.3; KÇ.6.8.1.

triṇçac ca devā nava cāsaparyan RV.3.9.9<sup>b</sup>; 10.52.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.12.3<sup>b</sup>.

triṇçacchataṇi varmaṇa indra sākam RV.6.27.6<sup>a</sup>.

triṇçati trayāḥ paro ye PB.24.1.9<sup>a</sup>. See ye triṇçati.

triṇçate svāḥ TS.7.2.17.1; KSA.2.1.3.6.7.

triṇçat trayāç ca gaṇino rujantaḥ TS.1.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>. P: triṇçat trayāç ca ApÇ.12.15.5.

triṇçat padā ny akramit RV.6.59.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.281<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.93<sup>d</sup>.

triṇçat svasāra (MS. ora) upayanti niçkṛtam TS.4.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>; 161.7; KS.39.10<sup>a</sup>; PÇ.3.3.5<sup>a</sup>.

triṇçad aṣya etc.: see triṇçad yasya.

triṇçad dhāma (MS.MÇ. dhama) vi rājati RV.10.189.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.31.3<sup>a</sup>; 20.48.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.728<sup>a</sup>; A1S.5.0<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.3.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>; 85.11; KS.7.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.1.1.29<sup>a</sup>. P: triṇçad dhāma MÇ.1.5.2.20.

triṇçad yasya (TB. aṣya) jaghvaṇi yojanāni MS.3.8.4<sup>a</sup>; 97.2; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.7<sup>a</sup>.

triṇçā okatṛiṇçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.

triṇçino māsāḥ TS.7.5.20.1: KSA.5.17.

trikakuc chandah TS.4.3.12.2. See trikakup etc.

trikakun nama te pita AV.4.0.8<sup>d</sup>.

trikakup chandah VS.15.4; MS.2.8.7; 111.14; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4. See trikakup etc.

trikadrakeḥbhīḥ patati (AV. pavate) RV.10.14.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.5.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.21.8<sup>a</sup>.

trikadrakeḥ cetanaṇa RV.8.13.18<sup>a</sup>; 92.21<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.110.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.74<sup>a</sup>.

trikadrakeḥ pāhi somam indra RV.2.11.17<sup>b</sup>.

trikadrakeḥ mahiṣo yavaçīram tuiçuṣmaḥ RV.2.22.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.95.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.457<sup>a</sup>; 283.6<sup>a</sup>; KB.27.3; ÇÇ.15.2.1; TB.2.5.8.9<sup>a</sup>. Ps: trikadrakeḥ mahiṣo yavaçīram AB.4.3.5; AA.5.1.1.7; AÇ.6.2.6; 8.12.16; 10.10.4; trikadrakeḥ mahiṣāḥ ÇÇ.12.4.23; Vait.34.19; trikadrakeḥ Svidh.1.7.2. Designated as trikadraktya (sc. ṛk) ÇÇ.10.13.7.

trikadrakeḥ apibat sutasya RV.1.32.3<sup>b</sup>; 2.15.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.2.5.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.4.2<sup>b</sup>.

triacreṇa vahatuṇi sūryayāḥ RV.10.85.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.14<sup>b</sup>.

triacreṇa sahasadam ihamāṇāu TS.4.7.15.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>; 191.8; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>.

triacreṇa suvṛtā yātam arvāḥ RV.1.118.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>b</sup>.



trīṇavatrāyastriṇṣṭābhyām cakvararāivato VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.17.19; 104.14; KS.16.19; QB.8.1.2.8.  
 trīṇavatrāyastriṇṣṭābhyo namaḥ KSA.11.5.  
 trīṇavatrāyastriṇṣṭāu tvā stomau prthivīyām cṛayātām VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9; 114.8; KS.17.8; QB.8.6.1.9.  
 trīṇavatrāyastriṇṣṭāu stomāu VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10; 70.2; KS.15.7; QB.5.4.1.7.  
 trīṇava (MS. evah; KS. evas) stomak (KS.10.7, stomas trīyastriṇṣṭavartanīh) VS.14.25; TS.4.3.3.2; 9.1; MS.2.7.20; 105.18; 2.8.5; 109.14; KS.17.4; 39.7; QB.8.4.2.9.  
 trīṇava marutaḥ stutāh (MS.KS. stutam) VS.21.27<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.12<sup>b</sup>; 150.9; KS.38.11<sup>b</sup> See marutas trīṇave.  
 trīṇavāu to agne aṣṭhivantāu tābhyām māhi pahi KS.39.2.  
 trīṇavāu to agne aṣṭhivantāu tāu me agne aṣṭhivantāu KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.  
 trīta rihukṣaḥ savitā cano dadhe RV.2.31.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 trīta - tan nimanṣyeṣu māṃrje TB.3.7.12.5<sup>b</sup>. See trīta enanī.  
 trītaḥ kupo-valitah RV.1.105.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 trītaḥ yātām usasam aktum aṣvīnā RV.10.64.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 trītam jaryā juratām adābhīyā RV.2.34.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 trītam juti saparyata RV.8.41.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 trītam naṣṭa pra cīṣanta iṣṭaye RV.10.117.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 trītas tad vedāpīyā RV.1.105.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 trītasāya noma janayan madhu kṣarad (SV. kṣaran) RV.6.86.20<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.172<sup>c</sup>.  
 trītaya gā ajanayām aher adhi RV.10.48.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 trītāya ca dritāya ca RV.8.47.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 trītā tad vībhavā RV.8.17.1.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 trītāya (TS KS. MÇ. evah) VS.1.23; TS.1.1.8.1; KS.1.8.1.2.3.5; KÇ.2.5.26; MÇ.1.2.4.3.  
 trīte tad vīṣvām āptve RV.8.47.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 trīte dṛṣṭvanyām saivam RV.8.47.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 trīte devā amṛtātad enah TB.3.7.12.5<sup>a</sup>. See trīte etc.  
 trīteṣu vīrudh amṛtān ugūdham RV.6.44.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 trīte saparṇas adadhur āptve naraḥ AV.19.56.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 trīte dīvaḥ sajagā vāto agnīh RV.5.41.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 trīte dhīvā dadhāra trīpi AV.5.1.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 trīto n pūṣtam apānī suvṛtī RV.5.41.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 trīto na yān pañca hotīn abhiṣṭāye RV.2.34.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 trīto bilhārti varuṇām samudre RV.9.95.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 trīdhātavah paramā aśya gavaḥ RV.5.47.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 trīdhātu gā adhi jaynī goṣu RV.6.35.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 trīdhātunā patatho vir na pāpāh RV.1.183.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 trīdhātunā cārmaṇā pātām asmān RV.8.40.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 trīdhātubhir aruṅbhiḥ vayo dadhe RV.9.11.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.94.2<sup>f</sup>.  
 trīdhātu madhu kriyate sukarmabhiḥ RV.9.70.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 trīdhātum uttamo pade RV.8.51 (Val.3).4<sup>b</sup>.  
 trīdhātu yad varūthyam RV.8.47.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 trīdhātūr arko rajaso vimānaḥ ArS.3.12<sup>c</sup>. See arkas trīdhātu.  
 trīdhātu rāya ā suvā vāstunī RV.3.56.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 trīdhātu vāraṇam madhu RV.9.1.8<sup>a</sup>. See trīdhātu saraḡham.

trīdhātu cārma vahatām cūbhas patī RV.1.34.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 trīdhātuçṛṅgo vṛṣabho vayodhaḥ RV.5.43.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 trīdhātu saraḡham madhu JB.2.391 (3.26)<sup>a</sup>. See trīdhātu vāraṇam.  
 trīdhātūnī dāçuse yachatādhi RV.1.85.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 553.3; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 trīdhātū aśya dāṣanā RV.9.108.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 trīdhā badhiho vṛṣabho roravti RV.4.58.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.91<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>c</sup>; GB.1.2.16<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.17.4<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.10.19<sup>c</sup>; N.13.7<sup>c</sup>. See trīdhā etc.  
 trīdhā samaktām nayatu prajānam RV.2.3.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 trīdhā ha çyāvam aṣvīnā vikastam RV.1.117.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 trīdhāhutām pañbhīr guhyamānam RV.4.58.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.1.92<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.10.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 trīnāke trīdive dīvaḥ RV.9.113.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 trīnābhi cakram aṣṭam anarvam RV.1.164.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.9.2<sup>c</sup>; 13.7.18<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.11.9<sup>c</sup>; N.4.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 trīpañcaçah kṛdati vīata eṣam RV.10.34.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 trīpadād dhārayat devatā TA.1.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 trīpadā yā ca saṇṇadā (VS. yāç ca saṇṇadāh) VS.23.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 TS.5.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.12.21<sup>b</sup>; 167.5; KSA.10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 trīpā aśyo vṛṣabho vīçvāpāh RV.3.26.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 trīpād aśyamān divi RV.10.60.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.6.3<sup>d</sup>; ArS.4.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.31.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.12.2<sup>d</sup>; ChU.3.12.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 trīpād ardhva ud āit puruṣaḥ RV.1.90.9<sup>a</sup>; ArS.4.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.1.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.2<sup>a</sup>. See trībhīh padhi.  
 trīpād brahma puruṣpān vī tasthe AV.9.10.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 trībandhureça etc.: see trīvandhureça etc.  
 trībandhuro manasa yātu yuktāh TS.2.8.7.7<sup>b</sup>. See trīvandhuro etc.  
 trībandhiḥ sadasi pīnvate nṛu RV.1.18.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 trībhīh kādāis trīn svargān arukṣat AV.12.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 trībhīh padbhir dyām arohat AV.19.6.2<sup>a</sup>. See trīpād ardhva.  
 trībhīh pavitrāir apupod dhy arkam RV.3.26.8.1.  
 trībhīr guṇebhir āvṛtam AV.10.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 trībhīr devāis trīṇatā vajrabāhūh VS.20.35<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>; 139.13; KS.38.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.8.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 trībhīr vatrāir abhi no rakastī tmanā RV.4.53.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 trībhīh çatāhī sacamānāv adīṣṭa RV.5.36.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 trībhīh ṣṭvāni deva savitar RV.9.67.26<sup>a</sup>. See bṛhadbhiḥ savitas.  
 trībhīh saptebhir avatām cūbhas patī RV.8.59 (Val.11).5<sup>b</sup>.  
 trībhī rathāhī çatapadbhiḥ çaḍaḡvāh RV.1.116.4<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 trībhīyāh çatebhiyāh svāhā TS.7.2.19.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.2.9.  
 trībhīyāh svāhā TS.7.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 12.1<sup>a</sup>; 14.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.2.1.2.4.  
 trīmūrdhānām saptaçarṇmīh çṛṇṇe RV.1.146.1<sup>a</sup>. P: trīmūrdhānam ÇÇ.14.57.11.  
 trīmūrdhānām tīssamṛçam MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 192.12.  
 trīyavir etc., and trīyaviç etc.: see trīya<sup>a</sup>.  
 trīr agnir balabhiḥ balaṃ MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 191.13. P: trīr agnir balabhiḥ MÇ.5.2.5.13.  
 trīr adya yajñām madhūnā mimikṣatām RV.1.34.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 trīr antarīkṣaṇ savitā mahitvānā RV.4.53.5<sup>a</sup>; KB.2.2.2.  
 trīraçṛm hanti çaturāçṛr ugrāh RV.1.152.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 trīr aṣvīnā sindhubhiḥ saptaçarṇmīh RV.1.34.8<sup>a</sup>.

trir asmāi sapta dhenavo duduhre (SV.Svidh. duduhire)  
RV.9.70.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.560<sup>a</sup>; 2.773<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.3.3.4.  
trir asya tā paramā santi satya RV.4.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
trir ahan satyasavanah ÇÇ.8.18.1.  
trir ahnaḥ pavate vṛṣā MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 191.15. P: trir ahnaḥ  
MÇ.5.2.5.13.  
trir ahno nāma sūryasya manvata AB.1.20.4<sup>d</sup> (*Index*,  
p. 421); AÇ.4.6.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.16<sup>d</sup>.  
trir aho bhagān dadhatim aytam RV.1.116.19<sup>d</sup>.  
trirātram samidāhanān bhikṣācaranān adhaḥpāyān  
guruçurūṣān cakurvan vāgyato-pramatto-ranye deva-  
kule-gnihotre vopavaasava ÇÇ.2.12.6.  
trir adityebhyas pari AV.19.39.5<sup>b</sup>.  
trir ā divaḥ savitar vāryāni RV.3.56.6<sup>a</sup>.  
trir ā divaḥ savitā soṇatī RV.3.56.7<sup>a</sup>.  
trir ā divo vidathe patyamānaḥ (RV.3.56.5<sup>d</sup>, onāḥ) RV.3.  
54.11<sup>b</sup>; 56.5<sup>d</sup>.  
trir ā divo vidathe santu devāḥ RV.3.56.8<sup>d</sup>.  
trir ā saptāni sunvate RV.1.20.7<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.21.12.  
trir uttama dūpaṣa rocanāni RV.3.56.8<sup>a</sup>.  
trir uttarāni papratuḥ RV.8.41.9<sup>a</sup>.  
trir ekādaṣā iha māvata TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.4.4.1.  
trir ekādaṣas tris (*omitted* in KS.) trayastrinçāḥ KS.38.12;  
ApÇ.16.1.3.  
trir jāto vṛjādevabhyāḥ AV.19.39.5<sup>c</sup>.  
trir devaḥ prthivīm eṣa etām RV.7.100.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>c</sup>;  
221.9; TB.2.4.3.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.8.1. P: trir devaḥ  
TB.2.5.4.4; 8.3.3.  
trir devatāṣṭa trir utāvatām dhiyāḥ RV.1.34.5<sup>b</sup>.  
trir naktāni yāthas trir v aḥvinaḥ divā RV.1.34.2<sup>d</sup>.  
trir nāndyān vahatam aḥvinaḥ yuvam RV.1.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
trir no aḥvinaḥ divyāni bheṣajā RV.1.34.6<sup>a</sup>.  
trir no aḥvinaḥ yajātā dive-dive RV.1.34.7<sup>a</sup>.  
trir no rayiṇi vahatam aḥvinaḥ yuvam RV.1.34.5<sup>a</sup>.  
trir bhr̥gubhyo aṅgirobhyaḥ AV.19.39.5<sup>c</sup>.  
trir mānuṣāḥ pary aḥvinaḥ nyantī RV.1.162.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.  
27<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.8.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>; 182.2; KSA.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
trir yad divaḥ pari muhūrtam agāt RV.3.53.8<sup>c</sup>; JUB.1.  
44.6.9.  
trir yātudhānaḥ prasitīm ta etu RV.10.87.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.11<sup>a</sup>.  
trir vartir yātām trir anuvrate jane RV.1.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
trir vartir yātām aḥvinaḥ RV.8.35.7<sup>a</sup>–9<sup>d</sup>.  
trir vasubhyo avapathāḥ trir rudrebhyo avapathāḥ trir  
adityebhyo avapathāḥ KS.30.6. P: trir vasubhyo  
avapathāḥ KS.30.7.  
trir vājvatir iṣo aḥvinaḥ yuvam RV.1.34.3<sup>c</sup>.  
trivatsāṁ gān vayo dadhat VS.28.27<sup>f</sup>; TB.2.6.17.2<sup>f</sup>. Cf.  
trivatsō gaur.  
trivatsaḥ ca trivatsā ca MS.2.11.6: 143.16. See *next*.  
trivatsaḥ ca me trivatsā ca me VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1;  
KS.18.12. See *prec.*  
trivatsā anuṣṭubhe VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.  
trivatsāḥ tisro-ṅgirasām TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.6.  
trivatsō gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.15<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>d</sup>:  
158.5; KS.38.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.18.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. trivatsāṁ.  
trivatsō vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.2; 5.1; MS.2.7.20:  
105.9; 2.8.2: 108.1; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.14.

trivandhureṇa trivṛtā RV.8.85.8<sup>a</sup>.  
trivandhureṇa (KS. obandhureṇa) trivṛtā rathena RV.1.  
118.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>a</sup>.  
trivandhureṇa trivṛtā supeṣā RV.1.47.2<sup>a</sup>.  
trivandhuro maghava viçvasaubhagaḥ RV.1.157.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
2.1110<sup>a</sup>.  
trivandhuro manasa yatu yuktaḥ RV.7.69.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.  
10<sup>b</sup>; 229.13. See *tribandhuro*.  
trivandhuro vasumān usarāmā RV.7.71.4<sup>b</sup>.  
trivandhuro vṛṣaṇā yas tricakraḥ RV.1.183.1<sup>b</sup>.  
trivandhuro vṛṣaṇā vāta, aṇhāḥ RV.1.118.1<sup>d</sup>.  
trivarūtham svastimat (RV. svastaye) RV.6.46.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
20.83.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.266<sup>b</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>b</sup>.  
trivarūtham maruto yanta naç chardhiḥ RV.8.18.21<sup>c</sup>.  
trivarūthas tribandhuraḥ VS.28.19<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
trivarūthāḥ sarasvatya VS.21.55<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>: 147.13;  
TB.2.6.14.4<sup>b</sup>.  
trivarūthena nahuṣā çviṣṭha RV.6.26.7<sup>d</sup>.  
trivartu jyotiḥ svabhiṣṭy asme RV.7.101.2<sup>d</sup>.  
(om) trivikramam tarjanyāni BDH.2.5.9.10.  
triviṣṭapam tridivān nākam uttamam GB.1.5.25<sup>a</sup>.  
triviṣṭdhātu pratimāpam ojaṣā RV.1.102.8<sup>a</sup>.  
triviṣṭy eti pradiva urāṇaḥ RV.4.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
trivṛtām stomani trivṛtā apa aṇuḥ AV.19.27.3<sup>c</sup>.  
trivṛtām jinvā Vait.26.8; LÇ.5.11.3 (*comm.*). Cf. *next*.  
trivṛtā trivṛte trivṛj jinvā MS.2.8.8: 112.13. Cf. *prec.*  
trivṛtā stomān TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.  
trivṛte tva VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9; Vait.  
26.8; LÇ.5.11.3 (*comm.*).  
trivṛte namaḥ KSA.11.1.1.  
trivṛto rathanāntaram VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19:  
104.1; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.  
trivṛt te agne çiras tan me agne çiraḥ KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.  
33.5.  
trivṛt te agne çiras tena mā pahi KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.6.  
trivṛt te çiraḥ VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 84.16;  
3.2.1: 15.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; MÇ.6.1.4; ÇG.1.  
22.14.  
trivṛt tva stomah prthivyān çrayatu VS.15.10; TS.4.4.  
2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.6; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.  
trivṛt palāḥ darbhāḥ TB.3.7.4.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.10<sup>a</sup>.  
trivṛt stoma rgvedasya GB.1.5.25<sup>a</sup>.  
trivṛt stomani (KS.39.7, stomah pañcaçādvartaniḥ) VS.  
10.10; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; 9.1; MS.2.6.10:  
69.13; 2.7.20: 104.17; 2.8.5: 109.9; 3.2.10: 31.5;  
KS.15.7; 17.14; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3; 8.4.2.3.  
trivṛt stomāḥ TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.  
trivṛd asi VS.15.9; TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.2; KS.  
17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.9; Vait.26.8; LÇ.5.  
11.3 (*comm.*).  
trivṛd bhuvanān yad rathavṛç KS.35.13<sup>c</sup>. See *next*.  
trivṛd yad bhuvanasya rathavṛç TB.3.7.10.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.  
29.1<sup>c</sup>. See *prec.*  
trivṛn no viṣṭhaya (KS. trivṛd viṣṭhaya) stoma aṇhām  
(MS. aṇhā) TS.4.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>c</sup>: 188.1; KS.32.  
14<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
trigatāḥ çatasahasrah AV.71.5.2<sup>d</sup>.

triṇṇile yañ catuṣṣile Kauç.36.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 triṇṇirāṇaṁ saptaṇṇam jaghanvān RV.10.8.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 triṇṇirāṇaṁ trikakudam AV.5.23.9<sup>a</sup>. See viṇvārūpañ  
 caturakṣam, and cf. dvitṛṣaṇ.  
 triṇṇuṣ gharṇo viḥhātu me (KS. gharṇas sadam in me  
 viḥhāti) KS.5.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.9.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.21.1<sup>a</sup>. See under  
 tiṣṭbhīr gharṇo.  
 triṇṇokāya giriṁ pṛthum RV.8.45.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 triṇṇ cid aktoḥ pra cikitur vastni RV.7.11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 triṇṇ cid viṣṇuṁ manave baddhitāya RV.6.49.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 triṇṇ cin no adya bhavatam utvedasā RV.1.34.1<sup>a</sup>. P: triṇ  
 cin no adya AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.12. Cf. BrhD.3.104.  
 triṇṇrud gharṇo viḥhātu me AÇ.5.13.6<sup>e</sup>. See under  
 tiṣṭbhīr gharṇo.  
 triṇṇadhasṭhas tataruṣo na jāhṇah RV.6.12.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 triṇṇadhasṭhasya jāvathā RV.8.94.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1136<sup>e</sup>.  
 triṇṇadhasṭhā sapṭadhatūḥ RV.6.61.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 triṇṇadhasṭhe harṣiṣi viṇvavedasā RV.1.47.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 triṇṇandhiṁ divy āṇṇayan AV.11.10.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 triṇṇandhiṁ devā ālujajanta AV.11.10.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 triṇṇandhe aruṇāṇi kotubhiḥ saha AV.11.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 triṇṇandhe tamarā tvam AV.11.10.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 triṇṇandhe prehi senāya AV.11.10.18<sup>e</sup>.  
 triṇṇandher āhutiḥ priyā AV.11.10.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 triṇṇandher iyañ senā AV.11.10.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 triṇṇandhes te cetasi AV.11.10.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 triṇṇandheḥ saha senāya AV.11.10.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 triṇṇandheḥ senāya jite AV.11.10.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 triṇṇaptā nijarāyavah AV.1.27.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 triṇṇaptāso marutaḥ svādusamimudāh AV.13.1.3<sup>d</sup>. See  
 triṇṇaptāso.  
 triṇṇucyavasō juhoḥ nāgneḥ MS.4.14.11<sup>b</sup>: 232.15. See  
 triṇṇuṣ.  
 triṇṇu jātasya manāṇsi RV.8.2.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 triṇṇu pātreṣu tañi somam AV.10.10.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 triṇṇu pātreṣu rakṣati AV.10.10.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 triṇṇu yad annā vevicad vitiṣṭhasē MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 173.1.  
 See triṇṇu etc.  
 triṇṇu lokesu jāgrhi TB.1.2.1.23<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.14.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 triṇṇuṣ etc.: see triṇṇuṣ etc.  
 triṇṇuṣ chanda indriyam (VS.KS. chanda ihendriyam)  
 VS.21.17<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>c</sup>: 158.9; KS.3.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.  
 18.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. triṇṇubhañ etc., and triṇṇubha.  
 triṇṇuṣ chandah VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1;  
 7.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.4; 2.8.2: 107.19: 2.8.3: 108.13;  
 2.13.14: 163.10; KS.17.2: 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.11; 3.3.6;  
 ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 triṇṇuṣ tvā chandasam avatu (KS. tvā chandasāvatu;  
 VS.ÇB. tvāvatu) VS.10.11; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10:  
 69.14; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4.  
 triṇṇuṣ asi MS.1.2.7: 16.8; 3.9.5: 121.9; MÇ.1.7.1.43.  
 triṇṇuṣ gayatri chandāsi RV.10.14.16<sup>e</sup>; AV.18.2.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 See gayatri triṇṇuṣ.  
 triṇṇuṣ (TS. triṇṇuṣ) grāmiṁ VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.  
 7.19: 104.4; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.  
 triṇṇuṣ jagatyai VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; Vait.1.18; KÇ.2.  
 1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2.

triṇṇuṣ rudrāṇaṁ patni (MS.KS. ṛṣṭub rudrāṇaṁ) MS.  
 1.9.2: 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. See ru-  
 drāṇaṁ triṇṇuṣ.  
 triṇṇubha ādām TS.4.3.2.1. See triṇṇubhaḥ svāram.  
 triṇṇubhañ chanda ihendriyam (TB. chanda indriyam)  
 VS.28.29<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.17.4<sup>e</sup>. Cf. under triṇṇuṣ chanda.  
 triṇṇubhañ chandah prapadye MS.4.9.2: 122.12. See  
 triṇṇubhañ prapadye.  
 triṇṇubhañ tvacā praviçāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.  
 triṇṇubhañ nunude-ntarikṣat JB.4.309<sup>b</sup>. Part of gayatri  
 trivṛtāni.  
 triṇṇubhañ prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. See triṇṇubhañ chā-  
 ndah.  
 triṇṇubhañ svāram VS.13.55; MS.2.7.19: 104.4; KS.  
 16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8. See triṇṇubhañ ādām.  
 triṇṇubhā chandasendriyam VS.28.40<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.20.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf.  
 under triṇṇuṣ chanda.  
 triṇṇubhe tvā ÇB.1.3.2.9.  
 triṇṇubho namah KSA.1.1.1.  
 triṇṇubhāujah çulhitam ugravṛtram TS.4.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.  
 16.4<sup>b</sup>: 188.4; KS.22.14<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 triṇṇu tvā devā āṇṇayan AV.19.34.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 triṇṇuḥ vāni sūre duhitā ruhat ratham RV.1.34.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 triṇṇu phalikitavāni ApÇ.1.20.11.  
 triṇṇu phalikitānāṇām TB.3.7.6.20<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.21.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 triṇṇu ādityam dṛupadeṣu baddhah RV.1.24.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 triṇṇu ā rocane divah RV.1.105.5<sup>b</sup>; 8.69.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.55<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.2.4.4<sup>d</sup>: 5.5.6.3; MS.2.8.19: 106.6; 3.2.2: 28.16;  
 KS.16.19<sup>d</sup>: 21.3; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2<sup>d</sup>. See ma-  
 dhya ā rocane.  
 triṇṇuḥ sasti tvā maruto vāvṛdhānah RV.8.96.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 triṇṇuṣāyām ca pāṭavah Kauç.141.37<sup>b</sup>.  
 triṇṇuṣāso marutaḥ svādusamimudāh TB.2.5.2.3<sup>d</sup>. See  
 triṇṇuṣāso.  
 triṇṇuṣāṇi çura satvabhiḥ RV.1.133.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 triṇṇu te annāni kṛṇavat samsin ahan RV.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 triṇṇu te namah TA.4.28.1.  
 triṇṇu sapta kṛtvā ṛṇayah paratāh AV.12.2.29<sup>c</sup>. P: triṇ  
 sapta Kauç.71.19; 86.22.  
 triṇṇu sapta nāmāḥṇyā bibharti RV.7.87.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 triṇṇu sapta paramāni nāma janau ArS.3.5<sup>b</sup>. See triṇ  
 sapta mātuh.  
 triṇṇu sapta mayūtryah RV.1.191.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 triṇṇu sapta mātuh paramāni vindan RV.4.1.16<sup>b</sup>. See triṇ  
 sapta paramāni.  
 triṇṇu sapta yad guḥyāni tve it RV.1.72.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 triṇṇu sapta viṣpulingakāh RV.1.91.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 triṇṇu sapta sakhyuḥ pade RV.8.69.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.92.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 triṇṇu sapta sapatnām RV.8.46.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 triṇṇu sapta samidhah kṛtāh RV.10.90.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.6.15<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.31.15<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 triṇṇu sapta sāsra nadyo mahir apah RV.10.64.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 triṇṇu sapta sanu samāhiḥ girṇām RV.8.96.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.8.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 95.7; KS.9.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 triṇṇu supṛavye tredheḥa çikṣatam RV.1.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 triṇṇu saubhagatvam triṇṇu uta çravāsi nah RV.1.34.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 triṇṇu sma māhnaḥ çṇathayo vaitasena RV.10.95.5<sup>c</sup>; N.3.21.  
 triṇṇu aktan paridiyathāh RV.8.5.8<sup>c</sup>.

triṅç ca lokān samivatsaram ca TB.3.10.2.1 (*quater*).  
 triṅpi chandānsi kavayo vi yetire AV.18.1.17.<sup>a</sup>.  
 triṅpi jānā pari bhūṣanty aśya RV.1.9.5.3.<sup>a</sup>.  
 triṅpi jyotiṣi sacate (Vait. dadhate) sa ṣoḍaṣṭ (VSK. ṣoḍaṣṭ) VS.8.36<sup>d</sup>; 32.5<sup>d</sup>; VSK.8.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 32.5<sup>d</sup>; PB.12.13.32<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.205<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.9.5<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.9.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.9.5.1<sup>d</sup>; Vait.25.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.2.13<sup>d</sup>; NṛpU.2.4.<sup>a</sup>.  
 triṅpi ta āhur divi bandhanāni RV.1.16.3.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.15<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 triṅpi te kuṣṭha nāmāni AV.19.39.2.<sup>a</sup>.  
 triṅpi tritasya dhārāya RV.9.102.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.365<sup>a</sup>.  
 triṅpi nabhyāni ka u tac ciketa RV.1.164.48<sup>b</sup>; AV.10.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 triṅpi padāni (TA.MahānU. pada) nihita guhāya (TA. MahānU. guhāsu) AV.2.1.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.32.9<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.1.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.2.4.<sup>c</sup>.  
 triṅpi padāni rūpo anv arohat AV.18.3.40<sup>a</sup>. See pañca padāni.  
 triṅpi padāny aṣvinoḥ RV.8.8.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 triṅpi pada vi cakrame RV.1.22.18<sup>a</sup>; 8.12.27<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.26.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1020<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.43<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.25.9; TB.2.4.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.8.8; MahānU.20.14<sup>a</sup>. P: triṅpi pada Vait.15.10; VasuU.4.  
 triṅpi prajābhyaḥ MG.1.11.18. See triṅpi rāyas<sup>a</sup>, triṅpi vratāya, and rāyaspoṣṭhya tripadī.  
 triṅpi mitra dhārāyatho rājāni RV.5.69.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 triṅpi ye yemur vidathāni dñtibhiḥ RV.7.66.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 triṅpi rājānsi divo aṅga tīraḥ AV.13.3.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 triṅpi rājāna vidathe puruṣi RV.3.38.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 triṅpi rāyaspoṣṭhya PG.1.8.1. See under triṅpi prajābhyaḥ.  
 triṅpi vai vaṇajātāni AV.12.4.47<sup>a</sup>.  
 triṅpi vratāya TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.8; ApMB.1.3.9 (ApÇ.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1. See under triṅpi prajābhyaḥ.  
 triṅpi vrātā vidathe antar eṣām RV.2.27.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.1.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>b</sup>; 23.9.2; KS.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 triṅpi caṭā trī samasrāṇy (TB. ṣaṇ) agnim RV.3.9.9<sup>a</sup>; 10.52.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.12.2<sup>a</sup>. P: triṅpi caṭā ÇÇ.14.51.12.  
 triṅpi caṭāny arvatām RV.8.6.47<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.127.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 triṅpi saṣṭicātāni yat AÇ.8.13.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 triṅpi sarāṇsi prṇṇayāḥ RV.8.7.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 triṅpi antarikṣāni caturāḥ samudrān AV.19.27.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 triṅpi apsu trīny antāḥ samudre RV.1.163.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.15<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 triṅpi amṛtasya puṣpāni JUB.4.3.1<sup>c</sup>. See tredhāmṛtasya.  
 triṅpi ahaç cāikān tāvad aśya GB.1.5.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 triṅpi ātmano-kuruta ÇB.14.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.  
 triṅpi āyūṁsi tava jātavedaḥ RV.3.17.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 16.1.12; 4.12.5; 192.8; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; 12.4. P: triṅpi āyūṁsi MÇ.5.2.5.15.  
 triṅpi āyūṁsi te-karam (JUB. āyūṁsi me-kṛṇoḥ) AV.5.28.7<sup>d</sup>; JUB.4.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 triṅpi uṣṭṛasya nāmāni AV.20.132.13.  
 triṅpi eka urugāyo vi cakrame RV.8.29.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tredhā viṣnur.

tri dhanva yojanā sapta sindhūn RV.1.35.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 trīn gharīmān abhi vāvaṣāṇa AV.9.1.8<sup>c</sup>. Cf. sṛkvaṇarī gharīmān.  
 trīn nakāns trīn samudrān AV.19.27.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 trīn pāridhīns tīraḥ samidhāḥ TB.3.7.4.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 trīn bradhīnān trīn vaiṣṭapān AV.19.27.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 trīn mātariçvānas trīn sūryān AV.19.27.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 trīn yuktaḥ aṣṭāv aridhāyaso gaḥ RV.1.126.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 trīn vāṇan vṛṣṭiḥ Kauç.61.15. Cf. varuṇi vṛṣṭiḥ.  
 trīn samudrān samasrāt svargān (MS. 'gaḥ) VS.13.31<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>a</sup>; 100.6; ÇB.7.5.1.9. See samsarpa.  
 trīn sa mūrddho asuraç cakra ālabhe RV.9.73.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 trī yac chatā mahiṣāṇām agho māḥ RV.5.29.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 trī rājānsi paribhūns trīni rocanā RV.4.53.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 trī rocanā divyā dhārāyanta RV.2.27.9<sup>a</sup>; 5.29.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 177.11.  
 trī rocanā varuṇa trīr uta dyān RV.5.69.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 trī ṣadhasṭhā punānaḥ kṛṇute hariḥ RV.9.103.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 trī ṣadhasṭhā sindhavas trīḥ kavīnām RV.3.56.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 trī ṣa pavitrā hr̥dy antā ā dadhe RV.9.73.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 trī sarāṇsi mughavā somyāpāḥ RV.5.29.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 trī sākam indro manuṣaḥ sarāṇsi RV.5.29.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tretāyā ādinavadarṣam TB.3.4.1.16. See *next but one*.  
 tretāyānām TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.5; KS.39.7.  
 tretāyāi kalpinām VS.30.18. See *pre. but one*.  
 tredhā jātāni janamedāni hiranyām AV.5.28.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tredhā tīsthanī viṣṭā ruçantaḥ AV.4.16.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. antara dyavapṛthivi viçrītāḥ.  
 tredhā devānāni janimāni vidma AV.13.3.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 tredhā nī dadhe padam (AV.MS. pada) RV.1.22.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.26.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.222<sup>b</sup>; 2.1019<sup>b</sup>; VS.5.15<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>b</sup>; 18.17; 4.1.12<sup>b</sup>; 16.4; KS.2.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.5.3.13<sup>b</sup>; N.12.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 tredhā baddho varatrayā AV.10.135.13<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3<sup>b</sup>; AG.2.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tredhā baddho vṛṣabho roravṛti MS.1.6.2<sup>c</sup>; 87.18. See *tridhā etc.*  
 tredhā bhāgo nihito yaḥ purā vaḥ AV.11.1.5<sup>a</sup>. P: tredhā bhāgaḥ Kauç.61.8.  
 tredhā mūlāni yātudhanasya vṛçca RV.10.87.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tredhāmṛtasya cakṣaṇām AV.5.28.7<sup>c</sup>. See trīny amṛtasya.  
 tredhā viṣṇur urugāyo vicakrame TB.3.1.2.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. trīny eka.  
 tredhā viṣvāṇ vi gachati AV.11.8.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 tredhā sahasraṇi vi tad ārayothām RV.6.69.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.44.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.2.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 7.1.6.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.4.3<sup>d</sup>; 42.1; KS.12.14<sup>d</sup>; AB.6.15.10.  
 trāividyavṛddhā yaṇ br̥ṇyuh VAdh.1.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 trāivṛṇṇo agne daçabhiḥ sahasraḥ RV.5.27.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 trāiṣṭubhaḥ panthāḥ ApÇ.13.2.8.  
 trāiṣṭubhaṇ va trāiṣṭubhān nīratākṣata AV.9.10.1<sup>b</sup>. See trāiṣṭubhād.  
 trāiṣṭubhaṇ chanda (MS. chanda) aroha VS.12.15; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8; 85.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.14.  
 trāiṣṭubhaṇ chando-nuprajāyasya KS.3.4. P: trāiṣṭu-

bham KS.26.7; TS.1.3.7.1; LÇ.3.5.5; ApÇ.7.13.2; KñuÇ.69.23.

traiṣṭubhān chando-si VS.38.6; ÇB.14.2.1.6.

traiṣṭubham asi MS.4.9.7; 12.8.2; TA.4.5.7; ApÇ.15.8.5. Cf. traiṣṭubho-si.

traiṣṭubhasya chandaso-gñeh pakṣeṇāgneḥ pakṣam upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11; 11.5.12. See traiṣṭubhena chandasā chandasā, and traiṣṭubhena chandasendrena.

traiṣṭubhād va traiṣṭubhān nir atākṣata RV.1.164.23<sup>b</sup>; AB.3.12.6<sup>b</sup>; KB.14.3<sup>b</sup>. See traiṣṭubhān va.

traiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgiravat (MS.KS. chandasā) VS.11.9; MS.2.7.1; 74.14; KS.10.1; ÇB.6.3.1.38. See traiṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade.

traiṣṭubhena chandasā chandasāgneḥ pārtyeṇāgneḥ pārtyam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See under traiṣṭubhasya.

traiṣṭubhena chandasāntarikṣam anu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. See under antarikṣe viṣṇur.

traiṣṭubhena chandasā pañcacaḥa stomena brhata sāmna vaṣāṭkāreṇa vajreṇa sahañān TS.3.5.3.1. Cf. under Anuṣṭubhena chandasāi.

traiṣṭubhena chandasā viçvavedāḥ ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>b</sup>.

traiṣṭubhena chandasāhar iṣṭākām upadadhe ApÇ.16.11.5. Ūha of devasya tvā savituh . . . hastabhyaṁ gāyatreṇa.

traiṣṭubhena chandasendrena devatāyāgneḥ pakṣeṇāgneḥ pakṣam upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.2. See traiṣṭubhasya, and indreṇa devena devatāyā.

traiṣṭubhena jāgatenānuṣṭubhena pāñktena chandasā vabādhō yañi dvīṣmāḥ KS.2.11. P: traiṣṭubhena jāgatenā KS.25.9.

traiṣṭubhena jāgatenānuṣṭubhena pāñktena tvā chandasā śadayāmi KS.16.18. Cf. traiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā śadayāmi.

traiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā karomi TA.4.2.6. P: traiṣṭubhena ApÇ.15.3.1.

traiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā cṛpādmī TA.4.3.3.

traiṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade-ṅgiravat TS.4.1.1.4. See traiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgi.

traiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā pari grhṇāmi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.6.

traiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā manthāmi VS.5.2; ÇB.3.4.1.23.

traiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā śadayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18; 10.3.12; ÇB.7.5.2.61. Cf. traiṣṭubhena jāgatenānuṣṭubhena pāñktena tvā.

traiṣṭubhena vacasā bādhnata dyaṁ RV.5.29.6<sup>d</sup>.

traiṣṭubho-si MS.4.9.1; 121.8; 4.9.4; 125.1; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.9.10; MÇ.4.1.17. Cf. traiṣṭubham asi.

tryanikaḥ patyate māhinaṇān RV.3.56.3<sup>c</sup>.

tryambakam yajāmahe RV.7.59.12<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.60<sup>a</sup> (bis); TS.1.8.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 144.12; 1.10.20; 160.11; KS.9.7<sup>a</sup>; 36.14; ÇB.2.6.2.12<sup>a</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.6.10.5; TAA.10.56<sup>a</sup>; Vait.9.19<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.5.3.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.18.2.3<sup>a</sup>, 4; BrhPDh.9.114; KalagU.1; N.14.35<sup>a</sup>. P: tryambakam KÇ.5.10.15; MÇ.9.2.4; VHDh.8.70; BrhPDh.9.58; Rvidh.2.27.4. See aryamaṇam yajāmahe.

tryare tripratiṣṭhite AV.10.2.32<sup>b</sup>.

try aryamā manuṣya devatāta RV.5.29.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.1.17; KB.22.4; 26.16; AÇ.9.5.16. P: try aryamā AÇ.7.7.1; ÇÇ.10.4.8; 11.6; 14.27.12; 16.21.19. Cf. BrhD.5.27.

tryavayo gāyatrīyā VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17; 172.1.

tryaviṁ gāin vayo dadhat VS.28.24<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.17.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next.

tryavir (KS. triya<sup>a</sup>) gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.12<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>d</sup>; 157.16; KS.38.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.18.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.

tryavir (KS. triya<sup>a</sup>) vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.1; 5.1; 5.2.10.7; MS.2.7.20; 104.17; 2.8.2; 107.10 KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.11; ApÇ.17.1.8.

tryaviç ca tryavi ca MS.2.11.6; 143.14; 3.4.2; 46.16; MÇ.6.1.5. See next.

tryaviç (KS. triya<sup>a</sup>) ca me tryavi (KS. triya ) ca me VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12; 21.11. See prec.

tryāyusaṁ janādagneḥ (JUB. kaçyapaṣya) AV.5.28.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.62<sup>a</sup>; VSK.3.9.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.1.28.9<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.6.8<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.9.21; HG.1.9.6<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.7.2<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.5.12.5); MG.1.1.24<sup>a</sup>; JUB.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tryāyusaṁ KÇ.5.2.16; ÇÇ.2.10.7. PG.1.16.7; 2.1.15; KhÇ.2.3.29. Cf. KalagU.1.

tryudāyaṁ devahitān yathā vah RV.4.37.3<sup>a</sup>.

tvā eṣaḥ saindadhur bhūrvarpasāḥ MS.2.7.14<sup>a</sup>; 95.19. See tvā iṣaḥ.

tvāñ yajñas tvañ vaṣāṭkāraḥ TAA.10.68<sup>a</sup>; LVyasaDh.2.18<sup>a</sup>; ÇañkhaDh.9.16<sup>a</sup>. See tvāñ viṣṇuḥ etc.

tvāñ yajñas tvam viṣṇuḥ TA.10.31.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.15.6<sup>a</sup>. See next but one.

tvāñ yajñas tvam uv evāsi somāḥ TA.3.14.3<sup>a</sup>.

tvāñ yajñas tvam viṁ brahmā tvāñ rudraḥ PrāṇagU.1<sup>a</sup>. See prec. but one.

tvāñ yajñe varuṇasyavayā asi KS.35.12<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.8.4<sup>a</sup>.

tvāñ yajñeṇ idyāḥ RV.8.11.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.59.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.14.4<sup>a</sup>; 2.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.1.4.7; MS.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>; 12.8; KS.2.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.2.2.24<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tvāñ yajñeṇ idate.

tvāñ yamayor abhavo vibhava RV.10.8.4<sup>b</sup>.

tvāñ yaviṣṭha daçusaḥ RV.8.84.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.596<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.52<sup>a</sup>; 18.77<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.11<sup>b</sup>; 162.1; KS.7.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.39; 10.1.3.11. P: tvam yaviṣṭha KÇ.17.6.1; MÇ.6.1.7.

tvāñ yuna pṛtate RV.1.91.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 156.4; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.5.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.14.24<sup>b</sup>.

tvāñ rakṣase pradiçāḥ catarāḥ AV.17.1.16<sup>a</sup>.

tvāñ rajinī pīṭhinase daçayan RV.6.26.6<sup>a</sup>.

tvāñ rajinīḥ anu neṣi panthām RV.1.91.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.52<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 156.6; KS.21.14<sup>b</sup>.

tvāñ ratham etaçān kṛtye dhane RV.1.54.6<sup>c</sup>.

tvāñ ratham pra bharo yodham ṛṣyam RV.6.26.4<sup>a</sup>.

tvāñ rayinī puruvtram RV.8.71.6<sup>a</sup>.

tvāñ rayinī puruvtram u nas kṛdhi RV.10.167.1<sup>c</sup>.

tvāñ rayir bahulo viçvatas pṛthuh RV.2.1.12<sup>d</sup>.

tvāñ rāja janānām RV.8.64.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.93.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.706<sup>a</sup>.

tvāñ rāja janusaṁ dīdhye aame RV.4.17.20<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.38.10<sup>c</sup>.

tvāñ rāja rayinām RV.8.19.8<sup>d</sup>.

tvāñ rājāsi pradivāḥ (VS.VSK. pratipat) sutānām RV.

3.47.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.7.38<sup>d</sup>; VSK.28.10<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.19.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.22<sup>d</sup>; 38.2; KS.4.8<sup>d</sup>; N.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**tvaṁ rājendra ye ca devāḥ** RV.1.174.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.14.25.5.  
**tvaṁ rājēva suvrataḥ** RV.9.20.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.322<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvaṁ rājōta vṛtrahā** RV.1.91.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 140.11; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**tvaṁ rāya ubhayaśo janānām** TB.3.6.10.2<sup>b</sup>. See *tvaṁ etc.*  
**tvaṁ rāstrāṇi rakṣasi** AV.19.30.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**tvaṁ rudras tvaṁ prajāpatih** MU.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**tvaṁ rohiṇiṁ** (ÇÇ. rāhiṇiṁ) vyāsyaḥ AV.20.128.13<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvaṁ lokas tvaṁ prajāpatih** AV.17.1.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**tvaṁ vanebhyas tvam ośadhibhyah** RV.2.1.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.27<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.2.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>; 76.11; KS.16.2<sup>c</sup>; TAA.10.76<sup>c</sup>; N.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvaṁ vayasakt tava jāmayo vayam** RV.1.31.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**tvaṁ varuna uta mitro agne** RV.7.12.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.656<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.2.4; TB.3.5.2.3<sup>a</sup>; 6.1.3<sup>a</sup>. P: *tvaṁ varuṇaḥ* ApÇ.21.2.4; 24.11.15.  
**tvaṁ varuṇa paçyasi** RV.1.50.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.13.2.21<sup>c</sup>; 20.47.18<sup>c</sup>; ArS.5.11<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.22<sup>c</sup>; N.12.22<sup>c</sup>-25<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvaṁ varo suśamne** RV.8.2.3.28<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvaṁ varmāsi saprathah** RV.7.31.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.18.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvaṁ valāsa** (AÇ. balāsa) gomataḥ RV.1.115<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.601<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.10.2.22.  
**tvaṁ vasaṭkāras tvāṁ rudrah** TA.10.31.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.15.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**tvaṁ vasu devayate vaniṣṭhah** RV.7.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**tvaṁ vasuṇi kāmā vi vo mādo** RV.10.21.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvaṁ vasuṇi pāṛthivā** RV.9.100.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvaṁ vasuṇi pūçyasi** RV.9.100.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvaṁ vasya ā vṛṇabha prapetā** RV.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 152.7; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.28.38.  
**tvaṁ vāg asi** LÇ.3.11.3.  
**tvaṁ vā ghā syū aham** RV.8.44.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**tvaṁ vā citra dāçse** RV.8.21.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvaṁ vājāḥ pratarāṇo bṛhann asi** RV.2.1.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvaṁ vājasya kṣumatā rāya ṭiçse** RV.2.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**tvaṁ vājasya çrutasya rājasi** RV.1.36.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvaṁ vātair aruṇāṇi yāsi çaṇigayāḥ** RV.2.1.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.11.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvaṁ vikṣu pradivāḥ sīda śsu** RV.6.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvaṁ vicarāṇe çraṇah** RV.6.2.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.84<sup>c</sup>; KB.20.3.  
**tvaṁ vidhartā sacase purandhiyā** RV.2.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**tvaṁ vipras tvaṁ kavīḥ** RV.9.18.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.444<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvaṁ viprebhir vi paṇir açyaḥ** RV.6.33.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvaṁ vipro abhavo-nigrastamah** RV.9.107.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.519<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvaṁ vi bhāsy anu dakṣi dāvanē** RV.2.1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvaṁ viçikṣur asi yūjām atāṇih** RV.2.1.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**tvaṁ viço anayo dīdyanāḥ** RV.6.1.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>c</sup>; 207.3; KS.18.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.10.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvaṁ viçvasmād bhuvanāt pāsi dharmanā** RV.1.134.5<sup>f</sup>; AÇ.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvaṁ viçvasya jagataḥ** RV.10.102.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.1.2.  
**tvaṁ viçvasya dhanadā asi çrutāḥ** RV.7.32.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvaṁ viçvasya bhuvanasya rājasi** RV.9.86.28<sup>b</sup>.  
**tvaṁ viçvasya medhira** RV.1.125.20<sup>a</sup>.

**tvaṁ viçvasya surathasya bodhi** RV.3.14.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvaṁ viçva dadhiṣe kevalāni** RV.10.54.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvaṁ viçvāni dhārayan** AÇ.4.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**tvaṁ viçvāni svāntika patyase** RV.2.1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvaṁ viçveṣūṁ varuṇāsi rājā** RV.2.27.10<sup>a</sup>; 10.132.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**tvaṁ viçveṣūṁ janitā yathīśah** AV.4.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvaṁ viçveṣu senyo jāneṣu** RV.7.30.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvaṁ viṣṇur urugāyo namasyaḥ** RV.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**tvaṁ viṣṇuḥ tvaṁ vasaṭkārah** PrāṇagU.1<sup>d</sup>. See *tvaṁ yajñas etc.*  
**tvaṁ viṣṇuḥ tvaṁ brahma** TAA.10.68<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvaṁ viṣṇu sumatiṁ viçvajanyām** RV.7.100.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1.  
**tvaṁ vīrudhāḥ çreṣṭhatamā** AV.6.138.1<sup>a</sup>. P: *tvaṁ vīrudhām* Kauç.48.32.  
**tvaṁ vṛtrāṇ çavaṣa jaghanvā** RV.4.17.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 171.4; KS.6.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvaṁ vṛtrāṇ āçyanāṁ sīrāsu** RV.1.121.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvaṁ vṛtrahā vasupate sarasvatī** RV.2.1.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**tvaṁ vṛtrāḥ ariṣā indra sindhūn** RV.4.19.5<sup>d</sup>; 42.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**tvaṁ vṛtrāṇi randhayaḥ suhantu** RV.7.30.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**tvaṁ vṛtrāṇi çṛviṣe jaghanvān** RV.4.42.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvaṁ vṛtrāṇi hāṇsy apratiny eka it** RV.8.90.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.248<sup>c</sup>; 2.701<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvaṁ vṛthā nadya indra sartave** RV.1.130.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvaṁ vṛthāṇāṁ maghavan** AV.20.128.13<sup>a</sup>. See *tvaṁi vṛṣāṇi*.  
**tvaṁ vṛthā indra pūrvyo bhūh** RV.6.20.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvaṁ vṛṣan vṛṣed asi** RV.10.153.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.93.5<sup>c</sup>. See *tvaṁ san*.  
**tvaṁ vṛṣāṇi maghavan** ÇÇ.12.16.1.1<sup>a</sup>. See *tvaṁi vṛthāṇi*.  
**tvaṁ vṛṣā janānām** RV.8.15.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvaṁ vṛṣā vṛsatvebbhir mahitva** RV.1.91.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>c</sup>; 214.7; TB.2.4.3.8<sup>c</sup>; AA.1.2.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**tvaṁ vettha yati te jātavedah** RV.10.15.13<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.67<sup>c</sup>. See *agne tan vettha*.  
**tvaṁ vedyāṇi sīdāsi çāruḥ adhvarē** AV.19.33.3<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**tvaṁ vṛatānām vṛatapatir asi** AÇ.8.14.6. See *vṛatānām vṛatapate vṛatāṇi çarīçyāni*.  
**tvaṁ çatany ava çāmarasya** RV.6.31.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvaṁ çatā vaṅgrādayabhinat purāḥ** RV.1.53.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.21.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvaṁ çami çatavalā vi roha** AV.6.30.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**tvaṁ çardhaya mahinā grṇānuḥ** RV.10.147.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvaṁ çardho mārutanīḥ prkṣa ṭiçse** RV.2.1.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.11.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**tvaṁ çiro amarmāṇah parāhan** RV.6.26.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvaṁ çukrasya vacaso manotā** RV.2.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**tvaṁ çuṣṇāni vṛjane prkṣa āṇu** RV.1.63.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvaṁ çuṣṇam avatīrah** RV.1.11.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**tvaṁ çuṣṇasyāvatiro vadhatrāih** RV.8.96.17<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.137.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvaṁ çociṣa nabhasi vi bhāsi** AV.17.1.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**tvaṁ çradhdhūbhir mandasāṇah somāih** RV.6.26.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvaṁ sakhā suçvaḥ pāsy adhiṣah** RV.2.1.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**tvaṁ satpatir maghavaḥ nas tarutrah** RV.1.174.1<sup>c</sup>.

tvaṁ satya indra dhṛṣṇur etān RV.1.63.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ satyo vasavānāḥ sahodah RV.1.174.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sadyo apibho jāta indra RV.3.32.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.5.16.  
 tvaṁ san vṛṣan vṛṣe asi SV.1.120<sup>e</sup>. See tvaṁ vṛṣan.  
 tvaṁ sapatnān pṛtānāsu jignuḥ MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 184.3.  
 tvaṁ samudrah prathamō vi dhārāyāḥ (SV. prathame vidharṁ) RV.9.107.23<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.52.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 tvaṁ samuuriyā apāḥ RV.9.62.26<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.126<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ samudro asi viçvavit kave RV.9.6.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sahasrāṇi çatā daça prati RV.2.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sūhasrasya rāya 1ṛṣe VS.17.71<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.6.5.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.14<sup>c</sup> (ter); 82.16; 83.9; 84.3; KS.7.3<sup>c</sup>; 18.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.32; ApÇ.6.25.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sindhūrā avasrajā RV.10.133.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.95.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1152<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sindhūrā asrajā tastabhānān RV.8.96.18<sup>e</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sindho kubhaya gomatinī krumur RV.10.75.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sīm vṛṣann akṛpūr duçṭaritu RV.6.1.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>e</sup>; 206.6; KS.18.20<sup>e</sup>; TB.3.6.10.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sutasya kalāçasya rājasi RV.10.167.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sutasya pitaye RV.1.5.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.69.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 197.4; KS.2.3.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sutasya made ariṇā apāḥ RV.1.56.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 tvaṁ suto nṛmadanaḥ (SV. madintamah) RV.9.67.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.67<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tvaṁ soma nṛmadanaḥ.  
 tvaṁ svuro asi soma viçvavit RV.9.86.39<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.305<sup>e</sup>; PB.13.1.4.  
 tvaṁ suçvāno adribhiḥ RV.9.67.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.675<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sūkarasya dardhi RV.7.55.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sūtra udite bodhi gopāḥ RV.3.15.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sūro harito rāmāyo nṛn RV.1.121.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sūryaṁ aroçayā RV.8.98.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.62.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.376<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sūryasya raçmibhiḥ AV.6.108.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sūrye na ā bhaja RV.9.4.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.401<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ soma kratubhiḥ sukratur bhūḥ RV.1.91.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>; 214.6; KB.15.2; TB.2.4.3.8<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.2.1.8<sup>a</sup>. Ps: tvaṁ soma kratubhiḥ AB.3.18.7; 4.29.10; 31.8; 5.1.15; 4.12; 6.9; 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; TB.2.8.3.1; AÇ.5.14.17; ÇÇ.5.11.7; 7.19.13; MÇ.11.7.1; tvaṁ soma Rvidh.1.21.2; VHDh.6.20.  
 tvaṁ soma tanukṛdbhyaḥ RV.8.79.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.5.35<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.3.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.13<sup>a</sup>; 22.3; 3.9.1.112.8; KS.3.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.6.3.7; MÇ.2.2.4.24; ApÇ.11.16.16. P: tvaṁ soma KS.26.2 (bis); KÇ.8.7.1.  
 tvaṁ soma divyo nṛçakṣāḥ Kauç.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ soma nṛmadanaḥ RV.9.24.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.315<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tvaṁ sūto.  
 tvaṁ soma paṇibhya ā RV.9.22.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ soma pari arava SV.2.331<sup>a</sup>. See tvaṁ indo etc.  
 tvaṁ soma pavamānāḥ RV.9.59.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ soma pitṛbhiḥ (KS. suraya) samvidānāḥ RV.8.48.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.54<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 156.10; KS.17.19<sup>a</sup>; 21.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.32.1; TB.2.6.16.1; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.19.1. P: tvaṁ soma pitṛbhiḥ ÇÇ.3.16.4; 8.4.2.  
 tvaṁ soma pra cikito manīṣa RV.1.91.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.52<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 156.6; KS.21.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.9.7;

TB.2.6.16.1; AÇ.2.19.22; 3.7.7; 4.3.2. P: tvaṁ soma pra cikitāḥ ÇÇ.3.16.4; 5.5.2; 6.10.3; ApÇ.8.15.15; 19.3.9; MÇ.5.24.31. Designated as durgā or durgasavitṛ ViDh.56.9; VaDh.28.11; BDh.4.3.8; LatDh.3.11; VatDh.3.11. Cf. BrhD.3.124.  
 tvaṁ soma mahe bhagam RV.1.91.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 156.4; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; 20.15; TB.2.4.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 6.10.1; AÇ.2.10.3; ÇÇ.3.16.24; ApÇ.8.14.24<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.25.7. P: tvaṁ soma MÇ.5.1.4.16.  
 tvaṁ soma vipaçcitam RV.9.16.8<sup>a</sup>; 64.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ soma suraya etc.: see tvaṁ soma pitṛbhiḥ.  
 tvaṁ soma sūtra eṣaḥ RV.9.66.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ somāsi dhārāyāḥ RV.9.67.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.73<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.5.1. Designated as saptaṛṣbhiḥ proktaḥ (sc. pṛaṇ) Rvidh.3.2.6.  
 tvaṁ somāsi viçvataḥ RV.9.66.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṁ somāsi satpāṭi RV.1.91.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 140.11; 4.10.5; 154.1; 4.11.2; 163.10; 4.13.5; 205.8; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.4.6; 25.9; TB.3.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.5.29; 4.8.8; ÇÇ.1.8.1; MÇ.5.1.1.20.  
 tvaṁ strī tvaṁ pumān asi AV.10.8.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ svarvid ā viçā nṛçakṣāḥ RV.8.48.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṁ ha tyat paṇināṁ vido vasu SV.2.942<sup>a</sup>. See tvaṁ tyat.  
 tvaṁ ha tyat saptaḥyā jayamānāḥ RV.8.96.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.137.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.326<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ ha tyad apratimāṇam ojaḥ RV.8.96.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.137.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ ha tyad indra kutsam āvaḥ RV.7.19.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.37.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ ha tyad indra coditī sakṣā RV.1.63.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ ha tyad indra sapta yudhyān RV.1.63.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ ha tyad indrarāçanyān RV.1.63.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ ha tyad ṛṇayā indra dhīraḥ RV.10.89.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ ha tyad vṛṣabha çarṣṇānāḥ RV.8.96.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ ha nu tyad adamāyo dasyūn RV.6.18.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ ha yaṇi cakṛṣe tvaṁ vavṛṣe RV.9.88.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.821<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṁ ha yad yaviethya RV.8.75.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 174.15; KS.7.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ haryasi tava viçvām ukthiyam RV.10.96.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.30.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ hi kṣāitavad yaçāḥ RV.6.2.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.84<sup>a</sup>; KB.20.3; 22.2; 25.3. P: tvaṁ hi kṣāitavad AÇ.4.13.7; 10.2.5; ÇÇ.6.4.3; 10.3.3; 11.13.18; 15.3.  
 tvaṁ hi dṛḍhā maghavan vicetaḥ RV.7.27.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.5.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 tvaṁ hi deva vanditāḥ AV.1.7.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 tvaṁ hi dhanadā asi svāha (VSK. omits svāha) VS.9.281<sup>d</sup>; VSK.10.5.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.10<sup>d</sup>. See dhanadā asi.  
 tvaṁ hi dhībhīrdayase vi vājān RV.7.23.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.12.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvaṁ hi naḥ pitā vaso RV.8.98.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.108.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.520<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ hi nas tanvāḥ soma gopāḥ RV.8.48.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ hi pūrvapā asi RV.4.46.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṁ hi baladā asi RV.3.53.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvaṁ hi manyo abhibhātīyojāḥ RV.10.83.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.32.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 186.8.  
 tvaṁ hi manūṣe jane RV.5.21.2<sup>a</sup>.

tvam hi yuktam yuyukṣe yogyaṃ ca AV.8.9.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam hiṇapayayur vaso RV.7.31.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.68<sup>e</sup>.  
 tvam hi ratnadhā asi RV.1.15.3<sup>c</sup>; 7.16.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.21<sup>e</sup>.  
 tvam hi rādhaspata (*text, erroneously, rādhasyata*) eka  
 iṣṭe ÇÇ.18.15.5<sup>a</sup>. See tvam hi eka.  
 tvam hi rādhaspate rādhaso mahāḥ RV.8.61.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
 67<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hi viçvatomukha RV.1.97.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.33.6<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.  
 11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hi viçvabhēṣajāḥ RV.10.137.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.13.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.  
 4.1.7<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.42.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam hi viçvam abhy asi manma RV.4.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam hi vṛtrahann eṣām RV.8.93.33<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1142<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hi vettha yathatatham (SB. yathayatham) ŚB.1.6.  
 19<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.11.5<sup>d</sup> (*text*); TA.2.6.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>d</sup> (*ter*);  
 BDh.3.1.13<sup>d</sup>. See sa hi vettha.  
 tvam hi çaçvatīnām RV.8.95.3<sup>a</sup>; 98.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.64.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.599<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hi çurāḥ sanitā RV.1.175.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.784<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hi çrviṣe vaso RV.8.78.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 tvam hi śnā cyāvayann aṣṭāni RV.3.30.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hi satyo adbhutāḥ RV.5.23.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam hi satyo maghavann ananśaḥ RV.8.90.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hi supratīr asi RV.8.23.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hi soma vardhayan RV.9.51.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hi stomavardhanaḥ RV.8.14.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.29.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hi havyavād asi RV.5.28.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.2.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.1.4.  
 1.39.  
 tvam hi hotā prathamō babhūtha (MÇ SMB.MG. babhūva)  
 TS.3.1.4.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.8.4.36<sup>b</sup>; KāuÇ.45.11<sup>b</sup>;  
 SMB.2.3.19<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam hotā no adhvare RV.7.16.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.61<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>b</sup>;  
 157.5.  
 tvam hotā manurhitāḥ RV.1.14.11<sup>a</sup>; 6.16.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hotā mandratame no adhrak RV.6.11.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hotīnām aṣy āyājīsthaḥ RV.10.2.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.3.13.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 MS.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>; 141.3; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>; 18.21<sup>d</sup>; TR.3.5.7.5<sup>d</sup>; 6.  
 11.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam hotrā bhārati vardhase girā RV.2.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam hy agne aṣṇinā RV.8.43.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.46.3<sup>b</sup>; 3.5.11.  
 5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 146.11; 4.10.3; 148.13; AB.1.16.30<sup>a</sup>;  
 7.6.1; KB.8.1; JB.1.65<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.4.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.16.7<sup>a</sup>; 3.  
 13.12; ÇÇ.3.13.17; KāuÇ.108.2<sup>a</sup>. See tvam hy etc.  
 tvam hy agne divyasya rājasi RV.1.144.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hy agne prathamō manotā RV.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>a</sup>;  
 206.5; KS.18.20<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.10.2; TB.3.6.10.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.19.  
 13; MÇ.5.2.8.36. P: tvam hy agne prathamāḥ AÇ.3.6.  
 1; 4.13.7. Çf. BrhD.5.104. Designated as manotā-  
 hymn, Ap. Yajñaparibhāṣā 1.43.  
 tvam hy aṣṇa (SV. āṣṇa) dāivya pavamāna RV.9.108.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.1.583<sup>a</sup>; 2.288<sup>a</sup>. P: tvam hy aṣṇa dāivya PB.12.11.  
 2; 15.5.2.  
 tvam hy aṣṇa varuṇa bravīṣi AV.5.11.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hy aṣṇa varuṇa svadhavan AV.5.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hy asi pūrvyāḥ RV.8.39.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam hy asi rayipatī rayīnām RV.2.9.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam hy āṣṇa dāivya etc.: see tvam hy aṣṇa etc.

tvam hy aṣṇa pradiṇa pitṛnām RV.6.21.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam hy eka iṣṭe RV.4.32.7<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.2.15<sup>a</sup>. See tvam  
 hi rādhaspata.  
 tvam hy ehi cerave RV.8.61.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.240<sup>a</sup>; 2.931<sup>a</sup>; AB.  
 4.31.11; 5.16.20; 20.20; AA.5.2.2.5; AÇ.5.15.3; ÇÇ.  
 7.20.4.  
 tvakcarmamāṇsarudhīramedomājīśānāyavo-sthīni (Ma-  
 hanU. ʾrudhīrasanayumedosthīmajī) me çudhyantām  
 TA.10.5.1<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.18. P: tvakcar-  
 ma<sup>a</sup> BDh.3.8.12.  
 tvakṣāni bāhvojaṣāḥ RV.8.20.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvakṣiyasā vayasā nādhamānam RV.2.33.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaksahasram āireya (*var. lect. ʾye; read āiraya?*) MÇ.9.  
 4.1<sup>a</sup>. See tvam agne sahasram.  
 tvag aṣya māṇsam abhavan na lājāḥ VS.19.81<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.  
 9<sup>d</sup>; 1.53.4; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvag a-yotpatikā bahil ÇB.14.6.9.30<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.3.9.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvag dātā edhī mayo mahyam pratiḡahitre (ÇÇ. ʾgrhāte)  
 VS.7.47; ÇB.4.3.4.30<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.7.18.3.  
 tvam karṇam uta parpayāṇ vadhīḥ RV.1.53.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 20.21.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam karosi nī jānukam TA.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam karosi ny aṇḍalikām TA.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam kalyāṇa vāsu viçvam opīṣe RV.1.31.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam kavīn codayo-rkasātāu RV.6.26.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam kavir albhavo devavittamaḥ RV.9.107.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam kāmā sahasasī pratiṣṭhitāḥ AV.19.52.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam kutsāni çuṣṇatyeṣv āvitha RV.1.51.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam kutsāya çuṣṇāni dāṣṇe vark RV.6.26.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam kutsānābhi çuṣṇām indra RV.6.31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam kumārā uta vā kumārī AV.10.8.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam kṣēst santān sahasavann abhīstaye RV.10.9.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam garbho vṛtrudhām jāññiṣe çuṣṭi RV.2.1.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam gavynḥ çakrīnto RV.7.31.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.68<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam gā indra çāyēd avindāḥ RV.8.96.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.137.  
 11<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam gotram āṇīroḥhyo-vṛpoḥ apa RV.1.51.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam gopāḥ pūraçota paçat TS.4.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 189.3; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam gopāva MÇ.1.22.5. See under taru gopāya.  
 tvam ghṛtelhoḥ abhutaḥ RV.2.7.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam mā ānatīr āgātīḥ VS.20.13<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>b</sup>; 152.9;  
 KS.38.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.5.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.8.3.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaca evaṣva rūdhrām ÇB.14.6.931<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.3.9.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvacam kṛ-nām arandhayaṭ RV.1.130.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 tvacam gṛhṇīṣva TS.1.1.8.1; TB.2.2.8.4; ApÇ.1.25.7.  
 tvacam aṣikūnī bhāmano divas pari RV.9.73.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvacam aṣya vi veṣṭaya AV.12.5.68<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvacam pavitrūnī kṛnūta svadhavan RV.10.31.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 tvacam paçṇānī dvīpadām catuṣpadām VS.13.50<sup>b</sup>; TS.  
 4.2.10.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>b</sup>; 102.17; KS.16.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.2.5.35.  
 tvacam prīcānty uparasya yonāu RV.1.79.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvacam mṛtyor juhomi tvacā mṛtyuṇa vāsāye VāDh.20.  
 26. Çf. GDh.24.6.  
 tvacā prāṇītya sarvām tat AV.11.8.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvacā suñi kalpayā tvacam AV.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvace rūpāya sañdṛṣe AV.11.2.5<sup>c</sup>.



- tvaṁ svāhā VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.3.6; 5.3.
- tvaṁ dhūman anu taḥ saṁ viçanta Kauç.103.2<sup>b</sup>.
- tvaṁ dhūman paryutpātayasi AV.12.3.53<sup>b</sup>.
- tvaṁ budhne rajaso aśya yonau RV.4.17.14<sup>d</sup>.
- tvañjātās tvayi caranti martyāḥ AV.12.1.15<sup>a</sup>.
- tvañ cakārtha manave syonān RV.10.73.7<sup>c</sup>.
- tvañ ca maghavan vaçāḥ RV.8.93.10<sup>c</sup>.
- tvañ ca mā varuṇa kāmnyase RV.10.124.5<sup>b</sup>.
- tvañ ca soma no vaçāḥ RV.1.91.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 196.10; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.11.6; ÇÇ.9.23.6 (comm).
- tvañ citti tava dakṣaiḥ RV.8.79.4<sup>a</sup>.
- tvañ cin naḥ cāmnyā agne aśyāḥ RV.4.3.4<sup>a</sup>.
- tvañ cin manyase rayin RV.5.20.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.64<sup>b</sup>.
- tvañ jaghantha namucin makhasyum RV.10.73.7<sup>a</sup>.
- tvañ jāto bhavasi viçratomukhaḥ AV.10.8.27<sup>d</sup>.
- tvañ jamir janānam RV.1.75.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.886<sup>a</sup>.
- tvañ jigeṭha na dhanā rurodhitha RV.1.102.10<sup>a</sup>.
- tvañ jīro daḍḍena vañcasi AV.10.8.27<sup>c</sup>.
- tvañ jyotiṣā vi tamo vavartha RV.1.91.22<sup>d</sup>; ArS.3.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.22<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>d</sup>; 214.10; KS.13.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.3.1<sup>d</sup>.
- tvaṁpādapadmañ hr̥di saṁ nī dhatava RVKh.5.87.26<sup>d</sup>.
- tvaṁpitāro agne devāḥ TS.1.5.10.2<sup>a</sup>.
- tvaṁ agne kavya tvaṁ mantṣaḥ RV.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.21.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.19.24.
- tvaṁ agne vāryaṁ vasu RV.8.43.33<sup>c</sup>.
- tvaṁ aśmā jayātān punaḥ VS.35.22<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.5.2.15<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.2.1<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.25.7.38<sup>b</sup>; Karmaç.3.2.13<sup>b</sup>. See aśmā tvaṁ.
- tvaṁ aḥ jūruvāñ agne arva RV.4.11.4<sup>d</sup>.
- tvaṁ uktha jayante rādhyani RV.4.11.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.21.14<sup>b</sup>.
- tvaṁ eti dravīṇaṁ virapeḥ RV.4.11.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.21.14<sup>c</sup>.
- tvaṁ devape abhi mā agachāt RV.10.98.2<sup>b</sup>.
- tvaṁ dhi putro sahaso vi pūrviḥ RV.3.14.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.6.10<sup>a</sup>.
- tvaṁ bhiya viçā ayanñ asikñiḥ RV.7.5.3<sup>a</sup>.
- tvaṁ bhiyendra pārthivani viçva RV.6.31.2<sup>a</sup>.
- tvaṁ rayir devajūto mayobhuḥ RV.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>.
- tvaṁ vāja ud trate RV.5.25.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.86<sup>d</sup>; VS.26.12<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.14.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>d</sup>.
- tvaṁ vājī vājāmbharo vibhāḥ RV.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>.
- tvaṁ vāvakra rathyo na dhenāḥ RV.7.21.3<sup>a</sup>.
- tvaṁ vipro jayate vājī agne RV.6.7.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>.
- tvaṁ viçvāni bhuvanāni vajrin RV.8.97.14<sup>c</sup>.
- tvaṁ viçva subhaga saubhagāni RV.6.13.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.23.9<sup>a</sup>.
- tvaṁ vīraso abhimātīṣaḥ RV.6.7.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>.
- tvañ tad uktham indra barhapa kaḥ RV.6.26.5<sup>a</sup>.
- tvañ tantur uta setur agne MS.2.13.22<sup>a</sup>; 167.16. P: tvañ tantuḥ MÇ.5.1.2.16. See tvañ nas tantur.
- tvañ tan deva jilvayā RV.6.16.32<sup>a</sup>.
- tvañ tapaḥ paritapyajayāḥ svāḥ RV.10.167.1<sup>d</sup>.
- tvañ tam agne amrtatva uttame RV.1.31.7<sup>a</sup>.
- tvañ tam indra parvatañ na bhojase RV.1.55.3<sup>a</sup>.
- tvañ tam indra parvatañ maham urum RV.1.57.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.15.6<sup>a</sup>.
- tvañ tam indra martyam RV.5.35.5<sup>a</sup>.
- tvañ tam indra vāvrdhano asmayuḥ RV.1.131.7<sup>a</sup>.
- tvañ tan brahmaṇas pate RV.1.18.5<sup>a</sup>. P: tvañ tam ÇI.2.12.16.
- tvañ tamad varuṇa pāhy asman RV.2.28.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>d</sup>; 229.4.
- tvañ tasya dvayavināḥ RV.1.42.4<sup>a</sup>.
- tvañ tasyāmitraḥ RV.10.22.8<sup>c</sup>.
- tvañ tañ agna ubhayan vi vidvān RV.6.33.3<sup>a</sup>. P: tvañ tañ agne BṛhPDh.9.124.
- tvañ tañ indrobhayan amitrān RV.6.33.3<sup>a</sup>.
- tvañ tañ agne apa sedha durān Kauç.88.1<sup>c</sup>.
- tvañ tañ agne menyāmentu kṛnu svāḥ AV.5.6.10<sup>c</sup>. See under tam agne menyā.
- tvañ tān indra vṛtrahan AV.5.8.7<sup>c</sup>.
- tvañ tān vṛtrahatyē codayo nṛn RV.10.22.10<sup>a</sup>.
- tvañ tān veltha yadi te jātavedaḥ AV.18.2.35<sup>c</sup>.
- tvañ tān sañ ca prati cāsi majmanā RV.2.1.15<sup>a</sup>.
- tvañ tā viçva bhuvanāni veltha AV.5.11.4<sup>c</sup>.
- tvañ tugrañ vetasavo sacāhan RV.6.26.4<sup>c</sup>.
- tvañ tujin gr̥ṇantam indra tūtoḥ RV.6.26.4<sup>d</sup>.
- tvañ turtyā vaçin vaçasi TS.3.4.2.2<sup>a</sup>; 3.5; ApÇ.19.17.10. See vaçai.
- tvañ turvitin vāryaṁ çatakrato RV.1.54.6<sup>b</sup>.
- tvañ tū na indra tañ rayiñ dah RV.1.169.4<sup>a</sup>.
- tvañ turya tarusyatāḥ RV.8.99.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.105.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.311<sup>d</sup>; 2.987<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.66<sup>d</sup>.
- tvañ trāṇ tvañ pary eṣy utsam AV.17.1.15<sup>a</sup>.
- tvañ tyat papināñ vido vasu RV.9.111.2<sup>a</sup>. See tvañ ha tyat.
- tvañ tyam iṣato ratham RV.10.171.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.8.73.
- tvañ tyam indra martyam RV.10.171.3<sup>a</sup>.
- tvañ tyam indra sūryam RV.10.171.4<sup>a</sup>.
- tvañ tyā cid acyuta RV.6.2.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.19.26.16.
- tvañ tyā cid vātasyaçvaçāḥ RV.10.22.5<sup>a</sup>.
- tvañ tyāñ na indra deva citrān RV.1.63.8<sup>a</sup>.
- tvañ tyebhir a gahi RV.1.30.22<sup>a</sup>.
- tvañ trāta tarape cetyo bhūḥ RV.6.1.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>c</sup>; 266.14; KS.18.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.10.2<sup>c</sup>.
- tvañ trāta tvaṁ u no vṛdhe bhūḥ RV.1.178.5<sup>c</sup>.
- tvañ-tvamaharyatha upastutāḥ RV.10.96.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.30.5<sup>a</sup>.
- tvañ dakṣāḥ sudakṣa viçvavedaḥ RV.1.91.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>; 214.6; TB.2.4.3.8<sup>b</sup>.
- tvañ dasyuñ okaso agna rjāḥ RV.7.5.6<sup>c</sup>.
- tvañ data prathamō rādhasm asi RV.8.90.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.104.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.843<sup>a</sup>.
- tvañ divo duhitā ya ha devī RV.6.64.5<sup>c</sup>.
- tvañ divo dharuṇāni dhīṣa oṣasa RV.1.56.6<sup>a</sup>.
- tvañ divo bṛhataḥ sānu kopayāḥ RV.1.54.4<sup>a</sup>.
- tvañ dikṣapān adhīpatir asi TS.1.2.1.2; ApÇ.10.8.1.
- tvañ dūtāḥ kavir asi pracetāḥ RV.10.110.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.12.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.25<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>d</sup>; 201.9; KS.16.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>; N.8.5<sup>d</sup>.
- tvañ dūtāḥ prathamō varepyāḥ RV.10.122.5<sup>a</sup>.
- tvañ dūtas tvam u naḥ paraspāḥ RV.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 152.7; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.28.37; KB.9.2.
- P: tvañ dūtāḥ ÇÇ.3.14.12; MÇ.5.1.3.16; — 5.2.8.6.
- tvañ dūto abhavo jāyamānāḥ RV.3.6.5<sup>c</sup>.

tvam dūto amartya RV.6.16.6.  
 tvam devān abhiṣṭer etc.: see tvam devān etc.  
 tvam deva maghavadbhyaḥ suśodāh RV.7.1.20.  
 tvam devaḥ savitā ratnadīdāsi RV.2.1.7.  
 tvam devān (MS. devān) abhiṣṭer amuñcah RV.7.13.2;  
 TS.1.5.11.2; MS.3.16.5; 192.2.  
 tvam devānām asi yalva hota RV.10.110.3; AV.5.12.3;  
 VS.29.28; MS.4.13.3; 201.15; 4.14.15; 242.7; KS.  
 16.20; TB.3.6.3.2; N.8.8.  
 tvam devānām asi sasnitamān papritamān juṣṭatamān  
 vahnitāmān devahūtamān TS.1.1.4.1; TB.3.2.4.4. P:  
 tvam devānām asi sasnitamān ApÇ.1.17.7. See devā-  
 nām asi.  
 tvam devi sarasvatī RV.6.61.6.  
 tvam deveṣu pūrva RV.8.39.10.  
 tvam deveṣu brāhmaṇo-sy aham manuseṣu SMB.2.4.6.  
 tvam dehi sahasraṇāṁ rayiṇi naḥ RV.3.14.6; KS.6.10.  
 tvam dāivir viṣa imā vi rāja AV.6.9.8.2. See dāivir viṣa  
 tvam.  
 tvam dyān ca prthivīm cāti jahhrīṣe RV.9.86.29.  
 tvam dyān ca mahivratā RV.9.100.9; SV.2.368.  
 tvam dhiyaṁ manojuyam RV.9.100.3.  
 tvam dhunir indra dhumimāh RV.1.174.9; 6.20.12.  
 tvam dhṛṇo dhṛṣṭā vitahavyam RV.7.19.3; AV.20.37.3.  
 tvam na inda ōtibhiḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.8.8.15.  
 tvam na indra ṛṣayū RV.8.70.10.  
 tvam na indra tvābhir ō' tvayataḥ RV.2.20.2.  
 tvam na indra mahate saubhagya AV.17.1.9.  
 tvam na indra mṛḡṣā RV.8.80.1.  
 tvam na indra rāya tarṇasa RV.1.129.10.  
 tvam na indra rāya parṇasa RV.1.129.9.  
 tvam na indra vajayū RV.7.31.3; SV.2.68.  
 tvam na indra cūra cūraiḥ RV.10.22.9.  
 tvam na indra bhara RV.8.98.10; AV.20.108.1; SV.1.  
 405; 2.519; PB.14.6.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.25.3; Vait.  
 39.17; 40.4; 41.4, 10.15, 20; 42.2.  
 tvam na indrasām RV.8.70.12.  
 tvam na indrāsi pramatih piteva RV.7.29.4. Cf. tvam  
 agne pramatih.  
 tvam na indrotibhiḥ AV.17.1.10.  
 tvam na ōti tava citrayā dhiyā RV.8.66.14.  
 tvam na ōti tvam in na āpyam RV.8.97.7; SV.1.260.  
 tvam naḥ paçad adharāt uttarāt purāh RV.8.61.16.  
 tvam naḥ pāhy anhasaḥ RV.6.16.30; 7.15.15.  
 tvam naḥ prñthi paçubhir viçvarṇpāḥ AV.17.1.61-85, 9.  
 10-12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 24.  
 tvam nakṣatrāṇām mēthy asi HG.1.22.14; ApMB.1.9.6.  
 tvam nārāṇi garhō asi puruṣasūh RV.2.1.5.  
 tvam naç citra ōtyā RV.6.48.9; SV.1.41; 2.973; AÇ.9.  
 9.9; ÇÇ.15.3.3.  
 tvam naṣ tad brahman prabrūhi TA.1.8.5.  
 tvam naṣ tantur uta setur agne KS.40.12; TB.2.4.2.6;  
 ApÇ.9.8.6. See tvam tantur.  
 tvam naḥ soma viçvataḥ RV.1.91.8; 10.25.7; TS.2.3.  
 14.1; MS.4.10.1; 14.12; 4.10.3; 14.9; 4.11.5; 174.  
 11; KS.2.14; AÇ.2.10.6. P: tvam naḥ soma TS.4.1.  
 11.1; MÇ.5.1.28; — 5.1.3.7.

tvam naḥ soma viçvato vayodhaḥ RV.8.48.15; AÇ.3.7.7.  
 tvam naḥ soma sukratūh RV.10.25.8.  
 tvam ni dasyūn cūmurin dhumim ca RV.7.19.4; AV.  
 20.37.4; TB.2.5.8.11.  
 tvam nrekaḥ abhavo vicakṣaṇa RV.9.86.23.  
 tvam nrekaḥ asi soma viçvataḥ RV.9.86.38; SY.2.306.  
 tvam nrekaḥ vṛṣabhanu pūrvih RV.3.15.3.  
 tvam nrñān nrpate jāyase cūcih RV.2.1.1; VS.11.27;  
 TS.4.1.2.5; 7.2.2; 76.11; TAA.10.76; N.6.1.  
 See tvam nrñhyo.  
 tvam nrñbir ajayas tvāvrdebhīh RV.10.69.9.  
 tvam nrñbir dakṣiṇavadbhīr agne RV.10.69.8.  
 tvam nrñbir nrmano devavītan (TB. nrpate devahūtan)  
 RV.7.19.4; AV.20.37.4; TB.2.5.8.10.  
 tvam nrñbir hayo viçvadhāsi RV.7.22.7; AV.20.73.1.  
 tvam nrñhyo nrmano jāyase cūcih KS.16.2. See tvam  
 nrñān.  
 tvam netā vṛṣabha carṣapnām RV.3.6.5.  
 tvam no agna āyūṣ RV.8.39.10.  
 tvam no agna eṣām RV.5.10.3.  
 tvam no agne agnibhiḥ RV.10.141.6; AV.3.20.5; SV.2.  
 855. P: tvam no agne Vait.23.20.  
 tvam no agne āgriṣ RV.5.10.7.  
 tvam no agne adbhuta RV.5.10.2.  
 tvam no agne adharāt udaktā RV.10.87.20; AV.8.3.19.  
 P: tvam no agne adharāt ÇÇ.4.2.9.  
 tvam no agne tava deva pāyubhiḥ RV.1.31.12; VS.34.13.  
 tvam no agne pitror upastha a RV.1.31.9.  
 tvam no agne bhīṣag bhava ApÇ.16.11.1.  
 tvam no agne mahobhiḥ RV.8.71.1; SV.1.6; AÇ.4.13.7.  
 P: tvam no agne Rvidh.2.34.3. Cf. BrhD.6.93.  
 tvam no agne varuṇasya vidvān RV.4.1.4; VS.21.3; TS.  
 2.5.12.3; MS.4.10.4; 153.12; 4.14.17; 246.9; KS.34.  
 19; AB.7.9.5; 17.1; AÇ.4.13.7; 6.13.8; ÇÇ.2.5.31;  
 8.11.6; 15.23 (p.193, l.14); ApMB.1.4.14 (ApG.2.5.2).  
 Ps: tvam no agne varuṇasya ÇÇ.8.10; tvam no agne  
 TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.11.2; 164.11; 4.12.3; 186.10; KS.  
 12.14; 21.13; TB.3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.  
 3; KÇ.25.1.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 16.10; 14.16.1;  
 32.6; 15.18.8 (comm.); MÇ.3.1.6.29; — 3.5.3; — 5.1.3.27;  
 — 5.1.5.33; — 8.13; — 11.7.1; ÇÇ.5.2.4; PG.1.2.8; HG.  
 1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1;  
 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; ApMB.1.7.5 (ApG.2.6.4);  
 ApMB.1.8.13 (ApG.2.6.10); ApMB.2.4.9 (ApG.4.11.6);  
 ApMB.2.22.16 (ApG.2.3.9); MG.1.11.21; 2.2.23; tvam  
 naḥ KÇ.19.7.15.  
 tvam no agne sanaye dhanānam RV.1.31.8; MS.4.11.1;  
 161.1. P: tvam no agne MÇ.5.1.5.33.  
 tvam no atra suvatān anagaṣaḥ RV.4.54.3; TS.4.1.11.2;  
 MS.4.10.3; 149.17.  
 tvam no aya jāyīṇyā RV.6.108.1.  
 tvam no aya vacasaç cikiddhi RV.4.4.11; TS.1.2.14.5;  
 MS.4.11.5; 173.15; KS.6.11.  
 tvam no aya amater uta kṣudhaḥ RV.8.66.14.  
 tvam no aya indra durhanpāḥ RV.1.121.14.  
 tvam no aya uṣaso vyūṣaḥ RV.3.15.2.  
 tvam no gopā avitola yantā KS.22.14.

tvam̐ na gopāḥ pathikrd vicakṣaṇāḥ RV.2.23.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam̐ na gopāḥ pari pāhi viçvataḥ AV.5.3.2<sup>b</sup>. See adabdhogopāḥ.  
 tvam̐ na gomatr̐ isāḥ RV.8.23.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam̐ na jagmur̐ āpasāḥ RV.8.24.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam̐ na jinva somapāḥ RV.8.32.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.230<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam̐ na devntātaye (AV. deva dātave) RV.10.14.1.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.20.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.855<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam̐ na nabhasas pute AV.6.79.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.8.6.  
 tvam̐ na mitro varuṇo na may̐ RV.10.147.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam̐ na medhe prathamā AV.6.10.8.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tvam̐ na medhe Kauṣ.10.20; 57.28.  
 tvam̐ na vāyav eṣam apūrvyaḥ RV.1.134.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam̐ na vidvāḥ r̥tuthā vi vocaḥ RV.10.28.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam̐ na viro arvati kṣamatiḥ AB.3.34.4. Čha o/ abhi no viro etc.  
 tvam̐ na vṛtrahantama RV.10.25.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam̐ aho vidathe deva bhūjāyuh RV.2.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam̐ agna indrapresitāḥ ApMB.2.17.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam̐ agna indro vṛṣabhaḥ atām asi RV.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam̐ agna idito (VSK.ČČ. idito) jātavedha (VS. iditah) kavayāvāna RV.10.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.42<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.66<sup>a</sup>; VSK.2.1.66<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.16.2; AČ.2.19.29. P: tvam̐ agna iditah (ČČ. ilitah) ČČ.3.16.10; Kauṣ.89.13. See abhūn no dīto.  
 tvam̐ agna uruçakṣasya vāghate RV.1.31.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam̐ agna p̥bhur̥ āke namasyaḥ RV.2.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam̐ agniḥ havayāvāni samintē TA.3.14.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam̐ agniḥ varuṇo vāyuh MU.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam̐ agne aṅgīrastamaḥ RVKh.7.34.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tvam̐ agne prathamā aṅgīrastamaḥ.  
 tvam̐ agne aditir̥ deva dāpuse RV.2.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam̐ agne ayasī TB.2.4.1.9<sup>a</sup>; 3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.20.3; ApČ.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 9.12.4; 10.7.14; 14.32.6; HG.1.3.6<sup>a</sup>; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; 15.13; ApMB.1.4.16<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.2); 1.7.7 (ApG.2.6.4); 1.8.15 (ApG.2.6.10); 2.4.11 (ApG.4.11.6); 2.22.18 (ApG.8.23.9). See ayaç cagne.  
 tvam̐ agne kratubhiḥ ketubhir̥ hitaḥ AV.13.3.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam̐ agne gṛhpatīḥ RV.7.16.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.61<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>a</sup>; 157.5; ČČ.14.55.3; MČ.4.4.34.  
 tvam̐ agne gṛhpatir̥ viçām asi TA.4.7.5<sup>a</sup>. See viçvāsāḥ gṛhpatir̥.  
 tvam̐ agne tvaṣṭā vidhate suvtryam̐ RV.2.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam̐ agne divaḥ ruha AV.12.2.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam̐ agne devatābhyaḥ TB.2.4.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam̐ agne dyubhis tvam̐ āpuçukṣaṇīḥ RV.2.1.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.27<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>; 76.10; KS.16.2<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.76<sup>a</sup>; KB.21.4; N.6.1<sup>a</sup>; 13.1. P: tvam̐ agne dyubhiḥ KS.19.3; ČB.6.3.3.25; AČ.4.13.7; ČČ.11.9.8; MČ.6.1.1; VHDh.3.357; 5.129. Cf. BṛhD.4.65.  
 tvam̐ agne dravinodā aram̐kṛte RV.2.1.7<sup>a</sup>. P: tvam̐ agne dravinodāḥ ČČ.14.56.7-10.  
 tvam̐ agne pur̥ṣyaḥ MS.2.7.11<sup>a</sup>; 90.9. See under agne tvam̐ pur̥ṣyaḥ.  
 tvam̐ agne purur̥ito vīçe-vīçe RV.5.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam̐ agne pṛtānyūhr̥ abhi syāḥ RV.10.69.6<sup>d</sup>.

tvam̐ agne prathamā aṅgīrastamaḥ RV.1.31.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tvam̐ agne aṅgīrastamaḥ.  
 tvam̐ agne prathamā aṅgīrā r̥ṣiḥ RV.1.31.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.2.17; KB.22.5; ČČ.10.4.15; 14.53.6. P: tvam̐ agne prathamā aṅgīrāḥ AČ.4.13.7; 7.7.2. Cf. BṛhD.3.104.  
 tvam̐ agne prathamā mātar̥içvane RV.1.31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam̐ agne pramatīḥ tvam̐ pītāsī nah RV.1.31.10<sup>a</sup>. P: tvam̐ agne pramatīḥ ČČ.1.9.5. Cf. tvam̐ na indrāsī.  
 tvam̐ agne prayatadakṣiṇam̐ naram RV.1.31.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam̐ agne bṛhad vayaḥ RV.8.102.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 196.6; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>; MČ.5.2.7.22; AČ.4.11.6; 13.7. Cf. BṛhD.6.127.  
 tvam̐ agne manave dyām̐ avāpayaḥ RV.1.31.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam̐ agne mānuṣṭīṇam̐ RV.6.48.8<sup>b</sup>. See viçvāsāḥ mānuṣṭīṇam̐.  
 tvam̐ agne yajñānām̐ RV.6.16.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.2<sup>a</sup>; 2.824<sup>a</sup>; AČ.4.13.7; 8.7.11; ČČ.6.4.1, 11.15.14; 14.53.4.  
 tvam̐ agne yajñave pāyur̥ antaraḥ RV.1.31.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam̐ agne yātudhanām̐ AV.1.7.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam̐ agne rājā varuṇo dhṛtāvratāḥ RV.2.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam̐ agne rudro asuro maho divaḥ RV.2.1.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.11.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tvam̐ agne rudrah TB.2.8.6.9; 3.11.9.9; ApČ.19.12.25; 13.3.  
 tvam̐ agne vanuṣyato ni pāhi RV.6.15.12<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam̐ agne varuṇo jayāse yat RV.5.3.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.26.13. P: tvam̐ agne varuṇa ČČ.15.13.3.  
 tvam̐ agne vasūhr̥ iha RV.1.45.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.96<sup>a</sup>; KB.20.4; 22.3. P: tvam̐ agne vasūn AČ.4.13.7; 10.2.9; ČČ.10.4.3. Cf. BṛhD.3.110(B).  
 tvam̐ agne vāghate suprantīḥ RV.4.2.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam̐ agne viravād yapaḥ RV.7.15.12<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 143.1; ČČ.2.4.7. P: tvam̐ agne viravat MČ.5.11.34.  
 tvam̐ agne vṛjnavartanīm̐ naram RV.1.31.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam̐ agne vṛṣabhaḥ puṣṭivardhanaḥ RV.1.31.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam̐ agne vṛatāpā asi RV.8.11.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.59.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.14.4<sup>a</sup>; 2.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>; 12.7; 3.6.9; 7.2.17; 4.10.2; 147.5; 4.11.4; 171.14; KS.2.4<sup>a</sup>; 6.10; 23.5(bis); 35.9; AB.7.8.2; ČB.3.2.2.24<sup>a</sup>; AČ.3.13.12; 12.8.23; MČ.2.1.2.37; 3.11(bis); ApČ.10.16.1; 18.2; 14.28.4; 2.4.13.3; Kauṣ.6.37; BDh.3.8.16. P: tvam̐ agne vṛatāpā AČ.4.13.7; ČČ.2.4.8; ČČ.5.1.9; Rvidh.2.30.5; tvam̐ agne KČ.7.5.1. Cf. BṛhD.9.48.  
 tvam̐ agne vṛatābhre cūciḥ (MS. b̥hr̥ cūciḥ) MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 171.15; AB.7.8.1; TB.2.4.1.11<sup>a</sup>; AČ.3.12.14<sup>a</sup>; ČČ.3.5.9<sup>a</sup>; ApČ.9.4.17<sup>a</sup>; ČČ.2.13.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam̐ agne çaçamāṇīya sunvate RV.1.14.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam̐ agne poçīçā poçucanāḥ RV.7.13.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>; 192.1; 4.14.9; 229.9.  
 tvam̐ agne saprathā asi RV.5.13.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.757<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 146.1; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; 20.15; AB.1.4.1; TB.1.4.4.10<sup>a</sup>; 2.4.1.6<sup>a</sup>; AČ.3.10.16; 10.6.6; ApČ.6.31.4<sup>a</sup>; 9.10.17; MČ.5.1.2.11; N.6.7. P: tvam̐ agne saprathāḥ ČČ.2.2.13.  
 tvam̐ agne sarvalhotānām̐ YDh.2.104<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam̐ agne sahasā sahanam̐ RV.1.127.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam̐ agne sahasam̐ ā naya ApČ.22.15.11<sup>a</sup>. See tvakṣa-hasam̐.

tvam agne subhṛta uttamāni vayah RV.2.1.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam agne suhavo rāvasuṁśik RV.7.1.21<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.13.7.  
 tvam agne śrīyavareḥ asi (KS. śrīyavareḥ) TS.1.5.5.4;  
 7.6; MS.1.5.2: 67.9; 1.5.8: 75.15; KS.6.9; 7.6.  
 tvam aṅga jaritāmāni yavīṣṭha RV.5.3.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam aṅga tani viçvāni vitse RV.10.54.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam aṅga pra çubhīṣaḥ RV.1.84.19<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.247<sup>a</sup>; 2.1073<sup>a</sup>;  
 VS.6.37<sup>a</sup>; PB.8.1.3.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.9.4.24<sup>a</sup>; N.14.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam aṅga cakra vasva ā çako nah RV.7.20.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam adbhya tvam açmanas pari RV.2.1.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.27<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>; 7.6.10; KS.16.2<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.76<sup>b</sup>;  
 N.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam adha prathamāni jāyamanāḥ RV.4.17.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam adhvaryur uta hotṛi pūrvyaḥ RV.1.94.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam apām apidhānavpṛaṇaḥ ara RV.1.51.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam apām oṣadhīnām ApÇ.22.15.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam apo ajanyas tvam gah RV.1.91.22<sup>b</sup>; ArS.3.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
 34.22<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>; 214.9; KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam apo ajayo dāsapānṭh RV.8.96.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam apo yudave turvaçya RV.5.31.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.5.2.  
 tvam apo yad dha vṛtrāni jaghanvaṇ RV.3.32.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam apo vi duro viçuṭh RV.6.30.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>a</sup>; 238.1.  
 tvam arpavān badbadhānāḥ arampāḥ RV.5.32.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
 315<sup>b</sup>; N.10.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam aryaṁā bhavasi ynt kṇānām RV.5.3.2<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.4.8;  
 ApMB.1.5.12<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.2.5.9).  
 tvam aryaṁā satpatir yasya sambhujam RV.2.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam asi pradivāḥ karudīlāyāḥ RV.6.44.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam asi praçasyaḥ RV.8.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam asi sahamānāḥ AV.19.32.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam asmākāni çatakraṭo RV.8.54 (Val.6.8)<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam asmākāni tava smasi RV.8.92.32<sup>c</sup>; AA.2.1.4.18.  
 tvam asmākām indra viçvādha syāḥ RV.1.174.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam asmāi kutsam atithigvam ayum RV.1.53.100<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 20.21.100<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam asya çkasyasi yad dha viçvam RV.4.5.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam asya pāre rajaso vyomanāḥ RV.1.52.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam asya brahmaṇas ā tṛpat piba RV.2.36.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 67.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam asy avapāni janānām AV.12.1.61<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.137.14.  
 tvam asyāi dhehy oṣadhe AV.2.36.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam ajñāta tvam indrāsi data RV.10.54.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam ā tatanthory antarikṣam (ArS. tanor urv āntari-  
 kṣam) RV.1.91.22<sup>c</sup>; ArS.3.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.22<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 214.10; KS.13.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam aditya mahān asi AV.13.2.29<sup>d</sup>. See under addha  
 deva.  
 tvam adityān ā vaha tān hy uçmasi (SV. uçmasi) RV.1.  
 94.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.4.16<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam āyassam prati vartayo goḥ RV.1.121.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam āvitha naryān turvaçāni yadum RV.1.54.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam āvitha suçrāvassāni tavotibhīḥ RV.1.53.100<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 21.100<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam āpuhemā rariṣe svāçvyam RV.2.1.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam idā çatahimāsi dakṣase RV.2.1.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam it saprathā asi RV.8.60.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.42<sup>a</sup>. P: tvam it  
 asprathāḥ ÇÇ.14.55.3.

tvam id asi çkāvān RV.8.71.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam id dhi brahmakṛte kṣmyaṁ vasu RV.8.66.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam ino dāçuso varutetthadhīḥ RV.2.20.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam indo pari sarava RV.9.62.9<sup>a</sup>. See tvam soma etc.  
 tvam indo prathamā dhamadhā asi RV.9.86.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam indra kapotāya AV.20.135.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam indra naryo yān avo nṛn RV.1.121.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam indra pratṛtiṣu RV.8.99.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.105.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.  
 311<sup>a</sup>; 2.987<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.66<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.4.22; AÇ.7.3.19; 4.3;  
 ÇÇ.12.9.11; Vait.39.11.  
 tvam indra balād adhi RV.10.153.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.93.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.  
 120<sup>a</sup>; N.7.2.  
 tvam indra yaçā asi RV.8.90.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.248<sup>a</sup>; 2.761<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.  
 7.4.3; ÇÇ.12.9.11; Svidh.2.6.15.  
 tvam indra vanūṭh ahan RV.4.30.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam indra çarma rīpāḥ AV.20.135.11<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6.14; ÇÇ.  
 12.16.1.4<sup>a</sup>; AC.8.3.27; Vait.32.30. Designated as bhūto-  
 chadāḥ AB.6.36.1ff.; KB.30.5.  
 tvam indra sajoçasam RV.10.153.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.93.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam indra sālāvṛkṇ sahasam RV.10.73.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam indras tvam rudrah TAA.10.68<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam indras tvam niçakarah MU.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam indras tvam mahendrah AV.17.1.18<sup>a</sup>; Vait.3.3.  
 tvam indra sravitavā apas kaḥ RV.7.21.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam indra svayaçā rībhukṣaḥ RV.7.37.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam indradhīrjāḥ çravasyuḥ AV.6.98.2<sup>a</sup>. See tvam  
 indrasy.  
 tvam indrabhībhūr asi RV.8.98.2<sup>a</sup>; 10.153.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.62.  
 6<sup>a</sup>; 93.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.376<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam indrāya toçase RV.9.45.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam indrāya viçpave RV.9.66.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam indrāsi vibhūḥ prabhūḥ AV.13.4.47<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam indrāsi viçvajit AV.17.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam indrāsi vṛtraha RV.10.153.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.93.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam indrasy adhirājāḥ MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 181.13; 4.12.3: 185.  
 13; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>. See tvam indradhīrjāḥ.  
 tvam indremān suhavaṁ stomam erayasa AV.17.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam indro dāçuso martyāya RV.5.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam ima oṣadhīḥ soma viçvāḥ RV.1.91.22<sup>a</sup>; ArS.3.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 VS.34.22<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>; 214.9; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: tvam ima oṣadhīḥ ÇÇ.6.10.3; Svidh.2.3.10; 8.3.  
 tvam ima vārya puru RV.6.16.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam ima viçva bhuvanāni tiçhase AV.17.1.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam içiṣe paçuṇān pāthivānām AV.2.28.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam içiṣe vasupate vaṣṭinām RV.1.170.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam içiṣe vaṣṭinām RV.8.71.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam içiṣe asminn ā satsi bahiṣi RV.10.44.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 94.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam içiṣe sūtānām RV.8.64.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.93.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.706<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam ugrāḥ pṛtānām āsāhiḥ AV.19.52.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam uttamāsi oṣadhe RV.10.97.23<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.101<sup>a</sup>. See  
 uttamo asy.  
 tvam utaṣā rībhūḥ badbadharan RV.5.32.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam u nah sahasvann avadyat RV.6.15.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam u nirvāpāyā punaḥ TA.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>. See tam u etc.  
 tvam rībhukṣa naryas tvam sāt RV.1.63.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam ekaviṣo bhava AV.6.86.14.3<sup>d</sup>.

tvam ekasya vītrahan RV.6.45.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam ekasī bahūn anupraviṣṭāḥ TA.3.14.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam etad adharayāḥ RV.8.93.13<sup>a</sup>; ArS.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam etāḥ (AV. etāḥ) janarājño dvir daça RV.1.53.9<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.20.21.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam etāni papriṣe vi nāma RV.10.73.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam etān rudato jakṣaṭaḥ ca RV.1.33.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam eva tvān vettha yo-si so-si TB.3.10.3.1; ApÇ.19.  
 12.21.  
 tvam eva tvam acāṣiḥ TB.3.10.3.1.  
 tvam eva pratyakṣam brahmāsi TA.7.1.1; 12.1; TU.1.1.  
 1; 12.1.  
 tvam eṣāḥ vithurā çavāṇsi RV.6.25.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam eṣām çair indrāsi dhitrāḥ RV.5.29.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvān panthā bhavasi devayāṇāḥ MS.2.13.22<sup>b</sup>; 167.16;  
 KS.40.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.2.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvān pavitre rajaso vidharmanī RV.9.86.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvān paçend uta rakṣa purastāt RV.8.87.20<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvān pāyur dame yas to-vidhat RV.2.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvān pāthivasya paçuḥ iva tmanā RV.1.144.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvān paçān vīçṭān vettha sarvān AV.6.117.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvān pāhindra sahiyaso nīn RV.1.171.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvān pipruḥ mrgayāḥ çṭuvāṇsām RV.4.16.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvān pipror nīmanāḥ prārujaḥ purāḥ RV.1.51.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvān piçāṇika rohiṭāḥ HG.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvān putro bhavasi yas tevidhat RV.2.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvān punthi duritāny amatā AV.19.33.3<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvān pura indra eikid enāḥ RV.8.97.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvān purāḥ carisvām RV.8.1.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvān purōny ā bharaḥ avayavyā RV.10.113.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvān purā sahasrāṇi çatāni ca RV.8.61.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.932<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvān puro navatīm dambhāyo nava RV.1.54.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvān puçyasi madhyamam RV.7.32.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.270<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvān puṣā vidhataḥ pāsi na tmanā RV.2.1.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.  
 1<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.11.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvān potā viçvāra pracetāḥ RV.7.16.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.610<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 2.13.8<sup>a</sup>; 157.6.  
 tvān prajāpatī tvān tat TAA.10.68<sup>f</sup>.  
 tvān prati pravata açaṇānam RV.4.17.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvān prto dadase dhanam SMB.2.4.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvān babhūtha prītanu sūrahī RV.1.102.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvān balasya etc.: see tvān valasya.  
 tvān bibharṣi dvipadas tvān catuṣpadāḥ AV.12.1.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvān brahmā tvān ca vai viṣṇu MU.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvān brahmā tvān prajāpatīḥ TA.10.31.10<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.  
 15.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvān brahmā rayivid brahmaṇas pate RV.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvān brahmāsi ÇB.5.4.4.9-13; ÇÇ.16.18.2.7.  
 tvān bhago na ā hi ratnam iṣe RV.6.13.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 143.3; ApÇ.5.23.9<sup>a</sup>. P: tvān bhago naḥ ÇÇ.2.4.7;  
 MÇ.5.1.1.34.  
 tvān bhago nīrpatē vasva iṣe RV.2.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvān bhadro asi kṛatū RV.1.91.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 10.10<sup>a</sup>; 140.12; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvān bhartā mātariçvā prajāñām TA.3.14.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvān bhavadhipatir janānam MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 181.13; KS.8.  
 17<sup>b</sup>. See tvān bhūr.

tvān bha anu caro adha dvitā RV.8.1.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvān bhāsa rodasi ā tatantha RV.7.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvān bhīṣag bheçajasyasi kartā AV.5.29.10<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.2.  
 18<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvān bhuvāḥ pratimānaḥ prthivyaḥ RV.1.52.13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.  
 5.16.  
 tvān bhuvanā janayann abhi kran RV.7.5.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvān bhūtanāḥ çreṣṭho-si TA.2.19.1.  
 tvān bhūtanām adhipatir asi TA.2.19.1.  
 tvān bhūnim aty eey ojaṣā AV.19.33.3<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.2.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 137.32.  
 tvān bhūr abhibhntir janānam AV.6.98.2<sup>b</sup>. See tvān  
 bhavadhipatir.  
 tvān makhasya dodhataḥ RV.10.171.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvān mapinām adhipā vṛṣasi AV.19.31.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvān mahān (MS.MÇ. mahān) indra tubhyāḥ ha kṣāḥ RV.  
 4.17.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 171.3; KS.6.100<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.19.1; KB.  
 26.12; AÇ.3.8.1. P: tvān mahān indra tubhyāḥ ha  
 ÇÇ.10.10.6; 12.3.20; tvān mahān indra tubhyāḥ AÇ.  
 8.7.23; tvān mahān (MÇ. mahān) indra KS.2.1.13; MÇ.  
 5.1.7.13.  
 tvān mahān indra yo ha çuṣmāḥ RV.1.63.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.19.1;  
 KB.26.12. P: tvān mahān indra yo ha AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.  
 10.10.6; 12.4.20.  
 tvān mahān uṣasām asi priyāḥ RV.8.19.310<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
 1173<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvān mahim avanīm viçvadenām RV.4.19.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvān mātā çatekrato babhuvitha RV.8.98.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 108.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.520<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvān manebhya indra viçvajanya RV.1.169.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 13<sup>a</sup>; 237.2.  
 tvān mayabhir anavadya mayīnam RV.10.147.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvān mayabhir apa mayino-dhamāḥ RV.1.51.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvān mitrāṇāḥ mitrapate dheçṭhāḥ RV.1.170.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvān mitro asi satyarādhaḥ RV.5.40.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvān mitro bhavasi dasma idyāḥ RV.2.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvān mitro bhavasi yat samiddhāḥ RV.5.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvayā kapvo agastyāḥ AV.4.37.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvayā gām açaṇāḥ puruṣāḥ (HG. gā açaṇāḥ puruṣāḥ)  
 sanema AV.5.29.1<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.2.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvayā guptā iṣam urjāḥ madantāḥ ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayāgne kāmam ahaṁ jayāmi MÇ.1.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>. See tayā-  
 nantam.  
 tvayāgne prṣṭhāḥ vayam āruheḥ MS.2.13.220<sup>a</sup>; 167.17;  
 KS.40.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayāgre nirakurvata AV.4.19.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvayā jaghāna kṣṭyapāḥ AV.4.37.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā juṣṭa çair bhavati devī (read devī) TA.10.39.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 MahānU.16.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā juṣṭa citram vindate vasu TA.10.39.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.  
 16.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā juṣṭā juṣamāṇā (TA. var. lect. nudamāṇā) duruktān  
 (var. lect. duruktat) TA.10.39.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.16.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā jasma hitam dhanam RV.6.45.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā jvasena sam açimahi tvā ÇÇ.3.8.3<sup>b</sup>. See tvayā-  
 vasena.  
 tvayā tat soma guptam astu naḥ TB.3.7.13.2<sup>a</sup>.

tvayā tad vipratomukha AV.7.65.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvayā dattam kanyāni rādha ā gat RV.2.38.11<sup>b</sup>; KS. 17.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvayā dattam prahāsanya SMB.2.5.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvayā dṛdhāni sukrato rajāhni RV.6.30.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvayādyā vṛtram śakṣyā Kāuṣ.4.7.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvayādhyakṣeṇa pṛtānā jayama RV.10.128.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.5. 3.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.4.1<sup>d</sup>; 4.7.2; TS.4.7.14.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.4.14<sup>d</sup>; 40.10<sup>d</sup>; Kṣ.2.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvayā pūrvam atharvāṇa AV.4.37.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tvayā pūrvam Kāuṣ.8.25; 28.9.  
 tvayā prati bruvē yujā RV.7.31.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.18.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvayā prattāni svadhayā madanti ApMB.2.19.7<sup>d</sup>. *See* tayā *etc.*  
 tvayā pramūrṇāni mṛditam AV.12.5.61<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā prasūta idam karma kariṣyāmi SMB.2.4.6.  
 tvayā baddho mumukṣate AÇ.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvayā brahmā gataçrīr uta tvayā TA.10.39.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU. 16.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvayā bhūṣanti vedhasaḥ SV.2.164<sup>b</sup>. *See* tve ā.  
 tvayā manyo saratham ārujantāḥ RV.10.84.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.31. 1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.1.10<sup>a</sup>; N.10.30<sup>a</sup>. P: tvayā manyo AÇ.9. 7.2; 8.19 (*comm.*); ÇÇ.14.22.5; Kāuṣ.14.26.  
 tvayā marāsaḥ svadantaḥ śrutim RV.2.1.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvayāmyam vījam not VS.9.5; MS.2.6.11: 70.14; 4.4.5: 55.12; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.1.4.3.  
 tvayāmyam vṛtram vadhyaṭ (VS.ÇB. badhet; VSK. badhyat) VS.10.8; VSK.11.4.4; TS.1.7.7.1; 8.12.3; 15.1; MS.2. 6.9; 69.8; 4.4.3: 53.9; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.28. P: tvayāmyam KÇ.15.5.19.  
 tvayā yakṣman nir avocam AV.5.30.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvayā yajñāni vi tanvate RV.5.13.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.757<sup>c</sup>; MS.4. 10.2<sup>c</sup>; 146.2; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>; KB.26.10; TB.2.4.1.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ. 6.31.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvayā yajño jāyate vipradāniḥ TB.3.7.4.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvayā yat stāvante sadhavra vītrāḥ RV.6.26.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvayā yathā gr̥tsamadāso agne RV.2.4.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā rājan gupitā rakṣamānāḥ AV.18.4.70<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvayā lokam āṅgirasah prajānan AV.9.5.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvayā vadhreyāni dvīṣataḥ sapatnāni Vait.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvayā vayanā cāpdamāhe rapēṇ RV.10.120.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.5. 2.5<sup>a</sup>; 20.107.8<sup>a</sup>. P: tvayā vayanā Kāuṣ.15.8.  
 tvayā vayanā saṅghātāni-saṅghātāni jeyma VS.1.16; MS. 1.1.6; 3.14; 4.1.6; 8.13; ÇB.1.1.4.18. *See* vayanā sarin- ghātāni.  
 tvayā vayanā sadhanyas vtōtāḥ RV.4.4.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.14.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 174.5; KS.6.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā vayanā sadhastha āgnir̥h cakema khanitum purīṣayam TS.4.1.1.4. *See* tvayā vayanā agnir̥h.  
 tvayā vayanā sabasāvann ākrāḥ RV.7.43.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvayā vayanā supṛdhā brahmanas pate RV.2.23.9<sup>a</sup>; N. 3.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā vayanā tām vanyāma saṅgame RV.10.38.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvayā vayanā agnir̥h cakema khanitum sadhastha ā jāga- tona chandasaṅgirasvat (MS.KS. chandasa) VS.11.10; MS.2.7.1: 74.14; KS.10.1; ÇB.6.3.1.39. *See* tvayā vayanā sadhastha.

tvayā vayanā apēarsaḥ AV.4.37.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā vayanā ārya ājini jayama RV.4.20.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvayā vayanā iṣam ōrjāni madantāḥ TB.1.2.1.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ. 5.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvayā vayanā uttamāni dhīmāhe vayah RV.2.23.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā vayanā yavauānena soma RV.9.97.58<sup>a</sup>; ArS.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā vayanā pravatāḥ cāçvatīr apāḥ RV.7.32.27<sup>c</sup>; AV. 20.79.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.807<sup>c</sup>; PB.4.7.6.  
 tvayā vayanā maghavanu indra çatrūn RV.1.178.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā vayanā maghavan pūrvye dhane RV.1.132.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tvayā vayanā maghavan. ÇÇ.10.7.11; 12.4.16.  
 tvayāvasena sam aṣṭmahī tvā TS.5.7.2.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.8.7<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.9.10<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.25<sup>b</sup>; Kāuṣ.7.4.19<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.1.4<sup>b</sup>. *See* tvayā jvasena.  
 tvayā vājani vājayanto jayama RV.5.4.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.46.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvayā vibhinmāni bhārati pradhinī pītā RV.10.138.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvayā vireṇa vīravah RV.9.35.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā vedīm vividuḥ pṛthivīm TB.3.7.4.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā çrta vahamāna apatayam RV.1.174.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvayā saive paritaptāḥ purastāt AV.1.7.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvayā saha draviṇam icchamānāḥ RV.10.45.11<sup>c</sup>; VS.12. 28<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.2.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>c</sup>; 87.6; KS.16.9<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2. 11.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvayā sahasrakṛṇḍena AV.19.32.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvayā sakṣād pūhyasam MÇ.5.2.8.16.  
 tvayā sṛṣṭam bahulam nītu varṣam AV.4.15.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvayā çrta vahamāna asmakam etat Vait.24.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvayāham çāntya sarvaçāntya mahiyāni dvipade ca catuṣ- pado ca çāntinī karomi MS.4.9.27: 138.15. *Cf.* under tayānāni çāntya.  
 tvayāham survā bhūtāni AV.4.20.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvayā hatena pāpēna TA.10.1.8<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.4.6<sup>c</sup>, 7<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* tayā *etc.*  
 tvayāham durhārdo jīhvām AV.19.32.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvayā ha svīd yujā vayanā RV.8.21.11<sup>a</sup>; 102.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1. 403<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* tvayā-d indra.  
 tvayā hitam apyan apsu bhūgam RV.2.38.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā hi naḥ pitarāḥ soma pūrve RV.9.96.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.53<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 156.8; KS.21.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6. 16.1; AÇ.2.19.22.  
 tvayā hota sahi tanoty ardhamaśan TB.3.7.4.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1. 6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvayā hy agne varupo dhṛtavrataḥ RV.1.141.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā tad dadhātu svāha SMB.1.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvayā puṣṭāni puṣṭapātir jāṇa AV.19.31.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvayā mahimānāni śādayāmi Kāuṣ.54.3.  
 tvayā mā santāni tvayī santāḥ sarpā mā hīṇṣiṣu AG.2. 1.10. *See* tvayī santāni.  
 tvayī medhūni tvayī prajān HG.1.4.9; ApMB.2.12.3-5 (ApG.6.15.4). *Cf.* mayī *etc.*  
 tvayī me mārma brhaspatāu prāpāḥ sa mā mṛtyoh pāhi KS.37.15.  
 tvayī rātri vasamasi AV.19.47.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvayī vratam MS.1.5.3: 70.6; 1.5.10: 79.7.  
 tvayī santāni mayī santāni makṣiṣur mā rīriṣur mā hīṇṣiṣur mā dāṅkṣuḥ sarpāḥ MG.2.16.3. *See* tvayī mā.

tvaṣi sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.1.8<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣi sūryo bhrajo dadhātu ApMB.2.12.5.  
 tvaṣidam sarvaṁ jayātam AV.13.1.54<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṣindra indriyaṁ dadhātu ApMB.2.12.4.  
 tvaṣime vāja draviṇāni sarvā AV.19.31.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṣed indra yujā vayam RV.8.92.32<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tvaṣa ha  
 svid.  
 tvaṣed gaḥ puruḥita AV.19.55.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṣy agniḥ tejo dadhātu ApMB.2.12.3.  
 tvaṣy udite prerate citrabhāno AV.4.25.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣaṁ tvaṣamāna āsur āṣṭyaṁ javah TB.3.10.1.4.  
 tvaṣaṁ kṛpāṇā ca yāḥ AV.11.8.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭa ṛbhavaḥ tat paṇayā vaco vah RV.4.33.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭaḥ poṣāya viṣya nabhiḥ asme KS.18.17<sup>b</sup>. See *under*  
 ryaṣ poṣaṁ viṣyatu.  
 tvaṣṭar devebhīr janibhiḥ sumadgnaḥ RV.2.36.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.  
 26.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭar devebhīḥ sahasāma indra ApMB.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>. See  
 tvaṣṭā devāḥ.  
 tvaṣṭaḥ cṛeṣṭhena rūpeṇa AV.5.25.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭaḥ samidhāni pate (Cf. samidhāni rūpāṇāṁ adhipate)  
 TB.3.11.4.1; CQ.4.10.1. Cf. tvaṣṭā rūpāṇāṁ.  
 tvaṣṭā gñābhiḥ sajoṣa jojuvād ratham RV.2.31.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭāgnit MS.1.9.11; 13.1.3; TA.3.3.1; CQ.10.15.4.  
 tvaṣṭā ca ma (MS. mā) indraḥ ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.  
 6.1; MS.2.11.5; 14.1.1; KS.8.10.  
 tvaṣṭā cit tava manyave RV.1.80.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā cit te yujyaṁ vāyurde gavaḥ RV.1.52.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.  
 12.3<sup>c</sup> 185.3.  
 tvaṣṭājanat sūzānāḥamānāḥ kavīḥ RV.2.23.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā jayam ajanayat AV.6.78.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.8.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.  
 2.6.10).  
 tvaṣṭā tam aśyā a badhāt AV.6.81.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā turpo (TB. turpo) adbhūtaḥ VS.21.20<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.  
 11.11<sup>a</sup>; 158.14; KS.38.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.18.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā tva rūpāḥ upariṣṭat patu KS.2.9; ApC.7.5.2. See  
 tvaṣṭā vo.  
 tvaṣṭā dadhad indrāya cūṣmam (VS. dadhac cūṣmam  
 indrāya vṛṣṇe) VS.20.44<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>a</sup>; 140.12; KS.  
 38.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.8.4<sup>a</sup>. P: tvaṣṭā dadhat MS.4.14.8;  
 22.6.12; TB.2.8.7.4.  
 tvaṣṭā duhitre vahatun kṛpoti RV.10.17.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.31.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 18.1.53<sup>a</sup>; N.12.11<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.7.  
 tvaṣṭā devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.2; KS.39.13.  
 tvaṣṭā devebhīr janibhiḥ sajoṣaḥ (RV.10.64.10<sup>b</sup>, pita  
 vacah) RV.6.50.13<sup>c</sup>; 10.64.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā devāḥ sahamāna indraḥ MG.1.14.16<sup>b</sup>. See *tvaṣṭar*  
 devebhīḥ.  
 tvaṣṭādhīpatīḥ MS.1.2.3; 12.11; 3.6.9; 73.6.  
 tvaṣṭā nakṣatram abhyete citrām TB.3.1.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā no atra varivāḥ (AV. vatyāḥ) kṛpotu AV.6.53.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.1.4.44.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā no atra vi dadhātu rāyāḥ TA.2.4.10<sup>c</sup>. See *tvaṣṭā*  
 sudatro.  
 tvaṣṭā no gñābhiḥ suvitāya jinvatu RV.10.66.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā no dāivyaṁ vacaḥ SV.1.299<sup>a</sup>. See *tvaṣṭā me*  
 dāivyaṁ.

tvaṣṭā patnibhir anu mahhaneva MS.4.14.9<sup>a</sup>; 228.5.  
 tvaṣṭā patnibhir iha naḥ sajoṣaḥ MS.4.14.9<sup>a</sup>; 228.1.  
 tvaṣṭā patnibhiḥ carati prajānaṁ MS.4.14.9<sup>d</sup> (bis); 228.4.8.  
 tvaṣṭā paṇḍnāṁ mithunānāṁ rūpakṛd rūpapatīḥ rūpeṇa  
 smin yajñe yajamānāya paṇḍn dadātu svāhā TB.2.5.  
 7.4. See *tvaṣṭā rūpāṇāṁ rūpakṛd*.  
 tvaṣṭā pīpeṇa madhyato-nu vadhṛān AV.14.1.60<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā poṣaṁ dadhātu me AV.3.20.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā poṣāya dhriyatām AV.6.14.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā poṣāya vi syatu RV.1.14.2.10<sup>c</sup>; N.6.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā badhātū bandhane HG.2.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā māya ved apasāṁ apastamah RV.10.53.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā me dāivyaṁ vacaḥ AV.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.124.6;  
 135.10. P: tvaṣṭā me Kauç.23.9. See *tvaṣṭā no*  
 dāivyaṁ.  
 tvaṣṭā yad vajraṁ sukṛtāṁ hiranyayam RV.1.85.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā yaṁ tva sujanimā jājana RV.10.2.7<sup>b</sup>; ApC.24.  
 13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā yunaktu bahudhā nu rūpā AV.5.26.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *tvaṣṭā*  
 rūpāṇāṁ rūpakṛd.  
 tvaṣṭā yeṣāṁ rūpakṛdheyāni veda AV.2.26.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā vo vṛṣabho vṛṣā TS.2.4.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭāraṁ rūpāṇi vikurvanāṁ vipaṇim TA.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭāraṁ vāyum ṛbhavo ya oḥate RV.10.65.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭāraṁ somaplaye RV.1.22.9<sup>c</sup>; VS.26.20<sup>c</sup>; AB.6.10.4;  
 GB.2.2.20.  
 tvaṣṭāraṁ agrajāṁ gopāṁ RV.9.5.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭāraṁ agriyaṁ brūmah AV.11.6.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>;  
 94.18.  
 tvaṣṭāraṁ indram aṣvinaḥ VS.21.38<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 142.12;  
 TB.2.6.11.7.  
 tvaṣṭāraṁ indro janusābhībhoṇa RV.3.48.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭāraṁ puṣṭivardhanam VS.28.32<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.17.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇāṁ rūpakṛd rūpapatī rūpeṇa paṇḍn asmin  
 yajñe mayi dadhātu svāhā CQ.1.4.3.17; KQ.5.13.1.  
 See *tvaṣṭā paṇḍnāṁ, and cf. tvaṣṭā yunaktu*.  
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇāṁ vikarīṣaṁ tasyaḥ devayajanya viçvarūpaṁ  
 priyaṁ puṣeyam KS.5.4. P: tvaṣṭā rūpāṇāṁ vikarīṣa  
 KS.32.4. See *tvaṣṭur aham*.  
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇāṁ janitā paṇḍnāṁ AV.9.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇāṁ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. Cf. *tvaṣṭaḥ*  
 samidhāṁ.  
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇi dadhātī (CQ.KQ. dadatī) sarasvatī CQ.11.4.  
 3.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.3.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.11.4<sup>a</sup>; CQ.3.7.4<sup>a</sup>; KQ.5.12.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇi pīṇatu RV.10.184.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.25.5<sup>b</sup>; CQ.  
 14.9.4.20<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.4.20<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.4.6<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.13<sup>b</sup> (crit. notes; see  
 Speiser, *Jātaka*, p. 18.  
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇi bahudhā vikurvan Kauç.124.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇi samanaktu yajñāḥ CQ.11.4.3.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.  
 3.3<sup>d</sup>; CQ.3.7.4<sup>d</sup>; KQ.5.2.20<sup>d</sup>. See *tvaṣṭā rūpeṇa sam-*  
 anaktu.  
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇi hi prabhūḥ RV.1.188.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā rūpeṇa samanaktu yajñam AÇ.2.11.3<sup>d</sup>. See *tvaṣṭā*  
 rūpāṇi samanaktu.  
 tvaṣṭā rūpeṇa takṣya RV.8.102.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.297<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā reto bhuvanasya patnīḥ MS.4.14.9<sup>a</sup>; 228.9.

tvaṣṭā vajraṁ puruḥita dyumantam RV.5.31.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.440<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.12.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 182.7; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā vayoḥ prthivy antarikṣam KÇ.25.9.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā vāso vy adadhac chubhe kam AV.14.1.53<sup>a</sup>. P: tvaṣṭā vāśah Kauç.7.6.4. Cf. Kauç.79.13, note.  
 tvaṣṭā viṣṇuḥ prajāya samraraṇāḥ (VS.KS.ÇB. onāḥ) AV.7.17.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.8.17<sup>c</sup>; VSK.9.3.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.44.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.3.9<sup>c</sup>; 4.12<sup>c</sup>; 13.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.12.6.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.7.12<sup>c</sup>. See viṣṇus tvaṣṭā.  
 tvaṣṭā vīraṁ devakāmāṁ jājana VS.29.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 184.14; KSA.6.2<sup>a</sup>. P: tvaṣṭā vīram MS.4.14.8; 226.12; TB.2.8.7.4.  
 tvaṣṭā vo rūpāir uparistad upadadhatām TA.1.20.1. See tvaṣṭā tvā.  
 tvaṣṭā samidhā MS.1.9.2; 132.3; KS.9.10. See tvaṣṭe-dhmena.  
 tvaṣṭā savitā suyamā sarasvatī RV.9.81.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā sahasram ayuṣi AV.6.78.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.8.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā sudatro vi dadhatu rāyaḥ RV.7.34.22<sup>d</sup>; VS.2.24<sup>c</sup>; 8.14<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>c</sup>; 44.9; 4.14.17<sup>c</sup>; 247.5; KSA.4.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.1.9.3.6<sup>c</sup>; 4.4.3.14<sup>c</sup>; 4.8<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>; N.6.14. See tvaṣṭā no atra vi.  
 tvaṣṭā supāṇir dadhātu vīraṁ RV.7.34.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭāsmāi vajraṁ svaryāṁ tatakṣa RV.1.32.2<sup>b</sup>, AV.2.5.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>b</sup>; 237.9; TB.2.5.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭāyāi tvāṁ patim AV.6.78.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.8.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā ha jāññe tvaṣṭuḥ AV.11.8.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭāmatī etc.: see tvaṣṭāmatī.  
 tvaṣṭuḥ prajānāṁ prathamāṁ janitram VS.13.50<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.10.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.16.17<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.2.5.3<sup>c</sup>. See tvaṣṭur devanāṁ. tvaṣṭumantas etc.: see tvaṣṭāmantas.  
 tvaṣṭur arvā jāyata açur açvāḥ VS.29.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 184.14; KSA.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭur ahañ devayajayā paçunāṁ rūpāṁ puṣeyam (MÇ. devayajayā sarvāṇi rūpāṇi paçunāṁ puṣeyam) TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.4; MÇ.1.4.3.1. See tvaṣṭā rūpāṇāṁ vikarta.  
 tvaṣṭur grhe apibat somam indrah RV.4.18.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭur jāmataraṁ vāyam RV.8.26.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭur jāmatar adbhuta RV.8.26.21<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭur daçamī VS.25.5; MS.3.15.4; 179.2; KSA.13.12. See tvaṣṭur navamī.  
 tvaṣṭur devasya niṣkratam RV.1.20.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭur devanāṁ prathamāṁ janitram MS.2.7.17<sup>c</sup>; 102.18. See tvaṣṭuḥ pra<sup>o</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭur navamī TS.5.7.22.1. See tvaṣṭur daçamī.  
 tvaṣṭur varutrin varupasya. nabhim MS.2.7.17<sup>c</sup>; 102.6. P: tvaṣṭur varutrim MÇ.6.1.7. See varutrin tvaṣṭur, and varutrin tvaṣṭur.  
 tvaṣṭur vayoḥ pary ātmā ta abhīṭā AV.9.4.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭāmantas (MS.MÇ. tvaṣṭī; ApÇ. tvaṣṭu) tvā sapama VS.37.20; MS.1.2.4; 13.11; 3.7.7; 84.9; 4.9.6; 127.3; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.14.1.4.16; ApÇ.10.23.8. P: tvaṣṭāmantas tvā MÇ.2.1.3.47; —4.2.37; tvaṣṭāmantah KÇ.26.4.13. Cf. tvaṣṭāmatī.  
 tvaṣṭāmitro mitro aryamā RV.6.52.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭedāṁ viçvāṁ bhuvanāṁ jājana VS.29.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>; KSA.6.2<sup>c</sup>. See tvaṣṭemā.

tvaṣṭed enaṁ sauprivasaya jinvati RV.1.162.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.26<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.8.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>; 182.1; KSA.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭeddhmena TA.3.8.2. See tvaṣṭā samidhā.  
 tvaṣṭemā viçvā bhuvanā jājana MS.3.16.2<sup>c</sup>; 184.15. See tvaṣṭedam.  
 tvaṣṭeva viçvā bhuvanāni vidvāṁ RV.4.42.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭra ājasya preṣya, and . . . ājasyānubruhi MÇ.5.2.12.41.  
 tvaṣṭra (MS. tvaṣṭra) uṣṭraṁ VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10; 174.6.  
 tvaṣṭārimantas etc.: see tvaṣṭārimantas.  
 tvaṣṭārimatī (TS.ApÇ. tvaṣṭāmatī) te sapaya TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.5; ApÇ.10.23.7; 15.8.17; TA.4.7.5; 5.6.12. Cf. tvaṣṭārimantas.  
 tvaṣṭre kaulikan (MS. kaulikan goṣadhī) VS.24.24; MS.3.14.5; 173.7.  
 tvaṣṭre-jām TA.3.10.3.  
 tvaṣṭre turipaya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 162.4; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.7; TB.3.8.11.2.  
 tvaṣṭre pururūpaya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 162.5; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.7; TB.3.8.11.2.  
 tvaṣṭrova rūpāṁ sukṛtāṁ svadhitya AV.12.3.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭre svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.2; 160.10; 3.12.5; 162.4; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.7; TB.3.1.4.12; 8.11.2; Kauç.124.2-5; 135.9.  
 tvāṁ yajñebhir ukthāḥ RV.10.24.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvāṁ yajñeçv idate RV.10.21.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tvāṁ yajñeçv idyāḥ.  
 tvāṁ yajñeçv řivijam RV.3.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 10.21.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvāṁ yajñair avyřdham RV.9.4.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.405<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvāṁ yad agne paçavāḥ samāsate RV.3.9.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 tvāṁ rājānāṁ suvidatram řūjate RV.2.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvāṁ ratiṣṭho adhvareçu sapaire RV.2.1.13<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.12.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvāṁ rāya ubhayaso janānām RV.6.1.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>b</sup>; 206.13; KS.18.20<sup>b</sup>. See tvāṁ etc.  
 tvāṁ rihanti mātaraḥ (SV. dhīṭayāḥ) RV.9.100.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.367<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvāṁ rudra nicikřṣati AV.11.2.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvāṁ vardhanti kṣitayāḥ prthivyāṁ RV.6.1.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>a</sup>; 206.13; KS.18.20<sup>a</sup>; JB.3.6.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvāṁ vardhanti matibhir vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.12.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.656<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.2.3<sup>b</sup>; 6.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvāṁ vardhanti marutaḥ svarkaḥ MS.2.5.10<sup>b</sup>; 61.20. See tvāṁ havanta.  
 tvāṁ vardhantu no girah RV.1.5.8<sup>c</sup>; 8.44.19<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.69.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvāṁ vāji yūtya nřṣkaḥ RV.6.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvāṁ vāji havato vājineyaḥ RV.6.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvāṁ viprāṣāḥ samidhāna didivāḥ RV.8.60.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.42<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvāṁ viprāso matibhir vicaçkaṇa RV.9.107.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvāṁ viço vřṇatāṁ řājyāya AV.3.4.2<sup>a</sup>. See tvāṁ gavo.  
 tvāṁ viçvāsa hayvāṣv iṣṭiṣu RV.10.147.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvāṁ viçve amṛta jāyamānam RV.6.7.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.491<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvāṁ viçve sajoçasāḥ RV.5.21.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvāṁ viṣṇu brāṇaṁ kṣayāḥ RV.8.15.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.106.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.997<sup>a</sup>.



tvām vṛtreṣv indra satpatinī tarutram RV.6.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām vṛtreṣv indra satpatinī naraḥ RV.6.46.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.98.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.23.4<sup>c</sup>; 2.159<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.37<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.4.14.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>c</sup>; 159.1; KS.39.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.8.7<sup>c</sup>; 19.23.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.5.2.3.9<sup>c</sup>, 11<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām çardho madatyā anu mārutam RV.8.15.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.106.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.997<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām çayanta upa yanti vājāḥ RV.7.1.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.725<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.76<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.5.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.18.4<sup>c</sup>; 35.1<sup>c</sup>; 39.15<sup>c</sup>. See tam etc.  
 tvām çuṣmīn puruḥitā RV.8.98.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.108.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.521<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām sutasya pitaye RV.3.42.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.24.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām sutāsa indavaḥ RV.8.6.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām suparṇa abharad divas pari RV.9.86.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām soma pavamānaḥ svādhyāḥ RV.9.86.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām stoma avyrdhan RV.1.5.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.69.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām stomebhir bhṛgavo vi ruruçv RV.10.122.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvām stoṣama tvayā suvirāḥ RV.1.53.11<sup>c</sup>; 10.115.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.21.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām ha tyad indrārpaṣātāu RV.1.63.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām havanta marutaḥ svarkāḥ TS.3.9.2<sup>b</sup>. See tvām vardhanti marutah.  
 tvām havante adhvare RV.1.142.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvām hinomi puruḥitā viçvāḥ RV.2.32.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvām hinvanti cittibhiḥ RV.8.44.19<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām hi mandratamaḥ arkaçokāḥ RV.6.4.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām hi śmā carṣanayāḥ RV.6.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām hi satyam adriyāḥ RV.8.46.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām hi suparastamaḥ RV.8.26.24<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām hindrāṣae vivāçāḥ RV.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām vi agne sadam it samanyavāḥ RV.4.1.1<sup>a</sup>. Çf BrhD.4.127.  
 tvām kṣāṣṭhāv arvataḥ RV.6.46.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.98.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.234<sup>d</sup>; 2.159<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.37<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.4.14.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>d</sup>; 159.1; KS.39.12<sup>d</sup> (bis); ApÇ.17.8.7<sup>d</sup>; 19.23.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.5.2.3.9<sup>d</sup>, 11<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvām gandharvā akhanan VS.12.98<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām gāvo-vṛpata rājyāya TS.3.9.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.5.10<sup>a</sup>; 61.20. See tvām viço.  
 tvām girāḥ çvatryā ā hyavanti RV.10.160.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.96.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām girāḥ sindhum ivayanti mahāḥ RV.5.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>c</sup>; 156.7.  
 tvām ca mahi cāntarāyati AV.1.3.1.58<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām caṣṭe muṣṭiḥ goçu yudhyan RV.6.26.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvām citrāçravastama RV.1.45.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.31<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>a</sup>; 156.12; KS.2.15; 39.14<sup>a</sup>; KB.7.9; AÇ.10.6.7; ÇÇ.3.15.10; 5.5.6; ApÇ.17.10.6; 19.18.7.  
 tvām janā mamasatyogv indra RV.10.42.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.89.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām jihvāḥ çucayāç cakrire kave RV.2.1.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.12.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvādatāḥ satya somapāḥ RV.8.92.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvādatēbhi rudra çantamebhiḥ RV.2.33.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.6.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvādatām ā paçunī dade RV.5.7.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvādtūtāso dame-dame RV.5.6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvādtūtāso manuvad vadema RV.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvānido nī tṛpāsi RV.8.70.10<sup>b</sup>.

tvām tsūrī dasamānāḥ RV.1.134.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvām darbha brahmaṇas patim AV.19.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām dotam agne amṛtaḥ yuge-yuge RV.6.15.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.918<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām dotam aratīm havayavāham RV.3.17.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>c</sup>; 205.14; KS.18.21<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām devā abibhyuṣāḥ RV.1.11.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.601<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām devā mahayāyāya vāyrdhuv RV.10.122.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām devāso amṛtāya kaṭi papuḥ RV.9.106.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.677<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām deveṣu prathamāḥ havāmāhe RV.1.102.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām naksanta no girāḥ RV.8.92.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām naṣṭavān mahimāya prchate AÇ.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvā bhūtiyā upaparyāvartante TA.2.19.1. Read tvām etc.  
 tvām agne adityāsa sayam RV.2.1.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.12.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agne rāyavāḥ sam idhire RV.5.8.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.20.4. P: tvām agne rāyavāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.6.8; 14.56.4.  
 tvām agne aṅgirasō guhā hitam RV.5.11.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.2.58<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.28<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>a</sup>; 156.4; KS.39.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agne atithin pūrvyāḥ viçāḥ RV.5.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agne tamasi tathivāṣam RV.6.9.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām agne dama ā vipatim viçāḥ RV.2.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agne dharmaṣin viçvadhā yayam RV.5.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agne pitaram iṣṭibhir naraḥ RV.2.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agne puṣkarād adhi RV.6.16.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.32<sup>a</sup>; 15.22<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.3.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.4.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>; 77.4; 2.13.7; 155.13; 4.10.3; 148.3; KS.15.12; 16.3<sup>a</sup>; 39.14; AB.1.16.7; KB.8.1; ÇB.6.4.2.2; AÇ.2.16.2; ÇÇ.3.13.17; Vait.5.14<sup>a</sup>; 29.8; ApÇ.16.3.4; MÇ.6.1.1. P: tvām agne KÇ.16.2.27.  
 tvām agne prathamāḥ devayantaḥ RV.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agne prathamam ayum iyave RV.1.31.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agne pradiva ahutām ghṛtana (RV.ghṛtāḥ) RV.5.8.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.2.1.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agne bhṛgavo nayanām Kauç.137.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām agne mantṛiṇāḥ RV.3.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.44.19<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.6.4.9.  
 tvām agne mānuṣṛī idate viçāḥ RV.5.8.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.6.3; JB.1.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.4.4.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.13.12; MÇ.5.1.2.17<sup>a</sup>. P: tvām agne mānuṣṛī ÇÇ.3.5.3.  
 tvām agne yajamānā anu dyūn RV.10.45.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.28<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.2.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>a</sup>; 87.5; KS.16.9<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.11.30<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.1).  
 tvām agne vadhryaçvāḥ saparyan RV.10.69.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām agne vasupatim vasuṇām RV.5.4.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.46.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agne vajasātama RV.5.13.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.46.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 172.7; KB.6.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agne vṛpate brāhmaṇa ime AV.2.6.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 148.15; KS.18.16<sup>a</sup>. P: tvām agne Vait.28.10.  
 tvām agne vṛṣabham cektitanam TS.5.7.2.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.1.8<sup>a</sup>. P: tvām agne vṛṣabham ApÇ.16.33.7; 17.9.3.  
 tvām agne samidhānāḥ yaviṣṭha (RV.ṣṭhya) RV.5.8.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.2.1.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agne samidhāno vasiṣṭha RV.7.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agne svādhyāḥ RV.6.16.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agne harito vavaçāṇāḥ RV.7.5.5<sup>a</sup>.

tvām agne haviṣmantāh RV.5.9.1<sup>a</sup>; VSK.10.5.12<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.15; 39.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.1.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.13.7; ApÇ.19.18.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām achā carāmasi RV.9.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām achā jaritārāh RV.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām adya ṣṣa (TB. adyārṣa) ārṣeya ṣṣānāh (TB. ārṣeyārṣnāh; KS. ārṣeyārṣnāh) napād avṛpitāyāh (TB.2.6.15.2; "yaṣi sūtasuti") yajamanāh VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9; 211.9; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.  
 tvām adya vanaspatē Kauç.47.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām adhvarēṣu puruḥita viçve RV.10.9.8.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvā(!) manasānārtana vācā brahmaṇā trayā vidyāyā prthivīyām akṣikāyām (vad akṣitāyām?) apān rase (var. lect. rasena) nivapamy aṣṣu KÇ.25.8.6. Read tvām manasā<sup>c</sup>, or 8 tvā manasā<sup>c</sup> (Weber), or tvāmanasā<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām anu pramatim ā jaganma RV.4.16.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām anvañco vayanā smasi AB.7.18.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvām abhi pra ponumāh (SV. nonumāh) RV.1.11.2; SV.2.17.8<sup>c</sup>; KB.24.8.  
 tvām arjunānuṣadhīnām TA.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām arbhasya haviṣāh samānam it SV.2.334<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.13<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.11.6.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.5<sup>c</sup>. See tam id arbhe.  
 tvām avasyur ā cake RV.1.25.19<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.935<sup>c</sup>; VS.21.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.1.11.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 146.9; 4.14.7<sup>c</sup>; 246.2; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.4.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām aṣvayur oṣate RV.8.78.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām aṣmāi viçve tvām devāh AV.19.30.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām aṣyā vyūṣi deva pūrve RV.5.3.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agāṁsi kṛpavat sakhā te RV.7.88.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām apāh pariserutāh RV.8.39.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvām apāh parvatāṣaḥ ca hinvire RV.8.15.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.106.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.966<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām āpo anu sarvāḥ caranti TA.3.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvāmāhnutayas tvadvivacanāh TS.1.5.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām āhur devavarma AV.19.30.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām āhur vipratamān kavīmāh RV.10.112.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām āhuh sahasas putram aṅgīrah RV.5.11.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.258<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.28<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.4.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>d</sup>; 156.5; KS.39.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvām ic chavassas pate RV.8.6.21<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1119<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.2.6<sup>a</sup>; 9.9.12; ÇÇ.9.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām id atra vṛṇate tvāyavaḥ RV.10.91.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām id aṣyā uṣaso vyūṣiṣu RV.10.122.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām id āhuh pramatim vaso mama RV.8.19.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām ida hyo naraḥ RV.8.99.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.302<sup>a</sup>; 2.163<sup>a</sup>; PB.4.7.7; 11.9.3; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.10.10; Svīdh.14.14. P: tvām ida ÇÇ.12.5.4.  
 tvām id eva tam ame sam aṣvayuh RV.8.53 (Val.5).8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām id dhi tvāyavaḥ RV.8.92.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām id dhi nedīṣṭhām devatātaye RV.8.60.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.895<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām id dhi sahasas putra martya RV.1.40.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām id dhi havāmahe RV.6.46.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.98.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.234<sup>a</sup>; 2.159<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.37<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.4.14.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>a</sup>; 158.18; 4.12.4; 188.14; KS.12.15; 39.11.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.31.11; 5.4.21; 12.16; 16.20; 18.23; 20.20; 8.2.2; PB.11.9.1; AA.5.2.2.5; AÇ.5.15.3; ÇÇ.7.20.4; Vait.39.5; 42.9; ApÇ.17.8.7<sup>a</sup>; 19.22.16; 23.1<sup>a</sup>; 21.22.2; MÇ.5.2.3.9<sup>a</sup>; 11<sup>a</sup>; —6.2.3; —7.2.6. P: tvām id dhi Rvīdh.2.21.6.

tvām id dhy avitarān vavṛmahe RV.8.21.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.14.2<sup>c</sup>; 62.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.59<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām id yayayur mama RV.8.78.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām id vṛtrahantama RV.5.35.6<sup>a</sup>; 8.6.37<sup>a</sup>; 93.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām indram tvām sarasvantam āhuh AV.9.4.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām indra brahmaṇā vārdhayantāh AV.17.1.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām indra matibhīh sute N.4.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām indras tvām brhaspātīh VS.12.98<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām indrasyaṣṣur varma AV.19.30.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām in naro vṛṇate gavīṣiṣu RV.10.147.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām in me gopatīn viçva āha RV.7.18.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām imāh pradīṣāh pañca devāh AV.3.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām ime havyavāho havante RV.3.43.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvām idate ajirān dutya RV.7.11.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.8.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.9.7. Cf. çaṣvattamam idate.  
 tvām idē adhā dvita RV.6.16.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām imāhe çakrato RV.3.37.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.19.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām ukthā çakrato RV.1.5.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.69.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām ugram avase carjanīṣaham RV.6.46.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.80.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām ugram avase saṁ çigṛmāh RV.1.102.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām u jatavedasam RV.10.150.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām u te dadhire havyavāham RV.7.17.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.4.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.2; ApÇ.7.20.2; MÇ.1.8.4.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām u te svābhuvāh RV.10.21.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām u tye dadhire prathamān vīakṣyam KS.30.8<sup>a</sup>.9.  
 tvām uçijāh prathamā agbrhṇata RV.9.86.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām eva pratyakṣān brahma vadīṣyāmi (TA.7.12.1; TS.1.12.1.1.12.1; brahmāvādīsam) TA.7.1.1; 12.1; TU.1.1.1; 12.1.  
 tvām oṣadhe somo rāja VS.12.98<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām pavitrām ṣṣayō bhārantāh AV.19.33.3<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām pūrva ṣṣayo grbhīr ayan RV.10.9.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām prapadye SMB.2.4.6.  
 tvām (text tvā) bhūtāny upaparyāvartante TA.2.19.1.  
 tvām bhātrāṣya çamyā çanṛucam RV.2.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām mahījan maruto dāçuṣo grhe RV.10.122.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām maho vṛṇate (TB. ApÇ. vṛṇate naro) nānyam tvat SV.2.334<sup>d</sup>; KS.39.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.11.6.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.5<sup>d</sup>. See tam in mahe.  
 tvām mrjanti dāça yoṣapāh sutam RV.9.68.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām mṛtyur dayatām mā pra meṣṭhāh AV.8.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvāyataḥ piçhī rāye asman RV.7.18.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvāyatā manasā johavīmi RV.6.40.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvāyadbhyo maghavañ charma yaçha naḥ RV.1.102.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvāyanto ye amadān anu tvā RV.7.18.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvāyā haviç cakrāḥ brahmavāhaḥ (RV.1.101.8<sup>d</sup>; aṣṭyārādhāh) RV.1.101.8<sup>d</sup>.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvā yuja tava tat soma sakhye RV.4.28.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.1.1<sup>a</sup>.2<sup>a</sup>; 164.7; KS.9.19<sup>a</sup>. P: tvā yuja tava tat soma MÇ.5.1.5.69; —5.1.10.66. Cf. BṛhD.4.136.  
 tvā yuja ni khidat sūryasya RV.4.28.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvā yuja prānānyūh abhi ṣyam RV.7.1.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvā yuja vanema tat RV.8.92.31<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.128<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvāyendra somān sūsumā sudakṣa RV.1.101.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvāvataḥ purtvāso RV.8.46.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.193<sup>a</sup>; KB.17.1; AA.5.2.5; ÇÇ.9.5.3; 18.14.2. P: tvāvataḥ Svīdh.2.1.5. Designated as vāça-kṛmā AA.1.5.1.1; ÇÇ.18.14.1; Rvīdh.2.33.1.

tvāvato-vitūh cūra rāśau RV.7.25.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvāvato hndra kratve asmi RV.7.25.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvāvrdho maghavan dāvadhvarāh RV.10.147.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvāṣṭraṇ yad dasrāv apikakyaṇ vām RV.1.117.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvāṣṭraśya cid viçvarūpaśya gonām RV.10.8.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvāṣṭraśya cin nih saṣṣe trito gāh RV.10.8.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvāṣṭriṇ mayān vāçraṇapāh TA.1.31.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvāṣṭrēṇāham vacasā AV.7.74.3<sup>a</sup>. P: tvāṣṭrēṇāham Kauç.36.25.  
 tvāṣṭro-si tvāṣṭrdevatyaḥ PG.3.15.5.  
 tvāṣṭrau lomāçasakthāu sakthyoh (TS.KSA. omī sakthyoh) VS.24.1; TS.5.5.23.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.12; KSA. 8.2.  
 tvīṣāh samvrk kratve dakṣasya te suṣumpasya te suṣumagnihutaḥ VS.38.28. P: tvīṣāh samvrk KÇ.26.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvīṣāh keçaç ca çmagrūpi VS.20.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.8: 151.16; KS.38.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvīṣāṇ tvayī juhomi avāha HG.1.24.2.  
 tvīṣāṇ dadhāna ojaś RV.9.39.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.25.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvīṣāṇ na hrdaye matim VS.21.53<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>: 147.10; TB.2.6.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvīṣmāṇ asi KS.15.7.  
 tvīṣmāṇ bhūyaśam ÇB.11.2.7.11; tvīṣmāṇ (with bhūyaśam understood) KÇ.3.3.5.  
 tvīṣim indre na (MS. indreṇa) bheṣajam VS.21.35<sup>c</sup>; MS. 3.11.20: 142.4; TB.2.6.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvīṣim indre vayo dadhat VS.28.40<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.20.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvīṣir agnāu brāhmaṇe sūrye yā AV.6.38.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.36.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvīṣir apsu goṣu yā puruṣeṣu AV.6.38.3<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 tvīṣir açveṣu puruṣeṣu goṣu TB.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 tvīṣiḥ sā te tīlviṣāṇasya nādhrē RV.5.8.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvīṣimantaṁ sañçitām mā kṛpōtu AV.12.1.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvīṣimanto adhvarasyeva didyut RV.6.66.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>a</sup>: 232.15.  
 tvīṣmāṇ asmi jñtīmān AV.12.1.58<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvīṣyāi (MÇ. tvīṣe) tvā TA.4.10.8; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; MÇ.4.3.30.  
 tve agna bhavanāni bhñri RV.7.1.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve agne viçve amṛtasō adruhaḥ RV.2.1.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve agne sumatiṇ bhikṣamāṇāḥ RV.1.73.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.12.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve agne svāhūta RV.7.16.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.38<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve antar dāçuṣe martyāya RV.7.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tve api kratur mama RV.7.31.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.18.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve asuryāṁ vasavo ny rñvan RV.7.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve asuryam rūhat RV.5.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve a bhūçanti vedhasaḥ RV.8.99.2<sup>b</sup>. See tvaya bhūçanti.  
 tve it kāmāṇ puruhūta çīçraya RV.10.43.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tve id agne subhage yavīṣṭhya RV.1.36.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve id dhnyate havīr RV.1.26.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.968<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve indrāpy abhūma viprāh RV.2.11.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve isāh (KS. viçve) sam dadhur bhñurvarpasāḥ RV.10.140.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1168<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.108<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.7.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.16.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.31. See tva eṣaḥ.  
 tve kratum api vṛjñanti viçve (AV.5.2.3<sup>a</sup>, api pṛñcanti bhñri) RV.10.120.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.2.3<sup>a</sup>; 20.107.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.835<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.10.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.3.4.9; ApÇ.21.22.4; MÇ.7.2.7<sup>a</sup>. P:

tve kratum Kauç.21.21. Designated as rasapṛaṇāṇi Vait. 21.20; 30.6; Kauç.21.21.  
 tve kṣemāso api santi sadhavaḥ RV.8.19.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve gāvāḥ sudughāḥ tve hy açvāḥ RV.7.18.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve tan naḥ suvedam usryāni vasu RV.8.4.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 tve devatrā sādā puruṣaso RV.8.103.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tve devāsa erire RV.3.11.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tve devā havir adantī āhutām RV.1.94.3<sup>b</sup>; 2.1.13<sup>d</sup>; SV. 2.4.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.12.6<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.4.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. sās devā etc.  
 tve dharmāna āsate RV.10.21.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve dhenuḥ sudughā jātavedaḥ RV.10.69.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve pito mahānām RV.1.187.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve pūrvāḥ sañidadhūḥ pṛṣṭabandho RV.3.20.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.11.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.11<sup>d</sup>: 162.4.  
 tve rayiṇ jāgrvāṇaso anu gman RV.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>b</sup>: 206.9; KS.18.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tve rāya indra toçatamāḥ RV.1.169.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve rāyah VS.4.22; TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.5; ÇB.3.1.8; KÇ. 7.6.21; ApÇ.10.23.3. See under tava-tava.  
 tve vasu suṣanāṇāni santu RV.7.12.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.656<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.2.3<sup>c</sup>; 6.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tve vasūni pūrvānta hotāḥ RV.6.5.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.2<sup>a</sup>; KS. 7.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.5.10.  
 tve vasūni sañigatā RV.8.78.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve viçvā taviṣi sadhryag ghita RV.1.51.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve viçvā sañigatāni vrātā dhruvā RV.1.36.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve viçvā sarasvatī RV.2.41.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve viçve amṛtā madāyante RV.1.59.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tve viçve sajoçasāḥ SV.2.445<sup>a</sup>. Ser tava etc.  
 tve viçve sam dadhur etc.: see tve isāh.  
 tve viçve sahassā putra devāḥ RV.5.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tveṣāṁ rūpāṇi kṛpata uttarāṇi yat RV.1.95.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tveṣāṁ rūpāṇi kṛpate varpo aśya RV.9.71.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tveṣāṁ rūpāṇi mamasā ni hvayāmāhe RV.1.114.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣāṁ vaco apāvadhīti (TS. TB. apāvadhīti; MS. apāvadhīti) avāha VS.5.8<sup>d</sup>(ter); TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.2.7<sup>c</sup>: 17.5; KS.2.8 (bis); ÇB.3.4.4.23<sup>d</sup>-25<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.5.9.5.6.  
 tveṣāṁ vayanāṁ rudrāṇi yajñasādhanam (KS. oādham) RV.1.114.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.22.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tveṣāṁ çardho na marutāṇi tvīṣvāṇi RV.6.48.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 tveṣāṁ çavo dadhire nāma yajñiyam RV.6.48.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 tveṣāṁ çavo-valv evayāmarut RV.5.87.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣāṁ satvanam rgmiyam RV.8.40.10<sup>b</sup>. Cf. satyāni satvānam.  
 tveṣāṁ hy aśya sthavirasya nāma RV.7.100.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>d</sup>: 221.10; TB.2.4.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tveṣāṁ gapaṇā tavasaṁ khādhīstam RV.5.58.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tveṣāṁ gapaṇā marutāṇi navayastām RV.5.53.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣāṁ cakur dadhire codayanvatī (RV. omātī) RV.5.8.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.2.1.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tveṣādyumnāya çuṣmē RV.1.37.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣāṁ niyayināṇi ratham RV.10.60.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣāpratikāḥ nabhaso netya RV.1.167.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tveṣāṁ ayasāṇi marutāṇi anīkam RV.1.168.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣāṁ itthā samaranāṇi çimvatoḥ RV.1.155.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.6.7.9; N.11.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tveṣāṁ indrāṇi na satpatim RV.8.74.10<sup>b</sup>.

tveṣaṁ paṇasyum arkiṇam RV.1.38.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣaṁ paṇasyum ā huve RV.5.56.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣaratho anedyaḥ RV.5.61.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣaḥ carisṇur arṇavaḥ RV.6.61.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣasamdr̥co amavabharadhashaḥ RV.5.57.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣas te dhūma r̥vati (AV. ur̥potu) RV.6.2.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.4.59<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.83<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.4.10.3; 8.8.36; KÇ.12.6.16; MÇ.1.3.3.4; : 8.19. P: tveṣas te Vait.6.11.  
 tveṣaḥ sa bhānur arṇavo nṛkaṣaḥ RV.3.22.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.48<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.4.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>d</sup>; 89.14; KS.16.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.23.  
 tveṣā ayaśo akramuḥ RV.9.41.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.491<sup>b</sup>; 2.242<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣā vipakā marutaḥ pipiḡvati RV.1.168.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣāśaḥ pṛcīnīmātarāḥ ÇÇ.8.23.1.  
 tveṣāso agne arcayaḥ caranti RV.4.6.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣāso agner amavanto arcayaḥ RV.1.36.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 tveṣo arko nabha utpatayatha AV.4.15.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣo didivāḥ (MS. didivāḥ) asadat sudakeṣaḥ RV.2.0.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.36<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.10.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>; 77.13; AB.1.28.33; ÇB.6.4.2.7.  
 tveṣo yayis taviṣa evayamarut RV.5.87.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣo-ai MS.4.6.6: 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.  
 tve su putra gavasaḥ RV.8.92.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.4.6.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.11.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.14.2).  
 tve soma prathamā vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.9.110.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.85<sup>6a</sup>.  
 tve ha yat pitarāḥ cin na indra RV.7.18.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.2.3; ÇÇ.12.3.21. P: tve ha yat VHDh.5.330. Cf. BṛhD.5.161.  
 tve hi kaṁ parvate na grītaṇi RV.2.28.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvota it sanitā vājam arva RV.6.33.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvotā id indra vājam agman RV.2.11.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvotāśas tavāvasā RV.9.61.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvotāśas tvā yuja RV.8.68.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvotāśo ny arvata RV.1.8.20<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.70.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvotāśo maghavann indra viprāḥ RV.4.29.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvoto dasyave vṛkaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvoto vājy ahrayaḥ RV.1.74.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tsarad gandharvam astṛtan RV.8.1.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 tsaran viṣaktāṁ bila āśasāda AV.12.3.13<sup>b</sup>.

## D

daṁṣṭāram anv agād viṣam AV.10.4.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 daṁṣṭrābhyāṁ malimlun (MS.KS.MÇ. malimlun agne) VS.11.78<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>; 83.19; KS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.10; ApÇ.16.10.3; MÇ.6.1.3.  
 dahsanābhīr aśvinā parayantā (TB. °tam) RV.7.69.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>d</sup>; 230.8; TB.2.8.7.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 dakṣaṇa sacanta nṭayaḥ RV.1.134.2<sup>a</sup>; 3.13.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dakṣakratubhyāṁ (ac. me varcodā varcāse pavasva) TS.3.2.2; dakṣakratubhyāṁ me varcodā pavasva MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: dakṣakratubhyāṁ me ApÇ.12.18.20. See kratudakṣabhyāṁ.

dakṣakratū (MS. var. lect. °tu) te maitrāvārūṇaḥ pātu MS.4.8.7. 115.9; ApÇ.14.21.4. Cf. AÇ.6.9.3.  
 dakṣaṁ ta ugram ābhāriṣam AV.4.13.5<sup>a</sup>. See dakṣaṁ te bhadrām.  
 dakṣaṁ te anya ā vātu RV.10.137.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.13.2<sup>a</sup>. See dakṣaṁ me.  
 dakṣaṁ te bhadrām ābhāriṣam RV.10.137.4<sup>a</sup>. See dakṣaṁ ta ugram.  
 dakṣaṁ dadāsi etc.: see dakṣaṁ dadhāsi.  
 dakṣaṁ dadhāsa uttaram RV.6.16.17<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.56<sup>b</sup>; KS.20.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 dakṣaṁ dadhāti somini RV.7.32.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.59.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dakṣaṁ dadhātu sumanasyamānam AV.5.28.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 dakṣaṁ dadhāte apasam RV.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.199<sup>a</sup>.  
 dakṣaṁ dadhānā janayantr yajūm (TS. agnim; TA. janayantrī evayānbhūm) RV.10.121.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.26<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.6<sup>b</sup> (bis); TA.1.23.8<sup>b</sup>. See garbhaṁ etc.  
 dakṣaṁ dadhāsi (KS. dadhāsi) jīvaso RV.1.91.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 156.5; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.5.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.8.14.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 dakṣaṁ dhātām draviṇaḥ sacetasu AV.2.29.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 dakṣaṁ na viṣvaṁ tatpāṇam oṣati RV.1.130.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 dakṣaṁ pṛcīntam ābravam RV.8.24.14<sup>b</sup>. See rādhaḥ pṛcīntam.  
 dakṣaṁ mahe pāyate hiranyayam RV.1.56.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 dakṣaṁ me anya ā vātu TB.2.4.1.8<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.42.2<sup>a</sup>. See dakṣaṁ te anya.  
 dakṣa ya dubita tava RV.10.72.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dakṣaḥ ca tvā balaṁ ca cṛpīntām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.  
 dakṣaḥ ca me balaṁ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.13; KS.18.7.  
 dakṣasya cin mahina mṛdāt naḥ RV.7.60.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 dakṣasya janmann aditer upasthe RV.10.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 dakṣasya tava vṛtrahan RV.5.38.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dakṣasya pitarāṁ taṁ RV.3.27.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.89<sup>a</sup>.  
 dakṣasya pūrbhir adbhūta RV.5.66.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dakṣasya vṛdite janmani vrate RV.10.64.5<sup>a</sup>; N.11.23<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.7.104.  
 dakṣasya sādhoḥ RV.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1128<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.45<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>a</sup>; 157.17; KS.24.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 dakṣasya svena manyuṇā RV.1.139.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 dakṣasyedā sahaṣkṛta RV.3.27.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 dakṣa v aditīḥ pari RV.10.72.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dakṣāya tvā ApÇ.1.17.1.  
 dakṣāya rādhaḥ pratiḡr̥bhāmi TB.3.11.8.8.  
 dakṣāya dakṣavṛdhe (MS.KS. °dham) TS.3.5.8.1; MS.1.3.35; 41.16; KS.29.5.  
 dakṣāya rādhaḥ purubhṭasu navyaḥ RV.9.94.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dakṣāya svāhā TA.4.5.1.  
 dakṣāyya indra bharaṇataye nṛbhīḥ RV.1.129.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dakṣāyyāya dakṣatā sakṣāyaḥ RV.7.97.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 dakṣāyyo ariyamvāsi soma RV.1.91.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dakṣāyyo yo dama śas nityaḥ RV.7.1.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.724<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 dakṣāyyo yo dāsvate dama ā RV.2.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dakṣaṇaḥ kapilalāḥ Kṣu.45.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 dakṣaṇaḥ savyam abhi bhūme pāryam AV.12.1.34<sup>b</sup>.

dakṣiṇata eta (MÇ. otaḥ parita) ApÇ.3.4.2; MÇ.1.3.3.14. dakṣiṇato brahmanasyaṁ (read brahmanasyorih?) janat GB.1.5.24<sup>o</sup>.  
 dakṣiṇato-bhiyantu çraviṣṭhah TB.3.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 dakṣiṇato vṛṣabha eṣi havyah (TS. edhi havyah; MS.KS. vṛṣabho havya edhi) AV.6.98.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>; 181.10; KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 dakṣiṇapūrvasyaṁ diçi visarpi narakah, tasmān nah paripāhi TA.1.19.1.  
 dakṣiṇaṁ pādān agre-tihara HQ.1.22.6.  
 dakṣiṇaṁ pādān avanenije AB.2.27.8; SMB.2.8.7; GG.4.10.10. P: dakṣiṇam KhG.4.4.11. Cf. imāu pādān avaniktāu.  
 dakṣiṇāyā tva diça sadayami TS.5.5.8.2; MS.2.8.11: 115.11. See next.  
 dakṣiṇāyā tva diçendrena devatayā traiṣṭubhena chandasneḥ parçvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See prec.  
 dakṣiṇāyā diça (ÇÇ. diça saha) masāḥ pitaro mārjāyantām MS.1.4.2: 48.11; KS.5.5; ÇÇ.4.11.4. See dakṣiṇasyāṁ diçi, and dakṣiṇāyāṁ diçi masāḥ.  
 dakṣiṇāyā suvargah TS.4.4.8.1.  
 dakṣiṇavaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.  
 dakṣiṇasadbhya upahartavāi ApÇ.3.4.1.  
 dakṣiṇasyāṁ tva diçi rudrā abhiçicāntu vṛddhaye Rvidh.4.22.2. See next.  
 dakṣiṇasyāṁ tva diçi rudrā devaḥ ṣaḍbhiḥ caiva pañca-viṣṭair ahoḥbir abhiçicāntv etena ca tṛenaṣitena ca yajusāttābhiḥ ca vyāṣṭibhir bhāujayā AB.8.19.1. See prec.  
 dakṣiṇasyāṁ diçi masāḥ pitaro mārjāyantām AÇ.1.11.7. See under dakṣiṇāyā diça etc.  
 dakṣiṇā upavartaya KÇ.10.1.19.  
 dakṣiṇāḥ kalpaya yatharpi (ApÇ. yathartu) yathādevatām KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.25.1.  
 dakṣiṇāṁ varma kṛpate vijānan RV.10.107.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 dakṣiṇā kasya tiṣṭhati MÇ.11.1.14.  
 dakṣiṇāgmiḥ te tapatu çarma varma AV.18.4.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 dakṣiṇā candram uta yad dhiranyam RV.10.107.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 dakṣiṇā dik AV.3.27.2; VS.14.13; 15.11; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; 5.5.10.1; KS.7.2; 17.3.8: 20.11; 39.7; MS.1.5.4; 7.1.10; 2.7.20: 105.3; 2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.10; 2.13.21: 166.16; TB.3.11.5.1; ÇB.8.3.14; 6.1.6; ApÇ.6.18.3; ApMB.2.17.15. See next but one, and cf. dakṣiṇāyā tva diça.  
 dakṣiṇādigadhipataye yamāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.  
 dakṣiṇā diçām TS.4.3.3.1. See prec. but one.  
 dakṣiṇādvāto vataḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.5; KS.39.7.  
 dakṣiṇānām anyanāḥ dakṣiṇāgnih AV.18.4.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 dakṣiṇānām pratigrahe TB.2.4.6.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 dakṣiṇānām priyo bhūtyasān svāhā AÇ.5.13.14.  
 dakṣiṇāṁ diçām abhi nakṣamāṣu AV.12.3.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 dakṣiṇānām vanute ya na ātma RV.10.107.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 dakṣiṇān nasyāmi Vait.7.24.  
 dakṣiṇāparasyāṁ diçy avisarpi narakah, tasmān nah paripāhi TA.1.19.1.  
 dakṣiṇā pātṛ anhasaḥ RV.1.18.5<sup>o</sup>.

dakṣiṇāpravaṇibhūtaḥ GB.2.2.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 dakṣiṇābhiḥ pratatān parayipnum TA.4.4.1<sup>o</sup>. See pratatān pārā<sup>o</sup>.  
 dakṣiṇābhir abhivṛtaḥ RV.8.39.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 dakṣiṇābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.21.1. See dakṣiṇāyā svāhā.  
 dakṣiṇām anuvṛtam AV.10.5.37<sup>d</sup>.  
 dakṣiṇām a roha VS.10.11; ÇB.5.4.1.4. See ugrām a.  
 dakṣiṇām ahur yajusām apārām TB.3.12.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dakṣiṇā yajbah pura eto soma RV.10.103.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.13.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1206<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.40<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.4.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 136.6; KS.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dakṣiṇā yajām abhinakṣamāṣah RV.10.17.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.42<sup>b</sup>; 4.46<sup>b</sup>.  
 dakṣiṇāyā diçāḥ çālaya namo mahimne svāhā devebhyah svāhyebhyah AV.9.3.26.  
 dakṣiṇāyā diço-bhidasanty asmān AV.4.40.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. Kauç.49.8; ÇÇ.6.3.2.  
 dakṣiṇāyāṁ tva diçi purā sanivṛtaḥ svadhayam a dadhāmi AV.18.3.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 dakṣiṇāyāṁ diçi dakṣiṇaḥ dhehi parçvam AV.4.14.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 dakṣiṇāyāṁ diçi masāḥ pitaro mārjāyantām TS.1.6.5.1. See under dakṣiṇāyā diça etc.  
 dakṣiṇāyāi tva diça indrayādhipataye tiraçcīrajaye rakṣitre yamyāṣumate AV.12.3.56. Cf. AV.3.27.2.  
 dakṣiṇāyāi diçe namaḥ KSA.11.2.  
 dakṣiṇāyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.2.2; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8: 163.4; KSA.1.6.  
 dakṣiṇāyāi svāhā KSA.4.10. See dakṣiṇābhyah.  
 dakṣiṇārdhāḥ asaṁbhindan TB.3.7.5.6<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.3.1.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 dakṣiṇāvātān divi suryāṣah RV.1.125.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 dakṣiṇāvātām id imāni citra RV.1.125.6<sup>o</sup>. P: dakṣiṇāvātām VHDh.8.59.  
 dakṣiṇāvātāḥ pra tiranta āyuh RV.1.125.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 dakṣiṇāvātāḥ sukrto ya u soma AV.18.3.20<sup>o</sup>.  
 dakṣiṇāvanto amṛtāḥ bhajanto RV.1.125.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 dakṣiṇāvād vājim pṛacy eti RV.3.6.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>o</sup>: 218.12; TB.2.8.2.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 dakṣiṇāvān grāmaprī agram eti RV.10.107.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dakṣiṇāvān prathame hūta eti RV.10.107.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 dakṣiṇā graddhām āpnoti VS.19.30<sup>o</sup>.  
 dakṣiṇāyāḥ dakṣiṇā gām dadāti RV.10.107.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 dakṣiṇāḥ VS.4.19; TB.12.4.1; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4: 13.3; 3.7.5: 81.17; KS.2.5; 24.3. P: dakṣiṇā ÇB.3.2.4.16.  
 dakṣiṇena prakramya sayvenānuprakrama HG.1.20.10. Cf. GG.2.2.13.  
 dakṣiṇena pratigbhṛtma enat TB.3.1.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 dakṣiṇe pakṣe rathamṭaram uttare bṛhad ātmani vāma-devyān puçe yajñāyājñiyan dakṣiṇe nikakṣe prajāpā-tihṛdayam agnyuktham çāṁsa KÇ.18.3.3.  
 dakṣiṇeṣṭāṁ pūrtām ca AV.11.7.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 dakṣiṇe hasta a dadhat AV.4.20.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dakṣo devānām anuṁsādyo nr̥bhīh RV.9.76.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.558<sup>b</sup>; 2.578<sup>b</sup>.  
 dakṣo devānām asi hi priyo madah RV.9.85.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dakṣo vi rajati dyumān RV.9.61.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.241<sup>b</sup>.  
 dakṣo viçvāyur vedhase RV.10.144.1<sup>o</sup>.

dakṣo-ai MS.4.6.6; 88.20.

dañkṣavaḥ paçavo hetih VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10; 11.4.17; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16.

dañkṣyantañ ca daçantañ ca ApMB.2.17.1<sup>c</sup>.

daṇḍaṇ haṣṭad adadāno gatasoḥ AV.18.2.59<sup>a</sup>. P: daṇḍaṇi haṣṭat Kauç.80.48. Cf. dhanur haṣṭad.

daṇḍapāṇayo svāhā SB.5.4; AdB.4.

daṇḍaḥastāḥ khādagatāḥ TA.1.12.4<sup>a</sup>.

daṇḍā ived gojanāsa āsan RV.7.33.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.1.50. dataḥ piçāṅga yachase RV.7.55.2<sup>b</sup>.

daṭām yo madhyañ gacchati AV.5.2.3.3<sup>c</sup>.

dattāñ somena vṛṣṇyañ AV.6.89.1<sup>b</sup>.

datta gām kṣīrīṇim iva AV.7.50.9<sup>b</sup>.

datta nas tasya bheṣajam AV.6.2.4.3<sup>c</sup>.

dattam aksayyatām yāti ViDh.79.2.4<sup>c</sup>.

dattam pitṛbhir anumatañ manuṣyāñ AV.6.71.2<sup>b</sup>.

dattam brahmaprajapati PG.3.4.8<sup>b</sup>.

dattāḥ çitipāt svadhā AV.3.29.1<sup>c</sup>.

dattāyāsmabhyāñ etc.: see datto.

dattā somena babhruṇā AV.5.7.5<sup>d</sup>.

dattāsmabhyāñ etc.: see next.

datto asabhyāñ (KS. dattvāyasma<sup>o</sup>; AÇ. dattāyasma<sup>o</sup>; SMB. dattāsmā<sup>o</sup>) dravīṇaḥ bhādrām AV.18.3.14<sup>c</sup>; KS. 5.3<sup>c</sup>; 9.6<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.7.9<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.3.5<sup>c</sup>. See dadhatha.

dattvātṛeyo-vaçatnuke AB.8.2.2.7<sup>b</sup>.

dattvā yaç carate munih BDh.2.10.17.30<sup>b</sup>.

dattvāyāsmabhyāñ etc.: see datto.

dattvā svargam avāpnoti ViDh.88.4<sup>c</sup>.

dattāñ puruhoḥasā RV.4.9.4<sup>a</sup> (Val.1.1.2<sup>d</sup>); AV.20.51.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.16.2<sup>d</sup>.

dattre viçvā adhitha indra kṣṛtīḥ RV.4.17.6<sup>d</sup>.

dattate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3; TB.3.8.18.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.20.12.6.

dattu sanivananam kṛtam HG.1.24.6<sup>d</sup>.

dadate svāhā TB.3.1.1.11.

dadato-pratigṛhṇatāḥ BDh.2.2.4.26<sup>d</sup>.

dadato me mā kṣayi (GB.Vait. me mopadasaḥ; MS. 9sat) TS.1.6.3.3; 7.1.6; MS.1.4.12; 62.6; KS.3.2; GB.2.1.7; TB.3.7.5.7; Vait.3.20; ApÇ.4.10.9.

dadato rādho ahrayam RV.5.79.5<sup>d</sup>.

dadathur mitrāvaruṇā tatūrim RV.4.39.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>d</sup>.

dadathur mitrāvaruṇā no aṣvam RV.4.39.5<sup>d</sup>.

dadat reā sanīñ yate RV.5.27.4<sup>c</sup>.

dadān medhām rāyate RV.5.27.4<sup>c</sup>.

dadān hr̥dyotabheṣajam AV.6.2.4.1<sup>d</sup>.

dadāta no amṛtasya prajāyā RV.7.57.6<sup>c</sup>.

dadāti mahyañ yadurt RV.1.126.6<sup>c</sup>.

dadāti yas tu viprāya ViDh.87.10<sup>c</sup>.

dadāti viçvacarṣaṇīḥ RV.5.6.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1088<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.1.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.11.6.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.8<sup>b</sup>.

dadātu daiṇyo janah RV.10.57.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.55<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.5.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 143.19; KS.9.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.6.1.39<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.5.2.11<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.89.1<sup>b</sup>.

dadātu virañ çatadāyam ukthyañ RV.2.32.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.47.1<sup>d</sup>; 48.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.1.2.6<sup>d</sup>; 195.1; KS.13.16<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.5.3<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.1.10<sup>d</sup>; N.11.31<sup>d</sup>.

dadāto na vi yoçataḥ AV.9.5.27<sup>d</sup>.

dadānam in na dadabhanta manma RV.1.148.2<sup>a</sup>.

dadānty agnir vadati AÇ.5.13.14<sup>a</sup>. See dadānty etc.

dadāno asmi amṛtam vipkrvat RV.5.2.3<sup>c</sup>.

dadāmi MG.1.8.6.

dadāmi tad yat te adatto asmi AV.5.11.10<sup>c</sup>.

dadāmity agnir vadati TB.2.4.6.7<sup>a</sup>. See dadānty.

dadāmity asma brūyat AV.12.4.1<sup>a</sup>. P: dadāmi Kauç.66.20.

dadāmy asva avasānam etat AV.18.2.37<sup>a</sup>. P: dadāmi Kauç.80.42; 85.24.

dadāçur vājebhir aṣuṣanāḥ RV.1.147.1<sup>b</sup>.

dadāçur havyaçatibhiḥ RV.4.8.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>b</sup>.

dadir vājeṣu puruhoṭa vājinañ RV.8.46.15<sup>b</sup>.

dadir hi mahyañ varuṇo divaḥ kavīḥ AV.5.13.1<sup>a</sup>. P: dadir hi Kauç.29.1; 48.9.

dadir hi vtro gṛnate vaṣṇi RV.4.24.1<sup>c</sup>.

dadīç tvañ indrapāñsi vājāñ RV.2.17.8<sup>b</sup>.

dadī rekpaṇ tanve dadir vaṣu RV.8.46.15<sup>b</sup>. P: dadī rekpaḥ AA.5.2.5.6.

dadur asmai dadhiro kṛtnave dhanam RV.2.13.10<sup>b</sup>.

daduḥ paṇṛya sūmne RV.8.6.4.7.

daduḥçatā tat rtenā vy āyañ (MS. rtenānv avāyañ) RV.10.139.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.9.11<sup>b</sup>; 131.12; TA.4.11.7<sup>b</sup>.

daduḥçra eṣām avamā sadāñsi RV.3.54.5<sup>c</sup>.

dado maghāñi maghavam iṣṇāñ RV.7.20.1<sup>d</sup>.

dado vaṣṇi mamadaç ca somāñ RV.7.24.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.314<sup>d</sup>.

daddhi bhāgañ tanvo yena māmahaḥ RV.2.17.7<sup>d</sup>.

daddhi sūno sahāso vṛtraturam RV.6.20.1<sup>d</sup>.

daddhi sūçī cid oḥate RV.1.17.6.4<sup>d</sup>.

dadbhir na jilvā parivīṣtam ādat RV.10.68.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.16.6<sup>c</sup>.

dadbhir vanāñ lapaçati RV.8.43.3<sup>c</sup>.

dadbhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.12.

dadbhyo gandhāya te namaḥ AV.11.2.6<sup>c</sup>.

dadyād evañvidhāya vāi ÇÇ.1.2.7<sup>d</sup>.

dadvāñ vā yat puçyati rekpaḥ RV.10.132.3<sup>c</sup>.

dadhaj jyotiṛ janelbhyā RV.10.156.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.880<sup>c</sup>; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>.

dadhat poṣaṇ rayiñ mayi TS.1.3.14.8<sup>o</sup>; 5.5.2<sup>c</sup>; 6.6.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>; 66.13. See dadhad rayiñ.

dadhat baharīñ vṛṣaḥ srtvayāñ jyok (?) MG.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>.

dadhat stotre suvtryam RV.9.20.7<sup>c</sup>; 62.30<sup>c</sup>; 66.27<sup>c</sup>; 67.19<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.324<sup>c</sup>; 662<sup>c</sup>. Cf. dadhad asme.

dadhatha no dravinañ yac ca bhādrām MS.1.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 143.9. See datto.

dadhatho ratnañ vidhato janāya RV.4.44.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.143.4<sup>d</sup>.

dadhad asme suvtryam RV.9.6.10<sup>c</sup>. Cf. dadhat stotre.

dadhad garbhañ vṛṣaḥ srtvayāñ jyok (?) MG.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>.

dadhad yo dhīyā sute vāyāñsi SV.1.77<sup>c</sup>. See dadhir yo.

dadhad ratnañ (AÇ. ratnā) daksāñ pitṛbhya (AÇÇÇ. daksapitṛbhya) ayuni (AV. ayuñsi) AV.7.14.4<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.5.18.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.8.3.4<sup>b</sup>.

dadhad ratnā dāçuḥ vāryāñi RV.1.35.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.24<sup>d</sup>.

dadhad ratnāñi dāçuḥ RV.4.15.3<sup>c</sup>; 9.3.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.10<sup>c</sup>; 2.

607°; VS.11.25°; TS.4.1.2.5°; MS.1.1.9°; 5.8; KS.16.29.21°; 38.12°; TB.3.6.4.1° *Cf. next but one.*  
**dadhāḍ ratnāni sumṛṭiko** (TB.ApÇ. suvidāno) agne MS.4.11.4°: 172.2; TB.2.4.1.11°; AÇ.3.12.14°; ÇÇ.3.5-9°; ApÇ.9.4.17°; ÇÇ.2.13.5°.  
**dadhāḍ ratnā vi daṣṇe** RV.8.93.26<sup>b</sup> *Cf. prec. but one.*  
**dadhāḍ rayinī mayi poṣam** RV.9.66.21°; SV.2.870°; VS.8.38°; VSK.29.38°; KS.7.16°; ÇB.4.5.4.9°; TA.2.5.1°.  
*Ser. dadhat poṣam.*  
**dadhāḍ retah kanikradat** NV.1.128.3°; KS.39.15°.  
**dadhāḍ vidhakṣyan paryāṅkhatāi** TA.6.1.4°. *Ser. dadhāḍ.*  
**dadhāḍ ratnā dhanayann asya dhitam** RV.1.71.3°.  
**dadhāḍvān** (VS.ÇB.TB. dadhanvā; MS.KS. dadhanvān) yo naryo apsv antar ā RV.9.107.1°; SV.1.512°; 2.663°; VS.19.2°; MS.3.11.7°: 150.1; KS.37.18°; ÇB.12.8.2.12; TB.2.6.1.2°.  
**dadhāḍvān mātarsintamah** RV.9.67.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.674<sup>b</sup>.  
**dadhāḍvira indra pibā sutasya** RV.10.104.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**dadhāḍvire gabhastyoḥ** RV.9.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 13.7°; SV.2.470<sup>b</sup>; 543°.  
**dadhāḍvira tāihi** TA.1.12.2<sup>d</sup>. *Ser. under ati dhanveva tāh.*  
**dadhāḍve va yad im anu** RV.2.5.3°; SV.1.94°; TS.3.3.3°; MS.2.13.5°: 154.4; ApÇ.12.8.9; MÇ.7.1.1.  
**dadhātā ketum jānyā vīram** RV.7.34.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**dadhātāna dravināni citram asme** RV.10.36.13<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>d</sup>: 232.9; TB.2.8.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**dadhātā yajñiyeṣv ā** RV.7.32.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.59.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**dadhātā ketam āḍiṣe** RV.9.21.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**dadhātā devam rīvijam** RV.5.22.2<sup>b</sup>; 26.7°; MS.4.11.1°: 161.15; KS.2.14°.  
**dadhātā venam āḍiṣe** RV.9.21.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**dadhātā ketum ubhayaśya jantōḥ** RV.7.9.1°.  
**dadhātā garbham aditer upastha ā** RV.9.74.5°.  
**dadhātā putrah pitror apteyam** RV.9.75.2°; SV.2.51°.  
**dadhātā putro-varaṇ parāṇ pītūḥ** RV.1.155.3°.  
**dadhātā ratnāni vidhate jānyā** RV.7.75.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**dadhātā ratnāni vidhate jānyā** RV.4.12.3°.  
**dadhātā ratnāni vidhate suvīryam** RV.7.16.12°; SV.2.864°.  
**dadhātā ratnāni svadhayor apteyam** RV.9.86.10°; SV.2.381°; ApÇ.20.13.4°; MÇ.9.2.3°.  
**dadhātā çakraḥ suktāśya loke** MS.4.14.7°: 225.6.  
**dadhātu naḥ savitā suprajām iṣam** RV.4.53.7<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.13.19.  
**dadhātu pratikāmyam** AV.6.60.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**dadhātu ratnam amṛtesu jāgrvīḥ** RV.3.26.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**dadhātu ye amṛtāni supratike** RV.1.185.6°.  
**dadhātu ye subhage supratūṛi** RV.1.185.7°; MS.4.14.7°: 225.2; TB.2.8.4.8°.  
**dadhātv indra indriyam** PB.1.3.5°; 5.11°; 14°.  
**dadhātha tat puruṣo ma ojaḥ** RV.10.95.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**dadhāthendriyam payah** TB.3.7.10.1°; ApÇ.9.18.15°.  
**dadhātha indriyam rasam** RV.9.23.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**dadhānāḥ çukra rabhasa vapūñai** RV.3.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**dadhānā abhyanuṣata** VS.20.69°; MS.3.11.4°: 145.6; KS.38.9°; TB.2.6.13.2°.  
**dadhānā indra id duvāḥ** RV.1.4.5°; AV.20.68.5°.

**dadhānāḥ kalāṣe rasam** RV.9.63.13°.  
**dadhānāḥ nāma yajñīyam** RV.1.6.4°; AV.20.40.3°; 69.12°; SV.2.201°.  
**dadhānā yajñam ṣata** VS.20.72<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>: 145.12; KS.38.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**dadhānāç cakṣai priyam** RV.9.17.6°.  
**dadhānāḥ somāni divi devatāsu** VS.19.32°; MS.3.11.7°: 150.17; KS.38.2°; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1°.  
**dadhāno yajñāni dravināni ca devatā** RV.6.70.5°.  
**dadhāno aksiti çraṇāḥ** RV.9.66.7° *Cf. sa dhate aksiti.*  
**dadhāno gomad aṣṇavad suvīryam** RV.8.46.5°.  
**dadhāno nama maho vacobhiḥ** RV.6.44.8°.  
**dadhāno vajrāni bāhvor uṣantam** RV.4.22.3°.  
**dadhāma yajñāni sunavāma somāni** KS.40.5°; ApÇ.16.34.4°.  
**dadhāmi te dyumatim vācam** SSan RV.10.98.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**dadhāmi te madhuno bhakṣam agre** RV.8.100.2°.  
**dadhāmi te sūtānām** RV.8.34.5°.  
**dadhāmi mama vāsasā** AV.7.37.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**dadhāmy annāḥ pari vanda ṛgbhiḥ** RV.2.35.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**dadhāsi daṣṇe kave** RV.10.140.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1166<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.106<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>d</sup>: 95.13; KS.16.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.29.  
**dadhāsi deva daṣṇe** RV.8.102.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 196.6; KS.23.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**dadhāsi ratnāni dravināni ca daṣṇe** RV.1.94.14°.  
**dadhāsi śnanāni rayim** RV.10.140.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1170<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.110<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>d</sup>: 96.5; ÇB.7.3.1.33 *Cf. pṛpakṣi etc.*  
**dadhikrāṇ vāḥ prathamam aṇvinoṣam** RV.7.44.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**dadhikrām agnim uṣasām ca devīm** RV.3.20.5°; 10.101.1° *Cf. BṛhD.4.102.*  
**dadhikrām u dadathur viçvagrṣṭim** RV.4.38.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**dadhikrām u namasā bodhayanta** RV.7.44.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**dadhikrām u sūdānām martyāya** RV.4.39.5°.  
**dadhikrāvāṇām bubudhāno agnim** RV.7.44.3°; MS.4.11.1°: 162.2.  
**dadhikrāvā prathamō vāḥ arvā** RV.7.44.4°.  
**dadhikrāveṇa çucaye padnya** RV.7.41.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.16.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.39<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.9.9<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.14.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**dadhikrāvōṣam trjāni svar janat** RV.4.40.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**dadhikrāvā id u nu carikrāma** RV.4.40.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**dadhikrāvā iṣa urjo maho yat** RV.4.39.4°.  
**dadhikrāvāḥ puruvāśasya vṛṇṇāḥ** RV.4.39.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**dadhikrāvāḥ sahorjā taritratā** RV.4.40.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.9.15<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.8.3°; MS.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 163.5; KS.13.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.20<sup>d</sup>.  
**dadhikrāvō akariṣam** RV.4.39.6°; AV.20.137.3°; SV.1.358°; VS.23.34°; VSK.35.57°; TS.1.5.11.4°; 7.4.19.4°; MS.1.5.1°: 66.6; 1.5.6°: 74.8; 3.13.1°: 168.9; 4.11.1°: 162.1; KS.6.9°; 7.4; KSA.4.8; AB.6.36.8; 7.33.1; ÇB.2.6.16; PB.1.6.17°; ÇB.13.2.9.9; 5.2.9; TB.3.9.7.5; AÇ.2.12.5; 6.12.12; 8.3.32; ÇÇ.4.13.2; 12.25.1; Vait.32.33; ApÇ.4.14.1; 6.16.6; 22.1; 13.18.1; 20.18.7; MÇ.2.5.4.14; — 4.1.6; — 9.2.4; ÇÇ.1.17.1; 4.5.10; ÇÇ.3.3.7; MÇ.1.22.3; Svidh.1.5.6. P: dadhikrāvāḥ Vait.3.17; LÇ.2.7.10; 11.23; KÇ.10.8.9; 20.6.21; Par.2.10.16; ViDh.65.12; BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.3; VHDh.

8.29; BrhPDh.7.28. *Designated as surabhimati* (sc. rk) TB.3.9.7.5; BDh.2.4.7.2; 10.7.37.  
 dadhigharmaśya yaja ÇB.14.3.1.10; ÇÇ.7.16.4; KÇ.10.1.24; MÇ.4.5.5.  
 dadhigharmaśyāgne vihi AÇ.5.13.6; ÇÇ.7.16.7.  
 dadhigharmaśya dadhy āhara KÇ.10.1.19.  
 dadhidhve rapvāḥ sudineṣv āhara RV.4.37.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dadhidhve vṛkṭabharīṣāḥ RV.1.38.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 dadhi manthān pariṇrutam (ÇÇ. manthān pariṇrutam) AV.20.127.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. under a tvā pari-ṇritāḥ.*  
 dadhi mān dhinotu TB.3.7.6.13; ApÇ.4.8.3.  
 dadhire vasuvittamam RV.1.45.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 dadhir yo dhayī sa te vayanāi RV.10.46.1<sup>e</sup>. *See dadhad yo. dadhiṣa ehi* ApÇ.4.10.4. *See dadhiṣy.*  
 dadhiṣv jathare autam RV.3.40.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 dadhiṣvemañ jathara indum indra RV.3.35.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.26.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 dadhita prayase mabe RV.5.66.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dadhita yo va ācako RV.1.40.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 dadhita viçvavāryaḥ RV.8.19.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 dadhita vṛtratrīye RV.8.74.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 dadhuṣ tvā bhṛgavo mānuṣev ā RV.1.58.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 dadhrk stomair manāmahe RV.5.66.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dadhrk vidhaksyan paryānikhayāte (AV.vidhaksyan parṭū-khayatāi) RV.10.16.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.2.58<sup>d</sup>. *See dadhad vi.*  
 dadhiṣy ehi MS.4.2.5; 26.13; 4.2.6; 27.10. *See dadhiṣa. dadhe svar na haryataḥ* RV.9.98.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 dadhe ha garbhān rtiyām VS.23.63<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.10.9.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.16.7.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 dadho yat ketum upamañ samatsu RV.7.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 dadhnā mañḍiṣṭhāḥ çūrasya RV.8.2.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 dadhnā yad im unnitā yaçasā gavām RV.9.8.1.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 dadhned abhi çṛṇṭana RV.9.11.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.796<sup>b</sup>.  
 dadhno ropam karkandhūni VS.19.23<sup>1</sup>.  
 dadhyañ dhiyam atnata RV.1.80.16<sup>b</sup>; N.12.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 dadhyañ ha me januṣam pūrvo aṅgiraḥ RV.1.139.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.1.2. P: dadhyañ ha ÇÇ.10.7.7. *Cf. BrhD.4.10.*  
 dadhyañ ha yan madhv atharvapo vām RV.1.116.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.14.1.1.25<sup>c</sup>; 5.5.16<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.2.5.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 dadhra ugraya manyave RV.1.37.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 dano viça indra mṛdhravacāḥ RV.1.174.2<sup>a</sup>; N.6.31.  
 dantaparimitāḥ pavīḥ SMB.1.7.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 dandaçkubhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.7.  
 dadūhir asi (MÇ. nāmāi) TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.9.13; MÇ.1.4.2.4.  
 dadhitaye cumurim indra sievap RV.6.26.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 dadhitir idhmabhṛtīḥ pakthy arkañ RV.6.20.13<sup>1</sup>.  
 dadhrām eid dhi tvāvataḥ RV.8.45.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 dadhrām paçyadhīya urviya vicakṣe RV.1.113.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 dadhrebbir anyah pra vṛṇoti bhūyasāḥ RV.7.82.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 dadhrebbiç cie chaçtyāñsam RV.4.32.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 dadhrebbiç cit samṛtā hañsi bhūyasāḥ RV.1.31.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 damāḥ TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.  
 damāyantu brahmācāripāḥ svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.  
 damūnasam gṛhapatīñ varenyam (RV.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>, otim amu-ram) RV.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>; 5.8.1<sup>d</sup>.

damūnasam ukthyañ viçvacaṇṇim RV.3.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 damūnaso apaso ye suhastāḥ RV.5.42.12<sup>a</sup>. P: damūnaso apasāḥ VHDh.8.40.  
 damūnā gṛhapatīr dama ā RV.1.60.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 damūnā devaḥ savitā varenyaḥ AV.7.14.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.29.4; AÇ.5.18.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.8.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 dame damnā iṣyann iḍa pade RV.10.91.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dame-damo sapta ratnā dadhānāḥ RV.5.1.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.3.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>c</sup>; 77.18; KS.16.3<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. next.*  
 dame-damo sapta ratnā dadhānā (AV. 0ṇau) RV.6.74.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.29.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.22.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>; 142.6; 4.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 165.10; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>; 11.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.2.4.3<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
 dame-dame samidhañ yakyaḥ agne VS.8.24<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.45.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>c</sup>; 45.8; KS.4.13<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.4.5.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 dame-damo suṣṭutir (AV.KS. suṣṭutir; TS. suṣṭutir; MS. suṣṭuti) vām iyanā (TS.MS.KS. vāyṛdhānā; AV. 0ṇau) AV.7.29.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.22.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 166.1; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.8.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.2.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 damena dāntāḥ kilbiṣam avadhūnanti TA.10.63.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 damena brahmācāripāḥ suvar agachan TA.10.63.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dame sarvañ prastiṭhitam TA.10.63.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 damo bhūtanāñ durādharṣam TA.10.63.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 darūpativa kratuvidā janesu RV.2.39.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 daridra (TS. daridram) ntalolita VS.16.47<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>b</sup>; 127.6; KS.17.16<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.1.1.24.  
 daridrā āsan paçavāḥ PB.24.18.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 dariman durmatinām RV.1.120.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 darbhāḥ pṛthivīḥ utthitāḥ AV.6.43.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 darbhām sapnadambhānam AV.19.28.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 darbhām bibhrad atmana mā vyatīṣṭhāḥ AV.19.33.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 darbhāḥ çocis tarṇpakam AV.10.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 darbhastambe vīryakṛte nidhaya TB.2.7.17.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 darbhāpām stambam āhara TA.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 darbhā roha mahatām indriyena AV.19.33.2<sup>d</sup>. *See under a roha māñ.*  
 darbhāṣāḥ sāirya uta RV.1.191.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 darbhēna tvam kṛṇavo vīryapā AV.19.33.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 darbhēna devajātena AV.19.32.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 darbhēna çarma yachati AV.19.32.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 darbhēy astanti jāhi AV.10.4.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 darbhāḥ stṛṇṭa haritāḥ suparpāñ KS.31.14<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.3.5.26<sup>c</sup>. *See hotṛpadanāñ, and hotṛpadanā.*  
 darbho bhaugo yavaḥ sahaḥ AV.11.6.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 darbho ya ugra opadhīḥ AV.19.32.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 darṣā darṣiṣṭa viçvataḥ RV.1.132.6<sup>e</sup>; VS.8.53<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.6.9.14<sup>c</sup>; Vait.34.15; ApÇ.21.12.9<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.7.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 darvāñ karikratāñ çvitram AV.10.4.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 darvī vedyañ adhy enaḥ cinotu AV.11.1.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 darvī çṛṇṭa āsani RV.5.6.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.374<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.43<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.2.12.7<sup>b</sup>; 4.4.4.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.5<sup>b</sup>; 154.6.  
 darvyod dhara pañcadhītam odanam AV.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 darçam yaja ÇB.11.2.4.8.  
 darçam ratham adhi kṣami RV.1.25.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 darçan na tē varuṇa ye te viṣṭhāḥ AV.5.1.8<sup>a</sup>.



darçaṇa nu viçvadarçatam RV.1.25.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 darçan nṽ atra çrīpāṇ anudrāṇ RV.10.27.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 darçan ahañ pūrnamāsañ yajñāñ yathā yajñāi TB.1.2.1.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.8.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 darçāya mā yātudhānā AV.4.20.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 darçāya yātudhānyā AV.4.20.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 darçāç ca tvā pūrnamāsaç ca çrīṇitāñ KS.35.11.  
 darçāç ca pūrnamāsaç ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14: 64.3; PG.1.5.9; ApMB.1.10.9 (ApG.3.8.10).  
 darçā dṛṣṭā darçatā viçvartpā sudarçanā TB.3.10.1.1. P: darçā dṛṣṭā TB.3.10.9.6; 10.2; ApÇ.19.12.3.  
 darçāya ÇB.11.2.4.8.  
 darçāya te pratidarçāya svāhā ÇÇ.4.18.7.  
 darçāyānubrūhi ÇB.11.2.4.8.  
 darçō-si darçō-si AV.7.8.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 darçan nu pūrvo aparo nu darçat RV.10.27.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 davidyutatyā rucā RV.9.64.28<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.44<sup>a</sup>; PB.6.9.24.25; 12.1.1; 18.8.11.  
 davidyutaty rṣṭayā RV.8.20.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 davidyutad didyac choçucanā RV.7.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 davidhvato raçmayāḥ sturyasya RV.4.13.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>. 194.2; KS.11.13<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.5.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.11.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 davidstham asya satpate kṛdhi sugam RV.6.51.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.10.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 daça kṛtvāḥ paçupate namas te AV.11.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 daçakṛtvas te namāḥ TA.4.28.1.  
 daça koçaytr daça vājinoḍat RV.6.47.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 daça kṣipāḥ pūrvañ sīm añjanan RV.3.2.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 daça kṣipo avyata sāno ayye RV.9.97.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.37.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 daça kṣipo aqvāñ pañca vājāḥ KS.35.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.30.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 daça kṣipo yujāte bāhn adrim RV.5.43.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.41.  
 daça garbhāñ carase dhāpayante RV.5.17.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 daça gavāñ sahasā RV.8.46.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 daçaçvāso abhy arcanty arkāñ RV.5.20.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 daça ca me çatam ca me AV.5.15.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 daça ca çatāñ ca VS.17.2; KS.17.10.  
 daça te kalaçāññ RV.4.32.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 daça te tanuvo yajñā yajñāyā TB.3.7.5.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 daça tryarustpām RV.8.46.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 daça dhṛasya dhṛtayo dhanutṛḥ RV.9.93.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.53.8<sup>b</sup>; 2.768<sup>b</sup>.  
 daça dhuro daça yuktā vahadhbyā RV.10.94.7<sup>b</sup>; N.3.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 daça negasahasrāñ AB.8.22.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 daça purnstād roçase daça dakṣiṇā TA.4.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 daça pratietr daça bhāsy utetḥ MS.4.9.5<sup>b</sup>; 125.3; TA.4.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 daça pratyāñ daçodāñ TA.4.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 daça prapitve adha sturyasya RV.6.31.3<sup>c</sup>; KB.25.8.  
 daçaçpramatiñ jananyāna yosaṇā RV.1.14.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 daça prak sānu vi tiranty aṇāḥ RV.10.27.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 daça prāçr daça bhāsi dakṣiṇā MS.4.9.5<sup>b</sup>; 125.3; TA.4.6.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.5.8.12. P: daça prāçh MÇ.4.2.36.  
 daçaçbhīr jāñilbhīr RV.9.28.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.633<sup>b</sup>.  
 daçaçbhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 16.1; 17.1; KSA.2.13.6.7.  
 daça mahyāñ piṇtakṛtāḥ RV.8.56 (Val.8).2<sup>a</sup>.

daçamā ekādaçeṇa çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.  
 daça māsāñ chaçayanañ RV.5.78.9<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.11.17<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.14.14).  
 daça māsō avtraha HG.2.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 daçamāsyāya sūtavāi (ApMB. "ve) HG.1.25.1<sup>d</sup>; 2.2.5; ApMB.2.11.15. See daçame māsī soṇ.  
 daçamim ugrāḥ sumanā vāçeha AV.3.4.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 daçame māsī jāyate AB.7.13.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 daçame māsī sūtave RV.10.184.3<sup>d</sup>; RVKh.10.184.2<sup>d</sup>. 3<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.25.10<sup>d</sup>-13<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.14.9.4.21<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.6.4.21<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.12.3<sup>d</sup>.4<sup>d</sup>.6<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>d</sup>.4<sup>d</sup> (bis). See daçamāsyāya.  
 daçamo nāpy ucyate AV.13.4.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 daçayoktrebhyo daçayojanebhyā RV.10.94.7<sup>b</sup>; N.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 daça rathāñ praçmatāḥ RV.6.47.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 daça rājāñāñ samitā ayañyavā RV.7.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 daça rājño anāhata RV.8.5.38<sup>b</sup>.  
 daça rātīt arañeha nava dyūñ RV.1.116.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 daçaṛātro vidhityate Kauç.14.1.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 daçarocbhyāḥ svāhā AV.19.23.7.  
 daça vaçāso abhyāçā rṣvāñ RV.6.63.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 daça vaçāñdhībhojanā RV.6.47.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 daçavirañ survaçapāñ svāçtye VS.19.48<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>; 156.16; KS.38.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.4.1.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 daçavṛkṣa nuñcemam AV.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>. P: daçavṛkṣa Kauç.27.5.  
 daça çatā saha tasthuc tad ekam kV.5.62.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 daçaççiro daçasyāḥ AV.4.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 daça çvāñ pūhadrayāḥ RV.8.46.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 daça çvāñmāñ çatā RV.8.46.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 daçasanir asi daçasannāñ mā kuru SMB.1.7.6; PG.2.6.16.  
 daçasahasrāñ çatāny aṣṭau JB.2.71<sup>c</sup>. Part of ṣaṣṭiçate dvo.  
 daça sūkam ajāyanta AV.11.8.3<sup>i</sup>.  
 daçasu sīda KS.34.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 daçasyatāñ no vṛṣāñv abhiçtā RV.1.158.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 daçasyanta uçjāḥ çāñsam ayoḥ RV.5.3.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. nama-syanta etc.  
 daçasyantā manave pūrvañ divi RV.8.22.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 daçasyantāmṛtāya (ApMB. daçasyantāmṛtāya) kam RV.8.31.9<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.11.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 daçasyantā çvāçave pipyathur gām RV.6.62.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 daçasyantir varivasyantu çubhāñ RV.5.42.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 daçasyanto divyañ parthivāñ RV.6.50.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 daçasyanto no maruto mṛdantu RV.7.56.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 daçasyantāmṛtāya etc.: see daçasyantāmṛtāya.  
 daçasyā ca gātṛya ca RV.8.16.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.46.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 daçasyā nah pūrvañka hotāḥ RV.6.11.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 daçasyā no maghavan nū cid adrivāḥ RV.8.46.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 daça svadhābhīr adhi sāno ayye RV.9.92.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. daça svasāro adhi.  
 daça svasāro agrivāḥ santetḥ RV.3.29.13<sup>c</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.2.1.19<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 daça svasāro adite: upastha ā RV.9.71.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 daça svasāro adhi sāno ayye RV.9.91.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.543<sup>c</sup>. Cf. daça svadhābhīr.

daçakşarā tām rakṣasva tām gopāyasa tām te paridādāmi  
tasyān tvā mā dabhan pitaro devatā TA.6.8.1. Cf.  
çatākṣarā.

daçādadat sahasrārī AB.8.22.6.

daçānām ekān kapilam samānam RV.10.27.16<sup>a</sup>.

daçāntarūṣyād ātirocamānam RV.10.51.3<sup>d</sup>.

daçābhīṣṭubhyo arcatajarebhyaḥ RV.10.94.7<sup>c</sup>; N.3.9<sup>e</sup>.

daçāritro manusyaḥ svarsāl RV.2.18.1<sup>e</sup>.

daçāvanibhyo daçakakṣeyebhyaḥ RV.10.94.7<sup>a</sup>; N.3.9<sup>e</sup>.

daçāçvān daça koṣān RV.6.47.23<sup>a</sup>.

daçāsyām putrān 8 dhehi RV.10.85.45<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.2.19<sup>c</sup>;

HG.1.20.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.4.6<sup>e</sup>.

daçābhañ prācīta tad pṛāni vadāmi RV.10.34.12<sup>d</sup>.

daçābhañ tvaṣṭur janayanta garbhām RV.1.95.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.

2.8.7.4<sup>a</sup>.

daçopāye kavaye-rkṣastāu RV.6.20.4<sup>b</sup>.

daçottarāṣṭrā pñāḥ caiva RVKh.9.67.20<sup>a</sup>.

daçordhvā bhāsi sumanasamānāḥ MS.4.9.5<sup>c</sup>; 125.3; TA.  
4.6.1<sup>c</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>.

daço hiranyapīṇḍān RV.6.47.23<sup>c</sup>.

dasmat kṛpṣy adhivaram RV.1.74.4<sup>c</sup>.

dasmaśya cātutamasti asti dāhsaḥ RV.1.62.6<sup>b</sup>.

dasmaśya vasu rathā a RV.5.17.4<sup>b</sup>.

dasmaḍ aham rīṣṭasaḥ RV.8.45.35<sup>c</sup>.

dasmo develhīr varuṇo na māyī RV.10.99.10<sup>b</sup>.

dasmo na sadman ni çigātī barhiḥ RV.7.18.11<sup>c</sup>.

dasmo hi smā vṛṣṇaṇi pīnvasi tvacām RV.1.129.3<sup>a</sup>.

dasmyuhasaṇi prbhidam indra satyam RV.10.47.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.

4.14.8<sup>c</sup>; 227.16.

dasymū chimyūṇc ca puruḥtā evāhi RV.1.100.18<sup>a</sup>.

dasymūṇi bibhiduḥ purāḥ AV.10.6.20<sup>d</sup>.

dasrā dānsiṣṭhā rathya rathitām RV.1.182.2<sup>b</sup>.

dasrā nidhiṁ madhumantān pibāthaḥ RV.7.69.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.

4.14.10<sup>b</sup>; 229.15; TB.2.8.7.7<sup>b</sup>.

dasrā madanti kāravaḥ (AV. vedhasaḥ; MS. çobhasa) AV.

7.73.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>d</sup>; 238.6; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.8<sup>d</sup>.

See vṛṣṇā madanti.

dasrā mimāthām ubhayeṣv asme RV.4.44.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
143.6<sup>b</sup>.

dasrā yuvakavaḥ sutāḥ RV.1.3.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.58<sup>a</sup>.

dasrāv imān çṛṇutam çlokam adreḥ RV.1.118.3<sup>b</sup>; 3.58.3<sup>b</sup>.

dasrāv ime vān nidhāyo madhunām RV.1.183.4<sup>d</sup>; 3.  
58.5<sup>d</sup>.

dasrā ha yad rekṇa āucathyo vām RV.1.158.1<sup>c</sup>.

dasrā havato-vase haviṣmān RV.1.183.5<sup>b</sup>.

dasrā hiranyavartant RV.1.92.18<sup>b</sup>; 5.75.2<sup>c</sup>; 8.5.11<sup>b</sup>; 8.1<sup>c</sup>;  
SV.2.1085<sup>b</sup>, 1094<sup>c</sup>.

dasrā hiranyavartant çubhas pati RV.8.87.5<sup>c</sup>.

dasrā hi viçyam ānusak RV.8.26.6<sup>a</sup>.

dahaty agnir yathā kakṣam VdDh.2.12<sup>a</sup>. See agnir iva  
kakṣam.

daha darbhu me sapātman AV.19.29.8<sup>a</sup>.

dahann apa dvayāvinaḥ AV.1.28.1<sup>c</sup>. See next.

dahan rakṣānsi viçvāḥ RV.8.43.26<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.12<sup>d</sup>; 39.15<sup>b</sup>;  
ApÇ.1.6.7<sup>d</sup>. See prec.

daha pra daha śan daha AV.12.5.62<sup>b</sup>.

daha me dvīṣato māne AV.19.29.8<sup>d</sup>.

daha me pṛtanñyataḥ AV.19.29.8<sup>b</sup>.

daha me sarvañ durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.8<sup>a</sup>.

daharañ etc.: See dahrañi etc.

dahāmy agniṁ mukham AV.5.2.3.13<sup>d</sup>.

dahāṣao rakṣasaḥ pāhy asman RV.4.4.15<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.14.6<sup>c</sup>;

MS.4.11.5<sup>c</sup>; 174.8; KS.6.11<sup>c</sup>.

dahrañ (ear. lect. daharañ) vipāpavaraveçmahūtam  
(Mahnū U. vipāpmañ varañ veçmahūtam) TA.10.10.3<sup>b</sup>;  
Mahnū U.10.7<sup>a</sup>.

dā agne (MG. agneḥ) prajāyā saha RV.10.85.38<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.  
2.11<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.7.3<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.115.3<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.11.12<sup>d</sup>.

dātā jaritra ukthyam RV.8.66.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.38<sup>d</sup>.

dātā na dātā ā paçuḥ RV.5.7.7<sup>b</sup>.

dātā pradātānāmo modāḥ pramodāḥ TB.3.10.1.1. P:

dātā pradātā TB.3.10.9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.4.

dātā maghani maghavā surādhaḥ RV.4.17.8<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.335<sup>d</sup>.

dātā me pṛṣatman RV.8.65.10<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.6.86.

dātāram adya savitā videya TB.3.1.1.9<sup>e</sup>.

dātāram avidhidayum RV.4.31.7<sup>c</sup>.

dātā rādha stuvate kāmān vasu (SV. vasu pracetana)  
RV.2.22.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.83<sup>c</sup>.

dātā rādhañsi çumbhati RV.1.22.8<sup>c</sup>.

dātāro no-bhivardhantām ViDh.73.28<sup>a</sup>; MDh.3.259<sup>a</sup>;  
YDh.1.245<sup>a</sup>; ÅugDh.5.73<sup>c</sup>; BṛhPDh.5.280<sup>a</sup>.

dātāro bhūta nṛvataḥ purukṣoḥ RV.6.50.11<sup>b</sup>.

dātā vasu muhur ā daçuḥ bhūt RV.7.20.2<sup>d</sup>.

dātā vasu stuvate kṛtaye cit RV.6.23.3<sup>d</sup>.

dātā vasuñān puruḥto arhañ TS.2.3.14.4<sup>b</sup>. See next.

dātā vasuñi vidadhe tanpāḥ MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 190.7. See prec.

dātā vājasya gomataḥ RV.5.23.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.7<sup>d</sup>.

dātā vājāñān nṛtuḥ RV.8.9.2.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.65<sup>b</sup>.

dātā vo vanitā magham RV.3.13.3<sup>d</sup>.

dāti priyāni cid vasu RV.4.8.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>e</sup>.

dātuḥ pitṛsv ihabhōjanāu nama AV.18.4.49<sup>d</sup>.

dātuḥ cec çhikṣān sa (TA. cec çhaknuvānsaḥ) svarga eva

(TA. eṣām) AV.6.122.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>d</sup>.

dātuḥ ced açakad vaçām AV.12.4.18<sup>d</sup>.

dātrañ yan nopadasyati RV.8.43.33<sup>b</sup>.

dātrañ rakṣasva yaḥ idāni te asme RV.10.69.4<sup>d</sup>.

dātrañ rakeṣthe akavāir adabdhā RV.3.54.16<sup>d</sup>.

dātrasyaṅgo svarpatih (SV. svah<sup>o</sup>) RV.8.44.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
883<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>.

dāt sakha nṛbhyaḥ çatvān RV.8.2.39<sup>b</sup>.

dādṛpāṇaṇ cid bibhidur vi parvatām RV.1.85.10<sup>b</sup>.

dādṛpāḇo vajram indro gābhastyoḥ RV.1.130.4<sup>a</sup>.

dādṛhartha pṛthivīm abhito mayukhāhi RV.7.99.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.  
5.16<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.29<sup>d</sup>; 19.1; KS.2.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.5.3.14<sup>d</sup>; TA.  
1.8.3<sup>d</sup>. See dādṛhā etc.

dādṛhartha pṛcñi kakubhān pṛthivyaḥ RV.7.99.2<sup>d</sup>.

dādṛhā kṣemam oko na taṇvaḥ RV.1.66.3<sup>a</sup>.

dādṛhā dakṣam uttamam ahavīdam RV.1.56.4<sup>c</sup>; AB.  
1.30.18<sup>c</sup>.

dādṛhā dharmāṇas patoḥ RV.9.35.6<sup>b</sup>.

dādṛhā parvatān gīrti AV.6.17.3<sup>b</sup>.

dādṛhā pṛthivīm abhito mayukhāhi TS.1.2.13.2<sup>d</sup>. See  
dādṛhartha etc.

dādṛhā yaḥ pṛthivīm dyām utemām RV.3.32.8<sup>c</sup>.

dādāhara yo dharunam satyatatā RV.10.111.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 dādāhara viśhīṭam jagat AV.6.17.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dādāhāromān vanaspatin RV.10.60.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dādāhāpānān dhṛṣṭam cavaḥ AA.5.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>. See dhṛṣṇāno.  
 dāna id vo maghavanāḥ so astu RV.10.32.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 dānam yajñānam varuṭham dakṣiṇā TA.10.63.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 dānam vijāsyā gomataḥ RV.6.45.23<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.78.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1017<sup>b</sup>.  
 dānakāmaḥ ca no bhuvat AV.3.20.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 dānam tapah TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.  
 dānam dovasya preyate RV.8.51 (Val.3).7<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.300<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.34<sup>d</sup>; 8.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.22.1<sup>c</sup>; 5.6.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.20<sup>d</sup>; 39.2; KS.4.10<sup>d</sup>; 7.2<sup>d</sup>; CB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 dānam TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.  
 dānavah stha MS.4.9.7; 127.9; MÇ.4.3.11. See next.  
 dānavah stha peravah TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8. See *peru*.  
 dānavān antarābharah RV.8.32.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 dānavānān hiranayitā AV.10.6.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 dānā mātā tad oṣam RV.7.87.2<sup>d</sup>; 8.20.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 dānā mīṭam na vāṣaḥ RV.5.52.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 dānā urgo na vāraḥ RV.8.33.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.53.2<sup>a</sup>; 57.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1047<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.8; ÇÇ.11.12.4.  
 dānāya ca bhagāya ca SMB.2.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 dānāya manah somas, āvām astu to RV.1.55.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 dānāya vāryānam RV.8.71.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.97.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dānāya çul rapātapaḥ RV.8.46.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 dānāya çuram ud amandānuḥ sutah RV.9.81.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dānāya samidhmanāh SV.1.93<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 dānāsaḥ prthivīvarasah RV.8.46.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 dānā saceta sūtibhiḥ RV.5.52.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 dānuḥ çyānāni sa jānuḥ indrah RV.2.12.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.34.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dānur asmā uparā pinvate divah RV.1.54.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 dānuḥ çāye sahavatsa na dhenuh RV.1.32.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 dā nṛbhyo nṛpāni çūra cavaḥ RV.10.148.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dānena dvianto mitrā bhavanti TA.10.63.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dānena rājanyo vāçayāh AV.12.4.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 dānenāṅgasya brāhmaṇāh AB.8.22.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 dānenārātir apānuḍanti TA.10.63.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 dāno sarvaṇi pratisthitam TA.10.63.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 dā no agne dhiyā rayiniḥ sutvām RV.7.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 dā no agne bhīto (TS MS. çatino) dah sahasrīṇah RV.2.2.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 180.7. Ps: dā no agne bhītaḥ ÇÇ.3.2.4; dā no agne MS.4.14.16: 242.8; MÇ.5.1.10.50.  
 dāno vajrāni ni yanante na ūti RV.7.27.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāma grīvāsv avimokyaṇi yat (TS. grīvāsv avicartyaṇi) AV.6.63.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>. See paçāni grīvāsv.  
 dāmarvantaḥ suvātayāh RV.5.79.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 dāmarvato adāmānaḥ sudāman RV.6.24.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 dāmānāni viçvacarṣaṇe RV.8.23.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 dāmā rathasya dadṛçe RV.8.72.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 dāmēva vatsād vi mumugdhya āhah RV.2.28.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>c</sup>; 229.2.

(or) dāmodaram tarpayāmi BDh.7.5.9.10.  
 dāmmo-dammo (*miss. dhāmno-dhāmno*) rājan AV.7.83.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 See dhāmno-dhāmno.  
 dāyo bhavati dharmataḥ N.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dārvayatikramiṇe bhiksām ApDh.1.10.28.19.  
 dārūpān rājakilbiṣam BDh.3.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dārbbhyāya parā vaha RV.5.61.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 dārv āngiṣo apāvadhīt RV.10.146.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāvasya dahataḥ prthak AV.7.45.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāçad dāçuse sukṛte māmahasva RV.10.122.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāçad yo asmā arāni suktāḥ RV.1.70.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāçad vṛtrah tuḥyāni tejate RV.10.138.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāçarājñe pariyattīya viçvataḥ RV.7.83.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 dāçuṣaḥ purudāssas MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 198.4; TB.2.5.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāçema kasya manasa RV.8.84.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.900<sup>a</sup>.  
 dāçema havadyatāyē RV.6.48.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.54<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.44<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>b</sup>; 159.12; KS.39.12<sup>b</sup> (*bis*); ApÇ.17.9.1<sup>b</sup> (*bis*).  
 dāçnoti namaktibhiḥ RV.8.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 dāçvān açnoti martyaḥ RV.3.11.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.907<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāçvān asy adhvāra-sva praketaḥ RV.10.104.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 dāçvānsam upa gachataṁ RV.1.47.3<sup>d</sup>; 4.46.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāçvānsam martam anhasaḥ RV.1.136.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 dāçvānsō dāçuṣaḥ sutam RV.1.3.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.7.33<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.16.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.18<sup>c</sup>; 37.2; KS.4.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.3.1.27<sup>c</sup>; AA.1.1.4.1.3.1.4.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 dāsām yac cluṣṇāni kuyavāni ny asmāi RV.7.19.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.37.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 dāsām kṛtvāpa ṛsaye vimāyam RV.10.73.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāsa no dakṣiṇān avagrahāna PB.1.7.9. P: dāsa LÇ.2.8.1.3.  
 dāsapatnir adhūnutam RV.3.12.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.926<sup>b</sup>; 1054<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.14.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>b</sup>; 155.9; KS.4.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāsapatnir ahigopā atīṣṭham RV.1.32.11<sup>a</sup>; N.2.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 dāsapravargān rayim açvabudhyam RV.1.92.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 dāsāḥ çevadhīpā ariḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.959<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.82<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāsasya cid vṛçaçiprasya māyāḥ RV.7.90.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 dāsasya vā maghavanān āryasya vā RV.10.102.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 dāsā ca vṛtrā halam āryāni ca RV.7.83.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 dāsānām indro māyaya RV.4.30.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 dāsā yad ni susamabdhām avādhūḥ RV.1.158.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāsā vṛtrāny ārya ca çūra RV.6.33.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāsā vṛtrāny ārya jigeṭha RV.10.69.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāsāmākām bahavo bhavantu Kauç.90.18. *Metrical.*  
*Irad dāsā asmākāni.*  
 dāsīm niṣṭakvartm icha AV.5.22.6<sup>c</sup>. Cf anyām icha prapharyyam.  
 dāsyanm adāsyanm uta saṁ grāmī (TA. uta vā kariṣyan) AV.6.71.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>. See under adāsyanm.  
 dikto-diktah pañcalānam ÇB.1.3.5.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 dikeṇ candrāya soṇamanam sa ārdhot AV.4.39.7. See candraṁsa sam.  
 dikeṇ viṣṇu vakrahastānuṣṭubhena chandasā ÇÇ.4.12.5. See under ānuṣṭubhena chandasā diço.  
 dikeṇ çritāḥ sahasraṇāḥ VS.16.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.1.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>; 121.0; KS.17.11<sup>d</sup>; NīlarU.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 digdhaviddham iva mādaya ÇB.14.9.4.8<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.6.4.8<sup>d</sup>.

- dighhya enaṁ pāṭa MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 4.4.3: 53.14. *See next, and dighhyo mā.*
- dighhyaṇ pāṭa VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. *See under prec.*
- dighhyaṇ cakravakāḥ (KSA. cakravakāḥ) TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.
- dighhyaṇ cāndramase PG.2.10.7.
- dighhyaṇ çrotram TB.3.4.1.18. Çf. diçāḥ çrotram.
- dighhyas tain nir bhājāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ yayaiñ dviṣmah AV.10.5.28.
- dighhyas te çrotram sprṇomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.
- dighhyaṇ svargañ lokam anusantānu MS.2.13.3: 153.11. Çf. divaḥ svah.
- dighhyaṇ svāhā VS.6.19; 22.27; 39.2; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.13; KSA.1.6; ÇB.2.4.4.24; 3.8.3.35; 14.3.2.10; 9.3.6; BṛhU.6.3.6; AÇ.2.4.13. *See svāhā dighhyaḥ.*
- dighhyo nakulan VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.11.
- dighhyo mā pāṭa TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8. *See under dighhya.*
- dighhyo vadābe (KSA. vadāve) TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1. ditīm ca rāvaditīm urasya RV.4.2.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.5.4.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.5<sup>d</sup>.
- ditīç ca datī vāryam RV.7.15.12<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.15: 143.2.
- ditīç ca dyāuç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.12. *See next.*
- ditīç ca me dyāuç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.18.11. *See prec.*
- diteḥ putrāṇam aditer akāsam (MS. oṛiṣam) AV.7.7.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.9<sup>a</sup>: 33.7. P: diteḥ putrāṇam MÇ.2.3.8.22; KAp.59.18.
- dityavāṭ ca dityāuḥ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.15. *See next.*
- dityavāṭ ca me dityāuḥ ca me VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. *See prec.*
- dityavād gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.13<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>b</sup>: 158.1; KS.38.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.18.14. Çf. dityavāḥam.
- dityavād vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.1; 5.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.5; 2.8.2: 107.19; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.12.
- dityavāḥam gaur vayo dadhat VS.28.25<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.17.2<sup>f</sup>. Çf. dityavād gaur.
- dityavāho jagatyāi VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.
- diteantam bhūyo yajataç ciketa RV.2.14.10<sup>d</sup>.
- didivaḥ pahi MS.2.6.10: 70.6; 4.4.4: 54.11. *See didyon, and vidyot.*
- didihī deva devayuh (SV. eyum) RV.9.108.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.579<sup>b</sup>: 2.361<sup>b</sup>.
- didikṣanta usaso yamann aktoḥ RV.3.30.13<sup>a</sup>.
- didikṣenyaḥ pari kṣāṣṭhu jenyah RV.1.146.5<sup>a</sup>.
- didikṣenyaḥ sturyasyeva cakṣaṇam RV.5.55.4<sup>b</sup>.
- didikṣeyaḥ sanave bhājikāḥ RV.3.1.12<sup>b</sup>.
- dideṣṭu devy aditi rekapā RV.7.40.2<sup>c</sup>.
- didyavas tigmamūrdhāṇā RV.6.46.11<sup>d</sup>.
- didyūm yad asya samitheu mahāyam RV.10.48.9<sup>e</sup>.
- didyon mā pahi (KS. didyot pahi) TS.1.8.14.1; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.8.2; ApÇ.18.15.5. *See under didivaḥ.*
- didhiṣavo no rathyaḥ sudānavah RV.10.78.5<sup>b</sup>.
- didhṛtā yac ca duṣṭaram RV.1.73.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.67.2<sup>a</sup>.
- dinasya vā maghavan sambhṛtasya vā RV.8.78.10<sup>c</sup>.
- dine teṣṇiṣṭham atapa ApÇ.21.12.3<sup>b</sup>.
- dipsato yaç ca dipsati AV.4.36.2<sup>b</sup>.
- dipsanta id ripavo nāha doḥhuḥ RV.1.147.3<sup>d</sup>; 4.4.13<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>: 174.4; KS.6.11<sup>d</sup>.
- dipsāuṣadho tvañ dipsantānu AV.5.14.1<sup>e</sup>.
- diva ajāta divya suparṇa RV.4.43.3<sup>c</sup>.
- diva ātmānāñ savitārañ bṛhaspatim TA.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>.
- diva a prthivyaḥ rjṣin RV.8.79.4<sup>b</sup>.
- diva ā vakṣāñbhyaḥ RV.1.134.4<sup>b</sup>.
- diva āhuh pare ardhhe puriṣṇam RV.1.164.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.12<sup>b</sup>; PraÇU.1.11<sup>b</sup>.
- diva itthā jñanāt sapta kānin RV.4.16.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.77.3<sup>c</sup>.
- diva iva sāv Arabhānu RV.10.62.9<sup>b</sup>.
- diva ived aratir mānuṣa yuga RV.2.2.2<sup>a</sup>.
- diva ugro avāruṣāt NilarU.2<sup>a</sup>.
- diva eti pratilivare RV.7.66.14<sup>b</sup>.
- diva oṣadhayaḥ (TS. eyah) pari RV.10.97.17<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.91<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.6.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>: 94.13.
- divaḥ koçam acucyavuh RV.5.53.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.4.8.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.4.7<sup>b</sup>; 4.4.18; KS.11.9<sup>b</sup>.
- divaḥ khilo-vatataḥ TB.3.7.6.19<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.12.8<sup>a</sup>.
- divaḥ parjanyaḍ antarikṣāt pṛthivyaḥ TS.2.4.8.1; 4.7.13.2; MS.2.4.7 (ter): 44.11.13.15; 2.12.3: 146.19; KS.11.9 (ter); 18.15. *See divas etc.*
- divaḥ pṛyṣṇāñ duhate nṛcakṣasah RV.9.85.9<sup>d</sup>.
- divaḥ pṛyṣṇāñ uttamam RV.9.51.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.577<sup>a</sup>.
- divaḥ pṛyṣṇāñ pṛryaṇ yad ukthiyam RV.9.110.8<sup>a</sup>. *See pṛatnāñ pṛyṣṇāñ.*
- divaḥ pṛthivyaḥ pary antarikṣāt TS.2.4.14.2<sup>b</sup>; 3.7.10.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.13.4<sup>a</sup>. *See divas etc.*
- divaḥ pṛthivyaḥ pary oja udbhṛtam VS.29.53<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.5<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>. *See divas etc.*
- divaḥ pṛṣṭhāñ svar (TS. suvar) gatvā TS.4.6.5.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>c</sup>: 138.2; 3.3.9: 41.18; KS.18.4<sup>c</sup>. *See divas etc.*
- divaḥ pṛṣṭham adhi etc.: *see divas etc.*
- divaḥ pṛṣṭham bhandamāṇah etc.: *see divas etc.*
- divaḥ pṛṣṭhāny etc.: *see divas etc.*
- divaḥ pṛṣṭhe mandamāṇah etc.: *see divas pṛṣṭhāñ bhandamāṇah.*
- divaṇ yacha RV.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; 5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15: 98.9; 2.8.14: 418.5; KS.40.5; ÇB.8.7.3.18; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9. Çf. divaṇ mā.
- divaṇ yaya divāvaso RV.8.34.12-15<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.348<sup>d</sup>; 2.1157<sup>d</sup>-1159<sup>d</sup>.
- divaṇ yaç cakre mūrdhānam AV.10.7.32<sup>c</sup>.
- divaṇ yaç catisarpati AV.4.20.9<sup>b</sup>.
- divaṇ rudrā upagṛitāḥ VS.16.56<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>b</sup>: 128.11; KS.17.16<sup>b</sup>.
- divaṇ rudrah pṛthivyaḥ ca sacante TS.1.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>.
- divaṇ ruropa katamah sa devaḥ AV.10.2.8<sup>d</sup>.
- divaṇ ruḥva mahatā mahimnā AV.13.1.8<sup>a</sup>. *See divaṇ gatvāya.*
- divaṇ rūpeṇa TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10.
- divaṇ vāste-yam antarikṣam AV.13.1.16<sup>b</sup>.
- divaṇ viçyur vyakraṇṣṭa jāgatenā chandaś KS.5.5. *See under jāgatenā chandaś divam.*
- divaṇ vīkṣābhyañ VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.13.
- divaṇ veda sāmagō yo vipaçcit GB.1.5.25<sup>c</sup>.

divaṣṣaṃ samudram ad bhūmim AV.13.2.41<sup>c</sup>. See divaṃ antarīkṣam.  
 divaṣṣaṃ suparno gātvā RV.8.100.8<sup>c</sup>; Suparn.31.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 divaṣṣaṃ skabhaṇa KS.2.9. See divaṣṣaṃ dr̥ṣṭha, and dyāṣṣaṃ stabhaṇa.  
 divaṣṣaṃ stabdhvāntarīkṣaṃ ca prthivyaṃ ca dr̥ṣṭha bhava ApÇ.14.33.2.  
 divaṣṣaṃ haraṃ ÇB.1.2.4.14.  
 divaṣṣaṃ agnīhiva t̥atvdr̥ṣṭh RV.10.65.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 divaṣṣaṃ dhenavo v̥r̥ṣṇo aṣvāḥ RV.3.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 divaṣṣā asi v̥r̥ṣabha satyaçuṣmah RV.3.30.21<sup>c</sup>; VSK.28.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 divaṣṣaṃ kṛtvā dakṣiṇām AV.13.1.52<sup>b</sup>.  
 divaṣṣaṃ gacha VS.12.4; TS.1.1.13.1; 4.43.1; 4.1.10.5; 5.1.10.5; 6.6.1.1; MS.2.7.8; 8.5.2; 2.9.10; 130.9 (bis); 3.2.1; 15.6; KS.16.8; 19.11; ÇB.6.7.2.6; TB.3.3.9.4; TA.4.9.1; 5.8.3; 6.9.2 (bis); ApÇ.13.5.8; MÇ.6.1.4. See dyāṣṣaṃ gacha.  
 divaṣṣaṃ gacha prati tiṣṭhā çaritrāḥ AV.2.34.5<sup>c</sup>. See oṣadhiṣu prati.  
 divaṣṣaṃ gacha svar vinda yajamānāya mahyam MÇ.1.2.6.25<sup>d</sup>. See devaṃ etc.  
 divaṣṣaṃ gātvāya mahatā mahimnā TB.2.5.2.2<sup>c</sup>. See divaṣṣaṃ r̥d̥hiva.  
 divaṣṣaṃ ca gacha prthivīm ca dharmabhiḥ AV.18.2.7<sup>b</sup>. See dyāṣṣaṃ etc.  
 divaṣṣaṃ ca prthivīm ca RV.10.190.3<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.1.14<sup>c</sup>; MallanU.5.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 divaṣṣaṃ ca p̥c̥ni prthivīm ca sākam TB.2.8.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 divaṣṣaṃ ca yanti prthivīm ca lokān AV.12.3.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 divaṣṣaṃ ca roha prthivīm ca roha AV.13.1.34<sup>a</sup>. P: divaṣṣaṃ ca roha Vait.13.5.  
 divaṣṣaṃ ca sūrya prthivīm ca devīm AV.13.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 divaṣṣaṃ jinva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.1; Vait.20.13.  
 divaṣṣaṃ jinvaṇty agnayaḥ RV.1.164.51<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.9.6<sup>d</sup>; N.6.22; 7.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 divaṣṣaṃ tapasas trayasva TA.4.5.6; 5.4.10; ApÇ.15.8.5.  
 divaṣṣaṃ t̥rt̥iyaṃ devāṃ yajñō-gāt tato mā dravinam āṣṭa AB.7.5.3. See divaṣṣaṃ devāṣṣaṃ, devāṃ divaṣṣaṃ yajñō, and devāṃ divaṣṣaṃ agan.  
 divaṣṣaṃ te dhūmo gachatu VS.6.21; MS.1.2.14; 24.6; 3.9.4; 120.2; ÇB.3.7.1.32; MÇ.1.8.6.10. P: divaṣṣaṃ te dhūmah KÇ.6.9.12. See dyāṣṣaṃ te.  
 divaṣṣaṃ dadhara prthivīm saddevam TA.4.42.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 divaṣṣaṃ dr̥ṣṭha VS.1.1.18; 5.13; 15.64; TS.1.1.7.1; 2.12.3; 4.4.3.3; MS.1.1.8; 4.10; 1.2.8; 18.8; 2.7.15; 98.9; 2.8.14; 118.6; 3.8.5; 101.10; 4.1.8; 10.2; KS.1.6.7; 3.15.6; 40.5 (bis); JB.1.39; ÇB.1.2.1.11; 3.5.2.14; 8.7.3.18; TB.3.2.7.2; MÇ.1.2.3.4. See under divaṣṣaṃ skubhaṇa.  
 divaṣṣaṃ devaḥ p̥ṣṭatmā v̥ viveça AV.13.1.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 divaṣṣaṃ devāṣṣaṃ t̥rt̥iyaṃ yajñō-gāt tato mā dravinam āṣṭu ÇÇ.3.20.4. See under divaṣṣaṃ t̥rt̥iyaṃ.  
 divaṣṣaṃ agreṇa mā lekthi (MS.MÇ. h̥iṣṭh) TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.3; MS.1.2.14; 23.8; 3.9.3; ApÇ.7.2.7; MÇ.1.8.1.11. See dyāṣṣaṃ mā lekthi.

divaṣṣaṃ agreṇap̥ṣṭaḥ VSK.6.1.2. See dyāṣṣaṃ etc., and next.  
 divaṣṣaṃ agreṇap̥ṣṭat (VS. agreṇap̥ṣṭat) VS.28.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.10.6<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under prec.  
 divaṣṣaṃ agreṇop̥ṣṭabhāna MS.1.2.14; 23.14; 3.9.3; 117.15; MÇ.1.8.2.17. See ud divaṣṣaṃ stabhaṇa.  
 divaṣṣaṃ anuvikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8; 85.6; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.15.  
 divaṣṣaṃ anu vi krameḥam AV.10.5.27.  
 divaṣṣaṃ antarīkṣam ad bhūmim AV.4.20.1<sup>c</sup>. See divaṣṣaṃ samudram.  
 divaṣṣaṃ ayaṃ yajamāno rohati ÇÇ.16.17.10.  
 divaṣṣaṃ ākramiṣan TS.5.6.8.1; MÇ.6.2.3.  
 divaṣṣaṃ ā tanvanti raçmibhiḥ VS.13.22<sup>b</sup>; 18.46<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>b</sup>; 98.17; KS.16.16<sup>b</sup>. See udyato divaṣṣaṃ.  
 divaṣṣaṃ ā roha sūrya AV.19.65.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 divaṣṣaṃ eṣāṇi (JUB. eko) dadate yo vidharta AV.10.8.36<sup>c</sup>; JUB.1.34.7<sup>c</sup>, 10.  
 divaṣṣaṃ pitarām upaçraye JB.1.12.9.  
 divaṣṣaṃ prthivīm anv antarīkṣam AV.3.21.7<sup>a</sup>. P: divaṣṣaṃ prthivīm Vait.9.17.  
 divaṣṣaṃ prthivyaḥ adhy arihama VS.8.52<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.6.9.12.  
 divaṣṣaṃ p̥ṣṭhena TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7.  
 divaṣṣaṃ p̥ṣṭhi çatādane AV.10.9.35.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 divaṣṣaṃ p̥ṣṭhiṇi aroha tām arihya prapaçyākarāṇ manusaṇām ApÇ.18.6.4; MÇ.7.1.3.  
 divaṣṣaṃ br̥ṣṇo nakṣatrāṇi AV.11.6.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>; 94.15.  
 divaṣṣaṃ martya iva pakṣabhyām ÇB.13.5.4.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 divaṣṣaṃ martya iva bahubhyām ÇB.13.5.4.14<sup>c</sup>. See next.  
 divaṣṣaṃ martya iva hastabhyām AB.8.23.7<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 divaṣṣaṃ mā prapad urv antarīkṣam AV.14.2.69<sup>d</sup>.  
 divaṣṣaṃ mā h̥iṣṭh VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.7.15; 98.9; 2.8.14; 118.6; KS.40.5; ÇB.8.7.3.18.  
 divaṣṣaṃ me yacha TB.3.10.4.3 (bis). Cf. divaṣṣaṃ yacha.  
 divaṣṣaṃ ca gmaç ca dhūtayaḥ RV.1.37.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 divaṣṣaṃ ca gmaç ca martyam RV.10.22.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 divaṣṣaṃ ca gmaç ca rājathāḥ (RV.1.25.20<sup>b</sup>, r̥jasi) RV.1.25.20<sup>b</sup>; 5.38.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 divaṣṣaṃ ca gmaç çāpāṇi ca jantavaḥ RV.10.49.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 divaṣṣaṃ caranti pari sadyo antān RV.5.47.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 divaṣṣaṃ caranti bheṣaja RV.10.59.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 divaṣṣaṃ cit te br̥hato jātavedaḥ RV.1.59.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 divaṣṣaṃ cit p̥r̥vo ny asadi hota RV.1.60.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 divaṣṣaṃ citraiṇ na tanyatum RV.9.61.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.484<sup>b</sup>; 2.239<sup>b</sup>.  
 divaṣṣaṃ cit sānu rejata svane vaḥ RV.5.60.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 193.13.  
 divaṣṣaṃ cit agne mahinā prthivyaḥ RV.3.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 divaṣṣaṃ cid antād upamāṇ (RV. antān upamāṇ) ud anaḥ RV.10.8.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3.65<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.71<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 divaṣṣaṃ cid aśya varimā vi paprathe RV.1.55.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.19.3. P: divaṣṣaṃ cid aśya AÇ.6.4.10; 8.6.13; 7.23.  
 divaṣṣaṃ cid te rucyanta rokṣa RV.3.6.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 divaṣṣaṃ cid ā p̥r̥va yajamānā RV.3.39.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 divaṣṣaṃ cid ā vo-mavattarebbhyaḥ RV.10.76.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 divaṣṣaṃ cid gha duhitaram RV.4.30.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.1.8.1.3. Cf. BrhD.4.137.

divaṣ cid yesān brhat RV.5.10.4<sup>l</sup>.  
 divaṣ cid rocanād adhi RV.1.49.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.56.1<sup>d</sup>; 8.8.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 divaṣ cin me bhāta uttarā dhih RV.10.28.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 divaṣ chadmāsi AG.3.8.19. Cf. divyaṁ chadmāsi.  
 divaṣ caṇḍhāya cūcayo mantsāh RV.6.66.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 divaṣ caṇḍhena mārutena sukṛatān RV.2.31.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 divaṣ caṇḍasur vidathā kavīnām RV.3.1.2<sup>c</sup>. P: divaḥ caṇḍasūh KB.2.6.14.  
 divaḥ (MÇ divi) çilpam avatataṁ TB.3.3.2.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.5.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.2.5.8<sup>a</sup>; 3.5.2.5.  
 divaḥ çeyuṁ sahasaḥ sanum agnim RV.6.49.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 divaḥ çyemāya tñjanam RV.7.15.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.1.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 divaḥ çyemāso asurasya nḍayān RV.10.9.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 divaḥ kaṇḍāsa indavaḥ RV.1.46.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 diva (KS. divas; TB. divaḥ) skambhanir (VS. ÇB. skambhantr, KS.1.6, skambhadhanyam; VSK. skambhany) asi VS.1.19, VSK.1.7.2; KS.1.6, 31.5; TS.1.1.6.1; ÇB.1.2.1.16; TB.3.2.6.2; ApÇ.1.2.1.3. Cf. adityāh skambho.  
 diva skambhaḥ sanurtaḥ pāti nakam RV.4.13.5<sup>l</sup>.  
 divas kavandham ava darsad udriṇam RV.9.7.4.7<sup>l</sup>.  
 divas tani nirbhajāmo yo-smān dvesṭi yuni vayan viṣṇmah AV.10.5.27.  
 diva stave duhitā gotamebhūh RV.1.9.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 divas tvā jyotiṣe TS.4.4.6.2. See diva tvā etc.  
 diva tvā dātā pragnaṁ MÇ.1.3.3.6. Cf. Vait.3.16.  
 divas tvā dravipe sadayāni TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18.10.3; KS.30.9. Cf. TA.0.7.3.  
 divas tvā paraspāyāh (MS. paraspāya), antarikṣasya lanvas (TA. t. mvas) pāhi MS.1.9.10.131.4; TA.1.11.2. P: divas tvā paraspāyāh TA.5.9.11; ApÇ.15.14.1; divas tvā MÇ.4.4.13.  
 divas tvā pātu barikam AV.5.28.0<sup>l</sup>.  
 divas tvā vryeṣu pthiviyā mahāmāntarikṣasya poseva pagnaṁ tejasā sṛvapaçam ādadh TB.1.2.1.18; ApÇ.5.12.2; 13.8; 15.6.  
 divas pathā vadhvo yanty aha RV.5.47.6<sup>l</sup>.  
 divas payo didhisānā aveśan RV.10.11.15.  
 divas pari prathamam jagne agniḥ RV.10.45.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.18<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.5<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.2.18<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>a</sup>; 80.5; KS.16.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.2.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.1). P: divas pari AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.16.5.21(22); ApÇ.6.19.8 (comm.); 16.11.6; MÇ.6.1.4; PG.1.16.9; RV.1.3.11.1 Cf. BrhD.7.41. Designated as vātsapra, and vātsaprya TS.5.2.1.6, MS.3.2.2.16.9; ApÇ.16.11.6, PG.1.16.8; ApÇ.6.15.1; MG.1.23.11; see also the *lucens* under these words.  
 divas pari sūgrathatān tad adāh RV.1.121.10<sup>l</sup>.  
 divas parjanyaḍ antarikṣāt pṛthiviyāh VS.18.55. See divaḥ etc.  
 diva spaçāh pra carantidam asya AV.4.16.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 divas pāyur duronayāh RV.8.60.19<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.39<sup>l</sup>.  
 divas putā angiraso bhavama RV.4.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 divas putrāya mḍhase RV.7.10.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 19.2.15; KS.20.15<sup>l</sup>; TB.2.4.4.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.29.1<sup>l</sup> ApÇ.8.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 divas putrāya sūryāya çaiṣata RV.10.7.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.4.35<sup>l</sup>, TS.1.2.9.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.6<sup>l</sup>; 15.19; KS.2 ÇB.3.3.4.24<sup>l</sup>

divas putrāv amartyāu AV.8.7.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 divas putrāya eṭā na yetire RV.10.77.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 divas putrāso asurasya vīraḥ RV.3.53.7<sup>b</sup>; 10.67.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.91.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 divas pṛthivīm abhi ye sṛjanti AV.4.27.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 divas pṛthivyaḥ adhi bhava RV.9.31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 divas pṛthivyaḥ antarikṣāt samudrāt AV.0.1.1<sup>a</sup>. P: divas pṛthiviyāh Kāu.12.15; 13.6. Designated as madhusūkta VJHD.5.5.13.  
 divas pṛthivyaḥ uta carikāma RV.4.39.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 divas pṛthivyaḥ pary antarikṣāt RV.1.61.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 20.3.5.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>; 186.9; 4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 181.11. See divaḥ etc.  
 divas pṛthivyaḥ pary oja udbhrtam RV.6.47.27<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.12.5.2<sup>l</sup>. P: divas pṛthiviyāh Kāu.10.24; Vait.16.12. See divaḥ etc.  
 divas pṛthivyaḥ çyāmā ā vahantu Kāu.3.3<sup>l</sup>.  
 divas pṛthivyaḥ sanibhūta AV.6.100.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 divasprthivyor aratīm ny erire RV.2.2.3<sup>l</sup>.  
 divasprthivyor aratir yavatyo RV.10.3.7<sup>l</sup>.  
 divasprthivyor ava ā vṛṇmahe RV.10.35.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 divasprthivyor avasā madena RV.5.49.7<sup>l</sup>.  
 divas pṛstham svai galvā AV.4.14.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.65<sup>l</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.24. See divaḥ etc.  
 divas (SV. divaḥ) pṛstham adhi tisthanti cetasa (SV. tejasā) RV.9.83.2<sup>d</sup> SV.2.226<sup>d</sup>.  
 divas pṛstham asi ÇÇ.0.12.12.  
 divas pṛstham barikān nṛpiṇe kṛta RV.9.60.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 divas (PB TA. ApÇ. divaḥ) pṛstham (PB. pṛsthe) bhandamanāh (PB. manā) samamabhih RV.3.2.12<sup>b</sup>; PB.1.7.6<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.10.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 divas (SV. divaḥ) pṛsthyān āruhan (AV.12.2.12<sup>b</sup>; āruhat) SV.1.92<sup>b</sup>; AV.12.2.12<sup>b</sup>; 181.61<sup>b</sup>.  
 divas pṛsthe dhavamānam suparnam AV.13.2.37<sup>a</sup>. P: divas pṛsthe Vait.18.7.  
 divas pṛsthevacakāt AV.1.3.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 divas pṛsthe vi tanvate RV.9.66.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 divas saṁspṛas (MS. saṁspṛas) pāhi VS.37.13; MS.4.9.4; 12.4.9; ÇB.14.1.3.29. P: divaḥ saṁspṛaḥ KÇ.26.3.11.  
 divaḥ sadāsi, bhātā vi ti-thase RVKh.10.127.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.17.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.12<sup>c</sup>; N.9.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 divaḥ sadobhayaḥ pari SV.1.71.2<sup>b</sup>. See divo antebhyas.  
 divaḥ saṁspṛas etc.: see divaḥ saṁspṛas.  
 divaḥ sūntāya payasa na ukṣatam RV.5.63.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 divaḥ sānḍepa MS.1.2.1.4; 24.6; MÇ.1.8.2.28. See antarikṣasya tvā sānāv.  
 divaḥ sukṛti svayaçā nikāmahbhūh RV.10.92.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 divaḥ subandhur janusā pṛthiviyāh RV.3.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 divaḥ suvaḥ etc.: see divaḥ svaḥ.  
 divaḥ sūnur asi VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.1.22; KÇ.6.3.17; ApÇ.7.11.19.  
 divaḥ skambhaḥ etc.: see diva etc.  
 divaḥ svaḥ (TB. ApÇ. svaḥ) sanitana KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3. Cf. digbhyah svargaḥ.  
 divākārāya dhtmah Mahān U.3.8<sup>b</sup>. Cf. mahadyutikārāya.

divākarāya vidmahe Mahān U.3.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 divākaro-ti dyumnāis tamāñsi AV.13.2.34<sup>c</sup>; 20.10.7.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 divā kīrtiyam adivā kīrtiyantaḥ AB.5.31.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 divācarabhyo (MG. carabhyo) bhūteḥ abhyah (sc. namah) MG.2.12.18; ViDh.67.21. See *ahaṇacarabhyah*.  
 divā cit tamah kṛpanti RV.1.38.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.4.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.4.7<sup>a</sup>; 44.16; KS.11.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.10.26.17. P: divā cit tamah MÇ.5.2.6.17.  
 divā digbhir anantabhir ūtibhiḥ H.2.10.7<sup>c</sup>. See *next*, and *abhir digbhir*.  
 divā digbhiḥ ca sarvābhiḥ Ç.3.13.5<sup>c</sup>. See *under prec*.  
 divā naktānī çarum asmad yuyotam RV.7.71.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 divā naktānī çnāthitā vaitasena RV.10.95.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 divā naktānī sudānavah RV.8.25.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 divā naktānī ca kalpatām AV.5.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 divā naktānī ca jāgrām AV.5.30.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 divā naktānī ca rakṣiṣāh RV.8.61.17<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.808<sup>d</sup>.  
 divā naktānī ca viçvataḥ AV.8.5.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 divā naktānī ca sasuṣṭiḥ (ApÇ. sasuṣṭir apasvārth) RVKh.10.9.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.23.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 divā naktānī dāçasyatām RV.1.139.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.287<sup>b</sup>.  
 divā naktānī na bhesujāñi VS.21.36<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 14.2.6; TB.2.6.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 divā naktām adabhya RV.7.15.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 divā naktām avasā çāntimena RV.5.76.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1104<sup>c</sup>.  
 divā naktām mādhyi trāsthānī nah RV.7.71.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 divā na naktānī palito yuvāñi RV.1.144.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 divā patayate svāhā VS.22.30. See *divāñi patayate*.  
 divā prthivyādrībhīḥ sacābhuvā RV.8.35.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 divā prthivya mithunā sabandhā RV.10.10.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 divā prthivya çṛṇutaiḥ havāñi me RV.3.62.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 divābhṛpitve-vasagamiṣṭha RV.5.76.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1103<sup>c</sup>.  
 divā mā naktām yatamo dadambha AV.5.29.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 divā mā svāpsth AG.1.22.2. See *under ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan*.  
 divāñi patayate svāhā KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11. See *diva patayate*.  
 divā yānti maruto bhūmyagniḥ RV.1.161.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 divā vastos svāhā KS.6.8. See *prātara vastor*.  
 divā vā yadi vā rātrāu RVKh.1.191.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 divā hañir dādṛpe naktam rjrah RV.9.97.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.468<sup>d</sup>.  
 divā kṣamā ca manmahā RV.5.52.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 divākṣyañi yajātāñi barhiḥ āsade RV.5.46.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 divā kṣyāntā rajasah prthivyañi RV.7.64.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.20.8; KB.26.15; AÇ.8.11.1. P: divi kṣyāntā ÇÇ.10.11.5.  
 divākṣyo nabhasā ya eti TA.3.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 divi kṣitibhyo apsvā RV.3.13.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 divi candramasi çritam SMB.1.5.11<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.11.9<sup>b</sup>; 16.17<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.13.3<sup>b</sup>; H.2.3.8<sup>b</sup> (bis); KBU.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 divi ca smādhī pārya na indra RV.6.17.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 divi jātāḥ samudrajāḥ AV.4.10.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 divi jātā apsu jātāḥ TB.3.7.12.6<sup>a</sup>. P: divi jātāḥ TA.2.3.1.  
 divi jyotiḥrajaram (MS. uttamam) ārabhetām (MS. othām) MS.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>; 51.5; TB.3.7.5.11<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.9.10<sup>d</sup>. See *diva jyotiḥ*.  
 divitāḥ prthivīm avah NīlarU.1.6.

divi tāro na rocante RV.8.55 (Val.7).2<sup>b</sup>.  
 divi te janma paramam VS.11.12<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.2.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>; 75.1; 3.1.3; 3.12; KS.16.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.3.2.2.  
 divi te nabha paramo ya āsade RV.9.79.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 divi te badhudeḥ çavāḥ RV.1.80.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 divi te bṛhad bhāḥ (KS. bhās svahā) TS.3.4.2.2; 3.6; KS.13.11<sup>d</sup>, 12.  
 divi te mhlam ośadhe AV.19.32.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 divi tvātrī adharāyat AV.13.2.12<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.2.17.  
 divi divyañi santv antarikṣe vyaññi prthivyañi parthivāni KS.28.1.  
 divi divyañi drūhāntarikṣe antarikṣe an (KS. adds drūha) prthivyañi parthivān (KS. adds drūha) MS.1.3.15; 36.8; 4.6.6; 88.3; KS.35.7. See *divi devān drūhaṇ*.  
 divi deva atharvāṇaḥ AV.11.6.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 divi deva iva çṛitāḥ AV.6.80.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *divi vata*.  
 divi deva divçṛitāḥ AV.11.7.23<sup>d</sup>—27<sup>d</sup>.  
 divi deva nāsatyā RV.5.74.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 divi devān drūha mayi prajāñi LÇ.7.1.10.  
 divi devān drūhāntarikṣe vyaññi prthivyañi parthivān TS.3.2.8.6. See *divi divyañi drūhaṇ*.  
 divi devāsa āsate RV.1.19.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 divi devāḥ suryañi aditeyañi RV.10.88.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>b</sup>; 23.9.17; N.7.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 divi deveçu yajūñi emyemam MS.4.10.3; 15.1.9; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7. *Metrical*.  
 divi deveçu hotrā yachā TS.1.3.13.1; MS.4.5.3; 66.10; TA.5.6.7.  
 divi dyām iva drūhātu AV.6.69.3<sup>d</sup>; ArS.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 divi dñā imāñi yajūñi VS.38.11; MS.4.9.9; 129.1; ÇB.14.2.2.17; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3. P: divi dñāḥ KÇ.26.6.5; MÇ.4.3.22. See *under imāñi yajūñi divi dñāḥ*.  
 divi na ketur adhi dhāyī haryatāḥ RV.10.96.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.30.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 divi panthāç carācaraḥ RV.10.85.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 divi paçyati suryañi AV.18.2.50<sup>b</sup>.  
 divi pṛṣṭo aroçta VS.33.92<sup>a</sup>; KB.26.17; AÇ.8.10.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.10.11.9<sup>a</sup>; N.7.23.  
 divi pravāçyañi kṛtāḥ RV.1.105.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 divi pravāçyañi kṛtām RV.2.22.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.466<sup>c</sup>.  
 divi preñkhaiḥ hiranyāñi çūbhe kam RV.7.87.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 divi bṛhāt tvopastabhnomi TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ.14.31.7.  
 divi mūrdrhanāñi dadhiçe svarçam (TS.TB. svarçam) RV.10.86<sup>c</sup>; VS.13.15<sup>c</sup>; 15.2.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>c</sup>; 98.3; KS.16.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 divi me anyāḥ pakṣāḥ RV.10.119.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 divi yad u dravipañi yat prthivyañi RV.4.5.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 divi rukma ivopari RV.5.61.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 divi rudrāso adhi cakriro sadāḥ RV.1.85.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 divi vātā iva çṛitāḥ RV.1.187.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *divi devā iva*.  
 divi viṣṇu vyākṛāñi jagatena chandasaḥ VS.2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.10.12; ÇÇ.4.12.2. P: divi viṣṇuḥ KÇ.3.8.11. See *under jagatena chandasaḥ divam*.  
 divi çilpam etc.: see *divaḥ* etc.  
 divi çukrañi yajātāñi sūryasya RV.10.7.3<sup>d</sup>; KB.25.10.  
 divi çukro vi rājati SV.2.1175<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *divi çañi*.

divi çrayasva TS.5.6.1.4; MS.2.13.1; 153.4; KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.3.3; MÇ.6.1.6.  
 divi çraṇṣey uttamāni dhiṣva RV.1.91.18<sup>d</sup>; ArS.3.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.11.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.7.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>d</sup>; 96.10; KS.16.14<sup>d</sup>; 37.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kauç.68.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 divi çravajaram a tatana RV.1.126.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 divi çravo dadhire yaññiyasah RV.1.73.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.12.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 divi çravo dadhiṣe nāma vīrah RV.10.28.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 divi çravo dadhimahi RV.5.35.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 divi sañ (AV. sañ; SV. sañ) çukra kṛtatah RV.6.2.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.4.59<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.83<sup>b</sup>. Cf. divi çukro.  
 divi sad etc.: see divi sad.  
 diviṣṭambhena çaçvad it AV.19.32.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 divi śyāna pārye goṣatamāh RV.6.33.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 divi sañ etc.: see divi sañ.  
 divi sad (RV. sad) bhūmy a dade RV.9.61.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.4.67<sup>b</sup>; 2.22<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 divi sīda KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 divi sīda pṛthivyām antarikṣe TB.3.7.6.10<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 divi sūryam vipaṇcitam AV.13.1.39<sup>d</sup>.  
 divi sūryam adadhāt somam adrau RV.5.85.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.4.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 TS.1.2.8.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.6<sup>d</sup>; 15.10; KS.2.6<sup>d</sup>; 4.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.1.4.7.  
*Fragments*: divi sūryam ... somam adrau TS.6.1.11.3.4.  
 divi sūryam ivājaram RV.5.27.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 divi sūryo arocata RV.8.56 (Val.8).5<sup>e</sup>.  
 divi sono adhi çritāh RV.10.85.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 divi stomam manāmahe RV.6.35.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 diviṣpṛg yāy aruṇāni kṛvān RV.10.168.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 diviṣpṛṇ mā hīṣṭh MS.4.9.7; 128.3; TA.4.8.4; 5-7.8.  
 P: diviṣpṛk MÇ.4.3.20.  
 diviṣpṛçāni yaññam asmakam aṣvīnā RV.10.36.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 divi ṣpṛçānti bhūnavāh RV.1.36.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 diviṣpṛçy aḥutaṁ juṣṭam agnau RV.10.88.1<sup>b</sup>; N.7.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 divi ṣpṛṣṭo yaṭatah sūryatvak AV.2.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 divi svano yaṭate bhūmyopari RV.10.75.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 diviṣa cakṣur atatam RV.1.22.20<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.26.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.102<sup>a</sup>; VS.6.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.6.2<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.9.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.14<sup>c</sup>; 24.4; KS.3.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.7.1.18<sup>c</sup>; NṛpU.5.10<sup>c</sup>; GopālU.1<sup>c</sup>; VasuU.4.1<sup>c</sup>; SkandaU.15<sup>c</sup>; ĀrunU.5<sup>c</sup>; MuktiU.2.77<sup>c</sup>.  
 diviṣa jyotiḥ svam a mṛmtyāh RV.10.56.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.92.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 diviṣa dyam adhi naḥ çromataṁ dhāh RV.7.24.5<sup>d</sup>; AA.1.5.2.16.  
 diviṣa pañca kṛṣṭayāh RV.10.60.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 diviṣa rukmam uruṣyāicam aṣret RV.5.1.12<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.25<sup>d</sup>; TB.4.4.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.1.3.7<sup>d</sup>; 155.17.  
 diviṣa sūryam dṛṣe RV.10.60.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 dive kuṣān VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7; 173.11.  
 dive khalatim VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.  
 dive cakṣuṣe nakṣatrebhyaḥ sūryāyādhipataye svāhā AV.6.10.3.  
 dive ca viçvakarmāṇe (AV. viçvavedase) AV.1.32.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.10.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.14.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 dive janāya tanve grṣṇānah RV.6.18.14<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 183.5; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 dive jyotir uttamam ārabhetam KS.5.4<sup>d</sup>. See divi jyotir.  
 dive tvā VS.5.25; 6.1.25; 37.19; TS.1.1.11.1; 3.1.1; 6.1;

13.1; 2.6.5.1; 3.5.2.2; 8.1; 4.4.1.1; 6.2.10.2; 3.4.1; 4.3.1; 7.1.1.1; MS.1.2.11; 20.14; 1.2.14; 23.10; 1.3.11; 29.4; 1.3.35; 4.2.2; 3.8.9; 107.9; 3.9.3; 117.1; 4.5.3; 66.7; 4.9.6; 126.7; KS.1.12; 2.12; 3.3.9; 17.7; 22.5; 26.5; 29.5; 31.11; 37.17; KSA.1.2; PB.1.9.3; ÇB.3.6.1.12; 7.1.5; 9.3.5; 14.1.4.14; TB.3.3.6.3; 8.7.3; TA.4.7.2; AÇ.2.3.8; Vait.20.13; KÇ.6.2.15; ApÇ.2.8.1; 1.6.4; 7.9.9; 11.9.12; 17.9.7; 20.5.8; MÇ.1.8.2.2<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.6.5.  
 dive tvā jyotiṣe MS.2.8.13; 117.5. See *divas tvā etc.*  
 dive-diva ā suva tir no aluṇah RV.3.56.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 dive-diva ā suva bhūri paçvāh KS.37.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.15.1<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.10.1.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.14.8<sup>d</sup>. See *divo-diva etc.*  
 dive-diva idyo jāgrvadbhiḥ RV.3.29.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.79<sup>c</sup>; KU.2.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 dive-divo adhi nāmā dadhānā RV.1.123.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dive-divo cid aṣvīnā sakṛtyan RV.5.49.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dive-divo jāyamaṇasya dasma RV.2.9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dive-divo dhūmayo yanty artham RV.2.30.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 dive-divo pṛtim id asya vakṣi RV.7.98.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.87.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dive-divo varuṇo mitro agnīh RV.3.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dive-divo vānam asmahyaṇi sāvīh RV.6.71.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.2.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 180.13; ÇB.4.4.1.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dive-divo vivīçur apramṛṣyam RV.6.32.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 dive-divo sudṛçr addhi dhānāh RV.3.35.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dive-divo sudṛçr anyam artham RV.6.47.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 dive-divo sudṛçr indra tubhyaṁ RV.3.52.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 dive-divo sahurī stann abādhitāh RV.10.92.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 dive-divo sūryo darṣato bhāt RV.6.30.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 dive-divo saubhagam anuvanti RV.4.14.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 dive-divo haryāçvapaṣantāh RV.3.30.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 dive namah KSA.11.6.  
 divendram sāyam idruyāñh VS.20.61<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>; 144.3; KS.38.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 dive pṛthivyai çatī ca prajāyāi (SV. prajābhyaḥ) RV.9.109.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.59.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dive sanu anumat TS.7.5.2.3.1; KSA.5.20. Cf. *under* adityaḥ ca dyaus.  
 dive sūryāya P(4.2.10.6.  
 dive svāhā AV.5.9.1.5; VS.22.27.29; 39.1; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 5.11.1; MS.3.12.7; 162.13; 3.12.10; 163.10; KS.15.3; 37.15.16; KSA.1.6.8; 5.2; ÇB.14.3.2.8; 9.3.6; TAA.10.67.2; BrhU.6.3.6; MalanU.19.2; ÇÇ.17.12.2; Kauç.28.17.  
 divānān vidyutā juhi TB.3.7.6.21<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 divāivānyaj juhuyān naktam anyat AB.5.30.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo agne brhātā rocanaṇa RV.6.1.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>d</sup>; 207.3; KS.18.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo adarçī duhitā RV.4.52.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.107.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo antebhyaḥ (KS. -nte) pari RV.1.49.3<sup>d</sup>; 8.88.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.367<sup>d</sup>; KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>. See *divah* sadobhyas.  
 divo anyāh subhagāh putrā āhe RV.1.181.4<sup>d</sup>; N.12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo abhṛasya vidyutāh RVKh.5.84.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo amuṣmād uttarad adnya RV.4.26.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo amuṣya çasatāh RV.8.34.1<sup>c</sup>-1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.348<sup>c</sup>; 2.1157<sup>c</sup>-1159<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo arkā amṛtān nāma bhejire RV.5.57.5<sup>d</sup>.



divo arcā marudbhyaḥ RV.5.52.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo aśmānam upanāntam pṛbhvā RV.1.121.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo astōy asurasya vīrāḥ RV.1.122.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo jāñīre apāni sadhashe RV.6.52.15<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo jyote (KS.9.3; jyotiḥ) vivasa aditya te no deya  
 devesu satyaṇ devahōtīm āsuradhvam KS.8.14; 9.3.  
*See under devajñte vivasann.*  
 divodāsaṁ vadhrīyagvīya dāṣe RV.6.61.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>;  
 22.6.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 divodāsaṁ cāmbarahatya avatam RV.1.112.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 divodāsaṁ na pitarāni sudasaḥ RV.7.18.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 divodāsaṁ atithigvāni yad avam RV.4.26.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 divodāsaṁ satpatih RV.6.16.19<sup>c</sup>; KS.20.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 divodāśād atithigvāsyā radhah RV.6.47.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 divodāśād aśanīṣam RV.6.47.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 divodāśāya dāṣe RV.4.30.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 divodāśāya navatīm ca nava RV.2.19.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 divodāśāya mahi ceti vām avah RV.1.119.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 divodāśāya mahi dāṣe urto RV.1.130.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 divodāśāya randhayaḥ (SV. 'yām) RV.6.43.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.39.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 divodāśāya cāmbaram RV.9.01.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.56.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 divodāśāya sunvate sutakro RV.6.31.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 divodāśebhur indra stavānaḥ RV.1.130.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo-diva a suvā bhōti paṇṇaḥ AV.7.14.3<sup>d</sup>. *See divo-*  
*diva etc.*  
 divo dīṇāḥ samitanu MS.2.13.3; 15.7.11.  
 divo dūluta bhuvanasya patni RV.7.75.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo dūhītroṣa sacōthe RV.1.183.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo dṛṣṭo madhumaṇi a vīveṇa RV.10.98.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo dhartā bhuvanasya prajapatih RV.1.53.2<sup>b</sup>; KB.21.4.  
 divo dhartara urviyā pari khyān RV.10.10.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.  
 1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo dhartā sindhur apāḥ samudriyāḥ RV.10.65.13<sup>b</sup>; N.  
 12.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo dhartasi cūkraḥ pīṇṣaḥ RV.9.109.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.59.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo dharman dharuṇe seduṣo nṇu RV.5.15.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo dhamaḥsur varuṇa RV.7.66.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo dhārā (KS. 'ram) asuṇṇa TS.3.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.36<sup>b</sup>;  
 42.17<sup>a</sup>; KS.30.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo dhārāni bhindhi KS.11.9. *See bhindhidhām.*  
 divo-dhī prāṭham aśtāḥ KS.39.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo na tubhiyam anv indra satrā RV.6.20.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo na te tanyatur eti cūṣmaḥ RV.7.3.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo na tveṣo ravatīḥa gīmtvān RV.1.100.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo napātā vanathāḥ caelībhīḥ RV.4.44.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.143.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo napātā vidathasya dhrībhīḥ RV.3.38.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo napātā vīṣṇāḥ cāyutra RV.1.117.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo napātācvinā huve vām RV.10.61.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo napātā sukṛte cūcivratā RV.1.182.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo napātā sudastarāya RV.1.184.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo na prītāḥ caṇṇāni dūdureḥ RV.3.57.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo nabhaḥ cūkraṇi payāḥ Kṇu.82.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo na yanti vīṣṭayāḥ RV.9.57.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.111.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo na yasya retasā RV.5.17.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo na yasya retaso dughanāḥ RV.1.100.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo na yasya vidhato navtnot RV.6.3.7<sup>a</sup>.

divo na raṇmīḥ tanuto vī arṇave TB.2.8.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo na vārām savitā vyūṛpate SV.2.84.5<sup>c</sup>. *See vārāni*  
*na devah.*  
 divo na vidyut stanayanti abhrāḥ RV.9.87.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo na vīṣṭīḥ pavamāno akṣaḥ RV.9.89.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo na vīṣṭīm prathayān vavakṣītha RV.8.12.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo na sadmamakhasam RV.1.18.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo na sargā asargram alīnam RV.9.97.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo na sānu pīpyuṣi RV.9.16.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo na sānu stanayanti acikradāt RV.1.58.2<sup>d</sup>; 9.86.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo nakasya prāṭhat AV.4.14.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.67<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.5.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.2.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 138.7; KS.18.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo nake madhūjīva asuṇṇaḥ RV.9.73.4<sup>b</sup>, 85.10<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.5.6.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.18.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo nābhā vicakṣanaḥ RV.9.12.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.549<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo nu māni (IG.ApMB. mā) brhato antarikṣāt AV.6.  
 124.1<sup>a</sup>; IIG.1.16.6<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.22.13<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.8.23.8). P.  
 divo nu māni GB.1 2 7; Vait.12.7; Kāu.46.41.  
 divo no vīṣṭīm iṣto riñhi RV.10.98.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo no vīṣṭīm maruto randhayaḥ RV.5.83.0<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.  
 7<sup>a</sup>; KS.11.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo-ntebhyas etc. *see divo antebhyas.*  
 divo bhāgo-si ApÇ.3.1.1.  
 divo marya ā no achā jīgataṇa RV.5.59.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo marya prajātā ayasāḥ RV.3.54.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo mātraya varuṇā (VS ÇB. varuṇā) prathasva VS.11.  
 29<sup>d</sup>; 13.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.3.1<sup>d</sup>; 2.8.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>d</sup>; 76.17; 3.  
 15; 6.3; KS.16.1<sup>d</sup>, 15<sup>d</sup>; 20.5; ÇB.6.4.1.8; 7.4.1.9. P.  
 divaḥ KÇ.16.2.24. ÇÇ. under antarikṣasvarasay.  
 divo māditā rakṣantu AV.19.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 27.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo mānāni not sadan RV.8.63.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo mā pahi TS.5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15; 98.10; KS.40.5;  
 TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9.  
 divo mā pahi viṇvasmāi prāṇāyāpānāya vyānāyopānāya  
 pratīṣṭhāyāi caritrāya MS.2.8.14; 118.6.  
 divo mūrđhanāḥ prasthita vayaskṛtāḥ RV.9.69.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo mūrđhā vīṣṇa sutāḥ RV.9.27.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.638<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo mūrđhasi prthivyaḥ nābhīḥ (MS. 'asi nābhīḥ prthivyaḥ)  
 VS.18.54<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.4.2<sup>a</sup>; 7.13.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 146.15;  
 KS.18.15<sup>a</sup>; 39.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.4.4.3. Ps: divo mūrđhasi  
 MÇ.6.2.6; divo mūrđhā KÇ.18.6.17.  
 divo mūlam avatātām AV.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo yad akṣi amṭa akrīvaṇ RV.1.72.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo ya skambho dharuṇaḥ svatātā RV.9.74.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo yadvibhīr na gulā bālūva RV.3.1.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo yadvir avasānā anagnāḥ RV.3.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo yadvīṣṇa ośadhiṣu vikṣu RV.7.70.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo raja uparam astabhayaḥ RV.1.62.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo rarape mahimā prthivyaḥ RV.6.18.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo rukma urucakṣa ud eti RV.7.63.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.  
 2.8.7.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.12.1<sup>a</sup>. P: divo rukmāḥ ÇÇ.4.18.6.  
 divorucāḥ suruco rocamaṇāḥ RV.3.7.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo retasā sacate payovrđhā RV.9.74.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo roḥāṇsy aruhat prthivyaḥ RV.6.71.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo varāham aruṇāni kapardinam RV.1.114.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo varṣanti vīṣṭayāḥ RV.5.84.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo varṣman samidhyate VS.28.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.7.1<sup>c</sup>.

divo varṣamāṇaṃ vasate svastaye RV.10.63.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo vacantya asurasya vedhasaḥ RV.8.20.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo vasubhir aratir vi bhāti RV.10.3.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.897<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo vadhada uttarād adhī gñubhiḥ RV.5.60.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo va dhṛṇava cūṣa RV.5.52.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo va nabha ny asdiḥ hotā RV.3.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo va pāṛthivad adhi RV.1.6.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.70.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo vā pṛthamā naryā acūcyavūḥ RV.1.166.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo vābhigṛhām auu yo vicaste MÇ.1.2.6.25<sup>b</sup>. See devā-  
 nām viṣṭhām.  
 divo vā mahāḥ pāṛthivasya vā de RV.5.41.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 10<sup>b</sup>; 231.9.  
 divo vā ye rocane santi devāḥ RV.3.6.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo vā rocanād adhi RV.1.6.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.70.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo vā viṣṇa (TS. viṣṇav) uta vā pṛthivyaḥ VS.5.19<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 1.2.13.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.2.9.3; KS.2.10<sup>a</sup>; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.22<sup>a</sup>. Pn:  
 divo vā viṣṇo ApÇ.11.7.3; 16.26.5; 20.4.5; divo vā  
 KÇ.8.4.11. See divo viṣṇa.  
 divo vā vṛṣṭim eraya MS.2.8.2: 107.17 KS.17.1. See  
 divo vṛṣṭim etc.  
 divo vā sanu sṛṣṭā vartyaḥ RV.10.70.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo vṛṣṭasmat sīm aghāyata uruṣyaḥ TĀ.6.2.1<sup>c</sup>: divo  
 is *metrically superfluus*. See vṛṣṭasmat sīm aghā<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo vṛṣṭāni rocanā RV.8.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo vṛṣṭambha uttamā RV.9.108.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo vṛṣṭambha upamo vicakṣaṇāḥ RV.9.86.35<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo viṣṇa uta vā pṛthivyaḥ AV.7.26.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>: 19.6;  
 3.8.7: 104.19. P: divo viṣṇo MÇ.2.2.2.24, —9.2.1. See  
 divo vā viṣṇa.  
 divo vṛkṣam iṣṭaṇiḥ AV.6.37.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo vṛṣṭiḥ VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.8.5: 109  
 12: KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.6.  
 divo vṛṣṭim varṣayātā pṛṣṭiṇaḥ MS.2.4.7<sup>b</sup>: 45.1. See  
 yūyam vṛṣṭim.  
 divo vṛṣṭim subhago nāma pusyan RV.2.27.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo vṛṣṭim eraya VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; ÇB.8.2.3.6; TB.  
 3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1. See divo vā vṛṣṭim.  
 divo vṛṣṭir idyo ritir apām RV.6.13.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.23.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo vo maruto huve RV.8.94.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 divyaḥ karmāṇyo hito bhrānānā TB.2.4.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 divyaḥ koṣaḥ samukṣitāḥ MS.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 165.15. See deva-  
 koṣaḥ, and dāivyaḥ koṣaḥ.  
 divyaṃ cārḍhaḥ pṛtanauṣa jṣṇu TS.4.7.15.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>:  
 191.12; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>. See marutān cārḍhaḥ.  
 divyaṃ suparnaṃ vāyasāṇi (AV. payasaṇi; KS VS.ÇB.  
 TS.4.7.13.1<sup>b</sup>, vāyasā; MS.TS.3.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>, vāyasāṇi) bhrān-  
 tāṃ RV.1.164.52<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.14.6<sup>b</sup>: 7.39.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.18.51<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.3.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.7.13.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.3<sup>b</sup>: 146.5; KS.18.15<sup>b</sup>;  
 19.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.4.4.3; ÇA.2.8.3; 3.8.1; Suparn.17.4. P:  
 divyaṃ suparnaṃ ÇÇ.6.11.8; Kauç.24.9.  
 divy ankṣa ApÇ.3.6.2.  
 divyaṃ citram ṛtūyā kalpayantam Kauç.99.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 divyaṃ chadmasi samitatināna viçvajanasya chaya LÇ.1.  
 7.15. Cf. divaḥ chadmasi.  
 divy adhy asate TS.3.5.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>b</sup> (bis): 50.10.12;  
 KS.5.6<sup>b</sup>; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 divyaṃ dhāmāḥaste (also, with ūha, āṣaḥ) ÇB.1.9.1.16;

TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17; ApÇ.8.3.4.5; 7.8;  
 12.5; 21.1.  
 divyaṃ nabho gachatu yat svāha VS.2.22<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.1.9.2.31<sup>d</sup>:  
 TB.3.7.5.10<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 divyaṃ nabho gacha svāha VS.6.2.1; MS.1.2.18: 28.3;  
 3.10.7: 139.1; ÇB.3.8.5.3. See nabho gacha, and nabho  
 divyaṃ.  
 divy anyāḥ sadanāni cakra uccā RV.2.40.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>:  
 215.3; TB.2.8.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 divyaṃ artham asādhayann iva HG.1.15.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 divyaṃ pavasva dhārāya RV.9.29.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 divyaṃ pāṛthivam vasu RV.9.19.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.349<sup>b</sup>.  
 divyaṃ bhayāni rakṣata dharmam udyatam GB.1.5.  
 24<sup>a</sup>.  
 divyāhūgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
 divyaḥ tvā mā dhāḡ vidyuta sāha AV.8.11.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 divyasya suparnasya AV.4.20.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 divyaḥyegāthe uta pāṛthivasya RV.7.97.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.17.  
 12<sup>b</sup>; 87.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.22.7.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 divyaḥyāikā dhanurartniḥ TĀ.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 divyaḥ suparṇaḥ pratikhyātāḥ KS.34.14. See nrekaḥ  
 prati<sup>a</sup>.  
 divyaḥ suparnāḥ sa vīro vy akhyat AV.13.2.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 divyaḥ suparnō va cakṣata kṣam RV.9.71.0<sup>c</sup>.  
 divyaḥ suparnō va cakṣi soma RV.9.97.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 divyā ānīhā iriṇe nyupatāḥ RV.10.34.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 divyā asṛgṇuḥ paṇasya dhartimāp RV.9.86.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.236<sup>b</sup>.  
 divyā āpa esadhayaḥ TĀ.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>; 21.3<sup>b</sup>; 31.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 divyā āpa abhi vad enam āyan RV.7.103.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 divyā āpa nannamadyadhvam etc.: see devya etc.  
 divyaḥ pāṛthivir iṣaḥ RV.8.25.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 divyā ca soma dharmabhiḥ RV.9.107.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 divyā ca soma puṣyasi RV.9.100.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 divy ādityāya samanmanan sa ārdhnōt AV.4.39.5. Cf.  
 under āditya ca dyāuḥ.  
 divyād dhāmano mā chitsi mā manuṣāt MS.1.4.2: 49.3,  
 1.4.7: 55.13; ApÇ.4.10.4.  
 divyā na koṣāso abhavarāṣaḥ RV.9.88.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 divyānām sarpaṇām adhipata eṣa te baliḥ ÇG.4.15.13.  
 divyānām sarpaṇām adhipataye svāha ÇG.4.15.4.  
 divyānām sarpaṇām adhipatir pa likhātām ÇG.4.15.7,  
 ... adhipatir pa limpātām 4.15.8; ... adhipatir a va ne-  
 niktām 4.15.6; ... adhipatir ānktām 4.15.11; ... adhi-  
 patir ā chādāyatām 4.15.10; ... adhipatir ā badhnātām  
 4.15.9; ... adhipatir iksātām 4.15.12.  
 divyāni dipayo-ntarikṣa RV.6.22.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.36.8<sup>b</sup>; KB.  
 25.5.  
 divyāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
 divyā yā raghaṭo viduḥ AV.8.7.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 divyāsaḥ pāṛthiva uta N.7.2<sup>b</sup> (Durga in Roth's edition,  
 Erlauterungen, p. 100).  
 divyāḥ sarpa āva nenijātām ÇG.4.15.6; ... sarpa ā chā-  
 dayantām 4.15.10; ... sarpa ājāyatām 4.15.11; ... sarpa  
 ā badhnātām 4.15.9; ... sarpa iksātām 4.15.12; ...  
 sarpa eṣa vo baliḥ 4.15.13; sarpaḥ pa likhātām 4.15.  
 7; ... sarpaḥ pa limpātām 4.15.8.  
 divyāḥ suparnā madhumanta indavaḥ RV.9.86.1<sup>c</sup>.

divye dhamaṇ (TB.3.5.8.3; dhāmaṇ) upahūtaḥ (TB.3.5.13.3; hūta) TS.2.6.7.5; MS.4.13.5: 206.3; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3.

divyena payasā saha TB.2.7.15.4<sup>b</sup>. See āpo divyāḥ payasvatih.

divyebhyaḥ sarpebhyāḥ svalā CĠ.4.15.4.

divyo yoganē bhāṭṭa surukmo RV.10.110.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.12.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.31<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.1.3.3<sup>c</sup>: 202.6; KS.16.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.3.3<sup>c</sup>; N.8.11<sup>c</sup>.

divyevāṇanī jahi RV.1.176.3<sup>d</sup>.

divyoṣu devī dhāmasu AV.7.68.1<sup>b</sup>.

divyo gandharvaḥ ketapūḥ (VSK. 9<sup>a</sup>ḥ) ketanī nah (MS. KS. omit nah) punātu VS.0.1; 11.7; 30.1; VSK.10.1.1; TS.1.7.7.1; 4.1.1.2; MS.1.11.1: 161.7; KS.13.14; 15.11; CĠ.5.1.1.16; 6.3.1.19; SMB.1.1.1.

divyo gandharvo bhuvanasya yas patih AV.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: divyo gandharvaḥ Vait.36.28; Kāu.8.24; 94.15; 95.4; 96.4; 101.3; 114.3.

divyogandharvorajaso vimānaḥ RV.10.139.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.11.7<sup>b</sup>.

diṣaḥ padāḥ KSA.5.5.

diṣaḥ pūrṇā amaiḥaṭa CĠ.13.5.4.4<sup>b</sup>; CĠ.16.0.13<sup>d</sup>.

diṣaḥ pradīcā adīco vidīcā uddīcāḥ (MS.KS. uddīco diṣaḥ) VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.1.17: 27.5; KS.3.7; CĠ.2.4.1.24; 3.8.3.35 P: diṣaḥ KC.4.4.16.

diṣaḥ pradīcāḥ karad īc chivas te AV.10.45.3<sup>d</sup>.

diṣān na diṣān 1.0yeva yanta RV.1.183.5<sup>e</sup>.

diṣaḥ catasro-ṣvātaryāḥ AV.8.8.22 P: diṣaḥ catasrah Kāu.15.11.

diṣaḥ ca na (MS. nā) indraḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.1.8.18; TS.1.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 143.1; KS.18.10.

diṣaḥ cāntih TA.4.42.5.

diṣaḥ crotrah AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AĠ.3.3.1, CĠ.5.17.3. CĠ. digbhyah crotrah.

diṣas tvā dīksamānam anudīksantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApĠ.10.11.1.

diṣaḥ samit MS.4.9.23: 137.5; 4.9.25: 138.2.

diṣaḥ śrīyo na minātī pradīcāḥ RV.3.30.12<sup>a</sup>.

diṣaḥ stha crotrah nū mā hinviṣṭa JUB.1.22.6.

diṣaḥ svar usasa indra citrah RV.6.60.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>c</sup>.

diṣaḥ svāha MĠ.1.7.2.16.

diṣān kañkah VS.24.31; MS.3.14.12: 174.11.

diṣām klpitr asi TB.3.7.5.7; CĠ.4.9.2; ApĠ.4.10.9. See klpitr asi diṣām.

diṣām ca pataye namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.9; KS.17.12; CĠ.9.1.1.18.

diṣām jatravaḥ VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.11; KSA.13.6.

diṣān tevy avatu etc.: see diṣān devy.

diṣām tvā datrā praṇāmi MĠ.1.3.3.16.

diṣām tvā dravīṇe sadayāmi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18: 105.3; KS.39.9.

diṣān tevy avatu (MS. diṣān tevy avatu) no ghṛtaet TS.4.4.1.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 189.1; AĠ.4.2.12<sup>b</sup>.

diṣām udiat kṛpavan no agram AV.12.3.10<sup>b</sup>.

diṣām okupandarikam asi CĠ.14.9.3.14; BṛhU.6.3.14.

diṣān patir aluvad vājintvan TB.2.8.4.2<sup>b</sup>. See viṣān etc.

diṣān prajānām svarayantam arcisā AV.1.3.2.2<sup>a</sup>.

diṣi dhruvayān dhehi pajasyam AV.4.14.8<sup>d</sup>.

diṣo abhy alihūd ayam KS.15.8; MS.2.6.12: 72.3; 4.4.6: 57.14; MĠ.9.1.4. See diṣobhy, and vijitya diṣo.

diṣo gacha TA.6.9.2 (bis).

diṣo jinva ApĠ.3.20.4.

diṣo jyotiṣmatir abhy avarte AV.10.5.38<sup>a</sup>.

diṣo-diṣaḥ gāḥyā namo mahimne svāhā devobhyaḥ svahyebhyaḥ AV.9.3.31.

diṣo-diṣo agne pari pāhi ghorāt AV.18.4.9<sup>e</sup>.

diṣo-diṣo jāṅgidaḥ pātv asmān AV.19.35.4<sup>d</sup>.

diṣo dīksā taya candramā dīksāya dīksitāḥ TB.3.7.7.6; ApĠ.10.11.1.

diṣo drhha TS.1.1.7.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; TB.3.2.7.3.

diṣo-drhād drhīta dīrhapena MS.4.14.13<sup>d</sup>: 236.9; TB.2.8.3.8<sup>d</sup>.

diṣo dhenavas tasān candro vatsah AV.4.39.8.

diṣo-nu pavamāno vā (ApMB. -nu pavamānaḥ) PG.1.4.15<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.3.6<sup>b</sup>.

diṣo-nuvikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.2; KS.16.8; MS.2.7.8: 8.7.7; CĠ.6.7.2.16; KĠ.16.5.13.

diṣo-nu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.28.

diṣo-nu sarvā abhayaṇi no astu TB.3.1.1.5<sup>d</sup>.

diṣo bhntāni yad akalpayanta AV.18.4.7<sup>d</sup>.

diṣo-bhy ayaṇi rājābhit TS.1.8.16.2; TB.1.7.10.5. See under diṣo abhy.

diṣo me kalpantām TB.3.7.5.7; CĠ.4.9.2; ApĠ.4.10.9. See under kalpantām me diṣaḥ.

diṣo me crotre cṛitāḥ, crotrah hrdaye, hrdayaṇi mayi, alam amṛte, amṛtān brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.6.

diṣo yajñasya dakṣiṇāḥ AĠ.5.13.14. See yaḥ yajñasya.

diṣo yaḥ cakre prajānāḥ AV.10.7.34<sup>c</sup>.

diṣo yasya pradīcāḥ pañca devih MS.2.13.23<sup>c</sup>: 168.12; KS.40.1<sup>c</sup>. See under imaḥ ca pradīco.

diṣo yonih MS.2.13.2: 153.8.

diṣo rudrā vīstathire VS.16.63<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>b</sup>: 120.7; KS.17.16<sup>b</sup>.

diṣo viṣva anu prabhūḥ SV.2.517<sup>b</sup>. See viṣo etc.

diṣo viṣva nū vyakraśtānustubhena chandasā KS.5.5. See under ānustubhena chandasā diṣo.

diṣo vṛtās tāt candramasā vṛtās tābhīr vṛtibhir vartirbhir yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.

diṣo vo mithunam TA.1.18.1.

diṣo-si VS.11.5.8; TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6: 81.2; KS.16.5; CĠ.6.5.2.6.

diṣo hotrācāsinas ta me hotrācāsinah MĠ.2.1.1.4.

diṣo hy ayaḥ sraktayāḥ ChU.3.15.1<sup>c</sup>.

diṣṭaḥ purusa jāñase AV.5.30.17<sup>d</sup>.

diṣṭān no atra jarase ni neṣat AV.12.3.55<sup>c</sup>-60<sup>c</sup>.

diṣṭāya rajjusarjam (TB. 9<sup>a</sup>sarjam) VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.

dīksayā tapasā saha AV.10.4.3.1<sup>b</sup>-8<sup>b</sup>.

dīksayā tvāpam KS.22.8; MĠ.6.2.6. See āpam tvāgne dīksaya.

dīksayāpnoti dakṣiṇām VS.19.30<sup>b</sup>.

dīksayedānī havir āgachatai nah TB.2.4.3.3<sup>d</sup>; AĠ.4.2.3<sup>d</sup>. See dīksayedānī.

dīksā ca tapas ca MS.2.11.6: 144.1. See next.

dikṣā ca me tapaḥ ca me TS.4.7.9.1. *See prec.*  
dikṣātapasas tanūr nāi tām tvā gīvām cagmām paridadhe  
bhadrām varṇam pūṣan VS.4.2; ÇB.3.1.2.20. P: dikṣā-  
tapa-oh KÇ.7.2.19.  
dikṣā tapo manaso mātariçvā ApÇ.6.2.3.<sup>1a</sup>.  
dikṣān tapasā TB.3.7.7.2.  
dikṣā patni TA.3.6.1; MÇ.1.8.1.1. (*Cf.* dikṣā somasya.  
dikṣāpālāya vanatām (TB. 'pālēbhyo-vanatām) hi çakra  
TB.2.4.3.4<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.2.3.<sup>b</sup>.  
dikṣām asmāyajāmanāya dhattam TB.2.4.3.4<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.2.3.<sup>d</sup>.  
dikṣāyā adhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5;  
109.9; 3.2.10: 31.4; KS.17.4; 20.12 (*bis*); 21.1; ÇB.8.  
4.2.3.  
dikṣāyām çranta saite LÇ.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
dikṣāyedañ haviṛ āgachatañ naḥ KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>. *See dikṣā-*  
*yeduiñ, probably the correct reading here also.*  
dikṣāyāi ca tvā tapasā ca tejaso jñomi TS.3.3.1.1.  
dikṣāyāi tapaso-gñaye (MS.KS. agñaye) svāhā VS.4.7;  
TS.1.2.2.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.11; 3.6.4: 63.19; KS.2.2;  
23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.8.  
dikṣāyāi rūpam çapāni VS.10.13.<sup>a</sup>.  
dikṣāyāi varṇena tapaso rñpeṇa manaso mahimnā vāco  
vilhotyā prajāpatis tvā yunaktu prajābhyo-pānāya PB.  
1.5.10. *Fragments:* dikṣāyāi . . . tapaso . . . manaso . . .  
vācaḥ LÇ.2.5.20.  
dikṣāsi tapaso yoniḥ TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.6.5 P: dikṣāsi  
ApÇ.10.6.6.  
dikṣā somasya (GB.Vait. somasya rājñāḥ patni) MS.1.9.2:  
132.6; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3. *Cf.*  
dikṣa patni.  
dikṣā vācām yacha ÇB.3.2.2.26 (*bis*); KÇ.7.4.17; ApÇ.  
10.16.16; MÇ.2.1.3.9.  
dikṣā vācām viçrjasa KÇ.7.4.14.  
dikṣitā upahvayadhvam AÇ.5.6.15.  
dikṣitāḥ satram asata TB.3.1.2.9.<sup>2d</sup>.  
dikṣito dirghaçmagruh: *see kārṣṇāni*.  
dikṣito-yam asā āmuṣyānaḥ MS.3.6.9: 72.1; MÇ.2.1.2.  
23. *See next, and adikṣitāyām.*  
dikṣito-yam brāhmaṇo dikṣito-yam brāhmaṇaḥ ÇB.3.2.1.  
39. *See under prec.*  
dikṣo (MÇ. dikṣen) mā mā hāṣṭi (MÇ. hāṣṭi satapa) TS.3.  
1.1.2; MÇ.2.1.2.36. *See next.*  
dikṣe mā mā hīṣṭi ÇÇ.6.4.1. *See prec.*  
didāyad iti lubhyañ somēbhīḥ sunvan RV.6.2c.13<sup>c</sup>.  
didāya AÇ.2.4.19; ApÇ.6.13.10.11.  
didāya dirghaçrutamah RV.8.102.11<sup>c</sup>.  
didāya dāivyo atithiḥ çivo naḥ VS.12.3.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.5.12.4<sup>d</sup>;  
4.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>d</sup>: 88.1; KS.16.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.8.1.14.  
*See dyutāno dāivyo.*  
didāya çveir āhutasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.7.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
didāyānidhmo (MS. 'dhmāñ) gṛtāni nig apsu RV.2.35.  
4<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.5.12.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>: 188.6.  
dididāya AÇ.2.4.19. *See next.*  
dididāsi ApÇ.6.13.10.11. *See prec.*  
didiyuso vy ajaram RV.8.23.4<sup>b</sup>.  
dīdivānsam tvā vṛyaso anāvagamomahi MÇ.2.5.5.28<sup>c</sup>.  
dīdivānsam apūrvyam RV.3.13.5<sup>c</sup>; AB.2.40.2; 41.4.

dīdivānsam upa dyavi RV.3.27.12<sup>b</sup>.  
dīdiviç ca mā jagriviç ca paçcad gopayetaṁ PG.3.4.16.  
(*Cf.* *under* gopayāṇḥ ca.  
dīdihī AÇ.2.4.19; ApÇ.6.13.10.11.  
dīdihy asmalbhyam draviṇeḥ bhadrām AV.7.78.2<sup>c</sup>.  
dīdetha kapva rājāta ukvīṭaḥ RV.1.36.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.54<sup>c</sup>.  
dīdetha viçvādaryataḥ RV.1.44.10<sup>b</sup>.  
dīdyagnī çucivratā RV.1.15.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.12.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.21.  
7.16<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.4.2.11<sup>b</sup>; — 7.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
dīdyan martyçvā RV.10.118.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
dīdyasa ApÇ.6.13.11.  
dīdyānaḥ çucir rṣvāḥ pāvakaḥ RV.3.5.7<sup>c</sup>.  
dīdyāno bhavati druhamātarā RV.1.127.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1165<sup>b</sup>.  
dīdyāsam ApÇ.6.13.11.  
dīnā dakṣā vi duhanti pra vāṇam RV.4.24.9<sup>d</sup>.  
dināir dakṣāḥ prabhūti prusavata RV.4.54.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.  
11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 149.16.  
dīpyamānām tvā sadayāni TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19:  
165.9; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.  
dirgham yas cakkur aditer anantam AÇ.5.19.4<sup>c</sup>. *See yad*  
*ahuc cakkur.*  
dirgham yad ājim abhy akhyad ayaḥ RV.4.24.8<sup>b</sup>.  
dirgham vām ayuḥ savitā kṛṇotu AV.14.2.39<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.*  
dirgham ta ayuḥ.  
dirgham vo datram aditer iva vratam RV.1.166.12<sup>b</sup>.  
dirgham çravo divy āirayanta TS.2.4.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
dirgham sacante varuṣasya dhāma RV.1.123.8<sup>b</sup>.  
dirgham sutanī vātāpyāya RV.10.105.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.228<sup>c</sup>.  
dirgham hi anikuṣam yatha RV.10.134.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.441<sup>a</sup>.  
dirghatanur brhadukṣāyam agñiḥ RV.10.69.7<sup>a</sup>.  
dirghatanmā mamateyaḥ RV.1.158.6<sup>a</sup>.  
dirghanithe damōnasi RV.8.50 (Val.2).10<sup>b</sup>.  
dirgham ta āyur astu ÇB.10.2.6.6.  
dirgham ta ayuḥ savitā kṛṇotu AV.14.1.47<sup>d</sup>; 2.75<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.*  
dirgham vām.  
dirgham tatānu sūryo na yojanam RV.5.54.5<sup>b</sup>.  
dirgham tuma āyayad indraçatruḥ RV.1.32.10<sup>d</sup>; N.2.16<sup>d</sup>.  
dirgham drāghmā surabhi bhūtā asme RV.10.70.4<sup>b</sup>.  
dirgham na ayuḥ pratibudhyamānā AV.12.1.62<sup>c</sup>.  
dirghaprayajyam atī yo vanugaty RV.7.82.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.5.  
12.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>: 187.2; N.5.2. *See next.*  
dirghaprayajyū haviṣā vṛdhānā MS.4.14.6<sup>c</sup>: 223.6; TB.  
2.8.4.5<sup>c</sup>. *See prec.*  
dirgham ayuḥ karati (TA. karatu) jīvasa vāḥ RV.10.18.  
6<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.10.1<sup>d</sup>. *See sarvam āyur nayatu.*  
dirgham ayuḥ kṛṇotu me (ApMB.AV.6.78.3<sup>d</sup>, vām) AV.  
6.78.3<sup>d</sup>; 7.32.1<sup>d</sup>; 3.3.1<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.362<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.42.17<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.  
1.8.10<sup>d</sup>. *See under āyusmantāni kurota.*  
dirgham ayuḥ pra jīvaso RV.10.14.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.2.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.  
6.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
dirgham ayuḥ pratirad bheçajāni TB.3.1.2.8<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* drā-  
ghya ayuḥ.  
dirgham āyur yajamānāya kṛṇvan (MÇ. vinda) TB.2.5.8.  
12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.7.6.7<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.7.3.42<sup>c</sup>.  
dirgham āyur vyaçnavāi PG.3.2.2<sup>d</sup>; 3.6<sup>d</sup>. *See viçvām*  
*ayur etc., and sarvam āyur etc.*  
dirgham ayuḥ ca dñhiḥ naḥ Kauç.70.1<sup>d</sup>; 113.8<sup>d</sup>.

dirgham ayus tava jīvantu putrah HG.1.19.<sup>4d</sup>.  
 dirghamukhi durhaṇu TA.4.32.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 dirghāṇ pṛthu paprathe sadma pāṭhivam RV.5.87.<sup>7e</sup>.  
 dirghaqravase madhu koṣo akṣarat RV.1.112.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 dirghacrutaṇ rayim asme dadhānā RV.7.76.<sup>7e</sup>.  
 dirghacruto vi hi jānanti vahnayaḥ RV.10.114.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dirghas te astv aṅkuṣaḥ RV.8.17.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.5.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 186.11; KS.6.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.13.14; ÇG.3.1.11.  
 dirghādhiyo rakṣamaṇa asuryam RV.2.27.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.1.11.  
 4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>; 177.10; KS.11.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 dirgham anu prasitini syandayadhyaḥ RV.4.22.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 dirghām anu prasitīm dīdhiyur naraḥ RV.10.40.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 14.1.46<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 dirghām anu prasitīm (KS. samṛtim) āyuse dhām (KS.  
 tva) VS.1.20; TS.1.1.6.1; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.19.21;  
 TB.3.2.6.4; ApÇ.1.21.7; P: dirgham KÇ.2.5.7. *See next*.  
 dirghām anu prasitīm saṁspṛeṭhām MS.1.1.7; 4.6; 4.1.7;  
 9.12; P: dirghām anu prasitīm MÇ.1.2.2.30. *See prec.*  
 dirghām anu samṛtim *etc.*: *see prec. but one*.  
 dirghāyutvaṇ ca ṣaṭaṣṭradān ca HG.2.10.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 dirghāyutvam aṅgirasvo astu RV.10.62.<sup>2e</sup>.  
 dirghāyutvam āṣāste ÇB.1.9.1.13. *See ayur āṣāste*.  
 dirghāyutvasya heṣiṣe RVKh.1.50.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.6.22<sup>c</sup>;  
 ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 dirghāyutvāya cakṣase AV.6.68.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 dirghāyutvāya jaradaṣṭir asmi (MG. astu) PG.2.6.20<sup>b</sup>;  
 MG.1.9.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 dirghāyutvāya jīvase MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 157.7; MG.1.21.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 dirghāyutvāya tejase AV.19.28.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dirghāyutvāya dadhmaṣi AV.1.22.2<sup>b</sup>. (*Ç. tena tva pari*.  
 dirghāyutvāya pa tiratān na ayuh RV.8.59 (Val.11) 7<sup>d</sup>.  
 dirghāyutvāya balasya varcase VSK.2.9.6<sup>c</sup>; PG.2.7.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 dirghāyutvāya bṛhate raṇāya ΔV.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>. P: dirghāyu-  
 tvāya Kauç.42.23.  
 dirghāyutvāya mekhale AV.6.133.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 dirghāyutvāya varcase VSK.3.9.3; TS.1.2.1.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.1;  
 TA.1.30.1<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.5.2.14; ApÇ.8.4.1; ÇG.1.28.9<sup>b</sup>; PG.  
 2.1.9; HG.1.9.12<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.6.13<sup>d</sup>; 2.1.2<sup>b</sup>; 9.2<sup>d</sup>. *See*  
*dirghāyutvāya*.  
 dirghāyutvāya vyñhadhvam HG.1.10.1.  
 dirghāyutvāya ṣaṭaṣṭradaya AV.1.35.1<sup>d</sup>; 3.5.4<sup>d</sup>; 4.10.7<sup>d</sup>;  
 5.28.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.110.2<sup>d</sup>; 8.5.21<sup>c</sup>; 12.2.6<sup>d</sup>; 14.2.75<sup>b</sup>; 18.4.53<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.2.3.4<sup>c</sup>; 31.10; KS.40.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.2.1.19; 2.5.7.2<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.  
 6.12.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.5.3.6<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.7.2.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 dirghāyur astu me patiḥ AV.14.2.63<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>; HG.  
 1.20.4<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.5.2<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.11.1.2<sup>c</sup>. *See under ayuṣ-*  
*mān astu, and cf. next but one*.  
 dirghāyur astu somakah RV.4.15.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 dirghāyur asya yāḥ patiḥ RV.10.85.39<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.2.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.11.1.2<sup>c</sup>; N.4.2.5. *Ç. prec. but one*.  
 dirghāyur aham annādo (HG. annādo brahmavarcaṣa)  
 bhūyaṣam HG.1.10.1; ApMB.2.7.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 dirghāyusaṁ kṛpātana RV.4.15.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 dirghāyusṭvāya varcase SMB.1.6.7<sup>e</sup>. *See dirghāyutvāya*  
*etc.*  
 dirghāyus ta oṣadhe khanita VS.12.100<sup>a</sup>.  
 dirghēṇāyusā sam imān sṛjāni AV.12.3.2<sup>d</sup>, 55<sup>d</sup>.

dirgho na sidhram ā kṛpoty adhvā RV.1.173.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 dirgho rayiḥ pṛthubudhnaḥ sahhavan RV.4.2.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.6.  
 6.4<sup>d</sup>; 3.1.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>; 51.3; 1.4.8; 56.9; KS.5.6<sup>d</sup>;  
 32.6.  
 duḥkhitāṇ ca dvijaṇṇ caiva RVKh. 10.142.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 dugdhaṇ payo vṛṣaṇa jenyāvasu RV.7.74.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.88<sup>c</sup>.  
 dughā ivopa dāṇṣe RV.8.50 (Val.2) 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 duchunāṁ grāmam avapadyamānam AV.1.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 duduhre vajriṇe madhu RV.8.7.10<sup>b</sup>; 69.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.22.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 92.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.84.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dudravad dropyaḥ paçuḥ RV.5.50.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dudher yuktasya dravataḥ sahhānasa RV.10.102.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 dudhra abhṛṣu rāmayan ni dāmani RV.1.56.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dudhrakṛto maruto bhṛājadṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.64.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 dudhro garu iva bhīmayuḥ RV.5.56.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dundubhim ahanaṇābhyaṁ AV.20.133.1; AÇ.8.3.19;  
 Vait.32.25.  
 dundubher vācam prayaṭān vadantīm AV.5.20.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 dundubhū kṛtyāṁ yān cakruḥ AV.5.31.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 dundubhū yac ca vādyam LÇ.4.2.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 duratyētū ripave martyāya RV.7.65.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 duradabhnā hy ucyaṣe AV.12.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 duradabhnāṣinam ā ṣaye AV.12.4.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 duraç ca viçvā avṛpod aṣa svāḥ RV.3.31.21<sup>d</sup>; 10.120.8<sup>d</sup>;  
 AV.20.107.11<sup>d</sup>. *See turaç cid*.  
 durādharṣaṇ varuṇasya RV.10.185.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.192<sup>c</sup>; VS.  
 3.31<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>c</sup>; 70.8; KS.7.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.37<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.  
 6.17.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 durādharṣaṇ grāte çarma yahast RV.6.49.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.  
 11.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>d</sup>; 219.4; KS.17.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 durādharṣā vijānata AV.12.5.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 durādhyo marṭaya RV.8.71.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 durādhyo aditīm sṛvayantāḥ RV.7.18.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 durāpanā vāta ivaham asmi RV.10.95.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 durāpūro-si sacchāyo-dhināmena ÇÇ.4.20.1.  
 durāhāmibhyaḥ AV.8.8.24; Kauç.16.19.  
 duritāt pātṛ aṇhasaḥ AV.6.45.3<sup>d</sup>. *See dvijaṣṭam pātṛ*.  
 duritāt pātṛ aṇhasaḥ (LÇ. pātṛ viçvataḥ) AV.7.64.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 10.5.22<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.2.2.11<sup>f</sup>.  
 duritāni ca mṛjmahe AV.13.1.58<sup>d</sup>.  
 duritāni parā suva RV.5.82.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.30.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 TA.10.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 49.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>b</sup>; MalānU.9.7<sup>b</sup>; 17.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 duritāni yāni kani ca cakṛma MS.4.14.17<sup>c</sup>; 245.2. *See*  
*next*.  
 duritā yāni cakṛma TS.1.8.5.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.12.1<sup>c</sup>, 6<sup>f</sup>; TA.2.  
 6.2<sup>e</sup>. *See prec.*  
 durīṣṭe mā pāhi svāhā AÇ.3.6.27.  
 duro agna (MS. agnā) ājyaṣya vyantu MS.4.10.3; 149.3;  
 KS.20.15 (bis); AÇ.2.16.9; ÇÇ.3.13.20.  
 duro ājyaṣya dura indra gor asi RV.1.53.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.21.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 durokam agniḥ āyave çuṇca RV.7.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 durokaçoṣiḥ kratur na nityaḥ RV.1.66.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 duro giro abhy ugro vi dhava RV.10.29.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.76.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 duro gṛhṇāny akṣaram RV.1.188.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 duroṇa ā niçitāṁ somaṁdubhi RV.4.24.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 duro devṛ diço mahiḥ VS.21.16<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>a</sup>; 158.6;  
 KS.38.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.18.2<sup>a</sup>.



**duṣvapnaṁ** duruditaṁ ApMB.1.13.5.  
**duṣvapnaṁ** durjanasparṇam MahānU.19.1.  
**duṣvapnaṁ** duruṣvaha (!) MahānU.17.6. See **duṣvap-**  
**nahan.**  
**duha** indrīya bheṣajam VS.21.33<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.11.4<sup>c</sup>. See  
 indrīya duha indriyam.  
**duha** tm pita duha tm pitur jam RV.9.89.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**duhate** pṛṇimātaraḥ RV.9.34.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**duhanti** cakmanā payah RV.9.34.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**duhanti** saptaikām RV.8.72.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4;  
 5.12.15. P: duhanti sapta ÇÇ.5.10.8.  
**duhanty** apsu vṛṣabhaṁ duḥa kṣipah RV.9.80.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**duhanty** ūdhar upasecanāya kam RV.10.76.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**duhanty** ūdhar divyāni dhutayā RV.1.64.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**duhāna** ūdhar divyāni madhu priyam RV.9.107.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.26<sup>a</sup>.  
**duhānā** pratinam it payah RV.9.42.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.110<sup>a</sup>.  
**duhānā** akṣitāni payah AG.2.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**duhānā** iṣam ūjani pinvanāniḥ Kauç.8.2.21<sup>d</sup>.  
**duhānā** dhenur vṛjanegū kṛave RV.2.2.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**duhānān** dhenum pipiyuṣṭim asuṣatam RV.2.32.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**duhāno** babhva ūdhan SV.2.273<sup>b</sup>. See **sakhyāva** babhva.  
**duhām** te dyauh pṛthivī payah KS.40.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**duham** aṣṭvibhāni payo aghneyam RV.1.164.27<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.  
 73.88<sup>c</sup>; 9.10.5<sup>a</sup>; N.1.1.45<sup>c</sup>.  
**duhitān** prajāpateḥ AV.3.10.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**duhitur** ā anubhrtam amavā RV.10.61.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**duhitova** pitarām svam AV.10.1.25<sup>d</sup>.  
**duhitre** koṣavardhantam AV.6.137.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**duhiyad** indra dakṣiṇā mṇghoni RV.2.11.21<sup>b</sup>; N.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**duhiyam** mitralhitaye yuvaku RV.1.120.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**duhe** kāmān sarasvatī VS.20.60<sup>d</sup>; KS.38.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.11.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 See **duhe** dhenuh.  
**duhe** dātṛe-nu-phuram AV.10.10.27<sup>d</sup>.  
**duhe** dhātṛi bhṛatī payah TB.2.4.6.9<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.10.21<sup>c</sup>.  
**duhe** dhenuh sarasvatī VS.20.55<sup>c</sup>, 65<sup>d</sup>; 21.34<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.  
 2<sup>c</sup>; 142.1; 3.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 143.10; 3.11.3<sup>d</sup>; 144.12; KS.38.8<sup>c</sup>;  
 TB.2.6.12.1<sup>c</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>. See **duhe** kāmān.  
**duhe** no kumbhī svadhāni pitṛbhyah VS.19.87<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.  
 11.9<sup>d</sup>; 154.1; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**duhe** madhyamānāni pari AV.4.1.1.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**duhe** yajñam sudughaṁ iḥva dhenum KS.31.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**duhe** yad ent divyāni ghṛtāni vah RV.10.12.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.  
 1.32<sup>d</sup>.  
**duhe** sāyam duhe prātaḥ AV.4.11.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**duhyante** gāvo (AV. nūnāni) vṛṣaṇa dhenavaḥ AV.7.  
 73.2<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**duhrām** urvīr yathabalam AV.3.20.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**duhrām** me pañca pradiḥ AV.3.20.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**dūḡabho** viḥam aṣṭilīr vibhavaṣuḥ RV.3.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**dūḡaḥam** yo na te mayah RV.1.176.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**dūḡaḥam** sakhyāni tava RV.6.45.26<sup>a</sup>.  
**dūḡaḥam** keatram ajaram dūvoḥ RV.7.18.25<sup>d</sup>.  
**dūḡaḥam** dakṣiṇa pāṭhavaḥ RV.6.27.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**dūta** iyase pradiva uraṇah RV.4.7.8<sup>c</sup>; N.6.17.  
**dūta** iyase yuyujāna rya RV.4.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**dūtaṁ** vo viśvavedasam RV.4.8.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.12<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.

5<sup>a</sup>; 153.17; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.17.16; KB.26.13; ÇÇ.10.  
 10.8; 14.51.14; MÇ.6.2.2. P: dūtaṁ vah AÇ.4.13.7;  
 8.9.7; ÇÇ.6.4.1.  
**dūtaṁ** kṛpṇāḥ ayajanta havyāni (RV.10.122.7<sup>b</sup>, mānuṣaḥ)  
 RV.5.3.8<sup>b</sup>; 10.122.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>b</sup>; 87.5.  
**dūtaṁ** kṛpṇā martyaḥ RV.8.23.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**dūtaṁ** deva saparyati RV.1.12.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.105<sup>b</sup>.  
**dūtaṁ** na pūrvacittaye RV.9.99.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**dūtaç** ca havyavāhanah RV.6.16.23<sup>c</sup>.  
**dūtasya** rebhataḥ sada RV.8.44.20<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**dūteva** havyā janā puruṭra RV.2.39.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**dūteva** hi śtho yaçāṣi janeṣu RV.10.106.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**dūto** janyeva mitryah RV.2.6.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**dūto** devānān rajast sam iyase RV.6.15.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.919<sup>b</sup>.  
**dūto** devānam asi martyānam RV.10.4.2<sup>c</sup>; N.5.1.  
**dūto** na gantv aṣvina huvadhāi RV.5.43.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**dūto** na stomo-vidan namanāvan RV.6.63.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**dūto** nirṛtya idam ā jagama RV.10.165.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.27.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 MG.2.17.1<sup>b</sup>; N.1.17. ÇÇ. rakṣasāni dūta.  
**dūto** no agne bhūtvā AV.1.7.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**dūto** vaksad yajāthāya devān RV.3.5.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**dūto** viçvesān bhuvāt RV.4.9.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**dūto** havyavād amṛta (MS. 2<sup>a</sup>) upemān yajñam upemān  
 devo devahūtim avatu (KS. omel. avatu) MS.4.13.2  
 200.7; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.  
**dūto** havyā kavir vaha RV.1.188.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**dūtān** yamasya mānu gāh AV.5.30.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**dūtā** ha nāma vo mātā HG.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**dūnā** adunā arasā abhuvan AV.2.31.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**dūrāsupabdo** vṛṣaṇo nṛṣaḥ RV.7.21.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**dūra** anena hityate AV.10.8.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**dūram** vāto vanād adhi RV.1.29.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.74.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**dūram** kila prathamā jagmur asām RV.10.111.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**dūram** gacha mahāviṣa RVKh.1.191.5<sup>b</sup>. See **gacha** sarpa.  
**dūramgamaṁ** jyotiṣāni jyotiṣ ekam VS.34.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**dūram** nāṣṭa parivataḥ RV.8.30.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**dūram** adhi aruter aja RV.1.42.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**dūram** asmaç chatravo yantu bhītaḥ TB.3.1.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**dūram** ita papayo vartyaḥ RV.10.108.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**dūrāc** cakmanāya AV.19.52.3<sup>a</sup>. See **sāyāç** ca<sup>a</sup>.  
**dūrāc** cid ā vasato asya karṇa RV.6.38.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**dūrāt** ita manya udbhṛtām RV.7.45.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**dūrāt** sinhasya stanathā ud irate RV.5.83.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**dūrāt** suryo na gociṣa tatana RV.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**dūrād** indram anayann ā sutenā RV.7.33.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**dūrād** ita havāmahe RV.8.45.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**dūrād** iheva yat satī RV.8.5.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.219<sup>a</sup>. P: dūrād  
 iheva AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13; dūrād ita VHDh.  
 5.39.1. ÇÇ. BrhD.6.45.  
**dūrād** davyo apa sedita çātṛin RV.6.47.20<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.126.  
 1<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.55<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.0.6<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>; N.9.1.1<sup>d</sup>. See  
 arād etc.  
**dūrād** dūram acetaṭam (AV. anuṣṭupam) AV.12.2.14<sup>d</sup>; MS.  
 4.14.17<sup>d</sup>; 246.14; TA.2.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**dūre** ajñāta usago labadhe RV.4.23.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**dūrearthas** tarṇi bhṛjamaṇah RV.7.63.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>b</sup>;  
 TB.2.8.7.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.2.1<sup>b</sup>.

dūreḡavyūti stuvann emy ugrāu AV.4.28.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūre cattāya chaṇṇat RV.1.132.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.8.53<sup>d</sup>; CB.4.6.9.  
 14<sup>d</sup>; Vait.34.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.2.1.12.9<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.7.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dūre cit san tadid ivatī rocane RV.1.94.7<sup>d</sup>; N.3.11.  
 dūre cit santam aroḡasa indram AV.3.3.2<sup>a</sup>. P: dūre cit  
 santam Vait.30.27.  
 dūre cit santam avase havāmāḥ RV.8.86.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūre tan nāma guhyānī paricakḡi RV.10.55.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 dūredrçāṇ gr̥hapatīm atharyuṇ (SV.atharyuṇ) RV.7.1.  
 1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.72<sup>c</sup>; 2.723<sup>c</sup>; KS.34.19<sup>c</sup>; 39.15<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.10.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 MÇ.6.2.2<sup>c</sup>; N.5.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 dūredrçā bhāsa kṛṣṇādhi RV.6.10.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūredrçō devajātāya ketave RV.10.37.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.4.35<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
 1.2.9.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.6<sup>c</sup>; 15.19; KS.2.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.7.4.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 dūredrçō ye citayāṇ emulbhī RV.5.59.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 dūredrçō ye divyā iva strbhī RV.1.166.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūrepaçyā ca raṣṭrabhr̥ce ca tani TB.7.12.3<sup>a</sup>. See *under*  
 ugrānupaçyā ca.  
 dūre pūre rajaso rocanākaram RV.10.49.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 dūre pūre vāṇṭī vārdhayantah RV.2.11.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 dūre pūrpēna vasatī AV.10.8.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 dūre vā ye anti vā ke cid atirpāḡi RV.1.94.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūre vā sato anti vā RV.9.19.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 dūrehetī patatir vajīmvan MÇ.7.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.13.4<sup>c</sup>. See  
*next but one*.  
 dūrehetir amrdayo mrtyur gandharvah TS.3.4.7.2 See  
 amrdayo.  
 dūrehetir indriyāvan patatir (PG.patatir) TS.1.7.7.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 PB.1.7.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.16.1<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.14.6<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.11.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 See *prec. but one*.  
 dūre hi adhiḡa jagurī paricakḡi RV.10.108.11<sup>b</sup>; N.11.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūrohaṇāṇ chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7;  
 112.3; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6  
 dūrvā amṛtasambhōtāḡ Mahān U.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 dūrvānām stambam āhata TA.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 dūrvā duḡsvapnanāçhit I A.10.1.7<sup>d</sup>; Mahān U.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dūrvāyā iva tantavah RV.10.134.5<sup>c</sup>  
 dūrvā rohanu puspīṇṡi (AV.rohanu puspīṇṡi) RV.10.1.42  
 8<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.106.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūrçebhir ajināir uta AV.4.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūḡeḡyḡyāmī kābavam AV.3.9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūḡikābhīr hrādunīm TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. See *hrā-*  
*dunir dūḡ*.  
 dūḡyā kṛtasya brahmaṇā AV.1.23.4<sup>c</sup>. See *kṛtyāyā kṛtasya*.  
 dūḡyā dūḡir asi AV.2.11.1; Kauç.39.17,13.  
 dūḡha gāḡ ApÇ.1.13.11; MÇ.1.1.3.33.  
 dūḡha gopatīm ApÇ.1.13.11; MÇ.1.1.3.33.  
 dūḡhaḡyā khanmasi AV.6.136.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dūḡhatām devī saha devatābhīḡ Kauç.98.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 dūḡhantām duryāḡ MS.1.1.5; 3.5; 4.1.5; 7.6; KS.1.4;  
 31.3; MÇ.1.2.1.37. See *next two*.  
 dūḡhantām duryāḡ pr̥thivyaṇ VS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.2.22.  
 P: dūḡhantām KÇ.2.3.30. See *prec. and next*.  
 dūḡhantām duryā dyāvapṛthivyoḡ TS.1.1.4.2; TB.3.2.  
 4.7; ApÇ.1.18.4. See *prec. two*.  
 dūḡhantām daivir viçāḡ kalpantīm mānuḡyāḡ KS.28.1.  
 Çf. kalpantīm daivir.

dṛḡha pr̥thivīm PB.6.4.2. Çf. *under* dṛḡhasva pr̥thivyaṇ.  
 dṛḡha pratnāṇ janayajātān AV.6.136.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 dṛḡha mullam āgrāṇi yacha AV.6.137.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 dṛḡhasva VS.1.2.9; TS.1.1.1.1; 4.1; MS.1.1.5; 3.2; 4.1.5;  
 6.14; KS.1.4; 31.3; ÇB.1.7.1.11; TB.3.2.3.2; 4.5.  
 dṛḡhasva devī pr̥thivī svastaye VS.11.69<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.9.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>; 82.15; KS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.6.2.6.  
 dṛḡhasva pr̥thivyaṇ VS.5.27; KS.2.12; 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.  
 15. Çf. dṛḡha pr̥thivīm, pr̥thivīṇi skabhlāna, pr̥thivīm  
 dṛḡha, and pr̥thivīm upareṇa.  
 dṛḡhasva vṛdayasva (MS. vṛdayasva) su TS.4.1.9.1<sup>b</sup>; MS  
 2.7.7<sup>b</sup>; 82.13.  
 dṛḡhothe sānuṇ upamād iva dyoh RV.6.67.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 dṛḡham gr̥anthīm na vi syatam RV.10.143.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 dṛḡham naro vacasā dāivyaṇ RV.4.1.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 dṛḡhaç cid dṛhiya maghavan maghattaye RV.8.24.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 dṛḡhasya cid gonato vi vṛjasya RV.6.62.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 dṛḡhasya eu marāṇām aḡstau RV.1.63.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dṛḡhā cit sa pra bhedati RV.5.86.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 dṛḡhā cid arṡah pra urṡabhy a bhura RV.8.21.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 dṛḡhā cid aḡmā anu dur yathā vide RV.1.127.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 dṛḡhā cid aruḡe vasu RV.4.31.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.124.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 37; VS.27.10<sup>c</sup>; 36.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.1.3<sup>c</sup>; 159.7; 4.9.27<sup>c</sup>; 139.  
 14; KS.39.12<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.42.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.7.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 dṛḡhā cid vanayisṡavah SV.1.40.1<sup>c</sup>. See *sthīrā cin*.  
 dṛḡhā cid ya vanaspatīm RV.5.84.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.6  
 11.18; 9.5.2.  
 dṛḡhā cid viçvā bhuvanām pāthivā RV.1.64.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 dṛḡhā nadhāḡa paricakḡi AV.9.3.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 dṛḡhāni cin maruto bhṛtādr̥stayah RV.1.168.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 dṛḡhāni dr̥hitam ca RV.8.14.0<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.28.3<sup>b</sup>; 39.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 AB.6.7.8; ÇB.2.5.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 dṛḡhāni pip̥or asurasya māyinaḡ RV.10.138.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 dṛḡhāny ābhlūd ṇamāna oḡah RV.4.19.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 dṛḡhā ruroḡa kavībhīḡ kavīḡ san RV.6.32.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dṛḡhā vadann anamasyur nannasvinaḡ RV.10.48.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 dṛḡhe sthāḡi çithire samit̥ māḡhaso pātām TS.3.2.4.3.  
 P: dṛḡhe sthāḡi çithire samit̥ ApÇ.12.20.4. See *next*,  
 and Çf. pratiḡthe stho.  
 dṛḡho sthoççithire samit̥ aḡhasah pātām MÇ.2.3.7.2. See  
*under prec*.  
 dṛḡho dṛḡha sthīro nyah AV.11.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 dṛḡho nakṡatra uta vīçvadevah RV.6.67.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 dṛṡm val̥the madhumantam aḡvina RV.4.45.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dṛṡm su karṡa viçitāni nyan̥cam RV.5.83.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.11.  
 6<sup>c</sup>; KS.11.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 dṛṡm sūravato gr̥he RV.1.191.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 dṛṡm na çuḡkāni saras̥ çaynam RV.7.103.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dṛṡm na dh̥mato adrivah RV.7.89.2<sup>b</sup>. Çf. Mahābh.3.207.  
 47; 12.95.21.  
 dṛṡs turyo madhuno vi rap̥çate RV.4.45.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dṛṡs dṛḡha mā VS.36.18.19.  
 dṛṡer iva te-vṛkam astu sakhyaṇ RV.6.48.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 dṛvāsi (KÇ.dṛvāsi) VS.10.8; KÇ.15.5.20. See *drubāsi*.  
 dṛçā ca bhāsa br̥hātā auḡikmanā MS.2.7.4<sup>c</sup>; 78.12. See  
*under* abhikhyā bhāsa.  
 dṛçāno rukma urvya (RV.KS. urvya; MS. urvya) vy



- adyaut (MS. vi bhatī) RV.10.45.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.1<sup>a</sup>, 25<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.5<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 2.2.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>a</sup>; 8.4.10; 3.2.1.14.5; KS.16.8<sup>a</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>; 19.11; QB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.1). P: dr̥ṣṇo rukmah KÇ.16.5.1; ApÇ.16.10.9; MÇ.6.1.4.
- dr̥ṣe ca bhāṣā bṛhātā suṣukvanīh (KS. 'kvabhih) VS.11.41<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.4.10<sup>a</sup>; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; QB.6.4.3.9. See under abhikhyā bhāṣa.
- dr̥ṣe cārum aṭṭjanan RV.9.102.6<sup>b</sup>.
- dr̥ṣenyo yo mahina samiddhah RV.10.88.7<sup>a</sup>.
- dr̥ṣe viṣvāya sūryam RV.1.50.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.3.2.160<sup>a</sup>; 20.47.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.31<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.410<sup>a</sup>; 8.41<sup>a</sup>; 33.51<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.8.20<sup>a</sup>; 4.43.10<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.9<sup>a</sup>; 30.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.37<sup>a</sup>; 43.7; 2B.4.3.4.9<sup>a</sup>; 6.2.2<sup>a</sup>; N.12.15<sup>a</sup>.
- dr̥ṣyate ṣṭyatepi vā TA.10.11.11<sup>b</sup>; MāhānU.11.6<sup>b</sup>.
- dr̥ṣādāni jīhvayavadhiti RV.8.72.4<sup>a</sup>.
- dr̥ṣādā khalvān iva AV.2.31.14<sup>a</sup>; 5.23.8<sup>d</sup>.
- dr̥ṣādova pīa mīpa rakṣa indra RV.7.104.22<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.22<sup>d</sup>.
- dr̥ṣadvatyām mānuṣa āpāyāyam RV.3.23.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.2.137.
- dr̥ṣtam adṛṣtām atṛṣtam AV.2.31.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under adṛṣtām sarvāṇ.
- dr̥ṣtaṣ ca hanyatām krimih AV.5.23.7<sup>a</sup>.
- dr̥ṣtāṅ ca ghnann adṛṣtāṅ ca AV.5.23.6<sup>a</sup>.
- dr̥ṣtān adṛṣtān iṣṭāmi AV.8.8.15<sup>a</sup>.
- dr̥ṣtvā parivato rasam VS.19.79<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 149.15; 1.4.38.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.23<sup>a</sup>.
- dr̥ṣtvā mīpe vyakarot VS.19.77<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 149.8; KS.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.23<sup>a</sup>.
- dediṣṭaṁ havīṣkṛtāh RV.8.102.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.13<sup>b</sup>; 2.920<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>.
- dediṣṭa indra indriyāpi viṣvā RV.5.31.3<sup>b</sup>.
- deva ādeve jane jātavedāh RV.2.4.14<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>d</sup>.
- deva ā martyeṣv ā RV.8.11.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.59.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.14.4<sup>b</sup>; 2.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.23<sup>b</sup>; 12.7; KS.2.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.2.24<sup>b</sup>.
- deva hyuyuve makkhaḥ RV.1.138.18.
- deva usā sugandhinā RV.8.19.24<sup>b</sup>.
- deva indro na majannā SV.1.51<sup>b</sup>. See devān acāṇ na majannā.
- deva indro narāṇsaḥ VS.21.55<sup>a</sup>; 28.19<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 147.13; TB.2.6.10.5<sup>a</sup>; 14.4<sup>a</sup>.
- deva indro vanaspatiḥ TB.2.6.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 14.5<sup>a</sup>. See devo devair.
- deva iva savitā satyadharmā RV.10.34.8<sup>b</sup>; 139.30<sup>a</sup>; AV.10.8.42<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.66<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.5.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>; 91.8; KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.1.20.
- devān a<sup>a</sup>. See devān a<sup>a</sup>.
- devān i<sup>a</sup>. See devān i<sup>a</sup>.
- devān u<sup>a</sup>. See devān u<sup>a</sup>.
- devān rathinah rathayur dhārayadhvam RV.10.70.5<sup>d</sup>.
- devān rādho janānūm RV.7.16.24<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.100<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.34<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.4.3<sup>d</sup>.
- devān vahanā ketavah RV.1.50.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.2.16<sup>b</sup>; 20.47.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.31<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.41<sup>b</sup>; 8.41<sup>b</sup>; 33.31<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.8.20<sup>b</sup>; 4.13.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.37<sup>b</sup>; 43.6; KS.4.9<sup>b</sup>; 30.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.3.4.9<sup>b</sup>; 6.2.2<sup>b</sup>; N.12.15<sup>b</sup>.
- devān vahanu bibhṛataḥ RV.6.55.6<sup>a</sup>; N.6.4<sup>a</sup>.
- devān vo adya savitaram ege RV.5.49.1<sup>a</sup>.
- devān vo devayajyā RV.5.21.4<sup>a</sup>.
- devān sakhyaḥ martyaḥ RV.1.138.20.
- devān savitaram gacha svahā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.1.2.18; 27.11; 3.10.7; 138.13; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.13. P: devān savitaram MÇ.4.3.22.
- devān savitaram abhīmātiṣaham TS.4.7.14.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>b</sup>. See devān trātaram etc. and devah savitābhiḥ.
- devakam cin mānyamānau jaghantha RV.7.18.20<sup>a</sup>.
- devakṛtām brahmanāni kelpamānam HG.1.19.7<sup>a</sup>.
- devakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA. MahānU. AÇ. Vait. BDh. asi svahā) VS.8.13; TS.3.2.5.7; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; Vait.23.12; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.1.3; BDh.4.3.6. P: devakṛtasya LÇ.2.11.14; KÇ.10.8.5; 2Dh.25.10; 27.7; VāṣaDh.3.29. Designated as devakṛtām ViDh.5.6.4; VāDh.28.11; BDh.4.3.8; as çākala-homiya-mantrāh MDh.11.201.257.
- devakopaḥ samubjitāh AV.10.2.27<sup>b</sup>; ÇirasU.6<sup>b</sup>. See under divyāḥ koçāh.
- devakṣatro ruçadgavi RV.5.64.7<sup>b</sup>.
- deva gharma rucitas tvāni deveṣv ā MS.4.9.5; 125.9. See rocitas.
- devaṁgamam asi TS.1.1.2.2; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.9; ApÇ.1.5.4.
- devān gāsi sa no vasaḥ RV.5.25.1<sup>b</sup>.
- devajānāḥ senayotasthivāṇṣah AV.6.93.10.
- devajāmināḥ putrosasi yamasakaraṇah AV.6.46.2; 16.5.6.
- devajustocyate bhāmino gṛh RV.1.77.1<sup>b</sup>.
- devajūtaḥ sa gūçvat RV.8.31.3<sup>b</sup>.
- devajūte vivasvann aditya te no devaḥ satyān devahūtim deveṣv savadhivam MS.1.7.1; 110.5; 1.7.5; 114.8. See divo jyote, and vivasvān aditir.
- devajūte sahasvati RV.10.115.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.18.2<sup>b</sup>. See sahamāne sa<sup>a</sup>.
- devatā upavasantu me TB.3.7.4.18<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.3.6<sup>b</sup>.
- devatām sarvakarmasu ÇÇ.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>.
- devatājñānam āvṛta āçiṣaḥ ca Kauç.73.190.
- devatātā mitadavah svarkāh RV.7.38.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.9.16<sup>b</sup>; 21.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.8.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 162.10; KS.13.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.22<sup>b</sup>; N.12.44<sup>b</sup>.
- devatātā havimātā RV.1.128.20.
- devatānām im adhi devata āste JB.4.384<sup>d</sup>. Part of itaḥ parastāt.
- devatā bhuyavitrastāh RVKh.1.191.4<sup>a</sup>; Suparn.4.2<sup>a</sup>.
- devatābhas tvā etc.: see next but one.
- devatā lho anu brūhi ÇÇ.2.7.13.
- devatābhas tvā devatābhir (KS. devatābhis tvā devatābhyo) grhāmi MS.1.4.4; 52.7; 1.4.9; 57.18; KS.5.6. See devānām tvā de<sup>a</sup>.
- devatābhas tvā devavitaye grhāmi KS.1.5. See devavitaye.
- devatābhas tvā yajūyebhyo grhāmi KS.1.10.
- devatā vardhaya tvam Vait.2.1<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.2.2.8<sup>a</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.19.1<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.2.15.10<sup>a</sup>; 16.14<sup>a</sup>.
- devatā śa māna priyā AV.10.8.25<sup>d</sup>.
- devatās te nu bravāmi ÇÇ.2.7.13.

devattam brahma gayata RV.1.37.4<sup>c</sup>; 8.32.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 devatrā kṛute manah RV.5.61.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 devatrā kṣetrasādhasaḥ RV.3.8.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 devatrā ca kṛuhy adhvaram naḥ RV.10.110.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.12.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.26<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>d</sup>: 201.11; KS.16.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>; N.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 devatrā dñehi sukrata rāraṇaḥ RV.3.1.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 devatrā nu pravācayam RV.1.105.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 devatrā panayā yujam RV.5.20.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.64<sup>d</sup>.  
 devatrā prthivi bṛhātī rā.īṇa TS.4.3.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devatrā yac ca mānuṣam TB.3.12.6.5<sup>b</sup> (*quater*); 6.6<sup>b</sup> (*bis*).  
 devatrā yantam avase sakhayāḥ (KS. 9yam) VS.6.20<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.10.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.17<sup>c</sup>: 27.10; KS.3.7<sup>c</sup>; CB.3.8.3.37.  
 devatrā rathyor hitā SV.1.154<sup>c</sup>.  
 devatrā vakṣad īdyaḥ RV.8.34.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 devatrā sa bravitu naḥ RV.5.65.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devatrā havyam ūhiṣe (RV.1.128.6<sup>a</sup>, ūhiṣe; RV.8.19.1<sup>c</sup>, ūhiṣe) RV.1.128.6<sup>a</sup>; 8.19.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.109<sup>c</sup>; 2.1037<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 devatrā havyavāhanth RV.10.188.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devatremāṇ vācam cṛitīṇi (AV. kīdhi) AV.20.127.6<sup>c</sup>; CC.12.14.1.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 devatvaṁ nū cid ādhṛṣe RV.1.136.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 deva tvaṣṭar bhūti te sam-sam (MS. sat sam) etu VS.6.20<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.10. 8<sup>c</sup>; 6.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.17<sup>c</sup>: 27.9; KS.3.7<sup>a</sup>; CB.3.8.3.37. P: deva tvaṣṭaḥ MS.4.14.8: 227.3.  
 deva tvaṣṭar yad dha cārutvam anaḥ RV.10.70.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1; CC.13.4.3.  
 deva tvaṣṭar vardhaya sarvatātaye AV.6.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 deva tvaṣṭar vasu rama (TS. rajva; KS. rāpa; MS. raṇe) VS.6.7; TS.1.3.7.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.3.6.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.15<sup>c</sup>: 24.9; 3.9.6: 123.7; KS.3.4; 26.7; CB.3.7.3.11.  
 deva tvaṣṭar vi rāraṇaḥ syasva RV.3.4.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>b</sup>: 213.5.  
 deva tvaṣṭaḥ suretodhā adyaśemin yajñe yajamānāyāidhi PB.21.10.22; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.  
 devatvā prati sūryam AV.20.130.10.  
 deva devobhyo havih (SV. obhyaḥ sutah) RV.1.13.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.25<sup>b</sup>. Cf. devo devobhyo sutah.  
 devadricā manasā didhyānaḥ RV.1.163.12<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.23<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.7.5<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devadricā manasā yu ghtena RV.1.93.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.7.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 devadricitṁ nayata devayantaḥ RV.3.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>b</sup>: 218.11; TB.2.8.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 deva dhātā sudhātādyāmin yajñe yajamānāyāidhi PB.21.10.16; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.  
 devanido ha prathamā ajūryam RV.1.152.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 devaṁ trātāram abhimatīṣaḥ RV.10.128.7<sup>b</sup>. See under devaṁ savitāram etc.  
 devaṁ trātāram aṣvina RV.8.18.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 devaṁ tvaṣṭāram iha yakṣi vidvān RV.10.110.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.12.9<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.34<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>d</sup>: 202.12; KS.16.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.3.4<sup>d</sup>; N.8.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 devaṁ tvā devebhyāḥ griya uddharami AÇ.2.2.2.  
 devaṁ divi varcasā bhrajāmānam AV.13.3.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 devaṁ-devaṁ yajāmāne RV.1.26.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.968<sup>b</sup>.

devaṁ-devaṁ rādhasa codayanti RV.7.79.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 devaṁ-devaṁ vo-vase RV.8.12.19<sup>a</sup>; 27.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.91<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: devaṁ-devaṁ vo-vase devaṁ-devaṁ (pratika of RV.8.27.13) AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7; CC.10.6.6.  
 devaṁ-devaṁ hūvena vājastāye RV.8.27.13<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.91<sup>c</sup>.  
 devaṁ devatrā sūryam RV.1.50.100<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.53.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.21<sup>c</sup>; 27.10<sup>c</sup>; 35.14<sup>c</sup>; 38.24<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.7.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>c</sup>; 149.13; 4.9.27<sup>c</sup>; 140.6; KS.18.16<sup>c</sup>; 38.5<sup>c</sup>; JB.2.68 (67)<sup>c</sup>; CB.12.9.2.8; 14.3.1.28; TB.2.4.4.9<sup>c</sup>; 6.6.4<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.2.12.10<sup>d</sup>; ChU.3.17.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 devaṁ devatrā hotāram smartyam RV.8.19.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.112<sup>b</sup>; 2.763<sup>b</sup>.  
 devaṁ-devaṁ abhiṣṭāye RV.8.27.13<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.91<sup>b</sup>.  
 devaṁ-devaṁ avardhayat VS.28.44<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.20.1<sup>b</sup>.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 devaṁ devā ajanan asy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 devaṁ devāya jāgri RV.8.89.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.258<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.30<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.8.4<sup>d</sup>; Vait.30.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 devaṁ devāya devayū RV.9.11.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 devaṁ naraḥ savitāram RV.3.62.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 devapastni aparasāv adhitam AV.6.6.118.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 devapatniṣṇi garbho yamaṣya karaṇo bhadrāḥ savanah AV.19.57.3.  
 deva pāsi tyajāsā martam aṇhaḥ RV.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>c</sup>: 240.4.  
 devapiyur dhānakāmo na citāt AV.5.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 devapiyuc caratī martayesu AV.5.18.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 devaputrā ṛṣayaś tac cṛiṇotana RV.10.62.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 devapurāṇaḥ prapadye TA.2.19.1.  
 deva purāṇaś saghyāsaṁ (MS. devapurāṇaś carasa rdyāsaṁ) tvā MS.4.9.1: 122.6, TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9; ApÇ.1.6.2; 15.4.12; 5.4; 6.11; 7.2. P: deva purāṇaś MÇ.4.1.30; — 4.2.11.  
 devabarhiḥ mā tvānvaṁ mā tiryak TS.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.2.5; ApÇ.1.3.12.  
 deva barhiḥ vardhamānam sūritam RV.2.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 devabarhiḥ (KS. deva barhiḥ) gatavalcāri vi roha TS.1.1.2.1; KS.1.2; 3.1.1; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.4.8. See under atas tvāṁ deva.  
 deva barhiḥ svāśasthām tvādhyaśadeyam AÇ.1.4.7. Cf. māṁśad.  
 deva madhyo rāimā te madāya RV.5.43.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 devam amīvacatnam RV.1.12.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 deva mārtaśo adhvare akarma RV.3.14.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 deva mahimnaḥ param autam āpa RV.7.99.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 devamādanāḥ pra hipotānāḥ RV.10.30.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 devam adevaṁ janata praçetasaṁ RV.4.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 devamānāḥ yad ucyate RV.10.135.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 devam indram vayodhasam VS.28.37<sup>b</sup>, 38<sup>b</sup>, 40<sup>b</sup>, 42<sup>b</sup>-45<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.20.2, 3<sup>b</sup> (*bis*), 4<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>b</sup> (*bis*).  
 devam indram avardhatam VS.28.15<sup>b</sup>, 17<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.10.2, 4<sup>b</sup>.  
 devam indram avardhayat VS.28.19<sup>c</sup>, 20<sup>c</sup>, 21<sup>c</sup>, 22<sup>b</sup>, 35<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.10.5<sup>c</sup>, 6<sup>c</sup>, 6<sup>b</sup> (*bis*).  
 devam īde vāsuṇam RV.8.3.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>b</sup>; 150.10; KS.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 devam barhiḥ agner vasuvāne vasudhēyasa vetu AÇ.2.8.14. P: devam barhiḥ agner vasuvāne CC.2.5.19. Cf. devam barhiḥ vasuvāne.

devaṁ barhiṛ indraṁ vayodhasam TB.2.6.10.1<sup>a</sup>. See next but one.

devaṁ barhiṛ indraṁ sudevāṁ devāṁ VS.28.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.10.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. devaṁ barhiṛ sudevāṁ.

devaṁ barhiṛ vayodhasam VS.28.35<sup>a</sup>. See prec. but one.

devaṁ barhiṛ vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 15.1.2; 4.13.8; 20.9.10; KS.20.15; TS.5.9.1; 6.14.1; AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.3; MÇ.5.1.2.9. P: devaṁ barhiṛ ÇB.1.8.2.15; MÇ.5.1.3.10; 5.2.8.4.1. Cf. devaṁ barhiṛ agner.

devaṁ barhiṛ varitnām VS.21.57; 28.21<sup>a</sup>, 44<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 14.8.1; 4.13.8(bis); 210.18; 211.2; KS.19.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 14.5<sup>a</sup>; 20.5<sup>a</sup>; 3.6.13.1; 14.2; AÇ.3.6.1; ÇÇ.5.20.4.

devaṁ barhiṛ sarasvatī VS.21.48<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 147.1; TB.2.6.14.1<sup>a</sup>. P: devaṁ barhiṛ KÇ.10.7.9.

devaṁ barhiṛ sudevāṁ devāṁ syāt MS.4.13.8; 20.9; KS.19.1; TB.3.6.13.1. P: devaṁ barhiṛ sudevāṁ devāṁ ÇÇ.5.20.1. Cf. devaṁ barhiṛ indraṁ sudevāṁ.

devaṁ bhāḥ parāvataḥ RV.1.128.2<sup>a</sup>.

devaṁ manāḥ kuto (AV. erroneously, kṛto) adhi prajātam RV.1.164.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.0.18<sup>a</sup>.

devaṁ martāḥ saparyati RV.8.44.15<sup>b</sup>.

devaṁ martā amartyani RV.5.14.2<sup>b</sup>.

devaṁ martā amṛta mandirijhvan RV.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>.

devaṁ martā-a indhato sam adhvare RV.3.10.1<sup>a</sup>.

devaṁ muttasa tdate (VSK. tlate) RV.5.9.1<sup>b</sup>; VSK.16.5.12<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.19.18.7<sup>b</sup>.

devaṁ maruṣa utaye RV.3.6.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.22.1<sup>b</sup>; 1.1.1.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>; N.14.32<sup>b</sup>.

devaṁ martāsa utaye havānane RV.1.1.1.5<sup>b</sup>.

devayajananan bhagyaḥ SB.2.10; ApÇ.10.2.10.

devayajaniya svāhā MÇ.2.14.2.7.

devayajāyā sukratūḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.3.9<sup>d</sup>.

devayantas tvemahe RV.1.40.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.56<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.0.1<sup>b</sup>; 12.7; 4.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 178.11; KS.10.13<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.2.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.5.1.9.23<sup>b</sup>.

devayanto yathā matim RV.1.6.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.70.2<sup>a</sup>.

devayann id adevayantam abhy asat RV.2.20.1<sup>b</sup>.

devayānāṁ tvā patmann adhiṇomi MS.1.3.36; 42.14; KS.30.6.

devayāno ya uttamāḥ TS.4.7.13.4<sup>d</sup>.

devayā vipra (MS. viprā) ud iyarti vācam RV.3.8.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 10.9.12; AB.2.2.28; TB.3.6.1.3<sup>d</sup>.

devayuvāṁ (TS. TB. devā) viśvānām (AÇ. vāre) TS.2.5.9.6; ÇB.1.5.2.3; TB.3.5.4.1; AÇ.1.1.11; ÇÇ.1.6.16.

devayor eti stūryas tatanvān RV.7.61.1<sup>b</sup>; KB.25.2; 26.8.

devayor dharme (MS. dharmā; AV. dhāman) asthiraṇ AV.4.25.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.15.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>; 19.14; KS.22.15<sup>b</sup>.

deva ratha prati havya gṛbhaya RV.4.72<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.125.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.74<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.6.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>; 186.12; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>.

devarātas tam anvita AB.7.18.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.27<sup>b</sup>.

devarātāya tashiro AB.7.18.8<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.27<sup>c</sup>.

devarātēna gāthinaḥ AB.7.18.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.27<sup>b</sup>.

(om) devarāśis tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

devalokāya peçitāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.

deva varuṇa devayajanāṁ no dehi svāhā (ApÇ. yajanaṁ me dehi) PB.24.18.8; ApÇ.10.2.9; 23.8.9. Cf. deva savitar deva<sup>a</sup>.

deva viṣṇu urv adyaśnin yajñe (ApÇ. viṣṇav urv adyemaṁ yajñam) yajamānyādhi (ApÇ. ānu) vikramasva (MÇ. yajamānya vikramasva) PB.21.10.13; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.

devavitaye (MS. vityāṁ) tvā (KS. vo) gṛhṇāmi RV.1.15; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.11<sup>c</sup>; 7.4; 1.4.4<sup>c</sup>; 52.6; 14.9<sup>c</sup>; 57.15; KS.35.3; ÇB.1.1.4.9; TB.3.2.5.7; ApÇ.2.7.9. See deva-tabhyas tvā devavitaye.

devavitūṁ manāmahe RV.8.68.13<sup>c</sup>.

devavitāyā etc.: see devavitaye.

devaḥ cana tvaṣṭādharaṇaḥ ruçat RV.10.49.10<sup>b</sup>.

devaḥ ca savitā bhagyaḥ RV.7.15.12<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 143.1.

devaḥ cravā devatāḥ sudakṣam RV.3.23.2<sup>b</sup>.

devaḥ crīṭmanāḥ (VSK TS. manāḥ) çatapayāḥ (MS.KS. çpāt) VS.17.56<sup>b</sup>; VSK.18.5.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>b</sup>; 17.1; KS.18.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.0.2.3.10.

devaḥ crutāṁ vṛjīvanāṁ marāṇāḥ RV.10.98.7<sup>c</sup>; N.2.12<sup>a</sup>.

devaḥ crutāḥ karmāḥ ApÇ.6.20.2. Cf. bhadracrutāḥ.

devaḥ crutāḥ devaḥ ā ghoṣatani (TS.KS.MS.MÇ. ghoṣe-thām) VS.5.17; TS.1.2.13.1; MS.1.2.9; 18.12; KS.2.10; ÇB.3.5.3.13.14; MÇ.2.2.2.15. P: devaḥ crutāḥ KÇ.8.3.32.

devaḥ crutāḥ tvāṁ deva gharma devo devāṁ pāhi (MS. gharma devāṁ pāhi tapojāṁ) VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6; 126.11; ÇB.14.1.4.11. See devaḥ crutāḥ.

devaḥ crutāḥ imāṁ pravape MS.1.2.7.9.11; 3.6.2; 61.5; MÇ.2.1.1.24. See next, and devayur.

devaḥ crutāḥ etāṁ pravape TS.1.2.1.1; HG.1.9.15; 2.6.0.

See under prec.

devaḥ crutāḥ tvāṁ deva gharma devāṁ pāhi TA.4.7.3; 5.6.7. P: devaḥ crutāḥ ApÇ.10.5.8. See devaḥ crutāḥ tvāṁ.

devaḥ çaviṣṭha martyaṁ RV.1.84.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.247<sup>b</sup>; 2.107<sup>b</sup>; VS.6.37<sup>b</sup>; PB.8.1.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.9.4.24<sup>b</sup>; N.14.28<sup>b</sup>.

devasamsadam āgaman TB.3.74.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.1.9<sup>b</sup>.

deva saṁsphāna sahasrapoçayecçe (AV. sahasra) AV.6.79.3; TS.3.3.8.3. P: deva saṁsphāna TS.3.3.8.6; GB.2.4.9.

deva savitāḥ prasava yajñam prasava yajñapatniḥ bhagyaṁ (VSK. prasavemaṁ bhagyaṁ) VS.0.1; 11.7; 30.1; VSK.10.1.1; TS.1.7.7.1; 4.1.1.2; MS.1.1.1.1; 16.7; 1.11.6; 16.7.17; KS.13.14; 14.6; 15.11; ÇB.5.1.1.14.16; 6.3.1.10; MÇ.7.1.1; SMB.1.1.1. P: deva savitāḥ pra suva yajñam MÇ.6.1.1; deva savitāḥ pra suva ApÇ.18.2.10; GG.1.3.4; KH.1.2.20; HG.1.2.10; ApÇ.1.2.3 (with ūha, prāsavāḥ, 1.2.8); deva savitāḥ MS.2.7.1; 74.7; ÇB.13.6.2.9; KÇ.14.1.11; 21.1.6; ApÇ.20.24.6.

deva savitar etat te prāha TS.2.6.9.2; 3.2.7.1; GB.2.1.4; Vait.4.16; 17.4; ApÇ.3.20.8; 14.9.7.

deva savitar etat te yajñam etc.: see deva savitar etam te.

deva savitar etad brhspate pra ÇB.4.6.6.7; KÇ.11.1.20.

deva savitar etam (LÇ. etat) te yajñam prāhur brhspataye brahmaṇe ÇÇ.4.7.17; LÇ.4.12.1. See etam te deva.

deva savitar etam tvā vṛṇate-gmīṁ hotrāya saha (ÇÇ. vṛṇate saha) pītṛ vāiçvānareṇa AÇ.1.3.23; ÇÇ.1.6.2; N.7.31. See etat tvā deva.

**deva savitar etān tvā** (VSK. tvām) vṛpate bṛhaspatim (TB. ApÇ. bṛhaspatim daivyaṁ) brahmaṇam VSK.2.3.1; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2.

**deva savitar eṣa** te brahmaçart AG.1.20.7; ÇG.2.18.4; MG.1.22.5. *See under aṣv eṣa te deva.*

**deva savitar eṣa** te somaḥ VS.5.30; KS.3.1; 26.2; MS.1.2.13; 22.12; 3.9.1; 11.3.13; ÇB.3.6.3.18; MÇ.2.2.4.36. P: deva savitah KÇ.8.7.17. *See eṣa vo deva.*

**deva savitar devayajanān me** dehi devayajyāyāi AB.7.20.3. *Cf. deva varuṇa.*

**deva savitas** tvām dīkṣāyā (KS. dīkṣāpān) dīkṣapātr asi MS.1.2.2; 11.4; KS.2.2.

**deva savitah** susavitram (ApÇ. sugāṇ) adyaśmin yajñe yajamānāsuvasva PB.21.10.15; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1.

**deva savitah** soma rājan AV.6.99.1<sup>c</sup>.

**deva sūrya** somam kṛṣayām KS.2.6; 24.3; ApÇ.10.25.1.

**devaśenā** upa spṛṣṭa HG.2.9.3; ApMB.2.18.40 (ApÇ.7.20.1).

**devaśenānām** abhībhañjatnām RV.10.103.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.13.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.120.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.40<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.4.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>c</sup>; 13.6.7; KS.18.5<sup>c</sup>.

**devaśenābhyah** (ApMB. bhya) svāhā HG.2.9.3; ApMB.2.18.40.41.

**deva soma** rotodhā adyaśmin yajñe yajamānāyidhi PB.21.10.14; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.

**deva somāṣa** te lokah VS.8.26; ÇB.4.4.5.21.

**devastuto** manāmahe RV.5.50.5<sup>c</sup>.

**devas te** savitā hastām grhṇātu AV.14.1.49<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. under savitā te hastām.*

**devas trātā** trīyatām aprayuchan RV.1.106.7<sup>b</sup>; 4.55.7<sup>b</sup>.

**devas tvaṣṭā** dravinodā rbhukṣaṇah RV.10.92.11<sup>c</sup>.

**devas tvaṣṭāve** tāni no dīat RV.3.54.12<sup>b</sup>.

**devas tvaṣṭā** savitā viçvarūpah RV.3.55.19<sup>a</sup>; 10.10.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.5<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.4.2; N.10.34<sup>a</sup>.

**devas tvā savitā** punātu vasho pavitreṇa çatadhāreṇa supva (ApÇ. supva) VS.1.3; ÇB.1.7.1.16; ApÇ.1.13.6. P: devas tvā KÇ.4.2.23. *See devas tvā savitotpunātu, and achidreṇa tvā.*

**devas tvā savitā** punātṛ (MÇ.GG.KhG. savitotpunātṛ) achidreṇa pavitreṇa vasho (KS. omits vasho) sūryasya rāçmibhiḥ TS.1.2.1.2; KS.2.1; 23.1; MS.1.2.1; 10.8.1; MÇ.1.2.5.18; GG.1.7.25; KhG.1.2.14. Ps: devas tvā savitā punātu TS.6.1.1.9; MS.3.6.3; 62.16; devas tvā savitā MÇ.2.1.1.40. *Cf. devo mā savitā etc., and devo vah savitā etc.*

**devas tvā savitā** madhvanaktu VS.6.2; 37.11; TS.1.3.5.1; 6.1; 6.3.3.2; 4.2; MS.1.2.1.4; 23.13; 3.9.3; 117.12; 4.9.3; 123.7; KS.3.2.3; 26.3.5; MÇ.1.8.2.13. P: devas tvā savitā ÇB.3.7.1.11; 14.1.3.13; TA.4.5.1; 5.4.4; ApÇ.2.11.3; 7.2.3; 10.3; 15.7.3; MÇ.4.2.15. P: devas tvā KÇ.6.3.2; 26.2.19. *Cf. devo vām etc.*

**devas tvā savitā** prayatu varṣiṣṭhe adhi (VS.KS.ÇB. -dhi) nake (MS. nake prthivyaḥ) VS.1.22; TS.1.1.8.1; MS.1.1.9; 5.9; 4.1.9; 11.14; KS.1.8; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.14. Ps: devas tvā savitā prayatu TB.3.2.8.6; ApÇ.1.25.8; MÇ.1.2.3.27; Kauç.44.39; devas tvā KÇ.2.5.23.

**devas tvā savitā** andayatu AV.1.18.3<sup>d</sup>.

**devas tvā savitā** hvayati (TS.KS.TB. hvayati devaya-jyāyā) TS.1.1.12.1; MS.4.1.1.4; 19.4; KS.1.12; 31.1; TB.3.3.7.6; MÇ.1.3.1.12.

**devas tvā savitotpunātu** MS.4.1.12; 15.11.

**devas tvā savitotpunātu**, achidreṇa tvā pavitreṇa çatadhāreṇa bahasradhāreṇa supvotpunāmi Kauç.2.33.34. *See devas tvā savitā punātu vasho.*

**devas tvā savitotpunātṛ** etc.: *see devas tvā savitā punātṛ.*

**devas tvā savitot vapatu** VS.11.6.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.6.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.7.3; MS.2.7.6<sup>a</sup>; 8.1.19; 3.1.8<sup>a</sup>; 10.15; 4.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 122.1; KS.16.6<sup>a</sup>; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.11<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.3.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.3.6; ApÇ.15.4.7; 16.5.11; MÇ.6.1.2. P: devas tvā KÇ.16.4.19; MÇ.4.1.25.

**devasthānam** asṛjanta sāma tena JB.2.393(3.28)<sup>b</sup>. *Part of yad vāirūpa.*

**devasya** citratamā martyeṇ RV.4.1.6<sup>b</sup>.

**devasya** cetato mahim VS.22.11<sup>a</sup>.

**devasya** te savitūḥ prasaveçvinor bahubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān hastām grhṇāmy aṣṭu SMB.1.6.18; Gā.2.10.26. P: devasya te KhG.2.4.13. *See devasya tvā etc.*

**devasya** trātṛ avri bhagasya RV.4.55.5<sup>b</sup>.

**devasya tvā** savitūḥ prasava upa naye-sāu ApMB.2.3.24 (ApÇ.4.10.12). *See devasya tvā savitūḥ prasave . . . hastābhyām upa, and cf. ā-ṣṇam tvā.*

**devasya tvā** savitūḥ prasava rāçmīhas tvareçyodhyas tvāi-karṣye tvā jṣṭhām nirvāpāmi Kauç.67.27.

**devasya tvā** savitūḥ prasaveçvinor bahubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān rakṣaso vadham juhomi TS.1.8.7.2. P: devasya tvā prasave TB.1.7.1.9. *Fragmentary: devasya tvā . . . rakṣaso vadham juhomi ApÇ.18.0.17.*

**devasya tvā** savitūḥ prasaveçvinor bahubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān sanivāpāmi VS.1.21; MS.1.1.9; 4.16; TB.3.2.8.1; ÇB.1.2.2.1. P: devasya tvā KÇ.2.5.10. *See sanī vapāmi, devasya vah etc., and cf. devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām agnaye jṣṭhām sanivāpāmi.*

**devasya tvā** savitūḥ . . . hastābhyān sarasvatyā bhāsi-jyena etc.: *see next but two.*

**devasya tvā** savitūḥ prasaveçvinor bahubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān sarasvatyā vāca yantur yantreṇa bṛhaspatim sāmṛjyāyānbhiṣicāmi MS.1.11.4; 165.7; 3.4.3; 47.8. P: devasya tvā savitūḥ prasave MÇ.6.2.5. *See next, and devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām sarasvatyāi vāco yantur yantreṇa.*

**devasya tvā** savitūḥ prasaveçvinor bahubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān sarasvatyā vāca yantur yantrepemam amum āmṛjyāyānam amuṣyāḥ putrām bṛhaspatos (KS. 40.9, putram agnos) sāmṛjyenabhiṣicāmi (KS.14.2, çāncamndrasya sāmṛjyenabhiṣicāmi) KS.14.2.8; 40.9. *See under prec.*

**devasya tvā** savitūḥ prasaveçvinor bahubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān sarasvatyāi (KS. tyā) bhāsi-jyena vityā-yānnādyāybhiṣicāmi VS.20.3; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.2.

**devasya tvā** savitūḥ prasaveçvinor bahubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān sarasvatyāi vāco yantur yantreṇa (VSK. vāco yan turye turyān) dadhami VS.9.30; VSK.10.5.8; ÇB.5.2.2.13. P: devasya tvā KÇ.14.5.24.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasaveçvīnor bahubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām sarasvatyaī vāco yantur yantrenāgneḥ (TS. yantrenāgneḥ tvā) samrājyenābhigñicāmi VS. 18.37; TS.1.7.10.3; ÇB.9.3.4.17. *Fragmentary*: devasya tvā savituh prasave (ApÇ. devasya tvā) . . . agneḥ tvā samrājyenābhigñicāmi TS.5.6.3.2; TB.1.3.8.2.3; ApÇ. 17.19.8. P: devasya tvā KÇ.18.5.9. *See under* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām sarasvatyaī vāco yantur yantreṇa.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasaveçvīnor bahubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām hastām grhṇāmy asāu AG.1.20.4; MG.1. 10.15; 22.5. *See* devasya te.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasaveçvīnor bahubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām gāyatrena chandasā dadeṅgrasvat TS.4.1. 1.3. P: devasya tvā savituh prasave TS.5.1.1.4. *See* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām ā dade.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasaveçvīnor bahubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām gāyatrena chandasā rātrim iṣṭakām upa dadhe ApÇ.16.11.4.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasaveçvīnor bahubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭām samvāpāmi KS.1.8 (cf. 3.1.7); ApÇ.1.24.1. Cf. devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām sarivāpāmi.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasaveçvīnor bahubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭām grhṇāmi VS.1.10; ÇB.1.1. 2.17. P: devasya tvā KÇ.2.3.20.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasaveçvīnor bahubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭām nir vāpāmi TS.1.1.4.2; KS.1.4 (cf. 3.1.3); TB.3.2.4.5; Kauç.2.1. *Fragmentary*: devasya tvā . . . agnaye juṣṭām nirvāpāmi ApÇ.1.17.12. Cf. agnīṣṭomābhyām (juṣṭām nirvāpāmi).

**devasya** tvā savituh prasaveçvīnor bahubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭām adhvāpāmi ApÇ.1.21.5. Cf. devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām adhi vāpāmi.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasaveçvīnor bahubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye tvā vaiçvānarāya trāiṣṭubhena chandasāhar upadadhe (and vaiçvānarāyanuṣṭubhena chandasā rātrim) upadadhe KS.38.12. *See next*.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasaveçvīnor bahubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye tvā vaiçvānarāyāhar (also with vikāra, rātrim for ahar) upadadhe MÇ.6.1.4. *See prec.*

**devasya** tvā savituh prasaveçvīnor bahubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye vo juṣṭām (ApÇ. juṣṭām) nirvāpāmi (KS. agnaye juṣṭām prokāmī) MS.1.1.5.3; 3; 4.1.5.6.18; KS.1.5 (cf. 3.1.4); ApÇ.1.19.1. *See* devasya vah etc.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasaveçvīnor bahubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām agnīṣṭomābhyām juṣṭām ni yunajmi (VSK. yunajmi; VS.1.10, juṣṭām grhṇāmi) VS.6.9; 10.1; VSK.6.2.3; ÇB.3.7.4.3. P: devasya tvā KÇ.6.3.28.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasaveçvīnor bahubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām agneḥ tejasā sūryasya varasendrasyendriyābhi giñcāmi AB.8.7.5,7.9. P: devasya tvā AB.8. 13.2; 18.1.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasaveçvīnor bahubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām adhi vāpāmi TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.3. Cf. devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭām adhvāpāmi.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasaveçvīnor bahubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām açvīnor bhīṣajyena tejase brahmavarasā-

yābhi giñcāmi VS.20.3; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.2; ApÇ.19. 9.13.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasaveçvīnor bahubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām ā dade VS.1.2.4; 5.2.2.26; 6.1.30; 11.9; 22.1; 37.1; 38.1; VSK.2.3.4.5; TS.1.3.1.1; 7.1.1.1; MS.1.1.9; 5.11; 1.2.10; 19.14; 1.2.15; 2.4.10; 1.3.3; 30.12; 2.7.1; 7.4.12; 3.11.8; 15.1.6; 4.1.2; 2.12; 4.1.4; 6.6; 4.1.10; 12.13; 4.9.1; 12.10.5; 4.9.7; 12.7.4; KS.1. 2.9; 2.9.11.12; 3.3.5.10; 16.1; 27.1; KSA.1.2; ÇB.1. 2.4.4; 3.5.4.4; 6.1.4; 7.1.7; 9.4.3; 6.3.1.38; 14.1.2.7; TB.3.2.9.1; TA.4.2.1; 8.1; 5.7.1; Kauç.137.18. *The same formula without ā dade (understood)*. TS.2.6.4.1; 6.2.10.1; 4.4.1; MS.3.8.8; 10.5.17; 4.5.4; 68.8; TB. 3.2.2.1; 8.3.2; TA.5.2.5. P: devasya tvā savituh prasave KS.25.9.10; 26.5.8; 31.1.8; ApÇ.1.3.2; 19.3; 2.1.1; 6.7.1; 7.4.2; 11.3; 10.2.2; 11.1.2; 12.6.2; 11.7; 15.1.3; 16.1.7; 20.3.3; MÇ.1.1.1.23.31; 2.4.6; 8.2.1; 3.4; — 2.2.3.1 (bus); — 4.1.8; — 5.7.11.24; — 6.1. 1 (bis); devasya tvā LÇ.2.7.13; KÇ.2.6.13; 6.2.8; 4.4.5; 16.2.8; 20.1.27; 26.1.3; 5.1; ApÇ.1.20.4 (comm.); HG.1.27.1; BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.33; BrhPDh.7.28. *See ā dade devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām gāyatrena, and cf. devebhyas tvā savituh.*

**devasya** tvā savituh prasaveçvīnor bahubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām ā dade divisato vadhiyā ApMB.2.9.5 (ApÇ. 5.12.11). Cf. TS.2.6.4.1.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasaveçvīnor bahubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām indravantām tvā sādāyāmi KS.40.6.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasaveçvīnor bahubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām indrasyendriyeṇa çriyāi yaçase balayabhi (VS KS. 0yeṇa balaya çriyāi yaçasebhi) giñcāmi VS. 20.3; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.3. Cf. indrasyendriyeṇa balaya.

**devasya** tvā savituh (KS. devasya savituh) prasaveçvīnor bahubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām indrasyājūsā rakṣolāsi svāhā MS.2.6.3; 6.5.2; KS.15.2. P: devasya tvā savituh prasave MÇ.9.1.1.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasaveçvīnor bahubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām upa nayāmy asāu (HU. naye-sau) ÇG.2. 2.12; HG.1.5.8. *See under* devasya tvā savituh prasava upa.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasaveçvīnor bahubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām upāñor vīryeṇa juhomi VS.9.38; ÇB.5.2. 4.17. P: devasya tvā KÇ.1.5.2.6.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasaveçvīnor bahubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām ṛtasya tvā devahaviḥ pāçenarābhe (MS. pāçena pratimucāmi) TS.6.3.6.2; MS.3.9.6; 12.4.1. *See* ṛtasya tvā devahaviḥ.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasaveçvīnor bahubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām pītṛbhyah pītāmahabhyah prapītāmāhe-bhyo vo juṣṭām nirvāpāmi JIG.2. 14.3.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasaveçvīnor bahubhyām pūṣṇo hastābhyām pṛthivyaḥ sadhasthe (VS.KS.ÇB. sadhasthad) agnīn puriṣyam agniravat khañamī VS.1.1.28; TS.4.1.3.1; MS.2.7.2; 7.6.12; KS.16.3; ÇB.6.4.1.1. P: devasya tvā savituh prasave TS.5.1.4.1; ApÇ.16.3.2; devasya tvā KÇ.16.2.2.2.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasave-cvinor bāhubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān prati grhṇāmi VS.2.11; VSK.2.3.4; TS.2.6.8.6; MS.1.9.4: 133.13; KS.9.9 (series); KB.6.14; PB.1.8.1; JB.1.7.3; CB.1.7.4.13; TA.3.10.1; AÇ.1.1.3.1; ÇÇ.4.7.5 (Ç. 4.21.7); ApÇ.14.11.2; AG.1.24.15. P: devasya tvā LÇ.4.11.11; KÇ.2.2.18; Kauç.91.3; Pū.1.3.17; HG.1.11.7. (Ç. devasya tvā . . . hastābhyān prasutah praçisa pratigrhṇāmi.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasave-cvinor bāhubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān prasutā ā rahhe AV.19.51.2.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasave-cvinor bāhubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān prasutah praçisa paristṛṇāmi Kauç.2.21.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasave-cvinor bāhubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān prasutah praçisa pratigrhṇāmi GB.2.1.2; Vait.3.9. (Ç. devasya tvā . . . hastābhyān prati grhṇāmi.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasave-cvinor bāhubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān prabhāmi JB.1.7.8.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasave-cvinor bāhubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān bārhīr devasadanāmi dami (ApÇ. 1.1.2.2; VSK.1.2.2: 1.8; 4.1.2: 3.8; ApÇ.1.3.11.

**devasya** tvā (or savituh etc.) brahmaṇe (also brahmaṇe jṣṭhani) pūṣṇāya (also apūṣṇāya, vyāṇāya) justam nirvāpāmi ApÇ.5.5.2.

**devasya** devatupa yanti niṣkrām RV.9.60.4; SV.2.7.22<sup>b</sup>.

**devasya** dravipasyavah RV.5.13.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.7.55<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 14.5.13; KS.20.14; ApÇ.17.7.4<sup>c</sup>.

**devasya** paçye kāryam AV.10.8.32<sup>a</sup>.

**devasya** paçya kāryam mahitvā RV.10.55.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.10.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.32<sup>c</sup>; 2.11.32<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.6.12<sup>c</sup>; 13.11; TA.4.20.1; N.1.1.18<sup>c</sup>.

**devasya** bharguḥ sahaso yato jani RV.1.14.1.1<sup>b</sup>.

**devasya** maryasya ca RV.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>.

**devasya** narmijataç çāru caksuh RV.4.2.10<sup>d</sup>.

**devasya** yanty ūtayo (KS. yuntūtayo) vi vājāh RV.1.14.6<sup>b</sup>; KS.6.10<sup>b</sup>.

**devasya** vayanī savituh prasave satyasavanasya brhaspater vājino vājajito vājāni jesaṃ MS.1.11.1: 162.5; 1.11.7: 168.15; KS.13.14; MÇ.7.1.2. P: devasya vayanī savituh prasave satyasavanasya KS.14.7. See devayāhni etc.

**devasya** vayanī savituh savitām RV.6.7.1.2<sup>a</sup>; N.6.7.

**devasya** vayanī savituh save satya: see devayāhni savituh etc.

**devasya** vah savituh prasave madhumatī sādayāmi KS.19.1 (series); ApÇ.16.32.5; 33.1 (gump).

**devasya** vah savituh prasave-cvinor bāhubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān sūni vājāmi MS.1.1.9: 4.16; 4.1.9: 10.16. P: devasya vah savituh prasave MÇ.1.2.1.31; 3.10. See devasya tvā etc.

**devasya** vah savituh prasave-cvinor bāhubhyān pūṣṇo hastābhyān . . . agnaye vo jṣṭhān nirvāpāmi MS.1.1.5: 3.3; 4.1.5. 0.18. See under devasya tvā etc.

**devasya** vā maruto maryasya vā RV.6.48.20<sup>c</sup>.

**devasya** clokāni savitur manāmahe RV.7.82.10<sup>d</sup>.

**devasya** savituh prasave brhaspataye stuta KS.17.7: 34.17; 37.17; GB.2.2.10. See next, and savitṛprasutā brhaspataye.

**devasya** savituh prasave brhaspatiprasutā (KS. ʔsūtah) MS.4.9.2: 123.5; KS.34.18 (bis). See under prec.

**devasya** savituh prasave-cvinor etc.: see devasya tvā savituh etc.

**devasya** savituh prasave satyasavaso (KS. ʔsavyasya) varṣiṣṭham nākāni ruheyam MS.1.11.1: 162.5; 1.11.7: 168.11; KS.13.14; MÇ.7.1.2. P: devasya savituh prasave satyasavasya KS.14.7. See under next but three.

**devasya** savitur bhāgo-si (AV. bhāga stha) AV.10.5.14; VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.4; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.10. See savitur bhāgo.

**devasya** savitur matim VS.22.14<sup>a</sup>.

**devasya** savitur vayan RV.3.62.11<sup>a</sup>.

**devasya** savituh savaiṇ (read save) svargam lokāni varṣiṣṭham nākāni ruheyam GB.2.5.8. See prec. but three, next but two, and several items under devayāhni.

**devasya** savituh savam SV.1.435<sup>b</sup>. See next.

**devasya** savituh save RV.5.82.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.23.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 20.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.9.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>: 73.10; 3.11.8<sup>b</sup>; 15.1.8; KS.15.11<sup>b</sup>; 38.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.7.1.1; 12.8.3.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.5.7<sup>d</sup>; 3.2.9.8; 7.7.1<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.0.9.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.10.17.6<sup>b</sup>; Vait.27.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.2.7; 6.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 11.5.1; MÇ.1.2.4.18<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.3.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.17.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇvetU.2.2<sup>b</sup>. See prec.

**devasya** savituh save svargam varṣiṣṭham nākāni ruheyam prsthiat prthuvā aham Vait.27.6. See under prec. but two.

**devasya** savituh sahaso naçuta RV.7.1.22<sup>d</sup>.

**devasya** savituh (VSK. helo) va yasistṣṭhāh RV.4.1.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.2.3<sup>b</sup>; VSK.2.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.5.12.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 153.12; 4.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.6.9.9; KS.34.19<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.4.14<sup>b</sup>.

**devasyāhni** savituh prasave brhaspatinā vājajito varṣiṣṭham nākāni ruheyam TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.1; ApÇ.18.4.12. See under devasya savituh savam svargam.

**devasyāhni** savituh prasave brhaspatinā vājajito vājāni jesaṃ TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.1; ApÇ.18.4.8.

**devasyāhni** savituh prasave satyasavaso brhaspater vājito (read vājino) vājajito varṣiṣṭham adhi nākāni ruheyam LÇ.5.12.13.

**devasyāhni** savituh save satyasavasasa indrayottamāni nākāni aruhām VS.9.10; ÇB.5.1.5.5.

**devasyāhni** (VSK. devasya vayanī) savituh save satyasavasaso (VSK. satyasavaso) brhaspater uttamāni nākāni aruhām (VSK. aruhāmendrasyottamāni nākāni aruhāni) VS.9.10; VSK.10.3.1; ÇB.5.1.5.4.

**devasyāhni** (VSK. devasya vayanī) savituh save satyasavasaso (VSK. satyasavaso) brhaspater vājajito vājāni jesaṃ (VSK. jesaṃ) VS.9.13; VSK.10.3.5; ÇB.5.1.5.15. P: devasyāhni KÇ.14.3.18. See devasya vayanī etc.

**devasyāhni** savituh save satyasavasa indrayottamāni nākāni ruheyam VS.9.10; ÇB.5.1.5.3. P: devasyāhni KÇ.14.3.12; 4.8.

**devasyāhni** (VSK. devasya vayanī) savituh save satyasavasaso brhaspater uttamāni nākāni ruheyam (VSK. ruhemendrasyottamāni nākāni ruheṃa) VS.9.10; VSK.10.3.1; ÇB.5.1.5.2.

**devasyāhni** naraçānsasya devayājīyā paçumān bhūṇsam KS.5.3; 32.3.

devasyāham agnes svisṭakṛto devayajyāyuh pratiṣṭhām  
gameyam KS.5.3; 32.3.  
devasyāham barhiṣo devayajyā prajāvān bhūyasaṃ  
KS.5.3; 32.3.  
deva svadhavo-mṛtasya nāma RV.3.20.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.6<sup>b</sup>;  
MS.2.13.11<sup>b</sup>: 162.3.  
devaḥ sa naḥ subhūta oha vakṣat AV.1.31.3<sup>l</sup>.  
devaḥ sau durmatinām RV.1.129.11<sup>c</sup>.  
devaḥ suvitābhimatīḥ AV.5.3.9<sup>b</sup>. See under devaṇ  
savitarām abhi<sup>a</sup>.  
devaḥ savitā vāso vāsudāva TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 12.  
10; 3.6.9: 73.5; KS.2.4: 23.6; ApÇ.10.18.7. P: devaḥ  
savita MÇ.2.1.3.13. See devo naḥ savita.  
devaḥ savitā viçvavāraḥ AV.5.27.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 150.1;  
KS.18.17<sup>b</sup>.  
devaḥ savitā dharmaḥ RV.10.175.1<sup>b</sup>.4<sup>b</sup>.  
devaḥ tūm jugupur dādaçasya RV.7.10.3.9<sup>a</sup>.  
devaḥ yajña ā ca vakṣat VS.17.62; MS.2.10.5: 137.17;  
3.3.8: 41.8; ÇB.9.2.3.20.  
deva hotar mandatarāç cikitvān RV.3.7.9<sup>c</sup>.  
devā akr̥vann amṛtasya nabhim RV.2.40.1<sup>d</sup>; 3.17.4<sup>d</sup>;  
TS.1.8.22.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 163.15; 4.13.5<sup>d</sup>: 205.14;  
KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>; 18.21<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
devā akr̥vann nahuçasya viçpatim RV.1.31.11<sup>b</sup>.  
devā akr̥vann ujo amṛtasya ApÇ.12.7.10<sup>b</sup>. See under  
agneer akr̥vann.  
devā agniṇ dhārāyan dravinodāḥ VS.12.2<sup>d</sup>: 17.70<sup>d</sup>; TS.  
4.1.10.5<sup>d</sup>; 6.5.2<sup>d</sup>; 7.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 5.1.10.4; MS.2.7.8<sup>d</sup>: 84.13;  
3.2.1: 14.14; KS.16.8<sup>d</sup>; 18.4<sup>d</sup>; 19.11; 21.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.7.  
2.3. P: devā agniṇ KÇ.16.5.5.  
devā agniṇ dhārāyan dravinodāḥ RV.1.96.1<sup>d</sup>-7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
10.6<sup>d</sup> (bis): 157.13.15; N.8.2.  
devā agne vicetasāḥ RV.1.45.2<sup>b</sup>.  
devā agre tad abruvan VS.31.21<sup>b</sup>: TA.3.13.2<sup>b</sup>.  
devā agre nyapadyanta patnīḥ AV.14.2.32<sup>a</sup>. P: devā agre  
Kauç.7.5.11; 79.6.  
devā āngiraso divam AÇ.1.3.27<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.1.6.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.24.  
12.7<sup>d</sup>.  
devā adabhram āça vah RV.8.47.0<sup>c</sup>.  
devā aduḥ sūryo adāt AV.6.100.1<sup>a</sup>. P: devā aduḥ Kauç.  
31.26.  
devā anu kratuṇi daduḥ RV.8.62.7<sup>b</sup>.  
devā anavindan guhāhitam TA.3.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
devā abhi pra mṛkṣata RV.8.7.9<sup>c</sup>.  
devā amūcann asṛjan vyenasāḥ TB.2.5.6.3<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.3.  
10<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.12.10<sup>b</sup>. See devā muñcanto.  
devā amṛtenodakṛāman AV.19.19.10<sup>a</sup>.  
devā avantv r̥bhavaḥ svastaye RV.5.51.13<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.15.6<sup>c</sup>.  
devā avo varonyam SV.1.148<sup>l</sup>. See devāṇ etc.  
devā ājyapā ājyam ājuṣanta MS.4.13.9: 212.7; ÇB.1.9.1.  
10; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.14.  
devā ājyapā juṣāṇā agna (MS.1.3.1: 149.6; 4.13.5: 205.3; KS.  
15.13. See devāṇ ājyapān svāhā.  
devā ādiṭya ye sūpta RV.9.114.3<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.7.5<sup>c</sup>.  
devā āyusmantas te-mṛtenāyusmantāḥ KS.11.7; PG.1.  
16.6; ApMB.2.14.9 (ApG.6.15.12) P: devā āyusmantas

te-mṛtena TS.2.3.10.3; devā āyusmantāḥ KS.11.8. See  
amṛtam āyus.  
devā āçapālā etaṁ devebhyo-çvām (MS āçvām) medhaya  
prokṣitāṇ rakṣata (TS.KSA.TB. gopāyātā) VS.22.19.  
TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.10; KSA.1.3; ÇB.1.3.1.6.2;  
4.2.16; TB.3.8.9.3. P: devā āçapālāḥ KÇ.20.2.11; ApÇ.  
20.5.9; MÇ.9.2.1.  
devā āsato te adhi bruvantu naḥ RV.10.63.1<sup>d</sup>.  
devā bhūtyānāyā AV.11.10.12<sup>b</sup>.  
devā id asya haviradyam āyan RV.1.163.9<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.20<sup>c</sup>;  
TS.4.6.7.4<sup>c</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
devā indrajyēṣṭhāḥ AV.3.19.6<sup>c</sup>.  
devā imāṁ madhunā sainyutaṁ yavam AV.6.30.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.  
66.15. See etaṁ u tyām madhuna.  
devā ivāmṛtāṇ rakṣamāṇāḥ AV.3.30.7<sup>c</sup>.  
devā ivāsuramāyāṇ AV.3.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
devā un nayathā punaḥ RV.10.137.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.13.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.  
4.14.2<sup>b</sup>: 217.16.  
devā ṛṣabhadhāyine AV.9.4.20<sup>d</sup>.  
devā etasyām avadanta pūrve RV.10.109.4<sup>a</sup>. See devā va.  
devā enaṁ devatābhyāḥ pra yachāu AV.12.3.38<sup>d</sup>.  
devā eṣāṁ abhavan devaḥ tūṣṭi RV.7.83.7<sup>d</sup>.  
devā okāṁsi cakrire RV.1.40.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1180<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.57<sup>d</sup>;  
MS.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>: 88.16; KS.7.14<sup>d</sup>; KB.15.2; ÇB.1.4.14; JB.  
1.74<sup>c</sup>; IÇ.1.8.9; ApÇ.5.19.3<sup>d</sup>; NppU.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
devā oḥāṁsi suṇi dadhuḥ RV.1.80.15<sup>d</sup>.  
devāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.  
devāḥ kapota iṣito yad ichan RV.10.165.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.27.1<sup>a</sup>;  
MG.2.17.1<sup>a</sup>. P: devāḥ kapotāḥ AG.3.7.7; ÇG.5.5.2;  
Kauç.46.7; MG.2.17.1; Rvidh.4.20.2. Cf. BrhD.8.69.  
devāḥ kuṣṭham avanvata AV.5.4.3<sup>d</sup>.4<sup>d</sup>; 6.95.1<sup>d</sup>.2<sup>d</sup>.  
devāḥ kṛnutha jivase RV.8.67.17<sup>a</sup>.  
devāḥ pāntu yajamānāṇi nyarthat (AV. nirṛthāt) RV.  
10.128.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.3.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
devāḥ pitarāḥ pitaro devāḥ AV.6.123.3; KS.4.14; 31.  
15; MS.1.4.11: 60.6; AB.7.24.3; TB.3.7.5.4; MÇ.1.4.  
1.24; ApÇ.4.9.6. P: devāḥ pitarāḥ GB.1.5.21; Vñit.2.15.  
devāḥ pitaro manugayāḥ AV.10.9.9<sup>a</sup>; 11.7.27<sup>a</sup>.  
devāḥ puruṣam āviçan AV.11.8.13<sup>d</sup>.18<sup>d</sup>.29<sup>d</sup>.  
devāḥ pra hīṣuta smaram AV.6.130.10-3<sup>c</sup>; 13.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
devāḥ praçachann agnaye AV.11.8.31<sup>d</sup>.  
devāḥ agne duvasyuvā RV.8.102.2<sup>b</sup>.  
devāḥ agne haviṣmato RV.1.13.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.69.7<sup>b</sup>.  
devāḥ (MS. devaṇ) achā didyad yujīte adrim RV.3.1.10<sup>c</sup>;  
MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 163.13; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
devāḥ achā dr̥dyānāḥ sumedhāḥ RV.3.15.5<sup>b</sup>.  
devāḥ achā na dhītayāḥ RV.1.132.5<sup>a</sup>; 139.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.461<sup>a</sup>.  
devāḥ achā na majmānā RV.8.10.3.2<sup>b</sup>. See deva andro na.  
devāḥ achā na vaksāṇā RV.5.5.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
devāḥ achā pathyā kā sam eti RV.3.54.5<sup>b</sup>.  
devāḥ (MS. devaṇ) achā brahmakṛtā gaṇena RV.7.9.5<sup>b</sup>;  
MS.4.14.11<sup>b</sup>: 233.2; TB.2.8.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
devāḥ achā yātave jātavedasam RV.1.44.1<sup>a</sup>.  
devāḥ achā raghupatvā jigati RV.10.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
devāḥ achā viduṣṭarāḥ RV.1.105.14<sup>b</sup>.  
devāḥ achā sūmat yajñavanasam RV.4.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
devāḥ ājasa vittaye RV.8.60.4<sup>b</sup>.

- devān adya yatasruce RV.1.142.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān adya svarādipā RV.1.44.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 devān anu prabhūṣatah RV.9.29.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1115<sup>c</sup>; PB.6.10.17.  
 devān apyeti brahmaṇā AV.10.10.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 devān ayaṇaḥ kavibhiḥ kaviḥ san RV.1.76.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān (MS. devān) avo varennyam RV.8.27.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>; 178.14; KS.10.13<sup>d</sup>. See devā etc.  
 devān ājyapāḥ āvaha ÇB.1.4.2.17; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.4.  
 devān ājyapāḥ svahāgnim hotrāḥ juṣāṇa agna ājyasya viyantu TB.3.6.2.2. See devā ājyapā juṣāṇa.  
 devān ādityān āditiṇṇ havāmāhe RV.10.65.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 devān ādityān avase havāmāhe RV.10.66.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 devān ā vakṣi yajūṇiyan RV.1.188.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān ā vṛtaye vaha RV.5.26.2<sup>c</sup>; 7.16.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.872<sup>c</sup>; VSK.24.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 devān ā sadayād (TB.ApÇ. 9aṇa) iha RV.8.44.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.22.17<sup>c</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.1.11<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.4.17<sup>b</sup>. Cf. agno devān iha vaha.  
 devān (MS. devān) id eṣi pathibhiḥ sugēbhiḥ (MS. çive bhiḥ) RV.1.162.21<sup>b</sup>; VS.2.3.16<sup>b</sup>; 25.44<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.3.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.15<sup>b</sup>; 25.14; KSA.6.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.2.7.12, TB.3.7.7.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.7.16.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān idāna ṛṣivat svastaye RV.10.66.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān idāna haviṣa ghrītaç RV.5.28.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 devān idita ā vaha RV.1.13.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.2.700<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān idē sadayā sapta hotrī RV.10.35.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān upa pragaṣṭaye RV.1.74.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān upapreṣyan vājīn ApÇ.20.5.13<sup>c</sup> (1.4).  
 devān (MS. devān) upa prāṇi saprabhiḥ RV.10.7.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.6.9<sup>c</sup>; 92.3; PB.24.12.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.1.3.2<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.1.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 devān ṛṣayate dame RV.4.8.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān etu pra nō haviḥ RV.8.10.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān oḥano-vasagamisthaḥ RV.6.52.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 devāṇço yasmai tvēde kut satyam upariprūtā (ApÇ. apere: pluta) bhaṅgena (ApÇ. bhaṅgyena) VS.7.3; ÇB.1.1.26; ApÇ.12.11.10. P: devāṇço KÇ.9.4.39.  
 devāṇço ca yābhīr yajate dadāti ca RV.6.28.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.1.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.6.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 devāṇço ca yo namasyanti TA.6.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 devāṇs tvaṇi paribhūr asi RV.5.13.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.5.9.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.4.2.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.3.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.1.3.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.1.4.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā garbhān samārayan AV.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 devā gātuvīdo (MÇ. gātuvīdo gātum vītva) gātum yajñāya vīdatā maraṣas patinā devena vātād yajñāḥ prayujyātān TB.7.7.4.1; ApÇ.1.1.4; MÇ.1.1.1.12. P: devā gātuvīdāḥ ApÇ.3.13.2; MÇ.1.3.5.21; 7.2.20; 4.33. Cf. next, anī gātum vītva.  
 devā gātuvīdo gātum vītva (VSK. gātum itvā) gātum ita AV.7.97.7; VS.2.21; 8.21; VSK.2.5.4; 9.3.7; TS.1.1.13.3; 4.44.3; 6.6.2.3; MS.1.1.13.9.5; 1.3.38; 4.17; 4.1.14; 20.10; KS.1.12; 4.12; ÇB.1.9.2.28; 4.4.4.13; TB.3.3.9.12. P: devā gātuvīdāḥ KÇ.3.8.4; 5.2.9; PG.1.2.11. Cf. prec. anī gātum vītva.  
 devā grāhāṇā bhūmībhīḥ TV.5.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.  
 devā grāvāṇço madhumatim adyaṣmin yajño yajamānavi vācam vadata PB.21.10.17; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.  
 devācyā kṛpā MS.2.13.8<sup>c</sup>; 158.4. See devo devācyā.  
 devā janam etc.: see devān janam etc.  
 devā jivata AV.19.70.1.  
 devā jivanakāmāḥ MS.4.14.17<sup>c</sup>; 244.6; TB.3.7.18.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā jivatyāḥ punaḥ RV.10.137.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.13.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>; 218.1.  
 devāñjana traikakuda AV.19.44.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 devāñ (AÇ. devā) janam agan yajñāḥ KS.5.6; 25.7; 32.6; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.10.16; 13.5; 10.15.11; 14.28.2. See devān etc.  
 devāñ janma prayasā vardhayanthī RV.1.71.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 devāñ jigati etc.: see devān etc.  
 devā dakṣair bhṛgavaḥ saṁ cikittire RV.10.92.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 devā dadatu bhūrtave AV.3.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 devā dadaty ā (JB. 9tu vo; ÇÇ. 9tu yad) varam (GB. dadaty āsuram) AV.20.135.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.35.18<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.6.11; JB.2.117<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.19.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā dātān cakkire havayavāhanam (TB.ApÇ. havayavāhanam) RV.5.8.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā devatvam abhīraksamāṇāḥ RV.20.157.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.63.2<sup>d</sup>; 124.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 devā devam avardhatām TB.2.6.20.3<sup>b</sup>. See devān etc.  
 devā devasya mahinānam ojaṣā (TS.MS.KS. arcataḥ) RV.5.81.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.6<sup>b</sup>; KS.15.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>; 7.1.3; ÇB.6.3.1.18.  
 devā d evānam anu hi vrata guḥ RV.3.7.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 devā devānam api yanti pāthāḥ RV.3.8.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 devā devānāḥ bhīṣajā VS.21.53<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 147.9; TB.2.6.14.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā devāya yemire RV.1.135.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 devā devāno amṛtatvam āyan JB.2.39.3 (3.28) 1. Part of yad vāṇga.  
 devā devān yajātān yajūṇiyan iha RV.10.101.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā devān bhīr adya sacanastamā RV.8.26.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 devā devēbhyḥ purā AV.11.8.3<sup>b</sup> 10<sup>a</sup>.  
 devā devēbhyas pari KS.39.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā devēbhyo adhvaryanto (ES. adhvaryanto) asthuh VS.17.56<sup>d</sup>; TB.4.6.3.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.18.3<sup>c</sup>; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.10. See devā deveṣv etc.  
 devā devēbhyo madhu RV.9.62.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 devā deveṣu parākrāmadhvān prathamā dvitryeṣu dvitryeṣu tritryeṣu (ÇÇ. prathamā dvitryeṣu parākrāmadhvam) KS.38.12; TB.3.7.5.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1-2; ApÇ.4.4.1; 16.1.3. P: devā deveṣu parākrāmadhvam ApÇ.20.2.2.  
 devā deveṣu pragaṣṭā RV.5.68.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.494<sup>c</sup>.  
 devā deveṣu yajūṇiyan RV.8.25.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā deveṣu prayantām (TB. prayadhvam) KS.35.6; TB.3.11.2.1.  
 devā deveṣu adadhur api kṛtum RV.10.56.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā deveṣu adhvaryanto asthuh MS.2.10.5<sup>c</sup>; 137.6. See devā devēbhyo etc.  
 devā devāir avantu mā (MS. tvā) VS.20.11<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>c</sup>; 171.3; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.17.1<sup>c</sup>.



devā daivya hotārā VS.28.17<sup>a</sup>, 40<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3: 151.4; 4.13.8: 210.9; KS.20.15; TB.2.6.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 20.3<sup>a</sup>; 3.6.14.2; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.  
 devā daivya hotārā potārā neṣṭārā (TB. hotārā neṣṭārā potārā) MS.4.13.8: 210.7; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.  
 devā daivya dhāvata AV.19.27.6d.  
 devā dhātta rayim asme suvtram RV.9.68.10d; 10.45.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.29d; MS.2.7.9d; 87.8.  
 devā dhānena dhanam ichamānāḥ HG.1.15.1<sup>b</sup>. See dhānena.  
 devā na (MS. nā) syuḥ pra tirantu jīvasa RV.1.89.2d; VS.25.15d; MS.4.14.2d: 217.9; N.12.39d.  
 devā namobhir aṣvīnā RV.8.22.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā nā syuḥ etc.: see devā na etc.  
 devānām ya in manāḥ RV.8.31.15<sup>a</sup>–18<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.22.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup> (quater): 164.13.15; 165.2.4; KS.11.12<sup>c</sup> (quater).  
 devānām yāḥ pitaram avivasati RV.2.26.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.3.14.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>c</sup>: 231.3; TB.2.8.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 devānām yaj janimānty ugra RV.4.2.18<sup>b</sup>. See devānām janimānty.  
 devānām yan manuṣya amanmahi RV.10.35.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām yaḥ carati prāpāthana TS.4.1.4.1<sup>c</sup>. See yo devānām carasi.  
 devānām yātūr asi KS.37.13.14.  
 devānām yāny asi MS.2.8.13: 117.1; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.4.6.  
 devānām yuge prathame RV.10.72.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 devānām yonim āsadam SV.2.53<sup>c</sup>. See ṛtasya yonim etc.  
 devānām ratir abhi no ni vartatām RV.1.89.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.15<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>b</sup>: 217.7; N.12.39<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām vakṣi priyam a sadhasṭham (KSA. 0athat) VS.29.1d; TS.5.1.11.1d; MS.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>: 183.13; KSA.6.2d.  
 devānām vasatīngamaḥ HG.1.17.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām vasudhanīm virājanā TA.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām va jūtibhiḥ cāpadānā RV.1.116.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām vayoyāny asi TS.4.4.6.2.  
 devānām var mahāḥ RV.10.93.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām viṣṭhām anu yo vitasṭhe VSK.1.10.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.5.3<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.2.8.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.10.5<sup>b</sup>. See divo vāhiṣṭhām.  
 devānām vitiṁ andhasā RV.9.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām cāhsam ṛta a ca sukratub RV.1.141.11d.  
 devānām gamitārā MS.4.13.4<sup>b</sup>: 204.5. See ubhau devānām.  
 devānām carman mama santu sūrayaḥ RV.8.60.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 devānām cṛṣṭhām vapuṣām apācyam RV.5.62.1d.  
 devānām sakhyam upa sedimā vayam RV.1.89.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.15<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>c</sup>: 217.9; N.12.39<sup>c</sup>.  
 devānām sadane vṛdhāḥ RV.8.13.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.97<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām samid asi VS.8.27; ÇB.4.4.5.23; ÇÇ.8.11.15; KÇ.5.5.35.  
 devānām sarveṣām vacā AV.6.85.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 devānām sumna iṣayān upāvasuḥ RV.9.84.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām sumne amṛtasya cākṛuḥ RV.9.108.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.289<sup>c</sup>.  
 devānām sumne brhāte rāṣya VS.14.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>: 106.12; KS.17.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.8.2.1.6. See next but one.

devānām sumne subhagāḥ sa edhate RV.2.25.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 devānām sumno mahate rāṣya FB.3.7.7.9<sup>1</sup>; AÇ.10.3.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 See *prec. but one*.  
 devānām soma pavamāna niṣkṛtam RV.9.107.22<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.430<sup>c</sup>.  
 devānām spaṇa iha ye carantu RV.10.10.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām havyavāhanam Kauç.3.10d.  
 devānām havyacodhanāḥ TB.3.7.4.18<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.14.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām hrdayāni brahmān avindāt TA.3.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 devānām hetih pari tvā vṛnaktu AV.8.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 devānām gām na ditsati AV.12.4.2d, 12<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām guhyā nāmāni RV.5.5.10<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.16<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.2.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.7<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.3.2.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām ca ṛṣṇām ca MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>: 119.5.  
 devānām cakṣuḥ subhagā vahanāt RV.7.77.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 devānām cit tiro vacam RV.10.71.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 devānām janimānty ugra AV.18.3.23<sup>b</sup>. See devānām yaj.  
 devānām janma marāṇaḥ ca vidvān RV.1.70.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām janma vasyūr vavandā RV.6.51.12d.  
 devānām janma sanutar a ca viprah RV.6.51.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām jyotiṣa saha KS.8.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām tvā devatābhyo grhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3. See devatābhyas tvā devatābhir.  
 devānām tvā patnir devtr viçvadevyavatiḥ prthivyaḥ sadhasṭhe aṅgirasvad dadhatu mahāvitrān MS.4.9.1: 121.12.  
 devānām tvā patnir devtr viçvadevyavatiḥ (MS. 0devya0) prthivyaḥ sadhasṭhe aṅgirasvad (TS. 0nç0) dadhatukhe VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.1.2; MS.2.7.6: 81.10; 3.1.8: 10.1; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.4. Ps: devānām tvā patnir TS.5.1.7.1; KS.19.7; ApÇ.16.5.8; MÇ.6.1.2; devānām tvā KC.16.4.11.  
 devānām tvā pitṛpām (ApÇ. pitṛpām) anumato bhartuṁ cakrayam TA.4.8.4: 5.7.8; ApÇ.15.10.7. P: devānām MÇ.4.3.19.  
 devānām lasitām haviḥ KS.30.8<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām durmatr ikṣe RV.8.79.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām dūta ryase RV.10.137.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.13.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.1.7d; TA.4.2.1d.  
 devānām dūta ukṭhyaḥ RV.5.26.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 devānām dūtāḥ purudha prasūtāḥ RV.3.54.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 devānām devayā yajataḥ surukhe VS.20.41d; MS.3.11.11d: 140.7; KS.38.6d; TB.2.6.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 devānām devatām caviṣṭhā (TB. caviṣṭhā) MS.4.14.6<sup>b</sup>: 223.12; TB.2.8.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām devayany asi MS.2.8.13: 117.1; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.4.6.  
 devānām devahūtiṣu AV.5.7.4d.  
 devānām devo nidhipa na ayyat MS.4.14.12d: 236.3; TB.2.8.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 devānām devo brāhmaṇāḥ Kauç.74.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 devānām daivyo-pi yajamāno-mṛto-bhūtā TB.3.7.5.11d; ApÇ.2.20.6d.  
 devānām dhāma nāmāsi TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.13; KS.10.7; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; Mahān.1.15.1. Cf. next.  
 devānām dhāmāmṛtam TB.3.11.1.21. Cf. *prec.*  
 devānām dhenur anapaspṛg eṣā AV.13.1.27<sup>c</sup>.

devānām nama bibhrat RV.9.99.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.983<sup>d</sup>.  
 devānām nāva rundhate AV.13.2.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 devānām nidhir asi devasyavanah MS.1.2.10<sup>b</sup>; 20.10;  
 ApÇ.11.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām nihitam nidhiṁ yam indrah AV.19.27.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 devānām nihitam nidhim AV.12.4.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām nihitam bhagam AV.12.4.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 devānām nihito nidhiḥ AV.12.4.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām nu vayanā jana RV.10.72.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 devānām agnir aratir jitaçval RV.2.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 devānām agne bhisaḥ çacibhiḥ AV.7.53.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.9<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.7.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.1.2.5<sup>d</sup>; 149.11; KS.18.16<sup>d</sup>; TAA.  
 10.48<sup>1</sup>.  
 devānām agneyāny asi TS.4.4.6.2. Cf. agner agneyāny.  
 devānām agre yajataṁ yajadhvam MS.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>; 215.17;  
 TB.2.8.1.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām adhipa oḥ gharṇah Vait.14.1<sup>a</sup> (AVP).  
 devānām antarikṣāny asi TS.4.4.6.2.  
 devānām aparajitah AV.5.30.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām aparo ratnah AV.10.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām api hastya ApMB.2.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām ardhahlag asi AV.6.86.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 devānām ava divṣah RV.1.133.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.67.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 devānām avase huve AV.6.108.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 devānām avo vr̥ṇe RV.8.94.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām asi vahnitamaṁ sasinatamaṁ papritamaṁ juṣṭa-  
 tamaṁ devahutamam VS.1.8; MS.1.1.5; 3.1; 4.1.5;  
 6.12; KS.1.4; ÇB.1.1.2.12. Ps: devānām asi vahnita-  
 maṁ KS.3.13; MÇ.1.2.1.25; devānām KÇ.2.3.14. See  
 tvaṁ devānām asi sasinatamaṁ.  
 devānām astūri kṛçṇaṁ babhūva AV.4.10.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 devānām ājyapānaṁ ayāt priyā dhāmāni KS.32.1. See  
 ayāt devānām.  
 devānām ājyapānaṁ priyā dhāmāni yaksat AÇ.1.6.5.  
 devānām aḡa upa vītapr̥çṭah RV.1.162.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.30<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.8.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>; 182.4; KSA.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām idani nihitāni yad asti MS.1.2.10<sup>a</sup>; 20.12; ApÇ.  
 11.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 devānām id avo mahat RV.8.83.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.138<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.19.  
 13; KB.26.13. Ps: devānām id avah AÇ.10.2; devā-  
 nām it ÇÇ.10.10.7. Cf. BrhD.6.98.  
 devānām u katamaḥ çañibhaviṣṭah RV.4.43.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām uta yo martyaṇām RV.6.15.13<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>c</sup>;  
 213.15; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 devānām utkrānapam asi VS.7.26; ÇB.4.2.5.5. Ps: deva-  
 nām KÇ.9.6.34.  
 devānām uttamaiḥ yaçah VS.28.30<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.17.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām uçatir upa RV.1.22.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām utibhir vayan RV.2.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām etat pariṣṭam AV.11.5.23<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.2.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 devānām pariṣṭam.  
 devānām oḥ niskṛtam RV.3.62.13<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām enani ghorāḥ krūrāḥ prāṣāir abhipreçyami  
 AV.16.7.2.  
 devānām eṇā nihitā padāni RV.1.164.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām eṣa upanāha asti TS.3.3.9.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.5.10<sup>a</sup>; 61.  
 12; KS.13.9<sup>a</sup>. See devānām bhaga.

devānām ojaḥ prathamajam hy etat RVKh.10.128.8<sup>b</sup>;  
 AV.1.35.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.51<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām patnayo viçah: see devānām patnir diçah.  
 devānām patninaṁ aham devayajyaya prajaniṣṭaya prajaya  
 paçubhiḥ MÇ.1.4.3.1. See devānām patnir agnir, and  
 cf. aditya aham.  
 devānām patnibhyaḥ pulikah MS.3.14.5; 173.7. See  
 kultika, and goṣādr.  
 devānām patnibhyo-mṛtāni juhomi evāha ApÇ.6.12.5.  
 devānām patnir agnir gr̥hapatir yajñasya mithunaṁ (KS.  
 opatir mithunaṁ yajamānasya) taylor aham devaya-  
 jyaya mithunena pra bhūyāsam (KS. pra janistayāyuse  
 varcase rāyaspoṣaya suprajastvāya) TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.5;  
 KS.5.4; 32.4. See devānām patninaṁ.  
 devānām patnir upa mah vrayadhvam KS.1.10; ApÇ.2.  
 5.7; MÇ.1.2.5.11.  
 devānām patnir uçatir avantu nah RV.5.46.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.49.  
 1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>a</sup>; 213.7; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.10.5; 5.  
 20.6; N.12.45<sup>a</sup>. Ps: devānām patniḥ ÇÇ.1.15.4; 8.6.9;  
 7.13; Vait.4.8; ApÇ.3.9.1. Cf. BrhD.5.45; Rvidh.2.  
 16.1, note.  
 devānām patnir (VS. patnyo; MS. patnayo) diçah (MS.  
 viçah) VS.23.36<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.2.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.12.2.1<sup>d</sup>; 167.4;  
 KSA.10.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 devānām pantham anusamcaranti AV.18.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām pariṣṭam asi TS.1.1.2.1; MS.1.1.2; 1.8; 4.1.2;  
 3.2; TB.3.2.2.3; ApÇ.1.3.6; MÇ.1.1.1.29. Cf. devānām  
 etat, and the ūha ApÇ.8.13.7.  
 devānām patram ucyate ÇÇ.1.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 devānām pāṭha upa vakṣi vidvān RV.10.70.10<sup>b</sup>; N.6.7.  
 devānām pāṭha pūṭha havriṣi RV.10.110.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.12.  
 10<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.35<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>b</sup>; 202.13; KS.16.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.  
 3.6.3.4<sup>b</sup>; N.8.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām pita janitā prajānaṁ MS.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>; 215.13; TB.  
 2.8.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām piṭṛṇām martyaṇām AV.11.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām puṣṭe cakrṁ subandhum RV.1.162.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.  
 30<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.8.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>; 182.5; KSA.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 devānām pūrayodhya AV.10.2.31<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.27.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām pur asi tān tvā praviçami tān tvā pra padye  
 saha gr̥hāḥ saha prajaya saha paçubhiḥ saharitvigbhiḥ  
 saha sadasyāḥ saha somyāḥ saha dakṣiṇtyāḥ saha  
 yajñena saha yajñapatina KS.35.10.  
 devānām pūrye yuge RV.10.72.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 devānām pratiṣṭhe sthah AG.3.8.19.  
 devānām prahitaṁgama PG.3.15.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām bandhu nihitam guhṣau TA.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām brahmavadaṁ vadatāni yat TB.1.2.1.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.  
 5.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 devānām bhadra sumatir gṛyātama RV.1.89.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.  
 15<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>; 217.7; N.12.39<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.3.122.  
 devānām bhaga upanāha eṣah AV.9.4.5<sup>a</sup>. See devānām eṣa.  
 devānām bhagad asti VS.17.51<sup>d</sup>. See devabhyo etc.  
 devānām bhagadheyth stha MS.1.3.1; 29.1.  
 devānām mano hitam RV.1.187.6<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām manve adhi no bruvantu TS.4.7.15.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.  
 16.5<sup>a</sup>; 191.14. See viçvāṁ devānām manve.

devānām māne prathamā stiephan RV.10.27.23<sup>a</sup>; N.2.22<sup>a</sup>.  
*Cf.* BṛhD.7.27.  
 devā no yajñam ṛtutha (TB.ApÇ. ṛjudhā) nayantu VS.26.19<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.10.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 devā no yathā sadam id vṛdhe asan RV.1.89.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.14<sup>c</sup>; KS.26.110<sup>c</sup>; N.4.19.  
 devān gachantu vo madhā RV.9.101.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.137.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.547<sup>d</sup>; 2.222<sup>d</sup>.  
 devān gacha suvar vidā (ApÇ. vinda) yajamānaya mahyam TB.3.7.5.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.2.10.5<sup>d</sup>. *See* divan etc.  
 devān gharmanā gacha TA.4.9.3<sup>d</sup>; 5.8.4.  
 devān ghṛtavalā yaje AV.3.10.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān janam agan yajñāḥ MS.1.4.4: 51.13; 1.4.9: 57.3; MÇ.3.1.20. *See* devāñ etc.  
 devān (RV.TB. devāñ) jigatī kumanyuḥ RV.3.27.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>c</sup>; 8.4.15; ÇB.1.4.1.21; TB.3.5.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 devān jinva KÇ.4.14.27.  
 devān divāñ yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu SB.1.5.11. *See* under divan ṛtṛtṛyāñ.  
 devān divam agan yajñas tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. P: devān divam agan KÇ.25.2.8. *See* under divan ṛtṛtṛyāñ.  
 devān devāyate (TB.ApÇ.MÇ. devāyate) yaja (MÇ. yajamānaya svāha) RV.1.15.12<sup>c</sup>; 3.10.7<sup>b</sup>; 29.12<sup>d</sup>; 5.21.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.100<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.9<sup>d</sup>; 7.13<sup>c</sup>; 39.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.11.6.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.7.7.1<sup>d</sup>; 16.35.5<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.7.3.43<sup>d</sup>.  
 devān devāpe haviṣā saparya RV.10.98.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 devān devāyate etc.: *see* prec. but one.  
 devān pitṛñ dadato manuyāḥ ca JB.2.30(20)<sup>d</sup>. *Part of* tān vīṇṇāḥ.  
 devān punyajanāñ pitṛñ AV.8.8.15<sup>b</sup>; 11.9.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 devān prapadye TA.2.19.1.  
 devān manuyāñ asurañ uta ṛṣṇān AV.8.9.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 devān (ṛad daivān) mā bhayāt iti SMB.2.2.7<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* daivān mā bhayāt.  
 devān yakṣad yathayatham VS.21.58<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>: 148.4; TB.2.6.14.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān yakṣi mānuṣāt pūrvo adya RV.2.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān yakṣi vanaspace RV.1.14.2.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān yakṣi viduṣṭarah RV.1.105.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 devān yakṣi svadhivaa RV.5.28.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.39; TB.3.5.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān yakṣyāvo devayajyāñāñ MS.4.1.14 (bis): 19.34; MÇ.1.3.1.12 (bis).  
 devān yaja TS.2.6.9.3; ÇB.1.8.2.14; 2.2.3.24; 5.2.41; 6.1.44; 3.9.3.8.9; KÇ.3.5.6; ApÇ.3.5.1; 8.3.3; MÇ.1.3.4.4.  
 devān yajantāv ṛtuthā sam aṇṇataḥ RV.2.3.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 devān yajñiñāñ iha yāñ yajāmāḥai (TS. havāmāhe) TS.1.5.10.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>: 47.4; KS.4.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān yajñena bodhaya AV.19.63.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān yat kratvā majmanā puruṣputaḥ RV.1.14.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 devān yan nāthito huve AV.7.109.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 devān vasiṣṭho amṛtāñ vavande RV.10.65.15<sup>a</sup>; 66.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 devān vā yao cakṛmā kṛc cid āgah RV.1.185.8<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* yad vo yajmā cakṛmā, and under acitibhiḥ.  
 devān sakhibhya ā varam RV.9.45.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 devān saparyati RV.10.93.2<sup>b</sup>.

devān sabrahmanāñ ṛtvā AV.12.4.53<sup>c</sup>.  
 devān sabrahmanāñ vaçā AV.12.4.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān sendrāñ upa te huve savāham (KSA. -sā aham) TS.7.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>; KSA.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 devān havata ūtaye RV.1.105.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān huve bhṛachravasāḥ svastaye RV.10.66.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.30.7(bis); 9; KB.20.3; 24.9; 25.9. P: devān huve AÇ.7.5.23; ÇÇ.11.5.6; 12.16; 14.33. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.45(B).  
 devā paiti abhiṣṭaye ÇÇ.7.10.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāpinaḥ preṣita mṛkṣiṇṣṭu RV.10.98.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 devāpīr devasumatīñ cikitvāñ RV.10.98.5<sup>b</sup>; N.2.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā barhir āsata PB.24.1.9<sup>b</sup>. *See* devāso barhir.  
 devā brahmāṇa āgachata ÇB.3.3.4.20. *See* next two.  
 devā brahmāṇa āgachata āgachata (!without saṁdhi) GB.1.3.1. *See* prec. and next.  
 devā brahmāṇa āgachata āgachata āgachata LÇ.1.3.3. P: devā brahmāṇāñ SB.1.1.27 (*cf.* comm.). *See* prec. two.  
 devā bhavata vājinaḥ RV.1.23.19<sup>c</sup>. *See* apvā bhavata.  
 devā bhagāñ yathā pūrve RV.10.191.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.64.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.2.6<sup>c</sup>: 20.16; TB.2.4.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 devā bhūmīñ pṛthivīm apramādam AV.12.1.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>b</sup>: 233.12.  
 devā ma idāñ havir juṣantām MS.4.13.5: 206.4; ÇB.1.8.1.37.  
 devā madhor vy ācñate (SV. ācñata) RV.9.51.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.576<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā manuyāñ asurañ pitara ṛṣayāḥ AV.10.10.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 devā manuyāñ pitaraç (Kāuç. paçavaç) ca sarve MS.4.14.14<sup>b</sup>: 239.13; Kāuç.82.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā manuyāñ abruvan AB.7.13.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 devā muñcanto arjan nir enasaḥ AV.2.10.8<sup>b</sup>. *See* deva amuñcann.  
 devā mṛtyuñ apāghnata AV.11.5.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā yajanta haviṣā ghṛtēna MS.4.14.6<sup>b</sup>: 223.9; TB.2.8.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā yajñāñ nayantu naḥ RV.1.40.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.56<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.89<sup>d</sup>; 37.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.9.1<sup>d</sup>: 120.10; ÇB.14.1.2.15; TA.4.2.2<sup>d</sup>; 5.2.7.  
 devā yajñam atanvata RV.10.90.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.6.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.12<sup>a</sup>; 31.14<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.12.3<sup>b</sup>. *See* yajñāñ devā.  
 devā yajñam ṛtāvāḥ kalpayanti AV.18.4.2<sup>a</sup>. P: devā yajñam Kāuç.81.10.  
 devā yajñād udetya AV.12.4.41<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā yañi cakrūr brāhmaṇāñ AV.19.35.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 devā yañi cakrūr bhesajam AV.19.35.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 devāyate yajamānaya çarma TS.3.5.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 devāya tvā gopṭre pari dadami ÇG.2.18.3. *See* next but one.  
 devāya tvā savitre TS.1.4.23.1; 24.1; 25.1; KS.4.10. *Cf.* savitro-si.  
 devāya tvā savitre (AG. devāya savitre) paridadami (SMB.GG. paridadamy asau) ÇB.11.5.4.3; AG.3.10.6; SMB.1.6.24; GG.2.10.32; PG.2.2.21. P: devāya tvā KhG.2.4.18. *See* prec. but one.  
 devāya devatitibhiḥ RV.7.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāya devtr didhisant yannam RV.2.35.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā yad yajñāñ tanvāñāñ RV.10.90.15<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.6.15<sup>c</sup>; VS.31.15<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.12.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 devā yantu sumanasyamāñāñ AV.2.35.5<sup>d</sup>; 19.58.5<sup>d</sup>.

devāya cāstīm amṛtāya cāhsa RV.4.3.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 devāya sadamsade RV.9.98.10<sup>o</sup>. See *vīrāya* sa<sup>o</sup>.  
 devāya savitre ÇÇ.8.3.1. See *next*.  
 devāya savitre-nubṛuḥi ÇB.4.4.1.7; ApÇ.13.13.2; MÇ.2.5.1.40. See *prec*.  
 devāya savitre-paridādāmi etc.: see devāya tvā savitre etc.  
 devāya savitre preṣya ÇB.4.4.1.7; ApÇ.13.13.2; MÇ.2.5.1.41.  
 devāya savitre satyapraśavāya svāhā ÇB.1.4.9.18; BrhU.6.4.18.  
 devā yata pathibhiḥ devayanaḥ RV.4.37.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāyudham indram ājohuvānāḥ TB.2.5.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 devāyur imān pravaṇo KŚ.2.1. See *under* devāçrud.  
 devāyuvam etc.: see devayuvam etc.  
 devā rājyāya yodhināḥ AV.19.20.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā vyaṁ manuyāḥ Kāu.10.4.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 devā vaçīm ayācan AV.12.4.20<sup>o</sup>, 24<sup>a</sup>.  
 devā vaçīm paryavadan AV.12.4.49<sup>a</sup>.  
 devāy açvinaḥ madhukaçyādyemān yajñāḥ (ApÇ. okaçyādyasmin yajñe) yajamānāya mimikṣatam PB.21.10.12; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2. ÇF. RV.1.22.3; 157.4.  
 devā vasavyā agne soma sūrya TS.2.4.8.1; MS.2.4.7: 44.10; 2.4.8: 45.15; KŚ.11.9. P: devā vasavyāḥ TS.2.4.10.1; KŚ.11.10; ApÇ.19.26.4; MÇ.5.2.6.8.17.  
 devā vā etasyām avadanta pūrve AV.5.17.6<sup>a</sup>. See *deva etasyām*.  
 devā viçvasya bhuvasya gopāḥ RV.2.27.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>: 177.9; KŚ.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāvīḥ paryakṣarat RV.9.64.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāvīr aghaçāhsaḥ RV.9.24.7<sup>o</sup>; 28.6<sup>o</sup>; 61.19<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.470<sup>o</sup>; 2.165<sup>o</sup>, 317<sup>o</sup>, 641<sup>o</sup>.  
 devāvīr devān haviṣa yajai RV.3.29.8<sup>o</sup>; VS.11.35<sup>o</sup>; TS.3.5.11.2<sup>o</sup>; 4.1.3.3<sup>o</sup>; KŚ.11.3<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>o</sup>: 77.12; AB.1.28.31; ÇB.6.4.2.6.  
 devāvīr mado matibhiḥ pariçkṛtāḥ RV.9.105.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.449<sup>o</sup>.  
 devā vṛdhāya hūmahe RV.8.8.3.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 devā vṛçanti hīditaḥ AV.12.4.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 devāvyām subhavam adhvarāçriyam RV.10.36.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāvyām bharaṭa çlokan adrayāḥ RV.10.76.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 devāvyām (SV. devāvyājñi) madam abhi divaçvasam RV.9.104.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.508<sup>o</sup>.  
 devāvyām manuse pinvatī tvacam RV.9.74.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāvyo yajamānāya çarma KŚ.35.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 devāvyo naḥ pariçicyamanāḥ RV.9.97.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 devāvyo na yajñāḥ svapnasāḥ RV.10.78.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā vṛtatapatayāḥ (sc. vṛtatān cariyāmi) KāuÇ.56.7.  
 devāç ca pītaṇa ca ViDh.73.26.  
 devāç ca mahādevāḥ TA.1.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 devāç ca viçva rbhavaç ca viçve RV.7.51.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāç ca sarve amṛtane sākam AV.11.5.5<sup>d</sup>, 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 devāç cit te amṛtā jātavedaḥ RV.10.69.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 devāç cit te asurya praçutasāḥ RV.2.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 devāç cit te auryāya pūrve RV.7.21.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 devāç cātām ṛṣayaç ca AB.7.13.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 devāḥ çarmanyā mitra varuṇaryaman TS.2.4.8.1; MS.2.

4.7: 44.12; KŚ.11.9. P: devāḥ çarmanyāḥ TS.2.4.10.1; KŚ.11.10; ApÇ.19.26.7; MÇ.5.2.6.10.17.  
 devāsa Iyan paraçñīr abhibhan RV.10.28.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 devāsa indra ynyudhuḥ RV.4.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāsa iha mādayadhvam TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.3.  
 devāsa upa gantana RV.8.7.27<sup>o</sup>. ÇF. devāso gantanopa.  
 devāsaḥ pṛtīm açata RV.9.18.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.445<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāsaḥ pūsarātayāḥ RV.1.23.8<sup>b</sup>; 2.41.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā sarigatya yat sarve AV.9.4.15<sup>o</sup>. *Misprint* for devāheçte.  
 devāsaç cakrmā vayam AV.6.114.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.14<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>: 157.1; KŚ.38.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.8<sup>b</sup>; 6.6.1<sup>b</sup>; 3.7.12.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāsaç ca marītaçā ca jāgrīm RV.6.15.8<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.918<sup>o</sup>.  
 devāsaç cid yam idhire RV.5.25.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāsaç cin manasā sam hi jagmuḥ RV.3.1.13<sup>o</sup>.  
 devāsaḥ çṛṇavan hi kam RV.9.49.4<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.788<sup>o</sup>.  
 devāsaḥ tñi upa yata pīladyai RV.9.97.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 devāsaḥ tvā varuṇo mitro aryama RV.1.36.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 devāsaḥ sarvayā viçā RV.1.39.5<sup>d</sup>; 5.26.9<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.4.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 devāsaḥ supravācanam RV.1.105.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāso agna trīa ā upatām RV.7.17.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāso agniḥ janayanta cittibhiḥ RV.3.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāso agniḥ janiman vapuṣyan RV.3.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 devāso agniḥ apasī svasṛṇam RV.3.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 devāso aṣṭa marīyam RV.10.126.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.426<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāso asti duṣkṛtam RV.8.47.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāso asti āpyam RV.8.27.10<sup>b</sup>; N.6.14.  
 devāso gantanopa naḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6)3<sup>b</sup>. ÇF. devāsa upa.  
 devāso dadhire ca naḥ RV.1.26.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāso dadhire purāḥ RV.1.131.1<sup>o</sup>; 8.12.22<sup>b</sup>. ÇF. devāsa tvā dadhire.  
 devāso dntam akṛta RV.5.21.3<sup>b</sup>; 8.23.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāso devam aratīm dadhanvire RV.8.19.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.109<sup>b</sup>; 2.1037<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāso devam aratīm nyerire RV.4.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāso devya dhiyā ÇÇ.7.10.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 devāso na kumarakāḥ RV.8.30.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāso nityajāçira RV.8.31.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 devāso barhiḥ asadan RV.8.28.1<sup>b</sup>. See *deva barhiḥ*.  
 devāso manyuḥ dāasya çcannan RV.1.104.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 devāso yajñam atnata RV.8.13.18<sup>b</sup>; 9.2.21<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.110.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.74<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāso yaṁ ca nayatīa RV.7.59.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāso yatra panitāra evāḥ RV.3.54.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 devāso raṇvam avase vasūyavaḥ RV.11.128.8<sup>f</sup>.  
 devāso vanate martyo vaḥ RV.5.41.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāso viçvadhāyasaḥ AV.3.22.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 devāso hi śmā manave samanyavaḥ RV.8.27.14<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.94<sup>a</sup>.  
 devās ta indra sakhyāya yemire RV.8.89.2<sup>o</sup>; 98.3<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.62.7<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.377<sup>o</sup>; VS.33.95<sup>o</sup>.  
 devās taṁ sarve dhṛtvantu RV.6.75.19<sup>o</sup>; AV.1.19.4<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.1222<sup>o</sup>.  
 devās tatakṣur manave yajatram RV.10.46.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 devās stavante manuṣya sūrayaḥ RV.10.65.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 devās tīkṣṇabhiḥ abhibhiḥ ÇB.7.5.2.52<sup>b</sup>.  
 devās te ctiim avidan AV.2.9.4<sup>a</sup>.

devās tenāham satyena ChU.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 devās trirēkādaṣa trīstayastrīṅga uttaro bhavattottara-  
 vartmāna uttarasatvānah TB.3.11.2.4.  
 devās tvā dadhire purah RV.8.12.25<sup>b</sup>. Cf. devāso da.  
 devās tvā devayajyayai jusanām VS.5.42; QB.3.6.4.8.  
 devās tvā mantbhāḥ prapayantu VS.7.17; MS.1.3.12:  
 34.10; 4.6.3; 82.6; KS.4.4; 27.8; QB.4.2.1.14; TB.1.  
 1.1.2; ApQ.12.22.1; MÇ.2.4.1.6. P: devās tvā KÇ.9.  
 10.6.  
 devās tvā cūkrapāḥ prapayantu VS.7.12; MS.1.3.12: 34.9;  
 4.6.3; 82.4; KS.4.4; 27.8; QB.4.2.1.14; TB.1.1.1.1;  
 ApQ.12.22.1; MÇ.2.4.1.6. P: devās tvā KÇ.9.10.6.  
 devās tvendrajyeṣṭhā varunarājano-dhastā eopariṣṭa ca  
 pāntu TS.5.5.9.5; MÇ.6.2.4.  
 devās tvod avapan punah AV.6.109.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāḥ sāngatya yat sarve AV.9.4.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 devāḥ sattram atavata QB.11.5.5.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 devāḥ sadhasthā vīda rūpam aśya (AV. vīda lokam atra)  
 AV.6.123.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.18.60<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.7.7.1<sup>b</sup>; QB.9.5.1.47<sup>b</sup>;  
 KÇ.2.5.5.21<sup>b</sup>. See agne sadhasthā, and vṛkḥ sadhasthā.  
 devāḥ sapitayo-pānā nāpān nārāṇasa TS.2.4.8.1; MS.2.4.  
 7: 44.14; KS.11.9. P: devāḥ sapitayāḥ TS.2.4.10.1;  
 KS.11.10; ApQ.19.26.10; MÇ.5.2.6.12.17.  
 devāḥ śdāntu yajñihā RV.2.4.1.21<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.8.7<sup>b</sup>: 105.7;  
 N.9.37<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāḥ sūryam samārayan AV.3.31.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā ha dharmāṇā dhruvāḥ KS.35.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 devī goptri sarasvatī ÇG.2.13.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 devitame sarasvatī RV.2.41.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 devī marṭeṣu mānuṣī çravasyuḥ RV.7.75.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 devī vāg yat to vāco (TS.GB.AÇ.Vait. yad vāco) madhumat  
 (KB.GB.AÇ.ÇÇ.Vait. madhumatāmāḥ; KÇ. madhu-  
 matāmāḥ juṣātāmāḥ) tasmīn mā (KB.ÇÇ. no adya)  
 dhah (KB.ÇÇ. dhāt; Vait. adds svāha) TS.3.1.10.1;  
 KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; JB.1.82; AÇ.3.  
 1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; Vait.18.5; KÇ.9.8.16. See yad vāco  
 madhumat.  
 devī uśās aśvinā: see devī uśāsav etc.  
 devī uśāsānaktā VS.28.14<sup>a</sup>, 37<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.8: 210.1; TB.2.  
 6.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 3.6.14.1.  
 devī uśāsānaktādyāsmīn yajñe prayatī aśvetām MS.4.13.  
 8: 209.14; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. Cf. indram yajña.  
 devī uśāsānaktā vasuvane vasudheyasya vitām MS.4.10.3:  
 151.3; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.  
 devī uśāsav (VSK.MS. uśāsā) aśvinā VS.21.50<sup>a</sup>; VSK.23.  
 49<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>: 147.4; TB.2.6.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 devī urjāhuti MS.4.13.8 (bis); 210.47; KS.19.13; TB.2.  
 6.20.3<sup>a</sup>; 3.6.13.1; 14.1; N.9.43. See next.  
 devī urjāhuti dughe sudughe (MS.VS.21.52<sup>a</sup>, *gūt* sudughe  
 with the following pada) VS.21.52<sup>a</sup>; 28.16<sup>a</sup>, 39<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.  
 5<sup>a</sup>: 147.7; TB.2.6.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 14.3<sup>a</sup>. P: devī urjāhuti MÇ.  
 4.1.11. See prec.  
 devī urjāhuti vasuvane vasudheyasya vitām MS.4.10.3:  
 151.4; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.  
 devīḥ patnīḥ janata jivase nah MS.4.14.9<sup>d</sup>: 228.12.  
 devīḥ parjanyaśvartīḥ TA.1.1.2; 21.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 devīḥ namas ajanayanta devāḥ RV.8.100.11<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.

10<sup>a</sup> (text daivīm etc.); AÇ.3.8.1; AÇ.3.10.9; PG.1.19.2<sup>a</sup>,  
 N.11.29<sup>a</sup>. P: devīḥ vācam ajanayanta TB.2.8.1.4;  
 devīḥ vācam ÇÇ.9.28.6.  
 devī janitry aśjanat RV.10.134.1<sup>a</sup>-6<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.379<sup>a</sup>; 2.440<sup>a</sup>-  
 442<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.7.4.  
 devī jñā rathānām RV.1.48.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devī joṣṭri aśvinā TB.2.6.14.2<sup>a</sup>. See devī joṣṭri sarasvatī.  
 devī joṣṭri devam indram vayoḍhasam TB.2.6.20.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 next.  
 devī joṣṭri vasudhiti VS.28.15<sup>a</sup>, 38<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.10.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 devī joṣṭri vasudhiti yajor anyāḥa dvesāsi yuvavad  
 anyā vakṣad vasu vāryāni yajamāṇā MS.4.13.8: 210.1;  
 KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1; N.9.42.  
 devī joṣṭri vasuvane vasudheyasya vitām MS.4.10.3: 151.  
 3; 4.13.8: 210.3; KS.20.15; TB.3.6.14.1; AÇ.2.16.12;  
 ÇÇ.3.13.27.  
 devī joṣṭri sarasvatī VS.21.51<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>: 147.5. See  
 devī joṣṭri aśvinā.  
 devī tvā dhīṣṇe nī pātām JB.1.80.  
 devī dadhātu sumanasamāna AV.12.1.44<sup>d</sup>.  
 devī divo duhitārā sūcile RV.10.70.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 devī devam vayoḍhasam TB.2.6.20.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 devī devam avardhatām VS.28.37<sup>a</sup>-39<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.20.2<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devī devasya rodāt janitri RV.7.97.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 devī devāḥ janmanā yajñīye itāḥ RV.10.64.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 devī devān gamiṣyati AV.10.9.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 devī devebhir nimitāṣy agre AV.3.12.5<sup>b</sup>. See devo deve-  
 bhir vimitāṣy.  
 devī devebhir yajate (RV.7.75.7<sup>b</sup>, yajata) yajatrāḥ RV.4.  
 56.2<sup>a</sup>; 7.75.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 devī devyā yajātā yajatra RV.10.11.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.26<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.15<sup>b</sup>: 241.10.  
 devī devyām adhi jāta AV.6.13.6.1<sup>a</sup>. P: devī devyām  
 Kauç.31.28.  
 devī dyāvaprthivī anu me-māṇsāsthām MS.4.9.1: 121.1;  
 TA.4.2.2; 5.2.7. P: devī dyāvaprthivī ApQ.15.1.10; MÇ.  
 4.1.10.  
 devī dyāvaprthivī makhasya vām adya çiro rādhyasām  
 devayajane prthivyaḥ VS.37.3: ÇB.4.1.2.9. P: devī  
 dyāvaprthivī KÇ.26.1.4.  
 devī dvāru mā mā sam tāptam TS.3.2.4.4: AÇ.4.13.5.  
 See devī dvāro mā.  
 devīḥ devēnāṃptyām amṛtena MS.2.3.8<sup>a</sup>: 35.15.  
 devīḥ devellhāḥ parī eyuṣm gam RV.8.101.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 devīḥ nāmā svaritām anugamam VS.21.6<sup>a</sup>. See dai-  
 vīḥ etc.  
 devīm ahañ nirrtīm vandamāṇāḥ (KS.ApQ. badhamāṇāḥ)  
 TS.4.2.5.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>a</sup>; ApQ.16.16.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 devīm uśāsām svar āvalantīm RV.5.80.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 devī yadi taviṣṭi tvavrdhotaye RV.1.56.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 devī a taṣṭhān madhumad vahantīḥ RV.3.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 devī rātri sūryasya vrātāni MS.2.13.10<sup>b</sup>: 161.10. See  
 rātri devī.  
 devīr apa eṣa vo garbhāḥ VS.8.26; TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.4;  
 KS.4.13; 29.3; ÇB.4.4.5.21. P: devīr apaḥ KÇ.10.9.2;  
 ApQ.8.8.15; 13.21.1; BḥP.Dh.2.134.  
 devīr apaḥ çuddhā yūyām devān yuyudhvam (KS. yu-

dhvam) MS.1.1.11: 7.5; 1.2.16: 26.6; 3.10.1: 128.7; KS.3.6. *See next, and* apo devit̃ guddhayaṇaḥ.  
 devir āpaḥ guddhā voḍḍham supariyaṭṭa devesu VS.6.13; CB.3.8.2.3. *See prec., and* apo devit̃ guddhayaṇaḥ.  
 devir āpaḥ saṁ madhumatir̃ madhumatibhiḥ sṛjyadhvam TS.1.8.12.1; TB.1.7.6.1. P: devir āpaḥ ApÇ.18.13.21. *See* devir āpo madhumatir̃, *and* madhumatir̃ madhumatibhiḥ.  
 devir āpo agreguvaḥ premanī etc.: *see* devir āpo-greguvo.  
 devir āpo agreguvo agrepuvo-gra imam adya yajñam nayatāgre yajñapatim sudhātum yajñapatim devayuvam (VSK. yajñam nayata sudhātum yajñapatim yajñapatim devayuvam) VS.1.12; VSK.1.4.2; CB.1.1.3.7. P: devir āpaḥ KÇ.2.3.35. *See under* devir āpo-greṇ.  
 devir āpo apānī napād ya ūrmir̃ haviṣya indriyān madintamas taṁ (KS. indriyān taṁ) vo māva (MS.KS. mā) kramisam TS.1.2.3.3; MS.1.2.3: 12.11; KS.2.4. P: devir āpo apānī napāt TS.6.1.4.8; MS.3.6.9: 73.9; KS.15.6; 23.6; MÇ.2.1.3.16; 3.2.16; devir āpaḥ ApÇ.10.19.9.  
 devir āpo apānī napād ya ūrmir̃ haviṣya indriyān madintamas taṁ devebhyāḥ çukrapabhyo data yeṣān bhagāḥ stha svāha MÇ.1.3.1: 29.8. *See next.*  
 devir āpo apānī napād ya ūrmir̃ (VS.CB. yo va ur̃) haviṣya indriyān madintamas taṁ devebhyo devatrā dhaṭta (VS.CB. data; KS. data) çukram (VS.KS.CB. omit çukram) çukrapabhyo yeṣān bhagā (KS. bhagā) stha svāha VS.6.27; TS.1.3.13.2; KS.3.9; CB.3.9.3.25. P: devir āpo apānī napāt TS.6.4.3.3; devir āpaḥ KÇ.9.3.7; ApÇ.12.5.8. *See prec.*  
 devir āpo apānī napād yo va ūrmir̃ pratūrtiḥ etc.: *see* devir āpo yo va etc.  
 devir āpo apānī napād raṣṭradhā stha MS.2.6.7: 67.18 (bis). P: devir āpo apānī napāt MÇ.9.1.2 (bis); MG.1.5.4. *Cf.* āpaḥ svarāja.  
 devir āpo-greguvo-greṇtyo-gre-sya yajñasya preta (KS. agreguvaḥ premanī yajñam nayata pra yajñapatim tirata) MS.1.1.4: 2.12; KS.1.11; 3.10; MÇ.1.2.1.12; 5.21; 8.4.3. P: devir āpo-greguvaḥ MS.4.1.4: 6.6. *See* āpo devir agre, *and* devir āpo agre.  
 devir āpo madhumatir̃ saṁsṛjyadhvam MS.2.6.8\*: 68.6; 4.4.2: 51.8; KS.15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. P: devir āpo madhumatir̃ MG.1.5.4. *See under* devir āpaḥ saṁ.  
 devir āpo mātaraḥ sudayitvaḥ RV.10.64.9.  
 devir āpo (VSK. āpo apānī napād) yo va ūrmir̃ pratūrtiḥ kakunmā vajasas tenayān vājām set VS.9.6; VSK.10.2.2; CB.5.1.4.6. P: devir āpaḥ KÇ.14.3.4.  
 devir indram varuṇam devata dhuḥ RV.7.85.3.  
 devir uṣasa iyatth MÇ.1.6.2.17.  
 devir devam avardhavam TB.2.6.20.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* cucim indram.  
 devir devānām api yanti pāthah RV.7.47.3.  
 devir devasya paridhī savitrē ApMB.2.2.4\* (ApG.4.10.10).  
 devir devir̃ (ApÇ. devāir̃) abhi mā nivartadhvam MS.4.2.5: 27.2; ApÇ.4.10.4. P: devir devit̃ MÇ.9.5.1.  
 devir devāḥ samahṛtāḥ (TB. bhṛtāḥ) SV.2.65<sup>1</sup>; TB.1.4.8.5<sup>4</sup>. *See* devāir̃ devit̃.  
 devir dvāra indram saṁghāte VS.28.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.10.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. next.*

devir dvāraḥ saṁghāte vidvīr̃ yamaḥ çithirā (KS.TB. chithirā) dhruva devahutau MS.4.13.8: 209.11; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. *Cf. prec.*  
 devir dvāro aṣvina VS.21.49<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5\*: 147.2; TB.2.6.14.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 devir dvāro devam indram vayodhasam TB.2.6.20.1<sup>a</sup>. *See* devir dvāro vayo.  
 devir dvāro bṛhatir̃ viçvaminvaḥ RV.10.110.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.12.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.30<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.3\*: 202.4; KS.16.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.3.3<sup>c</sup>; N.8.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 devir dvāro (read devī dvārā?) mā mā saṁtāptam Vait.18.14. *See* devir dvārā.  
 devir dvāro vayodhasam VS.28.36<sup>a</sup>. *See* devir dvāro devam.  
 devir dvāro vasuvane vasudhēyasya vyanu MS.4.10.3: 151.2; 4.13.8: 209.13; KS.20.15; TB.3.6.14.1; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.  
 devir dvāro vi çrayadhvam RV.5.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 devir bhuvanastvart̃ TA.1.1.2<sup>c</sup>; 1.21.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 devir mām abhiçicantu MÇ.1.6.2.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 devir vāmtr̃ asya bhuvanasya prathamajā r̃tavar̃th MS.4.9.1: 121.2; TA.4.2.3. P: devir vāmtr̃ ApÇ.15.2.1; MÇ.4.1.11. *See* devyo vāmryo.  
 devī çusmāṁ saparyataḥ RV.6.44.5<sup>1</sup>; 8.9.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 devit̃ sad ūrvir̃ (TS.ApMB.HG. sadūrvir̃) uru naḥ (TS. ApMB. naḥ) kṛnōta RV.10.128.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.14.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.9.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.13). P: devit̃ sadūrvir̃ HG.1.22.11. *See* trayāḥ sad, *and* dāir̃th etc.  
 devī salti pitṛlokaiḥ yad egi (TA.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>, yad aigī) TA.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>; 12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devis tiasras tiro devit̃ VS.21.54<sup>a</sup>; 28.18<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5\*: 147.11; 4.13.8 (bis): 210.9.12; KS.19.3; TB.2.6.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 14.4<sup>a</sup>; 3.6.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 14.2; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.  
 devistiasrasitiro devir vayodhasam VS.28.41<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.20.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 devis tiasras tiro devir vasuvane vasudhēyasya vyanu MS.4.10.3: 151.5; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.  
 devī hanat kuha hanat AV.20.132.11.  
 devoddheṣṽ agnisu pra vocaḥ RV.7.1.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 devoddho manviddhāḥ TS.2.5.9.1; CB.1.4.2.5; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.19; MÇ.5.1.4.13. *Cf. under* agne devddha.  
 devena no manasa deva soma RV.1.91.23<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 devena manasaḥ saha AV.1.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>: 179.12; N.10.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 devena savitrā prasūta artivijyām karisyāmi TB.3.7.6.2; ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.3.18.4.  
 devena savitrā prasūtaḥ ÇÇ.4.7.17; MÇ.5.2.15.7; ApMB.2.3.26; HG.1.5.2; 2.14.3.  
 devena savitrā prasūtaḥ prastotar̃ devebhyo vacam iṣya JUB.3.18.3.6.  
 devena savitrā prasūto bṛhaspater̃ brahmacarī bhavāsu HG.1.5.10.  
 devena savitrotputāḥ TB.3.7.4.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.11.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 devendrendriyam adyasmīñ yajñe yajamānasyaidhi ApÇ.22.19.1.  
 devebhir̃ aktam aditih̃ sajoṣaḥ MS.3.16.2\*: 184.5; KSA.6.2<sup>c</sup>. *See* devebhir̃ yuktam.

devebhir agna ā gahi RV.1.14.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 devebhir agnir igito dhiyavasūh RV.3.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 devebhir agne agnibhir idhanah RV.6.11.6<sup>h</sup>.  
 devebhir indro maghava sayāvabhih RV.10.113.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 devebhir jenyavasū RV.8.38.7<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.10.6<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.2.20<sup>b</sup>; 3.15<sup>h</sup>.  
 devebhir deva surucā rucanah RV.3.15.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 devebhir devy adite RV.8.18.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 devebhir nah savitā prāvatu crutam RV.10.100.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 devebhir nv igito yajñīyebhih RV.10.88.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 devebhir mahayā girah RV.3.24.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 devebhir mānuṣe jane RV.6.16.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.2<sup>c</sup>; 2.82.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 devebhir yatañ madhupayam acvina RV.1.34.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.47<sup>b</sup>.  
 devebhir yahi yakṣi ca RV.1.14.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 devebhir yuktam aditiḥ sajoṣah VS.29.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
*See* devebhir aktañ.  
 devebhir ye devaputre sudānasa RV.1.159.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 devebhir viprā pṛayo nṛakasaḥ RV.3.53.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 devebhir hayadātaye RV.5.26.4<sup>b</sup>; 51.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 devebhih somapitaye RV.5.51.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 devebhya ājāni vaha AV.5.8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 devebhya uttamāñ havih RV.9.67.28<sup>c</sup>.  
 devebhyah kam avṛita mṛtyum RV.10.13.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.41<sup>a</sup>.  
 devebhyah karima kṛtva VS.3.47<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.3.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 1.42.5; KS.9.4<sup>o</sup>; CB.2.5.2.29.  
 devebhyah kalpasva VS.5.10; KS.2.9; 25.6; CB.3.5.1.33; ApÇ.7.4.5; 19.2.  
 devebhyah pitrbhyah svāha TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.2.  
 devebhyah pitaye hare RV.9.25.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.47.4<sup>b</sup>; 2.269<sup>b</sup>.  
 devebhyah prathasa KS.2.9; 25.6.  
 devebhyah prātaryāvabhyah ÇÇ.6.3.9. *See next*.  
 devebhyah prātaryāvabhyo-nubṛhi (AB. obhyo hotar anubṛhi) MS.4.5.3; 66.11; AB.2.15.1; CB.3.9.3.8.9; KÇ.9.1.10; MÇ.2.3.2.1. *See prec.* and prātaryāvabhyo.  
 devebhyah pṛeṣya CB.3.9.3.8.9; ApÇ.7.26.13; MÇ.1.8.6.5.  
 devebhyah ca pitrbhya ā RV.10.16.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.65<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.6.12.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.21.14<sup>d</sup>; N.1.4.  
 devebhyah çikṣann uta manusebhyah MS.4.14.15<sup>b</sup>; 24.6.  
 devebhyah cundhadhvam CB.1.1.4.24 (bis); KÇ.2.4.23 (bis); ApÇ.1.21.1; MÇ.1.2.2.24.  
 devebhyah cundhasva VS.5.10; TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.4; MS.1.2.8; 18.1; 1.2.16; 26.15; 3.8.5; 100.5; 3.10.1; 129.8; KS.2.9; 3.6 (bis); 25.6; CB.3.5.1.36; ApÇ.1.16.3; 7.4.5; 19.2; MÇ.1.2.1.10; 7.3.22; 8.4.13.  
 devebhyah cundhyadhvam ApÇ.1.21.1.  
 devebhyah cumbhadhvam ApÇ.1.21.1.  
 devebhyah cumbhasva VS.5.10; TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.4; MS.1.2.8; 18.1; 1.2.16 (bis); 26.9.15; 3.8.5; 100.6; 3.10.1 (bis); 128.14; 129.8; KS.2.9; 3.6; 25.6; ApÇ.7.4.5; 19.2; MÇ.1.2.1.10; 7.3.23; 8.4.14.  
 devebhyaś tad uḇadhyo ratam astu RV.1.162.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.34<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.8.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.14; 18.1; KSA.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 devebhyaś tanubhyas svāha KS.5.4. *See* daitvibhyas tanubhyah.

devebhyas triyugañ purā RV.10.97.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.75<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>; 93.1; KS.13.16<sup>b</sup>; 16.13<sup>b</sup>; CB.7.2.4.26; TB.3.7.4.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.5.5<sup>b</sup>; N.9.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 devebhyas tva TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.3.9; 33.5; ApÇ.12.21.4; 20.5.6; MÇ.2.3.8.11.  
 devebhyas tva (ac. juṣṭaṁ prokṣāmi) TB.3.8.7.2.  
 devebhyas tva devāyuvam (KS. yajñīyebhyo) grhṇāmi MS.1.3.14; 35.15; KS.3.1; MÇ.2.4.3.3. *See next but one*.  
 devebhyas tva devāyuvam (KS. devāyvañ) prṇāmi (ApÇ. prṇajmi) yajñasyayuse MS.1.3.14; 36.1; KS.4.6 (septies); ApÇ.12.28.16. P: devebhyas tva devāyuvam prṇāmi MÇ.2.4.3.9.  
 devebhyas tva devāyvañ (VSK. devāyuvam) grhṇāmi (ÇB. omits gr) yajñasyayuse grhṇāmi (VSK. omits gr) VS.7.22; VSK.7.9.2; CB.4.2.3.11. P: devebhyas tva KÇ.9.14.8. *See prec. but one*.  
 devebhyas tva devāyvañ ukthebhyā ukthāyvañ mitra-varuṇābhyāñ (16, “vyam indraya; 17, “vyam indragñibhyam) juṣṭaṁ grhṇāmi CB.4.2.3.15-17.  
 devebhyas tva madāya kam RV.9.8.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.53.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 devebhyas tva martipibhyah VS.7.3.6; TS.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.5; MS.1.3.4; 31.10; 1.3.5; 32.7; 4.5.5; 71.2; KS.4.1 (bis); 4; 27.1; CB.4.1.1.24; 2.23; ApÇ.12.11.1; MÇ.2.3.3.19. P: devebhyas tva KÇ.9.4.38.  
 devebhyas tva yajñīyebhyo etc. *See* devebhyas tva devāyuvam grhṇāmi.  
 devebhyas tva vṛthā pājase-pah RV.9.109.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 devebhyas tva sadhamādām RV.1.187.11<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 devebhyas tva savitūḥ prasavevinor bahubhyāñ pṇṣo hastābhyam ādāde CB.14.2.1.6. Çf. devasya tva etc.  
 devebhyah satpatiḥ carṣaṇiprah RV.3.34.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.11.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 devebhyah sadhamādāyah RV.9.23.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 devebhyah sutyāyāi MS.1.2.6; 15.16.  
 devebhyah soma pavamāna pṛyase RV.9.86.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 devebhyah soma matsarāh RV.9.107.23<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.5.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 devebhyah svar abharat AV.11.5.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 devebhyah svāha VS.6.11; TS.3.1.4.4; 5.2; KS.3.6; CB.3.8.1.16; TAA.10.67.2; KÇ.6.5.24; ApÇ.7.21.2; MahānU.19.2. *See* svāha devebhyah, and Çf. viçebhyo devebhyah svāha  
 devebhyo aditaye syonam RV.10.110.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.12.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.29<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>d</sup>; 202.2; KS.16.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.3.2<sup>d</sup>; N.8.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 devebhyo adhi jāto-si AV.5.4.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 devebhyo anukamakṛt RV.9.11.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.797<sup>c</sup>.  
 devebhyo asurakṣitām AV.10.6.22<sup>b</sup>-28<sup>b</sup>.  
 devebhyo gatuñ manuse ca vindāh RV.10.104.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 devebhyo janamejayāh AB.8.21.3<sup>d</sup>; CB.13.5.4.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 devebhyo jṛvanta uttarāñ bharema TA.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>. *See jṛvāñ devebhyah*.  
 devebhyo juṣṭaṁ sadanāya barhih TB.3.7.6.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 devebhyo juṣṭam iha barhih āsade TS.1.1.1.21<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.1.2; 3.1; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.3.

devebhryo juṣṭam aditya upasthe KS.1.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.2.6<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.2.4.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 devebhryo dāṣṭa dhavāṣa vīvasvato RV.10.65.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 devebhryo devatamaḥ sūśūdat RV.10.70.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 devebhryo deva dāṣṭe RV.1.74.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 devebhryo devagruttamam RV.9.62.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 devebhryo deva yuvam (*read devayuvam*) ApÇ.12.28.11.  
 devebhryo devir devam apah MS.4.13.2: 201.3; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.  
 devebhryo dāivyaḥ cāmītopa havyam RV.2.3.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 devebhryo-mubrtāhi ÇB.3.9.3.9; KÇ.9.1.11.  
 devebhryo bravasi yajñīyebhyaḥ RV.1.139.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 devebhryo bhavata (TB. bhavatha) suprayāṇaḥ RV.10.110.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.12.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.30<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>d</sup>: 202.4; KS.16.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.3.3<sup>d</sup>; N.8.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 devebhryo bhagadā (MS. bhagadā) asat TS.4.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>: 135.6; KS.18.3<sup>d</sup>. *See devānam etc.*  
 devebhryo bhāgam akṣitam AV.19.54.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 devebhryo manir etya AV.10.6.5<sup>f</sup>.  
 devebhryo mathitām pari RV.3.9.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 devebhryo madhumattamaḥ (SV. mātaraḥ) RV.9.100.6<sup>d</sup>; 106.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.366<sup>d</sup>.  
 devebhryo madhumattamam svāḥ ApÇ.9.7.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 devebhryo mā sukrtaṁ brūtāt (ÇB. *with* ūha, voceḥ *for* brūtāt) VS.8.4.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.5.8.10<sup>d</sup>. *See deveṣu naḥ etc., and sukrtaṁ mā deveṣu.*  
 devebhryo yajñāṁ prabrtāt ApÇ.7.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 devebhryo ratnam dadhathur vi lokam AV.18.2.53<sup>b</sup>.  
 devebhryo vanaspate havtāṣi MS.4.13.7<sup>a</sup>: 208.10; KS.18.21<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.5.2; N.8.19<sup>a</sup>. P: devebhryo vanaspate ÇÇ.5.19.18; MÇ.5.2.38.  
 devebhryo havyaṁ vahaṭu prajānaṁ RV.10.16.0<sup>d</sup>; AV.12.2.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.13.3.4<sup>d</sup>; 35.19<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.2.4.8<sup>d</sup>; KS.3.4<sup>d</sup>; 7.13<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.5.1.30; TB.1.4.4.8<sup>d</sup>; Vait.10.17<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.133.6<sup>d</sup>. *See next, and devebhryo havya vahaṭu.*  
 devebhryo havyaṁ vaha naḥ (Kauç. omits naḥ) prajānaṁ TB.2.5.8.9<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.10.8<sup>b</sup>; 12.22<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.2.17.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.28.12<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.40.13<sup>b</sup>. *See under prec.*  
 devebhryo havyaṁ cāmīṣva MS.1.1.6: 3.14; 4.1.6: 8.7. *See sa idam devebhryo.*  
 devebhryo havyaṁ sadam aprayuchan VS.5.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.4.1.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 devebhryo havyaṁ paridam savitre Vait.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devebhryo havyavād asi ApÇ.16.11.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 devebhryo havyavāhana RV.3.9.6<sup>b</sup>; 10.11.8.5<sup>b</sup>; 150.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devebhryo havyavāhanah RV.10.119.13<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. deveṣu etc.*  
 devebhryo havya vaha jātavedah MÇ.1.8.4.25<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. atha havya.*  
 devebhryo havya vahaṭu prajānaṁ MS.1.6.1<sup>c</sup>: 85.16; 1.8.8<sup>c</sup>: 127.11; MÇ.1.6.3.5<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.1.8<sup>d</sup>. *See under devebhryo havyaṁ vahaṭu.*  
 devebhryo hi prathamāṁ yajñīyebhyaḥ RV.4.54.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.54<sup>a</sup>.  
 deveṣu kṛpato duvaḥ RV.8.31.9<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.11.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 deveṣu ca savitar mānuṣeḥ ca RV.4.54.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>: 149.17.  
 deveṣu ca savitāḥ cīlokaṁ açreḥ RV.3.54.11<sup>c</sup>.

deveṣu cid dhārayate mahi tyajah RV.10.144.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 deveṣu ta vanāmahe RV.1.15.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 deveṣu deva tyate RV.9.5.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 deveṣu dhiya anaje RV.8.63.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.355<sup>d</sup>.  
 deveṣu naḥ sukrto (VSK. deveṣu mā sukrtaṁ) brūtāt (KS. brūtā; PB.MÇ. brūtāt) VSK.9.6.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.45.3; KS.4.13; PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1. *See under devebhryo mā.*  
 deveṣu me adhi kāmā ayaṁsata RV.10.64.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 deveṣu yaço marītya bhūṣan RV.9.94.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 deveṣu ratnadha asi RV.9.67.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 deveṣu ratnam abhajaṭa dhīraḥ RV.1.91.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.52<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>d</sup>: 156.7; KS.21.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 deveṣu varuṇo yathā AV.6.21.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 deveṣu vibhvo abhavan mātītvanam RV.4.36.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 deveṣu havyavāhanah ApÇ.16.11.11<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. devebhryo etc.*  
 deveṣu hotrā yacha VS.6.25<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.13.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.14: 29.5; ÇB.3.9.3.5<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.7.3.  
 deveṣv akṛtaḥ graṇah RV.10.155.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.28.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.35.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 deveṣv adhy apyam RV.8.10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 deveṣv asty apyam RV.1.105.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāīnaśat pitryāṁ namagrāhāt AV.10.1.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 devāīnaśad unmaditam AV.6.111.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 devāir agne sayavabhiḥ RV.1.44.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.50<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.12.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 devāir aṣo mimhi saṁ jaritro RV.3.1.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 devāir a satāi barhiṣi RV.1.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 5.26.5<sup>c</sup>; 8.44.14<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.106.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 devāir ukta vyasarpo mahitvam AV.12.1.55<sup>b</sup>. *See devāir nuypta.*  
 devāir dattam manunā sakam etat AV.14.2.41<sup>a</sup>. P: devāir dattam Kauç.79.21.  
 devāir dattena mapina AV.2.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 devāir devāḥ samāhitāḥ RVKh.9.67.2<sup>c</sup>. *See devir devāiḥ sam°.*  
 devāir dyāvāpṛthivi prāvataṁ naḥ RV.1.31.8<sup>d</sup>; 9.69.10<sup>d</sup>; 10.67.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.9.12<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 161.2.  
 devāir nuyta etc.: *see devāir nuypta.*  
 devāir no devy aditir ni patu RV.1.106.7<sup>a</sup>; 4.55.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 devāir nuypta (KS. nuytā) vyasarpo mahitva KS.7.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.9.11<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.12<sup>b</sup>. *See devāir ukta.*  
 devāir yahi saratham rādho acha RV.9.97.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 devāiḥ sampibate yamaḥ RV.10.135.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.5.3<sup>b</sup>; N.12.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāiḥ sukrtakarmabhiḥ RVKh.9.113.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 devo agniḥ sainikasukah AV.12.2.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 devo agniḥ avīṣṭakt VS.21.58<sup>a</sup>; 28.22<sup>a</sup>, 45<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>: 148.3; 4.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 151.6; 4.13.8: 211.3(bis); KS.19.13; 20.15; ÇB.2.2.3.25; TB.2.6.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 14.6<sup>a</sup>; 20.5<sup>a</sup>; 3.5.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 14.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.8.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.13.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 devo jīvatave kṛtāḥ RV.10.176.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.5.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>d</sup>: 152.2; KS.15.12<sup>d</sup>; AB.1.28.20.  
 devo dadātvy ariyama RV.4.30.24<sup>b</sup>; N.6.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 devo dadāu marītya svadhavan RV.4.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 devo devam avardhayat VS.28.42<sup>a</sup>, 43<sup>a</sup>, 45<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.20.4<sup>a</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup> (bis).



devo devam etu somah somam etv r̥tasya patha PB.1.1.2;  
ApÇ.1.1.6. P: devo devam etu LÇ.1.1.21.  
devo devasya matsaro madhya RV.9.97.11<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.370<sup>d</sup>.  
devo devasya vajirvah RV.10.22.4<sup>b</sup>.  
devo devasyaśauśa RV.8.92.6<sup>b</sup>.  
devo-devaḥ suhavo bhūtu mahyam RV.5.42.16<sup>c</sup>; 43.15<sup>c</sup>.  
devo devasya kṛpā RV.1.127.18; AV.20.67.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.  
465<sup>c</sup>; 2.1163<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.47<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.8<sup>c</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>c</sup>; 39.  
15<sup>c</sup>; N.6.8. See devasya kṛpā.  
devo devānāḥ guhyāni nāma RV.9.95.2<sup>c</sup>.  
devo devānāḥ janimā vivakti RV.9.97.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.524<sup>b</sup>;  
2.466<sup>b</sup>.  
devo devānāḥ na mināmi dhāma RV.10.48.11<sup>b</sup>.  
devo devānām abhavaḥ cīvaḥ sakha RV.1.31.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.12<sup>b</sup>.  
devo devānām amartyas tapojā apsu prāvīḥ MS.4.9.6;  
126.9. See dharta devo.  
devo devānām asi mitro adbhutah RV.1.94.13<sup>a</sup>.  
devo devānāḥ pavitrām asi TS.1.4.2.1; 6.4.5.3; MS.1.3.4;  
31.7; 4.5.5; 70.18; KS.4.1; 27.1. See devo devebhyah  
pavasva.  
devo devān kratunā paryabhūsat RV.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.34.  
1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.13.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 186.4; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>; N.10.10<sup>b</sup>.  
devo devān paribhūr r̥tēna RV.10.12.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.30<sup>a</sup>.  
devo devān marcayasi AV.13.1.40<sup>a</sup>.  
devo devān yajātṛ (ApÇ. yajaty) agnir arhan RV.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>;  
10.2.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
devo devān yajasi jātavedah RV.10.110.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.12.1<sup>b</sup>;  
VS.29.25<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>b</sup>; 201.8; KS.16.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>;  
N.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
devo devān svena rasena pr̥cān RV.9.97.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
371<sup>b</sup>.  
devo devāya gr̥nate vayodhah AV.5.11.11<sup>a</sup>.  
devo devāya dhārāya RV.9.6.7<sup>a</sup>.  
devo devāsi mahisah svarjit AV.13.2.30<sup>d</sup>.  
devo devī girishah RV.9.98.9<sup>c</sup>.  
devo devī dharmānā sūryah cūcīḥ RV.1.160.1<sup>d</sup>; AB.4.10.  
12; KB.25.9.  
devo devt̥bhīr haviṣo juṣāṇah MS.4.14.9<sup>b</sup>; 228.1.  
devo devebhir ā gamat RV.1.1.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.12.3<sup>c</sup>.  
devo devebhir vimitāsy agro HG.1.27.8<sup>b</sup>. See devī deve-  
bhir nimitāsy.  
devo devebhiḥ sam apr̥kta rasam RV.9.97.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.526<sup>b</sup>;  
2.749<sup>b</sup>.  
devo devebhyah pavasva VS.7.1; ÇB.4.1.1.11. P: devo  
devebhyah KÇ.9.4.23. See devo devānāḥ pavitrām.  
devo devebhyas pari RV.9.42.2<sup>b</sup>; 65.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.109<sup>b</sup>.  
devo devebhyah sūtah RV.9.3.9<sup>b</sup>; 99.7<sup>b</sup>; 103.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
108<sup>b</sup>; 614<sup>b</sup>. Cf. deva etc.  
devo devebhyo devayānān MS.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 149.16. See next.  
devo deveṣu devah AV.5.27.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.1<sup>b</sup>;  
KS.18.17<sup>b</sup>. P: devo deveṣu Vait.10.12. See next.  
devo deveṣu medhitrāḥ RV.1.105.14<sup>d</sup>; 142.11<sup>d</sup>.  
devo deveṣu yajñīyah RV.1.142.3<sup>d</sup>; 4.15.10<sup>c</sup>; 8.39.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.  
4.13.4<sup>c</sup>; 203.2; KS.16.21<sup>c</sup>; 38.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
devo deveṣu vanate hi no duvāḥ RV.6.15.6<sup>d</sup>.  
devo deveṣu vanate hi vāryam RV.6.15.6<sup>d</sup>.  
devo deveṣv anavadya jagrīvīḥ RV.1.31.9<sup>b</sup>.

devo deveṣv aratir nīdhayi RV.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
devo deveṣv abhagaḥ RV.1.136.4<sup>a</sup>.  
devo devair vanaspatīḥ VS.21.56<sup>a</sup>; 28.20<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>;  
147.15. See deva indro vanaspatīḥ.  
devo devaiḥ savitryaḥ VS.28.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
devo devaiḥ sahasrajit RV.1.188.1<sup>b</sup>.  
devo dravinodhāḥ potrāt trīṣṭubhaḥ svargād r̥tunā somaḥ  
pibatu AV.20.2.4. Cf. Vait.20.1.  
devo na yah pr̥thivīm viṣvadhayaḥ RV.1.73.3<sup>a</sup>.  
devo-nayat savitā supāṇīḥ RV.3.33.6<sup>c</sup>; N.2.26<sup>c</sup>.  
devo na yah savitā satyamanmā RV.1.73.2<sup>a</sup>; 9.97.48<sup>d</sup>.  
devo narācaṇsah VS.28.42<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.8.2.15; TB.2.6.20.4<sup>a</sup>.  
devo narācaṇsas trīc̥ṭṛṣā ṣaḍakṣah MS.4.13.8<sup>a</sup>; 210.13;  
KS.19.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.13.1<sup>a</sup>.  
devo narācaṇso-gnānu (ÇÇ. agnā) vasuvane vasudheyasya  
vetu AÇ.2.8.14. P: devo narācaṇso agnā vasuvane ÇÇ.  
2.5.19.  
devo narācaṇso vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu MS.4.10.3;  
151.6; 4.13.8; 210.15; KS.20.15; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.14.2;  
AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.2; MÇ.5.1.2.9.  
devo nah savitā vāsoḥ datā vāsv adāt VS.4.16; ÇB.3.2.2.  
25. See devah savitā vāsoḥ.  
devo naiti sūryah RV.6.48.21<sup>b</sup>.  
devo no atra savitā damtānāḥ RV.1.123.3<sup>c</sup>.  
devo no atra savitā nv artham RV.1.124.1<sup>c</sup>.  
devo no dhātā pra tiraty ayuḥ AV.18.4.48<sup>b</sup>.  
devo bhagaḥ savitā r̥yo aṇṇah RV.5.42.5<sup>a</sup>.  
devo bhuvanā naveda mā r̥tānām RV.4.23.4<sup>a</sup>.  
devo mapir ayuṣā sanī s̥rjati nah AV.19.33.1<sup>d</sup>.  
devo manīḥ sapatnāḥ AV.19.31.8<sup>a</sup>.  
devo martam urugaty RV.6.14.5<sup>b</sup>.  
devo martasya yaçasā sudtībhiḥ RV.5.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
devo martasya sakhyāni juṣosa RV.4.23.5<sup>b</sup>.  
devo martasya sadhanitvam āpa RV.4.1.9<sup>d</sup>.  
devo martasya sudhitaṇ rārāṇah RV.4.2.10<sup>b</sup>.  
devo martāya dāçuse RV.8.1.22<sup>b</sup>.  
devo martair vasubhir idhyamānāḥ RV.5.3.8<sup>d</sup>.  
devo mā savitā punāt achidreṇa pavitreṇa sūryasya raç-  
mibhiḥ VS.4.4; ÇB.3.1.3.22. P: devo mā savitā punātu  
ApÇ.10.7.12. Cf. under devas tvā sa<sup>c</sup>.  
devo yan martān yajathāya kṛpān RV.10.12.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.  
1.29<sup>c</sup>.  
devo vanaspatīḥ VS.28.43<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.20.5<sup>a</sup>.  
devo vanaspatir vāṣapṛavā ghṛtānirnik MS.4.13.8; 210.  
16; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.  
devo vanaspatir vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu MS.4.13.8;  
210.18; TB.3.6.14.2; AÇ.3.6.13; ÇÇ.5.20.4.  
devo vāneṣu turvaṇīḥ RV.1.128.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>c</sup>.  
devo vah savitā punāt achidreṇa pavitreṇa (KS. adds  
sūryasya raçmibhiḥ svahā) MS.2.6.8; 68.13; 4.4.2; 51.14;  
KS.15.6. Cf. under devas tvā etc.  
devo vah savitā pratighṇātu etc.: see next but two.  
devo vah savitā pr̥p̥ayatu gr̥ṣṭhatamāya karmāne VS.  
1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1.1; 1.2; 4.1.1; 1.13.14; KS.1.1;  
30.10; GB.1.1.29; ÇB.1.7.1.4.5; TB.3.2.1.4. P: devo  
vah savitā pr̥p̥ayatu ApÇ.1.2.4; MÇ.1.1.1.18; devo  
vah KÇ.4.2.9.

**devo** vah savitā vivinaktu MS.4.1.7; 9.1. *See vāyur va, and vāyur vo.*

**devo** vah savitā hiranyapāṇiḥ pratigrhṇāt (VSK. vah savitā pratigrhṇātu hiranyapāṇir) achidreṇa pāpina VS. 1.16.20; VSK. 1.5.7; ÇB. 1.1.4.23; 2.1.19.21. P: devo vah KÇ.2.4.21. *See next.*

**devo** vah savitā hiranyapāṇiḥ prati (MS.MÇ. \*pāpura upa) grhṇātu TS.1.1.5.2; 6.1; MS.1.1.7. 4.7; 4.1.7. 9.14; KS.1.6; 31.5; TB.3.2.5.11; 6.4; ApÇ.1.20.11; 21.7; MÇ.1.2.2.32. *See prec.*

**devo** vah savitotpunāt achidreṇa pavitreṇa vasoh (KS. omits vasoh) suryaṇa raçmibhiḥ TS.1.1.5.1; 10.3; MS. 1.1.6; 3.8; 1.1.9. 5.1; KS.1.5. P: devo vah savitotpunātu MS.4.1.6; 7.16; 4.1.9; 10.18; KS.3.1.4; TB. 3.2.5.2; ApÇ.1.11.9; MÇ.1.1.3.14; devo vah savitā MÇ. 1.2.5.18.

**devo** vām savitā madhvanaktu ApÇ.7.12.14. *Cf. devas tvā etc.*

**devo** vijñātaviryah TB.2.4.1.2<sup>b</sup>.

**devo** vo dravipodāḥ RV.7.16.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.55<sup>a</sup>; 2.863<sup>a</sup>; MS. 2.13.8<sup>a</sup>; 157.7; AB.3.35.6; PB.17.1.10.12; 18.1.4; AÇ. 5.20.6; ÇÇ.8.6.5.

**devo-si** JUB.3.20.1.

**devo-si** narāçṇasah ÇÇ.7.5.22; 18.21.12.

**devo** hy asi no drpe SV.1.10<sup>c</sup>.

**devāu** devam avarihatām VS.28.40<sup>c</sup>. *See devā etc.*

**devāu** paçyantāu bhuvanāni viçvān VS.29.7.6; TS.5.1.11. 3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 184.10; KSA.6.2<sup>b</sup>.

**devāu** marta riçadāḥ RV.5.66.1<sup>b</sup>.

**devāu** martaç ciketati RV.6.59.5<sup>b</sup>.

**devāu** martaḥ sakhyitya prayasvān RV.4.41.2<sup>b</sup>.

**devāu** yaja ApÇ.8.8.11; 16.17; MÇ.1.7.6.41.

**devāu** savāsinaḥ iva AV.3.20.6<sup>c</sup>.

**devya** (ApÇ. divya) āpo nannamyadhvam (KÇ. nānnam<sup>o</sup>) adyāsmiṇ yajñe yajamānāya PB.2.1.10.20; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1.

**devy** adite svādityam adyāsmiṇ yajñe yajamānāyāsuvasva (ApÇ. adite-nv adyemān yajñān yajamānāyāidhi) PB. 2.1.10.19; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.

**devy** anumate-nv adyemān yajñān yajamānāya manyasva PB.2.1.10.18; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.

**devyo** vamryo (VSK. vamriyo) bhūtasya prathamaja makhaṣya vadya çiro rādhyasān devayajano prthivyaḥ VS.37.4; VSK. 37.4; ÇB.14.1.2.10. P: devyo vamryah KÇ.26.1.6. *See devir vamrtr.*

**deçād-çeçāt** samudhānām AB.8.22.6<sup>a</sup>.

**deçopasaargāḥ** çam u no bhavantu AV.19.9.9<sup>d</sup>.

**deçṭah** sunvate bhuvaḥ RV.8.66.6<sup>d</sup>.

**deçṣam** yat pārye divi RV.7.32.21<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.218<sup>d</sup>.

**dehalin** mādhiṣṭhah HG.1.22.6.

**dehi** dakṣiṇām patirasvayūḥ TB.2.7.17.2<sup>c</sup>.

**dehi** nu me yan me adatto asi AV.5.11.9<sup>c</sup>.

**dehi** blikṣm bhavati KAuç.57.18.

**dehi** me dadami te VS.3.50<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.20<sup>a</sup>; 142.8; KS.9.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.5.3.19<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.18.13<sup>a</sup>. P: dehi me KÇ.5.6.40; MÇ.1.7.5.29.

**dāivah** ketur viçvām abhiçatṭdam AV.7.11.1<sup>b</sup>.

**dāivah** samaha viçvāyam AV.5.4.10<sup>d</sup>.

**dāivah** manuṣā yuja MS.2.7.14<sup>d</sup>; 96.3. *See dāivyaḥ etc., and vipraso manuṣā.*

**dāivavāte** samidhyate RV.4.15.4<sup>b</sup>.

**dāivas** tantur asy anu tvā rabhe māmān tvad vyavachitai ÇÇ.2.12.9. *Cf. tantur asi.*

**dāivān** mā blayāt pāhi ÇÇ.2.14.4. *Cf. devān mā.*

**dāivān** mā bhayād ajugupas tasman mā pāhy eva ÇÇ.2. 15.2.

**dāivā** hotrā nrdhvam adhvaram nah AV.5.27.9<sup>a</sup>. *See dāivya hotārāv etc.*

**dāivā** hotārāḥ sanīṣan na etat AV.5.3.5<sup>c</sup>. *See dāivya hotārō.*

**dāivīḥ** prānvnt oṣadhayaḥ AV.3.23.6<sup>d</sup>.

**dāivīm** vācin yachami TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.1; MÇ.1. 5.2.4.

**dāivīm** vācin vadasi TA.4.34.1<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.16.19<sup>b</sup>.

**dāivīm** vācin dundubha ā gurasva AV.5.20.4<sup>c</sup>.

**dāivīm** vācin aṣanayanta devah TB.2.4.6.10<sup>a</sup>. *Error for devīm etc., q. v.*

**dāivīm** vācin udyāsān juṣṭān devebhyah svadhāvarīn pitrhyo-numatām (text \*tān) manusebhyah MS.4.9.2; 122.10. *See vāyadevīm vācin.*

**dāivinaḥ** deva rjupā rjāva RV.3.20.4<sup>b</sup>.

**dāivīm** dhiyaṇ manāmahe VS.4.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.1.4. 4; MS.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>; 11.16; 3.6.9; 72.7; KS.2.4<sup>a</sup>; 23.5; ÇB. 3.2.2.17<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.10.17.9; MÇ.2.1.3.5. P: dāivīm dhiyaṇ KÇ.7.4.32.

**dāivīm** nāvān svaritram aṇḡasam (AV. \*ṇah) RV.10.63. 10<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.6.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.10<sup>c</sup>; 144.9; KS. 2.3<sup>c</sup>. P: dāivīm nāvam PÇ.3.2.9. *See devīm etc.*

**dāivi** portir dakṣiṇa devayajya RV.10.107.3<sup>a</sup>.

**dāivibhyas** tanubhyah svāh TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; KAuç.5.13. *See devebhyas tanubhyas.*

**dāivīm** aṣṭam aṣṭe KBU.2.9.

**dāivi** medhā manuseyaja (TA. 1. ar. kct. sarasvati) TA.10. 41.10; HG.1.8.4<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.16.6. *See next.*

**dāivi** ya manuṣ medhā RVKh.10.151.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.4.6<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.22.11<sup>c</sup>. *See prec.*

**dāivir** manuseyaja uta AV.11.4.16<sup>b</sup>.

**dāivir** manuseyavah AV.1.19.2<sup>c</sup>.

**dāivir** viçah prayasvān ā tanosi AV.9.4.9<sup>a</sup>.

**dāivir** viçah prāyāçīṣṭam VS.28.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.10.2<sup>a</sup>. *See api nūnām.*

**dāivir** viças tvam uta viraja MS.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>; 181.14; KS.8. 17<sup>c</sup>. *See tvain dāivir.*

**dāiviç** ca manuṣç çāhorātre me kalpetām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9.

**dāiviḥ** açdurvir uru nah kṛpota AV.5.3.6<sup>a</sup>. *See under devih etc.*

**dāivi** svastih pari nah syatām RV.3.38.9<sup>b</sup>.

**dāivi** svastir astu nah RVKh.10.191.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>c</sup>; 214.14; ÇB.1.9.1.27; TB.3.5.11.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.9.7<sup>c</sup>; 3.1<sup>c</sup> (Introd.)

**dāivo** vede ca gāthinaṁ (ÇÇ. gāthinaḥ) AB.7.18.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ. 15.27<sup>d</sup>.

**dāivo** yo manuṣo gandhaḥ ApMB.2.7.24<sup>c</sup>. *See dāivyo etc.*

**daivyaḥ** ketuḥ cṛṇotu naḥ RV.1.27.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1015<sup>b</sup>.  
**daivyaḥ** koṣaḥ sambujitaḥ TS.1.7.12.10; KS.14.3<sup>b</sup>. *See under* divyaḥ koṣaḥ.  
**daivyaḥ** saha uccarat CÇ.17.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**daivyaḥ** saho varate apratitam RV.4.42.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**daivyaḥ** mānuṣa yuga RV.10.140.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1171<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.111<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.7.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.34. *See under* daivam etc.  
**daivyaḥ** adhvaryava (MS. eva) upahutaḥ TS.2.6.7.4; MS.4.13.5; 205.16; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1; ApÇ.3.2.8. *See* upahuta daivya.  
**daivyaḥ** adhvaryavas tva VS.2.3.42<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**daivyaḥ** adhvaryava etc.: *see prec. but one*.  
**daivyaḥ** adhvaryu etc.: *see* daivyaḥ etc.  
**daivyaḥ** aṅṣi prasutvarṣi MS.3.12.21<sup>b</sup>: 167.9. *See* viçvā aṅṣi prabhū<sup>9</sup>.  
**daivyaḥ** mimāna manuṣaḥ (MS.KS.TB. manasā) puruṣā VS.20.42<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 140.8; KS.38.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.8.3<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* daivya hotāra manuṣaḥ.  
**daivyaḥ** karinaṇe guṇḍhadhvaṇi devayajyaḥ VŚ.1.13; ÇB.1.1.3.12 P: daivyaḥ KÇ.2.3.30. *See* guṇḍhadhvaṇi daivyaḥ, and *cf.* apo devāḥ guṇḍhata.  
**daivyaḥ** dhartre joṣtre (MS. dhātṛe de-tre) VS.17.56<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>b</sup>; 137.1; KS.8.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.10.  
**daivyaḥ** (VSK. daivya) adhvaryu ā gutam VS.33.33<sup>a</sup>; 73<sup>a</sup>; VSK.32.31<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.7.10.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**daivyaḥ** vacā bhūratasā AV.8.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**daivyaḥ** gaṇitāra uta manasyā ārabhadhvaṇi (AB.AÇ gaṇitāra ārabhadhvaṇi uta manasyā; KS KB.ÇÇ. gaṇitāra uta ca manasyā ārabhadhvaṇi) VS.13.4; 203.7; KS.16.1; AB.2.6.1; KP.10.4; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.1. P: daivyaḥ gaṇitārā MÇ.5.2.8.22. *Designated* as adhrigu AÇ.2.10.11.15; 3.1; ÇB.13.5.1.18; 2.1; N 5.11; Ap.Yajñaparibhāṣā 143. *Cf.* adhrig<sup>9</sup>.  
**daivyaḥ** hotāra agna etc.: *see next but too*.  
**daivyaḥ** hotāra uṣasāni svastaye RV.10.95.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**daivyaḥ** hotāra ōrdhvaṇi etc.: *see* daivyaḥ hotārāv etc.  
**daivyaḥ** hotārāgnā (KS AÇ. hotārāgnā; ÇÇ. hotārā agna) ājyaṣya vitān MS.4.10.3; 149.4; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.9; ÇÇ.3.13.20.  
**daivyaḥ** hotārā prathamā ny ūje RV.3.4.7<sup>a</sup>; 7.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**daivyaḥ** hotārā prathamā purohita RV.10.66.13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.11.19.  
**daivyaḥ** hotārā prathamā viduṣṭarā RV.2.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**daivyaḥ** hotārā prathamā svācā RV.10.110.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.12.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.32<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>a</sup>; 202.7; KS.16.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.3<sup>a</sup>; N.8.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**daivyaḥ** hotārā bhīṣaja VS.20.62<sup>a</sup>; 21.18<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 144.6; 3.11.11<sup>a</sup>; 158.10; KS.38.86.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 18.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**daivyaḥ** hotārā mānuṣaḥ RV.5.5.7<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* daivyaḥ mimāna manuṣaḥ.  
**daivyaḥ** hotārā vaniṣanta etc.: *see next but one*.  
**daivyaḥ** hotārāv ōrdhvaṇi (VS. hotārā ōrdhvaṇi; KS. hotārōrdhvaṇi imam; MS. hotārā ōrdhvaṇi imam) adhvarāṇi naḥ VS.27.18<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 150.12. *See* daivā hotāra.  
**daivyaḥ** hotāra (TS. hotārā) vaniṣanta (TS. vaniṣanta)

pūrve (KS. etat) RV.10.128.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.14.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>c</sup>.  
*See* daivā hotārāḥ sanīṣan.  
**daivyo** darpatō rathāḥ RV.9.111.3<sup>9</sup>; SV.2.941<sup>c</sup>.  
**daivyo** yo mānuṣa gandhaḥ HG.1.10.4<sup>c</sup>. *See* daivō etc.  
**dogdhri** dhenūḥ VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6; 162.8; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.3; TB.3.8.13.1. *Cf.* Brhḍ.3.79. *See next*.  
**dogdhriṇi** dhenum ÇÇ.8.18.1. *See prec.*  
**dor** vtrāyopabarhṣat RV.5.61.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**doṣabhyāṁ** svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.  
**doṣā** asmabhyam uṣasaç ca pinvatam RV.1.34.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**doṣām** uṣasam tmahe RV.5.5.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**doṣām** uṣaso havyo haviṣmatā RV.10.39.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**doṣāvastar** aghayataḥ RV.7.15.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**doṣāvastar** didivānsam anu dnyu RV.4.4.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 173.10; KS.6.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**doṣāvastar** dhiyaḥ vāyam RV.1.1.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.14<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.5.7<sup>b</sup>; 69.3; KS.7.1.1.8.1; ÇB.2.3.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**doṣāvastar** namaḥ etc.: *see* doṣā vāstor namaḥ.  
**doṣā** vāstor upa bruvē RV.8.25.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**doṣā** vāstor uṣaso janyantīḥ RV.1.170.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**doṣā** vāstor erire yajñiṣaḥ RV.6.5.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**doṣā** vāstor (AÇ.ÇÇ. doṣāvastar) namaḥ svāhā MS.1.8.7; 125.12; AÇ.3.12.4; ApÇ.9.7.3; MÇ.3.3.5; ÇÇ.5.4.4. *See* doṣā vāstor svāhā.  
**doṣā** vāstor vahtiyasāḥ prapitve RV.1.104.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**doṣā** vāstor havamānāsa indram RV.5.32.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**doṣā** vāstor haviṣa m havyamahe RV.10.40.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**doṣā** vāstor haviṣmāt ghṛtāt RV.7.1.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**doṣā** vāstorḥ garada indur indra RV.6.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**doṣā** vāstor svāhā KS.6.8. *See* doṣā vāstor namaḥ.  
**doṣā** çivāḥ sahasāḥ sūno agne RV.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**doṣā** pārve ca tāni sat Kauç.45.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**doṣo** agād brhād gāya SV.1.177<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.1.18<sup>a</sup>. P: **doṣo** agāt AB.5.13.8; 21.10; AÇ.8.11.3. *See next*.  
**doṣo** gāya brhād gāya AV.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>. P: **doṣo** gāya Vait.17.8; Kauç.23.2; 50.13; 59.25. *See prec.*  
**doṣo** asī prapasyate RV.2.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**doḥ** ko veda katidhā vidugdhāḥ MS.2.13.10<sup>c</sup>; 159.17. *See* kramān ko.  
**doḥ** ye aśya saṁhyanti AV.4.11.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**dohena** gam pa çikṣā sakhyam RV.10.42.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.89.2<sup>a</sup>. P: **dohena** gam ÇÇ.5.10.8.  
**dohāi** yajñāṇi sudugdhāṇi iva dhenum TB.3.7.6.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**dohya** ca te dugdhabhre corvatī MS.1.6.1; 86.2; ApÇ.5.8.7. P: **dohya** ca te dugdhabhre ca MÇ.1.5.3.11.  
**dūrārddhyaḥ** svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2.  
**dūrbhāgyair** viparetana AV.14.2.8<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* ātastam.  
**dūṣvapnyāṇi** daurjivītyam AV.4.17.5<sup>a</sup>; 7.23.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**dūṣṇantir** atyagad rājāḥ AB.8.23.6<sup>a</sup>. *See* sūdyumnir.  
**dūṣṇantir** yamunāṇi anu AB.8.23.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.5.4.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**dyām** varṣayata aruṇam asreṣam RV.5.63.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>d</sup>; 234.9; TB.2.4.5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**dyām** varṣayatho (MS. vyato) asurasya māyaya RV.5.63.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>d</sup>; 235.1.

dyām vāy ākrahāta TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.  
 dyām sadma (KS. dvitā) pāthivam ca rajah AV.4.1.4<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.2.3.14.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>b</sup>. See dyām pita.  
 dyām skabhitvy apa ā cakru ojas RV.10.65.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 dyām stabhāna KS.25.10. See under divan skabhāna.  
 dyām gacha MS.1.3.37: 43.11; 4.8.2: 108.10; KS.4.9;  
 28.4; AB.5.25.13; AÇ.8.13.10; MÇ.2.4.5.5. See divan  
 gacha.  
 dyām ca gacha pṛthivīm ca dharmanā RV.10.16.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.  
 6.1.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.3<sup>b</sup>. See divan etc.  
 dyām ca yebhiḥ puruḥita nūnam RV.1.17.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyām te dhūmo gachatu KS.3.3; 26.6; ApÇ.7.27.4. See  
 divan te.  
 dyām dvitā etc.: see dyām sadma.  
 dyām agreṇāsprkṣat (MS.TB.KS.19.13, āsprkṣat) VS.6.2;  
 KS.3.3; 19.13; 26.5; MS.4.13.8; 210.16; TB.3.6.13.1;  
 ÇB.3.7.1.14. P: dyām agreṇa KÇ.6.3.7. See divan  
 agreṇā.  
 dyām āṅgīraso yayuḥ AV.18.1.61<sup>d</sup>. See ud dyām etc.  
 dyām āṅgebhīr aruṣebhīr tyate RV.1.141.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyām anu cavaśa barhaṇa bhuvat RV.1.52.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyām amena rejayat pra bhūma RV.4.22.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyām arohanām sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 34.13<sup>d</sup>; JUB.1.29.7<sup>d</sup>, 11.  
 dyām indro haridhāyasa RV.3.44.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 dyām iva cakaṣat ApMB.2.16.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyām pṛbhavaḥ pṛthivīm yac ca puṣyatha RV.4.36.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyām pita sadma pāthivam ca rajah AÇ.4.6.3<sup>b</sup>. See  
 dyām sadma.  
 dyām bhāraty ādityair asprkṣat MS.4.13.8; 210.10; KS.  
 19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.  
 dyām ma lekhiḥ VS.5.43; KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.13.14;  
 KÇ.6.1.16. See divan agreṇa.  
 dyāvah kṣāmo (SV. kṣāmīr) anonavuh RV.8.70.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 20.9.2.19<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.506<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyāvākṣmā parvatāso vanāni RV.6.31.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 dyāvākṣmā pṛthivi antarikṣam RV.3.8.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāvākṣmā pṛthivi darṣatām vapuh RV.1.102.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.  
 8.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāvākṣmā madatām indra karman RV.1.121.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāvākṣmā rukmo antar vi bhāti RV.1.96.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.  
 2<sup>c</sup>; 17.70<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.10.4<sup>c</sup>; 4.6.5.2<sup>c</sup>; 7.12.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>c</sup>;  
 8.4.13; 3.21: 14.13; KS.16.8<sup>c</sup>; 18.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.7.2.3. P:  
 dyāvākṣmā KÇ.16.5.4.  
 dyāvākṣmāre asmad rapas kṛtam RV.8.18.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 dyāvākṣmā varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.36.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāvākṣmā sindhavaḥ ca svagṛtāḥ RV.1.140.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāvā ca bhūmā januśa tujete RV.1.61.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.35.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāvā ca yatra tatanann ahāni ca RV.10.37.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāvā ca yatra pipayann ahā ca RV.7.65.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyāvā ca yāni pṛthivi ca puṣyataḥ RV.10.91.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyāvā cid asmāi pṛthivi namete RV.2.12.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 34.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 dyāvā jajñānah pṛthivi ame dhāḥ RV.1.63.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāvā nah pṛthivi imam RV.2.41.20<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 4.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 150.14; KB.9.3; ÇÇ.5.13.5; N.9.38<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 dyāvā nah pṛthivi MÇ.5.2.7.6. ÇÇ. BrhD.4.9.2.

dyāvā namobhiḥ pṛthivi iśadhyaī RV.7.43.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāvā no adāḥ pṛthivi anāgaśaḥ RV.10.35.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi (sc. tṛpyeto) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi anu ma didhitam AV.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi iha çrutām iha somasya mataatām ÇÇ.8.  
 19.1.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi upaçrutya mā patām svaḥ AV.2.16.2. P:  
 dyāvāpṛthivi upaçrutya Vait.4.7.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi uro (VSK. urav) antarikṣa VS.4.7<sup>b</sup>; VSK.  
 4.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.2.1: 10.13; 3.6.4. 64.4; KS.2.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.  
 1.4.15<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi urv antarikṣam AV.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.2.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 6.1.2.3. P: dyāvāpṛthivi uru Kauç.47.25. See prec.  
 Designated as bharadvājaprasvaska Kauç.47.12.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi gacha svaḥ VS.6.2.1; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3;  
 MS.1.2.18: 28.1; 3.10.7; 138.15; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.17.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi janayan deva ekaḥ AV.13.2.26<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.  
 2.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.18.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.3<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.2.2<sup>d</sup>. See dyāvā-  
 bhūmā etc.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi janayann abhi vrata RV.10.66.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi tam prati AV.5.14.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi dātṛnām adhipatni te māvātām AV.5.  
 24.3. P: dyāvāpṛthivi dātṛnām Vait.8.13.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi pakṣest AV.8.8.2.2.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi payasa payasvatī (MS.TB. payobhiḥ) AV.6.  
 62.10; MS.3.11.10<sup>c</sup>: 156.8; TB.1.4.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi payasa samvidāne TB.3.7.9.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.21.  
 20.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi bhavatām me syone (ArS. bhavatām syone)  
 AV.4.26.2<sup>c</sup>-6<sup>c</sup>; ArS.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi bhuvaneṣv arpite TS.4.7.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyāvāpṛthivibhāyām svaḥ VS.22.28; 30.13; TS.3.4.2.1;  
 MS.3.12.7: 162.16; 4.9.9: 120.12; KS.13.11.12; TA.4.  
 10.3; 5.8.8; ApMB.2.6.10 (ApG.4.11.22). P: dyāvā-  
 pṛthivibhāyām KÇ.20.8.7.  
 dyāvāpṛthivibhāyām tvā pari grhṇāmi VS.38.6; TS.3.2.  
 8.5; MS.4.9.7: 128.2; ÇB.14.2.1.16; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.7;  
 KÇ.26.5.14, ApÇ.13.16.1; 15.10.6; MÇ.4.3.18.  
 dyāvāpṛthivibhāyām tvā pari dadāmi ÇB.11.5.4.4; PG.2.  
 2.21; HG.1.6.5.  
 dyāvāpṛthivibhāyām aśhomugbhāyām dvikapalāḥ (MS.  
 purodācan dvikapalam) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.5;  
 KSA.5.19.  
 dyāvāpṛthivibhāyām pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15; ApÇ.  
 12.15.8. ÇÇ. next.  
 dyāvāpṛthivibhāyām pinvasya (TA. pipihī) VS.38.14;  
 ÇB.14.2.2.27; TA.4.10.1. ÇÇ. prec.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi marutaḥ svastaye RV.10.63.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.1.  
 11.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi mān patām AÇ.1.3.23.  
 dyāvāpṛthiviyaḥ kūrmaḥ VS.24.34; MS.3.14.15: 175.10.  
 dyāvāpṛthiviyaḥ ekakapalāḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.9. See dyāvā-  
 pṛthivya etc.  
 dyāvāpṛthiviyaḥ çvāvit KSA.7.10. See dyāvāpṛthivya etc.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi varuṇasya dharmāḥ RV.67.0.10; SV.1.  
 378<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.45<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.10: 162.13; KS.13.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi varuṇasya savrate RV.10.65.8<sup>c</sup>.

dyāvāpṛthivī vartobhyam VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.9.  
 dyāvāpṛthivī vi caranti tanyavaḥ RV.5.63.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>b</sup>; 234.11.  
 dyāvāpṛthivī vy āitam VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.18; KS.17.5; CB.8.4.3.16.  
 dyāvāpṛthivī somasya matastam CÇ.8.19.1.  
 dyāvāpṛthivya ekakapālah KS.9.4. See dyāvāpṛthivya etc.  
 dyāvāpṛthivya mālāṅgas tōparāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.  
 dyāvāpṛthivya cṣavīt TS.5.20.1. See dyāvāpṛthivya etc.  
 dyāvāpṛthivyoḥ pārcvam TS.5.7.2.1.1; 22.1; KSA.13.11.12. See dyāvāpṛthivyoḥ dakṣiṇam.  
 dyāvāpṛthivyoḥ prati tiṣṭhāmi yajñe MS.3.11.8: 152.13. See prati tiṣṭhāmi dyāvā, and prati dyāvāpṛthivyoḥ.  
 dyāvāpṛthivyoḥ adhi nirmītaḥ KS.32.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāvāpṛthivyoḥ ahañ dēvayajayayobhayor lokayor rdyāsam (KS.5.1, devayajayā prajaniṣeyān prajāyā pācubhiḥ; MÇ.KS.32.1, devayajayā prajaniṣṭya prajāyā pācubhiḥ) KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.  
 dyāvāpṛthivyoḥ dakṣiṇam pārcvam VS.2.5.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.6. See dyāvāpṛthivyoḥ pārcvam.  
 dyāvāpṛthivyoḥ hiraṇmayam saṃcitrañ suvaḥ TA.10.1.14; Mahān.5.9.  
 dyāvābhūmi adite trāsthām naḥ RV.4.55.1<sup>b</sup>; 7.62.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 dyāvābhūmi carathaḥ sañi sakhāyāu TA.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāvābhūmi janayan deva ekaḥ RV.10.8.1.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.19<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 133.9; ÇvetU.3.3<sup>d</sup>. See dyāvāpṛthivī etc.  
 dyāvābhūmi pṛthivīm akañbhur ojaṣā RV.10.65.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāvābhūmī cṣṛṣṭam rodast me RV.10.12.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāvā yam agniñ pṛthivī janīstaḥ RV.10.46.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 dyāvā rakṣatām pṛthivī no abhāt RV.1.185.2<sup>d</sup>-8<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>d</sup> (bis); 224.12; 225.2; TB.2.8.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyāvā rojete pṛthivī ca bhīṣā RV.8.97.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyāvā varpañ carata āmināne RV.1.113.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1100<sup>d</sup>; N.2.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyāvā vājaya pṛthivī amṛdhre RV.5.43.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāvā ha kṣām prathame ptena RV.10.12.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 dyāvā hotraya pṛthivī (ApÇ. 9vīm) SV.1.93<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.7.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyāvā hotraya pṛthivī vavṛtāḥ RV.6.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyāvo na dyumnair abhi santi mānuṣaḥ RV.10.115.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyāvo na dyumnair abhi santo ariyāḥ RV.4.16.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 dyāvo na yasya panayanty abhavam RV.6.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 dyāvo na stṛbhīc citayanta khadīnaḥ RV.2.34.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 dyukṣeñ sudānuḥ taviṣṭbhīr avṛtam RV.8.88.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.9.2<sup>a</sup>; 49.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.36<sup>a</sup>.  
 dyukṣaṇ hotarāñ vrjaneṣu dhūrṣadam RV.2.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyukṣam ariyamaṇaḥ bhagam RV.1.136.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 dyukṣaṇ mitrasya śādanam RV.1.136.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyukṣaṇ mitrasyaṛyampah RV.10.185.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.192<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.31<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>a</sup>: 70.7; KS.7.2<sup>b</sup>; CB.2.3.4.37<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyukṣāya dasyamāñ vacaḥ RV.8.24.20<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.65.2<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyukṣā rāya jrjācvasya RV.1.100.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyukṣo madasya somasya rājā RV.6.37.2<sup>d</sup>.

dyukṣo rājā girām aksitōḥ RV.6.24.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyutadyāmānaḥ vāvṛhanta nṛpaṃ RV.10.93.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyutadyāmānaḥ bṛhatm ptena RV.5.80.1<sup>a</sup>. P: dyutadyāmānam AÇ.4.14.2.  
 dyutadyāmā niyutaḥ patyamānaḥ RV.6.49.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.55<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 158.3; TB.2.8.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 dyutadyubhir namasyair iyapa MS.4.14.7<sup>c</sup>: 225.16. See mitajubhir.  
 dyutānās vo atithiñ svarṇaram RV.6.15.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 dyutānās tvā māruta ucehrayatu PB.6.4.2. P: dyutānās tvā LÇ.1.7.3.  
 dyutānās tvā māruto marudbhīr uttarataḥ pātu (TA. uttarato rocayatu ānuṣṭubhena chandasa) TS.5.5.9.4; TA.4.6.2; 5.5.2. See nitānas etc.  
 dyutānās tvā māruto minotu mitravarūṇaḥ (TS. 9varuṇayor) dhruveṇa dharmāṇā VS.5.27; TS.1.3.1.2; CB.3.6.1.16. P: dyutānās tvā māruto minotu TS.6.2.10.4; ApÇ.11.10.1; dyutānās tvā AÇ.14.33.3 (comm.); dyutānāḥ KÇ.8.5.35. See nitānas tvā māruto ni.  
 dyutāno daivyo atithiḥ cūcoḥ RV.7.8.4<sup>d</sup> See didaya daivyo.  
 dyutāno vājibhir yataḥ (SV. hitaḥ) RV.9.64.15<sup>c</sup>: SV.2.193<sup>c</sup>.  
 dyute tvā TS.4.4.6.2; 10.1; ApÇ.16.27.3.  
 dyubhaktam indro ariyam dadatu RV.7.40.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyubhir aktubhiḥ pari pātam asman RV.1.112.25<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.30<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.21.18; KB.8.6; TA.4.42.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 dyubhir asmañ abhobhir vāman astu RV.7.7.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyubhir abhobhir aktubhir vyaktanu VS.35.1<sup>a</sup>; CB.13.8.2.3. See abhobhir.  
 dyubhir hitaḥ mitram iva prayogaṃ RV.10.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 dyubhir hito jarimā sū no astu RV.10.59.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 dyubhir hinvanty aktubhir dhanutṛḥ RV.3.31.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyumatā yātāñ nrvatā rathena RV.6.62.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyumattamañ dakṣaṇi dhehy asme RV.6.44.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 dyumattamāni kartvā RV.5.101.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyumattamā supratikasya sūnoḥ (AV. supratikah sasuṇḥ) AV.5.27.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.8.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.22.6<sup>c</sup>; 149.15; KS.18.17<sup>c</sup>; CB.6.2.1.32.  
 dyumat pavaka dīdhi RV.5.23.4<sup>a</sup>; 6.48.7<sup>a</sup>. See revat etc.  
 dyumad agne maha pavaḥ RV.5.18.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 dyumad agne sūnadhāno vi bhāhi RV.10.2.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyumad agne svitryam RV.3.13.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 164.6; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>; CB.11.4.3.19<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.5.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 dyumad amivacātanaḥ rakṣoḥ RV.7.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyumad asme svitryam RV.3.10.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyumad indo svitryam RV.9.13.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.540<sup>c</sup>.  
 dyumad dhehy (SV. gāyann [text gānann]) ātharvaṇa AV.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.17<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.8.1.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyumad vadāta TS.1.1.5.2; TB.3.2.5.9.  
 dyumad vada dundubhe sūnṛtāv AV.5.20.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyumad vardhanta kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.5.19.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyumad vibhati kratumaj jāneṣu RV.2.23.15<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>b</sup>: 220.3; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; 40.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 P: dyumat AB.4.11.7.  
 dyumad vibhati bharatebhyaḥ cūciḥ (VS. text, cūci; comm.,

cuñh) RV.5.11.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.257<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.27<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>d</sup>; 156.3; KS.39.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyumantam vājam vṛṣaṣṣam uttamam RV.4.36.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 dyumantam ṣṣamā ā bhara RV.9.29.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.675<sup>c</sup>.  
*See next but one.*  
 dyumantam ṣṣamā ā bhara (SV. bhara) svarvidam RV.9.106.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.567<sup>c</sup>.  
 dyumantam ṣṣam uttamam RV.9.63.20<sup>c</sup>; 67.3<sup>c</sup>. *See prec. but one.*  
 dyumantam ṣṣamā maghavatsu dhātana RV.1.64.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyumantam samidhīmahī RV.5.26.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.873<sup>b</sup>; VS.2.4<sup>b</sup>; 3.18<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.3.4.6<sup>b</sup>; 4.1.11<sup>b</sup>; 2.3.4.11; TB.3.3.6.10; ÇÇ.2.11.3<sup>b</sup>. *See dyumantah etc.*  
 dyumantam ghoṣam vijayāya kṛṇmahe (AV. kṛṇmasi) RV.10.84.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.31.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyumantam tvā havāmahe RV.9.65.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.480<sup>b</sup>; 2.134<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyumantam deva dhīmahī RV.7.15.7<sup>b</sup>. *See next but one.*  
 dyumantam devājaram RV.5.6.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.4.88<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.419<sup>b</sup>; 2.372<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>b</sup>; 156.14; KS.9.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyumantam dhīmahe vāyam SV.1.26<sup>b</sup>. *See prec. but one.*  
 dyumantas tvedhīmahī AV.18.1.57<sup>a</sup>.  
 dyumantah samidhīmahī AV.18.1.57<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.5.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.1.12<sup>b</sup>; 7.14; 1.5.2<sup>b</sup>; 67.12; KS.1.11<sup>b</sup>; 6.9<sup>b</sup>. *See dyumantam samv.*  
 dyumānā anitradambhanah RV.4.15.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 dyumānā asi kṛtīmānā indra dhīrah RV.1.62.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 dyumānā indranāyacyutah RV.4.31.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyumānā dyumatsu nr̥ṣhih arjyamānah RV.10.69.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 dyumānā dyumanta ā vaha AV.18.1.57<sup>c</sup>.  
 dyumnānā yechantu mahi çarma saprathah RV.7.42.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyumnānā vṛṇta puṣyase (KS. varetā puṣyatu) RV.5.50.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.4.8<sup>d</sup>; 11.67<sup>d</sup>; 22.21<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.2.1<sup>d</sup>; 4.1.9.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.1.2.6; MS.1.2.2<sup>d</sup>; 10.16; 2.7.2<sup>d</sup>; 82.11; 3.6.5; 6.5.10; KS.16.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.1.4.18<sup>d</sup>; 6.6.1.21<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. dyumne varetā dyumnānā sahasrasūtamam RV.1.9.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.71.14<sup>b</sup>.*  
 dyumnānā sudatra mahāhaya SV.1.366<sup>d</sup>. *See dyumna suksatra.*  
 dyumnānā citraçrastamam RV.3.59.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.1.1.62<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.6.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>c</sup>; 7.1.1; 2.7.6<sup>c</sup>; 81.18; 4.9.1<sup>c</sup>; 121.18; KS.16.6<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.3.2<sup>c</sup>. *See satyānā citra.*  
 dyumnānā dadhiṣva duṣṭaram RV.3.37.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.20.3<sup>b</sup>; 57.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyumnānā asambhyam adhrigo RV.5.10.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.81<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyumnānā pr̥thivya adhi RV.9.8.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.536<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyumnāvad brahma kuṣikāsa erire RV.3.29.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 dyumnaçravase mahi nr̥ṣnam arcata RV.5.54.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyumneṣṣā vartimabhih RV.1.131.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 dyumneṣṣa pr̥ṣaṣā rayim RV.5.23.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyumnānā manuṣāṇām RV.9.61.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.24<sup>b</sup>; ArS.1.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyumnānā yeṣu vasutāt rāṇām RV.1.122.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 dyumnānāndav ā bhara RV.9.40.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyumnāny aryo vi duro abhi dyāt RV.4.4.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>; 173.5; KS.6.11<sup>d</sup>.

dyumnāya tvā TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; MÇ.4.7.30.  
 dyumnāya sutarā apah RV.6.60.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.500<sup>c</sup>.  
 dyumnā vāṇi iva triṭah RV.5.86.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyumnāṣāham abhi yodhāna utsam RV.1.121.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyumnā suksatra mahāhaya RV.5.38.1<sup>d</sup>. *See dyumnānā sudatra.*  
 dyumninānā pāhi jagṛvim RV.3.37.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.20.1<sup>b</sup>; 57.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyumnintama uta kratuh RV.1.127.9<sup>c</sup>; 175.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyumni vāṇi stomo aṣvina RV.8.87.1<sup>a</sup>. P: dyumni vām AÇ.4.15.2.  
 dyumni çlokti (KS. çuklti) sa somiyah (TB. sāw) RV.8.93.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.47.2<sup>c</sup>; 137.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.573<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>c</sup>; 155.10; KS.39.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.5.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 dyumni suçipiro harinanyusāyakaḥ RV.10.96.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.30.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 dyumnebhīr anyā apasām apastām RV.6.61.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyumnebhīr dyumny abhavo nreçṣah RV.1.91.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>d</sup>; 214.7; TB.2.4.3.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyumne varetā pu-yatu KS.2.2<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. dyumnānā vṛṇta.*  
 dyumneṣu pītanāye RV.3.37.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.19.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 dyumnār abhi pra nonunah RV.1.78.1<sup>c</sup>-5<sup>c</sup>.  
 dyumnār udha iva tari-at RV.8.19.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyumnār vajeḥvira ā galam TS.4.7.1.1<sup>c</sup>; 5.7.3.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>; 112.4; TB.3.11.3.1<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.8.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 dyumnodāṣ tvam asi eandramasā TA.10.60.1; MahānU.24.2.  
 dyuṣu pītvāsu ddyutunah ÇÇ.8.22.1.  
 dyusamantasya ta ādityo-nukhyatā BDh.2.8.4.12. *See dyāuḥ samā.*  
 dyāuḥ kaçī AV.1.1.1.1.  
 dyāuḥ kīrandad antarikṣāni kī paçat RV.10.44.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.94.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāuḥ pitāh pr̥thivī mātu adhruk MS.4.14.11<sup>c</sup>; 232.11; TB.2.8.6.5<sup>c</sup>. *See dyāuḥ etc.*  
 dyāuḥ pitā pr̥thivī mātā prajāpati bandhuh TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6. *Cf. dyāuḥ me pitā, dyāuḥ vah pitā, dyāuḥ tvā, dyāuḥ pita, and dyāuḥ te pita.*  
 dyāuḥ pr̥thivī kṣamā rapah RV.10.50.8<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyāuḥ pītvāṇi pr̥thivī çartam. *See dyāuḥ pr̥ṣṭham, and dyāuḥ adit pr̥ṣṭham pr̥.*  
 dyāuḥ adit pr̥thivy adat AV.6.100.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāuḥ adhvaryuh MS.1.9.1; 131.3; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4.  
 dyāuḥ antarikṣiṇi pradiyo diçç ca AV.5.28.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāuḥ aparājitāntena viṣṭa TS.4.4.5.2; KS.40.5. P: dyāuḥ aparājitā ApÇ.17.4.2.  
 dyāuḥ apidhānam ApMB.2.20.1; HG.2.11.4 (ler); BDh.2.8.1.12 (ler).  
 dyāuḥ aṣṭahotā so-nādhṛyah TA.3.7.3.  
 dyāuḥ asi VS.1.2; 11.58; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1.5.4; MS.1.1.3.2.6; 2.7.6; 80.18; 4.1.3; 4.14; KS.1.3; 16.5; 31.2; ÇB.1.7.1.11; 6.5.2.5; TB.2.7.15.3; 3.2.3.2; KÇ.4.2.19; ApÇ.22.28.10; MÇ.1.1.3.19.  
 dyāuḥ asi janmanā juhūr nama priyā devānāṁ priyeṣa nāmna MS.1.1.12; 7.17; 4.1.13; 18.8. P: dyāuḥ asi janmanā MÇ.1.2.6.14. *See under gṛhṭācy asi juhūr.*

dyāur asi janmanā vaṣā sādityam garbham adhatthāḥ sa mayā sam bhava MS.2.13.15; 164.1. See dyaur vaṣā.  
dyāur asi vāyau cṛitādityasya pratiṣṭhā tvayidam antar viṣṇuḥ yakṣaṇ viṣvaṇ bhūtaṁ viṣvaṇ subhūtaṁ viṣvāya bhartṛ viṣvāya janayitr TB.3.11.1.10.

dyāur asyottaraṁ bilam ChU.3.15.1<sup>d</sup>.  
dyāur shaṁ prthivī tvam (PG.3.13.5<sup>a</sup>, cāham) AV.14.2.71<sup>c</sup>; AB.8.27.4<sup>c</sup>; CB.14.9.4.19<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.1.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.3<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.4.19<sup>d</sup>; AG.1.7.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇG.1.13.4<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.6.3<sup>d</sup>; 3.13.5<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.20.2; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); MG.1.10.15<sup>c</sup>.

dyāur aṣṭi porvacitih VS.23.12<sup>a</sup>, 54<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.18.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.12.19<sup>a</sup>; 166.6; KSA.4.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.17. P: dyāuḥ KÇ.20.5.22.

dyāur aṣṭi uta chadiḥ RV.10.85.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.10<sup>b</sup>.

dyāur iva bhūmaṁ prthivīva (VSK. bhūmir iva) varimṇa VS.3<sup>a</sup>; VSK.3.1.5; ÇB.2.1.4.28. P: dyauriva bhūmaṁ KÇ.4.9.17. See dyaur mahnāsi and bhūmir bhūmaṁ.

dyāur iva smayamāno nabhoḥbhi RV.2.4.6<sup>d</sup>.

dyāur upasadi KS.34.14.

dyāur ravaḥ janiman rejata kṣaḥ RV.4.22.4<sup>b</sup>.

dyāur evāṣu prthivī antarikṣam AV.12.3.20<sup>b</sup>.

dyāur darvir akṣitaparimitānupadaṣṭa (ViDh. akṣatā) sā yathā dyaur darvir akṣitaparimitānupadaṣṭaivā prata-mahasyeyam darvir akṣitaparimitānupadaṣṭa Kauç.88.8. P: dyaur darvir akṣatā ViDh.73.10. Cf. yatla-dityo-kṣito.

dyāur dikṣā tayādityo dikṣaya dikṣitāḥ TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.

dyāur devebhiḥ prthivī samudrāḥ RV.6.50.13<sup>d</sup>.

dyāur dohi lokam vajraya viṣkalko RV.8.100.12<sup>b</sup>.

dyāur dhenus tasya adityo vatsah AV.4.39.6.

dyāur nah pita janitā nabhir atra AV.9.10.12<sup>a</sup>. See dyaur me pita janitā.

dyāur nah pita pitryāc (TA. pitryāc) chaṇi bhavati (TA. bhavāsi) AV.6.120.2<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>c</sup>.

dyāur na ksatram abhibhūti pusyāt RV.4.21.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.47<sup>d</sup>.

dyāur na cakradad bhiya RV.8.7.26<sup>c</sup>.

dyāur na prathina çavaḥ RV.1.8.5<sup>c</sup>; 8.56 (Val.8).1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.71.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.166<sup>c</sup>.

dyāur na bhūmabhi rāyo ariya RV.6.36.5<sup>b</sup>.

dyāur na bhūmih juyasa puputani RV.10.132.6<sup>b</sup>.

dyāur na bhūmih girayo nājan RV.10.59.3<sup>b</sup>.

dyāur na ya indrabhi bhūmārya RV.6.20.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.25.6; 26.16. P: dyaur na ya indra AÇ.8.4.10: 9.7.35; ÇÇ.10.11.7; 11.14.5; 12.6.14; 14.27.12; 71.3; VHDh.8.43. Cf. BrhD.5.90.

dyāur na varebhiḥ kṛnavanta svāḥ RV.10.74.2<sup>d</sup>.

dyāur na strbhīc citayad rodast anu RV.2.2.5<sup>d</sup>.

dyāur no devy abhayaṁ no astu (MG. abhayaṁ kṛpotu) AG.1.2.11<sup>b</sup> (crit. notes); 2.4.14<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.8.6<sup>b</sup>. See çanī no dyaur abhayaṁ.

dyāur bhūmih koça aṣṭ RV.10.85.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.6<sup>c</sup>.

dyāur majmanā prthivī karyena RV.10.29.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.76.6<sup>b</sup>.

dyāur mahi kālā ahitā AV.19.54.2<sup>c</sup>.

dyāur mahnāsi bhūmir bhūna (KS.Kauç. bhūmaṁ) MS.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>; 86.9; 1.6.2<sup>b</sup>; 87.5; KS.7.13 (fer); 8.6; Kauç.70.6<sup>a</sup>. See under dyaur iva bhūmaṁ.

dyāur me pita janitā nabhir atra RV.1.164.33<sup>a</sup>; N.4.21<sup>a</sup>. See dyaur nah pita janitā.

dyāur me pita prthivī me mātā KS.37.15.16. Cf. under dyāuḥ pita.

dyāur me çarma mahi çravaḥ AV.2.10.21<sup>c</sup>.

dyāur yataç cyutad agnāv aça tat ApÇ.9.18.12<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prthivyaṁ avaṣ, and yataç cutad.

dyāur yathendrena garbhīnt ApMB.1.12.5<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>b</sup>. See yatha dyaur.

dyāur yasminn adhyahita AV.10.7.12<sup>b</sup>.

dyāur yoniḥ MS.2.13.2; 153.8.

dyāur vaḥ pita prthivī mātā RV.1.191.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under dyāuḥ pita.

dyāur vanā girayo vrkṣakeçaḥ RV.5.41.11<sup>d</sup>.

dyāur vaça stanayitnur garbho nakṣatrāṇi jarāyū sūryo vatso vr̥ṣṭiḥ pṛṣṇaḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. See dyaur asi jaumana vaça.

dyāur vṛta sādityena vṛtā tayā vṛtaya varitryā yasmad bhayād bilhemi tad vāraye svāḥ AG.3.11.1.

dyāur havirdhane KS.34.14.

dyāuḥ ca tvā prthivī ca pra<sup>a</sup>: see next but two.

dyāuḥ ca tvā prthivī ca çṛpitām KS.35.11.

dyāuḥ ca tvā prthivī yajñinyasaḥ RV.3.6.3<sup>a</sup>.

dyāuḥ ca nah (KS.TB. tvā) prthivī ca pracetasā RV.10.36.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.8.2<sup>a</sup>; 16.2<sup>a</sup>. See dyāuḥ ca ma idam prthivī ca pracetasau.

dyāuḥ ca prthivī bhūtam urvī RV.6.68.4<sup>d</sup>.

dyāuḥ ca bhūmih ca tiṣṭhataḥ AV.10.8.2<sup>b</sup>.

dyāuḥ ca ma idam prthivī ca AV.12.1.53<sup>a</sup>. P: dyāuḥ ca me Kauç.10.20.

dyāuḥ ca ma idam prthivī ca pracetasau AV.6.53.1<sup>a</sup>. P: dyāuḥ ca me Kauç.31.9; 59.28, 66.2. See dyāuḥ ca nah.

dyāuḥ ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.18; KS.18.10.

dyāuḥ ca yaṁ prthivī vāvṛdhate RV.7.7.5<sup>c</sup>.

dyāuḥ ca yasya prthivī ca dharmabhiḥ RV.9.86.9<sup>b</sup>.

dyāuḥ cid aśyamavaṇi aheḥ evanāt RV.1.52.10<sup>a</sup>.

dyāuḥ cemaṇi yajñam prthivī ca sam duhātām TB.3.7.4.15; ApÇ.11.22.17; MÇ.1.1.3.25.

dyāuḥ chandah RV.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.14; KS.17.3.

dyāuḥ çanta TA.4.42.5; BDh.3.6.6.

dyāuḥ çantiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27.13; TA.4.42.5.

dyāuḥ tva pita prthivī mātā AV.2.28.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under dyāuḥ pita.

dyāuḥ pitaḥ prthivī mātā adhruk RV.6.51.5<sup>a</sup>. See dyāuḥ etc.

dyāuḥ pitar yāvaya duchuna yā AV.6.4.3<sup>c</sup>.

dyāuḥ pita janitā satyam ukeṣā RV.4.1.10<sup>d</sup>.

dyāuḥ pita prthivī mātā AV.3.9.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under dyāuḥ pita.

dyāuḥ pr̥ṣṭham antarikṣam ātmānūgīr yajñam prthivīm çarīraḥ ÇB.11.7.2.6; KÇ.6.1.36. See under dyāuḥ pr̥ṣṭham.

**dyāus** te dadatu prthivī pratigṛhṇātu HG.1.13.17. *See* dyāus tva dadātu.  
**dyāus** te nakṣatrāṇi saha TS.5.2.12.<sup>20</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>e</sup>. *See* sūryas *te etc.*, and *cf.* *next but one*.  
**dyāus** te pītā prthivī mātā ÇÇ.4.18.5. *Cf.* *under* dyāuḥ pītā.  
**dyāus** te prthivy antarikṣam VS.23.43<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. prec. but one*.  
**dyāus** te prsthānī rakṣatu vāyur ūrū SMB.1.1.12<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.4.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.2).  
**dyāus** te prsthānī prthivī sadhasatham VS.11.20<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>; 5.1.2.6; 7.25.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>; 75.15; 3.1.4: 5-3; KS.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 19.3; KSA.5.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.12; TB.3.9.4.8. P: dyāus te prsthānī ApÇ.16.2.9; 20.16.18; 17.1; 21.6.10; MÇ.6.1.1; dyāus te KÇ.16.2.18. *See under* dyāuḥ prsthānī.  
**dyāus** tva dadatu prthivī (PG. prthivī tva) pratigṛhṇātu AÇ.5.13.15; PG.3.15.22. P: dyāus tva PG.3.15.23, 24. *See* dyāus te dadatu.  
**dyāus** tva dīkṣamānam anudīkṣatām TB.3.7.7-7; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
**dyāuḥ** samā tasyāditya upadrāṣṭā dattasyāpramādāya HG.2.11.4. *See* dyusamantasya.  
**dyāuḥ** samit MS.4.9.23; 137.3; 4.9.25; 137.18; TA.4.41.2.4.  
**dyāuḥ** samudrasamānī sarāḥ VS.23.48<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.16.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**dyāuḥ** śhānānī sāmavedasya GB.1.5.25<sup>e</sup>.  
**drapsaḥ** pātito-tyasi Vait.16.17<sup>a</sup>. *See* yas te drapsa skanno.  
**drapsaḥ** purāṇā bhettā çaṇvatnām SV.1.275<sup>e</sup>. *See* drapsa bhettā.  
**drapsaṇī** skannānī brahmaṇā daivya RV.7.33.11<sup>c</sup>; N.5.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**drapsaṇī** juhomy anu sapta hotrāḥ RV.10.17.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.4.28<sup>d</sup>; VS.13.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.8.3<sup>d</sup>; 4.2.8.3<sup>d</sup>; 9.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.5.10<sup>d</sup>; 61.15; KS.13.9<sup>d</sup>; 16.15<sup>d</sup>; 35.8<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.20; TA.6.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**drapsaṇī** davidhvā gaviṣo na satvā RV.4.13.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**drapsam** aparyam viṣṇu carantam RV.8.96.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.137.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**drapsaḥ** caskanda prthivīm anu dyām (RV. caskanda prathamān anu dyām) RV.10.17.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.4.28<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.8.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.8.3<sup>a</sup>; 9.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.5.10<sup>a</sup>; 61.14; 3.2.6.2.3.15; 4.8.9; 118.10; KS.13.9<sup>a</sup>; 16.15<sup>a</sup>; 35.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.20; TA.6.6.1<sup>a</sup>. P: drapsaḥ caskanda TS.5.2.7.3; MS.2.7.15; 96.17; KS.20.5; GB.2.2.12; AÇ.5.2.6; 3.13.15; ÇÇ.8.15.7; Vait.16.17; ApÇ.12.7.11; 16.15; 14.2<sup>a</sup>; 11; 16.22.4; 27.1; MÇ.2.3.5.17; —2.5.4.17; —6.1.7. *Cf.* BHD.7.9.  
**drapsas** te dyām mā skan (KS. ApÇ. skān; MS. te divam mā skān) VS.1.26; MS.1.1.10: 6.3; 4.1.10: 13.6; KS.1.9; 25.4; 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.19; ApÇ.2.2.3. P: drapsas te KÇ.2.6.23; MÇ.1.2.4.14. *Cf.* ararus te divam.  
**drapsaḥ** samudram abhi yaj jṛgāti RV.10.123.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.119<sup>8a</sup>; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4.  
**drapsaḥ** trayan vildathosv induh RV.9.97.56<sup>c</sup>.

**drapsā** madhvaḥ camūṣadhā RV.1.14.4<sup>e</sup>.  
**drapsā** yat te yavaśāḥ vy asthira RV.1.94.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**drapo** na ayato mrgas tuviṣṇān RV.7.87.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**drapo** bhettā purāṇā çaṇvatnām RV.8.17.14<sup>e</sup>. *See* drapsaḥ purāṇā.  
**dravaccakreṣṭ** açuṣu RV.8.34.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**dravatān** ta uṣaś vajayanti RV.3.14.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**dravatpāpibhir** agvāḥ RV.8.5.35<sup>b</sup>.  
**dravatpāpī** çubhas pati I.V.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**dravad** doto devayāva vaniṣṭhah RV.7.10.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**dravad** yathā sambhṛtām viçvataḥ cit RV.5.35.2<sup>e</sup>.  
**dravanty** aśya vājino na çokāḥ RV.4.6.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**dravantv** aśya haraya upa naḥ RV.4.16.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.77.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**dravipaṇī** brahmanavaroṣam AV.19.71.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**dravipaṇī** mopa tiṣṭhātu AV.10.1.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**dravipaṣyūn** dravipodāḥ RV.2.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**dravipaṣyur** dravipaṣaḥ cakānāh RV.10.64.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**dravipaṣyur** vipanyaya RV.6.16.34<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.4<sup>b</sup>; 2.746<sup>b</sup>; VS.31.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 140.9; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**dravipaṣvanta** iha santv indavaḥ RV.9.85.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.561<sup>d</sup>.  
**dravipaṇī** ni yachatu AV.19.31.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**dravipaṣya** tva KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.  
**dravipaṣya** svāhā MS.3.12.12; 164.1.  
**dravipena** çriyā saha AV.10.6.26<sup>e</sup>.  
**dravipe** stida KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
**dravipodā** uta sono mayas karat RV.5.46.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**dravipodāḥ** pīṣṭi RV.1.15.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.2.26.22<sup>a</sup>.  
**dravipodāḥ** pibatu drāvipodasaḥ RV.2.37.4<sup>d</sup>; N.8.2.  
**dravipodā** dadatu naḥ RV.1.15.8<sup>a</sup>; VHDh.8.60.  
**dravipodā** dravipaṣaḥ RV.1.15.7<sup>a</sup>; N.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**dravipodā** dravipaṣas turasya RV.1.96.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**dravipodān** tva dravipe śadayāni TS.4.4.6.2; 7.7; MS.2.13.18; 165.4; KS.35.9 (bis).  
**dravipodā** rāṣate dīrgham aśuḥ RV.1.96.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**dravipodā** vīratvatim iṣān naḥ RV.1.96.8<sup>e</sup>.  
**dravipodāḥ** sanarasya pra yañsat RV.1.96.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**dravipodō** yajāmahe RV.1.15.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**dravitvaḥ** prthivyaṇ strā adhi RV.10.49.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**dravir** na drāvayati dāru dhakṣat RV.6.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**draṣṭāro** navatir nava AV.19.47.3<sup>b</sup>. *See* yuktāso.  
**draṣṭre** namaḥ KS.26.12; Vait.18.12; ApÇ.12.20.6; 20.1.17; MÇ.9.2.1.  
**drāghīṣṭhābhīḥ** çucivratā RV.3.62.17<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.14<sup>e</sup>.  
**drāghīya** aśuḥ pratarām (MG. itirām) dadhanāḥ (AV.8.2.2<sup>d</sup>, pratarām te dadhāmi) RV.1.53.11<sup>d</sup>; 10.18.2<sup>b</sup>3<sup>d</sup>; 115.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.2.2<sup>d</sup>; 12.2.30<sup>b</sup>; 20.21.11<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.6.10.2<sup>b</sup>2<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.1.13<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* dīrgham aśuḥ, and āyur dadhanāḥ.  
**drāghīya** āyur jivase RV.8.18.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.395<sup>b</sup>.  
**drāghīyaśam** anu payeta panthām RV.10.117.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**drāv** eṣām agñahīro vīviddhāḥ AV.6.66.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**drāpīm** vasaṇo yajato diviṣpām RV.9.86.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**drāpe** andhasas patē VS.1.6.47<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>; 127.6; KS.17.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.1.2.4.  
**drupā** na param trayā nadīnām RV.8.96.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**drupā** sadhasām açuṣo RV.9.65.6<sup>e</sup>. *See* drope etc.



drupā sadhastham āsadat RV.9.1.2<sup>a</sup>. See *droṇe etc.*  
 drupādād iva muñcatām (TB. muñcatuḥ) AV.6.115.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 TB.2.4.4.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 drupādād iva (MS.KS.TB.ApÇ.BDh. iven) mumucānaḥ  
 AV.6.115.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.20<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>: 157.11; KS.38.  
 5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.9<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.10.5;  
 BDh.4.4.4. P: drupādād iva Vait.30.23; KÇ.19.5.16.  
*Designated as drupad (sc. rk) ViDh.64.21; ParDh.11.20;*  
*BṛhFDh.2.55.135.*  
 drubāsi VSK.11.4.5. See *drvāsi*.  
 drusadām tvā nṛsadam āyusadam indrāya juṣṭām grhṇāmi  
 MS.1.11.4: 165.9; KS.14.3. P: drusadām tvā MÇ.7.1.1.  
 See *dhruvāsadām, and nṛsadām*.  
 druśade vaṭ MS.2.10.1: 132.3; MÇ.6.2.4.  
 druhaḥ pācām prati etc.: see *druhaḥ pācām prati*.  
 druhaḥ pācād grahyāc codamukthāḥ AV.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>. See *next*.  
 druhaḥ pācām nīrtiyāi codamoci TB.2.5.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.  
 12.9<sup>b</sup>. See *prec.*  
 druhaḥ pācām (KS.TS. pācām) prati aa (KS. ṣa) mucatā  
 (AV. prati muñcatām sah) RV.7.59.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.77.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
 4.3.13.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>c</sup>: 154.10; KS.21.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 druhaḥ jighāṣan dhvrasam anindram RV.4.23.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 druhas tathāu bahule baddho antaḥ RV.10.48.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 druhaḥ sacante anṛta janānam RV.7.61.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 druho rṣantām pari dhehi rājan RV.2.30.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 druho dahāmi saṁ mahir anindrah RV.1.133.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 druho naḥ pāhy nīḥase vivakāse RV.10.25.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 druho nido mitramaho avadyāt RV.4.4.15<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.6<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>: 174.8; KS.6.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 druho nīpatā prānti cid evāḥ RV.10.73.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 druho muñcatāni varuṇasya paṭat AV.2.10.1<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>c</sup>-5<sup>c</sup>; TB.  
 2.5.6.1<sup>b</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.3.10<sup>b</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>.  
 druho risaḥ saṁpṛcāḥ pāhi sūrti RV.2.35.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 druho vi yahi bahulā adevī RV.3.31.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 druho hantā maha ṛtasya dhartari RV.2.23.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 droghavācas te nīrtānām sacantām RV.7.104.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.  
 4.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 droghāya cid vacasa anāvaya RV.6.62.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 droṇakalagaç ca me vāyavyāni ca me TS.4.7.8.1. See  
 vāyavyāni.  
 droṇaṁ nanakçe atyo na vāji RV.9.93.1<sup>d</sup>; SY.1.538<sup>d</sup>;  
 2.768<sup>d</sup>.  
 droṇābhāvam avatam aṁśacakram RV.10.101.7<sup>c</sup>; N.5.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 droṇe sadhastham āgūṣe SV.2.135<sup>c</sup>. See *drupā etc.*  
 droṇe sadhastham āsadat SV.2.40<sup>c</sup>; VS.26.26<sup>c</sup>. See  
 drupā etc.  
 dronyāçvāsa frate grhṇām vāḥ RV.10.99.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 drvanna id vanavat sarpirannaḥ RV.10.27.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 drvannaḥ sarpirasauti RV.2.7.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.70<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.9.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>: 83.1; 3.1.9: 12.4; KS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.6.2.14;  
 ApÇ.16.9.6; MÇ.6.1.3. P: drvannaḥ KÇ.16.4.35.  
 drvanno nanvan kratvā nāvā RV.6.12.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 dvayāni agne rathino vinçatīm gaḥ RV.6.27.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *BṛhD.*  
 5.140.141.  
 dvā janān asamā bahubhiḥ svāḥ RV.6.67.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dvā janā yātayann antar iyate RV.9.86.42<sup>a</sup>.  
 dvātrīṇçao ca me ṣaṭtrīṇçao ca me VS.18.25.

dvātrīṇçatām grhasthasya ApDh.2.4.9.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 dvātrīṇçate svāḥ KSA.2.5.  
 dvātrīṇças trayātrīṇçau çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.  
 dvādaçakṛtvās tūṣṭrīṇçāse pratyagrñat ÇÇ.17.14.3.  
 dvādaça ca me ṣoḍaça ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2.  
 dvādaça dyūn vā agohyaasya RV.4.33.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 dvādaçadā nīhātām ṛtasya AV.6.113.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 dvādaça parisarpanti māsaḥ JB.3.68 (2.433)<sup>d</sup>. *Part of*  
*ayujeyuktāḥ*.  
 dvādaça prajāvataḥ RV.1.25.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 dvādaça pradhayaç cakram ekam RV.1.164.48<sup>a</sup>; AV.10.  
 8.4<sup>a</sup>; N.4.27.  
 dvādaçabhyāḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1; KSA.2.5.  
 dvādaçaroçbhyāḥ svāḥ AV.19.23.9.  
 dvādaçavarāṇām brahmacaryam GB.1.5.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 dvādaça vā oṣa rātrīḥ AV.4.11.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 dvādaça ṣoḍaçināḥ ṣaṣṭi GB.1.5.23<sup>c</sup>; Vait.31.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 dvādaçasya māsā uttama=han, ṣaṭtrīṇçā ha dadhrtre  
 vyāvṛd, ekaṁ tate yugmabhir vyayujjāta, =dhy anyā  
 nyan suvar anye parāyan JB.3.68 (2.433)<sup>d</sup>.  
 dvādaçarām nahi taj jaraya RV.1.164.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.13<sup>a</sup>;  
 N.4.27.  
 dvādaçāre prati tiṣṭhatid vṛṣa TB.2.5.8.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 dvādaças trayodaçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.  
 dvādaçāho pi tan mayi AV.11.7.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 dvādaçena trayodaçopamasaḥ JB.1.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 dvā dhanuḥ brhatm apav antaḥ RV.10.27.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 dvānavatyāi svāḥ KSA.2.5.  
 dvāṣaṇçāçate svāḥ KSA.2.5.  
 dvāparāya bahiṣadām TB.3.4.1.16. See *next*.  
 dvāparāyādḥkikātpinam VS.30.18. See *prec.*  
 dvāparovāṇam TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.10; KS.39.7.  
 dvā ḥṛbṇkāni vahataḥ puriṣam RV.10.27.23<sup>d</sup>; N.2.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 dvābhyāṁ ṣaṭābhyāṁ svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 19.1; KSA.2.  
 1.9.  
 dvābhyāṁ svāḥ VS.22.34; TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; MS.3.12.  
 15; 164.13; KSA.2.1.3; TB.3.8.15.3; 76.1; MÇ.9.2.2.  
 dvābhyām iṣṭayo viṇçatyā (VS.ÇB.ÇÇ. viṇçat) ca AV.7.  
 4.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.33<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.6.2<sup>b</sup>; 70.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15<sup>b</sup>; TA.  
 1.11.8<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.5.18.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.8.3.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 dvā yantāra bhavatas tatha rṭuḥ (TS.KSA. tatharṭuḥ;  
 MÇ. tathā rṭuḥ) RV.1.162.19<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.42<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.9.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 KSA.6.5<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.9.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dvāra indram avardhayan VS.28.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 dvāra indraya mīdhuse VS.28.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.7.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dvāra isah parivṛtāḥ RV.1.130.35.  
 dvā ratha vadhūmanta sudasah RV.7.18.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 dvārāpaya (ApMB. dvārāpaya) svāḥ ApMB.2.18.42;  
 HG.2.9.2.  
 dvārāpapa (ApMB. dvārāpapa) sprça ApMB.2.18.42 (ApG.  
 7.20.6); HG.2.9.2.  
 dvārāpy (ApMB. dvārāpy) upa sprça ApMB.2.18.43 (ApG.  
 7.20.6); HG.2.9.2.  
 dvārāpāyī (ApMB. dvārāpāyī) svāḥ ApMB.2.18.43; HG.  
 2.9.2.  
 dvārāv (MS. dvāra) ṛtasya subhago vy avāḥ RV.7.95.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>: 226.7; KB.25.2.

dvāro dadhur indriyam VS.21.49<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>: 147.3; TB.2.6.14.1<sup>d</sup>.

dvāro devr anv aśya viçve (MS.KS. viçvāḥ) AV.5.27.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 150.8; KS.18.17<sup>a</sup>.

dvāro devr abhito vi çrayantam VS.20.40<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>: 140.5; KS.38.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.8.20<sup>c</sup>.

dvāro devr asaçatāḥ RV.1.13.6<sup>b</sup>; 142.6<sup>d</sup>.

dvāro devr hiranyayitṛ RV.9.5.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.28.28<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.17.4<sup>c</sup>.

dvāro devitṛ suprayāṇa bhavantu (RV. namobhīḥ) RV.2.3.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>d</sup>: 184.7; KSA.6.2<sup>d</sup>.

dvārbhyaḥ sramam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.

dvāv atirātrāu saçatam agniçomāḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>a</sup>; Vait.3.1.15<sup>a</sup>.

dvāvīçāḥ trayovīçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.

dvāv iti pluṣṭ iti RV.1.191.1<sup>c</sup>.

dvāv imāu vātāu vātāḥ RV.10.137.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.13.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.1.7<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>.

dvāsaaptatyāi svāḥ KSA.2.5.

dvā suparṇa sayujā sakhyā RV.1.164.20<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.20<sup>a</sup>; MuṇḍU.3.1.1<sup>a</sup>; N.14.30<sup>a</sup>.

dvijanmānaḥ rayim iva praçastam RV.1.60.1<sup>c</sup>.

dvijanmāno ya rāṣaṣaḥ satyaḥ RV.6.50.2<sup>c</sup>.

dvijā aha prathamajā rāṣaya RV.10.61.19<sup>c</sup>.

dvitā kutasya çignātho ni codaya RV.8.24.25<sup>c</sup>.

dvitā ca satā evadhayā ca çamībhūḥ RV.3.17.5<sup>b</sup>; N.5.3.

dvitā tarati nṛtamaḥ hariṣṭham RV.3.49.2<sup>b</sup>.

dvitādadhur bhūgavo vikṣv ayoh RV.2.4.2<sup>b</sup>.

dvitā nakatrāṇi paprathac ca bhūma RV.7.86.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>.

dvitānamad bhiyasa svasya manyoh RV.6.17.9<sup>b</sup>.

dvitā bhuvad rayipatī rayipām RV.9.97.24<sup>c</sup>.

dvitāya tvā VS.1.23; ÇB.1.2.3.5. See dvitāya svāḥ.

dvitā yad ni kīṭaso abhidyadhvā RV.1.127.7<sup>a</sup>.

dvitāya mrktavahase RV.5.18.2<sup>a</sup>.

dvitāya svāḥ TS.1.1.8.1; KS.1.8; MÇ.1.2.3.4. See dvitāya tvā.

dvitā yo bhūd amṛto martyeṣv ā RV.8.71.110; SV.2.905<sup>c</sup>.

dvitā yo vṛtrahantamaḥ RV.8.93.32<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.114.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.13.2<sup>a</sup>.

dvitā vi vavro sanajā sanīde RV.1.62.7<sup>a</sup>.

dvitā vyūrvann amṛtasya dhāma RV.9.94.2<sup>a</sup>.

dvitā hotārāṇi manuṣaḥ ca vāghataḥ RV.3.2.1<sup>c</sup>.

dvitīyaḥ ā saptaçivāsu mātṛṣu RV.1.141.2<sup>b</sup>.

dvitīyās tṛtīyeṣu çrayantāḥ (TB. çrayadhvam) KS.35.6; TB.3.11.2.1.

dvitīyās (MS. dvitīyas tvā) tṛtīyāḥ VS.20.12; MS.3.11.8.151.7; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.7.

dvitīyebhyaḥ çāṅkhebhyaḥ svāḥ AV.19.22.9.

dvidevatyān rṣtyājān Vait.20.4<sup>a</sup>. See rṣtyājān.

dvidhā sūnavo-suraṇi svarvidam RV.10.56.6<sup>a</sup>.

dvīnāmi dikṣa vaçinī hy ugrā TB.2.7.17.1<sup>b</sup>.

dvīpac catuṣpad (SV. dvīpac catuṣpād) arjuni RV.1.49.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.367<sup>b</sup>.

dvīpac catuṣpad (AV.VS.Kāuç. dvīpac catuṣpād) asmākam

RV.10.97.20<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.34.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.95<sup>c</sup>; VSK.13.6.22<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.6.5<sup>c</sup>; Kāuç.33.9<sup>c</sup>.

dvīpac ca yad uta catuṣpad aktubhīḥ RV.1.94.5<sup>b</sup>.

dvīpadaṇi chanda indriyam (TB. ihendriyam) VS.28.32<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.17.7<sup>a</sup>.

dvīpadā chanda indriyam VS.21.20<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>c</sup>: 158.15; KS.38.10<sup>c</sup>. See dvīpac chanda.

dvīpadā chandasendriyam VS.28.43<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.20.5<sup>d</sup>.

dvīpadā ya catuṣpada (VS. yāç catuṣpadaḥ) VS.23.34<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.12.21<sup>a</sup>: 167.5; KSA.10.5<sup>a</sup>.

dvīpado naç catuṣpadaḥ TB.3.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.6<sup>c</sup>.

dvīpāc catuṣpāc carathāya jīvam RV.4.51.5<sup>d</sup>.

dvīpāc catuṣpad arjuni, and dvīpāc catuṣpad asmākam see dvīpac ek.

dvīpāc catuṣpad iṇmā AV.8.8.14<sup>c</sup>.

dvīpāc ca yac catuṣpāt saṁsrjāni RV.10.27.10<sup>b</sup>.

dvīpāc chanda ihendriyam TB.2.6.18.4<sup>c</sup>. See dvīpada chanda.

dvīpāt tripadām abhy eti paçat RV.10.117.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.2.27<sup>b</sup>; 3.25<sup>b</sup>.

dvīpāt pahi TS.4.3.4.3; TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1. See next.

dvīpād ava VS.14.8; MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1; ÇB.2.3.6. See grec.

dvīpādo ye catuṣpadaḥ TB.1.2.1.25<sup>b</sup>.

dvīpād dha saṭpada bhūyo vi cakrame AV.13.2.27<sup>c</sup>.

dvībarhajaḥ prāgharmaṣat pitā naḥ RV.6.73.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.90.1<sup>c</sup>.

dvībarhaso ya upa gopam āgūḥ RV.10.61.10<sup>c</sup>.

dvībhāḡadhaṇatā śdaya AV.12.2.35<sup>c</sup>.

dvīmātā tūru tarāṇi vibhūṣatī RV.1.112.4<sup>b</sup>.

dvīmātā çayūḥ katidhā cid ayave RV.1.31.2<sup>d</sup>.

dvīmātā hotā.vidatṛṣu samrāt RV.3.55.7<sup>a</sup>.

dvīrūpā agniçomīyāḥ VS.24.8; MS.3.13.9: 170.6.

dvīr yat trīr maruto vāvṛdhanta RV.6.66.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>b</sup>; 23.35.

dvīr yat pañca bibhrato yanty annā RV.1.122.13<sup>b</sup>.

dvīr yad ete trīr bhavanty umāḥ RV.10.120.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.2.3<sup>b</sup>; 20.107.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.835<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.10.1<sup>b</sup>; AA.1.3.4.10; MÇ.7.2.7<sup>b</sup>.

dvīr yaṇi pañca jījanan saṁivasanāḥ RV.4.6.8<sup>a</sup>.

dvīr yaṇi pañca svayacçamā RV.9.9.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.680<sup>a</sup>.

dvīçirgaḥ ha caturhanum SMB.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under trīçirgaṇi trī<sup>c</sup>.

dvīçāṇç ca mahyaṇi radhyatu AV.17.1.6<sup>c</sup>.

dvīçatas tapanam hrđāḥ AV.19.28.14<sup>a</sup>; 30.4<sup>b</sup>.

dvīçatāṇi varca a dade AV.7.13.2<sup>d</sup>.

dvīçatāṇi patī añhasaḥ RV.10.164.4<sup>d</sup>. See duritāt patī.

dvīçate tat para vaha AV.16.6.3<sup>a</sup>.

dvīçate tvā sajamasi AV.7.115.1<sup>d</sup>.

dvīçate saṇi nayāmasi AV.6.46.3<sup>d</sup>. See under apriye saṇi.

dvīçato naḥ parā vada TA.4.34.1<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.16.19<sup>c</sup>.

dvīçato nitapan maṇe AV.19.28.3<sup>b</sup>.

dvīçato badho (MÇ. vadho) -ai VS.1.28; MÇ.1.2.4.26. P.

dvīçato badhāḥ KÇ.2.6.42.

dvīçato me-dharāt akāḥ AV.10.6.19<sup>d</sup>.

dvīçadbbhyaḥ prati muñçāmi paçam (HG. pāpam) SMB.1.

1.14<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.4.11<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *under* apriye prati.  
 dviṣantāṁ ṣocayāmasi (MÇ. tapayāmasi) TB.3.7.6.19<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.12.8<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.2.5.8<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *sapatnāṁ nācayāmasi*.  
 dviṣantāṁ taijanitvak LÇ.4.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 dviṣantāṁ nācayantu me ApMB.2.9.10<sup>b</sup>. See *next*.  
 dviṣantāṁ uir dahantu me AB.8.27.9<sup>b</sup>; Kauc.90.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 See *prec*.  
 dviṣantam apa badharva SMB.1.2.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. dviṣantāṁ meva<sup>a</sup>.  
 dviṣantam etā anu yantu vṛṣṭayāḥ Kauc.94.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 dviṣantam etāv abhi nānadditām Kauc.96.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dviṣantam ete anu yantu sarve Kauc.94.14<sup>c</sup>; 95.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dviṣantāṁ mahyāṁ (TB.ApÇ. mama) randhayan RV.1.50.13<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.6.23<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>c</sup>. P: dviṣantam Rvidh.1.10.2,4.  
 dviṣantāṁ me-bhidhehi SMB.2.8.13; GG.4.10.19.  
 dviṣantāṁ me-bhīṣṭa TA.4.30.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 dviṣantāṁ me-vadhāḥ TA.4.32.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. dviṣantam apa. dviṣantas tapyantāṁ bahu MÇ.1.2.5.8<sup>c</sup>. See *next but one*.  
 dviṣanto radhyantāṁ mahyam MÇ.1.6.2.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 dviṣan me bahu ṣocatu TB.3.7.6.10<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.12.8<sup>c</sup>. See *prec. but one*.  
 dviṣan me bhīṣṭavyo-smā lokad asmāc ca janapadāc ceṣṭatām (also, cyavatām, and ṣpadad vyathatām) HG.1.23.1.  
 dviṣan me mriyatāṁ so-natandhyatāṁ tām mā nirjāsasiḥ AB.8.28.5,7,8,9,10.  
 dviṣas tad adhy arṇaveneyase AV.5.6.4<sup>c</sup>. See *next*.  
 dviṣas taradhya (ApÇ. erroneously, taradhyai) ṛṇayā na tyase (SV.trase) RV.9.110.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.4.28<sup>c</sup>; 2.7.14<sup>c</sup>; KS.38.14<sup>c</sup>; AB.8.11.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.7<sup>c</sup>. See *prec*.  
 dviṣṣ sunite nā paradaḥ TA.4.20.2<sup>b</sup>. See *asmaddviṣaḥ*.  
 dviṣo anhaṇsi durita tarema RV.6.2.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 dviṣo anho na tarati RV.6.2.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.365<sup>d</sup>.  
 dviṣo nah pāhy anhaso vivakṣase RV.10.24.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dviṣo no viṣvatomukha RV.1.97.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.33.7<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 dviṣo yuyotu yuyuvih RV.5.50.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dviṣ te namah TA.4.28.1.  
 dviṣ saṁ grbhāyāsmayuh RV.8.70.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 dviṣo rājño varuṇasya KS.3.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.6.24<sup>a</sup>. See *apsu te rājan*.  
 dve id aya kramape swardraḥ RV.1.155.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 dve urje TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.7; ApMB.1.3.8 (ApÇ.2.4.16); PG.1.8.1; HG.1.21.1; MG.1.17.18.  
 See *under* urje tvā (sc. sumāṅgali etc.).  
 dve ca me viṇṣṭi ca me AV.5.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 dve te cakre sūrye RV.10.85.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.16<sup>a</sup>. P: dve te cakre ÇG.1.15.4; dve te ÇÇ.9.28.11.  
 dve devān abhājayat ÇB.14.4.3.1<sup>d</sup>,3<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.1.5.1<sup>d</sup>,3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dve dradhast satati vasta ekah TS.3.2.2.2<sup>a</sup>. P: dve dradhast ApÇ.12.18.18.  
 dve-dve sahasre badvānām AB.8.22.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 dve dhenū bhānu TS.5.6.21.1 (ter); KSA.10.1 (ter).  
 dve naptur devavataḥ gate goḥ RV.18.22<sup>a</sup>. P: dve naptuh ÇÇ.16.1.15. Cf. BrhD.5.162.

dve niyute tathā hy anusṛṣṭāḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 dve niyute navatiḥ cāti ṣaṭ ca GB.1.5.23<sup>d</sup>. See *niyute dve*.  
 dve pavaste pari tām na bhātā RV.10.27.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 dve yad tām bibhṛto mātūr anye RV.5.47.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 dve yuge trīpi catvāri kṛṇmah AV.8.2.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 dve rūpe kṛṇute rocamaṇāḥ AV.13.2.28<sup>b</sup>,42<sup>b</sup>.  
 dve vā yacāḥ caḥāv AV.20.132.15.  
 dve viṇṣṭiḥ ukthyaṇām GB.1.5.23<sup>b</sup>; Vait.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dve vīrūpe carataḥ svarthe RV.1.95.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.12.2<sup>a</sup>. P: dve vīrūpe AÇ.4.13.7. Cf. BrhD.3.129.  
 dve ṣṛṣe sapta hastāso aya RV.4.58.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.91<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>; 8.7.17; KS.40.7<sup>b</sup>; GB.1.2.16<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.10.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.17.4<sup>b</sup>; N.13.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 dveḥobhyo etc.: see *dveḥobhyo*.  
 dveḥo dhattam anavāyāṁ kimidine RV.7.104.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>d</sup>; N.6.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 dveḥobhyo (KS. ṣebhyo) -nyakṛtebhyaḥ RV.8.79.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.5.35<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.4.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13<sup>b</sup>; 22.3; KS.3.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.6.3.7.  
 dveḥoyutam a vivāsanti dhībhīḥ RV.4.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 dveḥoyuto na duritā RV.5.9.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 dveṣṭi ṣvaṣṭr apa jāyā ruṇadhīḥ RV.10.34.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 dveṣyo mitrāṇāṁ parivargyāḥ svānām AV.9.2.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 dve samiet bibhṛtaḥ carantam RV.10.88.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 dve sruti (VS.KS.ÇB.BrhU.KÇ.TB.2.6.3.5, sṛti, but comm. to TB. sruti) aṣṛvāṁ pīṭṇāṁ RV.10.88.15<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.47<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>a</sup>; 36.14; KS.17.10<sup>a</sup>; 38.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.21; 14.9.1.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.2.3<sup>a</sup>; 2.6.3.5<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.13.18; ApÇ.19.3.5<sup>a</sup>. P: dve sruti (KÇ. sṛti) MS.3.11.10; 15.6.15; KÇ.19.3.25; MÇ.5.2.4.30; — 5.2.11.31.  
 dve svasaraṇa vayasat tantrau etat TB.2.5.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 dvāu ca te viṇṣṭi ca te AV.19.47.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 dvāu ca hastiṇo dṛti AV.20.131.23.  
 dvāu triṣṭubha jagati dvāu vasāte JB.4.335<sup>b</sup>. Part of dvāu stomān.  
 dvāu pratyāñcat anulomāu visargāu RVKh.6.45.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 dvāu mama dve tasya yo-smān dveṣṭi yam ca vayanā dvig-mah ÇB.1.5.4.13. P: dvāu mama dve tasya ApÇ.4.9.8.  
 dvāu çyāmaçabalaḥ çunāu AG.1.2.7<sup>b</sup> (crit. notes).  
 dvāu saṁniṣadya yam mantrayete AV.4.16.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 dvāu samudrāu vītātāv ajūryāu TS.3.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: dvāu samudrāu ApÇ.12.18.17.  
 dvāu stomāu gayatrīṁ vasāte, dvāu triṣṭubha jagati dvāu vasāte, tebhyo mahat pariceti śādhyaḥ, tasmin sarve pratisthanti gatvā JB.4.335<sup>b</sup>,<sup>bd</sup>.  
 dvyanucaro madhuparko bhoḥ Kauc.90.23.  
 dvyāsyāc caturakṣat AV.8.6.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 dvyāsyā dvijihva bhūtā AV.5.19.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 dvyuṣaṁ jagriyād alam RVKh.7.55.1<sup>d</sup>. See *avyuṣaṁ*.

## DH

dhakṣor na vāṭah pari santy acyutāḥ RV.10.115.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhatta indro nary apāṇsi kartave RV.1.85.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhatta pṛhavaḥ kṣemayanto na mitram RV.4.33.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhattam ratnāni jaratām ca stūm RV.7.67.10<sup>c</sup>.

dhattam rāṇāni dāpue RV.1.47.14; 8.35.22<sup>c</sup>-24<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.306<sup>d</sup>.

dhattam rayin sahavitrān (ApMB. dāvatrān) vacasyave RV.10.40.13<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.6.12<sup>b</sup>. See rayin dīhi.

dhattam rayin stuvate kṛāye cit RV.7.97.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.17.12<sup>c</sup>; 87.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.6.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.2.2.7.11<sup>c</sup>.

dhattam rayin dāvatrān etc.: see *prec.* but *one*.

dhattam rādhāney ahraya RV.8.8.13<sup>b</sup>.

dhattam śrībhyā uta vā svacyyam RV.1.180.9<sup>c</sup>.

dhatta viçvan tanayam tokam asme RV.7.56.20<sup>d</sup>.

dhattāḥ asmahyaṁ dravineha bhadram (TS.ApÇ. asmasu dravinam yac ā bhadram) TS.1.6.4.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.4.1<sup>c</sup>: 48.3; 2.12.3<sup>c</sup>: 147.2; ApÇ.1.10.6<sup>c</sup>.

dhatte dhanyān patyate vasuvyān RV.6.13.4<sup>d</sup>.

dhanaḥ saṁ śrāvayāmasi AV.1.15.1<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>.

dhanaḥ sanigayantīnān RV.10.97.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.82<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.6.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>: 94.2; KS.16.13<sup>c</sup>.

dhanaḥ sūryo dhanaḥ vasuḥ RVKh.5.87.18<sup>c</sup>.

dhanaḥ gāvo hastihiranyam aṇvān TA.1.31.1<sup>b</sup>.

dhanaḥstam svarjitam (MS.KS. svaridam) VS.11.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.1.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>d</sup>: 74.9; KS.15.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.20<sup>d</sup>.

dhanaḥid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

dhanaḥjayaḥ pavate kṛtyo rasāḥ RV.9.84.5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. dhartā divaḥ pavate.

dhanaḥjayaḥ rape-rape RV.6.16.15<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.34<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 4.1.3.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>c</sup>: 77.9; KS.16.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.4.2.4; Vait.5.14<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.5.1.3.2. Cf. *next* but *two*.

dhanaḥjayaḥ dharuṇān dhārayiṣu RVKh.10.128.10<sup>b</sup>. Cf. bhomidrīham, and bhomidrīho.

dhanaḥjayaḥ sahamāṇaḥ pratyuh KS.38.12<sup>a</sup>.

dhanaḥjayo rape-rape RV.1.74.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.732<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.11.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>: 148.6; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *prec.* but *two*.

dhanaḥjayo hiranyajit AV.7.50.8<sup>d</sup>.

dhanaḥd āsi na tvam RV.10.141.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.20.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.10.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>: 164.7; KS.14.2<sup>d</sup>. See tvam hi dhanaḥ.

dhanaḥdām vasum iṇānām MÇ.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>.

dhanaḥdāyi mahādhanu RVKh.5.87.16<sup>b</sup>.

dhanaḥdhānyāi svāhā TAA.10.6.7.2.

dhanaḥ na syandram bahulaṁ yo asmā RV.10.42.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.89.5<sup>a</sup>.

dhanaḥpataye (sc. namaḥ) ÇÇ.2.14.17.

dhanaḥpālo dhaneva AV.19.35.2<sup>b</sup>.

dhanaḥbhakṣeṣu noḥva RV.10.102.1<sup>d</sup>.

dhanaḥ agnir dhanaḥ vñyū RVKh.5.87.18<sup>a</sup>.

dhanaḥ indro brhaspatī RVKh.5.87.18<sup>b</sup>.

dhanaḥ me jūṣatām devī RVKh.5.87.16<sup>c</sup>.

dhanaḥ me çāsiya pālī KS.7.3.11. See paçtin nah çāsiya, paçtin me çāsiya, and çāsiya.

dhanaḥ me çāsiyājūgupaḥ KS.7.3.11. See paçtin nah çāsiyā, paçtin me çāsiyā, and çāsiya.

dhanaḥsātāv (VSK.MS.KS. dhanaḥsātā) iḥvatu VS.18.32<sup>d</sup>; VSK.20.1.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.12.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.2<sup>d</sup>: 144.7; KS.18.13<sup>d</sup>.

dhanaḥsā dhanaḥsāte AV.19.31.8<sup>b</sup>.

dhanaḥsptān ççuvāṇsām sudakṣam RV.6.19.8<sup>b</sup>; 10.47.4<sup>b</sup>. See dhanusptān.

dhanaḥsptān ukthyaṁ viçvacarṣaṇim RV.1.64.14<sup>c</sup>.

dhanaḥsptā ugra sahamāno anyān RV.3.46.2<sup>b</sup>.

dhanaḥsya sātav asmān aviddhi RV.6.44.9<sup>d</sup>.

dhanaḥdhyo vedaparagā RVKh.9.67.19<sup>d</sup>.

dhanaḥnām dhanaḥpate KS.40.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.2<sup>b</sup>.

dhanaḥnām dhartar avasā vipanyavah RV.1.102.5<sup>b</sup>.

dhanaḥnām indra sātaye RV.1.4.9<sup>c</sup>; 20.68.9<sup>c</sup>.

dhanaḥni çakre dhanyāḥ (AÇ. dhanth) surādāḥ TB.2.5.3.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.10.16<sup>b</sup>.

dhanaḥni susanā krdhi RV.4.2.6<sup>c</sup>.

dhanaḥya tva MÇ.1.8.7.

dhanaḥ vā yebhir arvato junmasi RV.9.79.2<sup>b</sup>.

ghanur iva tanayā pasah AV.4.4.6<sup>d</sup>: 6.101.2<sup>d</sup>.

ghanur jyām achinat svayam TA.1.5.2<sup>d</sup>.

ghanur bibharā haritām hiranyasyam AV.11.2.12<sup>a</sup>.

ghanur hastād ādāno (TA. 5nā) mṛtasya RV.10.18.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.60<sup>a</sup>, TA.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.2.20. P: dhanur hastād Kāuç.80.49. Cf. BrhD.7.15 Cf. dandam.

ghanuḥ çātro apakāmāni kṛṇoti (MS. kṛṇoti) RV.6.75.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.39<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.6.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>: 185.13; KSA.6.1<sup>c</sup>; N.9.17<sup>c</sup>.

ghanuḥ tanvanti etc.: see dhanus etc.

ghanuḥ t arasārasam AV.4.6.6<sup>d</sup>.

ghanus tanvanti (SV. dhanuḥ tām) pāuṣyam RV.9.99.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.55.1<sup>b</sup>.

ghanusptān (Padap. dhanaḥsptān) ççuvāṇsām sudakṣam MS.4.14.8<sup>b</sup>: 227.15. See dhanaḥsptān etc.

ghanuḥ snāvnova nahyata AV.7.50.9<sup>d</sup>.

ghanūr brhaty akramit AV.1.17.4<sup>b</sup>.

ghanone devā dhanam icchānāṇaḥ ÇÇ.1.45.5<sup>b</sup>, 6<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.22.4<sup>b</sup>. See devā dhanena.

ghanoneṣu vipra amṛtā rājāḥ RV.7.38.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.9.18<sup>b</sup>; 21.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.8.2<sup>b</sup>: 4.7.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 162.12; KS.13.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.

ghane hite tarusantā (ravasyavah RV.1.132.5<sup>b</sup>).

ghane hite sartave praty adhattam RV.1.116.15<sup>d</sup>.

ghanūr abhi çrutvā yanti AV.5.4.2<sup>c</sup>.

ghanor adhi pravata ā sa rnvati RV.1.144.5<sup>c</sup>.

ghanor adhi pravata yasi harvan RV.10.4.3<sup>c</sup>.

ghanor adhi viṣṇak te vy ayan RV.1.33.4<sup>c</sup>.

dhanyā ca dhanaḥ ca ÇÇ.8.19.1.

dhanyā cid dhi tve dhanuḥ vāṣṭi RV.6.11.3<sup>a</sup>.

dhanyā dhanaḥ bah ÇÇ.8.20.1.

dhanyā sñjōṣā dhiṣṇā namobhīh RV.5.41.8<sup>c</sup>.

dhanyā ca yat kṛnatrān ca RV.10.80.20<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.20<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.2.69.

dhanyacaro na vaṇsagā trṣṇaḥ RV.5.36.1<sup>c</sup>.

dhanyacyuta iṣān na yāmani RV.1.168.5<sup>c</sup>.

dhanyā cid a rudriyāḥ RV.1.38.7<sup>b</sup>.

dhanyā cid ye anāçavah RV.1.135.9<sup>d</sup>.

dhanyānām vityāni ca AV.11.9.1<sup>b</sup>.

dhanyānā gā dhanvanājīn jāyema RV.6.75.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.39<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>: 185.12; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>; N.9.17<sup>a</sup>.

P: dhanvanā gāh ApÇ.20.16.5. Cf. MÇ.9.2.3.

dhanyana tivrāḥ samado jāyema RV.6.75.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.39<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>: 185.12; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>; N.9.17<sup>b</sup>.

dhanyānā yanti (MS.KS. yantu) vṛṣṭaya RV.5.53.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.4.8.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.4.7<sup>d</sup>: 44.19; KS.11.9<sup>d</sup>.

ghanvanā sarvāḥ pradīḥo (MS. pṛtāṇā) jayema RV.6.75.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.39<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.6.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>; 185.13; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>; N.9.17<sup>d</sup>.

ghanvantarayo (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.3.19; Svidh.1.3.7. dhanvantarayo samudrāyānsadhivānāspatibhyo dyāvā-prthivibhyam (sc. namaḥ) Kauç.74.6.

(om) dhanvantarim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.

(om) dhanvantaripāradāṇc ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.

(om) dhanvantaripāradīc ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.

ghanvan na tṛṇā sam arta tū abhi RV.9.79.3<sup>c</sup>.

ghanvan iva prapā asi tvam agne RV.10.4.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.5.12.4<sup>c</sup>.

ghanvan srotāḥ kṛpate gātum ōrmim RV.1.95.10<sup>a</sup>.

dhanvarṇaso nadyāḥ khadoarṇāḥ RV.5.45.2<sup>c</sup>.

dhanvatiṣṭhann ośadhīr ninnam apah RV.4.33.7<sup>d</sup>.

dhanvāny ajrāḥ aprak tṛṣṇānā RV.4.19.7<sup>c</sup>.

dhanvān a mṛṇāyaso vi tashūḥ RV.2.38.7<sup>b</sup>.

dhanvāsahā nāyate RV.1.27.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1165<sup>c</sup>.

dhamanti bakuraṇi (JB. vakuraṇi) dṛṣṭim RV.9.1.8<sup>b</sup>; JB.2.791 (3.26)<sup>b</sup>.

dhamanto vapasi marutaḥ sudānavah RV.1.85.10<sup>a</sup>.

dhamanty anu vṛstibhiḥ RV.8.7.16<sup>b</sup>.

dharāṇi lokadharaṇi MahānU.4.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. TA.10.1.8.

dharuṇa ekavṛṇāḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.1.2; MS.2.8.4; 109.4; KS.17.4; CB.8.4.1.12; KÇ.17.10.7; MÇ.6.2.1.

dharuṇam asi VS.1.18; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8.4; 4.10; 4.1.8; 10.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.10; TB.3.2.7.2; ÇÇ.8.24.3; ApÇ.1.22.3; 23.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. P: dharuṇam KÇ.2.4.31.

dharuṇopāpānāyāpānaḥ jinvā MS.2.8.8; 112.12. See *next*.

dharuṇo asi AV.18.3.16; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.0; Vait.26.1. See *pre*.

dharuṇy asi çāle AV.1.12.3<sup>a</sup>.

dharṇasaya (vā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.

dharṇasaya vāḥ MS.3.12.12; 164.1.

dharṇasim bhūrdhāyasam RV.9.26.3<sup>c</sup>.

dhartā kṛtānām uta madyaḥ iddhāḥ RV.5.1.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 162.5; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>.

dhartā kṛatṛasya MS.4.0.6; 126.5.

dhartā ca mā dharuṇaḥ ca mā hṛṣṭam AV.16.3.3.

dhartā ca vidhartā ca vidharayāḥ VS.17.82; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6; 67.16; 2.11.1; 140.3; KS.18.6.

dhartā divaḥ pavate kṛtyo rasah RV.9.76.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.558<sup>a</sup>; 2.578<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.9.1. Designated as padastobhāḥ VIdh.56.11; VAdh.28.12. Cf. dhananijayāḥ pa<sup>a</sup>.

dhartā divaḥ savitā viçvavārah RV.10.149.4<sup>d</sup>.

dhartā divo bhuvanasya viçvapatīḥ SV.2.1195<sup>d</sup>.

dhartā divo rajasaḥ pṛṣṭa urdhvah RV.3.49.4<sup>a</sup>.

dhartā divo rajaso vibhāti dhartā (TA. divo vibhāsi rajasaḥ) MS.4.9.6; 120.8; TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6. See *next*.

dhartā divo vibhāti tapasaḥ prthivyām VS.37.16; ÇB.14.1.4.8. See *pre*.

dhartā devo devānām amartyas tapojāḥ VS.37.16; ÇB.14.1.4.8; TA.4.7.2. See devo devānām amartyas.

dhartā (KS. dhartā vidhartā) dharuṇo dhartyān KS.31.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.6.7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.6.3<sup>c</sup>.

dhartā dhriyasa dharuṇe prthivyāḥ AV.12.3.35<sup>a</sup>. P: dhartā dhriyasa Vait.10.9; Kauç.61.4.1.

dhartā prayajānata utānnyajānam TB.3.7.6.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.1<sup>b</sup>.

dhartāraṇ vīratānām SV.1.288<sup>d</sup>.

dhartāraṇ mānuṣtām RV.5.9.3<sup>c</sup>.

dhartāras te (MG. te subhage) mekbale mā risama SMB.1.6.28<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.22.7<sup>d</sup>. See dhartāras te.

dhartārā caraspatīm RV.1.17.2<sup>c</sup>; 5.67.2<sup>c</sup>.

dhartāro diva pṛbhavah suhastāḥ RV.10.66.10<sup>a</sup>.

dhartā vajri puruṣtutāḥ RV.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.359<sup>d</sup>; 2.600<sup>d</sup>.

dhartā vidhartā dharuṇo etc.: see dhartā dharuṇo.

dhartā vidhartā paramota samidṛk MS.2.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 134.3. See dhātā vi<sup>a</sup>.

dhartāsi AV.18.3.36; TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.5.

dhartāsi dharuṇaḥ TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6.

dhartā ha tva dharuṇo dharayastai AV.18.3.29<sup>a</sup>.

dhartāraṇ catustomah VS.14.23; MS.2.8.4; 109.8; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.1.26. See dhartāraḥ.

dhartarām asi VS.1.18; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8.4; 4.10; 4.1.8; 10.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.11; TB.3.2.7.2; ÇÇ.8.24.3; ApÇ.1.22.3; 23.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. P: dhartarām KÇ.2.4.32.

dhartāraḥ catustomah TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.4.4. See dhartāraḥ ca<sup>a</sup>.

dhartri dhartitri janitri yamitri ApÇ.14.33.2.

dhartri ca dhartitri ca mitravarupayor mitrasya dhātuh TS.4.4.11.2.

dhartri dipāṇi kṣatṛān idam dadhāra TS.4.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 188.10; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.

dhartṛy asi dharāṇi VS.14.21; MS.2.8.3; 108.19; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.4.6.8.

dhartṛy asi dhartitri (MÇ. dharuṇa) TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3; 109.1; MÇ.7.1.3.

dharmā indro rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. dharmā indras) tasya devā vṛkṣa ta ima āsate sāmāni (AÇ.ÇÇ. sāmavedo) vedāḥ soḥyam ÇB.13.4.3.14; AÇ.10.7.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.16.2.14.30.

dharmāḥ TA.10.62.1; MahānU.11.2.

dharmakṛte viçvāçite panāyavāḥ RV.9.9.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.62.5<sup>c</sup>. See brahmakṛte etc.

dharmagopā mā gopāya GB.1.2.4.

dharmagopāyam ajūgupam aham At Dh.1.1.4.24.

dharmān jinvā TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.2; Vait.20.13.

dharmāṇa mitravaruṇa viçvāçita RV.5.63.7<sup>a</sup>.

dharmāṇa yatayajānā RV.5.72.2<sup>b</sup>.

dharmāṇa vāyum ā viçā (SV. aruhah) RV.9.25.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.271<sup>c</sup>.

dharmāno kuni svadhaya pṛprathanta RV.10.88.1<sup>d</sup>; N.7.25<sup>d</sup>.

dharmage tva KS.17.7; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.2; Vait.20.13. (om) dharmān tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.

dharmān divo dharuṇe satyam apitam RV.10.170.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.804<sup>b</sup>.

dharmān dharmavido janāḥ VAdh.1.16<sup>b</sup>.

dharmān tasya sūriyāḥ RV.9.7.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.478<sup>b</sup>.

dharmapatni pativratā RVKh.10.85.1<sup>d</sup>.

dharmān purāṇam anu pāyanti AV.18.3.1<sup>c</sup>. See viçvāṇi pu<sup>a</sup>.

(om) dharmarājām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.

dharmaśāstra svāha Rvidh.3.7.4.

dharma (ApMB. dharmaśāstra) sthūpārājah QG.3.3.8; ApMB.2.15.10 (ApG.7.17.6). *See next.*

dharmaśthūpārājān cṛstūpam ahoṛātre dvārāphalake PG.3.4.18. *See prec.*

dharmaśāstra gopāṇi AB.8.12.5; 17.5.

dharmaśāstra tāvati RV.1.187.1b; VS.34.7b; KS.40.8b; N.9.25b.

dharmaśāstra agnīm vidathāsa sādhanam RV.10.92.2b.

dharmaśāstra bhuvad vṛjanyasya rājā RV.9.97.23c.

dharmaśāstra (sc. namah) MG.2.12.7. Cf. Kāuṣ.74.5.

dharmaśāstra tvā TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.37.17.

dharmaśāstra sabhācaram VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.

dharmaśāstra svāha TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.

dharmaśāstra TS.1.1.7.2; MS.1.1.8; 4.10; 4.1.8; 10.3; KS.

1.7; 31.6; TB.3.2.7.3; ApC.1.2.3.1; MÇ.1.2.3.4.

dharmaśāstra sudharma VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.20; TA.4.10.2;

5.8.6; ApC.15.11.2. P: dharmāsi KÇ.26.6.10.

dharmaśāstra pāpam apānudenti TA.10.63.19; MahānU.22.11.

dharmaśāstra sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.19; MahānU.22.11.

dharmaśāstra mā dharmāṇaṁ pātu MS.1.5.4; 7.1.15; 1.5.11;

80.11; ApC.6.19.1; MÇ.1.6.2.14.

dharmaśāstra me janapade caryāsmi Kāuṣ.17.19.

dharmaśāstra viśvāsa jagataḥ pratiṣṭhā TA.10.63.19; MahānU.22.11.

dharyo-si ÇÇ.8.24.3.

dharmaśāstra (VSK. dharmaśāstra) mānuṣaḥ (KS. mānuṣam; TS. ApC. mānuṣam) VS.6.8; VSK.6.2.2; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.6.3; MS. 1.2.15; 24.11; 3.9.6; 124.7; KS.3.5; 26.8; ÇB.3.7.4.2; ApC.7.13.8; MÇ.1.8.3.6.

dharmaśāstra TS.1.1.9.3; 2.6.4.4; KS.1.9; JB.1.84; TB.3.2.9 13; ApC.2.3.9.

dharmaśāstra tokāya tanayāya cañi yoh RV.6.50.7b.

dharmaśāstra āyantu sarvadā (TA.TU. sarvataḥ svāha) TA.7.4.3d; TU.1.4.3d; Kāuṣ.56.17d. *See samavayantu sarvataḥ.*

dharmaśāstra vidhātāḥ kalacān abhaksyaṁ RV.10.167.3d; N.11.12d.

dharmaśāstra cṛṣṭhena rūpeṇa AV.5.25.10a.

dharmaśāstra kṛṣṭr animisabhiṣaṣe AÇ.6.14.16c.

dharmaśāstra garbhām (KS. kṛṣṭrām) dadhātu te RV.10.184.1d; AV.5.25.5; KS.40.9d; ÇB.14.9.4.20d; BrhU.6.4.20d; SMB.1.4.6d; HG.1.25.1d; ApMB.1.12.1d; MG.2.18.2.1; PG.1.1.3d (*crit. notes: see Speijer, Jātakarma*, p. 18).

dharmaśāstra ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.13; KS.18.10.

dharmaśāstra caryamā ca TA.1.13.3b. Cf. AV.9.7.7.

dharmaśāstra tad bhadrāya punaḥ AV.4.12.2c.

dharmaśāstra te hastam agrabhit HG.1.5.9.

dharmaśāstra dadātu (AV. dadhātu) dāçuse RV.7.17.2a; AÇ.6.14.16c; ÇÇ.9.28.3a; AG.1.14.3; ÇG.1.22.7a; N.11.11a.

dharmaśāstra dadātu dāçuse vasuñi TS.3.11.3a; MS.4.12.6a; 195.14; ApMB.2.11.4a (ApG.6.14.2). *See dhātā viçva.*

dharmaśāstra dadātu (AV. KS. Kāuṣ. dadhātu) no rayim AV.7.17.1a; TS.2.4.5.1a; 3.3.11.2a,3a; MS.4.12.6a; 195.12; KS.13.16a; ApC.15.18.6(comm.); ApMB.2.11.1b,3a (ApG.6.14.2); HG.2.1.2; 2.2; 4.9. P: dhātā dadhātu Kaç.59.19.

Cf. BrhD.4.88 (B). *Designated as dhātaryyah, or dhātaryyah (sc. roah) Kāuṣ.35.16.*

dhātā dadātu su- *see dhātā dadhātu etc.*

dhātā dadhātu dāçuse: *see prec. but three.*

dhātā dadhātu no etc.: *see prec. but two.*

dhātā dadhātu savitā trayamāṇaḥ AV.8.1.15b.

dhātā dadhātu (ApC. dadhātu) sumanasamānaḥ AV.7.19.1b; MS.2.13.22b; 168.2; 2.13.23b; 169.4; KS.13.15b,16b; 40.1b,12b; ApC.14.28.4b; 17.13.2b.

dhātā dadhāra pṛthivīm AV.6.60.3a.

dhātā dīkṣayām (KS. dīkṣayām brahmavate) TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14; MÇ.3.6.2. Cf. viçvakarmā dr.

dhātā dyām uta sūryam AV.6.60.3b.

dhātā dhātuh pituh pitanaṣṭo gharmaḥ MÇ.3.1.25 Cf. *next*, and abhinno gharma.

dhātā dhātuh pituh pitabhinno gharma viçvāyur yato jātām tad apyagāt svāha MÇ.3.1.24. Cf. *prec.* and abhinno gharma.

dhātā dhātṛnām bhuvanasya yas patih RV.10.128.7a; TS.4.7.14.3b; KS.40.10a. *See dhātā vidhātā bhuvanasya.*

dhātādhāpatur asti VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.9; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.6.

dhātā putram yajamānāya datā TS.3.11.2c; ÇÇ.9.28.3c; ÇG.1.22.7c; ApMB.2.11.2c.

dhātā punātu TA.6.3.2; 4.2; 9.2. Cf. vāyuh punātu.

dhātā purastad yam ud ā jahāra TA.3.12.7a.

dhātā puṣṭiṁ dadhātu me AV.19.31.3d.

dhātā prajāya (AÇ. prajānam) uta rāya içe TS.3.11.2a; AÇ.6.14.16c; ÇÇ.9.28.3a; ÇG.1.22.7a; ApMB.2.11.2a (ApG.6.14.2).

dhātā mā nirṛtya dakṣiṇāya dīpaḥ pātu AV.18.3.26a.

dhātā mitaḥ prajāpatih AV.11.9.25d.

dhātā me dhāgnā sudhān dadhātu KS.5.5; 32.5.

dhātāram ca vidhātāram PG.3.4.8a.

dhātāram uta pōṣaṇam AV.11.6.3b; MS.2.7.13b; 94.17.

dhātā rayim sahvānam turāṣaḥ RV.3.54.13d.

dhātā rayim avidasyaṁ sadāsam RV.7.39.6c.

dhātāra stuvate vāyah RV.8.7.35c.

dhātā rāthiḥ savitedam jusanām AV.3.8.2a; 7.17.4a; VS. 8.17a; TS.1.4.4.1a; MS.1.3.38a; 44.4; KS.4.12a; 13.9a; 10; ÇB.4.4.9a. P: dhātā rāthiḥ ApC.9.18.16; 13.18.4; MÇ.2.5.4.16. Cf. agnir bhagāḥ savitedam.

dhātā vasuñām surabhiḥ sṛjnam VaradapU.1.1c.

dhātā vidhātā paramota saṁdyk (KS. paramo na saṁdyk) RV.10.82.2b; VS.17.26b; TS.4.6.2.1b; 5.7.4.3a; KS.18.1b; N.10.26c. *See dhātā viç.*

dhātā vidhātā bhuvanasya yas patih AV.5.3.9a. *See dhātā dhātṛnām.*

dhātā vipaçit patim aśyāi viveda AV.14.1.59c.

dhātā viçvā vārya dadhātu AV.7.17.3a. *See dhātā dadātu dāçuse vasuñi.*

dhātā ṣaḍakṣareṇa ṣaḍ rītan ud ājayat TS.1.7.11.1.

dhātā samudro apa (AG. -va) hantu pāpam AG.2.4.14b; PG.3.3.6b. *See next.*

dhātā samudro abhayaṁ kṛpota MG.2.8.6b. *See prec.*

dhātā somena saha vātana vāyuh TB.3.7.4.15; ApC.1.12.17; MÇ.1.1.3.25.

dhātāśyā agravai patim AV.6.60.3c.

dhātuh katkaṭaḥ (KSA. kakkaṭaḥ) TS.5.5.15.1; KSA.7.5.  
dhātuh prasādan mahimanam tṣam TA.10.10.14; Ma-  
hānU.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
dhātur adhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.  
11; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.5.  
dhātur daṣamī VS.25.4; TS.5.7.22.1; MS.3.15.5: 179.5.  
See dhātur navamī.  
dhātur devasya satyena AV.2.36.2<sup>c</sup>.  
dhātur dyūtanāt savitūḥ ca viṣṇoḥ RV.10.18.1.1<sup>c</sup>-3<sup>c</sup>;  
ArS.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
dhātur dhātājāyata AV.11.8.9<sup>d</sup>.  
dhātur navamī KSA.13.12. See dhātur daṣamī.  
dhātūḥ ca yonau sukṛtasya loka TS.1.1.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 3.5.6.2<sup>c</sup>;  
TB.3.10.2; MÇ.1.3.5.17<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.5.16<sup>c</sup>, 17<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.  
11.19<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *under* ṛtasya yonau su°.  
dhātus tāḥ sarvāḥ pavanena pūṭāḥ TA.6.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
dhātēdaṁ viṣvāṁ bhuvanāṁ jānā TA.3.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.6.  
14.16<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.28.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.1.22.7<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
dhātā id dhavyāṁ ghṛtavaj juhoṭa AÇ.6.14.16<sup>d</sup>. See  
tasmā u havyāṁ.  
dhātrā soma pariṣkrāṇ RV.9.113.4<sup>d</sup>.  
dhātrā hi tathā kṛtam ApMB.2.11.17<sup>f</sup>.  
dhātre pṛṣṭarāḥ TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2.  
dhātre vidhātre samṛdhe AV.3.10.10<sup>c</sup>.  
dhānāḥ karambhāḥ saktavāḥ VS.19.21<sup>a</sup>.  
dhānā dhenur abhava AV.18.4.32<sup>a</sup>.  
dhānānāṁ ṛpaṁ kuvalam VS.19.22<sup>a</sup>.  
dhānānāṁ na saṁ grbhāyasmayūḥ RV.8.70.12<sup>c</sup>.  
dhānārūpa u vai vṛkṣaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.3.9.34<sup>a</sup>.  
dhānāvad indrah savanāṁ juṣṭaḥ RV.3.43.4<sup>c</sup>.  
dhānāsvantāḥ karambhāṁ RV.3.52.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.91.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
1.210<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.29<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.220<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.4.2; GG.3.3.6;  
Svidh.3.3.5. P: dhānāsvantam ÇÇ.7.1.2; PG.2.14.7.  
dhānāsomāḥ parivāḥ karambhāḥ Vait.16.17<sup>b</sup>. Cf.  
dhānāsomāṁ manthina.  
dhānāsomānām indrādhi ca piba ca AÇ.6.11.9.  
dhānāsomāṁ prasthitan pṛeṣya ÇB.4.4.3.9; ApÇ.13.17.2.  
dhānāsomāṁ manthina indra (MÇ. 0draḥ) çukṛt TS.3.1.  
10.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.8<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.4.6.26<sup>c</sup>. See dhānāsomāḥ.  
dhānāsomēbhyo-nu brithi ÇB.4.4.3.9; ApÇ.13.17.2.  
dhānāḥ somānām agne vithi ÇÇ.8.8.4.  
dhānāḥ somānām indra ÇÇ.8.8.2.  
dhānyāḥ kṛyāḥ payāḥ AV.8.2.19<sup>b</sup>.  
dhānyāḥ dhānāḥ paçuṁ putralabham RVKh.5.87.23<sup>c</sup>.  
dhānyam asi VS.1.20; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7.7: 4.5; 4.1.7:  
9.9; KS.31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.18; TB.3.2.6.3; KÇ.2.5.6; MÇ.  
1.2.2.28; BDh.3.2.7.  
dhāpayete çicmu ekaṁ samīṭ RV.1.96.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 17.  
70<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 6.5.2<sup>b</sup>; 7.12.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>b</sup>; 8.4.12;  
3.2.1: 14.12; KS.16.8<sup>b</sup>; 18.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.7.2.3.  
dhāmaśhad agnir indrah VS.18.76<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.10.1.3.8<sup>c</sup>.  
dhāmaśhad asi KS.40.6.  
dhāma nāmāsi priyāṁ devānam VS.1.31; ÇB.1.3.2.17.  
P: dhāma nāma KÇ.2.7.12. See dhāmāsi priyāṁ.  
dhāmān (AG. dhāmāni) te viṣvāṁ bhuvanāṁ adhiçṛitam  
RV.4.58.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.99<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.  
17.18.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8.

dhāmān-dhāmān vi rājati AV.20.49.3<sup>b</sup>.  
dhāmābhīr asya martyaḥ RV.8.19.14<sup>b</sup>.  
dhāmābhīr mitrāvaruṇā uruṣyatām RV.10.93.6<sup>b</sup>.  
dhāmābhyas tva KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.  
dhāmāścam abhiṣṭacāṁ svarividam RV.3.51.2<sup>d</sup>.  
dhāmasu sīda KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.  
dhāmāni mitrāvaruṇā yuvākuḥ RV.7.60.3<sup>c</sup>.  
dhāmāni veda bhuvanāni viṣvā RV.10.82.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>;  
VS.17.27<sup>b</sup>; 32.10<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.4<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
dhāmāsi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.  
dhāmāsi priyāṁ devānam MS.1.1.11<sup>a</sup>: 7.3; 1.4.4<sup>a</sup>: 52.5;  
1.4.9<sup>a</sup>: 57.14; KS.1.10<sup>a</sup>: 5.6; 32.6; ApÇ.2.7.9. P:  
dhāmāsi MÇ.1.2.5.19. See dhāma nāmāsi.  
dhāmā ha yat te ajara RV.6.2.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
dhāmne tva KS.39.5. See dhāmāni tva.  
dhāmne-dhāmne devebhyo yajuse-yajuse bhava (TS. *once*,  
grhṇāmi) TS.1.1.10.3 (bis); TB.3.3.4.3. See *next*.  
dhāmne-dhāmne me bhava (VBK. -dhāmne bhava; KS.  
-dhāmne tva) yajuse-yajuse VS.1.30; VSK.1.10.3; KS.  
1.10; ÇB.1.3.1.19; ÇÇ.4.8.1. See *prec.*  
dhāmno-dhāmna iha muñcatu KS.3.8<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.3.6.24<sup>d</sup>.  
dhāmno-dhāmno rājan VS.6.22<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.  
18<sup>a</sup>: 28.5; KS.3.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.8.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.6.24<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.8.12.  
11<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.5.4.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.27.16. P: dhāmno-dhāmnaḥ  
MS.3.11.10: 157.7; KÇ.6.10.5; MÇ.1.7.4.43; 7.11; 8.  
6.21;—5.2.11.36; MG.2.1.11; 17.5. See dhāmno-dāmno.  
dhāmnyāsi tva ApÇ.16.29.2. See dhāmne tva.  
dhāyobhir vā yo yujyebhir arkāḥ RV.6.3.8<sup>a</sup>.  
dhāraṇāṁ me astv anīrkarapaṁ TA.10.7.1; MahānU.7.6.  
dhā ratnāṁ mahi sthūraṁ bṛhantam RV.6.19.10<sup>d</sup>.  
dhā ratnavantam amṛteṣu jagrīm RV.3.28.6<sup>d</sup>.  
dhārayatu prajāpatīḥ MG.1.21.3<sup>c</sup>. See cikīstatu.  
dhārayat pakvam odanam RV.8.77.6<sup>b</sup>; N.6.34<sup>b</sup>.  
dhārayanta adityāso jagat sthāḥ RV.2.27.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.1.11.  
4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>: 177.9; KS.11.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.2.5. P:  
dhārayanta adityāṣaḥ TB.2.8.1.6; MÇ.5.1.8.19; dhāra-  
yantāḥ MS.4.14.14: 239.1; ÇÇ.9.24.3.  
dhārayāṁ divyāṁ sadana ṛtasya RV.4.42.4<sup>b</sup>.  
dhārayā camasāṁ iva vivakṣase RV.10.25.4<sup>d</sup>.  
dhārayā pavate sutaḥ RV.9.3.10<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.2; SV.2.615<sup>c</sup>.  
dhārayā mayi prajāṁ rāyas poṣaṁ gāuṣṭayāṁ suvitrāṁ  
sajātān (MS. sajātān asmāi) yajamānyā VS.11.58  
(*gwater*); TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6 (*gwater*); SV.8.14.16.18;  
8.1.2; KS.16.5 (*gwater*); ÇB.6.5.2.3-6. P: dhāraya mayi  
prajāṁ KS.19.6.  
dhārayā soma viṣvataḥ RV.9.41.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.247<sup>b</sup>.  
dhārayatī bhnyāsam TA.10.7.1; MahānU.7.6.  
dhāravākeṣv rjagātha gobhase RV.5.44.5<sup>c</sup>.  
dhārā udanya iva RV.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.12<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.5.5<sup>b</sup>;  
HG.1.20.5<sup>b</sup>; 29.2<sup>b</sup>; 2.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
dhārā ṛtasya sadane RV.1.84.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.344<sup>d</sup>; 2.299<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.  
12.19.5<sup>d</sup>.  
dhārā pṛṇhasya rocate SV.1.463<sup>d</sup>; 2.940<sup>d</sup>. See dhārā su-  
tasya rocate.  
dhārām agner aṣayata RV.8.73.9<sup>b</sup>.  
dhārā ya urdhvo adhvarē RV.9.98.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.590<sup>c</sup>.  
dhārā yanī asacataḥ RV.9.62.28<sup>b</sup>.

dhārāvarā maruto dhṛṣṇvojaśaḥ (TB. dhṛṣṇvojaśaḥ) RV.2.34.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.2.15; KB.2.1.4; 22.5; TB.2.5.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 Ps: dhārāvarā marutaḥ AÇ.7.7.2; dhārāvarāḥ ÇÇ.10.10.4.15; 11.9.8. Cf. BrhD.4.89.  
 dhārā sutasya dhāvati RV.9.100.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhārā sutasya rocate RV.9.111.1<sup>d</sup>. See dhārā prṣṭhasya.  
 dhārā sutasya vedhasaḥ RV.9.2.3<sup>b</sup>; 16.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.389<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhārā sutasyandhasaḥ RV.9.58.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.500<sup>b</sup>; 2.407<sup>b</sup>; N.1.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhāritam enena mahad antarikṣam TA.4.42.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhāriteyam prthivi brahmāṣ mahi TA.4.42.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhāryābhyāḥ svāḥ VS.22.25.  
 dhāvato svāḥ VS.22.8; TS.7.4.22.1; MS.3.12.3; 161.1; KSA.5.1.  
 dhāvantaṁ anu dhāvati AV.20.136.11<sup>o</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhāvanti bahu bibhyath AV.5.21.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhāvantu bibhyato-mitrāḥ AV.5.21.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhāsim hinvanty attave RV.8.43.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhāsim kṛvāna ośadhī RV.8.43.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhāsim iva pra bhāra yonim agnaye RV.1.140.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhāsyur eṣa nanv eṣo agnīḥ AV.2.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhāsyur yonim prathama ā viveṣa AV.5.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhik tvā jaranī parasya janasya nirmājanī (var. lect. on) puruṣasya-puruṣasya ciṇnapraṇejani MÇ.7.2.7. See next.  
 dhik tvā jalmi puṇṇṇāli (read 'li) grāmasya mājanī puruṣasya-puruṣasya ciṇnapraṇejani LÇ.4.3.11. See prec.  
 dhinuhi devān VS.1.20; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7.4.5; 4.1.7.9.9; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.18; TB.3.2.6.3; MÇ.1.2.2.28.  
 dhinuhi māni yajñānyam VSK.1.7.3; KS.1.6.  
 dhinuhi yajñapatim VSK.1.7.3; KS.1.6.  
 dhinuhi yajñam VSK.1.7.3; KS.1.6.  
 dhipsyaṁ vā samicakara janēbhyāḥ MS.4.14.17<sup>b</sup>; 245.7. See under adāsyañn.  
 dhiya indra śiśasataḥ RV.8.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhiya invāno dhiya in no avyāt MS.4.9.11; 132.3. See dhiyo hinvano.  
 dhiyaḥ pinvānāḥ avasare na gāvāḥ RV.9.94.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiyaḥ pretārā vṛṣabheva dhenoh RV.4.41.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhiyaṁ vanoma ṛtāyā sapantāḥ RV.2.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhiyaṁ vo apsu dadhiṣe svarṣam RV.5.45.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhiyaṁ saceta martyāḥ RV.8.102.22<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhiyaṁ ghrīṭcīn sādhanā RV.1.2.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.197<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.57<sup>c</sup>; AA.1.1.4.5.  
 dhiyaṁ ca yajñān ca sādhanāḥ RV.10.74.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiyaṁjinvam avase hūmahe vāyami RV.1.89.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhiyaṁjinvā dhiṣṇyā viçpalavasu RV.1.182.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiyaṁjinvā madhuvārṇā çulhas patī RV.8.26.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiyaṁjinvāso abhi hi pramanduh RV.7.33.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhiyaṁjinvavo bhuvane viçve (TB. oḥjivo viçve bhuvane) arpitāḥ RV.6.58.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.1.16<sup>b</sup>; 24.2; TB.2.8.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhiyaṁ juṣoḥa dhṛtibhiḥ RV.6.14.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 145.14; KS.20.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhiyaṁ tokān ca vājino-vantu RV.7.36.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhiyaṁ-dhiyaṁ vo devayā u dadhidhve RV.1.168.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhiyaṁ-dhiyaṁ śiśadhātī pra poṣā RV.6.49.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.42<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.14.2<sup>d</sup>; N.12.18<sup>d</sup>.

dhiyaṁ poṣā jinvatu viçvaminvaḥ RV.2.40.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>; 215.5; TB.2.8.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhiyā cakre vareṇyaḥ RV.3.27.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.829<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhiyājuro mithunāśaḥ sacanta RV.5.43.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhiyā jntā aṣṛkṣata RV.9.64.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiyā devā vasuvida RV.1.46.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1079<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiyā dhro rakṣatu dharmam etam GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhiyā dhṛvanto asapanta ṛtṣavaḥ RV.7.85.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhiyā dhatā avasyavaḥ RV.7.94.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.150<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiyā na (SV. no) vājān upe māsi (SV. mahi) çavataḥ RV.9.76.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.580<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhiyāno aṣvo na sotrbhiḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1.)5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhiyā no vājān etc.: see prec. but one.  
 dhiyā no vṛtrahantama RV.8.24.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhiyā bhagmā manāmahe VS.22.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiyā manota prathamo mānīṣ (SV. prathamā mānīṣa) RV.9.91.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.543<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhiyā maraḥ çamataḥ (SV. martasya çamataḥ) RV.6.2.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.365<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhiyā yad viçve amṛtā akrīṇvan RV.4.1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiyā yuyujra indavaḥ RV.1.46.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiyā rathān na kulīṣaḥ sam ṛvati RV.3.2.1<sup>d</sup>; KB.19.9.  
 dhiyā vājān śiśasataḥ RV.8.103.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhiyā vā yajñāir vā rodasyoh RV.10.74.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhiyāviddhi purāndhiyā RV.8.92.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiyā vipro ajayata RV.8.6.28<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.143<sup>c</sup>; VS.26.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiyā vo medhasataye RV.8.69.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.360<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiyā çamīnahuṣṭ aṣya bodhatam RV.10.92.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhiyā çamī sacate sem abhi pravat RV.9.74.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiyā çaviṣṭa ā gamat RV.8.61.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.113.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.240<sup>d</sup>; 2.583<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhiyā syāma rathiyāḥ sadāśaḥ RV.4.16.21<sup>d</sup>; 56.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhiye poṣann ayujmahī RV.6.53.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.1.14.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiye vājāna hinvalu RV.1.27.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1014<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiyeṣito maghavan dāçuṣo grhe RV.3.60.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiye sam aṣvina prāvataṁ naḥ AV.6.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiyo jinvasi dāṁpate (SV. satpate) RV.8.84.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhiyo joṣṭaram indriyam VS.28.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.7.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiyo vo naḥ pracodayāt RV.3.62.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.812<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.35<sup>c</sup>; 22.9<sup>c</sup>; 30.2<sup>c</sup>; 36.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.5.6.4<sup>c</sup>; 4.1.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 149.15; KB.2.6.10; ÇB.1.1.3.6; DB.3.25<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.39<sup>c</sup>; 14.9.3.13; TA.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 10.27.1<sup>c</sup>; TAA.10.35<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.6.3.13; MahanU.15.2<sup>c</sup>; MU.6.7<sup>c</sup>; JUB.4.28.3; ÇÇ.2.10.2; Kāup.9.1.8; SMB.1.6.29<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.6.11; BDh.2.10.17.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiyo ratheṣṭham ajaram navtiyaḥ RV.6.21.1<sup>c</sup>. P: dhiyo ratheṣṭham AB.5.20.14.  
 dhiyo-vayan MS.1.9.4; 134.9; MÇ.5.2.14.10; — 1.1.1.1. See yayitryo, varutir, and varūttrayaḥ.  
 dhiyo-vayann ava guā avṛñjan ApMB.2.2.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. guāḥ tvakṛñtan.  
 dhiyo vajebhir avitha RV.8.46.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhiyo vicakṣva yadi tāḥ pravṛtya (?) GB.1.1.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiyo viçva vi rājati RV.1.3.12<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.86<sup>c</sup>; N.11.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiyo hinvaṇa uçatīr ajigāḥ RV.7.10.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhiyo hinvaṇa uçijo mānīṣaḥ RV.2.21.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhiyo hinvaṇo dhiya in no avyāt (TA. avyāt) RV.10.139.5<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.11.8<sup>d</sup>; 5.9.10. See dhiya invāno.



dhīṣaṇā tvā etc.: see dhīṣaṇas tvā etc.  
 dhīṣaṇānāś retodhā vi dyumantā RV.5.69.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhīṣaṇāsi parvatī (MS.KS.MÇ. parvatī) VS.1.19; MS.1.1.7 (bis): 4.3.4; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.15; MÇ.1.2.2.26. P: dhīṣaṇāsi KÇ.2.5.3. See next.  
 dhīṣaṇāsi parvatya TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.2; ApÇ.1.21.3. See prec.  
 dhīṣaṇāsi parvateyī VS.1.19; TS.1.1.6.1; KS.1.6; 31.5. ÇB.1.2.1.17; TB.3.2.6.3; ApÇ.1.21.3. P: dhīṣaṇāsi KÇ.2.5.5.  
 dhīṣaṇas tvā devīr viçvadevyavathī (MS.MÇ. dhīṣaṇa tvā devī viçvadevyavathī) prthivyaḥ sadhasthe aṅgirasvad (TS. -ṅgie) abhmdhatam (MS.2.7.6, abhmdhatam; MS.3.1.8, abhmdhatam) ukhe VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.2; MS.2.7.6: 81.11; 3.1.8: 10.4; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.5. Pa: dhīṣaṇas tvā devī ApÇ.16.5.9; dhīṣaṇa tvā devī MÇ.6.1.2; dhīṣaṇas tvā TS.5.1.7.2; KS.19.7; KÇ.16.4.12.  
 dhīṣaṇe idite idethām MS.1.3.3: 31.5; 4.5.4: 69.9; MÇ.2.3.3.9. See next but one.  
 dhīṣaṇe nistataksatūh RV.8.61.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.113.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.58.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhīṣaṇe vīḍu (VS.VSK.ÇB. vīḍvī; KS. vīte) satī (omitted in KS.) vīḍayethām (VSK. vīḍ) VS.6.35; VSK.6.8.6; TS.1.4.1.2; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.18. P: dhīṣaṇe vīḍu ApÇ.12.10.1. See prec. but one.  
 dhīṣā yadi dhīṣanyantāḥ saranyān RV.4.21.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhīṣanyān panthām anu te dīpāma Kauç.137.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhīṣanyā vanataḥ girā RV.1.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhīṣanyā varivovidam RV.2.41.9<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.83<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhīṣanyāḥ çaphāḥ VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.2; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.  
 dhīṣanyebhyo namo-namaḥ Vait.18.11. Cf. GB.2.2.18.  
 dhīṣva vajrām hasta ā dakṣiṇatrā RV.6.18.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhīṣva vajrām gabhastyoh RV.6.45.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhīṣva vajrām dakṣiṇa indra haste RV.6.22.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.36.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhīṣvā çavaḥ çūra yena vṛtram RV.2.11.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhīṣvanāś nāsatyā RV.8.5.35<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhītir eti navtyas RV.8.12.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhītīç ca me kratuç ca me VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.10; KS.18.7.  
 dhīti vā ye anayan vāco agram AV.7.1.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.3.7<sup>a</sup>. P: dhīti vā Kauç.41.8; 59.17.  
 dhīty agre manasā saṁ hi jagme RV.1.16.4.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhīmā antaḥ sabardughāḥ RV.9.12.7<sup>b</sup>. See dhenām.  
 dhīmām avitry avatu RV.6.61.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.22.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhīmām bhūta prāvitarā RV.8.27.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhībhīḥ kṛtāḥ pra vadatī vacam AV.5.20.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhībhīr arvadbhīr arvataḥ RV.6.45.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhībhīr mrjanti vājinam SV.2.291<sup>a</sup>. See dhībhīr hinvanti.  
 dhībhīr vatsapracetasā RV.8.8.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhībhīr viprā acucyavuh RV.8.42.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhībhīr viprā avasyavah RV.9.17.7<sup>b</sup>; 63.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhībhīr viprāḥ pramatim ichamanāḥ RV.7.93.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 159.9. See gṛbhīr viprah.  
 dhībhīr viçvabhīḥ çayaḥ gṛhānāḥ RV.10.104.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.25.7<sup>d</sup>; 33.2<sup>d</sup>.

dhībhīr hinvanti vājinam RV.9.106.11<sup>a</sup>. See dhībhīr mrjanti.  
 dhībhīç cana manasā svebhīr akṣabhīḥ RV.1.139.3<sup>f</sup>.  
 dhībhīḥ satāni kāvasya vājināḥ RV.8.4.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhīratro varupa avadhāvan AV.7.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhīram adhīrā dhayati çrasantam RV.1.179.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhīraç cetta vasuvit TS.1.6.2.1; 2.3.9.1; KS.12.2 (bis). Cf. ugrāç cetta.  
 dhīr asi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.4; MS.1.2.4: 13.3; 3.7.5: 81.16; 4.2.5: 26.14; KS.2.5: 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16; ApÇ.4.10.4; MÇ.1.4.2.10; — 2.1.3.35; — 9.5.1.  
 dhīrā ic chekur dharuṣevy ārabham RV.9.73.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.11.1<sup>d</sup>; N.12.32<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhīrā indrāya sumnaya KS.21.14<sup>c</sup>. Cf. dhīrā deveṣu.  
 dhīrānām çavatām aha AV.20.128.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhīrā tv asya mahinā janūṁsi RV.7.86.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>. P: dhīrā tv asya ÇÇ.12.10.8. Cf. BrhD.6.15.  
 dhīrā deveṣu sumnaya (AV. sumnaya; VS. sumnaya) RV.10.101.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.17.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.67<sup>c</sup>; VSK.13.5.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.5.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>c</sup>: 91.14; KS.16.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.4. Cf. dhīrā indrāya.  
 dhīrā vyajahuḥ tamah ÇB.11.5.5.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhīrāç cit tat saminakṣanta açata RV.9.73.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhīrāsaḥ padam kavayo nayanti RV.1.146.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhīrāsaḥ puṣtim avaban manasyai RV.4.33.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhīrāsaḥ va kavayaḥ saṁ arjantu Vait.10.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhīrāso hi çtāḥ kavayo vipaçitāḥ RV.4.36.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhīrāḥ santo adhravat ÇB.11.5.5.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhīrāḥ karmanyāṁ mṛdam VS.11.55<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.5.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>b</sup>: 80.7; KS.16.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.6.5.1.9.  
 dhīro yaḥ çakraḥ paribhīr adabhyah MS.2.13.13<sup>c</sup>: 163.1; KS.40.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.1<sup>c</sup>. See yo dhīrah.  
 dhīro hy asy admasat RV.8.44.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhīvato-dhīvataḥ sakha RV.6.55.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhīḥ pīpaya brhaddiveṣu mānuṣā RV.2.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhūkṣanta pipyustim iṣam RV.8.7.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhūkṣasva pipyustim iṣam RV.8.54 (Val.6).7<sup>d</sup>; 9.61.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.68.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhūkṣasva pipyugm iṣam ava ca nah RV.8.13.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhūkṣimahi prajam iṣam TS.1.6.4.3<sup>c</sup>; 3.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 2.7.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.4.1<sup>c</sup>: 47.11; KS.5.3<sup>c</sup>; 19.14<sup>c</sup>; Vait.17.8<sup>b</sup>. See bhakṣimahi etc.  
 dhūkṣāgnevī (VSK. variants, dhūkṣava, and dhūkṣaya) VS.24.31; VSK.26.35; MS.3.14.12: 175.1.  
 dhunir munir iva çardhasya dhṛnoh RV.7.56.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhunivratāḥ mayināḥ dātivarām RV.5.58.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhunivratāya çavase RV.5.87.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.462<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhunīç ca dhvāntaç ca TA.4.24.1. See under ugrāç ca.  
 dhunīḥ çimvāḥ çarumāḥ rjīḥ RV.10.89.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.2.12.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.9<sup>b</sup>; N.5.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhunetayaḥ supṛketāḥ madantāḥ RV.4.50.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.88.2<sup>a</sup>. P: dhunetayaḥ AÇ.9.5.5.  
 dhuram vahanti vahnayaḥ RV.8.3.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhurā na yukta rajaso vahanti RV.1.164.19<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.19<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.279<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhuri dhuryau pātām TS.1.1.13.3; TB.3.3.9.9; ApÇ.8.3.4. See under gṛhīçti sthah.

dhuri yukto mahryate AV.5.17.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhurivātyo na vajayann adhāyī RV.7.24.5<sup>b</sup>; AA.1.5.2.14.  
 dhūnūtha dyām parvatan daṣuṣe vasu RV.5.57.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhūmaketuḥ puruṣandrah RV.1.27.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1014<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhūmaketuḥ vibhavasum RV.8.44.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhūmaketuḥ bhāṣjikaṁ vyūṣṭiḥ RV.1.44.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhūmaketuḥ samidha bhāṣjikaḥ RV.10.12.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.30<sup>a</sup>; N.6.4.  
 dhūmam agniṁ paradṛyāmītrāḥ AV.8.8.2<sup>a</sup>. P: dhūmam agniṁ Kauṣ.16.12.13.  
 dhūmam udyantam śeyataḥ AV.6.76.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhūmas te ketur abhavat divi cṛitāḥ RV.5.11.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhūmakṣi sam patatu AV.11.10.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhūmāya svāhā VS.22.26; MahānU.19.2.  
 dhūmena dhāvate divi RV.6.48.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhūmrā antarikṣaḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11; 170.10; ApÇ.20.14.6.  
 dhūmrāṁ vasantītyalabhate VS.24.11. See nest but one.  
 dhūmrā babbhruṁkṣāḥ pīṭṛāṁ somavatām VS.24.18. See pīṭṛbhyo barhiṣadbhyo dhūmrān.  
 dhūmrā vasantāya MS.3.13.19; 172.5. See prec. but one.  
 dhūr asi VS.1.8; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.4.2.16; 1.2.6.15.11; 3.7.8; 86.13; 4.1.4.6.9; KS.1.4.2.7; 3.1.3; ÇB.1.1.2.10; TB.3.2.4.3; KÇ.2.3.13; ApÇ.1.17.6; MÇ.1.2.1.24; 2.1.4.24; VIdh.65.10.  
 dhūr asi cṛeṣṭho racmānām apñapāṇāḥ TS.3.2.10.2.  
 dhūrta (KS. 4e) namas te astu (KS. 4stu) KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.11.3. See dhūrte.  
 dhūrtiḥ prapañ martyasya RV.1.18.3<sup>b</sup>; 7.94.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.30<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.35<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhūrte namante (?) astu MS.1.8.5; 121.10. See dhūrta.  
 dhūrva tān yo-smān dhūrvaṁ VS.1.8; TS.1.1.4.1; ÇB.1.1.2.10; TB.3.2.4.4. See dhvara.  
 dhūrva dhūrvantam VS.1.8; KS.1.4.2.7; 3.1.3; ÇB.1.1.2.10. P: dhūrva VIdh.65.10. See dhvara.  
 dhūrva yujyadhvam sunuta RV.10.175.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhūrtarāṣṭrāḥ āvata takpakas te vaiśāleyo jīvas tvayi nas satas tvayi sadbhyo varābhyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.17.10 (ApG.7.18.12).  
 dhrtavratā aditya īśirāḥ RV.2.29.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.84.  
 dhrtavratāḥ ksatriyā yajñānīkṛtāḥ RV.10.66.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhrtavratāḥ ksatriyā kṣatram apñatūḥ RV.8.25.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhrtavratāya daṣuṣe RV.1.25.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhrtavratato dhanadāḥ somavṛddhāḥ RV.6.19.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhrtavratato maho ajmasya rājati RV.4.53.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhrtavratato hy ojaś sam nibbhiḥ RV.9.97.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.54.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.28.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhrtām achāvadamasī AV.12.1.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhrtīm tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.  
 dhrtir asi Vait.33.29.  
 dhrti aho vidhrti avadhrti TB.3.7.6.8<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhrtiśi grāṣṭhyāya gathināḥ AB.7.18.8<sup>d</sup>. See jyāṣṭhye etc.  
 dhrtatāc cid dhṛān manāḥ RV.8.62.5<sup>a</sup>.

dhṛtātā dhṛāno janānām RV.8.81.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhṛtātā dhṛāno stavamāna ā bhara RV.8.24.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhṛtāt tān-tam id eṣate RV.6.42.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.792<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhṛtāt piba kalāce somam indra RV.6.47.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.76.6<sup>a</sup>. P: dhṛtāt piba Vait.16.14.  
 dhṛtādvargam dive-dive RV.10.87.22<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.71.10; 8.3.22<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.26<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.6.4<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>; 76.9; KS.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 38.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhṛtāno (ÇÇ. 0ṇam) dhṛtāḥ cavaḥ AV.6.33.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.18.3.2<sup>a</sup>. See dādhrāṇām.  
 dhṛtāṣṭir asi VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; ÇB.1.2.1.3; TB.3.2.7.1; ÇÇ.8.24.3; KÇ.2.4.26; ApÇ.1.12.1; 22.2; 6.1.2; 5.6; MÇ.1.2.2.34.  
 dhṛtāṇave dhvate dhana (SV. dhanam) RV.1.81.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.56.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.414<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhṛtāṇuḥ yad rāṇe vṛṣaṇāṁ yunajan RV.6.67.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhṛtāṇur vajrā cavaś daksīṇāṁ RV.6.29.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhenavo-tichandase (MS. jagatyai) VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18; 172.3.  
 dhenā indravacakaṣat RV.8.32.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhenā jīgati daṣuṣe RV.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhenā bṛhaspateḥ (GB.Vait. bṛhaspateḥ patnī) MS.1.9.2; 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3. P: dhenā ApÇ.11.3.14.  
 dhenābhīḥ kalpamānāḥ MS.4.13.4; 203.6; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.5.1.  
 dhenām antaḥ sabardughām SV.2.55.2<sup>b</sup>. See dhnam etc.  
 dhenuḥ kartvā yuvaṣa kartvā dvā RV.1.161.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhenuḥ pratnasya kāmāyān duhānā RV.3.58.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.18.8; AÇ.8.10.1. P: dhenuḥ pratnasya AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. ÇF. BrhD.4.122.  
 dhenuḥ sudughām anasapshurantim TB.3.7.7.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.11.4.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhenu gāya KÇ.26.5.2. Cf. LÇ.1.6.26.  
 dhenuḥ gām na vayo dadhat VS.28.31<sup>f</sup>; TB.2.6.17.6<sup>f</sup>. Cf. dhenur gaur.  
 dhenuḥ ca pṛcñiḥ vṛṣabhaṁ suretasam RV.1.160.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhenuḥ carantīm prayutām agopām RV.3.57.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhenuḥ ca viçvadohasam RV.6.48.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhenuḥ tatākṣur pṛhavo ye açvā RV.4.34.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhenuḥ devā adātānā RV.1.139.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhenuḥ-dhenum (iti bruyāt) MÇ.9.5.3.  
 dhenuḥ na iṣāṇ pīvatām aṣkrām RV.6.63.8<sup>b</sup>; N.6.29.  
 dhenuḥ na tvā stāvase dudukṣan RV.7.18.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhenubhyas tvam arundhati AV.6.59.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhenum ajadhvam upa navyass vacaḥ RV.6.48.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhenur anadāḥ vayo-vaya āyad eva AV.12.3.49<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhenur abhavat yame KS.39.10<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>. See aṁ dhenur etc.  
 dhenur iva payo aśmāsu dhukva RV.4.57.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.14.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>b</sup>; 30.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.7.2.6<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.18.48<sup>b</sup>; N.10.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhenur iva bhūya śpyāyamaṁ TB.3.7.5.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.5<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.3.2.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhenur gaur na vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.19<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>d</sup>; 158.13; KS.38.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.18.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. dhenuḥ gām.  
 dhenur na vataśm yavaśasya pipyuṣ RV.2.16.8<sup>b</sup>.

dhenur na vatsam payasabhi vajripam RV.9.86.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhenur na çive svasareṇa pinvate RV.2.34.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhenur (var. lect. dhenum) bhavya (iti bruyat) MÇ.9.5.3.  
 dhenur vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.3;  
 KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.10.  
 dhenur vāg asman ūpa suṣṭaitu RV.8.100.11<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.  
 6.10<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.19.2<sup>d</sup>; N.11.29<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhenuḥ ca ṣabhaḥ ca ÇÇ.8.19.1.  
 dhenuḥ cānadvāḥ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.17; MÇ.6.2.5. See  
 anadvāḥ.  
 dhenuḥ ta indra sūrtā RV.8.14.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.27.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.1186<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhenuḥ sarasvatī bhīṣaḥ VS.21.33<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 141.14;  
 TB.2.6.11.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhenūnām na vajrivah RV.10.2.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhenūnām iudhyasi RV.8.69.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.862<sup>d</sup>; AA.1.3.5.5;  
 5.1.6.5.  
 dhenūr iva manave viçvadohasah RV.1.130.5<sup>f</sup>.  
 dhenūr jinvatam uta jinvataḥ viçah RV.8.35.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhenūr vāro avivaçat RV.9.34.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhehi tanve kuvīd aṅga vedat RV.8.96.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhehy asmahyaḥ (ApÇ. asmāsu) dravipaḥ jātavedaḥ  
 (ApÇ. jātavedo yac ca bhadram) ÇÇ.1.15.17<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.2.2.  
 23<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhāiryaḥ takṣaṇam VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.  
 dhyānāt nārāyaṇaḥ parah TA.10.1.11<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhyāyed yaç ca sarasvatīm RVKh.9.67.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhṛāṣṭh sedhanto amatīn drevām TB.2.8.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhṛājīr asi MS.4.9.5: 125.12.  
 dhṛājīr ekasya dāçpṛe na rūpam RV.1.164.44<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.10.  
 26<sup>d</sup>; N.12.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhṛājoasi MS.4.9.5: 125.13.  
 dhruva a roha pṛthivīm viçvabhojasam AV.18.4.6<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 dhruva a roha Kauç.81.7.  
 dhruva ehi gṛhītaç pṛthivi janmanā KS.1.11. See under  
 gṛhītaç asi dhruva.  
 dhruvaḥ yonim a sīda sādhyā (KS.MS. sādhyā) VS.14.  
 1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>: 106.7; KS.17.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.8.2.1.4. See  
 dhruvaḥ etc.  
 dhruvaḥ viçvam idaṁ jagat RV.10.173.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.88.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 KS.35.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.2.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhruvakṣitaye svahā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.  
 dhruvakṣitir asi MS.1.2.8: 18.7; MÇ.1.7.3.34. Cf. dhru-  
 vakṣid.  
 dhruvakṣitir dhruvayoniḥ ApMB.1.9.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.12);  
 HG.1.22.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhruvakṣitir dhruvayonir dhruvāsi VS.14.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.4.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>: 106.7; KS.17.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.2.1.4.14. P: dhru-  
 vakṣitir dhruvayoniḥ MÇ.6.2.1; dhruvakṣitīḥ KÇ.17.8.  
 15; ApÇ.17.1.2.  
 dhruvakṣid asi VS.5.13; TS.1.2.12.3; MS.3.8.5: 101.9;  
 KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.14; ApÇ.7.5.6. Cf. dhruvakṣitir asi.  
 dhruvakṣemā anavasyanto artham RV.4.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhruvakṣemā ilayā madantah RV.3.54.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhruvagopaḥ saho-bhavat TB.3.12.9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhruvaḥ jyotiḥ nibiṭaḥ dṛṣya kam RV.6.9.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhruvaḥ ta indraç cāgniḥ ca RV.10.173.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.88.2<sup>a</sup>.

dhruvaḥ te rāja varuṇaḥ RV.10.173.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.88.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhruvaḥ tvā dhruvakṣitīm adhruvaṇām adhruvatamam  
 acyutānām acyutatamam amuṣyā viçā uddhāmi KS.28.1.  
 See next.  
 dhruvaḥ tvā dhruvakṣitīm amum aṣṭhānā cyāvayāmi  
 MS.4.6.6: 87.20; ApÇ.12.16.8. See prec.  
 dhruvaḥ tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.  
 dhruvaḥ devo bṛhaspatiḥ RV.10.173.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.88.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhruvaḥ dhruveṇa haviṣā (VS.ÇB. manasa) RV.10.173.  
 3<sup>b</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.87.3<sup>b</sup>; 7.94.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.25<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.8.6<sup>a</sup>; MS-  
 1.3.15<sup>a</sup>: 36.6; KS.35.7<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.2.4.23; TB.2.4.2.9<sup>b</sup>;  
 ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>b</sup>. P: dhruvaḥ dhruveṇa Vait.1.3.12: 23.7;  
 KÇ.10.7.7, 8 (comm.); ApÇ.13.16.1; MÇ.2.5.2.26.  
 dhruvam aṅgaḥ priyaṁ yat tanus te MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>b</sup>. See  
 under aṅga parūṣi.  
 dhruvam aya dhruvam utāçamiṣṭhāḥ RV.3.29.10<sup>a</sup>. See  
 next, and rīḥag aya.  
 dhruvam ayo dhruvam utā çaviṣṭha AV.7.97.1<sup>a</sup>. See  
 under prec.  
 dhruvam asi VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; 4.1.8:  
 10.1; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.7; TB.3.2.7.2; KÇ.2.4.27;  
 ApÇ.1.2.2.2; MÇ.1.2.3.2.  
 dhruvam asi dhruvataḥ (HG. dhruvata) sthitam ApMR.  
 1.9.6<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.22.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhruvam asi dhruvaḥ tvā paçyāmi PG.1.8.19.  
 dhruvam asi dhruvahaḥ patikule bhūyāsam amuṣyāsam  
 GG.2.3.9.  
 dhruva mān te paridādāmi AG.2.1.12.  
 dhruvaḥ paçyāmi prajāñ vindeya ÇÇ.1.17.4.  
 dhruvaḥ paçyema sarvataḥ MG.1.14.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhruvaç ca dharuṇaḥ ca VS.17.82; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6:  
 67.16; 2.11.1: 140.3; KS.18.6.  
 dhruvaç ca me vaiçvānaraç ca me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.1;  
 MS.2.11.5: 143.6; KS.18.11.  
 dhruvasadāḥ tvā nṛsadāḥ manāhsadam VS.9.2; ÇB.5.1.  
 2.4. P: dhruvasadam KÇ.14.2.1. See under drusadāḥ.  
 dhruvas ta āyuh patv asau AÇ.6.9.3. See āyus te dhru-  
 vaḥ.  
 dhruvas tiṣṭhāvicācaliḥ (AV.MS.KS. vīcācalat) RV.10.  
 173.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.87.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.1.4<sup>b</sup>; 5.2.1.4;  
 MS.2.7.8<sup>b</sup>: 85.11; KS.16.8<sup>b</sup>; 35.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.  
 4.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhruvas tiṣṭhāsi saviteva vāryah AV.19.45.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhruvas tvam deveçv edhi MS.2.3.2: 20.9.  
 dhruvas tvam asi TA.2.19.1.  
 dhruvasya kṣitam asi TA.2.19.1.  
 dhruvasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.  
 dhruvasya sataḥ pari yanti ketavaḥ RV.9.86.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 237<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhruvā asadann rāsa yaṇsu (MS.KS.ÇÇ. yonau sukrāsa ya  
 loke) VS.2.6; MS.1.1.12: 8.3; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.  
 4.16; KÇ.4.8.3. P: dhruvā asadan KÇ.2.8.19; MÇ.1.2.  
 6.30. See eti asadan.  
 dhruvā. asmin gopetau syāta bahvīḥ VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1;  
 MS.1.1.1: 1.4; 4.1.1: 2.1; KS.1.1; 30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.7;  
 TB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.1.2.9; MÇ.1.1.1.21.  
 dhruvā eva vah pitaro yuge-yuge RV.10.94.12<sup>a</sup>.

dhruvām yonim siddha sādhyā TS.4.3.4.1<sup>b</sup>. See dhruvām etc.

dhruvā gavo mayi gopātāu AV.2.26.4<sup>d</sup>.

dhruvā ca prthivi ca devasya savitur marutām varuṇasya TS.4.4.11.2; KS.22.5.

dhruvā dādāra prthivīm pratiṣṭhām AV.18.4.5<sup>b</sup>.

dhruvā dig viṣṇur adhipatīḥ kalmāśagrivo rakṣita vitrudha iṣavāḥ AV.3.27.5. Cf. dhruvāyāi.

dhruvā diçāñ viṣṇupatny aghorā TS.4.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.

4<sup>a</sup>: 189.15; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>. See virāḍ diçāñ.

dhruvā dṛghacyuta me astu bhūmīḥ Kauç.98.2<sup>b</sup>.

dhruvā dyāur dhruvā prthivi RV.10.173.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.88.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>a</sup> (bis); TB.2.4.2.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.3.7<sup>a</sup>.

P: dhruvā dyāuḥ Kauç.59.13; 98.3; 140.8; GG.2.3.12; KBG.1.4.4. Designated as dhruva-sūktā VHD.5.296; 6.59.420.

dhruvān anapeṇan kuru TB.3.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.6<sup>d</sup>.

dhruvāmum te pari dadāmi AG.2.1.10; MG.2.16.4. P: dhruvāmum te AG.2.1.11 (bis).

dhruvām bhūmīḥ prthivīm dharmaṇa dhṛtām AV.12.1.17<sup>b</sup>.

dhruvām bhūmīm prthivīm indraguptām AV.12.1.11<sup>d</sup>.

dhruvāya te samitīḥ kalpatām iha AV.6.88.3<sup>d</sup>.

dhruvāya bhūmāya (PG. bhāumāya) svāha TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2; PG.2.14.10.

dhruvāyā diçāḥ çalāya namo mahimne svāha devebhyāḥ svāhyebhyāḥ AV.9.3.29.

dhruvāyā diço-bhi dāsaty asmān AV.4.40.5<sup>b</sup>.

dhruvāyām tva diçi purā sahvṛtāḥ svadhāyam a dadhāmi AV.18.3.34.

dhruvāyāi tva diçe viṣṇave-dhipataye kalmāśagrivāya rakṣita oṣadhiḥbhyā iṣumatibhyāḥ AV.12.3.59. Cf. dhruvā dig.

dhruvāsaḥ (TB. ApÇ. dhruvā ha) parvatā ime RV.10.173.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.88.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.2.8<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.3.7<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.14.10<sup>c</sup>.

dhruvā sahasranāmīḥ AV.8.7.8<sup>c</sup>.

dhruvāsi VS.5.28; 11.58 (quater); TS.1.1.13.2; 2.12.2;

2.6.5.6; 4.1.5.4; 6.2.7.3; MS.2.7.6 (quater); 80.14.16.18; 81.2; 3.1.7; 8.19; KS.16.5 (quater); ÇB.3.6.1.20; 6.5.

2.3.6; TB.3.3.9.5; KÇ.8.5.3.6; 17.4.15; ApÇ.3.7.7; 7.4.5.

dhruvāsi dharanī TS.4.3.7.2.

dhruvāsi dharanī dhanasya purā ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>.

dhruvāsi dharitri VS.14.22; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.4.6.10.

dhruvāsi dharuṇā VS.13.16.34; 14.21; TS.4.2.9.1; 3.7.2; MS.2.7.15; 98.4; 2.8.3; 108.19; KS.16.16 (bis); 17.3;

ÇB.7.4.2.5; 5.1.30; 8.3.4.6.8; ApÇ.16.23.1; MÇ.6.1.7. P: dhruvāsi KÇ.17.5.4.

dhruvāsi prthivi TS.4.2.9.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.26.11.

dhruvāsu tvāsu kṣitīṣu kṣiyantāḥ RV.7.88.7<sup>a</sup>. P: dhruvāsu tvāsu kṣitīṣu RV.12.2.28.3. Cf. BrhD.6.15 (A).

dhruvāso aśya kṛāyo janāṣāḥ RV.7.100.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>c</sup>; 22.18; TB.2.4.3.5<sup>c</sup>.

dhruvāsi tiṣṭhanti viçvāḥ AV.12.1.27<sup>b</sup>.

dhruvā sūtri patikuleyam (MG. patikuleyam) SMB.1.3.7<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.14.10<sup>d</sup>.

dhruvāsy anadhṛṣṭa sapatnasāhi MÇ.1.2.5.6.

dhruvā ha etc.: see dhruvāsaḥ.

dhruve pade tastatur jagarṇu RV.3.54.7<sup>b</sup>.

dhruveyañ virāṇ namo astv asyāi AV.12.3.11<sup>a</sup>. P: dhruveyañ virāṇ Kauç.61.3.

dhruveva dhenur anapaspuranti AV.12.1.45<sup>d</sup>.

dhruve sadasi sīda MS.1.1.12 (ter); 7.18.19; 8.1; 4.1.13; 18.9; JB.1.80.

dhruve sadasi sīdati (SV. eīdatu) RV.9.40.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.275<sup>c</sup>.

dhruve sadasy uttame RV.2.41.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.261<sup>b</sup>.

dhruvāidhi poṣyā mayi RVKh.10.85.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.17.3; PG.1.8.19<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.8.9<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.10). See mameyam astu.

dhruvo-cyutāḥ pra mṛñṭhi çatrūn AV.6.88.3<sup>a</sup>.

dhruvo-yañ yajamāno-aminin ayatane prajāya paçubhir bhūyāt (YSK. dhruvo-smin yajamāna ayatane bhūyāt) VS.5.28; VSK.5.7.4; ÇB.3.6.1.20.

dhruvo rāja viçam ayam (KS. asi) RV.10.173.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.

88.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.2.8<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>d</sup>.

dhruvo raṣṭre prati tiṣṭhātī jīṣṇuḥ Kauç.98.2<sup>d</sup>.

dhruvo-si VS.5.13; TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; 2.3.9.1 (ter); 3; MS.

2.3.2; 29.9; KS.12.2; ÇB.3.5.2.14; KÇ.5.4.16; ApÇ.

4.6.3; 8.10.2; 19.23.8; 24.3.25; MÇ.5.2.1.13.

dhruvo-si dharuṇāḥ VS.9.22; ÇB.5.2.1.25.

dhruvo-si dhruvakṣitir dhruvānām dhruvatamo-cyutanām acyutakṣittamāḥ VS.7.25; TS.1.4.13.1; MS.1.3.15; 36.4;

KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.4.24. P: dhruvo-si dhruvakṣitīḥ MÇ.

2.3.5.11.

dhruvo-si dhruvo-haṇi sajāteṣu bhūyasaḥ (KS. bhūyasañ dhruvā mayi sajātāḥ; MS. bhūyasañ priyāḥ sajātānām) TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; 2.3.9.1 (ter); 3; MS.2.3.2; 29.9; KS.

12.2.

dhruvo-amin etc.: see dhruvo-yañ.

dhruvo-ham aminin loke-smiñç ca janapade bhūyasaḥ HG.1.2.3.1.

dhrvāśaso (read bhāśaso?) vi vṛhāmi te ApMB.1.17.4<sup>d</sup>. See bhāśaso vi.

dhrvāṣa ca dhrvanayāṇ ca TA.4.24.1. Cf. under dhvāntaḥ.

dhvāra dharantām yo asmān dhvarāt MS.1.1.4; 2.16; 1.2.6; 15.11. P: dhvāra dharantām MS.3.7.8; 86.13;

4.1.4; 6.9. See dhurva.

dhvasrayoḥ purusantyoḥ RV.9.58.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.409<sup>a</sup>.

dhvasrā apinvad yuvatr rājāḥ RV.4.19.7<sup>b</sup>.

dhvāñkṣāḥ çakunāyāḥ tṛpyantu AV.11.9.9<sup>c</sup>.

dhvāntāñ vātāgram anusemācantaḥ (PB. abhisam) TS. 1.7.7.2<sup>b</sup>; PB.1.7.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.16.1<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.14.6<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.

2.21.17<sup>b</sup>. See dhvānta vāta.

dhvāntām tamo-va dadhvase hate RV.10.113.7<sup>a</sup>.

dhvāntaḥ ca dhanavāñç ca MS.4.9.17; 135.5. See next two, and under vṛgaḥ ca.

dhvāntaḥ ca dhuniḥ ca VS.17.86; 39.7. See under prec.

dhvāntaḥ ca dhvāñç ca dhrvanayāṇ ca TA.4.25.1. See under prec. but one, and cf. dhvāñç.

dhvāntāt prapitvad ud aranta garbhāḥ RV.10.73.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ. 14.49.3.

dhvāntā vātā agnim abhi ye sañ caranti MÇ.7.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.13.4<sup>b</sup>. See dhvāntāñ vātāgram.

## N

na r̥te tvat kriyate kiṁ caṇāre RV.10.112.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 na r̥te tvad anṛtā mādāyante RV.7.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 na r̥te ṣṛṇṭāsya sakhyāya devāḥ RV.4.33.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 na kudāryo na madyapāḥ Ch.U.5.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 na karmāṇa na prajāya dhanaṇa TA.10.10.3<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.10.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 na karmāṇa lipyate pāpakena ÇB.14.7.2.28<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.12.9.8<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.4.4.28<sup>d</sup>; BDh.2.6.11.30<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *next but one*.  
 na karmāṇa vardhate no kaṇṭyān ÇB.14.7.2.28<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.12.9.7<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.4.4.28<sup>b</sup>; BDh.2.6.11.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 na karna lipyate nare VS.4.0.2<sup>d</sup>; IṣaU.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *prec. but one*.  
 na kavāribhyo nahi te prṇṇti RV.10.107.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 na kaç cana sahata āhavaṇu RV.6.47.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.48<sup>d</sup>.  
 na kasmīṇṣ caṇāyatam PG.1.16.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 na kāmēna punarmagho bhavāmi AV.5.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 na kāmō apa voti me RV.5.61.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 na kāvyāḥ paro asti svadhāvāḥ RV.5.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 na ki indra tvad uttaram SV.1.203<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Svidh.1.4.21. See *nakir indra*.  
 nakīḥ pariṣṭir maghavan maghasya te RV.8.88.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 na ki devā inṛtāsi SV.1.176<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.1.8.10. See *nakir deva*.  
 nakir asya pra minanti vṛtāni RV.10.10.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *nakīḥ ṣa*.  
 nakir asya ṣaṇṭnām RV.8.32.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakir asya saḥantya RV.1.27.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.766<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakir āpir dadṛṇe martyatrā RV.6.44.100<sup>c</sup>.  
 nakir ā yopayāmasi RV.10.134.7<sup>b</sup>. See *na ky*.  
 nakir indra tvad uttarāḥ RV.4.30.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.18.13.2. Cf. BrhD.4.133. See *na ki indra*.  
 nakir evā yathā tvam RV.4.30.1<sup>c</sup>. See *na ky*.  
 nakir eṣāṁ ninditā martyeṣu RV.3.39.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakir dīṣantam ā minat RV.7.32.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 nakir devā minṛtāsi RV.10.134.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.8.48. See *na ki devā*.  
 nakir devā vārayante na martāḥ RV.4.17.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 nakir devebhīr yatatho mahitvā RV.6.67.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 nakir yaṁ vṛṇvate yudhi RV.8.45.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 nakir yaṁ ghnanti hanti yaḥ RV.8.84.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakir vaktā na dad iti RV.8.32.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 nakir hi dānaṁ parimardhiṣat tve RV.8.61.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.118.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.930<sup>c</sup>.  
 nakir hy eṣāṁ janūṣi veda RV.7.56.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.5.13.  
 na kilbiṣam atra nādhāro asti AV.12.38<sup>a</sup>.  
 na kilbiṣad īpate vasva ākarāḥ RV.5.34.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 nakīḥ cāvāṁsi te naçat RV.8.68.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 nakīḥ ṣa etā vṛtā minanti RV.1.69.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *nakir asya pra*.  
 nakīḥ ṣaṁ karmāṇa naçat RV.8.31.17<sup>a</sup>; 70.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.92.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.243<sup>a</sup>; 2.505<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 195.1; KS.11.12<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4. P: nakīḥ ṣaṁ ÇÇ.12.5.8.18; 9.11.  
 nakīḥ ṣaṁ ghnanty antito na dūrāt RV.2.27.13<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>c</sup>; 239.6.

nakīḥ ṣad ā minati te RV.8.88.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.296<sup>d</sup>.  
 nakīḥ janūṇu yetre RV.8.20.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakīḥ ṣe purvyastutim RV.8.24.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.64.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1035<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakīḥ ṣad rathitaraḥ RV.1.84.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.300<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakīḥ ṣva goṣu vṛṇvate RV.7.32.16<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.270<sup>d</sup>.  
 nakīḥ ṣva ni yamad ā sute gamāḥ RV.8.33.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.53.2<sup>c</sup>; 57.12<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1047<sup>c</sup>.  
 nakīḥ tvānu majmanā RV.1.84.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.300<sup>c</sup>.  
 nakīḥ so asty arapo jahur hi tam RV.2.24.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 nakīḥ sa dābhyate janāḥ SV.1.185<sup>c</sup>. See *nu cit sa etc*.  
 nakīḥ sudāso ratham RV.7.32.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.1.16<sup>a</sup>; 12.7; 20.10; AA.1.2.1.13<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.3.2. Cf. BrhD.5.162. nakīḥ svaçva ānaçe RV.1.84.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.300<sup>d</sup>.  
 nakīm vṛdhika indra te RV.8.78.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakīm indro nikartave RV.8.78.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakī rāyā nāivātha na bhandanā RV.8.24.15<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.861<sup>c</sup>.  
 nakī revantaṁ sakhyāya vindase RV.8.21.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.114.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.740<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakulāya svāḥ TS.7.3.18.1.  
 nakulo veda bhesajim AV.8.7.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 na kṛtyā nabhiçocanam AV.4.9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 na kopo-va padyate RV.6.54.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 naktaṁ ya tm aruṣo yo divā nṛṇ RV.6.3.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 naktaṁ yaḥ sudarçatāro divatārāt RV.1.127.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 naktaṁ narebhyāḥ (ac. namaḥ) ÇÇ.2.14.16; ViDh.67.22. See *naktanācāribhyo*.  
 naktaṁ narebhyāḥ uraspeçan ApMB.2.14.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.6); HG.2.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 naktaṁ cāriṇi svāḥ HG.2.3.7<sup>a</sup>. See *nigthacāriṇi*.  
 naktaṁ narebhyo bhtebhyāḥ (ac. namaḥ) MG.2.12.18. See *naktanācāribhyo*.  
 naktaṁ cid dūra ā sate RV.5.7.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 naktaṁjātāṣy oṣadhe AV.1.23.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>. P: nak-taṁjātā Kāuç.26.22.  
 naktaṁ tany abhavan dṛçe TA.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 naktaṁ dadṛṇe kuha cid diveyuḥ RV.1.24.10<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakta ca cakrur usasā vīṛṇe RV.1.73.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.12.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 naktoṣāṇa na darçate RV.6.3.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.28.29<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.17.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 naktoṣāṇa vāriṇam ānemyāne RV.1.96.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 naktoṣāṇa samanāṣā vīṛṇe RV.1.113.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1101<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 17.70<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 6.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 7.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>a</sup>; 84.12; 3.2.1; 14.11; KS.16.8<sup>a</sup>; 18.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.6.7.2.3; 9.2.3.31. P: naktoṣāṇa TS.2.1.10.4; 4.7.2; 6.3; MS.2.7.9; 86.18; 2.7.16; 100.13; 210.6; 138.10; 3.3.9; 42.7; 4.10.2; 147.12; KS.19.11; 21.9; KÇ.16.5.1; 18.4.4; ApÇ.16.10.11; 17.15.12; 19.12; MÇ.6.1.4 (bss); — 6.1.7; — 6.2.5.  
 naktoṣāṇa supeçāṣā RV.1.13.7<sup>a</sup>; 142.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 na ky ā yopayāmasi SV.1.176<sup>a</sup>. See *nakir ā*.  
 na ky evaṁ yathā tvam SV.1.203<sup>c</sup>. See *nakir eva*.  
 na krodo na ca mātsaryam RVKh.5.87.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakṣat kāmāni martyānaṁ asivan RV.7.39.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakṣatrajāḥ jayamanāḥ sūvraḥ AV.6.110.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakṣatranāmā nadmāmāḥ ApG.1.3.12<sup>a</sup>.

nakṣatraṁ devam indriyam TB.3.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakṣatraṁ aśya haviṣā vidhema TB.3.1.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakṣatram ulkābhīhataṁ cam astu naḥ AV.19.9.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakṣatraṁ pratnam aminac carisṇu RV.10.88.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 nakṣatrāṇāṁ cātābhigṣaṣ vasiṣṭhaḥ TB.3.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakṣatrāṇāṁ sakācān mā yauṣam MS.1.2.3: 11.15. P:  
 nakṣatrāṇāṁ sakācāt MÇ.2.1.2.27. Cf. nakṣatrāṇāṁ  
 mā samikācāc.  
 nakṣatrāṇāṁ caturthi TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.  
 nakṣatrāṇāṁ tvām rūpeṇa prati gṛhṇāmi PB.1.7.3. P:  
 nakṣatrāṇāṁ LÇ.2.8.3.  
 nakṣatrāṇāṁ adhipatnī viṣakhe TB.3.1.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakṣatrāṇāṁ matikācāt pāhi TS.1.2.2.2; MS.1.2.2: 11.9;  
 KS.2.3; ApÇ.10.9.8. P: nakṣatrāṇāṁ matikācāt MÇ.  
 2.1.2.17.  
 nakṣatrāṇāṁ mā samikācā ca pratikācāc cāvatām Vait.  
 11.13; Kauç.82.11. Cf. nakṣatrāṇāṁ sakācān.  
 nakṣatrāṇi (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.9.3. Cf. nakṣatrāṇi ta°.  
 nakṣatrāṇi ca mā (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; MS.  
 2.11.5: 142.18; KS.18.10.  
 nakṣatrāṇi ca yā diçāḥ BDh.3.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakṣatrāṇi chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.  
 15; KS.17.3. Cf. nakṣatrāṇi çāntiḥ.  
 (om) nakṣatrāṇi tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. nakṣatrāṇi  
 (sc. tṛpyantu).  
 nakṣatrāṇi pratirūpeṇa: see next but one.  
 nakṣatrāṇi rūpam VS.31.22; TS.7.5.16.1; KSA.5.5;  
 TA.3.13.2.  
 nakṣatrāṇi rūpeṇa (TS.KSA. pratirūpeṇa; MS. rūpāḥ)  
 VS.25.9; TS.5.7.20.1; MS.3.15.8: 180.3; KSA.13.10.  
 nakṣatrāṇi çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5. Cf. nakṣatrāṇi chandah.  
 nakṣatrāṇi stha candraṁsi çṛitāni, saṁvatsarasya prati-  
 ṣṭhā, yugmāv idam antaḥ, viçvanī yaksāni viçvanī  
 bhūtanī viçvanī subhūtanī, viçvasya bhartṛiṇi viçvasya  
 janayitṛiṇi TB.3.1.1.1.13.  
 nakṣatrāṇy asi janmanā vaçā MS.2.13.15: 164.1.  
 nakṣatrādhīpatasya svāhā ŚB.5.9; AdB.9.  
 nakṣatrā yanty akubhiḥ RV.1.50.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.2.17<sup>b</sup>; 20.  
 47.14<sup>b</sup>; ArS.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakṣatrāya svāhā TB.3.1.6.4.  
 na kṣatriyam mithuḥa dhārayantam RV.7.104.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 8.4.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakṣatriyebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.14.  
 nakṣatrebhiḥ pitaro dyām apīṇān RV.10.68.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 20.16.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakṣatrebhyaḥ kirmiram (TB. kilāsam) VS.30.21; TB.  
 3.4.1.17.  
 nakṣatrebhyaḥ sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1.  
 nakṣatrebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28.29; 39.2; TS.1.8.13.3;  
 7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.14; 3.12.10: 163.11; KS.15.  
 3; KSA.1.6; ÇB.14.3.2.12; TB.3.1.6.5; TAA.10.67.2;  
 MahānU.19.2.  
 nakṣatrāḥ pātu sūryaḥ AV.19.27.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakṣatrāḥ çamkṛto-vasan TA.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 nakṣatradbhān taturim parvateçṭhām RV.6.22.2; AV.  
 20.36.20; N.6.3.  
 nakṣad dhavam arupṭh purvyaṁ rāç RV.1.121.3<sup>a</sup>.

nakṣad dhātā pari sadma mīta yan RV.1.173.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakṣad vapi suçtūta dhīṇya vām RV.6.63.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 nakṣanta indram çaradaḥ supṛkṣaḥ RV.7.37.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakṣanta indram avaso sukṛtyaya RV.8.54 (Val.6).2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakṣanta yajñāni ka idam vi vocat RV.10.88.17<sup>d</sup>; N.7.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 nakṣanti rudrā avasā namasvinam RV.1.166.20.  
 nakṣante girvaṇo girāḥ RV.6.45.28<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.201<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakṣante nakam nirṣṭe avāṇāt RV.7.58.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 nakṣann pṛān jaritāras ta indra RV.7.23.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.12.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.33.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakṣamāṇā saha dyubhiḥ RV.7.31.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 na kṣiyante nopa dasyanti dasma RV.1.62.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 na kṣonibhyaṁ paribhve ta indriyam RV.2.16.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakhebhyo vi vṛhāmi te AV.2.33.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 na çached devatām kvacit ÇG.1.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 na gandharvā na martyaḥ AV.8.5.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 na gamayanti antam TB.2.5.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 na garadbhām puro açvān nayanti RV.3.53.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 na ga indras tasya parā dadāti RV.10.160.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 96.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 na gāyatraṁ gīyamānam RV.8.2.14<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.225<sup>c</sup>; 2.1155<sup>c</sup>.  
 na gāyatrāç çandasaḥ AB.7.24.3.  
 nagnahur dhīras (KS. vīras) tasaraṁ na vema VS.19.83<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.3.11.9<sup>d</sup>: 153.8; KS.3.83<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 naghamaṇo naghāriṣaḥ AV.19.39.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 na ghā tvadrig apa veti me manah RV.10.43.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 17.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 naghābhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.8. *Misprint for ma°*.  
 na ghāyāni puruṣo riçāt AV.19.39.2<sup>c</sup>, 3<sup>c</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>.  
 na ghā rājendra ā dabhān naḥ RV.1.178.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 na ghā vasur ni yamate RV.6.45.23<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.78.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.1017<sup>a</sup>.  
 na ghā vidma çavasānāt RV.8.2.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 na ghā sa mām apa joçam jabhāra RV.4.27.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 na ghet tvam asi tastuvam AV.5.13.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 na ghet tvam asi tabuvam AV.5.13.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 na ghem anyad ā papana RV.8.2.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.18.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.70<sup>a</sup>.  
 na ghrāns tatāpa na himo jaghāna AV.7.18.2<sup>a</sup>. P: na  
 ghrāns tatāpa Vait.4.8.  
 na cakram abhi bādhathe RV.8.5.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 na cakṣuḥ prati dṛçyate TA.1.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 na cakṣuḥ pacyati kaç çānkānam TA.10.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.  
 1.11<sup>d</sup>; KU.6.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇvetU.4.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 na ca vyāghrabhāyāṁ na ca mṛtyubhāyāṁ RVKh.10.142.  
 10<sup>b</sup> (Müller's edition).  
 na çāmṛtyur aghāraṣāt TA.1.13.1<sup>d</sup> (bis).2<sup>d</sup>.  
 na ced avedī (BrhU. avedī) mahatī vinaçṭiḥ ÇB.14.7.2.15<sup>b</sup>;  
 BrhU.4.4.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 na corabhāyāṁ na ca sarabhāyāṁ RVKh.10.142.10<sup>a</sup>  
 (Müller's edition).  
 na cyaṭnāni kariçyataḥ RV.4.31.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 na çhāyām karavo-param AV.13.1.56<sup>d</sup>, 57<sup>d</sup>.  
 na jātām aṣṭa rodasā RV.8.70.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.81.1<sup>d</sup>; 92.20<sup>d</sup>;  
 SV.1.278<sup>d</sup>; 2.212<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.4.4.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.7.5<sup>d</sup>;  
 JUB.1.32.1<sup>d</sup>, 4; N.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 na jāto na janīçyate RV.1.81.5<sup>d</sup>; 7.32.23<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.121.2<sup>b</sup>;

- SV.2.31<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.36<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>b</sup>; 158.16; KS.39.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.8.4<sup>b</sup>.
- na jāntimo nayatā baddham etam RV.10.34.4<sup>d</sup>.
- na jāmaye tanvo riktham aśik RV.3.31.2<sup>a</sup>; N.3.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.1.67 (?) ; 2.113; 4.111.
- na jāmbhīr vi cikite vayo naḥ RV.1.71.7<sup>c</sup>.
- na jāyamāno naçate na jātaḥ RV.1.165.9<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.79<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 169.9; KS.9.18<sup>c</sup>.
- na jīyate kadā cana RV.10.152.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.1.20.4<sup>d</sup>.
- na jīyāṣā (SV. jīyāso) asti vītrahan RV.4.30.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.203<sup>b</sup>.
- na jyotiṣi cakasaṭi Sūparṇ.4.2<sup>b</sup>. See jyotiṣaṁ na.
- naçam a roha na te atra lokah AV.12.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: naçam a roha Kauç.69.7; 71.5.8.
- naçam iva chindhi vāṇikam AV.4.19.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. atho iṭa iva. naçā iva saraso nir atīṣṭhan RV.8.1.33<sup>d</sup>.
- naçvalābhyaḥ caṅkalam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
- na ta apur mahimānam antarikṣe AV.17.1.12<sup>b</sup>.
- na ta indra sumatayo na rīṣaḥ RV.7.18.20<sup>a</sup>.
- na tam yakṣm arundhate AV.19.38.1<sup>a</sup>.
- na tam rājanāv adite kutāç cana RV.10.39.11<sup>a</sup>.
- na tam vidātha ya ima (TS.KS. idam) jājana RV.10.82.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.31<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.2.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 135.1; KS.18.1<sup>a</sup>; N.14.10<sup>a</sup>. P: na tam vidātha Rvidh.3.14.5.
- na tam kaç cana paçyati ÇB.14.7.1.15<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.4.3.15<sup>b</sup>.
- na tam guhanti aravato gabhtrāḥ RV.10.108.4<sup>c</sup>.
- na tam jinanti bahavo na dabhrah RV.4.25.5<sup>a</sup>.
- na tatṛṇaṇo ajarah TS.4.6.1.2<sup>c</sup>.
- na tato vijigupsate KU.4.5<sup>d</sup>, 12<sup>d</sup>. See under tato na vi<sup>o</sup>.
- na tat te agne pramṛṣe nivartanam RV.3.9.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.53<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.3.8.1<sup>c</sup>; N.4.14<sup>c</sup>.
- na tat te anyā upaso naçanta RV.1.123.11<sup>d</sup>.
- na tat te anyo anu vīryaṁ çakat RV.10.43.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.17.5<sup>c</sup>.
- na tat te sumnam aṣṭave RV.4.30.19<sup>c</sup>.
- na tat prthivyaṁ no divi AV.1.32.1<sup>c</sup>.
- na tat prātāḥ kṣudho-vati (HG. prātar avati kṣudhaḥ) ApÇ.10.13.11<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.17.4<sup>b</sup>. See na prātar.
- na tat prāṇoti nīrtiṁ paracāhi (KÇ. nīrtiḥ paraçat) KÇ.25.9.14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.18.12<sup>d</sup>. Cf. nabhiḥprāṇoti.
- na tatra dakṣiṇa yanti ÇB.10.5.4.16<sup>c</sup>.
- na tatra bhayaṁ asti AV.4.19.2<sup>d</sup>.
- na tadā vicikīṣati ÇB.14.7.2.18<sup>d</sup>; BṛhU.4.4.18<sup>d</sup>. See under tato na vi<sup>o</sup>.
- na tad diva na prthivyaṁ manye RV.6.52.1<sup>a</sup>.
- na tad devo na martyas tuturyat RV.8.96.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.8.3<sup>c</sup>; 95.9; KS.9.19<sup>c</sup>.
- na tad rakṣāṇi na piçacāç caranti (VS. piçacāṣ taranti) RVKh.10.12.8.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.51<sup>a</sup>. See nānam rakṣāṇi.
- na tam tigmanā cana tyajah RV.8.47.7<sup>a</sup>.
- na tam dhṛtir varuṇa mitra martyam RV.8.27.15<sup>c</sup>.
- na tam aho devakṛtaṁ kutāç cana RV.8.19.5<sup>c</sup>.
- na tam aho na duritāṁ kutāç cana RV.2.23.5<sup>a</sup>.
- na tam aho na duritāṁ RV.10.126.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.42.6<sup>a</sup>; VHDh.8.47. P: na tam aṣṭaḥ VdH.26.7; MDh.1.25.8; LAIdh.2.6; na tam Rvidh.4.4.4. Cf. BṛhD.8.44.
- na tam aho na duritāpi martyam RV.7.82.7<sup>a</sup>.
- na tam agne arṣṭayaḥ RV.8.71.4<sup>a</sup>.
- na tam aṇoti kaç cana RV.10.62.9<sup>a</sup>.
- na tam pṇāpi mṛṣyate RV.6.54.4<sup>b</sup>.
- na tam bhūyaḥ kṣud aṇute ÇG.1.2.6<sup>d</sup>.
- na tam martasya naçate parihvṛtiḥ RV.7.82.7<sup>d</sup>.
- na tareyur arṣṭayaḥ AV.19.50.3<sup>d</sup>.
- na tasya kiṇi cana (sc. yo-amān dveṣi yaṁ ca vayanā dvīṣmah) KÇ.3.3.4.
- na tasya pratīma asti VS.32.3<sup>a</sup>.
- na tasya māyā cana RV.8.23.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.104<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.1.8.6.
- na tasya rāyaḥ paryeṣṭati RV.7.40.3<sup>d</sup>.
- na tasya vācy api bhāgo asti RV.10.71.6<sup>b</sup>; AA.3.2.4.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.15.1<sup>b</sup>.
- na tasya vidma tad u ṣu pra vocata RV.10.40.11<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.7.48 (B).
- na tasya vidma puruṣatvata vayan RV.5.48.5<sup>c</sup>.
- na tasya vemy arapaṁ hi tad vaso RV.8.4.17<sup>c</sup>.
- na tasya sarvabhūtebhyaḥ BDh.2.10.17.30<sup>c</sup>.
- na tasyaṇṇati kaç cana (AV. ṇṇati parthivah) RV.10.85.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.3<sup>d</sup>; N.11.4<sup>d</sup>.
- na tasyeçe kaç cana TA.10.1.2<sup>c</sup>; MahanU.1.10<sup>c</sup>.
- na ta agbhraṇa ajaniṣṭa hi ṣaḥ RV.5.2.4<sup>c</sup>.
- na ta arva repukakāṣo aṇute (AV. aṇute) RV.6.28.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.21.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.14.18; 9.5.2. P: na ta arva TB.2.8.8.11; ÇÇ.9.28.6 (comm.).
- na ta naçanti na dabhāti taskaraḥ RV.6.28.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.21.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.14.18; 9.5.2. P: na ta naçanti TB.2.8.8.11.
- na ta nu me pṛçanyo jagbhre RV.10.61.8<sup>d</sup>.
- na ta minanti māyino na dhīrah RV.3.56.1<sup>a</sup>.
- na ta vājeṣu vāyataḥ RV.8.31.6<sup>c</sup>.
- na tiṣṭhanti na ni miṣanty ete RV.10.10.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.9<sup>a</sup>.
- na tu jvalati karhi cit N.1.18<sup>d</sup>.
- na tprā uruvyacasam RV.8.2.5<sup>b</sup>.
- na te adevaḥ pradivo ni vāste RV.10.37.3<sup>a</sup>.
- na te antaḥ çvaso dhayy aṣya RV.6.29.5<sup>a</sup>.
- na te aṇṇati parthivah RV.10.85.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.5<sup>d</sup>.
- na te giro api mṛṣye turasya RV.7.22.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1149<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.11.34.
- na te ta indrabhy asmad ṛva RV.5.33.3<sup>c</sup>. See mā ta indra, and mā na indrabhitas.
- na te tanūṁ tanvā saṁ papṛçyam AV.18.1.13<sup>b</sup>. See na va u te.
- na te damāna ādabhe RV.8.21.16<sup>d</sup>.
- na te divo na prthivya adhi aṁṣu VS.17.14<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>d</sup>; 132.11; KS.17.17<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.2.1.15.
- na te durāṁ na pariṣṭhāsti te bhava AV.11.2.25<sup>c</sup>.
- na te dure parama cid rajāṇi RV.3.30.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.19<sup>a</sup>.
- na tens deva ādipe RV.6.56.1<sup>c</sup>.
- na te nāthāṁ yamy atātham aṁsi AV.18.1.13<sup>a</sup>. Cf. RV.10.10.12.
- na te pūrve maghavan nāparāṣaḥ RV.5.42.6<sup>c</sup>.
- na te bahvor balam asti AV.7.56.6<sup>a</sup>.
- na te bhojasya sakhyāṁ mṛṇata RV.7.18.21<sup>c</sup>.
- na te bhṛtā subhago vaṣṭy etat RV.10.10.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.13<sup>d</sup>.

na te mahitvam anu bhūda adha dyaṁ RV.3.32.110; ÇB. 4.5.3.3.  
 na te mahitvam anv aṇuvanti RV.7.99.1b; MS.4.14.5b; 221.5; TB.2.8.3.2b.  
 na te-mitro maghavan kaṣ canāsti ÇB.11.1.6.10b.  
 na te vajram anv aṇoti kaṣ cana RV.2.16.30.  
 na te vajro ni yaṁsate RV.1.80.3b; SV.1.413b.  
 na te vartā taviyā asti tasyaḥ RV.5.29.14d.  
 na te vartāsti rādhasaḥ RV.8.14.4a; AV.20.27.4a.  
 na te vāya upa dasyanti dhenavaḥ RV.1.135.80.  
 na te vīryaṁ mahimānaṁ rājāṁsi RV.7.21.6b; TS.7.4.15.1b; KSA.4.4b.  
 na te viṣṇo jāyamāno na jātāḥ RV.7.99.2a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: na te viṣṇo VHDh.8.247.  
 na te sakhaḥ sakhyāṁ vasye etat RV.10.10.2a; AV.18.1.2a.  
 na te sakhyam apahnuve RV.1.138.4a.  
 na te savyaṁ na dakṣiṇam RV.8.24.5a.  
 na trivṛtāḥ stomāt AB.7.24.3.  
 na triṣṭubhaḥ chandasāḥ AB.7.23.3.  
 na tvām yuyutse katamac canāhaḥ ÇB.11.1.6.10a.  
 na tvad anyāḥ kavitaro na medhayaḥ AV.5.11.4a.  
 na tvad anyo maghavan asti (PB. asti ca) mardita RV. 1.84.10b; SV.1.247c; 2.1073c; VS.6.37c; PB.8.1.5c; ÇB. 3.9.4.24c; N.14.28c. See no tvad.  
 na tvad dhotā purvo agne yajitvan RV.5.3.5a.  
 na tvam paro varo (read -varo) man na pūrvāḥ Vait.37.2a.  
 na tvā ketā a dabhnuvanti bhōranyāḥ RV.1.55.2d.  
 na tvā gabhtrāḥ puruḥta sindhuḥ RV.3.32.16a.  
 na tvā jaranti yā navāḥ AV.19.34.7b.  
 na tvā taranty oṣadhayaḥ AV.19.44.6c.  
 na tvā devāsa ācātā RV.8.97.9d, 9d.  
 na tvā nikartum arhati AV.10.1.26d.  
 na tvā purvā oṣadhayaḥ AV.19.34.7a.  
 na tvā bhanto adrayāḥ RV.8.88.3a; SV.1.296a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.6.2. P: na tvā bhantaḥ ÇÇ.12.5.18; 9.11.  
 na tvā bhrī iva vindati RV.10.146.1d; TB.2.5.5.6d; N. 9.30d.  
 na tvām acakruṣe vayas AV.5.14.9c.  
 na tvām indrāti ricayat RV.8.92.14, 22c; SV.1.197c; 2. 1010c; TS.1.4.46.1c; ApMB.2.11.7c.  
 na tvā yodho manyamāno yuyodha RV.6.25.5b.  
 na tvā rakṣāṁsi prāṇasaḥ jigyuh RV.10.87.19b; AV.5.29. 11b; 8.3.18b; SV.1.80b.  
 na tvā rāstyabhipastaye vāso RV.8.19.26a.  
 na tvāvaṁ etc.: see na tvāvaṁ etc.  
 na tvā vajrin sahasraṁ sūrya anu RV.8.70.5c; AV.20.81. 1c; 92.20c; SV.1.278c; 2.212c; TS.2.4.14.3c; KS.12.15c; TA.1.7.5c; JUB.1.32.15, 31; N.13.2c.  
 na tvā varante anyathā RV.4.32.8a.  
 na tvāvaṁ anyo amṛta tvad asti RV.6.21.10d.  
 na tvāvaṁ (MS. tvāvaṁ) anyo divyo na pāṛthivāḥ RV.7.32. 23a; AV.20.121.2a; SV.2.31a; VS.27.36a; MS.2.13.9c; 158.16; KS.39.12a; ApÇ.17.8.4a.  
 na tvāvaṁ (MS. tvāvaṁ) asti devatā vidanāḥ RV.1.165.9b; VS.33.79b; MS.4.11.3b; 169.7; KS.9.18b.  
 na tvāvaṁ indra kaṣ cana RV.1.81.5c.  
 na tvā vīryāca raja indra pāṛthivam RV.8.88.5c; SV.1.312c.

na tvā cātāri cana hrutāḥ RV.9.61.27a; SV.2.565a.  
 nadam yoyuvatinām RV.8.69.2b; SV.2.862b; AA.1.3.5.3; 5.1.6.5.  
 nadam va odatinām RV.8.69.2a; SV.2.862a; AA.1.3.5.2; 8.2; 5.1.6.4.5; ÇÇ.18.1.13; LÇ.7.3.8. Designated as nada ÇÇ.18.1.12, 14, 15, 21.  
 na dakṣiṇa vi cikite na savya RV.2.27.11a; TS.2.1.11.5a; MS.4.14.14a; 238.14; AÇ.3.8.1. P: na dakṣiṇa TB.2. 8.1.6.  
 nadam na bhinnam amuṣa cāyanam RV.1.32.8a.  
 nadayann eti (SV. eṣi) pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.9.97.13b; SV.2.156b.  
 nadayor vivratayoh çūra indrah RV.10.105.4c. See na devo vṛtāḥ.  
 nadasya karpāṣa turayanta aṣubhiḥ RV.2.34.3b.  
 nadasya nāde pari patu me (AV. no) manāḥ RV.10.11.2b; AV.18.1.19b.  
 nadasya mā rudhataḥ kama āgan RV.1.179.4a; N.5.2. ÇÇ. BpD.1.53.  
 na dānava yajjīyāṁ tantum eṣām ÇB.11.5.5.13c.  
 na dāno aśya roṣati RV.8.4.8b; SV.2.956b.  
 nadiṁ yantv apsarasaḥ AV.4.37.3a.  
 nadināṁ sarvasūṁ pitre TS.4.6.2.6c.  
 nadināṁ phenāṁ anu tām vi nacya AV.6.113.2c. P: na dīnāṁ phenāṁ Kauç.46.28.  
 nadi phenam iṣa vahat AV.1.8.1b.  
 nadibhyaḥ pāuṇḍrīṣṭham (TB. eṣām) VS.30.8; TB.3. 4.1.5.  
 nadir imā udanvatīḥ HG.2.12.10a.  
 nadivā prabhavāt kacit TA.1.2.1a.  
 nadiṣu parvateṣu va AV.4.36.5c.  
 nadiṣu bahutoyaṣu ViDh.85.65c.  
 nadiṣv a gabhastyoh RV.9.107.13d; SV.2.118d.  
 na duruktāya sprhayet RV.1.41.9c; N.3.16c.  
 na duṣṭutir dravipodeṣu cāsyate RV.1.53.1d; AV.20.21.1d; SV.2.218a. See next.  
 na duṣṭuti martvyo vindate vasu RV.7.32.21a. See prec.  
 na dūdhya anu dadasi vāmam RV.1.190.5c.  
 na dūtāya prahye (AV. prahya) tastaḥ eṣa RV.10.109.3c; AV.5.17.3c.  
 na devatvaṁ papayo nānaçur magham RV.1.151.9d.  
 na devam abhimātayaḥ RV.1.25.14c.  
 na deva vivratā hari rāsyā yat RV.8.12.15c.  
 na devānām kiñcanāntareṇa ÇG.3.2.2d.  
 na devānām api vṛatam RV.10.33.9c.  
 na devānām api hnutāḥ RV.8.31.7a.  
 na devā bhasathāç cana RV.6.69.4d; N.5.22d.  
 na devāḥ kavātave RV.7.32.9d.  
 na deveṣu vivide mardītaram RV.4.18.13b.  
 na devo nadhrigur janāḥ RV.8.93.11c.  
 na devo vṛtāḥ çūra indrah SV.1.196c. See nadayor.  
 naddhāmi vi çṛtāmasi AV.9.3.14, 44, 5d.  
 nadya iva svantvū HG.1.18.2c.  
 nadyaḥ (ac. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.  
 na dyāva indra tavasaḥ ta ojaḥ RV.3.32.9c.  
 na dyāva indram avakarṣanti RV.6.24.7b.  
 na dyāva indram ojaḥ RV.8.6.15c.



nadyo ajinvad adruhañ RV.9.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nadyoñ säniväide parivatsaräya Vait.36.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 na dräsad abhi tañ guru RV.8.47.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 na druhvāno janānām RV.1.25.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 na dvitryo na trtītya AV.13.4.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 na dhvasānānas tanvī (TS. tanuvī) repa ā dhuñ RV.4.6.6<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.3.13.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 na nah paçodā agharī naçat RV.2.41.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.20.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 57.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 nanamo vadhar adevasya pīyoh RV.1.174.8<sup>d</sup>; 2.19.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 na navajvāro adhvane RV.1.42.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 na nāthito vindate marḍitaram RV.10.34.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 na nānu gāny anu nī gamāni RV.4.18.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nauāndari samrājīñ bhava RV.10.85.46<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.2.20<sup>c</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.6.6<sup>c</sup>. See next.  
 nauānduñ samrājīñy edhi AV.14.1.44<sup>c</sup>. See prec.  
 na nāmāyati na rudati na hṛyati na glīyati yatra vayanā  
 vadāmo yatra cābhīmçāmasi PG.1.16.25.  
 na nindima camasañ yo malākulāñ RV.1.161.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 na ni miçati suraño dive-dive RV.3.29.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 na ni viçate katamac canāhuñ RV.10.168.3<sup>b</sup>; GB.1.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 na niçat kiñcanāñvati ÇÇ.15.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 nanu gāvo mañktrasya ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>a</sup>. See na vāi gāvo.  
 nanu tīryāñ nī padayate AV.11.4.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 na nūnam asti no çvañ RV.1.170.1<sup>a</sup>; N.1.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.  
 4.50.  
 na nūnāñ brahmañām ṛṇām RV.8.32.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 na no grhāñām upa tītapāsi AV.6.32.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 na no-dad itī hṛdītāñ RV.12.4.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 na nū mantrā anudītāsa ete RV.10.95.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 nandāma çaradāñ çatam TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.15 (ApG.  
 4.11.18); HG.1.7.10.  
 nandāyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6.  
 nandikeçvarāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nandini subhage sumāñgali bhadrāñkari ViDh.67.8.  
 nandī bhñtiç ca lakṣmīç ca MG.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 nanv etad itaḥ purā AV.13.2.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 na pañicadaçat stomāt AB.7.23.3.  
 na pañicabhir daçabhir vasyt ārabham RV.5.34.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 na pañicamo na sṣaṭhāñ AV.13.4.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 na parā jigye katarāç canāñoh (AV. canāñayoh) RV.6.69.  
 8<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.44.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.2.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 7.1.6.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.4.4<sup>b</sup>; 41.  
 21; KS.12.14<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.15.8.  
 na paribadho harivo gaviçīṣu RV.8.24.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 na parvati na nadyo varanta vaḥ RV.5.56.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 na parvatā nīname tathāivahāñ RV.3.56.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 na parvatāso yad ahañ manasye RV.10.27.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 na paçyo (MU. paçyan) mīryuñ paçyati ChU.7.26.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 MU.7.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 napātāñ ca vikramapañ ca viçṇoh RV.10.15.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.  
 1.45<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.56<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 156.16;  
 KS.21.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 napātā çvaso mahāñ RV.8.25.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 napāto durgahasya me RV.8.65.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 napāñ mītrāsthīter ihi RV.10.33.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 na pāpātāya rāstyā (SV. rāñiṣām) RV.7.32.18<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 82.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.310<sup>d</sup>; 2.114.6<sup>d</sup>.

na pāpaivāya santya RV.8.19.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 na pāpam upa jānate AV.4.36.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 na pāpāso manāmahe RV.8.61.11<sup>a</sup>; N.6.25.  
 na pitryad bandhoñ AB.7.23.3.  
 na piçcāññ sañ çāknomi AV.4.36.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 napuñsakañ pumañ stry asmi TA.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 na purāño maghavan nota nūtanāñ RV.10.43.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 20.17.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 na puṣṭāñ paçu manyate VS.23.30<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.19.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.  
 3.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 168.7; KS.4.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.2.9.8; 5.2.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.  
 3.9.7.2.  
 na puṣṭāñ bahu manyate VS.23.31<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 16.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 na pūrve nāpare janāñ AB.8.23.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.5.4.14<sup>b</sup>; 23<sup>b</sup>.  
 na pūṣāpañ mothāmasi RV.1.42.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 na poṣam anu manyate VS.23.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 na poṣāya dhanāñyati VS.23.30<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.4.19.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.13.  
 1<sup>d</sup>; 168.8; KSA.4.8<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.2.9.8; TB.3.9.7.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 16.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 naptibhir yo vivasvatañ RV.9.14.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 na prāñiṣṭhiñ puruṣāyasya sahyoh RV.6.18.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 na prabhāvyt āçaram TA.10.15.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 na pra minanti vidatṣeḥu dhīrāñ RV.3.28.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 na pramiye savitur dāivasya tat RV.4.54.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.4.  
 2.13; AÇ.4.11.6. P: na pramiye ÇÇ.9.26.3; 16.1.  
 21.  
 na pra yoañ na yoañ RV.8.31.17<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 11.2<sup>b</sup>; 165.1; KS.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 na praçetam adityā nota paçā RV.2.27.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.1.11.5<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.14<sup>b</sup>; 23.8.14.  
 na prāpo jarasāñ purā AV.10.2.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 na prātar adhigamāte AV.7.101.1<sup>b</sup>. See na tat prātaḥ.  
 na baddham asi majjasu ApMB.2.1.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 na bahavañ sam açakan AV.1.27.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 na bibhito na rīçyatañ AV.2.15.1<sup>b</sup>-6<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.2.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 na bibheti kaḍa cana TA.8.4.1<sup>d</sup>; TU.2.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 na bibheti kutāç cana TA.8.9.1<sup>d</sup>; TU.2.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 na brahmaño bandhoñ AB.7.24.3.  
 na brahma tasmai prabruyāt VāDh.2.12<sup>a</sup>. See tasmai  
 brahma na.  
 na brāhmaṇasya gām jagdhvā AV.5.19.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 na brāhmaṇaso na sutekarāsañ RV.10.71.9<sup>b</sup>; BDh.2.6.  
 11.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 na brāhmaño hīñsitavyaḥ AV.5.18.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 nabha udaryeṇa VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7; 179.12;  
 KSA.13.6.  
 nabhanāñm anyakeçām RV.10.133.1<sup>c</sup>-3<sup>c</sup>, 4<sup>c</sup>-6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 95.2<sup>c</sup>-4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1151<sup>c</sup>-1153<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.13.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 189.9; TB.2.5.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 nabhanāñm anyake same RV.8.39.1<sup>c</sup>-4.10<sup>c</sup>; 41.1<sup>c</sup>-10<sup>c</sup>,  
 42.4<sup>c</sup>-6<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.2.11.3<sup>c</sup>; N.5.23; 10.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 nabhaç ca nabhasyaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.  
 3.8.10).  
 nabhaç ca nabhasyaç ca vāñikāv (VSK.MS.KS. vāñika)  
 ṛta VS.14.15; VSK.15.4.3; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12;  
 116.9; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.3.2.5. P: nabhaç ca  
 nabhasyaç ca KÇ.17.9.5; ApÇ.8.2; 17.2.1.

nabhase tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16; 36.10; KS.4.7; CB.4.3.1.16.  
 nabhase tvā svāhā MG.1.10.11.  
 nabhase svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13; 164.6.  
 nabhasa tarīyān isirāḥ parijā RV.5.4.1.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 nabhasyāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16; 36.10; KS.4.7; CB.4.3.1.16.  
 nabhasyāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13; 164.6.  
 nabhasyā varṣanirṇijāḥ CÇ.8.23.1.  
 nabhasvatir ā vān carantu vṛṣṭayā RV.8.25.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 na bhūmim vāto ati vati AV.4.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 na bhūmyān riçadasaḥ RV.1.39.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nabho gacha svāhā KS.3.8. See under divyān nabho.  
 nabhojāḥ prṣṭhān haryatasya darpi RV.10.123.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 na bhōjā mamru na nyartham iṣyū RV.10.107.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 nabhojuvo yan niravasya rādhaḥ RV.1.122.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 nabho divyān gacha svāhā VSK.6.5.1; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3. See under divyān nabho.  
 nabho na kṛṣṇam avastasthivāhsam RV.8.96.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.137.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 nabho na cūcyavirata RV.8.9.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.140.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 nabho na rūpān jarimā minati RV.1.71.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 nabho na rūpam aruṣān vasaṇāḥ RV.7.97.6<sup>b</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 nabhoḥyāḥ svāhā TS.7.4.1.1; KSA.4.3; ApÇ.20.11.18.  
 nabhorūpāḥ parjanyāḥ VS.24.3.6; MS.3.13.4; 169.6; 3.13.7; 170.2. See parjanya.  
 nabho vasaṇāḥ pari ṣasy adhvaram RV.0.83.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nabho-si pratakā VS.5.32; MS.1.2.12; 21.14; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.3. P: nabhaḥ LÇ.2.2.12. See pratakāsi.  
 nabhyaṁ tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.  
 nabhyam aham asya janapadasya bhūtyasam HG.1.23.1.  
 nabhyova na upadhiva pradiva RV.2.39.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nama akkhidate etc.: see next but two.  
 nama akrandayata (KS. ākrandata) uccārighoṣāya MS.2.9.3; 123.1; KS.17.12. See nama uccāir<sup>u</sup>.  
 nama aksipakobhyāḥ MS.2.9.9; 127.4. See namo vikṣip-atkebbhyāḥ.  
 nama akkhidate ca prakhidate (TS. ākkhidate ca prakkhidate) ca VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.0.8; 127.3; KS.17.15.  
 nama akkhidāya ca prakhidāya (KS. vikhidāya) ca MS.2.9.8; 127.3; KS.17.15.  
 nama ācāryebhyāḥ AÇ.12.15.13 (bis).  
 nama ātanvanebbhyāḥ pratidadhānebbhyāḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4; 123.10; KS.17.13.  
 nama ātāryāya cālāyāya ca TS.4.5.8.2.  
 nama ādityāya divikṣite lokasprte (MU. 0smrte) KSA.1.1; MU.6.35. See next but one, and namaḥ sūryāya divi.  
 nama ādityānukhyātre CÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2. See namo-nu<sup>o</sup>.  
 nama ādityebhyāḥ ca viçvebbhyāḥ ca devebbhyo divikṣidbhyo lokakṣidbhyāḥ ChU.2.24.14. See under prec. but one.  
 nama anirhatebbhyāḥ (MS. anrhatēbbhyāḥ) VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.9; 127.5; KS.17.16; CB.9.1.1.23.  
 nama āmṛvatkebbhyāḥ TS.4.5.9.2.  
 nama āyachadbhyo-nyadbhyāḥ (TS. MS. visṛadbhyāḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4; 123.10; KS.17.13.

nama arṣeyāya MG.1.9.12. Cf. ÇG.2.2.6.  
 nama āvyādhinrbhyo vividhyantibhyāḥ (KS. vividhyad-bhyāḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.24; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4; 123.14; KS.17.13.  
 nama āṣave cājirāya ca VS.16.31; TS.4.5.5.2; MS.2.9.5; 124.14; KS.17.14.  
 nama āṣupenāya cāçurathāya ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6; 125.1; KS.17.14.  
 na ma āṣṇoh kim abhug vadāsi RV.10.95.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 nama āstnebbhyāḥ çayānebbhyāḥ ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.3.2. See namaḥ çayānebbhyāḥ.  
 na ma idam upadambhiṣag (ApÇ.4.10.4, *erroneously*, udām bhiṣag) ṛṣir brahmā yad dade ApÇ.4.10.4. P: na ma idam upadambhiṣag ApÇ.13.7.13. See name tad.  
 nama id ugrān nama ā vivase RV.6.51.8<sup>a</sup>. P: namaḥ MDh.11.257.  
 nama indrāya TA.10.1.12; MahānU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.9. Cf. indrāya namaḥ.  
 nama indrāya makhaghne TS.3.2.4.2; ApÇ.12.20.3.  
 nama indrāyāndrebhyāḥ ca ÇG.2.14.7.  
 na ma indreṇa sakhyān vi yogat RV.2.18.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 nama irinyāya ca prapathyāya ca VS.16.43; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8; 126.8; KS.17.15.  
 nama iṣukṛdbhyo dhanuṣkṛdbhyāḥ (TS. KS. dhanva-kṛdbhyāḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.46; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.4; 123.9; KS.17.13.  
 nama (MS. namā) iṣumadbhyo dhanvayibhyāḥ (TS. dhanvayibhyāḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.4; 123.9; KS.17.13.  
 nama idbhriyāya cāṣṭapāya ca TS.4.5.7.2. See namo vidhriyāya.  
 nama īṣayugebbhyāḥ AV.2.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nama (MS. namā) ugaṇabhyas trīṇatibhyāḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.24; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4; 123.15; KS.17.13.  
 nama ugrāya ca bhīmāya ca VS.16.40, TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7; 126.3; KS.17.15.  
 nama uccārighoṣāyākrandayate VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2. See nama ākrandayata.  
 nama udeçyai diçe yaç ca devatā eṣasyān prati vasanty etābbhyāḥ ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.  
 nama udguramāṇāya cābhiḥgnate ca VS.16.46. See namo -pagura<sup>o</sup>, and namo-bhiḥgnate.  
 nama upa KB.3.8; ÇÇ.1.14.20.  
 nama upadrāṣṭro AÇ.1.2.1. See namo-gṇāya upa<sup>o</sup>.  
 nama urvāryāya ca khalyāya ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6; 125.6; KS.17.14.  
 nama uppīṣiṇe giricārīya VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3; 127.3; KS.17.12.  
 nama urdhvāyāi diçe yaç ca devatā eṣasyān prati vasanty etābbhyāḥ ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.  
 nama (MS. namā) ūrmīya oṣasvānyāya ca VS.16.31; TS.4.5.5.2; MS.2.9.5; 124.14; KS.17.14.  
 nama ūrvāryāya (MS. namā ūrmīyāya) ca sūrvyāya (TS. MS. sūrmīyāya) ca VS.16.45; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.8; 127.1. See namaḥ sūrmīyāya.  
 nama ṛṣibhyāḥ VaradapU.1.3.  
 nama (MS. namā) ṛṣibhyo mantrakṛdbhyo (MS. 0kṛdbhyo

mantravidbhyo) mantrapatibhyaḥ MS.4.9.2: 122.9; TA. 4.1.1.  
 nama oṣādhī karomy aham PG.2.17.13<sup>a</sup>, 14<sup>d</sup>, 15<sup>e</sup>, 16<sup>e</sup>.  
 nama oṣādhībhyāḥ AV.6.20.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 namaḥ kakubhāya nīṣāṅgiṇe VSK.17.2.4; TS.4.5.3.1.  
*See* namo nīṣāṅgiṇe kakubhāya.  
 namaḥ kapardine ca pulastaye (VSK. pulastine) ca VS. 16.43; VSK.17.7.2; TS.4.5.9.1. *See* namaḥ pulastine, and namaḥ cikhaṇḍine.  
 namaḥ kapardine ca vyūptakeṣāya ca VS.16.29; TS.4.5. 5.1. *See* namo vyūpta<sup>a</sup>.  
 namaḥ kṛtāya ca gahvareṣṭhāya (MS. oṣṭhāya) ca VS. 16.44; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.12; KS.17.15.  
 namaḥ kṛtāya ca nṛpāya ca VS.16.37; TS.4.5.7.1; KS. 17.15. *See* namo nṛpāya.  
 namaḥ kiṇḍilāya ca kṣayāṇāya (MS. kṣepāya) ca VS. 16.43; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.7; KS.17.15.  
 namaḥ kumārāya cātrave NīlarU.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 namaḥ kulalebhyāḥ karmāreḥbhyāḥ ca vo namaḥ VS. 16.27; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.6; KS.17.13.  
 namaḥ kulyāya ca sarasāya ca VS.16.37; KS.17.15.  
*See* namaḥ endyaya.  
 namaḥ kulyebhyāḥ prakulyebhyāḥ VaradapU.1.3.  
 namaḥ kṛpāya cāvatāya ca VS.16.38; TS.4.5.7.2; KS. 17.15. *See* namo-vatāya.  
 namaḥ kulyāya ca tīrthāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.9. *See* namaḥ tīrthāya.  
 namaḥ kṛcchrebhyāḥ kṛcchrapatibhyāḥ ca vo namaḥ MS.2. 9.4: 123.17; KS.17.13. *See* namo grīṣebhyo.  
 namaḥ kṛṇomi vanyāya takmane AV.6.20.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 namaḥ kṛtāya karmāṇe KQ.2.2.23.  
 namaḥ kṛtvā takmane AV.5.22.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 namaḥ kṛtānāyatāya (VSK. kṛtānāyatāya; KS. kṛtānāvi- tāya; TS.MS. kṛtānāvitāya) dhavate VS.16.20; VSK. 17.2.4; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 123.2; KS.17.12.  
 namaḥ kṛṇāya piṅgalāya namaḥ GDh.26.12.  
 namaḥ kṣatṛībhyāḥ saṁgrahitībhyāḥ ca vo namaḥ VS. 16.26; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.4: 124.2; KS.17.13.  
 namaḥ kṣetrāya patāye AV.2.8.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 namaḥ pathiṣade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.8.  
 namaḥ pathyāya ca srutāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.8. *See* namaḥ srutāya.  
 namaḥ parṇāya (TS. parṇāya) ca parṇācādaya (TS. cādaya; VS. cādaya) ca VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS. 2.9.8: 127.1; KS.17.15.  
 namaḥ paṇḍubhyāḥ paṇḍupataye karomi (KS. .ṣetu) TS.3.1. 4.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>b</sup>. *See* paṇḍu paṇḍu.  
 namaḥ paṇḍade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.9.  
 namaḥ pāṇasavyāya ca rajasāya ca VS.16.45; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.13; KS.17.15.  
 namaḥ pārāya supārāya mahāpārāya pārāyāṇave (Svidh. mahāpārāya pārādaya pārāvindāya) namaḥ GDh.26.12; Svidh.1.2.5.  
 namaḥ pārāya cāvāryāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2; MS. 2.9.8: 126.9; KS.17.15.  
 namaḥ pītṛībhyā uta ye nayanti AV.5.30.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 namaḥ pītṛībhyāḥ pūrvasadbhyo namaḥ sakamniṣadbhyāḥ

(MÇ. pūrvasadbhyo namo aparasadbhyāḥ) JB.1.74; MÇ. 2.3.7.3. *See* namaḥ sakhibhyāḥ.  
 namaḥ pītṛībhyāḥ pratinamaskārebhyo vo-pi namaḥ ÇÇ. 6.2.2.  
 namaḥ pītṛībhyo abhi ye no akhyaṇ TS.3.2.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 namaḥ puṇḍe PG.1.12.4.  
 namaḥ puṇḍiṣṭebhyo (KS. puṇḍiṣṭhe°) nīṣadebhyāḥ ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.4.2; KS.17.13. *See* namo nīṣadebhyāḥ.  
 namaḥ purā te varuṇo nūnam RV.2.28.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 namaḥ puruṣāya supuruṣāya mahāpuruṣāya madhya- mapuruṣāyottamapuruṣāya brahmācārīṇe namo-namaḥ Svidh.1.2.5. *See* namaḥ sobhyāya supuruṣāya.  
 namaḥ pulastine ca kapardine ca KS.17.15. *See* under namaḥ kapardine ca pu°. *See*  
 namaḥ pūrvajāya cāparajāya ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.3; KS.17.14.  
 namaḥ prthivīyā AV.6.20.2; VSK.5.2.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 3.2.4.4; MS.1.2.17: 17.3; 3.2.2: 94.4; KS.2.8; 24.9; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4; TA.3.5.1 (with svāha); 4.9.3; 5.8.3; AÇ.4.5.7; Vait.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9; ApÇ.12.20.8. *See* prthivīyā namaḥ.  
 namaḥ prthivīyā dāṁṣṭrāya viçvabhṛn mā te ante riṣama SMB.2.1.5. P: namaḥ prthivīyā GG.3.9.3; KhG.3. 2.6; 3.17.  
 namaḥ prthivīyā nama oṣādhībhyāḥ TA.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ. 14.34.5<sup>b</sup>; AG.3.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 namaḥ prajāpataye TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.1  
 namaḥ pratarāṇāya cōttaranāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2; MS.2.9.8: 126.10; KS.17.15.  
 namaḥ prathitāyā AV.6.90.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 namaḥ pratīcāyā diçe yaḥ ca devatā etasāṇi prati vasanty etābhyāḥ ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.  
 namaḥ pravaktre AÇ.1.2.1.  
 namaḥ pravāḥyāya ca sikatāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.10. *See* namaḥ sikatāya.  
 namaḥ prācyāyā diçe yaḥ ca devatā etasāṇi prati vasanty etābhyāḥ ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.  
 namaḥ prāṇāya te-karam AV.8.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 namaḥ prāṇāya vācaspataye svāha SB.2.9 (bis).  
 namaḥ prāṇāya ca cāpyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.11; KS. 17.15. *See* namaḥ cāpyāya.  
 na maghavan maghavattvāya vidma RV.6.27.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 na majjño nir dhayet AV.9.5.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 na mat praticyavītyasi RV.10.86.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 na mat stīr subhasantārā RV.10.86.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 na mad anyo bhaviṣyasi AV.11.4.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 na madhye parijagrābhāt VS.32.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MahanU. 1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 na mamāra na jīryati AV.10.8.32<sup>d</sup>.  
 na mayā tvaṁ saṁśamasako bhavāsi Vait.37.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 na marā itī manyase RV.8.93.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.112.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 na marīgyasi mā bibheḥ AV.8.2.24<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* under mā bibheḥ.  
 na marḍitā vidyate anyā ebhyāḥ RV.10.64.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 na martāso dītanam RV.8.81.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.80<sup>b</sup>.  
 na martyakṛtām naçat RV.8.19.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 na martyāso adrihāv RV.8.97.9<sup>b</sup>.

na mardhanti yuvatayo janitri RV.3.54.14<sup>d</sup>.  
na mardhanti svatavaso haviṣkṛtam RV.1.166.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**namaṣ** candraśālāyā kṛtīvasasā namaḥ GDh.26.12.  
**namaḥ** cvetāya etc.: see namaḥ etc.  
**namaḥ** cakṛtsade rudrāya ApMB.1.13.8<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.3).  
**namaḥ** caṇikarāya ca mayasakarāya ca VS.16.41; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.5; KS.17.15.  
**namaḥ** caṇigave ca paṇupataye ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.2; KS.17.15.  
**namaḥ** caṇibhave (VS. caṇibhavāya) ca mayobhave (VS. mayobhavāya) ca VS.16.41; VSK.17.6.5; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.4; KS.17.15. Ps: namaḥ caṇibhave ca MÇ.11.7.1 (bis); — 11.7.3; namaḥ caṇibhave BṛhPDh. 9.175.  
**namaḥ** cayanēbhya (MS. bhya) āstnebhyāḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23; KS.17.13; MS.2.9.4: 123.12. See nama āstnebhyah.  
**namaḥ** carvāya ca paṇupataye ca VS.16.28; TS.4.5.5.1. See namo rudrāya ca.  
**namaḥ** caṣpiñjarāya tvistmate VS.16.17; KS.17.12. See namaḥ caṣpiñjarāya, and namaḥ caṣpiñjarāya.  
**namaḥ** caṣpyāya ca phenyāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2. See namaḥ phenyāya.  
**namaḥ** cakṛtājābhābhyaṁ ApMB.2.7.22 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.4.  
**namaḥ** cātātmane tubhyaṁ MU.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**namaḥ** cikhu line ca pulastine ca MS.2.9.8: 126.7. See under namaḥ kapardine ca puo.  
**namaḥ** givāya ca givatariya ca VS.16.41; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.5; KS.17.15.  
**namaḥ** ciṣkumārāya (var. lect. ciṣmārakumārāya) namaḥ TA.2.19.1.  
**namaḥ** ciṣpiñjarāya tvistmate MS.2.9.3: 122.10. See under namaḥ caṣpiñjarāya.  
**namaḥ** ciṣhryāya (TS. ciṣhriyāya) ca ciḥhyāya cu VS.16.31; TS.4.5.5.2. See namaḥ ciḥhyāya.  
**namaḥ** citāya takmane AV.1.25.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**namaḥ** citāya pūrvakamakṛtvane AV.7.116.1.  
**namaḥ** ciḥhyāya ca ciḥhryāya ca MS.2.9.5: 124.14; KS.17.14. See namaḥ ciḥhryāya.  
**namaḥ** cuskāyā (MS. cuskāyā) ca haritāyāya ca VS.16.45; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.12; KS.17.15.  
**namaḥ** curāya cāvabhindate (VS. KS. cāvabhedino) ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.2; KS.17.14.  
**namaḥ** cūnakāya AÇ.12.15.14 (bis); AG.4.8.44 (bis).  
**namaḥ** cyāvasyāyānācane yat ta aviddham tat te niṣkṛtami PG.1.3.18.  
**namaḥ** cravāya ca pratīcravāya ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.7; KS.17.14.  
**namaḥ** criyāi ÇG.2.14.14.  
**namaḥ** crutāya ca crutasenāya ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.2; KS.17.14; MÇ.11.7.1.  
**namaḥ** clokāyā cāvasānyāya ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; KS.17.14. See namo-vasānyāya.  
**namaḥ** cvanibho (MS. cvanibhyo) mrgayubhyāḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.27; MS.2.9.5: 124.7; KS.17.13. See namo mrgayubhyah.

**namaḥ** çvabhyaḥ çvapātibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.28; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.8; KS.17.13. P: namaḥ çvabhyaḥ BṛhPDh.9.178.  
**namaḥ** (ApMB. nama) cvetāya vāidravāya ApMB.2.17.27<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.16.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**namaśā** devāy (MS. devā) avasā vavṛtyam RV.1.152.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>b</sup>: 234.3; TB.2.8.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**namaśeḍāmahe** ta RV.10.85.22<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.2.33<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**namased** upa sdtata RV.9.11.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.796<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.7.  
**namaśkārēna** namaśa te juhomi AV.4.39.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.15.1<sup>a</sup>. See svahākṛtya.  
**namaśkṛtām** namaśkṛta MS.2.9.10: 130.8.  
**namaśkṛtāya** dyāvaprthivibhyām AV.7.102.1<sup>a</sup>. P: namaśkṛtāya Kauç.5.15.  
**namaśkṛtyā** mā pahi TS.3.2.4.2.  
**namaś** ta ātāna VS.6.12; TS.1.3.8.2; 6.3.8.3; MS.1.2.16: 26.5; 3.10.1: 128.4; KS.3.6; 9.4; ÇB.3.8.2.2; KÇ.6.6.1; MÇ.1.8.4.1; ApÇ.7.18.2. P: namaś te KÇ.20.6.12.  
**namaś** ta (MS.MÇ. ta) ayudhāya VS.16.14<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>: 121.16; BṛhPDh.9.115. P: namaś ta ayudhāyanātāya MÇ.11.7.1. See namaś te astv ayudhāya, and namaḥnei.  
**namaś** ta upasadvane AÇ.2.5.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.25.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**namaś** ta r̥ṣe gada TB.2.7.16.1. P: namaś ta r̥ṣe ApÇ.22.28.19.  
**namaś** takṣabhyo rathakārebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.27; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.6; KS.17.13; ApÇ.17.11.4.  
**namaś** tatsade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.13.  
**namaś** talpyāya ca gehyāya ca VS.16.44; TS.4.5.9.1; KS.17.15. See namo gehyāya.  
**namaś** tasmai namo dātre AV.9.3.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**namaś** ta etc.: see namaś ta etc.  
**namaś** tābhyo devatābhyo yā abhigrahāṇi ApMB.2.7.23 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.4.  
**namaś** tamrāya caruṇāya ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.2; KS.17.15. Çf JUB.4.1.7.  
**namaś** tarāya VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.4; KS.17.15.  
**namaś** tigmēṣave cāyudhine ca MS.2.9.7: 125.12. See namaś tigmēṣave.  
**namaś** tirṣcīrājāya AV.6.56.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**namaś** tiṣṭhādhyo dhāvadbhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.13; KS.17.13.  
**namaś** tikṣṇāya tikṣarpine namaḥ GDh.26.12.  
**namaś** tikṣṇēṣave cāyudhine ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; KS.17.14. See namaś tigmēṣave.  
**namaś** tirhāya ca kulāyāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2; KS.17.15. See namaḥ kulāyāya.  
**namaś** te KhG.1.5.19.  
**namaś** te agna (MS. agna) ojaś RV.8.75.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.11<sup>a</sup>; 2.99<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>: 175.12; KS.7.17<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.1.4.3.  
**namaś** te adhivākāya AV.6.13.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**namaś** te astu (PB.JE.LÇ.SMB. astu) VS.3.63; 18.63; 37.20; 38.16; TS.4.7.13.2; 5.5.9.3; MS.1.2.2 (bis): 10.

18; 11.6; 1.2.12; 22.1; 1.4.3; 51.7; 2.9.10 (*bis*); 130.8.10; 2.12.3; 14.6.13; 3.6.6; 68.1; 4.9.6; 127.2; 4.9.9; 130.4; 4.9.11; 132.8; KS.2.3 (*bis*); 13; 18.15; AB.1.22.10; PB.1.7.2; JB.1.361; CB.3.2.8.1; 9.4.4.5; 14.1.4.15; 2.2.4.2; TB.3.7.5.5; 10.4.3; TA.1.31.3; 4.11.7; 28.1; 5.9.9; TAA.10.7.2; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.4.20.1; 6.12.3; 17.13.10; LÇ.1.7.15; 3.12.13; 6.7.6; 9.7.16; ApÇ.2.5.7; 18.9; 3.3.8; 11.14.9; 17.23.8; 24.14.12 (*bis*); MÇ.1.2.5.10; 3.2.12; — 2.3.2.13; AG.4.8.22; KAuç.38.8; SMB.1.7.9; ApMB.1.13.8.9; 2.7.3; HG.1.9.10; 16.3. **namas** te astu cakṣase raghnate TB.3.7.13.4.  
**namas** te astu divi te sadhastham AV.2.2.1.<sup>d</sup>  
**namas** te astu dhanvane TS.4.5.1.10; MS.2.9.20; 120.17. **namas** te astu narada AV.12.4.4.5.<sup>a</sup>  
**namas** te astu paçyata AV.13.4.4.5.5.  
**namas** te astu bahubhyam NilarU.4<sup>e</sup>. See bahubhyam uta te.  
**namas** te astu bhagavaḥ (GB.MG. bhagavan) VS.16.5.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.10.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>b</sup>; 128.3; KS.17.16<sup>b</sup>; GB.1.1.14; TA.4.28.1; MG.1.19.4<sup>a</sup>; 2.14.31<sup>a</sup>. Cf. **namas** te bhagavann.  
**namas** te astu māṇasippale svāḥ ApMB.2.21.1.<sup>d</sup>. See **namas** te sumanaḥ.  
**namas** te astu miḍhuse AÇ.2.5.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.25.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**namas** te astu rudrarupobhyah TA.10.4.5.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.17.3<sup>d</sup>. See **namas** te rudra rūpebhyo.  
**namas** te astu vidyute AV.1.13.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.36.21<sup>a</sup>; KAuç.139.8. P: **namas** te astu KAuç.38.8.9. Cf. BrhD.1.54; 8.44.  
**namas** te astu sisara (PG. sisara lapetapahvara) PG.1.26.14; ApMB.2.16.9<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.7.2<sup>d</sup> (*guing*).  
**namas** te astu suhavo ma edhi TA.3.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**namas** te astv arcipe VS.17.11<sup>b</sup>; 36.20<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.17.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.1.2; AÇ.2.12.2<sup>b</sup>. See **atho** te arcipe  
**namas** te astv agmane AV.1.13.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**namas** te astv āyate AV.11.2.15<sup>a</sup>; 4.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.2.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.12.34<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.9<sup>a</sup>. See **namas** te rudrāyate.  
**namas** te astv āyudhaya TS.4.5.1.4<sup>a</sup>. See **under** **namas** ta āyu<sup>a</sup>.  
**namas** te kecinibhyah AV.11.2.31<sup>b</sup>.  
**namas** te gandharvartuna kṛṇomi AV.14.2.34<sup>d</sup>.  
**namas** te gayatrāya yat te puro yat te ciraḥ LÇ.3.11.3. See **next** two.  
**namas** te gayatrāya yat te ciraḥ AA.5.1.2.2. See **under** **prec.**  
**namas** te gayatrāya yat te piro yat te puraḥ ÇÇ.17.13.1. See **prec.** two.  
**namas** te ghoṣinibhyah AV.11.2.31<sup>a</sup>.  
**namas** te jayamānyai AV.10.10.1<sup>a</sup>; KAuç.66.20.  
**namas** te tasmāi kṛṇmah AV.5.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**namas** te turtyāya darpatāya padāya parorajase-sāv ado mā prāpat ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.  
**namas** te deva senabhyah AV.11.2.31<sup>a</sup>.  
**namas** te namaḥ TA.2.19.1.  
**namas** te pravato napāt AV.1.13.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**namas** te prāpa krandāya AV.11.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**namas** te prāpa tiṣṭhate AV.11.4.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**namas** te prāpa prāpate AV.11.4.8<sup>a</sup>.

**namas** te prāpa varṣate AV.11.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**namas** te prāpa vidyute AV.11.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**namas** te brhate yat ta uttarato yat ta uttarah pakṣah LÇ.3.11.3. See **next** two.  
**namas** te brhate yas ta uttarah pakṣah AA.5.1.2.4. See **under** **prec.**  
**namas** te brhate yas ta uttarō bahur yas ta uttarah pakṣah ÇÇ.17.13.3. See **prec.** two.  
**namas** te bhagavann astu VS.36.21<sup>a</sup>. Cf. **namaste** astubha<sup>a</sup>.  
**namas** te bhadrāya yat te pucham yā te pratiṣṭha AA.5.1.2.5. See **namas** te yajñā<sup>a</sup>.  
**namas** te bhavabhāvāya NilarU.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**namas** te bhāma manyave NilarU.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**namas** te bheṣajebhyah AV.6.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**namas** te mṛtyo cakṣuse AV.8.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**namas** te mṛtyo mulebhyah AV.6.13.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**namas** te yajñāyājñīyāya yat te paçad yat te pucham LÇ.3.11.3. See **namas** te bhadrāya, and **next**.  
**namas** te yajñāyājñīyāya yat te pucham yā pratiṣṭha ÇÇ.17.13.5. See **under** **prec.**  
**namas** te yatudhanebhyah AV.6.13.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**namas** te rāthanītarāya yat te dakṣīṇato yat te dakṣīṇah pakṣah LÇ.3.11.3. See **next**, and **namas** te rāthanītarāya.  
**namas** te rāthanītarāya yas te dakṣīṇo bahur yas te dakṣīṇah pakṣah ÇÇ.17.13.2. See **under** **prec.**  
**namas** te rājanāya yas ta atmā AA.5.1.2.6. See **namas** te vama<sup>a</sup>.  
**namas** te rājan varuṇastu manyave AV.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**namas** te rāthanītarāya yas te dakṣīṇah pakṣah AA.5.1.2.3. See **under** **namas** te rāthanītarāya yat.  
**namas** te rudra kṛṇmah AV.11.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**namas** te rudra tiṣṭhate AV.11.2.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**namas** te rudra manyave VS.16.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>; 120.16; 4.12.1; 178.15; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.1.1.14; ApÇ.17.11.4; MÇ.5.1.9.18; — 6.2.4; — 11.7.1 (*bis*); HG.2.8.11; MG.2.5.3. P: **namas** te KÇ.18.1.1. Designated as **rudra**, **rudra-suktam**, and **rudrah** ApG.7.20.8; GDh.19.12; VāDh.22.9; ViDh.86.12; BDh.3.10.10; 4.3.8; 6.1.4; YDh.3.30.4; SāhivartaDh.22.5; as **catarudriya** and **catarudriya** MS.3.3.4; 36.12; KS.21.6; ApÇ.17.11.3; 12.2; ViDh.56.21; VāDh.28.14; LAiDh.3.12; VāiDh.3.12; BrhPDh.9.148; AūDh.3.85. See also **Pet. Lex.** **under** these words.  
**namas** te rudra rūpebhyo namaḥ MS.2.9.10<sup>d</sup>; 130.2. See **namas** te astu rudra<sup>a</sup>.  
**namas** te rudrāyate MÇ.3.1.25<sup>a</sup>. See **namas** te astv āyate.  
**namas** te rudrāyate AV.6.90.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**namas** te laṅgalebhyah AV.2.8.4<sup>a</sup>; KAuç.27.1.  
**namas** te vāmadevyāya yat ta atmā yat te madhyam (ÇÇ. yat te madhyam yas ta atmā) ÇÇ.17.13.4; LÇ.3.11.3. See **namas** te rājanāya.  
**namas** te vāyo TA.7.1.1; 12.1; TU.1.1.1; 12.1.  
**namas** te sumanāṁkhiśaś ÇÇ.3.12.5<sup>d</sup>; 14.2<sup>d</sup>. See **namas** te astu māṇas<sup>a</sup>.  
**namas** te stanayitnave AV.1.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 11.4.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.36.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**namas** te harase çociṣe (MS. çociṣe ca) VS.17.1<sup>a</sup>; 36.20<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.4.5; MS.2.10.10<sup>a</sup>; 132.1; KS.17.17<sup>a</sup>;

21.7; ÇB.9.2.1.2; AÇ.2.12.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.13.5; MÇ.6.2.4; HG.1.18.5. P: *namas* te KÇ.18.3.5.  
*namas* te hetaye tapuse ca kṛpṇah AV.1.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
*nama* striyai PG.1.12.4.  
*namasyata* havyadātin̄ svadhvaram RV.3.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
*namasyanta* upavocanta bhṛgavaḥ RV.1.127.7<sup>b</sup>.  
*namasyanta* uñjāḥ caṣṇam ayoḥ RV.4.6.11<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *daç-*  
*asyanta* etc.  
*namasyantas* tva haviṣā vidhema AV.1.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
*namasyanti* dhiyeṣitaḥ RV.3.62.12<sup>c</sup>.  
*namasyanti*ṛ upa ca yanti saṁ ca RV.9.95.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.544<sup>c</sup>.  
*namasyanti*ṛ jñate gurbham asmin RV.3.57.3<sup>b</sup>.  
*namasyanto* diva ā prāṇām astuḥ RV.1.115.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.  
 10.2<sup>c</sup>; 147.4; TB.2.8.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
*namasyā* kalmalkinān̄ namobhiḥ RV.2.33.8<sup>c</sup>.  
*namasyā* daivyaṁ janam RV.1.44.6<sup>d</sup>.  
*namasyā* dhitrām amṛtasya goṇām RV.8.42.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.  
 13<sup>b</sup>; 22.10; 17.19<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.8.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.10.3.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
*namasyāmas* tvedyaṁ (KS. tvedya) jātavedaḥ RV.3.17.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.13.6<sup>b</sup>; 205.13; KS.18.21<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
*namasyā* ramayā girā RV.5.52.13<sup>d</sup>.  
*namasyebhya* nama ebhyaḥ kṛpṇomi AV.6.93.2<sup>c</sup>.  
*namasyanta* id upavakam ryaḥ RV.1.164.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.8<sup>d</sup>.  
*namasyanta* dhṛtadakaśādhī garte RV.5.62.5<sup>c</sup>.  
*namasvān* tviḥjātayoḥ RV.7.66.1<sup>c</sup>.  
*namasvinaḥ* sva ṛtasya dhāman RV.7.36.5<sup>b</sup>.  
*namaḥ* sakhibhyaḥ pūrvasadbhyaḥ SV.2.1178<sup>a</sup>; PB.1.5.2.  
 P: *namaḥ* sakhibhyaḥ LÇ.2.3.10. See *namaḥ* pitṛbhyaḥ  
 pūrvā<sup>c</sup>.  
*namaḥ* sakhibhyaḥ sannān̄ māvagāta TB.2.4.7.11<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.  
 7.28.2<sup>d</sup>.  
*namaḥ* sakhtnān̄ pūrogānān̄ cakṣuṣe TS.3.2.4.4. P:  
*namaḥ* sakhtnān̄ pūrogānām ApÇ.12.20.8.  
*namaḥ* satyāya pāvakāya pāvakavarṇāya kāmāya kāmā-  
 rūpe namaḥ GDh.26.12.  
*namaḥ* sadasas patāye TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.8; MÇ.2.3.  
 7.2. See *sadasas* patāye.  
*namaḥ* sadase (MÇ. sade) TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.8; MÇ.  
 2.3.7.2.  
*namaḥ* sanierasakṣebhyaḥ AV.2.8.5<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.27.2.  
*namaḥ* samidecyebhyaḥ AV.2.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
*namaḥ* sabhāprapadine NīlarU.25<sup>a</sup>, 26<sup>b</sup>, 26<sup>c</sup>.  
*namaḥ* sabhābhyaḥ sabhāpatibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16  
 24; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.13; KS.17.13.  
*namaḥ* samudrasya cakṣuṣe (PB. cakṣuṣe) TS.4.4.3.3; MS.  
 2.7.16: 100.4; 2.8.14: 118.12; KS.17.10; JB.1.70;  
 PB.6.4.7; LÇ.1.7.5.  
*namaḥ* samudrāya TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.7.16: 100.3; 2.8.14:  
 118.11; KS.17.10; JB.1.70; PB.6.4.7; LÇ.1.7.5.  
*namaḥ* sambhūjātibhyaḥ AV.11.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
*namaḥ* sarpaadevajanebhyaḥ ÇG.6.2.2. See *namo* devaja-  
 nebhyaḥ.  
*namaḥ* sarpasade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.10.  
*namaḥ* sarvānabbhūṭāye ÇG.2.14.15.  
*namaḥ* sarvābhyo nadibhyaḥ ÇG.4.14.2. Cf. *namonadinān̄*.  
*namaḥ* savitre prasavitre VaradapU.1.3. Cf. *savitre* pra-  
 savitre svaha.

*namaḥ* saṣpiṇjārāya tviṣṭmate TS.4.5.2.1. See *under*  
*namaḥ* saṣpiṇjārāya.  
*namaḥ* sahamānāya nivadyadhine VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1;  
 MS.2.9.3: 122.16; KS.17.12.  
*namaḥ* sahasrārāya ca cātadhanvane ca VS.16.29; TS.4.  
 5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.10; KS.17.13.  
*namaḥ* sakamniṣebhyaḥ SV.2.1178<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.74.  
*namaḥ* sayān̄ namaḥ prāṇāḥ AV.11.2.16<sup>a</sup>.  
*namaḥ* sikatāya ca pravahāya ca VS.16.43; TS.4.5.8.2;  
 KS.17.15. See *namaḥ* pravahāya.  
*namaḥ* su te nīrṭe tigmatejāḥ (TS. viçvartipe) VS.12.63<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>: 90.17; KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.1.10.  
 P: *namaḥ* su te nīrṭe ApÇ.16.15.8. See *namo* su te.  
*namaḥ* sūryāhantyaḥ (TS. 'hantyaḥ; MS. KS. 'hantvāya)  
 VS.16.10; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.13; KS.17.12.  
 P: *namaḥ* sūteṣi (I) BrhPDh.9.216.  
*namaḥ* sūtebhyo viçvebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ MS.2.9.5: 124.5.  
*namaḥ* sūdyāya ca sarasāya ca TS.4.5.7.15; MS.2.9.6:  
 125.9. See *namaḥ* kulyāya.  
*namaḥ* sūryāya cormyāya ca KS.17.15. See *nama* sūryāya.  
*namaḥ* sūryāya samdṛpe MS.1.2.16: 26.16; 3.10.1: 129.  
 11; ApÇ.7.19.4; MÇ.1.8.4.18.  
*namaḥ* sūryāya divikṣite lokasṛpte TS.7.5.24.1. See *under*  
*nama* ādityāya divi.  
*namaḥ* sūryāya rohitāya divyanām adhipataye svaha HG.  
 2.16.4.  
*namaḥ* sūryāyādityāya namaḥ GDh.26.12.  
*namaḥ* sṛkāvibhyo (TS. sṛkāvibhyo; MS. sṛgāvibhyo)  
 jighāṣadbhyaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.5;  
 KS.17.12.  
*namaḥ* sṛtyāya etc.: see *namaḥ* sṛtyāya.  
*namaḥ* senābhyaḥ senānibhyaḥ (MS. KS. senānibhyaḥ) ca vo  
 namaḥ VS.16.26; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.4: 124.1; KS.17.13.  
*namaḥ* sobhyaḥ ca pratīśāryāya (MS. pratīśāryā) ca VS.  
 16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.5; KS.17.14.  
*namaḥ* sobhyaḥ supuruṣāya mahāpuruṣāya madhyama-  
 puruṣayottamapuruṣāya brahmācārine namaḥ GDh.26.  
 12. See *namaḥ* puruṣāya.  
*namaḥ* somāya ca rudrāya ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.  
 2.9.7: 126.1; KS.17.15.  
*namaḥ* somāya rājñe LÇ.1.1.9.  
*namaḥ* somāya saumyebhyaḥ ca ÇG.2.14.7.  
*namaḥ* sṛvadbhyaḥ Rvidh.2.1.5.  
*namaḥ* sṛtyāya (KS. sṛtyāya) ca pathyāya ca VS.16.37;  
 TS.4.5.7.1; KS.17.15. See *namaḥ* pathyāya.  
*namaḥ* erotasyāya ca dvīpyāya ca TS.4.5.5.2. See *under*  
*namo* dvīpyāya.  
*namaḥ* svapadbhyo jāgradbhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23;  
 TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.11; KS.17.13.  
*namaḥ* svarubhyaḥ MS.3.9.4: 120.11; ApÇ.7.28.2.  
*namaḥ* svarubhyo brhadbhyo mārutebhyaḥ MS.3.9.4:  
 120.15; MÇ.1.8.2.22.  
*namaḥ* svāyudhāya ca sudhanvane ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.  
 7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.12; KS.17.14. P: *namaḥ* svāyu-  
 dhāya ApÇ.17.11.4.  
*namaḥ* svaha GDh.27.9; BrhPDh.3.80.  
*namā* etc.: see *nama* etc.

na māsasasi nodalam (HG. no dalam) ApMB.2.11.19<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.3.3<sup>b</sup>.

namāśai ta ayudhāya KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>; NilarU.12<sup>a</sup>. See under *namas ta ayu*.

na māhseṣu na snavaṣu ApMB.2.11.19<sup>d</sup>. See *neva māhse*, and *naiva māhse*.

na mā garan nadyo mātrāmā RV.1.158.5<sup>a</sup>. P: na mā garan Rvidh.1.25.6.

na mā taman na cṛaman nota tandrat RV.2.30.7<sup>a</sup>.

na mātarāpitara nū cid iṣṭā RV.4.6.2<sup>b</sup>.

na mā nayati kaṣ cana VS.23.18<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.19.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.12.20<sup>b</sup>; 166.9; KSA.4.8<sup>b</sup> (bis); ÇB.13.2.8.3.

na mān na me vācam hinasat ApÇ.24.14.12.

na mā brūya viryavati tathā syām N.2.4<sup>d</sup>. See *na mān brūya*.

na mā martyaḥ kaṣ cana dātūm arhati AB.8.21.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.7.1.15<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.16.3<sup>a</sup>.

na mā mimetha na jibhā eṣā RV.10.34.2<sup>a</sup>.

na mān brūya viryavati tathā syām ViDh.29.9<sup>d</sup>; VaDh.2.8<sup>d</sup>. See *na mā brūya*.

namāmy acyutavallabham RVKh.5.87.24<sup>d</sup>.

na mā yabhati kaṣ cana TS.7.4.19.2<sup>a</sup> (bis); 3<sup>b</sup> (bis).

na māyāya bhavasya uttaro mat VS.23.52<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.6.4<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.9.10.12<sup>d</sup>. See *na yajñāpa*.

na mayabhir dhanādān paryabhoṣvan RV.1.33.10<sup>b</sup>.

na mitrañ nayate vaçam AV.5.19.15<sup>d</sup>.

na miñanti svarājyam RV.5.82.2<sup>a</sup>; 8.93.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.22.1<sup>a</sup>.

namucāv (YSK.MS.KS. namuca) āsure saca RV.10.131.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.125.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.10.33<sup>b</sup>; 20.68<sup>d</sup> 76<sup>b</sup>; VSK.11.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 22.54<sup>d</sup> 62<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 145.4; 3.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 145.13; KS.17.19<sup>b</sup>; 38.9<sup>b</sup> 9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.5.4.25<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.6.1.3.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.19.2.19<sup>b</sup>.

namucor dhiya saraṣvati VS.20.67<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 145.1; KS.38.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.13.1<sup>b</sup>.

na nṛtya-va tasthe kāda cana RV.10.48.5<sup>b</sup>.

na nṛtyur āśid amṛtān na tarhi (TB. omitting āśid, and, dividing wrongly, na nṛtyur amṛtān tarhi na) RV.10.129.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.9.4<sup>a</sup>; N.7.3. ÇÇ. BṛhD.1.58.

na mīṣā cṛantān na āvanti devāḥ RV.1.179.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.10.4.4.5.

na mṛṣyate prathamān āparān vachā RV.1.145.2<sup>c</sup>.

na mṛṣyante yuvatyavātāh RV.6.67.7<sup>c</sup>.

name tad upadambhiṣar dhṛṣir brahmā vad dadāu MS.4.2.5; 27.4; 4.2.8; 29.14. P: name tad upadambhiṣar dhṛṣiḥ MÇ.9.5.2 (corrupt). See *na ma idam*.

na methete na tasthatuḥ sumeke RV.1.113.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.110<sup>c</sup>.

na me daso nāryo mahitā AV.5.11.3<sup>c</sup>.

na me durād avitave vasiṣṭhā RV.7.33.1<sup>d</sup>.

na me puravāḥ sakhye riṣāthana RV.10.48.5<sup>d</sup>.

na me bhṛtīḥ kāda cana PrāpāgU.2<sup>d</sup>. ÇÇ. bhayān cāpi.

na me yajño yajamāṇaḥ ca riyat Kāu.125.2<sup>b</sup>.

na me steno janapade ÇhU.5.11.5<sup>a</sup>.

na me śtatmativā na durhitaḥ RV.8.19.26<sup>c</sup>.

namo agnaya etc.: see *namo-agnaya*.

namo agriyaya (VS.KS. -griyaya; MS. -griyaya) ca prathamāya ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.2; MS.2.9.5; 124.13; KS.17.14.

namo agrevadhaya (MS.KS. -grevadhaya) ca dūrevadhaya ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7; 126.3; KS.17.15.

namo aparasadbhyā MÇ.2.3.7.3. See *namo-parsa*.

namo aṣvebhyo (VS.MS.KS. -ṣvebhyo) aṣvapatibhyaḥ (VS. MS.KS. -ṣva) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.24; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4; 123.14; KS.17.13.

namo astu nīlagrīvaya TS.4.5.1.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>. See *namo-stu etc.*

namo astu parīkate AV.11.2.15<sup>b</sup>; 4.7<sup>b</sup>. See *namo rudra etc.*, and *namo-stu etc.*

namo astu (VS.ÇB. -stu) rudrebhyo ye antarikṣe (VS.KS. ÇB. -ntarikṣe) yeṣān vata (MS. vata) iṣavāḥ VS.16.65; MS.2.9.9; 129.11; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.36. P: namo astu rudrebhyo ye antarikṣe MÇ.11.7.1.

namo astu (VS.ÇB.KÇ. -stu) rudrebhyo ye divi yeṣān varṣam iṣavāḥ VS.16.64; MS.2.9.9; 129.9; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.35. Ps: namo astu rudrebhyo ye divi MÇ.6.2.4; —11.7.1; namo-stu KÇ.18.1.5.

namo astu (VS.ÇB. -stu) rudrebhyo ye prthivyañ yeṣān annam iṣavāḥ VS.16.66; MS.2.9.9; 129.14; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.37. P: namo astu rudrebhyo ye prthivyañ MÇ.11.7.1.

namo astu (VS.ÇB.KÇ.PG. NilarU. -stu) sarpebhyā RVKh.7.55.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.8.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>; 97.1; KS.16.15<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.28<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.22.4; 27.22; MÇ.6.1.7; —11.4 (bis); PG.2.14.18; ApMB.2.17.5<sup>a</sup> 8<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.18.1.10; 19.4); HG.2.16.7; MG.2.7.3; 11.10; 16.3; NilarU.18<sup>a</sup>. P: namo-stu KÇ.17.4.6.

namo astv apanate AV.11.4.8<sup>b</sup>.

namo astv arāṭaye AV.5.7.1<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>.

namo astv asmai AV.11.2.8.18.22.

namo asya pradiva eka Ige RV.3.51.4<sup>d</sup>.

namo gañgāyamunayor madhye ye vāsanti te me prasau- nātmanaḥ cirañjivitañ vardhayanti TA.2.20.1.

namo gañgāyamunayor munibhyaḥ ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1 (bis).

namo gañebhyo gañapatibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.35; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4; 123.16; KS.17.13. P: namo gañebhyā MÇ.11.7.1; BṛhDh.9.170.

namo gandharvāya namase AV.14.2.35<sup>a</sup>.

namo gandharvāpāsarobhyā ÇÇ.6.2.2.

namo gandharvāya viṣvavādin P.1.3.10. P: namo gandharvāya LÇ.1.12.16.

namo girikebhyo devānān hrdayebhyā MS.2.9.9; 127.4. P: namo girikebhyā MÇ.11.7.1. See *namo vah kirio*.

namo giriçāyaya (TS.MS.KS. giriçāya) ca çipivīṣṭāya ca VS.16.29; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5; 124.11; KS.17.14.

namo gubhātāmāya ca MU.5.1<sup>b</sup>.

namo grtebhyo grtāpatibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.25; TS.4.5.4.1. See *namaḥ kṛtebhyā*.

namo grhyāya ca goṣṭhyāya ca MS.2.9.8; 126.8. See *namo goṣṭhyāya*, and *namo vrajīśya*.

namo gehyāya ca talpyāya ca MS.2.9.8; 126.9. See *namas talpyāya*.

namo goṣṭhyāya ca grhyāya ca TS.4.5.9.1; KS.17.15. See *under namo grhyāya*.

namo-gṇaya (ApÇ. agṇaya) upadrasṭre ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ. 2.4.11.2. See nama upa°.

namo-gṇaye VS.2.3.13; ÇB.13.2.7.7. See agṇaye namaḥ.

namo-gṇaye prthivyaḥ pāṭhivānam adhipataye svaha HG.2.16.4.

namo-gṇaye prthivikṣite lokasṛpte (ChU. prthivikṣite lokasṛpte; MU. prthivikṣite lokasṛpte) TS.7.5.24.1; KSA. 1.1; ChU.2.24.5; MU.6.35. P: namo-gṇaye prthivikṣite ApÇ.20.2.1.

namo-gṇaye pṛcarate AV.9.3.12°.

namo-gṇaye-prativeddhāya namaḥ TS.1.5.10.1°.

namo-gṇaye-psumate (MahanU. -sumate) TA.10.1.12; MahanU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.9.

namo-gṇaye makhaghne TS.3.2.4.1.3; ApÇ.12.20.3.

namo-gṇaye-sumate: see prec. but one.

namo-gner vaiṣvānarāya harase namaḥ carave trāyamāṇa trāyasva no hantar adhi no brūhi KS.40.3.

namo grahāya cābhigrahāya ca ApMB.2.7.21 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.4.

namo-grīyāya etc.: see namo agriyāya.

namo-grevadhāya etc.: see namo agre°.

namo-grīyāya etc.: see namo agriyāya.

namo jagrūhvān abhi yaj juṣeāt RV.4.23.4°.

namo jaghanyāya ca budhnyāya (TS. budhniyāya) ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.4. See namo budhnyāya.

namo jyāyase ca kanyāyase ca MS.2.9.6: 125.3. See next.

namo jyeṣṭhāya ca kaniṣṭhāya ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; KS.17.14. See prec.

namo jyeṣṭhāya creṣṭhāya vṛddhāyendraya harikeṣayor-dhivaretaṣe namaḥ GDh.26.12.

namo dakṣiṇāyāi diṣe yāc ca devatā etasyāṇi prati vasanty etābhyāc ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.

namo dādāra prthivīm uta dyām RV.6.51.8b.

namo digbhyāḥ TS.1.3.10.2; KS.3.7; ApÇ.7.25.12.

namo-ditaya adityebhyāc ca ÇG.2.14.8.

namo dive TS.3.2.4.4; MS.1.2.7: 17.2; KS.2.8; 24.9; AB.1.26.5; TA.3.5.1; 4.9.3; Vait.13.24. See next.

namo divo namaḥ prthivīyāi AV.6.20.2°; VSK.5.2.7; TS. 1.2.11.1; MS.3.8.2: 94.4; GB.2.2.4; TA.5.8.3; AÇ.4.5.7; LÇ.6.6.9; ApÇ.12.20.8. See prec., and namo dyavaprthivibhyām.

namo dive bṛhatē rodastibhyām RV.1.136.6°.

namo dive bṛhatē śādanāya RV.5.47.7d; AV.19.11.6d.

namo dīptāya dīptaripṇe namaḥ GDh.26.12.

namo dundubhyāya cāhananyāya (MS. dundubhaye cāhananyāya) ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.11; KS.17.14.

namo dutāya ca prahitāya ca TS.4.5.7.1.

namo devajanebhyāḥ AV.6.56.1°; 2d. See namaḥ sarpade°.

namo devatābhyāḥ ÇÇ.6.2.2.

namo devavadhebhyaḥ AV.6.13.1°; Kauç.14.25; 15.6; 72.13; 104.3; 105.1; 113.3; 123.1.

namo devī nirṭe tubhyam astu VS.12.62d; TS.4.2.5.4d; MS.2.7.12d: 90.16; KS.16.12d; ÇB.7.2.1.9.

namo devebhyāḥ VS.2.7; TS.1.3.4.2; 6.2.5; MS.1.2.13: 22.14; 3.9.1: 113.16; KS.3.1; 2.3; KB.2.1; ÇB.1.4.5.1; TA.10.2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 6.1; ÇÇ.2.8.14; 6.2.2; KÇ.

3.1.15; 4.14.20; ApÇ.11.18.2; MÇ.2.2.4.38;—4.4.29; Varadap.U.1.3; MahanU.7.1.2,3,5.

namo devebhyo nama iṣa eṣam RV.6.51.8°.

namo-dbhyaḥ TA.10.1.12; BDh.2.5.8.9; MahanU.5.1. See adbhyaḥ (see namaḥ).

namo dyāvaprthivibhyām hotṛbhyām pṛvāvasubhyām ÇÇ.1.6.11.

namo dyāvaprthivibhyām VS.5.7; ÇB.3.4.3.21; ÇÇ.5.8.5; ÇG.4.13.3. See namo dive namaḥ prthivīyāi.

namo divyāya ca protasyāya ca MS.2.9.5: 124.15. See namaḥ srotasyāya, and namo nādeyāya.

namo-dharāyāi diṣe yāc ca devatā etasyāṇi prati vasanty etābhyāc ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.

namo-dhīpataye TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.1.

namo dhrīyave ca pramṛyāya ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.11; KS.17.14.

namo nakṣatrebhyaḥ rṭubhyo māsebhyo-rdhamaṣebhyo -horatrebhyaḥ samvatsarebhyāḥ ÇG.2.14.8.

namo nadnāni sarvasāni patye MG.1.13.15. Cf. namaḥ sarvabhyo.

namo-nama ity urdhvaso anakṣan RV.10.115.9°.

namo-namaḥ KB.13.1; GB.2.2.18 (bis); ÇB.9.1.1.16; TB. 3.10.9.12. For GB. cf. dhiṣṇebhyo.

namo-namaç ca te yajña TB.3.7.6.19; ApÇ.4.12.10.

namo namaçkrābhyāḥ AV.1.11.2.31°.

namo-namo vaḥ pitarāḥ MS.1.10.3: 143.5; KS.9.6.

namo nādeyāya ca divyāya ca VS.16.31; KS.17.14. See under namo divyāya.

namo nadyāya (VS. nādeyāya) ca vaiçantāya ca VS.16.37; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.8; KS.17.15.

namo nicarave (KS. nicarāya) paricartāya VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.4; KS.17.12.

namo nipatītyāi AV.6.90.3°.

namo niṣaṅgiṇa iṣudhimate VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.4; KS.17.12; ApMB.2.18.46 (ApG.7.20.16); HG.2.9.6. Cf. next but one.

namo niṣaṅgiṇe kakubhāya VS.16.20; VSK.17.2.4; MS. 2.9.3: 123.2; KS.17.12. See namaḥ kakubhāya.

namo niṣaṅgiṇe ceṣudhimate ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.12; KS.17.14. Cf. prec. but one.

namo niṣadebhyāḥ puṣṭigjhebhyaḥ (MS. oṣṭhebhyaḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.27; MS.2.9.5: 124.7. See namaḥ puṣṭigjhebhyaḥ.

namo nīpyāya ca bhīdyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.9. See namaḥ kātyāya.

namo nilakapardāya (NīlarU. nilākikhaṇḍāya) MS.2.9.2°-12.14; MÇ.11.7.1; NīlarU.25°.

namo nilagrīvāya ca pīṭikanṭhāya ca VS.16.28; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.10. P: namo nilagrīvāya MÇ.11.7.1.

namo nilagrīvāya pīṭikanṭhāya GDh.26.12.

namo nīvegyāya ca hrīdyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.11. See namo hrīdayāya, and namo hradyāya.

namo-nukhyātre AÇ.1.2.1. See nama adityāyanu°.

namo-natarikṣasade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.11.

namo-paguramānyāya cābhigñate ca TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.8: 127.2. See under nama udgura°.

namo-parasadbhyāḥ PB.1.5.2. See namo apara°.



namo-paṣaḍe vāṣeṣe rudrāya HG.1.16.12.  
 namo babhluṣāya vyādhiṇe (TS. vivyādhiṇe) VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3; 122.11; KS.17.12.  
 namo bilmine ca kavacine ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6; 125.1; KS.17.14. P: namo bilmine ca MĀ.11.7.1.  
 namo budhnyāya ca jaghanyāya ca KS.17.14. See namo jaghanyāya.  
 namo bhāte ca varṣtyase ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5; 124.12; KS.17.14.  
 namo brhadbhyo-rbhaḥkebhyaḥ ca vo namah MS.2.9.4; 124.3. P: namo brhadbhyo-rbhaḥkebhyaḥ MĀ.6.2.4. See namo mahadbhyo-rbhaḥkebhyaḥ.  
 namo brhaspataye bārhaspatyebhyaḥ ca ḠG.2.14.7.  
 namo brahmaṇaḥ putrapātrebhyo-ṅgīrobhyaḥ HG.1.22.14.  
 namo brahmaṇaḥ putrāya prajāpataye HG.1.22.14. Cf. namo brahmaputrāya.  
 namo brahmaṇaḥ putrebhyo devebhyas trayastriṇḍebhyaḥ HG.1.22.14.  
 namo brahmaṇe AB.8.9.5 (ter), 6 (ter); TA.2.13.1; 7.1.1; 12.1; 10.7.1; TU.1.1.1; 12.1; MahanU.7.6; VaradapU.1.3; AĀ.12.15.12 (bis); GG.4.7.4.1; VHDh.4.49; Svīdh.3.3-5. Cf. brahmaṇe (sc. namah), and brahmaṇe namah.  
 namo brahmaṇe-tharvapatrāya mīdhuse VaradapU.14.  
 namo brahmaṇe dhruvāyacyutayastu HG.1.22.14.  
 namo brahmaṇe namo astv agnaye TA.2.12.14<sup>a</sup>; ApĀ.14.34-5<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 namo brahmaṇe brāhmaṇebhyaḥ ca ḠG.2.14.5.  
 namo brahmaṇe sarvakṣite sarvasmṛte sarvam aśmā yajamāṇsya dhehi MU.6.35.  
 namo brahmaputrāya VaradapU.1.3. Cf. namo brahmaṇaḥ putrāya.  
 namo brahmaṇebhyaḥ VaradapU.1.3.  
 namo brāhmaṇebhyo rājanyebhyaḥ ca vo namah MS.2.9.5; 124.5.  
 namo bharanta emasi RV.1.1.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.14<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.22<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 69.4; KS.7.19.8; ḠB.2.3.4.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 namo bhavasya hetuyā VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3; 122.13; KS.17.12.  
 namo bhavāya ca rudrāya (MS. carvāya) ca VS.16.28; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5; 124.8. Cf. next.  
 namo bhavāya namah carvāya NīlarU.24<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 namo bhaviṣṭaye ḠG.6.2.2.  
 namo bhāmāya cakṣuṣe ca kṛmāḥ AV.14.2.35<sup>b</sup>.  
 namobhīḥ pratibhṛṣatāḥ RV.8.62.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 namo-bhīḥnate cāpaguramāṇāya ca KS.17.15. See under nama udgura<sup>a</sup>.  
 namobhir agne samidhota havyāḥ RV.6.1.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>b</sup>; 207.9; KS.18.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.10.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 namobhir devam asuraṇi duvāya RV.5.42.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 namobhir nakam upayāmi cāṣan ApĀ.14.17.1<sup>b</sup>. See vacobhir vākair.  
 namobhir mitravaruṇa havyāḥ RV.7.63.5<sup>d</sup>; GB.2.3.13.  
 namobhir vā ye dadhātī svṛktim RV.5.41.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 namo bhuvantaye varivaskṛtāya VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3; 122.15; KS.17.12.

namo bhūtāya ḠG.6.2.2.  
 namo bhūtyai yedam cakara VS.12.65; ḠB.7.2.1.17. P: namo bhūtyai KĀ.17.2.5.  
 namo bhojāya prakṛtāya kapardine cakrāya cakradhara-yānnāyannapataye gīvāya sadācīvāya turīyāya turīyāya bhūrbhuvāḥsvahpate rāṣapate vājipate gopate ṛgya-jūṣamāntarvāṅgirahpate VaradapU.1.3.  
 namo madhyamāya cāpagalbāya ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6; 125.4; KS.17.14.  
 namo mantripe vāṇjīya VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3; 122.15; KS.17.12.  
 namo mahate devāya ḠG.6.2.2.  
 namo mahadbhyo-rbhaḥkebhyaḥ (KS. -rbhaḥ; TS. mahadbhyaḥ keḷlakebhyaḥ) ca vo namah VS.16.26; TS.4.5.4.1; KS.17.13. See namo brhadbhyo, and cf. next.  
 namo mahadbhyo-rbhaḥkebhyaḥ RV.1.27.13<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.16.8; AĀ.1.4.9; ḠG.15.22; ApĀ.24.13.3<sup>a</sup>; N.3.20. P: namo mahadbhyaḥ ḠG.1.6.13; ḠG.1.4.2; VHDh.8.74. Cf. BrhD.3.99. Cf. prec.  
 namo mahimna uta cakṣuṣe te (MS. mahimne cakṣuṣe) TS.3.3.9.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.5.10<sup>a</sup>; 61.10; KS.13.9<sup>a</sup>, 10. P: namo mahimne ApĀ.19.17.4; MĀ.3.5.18; —5.2.10.45; —8.19.  
 namo mahy aramatīḥ pantiyast RV.10.92.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 namo mānicarāya PG.3.14.7.  
 namo mātṛe prthivīyāi VS.9.22 (bis); TS.1.8.15.1; MS.1.9.1; 131.13; 2.6.12; 71.4; 4.4.6; 56.10; KS.15.8; JB.1.129.327; ḠB.5.2.1.18 (bis); TB.17.9.5. P: namo mātṛe KĀ.14.5.14; ApĀ.18.17.12; MĀ.9.2.4.  
 namo mitrāya varuṇasya cakṣuṣe RV.10.37.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.4.35<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.1.11.6; MS.1.2.6<sup>a</sup>; 15.18; 3.7.8; 87.4; KS.2.7<sup>a</sup>; 24.7; AB.4.9.12; ḠB.3.3.4.24<sup>a</sup>; AĀ.8.6.8; Rvidh.3.10.4. P: namo mitrāya AĀ.6.5.18; ḠG.9.20.23; KĀ.7.9.22; ApĀ.10.29.4; MĀ.2.1.4.35; ḠG.4.6.4. Cf. BrhD.7.39.  
 namo mīdhustāmāya (VSK. mīthustāmāya; MS.MĀ. mīdhustārīya) oṣumate ca VS.16.29; VSK.17.4.3; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5; 124.11; KS.17.14. P: namo mīdhustārīya ca MĀ.11.7.1.  
 namo-muṣmāi cāmuṣmāi ca ḠB.9.1.1.17.  
 namo mṛgayubhyaḥ cvanībhyā ca vo namah TS.4.5.4.2. See namah cvanībhyo.  
 namo meghyāya ca vidyutyāya ca VS.16.38; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7; 125.13; KS.17.15.  
 namo māuñjyāyurmnyāya vasuvindāya sarvavindāya namah ḠDh.26.12. See next.  
 namo māuñjyāyurmnyāya sāumyāya cāmyāya gīvāya namah Svīdh.1.2.5. See prec.  
 namo yatra nī ḡdasi TB.3.7.2.7<sup>a</sup>; AĀ.1.12.34<sup>a</sup>; ApĀ.9.2.9<sup>a</sup>; MĀ.3.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 namo yāmāya namo astu mṛtyave AV.5.30.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 namo yāmāya yāmyebhyaḥ ca ḠG.2.14.7. Cf. yāmāya (sc. namah), yāmāya namah, and yāmapurusebhyaḥ.  
 namo yāmāya ca kṣemāya ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6; 125.5; KS.17.14.  
 namo yujānāni namo vahnāntam RV.1.65.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 namo yuvabhyā ācnetebhyaḥ (KS. ācī<sup>a</sup>) ca vo namo-namah (KS. namah) MS.2.9.4; 124.3; KS.17.13. Cf. next.

namo yuvabhyo nama açinebhyah RV.1.27.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ. 2.4.13.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *prec.*  
 namo yemāno açvina vavartat RV.4.44.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.143.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 namo ratibbhyo aratibbhyah (TS. -ratibbhyah; MS.KS. varūtibbhyah) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.26; TS.4.5.4.1; MS. 2.9.4: 124.1; KS.17.13.  
 namo rathebbhyo rathapātibbhyah ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.4.1.  
 namo rajavadhebbhyah AV.6.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 namo rājñe TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.8.18.3; 9.16.1; ApÇ.20.12.1; 13.11.  
 namo rājñe varuṇāya (tvistate AV.6.20.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 namo rātryā namo divā AV.11.2.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 namo rucāya brahmaye VS.3.1.20<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 namo rudra parāyate TB.3.7.2.7<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.1.12.34<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 9.2.9<sup>b</sup>. See under namo astu paṇ.  
 namo rudrāya PG.3.15.16.  
 namo rudrāya girisatē PG.3.15.13.  
 namo rudrāya grāmasade MG.1.13.10.  
 namo rudrāya catuṣpathasade PG.3.15.8; MG.1.13.13.  
 namo rudrāya ca paṣupataye ca MS.2.9.5: 124.9. See namaḥ carvāya.  
 namo rudrāya tatsade HG.1.16.13.  
 namo rudrāya trīthasade MG.1.13.14.  
 namo rudrāya namo astu takmanā AV.6.20.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 namo rudrāya pathisade PG.3.15.7; HG.1.16.8.  
 namo rudrāya paṣupataye mahate devāya tryambakāyāika-carāyādhipataye haraye carvāceṇāyogrāya vajriṇe ghṛiṇe kapardīne namaḥ GDh.26.12. Cf. tasmai te deva.  
 namo rudrāya paṣupataye svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU. 19.2.  
 namo rudrāya paṣuśade HG.1.16.9.  
 namo rudrāya pātrasade MG.1.9.13 (bis).  
 namo rudrāya pitṛsade PG.3.15.14.  
 namo rudrāya bhūtādhipataye BDh.3.6.6.  
 namo rudrāya makhaghne TS.3.2.4.2; ApÇ.12.20.3.  
 namo rudrāya mīdhūṣe (ÇÇ. mīdhūṣe) AB.5.27.2<sup>d</sup>; 7.3.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.8.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.20.2<sup>d</sup>; 13.2.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.5.1<sup>d</sup>; 17.6<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.3.2.1<sup>d</sup>; — 3.5.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 namo rudrāya vanasade PG.3.15.12.  
 namo rudrāya vāstōspataye TB.7.9.7; ApÇ.13.20.1; ApDh.1.11.31.21.  
 namo rudrāya viṣṇave TAA.10.75.  
 namo rudrāya çaktiṇīṣasade PG.3.15.15. Cf. *next*.  
 namo rudrāya çaktisade ApMB.1.13.8<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *prec.*  
 namo rudrāya çmaçnasade MG.1.13.12.  
 namo rudrāya sarpaśade HG.1.16.10.  
 namo rudrāyātātayīne (TS. -vine) VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.12; KS.17.12.  
 namo rudrāyāntarikṣasade HG.1.16.11.  
 namo rudrāyapsuśade PG.3.15.9; HG.1.16.12.  
 namo rudrāyāikavṛkṣasade MG.1.13.11.  
 namo rudrebhyo ye divi (also -ntarikṣe, and prthivyaṃ) ApÇ.17.11.5. See *next*.  
 namo rudrebhyo ye prthivyaṃ ye-ntarikṣe ye divi TS.4. 5.11.2. See *prec.*  
 namo rūrāya cyavanāya codanāya dhṛṇave AV.7.116.1. P: namo rūrāya Kauç.12.17.

namo rūrāya çociṣe kṛmōmi AV.1.25.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 namo rohitāya śthapataye VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2. 9.3: 122.14; KS.17.12.  
 namo loṇyāya colapāya (MS. colapāya) ca VS.16.45; TS. 4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.13; KS.17.15.  
 namo vaḥ kirikebhyo devanām hrdayebhyah VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.22, 23. See namo giri-kebhyo.  
 namo vaḥ pitara iṣe MS.1.10.3: 143.3; AÇ.2.7.7.  
 namo vaḥ pitara urje AV.18.4.81<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.3: 143.3; AÇ.2.7.7. P: namo vaḥ pitaraḥ Kauç.88.26.  
 namo vaḥ pitaraḥ AV.18.4.85. See *next* but one, and namo vaḥ pitaro namaḥ.  
 namo vaḥ pitaraḥ krūrāya KS.9.6. See under namo vaḥ pitaro ghorāya.  
 namo vaḥ pitaraḥ pitaro vaḥ namaḥ VS.2.32; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.11; GG.4.3.21. See under *prec.* but one.  
 namo vaḥ pitaraḥ çuṣmāya (VS.ÇÇ. çuṣāya; SMB.GG. KhG. çuṣāya) VS.2.32; VSK.2.7.4; TS.3.2.5.5; MS.1. 10.3: 143.4; KS.9.6; TB.1.3.10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4. 5.1; SMB.2.3.8; GG.4.3.19; KhG.3.5.26. P: namo vaḥ pitaraḥ MÇ.1.1.2.34.  
 namo vaḥ pitaraḥ tapase VSK.2.7.4.  
 namo vaḥ pitaraḥ svadhāyāi VS.2.32; TS.3.2.5.5; TB.1. 3.10.8; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.10; GG.4.3.20; KhG.3.5.27. See svadhāyāi vaḥ.  
 namo vaḥ pitaro ghorāya (VSK. ghorāya manyave) VS. 2.32; VSK.2.7.4; TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.9; GG.4.3.19; KhG.3.5.26. See namo vaḥ pitaraḥ krūrāya, and namo vaḥ pitaro yad ghorām.  
 namo vaḥ pitaro jīvāya VS.2.32; TS.3.2.5.5; KS.9.6; TB.1.3.10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.8; GG.4. 3.18; KhG.3.5.25. P: namo vaḥ KhG.3.5.29. See namo vaḥ pitaro yaj jivām.  
 namo vaḥ pitaro namaḥ AÇ.2.7.7. See under namo vaḥ pitaraḥ.  
 namo vaḥ pitaro balāya KS.9.6; ÇÇ.4.5.1.  
 namo vaḥ pitaro bhāmāya AV.18.4.82<sup>a</sup>.  
 namo vaḥ pitaro manyave AV.18.4.82<sup>b</sup>; VS.2.32; TS.3. 2.5.6; KS.9.6; TB.1.3.10.8; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.10; GG.4.3.20; KhG.3.5.27. Cf. VSK.2.7.4.  
 namo vaḥ pitaro mṛtyave ÇÇ.4.5.1.  
 namo vaḥ pitaro yac chivām tasmai AV.18.4.84<sup>a</sup>.  
 namo vaḥ pitaro yaj jivām tasmai VSK.2.7.4; MS.1. 10.3: 143.4. See namo vaḥ pitaro jīvāya.  
 namo vaḥ pitaro yat krūrām tasmai AV.18.4.83<sup>b</sup>.  
 namo vaḥ pitaro yat syonām tasmai AV.18.4.84<sup>b</sup>.  
 namo vaḥ pitaro yad ghorām tasmai AV.18.4.83<sup>a</sup>; MS.1. 10.3: 143.5. See under namo vaḥ pitaro ghorāya.  
 namo vaḥ pitaro rāsāya AV.18.4.81<sup>b</sup>; VS.2.32; VSK. 2.7.4; TS.3.2.5.5; MS.1.10.3: 143.4; KS.9.6; TB.1.3. 10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4.5.1; ApÇ.1.10.2: 13.12.10; SMB. 2.3.9; GG.4.3.19; KhG.3.5.26; HG.2.12.10. P: namo vaḥ KÇ.4.1.15; 5.9.24.  
 namo vācāte parivācāte VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2. 9.3: 123.3; KS.17.12.

**namo-vaṭṭāya** ca **kūṭṭāya** ca MS.2.9.6: 125.9. *See* **namah** **kūṭṭāya**.

**namo vanyāya** ca **kakṣyāya** ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.7; KS.17.14.

**namo vayan** vācra<sup>1</sup>vaṇṇāya kurmahe TA.1.31.6<sup>b</sup>.

**namo varuṇāya** pāṭhāya MS.1.2.6: 16.2; 1.3.39: 46.13; 4.8.5: 113.6; KS.4.13; 29.3; MÇ.1.7.4.42; 2.1.4.41.

**namo varuṇāya** VS.8.23; TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; ÇB.4.4.5.11; TB.3.8.18.3; 9.16.1; TA.10.1.12; MahānU.5.1; JUB.4.1.7; AÇ.6.13.8; ÇÇ.8.10.4; KÇ.10.8.21; ApÇ.20.12.1; 13.11; BDh.2.5.8.9. *Cf.* **varuṇāya** (*sc.* **namah**), *and* **varuṇāya** **namah**.

**namo varuṇāya** vāruṇebhyaḥ ca ÇG.2.14.7.

**namo varuṇe** ca **varuṇhine** ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.2; KS.17.14.

**namo varuṇāya** cāvāruṇāya ca VS.16.38; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 125.13; KS.17.15.

**namo-vasāṇyāya** ca **çlokyāya** ca MS.2.9.6: 125.6. *See* **namah** **çlokyāya**.

**namo-vaṭke** prasthite adhivare narā RV.8.35.23<sup>a</sup>.

**namo-vaṭke** vidhema (VS.ÇB. vidhema yat) svāhā VS.8.25<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>d</sup>: 45.10; ÇB.4.4.5.20. *See* **suktavāke**.

**namo vācaspataye** MS.4.9.2: 122.8; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; TA.4.1.1. *Cf.* *next but one*.

**namo vāce** MS.4.9.2: 122.8; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; TA.4.1.1 (*bis*); MÇ.4.1.31; — 4.3.39; — 4.4.37; — 4.5.12; — 4.6.6; — 4.7.9; — 4.8.3. *Cf.* *next*.

**namo vāce** **namo vācaspataye** TA.2.12.10; ApÇ.14.35.5<sup>c</sup>; AG.3.3.4<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* *prec. loco*.

**namo vāce** prāpāpatnyai svāhā ÇB.2.9 (*bis*).

**namo vācyāya** ca **reṣmyāya** (TS. **reṣmyāya**; MS. **reṣmaṇyāya**) ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 125.14; KS.17.15.

**namo vā** dācā uṇato anu dyūn RV.1.71.6<sup>b</sup>.

**namo-vāntarāyā** diṇe yāc ca devatā etasyāṇi prati vasanty etibhyaḥ ca **namah** TA.2.20.1.

**namo vām** astu çṛṇutāni havāni me TA.3.14.3<sup>a</sup>.

**namo vāyava** upagrotre ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.

**namo vāyave** ntarikṣaksite lokasṛjite (MU. **lokasṛjite**; ChU. **lokasṛjite**) TS.7.5.24.1; KSA.1.1; MU.6.35; ChU.2.24.9.

**namo vāyave** vibhumata āntarikṣāṇām adhipataye svāhā HG.2.16.4.

**namo vāruṇyai** TA.10.1.12; MahānU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.9.

**namo vāstavyāya** ca **vāstapāya** ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 126.1; KS.17.15. P: **namo vāstavyāya** MÇ.6.2.4.

**namo vikṣinatkebhyaḥ** (TS.KS. **vikṣṇakebhyaḥ**) VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.23. *See* **nama** **vikṣinatkebhyaḥ**.

**namo vicinvatkebhyaḥ** VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.9: 127.4; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.23.

**namo virūpebhya** viçvartapebhyaḥ ca vo **namah** VS.16.25; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.17; KS.17.13.

**namo viçvakarmāpe** sa u pātv āsmān TS.2.8.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.3.7.4<sup>d</sup>. *See* **viçvakarman** **namas**.

**namo viçvajanasya** kṛāmāya PB.1.8.7.

**namo viṣṇave** GG.1.6.20; VHDh.3.207. *Cf.* **viṣṇave** **namah**. **namo viṣṇave** gaurāya diçyāṇām adhipataye svāhā HG.2.16.4.

**namo viṣṇave** brhate (AG. **mahate**) karomi TA.2.12.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.34.5<sup>d</sup>; AG.3.3.4<sup>d</sup>.

**namo viṣṇadibhya** vidhyadibhyaḥ ca vo **namah** VS.16.23; KS.17.13. *See* **namo-ṣyadibhya**.

**namo viṣṇyamānāyā** AV.6.90.3<sup>d</sup>.

**namo vidhriyā** (MS. **vidhriyāya**) etāpāyā ca VS.16.38; KS.17.15; MS.2.9.7: 125.14. *See* **nama** **idhriyāya**.

**namo vīrtāyā** āsamrddhaye AV.5.7.1<sup>a</sup>.

**namo vīrkṣebhya** harikeṣebhyaḥ VS.16.17.40; TS.4.5.2.1; 8.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.9; 2.9.7: 126.4; KS.17.12,15.

**namo vīrdhāya** ca **savrdh** (TS. **samvrdhivane**; KS. **savrdhivane**; MS. **suvrdhivane**) ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.13; KS.17.14.

**namovīrdhāso** mahinā tarutā RV.7.21.9<sup>b</sup>.

**namovīrdhāir** avasyubhiḥ sute rapa RV.8.13.9<sup>a</sup>.

**namo vedebhyaḥ** VaradapU.1.3.

**namo vo** astu: *see* **namo** **vo**astu.

**namo vo** astu pravatāyāmi ApÇ.6.27.2.

**namo vo** astu prāvātāyām ApÇ.6.27.2.

**namo vo**astu (AÇ.ÇÇ. **astu**) VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1; Vait.1.8.8; SMB.2.1.7.

**namo vyūptakēçāya** ca **kapardine** ca MS.2.9.5: 124.9. *See* **namah** **kapardine** ca **vy**<sup>a</sup>.

**namo vṛājāya** ca **goṣṭhāya** ca VS.16.44. *See* *under* **namo** **grhyāya**.

**namo vrātebhya** vrātapatibhyaḥ ca vo **namah** VS.16.25; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.16; KS.17.13.

**namo-çvāya** TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.1.

**namo-çvibhiḥ** kṛṇmo-çvayugbhyaṁ TB.3.2.11<sup>d</sup>.

**namo-çvibhya** etc.: *see* **namo** **açvibhya**.

**namo-samadbhya** naktāni caradbhyaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.6; KS.17.12.

**namo-stu** te nirṛte tigmatejah AV.6.63.2<sup>a</sup>. P: **namo** **astu** te nirṛte Vait.2.8.26. *See* **namah** **su** **te**.

**namo-stu** devaṣṣipitrmanuṣyebhyaḥ ÇG.6.6.16.

**namo-stu** daivāya prastāyā AV.16.2.6.

**namo-stu** narmade tubhyām RVKh.1.191.10<sup>c</sup>.

**namo-stu** nilagṛīvāya (NīlarU. **nilagṛīhāṇḍāya**) VS.16.8<sup>a</sup>; NīlarU.11<sup>a</sup>; BrhPDh.9.171. *See* **namo** **astu** *etc.*

**namo-stu** paritāye MÇ.3.1.25<sup>b</sup>. *See* *under* **namo** **astu** *pa*<sup>a</sup>.

**namo-stu** rudrebhya etc.: *see* **namo** **astu** *etc.*

**namo-stu** varṣamedase AV.12.14.2<sup>d</sup>.

**namo-stu** sarpebhyaḥ: *see* **namo** **astu** *etc.*

**namo-stv** asitāya AV.6.56.2<sup>a</sup>.

**namo-ṣyadibhya** vidhyadibhyaḥ ca vo **namah** TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.11. *See* **namo** **viṣṇadibhya**.

**namo** **hantre** ca **hantya** ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.3; KS.17.15.

**namo** **hamāya** (Svidh. **hamāya**) **mohamāya** **manhamāya** dhūnvate tapasāya punarvasave **namah** GDh.26.12, Svidh.1.2.5.

**namo** **harikēçāyopavitine** VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.10; KS.17.12.

**namo** **hiranyabāhava** **senānya** VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.10; KS.17.12.

2.9.3; 122.9; KS.17.12; ÇB.9.1.1.18. P: namo hira-  
nyabāhāve BṛhPDh.9.117.  
namo hiraṇyabāhāve hiraṇyavarṇāya hiraṇyārūpāya hira-  
ṇyapataye TA.10.18.1; MahānU.13.4.  
namo hrīdayāya ca niveṣyāya ca VS.16.44. See under  
namo niveṣyāya.  
namo-horātrābhīyam astu AV.19.8.29.7h.  
namo bradayaṇyāya (KS. bradayaṇyāya) ca niveṣyāya (KS.  
niveṣyāya) ca TS.4.5.9.1; KS.17.15. See under namo  
niveṣyāya.  
namo hrasvāya ca vāmanāya ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.1;  
MS.2.9.5; 124.12; KS.17.14.  
namyāś yad indra sakhyā paravāti RV.1.53.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.21.7<sup>c</sup>.  
namāññ maryaakaro rajim (ÇÇ. "karor api) AV.20.128.13<sup>b</sup>;  
ÇÇ.12.16.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
na ya īsante januṣo-yā nu RV.6.66.4<sup>a</sup>.  
na yañi yāvā tarati yātumavan RV.7.1.5<sup>c</sup>.  
na yañi ripavo na riṣaṇyavah RV.1.148.5<sup>a</sup>.  
na yañi vayanāti samaretanāññā RV.6.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
na yañi vivikto rodast RV.8.12.24<sup>a</sup>.  
na yañi çukro na dūrāçṭh RV.8.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
na yañi hīnānti dhātayo na vāñth RV.6.34.3<sup>a</sup>.  
na yac chūdreṣv alapsata (ÇÇ. alipsata) AB.7.17.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.  
15.24<sup>b</sup>.  
na yajamāna riṣyasi RV.8.31.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.  
2<sup>c</sup>; 164.14; KS.1.1.12<sup>a</sup>.  
na yajñāpā bhavasya uttaro mat Vait.37.24. See na mayāya.  
na yajñāsyā manvate martyasah (TB ApÇ. martāsah) RV.  
10.2.5<sup>b</sup>; KB.26.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.11.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
na yajñena nota çambhīr abhīh RV.6.52.1<sup>b</sup>.  
na yañi jarantī çaradu na māññ RV.6.24.7<sup>a</sup>.  
nayātāmūn mṛtyudātā RV.8.8.11<sup>a</sup>.  
na yat te çocis tamāṣa varanta RV.4.6.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.1<sup>c</sup>.  
na yat paro nāntarah RV.2.41.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.82<sup>a</sup>.  
na yat paro nāntaras tuturyat RV.6.63.2<sup>d</sup>.  
na yat purā cakrma kad dha nūnam RV.10.10.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
18.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
na yad dūrād vasavo nū cid antitah RV.8.27.9<sup>c</sup>.  
nayantañ girbhīr vana dhiyañ dhāh SV.1.74<sup>c</sup>. See  
nayanto.  
nayanti duritā tirah RV.1.41.3<sup>c</sup>.  
nayantu yaṭa agatāh RV.10.85.31<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.2.10<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.  
1.6.9<sup>d</sup>.  
nayanto garbhāñ vanāñ dhiyañ dhuḥ RV.10.46.5<sup>c</sup>. See  
nayantañ.  
na yañi dipsanti dipsavaḥ RV.1.25.14<sup>a</sup>.  
na yañi dhūdrā varante na sthīrā muraḥ RV.8.66.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
2.38<sup>a</sup>.  
na yañi dhurvanti dhūrtayaḥ RV.8.45.9<sup>c</sup>.  
nayann ṛtasya pathibhī rajīṣṭhāh RV.1.79.3<sup>b</sup>.  
nayann ṛtasya praçīṣo navtyasah RV.9.86.32<sup>c</sup>.  
na yan mitrahī samamamāna eti AV.12.3.48<sup>b</sup>.  
nayasid v ati divaḥ RV.6.45.6<sup>a</sup>.  
na yasya te çavassana RV.8.68.8<sup>a</sup>.  
na yasya devā devatā na marāḥ RV.1.100.15<sup>a</sup>.  
na yasya dyāvapṛthivi anu vyacah RV.1.52.14<sup>a</sup>.  
na yasya dyāvapṛthivi na dhanva RV.10.89.6<sup>a</sup>; N.5.3.

na yasya vartā januṣā nv asti RV.4.20.7<sup>a</sup>.  
na yasya sātūr janitor avāri RV.4.6.7<sup>a</sup>.  
na yasya hanyate sakḥā RV.10.152.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.1.20.4<sup>a</sup>.  
na yasyāḥ parāñ dadṛço na yoyuvāt AV.19.47.2<sup>a</sup>.  
na yasyendro varupo na mitrahī RV.2.38.9<sup>a</sup>.  
na yaḥ sañpṛche na punar havitave RV.8.101.4<sup>a</sup>.  
na ya adevo varate na devaḥ RV.6.22.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.36.11<sup>a</sup>.  
na yātava indra jñjūvur naḥ RV.7.21.5<sup>a</sup>.  
na yaḥ bhyo bhuvanāni kaç çanāre RV.6.47.3<sup>d</sup>.  
na yañi mihañ akirad dhṛādunīm ca RV.1.32.13<sup>b</sup>.  
nayāmy arvatrī iva AV.10.4.21<sup>c</sup>.  
na yā roṣatī na grabhat (ÇÇ. grabhah) AB.4.10.14<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.  
6.5.18<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.20.26<sup>b</sup>.  
na yasū citrañ dadṛço na yakṣam RV.7.61.5<sup>b</sup>.  
nayīṣṭhā u no neṣapi RV.10.126.3<sup>a</sup>.  
na yusmo vājabandīvaḥ RV.8.68.19<sup>a</sup>.  
na ye divaḥ pṛthivya antam apuḥ RV.1.33.10<sup>a</sup>.  
na ye devāsa olaṣi na marāḥ RV.6.67.9<sup>c</sup>.  
na ye vātasya praminantyañ abhivam RV.1.24.6<sup>d</sup>.  
na ye çekur yajñiyāñi nāvam aruham RV.10.44.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
20.94.6<sup>c</sup>; N.5.25<sup>c</sup>.  
na yeṣāñ gopā arapaç cid āsa RV.5.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
na yeṣāñ iri sadhaṣṭha īṣṭa ā RV.5.87.3<sup>c</sup>.  
na ye stānā ayaso mahnā RV.6.66.5<sup>c</sup>.  
na yonā (TS. yonā; KS. yonir) ukṣānaktā (KS. "nakta-  
gneḥ) VS.27.17<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 150.10; KS.  
18.17<sup>b</sup>. See upako.  
na yo mātarāv apy (SV. anv) eti dhātave RV.10.115.1<sup>b</sup>;  
SV.1.64<sup>a</sup>.  
na yo yuchati tiṣyo yathā divaḥ RV.5.54.13<sup>c</sup>.  
na yo rara aryañ nāma dasyave RV.10.49.3<sup>d</sup>.  
na yor upabdir açvyah RV.1.74.7<sup>a</sup>. P: na yor upabdiḥ ÇÇ.  
14.52.5.  
na yo varāya marutām iva svanaḥ RV.1.143.5<sup>a</sup>.  
nara indra pratiçikṣanty annāñ RV.10.29.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.76.5<sup>d</sup>.  
naramdhīṣaḥ prolyamāṇaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See viṣṇur na-  
māñ.  
naramāñ ṛṣabāñ māñhiṣṭham RV.8.10.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.44.1<sup>c</sup>;  
SV.1.144<sup>c</sup>.  
naram avāryakratum RV.5.92.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.993<sup>c</sup>.  
naraç ca ye pitubhājo vyusṭāu RV.1.124.12<sup>b</sup>.  
naraç cid vāñ samitḥ çurasatāu RV.3.54.4<sup>c</sup>.  
naraḥ çānsanty ukṥaṣāsa ukṥa RV.7.19.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.37.9<sup>b</sup>.  
naraḥ çubhe na panthām RV.1.127.6<sup>b</sup>.  
naraḥ tokasya tanayasya sātāu (RV.7.82.9<sup>d</sup>, sātīya) RV.4.  
24.3<sup>d</sup>; 7.82.9<sup>d</sup>.  
naraḥ tokasya sanitāu RV.1.8.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.71.2<sup>b</sup>.  
naraḥ somasya haryaḥ RV.8.68.14<sup>b</sup>.  
narā gāureva vidyutām ṛṣapā RV.7.69.6<sup>a</sup>.  
narā ca çāṣamāñ dāivyañ ca dhartari RV.9.86.42<sup>d</sup>.  
na rājanyo na vaigyaḥ AV.5.17.9<sup>b</sup>.  
na rāja varupo vibhuh TA.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
na rātri nābah syāt AV.11.4.21<sup>c</sup>.  
na rātrya (TB. rātriya) ahna asit praketaḥ RV.10.129.2<sup>b</sup>;  
TB.2.8.9.4<sup>b</sup>. But TB. erroneously puts na with the pre-  
ceding pāda.  
narā dahṣiṣṭhāv atraye RV.10.143.3<sup>a</sup>.

na rādhaḥ paryetaḥ RV.8.24.21<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.65.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 na rādhasa amartā maghasya RV.4.20.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 na rādhasa mardhiṣan naḥ RV.8.81.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 na rādhaso-rādhaso nūtanasya RV.6.27.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 narā nṛto janiman yajñiṇānam RV.6.63.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 narāṇā na cāṇsaḥ savanāni gantana RV.2.34.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 narā māyabhir itauti mahinam RV.1.151.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 narā vā cāṇsurin pṣaṇam agohyam RV.10.64.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 narācāṇsaḥ prati dhāmāny añjan RV.2.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 narācāṇsaḥ prati cūro mimāṇāḥ VS.20.37<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>:  
 139.14; KS.38.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 narācāṇsaḥ vajināṁ vājeyann iha RV.1.106.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 narācāṇsaḥ sudhīṣṭamam RV.1.18.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 narācāṇsapitasya deva soma te matividāḥ (Vait. te nṛbhīḥ  
 śṭutasya matividāḥ) AB.7.34.1; Vait.20.7.  
 narācāṇsapitasya soma deva te matividāḥ prāṭhasavana-  
 sya ghyatrachandasah pitṛpitasya MÇ.2.4.2.32; ... ma-  
 tivido mādhyamīdinasya savanasya triṣṭupchandasah ...  
 MÇ.2.4.6.15; ... matividāḥ trīṭṭiyasya savanasya jagacchan-  
 dasah ... MÇ.2.5.1.50. P: narācāṇsapitasya MÇ.2.4.2.42.  
 narācāṇsaḥ iha priyam RV.1.13.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.699<sup>a</sup>.  
 narācāṇsaḥ caturāṅgo yamo-ditiḥ RV.10.92.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 narācāṇsa stavīṣyate AÇ.8.3.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.1<sup>b</sup>. See  
 nārācāṇsa.  
 narācāṇsas trir ā divaḥ RV.1.122.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 narācāṇsasya mahimānam eṣām RV.7.2.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.27<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.13.3<sup>a</sup>; 201.12; KS.37.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; N.8.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 narācāṇsasyāḥ devayajayā paṇman (MÇ. 9.2.1.15.  
 yendriyavān) bhūṇyāsam TS.1.6.4.1; 7.4.1; MÇ.1.4.2.15.  
 Cf. ApÇ.4.10.1.  
 narācāṇsaḥ suṣṭutā RV.5.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 narācāṇsena tejaśā VS.28.2<sup>a</sup>; TH.2.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 narācāṇsena nagnahum (KS.TB. nagnahū) VS.20.57<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>; 143.13; KS.38.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 narācāṇse somapithām ya āpuḥ (KS. ānaḥ) MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 157.8; KS.21.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.16.1<sup>b</sup>. See nārācāṇse.  
 narācāṇso agna ājnyasya vetu AÇ.1.5.22; ÇÇ.1.7.3.  
 narācāṇso agniḥ (VS.TS.KS. agne) AV.5.27.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.  
 13<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 150.1; KS.18.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 narācāṇso gñāspatir no avyāt (RV. avyah) RV.2.38.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 MS.4.14.6<sup>b</sup>; 224.2; TB.2.8.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 narācāṇso no-vatu prayaje RV.10.182.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 narācāṇso bhavati vad vijāyate RV.3.29.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 narācāṇso viṣvartapēbhir āvñāḥ RV.10.70.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 narā cāvriyā dhiyā RV.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 narā sumnena cetasa RV.5.73.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nariṣṭā nāma vā asī AV.7.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nariṣṭhāyāḥ bhīmalam VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.  
 na riṣyati na vyathate TA.1.11.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 na riṣyati savanāṁ yasminn iṣṭā RV.5.44.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 na riṣyanti na vyathante ha bhōjāḥ RV.10.107.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 na riṣyet tvavataḥ sakha RV.1.91.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.3.14.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.  
 4.10.1<sup>c</sup>; 141.13; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 na riṣyema kadā cana RV.6.54.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.9.3<sup>b</sup>; 20.127.14<sup>a</sup>;  
 VS.34.41<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 na riṣate vāvṛdhāṇāḥ parā dat RV.5.3.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 nare ca dakṣiṇavate RV.9.98.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.681<sup>c</sup>, 1029<sup>c</sup>.

nare naryasya nṛtamāya nṛpām RV.4.25.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 na revatā paṇina sakhyam indrah RV.4.25.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 naro asāmiṇavasaḥ RV.5.52.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 na rogaṁ nota dūḥkhatām ChU.7.26.2<sup>b</sup>; MU.7.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 na rodast adruha vedyabhiḥ RV.3.56.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 na rodast apa nūdanta ghorāḥ RV.1.167.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 na rodast mahimānāṁ mamāte RV.3.32.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 naro dhanvāni bāhvoḥ RV.6.59.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 naro na rapvāḥ savane madantāḥ RV.7.59.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 naro naram avase tam dhanāya RV.1.100.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 naro maghāny ānaḥ RV.5.10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 naro madema cāraṇe sakhyāḥ RV.7.19.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.37.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 naro marya arepasāḥ RV.5.53.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 naro yat te duduhur dakṣiṇena TB.3.7.13.1<sup>b</sup>. See naro  
 yad vā.  
 naro yatra dūhate kāmāny madhu RV.10.76.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 naro yatra devasyavo madanti RV.1.154.5<sup>b</sup>; 7.97.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.  
 4.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 179.4; TB.2.4.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 naro yat vā te hastayor adhukāṇ Vait.24.1<sup>b</sup>. See naro  
 yat te.  
 naro yad vām ācvinā stomam āvan RV.4.44.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 143.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 naro ye ke casmā ā RV.10.20.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 naro vartayathā guru RV.1.39.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 naro-si TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.8; KSA.3.3; TB.3.  
 8.9.2; ApMB.2.21.23 (ApG.8.22.16).  
 naro havyaṁ na marjasyanta ābāhiḥ RV.10.76.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 naro havyebhir iḍate sabādhaḥ RV.7.8.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.70<sup>c</sup>.  
 naro hitam ava mehani peravaḥ RV.9.74.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 narte brahmapas tapaso vimokāḥ TB.2.7.17.1<sup>a</sup>. P: narte  
 brahmapāḥ ApÇ.22.28.2.  
 narmadāyāḥ namuḥ prāṭh RVKKh.1.191.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 narmadāyāḥ namo niji RVKKh.1.191.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 narmāya puṇḍalim VS.30.20. See hasya pu .  
 narmāya bhadravattim TB.3.4.1.15.  
 narmāya rebham VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.  
 narya prajāṁ me-jugupsa tāni me palyeva (ÇÇ.2.15.5.  
 narya prajāṁ me pāhi (TB.ApÇ. gopāya) VS.3.37; ÇB.  
 2.4.1.4; TB.1.1.10.2.4; 2.1.23<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.5.2; ÇÇ.2.14.2;  
 ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>a</sup>. P: narya KÇ.4.12.1.3.  
 naryāpasa upadiṇasya sthāne svatejaśā bhāni TA.1.18.1.  
 naryāṁ plavam arohitāt TA.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nalena patho-nv ihi TA.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 na lokam abhi gacchati JB.1.234<sup>a</sup>. Part of purāṣ cakram.  
 na lobho naḥubha matih RVKKh.5.87.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 na va iḥastv ity āneanān (read iḥastv nṛyaṇanān?) Kauç.  
 116.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 na vah pratimāḥ sukṛtāni vaghataḥ RV.3.60.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 navam vasaṇāḥ surabhiḥ suvāḥ AV.14.2.4<sup>a</sup>. P: na-  
 vaṁ vasaṇāḥ Kauç.79.27.  
 navam soma juṣasva naḥ TB.2.4.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 navam somāya vājine TB.2.4.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 navam stomam juṣasva naḥ TB.2.4.8.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 navam stomam navam haviḥ TB.2.4.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 navam havir juṣasva naḥ TB.2.4.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 navakṛtvā indro rājā KS.40.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 navagvāsah autasomāḥ indram RV.5.29.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.3.22.



- navena purvaṁ dayamāne VS.28.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.10.3<sup>a</sup>. *See* *prcc.*
- na vepuṣā na tanyatā RV.1.80.12<sup>a</sup>.
- naveṣṭiṣṭ caturmāsyaṁ GB.1.5.23<sup>a</sup>.
- na vai kumrī tat tathā AV.20.133.1<sup>a</sup>-6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1<sup>a</sup>-7<sup>a</sup>.
- na vai gavo maṅgtrasya (KÇ. mandrasya) Vait.34.9<sup>a</sup>;  
KÇ.13.3.21<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.7.2.7<sup>a</sup>. *See* nanu gavo.
- na vai tañ cakṣur jahati AV.10.2.30<sup>a</sup>.
- na vai tatra nimloca ÇU.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>.
- na vai tatra mriyante (TA. pramityate) AV.8.2.24<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* sarvo vai tatra.
- na vai tva dvigmo abhayaṁ no astu AV.19.14.1<sup>d</sup>.
- na vaibadhāpranūttanāṁ AV.3.6.7<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* na sāyaka<sup>a</sup>.
- navāiva tā navatayāḥ AV.5.19.11<sup>a</sup>.
- na vai vataḥ cana kāmam āpnoti AV.9.2.24<sup>a</sup>.
- na yai çvetasādyādhyācare (AG. çvetasā abhyāgare; HG. çvetasābhyācareṇa; MG. çvetasābhyācare) AG.2.3.3<sup>a</sup>;  
PG.2.14.5<sup>a</sup>; HG.2.16.8<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.17.27<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.18.12);  
MG.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>.
- na vai strīpāni sakhyāni santi RV.10.95.15<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.9<sup>a</sup>.
- na vo guhā cakṛma bhūri duṣkṛtam RV.10.100.7<sup>a</sup>.
- na vocāma mā sunoteti somam RV.2.30.7<sup>b</sup>.
- na vo dasrā upa dasyanti dhenavāḥ RV.5.55.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.4.8.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.4.7<sup>a</sup>: 45.2; KS.11.9<sup>a</sup>; 30.4<sup>a</sup>.
- navo-navo bhavati (AV.JUB. bhavasi) jayamānaḥ RV.10.85.19<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.81.2<sup>a</sup>; 14.1.24<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.5.3; 4.14.1<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>: 181.5; KS.10.1.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.1.3.1; AÇ.9.8.3;  
HG.1.16.1; BDh.3.8.10; JUB.3.27.11 (*Vedic allusion which continues in quasi metrical style*); N.11.6<sup>a</sup>. Ps.  
navo-navo bhavati VHDh.5.487; navo-navah ÇÇ.14.32.4; GDh.27.5. *Cf.* BDh.3.8.14.
- na vo-çvāḥ çrathayantāḥ sisrataḥ RV.5.54.10<sup>a</sup>.
- na vo hiranyanemayāḥ RV.1.105.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.4.89<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.41.7<sup>a</sup>.
- navyaṁ kṛṇomi sanyase purāḥ RV.3.31.19<sup>b</sup>.
- navyaṁ ghoṣād amartyam RV.1.139.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.67.2<sup>a</sup>.
- navyaṁ tat ukthyaṁ hitam RV.1.105.12<sup>a</sup>.
- navyaṁ dānisiṣṭha sanyase RV.8.24.26<sup>b</sup>.
- navyaṁ-navyaṁ haryasi manma nu priyam RV.10.96.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.32.1<sup>b</sup>.
- navyaṁ-navyaṁ tantum ā tanvate divi RV.1.159.4<sup>c</sup>.
- navyam aṅghṛ pra ṣṇ tira RV.1.10.11<sup>c</sup>.
- navyasibhiḥ suçastibhiḥ RV.8.5.24<sup>b</sup>.
- navyā-navyā yuvatayo bhavanāḥ RV.3.55.16<sup>c</sup>.
- na vy uchet kada cana AV.11.4.21<sup>f</sup>.
- navye deṣṇe çaste asmin ta ukthe RV.4.20.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.11.7.13.3<sup>c</sup>.
- navyo jāyatām rīam RV.1.105.15<sup>d</sup>.
- na çakrah pariçaktave RV.8.78.5<sup>b</sup>.
- na çatya çatmagna RV.8.1.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.291<sup>d</sup>.
- na çatur antaṁ vividad yudhā te RV.7.21.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.4.15.1<sup>d</sup>; KSA.4.4<sup>d</sup>.
- naçad abhi dravipaṁ didhyanaḥ RV.4.23.4<sup>b</sup>.
- naçany avaṣṭurjan (KS. ṣṣṭurjan vidyud) varṣan bhūta ravaḥ (KS. ravaḥ) avaha MS.2.4.7: 44.4; KS.11.9. *Cf.* *under* anaçany.
- na çardhate dasyujātaya stavān RV.6.24.8<sup>b</sup>.
- nā çaçramāno bibhivaṁ RV.10.105.3<sup>b</sup>.
- na çreṇa nota madhyataḥ AV.7.56.6<sup>b</sup>.
- na çreṇa agne anyajātam asti RV.7.4.7<sup>c</sup>; N.3.2<sup>c</sup>.
- naçyateṭaḥ sadānvaḥ AV.2.14.5<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>.
- naçyantu mama sarvada RVKh.5.87.29<sup>d</sup>.
- naçyetaḥ prāmutaḥ pata RV.7.115.1<sup>b</sup>.
- na çrāmyanti na vi muñcanti ete RV.2.18.4<sup>e</sup>.
- naçtaceṣṭaḥ ca mārutaḥ Suparn.4.2<sup>d</sup>. *See* māruto na.
- naçtāsavo naçjavaiṣaḥ AV.10.4.12<sup>a</sup>.
- naṣṭe jihva carcariti ÇÇ.12.15.1.1<sup>e</sup>. *See* oṣṭhe jihva.
- na samvādāya ramate RV.8.101.4<sup>b</sup>.
- na samakṣatram upa yanti tā abhi RV.6.28.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.21.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.9<sup>b</sup>.
- na samakṣāṁ pra mimito gamiṣṭha RV.5.76.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.110.3<sup>a</sup>.
- na sakhyi udyamyaṣi RV.10.86.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.6<sup>d</sup>.
- na sa jatu janah çradadhyaṭ TA.1.11.5<sup>e</sup>.
- na sa jiyate maruto na hanyate RV.5.54.7<sup>a</sup>.
- na sa deva atikrame RV.1.105.16<sup>e</sup>.
- na saṁdṛṣṭe tiṣṭhāti rōpam asya TA.10.1.3<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.1.11<sup>a</sup>; KU.6.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇvetU.4.20<sup>a</sup>.
- na sannāḥ ava gachati AV.6.76.4<sup>b</sup>.
- na sa pitṛyāpam apy eti lokam AV.5.18.13<sup>d</sup>.
- na sa mucyātāi varuṇasya rājāḥ AV.4.16.4<sup>b</sup>.
- na samudrāḥ parvatāi indra te rathāḥ RV.2.16.3<sup>b</sup>.
- na sa rāja vyathate yasmin indrah RV.5.37.4<sup>a</sup>.
- na sa rāja çakamāno vi yosat RV.4.2.9<sup>a</sup>.
- na sa rigyati pūruṣaḥ RV.10.97.17<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.109.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.91<sup>d</sup>; ÇA.2.6.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>: 94.14; KS.16.13<sup>d</sup>.
- na sarve manasā viduḥ AV.10.8.14<sup>d</sup>.
- na sa sakha yo na dadati sakhye RV.10.117.4<sup>a</sup>.
- na sa svo dakṣo varuṇa dhṛutiḥ sa RV.7.86.6<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhU.1.56.
- na sahasrāya nāyutaya vajrivah RV.8.1.5<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.291<sup>e</sup>.
- na sāyakapranūttanāṁ AV.9.2.12<sup>e</sup>. *Cf.* na vaibadhā<sup>e</sup>.
- na sāyasya cikite janāṣaḥ RV.3.53.23<sup>a</sup>.
- na sāyam asti devayā ajuṣṭam RV.5.77.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 195.16; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>b</sup>; N.12.5<sup>b</sup>.
- na sindhavo rajaso antam anagūḥ RV.1.52.14<sup>b</sup>.
- na stm adeva āpat (SV. āpa tat) RV.8.70.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.268<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.8.5.
- na sisarad itāḥ (ApMB. sisaraditā) ApMB.2.16.9<sup>b</sup>, 10<sup>b</sup>;  
IIG.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>.
- na sugmā duṣkṛte bhuvam RV.10.86.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.5<sup>d</sup>.
- na sunvāna na devayo RV.8.31.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 164.14; KS.11.12<sup>b</sup>.
- na suplam asya supṭeṇ AV.11.4.25<sup>e</sup>.
- na suyāçutārā bhuvat RV.10.86.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.6<sup>b</sup>.
- na suṣā na sūdā uta RV.8.78.4<sup>b</sup>.
- na suṣutim asuryasya vidvān RV.7.22.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1149<sup>b</sup>.
- na suṣvim indro-vase mṛdhāti RV.6.23.9<sup>d</sup>.
- na sūnṛta yamate vasavyā RV.7.37.3<sup>d</sup>.
- na sece yasya rambate RV.10.86.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.16<sup>a</sup>.
- P: na sece Rvidh.3.24.4.
- na sece yasya romaçam RV.10.86.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.17<sup>a</sup>;  
ÇÇ.16.13.10.

nasoh prāṇaḥ AV.19.60.1; TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; Vait.  
3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25; BDh.2.10.18.11.  
na soma indram asuto mamāda RV.7.26.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.6.1.10.  
na somad rājāḥ AB.7.23.3.  
na somo aprata pape RV.8.32.16<sup>a</sup>.  
na stenāir na vanargubhiḥ AV.4.36.7<sup>b</sup>.  
na steyam admi manasod amucey AV.14.1.57<sup>a</sup>.  
na stotāraḥ nide karaḥ RV.3.41.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.23.6<sup>a</sup>.  
na stome-nupraveçināḥ SMB.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
na strīhutaḥ çndrahutaḥ ca devagam Kauç.73.18<sup>d</sup>.  
na smā varante yuvatiṇ na çaryām RV.10.178.3<sup>d</sup>; AB.4.  
20.31<sup>d</sup>; N.10.29<sup>d</sup>.  
nasyāni barhir badarāir jajāna VS.19.90<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>d</sup>;  
154.7; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
na sredhati na vyathate na riyati RV.5.54.7<sup>b</sup>.  
na sredhantaḥ rayir naçat RV.7.32.21<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.218<sup>b</sup>.  
na svadhitiṛ vanauvati RV.8.102.19<sup>b</sup>.  
na svapnāya apṛayanti RV.8.2.18<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.18.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
2.71<sup>b</sup>.  
na svid asti tad r̥tutha vi vocaḥ RV.6.18.3<sup>d</sup>.  
na svāir svāirīṇ kutāḥ ChU.5.11.5<sup>d</sup>.  
na hata (iti br̥tyat) MÇ.9.5.3.  
na hanyate na jiyate tvotah RV.3.59.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 146.14; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhi grabhāyāraṇaḥ suveḥā RV.7.4.8<sup>a</sup>; N.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhi tad dṛyate diva (ApÇ. tad dadṛçe diva; HG. tad  
diva dadṛçe divaḥ) AV.7.102.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.10.13.11<sup>d</sup>; HG.  
1.17.4<sup>d</sup>.  
nāhi te agne tanvāḥ (JB. tanvāi; TA. ApÇ. tanuvāi) AV.  
6.49.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>a</sup>; JB.2.223 (218<sup>a</sup>); TA.6.10.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.  
14.29.3<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.46.14.  
nāhi te agne vṛṣabha pratidhṛçe RV.8.60.14<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhi te antaḥ çavanāḥ paripāçe RV.1.54.1<sup>b</sup>.  
nāhi te kṣatrah na saho na manyum RV.1.24.6<sup>a</sup>. P:  
nāhi te kṣatram ÇÇ.12.11.21.  
nāhi te nāma jagraha AV.3.18.3<sup>a</sup>. See nāhy asyā nāma.  
nāhi te pūrtam akṣipat RV.6.16.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.57<sup>a</sup>; KS.  
20.14<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhi te çūra rādhasaḥ RV.8.46.11<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhi teṣām amā cana (MS. satām) RV.10.185.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.  
3.32<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>a</sup>; 70.9; KS.7.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.37<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.  
6.17.10<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhi tvad anyāḥ puruḥta kaç cana RV.8.66.13<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhi tvad anyan maghavan na āpyam RV.7.32.19<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
20.82.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1147<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhi tvad anyo girvaṇo girāḥ saghat RV.1.57.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
15.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.373<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhi tvad āro nimīṣaḥ canaçe RV.2.28.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>d</sup>;  
229.2; N.13.1.  
nāhi tvad indra vasyo anyad asti RV.5.31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhi tvā kaç cana prati RV.8.64.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.93.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
2.705<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhi tvā poṣān atimanya āghṛṇe RV.1.138.4<sup>f</sup>.  
nāhi tvā rodast ubhe RV.1.10.8<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhi tvā çatru starate stṛpoṣi yam RV.1.129.4<sup>f</sup>.  
nāhi tvā çūra devāḥ RV.8.81.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.80<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhi tvā çūro na turo na dhṛṣṇuḥ RV.6.25.5<sup>a</sup>.

nāhi devo na martyaḥ RV.1.19.2<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhi nu te mahimānaḥ samasya RV.6.27.3<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhi nu yād addhīmasi RV.1.80.15<sup>a</sup>.  
na hinvaṇasas titurus ta indram RV.1.33.8<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhi praveda sukr̥tasya panthām RV.10.71.6<sup>d</sup>; AA.3.2.  
4.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.3.2<sup>d</sup>; 2.15.1<sup>d</sup>.  
na hi bāhyahutaḥ devāḥ ÇÇ.1.10.80.  
nāhi manyuḥ pāruṣeyaḥ RV.8.71.2<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhi mitrasya varuṇasya dhāsim RV.4.55.7<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhi me akṣipac cana RV.10.119.6<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhi me asty aghnyā RV.8.102.19<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhi me rodast ubhe RV.10.119.7<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhi va utīḥ pṛtanāsu marudhāi RV.7.59.4<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhi vaç caramaḥ cana RV.7.59.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.24.1<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.  
2.8.1.  
nāhi vaç çatruṛ vivide adhi dyavi RV.1.39.4<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhi vām vavrayāmahe RV.8.40.2<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhi vām asti dōrake RV.1.22.4<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhi vo asty arbhakaḥ RV.8.30.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.10.11.8. P: nāhi  
Rvidh.2.31.4.  
nāhi ças tava no mama RV.8.33.16<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhi smā yad dha vaḥ purā RV.8.7.21<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhi smā te çatrah cana RV.4.31.9<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhi sthary r̥tutha yātam asti RV.10.131.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
125.3<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhi spaçam avidann anyam asmat VS.33.60<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.  
6.7<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhi svam āyuç cikite janeṣu RV.7.23.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhi nu vo maruto anty asme RV.1.167.9<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhi nv asya pratimānam asti RV.4.18.4<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhi nv asya mahimānam indriyam RV.8.1.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
50.1<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhy āṅga nṛto tvat RV.8.24.12<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhy āṅga purā cana RV.8.24.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.861<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhyanti dharuṇāya kam RV.10.60.8<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhy anyāḥ badākaram (AA. balākaram) RV.8.80.1<sup>a</sup>;  
AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.6.4.10. Cf. BrhD.6.97.  
nāhy anye apaḥkruvan RV.5.40.9<sup>d</sup>; KB.24.4<sup>d</sup>.  
nāhy asyā aṣṇam cana RV.10.86.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.11<sup>a</sup>;  
TS.1.7.13.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>; N.11.38<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhy asyā (ApMB. asyā) nāma gr̥bhāmi RV.10.145.4<sup>a</sup>;  
ApMB.1.15.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.6). See nāhi te nāma.  
nāhu aṣṇoti duriṭān nakir bhayam RV.10.39.11<sup>b</sup>.  
nāhu martān naçati na pradṛptīḥ RV.6.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
nākam rakṣethe dyubhir aktubhir hitam RV.1.34.8<sup>d</sup>.  
nākam gr̥bhānaḥ (TS. KS. gr̥bhānaḥ) sukr̥tasya loke  
VS.15.50<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.7.13.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>; 50.8;  
2.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 147.9; KS.5.6<sup>a</sup>; 18.18<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.19.  
nākam a roha saha yajamānena TB.7.13.4<sup>a</sup>.  
nākam eti jñānavidhūtāpāma N.1.18<sup>d</sup>.  
nākāḥ çatṛiṇaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.  
8.4; 109.7; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.24.  
nākasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18; 165.5.  
nākasya pṛṣṭham abhisamvasānaḥ TA.10.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
nākasya pṛṣṭham aruḥya TA.10.1.13<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
nākasya pṛṣṭhādivam ut patīṣyan AV.18.4.14<sup>b</sup>.  
nākasya pṛṣṭhāyabhiçektaram TB.3.4.1.8.



nākasya prāṭhe adhi tiṣṭhātī grīhā RV.1.125.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nākasya prāṭhe adhi didhyānāh AV.18.2.47<sup>a</sup>.  
 nākasya prāṭhe adhi rocane divāh TS.3.5.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nākasya prāṭhe adhi viṣṭāpi grīhā AV.18.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nākasya prāṭhe adhi saptaṛaṃmāu AV.9.5.15<sup>d</sup>. Cf. nāko tiṣṭhantam.  
 nākasya prāṭhe dadivānsām dadhāti AV.9.5.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 nākasya prāṭhe paramo vyoman TB.3.7.6.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 nākasya prāṭhe mahato mahiyan TA.10.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MahanU. 1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 nākasya prāṭhe (Vait.MÇ. prāṭhe svargo loka) yajamāno astu Vait.2.1; KÇ.2.2.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.19.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.5.2.15.10<sup>b</sup>; — 5.2.16.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 nākasya prāṭhe sam iṣā madema AV.7.80.1<sup>d</sup>. See uttama nāka.  
 nākasya prāṭhe svargo etc.: see prec. but one.  
 nākulī nāma te mātā SMB.2.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāke tiṣṭhantam adhi saptaṛaṃmāu AV.11.1.36<sup>d</sup>. Cf. nākasya prāṭhe adhi sapta<sup>a</sup>.  
 nākedaṃ paçya TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.  
 nāke rājan prati tiṣṭha AV.6.123.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāke suparṇam upapaptivānsam RV.9.85.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāke suparṇam upa yat patantam RV.10.123.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.18. 3.66<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.320<sup>a</sup>; 2.1196<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.3; KB.8.7; ŚB.5.1; AdB.1; TB.2.5.8.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4. P: nāke suparṇam ŚB.5.4; AdB.4; ÇÇ.5.9.17; 10.15; LÇ.1.9.18; 8.8.35; MÇ.4.3.22; — 8.19.  
 nāko-si bradhnāh (MÇ. bradho-si) pratiṣṭhāsamkramāṇah (KS. okramāṇam; MÇ. okramapātāmam) KS. 7.13; ApÇ.5.14.13; MÇ.1.5.4.10.  
 nākro makarāh kulpiyās (TS. kulikayas; MS. pulikayas; KSA. pulirayas) te-kuparasya VS.4.35; TS.5.5.13.1; MS.3.14.16; 17.6.1; KSA.7.3.  
 nāgāh (sc. ṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.  
 nāgo rayir ā ciketa SV.1.225<sup>b</sup>; 2.1155<sup>b</sup>. See agor arir.  
 nāgnir nendro na pavamānah TA.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāgniḥ sūryo nota candramāh AV.9.2.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāgner devatāya emi AB.7.24.3.  
 nājāmim na pari vṛṇakti jāmin RV.1.124.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nādikā dantās tapasābhidighāh AV.5.18.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 nādīyas tiṣṭhanti prathamāh AV.10.7.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāḍikam jāyate bisam AV.5.17.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 nātārid (TB. nātāri) aśya samṛtiḥ vadhanam (TB. badhanam) RV.1.32.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāti paçyati kaç cana AV.4.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nātravakṣādo asti vaḥ RV.1.41.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nātham vittva ApÇ.7.16.7. Cf. gatum nātham.  
 nātha gopāya mā SMB.2.6.19.  
 nātham ihi ApÇ.7.16.7.  
 nātham paçubhyah MS.1.2.15; 25.12; ApÇ.7.16.7.  
 nātham mahyam MS.1.2.15; 25.12; ApÇ.7.16.7.  
 nāthavid aśi MS.1.2.15; 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.  
 nādeyibhyah svāha TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.  
 nādīya çatruṃ nanu purā vivitae (ÇB. yuyutae) RV.10. 54.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.11.1.6.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 nādrayah pari santo varanta RV.3.32.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 nādhamāno vṛṣabhāḥ carṣṇinām TA.3.15.2<sup>b</sup>.

nādhisattvāḥ pradīçyate TA.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 nādhr̥ṣa a dadhr̥ṣate (AA. dadhr̥ṣa; ÇÇ. dadhr̥ṣaya) AV.6.33.2<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nādhr̥ṣa vāraṇeṣu (MS. vāraṇeṣu ca) RV.10.185.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>b</sup>; 70.9; KS.7.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.37<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 nānādvān sahate dhuram AV.5.17.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 nānadati parvatāso vanaspatiḥ RV.8.20.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nānadad eti marutām iva svanaḥ RV.9.70.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nānadadbhiḥ gaṇvasadbhir dhanāni RV.1.30.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 nānadad rasabhāḥ patva VS.11.46<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>; 79.5; KS.16.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.4.4.7; MÇ.6.1.1.  
 nānā cakrate yanyā vapuṣi RV.3.55.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 nānā cakrate sadanaḥ yathā veḥ RV.3.54.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 nānā jātav arepaṣā RV.5.73.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 nānādharmāṇam prthivī yathāukāsam AV.12.1.45<sup>b</sup>.  
 nānādhiyo vasyayavah RV.9.112.3<sup>a</sup>; N.6.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 nānānam vā u no dhiyah RV.9.112.1<sup>a</sup>. P: nānānam Rvidh.3.4.2. Cf. BrhD.6.139.  
 nānāpatrakā sā devī MG.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 nānā pāpakṛtyā (LÇ. adds yāmin satre) LÇ.3.3.9; KÇ. 12.2.8.  
 nānāpi sasti daivate AG.1.3.10<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.6.34<sup>d</sup>. See nānā saty.  
 nānā prāṇo yajamānasya paçunā TS.3.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.1; KS. 30.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.15.11; 16.7; MÇ.18.3.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 nānā yonisaḥsarpi N.14.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 nānāratham vā vibhavo by aṇvāh AV.20.13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nānārūpā oṣadhī ya bibharti MS.4.14.11<sup>c</sup>; 233.11. See nānāvṛtya.  
 nānārūpāḥ paçavo jāyamanāh AV.14.2.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 nānā rūpāni kratavo vassanāh TS.4.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>; 160.11; KS.39.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 nānārūpā matur aśya upasthe TS.4.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>; 161.11; KS.39.10<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 nānārūpe ahanī karṣi māyāya AV.13.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nānārçeyāṇām apy aśty atra AV.11.1.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 nānāvṛtya oṣadhīr yā bibharti AV.12.1.2<sup>a</sup>. See nānārūpa etc.  
 nānāvççparājītaḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 nānā çrāntāya çrīr aśi AB.7.15.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 nānā saty api daivate MG.2.18<sup>d</sup>, 18<sup>a</sup> (end). See nanāpi.  
 nānā santo bibhrato jyotiḥ aśi (MS. aśam; RV.10.67.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.9.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>; 178.2.  
 nānā hanu vibhṛte sam bharete RV.10.79.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 nānā havanta utaye RV.8.1.3<sup>b</sup>; 15.12<sup>b</sup>; 68.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20. 85.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nānā havete sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.34.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 nānāhitāgnir nāvidvān ChU.5.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 nānā hi tvā havamāna jānā ime RV.1.102.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nānā hi devāç cakre sado vām KS.17.19<sup>a</sup>. See next two.  
 nānā hi vām devahitām sadas (TB. ApÇ. sadah) kṛtam VS. 19.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>a</sup>; 36.11; KS.37.18<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.8.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB. 12.7.3.14; TB.2.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.9.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.7.3. P: nānā hi vām MS.3.11.7; 150.13; KÇ.19.2.21; MÇ.5.2. 4.29; — 5.2.11.23. See prec. and next.  
 nānā hi vām devahitām sado mitam TB.1.4.2.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ. 19.3.4<sup>a</sup>. See prec. two.

nānā hṛdā rakṣamāṇā ajuram RV.1.14.6.4.  
 nānā hy agno-vase RV.6.14.1.  
 nānūdhāyād bahū chabdan QB.14.7.2.23; BṛhU.4.4.23.  
 nānūkāṣi duryo viçvam āyuh RV.2.38.5.  
 nāntarikṣaṇā nādayah samo akṣaḥ RV.10.89.6<sup>b</sup>; N.5.3.  
 nāntarikṣaṇi vajriṇam RV.8.6.15<sup>b</sup>; 1.2.24.  
 nāntarvatni MS.4.2.9; 31.2; MÇ.9.5.3.  
 nāndimukhāḥ pitarah MÇ.11.9.4.  
 nāndimukhāḥ (AuçDh. "khāc ca") pitarah prīyantām ÇG.4.4.12; AuçDh.5.97.  
 nāndimukhān pitṛn ā vāhayiṣye ÇG.4.4.11.  
 nāndimukhān pitṛn vācayiṣye ÇG.4.4.13.  
 nānya indrāt karaṇāṇi bhūya invati RV.8.15.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 nānyaḥ panthā vidyate-yanuya (TA.3.12.7<sup>d</sup>, panthā ayanāya vidyate) VS.3.1.18<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.12.7<sup>d</sup>; 13.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇvetU.3.8<sup>d</sup>; 6.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 nānyaḥ tvac chūra vāghataḥ RV.8.78.4.  
 nānyaḥ mano vaçam anv iyāya TB.3.12.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nānya yuvat pramatir asti mahyam RV.1.109.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 nānyaśam kṛtayaç cana AV.7.37.1<sup>d</sup>; 38.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāpa dasyanti dhenavaḥ RV.1.135.8<sup>f</sup>.  
 nāpa vrjāte na gamāto antani AV.10.7.42<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāpāḥ çaudrān nyayāt AB.7.17.4<sup>e</sup>. See mapagaḥ etc.  
 nāpābhūta na vo-ttṛṣāma RV.4.34.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāputraḥ loko-stiti AB.7.13.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 nābrahmāṇo maghavanāni sūtasaḥ RV.7.26.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.6.1.10.  
 nābrahmā yajña rḍhaç joçati tve RV.10.105.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 nābhāḥṣaḥ praçatibhiḥ RV.8.41.2<sup>c</sup>; N.10.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 nābhā nabhiṇ na ā dade RV.9.10.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.476<sup>a</sup>.  
 nābhānediṣṭho rapati pra venan RV.10.61.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 nābhā prthivya adhi RV.3.29.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>; 34.15<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>; 87.8; 1.6.7<sup>b</sup>; 97.14; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.28.22<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 nābhā prthivya adhi sānuḥ triṣu RV.2.3.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 nābhā prthivya giriṣu kṣayaṇi dadhe RV.9.82.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.667<sup>b</sup>.  
 nābhā prthivya dharuṇo maho divaḥ RV.9.72.7<sup>a</sup>; 86.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 nābhā prthivyaṇi nihito davidyutāt AV.7.62.1<sup>a</sup>. See prṣṭhe prthivya.  
 nābhā prthivya bhuvanaḥ majmanā RV.1.143.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. voçyaṇ te.  
 nābhā prthivyaḥ samidhāne agnau (TS. samidhānam agnim; MS.KS. samidhāno agnim) VS.11.76<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>; 83.73; 3.1.9; 12.13; KS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.9.  
 nābhā yajñaḥ dohanā pradhvare RV.8.12.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 nābhā yajñaḥ sam dadhur yathā vide RV.8.13.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 nābhā yatra prathamāṇi samnasmahe RV.10.64.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 nābhā samdāyi navyaḥ (SV. samdāya navyaḥ) RV.1.139.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.461<sup>a</sup>.  
 nabhiṇ yajñānāṇi sadanaṇi rayiṇam RV.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.492<sup>a</sup>; KB.23.3. P: nabhiṇ yajñānam ÇÇ.3.3.5.  
 nabhiṇ jānāḥ çipavaḥ samāyan AV.12.3.40<sup>d</sup>.  
 nabhidhr̥ce etc.: see nabhimr̥ce.

nābhīm te mā hīnsiṣam KS.3.6. See nabhiṇ asya.  
 nabhiṇ te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6. Cf. next but two.  
 nabhiṇ tva sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.  
 nabhi prāpnoti (MÇ. "pnuyur" nirṛtiṇi paracetiḥ (AÇ.MÇ. parastat) TB.3.7.3.6<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.3.10.3.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.4.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.3.5.14<sup>d</sup>. Cf. na tat prāpnoti.  
 nabhiṇ (sr. çundhasa devayajiyāi) Kauç.4.4.25. Cf. prec. but two.  
 nabhiṇ asya mā hīnsiḥ MS.1.2.16; 26.10. See nabhiṇ te mā.  
 nabhiṇ iva sarvataç cakram AV.11.7.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 nabhimr̥ce (MS.KS. nabhidhr̥ce) tanva (TS. tanuva) jar-bhurāṇaḥ (TS.MS.KS. jarhṣāṇaḥ) RV.2.10.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.24<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.2.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>; 76.6; KS.16.24<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.20.  
 nabhiṇ asi mā bibhṛtāḥ ÇG.3.8.5.  
 nabhiṇ ahaṇi rayiṇāni nabhiḥ samānanāni bhūyaṣam AV.16.4.1.  
 nabhiṇ ahaṇi asya janapadasya bhūyaṣam HG.1.23.1.  
 nabhiṇ me citāni vijñānam VS.20.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>a</sup>; 152.7; KS.38.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nabhiṇ yuva bhavati rocanasya RV.10.46.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 nabhiḥ ta ā pyayātām TS.1.3.9.1.  
 nabhihvare padam AV.6.76.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 nabhur asi saptaḍaçaḥ Vait.17.16. P: nabhur asi ÇB.2.2.13.  
 nabhyā asid antarikṣam RV.10.90.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.6.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.31.13<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 nabhyām upari tiṣṭhātī TA.10.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 nabhyā vi vṛhāmi te AV.2.33.4<sup>d</sup>. See plaçibhyo.  
 nabhyā hrdayād adhi AV.9.8.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 nabhyāi svāhā VS.39.2; ÇB.14.3.2.15.  
 nāma gr̥hātī nr̥pām RV.1.48.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāma gr̥hātī āyuse AV.6.76.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāma gr̥hāṇy āyataḥ AV.6.82.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāma ca kratuç ca ApMB.1.10.9. See bhagaç ca etc.  
 nāma tṛtiyam adhi rocane (SV. rocanāḥ) divaḥ RV.1.155.3<sup>d</sup>; 9.75.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.51<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāma tvaṣṭur apreyam RV.1.84.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.41.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.147<sup>b</sup>; 2.265<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>; 154.11; KS.39.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.5.8.1<sup>b</sup>; N.4.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāma dadhanāḥ kavir asya yonau RV.9.92.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāma namāiva nama me TA.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāma namnā johaviti AV.10.7.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāmantarvī juhuyān nāvipeçit Kauç.73.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāmeyati na rudati HG.2.4.5<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.13.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.5).  
 nāma rūpaṇ ca bhūtanam TB.3.12.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāma svadhāvan guhyaṇi (ApMB. svadhāvat svaryani) bibharçi RV.5.3.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.5.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāma svartṣāṇi sadane guhā yat RV.10.68.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.16.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāmāni kṛtvabhavadan yad āste TA.3.12.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāmāni cid dadhire yajiyāni RV.1.72.3<sup>a</sup>; 6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>a</sup>; 206.12; KS.18.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.6<sup>a</sup>; 3.6.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāmāni te çakratro RV.3.37.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.19.3<sup>a</sup>; MŚ.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 184.7.

nāmāni devā uta yajñīyāni vah RV.10.63.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāmāni yahvo adhi yeṣu vardhate RV.9.75.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
 55.4<sup>b</sup>; 2.50<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāmāyattāḥ sam atṛpāñ chrute-dhi AA.2.3.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāmāsi nāma bhūyaśam LČ.3.11.4.  
 nāmimedo nārūpāñ AV.4.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāmūpyāhañ kadhā cana AV.6.130.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāyam achā maghavā ṛpavād girah RV.8.33.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāyam achā vidhātāntva satpatih RV.1.130.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 1.459<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāyam achā sadhanāmlam RV.8.2.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 nārakāya vṛtalanam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.  
 nārātayas tam idāni svasti RV.2.38.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 nārātayas titirur na dvayāvinah RV.2.23.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nārātayo vi naḥan nārātani RV.2.35.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 nārātstur imo satpāñ LČ.4.3.3.  
 nārāyaṇāñ parāni brahma TA.10.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.11.  
 4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nārāyaṇāñ paro jyotiḥ TA.10.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.11.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 nārāyaṇāñ puro dhyāta TA.10.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 (or) nārāyaṇāñ tarpaṇāni BDh.2.5.9.10.  
 nārāyaṇāñ mahājñeyam TA.10.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 nārāyaṇāya vidmahe (MS. dhimahi) MS.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 120.4;  
 TA.10.1.6<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.3.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 nārāyāso na jadhavaḥ RV.8.61.11<sup>b</sup>; N.6.2.5.  
 nārāyaṇa stavīṣyate AV.20.12.7.1<sup>b</sup>. See nārāyaṇa etc.  
 nārāyaṇāni nyocani RV.10.85.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 nārāyaṇāni svahā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.  
 nārāyaṇena stomena (RV. somena) RV.10.57.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.  
 53<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.5.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 143.15; KS.9.6<sup>b</sup>; AB.  
 3.11.20; CB.2.6.1.39<sup>b</sup>; LČ.5.2.11<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.89.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 nārāyaṇeṣu bhakṣayot Vait.20.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 nārāyaṇe somapitṛbhiḥ ya aṣuḥ VS.19.61<sup>b</sup>. See nārā-  
 yaṇe.  
 nārīr asi VS.37.1; TS.1.3.1.1; 4.1.1.3.4; 6.2.10.1; MS.1.  
 2.10; 10.15; 2.7.1 (bis); 7.4.13.14; 3.8.8; 105.19; 4.9.1;  
 120.6; CB.14.1.2.7; TA.1.2.1; 5.2.5; MÇ.1.8.2.2; 2.2.  
 3.2. Cf. nārīr asi.  
 nārīṣṭhayaḥ prajāśam idamanāñ TB.3.7.5.11<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.2.  
 20.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 nārī pañcamayūkham Kauç.107.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nārī putrañ dhāvatu hastagṛhya AV.5.20.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 nārī yalvi na rodat sadāni nah RV.10.93.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 nārīr ya vahyaṣṭvārī AV.4.5.3<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 nārīr yā talpaṣṭvārī RV.7.55.8<sup>b</sup>. See prev.  
 nārīs te patnayo loma TS.5.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.10.5<sup>a</sup>. See  
 nārīyas te.  
 nārībhaḥ abhi dādhrīḥ AV.1.27.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nārībhad īṣate na mahō vibhātī RV.1.124.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 nārībhe asti vajrīḥ RV.1.40.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 nārīyamaṇam pūṣyati no sakhāyam RV.10.117.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.  
 2.8.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 nārīy asi VS.5.22.26; 6.1; KS.2.9; 16.1 (bis); CB.3.5.4.4;  
 6.1.4; 7.1.1. Cf. nārīr asi.  
 nārīyas te patnayo loma VS.23.36<sup>c</sup>. See nārīs te.  
 nārīvāg indrañ pratimāṇāni debhū RV.10.89.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.  
 2.11.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.9<sup>d</sup>; N.5.12<sup>d</sup>.

nāvappjyāte (so the comm.; text nāṣaṇ) na gamāte antam  
 TB.2.5.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāvam aritraparapāñi kṛpudhvam RV.10.101.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāvam bhinnām ivodakam AV.5.19.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāvayāi nopayā uta RV.8.47.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāvāç caranti svasica iṣṇah VS.10.19<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.14.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 ÇB.5.4.2.5. See nāvo viyanti.  
 nāvājñāñ vajrīna hāṣayanti RV.3.53.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāvā na kṣodalḥ pradīḥ pṛthivyaḥ RV.10.56.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāvā na śindhum ati paṣi vidvān RV.9.70.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāvidvāśas tapasvinaḥ ÇB.10.5.4.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāvīṣṭyañ vasaṇo devahedanam RV.10.100.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāvivāntāḥ samahitā TB.2.8.8.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāvedavin manute tāni brhantam TB.3.12.9.7<sup>c</sup>; BDh.  
 2.6.11.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāveva nah pārayatāni yugeva RV.2.39.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāveva yantāni ubhaye havante RV.3.32.14<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.6.12.  
 3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 182.12; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>; 38.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāvova śindhum duritātṛ agniḥ RV.1.69.1<sup>d</sup>; RVKh.10.  
 127.8<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.2.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.6.2<sup>d</sup>; N.7<sup>d</sup> (Roth's edition,  
 p. 201); 14.33<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāvo viyanti susico na vāpi MS.2.6.11<sup>d</sup>; 70.13; KS.15.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 See nāvāç caranti.  
 nāvo hiranyayir āsan AV.5.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāvāyad abhiḥhā itaḥ AV.19.44.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāvāyadhvañ yavā mamu ViDh.48.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāvāyāmasi tat tvat AV.3.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāvāyāmah saduḥavā AV.2.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāvāyatrī Balāsasya VS.12.97<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāvārañ duhre na tapanti gharman RV.3.53.14<sup>b</sup>; N.6.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāvāradadhānasya havir juṣante Kauç.73.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāvārotriyo nānavaniktapañi Kauç.73.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāvāstamo na navamaḥ AV.13.4.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāsatyā kuha cit santāv aryā RV.1.184.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāsatyā tirohnyāñ juṣāṇa RV.3.58.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāsatyā-dhībhir yuvam aṅga viprā RV.6.50.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāsatyā nīramanthatam RV.10.24.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāsatyā (MS. nāsatyā, preceded by bhiṣāñ) bhiṣajūcva  
 VS.2.13.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 141.13; TB.2.6.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāsatyā bhujyum thatuḥ patañgāni RV.1.116.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.  
 1.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāsatyābhyāñ vyati darṣatāni vapuḥ VS.19.83<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.  
 11.9<sup>b</sup>; 153.7; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāsatyābhyāñ barhiḥ iva pra vrāje RV.1.116.1<sup>a</sup>. P: nā-  
 satyābhyām AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6; 11.1; 9.20.12; VHDh.  
 8.72. Cf. BrhD.3.139.  
 nāsatyā matavacaś RV.1.46.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāsatyā mā vi venatam RV.5.75.7<sup>d</sup>; 78.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāsatyā me pitārā bandhupreḥ RV.3.54.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāsatyā yo yajate vandate ca RV.7.73.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāsatyā rayiścaḥ syāma RV.1.180.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāsatyāv ubruvan devāḥ RV.10.24.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāsatyā vahatam saryāñ RV.1.184.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāsatyāv indra gurtaye yajñdhyāi RV.10.61.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāsatyā vrktabarhiṣāñ RV.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.58<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāsatyā sātaye kṛtam RV.10.143.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāsatyā somapitāye RV.8.42.4<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>c</sup>, 6<sup>c</sup>.

nāsatyāsnā bhuranyasti RV.5.73.6d.  
 nāsatyeva sugmho ratheṣṭhaḥ RV.1.173.4d.  
 nāsatyeva hava a cāmbhaviṣṭhaḥ RV.9.88.3b.  
 nāsad astn no sad ast tadantm RV.10.129.1a; QB.10.5.3.2; TB.2.8.9.3a. P: nāsad ast VHDh.5.295.425; RVidh.4.9.3. Cf. BṛhD.8.45; Mahābh.12.343.8.  
 nāsam āmitro vyathir a dadharṣati RV.6.28.3b; AV.4.21.3b. See nūina amītro.  
 nāsikavate (KSA. 0kavate) svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3. nāsikābhyān svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.  
 nāsaid rajo no vyoma paro yat RV.10.129.1b; TB.2.8.9.3b.  
 nāsunvatā sakhyān vaṣṭi cūrah RV.10.42.14d; AV.20.89.4d.  
 nāsunvatā sacate puṣyātā cana RV.5.34.5b.  
 nāsuver āpir na sakha na jāmiḥ RV.4.25.6b.  
 nāseva nas tanvo rakṣitā RV.2.39.6b.  
 nāsti sarpabhyān haret RVKh.1.191.8d.  
 nāsmākam asti tat tarah RV.8.67.19a.  
 nāsmāi kūmāḥ sam pṛhyante AV.12.4.19b.  
 nāsmāi tṛṇān nodakam ā bharanti RV.10.102.10c.  
 nāsmāi pṛṇiṇ vi duhanti AV.5.17.17a.  
 nāsmāi vidyūn na tanyatūḥ siṣedha RV.1.32.13a.  
 nāsmāi samitiḥ kalpate AV.5.19.15c.  
 nāśya kecān pra vapanti AV.19.32.2a.  
 nāśya kṣatā nigṣagrivah AV.5.17.14a.  
 nāśya kṣiyanta ūtayah RV.6.45.3c.  
 nāśya kṣetre puṣkarinī AV.5.17.16a.  
 nāśya jāyā cātavāḥ AV.5.17.12a.  
 nāśya te mahimānān pari ṣṭah RV.1.61.8d; AV.20.35.8d.  
 nāśya dātepe na pratigrahitā AV.4.11.5b.  
 nāśya dhenuḥ kalyānī AV.5.17.18a.  
 nāśya rāya upa dasyanti notayāḥ RV.5.54.7c.  
 nāśya vartā na tarutā nv asti RV.6.66.8a.  
 nāśya vartā na tarutā mahādhanē RV.1.40.8c.  
 nāśya cāturu na pratimānam asti RV.6.18.12c.  
 nāśya cūtvā gṛhe vaṣet AV.12.4.27d.  
 nāśya cūtvāḥ kṛṣṇakarpah AV.5.17.15a.  
 nāśyākṣo yatū sajjati TA.1.11.8b.  
 nāśyā vaṣmi vimucān nāvṛtaṁ punah RV.5.46.1c.  
 nāśyāsthini bhindyat AV.9.5.23a. P: nāśyasthini Kauç. 66.31.  
 nāśam yātum sahasā na dvayena RV.5.12.2c.  
 nāśam vindami kitavasya bhogam RV.10.34.3d.  
 nāśam veda bhrātṛtvam no svastṛtvam RV.10.108.10a.  
 nāśam karomi TAA.10.61 (ter); 10.62; MahānU.18.23;  
 nāśam kartā TAA.10.62; nāśam karayitā TAA.10.62.  
 nāśa dhāmanān maghavā ni yāhsat RV.10.42.8c; AV.20.89.8a.  
 nāśam taṁ veda dabhyān dabhat sa RV.10.108.4a.  
 nāśam taṁ veda ya iti bravti RV.10.27.3a.  
 nāśam tantum na vi jānmy otum RV.6.9.2a.  
 nāśam devasya martyaḥ ciketa RV.10.79.4c.  
 nāśam ato nir aya durgahaitat RV.4.18.2a.  
 nāśam indrāpi rāraṇa RV.10.86.12a; AV.10.126.12a; TS.1.7.13.2a; KS.8.17a; N.11.39a.  
 nāśam patinī sanitru aya rayah RV.5.12.3d.  
 nāśa vivyāca pṛthivī cānānam RV.3.36.4a.

nāśa na māsah cārado varanta RV.3.32.9d.  
 nāśyam agnir abhiṣṭaye naḥ RV.5.3.12c.  
 niḥ kravyādān nudamasi (MS. nudasva) AV.12.2.16c; MS. 1.1.8: 4.9. See niḥ kravyādān sedha.  
 niḥ parvatasya gā ājah RV.8.3.19d.  
 niḥśānām juho mukhe RV.8.43.10c; KS.7.12c.  
 ni karma manyum dūrevasya cārdhataḥ RV.2.23.12d; KS.4.16d.  
 nikaṣamāpāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.  
 nikaṣitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.  
 nikaṣigayate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.  
 nikāman aramanasān yena RV.6.17.10c.  
 nikāmāso vy pṛvire RV.10.25.5b.  
 nikāme-nikāme naḥ parjanya varṣatu VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.10; KSA.5.14; QB.13.1.9.10; TB.3.8.13.3.  
 nikāyāc (MS.KS. nikāyam) chandah RV.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 112.1; KS.17.6; QB.8.5.2.5.  
 ni kāvyā vedhasaḥ cāpvasas kaḥ RV.1.72.1a; TS.2.2.12.1a. P: ni kāvyā TS.2.3.14.1.  
 nikirya (MÇ. nigtrya) tubhyam abhya āsam (ApÇ. tubhyān madhye; MÇ. tubhyān madhvah) Vait.34.9c; ApÇ.21.20.3c; MÇ.7.2.7c. See nigtrya sarva.  
 nikṛtvānas tapanān tāpāyignavaḥ RV.10.34.7b.  
 ni ketavo janānam RV.1.191.4c.  
 ni kotuna janānam RV.5.66.4c.  
 nikramapān niṣadanān vivartanam (KSA. niartanam, RV.1.162.14a; VS.25.38a; TS.4.6.9.1a; MS.3.16.1a: 183.8; KSA.6.5a).  
 nikṣa darba sapatnān me AV.19.29.1a.  
 nikṣa me dvigato maṇe AV.19.29.1d.  
 nikṣa me pṛtāyataḥ AV.19.29.1b.  
 nikṣa me sarvān durhādāḥ AV.19.29.1b.  
 nikhātān cid yaḥ puruṣān bhrātān vasu RV.8.66.4a.  
 nigadentvā cādyate N.1.18b.  
 ni galgaliti dhāraka VS.3.22d; QB.13.2.9.6. See ni jal-guliti.  
 ni gavām id dadhatu vakṣasānu RV.6.72.4b.  
 ni gavayā manasā sedur arkāḥ RV.3.31.9a. P: ni gavayā ÇÇ.18.9.4.  
 ni gavyavonavo druhyaḥ ca RV.7.18.14a.  
 ni gavo goṣṭhe asadan RV.1.191.4a; AV.6.52.2a.  
 nigtrya tubhyān etc.: see niktrya.  
 nigtrya sarva adhiḥ KÇ.13.3.21c. See niktrya.  
 nigṛhya karpakau dvau AV.20.133.3c; ÇÇ.12.22.1.3c.  
 nigṛbheṇādharān (MS. 0dharan) akah VS.17.63d; TS.1.1.13.1d; 6.4.2d; 4.6.3.4d; MS.1.1.13d: 8.14; KS.1.12d; 18.3d; QB.9.2.3.21d.  
 nigṛbhyā (MS. 0bhyā; KS. 0bhyas) stha devagrutah (KS. 0grutac çukṛac çukrabhrātah) VS.6.30; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.5; KS.3.10; QB.3.9.4.7. P: nigṛbhyā (MÇ.MG. nigṛbhyā) stha KÇ.9.4.7; MÇ.2.3.2.36; — 2.4.4.2; MG.1.5.4; BDh.3.8.12.  
 ni grāmāso avikṛpā RV.10.127.5c.  
 nighṛvāir asamāyutāḥ TA.1.12.3b.  
 nighnanti tathāveti (ÇÇ. tathā mama) AV.20.136.6d; ÇÇ.12.2.4.7d.

nighnanto yañ na tastroire AV.19.46.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni cakreṇa rathya dūspadaṇṇak RV.1.53.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.21.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni ca devīn mātarān RVKh.5.87.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni cid viṣṭayuh çayathe jaghāna AV.6.17.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni cin miṣantā nicirā ni cikyatuh RV.8.25.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 niostaro hi maruto gr̥ṇantam RV.7.57.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nicierur asi nicumpunah (TS.TB. nicahkupa; MS.KS. nicuñkupa) VS.3.48<sup>b</sup>; 8.27<sup>b</sup>; 20.18<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.44.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>b</sup>; 45.11; KS.4.13<sup>b</sup>; 38.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.47<sup>b</sup>; 4.4.5.22<sup>b</sup>; 12.9.2.4; TB.2.6.6.3<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.2.12.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 nijagantha hanvor indra tanyatum RV.1.52.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 nijaghnir dūreçavah ÇÇ.8.17.4.  
 nijāgharā çavalodaram TA.1.28.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni janān svāpayamāi RV.7.55.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni jalguliti dhānika TS.7.4.19.3<sup>d</sup>; KSA.4.8<sup>d</sup>. See ni gal-galti.  
 nijasya nihito mayā HG.1.15.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni jahusañ çithire dhātām anah RV.7.71.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni januka me ny añjalika TA.1.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 nijo bhūyāsam uttamah AV.3.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 niṭya godhug upa eṣṭa dugdhi Kauç.62.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 niṇyāḥ saṇnaddho manasa carāmi RV.1.164.37<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.10.15<sup>b</sup>; N.14.22.  
 ni tañ çāmi gārhapatyena vidvān AV.12.2.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 nitatni nāmāi KS.40.4; VIDh.67.7. Cf. ambā dula.  
 nitatnyāi svahā TB.3.1.4.1.  
 ni tad dadhiçe-vaṇam purān (AV.5.2.6<sup>a</sup>, -vare pare) ca RV.10.120.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.2.6<sup>a</sup>; 20.107.10<sup>a</sup>. P: ni tad dadhiçe Kauç.15.9.11.  
 ni tañ padyāsu çignathāḥ RV.8.6.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni tasmīn dhātām vajram ugrāu AV.4.28.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nitānasa tvā māruto ni hantu MS.1.2.11<sup>c</sup>; 20.18; 3.8.9; 10.8.1; KS.2.12; 25.10; MÇ.2.2.3.16; — 3.5.5. See dyu-tānasa tvā māruto minotu.  
 nitānasa tvā māruto marudbhīr uttarataḥ pātu MÇ.6.2.4. See dyutānasa etc.  
 nitikti yo vaṇaṇam annam atti RV.6.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni tigman abhy aṇçum RV.8.72.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni tigmanī bhraçayan bhraçyāni RV.10.116.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nitundantim arāte AV.5.7.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni turvaçān ni ydvañ çigthi RV.7.19.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.37.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni tṛpadmī vacānai ca AV.19.32.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni te deçṇasya dhīmahi prareko RV.3.30.19<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni te nahāsi pipṭyāneva yoṣā RV.3.33.10<sup>c</sup>; N.2.27<sup>c</sup> Cf. BrhD.4.107.  
 ni te mano manasi dhāyā same RV.10.10.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni te ysmann avikṣmahi RV.10.127.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nitogçanah vṛṣabhān çarṣagmān RV.6.1.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>b</sup>; 207.4; KS.18.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nityaḥ rekpo amartya RV.8.4.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 nityaḥ na sūnuñ tanayañ dadhānāḥ RV.10.39.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 nityaḥ na sūnuñ pitroṇ upasthe RV.1.185.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>c</sup>; 22.4.12; TB.2.8.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 nityaḥ na sūnuñ madhu bibhrata upe RV.1.166.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nityapustāḥ karṣiṇim RVKh.5.87.9<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.10<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.4.8<sup>b</sup>.

nityaḥ mṛjanti vājinañ ghṛṇa RV.5.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 nityaḥ cakanyat svapatir damunāḥ RV.10.31.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nityastotro vanaspatih RV.9.12.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.55<sup>a</sup>.  
 nityasya rāyāḥ patayaḥ syāma RV.4.41.10<sup>b</sup>; 7.4.7<sup>b</sup>; N.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nityaḥ sūno sahaso jātavedaḥ RV.3.25.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nityahotārañ tvā kave MS.1.1.12<sup>a</sup>; 7.14. P: nityaho-tārañ tvā MÇ.1.2.6.10. Cf. vitihotārañ.  
 nityād rāyo amāhata RV.8.56 (Val.8).2<sup>c</sup>.  
 nityātritrāñ padvatrīñ rāsy agne RV.1.140.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 nityāsa im pretaṇ arakṣan RV.1.148.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 nityās te-nucartā tava TA.1.12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 nitye cin nu yañ sadane jaghrbhre RV.1.148.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nitye toke dīdivānañ sve dame RV.2.2.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni trito jarimānañ na (KS. trito no jarimānañ) anañ MS.2.6.12<sup>d</sup>; 71.9; 4.4.6; 56.14; KS.15.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 nī tvam indra praty anāñ jaghantha RV.1.52.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni tvā dadhita rodast yajadhiyāi RV.6.15.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni tvā dadhe vara ā prthivyaḥ RV.3.23.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni tvā dadhe vareṇyam RV.3.27.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni tvā nakṣya viçpate RV.7.15.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.26<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.2.6.11.  
 P: ni tvā nakṣya Svidh.2.8.1.  
 ni tvām agne manur dadhe RV.1.36.19<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.54<sup>a</sup>. P: ni tvām agne Svidh.2.8.1.  
 ni tvā yajñasya sādhanam RV.1.44.11<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.12.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni tvā vasiṣṭha ahvanta vajinañ RV.10.122.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni tvā hotārañ rṭvijam RV.1.45.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni dadhāti sa rṭvijaye AV.6.76.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni dadhānta vaha vā RV.10.119.9<sup>b</sup>; N.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nidam-nidam pavamāna ni tārīṣaḥ RV.9.79.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni dahat prthivīm sarvām TA.1.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni dahyatām aghau Kauç.83.7. See ni no-ghaṇ.  
 nidātārañ na vindate RV.8.72.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni dāçuṣa usaso martyāya RV.6.65.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni dāsañ çignatho hathāih RV.8.70.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni dūroçe amṛto martyānam RV.3.1.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni durga indra çnathiy amitrān RV.7.25.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni duryoṇa svṛṇaṇ mṛdhavacāḥ (RV.5.32.8<sup>d</sup>, vācam) RV.5.29.10<sup>d</sup>; 32.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni duryoṇa kuyavacāṇ mṛdhi çret RV.1.174.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni dūreçavase vaha (ÇÇ. vahaḥ) AV.20.135.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni devir devebhyo yajñam açīsan TS.3.5.6.3.  
 ni devo devebhyo havyavāt MS.4.13.4; 203.5; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.5.1.  
 nido yatra mumucmahe RV.9.29.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni dvipadāç cātupado arthinaḥ RV.8.27.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 nidhanapataye namah TAA.10.16.  
 nidhanapatāntikāya namah TAA.10.16.  
 nidhanam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.  
 nidhanavata āgrayaḥ (MS.KS. āgra) VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19; 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.  
 nidhanena tvā chandasā sodayāmi MS.2.13.4; 153.16; ApÇ.17.10.1.  
 nidhanveva tāñ imi TA.1.12.2<sup>d</sup>. See under ati dhanveva tāñ.  
 nidhāya bhāraṇ punar astam eti TA.3.14.1<sup>d</sup>.

nidhāyo vā nidhāyo vā nidhāyo vā MS.4.9.21: 136.6;  
 nidhāyo-vāpi nidhāyo-vāpi nidhāyo-vāpi TA.4.40.1.  
 nidhāyānto duryāyāv ayoh RV.4.2.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 nidhīm rakṣanti sarvā AV.10.7.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 nidhīm cēvadhm̐ pari dadma etam AV.12.3.46<sup>b</sup>.  
 nidhidānādo matah VaradapU.1.7. *Fragment*: nidhi-  
 data . . . annādo matah VaradapU.1.6.  
 nidhīm tam adya ko veda AV.10.7.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 nidhīm nidhisi abhy enam icchāt AV.12.3.42<sup>a</sup>. P: nidhīm  
 nidhipāh Kauṣ.62.10.  
 nidhīm paṇṇān paramān guhā hitam RV.2.24.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nidhīm bibhrati bahudhā guhā vasu AV.12.1.44<sup>a</sup>. P: ni-  
 dhīm bibhrati Kauṣ.24.39.  
 nidhir eṣa manuṣyānām CQ.1.2.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 nidhir hito madhvi rāto asme RV.7.67.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 nidhiār adevañ amṛtān ayāyāh RV.10.138.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nidhinām ca paṭim saha PG.3.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 nidhinām tvā nidhipatim havāmahe vāso mama VS.23.  
 19; TS.7.4.12.1; MS.3.12.20: 166.12; KSA.4.1; TB.3.  
 9.6.1. P: nidhinām KÇ.20.6.13. *Fragment*: vāso mama  
 MÇ.9.2.4.  
 nidhiyāmānam apagūḍham apsu RV.10.32.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 nidhedhāsi (KS. nidheyāsi) pracyutīm apracyutīm ni-  
 kāmādharaṇām puruṣasparhām (KS. puruṣparhām)  
 yaçasā MS.4.13.8: 211.1; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1  
 ni dhehi gor adhi tvaci RV.1.28.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni dhehi yakṣad amṛtān bhāṣan TB.2.5.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni dhehi çāṣāya nṛpām RV.1.43.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni navyastāv avarāṣu dhāvāte RV.1.141.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ninituṣ caṇa martyaḥ RV.8.68.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni nivartana vartaya (TS. ApMB. vartayendra nardabuda;  
 KS. vartayendra nandabala) RV.10.19.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.10.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 KS.13.9<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.22.7<sup>b</sup>. Cf. ā nivarta ni.  
 ni nedhiçhatamā iṣah RV.9.98.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.589<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni no-ghaiñ dhīyātāi ÇB.13.8.1.4. *See* ni dahyatām.  
 ni no rayīm subhojaṣāñ yuvasa (TS. yuvahā) RV.7.92.  
 3<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.27<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.2.12.8<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>: 158.5; KS.  
 10.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni no hotā vareṇyāh RV.1.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nindati tvo anu tvo vavandā (KS. gr̥pātī) MS.2.7.10<sup>c</sup>:  
 88.16; KS.16.10<sup>c</sup>. *See* pṛyati.  
 nindā ca me nindā ca me tan ma ubhayañ vratam ApMB.  
 2.5.3 (ApG.4.10.18).  
 nindād yo aśmān dipṣe (VS. ÇB. dhiṣe) ca VS.11.80<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.10.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.7.7<sup>c</sup>: 84.3; KS.16.7<sup>c</sup>; 19.10; ÇB.  
 6.6.3.10; TA.2.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 nindāç ca vā anindāç ca AV.11.8.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 ninditāro nindiyāso bhavantu RV.5.2.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ninditāçvāh prapathi paramajyañ RV.8.1.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 nipatyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.  
 nipadyata upa tva martya pṛetam AV.18.3.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nipadyamāñsya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.  
 ni padvanto ni pakṣipāh RV.10.127.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nipannāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.  
 ni parvatasya mūrdhani sadantā RV.7.70.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni parvatāh sady aprayuchan RV.2.11.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni parvatā admasado na seduḥ RV.6.30.3<sup>c</sup>.

ni parvatā aṣasāt RV.8.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni parçāne vidhyatāñ yantu nīevaram RV.7.104.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 8.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni paṣtyāsu trita stabhnyan RV.10.46.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni paṭam vedasā vayah RV.8.87.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni pāhi duhitār divāh AV.19.47.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 nipiçṣasāh prdhkavāh AV.10.4.13<sup>b</sup>, 20<sup>d</sup>.  
 nipūto adhi barhiṣi RV.8.17.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.5.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.159<sup>b</sup>;  
 2.75<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni pedava dhathur āçun āçvam RV.1.117.9<sup>b</sup>; 7.71.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nībarhāyo namuciñ nāma māyinañ RV.1.53.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 21.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni barhiṣi dhātana soṃyāsāh RV.10.30.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni barhiṣi priye sadāh RV.9.55.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.326<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni barhiṣi priyo sadāh adha dvitā RV.8.13.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni barhiṣi sadatāñ soṃpitāye RV.5.72.1<sup>c</sup>-3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni barhiṣi sadatāñ rapṣitāna RV.2.36.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni badhato amatir nagatā jasuḥ RV.10.33.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 nibdhasva mahāñasi RV.8.64.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.9.3.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.705<sup>b</sup>.  
 nibhūyapūr adhavanyāte KS.34.16.  
 nimañkṛye-haṇi salilasya madhye AB.8.21.10<sup>c</sup>. *See* upa-  
 mañkyati.  
 ni martyād aghayoh RV.1.27.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.980<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni martyeāv ādaduḥ RV.8.84.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.2.595<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni mātārā nayatī retase bhuje RV.1.155.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni māmrje pura indrah su sarvāh RV.7.26.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni māyavan ābrahmā dasyur arta RV.4.16.0<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni māyinas tapasa rakṣaso daha RV.8.2.3.14<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.100<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni māyino danavasya māyāh RV.2.11.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni māyino mamire rūpam asmin RV.3.38.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 nimitāso yatasruçāh RV.3.8.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni mitrayur aratim atātī MS.2.6.12<sup>b</sup>: 71.8; KS.15.8<sup>b</sup>.  
*See* vi mitra.  
 niruṣaç cij jaytyasā RV.8.73.2<sup>a</sup>; AA.2.3.8.11.  
 ni mṛgāso avikṣāta RV.1.191.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.52.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nirmṛdo-si: *see* nimirado-si.  
 nimeghamānā atyena pājasa RV.2.3.1.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 nimeghamāno maghavan dive-dive RV.8.4.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni me dhehi ni te dadhe (VSK. dadhau) VS.3.50<sup>b</sup>; VSK.  
 3.6.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>: 142.8; KS.9.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.  
 2.5.3.19<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.18.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 nimeçāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 161.6.  
 nimeçāṣa trūṭibhiḥ saha TA.1.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ninnam na yañti sindhavo-bhi prayāh RV.5.51.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ninnam apo na sadhryak RV.4.47.2<sup>b</sup>; 8.32.23<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 979<sup>d</sup>.  
 nimirado (ApÇ. nirmṛdo) -si MS.1.5.4: 71.5; 1.5.11:  
 79.19; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.2; MÇ.1.6.2.12.  
 nimiruktim aruṇeṇa TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.  
 nimiruk te godhā bhavatu AV.4.3.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 nimiruṣas tiro vṛyūso ha tīarāh AV.13.3.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 nimirocann adharāñ kṛdhi TB.3.7.6.21<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 nimirocan hantu rapṣibhiḥ AV.2.32.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni yat stiñ çipñathad vṛṣā RV.4.30.10<sup>c</sup>; N.1.47<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni yad asu yajur dadhe RV.8.41.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni yad yāmāya vo girih RV.8.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni yad yuvetha niyutāh sadantā RV.1.180.6<sup>a</sup>.

3.14.<sup>2a</sup>. Ps: nir amuñh nude Kauç.47.10; nir amuñh Kauç.48.29  
nir amuñh bhaja yo-mitro asya TB.2.4.7.7<sup>b</sup>. See niṣṭāñ bhaja.  
nir arāññiñ savitā saviṣat padōñ AV.1.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
nir aratāñu maghavā tam dadhāti RV.10.160.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.96.4<sup>c</sup>.  
nir arātīñ suvāmāi AV.1.18.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
nir arātīñ ajāmāi AV.12.2.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.  
nir abudasya mrgasya yamayāñ RV.8.3.19<sup>c</sup>.  
nir avocam ahañ yakṣamañ AV.5.30.8<sup>c</sup>.  
nir avocam ahañ viṣam AV.4.6.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
nir avocam ahañ tvat AV.9.8.10<sup>d-12d</sup>, 19<sup>d</sup>, 20<sup>d</sup>.  
nir avratāñ aśhamo rodasyōñ RV.1.33.5<sup>d</sup>.  
nir aṣṭaviṣam (ApÇ. aṣṭha<sup>a</sup>) asmrtam GB.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>; Vait.12.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.10.13.11<sup>b</sup>.  
nirastāñ parāvasañ (MÇ. parāvasañ) saha papmanañ ApÇ.3.18.4; 24.13.1; MÇ.5.2.15.5<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.3.6; 137.38. See next.  
nirastāñ parāvasañ ÇB.1.5.1.23; AÇ.1.3.31; ÇÇ.1.6.6; LÇ.2.4.5; 4.9.16; GG.1.6.14. See prec.  
nirastāñ papmā VSK.2.3.3.  
nirastāñ rakṣañ VS.6.16; ApÇ.1.17.10. P: nirastam KÇ.6.6.10.  
nirastāñ namuceñ çirāñ TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.2; ApÇ.18.15.6. See pratyastāñ.  
nirastāñ çandhāñ (VSK. çandhā) VS.7.13; VSK.7.6.2; MS.1.3.12: 35.2; 4.6.3: 82.16; ÇB.4.2.1.20; TB.1.1.1.5; KÇ.9.10.12; ApÇ.12.23.2; MÇ.2.4.1.19.  
nirastāñ soṣtu yo-smāñ dveṣṭi yañ ca yañmāñ dvimāñ Kauç.3.6; 137.38.  
nirastāñ çandmārkañ saha tena yañ dvimāñ KS.4.4; 27.7. See nirastu.  
nirasto aghaçāññāñ (ApÇ. -gha<sup>a</sup>) KS.1.5; 31.4; ApÇ.1.17.10.  
nirasto markāñ VS.7.18; MS.1.3.12: 35.2; 4.6.3: 82.16; ÇB.4.2.1.20; TB.1.1.1.5; KÇ.9.10.12; ApÇ.12.23.2; MÇ.2.4.1.19.  
nirasto valagañ MS.1.2.10 (*gwing.*): 20.2, 4, 5, 7, 8; KS.2.11; 25.9.  
nirastāñ çandmārkañ sahamunā ApÇ.12.23.2. See nirastā.  
nir asambhyam anumatāñ rarāñ AV.1.18.2<sup>c</sup>.  
nir asya rasam gaviṣo duhanti te RV.10.76.7<sup>b</sup>.  
nir aṣatāñ duceññāñ indravatāñ RV.1.116.21<sup>c</sup>.  
nir ahan sahañ sahañ RV.1.80.10<sup>b</sup>.  
ni rādho aḡvyañ mrje RV.5.52.17<sup>c</sup>.  
ni rāmāya jaritāñ soṣ indram RV.4.42.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.89.1<sup>d</sup>.  
nirāñkipo ripavo-nneṣu āgñdhuñ RV.2.23.16<sup>b</sup>.  
nirā yachati (ÇÇ. yachati) madhyame AV.20.133.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.1.22.13<sup>b</sup>.  
nir avidhyay giribhyañ a RV.8.77.6<sup>c</sup>; N.6.34<sup>a</sup>.  
nir aṣtāñ (*read* *nir aṣtāñ*, or *nirastāñ*) sarvañ jayanyam AV.7.76.3<sup>c</sup>.  
nir aṣvāñ (KS. 0vañ) kṛpotañ RV.10.101.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.5.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.14<sup>b</sup>.  
nirāñkano vi dhavati RV.9.14.4<sup>a</sup>.

nir ito nācāya prast AV.1.23.2<sup>b</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 nir ito mṛtyuṃ nīrtim AV.12.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nir ito yantu nīrtiṣyāḥ Kauç.97.8<sup>a</sup>. See apāsman.  
 nir indra bṛhatbhiṣyāḥ RV.8.3.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 nir indra bhūmya adhi RV.1.80.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nirindriyā arasāḥ santu sarve AV.9.2.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 nir imān mātṛān mimmahe AV.18.2.42<sup>a</sup>.  
 nir m paśad arāva yo yuvakūḥ RV.7.68.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 nir itaman tubhyam ime sūtasaḥ RV.10.160.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.96.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 nir itaman yajamāṇaso anye RV.2.18.3<sup>d</sup>; 3.35.5<sup>b</sup>  
 niruddhaḥ cin mahiṣas taryāvan RV.10.28.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 niruddhā spah paṇineva gāvāḥ RV.1.32.11<sup>b</sup>; N.2.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 nirundhāṇasya yacitām AV.12.4.36<sup>d</sup>.  
 nirundhāno amatiṇ gobhir aṣvina RV.1.53.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.21.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nir u svastam askṛta RV.10.127.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nirūdhān janyān bhayam ApÇ.1.12.1.  
 nirūdhāḥ senā abhivartāḥ ApÇ.1.12.1.  
 nir osamāṣāḥ nṛter (read dṛter) iva AV.6.18.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 nirūhātām garbhāṃ ÇB.4.5.2.3; KÇ.25.10.4.  
 nīrtaye namah GopāIU.2.  
 nīrtiṇ tvaḥān pari veda viçvataḥ VS.12.64<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.2.1<sup>d</sup>; 15.15; ÇB.7.2.1.11. See nīrtir iti.  
 nīrtiṇ nirjarjalpena (TS. nirjalmakena; MS. nirjalpena) çṛṇā VS.5.2; TS.5.7.13.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.6. See next.  
 nīrtiṇ nirjalmakāçṛṇena KSA.13.3. See prec.  
 nīrtim astabhīḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.  
 nīrtir iti tvaḥān pari veda sarvataḥ (TS. KS. viçvataḥ) AV.6.84.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.5.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.16.13<sup>d</sup>. See nīrtiṇ tvaḥān  
 nīrtir durhāṇa vadhit RV.1.38.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nīrtir devatā MS.2.13.20: 166.4.  
 nīrtē nīrtiṣyāḥ nah AV.19.44.4<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.47.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 nīrtō yaç ca nisvanāḥ MS.4.14.17<sup>b</sup>: 246.13. See nīrttho, and vikīra.  
 nīrtiṣyā akaram namah AV.5.7.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 nīrtiṣyā antarhitāyā (TB. antarhitāyā svāhā) TB.1.6.1.4; ApÇ.16.12.2.  
 nīrtiṣyā aṣvataragardabhaṁ TA.3.10.3.  
 nīrtiṣyāḥ pañcamī MS.3.15.15: 179.4. See nīrtiṣyā etc.  
 nīrtiṣyāḥ putro-si yamasya karapāḥ AV.16.5.2.  
 nīrtiṣyā jamicāṇast AV.2.10.2<sup>d</sup>-8<sup>d</sup>.  
 nīrtiṣyāi koçakārtm VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.  
 nīrtiṣyāi goghātum TB.3.4.1.16. See antakāya go<sup>a</sup>.  
 nīrtiṣyāi tvā TS.1.2.3.3; MS.1.2.3: 12.15; 3.6.10: 74.1; KS.23.6; ApÇ.10.18.10. Çf. kṣetṛiṣyāi  
 nīrtiṣyāi pañcamī VS 25.5. See nīrtiṣyāḥ etc.  
 nīrtiṣyāi parivividanam (TB. parivittim) VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.  
 nīrtiṣyāi svāhā MÇ.5.2.10.27; — 9.1.1. Çf. nīrtiṣyāi  
 nīrttho yaç ca nisvanāḥ (TA. nisvanāḥ) AV.12.2.14<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>. See under nīrtto.  
 nir ekam id vṛṇate vṛtrahatyē RV.4.19.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 nīreke cid yo harivo vaṣur dadīḥ RV.8.24.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nirāitu jivo akeṣṭaḥ RV.5.78.9<sup>a</sup>. See aitu garbhō.

nirāitu daçamāsyāḥ RV.5.78.7<sup>d</sup>. Çf. ejaṭu etc.  
 nirāitu pṛcni çevalam ApMB.2.11.20<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.14.15).  
 See avāitu.  
 nir aitu aitu te viṣam AV.10.4.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 nirōhāya tvā PB.1.10.10.  
 nirōho-si PB.1.10.10. See nirōho.  
 nir gṛ akṛntad ojaṣa RV.9.108.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.58<sup>b</sup>.  
 nir gṛ ope yavam iva sthivibhiṣyāḥ RV.10.68.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.16.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 nirjaganvān (TS. nirjagmivān) tamaso jyotiṣagat RV.10.1.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.13<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.1.4<sup>b</sup>; 5.2.1.5; MS.2.7.8<sup>b</sup>: 85.14; KS.16.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.7.3.10.  
 nir jyotiṣā tamaso gā adukṣat RV.1.33.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 nīrnodāḥ sarvapāṇam ViDh.48.17<sup>c</sup>; BDh.3.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nīrdagdhaḥ rakṣaḥ TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; 4.1.8: 9.16; KS.1.7; 3.16; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.3; 23.3; 7.19.8; MÇ.1.2.3.1. Çf. niṣtapāṇ, and pratyustāṇ.  
 nīrdagdhaḥ aratāyāḥ (MS. KS. nīrdagdhārtiḥ) TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; KS.1.7; 3.16; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.3; 23.3; 7.19.8. Çf. niṣtapā.  
 nīrdahani ya pṛṣṭakti AV.1.4.2.48<sup>e</sup>.  
 nir durarmānya ōrjā madhumatī vak AV.16.2.1. P: nir durarmānyāḥ Kauç.49.27; 58.6, 12.  
 nīrdevaṇ nirvṛam (KSA. oṽvriyam) kṛtvā viṣkandhaṁ tasmin hiyātām yo-samān dveṣṭi TS.7.1.1.1; KSA.3.1.  
 nir dravantu bahir bilam AV.9.8.13<sup>d</sup>-18<sup>d</sup>.  
 nir druho etc.: see nir varupasya.  
 nir dviṣate duṣpānyam suvāna AV.19.57.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 nir dviṣantaḥ divo niḥ pṛthivya nir antarikṣad bhajāma AV.16.7.6.  
 nir dviṣantaḥ nir aratim nuda (MS. MÇ. daha) MS.1.4.3: 51.1; ApÇ.3.10.4; MÇ.1.4.3.4.  
 nir dhukṣan vakṣanābhiṣyā RV.8.1.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 nir balasaḥ balasinaḥ AV.6.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nir balasetāḥ pra pata AV.6.14.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nīrbādhyena haviṣā TB.3.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.14.2<sup>a</sup> See nīrbādhyena.  
 nir brahmabhir adhamo dasyum indra RV.1.33.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 nīrbhaktāḥ prajā anutapayamānam AV.2.35.2<sup>b</sup> See prajā nīrbhaktā, and vibhaya prajāṇ.  
 nīrbhaktāḥ sa (KS. nīrbhaktō) yaṁ dviṣmah TS.1.6.5.2 (quater); 6.1; 4.2.1.1 (ter); 2; MS.1.4.2 (ter): 48.14, 15, 16; KS.5.2.5 (quater). See tato nīrbhaktō.  
 nīrbhaktō dviṣan bhṛtṛiṣyāḥ ÇÇ.4.12.10.  
 nīrbhaktō-brāhmanāḥ TB.3.7.5.10<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 nīrbhaktō yaṁ etc.: see nīrbhaktāḥ sa.  
 nir bhindhy aṇḍon yajamānyā sadhu AV.11.1.9<sup>b</sup>. P: nir bhindhy aṇḍon Kauç.61.22.  
 nīrbhūtyāḥ putro-si yamasya karapāḥ AV.16.5.4.  
 nir bhūd ukhachit sam aranta parva RV.4.19.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 nir majjānaḥ na parvapo jabhāra RV.10.68.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.16.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 nīrmathitāḥ sudhita s sadhashe RV.3.23.1<sup>a</sup>. P: nīrmathitāḥ VHDh.6.8.  
 nir mā muñcamī çepathāt LÇ.2.2.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.21.6<sup>a</sup>. See muñcamī mā.



nir mā yamasya padvīṇāt (ApÇ. padvīṇāt) LÇ.2.2.11<sup>e</sup>;  
ApÇ.7.21.6<sup>e</sup>. See *atho yamasya*.  
nirmāyā u tye asurā abhuvan RV.10.124.5<sup>a</sup>.  
nir mā varuṇād uta (ApÇ. adhi) LÇ.2.2.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.7.21.6<sup>b</sup>.  
See *atho varuṇyad*.  
nirmukto muktakilibhāṣi TA.10.1.13<sup>b</sup>; Mahān.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
nir yakṣmam acoteate MS.4.14.17<sup>a</sup>; 24.6.15; TA.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
nir yat pūteva svadhītiḥ gñit cur RV.7.3.9<sup>a</sup>.  
nir yat tm budhnaṁ mahiṣasya varpaṣaḥ RV.1.141.3<sup>a</sup>.  
nir yad duhre ɕuayo-nu joṣam RV.6.66.4<sup>e</sup>.  
niryācan bhūtāt puruṣaṁ yamāya AV.6.133.3<sup>b</sup>.  
niryuvāno aṣasthī RV.4.48.2<sup>a</sup>.  
nir yūthāni gavām rṣiḥ RV.8.4.20<sup>d</sup>.  
nir lakṣmyaṁ lalāmyam AV.1.18.1<sup>a</sup>. P: nir lakṣmyam  
KāuÇ.42.19.  
nir (KS. nir druho nir) varuṇasya paçād amukṣi (KS.  
paçan mukṣya) MS.1.1.5: 3.6; 1.2.13: 22.15; 3.9.1:  
113.17; 4.1.5: 7.8; KS.3.1; 26.2. P: nir varuṇasya  
paçāt MÇ.1.2.1.39; — 2.2.4.39. See *under idam abarī*  
nir.  
nir viṣapi hvyāmāsi AV.6.90.4<sup>d</sup>.  
nirviṣo yati kalikāḥ RVKh.7.55.5<sup>d</sup>.  
nir vai kṣatram nayati hanti varcaḥ AV.5.18.4<sup>a</sup>.  
nir vo goṣṭhād ajāmāsi AV.2.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
nir vo magundya duhitarā AV.2.14.2<sup>c</sup>.  
nir hastayor varuṇo mitro aryamā AV.1.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
nirhaṣtāḥ çatvur abhidāsan astu AV.6.66.1<sup>a</sup>. P: nirha-  
stāḥ KāuÇ.14.7.  
nirhaṣtāṅ ca kṛpavaj jātavedaḥ AV.3.1.1<sup>d</sup>; 2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
nirhaṣtāḥ çatvāra sthāna AV.6.66.2<sup>a</sup>.  
nirhaṣtāḥ santu çatvāraḥ AV.6.66.3<sup>a</sup>.  
nirhaṣtebhyo nāirhaṣtam AV.6.65.2<sup>a</sup>.  
nilimpāç ca vilimpāç ca TA.4.24.1.  
nilimpā nama stha teṣāṁ vo dakṣiṇa grhāḥ pitaro va  
iṣavāḥ saḡaraḥ (ApMB. saḡaro vātanāmam) TS.5.5.10.3;  
ApMB.2.17.21 (ApG.7.18.12).  
nilimpāmi brhaspate AV.11.10.13<sup>a</sup>.  
nivacanā kavaye kāvyāni RV.4.3.16<sup>e</sup>.  
ni vajram indro harivān nimikṣan RV.7.20.4<sup>e</sup>.  
nivato devy udvataḥ RV.10.127.2<sup>b</sup>.  
nivataḥ apah svapasyayā naraḥ RV.1.161.11<sup>b</sup>.  
ni vartadhvaṁ mānu gata RV.10.19.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.13.8; MÇ.9.  
4.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ni vartadhvam ÇÇ.4.16.10; 7.6.8. Cf. BrhD.  
7.20.  
ni vartante dakṣiṇa nryamanāḥ GB.1.5.25<sup>a</sup>.  
ni vartayati oṣadhī TB.1.5.5.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.19.9<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.7.  
7.15<sup>b</sup>.  
ni vartayāmi (TB. vartayāni) jīvasa TB.1.5.5.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.  
8.21.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.7.4.51<sup>d</sup>; 7.15<sup>d</sup>; 8.8<sup>d</sup>.  
ni vartayāmi ayuṣe-nnadyāya prajānanāya rāyaspoṣāya  
suprajāstvāya suvityāya VS.3.63. P: ni vartayāmi  
KÇ.5.2.17; PG.2.1.11.  
ni vartasva hrdayāni tapasye me RV.10.95.17<sup>d</sup>.  
nivarto yo ny avīrjdhāḥ (ApMB. avīrjāt) HG.1.14.4<sup>b</sup>;  
ApMB.2.22.9<sup>b</sup>.  
nivāta id vaḥ çarane syāma AV.6.55.2<sup>d</sup>. See *next*.  
nivāta eṣāṁ abhaye syāma (PG. vasema) TS.5.7.2.4<sup>d</sup>;

KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.4.18.1<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.1.11<sup>e</sup>;  
PG.3.2.2<sup>d</sup>. See *preç*.  
nivāte tvabhi varṣatu PG.3.15.21<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.13.7<sup>e</sup>.  
nivāçā ghoṣaḥ sam yantu AV.11.9.11<sup>c</sup>.  
nivividhvāḥ aḥ hanu jaghana RV.4.18.9<sup>b</sup>.  
nivigaṇte supate cādhi viṣṭe RV.1.164.22<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.21<sup>b</sup>.  
nivigamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.  
nivīṣṭāya svāhā VS.2.2.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.13;  
KSA.1.10.  
nivīyamānā mahate saubhagāya KS.31.14<sup>b</sup>.  
ni vīram (TS. vīrad) gavayam aṣvayāṁ (TS. aṣvīyāṁ) ca  
rādhaḥ RV.7.92.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.27<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.2.12.8<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
10.6<sup>d</sup>; 158.5; KS.10.12<sup>d</sup>.  
ni vīrkā iva yemire RV.8.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
nivrtāḥ (ÇÇ. nivrtāḥ) puruṣād dṛtiḥ AV.20.133.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.  
12.22.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
nivrttendravīrudhāḥ PG.3.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
ni vīrā rupadhāmāhai RV.1.8.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.70.18<sup>b</sup>.  
nivekṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.  
ni veveti palito dnta asu RV.3.55.9<sup>a</sup>.  
ni veveti çṛṇibhi rathanām RV.4.38.6<sup>b</sup>.  
niveçanam anṛmāḥ dṛmāḥ asya GB.1.2.9<sup>d</sup>.  
niveçanaḥ saṁgamanō vāstunām AV.10.8.42<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.66<sup>a</sup>;  
TS.4.2.5.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.4.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>; 91.7; 3.2.4.20.13;  
KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.2.1.20; ApÇ.16.16.5; MÇ.6.1.5. Ps:  
niveçanaḥ saṁgamanāḥ Vait.28.28; niveçanaḥ KÇ.17.  
2.6. See *rayo budhnaḥ*, and cf. *niveçani*.  
niveçanāḥ dhāriva a jabhārtha RV.4.19.9<sup>b</sup>.  
niveçani saṁgamanā vāstunām TS.3.5.1.1<sup>a</sup>. P: niveçani  
TB.3.1.2.11. See *under aḡan rātri*, and cf. *niveçanaḥ*.  
niveçane prasave cāsi bhūmanāḥ RV.6.71.2<sup>d</sup>.  
niveçane çatātāmāvivieṣṭi RV.7.19.5<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.37.5<sup>e</sup>.  
niveçayaḥ ca prasavaḥ ca bhūma AV.7.45.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
14.6<sup>d</sup>; 223.14; KS.17.19<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
niveçayann amṛtāṁ martyaṁ (TB. amṛtāṁ martyaṅ) ca  
RV.1.35.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.43<sup>b</sup>; 34.31<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
12.6<sup>b</sup>; 196.16; TB.3.1.1.10<sup>e</sup>.  
niveçayan prasuvann aktubhir jagat RV.4.53.3<sup>d</sup>.  
niveçyāṁ mūrdhnā VS.25.2. See *mūrdhnanā ni*.  
ni vo jamayo jihatā (ÇÇ. jihatāni) vo ajamayaḥ KB.28.5;  
AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.  
ni vo manyur viçātām arātīḥ RV.10.34.14<sup>e</sup>.  
ni vo yāmāya mānuṣaḥ RV.1.37.7<sup>a</sup>.  
ni vo vanā jihatē yamano bhīya RV.5.57.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
ni çatroh soma vṛṣṇyam RV.9.19.7<sup>a</sup>.  
ni çaryāni dadhate deva a varam RV.9.68.2<sup>d</sup>.  
niçāmanāḥ naçāmāhai mayi vratam RVKh.10.151.4<sup>e</sup>.  
niçitīm martyo naçat RV.6.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
ni çiptṛ harivān dadhe RV.1.81.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.423<sup>d</sup>.  
niçiqānā atithim aṣya yonau RV.7.3.5<sup>e</sup>.  
niçīṣan mandram atithim udāt RV.4.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
niçīthasoçrīni svāsa ApMB.2.14.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.6). See  
*naktanacāritṛ*.  
niçītrya çālyānām mukha VS.16.13<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>e</sup>; KS.  
17.11<sup>e</sup>; NīlarU.14<sup>e</sup>. See *praçītrya*.  
ni çīrṣato ni pattatāḥ AV.6.131.1<sup>a</sup>.  
ni ɕuɕna indra dharmasim RV.8.6.14<sup>a</sup>.

ni çuṣmaṇ ni vayas tira RV.9.19.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni çuṣmaṇ indav eṣam RV.9.52.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 niçuṣmo abhīdāsate TS.1.6.2.2.  
 ni çṛṣṭhy ābādhaṁ yo no asti TB.2.4.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 niçṛmbhās te janacīryam RV.6.55.6<sup>b</sup>; N.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 niç carmaṇa ṛbhavo gām apinçata RV.1.110.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 niç carmaṇo gām aripita dhtibhiḥ RV.1.161.7<sup>a</sup>; 4.36.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni çyenāsac oīd arthinaḥ RV.10.127.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 niḥ çiyatam agham Kauç.85.20; 86.9.  
 niṣaṅgiṇa upa sprçata (ApMB. niṣaṅginna upa sprçā) HG. 2.9.2.5; ApMB.2.18.45 (ApG.7.20.6).  
 niṣaṅgiṇo evaḥa ApMB.2.18.45 (ApG.7.20.6). *See* ni-  
 saṅgibhyah.  
 niṣaṅgiṇo ripavo hantvāṣaḥ RV.3.30.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 niṣaṅginna etc.: *see* niṣaṅgiṇa.  
 niṣaṅgibhyah evaḥa HG.2.9.2.5. *See* niṣaṅgiṇa.  
 niṣaṇṇāya evaḥa VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 161.2;  
 KSA.1.10.  
 niṣattam aśya carato dhruvāya RV.1.146.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 niṣatenuṁ yahi sarisṣam RV.10.162.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.96.13<sup>b</sup>;  
 MG.2.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 niṣatyate evaḥa TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.  
 ni ṣada pītaye madhu RV.8.97.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni ṣadama sacā sute RV.8.21.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni ṣasada dame-dame RV.7.15.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni ṣasada dhrtavratāḥ RV.1.25.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.10.27<sup>a</sup>; 20.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 1.8.16.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>: 88.10; 2.6.12<sup>a</sup>: 71.11; 2.7.16<sup>a</sup>:  
 100.18; 4.4.6<sup>a</sup>: 56.17; KS.2.7<sup>a</sup>: 7.14<sup>a</sup>; 8.7; 15.8<sup>a</sup>; 38.  
 4<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 18.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.4.4.5; 12.8.3.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.7.  
 10.2; 2.6.5.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.19.2; 18.18.8; MÇ.1.5.5.9; — 9.  
 1.4. P: ni ṣasada KÇ.15.7.4; 19.4.9.  
 ni ṣa hitatāṁ tanvā tanā ca RV.7.104.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 niṣādayanto yajathāya devaḥ RV.3.19.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 niṣiktaṁ puṣkare madhu RV.8.72.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.953<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni śim vṛtrasya marmāpi RV.8.100.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 niṣidate evaḥa TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.  
 niṣidan no aṣa durmatinī jahi (TS. hanat) VS.11.47<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.4.4<sup>d</sup>; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5<sup>d</sup>: 79.11; KS.16.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.  
 6.4.4.16.  
 ni sīda hotram ṛtutha yajasya RV.10.98.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni śim id atra guhyaḥ dadhānāḥ RV.3.38.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni śu brahma janānam RV.8.5.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni śu sīda gaṇapate gaṇeṣu RV.10.112.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni śu dadhidhvam akhananta uttam RV.10.101.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni śu namadhvaṁ bhavataḥ supārah RV.3.33.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni śu namatimatiṁ kayasya cit RV.1.129.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 niṣeḍuṣo vijrmbhate RV.10.86.16<sup>d</sup>, 17<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.  
 16<sup>d</sup>, 17<sup>b</sup>.  
 niṣekam va gha kṛpavato RV.8.47.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 niṣekagrivo brhaduktāḥ RV.5.19.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 niṣekam iva prati muñcata (AV.19.57.5<sup>d</sup>, otam) AV.5.14.  
 3<sup>d</sup>; 19.57.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 niṣekāram adhvārya pracetasam KS.16.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.  
 7.3<sup>a</sup>. *See* iṣekāram.  
 niṣekartā vihrutaṁ (PB.TA. vihrtaṁ) punaḥ AV.14.2.47<sup>d</sup>;  
 SV.1.24.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.0.12<sup>d</sup>: 134.1; PB.9.10.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.20.2<sup>a</sup>.  
*See* under iṣekartā etc.

niṣkṛtā ime (MÇ. niṣkṛtā hy ete) yajamānasya bradhne (MÇ.  
 bradhamam) TB.3.7.5.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.5<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.3.5.26<sup>d</sup>.  
*See* next but one.  
 niṣkṛtā ime yajamānasya santu TB.3.7.6.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.14.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 niṣkṛtā ete yajamānasya loka (KS. yajamānīya santu) AV.  
 7.99.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.31.14<sup>d</sup>. *See* prec. but one.  
 niṣkṛtāo nidhityate saṁtatyai KS.9.5. *See* indrasya niṣ-  
 kṛtāh.  
 niṣkṛtā hy etc.: *see* niṣkṛtā ime yajamānasya bradhne.  
 niṣkṛpṛvānā ayudhanṛva dhṛpavah RV.1.92.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 1105<sup>c</sup>; N.12.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 niṣkṛtā vihrtaṁ punaḥ ApMB.1.7.1<sup>d</sup>. *See* under iṣekartā  
 etc.  
 niṣkṛtāhavam avatam TS.4.2.5.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.2. *See*  
 iṣekartā.  
 niṣkṛtir duriṣṭyāi evaḥa KS.5.4; Kauç.5.13.  
 niṣkṛtir nama va asi AV.5.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 niṣkṛtir nama vo mata TS.4.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>: 93.13;  
 KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>. *See* iṣektir etc.  
 niṣkṛtyai peçaskārim VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.  
 niṣkṛtyai evaḥa VS.39.12; TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2.  
 niṣkṛtaḥ tva çatapareçopahvayamāḥ MÇ.9.2.3. *Cf.* ApÇ.  
 20.13.8.  
 niṣkevalyam uktham avyathāyāi (TS. avyathayāt; KS.  
 avyathāya) stabhnatu (MS. stabhnotu) VS.15.13; TS.4.  
 4.2.2; MS.2.8.9; 114.3; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.  
 niṣ kravyadām sodeha VS.1.17; TS.1.7.1.1; KS.1.7; ÇB.  
 1.2.1.4; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.2. *See* niḥ kra<sup>a</sup>.  
 niṣ kravyadām antmaçat RV.10.162.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.96.12<sup>d</sup>;  
 MG.2.18.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 niṣkṛitāḥ sa (TS. niṣkṛito-yaṁ; KS.MÇ. niṣkṛitā te)  
 yajūjyāṁ bhagam ete (KS.MÇ. bhagam yantu) AV.2.34.  
 1<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.4.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.30.8; MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 niṣ ṭaj jabhira camasaṁ na vṛkṣat RV.10.68.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 16.8<sup>c</sup>; N.10.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni ṣṭāniliḥ duritā bādhamaṇaḥ RV.6.47.30<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.56<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.6.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>: 187.10; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* abhi  
 ṣṭana.  
 niṣṭaptam rakṣaḥ VS.1.7.29 (bis); ÇB.1.1.2.2; 3.1.4; AÇ.  
 2.3.9; ApÇ.1.12.1; MÇ.1.6.1.25; Kauç.3.9. P: niṣṭap-  
 tam Vait.7.6; KÇ.2.3.11. *Cf.* under nirdagdham.  
 niṣṭaptā aratayāḥ VS.1.7.29 (bis); ÇB.1.1.2.2; 3.1.4;  
 AÇ.2.3.9; MÇ.1.6.1.25; Kauç.3.9. *Cf.* nirdagdha.  
 niṣṭaptā çatruṁ pṛtanau sasaḥ RV.2.23.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 niṣṭapto-gbhagaṇaḥ ApÇ.1.12.1.  
 niṣ ṭam ubathuḥ suyujaḥ rathena RV.1.117.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 niṣ ṭam bhaja yo amitro aśya AV.4.22.2<sup>b</sup>. *See* nir amuṁ  
 bhaja.  
 niṣṭigryaḥ putram a cyāvayotaye RV.10.101.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 20.137.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 niṣ ṭaugryam thathur adbhyaḥ pari RV.10.39.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 niṣ ṭaugryaḥ pā-ayathāḥ samudrat RV.1.118.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 niṣṭyaṁ (KS. niṣṭya) nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.2; KS.  
 39.13.  
 niṣṭyāyatām deva soma (Vait. otam soma rājan) TB.3.7.  
 13.1<sup>d</sup>; Vait.24.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 niṣṭyāyāi evaḥa TB.3.1.4.13.

niṣṭrakṛāṣaṇaṁ cid in naraḥ N.1.10.<sup>a</sup>.  
 niṣṭhitaṁ bhūmyam adhi AV.19.34.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni sma māvate vahathā purā cit RV.6.65.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni svāpaya mithudrā RV.1.29.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.74.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 niṣṣahamaṇo (SV. niṣṣa) yamate nāyate RV.1.127.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.116.5<sup>f</sup>.  
 niṣṣiḍhavarī oṣadhīr āpa āstām RV.8.59 (Vā.11.2<sup>a</sup>).  
 niṣṣiḍhavarī ta oṣadhīr utāpāḥ RV.3.55.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 niṣ ṣtm adhyo dhamaṭho niḥ ṣadhastat RV.5.31.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni sapatnā yamāni baddhitāḥ KB.28.6; AÇ.5.7-3; ÇÇ. 7.6.3.  
 ni sarvasena ṣuḍhiṭr asakta RV.1.33.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni savyataḥ sadi dasyur indra RV.2.11.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni sāmānām ṣiṣān indra bhūtim RV.3.30.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni sindhavo vidharmage RV.8.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni sudvām dadhato vakṣaṇāṣu RV.10.28.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni sunvate vatahi bhūri vāmam RV.10.42.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20. 89.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni stuvānasya pātaya AV.1.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 nis trīni sakam udadher akṛntat RV.10.67.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.91. 5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 193.5; KS.9.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni sthīraṇi cid ojaṣā RV.1.127.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 ni sprā dhiyā tanvi crutasya RV.8.96.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni svapṣṭān yuvati hanti vṛtām RV.10.42.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20. 89.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 niṣālāṣān dhṛṇṇuṁ dhiṣaṇam AV.2.14.1<sup>a</sup>. P: niṣālām Kāuç.8.25; 9.1; 34.3; 44.11; 72.4; 82.14.  
 niṣapṣyāgneḥ punar enān pra sda AV.1.11.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 niḥ soma indriyo rāṣaḥ RV.8.3.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni hantī aparāḥ pratī AV.10.1.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 niḥākāyāi svāḥ TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
 niḥārān ca harāsi (VSK. niḥārām niḥārāsi) me VS.3.50<sup>c</sup>; VSK.3.6.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.5.3.19<sup>c</sup>. See next but one.  
 niḥārān niḥārāni (VSK.TS.KS. ni harāmi) te VS.3.50<sup>d</sup>; VSK.3.6.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.4.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.9.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.5.3.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 niḥārām in ni me hara TS.1.8.4.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.9.5<sup>c</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 niḥitām bhṣajām guḥā Kāuç.117.4<sup>b</sup>. See under amṛtān niḥitām.  
 ni hi śatsad antarah purvo asmat (ApÇ. asman niṣadya) RV.10.53.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni hīyatām atiyajasya yaṣṭa RV.6.52.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni heḍo dhātva vi mucadhvam agvān RV.1.17.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni hota purvyaḥ sadāḥ RV.8.75.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.13.37<sup>c</sup>; 33.4<sup>c</sup>; TS. 2.6.11.1<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.9.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>c</sup>; 10a.11; KS.7.17<sup>c</sup>; 22.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni hotārām viçvavidām dadhidhve RV.5.4.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next but one.  
 ni hotārām sādāyante damāya RV.3.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni hotārām gṛhpatīm dadhidhvām SV.1.63<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.  
 ni hotārām asādāyat RV.8.23.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni hota satāi barhiṣi RV.6.16.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.1<sup>c</sup>; 2.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.4. 10.2<sup>c</sup>; 145.2; KS.20.14<sup>c</sup>; GB.1.1.29<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.24; TB. 3.5.2.1<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.25.11.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni hota hotṛpadane vidanāḥ RV.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.36<sup>a</sup>; TS.3. 5.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.3.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>; 77.13; KS.16.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.

28.32; KB.9.2; ÇB.6.4.2.7; AÇ.2.17.10. Pa: ni hota hotṛpadane AÇ.4.13.7; ApÇ.24.13.3; ni hota TS.5.1.4.5; MS.4.10.4; 152.6; KS.15.12; 19.4; ÇÇ.3.2.4.12.  
 nicā tati dhakya atasaṁ na çuṣkam RV.4.4.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.13.12<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>d</sup>; 97.14; KS.16.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 nicāḍ uccā cakrathuḥ pātave vāḥ RV.1.116.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 nicāḍ uccā svadhayābhi pra tasthau TS.3.14.6<sup>d</sup>; KS. 10.13<sup>d</sup>. See nicāir uccāḥ.  
 nicā ni vṛça vaninām na tejaṣā RV.6.8.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 nicāyac chaçayur mṛgaḥ AV.4.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 nicā yacha prānyataḥ RV.10.152.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.21.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2. 1218<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.44<sup>b</sup>; 18.70<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.12.4<sup>b</sup>; Mf.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 183.12; ÇB.4.6.4.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 nicāyamānām jaṣurīm na çyenam RV.4.38.5<sup>c</sup>; N.4.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 nicāvayā abhavad vṛtraputrā RV.1.32.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 nicā vartanta upari spūrantī KV.10.34.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 nicā viçva abhiṣṭhābhimaṭh TB.2.4.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nicā santam ud anayā parāvṛjam RV.2.13.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 nicinabārāḥ varuṇā kavandham RV.5.85.3<sup>a</sup>; N.10.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nicinabārām akṣitam RV.8.72.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.954<sup>c</sup>.  
 nicinām aghnyā duhe RV.10.60.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.91.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 nicinasyopasarpataḥ AV.7.56.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nicinā sthur upari budhna çām RV.1.24.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 nicir amuṣmāi yamyā riavṛdhaḥ RV.5.44.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nicōḥ khanantī asurāḥ AV.2.3.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. asuras tva.  
 nicōḥ padyantām adhare bhavantu AV.3.19.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nicōir uccāḥ svadhā abhi pra tasthau AV.4.1.3<sup>d</sup>. See nicāḍ uccāḥ sva<sup>o</sup>.  
 nicōir dāsā upa sarantu bhūtim AV.5.11.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 nicōir devā nirvṛcata TB.3.7.6.16<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 nicōḥ sapatnām nudatām me sahaevān AV.9.2.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 nicōḥ sapatnām mama pādāya tvam AV.9.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 nicōḥ sapatnām mama pādāyathāḥ AV.9.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 nico nyubja dvigataḥ sapatnām AV.1.1.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nithāny agne ninyā vacāsi RV.4.3.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 nithāvido jaritārāḥ RV.3.12.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.925<sup>b</sup>; 1053<sup>b</sup>; MS.4. 11.1<sup>b</sup>; 159.7.  
 nithe-nithe maghavānām sutāḥ RV.7.26.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.46. 1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 nipātithau maghavan medhyatithau RV.8.51 (Vā.3) 1<sup>c</sup>.  
 niroho-si TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3. See niroho.  
 nīlām vā vṣam utajet ViDh.85.67<sup>d</sup>.  
 nīlagalamālāḥ çivāḥ paçya NīlarU.22<sup>b</sup>. Variants in Jacob's Concordance, s. v. nīlagalamālā. Cf. nīlagalamālā.  
 nīlagrivāḥ vilohitām (NīlarU.1<sup>d</sup>, çikhaḍḍinām) NīlarU. 1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>b</sup>.  
 nīlagrivā vilohitāḥ VS.16.58<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>b</sup>; 128.15; KS.17.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 nīlagrivāḥ çtikāṇṭhāḥ VS.16.56<sup>a</sup>, 57<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.11.2<sup>a</sup> (bis). See yo nīla<sup>a</sup>.  
 nīlagrivo vilohitāḥ VS.16.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>; 121.11; KS.17.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 nīlarhgoḥ (MS. nīlarṅavo) kṛmīḥ (TS. kṛmīḥ) VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; MS.3.14.11; 174.9; KSA.7.1.  
 nīlatoyadamaḍhyaṣṭhā TA.10.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.11.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 nīlanakhebhyaḥ svāḥ AV.19.22.4.  
 (om) nīlām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.

nīlam piṇḍam uta lohitaṃ yat AV.14.2.48<sup>b</sup>.  
 nīlaloḥitaṃ bhavati RV.10.85.28<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.26<sup>a</sup>. P: nī-  
 laloḥitaṃ ÇG.1.12.8. See nīlaloḥite bha<sup>a</sup>.  
 nīlaloḥitenāmūn abhyavatānami AV.8.8.24. P: nīlaloḥi-  
 tenāmūn Kauç.16.20.  
 nīlaloḥite bhavataḥ ApMB.1.6.8<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.23). See  
 nīlaloḥitaṃ.  
 nīlāçikhaṇḍa karmakṛt AV.2.27.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nīlāçikhaṇḍo vā hanat AV.20.132.16.  
 nīlāgalasālā AV.6.16.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. nīlāgalamālāḥ.  
 nīva çirṣāpi mṛdhvam SV.2.1006<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.2.5<sup>c</sup>: 26.18; JB.  
 2.144<sup>a</sup>.  
 nīvāçukūkat tanvi TA.10.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.11.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 nīvārāç ca me çyāmākāç ca me KS.18.9. See çyāmākāç.  
 nīvīm kṛpṣva mā vyaṃ riṣṇa AV.14.2.50<sup>d</sup>.  
 nīhāram ūsmaṇā VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.1.  
 nīhārāṣa svabhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
 nīhārāṣa prāvṛta jalpya ca RV.10.82.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.31<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
 4.6.2.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.2.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.18.1<sup>c</sup>; N.14.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 nīhāro yac ca çyate TB.3.12.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nīthā dhāvata brahmaṇā AV.8.8.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 nūthā acyutaṃ sadasaḥ pari svāt RV.6.17.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 nūdañ çatrūn pradaḥan me sapatnān Vait.14.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 nūdan arātīn paṇipanthīnān mṛgam AV.3.15.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 nūdan sapatnān adharāṇç ca kṛpvan AV.19.33.2<sup>c</sup>. See  
 under ṛṇak etc.  
 nūdasva kama pra nūdasva kama AV.9.2.4<sup>a</sup>. P: nūdasva  
 kama Vait.4.5; Kauç.48.5.  
 nūdasva yaḥ paṇiprdaḥ RV.9.53.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1064<sup>c</sup>.  
 nūdasva rakṣaḥ pratarūn dhyeh enām AV.11.1.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 nūdasvādevayūn janam RV.9.63.24<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.492<sup>c</sup>.  
 nūdama enam apa rudhmo asmat AV.12.3.43<sup>c</sup>.  
 nūvantān pāpayamuyā RV.1.29.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.74.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nu vām jīhvā gṛhṭam ācaranyat MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>, 166.1. See  
 under anu vām etc.  
 nū anyatrā cid adriṇaḥ RV.8.24.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū itthā te pūrvathā ca pravāçyam RV.1.132.4<sup>a</sup>. P: nū  
 itthā te ÇG.10.7.11.  
 nū indra rāye varivas kṛdhi naḥ RV.7.27.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū indra çūra stavamāna uti RV.7.19.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.37.  
 11<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū gṛpāno gṛpate pratna rājan RV.6.39.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū ca pura ca sadanaḥ raytṇam RV.1.96.7<sup>a</sup>; N.4.17.  
 nū cit tān sadyo adhvāno jagamyāt RV.1.104.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nū cit sa dabhyaṭe janāḥ RV.1.41.1<sup>c</sup>. See nakhiḥ sa.  
 nū cit sa bhroṣate jano na reṣan RV.7.20.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū cit sahojā amṛto nitundate RV.1.58.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.22.2; AÇ.  
 4.13.7. P: nū cit sahojāḥ AÇ.7.7.8; ÇG.10.3.15. Cf.  
 BṛhD.3.117.  
 nū cit sudanur ava yāsad ugrān RV.6.66.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 nū cid dadhiṣva me girāḥ RV.1.10.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 nū cid dhi parimannāthe asmān RV.7.93.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 nū cid dhi ratnān sasatām ivāvidan RV.1.53.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 21.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 nū cid yathā naḥ sakhyā viyoṣat RV.4.16.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 nū cid yam anya adabhiad arāvā RV.7.56.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 nū cin na indro maghava saḥṭti RV.7.27.4<sup>a</sup>.

nū cin nu te manyamānasya daama RV.7.22.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 73.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū cin nu marte akrāu RV.1.120.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 nū cin nu vāyor amṛtān vi dasyēt RV.6.37.3<sup>d</sup>; N.10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 nū cin no mardhiṣat girāḥ RV.7.32.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nū ta abhir abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.5.38.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nūtanānu (ac. te çukra çukram ā dhōnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.  
 nū te pūrvayāvaso adhitau RV.2.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 nūtnā id indra te vāyam RV.8.21.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū tvam agna tmahe vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.7.7<sup>a</sup>; 8.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū devāso varivāḥ kartanā naḥ RV.7.48.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū na id dhi vāryam RV.5.17.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next but one.  
 nū na indravāruṇā gṛpānā RV.6.68.8<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.14<sup>a</sup>. P: nū  
 na indravāruṇā KS.23.11.  
 nū na ehi vāryam RV.5.16.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.  
 nūnaṃ vidan naḥparān sahasvāḥ RV.1.189.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 nūnaṃ çrudhi stuvato açvāsya RV.8.24.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 nūnaṃ sa te prati varāḥ jaritro RV.2.11.21<sup>a</sup>; 15.10<sup>a</sup>; 16.  
 9<sup>a</sup>; 17.9<sup>a</sup>; 18.9<sup>a</sup>; 19.9<sup>a</sup>; 20.9<sup>a</sup>; N.1.7<sup>a</sup>. P: nūnaṃ sa  
 te AB.6.23.3; GB.2.6.5; AÇ.7.4.10  
 nūnaṃ sṛjād açaṇiṃ yātumadbhyaḥ RV.7.104.20<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 8.4.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 nūnaṃ so asya mahimā paṇiṣṭa RV.7.45.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 nūnaṃ janāḥ sūryeṇa prasūtāḥ RV.7.63.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>c</sup>;  
 TB.2.8.7.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 nūnaṃ tad asya kāvyo hinoti AV.4.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 nūnaṃ tad indra daddhi naḥ RV.8.13.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nūnaṃ taṃ navyaṃ saṃnyase AA.4.9<sup>a</sup>; Mahānamnyaḥ 9<sup>a</sup>.  
 nūnaṃ divo dūhitaro vibhātī RV.4.51.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 nūnaṃ devehbhyo vi hi dhātī ratnam RV.2.38.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 nūnaṃ na indraparāsa ca syāḥ RV.6.33.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nūnaṃ atha RV.8.46.15<sup>c</sup>; AA.5.2.5.6.  
 nūnaṃ area viḥvāse RV.8.23.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 nūnaṃ punāno-vibhiḥ puri sava RV.9.107.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.664<sup>a</sup>.  
 nūnaṃ bhago havyo mānusebhiḥ RV.7.38.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.  
 5.168 (B).  
 nū navyaṣe navyaṣe RV.9.9.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū naç citraṃ puruvājābhīr uti RV.6.10.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū naç tvān rathiro deva soma RV.9.97.48<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū no agna utaye RV.5.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū no agne-vṛkebhiḥ svasti RV.6.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū no gomad vīravād dhihi ratnam RV.7.75.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū no rayiṇ rathyaḥ carṣapīrām RV.6.49.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū no rayim upa māsva nṛvantam RV.9.93.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū no rayim puruvīrām brhantam RV.4.44.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 143.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū no rayim mahim indo RV.9.40.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.276<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū no rāva sahasravat RV.3.13.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 164.5;  
 KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.40.7; 41.9; ÇB.11.4.3.19<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.3.7.6;  
 KÇ.5.13.3<sup>a</sup>. P: nū no rāva MÇ.5.1.5.7.6.  
 nū mā ā vācam upa yahi vidvān RV.6.21.11<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.  
 5.106.  
 nū manvāna eṣām RV.5.52.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū marto dayate saṃnyān RV.7.100.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.17; TB.  
 2.4.3.4<sup>a</sup>. P: nū martāḥ AÇ.6.1.2; ÇG.12.26.2.19.  
 nū mitro varuṇo aryamā naḥ RV.7.62.6<sup>a</sup>; 63.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū me giro nasyat RV.8.85.9<sup>a</sup>.

nū me brahmāṇy agna uc chaṣādhi RV.7.1.20<sup>a</sup>, 25<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū me havam ā ṣṇutām yuvana RV.7.67.10<sup>a</sup>; 69.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū rodast abhiṣṭute vasiṣṭhāi RV.7.39.7<sup>a</sup>; 40.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 nā rodast ahina budhanya RV.4.55.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū rodast brhaddbhīr no varūthāi RV.4.56.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū ṣṇutām ma ā gam RV.5.74.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 nū ṣṭuta indra nū ṣṇutānā RV.4.16.21<sup>a</sup>; 17.21<sup>a</sup>; 19.11<sup>a</sup>;  
 20.11<sup>a</sup>; 21.11<sup>a</sup>; 22.11<sup>a</sup>; 23.11<sup>a</sup>; 24.11<sup>a</sup>. P: nū ṣṭuta  
 AB.6.23.4; GB.2.6.5.  
 nū ṣṭhiraiṇ maruto vīravantam RV.1.64.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.12.  
 nū sadmānān divyān nañci devā RV.6.51.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 nṛcakṣasāḥ pitaro garbham ā dadhu RV.9.83.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.  
 227<sup>d</sup>; ArS.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛcakṣasān tvā deva soma sucakṣā ava khyeṣam (MÇ.  
 khyeṣam) TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.34. P: nṛcakṣasān tvā  
 deva soma ApÇ.12.24.7. See next.  
 nṛcakṣasān tvā nṛcakṣāḥ pratikṣe AÇ.7.4.4. See prec.  
 nṛcakṣasān tvā vāyam RV.9.8.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.535<sup>a</sup>.  
 nṛcakṣasān tvā haviṣā vidhema TA.3.15.1<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.51<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛcakṣasāc cakṣuse randhayaṇam RV.10.87.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 8.3.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛcakṣasas te abhi cakṣate rayim RV.10.107.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.18  
 4.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛcakṣasān bhago-si VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.1; MS.  
 2.8.5; 109.10; KS.2.1.1; ÇB.8.4.2.5; MÇ.6.2.1. P:  
 nṛcakṣasān bhagāḥ KÇ.7.10.13.  
 nṛcakṣase sumṛṇḍikāya vedhā RV.4.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛcakṣase svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.31.  
 nṛcakṣaso animiṣanto arhaṇā RV.10.63.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nṛcakṣaso dṛṣṭaye karṇayonyā RV.2.24.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛcakṣā tīho divo agnī (MS. agnā) udhan RV.10.45.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.12.20<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>b</sup>; 86.9; KS.16.9<sup>b</sup>;  
 ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛcakṣā ūrmih kavir ājyase vane RV.9.78.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛcakṣā esa divo madhya āste RV.10.139.2<sup>a</sup>. See vimāna.  
 nṛcakṣāḥ pratikhyātāḥ VS.8.58; TS.4.4.9.1. See divyāḥ  
 suparṇāḥ pratiṣ.  
 nṛcakṣā devavṛtaye RV.9.45.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛcakṣā rakṣāḥ pari paçya vikṣu RV.10.87.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 nṛcakṣāḥ soma uta suçrug (comm. çuçrug) astu TB.3.7.  
 13.2<sup>a</sup>. See sucakṣāḥ soma.  
 nṛpām ca bhagavattamāḥ AV.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛpām naryo nrtamāḥ kṣapāvān RV.10.29.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 76.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛpām u tvā nrtamān gṛbhīr ukthāi RV.3.51.4<sup>a</sup>; AA.  
 1.3.7.4; 5.1.6.1; AÇ.8.6.12; ÇÇ.14.3.7; 18.19.7. P:  
 nṛpām u tvā AÇ.9.5.5.  
 nṛtām syāma nrtamasya nṛpam RV.10.29.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.76.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛtāya sūtam (TB. çāliṣam) VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.  
 nṛdhūto adriṣṭo barhiṣi priyā RV.9.72.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nṛpātāro janānām RV.7.74.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛpeçaso vidatṛeṣu pra jātaḥ RV.3.4.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 nṛbāhubhyāṇ codito dharayā sutaḥ RV.9.72.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nṛbhīḥ punāno abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.87.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.523<sup>b</sup>;  
 2.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛbhīḥ punāno abhi vāsāyaçiram RV.9.75.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr jigāya sutasomavadbhīḥ RV.10.69.11<sup>b</sup>.

nṛbhīr dhūtaḥ (SV. dhautāḥ) suto aṣvāi RV.8.2.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.85<sup>a</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr dhūto (SV. dhauto) vicakṣaṇāḥ RV.9.107.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
 2.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr yataḥ kṛpūte nirṇijam gaḥ (SV. gām) RV.9.95.10<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.1.530<sup>c</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr yataḥ pari koṣān acikradat (SV. asiṣyadat) RV.9.  
 86.20<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.172<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr yataḥ suryam arohayo divi RV.9.86.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr yataḥ svayudho madintamāḥ RV.9.108.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr yato vājam ā darśi sātaye RV.9.68.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr yato vi nryase RV.9.24.3<sup>c</sup>; 99.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.313<sup>c</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr yad yukto vive rapāṇsi (read viver apāṇsi) RV.1.  
 69.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr yemānāḥ koṣa ā hiranyaye RV.9.75.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.52<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr yemāno adribhīḥ sutaḥ RV.9.109.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.512<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr yemāno jājānāḥ pūtaḥ RV.9.109.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr yemāno haryato vicakṣaṇāḥ RV.9.107.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
 208<sup>a</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr vṛtraiṇ hanyāma çṇuyama ca RV.8.21.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 nṛbhi stavāno anu dhama pūrvam RV.9.97.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 nṛbhīḥ sutasya jātharaiṇ pṛṇasva RV.10.104.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 33.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛbhīḥ sūvra ucyaṣe RV.6.45.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 nṛbhīḥ soma praçuto grāvabhīḥ sutaḥ RV.9.80.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 nṛbhyaç cakara nrtamo abhiṣṭān RV.4.16.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.77.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛb. yas tarāya sindhavaḥ suparāḥ RV.8.96.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛbhyo nāribhyo atstave RV.8.77.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛbhyo nāribhyo gave RV.1.43.6<sup>c</sup>; AB.3.34.7.  
 nṛbhyo yad ebhyaḥ çṇuṣṭiṇ cakarthā RV.1.09.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛmapa urdhvabharasāṇ tvordhvabharā dṛçeyam PB.  
 1.1.6. P: nṛmapa urdhvabharasāṇ tvā LÇ.1.8.1.  
 nṛmapā asi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.9;  
 KSA.1.3; ÇB.13.1.6.1; ApMB.2.21.28 (ApG.8.22.16).  
 nṛmapā vīrapastyaḥ RV.5.50.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 nṛ nuṇqantu nṛ pātṛ aryā TA.1.27.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 nṛmedhas tatṛe añhasaḥ RV.10.112.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛmpān tad dhātām aṣvā RV.8.9.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.139.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 nṛmpān tantuṣu dīhṣi nah SV.1.231<sup>c</sup>.  
 nṛmpasya mahūā sa janāsu (MS. janāsu) indrah RV.2.  
 12.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.34.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.13.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 186.5;  
 KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>; N.10.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛmpā dadhāna çjāsā RV.9.15.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.621<sup>c</sup>.  
 nṛmpāni kṛpvan bahave janāyu RV.10.102.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 nṛmpāni ca nṛpamāno amartah RV.5.33.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛmpāni satrā sahure sahāṇsu RV.4.22.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛmpā punāno arṣati SV.2.481<sup>b</sup>. See nṛmpa vasāno.  
 nṛmpā punāno arṣasi RV.9.62.23<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.412<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛmpāsyi nṛmpān nṛmpāsyi nṛmpān nṛmpāsyi nṛmpān  
 TA.4.40.1.  
 nṛmpā vasāno arṣati RV.9.74<sup>b</sup>. See nṛmpā punāno etc.  
 nṛmpā çṇiṣṇo mahiṣo na çobhate RV.9.69.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛmpā çṇiṣasv ayudhā ratheṣu vah (MS. nah) RV.5.57.6<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.4.1.1.4<sup>c</sup>; 171.9.  
 nṛmpo-si MS.4.6.6: 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.  
 nṛvat kṛpūti vītaye (SV. çṇuhy ūtaye) RV.6.53.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 2.943<sup>c</sup>.

nravat ta indra nṛtamābhīr utr RV.6.19.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 nravat pariṇman nonuvanta vātāḥ RV.4.22.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 nravatsakhā sadam id apramṛṣyāḥ RV.4.2.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.  
 6.4<sup>b</sup>; 3.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>; 5.1.2; KS.5.6<sup>b</sup>; 32.6.  
 nravad amṛta nṛṇām RV.5.18.5<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.7.5.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 nravad dadhāno naryā puritṛi RV.3.34.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nravad daṣṭa manoyujā RV.8.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nravadbhyo-kaṣa paprathanebhīr evaiḥ TB.2.8.4.7<sup>d</sup>. *See*  
*ruvad*.  
 nravad vadann upa no māhi vājān RV.10.28.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 nravad varuṇa caṇṣyam RV.8.18.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 nravad vaso sadam id dhehy asme RV.6.1.12<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 13.6<sup>a</sup>; 20.7.13; KS.18.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.10.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nravan navitāḥ ṛṇavad yathā nah RV.7.26.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 nravadaneṣu kūmaḥ RV.8.26.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 nravadam tvā druṣadam bhuvanassadam indrāya juṣṭam  
 grīhṇāmi TS.1.7.12.1. P: nravadam tvā druṣadam bhu-  
 vanassadam TB.1.3.9.1; nravadam tvā ApÇ.18.2.1. *See*  
*under* druṣadam.  
 nravade veṭ (TS.MS.ApÇ. vaṭ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.3;  
 5.4.5.1; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; 21.7; ÇB.9.2.  
 1.8.9; ApÇ.17.13.6.  
 nravadmā stadd apam vivarte SV.1.77<sup>b</sup>. *See* nravda.  
 nravada varasadd rṭasadd vyomasat RV.4.40.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.10.24<sup>c</sup>;  
 12.14<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.15.2<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.1.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.6.12<sup>c</sup>; 7.1.15;  
 KS.15.8<sup>c</sup>; 16.8<sup>c</sup>; AB.4.20.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.4.3.22<sup>c</sup>; 6.7.3.11;  
 TA.10.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 50.1<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.18.3.6; KU.5.2<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.  
 9.3<sup>c</sup>; 17.8<sup>c</sup>; VaradapU.2.3<sup>c</sup>; NṛpU.3<sup>c</sup>; N.14.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 nravadvā stadd apam upasṭhe RV.10.46.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* nravadmā.  
 nravācāḥ cūrāḥ cavaśahimanyavaḥ RV.1.64.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 nravāhya indra kṣatrāṇi vardhayan RV.8.37.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 nravāhya indra brahmāṇi vardhayan RV.8.36.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 nravāhye śasahvaṇ amitrān RV.1.100.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nravāhāya vidmaḥ MahānU.3.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 nrāvāḥ (MS. nṛvāḥ) pāhi ṇṛvudhī (SV. ṇṛvudhī) girāḥ RV.8.  
 84.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.596<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.52<sup>b</sup>; 18.77<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.11<sup>b</sup>;  
 162.1; KS.7.16; ÇB.7.5.2.39.  
 nravām aha prapir asat TB.2.4.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nrān stotfñ pāhy aṇhasaḥ RV.9.56.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 nec chatruḥ prācāṇi jayāti AV.2.27.1<sup>a</sup>. P: nec chatruḥ  
 Kauç.38.18.  
 nejameśa parā pata RVKh.10.184.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.22.7; ApMB.  
 1.12.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.13); MG.2.18.4<sup>a</sup>. P: nejameśa AG.1.  
 14.3; Rvidh.4.23.3. Çf. BrhD.8.83.  
 nej jīhmayantyo narakāṇi patāma RVKh.10.106.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 N.1.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 netāra ū su ṇas tirāḥ RV.10.126.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 netā sindhūnāṇi vṛṣabha stiyānām RV.7.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 neto bhūya ichāmāḥ LÇ.9.11.2.  
 net tvā dhṛṇṇur harasā jarhṛṣṇāḥ RV.10.16.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.  
 2.58<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 net tvā vātāḥ skandayat TA.4.10.2; 5.8.7; ApÇ.15.11.3.  
 net tvā stenāṇi yathā ripum RV.5.79.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 netratrayāya vīṇasat VaradapU.2.2.  
 netryāsu stho nayatām mām SMB.1.7.12; GG.3.4.26.  
 P: netryāsu sthāḥ KhG.3.1.25.  
 nedāṇm pñtir aṇvina tatāna RV.5.76.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1104<sup>d</sup>.

nediṣṭhām yamy apyam RV.8.73.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nedīṣṭhe asminn ahani RV.1.132.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 nedīṣṭho asya uśaso vyuṣṭāu RV.4.1.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.21.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.  
 5.12.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 153.14; 4.14.17<sup>b</sup>; 246.11; KS.  
 34.19<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.4.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 nedīya it sṛṇyāḥ pakvam eyāt (AV. ā yavan; TS.MS.KS.  
 ayat) RV.10.101.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.17.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.68<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.  
 2.5.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>d</sup>; 91.16; KS.16.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.5;  
 N.5.28.  
 nedīyasaḥ kūdayatāḥ pañtir uta RV.8.26.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 nedīyaso vṛṣakape RV.10.86.20<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 nedīyo yajñam aṇḍirāḥ RV.8.75.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.  
 11.6<sup>c</sup>; 175.3; KS.7.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 ned eva mā yunajann atra devāḥ RV.10.51.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ned ega yusmad (TS.TB. tvad) apacetayāti TS.1.1.13.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.4.1.11<sup>d</sup>; 20.6; TB.3.3.0.6; MÇ.1.3.4.26<sup>d</sup>. *See* ega  
*net*.  
 ned ego samān avahāya parāyat MS.1.6.1<sup>d</sup>; 86.1. *See*  
*under* avahāya.  
 ned vas toke tanaye ravitā ravac chamitārāḥ (MS.KS.  
 ravita ravat) MS.4.13.4; 204.2; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.10;  
 TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.9.  
 nenikte apsu yajate parimāṇi RV.9.71.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 neniyate abhiṇubhir vajina iva VS.34.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nendram devam amanasata RV.10.86.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 Vait.32.17<sup>b</sup>; N.1.4; 13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nendra saṇṇasi dāṇṇo RV.8.51 (Val.3).7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.396<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.3.34<sup>b</sup>; 8.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.22.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.6.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.26<sup>b</sup>;  
 39.1; KS.4.10<sup>b</sup>; 7.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 nendrad rto pavate dhāma kiṁ cana RV.9.69.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.  
 720<sup>d</sup>; KB.2.7; N.7.2.  
 nendrad devatāya emi AB.7.23.3.  
 nendro astiti nema u tvā aha RV.8.100.3<sup>c</sup>. Çf. BrhD.  
 6.118 (B).  
 nendro yopatya ā gamat RV.8.33.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.53.3<sup>d</sup>; 57.13<sup>d</sup>;  
 SV.2.1048<sup>d</sup>.  
 nen na ṇṛṇāṇ ṇava it samānāḥ TA.2.4.1<sup>c</sup>. *See* *under*  
*ṇṛṇāṇ*.  
 nemadhitā na pāṇsya RV.10.93.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 nemā āpo animiṣāṇi carantīḥ RV.1.24.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 nem adītya aghasya yat RV.8.83.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 nem āpo aṇvadarāḥ RV.8.74.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 nemīm taṣṭava sudṛvam (SV. sudṛvam) RV.7.32.20<sup>d</sup>;  
 SV.1.238<sup>d</sup>; 2.217<sup>d</sup>.  
 nemīm na cakram arvato raghudru RV.10.61.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 nemīm namanti cakṣasā RV.8.97.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.54.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.281<sup>a</sup>.  
 nemiç cakram ivabhavat (SV.MS. ivabhuvat) RV.2.5.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 SV.1.94<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.3.3.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.5<sup>d</sup>; 154.5.  
 nem na (Padap. net, nah) ṇṛṇāṇ ṇavāṇ ṇpamāṇāḥ MS.4.  
 14.17<sup>c</sup>; 245.14. *See* *under* ṇṛṇāṇ.  
 nelayanti kadā cana AV.10.7.37<sup>d</sup>.  
 neva majjasā khatam AV.1.14.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 neva māḥso na pīṣai AV.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>. *See* *under* na māḥsoṇu.  
 neṣat tamo dudhitaṇi rocata dyūṣṭāḥ RV.4.1.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 neṣi ṇo yatha purā BV.1.129.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 neṣṭāḥ patim udānaya (MÇ. abhyudānaya) TS.6.5.8.6;

- ÇB.3.8.2.1; 4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20; ApÇ.12.5.2; 13.14.11;  
 14.1.7; MÇ.2.3.2.9. P: neṣṭaḥ KÇ.6.5.28.  
 neṣṭaḥ patnir udānaya ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.4.  
 neṣṭar upahvayaṣva ÇÇ.8.5.6.  
 neṣṭar yaja MS.3.6.8 (bio); 71.4.5; ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.  
 1.28. P: neṣṭaḥ Vait.19.5.  
 neṣṭāviddhahakṛtāni LÇ.4.9.13.  
 neṣṭuḥ śucanta dhenavaḥ RV.2.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 neṣṭrāt somaḥ draviṇodah piba ṛtubhiḥ RV.2.37.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 N.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 neṣṭrād ṛtubhir igyata RV.1.15.9<sup>e</sup>; VS.26.22<sup>e</sup>.  
 neṣṭriyām ayajat tviṣiḥ TB.3.12.9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 neha nānāsti kiṁ cana ÇB.14.7.2.21<sup>f</sup>; BṛhU.4.4.21<sup>f</sup>;  
 KU.4.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 neha bhadrān rakṣasvine RV.8.47.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 neha yo vo avāvart RV.8.100.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 neḥāśrāṁśapasyāpṣṭi asti (TB.ApÇ. °mapasyasti) MS.1.  
 4.12; 62.6; TB.3.7.5.10<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 neḥāśṛā api kiṁ cana KS.38.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.1<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.  
 97.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāicāgākhaṇaḥ maghavan randhayaḥ naḥ RV.3.53.14<sup>d</sup>;  
 N.6.32<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāitām viduḥ pitaro nota devāḥ AV.19.56.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāitād bhūyo bhavati no kanyāḥ TB.2.8.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāitān te devā adaduh AV.5.18.1<sup>a</sup>. *Designated as*  
*brahmagavī* Kauç.48.13.  
 nāitāvad anye maruto yatheme RV.7.57.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāitāvad enā paro anyad asti RV.10.31.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāitoḥeva turpharī parpharika RV.10.106.6<sup>b</sup>; N.13.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāinān rakṣāśai na piçācāḥ sahante AV.1.35.2<sup>a</sup>. *See* *na*  
*tad rakṣāśai*.  
 nāinān vāca striyān bruvan AA.2.3.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāinān viṣkandham aṣnute AV.4.9.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 nāinān çapatho aṣnute AV.19.38.1<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* *nāinām* *prap-*  
*noti*.  
 nāinān hinvanty api vājineṣu RV.10.71.5<sup>b</sup>; N.1.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāinān ghnanti parynyipāḥ AV.6.76.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāinān ghnanty aparasāḥ AV.8.5.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāinān jahāty aḥasaḥ purveyeṣu TA.3.14.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāinād devā aṣnuvan pṛvām aryat (VSK. ĪçaU. aryat)  
 VS.40.4<sup>b</sup>; VSK.40.4<sup>b</sup>; ĪçaU.4.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāinān dunvanty agnyāḥ AV.9.4.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāinān devā aṣuḥ pitaro na martyāḥ AV.9.2.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāinām aṇhāḥ pari varad aghayoh RV.4.2.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāinām aṇho aṣnoty antilo na durāt RV.3.59.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.4.  
 11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 146.14; KS.23.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāinām astripumān bruvan AA.2.3.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāinām urdhvan na tiryācām VS.32.2<sup>e</sup>; TA.10.1.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 MahānU.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāinān pāpmāti tarati AV.19.36.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāinām prapnoti çapathāḥ AV.4.9.5<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* *nāinām* *çapatho*.  
 nāinān amītro vyathir ā dadharṣati TB.2.4.6.9<sup>b</sup>. *See* *nāśam*  
*amītro*.  
 nāinān avartih sacate kada cana AV.4.34.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāinān namasa paro asti kaç cana AV.7.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāinān yamaḥ pari muṣṣṭi retah AV.4.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāinena havir āttave AV.12.2.37<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāirṭyadigadhipataye nirtaye namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.  
 nāirṭyān akandām varuṇaḥ ca AG.1.2.2<sup>b</sup> (*crit. notes*).  
 nāirṭyāni svaha VāDh.23.3. *Cf.* *nirṭyāni* *svaha*.  
 nāirbādhyaḥ haviṣā AV.6.75.1<sup>a</sup>. *See* *nirbādhyaḥ*.  
 nāirhastam asurebhiḥ AV.6.65.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāirhastyam (pratikā of a khila) Rvidh.4.24.3; BṛhD.8.9.4.  
 nāivamvidho havir nyastam ÇG.1.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāiva te mano hradyaḥ cavidama RV.10.10.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.  
 1.15<sup>b</sup>; N.6.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāiva devo na martyāḥ TA.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāiva māṇsena pīvari PG.1.16.2<sup>a</sup>. *See under* *na māṇseṣu*.  
 nāiva rūpān na vasaṇi TA.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāivādya na çvāḥ syāt AV.11.4.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāigān ciṇṇam pradahati jātavedah AV.4.34.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāigān siddhir anaçṇatām ApDh.2.4.9.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāigā gavyūtir apabhartava U RV.10.14.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.50<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.16<sup>b</sup>; 242.10.  
 nāigā pītṛn gachati nota devān ApDh.2.7.17.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 no asmiṁ ramate jana (AV. ramase patāu) RV.10.145.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 AV.3.18.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.15.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 no asya vyathate pavih RV.6.64.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 no aha pra vindasi RV.10.86.2<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.126.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 no ca vidvīṣate mithah AV.3.30.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nota çravo vivide saṁgameṣu RV.10.131.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 125.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nota svayṛṣṭim made asya yudhyataḥ RV.1.52.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 nodāpuḥ pañca mānavāḥ AB.8.23.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.5.4.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 nodāpuḥ sapta mānavāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 nodiyāya kada cana ÇU.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nod iva divam asṛpṇan AV.5.19.1<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.15.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 noddharet prathamān pātram AG.4.7.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 nodhaḥ suvṛktiḥ pra bhārā marudbhiḥ RV.1.64.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 nodhā ivavir akṛta priyāni RV.1.124.4<sup>b</sup>; N.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 nopa veṣi jātavedah RV.8.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nopasṛpuyād reah svayam AV.12.4.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 nopasṛpūṇaḥ viḥ pitaro vadāmi RV.10.88.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 no yanty adhamān tamah AV.8.2.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 norasi tadām ā ghnate AV.19.32.2<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* *under* *aghna-*  
*nah*.  
 no vayan marāma RV.1.191.10<sup>d</sup>-12<sup>d</sup>.  
 nūdhasaṇ ca kāleyaṁ chutyeṣu AB.8.17.2.  
 nūbhir apo na parathā RV.8.83.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nūr na pūrṇā kṣarati vyathir yat RV.5.59.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nyak tapati sūryaḥ RV.10.60.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.91.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ny akraṭun grathino mṛdhraṇvācaḥ RV.7.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ny akrandayann upayanta enam RV.10.102.5<sup>a</sup>; N.9.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 nyak sindhuḥ avasṛjat RV.8.32.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 ny agniḥ jātavedasam RV.5.22.2<sup>a</sup>; 26.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 161.14; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.5.1.5.55.  
 ny agniḥ stidat asuro na hotā RV.7.30.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ny agne navyasā vacah RV.8.39.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ny agne hotā prathamah sadeha RV.7.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 nyag bhavatu te rapah RV.10.60.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.91.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 nyagrodham aparād dṛṣṭa GG.4.7.22<sup>e</sup>.  
 nyagrodhaç camasaḥ VS.23.13; TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1;  
 ÇB.3.2.7.3.  
 nyagrodhāc chastrasānpīḍm GG.4.7.23<sup>e</sup>.

nyagrodhena vanaspatn TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.  
 nyagrodho vāruṇo vṛkṣaḥ GG.4.7.24.  
 nyag vāto-va vāti (AV. vāto vāti) RV.10.60.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.  
 91.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nyag vā hūyase nṛbhiḥ RV.8.4.1<sup>b</sup>; 65.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.120.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.1.279<sup>b</sup>; 2.581<sup>b</sup>.  
 ny aghnyasya mūrdhani RV.1.30.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 nyaññ uttānām anv eti bhūmim RV.10.27.13<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next.  
 nyaññ uttānām anv eṣi bhūmim RV.10.142.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prev.  
 nyaññ uttāno-va padyate na RV.4.13.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nyañ ni yanty uparasya nīkṛtam RV.10.94.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.  
 35.14<sup>a</sup>. See ni yan niyanty.  
 nyañjanti madhav adhi AV.9.1.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 ny atṛaye mahiṣvantaṁ yuyotam RV.7.68.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ny adṛṣṭa alipsata RV.1.191.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.52.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 nyadhur mātrāyāṁ (KS. mātraya) kavayo vayodhasaḥ  
 (KS. १३३) MS.2.7.16<sup>a</sup>: 101.3; KS.39.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ny adhvare asadan devayanthi RV.10.30.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 ny adhvare dadhire saro arpaḥ RV.10.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ny anyāni cikyur na ni cikyur anyam RV.1.164.38<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 9.10.16<sup>d</sup>; AA.2.1.8.13; N.14.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 ny anyā arkam abhito vivipre (AV. vivipanta; JB. vivipcyuh)  
 RV.8.101.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.10.8.3<sup>b</sup>; JB.2.229(224)<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.5.  
 1.4<sup>b</sup>; AA.2.1.1.4<sup>b</sup>, 6.  
 ny anyena vanino mṛṣṭa vāraṇaḥ RV.1.140.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ny amitrāḥ (MS. amitrāḥ) oṣatā tigmahete RV.4.4.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
 13.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>; 97.13; KS.16.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 ny amitregu vadham indra tumram RV.10.80.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ny amṛkṣāma yoṣanām na marye RV.10.39.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 ny aratī rārāvṇām RV.8.39.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ny arpayantīḥ vṛṣṇā tamovṛdhaḥ RV.7.104.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.  
 4.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ny arbudāṁ vāvṛdhāno astāḥ RV.2.11.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 ny arbudasya viṣṭapam RV.8.32.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nyarbudāya svāḥ TS.7.2.20.1; TB.3.8.16.3; KSA.2.10.  
 nyarbude sda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 ny arṇasānam oṣati RV.1.130.8<sup>a</sup>; 8.12.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ny aṣvinaḥ vahataṁ yajñe asmin RV.7.69.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>d</sup>;  
 230.4; KS.17.18<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.7.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ny aṣvinaḥ hr̥teu kāmā (ApMB. kāmāḥ) ayaṁsata (AV.  
 arāṁsata) RV.10.40.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.2.5<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.7.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 nyastikā rurohiṭha AV.6.139.1<sup>a</sup>. P: nyastika Kauç.  
 36.12.  
 ny asmahyaṁ svadhite yacha ya amuḥ AV.9.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ny asmin dadhra ā manāḥ RV.8.17.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.5.7<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.2.77<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ny asminn indro januṣem uvoca RV.7.21.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.313<sup>b</sup>;  
 MÇ.9.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ny asmai devī svadhitir jihite RV.5.32.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ny asmai dyumnā janyaṁ namantām RV.10.42.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 89.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ny ahaṁ taṁ mṛdayasāṁ yo-smān dveṣti yaṁ ca vayanī  
 diviṁśaḥ MS.1.5.4: 71.5; 1.5.11: 79.19. See idam  
 ahaṁ taṁ nirmṛṇāmi.  
 ny avidhyad hitācyasa dṛḥḥa RV.1.33.12<sup>a</sup>; N.6.19.  
 ny avṛṇag bhārata somam asmi RV.2.14.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 nyāṣaḥ TA.10.62.1; 63.1; MahanU.21.2; 23.1.

ny ukthāni ca hūyase RV.8.82.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nyupṣṭa akṣa anu dīva asan RV.10.27.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 nyupṣṭaḥ ca babhravo vacam akṛta RV.10.34.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ny u priyo manuṣaḥ sādī hota RV.7.73.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ny u bhṛiyante yaçaso gr̥bhad ā RV.7.21.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ny u çṛṣṇāni mṛdhaṁ TS.1.6.3.1.  
 ny usro mūyayā dadhe RV.8.41.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ny ūkṣhāyante adhi pakva āmisi RV.10.94.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ny ūrmayo nadīmā AV.6.52.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ny ū ṣu vācāṁ pra mahe bhārāmahe RV.1.53.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 21.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ny ū ṣu vācām AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.9.4.  
 ny ūhathuḥ purumitṛasya yoṣam (RV.10.39.7<sup>b</sup>, yoṣanām)  
 RV.1.117.20<sup>d</sup>: 10.39.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ny etaçām rīramat saçmānam RV.4.17.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 ny ūrayad rathitamaḥ RV.6.56.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 nv eleṇarātair aṁṣu svāḥ AV.5.6.5<sup>a</sup>.

## P

paktāram aghnye mā hīnsth AV.10.9.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 paktāram pakvaḥ punar ā viṣāti AV.12.3.48<sup>d</sup>.  
 paktāro ye ca te janāḥ AV.10.9.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 paktā sasyam TS.7.5.20.1. See panthā sasyam.  
 paktāudanaṣya suktām eto lokam AV.11.1.17<sup>d</sup>. Cf.  
 imāṁ pakva.  
 pakvaṁ kṣetrāt kāmādughā ma eṣā AV.11.1.28<sup>b</sup>. P: pak-  
 vaṁ kṣetrāt Kauç.6.3.5.  
 pakvaṁ amāyam ava pūrvyāṁ goḥ RV.1.180.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pakvaṁ māhsam madhu ca yad dhīranyam Kauç.94.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 pakvāḥ pṛkṣo bhāranta vām RV.5.73.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 pakvānāṁ nematithirvanāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 pakvāya çarma bahulaṁ ni yachāt AV.12.3.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 pakvā çākṣa na dāçuḥ RV.1.8.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.60.4<sup>c</sup>; 71.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pakvāu vr̥hiyavā iti AV.20.129.15.  
 pakṣaḥ chandah TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.16.  
 pakṣāṇāṁ viçvavāre te AV.9.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pakṣā vayo na yantana RV.8.47.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pakṣā vayo yathopari RV.8.47.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pakṣiṇaṁ yas sarīrapaḥ ApMB.2.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pakṣi jāyanyah patati AV.7.76.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pakṣi ha bhūtvāti divaḥ sameti AV.4.34.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pakṣebhir apikakṣebhiḥ RV.10.134.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 pakṣāu nihanti bhūmyām AV.6.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pakṣmāpi godhnamāḥ kuvalāir (TB. kvalāir) utāni VS.  
 19.89<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>c</sup>: 154.5; KS.38.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pañktiḥ prajāpataye TB.3.7.6.2; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.  
 15.2.  
 pañktiḥ chanda ihendriyam VS.28.28<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.17.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pañktiḥ chandah prapadye MS.4.9.2: 122.13.  
 pañktiḥ majjāṁ praviçāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.  
 pañktirādhasa udagdiçyasya sthāne svatejasaḥ bhāni TA.  
 1.18.1.  
 pañktirādhaḥ ca saptamaḥ TA.1.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pañktir viṣṇoḥ (GB.Vait. viṣṇoḥ patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.6;  
 KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. Cf. viṣṇo anuṣṭup.



pañktir haimanti VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.  
 pañktiq chanda ihendriyam (MS. indriyam) VS.21.16<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>c</sup>: 158.7; KS.38.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pañktiq chandah VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.2: 4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.17; 2.8.2: 108.3; 2.8.3: 108.12; 2.13.14: 163.13; KS.17.2.3; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.9; 3.3.6; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 pañktiq chandasah (MÇ. chandaso-gñihuto-çvipttasya) ApÇ.14.4.11; MÇ.2.5.3.26.  
 pañktis triṣṭubhe Vait.1.18. Cf. gayatrī triṣṭubhe.  
 pañktis tvā chandasām avatu (KS. tvā chandasāvatu; VS.ÇB. tvāvatu) VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10: 70.1; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.7.  
 pañktiyā chandasendriyam VS.28.39<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.20.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pañktiyāi namaḥ KSA.1.11.5.  
 pañktiyāi (MS.KS. pañktyā) nidhanavat VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.  
 pacac chataim mahiṣāḥ indra tubhyam RV.6.17.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 pacatā paktir avase kṛṇudhvam it RV.7.32.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.285<sup>c</sup>.  
 pacantaḥ ca stuvantam ca prapoṣat RV.2.20.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pacanti to vrsabhāḥ atsi teṣām RV.10.28.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 pacan paktir apibah somam asya RV.5.29.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 pacāti nomo nahi pakṣad ardhah RV.10.27.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 pacāt paktir uta bhrijjati dhanah RV.4.24.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pacayamānaḥ paro girā RV.8.69.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.92.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 paṇṇāyā garbha çṛṇuḥi bravanti to RV.9.82.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pajreva cararāni jūraṇi marāyu RV.10.106.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pajreṣu stomo duryo na yopah RV.1.51.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 pañcakṛtvas te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.  
 pañca kṣitthi pari sadyo jīṇṇi RV.7.75.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pañca kṣitṁnāḥ vasu RV.1.17.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pañca kṣittr mānuṣtr bodhayanti RV.7.79.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pañcatvāriṇṇate svāhā KSA.2.6.  
 pañca ca me pañcaṇca ca me AV.5.15.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pañca ca me sapta ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.  
 pañca ca yāḥ pañcaṇca ca AV.6.25.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pañca ca yāḥ Kāuç.30.14.  
 pañcajanāḥ janam agan yajñāḥ MS.1.4.4: 51.16.  
 pañca janā mama hotraḥ juṣadhvam RV.10.53.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>d</sup>; N.3.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 pañca janā mama hotraḥ juṣantām RV.10.53.5<sup>a</sup>. *Designated as pañcajanāya* (sc. rik) ÇÇ.10.2.8; 14.56.14; 18.22.9.  
 pañca jātā vardhayanti RV.6.61.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 pañcotriṇṇate svāhā KSA.2.6.  
 pañcodaṇca ca me saptaḍaṇca ch me VS.18.24.  
 pañcodaṇcabhir astuvata VS.14.20; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.10.  
 pañcodaṇcabhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; 16.1; KSA.2.6.  
 pañcodaṇcarcebbhyah svāhā AV.19.23.12.  
 pañcodaṇca (MS. °ṇah; KS. °ṇas) stomah VS.10.11; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; 9.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.14; 2.7.20: 105.4; 2.8.5: 109.10; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4; 8.4.2.4. *See next but one*.  
 pañcodaṇca tvā stomah prthivyaḥ çrayatu VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.11; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.

pañcodaṇca stomas saptaḍaṇvartanīḥ KS.39.7. *See pre. but one*.  
 pañcodaṇcat prasūtāt pitryavataḥ KBU.1.2<sup>b</sup> *See tam ardhamaśan*.  
 pañcodaṇcat brhat VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.5; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.  
 pañcodaṇcāya namaḥ KSA.1.11.2.  
 pañcodaṇcaḥ ṣoḍaṣṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.  
 pañcodaṇcino-ardhamasāḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.  
 pañcodaṇṣu te agne bāhu tabhyaḥ malhi pahi KS.39.2.  
 pañcodaṇṣu te agne bāhu tū me agne bāhu KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.  
 pañca diṇah pañcodaṇa kṛptāḥ AV.8.9.15<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>c</sup>: 161.6; KS.39.10<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pañca diṇo dāivtr yajñam avantu devīḥ VS.17.54<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.6.2; MS.2.10.5<sup>a</sup>: 136.14; 3.3.8: 10.15; KS.18.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.8; MÇ.6.2.5. P: pañca diṇo dāivtr ApÇ.17.14.6; pañca diṇah KS.21.8; KÇ.18.3.18.  
 pañca devāḥ ṛtupah sapta-sapta RV.10.55.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pañcadhāḥṇin vyakramāt TB.1.2.1.27<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pañca nadyah sarasvatīm VS.34.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 pañcanavatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.16.1; KSA.2.6.  
 pañca pañcaṇṇate ekaviṇṇah TB.3.12.9.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 pañca pañcaṇṇate pañcodaṇah TB.3.12.9.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pañcapañcaṇṇateḥ hayān AB.8.2.3.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.3.5.4.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 pañca pañcaṇṇateḥ trivṛtāḥ saṁvatsarāḥ TB.3.12.9.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pañca pañcaṇṇateḥ saptaḍaṇah TB.3.12.9.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 pañcapañcaṇṇate svāhā KSA.2.6.  
 pañca padāni rūpo auv aroham RV.10.13.3<sup>a</sup>. *See trīpi padāni rūpo*.  
 pañca paṇubhyah TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.10; PG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.3.11 (ApÇ.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1. *See pañca bhavāya*.  
 pañcapādāḥ pitarāḥ dvādaçakṛtim RV.1.164.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.12<sup>a</sup>; PraÇ.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 pañcapādād anaṅgureḥ AV.8.6.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 pañca pradiṇas tā nāḥ pāntu KS.37.10.  
 pañca pradiṇo gaccha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3.  
 pañca bhavāya MG.1.11.18. *See pañca paṇubhyah*.  
 pañcabhiḥ parāṇi tapasy ekayarvāḥ AV.17.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 pañcabhir astuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.5.  
 pañcabhir dhātā vi dadhāv (MS.KS. dadha) idam yat (MS. omits yat) TS.4.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>: 160.10; KS.39.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 pañcabhir mānavāir yamah TA.6.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pañcabhyah çatebhyah svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.  
 pañcabhyah çvāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; 16.1; KSA.2.1.2.4.6.  
 pañcabhyo mānavebhyah AV.5.17.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 pañca mama na tasya kimcana yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vyaṇ dvimāḥ KB.1.5.4.16; ApÇ.4.9.8.  
 pañcamāç cūcarāḥ tāḥ ChU.5.10.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 pañcamāç copalepanāt ŠB.5.10<sup>d</sup>; AdB.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 pañcamāḥ ṣaṣṭheṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.1.  
 pañcamiti ca nāma ca RVKh.10.127.11<sup>b</sup>.

pañcayāmanam triṣṭaiṁ sapṭatantam RV.10.52.4<sup>b</sup>; 124.1<sup>b</sup>.  
Cf. agnir yajñān triṣṭaiṁ.

pañcayojanam ācvinam AV.6.131.3<sup>b</sup>.

pañca rājāni vṛrudham AV.11.6.15<sup>a</sup>.

pañca rukmā jyotiṣ smāni bhavanti AV.9.5.26<sup>a</sup>.

pañca rukmā pañca navāni vastrā AV.9.5.25<sup>a</sup>. P: pañca rukmā Kauç.64.25.

pañcarobhyaḥ svāha AV.19.23.2.

pañcavāhi vahaty agram oṣam AV.10.8.8<sup>a</sup>.

pañcaviñcatiḥ ca me sapṭaviñcatiḥ ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.

pañcaviñatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.15.

pañcaviñcatiḥ svāha KSA.2.6.

pañcaviñça (KS. ʿpas; MS. ʿah) stomah VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.1; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.8.

pañcaviñçasya stomasya tiṣṭeḥ ardhathṛityasya ardhathrayodaçasu va pariçṭṣasu prathamanā prathirānāni prabrūtat AA.5.1.5.1.

pañcaviñçāḥ śadvīñçeḥ çṛyadvham TB.3.11.2.3.

pañca vyusṭir anu pañca dohāḥ AV.8.9.15<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>; 161.5; KS.39.10<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>a</sup>. P: pañca vyusṭiḥ KS.26.11.

pañca vrātā apasyavaḥ RV.9.14.2<sup>b</sup>.

pañcaṣaṣṭyāi svāha KSA.2.6.

pañcavaḥ antaḥ puruṣa ā viveça VS.23.52<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.15; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.6.4<sup>a</sup>; Vait.37.2<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.9.10.12<sup>a</sup>.

pañcānām tvartānām yantrāya dhartrāya gṛhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.2.

pañcānām tvā diçām dhartrāya (TS. yantrāya dhartrāya) gṛhṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyāgṛhṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.2; MS.1.4.4; 52.1; 1.4.9; 57.7; KS.5.6; 32.6. P: pañcānām tvā diçām ApÇ.2.7.9.

pañcānām tvā pañcajanānām dhartrāya (TS. yantrāya dhartrāya) gṛhṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyāgṛhṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.2; MS.1.4.4; 52.3; 1.4.9; 57.11; KS.5.6; 32.6. P: pañcānām tvā pañcajanānām ApÇ.2.7.9.

pañcānām tvā prṣṭhānām dhartrāya gṛhṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyāgṛhṇāmi) MS.1.4.4; 52.2; 1.4.9; 57.9; KS.5.6; ApÇ.2.7.9.

pañcānām tvā vātānām dhartrāya (TS. yantrāya dhartrāya) gṛhṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyāgṛhṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.2; MS.1.4.4; 51.16; 1.4.9; 57.5; KS.5.6; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.1.5. P: pañcānām tvā vātānām ApÇ.2.7.8.

pañcānām tvā salilānām dhartrāya gṛhṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyāgṛhṇāmi) MS.1.4.4; 52.2; 1.4.9; 57.8; KS.5.6; 32.6; ApÇ.2.7.9.

pañcāpūpaḥ çitipadam AV.3.29.4<sup>a</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>.

pañcāraṇ cakruḥ parivartate prthu TA.3.11.8<sup>a</sup>.

pañcāro cakre parivartamāne RV.1.164.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.11<sup>a</sup>; N.4.27.

pañcāvayavaḥ triṣṭubhe VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17; 172.1.

pañcāvīm gūni vayo dadhāt VS.28.26<sup>1</sup>; TB.2.6.17.3<sup>1</sup>.

pañcāvīr gaur vayo dadhāt VS.21.14<sup>1</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>1</sup>; 158.3; KS.38.10<sup>1</sup>; TB.2.6.18.2<sup>1</sup>.

pañcāvīr vuyah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2; 107.19; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.13

pañcāvīr ca me (MS. omits me) pañcavi ca me (MS. omits me) VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; MS.2.11.6; 143.15; KS.18.12.

pañcāvīs (KSA. ʿvyas) tīra adityānām TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.6.

pañcāçate svāha TS.7.2.17.1; 19.1; KSA.2.13.6, 7, 9.

pañcāçat kṛṣṇā ni vapah sahasrā RV.4.16.13<sup>a</sup>.

pañcāçat pañca sumnāyī AV.19.47.4<sup>b</sup>.

pañcāçṭyāi svāha KSA.2.6.

pañcāçmāi dhenavaḥ kāmādugha bhavanti AV.9.5.25<sup>b</sup>.

pañcāçite sukhaçayināḥ RVKh.1.191.9<sup>d</sup>.

pañcāçīva kṛtvāç camasān Vait.19.20<sup>a</sup>; 20.11<sup>a</sup>.

pañcāçudanaḥ pañcadhā vi kramatām AV.9.5.8<sup>a</sup>.

pañcāçudanaḥ ca tāv ajam AV.9.5.27<sup>a</sup>.

pañcāçudanaḥ pañcabhir aṅgulibhiḥ AV.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>. P: pañcāçudanaḥ Kauç.64.18.

pañcāçudanaḥ brahmaṇe-jñāni dadati AV.9.5.11<sup>b</sup>, 12<sup>b</sup>.

pañcāçudano nīrtiṁ baddhamānaḥ AV.9.5.18<sup>b</sup>.

pañcāçudano brahmaṇe diyamānaḥ AV.9.5.9<sup>a</sup>, 10<sup>a</sup>.

pañcāçasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.16.1.

pañcāro vikṛdihāḥ piṅgalā TA.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>.

pañdbhiḥ paçyer adbhutanā aṛya evāhi RV.4.2.12<sup>d</sup>.

pañdbhir grdhīyantaḥ modhayanā na çṛvan RV.4.38.3<sup>a</sup>.

pañdbhir hastobliç cakṛm taunbhiḥ RV.4.2.14<sup>b</sup>.

pañdbhiç caturbhir akramit ApÇ.13.7.16<sup>b</sup>. See pañdbhiç etc.

pañdbhiç caturbhir ed agan VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.6. Metrical.

paññi goṣu starāmahe RV.8.75.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 175.7; KS.7.17<sup>a</sup>.

paññir āçradhān avṛdhañ ayaññān RV.7.6.3<sup>b</sup>.

paññir vacobhir abhi yodhad indraḥ RV.6.39.2<sup>d</sup>.

paññinām hrdayā kave RV.6.53.7<sup>b</sup>.

paññi ny akramit abhi RV.10.60.6<sup>a</sup>.

paññer icha hrđi priyam RV.6.53.6<sup>b</sup>.

paññeç cid vi mṛadā manah RV.6.53.3<sup>a</sup>.

paññago prthivyañ rocace rocace apsv antaḥ AV.13.2.30<sup>b</sup>.

paññagam aktam asurasya māyayā RV.10.177.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.19.7; KB.8.4; 25.7; TA.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.6.3; JUB.3.35.1<sup>a</sup>. P: paññagam aktam ÇÇ.5.9.14; 11.14.17.28; paññagam Rvidh.4.22.5. Cf. BṛhD.8.75.

paññagasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.16.1.

paññago vacāni manasa bibharti RV.10.177.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.11.11<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1; JUB.3.36.1<sup>a</sup>.

pañatribhir arjasa nir upasthāt RV.6.62.6<sup>d</sup>.

pañatribhir āçramāñ avyathibhiḥ RV.7.69.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>a</sup>; 230.8; TB.2.8.7.9<sup>a</sup>.

pañatni mīha (MS. mīhaḥ; KS. mīhas) stanayanty abhṛa RV.1.79.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>; 193.10; KS.11.13<sup>d</sup>.

pañatni vasyaṣṭaya RV.1.25.4<sup>b</sup>.

pañantu patvarit īva Kauç.107.2<sup>a</sup>.

pañayadbhyaḥ svāha KS.15.3.

pañayan mandayatsakham RV.1.4.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.68.7<sup>a</sup>.

pañarova cacarā candranirṇik RV.10.106.8<sup>a</sup>.

pañatī kuṇḍṛṇāçyā RV.1.29.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.74.6<sup>a</sup>.

patāti didyūn naryasya bahuvoh (TS. bahuvoh) RV.7.25.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.13.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>: 186.3; KS.8.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 patih prthivya ayam RV.8.44.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.27<sup>b</sup>; 2.882<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.12<sup>b</sup>; 13.14<sup>b</sup>; 15.20<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>: 65.8; 1.5.5: 73.8; KS.6.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 patih prajānam VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6: 126.5; ÇB.14.1.4.3; TA.4.1.4: 5.6.8.  
 patih vāco adabhyam RV.9.26.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. patir vāco.  
 patih viçvasyātmeçvaram TA.10.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 patih vo aghnyānam RV.8.69.20; SV.2.862<sup>c</sup>; A.1.1.3.5.4; 5.1.6.5.  
 patih surāya (TB. surāyā; VS. surāya) bhṣasam VS.21.31<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 141.7; TB.2.6.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 patih kṛṣṇān rathayā rayīnam RV.7.5.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 patih jūryantya aqvīnav adattam RV.1.11.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 patih turasya rādhasañ RV.6.44.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. pati etc.  
 patih dakṣasya vidathasya na saññā RV.1.56.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 patih devi rādhase rodasya AV.7.46.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 patih na nityān janayāh sandāh RV.1.71.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 patih na patitr uçatir uçantam RV.1.62.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 patibhyo na janayāh çumbhamañāh RV.10.110.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.12.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.30<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>b</sup>: 202.3; KS.16.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.3.3<sup>b</sup>; N.8.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 patim indrām vayoðhasam VS.28.3.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.17.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 patim indrām avardhasam VS.28.18<sup>b</sup>; 4.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 20.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 patim ekañjaçāñ kṛdhi (SMB.Hç. kuru) RV.10.85.45<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.2.10<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.20.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 patim bhṛātaram āt svan AV.11.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 patih va kevalūñ kuru (AV. ApMB. kṛdhi) RV.10.145.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.18.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.15.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 patiripo na janayo durevāh RV.4.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 patir iva jayām abhi no ny etu RV.10.149.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 patir ekaçāñke tava AV.3.10.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 patir gavām abhavat eka indrah RV.3.31.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 patir gavām pradivā indur rtiyāh RV.9.72.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 patir jāññe vṛsakratūh RV.6.45.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 patir jūññam upa yāti niçkrām RV.9.86.32<sup>d</sup>.  
 patir jāññam praviçati AB.7.13.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 patir divāh çatāññaro vicakṣaṇāh RV.9.86.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.382<sup>b</sup>.  
 patir divāh sanajā apratīh RV.10.111.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 patir bandhoçu badhyate RV.10.85.28<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.26<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 patir babhūthasamo janāñam RV.6.36.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 patir bhavañ çavasā çura dhṛṣṇo RV.4.16.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.77.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 patir bhava vṛtrahan sūññtāñam RV.3.31.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 patir yah pratikamyāh AV.2.36.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 patir yad vadhivo (ApMB. vadhvāñ) vāsasā RV.10.85.30<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.27<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.17.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 patir vacasyat dhīyāh RV.9.99.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 patir vadati jāyaya AV.20.127.8<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 patir vāco adabhyāh SV.2.636<sup>c</sup>. Cf. patim vāco.  
 patir va jaye tvat tirāh AV.12.3.39<sup>b</sup>.  
 patir viçvasya jagatah paraspāh MS.1.14.1<sup>c</sup>: 215.14; TB.2.8.1.3<sup>c</sup>.

patir viçvasya jagato babhūva MS.2.13.23<sup>b</sup>: 168.7; 3.12.17<sup>b</sup>: 165.5; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; 40.1<sup>b</sup>. See under eka id.  
 patir viçvasya bḥuvanasya rājasī RV.9.86.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.238<sup>d</sup>.  
 patir viçvasya bḥūmanāh RV.9.101.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.546<sup>c</sup>; 2.168<sup>c</sup>. KS.9.10<sup>c</sup>. Cf. patye etc.  
 patir hy advarāñam RV.1.44.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 patir cikittāñ rayivid rayīnam RV.3.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 patih sindhūñam asi revattāñ RV.10.180.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.4.11.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>: 184.16; KS.38.7<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.9.1<sup>d</sup>; 3.5.7.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 patih sindhūñāñ bhavan RV.9.15.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.620<sup>c</sup>.  
 pati turasya rādhasañ RV.5.86.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>c</sup>. Cf. patni etc.  
 pati dyumad viçvavida ubhā divāh TB.2.8.9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 patināñ ca devīññāñ ca ApMB.1.6.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 pati rājā viçām asi RV.8.95.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 patināñ pataye namañ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 123.2; KS.17.12.  
 patto jagāra pratyāñam atti RV.10.27.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 patni kati te kanta yadi mithyā vakyasī priyatamas te saññāsyati MÇ.1.7.4.11. Cf. nert.  
 patni kati te jarāh ApÇ.8.6.20. Cf. pree.  
 patni patnilokopasthāññāñ kuru MÇ.1.2.5.10.  
 patni patny eça te lokah MS.1.4.3: 51.7; 1.4.8: 56.13; ApÇ.2.5.7; MÇ.1.2.5.10. See patny eça.  
 patni vāçñāñ yacha KÇ.7.4.17; ApÇ.10.16.16; MÇ.2.1.3.9; 2.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 patni vāçñāñ viçvasya KÇ.7.4.14.  
 patniñ saññāñya ÇB.1.2.5.21; KÇ.2.6.34; ApÇ.2.3.11; MÇ.1.2.4.2.3.  
 patni tvam asi dharmāñ AV.14.1.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 patniñāñ saññāññāñ sadah AV.9.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 patnimantrāç ca tat trayam Vait.4.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 patnimantrāñ prajāñ āyuh Vait.4.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 patniñ mā hiññāh ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.  
 patni yitapsyate (ÇÇ. yitapsyamañ; Vait. yad dṛçyate) jaritāh AÇ.8.3.24; ÇÇ.12.2.3.5; Vait.32.7.  
 patnivatas trīñçatāñ trīñç ca devāñ AV.20.13.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 patnivadbhir isayantī saññāñ RV.4.56.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 patnivantañ suta ime RV.8.93.22<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.7.14; N.5.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 patnivanto namasyañ namasyam RV.1.72.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 patnivanto vaçatkrāñh RV.8.28.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 patniya pñvāññāñ vāvṛdhāññāñ RV.1.122.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 patniçāññāñ gñrhapatyāñ VS.19.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 patnisamīññāñ upa te huve savāham (KSA. vā aham) TS.7.3.11.3; KSA.3.1.  
 patniç svo rohāññi svo rohāññi KS.1.1.1. P: patniç svo rohāñ KS.14.8. See svo rohāñ.  
 patny eça te patni lokah KS.32.4. See patni patny.  
 patyur anuvratā bhavā AV.14.1.42<sup>c</sup>. See agner anu<sup>a</sup>, and cf. mām anuvratā.  
 patyur astāñ paryā AV.14.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 patyur janitvam abhi sañ babhūtha (TA. babhūva) RV.10.18.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 patyur me etc.: see patyau.  
 patyo patniñ jaradastīñ kṛnotu AV.14.1.49<sup>d</sup>.  
 patye rakṣantu rakṣasañ AV.14.2.7<sup>d</sup>. See pra tve muñcantv.

**patye** viçvasya bhūmanah VS.17.78<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.42. Cf. patir etc.

**patye** sanī çobhāyāmasi AV.14.1.55<sup>d</sup>.

**patyāu** (ApMB. patyur) me çloka uttamañ RV.10.159.3<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.16.3<sup>d</sup>.

**patśaṅgīnī** ā sañantu AV.5.21.10<sup>c</sup>.

**patha** ānakti madhvā ghṛtēna TS.4.1.8.1<sup>c</sup>. See patho anaktu.

**patha** imāni tasmād rākṣantañ AV.8.2.10<sup>c</sup>.

**patha** ekalā pipāya taskaro yathā RV.8.29.6<sup>a</sup>.

**pathaṁ** gacha pathaṁ gacha MS.2.9.10; 130.9.

**pathaça** ca devāñjasa RV.6.16.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.826<sup>b</sup>; KS.6.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>.

**pathaça** citana yaštave RV.4.37.7<sup>b</sup>.

**pathas-pathaḥ** pariṣṭānī vacasyā RV.6.49.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.142<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.14.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.4.1.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.8<sup>a</sup>; N.12.18<sup>a</sup>. P: pathas-pathaḥ ÇÇ.3.5.7; 6.10.4.

**pathaḥ** sarvān anu kṣiya AV.6.121.4<sup>d</sup>. See sarvān patho anuṣva.

**pathām** visarge dharuṇeṣu tashthau RV.10.5.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.1.6<sup>a</sup>.

**pathā** no yaçā ā vala SMB.2.6.2<sup>d</sup>.

**pathām** añkhaṣy anv āpantiñdapat RV.4.40.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.9.14<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.8.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 163.3; KS.13.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.1.5.19<sup>d</sup>; N.2.28<sup>d</sup>.

**pathā** madhumatā bhāran (MS. madhumad ābharan) VS.21.30<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 141.5; TB.2.6.11.1<sup>c</sup>.

**pathām** anu vyavartane AV.6.26.2<sup>c</sup>.

**pathām** apadhvañsenānti AV.4.3.5<sup>c</sup>.

**pathā** yantāni dhāraṇi hi RV.1.105.18<sup>b</sup>; N.5.21<sup>b</sup>.

**pathā** yamasya gad upa RV.1.38.5<sup>c</sup>.

**pathā** vār iva dhavatu RV.10.145.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.18.6<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.15.6<sup>c</sup>.

**pathā** viçrāvy eṣam RV.10.93.14<sup>d</sup>.

**pathibhir** madhumattamāñ VS.28.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.7.1<sup>d</sup>.

**pathinām** pataye namañ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3; 122.11; KS.17.12.

**pathava** yantav annuṣṇatā rajāñ RV.1.139.4<sup>f</sup>.

**patho** anaktu (AV.KS.oti) madhvāghṛtēna AV.5.27.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.12<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 149.16; KS.18.17<sup>c</sup>. See padha ānakti.

**patho** devatrāñjaseva yānan RV.10.73.7<sup>d</sup>.

**patho** radantir anu joṣam aśmā RV.2.30.2<sup>c</sup>.

**patho** radantir suvitāya devī RV.5.80.3<sup>d</sup>.

**pathorupā** manojava asarji RV.4.26.5<sup>b</sup>.

**pathyā** pūṣṇaḥ (GB.Vaiti.MÇ. pūṣṇaḥ patiti) MS.1.9.2; 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vaiti.15.3; MÇ.2.2.1.41.

**pathyā** revatir bahudhā virupāñ AV.3.4.7<sup>a</sup>. P: pathyā revatir Vaiti.13.2.

**padam** yad aśya parama vyomani RV.9.86.15<sup>c</sup>.

**padam** yad aśya matuṣā añjānan RV.9.71.5<sup>d</sup>.

**padam** yad viṣṇor upamañ midhyai RV.5.3.3<sup>c</sup>.

**padam** yujāna rkvābhiñ RV.9.64.19<sup>b</sup>.

**padam** vindanti vidyutāñ RV.1.105.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.4.89<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.417<sup>d</sup>.

**padāñā** stha ramatayāñ AV.7.75.2<sup>a</sup>.

**padam** juṣanta yad divi RV.8.1.3.29<sup>b</sup>.

**padam** devasya namaṣā vyantah (TB. viy<sup>o</sup>) RV.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>;

MS.4.13.6<sup>a</sup>; 206.11; KS.18.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.10.2<sup>a</sup>; N.4.19.

**padam** devasya mīdghuṣaḥ RV.8.102.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.922<sup>a</sup>.

**padam** na gor apagūghaṁ vividvān RV.4.5.3<sup>c</sup>.

**padam** na tayur guhā dadhānah RV.5.15.5<sup>c</sup>.

**padam** navtyo akramiñ RV.9.23.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.502<sup>b</sup>.

**padam** na vety odati RV.1.48.6<sup>b</sup>.

**padapañktiç** chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7; 111.15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.

**padam** ekasya pipṛatañ RV.9.10.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.475<sup>c</sup>.

**padā** kṣumjumi iva sp<sup>l</sup>.rat RV.1.84.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.63.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.693<sup>b</sup>; N.5.17<sup>b</sup>.

**padā** te krīṇāni MS.3.7.7; 84.14; ApÇ.10.25.6.

**padā** teordhena te gavā te krīṇāni ÇB.3.3.3. Cf. KÇ.7.8.11.

**padā** pañinir (SV. oñin) arādhuṣaḥ RV.8.64.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.9.3.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.705<sup>a</sup>.

**padā** pra vidhya pāṣṇyā AV.8.6.17<sup>c</sup>.

**padābhi** tiṣṭha tapuṣim RV.1.42.4<sup>c</sup>.

**padā** vatsanī labhrati gaur ud asthāt RV.1.164.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.17<sup>b</sup>; 1.3.1.41<sup>b</sup>.

**padā** varāho abhy eti rebhan RV.9.97.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.524<sup>d</sup>; 2.466<sup>d</sup>.

**padāvidan** nihitā yajñiyasah RV.1.72.6<sup>b</sup>.

**padā** ṣṭṭam amuñcata yajātñ RV.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 10.126.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.15.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>; 192.9; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.22.1<sup>b</sup>.

**padīṣṭa** tṛṣṇayā saha RV.1.38.6<sup>c</sup>.

**padē** iva nihite dasme antah RV.3.55.15<sup>a</sup>.

**padena** padam ud yujo AV.6.70.2<sup>c</sup>.

**padē**-padē juçñāñ santi setavañ (AV. setave) RV.9.73.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.6.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.3.8.14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.7<sup>d</sup>.

**padē**-padē me jarimā ni dhāyī RV.5.41.15<sup>a</sup>.

**padē** rebhanti kavayo na grdhrah RV.9.97.57<sup>b</sup>.

**padār** apnoti nividañ VS.19.25<sup>b</sup>.

**pador** aśyā adhi-tṣhant AV.12.4.5<sup>a</sup>.

**padghoṣāç** clāyayā saha AV.5.21.8<sup>b</sup>.

**padbhic** caturbhīñ prati tiṣṭha dikṣu AV.4.14.9<sup>d</sup>.

**padbhic** caturbhur akramit AV.3.7.2<sup>b</sup>. See padbhic etc.

**padbhīñ** sedim avakraman AV.4.11.10<sup>a</sup>.

**padbhyaḥ** svāha TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.

**padbhyañ** gñdro añjanta RV.10.90.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.6.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.31.11<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.12.6<sup>d</sup>; VāDh.4.2<sup>d</sup>.

**padbhyañ** daksīṇasyāvābhyañ AV.12.1.28<sup>c</sup>.

**padbhyañ** udareṇa çigñā TA.10.24.1<sup>c</sup>; 25.1<sup>c</sup>; Mahān.U.14.3<sup>c</sup>; 14<sup>c</sup>.

**padbhyañ** bhūmir diçāñ çrotat RV.10.90.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.6.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.31.13<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.12.6<sup>c</sup>.

**padmakocapratikāçam** TA.10.11.2<sup>c</sup>; Mahān.U.11.7<sup>c</sup>.

(oñ) **padmanābham** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.

**padmaprabhe** padmasundari dharmanataye svāha Mahān.U.4.10.

**padmapriye** padmadalayataki RVKh.5.87.26<sup>b</sup>.

**padmākṣi** padmasañbhave RVKh.5.87.21<sup>b</sup>.

**padmānane** padmañrū RVKh.5.87.21<sup>a</sup>.

**padmānane** padmini padmapatre RVKh.5.87.26<sup>a</sup>.

**padmāsānya** dhīmahi MS.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 120.2.

**padme** sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.

padme sthitān padmavarṇām RVKh.5.87.4.  
 padyābbir aṇuṁ vacasā ca vājinaṁ RV.2.32.3.  
 padyā vaste pururṇā vapuṁśi RV.3.55.14.  
 padvate svāha TS.7.5.12.1. *See* pādavate.  
 padvat viveda ṣaḥvaṇa name goḥ RV.3.39.6b.  
 padvantaṁ garbhaṁ apadi dadhātu RV.1.185.2b; MS.4.14.7b; 224.11; TB.2.8.4.8b.  
 padvā nāmāsi srutīḥ somasarapī somaiṁ gameyam ApÇ.10.1.5.  
 panasyuvah saṁvāsanēṣv (SV. saṁvāsanēṣv) akramuḥ RV.9.86.17b; SV.2.503b.  
 panāyayān tad aṇvīna kṛtān vām RV.8.57(Val.9).3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.143.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.11.16.  
 panāyayam ojo asme sam invatam RV.1.160.5<sup>d</sup>; KB.19.9.  
 panita aptyo yajataḥ sadā naḥ RV.5.41.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 paṇiṣṭhān jataṁ kavasaṁ duvāsyam RV.3.1.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 panthā adityanām RV.8.18.2b.  
 panthā ṛtasya sam ayaṁśta ruṁmbilīḥ RV.1.136.2b.  
 panthā ṛtasya sadhuyā RV.1.46.11b.  
 panthām stūryā yatave RV.8.7.8b; MS.4.12.5b; 193.15.  
 panthām svargam adhi ruhāyinaṁ AV.11.1.30b.  
 panthānām bhūbhīyam VS.2.1.1 *See* panthān etc.  
 panthāno rājan diva acuranti TS.2.3.14.4b; MS.4.12.4b; 190.9; KS.10.13b.  
 panthām anu praviddān pitṛyānam RV.10.2.7<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 panthām anuvṛghyām (KSA. anu<sup>9</sup>) TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.  
 panthām ṛtasya yāvatetam tmahe RV.8.12.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.63.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 panthām bhūbhīyam MS.3.15.1: 177.9. *See* panthānām etc.  
 panthā sasyam KSA.5.17. *See* pakta sasyam.  
 panthāso yanti cavaṣapartīḥ RV.1.100.3b.  
 panṇagebhyaḥ (sc. namah) MG.2.12.17.  
 panya a dardirac chata RV.8.32.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 panya id upa payata RV.8.32.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.19.2.  
 panya ukthāni ṣaṁsata RV.8.32.17b.  
 panyam-panyam ca kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.8.74.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 panyam-panyam sotsarāḥ RV.8.2.25<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.123<sup>a</sup>; 2.1007<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.19.2.  
 panyasān dūtīm dāvīsyā yāman RV.6.38.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 panyāṣaṁ jātavedasam RV.8.74.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.916<sup>a</sup>.  
 papāno devebhyo vasyo acāt RV.6.44.7b.  
 papuḥ sarasvatyā nadyāḥ (MÇ. utyān nadyām; KÇ. ApÇ. utīm nadīm) Vait.34.9<sup>e</sup>; KÇ.13.3.21<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.7.2.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 paprkeṣyam indra tve hy ojaḥ RV.5.33.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 papne viṣvān purī kṛtām RV.6.60.4b; SV.2.203<sup>b</sup>.  
 paprathan rocaṇā divāḥ RV.8.94.9b.  
 paprathe dirghacṛttamam RV.5.38.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 paprātha kṣān mahi dāṁso vy urvīm RV.6.17.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 paprā samīto divo na jyotiḥ RV.1.69.1b.  
 paya āṣasu payo-ntarikṣe Kāuç.115.2b.  
 paya utseṣṭa parvateṣu Kāuç.115.2b.  
 payaḥ kṛṣṇāsu ruṣad rohiṇīm RV.1.62.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 payaḥ pāṇinām rasam oṣadhīnam AV.19.31.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 payaḥ pitṛbhya āhāṣam Kāuç.89.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 payaḥ pṛthivyaṁ paya (MS. paya) oṣadhīṣu VS.18.36<sup>a</sup>;

TS.4.7.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>: 144.14; KS.18.13<sup>a</sup>; 31.14<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.2.2<sup>e</sup>. P: payaḥ pṛthivyaṁ MÇ.11.9.2.  
 payaḥ pratīnasya retaso dughanāḥ RV.3.31.10b.  
 payaḥ ca me rasāḥ ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MÇ.2.11.4: 141.16; KS.18.9.  
 payasā (MS. payasāḥ) gukram amṛtān janitram VS.19.84<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>; 153.9; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 payasā saṁpipṛgḍhī mā KS.36.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.7.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 payasā soma āpyate VS.19.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 payasendram vayoḍhasam VS.28.39b.  
 payasendram sarasvatī TB.2.6.14.3b.  
 payasendram avardhatām VS.28.16b; TB.2.6.10.3b.  
 payase hotṛnām svāhā TS.3.2.8.1.  
 payaso rñjān yad yavāḥ VS.19.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 payasec reta ābhṛtām VS.38.28<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.3.1.31.  
 payasvao chiro astu me KS.36.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 payasvatīḥ kṛnūthāpā (TS. kṛnūthā) oṣadhīḥ gīvāḥ (TS. omits gīvāḥ) AV.6.22.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.8b.  
 payasvatīḥ pradīḥ santu mahyam VS.18.36<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.7.12.2<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>e</sup>: 144.15; KS.18.13<sup>e</sup>; 31.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 payasvatī rantir (MS. rantir aṇu no astu TS.4.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 189.7; KS.22.14<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>).  
 payasvatir (KS. payasvatir kṛpā) oṣadhayā RV.10.17.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.24.1<sup>a</sup>; 18.3.56<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.10.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.4<sup>a</sup>; 4.7<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.4.1.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.2.3.9; 9.17.1. P: payasvatīḥ Kāuç.21.1; 82.9. *Cf.* BrhD.7.10.  
 payasvatī sudughe cūran indram VS.20.41<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>: 140.6; KS.38.6b; TB.2.6.8.3b.  
 payasvaty uttarām etu puṣṭīḥ TB.2.4.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 payasvad astu me mukham KS.36.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 payasvad vṛudhān payaḥ TS.1.5.10.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.4.7<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.4.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 payasvanto grhā mama Kāuç.89.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 payasvan māmakaṁ vacaḥ (AV.18.3.56<sup>b</sup>; payaḥ) RV.10.17.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.24.1<sup>b</sup>; 18.3.56<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 payasvān (TS.TB.ApMB. payasvān) agnā (MS. agnā) āgman AV.7.89.1<sup>e</sup>; 9.1.14<sup>e</sup>; 10.5.46<sup>e</sup>; VS.20.22<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.4.45.3<sup>e</sup>; 46.2<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>e</sup>; 4.6.13; KS.4.13<sup>e</sup>; 38.5<sup>e</sup>; JB.2.67(68)<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5<sup>e</sup>; LÇ.2.2.1.3<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.2.6.6<sup>e</sup>. *See next*.  
 payasvān agnā a gahi RV.1.23.23<sup>e</sup>; 10.9.9<sup>e</sup>. *See prec.*  
 payasvān agne rayīman puṣṭimān ca HG.2.14.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 payasvān viṣvataḥ pratyaṁ KS.36.15<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.7.7.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 payasvī bhīnyasam MS.4.9.10; 130.10.  
 payaḥ sahasrasam ṛṣim RV.9.54.1<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.105<sup>e</sup>; VS.3.16<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.5.5.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>e</sup>: 66.3; KS.6.9<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 payaḥ somaḥ parisrutā gṛhān madhu VS.21.29.40; MS.3.11.2 (duolecta): 141.3.6, 9.12.14; 142.2.4, 7.10, 14.16; 143.6; TB.2.6.11.1, 2 (bis), 3.4, 5 (bis), 6, 7, 8 (bis), 10.  
 payaḥ somaṁ karotv imam TB.3.7.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 payaḥ somaṁ prajāpatīḥ VS.19.75<sup>e</sup>; 79<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>e</sup>: 149.15; KS.38.1<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.6.2.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 payaḥ soma dadhātu me AV.19.43.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 payāṁśi yahvo aditer adābhyaḥ RV.10.11.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.18b.  
 payo āghnyasam payo vatsesu MÇ.3.2.2<sup>d</sup>. *See* payo grheṣu.  
 payo asmāi payasvatī dhātām AV.2.29.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 payo asya upasate AV.10.10.31<sup>d</sup>.

payo gāya KÇ.26.5.9.

payo grheṣu payo aghniyāyam (TB.ApÇ. aghniyāsu; MÇ. astu tan nah) AB.5.27.8<sup>o</sup>; 7.3.4<sup>o</sup>; TB.1.4.3.3<sup>o</sup>; 3.7.4.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.11.7<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.9.5.6<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.3.2.2<sup>a</sup>. See payo aghniyāsu.

payo gosu pravistāni yat AV.14.2.57<sup>o</sup>.

payo goṣv adadhā oṣadhīsu RV.10.73.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.33.1<sup>d</sup>.

payo glrītavad vidathesṣv abhūvaḥ RV.1.64.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.7<sup>b</sup>.

payodātī tvā payasi (MS.KS. payasi śadayāmi) TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.13.18; 16.4.18; KS.39.9.

payo divy antarikṣe payo dhāh (TS. dhām) VS.18.36<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 14.4.14; KS.18.13<sup>b</sup>; 31.14<sup>b</sup>.

payo dugdham upāste AV.10.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>.

payo duhanty nyavah RV.9.62.20<sup>b</sup>.

payo duhānā vṛatānt avatātā RV.10.65.6<sup>b</sup>.

payo deveṣu paya oṣadhīsu Kauç.1.15.2<sup>a</sup>.

payo dhenūnāni rasam oṣadhīm AV.4.27.3<sup>a</sup>.

payo na dugdham aditer iṣṭam RV.9.6.15<sup>o</sup>.

payo na dhenūḥ gñeiv vibhāva RV.1.66.2<sup>b</sup>.

payo brahmāna id viduḥ TA.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>.

payobhir jinvo aparā jvaṇsi RV.4.21.8<sup>b</sup>.

payo manasyā uta Kauç.8.9.12<sup>b</sup>.

payo me dāh (ApÇ. mayi dhehi) MS.4.9.3; 12.4.5; ApÇ. 1.17.10.

payo nte devā adaduh Kauç.8.9.12<sup>a</sup>.

payo yad upaṣa paya usriyāsu Kauç.1.15.2<sup>a</sup>.

payo yad upaṣa pipayāt RV.9.6.7<sup>o</sup>.

payo vatsesu paye astu tan mayi (TB.3.7.4.2<sup>b</sup>, vatsesu paya indriyā havise dhriyasya) AB.5.27.8<sup>d</sup>; 7.3.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.4.3.3<sup>d</sup>; 3.7.4.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.11.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.5.6<sup>d</sup>.

payosi MS.4.9.10; 13.10.10; TB.2.7.7.4.

payosi tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.

payo havyāni karotu me TB.3.7.4.11<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.10<sup>d</sup>.

payo hinvanā udabhir bhuranto RV.1.10.4.4<sup>d</sup>.

para ṛṇā sāvīr adha matkṛtāni RV.2.28.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>a</sup>; 22.8.15.

paraḥ kambūkān upa mṛddhi dūram AV.11.1.29<sup>b</sup>. P.

paraḥ kambūkān Kkauç.6.3.7.

paraḥ kṛoṣṭīro abhibhāḥ cīvānah AV.11.2.11<sup>d</sup>.

param yoner avatātā te kṛpomi AV.7.35.3<sup>o</sup>.

param vyoma sahasavāt TA.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>.

parami nehyovaram duviyāh AV.10.8.8<sup>d</sup>.

param aksy utavaram AV.1.8.3<sup>d</sup>.

paramachado vara (KS. paramachad avarān) a viveṣa TS. 4.6.2.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.18.1<sup>d</sup>. See prathamachad.

paramajyāḥ relasānah RV.8.90.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.10.4.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.26.3<sup>d</sup>; 2.8.12<sup>d</sup>.

param atra janmāgne tapaso nirmitoṣi svāhā SMB.1.1.2.

paramam iṣa janā viduḥ AV.10.7.21<sup>b</sup>.

paramam padam ava bhātī (VS.ÇB. bhari) bhari (TS. bhūri) RV.1.15.4.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.6.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.6.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.1<sup>d</sup>; 2.4.17; KS.3.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.7.1.15<sup>d</sup>; N.2.7<sup>d</sup>.

(om) paramarṣiṣ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

paramaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.

paramasyāḥ parivataḥ RV.5.61.1<sup>o</sup>; VS.11.72<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.9.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>; 8.3.5; 3.1.9; 12.7; KS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; 19.10;

ÇB.6.6.3.4; ApÇ.16.9.12; MÇ.6.1.3. P: paramasyāḥ KÇ.16.4.37.

paramasyāḥ parāvati ÇÇ.8.16.1.

paramāḥ cit sadhasthā RV.8.11.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.8<sup>b</sup>; 2.5.16<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.115<sup>b</sup>.

paramātmā me cūdhyaṇtām TAA.10.66.

paramātmā vyavasthitāh TA.10.11.2<sup>b</sup>; Mahān.U.11.13<sup>b</sup>.

paramām tanī (TB.ApÇ. tvā) paravatām AV.6.75.2<sup>a</sup>; TB. 3.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.14.2<sup>a</sup>.

paramāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.

parameṣa dhāmā drihasva VS.1.2; ÇB.1.7.1.11.

parameṣa paṇānā kṛtyase (MS. kṛtyasva) VS.4.26; MS.1.2.5; 14.10; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.8. See tasyas te sahasarapaṇāni.

parameṣota taskarah AV.4.3.2<sup>b</sup>.

parameḥbhīḥ, athibhīḥ AV.19.47.7<sup>o</sup>.

parame vṛkṣa ayudhān nidhāya VS.16.51<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.5.10.4<sup>o</sup>; KS.17.16<sup>o</sup>.

(om) parameṣṭhinām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.

parameṣṭhinā mṛtyum KS.3.5.15.

parameṣṭhine svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.3; TAA.10.67.2; Mahān.U. 19.2.

parameṣṭhi chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2; 10.7.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.13.

parameṣṭhi te-dhīpatih TS.4.4.6.1.

parameṣṭhi tvā sadayatu divas (MS.KS. divah) pṛsthe jyotiṣmatim (KS. addh vyacasvatīm prathasvatīm bhāsvatīm racivratīm) VS.15.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.16. 00.12; KS. 40.5; ÇB.8.7.1.21. P: parameṣṭhi tvā KÇ.17.12.24. See next.

parameṣṭhi tvā sadayatu divas (TS.MS. divah) pṛsthe vyacasvatīm prathasvatīm (TS. addh vibhūmatim prabhūmatīm paribhūmatim; MS. addh bhāsvatīm racivratīm) VS.15.6.4; TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.8.14; 11.8.4; ÇB.8.7.3.1.18. P: parameṣṭhi tvā sadayatu divah pṛsthe ApÇ.17.3.8; parameṣṭhi tvā sadayatu MÇ.6.2.2; — 6.2.3. See prev.

parameṣṭhi devatā MS.2.13.14; 16.3.14; KS.39.4; ApÇ. 16.3.1.

parameṣṭhi prajāpatih AV.9.3.11<sup>d</sup>; ArS.3.1<sup>o</sup>. See tan mayi.

parameṣṭhi prajābhyaḥ TB.1.5.5.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.21.1<sup>b</sup>.

parameṣṭhy adhipatir mṛtyur kandharvah TS.3.4.7.2.

parameṣṭhy abhidhīhāh VS.8.54.

parameṣṭhy asi paramām mā pṛiyām gamaya ApMB.2.18.1 (ApÇ.7.19.7).

param mṛtyo anu parehi panthām RV.10.18.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.12.2.21<sup>a</sup>; VS.35.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.14.6<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.15.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.7.3<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.4.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.21.4.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.6.10; SMB.1.1.15<sup>o</sup>; HG.1.28.1<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>a</sup>; N.10.7<sup>a</sup>. P: parami mṛtyo KÇ.21.4.7; Kauç.7.1.11.21; 72.13; 86.24; PG.1.5.12; Rvidh.3.7.6.

paraṇām cid vi tapati RV.3.53.22<sup>a</sup>.

paraṇur na druhamātarah RV.1.12.7.3<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.116<sup>o</sup>.

paraṇur vedih, paraṇur nah svasti AV.7.28.1<sup>b</sup>. See parṇur vedih.

paraṇveva ni vṛccasi RV.1.130.4<sup>a</sup>.

parasṛti yād uta vā caturthā JB.4.384<sup>b</sup>. *Part of itaḥ*  
*parasat.*  
 parastād yaḥo guhasu mama MahānU.6.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 paras tā bhagavo vāpa NīlarU.13<sup>d</sup>. *See* parā tā.  
 paraspā no vareṇyāḥ RV.8.61.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 paraspā mā edhi MS.1.5.2: 67.15; 1.5.8: 76.14; KS.6.9;  
 ApÇ.6.16.12.  
 parasmīn dhāmanā pāsya RV.1.43.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 parasyā adhi saṁvataḥ RV.8.75.15<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.71<sup>a</sup>, TS.2.6.  
 11.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.9.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>: 83.3; 3.1.9: 12.6; KS.7.17;  
 16.7<sup>a</sup>; 19.10; JB.1.65<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.1; 12.4.4.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.  
 9.11; MÇ.6.1.3. P: parasyāḥ KÇ.16.4.36.  
 parāsvantān hutān vidat RV.10.86.18<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.  
 18<sup>b</sup>.  
 parāśahasrān indraya ÇB.13.5.4.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 parāśahasrāḥ hanyantām AV.8.8.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 parāḥ so astu tanvā tanā ca RV.7.104.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 parāḥ evapna mukhā kṛdhi KÇ.25.11.20<sup>d</sup>. *See* parā  
 svapna<sup>a</sup>.  
 parākāttāo cid adriyāḥ RV.8.92.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 parākāṣenāntarām TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.  
 parāke annam nibhitan loka etat TB.2.8.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 parāk te jyotiṛ apathāni te arvāk AV.10.1.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 parā gāvo yavaśmīn kae cid aḥṇṇe RV.8.4.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 parāḥne rakṣo harasā çṛṇhi RV.10.87.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.13<sup>b</sup>;  
 10.5.49<sup>b</sup>.  
 parāñ amitra eṣatu AV.6.67.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 parāñ ety aḥṇamāy Tā.1.27.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 parāñ ety anāçakti Tā.1.27.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 parāñ eva parā vada AV.6.29.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 parāco indra pra mṛṇa jāhī ca RV.6.44.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 parāco enān pra pūda AV.2.25.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 parā ca yanti punar ā ca yanti RV.7.123.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 parā ca vakṣad uta parṣad enān RV.10.61.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 parā cio chitrā vavṛjṣ ta indra RV.1.33.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 parāciñ vācā nīrtiñ nudami TB.3.1.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 parāciñā mukha kṛdhi (KS. kuru) AV.6.106.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.16.  
 53<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.10.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>d</sup>: 128.9; KS.17.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 parāciñāya te namaḥ AV.11.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 parāciñ nīrtiñ nir vāyāmi ApMB.2.15.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 parāciñ anu saṁvataḥ AV.6.29.3<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. next.*  
 parāciñ anu saṁvataḥ RV.1.191.15<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
 parācy etu nīrtiḥ paraca TB.3.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 parājīṭhā pra trasatāmītrāḥ AV.8.8.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 parājīṭaso apa ni layantām RV.10.84.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.31.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 parāciñam gūṣmam ardaya AV.6.65.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 parāciñam tvā nārvañcam HÇ.2.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 parāciñco badhīrāç ca ye AV.11.9.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 parāciñco yantu niṛvartamānāḥ Kauç.94.14<sup>d</sup>; 95.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 parā pūdasva maghavanān amitrān RV.7.32.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 parā tat aicyate rāçṭram AV.5.19.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 parā tam ajñātām yakṣmam AV.6.127.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 parātaram su nīrtiṛ jīhṭam RV.10.59.1<sup>d</sup>.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 parā tān savitāḥ suva AV.19.8.4<sup>d</sup>. Shankar Pandit's  
*reading (with Nakā.26.4<sup>d</sup>) for kṛttat savitāḥ etc., q. v.*  
 parā tā bhagavo vāpa VS.16.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>:  
 121.19; KS.17.11<sup>d</sup>. *See* parās tā.

parāt param yan mahato mahāntam TA.10.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU  
 1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 parādādātī dāçuse RV.1.81.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 parā dadhīkrā asarāt sahasrāñ RV.4.38.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 parād api parāç casu (*var. lect. casu*) MahānU.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 parāḥ dasyūn dadatī devapṛyūn AV.12.1.37<sup>c</sup>.  
 parā duṣvapnyam (TB.Tā.ApÇ.MahānU. 'niyam) suva  
 RV.5.82.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.14.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.3<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 49.  
 1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.58.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.9.6<sup>b</sup>; 17.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 parā dohi çāmulyam (ApMB. çābalyam) RV.10.87.29<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.14.1.25<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.17.7<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.3.9.11). P: parā dehi  
 Kauç.79.20.  
 parādya devā vṛjīnām çṛṇantu RV.10.87.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 parādhmātā amitrāḥ ApÇ.1.20.8.  
 parā navavāstvam anūdeyam RV.6.20.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 parānyo vātu vad rapaḥ RV.10.137.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.1.8<sup>d</sup>; TA.  
 4.42.2<sup>d</sup>. *See* vy anyo.  
 parāpataty aḥumat AV.6.105.1<sup>b</sup>.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 parāpatanty aḥumat AV.6.105.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 parā paṇātasmṛtam GB.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>; Vñit.12.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 parāparāṣitā vasuvid vo astu AV.18.4.48<sup>c</sup>.  
 parā paçyati paçyati AV.4.20.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 parā punhi ya imāñ pṛtanyavāḥ AV.11.1.11<sup>c</sup>. P: parā  
 punhi Kauç.61.25.  
 parāpuro nipuro ye bharanti (MÇ. haranti) AV.18.2.28<sup>c</sup>;  
 VS.2.30<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.4.2.15<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.6.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.4.4.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.  
 8.7<sup>c</sup> (*ter*); MÇ.1.1.2.8<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 parāpūtam rakṣāḥ VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.7: 4.1;  
 4.1.7: 8.17; KS.1.5; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.4.21; TB.3.2.5.10;  
 ApÇ.1.20.7; MÇ.1.2.2.20. P: parāpūtam KÇ.2.4.18.  
*Cf. under* apathān rakṣāḥ.  
 parāpūtā (VSK. pratipūtā) arātayaḥ VS.1.16; VSK.1.5.6;  
 TS.1.1.5.2; ÇB.1.1.4.21; TB.3.2.5.10; ApÇ.1.20.7. *See*  
*next.*  
 parāpūtārātīḥ MS.1.1.7: 4.1; 4.1.7: 9.1; KS.1.5; 31.4.  
*See prec.*  
 parā pūrveṣān sakhyā vṛṇakti RV.6.47.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 parā badhasva nīrtiñ parāciñ KS.39.1<sup>d</sup>. *See* under are  
 badhasva.  
 parābhavantu yaḥ pāṇi ApÇ.4.15.4<sup>b</sup>. *See* yaḥ pāṇi.  
 parā bhagam oṣadhinān jāyantām RV.10.87.18<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 8.3.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 parābhūtyāḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇāḥ AV.16.5.5.  
 parā mārtaṇḍam abharat TA.1.13.3<sup>d</sup>. *See* punar mār-  
 taṇḍam.  
 parā mārtaṇḍam āyāt RV.10.72.8<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.6.9<sup>d</sup>: 92.3;  
 PB.2.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.1.3.2<sup>d</sup>; Tā.1.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 parāmītrān dundubhinā AV.5.21.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 parāmīṣam asūn diḍeçā AV.1.2.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 parāmīṭhā (Tā. umṛtā) parimueçanti sarve TA.10.10.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 MahānU.10.6<sup>d</sup>; MuṇḍU.3.2.6<sup>d</sup>; KaiuU.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 parā me yanti dhītyaḥ RV.1.25.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 parām eva parāmān RV.10.145.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.18.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.  
 1.15.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 parā yakṣmān suvami te RV.10.137.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.13.5<sup>d</sup>; 7.  
 53.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.4<sup>d</sup>; Tā.2.5.1<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 parāyapañ jyotiṛ ekam tapantām MU.6.8<sup>b</sup>; PraçU.1.8<sup>b</sup>.

parāyatinām anv eti pāthāh RV.1.113.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 parāyatinī mātaram anv acasta RV.4.18.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 parāyato nivartanam AV.7.38.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 parāyadbhyo-va hiye sakhibhyah RV.10.34.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 parā yata pitara ā ca yata AV.18.3.14<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* ā yata  
 pitarah.  
 parā yata pitarah somyāśah (HG. somyāh) AV.18.4.63<sup>a</sup>;  
 HG.2.13.2<sup>a</sup>. P: parā yata Kauç.88.28.  
 parā yāhi maghavanu ā ca yāhi RV.3.53.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.11.12.  
 P: parā yāhi maghavan ÇÇ.10.1.11.  
 parārośa mīrudevān (AV. 'devān) çr̥ṣṭhi RV.10.87.14<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.8.3.13<sup>a</sup>; 10.5.49<sup>a</sup>.  
 parārdhāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.4.  
 parārdhe stā KS.39.6; A1Ç.16.31.1.  
 parāvata (MS. 'pta) ā jaganthā (AV. jagamāyāt; TS. jagāna)  
 parayāh RV.10.180.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.26.2<sup>a</sup>; 84.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.123.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.18.71<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.12.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 183.14; KS  
 8.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 parāvataṁ nīsatyanudethām RV.1.116.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 parāvataṁ paramāni gantavā u RV.10.95.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇT.11.  
 5.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 parāvataç ca vītrahan RV.3.40.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.6.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 12.3<sup>b</sup>; 184.9.  
 parāvataç cid ā gatam RV.5.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 parāvatah çakuno mandrāni madam RV.4.26.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 parāvatas tā avatah AV.5.30.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 parāvatah sumatiṁ bhikṣumāyāh RV.1.73.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 parāvata ā etc.: see parāvata ā.  
 parāvati çr̥tyaṁ nāma bibhrat RV.5.30.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 parāvato na yojanāni mumire RV.10.78.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 parāvato na sāma tat RV.9.11.1.2<sup>d</sup>; NV.2.94.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 parāvato nivata udvataç ca MS.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>; 215.15; TB.2.8.  
 1.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.14.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 parāvato ye dīdhīṣanta āyayam RV.10.63.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.2.11;  
 KB.22.5. P: parāvato ye AÇ.7.7.2; parāvatah ÇÇ.10.  
 4.11; 11.9.14; RViñh.3.13.5.  
 parāvato va saçānād itasya RV.4.21.3<sup>1</sup>.  
 parā vada dvīçato vadyam LÇ.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 parā vada dvīçantam ghorāni vācūni parā vadāthāsmā-  
 bhyani sumitryān vācūni dundubhe lalyantūi kīrtim  
 ā vada LÇ.3.11.3. *Quasi metrical.*  
 parā varuktān gaviçtiṣu RV.6.29.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 parā varg bharabhr̥d yathā RV.8.75.12<sup>b</sup>. SV.2.1000<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.2.6.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1.3<sup>b</sup>; 176.2; KS.7.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.  
 4.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 parāvalgate svāhā TS.7.1.13.1; KSA.1.4.  
 parā vahantu sindhavaḥ AV.10.4.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 parāvākāya to nanaḥ AV.6.13.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 parā vīrāsa çtana RV.5.61.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 parāvṛktaṁ çutakratuḥ RV.4.30.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 parā vvakto aruṣo divah kavīh RV.9.71.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 parāçara tvam teçam AV.6.65.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 parāçarah çatayātur vasiçṭīh RV.7.18.21<sup>b</sup>; N.6.30.  
 parā çardhantani nanudo abhi kṣam RV.7.18.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 parā çuklani pātaya AV.1.23.2<sup>d</sup>. See parā çvetani.  
 parā çubhā āyaso yayya RV.1.167.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 parā çulkāya deyam (SV. dryase) RV.1.15.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.291<sup>b</sup>.

parā çṛṣṭitam acito ny oçatam RV.7.104.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 KS.23.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 parā çṛṣṭhi tapasa yātudhanan RV.10.87.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.  
 13<sup>a</sup>; 10.5.49<sup>a</sup>.  
 parā çvetani pātaya TB.2.4.4.1<sup>d</sup>. See parā çuklani.  
 parā sapatnān bādhasva SMB.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 parāsutpāh çoçucataḥ çṛṣṭhi AV.8.3.13<sup>d</sup>; 10.5.49<sup>d</sup>. See  
*next*.  
 parāsutpō abhi çoçucānāh RV.10.87.14<sup>d</sup>. See *prec.*  
 parāsyā bhāraṇi punar astam eti TA.3.14.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 parā svapnamukhāh çueah AV.7.100.1<sup>d</sup>. See parāh  
 svapna.  
 parā ha yat sthiran hatha RV.1.39.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 parā hi me vimanyavaḥ RV.1.25.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 parā hindra dhāvasi RV.10.86.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.2<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 parā hindra Vait.32.17.  
 parāñcam āriçamāhe RV.1.187.8<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 parikṛtya pari tvacaḥ AV.5.14.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari koçāni madhuçeutam RV.9.103.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.577<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.*  
 abhi koçāni.  
 parikramyoçum aṣyataḥ AV.12.4.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 parikramānu anuñcat AV.8.6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 pari kroçatu sarvada (ApMB. sarvataḥ) HG.1.14.4<sup>d</sup>;  
 ApMB.2.22.0<sup>d</sup>.  
 parikṣavāç chakuneḥ pāpavādāt AV.10.3.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 parikṣitā pītara pūrvajivari RV.10.65.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 parikṣitā pītara sanī caretō RV.3.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 parikṣitos tamo anyā gulhakah RV.1.123.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 parikṣan nah kṣemam akah AV.20.127.3<sup>a</sup>, ÇÇ.12.17.  
 1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari gavyāny ayyata RV.9.8.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.53.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 parigṛhitam amṛtena sarvam VS.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 parigṛhya deva (MS.KS. omī devā) yajūm āyan VS.17.  
 56<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.3.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>c</sup>; 137.5; 3.3.8.40.17; KS.  
 18.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.10.  
 parigṛhya yajumāno-mṛto bhut ApÇ.2.21.1.  
 pari grāmaṁ avācitam AV.4.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari ghrīṣam omanā vān (TB. parighraṣa vān manā  
 vān) vayo gāt (TB. gam) RV.7.69.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>d</sup>;  
 230.6; TB.2.87.8<sup>d</sup>; N.6.4.  
 pari ca vakṣi çam ca vakṣi VSK.9.4.4. See *under* tasmiñ  
 çam.  
 paricetaḥ (ÇB. 'eta) stha MS.2.7.11; 90.4; 3.5.3; 58.13;  
 4.1.8; 10.9; ÇB.7.1.1.14; MÇ.6.1.5; — 6.1.6.  
 paricid asi VS.12.53; TS.4.2.4.4; MS.1.1.8.4.11; 2.7.11;  
 90.3; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.30; ApÇ.1.22.3; 16.14.7;  
 MÇ.1.2.3.4; — 6.1.5.  
 pari cid vaçtayo dadhūh RV.5.79.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari cin marto dravipaṇi namanyat RV.10.31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pariohinā bharata arbhakasya RV.7.33.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 parijmanaḥ nāstayaḥ kṣe RV.4.3.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 172.14;  
 KS.7.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 parijmanor upacarat RV.1.46.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 parijmā cit kramate (AÇ.ÇÇ. cid ramate) aṣya dharmāṇi  
 AV.7.14.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.18.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.8.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 parijmānaḥ vidhithyāni suvṛkībhih RV.10.41.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 parijmānaḥ sukhān ratham RV.1.20.3<sup>b</sup>.



parijmānam iva dyaṁ RV.1.127.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1164<sup>d</sup>; KS. 39.15<sup>d</sup>.

parijmāneva yajataḥ puruṣā RV.10.106.3<sup>d</sup>.

parijmāno na vidyutāḥ RV.5.10.5<sup>e</sup>.

pari jmayantam ityathā RV.8.68.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1123<sup>b</sup>.

parijmā viçvavedasāḥ RV.10.93.7<sup>d</sup>.

parijmeva kṣayasi dasmavarcaḥ RV.6.13.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 143.31; ApÇ.5.23.9<sup>b</sup>.

parijmeva svadhā gñyaḥ RV.6.2.8<sup>e</sup>.

pari jrayānsi bharate rajānsi RV.10.75.7<sup>b</sup>.

pari naḥ pātu viçvataḥ AV.2.4.2<sup>d</sup>; 19.34.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *next but one*, pari tvā pāmi, and pari mā pāhi.

pari naḥ pāhi yad dhanam AV.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>.

pari naḥ pāhi viçvataḥ AV.2.7.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *under prec. but one*.

pari naḥ çarmayantya RV.9.41.6<sup>a</sup>. See *pari naḥ etc.*

pari netā matnām RV.9.103.4<sup>a</sup>.

pari no (SV. no) açvam açvavit RV.9.61.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.562<sup>a</sup>.

pari no devatitaye RV.9.54.4<sup>a</sup>.

pari no yāhy asmayuḥ RV.9.64.18<sup>a</sup>.

pari no rudrasya hetir vṛktaṁ TS.4.5.10.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.16<sup>a</sup>.

P: pari no rudrasya hetih TB.2.8.6.9. See *pari no hetir*, pari no rudrasya, and Ç. pari tvā rudrasya, pari no hedo, and pari vo rudrasya.

pari no vṛndhi mā krudhaḥ AV.11.2.20<sup>b</sup>.

pari no vṛndhi çapatha AV.6.37.2<sup>a</sup>.

pari no vṛjajann aghā RV.8.47.5<sup>a</sup>.

pari no hetir rudrasya vṛjyāḥ (VSK. vṛjyat) RV.2.33.14<sup>a</sup>; VSK.17.8.4<sup>a</sup>. See *under pari no rudrasya*.

pari vṛndhi paṇinām RV.6.53.5<sup>a</sup>.

pari te jigyuḥ yatha RV.9.100.4<sup>a</sup>.

pari te duḍabho (VSK.Ç. dulaḥ) rathaḥ RV.4.9.8<sup>a</sup>; VS. 3.36<sup>a</sup>; VSK.3.3.28<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>a</sup>; 71.3; 1.5.5: 73.6; 1.5. 11: 79.17; KS.7.2<sup>a</sup>, 4.9; ÇB.2.3.4.40<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.12<sup>a</sup>.

Ps: pari te duḍabhaḥ ÇÇ.2.12.7; pari te KÇ.4.12.3; pari Rvidh.2.13.2.

pari te dhanvano hetih VS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>; 122.5; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>; NilarU.16<sup>a</sup>.

pari tmana mitadrur eti hota RV.4.6.5<sup>a</sup>.

pari tmana viçurūpa jigati RV.7.84.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *next*.

pari tmana viçurūpo jigati RV.5.15.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *prec.*

pari tyañ haryatañ harim RV.9.98.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.552<sup>a</sup>; 2.679<sup>a</sup>, 1031<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.5.4.

pari trayāḥ prdākavaḥ AV.20.129.8,9; ÇÇ.12.18.8.

paritrāṇam aṣi ApMB.2.17.3.

pari tritantum vicarantam utsam RV.10.30.9<sup>d</sup>.

pari tridhatu prthivim açvayatam RV.1.34.7<sup>b</sup>.

pari tridhatu adhvaram RV.8.72.9<sup>a</sup>.

pari tridhatu bhuvannāny arṣati RV.9.86.4<sup>b</sup>.

pari triviṣṭy adhvaram RV.4.15.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.4<sup>a</sup>: 203.3; KS.16.21<sup>a</sup>; 38.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.5.4; TB.3.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.6.7<sup>a</sup>.

pari tvā girer aham (HG. iha; ApMB. amilam) PG. 3.7.2<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.14.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.22.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.23.6).

pari tvā girvano girāḥ RV.1.10.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.5.29<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.1.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.2.10.7; MS.1.2.11<sup>a</sup>: 21.4; KS.2.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.19.9; 29.18; KB.8.4; 9.4; ÇB.3.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.6.3; 9.6; ApÇ.11.8.4; MÇ.2.2.3.2.6; — 4.2.8; ApMB.1.2.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.8). Ps: pari tvā girvanāḥ ÇÇ.5.9.12; 13.10; pari tvā KÇ.8.6.12.

pari tvagne pari mṛjāmi ApMB.2.6.1. P: pari tvā ApG. 4.11.22.

pari tvagne purāñ vāyam RV.10.87.22<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.7.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.3.22<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.26<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.6.4<sup>a</sup>; 8.5; 4.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2. 7.2<sup>a</sup>: 76.8; KS.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 19.3; 38.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.25; AÇ. 5.13.6; 8.12.7; ApÇ.6.18.1; MÇ.6.1.1; Kauç.2.10. P: pari tvagne Vñit.21.15; 28.8.

pari tvā daivir viço vyayantām VS.6.6; TS.1.3.6.2; MS. 1.2.14; 24.5; KS.3.3; 26.6; ÇB.3.7.1.21.

pari tvā dhāt savitā devo agñih AV.13.1.20<sup>a</sup>.

pari tvā paritatanū AV.1.34.5<sup>a</sup>.

pari tvā pātu samānebhyaḥ AV.8.2.26<sup>a</sup>.

pari tvā pāmi sarvataḥ RVKh.1.19.1.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *under pari naḥ pātu*.

pari tvā rudrasya hetir vṛktaṁ KS.30.10. See *under pari no rudrasya*.

pari tvā rohitair varṇaiḥ AV.1.22.2<sup>a</sup>.

pari tvasato nidhibhiḥ sakhyaḥ RV.10.179.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.7 72.2<sup>a</sup>.

pari tvā hvalano hvala PG.3.7.3<sup>a</sup>.

pari tveçasya durmatir maht gat (VS.TS.KS.MS. durmatir aghayoh) RV.2.33.14<sup>b</sup>; VS.16.50<sup>b</sup>; VSK.17.8.4<sup>b</sup>; TS. 4.5.10.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>b</sup>: 127.13; KS.17.16<sup>b</sup>.

pari dadhma indrasya bāhu AV.6.99.3<sup>a</sup>.

paridāya rasanī duhe RV.1.105.2<sup>d</sup>.

pari divo antan subhago patanti RV.10.108.5<sup>b</sup>.

pari divyāni marmṛçat RV.9.14.8<sup>a</sup>.

pari deva adharayan AV.19.24.1<sup>b</sup>.

pari daivir anu svadhāḥ RV.9.103.5<sup>e</sup>.

pari doṣād udrapithāḥ KÇ.2.5.11.21<sup>b</sup>. See *paritoṣāt*.

pari dyāñ sadyo apaso bubhuvāḥ RV.4.33.1<sup>d</sup>.

pari dyañi jilvayātāmat RV.8.72.18<sup>a</sup>.

pari dyañ anyad ityate RV.1.30.19<sup>e</sup>.

pari dyañ iva sūryaḥ AV.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pari dyañ iva Kauç.29.28.

pari dyāvapṛthiviḥ jabhra urvī RV.1.61.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.8<sup>e</sup>.

pari dyāvapṛthiviḥ bhūṣati çruthā RV.8.22.5<sup>e</sup>.

pari dyāvapṛthiviḥ yanti panthāḥ RV.5.47.2<sup>d</sup>.

pari dyāvapṛthiviḥ yanti sadyaḥ RV.1.11.5.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 147.4; TB.2.8.7.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.2.6<sup>a</sup>.

pari dyāvapṛthiviḥ yāti sadyaḥ RV.3.58.8<sup>d</sup>.

pari dyāvapṛthiviḥ sadya āyami (VS. itva) AV.2.1.4<sup>a</sup>; VS. 32.12<sup>a</sup>.

pari dyukṣāñ sanadrayim SV.1.496<sup>a</sup>. See *next but one*.

pari dyukṣāñ sanasāḥ parvatāvṛdham RV.9.71.4<sup>a</sup>.

pari dyukṣāñ sanadrayiḥ RV.9.52.1<sup>a</sup>. See *prec. but one*.

pari dyotanini carato ajasrā RV.10.12.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.35<sup>d</sup>.

paridveçaso ahñatiḥ RV.8.75.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11. 6<sup>b</sup>: 175.10; KS.7.17<sup>b</sup>; N.5.23<sup>b</sup>.

pari dveçobhir ariyāñ vṛktaṁ RV.7.60.9<sup>e</sup>.

pari dhātā dhātā no varacsemam AV.2.13.2<sup>a</sup>; 19.24.4<sup>a</sup>. P: pari dhātā Kauç.54.7. See *next*.

pari dhātā dhātā vāsasāñam (HG.ApMB. çnam) SMB. 1.1.6<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.2.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.10.10). P: pari dhātā dhātā vāsasā GG.2.1.18. See *prec.*

paridhaya janapṛathanāya svāḥ TS.2.3.8.1.

pari dharmeḥ sūryam RV.8.6.20<sup>a</sup>.

pari dhamāni marmṛcat RV.8.41.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari dhamāni yanti to RV.9.66.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari dhamāny aśam AV.2.14.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 paridhāsyāi yaçodhāsyai (MG. paridhāsyē yaço dhāsyē)  
 PG.2.6.20<sup>a</sup>, MG.1.9.27<sup>a</sup>. Cf. paridamī vāso.  
 paridhūr asi ApMB.2.17.3.  
 paridhūr jivanāya kam AV.4.9.1<sup>d</sup>; 8.2.25<sup>d</sup>; TB.6.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 paridhūr manugyāpam AV.12.2.44<sup>b</sup>.  
 paridhūr asi tān ihi RV.9.107.19<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.516<sup>d</sup>; 2.272<sup>d</sup>;  
 TB.12.9.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pari nah çarmayantiā SV.2.247<sup>a</sup>. See pari nah etc.  
 pari nṛtyanti keçinā AV.12.5.48<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari no açvam etc.: see pari no etc.  
 pari no rudrasya hetuḥ śakti VS.16.50<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>;  
 12.7.13. See under pari no rudrasya.  
 pari no hetu varuṇasya vṛjyah RV.7.84.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under  
 pari no rudrasya.  
 paripataye tva grhāmi VSK.5.2.1; TS.1.2.10.2; MS.1.  
 2.7.16.12; MÇ.2.2.1.2. P: paripataye tva MS.3.7.10  
 (bis); 90.15; 91.1; GB.2.2.3; Vait.1.3.16; paripataye  
 TS.6.2.2.3.  
 pari paro abhāvah saśy ukthyah RV.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 paripāṇam gavām asi AV.4.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 paripāṇam arātiham AV.19.35.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 paripāṇam asi paripāṇam me dhā svāhā AV.2.17.7.  
 paripāṇam puruṣāṇam AV.4.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 paripāṇaḥ sumāṅgalah AV.8.5.14.16<sup>d</sup>; 19.34.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 paripāṇāya tathāsi AV.4.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 paripāṇo-si jāṅghā AV.19.35.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 pari patu kimidinaḥ AV.8.6.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 pari patu diçod-diçah AV.10.3.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 pari pāhi varitvāt AV.8.6.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 pari pitroç ca bhratroç ca PG.3.7.2<sup>c</sup>. See pari sarvebhyo.  
 paripūrṇāya svahā Kāuç.12.2.2.  
 pari pūṣa parastāt (AV. pur) RV.6.54.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: pari pūṣa ÇG.3.9.2.  
 pari prajātaḥ kṛatva babhūta RV.1.69.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari pra dhanvendraya soma RV.9.109.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.427<sup>a</sup>;  
 2.717<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari prabhūti gaviṣaḥ svāpi RV.4.41.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pariprayantaḥ vāyāni suṣaṁsadam RV.9.68.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pariprayātha bhuvanāni sadyah RV.4.51.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari pra soma to rusaḥ RV.9.67.15<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.15.8.  
 pariprayandate sutah RV.9.101.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.48<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari prāgad dovo agniḥ KS.38.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.6.7<sup>a</sup>. See upa  
 prāgad.  
 pari prāsiçyadat kavīh RV.9.14.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.486<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari priyaḥ kalaço devantaḥ RV.9.96.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari priya divaḥ kavīh RV.9.9.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.476<sup>a</sup>; 2.285<sup>a</sup>;  
 PB.12.11.1; Svīdh.2.6.6.  
 pari priyena dhāmā RV.9.39.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.248<sup>b</sup>.  
 paripritā panyasā vāryena RV.10.27.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 paripruçate svahā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.  
 paripruçebhyaḥ svahā VS.22.29; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.3.12.  
 10.163.12; KS.15.3.  
 paribādham vyatamahe SMB.2.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 paribādham vetaakusam TA.1.28.1<sup>c</sup>.

pari badhasva duṣkṛtam RV.6.16.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari badho jāhi mṛdhaḥ RV.8.45.40<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.43.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 1.134<sup>b</sup>; 2.420<sup>b</sup>.  
 paribhūjad rodasi viçvataḥ śim RV.1.100.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 paribhūyah pari bhavanti viçvataḥ RV.1.164.36<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.  
 10.17<sup>d</sup>; N.14.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 paribhūr agniḥ paribhūr indraḥ paribhūr viçvan devan  
 paribhūr māni saha brahmavarcasena TS.3.2.3.1. P:  
 paribhūr agniḥ ApÇ.12.18.19.  
 paribhūr asi paribhūs tvaṁ deveçv edhi paribhūr aham  
 sajātesu bhūyāsam priyaḥ sajātānam MS.2.3.2.29.13;  
 P: paribhūr asi MÇ.5.2.1.13. See next.  
 paribhūr asi pary aham sajātān bhūyāsam KS.12.2. See  
 prec.  
 paribhūç chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7.111.  
 13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.  
 pari bhūga piba ṛtunā RV.1.15.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pari bhrātuh pari çvasuh HG.1.14.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.22.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 See pari mātuh.  
 pari bhrātuh putrāc cetasa ena agan AV.6.116.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari māgne duçcaritad badhasva VS.4.28<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.3.13.  
 P: pari māgne KÇ.7.9.1. See yahi māgne etc.  
 pari mātuh pari çvasuh PG.3.7.2<sup>b</sup>. See pari bhrātuh pari.  
 pari mātur atho pituh AV.3.25.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. atho bhrātur.  
 pari mā divaḥ pari mā pṛthivyaḥ AV.19.35.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari mā pāhi viçvataḥ AV.19.44.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under pari nah patu.  
 pari mā bhūtāt pari mota bhavyat AV.19.35.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pari mā senya ghoṣah TB.2.7.16.3<sup>a</sup>. P: pari mā senyaḥ  
 ApÇ.22.28.23.  
 parimiḍhaḥ kva gamiçyasi PG.3.7.2<sup>f</sup>.  
 parimiḍho-sy ālena HG.1.14.2<sup>d</sup>. See parigito.  
 parimṛte parilicpe ca parvaṇi Kāuç.7.3.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari yajñāni ni śedathuh RV.4.56.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.948<sup>c</sup>.  
 pari yat kavīh kavya bharate RV.9.94.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari yat kavya kavīh RV.9.6.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.481<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari yat te mahimānāni vṛjadhāi RV.3.31.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari yad indra rodast ubhe RV.1.33.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari yad eṣam eko viçveṣām RV.1.68.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari yad bhūtho rodast cid urvi RV.6.67.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pari yad vajreṣa śim ayachat RV.1.61.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.35.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari yanti svasetavaḥ RV.8.39.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 pari yanti acitaya AV.12.4.52<sup>d</sup>.  
 pari yam ety adhivareṣu hotā RV.7.1.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 pari yahi LÇ.3.10.7.  
 pari yo ruçmīna divaḥ RV.8.25.18<sup>a</sup>; KS.11.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.  
 16.11.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari yo rodasi ubhe RV.9.18.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari yo viçva bhuvanāni paprathe RV.6.7.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 pari raçṛāya dhātāna AV.19.24.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 paririktāya svahā KSA.3.10. See paririktaya.  
 parilikhitāni rakṣaḥ TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1; 6.1.8.3; 2.10.1;  
 ApÇ.7.4.2; 10.23.2; 11.11.2. P: parilikhitam HG.  
 1.27.1.  
 parilikhitā arātayaḥ TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1; 6.1.8.3; 2.10.1;  
 ApÇ.7.4.2; 10.23.2; 11.11.2.  
 pari lokan pari diçah pari svah (TA. MahanU. suvaḥ)  
 VS.32.12<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.4<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.2.6<sup>b</sup>.

pari va tñebhyaḥ siñcātā madhu RV.10.32.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 parivañcātā svahā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.  
 parivatsarāyāvijātām VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.  
 parivatsarīṇām (MÇ. "sariyañ") svastim aṣṭase TB.1.4.  
 10.2; ApÇ.8.7.8 (also with ūha, aṣṭase); MÇ.1.7.4.49.  
 parivatsare sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.3.1.1.  
 parivatsaro rathopasthāḥ AV.8.8.23.  
 parivatsaro-ṣi VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18; 135.7; ÇB.8.1.4.8;  
 TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1; ApÇ.19.12.23.  
 parivarga indro durmatinām RV.1.129.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari varṇaḥ bharamāṇo ruçantam RV.9.97.15<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 2.158<sup>e</sup>.  
 pari vartmāni sarvataḥ AV.6.67.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pari vartmāni  
 Kauç.14.7; 16.4.  
 parivarsate svahā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
 pari vaḥ sikatāvati AV.1.17.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari vaḥ sāinyād vadhat ÇÇ.3.9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 parivahantibhyaḥ svahā TS.7.4.14.1.  
 pari vāhi sapta sravato ratho gāt RV.7.67.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari vājapatīḥ kavīḥ RV.4.15.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.30<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.25<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.1.9<sup>a</sup>; 5.7; 4.13.4; 203.5; KS.16.2<sup>a</sup>,  
 21<sup>a</sup>; 19.3; 38.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.5.5; ÇB.6.3.3.25; TB.3.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApÇ.7.15.2; 16.6.7; Gt.3.10.22. P: pari vājapatīḥ  
 kavir agnīḥ ApÇ.9.1.17; 16.3.1; pari vājapatīḥ MS.2.  
 7.2; 76.7; KÇ.16.2.22; MÇ.1.3.2.26; — 6.1.1.  
 pari vāje na vājayum RV.9.63.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari vājeṣu bhūçātahā RV.3.12.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1043<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.  
 11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 152.13; KS.4.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.7.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 Kauç.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 parivādañ parikṣavam AV.19.8.4<sup>b</sup>; Nakç.26.4<sup>b</sup>. See  
 parivādāñi.  
 parivāpāḥ AB.2.24.5.  
 parivāpāt puroḍaṣat karambhat TS.3.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.8<sup>b</sup>;  
 MÇ.2.4.6.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari vām aruṣā vayah RV.5.73.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pari vām aṣvā vapuṣaḥ patañgah RV.1.118.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pari vārāṇy aṣvayā RV.9.103.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 parivāhīṇīḥ (ApÇ. cñiñ) etha MS.2.6.7; 68.2; KS.15.6;  
 ApÇ.18.13.9; MÇ.9.1.2. See āpāḥ parivāhīnt.  
 pari viçvāni kavya RV.4.5.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.94<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.3.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.2.13.5<sup>a</sup>; 154.5.  
 pari viçvāni cetasa RV.9.20.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.330<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari viçvāni bhūçātahā sadāñsi RV.3.38.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari viçvāni sudhita RV.3.11.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari viçvā bhuvanāny aṣyam AV.2.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 parivīṣṭam jāhuṣam viçvataḥ stm RV.1.116.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 pariviṣṭi vesaṇa dāhsanābhil RV.4.33.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 parivita idas pade RV.1.128.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 parivito yonau stād antah RV.10.46.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 parivīyamāṇāya (ApÇ. parivīyamāṇāyanubhūhi) ÇÇ.5.  
 15.4; ApÇ.7.11.4.  
 parivṛt ai VS.6.6; TS.1.3.6.2; MS.1.2.14; 24.5; KS.3.3;  
 26.6; ÇB.3.7.1.21; KÇ.6.3.15; ApÇ.7.11.5; MÇ.1.  
 8.2.26.  
 parivṛktā ca mahiṣ AV.30.128.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.21.2.5<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 parivṛktā ÇÇ.16.13.10.  
 parivṛktā yathāśai AV.7.113.2<sup>a</sup>.

parivṛkteva patividyaṃ anaṭ RV.10.102.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 parivṛkte hayo-haye parivṛkte ÇB.1.3.5.2.7.  
 pari vṛkta sudanavaḥ RV.1.172.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 parivṛñdhi (TS. MS. ÇB. "vṛñdhi") harasā mabhimāñṣahā  
 (TS. mabhi mṛkṣah; MS. mabhiçoeth) VS.13.41<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
 4.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>a</sup>; 102.1; KS.16.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.5.  
 2.17.  
 pari vṛnakty aṣmanas tṛṇa dahan RV.3.29.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pari vṛnakṣi martyaṃ RV.1.129.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 pari vṛtāni sakṣaṇīḥ RV.9.110.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.6.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
 428<sup>b</sup>; 2.714<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.14<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.11.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pariveçam adharayan TB.3.7.4.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari vo rudrasya hotir vṛnakty AV.4.21.7<sup>d</sup>; 7.75.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.  
 1.1. See next but one, and cf. under pari ṇo rudrasya.  
 pari vo viçvato dadhe RV.10.19.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari vo heit rudrasya vṛjyāḥ (TB. vṛjyāḥ) RV.6.28.7<sup>d</sup>;  
 TB.2.8.8.12<sup>d</sup>. See under proc. but one.  
 pari vyathir daçuṣo martasya RV.6.62.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pari vrajeva bahvoḥ RV.5.64.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 pariçṛṣṭāya svahā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.  
 pari çravo babhūvatuh RV.5.16.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pariçrita oṣadhayaḥ ApÇ.16.3.14.  
 pari çvabhreva duritāni vṛjyam RV.2.27.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 pariṣadyam hy arapasya reḥkṣah RV.7.4.7<sup>a</sup>; N.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pariṣadyo-si pavamanāḥ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; ÇÇ.6.12.7.  
 ApÇ.11.14.10. See next.  
 pariṣadyo-sy āstavyaḥ MS.1.2.12; 21.13; KS.2.13. See  
 proc.  
 pariṣitāḥ kveçyasi ApMB.2.22.5<sup>d</sup>. See next but one.  
 pariṣito-sy ulena ApMB.2.22.6<sup>d</sup>. See parimlho.  
 pariṣidāḥ kleçyasi HG.1.14.2<sup>d</sup>. See proc. but one.  
 pariṣkrpavanti dhurṇasim RV.9.14.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.427<sup>b</sup>.  
 pariṣ krpavanti vedhasah RV.9.64.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 pariṣkrpavann anikṣṛtam RV.9.39.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.247<sup>a</sup>.  
 pariṣkrtañ devamāneva citram RV.10.107.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 pariṣkrtaṣya rasina iṣyam āsutih RV.8.1.26<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.743<sup>c</sup>.  
 pariṣkrtaṣa indavaḥ RV.9.46.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari ṣtobhanta viṇṇāḥ RV.1.80.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari ṣtobhantu no girah RV.8.92.19<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.110.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 1.158<sup>b</sup>; 7.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 pariṣtobhantyaḥ kṛpā RV.9.64.28<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.4<sup>b</sup>; PB.6.9.25;  
 LÇ.7.12.9.  
 pari ṣṭha indra māyaya RV.4.30.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 pariṣṭhitam aṣṭa ṛmim apām RV.6.17.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 pariṣṭhitā atṛpad badhadhānah RV.4.19.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 pariṣṭhitā ahina çura porvīḥ RV.2.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 7.21.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari ṣṇuṇa dhanya sāno aryo RV.9.97.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari ṣya suvāno akṣah RV.9.98.3<sup>a</sup>. See pari ṣya svāno.  
 pari ṣvajadhvani daka kaṣeyābhil RV.10.101.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 pari ṣvajante (SV. "ta") janayo yatha jantim RV.10.43.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 AV.20.17.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.375<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari ṣvajasya jāyam sumanasyamānah AV.14.2.39<sup>b</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.11.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari ṣvajate (AV. "tai") libujeva vṛksam RV.10.10.13<sup>d</sup>, 14<sup>b</sup>;  
 AV.18.1.15<sup>d</sup>, 16<sup>b</sup>; N.6.2.8<sup>d</sup>; 11.34<sup>b</sup>. Cf. yathā vṛksāñ  
 libuja.  
 pariṣvañjalyasya ca AV.9.3.5<sup>b</sup>.

pari satyasya dharmāṇa (PG. saṅkhyasya dharmāṇa) AÇ. 6.12.12<sup>c</sup>; PG. 2.11.12<sup>a</sup>.

pari sadmeva paçumānti hota RV.9.92.6<sup>a</sup>.

parisaṃtānēbhyah svaha TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.

pari sapitr in vājyuh RV.9.103.6<sup>a</sup>.

pari sarvebhyo jñatibhyah HG.1.14.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.22.5<sup>c</sup>.  
See pari pitroç.

pari svanaṇç (SV. svanaṇç) cakṣase devamādanah RV.9.106.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.66<sup>a</sup>.

pari svanāsa (SV. svanāsa) indavaḥ RV.9.10.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.48<sup>a</sup>; 2.472<sup>a</sup>.

pari suvāno (SV.PB. svāno) giriṣṭhaḥ RV.9.18.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.475<sup>a</sup>; 2.443<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.11.1.

pari suvāno harir aṇçuḥ pavitre RV.9.92.1<sup>a</sup>.

pari suryasya paridhāt apacyat (MS. aporṇu) RV.10.139.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.9.11<sup>d</sup>; 13.1.1; TA.4.11.7<sup>d</sup>.

pariṣṭṭān dhārayatu AV.8.6.20<sup>a</sup>.

pari soma rtañ brhat RV.9.56.1<sup>a</sup>.

pari soma pra dhanvā svastaye RV.9.75.5<sup>a</sup>.

paristarānam id dhaviḥ AV.9.6.2<sup>a</sup>.

paristarānam aharan TB.3.7.4.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.5.5<sup>d</sup>.

pariṣṭṭān paridhattagnim TB.3.7.6.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.14.12<sup>a</sup>.  
See pari ṣṭṭhi.

pariṣṭṭāna bhuvanasya madhye mahyañ dhukṣva bhu-  
vanāni vaste sã me dhukṣva TB.3.7.7.1.

pari ṣṭṭhi pari dhehi vedim AV.7.99.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pari ṣṭṭhi  
Kauç.2.20. See pariṣṭṭāna pari, and under abhiṣṭṭhi.

pari stotara asate RV.8.33.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.52.1<sup>d</sup>; 57.14<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
1.261<sup>d</sup>; 2.214<sup>d</sup>.

pari spaço adadhāt suryeṇa RV.1.33.8<sup>d</sup>.

pari spaço ni ṣedire RV.1.25.13<sup>c</sup>.

pari spaço varuṇasya smadistāḥ RV.7.87.3<sup>a</sup>.

pari sya suvāno avyayam RV.9.98.2<sup>a</sup>.

pari sya svāno akṣarat SV.2.590<sup>a</sup>. See pari sya.

pari srava camvoḥ puyamāṇah RV.9.97.48<sup>b</sup>.

pari srava nabho arṇaḥ camṣu RV.9.97.21<sup>b</sup>.

pari srava vājasātān nṛṣahye RV.9.97.19<sup>d</sup>.

pari srucō babhṛṇasyādreḥ RV.5.41.12<sup>d</sup>.

pariṣrutam usriyā nirṇijāñ dhire RV.9.68.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.563<sup>d</sup>.

pariṣrutā payasā saraghañ madhu VS.19.95<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.  
11.9<sup>b</sup>; 155.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.6<sup>b</sup>.

pariṣrut pariçeyate VS.19.15<sup>b</sup>.

pari svayāñ cinuṣe ananam āsyē (SV. ṇsani) RV.10.91.5<sup>d</sup>;  
SV.2.332<sup>d</sup>.

pari svayāñ medham ṛjro jajana SV.2.1193<sup>d</sup>.

pari svā: see pari suvā.

pari ha tyad vartir yathō risah RV.6.63.2<sup>a</sup>.

parihasta vi dhārāya AV.6.81.2<sup>a</sup>.

parihasto abhūd ayam AV.6.81.1<sup>d</sup>.

parihito-gñir yajamānāñ bhukatu TB.3.7.6.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.  
14.12<sup>b</sup>.

pari hi sṃa puruhito janānam RV.9.87.6<sup>a</sup>.

pari hetih pakṣiṇt no vṛṇaktu RV.10.165.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.27.2<sup>d</sup>;  
MG.2.17.1<sup>d</sup>.

parihṛtēd anā janah RV.8.47.6<sup>a</sup>.

parih gṛhṇa carati titivṣe çavaḥ RV.1.52.6<sup>a</sup>.

pariḍābhīr ghṛtavadbhiç ca havaiḥ RV.7.3.7<sup>b</sup>.

pariṇasāñ kṛṇte tigmacṛṇṇah RV.9.97.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.468<sup>a</sup>.

parito vāyave sutam RV.9.63.10<sup>a</sup>.

paritoṣāt tad arpitā ApÇ.10.13.10<sup>b</sup>. See pari doṣad.

parito ṣiṇcata sutam RV.9.107.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.512<sup>a</sup>; 2.663<sup>a</sup>;  
VS.19.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.7<sup>a</sup>; 149.18; KS.37.18<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.3.3;  
ÇB.12.8.2.12; TB.2.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.5.11; MÇ.5.2.11.4;  
Svidh.1.4.3; 7.9. P: parito ṣiṇcata KÇ.19.1.22.

paritya bhūtāni paritya lokan (TA. Mahān U. paritya lokan  
paritya bhūtāni) VS.32.11<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.4<sup>a</sup>; Mahān U.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
See vidhāya lokan.

paritya sarvaḥ pradigō diçā ca VS.32.11<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.4<sup>b</sup>;  
Mahān U.2.7<sup>b</sup>. See vidhāya sarvaḥ.

parityai svaha TB.3.1.5.8.

paridam vāy ajināñ (PG. odam vājinañ) dadhe-ham  
(HG. ajinañ dhatsvasau) ÇÇ.2.1.30<sup>d</sup>; PG.2.2.10<sup>d</sup> (crit.  
notes; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22); HG.1.4.6<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.  
2.2.11<sup>d</sup>.

paridam vāso adhiṭṭhaḥ (HG. adhiḍhaḥ; ApMB. adhi  
dha) svastaye AV.2.13.3<sup>a</sup>; 19.24.6<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.  
2.2.8<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.4.10.10). Cf. paridhaṣyāñ.

paridam yajamānāñ rāyo manuyayāñ VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.  
1.21. See next two.

paridam yajamānāñ manuyayāñ saha rāyas poṣeṇa  
prajāyā ca vjyāntām MS.1.2.14; 24.5. See prec. and  
next.

paridam rāyas poṣo yajamānāñ manuyayāñ (KS. rāyo  
manuyayam) TS.1.3.6.2; KS.3.3; 26.6. See prec. two.

paridam somam ayuṣe AV.19.24.3<sup>a</sup>. See next.

paridam indra brahmaṇe HG.1.4.8<sup>a</sup> (ter). See prec. and  
next.

paridam indram ayuṣe AV.19.24.2<sup>a</sup>. See prec.

paridam pari te brahmaṇe dadami brahma paridatatu  
devatābhyah ApÇ.14.20.7.

paridam pari me prajām AV.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>.

parime gām aneṣata RV.10.155.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.28.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
35.18<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.21.4.27; AG.4.6.14. Cf. BrhD.8.61.

parime-gñim arṣata AV.6.28.2<sup>a</sup>. P: parime-gñim Kauç.  
46.8. See pary agnim arṣata.

parivādam parikṣapam ApMB.1.13.5<sup>b</sup>. See parivādam.

parivāpāḥ payo dadhi VS.19.21<sup>b</sup>.

parivāpasya godhūmah VS.19.22<sup>b</sup>.

parivṛto brahmaṇa varmaṇāham AV.17.1.28<sup>a</sup>. See next,  
and prajapatē avṛto.

parivṛto varivṛtāḥ TA.2.19.1<sup>a</sup>. See under prec.

paruṣah-paruṣa (KS. paruṣa-pa; TS.TA. Mahān U. ṇah)  
pari VS.13.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.4.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>; 98.13; KS.  
16.16<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.1.7<sup>b</sup>; Mahān U.4.3<sup>b</sup>.

paruṣāñāñ rudrāñāñ (and rudrāñāñ) sthane svatejasa  
bhāni TA.1.17.1.

paruṣāñ amñt paruṣahvaḥ kṛṇotu AV.8.8.4<sup>a</sup>.

paruṣā yavaiḥ ati RV.9.15.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.622<sup>b</sup>.

paruṣāso vanargavaḥ ArS.4.9<sup>d</sup>.

paruṣāṇi ruçat payah RV.8.93.13<sup>c</sup>; ArS.2.1<sup>a</sup>.

paruṣṇy ava dēçam RV.8.74.15<sup>b</sup>.

paruṣ-parur anughuṣyā vi çasta RV.1.162.18<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.  
41<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.9.3<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>d</sup>.

paruṣ-parur aviveçā yo asya AV.1.12.3<sup>b</sup>.

parūṅhi ca me paritrāṇi ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS. 2.11.2: 140.16; KS.18.7.  
 parūṅhi te kalpantam KS.40.6.  
 parūṅhi yasya sambharah AV.9.6.1b.  
 parūṅhi vidvān chasteva AV.9.3.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 parūṅhi virujanti ca AV.9.8.18b.  
 pareṇa tantum pariśeyamaṇam TA.11.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pareṇa datvati rajjuh AV.4.3.2<sup>e</sup>; 19.47.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pareṇa nakam nihitān guhāyam TA.10.10.3<sup>e</sup>; MahanU. 10.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 pareṇāghāyur arsatu AV.4.3.2<sup>d</sup>; 19.47.8b.  
 pareṇāpāṭh prthivīm sain viçantu Kauç.10.3.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 pareṇehi navatīm nāvya āti AV.10.1.16<sup>e</sup>. Cf. navatīm nāvya.  
 pareṇāṣitu pathā vrkha AV.4.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 parētana (TS.KS.ApÇ. parēta) pitarah somyāsaḥ (TS. ApÇ. somyāḥ) TS.1.8.5.2<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 143.8; 1.10.19: 159.6; KS.9.6<sup>a</sup>; 36.13; AÇ.2.7.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.10.7; MÇ.1. 1.2.14.37; 7.6.52; — 11.9.1. See under ā ganta pitaro.  
 paretya yamaśāḍane ApDh.2.6.13.6b.  
 pareyivāṣaṁ (TA.ApÇ. pareyu<sup>o</sup>) pravato mahir anu (AV. iti) RV.10.14.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.49<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>a</sup>: 243.6; TA.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.19.22; N.10.20<sup>a</sup>. Ps: pareyivāṣaṁ pravato mahir Kauç.81.34; pareyivāṣam (ApÇ. pareyu<sup>o</sup>) ÇÇ.15.9.5; 16.13.2; ApÇ.9.11.20 (comm.); Rvidh.3.7.2. Cf. BrhD.6.155. Designated as yamaśāḍa PG.3.10.9; YDh.3.2.  
 pare-vara ubhaya amitrāḥ RV.2.12.8b; AV.20.34.8b.  
 pare-vare-mrtāso bhavanatī TB.2.6.16.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.8.15.17<sup>e</sup>.  
 pareṣām upakārtham RVKh.10.142.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 pareṣu ya guhyeṣu vrataṣu RV.3.54.5<sup>e</sup>; 10.114.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 parehi krtye mā tiṣṭhaḥ AV.10.1.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 parehi tvam vipaṇcit SMB.1.5.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 parehi na tvā kamaye AV.6.45.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 parehi nari punar ehi kṣipram AV.11.1.13<sup>a</sup>. P: parehi nari Kauç.60.25.  
 parehi vigrām aśrtam RV.1.4.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.68.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 parehy aśtam nahi mūra māpāḥ RV.10.95.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 parāṣiḥ pūrvāḥ pitrbhir (AV. pūrvāḥ pīrbhir) gharmaśadbhiḥ RV.10.15.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.48<sup>d</sup>.  
 parāṣipān etc.: see parāṣān.  
 parāṣitu mṛtyur amṛtaṁ na āitu (ÇÇ.SMB. amṛtaṁ ma ā gat) AV.18.3.62b; ÇÇ.4.16.5<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.1.15<sup>a</sup>. See apāṣitu mṛtyur.  
 parāṣān (AV. ṣān) devaḥ savita dadātu RV.10.87.18<sup>e</sup>; AV.8.3.16<sup>e</sup>.  
 parogavyūṭy anirām apa kṣudham RV.8.60.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 paro grāhīṇ kravyadaḥ pīṣāṇ AV.8.2.12b.  
 paro diva (AV. divo; MS. divah) para oṇa prthivya (MS. ōyah) RV.10.82.5<sup>a</sup>; 125.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.30.8<sup>e</sup>; VS.17.29<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.2.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 134.12; KS.18.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 paro devebhir (MS. ōbhyo) asurair (MS. oṣān) yad aśti (TS. asurair guha yat) RV.10.82.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.29b; TS.4. 6.2.3b; MS.2.10.3b: 134.12; KS.18.1b.  
 paro mṛtyā ā cakya RV.10.164.1<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.96.23<sup>e</sup>; N.1.17.  
 paro-pehi manasāpā AV.6.45.1<sup>a</sup>. P: paro-pehi Vait.12. 10; Kauç.46.9. See epehi ma<sup>a</sup>.

paro-pehy asaṁpṛdhe AV.5.7.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 paro marāḥ parāḥ (TB.ApÇ. para) cva VS.22.5<sup>e</sup>; TS.7.4. 15.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.12.1<sup>e</sup>: 160.8; KSA.4.4<sup>e</sup>; TB.3.84.1; ApÇ.20.3.13; MÇ.9.2.1. P: paro marāḥ KÇ.20.2.2.  
 paromāstram rjasaṁ RV.8.68.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 paro mātraya tanva (TB. tanuva) vṛdhanah RV.7.99.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>a</sup>: 221.5; TB.2.8.3.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: paro mātraya AÇ.7.9.4; ÇÇ.12.26.19; paromātretri VHDh. 2.52; 5.496; 6.86; 7.301; 8.55.237; parāḥ Rvidh.2. 29.5.  
 paro māyābhir rta āsa nāma te RV.5.44.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 paro yat tvam parama ājanīṣṭhaḥ RV.5.30.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 paro yad idhyate diva (SV. divi) RV.8.6.30<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.20<sup>e</sup>; KS.2.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 paro yantv agharudo vikeçyāḥ AV.11.2.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 parorāṣe te pañcamah padāḥ SB.1.2.8; TB.3.7.7.13; ApÇ.10.28.5.  
 paro rudrāṣi ti khyatam RV.8.22.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 paro vadaty avarepa pitra RV.6.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 paro hi martyair asi RV.6.48.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 parco yatha nah suvitasya bhūreḥ RV.7.100.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 parjanya iva tatanah RV.1.38.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 parjanya iva tatanad dhi vrjya RV.8.21.18<sup>e</sup>.  
 parjanya udgata sa ma udgata MÇ.2.1.1.4; ApÇ.10.3.1. Cf. parjanya ma.  
 parjanyaḥ pita mahiṣasya parjinaḥ RV.9.82.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2. 667<sup>a</sup>.  
 parjanyaḥ pita sa u nah pipartu AV.12.1.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 parjanyaḥ puruṣam RV.7.102.2<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.4.5.6<sup>e</sup>; TA.1. 29.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 parjanyaḥ pataṣṣṛṇyam: see parjanyaḥ bhūri.  
 parjanyaḥkrandyaḥ (MS. kradyaḥ) sahaḥ RV.8.102.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.8b; MS.4.11.2b: 167.3; KS.40.14b.  
 parjanya drapoḥ madhumanta irate RV.5.63.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 parjanyaḥpatni harini Kauç.106.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 parjanyaḥ bhūridhāyasam (AV.1.3.1b, pataṣṣṛṇyam) AV.1.2.1b; 3.1b.  
 parjanyaḥvātā vṛṣabha prthivyaḥ RV.6.49.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 parjanyaḥvṛddham mahiṣaṁ tam RV.9.113.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 parjanyaḥ citraṁ vadati tvistam RV.5.63.6b; MS.4. 14.12b: 234.7; TB.2.4.5.5b.  
 parjanyaḥsya vidyat TA.3.9.2.  
 parjanyaḥsya vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.22.2b.  
 parjanyaḥsya pra gāyata RV.7.102.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 192.15; KS.20.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.29.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.15.2; ApÇ. 8.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.5.2.5.20. P: parjanyaḥsya ÇÇ.3.13.4. Cf. Rvidh.2.30.1.  
 parjanyaḥsya maṇḍūkān VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2: 173.1.  
 parjanyaḥśādbhyaḥ (sc. namah) ÇÇ.2.14.3.  
 parjanyaḥvātā pipṣyatam iṣaṁ nah RV.6.50.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 parjanyaḥvātā vṛṣabha puruṣina RV.10.65.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 parjanyaḥnodavāhena RV.1.38.9b; TS.2.4.8.1b; MS.2. 4.7b: 44.16; KS.11.9b.  
 parjanya abhi varṣatu RVKh.7.34.6b; VS.36.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 parjanya devata MS.2.13.14: 163.13; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16. 28.1.  
 parjanya dhara maruta udho aya AV.4.11.4<sup>e</sup>.

parjanyo na oṣadhbhir mayobhūh RV.6.52.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 parjanyo bṛjām trayāno (*read irayā no*) dhiṇotu MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>; 92.4.  
 parjanyo brahmaṇas patih AV.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.299<sup>b</sup>.  
 parjanyo ma udgāta ŚB.2.10; ApC.10.1.14; AG.1.23.11.  
*Cf.* parjanya udgāta.  
 parjanyo ma udgāta sa me devayajanāni dadātu ŚB.2.10.  
 parjanyo ma udgāta sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.5.  
 parjanyo me mūrdhni ṛito mūrdhā hrdaye hrdayāni mayy aham amṛta amṛtāni brahmāpi TB.3.10.8.8.  
 parjanyo relasāvati AV.8.7.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 parjanyo vidyutā saha AV.19.30.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 parjanyo vṛṣṭimān (MS. oṃān) iva RV.8.6.1<sup>b</sup>; 9.2.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.138.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.396<sup>c</sup>, 657<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.40<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.20.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.24<sup>b</sup>; 38.9; KS.4.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 parjanyā vanaspatē-nu tvā SMB.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>. *See next.*  
 parjanyā vanaspatē iva TB.3.7.14.4<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>c</sup>; TAA.10.45<sup>c</sup>; CC.4.16.5<sup>c</sup>; ApC.21.3.12<sup>c</sup>; 4.2<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.4.4<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.28.1<sup>c</sup> (*bis*). *See prec.*  
 parjanyā na ver anu vāti pragardhinah RV.4.40.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.9.15<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.8.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 163.4; KS.13.14<sup>b</sup>; CB.5.1.5.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 parjanyā apatatṛṭṭiyasāyā divo-dhi TB.1.2.1.6<sup>b</sup>; ApC.5.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 parjanyā prthivīyāḥ prāthanāni harāmi TB.1.2.1.4<sup>d</sup>; ApC.5.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 parjanyāvalkāḥ pavitrām TB.3.7.4.18<sup>c</sup>; ApC.1.13.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 parjanyāvalkam uta cūndhata TB.3.7.4.2<sup>d</sup>; ApC.1.11.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 parjavir iva dryati (SV.ṛte) RV.9.3.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.606<sup>b</sup>.  
 parjagadāḥ (AÇ. parjagado jaritah; CC. parjagado jaritah) AV.20.135.2; AÇ.8.3.23; CC.12.23.3; Vait.3.2.5.  
 parjā mrgasya patacor ivarabhe RV.1.182.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 parjāl laghyast bhava AV.10.1.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 parjebhīḥ cakunānām RV.9.112.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 parjebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.  
 parje vo vasatiḥ (TS.MS. vasatiḥ) kṛta RV.10.97.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.79<sup>b</sup>; 35.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>; 93.9; KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>; CB.13.8.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 parjo brahmaṇa TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.  
 parjo rājāpidhanāni cartṇām AV.18.4.53<sup>a</sup>. P: parjo raja Kāu.86.6.  
 parjo-ei tantūpanāḥ ssonih AV.3.5.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 parjagnaye CC.5.16.8. *See next but one.*  
 parjagnaye kriyamāpāyanubruhi AB.2.5.1; ApC.7.15.1; MÇ.1.8.3.21.  
 parjagnaye-nubruhi CB.3.8.1.6; ApC.7.15.1. *See prec. but one.*  
 pary agnih paçupā na hotā RV.4.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pary agnim ahrṣata (VSK. aṣata, or aharṣata) RV.10.155.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.35.18<sup>b</sup>; VSK.35.18<sup>b</sup>. *See partime agnim.*  
 pary agnim pari suryam bahuvha AV.13.2.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 pary acāmi hrda matim RV.10.119.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pary antarikṣat pari mā virudbhyaḥ AV.19.35.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pary anyā nahuṣa yuga RV.5.73.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 pary abhūd atithir jātavedhā MS.4.14.15<sup>d</sup>; 241.7. *See usarbhud.*  
 paryastākāḥ apracañikāḥ AV.8.6.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 pary asman varupo dadhat Kāu.46.55<sup>f</sup>.

pary asya mahimā prthivīm samudram AV.13.2.45<sup>a</sup>.  
 pary āgrām (AÇ. akaraṇi) punaḥ-punaḥ AV.20.132.12; AÇ.8.3.17; CC.12.18.18.  
 paryānaddhān viçvarūpam yad asti (ApMB. asyām) AV.14.2.12<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.7.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 paryādadhātī sarvada AV.12.2.51<sup>d</sup>.  
 pary ādhattāguṇā çamitarah AV.9.5.5<sup>c</sup>. P: pary ādhatta Kāu.64.14.  
 paryāyikebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.7.  
 paryāvartite japhareva pādāḥ TS.3.2.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 paryāvartethām abhi pātram etat AV.12.3.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pary āvarte duṣvapnyāt (KÇ. duḥvap) AV.7.100.1<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.25.11.20<sup>a</sup>. P: pary āvarte Kāu.46.11.  
 paryāvard raṣṭrān tad avāmy ayan RV.10.124.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pary āsa na riramat RV.7.3.10<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.1.16<sup>b</sup>; AA.1.2.1.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 pary ā su pra dhanva (AV. evā) vājasātaye RV.9.110.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.6.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.428<sup>a</sup>; 2.714<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.11.1<sup>a</sup>; ApC.16.18.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pary dhāmi gātāçrādīya AV.10.37.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pary eka caratā vartanin gāu RV.3.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 paryetā kayasya çit RV.1.27.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.766<sup>b</sup>.  
 paryeti parivito vibhava RV.10.6.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>d</sup>; 241.3.  
 pary enān prāpāḥ paçavo jivanam vṛnaktu AV.9.2.5<sup>d</sup>, 16<sup>d</sup>.  
 parvata ivāviccalih (AV.KS. çulāt) RV.10.17.3.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.87.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.2.9<sup>b</sup>; ApC.14.27.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 parvatāç cin mahi vṛddho bibhaya RV.5.60.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 193.13; AÇ.2.13.7. P: parvatāç cit CC.3.15.15.  
 parvatasya vṛṣabhasyādhi prāthe AV.12.2.41<sup>c</sup>.  
 parvatasyasy akṣam AV.4.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 parvatā girayo madhu AV.6.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 parvatād divo yoneḥ AV.5.25.1<sup>a</sup>. P: parvatād divaḥ Kāu.35.5.  
 parvatāç ca me girayaç ca me MS.2.11.5; 142.5. *See girayaç ca me.*  
 parvatāç cin ni yemire RV.8.7.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 parvatebhyaḥ kinipuruṣam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.  
 parva te rādhyāsam TS.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.2.5; ApC.1.3.1.3.  
 parvategu sameṣa ca AV.8.7.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 parvategu apaçritah RV.5.61.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 parvategu apaçritam RV.1.84.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.41.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.264<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>; 154.13; KS.39.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.5.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 parvabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.3.9; 4.10.  
 parçānāso manyamānāḥ RV.8.7.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 parçur vedih parçur naḥ svastiḥ TS.3.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>. *See paracur vedih.*  
 parçur ha nama mānavi RV.10.86.23<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 parçat pakthe ahann ā sapta hotṛ RV.10.61.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 parçad viçvāti durita grāntam RV.3.20.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 parçan nāveva sukratūh RV.5.25.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 parçan no atī sapcoto ariṣṭān RV.7.97.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 parçi naḥ param anhasaḥ svasti RV.2.33.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 parçi tasya uta diviṣaḥ RV.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 parçi tokaṇi tanayām parçibhīḥ tṛam RV.6.48.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.974<sup>a</sup>.  
 parçi dīne gabhira ā RV.8.67.11<sup>a</sup>.

parṣi radho maghonām RV.8.103.7<sup>d</sup>; 9.1.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.41<sup>c</sup>, 934<sup>d</sup>; ŚB.1.3.20.  
 parṣiṭhā u naḥ parṣany ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 palāyitāya svāha TS.7.1.13.1; 19.1; KSA.1.4.10.  
 palāyitāh samajūstāh TB.3.7.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 palāyisyamāpāya (KSA. palāyisyate) svāha TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.  
 palālān upalālau carkurī kokam AV.8.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 paliknir id yuvatayo bhavanti RV.5.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 palvalyābhyah svāha TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.  
 pavatām āntarikṣya RV.9.96.5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. pavatām etc.  
 pavate vāre ayyave RV.9.36.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. pavante etc.  
 pavate haryato hariḥ RV.9.65.25<sup>a</sup>; 106.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.576<sup>a</sup>; 2.123<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.5.1; Svidh.2.6.15.  
 pavane pavane cāva Vadh.1.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavantām āntarikṣya RV.9.64.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.386<sup>c</sup>. Cf. pavantam etc.  
 pavantām a suvriyam RV.9.13.5<sup>b</sup>; 65.24<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.515<sup>b</sup>, 542<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavante madyaṁ madam RV.9.23.4<sup>b</sup>; 107.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.518<sup>b</sup>; 2.206<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavante vñjūstāye RV.9.13.3<sup>a</sup>; 42.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.539<sup>a</sup>; PB.4.2.15.  
 pavante vāre ayyave RV.9.64.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.385<sup>c</sup>. Cf. pavate etc.  
 pavamāna indro vṛṣa RV.9.5.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavamāna rtaḥ kavīh RV.9.62.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamāna rtaḥ lṛhat RV.9.66.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamāna rāyubhiḥ RV.9.3.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.610<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāna rāyubhiḥ kave RV.9.66.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavamānāh kanikradat RV.9.3.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.544<sup>b</sup>, 612<sup>c</sup>. See pavamāna etc.  
 pavamānāh punātu mā AV.6.19.14.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>; 155.15. P: pavamānāh punātu Vait.6.11.  
 pavamānāh prajāpatīh RV.9.5.9<sup>d</sup>; AB.4.26.12.  
 pavamānām vicarṣaṇīm RV.9.60.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. pavamāno vicarṣaṇīh.  
 pavamāna kanikradat RV.9.13.8<sup>b</sup>. See pavamānāh etc.  
 pavamāna girāvrdham RV.9.26.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāna jahi mrdhaḥ RV.9.61.26<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.564<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāna dhiya litaḥ RV.9.25.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.271<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamāna ni tōṣase RV.9.63.23<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.586<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamānām tu madhyamam TA.1.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamānām daga kṣipāh RV.9.46.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāna pavase dhāma gonāt RV.9.97.31<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.534<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavamāna badhase soma cātṛon RV.9.94.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 pavamānam adhi dyavi RV.9.26.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamānam avasyavaḥ RV.9.13.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.538<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamāna mahitvānā RV.9.100.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.368<sup>d</sup>.  
 pavamāna mahi gravaḥ RV.9.4.1<sup>b</sup>; 9.9<sup>a</sup>; 100.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.397<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāna mahy arpo vi dhāvasi RV.9.86.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamānām paṇyūn TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.  
 pavamānām madhucutām RV.9.50.3<sup>c</sup>; 67.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.557<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavamāna rayim prthum RV.9.35.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāna rase tava RV.9.61.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.240<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamāna ruoḥ-ruoḥ RV.9.65.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.255<sup>a</sup>.

pavamāna vi taj jahi RV.9.67.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavamāna vidā rayim RV.9.19.6<sup>c</sup>; 43.4<sup>a</sup>; 63.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.111<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavamāna vidharmanī RV.9.4.9<sup>b</sup>; 64.9<sup>b</sup>; 100.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.310<sup>b</sup>, 405<sup>b</sup>. See pavamāna vi.  
 pavamāna vi rocaṣa RV.9.36.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāna vṛṣabha ta vi dhāvasi RV.9.86.38<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.306<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāna vy aṇuhi SV.2.662<sup>a</sup>. See pavamāno vy.  
 pavamānāc ca muñcatu VS.6.17<sup>f</sup>.  
 pavamāna pravāyām RV.9.101.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.170<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāna samitanim etc.: see pavamānāh etc.  
 pavamāna suvriyam RV.9.11.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.799<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamāna sṛṣṇa hariḥ RV.9.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamānasya jñāghnataḥ (SV.PB. jighnā) RV.9.66.25<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.660<sup>c</sup>; PB.15.3.1, 2.  
 pavamānasya te kave RV.9.66.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.7<sup>a</sup>; RB.18.8.15.  
 pavamānasya te rasaḥ RV.9.61.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.241<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamānasya te vayan RV.9.61.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.137<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamānasya dādhyā RV.9.53.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1066<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamānasya marutaḥ RV.9.51.3<sup>c</sup>; 64.24<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.428<sup>c</sup>, 576<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavamānasya viçvavit RV.9.64.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.308<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.1.6.  
 pavamānasya cūṣmipāh RV.9.41.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.244<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamānasyā gaṇa RV.9.5.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāna svarārdham RV.9.65.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.480<sup>c</sup>; 2.134<sup>d</sup>, 151<sup>b</sup>. See next but one.  
 pavamāna svar vidah RV.9.59.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamāna svadhyaḥ RV.9.65.4<sup>c</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 pavamānāh sa cetati RV.9.62.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.508<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamānāh suitaniḥ pragnatām iva RV.9.69.2<sup>c</sup>. See next but one.  
 pavamānāh (SV. 'na) samitanim eṣi kṛpvan RV.9.97.14<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.157<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavamānāh suitaniḥ sunvatām iva SV.2.721<sup>c</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 pavamānāh sahasraṇam RV.9.20.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.319<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavamānāh śiṣṣati RV.9.3.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.608<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavamānāh suto nṛbhiḥ RV.9.62.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamānāh suvarḥ: see pavamānāh svarḥ.  
 pavamānāh so adya naḥ RV.9.67.22<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.42<sup>a</sup>. See next but one.  
 pavamānāh svadhvarāḥ RV.9.3.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.613<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavamānāh svarjanah (TR.ApÇ.HG.BDh. suvarḥ) MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>; 155.11; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.8.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.6.3.4; ApÇ.10.7.13<sup>a</sup>; 14.30.1; HG.1.10.2; 21.5; 2.18.9; BDh.1.6.14.15; 2.5.8.11. See prec. but one.  
 pavamānā abhy arṣanti suṣūtim RV.9.85.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamānā asṛṣata RV.9.63.25<sup>a</sup>; 107.25<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.522<sup>a</sup>; 2.1049<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamānā divas pari RV.9.63.27<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1050<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamānāsbṛhāt divaḥ RV.9.66.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamānābhy arṣasi RV.9.107.21<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.517<sup>d</sup>; 2.419<sup>d</sup>.  
 pavamānāyā gata RV.9.65.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamānāyendave RV.9.11.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.11<sup>b</sup>, 113<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.62<sup>b</sup>; ŚB.1.3.17; LÇ.7.10.21; 12.3. Cf. next but three.

pavamānā vidharmanī SV.2.367<sup>d</sup>. See pavamāna vi<sup>o</sup>.  
 pavamānāsa āgata RV.9.21.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamānāsa āgavaḥ RV.9.63.26<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1051<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamānāsa indavaḥ RV.9.24.1<sup>b</sup>; 67.7<sup>a</sup>; 101.8<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.169<sup>d</sup>, 311<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *prec. but three*.  
 pavamānāso akramuḥ RV.9.31.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamānāḥ swardṛṣaḥ RV.9.13.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.545<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamānena suṣṭutāḥ RV.9.5.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 pavamāno ajījanat RV.9.61.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.484<sup>a</sup>; 2.239<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.7.5.  
 pavamāno ati sridhaḥ RV.9.66.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamāno adābhyaḥ RV.9.3.2<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.270<sup>e</sup>, 611<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavamāno adhi dyavi RV.9.27.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.634<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāno abhi sprdhaḥ RV.9.7.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.482<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamāno abhy arṣa suvtryam RV.9.85.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamāno arocayāt RV.9.37.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.645<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāno ācāstihā RV.9.62.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāno asisyadāt RV.9.30.4<sup>b</sup>; 49.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.780<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamāno garbham anāñja dhitrāḥ KS.13.9<sup>b</sup>. See *under* antar mahimānam.  
 pavamāno dācasyati (SV. dīcas<sup>a</sup>) RV.9.3.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.609<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāno-dhi gr̥ṣataḥ AV.10.2.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 pavamāno dhira anāñja garbham TS.3.3.10.2<sup>b</sup>. See *under* antar mahimānam.  
 pavamāno manāv adhi RV.9.63.8<sup>b</sup>; 65.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.183<sup>b</sup>, 567<sup>b</sup>; PB.12.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāno rathitamāḥ RV.9.66.26<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.661<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamāno ruḍat r̥te payo goḥ RV.9.91.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāno vicarṣaṇīḥ RV.9.28.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. pavamānāṇi vi<sup>o</sup>.  
 pavamāno vi dhāvati RV.9.37.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.644<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāno vi rājati RV.9.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāno vṛṣanyati RV.9.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāno vy āgnavat RV.9.66.27<sup>a</sup>. See pavamāna vy.  
 pavamāno harito a viveṣa RV.8.101.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.10.8.40<sup>d</sup>; JB.2.229 (224)<sup>d</sup>; CB.2.5.1.5<sup>d</sup>; AA.2.1.1.4<sup>d</sup>, 8.  
 pavamāno hiranyayuh RV.9.27.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.639<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavastāis tva paryakṛtīnan AV.4.7.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasva gojīd āvajit RV.9.59.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasva carṣaptsahe (SV. carṣapitdhṛtīḥ) RV.9.24.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.315<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavasva janayann iṣaḥ RV.9.66.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasva dakṣasādhanaḥ RV.9.25.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.474<sup>a</sup>; 2.269<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.9.1.  
 pavasva deva āyusak SV.1.483<sup>a</sup>; 2.585<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.11.1. See pavasva devāyusak.  
 pavasva devamānāno vicarṣaṇīḥ RV.9.84.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasva devavṛtaye RV.9.106.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.571<sup>a</sup>; 2.676<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.5.3.  
 pavasva devavṛt atī RV.9.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 36.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.387<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasva devnyusak RV.9.63.22<sup>a</sup>. See pavasva deva āyuk<sup>o</sup>.  
 pavasva dhīṣanābhyaḥ RV.9.59.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavasva brhītat iṣaḥ RV.9.13.4<sup>b</sup>; 42.6<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.540<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavasva mahīhayadrāyīḥ RV.9.52.5<sup>a</sup>; 67.10<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.673<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: pavasva Rvidh.3.2.6.  
 pavasva madhumattamāḥ RV.9.64.22<sup>b</sup>; 108.1<sup>a</sup>, 15<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.477<sup>b</sup>, 578<sup>a</sup>; 2.42<sup>a</sup>, 426<sup>b</sup>; PB.11.10.3.  
 pavasva vāco agriyāḥ RV.9.62.52<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.125<sup>a</sup>; PB.4.2.17;

6.9.10, 11; 11.6.1; 16.11.2; 18.8.10; TB.1.8.8.2; LÇ.4.5.19 (comm.). P: pavasva vācaḥ LÇ.4.6.20.  
 pavasva vājasattamāḥ RV.9.100.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.521<sup>a</sup>. See *next*.  
 pavasva vājasataye RV.9.43.6<sup>a</sup>; 107.23<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.366<sup>a</sup>; TB.5.4.12.1; PB.13.5.4. See *prec.*  
 pavasva viçvacarṣaṇo RV.9.66.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.126<sup>e</sup>, 246<sup>a</sup>. *Designated as* vāikhannasya r̥caḥ Rvidh.3.2.5. See *next but one*.  
 pavasva viçvadār̥pataḥ RV.9.65.13<sup>b</sup>; 106.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavasva viçvamejaya RV.9.35.2<sup>b</sup>; 62.26<sup>c</sup>. See *prec. but one*.  
 pavasva vṛtrahantama RV.9.24.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.316<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasva vṛṣṭim a su naḥ RV.9.49.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.785<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasva sūryo dr̥pe RV.9.64.30<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavasva soma kratuvīn na ukthyaḥ RV.9.86.48<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasva soma kratvo dakṣyaḥ RV.9.109.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasva soma divyeṣu dhāmāsu RV.9.86.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasva soma devavṛtaye vṛṣa RV.9.70.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasva soma dyumnī sudharāḥ RV.9.109.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.436<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasva soma dhārāya RV.9.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 29.4<sup>b</sup>; 30.3<sup>c</sup>; 67.13<sup>b</sup>; 100.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.468<sup>b</sup>; 2.39<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.25<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.8.9<sup>b</sup>; 20.3<sup>b</sup>; PB.8.4.5; N.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavasva soma madhumān r̥tāvā RV.9.96.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.532<sup>a</sup>; Svīdh.1.4.14; 7.13.  
 pavasva soma mandayan RV.9.67.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1160<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasva soma mahān samudrah RV.9.109.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.429<sup>a</sup>; 2.591<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.11.5.  
 pavasva soma mahe dakṣyaḥ RV.9.109.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.430<sup>a</sup>; 2.682<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.5.5.  
 pavasva soma caṇḥ gave RV.9.11.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.797<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavasva somānūḥsa RV.9.55.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.327<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavasvādbhyo adābhyaḥ RV.9.59.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasvendo pavamāno mahobhīḥ RV.9.96.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasvendo vṛṣa sutāḥ RV.9.61.28<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.479<sup>a</sup>; 2.128<sup>a</sup>; PB.6.10.12; 11.6.3; 18.8.13.  
 pavasvānuṣādhibhyaḥ RV.9.59.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitrām yajamānasya MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>; 157.8.  
 pavitrām soma gachasi RV.9.20.7<sup>b</sup>; 67.19<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.324<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitrām soma dhāmabhiḥ RV.9.66.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 pavitrām soma rāñhya RV.9.2.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.387<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitrām vi vitatām brahmanas pate RV.9.83.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.565<sup>a</sup>; 2.225<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.20.4; 7.9.3; KB.8.5; PB.12.8; 12.5.7; JB.1.81; TA.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.6.3; AÇ.12.12.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: pavitrām te ÇÇ.5.9.15; 7.15.13; LÇ.1.10.20; VHDh.8.230; Rvidh.3.3.6; Svīdh.1.4.19; 5.15. Cf. BṛhD.6.134.  
 pavitrām dhārāyā kave RV.9.25.6<sup>b</sup>; 50.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.558<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitrām dhārāyā sutāḥ RV.9.51.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitrām dhāvā dharāyā RV.9.49.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.788<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitrām atī gāhate RV.9.67.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitrām atī dhārāya RV.9.107.25<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.522<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitrām aty akṣaran RV.9.63.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavitrām aty avyayāni RV.9.66.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitrām abhyundataḥ RV.9.61.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.137<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitrām arko rajaso vimānāḥ TB.3.7.9.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.21.20.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 Cf. *under* arkah pavitrām.  
 pavitrām asi yūñjasya MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>; 157.8. P: pavitrām asi MÇ.5.2.11.37.



pavitram pñibhiḥ smṛtam ViDh.48.17<sup>d</sup>; BDh.3.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 pavitrām paridhāvāsi (SV. paridīyase) RV.9.24.5<sup>b</sup>; SV. 2.314<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitrāṁ pavaiṣyaṁ pūto medhyāḥ TB.3.10.1.3. P.  
 pavitrāṁ pavaiṣyaṁ TB.3.10.9.8; 10.3; ApC.19.12.9.  
 pavitrāṁ potrabhyām TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.  
 pavitravantaḥ pari vācam (TA. vājasi) āsate RV.9.73.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; N.12.32<sup>a</sup>. P: pavitravantaḥ VHDh.8.67.  
 pavitravantaḥ carataḥ punanta RV.10.27.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 pavitravanto akṣaraṇ RV.9.101.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.137.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1. 547<sup>c</sup>; 2.222<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavitresya prasaravaneṣu vṛtrahan RV.8.33.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.52. 1<sup>c</sup>; 57.14<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.261<sup>c</sup>; 2.214<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavitrāya bhīṣajam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.4.  
 pavitre adhi toṭate RV.9.27.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.636<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitre camvoh sutaḥ RV.9.36.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.490<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitreṇa punthi (MS. punāhi) mā VS.19.40<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11. 10<sup>a</sup>; 156.1; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.8.1<sup>b</sup>; CC.15.15.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavitreṇa pṛthivi motpunāmi AV.12.1.30<sup>c</sup>. P: pavitreṇa pṛthivi Vait.12.6.  
 pavitreṇa vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.67.22<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.42<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11. 10<sup>b</sup>; 155.11; KS.38.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.4.8.1<sup>b</sup>; ApC.10.7.13<sup>b</sup>. Cf. Rvidh.3.2.6.  
 pavitreṇa patayusā VS.19.37.37<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.100<sup>c</sup> (bis); 155. 7.9; KS.38.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pavitresya savena ca RV.9.67.25<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.19.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.43<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>; 155.17; KS.38.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.4.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitreṇa sahagāhi TB.3.7.4.12<sup>b</sup>; ApC.1.12.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitre dakṣasadanahā RV.9.27.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.637<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavitre dharaya sutaḥ RV.9.100.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.366<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitre pari śicyate (SV. 9ae) RV.9.17.4<sup>b</sup>; 42.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2. 110<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitrebhiḥ pavamāna asṛgran RV.9.87.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 pavitrebhiḥ pavamāno nṛcakṣaḥ RV.9.97.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavitre matsaro madah RV.9.27.5<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.634<sup>e</sup>.  
 pavitreṣṭiṇ tathaiva ca AÇ.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitre somaṁ devebhyā indum RV.9.109.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.684<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitre somo akṣaḥ (SV. akṣarāt) RV.9.18.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.475<sup>b</sup>; 2.443<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitre etho vāṇavyau (TB. ApC. 9pavī) VS.1.12; 10.6; ÇB.1.1.3.1; 5.3.5.15; TB.3.7.4.11; ApC.1.11.7; ÇG.1. 8.14; GG.1.7.22; KhG.1.2.12. P: pavitre sthaḥ KÇ. 2.3.31. Cf. 9adhyā.  
 pavitre havyāpoddhane TB.3.7.4.11<sup>d</sup>, 12<sup>d</sup>; ApC.1.6.10<sup>d</sup>; 2.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pavitrāḥ punttana RV.9.44<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.400<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavinasāt taṅgalvāt AV.8.6.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 paver no cakveva hannti kalpayan ÇB.11.5.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavāyā rathasya jaṅghananta bhūma RV.1.88.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pavayeva rājann aghaṇṣam ajara RV.6.8.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 paçava apah TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.  
 paçava uttaravedyām KS.34.14.  
 paçavas tat pra modante AV.11.4.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 paçavo barhiḥ vedyāḥ stīryamāpayam KS.34.15.  
 paçavo mama bhūṭani TA.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçavo mopa stheṣu AV.16.4.7.  
 paçavo-srjanta TS.4.3.10.2; KS.17.6. See grāmyāḥ.

paçunehi ÇB.4.2.5.11; KÇ.10.1.19. See pratiprastha-  
 taḥ pāḥ.  
 paçuṁ na gopā iryaḥ pariṇa TS.1.5.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 7.1.20.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 See paçuṁ etc.  
 paçuṁ na naṣtam iva darpanāya RV.1.116.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 paçuṁ na naṣtam padair anu gman RV.10.46.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçuṁ nah soma rakṣasi RV.10.25.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 paçupataye devāya svāha HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.17 (ApG. 7.20.4). See next two.  
 paçupataye çivāya çankarāya pṛṣṭakāya svāha AG.2.2.2. See prec. and next.  
 paçupataye svāha ÇB.5.11; AdB.11; ÇG.4.16.2. See prec. two.  
 paçupatīṇ sthulahrdayena (VS. kṛtsanahr) VS.39.8; TS. 1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.  
 (om) paçupatīṇ devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.  
 paçupateḥ paçavaḥ KS.30.8<sup>a</sup>; ApC.7.15.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 paçupateḥ puritat RV.39.9.  
 paçupate trayasvānam ApC.6.11.3.  
 (om) paçupater devasya patnīṇ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. next.  
 paçupater devasya patnyāi svāha HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18. 25 (ApG.7.20.4). Cf. prec.  
 (om) paçupater devasya sutaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.  
 paçubandhās tadīṣṭayāḥ AV.11.7.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 paçubandho-tra sapṭamaḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 paçubhiḥ paçuṁ āṇoti VS.19.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 paçubhiḥ çapaḥ dasyati AV.12.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçubhiḥ samntam bihṛtam TB.3.7.4.13<sup>a</sup>; ApC.1.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 paçubhiḥ samprīya ApC.6.8.4 (bis).  
 paçubhya ekaṁ prāyachat ÇB.14.4.3.1<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>, 4.  
 paçubhyaḥ pañcapadi ÇG.1.14.6. See prajñabhyaḥ etc.  
 paçubhyaḥ tvā TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB. 2.2.13; PB.1.10.3; AÇ.2.2.20; Vait.5.1.  
 paçubhyaḥ svāha TB.3.1.4.4, 9; 5.12.  
 paçubhyo me varcodā varcāse (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva ApC.12.18.20; MÇ.2.3.7.2.  
 paçumān aham adyāsmiṁ jane bhūtyāsam apaçuḥ sa yo -smān dveṣṭi ApC.6.21.1.  
 paçuṁ badhnamī varupāya rājñe MS.2.5.6<sup>a</sup>; 55.10; KS. 13.2<sup>a</sup>. P: paçuṁ badhnamī MÇ.5.2.10.31.  
 paçur na bhūmip yavase asaṣvan RV.7.87.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçur na çivā vibhur dūrebhāḥ RV.1.65.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçur naiti svayur agopāḥ RV.2.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçur no atra prati bhagam etu Vait.10.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçuḥ kavir açayac çayamānaḥ RV.7.18.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 paçusani lokasany abhayaṣani (KS.TB. paçusany abhaya-  
 sani lokasani) VS.19.48<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>d</sup>; 156.17; KS. 38.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5<sup>d</sup>. See under abhayaṣani paçusani.  
 paçuṇḥ ca mahyam svāha TA.10.1.5<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.2.9<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.18.5<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.9.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 paçuṇḥ ca mahyam putrāḥ ca HG.1.20.2<sup>c</sup>. See rayim ca putrāḥ.  
 paçuṇs taṅḥ etc.: see paçuṁ taṅḥ.  
 paçuṇs tvayī dadhami ÇG.1.6.6.  
 paçuṇi ca sthātṛā caratham ca pāhi RV.1.72.6<sup>d</sup>.

paṇṇi jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.3; Vait.25.1.  
 paṇṇi abhiyāyakhya KhG.2.5.31.  
 paṇṇi asmakāni mā hiṁsth TB.3.3.2.5; ApÇ.3.4.8°; MÇ.3.2.1°; — 3.5.7° (bis); — 3.5.12°; GG.1.8.28°; KhG.2.1.26°.  
 paṇṇānāṁ raso-ṣi KÇ.15.6.24.  
 paṇṇānāṁ rūpam annasya (VS.ÇB. add rasah) RVKh.5.87.10°; VS.39.4°; ÇB.14.3.2.20; TB.2.4.6.6°.  
 paṇṇānāṁ çarmāsi TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ.8.17.5.  
 paṇṇānāṁ sarvesāni sñhatim AV.19.31.1°.  
 paṇṇānāṁ hi paṇṇatir babhūtha AV.11.2.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 paṇṇānāṁ carman haviṣā didikṣe TB.3.7.14.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 paṇṇānāṁ jyotiṣi asi vibhṛtaṁ devatrā MS.4.9.10: 130.6. P: paṇṇānāṁ jyotiṣi asi MÇ.4.4.7.  
 paṇṇānāṁ tva hiṁkāreṇābhijighrami (SMB. ApMB. hiṁkāreṇābhijighramy astu; HG. hiṁkāreṇābhijighramy asāy āyuse varcase hum) SMB.1.5.19; GG.2.8.22; HG.2.4.17; ApMB.2.12.1. P: paṇṇānāṁ tva KhG.2.3.14.  
 paṇṇānāṁ adhipa asat AV.19.31.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 paṇṇānāṁ ubhayadati AV.5.31.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 paṇṇānāṁ pataye namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.4; MS.2.9.3: 122.10; KS.17.12.  
 paṇṇānāṁ manyur asi TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.4; ApÇ.18.17.12; MÇ.9.1.4.  
 paṇṇi ojaḥ ca me dadhat AV.10.3.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 paṇṇi (AV.VS.TA. çñāna) tāṇḥ cakre vāyavyān RV.10.90.8°; AV.19.6.14°; VS.31.6°; TA.3.12.4°.  
 paṇṇi na gopā iryaḥ parijāṁ RV.7.13.3<sup>b</sup>; KSA.1.11<sup>d</sup>.  
*See paṇṇi etc.*  
 paṇṇi na citra subhaga prathana RV.1.9.2.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 paṇṇi naḥ çañsya pāhi ApÇ.6.24.3. *See under dhanam me çañsya.*  
 paṇṇi naḥ çañsyaājūgupaḥ ApÇ.6.25.10. *See under dhanam me çañsya.*  
 paṇṇi naḥ sarvān gopāya AB.5.27.2°; 7.3.2°; AÇ.3.11.1°; ÇÇ.13.2.2°.  
 paṇṇi mayi dhārayatam TB.3.7.6.8; ApÇ.4.6.5.  
 paṇṇi mā hiṁsth ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.  
 paṇṇi me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.10; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.  
 paṇṇi me dhukva KÇ.3.4.13. *Cf. paṇṇi vīçān.*  
 paṇṇi me pāhi ÇÇ.4.9.2.  
 paṇṇi me yacha KS.6.4; 7.14; AÇ.2.3.17; ApÇ.6.8.4; MÇ.1.6.1.28.  
 paṇṇi me çañsya pāhi MS.1.5.14 (bis): 82.15; 83.6; ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7. *See under dhanam me çañsya.*  
 paṇṇi me çañsyaājūgupaḥ (ApÇ. çñga) MS.1.5.14: 84.1; ApÇ.6.26.5; MÇ.1.6.3.14. *See under dhanam me çañsya.*  
 paṇṇi yamini poṣaya AV.3.28.4°.  
 paṇṇi yu sarvān rakṣanti (KS. rakṣatha) AV.19.48.5°; KS.37.10°.  
 paṇṇi vīçān me dhukva (KS. pinvasa) KS.5.2; AA.5.3.2.5. *Cf. paṇṇi me dhukva.*  
 paṇṇi vīçān samānaje RV.1.188.9<sup>b</sup>.

paṇṇi samdhattān tān me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.  
 paṇṇi sutān puroḍaṣān TS.7.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; KSA.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 paṇṇi pāṇi premuṇḍita KS.30.8°9°.  
 paṇṇi pāṇi paṇṇatir adhi MS.1.2.15<sup>b</sup>: 26.2. *See namaḥ paṇṇi.*  
 paṇṇi annasya bhūmanam AV.19.31.8°.  
 paṇṇi na reta ādadhāt RV.9.99.6°.  
 paṇṇi sarvādasva KÇ.10.5.6.  
 paṇṇi cit santam adriyaḥ RV.8.80.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 paṇṇi purastād adharāṁ udaktat (AV. utottarat) RV.10.87.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 paṇṇi purastād abhayaṁ na astu TB.3.1.1.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 paṇṇi prāṇa ā tanvanti AV.13.4.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 paṇṇi prāṇa udeta AV.11.6.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 paṇṇi sandhur vidharāni VāDh.1.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 paṇṇi anuprayukṣe tam AV.11.2.13°.  
 paṇṇi dāṣya (TB. paṇṇi dāṣya) glāvinam (TB. glāvinam) VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.  
 paṇṇi bhūmim atho purāḥ RV.10.90.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.6.9<sup>d</sup>; ArS.4.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.31.5<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 paṇṇi dvāto vataḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.10; KS.39.7.  
 paṇṇi nirayanaṁ kṛtam RV.10.135.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 paṇṇi na abhayaṁ kṛtam AV.19.16.1<sup>b</sup>; 27.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 paṇṇi mṛdho apa bhavantu vīçāḥ RV.10.67.11<sup>a</sup> AV.20.91.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 paṇṇi sa daghyā yu aghasya dhātā RV.1.123.5°.  
 paṇṇi santān puras kṛdhi RV.17.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 paṇṇi madigadhipataye varuṇāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.  
 paṇṇi māvaktṛāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.  
 paṇṇi anyad abhavad yajatram RV.10.149.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.10.2.2.3.  
 paṇṇi Svīdh.3.4.4.5.  
 paṇṇi (AV. çyān) jñāni sūrya RV.1.50.7°; AV.13.2.22°; 20.47.19°; ArS.5.12°; N.12.23°.  
 paṇṇi svāḥ TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.  
 paṇṇi akṣanān na vi cetad andhaḥ RV.1.164.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.15<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; N.5.1; 14.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 paṇṇi grdhraṣya cakṣaḥ vidharman RV.10.123.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.119.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 paṇṇi tve na tve paṇṇyanti enām AV.8.9.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 paṇṇi dhiṛaḥ pra-*eranti* pakāḥ TB.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 paṇṇi sarve cakṣuḥ AV.10.8.14°.  
 paṇṇi prajāṁ namasanyamānam SMB.1.1.13°; ApMB.1.4.9°.  
 paṇṇi prajāṁ paṇṇanti.  
 paṇṇi andhaṁ duritād arakṣan RV.1.147.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.4.13<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>: 174.3; KS.6.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 paṇṇi jyotiṣi uttaram TS.4.1.7.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.9<sup>b</sup>; 6.6.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>. *See under jyotiṣi paṇṇanti.*  
 paṇṇi dyām iva stṛbhīḥ RV.4.7.3<sup>b</sup>; N.3.20.  
 paṇṇi asyaḥ caritāṁ prthivyām AV.9.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 paṇṇi anyasya atithim vāyayaḥ RV.10.124.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 paṇṇi manye manasā cakṣaḥ tān RV.10.130.6°.  
 paṇṇi hiranyacakṛan RV.1.88.5°; N.5.4.  
 paṇṇi mā paṇṇi AV.13.4.48.5°.  
 paṇṇi devy oṣadhe AV.4.20.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 paṇṇi te vīryam jātavadeḥ AV.1.7.5°.

paçyāma tvā savitarān yam abuh AV.13.2.36<sup>e</sup>.  
 paçyāmāsi nopanipadyamānam RV.1.152.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçyāmi PG.1.8.20.  
 paçyec cej jivato mukham AB.7.13.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 paçyed anyā atanvata Kauç.107.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçyema tad uditāu sūryasya AV.7.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 paçyema turvaçam yadum RV.8.4.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.955<sup>d</sup>.  
 paçyema nu sūryam uccarantam RV.6.52.5<sup>b</sup>; 10.59.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçyema çaradaḥ çatam RV.7.66.16<sup>e</sup>; RVKh.1.50.3<sup>e</sup>; AV.19.67.1; VS.36.24<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.9.20<sup>e</sup>; 136.4; TA.4.42.5<sup>e</sup>; GG.3.8.5<sup>e</sup>; PG.1.6.3<sup>b</sup>, 11.9<sup>d</sup>; 16.17<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.7.10<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.2.5.13; MG.1.22.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 paçvayantrāso abhi karam arcañ RV.4.1.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 paçvā na tūyām guhā catantam RV.1.65.1<sup>e</sup>. Ps: paçvā na tūyām AÇ.8.12.24; paçvā Rvidh.1.20.2. Cf. BṛhD.3.118.  
 paçvā yat paçā viyuta budhanta RV.10.61.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 paçve tokāya tanasya jīvase RV.10.35.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 paçve tokāya çarī gavo RV.8.5.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçve nr̥bhyo yathā gave RV.1.4.3.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 197.13; KS.23.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçveva citra yajur ā gamiṣṭam RV.10.106.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçvo anakti sudhitāḥ sumekāḥ RV.4.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 paçvo ga iva rakṣati RV.8.41.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 paṣṭhāvāt (TS. ११८) ca me (MS. omits me) paṣṭhauhi ca me (MS. omits me) VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.1; MS.2.11.6: 143.16; KS.18.12.  
 paṣṭhāvād gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.17<sup>d</sup>; KS.38.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.18.3<sup>d</sup>. See pr̥thavād, and cf. next but one.  
 paṣṭhāvād (TS. ११८) vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.3.2; 5.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.19; 2.8.2: 108.2; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.6; ApÇ.17.1.8.  
 paṣṭhāvāham gām vayo dadhat VS.28.29<sup>f</sup>; TB.2.6.17.5<sup>f</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.  
 paṣṭhāvāho virāje VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.3.  
 paṣṭyānām tvā patmann adhūnomi MS.1.3.36: 42.13.  
 paṣṭyāsu cakre varuṇaḥ sadhastham VS.10.7<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.8.12.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.6.8<sup>e</sup>; 68.18; KS.15.6<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.5.3.5.19.  
 paṣparçad indrāvaruṇā namasvān RV.4.41.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 paṣpr̥dhānebhyaḥ sūryasya sātau RV.2.19.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 paṣpr̥dhra indre adhy ukthirākā RV.6.34.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pā indra pratibhṛtasya madhvāḥ RV.4.20.4<sup>e</sup>. Cf. pātām narā.  
 pāṣuñ akṣebhyaḥ sikatā apaç ca AV.7.109.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pākāḥ pr̥bhāmi manasāvijānañ RV.1.164.5<sup>e</sup>; AV.9.9.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 pākām santām dhitrarāṇa anagamañ AV.10.1.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 pākatrā sthāna devāḥ RV.8.18.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 pākādūrṇā vyalkaḥ RV.10.16.13<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.4.1<sup>d</sup>. See çāṇḍādūrṇa.  
 pākabalih AV.20.131.15.  
 pākayājñān samasadya AG.1.3.10<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.6.34<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.18<sup>a</sup> (end).  
 pākālāya svāha TS.7.3.18.1. See palāvāya.  
 pākasthāmā kāmnyāṇaḥ RV.8.3.21<sup>b</sup>; N.5.15.  
 pākāya gr̥tso amto vicrētā RV.4.5.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 pākāya cio chadadyati RV.3.9.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pākārōr asi nāpāñ VS.12.97<sup>d</sup>.  
 pākās santo vijānanto devayate JB.1.234.

pāko yajñena devāḥ (read devayuh) JB.1.234<sup>d</sup>. Part of purāç cakrām.  
 pākya cit vassavo dhṛtyā cit RV.2.27.11<sup>e</sup>; TS.2.1.11.5<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>e</sup>: 238.15.  
 pāñkaḥ kaço etc.: see pāñkraḥ etc.  
 pāñkatasya chandaso-gñeḥ (KS. pāñkena chandasagneḥ) pr̥ṣṭhēnagneḥ pr̥ṣṭham upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 116.1; KS.22.5. Cf. next.  
 pāñktona chandasā bhraspatinā devatayagneḥ pr̥ṣṭhēnagneḥ pr̥ṣṭham upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.3. Cf. prec.  
 pāñktona tvā chandasā śadayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.13; ÇB.7.5.2.61.  
 pāñkraḥ (KSA. pāñkaḥ) kaço māñthilavas te pitṛnam TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8. See akhuḥ.  
 pāñtam chandah puruṣo babhuva AV.12.3.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 pāñsajāt jāñe yajñāḥ AV.10.10.20<sup>e</sup>.  
 pāñsāyā svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.  
 pāñsanto na vñāḥ panasyavaḥ RV.10.77.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 pāñcājanayāḥ purohitāḥ RV.9.66.20<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.809<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.9<sup>b</sup>; VSK.29.39<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 66.10; TA.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāñcājanasya bahudhā yam indhate AV.4.23.1<sup>b</sup>. See yam pāñca<sup>a</sup>.  
 pāñcājanasyeḥ apy edhy agne TS.4.4.7.2; 5.3.1.1.3.  
 pāñcālāḥ parivakrāyām ÇB.13.5.4.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 pāñcālō rājñi surarji ÇB.13.5.4.18<sup>b</sup>. See purā yajñāturo.  
 pātām indro vyāçnat AV.2.27.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pāñāḥ hy avamarāṭu TA.10.1.13<sup>d</sup>; MahñU.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pāñyāso brāhmanāḥ smṛtāḥ ÇG.4.7.55<sup>d</sup>.  
 pāta r̥bhavo madhunaḥ somyasya RV.4.35.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pātām somam acvina didyagñ RV.8.57 (Val.9).2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pātām somam r̥tvārdhā RV.1.47.3.5<sup>d</sup>; 3.62.18<sup>e</sup>; 7.66.19<sup>e</sup>; 8.87.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 pātām somasya dhṛṇṇyā RV.1.46.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 pātām gaurāv iverine RV.8.87.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pātām ghṛtasya guhyāni nāma ÇÇ.2.4.3<sup>b</sup>. See pātho etc., and vitāni etc.  
 pātām ca sahyaso yuvāñ ca rabhyaso naḥ RV.1.120.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 pāta tiryāñcam (KS. tiryāçah) MS.2.6.9: 69.9; 4.4.3: 53.13; KS.15.7. See pāta mā etc., and pātānām ti<sup>e</sup>.  
 pātām na indrapoṣaṇa AV.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.16.9. P: pātām naḥ Kauç.50.4.13.  
 pātām narā pratibhṛtasya madhvāḥ RV.7.91.6<sup>d</sup>. Cf. pā indra.  
 pātām no aqvina divā VS.20.62<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>: 144.5; KS.38.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pātām no dyāvapṛthivi upasthe RV.8.42.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.13<sup>d</sup>: 22.11; KS.17.19<sup>d</sup>. See pātām mā etc.  
 pātām no rudrā (SV. mitrā) pāyubhiḥ RV.5.70.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.337<sup>a</sup>.  
 pātām no vṛkād aghayoh RV.1.120.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 pāta pratyāñcam (KS. pratenḥ) MS.2.6.9: 69.9; 4.4.3: 53.13; KS.15.7; ApÇ.18.14.13; MÇ.9.1.3. See pāta mā etc., and pātānām pra<sup>e</sup>.  
 pāta prāñcam (KS. prācaḥ) MS.2.6.9: 69.9; 4.4.3: 53.13; KS.15.7; ApÇ.18.14.13; MÇ.9.1.3. See pātānām pra<sup>e</sup>.  
 pāta mṇṇyāḥ VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1; Vait.18.8. See next.

pāta mṛgāyō raudrikepanikena PB.1.4.15. P: pāta mā  
LÇ.2.2.26; 3.8. See *prec.*  
pāta mā tiryāñcam TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8. See *under*  
pāta ti<sup>o</sup>.  
pāta mā pratyāñcam TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8; ApÇ.18.  
14.12. See *under* pāta pra<sup>o</sup>.  
pātām indrām sacā sute VS.20.62<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>; 144.6;  
KS.3.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
pātām mā dyāvapṛthivi adyāhnaḥ (Kauç. erroneously,  
aghān nah) TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.9; Kauç.137.41. Cf.  
mā mā dyāvā<sup>o</sup>.  
pātām mā dyāvapṛthivi upasthe ApÇ.10.31.6<sup>d</sup>; 24.13.2.  
See *pātām* no *etc.*  
pātave camvoḥ sutam RV.6.57.2<sup>b</sup>.  
pātāñcūḥ: see *pātāñcam*.  
pātām no devāçivāñ gubhaspatī AV.6.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
pātām no dyāvapṛthivi abhiçtaye AV.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
pātāñcam (KS. *ñcūḥ*) MS.2.6.9; 69.10; 4.4.3; 53.13;  
KS.15.7. See *anvañcam* mā.  
pātām avadyā duritā abhikā RV.1.185.10<sup>c</sup>.  
pātā vṛtrahā sutam RV.8.2.26<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1009<sup>a</sup>.  
pātā sutam indro astu somam RV.6.23.3<sup>a</sup>; 44.15<sup>a</sup>. P:  
pātā sutam indro astu somam hantā vṛtram (RV.6.  
44.15) AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.8.3.  
pātā somānam sai RV.8.93.33<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1142<sup>b</sup>.  
pāti devānam janimāny adbhutā RV.9.83.4<sup>b</sup>.  
pāti devānam upamādam riçāh RV.3.5.5<sup>d</sup>; ArS.3.13<sup>d</sup>.  
pāti nabhā saptaçitrānam agniḥ RV.3.5.5<sup>d</sup>; ArS.3.13<sup>d</sup>.  
pāti priyam ripo (RV.4.5.8<sup>d</sup>, rupo) agrām padām veḥ  
RV.3.5.5<sup>d</sup>; 4.5.8<sup>d</sup>. See *pāty* agnir.  
pāti yahvaç carānam sūryasya RV.3.5.5<sup>b</sup>; ArS.7.13<sup>b</sup>.  
pātu grāvā pātu somo no añhasaḥ AV.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
pātu no devī (text, devo) subhaga sarasvatī AV.6.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
pātu no viṣṇur uta dyāuḥ AV.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
pātānam tiryāñcam VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. See *under*  
pāta ti<sup>o</sup>.  
pātānam pratyāñcam VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. See *under*  
pāta pra<sup>o</sup>.  
pātānam prañcam VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. See *pāta pra<sup>o</sup>*.  
pātodañcam ApÇ.18.14.13. See *next*.  
pātordhram MS.2.6.9; 69.10; 4.4.3; 53.14. See *prec.*  
pātānivaç ca me hariyajānaç ca me (VS. me yajñena  
kalpantām) VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.2; MS.2.11.5; 143.7;  
KS.18.11.  
pāt patir janyād añhaso no mitrah RV.4.55.5<sup>a</sup>.  
pāty agnir vipo agrām padām veḥ ArS.3.13<sup>a</sup>. See *pati*  
priyam.  
pātra asiktāḥ pary agnir indham AV.12.3.25<sup>d</sup>.  
pātrasyeva harivo matsaro madah RV.1.175.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
782<sup>b</sup>.  
pātrā bhindānā nyarthany ayan RV.6.27.6<sup>d</sup>.  
pātreva bhindānā eta eti (AV. etu) rakṣasaḥ RV.7.104.  
21<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.21<sup>d</sup>; N.3.20.  
pātreṣu pibito janān VS.16.62<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.  
9.9<sup>b</sup>; 129.5; KS.17.16<sup>b</sup>.  
pāty agniḥ çivā ve asya pāyavaḥ AV.6.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
pāthanā çaiṣāt tanasya puṣṭiṣu RV.1.166.8<sup>d</sup>.

pātha neṭhā ca martyam atī dvipaḥ RV.10.126.1<sup>d</sup>.  
pāthāḥ sumekam svadhithir vananvati RV.10.92.15<sup>d</sup>.  
pāthā divo vimahasā RV.1.86.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.1.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
8.31<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.11.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.5.2.17<sup>b</sup>.  
pātho ghrīasya guhyasya (MS.KS. guhyāni) nama AV.  
7.29.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 142.5; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>. See *under*  
pātam *etc.*  
pātho devebhyaḥ sṛja RV.1.188.10<sup>b</sup>.  
pātho na payuni janast ubhe anu RV.2.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
pātho hi śmā vṛṣṇap antidevam RV.1.180.7<sup>d</sup>.  
pādām śadḍhotur na kilā vititse TA.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>.  
pādāyoḥ pratiṣṭha AV.19.60.2; Vait.3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20.  
pādāyor vikīraṇ ghorān SMB.2.5.5<sup>c</sup>.  
pādavate svahā KSA.5.3. See *padavate*.  
pādasyehābhavat *etc.*: see *pādo-syehābhavat*.  
pādābhyañ te janubhyām AV.9.8.21<sup>a</sup>.  
pādāv iva praharann anyam-anyam RV.6.47.15<sup>c</sup>.  
pād it tanī çakro añhasaḥ RV.8.31.2<sup>c</sup>.  
pādeva gadhān tarate vidāthāḥ RV.10.106.9<sup>b</sup>.  
pādeva no nayatān vasyo aha RV.2.39.5<sup>d</sup>.  
pādo-sya viçva (ArS.ChU. sarvā) bhūtanī RV.10.90.3<sup>c</sup>;  
AV.19.6.3<sup>c</sup>; ArS.4.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.31.3<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.12.2<sup>c</sup>; ChU.3.  
12.6<sup>c</sup>.  
pādo-syehābhavat (AV. pādasyehā<sup>a</sup>) punaḥ RV.10.90.4<sup>b</sup>;  
AV.19.6.2<sup>b</sup>; ArS.4.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.31.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
pādyam (HG. pādyañ bhōḥ) Kauç.9.8; HG.1.12.18.  
See *apāḥ pādyaḥ*.  
pāntam a puruṣpṛham RV.9.65.28<sup>c</sup>-30<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.498<sup>c</sup>;  
2.487<sup>c</sup>-489<sup>c</sup>.  
pāntam a vo andhasaḥ RV.8.92.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.155<sup>a</sup>; 2.63<sup>a</sup>;  
AB.4.6.1; PB.9.1.6; 2.1; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.7.1. Cf.  
BrhD.6.107.  
pānti martyān riçāḥ RV.1.41.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.52.4<sup>d</sup>; 67.3<sup>d</sup>.  
pānti mitravarupā avadyāt RV.1.167.8<sup>a</sup>.  
pāntu mān pathi devatāḥ BDh.3.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
pānto dakṣaśandhanam RV.9.98.8<sup>b</sup>.  
pāpa ātmaparājitaḥ AV.5.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
pāpān sāçirasko-bhyupetya N.14.34<sup>d</sup>.  
pāpakañ ca carapobhyaḥ RVKh.9.67.10<sup>c</sup>.  
pāpaktvānām agamam AV.19.35.3<sup>b</sup>.  
pāpākṣudapamṛtyavaḥ RVKh.5.87.29<sup>b</sup>.  
pāpān karma mayā kṛtam AB.7.17.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.24<sup>b</sup>.  
pāpān jivanti sarvada AV.12.2.50<sup>d</sup>.  
pāpam archatv apakāmasya kartā AV.2.12.5<sup>d</sup>.  
pāpam ahur yaḥ svasarān nigachāt RV.10.10.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
18.1.14<sup>b</sup>.  
pāpalokān parāvataḥ AV.12.5.64<sup>b</sup>.  
pāpāt (KÇ. pāpāḥ) svapnyād (KÇ. *opnad*) abhūtiyāḥ (KÇ.  
çyāi) AV.7.100.1<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.25.11.20<sup>b</sup>.  
pāpān nirghantañ sarvada TA.1.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
pāpā bhadrām upajivanti pajrah RV.1.190.5<sup>b</sup>.  
pāpāya vā bhadrāya vā AV.13.4.42<sup>a</sup>.  
pāpāsaḥ saanto anṛtā asatyāḥ RV.4.5.5<sup>c</sup>.  
pāpāḥ sañyanti sarvada TA.1.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
pāpobhyaç ca pratigrahaḥ (RVKh. *chat*) RVKh.9.67.12<sup>c</sup>;  
TA.10.1.12<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.4.1<sup>d</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
pāpo nipaḍvaro janāḥ AB.7.15.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.19<sup>c</sup>.

pāpmanā kṛtān pāpmā karoti pāpmana evedaṁ sarvaṁ  
yo mā karayati tasmai svāhā BDh.3.4.2.  
pāpmane kilbam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.°  
pāpmane saṁlagam VS.30.18. See piṣṭabhyāṁ sai.  
pāpman dheyi avihrutam AV.6.26.14.  
pāpmanān te-paṁamāḥ KÇ.15.7.6. Cf. pāpmanān me,  
pāpmā me, and hato me pāpmā.  
pāpmanām uta vā agham (HG.ApMB. vāgham) SMB.1.  
1.14<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.4.11<sup>b</sup>. See ad rodam.  
pāpmanān ma ud vṛndhi KBU.2.7.  
pāpmanān me-pa jahi Kāuc.92.19. Cf. under pāpmā-  
nān te.  
pāpmanān me vṛndhi KBU.2.7.  
pāpmanān me vṛṇca ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3. See vṛṇca me  
pāpmanān.  
pāpmanān me saṁ vṛndhi KBU.2.7.  
pāpmanān me hata MG.1.9.20. Cf. under pāpmanān te.  
pāpmano nāma devatāḥ AV.11.8.10<sup>b</sup>.  
pāpmā me hataḥ AG.1.24.31. Cf. under pāpmanān te.  
pāpmā hato na somāḥ VS.6.35; ÇB.3.9.4.18.  
pāmnā bhṛtavyepa saha AV.5.22.12<sup>a</sup>.  
pāyave svāhā VS.39.10.  
pāyasān madhusarpirbhyam MDh.3.274<sup>c</sup>.  
pāyasena samācāret ViDh.7.8.53<sup>b</sup>.  
pāyūn te mā hīnīṣam KS.3.6. See pāyūm aśya.  
pāyūn te cundhami VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.  
pāyūn (sc. cundhasva devayajnyāi) Kāuc.44.27.  
pāyūm aśya mā hīnīṣ MS.1.2.16; 26.11. See pāyūn te mā.  
pāyur me-pacitir bhasat VS.20.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>b</sup>; 152.7;  
TB.2.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
pāyus ta ā pyāyatām TS.1.3.9.1.  
pāra iṣṭavo-varyebhyāḥ pakṣamabhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1;  
KSA.3.6. See pāryāni.  
pāraṁ nayatha martyam RV.8.19.34<sup>b</sup>.  
pāraṁ no aśya viṣṭasaya paṣaṇ RV.7.60.7<sup>d</sup>; N.6.20.  
pārayā pa svastaye ApÇ.12.19.2<sup>c</sup>.  
pārayā turvaṇān yadum svasti RV.1.174.9<sup>d</sup>.  
pārayāmi tvā rajasaḥ AV.8.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
pārāya mārgāram VS.30.16. See pāryāya.  
pārāvataṁ yat puruṣambhṛtām vasu RV.10.100.6<sup>c</sup>.  
pārāvataḥnīm (TB. pārāvadhānīm) avase suvrktibhiḥ  
RV.6.61.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>c</sup>; 226.10; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.  
2.8<sup>c</sup>; N.2.24<sup>c</sup>.  
pārāvatasya ratiṇu RV.8.34.18<sup>a</sup>.  
pārīkṣitā yajamānāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.16.9.7<sup>a</sup>.  
pārjanyā nabhorūpāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9. See nabho-  
rūpāḥ.  
pārthivam aśi MÇ.1.2.1.9; MG.2.15.5.  
pārthivasya jagatas tveṇasaṁdrk RV.6.22.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
36.9<sup>b</sup>.  
pārthivasya rase devāḥ AV.2.29.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pārthivasya  
Kāuc.27.9; 54.18.  
pārthivasyaika id vaṣṭi KS.38.12<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.  
6.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
pārthivā divyāḥ paṇavāḥ AV.11.5.21<sup>a</sup>; 6.8<sup>a</sup>.  
pāryāpi pakṣmāny avarāya iṣṭavāḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1;  
178.1. See para iṣṭavo.

pāryāya kaivartam TB.3.4.1.12. See paṛaya.  
pārṇvataḥ cṛṇitāḥ cītamataḥ N.4.3. *Fragment of* hota  
yaksad aṇvīna chagasya, 9.°  
pārṇvayor ut tu tan adhi SMB.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
pārṇvābhyāṁ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.  
pārṇve āstām anumatyāḥ AV.9.4.12<sup>a</sup>.  
pārṇve samudrāu kukṣi AV.9.5.20<sup>d</sup>.  
pārṇvedvāṇāḥ praekṇvarṇān samasādayat RV.8.51(Val.3).2<sup>a</sup>.  
pārṇvibhyaḥ prapadābhyam RV.10.163.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.2.33.5<sup>b</sup>;  
20.96.20<sup>b</sup>. See jaṅghabhyāṁ pra°.  
pārṇvyā prapadena ca AV.6.42.3<sup>b</sup>.  
pārṇvyā (TS. °niya) vā kaṣyā vā tutoda RV.1.162.17<sup>b</sup>;  
VS.25.40<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.9.2<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
pārṇvyoh prapadoḥ ca yat AV.6.24.2<sup>b</sup>.  
pārṇvyor ut tu tan adhi SMB.2.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
pālāvāya svāhā KSA.3.8. See pālāvāya.  
pālāgi haye-haye pālāgi ÇB.13.5.2.8.  
pāvaka a citayantya kṛpā TS.4.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>. See pāvakayā yaç.  
pāvakaṁ kṛpnavartanin viḥāyasaṁ RV.8.23.19<sup>c</sup>.  
pāvakaṁ pṛvaṇi sakhyāya cāmibhuvam RV.10.36.7<sup>b</sup>.  
pāvakayā juhva vahnir āśa RV.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
pāvakayā yaç citayantya kṛpā RV.6.15.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
2.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 13.1.15; KS.17.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.1.2.30. See pāvaka a.  
pāvakaṇaroḥ çukravaroḥ RV.10.140.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1167<sup>a</sup>;  
VS.12.107<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>a</sup>; 95.14; KS.16.14<sup>a</sup>;  
ÇB.7.3.1.30.  
pāvakaṇaroḥ çucayo vipaçcitāḥ RV.8.3.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.104.  
10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.250<sup>c</sup>; 2.957<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.81<sup>c</sup>.  
pāvakaṇoo tava hi kaṣyāṁ pari RV.3.2.6<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.9;  
AÇ.4.7.4.  
pāvakaṇoo veṣ tvām hi yajva RV.6.15.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.  
4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 14.14; TB.3.5.7.6<sup>b</sup>; 6.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
pāvakaḥ naḥ sarasvatī RV.1.3.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.189<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.84<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 142.7; 4.10.3; 150.1; 4.11.2; 166.2; KS.  
4.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.1.4.16<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.8.3; ÇÇ.2.4.4;  
7.10.15; MÇ.5.1.6.26; — 7.2.6; N.11.26<sup>a</sup>. P: pāvaka  
naḥ KS.11.13; 20.15; KÇ.9.8.17.  
pāvakāya vidmahe Mahan U.3.6<sup>a</sup>.  
pāvakāsaḥ puruṣaphaḥ RV.1.142.6<sup>a</sup>.  
pāvakāsaḥ çucayāḥ sṛyā iva RV.1.64.2<sup>a</sup>.  
pāvakebhir viṣvāmvebhir ayubhiḥ RV.5.60.8<sup>c</sup>.  
pāvako asabhyāṁ givo bhava RV.17.45.9.7<sup>d</sup>; 11<sup>d</sup>; 15<sup>d</sup>;  
36.20<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.1.1.° (bis), 3<sup>d</sup> (bis), 5<sup>d</sup>; 5.4.4.5; MS.2.10.1<sup>c</sup>  
(bis); 131.6.8; 2.10.1<sup>d</sup> (ter); 131.13; 132.2.14; 3.3.6;  
39.4; KS.17.17<sup>c</sup> (bis), 17<sup>d</sup> (ter); ÇB.9.1.2.25<sup>c</sup>; 26<sup>a</sup>, 28<sup>a</sup>; 2.1.  
2.17; AÇ.2.12.2<sup>d</sup> (bis).  
pāvako yad vanaspatni RV.5.7.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.  
29.3<sup>c</sup>.  
pāvamānāṁ param brahma RVKh.9.67.18<sup>a</sup>, 19<sup>a</sup>.  
pāvamānāṁ piṭṇ devān RVKh.9.67.17<sup>a</sup>.  
pāvamānasya tvā stomena gayatṛasya vartanyopāṇṇoḥ  
tvā vīryeṇot sṛje MS.2.3.4; 31.5; 2.3.5; 32.21. P:  
pāvamānasya MÇ.5.2.2.6. See pāvamānena.  
pāvamānāḥ, pāvamānyāḥ, and pāvamānyāḥ GDh.19.12;  
20.12; ViDh.5.6.8; VaDh.22.9; 28.11; BDh.2.4.7.2;  
10.17.37; 4.3.8; 7.5; MDh.5.86; 11.258; LHDh.4.30;  
VHDh.2.118; 5.334; 437.502; 6.71378,400,412; 7.252.

283; SamvartaDh.224; BrhPDh.5.250; LADh.2.4; 3.11; VADh.2.4; 3.11; Rvidh.1.3.5; 2.35.7; 3.4.1; 4.25.1. Designations of RV.9.1.1 ff. See svadīṣṭhaya.  
 pāvamānāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.10.3. See pāvamānyāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu).  
 pāvamānīḥ punantu naḥ (MG. tvā) SV.2.652<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.14.26<sup>d</sup> (bis). See pāvamānyāḥ pu.  
 pāvamānīr adhyeti TB.1.4.8.4<sup>a</sup>. See pāvamānīr yo, and yaḥ pāvamānīr.  
 pāvamānīr roo-bravit RVKh.9.67.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pāvamānīr dīcantu (SV. dadhantu) naḥ RVKh.9.67.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.651<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pāvamānīr yo adhyeti RV.9.67.32<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.649<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.8.4<sup>a</sup>. See under pāvamānīr adhye.  
 pāvamānīḥ cātani ṣaḥ RVKh.9.67.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāvamānīḥ svastīyanyāḥ RVKh.9.67.1<sup>a</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.650<sup>a</sup>, 653<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.8.4<sup>a</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pāvamānena tvā stomena gayatrasya (KS. gayatryā) vartanyopāṇor vīryeṇa devas tvā savitōrjātāt jīvatave jīvānasyai (KS. vīryepoddharāmy asau) TS.2.3.10.2; KS.11.7. P: pāvamānena tvā stomena TS.2.3.11.3; KS.1.8.1; ApÇ.19.24.6. See pāvamānasya.  
 pāvamānyāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.2. See pāvamānāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu).  
 pāvamānyāḥ punantu mā (YDh. te) RVKh.9.67.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.4.8.6<sup>d</sup>; YDh.1.280<sup>d</sup>. See pāvamānīḥ pu.  
 pāvīravī kanya citrayuḥ RV.6.49.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>a</sup>; 219.3; KS.17.18<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.8.3; 3.7.6; 5.20.6. P: pāvīravī kanya ÇÇ.6.10.2; pāvīravī TB.2.8.2.8. Cf. BrhD.5.116.  
 pāvīravī tanyatur ekapad ajāḥ RV.10.65.13<sup>a</sup>; N.12.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 pācām yajñāpater adhi KS.30.84.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 pācām grtvāsv avīcīryam (MS.KS. cartyam) VS.12.65<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>; 91.2; KS.16.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.2.1.15. See dama grtvāsv.  
 pācādyumnasasya vāyatasya somāt RV.7.33.20.  
 pācāpāpaye svāḥa SB.5.5; AdB.5.  
 pācā aditya ripave vīcīrtāḥ RV.2.27.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 pācāt paçum pramuñcata TB.3.1.4.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.15<sup>a</sup>; 26.1.  
 pācēbhyo muñca AV.19.44.4<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.47.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 pāce sa baddho durite ni yujyātām AV.2.12.2<sup>a</sup>. P: pāce saḥ Kauç.47.49.  
 pāço granthīc ca yah kṛtāḥ AV.9.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāhi kṣema uta yoge varāṇ naḥ RV.7.54.3<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.4.7<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.1.19<sup>a</sup>. See avāḥ kṣema.  
 pāhi gayāṇdhaso (SV. gā andho) made RV.8.33.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.289<sup>a</sup>.  
 pāhi grībhīc catarbhīr vāso svāḥa TA.10.5.1<sup>d</sup>. See next.  
 pāhi grībhīa tīrābhīr orjāḥ pāte RV.8.60.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.36<sup>a</sup>; 2.894<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.43<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.108.2<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 pāhi grīṇatāḥ çura kartn RV.5.33.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāhi catarbhīr vāso RV.8.60.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.36<sup>d</sup>; 2.894<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.43<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.108.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pāhi duradmanyai (KS. cnyāḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.  
 pāhi durīṣṭyai (KS. cṣṭiyāḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.

pāhi duçcaritāt TS.1.1.13.3; TB.3.3.9.9.  
 pāhi dvīṣāḥ pāhi rīṣāḥ pāhy adevyā abhiçāstyāḥ KS.37.15.16.  
 pāhi dhūrter araruso aghāyoh RV.7.1.13<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
 pāhi dhūrter arāvṇāḥ RV.1.36.15<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 pāhi na indra sugusta sridhāḥ RV.1.129.11<sup>a</sup>. P: pāhi na indra ÇÇ.10.7.11.  
 pāhi na uta dvītyayā Kauç.108.2<sup>b</sup>. See pāhy uta.  
 pāhi naktām sarasvatī VS.20.62<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>; 144.5; KS.38.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāhi naḥ çarma vīravat RV.9.64.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 pāhi no agna ekayā RV.8.60.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.36<sup>a</sup>; 2.894<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.43<sup>a</sup>; PB.8.8.22; TA.10.5.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.14.54.1; Kauç.108.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pāhi no agna enase (ÇG. edhase) svāḥa TA.10.5.1; MahanU.7.4; ÇG.5.1.8.  
 pāhi no agne pāyubhir ajasatīḥ RV.1.189.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.4; 3.7.5.  
 pāhi no agne rakṣasāḥ (RV.7.1.13<sup>a</sup>, rakṣaso ajuṣāt) RV.1.36.15<sup>a</sup>; 7.1.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.14.54.1.  
 pāhi no didyutāḥ patantyāḥ RV.10.158.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pāhi no durad arād abhiṣṭībhīḥ RV.1.129.9<sup>f</sup>.  
 pāhi no manyo tapasa sajoṣāḥ (TB. çrameṇa) RV.10.83.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.32.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.1.11<sup>d</sup>. See avā no manyo.  
 pāhi no viçvadease svāḥa TA.10.5.1; MahanU.7.4; ÇG.5.1.8.  
 pāhi paçātāt uta vā purastāt RV.8.48.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 pāhi prastīyāḥ (KS. ctyāḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.  
 pāhi mā TS.1.2.2.2.  
 pāhi māṇ yajñānyam (TS.TB. cñānyam) VS.2.6; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12; 8.4; 4.1.13; 18.10; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.16; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3. P: pāhi māṇ KÇ.2.8.20.  
 pāhi māgne duçcaritāt TS.1.1.12.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.14.10<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.3.1.18<sup>a</sup>. See pari māgne.  
 pāhi mā didyoh (TS.TB. mādyā divāḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.  
 pāhi yajñāpatim VS.2.6; 7.20; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12; 8.4; 4.1.13; 18.10; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.16; 4.2.2.10; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3.  
 pāhi yajñām VS.2.6; 7.20; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12; 8.3; 4.1.13; 18.10; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.16; 4.2.2.10; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3.  
 pāhi rīṣata uta vā jighāṇasāt RV.1.36.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 pāhi vajrivo duritād abhīke RV.1.121.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāhi viçvasmād rakṣaso arāvṇāḥ RV.8.60.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.895<sup>a</sup>.  
 pāhi viçvasya aratēḥ RV.8.71.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāhi çagdhī svastaye RV.5.17.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 pāhi sadam id viçvayuh RV.1.27.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.986<sup>e</sup>.  
 pāhy uta (SV. cṣṭa) dvītyayā RV.8.60.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.36<sup>b</sup>; 2.894<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.43<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.5.1<sup>b</sup>. See pāhi na uta.  
 pāhy urjām tṛtīyayā TA.10.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 piñca darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 piñca me dvīpato māpe AV.19.28.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 piñca me pṛtanīyātāḥ AV.19.28.9<sup>b</sup>.

piṅga me sarvaṇ durhārḍha AV.19.28.9.  
 piṅganti tathāiveti AV.20.136.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 piṅgaḥ (KSA. piṅga) kṛvikaṇa nīlāṣṭrāpi te-ryampe (KSA. 9ṇaḥ) TS.5.5.15.1; KSA.7.5.  
 piṅga rakṣa jayamānam AV.8.6.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 piṅgalān haritām lohitaṇ ca QB.14.7.2.12<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU. 4.4.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 piṅgalān padmamālīnam RVKh.5.87.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 piṅgalāya svāha QG.4.16.2.  
 piṅgas tam ugradhanvā AV.8.6.18.  
 piṅgākṣa lohitagṛiva RVKh.10.142.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 piṅgā pari caṇṣkadat RV.8.69.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.92.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 piṅḍhi darbha me sapatnān AV.19.29.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 piṅḍhi me dvīṣato maṇe AV.19.29.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 piṅḍhi me pṛtānyataḥ AV.19.29.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 piṅḍhi me sarvaṇ durhārḍha AV.19.29.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pitare ayusmāntas te svadhayayusmantāḥ (PG. svadhābhīr ayus<sup>a</sup>) TS.3.2.10.3; PG.1.16.6.  
 pitara īṣavaḥ AV.3.27.2.  
 pitaraḥ pare te māvantu AV.5.24.15.  
 pitaraḥ pitāmahaḥ pare-vare tatās tatāmaha śha māvata (PG. māvantu) TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. P: pitaraḥ pitāmahaḥ HG.1.3.12.  
 pitaraḥ pitāmahaḥ pare-vare (KS. -varebhyah) te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu (MS. -vare te no-vantu) TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20 (qing): 105.1.6.10.15.19; KS.39.7.  
 pitaraṇ ca dr̥cayati mātaraṇ ca RV.1.24.14.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pitaraṇ ca prayan svah (TS. suvah) RV.10.18.19; AV. 6.31.10; 20.48.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.726<sup>a</sup>; ArS.5.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.6<sup>a</sup>; TS. 1.5.3.10; MS.1.6.10; 85.10; KS.7.13<sup>a</sup>; QB.2.1.4.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 pitaraḥ ca upasate (VS. copasate) RVKh.10.151.8<sup>b</sup>; VS. 32.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitaraḥ cin mā vedan Kauç.89.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 pitaraḥ cundhadhvam VS.19.36; KS.38.2; QB.12.8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.3; KÇ.19.3.19; PG.2.6.19.  
 pitaraḥ caunako-bravit AG.4.7.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 pitaraḥ tvā manojavā dakṣinataḥ pāntu MS.1.2.8; 18.2.  
*See manojavaso, and manojavās tvā.*  
 pitaraḥ tvā yamarājānāḥ pītṛbhīr dakṣinataḥ pāntu (MS. dakṣinato rocayantu) TS.5.5.9.4; MS.4.9.5; 125.5; MÇ. 6.2.4.  
 pitaraḥ tvā yamarājāno bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.9.  
 pitaraḥ suhr̥das tatha N.14.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pitar idahi te arghyam AG.4.7.13.  
 pitaro devatā TS.4.4.10.12; MS.2.13.20; 165.17; KS. 39.13; TA.6.6.2; 7.3 (bis); 8.1 (bis).  
 pitaro namo vah VS.2.32; TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.8; ÇÇ. 4.5.1; SMB.2.3.11; GG.4.3.21.  
 pitaro naraçāṇaḥ sannāḥ (VSK. śādyamānāḥ) VS.8.58; VSK.9.7.7; pitaro naraçāṇaḥ KS.34.16. *See pītṛpān naraḥ.*  
 pitaro-nu madantu TS.3.2.2; MS.4.9.2; 122.12; TA. 4.1.1.  
 pitaro bhñh PB.1.1.5 (ter); LÇ.1.1.24; ApÇ.10.1.7.  
 pitaro madantām somapratikā madantām KS.29.2<sup>a</sup>. *See somapratikāḥ pitaro.*  
 pitaro mā viçvam idahi ca bhūtam AA.5.1.1.13<sup>a</sup>.

pitaro mṛdata su naḥ MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 157.6; KS.21.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitaro māitasya diḡo gopāyantu KS.37.15.  
 pitaro yamarājye VS.19.45<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>; 156.11; KS. 38.2<sup>b</sup>; QB.12.8.1.19<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.3.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.9.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ. 5.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 (oñ)pitaro-ryama bhagaḥ savita tvaṣṭā vayur indragñi ity etāni dakṣinadvartāni dāivatāni sanakṣatrāni sagrahaṇi sārōtrāṇi samuhartāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.2.  
 pitaro-srijanta VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.9; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.7.  
 pitaro hoyi (ter) MÇ.2.3.7.3.  
 pitar mātā yad ihopabrūve vām RV.1.185.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>; 224.13; TB.2.8.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitā kuṭasya carṣaṇiḥ RV.1.46.4<sup>a</sup>; N.5.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 pitā ca tan no mahān yajatrāḥ RV.7.52.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pitā ca mātā ca AV.5.13.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.8.19.1.  
 pitā janitur ucchiṣṭaḥ AV.11.7.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 pitā tvaṣṭur ya uttarāḥ AV.11.8.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 pitā devanān viçvabhi dhāma RV.9.109.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.429<sup>b</sup>; 2.591<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitā devanān janitā matnām AV.13.3.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitā devanān janitā vibhūvasuḥ (ApÇ.MÇ.vibhavo<sup>a</sup>) RV.9. 86.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.381<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.20.13.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.9.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitā devanān janitā sudakṣaḥ RV.9.87.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 pitā devanān asuro vipaçeit MS.4.14.14<sup>d</sup>; 239.12.  
 pitā no bodhi (TA. bodha) VS.37.20; ÇB.14.1.4.15; TA. 4.7.4; 5.6.9.  
 pitā no-ai VS.37.20; ÇB.14.1.4.15; TA.4.7.4; 10.5; 5.6.9; 8.12.  
 pitā no-ai mama tat PB.1.5.6.  
 pitā pītṛbhyā ūtaye RV.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitā putrah pautro vaçat svāha namah TS.7.3.12.1, KSA.3.2.  
 pitā putram na hastayoh RV.1.38.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitā putram iva priyam RV.10.22.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.11.4.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitā putrah pra viveçā caçibhiḥ AV.11.4.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 pitā putrasū jātasya AB.7.13.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 pitā putreṇa pītṛmān yoniyonnu TB.3.12.9.7<sup>b</sup>; BDh.2.6.11.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitā putrebhyo yatha RV.7.32.26<sup>b</sup>; RVKh.1.50.2<sup>b</sup>; AV. 18.3.6<sup>b</sup>; 20.79.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.259<sup>b</sup>; 2.806<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.5.7.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.33.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.6.22<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitāputrāḥ mātaraṇ muñca sarvaṇ AV.6.112.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pitā matnām VS.37.14; ÇB.14.1.4.3; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8. *See janitā matnām.*  
 pitā matnām asamaçakāvyaḥ RV.9.76.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pitāmahaḥ pitarah prajopajā AV.11.1.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 pitāmahaḥ prapitāmahaḥ caṇugāḥ saha TB.3.7.4.10<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.7.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 (oñ)pitāmāhān svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.  
 (oñ)pitāmāhāḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.  
 pitāmahaḥ te arghyam AG.4.7.13.  
 pitāmahaḥbhyah svadhayibhyah (TB.ApÇ. ovibhyah) svadhā namah VS.19.36; KS.38.2; QB.12.8.1.7; TB.2.6.3.2; ApÇ.1.9.9. *Çf. svadhā pita.*  
 pitā mātariçvachidra pada dhaḥ (KS.AÇ. dhat) TS.5.6.

8.6; KS.40.6; AB.2.38.6,7. Ps: pitā mātarīcāvachidra pada ÇÇ.7.9.1; pitā mātarīya ApÇ.17.12.12.  
 pitā mātā ca dadhatūr yad (MÇ. nv) agre TS.1.5.10.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitā mātā ca bhuvanāni rakṣataḥ RV.1.160.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitā mātā ca rakṣatām avobhīḥ RV.1.185.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 pitā mātā bhrātara enam ahuḥ RV.10.34.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 pitā mātā madhuvacāḥ suhastā RV.5.43.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 pitā mātā viçvavidā sudāśasa RV.6.70.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitā mātā sadam in manuṣāṇam RV.6.1.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>d</sup>; 206.14; KS.18.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.10.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pitā yajñāṇam asuro vipaçcitām RV.3.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pitā yat kacypasayagnīḥ SV.1.90<sup>e</sup>.  
 pitā yatra duhituḥ sekam rñjan RV.3.31.1<sup>e</sup>; N.3.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 pitā yat stm abhi rñpaīr avāsyat RV.1.160.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pitā yat svān duhitaram adhiṣkan RV.10.61.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pitā vatsānāṁ patir aghnyāṇam AV.9.4.2<sup>e</sup>,4<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.9.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.5.10<sup>e</sup>: 61.16; 4.2.10<sup>e</sup>: 33.17; KS.13.9<sup>a</sup>; ViDh.86.13. P: pitā vatsāṇam MÇ.9.5.3.  
 pitā vaso yadi taj jasyāṇo RV.5.3.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitā virajām ṛṣabho raytṛṇam TB.2.8.8.9<sup>a</sup>. P: pitā virajām TB.3.12.1.1. See vāso virajo.  
 pitā sann abhavat putra eṣām AV.19.53.4<sup>e</sup>. Cf. yah pitā sa.  
 pitāsi pitā no bodhiṣtmahi tvā MS.4.9.6: 127.2.  
 pituḥ payāḥ prāṇi grābhīṇatī mātā RV.7.101.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 pituḥ pratnasya janmanā vadāmāsi RV.1.87.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pituruḥ no stoṣaṁ mahāḥ RV.1.187.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.7<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>a</sup>; N.9.25<sup>a</sup>. Ps: pituruḥ no stoṣam VHDh.8.52;  
 pituruḥ no Rvidh.1.26.6. Cf. BrhDh.4.62.  
 pitubhṛto na tantum it RV.10.127.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pitumatim orjām asmā adhattam RV.1.116.8<sup>b</sup>; N.6.36<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitur aprāyī dhāmabhiḥ RVKh.10.127.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.47.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.32<sup>b</sup>; N.9.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitur iva nāmagrabbhīṣam (ApMB. obhāṣam; PG. nāmā jagrabham) PG.1.13.1<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.10.6<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.8.3<sup>b</sup> See pitur nāmeva.  
 pitur na jivir vi vedo bharanta RV.1.70.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitur na nāma suhavaṇi havāmāḥ RV.10.39.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pitur napātām a dadhita vedhāḥ RV.10.10.1<sup>e</sup>; AV.18.1.1<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.340<sup>e</sup>.  
 pitur na putra upasī preṣṭhāḥ RV.5.43.7<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.9.3<sup>e</sup>: 123.14; TA.4.5.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 pitur na putrah kratubhir yatānaḥ RV.9.97.30<sup>e</sup>.  
 pitur na putrah sicam a rahbe te RV.3.53.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 pitur na putrah subhṛto durona a RV.8.19.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 pitur na putrah kratum juṣanta RV.1.68.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pitur na yasyāṣayā RV.1.127.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 pitur nāmeva jagrabha RVKh.10.128.4<sup>b</sup>. See pitur iva.  
 pitur mātūr adhy a ye sanasvaran RV.9.73.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pitur yat putro mamakasya jāyate RV.1.31.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 pitur yonā nigdathaḥ RV.8.9.21<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.142.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pituḥ ca garbhaṁ janitūḥ ca bahre RV.3.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 pituḥ cid ūdhar januṣā viveda RV.3.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pituḥcravaṇaḥ yo dadācād asmāi TB.2.8.3.1<sup>d</sup>. See pituḥcravaṇaḥ.  
 pituḥ te asmā vandita RV.10.33.7<sup>e</sup>.

pitunḥ svasya tyajasa nibadhitam RV.1.119.8<sup>b</sup>  
 pitṛkṛtasyākinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA. MahānU. AÇ. BDh. asi svāha) VS.8.13; TS.3.2.5.7; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. P: pitṛkṛtasya Vait.23.12.  
 pitṛṇāṁ yamasyendraṣya TS.4.4.11.2.  
 pitṛṇāṁ sadanam etc.: see pitṛṇāṁ etc.  
 pitṛṇāṁ ca manmabhiḥ: see pitṛṇāṁ etc.  
 pitṛṇāṁ ca yamasya ca TA.1.27.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitṛṇāṁ nārāçhaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See pitaro nārāç.  
 pitṛṇām oṣadhitṁ priyam TA.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitṛbhya a sadane jōhuvānā RV.5.47.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pitṛbhya upasārīparapayad imān AV.18.4.50<sup>d</sup>.  
 pitṛbhyaḥ GG.4.7.41; Svidh.3.3.5; Karmap.1.2.7 (cf. 2.2.7).  
 pitṛbhyaḥ ca namaṁkuru AV.14.2.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 pitṛbhyaḥ tvā TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.12; Vait.23.6.  
 pitṛbhyaḥ tvā juṣṭām upakarami HG.2.15.2; ApG.8.22.3.  
 pitṛbhyaḥ tvā juṣṭāṁ prokṣāmi HG.2.15.3.  
 pitṛbhya svāha: see pitṛbhyaḥ etc.  
 pitṛbhyaḥ somavadbhyaḥ svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.73. See svadhā pitṛbhyaḥ soma<sup>a</sup>.  
 pitṛbhyaḥ somavadbhyaḥ-nubruhi ÇB.2.6.1.26.  
 pitṛbhyaḥ somavadbhyaḥ babhran dhūmrānukāṣan ApÇ.20.14.13. See babhravo dhūmrā<sup>a</sup>.  
 pitṛbhyaḥ śhānam asi Ydh.1.234; BṛhPDh.5.203.  
 pitṛbhyaḥ svadhā MÇ.1.6.1.45; MG.2.12.20. See svadhāpi<sup>a</sup>.  
 pitṛbhyaḥ svadhā astu: see pitṛbhyaḥ svadhastu.  
 pitṛbhyaḥ svadhāṁ karomi Vait.7.15.  
 pitṛbhyaḥ svadhā namaḥ PG.2.9.9; VyasaDh.3.32.  
 pitṛbhyaḥ svadhāyibhyaḥ (TB. ApÇ. vībhyaḥ) svadhā namaḥ VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.7; TB.2.6.3.2; ApÇ.1.9.9; 19.8.14. P: pitṛbhyaḥ KÇ.19.3.17.  
 pitṛbhyaḥ svadhastu (MahānU. odhā astu) TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.  
 pitṛbhyaḥ (ApMB. obhya) svāha TB.3.1.4.8; ApMB.2.20.33.  
 pitṛbhyo-gñiṣvattobhyo dhanāḥ KS.9.6.  
 pitṛbhyo-gñiṣvattobhyo dhūmrān rohiṭāṇs traiyambakan ApÇ.20.14.13.  
 pitṛbhyo-gñiṣvattobhyo-nubruhi ÇB.2.6.1.29.  
 pitṛbhyo gharmaṇebhyaḥ svāha MS.4.9.9: 129.12; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.8.  
 pitṛbhyo nārāçāṇebhyaḥ svāha ÇB.12.6.1.33.  
 pitṛbhyo barhiṣadbhyaḥ ṣaṭkapalāḥ purodāḥ KS.9.6. Cf. TS.1.8.5.1.  
 pitṛbhyo barhiṣadbhyaḥ dhūmrān babhranukāṣan ApÇ.20.14.13. See dhūmrā babhrū<sup>a</sup>.  
 pitṛbhyo barhiṣadbhyaḥ-nubruhi ÇB.2.6.1.28.  
 pitṛbhyo vo juṣṭāṁ nirvapaṁsi ApÇ.1.7.9.  
 pitṛṇāṁ sām va a rohayāmi AV.18.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitṛlokaḥ gamayāṁ jātavadhā AV.18.4.64<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitṛlokāt patim yatīḥ AV.14.2.52<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitṛvaṇaḥ ṛpyatu ÇÇ.4.10.5.  
 pitṛcravaṇaḥ yo dadācād asmāi RV.1.91.20<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.21<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>d</sup>: 214.3. See pituḥcravaṇaḥ.



**pitṛśadanam** tva lokam avastṛṇāmi (KS. āstṛṇāmi) MS.1.2.11; 20.15; 1.2.14; 23.11; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; MÇ.1.8.2.9.

**pitṛśadanam** asi VS.5.26; 6.1; ÇB.3.6.1.14; 7.1.7; KÇ.6.2.18. See *pitṛṇām sadav*.

**pitṛśadane** tva loka ā sadāyāmi AV.18.4.67<sup>b</sup>.

**pitṛśa** tasyopa tiṣṭhe tat RVKh.9.67.18<sup>c</sup>.

**pitṛśā** (KÇ. pitṛṇ) jinva TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.12; Vait.23.6; KÇ.4.14.27; ApÇ.6.11.4. Cf. *ojasa pitṛbhyaḥ*.

**pitṛśān** lokam api gachantu ye mṛtāh AV.12.2.45<sup>b</sup>.

**pitṛśān** lokam prathamam yo atra AV.18.3.73<sup>d</sup>.

**pitṛśān** loka api bhāgo astu AV.12.2.9<sup>d</sup>.

**pitṛśān** loka-kṣitam AV.3.29.4<sup>d</sup>.

**pitṛśān** caktir anuyachamānāh RV.1.109.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>.

**pitṛśān** (TS. pitṛṇām) sadanam asi TS.1.3.1.2; 6.1; 6.2.10.3; 3.4.2; ApÇ.7.9.10. See *pitṛśadanam* asi.

**pitṛśān** samid asi AÇ.3.6.27. See *yamasya samid*.

**pitṛśān** kavīh pramatir matnām AV.18.3.63<sup>b</sup>.

**pitṛśān** (MS. pitṛṇām) ca manmabhiḥ RV.8.41.2<sup>b</sup>; 10.57.3<sup>f</sup>; VS.3.53<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.5.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 14.3.16; KS.9.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.6.1.39<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.5.2.11<sup>c</sup>; Kāuç.89.15; N.10.5<sup>b</sup>.

**pitṛśān** na çñesah surāṣayāh RV.10.78.3<sup>d</sup>.

**pitṛśām** arghyapātītām AG.4.7.16<sup>b</sup>.

**pitṛśān** prāṇas te to prāṇāni dadatu yeṣān prāṇas tebhya vas svāha KS.11.7. See *neri*.

**pitṛśān** prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4; 30.19. See *prec*.

**pitṛśān** bhagadheyt (AV. bhāga) stha AV.10.5.13; KS.1.11; MÇ.1.7.3.30.

**pitṛśān** mūlad utthīta AV.6.44.3<sup>c</sup>.

**pitṛn** agniśvattan avaha ÇB.2.6.1.22.

**pitṛn** agniśvattan yaja ÇB.2.6.1.29.

**pitṛn** imān lokān prīṇayā hi naḥ AG.4.7.11<sup>d</sup>.

**pitṛn** gharṇapān gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.4.

**pitṛn** janam agan yajñāh MS.1.4.4; 51.13; KS.25.7. See *pitṛn pañcajanān, and pitṛn sarpañ*.

**pitṛn** jinva: see *pitṛṇ jinva*.

**pitṛn** tapasvato yama RV.10.154.4<sup>c</sup>. See *ṛṣin etc*.

**pitṛn** pañcajanān dīpa āpa osadhīr vanaspatnī janam agan yajñāh ApÇ.9.10.16. See *under pitṛn janam*.

**pitṛn** jadvato gātān AV.18.4.11<sup>d</sup>.

**pitṛn** pitamahān prapitamahān svahayīṣyāmi MÇ.11.9.1.

**pitṛn** prthivīm agan yajñas tato mā dravīṇam aṣṭu VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. See *under prthivīm ṛṣṭryān*.

**pitṛn** prṇāmi ÇÇ.2.9.13.

**pitṛn** barhiśada svaha ÇB.2.6.1.22.

**pitṛn** barhiśado yaja ÇB.2.6.1.28.

**pitṛn** mayasaurāḥ praviṣṭāh ApÇ.1.8.7<sup>b</sup>.

**pitṛn** yajśad (TS. okṣy) ṛtvārdhāh RV.10.16.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.65<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.21.14<sup>b</sup>.

**pitṛn** yamaçreṣṭhān brūmāh AV.11.6.11<sup>c</sup>.

**pitṛn** sarpañ gandharvān āpa osadhīh pañca janāñ janam agan yajñāh KS.5.6. See *under pitṛn janam*.

**pitṛn** somavata svaha ÇB.2.6.1.22.

**pitṛn** somavato yaja ÇB.2.6.1.27.

(om) **pitṛn** svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.

**pitṛn** haviṣe atavare RV.10.16.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.56<sup>d</sup>, 57<sup>d</sup>;

2.34<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.70<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.10.18<sup>d</sup>; 157.19; KS.21.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.6.1.22<sup>d</sup>.

**pitṛn** hy atra gachāsi TA.6.7.2<sup>c</sup>. See *lokān pitṛṣu*.

**pitvea** caruḥ suhavo vayodhāh RV.3.49.3<sup>d</sup>.

**pitvea** naḥ ṛṇuhi hnyamānāh RV.1.104.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.8.2<sup>d</sup>.

**pitvea** putram jarase ma emam (KS.HG.ApMB.nayemam) MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 188.9; KS.11.13<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.3.5<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.2.1<sup>d</sup>.

**pitvea** putram dasaye vacobhiḥ TS.4.2.5.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.1<sup>b</sup>.

**pitvea** putram ślibhar upasthe RV.10.69.10<sup>a</sup>.

**pitvea** putram (AV.Kāuç.putrān) abhi (ÇÇ. iha) rakṣatā imam (VS.ÇB. imān) AV.2.13.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.35.17<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.4<sup>d</sup>; 3.3.8.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.2.1.11<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.5.1<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.1.25.7<sup>d</sup>. P: *pitvea* putrān Kāuç.61.4.

**pitvea** putrān abhi sarā svajasva naḥ AV.12.3.12<sup>a</sup>.

**pitvea** putrān prati no juṣasva RV.7.54.2<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.4.7<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.28.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.15.20<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.11.19<sup>d</sup>.

**pitvea** yas taviṣṭin vāvṛdhe çavāh RV.10.2.3.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.73.6<sup>d</sup>.

**pitvea** soma sūnave suçevāh RV.8.48.4<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.3.6<sup>b</sup>; Vait.19.18<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.4.1.45<sup>b</sup>.

**pitvāidhi** sūnava ā (MS. sūnave yah) suçevāh VS.14.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.4.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.8.1<sup>c</sup>; 106.13; KS.17.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.8.2.1.6; TB.3.7.7.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.10.3.8<sup>d</sup>.

**pitvāśān** pratno abhi rakṣati vṛatam RV.9.73.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; N.12.32<sup>b</sup>.

**pitve** cic cakruḥ sadanān sam asmāi RV.3.31.12<sup>a</sup>.

**pitve** putrāso apy avivatann ṛtām (AV. ṛtāni) RV.10.13.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.57.2<sup>b</sup>.

**pitve** mātre vibhukratum RV.8.69.15<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.92.12<sup>d</sup>.

**pitve** svāha ApMB.2.19.9.11 (ApÇ.8.21.3.4).

**pitryān** mā bhayāt pāhi ÇÇ.2.14.3.

**pitryān** mā bhayāt ajugupas tasman mā pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.4.

**pitryām** anu pradiçān kanikradat RV.2.42.2<sup>c</sup>.

**pitryāyām** prāṇmukho brahmā Vait.9.12<sup>a</sup>.

**pitvo** na dasma dayase vibhaktā RV.10.147.5<sup>d</sup>.

**pitvo** nāreçc kīn cana pra RV.6.20.4<sup>d</sup>.

**pitvo** (VS.MS. pidvo) nyañkuḥ kakṭasas (MS. kakutḥas; TS. kaças) te-numatayī VS.24.32; TS.5.5.17.1; MS.3.14.13; 175.4. See *bidvo*.

**pitvo** bhikṣeta vayunāni vidvān RV.1.152.6<sup>c</sup>.

**pidvo** etc.: see *pitvo nyañkuḥ*.

**pināṣṭi** smā kunannama RV.10.136.7<sup>b</sup>.

**pinākam** iya bibhrati AV.1.27.2<sup>b</sup>.

**pinākam** bibhrad ā gahi (KS. bibhrad uc cara) VS.16.51<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.5.10.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>c</sup>; 128.2; KS.17.16<sup>c</sup>; N.5.22.

**pinākahaṣṭaḥ** kṛtīvāsā avatatadhanva MS.1.10.4; 144.15; 1.10.20; 160.16. See *under avatatadhanva*.

**pinva** gā jinivṛatāh AÇ.1.7.8<sup>b</sup>. See *jinva gā*.

**pinvatam** gā jinvatam arvato naḥ RV.1.118.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>c</sup>.

**pinvatam** iṣo vrjaneṣu indra RV.7.99.6<sup>d</sup>.

**pinvanty** apo marutaḥ sudanavaḥ RV.1.64.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.11.7<sup>a</sup>; KB.15.3. P: *pinvanty* apāh AB.3.18.7; 4.29.

10; 31.8; 5.1.15; 4.12; 6.9; 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; AA.1.2.1.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.14.17; ÇÇ.7.19.14; 10.13.10. Designated as pinvanty-aptya (sc. r̥k) KB.27.2.

pinvanty utsam yad aysur ugrāh RV.7.57.1<sup>d</sup>.

pinvanty utsam yad inaso asvaran RV.5.54.8<sup>c</sup>.

puvan dhārāh karmanā devavtāu RV.9.97.33<sup>b</sup>.

pinvamānāya tva KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.

pinvamānāyā svahā TB.3.1.4.4.

pinvamānāsi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.

pinvamānebhyaś tva ApÇ.16.31.1; KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.

pinvamāne sida KS.39.6 (bis); ApÇ.16.30.1; 31.1.

piparti papurir narā RV.1.46.4<sup>b</sup>; N.5.24<sup>b</sup>.

pipartu na iṣṭam haviḥ VS.18.57<sup>b</sup>.

pipartu no aditi rajaputra RV.2.27.7<sup>a</sup>.

pipartu mā tad ṛtasya pravacanam RV.10.35.8<sup>a</sup>.

piparṣi yat sahasas putra devān RV.5.4.6<sup>c</sup>.

pipāśāyāi govyacham TB.3.4.1.16. Cf. mṛtyave go<sup>o</sup>.

pipiḍe añṣur madyo na sindhuḥ RV.4.22.8<sup>a</sup>.

pipilikāvaṭaḥ AV.20.134.6; Vait.32.25. See pipilika-vaṭo.

pipilāḥ sarpa uta vā cṛvāpadaḥ RV.10.16.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.55<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>.

pipilikāḥ praçadens TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.

pipilikābhyaḥ (sc. namah) MG.2.12.17. Cf. sarpapipilika-bhyaḥ.

pipilikāvaṭo jaritah AÇ.8.3.21; ÇÇ.12.23.3. See pipilika-kaṭaṭaḥ.

pipṛta māgnayāh (PB.ÇÇ. mā) VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1; Vait.18.8. See pipṛhi.

pipṛtām no bharmabhiḥ RV.1.22.13<sup>c</sup>; VS.8.32<sup>o</sup>; 13.32<sup>o</sup>; TS.3.10.2<sup>o</sup>; 5.11.3<sup>o</sup>; 4.2.9.3<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>o</sup>; 100.9; KS.13.9<sup>o</sup>; 16.16<sup>o</sup>; 39.3<sup>o</sup>; JB.2.46(45)<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.4.5.2.18<sup>o</sup>; 7.5.1.10; LÇ.4.4.8<sup>o</sup>.

pipṛhi mā (KS. māgne) TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 22.1; KS.2.13; ÇÇ.6.12.3. See pipṛta.

pipeṣa nakan stbhir damunāh RV.1.68.10<sup>b</sup>.

pippali kṣiptabhṣajī AV.6.109.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pippali Kauç. 26.33.

pippalyāḥ samavadanta AV.6.109.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. avapatanitr.

pipṛṣati sva aysu durone RV.4.4.7<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.2.14.3<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>o</sup>; 17.7; KS.6.11<sup>o</sup>.

piprihi devāh (MS. devaḥ) uçato yaviṣṭha RV.10.2.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.14.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 141.3; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; 18.21<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.7.3.16; TB.3.5.7.5<sup>a</sup>; 6.11.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.6.2; ApÇ.24.13.3. P: piprihi devān MS.4.10.4; 153.5; 4.10.5; 154.6; 4.13.7; 209.3; KS.20.15; ÇÇ.1.9.1; 5.19.21; MÇ.5.1.1.22; — 5.1.3.20; — 5.2.8.39.

piprihi madhvāḥ suṣutasya cāroḥ RV.5.33.7<sup>d</sup>.

pipṛum dasam ahtayam RV.8.32.2<sup>b</sup>.

piba ÇH.1.7.2.17.

piba khāda ca moda ca RVKh.10.142.7<sup>b</sup>.

pibatām cāmhuva sutam RV.6.60.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.341<sup>c</sup>.

pibatām somam atuji RV.7.66.18<sup>c</sup>.

pibatām somam madhumantam aṣvina RV.8.87.4<sup>a</sup>.

pibatām somam madhumantam aśve RV.8.57 (Val.9).4<sup>c</sup>.

pibatām somyam madhu RV.6.60.1<sup>d</sup>; 7.74.2<sup>d</sup>; 8.5.11<sup>c</sup>; 8.1<sup>d</sup>; 35.22<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.104<sup>d</sup>. Cf. pibāti etc.

pibatām gharman madhumantam aṣvina RV.8.87.2<sup>a</sup>.

pibatām ca trpṣutām çā ca gachatam RV.8.35.10<sup>a</sup>. P: pibatām ca trpṣutām ca ÇÇ.1.17.7.

pibatām daçṣo grhe RV.4.46.6<sup>o</sup>; 49.6<sup>b</sup>; 8.22.8<sup>d</sup>.

pibatām madhvo andhasaḥ RV.1.135.4<sup>d</sup>.

pibata vāja ṛbhavo dade vaḥ RV.4.34.4<sup>c</sup>.

pibatu somam varuṇo dhṛtvavṛataḥ RV.1.44.14<sup>c</sup>.

pibatūdakam TA.6.12.1; SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19; HG.1.13.12; ApMB.2.10.11.

pibatām kad vayo dadho RV.8.33.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.53.1<sup>b</sup>; 57.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.297<sup>b</sup>.

pibanti tena tvam indro varuṇo brhaspatiḥ N.5.11<sup>c</sup>, according to Durga (see Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 61). See under evismān.

pibanti mitro-aryama RV.8.94.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1136<sup>a</sup>.

pibanti (SV. ōtu) varuṇaḥ kave RV.9.64.24<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.428<sup>b</sup>.

pibantu madantu (MS. ōtam) vyantu (TB. viyantu somam) VS.21.42; MS.3.11.4; 146.1; TB.2.6.11.10.

pibantu varuṇaḥ etc.: see prec. but one.

pibantu somam avase no adya RV.7.51.2<sup>d</sup>.

pibanto madirān madhu RV.5.61.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.356<sup>o</sup>.

pibanty asya marutaḥ RV.8.94.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.174<sup>b</sup>; 2.1135<sup>b</sup>.

pibanty asya viçve devasāḥ RV.9.109.15<sup>a</sup>.

pibann uçāno juṣamāṇo andhaḥ RV.4.23.1<sup>c</sup>.

piba madhvas tṛpad indra vṛasa RV.10.116.1<sup>d</sup>.

piba rāye çavase hūyamānāh RV.10.116.1<sup>c</sup>.

piba çuddham udakam acarant RV.1.164.40<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.73.11<sup>d</sup>; 9.10.20<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.25.1.19<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.5.4<sup>d</sup>; N.11.44<sup>d</sup>.

piba svadhāinayānam RV.8.32.20<sup>a</sup>.

pibāgnidhrāt tava bhagasya tṛpṇuḥ RV.2.36.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.67.5<sup>d</sup>.

pibācyud indra tvam somam JB.2.13<sup>c</sup>. Part of Apṛ-çhyena.

pibāti somyam madhu RV.8.24.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.386<sup>b</sup>; 2.859<sup>b</sup>. Cf. pibatām etc.

pibā tv somam goṛṣikam indra RV.6.23.7<sup>b</sup>.

pibā tv asya (SV. aṣya) girvapaḥ RV.3.51.10<sup>c</sup>; 8.1.26<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.165<sup>c</sup>; 2.87<sup>a</sup>, 743<sup>a</sup>.

pibā tv asya suṣutasya cāroḥ RV.3.50.2<sup>d</sup>; 7.29.1<sup>c</sup>.

pibā tv aśvāndhasaḥ RV.8.95.2<sup>c</sup>.

pibāt somam amadad (AÇ.ÇÇ. somam amadann) enam iṣṭe (AÇ.ÇÇ. iṣṭayāh) AV.7.14.4<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.5.18.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.8.3.4<sup>c</sup>.

pibātha in madhunaḥ somyasya RV.4.44.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.143.4<sup>c</sup>.

pibātho aṣvina madhu RV.8.8.3<sup>c</sup>.

pibātho asme suṣuta madhuni RV.7.67.4<sup>d</sup>.

pibā dadhṛg yathociṣe RV.8.82.2<sup>c</sup>.

pibā nipadya vi muca hart iha RV.1.177.4<sup>d</sup>.

pibā-pibed indra çura somam RV.2.11.11<sup>a</sup>; 10.22.15<sup>a</sup>.

pibā mitrasya dhāmabhiḥ RV.1.14.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.10<sup>c</sup>; AB.3.4.12<sup>o</sup>.

pibāmi pikasutvanāḥ RV.10.86.19<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.19<sup>c</sup>.

pibā yatha pratibhṛtasya madhvāḥ RV.10.96.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.32.2<sup>c</sup>.

pibā rudrebhiḥ sagapaḥ suçipra RV.3.32.3<sup>d</sup>.

**pibā** vardhasva tava ghā sūtasāh RV.3.36.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.16.2; GB.2.4.3. P: pibā vardhasva ÇÇ.7.24.6.  
**pibā** vṛtrāya hantave çaviṣṭha RV.10.116.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**pibā** vṛhasva tātpim RV.3.40.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.6.2<sup>a</sup>; 7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**pibā** sūtasya matir na (AV. mater iha) AV.2.5.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.30<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**pibā** sūtasya rasināh RV.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.239<sup>a</sup>; 2.771<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.29.15; 5.6.7; 16.28; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.5.15.21; 7.12.7; ÇÇ.7.20.6; 12.7.5; 9.11.  
**pibā** sūtasyaṇdhaso abhi prayah RV.5.51.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**pibā** sūtasyaṇdhaso madaya RV.7.20.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.70<sup>1</sup>.  
**pibā** supṛṇam udaram RV.8.2.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.124<sup>b</sup>; 2.84<sup>b</sup>.  
**pibā** su çiprinn andhasāh RV.8.17.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**pibā** somān rarimā te madaya RV.3.32.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**pibā** somān vajralaho viśahya MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 184.4.  
**pibā** somān vaçān anu RV.8.4.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**pibā** somān çatakraṭo RV.8.76.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.4<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>b</sup>.  
**pibā** somān çaçvate vṛtrāya RV.3.32.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**pibā** somān anuṣvadhān madaya RV.3.47.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.38<sup>b</sup>; VSK.28.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.19.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.22<sup>b</sup>; 38.1; KS.4.8<sup>b</sup>; N.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**pibā** somān abhi yam ugra tarḥāh RV.6.17.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.18.13; 6.11.7; KB.24.2; GB.2.2.21; AA.1.2.2.6; 5.1.1.8; AÇ.5.5.19; ÇÇ.14.11.8; 23.3. P: pibā somān abhi yam ugra ÇÇ.7.17.5-7; pibā somān abhi AÇ.8.7.22; 9.8.6; ÇÇ.11.10.10; pibā somān AÇ.8.5.4; VHDh.6.46; 8.48. Cf. BrhD.5.10.5.  
**pibā** somān indra mandatu (Svidh. erroneously, mandantu) tvā RV.7.22.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.117.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.398<sup>a</sup>; 2.277<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.4.14.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.22.11; 5.4.19; KB.15.5; PB.12.10.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.3.1.2; AÇ.5.15.23; 7.11.27; ÇÇ.7.20.11; 10.5.9; Vait.40.8; 42.9; Svidh.2.1.11.  
**pibā** somān indra suvānam adrihbhīh RV.1.130.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.1.4. P: pibā somān indra suvānam ÇÇ.10.7.11.  
**pibā** somān rṭhūr anu RV.1.15.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.229<sup>b</sup>.  
**pibā** somān enā çatakraṭo RV.10.112.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**pibā** somān madaya kam çatakraṭo RV.8.36.1<sup>b</sup>-6<sup>b</sup>.  
**pibā** somān madaya kam RV.8.95.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.26.7.  
**pibā** somān mahata indriyaya RV.10.116.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.8.40.  
**pibā** somasya vajrivāh RV.8.37.1<sup>a</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>-6<sup>a</sup>.  
**pibāsy** andho abhiçreṣṭo asme RV.3.35.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.13.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**pibed** asya tvam içise RV.8.82.7<sup>a</sup>-9<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.162<sup>a</sup>.  
**pibed** indra marutsakha RV.8.76.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**pibendra** vajrin purukrj juṣṭāh RV.10.179.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.72.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**pibendra** somān vṛṣabhepa bhānuna RV.2.16.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**pibendra** somān sagoṇo marudbhīh RV.3.47.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.63<sup>d</sup>; AB.3.20.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**pibendra** somam aya no mṛdho jahi RV.9.85.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**pibendra** svāhā prahutaṇ vaçātkṛtam RV.2.36.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**pibāitā** apāh VS.23.17 (ter); ÇB.13.2.7.13-15. Cf. athave jighra.  
**piyārūpān** prajān jahi AV.11.2.21<sup>d</sup>.  
**piçāṇān** drāpim prati muçate kavīh RV.4.53.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**piçāṇagbhṛtīm** sambhṛtam RV.1.133.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**piçāṇagāte** abhi naḥ sacasva RV.5.31.2<sup>b</sup>.

**piçāṇarūpān** maghavan vicarṣaṇe RV.8.33.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.52.3<sup>c</sup>; 57.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.216<sup>c</sup>.  
**piçāṇarūpāh** subhoro vayodhāh RV.2.3.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>a</sup>; 227.1; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.4.2; ÇG.5.8.2. P: piçāṇarūpāh TB.2.8.7.4; ÇG.1.20.5. Cf. nerī.  
**piçāṇarūpo** nabhaso vayodhāh AV.9.4.22<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.  
**piçāṇgān** elhiçirāya VS.24.11. See piçāṇgāh etc.  
**piçāṇgāya** svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.  
**piçāṇgā** vasate mala RV.10.136.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**piçāṇgā** vāçvadevāh MS.3.13.12; 171.1. See bahurūpa vāçv.  
**piçāṇgāçvā** aruṇāçvā arepasāh RV.5.57.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**piçāṇgāh** çipirāya MS.3.13.20; 172.6. See piçāṇgān.  
**piçāṇgās** trayo vāsantāh TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3; TB.3.9.9.3; ApÇ.20.23.10.  
**piçāṇge** atre khṛgalaṃ AV.3.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**piçā** iva supiço viçvavedasāh RV.1.64.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**piçā** giro maghavan gobhir açvānīh RV.7.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**piçāçakṣayaṇam** asi piçāçatānāni me dah svāhā AV.2.18.4.  
**piçāçajambhanīh** AV.5.29.14<sup>b</sup>. Perhaps rather part of pāla a.  
**piçāçabānān** tvā vajrain sadayāni KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
**piçāçān** sarvan oṣadhe AV.4.37.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**piçāçān** sarvān darçaya AV.4.20.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**piçāçān** sarvā rakṣāni AV.12.1.50<sup>c</sup>.  
**piçāçān** tasman naçyanti AV.4.36.7<sup>c</sup>, 8<sup>c</sup>.  
**piçāçim** indra saṇi mṛga RV.1.133.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**piçāçebhyaḥ** (c. namah) MG.2.12.17.  
**piçāçebhyaḥ** sālagam TB.3.4.1.16. See pāpmane sāi<sup>a</sup>.  
**piçāçebhyo** bidalakartm (TB. nam) VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.  
**piçāço** asya yatamo jaghāsa AV.5.29.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**piṣṭān** rukmebhīr añjibhīh RV.5.56.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**piṣṭatamayā** vāyunāni vidvān MS.4.13.7<sup>b</sup>; 209.1; KS.18.21<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>; N.8.20<sup>b</sup>.  
**piṭa** indav indram asambhyanī yacātāt RV.9.80.41<sup>d</sup>.  
**piṭā** nānāvīdha stanān N.14.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**piṭāpitasya** somasya KS.35.5<sup>c</sup>; PB.9.9.8; KÇ.25.12.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.3.6.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**piṭā** bhāsvatya aṇupama TA.10.11.2<sup>d</sup>; piṭabhā syāt tanupamā Mahān U.11.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**piṭā** (read pṛtīh) prapa sanipa tṛptis tarpayanti TB.3.10.1.2.  
**piṭvā** madasya haryatasyaṇdhasāh RV.10.96.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.31.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**piṭvī** (SV.TS. piṭva) çipre avepayāh RV.8.76.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.338<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.42.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.39<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.30.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.5.4.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**piṭvī** somasya kratumān avardhata RV.10.113.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**piṭvī** somasya diva a vṛdhanaḥ RV.10.55.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**piṭvī** somasya vāvṛdhe RV.3.40.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.6.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**piṭāya** dhenur aditir ṛtaya RV.1.153.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**piṭāya** sa çravasa martyesu RV.6.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**piṭivāṇsam** sarasvataḥ RV.7.96.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.19.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.8.3.

**pīpivāṇsam** aṣvina gharman aha RV.5.76.1d; SV.2.102d; AB.1.21.9.  
**pīpīhīṣaḥ** sudughāṁ indra dhenum RV.6.35.4.  
**pīpyānā** kṛpākṛeṇa siñcan RV.10.102.11b.  
**pībartin** (*read* pīvarīṇa) ca prapharyyam AV.3.17.3\*. *See* prapharyyam.  
**pībaspāḥkām** udarathim AV.4.7.3b. *Cf.* pīvo vrkka.  
**pīyati** tvo anu tvo grṇāti RV.1.147.2; VS.12.42c; TS.4.2.3.4c; CB.6.8.2.9; N.3.20. *See* nindati tvo.  
**pīyanti** te suraṇvāḥ RV.8.21.14b; AV.20.114.2b; SV.2.740b.  
**pīyūṣaṁ** dyaur aditir adribarhāḥ RV.10.63.3b; MS.4.12.1b; 177.7.  
**pīyūṣam** agne yatamaṣa tīrṇat RV.10.87.17c; AV.8.3.17c.  
**pīyūṣasya** tppuṇi TB.2.4.8.2b.  
**pīlumattī** madhyama AV.18.2.48b.  
**pīvarīm** ca *etc.*: *see* pībartin *etc.*  
**pīvarīm** isarṇ kṛpuḥṭi na indra SV.1.455b; AA.5.2.2.17b.  
**pīvasvatir** jivadhanyāḥ pībantu (KSA. 6ti) RV.10.169.1c; TS.7.4.17.1c; KSA.4.6c.  
**pīvāṇaḥ** putrā akṛpāso aśya TS.3.2.8.5b.  
**pīvāṇaḥ** meṣam apacanta virāḥ RV.10.27.17\*. *Cf.* BrhD.7.25.  
**pīvoanān** (VS. 0nā; MS. 0nān, *but* Padap. 0nān) rayi-  
 vṛdhāḥ sumedhāḥ RV.7.91.3; VS.27.23a; MS.4.14.2a;  
 216.16; AB.5.18.8; TB.2.8.1.1a; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.10.1;  
 ApÇ.19.16.5. P: pīvoanān ÇÇ.9.23.rr.  
**pīvoaṇvāḥ** cūdarathā hi bhūta RV.4.37.4.  
**pīvo** vrkka udarathīḥ RV.1.187.10b; KS.40.8.6 (*biḥ*). *Cf.*  
 pīvoaspāḥkām.  
**puṣaḥ** id bhadro vahatuḥ pariṣṭṛtaḥ RV.10.32.3d.  
**puṣaḥ** kartur mātary āṣīṣikta JB.1.18d.50d. *See* puṣa  
 kartā.  
**puṣaḥ** kṛṣṭnām anumādyasya RV.7.6.1b; SV.1.78b.  
**puṣaḥ** putrān uta viçvāpuṣaṁ rayim RV.1.162.22b;  
 VS.25.45b; TS.4.6.9.4b; KSA.6.5b.  
**puṣasvanam** puṣasvanam AG.1.13.3. *Cf.* puṣasvanam.  
**puṣaḥ** kartā mātari mā niṣīlca (*read* 0ṇīcata) KBU.1.2d.  
*See* puṣaḥ kartur.  
**puṣaḥ** kule kim ichasi AV.20.129.14.  
**puṣaḥ** bahonānī mātara aśyāma (MG. 0raṇ aśyāva) ApMB.  
 1.11.4d; MG.1.14.16d.  
**puṣi** vai reto bhavati (ÇÇ. vāi puruṣe retah) AV.6.11.2a;  
 ÇÇ.1.19.8a.  
**puṣasvanam** asi ApMB.2.11.14 (ApG.6.14.2). *Cf.* puṣa-  
 vanam.  
**puṣaḥ** putrāya vettavai (BrhU.ÇÇ. vittaye; KS.MG. kar-  
 tavai) KS.35.18b; ÇB.14.9.4.19c; TB.3.7.1.9c; BrhU.6.  
 4.19c; ApÇ.9.2.3c; ApMB.1.3.14; HG.1.20.2c; MG.  
 1.10.15b.  
**puṣo** bhavati vasyasi RV.5.61.6b.  
**puṣam** vātasya devasya AV.9.4.13c.  
**puṣena** cāsyena ca AV.7.56.8b.  
**puṣe** bibharsy arbhakam AV.7.56.6d.  
**puṣjīkathalā** ca kṛtasthala (VS.ÇB. kratuḥ) cāpasasau  
 VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.14; KS.17.9;  
 ÇB.8.6.1.16.  
**puṣṇarīkām** navadvāram AV.10.8.43\*.

**puṣyaṁ** clokām yajamāṇsya kṛpātī TB.3.1.2.6d.  
**puṣyagandha** ehi AV.8.10.27.  
**puṣyagandhīni** medyatām AV.19.8.5d.  
**puṣyaṁ** nakṣatram abhisarivāṣṭama TB.3.1.2.7c.  
**puṣyam** aśyām brāhmaṇa upahavakamo vadatīmāṁ hotar  
 upahavyaṣva MÇ.2.4.1.50. *See* tāni hotar.  
**puṣyam** asit (*var. lect.* asau) MÇ.9.5.3. Ūha of puṣya  
 puṣyam.  
**puṣyaṁ** pūrva phalgunyaū cātra AV.19.7.3a.  
**puṣyaṁ** praçastam MS.4.2.8: 29.11; MÇ.9.5.2.  
**puṣyaṁ** bhakṣīmahi kṣavam AV.19.8.5b.  
**puṣyāḥ** puṣya *etc.*: *see* puṣya puṣyam.  
**puṣyāḥ** puṣyena karmaṇa ÇB.1.3.5.4.3d; ÇÇ.16.9.7d.  
**puṣyām** yaçasvintīḥ devīm MG.2.13.6c.  
**puṣyāḥ** ca bhakṣān bhakṣayati RVKh.9.67.16c; SV.  
 2.653c.  
**puṣyāḥ** ca lokān vidhṛtiç ca puṣyāḥ AV.19.54.5d.  
**puṣyā** puṣyam asit MS.4.2.8: 30.3; MÇ.9.5.3; puṣya  
 puṣyam asit MS.4.2.8: 30.6; puṣyāḥ puṣyā (*and* puṣ-  
 yān) asuṇam MÇ.9.5.3. ÇÇ. puṣyam asit.  
**puṣyā** bhavantū ya lakṣmīḥ ApÇ.4.15.4a. *See* ramantārī  
 puṣya.  
**puṣyām** aśya upaṇṇomi vācam TB.3.1.2.5b.  
**puṣyāṇaṁ** svastyayaṇam (ApDh. svasty) rddhim HG.  
 1.1.6; 7.22; 8.7; 9.8; 17.6; 26.15; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3;  
 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; 17.13; ApDh.1.4.13.9.  
**putra** iva pitārīṇa gacha AV.5.14.10a.  
**putra** idhe atharvaṇaḥ RV.6.16.14b; VS.11.33b; TS.3.5.  
 11.4b; 4.1.3.2b; MS.2.7.3b; 77.6; KS.16.3b; ÇB.6.4.  
 2.3; Vait.15.14b.  
**putraḥ** kapasya vāni iha (RV.8.8.8c, ṛṣiḥ) RV.8.8.4c.8c.  
**putraḥ** pitārāv (AV. ram) avṛṇta pūṣa RV.10.85.14d;  
 AV.14.1.15d.  
**putraḥ** pitārā vicarann upavasi TS.4.2.7.3c; KS.16.14c.  
*See* putro mātara.  
**putraḥ** pītṛbhya ahutiṁ juhomi HG.2.14.4d.  
**putraḥ** pītṛe (KÇ. pītṛye) lokakṛj jatavedaḥ TB.1.2.1.20d;  
 2.5.8.7d; 3.7.7.10d; KÇ.3.6.12d; ApÇ.5.16.11.  
**putraḥ** pramuditō dhayan VS.19.11b; ÇB.12.7.3.21b;  
 TB.3.7.12.4b.  
**putrakṛthe** na janayāḥ RV.5.61.3c.  
**putra** te nāmna mūrdhānam abhijighrāmi KBU.2.11.  
**putrām** dadāti daṇḍe RV.5.25.5d; MS.4.11.1d: 159.14;  
 KS.2.15d.  
**putrām** naptāram aśya KS.3.8. *See* tanūṁ tvacaṁ.  
**putrām** nara vadhrimatyaḥ adattam RV.1.117.24b.  
**putrapāṭradhanam** dhanyam RVKh.5.87.17a. *See* pu-  
 trān paçūṇ dhanam.  
**putram** attu yatudhanīḥ AV.1.28.4a.  
**putram** iva pitārāv (VSK.MS.KS. pitārā) aṣvinoḥ RV.  
 10.131.5a; AV.20.125.5a; VS.10.34a; 20.77a; VSK.11.  
 10.4a; 22.63a; MS.3.11.4a: 146.3; KS.17.19a; 38.9a;  
 ÇB.5.4.26b; TB.1.4.2.1a; AÇ.3.9.3; ApÇ.19.2.19a.  
 P: putram iva pitārāu MS.4.12.5; 19.3; MÇ.5.2.4.41;  
 putram iva ÇÇ.15.15.12; KÇ.19.6.20.  
**putrām** pautram abhitarpayantiḥ AV.18.4.39a; KAp.88.  
 24. *See* putrān pautrān.

putrañ prāvargam kṛpate suvṛtye RV.8.4.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 putrañ brahmāṇa ichadhvam AB.7.13.7<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>e</sup>.  
 putravatī putrān me dehi MG.2.14.30.  
 putravatī dakṣiṇata indrayadhīpatye prajāñ me dah  
 VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3; 124.1; ÇB.14.1.3.20; TA.4.  
 5.3.  
 putravattvāya me suta TA.1.1.2<sup>d</sup> (bis); 21.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 putras te daṇamāyā AV.3.23.2<sup>d</sup>; AG.1.13.6<sup>d</sup> (crit. notes);  
 ÇÇ.1.19.6<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.12.9<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 putrasya pāthāḥ padam advayāvināḥ RV.1.159.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 putrasya cavaso mahāḥ RV.8.90.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.104.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
 2.84.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 putrāñ caiva pañcāñ ca Kauç.135.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 putrāñām no asāḥ pita AV.6.131.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 putrāñ apo devīr ihaḥita TA.1.27.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 putrāñ dehi dhanāñ dehi YDh.1.290<sup>e</sup>.  
 putrāñ pañcāñ dhanāñ dhanyam MG.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>. See putra-  
 pautra<sup>a</sup>.  
 putrāñ pañcāñ mayi dhehi VS.37.20.  
 putrāñ pautrāñ abhitarpayantī ApMB.2.20.24<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.  
 21.9); HG.2.12.10<sup>a</sup>. See putrāñ pautram.  
 putrāñ vindāvahai bahūn AG.1.7.19<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.1.13.4<sup>d</sup>; PG.  
 1.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 putrāñ savitābhiraḥṣatu SMB.1.1.12<sup>e</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>e</sup>. See  
 savitābhi.  
 putrāyeva pitara mahyañ cīkṣatam RV.10.39.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 putrāso na pitarañ vajasataye RV.1.130.1<sup>f</sup>; SV.1.459<sup>f</sup>.  
 putrāso yatra pitaro bhavanti RV.1.89.9<sup>e</sup>; VS.25.22<sup>e</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.2<sup>e</sup>; 217.14; KS.35.1<sup>e</sup>; GB.1.4.17<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.2.3.3.  
 6<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.2.4.3<sup>e</sup>; HG.1.4.13<sup>e</sup>.  
 putrāñā ta (ApMB. putrinemā) kumārāñ RV.8.31.8<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.11.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.10).  
 putriyantaḥ (AV. putriyanti) sudanavaḥ RV.7.96.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 AV.14.2.72<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.810<sup>b</sup>.  
 putrebhyaḥ pitaraś tasya vasaḥ RV.10.15.7<sup>e</sup>; AV.18.3.  
 43<sup>e</sup>; VS.19.63<sup>e</sup>.  
 putrebhyaḥ prāyachat VS.11.59<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.6.5.2.21. See tāñ  
 putrebhyaḥ.  
 putrebhyas tva MG.1.8.7.  
 putrebhyo lokam datva AV.11.8.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 putrāñ bhṛtṛbhīr aditīr nu pātu naḥ AV.6.4.1<sup>e</sup>; SV.  
 1.299<sup>e</sup>.  
 putrāñ bhṛtṛbhīr uta vā hiranyāñi VS.15.50<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.  
 13.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 147.8; KS.18.18<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.19.  
 putro aṅgīrasāñ avet RVKh.10.191.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 putro janitrya adhi SMB.1.5.12<sup>d</sup>; GG.2.8.4.  
 putro na jāto rapvo dūropo RV.1.69.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 putro na pitarañ huve RV.7.32.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 putro na bahupayam RV.8.27.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 putro na veda janituh parasya AV.20.34.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 putro na hvāryānam RV.5.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 putro nirṛtya vāidehaḥ TA.1.11.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 putro bṛhaspati rudrah TA.1.10.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 putro bhavati dādṛṣṇī AV.20.128.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 putro mātara vīcarann upāyase RV.10.140.2<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.  
 116<sup>e</sup>; VS.12.107<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>e</sup>; 95.15; ÇB.7.3.1.30.  
 See putrah pitara.

putro yaj jānañ pitror adhiyati RV.10.32.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 putro yat purvaḥ pitror janīṣṭa RV.10.31.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 putro yas te sahasaḥ stna the RV.5.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 punaḥ kartre pra hīmasi AV.10.1.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 punaḥ kaler akṛpatañ yuvad vayah RV.10.39.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 punaḥ kṛpvañ tva pitarañ yuvanam TS.4.7.13.5<sup>e</sup>. See  
 next two.  
 punaḥ kṛpvantāḥ pitaro yuvanaḥ MS.2.12.4<sup>e</sup>; 148.7. See  
 prec. and next.  
 punaḥ kṛpvañ (KS. kṛpanta) pitara yuvana (KS. °nam)  
 VS.15.53<sup>e</sup>; KS.18.18<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.22. See prec. two.  
 punaḥ kṛpvañ sakhyā cīvāni RV.3.58.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 punaḥ kṛtyaṁ kṛtyakṛte AV.5.14.4<sup>a</sup>, 8<sup>e</sup>.  
 punaḥ patibhyo jāyam RV.10.85.38<sup>e</sup>; PG.1.7.3<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.  
 1.5.3<sup>e</sup>; MG.1.11.12<sup>e</sup>. See sa nah patibhyo.  
 punaḥ patniñ agnir adāt RV.10.85.39<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.2.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.5.4<sup>a</sup>, 9.14 (ApG.2.5.7, 9.10); MG.1.11.12<sup>a</sup>; 15.1.  
 punaḥ parehi duchune AV.10.1.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 punaḥ-punar jāyamāñ purapi RV.1.92.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 punaḥ-punar mātara navyase kaḥ RV.3.5.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 punaḥ-punar vo haviṣa yajmāñ TB.3.1.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 punaḥ-punaḥ svastaye MG.1.21.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 punaḥ pñā pathyañ yā svastiḥ RV.10.59.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 punaḥ prati harāmi tam AV.5.31.14<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>.  
 punaḥ prāṇaḥ punar atma na āitu (MG. punar akūtir āitu)  
 AV.6.53.2<sup>e</sup>; MG.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>. P: punaḥ prāṇaḥ Vait.11.15;  
 Kauç.54.2. See next.  
 punaḥ prāṇaḥ punar atma ma (MS.TB.ApÇ.HG. punaḥ  
 akūtam; TA. punar akūtañ ma) agat (VS.ÇB. agant; but  
 VSK. agat) VS.4.15<sup>b</sup>; VSK.4.5.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>; 12.5;  
 ÇB.3.2.2.2.3; TB.3.10.8.9<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.5.3<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.10.18.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 17.23.11<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.17.4<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 punaḥ prāṇam iha no dhehi bhogam RV.10.59.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 punaḥ prāyachad aṣṛityamāñ RV.10.109.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.  
 17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 punanti dhīra apaso manāḥ RV.3.8.5<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>e</sup>; 199.  
 12; AB.2.2.27; TB.3.6.1.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 punanti somañ mahe dyumnāya RV.9.109.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 683<sup>b</sup>.  
 punantu rṣayaḥ (without sañdhi) TA.10.1.15, note  
 (p. 785); MahanU.5.12.  
 punantu prapitamahāḥ RV.10.37<sup>b</sup>, 37<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>; 155.  
 8; KS.38.2<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.6.3.3.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 punantu brahmanaspatiḥ TA.10.23.1<sup>e</sup>; MahanU.14.2;  
 PrāñgU.10; BDh.2.5.8.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 punantu manavo dhiya (VS.KS. manasa dhiyaḥ) AV.6.  
 19.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.39<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>; 155.13; KS.38.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 TB.1.4.8.1<sup>b</sup>. See punantu navaso.  
 punantu ma (RV.BrñPDh. māñ) devajānaḥ RV.9.67.27<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.6.19.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.39<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>; 155.13; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 TB.1.4.8.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.6.3.4. P: punantu mā (BrñPDh. māñ)  
 Vait.11.10; 30.13; Kauç.9.2; 41.14; 60.16; BrñPDh.  
 2.135. Cf. BrñD.6.133.  
 punantu mā pitaraḥ somyasaḥ VS.19.37<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>;  
 155.6; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.3.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.8.15. P: punantu  
 mā pitaraḥ MÇ.5.2.11.29; — 11.9.2; MG.1.5.5; 23.18;  
 2.6.5.

**punantu** mā pitamahā VS.19.37<sup>b</sup>,37<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>; 155.6; 3.11.10<sup>a</sup>; 155.8; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>,2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.3.3<sup>b</sup>,3<sup>a</sup>. P: punantu mā KÇ.19.3.20.

**punantu** vassevaḥ TA.10.1.14,15, *note* (p. 785); MahānU. 5.12.

**punantu** vasseva dhiya RV.9.67.27. *See* punantu manavo.

**punantu** viçva bhūtani (MS. bhūta mā; TB. viçva āyavaḥ) AV.6.19.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.39<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.100<sup>a</sup>; 155.14; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.8.1<sup>a</sup>.

**punantu** çucayah çucim AV.10.6.3<sup>d</sup>. *See* çundhantu etc.

**punar** agna isāyusa SV.2.1182<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.9<sup>b</sup>,40<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.3.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>; 3.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.8.14<sup>b</sup>; 9.1; 16.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>; 109.17; 1.7.4<sup>b</sup>; 112.11; LÇ.3.5.11<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç.72.14<sup>b</sup>.

**punar** agnayo dhişnyāḥ (ÇÇ. dhişnyāḥ) AV.7.67.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.9.4.5<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.4.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.8.10.1<sup>a</sup>. *See* under athāite.

**punar** agnih punar bhagaḥ MÇ.1.3.4.23<sup>b</sup>. *See* punar āyuh, punar indrah, punar indro, and punas tejah.

**punar** agniç cakşur adāt TS.3.2.5.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.12.11; HG.1.26.9; BDh.2.1.1.38. *See* punar yamaç.

**punar** abhyajigāṇasī JB.2.378(3.13)<sup>d</sup>. *Part of* mahāpathad.

**punar** asti nivartanam AV.3.6.7<sup>d</sup>; 9.2.12<sup>d</sup>.

**punar** asambhyaṁ suvitāya deva RV.1.189.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>c</sup>; 218.10; TB.2.8.2.4<sup>c</sup>.

**punar** asmāu dadhmai PB.1.5.17<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.107<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.2.10.7. *See* asmāu dharmāmasi.

**punar** āgāḥ punar nava (AV.8.1.20<sup>b</sup>, punar navaḥ; AV.20.96.10<sup>b</sup>, punar nava) RV.10.161.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.1.20<sup>b</sup>; 20.96.10<sup>b</sup>.

**punar** āgāḥ svān grāṇa TA.6.11.2<sup>b</sup>.

**punar** ātman dadhātu me ApÇ.10.13.11<sup>d</sup>. *See* punar me jathare.

**punar** ātma draṇiṇāḥ brāhmaṇāḥ ca AV.7.67.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.8.10.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* punar draṇiṇam.

**punarādheya** adhiyate KS.8.14<sup>a</sup>.

**punar** adhehi yaḥ pumān MG.2.18.4<sup>d</sup>. *See* garbham etc.

**punar** a yantu çurpam Kāuç.61.28. *Fragment of a* pyāntāṇi etc.

**punar** āyuh punar bhagaḥ TA.1.30.1<sup>b</sup>; AG.3.6.8<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.6.33<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.17.4<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* under punar agnih.

**punar** a vahatād iti RV.10.24<sup>d</sup>.

**punar** asadya sadanam VS.12.39<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.3.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>a</sup>; 88.12; KB.16.10<sup>a</sup>.

**punar** indrah punar bhagaḥ AV.6.111.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.8.14<sup>b</sup>. *See* under punar agnih.

**punar** indro brhaspatiḥ TS.3.2.5.4<sup>b</sup>. *See* under punar agnih.

**punar** utthāpayāmasi Kāuç.6.17<sup>d</sup>.

**punar** utthāya bahula bhavantu TB.3.7.4.10<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.5.5<sup>d</sup>.

**punar** urjā ni varisava (Kāuç. urjā vavṛtsava) SV.2.1182<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.42<sup>a</sup>; 12.9<sup>a</sup>,40<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.3.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>; 3.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 109.17; 1.7.4<sup>a</sup>; 112.11; 1.7.4<sup>a</sup>; 112.17; 3.2.1; 15.15; 3.2.2; 17.14; KS.8.14<sup>a</sup>; 9.1; 16.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.5.8.7; LÇ.3.5.11<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.5.10; Kāuç.72.14<sup>a</sup>. P: punar urjā TB.1.5.4.3; 5.2.2.5; KS.16.10; 19.11.12; 22.12; MS.2.7.8; 85.10; 2.7.10; 88.14; 4.9.11; 132.9; 4.9.12; 134.2; ÇB.6.7.3.6; 8.2.6; TA.4.20.2; ApÇ.5.28.16,17; 15.17.9; 16.12.2.12; MÇ.4.4.21.30; — 9.4.1; Kāuç.72.13; HG.1.26.11; BDh.3.7.12.

**punar** etā ni variantam RV.10.19.3<sup>a</sup>.

**punar** etu parajitā AV.3.1.6<sup>d</sup>.

**punar** etu mahāvṛṣṇā AV.5.22.4<sup>d</sup>.

**punar** enā ni (MÇ. ā) vartaya RV.10.19.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>a</sup>,1<sup>a</sup>.

**punar** enā ny ā kuru RV.10.19.2<sup>b</sup>.

**punar** ehi vācaspate AV.1.1.2<sup>a</sup>; N.10.18<sup>a</sup>. *Designated as* vācaspatiṅgā (sc. ṛk) Kāuç.4.1.15. *See* upaprehi.

**punar** ehi vṛṣakape RV.10.86.21<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.21<sup>a</sup>; N.12.28<sup>a</sup>.

**punar** garbhatvam erire RV.1.6.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.40.3<sup>b</sup>; 69.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.201<sup>b</sup>.

**punar** gavām adadad usriyaṇam RV.5.30.11<sup>d</sup>.

**punar** jarāyur (JB. ōyu) gaur iva JB.2.223(218)<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.10.1<sup>d</sup>. *See* svanī jarāyur.

**punar** jyotiṛ yuvatiḥ pūrvarthakāḥ RV.5.80.6<sup>d</sup>.

**punar** dattav aśum adyeḥa bhadram TA.6.3.2<sup>d</sup>. *See* next but one.

**punar** dadataghnata RV.5.51.15<sup>c</sup>.

**punar** datām aśum adyeḥa bhadram RV.10.14.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.2.13<sup>d</sup>. *See* prec. but one.

**punardāya** brahmajāyam RV.10.109.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.17.1<sup>a</sup>.

**punar** dehi vācaspate AV.18.3.70<sup>a</sup>. P: punar dehi Kāuç.83.19.

**punar** dohāya kalpatām TB.3.7.4.17<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.10<sup>d</sup>.

**punar** dyaur devī punar antarikṣam RV.10.59.7<sup>b</sup>.

**punar** draṇiṇāḥ āitu mā (AG.MG. māṁ) TA.1.30.1<sup>d</sup>; AG.3.6.8<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.6.33<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.17.4<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>. *See* punar ātma.

**punar** na indra gā dehi RV.10.19.6<sup>b</sup>.

**punar** na indro maghavā dadātu AB.7.21.2; TB.2.5.3.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.16<sup>a</sup>.

**punar** naḥ paḥy anīhasaḥ (TS. paḥi viçvataḥ) SV.2.1182<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.9<sup>a</sup>,40<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.3.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>; 3.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 109.18; 1.7.4<sup>a</sup>; 112.12; KS.8.14<sup>a</sup>; 9.1; 16.8<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.3.5.11<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.72.14<sup>a</sup>.

**punar** naḥ pitaro manāḥ RV.10.57.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.55<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.5.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 143.19; KS.9.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.6.1.39<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.5.2.11<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.89.1<sup>a</sup>.

**punar** naḥ somas tanvaṁ dadātu RV.10.59.7<sup>a</sup>.

**punar** neśad āghaṇasāya manma RV.10.182.1<sup>b</sup>.

**punar** no agniṛ jātaveda dadātu AB.7.21.3.

**punar** no aśum pṛthivi dadātu RV.10.59.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD. 7.94.

**punar** no devā abhiyantu sarve TB.3.1.1.4<sup>c</sup>.

**punar** no devy aditi sprnotu TB.3.1.1.4<sup>c</sup>.

**punar** no naṣtam akrūhi (RV.AV. ājatu) RV.6.54.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.9.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.3.8.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.1.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.16.84<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>d</sup> 109.15; MÇ.9.4.1.

**punar** no rayim akrūhi VS.12.8<sup>e</sup>; TS.3.3.8.3<sup>d</sup>; 4.2.1.3<sup>e</sup>; KS.16.8<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>e</sup>; 109.15; MÇ.9.4.1; Kāuç.72.14<sup>d</sup>. *See* adha no rayim, and cf. tābhīr nah punar.

**punar** nāu vṛatapate vṛatīnō vṛatāni MS.1.2.13; 22.17. P: punar nāu vṛatapate MÇ.2.2.4.43.

**punar** brahmaṇo (AV. brāhma) vasuntha (AV. vasuntir; KS. vasudhītam; MS. vasudhite) yañjāḥ (AV. MS. KS. 8.14<sup>b</sup>, agne) AV.12.2.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.44<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.3.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>; 108.9; KS.8.14<sup>b</sup>; 38.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.6.4.12.

punar brāhmapam āitu mā (AG.MG. mām) TA.1.30.1<sup>o</sup>;  
AG.3.6.8<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.6.33<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.3.1<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.17.4<sup>o</sup>.  
punar bhūvaparaḥ patih AV.9.5.28<sup>b</sup>.  
punarbhūvā yuvati svebhir evāhi RV.1.62.8<sup>b</sup>.  
punar mā ātma punar āyur agāt (MG. āitu) TB.3.10.8.9<sup>a</sup>;  
HG.1.17.4<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.3.2<sup>a</sup>. See punar manah.  
punarmagha tvaṁ manasācikitāh AV.5.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
punarmaghoḥ avadyāni bhūti AV.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
punar manah punar āyur (SMB. ātma) mā (MS. nā; ApÇ.  
omits the word) agāt (VS.ÇB. agān; but VSK. agāt) VS.  
4.15<sup>a</sup>; VSK.4.5.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>; 12.5; ÇB.3.2.2.23; TA.  
2.5.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.10.18.3<sup>a</sup>; 17.23.11<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.6.34<sup>a</sup>. P: punar  
manah KÇ.7.4.40; MÇ.2.1.3.11. See punar mā ātma.  
punar manasya uta (AV. adaduh) RV.10.109.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.  
17.10<sup>b</sup>.  
punarmanyāḥ abhavaṁ yuvā RV.1.117.14<sup>b</sup>.  
punar mān āitu (AV. Vait. Kaṇ. maiti; TA.1.30.1<sup>a</sup>, mā  
prāitv) indriyam AV.7.67.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.9.4.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.30.1<sup>a</sup>;  
32.1; BrhU.6.4.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.8.10.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.18.4; AG.3.6.8<sup>a</sup>;  
Kauç.9.2; 45.17; 54.2; 57.8; 66.2; SMB.1.6.33<sup>a</sup>; GG.  
3.3.34; HG.1.17.4<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: punar mān KhG.  
2.5.35; Vidh.28.51; MDh.2.181.  
punar mā yantu devatā yā mad apacakramuḥ SMB.2.5.  
10<sup>a</sup>. Quasi hemistich.  
punar mātāṁdam abharat RV.10.72.9<sup>d</sup>. See parā mā-  
tāṁdam abharat.  
punar māyicātad (MÇ. etām) rayih VS.8.4.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.1.6.6<sup>e</sup>;  
7.2<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.4.5.8.9; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>d</sup> (bis); 1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.22.15.11<sup>a</sup>;  
13<sup>a</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>.  
punar me acvina yuvam TS.3.2.5.4<sup>e</sup>; MÇ.1.3.4.23<sup>e</sup>.  
punar me jathare dhātām GB.1.2.7<sup>d</sup>; Vait.12.8<sup>d</sup>. See  
punar ātman.  
punar yato nakir addha no veda RV.10.111.7<sup>d</sup>.  
punar yan tarupir api RV.8.43.7<sup>e</sup>.  
punar yamaç cakṣur adāt MÇ.1.3.4.23<sup>a</sup>. See punar agniç  
etc.  
punar yuvānām cakrathuḥ çacitbhiḥ RV.1.117.13<sup>b</sup>.  
punar yuvānām carathāya takṣathuḥ RV.10.39.4<sup>b</sup>; N.4.19.  
punar yuvānām janayann upagām TS.5.7.2.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.2<sup>b</sup>;  
MÇ.6.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
punar yuvānā carathāya takṣathā RV.4.36.3<sup>d</sup>.  
punar ye cakruḥ pitara yuvānā RV.4.33.3<sup>a</sup>.  
punar vardhante api yanti devyam RV.1.140.7<sup>e</sup>.  
punarvasubhyāṁ svahā TB.3.1.4.5.  
punarvasur (TS. 80) nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.  
20; 165.15; KS.39.13.  
punarvasū naḥ punar etāṁ yajñām TB.3.1.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
punarvasū sūnṛta çāru puṣyaḥ AV.19.7.2<sup>e</sup>.  
punarvasū haviṣā vardhayanti TB.3.1.1.4<sup>e</sup>.  
punar vāi devā adaduh RV.10.109.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.17.10<sup>a</sup>.  
punar vo yantu yātavaḥ AV.2.24.1–8.  
punarhaviṣ aṣi TS.6.5.1.3; MS.1.3.14; 36.1; KS.4.6  
(quing.); ÇB.4.2.3.15, 16, 17 (bis); MÇ.2.4.3.3.  
punar hotih kimidinaḥ AV.2.24.1–4.  
punar hotih kimidinaḥ AV.2.24.5–8.  
punaç cakṣuḥ punar asur na āitu AV.6.53.2<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
punaç cakṣuḥ punaḥ grotān mā agnā (VSK.TA.SMB.

agat) VS.4.15<sup>e</sup>; VSK.4.5.7<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.3.2.2.23; TA.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>;  
SMB.1.6.34<sup>b</sup>. See *prece*.  
punaç cittaṁ punar adhitāṁ mā agāt TA.2.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
punaç çaikadaça smṛtāh ChU.7.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
punaç cyavanām cakrathuḥ yuvānām RV.1.118.6<sup>d</sup>.  
punas tad ā vrhātī yat kanyāḥ RV.10.61.5<sup>e</sup>.  
punas tad indraç çagnīç ca MS.1.7.1<sup>e</sup>; 108.8.  
punas tān yajñiṇā devāḥ RV.10.85.31<sup>e</sup>; AV.14.2.10<sup>e</sup>;  
ApMB.1.6.9<sup>e</sup>.  
punas tejah punar bhagaḥ ÇB.14.9.4.5<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
See *under* punar agniḥ.  
punas te pṛcñim jaritar dadāmi AV.5.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
punas te prāpa āyātī (AÇ. 9tu) TS.1.3.14.4<sup>e</sup>; TA.2.5.1<sup>e</sup>;  
AÇ.2.10.4<sup>e</sup>. See *a te prāpān*.  
puna stoma na viçase RV.10.143.3<sup>d</sup>.  
punas tvādityā rudrā vasavaḥ AV.12.2.6<sup>a</sup>. P: punas tvā  
Vait.28.22. See *next*.  
punas tvādityā rudrā vasavaḥ samindhatām VS.12.44<sup>a</sup>;  
TS.4.2.3.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.2.5; MS.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 108.9; KS.8.14<sup>a</sup>; 38.  
12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.6.4.12; ApÇ.9.10.9; 16.12.13; MÇ.1.6.5.8.  
P: punas tvā KÇ.16.7.2. See *prece*.  
punas tvā dur apasaraḥ AV.6.111.4<sup>a</sup>.  
punas tvā dur viçve devāḥ AV.6.111.4<sup>a</sup>. Çf. *punas tvā viçve*.  
punas tvā devaḥ pra prayantu sarve AV.19.46.4<sup>e</sup>.  
punas tvā brahmapas patir adhāt AV.12.2.6<sup>e</sup>.  
punas tvā mitravaruṇaḥ KS.8.14<sup>a</sup>.  
punas tvā viçve devāḥ KS.8.14<sup>a</sup>. Çf. *punas tvā dur viçve*.  
punas tvod dipayamasi AV.12.2.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.3.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.2;  
MS.1.7.1<sup>d</sup>; 108.4; KS.8.14<sup>d</sup>.  
punaḥ sam avyad vitatām vayanā RV.2.38.4<sup>a</sup>; N.4.11.  
punaḥ svahā PG.1.9.5.  
punātā dakṣasādhnam RV.9.104.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.509<sup>a</sup>.  
punāti te pariarutam RV.9.1.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.11;  
KÇ.19.8.3<sup>a</sup>. See *punātu etc*.  
punāti dapaçpūrusam AÇ.2.12.6<sup>d</sup>.  
punāti devānām bhuvanāni viçvā TB.3.7.0.5<sup>b</sup> (bis); ApÇ.  
21.20.7<sup>b</sup> (bis).  
punāti dhīro bhuvanāni māyaya RV.1.160.3<sup>b</sup>.  
punātu te pariarutam TS.1.8.21.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>a</sup>; 35.17;  
3.11.7<sup>a</sup>; 150.4; KS.12.9<sup>a</sup>; 37.18; TB.1.5.5.5; 2.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>;  
ApÇ.19.1.18; MÇ.5.2.4.18; — 7.1.1. See *punāti etc*.  
punātu varuṇaḥ TA.10.1.14.15, note (p.785); MahānU.5.12.  
punātv aghamarṣaṇaḥ TA.10.1.14<sup>d</sup> (bis), 15, note (p.785);  
MahānU.5.8<sup>d</sup>, 12.  
punāna inda urpuhi vi vajan RV.9.91.4<sup>b</sup>.  
punāna indav ā bhara RV.9.40.6<sup>a</sup>; 57.4<sup>e</sup>; 64.26<sup>e</sup>; 100.2<sup>a</sup>;  
SV.2.1114<sup>e</sup>.  
punāna indav indrayuḥ RV.9.54.4<sup>e</sup>.  
punāna indav eṣām RV.9.64.27<sup>a</sup>.  
punāna indur indram ā RV.9.27.6<sup>e</sup>; 66.28<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.640<sup>e</sup>.  
punāna indur varivo vidat priyam RV.9.68.9<sup>d</sup>.  
punāna indo vi sya manṣam RV.9.95.5<sup>b</sup>.  
punānaḥ kalāçevā RV.9.8.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.533<sup>a</sup>.  
punānaḥ vasyayamasi RV.9.35.5<sup>b</sup>.  
punānaḥ abhi gayata RV.9.105.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.569<sup>b</sup>; 2.448<sup>b</sup>.  
punānaḥ abhi anḍata RV.9.99.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.983<sup>b</sup>.  
punānaç camo janayan matim kavīh RV.9.107.18<sup>a</sup>.

punānāśya prabhūvasaḥ RV.9.35.6<sup>o</sup>. Cf. punānāśya prabhū<sup>o</sup>.

punānāśya saṁyato yanti rāṇhayaḥ RV.9.86.47<sup>b</sup>.

punānāḥ soma jāgrvīḥ RV.9.107.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.519<sup>a</sup>.

punānāḥ soma dhāraya RV.9.63.28<sup>a</sup>; 107.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.511<sup>a</sup>; 2.25<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.8.3; 14.3.3; 15.9.2; Svidh.1.4.3.

punānāḥ indram ātata RV.9.6.4<sup>a</sup>; 24.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.312<sup>a</sup>.

punānāḥ dhāvata rayim RV.9.106.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.678<sup>b</sup>.

punānāḥ yanty anivāṇamāṇaḥ RV.7.49.1<sup>b</sup>.

punānāśya pra gāyata RV.9.104.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.568<sup>b</sup>; 2.507<sup>b</sup>.

punānāśya prabhūvaso RV.9.29.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1117<sup>b</sup>. Cf. punānāśya prabhū<sup>o</sup>.

punānāśya rjyanto abhuvan RV.6.37.2<sup>b</sup>.

punānāśaḥ camtsadāḥ RV.9.8.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.529<sup>a</sup>.

punāne tanva mithaḥ RV.4.56.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.947<sup>a</sup>.

punāno akramid abhi RV.9.40.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.488<sup>a</sup>; 2.274<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.9.5.

punāno acikradat RV.9.18.7<sup>b</sup>.

punāno aruṣo hariḥ RV.9.111.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.463.1<sup>o</sup>; 2.940<sup>o</sup>.

punāno arkaṇi purubhojaśaṁ naḥ RV.7.9.2<sup>b</sup>.

punāno garbham adadhat RV.9.19.5<sup>b</sup>.

punāno ghnann apa sridhaḥ (SV. dvīṣaḥ) RV.9.27.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.636<sup>o</sup>.

punāno devatyāye RV.9.64.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.193<sup>a</sup>.

punāno brahmaṇa hara RV.9.113.5<sup>d</sup>.

punāno bhuvanopari RV.9.54.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.107<sup>b</sup>.

punāno yati haryataḥ RV.9.25.4<sup>b</sup>; 43.3<sup>a</sup>.

punāno rūpe avyaye RV.9.16.6<sup>a</sup>.

punāno varivus krdhi RV.9.64.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.192<sup>a</sup>.

punāno vardha no girāḥ RV.9.61.23<sup>o</sup>.

punāno vahne adbhuta RV.9.20.5<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.322<sup>o</sup>.

punāno vāghad vāghadhīr amartyaḥ RV.9.103.5<sup>o</sup>.

punāno vācūm janayann asiṣyadat (RV.9.86.33<sup>d</sup>, upāvasuḥ) RV.9.86.33<sup>d</sup>; 106.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.292<sup>a</sup>.

punāno vācūm īsyati (RV.9.64.25<sup>b</sup>, īsyi) RV.9.30.1<sup>o</sup>; 64.25<sup>b</sup>.

punāno vatāpyaiḥ viçvācandram RV.9.93.5<sup>b</sup>; N.6.28.

punāno vāraṁ pari ety (SV. vāram aty eṣy) avyayam RV.9.82.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.562<sup>o</sup>; 2.666<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.16.20.14<sup>a</sup>.

punāno vāro pavamāno avyaye SV.2.430<sup>a</sup>. See mīrjāno vāre.

punāno hārdi codaya RV.9.8.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.530<sup>b</sup>.

punā rūpāni kalpayā AV.1.24.4<sup>d</sup>.

punāhindirāya pātave SV.1.499<sup>o</sup>; 2.575<sup>o</sup>; VS.20.31<sup>o</sup>. See punihindirāya.

punihindvaṁ ca yava mama ViDh.48.21<sup>d</sup>, 22<sup>d</sup>. See under tat punihindvaṁ.

puniṣe vām aruḥsaṁ manīṣam RV.7.85.1<sup>a</sup>. P: puniṣe vām AÇ.7.9.2; ÇÇ.12.10.6.

punihindirāya pātave RV.9.16.3<sup>o</sup>; 51.1<sup>o</sup>; Vait.30.9<sup>o</sup>. See punāhindirāya.

pupoṣa prajāḥ purudhā jātāna RV.3.55.19<sup>b</sup>; N.10.34<sup>b</sup>.

pumāṇ agñiḥ payasā prsthena RV.4.3.10<sup>b</sup>.

pumāṇ iti brūve pañiḥ RV.5.61.8<sup>b</sup>.

pumāṇ enaṁ tanuta ut kṛṇāti RV.10.130.2<sup>a</sup>. See pumāṇ enad vasyat.

pumāṇ saṁvartatātāṁ (text, erroneously, pumāṇsaṁ vardhaḥ) mayi ÇÇ.1.17.9<sup>d</sup>. See pumāṇ garbhaḥ, and pumāṇ saṁvartatātāṁ.

pumāṇsaṁ garbham adhattaṁ gavīnyoḥ MS.1.3.12: 34.15; 4.6.3; 82.13.

pumāṇsaṁ garbham ā dhehi ApMB.1.12.6<sup>a</sup>. See pumāṇsaṁ putram.

pumāṇsaṁ jātam abhi saṁ rabhante (KS.TB.ApÇ. 0tam) RV.3.29.13<sup>d</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.2.1.19<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.11.6<sup>d</sup>.

pumāṇsaṁ dhenūm sadanaṁ rayitām AV.11.1.34<sup>b</sup>.

pumāṇsaṁ na bruvan enam AA.2.3.8.6<sup>o</sup>.

pumāṇsaṁ u (ÇÇ. 2) dadhat iha AV.6.11.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.1.19.9<sup>d</sup>.

pumāṇsaṁ putram vindasva: see next but one.

pumāṇsaṁ putram janaya AV.3.23.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.19.7<sup>a</sup>. See pumāṇsaṁ te.

pumāṇsaṁ putram ā dhehi (SMB. putram vindasva) RVKh.10.184.3<sup>o</sup>; AV.5.25.10<sup>a</sup>-13<sup>o</sup>; SMB.1.4.9<sup>o</sup>; MG.2.18.4<sup>o</sup>. See pumāṇsaṁ garbham ā dhehi.

pumāṇsaṁ aṣvinaḥ ubhaḥ ÇÇ.1.17.9<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.4.8<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.9.5<sup>b</sup>.

pumāṇsaṁ mitravaruṇaḥ ÇÇ.1.17.9<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.4.8<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.6.3; PG.1.9.5<sup>a</sup>. P: pumāṇsaḥ KhG.2.2.19.

pumāṇsaḥ te putro nāri ApMB.1.13.2<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.3.8.13). See pumāṇsaṁ putram janaya.

pumāṇ agñiḥ pumāṇ indraḥ SMB.1.4.9<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.6.11. P: pumāṇ agñiḥ KhG.2.2.23.

pumāṇ agñiḥ ca vāyus ca SMB.1.4.8<sup>a</sup>. See pumāṇ indraḥ. pumāṇ antaryānāḥ sthāviraḥ payasvān AV.9.4.3<sup>a</sup>.

pumāṇ ayaṁ janīṣyate-sau nama SMB.1.5.7<sup>d</sup>; GG.2.7.15. pumāṇ indraḥ cāgniḥ (PG. indraḥ ca sūryaḥ) ca ÇÇ.1.17.9<sup>o</sup>; PG.1.9.5<sup>o</sup>. See pumāṇ agñiḥ.

pumāṇ enad vasyat udgrṇāti AV.10.7.43<sup>o</sup>. See pumāṇ enaṁ.

pumāṇ enad vi jabharādhi nake AV.10.7.43<sup>d</sup>. See pumāṇ vi. pumāṇ garbhaḥ tavodaro SMB.1.4.8<sup>b</sup>. See under pumāṇ saṁvartatātāṁ.

pumāṇ devo brhaspatiḥ SMB.1.4.9<sup>b</sup>.

pumāṇ puṇsaḥ parijataḥ AV.3.6.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pumāṇ puṇsaḥ Kauç.48.3.

pumāṇ puṇso-dhi tiṣṭha carnehi AV.12.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pumāṇ puṇsaḥ Kauç.60.31.

pumāṇ putro jāyātāṁ garbho antaḥ HG.1.25.1<sup>b</sup>. See next but one.

pumāṇ putro jāyate vindate vasu VS.8.5<sup>o</sup>; TS.3.2.8.4<sup>o</sup>. pumāṇ putro dhīryātāṁ garbhe (ApMB. 0bho) antaḥ ÇÇ.1.19.12<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.12.8<sup>b</sup>. See prec. but one.

pumāṇ pumāṇsaṁ pari pātu viçvataḥ RV.6.75.14<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.51<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.6.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.34: 187.5; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>; N.9.15<sup>d</sup>.

pumāṇ bāpa iveṣudhim AV.3.23.2<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.13.6<sup>b</sup> (crit. notes); ÇÇ.1.19.6<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.12.9<sup>b</sup>.

pumāṇ vi tatne adhi nake asmin RV.10.130.2<sup>b</sup>. See pumāṇ enad vi.

pumāṇ saṁvartatātāṁ mayi PG.1.9.5<sup>d</sup>. See under pumāṇ saṁvartatātāṁ.

pura iyāno abhi varpaṣā bhnt RV.10.99.11<sup>d</sup>.

pura iṣṇasi purubhūta purvīḥ RV.1.63.2<sup>d</sup>.

pura ukthebhīḥ sa hi no vibhava RV.6.10.1<sup>o</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>o</sup>.

puraetāsi mahato dhanasya RV.9.97.29<sup>d</sup>.

pura ety aprayuchan RV.5.82.8<sup>b</sup>.

puraetrāḥ vīravantaḥ AB.7.18.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.27<sup>a</sup>.



purāḥ kṛpudhvaṃ āyastī adhr̥ṣṭāḥ RV.10.101.8<sup>a</sup>; AV. 19.58.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.3.8.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.14.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 purāḥ paṇyanti nihitān anātau RV.5.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 purāḥ pāṇṣṭhi puro mukha AV.8.6.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 purāḥ pūṣa āvāt ÇB.14.5.5.18<sup>d</sup>; BṛhU.2.5.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 purāḥ puroḥa sakhibhiḥ saḥkhyān RV.6.32.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 purāḥprasavaṇā balim RV.8.100.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 purāṇa yo brahmaṇo veda AV.10.2.28<sup>a</sup>, 30<sup>a</sup>.  
 purāṇa hiraṇyayitni (TA. hiraṇmayitni) brahma AV.10.2. 33<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.27.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 purāṇdarāḥ papivāṇ indro asya RV.5.30.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 purāṇdarasya gīrbhir a vivaso RV.7.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 purāṇdarāḥya vṛṣabhiḥya dhṛṣṇave TB.3.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 purāṇdarā cikṣatāni vajrahastā RV.1.109.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 purāṇdaro gotrabhid (MS. ubhṛd) vajrabahuh VS.20.38<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>a</sup>: 140.1; KS.3.8.6<sup>a</sup>. See next but one.  
 purāṇdaro dastī ārayad vi RV.2.20.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 purāṇdaro maghavān vajrabahuh TB.2.6.8.2<sup>a</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 purāṇdaro vṛtrahā dhṛṣṇugeṇāḥ RV.3.54.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 purāṇ devānām anīrtam hiraṇyam AV.5.28.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 purāṇdhīm yocām ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. next.  
 purāṇdhir yosā VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.9; KSA.5.14; TB.3.8.13.2; ÇB.13.1.9.6. Cf. prec.  
 purāṇdhivān manuso yajñāsadanahā RV.9.72.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 purāṇdhya vīśadī RV.8.69.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.360<sup>d</sup>.  
 purāṇa na darsi gor atim RV.8.6.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 purāṇa na dhṛṣṇav ā ruja RV.8.73.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 purāṇa na dhṛṣṇv areuta RV.8.69.8<sup>d</sup>, AV.20.92.5<sup>d</sup>. See next but one.  
 purāṇa na çūra darṣasi RV.8.32.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 purāṇ id dhṛṣṇv arcata SV.1.362<sup>d</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 purāḥ cakranī patho bile, taṁ cakram abhivartate, ya(h) sañpānna yajate, iako yajñena devair (read devayur), yād dadāti tad evāsyā, na lokam abhigachati JB.1. 234<sup>a-1</sup>.  
 purāḥ cakre catuṣpudāḥ ÇB.14.5.5.18<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.2.5.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 purāḥ cakre dvīpadāḥ ÇB.14.5.5.18<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.2.5.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 purāḥ caranti paṇupā iva tmanā RV.10.142.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 purāḥ ca sasrje gīrti ApÇ.21.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 purastāc chukram (MS. oṭāñ çuṇ) uccarat VS.36.24<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.20<sup>b</sup>: 136.4; TA.4.42.5<sup>b</sup>; GG.3.8.5<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2. 5.12<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.7.10<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.22.11<sup>b</sup>. See çukram uccarat.  
 purastāt te nanaḥ kṛpmāḥ AV.11.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 purastāt sarvayā viṇa RV.8.28.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 purastāt sarve kurmahe ÇÇ.15.26<sup>a</sup>. See puras tva.  
 purastāt utlaric cakrahā AV.11.6.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 purastād eti māyaya RV.3.27.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.827<sup>b</sup>; AB.1. 30.9.  
 purastād enām me kṛdhi RV.8.80.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 purastād budhna ātāḥ RV.10.135.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 purastād yukto vaha jatavedaḥ AV.5.29.1<sup>a</sup>. P: purastād yuktaḥ Kauç.3.16; 8.25. See yukto vaha.  
 purastāci ye ta āsate PG.2.17.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 purastād viṣitastupaḥ AV.6.60.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 puras tva sarve kurmahe AB.7.18.3<sup>a</sup>. See purastāt sarve.  
 purasthātā maghava vṛtrahā bhuvāt RV.8.46.13<sup>b</sup>.

purāḥ satir uparā etaçe kaḥ RV.5.29.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 purāḥsadaḥ çarmasado na vīraḥ RV.1.73.3<sup>a</sup>; 3.55.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 purāḥ sadya itthādhiye RV.9.61.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.561<sup>a</sup>.  
 purāḥ sa pakṣi bhūtva ÇB.14.5.5.18<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.2.5.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 purā kṛtrasya viṣṇo virapçin (MS. oçcinah) VS.1.28<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.9.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.1.10<sup>a</sup>: 6.9; KS.1.9<sup>a</sup>; 25.5; ÇB.1.2. 5.19; TB.3.2.9.13. P: purā kṛtrasya KÇ.2.6.32; MÇ. 1.2.4.22.  
 purā gṛdhraḥ ararusaḥ pibāṭaḥ (TB. oṭah) RV.5.77.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 196.1; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 purāgne duritebhyāḥ RV.8.44.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 purāṇ gortacavasaṇi darmāṇa RV.1.61.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20. 35.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 purā cakrāḥya ātrda MS.4.9.12<sup>a</sup>: 133.12. See purā jatru<sup>a</sup>.  
 purā cie cūtra nṛpam RV.8.66.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 purā jatrubhya (TA. ApMB. jatṛbhyā) ātrdaḥ RV.8.1.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.2.47<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.214<sup>b</sup>; PB.9.10.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.20.1<sup>b</sup>; KÇ. 25.5.30<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>. See purā cakrāḥya.  
 purā jarasa syati TA.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 purā jivagṛbhe yathā RV.10.97.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.85<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2. 6.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>: 93.18; KS.16.13<sup>d</sup>; N.3.15.  
 purāṇ cyautsya çayathāya nū eit RV.6.18.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 purāṇa ṛṣiḥ: see purāṇa ṛṣiḥ.  
 purāṇaṁ yajusā saha AV.11.7.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 purāṇaṁ vyavartayat AV.10.7.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 purāṇam anu sām viduh AV.10.7.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 purāṇam okaḥ saḥkhyāni çivani vām RV.3.58.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9. 11.10; ÇÇ.15.8.21.  
 purāṇa anu etc.: see next but one.  
 purāṇa (KS. ṇa) ṛṣiḥ MS.2.7.20: 105.14; KS.39.7. See pratna ṛṣiḥ.  
 purāṇa (TA. ṇa) anu venati RV.10.135.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.5.3<sup>d</sup>; N.12.29<sup>d</sup>.  
 purāṇaṁ anuvēnantam RV.10.135.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 purāṇa vām vīrya pia bravaḥ jane RV.10.39.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 purāṇi devi yuvatiḥ purāṇdhiḥ RV.3.61.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 purāṇona navanī VS.28.16<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.8: 210.5; KS.19.3; TB.2.6.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 3.6.13.1; N.9.43.  
 purāṇāṇi enaṁ puṇyākṛdhiḥ rājābhiḥ samgaya ÇÇ.16. 1.25.  
 purāṇy āsmān mahābhayaḥ AB.8.27.4.  
 purāṇyoḥ sadmanoh ketur antaḥ RV.3.55.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 purā ta ugrāṇāḥ AV.19.34.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 purā tasyā abhiçaster adhiḥ RV.1.71.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 purā tasyā abhiçaster ava sṛptam RV.10.39.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 purā tvāhuraṇad dhuve AV.6.99.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 purā dasyūn madhyāmindin abhike RV.4.28.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 purā diçāt purāyusaḥ AV.10.3.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 purā diçāt abhiṭṛ asya hanu TB.2.4.2.2<sup>d</sup>. See pum satyad.  
 purā devasya dharmanā saḥobhiḥ AV.7.25.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 purā devā anavadyasa (MS. ṇa) āsan RV.7.91.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4. 14.2<sup>b</sup>: 216.11.  
 purā devāsurebhyāḥ MG.1.10.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 purā nabhya apiçaso vapam utkhidatāt MS.4.13.4: 203.12; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.14; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.4.

purā nidaḥ cikṣate RV.8.78.6.  
 purā nu jaraso vadhit RV.8.67.20.  
 purā nūnam ca sūraya RV.9.99.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.982<sup>d</sup>.  
 purā nūnam ca stutaya ṣṣṣam RV.6.34.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 purā nūnam bubhujmahe RV.8.67.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 purā no badhād duritaita paraya RV.9.70.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 purān dartaḥ pāyubhiḥ pāhi ṣṣṣam RV.1.130.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 purān darna CÇ.8.17.1.  
 purān darmo aptm aḥ RV.3.45.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1069<sup>b</sup>.  
 purā purān sam idam haṣya oṣa RV.1.53.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.21.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 purām indro vy aṣyat RV.4.30.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 purāmuṣya vaṣatkarat TB.2.4.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 purā mṛdhrebbhyaḥ kave RV.8.44.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 purān bhindur yuvā kavī RV.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.359<sup>a</sup>; 2.600<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.3; Svidh.1.4.14. P: purān blinduḥ CÇ.12.26.21.  
 purān bhetā (AB. bhetājani) AB.8.12.5; CÇ.8.17.1.  
 purā yat sūras tamaso apteḥ RV.1.121.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 purā yatha vyathih ṣṣṣaḥ AV.6.33.2<sup>c</sup>. See next.  
 purā yad im ativyathih AA.5.2.1.3<sup>c</sup>. See prec.  
 purā yajñature nṛpe CÇ.16.9.10<sup>b</sup>. See pāicalo.  
 purā rātrya janitor eke ahni AV.19.56.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 purā vividre kim u nūtanasaḥ RV.6.27.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 purā vividre sad u nūtanasaḥ RV.6.27.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 purā satyad ahutiṁ hantv aṣya AV.7.70.1<sup>d</sup>. See purā diṣṭād ahutir.  
 purā sambādhdā abhy ā vavrtaḥ naḥ RV.2.16.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 purā sūryāt puroṣaḥ AV.10.7.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 purā hantor bhayamāno vy ara RV.3.30.10<sup>b</sup>; N.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 puritat sahaṇṇṇika AV.10.9.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 puriṣan vaṣanāḥ sukṛtasya loka (MS.KS. lokam) VS.13.31<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>d</sup>; 100.7; KS.39.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.5.1.9. See next.  
 puriṣan vaṣanāḥ svām yorim yathāyatham ApÇ.16.25.2<sup>d</sup>. See prec.  
 puriṣam asi MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2(ter): 88.17; 89.1.2; 1.6.6: 95.13; 1.6.7: 97.11; KS.7.14(ter); TA.4.17.1.  
 puriṣāni jinvatam apyāni RV.6.49.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 puriṣiṇaḥ prathamānāḥ purastāt AV.11.1.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 puriṣiṇaḥ sayakou hiranyasam RV.10.48.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 puriṣyaḥ purupriyaḥ VS.11.72<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.9.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>c</sup>: 83.6; KS.16.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.4.  
 puriṣyas tvam agne TS.4.2.5.1<sup>a</sup>. See under agne tvam puriṣyaḥ.  
 puriṣyāso agnayāḥ RV.3.22.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.50<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.4.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>a</sup>: 89.15; KS.16.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.25; 3.2.8; AÇ.4.8.20. P: puriṣyāḥ ÇÇ.9.24.9. Cf. BrhD.4.104.  
 puriṣyo-si viṣvabharāḥ (MS.3.1.5. viṣvam) VS.11.32; TS.4.1.3.2; MS.2.7.3: 77.3; 3.1.5: 6.13; KS.16.3; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.1; Vait.5.14; ApÇ.16.3.4; MÇ.6.1.1. P: puriṣyo-si Vait.28.9; KÇ.16.2.26.  
 purukṣāni hi vām adhat RV.4.42.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 purukṣum viṣvadhāṣam RV.8.5.15<sup>c</sup>; 7.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 purukṣu tvaṣṭā (MS. tvaṣṭaḥ) svitryam (VSK.TS. vītram) VS.27.20<sup>b</sup>; VSK.29.2.22<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 150.16. See next.

purukṣu deva tvaṣṭā AV.5.27.10<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 puruṣāman puruṣṭa RV.8.93.17<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.188<sup>b</sup>.  
 puruṣāmānam ekajam AV.6.99.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 puruṣiṭhā jātavedo jarasva RV.7.9.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 puruṣiṭhe jarate sūnṛtāvan RV.1.59.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 purutrā caratham dadhe RV.8.33.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.53.2<sup>b</sup>; 57.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1047<sup>b</sup>.  
 purutrā cid dhi te manāḥ RV.8.1.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.271<sup>b</sup>.  
 purutrā cid dhi vām naṣ RV.8.5.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 purutrā te manutām (AV. vanvatām) viṣṭitani jagat RV.6.47.29<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.126.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.55<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>: 187.8; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>; N.9.13<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next but four.  
 purutrā te vi pūrtayaḥ RV.10.22.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 purutrā devy akṣubhiḥ RV.10.127.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 purutrā yad abhavat sūr abhiḥbhaḥ RV.1.146.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 purutrā vacan pipiṣur vadantaḥ RV.7.103.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 purutrā viṣṭitani jagat RV.10.25.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec. but four.  
 purutrā vītrahantamā RV.8.8.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 purutrā vītro aṣyad vyastāḥ RV.1.32.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 purutrā cūra vītrahā RV.4.32.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 purutrā hi vām matibhir havante RV.7.69.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 purutrā hi vīhavyo babhūta RV.2.18.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 purutrā hi sadṛṣi asi RV.8.11.8<sup>a</sup>; 4.3.21<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.517<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 171.10; TB.2.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.5.1.7.  
 puru tvā dāṣvan (SV. dāṣvan) voco RV.1.150.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.97<sup>a</sup>; N.5.7<sup>a</sup>. P: puru tvā AÇ.4.13.7; CÇ.6.4.9.  
 purudasaḥ purutāmā purāḥ RV.7.73.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 purudaso viṣṭurā (KS. purudasmavad viṣvartam) induh VS.8.30<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.5.2.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: purudasmaḥ KÇ.25.10.13; purudasmavat KS.13.10. See urudraspo.  
 puru dāṣvo vicayisṭho aṇṇaḥ RV.4.20.9<sup>c</sup>; KS.21.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 purudrasṭo aṇṇimantāḥ sudanavaḥ RV.5.57.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 purudruho hi kṣitayo janānam RV.3.18.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 purudhasmānam vṛṣabheṣi sṭhirapsnum SV.1.327<sup>b</sup>.  
 purunṛpāya satvane RV.8.45.21<sup>b</sup>. Cf. puruṣṭaya.  
 puru piṣaṅgasaindṛam CÇ.18.3.2<sup>b</sup>. See under urum piṣaṅga.  
 purupraçastā eṣaḥ RV.8.103.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.110<sup>b</sup>.  
 purupraçastam utaya tasya yat RV.8.12.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 purupraçastam utaye RV.8.71.10<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.904<sup>d</sup>.  
 purupraçastā vṛṣaṇa upa bruve RV.10.66.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 purupraçasto amatir na satyaḥ RV.1.73.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 purupriyā ṇa utaye RV.8.5.4<sup>a</sup>. P: purupriyā naḥ CÇ.11.9.3.  
 purupriyo bhandate dhāmabhiḥ kavī RV.3.34<sup>d</sup>; N.5.2.  
 purupriṣaḥ taturir yajñasadhanāḥ RV.1.145.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 purupriṣaḥ alanyo naitaḥ RV.1.168.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 purubhujā canasyatam RV.1.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 purumandrā puriṣas RV.8.5.4<sup>a</sup>; 8.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 purumāsyaya ririce mahitvam RV.6.21.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 purumedhaḥ (SV. dhāḥ) cit takave naranā dat (SV. dhāt) RV.9.97.52<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.541<sup>d</sup>; 2.454<sup>d</sup>.  
 pururāṣṭro deva riṣaḥ pāhi VS.3.48; 8.27; ÇB.2.5.2.47; 4.4.5.22; 12.9.2.4; LÇ.2.12.9. See uror ā no deva.

pururūpaṁ sureśasāṁ maghonam (TB. 2nim) VS.28.9<sup>c</sup>;  
TB.2.6.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
pururūpaṁ darṣataṁ viçvacakṣaṇam AV.18.1.17<sup>b</sup>.  
puru rūpaṁ kṛpuse vibhāti AV.19.49.4<sup>d</sup>.  
puru vāraṁ puru tmanā RV.1.142.10<sup>b</sup>; N.6.21<sup>b</sup>.  
puruvārebhir ukṣabhiḥ RV.1.139.10<sup>c</sup>.  
puru vidvāṁ roṣama RV.8.92.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.99.4<sup>b</sup>.  
puru viçva janima mānuṣāṇam RV.7.62.1<sup>b</sup>.  
puru viçvāni jñvan RV.1.191.9<sup>b</sup>. See puru rakṣāṁsi.  
puruvirāṁ maha itasya gopāṁ RV.6.49.15<sup>b</sup>.  
puruvirasya nṛvataḥ puruṣoḥ RV.6.22.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.36.3<sup>b</sup>.  
puruvirābhir vṛṣabha kṣitīmā RV.6.32.4<sup>c</sup>.  
puru çasta maghattaye RV.4.37.8<sup>d</sup>.  
puruçakram sahasraçvam T.A.1.31.1<sup>c</sup>.  
puruçandraṁ yajātani viçvadhāyasaṁ RV.5.8.1<sup>c</sup>.  
puruçandraṁ puruṣpāṇam RV.9.62.12<sup>c</sup>.  
puruçandrasya tvam indra vasaḥ RV.6.36.4<sup>b</sup>.  
puruçandrā nasatyā RV.8.5.32<sup>c</sup>.  
puruçandrā riçhadāṣā RV.5.61.16<sup>b</sup>.  
puruṣa evaduḥ sarvaṁ (MuṇḍU.VaradapU. viçvam) RV.  
10.90.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.6.4<sup>a</sup>; AtS.4.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.31.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.  
12.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇvetU.3.15<sup>a</sup>; MuṇḍU.2.1.10<sup>a</sup>; VaradapU.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
Çf. ColikaU.12.  
puruṣaḥ puruṣād aḥi Kauç.89.6<sup>d</sup>.  
puruṣaṁ va pañcaviṇçakam N.14.6<sup>d</sup>.  
puruṣaṁ kṛṇapāṇigulam T.A.10.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
puruṣaṁ jātani agratāḥ (AV. agratāḥ) RV.10.90.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
19.6.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.31.9<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
puruṣaṁ duriṭād aḥi AV.8.7.7<sup>b</sup>, 19<sup>d</sup>.  
puruṣamukhāç carāṇa iha Kauç.104.2<sup>b</sup>.  
puruṣamṛgaç candramasāḥ (TS.KS.A. 90) VS.24.35; TS.  
5.5.15.1; MS.3.14.16; 17.5.12; KSA.7.5.  
puruṣaṁ purirāpiṇam AV.5.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
puruṣaṁ pāyayāmasi AV.8.7.22<sup>b</sup>.  
puruṣaṁ puruṣeṇa çukrah ApMB.1.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
puruṣaṁ muṇḍatāṣadhiḥ AV.8.7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
puruṣarakṣasaṁ iṣirāṇi yat patāti Kauç.95.3<sup>c</sup>.  
puruṣarājāya markatāḥ TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. See  
manurājāya, and manuṣarājāya.  
puruṣavyāghrasya durinmadā VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.  
puruṣaḥ çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5.  
puruṣasaṁmito yajāḥi (Kauç. -rthah) TB.3.7.11.5<sup>a</sup>;  
ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.119.4<sup>a</sup>.  
puruṣasāma gāya ApÇ.16.22.3.  
puruṣasūkta, piurusasūkta, and the like GDh.19.12; ViDh.  
56.15.26; 64.23.38; 65.15; 86.12; VāDh.22.9; 26.7; 28.  
13; BDh.3.10.10; MDh.11.252; LHDh.4.55; VHDh.  
2.13; 4.30.85, 127; 5.136, 195, 211, 216, 378, 404, 406, 555,  
566; 7.69, 103, 258; 8.31; LATDh.2.6; VāDh.2.6;  
SainvartaDh.224; BrhP.Dh.9.319; Rvidh.3.26.3; 29.5;  
35.1. Designation of the hymn beginning sahasraçra, çv.  
puruṣasya vidma sahasraçrasya TA.10.1.5<sup>a</sup>. See tat  
puruṣasya (cf. note on the TA. passage).  
puruṣasya vi bhejire AV.11.8.31<sup>b</sup>.  
puruṣasya sayāvari TA.6.1.2<sup>a</sup> (bis).  
puruṣa janayanti naḥ ÇG.1.19.10<sup>b</sup>. See ṛṣabha jaç.  
puruṣaṁ paçubhiḥ saha AV.9.3.14<sup>b</sup>.

puruṣasya ca te namaḥ AV.9.3.12<sup>d</sup>.  
puruṣasya bheṣajam VS.3.59<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.4<sup>b</sup>;  
144.10; 1.10.20; 160.10; ÇB.2.2.11<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.5.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
puruṣayāsurāya va AV.13.4.42<sup>b</sup>.  
puruṣe-dhi samahitāḥ (AV.10.7.15<sup>b</sup>, etc) AV.10.7.15<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>d</sup>.  
puruṣāḥ gobhir açvāḥ MS.2.8.14<sup>b</sup> (ter): 117.7, 10, 13.  
puruṣa garbhe antara AV.11.4.14<sup>b</sup>.  
puruṣo dik TB.3.11.5.3.  
puruṣo me kāmā samardhayatu TB.3.11.5.3.  
puruṣo vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2:  
108.4; KS.17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.3; ApÇ.17.1.8.  
puruṣo vāi rudrah san (MahānU. rudras tan) mahō namo  
namaḥ TA.10.16.1; MahānU.13.2.  
puruṣtasya kratvā naḥ çagdhī rāyah RV.4.21.10<sup>c</sup>.  
puruṣtasya kati cit paripriyah RV.9.72.1<sup>d</sup>.  
puruṣtasya dhāmabhiḥ (MS. naç) RV.3.37.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
19.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 18.4.5; Vait.32.3.  
puruṣtāya pratarāṁ dadhātā RV.5.34.1<sup>d</sup>.  
puruṣtāya viçvavāra vi bhāti RV.5.80.3<sup>d</sup>.  
puruṣpho mānuṣāso yajātram RV.10.46.10<sup>b</sup>.  
puru hi vāṁ purubhujā deçam RV.6.63.8<sup>a</sup>.  
puruḥta janāṇam RV.9.52.4<sup>b</sup>; 64.27<sup>b</sup>.  
puruḥta puruvaso-suraghaṇā RV.6.22.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.36.4<sup>d</sup>.  
puruḥtām upa bruve RV.3.37.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.19.5<sup>b</sup>.  
puruḥtām puruṣtutām RV.8.15.1<sup>b</sup>; 92.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.61.4<sup>b</sup>;  
62.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.382<sup>b</sup>; 2.64<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.3.2.  
puruḥtāya satvane RV.6.45.22<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.78.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
115<sup>b</sup>; 2.1016<sup>b</sup>. Çf. puruṇṛmāya.  
puruḥto yaḥ puruḥtā rābhvan RV.6.34.2<sup>a</sup>.  
purū carann ājaro mānuṣa yugā RV.1.144.4<sup>d</sup>.  
purū ca vṛtrā hanati ni dasyūn RV.6.29.6<sup>d</sup>.  
purū cid asmayus tirah RV.5.74.8<sup>c</sup>.  
purū cin mahāse vasu RV.4.31.8<sup>c</sup>.  
purūṇi candra vapuṣe vapuṣi RV.4.23.9<sup>b</sup>.  
purūṇi cin ni tatānā rajāṁsi RV.10.111.4<sup>c</sup>.  
purūṇi dasmo vi riṇāti jambhāḥi RV.1.148.4<sup>a</sup>.  
purūṇi dyāvāpṛthivi sudase RV.7.53.3<sup>b</sup>.  
purūṇi dhṛṣṇav ā bhara RV.8.78.3<sup>b</sup>.  
purūṇi pūrvacittaye RV.1.84.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.109.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.  
357<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 190.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>.  
purūṇi babhro ni caranti mām ava RV.9.107.19<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.  
516<sup>c</sup>; 2.272<sup>c</sup>; PB.12.9.3<sup>c</sup>.  
purūṇi yatra vayanāni bhojanā RV.10.44.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.94.7<sup>d</sup>.  
purūṇi yas çyātna çambarasya RV.6.47.2<sup>c</sup>.  
purūṇi ratnā dadhātu ny asme RV.7.70.4<sup>c</sup>.  
purūṇi hi tva savanā janāṇam RV.10.89.16<sup>a</sup>.  
purūṇi hi tve puruvāra santi RV.6.1.13<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>c</sup>;  
207.16; KS.18.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.10.5<sup>c</sup>.  
puruṇy agne purudha tvāya RV.6.1.13<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>a</sup>; 207.  
15; KS.18.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.10.5<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.1.23.  
puruṇy anna sahasā vi rajasi RV.5.8.5<sup>c</sup>.  
puruṇy asmāḥ savanāni haryate RV.10.96.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.31.1<sup>c</sup>.  
puruṇy asya pāṇasya RV.8.95.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.235<sup>c</sup>.  
purūtamaṁ puruḥta çravyaṇam VSK.2.5.8<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.4.2.43<sup>b</sup>.  
purūtamaṁ puruṇam RV.1.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.45.29<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.68.  
12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.91<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.226<sup>a</sup>.  
purūtamaśaḥ puruḥta vajrivah RV.8.66.11<sup>c</sup>.

purū dānsāsi bibhṛatā RV.5.73.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 purū dadhānā amṛtān sapantā RV.5.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 purū yac chaisān amṛtāsa avatā RV.1.166.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 purū yat ta indra santy uktha RV.5.3.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 purū yo dagdhāsi vanā RV.5.9.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 purū rājāsi payasa mayobhuvāh RV.1.166.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 purūravah punarastān parehi RV.10.95.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 purūravase sukte sukṛtān RV.1.31.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 purūravā asi VS.5.2; MS.1.2.7: 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.6; KS.3.4: 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.22; MÇ.1.7.1.41. P: purūravah TS.1.3.7.1; KÇ.5.1.31; ApÇ.7.12.13.  
 purūravo-nu te ketam āyam RV.10.95.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 purūravo mā mṛthā mā prapaptāh RV.10.95.15<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 purūruṇā cid dhy asti RV.5.70.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.135<sup>a</sup>; PB.1.3.2.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.2.2. P: purūruṇā cit ÇÇ.12.1.3.  
 purū retāsi pitṛbhīc ca sūcitatāh RV.10.64.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 purū reto dadhire sūryacvitāh (AV. 9.ritah) RV.10.94.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.49.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 purū varāṇsy amītā mīmānā RV.6.62.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 purū varpāṇsy acvinā dadhānā RV.1.117.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 purūvasur āgamaj johanvanam RV.5.42.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 purūvasur hi maghavan sanād asi (SV. maghavan babhuvitha) RV.7.32.24<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.309<sup>c</sup>.  
 purū vasūni pṛthivi bibhṛti RV.3.51.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 purūvṛtāh sindhuṣṭiṛyā jātāh AV.10.2.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 purū gahsena vāyṛdhuṣ ta indram RV.10.73.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 purū sakhibhya āsūtīm kariṣṭāh RV.7.97.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>d</sup>: 220.1; KS.17.18<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 purū sadanto naraḥsam bibhṛtan RV.10.61.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 purū sadmāni sukratāh RV.1.1.39.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 purū sahasā janayo na patnīh RV.1.62.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 purū sahasā nī cīṣā abhi kṣam RV.6.18.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 purū sahasā nī cīṣāmi dāṣye (RV.10.28.6<sup>c</sup>, sakam) RV.10.28.6<sup>c</sup>; 48.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 purū sahasā pari vartayāte RV.5.37.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 purū sahasā cāvā nī barhit RV.4.28.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 purū sahasācivā jaghānā RV.10.23.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.73.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 purogavā ye abhiṣāco asya AV.18.4.44<sup>a</sup>.  
 purogā agnir devānām RV.1.188.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 puro jaghanthapratnī dasyoh RV.6.31.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 purojiti vo andhasaḥ RV.9.101.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.545<sup>a</sup>; 2.47<sup>a</sup>; PB.8.5.7; 12.11.5; 14.5.5; 15.11.7 (comm.).  
 puroḍā (N. puroḍā) agne pacatāh RV.3.28.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.5.25; N.6.16.  
 puroḍā it turvaḥ yaksur āsit RV.7.18.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 puroḍācān alamkuru: see puroḍācān etc.  
 puroḍācān yo asmāi RV.8.31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 puroḍācān vṛtatamāya nṛṇām RV.3.52.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 puroḍācān sanacṛta RV.3.52.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 puroḍācān sahasaḥ sūnav khutām RV.3.28.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 puroḍācān ghṛtavantīm juṣantām TB.2.8.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 puroḍācān ca no ghasaḥ RV.3.52.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.32.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 puroḍācān jātvedah RV.3.28.1<sup>b</sup>, 6<sup>b</sup>.  
 puroḍācān no andhasaḥ RV.8.78.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.3.2.  
 puroḍācān khutām māmāsa-va naḥ RV.3.52.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 puroḍācān indra kṛṣvoha cāruṁ RV.3.52.5<sup>b</sup>.

puroḍācam iha kave juṣasva RV.3.28.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 puroḍācān pacatyan RV.3.52.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 puroḍācān pratiḡbratv indrah MS.4.14.13<sup>b</sup>: 236.10; TB.2.8.3.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 puroḍācavataḥ sudughā AV.12.4.35<sup>a</sup>.  
 puroḍācasya juṣatām havir naḥ MS.4.14.12<sup>b</sup>: 235.13; 4.14.13<sup>b</sup>: 236.8; TB.2.8.3.7<sup>b</sup>; 4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 puroḍācān (GB. Vait. 9.ḥan; MÇ. 9.ḥan) alamkuru TS.6.3.1.2; GB.2.2.16; ÇB.4.2.5.11; Vait.17.1.2; KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.17.19.20; 13.3.1; 11.1; MÇ.2.3.6.12; 4.4.18; 5.1.23.  
 puroḍācāc me pacatāc ca me TS.4.7.8.1.  
 puroḍācāh çāplāh AV.8.8.22.  
 puroḍācena tvām adyarsa āryeyarṣṭānān napād avṛṇṭa TB.1.6.15.1.  
 puroḍācena (VSK. 9.ḥācena) savitā jānāna VS.10.85<sup>b</sup>; VSK.21.85<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>b</sup>: 53.1.1; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 puroḍācāh (VSK. 9.ḥācāh) havīṣyā VS.19.20<sup>b</sup>; VSK.21.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 puro dadhat sanīsyasi (RV.5.31.11<sup>d</sup>, eti) kratum naḥ RV.4.20.3<sup>b</sup>: 5.31.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 puro dadhe amṛtatvāya jīvase TB.2.5.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 puro dadhe marutaḥ pṛṇmatīn AV.4.27.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 puro dadhe-smā arīṣṭatāye AV.5.30.1.2<sup>d</sup>. Ç. āsmā arīṣṭa<sup>a</sup>.  
 purodayāḥ juhvatī ye-gnihotram AB.5.30.6<sup>d</sup>; 31.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 purodayād astamāyā ca pavakam Kauç.7.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 puro dast abhīṣṭa RV.4.32.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 puroṇuvākya (MS. 9.ḥakyns tvā) yajyābhiḥ VS.20.12; MS.3.11.8: 15.1.1; ÇB.12.8.3.30.  
 puro bibhedaçmaneva pūrvīh RV.2.14.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 puro-bhinad arhan dasyuhatyē RV.10.99.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 puro mahi dadhire devaputṛ RV.7.53.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 puro yad agne darayann adideh RV.7.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 puro yad asya samipikā RV.4.30.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 puro yad indra çadatr avatīrah RV.1.1.31.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.75.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 puroyāvanām ājisu RV.5.35.7<sup>b</sup>; 8.84.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 148.14; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.16.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 puroyāvanām a huve RV.9.5.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 puro yūhi arakṣasa RV.1.129.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 puroyodhaç es vṛtrahan RV.7.31.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.18.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 puroyodhā bhavātām kṛṣṭyojasa RV.7.82.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 puro rakṣāsi nijūrvan AV.6.52.1<sup>b</sup>. See puro vīçvāni.  
 puroṛathām kṛṇūthāh patnyā saha RV.10.39.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 puroṛucā pūrvakpḍ vāyṛdhānāh VS.20.36<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>: 139.12; KS.38.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 puroḍā etc. and puroḍāc etc.: see puroḍā, and puroḍāc<sup>a</sup>.  
 puro vajrīn chavasa na dardah RV.6.20.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 puro vajrin purukṣasya darlah RV.1.63.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 purovāta (KS. 9.ḥo) jinva ravaṭ (KS. 9.ḥat) svāha MS.2.4.7: 44.1; KS.11.9. P: purovāta MÇ.5.2.6.4. See purovāto varṣān.  
 purovātām ca vidyutām ca manasā dhyāya ÇB.1.5.2.19; KÇ.4.5.18.  
 purovātasanir asi TS.4.4.6.1; 5.3.10.1; MS.2.8.13: 116.17; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.5.5. P: purovātā<sup>a</sup> MÇ.6.2.2.  
 purovāto jinva etc.: see purovātā.  
 purovāto varṣān jinvar avṛt svāha TS.2.4.7.1. P: purovāto varṣān ApÇ.19.26.1. See purovātā.

purovāto vataḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.1; KS.39.7.  
 puro viprāḥ dadhire mandrajihvāni RV.4.50.1d; AV.20.88.  
 1d; MS.4.12.5d: 193.4; KS.9.19d.  
 puro vibhindann acarad vi dāsth RV.1.103.3b.  
 puro viṣvāḥ saubhaga saṁjigtvān RV.3.15.4b.  
 puro vo mandraṁ divyaṁ suvrtīm RV.6.10.1a; KS.39.  
 14a. P: puro vo mandram AÇ.4.13.7.  
 puro haribhyāṁ vṛṣaḥho ratho hi saḥ RV.1.54.3d.  
 purohitāv ṛtvijā yajñe asmin RV.10.70.7e.  
 purohitāḥ rājan yakṣiṣa devān RV.10.1.6d.  
 pulakāmo hi martyaḥ RV.1.179.5d; N.6.4.  
 puṣṭam ca me puṣṭiḥ ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.  
 11.4; 141.18; KS.18.9.  
 puṣṭam dravipam TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.6.10: 70.1; 2.7.20:  
 105.13; KS.15.7.  
 puṣṭapate cakṣuṣe cakṣuḥ smāne smānaṁ vāce vācaṁ  
 prāpāya prāpaṇi punar dehy asmāi MS.4.8.7; 115.13.  
 P: puṣṭapate MÇ.3.8.3. See puṣṭipataye.  
 puṣṭam-puṣṭam pari sraḥ RV.9.55.1b; SV.2.32.5b.  
 puṣṭanām pataye namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3:  
 122.10; KS.17.12.  
 puṣṭāvanto yathā paçum RV.8.45.16c; SV.1.136c.  
 puṣṭiṁ saridhattam tāṁ me jivātān TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.  
 12.22.6.  
 puṣṭiṁ so agbhyānam AV.9.4.19c.  
 puṣṭikāmāya vedhasā AV.19.31.1b.  
 puṣṭigāṁ cṛṣṭigāṁ sacā RV.8.51 (Val.3).1d.  
 puṣṭidāṁ vitravattamam TB.3.1.3.3d.  
 (om) puṣṭiṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.  
 puṣṭipataye (AÇ. \*pate) puṣṭiḥ cakṣuṣe cakṣuḥ prāpāya  
 prāpaṇi smāna smānaṁ (AÇ. prāpaṇi smāne smānaṁ)  
 vāce vācam asmāi punar dehi (AÇ. dehi or dheeli) svāha  
 AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.21.7. See puṣṭipataye.  
 puṣṭipati paçupa vājastyaḥ TB.3.1.2.9b.  
 puṣṭipate etc.: see puṣṭipataye etc.  
 puṣṭimatī paçumatī prajāvatī ṛghamedhīnī bhūyāsam  
 ApÇ.3.10.9.  
 puṣṭim indraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.33d; TB.2.6.17.6d.  
 puṣṭiṁ paçunāṁ pari jagrabhāham AV.19.31.5e.  
 puṣṭiṁ me dah MS.4.2.7: 28.15.  
 puṣṭir asi TS.1.7.9.2; ApÇ.18.6.2; MÇ.1.2.6.4; — 7.1.3;  
 Kauç.106.6.  
 puṣṭir asi puṣṭyā mā samaṁdhi AV.19.31.13a.  
 puṣṭir na rapvā keṭir na ṛthiv RV.1.65.5a.  
 puṣṭir ya te manuṣyeṣu paprathe AV.19.3.3e; TB.1.2.1.  
 22c; ApÇ.5.13.4e.  
 puṣṭiḥ cātisarasvatī MG.2.13.6b.  
 puṣṭyā saha jajñiṣe AV.19.31.9b.  
 puṣṭyāi gopālam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.  
 puṣṭyāi tvā BDh.3.2.7.  
 puṣṭyāi me varcodah pavadhvam ApÇ.12.18.20.  
 puṣṭyāi vah Kauç.51.11.  
 puṣṭakarnāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
 puṣṭavatīḥ (TS. ViDh. puṣṭaḥ) praśuvartī (AV. KS. \*śūma-  
 tiḥ; TS. \*śuvatiḥ) RV.10.97.3b; AV.8.7.27a; VS.12.  
 77b; TS.4.2.6.1a; MS.2.7.13a: 93.5; KS.16.13a. P:  
 puṣṭavatīḥ ViDh.65.9.

puṣṭavatīḥ (TS. puṣṭaḥ) supipalāḥ VS.11.48b; TS.4.1.  
 4.4b; 5.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5b: 79.12; 3.1.6: 8.6; KS.16.  
 4b; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.17.  
 puṣṭinyāu carato jaṅghe AB.7.15.2a; ÇÇ.15.19a.  
 puṣṭebhyaḥ svāha VS.22.28; TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; MS.3.  
 12.7: 163.2; KSA.3.9.10.  
 puṣṭanto etc.: see puṣṭyema rayiṁ etc.  
 puṣṭan rayiṁ sacate ghnasā amitrān RV.4.12.2d.  
 puṣṭāt kṣeme abhi yogo bhavati RV.5.37.5a.  
 puṣṭyām madhumatim iha AV.8.7.6d.  
 puṣṭyema (AA. puṣṭanto) rayiṁ dhimāhe ta (AA. tam)  
 indra SV.1.444b; AA.5.2.2.12b; ÇÇ.18.15.5b.  
 puṣṭyema çaradah çatam AV.19.67.5.  
 pūjītāḥ pūjayisyatha YDh.1.306.  
 pūtāḥ pavitrāir apa hantu rakṣaḥ AV.12.3.14b.  
 pūtakraṭayāi vyakta RV.8.56 (Val.8).4d.  
 pūtadakṣaḥ kavikratuḥ TB.2.7.12.3b.  
 pūtanānām tvā patmanān adhonomi MS.1.3.36: 42.13.  
 See under kūtānānām.  
 pūtābhre ca me pūtābhre (VS. ma adhavanīyaḥ) ca me  
 VS.18.21; TS.4.7.8.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.9; KS.18.11.  
 pūtām pavitrānāyam AV.6.115.3e; VS.20.20c; MS.3.11.  
 10c: 157.12; KS.38.5c; ÇB.12.9.2.7e; TB.2.4.4.9c; 6.6.4c.  
 pūtām brahma punīmahe RVKh.9.67.3d; TB.1.4.8.6d;  
 ApÇ.10.7.13d.  
 pūtāḥ pavitrāiḥ pavante abhrāt AV.12.3.25a. P: pūtāḥ  
 pavitrāiḥ Kauç.61.34.  
 pūtāya svāha VS.39.2; ÇB.14.3.2.15.  
 pūtiṁ senām kṛpōtv amīm AV.8.8.2b.  
 pūtirajur upadhīnāmi AV.8.8.2a. P: putirajuh Kauç.  
 16.10.  
 pūtudrur nāma bheṣajam AV.8.2.28d.  
 pūto vipāpa vijahāti loka ApÇ.21.12.3d.  
 pūtāu pavitrāir upa tad dhvayethām AV.12.3.3e.  
 pūr asi tān tvā prapadye saha grabhīḥ saha pragrahīḥ  
 saha prajaya saha paçubhiḥ sahartvigihyaḥ saha so-  
 myāiḥ saha sadasyāiḥ saha dakṣiṇyāiḥ saha yajñena  
 saha yajñapatnīnā ApÇ.14.26.1.  
 pūrā (purā?) sūryaḥ candraṁasaḥ ca pūrve JB.2.51 (52)b.  
 Part of ya ṛtava ṛtubhyo.  
 pūrur iḍitāse RV.5.17.1d.  
 pūruru priyam kuru ApMB.2.8.3d. See under akaram  
 pūruṣu.  
 pūrṇa śhavo madirasya madhvaḥ RV.10.112.6e.  
 pūrṇaḥ kumbho-dhī kālā śhitā AV.19.53.3a.  
 pūrṇaṁ rathān vāhethe madhva acitam RV.1.182.2c.  
 pūrṇagabhaṣṭim iḍate supānim RV.7.45.4b.  
 pūrṇaḥ ca me pūrtatam ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.2:  
 MS.2.11.4: 142.1; KS.18.9.  
 pūrṇaṁ nari pra bhara kumbham etam AV.3.12.8a. P:  
 pūrṇaṁ nari Kauç.43.10.  
 pūrṇam adhvaryo pra bhara Vait.16.1. Apparently ūha  
 of pṛec.  
 pūrṇam asi TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.10; KS.  
 5.5; 32.5; ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.  
 pūrṇamāsaṁ yaja ÇB.11.2.4.8.  
 pūrṇamāsaṁ yajamahe (MÇ. havāmahe) TB.3.7.5.13b;  
 ApÇ.2.20.5b; MÇ.1.3.2.21b.

pūrṇamāsāya ÇB.11.2.4.8.  
 pūrṇamāsāya surādhasa svāhā MÇ.1.3.2.21. *See* prāpāya surādhasa.  
 pūrṇamāsāyānubhūhi ÇB.11.2.4.8.  
 pūrṇam indra ciketati RV.1.82.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.424<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrṇam odhar divyaṇi yasya siktaye RV.10.100.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrṇam pūrṇena sicyate AV.10.8.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrṇam me bhūyāḥ TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.11; KS.5.5; 32.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.  
 pūrṇam me mā vigāt svāhā PG.2.16.3. *See next*.  
 pūrṇam me mopadasat AG.2.2.3. *See prec*.  
 pūrṇahomam yaçase juhomi SMB.2.6.11<sup>a</sup>. *Designated as* pūrṇahoma GG.4.8.23.  
 pūrṇahomāu yathāhvītau Kauç.7.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrṇā indra kṣumato bhōjanasya TB.2.7.13.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrṇam vivasyā (SV. 98tv) āsiam RV.7.16.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.55<sup>b</sup>; 2.86<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>b</sup>; 157.7.  
 pūrṇāt pūrṇam udatati AV.10.8.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrṇā darvi (AV.MS. darvo) parā pata AV.3.10.7<sup>c</sup>; VS. 3.49<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>: 142.6; KS.9.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB. 2.5.3.17<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.18.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.11.19. 1' pūrṇā darvi (Yait.MÇ.Kauç. darve) Vait.9.4; KÇ.5.6.36; MÇ.1.7.5.29; Kauç.138.12.  
 pūrṇān parisrutāḥ kumbhān ÇB.11.5.5.13<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. under* a tvā pariçritāḥ.  
 pūrṇā paçad uta pūrṇā parastāt AV.7.80.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.1.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.1.1.12<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.2.3<sup>a</sup>. P: pūrṇā paçat TS.4.4.10.3, TB.1.5.1.5; Vait.1.16; ApÇ.5.23.4; 17.6.5; Kauç.5.5; 59.19.  
 pūrṇām anupadasvattm (SMB. aparipadintm) AV.2.36.5<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.5.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrṇā vāmena tiṣṭhantāḥ AV.7.60.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrṇāhutibhir ājya-ya SMB.1.3.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrṇo manthana māgamat AV.10.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrṭasya sadane sīdamī Kauç.3.7; 137.39.  
 pūrṭiḥ çaviṣṭha çasyate AA.4.8<sup>c</sup>; Mahānāmnyah 8<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūr devatrā vasavo martyātrā RV.7.5.2.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrḍhi yavasya kaciṇā RV.8.7.8.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūr bhava çatābhujih RV.7.5.5.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrbbhattamāḥ maghavanā indra govidam RV.8.53 (Val. 5).1<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrḥi rakṣatā maruto yam āvata RV.1.166.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrva ayuni viçabhaç ca dhenuḥ RV.10.5.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrva ayuṣi (MS. pūrva ayuni) vidatheṣu kavya VS.22.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>; 7.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>: 159.13; KSA.1.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.8.1.4.  
 pūrva eṣam piteti HG.2.3.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.14.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrva-pūrvo yajamāno vaniṭyān RV.5.77.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>: 195.17; TB.2.4.3.12<sup>d</sup>; N.12.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrvaṇi kṣud uparāṇi jñjūvṣam RV.5.31.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrvatamāḥ sa devānām AV.20.128.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvaṇi devā aparenāpāçyan TB.2.5.6.5<sup>a</sup>. P: pūrvaṇi devā aparenā TB.3.12.1.1.  
 pūrvaṇi devebhyo amṛtasya nabhiḥ (Arṣi.nāma; T.A.TU. Nrp.U. nabhāyī) ArS.1.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.5.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.9.10.6<sup>b</sup>; TU.3.10.6<sup>b</sup>; Nrp.U.2.4<sup>b</sup>; N.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrvaḥpākṣaḥ citayāḥ TB.3.10.4.1; TA.2.19.1.

pūrvaḥpāyāḥ hi vām hitam RV.1.135.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvaḥ agniḥ vadhr̥ iyam AV.14.2.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrvaḥ agner api dahaty annam TB.2.8.8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrvaḥ anyam aparam anyam SMB.2.8.8<sup>a</sup>; GG.4.10.11. *See next*.  
 pūrvaḥ anyam aparam anyam pādāv ava nenije devā rāçṭrasya guptya abhayaçāvaruddhyāi AB.8.27.8. *See prec. Quasi metrical*.  
 pūrvaḥ mahitvāṇ viçabhaçya ketavo RV.1.166.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrvaḥvaktṛāya namah MÇ.11.7.1.  
 pūrvaç cakurāparāṇi ayajyūn RV.7.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrvaç cāparaç ca yaḥ AV.13.2.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrvas tān dabhnūhi ye tvā dviçanti AV.10.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrvasmād dhaṇsy uttarāmin samudre AV.11.2.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvasya yat te adriyaḥ AA.4.8<sup>a</sup>; Mahānāmnyah 8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrvasya yonim pitur ā viveça RV.5.47.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.60<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.3.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>b</sup>: 137.14; KS.18.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.18.  
 pūrvasyāḥnāḥ pariçinçanti karma ÇB.11.5.5.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrvaḥūtāu māhānā darçatā bhūḥ RV.6.64.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrva ayuni etc.: *see* pūrva ayuṣi.  
 pūrva upa bruve saci RV.5.65.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrvgāt padvatibhyaḥ RV.6.59.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.281<sup>b</sup>; VS. 33.93<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrvgānāv uta duçcitāḥ AV.5.31.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrvaḥ jātar utāparāṇ AV.10.3.13<sup>d</sup>, 14<sup>d</sup>, 15<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrva dhāmanā anitā nimanāḥ RV.10.56.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrvaḥparāṇi carato māyayātū RV.10.8.5.18<sup>c</sup>; AV.7. 81.1<sup>a</sup>; 13.2.11<sup>a</sup>; 14.1.23<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>: 181.3; TB.2.7. 12.2<sup>a</sup>; 8.9.3<sup>a</sup>. P: pūrvaḥparam MÇ.5.1.10.17; Kauç.7.5.6; 79.28. *Cf. Kauç.24.18*.  
 pūrvaḥpāṇi suhaviṇi puruṣpṛam RV.8.2.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrvaḥ anu pradiçāṇi yāti cektat RV.9.11.1.3<sup>a</sup>. *See* prāçmī anu etc.  
 pūrvaḥ anu pra diçāṇi (prādiçāṇi) parthivānam RV. 1.95.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvaḥ anu prayatiṇi çktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.69.18<sup>c</sup>; AV. 20.9.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvaḥ anu prayatiṇi a dade vaḥ RV.1.126.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrva viçvasanād bhuvanād abodhi RV.1.123.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrva vṛatasya prāçnatī AV.6.133.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvaḥnam aparāḥnam ca PG.3.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrvaḥnasya tjasāgram annasya prāçṣam Kauç.22.2.  
 pūrvaḥne aṣvān yuyuje hi babhrūn RV.10.34.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrviḥpāṇi pūrvaso AA.4.1<sup>d</sup>; Mahānāmnyah 7<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrviḥpāṇi purubhojasa RV.8.22.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrviḥpāṇi juṣe girāḥ RV.5.39.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrviḥpāṇi yātām pathyabhir arvak RV.7.67.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrviḥpāṇi hi dadāçima RV.1.86.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrviḥ ati pra vārdhe RV.8.62.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrviḥ aṇantāv aṣvīnā RV.8.5.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrviḥ aṣya niṣidho martyeṣu RV.3.51.5<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. pūrviḥ* ta indra.  
 pūrviḥ aḥam çaradāḥ çaçramāṇā RV.1.179.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BṛhD. 4.58*.  
 pūrviḥ indrah çaradā tartariti RV.6.47.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrviḥ indrasya ratayāḥ RV.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.179<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrviḥ iṣa iṣayantāv ati kṣapāḥ RV.8.26.3<sup>c</sup>.

pūrvir iṣaḥ carati madhva iṣṇan RV.1.181.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrvir iṣo bhrātr̥ areaghā RV.6.1.12; MS.4.13.6<sup>c</sup>;  
 207.14; KS.18.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.10.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvir iṣo bhrātr̥ jīradano RV.9.87.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 pūrvir uta praṣastayā RV.6.45.3<sup>b</sup>; 8.12.21<sup>b</sup>; 40.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrvir uṣasāḥ caraḍaḥ ca gūrtaḥ RV.4.19.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrvir ṛtasya bhrātr̥ anūṣata RV.8.52 (Val.4.)9<sup>e</sup>; AV.  
 20.119.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1027<sup>e</sup>.  
 pūrvir ṛtasya samidhṛṣṇaḥ cakānaḥ RV.3.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvir eko adhayat pīpyanāḥ RV.3.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrvir hi garbhāḥ caraḍo vavardha RV.5.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvir hi to srutayāḥ santi yātave RV.9.78.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrviva gātūr dāṣat sūnṛtayā RV.10.61.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrvī cūṣm̐ na mātara rihane RV.7.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvī cana prasitayas taranti tam RV.7.32.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 20.59.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvīḥ cid dhi tve tūvikr̥mn̐n̐ aṣasāḥ RV.8.66.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrvīḥ ta indra niṣṣidho janeṣu RV.6.44.11<sup>a</sup>. Cf. pūrvir  
 aṣya.  
 pūrvīḥ ta indropamātayāḥ RV.8.40.9<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.24.3; AÇ.  
 7.2.17.  
 pūrve ardhre rajaso aptasya RV.1.124.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrve ardhre rajaso bhānum aṣjate RV.1.92.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 1105<sup>b</sup>; N.12.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrve ardhre viṣite saṣan nu AV.4.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrveṣa cparona ca AV.1.10.4.3<sup>b</sup>; AG.2.3.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.4.18.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 PG.2.14.4<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.17.26<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.16.8<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrveṣa maghavan padā RV.10.134.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.44.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrve pūrvelhyo vaca etad acūḥ TB.3.12.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrve pratino namo aṣtv aṣmāi AV.11.2.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrvēbhir̥ indra harikeṣa yajvabhīḥ RV.10.96.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 20.30.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrvēbhyāḥ pathikṛdbhyāḥ RV.10.14.15<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.2.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 TA.6.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrve viçvasṛjo-mṛtāḥ TB.3.12.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrveṣāṁ panthām anudṛṣya anṛtāḥ RV.10.130.7<sup>e</sup>; VS.  
 34.49<sup>e</sup>.  
 pūrvo agniḥ tvā tapatu caṁ purastat AV.18.4.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrvo jātaḥ sa u aṣyānu dharma RV.10.149.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.10.  
 2.2.4.  
 pūrvo jāto brahmaṇo brahmaccart AV.11.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrvo dundubhe pra vadasi vacam AV.5.20.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrvo deva bhavatu sunvato rathāḥ RV.1.94.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 BrhD.3.126(A).127.  
 pūrvo devabhya atapat ApMB.1.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrvo yat (MÇ. yā) sann aparo bhavasi ApÇ.7.6.5<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.  
 1.7.3.40<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrvo yo devebhya jātaḥ VS.31.20<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.13.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvo ha (TA.Mahan.U. hi) jātaḥ (JUB. jājñe) sa u garbhe  
 antāḥ VS.32.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇvetU.2.16<sup>b</sup>; Mahan.U.  
 2.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇirasU.5<sup>b</sup>; JUB.3.10.12<sup>d</sup>. See prathamō jātaḥ.  
 pūrvya hotar aṣya naḥ RV.1.26.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrvān kṛtvā palita etu caraḥ Kaup.101.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrvāny āvapantika AV.14.2.63<sup>b</sup>. See under agnau lajan.  
 pūtv̐ ca pṛthivī bahula na urvī RV.1.189.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 142.2; TS.1.1.14.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.2.5<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.2.1<sup>c</sup>; Ma-  
 han.U.6.4<sup>c</sup>.

pūṣaḥ tava etc.: see pūṣan tava.  
 pūṣaḥ tvam̐ paryāvartaya SMB.1.8.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūṣaṇaṁ vaniṣṭhūnā VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9: 180.4. See  
 pūṣo vaniṣṭhuh.  
 pūṣaṇaṁ dorbhyaṁ VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3: 178.10.  
 pūṣaṇaṁ nu devam AG.1.7.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.18.3<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.2.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 MG.1.11.13. P: pūṣanam GG.2.2.7; KhG.1.3.23.  
 pūṣaṇaṁ nv aṣṇavam RV.6.55.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūṣaṇvate to cakrīm̐ karambham RV.3.52.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūṣaṇvate marutvate RV.1.142.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūṣaṇvanta ṛbhavo mādayadhvam RV.3.54.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūṣaṇvanta amartyam VS.28.27<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.17.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṣaṇvān karambhaḥ (AB. obham) MS.3.10.6: 137.16;  
 KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.  
 pūṣaṇvān vajrin sam u patnyamadaḥ RV.1.82.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūṣan (ÇB.TB. pūṣaṇ) tava vrate vayam RV.6.54.9<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.7.9.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.41<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.4.15; TB.2.5.5.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.  
 2.16.11. P: pūṣan tava ÇÇ.3.13.13.  
 pūṣan dānya codaya RV.6.53.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṣann anu pra gā ihi RV.6.54.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūṣann avo vṛptmahe RV.1.42.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṣann iha kṛatūn̐ vidāḥ RV.1.42.7<sup>c</sup>-9<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūṣann ekaṣe yama sūrya prāṇapāya vyūha raçmīn̐  
 samṛta tejo yat te rūpaṁ kalyāṇatamaṁ tat te paçyami  
 VSK.40.16.  
 pūṣan maktinaya dhiyā RV.8.27.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṣan viṣṇav evayavāḥ RV.1.90.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṣā aviṣṭu mahināḥ RV.10.26.14.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṣā gā anv etu naḥ RV.6.54.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 10.3<sup>a</sup>; 150.2; 4.11.1: 160.2; KS.4.15<sup>a</sup>; 20.75; TB.2.4.  
 1.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.9.1: 11.5; PG.3.9.5; HG.1.18.1; ViDh.86.9.  
 pūṣā ca ma (MS. mā) indraḥ ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1;  
 MS.2.11.5: 142.13; KS.18.10.  
 pūṣā jātvin̐ (read jātvi) mahyam̐ jayam̐ imam̐ adat  
 Kaup.78.10. Cf. next.  
 pūṣā jātīm̐n̐ sa mām̐syaṁ pitṛā mātā bhrātṛbhir̥  
 jātīm̐n̐tam̐ carotu svah̐ ÇG.1.9.9. Cf. prec.  
 pūṣā te granthīn̐ viṣyatu MS.1.1.12: 7.9; ApÇ.2.8.3; MÇ.  
 1.2.5.28.  
 pūṣā te granthīn̐ grathnātū MS.1.1.2: 2.2; 4.1.2: 3.18;  
 TS.1.1.2.2; KS.1.2: 3.1.1; TB.3.2.8; ApÇ.4.1.13. P:  
 pūṣā te granthīm̐ MÇ.1.1.1.44.  
 pūṣā te bilān̐ viṣyatu ApÇ.2.6.1.  
 pūṣā te hastam̐ agrabhīt ÇG.2.3.1<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.5.9; ApMB.2.  
 3.7 (ApÇ.4.10.12).  
 pūṣā tvā pātu prapathe purastat RV.10.17.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.  
 55<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṣā tvetaç cyāvayatu pra vidvān RV.10.17.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.  
 54<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.10.19; N.7.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.8.  
 pūṣā tveto nayatu hastagṛhya RV.10.85.26<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.8.1;  
 ApMB.1.2.8<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.9). See bhagav̐ tveto.  
 pūṣā tvopavasṛjatu (MS. vṛdatu) MS.4.9.7: 127.8; TA.4.  
 8.2; 5.7.2; ApÇ.15.9.6. P: pūṣā tvā MÇ.4.3.6.  
 pūṣā devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.14: 16.12; 2.13.2  
 166.8; KS.39.4.13; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 pūṣādhipatir̐ nat̐ VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110  
 16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.14.

pūṣādhvanah (VS. KS. QB. 9nas) patu VS. 4.19; TS. 1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.6; KS. 2.5; 24.3; MS. 1.2.4: 13.5; 3.7.6: 82.6; QB. 3.2.4.19; ApÇ. 10.22.10.  
 pūṣā nah patu duritād r̥tāvrdhah RV. 6.75.100; VS. 29.47; TS. 4.6.6.4<sup>c</sup>; MS. 3.16.3<sup>c</sup>; 186.16; KSA. 6.10.  
 pūṣā nah patu sadam aprayuchan MS. 4.12.6<sup>d</sup>; 198.7; TB. 2.5.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūṣā nā adhat sukṛtasya loke MS. 1.5.3<sup>d</sup>; 69.14; 1.6.2<sup>d</sup>; 87.2. See pūṣā madhat.  
 pūṣā no gobhir avasi sarasvatī (ÇB. 11.4.3.6<sup>e</sup>; TB. 2.5.3.3<sup>c</sup>; AÇ. 2.11.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ. 3.7.4<sup>c</sup>; KÇ. 5.12.20<sup>e</sup>.  
 pūṣā no yathā vedasām asad vṛdhe RV. 1.89.5<sup>c</sup>; VS. 25.18<sup>e</sup>.  
 pūṣā pañcāṅkṣareṇa pañktim (VS. pañca diṣa; VSK. pañca r̥tan) ud ajayat (VS. VSK. *add ta* ujjesam) VS. 9.32; VSK. 10.6.2; TS. 1.7.11.1. See pūṣā ṣaḍakṣarayaḥ ṣaḍ.  
 pūṣā purastad apathām vah kṛpotu AV. 6.73.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṣā purandhir aṣvināv adha pati RV. 2.31.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūṣā pratigrahta MS. 1.2.3: 12.11; 3.6.9; 7.3.6.  
 pūṣā bhagaḥ prabhrthe viçvabhogaḥ RV. 5.41.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūṣā bhagāni savita me (TB. no) dadātu (ÇB. 11.4.3.7<sup>b</sup>; TB. 2.5.3.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ. 3.7.4<sup>b</sup>; KÇ. 5.12.21<sup>b</sup>; PG. 1.1.13 (orth. notes; see Speijer, *J. takarna*, p. 18). See bhagām puçā.  
 pūṣā bhagām bhagapatir bhagam asmin yañhe mayi dadhatu svahā ÇB. 11.4.3.15; KÇ. 5.13.1. See pūṣā viçvān.  
 pūṣā bhagaḥ sarasvatī juṣanta RV. 5.6.2<sup>d</sup>; VS. 33.48<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūṣā bhagaḥ aditir pañca janaḥ RV. 6.5.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṣā bhago aditir vasta usrah RV. 5.49.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṣā bhago vandyasah RV. 1.90.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūṣā madhat (AV. mā dhāt) sukṛtasya loke AV. 16.9.2<sup>b</sup>; TS. 4.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>; KS. 39.1<sup>d</sup>. See pūṣā nā.  
 pūṣā madhipatiḥ patu ApÇ. 6.18.3.  
 pūṣā madhipah patu MS. 1.5.4: 71.9; 1.5.11: 80.5; KS. 7.2.9; ApÇ. 6.18.3; 7.23.6.  
 pūṣā mā pathipah (KS. prapathē) patu MS. 1.5.4: 71.8; 1.5.11: 80.4; KS. 7.2.9; ApÇ. 6.18.3; 7.23.6; MÇ. 1.6.2.13.  
 pūṣā mā paçupah patu MS. 1.5.4: 71.8; 1.5.11: 80.4; KS. 7.2.9; ApÇ. 6.18.3; 7.23.6.  
 pūṣā mā prapathē etc.: see *prec.* but *one*.  
 pūṣā yunani-yāmani RV. 9.67.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṣā yunaktu savitā yunaktu MS. 2.7.12<sup>a</sup>; 91.11; KS. 16.12<sup>a</sup>; MÇ. 6.1.5.  
 pūṣā rakṣatu no rayim MS. 4.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 198.5; TB. 2.5.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūṣā rakṣatv arvataḥ RV. 6.54.5<sup>b</sup>; MS. 4.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 150.2; TS. 4.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>; KS. 4.15<sup>b</sup>; TB. 2.4.1.5<sup>b</sup>; PG. 3.9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṣā rajānam āghrñih RV. 1.23.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūṣā revaty anveti panthām TB. 3.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūṣā vah paraspā aditir pretvayā indro vo-dhyakṣo -naṣṭah punar eta MS. 4.1.1. 2.6.  
 pūṣā vah punar udajatu HG. 1.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūṣā vāni viçvavedā vibhajatu MÇ. 1.2.3.17.  
 pūṣā vajam sanotu nah RV. 6.54.5<sup>c</sup>; MS. 4.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 150.3; TS. 4.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>; KS. 4.15<sup>c</sup>; TB. 2.4.1.5<sup>c</sup>; PG. 3.9.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūṣā viçvāni vitpatir viçam asmin yajamanāya dadātu svahā TB. 2.5.7.4. See pūṣā bhagāni bhaga<sup>o</sup>.

pūṣā viṣṇur mahima vāyur aṣvina RV. 10.66.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṣā viṣṇur havanāni me sarasvatī RV. 8.54 (Val. 6). 4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūṣā viṣṇuḥ trīṇi sarāṇi dhāvan RV. 6.17.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 pūṣā viṣpandamāne VSK. 39.5. See pūṣeṇo etc.  
 pūṣā ṣaḍakṣarayaḥ gayatrim udajayat MS. 1.11.10: 172.12; KS. 14.4.  
 pūṣā ṣaḍakṣarayaḥ ṣaḍ r̥tan udajayat MS. 1.11.10: 172.1; KS. 14.4. See pūṣā pañca<sup>o</sup>.  
 pūṣā ṣaḍakṣarām MS. 1.11.10: 171.15; KS. 14.4.  
 pūṣā santinām (TS. ApÇ. sanyā) TS. 1.2.3.2; MS. 1.2.3: 12.9; KS. 2.4; 23.6; ApÇ. 10.18.5; MÇ. 2.1.13.13.  
 pūṣā sarasvatī mahi Kauç. 45.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṣāsi VS. 38.3; MS. 1.8.5: 122.1; ÇB. 14.2.1.9; KÇ. 26.5.3; ApÇ. 1.12.9; 6.3.10; 11.4; MÇ. 1.6.1.4.6.  
 pūṣā subandhur diva apr̥thivyaḥ RV. 6.58.4<sup>a</sup>; MS. 4.14.16<sup>c</sup>; 243.15; TB. 2.8.5.4<sup>a</sup>. P: pūṣa subandhuḥ ÇÇ. 6.10.4.  
 pūṣā somakṛayanyam VS. 8.54; TS. 4.4.9.1; KS. 34.14.  
 pūṣā stha TB. 3.7.4.15.  
 pūṣā svāhākrāñi (TA. svagākṛeṇa; KS. ApÇ. svagākṛāñi) MS. 1.9.2: 132.3; KS. 9.10; TA. 3.8.2; ApÇ. 14.17.1.  
 pūṣemā aṣā anu veda sarvāḥ RV. 10.17.5<sup>a</sup>; AV. 7.9.2<sup>a</sup>; MS. 4.14.16<sup>a</sup>; 243.11; TB. 2.4.1.5<sup>a</sup>; TA. 6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ. 7.8. P: pūṣemā aṣā TB. 2.8.5.3; ÇÇ. 6.10.4.  
 pūṣeva dhīvajvano-si soma RV. 6.88.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūṣānān abhiraṁsantu MS. 1.5.14<sup>d</sup> (bū); 83.5.18; KS. 7.3<sup>d</sup>; AÇ. 2.5.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 6.24.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ. 3.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūṣānān abhyarṁṣte MS. 1.5.14<sup>d</sup>; 84.10; AÇ. 2.5.12<sup>d</sup>. (Ç. ApÇ. 6.26.3.  
 pūṣāṇām çarma yachatu SMB. 1.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūṣṇa āghrñaye svahā MÇ. 4.4.2. P: pūṣṇe MÇ. 4.4.10. See pūṣṇe-āghrñaye.  
 pūṣṇa adhipatyaṃ VS. 14.25; TS. 4.3.9.1; MS. 2.8.5: 109.13; KS. 17.4; 21.1; ÇB. 8.4.2.9.  
 pūṣṇac cakraṇi na riçyatī RV. 6.54.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūṣṇas tany api vrate TS. 1.1.7.2<sup>c</sup>; 5.10.4<sup>c</sup>; MS. 1.1.8<sup>c</sup>: 4.15; 4.1.8<sup>c</sup>; 10.14; KS. 1.7<sup>c</sup>; 31.6; KÇ. 2.8.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūṣṇā datto lṛhaspatēh Kauç. 3.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṣṇā sayuja saha VS. 11.15; TS. 4.1.2.2; 5.1.2.4; MS. 2.7.2; 75.8; KS. 16.1; 19.2; ÇB. 6.3.2.8.  
 pūṣṇe-āghrñaye svahā TA. 4.16.1. See pūṣṇa āghrñaye.  
 pūṣṇe jativedi (read jñatī) svahā Kauç. 7.10.  
 pūṣṇe narañdhīṣaya svahā VS. 22.20; TS. 7.3.15.1; MS. 3.12.5; 162.4; KSA. 3.5; ÇB. 13.1.8.6; TB. 3.8.11.2; TA. 4.16.1.  
 pūṣṇe narupṇya svahā TA. 4.16.1.  
 pūṣṇe pathikṛte dhātve vidhātve marudbhyaç ca ÇÇ. 1.14.9.  
 pūṣṇe puvāsva madhūm RV. 9.61.9<sup>b</sup>; SV. 2.433<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṣṇe pinvasva TA. 4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ. 15.9.8.  
 pūṣṇe prapathyaya svahā VS. 22.20; TS. 7.3.15.1; MS. 3.12.5; 162.3; KSA. 3.5; ÇB. 13.1.8.6; TB. 3.8.11.2; TA. 4.16.1.  
 pūṣṇe-vim TA. 3.19.3.  
 pūṣṇe çarāse svahā MS. 4.9.9: 129.11; TA. 4.10.3; 16.1; 5.8.7; ApÇ. 15.11.6. P: pūṣṇe MÇ. 4.4.32.  
 pūṣṇe ṣaḍakṣarayaḥ chandase svahā MS. 1.11.10: 173.4.



pūṣṇo saketaya svāhā TA.4.16.1.  
 pūṣṇo svāhā VS.10.5; 22.20; TS.7.1.16.1; 3.15.1; MS.  
 2.0.11; 70.8; 3.12.5; 162.3; KS.15.7; KSA.1.5.7;  
 3.5; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.8; 13.1.8.6; TB.3.1.5.12;  
 8.6.4; 11.2; TA.4.16.1; ApÇ.15.17.4.  
 pūṣṇo navami VS.25.5; MS.1.10.4; 179.1.  
 pūṣṇo bhago niyate viçvadevyaḥ RV.1.162.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.  
 2.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.8.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>; 18.1.11; KSA.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṣṇo vaniṣṭhuh TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7. See pūṣanah  
 vaniṣṭhuna.  
 pūṣṇo-hani devayajyayā prajanistya prajayā paçubhiḥ  
 (KS.MÇ. vyajyayā puṣṭunā paçumān bhūtyāsam) KS.  
 5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.  
 prkṣaḥ kṛpoti vapuṣaḥ RV.5.75.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 prkṣaḥ yātha prastibhiḥ samanyavahā RV.2.34.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 prkṣaḥ rayota turvaṇe RV.10.93.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 prkṣaḥ vājasya sātaye RV.10.93.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 prkṣaprayajyo draviṇaḥ suvacāḥ RV.3.7.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 prkṣam atyañ na vājinaṁ RV.1.129.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 prkṣaḥ ca viçvavedasā RV.1.139.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 prkṣasya vṛno aruṇasya nā sahāḥ RV.6.8.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.  
 32.8; KB.20.3; 21.3; 22.2. P: prkṣasya vṛṇaḥ AÇ.  
 7.4.13; 7.8; ÇÇ.10.3.15; Svīdh.1.4.17. See prakṣasya.  
 prkṣaḥ sacanta stṛayaḥ RV.7.74.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 prkṣā iva mahayantāḥ sunātayaḥ RV.10.65.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 prkṣāya ca dasuvedāya cāvanāḥ RV.2.13.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 prkṣaḥ aṁniṁ mīdhunā adhi trayāḥ RV.4.45.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 prkṣaḥ yañ maghavan hūyāmānāḥ RV.10.28.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 prkṣe ta viçvā bhuvanā vavakṣire RV.2.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 prkṣo no arva ny uhitā vāji RV.7.37.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 prkṣo yad atra mahinā vi to bhuvat RV.2.1.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 prkṣo vapuḥ pītumān nitya ā çaye RV.1.141.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 prkṣo valatam aṇvina RV.1.47.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 prkṣo valamā ā ratho vartate vām RV.5.77.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 prkṣtām rayuḥ sāṇvrasvāya devā RV.6.68.8<sup>b</sup>; KS.12.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 prkṣtām viçvāya sthāvirasya ghrīsvēḥ RV.7.93.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 prkṣtām bhavṁsi madhuna hi kañ gatam RV.2.37.5<sup>c</sup>;  
 KÇ.12.3.14<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.21.7.17<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.7.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 prcyatām parūṣā parūḥ VS.20.27<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.6.1<sup>b</sup>. *Part*  
*of* pratika: prcyatām ApÇ.10.24.5.  
 prchāmas etc.: see prchāmi etc.  
 prchāmi tvā citaye (LÇ. citayāñ) devasakha VS.23.40<sup>a</sup>;  
 ÇB.13.5.2.14; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.10.6.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.37.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 LÇ.9.10.9<sup>a</sup>. P: prchāmi tvā KÇ.20.7.11.  
 prchāmi (LÇ. omas) tvā parāni antaḥ prthivyaḥ RV.1.  
 164.34<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.23.61<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.18.2<sup>a</sup>; KSA.  
 4.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.21; TB.3.9.5.5; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.6.2;  
 Vait.37.3; LÇ.9.10.13<sup>a</sup>. P: prchāmi tvā KÇ.20.7.14.  
 ÇÇ. Bhīd.1.50.  
 prchāmi tvā parāni mṛtyuṁ TA.1.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 prchāmi tvā pāpākrtaḥ TA.1.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 prchāmi tvā bhuvanasya nābhim TS.7.4.18.2<sup>b</sup>; KSA.  
 4.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.9.5.5. See prchāmi yatra, and prchāmi  
 viçvasya.  
 prchāmi (LÇ. omas) tvā vṛṇo aṇvāya retāḥ RV.1.164.  
 34<sup>c</sup>; VS.23.61<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4.18.2<sup>c</sup>; KSA.4.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.9.5.5;  
 LÇ.9.10.13<sup>c</sup>. See prchāmi vṛṇo.

prchāmi (LÇ. omas) yatra bhuvanasya nābhim RV.1.  
 164.34<sup>b</sup>; VS.23.61<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.9.10.13<sup>b</sup>. See under prchāmi  
 tvā bhuḥ.  
 prchāmi vah kavayo vidmane kam RV.10.88.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 prchāmi (LÇ. omas) vācāḥ paramāñ vyoma RV.1.104.  
 34<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.10.13<sup>d</sup>; VS.23.61<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.4.18.2<sup>d</sup>; KSA.4.7<sup>d</sup>;  
 TB.3.9.5.5; LÇ.9.10.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 prchāmi viçvasya bhuvanasya nābhim AV.9.10.13<sup>e</sup>. See  
 under prchāmi tvā bhuḥ.  
 prchāmi vṛṇo aṇvāya retāḥ AV.9.10.13<sup>b</sup>. See prchāmi  
 tvā vṛṇo.  
 prchāmo etc.: see prchāmi etc.  
 prehe tad eno varuṇa didrkṣu RV.7.86.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 prchyamānā sakhyate RV.8.40.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 prchastih payasa payah MS.4.1.3<sup>c</sup>; 5.9; MÇ.1.1.3.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 See next.  
 prcīcatir madhuna (AV.20.48.2<sup>b</sup>; varcasā) payah RV.1.  
 23.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.1.4.1<sup>c</sup>; 20.48.2<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.20.20; KÇ.4.2.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 ÇÇ.1.28.8<sup>c</sup>. See prec.  
 prcīcanti si: vāhi prech RV.5.74.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 prcīcanti somam na minanti bapsataḥ RV.10.94.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 praktu madhva sam ima vacāñsi RV.4.38.10<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.  
 11.4<sup>d</sup>; N.10.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 prnakṣi darçatām kratum SV.2.1169<sup>d</sup>; KS.16.14<sup>d</sup>. See  
 next but one.  
 prnakṣi rodast ubhe RV.10.140.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1167<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.  
 107<sup>d</sup>; KS.10.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.30. See under ubhe prna-  
 kṣi.  
 prnakṣi sanasini kratum (KS.TS.4.2.7.3<sup>d</sup>, rayim) RV.10.  
 140.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.109<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>d</sup>; 95.17;  
 KS.16.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.32. See prec. but one, and cf.  
 dadhūsi etc.  
 prnag rāva sam iṣā sam svasti RV.6.20.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 prnate svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.  
 prnātām ca papurīñ ca çravasyavah RV.1.125.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
 1.3.1.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.20; 105.6; KS.11.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 prnātām devāñi prnate suviryam RV.10.122.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 prnātām anyam arāñam cid icet RV.10.117.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 prnātas te kukṣi vardhayan RV.2.1.1.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 prnānti çūra rādhaso RV.8.49 (Val.1).3<sup>d</sup>.  
 prnanto akṣitāḥ santu AV.6.142.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 prnāno āpir aprnātām abhi syāt RV.10.117.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 prnāno it prnate mayah RV.7.32.8<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.285<sup>d</sup>.  
 prnāsava kukṣi viḍḍhu çakra dhiyehy ā nah AV.2.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 See next.  
 prnāsava kukṣi semo na AÇ.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>. See prec.  
 prnāsava madhor divo na AV.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.303<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.6.  
 3.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prnātam udno divyasya cāroh RV.7.65.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>d</sup>;  
 234.13; TB.2.8.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 prnīyād in nādhāmānāya tavyān RV.10.117.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 prnāñjitañ sahāmānam agnim (TA. ugram) AV.7.63.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 TA.10.2.1<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.6.6<sup>a</sup>. P: prnāñjitaṁ Kauç.69.22.  
 prnāñjīd asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 prnāñś ca jayāmāsi TB.2.4.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 prnāñśād amatyāḥ RV.1.175.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.783<sup>d</sup>.  
 prnāñśād asi TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.

2.2.13; PB.1.10.3; Vait.25.1. P: pr̥tanāśāh TS.5.3.6.1.  
*See next.*  
 pr̥tanāśāhā paṇubhyaḥ paṇuṇ jinvā MS.2.8.8: 112.10.  
*See prec.*  
 pr̥tanāśāhyāya (TB. °ashyāya) ca RV.3.37.1b; AV.20.  
 19.1b; VS.18.68b; TB.2.5.6.1b.  
 pr̥tanāśāhyeṣu ca TB.2.4.7.5d.  
 pr̥tanāsu pravan̥tave RV.1.131.5e; AV.20.75.3e.  
 pr̥tanāsu cravojitam RV.8.32.14b.  
 pr̥tsutūruṇ cravassu (AV. cravāṣu) ca RV.3.37.7b; AV.  
 20.19.7b.  
 pr̥thak te dhvanayo yantu c̥tbham AV.5.20.7b.  
 pr̥thak prayan̥ prathamā devah̥ntayāh RV.10.44.6a; AV.  
 20.9.6a; N.5.25a.  
 pr̥thak sarve prajāpatyāh AV.11.5.22a.  
 pr̥thaksahasrābhyām svāhā AV.19.22.19.  
 pr̥thag idā Ap̣̣.6.8.3.  
 pr̥thag eṣi pragardhinta senā RV.10.142.4b.  
 pr̥thagghoṣā ululayāh AV.3.19.6e.  
 pr̥thag jāyantām virudho (AV.4.15.2d, otam oṣadhayo)  
 viṇvarūpāh AV.4.15.2d,3d.  
 pr̥thag devā anusaṁyanti sarve AV.11.5.2b.  
 pr̥thag rūpāni bahudhā paṇuṇām AV.12.3.21a. P:  
 pr̥thag rūpāni Kaụ.61.26.  
 pr̥thag vedeṣu tat sm̥rtam GB.1.5.25<sup>1</sup>,25d.  
 pr̥thag vrajan̥th̥ pari ṣtm avr̥jān RV.3.56.4d.  
 pr̥thān naro bahudhā mīmāṁsamanāh AV.9.1.3b.  
 pr̥thivi devapit̥ryajani Ap̣̣.8.13.6. Ūha of next but one  
*see comm.*  
 pr̥thivi devayajani mā h̥n̥s̥am tā oṣadh̥nām m̥lām  
 MS.1.1.10: 5.13; 4.1.10: 12.15. P: pr̥thivi devayajani  
 Ṃ.1.2.4.10. *See next.*  
 pr̥thivi devayajany oṣadh̥yas te m̥lām mā h̥n̥s̥am VS.  
 1.25; TS.1.1.9.1; KS.1.9; 31.8; CB.1.2.4.16; TB.3.2.  
 9.2,3. P: pr̥thivi devayajani Ḳ.2.6.16; Ap̣̣.2.1.5.  
*See prec. two.*  
 pr̥thivi pr̥thivyaṁ s̥da MS.2.7.16a: 100.16; KS.39.3;  
 Ap̣̣.16.26.12a.  
 pr̥thivi bhūvari (so Ap̣̣. with haplography; KS. vibhū-  
 vari) sin̥tvaly urandhra (KS. urav̥idha) ťitte manas te  
 bhūvo vivaste KS.35.3; Ap̣̣.14.17.3.  
 pr̥thivi mātā mā mā h̥n̥s̥th (VS.CB. h̥n̥str no ahain̥  
 tvaṁ) VS.10.23; TS.3.3.2.2; CB.5.4.3.20; Ç.1.5.9.  
 P: pr̥thivi mātāh Ḳ.15.6.25. Cf. mā m̥n̥h mātā.  
 pr̥thivi vibhūvari etc.: *see* pr̥thivi bhūvari.  
 pr̥thivisadam (MS. pr̥thivī) tvantarik̥sasadam n̥kasadam  
 (TS.MS.KS. add iudr̥ya juṣṭam gr̥h̥nāmī) VS.0.2; TS.  
 1.7.12.1; MS.1.11.4: 165.10; KS.14.3; CB.5.1.2.6;  
 TB.1.3.9.2.  
 pr̥thivipr̥ā (MS. pr̥thivī) mā mā h̥n̥s̥th MS.4.9.7.  
 128.4; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8.  
 pr̥thivīm yacha VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; 5.7.6.1; MS.2.  
 7.15; 98.6; 2.8.14: 117.17; KS.39.3; CB.7.4.2.7. Cf.  
 pr̥thivīm me.  
 pr̥thivīm yad vyundanti TS.2.4.8.1c. *See* yat pr̥thivīm  
 vy.  
 pr̥thivīm viṇvadhayasam AV.12.1.27c.

pr̥thivīm viṣṇu vyakraṇata gayatreṇa chandasā KS.  
 5.5; 32.5. *See under* gayatreṇa chandasā pr̥thivīm.  
 pr̥thivīm caritam MS.4.13.4; 203.11; KS.16.21; AB.2.  
 6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; Ç.5.17.3. Cf. pr̥thivī ca.  
 pr̥thivīm skubhāna KS.2.9. Cf. *under* dr̥ghasva pr̥thi-  
 vyam.  
 pr̥thivīm harivarpaṣam RV.3.44.3b. Cf. pr̥thivīm bhūri.  
 pr̥thivīm gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3; 6.9.2 (bis).  
 pr̥thivi ca mā (MS. mā) indraḥ ca me VS.18.18; TS.4.7.  
 6.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.17; KS.18.10.  
 pr̥thivi ca meditiḥ ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.  
 18.11. *See* aditiḥ ca pr̥thivi.  
 pr̥thivi cantarik̥ṣam ca dyaṇu ca BDh.3.2.8e.  
 pr̥thivi cid rejate parvataḥ cit RV.5.60.2d.  
 pr̥thivi chandah̥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; 5.3.2.4; MS.2.  
 8.3; 108.14; KS.20.11; CB.8.3.3.6; Ap̣̣.17.2.4.  
 pr̥thivīm carmanā TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. *See* pr̥thi-  
 vīm tvaca.  
 pr̥thivīm cati jabhr̥ise RV.9.100.9b; SV.2.368b.  
 pr̥thivīm jinvā TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.5;  
 Vait.20.13.  
 pr̥thivi te dadatu prap̣̣ah̥ pratigr̥h̥natu HG.1.13.17.  
 pr̥thivi te n̥tarik̥ṣeṇa TS.5.2.12.2a; KSA.10.6a.  
 pr̥thivi te patram Ṃ.11.9.2; Ap̣̣MB.2.20.1 (Ap̣̣G.8.21.8);  
 HG.2.11.4 (ter); BDh.2.8.14.12 (ter). Cf. pr̥thivi pa-  
 tram.  
 pr̥thivi trihota sa pratiṣṭha TA.3.7.1.  
 pr̥thivi tvā dik̥ṣam̥nam anudik̥ṣalam TB.3.7.7.7; Ap̣̣.  
 10.11.1.  
 pr̥thivi danḍah̥ AV.9.1.21.  
 pr̥thivi darvir ak̥ṣitāparimītanupadastā (ViDh. ak̥ṣata) sa  
 yathā pr̥thivi darvir ak̥ṣitāparimītanupadastāiva tata-  
 syeyam darvir ak̥ṣitāparimītanupadastā Kaụ.88.10. P:  
 pr̥thivi darvir ak̥ṣatā ViDh.73.17. Cf. yathāgnir ak̥ṣito.  
 pr̥thivi dik̥ṣā tayāgnir dik̥ṣāya dik̥ṣitah̥ TB.3.7.7.4; Ap̣̣.  
 10.11.1.  
 pr̥thivi devatā TS.3.1.6.3; Ap̣̣.12.2.5.  
 pr̥thivi devī sumanas̥yamānā AV.11.1.8b.  
 pr̥thivi dyaṇuḥ pradip̣̣o diṇah̥ PG.2.17.9e.  
 pr̥thivi dhenuṣ tasya agnir̥ vateah̥ AV.4.39.2.  
 pr̥thivi nah̥ parthivat̥ patv̥ aṇhasah̥ RV.7.104.23e;  
 10.53.5e; AV.8.4.23e.  
 pr̥thivi nah̥ prathatām rādhyatām nah̥ AV.12.1.2d; MS.  
 4.14.11d: 233.11.  
 pr̥thivi nātra saṁcāyah̥ ViDh.87.9d.  
 pr̥thivīm tapasas̥ trāyasva TA.4.5.2; 5.4.5; Ap̣̣.15.7.3.  
 pr̥thivīm tr̥tīyam manuyān̥ yajño-gat̥ tato mā dravinam̥  
 as̥ta AB.7.5.3. *See* pit̥r̥ pr̥thivīm agan̥, pr̥thivīm  
 pit̥r̥, and pr̥thivīm manuyān̥.  
 pr̥thivīm tvaca VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.3. Cf. Ḳ.20.  
 8.4. *See* pr̥thivīm carmanā.  
 pr̥thivīm tvā pr̥thivīm aveyayāmi AV.12.3.22a; 18.4.48a.  
 P: pr̥thivīm tvā pr̥thivīm Vait.28.12; Kaụ.61.30.  
 pr̥thivīm dr̥gha VS.1.17; 5.13; 13.18; TS.1.1.7.1;  
 2.12.3; 3.1.2; 4.2.9.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; 1.2.8: 18.7;  
 2.7.15: 98.7; 2.8.14: 117.17; 3.8.5: 101.8; 4.1.8:  
 10.1; KS.1.5.6,7; 31.5,6; 39.3 (bis); CB.1.2.1.7; 3.5.

2.14; 7.4.2.7; JB.1.39; TB.3.2.7.2; MÇ.1.2.3.2; MG. 2.15.5. Cf. *under* dr̥hasva prthivyañ.  
 prthivīṇ dyañ marutañ parvatañ apañ RV.5.46.3<sup>b</sup>; VS. 33.49<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivi payasa saha AV.12.1.59<sup>d</sup>.  
 prthivi pātram YDh.1.23.7. Cf. prthivi te pātram.  
 prthivi pūta punātu māna TA.10.23.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.14.2<sup>b</sup>; PrāṇaU.1<sup>b</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivipro mahiṣo nādhamaṇasya gātuh AV.13.2.44<sup>a</sup>.  
 prthivim anu dadhvase TS.1.5.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>: 108.5; KS.8.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivim anu vikramasya VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2. 7.8; 85.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.13.  
 prthivim anu vi krame-haṇ AV.10.5.25.  
 prthivim anyam abhitasthur janasañ TB.2.4.6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 prthivim akramiṣam TS.5.6.8.1; ApÇ.17.13.5; MÇ.6. 1.7.  
 prthivim upareṇa dr̥ha TS.1.3.6.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.15; 3.9.3; 117.16. Cf. *under* dr̥hasva prthivyañ.  
 prthivim uparepādr̥hīḥ (MS.TB.KS.19.13, *ohit*) VS.6.2; MS.4.13.8; 210.17; KS.3.3; 19.13; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.14; TB.3.6.13.1.  
 prthivi me çarte çrīta, çatram hṛdaye, hṛdayaṁ mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtañ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.7.  
 prthivim oṣadhīr apañ ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivīṇ pītṛṇ yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ŚB.1. 5.11. See *under* prthivīṇ tṛtīyañ.  
 prthivīṇ bhasmanāpṛṇa (MS.KS. bhasmaṇi svāhā VS. 6.21; MS.1.2.14: 24.7; 3.9.4: 120.3; KS.3.3; 26.6; ÇB.3.7.1.32; ApÇ.7.27.4).  
 prthivīṇ bhūrivarpasam AV.1.2.14. Cf. prthivīṇ harīe.  
 prthivīṇ manusyañs tṛtīyañ yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ÇÇ.3.20.4. See *under* prthivīṇ tṛtīyañ.  
 prthivīṇ mātarañ mahit TB.2.4.6.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 prthivīṇ mā hiṇaṣṭ VS.13.8; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.7.15; 98.7; 2.8.14: 117.7; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7.  
 prthivīṇ me yacha TB.3.10.4.3 (*vis*). Cf. prthivīṇ yacha.  
 prthivi yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.7; TAA.10.35.  
 prthivi vardhātī çraṇaḥ RV.8.15.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.106.2<sup>b</sup>; SV. 2.99.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivi vaça KS.39.8, ApÇ.16.32.4. See prthivy asi janmanā vaça.  
 prthivi vṛta sāgninā vṛta taya vṛtaya vartrya yasmad bhayaḍ bibhemi tad vāraye svaha AG.3.11.1.  
 prthivi çatram (MÇ. "tram asi") AV.5.9.7; ÇÇ 10.17.4; MÇ.8.20. Cf. prthivīṇ ça.  
 prthivi çanta TA.4.42.5.  
 prthivi çantiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4. 9.27; 138.12; TA.4.42.5; MÇ.4.3.41.  
 prthivīçadam etc.: see prthivīçadām.  
 prthivi sadasi KS.34.14.  
 prthivīçamantasya teṅnir upadraṣṭa BDh.2.8.14.12. See next.  
 prthivi samā tasyāgnir upadraṣṭa dattasyāpṛamādaya HG.2.11.4. See prec.  
 prthivi samit MS.4.9.23; 136.10; 4.9.25; 137.14; TA.4. 41.1.6; ApÇ.15.20.2; MÇ.4.7.3.

prthivi sahadevata AV.12.4.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 prthivi suvara etc.: see prthivi etc.  
 prthivīçpṛ etc.: see prthivī.  
 prthivi hota MS.1.9.1: 131.3; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4; MÇ.5.2.14.2.  
 prthivy agneḥ (GB.Vait. agneḥ patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3.  
 prthivy antariksañ dyañ vasañ svaha namañ TS.7.3.12. 1; KSA.3.2.  
 prthivyaṭejo vāyur akaça (TAA. prthivy āpas tejo vāyur akaça; MahānU. prthivyaṭejo vāyur akaça) me pudhyantañ TA.10.56.1; TAA.10.66; MahānU.20.20. P: prthivī<sup>o</sup> BDh.3.8.12.  
 prthivy asi VS.1.2; 11.58; 13.17; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1.5.3; 2.9.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.6; 2.7.6: 80.14; 2.8.14: 117.16; 3.1. 7: 8.19; 4.1.3: 4.14; KS.1.3; 16.5.16; 31.2; 39.3; ÇB. 1.7.1.11; 6.5.2.3; 7.4.2.6; TB.2.7.15.3; 3.2.3.2; ApÇ. 16.23.7; 22.28.10; MÇ.1.1.3.19.  
 prthivy asi janmanā dhruva nama priya devaṇāñ priyena namañ MS.1.1.12: 7.19. P: prthivy asi janmanā MÇ. 1.2.6.16; — 6.2.3. See *under* ghṛtīyañ asi dhruva.  
 prthivy asi janmana vaça MS.2.13.15: 163.16. See prthivi vaça.  
 prthivy asy apsu çrīta, agneḥ pratiṣṭha, tvayidam antaḥ, viçvañ yakṣaṇ viçvañ bhūtañ viçvañ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartṛi viçvasya janayitṛi TB.3.11.1.6.  
 prthivyā akarañ namañ AV.12.1.26<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prthivyañ ca.  
 prthivyā agnaye PG.2.10.4.  
 prthivyā adhi sañbhava AG.2.9.3.  
 prthivyā adhi śanavi RV.6.48.5<sup>d</sup>; 9.63.27<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1024<sup>c</sup>, 1050<sup>c</sup>.  
 prthivyā adhy abharat VS.11.14.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MS. 2.7.14 (*bis*): 73.9; 74.17; 3.1.1: 1.7; KS.15.11<sup>d</sup>; 16.14; ÇB.6.3.1.13, 41; ÇvetU.2.14.  
 prthivyā adhy uttatañ AV.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyā adhy utthitāñ TB.3.7.6.19<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.12.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyā adhy udhṛtāñ (AV.1.24.4<sup>a</sup>, <sup>a</sup>) AV.1.24.4<sup>b</sup>; 2.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyā anu sañvatam AV.6.105.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 prthivyā antariksañ sañtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.10; KS. 39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3.  
 prthivyā amṛtañ etc.: see prthivyañ etc.  
 prthivyā aham ud antariksañ āruham VS.17.67<sup>a</sup>; TS. 4.6.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.7.1; MS.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>: 138.6; 3.3.9: 42.1; KS. 18.4<sup>a</sup>; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.26. See *pratham* prthivyā aham.  
 prthivyā aprg amuya çayante RV.10.89.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 prthivyā indra sadaneṣu mahināñ RV.1.56.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyāñ kakubhiḥ gṛitam TB.3.3.2.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ. 1.2.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyāñ puriṣam asy apso nama VS.14.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.12.1; MS.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>: 107.1; KS.17.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.2.1.7. P: prthivyāñ puriṣam asi KS.21.2; ÇB.8.2.1.15; ApÇ.17.3.3.  
 prthivyāñ ye ca mānavāñ AV.11.10.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 prthivyāñ lokam icchāñ VS.35.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.8.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyāñ vāmadevyo çrayasa svaha TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ. 14.31.4. See vāmadevyo çrayasa.  
 prthivyāñ viṣṇu vyākṛaṇṣṭa gāyatreṇa chandasa VS.

2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.10,12; ÇÇ.4.12.4. P: prthivyaṁ KÇ.3.8.12. See under gāyatrēna chandasaḥ prthivīm.  
 prthivyaṁ cakra ye grīṭāḥ AV.11.6.12.<sup>e</sup>  
 prthivyaṁ sīda TS.3.4.2.2; 4.6.5.3; KS.13.11,12; Kauṣ.6.10.  
 prthivyaṁ kalpasva KS.39.1.  
 prthivyaḥ devayajanaḥ jahi KS.31.8.  
 prthivyaḥ dhartoror antarikṣasya dhartā MS.4.9.6: 1.6.6; TA.4.7.2. P: prthivyaḥ TA.5.6.6.  
 prthivyaḥ nih ṣaṣa ahim RV.1.80.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.410<sup>d</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ te nisecanam AV.1.3.1<sup>d</sup>-5<sup>d</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ nimitā mita AV.9.3.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaḥ āpas tejo etc.. See prthivyaḥ tejo etc.  
 prthivyaṁ agnaye samanaman na ārdhnot AV.4.39.1.  
 P: prthivyaṁ agnaye samanaman Kauṣ.5.8; prthivyaṁ Kauṣ.59.16. See prthivyaḥ sam, and under agnaye sam āumat. Designated as samnatayaḥ Kauṣ.5.8; 68.37; 72.37.  
 prthivyaṁ anṣva ApÇ.3.6.2.  
 prthivyaṁ atisītan yad ūdhaḥ RV.10.7.3.9<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.331<sup>e</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ adhi darṣatā RV.8.41.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ adhiyonirīt(TS.adhiyonih)VS.11.12<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.2.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>; 75.1; 3.1.3.3.13; KS.16.1<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.6.3.2.2.  
 prthivyaṁ adhy asate TS.3.5.4.1<sup>b</sup>3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>(ba); 49.5.7; KS.5.6<sup>b</sup>; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ adhy ekādāsa sthū RV.1.139.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.19<sup>b</sup>. TS.1.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.13<sup>b</sup>: 35.7; 4.6.4<sup>b</sup>; 84.11; KS.4.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.2.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ adhy oṣadhī AV.8.7.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ adhy oṣadhīr dṛiṇha mayi sajātan LÇ.1.7.12.  
 prthivyaṁ anyo adhy antarikṣe RV.2.40.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>: 21.3; TB.2.8.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ aparā grīṭā TA.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ (KÇ. ovyā) amṛtān juhomi svāha (AÇ. omīṣvāha) AÇ.2.4.14; KÇ.4.14.28; ApÇ.6.12.4.  
 prthivyaṁ avacūṣotaitā TB.3.7.3.6<sup>e</sup>7; ApÇ.9.4.1<sup>e</sup>. Cf. under dyāur yatap.  
 prthivyaṁ asi niṣṭāitāḥ AV.19.32.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ astu yad dharuḥ AV.18.2.36<sup>d</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ aśy oṣadhe AV.6.136.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaḥ iṣā pahi MS.2.7.15: 98.7; KS.39.3. See prthivyaḥ mā.  
 prthivyaḥ mā pahi vīṣvasmī prāṇayāpanāya vyanāyodanāya pratisṭhāyāi caritrāya MS.2.8.14: 117.18.  
 prthivyaḥ mitravarūṇa vicarṣaṇi RV.5.6.3.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>b</sup>: 234.14.  
 prthivyaḥ mūrḍhan sīda yajñīye loka KS.7.13 (ter). See prthivyaḥ tva mūrḍhan sādāyami.  
 prthivyaṁ oṣadhīṣu ynt AV.10.4.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ parisrāṣa TB.1.2.1.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ puṇyaṁ ca pāpāṁ ca MÇ.11.1.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ puṣṭir hitāḥ TB.3.12.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ bahu rocate AV.11.5.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 prthivyaḥ yajñīye sīda ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 prthivyaḥ varmāsi MÇ.1.2.4.9. See prthivyaḥ etc.  
 prthivyaḥ vā mātṛaya vi ṣṛayādham RV.10.70.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ sanot TS.4.4.8.1. Cf. prthivyaḥ tṛṇikāḥ.

prthivyaḥ (MS.2.13.1, ovyāḥ) sambhava VS.4.13; 5.43; TS.1.3.5.1; 5.6.1.4; MS.1.2.14: 23.8; 2.13.1: 153.4; KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.2.2.1; 6.4.13.14; KÇ.7.4.38; ApÇ.10.13.9; 10.11.  
 prthivyaḥ tanh nirbhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yanti vayanā dvi-smāḥ AV.10.5.25.  
 prthivyaḥ tṛṇikāḥ KS.39.11. Cf. prthivyaḥ sanot.  
 prthivyaḥ tva ruruḥ sāvavi kṛpāḥ RV.6.70.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaḥ tva dātṛa prāṇāmi (Vait. prāṇānvanantarikṣasya tva divas tva) Vait.3.16; MÇ.1.3.3.16.  
 prthivyaḥ tva dravīṇe sādāyami TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.2; MS.2.13.18: 165.2; KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.12.  
 prthivyaḥ tva dharmāṇā vayanā anu parikramā (TA. anu kramāṇa) sūvitāṇā navyase MS.4.9.10: 131.5; TA.4.11.2. Quasi medical.  
 prthivyaḥ tva nabhāu sādāyamīdayāḥ pade A1Ç.3.19.7; H(6.1.13.8).  
 prthivyaḥ tva nabhāu sādāyamy aditya upasthe VS.1.1.1; V(6.2.3.4); KB.6.14; ÇB.1.1.2.23; AÇ.1.13.1; ÇÇ.4.7.6; Kauṣ.91.4. P: prthivyaḥ tva nabhāu sādāyami (ÇB.2.1.2; Vait.3.10; LÇ.4.11.12; prthivyaḥ tva KÇ.2.2.17; 3.27. Cf. next, and adityas tvopasthe.  
 prthivyaḥ tva prṣṭhe sādāyami MÇ.5.2.15.16. Cf. prec.  
 prthivyaḥ tva mūrḍhann ā jigharmi devayajana idāyāḥ (MS. jigharmi yajñīya idāyāḥ) pade ghṛtavi svāha TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.9; 3.7.6: 83.8; KS.2.5; 24.4. P: prthivyaḥ tva mūrḍhann ā jigharmi ApÇ.10.23.2; MÇ.2.1.3.40. See adityas tva etc.  
 prthivyaḥ tva mūrḍhan sādāyami yajñīye loka ApÇ.5.12.2: 13.8; 15.6; 6.2.1. See prthivyaḥ mūrḍhan.  
 prthivyaḥ tva loka sādāyami TA.6.7.3.  
 prthivyaḥ samasprṣas etc.: see prthivyaḥ samisprṣas.  
 prthivyaḥ sadhasthād agniṁ puriṣyam aṅgirasvad acchehi TS.4.1.2.2; 5.1.2.4. Cf. agniṁ puriṣyam etc.  
 prthivyaḥ sadhasthād agniṁ puriṣyam aṅgirasvad ā bhara VS.11.16; TS.4.1.1.4; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.1.38; 2.9. P: prthivyaḥ sadhasthād KÇ.16.2.10. Cf. agniṁ puriṣyam etc.  
 prthivyaḥ sapta dharmābhiḥ RV.1.22.16<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.2.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 prthivyaḥ samisprṣas (TS.TB.ApÇ. ośah; VS.ÇB. samisprṣas) pahi VS.27.11; TS.1.1.2.2; 3.8.2; 6.3.8.2; MS.4.9.3; 12.8.8; ÇB.14.1.3.14; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.4.1; 7.16.4; MÇ.1.1.1.35. P: prthivyaḥ MÇ.4.2.16.  
 prthivyaḥ samibhava: see prthivyaḥ etc.  
 prthivyaḥ sāmāu jaighananā pāṇibhiḥ RV.2.31.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 prthivyaḥ hrdayān cṛitam SMB.1.5.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaḥ udapuram annena viṣṭā TS.4.4.5.1. P: prthivyaḥ udapuram annena ApÇ.16.23.9. See udapurā.  
 prthivyaḥ upasadi KS.34.14.  
 prthivyaḥ cakaram namah AV.1.32.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.10.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.14.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prthivyaḥ akaram.  
 prthivyaḥ te cṛitram sṛṇomi svāha ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11. Cf. prthivyaḥ cṛitram.  
 prthivyaḥ tva VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.1.1.1; 3.1.1; 6.1; 2.6.5.1; 3.5.8.1; 4.4.1.1; 6.2.10.2; 3.4.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14: 23.10; 1.2.16: 26.14; 1.3.35: 42.1; 3.8.9: 107.9; 3.9.3: 117.1; KS.1.12: 2.12; 3.3;

- 17.7; 26.5; 29.5; 31.11; 37.17; KSA.1.2; PB.1.9.5; CB.3.6.1.12; 7.1.5; TB.3.6.3; 8.7.3; AÇ.2.3.8; Vait. 20.13; ApÇ.2.8.1; 3.6.4; 7.9.9; 11.9.12; 17.9.7; 20.5.8; MÇ.1.8.2.6; 4.9; Kauç.6.5.
- prthiviyāi** (sc. tvā juṣṭam prokṣamī) Kauç.2.16.
- prthiviyāi tva savācīvanarāyāṇi paridādami** (ApMB. 2ny asau) ApMB.2.3.23 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.6.6.
- prthiviyāi namaḥ** KSA.1.1.6. See namaḥ prthiviyāi.
- prthiviyāi pṭhasarpinam** VS.30.21. See bhūmyāi etc.
- prthiviyāi bhāgo-si** ApÇ.3.3.11.
- prthiviyāi mā pahi** TS.5.7.6.1. See prthivya mā etc.
- prthiviyāi varmāsi** VSK.1.9.2; KÇ.2.6.15; ApÇ.2.1.5. See prthivya etc.
- prthiviyāi cārtram** Svidh.3.8.2. Cf. prthiviyāi te.
- prthiviyāi crotṛāya vanaśpatibhyogṇayo-dhīpataye svāhā** AV.6.10.1. P: prthiviyāi crotṛāya GB.1.1.14; Kauç. 9.3.5; 12.3.
- prthiviyāi sam anamat** TS.7.5.23.1; TB.3.8.18.5. See prthivyaṁ agnaye.
- prthiviyāi svāhā** AV.5.9.2.6; VS.2.2.27.29; 39.1; TS.1.8.3.13; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 5.11.1; MS.3.12.7; 162.12; 3.12.10; 163.10; KS.15.3; 37.15.16; KSA.1.6.8; 5.2; CB.14.3.2.4; 9.3.6; TB.3.8.17.1,2; 18.4; TAA.10.67.2; BrhU. 6.3.0; MahanU.19.2; ÇÇ.17.12.2; ApÇ.18.15.9; 20.11.4.5; 12.5; Kauç.9.8.2.
- prthiyad vāri vāinyah śādanaḥ** RV.8.9.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.140.5<sup>c</sup>.
- prthum** yonim asuratvā sāsāda RV.10.99.2<sup>b</sup>.
- prthugmānām vācraṇa vārdhadhyāi** RV.10.99.1<sup>b</sup>.
- prthugrāvāsi vānaśpatyah** MS.1.1.6; 3.12; 4.1.6; 8.3. P: prthugrāvāsi MÇ.1.2.2.10. Cf. *under* adrir asi.
- prthum gomantam aśvinam** RV.10.156.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.879<sup>b</sup>.
- prthujrayam aśvinā saṁgatiṁ goḥ** RV.4.44.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.143.1<sup>b</sup>.
- prthujrayase rīradhā suvrkṭim** RV.10.30.1<sup>d</sup>.
- prthujrayā aminad āyur dasyoḥ** RV.3.49.2<sup>d</sup>; N.5.9.
- prthujrayāi asuryaya jañjati** RV.1.168.7<sup>d</sup>.
- prthum tirāçā vayasā brhantam** RV.2.10.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.23<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.2.5<sup>c</sup>; 5.1.3.2; MS.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>; 7.6.4; KS.16.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB. 6.3.3.19.
- prthupājā amartyah** RV.3.27.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 141.6; KH. 40.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.1.26; 8.6.3. P: prthupājāḥ MS.4.11.2; 163.1; MÇ.5.1.1.6; —5.1.5.73; —5.2.1.25.
- prthupājā devayadbhiḥ samiddhah** RV.3.5.1<sup>c</sup>.
- prthupragāṇam uñtantam uñānah** RV.3.5.7<sup>b</sup>.
- prthupragamā suçevah** RV.1.27.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.985<sup>b</sup>.
- prthu pratikam adhy edhe agñiḥ** RV.7.36.1<sup>d</sup>.
- prthur bhava suçasas tvam** VS.11.44<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.4.2<sup>c</sup>; MS. 2.7.4<sup>c</sup>; 79.2; KS.16.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.4.4.3.
- prthu cēandram avase cārsaniprah** RV.4.2.13<sup>d</sup>.
- prthugravasi kāmto** RV.8.46.21<sup>d</sup>.
- prthugravaso vṛṣaṇav aratīḥ** RV.1.116.21<sup>d</sup>.
- prthu gravo dāçuse martarya** RV.7.5.8<sup>d</sup>.
- prthuḥto prthujāghane** RV.10.86.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.8<sup>b</sup>.
- prthū karasna bahula gabhasi** RV.6.19.3<sup>a</sup>.
- prthūny agnir anuyāti bhavan** RV.6.6.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.4<sup>d</sup>.
- prthū ratho dakṣiṇāya ayojī** RV.1.123.1<sup>a</sup>. P: prthūrathah AÇ.4.14.2. Cf. BrhD.3.140.
- prthvi** (VaradotU. prthivi) suvarā yuvatiḥ sajoṣaḥ TB.3. 1.1.12<sup>a</sup>; VaradotU.3.
- prṛākavaḥ** AV.20.129.9; ÇÇ.12.18.8.
- prṛākum** ca prṛākvam AV.10.4.17<sup>b</sup>.
- prṛākusānur yajato gavesaṇah** RV.8.17.15<sup>a</sup>.
- prṛākū rakṣati** AV.3.27.3; TS.5.5.10.1; ApMB.2.17.15.
- prṛākūr iva gopate** AV.5.18.15<sup>b</sup>.
- prṛākūr iva carmanā** AV.5.18.3<sup>b</sup>.
- prṛākoḥ pari suvibhrtam** AV.7.56.1<sup>b</sup>.
- prṛṇayās trayah cāradah** TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.
- prṛṇaye svāhā** TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
- prṛṇayo mārutah** VS.24.14.15; MS.3.13.12; 171.1; 3.1; 13; 171.4; ApÇ.20.14.7.9.
- prṛṇm varuṇa dakṣiṇāṁ dadāvan** AV.5.11.1<sup>c</sup>.
- prṛṇm vocantā mātaram** RV.5.52.16<sup>c</sup>.
- prṛṇigvāḥ** prṛṇinipreṣitāḥ RV.7.18.10<sup>c</sup>.
- prṛṇiparṇi sahasva** ca AV.2.25.3<sup>d</sup>.
- prṛṇiparṇy ajāyata** AV.2.25.2<sup>b</sup>.
- prṛṇibāhavo maṇḍkā iriṇānu** AV.4.15.12<sup>d</sup>.
- prṛṇimātaro marutah svarkāḥ** AA.5.1.1.13<sup>b</sup>.
- prṛṇm adad dharito no vasuṇi** RV.7.103.10<sup>b</sup>.
- prṛṇir eko harita eka eṣam** RV.7.103.6<sup>b</sup>.
- prṛṇir bhūtva divāṁ gacha** KS.1.12<sup>b</sup>; 31.11.
- prṛṇir yad ndho mahi jābhara** RV.7.56.4<sup>b</sup>.
- prṛṇasakthāya** (KSA. 5akthaye) svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA. 3.8.
- prṛṇasakthās** (KSA. 5akthayas) trayo haimantikah TS. 5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.
- prṛṇis tirāçainapṛṇir urdhvaprṇis te mārutah** VS.24.4; TS.5.6.12.1; MS.3.13.5; 169.8; KSA.9.2.
- prṛṇiḥ saṁprīkte haritena vācam** RV.7.103.4<sup>d</sup>.
- prṛṇihāparājataḥ** AV.10.4.15<sup>b</sup>.
- prṛṇeḥ putrā upamāso rabhiṣṭhāḥ** RV.5.58.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14. 18<sup>c</sup>; 247.15; TB.2.8.5.7<sup>c</sup>.
- prṛṇeḥ prēta** TS.1.4.28.1; ÇÇ.8.17.1.
- prṛṇyāḥ pataraṁ citayantam akṣabhiḥ** RV.2.2.4<sup>c</sup>.
- prṛṇyāḥ payo-si** (MÇ. 5yagreguvah) KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.3.25.
- prṛṇyā dugdham sakṛt payah** RV.6.48.22<sup>c</sup>.
- prṛṇyā yad ndhar apy āpayo duhuh** RV.2.34.10<sup>b</sup>.
- prṛṇti kṣudrappṛṇti sthulapṛṇti tā vaiçvadevyah** (KSA. vaiçvadevyah) VS.24.2; MS.3.13.3; 169.4; KSA.9.2. See *next* but one.
- prṛṇtināṁ gṛaho-si** TS.3.2.6.1.
- prṛṇti sthulapṛṇti kṣudrapṛṇti tā vaiçvadevyah** TS.5.6. 12.1. See *prec.* but one.
- prṛṇto vaiçvadevāḥ** TS.5.5.17.1; KSA.7.7.
- prṛṇto hemantāya** VS.24.11. See *prṇanto* etc.
- prṛṇaçvā marutah** prṇimātaraḥ RV.1.89.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.20<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. marutah prṇi<sup>o</sup>.
- prṛṇaçvāso anavabharādhasah** RV.2.34.4<sup>c</sup>; 3.26.6<sup>c</sup>.
- prṛṇaçvāso-vanayah** na rathah RV.1.186.8<sup>c</sup>.
- prṛṇādyoniprapṇatāṇām** AV.11.10.19<sup>c</sup>.
- prṛṇādyonip paicahotā cṛnotu** RV.5.42.1<sup>c</sup>.
- prṛṇādhre medhye mātriçivani** RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).2<sup>a</sup>.
- prṇantām spram adabdhām urvam** RV.4.50.2<sup>c</sup>; AV. 20.88.2<sup>c</sup>.
- prṇantas** trayo varṣikāḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.

prṣanto hemantāya MS.3.13.20: 172.6. See prṣato etc.  
 prṣātakāni (Aç.Çç. add jaritah) AV.20.13.2; AÇ.8.3.21;  
 ÇÇ.12.2.3; Vait.3.2.25.  
 prṣātakāya svāha AG.2.2.3.  
 prṣtīm divaḥ pari srava SV.2.249<sup>a</sup>. See vrṣtīm etc.  
 prṣtibhyaḥ etc.: see next but one.  
 prṣtibhir adhi cemahe AV.12.1.34<sup>d</sup>.  
 prṣtibhyaḥ (KSA. prṣtibhyaḥ) svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.  
 prṣtir api çṛṇājana AV.19.4.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 prṣtir api çṛptmasi AV.2.7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 prṣtir barjahye parve AV.11.8.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 prṣtir me raṣtram udaram VS.20.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>a</sup>: 152.5;  
 KS.38.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 prṣtir vo-pi çṛṇātu yatudhanāḥ AV.6.3.2.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under  
 apicitṛa.  
 prṣto divi dhāy agniḥ prthivyaṃ RV.7.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 prṣto divi prṣto agniḥ prthivyaṃ RV.1.98.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.18.73<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.1.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.11<sup>a</sup>: 161.14; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; 40.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 AB.7.9.1; ÇB.9.5.2.9; TB.3.11.6.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.15.2. P:  
 prṣto divi TS.4.4.12.5; 7.1.5.6; MS.3.16.4: 189.16; 4.  
 10.1: 141.14; 4.11.1: 160.10; 4.12.4: 188.14; 4.14.9:  
 229.9; KS.11.13: 20.15; 22.15; ÇÇ.2.5.3: 9.27.2 (comm.).  
 ApÇ.8.1.4; 16.15.1; 34.6; 35.1; 19.12.18; MÇ.5.1.1.29;  
 —5.1.5.24; —6.1.5; —6.1.8.  
 prṣto viçva osadhīr a viveça RV.1.98.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.18.73<sup>b</sup>; TS.  
 1.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.11<sup>b</sup>: 161.14; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; 40.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.  
 3.11.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 prṣtham yajñena kalpatam (MS. kalpate; VS.22.33. kalpa-  
 tam svāha) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; MS.1.11.3: 163.16;  
 KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4.  
 prṣthavad (Padap. paṣṭhā) gaur vayo dadhuḥ MS.3.  
 11.11<sup>d</sup>: 158.9. See paṣṭhavad etc.  
 prṣthā çṛṇhata vājinaḥ RV.9.14.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 prṣthāt prthivya aham antarikṣam āruham AV.4.14.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 Kauç.68.27. See prthivya aham.  
 prṣthena dyāvaprthivi (MS. “prthivi āṛṇa) VS.14.11<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.3.6.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.8.3<sup>a</sup>: 108.7; KS.17.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.3.1.8.  
 prṣthe ninaddho jayati prasutāḥ RV.6.7.5.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.42<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.6.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>: 186.2; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>; N.9.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 prṣthe prthivya nihito davidyutāt VS.15.51<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.  
 13.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 147.12; KS.18.18<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.20.  
 See nabha prthivyaḥ nihito.  
 prṣthe prthivyaḥ sda VS.17.72; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2.10.6:  
 118.11; 3.3.9; 42.7; KS.18.4; ÇB.9.2.3.34 P: prṣthe  
 prthivyaḥ MÇ.6.2.5.  
 prṣtheva vīta vijñā ca martān RV.4.2.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.5.4.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 KS.40.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 prṣtheṣv araya (SV. ārayad) rayim RV.9.102.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 2.36.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 prṣthe sado navor yamaḥ RV.5.61.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 prṣtho-bhīplava eva ca AÇ.8.13.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 prṣvābhyāḥ svāha TS.7.4.13.1. See prṣvābhyāḥ.  
 potvaḥ teṣām ubhayāḥ (read ‘dan?) AV.6.19.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 poruṁ tunjānā patyeva jāya TS.3.1.11.8<sup>d</sup>. See eruṁ.  
 poruṁ aśvay arjuni RV.5.84.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.2.12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 perur indriya pinvate TA.3.11.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 peçasvati tantunā saṁvayanti (KS.TB. saṁvayanti)

MS.3.11.10: 140.7; KS.38.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.8.3<sup>a</sup>. See tantun  
 tatam peçasa.  
 peço na çukram (KS.TB. çuklam) asitaṁ vasāte VS.19.  
 89<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>d</sup>: 154.5; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 peço marya apçase RV.1.6.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.26.6<sup>b</sup>; 47.12<sup>b</sup>;  
 69.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.820<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.37<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.20.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.  
 16.3<sup>b</sup>; 185.8; KSA.4.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 peçi bibharsī mahiṣī jajāna RV.5.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāñge çābde bhaye rute Kauç.14.1.39<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāñgyam (sc. tarpayami) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.  
 pāidva prahi prathamah AV.10.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pāidvaḥ çvītram utasitam AV.10.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāidvasya manmahe vayam AV.10.4.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 pāidvo na hi tvam ahināmnām RV.9.88.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pāidvo ratharvyaḥ çirah AV.10.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pāidvo vāji sadam id dhavyo aryaḥ RV.1.116.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pāidvo hanti kuçarṇilam AV.10.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 potar yaja MS.3.6.8 (bis): 71.4.5; ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.  
 1.28. P: potaḥ Vait.10.5.  
 potā viçvām tad invati RV.2.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 potrāgnidhro (read potāgnī?) nūitān pādām ekam  
 GR.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 potrāt somaḥ dravipodaḥ piba rṭubhiḥ RV.2.37.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 20.67.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 potrād a somaḥ pibatā divo naraḥ RV.2.36.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 67.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 potrād yajñam punitana RV.1.115.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 poṣaṁ rayiṇāṁ arīṣṭiṇā tantunām RV.2.21.6<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.18.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 poṣaṁ delhi KS.1.7; 31.6.  
 poṣam eva dive-dive RV.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.3.13.5<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 152.9; ÇB.11.4.3.19<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.5.12.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 poṣāya VS.2.23. See poṣāya val.  
 poṣāya tvā VS.12.22; TS.7.1.11.1; 5.13.1; MS.1.1.3:  
 2.7; 1.3.30: 40.9; 1.11.3: 164.4; 2.8.3: 109.2; 2.11.6:  
 144.3; 4.7.4: 99.1; KS.17.3; 40.2; KSA.1.2; 5.9 (bis);  
 ÇB.5.2.1.25; 8.3.4.10; TB.3.8.3.6; ApÇ.2.8.3, MÇ.1.1.  
 3.17; 2.6.4; 3.5.24; —2.5.4.7.  
 poṣāya val. ApÇ.1.16.3. See poṣāya.  
 pūṁṣyāni nyutālḥ saçcor indram RV.6.36.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 18<sup>b</sup>; 248.13; KS.38.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṁṣyenemaḥ varuṣā saṁsṛjātha TB.2.7.17.3<sup>d</sup> (bis).  
 pūṁṣyenemaḥ saṁsṛjātho vīryeṇa TB.2.7.17.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūṁṣjīṣṭha iva larvaram AV.10.4.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūtram anandam abhi vi (ApWR.III. pra) budhyatāni  
 iyam SMB.1.1.11<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.5.11<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.4.8<sup>b</sup>; HG.  
 1.10.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūtram pitāmaham AV.9.5.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūram cid dhy udaprutam RV.5.74.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūra pūraya jinvatāḥ RV.5.74.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrāso naḥsan dhitibhiḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūruṣa and pūruṣasakta: see puruṣasakta.  
 pūruṣeṣāṁ ca ye kraviḥ AV.8.6.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūruṣeṣam ape mṛtyum nudantu AV.12.3.49<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūruṣeyād ayaḥ bhayāt AV.10.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūruṣeyād daiṛyaḥ KS.22.15<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next but one.  
 pūruṣeyād bhayan no daṇḍa rakṣa viçvasmād bhayād  
 rakṣa HG.1.11.8.

pāruṣeṇa daivya TS.4.7.15.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>; 191.16. Cf. *prec. but one*.  
 pāruṣeṇa-dhi kunape AV.11.9.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 pāruṣeṇo vadhaḥ prahetiḥ VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10; 114.18; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16.  
 pāruṣe chandayase havama RV.8.50 (Val.2).5<sup>d</sup>.  
 pāruṣo aṣvaya purukṛd gavām asi RV.8.61.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.118.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.930<sup>a</sup>.  
 pārupamāsaṁ yajamahe AV.7.80.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pārupamāsaṁ havir idam eṣaṁ mayi TB.3.7.4.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.1.84.  
 pārupamāsaṁ purayanti HG.2.17.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pārupamāsaṁ prathamā yajñīyastī AV.7.80.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pārupamāsayamāvasya GB.1.5.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 pārupamāsay aṣṭakamāvasya annadā sthannadughaḥ, yuṣṁśav idam antaḥ, viṣvām yajāsaṁ viṣvām bhūtaṁ viṣvām subhūtaṁ, viṣvaya bhartṛyo viṣvaya janayitṛyaḥ TB.3.11.1.19.  
 pārupamāsay ud agac chobhamāna TB.3.1.1.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 pārupamāsayā svāhā TB.3.1.4.15.  
 pāruṣaṇa caruḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (*quater*); 140.9.11; 141.2.4; 2.6.13; 72.9; KS.9.4 (*bis*); 5; KSA.5.18.  
 pāruṣaṇa cṛyamaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1. See cṛyamaḥ pāruṣo.  
 pāruṣaṇa cṛyamaḥ ApÇ.20.14.7. See cṛyamaḥ.  
 pāruṣo vispandamāne VS.39.5. See poṣa vi.  
 pāruṣāṇa rajatanabhi VS.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.  
 pāruṣyām utsarga ucyate Kauç.14.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra ÇB.1.4.1.4.5.6; 7.2.17.  
 praṅgam uktham avyathayai (KS. avyathaya; TS. avyathaya) stabhnatu (MS. stabhnatu) VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9; 113.11; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.  
 pra rjicvānaṁ dasyuhatyev avitha RV.1.51.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra rjhubhṛyo dūtaṁ iva vācam iṣye RV.4.33.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.5.9; KB.22.9. P: pra rjhubhṛyaḥ AÇ.8.8.4; ÇÇ.10.5.23. Cf. BrhD.5.1.  
 prakampitā mahi sarva RVKh.1.191.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 prakalpayahṇa candraṁ yany eti AV.19.8.10.  
 pra kavir devavitaye RV.9.20.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.318<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra kavi dbhībhir nara RV.8.8.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 prakāmāya rajayitṛm VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.7.  
 prakāmodyayopasadam VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.6.  
 pra kārava mananā vacyamānaḥ RV.3.6.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>a</sup>; 218.11; KB.12.7; TB.2.8.2.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.5. P: pra kāravaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.1.  
 pra kāyama uṇaveva bruvāṇaḥ RV.9.97.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.524<sup>a</sup>; 2.466<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.1.3; Svidh.1.4.17.  
 prakāṣeṇa tvacam TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.  
 prakāṣeṇa bahyam TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2. See next.  
 prakāṣeṇāntaram VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2; 178.5. See *prec.*  
 pra kṛtāny rjīṣṇaḥ RV.8.32.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.17.8.10. P: pra kṛtāni ÇÇ.9.8.1; Rvidh.2.31.7. Cf. BrhD.6.75.  
 prakṛtiḥ samudhriyate AÇ.8.13.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 prakṛtebhyah svadhocyatām YDh.1.24.3. Cf. *under astu svadheti.*

prakṛtānām pataye namaḥ TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3; 123.6; KS.17.12. See vikṛtānām.  
 pra kṛṣiḥeva ṣṇsa eti roruvat RV.9.71.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra kṛṣṇaya ruṣad apinavatodhaḥ RV.10.31.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra ketunā brhātā yaty (AV.TA. bhāty) agniḥ RV.10.8.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.65<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.71<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.147.  
 pra ketunā sahate viṣvam ejaṭ AV.13.2.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 prakṛtene r'drebbho rudrān jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.8. See *next two*.  
 prakṛtenādityebhya adityan jinva VS.15.6. See *prec. and next*.  
 praketo-si TS.4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.10; GB.2.2.13; Vait.22.4. P: praketaḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See *prec. two*.  
 pra keṇaḥ suvate kaṇḍino bhavanti TB.2.7.17.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 prakoṣa yavacastai (?) LÇ.4.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra kṛandānūr nabhanyasya vetu RV.7.42.1<sup>b</sup>; KB.26.11.  
 prakṛir asi tvam oṣadhe AV.4.7.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 prakṛasya vṛṣṇo aruṣasya nū mahah ArS.3.8<sup>a</sup>. See *prkṛasya*.  
 prakṛālyamāṇāṁ subhagaṁ supatnyāḥ Kauç.76.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra kṛpāty avarṭaya AV.12.2.35<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra kṛpithi ny arpayā AV.10.3.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra kṛdrevā tmana dhrṣat RV.8.49 (Val.1).4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra kṛodasa dhayasa sasa eṣa RV.7.95.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>; 225.17; AB.5.16.11; KB.26.8.15; AÇ.3.7.6; 8.9.2. P: pra kṛodasa ÇÇ.6.10.2; 10.9.4; 11.5. Cf. BrhD.6.19.  
 prakṛhādaḥ prkṣo abhi mitṛiṇo bhāt RV.1.17.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 prakṛhyā devi sarv dṛṣe RV.7.81.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 prakṛthāḥ (sc. tṛpyant) AG.3.4.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.  
 pragāthā yeyajamāhaḥ VS.19.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra gāyatābhy arcama devān RV.9.97.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.535<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra gāyatṛā agāsisuḥ RV.8.1.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.271<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra gāyatṛeṇa gāyata RV.9.60.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pragāyāmasya agrataḥ PG.1.7.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.3.5<sup>d</sup>. See *next*, and *prajāyām asy*.  
 pragāyāmy asyāgrataḥ MG.1.10.15<sup>d</sup>. See *under prec.*  
 pra grivah pra ciro hanat AV.19.49.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra ghā nv asya mahato mahani RV.2.15.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.13.2; KB.23.7; AÇ.9.5.16. P: pra ghā nv asya AÇ.8.1.17; ÇÇ.9.16.4; 10.8.9; 12.6.17.  
 pragṛhāsyān (VS.ÇB.KÇ. 'ghāśino) havāmahe VS.3.44<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 141.10; KS.9.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.5.21<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.6.5.3; ApÇ.8.6.19; MÇ.1.7.4.12. P: pra ghāśinaḥ KÇ.5.5.10.  
 pra cakramūr hitvādyam apaḥ MS.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>; 9.12; ApÇ.10.6.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pracakṛānām mahir iṣaḥ RV.9.15.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.618<sup>e</sup>.  
 pra cakriyeva rodasi marudbhyaḥ RV.5.30.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra cakra sahāsa sahaḥ RV.8.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra cakṣaya kṛpui vasyaso nah RV.8.48.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra cakṣaya rodasi vāsayoṣaṣah RV.1.134.3<sup>f</sup>.  
 pra ca dātaram amṛteṣu vocaḥ MS.4.13.7<sup>d</sup>; 209.2; KS.18.21<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>; N.8.20<sup>d</sup>.

pra candramās tirate (AV. tirase) dirgham āyuh RV.10.85.19<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.81.2<sup>d</sup>; 14.1.24<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.4.14.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>; 181.6; KS.10.12<sup>d</sup>; N.11.6<sup>d</sup>.

pracarata gharman GB.2.6.6; Vait.13.2.8.

pra carṣanibhyah prāṇahaveṣu RV.1.109.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 152.15; KS.4.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.13. P: pra carṣanibhyah MS.4.11.1; 159.1; 4.13.5; 205.11; 4.14.8; 226.11; TB.2.8.5.1; ÇÇ.1.8.11; 6.10.9; MÇ.5.2.8.3<sup>r</sup>.

pra carṣanti mādayethām sutasya RV.1.109.5<sup>d</sup>.

pra carṣanti vṛṣaṇa vajrabahu AV.7.110.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 194.12; TB.2.4.5.7<sup>c</sup>.

pracalākṛyā svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.

pra ca cṛta grāvaya carṣanibhyah RV.6.31.5<sup>d</sup>.

pra ca suvāti savita RV.5.82.9<sup>r</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>r</sup>; 198.2; KS.10.12<sup>c</sup>.

pra ca havāni vakṣyasi TS.2.6.12.5<sup>c</sup>. See pred u havāni.

pra cānati vi ca caṣṭe paṇibhih AV.7.25.2<sup>b</sup>.

pra cittenota brahmanā AV.3.6.8<sup>b</sup>.

pra citram arkuii gṛpate turāya RV.6.66.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 150.8; 4.14.11; 233.4; KS.20.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.5.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.16.11; 3.7.12. P: pra citram ÇÇ.3.13.13.

pracetana pracetaya AA.4.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.6.2.9<sup>a</sup>; 3.11; Mahānāmniyah 2<sup>c</sup>.

pra cetayati ketunā RV.1.3.12<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.86<sup>b</sup>; N.11.27<sup>b</sup>.

pracetayann arṣati vācam emām RV.9.97.3<sup>d</sup>. See pra codayann.

pracetasarō tvā kave RV.8.102.18<sup>a</sup>.

pracetasam anutam supratikam RV.3.29.7<sup>b</sup>.

pra cetasa cetayati tvā pañibhih RV.9.86.42<sup>b</sup>.

pracetasa TS.4.1.6.2. KS.2.2.5.

pracetasa pañibhih kinadivam RV.7.31.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.7.3.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>; 1.14.3<sup>b</sup>.

pracetaso ya isayanta manma RV.7.87.3<sup>d</sup>.

pracetā na angrasah RV.10.164.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.45.3<sup>c</sup>.

pracetā vo rudrah āgend upa dhatatam TA.1.20.1. See next and rudrah tva pracetasah.

pracetās tvā rudrah pañibhih pāta VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; KS.1.9; ÇB.3.5.2.4. See under prece.

pra cetāsrastāni RV.1.10.4.10. AV.4.18.4<sup>b</sup>.

pra cetayati vācāni RV.10.37.9<sup>c</sup>.

pra codayannām pavānānti dvijātā AV.19.71.1<sup>b</sup>. See next but one.

pracodayanta vācāni RV.1.10.4.10. AV.5.12.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.1.3.2; MS.4.13.1<sup>c</sup>; 202.1; KS.16.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.3.4<sup>c</sup>; N.1.1.1.

pra codayanti vācāni dvijātā TAA.10.30<sup>b</sup>. See prece.

pracodayann arṣati vācam emām SV.2.156<sup>d</sup>. See pracetayann.

pracodayant savita yabhir eti GB.1.1.32<sup>d</sup>.

pra cṛyavasa tanvanī sañ bhārasa AV.18.3.9<sup>a</sup>. P: pra cṛyavasa Kauç.80.32.35.

pra cṛyavasa bhuvaspate (MS.KS.MÇ. bhuvanaspate) VS.4.34<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.1.11.4; MS.1.2.6<sup>a</sup>; 15.13; 3.7.8; 86.18; KS.2.7<sup>a</sup>; 24.7; ÇB.3.4.14; AÇ.10.29.1; MÇ.2.1.4.31.

pra cṛyavāñj jujuruṣah RV.5.74.5<sup>a</sup>.

pra cṛyavanti divyāni majmana RV.1.64.3<sup>d</sup>.

pra cṛyavanti yamabhih RV.1.37.11<sup>c</sup>; 5.56.4<sup>d</sup>.

pracyavayanto acyuta cid ojas RV.1.85.4<sup>b</sup>.

pracyutim jaghanacyutim AÇ.2.10.14<sup>b</sup>. See saacyutim.

pracyutya tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (bis).

pra cṛyantāni devayanto bharante RV.1.173.4<sup>b</sup>.

pra cṛvātuna maghava satyārādihāh RV.10.49.11<sup>b</sup>.

prachac chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7; 111.16; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.

prajanad indram indriyā° svāhā TB.2.2.3.5. Error for jajnad etc. q. r.

prajananah (MāhānU. °nam) TA.10.62.1; MāhānU.21.2.

prajanunāni vāi pratiṣṭhā loka sadhuprajāyas (MāhānU. sadhuprajāyañs) tantum tanvanāh pitṛñām arṇho bhavati tvā eva tasyānṛpam TA.10.63.1; MāhānU.22.1.

prajananam: See prajananah.

prajananam asi TS.1.7.9.2; AÇ.18.6.2.

prajananaṇya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; 3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.1.10; 1.6; 5.1.

prajāyā ca dhānena ca AV.7.33.1<sup>d</sup>; 81.3<sup>d</sup>; 14.1.48<sup>a</sup>; 19.11.7; 64.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.22<sup>c</sup>; VSK.3.3.28<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.1.13<sup>d</sup>; 35.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.5.14.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.2.10.3<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.36.18<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.6.7<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.12.12<sup>c</sup>. See āyusa ca.

prajāya ca pañibhih ca ÇB.14.9.4.23<sup>d</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.23<sup>d</sup>.

prajāyā ca bahum (ApÇ. bahum) krdhi AV.6.5.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.50<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>; 135.4; KS.18.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.24.8<sup>d</sup>.

prajāyā ca virād bhava ApMB.1.6.5<sup>d</sup>.

prajāyā pañibhih MÇ.1.5.2.4. See next.

prajāyā pajubhir brahmvavarcasena suvarge loka TB.1.2.1.15; AÇ.5.8.8. See prece.

prajāyā pañibhih saha TS.7.1.6.6<sup>b</sup>; 7.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.22.15.11<sup>d</sup>; 13.15<sup>d</sup>. See prajāyā sūrti, and vasumām vasubhih.

prajāyā bhikṣmanāh MS.3.12.21<sup>d</sup>; 167.12.

prajāyam pṛittonoḥa gacchatam ApMB.1.11.8<sup>d</sup>.

prajāyā sa vi kṛpite AV.12.4.2<sup>a</sup>.

prajāyā sūrti (!) saha MÇ.9.4.1<sup>c</sup>. See prajāya pañibhih saha.

prajāyāsmān ihāvaha TA.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>.

prajāyāsmān rayā varcasā sainṛjātha TA.6.3.2<sup>d</sup>.

prajāyānāu svastakau AV.14.2.6<sup>a</sup>.

prajā agne suvi vāsaya (MS. vāsayeha) MS.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>; 85.5; KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.2.1.13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.7.17<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.5.1.33.

prajā adhyantya VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.6; KS.17.5; 20.12; ÇB.8.4.3.3; MÇ.6.2.1.

prajā asṛjanta VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6; 111.1; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.18.

prajā upavaroha KS.2.7.

prajāḥ kṛpvan janayan virtupah MS.2.13.22<sup>b</sup>; 167.20. See prajā vikṛpvañ.

prajāḥ pañin vāṣṇi ca Karmap.1.10.4<sup>b</sup>.

prajāḥ pāhi VS.7.17; TS.1.4.9.1; MS.1.2.5; 14.8; ÇB.4.2.1.12; AÇ.12.14.16.

prajāḥ pipartī bahudha (RV.VS. prajāḥ puṣoḥa purudha) vi rajati RV.10.170.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.803<sup>d</sup>; ArS.5.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.30<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.8<sup>d</sup>; 18.11; KS.2.9<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.7.4.5<sup>d</sup>.



prajāñ pra janayavahāñ JUR.1.54.<sup>6d</sup>. See prajāñ a, and prajāñ pra.  
 prajāñ yas te jighāñsati RV.10.162.5<sup>6c</sup>; AV.20.96.15<sup>6</sup>, 16<sup>6</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>6</sup> (*bis*).  
 prajāñ yonin māñ nir mksam (KS. dakṣam) TS.1.1.13.1; KS.1.10; TB.3.3.9.4. P: prajāñ yonim ApÇ.2.4.7; 3.6.1.  
 prajāñ retasā VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9: 180.5.  
 prajāñ videya vajavattin suvitrām KS.1.1.14<sup>1</sup>.  
 prajāñ viçvasya bṛsasya māyinañ RV.6.61.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāñ vṛṣṇin me pinvasya KS.5.2. Cf. prajāñ paçññ me. prajāñ samdhattam itāñ me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.  
 prajāñ suvitrām (PG. suvitrāñ) kṛtvā TS.5.7.2.1<sup>6</sup>; PG.3.2.2<sup>6</sup>. See prajāñ ajaryāñ.  
 prajāñ saubhagyañ tanuñ (AV.KS. rayim) AV.14.1.42<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.1.10<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāñ hinsitvā brahmañtvā AV.5.18.12<sup>c</sup>; 19.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāñkāmāya mādhuṣe (AV. dāṣuse) durone AV.7.17.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 195.14; ApMB.2.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāñ kṛpavathāñ iha puṣyatani rayim AV.14.2.17<sup>d</sup>. See bahvñ prajāñ.  
 prajāñ kṛpavāthām iha modamaññāñ AY.1.2.39<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāñ jātaç ca yā imañ TS.3.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāñ (Vait. prajāñ) jinva TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.1; Vait.25.1.  
 prajāñ jyotiñ TB.2.1.2.1.1.  
 prajāñ cakṣuñ paçññ samiddhe jātavedasī brahmañ AV.10.6.35<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāñ ca tasya mūlāñ ca TB.3.7.6.16<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāñ ca dhātāñ draviṇāñ ca dhātām RV.8.35.10<sup>b</sup>, 11<sup>b</sup>, 12<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāñ ca paṇipātu nañ VS.26.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāñ ca paçu pālāya RVKh.10.142.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāñ ca rohamñtāñ ca rolu AV.13.1.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāñ ca lokāñ capnoti AV.4.11.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāñ jinva: see prajāñ jinva.  
 prajāñtim upavadhñ ApÇ.10.2.1.1.  
 prajāñ te devāñ haviṇa yajāñ RV.10.95.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāñtyāñ svāñ ÇB.14.9.3.4; TB.3.14.5; BrhU.6.3.4.  
 prajāñ tvā hasyati ApÇ.10.2.1.1.  
 prajāññāñ tanveña niṣṭha MS.2.7.15<sup>d</sup>; 98.12; 3.4.7<sup>d</sup>; 53.16. See svayāñ cinvāñ.  
 prajāññāñ pathibhir devayāññāñ AV.12.2.41<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāññati yāmāñ uṣā anyast MS.2.13.10<sup>b</sup>; 161.3.  
 prajāññatva na dīpo minati RV.1.124.3<sup>d</sup>; 5.80.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāññaty aghnye jivalokāñ AV.3.8.34<sup>c</sup>. P: prajāññaty aghnye Kauç.80.37; 81.20.  
 prajāññāññāñ prati grññantu (TS.KS. ApÇ. grññanti) pārve AV.2.34.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>a</sup>; 9; ApÇ.7.12.10; 15.4; MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>a</sup>. P: prajāññāññāñ Kauç.44.15; 81.33.  
 prajāññann agne tava yonim ṛtviyām RV.10.91.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 prajāññann agne punar apy ehi devāñ (SMB punar ehi yonim) ApÇ.1.10.14<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.3.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāññann it tā namasa viveça RV.3.31.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāññann yajñam upa yāñi vidvāñ VS.8.20<sup>d</sup>; VSK.9.3.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.44.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.12<sup>d</sup>. See next but one, pravidvāñ yajñam, and vidvāñ prajāññann.

prajāññann vājy apy etu devāñ VS.29.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 18.13.4; KSA.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāññann vidvāñ upa yāñi somam RV.3.29.16<sup>d</sup>; 35.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.86.14. See under *prec.* but *one*.  
 prajāññann vidvāñ pathyāñ anu svāñ RV.3.35.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāññāññ tvādhīpatyaya VS.18.28; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.10.11.  
 prajāññāññ patir adhipatir āstī MS.2.8.6: 110.6. See prajāññatir adhi<sup>6</sup>.  
 prajāññāññ bhavast (read *esi*) mātā RVKh.5.87.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāññ nirbhaktāñ anutapamāññāñ TS.3.2.8.2<sup>b</sup>. See under nirbhaktāñ.  
 prajāññ tvañi dadhāñi ÇU.1.6.6.  
 prajāññ tvaṣṭar adhuniddheyañ asmāñ AV.2.29.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāññ tvaṣṭāñ vi syatu nabhin asme RV.2.3.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>c</sup>: 227.2.  
 prajāññ dadātu parivatsaro nañ MS.2.13.22<sup>c</sup>; 168.2; ApÇ.17.13.2<sup>c</sup>. See prajāññ pipartu, and *cf.* prajāññatir janayati.  
 prajāññ dṛñha VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.1.7.1.2; 3.1.2; 6.2; MS.2.1.11: 21.2; 1.2.14: 24.2; KS.2.12; 3.3; ÇB.3.6.1.18; ApÇ.6.8.4 (*bis*).  
 prajāññ devi dididhñi nañ RV.2.32.6<sup>d</sup>; 41.17<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.46.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.10<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>; 195.5; KS.13.16<sup>d</sup>; N.11.32<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāññ devi rāṣasva nañ AV.7.20.2<sup>d</sup>; 68.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāññ dhanāñ ca grññanāñ AV.6.81.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāññ dhanāñ ca rakṣatvā AV.8.5.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāññ no narya pāñi ApÇ.6.24.3. Cf. prajāññ me etc.  
 prajāññ no naryājñgupañ ApÇ.6.26.1. Cf. prajāññ me etc.  
 prajāññataye (sc. namañ, MG.2.12.3. Cf. namañ prajāññ).  
 prajāññataye kaṇḍarṣaye svāñ HG.2.18.3.  
 prajāññataye ca vāyave ca gomgrāñ VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.7.  
 prajāññataye tva TS.1.7.12.2; 3.2.1.3; 5.10.1; MS.1.11.4 (*bis*); 166.5; 6; KS.14.1.3 (*quater*); ApÇ.12.16.11; MÇ.5.2.14.11; — 11.1.1. P: prajāññataye GG.4.7.36; MG.1.8.9.  
 prajāññataye tvā crahāñ grññāñi mahyañ çriye mahyaññ yacase mahyañ amadyaya AÇ.2.9.9; ÇG.3.8.2.  
 prajāññataye tvā juṣṭāñ grññāñi VS.23.2.4; TS.1.7.12.2; 3.5.10.1; 7.5.16.1; 17.1; MS.1.11.4: 166.5; 3.12.16: 165.3; 3.12.17: 165.17; KSA.5.11.12.13.  
 prajāññataye tvā juṣṭāñ prokṣāñi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1: 160.4; ÇB.13.1.2.5; 2.7.12; TB.3.8.7.1; ApÇ.20.5.2; MÇ.9.2.1. P: prajāññataye tvā KÇ.20.1.37.  
 prajāññataye tvā jyotiṣmate jyotiṣmantāñ grññāñi TS.3.5.8.1; 9.2; MS.1.3.35: 41.15; KS.29.5; ApÇ.12.7.7. P: prajāññataye tvā MÇ.2.3.2.29; — 2.3.5.16; — 7.2.3.  
 prajāññataye tvā parī dadāñi (SMB.GG. dadāmy asāñ) ÇB.11.5.4.3; SMB.1.6.23; GG.2.10.31; PG.2.2.21. P: prajāññataye tvā KhG.2.4.17.  
 prajāññataye tvā prajāññyāñ KS.30.5 (*bis*); 1.7.2.4 (*bis*). Cf. prajāññyās tvā prajāññataye.  
 prajāññataye tvā mahyaññ varuṇo dadātu ÇÇ.7.18.5.  
 prajāññataye devebhyāñ ṛṣibhyāñ çṛaddhāñi medhāyāñ sadāsaspataye-numataye PG.2.10.9.  
 prajāññataye puruṣam TB.2.2.5.3; 3.4.1.18; TA.3.10.2.

prajāpataye puruṣaṇ hastina (MS. hastina) alabhate VS. 24.29; MS.3.14.8: 174.1.  
 prajāpataye prajābhyaḥ MÇ.7.2.4.  
 prajāpataye manave svaha VS.11.66; TS.3.2.8.1; 4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.9; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.19; HG.1.2.13.  
 prajāpataye-çvasya tūparasya gomrgasya vapānām meda-  
 sam anubṛthi (and preyā) ApÇ.20.19.3. P: prajāpatayo  
 MÇ.9.2.4 (bis).  
 prajāpataye-çvasya tūparasya gomrgasyasīhi loma ca  
 tiryag asambhīdantāḥ sukaraviçasāṃ viçasata ApÇ.20.  
 19.9.  
 prajāpataye sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2.  
 prajāpataye svaha VS.18.28; 22.32; TS.3.4.2.1; 7.3.15.1;  
 KS.13.11.12; 35.16; KSA.3.5; PB.9.9.9; ÇB.12.6.1.4;  
 14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.4.2.5; 3.8.11.1; 12.2.2-8; 4.2-6; TAA.  
 10.67.2; BrhU.6.3.8; MahānU.19.2; ÇÇ.13.12.8; LÇ.  
 1.7.8; KÇ.25.11.29; 12.10; MÇ.1.3.1.5; — 1.6.1.40 (cf.  
 ApÇ.2.12.7) — 3.6.1.4; — 7.1.13; ÇG.2.14.4; Kauç.7.2.  
 27.28; PG.1.9.3.4; 11.3; 12.3; HG.1.7.18; 23.8; BDh.  
 3.9.4; Svidh.3.3.5. P: prajāpataye MG.1.10.11; 2.3.1.2;  
 GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5. Cf. svaha prajāpataye.  
 prajāpatīḥ paramēṣṭhi mano gandharvaḥ MS.2.12.2: 145.  
 8. P: prajāpatīḥ paramēṣṭhi MÇ.6.2.5. See prajāpatir  
 viçvakarmā mano.  
 prajāpatīḥ paramēṣṭhi virāḥ (TS. virāja) AV.4.11.7<sup>b</sup>; 8.5.  
 10<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.7.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāpatīḥ paramēṣṭhy adhipatir aṣṭ VS.14.31; TS.4.3.  
 10.3; MS.2.8.6: 111.2; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.19.  
 prajāpatīḥ prthivīm viçvagarbham AV.12.1.43<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāpatīḥ prajāya vardhayantu AV.14.2.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāpatīḥ prajāya saṁharanāḥ AV.2.34.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.8.36<sup>c</sup>;  
 32.50; MS.1.2.15<sup>d</sup>; 25.6; JB.1.205<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.9.5.10<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.  
 8.3.3<sup>d</sup>. See next, and viçvakarmā prajāya.  
 prajāpatīḥ prajāya (Vait. Kauç. prajābhīḥ) saṁvidanāḥ  
 TS.3.1.4.2<sup>d</sup> (bis); KS.30.8<sup>d</sup>; PB.12.13.32<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.9.5<sup>c</sup>;  
 TA.3.11.12<sup>d</sup> (bis); 10.10.2<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.9.4<sup>c</sup>; NṛpU.2.4<sup>d</sup>;  
 Vait.25.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.2.13<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.12.4.4<sup>d</sup>. See under prec.  
 prajāpatīḥ prajāpatāu śadayatu KS.38.13.  
 prajāpatīḥ prajābhīr ud akramat AV.19.19.11.  
 prajāpatīḥ prajābhīḥ saṁ: see prec. but two.  
 prajāpatīḥ prajāyamanāḥ TS.4.4.0.1; KS.34.15.  
 prajāpatīḥ prajāṇa TB.2.5.7.3.  
 prajāpatīḥ prathamajā ṛtasya AV.12.1.61<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>c</sup>;  
 216.3; TB.2.8.1.4<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.23.9<sup>c</sup>; 2.6.1<sup>b</sup>; 10.1.4<sup>c</sup>; Ma-  
 hānU.2.7<sup>c</sup>. See under upasthaya prathamā<sup>c</sup>, and cf.  
 prajāpatīm prathamajām.  
 prajāpatīḥ prathamāyām jigaya AÇ.2.2.4<sup>d</sup>. See praja-  
 patir yaṁ.  
 prajāpatīḥ prāyachad jayān indrāya MS.1.4.14<sup>c</sup>: 64.6.  
 P: prajāpatīḥ prāyachat MÇ.1.5.6.20. See prajāpatir  
 jayān.  
 prajāpatīm yu bhuvanasya gopāḥ TB.3.7.7.2<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.  
 47<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.10.8.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāpatīm haviṣā vardhayanti TB.3.1.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāpatigṛhitayā tvayā cakṣur gṛhṇāmi prajābhyaḥ  
 VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.8; KS.16.19,  
 ÇB.8.1.2.3.

prajāpatigṛhitayā tvayā prāpāṇ gṛhṇāmi prajābhyaḥ  
 VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.2; KS.16.19;  
 ÇB.8.1.1.6. P: prajāpatigṛhitaya tvaya ÇB.8.1.3.2.  
 prajāpatigṛhitayā tvayā mano gṛhṇāmi prajābhyaḥ VS.  
 13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.5; KS.16.19; ÇB.  
 8.1.1.9.  
 prajāpatigṛhitayā tvayā vācām gṛhṇāmi prajābhyaḥ  
 VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.15; KS.16.19;  
 ÇB.8.1.2.9.  
 prajāpatigṛhitayā tvayā crotāṁ gṛhṇāmi prajābhyaḥ  
 VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.11; KS.16.19;  
 ÇB.8.1.2.6.  
 prajāpatīm jinva Vait.27.16.  
 prajāpatinātmanāṁ KS.40.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāpatinā tva mahyaṁ gṛhṇāmy aśau ApMB.2.5.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 See brahmaṇa tva etc.  
 prajāpatinā tva viçvabhir dhrbhir upa dadhami TS.4.  
 4.5.1.  
 prajāpatinā yajñāmukhena saṁmitāḥ TB.1.2.1.8<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.  
 5.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 (om) prajāpatīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. prajāpatir  
 tṛpyatu.  
 prajāpatīm te prajānanavantaṁ rchantu, yo māghāyava  
 ūrdhvāya diço-bhīdāṣān AV.19.18.9.  
 prajāpatīm daçamāṇaḥ ahar bhajadhvam ApÇ.21.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 prajāpatiprasūṭāḥ svastimāḥ saṁvatsaraṁ samāçnuvā-  
 mahai KB.19.2.  
 prajāpatīm ahaṁ tvayā samakṣam ṛdhyasam GB.2.1.7;  
 Vait.3.20. See prajāpatir ahaṁ.  
 prajāpatīm avaha TB.3.5.3.2.  
 prajāpatīm paramēṣṭhināṁ virājān AV.11.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāpatīm paramēṣṭhyāya MÇ.9.2.5.  
 prajāpatīm prathamāṁ yajñiṇāṁ MS.4.14.1<sup>c</sup>: 215.17;  
 TB.2.8.1.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 prajāpatīm prathamajām ṛtasya MS.4.14.1<sup>c</sup>: 215.12; TB.  
 2.8.1.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prajāpatīḥ prathamajā.  
 prajāpatir adhipatir aṣṭ VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; KS.  
 17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.3. See prajānām patir.  
 prajāpatir anumatiḥ AV.6.11.3<sup>a</sup>. P: prajāpatīḥ Kauç.  
 19.14; 35.17. See prajāpatir vy.  
 prajāpatir anumatiḥ ni yachāt AV.7.24.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāpatir aśi Vait.27.16.  
 prajāpatir aśi vāmādevyaṁ brahmaṇaḥ çarāṇa tan mā  
 pāhi JB.1.26.3.  
 prajāpatir aśi sarvataḥ cṛitāḥ TB.3.7.6.11; ApÇ.4.8.2.  
 prajāpatir ahaṁ tvayā anekāḍ ṛdhyasam MÇ.1.4.2.12.  
 See prajāpatīm ahaṁ.  
 prajāpatir idāṁ havir ajuṇata TB.3.5.10.3.  
 prajāpatir idāṁ brahma AA.5.3.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 prajāpatir udgithena TA.3.8.2.  
 prajāpatir janayati prajā ināḥ AV.7.19.1<sup>a</sup>. P: praja-  
 patir janayati Kauç.59.19; prajāpatīḥ Kauç.19.14;  
 35.17. Cf. under prajāṇ dādātu parivatsaro.  
 prajāpatir jayān indrāya vṛṇe TS.3.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.5.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: prajāpatir jayān ApÇ.5.24.3. See prajāpatīḥ prāya-  
 chad.  
 prajāpatir daçahoṣa sa idāṁ sarvaṁ TA.3.7.4.

prajāpatir diṣaṃ patih prajāpatih KS.39.4. P: prajāpatir TS.5.5.1.  
 prajāpatir dikṣito mano dikṣa sa mā dikṣa dikṣayatu (JB. dikṣeta) taya dikṣaya (JB. dikṣaya dikṣaya dikṣaya) dikṣe JB.2.65(64); ApÇ.10.10.6.  
 prajāpatir devatā TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.14: 163.11; 2.13.20: 165.14; KS.39.4.13; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 prajāpatir nidhipatir no (VS.ÇB. nidhipa devo) agnih AV.7.17.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.17<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.44.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.4.9<sup>b</sup>. See prajāpatir varuṇo.  
 prajāpatir bṛhaspataye MÇ.5.2.15.2.  
 prajāpatir manasa TS.4.4.9.1; ApÇ.12.1.3; 17.6.3.  
 prajāpatir manasi sarsavato vaci visrjṣṭyām dhātā dikṣayām brahma vrata MÇ.3.6.2.  
 prajāpatir manasi sarsavato vaci visrjṣṭyām KS.34.14; MÇ.3.6.2. See prajāpatir vaci.  
 prajāpatir mayi paramēṣṭhi dadhātu (AG. dadhātu svahā; PG. dadhātu nah svahā) AG.2.4.14<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.3.6<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāpatir mahate saubhagāya SMB.1.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāpatir mahyam eti rāraṇā RV.10.169.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.17.2<sup>a</sup>; KSA.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 prajāpatir mātariçvā prajābhyā AV.10.20.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāpatir mā prajāmanāvan saha pratīṣṭhayaḥ dhruvāya diṇāḥ pātu AV.19.17.9.  
 prajāpatir ne dāivah sadasyas tvām mānuṣāḥ ÇÇ.5.1.8.  
 prajāpatir yaṃ prathamō jṅgavā ÇÇ.2.6 7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.1.8<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.6.1.4<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.15.14<sup>d</sup>. See prajāpatih prathamō yuihi.  
 prajāpatir varuṇo mitro agnih MS.1.3.38<sup>b</sup>; 44.4; KS.4.12<sup>b</sup>; 13.9<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.3.5.13<sup>b</sup> (abbreviated). See prajāpatir nidhipatir.  
 prajāpatir vah (sc. sarvasam sakam) Kauç.116.8<sup>c</sup>. Ūha of indro vah etc.  
 prajāpatir vah śādayatu TA.6.6.2.  
 prajāpatir vaci vyāhṛtāyām VS.8.54. See prajāpatir manasi sarsavato vaci visrjṣṭyām.  
 prajāpatir vibhajyamāno devatā vibhaktāḥ KS.34.15.  
 prajāpatir vi rjati AV.11.5.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāpatir viçvakarmā TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.9.16.7.  
 prajāpatir viçvakarmā mano gandharvāḥ VS.18.43; TS.3.4.7.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.12. See prajāpatih paramēṣṭhi mano.  
 prajāpatir viçvakarmā vi muñcatu (ApÇ. \*karmā yunaktu) VS.12.61<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.5.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>d</sup>; 90.13; 3.2.3: 19.18; KS.16.11<sup>d</sup>; 20.1; ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.10.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāpatir viçvebhyo devobhyāḥ VS.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.3; Vait.1.18; KÇ.2.1.10; ApÇ.3.18.4.  
 prajāpatir vṛṣasi retodha reto mayi dhehi VS.8.10; ÇB.4.4.2.18. P: prajāpatir vṛṣasi KÇ.10.7.3.  
 prajāpatir vy adadhat ÇÇ.1.19.9<sup>a</sup>. See prajāpatir anumatiḥ.  
 prajāpatī ca paramēṣṭhi ca çṛṇe indrah giro agnir lalanān yamaḥ kṛkṣtam AV.9.7.1. P: prajāpatī ca Kauç.66.10.  
 prajāpatī ca mā indraç ca me TS.4.7.6.2.  
 prajāpatī carati garbhe antaḥ AV.10.8.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.31.19<sup>a</sup>;

TA.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 10.1.1<sup>d</sup>; Mahan U.1.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.9; MÇ.9.2.5.  
 prajāpatī chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.10.  
 prajāpatī tva Vait.27.16.  
 prajāpatī tva niyunaktu mahyam PG.1.8.8<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.10.13<sup>d</sup>. See bṛhaspatī tva etc.  
 prajāpatī tvābaddhat prathamam AV.19.46.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 prajāpatī tvam akhanat Kauç.33.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 prajāpatī tvārohatu vāyuh preñkhatu ÇÇ.17.17.6.7.  
 prajāpatī tva śādayatu prthivyaḥ etc.: see prajāpatis tva etc.  
 prajāpatī tva śādayatu prṣṭhe prthivyaḥ jyotiṣmatim VS.13.24; ÇB.7.4.2.27. P: prajāpatih KÇ.17.4.23. See prajāpatis tva śādayatu prthivyaḥ.  
 prajāpatī tva śādayat apān prṣṭhe samudrasyaman vyacasvatīm prathasvatīm VS.13.17; ÇB.7.4.2.6.  
 prajāpatīrjṣṭānām prajānam TB.1.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 prajāpatīrjṣṭo mañih AV.10.6.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 prajāpatis tanvam me juṣasva MG.1.14.16<sup>a</sup>. See prajāpate etc.  
 prajāpatis tapasā brahmapacat AV.4.35.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāpatis tṛpyatu ÇÇ.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. AG.3.4.1, and prajāpānī tarpyāmi.  
 prajāpatis te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.  
 prajāpatis tṛṣṭiyān yaçāḥ TB.2.4.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 prajāpatis tva (sc. yunaktu) LÇ.2.5.21.  
 prajāpatis tva śādayatu TS.5.5.2.4 (bis); TB.3.10.2.1 (quater); 11.1.1-21; TA.4.17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 6.7.3 (bis); 8.1 (bis); ApÇ.16.21.6; 17.25.1; 19.11.7.  
 prajāpatis tva śādayatu divah prṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim TS.4.4.6.1; KS.17.10; 19.1; ApÇ.17.4.4.  
 prajāpatis tva (MS.MÇ. \*patī tva) śādayatu prthivyaḥ prṣṭhe (KS. prṣṭhe jyotiṣmatīm vyacasvatīm prathasvatīm; TS. prṣṭhe vyacasvatīm prathasvatīm) TS.4.2.9.1; KS.39.3; MS.2.8.14; 117.15; 4.9.16: 135.3; ApÇ.16.23.1. P: prajāpatī tva śādayatu MÇ.6.1.5; — 6.1.7. See prajāpatis tva śādayatu prṣṭhe.  
 prajāpatī sanivatsaro mahān kah TB.3.10.1.4; ApÇ.19.12.15. P: prajāpatī sanivatsarah TB.3.10.9.8; 10.4.  
 prajāpatīḥ saptaḍaçaḥ MS.1.11.10 (quater); 17.1.18; 172.8; 173.1.10; KS.14.4 (ter). Cf. next.  
 prajāpatīḥ saptaḍaçaḥ saptaḍaçaḥ stomam ud aṇyat (VS.ÇB. add tam uṇṇam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2; ÇB.5.2.2.17. Cf. prece.  
 prajāpatīḥ samibhriyamāṇāḥ VS.39.5; KÇ.26.7.56.  
 prajāpatīḥ salilāḥ a samudrat AV.4.15.11<sup>a</sup>. P: prajāpatīḥ salilāt Kauç.127.9.  
 prajāpatīḥ savitā somo agnih AV.3.15.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāpatīḥ saçvā viçvarūpam AV.10.7.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāpatīḥ sama TS.3.3.2.1.  
 prajāpatīḥ somo varuṇo yena rājā TB.3.7.14.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāpatī ramayatu prajā iha KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>. See under a nah prajān.  
 prajāpatīḥ paramēṣṭhiḥ prāṇas sa te prāṇam dadātu yayoh prāṇas tabhyām vām svahā KS.11.7. See next.

prajāpateh paramesthinaḥ prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4: 31.18.  
*See* *prece*.

prajāpateh prajāyā prajāvaṇ bhūyasam KS.5.5; 32.5.

prajāpateh prajā abhūma (KS. abhūvan) VS.9.21; 18.29;  
TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.4; KS.14.1; 18.12; CB.5.2.  
1.11; 9.3.3.14; TB.1.3.7.5. P: prajāpateh KC.14.5.8.  
prajāpateh prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4: 30.22.

prajāpateh priyān tanuvam anāntān prapadye TB.3.  
5.1.1.

prajāpate tanvām me juṣasva ApMB.1.11.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.  
8.10). *See* prajāpatis *etc*.

prajāpate tvām nidhīhāḥ purāṇāḥ MS.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>: 215.13;  
TB.2.8.1.3<sup>a</sup>.

prajāpate na tvad etāny anyah (MS 4.14.1<sup>a</sup>, na hi tvat  
tany anyah: KS. nahi tvad anyā etah) RV.10.12.1.10<sup>a</sup>;  
AV.7.80.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.10.20<sup>a</sup>; 23.65<sup>a</sup>; VSK.29.30<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.  
14.2<sup>a</sup>; 3.2.5.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.6.12<sup>a</sup>; 72.4; 4.14.1<sup>a</sup>: 215.9;  
KS.15.8<sup>a</sup>; SB.1.6.19<sup>a</sup>; CB.5.4.2.9<sup>a</sup>; 13.5.2.23; 14.9.  
3.3; TB.1.7.8.7; 2.8.1.2<sup>a</sup>; 3.5.7.1<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.54<sup>a</sup>;  
BrhU.6.3.3; AÇ.2.14.12; 3.10.23; Vait.1.3; 2.12;  
7.12; AG.1.4.4: 14.3; 2.4.14; Kauç.5.9; SMB.2.5.8:  
ApMB.2.22.19<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.23.9); N.10.43<sup>a</sup>. Ps: prajā-  
pate na tvad etāni ApÇ.1.10.8; 9.2.4; 13.6.11; 12.12;  
18.16.14; prajāpate na tvat ÇÇ.16.7.3; ApÇ.9.20.1  
(comm.); MÇ.1.1.2.38; — 9.1.4; prajāpate TS.2.2.12.1;  
6.11.4; TB.3.7.11.3; ÇÇ.4.10.4; 18.4; 10.13.23; 21.1;  
15.13.11; KÇ.15.6.11; ApÇ.3.11.2: 0.12.4; 14.32.0;  
ÇG.1.18.4; 22.7; KAG.5.9.10; GG.4.6.9; HG.1.3.6.  
8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3;  
2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; 15.13; BrhT.Dh.9.32. *Desig-  
nated* as prajāpatya (sc. rk) KhG.4.1.20. *Cf.* amā-  
vāsyē na.

prajāpate-nu brūhi yajīvam KÇ.2.2.13; ApÇ.3.19.3.

prajāpate-nu mā budhyasva AV.9.1.24.

prajāpate paçm me yacha MÇ.1.6.1.39.

prajāpate prajānam adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1.

prajāpate prajāçitto tvām devānān prajāçittin asi  
ApMB.1.10.6 (ApG.3.8.10).

prajāpater anumatiḥ TA.3.9.2.

prajāpater avṛto brahmaṇa varmanāham AV.17.1.27<sup>a</sup>.  
*See* *under* partvṛto brahmaṇa.

prajāpate rohiṇi vetu patni TB.3.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>.

prajāpater jūtharam asi ApÇ.12.19.5.

prajāpater jāyamānāḥ TS.3.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.  
12.8; MÇ.1.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>.

prajāpater dūhitarau samvidāne (PG. sacetasau) AV.7.  
12.11<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.13.3<sup>b</sup>.

prajāpater dhātuh somasya TS.4.4.10.1. *See* prajāpateḥ  
somasya.

prajāpater brahmacoçān brahma prapadye TA.4.42.2.  
*Cf.* brahmacoçān pra<sup>a</sup>.

prajāpater bhāgo-sy orjasvaṇ payasvān VSK.2.3.7; TS.  
1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; AÇ.1.13.4;  
Vait.3.20; ÇÇ.4.9.4; LÇ.1.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; MÇ.1.4.  
2.12. P: prajāpater bhāgo-si LÇ.4.11.20.

prajāpater mukham etad dvitvīnam SMB.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>.

prajāpater mūrdhāsi PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3.6.

prajāpater vat sahajām purastat PG.2.2.10<sup>b</sup> (*crit. notes*;  
*see* Hjeijer, *Jatakarnam*, p. 22).

prajāpater vartanimanu vartasva TB.3.7.10.2; ApÇ.9.14.1.

prajāpater vibhān nāma lokah TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.1; AB.  
7.26.6; ApÇ.3.13.4.

prajāpater viçvabhṛt. tanvām (MÇ. tanvām) hutam asi  
svāhā ApÇ.9.6.3; MÇ.3.2.5.

prajāpater vo dhāmā AV.10.5.7<sup>c</sup>-14<sup>c</sup>.

prajāpate viçvasṛj (MS. "sṛg") jīvadhanyāḥ MS.4.14.1<sup>c</sup>;  
215.10; TB.2.8.1.4<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.14.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.10.20.9<sup>e</sup>.

prajāpate çreṣṭhena tṛpeṇa A<sup>c</sup> 5.25.13<sup>a</sup>.

prajāpateç çarṇam asi brahmanāç chādhi ApMB.2.6.4  
(ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.10.

prajāpateḥ iṣa grahaṇi grhṇāmi mahyām bhūtyāi  
mahyam puṣṭyāi mahyām çriyāi mahyām hriyā  
mahyam yāçne mahyam ājuse mahyam annāya  
mahyam annādāya mahyām salasrapoçāya mahyam  
aparnmitapoçāya Kauç.7.1.8.

prajāpateḥ tvā pūṇenābhi *etc.*: *see* prajāpatos *etc*.

prajāpateḥ tvā hūkarepavajighrāmi sahasrāyusa PG.1.  
18.3.

prajāpates tapasā vāvīdhānāḥ VS.20.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.3.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 185.2; KSA.6.2<sup>a</sup>.

prajāpates te vṛspo retodhaso tēdodham acya VS.8.10.

prajāpates tvā paramesthinaḥ svarājyenābhiṣecāmi TB.  
2.7.6.3; ApÇ.20.20.3, 2.2.12.20.

prajāpates tvā prasave pṛthivyā nābhāntariksasya bahu-  
bhyām divo hastābhyām prajāpates tvā paramesthinaḥ  
svārājyenābhiṣecāmi ApÇ.20.20.3.

prajāpates tvā (MÇ. prajāpates iṣa) pūṇenābhiprā-  
ṇāmi pūṣṇāḥ poçeṇa mahyam dirghāyutvāya çaçāçā-  
dāya çātinī garudbhya ājuse varase jīvātvaī pūpyāya  
(MÇ. pūṣṇāḥ poçāya mahyam dirghāyutvāya çaçāçā-  
dāya) TB.1.2.1.10; ApÇ.5.11.5; MÇ.1.5.3.6.

prajāpateḥ somasya dhātuh MS.2.13.20: 165.12. *See*  
prajāpater dhātuh.

prajāpatāu tvā devatāyam VS.35.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.3.

prajāpatāu tvā mmasi juhoni TS.3.1.2.2; ApÇ.11.1.6;  
MÇ.2.2.1.5.

prajābhāṅgrato (?) mātyayāitā Kauç.22.9<sup>b</sup>.

prajābhūr agne anṛtatvam açyām RV.5.4.10<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.  
46.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.5<sup>d</sup>; BDh.2.6.11.33; VāDh.17.4.

prajābhūr agne dravīṇeṣa sda TA.4.18.1<sup>e</sup>.

prajābhūr vṛddhiṇ janusām upastham TB.2.5.2.1<sup>b</sup>. *See*  
garbho jantām.

prajābhis sagarāḥ KS.35.15.

prajābhya (MS. "bhya") oṣadhībhyaḥ VS.12.72<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.  
7.14<sup>b</sup>; 95.10; KS.16.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.12<sup>d</sup>. *See* oṣadhī-  
bhyaḥ prajābhyaḥ.

prajābhyaḥ pañcapadī AG.1.7.19. *See* paçubhyaḥ *etc*.

prajābhyaḥ puṣṭin vibhajanta āsate RV.2.13.4<sup>a</sup>.

prajābhyaḥ tvā VS.4.25; TS.1.2.6.1; 3.3.6.3; 5.2.3;  
4.4.1.2; 6.1.9.6; MS.1.2.5; 14.8; 1.3.11: 34.6; 3.7.4;  
80.7; KS.2.6; 4.3; 17.7; 24.5; 37.17; GB.2.2.13;  
PB.1.10.1; ÇB.3.3.2.18; 5.2.13; Vait.25.1; KÇ.7.7.20;  
ApÇ.10.24.14; MÇ.2.1.4.4; 3.5.8.

prajābhyaḥ tvā prajāpataye grhṇāmi (KS. omits grhṇāmi;

TS.3.3.6.3; KS.30.5(4a). P: prajābhyaś tva prajāpataye ApÇ.21.21.4. Cf. prajāpataye tva prajābhyaś.  
**prajābhyaś sarvābhyo mṛda** (ÇÇ. mṛda) TB.3.7.8.1<sup>c</sup>.2<sup>c</sup>.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.20.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.17.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**prajābhyaś svāhā** TS.7.1.19.3; 3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.1.10; 3.6; 5.3; TB.3.1.4.2. Cf. prajāyāi svāhā.  
**prajābhyaś etc**: see prajābhyaś.  
**prajābhyaś vām** KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.3.1.1.  
**prajāṁ ajaryānāḥ nah kuru** SMB.2.2.18<sup>c</sup>. See **prajāṁ** suvitrānā.  
**prajāṁ anuprajāyase** TB.1.5.5.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.21.1<sup>a</sup>; ApDh.2.9.2.1.  
**prajāṁ anyāḥ ksatram anyuḥ pipratu** KS.17.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajāṁ apatyānāḥ balam icchamānāḥ** RV.1.179.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajāṁ asambhyañ janayan** (IG. dadatu) rayinā ca KS.7.12<sup>d</sup>; IG.2.10.5<sup>c</sup>. See **ayur asambhyañ**.  
**prajāṁ asamsu dhehi** VS.37.20. Cf. **prajāṁ me dah**.  
**prajāṁ asme rayin asme niyachata** KS.38.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**prajāṁ asmāi rayin asmāi sujātān asmāi yajamānāya pary ūha** TS.1.1.7.2.  
**prajāṁ asyāi jaraḍastini kṛpōtu** (SMB.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>, kṛpōmi) SMB.1.1.11<sup>b</sup>; 1.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajāṁ asyāi dravināni ceha datvā** AV.14.2.74<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajāṁ asyāi nayatu dirgham ayuḥ** PG.1.5.11<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.4.8<sup>b</sup>; IG.1.19.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajāṁ a janayāvahni** AV.14.2.71<sup>a</sup>. See **under prajāḥ pra**.  
**prajā mā mā hāsti** TS.5.6.8.1.  
**prajāṁ upāni pañcūḥ ca** ÇÇ.2.13.4  
**prajāṁrtatvam ūta dirgham āyuh** AV.11.1.34<sup>c</sup>.  
**prajāṁ rtasya pipratāḥ** RV.8.6.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.13.8.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.659<sup>a</sup>.  
**prajāṁ ekā jinvaty** (TS.KS.ApMB. raksaty) ūjam ekā AV.8.9.13<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>c</sup>. 160.6; KS.39.10<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.20.32<sup>c</sup>.  
**prajā me syāt** ÇB.1.8.1.36.  
**prajāṁ puṣṭim tejo rayin asmasu dhehi** Kāu.70.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. **under ayuḥ prajāṁ**.  
**prajāṁ puṣṭūḥ juhvato me dr̥na** TB.1.39.  
**prajāṁ puṣṭūḥ dirgham āyuc ca dhātām** Kāu.76.27<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajāṁ puṣṭūḥ me pinvasa** TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. Cf. **prajāṁ vṛjñin**.  
**prajāṁ puṣṭūḥ sāubhāgyāni mahyāni dirghāyustvañi patyuh** SMB.1.5.5. P: **prajāṁ** GG.2.7.10; KhG.2.2.27.  
**prajāṁ paçyanti sumanasamānām** IG.1.19.7<sup>c</sup>. See **paçyanti prajāṁ**.  
**prajāṁ pāhi** MS.4.6.3; 81.8. See **prajāṁ me pāhi**.  
**prajāṁ pipratu parivatsaro naḥ** KS.40.12<sup>a</sup>. See **under prajāṁ dadātu**.  
**prajāṁ puṣṭin rayin asmasu dhehi** AÇ.3.10.8<sup>c</sup>. Cf. **under ayuḥ prajāṁ**.  
**prajāṁ** (VSK. rayin) **puṣṭim vardhayamāno asme** VS.9.25<sup>d</sup>; VSK.10.5.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.10.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>: 165.1; KS.14.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajāṁ puṣṭim atho dhanam** (MÇ. bhagam; var. lect. dhanam) TB.3.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.6<sup>b</sup>; 5.26.5<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.2.5.12<sup>b</sup>; 1.8.6.22<sup>b</sup>. See **rayin puṣṭim atho**.  
**prajāṁ puṣṭim amṛtān navena** TB.2.4.8.5<sup>d</sup>

**prajāṁ puṣṭin bhūtim asmasu dhātām** RV.8.59 (Val. 11).7<sup>c</sup>.  
**prajāṁ pra janayāvahni** AG.1.7.6<sup>b</sup>; 1.7.3.1<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.6.3<sup>c</sup>. See **under prajāḥ pra**.  
**prajāṁ mayi ca yajamāne ca** TB.1.1.1.5. ApÇ.1.1.23.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**prajāṁ mayi dharmayataḥ** TB.1.7.6.8. ApÇ.4.6.5.  
**prajāṁ mā nir vadiṣṭam** VS.5.17; ÇB.3.5.3.18.  
**prajāṁ mā me rriṣa ayur ugra** TA.3.15.1<sup>c</sup>; TAA.10.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**prajāṁ mā hīnsth** MÇ.3.1.26.  
**prajāṁ me tarpayata** VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2.30.9; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.  
**prajāṁ me dah** VS.37.12; TS.3.3.5.1; MS.4.4.3; 12.4.2. ÇB.14.1.3.20; TA.4.5.3. See **prajāṁ me vacuḥ, and et** **prajāṁ asmasu**.  
**prajāṁ me dhukṣva** KÇ.3.4.13. Cf. **brahma prajāṁ**.  
**prajāṁ me narya pāhi** MS.1.5.14 (6a); 82.17. 8.3.10; KS.7.3.11; ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7; MÇ.1.16.2. Cf. **prajāṁ no et**.  
**prajāṁ me naryājugupah** (ApÇ.MÇ. var. lect. jāgupah) MS.1.5.14; 84.4; KS.7.3.11; ApÇ.6.26.5; MÇ.1.6.3.14. Cf. **prajāṁ no et**.  
**prajāṁ me pāhi** ÇÇ.4.9.2. See **prajāṁ pāhi**.  
**prajāṁ me yucha** KS.6.5; 7.14; ApÇ.6.11.1; MÇ.1.6.1.43. See **prajāṁ me dah**.  
**prajāṁ moṣvohā** MÇ.5.2.15.2  
**pra jāyante dakṣiṇā asya purvth** RV.4.36.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra jāyante vīrudhā ca prajābhiḥ** RV.2.5.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra jāyasa prajāyā putrakāma** RV.10.18.3.1<sup>d</sup>. ApMB.1.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.14.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra jāyasa prajāyā putrakāme** RV.10.18.3.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.14.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajāyā arātūḥ nayāmāsi** AV.1.18.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**prajāyā abhyañ prajāpate** ApMB.1.8.5<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.2.6.10).  
**prajāyām asy agratāḥ** HG.1.20.1<sup>d</sup>. See **under prajāyāmasy**.  
**prajāyāc ca dhanasya ca** ApMB.1.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajāyemahi rudra** (AB. also with ūha, 1 adriyau prajābhiḥ RV.2.3.1.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.6.9<sup>d</sup>; AB.3.34.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajāyāi kam** (AV. kim) amṛtān nāvanta RV.10.13.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajāyāi cakre tvā çāle** AV.9.3.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**prajāyāi itvayāi yad aḥika indra** RV.10.54.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajāyāi tva nayāmāsi** AV.5.25.8<sup>d</sup>. See **next but one**.  
**prajāyāi tva puṣṭyāi bhaksayāni** ÇÇ.7.5.14.  
**prajāyāi tva havāmāhe** ÇÇ.1.19.11<sup>d</sup>. See **prec but one**.  
**prajāyāi nas tanve yac ca puṣṭam** AV.5.3.7<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>l</sup>.  
**prajāyāi patye tva pīṅgaḥ** AV.8.6.21<sup>c</sup>.  
**prajāyāi mṛtyave tvat** (TA. tat) RV.10.7.29<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**prajāyāi me prajāpati** SMB.1.5.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajāyāi svāhā** TB.3.1.4.12; 5.3. Cf. **prajābhyaś svāhā**.  
**prajāyāi hrdayāya kam** ÇÇ.17.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajāvac charma yachantu** AV.14.2.73<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajāvatāḥ svapatyasyaṇ çagdhī naḥ** RV.2.2.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajāvatā radhasa te syāma** RV.1.94.15<sup>d</sup>; N.11.24<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajāvatā vacasa vahnir aśa** RV.1.76.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**prajāvatīḥ pururupā iha syuh** RV.6.28.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.21.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.8.1<sup>c</sup>.

prajāvatī patya sambhavaha AV.14.2.32<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāvatir ananivā ayaksmāh VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; KS. 1.1; 30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.6.7; TB.3.2.1.5.  
 prajāvatir indra goṣṭhe ritih RV.10.169.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.4.17.1<sup>d</sup>; KSA.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāvatir iṣa ā dhattam asme RV.6.52.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāvatir yacaso viṣvarūpaḥ TB.3.7.4.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.11.10<sup>b</sup>.  
*See prajāvatir etc.*  
 prajāvatir virasir devrkāmā AV.14.2.18<sup>c</sup>. *See under jivasir.*  
 prajāvatiṣu duryāsu durya RV.7.1.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāvatih śnyavasañ (AV. śnyavase) ruçantih (RV. 11-  
 çantih) RV.6.28.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.21.7<sup>a</sup>; 7.75.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.8.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: prajāvatih Kauç.19.14; 21.10.  
 prajāvato nrvato aṣvabudhyā RV.1.92.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāvat kṣatrah madhunoḥa pinvatom AV.6.97.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāvat sūvih śaṁbhagani RV.5.82.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.141<sup>b</sup>; TB. 2.4.6.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 49.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.0.6<sup>b</sup>; 17.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāvad asme dhdhisantu ratnam RV.3.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāvad asme draviṇayajasha VS.14.4<sup>d</sup>; 15.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.3. 4.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.8.14<sup>d</sup>; 107.3; 2.8.7<sup>d</sup>; 111.11; KS.17.1<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.8.2.1.7.  
 prajāvad asme draviṇeha dhattam MS.4.1.4.6<sup>d</sup>; 22.3.1; TB.2.8.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāvad indra manuṣa durone RV.10.10.4.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20 3.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāvad ratnam ā bhara RV.9.59.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāvad reta ā bhara RV.9.60.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāvad reto ahirayam no astu RV.7.67.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāvanta upa sadema sarve AV.7.74.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāvantam yaḥ hafisusasu doṭhi RV.4.51.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāvantam rayim akṣīyanāpam AV.7.10.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3. 11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāvantam rayim asme sam invatu RV.4.52.7<sup>d</sup>. AB.1, 13.20; KB.10.9.  
 prajāvantam svapatyam kṣayam nah RV.7.1.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāvantah sacemahi RV.10.57.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.56<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.89.1<sup>c</sup>.  
*See next but one.*  
 prajāvanto ananivā anagasaḥ RV.10.37.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāvanto aṣṭmahī TB.2.4.2.7<sup>c</sup>; 3.7.14.1<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.3.2.10<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.16.12<sup>c</sup>; 14.32.2<sup>c</sup>. *See prev. but one.*  
 prajāvanto bhaviṣyadha ÇÇ.15.27<sup>b</sup>. *See viravanto bhaḥ*  
 prajāvanto manavaḥ pūrva iṣire AV.19.26.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāvarir yacaso bahupatya aghorāh MĠ.1.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāvarir (*var. lect. vvatih*) yacaso viṣvarūpaḥ MÇ.1.1. 3.7<sup>b</sup>. *See prajāvatir etc.*  
 prajāvān nah paçumāñ astu gatuh RV.3.54.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajā vikṛvāñ (ApÇ. vikṛvāñ) janayam virūpam (ApÇ. virūpāñ) KS.4.0.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.13.2<sup>b</sup>. *See prajāñ kṛvāñ.*  
 prajā vṛtas tāñ paṇena vṛtas tābhīr vṛtābhīr varitribhīr yasmad bhayād bibhēmi tad vāraye svāha AG.3.11.1.  
 prajāñ tvam anu prāñihī VS.4.25; TS.1.2.6.1; KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.24.14.  
 prajāñ tvam upāvaroḥa TS.1.3.13.1.  
 prajāñ tvam (TS. ApÇ. tvam anu) prāntu VS.4.25; TS. 1.2.6.1; MS.1.2.5; 14.8; 3.7.4; 80.11; KS.2.6; 24.5; ÇB.3.3.2.19; KÇ.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.24.14, MÇ.2.14.4.5.

prajāñ tvam upāvaroḥantu TS.1.3.13.1.  
 prajā (MS. çāh; KS. çāse) sprtāh VS.14.26; TS.4.3.0.2; MS.2.8.5; 109.3; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.11.  
 prajāñ sarvaḥ ca rājabāndhavāñ (MĠ. °bandhavyah) PG. 2.14.4<sup>d</sup>; MĠ.2.7.1<sup>d</sup>. *See under tisaḥ ca rāja.*  
 prajāñ srstvāñho-vayajam MÇ.11.9.2. *Cf. MS.1.10.17: 156.8.*  
 prajāñ (*and prajāñ*) sprtāh: *see prajā etc.*  
 prajā ha tiso aṣṭyam iṣyuh RV.8.101.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.5.1.4<sup>a</sup>; AA.2.1.1.4<sup>a</sup>, 5. P: prajā ha Rvidh.2.35.5. *Cf. BrhD. 6.127.128(B).* *See tiso ha prajā.*  
 pra jihvayā bharate vepo agnih RV.10.46.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra jirayāñ sistratē sadhryak prthak RV.2.17.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra jivase martyāya RV.10.185.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.33<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.37<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāñ kurvita brāhmaṇaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.23<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.4.4.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāñātaro na jyeṣṭhāñ suntaityaḥ RV.10.78.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāñ nama devatāvarodhanti KBU.2.3.  
 prajāñāñya nakṣatradarṣam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.4.  
 prajāñ me mayi juhony asau svāha KBU.2.4.  
 prajāñ me mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.  
 prajāñ me tvayī dadhani KBU.2.15.  
 prajāñyāñ (sc. svaha) BDh.3.9.4.  
 pra (KN. pra) na āyur jivase soma tarh RV.8.48.4<sup>d</sup>; KS. 17.19<sup>d</sup>; AB.7.33.5; GB.2.3.6<sup>d</sup>; Vait.19.18<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.4. 1.45<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra na āyur vaso tira RV.8.44.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra na āyñhī tarisah VS.34.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.9.27.2<sup>d</sup>; N.11.30<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. next.*  
 pra na āyñhī tarisat (Kauç. tarisat) RV.1.25.12<sup>c</sup>; 4.39.6<sup>d</sup>; 10.186.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.2.4.6<sup>d</sup>; 4.10.6<sup>c</sup> (*read tarisah?*); 12.2.13<sup>d</sup>; 14.2.67<sup>d</sup>; 19.34.4<sup>d</sup>; 20.137.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.2.3.32<sup>d</sup>; VSK.35.57<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 7.4.19.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.6.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.1.9<sup>c</sup>; TA.4. 42.2<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.3.2.2<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.11.7.4<sup>c</sup>; N.10.35<sup>c</sup>.  
*See pra na etc., and cf. prev.*  
 pra na indo mahe tane RV.9.44.1<sup>a</sup>. *See pra na etc.*  
 pra na indo mahe raṇe RV.9.66.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra nah pinva vidyud aḥhveva rodasi RV.9.76.3<sup>c</sup>. *See pra nah etc.*  
 pra nah pūrvasmaḥ suvitāya vocata RV.8.27.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 prapapāt kundapāyayā RV.8.17.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.5.7<sup>b</sup>; SV. 2.77<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prapaya Vait.2.1; MÇ.5.2.15.10. *See om prapaya.*  
 prapayata AÇ.4.8.23.  
 prapaya yajñam Vait.2.1; KÇ.2.2.8; ApÇ.3.19.1; MÇ. 5.2.15.10.  
 (om) prapayām tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.14.  
 prapayāñ castrāṇam rōpam VS.19.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra na sparhābhīr utibhis tīreta (RV.7.84.3<sup>d</sup>, tīretam) RV.7.83.3<sup>d</sup>; 84.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra nah saṁgobho adhinīçarantam KS.30.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra nāmāni prapayavas tiradhvam TS.4.3.13.6<sup>b</sup>. *See pra nāmāni.*  
 pra nīñya mahate śaṁbhagaya RV.3.8.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.5.43<sup>b</sup>; TS. 1.3.5.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.14<sup>b</sup>; 23.7; KS.3.2<sup>b</sup>; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.14.  
 prapitibhis te haryagya suṣṭoḥ RV.10.104.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 prapitir astu sūñtā RV.6.48.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 prapitir abhyavartasva AV.7.105.1<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.56.16.

prañito agnir agnina VS.19.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 prañiyamānābhyām anu brūhi ApÇ.11.17.2.  
 prañiyamānābhyānu brūhi ApÇ.7.5.4.  
 prañiyamānābhyo-nu brūhi ApÇ.16.21.3; MÇ.6.1.6.  
 prañir yajñanam TS.2.5.9.2; AB.2.34.6; ÇB.1.4.2.10;  
 TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.  
 pra nu tyañ vipram adhvarēsu sādhum RV.5.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra nu vocañ cikituse janāya TA.6.12.1<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.10.  
 10<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.5.13.17); HG.1.13.12<sup>c</sup>. See pra no vocañ,  
 and pra nu vocañ cikituse.  
 prapetāra ittha dhiya RV.5.6.1.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 prapetārāḥ kasya cid rāyoh RV.1.169.5<sup>1</sup>.  
 prapetārām vasyo aha RV.8.16.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.46.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.  
 42.8. Cf. pra no naya, pra tañ naya, and pra no naya.  
 prapetāro yajamānasya manma RV.7.57.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prapenir ugro jaritāram uti RV.6.23.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra no jāyantām mithunāni rñpaḥ Kauç.128.2<sup>d</sup>. See  
 pra no etc.  
 pra no jīvatave suva TS.4.2.6.5<sup>b</sup>; JUB.4.3.1<sup>d</sup>. See pra  
 no etc.  
 pra no divaḥ padavir gavyur arcam RV.3.31.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra no devī sarasvatī RV.6.61.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pra  
 no devī TS.2.5.12.1; 3.1.11.2; ÇÇ.10.5.5.  
 pra no dhanvantṛ indavo madacyutah RV.9.79.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra no naya vasyo aha RV.8.71.6<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under prapetārāni.  
 pra no navyebhis tiratāni deśāñ TB.3.6.9.1<sup>d</sup>. See pra  
 no etc.  
 pra no brūtad bhagadhañ (ApÇ. \*dhām) devatāsu TS.1.6.  
 4.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.10.6<sup>d</sup>. See pra mā brūt.  
 pra no brūhi yatudhānan nrekaś AV.1.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra no yakṣy abhi vasyo asmāñ ApÇ.3.20.10. Cf. uta  
 pra pey.  
 pra no yacatv ariyā AV.3.20.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.10.2<sup>a</sup>. See  
 pra no etc.  
 pra no yacha bhuvas (AV. yāññi) pato AV.3.20.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
 1.7.10.2<sup>c</sup>. See pra no yacha.  
 pra no-vata sumatibhir yajatrāḥ RV.7.57.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra no vanir devakṛtā AV.5.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra no (read nu) vocañ cikituse janāya Kauç.92.14<sup>c</sup>. See  
 under pra nu vocañ.  
 pra no vocas tam iheha bravah AV.7.2.1<sup>d</sup>; 5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra ta āpavah pavamāna dhitjavah RV.9.86.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra ta āçviniḥ pavamāna dhitjavah (SV.PB. dhenavah)  
 RV.9.86.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.236<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.7.1. P: pra ta āçviniḥ  
 pavamāna VHDh.8.57.  
 pra ta indra pūrvyāpi pra nūnam RV.10.112.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra tañ ratheṣu codatā RV.5.56.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra tañ vivakmi vakmyo ya eśam RV.1.167.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratākṣāsi nabhasvāñ TS.1.3.3.1; ÇÇ.6.12.8; ApÇ.11.  
 14.10. See nabho-si.  
 pratāñkāñ dadruṣṭam AV.5.13.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra tañ kṣiñāñ parvate pādaghyā RV.10.27.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra tañ janitri vidusa uvaca RV.2.30.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratatañ parayisṭum MS.4.9.2<sup>c</sup>; 123.4. See dakṣiṇabhiḥ  
 pra<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra tat te adya çipivīṣṭa nāma (SV. havyam) RV.7.100.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.976<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 144.6; KS.6.10<sup>a</sup>;

AÇ.3.13.14; 6.7.8; 9.9.11; ApÇ.9.19.12; N.5.9<sup>a</sup>. Ps:  
 pra tat te adya çipivīṣṭa ÇÇ.13.9.2; 15.3.5; pra tat te  
 adya MS.4.12.3; 186.10.  
 pra tat te adya karanañ kṛtām bhūt RV.6.18.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra tat te hinavā yat te asmo RV.10.95.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra tat sthanam avaci vañ prthivyañ RV.7.70.1<sup>b</sup>; KB.  
 26.15.  
 pra tad duḥṣṭe prthavāne vene RV.10.93.14<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 BrhD.7.147 (B).  
 pra tad viṣṇu (AV.MS.ÇÇ. viṣṇuḥ; KS. viṣṇus) stavate  
 viryeṇa (AV. vīryāpi; TB.ApÇ. vīryāya) RV.1.154.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.7.26.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.5.20<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>; 10.12; 3.8.7; 105.  
 14; KS.2.10<sup>a</sup>; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.  
 6.7.8; 9.9.11; ApÇ.11.9.1<sup>a</sup>; NpD.2.4<sup>a</sup>. Ps: pra tad  
 viṣṇuḥ stavate ÇÇ.15.3.5; pra tad viṣṇuḥ MS.4.11.4;  
 172.9; 4.14.5; 22.1.4; TB.2.8.3.2; 3.1.3.3; ÇÇ.5.7.3;  
 KÇ.8.4.16; ApÇ.20.4.5; MÇ.2.2.37; — 4.4.15; — 6.  
 1.7; — 9.2.1; VHDh.8.247.  
 pra tad vo astu dhātayo deśam RV.7.58.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra tad voced amṛtasya (VS. amṛtāñ nu; TA.MahanU.  
 voce amṛtāñ nu) vidvāñ AV.2.1.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.32.9<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.  
 1.3<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra tad voceyañ bhavyāyendave RV.1.129.6<sup>a</sup>; N.10.42<sup>a</sup>.  
 Cf. BrhD.4.4.  
 pra tañ naya pratarañ (TS.ApMB. pratarañ) vasyo aha  
 RV.10.45.9<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.26<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.2.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>c</sup>; 87.2;  
 KS.16.9<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.11.28<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under prapetārāni.  
 pra tañ me voce dūdabha svadhavaḥ RV.7.86.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pratanaṭir oṣadhīr a vadāmi AV.8.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratapañ jyotiṣā tamah RV.9.108.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra tam indra naçtmahi RV.8.6.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra tañ praçā nayati brahmapas pañi RV.2.26.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra tañ mahya raçanaya nayanti RV.4.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra tavyasññ navyasññ dhitim agnaye RV.1.143.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.  
 4.30.14; KB.22.1. Ps: pra tavyasññ navyasññ AÇ.5.  
 20.6; pra tavyasññ ÇÇ.8.6.6.  
 pra tavyaso namakṛtīm turasya RV.5.43.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.  
 5.42 (B).  
 pra tañ agnir babhasat tigmajambhah RV.4.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra tāry agne pratarañ na (MS. nā ayyuḥ RV.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>;  
 10.126.8<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>d</sup>; 192.10; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.22.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 See pratāry etc.  
 pra tāry ayyuḥ pratarañ naviyah RV.10.59.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pra  
 tāry ayyuḥ ÇÇ.16.13.5. Cf. BrhD.7.91 (A).  
 pratikāmāya vetlave AV.2.36.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratikūlam udāpyam AV.10.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati ketavaḥ prathamā adṛṣṭan RV.7.78.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratikramaññ kuṣṭhabhyām (KSA. kuṣṭha<sup>a</sup>) TS.5.7.  
 15.1; KSA.13.5.  
 pratikroçe-māvāse AV.4.36.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati ksatrañ tu yad balañ MG.1.13.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 pratū ksatre pratitṣṭhāmi rāstre VS.20.10<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6<sup>a</sup>; 3.7.10.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.14.2; 19.  
 10.2; SMB.2.2.2; ApMB.2.18.3 (ApÇ.7.10.9); HG.2.  
 17.4<sup>a</sup>. P: prati ksatre KÇ.19.4.23; GG.3.9.11; KHG.  
 3.3.19; PG.1.10.2.  
 pratikṣiyantām (TS. eṣyentām) bhuvanāni vaçva RV.2.

10.4.<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.23<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>; 5.1.3.2; MS.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>; 7.6.3; KS.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.19.  
**prati gāva** uṣasān vavaṇatā RV.7.75.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**prati gāvah** samidhnanān budhanta RV.7.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**prati gāvō** rūrūr yanti mātaraḥ RV.1.92.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1105<sup>d</sup>; N.12.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**prati grbhñate** svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.  
**prati grbhñāti** viçrīta varīmabhiḥ RV.1.55.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**prati grbhñāmi mahate etc.** *See* **prati grbhñāmi** etc.  
**prati grbhñita** mānavān sumedhasaḥ RV.10.62.1<sup>d-4</sup>; AB.5.14.4.  
**prati grhñanti** karhi cit ÇG.1.10.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**prati grhñāmi** MG.1.8.6.  
**prati grhñāmi** (MS.AÇ. grbhñāmi) mahate vīryāya (MS. KS. mahata indriyāya) MS.2.3.4<sup>d</sup>; 31.10; KS.40.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.7.2<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.6.1.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**prati grhñāmi** çataçarādāya AV.19.37.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**prati grhñāhi** no haviḥ AV.3.10.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**prati grhñāhy** arcāḥ AV.5.29.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**prati grhñitāgnim** etam AÇ.16.3.14.  
**prati grhya** yathāvidhi Kauç.68.37<sup>b</sup>.  
**prati grhya** vi rādhiḥ AV.3.29.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**prati grhyāpy** anadhyāṣaḥ ÇG.4.7.55<sup>e</sup>.  
**prati ghorāṇam** etānām ayaśam RV.1.169.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**prati ghnānāḥ** saṁ dhāvantu AV.11.9.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**prati ghnānāçruṇ** ukhi AV.11.9.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**prati cakva** vi cakṣa RV.7.104.25<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.25<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8.  
**prati jaṅghāni** viçpalāya adhattam RV.1.118.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**prati janyāny** uta ya sajāya RV.4.50.9<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.26.11.  
**prati tam** abhi cara yo-smān dveṣṭi yam vayanī dvismāḥ AV.1.11.3.  
**prati tan** devaḥ vihi RV.3.21.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>d</sup>; 205.1; KS.16.21<sup>d</sup>; AB.2.12.16<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**prati tiṣṭhatv** ayusi ApMB.2.11.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**prati tiṣṭhantaṁ** tvādityanupratitiṣṭhasam SMB.2.5.16; G.1.4.6.12. P: **prati tiṣṭhantaṁ** tvā KhG.1.1.27.  
**prati tiṣṭha** virāḍ aśi AV.14.2.15<sup>a</sup>. P: **prati tiṣṭha** Kauç.76.33.  
**prati tiṣṭhāmi** dyāvāprthivyoḥ AB.8.9.3. *See under* **dyāvāprthivyoḥ** **prati**.  
**prati tiṣṭhāmi** prāṇāpanayoḥ AB.8.9.3. *See* **prati prāṇeṣu**.  
**prati tiṣṭhāmy** annāpanayoḥ AB.8.9.3.  
**prati tiṣṭhāmy** ahoṛatrayoḥ AB.8.9.3.  
**prati tiṣṭhordivaḥ** AV.4.12.6<sup>e</sup>.  
**prati te** jīhvā gṛhntam ce caranyet (MS.KS. caranyat; VS.ÇB. caranyat svāhā) VS.8.24<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.15.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.19<sup>d</sup>; 45.8; KS.4.13<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.4.5.12<sup>d</sup>. *See under* **anu** **vāni** **jīhvā**.  
**prati te** te ajarāsas tapisthāḥ RV.10.87.20<sup>e</sup>. *See* **prati tyo** etc.  
**prati te** dasyave vṛka RV.8.55 (Val.8).1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* **rādhas** **te** **dasyave**.  
**prati tyam** carum adhvaram RV.1.19.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.16<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.13.2; Vait.23.8; Kauç.127.7<sup>a</sup>; N.10.36<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* **BrhD.** 3.75.  
**prati tyam** nāna rājyam adhyai TS.1.8.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.6.12<sup>a</sup>;

71.6; 4.4.6; 56.12; KS.15.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.7.4.2; ApÇ.18.12.9; MÇ.9.1.4.  
**prati tyo** te ajarāsas tapisthāḥ AV.8.3.19<sup>e</sup>. *See* **prati te** **te**.  
**prati tvam** divyās taraka amukthāḥ AV.19.49.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**prati tvā** jānantu pitarāḥ paretam AV.18.4.51<sup>d</sup> 52<sup>b</sup>.  
**prati tvaditir** vettu VS.1.14.19; ÇB.1.1.4.5; 2.1.14. P: **prati tvā** KÇ.2.4.5. *See* **prati tvā** **prthivi**.  
**prati tvadityas** tvag vettu VS.1.14.19; TS.1.1.5.2; 6.1; MS.1.1.6; 3.12 (bis); 1.1.7; 4.3 (bis); KS.1.5; 1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.1.4.7; 2.1.15; TB.3.2.5.7; 6.2.  
**prati tvā** diva (TB. divaḥ) skambhanir vettu TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.2.  
**prati tvā** duhitar divaḥ RV.7.81.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**prati tvāya** sumanaso budhanta RV.7.78.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**prati tvā** parvatī (TS.TB. parvatir; MS.KS.MÇ. pārvati) vettu VS.1.19; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7; 4.4; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.17; TB.3.2.6.3; MÇ.1.2.2.26.  
**prati tvā** prthivi vettu TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1 (bis); KS.1.5; 1.6; TB.3.2.5.6; 6.1. *See* **prati tvaditir**.  
**prati tvam** ud ahāsata RV.1.9.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.71.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.205<sup>b</sup>.  
**prati tvā** vaṣavārdhāni vettu VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.7; 4.1; 4.1.7; 8.16; KS.1.5; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.4.20; TB.3.2.5.10; ApÇ.1.20.6; MÇ.1.2.2.19. P: **prati tvā** KÇ.2.4.17.  
**prati tvā** çavasi vadat RV.8.45.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**prati tvā** stomāir idate vaṣiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.76.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**prati dahanān** abhiçantam arātim AV.3.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**prati dāha** yatudhanān AV.1.28.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**prati dīvne** dadhata a kṛtāni RV.10.34.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**prati deva** kumidinaḥ AV.1.28.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**prati devān** ajuṣata prayobhiḥ RV.9.92.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**prati dyāvāprthivi** a tatāna AV.7.82.5<sup>d</sup>; 18.1.28<sup>d</sup>.  
**prati dyāvāprthivyoḥ** pratisthāmi yajñe VS.20.10<sup>e</sup>; KS.8.4<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.1.2.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6; SMB.2.2.6; HG.2.17.4<sup>a</sup>. *See under* **dyāvāprthivyoḥ** **prati**.  
**prati dyutanām** aruṣaso açvāḥ RV.7.75.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**prati dyumantanū** suvitāya bhūṣatī RV.10.40.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**prati dravanti** suvitāya gamyāḥ RV.5.41.18<sup>d</sup>.  
**prati drāpim** amūnenthāḥ RV.9.100.9<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.368<sup>e</sup>.  
**prati druṇā** gabhashtyoḥ RV.5.86.3<sup>e</sup>.  
**prati dhatsva** (se iṣuni) LÇ.3.10.8.  
**prati dhānā** bhārata tuyam asmāi RV.3.52.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**prati dhinaḥ** prthivya (MS. prthivyai) prthivīm jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8; 112.6. *See next*.  
**prati dhir** aśi TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.5; Vait.20.13. P: **prati dhiḥ** TS.5.3.6.1. *See prev.*  
**prati dhenum** ivāyatīm uṣasam RV.5.1.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.2.46<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.73<sup>b</sup>; 2.1096<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.24<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>b</sup>; 155.14.  
**prati na** im surabhīni vyantu (TS. viyantu) RV.7.1.18<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.3.13.6<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>e</sup>; 143.7; KS.35.2<sup>e</sup>.  
**prati naudentū** pitarāḥ saṁvidānāḥ HG.2.14.4<sup>e</sup>.  
**prati na** stomāni tvaṣṭa juṣeta RV.7.34.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**prati naḥ** sumāna bhava VS.9.28<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.10.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.10<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.13.10<sup>b</sup>. *See* **pratyān** **naḥ**



prati nānāma rudropayantam RV.2.33.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratipapaḥ phalinām mā kṛnotu AV.3.15.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratipad asi pratipade tvā VS.15.8.  
 prati panthām apadmaḥi VS.4.29<sup>a</sup>; CB.3.3.15<sup>a</sup>. P: prati  
 panthām KÇ.7.9.4. See api panthām.  
 prati paṇṇu prati tiṣṭhāmi puṣṭau ÇG.4.18.9.  
 prati paṇṇāḥ kimidinaḥ AV.4.20.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati paṇṇama sūrya RV.10.158.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 190.15;  
 KS.9.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratipāṇyākṛaye AV.19.52.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratipurusaḥ pitarāḥ (ac. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.10.4. Cf. AG.  
 3.4.5.  
 pratipurusaḥ puroḍaḥ ekaḥ ca adhy adityaḥ caruḥ MS.  
 1.10.1; 141.6.  
 pratipūtā arāṭyāḥ: see parāpūtī etc.  
 prati prajāyām prati tiṣṭhāmi bhavye (MS. pṛṣṭhe; ÇG.  
 tiṣṭhāmy anne) MS.3.11.8; 152.13; TB.3.7.10.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.  
 9.14.2; ÇG.4.18.11; ApMB.2.18.5.  
 prati pratorit dahatād arāṭh RV.3.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati prathasva pṛthivīm uta dyaṁ MS.4.1.9; 11.9. *Me-  
 trical*.  
 prati prayāpam asurasya vidvān RV.5.49.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati pra yātam varam ā janāya RV.7.70.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 prati pra yāhndra mīdhuṣo nfn RV.1.169.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratiprasthātāḥ patnīm ud n naya KÇ.6.5.27.  
 pratiprasthātāḥ paṇṇu saṁvadasva: see pratiprasthātāḥ  
 paṇṇu.  
 pratiprasthātāḥ paṇṇuḥi KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.17.20. See  
*next*, and paṇṇuḥi.  
 pratiprasthātāḥ paṇṇu upakalpayasva MÇ.2.3.6.12. See  
*prec*.  
 pratiprasthātāḥ paṇṇu (MÇ. paṇṇu) saṁvadasva ApÇ.  
 13.11.1; MÇ.2.5.1.23.  
 pratiprasthātāḥ dadhigharmanāndehi (MÇ. dadhighar-  
 māyā dady upakalpayasva) ApÇ.13.3.1; MÇ.2.4.4.18.  
 pratiprasthātāḥ va upāṇṇupātre-ṇṇus tam rjṇe-pyasya-  
 bhīṣṭyodāḥṇar hṛtvadhavanīye praśkandayasva MÇ.  
 2.5.1.11.  
 pratiprasthātāḥ vasatīvaripām hotṛcamasām pūrayitva  
 dakṣiṇena hotārām abhiprayamya cātvalānte praty-  
 upāsva MÇ.2.3.2.9.  
 pratiprasthātāḥ vihara MS.4.9.2; 123.1; TA.4.4.1;  
 ApÇ.15.6.1.  
 pratiprasthātāḥ savantīyān nir vapa (MÇ. vapasva) ApÇ.  
 12.3.15; MÇ.2.3.2.1.  
 prati prāṇeṣu (SMB. prāṇe) prati tiṣṭhāmi puṣṭe (SMB.  
 puṣṭau; MS. tiṣṭhāmy atman) VS.20.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.8;  
 152.13; KS.38.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6<sup>d</sup>; SMB.  
 2.2.4; HG.2.17.4<sup>a</sup>. See prati tiṣṭhāmi prāṇe.  
 prati pratīṣṭhād adhivare TB.3.12.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati prāṇayān itah RV.8.31.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati priyān yajātām januṣām avah RV.1.151.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.  
 8.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati priyatamāḥ ratham RV.5.75.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.418<sup>a</sup>; 2.109.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: prati priyatamāḥ RV.4.15.2.10; ÇÇ.6.6.14.  
 pratibuddhā abhātana RV.1.191.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.37.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati bravāṇi varatayaḥ apru RV.10.95.13<sup>a</sup>.

prati bravo-ditaye turāya RV.4.3.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati brahman prati kṣatre praty eṣu triṣu lokaṣu tiṣṭhāmi  
 AB.8.9.3. Cf. *next*.  
 prati brahman prati tiṣṭhāmi kṣatre MS.3.11.8<sup>a</sup>; 152.12;  
 ÇG.4.18.7. P: prati brahman MÇ.5.2.11.26; MG.1.  
 14.2. Cf. *prec*.  
 prati brahma suvtryam MG.1.13.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati bruvimahi apṛdhaḥ RV.8.92.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati bhadra adṛkṣata RV.1.48.13<sup>b</sup>; 4.52.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati bhagaṇ na didhima (SV. didhimah) RV.8.99.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 AV.20.58.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.267<sup>d</sup>; 2.669<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.4.1<sup>d</sup>; N.6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati manāyor uoathāni haryan RV.4.24.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati martān avasayo damnān RV.3.1.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratimā asi (MS. pratimāsi) MS.4.9.4; 124.7; TA.4.5.5.  
 pratimāḥ loka ghṛtprapṛthāḥ svargah AV.18.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratimā chandah VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.13.14;  
 163.9; 2.8.3; 108.12; 3.2.9; 30.3; KS.17.3; 39.4;  
 ÇB.8.3.3.5; ApÇ.16.28 ..  
 prati mām āitu yad yacah MG.1.13.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati māyantu devatāḥ MG.1.13.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratimāsi: see pratimā asi.  
 prati mitrā avṛṣata AV.3.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati mucasva svām puram TA.1.27.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati muñcāmi (*text*, *ccāsi*) me cīvam AV.10.6.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati me stomam aditir jagbhyaṭ RV.5.42.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati yac caṣṭe anṛtam anenah RV.7.28.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati yat sya nithādarpi dasyoh RV.1.104.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati yad asya vajraṁ bāhvor dhuḥ RV.2.20.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 prati yad āpo adṛpam āyati RV.10.30.13<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.20.4;  
 KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.10. P: prati yad āpah ÇÇ.6.7.4.  
 prati yad im haviṣman RV.1.127.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratiyantaḥ cid enasaḥ RV.8.67.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratiyantu çāḥ gavām AB.7.17.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratiyuto varuṇasya paṣaḥ TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.5; KS.  
 38.5; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.6.4; ApÇ.8.8.18; 13.22.5;  
 19.10.5.  
 prati rakṣo dahatu sahatām aratim MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 67.5.  
 pratiravebhyah svāḥ MS.4.9.9; 129.11. See *next but one*.  
 pratirūpya svāḥ TS.3.7.18.1; KSA.3.8.  
 pratirebhyah svāḥ TA.4.10.3; 5.8.8. See *prec. but one*.  
 pratilāmīti (AÇ. pratilānti) te pita VS.23.24<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.  
 13.1<sup>c</sup>; 168.6; ÇB.13.2.9.7; AÇ.10.8.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.16.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 See pra sulamīti.  
 prati va onā namasāham emi RV.1.171.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.  
 4.55.  
 prativartma punaḥsaram AV.10.1.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati vāstor aha (AV.6.31.3<sup>a</sup>, ahar) dyubhiḥ RV.10.189.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 AV.6.31.3<sup>c</sup>; 20.48.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.728<sup>c</sup>; ArS.5.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.8<sup>c</sup>;  
 KS.7.13<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.1.4.29<sup>c</sup>. See praty asya vaha.  
 prati vān ratham nṛpati jaradhyaḥ RV.7.67.1<sup>a</sup>. P: prati  
 vān ratham AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.6.4.  
 prati vān sūra udite RV.7.66.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.417<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.8.2;  
 AÇ.7.2.2.12; ÇÇ.10.10.4; 11.9.3; 12.1.3; 2.4.  
 prati vān sūra udite vidhema RV.7.63.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.3.13.  
 prati vān sūra udite suktāḥ RV.7.65.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.18.8;  
 KB.26.11; AÇ.8.10.1.  
 prati vān sūro ababhiḥ MS.1.6.1<sup>c</sup>; 85.14.

prati vām stomo aṣvīnāv adhāyī RV.1.183.6<sup>b</sup>; 184.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati vām jihva gṛh̥tam ue (AV.7.29.1<sup>d</sup>, a) caranyat (AV. caranyat; TS. caranyet) AV.7.29.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.22.1<sup>d</sup> (bis); MS.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>; 142.6; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>; KB.7.2; AÇ.2.8.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.2.4.3<sup>d</sup>. See under anu vām etc.  
 prati vām atra varam a janāya RV.7.65.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>c</sup>; 234.13; TB.2.8.6.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 prati vām rjēti AA.5.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati vipraso matibhir gr̥nantaḥ RV.7.78.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati vipraso matibhir jarante RV.5.80.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati viçvāmītrajamadagnti dame RV.10.167.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati vihi prasthitāni soṃyāni madhu RV.2.36.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.67.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 prati veçosi pra mā bhāhi pra mā padyasva TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.  
 prati voce devayantam RV.1.41.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati vo vṛṣadānjayāḥ RV.8.20.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati çuṣyatu yaço aṣya devāḥ RV.7.104.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.4.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 prati çyāvāya vartanīm RV.5.61.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati çrutāya vo dhṛṣat RV.8.32.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10; 8.12.6. P: prati çrutāya ÇÇ.10.12.17.  
 pratiçrutkāsā artanam (TB. ṛtulan) VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.  
 pratiçrutkāsāi cakravakāḥ (TS.KSA. vahasah) VS.24.32; TS.5.5.14.1; MS.3.14.13; 175.4; KSA.7.4.  
 prati çroṇa sthād vy anag açaṣṭa RV.2.15.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 prati çvasantaṃ vṛṣabha bruvīmahi RV.8.21.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.403<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati çvasantam ava dānavāni han RV.5.29.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratiçikṭā aritayāḥ ApÇ.6.20.2 (ter); MÇ.1.6.2.17<sup>b</sup>, 17<sup>c</sup>.  
 prati ṣm agnir jarate samiddhaḥ RV.7.78.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati ṣṭobhanti vāghato na vaṇi RV.1.88.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati ṣṭobhanti sindhavaḥ pavibhyāḥ RV.1.168.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati ṣṭobhanty aktubhiḥ RV.5.84.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.2.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratiṣṭha TS.2.6.9.2; ÇB.1.7.4.22; KÇ.2.2.22. See ohi pratiṣṭha.  
 pratiṣṭhām çatadhā hi TA.1.21.3<sup>c</sup>; 24.4<sup>c</sup>; 31.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 pratiṣṭhām gacha (GB. gachan) pratiṣṭhām mā gamaya (GB. gamayet) AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5.  
 pratiṣṭhā ca me bhūyāt TA.3.7.1.  
 pratiṣṭhā trayastrīṇaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.8.4; 109.6; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.22.  
 pratiṣṭhām dhehi TA.4.2.5.  
 pratiṣṭhām me vocaḥ MÇ.5.2.15.2.  
 pratiṣṭhāyāi svāha ÇB.14.9.3.4; TB.3.1.5.11; 6.5.6.7; BṛhU.6.3.4.  
 pratiṣṭhāvanto bhuyasma TA.4.42.1.  
 pratiṣṭhāi AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5; TA.4.42.1; MÇ.1.3.4.22.  
 pratiṣṭhāi sahasraya MÇ.9.4.1<sup>a</sup>. See sahasraya pratiṣṭhāi.  
 pratiṣṭhāu pratiṣṭhitāḥ TB.3.12.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratiṣṭhitā rathanabhāv ivarāḥ RV.34.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratiṣṭhityāi tvā KSA.5.9 (bis).  
 pratiṣṭhe stho devate (MG. devate dyāvapṛthivi; ApMB. devatānam) mā mā saṃtāptam ApMB.2.9.3 (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.9; MG.1.2.16. Cf. next, and under dṛdhe sthāḥ.

pratiṣṭhe stho viçvato mā pātām PG.2.6.30. Cf. under prec.  
 pratiṣṭhe hy abhavatāni vāsūnam AV.4.26.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati sphura vi ruja vidv añhaḥ RV.4.3.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati sma deva riṣataḥ RV.7.15.13<sup>b</sup>; 8.44.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 141.10; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.7<sup>b</sup>. See prati sma etc.  
 prati sma rakṣaso dāha RV.10.87.23<sup>b</sup>. See prati sma etc.  
 prati sma riṣato dāha RV.1.12.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati sya sūnari jant RV.4.52.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.107.5<sup>a</sup>. P: prati sya sūnari AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.2; 9.28.9; 10.12.8.  
 prati samrād ahr̥ṇāno gr̥bhāya RV.10.116.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratisaro-si AV.2.11.2.  
 prati sūktāni haryatām RV.1.93.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.3.14.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>; 67.4; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 prati sūktāni harya nah RV.8.44.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 prati sūryasya purudhā ca raçmīn AV.7.82.5<sup>c</sup>; 18.1.28<sup>c</sup>.  
 prati stomaṃ çayamānaṃ gr̥bhāya RV.4.4.15<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 174.7; KS.6.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati stomaṃ sarasvatī juṣasva RV.7.95.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>b</sup>; 219.6; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati stomaṃ dadhimahi turāṇam RV.7.40.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati stomaṃ devayanto dadhānāḥ RV.7.73.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati stoma adṛkṣata RV.8.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati stomebhir uṣasāni vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.80.1<sup>a</sup>. P: prati VaDh.26.5; MDh.11.250.  
 prati stomaṃ abhutsamahi RV.4.52.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 prati stomaṃ jaramaṇo vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.73.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati spaṇo vi sṛja tūṛpitamaḥ RV.4.4.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.14.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>; 97.11; KS.16.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratiṣṭāçanam anti tam AV.8.5.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 prati sma cakruṣe kṛtyām AV.4.18.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 prati sma deva riṣataḥ SV.1.24<sup>b</sup>. See prati sma etc.  
 prati sma rakṣaso jahi AV.8.3.23<sup>b</sup>. See prati sma etc.  
 prati smarethāni tujayadbhir evāhi RV.7.104.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati sruḡ eti namasa havīṣman RV.8.23.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 prati svasaram upa yāti (AV. yātu) pṭaye RV.6.68.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.58.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratiṣṭhāçena harāmāsi AV.5.14.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati havāni vṭaye RV.8.101.7<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratiḥreṇa tvā chandasa śadayāmi MS.2.13.4; 153.15; ApÇ.17.10.1.  
 pratiṭhitām āyatām mā vi sraçtam AV.11.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 pratikaṃ me vicakṣanam PG.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>. See çartram me.   
 pratikṣante (ApMB. çām) çvaçuro devaraç (ApMB. çrāḥ) ca AV.14.1.39<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratikṣāyāi kumārīm TB.3.4.1.19.  
 praticeḥ punar a kṛdhi AV.5.8.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 praticeç cid yodhiyan vṛṣanvan RV.1.173.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pratiçih kṛtya akṛtya AV.10.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 pratiçih kṛtyāḥ pratisarāir ajantu AV.8.5.5<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratiçih kṛṣṇavartane AV.1.28.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pratiçih cakruṣ urviya vi bhāti RV.1.92.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratiçih jupir devatānim eti RV.7.39.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratiçih jagrabhā vacam RV.10.18.14<sup>c</sup>.

pratiot dik AV.3.27.3; VS.14.13; 15.12; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; 5.5.10.1; MS.1.5.4; 7.1.11; 2.7.20; 10.5.7; 2.8.3; 10.8.8; 2.8.9; 11.3.15; 2.13.21; 16.7.2; KS.7.2; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.7; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3; ApMB.2.17.16. *See next*, and *pratiotm a*.

pratioti diçam TS.4.3.3.1. *See under prec.*

pratioti diçam iyam id varam AV.12.3.9<sup>a</sup>.

pratiotina aṅgirabha AV.10.1.6<sup>a</sup>.

pratiotinaḥ prati mām a vavṛṭṭva RV.10.98.2<sup>a</sup>.

pratiotinaḥ vṛjanam dohase girā (VS.ÇB. dhunim) RV.5.44.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.7.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.9.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.11<sup>c</sup>; 34.5; KS.4.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.2.1.9<sup>c</sup>.

pratiotinaḥ dadṛṇe viçyam aṣṭa RV.3.55.8<sup>b</sup>.

pratiotinaḥ phalaḥ tvam AV.4.19.7<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. next.*

pratiotinaḥ phalo hi tvam AV.7.65.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pratiotinaḥ phalaḥ Kauç.46.49. *Cf. prec.*

pratiotinaḥ sahure viçvadhayaḥ (AV. viçvadhavan) RV.10.83.6; AV.4.32.6<sup>b</sup>.

pratiotinaḥ te namaḥ AV.11.2.5<sup>d</sup>; 4.8<sup>d</sup>.

pratiotinaḥ mām ahani RV.10.18.14<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BṛhD.7.18.*

pratiotim tvā pratiotinaḥ AV.9.3.22<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.66.25.

pratiotim a roha VS.10.12; ÇB.5.4.1.5. *See under pratioti dik.*

pratiotim enām haviṣā yajamaḥ TB.3.1.2.6<sup>d</sup>.

pratioti vaçam aṣṭyam RV.8.46.33<sup>b</sup>.

pratioti viçvān devān AV.7.38.3<sup>c</sup>.

pratioti sinhaḥ prati jasyate (MS. cetayote) RV.1.95.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>d</sup>; 22.7.5; TB.2.8.7.5<sup>d</sup>; N.8.15<sup>d</sup>.

pratioti soma tasthatuḥ RV.9.66.2<sup>a</sup>.

pratioti somam aṣṭi AV.7.38.3<sup>a</sup>.

pratioti bāhun prati bhaḍhy eṣām RV.10.87.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.6<sup>d</sup>.

pratioti agād adhi harmeybhaḥ RV.7.76.2<sup>d</sup>.

pratiotyā tvā diçā savitrā devatāyā jagatena chandasagneḥ pucham upadadhāmi KS.2.2.5.

pratiotyā tvā diçā sadayāmi TS.5.5.8.2; MS.2.8.11; 11.5.13.

pratiotyā diçāḥ çālyā namo mahimne AV.9.3.27.

pratiotyā diçā (ÇÇ. diçā saha) grhāḥ paçavo māryantam MS.1.4.2; 48.12; KS.5.5; ÇÇ.4.11.4. *See pratiotyā diçi grhāḥ.*

pratiotyā dipo-bhi dāsanty aśman AV.4.40.3<sup>b</sup>.

pratiotyāḥ tvā diçi purā samvṛtaḥ svadhayam adadhāmi AV.18.3.32.

pratiotyāḥ tvā diçy aditya abhiçāntu puṣṭaye Rvidh.4.22.3. *Cf. next.*

pratiotyāḥ tvā diçy aditya devaḥ saḍbhiç caiva pañca-viṇçār ahobhir abhiçāntv etena ca troṇaitena ca yajusaitabhiç ca vyāhṛtibhiḥ svarājyāya AB.8.19.1. *Cf. prec.*

pratiotyāḥ diçi grhāḥ paçavo māryantam TS.1.6.5.2; AÇ.1.11.7. *See pratiotyā diçi.*

pratiotyāḥ diçi bhasadam aśya dhehi AV.4.14.8<sup>a</sup>.

pratioty uta sūryam AV.7.38.3<sup>b</sup>.

pratioty etv arāṇi datvati tān AV.7.108.1<sup>c</sup>.

pratiotyāi tvā diçe varuṇādhipataye prḍakave rakṣitro -nnaṣyemate AV.12.3.57. *Cf. AV.3.27.3.*

pratiotyāi diçāḥ çṛṇvanty uttarāt TB.2.5.1.3<sup>b</sup>.

pratiotyāi diçe namaḥ KSA.11.3.

pratiotyāi diçe svaha VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8; 16.5; KSA.1.6.

pratiotāḥ devabhyo juṣṭān ha vyavasthāt (read havyam aṣṭhāt?) JB.1.14.

pratiotyā çatṛn jētaparājitaḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.

pratiotyā çatṛn vigadeu vṛça RV.10.116.5<sup>d</sup>.

pratiotyena kṛdhunātpaṣaḥ RV.4.5.14<sup>b</sup>.

pratiotāḥ viçvāḥ modate RV.5.83.9<sup>c</sup>.

pratiotçyāyāi svaha TB.3.1.6.1.

pratiotāḥ çapaḥ nadyo vahanti RV.10.28.4<sup>b</sup>.

pratiotāḥ jagamā çuce RV.7.89.3<sup>b</sup>.

pratiotāḥ pratisutvanam (AB. saṣvanam) AV.20.129.2; AB.6.33.2; ÇÇ.12.18.2.

pratiotbodhena naçaya AV.8.6.15<sup>c</sup>; 19.35.3<sup>d</sup>.

pratiotvataḥ pratisarah AV.8.5.4<sup>b</sup>.

pratiotāro nidhanam AV.11.7.12<sup>a</sup>.

pra tu drava paçī koçāṇi ni gida RV.9.87.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.5.23<sup>a</sup>; 2.27<sup>a</sup>. P: pra tu drava PB.11.3.1; Svidh.1.4.9.

pra turvitiṇi pra ca dabhitiṇi avatam RV.1.112.23<sup>b</sup>.

pra tuvidyumaśya sthaviṛasya gṛṇvṇḥ RV.6.18.12<sup>a</sup>.

pratiotāḥ vājinn a drava VS.11.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.2.1; MS.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>; 74.19; KS.16.1<sup>a</sup>; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.2; ApÇ.16.2.1; MÇ.6.1.1. P: pratiotāḥ KÇ.16.2.9.

pratiotūrti aṣṭādaçāḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.2.2; MS.2.8.4; 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.13; KÇ.17.10.10.

pratiotvann ehy avakramann aṣṭaṭh VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.1; 5.1.2.3; MS.2.7.2; 75.7; 3.1.3.4.4; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.7. P: pratiotvann KÇ.16.2.10.

pra te agnayo-gñibhyo varāṇi niḥ RV.7.1.4<sup>a</sup>.

pra te agne haviṣmatm iarymi RV.3.19.2<sup>a</sup>. P: pra te agne haviṣmatm ÇÇ.14.54.2.

pra te aṣṭoti kukṣyoh RV.3.51.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.89<sup>a</sup>.

pra te aśyā uṣaḥ praparaśyaḥ RV.10.29.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.76.2<sup>a</sup>.

pra te tāni çṛṇamasi AV.9.3.6<sup>c</sup>.

pra te dadāmi madhuno gṛṇṭasya AG.1.15.1<sup>a</sup>. *See pra te yachāmi.*

pra te divo na vṛçṭayāḥ RV.9.62.28<sup>a</sup>.

pra te divo na stanayanti çuṣmāḥ (MS. stanayanta çuṣmāḥ) RV.4.10.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.4.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>d</sup>; 158.1.

pra te dhārā aty apvāni meṣyāḥ RV.9.86.47<sup>a</sup>.

pra te dhārā aṣṭaçāḥ RV.9.57.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.111.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pra te dhārāḥ ÇÇ.7.15.4.

pra te dhārā madhumatir aṣṭgran RV.9.97.31<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.534<sup>a</sup>.

pra te dhārā madhuçutāḥ TS.3.1.10.3<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.3.6.15<sup>c</sup>.

pra te nāvāṇi na samane vacasyuvam RV.2.16.7<sup>a</sup>.

pra te pūrvāṇi karaṇāni vipra RV.4.19.10<sup>a</sup>.

pra te pūrvāṇi karaṇāni vocam RV.5.31.6<sup>a</sup>.

pra te babhro vicakṣaṇa RV.4.32.22<sup>a</sup>.

pra te bhinadmi mehanam AV.1.3.7<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. vi te etc.*

pra te madaso madirāsa aṣvāḥ RV.9.86.2<sup>a</sup>.

pra te mahṛṇi sumatīṇi vevidama RV.7.24.6<sup>b</sup>.

pra te mahe vidatthe çanaiṣāṇi hart RV.10.96.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.30.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.3.4; KB.25.7; TB.2.4.3.10; 3.7.9.6; AÇ.6.2.6; ApÇ.14.2.13. P: pra te mahe AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.78-2.

9.6.6; 18.4. Cf. BrhD.7.154. *Designated as sarvahari* ÇÇ.11.14.10; as baru ÇÇ.11.14.26.  
 pra te mahe sarasvatī MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 198.8; TB.2.5.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra te mahna rīroce rodasyoh RV.6.24.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra te mātā mahimānam uvāca RV.7.98.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.87.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra te yakṣi pra ta iyarmi manma RV.10.4.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.5.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra te yachāmi madhuan makhaya ÇÇ.1.24.4<sup>a</sup>. See pra te dadāmi.  
 pra te ratham mithukṛtam RV.10.102.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.11.2. Cf. BrhD.8.11.  
 pra te-ratad varupo yatave pathah RV.10.75.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra te vajrah pramṛṇann etu çatruṇ RV.3.30.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra te vanve vanuṣo haryataṁ madam RV.10.96.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.30.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra te vayanā dadāmahe RV.3.21.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>b</sup>; 20.4.16; KS.16.2.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.12.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra te vocāma viryā RV.4.32.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra te çṛṇāmi çṛṇge AV.2.32.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra te sargā asṛkṣata RV.9.64.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.308<sup>b</sup>; PB.13.1.8.  
 pra te sūtaṣo madhumanto asthīran RV.1.135.1<sup>f</sup>.  
 pra te sumnasya manasa pathā bhuvan RV.10.50.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra te sumnā no açnavan RV.8.90.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.762<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra te sotāra oṇyoh RV.9.16.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra te sotāro rasāni madaya SV.2.68.3<sup>a</sup>. See tam te so.  
 pratna ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7. See purāṇa ṛṣiḥ.  
 pratnaṁ rayiṇāṁ yujam RV.6.45.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratnaṁ sadhaṣtham anupaçyamānah MS.2.13.22<sup>a</sup>; 167.15; KS.40.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.2.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratnaṁ sadhaṣtham āsadat RV.9.107.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.26<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.48<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.4.4<sup>d</sup>; 5.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5<sup>d</sup>; 79.13; KS.16.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.4.4.17.  
 pratnaṁ hotāram idyam RV.8.44.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratnaṁ jātāni jyotiṛ yad asya RV.10.55.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 pratnaṁ ni pāti kavyam RV.9.6.8<sup>c</sup>. See pra tvā ni pāti.  
 pratnam asya pitaram a vivasati RV.9.86.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratnam indra havāmahe RV.3.42.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.24.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratnam rtvijam adhvareṣya jaram RV.10.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratnaṁ pītyuṣāṁ purvyaṁ yad ukthiyam SV.2.844<sup>a</sup>; PB.16.11.8. See divāḥ pītyuṣāṁ.  
 pratnaṁ pratnavat paritāṇasayadhyaṁ RV.6.22.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.36.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratnaṁ pratnasa ŋtaye sahasakṛta RV.5.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratnavaj janayā girah RV.8.13.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratnavadbhiḥ pratnaḥ evadhiyaḥ AG.4.7.11<sup>o</sup>.  
 pratnavad roçayan ruçah RV.9.49.5<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.789<sup>c</sup>.  
 pratnavad roçayā ruçah RV.9.9.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 pratnā ṛvanti karavah RV.9.10.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.474<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratnā ta indra çrutyaṇu yemuh RV.6.21.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratnā navyasa vacasā vivāse RV.6.62.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratnā mānād adhyā ye samavasarān RV.9.73.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratnām ṛtasya pīpyuṣm RV.8.95.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.234<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratnāṁ pātyo dhiyo mariyanta RV.1.61.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.35.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratnāse aṣuḥ purukṛt sakhyah RV.6.21.5<sup>b</sup>.

pratnāso agna ṛtam açuṣaṇah (AV. açuṣaṇah) RV.4.2.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.21<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.69<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratnena dharpuna ca JB.2.13<sup>b</sup>. Part of apçreyena.  
 pratnebhīr yo ruçadbhir devatamah RV.10.3.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 pratne mātara yadvī ṛtasya RV.6.17.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratno hi (TA. pratnoṣi) kam idyo adhvareṣu RV.8.11.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.110.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.2.1<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.6.7<sup>a</sup>. P: pratno hi Kauç.46.25; VHDh.5.532.  
 pratno hotā vareṇyah RV.2.7.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.70<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.9.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>b</sup>; 83.1; KS.16.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.6.2.14.  
 pratno hotā vivasate vām RV.1.117.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratyak kartāram ṛchatu AV.4.19.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratyak kṛtya dṛṣayann eti virah AV.8.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratyak tvam indra tam jahi AV.8.5.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratyak pratiprahimāh AV.10.1.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 pratyak sevāsa bheṣajam AV.5.30.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 pratyak somo atisrutah MS.3.11.7<sup>b</sup>; 150.8. See pratyāṇ somo.  
 pratyag abhy etu tvā viṣam AV.5.13.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratyag enaḥ çapatā yantu tṛṣṭah (AV. sṛṣṭah) RV.10.87.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratyag enān pratīsaṛeṇa hanmī AV.4.40.1<sup>d</sup>-8<sup>d</sup>.  
 praty agnir uṣaṣā cekiṭānah RV.3.5.1<sup>a</sup>. P: praty agnir uṣaṣah AÇ.4.13.7.  
 praty agnir uṣaṣam agram akhyat RV.4.13.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.82.5<sup>a</sup>; 18.1.28<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.129.  
 praty agnir uṣaṣo jātavedah RV.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 praty agne mithunā dāha RV.10.87.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 praty agne harasā harah RV.10.87.25<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.95<sup>a</sup>. P: praty agne harasā harah çṛṇṇi N.4.19.  
 praty agrabhiṣa ṛtamasya nṛpam RV.5.30.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 praty agrabhiṣa ruçameṣv agne RV.5.30.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratyag vi bhindhi tvam tam AV.4.19.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 pratyagvṛttāny uta yā te paruṣu Kauç.124.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratyāṇ (read pratyāṇi) āsida karmāṇi Vait.9.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratyāṇ somah etc.: see pratyāṇ somah.  
 praty āṇgeṣu prati tiṣṭhāny ātman (SMB. ātmani) VS.20.10<sup>o</sup>; KS.38.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.25; HG.2.17.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratyāṇ ud eṣi mānuṣān (AV.13.2.20<sup>b</sup>, mānuṣh) RV.1.50.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.2.20<sup>b</sup>; 20.47.17<sup>b</sup>; AṚS.5.10<sup>b</sup>; N.12.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratyāṇ uṣaṣam urviya vi bhāti RV.5.28.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratyāṇ enāni devatābhiḥ sahaidhi AV.11.1.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratyāṇ citra bibhṛad aṣyayudhāni RV.10.123.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1197<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratyāṇ janān saṁcukoçāntakale N.1.15<sup>d</sup>, in Durga's comm. See Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 12, note 4. See next.  
 pratyāṇ janās tiṣṭhāti sarvatomukhah (ÇvetU.3.2<sup>d</sup>, and ÇirasU. once, tiṣṭhāti saṁcukoçāntakale) VS.32.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇvetU.2.16<sup>d</sup>; 3.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇirasU.5<sup>d</sup> (bis). See *prec.*, and pratyāṇmukhah.  
 pratyāṇ devānāṁ viçah RV.1.50.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.2.20<sup>a</sup>; 20.47.17<sup>a</sup>; AṚS.5.10<sup>a</sup>; N.12.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratyāṇ nah sumana bhava RV.10.141.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.20.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 164.6; KS.14.2<sup>b</sup>. See prati nah etc.  
 pratyāṇmukhah tiṣṭhāti viçratomukhah (MahanU. sarvato) TA.10.1.3<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.2.1<sup>d</sup>. See pratyāṇ janā.

**pratyāñ** viçvāñ svar dṛṣe RV.1.50.5<sup>e</sup>; AV.13.2.20<sup>e</sup>; 20.47.17<sup>e</sup>; ArS.5.10<sup>e</sup>; N.12.24<sup>e</sup>.

**pratyāñ** viçvāñ bhuvaññi aśthāt RV.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>.

**pratyāñ** sa viçvā bhuvaññi paprathe RV.9.80.3<sup>e</sup>.

**pratyāñ** sūryāñ ca mehāt AV.13.1.56<sup>b</sup>.

**pratyāñ** (VS.TS.CB.TB. **pratyāñ**) **somo** atidrutah (AV. **ati** hrutah; MS. **atisrutah**) AV.6.5.1.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.10.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 19.3<sup>b</sup>; VSK.21.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>b</sup>; 36.1; KS.12.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.5.4.22<sup>b</sup> (*here pratyāñ*); 12.7.3.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.19.1.19; 6.12. See **pratyak somo**.

**pratyāñ** hi sambabhūvitha AV.4.19.7<sup>e</sup>.

**praty** ajātan (AV. **ctāñ**; TS.KS.TA. **ctāñ**) jātavedo nud-  
asva AV.7.34.1<sup>b</sup>; 35.1<sup>b</sup>; VÇ.15.2<sup>b</sup>; VSK.16.1.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.  
4.3.12.1<sup>b</sup> (*bis*); MS.2.8.7<sup>b</sup> (*bis*); 111.3; 3.2.10; 31.11;  
KS.17.6<sup>b</sup> (*bis*); TA.2.5.2<sup>b</sup> (*bis*). See *next*.

**praty** ajātan nuda jātavedah VS.15.1<sup>b</sup>; VSK.16.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
See *prec.*

**pratyāñcam** arkam anayañ (AV. anayañ) chaetbhiḥ RV.  
10.157.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.63.3<sup>a</sup>; 124.6<sup>a</sup>.

**pratyāñcam** arkam pratyarpayitvā AV.12.2.55<sup>e</sup>. P: pra-  
tyāñcam arkam Kauç.71.5; 72.13.

**pratyāñcam** arcisā jātavedo vi nikēva AV.8.3.25<sup>d</sup>.

**pratyāñco** yantu nigutah punas te RV.10.128.6<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.  
7.14.3<sup>e</sup> See **apāñco etc.**

**praty** adhattāñ suçutūñ juṣaṣa RV.1.118.7<sup>d</sup>.

**pratyabhicarāṇo** si AV.2.11.2.

**praty** amūcāta çambhuvam AV.10.6.15<sup>d</sup>, 17<sup>d</sup>.

**praty** arcī ruçad aśyā adarçī RV.1.92.5<sup>e</sup>. P: **praty** arcīḥ  
AÇ.4.14.2.

**pratyardhīm** devasya-devasya mahā RV.10.1.5<sup>e</sup>; TB.  
2.4.3.6<sup>e</sup>.

**pratyardhir** yajñānam RV.10.26.5<sup>e</sup>.

**pratyavarūḍho** no hemantaḥ ApMB.2.18.2 (ApG.7.19.9).

**pratyavaroḥa** jātavedah punas tvam AÇ.3.10.8<sup>e</sup>. See  
**upāvaroḥa**.

**praty** avartim daçuṣe çambhaviṣṭha RV.5.76.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.  
1103<sup>d</sup>.

**praty** aṣveṣu prati tiṣṭhāmi goṣu VS.20.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>d</sup>;  
152.12; KS.38.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6<sup>b</sup>; 3.7.10.  
3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.14.2; ÇG.4.18.8; SMB.2.2.3; ApMB.2.18.4;  
HG.2.17.4<sup>b</sup>.

**pratyastā** çrtr iyañ mayi Kauç.106.7<sup>d</sup> (*bis*), 7<sup>f</sup>.

**pratyasthād** bhūmyām adhi NīlarU.2<sup>b</sup>.

**pratyastāñ** namucoḥ çirah VS.10.14; MS.2.6.10<sup>a</sup>; 70.5;  
4.4.4; 54.5; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.9; MÇ.9.1.3. P: pra-  
tyastam KÇ.15.5.24. See **nirastāñ namucoḥ**.

**pratyasto** varuṇasya pāçah TS.1.2.8.2; 4.45.3; MS.1.2.6;  
16.2; 1.3.39; 46.3; 4.8.5; 113.6; KS.4.13; 29.3; 38.5;  
TB.2.6.6.4; ApÇ.10.28.1; MÇ.1.7.4.42; — 2.1.4.40.

**praty** asmāi pipisate RV.6.42.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.1.35<sup>a</sup>; 2.79<sup>a</sup>;  
KB.23.2; 28.7; TB.3.7.10.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.7.11; 10.6.14; 12.  
17; 11.11.18; 18.17.7; ApÇ.14.29.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.6.4.4. P:  
**praty** asmāi AÇ.5.7.6; 8.12.6.

**praty** aśya vaha dyubhiḥ TS.1.5.3.10. See **prati vāstor**.

**praty** aśya çreṇayo dadṛṣe RV.10.142.5<sup>a</sup>.

**praty** ahni prathamā jātavedah AV.7.82.5<sup>b</sup>; 18.1.28<sup>b</sup>.

**pratyādyāpara** iṣva AV.10.1.27<sup>b</sup>. Read **pratyadyāṣa**.

**praty** ayañ sindhum āvadan RV.1.11.6<sup>b</sup>.

**pratyārambho** na vidyate Kauç.141.41<sup>d</sup>.

**pratyārambho** vibhāṣitah Kauç.141.41<sup>b</sup>.

**pratyāçrāvaṇam** atra tu Vait.9.12<sup>d</sup>.

**pratyāçrāvitam** sai ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.

**pratyāçrāvo** anurūpaḥ VS.19.24<sup>b</sup>.

**praty** u (TB. uv) adarçy ayañ RV.7.81.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.303<sup>a</sup>;  
2.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: **praty** u adarçī AÇ.4.14.2;  
ÇÇ.6.5.8.

**pratyusṭam** rakṣaḥ pratyusṭa arāṭayah (MS.KS. pra-  
tyusṭarāṭih) VS.1.7.29 (*bis*); TS.1.1.2.1; 4.1; 10.1; MS.  
1.1.2; 1.5; 1.1.4; 2.16; 1.1.11; 6.12; 1.2.16; 26.17;  
3.10.1; 129.18; KS.1.2.4.8, 10; 3.6; JB.1.39; ÇB.1.1.  
2.2; 3.1.4; TB.3.2.2.2; 4.3; 3.1.1; AÇ.2.3.9; ApÇ.1.  
3.3; 17.2; 2.4.2; 6.7.1; 7.19.4; Kauç.3.9. P: pra-  
tyusṭam rakṣaḥ MS.4.1.2; 2.15; 4.1.4; 6.8; 4.1.12;  
16.7; KS.3.1.3.7, 9; MÇ.1.1.1.26; 2.1.22; 5.1; 8.4.20;  
Kauç.44.38; pratyusṭam KÇ.2.3.11. Cf. *under* nir-  
dagdhām.

**pratyūdhāñ** janyañ bhayañ JB.1.39; ApÇ.6.6.10; MÇ.  
1.6.1.22.

**pratyūdhāñ** senā abhivartīh ApÇ.6.6.10; MÇ.1.6.1.22.

**praty** ūhatām aṣvīnā mṛtyum asmat MS.2.12.5<sup>e</sup>; 149.11;  
3.4.6; 51.17. See **praty ūhatām**.

**praty** etā vāmā sūktāyañ sunvan yajamāno-grabhīd (ÇÇ.  
agrabhīd) uta pratiṣṭhotopavakar (ÇÇ. *ovakta*) uta no  
gāva upaṇtāḥ (ÇÇ. *upaṇtā utopahatā*) KB.13.8; ÇÇ.  
7.6.6. See *next*, and *uta* no gāva.

**praty** etā sunvan yajamānāḥ sūktā vāmāgrabhīr, uta  
pratiṣṭhotopavakar uta no gāva upaṇtā upaṇtāḥ AÇ.  
5.7.5. See *under prec.*

**praty** eva grbhāyata AV.20.135.10<sup>d</sup>; AB.6.35.21<sup>e</sup>; GB.  
2.6.14<sup>d</sup>; JB.2.117<sup>d</sup>. See **pra tveva**.

**praty** oṣantīñ tanvo yas te agne ApÇ.4.6.4<sup>b</sup>.

**praty** oṣa yatudhānyah RV.10.118.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.5.12.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.  
7.16<sup>b</sup>.

**praty** ūhatām aṣvīnā mṛtyum asmat (AV. *asmat*) AV.7.  
53.1<sup>e</sup>; VS.27.9<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.1.7.4<sup>e</sup>; 5.1.8.6; KS.18.16<sup>e</sup>; 22.1;  
TAA.10.48<sup>e</sup>. See **praty ūhatām**.

**praty** ūhan mṛtyum amṛtēna sākam AV.5.28.8<sup>e</sup>.

**pra** trasadasyum āvitha tvam eka it RV.8.36.7<sup>e</sup>; 37.7<sup>e</sup>.

**pratrāsam** amitrēbhyo vada AV.5.21.3<sup>e</sup>.

**pratrāsēñjye** hute AV.5.21.2<sup>d</sup>.

**pratvaksasah** pratvaso virapīnah RV.1.87.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.30.  
11; KB.20.2. P: **pratvaksasah** pratvasah AÇ.5.20.6;  
**pratvaksasah** ÇÇ.8.6.4.

**pra** tvaksasāñ vṛṣabhañ satyaçusman RV.10.44.3<sup>e</sup>; AV.  
20.94.3<sup>e</sup>.

**pratvaksasao** mahinā dyāur ivoravah RV.5.57.4<sup>d</sup>.

**pratvaksāḥ** ati viçvā sahāñi RV.10.44.1<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.94.1<sup>e</sup>.

**pra** tvā carum iṣva yaçantam AV.4.7.4<sup>e</sup>.

**pra** tvā dūtāñ vṛpīmahe RV.1.36.3<sup>a</sup>.

**pra** tvā namobhir indavah RV.9.16.5<sup>a</sup>.

**pra** tvā ni pati kavayah KS.35.6<sup>e</sup>. See **pratnam ni**.

**pra** tvā padye JB.1.36.1. See *under* **trām tvā** **pra** padye.

**pra** tvā mūcikam varuṇasya pāçat RV.10.85.24<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
14.1.19<sup>a</sup>, 58<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.11.3; AG.1.7.17; ApMB.1.5.16<sup>a</sup>

(ApG.2.5.12). P: pra tvā muñcāmi ÇÇ.1.15.9; Vait. 4.11; ÇG.1.15.1; Kauç.75.23; 76.28. See *pramā muñcāmi*, and *cf.* imahi vi syāmi, and *pra no muñcātān*.  
*pra tvā yajñāsa ime agnauvantu* RV.6.23.8b.  
*pra tve muñcantv aṅghaṣāp* ApMB.1.7.9b. See *patye rakṣantu*.  
*pra tveva grbhāyata* ÇÇ.12.19.3<sup>e</sup>. See *praty eva*.  
*pra tve haviṇṣi juhure* (KS. juhumaṣa) samiddhe (MS. tve samiddhe juhure haviṇṣi) RV.2.9.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.75<sup>d</sup>; TS. 4.6.5.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>d</sup>; 13.9.4; KS.18.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.39.  
*prathamachad avaraṇ* (MS. avaraṇ) a viveṇa RV.10.81.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.17<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 13.3.2. See *paramachado*.  
*prathamajam devaṁ haviṣā vidhema* TB.3.12.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
*prathamajā brahmapo viṇvām id viduḥ* RV.3.29.15<sup>b</sup>.  
*prathamam janbhayamasi* AV.4.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
*prathamam jātvavedasam* RV.8.23.22<sup>a</sup>.  
*prathamam no ratham kṛdhi* RV.8.80.5<sup>b</sup>.  
*prathamabhājam yaçasam vayoḍham* RV.6.49.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ. 3.8.1. P: *prathamabhājam* ÇÇ.9.27.7; 13.4.3.  
*prathamam artim yuyotu* mah MG.1.22.2<sup>b</sup>. See *pra sa mṛtyuṁ*, and *pra sumartyaṁ*.  
*prathamasyā utāparam* AV.6.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
*prathamā dvitryaṣu çrayantām* (TB. çrayadhvam) KS. 35.6; TB.3.11.2.1.  
*prathamā dvitryaiḥ* VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.7. See *prathamāsa tva*.  
*prathamāya januṣe bhūma neṣṭhā* (AÇ. bhūmaneṣṭhā; AV. bhuvanēṣṭhā) AV.4.1.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.6<sup>b</sup>.  
*prathamā yāni sarathinaḥ suvarṇa* VS.29.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 18.4.10; KSA.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
*prathamāsa tva dvitryair abhi ṣiñcantu* MS.3.11.8; 15.1.9. See *prathamā dvitryaiḥ*.  
*prathamā ha vy uvāsa sā* AV.3.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>; 16.1.12; KS.39.10<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.19.28; 138.4; SMB.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>; G.G. 3.9.9; KhG.3.18. See *under yā prathamā vyauchat*.  
*prathamā hi suvāsa* RV.1.188.7<sup>a</sup>.  
*prathamena pramāreṇa* AV.11.8.33<sup>a</sup>.  
*prathamebhyaḥ caikhebhyaḥ svahā* AV.19.22.8.  
*prathamō jātaḥ sa u garbhe antaḥ* AV.10.8.28<sup>d</sup>. See *purvo ha jātaḥ*.  
*prathamō dāivyo bhiṣak* VS.16.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>; 121.5; KS.17.11<sup>b</sup>.  
*prathamō vindate vasu* RV.6.54.4<sup>e</sup>.  
*prathayī prajāya paçubhiḥ suvarge loke* TB.3.7.6.10<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
*prathac ca yasya saprathac ca nāma* RV.10.181.1<sup>a</sup>; ArS. 2.5<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.21.2. P: *prathac ca yasya* AÇ.4.6.3. Cf. BrhD.8.77.  
*prathasva* VS.13.17; ÇB.7.4.2.6. See *prathosi*.  
*prathiṣṭa yasya virakarmam iṣpat* RV.10.61.5<sup>a</sup>.  
*prathiṣṭa yaman prthivi cid eṣām* RV.5.58.7<sup>a</sup>.  
*prathō varo vyaco lokāḥ* AV.13.4.53<sup>a</sup>.  
*prathō si* TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.8.14; 117.16; KS.16.16; 39.3; ApÇ.16.23.7. See *prathasva*.  
*pradakṣya pracetasa* RV.8.9.20<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.142.5<sup>a</sup>.  
*pradakṣipam marutaṁ etc.*: see *pradakṣipin*.  
*pradakṣipid abhi gṛṇanti kāravaḥ* RV.2.43.1<sup>a</sup>.

*pradakṣipid abhi somasa indram* RV.3.32.15<sup>d</sup>; AV. 20.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
*pradakṣipid devatātim urapāḥ* RV.3.19.2<sup>e</sup>; 4.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
*pradakṣipid dharivo mā vi veṇaḥ* RV.5.36.4<sup>d</sup>.  
*pradakṣipid raçanaya niyṭya* MS.4.13.7<sup>e</sup>; 208.11; KS. 18.21<sup>e</sup>; TB.3.6.11.3<sup>e</sup>; N.8.19<sup>e</sup>.  
*pradakṣipin* (AV. *pradakṣipam*) *marutaṁ stomam rdyam* (MS. aṇyam) RV.5.60.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.50.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4. 14.11<sup>d</sup>; 232.14; TB.2.7.12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
*pradattā dyāvaprthivi ahrityamānā* (read *amāne*?) Kauç. 115.2<sup>d</sup>.  
*pradarān pāyuna* VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9; 180.6.  
*pra dasā niyudrathah* RV.10.26.1<sup>c</sup>.  
*pradātāram vāyamahe* TS.1.7.7.13.4<sup>a</sup>.  
*pradātāram a viṇata* (KS. viṇa) VS.7.46; TS.1.4.4.3.2; 6.6.1.4; MS.1.3.37; 44.1; 4.8.2; 109.4; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.20; ÇÇ.7.18.9.  
*pradātā vajri vṛṣabhas turagāḥ* TS.1.7.13.4<sup>a</sup>. See *rjati etc.*  
*pra dāturu astu cetanam* RV.1.13.11<sup>e</sup>.  
*pradātopa jīvati* AV.3.29.4.5<sup>e</sup>.  
*pradātore svahā* AÇ.8.14.4.  
*pra dānudo divyo dānupinvaḥ* RV.9.97.23<sup>a</sup>.  
*pra dāṣṭe datave bhūti yat te* RV.4.20.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
*pra dāṣṭe vāryāḥ* MS.1.5.4<sup>c</sup>; 70.12. See *vi dā*.  
*pra dāçvan agne aṣṭhā* RV.1.74.8<sup>e</sup>.  
*pra dāçvaṁsam avataṁ caçubhiḥ* RV.8.57 (Val.9.4).  
*pra diva rāvad brhataḥ sudantī* RV.7.61.3<sup>b</sup>.  
*pradiçam tam abadhata* AV.10.6.19<sup>b</sup>.  
*pradiço yāni vasate diçac* AV.19.20.2<sup>e</sup>.  
*pra didhitir viçvavara jigati* RV.3.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
*pra didhyata asato* AV.10.4.11<sup>d</sup>.  
*pradidhyānā joṣam anyabhir eti* RV.1.113.10<sup>d</sup>.  
*pra dirghena vandanaḥ tary āyuṣa* RV.1.119.6<sup>d</sup>.  
*pra duchuṇa minavama varityaḥ* RV.5.45.5<sup>b</sup>.  
*pra dudruvur maghā prati* AV.20.135.12.  
*pra duçvapnyān pra malān vahanatu* AV.10.5.24<sup>e</sup>.  
*pra devaṁ vipraṁ panitāram arkaiḥ* RV.5.41.6<sup>b</sup>.  
*pra devatra brahmapa gāturu etu* RV.10.30.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.19. 1.3; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.8. P: *pra devatra* ÇÇ.6.7.1; 14.51.9; VHDh.7.264; Rvidh.3.9.4. Cf. BrhD.7.33. Designated as *aponaptryam* (sc. *suktam*) SB.1.4.9 (comm.).  
*pra devaṁ devatitaye* RV.6.16.41<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4. 10.3<sup>a</sup>; 148.9; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.16.20; KB.8.1; AÇ. 2.16.7.  
*pra devaṁ devya dhiyā* RV.10.176.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS. 4.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 151.12; 4.13.1; 199.1; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.28.2<sup>a</sup>; KB.9.2; AÇ.2.17.3. P: *pra devaṁ devya* ÇÇ.3.14.9. 10; *pra devam* MÇ.5.1.3.13; — 5.2.8.5.  
*pra devam achā madhumanta indavaḥ* RV.9.68.1<sup>a</sup>; SV. 1.563<sup>a</sup>.  
*pra devayanto aṇvina* RV.8.9.19<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.142.4<sup>d</sup>.  
*pra devayan yaçasah saṁ hi pūrvāḥ* RV.10.46.10<sup>d</sup>.  
*pra deva varuṇa vratam* RV.1.25.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>; MS. 4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 197.9.  
*pra devaḥ prota sūnṛtā* RV.10.141.2<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.7.10.2<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>e</sup>; 164.9. See *pra devit*.

pra devāñ janma gr̥mate yajadhyañ RV.6.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra devāya matrive VS.22.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra devi gomatr̥ isah RV.1.48.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra devi sūnṛte mahi RV.8.9.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.14.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra devīḥ prota sūnṛta AV.3.20.3<sup>c</sup>. See pra devāḥ.  
 pra devbhīr viçvato apratīṭah RV.3.46.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra devy etu sūnṛta RV.1.40.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.56<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.89<sup>b</sup>;  
 37.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 120.9; KB.20.4; ÇB.14.1.2.15; 2.2.1;  
 TA.4.2.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.2.6.  
 pra dāivodāso agniñ RV.8.103.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.51<sup>a</sup>; 2.867<sup>a</sup>;  
 Svīdh.3.5.5.  
 pradodhuvac cīmaçruṣu pr̥ṇānah RV.2.11.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 pradōṣa ubhe samidhye Kāuç.14.1.37<sup>d</sup>.  
 pradōṣaṇ taskarā iva RV.1.191.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pradōṣaṇ ardharaṭraṇi ca PG.3.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra dyāvā yajñāñi pr̥thivi t̥avrdhā RV.1.159.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.  
 30.5; KB.20.2; 22.1; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.8.3.11; ApÇ.13.  
 13.8; MÇ.2.5.1.47. P: pra dyāvā yajñāñi KÇ.10.  
 6.5; pra dyāvā AÇ.5.18.5. Cf. BrhD.4.26. Designated  
 as dyāvapr̥thivyam (sc. sūktam) ÇB.4.3.2.12.  
 pra dyāvā yajñāñi pr̥thivi namobhiñ RV.7.53.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.  
 5.8; KB.22.9; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.10.5.23. P: pra dyāvā  
 AÇ.8.8.4. Cf. BrhD.6.2.  
 pra dyāvā çociñ pr̥thivi aroçayat RV.1.143.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra dyanmāyā pra çavase RV.8.9.20<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.14.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra dhanyāyā āirata çubhrakādayah RV.8.20.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra dhanvā soma jāgrvīñ RV.9.106.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.567<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra dhārayantu etc.: see pra dhārā yantu.  
 pra dhārā asya çuṣmīñah RV.9.30.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pra dhārā asya  
 ÇÇ.7.15.14.  
 pra dhārā madhvo agriyāh RV.9.7.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.479<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra dhārā yantu madhunoñ (AG. dhārayantu madhuno  
 ghr̥tasya) AB.6.25.7 (comm.); 8.10.4 (comm.); AG.3.12.  
 14. AG. and the commentator at AB. designate it as  
 sāuparnastūktam. Cf. ÇÇ.9.20.13; Rvidh.1.20.3.  
 pra dhītāny agachatañ RV.8.8.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 pradhṛṣṭir̥ asī ÇÇ.8.24.3.  
 pra dhṛṣṇuyā nayati vasyo acha RV.4.21.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.6 8<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra dhenava udapṛuto navanta RV.7.4.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra dhenavañ sisrate vṛṣa udhnañ RV.4.22.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra na (MS. nā) āyūñši t̥arīsat SV.1.184<sup>c</sup>, 358<sup>d</sup>; 2.1190<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.1.5.1<sup>d</sup>; 66.7; 3.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 189.11; PB.1.6.17<sup>d</sup>. See  
 pra na etc.  
 pra na indo mahe ty nah SV.1.509<sup>a</sup>. See pra na indo  
 mahe tane.  
 pra nah pinva vidyud abhreve rodast SV.2.580<sup>c</sup>. See  
 pra nah etc.  
 pra nah pūṣa carathañ viçvadevyañ RV.10.92.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra nakṣatrāya devāya TB.3.1.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra nabhatāñ pr̥thivi jīradanuñ AV.7.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra nabhasva pr̥thivi AV.7.18.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pra nabhasva  
 Kāuç.4.1.1; 103.3. See un nambhaya.  
 pra navyasā sahasaḥ ennum acha RV.6.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra na āyūñši etc.: see pra na etc.  
 pra nakam ṛṣvañ nunude bṛhantam RV.7.86.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.  
 4.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 pranākāphā na abhara AÇ.2.10.14<sup>c</sup>. See kanākābhāñ.

pra nāmāni prayajyavas tiradhvam RV.7.56.14<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 10.5<sup>b</sup>; 154.14; KS.21.13<sup>b</sup>. See pra nāmāni.  
 pra nimneneva sindhavañ RV.9.17.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra nisvarāñ cātayasaṁtvām RV.7.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra nitr̥ agne aruṣṭir̥ ajānan RV.1.72.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra nilapṛītho atasasya dhaseñ RV.3.7.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra nu yad eṣāñ mahāñ cikitre RV.1.186.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra nu yaman sudanavañ RV.7.66.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.702<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra nu vayan̥ sute yā te kṛtāni RV.5.30.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra nu vocaṇ vadhryaçvasya nama RV.10.69.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra nu vocaṇ vidathā jātavedasañ RV.6.8.1<sup>b</sup>. See pra  
 no vaco.  
 pra nu vocaṇ cikituse janāya RV.8.101.15<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.8.  
 15<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.3.27<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.9.23<sup>c</sup>. See under pra nu vocaṇi.  
 pra nu vocama vidur̥ asya devaḥ RV.3.55.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra nu voca suteṣu vām RV.6.59.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.119.  
 pra nūtanā maghavan̥ yā cakārtha RV.5.31.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra nūtanā maghavañ yā cakāra RV.7.98.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.87.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra nūnan̥ jātavedasañ RV.10.188.1<sup>a</sup>; N.7.20<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 BrhD.8.88.  
 pra nūnan̥ jāyatām ayam RV.10.62.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.103.  
 pra nūnan̥ dhāvātā pr̥thak RV.8.100.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra nūnan̥ pūrnāvandhura (VS.ÇB.LÇ. bāndhura) RV.  
 1.82.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.52<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.5.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 142.12;  
 KS.9.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.6.1.38<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.5.2.10.  
 pra nūnan̥ brahmaṇas patih RV.1.40.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.57<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; 88.15; KS.7.14<sup>a</sup>; 8.7; AF.5.1.14; 12.7;  
 20.10; KB.15.2; AA.1.2.1.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.14.6; ÇÇ.7.19.11;  
 ApÇ.5.19.3<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.5.5.17; NpU.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra nū mahitvañ vṛṣabhasya vocaṇ RV.1.59.6<sup>a</sup>; N.7.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra nū sa mar̥taḥ çavasā janāñ at RV.1.64.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra nṛṣahyāya çarmaṇe RV.8.9.20<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.14.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra nemasmin̥ dadṛṣe somo antaḥ RV.10.48.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra no jayantāñ mithunāñi rūpaçañ Kāuç.114.2<sup>d</sup>. See  
 pra no etc.  
 pra no jivātave suva VS.18.67<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.5.7.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.22.10<sup>d</sup>;  
 ÇB.9.5.1.53<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.6.2.6<sup>d</sup>. See pra no etc.  
 pra no naya pratarāñ vasyo acha RV.6.47.7<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under  
 prapetārāñ.  
 pra no navyebhiñ tiratāñi deṣpāñ RV.7.93.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
 13.7<sup>d</sup>; 208.9; KS.4.15<sup>d</sup>. See pra no etc.  
 pra no nṛbhīr̥ amṛto martyebhiñ RV.9.91.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra no mitṛāya varuṇāya vocaḥ RV.7.62.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra no muñcatāñ varuṇasya pāçat RV.6.74.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under  
 pra tvā muñcāmi.  
 pra no yachātad avṛkām pr̥thu chardhī RV.1.48.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra no yachātav̥ aryamā RV.10.141.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.29<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.  
 11.4<sup>a</sup>; 164.8; KS.14.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.11<sup>a</sup>. See pra no etc.  
 pra no yacha (KS. rāsva) viças pate (VS.ÇB. yacha saha-  
 rajit) RV.10.141.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.9.28<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 164.7; KS.  
 14.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.10<sup>c</sup>. See pra no yacha bhuvās.  
 pra no rāyā par̥ṇasā (SV. rāye par̥nyase) RV.5.10.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.1.81<sup>c</sup>; KB.21.3.  
 pra no rāsva etc.: see pra no yacha.  
 pra no vaco vidathā jātavedase Ar̥s.3.8<sup>b</sup>. See pra nu  
 vocaṇ vidathā.  
 pra no vajāñ rathyo aṣvabudhyāñ RV.1.121.14<sup>c</sup>.

prapatañ jyotiṣa tamaḥ RV.9.108.12<sup>b</sup>.

pra patetaḥ pāpi lakṣmī AV.7.115.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pra patetaḥ Kauṣ.18.16.

prapathintamañ paritāṣayadhyañ RV.1.173.7<sup>b</sup>.

prapathe divaḥ prapathe prthivyaḥ RV.10.17.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.9.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>b</sup>: 243.13; TB.2.8.5.4<sup>b</sup>.

prapathe patham aṇaṇiṣṭa pūṣā RV.10.17.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.9.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>a</sup>: 243.13; TB.2.8.5.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.8. P: prapathe patham ÇÇ.6.10.4; Vait.8.13; prapathe Kauṣ.52.12.

prapad, or prapada (*formula*): see tapaç ca tejaç ca, and bhūḥ pra padya.

pra pado-va nonigdhī: AV.9.5.3<sup>a</sup>. P: pra padaḥ Kauṣ.64.9.

prapanno-haṁ çivāñ rātrīm RVKh.10.127.4<sup>a</sup>.

pra parjanyaṁ trayā vṛṣṭimantam RV.10.98.8<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 167.11; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>.

pra parjanyaḥ sṛjātāñ rāgañ anu MS.2.4.7<sup>a</sup>: 44.19; KS.11.9<sup>a</sup>. See vi parjanyañ.

pra parvatasya nabhanāñ acucyaṁ RV.5.59.7<sup>d</sup>.

pra parvatasya vṛṣabhasya prēṭhāt VS.10.19<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.4.2.5. P: pra parvatasya KÇ.15.6.8. See taḥ parvatasya.

pra parvata anavanta pra gavaḥ RV.8.96.5<sup>a</sup>.

pra parvatāñam upatī upasthāt RV.3.33.1<sup>a</sup>; N.9.39<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.105. Designated as viçvāmītrasya sativādāḥ Rvidh.2.1.4.

pra parvāñi jātavedaḥ çṛṇhi RV.10.87.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.4<sup>a</sup>.

pra pavamāna dhanvasi RV.9.24.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.313<sup>a</sup>.

prapaganto yudhenyāñi bhūri RV.10.120.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.2.5<sup>b</sup>; 20.107.8<sup>b</sup>.

prapagyañāno amṛtatvam emi RV.10.124.2<sup>b</sup>.

pra pastyaṁ asura haryatañ goḥ RV.10.96.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.32.1<sup>a</sup>.

pra pastyañ aditiñ sindhum arkāñ RV.4.55.3<sup>a</sup>.

pra pākāñ çāsi pra diço viduṣṭarāḥ RV.1.31.14<sup>d</sup>.

pra pādau na yathāyati AV.19.49.10<sup>a</sup>.

prapitāmahañ bibharti (TA. 'mahāñ bibharat) pinva-māñ AV.18.4.35<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.6.1<sup>d</sup>. See svargo loke pinva-māno.

(om) prapitāmahañ (and 'mahñ) svadhā namaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.

prapitāmahañ te arghyaṁ AG.4.7.13.

prapitāmahañbhyaḥ svadhāyibhyaḥ (TB.ApÇ. 'vibhyaḥ) svadhā namaḥ VS.19.36; KS.3.8.2; ÇB.12.8.1.7; TB.2.6.3.2; ApÇ.1.9.9.

prapitvañ yann āpa daayūr asedhaḥ RV.5.31.7<sup>d</sup>.

prapitve ahnaḥ kuyavañ sahasā RV.4.16.12<sup>b</sup>.

prapitve vācam aruṇo muṣāyati RV.1.130.9<sup>b</sup>.

pra pinvata vṛṇo āvasya dhārāḥ RV.5.83.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.7<sup>b</sup>; KS.11.13<sup>b</sup>.

pra pinvadhvam isāyantiḥ suradhāḥ RV.3.33.12<sup>a</sup>.

prapitāñ brahmāçribhīḥ AV.6.108.2<sup>a</sup>.

prapitām (MÇ. var. lect. prapitām) agne sarirasya (MÇ. salirasya) madhye VS.17.8<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.2.6<sup>b</sup>. See prapyatmye.

pra pipaya vṛṣabha jinva vājan RV.3.15.6<sup>a</sup>.

pra punānasya oṣaṣā RV.9.16.4<sup>a</sup>.

pra punānasya vedhase RV.9.103.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.573<sup>a</sup>.

prapunvata upa sprṣata prapunvadbhyaḥ svaḥ ApMB.2.18.38 (ApÇ.7.20.5). See prapunvanta.

pra pūtas tigmaçojee RV.1.79.10<sup>a</sup>.

pra pūva stavanta eñ yajñāñ RV.6.20.10<sup>b</sup>.

pra pūrvaje pitarā navyaṣṭbhīḥ RV.7.53.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 150.16; TB.2.8.4.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.9.14. P: pra pūrvaje MS.4.14.7: 224.8; MÇ.5.2.7.6.

pra pūrvābhis tirate devayur janāḥ RV.5.48.2<sup>d</sup>.

pra pūrvābhis tirate rāṣṭri çurāḥ RV.1.104.4<sup>b</sup>.

pra pūrvyañ manasā vandamāñāḥ TA.3.15.2<sup>a</sup>.

pra pūrvyañ āyavo-vocan RV.1.117.25<sup>b</sup>.

pra pūrvyañ nūtanāñi vocan RV.3.1.20<sup>b</sup>.

pra pūrvyañyūṣmatī MG.1.10.17<sup>b</sup>.

pra pūṣaṇāñ vidathyañ no vitram RV.7.36.8<sup>b</sup>.

pra pūṣaṇāñ viṣṇum agniñ purāñdhim RV.6.21.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.14.71.4.

pra pūṣaṇāñ vṛṇmahe RV.8.4.15<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.4.3.

pra pūṣaṇāñ svatavaso hi santi RV.1.186.10<sup>b</sup>.

pra pūṣā pra bhṛaspatiḥ (VSK. sarasvatī) VS.9.29<sup>b</sup>; VSK.10.5.6<sup>b</sup>; KS.14.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.11<sup>b</sup>. See pra bhagāḥ.

prapṛṣṭoañ viçvā bhuvanāñi pūrvathā TB.2.5.4.5<sup>b</sup>.

pra prthivya riricāthe divaç ca RV.1.109.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 152.15; KS.4.15<sup>b</sup>.

pra pūruksatām tṛasadayam āvaḥ RV.7.19.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.37.3<sup>a</sup>.

prapyātām agne sarirasya madhye TS.5.5.10.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.12.11<sup>b</sup>. See prapitām etc.

pra pyātāñ vṛṇo āvasya retaḥ AV.4.15.11<sup>a</sup>.

pra pyāyasa pra syandasa RV.9.67.28<sup>a</sup>.

pra-pra kṣāyasya panyase RV.9.9.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.287<sup>a</sup>.

pra prajābhīr jāyate dharmāṇa pari RV.6.70.3<sup>a</sup>; 8.27.16<sup>a</sup>; 10.63.13<sup>b</sup>.

pra-pra jāyante akavā mahobhīḥ RV.5.58.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>b</sup>; 247.14; TB.2.8.5.7<sup>b</sup>.

pra-pra tāñ dasyūñr agnir vivāya RV.7.6.3<sup>a</sup>.

pra-pra datārañ tirāṣāḥ VS.11.83<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.3.10; 5.2.2.1; MS.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 132.6; KS.16.10<sup>a</sup>; 19.12; ÇB.6.6.4.7; TB.3.11.4.10; AG.1.16.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.27.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.15.15<sup>a</sup>; PrāṇaU.1<sup>a</sup>.

pra-pra dāçvañ pastyābhīr āsthita RV.1.40.7<sup>a</sup>.

pra-pra pūçvañ tuvijātasya çasyate RV.1.138.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.7.

pra-pra yajñāpatitū tira (TA. tirah) AV.7.26.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.5.38<sup>d</sup>, 41<sup>d</sup>; VSK.2.6.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.4.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.13<sup>d</sup>: 22.9; 1.2.14<sup>d</sup>: 23.4; KS.3.14.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.6.3.15<sup>d</sup>: 4.3<sup>d</sup>; 4.5.1.16<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.11.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.19.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.8.4.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.7.7.2<sup>a</sup>.

pra-pra yajñāñ pṛṇitāñ RV.5.5.5<sup>a</sup>.

pra-pra vāyañ amṛtāñ jātavedasām RV.6.48.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.35<sup>a</sup>; 2.53<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.42<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>a</sup>: 159.11; KS.39.12<sup>a</sup>; PB.8.6.5.6<sup>a</sup>; 7.1; ApÇ.17.9.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pra-pra vāyañ PB.8.6.11.

pra-pra vas triṣṭubham iṣam RV.8.69.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.360<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9. P: pra-pra vas triṣṭubham ÇÇ.9.6.14.

pra-pra vas triṣṭubham iṣam RV.8.69.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.360<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9. P: pra-pra vas triṣṭubham ÇÇ.9.6.14.

pra-pra vas triṣṭubham iṣam RV.8.69.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.360<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9. P: pra-pra vas triṣṭubham ÇÇ.9.6.14.

pra-pra vas triṣṭubham iṣam RV.8.69.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.360<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9. P: pra-pra vas triṣṭubham ÇÇ.9.6.14.

pra-pra vas triṣṭubham iṣam RV.8.69.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.360<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9. P: pra-pra vas triṣṭubham ÇÇ.9.6.14.



pra-prāṇye yanti pary anyā āsate RV.3.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra-prāyam agnir bharatasya ṣṇve RV.7.8.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.34<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.2.5.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.3.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>a</sup>; 87.16; KS.16.10<sup>a</sup>;  
 AB.1.17.10; QB.6.8.1.14; AÇ.4.5.3. P: pra-prāyam  
 agnir MQ.6.1.4; pra-pra KÇ.1.6.6.21.  
 pra-prā vo asme svayācchir tti RV.1.129.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 prapruthyā cīpre maghavan rjśin RV.3.32.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra-preikha tñkhyāvahai cūbhe kam RV.7.88.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra-pret te agne vanuṣaḥ syāma RV.1.150.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 praprotthāya (TS.KSA. praprotthate) svāhā VS.22.7; TS.  
 7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.13; KSA.1.10.  
 prapharvyaḥ ca pīvarim VS.12.71<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.5.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.  
 2.7.12<sup>a</sup>; 91.18; KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; QB.7.2.2.11; VAdh.2.34<sup>d</sup>,  
 35. See pīhartim ca.  
 pra bahhrave vṛṣabhāya cṛitice RV.2.33.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1.  
 pra badhamānā (RV. and Padap. of MS. prababadhānā)  
 rathyeva yāti RV.7.95.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>; 226.1.  
 prabādhitā sahasā dāivena RV.10.108.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 prabādhānā etc.: see pra badhamānā.  
 pra bahavā prthupāṇiḥ sisarti RV.2.38.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra bahavā sisartān jīvaṣe naḥ RV.7.62.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.21.9<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.1.8.22.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 166.13; KS.1.16<sup>a</sup>; KB.18.13;  
 TB.2.7.15.6<sup>a</sup>; 8.6.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1. P: pra bahavā TS.2.  
 5.12.3; MS.4.14.10; 232.1; KS.12.14; ÇÇ.8.12.8; 9.27.2;  
 ApÇ.22.28.14; MQ.8.11; MG.2.3.6.  
 pra bāhū asiāḥ savitā savitmani RV.4.53.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra bāhū çura rādhasa RV.3.51.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.89<sup>a</sup>.  
 prabuddhāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3;  
 160.16; KSA.1.10.  
 prabudhe naḥ punas (KS. punas) kṛdhi (TS. punar dadah)  
 VS.4.14<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>; 12.4; KS.2.4<sup>d</sup>; QB.  
 3.2.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra budhnyā va itate (TS. budhniyā itate vo) mahānsi  
 RV.7.56.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>a</sup>; 154.14; KS.  
 21.13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.18.4. P: pra budhnyā vah ÇÇ.3.15.9.  
 prabudhyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.  
 pra budhyasva subudhā budhyamānā AV.14.2.75<sup>a</sup>. P: pra  
 budhyasva Kauç.77.13.  
 pra bodhaya jaritar jaram indram RV.10.42.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 20.89.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prabodhyantir usasaḥ asantam RV.4.51.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 prabodhyantiḥ suvitaya devī RV.4.14.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 prabodhyanty arupebhir aṣvāḥ RV.1.113.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra bodhaya purādhim RV.1.134.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra bodhayed ghrīpi cūddhastā Kauç.73.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra bodhayoṣaḥ pṛṇato maghoni RV.1.124.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra bodhayoṣo aṣvina RV.8.9.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.142.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra bravāma vayam indra stuvantāḥ RV.4.20.10<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.  
 7.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra bravāma (MS. bruvāma) çaradaḥ çatam VS.36.24;  
 MS.4.9.20; 136.5; TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.19 (ApG.4.  
 11.18); HG.1.7.10; MG.1.22.11<sup>f</sup>.  
 pra brahmaṇā MS.4.5.2; 64.14.  
 pra brahma pūrvacittaye RV.8.6.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra brahmāpi nabhakavat RV.8.40.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra brahmāpo aṣviraṣo nakṣanta RV.7.41.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.20.8;  
 KB.26.11; AÇ.8.11.1. P: pra brahmānāḥ OÇ.10.10.4.

pra brahmaṇo abhinakṣanta indram RV.8.96.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra brahmāitu sadanāt ṛṣaya RV.7.36.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.25.2.  
 P: pra brahmāitu sadanāt ÇÇ.11.13.16.  
 pra bruvāma etc.: see pra bravāma çaradaḥ  
 prabino mṛditaḥ çayam AV.11.9.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra bhagaḥ pra bṛhaspatiḥ RV.10.141.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.20.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.1.7.10.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 164.8. See pra pūṣa.  
 prabhaṅgān durmatnām RV.8.46.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 prabhaṅgi çūro maghavā tuvimaghāḥ RV.8.61.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.809<sup>a</sup>.  
 prabhañjaḥ chatrīm pramṛṇam amitṛān AV.10.13.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 See next but one.  
 prabhañjanena rathena saha sarividānāḥ Kauç.135.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 prabhañjan senāḥ pramṛṇo yudhā jayan RV.10.103.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.1202<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.36<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 135.  
 16; KS.18.5<sup>a</sup>. See *prec. but one*.  
 pra bharāmaḥ vājayur na ratham RV.2.20.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prabhartā ratham gavyantam RV.8.2.35<sup>a</sup>.  
 prabhartā ratham dāṣya upake RV.1.178.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 prabhartum āvad andhasaḥ sutasya RV.3.48.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prabhākaraḥ dīrtmahi MS.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 120.6.  
 pra bhānavāḥ sistrā (SV. asarāte) nakam aḥa RV.5.  
 1.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.13.2.46<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.73<sup>d</sup>; 2.1096<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.24<sup>d</sup>; TS.  
 4.4.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>d</sup>; 155.15.  
 prabhāyā agnyedham (TB. agnendham) VS.30.12; TB.  
 3.4.1.8.  
 prabhūḥ pṛṇatī viçvabhuk TA.10.38.1<sup>d</sup>; BDh.2.7.12.  
 1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.26.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 prabhur gātrāni pary eṣi viçvataḥ RV.9.83.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.565<sup>b</sup>;  
 2.225<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.12.12.13<sup>b</sup>. P: prabhur gā-  
 trāni pary eṣi PB.1.2.8.  
 prabhūtām annaḥ karaya LÇ.5.1.12.  
 prabhūtām asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.  
 prabhūtyāi vah MS.4.1.5; 6.17.  
 prabhūr asi MS.1.5.4; 71.7; 1.5.11; 80.2; KS.7.2.9; QB.  
 14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9; ApÇ.6.18.2.  
 pra bhrū jayantām mahān vipodhām RV.10.46.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 1.74<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra bhūrjaya yathā pathā AV.18.1.61<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.92<sup>a</sup>.  
 prabhūḥ sarvasmāi pṛthivya devī AV.9.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prabho janasya vītrahan AA.4.9<sup>b</sup>; Mahānānyah 9<sup>b</sup>.  
 prabhotsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.  
 prabhos te (SV. prabhōḥ te) sutāḥ pari yanti ketavaḥ RV.  
 9.86.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.238<sup>b</sup>.  
 prabhrājamānāḥ haripim AV.10.2.33<sup>a</sup>. See vibhrājaḥ.  
 prabhrājamānānām rudrāṇām (and prabhrājamānām  
 rudrāṇām) śthāne svatejaḥ bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.  
 prabhrājamānāḥ vyavadataḥ TA.1.9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 prabhrād asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 pra bhrātṛtvām sudanavaḥ RV.8.83.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pramañhamāpo bahulaḥ çriyam TA.3.11.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra mañhiṣṭhāya gayata rāṣve RV.8.103.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.107<sup>a</sup>;  
 2.228<sup>a</sup>. P: pra mañhiṣṭhāya gayata PB.12.6.1; AÇ.  
 7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.10.7; pra mañhiṣṭhāya Svīdh.2.6.14.  
 pra mañhiṣṭhāya çrīate bhadraye RV.1.57.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 15.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.30.9; GB.2.4.16; Vait.25.7. P: pra mañhi-  
 ṣṭhāya AÇ.6.1.2; 8.6.13; ÇÇ.12.25.4.4.

pra majmanā diva indrah prthivyaḥ RV.3.46.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 pra maṇḍka avāṣiṣuḥ RV.7.103.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.15.13<sup>d</sup>; N. 9.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pramadā martyān pra yunakṣi dhtrah AV.19.56.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra madhya cravo brhat RV.8.9.17<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.14.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 pramadē kumārputram VS.30.6. See pramude etc.  
 pra madhyamāsu mātrṣu prame sacā RV.9.70.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra manṣā trate somani acha RV.9.95.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.544<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra mandayur manāri gūta hotā RV.1.173.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 pra mandine pitumad arcata vacah RV.1.101.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1. 380<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.20.16; KB.26.16; N.4.24. P: pra mandine AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.10.11.6; Rvidh.1.23.3; Svidh.2.5.4.  
 pra manmahe gavaśānāya cṣam RV.1.62.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 pramamarṣa maghattayā RV.8.45.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra marṣiṣṭha abhi viduṣ kavīn san RV.1.71.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 pramāṣi (MS. praniāsi) MS.4.9.4: 124.7; TA.4.5.5; ApÇ.15.8.2.  
 pramā chandah VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.12; 2.13.14: 163.8; 3.2.9: 30.3; KS.17.3: 39.4; ÇB.8.3.3.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 pramāṣaṇ kalaparyayo TA.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra matāra rāspinasayōh RV.1.122.4<sup>d</sup>. *Fragment: rāspinasayōh* N.6.21.  
 pra matuḥ pratarāni guhyam ichan RV.10.79.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra mātrbhyo adhi kanikradad gāh RV.10.1.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.11. 43<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.4.2<sup>d</sup>; 5.1.5.4; MS.2.7.4<sup>d</sup>: 78.16; 3.1.5: 7.11; KS.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.2.2.  
 pra mātrabhririce rocamānah RV.3.46.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pramādād upagāmyati Kauç.7.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra mā bratād bhagadāni (KS. dhiavirda) devatāsu (KS etābhyah) MS.1.4.1<sup>d</sup>: 48.3: 2.12.1<sup>d</sup>: 147.2; KS.5.3<sup>d</sup>. See pra no bratād.  
 pra mā muñcāmi varunasya pāçat KÇ.3.8.2<sup>a</sup>. See pra tvā muñcāmi. *etd cf. imam vi syāmi.*  
 pra mā yantu brāhmacārīnaḥ svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.  
 pra māyābhir māyīnāni sakṣad indrah RV.5.30.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra māyābhir māyīnā bhūtam atra RV.6.63.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 pra māyīnām aminād varpantiḥ RV.3.14.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20. 11.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra mā yuyuyire prayujojananām RV.10.33.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD. 7.34.  
 pramāsi: see pramā asi.  
 pra mitrayor varupayōh RV.7.66.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.3.13; AÇ. 5.10.28; 7.5.9. P: pra mitrayōh ÇÇ.7.11.4; 12.1.3.  
 pra mitrāya prāryamne RV.8.101.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.255<sup>a</sup>; Svidh. 3.4.5. P: pra mitrāya ÇÇ.10.6.6. Cf. BrhD.6.125.  
 pra mitrāso na dadur usro agre RV.3.58.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra mitrāso na dadhire svābhuvah RV.1.151.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra mitre dhāma varupe gr̥nantaḥ RV.1.152.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 praminatī manuṣyā yugāni RV.1.92.11<sup>e</sup>; 124.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prasmuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.  
 pramukto varupasya pāçah KS.2.7. See under avahato etc.  
 pramuçyamāno bhuvanasya gopa (mss. gopah) Vait.10. 17<sup>a</sup> (AVP.).  
 pra muñca dhanvanas tvam VS.16.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.1.3<sup>a</sup>; MS. 2.9.2<sup>a</sup>: 121.18; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>; NīlarU.13<sup>a</sup>. P: pra muñca dhanvanah MÇ.11.7.1; BrhPdh.9.174.

pramucianto no añhasah TS.4.3.13.5<sup>e</sup>; KS.21.13: 14<sup>e</sup>.  
 pramucimānā (AV. pramucianto) bhuvanasya retah AV. 2.34.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>a</sup>. P: pramucimānāh ApÇ.7.15.6; MÇ.1.8.3.2.3.  
 pramucimānāsu duritāni viçvā TB.3.1.1.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 pra muñcasva pari kutsad iha gahi RV.10.38.5<sup>e</sup>; JB. 1.228<sup>e</sup>.  
 pramude kumārputram TB.3.4.1.2. See pramade.  
 pramude yāmanam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.  
 pra muṣkabhārāḥ çrava ichamānah RV.10.102.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 pra mr̥kṣo abhi vedanam RV.4.30.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra mr̥ṇthi durasyatah (HG. durasyūn) AV.10.3.1<sup>d</sup>; HG. 1.4.1<sup>e</sup>; 19.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 pra mr̥ṇthi sahasva ca AV.4.37.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 pramr̥ççatāni kūtāntān ApMB.2.13.12<sup>f</sup>; HG.2.3.7<sup>f</sup>.  
 pra me devānāni vratapā nṛca RV.5.2.8<sup>b</sup>; 10.32.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra medhirah svadhīyā pivate padam RV.9.68.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra me namī sapya iṣe bhūja bhūt RV.10.48.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra me patiyānah panthāḥ kalpatam SMB.1.1.8; GG. 2.1.20.  
 pra me panthā devayānā adrcan RV.7.76.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra me brūta bhāgadheyāni yathā vah RV.10.52.10<sup>e</sup>; ÇB. 1.5.1.26<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 pra me vivikvāḥ avidan manṣān RV.4.57.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pramlocanti cānumlocanti cāpasarasu VS.15.17; VSK. 16.4.9; TS.4.4.3.1; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.18. See āmlocanti.  
 pra ya ādityo anṛtā minātī RV.7.84.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 pra ya āruḥ çitipr̥ṣṭhasya dhaseh RV.3.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yāḥ pur̥ṇi gāhate RV.1.127.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra yāni rāyo nīṣṭasi RV.8.103.4<sup>a</sup>. See pra yo rāye.  
 pra yansi hotar brhatr iṣo nah RV.3.1.22<sup>e</sup>.  
 prayakṣāḥ jenyāni vasu RV.2.5.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 pra yakṣanta çravasyavah RV.1.13.2.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 pra yakṣma etu nīrtin (AV. nīrtiḥ) paracaiḥ AV.2.10.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.6.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.4.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.12.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra yac chata sahasrā çtra darṣi RV.6.26.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra yac chocanta dhītayāḥ RV.8.6.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra yachataḥ vṛṣṇā çantamāni MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 165.14.  
 pra yachata ta ihorjani dadhata RV.10.15.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3. 43<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.63<sup>d</sup>.  
 prayachate svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.  
 prayachantāni papur̥iṇi punyam acha TB.3.1.1.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra yachanti vimite-mitam AV.10.7.39<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra yacha parçm̐ tvarayā harasam AV.12.3.31<sup>a</sup>. P: pra yacha parçm̐ Kauç.1.24; 8.11; 61.38.  
 pra yajña etu hetvo na sapthi RV.7.43.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yajña etv anuṣak RV.5.22.2<sup>e</sup>; 26.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 pra yajñāni yajñiyelbhyah RV.5.52.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 pra yajñamānma vṛjanam tirāte RV.7.61.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra yajñahotar anuṣak RV.8.9.17<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.14.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra yajñiyā yajāmānāya yemure TB.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yajñeṣu çavaśā madanti RV.7.57.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prayajyasu maruto bhṛtādṛṣṭasyah RV.5.55.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.23.8; 25.9; AA.1.5.3.12; ÇÇ.18.23.3. P: prayajyavah AÇ. 7.7.8; ÇÇ.10.8.15.  
 prayatapāṇiḥ çaranam pra padye RVKh.5.51.2<sup>e</sup>.

prayatā sadya a dade RV.4.15.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 prayati yajño agnim adhvare dadhidhvam RV.6.10.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 KS.39.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 prayatiq ca me prasitiq (MS.KS. 0artiq) ca me VS.18.1;  
 TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.10; KS.18.7.  
 prayate svahā TS.7.1.13.1; KSA.1.4.  
 pra yat kṛte camase marmijad dharti RV.10.96.9<sup>o</sup>; AV.  
 20.31.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 pra yat te agne sūrayah RV.1.97.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.33.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.  
 6.11.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yat pituh paraman nṛyate pari RV.1.141.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yat samudra ahitah RV.9.64.19<sup>o</sup>.  
 pra yat samudram ati cūra pārsi RV.1.174.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 pra yat samudram trayāva madhyam RV.7.88.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra yat sasarthe akavābhir ōti RV.1.158.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra yat sindhavaḥ prasavaṃ yathāyan (TB. yad āyan)  
 RV.3.36.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yat steta jaritā tūryarthaḥ RV.3.52.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 pra yat agneh sahasvataḥ RV.1.97.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.33.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.  
 6.11.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yad ānād vipo antān RV.10.20.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra yad ānād viṣa ā harinyasya RV.1.121.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yad itthā paravataḥ RV.1.39.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yad itthā mahinā nṛbhyo asti RV.1.173.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yad ete pratarān pūryaṃ guḥ AV.5.1.4<sup>a</sup>. P: pra  
 yad ete Kauç.34.20.  
 pra yad gāve na bhūṛṇayah SV.1.491<sup>a</sup>, 2.242<sup>a</sup>. See pra  
 yā gāvo.  
 pra yad divo hariva sthātār ugra RV.1.33.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 pra yad dhiye prayase madāya RV.4.21.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra yad bhandiṣṭha ceṣṭm RV.1.97.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.33.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.  
 6.11.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yad bharadhve suvitāya dāvane RV.5.59.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra yad bharanta vahniyāḥ RV.8.6.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.659<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 20.138.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra yad bhare tujaye na priyadhṛṣe RV.10.49.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra yad rathesu pṛcātr ayugdhvam RV.1.85.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yad vayo na pāptan vasmānas pari RV.2.31.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yad vayo na svasarāṇy aha RV.2.19.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 pra yad vavake cīpiviṣṭo asni RV.7.100.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.975<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.2.2.12.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.11: 144.4; N.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra yad vas trisubham isam RV.8.7.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.17.14; KB.  
 26.10. P: pra yad vas trisubham AÇ.8.9.7; ÇÇ.10.  
 9.17; pra yad vah VHDh.5.425. Cf. BṛhD.6.47.  
 pra yad vahadhve marutaḥ parakāt RV.10.77.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yad vahothe mahinā rathasya RV.1.180.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yad vān baddhas tmanī khadati kṣam RV.1.158.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra yad vān madhvo agriyāṃ bharanti RV.7.92.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 pra yad vān mitrāvaruṇā spūrdhan RV.6.67.9<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.  
 16.11; AÇ.8.9.2.  
 pra yantam asmā arcate RV.5.64.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prayantam it pari jaram kanṭham RV.1.152.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 prayantā bodhi dāçu RV.8.93.21<sup>o</sup>.  
 prayantā rādhaso mahāḥ RV.9.46.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 prayantārā stuvate rādha indra RV.4.21.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 186.13.  
 prayantāsi suṣvitarāya vedah RV.7.19.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.37.1<sup>d</sup>.

pra yanti yajñān vipayanti barhiḥ RV.7.21.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yantu vājās taviṣṭbhir agnayāḥ RV.3.26.4<sup>a</sup>; KB.  
 22.9; AÇ.9.5.5. P: pra yantu vājāḥ ÇÇ.10.8.19; 14.3.  
 12. Cf. BṛhD.4.103.  
 pra yantu sadasyānam ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3; ApÇ.  
 12.23.13.  
 prayāpāyann iva sakthyāu (TB. text, sakthau) TB.2.4.  
 6.5<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.10.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra yam antar vṛṣasavāso agman RV.10.42.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 20.89.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 prayamyamānān prati 0n grbhāya RV.3.36.2<sup>o</sup>; TB.  
 2.4.3.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 prayatā phenann asyati RV.3.53.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 prayasavati idate cūkram arcih RV.3.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 prayasavanta ayavo jītananta RV.1.60.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 prayasavanta upa cikṣema dhitibhiḥ RV.3.52.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 prayasavantaḥ prati haryāman tva RV.10.116.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 prayasavantaḥ camn sutaḥ RV.9.46.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 prayasavantaḥ sahaskṛta RV.6.16.37<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1055<sup>b</sup>; MS.  
 4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 163.6; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 prayasavantaḥ sute sacā RV.1.130.10; SV.1.459<sup>o</sup>.  
 prayasavanto na satrāca ā gata RV.10.77.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 prayasavanto havāmahe RV.5.20.3<sup>d</sup>; 7.94.6<sup>i</sup>; 8.65.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.2.153<sup>b</sup>.  
 prayasvān prayase hitāḥ RV.9.66.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra yah satrāca (TB. sa vāca) manasa yajate (TB. text,  
 0tai) RV.7.100.1<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.4.3.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 pra yah sasārāṇaḥ cīrta yonau RV.1.149.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 pra yah senāntar adha nṛbhyo asti RV.7.20.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 pra yahvī divaḥ citayadbhir arkāḥ RV.5.41.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 prayāñsi ca nadinān cakrananti RV.2.19.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra yā ghoṣe bhṛgvaṇe na cōbhe RV.1.120.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 prayājānūyājan svīstakṛtam iḍām aṣiṣā ā vṛjīve svah  
 (TS. suvah) TS.7.3.11.2: KSA.3.11.  
 prayājān me anuyājāṇ ca kevalān RV.10.51.8<sup>a</sup>; N.8.  
 22<sup>a</sup>; KB.1.2.  
 pra yā jigati khargaleva naktam RV.7.104.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.  
 17<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.6.30.  
 prayājebhir anuyājan VS.19.19<sup>o</sup>.  
 prayāṇe jatavedasah RV.8.43.6<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra yatana sakhrir aha sakhyāḥ RV.1.165.13<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 11.3<sup>b</sup>; 170.2; KS.9.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra yata gītham aṣubhiḥ RV.1.37.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yabhir yasi dāçvānsam aha RV.7.92.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.27<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.2.12.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 158.4; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.16.  
 11; AÇ.2.20.4: 3.3.1; 8.9.2. P: pra yabhir yasi KS.  
 21.14; ÇÇ.9.23.11; pra yabhiḥ MS.4.12.2: 180.15;  
 4.14.2: 217.4; TB.2.8.1.1.  
 pra yā bhūmih (TS. ApMB. bhūmi) pravatvati RV.5.84.1<sup>o</sup>;  
 TS.2.2.12.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>o</sup>: 181.2; KS.10.12<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.  
 2.18.9<sup>o</sup>; N.11.37<sup>o</sup>.  
 pra yā mahi mahantā jayamāna RV.6.67.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 pra yā mahimnā mahināsu cektre RV.6.61.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 prayāvayann acaat gr̥tso anyan RV.3.48.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 pra yā vājān na heṣantam RV.5.84.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 prayāsāya svahā TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TB.3.9.11.2;  
 TA.3.20.1. See prayāsāya.

pra yāh asirata sūryasya raçmibhiḥ RV.10.35.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yāhy ahoçato yaviṣṭha RV.10.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 prayugbhya unmattam VS.30.8. See prayudbhya.  
 pra yuja vāco etc.: see pra yuja etc.  
 prayuje tva svāha MG.1.10.11.  
 prayuje svāha MG.1.4.3. Cf. akūtyāi prayuje.  
 pra yujo (SV. yuja) vāco agriyah RV.9.7.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.480<sup>a</sup>.  
 prayujjati diva eti bruvāṇa RV.5.47.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yuñjate prayuṣa te suvṛkti RV.1.186.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 prayutañi cayutañi (KS. ca niyutañi) ca MS.2.8.14; 118.15; KS.17.10. Cf. niyutañi ca.  
 prayutañi dveṣaḥ VS.6.18. P: prayutañi KÇ.6.8.12. See next.  
 prayutā dveṣaṇi (MS.KS. add svāha) MS.1.2.16; 27.1; KS.3.6; ApÇ.7.20.4; MÇ.1.8.4.28. See prec.  
 prayutāyā svāha TS.7.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.16.2.  
 prayute anda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.3.1.1.  
 prayudbhya unmattam TB.3.4.1.5. See prayugbhya.  
 prayuvanta upasprçata prayuvadbhyaḥ svāha HG.2.9.2. See prapuvanta.  
 pra ye gāvo na bhūrpayaḥ RV.9.41.1<sup>a</sup>. See pra yad gāvo.  
 pra ye grhād amamadus tvāya RV.7.18.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra ye jāta mahinā ye ca nu svayam RV.5.87.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra ye divaḥ prthivya na barhaṇā RV.10.77.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra ye divo bṛhataḥ çrṇvire girā RV.5.87.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra ye dvitā diva rñjanty atāḥ RV.3.43.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra ye dhāmanī pūrvyañi arcān RV.4.55.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra ye nu asyārhaṇā tatakreire RV.10.92.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra ye paçyann ariyamañi sacayoh RV.1.174.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra ye bandhūni sūntabhis tirante RV.7.67.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra yo mahobhir ojaśoṭa santi RV.7.58.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra ye mitrañi prāyamañāni durevāḥ RV.10.89.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra ye mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma RV.10.89.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra ye minanti varuṇasya dhāma RV.4.54.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra ye me bandhveṣe RV.5.52.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra ye yayur avrkāso rathā iva RV.7.74.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra ye vasubhya tvad ā nāmo duḥ RV.5.49.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra ye viças tiranta çroṣamāṇāḥ RV.7.7.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra ye çumbhante janayo na saptañyā RV.1.85.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.21.2. P: pra ye çumbhante AÇ.7.4; ÇÇ.11.7.12; 12.15. Cf. BrhD.3.121.  
 prayāi devebhyo mahī RV.1.142.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 prayāi sutasya haryaçva tubhyam RV.10.104.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.25.7<sup>b</sup>; 33.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prayo gāyasy agnaye RV.8.19.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra yo jāñe vidvāḥ (AV. vidvān) asya bandhum (AV. bandhuḥ) AV.4.1.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.14.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yo nanakṣe abhy ojaśa krivim RV.8.51 (Val.3).8<sup>a</sup>.  
 prayo na harmi stomāñi mahināya RV.1.61.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.35.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra yo bhannakṣa vanuṣam açasth RV.6.68.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra yo manyuñi ririkaṣto mināti RV.7.36.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra yo rāye ninṣati SV.1.58<sup>a</sup>. P: pra yo rāye Svidh.2.8.1. See pra yañi rāye.  
 pra yo ririkaṣa ojaśa SV.1.312<sup>a</sup>. See pra hi ririkaṣa.  
 pra yo yañi mitravaruṇā RV.8.101.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.2.14; AG.3.12.12.

pra ranyāni ranyavāco bharante RV.3.55.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra raçmibhir daçabhir bhari bhūma RV.9.97.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra raçmibhir yatamāñi amīdhrāḥ TB.2.8.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra rāja vācāñi janayann asiyadat RV.9.78.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra rātir eti jūṇini grhītaḥ RV.6.63.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra rādhasa codayāte (SV. rādhasi codayate) mahitvānā RV.8.24.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.386<sup>c</sup>; 2.859<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra rāme vocam asure maghavatsu RV.10.93.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra rāye yantu çardhanto aryaḥ RV.7.34.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 prariktāya (comm. paririktāya) svāha TS.7.3.20.1. See paririktāya.  
 pra ririce diva indrah prthivyaḥ RV.6.30.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra rudriya jabhrire yajñiyasaḥ RV.1.72.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra rudreṇa yayina yanti sindhavaḥ RV.10.92.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra rebha ety atī vāram avyayam RV.9.86.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra rebha dhiyañi bhārasa AV.20.127.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra rebhaso manīṣa AV.20.127.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra rocana ruruce ranvasanidrk RV.3.61.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 prarocayan rodasi matarā çuciḥ RV.9.75.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra rocy asyā uṣaso na sūrah RV.1.121.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra rodasi maruto viṣṇur arhire RV.10.92.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 prarohañ jinva Vait.26.11.  
 prarohāya tva PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11.  
 prarohēṇa prarohāya prarohañ jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.15. See next.  
 praroho si TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11. See prec.  
 pra va indrāya bṛhate RV.8.89.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.257<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.96<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.29.11; 5.4.12; 16.12; KB.27.2; AA.1.2.1.11; AÇ.5.14.18.  
 pra va indrāya madanam RV.7.31.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.156<sup>a</sup>; 2.66<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.2.2; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.8.1.  
 pra va indrāya vṛtrahantamāya SV.1.446<sup>a</sup>; 2.463<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.2.10; AÇ.8.4.1; ÇÇ.12.26.9; 18.15.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra va ugrāya niṣṭure RV.8.32.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra va (MS. va) eko mimaya bhūry agāḥ RV.2.20.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 194.7.  
 pra va ete suyujo yāmanñi iṣṭaye RV.5.44.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.43(B).  
 pra va evasaḥ svayataṣo adhrājan RV.1.166.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vaḥ pāntāñi raghumanyavo ndhaḥ RV.1.122.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.9. P: pra vaḥ pāntāñi raghumanyavaḥ ÇÇ.11.12.13. Cf. BrhD.3.140.  
 pra vaḥ pāntam andhaso dhiyayate RV.1.155.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pra vaḥ pāntam andhasaḥ ÇÇ.9.4.5; 12.26.15. Cf. BrhD.4.20.  
 pra vaḥ puṣṇe dāvāna ā RV.1.122.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra vakṣaṇā abhinat parvatānā RV.1.32.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.2.5.5<sup>d</sup>; ArS.3.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>d</sup>; 237.8; TB.2.5.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pravakṣyāmo vidathe vityāpi RV.1.162.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.24<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.8.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>; 181.8; KSA.6.4<sup>d</sup>; N.9.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pravaṇena sajoṣasaḥ MS.2.7.11<sup>b</sup>; 89.15; KS.16.11<sup>b</sup>. See pravaṇebhiḥ.  
 pravatā hi kratunām RV.4.31.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pravato napān nama evastu tubhyam AV.1.13.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pravat te agne janimā pītuyataḥ RV.10.142.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pravatatiḥ pathya antarikṣyaḥ RV.5.54.9<sup>c</sup>.

pravatvati dyaus bhavati prayadbbhyah RV.5.54.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 pravatvatibhir utibhih RV.8.13.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 pravatvatiyaṁ prthivī marudbbhyah RV.5.54.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pravatvantaḥ parvatā jiradānavah RV.5.54.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra vadantu vīṇāḥ LÇ.4.1.11. Cf. *under gāyatam*.  
 pravadbhir indrac citayanta ayan RV.1.33.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pravadyāmanā suvṛtā rathena RV.1.118.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vāditur indo tāry ayuḥ RV.9.93.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 pra vāyāpa vāyety asate tato RV.10.130.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pravayāhñāhar jinva VS.15.6. See *pravayāhne, and*  
*pravāsi*.  
 pra vāyunāni cetasa prthivyaḥ RV.10.46.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pravargyāḥ chāyuraṁ āpnoti Vait.4.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 pravargyo vājānānāni Vait.4.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra varjanir arado viçvadenah RV.4.19.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra vartaya divo açmānam (AV. açmānam) indra RV.7.  
 104.19<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.19<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.31.  
 pravartyamānābhyām anu brūhi ApÇ.11.6.10.  
 pra vavrer vavriç ciketa RV.5.19.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vaḥ çāśāny adruhaḥ RV.8.27.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vaḥ çardhāya ghrāvaye RV.1.37.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vaḥ çukrāya bhānave bharadhvam RV.7.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.3<sup>a</sup>; 218.4; KS.7.16<sup>a</sup>; KB.12.7; 26.8; TB.2.8.2.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.3.7.5. P: pra vaḥ çukrāya ÇÇ.6.10.1; 10.9.2;  
 14.53.2.3.  
 pra vasya anāyā tam u va stuṣe RV.8.21.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 14.3<sup>b</sup>; 62.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.400<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vaḥ sakhāyo agnaye RV.6.16.22<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>a</sup>. P: pra  
 vaḥ sakhāyah ÇÇ.12.10.3.  
 pra vaḥ satāni jyeṣṭhatamāya suçutim RV.2.16.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps:  
 pra vaḥ satāni jyeṣṭhatamāya ÇÇ.14.31.5; pra vaḥ  
 satām AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.12.3.  
 pra vaḥ sa dhītaye naçat RV.1.41.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 pra vaḥ sūtāso harayanta pūrṇāḥ RV.4.37.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 pra vaḥ (RV. va) spaḍ (ÇÇ. spal) akran suvitāya dāvane  
 RV.5.59.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.21.3. P: pra vaḥ spal akran ÇÇ.11.8.7  
 pra vā eko etc. see pra va etc.  
 pra vā etindur indrasya niçkṛtim AV.18.4.60<sup>a</sup> See  
 pro ayāsid.  
 pra vāni ratho manojavā asarji RV.6.63.7<sup>e</sup>. Cf. *next*.  
 pra vāni ratho manojavā iyarti RV.7.68.3<sup>e</sup>. Cf. *prec*.  
 pra vāni vayo vapuse nu paptan RV.6.63.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 pra vāni çaradvān vṛṣabho na niçat RV.1.181.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vāni sa mitrāvārupāḥ tvāva RV.7.61.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vāni stomāḥ suvṛktayāḥ RV.8.8.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vāg devī dadātu naḥ svāha (VSK.KS. omīṭ svāha)  
 VS.9.29<sup>a</sup>; VSK.10.5.6<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.7.10.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 164.9; KS.14.20; ÇB.5.2.2.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 pra vāni girāḥ çāyamānā avantu RV.6.69.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 pra vāni ghr̥tāya nirpijo dadran RV.7.64.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vāni ghr̥tāt bahvor dadhāna RV.7.84.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vācam indur iṣyati RV.9.12.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.551<sup>a</sup>. Cf. pra  
 vājām.  
 pravāçyaṁ vacasaḥ kiṁ me aya RV.4.5.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pravāçyaṁ vṛṣṇā dakṣase mahe RV.1.151.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pravāçyaṁ çāvadhā vṛyāni tat RV.3.33.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pravāçyaṁ tad vṛṣṇā kṛtām vām RV.1.117.8<sup>e</sup>.

pravāçyam indra tat tava RV.8.62.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 pra vājām indur iṣyati RV.9.35.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. pra vācam.  
 pra vājebhis tirata puçyase naḥ RV.7.57.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vājy akṣāḥ sahasradhārāḥ SV.2.510<sup>a</sup>. P: pra vājy  
 akṣāḥ PB.14.5.6. See pra suvāno akṣāḥ.  
 pra vātasya prathasaḥ pra jmo antāt RV.10.89.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 pra vātā iva dodhataḥ RV.10.119.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vātā vānti tatayanti vidyutah RV.5.83.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 12.5<sup>a</sup>; 193.1; TA.6.6.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.15.2.  
 pravātejā iriṇo varvṛtāṇah RV.10.34.1<sup>b</sup>; N.9.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vāni dānsāisy açvināḥ avocam RV.1.116.25<sup>a</sup>; KS.  
 17.18<sup>a</sup>. P: pra vāni dānsāisi MÇ.4.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vāni nīceruḥ kakūho vaçāṇi anu RV.1.18.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vānu atra vidhate dānsāna bhuvāt RV.1.119.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra vām adhvaryuḥ carati prayasvān (AV. caratu paya-  
 svān) AV.7.7.3.5<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vām andhānsi madyāny asthūḥ RV.7.68.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.  
 11.20; AÇ.6.5.24. P: pra vām andhānsi ÇÇ.9.20.32.  
 pra vām arcanty ukthinaḥ RV.3.12.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.925<sup>a</sup>, 1053<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 159.7. P: pra vām arcanti MÇ.5.1.5.13.  
 pra vām avocam açvinā dhīyāudhāḥ RV.4.45.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vāni açnotu suçūtūḥ RV.1.17.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vām iṣṭayānu arçnavantu RV.6.74.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 165.9; KS.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vāni brahmāni karavo bharante RV.7.72.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vāni bharan mānuṣā devayantaḥ RV.10.13.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 18.3.38<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.29.6. KB.9.3; TA.6.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vāni manmāny çase navāni RV.7.61.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 pra vāni mahi dyavi abhi RV.4.56.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.946<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.  
 21.11; KB.26.17; AÇ.8.11.3. P: pra vāni mahi dyavi  
 ÇÇ.10.11.8.  
 pra vāyuvāḥ pānty agrantim RV.2.11.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra vāyave bharata çāru çukrāni RV.5.43.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vāyave çucipe kraudadīṣṭaye RV.10.100.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vāyave sisrate na çubhrāḥ RV.2.11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pravāyāhne-har jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.7. See *under pra-*  
*vāyāhñā*.  
 pra vāyūm achā bhṛatī manīṣā RV.6.49.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.55<sup>a</sup>.  
 MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 158.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.1.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: pra  
 vāyūm achā ÇÇ.9.23.11; pra vāyūm MS.4.12.2; 180.15;  
 4.14.2; 217.4; MÇ.5.1.4.27.  
 pra vāvṛje suprayā bahir eṣām RV.7.39.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.44<sup>a</sup>.  
 N.5.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 pravāsi TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13;  
 Vait.22.4. P: pravā TS.5.3.6.1. See *under pravayāhñā*.  
 pravāso na prasitasaḥ paripruṣaḥ RV.10.77.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 praviddhām rakṣāḥ ApÇ.1.20.8.  
 praviddho rakṣasāṇi bhāgaḥ MS.1.1.7; 4.2; MÇ.1.2.2.21.  
 pra vidmanā bruvata evayāmarut RV.5.87.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vidutā rodāt ukṣamāṇāḥ RV.5.42.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 praviddvān panthāni vi hy aṣivega AV.1.2.2.55<sup>b</sup>.  
 praviddvān yājñam upa yāhi somam AV.7.97.1<sup>d</sup>. See  
*under prajānan yājñam*.  
 pra viprāṇāni matayo vāca itate RV.8.85.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra viçatāni prāpāṇānu AV.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 7.53.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra viçvasamānam ativat RV.6.5.22.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 praviṣṭam agne aṣev oṣadhīṣu RV.10.51.3<sup>b</sup>.

praviṣṭāḥ prthivīm anu TS.4.2.6.5<sup>b</sup>; 5.7.5<sup>b</sup>; JUB.4.3.1<sup>b</sup>. See under avīṣṭāḥ.  
 praviṣṭā devāḥ salilāny āsan AV.10.8.40<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra viṣṭimān avīṣuḥ AV.20.136.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.23.29<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1<sup>b</sup>. See pra samhr̥ṣṭinām.  
 praviṣṭe-praviṣṭa eva tūṣṭim agnāv āvāpata ApG.6.15.6.  
 pra viṣṇave cūṣam etu manma RV.1.154.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra viṣṇur astu tavassas taviyān RV.7.100.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>a</sup>; 22.1.10; TB.2.4.3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra viyante garbhān dadāte AV.11.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 praviyāmānā carati AV.12.4.37<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vīram ugrān vivicim dhanasptam RV.8.50(Val.2).6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vīrayā cūcayo dadire vām RV.7.90.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.70<sup>a</sup>, AB.5.20.8; KB.26.8. Pa: pra vīrayā cūcayo dadire AÇ.8.11.1; pra vīrayā ÇÇ.10.9.4. Cf. BrhD.6.16, 17(B).  
 pra vīrayā pra tavase turāya RV.6.49.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vīryeṇa devatātī cektī RV.1.55.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vr̥jate namasā barhiḥ agnau RV.7.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pravṛṇvanto abhiyujāḥ RV.9.21.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pravṛtaim jinva Vait.26.8.  
 pravṛtā pravṛte pravṛj jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.14. See next but one.  
 pravṛte tvā VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9; Vait.26.8.  
 pravṛd asi VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; PB.1.10.9; GB.2.2.14; Vait.26.8. See *preca. but one*.  
 pravṛddhe devī subhage ur̥ct AV.4.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pravṛddho dasyuhābhavat RV.8.77.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pravēdakṛd bahudhā gramaghoṣ AV.5.20.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vedhasaḥ cit tirasi manīṣām RV.4.6.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vedhase kavaye vedyāya (TB.ApM.ÇÇ. medhyāya) RV.5.15.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.2.1.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.5.8<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.5.1.16<sup>a</sup>. P: pra vedhase kavaye AÇ.4.13.7. See *grutkar̥ṣṭya, and cf. avocama kavaye*.  
 pravepanāya mṛtyave TA.3.15.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vepayanti parvatān adābhyaḥ RV.3.26.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra vepayanti parvatān RV.1.39.5<sup>a</sup>; 8.7.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vo grāvāṇaḥ savitā RV.10.175.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pra vo grāvāṇaḥ AÇ.5.12.10.24. Cf. BrhD.8.74.  
 pra vocāma vipanyaya RV.10.72.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vo-chā juṣaṇāṣo astuḥ RV.4.34.3<sup>a</sup>; N.6.16.  
 pra vo-chā rice devayus padam RV.10.32.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vo-tra vasavaḥ sumnam aḡyām RV.3.57.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra vo devān cit sahasānam agnim RV.7.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vo devatrā vācāni kṛpudhavam RV.7.34.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vo devasyāgnaye RV.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.35.2.5; 40.1; 41.3; KB.20.2; 22.1; 24.1; 25.3; AA.1.1.1.4; AÇ.5.9.21<sup>a</sup>. P: pra vo devāya AÇ.4.13.7; 5.9.15; ÇÇ.7.9.3; 10.2.2; 11.10.2; 13.18; 16.7.13; 14.2.  
 pra vo dhamatu sarvataḥ AV.3.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra vo dhīyo mandrayuvo vipanyuvaḥ RV.9.86.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.503<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vo napatam apām kṛpudhavam RV.1.122.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vo bharadhvam namasā suvṛktim RV.3.61.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vo bhriyanta indavaḥ RV.1.14.4<sup>a</sup>.

pra vo marutas taviṣa udanyavaḥ RV.5.54.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.13.7.  
 pra vo mahim aramatīn kṛpudhavam RV.7.36.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vo mahe matayo yantu viṣṇave RV.5.87.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.462<sup>a</sup>. P: pra vo mahe matayaḥ ÇÇ.11.15.10; 12.6.14; 8.10; 9.7; 12.14; 26.10. Cf. BrhD.5.90.  
 pra vo mahe mandamānyāyandhasaḥ RV.10.50.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.23<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.5.2.1; 5.3.1.2; N.11.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.60.  
 pra vo mahe mahi namo bharadhvam RV.1.62.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vo mahe mahivṛdhe(SV.PB. mahevṛdhe) bharadhvam RV.7.31.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.328<sup>a</sup>; 2.1143<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.73.3<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.13.19; AÇ.7.11.34; ÇÇ.12.3.8; 18.17.6.  
 pra vo mahe sahasā sahasavate RV.1.127.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vo mitrayā gāyata RV.5.68.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.493<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.2.4; GB.2.3.13. P: pra vo mitraya AÇ.5.10.28; 7.5.9; ÇÇ.7.11.3; 12.1.3.  
 pra vo yajñesu devayanto arcan RV.7.43.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.16.11, KB.26.8; AÇ.8.9.2. P: pra vo yajñesu ÇÇ.10.9.4.  
 pra vo yahvaṁ puruṇām RV.1.36.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.59<sup>a</sup>. P: pra vo yahvam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.7; 14.53.5. Cf. BrhD.3.107.  
 pra vo rayiṁ yuktācṇvām bharadhvam RV.5.41.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vo vājā abhidhayaḥ RV.3.27.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>; 84.14; ÇB.1.4.1.7.8.9; TB.3.5.2.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.2.7; 7.8.1; MÇ.1.5.1.24. Pa: pra vo vājāḥ TS.2.5.7.2.3(ter), 4; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.1.4.7; 12.10.3; MÇ.6.1.3; pra vaḥ ÇB.1.4.3.2. Cf. BrhD.4.103. Cf. itava eva pra-vo-vājāḥ, and masā devā abhidhayaḥ.  
 pra vo vāyūni rathayujām kṛpudhavam RV.5.41.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1.  
 pra vo vāyūni rathayujām purānindhim RV.10.64.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vṛtaim yachata ApÇ.11.15.3.  
 pravṛkṣe cin nadyo gādham asti RV.7.60.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra çānsanti kavayaḥ pūrvabhājāḥ RV.5.77.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>; 196.2; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra çānsanti namasā jūtibhir vṛdhe RV.3.3.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra çānsanti pravṛstibhiḥ RV.8.74.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.91.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 praçānsamāno atithir na mitriyāḥ RV.8.19.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra çānsa goṣṭy aḡnyam RV.1.37.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra çānsamo matibhir gotamāsāḥ RV.1.60.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra çātrūṇām maghavan vṛṇyā ruja RV.1.102.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.50.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra çāntamā varuṇam didhiti gṛh RV.5.42.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pra çāntamā ÇÇ.10.6.18.  
 pra çardha ar̥ta prathamam vipanya RV.4.1.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra çardham car̥ṣṇinām RV.8.93.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.208<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra çardhaya prayajyave sukhādaye RV.5.87.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.462<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra çardhaya mārutāya svabhānavāḥ RV.5.54.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.22.1; AÇ.2.11.14. P: pra çardhaya ÇÇ.10.2.9.  
 pra çāvato adācūṣo gayasya AV.20.37.1<sup>a</sup>. *Misprint for yah çāvato etc., q.v.*  
 praçasā bahū MS.4.13.4; 203.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.  
 praçastam dhoḥi yapaṣam br̥hantam RV.10.91.15<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.79<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 146.12; KS.38.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.4.2.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.2<sup>d</sup>.

praçastam ie carum asmai kṛpiti RV.10.160.3<sup>d</sup>; AV. 20.96.3<sup>d</sup>.

praçastaye kam avṛṇita sukratuḥ RV.9.70.6<sup>d</sup>.

praçastaye pavitravasya mahā RV.1.174.4<sup>b</sup>.

praçastaye mahinā rathavate RV.1.122.11<sup>d</sup>.

praçastāḥ stha kalyāṇāḥ MS.4.2.3; 24.15; MÇ.9.5.1.

*Cf. next.*

praçastāḥ stha gobhanāḥ priyāḥ AG.2.10.8. *Cf. prev.*

praçastikṛd brahmane no vy ucha RV.1.113.19<sup>a</sup>.

praçastim naḥ kṛpita rudriyāṣaḥ RV.5.57.7<sup>a</sup>.

praçastibhir dadhire yajñiṣāḥ RV.1.148.3<sup>b</sup>.

praçastibhir mahayase dive-dive RV.6.15.2<sup>d</sup>.

praçastim amba naḥ kṛdhi RV.2.41.16<sup>d</sup>.

praçasta ātmanā prajāya pācubhiḥ prajāpatim prapadye ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.

praçastāḥ pra suhi (KÇ. suhi; MÇ. suva; ApÇ. suva pra suhi) AÇ.5.11.1; ÇÇ.7.14.9; KÇ.9.14.19; ApÇ.12.29.14; MÇ.2.4.6.27.

praçastāḥ yaja MÇ.2.4.1.28. P: praçastāḥ Vait.19.5; ApÇ.12.2.1.16.

praçastāḥ kratunājani RV.2.5.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.15.7<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.3.8.1<sup>b</sup>.

praçastā potā januṣā purohitāḥ RV.1.94.6<sup>b</sup>.

praçastrā tam upeta ÇB.11.5.5.9<sup>c</sup>.

praçastrād a pibatam somyaḥ madhu RV.2.36.6<sup>e</sup>.

praçişam soma sistrate RV.9.66.6<sup>b</sup>.

praçişam praçasabhyam TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.

praçitṛya çalyānām mukham MS.2.9.2<sup>c</sup>; 122.2. *See* niçitṛya.

pra çukṛāso vayojuvaḥ RV.9.65.26<sup>a</sup>.

pra çukṛaitu devī manīṣa RV.7.34.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.14<sup>a</sup>; 134.11; AB.5.5.10; KB.22.9; PB.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.16<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.17.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: pra çukṛaitu devī ÇÇ.10.5.23; 13.18; pra çukṛaitu AÇ.8.8.4; pra çukṛa IÇ.1.10.21. *Cf. BrhD.* 5.165.

pra çundhyuvam varuṇāya preṣṭhām RV.7.88.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pra çundhyuvam ÇÇ.12.10.12.

pra çoçenatyā uṣaso na ketuḥ RV.10.89.12<sup>a</sup>.

pra çmaçru (SV. çmaçrubhir) dodhuvad ūrdhvatha bhūt (SV. ūrdhvadha bhuvati) RV.10.23.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.334<sup>c</sup>.

pra çmaçru haryato dodhot RV.10.26.7<sup>c</sup>.

pra çyāvāçva dhṛaṇuyā RV.5.52.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BrhD.* 5.37.

pra çyenah çyenobhya āçupatrā RV.4.26.4<sup>b</sup>.

pra çyeno na madiram aṇum asmai RV.6.20.6<sup>a</sup>.

praçrvaso maruto achoktā RV.5.41.16<sup>c</sup>.

praçtayo yuktā anusamvahanā AV.10.8.8<sup>b</sup>.

praçtīm dhāvantaḥ haryoḥ AV.20.128.15<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2<sup>a</sup>.

praçtīr vahati rohitāḥ RV.1.39.6<sup>b</sup>; 8.7.28<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.1.21<sup>b</sup>.

praçtīm niçetṛya prayachat AB.8.22.5<sup>c</sup>.

pra samhr̥ṣṭinam kṛiṣuḥ IÇ.9.10.6<sup>b</sup>. *See* pra viṣṭṭinam.

pra sakṣāno divyāḥ kapvahoṭā RV.5.41.4<sup>a</sup>.

pra sakṣati pratimānām prthivyaḥ AV.5.2.7<sup>d</sup>. *See* pra sakṣate.

pra sa kṣayam tirate vi mahir ipāḥ RV.7.59.2<sup>c</sup>; 8.27.16<sup>a</sup>.

pra saṅgirah pra varupaḥ minanti RV.10.89.9<sup>b</sup>.

pra sa janyāni tārīṣaḥ ÇÇ.6.7.10<sup>c</sup>.

pra satyāvanam avatho bhareṣu AV.4.29.19.2<sup>b</sup>.

pra sadam iti srativave dadhanyuḥ RV.4.3.12<sup>d</sup>.

prasadya bhasmanā yonim VS.12.38<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.3.3<sup>a</sup>; MS. 2.7.10<sup>a</sup>; 88.10; KS.16.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.8.2.6. Ps: prasadya bhasmanā MÇ.6.1.4; prasadya KÇ.16.6.29.

pra sadyo agne aty eṣy anyan RV.5.1.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.7.10<sup>a</sup>.

pra sadyo dyumnā tirate taturih RV.6.68.7<sup>d</sup>.

pra sadhr̥itr asjad viçvāçandrah RV.3.31.16<sup>b</sup>.

pra saptagum tṛdhitīm sumedhām RV.10.47.6<sup>a</sup>.

pra saptayāḥ pra saṇisanta no dhiyāḥ RV.10.142.2<sup>c</sup>.

pra saptavadhrir āçasā RV.8.73.9<sup>a</sup>.

pra sapta-sapta tredhā hi cakramuḥ RV.10.75.10<sup>c</sup>.

pra saptahoṭa sanakā arocata RV.3.29.14<sup>a</sup>.

pra sa mitra marto astu prayasvān RV.3.59.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 146.13; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.12.9; 4.11.6; N.2.13. P: pra sa mitra MS.4.12.6; 197.8; TB.2.8.7.5; 3.7.9.5; ApÇ.6.18.1; 13.4.6.

pra sa (read su) mṛtyuḥ yuyotana HG.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* under prathamam artim.

pra samrājām carṣāṇām RV.8.16.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.44.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.144<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.12.1.4; 18.13.6. P: pra samrājām AÇ.6.4.10; VHDh.6.38; 8.14; Rvidh.2.31.1.

pra samrājām asurasya etc.: *see* pra samrājo.

pra samrājām prathamam adhvārāṇām TS.1.6.12.3<sup>a</sup>. *See* virājantaḥ.

pra samrāje brhate manna no priyam RV.6.68.9<sup>a</sup>. P: pra samrāje brhate ÇÇ.12.10.4.

pra samrāje brhad arcā gabhīram RV.5.85.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BrhD.* 5.89.

pra samrājo (SV. samrājām) asurasya praçastim (SV. praçastam) RV.7.6.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.78<sup>a</sup>; KB.22.9. P: pra samrājāḥ ÇÇ.10.5.24. *Cf. BrhD.* 5.161.

prasārārāṇām anu dirghāya cakṣase AV.6.39.1<sup>c</sup>.

prasārārāṇasya nahuṣasya çeṣaḥ RV.5.12.6<sup>d</sup>.

prasārārāṇo anu barhir vṛṣā çīḥ RV.5.44.3<sup>c</sup>.

pra sarorite dirgham āyuh prayakṣe RV.3.7.1<sup>d</sup>.

prasavaç copayamaç ca kṛtāç çarṇavaç ca dharnasiç ca dravinam ca bhagaç çantarikṣam ca sindhuç ca samudraç ca sarasvāṇ ca viçvavyaçaç ca te yaṇ divismo yaç ca no dveṣti tam eṣām jambhe dadhma svihā ApMB. 1.10.7 (ApG.3.8.10).

prasavāya tvā ApÇ.17.2.6.

prasavāya svahā VS.18.28; 22.32; MŚ.1.11.3; 163.17; 1.11.8; 169.20; 3.4.2; 46.18; 3.12.12; 164.1; KS.14.1.8; 40.4; ÇB.9.3.3.8; MÇ.7.1.3.

pra savitru havāmahe VS.22.11<sup>b</sup>.

pra sa viçvebhir agnibhiḥ SV.2.854<sup>a</sup>.

prasave ta ud tirate RV.9.50.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.556<sup>a</sup>.

pra savyena maghavan yaṇiḥ rāyah RV.5.36.4<sup>c</sup>.

pra sasaja rodast antarikṣam RV.5.85.3<sup>b</sup>; N.10.4<sup>b</sup>.

pra sasāḥiḥ puruhoṭa çatrūn RV.10.180.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 184.15; 4.14.18; 248.17; KS.38.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 3.5.7.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.7.11; 4.11.6. Ps: pra sasāḥiḥ puruhoṭa ApÇ.18.17.4; pra sasāḥiḥ KS.10.12; ÇÇ.1.8.12.

pra sasur dhenuva yatha RV.5.53.7<sup>b</sup>.

pra sâkumkṣe arcatâ gaṇṭya RV.7.58.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra sâkṣate pratimānāni bhūri RV.10.120.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.107.9<sup>d</sup>; N.11.21<sup>d</sup>. *See* pra sakṣati.  
 pra sâ kṣitir asura yā mahi priyā RV.1.151.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 prasādhanyāi devyāi svāha ApMB.2.8.7 (ApG.5.12.9,10); HG.1.2.18.  
 pra sādhiṣṭhebbhiḥ pathibhir nayantu RV.7.64.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 praśkr̥ya sakthyāu patai TA.4.35.1<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.17.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra sâ vāci suṣṭutir maghonām RV.7.58.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra sindhavo javasā cakramanta RV.4.22.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra sindhubhyāḥ pra giribhyo mahitvā RV.1.109.6<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.2.11.10; MS.4.10.4<sup>e</sup>; 152.16; KS.4.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 pra sindhubhyo riricāno mahitvā RV.10.89.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra sindhubhyo ririce pra kṣitibhyāḥ RV.10.89.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra sindhum achā bhrāt manīṣā RV.3.33.5<sup>e</sup>; N.2.25<sup>e</sup>.  
 pra sīm adityo asṛjad vidharta RV.2.28.4<sup>a</sup>. P: pra sīm adityo asṛjat N.1.7.  
 pra sugopā yavasām dhenavo yathā RV.3.45.3<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.107.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 pra su gṛmāntā dhiyasānasya sakṣaṇi RV.10.32.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.1.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.2). Cf. BrhD.7.34.  
 pra su jyeṣṭham nicirabhyām bhrān namaḥ RV.1.136.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra sudāsam āvatāri trisubhiḥ saha RV.7.83.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra sunvataḥ cācṣate RV.8.37.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra sunvata stuvataḥ cānsām āvāḥ RV.1.33.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra sunvānasyāndhasaḥ (SV.PB. sunvānasyāndhasaḥ) RV.9.101.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.553<sup>a</sup>; 2.124<sup>a</sup>, 736<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.5.1.  
 pra sumatir̥iṇ savitar vāya ūtaye AV.4.25.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra sumatir̥iṇ (ApMB. su mṛtyur̥iṇ) yuyotana SMB.1.6.14<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>. *See under* prathamam artin̥i.  
 pra sumedhā gatuvīd vipṛadevā RV.9.92.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra sulānti te pītā TS.7.4.19.4<sup>e</sup>; KSA.4.8<sup>e</sup>; TB.3.9.7.5.  
*See* pratilamti.  
 pra su va āpo mahimānam uttamam RV.10.75.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.115.  
 prasuvāna indur akṣāḥ RV.9.66.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 prasuvānaḥ soma r̥iayug ciketa TS.2.2.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra suvānāso bhrāddiveṣu harayaḥ RV.9.79.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* pra svānāso.  
 pra suvāno akṣāḥ sahasradharaḥ RV.9.109.16<sup>a</sup>. *See* pra vājy.  
 pra suvāno dhārāyā tanā RV.9.34.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra su viṣvān rakṣaso dhakṣy agne RV.1.76.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra sugaṣat matibhis t̥arīṣtmahi RV.2.23.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra su crūtām surādhasam RV.8.50 (Val.2).1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.51.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.3.1.18. P: pra su crūtām ÇÇ.7.23.4; 12.9.11. *Each stanza of this hymn is to be compared with the corresponding stanza of RV.8.49 (Val.1).*  
 pra su sa vibhyo maruto vir astu RV.4.26.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra suṣṭuti stanayantaḥ ruvantam RV.5.42.14<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.38.  
 pra su stomān bharata vājayantaḥ RV.8.100.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra sū ta indra pravatā haribhyām RV.3.30.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 prasūtāḥ devena savitrā juṣṭān mitrāvarunābhyām ÇB.4.6.6.8.

prasūtā devena savitrā dāivya āpa undantu te tanūm dirghāyutvāya varcase ApÇ.8.4.1. *Cadenced prose.*  
 pra sū tirā cācṣir ye ta ukthinaḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).6<sup>e</sup>; AA.1.2.1.3.  
 prasūto devena savitrā (ApÇ. adds bhraspatēḥ sadane sīdāmi) KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4.  
 prasūto bhakṣam akarān carāy api RV.10.167.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra sū na āyur jivase t̥iretana RV.8.18.22<sup>e</sup>.  
 pra sū na etv adhvaraḥ RV.8.27.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra sū nayanta gr̥bhayama iṣṭāu RV.1.148.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra sūnava r̥hupām RV.10.176.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.8.74.  
 pra sūntā dīcamāna r̥tēna RV.3.31.21<sup>e</sup>.  
 pra sū mahe suçarāṇāya medhām RV.5.42.13<sup>a</sup>. P: pra sū mahe suçarāṇāya ÇÇ.1.3.4.3.  
 pra sūraḥ cakrān v̥r̥hatāḍ abhūke RV.1.174.5<sup>e</sup>; 4.16.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra s̥r̥jate vananikaram AV.20.136.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra s̥rtvar̥iṇām atī sindhur ojasā RV.10.75.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra senān̥iḥ çūro agre rathānām RV.9.96.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.533<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: pra senān̥iḥ VHDh.8.33; Svidh.1.4.19; 3.6.2.  
 pra so agne tavotibhiḥ RV.8.19.30<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.108<sup>a</sup>; 2.1172<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.1. P: pra so agne ÇÇ.12.10.7; ApÇ.19.27.17.  
 pra solā jiro adhvarēṣv asthāt RV.7.92.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.16.11; KB.26.15; AÇ.8.9.2. Cf. BrhD.6.18 (B).  
 pra soma indra sarpatu RV.8.17.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.5.10.  
 pra soma indra hūyate RV.8.82.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 pra soma devavittaye RV.9.107.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.514<sup>a</sup>; 2.117<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.3.1; Svidh.1.7.4; 3.4.11.  
 pra somapā apasā santu neme RV.1.54.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra soma madhumattamaḥ RV.9.63.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra soma yahi dharāya RV.9.66.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra soma yāhindrasya kuṣā RV.9.109.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.512<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra somasya pavamānasyor̥imayaḥ RV.9.81.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra somāya vyaçvavat RV.9.65.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra somāsāḥ svādhyāḥ RV.9.31.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra somāso adhanviṣuḥ RV.9.24.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.311<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra somāso madacyutaḥ RV.9.32.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.477<sup>a</sup>; 2.119<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.5.1.  
 pra somāso vipaçcitāḥ RV.9.33.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.478<sup>a</sup>; 2.114<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.3.1.  
 pra somo atī dhārāyā RV.9.30.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 praśakṣasya pr̥tirann āyur jivase RV.1.44.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 praśakṣasya çrudhī havam RV.1.45.3<sup>d</sup>; N.3.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 praśakṣāyā ni toçaya RV.8.54 (Val.6).8<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra skandhān pra çiro jahi AV.12.5.6<sup>7</sup>.  
 pra skannāḥ (KS. skannam) j̥yātām haviḥ KS.35.4<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.25.12.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.17.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra skambhadeṣā anavabhr̥atīdhasaḥ RV.1.166.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 praśabdhām aī ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.  
 praśtareṇa paridhina VS.18.63<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.7.7.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.48<sup>a</sup>.  
 praśtareṇāḥ paridheyāḥ (VSK. paridhayaḥ) ca devaḥ VS.2.18<sup>b</sup>; VSK.2.4.6<sup>b</sup>; KS.1.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.8.3.25. *See next.*  
 praśtareṇāḥ barhiṣadaḥ ca devaḥ TS.1.1.13.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.1.13<sup>b</sup>; 9.3; Kauç.6.9<sup>b</sup>. *See* prec.  
 praśtāveṇa tvā chandasaḥ śādayāmi MS.2.13.4; 153.14; ApÇ.17.10.1.



prastutān vjeṣṭām sametutām kalyāṇām vjeṣṭāpam TB.3.10.1.2. P: prastutān vjeṣṭām TB.3.10.9.7; 10.2; ApC.19.12.5.  
 prastutir vām dhāma na prayuktih RV.1.153.2.<sup>a</sup>  
 prastṛpti stambinr ekaṣṇigāh AV.8.7.4.<sup>a</sup>  
 prastoka in nu rādhasas ta indra RV.6.47.22.<sup>a</sup> P: prastokah CÇ.16.11.12. Cf. BrhD.5.140.  
 prastotar vācān yacha MÇ.2.3.5.19.  
 prastotar vāṣṭharān sāma gāya ApC.15.14.2. See vāṣṭharān.  
 prastotah sāma gāya MS.4.9.10 (ter): 130.15; 131.1.3; ApC.13.20.3; 15.13.9. P: prastotah MÇ.2.5.4.25; — 4.4.11.  
 prastotah sāmāni gāya MS.4.9.2: 123.2; TA.4.4.1; KÇ.26.2.11; ApC.15.6.1.  
 pra stomam urvartpām Kauç.107.2.<sup>a</sup>  
 pra stomā yanty (SV. yantv) agnaye RV.8.103.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.44<sup>d</sup>; 2.933<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra stomāso gṛyāmāṇāso arkāh RV.6.69.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra stoṣad upa gāṣiṣat RV.8.81.5.<sup>a</sup>  
 prasthāyendragṇibhyān somān vocato yo (AÇ.ÇÇ. vocatop) asman brāhmaṇān brāhmaṇā hṛyayadhvam KB.28.6; AÇ.5.7.3; CÇ.7.6.3.  
 prasthāvad rathavāhanam AV.3.17.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.71<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.2.5.6<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>d</sup>: 91.18; KS.16.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VāDh.2.34.<sup>a</sup>  
 prasthāvāno māpa sthāta samanyavah RV.8.20.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.401<sup>b</sup>.  
 prasthitam (sc. preṣya) KÇ.6.6.26; 8.16.  
 prasthita vo madhucutāh (VSK.MS.ççyutāh) VS.11.42<sup>b</sup>; VSK.23.43<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 145.17; TB.2.6.11.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 prasthitāç cāpi sarvaçah Vait.19.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 prasthitr ivorāh RV.8.75.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>: 175.8; KS.7.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 prasthāpayanta ūrmayāh SV.2.680<sup>d</sup>. See next.  
 prasthāpayanty ūrmīṇam RV.9.98.6<sup>d</sup>. See prec.  
 pra sma vāṣeṣu no-va RV.8.60.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.895<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra smā minaty ajarah RV.5.7.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>d</sup>. See prasmā minoty.  
 praṣyandi tvaca utpatah ÇB.14.6.9.31<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.3.9.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra syandrā yatho manuṣo na hotā RV.1.180.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra syandrā yāta tmanā RV.5.52.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra syandṛaso dhunmām RV.5.87.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 pra svadhitrva rtyate RV.5.7.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 praṣvāh stha preyān prajāyā bhuvane çoçeṣṭa ApMB.1.9.3 (ApG.2.6.11).  
 pra svādanān pītūnām RV.5.7.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 pra svādmāno (KS. svādyamāno) rasānām RV.1.187.5<sup>e</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 pra svānāso bṛhaddeveṣu harayāh SV.1.555<sup>b</sup>. See pra svānāso.  
 pra svānāso rathā iva RV.9.10.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.469<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra svām matim atirac çhāpādanāh (MS. orañ çāo) RV.1.33.13<sup>d</sup>; MB.4.14.13<sup>d</sup>: 237.15; TB.2.8.4.4<sup>d</sup>; N.6.16.  
 pra hāṁsitas çṭpalān manyum (SV. çṭpalā vagnum) acin RV.9.97.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.467<sup>a</sup>.

praharṣiṇām madirasya made mṛṣāś astv aṭha tva hoṣyāmi KS.27.1. See next.  
 praharṣiṇo madirasya made mṛṣāśv astu ApC.12.11.9. See prec.  
 pra havyaṁ agnir amṛteṣu vocat RV.6.15.10<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.5.12.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra havyāni gṛhṛvanty asmāi TB.2.5.8.3<sup>a</sup>; CÇ.3.18.15<sup>a</sup>; ApC.8.20.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra hastāu na yathā riṣat AV.19.49.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 prahām apnotu māyāyā AV.4.38.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 prahāvaris (ApC. çrt) stha KS.15.6; ApC.18.13.8. See aprahāvarih.  
 pra hi kratunī vrhatho yañ vanuthāh RV.2.30.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.84.  
 pra hipomī pathibhih pītṛyāpāh AV.12.2.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra hi tvā pūṣān ajrān na ykmani RV.1.138.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra hinvaṇa ṛtām brhat RV.9.107.15<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.207<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra hinvaṇāś indavaḥ RV.9.64.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra hinvaṇo janitā rodasyoḥ RV.9.90.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.536<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra hi ririkṣa ojaś RV.8.88.5<sup>a</sup>. See pra yo ririkṣa.  
 prahutah pītṛkarmāṇa ÇG.1.10.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 prahetāram aprahitam RV.8.99.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.105.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.283<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra hotā gūrtamān urāpāh RV.6.63.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 pra hotā jāto mahān nabhovit RV.10.46.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.77<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra hotā mandro ririca upāke RV.7.42.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra hotrayā çimnyā vitho adhvaram RV.1.151.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra hotre pūrvyān vacāh RV.3.10.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.98<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 prahoṣe cid aruṣaḥ RV.1.150.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra hy aṣā manīṣāh RV.10.26.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.23.  
 prahriyāmāṇyāṇu brūhi TS.6.3.5.4. P: prahriyāmāyā ÇB.3.4.1.23; KÇ.5.2.4; ApC.7.13.5.  
 prākchāye kuñjarasya ca ViDh.8.53<sup>d</sup>; MDh.3.27.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāktād apaktād (AV. prāko apakto) adharād udaktāt (AV. udaktah) RV.7.104.19<sup>e</sup>; AV.8.4.19<sup>e</sup>.  
 prāktubhya indrah pra vṛdho ahabhyah RV.10.89.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāko apakto etc.: see prec. but one.  
 prāko apācīm anayān tad enām AV.18.3.3<sup>d</sup>. See prācīm avācīm.  
 prākramiṣam uṣasām agriyeva RV.10.95.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 prākṛāmaç chundhyr aḥad uṣā anah RV.10.138.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāk samo atidrutah MS.3.11.7<sup>b</sup>: 150.6. See prāñ etc.  
 prāḡ apāḡ udag adharak (MS.MÇ. apāḡ adharag udag) sarvatas (TS.KS. tās; MS. etas) tvā diçā (MS. diçā) a dhāvantu VS.6.36; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.4: 32.1; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.4.2.1. Ps: prāḡ apāḡ udag adharak TS.6.4.4.3; prāḡ apāḡ adharag udak MÇ.2.3.4.4; prāḡ apāk KÇ.9.4.20.  
 prāḡād devapurā ayam AV.5.28.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāṇāyē tavase bharadhvam RV.7.5.1<sup>a</sup>. P: prāṇāyē Rvidh.2.25.2. Cf. BrhD.5.161.  
 prāṇāyē brhate yajūñyāya RV.5.12.1<sup>a</sup>. P: prāṇāyē brhate AÇ.4.13.7.  
 prāṇāyē vācam traya RV.10.187.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.34.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.21.19. Ps: prāṇāyē vācam AÇ.4.13.7; 8.11.4; CÇ.4.2.10; 6.4.1; prāṇāyē Kauç.37.4; Rvidh.4.23.4.

**prāgnaye** viçvaçce dhiyamidhe RV.7.13.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD. 5.161.  
**prāgne** tiṣṭha janān ati RV.8.60.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**prāgruvo** nabhanvo na vakvāh RV.4.19.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**prākā** samo etc.: see next but one.  
**prāñ** viçmā patir ekaṛāt tvam vi rāja AV.3.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**prāñ** (VS.TB. prākā) samo aditruṭāh VS.19.3<sup>b</sup>; VSK. 21.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.19.1.19; 6.12.  
 Ps: prāñ somah Vait.30.8; prāñ KÇ.19.2.10. See prakēte.  
**prācā** gavyantāh pṛthuparavo yayuḥ RV.7.83.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**prācājihvaṃ** dhvassyantān tṛṣucyutam RV.1.140.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**prācāmanyō** ahamāna RV.8.61.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**prācāhinvan** manasā aapta viprāh RV.3.31.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**prācikitat** sūryān yajnam agnim RV.7.80.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**prāci** prayatya adhvarā RV.8.13.30<sup>b</sup>.  
**prāci** hy edhi AÇ.5.13.14. See prācy ehi.  
**prācin** hotrām pratinatān itān narā RV.8.101.8<sup>o</sup>.  
**prāci** ca praetī ca vasiṇān ruderānam adityānam TS.4.4.11.2; KS.22.5.  
**prāci** juṣāṇa vetv ājasya svāhā TB.3.11.9.8; ApÇ.19.14.15. See next but one.  
**prācin** jvatum akṣitām (ÇÇ.ÇG. akṣitīm) AV.7.17.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 19.5.12; AÇ.6.14.16<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.28.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.1.22.7<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.3<sup>b</sup>; N.11.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**prācin** juṣāṇa prācy ājasya vetu svāhā AÇ.5.13.14. See prec. but one.  
**prāci** dik VS.14.13; 15.10; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; 5.5.10.1; MS.1.5.4; 7.1.9; 1.5.11; 80.7; 2.7.20; 104.16; 2.8.3; 108.8; 2.8.9; 113.5; 2.13.21; 166.13; KS.7.2.9; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.5; TB.3.11.5.1; ApÇ.6.18.3; 17.2.2; 3.6; 20.14; MÇ.1.6.2.14; —6.1.7; —6.2.1; —6.2.2; ApMB.2.17.14; HG.2.16.9; MG.1.11.15. Cf. prācin a roha.  
**prāci** diç agnir adhipatir asito rakeṣitāditya isavah AV.3.27.1. Cf. Kauç.14.25; 50.13, and AV.12.3.55.  
**prāciḍagadhipataya** indraya namah MÇ.11.7.1.  
**prāci** diçān sahayacā yacāsvati TS.4.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 188.6; KS.22.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**prāci** diçām TS.4.3.3.1; ApÇ.16.32.2; 20.20.10.  
**prāci** dyavapṛthivi brāhmaṇā kṛdhi RV.2.2.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.6<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>o</sup>; 180.9.  
**prācinām** sīdat (MS. sīdat) pradiçā pṛthivyaḥ VS.20.39<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 140.2; KS.38.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.8.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prācinām barhiḥ.  
**prācinām** jyotiḥ pradiçā diçantā RV.10.110.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.12.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.32<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>d</sup>; 202.8; KS.16.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.3.4<sup>d</sup>; N.8.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**prācinām** jyotiḥ havisā vṛdhataḥ VS.20.42<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 140.9; KS.38.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**prācinapakṣā** vyosā AV.3.25.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**prācinām** anyad anu vartate rajāh RV.10.37.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**prācinām** ōrdhvam adharag apāg udag devāh pāntu yajamānam amṛtam rāt (read amṛtam mṛtat?) KS.39.1.  
**prācinām** barhiḥ pradiçā pṛthivyaḥ RV.10.110.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.12.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.29<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>a</sup>; 202.1; KS.16.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>; N.8.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prācinām sīdat.  
**prācinām** barhiḥ ojasā RV.1.188.4<sup>a</sup>.

**prācināraçmim** śhutañ ghṛtēna RV.10.36.6<sup>o</sup>.  
**prāci** nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21; 167.2; ApMB.2.17.16 (ApÇ.7.18.12).  
**prācinena** manasā barhaṇavatā RV.1.54.5<sup>o</sup>.  
**prācino** yajñāh sudhitān hi barhiḥ RV.7.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**prāci** pretam adhvarām kalpayanti VS.5.17; TS.1.2.13.2; 6.2.9.3; ÇB.3.5.3.17. Ps: prāci pretam adhvaram ApÇ.11.6.11; prāci pretam KÇ.8.4.3. Metrical.  
**prācin** anu pradiçān yāti cektāt SV.2.94.1<sup>a</sup>. See pūrvam anu etc.  
**prācin** anu pradiçān prehi vidvān VS.17.66<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.7.1; MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; 86.18; KS.7.13<sup>a</sup>; 18.4<sup>a</sup>; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1; 8.5; 2.1.22<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.5.4.7; 7.3.4.1. Ps: prācin anu pradiçam ApÇ.5.14.5; 17.15.1; pretm anu MS.2.10.6; 138.3.  
**prācin** avācīm avayann ariṣṭiyai T.A.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>. See prakto apācīm.  
**prācin** a roha (MS.KS. tiṣṭha) VS.10.10; MS.2.6.10.69.15; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3; KÇ.15.5.23. Cf. praet dik.  
**prācin** u devāçinā dhiyān me RV.7.67.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**prācin**—**prācin** pradiçām a rabhethām AV.12.3.7<sup>a</sup>. P: prācin—prācin Kauç.61.1. Cf. under anvārabhethām anu.  
**prāci** vāçta sunvate mimta it RV.8.12.12<sup>o</sup>.  
**prāciç** cakāra nṛtamaḥ cacthiḥ RV.7.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**prāciç** cojjagahire ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>d</sup>. See tāh prācyā.  
**prāciçir** devasāh pra ṇayanti devayum RV.1.83.2<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.25.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**prāci** dayat sudugḥā vavre antāh RV.5.31.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**prāci**—si PB.1.9.7.  
**prāci** aai TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18; 164.17; KSA.39.9.  
**prācyā** tvā diçāgninā devatayā gāyatrena chandasāgneç çira upadadhāmi KS.22.5.  
**prācyā** tvā diçā śadayāmi TS.5.5.8.2; MS.2.8.11; 115.9; ApÇ.17.7.6; MÇ.6.2.2.  
**prācyā** diçāh çalāyā namo mahimne AV.9.3.25.  
**prācyā** diças tvam indrāsi rajā AV.6.98.3<sup>a</sup>. See prācyān diçi tvam.  
**prācyā** diçā etc.: see prācyām diçi devā.  
**prācyā** diçobhidiṣantya asmān AV.4.40.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**prācyā** tvā diçi purā sanivṛtāh vadhyāyam a dadhāmi AV.18.3.30. P: prācyām tvā diçi Kauç.80.53.  
**prācyā** tvā diçi vasavo abhiñcantu tejase Rvidh.4.22.2. Cf. next.  
**prācyām** tvā diçi vasavo devaḥ ṣadbhīç çāiva pañca-vingāir ahobhir abhiñcāntu etena ca tṛṇenaitena ca yajūṣaitabhiḥ ca vyāṛtibhiḥ saurājyāya AB.8.19.1. Cf. prec.  
**prācyām** diçi tvam indrāsi rajā TS.2.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 181.9; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>. Ps: prācyām diçi tvam indra ApÇ.19.22.4; prācyām diçi MÇ.5.1.10.21. See prācyā diças.  
**prācyām** diçi (MS.KS.MÇ. prācyā diçā; ÇÇ. prācyā diçā saha) devā ṛtvijo mārjāyantaṃ TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.3; MS.1.4.2; 48.10; 1.4.7; 54.13; KS.5.5; 32.5; AÇ.1.11.7; ÇÇ.4.11.4; ApÇ.4.14.4; MÇ.1.4.3.8.  
**prācyām** diçi çiro ājasya dhehi AV.4.14.7<sup>o</sup>.

prācāvayad acyutā brahmaṇas patih RV.2.24.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 prācy ehi prācy ehi TB.3.11.9.8; ApÇ.19.14.14. See  
 prāci vi edhi.  
 prācyāi tvā diço-gṇaye-dhipataye-sitāya rakṣitra adityaye-  
 sumate AV.12.3.55<sup>a</sup>. P: prācyāi tvā diço Kauç.63.22.  
 Cf. AV.3.27.1.  
 prācyāi diço namaḥ KSA.11.1.  
 prācyāi diço svahā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7;  
 162.14; 3.12.8; 163.4; KSA.1.6.  
 prājāpatya udumbaraḥ GG.4.7.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 prājāpatyam anu vakyaṃ Ç.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.  
 prājāpatyam asi LÇ.2.3.7.  
 prājāpatyaṃ pavitraṃ RVKh.9.67.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.8.6<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApÇ.10.7.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 prājāpatyaṃ medhyaṃ jātavedasaḥ AV.18.4.12<sup>b</sup>, 13<sup>d</sup>.  
 prājāpatyaç caruḥ VS.29.60.  
 prājāpatyānāṃ tām tvāṇāṃ mayi puṣṭikāmo juhomi  
 svahā Kauç.106.6.  
 prājāpatyān vi dhṛnute Kauç.102.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prājāpatyābhyāṃ svahā AV.19.23.26.  
 prājāpatyā me samid asi sapatnakṣayaṇī TA.4.41.3.6.  
 prājāpatyo-si PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3. P: prājāpatyaḥ PB.6.5.6.  
 prājma tad idam nu tat RV.8.4.6.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāñcaṃ yajñāni cakṛma vardhatām gñ RV.3.1.2<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 prāñcaṃ yajñāni cakṛma KB.26.14.  
 prāñcaṃ yajñāni notāram adhvartāṇāṃ RV.10.46.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāñcaṃ yajñāni pra payatā sakṛyāḥ RV.10.101.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāñcaṃ vasubhyāḥ pra ṇaya pracetaḥ RV.10.87.9<sup>b</sup>;  
 AV.8.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāñcaṃ kṛṇoty adhvaram RV.1.18.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāñcaṃ no yajñāni pra payata sādhyā RV.10.66.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāñco agāma nṛtaye haṣya RV.10.18.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.12.2.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 See prāñjo.  
 prāñco madanty ukṣaṇo ajuryāḥ RV.3.7.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 prāñjanād uta parpadheḥ AV.4.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāñjo-gamā nṛtaye haṣya TA.6.10.2<sup>c</sup>. See prāñco  
 agāma.  
 prāñjobhir hinvaṇāḥ MS.4.13.4; 203.6; KS.16.21; TB.  
 3.6.5.1.  
 prāṇa PG.1.16.11.  
 prā ṇa āyur etc.: see pra ṇa āyur etc.  
 prāṇa āyusi vatsyāvah HG.1.5.13.  
 prāṇa āyusi vasaṇu HG.1.5.13.  
 prāṇa udānam apyagat ÇB.11.5.3.8; KÇ.25.10.17; ApÇ.  
 9.10.2.  
 prāṇa uparaveṣu KS.34.15.  
 prāṇaḥ prajā anu vaste AV.11.4.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāṇaḥ prajānam amṛtasya nabhiḥ AV.9.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāṇaḥ prajānam udayaty eṣa sturyaḥ MU.6.8<sup>d</sup>; PraçU.  
 1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāṇaḥ yacha svahā AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.1.  
 prāṇaḥ yajñāpataye dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.  
 prāṇaḥ yajñāya dhattam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.  
 prāṇaḥ saṃdhattam tām me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.  
 12.22.8. See next.  
 prāṇaḥ saṃdhattam KS.4.4; 27.7; MÇ.2.4.1.11. See  
 prec.

prāṇaḥ sarva upāsate AV.11.4.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāṇaḥ jinvā TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.  
 1.10.5; Vait.26.1.  
 prāṇaḥ jyotiç ca dadhmahe Kauç.97.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāṇate svahā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.  
 prāṇad aprāṇan nimisac ca yad bhuvāt AV.10.8.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāṇadā apānadā vyanadāḥ VS.17.15<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 2.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 13.2.13; ÇB.9.2.1.17. Ps: prāṇadā apānadāḥ  
 TS.5.4.5.3; MS.3.3.6; 39.12; KS.21.7; ApÇ.17.13.6;  
 MÇ.6.2.4; prāṇadāḥ KÇ.18.3.8. See next.  
 prāṇadā vyanadā apānadāḥ KS.17.17<sup>a</sup>. P: prāṇadā  
 vyanadāḥ KS.21.7. See prec.  
 prāṇadhr̥g asi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.  
 prāṇaḥ te prāṇasa saṃdhadhāmi SMB.1.5.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 prāṇaḥ te mayi juhomy asau svahā KBU.2.4.  
 prāṇaḥ te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.  
 prāṇaḥ te mā hīṃsāṃ KS.3.6. See prāṇam asya.  
 prāṇaḥ te çundhami VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.  
 prāṇaḥ tvamṛta adadhāmy annādam annādāyaya gopṭarāṃ  
 guptyai TB.1.2.1.34; ApÇ.5.12.2. Cf. apāṇaḥ etc.  
 prāṇaḥ datamūṣmāi yeṣāṃ vaḥ prāṇaḥ svahā MS.2.3.4  
 (bis): 30.19.20.  
 prāṇaḥ dikṣaṃ upāmi ÇÇ.5.4.6.  
 prāṇaḥ dṛṇha TS.1.1.7.1. See prāṇaḥ me dṛṇha.  
 prāṇaḥ devā anuprāṇanti TA.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>; TU.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāṇaḥ devā upāsate AV.11.4.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāṇaḥ dehi KS.1.7; 31.6. See next but one.  
 prāṇaḥ dehy amuṣmāi yasya te prāṇaḥ svahā MS.2.3.4  
 (ter): 30.18,21,22.  
 prāṇaḥ dhehi TA.4.2.5; ApÇ.15.2.2. See prec. but one.  
 prāṇaḥ na vīryaṃ nasi VS.21.49<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.14.1<sup>a</sup>. See  
 prāṇaḥ na.  
 prāṇapā asi AÇ.4.7.11.  
 prāṇapā me apānapāḥ VS.20.34<sup>a</sup>. P: prāṇapā me KÇ.  
 19.5.9.  
 prāṇa prāṇaḥ trāyasva AV.19.44.4<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.47.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāṇa prāṇaḥ me yacha AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.1.  
 prāṇa badhnamī tvā mayi AV.11.4.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāṇam aṅgebhyāḥ pary ācarantam (MÇ. aṅgebhyo-dhi  
 niçcarantam) AV.2.34.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāṇam anu preñkhasva AA.5.1.4.8.  
 prāṇam anu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.35.  
 prāṇam annenāpyayasva TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1;  
 BDh.2.7.12.12.  
 prāṇam apānaḥ vyanam udānaḥ samānaḥ tām vāyave  
 TB.3.4.1.18.  
 prāṇam amṛte (MÇ. amṛte prāṇaḥ) juhomi svahā AÇ.2.  
 4.14; MÇ.1.6.1.50.  
 prāṇam asya mā hīṃsāḥ MS.1.2.16; 3.10.1; 128.12;  
 MÇ.1.8.4.4. See prāṇaḥ te mā.  
 prāṇam asyaṃ nāhyata AV.5.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāṇa mā mat paryavṛtaḥ AV.11.4.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāṇam ahuḥ prajāpetim AV.11.4.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāṇam ahuḥ mātariçvanam AV.11.4.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāṇam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.36<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.20.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāṇam upavādhiḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.  
 prāṇaḥ prajābhyo amṛtaṃ divas pari AV.4.15.10<sup>d</sup>.

prāpañ prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.  
 prāpañ me jinva (ÇÇ. jinva svāha) KB.12.4; ÇÇ.6.8.1.  
 prāpañ me tarpayata (ÇÇ. tṛpāya) VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1;  
 MS.1.3.2: 30.6; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7; ÇÇ.7.10.15.  
 prāpañ me tvayi dadhani KBU.2.15.  
 prāpañ me dr̥ha TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15. See prāpañ  
 dr̥ha.  
 prāpañ me dhattam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.  
 prāpañ me pāhi VS.14.8.17; TS.3.2.10.2; 4.3.4.3; 6.2;  
 4.7.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.15; 2.8.3: 108.9; KS.17.1.3;  
 KB.12.4; ÇB.8.2.3.3; ÇÇ.4.7.11; 9.2; 6.8.1; ApÇ.12.  
 2.1; 17.1.4; 5.13; MÇ.6.2.1. P: prāpañ me KÇ.17.  
 8.20.  
 prāpaç ca tvāpānaç ca çṛṇitām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.  
 prāpaç ca me-pānaç (KS. vyānaç) ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.  
 7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.12; KS.18.7.  
 prāpaç ca me bhūyat TA.3.7.2.  
 prāpaç ca me-çvamedhaç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1;  
 KS.18.11. See next but one.  
 prāpaç çāpānaç ca KS.2.11.11.  
 prāpaç çāçvamedhaç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.11. See prec. but one.  
 prāpaçūtrapa pr̥ṇinā SMB.1.3.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāpaç somapithe me jāgṛhi PB.1.6.16. P: prāpaç soma<sup>o</sup>  
 IÇ.2.11.22.  
 prāpaç ta āpyāyatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; 6.3.9.1; ÇB.  
 3.8.2.9.  
 prāpaç tvāṇatū prāpañ pibatu HG.1.13.17. Cf. brahma  
 tvāṇatū.  
 prāpaç tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.  
 prāpaç sthah: see prāpañ sthah.  
 prāpaçya ca me praṇo bhūyat TA.3.7.3.  
 prāpaçya tvā paraṣpāyāi (MS. ṣpāya) caçuṣas tanuvah  
 (MS. tanvaç) pāhi MS.4.9.10: 131.2; TA.4.11.3. Pe:  
 prāpaçya tvā paraṣpāyāi TA.5.9.2; ApÇ.15.14.1; prā-  
 paçya tvā MÇ.4.4.13.  
 prāpaçya panthā amṛto (MS. etam) grahābhyām VS.19.  
 90<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>b</sup>: 154.6; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāpaçya prāpañ uta caçuṣas caçuṣ ÇB.14.7.2.21<sup>a</sup>;  
 BrhU.4.4.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāpaçya brahmacāry asi (ApMB. ami; HG. abhur  
 asau) AG.1.20.8; HG.1.6.3; ApMB.2.3.30 (ApG.4.  
 11.2); MG.1.22.5.  
 prāpaçya vidvān samare na dhīraḥ TS.3.2.8.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.  
 3.8<sup>b</sup>: 36.18. See yaçāçya etc.  
 prāpañ sindhūnām kalaçāñ acikradat AV.18.4.58<sup>a</sup>. See  
 under krāṇa si<sup>o</sup>.  
 prāpañ (ApÇ. prāpa) sthah TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.  
 prāpā apāñ iha te ramantām AV.8.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāpāñ te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.  
 prāpāt tam nirbhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ vayanā dvig-  
 mah AV.10.5.35.  
 prāpād apānañ (KS. vyānañ) samītanu MS.2.13.3: 153.9;  
 KS.39.7; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3; MÇ.6.2.2; MG.  
 1.11.15.  
 prāpād vāyur ajāyata RV.10.90.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.6.7<sup>d</sup>; TA.  
 3.12.6<sup>d</sup>. Cf. crotād.  
 prāpād vyānañ etc.: see prec. but one.

prāpāñ (sc. çundhasva devayajayai) Kāuç.44.20.  
 prāpāñ amuṣya saṁgīrya AV.6.135.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 prāpāñ amuṣya saṁpāya AV.6.135.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 prāpāñām granthir asi TA.10.37.1; MahanU.16.2; ÇG.  
 3.8.5; SMB.1.6.20; GG.2.10.28; HG.1.6.12; 21.4;  
 MG.1.22.6; BDh.7.2.12.10; ÅupDh.3.106. P: prāpā-  
 nām KhG.2.4.15.  
 prāpāñ ātmasu bibhrati AV.11.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāpāñ na viryain nasi MS.3.11.5<sup>e</sup>: 147.3. See prā-  
 pañ na.  
 prāpāñ paçuṣu TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.1. See next.  
 prāpāñ paçuṣu yachatām MS.1.3.12: 35.1. See prec.  
 prāpāñ prīpāmi Vait.7.22.  
 prāpāñ mayi dhīrayatām TB.3.7.6.8; ApÇ.4.6.5.  
 prāpāñ me tvayi dadhani KBU.2.15.  
 prāpāñ samikroçāñ MS.3.15.2: 178.7. See samikroçāñ,  
 and saṁghoṣāñ.  
 prāpāñ sma pratipadyate AB.8.22.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāpāpānayoḥ AG.3.10.4; ÇG.2.18.2.  
 prāpāpānāyor uruvyaças tayā prapadye AG.3.10.6 (cor-  
 rupt). See prāpāpāñ uruvyaças.  
 prāpāpānāvānodānaçamānāñ me çudhyantām TA.10.  
 51.1; TAA.10.65; MahanU.20.15. P: prāpāpāna<sup>o</sup>  
 BDh.3.8.12.  
 prāpāpānāvānodānaçamānāñ asprāpā çvetavarnā sāñ-  
 khyānaçagotrā (!) gayatri caturviṇṇatyaçartā tripadā  
 ṣaṭkukṣiḥ pañcaçṛṇopānāyane viniyogaḥ TAA.10.35.  
 prāpāpānā uruvyaças tvayā pra padye ÇG.2.18.3. See  
 prāpāpānāyor uruvyaças.  
 prāpāpānāñ nyarbude AV.11.9.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāpāpānābhyām svāha GB.1.3.13 (bis); Kāuç.7.2.42.  
 prāpāpānābhyām guptiḥ çatām himah AV.2.28.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāpāpānābhyām tvā satanūñ karomi ApÇ.2.8.6.  
 prāpāpānābhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi KS.40.2.  
 prāpāpānābhyām balaṁ avīçanti (SMB. abaranti; PG.  
 adadhāñ; HG. āvahanti; ApMB. abharanti; MG.  
 abhājanti) ÇG.2.2.1<sup>e</sup>; SMB.1.6.27<sup>e</sup>; PG.2.2.8; HG.1.  
 4.4<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.2.2.9<sup>e</sup>; MG.1.22.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 prāpāpānābhyām me varcodasau pavethām MÇ.2.3.7.1.  
 Cf. ApÇ.12.18.20. See prāpaçya me.  
 prāpāpānāv ajirām oçadharantū TA.3.14.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāpāpānāñ saṁmitā oçadhbhiḥ AV.12.3.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāpāpānāñ caçuḥ çrotām AV.11.7.25<sup>e</sup>; 8.4<sup>a</sup>, 26<sup>a</sup>; TB.  
 2.5.6.5<sup>e</sup>. P: prāpāpānāñ TB.3.12.1.1.  
 prāpāpānāñ janayann ad vīçanam AV.11.5.24<sup>e</sup>. P: prā-  
 pāpānāñ janayan GB.1.2.8 (bis).  
 prāpāpānāñ ta upāñçvāntaryāmāu pātām MS.4.8.7;  
 115.8; MÇ.3.8.3. See upāñçvāntaryāmāu.  
 prāpāpānāñ te sayujāñ iha stām AV.7.53.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāpāpānāñ deha idam çartirām RVKh.6.45.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāpāpānāñ mā mā hāçīṣām AV.16.4.5; TS.3.1.7.1;  
 TB.1.4.6.5; TA.4.1.1; 42.2; ApÇ.14.19.3.  
 prāpāpānāñ mṛtyor mā pātām (AV. pātām svāha) AV.2.  
 16.1; TS.3.1.7.1; TB.1.4.6.5; TA.4.1.1; 42.2; ApÇ.  
 14.19.3. P: prāpāpānāñ Vait.4.20; Kāuç.54.12.  
 prāpāpānāñ me tarpaya PG.2.6.18; MG.1.9.25. Cf.  
 apānañ me tarpayata.

prāṇāpānau me pahi VSK.2.3.8; TS.1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; AÇ.1.13.5; Vait.3.20; LÇ.4.11.21; MÇ.3.4.30; MÇ.1.4.2.12.

prāṇāpānau vrthiyavau AV.11.4.13<sup>a</sup>; MuṇḍU.2.1.7<sup>a</sup>.

prāṇāpānau sarividānau jahitam TA.3.14.3<sup>a</sup>.

prāṇāya VHDh.5.258; AUC.3.102.

prāṇāya tva VS.1.20; 7.3; TS.1.1.6.1; 2.6.1; 4.2.1; 3.3.3; 4.3; 5.2.4; 8.1; 9.2; 4.4.1.2; 6.1.9.7; 7.5.13.1; MS.1.1.7; 4.5; 1.3.4; 3.1.11; 1.3.35; 4.2.2; 4.1.7; 9.11; 4.5.5; 7.1.14; KS.1.6; 4.1; 17.7; 27.2; 31.5; 37.17; KSA.5.9 (bis); PB.1.10.5; 5.6.14; JB.1.14; ÇB.1.2.1.19, 21; 4.1.1.26, 27; TB.3.2.6.4; AA.5.1.4.5, 10; Vait.26.1; LÇ.4.1.8; KÇ.2.5.6; 9.4.4.1; ApÇ.1.21.6 (bis); 10.24.14; 12.7.7; 11.5; 17.7.3; MÇ.1.2.2.29; — 2.3.3.21; — 7.1.1; BDh.3.8.11.

prāṇāya namah AV.11.4.1; KSA.11.1; Kauç.55.17; 58.3.11. *Designated as prāṇah CalikaU.12.*

prāṇāya bhrūridhaya AV.6.41.2<sup>b</sup>.

prāṇāya me varecōdā varecāsa pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.1; TS.3.2.3.1; ÇB.4.5.6.2. P: prāṇāya me KÇ.9.7.9; ApÇ.12.18.20. *See prāṇāpanabhyāsa me.*

prāṇāya vyāṇāsyāpānāya TS.5.5.5.4.

prāṇāya surādhasa pūṇamāśāya svāhā TB.3.7.5.13; ApÇ.2.20.5. *See pūṇamāśāya surādhasa.*

prāṇāya svāhā VS.22.23; 23.18; 39.3 (bis); TS.7.1.19.1; 4.2.1.1; MS.3.12.9; 163.7; 3.12.20; 166.8; KSA.1.10; 4.10; ÇB.13.2.8.2; 5.1.4; 14.3.2.17 (bis); 9.3.4; TB.3.8.18.7; 9.6.1; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; 10.33.1; 34.1; TAA.10.69; KÇ.20.4.32; 6.11; ApÇ.15.7.3; 17.4; 20.12.3; 17.10; MÇ.9.2.4; BrhU.6.3.4; MahānU.15.9; MU.6.9; BDh.2.7.12.3.

prāṇāyāntarikāśāya vayoḥhyo vāyave-dhīpataye svāhā AV.6.10.2.

prāṇāyāpānāyāyuse varcāsa ojaśe tejaśe svastaye subhū-taye svāhā AV.19.45.6.

prāṇā vā āpah TA.10.22.1. *See prāṇo vā.*

prāṇā çipur mahimā SV.1.57<sup>a</sup>; 2.363<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.5.3; 14.11.3. P: prāṇā çipuh Svidh.3.7.3. *See krāṇa etc.*

prāṇā sindhunām kalāçāñ acikradat SV.1.559<sup>a</sup>; 2.171<sup>a</sup>. *See under krāṇa etc.*

prāṇāhasya tṛṇāsa ca AV.9.3.4<sup>b</sup>.

prāṇāne svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.

prāṇe te reto dadhāmy asau ÇG.1.19.4.

prāṇe tvam asi saridhātā TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.

prāṇe tvamāntā adadhāmy annādam annādāya goptarām guptyai TB.1.2.1.20.

prāṇena jiva mā mrthāh AV.3.31.8<sup>b</sup>.

prāṇena tiryāñ prāṇatī AV.10.8.19<sup>a</sup>.

prāṇena tva dvīpadām catuṣpadām AV.8.2.4<sup>a</sup>.

prāṇena tva bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.

prāṇena tvopatiçṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.5.

prāṇena prāṇatām prāṇa AV.3.31.9<sup>a</sup>.

prāṇena prāṇah samitātah MÇ.1.3.1.22. *Çf. yajñena yajñah.*

prāṇena me prāṇo dikṣatām vāyave samāçjāva u JB.2.64 (6); ApÇ.10.10.6.

prāṇena me prāṇo dikṣatām svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. *See prāṇo me prāṇena.*

prāṇena rakṣann aparām kulāyam ÇB.14.7.1.13<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.3.13<sup>a</sup>.

prāṇena vatsena sahendraprokta ÇG.1.24.10<sup>b</sup>.

prāṇena vacā manasa bibharti (TB.2.5.8.7<sup>b</sup>; bibharti) TB.1.2.1.27<sup>b</sup>; 2.5.8.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.25.2<sup>b</sup>. *See hr̥dā vaca etc.*

prāṇena viçvatomukham AV.19.27.7<sup>a</sup>.

prāṇena viçvatoviryam AV.3.31.7<sup>a</sup>.

prāṇena samavādiran AV.11.4.6<sup>b</sup>.

prāṇena sarasvatī viryam VS.20.80<sup>b</sup>.

prāṇenāgnihñ sañ sṛjanti AV.19.27.7<sup>a</sup>.

prāṇenāgne cakṣuṣā sañ sṛjema AV.5.30.14<sup>a</sup>.

prāṇenātmanvatām jiva AV.19.27.8<sup>a</sup>.

prāṇenānnam açya svāhā PG.1.19.4.

prāṇe niviçyomṛtām (HG. niviçyāmṛtām) juhoṃ TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU.15.8.9; HG.2.11.5; ApMB.2.20.26 (ApÇ.8.21.9); BDh.2.7.12.3. *A variant, TA.10.34.1 reads, çṛddhāyām prāṇe etc. See under amṛtām ca prāṇe.*

prāṇe sarvām pratiçṭhitam AV.11.4.15<sup>d</sup>.

prāṇe ha bhūtāñ bhavyāñ ca AV.11.4.15<sup>e</sup>. *Çf. kale etc.*

prāṇāis te prāṇāñ samādadhāmy asthibhir asthīni māheśair māheśai tvacā tvacam PG.1.11.5.

prāṇo agnih paramātmā pañcavayubhir avṛtāh PrāṇagU.2<sup>ab</sup>. *See prāṇo-gñih.*

prāṇo adhvaryu abhavat TB.3.12.9.3<sup>a</sup>.

prāṇo apāno vyāṇah AV.8.2.46<sup>a</sup>.

prāṇo-gñih paramātmā vai pañcavayuh samāçritāh, sa pṛitāh pṛitāhu viçvāñ viçvabhuk MU.6.9. *See prāṇo agnih.*

prāṇo datra edhi vayo (VSK.ÇÇ. mayo) mahyām prati-grahitre (ÇÇ. gṛhñate) VS.7.4.7; VSK.9.2.8; ÇB.4.3.4.29; ÇÇ.7.18.5.

prāṇodāñv imāu ÇB.12.4.3.7.

prāṇodānau vā aśyātāu nanāviryāu prāṇodānu kurmaḥ ÇB.4.1.2.19.

prāṇo nāma devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.

prāṇo mānu tiçṭhatu AV.11.4.24<sup>d</sup>.

prāṇo mā mā hasti TS.5.6.8.1.

prāṇo mṛtyuḥ prāṇas takmā AV.11.4.11<sup>a</sup>.

prāṇo me prāṇena dikṣatām (KB. once, dikṣatām svāhā) KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. *See prāṇena me.*

prāṇo me hotā sa mopahvayātām ŚB.2.7.

prāṇo yajñena kalpatām (MS.MÇ. kalpate) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.1; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3; 163.14; 1.11.8; 169.16; 3.4.2; 46.17; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4; 9.3.3.12; MÇ.6.2.5; — 7.1.3.

prāṇo rakṣati viçvam ejaḥ TB.2.5.1.1<sup>a</sup>.

prāṇo vā āpah MahānU.14.1. *See prāṇā vā.*

prāṇo virṣat prāṇo deçṣat AV.11.4.12<sup>a</sup>.

prāṇo vai vaco bhuyāñ bahur me bhuyo bhuyat LÇ.1.2.5.

prāṇo vyāno-pāno mana skūtam agnih KS.35.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.30.5<sup>a</sup>.

prāṇo vyāno-pāno vaçat svāhā namah TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.

prāṇo-si KS.40.5; MÇ.4.2.28.  
 prāṇo haviḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4;  
 MÇ.1.8.1.1.  
 prāṇo ha satyavadinam AV.11.4.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 prāṇo ha sarvasyeçvarah AV.11.4.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 prāṇo ha sūryaç candramah AV.11.4.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 prāṇo hi bhūtānām āyuh TA.8.3.1<sup>0</sup> (bis); TU.2.3.1<sup>c</sup> (bis).  
 prātaḥ-prātar anṛitai te vadanti AB.5.31.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 prātaḥ-prātar gṛhapatir no agniḥ AV.19.55.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 prātaḥ prātaḥsavasya (ApÇ.MÇ.ṣavasya) çukravato (ApÇ.  
 çukravato manthivato) madhuçenta indrāya soniān  
 prasthitān preçya ÇB.4.2.1.23; KÇ.9.10.14; ApÇ.12.  
 23.4; MÇ.2.4.1.21.  
 prātaḥ prātaḥsavasyendriya (ApÇ.MÇ.ṣavasye) puro-  
 ðaçān prasthitān preçya KÇ.9.9.7; ApÇ.12.20.15; MÇ.  
 2.3.7.9.  
 prātaḥ prātaḥsavasyendriya puroðaçānam anubruhi (ApÇ.  
 also, avadriyamanānam anubruhi, and preçya) ApÇ.12.  
 20.15; MÇ.2.3.7.9.  
 prātaḥ-prātaḥ saumanasasya datā AV.19.55.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 prātar agniḥ purupriyāḥ RV.5.18.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 prātar agniḥ prātar indrām havāmahe RV.7.4.1.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 3.16.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.4.34<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.9.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.14.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.  
 3.9.4). P: prātar agniḥ Kauç.10.24; 12.15; 13.6; prā-  
 taḥ Rvidh.2.25.8. Cf. BṛhD.5.170.  
 prātaranuvākam upakuryāḥ LÇ.1.8.6.  
 prātar jarethe jarapeva kāpaya RV.10.40.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 prātarjitān bhagam ugrām huvema (AV. havāmahe) RV.  
 7.41.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.16.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.4.35<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.9.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.  
 1.14.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.4); N.12.14<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.5.170.  
 prātardaniḥ keatracitr astu çroçṭhāḥ RV.6.26.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 prātar devīm aditiḥ jōhavīmi RV.5.69.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 prātar bhagam pūṣaṇān brahmaṇas patim RV.7.41.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 AV.3.16.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.4.34<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.9.7<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.14.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 prātar makṣaṇ dhiyāvasur jagamyāt RV.1.58.9<sup>d</sup>; 60.5<sup>d</sup>;  
 61.16<sup>d</sup>; 62.13<sup>d</sup>; 63.9<sup>d</sup>; 64.15<sup>d</sup>; 8.80.10<sup>d</sup>; 9.93.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 20.35.16<sup>d</sup>; KB.22.2.  
 prātar mitravaruṇa prātar açvīnā RV.7.41.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.  
 16.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.4.34<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.9.7<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prātar yajadhvam açvīnā hinoṭa RV.5.77.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>;  
 19.5.16; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>a</sup>; N.12.5<sup>a</sup>. P: prātar yajadhvam  
 açvīnā MÇ.5.2.7.15.  
 prātaryāvabhir adhware SV.1.50<sup>a</sup>. See prātaryāvāno  
 adhvaram.  
 prātaryāvabhir ā gatam RV.8.38.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.10.6<sup>a</sup>; KB.  
 28.7; GB.2.2.20<sup>a</sup>; 3.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.7.6. P: prātaryāvabhiḥ  
 ÇÇ.7.7.2.  
 prātaryāvabhir ā gahi RV.5.51.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 prātaryāvabhyo devebhyo-nubruhi ApÇ.12.3.15. See  
 devebhyaḥ prātar<sup>0</sup>.  
 prātaryāvānām ratham indra sūnasim RV.10.63.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 prātaryāvānām vibhvaḥ viçe-vice RV.10.40.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 prātaryāvānām madhuvāhanam ratham RV.10.41.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prātaryāvānā prathama yajadhvam RV.5.77.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 12.6<sup>a</sup>; 196.1; KB.8.6; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>a</sup>. P: prātaryāvāna  
 AÇ.9.11.15; ÇÇ.5.9.22.  
 prātaryāvānā rathyeva virā RV.2.39.2<sup>a</sup>.

prātaryāvāno adhvaram RV.1.44.13<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.  
 2.7.12.5<sup>d</sup>. See prātaryāvabhir adhware.  
 prātaryāvāno devāḥ svasti samīpāryantu ApÇ.6.8.4.  
 prātaryāvāṇaḥ sahaskrta RV.1.45.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 prātaryuktena suvṛtā rathena TB.2.4.3.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 prātaryujān nāsatyādhi tiṣṭhathāḥ RV.10.41.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 prātaryujā vi bodhaya RV.1.22.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.  
 5.12; N.12.4<sup>a</sup>. P: prātaryuja AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2;  
 7.2.8; 11.7.4. See next.  
 prātaryujān vi mucyethām TS.1.4.7.1<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 prātar vastor (AÇ.ÇG. prātarvastar) namah svāha MS.  
 1.8.7; 125.16; AÇ.3.12.4; ApÇ.9.7.4; MÇ.3.3.6; ÇG.  
 5.4.5. See divā vastos.  
 prātar vesya gopāya TB.3.7.4.18<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.14.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 prātar vodhave dhāvata Kauç.107.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 prātar hi yājñam açvīnā dadhāte RV.5.77.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>;  
 196.2; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 prātar hoteva matsati RV.8.94.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1137<sup>c</sup>.  
 prātaç çāho nīpyati TB.2.4.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 prātas tān apracetasāḥ RV.9.98.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 prātaḥsavana stuta ekaviṇṣaḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 prātaḥsavāsa tava hi purvapitūḥ RV.10.112.1<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.3.14.  
 prātaḥsāve jusavaḥ nah RV.3.52.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 prātaḥsāve dhiyāvaso RV.3.28.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 prātaḥ sutam apilo haryaçva RV.4.35.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 prātaḥ somam uta rudraḥ huvema (AV. havāmahe) RV.  
 7.41.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.4.34<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.9.7<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.  
 1.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 prātaḥ ratnān prātaritvā dadhāti RV.1.125.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.  
 3.140, 150, 153 (A).  
 prātaḥ rathenaçvīnā vā sakṣaṇ RV.8.22.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 prātaḥ ratho navo yojī saṇiḥ RV.2.18.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 prātary agne prātarām na āyuh TS.4.7.15.7<sup>d</sup>. See pra-  
 tary etc.  
 prātirataḥ jahitasyāsur dasrā RV.1.116.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 prātra bhedam sarvatata muṣyāt RV.7.18.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 prādāḥ (SMB. odat) pitṛbhyaḥ svadhiya te akṣan RV.10.  
 15.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3.42<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.66<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.12.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.  
 1.10.14<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.3.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 prādurbhūto-ami raṣtre-amin RVKh.5.87.7<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.13.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 prālevis māyāḥ sahate durevāḥ RV.5.29.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.3.24<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.1.2.14.7<sup>c</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 prādhvarāṇām (continuing pate vāso: pratika of a khila)  
 BṛhD.8.94.  
 prānavadya nayasi RV.1.129.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 prānudhyāḥ pro açastayaḥ AV.7.114.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāntarikṣat pra samudrasya dhāse RV.10.89.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāntar ṛṣaya sthāvir (SV. prāntarikṣat sthāvirṣ te)  
 asṛkṣata RV.9.86.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.236<sup>c</sup>.  
 prāndham çronān çravayan saṣy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāndham çronān cakṣasa etave kṛthāḥ RV.1.112.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāndham çronān ca tārīad vivakṣase RV.10.25.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāndhānsiva yajyave bharadhvam RV.5.41.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 prānyao cakram svrṣaḥ sūryasya RV.5.29.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 prānyā tantūn tirate dhatte anya AV.10.7.42<sup>c</sup>.  
 prānyān sapatnān sahasā sahasva AV.7.35.1<sup>a</sup>. P: prān-  
 yan Kauç.36.33.

prāpaçyad vīro abhi pāṇasyaṃ rāṇam RV.10.113.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāpeyaṃ sarvā akūṭiḥ AV.3.20.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 prāpyāntaṃ karmāṇaṃ tasya ÇB.14.7.2.8<sup>e</sup>; BṛhU.4.4.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 prāpyāvaṃ mānuṣaṃ kāmān MG.2.11.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 prāmuṇiṇaṃ drāpim iva cyavanāṃ RV.1.116.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāmūṇi jayabhīme jayantu AV.6.126.3<sup>a</sup>. See āmūr aja-  
 prāyachad ugrāḥ pṛtanāyēṣu TS.3.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.5.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 See vṛṣṇa ugrāḥ.  
 prāyachad viçā bhojanāṃ sudāse RV.7.18.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāyāṇāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3;  
 160.17; KSA.1.4; TB.3.8.17.1; ApÇ.20.6.2; 11.2.  
 prāyāṇiṇyaç caturviṇṣam AÇ.8.13.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāyāṇiṇyaṣya tokmāni VS.19.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāyāçcittuḥ yo adhyeti AV.14.1.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāyāçcittāir anudhyannāḥ GB.2.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāyāçcittāir bhāṣajāḥ (i) satavantaḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāyāçcittāyā svāhā VS.39.12.  
 prāyāṣāya svāhā VS.39.11. See prayāṣāya.  
 prāyus tārīṣṭāni ni rapāṇi mṛkṣatam RV.1.34.11<sup>e</sup>;  
 157.4<sup>e</sup>; VS.34.47<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāye-prāye jigīvaṃśaḥ syama RV.2.18.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāyogeṣa çvatrīyā çasur eṭhāḥ RV.10.106.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāyūruad rodasā mātara çuṇiḥ RV.9.85.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāroçayan manave ketum ahnam RV.3.34.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 11.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.3.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 prārcad dayamāno yuvākuḥ RV.1.120.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 prārāṇāṃ samudriṇyāyā nīnoḥ RV.4.16.7<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.77.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 prārūruad samudriyā nadnām RV.7.87.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 prārāṇāy āirayataṃ nadnām RV.6.72.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 prārdayo nītr apasāḥ samudram RV.6.17.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 prārāpy jagad vy u no rāyo akhyat RV.1.113.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 prārya stuṣe tūvimaghaṣya dānam RV.5.33.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāraṇebhiḥ sajoçasāḥ RV.3.22.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.50<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.  
 4.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.25; 3.2.8. See pravanepa.  
 prāvataṃ yuvam aḡvinā RV.1.47.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāvataṃ vājasātaye RV.8.8.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāvāt te vajraṇi pṛthivi sacetāḥ RV.4.16.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 77.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāvāt toke tanaye tūṭajānā RV.7.84.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāvād indro brahmanā vo vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāvād viçveṣu çatamūtir ājīṣu RV.1.130.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāva nas toke tanaye samatev ā RV.8.23.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 prāvantu jūṭaye viçāḥ RV.1.127.2<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.1164<sup>e</sup>; KS.  
 39.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 prāvantu nas tujaye vājasātaye RV.5.46.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.49.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.13.10<sup>b</sup>; 213.7; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>b</sup>; N.12.45<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāvantu pṛthivim anu AV.4.15.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 prāvan naḥ karvaṃ trasadasyum āhave RV.10.150.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāvan ramṇi sāpyaṃ āsantam RV.6.20.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 prāvan manum dasyave kar abhikam RV.9.92.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāvan vāṇiḥ puruḥṇtaṃ dhamantī RV.4.30.10<sup>d</sup>; N.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāvartam (*comm.* āvartam: *read* āvar tam) indrah çacya  
 dhamantam TA.1.6.3<sup>e</sup>. See āvat tam.  
 prāvāç cakrasya vartanīm RV.8.63.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 prāvāḥ çactbhir eṭaṇam RV.4.30.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 prāva stotārām maghavann āva tvām RV.8.36.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāvāḍya duhitar divah RV.1.49.2<sup>d</sup>.

prāviças tvām vanaspatnī TB.3.7.4.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāvīn nu vīro jaritāram ūti RV.7.20.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāvīvipad vāca ūrmiṇi na sindhuḥ RV.9.96.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.295<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāvṛtkāle-site pakṣe VIdh.78.52<sup>e</sup>.  
 prāvepā mā brhato mādayanti RV.10.34.1<sup>a</sup>; N.9.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: prāvepā mā Rvidh.3.10.1. Cf. BṛhD.7.36.  
 prāvo divodasaṃ citrābhīr ūti RV.6.26.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāvo devāḥ ātiro dasam cjaḥ RV.10.54.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 prāvo yad dasyuhatyē kutsavatsam RV.10.105.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāvo yudhyatāni vṛṣabhaṃ daçadyum RV.1.33.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 See āvo etc.  
 prāvo vāṇeṣu vājīnam RV.1.4.8<sup>e</sup>; 176.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.68.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 prāvo viçvābhīr ūtibhiḥ sudāsam RV.7.19.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 37.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāçāṃ pratipṛço jahi AV.2.27.1<sup>a</sup>-6<sup>e</sup>.  
 prāçito brāhmaṇe hutāḥ ÇG.1.10.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāçitrabaraṇam aṣy anādhṛṣṭāni sapatnāṣham MÇ.1.2.  
 5.7.  
 prāçi mām uttaraṃ kṛdhi AV.2.27.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāçūnām aṣi sunvatām RV.8.32.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāçṛṅgā āindrah (VS. mahendrah) VS.24.17; MS.3.  
 13.15; 171.10; 3.13.16; 171.13; ApÇ.20.14.12.  
 prāçṛṅgāḥ çunāṣṭriyāḥ ApÇ.20.15.3.  
 prāçnantu ye prāçīyante LÇ.5.4.2.  
 prāçṛayaṃ gavaṣa turvaçam yadum RV.10.49.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāçāçya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
 prāṣahāṇi itī riṣṭir itī mukṭir itī mukṣṭyamāṇāḥ sarvaṃ  
 bhayaṃ nudaṣva svāhā MG.1.13.15.  
 prāṣahā samrāṭ sahurim sahanat RV.8.46.20<sup>e</sup>.  
 prāṣāṇ gāndharvo amṛtāni vocat RV.10.139.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 9.11<sup>e</sup>; 132.4; TA.4.11.8<sup>e</sup>; 5.9.10.  
 prāṣārayanta puruḥṇā prajāṃ RV.10.56.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāṣāvid devaḥ savitā jagat pṛthak RV.1.157.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.  
 1108<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāṣāvid dvipat pra çatupad ityāi RV.1.124.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāṣāvid bhadrām dvipade çatupade RV.5.81.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
 12.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.10.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>b</sup>; 84.14; 3.2.1; 15.1;  
 KS.16.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.7.2.4; N.12.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāṣtāud ṛṣvāuḥ ṛṣvebhī RV.10.105.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāsmat pāçān varuṇa muṇiça sarvaṃ AV.7.83.4<sup>a</sup>; 18.4.  
 70<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāsmad eno duritām supratikāḥ AV.10.5.24<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
 prāsmad eno vahantu pra duṣvapnyāṃ vahantu AV.16.  
 1.11. Cf. prece.  
 prāsmā agniṃ bharaṭa MS.4.13.4; 203.8; KS.16.21;  
 AB.2.6.7; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.2; 15.1.26;  
 ApÇ.7.15.8.  
 prāsmā āçā açṛpvan TA.3.15.2<sup>e</sup>. See āsmā açṛpvan.  
 prāsmā ūrjāṃ ghṛtaçutām RV.8.8.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāsmāḥ āva pṛtanāsu pra vikṣu (TB. yuteu) RV.6.41.5<sup>d</sup>;  
 TB.2.4.3.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāsmākāṣeç ca sūrayaḥ RV.1.97.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.33.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.  
 11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāsmā minoty ājaraḥ ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>d</sup>. See pra sma  
 minaty.  
 prāsmāi gayatram arcata RV.8.1.8<sup>a</sup>.

prāsmāi yachatam avṛkām pṛthu chardhī RV.8.9.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.139.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāsmāi hinota madhumantam ūruim RV.10.30.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāśya dhārā akṣaran RV.9.29.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1115<sup>a</sup>; PB.6.10.15.16. P: prāśya dhārāḥ ÇÇ.7.15.14.  
 prāśya dhārā bhātrī asrgan RV.9.96.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāśya pāram navatīm navān -n RV.1.121.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāśya viṣva tirato viryāpi AV.13.2.32<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāśyāḥ kṣepitānāḥ panthāḥ kalpatām SMB.1.1.9. P: prāśyāḥ GG.2.1.21.  
 prāśrāg bahū bhuvanaśya prajābhyaḥ RV.4.53.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāhām tam atibhūyaśam yo asmān (KS.ĀpÇ. -smān) dveṣṭi yaś ca vayan dvimāḥ MS.1.5.4: 71.7; 1.5.11: 80.2; KS.7.2; ĀpÇ.6.18.2. P: prāhām tam atibhūyaśam KS.7.9.  
 prāhām mahe vṛtrahatyē aṇuṇavi RV.10.48.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāhām mināmi pakya RV.10.25.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāhām mṛgānām mātarām RV.10.146.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.5-7<sup>c</sup>.  
 priya indrāya vāyave RV.5.51.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 priyaḥ kavīnām matī (SV. matīḥ) RV.9.6.4.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.48.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyaḥ paṇḍnām (AV.17.1.3<sup>a</sup>; prajānām) bhūyaśam AV.17.1.3<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>.  
 priyaḥ raksante nibhātīm padām voh RV.3.7.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyaḥ rājan priyatamāni priyānām TB.3.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyaḥ rājasu mā kuru (AV. kṛnu) RVKh.10.128.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.62.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.8.4<sup>a</sup>. See priyaḥ mā kuru rājasu.  
 priyaḥ reto varuṇa soma (AV. mitra) rājan AV.2.28.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.3.10.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.7.5<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.4.2<sup>b</sup>. See tigmam oja.  
 priyaḥ vā tva kṛpavate haviśām RV.4.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyaḥ viṣṭiḥ sarvavitrāḥ suvitram RV.2.4.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 priyaḥ viṣveṣu pūdreṣu HG.1.10.6<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 priyaḥ viṣveṣu gotreṣu RVKh.10.128.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 priyaḥ cīṭtatithim RV.6.16.42<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 148.11; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyaḥ ṛaddhe dadatāḥ RV.10.151.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 priyaḥ ṛaddhe didāsataḥ RV.10.151.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyaḥ sakṛhāyām parīśavajāna RV.6.75.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.40<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 185.14; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>; N.9.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyaḥ sarvasya paçyatāḥ AV.19.62.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 priyaḥ hṛdāç cakṣuṣo valgy astu AV.12.3.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyakṣatrā ṣṭāni ladhā RV.8.27.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyamkāra greyaskara bhūyaskara VSK.11.8.5. See bahukāra.  
 priyaḥ kaccitkarāṇi havīḥ RV.10.86.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.13<sup>d</sup>; N.12.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 priyamāṇavaç ca me-navaç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2. See aṇavaç.  
 priyaḥ ca me-nukāmāç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3; 141.8; KS.18.8.  
 priyaḥ cetiṣṭhām aratīm svadhvarām (RV.1.128.8<sup>b</sup>, ny erire) RV.1.128.8<sup>b</sup>; 7.16.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.45<sup>a</sup>; 2.99<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.32<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.80<sup>a</sup>; 157.4; KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 priyadhāmā svastayo AV.17.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 priyaḥ te nāma saṁhure gr̥ptimāḥ RV.10.84.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.31.5<sup>a</sup>.

priyaḥ tva priyānām TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.9.6.1.  
 priyaḥ dugdham na kāmyam RV.5.19.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 priyaḥ devānām apy etu pathaḥ AV.2.34.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.1.1.4<sup>d</sup>. See jivām etc.  
 priyaḥ devāya janmane RV.9.108.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.745<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyaḥ deveṣu gachati RV.10.86.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.12<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.13.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>; N.11.39<sup>d</sup>.  
 priyaḥ dhūḥ kṣepiyanto na mitram RV.2.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyam indraśya kāmyam RV.1.18.6<sup>b</sup>; 9.98.6<sup>b</sup>; 100.1<sup>b</sup>; RVKh.10.151.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.171<sup>b</sup>, 550<sup>b</sup>; 2.680<sup>c</sup>; VS.32.13<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.4<sup>b</sup>; Mahān.2.8<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.8.16<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.9.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyam indraśyastu MS.4.13.2: 200.10; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.  
 priyam indrabṛhaspati RV.4.49.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 176.8.  
 priyam indrabṛhaspati RV.10.86.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyamedhāḥ kaṇvo atir manur viduḥ RV.1.139.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyamedham upastutam RV.8.5.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyamedhavad atirvat RV.1.45.3<sup>a</sup>; N.3.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 priyamedhastutāḥ hart RV.8.6.45<sup>b</sup>; 32.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyamedhā aṇuṣata RV.1.45.4<sup>b</sup>; 8.8.18<sup>b</sup>; 87.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyamedhā ṛṣayo nādhāmānāḥ RV.10.73.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.319<sup>b</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>b</sup>; AB.3.19.13; TB.2.5.8.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.42.3<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.73<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.22.1<sup>b</sup>; N.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyamedhāṣa eṣām RV.8.69.18<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyamedhāṣo arcata RV.8.69.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.362<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyamedhāṣo asvan RV.8.3.16<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 59.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.713<sup>d</sup>.  
 priyamedhāir abhidubhiḥ RV.8.4.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyaḥ paṇḍnām bhavati AV.12.4.40<sup>a</sup>.  
 priyaḥ pītṛbhyā ātmane AV.12.2.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 priyaḥ-priyaḥ vo atithiḥ gr̥ptimā RV.6.15.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyaḥ priyānām kṛpavāma AV.12.3.49<sup>a</sup>. P: priyaḥ priyānām Kauç.62.19.  
 priyaḥ priyaḥ saṁ avicanta pañca RV.10.55.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 priyaḥ bhojeṣu yajvasu RV.10.151.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 priyaḥ mā kuru (AV. kṛnu) deveṣu (ApMB. mā deveṣu kuru) RVKh.10.128.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.62.1<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.10.6<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.8.4<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.5.12.9).  
 priyaḥ mā kuru rājasu HG.1.10.6<sup>d</sup>. See priyaḥ rājasu.  
 priyaḥ mā darbha kṛnu AV.19.32.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 priyaḥ mā deveṣu kuru: see priyaḥ mā kuru deveṣu.  
 priyaḥ mā brahmaṇi (ApMB. ṇe) kuru HG.1.10.6<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyaḥ mitrāṇa na çaiśam RV.6.48.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.35<sup>d</sup>; 2.53<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.42<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>d</sup>; 159.11; KS.39.12<sup>d</sup> (bis); PB.8.6.5.6<sup>d</sup>; 7.1; ApÇ.17.9.1<sup>d</sup> (bis). Fragment: na çaiśam PB.8.6.12.  
 priyaḥ mitrasya varuṇasya dhama RV.1.152.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 priyavādīny anuvratā AV.3.25.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 priyastoto vanaspatiḥ RV.1.91.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 196.11; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 priya (KSA. ṇyah) stṛtām apcyaḥ TS.7.4.19.2<sup>b</sup>; KSA.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyaḥ samānānām bhūyaśam AV.17.1.5<sup>f</sup>.



priyaḥ samudram ā viṣa RV.9.63.23<sup>o</sup>; 64.27<sup>o</sup>. See indo samudram.

priyaḥ suktṛ priya indre manāyuh RV.4.25.5<sup>o</sup>.

priyaḥ supravīḥ priyo asya somi RV.4.25.5<sup>d</sup>.

priyaḥ sunur na marjyaḥ RV.9.107.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.118<sup>b</sup>.

priyaḥ sūrye priyo agnā bhavati RV.5.37.5<sup>o</sup>; 10.45.100<sup>o</sup>; VS.12.27<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.2.2.4<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>o</sup>; 87.4; KS.16.9<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.2.11.29<sup>o</sup>.

oriyaḥ strīpām etc.: see priya etc.

priyā aryaṇo duryāḥ aśtmahi RV.10.40.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.2.5<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.7.11<sup>d</sup>.

priyā indrasya dhenavaḥ RV.1.84.11<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.109.3<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.356<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>o</sup>; 190.3.

priyāḥ apidhitr vaniṣṭa medhiraḥ RV.1.127.7<sup>o</sup>.

priyāḥ yamas tanvaḥ prāirecīt (AV. tanvam ā rīreca) RV.10.13.4<sup>o</sup>; AV.18.3.4<sup>o</sup>.

priyā eid yasya priyāsasa tti RV.9.97.38<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.708<sup>o</sup>.

priyāpāṇ tvā priyapatihā harāmāhe (KSA. adds vaso .nama) VS.23.19; MS.3.12.20; 166.11; KSA.4.1. P: priyāpām KÇ.20.6.13.

priyāṇy āṅāni tava vardhayanāṭh TB.3.7.13.3<sup>b</sup>. See under āṅā purūṇi.

priyāṇy āṅāni svadhita purūṇi (Vait. āṅā suktṛa purūṇi) TB.3.7.13.1<sup>b</sup>; Vait.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>.

priyāta ā barhiḥ sda TB.2.4.6.2<sup>b</sup>. See kriyanta etc.

priyā taṣṭāni me kapiḥ RV.10.86.5<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.126.5<sup>o</sup>.

priyād u cin manmanaḥ preyo astu te RV.1.140.11<sup>b</sup>.

priyā devasya savituh syāma RV.2.38.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>d</sup>; 224.3; TB.2.8.6.3<sup>d</sup>.

priyā devānāni subhagā mekhaleyam ApMB.2.2.9<sup>d</sup>. See givā devī, sakṣā devī, and svasā devī.

priyā devānām upayātu yajām TB.3.1.1.2<sup>d</sup>.

priyā deveṣu juhvati RV.2.41.18<sup>d</sup>.

priyā deveṣv ā yāmāyanti RV.1.162.16<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.39<sup>d</sup>;

TS.4.6.9.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>; 183.7; KSA.6.5<sup>d</sup>.

priyā dhanasya bhūyāḥ HG.2.4.2<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.2.13.1<sup>o</sup>.

priyā dhama yuvadhita minanti RV.6.67.9<sup>b</sup>.

priyā dhāmāny aditer upaste RV.10.70.9<sup>b</sup>.

priyā dhāmāny amṛtā dadhānāḥ RV.3.55.10<sup>b</sup>.

priyā dhāmāny ayāt AÇ.1.6.3. Cf. ayāt priyā.

priyāḥ na jaro abhigta induh RV.9.96.23<sup>b</sup>.

priyā padāni paçvo ni pāhi RV.1.67.6<sup>a</sup>.

priyā priyāni bahulā AV.10.2.9<sup>a</sup>.

priyām aham tanvaḥ paçyamānāḥ KÇ.13.2.19<sup>o</sup>.

priyā mā nas tanuvo rudra rīriṣaḥ TS.4.5.10.2<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.52<sup>d</sup>. See mā naḥ priyā.

priyā mitrasya cetato dhruvāni RV.4.5.4<sup>d</sup>.

priyām indrasya tanvam VS.23.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.12.18<sup>b</sup>; 165.11. See indrasya tanvaḥ.

priyām indrasya tanvam avīrṣṭhan RV.9.73.2<sup>d</sup>.

priyāḥ priyāsvate harsā AV.4.18.2<sup>d</sup>.

priyāye priyavadinām VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.

priyāyamāṇā jugupur aṣev antaḥ AV.19.27.10<sup>b</sup>.

priyā vo nāma huve turīpām RV.7.56.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; Y.3.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 167.14; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>. P: priyā vo nāma MÇ.5.1.6.40.

priyā çarma pitṛpām RV.6.46.12<sup>b</sup>.

priyāḥ çrutasya bhūyāsma AV.7.62.10<sup>o</sup>; MG.1.1.18<sup>o</sup>.

priyāsa it te maghavann abhiṣṭau RV.7.19.8<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.37.8<sup>a</sup>.

priyā sakhāya vi mucopa barhiḥ RV.3.43.1<sup>o</sup>.

priyāsaḥ santu sūrayaḥ RV.7.16.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.38<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.14<sup>b</sup>.

priyāsi PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1.

priyāḥ svagnayo vayam RV.1.26.7<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.969<sup>o</sup>.

priyena dhāmā (TS.TB.ApÇ. nāmā; VSK. nāma)

priyaḥ sada sda (VSK.TS.TB.ApÇ.2.10.3; priye sadaai sda) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; TS.1.1.11.2; ÇB.1.3.4.14; TB.3.7.6.10; ApÇ.2.10.3; 11.6. P: priyena dhāmā KÇ.2.8.19; 5.4.29. Cf. sedam priyena.

priye devānām parame janitre TB.3.7.1.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.1.17<sup>d</sup>. See priyo devānām etc.

priye dhāmanī-dhāmāni AV.12.1.52<sup>a</sup>.

priyebhir yahi pri; im annam aḥa RV.10.112.4<sup>d</sup>.

priyo gavām oṣadhinām paçūnām (TB. oṣadhinām uta-pām) AV.4.22.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.7.8<sup>d</sup>.

priyo dātur dakṣiṇāya iha syām AV.6.58.1<sup>d</sup>. See next but one.

priyo dṛça iva bhūtvā AV.4.37.11<sup>o</sup>.

priyo devānām dakṣiṇāyāi dātur iha bhūyāsma VS.26.2. See prec. but one.

priyo devānām uta soṃyānām RV.10.16.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.53<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>.

priyo devānām parame janitre (AV.TA. sadhasthe) RV.10.56.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.65<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.17<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>; 4.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.3.4.1<sup>d</sup>. See priye devānām.

priyo devānām bhūyāsma AV.17.1.2<sup>d</sup>.

priyo no astu vipatih RV.1.20.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.969<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.11.18.

priyo mrgapāṇi sugadā babhūva AV.2.36.4<sup>b</sup>.

priyo me amarātā itī AV.6.130.2<sup>b</sup>.

priyo me hṛdo (MÇ. hito; var.lect. huto) -si TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.33.

priyo yajñeṣu viçpatih RV.1.128.7<sup>a</sup>.

priyo yamasya kamyō vivakṣase RV.10.21.5<sup>d</sup>.

priyo viçām atithir mānuṣṭpām RV.5.1.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.7.10<sup>d</sup>.

priyo vo bhūyāsma AG.2.10.8.

priyoçriyasya viçabhasya retināḥ RV.10.40.11<sup>o</sup>.

priṣan vṛṣa kanikradat RV.9.5.1<sup>o</sup>.

priṣṭāçvān hitāḥ jayātha RV.10.101.7<sup>a</sup>; N.5.26<sup>a</sup>.

priṣṭe agnir iḍito na hotā RV.7.7.3<sup>b</sup>.

priṣṭāḥ vahniḥ vahatu jātavedhāḥ VS.29.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>d</sup>; 184.3; KSA.6.2<sup>d</sup>.

priṣṭā iva jātāyāḥ kāmam etya RV.10.66.14<sup>c</sup>.

priṣṭā mā priṣṭā KS.3.10.

priṣṭā hy asya rīvijāḥ AV.10.9.4<sup>c</sup>.

priṣṭe asad dhotrā sā yaviṣṭha RV.4.2.10<sup>c</sup>.

priyātāḥ dharmarāja VAdh.28.19.

priyāntām pitarāḥ priyāntām pitāmāḥ priyāntām prapitāmāḥ MÇ.11.9.2. P: priyāntām MÇ.11.9.4.

pruṣāyante vām puṣayo hiranyāye RV.1.139.3<sup>d</sup>.

pruṣate svāḥ VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.

pruṣvā aṣrubhiḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8; 180.2. See aṣrubhiḥ.

pruṣvābhyah svahā VS.22.26; KSA.4.2. See prāvābhyah.  
 preṇā tad eṣāṁ nihitāṁ guhaviḥ RV.10.71.14; AA.1.3-3.7.  
 preta marutaḥ svatavaṣa enā vipatyāmum rājānam abhi MS.2.2.1; 15.9; MÇ.5.1.9.11. See upa preta etc.  
 pretāṁ pādau pra sphurataṁ AV.1.27.4. P: pretāṁ pādau Kauç.50.8.  
 pretāṁ yajñasya cañbhuvā RV.2.41.19<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.29.3; 5.17.8; KB.9.3; 26.10; AÇ.8.9.5. P: pretāṁ yajñasya cañbhuvā yuvām AÇ.4.9.4; pretāṁ yajñasya ÇÇ.5.13.4; 10.9.16. Cf. BrhD.4.9.2.  
 pretā jayata naraḥ RV.10.103.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.19.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1212<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.46<sup>a</sup>. P: preta Kauç.31.4. Cf. BrhD.8.14. See upa preta jān.  
 pretātra snahi PG.3.10.28.  
 pretādhipataye svahā ŚB.5.4; AdR.4.  
 pretinā dharmāṇa dharmāṇa jinvā VS.15.6; ÇB.8.5.3-3. See next, and pretyā dha.  
 pretir asi TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.2; Vait.20.13. P: prethi TS.5.3.6.1. See under prec.  
 pretiṣajim iṣyantaṁ pāvakaṁ RV.6.1.8; MS.4.13.6<sup>a</sup>; 207.6; KS.18.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.10.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 preto muñcāmi (AG.ÇG.SMB.PG.MG. muñcātu; apMB. muñcāti) nāmutaḥ (ÇG.MG. māmutaḥ; PG. mā pateh) RV.10.85.25<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.17.18<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.7.13<sup>d</sup> (ter); ÇG.1.18.3<sup>d</sup> (ter); SMB.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>; apMB.1.4.5<sup>a</sup>; 5.7<sup>d</sup> (ApG.2.5.2); MG.1.11.1<sup>d</sup>. See under ito mukṣya.  
 preto yantu vyādhyah AV.7.11.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pretyā etyāi saṁ cañca pra ca śārya VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8.  
 pretyā dharmāṇa dharmāṇa jinvā MS.2.8.8; 112.5. See under pretina.  
 pred agne jyotiṣmān yahi VS.12.32<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.2.2; MS.2.7.10<sup>a</sup>; 87.11; 3.2.2; 17.5; KS.16.10<sup>a</sup>; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.1.9; ApÇ.16.12.6; MÇ.6.1.4. P: pred agne KÇ.16.6.18.  
 predam brahma predam kṣatram AB.3.11.8; ÇÇ.8.16.1; 19.1; 20.1.  
 predam brahma vīratūryeṣv āvitha RV.8.37.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.8.1; KB.23.2; ÇB.13.5.1.10. P: predam brahma AÇ.7.12.16; ÇÇ.10.6.16.  
 pred u tā te vidatheṣu bravāma RV.5.29.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 pred u harivaḥ grutasya (SV. sutasya) RV.8.2.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1154<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.2.12.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pred u havyāni vocati RV.10.16.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.65<sup>a</sup>; KS.21.14<sup>a</sup>. See pra ca havyāni.  
 predhho agne didihī puro naḥ RV.7.1.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.725<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.76<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.5.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.7.3; MS.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 139.5; 3.3.9; 42.14; KS.18.4<sup>a</sup>; 21.9; 35.1<sup>a</sup>; 39.15<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.10.19; ÇB.9.2.3.40; ApÇ.5.17.5; 17.15.4. P: predhho agne didihī ApÇ.14.16.1; 21.7.7; predhho agne MS.4.10.1; 143.5; 4.10.5; 154.16; KS.2.15; 19.14; 20.14; AB.1.6.5; AÇ.2.1.30; ÇÇ.2.2.15; ApÇ.6.31.4; MÇ.5.1.1.39; — 6.2.2; — 6.2.5; — 7.2.2. Designated as virāç AÇ.2.1.39.33; BDh.4.3.8.

pred v agnir vāvrdhe stomebhiḥ RV.3.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 prendra brahmaṇa girah RV.3.51.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.89<sup>b</sup>.  
 prendra vāsa utodira Kauç.107.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 prendrasya vocaṁ prathamā kṛtāni RV.7.98.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.87.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 prendrāgnibhyāṁ svavasyāṁ iyaṁ RV.10.116.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 prendrāgniñiçvā bhuvanāty anyā RV.1.109.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.11.14; MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 152.16; KS.4.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 prendro nudatu bahumām AV.1.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 preman varmaṇa atirac chukram isam RV.3.34.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 preman vājāṁ vajasāte avantu AV.4.27.1<sup>b</sup>. See premāṁ vācāni viçvām.  
 preman voco havirdāni dovatāsu AV.7.78.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 preman sunvantiṁ yajamānaṁ avatām ÇÇ.8.19.1; . . . avatu ÇÇ.8.16.1; . . . avantu ÇÇ.8.20.1.  
 prem adharāya pūrvam RV.8.19.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.103.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 prem adharāṣv adharāṁ açirayuh RV.10.76.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 prem andhaḥ khyān niḥ çroṇo bhūt RV.8.79.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 premāṁ vācāni vadisyāmi bulu kariṣyantiṁ bahu kariṣyan bahor bhūyah svargam iṣyantiṁ svargam iṣyan (LÇ. kariṣyan svargam aṣyantiṁ svargam aṣyan mām imāṁ yajamānaṁ) ÇÇ.17.17.1; LÇ.4.2.10. See next.  
 premāṁ vācāni vadisyāmi bahu vadisyantiṁ bahu patiṣyantiṁ bahu kariṣyantiṁ bahu saniṣyantiṁ bahor bhūyah kariṣyantiṁ svar gachantiṁ svar vadisyantiṁ svah patiṣyantiṁ svah kariṣyantiṁ svah saniṣyantiṁ svar imāṁ yajñāni vakṣyantiṁ svar māṁ yajamānaṁ vakṣyantiṁ AA.5.1.5.4. See prec.  
 premāṁ vācāni viçvām avantu viçve TS.4.7.15.4<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup> (bis); 191.10.14; KS.22.15<sup>b</sup> (bis). See premāṁ vājāni.  
 premāṁ devā āśvāṣuḥ sāubhagya AV.1.18.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 premāṁ devā devahūtim avantu devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.8.20.1. P: premāṁ devāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1; 23.1.  
 premāṁ devā devahūtim avatām devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.8.19.1.  
 premāṁ devo devahūtim avatu devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.8.16.1. P: premāṁ devāḥ ÇÇ.8.17.1; 18.1; 22.1; 24.1; 25.1.  
 premāṁ matrāṇa mimmaḥ AV.18.2.39<sup>a</sup>.  
 prem āyus tardit atirpam RV.8.79.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 preme havāṣaḥ pūrvahūtim asme RV.6.23.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 preyam agād dhiṣṇā barhiraśa TS.1.1.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.1.2<sup>a</sup>; 1.6; 4.1.1; 2.14; KS.1.2<sup>b</sup>; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.2. P: preyam agāt ApÇ.1.3.5; 5.1; MÇ.1.1.1.2.7.  
 preraya çivataṁaya paçvāḥ RV.8.96.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 preraya sūro arthaṁ na pāram RV.10.29.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.76.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 preravaḥ (read peravaḥ ?) stha MS.4.9.7; 127.10; MÇ.4.3.11.  
 preva pipatiṣati manasa AV.12.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 preṣad vṣad vāto na sūriḥ RV.1.180.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 preṣe bhagya VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.6; MS.1.2.7.17.2; 3.8.2; 9.4.2; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.4.4; ÇB.3.4.3.21; AÇ.4.5.7; ÇÇ.5.8.5; Vait.13.24; LÇ.6.5.9; ApÇ.11.1.12.  
 preṣo yandhi utapāvan vājā RV.6.24.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 preṣṭhaṁ vo atithiṁ grūpe RV.1.186.3<sup>a</sup>.

preṣṭham vo atithim RV.8.84.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.5<sup>a</sup>; 2.594<sup>a</sup>; PB. 14.12.1. P: preṣṭham vah AÇ.4.13.7; 7.8.1; ÇÇ.12. 11.18. Cf. BrhD.6.98.

preṣṭham u priyāṇam RV.8.103.10<sup>a</sup>.

preṣṭhaḥ preṣṭha upasthasat RV.10.156.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.88.1<sup>b</sup>.

preṣṭhā hy asatho asya manman RV.6.63.1<sup>d</sup>.

preṣṭho asmā adhāyī stomah RV.7.34.14<sup>b</sup>.

preṣya ÇB.4.5.2.9.11; 9.4.3.15; 5.1.40; KÇ.6.4.10.

preṣya-preṣya ApÇ.7.14.7; 26.13; MÇ.1.8.3.17; 6.5.

preṣyāntevāsino vasanāni kambalanī kaṣṣāni hiranyāni striyo rājāno-nnam abhayaṃ ayuḥ kīrtir varco yaço balāni brahmavarcaśam annādyam ity etāni mayi sarvāṇi dhruvāṇy acyutāni santi HG.1.22.14.

preḥāṃtasya yachataṃ AV.6.121.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>.

prehi pra hara vā dāvan Kāu.46.54<sup>a</sup>. P: prehi pra hara Kāu.46.53. Designated as kāpiñjalāni svastyayanāni Kāu.46.53.54.

prehi-prehi pathibhiḥ pūrvyebhiḥ (AV. pūryāṇāḥ) RV. 10.14.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.54<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>a</sup>; 24.2.12; AÇ.6. 10.19; AÇ.4.4.6. Ps: prehi-prehi MÇ.8.19; prehi MS. 4.9.18; 135.10. Cf. BrhD.6.158(B).

prehy abhiprehi prabhārā sahasva TB.2.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>.

prehy abhihi dhṛṇuḥ RV.1.80.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.41.13<sup>a</sup>.

prehy udehy ṛtasya vāmraṇ au TS.3.5.6.2. P: prehy udehi ApÇ.12.5.3.13. ÇÇ. ehy udehi.

prāiṣān chṛṇṇi pra mṛṇa rabhasva AV.10.3.2<sup>a</sup>.

prāiṣān nude manasā AV.3.6.8<sup>a</sup>. P: prāiṣān Kāu. 48.5.

prāiṣān vṛkṣasya çākhaya AV.3.6.8<sup>a</sup>.

prāiṣāṇaṃ surye pasprdhānam RV.1.61.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.20. 35.15<sup>a</sup>.

prāiṣāṇebhir vahamāna ojaśā RV.10.49.7<sup>b</sup>.

prāitāni takmane brūmāḥ AV.5.22.8<sup>a</sup>.

prāitu baddhakamocanam AV.6.121.3<sup>d</sup>. See etad baddha<sup>a</sup>.

prāitu brahmaṇas patih RV.1.40.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.56<sup>a</sup>; VS.33. 89<sup>a</sup>; 37.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 120.9; AB.1.22.3; 30.4; 4.29.9; 5.4.12; 16.12; KB.8.7; 9.5; 20.4; ÇB.14.1.2.15; 2.2.1; AA.1.2.1.4; TA.4.2.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.6; AÇ.4.7.4; 10.3; 7.3.1; ÇÇ.5.10.14; 14.10; 10.4.7; KÇ.26.1.12; 5.17; ApÇ.15. 1.7; MÇ.4.1.9.

prāitu brahmaṇas (MÇ. ṇah) patni TS.3.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.11. 16.9; MÇ.2.4.19<sup>a</sup>.

prāitu rājā varuṇo revatibhiḥ MG.2.11.17<sup>a</sup>. See āitu etc.

prāitu vājī kanikradāt VS.11.46<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>; 79.5; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.7; ApÇ. 16.3.12. P: prāitu vājī MÇ.6.1.1.

prāitu hotuḥ camasaḥ pra brahmaṇaḥ prodgātīṇāḥ (ApÇ. MÇ. prodgātuh; ApÇ. also with ūha, prodgātīṇāḥ) pra yajamānasya (ApÇ. adds pra sadasyasya) ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3; ApÇ.12.23.13; MÇ.2.4.1.26.

prāite vadantu pra vayanī vadāma RV.10.94.1<sup>a</sup>; KB. 29.1; N.9.9<sup>a</sup>. P: prāite vadantu AÇ.5.12.9; ÇÇ.7.15. 4.5.6.9.10. Cf. BrhD.7.146. Designated as arbuda KB. 15.1; AÇ.5.12.9.23; ÇÇ.7.15.4-6 ff.; PB.4.9.5.

prāibhya indravaruṇa mahitva RV.6.68.4<sup>a</sup>.

prāiyamedhā ayajayan AB.8.22.4<sup>b</sup>.

prāirayad ahihaśā samudram RV.2.19.3<sup>b</sup>.

prāiṣakṛt prathamah smṛtāḥ TA.1.3.2<sup>d</sup>.

prāiṣayur na vidvān RV.1.120.5<sup>a</sup>.

prāiṣa stomah pṛthivīm antarikṣam RV.5.42.16<sup>a</sup>.

prāiṣān samidhentir āgharāv (KSA. ṛa) ājyahāgāv (KSA. ṛga) ārutāni pratyārutam ā ṛpāni te TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.

prāiṣām ajmeṣu vithureva rejate RV.1.87.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3. 13.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 168.4. P: prāiṣām ajmeṣu MÇ.5.1. 6.43.

prāiṣām antikaṃ çavassa davidyutāt RV.10.43.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20. 17.4<sup>c</sup>.

prāiṣā yajñe nividaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.4<sup>a</sup>.

prāiṣebhiḥ prāiṣāni āpnoti VS.19.19<sup>a</sup>.

prāiṣyām janam iva çevadhīm AV.5.22.14<sup>a</sup>.

pro ayastid indur indrasya niṣkrtam RV.9.86.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.1. 557<sup>a</sup>; 2.502<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.3.4. See pra vā etindur.

pro açvināv avase kṛpudhivam RV.1.186.10<sup>a</sup>.

pro asmā upastutiṃ RV.8.62.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pro asmāi ÇÇ.12. 3.10.

pro ārata maruto durmadā iva RV.1.39.5<sup>a</sup>. See pro vārata.

prokṣaṇir āsadaya VS.1.28; ÇB.1.2.5.20.21; 2.6.1.12; KÇ.2.6.34; ApÇ.2.3.11; 11.3.1; MÇ.1.2.4.23; — 2.2. 1.22; 2.9.

prokṣa yajñam KÇ.2.2.10; ApÇ.3.19.3.

prokṣāmi KÇ.6.2.16.

prokṣitā (MS.KS.MÇ. ṛtāḥ; TB. both ṛta, and ṛtāḥ) stha VS.1.13; TS.1.1.5.1; MS.1.1.4; 2.14; KS.31.10; TB.3. 2.5.4; 3.6.1; ÇB.1.1.3.10; KÇ.2.3.36; MÇ.1.2.1.16.

progrām pitūḥ vṛṣṇa iyaṇi satyam RV.10.104.3<sup>a</sup>; AV. 20.25.7<sup>a</sup>; 33.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10. P: progrām pitūḥ ÇÇ.9. 18.5; Vāit.26.10.

proḥṣāḥ samudram avyathir jaganvān RV.1.117.15<sup>b</sup>.

protaye varuṇaḥ mitram indram RV.6.21.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.14. 60.3. Cf. BrhD.5.106.

pro tye agnayo-gñiṣu RV.5.6.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.24.9.

prothate svāhā VS.2.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.13; KSA.1.10.

prothad açvo na yavase-viṣyan (TS. : viṣyan) RV.7.3.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.570<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.62<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.3.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.8.14<sup>a</sup>; 118.9; KS.17.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.7.3.12<sup>a</sup>. Ps: prothad açvo na yavase MÇ.6.2.3; prothad açvaḥ KÇ.17.12.26; ApÇ.17.3.9.

pro çroṇe harayaḥ karmāṇam RV.6.37.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.4.10. P: pro drope ÇÇ.9.17.3.

proror maho antarikṣād rjātā RV.3.46.3<sup>d</sup>.

proror mitravaruṇa pṛthivyaḥ RV.7.61.3<sup>a</sup>.

prorvaḥ tirata dirgham āyuh RV.10.95.10<sup>d</sup>; N.11.36<sup>d</sup>.

pro vārata maruto durmadā iva TB.2.4.4.4<sup>c</sup>. See pro ārata.

proṣṭhāsāviraṇi (?) viçvam ejaṭ MG.2.7.1<sup>d</sup>.

proṣṭhyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.

proṣṭhapaḍāḥ naksatram TS.4.4.10.3 (bis); MS.2.13.20 (bis); 166.7; KS.39.13.

proṣṭhapaḍāsa iti yān vadanti TB.3.1.2.9<sup>b</sup>.

proṣṭhapaḍāsa anuyanti sarve TB.3.1.2.8<sup>d</sup>.

proṣṭhapaḍāso abhirakṣanti sarve TB.3.1.2.9<sup>d</sup>.

proṣṭhapaḍāso smṛtasya goṣaḥ TB.3.1.2.8<sup>d</sup>.

proṣṭhapadebhyah svāha TB.3.1.5.10,11.  
 proṣṭhēcāyā vāhyēcāyā (AV. proṣṭhēcāyā talpeccāyā)  
 RV.7.55.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pro ṣv asmai puroratham RV.10.133.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.95.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.115.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.13.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 189.7; AB.4.  
 3.5; TB.2.5.8.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.1.1.7; AÇ.6.2.6; ÇÇ.9.6.12;  
 Vait.34.19. P: pro ṣv asmai MÇ.5.2.3.18. Cf. BrhD.  
 8.48.  
 pro sya vahnih pathyabhir asyañ RV.9.89.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 prohāni N.1.15. Cf. VS.2.15.  
 plākṣam dakṣiṇatas tathā GG.4.7.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 plākṣād bruyāt pramāyukān GG.4.7.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 plākṣo (ca) yamadevatah GG.4.7.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 plākṣo medhena TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.  
 plavo madgura matasyas te nadipataye VS.24.34; MS.3.  
 14.15; 175.10. See udro.  
 plāṅbhiḥ vi vṛhāmi te RV.10.163.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.6.19<sup>d</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.17.3<sup>d</sup>. See nābhya vi.  
 plāṅir (TB. 0ṅir) vyaktah cātadhara (MS. 0ṅr) utsah VS.  
 19.87; MS.3.11.9<sup>e</sup>; 154.1; KS.38.3<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.6.4.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 plihākarpah cūṇhākarpō-dhīyalohakarnas (MS. -dhīru-  
 ḍhākarnas) te tvāṣṭrah VS.24.4; MS.3.13.5; 169.9.

## PH

phaḍḍhātāḥ pīptikāh Kauç.116.7.  
 phaḍḍhato-sau Kauç.47.21.  
 phalaḥgrāhir asi phalaḥgrāhir aham MÇ.5.2.8.16.  
 phalañ dravīṇam VS.10.13; MS.2.6.10; 70.3; 2.7.20;  
 105.17; ÇB.5.4.1.6.  
 phalam abhyapeṭat tad u vāyur eva ApMB.2.22.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 See yady antariksāt, and yad vantariksāt.  
 phalavatyō (MS.KSA. 0vatir) na osadliyah pacyantām  
 VS.22.22; MS.3.12.6; 162.10; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.10.  
 See phalinyo.  
 phalāya KhG.4.2.2. See bhalāya.  
 phal ity abhiṣṭhitah AV.20.135.3; ÇÇ.12.23.2.  
 phalinir aphala uta AV.8.7.27<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>;  
 93.5; KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>. See yah phalinir.  
 phalinyo na ṣadliyah pacyantām TS.7.5.18.1; TB.3.8.  
 13.3. See phalavatyō.  
 phalena nādevān (KSA. nāḍyan) TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.  
 phalebhyah svāha VS.22.28; TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; MS.  
 3.12.7; 167.2; KSA.3.9.10.  
 phalguni (MS.KS. 0ṅir) nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1,2; MS.2.  
 13.20; 165.17 (bis); KS.39.13.  
 phalguniñam ṛṣabho roraviti TB.3.1.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 phalgunibhyāñ vy dhyate ApG.1.3.2<sup>d</sup>. See under ar-  
 junyoh.  
 phalgunibhyāñ svāha TB.3.1.4.9.10.  
 phalgunir nakṣatram: see phalguni etc.  
 phalguniñu vy uhyate AV.14.1.13<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.75.5. See under  
 arjunyoh.  
 phalṅpāṣṭreṇa-cāpyatha ViDH.79.24<sup>d</sup>.

phalgūr (KSA. 0gur) lohitornī balakṣi (VS. palakṣi; KSA.  
 balakṣi) tāh śarasvatyañ VS.24.4; TS.5.6.12.1; MS.3.  
 13.5; 169.8; KSA.9.2.  
 phallāya KhG.4.2.3. See bhallāya.  
 phālāj jātāh kariṣyati AV.10.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 phenam asyanti bahulañ ca bindun AV.12.3.29<sup>b</sup>.

## B

bajaḥ piṅgo anṛṇaṭ AV.8.6.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 bajam durṇamacātanam AV.8.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 bajaḥ ca teṣāñ piṅgaḥ ca AV.8.6.24<sup>e</sup>.  
 bajas tan sahatām itāh AV.8.6.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 bajābojopakāṣiñi HG.2.3.7<sup>b</sup>. See khajāpo.  
 baṣṭ sūrya gravaś mahāñ asi RV.8.101.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.58.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.1139<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.40<sup>a</sup>.  
 baḍḍ asya nīthā vi pañeḥ ca manmahe RV.10.92.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 baḍḍ (VSK. bal) aditya mahāñ asi RV.8.101.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.  
 2.29<sup>b</sup>; 20.58.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.276<sup>b</sup>; 2.1138<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.39<sup>b</sup>; VSK.  
 32.39<sup>b</sup>.  
 baḍḍ (ÇÇ. bal) itthā tad vapuṣe dhāyī darṣatam RV.1.  
 141.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.23.14.  
 baḍḍ itthā deva nīkṛtām RV.5.67.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 baḍḍ (ÇÇ. bal) itthā parvatānam RV.5.84.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.12.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 181.1; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.14.18; 9.5.2; ÇÇ.  
 9.28.6 (comm.); ApÇ.16.17.17; HG.2.17.9; ApMB.2.  
 18.9<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.19.11); N.11.37<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.88.  
 baḍḍ itthā mahina vām RV.6.59.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 baḍḍ ṛṇivāya dhāman RV.8.63.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 baḍḍāyś dāhyante grhāh AV.12.4.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 baḍḍena yat sahāśima AV.7.65.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 baḍḍ mahāñ (MÇ. mahāñ) asi sūrya RV.8.101.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.2.  
 29<sup>a</sup>; 20.58.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.276<sup>a</sup>; 2.1138<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.39<sup>a</sup>; KB.  
 25.5; PB.9.7.6; TB.1.4.5.3; AÇ.6.5.2; 7.6; 7.4.2; Vait.  
 33.6.16; LÇ.4.6.23; ApÇ.14.18.10; MÇ.3.7.10. P: baḍḍ  
 mahāñ ÇÇ.11.13.27,30; 13.8.2; KÇ.25.13.6; Rvidh.  
 2.35.3.  
 bato batasi yama RV.10.10.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.15<sup>a</sup>; N.6.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 badarāsir upavākābhir bhesajāñ tokmahāñ VS.21.30<sup>e</sup>;  
 31<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>e</sup>; 141.5; 3.11.2<sup>e</sup>; 141.8; TB.2.6.11.2<sup>e</sup>; 2<sup>e</sup>.  
 baddhāya svāha KSA.2.10. Read perhaps, bradhnāya etc.  
 baddhveva nyānayat AV.7.38.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 badbadhe rocañ divi RV.1.81.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 badvaḥ gā vibhejire AB.8.23.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 badvā nāmāsi sṛṣṭi somasarāñ somāñ gameyam PB.  
 1.1.4. P: badvā nāmāsi LÇ.1.1.23.  
 badhāna deva savitah paramasyāñ prthivyañ (TS. parā-  
 vati) cātena pāḥāñ (MS. savitah cātena pāḥāñ para-  
 syāñ paravati) VS.1.25.26 (bis); TB.1.1.9.1,2 (bis); MS.  
 1.1.10 (ter); 5.14; 6.14; 4.1.10; 13.2; KS.1.9 (ter); 31.8;  
 ÇB.1.2.4.16,17,19. Ps: badhāna deva savitah para-  
 syāñ paravati TB.3.2.9.3; badhāna deva savitah ApÇ.  
 2.1.6; MÇ.1.2.4.13; badhāna KÇ.2.6.19.  
 badhāna vatsam abhi dheihi bhūñjati Kauç.62.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 badhāya dattāñ tam ahañ hanāmi TA.3.14.4<sup>d</sup>.

badhira akrandayitar apāna, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3; 11.5.3.  
 badhnāmi satyagranthina SMB.1.3.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 badhnāmy agne sukṛtasya madhye TS.3.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 bandham ivāvakrāmī gacha AV.5.14.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 bandhād baddham ivādite RV.8.67.18<sup>o</sup>.  
 bandhād yajñapatniṁ pari TS.3.1.4.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.15<sup>d</sup>; 26.1.  
 bandhān muñcasi baddhakam AV.6.12.1.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 bandhukṣidbhyo gavesaṇāḥ RV.1.132.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 bandhurā kabavasya ca AV.3.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 bandhur me (AV. no) mātā prthivī mahīyam RV.1.164.33<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.10.12<sup>b</sup>; N.4.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 bandhūr imān avarān indo vāyūn RV.9.97.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 bandhv adhi (read adhi?) paretya AV.5.22.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 bapsad agnir na vāyati RV.8.43.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 babdhām te hart dhanāḥ N.5.12.  
 babhāṣite manyum ojasā RV.8.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 babhūvatur gr̥ṇate citrātī RV.6.62.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 babhravaḥ sāumyaḥ VS.24.9.14; MS.3.13.10: 170.8; 3.13.12: 170.12; 3.13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15: 171.9; 3.13.16: 171.12; ApÇ.20.14.7. Cf. babhrūḥ sāumyaḥ.  
 babhrave nu svatavase RV.9.11.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.794<sup>a</sup>.  
 babhrave svāhā TS.7.3.18.1.  
 babhravo dhūmrāṇikāḥ pitṛṇām barhiṣadām VS.24.18.  
 See pitṛbhyāḥ somavadbhyo babhrūn.  
 babhrāḥ sūno sahaso vy adyaut RV.3.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 babhrir asi TS.4.1.1.4.  
 babhrir vajraṁ paṇiḥ somān dadir gaḥ RV.6.23.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 babhrū kalyāṇi saṁ nuda AV.6.139.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 babhrūkān avantaradiçabhyāḥ VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.12.  
 babhrūm kṛṣṇāṁ rohiṇīṁ viçvartupām AV.12.1.11<sup>o</sup>.  
 babhrūm punanti varena RV.9.98.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.552<sup>b</sup>; 2.679<sup>b</sup>.  
 babhrur aruṇababhrūḥ çukababhrus te vāruṇāḥ (TS. KSA. rāudrah) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.11.1; MS.3.13.3: 169.1; KSA.9.1.  
 babhrur eko viṣuṇaḥ sūnaro yuva RV.8.29.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.21.13. P: babhrur ekaḥ AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.11.8. Cf. BṛhD.6.69.71.  
 babhrūvo vo vṛjñā anuṣṭubheṇa chandasaḥ MS.4.2.111: 35.3.  
 babhrūç catvāry asanat sahasā RV.5.30.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 babhrūç ca babhrūkarpac ca AV.5.23.4<sup>e</sup>; 6.16.3<sup>e</sup>; NīlarU.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 babhrūḥ çarvo-stā nīlaçikhaṇḍāḥ AV.6.9.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 babhrūḥ çukrebhiḥ pipice hiranyāḥ RV.2.33.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 babhrūḥ suçipro rīradhan mantyaḥ RV.2.33.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 babhrūḥ sāumyaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1. Cf. babhravaḥ.  
 babhrū yameṣu çobhete RV.4.32.23<sup>e</sup>; N.4.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 babhrū yameṣv asridhā RV.4.32.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 babhre rakṣaḥ samadām a vapābhyāḥ AV.11.1.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 babhrer adhvaryo mukham etad vi mṛddhi AV.11.1.31<sup>a</sup>. P: babhrer adhvaryo Kauç.62.15. Ūha: babhrer brahman Kauç.62.16.  
 babhro duduhre akṣitam RV.9.31.5<sup>b</sup>.

babhror apodakasya ca AV.5.13.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 babhror arjunakapṇasya AV.2.8.3<sup>a</sup>. P: babhrōḥ Kauç.26.43.  
 barhiḥ prācnam ojasā RV.9.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 barhir agna (MS.MÇ. agnā) ājyasya vetu MS.4.10.3: 149.3; KS.20.15 (būḥ); TB.3.5.5.1; AÇ.1.5.24; 2.8.6; ÇÇ.1.7.5; MÇ.5.1.2.6. P: barhir agne ÇB.1.6.1.8.  
 barhir asi VS.2.1; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.11: 7.7; KS.1.11: 31.10; ÇB.1.3.3.3; TB.3.3.6.3; ApÇ.2.8.1; MÇ.1.2.5.23.  
 barhir asi devaṁgamam MS.4.1.2: 4.4; ApÇ.1.5.3; MC.1.1.1.51.  
 barhir ā sādasya vaso RV.1.45.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 barhir iva yajusaḥ rakṣamāṇa RV.5.62.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 barhir devasadanām dāmi MS.1.1.2: 1.9.  
 barhir na astām aditiḥ suputrā RV.3.4.11<sup>o</sup>.  
 barhir na yat sudase vṛthā vark RV.1.63.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 barhir yajñe svadhavare RV.1.142.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 barhir lomani yāni te AV.10.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 barhir vā yat svapatyāya vṛjyate RV.1.83.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.25.6<sup>a</sup>. P: barhir vā yat svapatyāya Vait.26.10.  
 barhiç ca me vediç ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.9. See under idhmaç.  
 barhiç ca vediç (ÇÇ. vedim) ca MS.3.4.1: 46.1; ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 barhiṣadāḥ pitara ūty arvāk RV.10.15.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.51<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.55<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 156.12; KS.21.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.19.22. Ps: barhiṣadāḥ pitaraḥ TB.2.6.16.1; Vait.9.8; 30.14; Kauç.87.27; barhiṣadāḥ ÇÇ.3.16.6; KÇ.15.10.18.  
 barhiṣadāḥ svadhayaḥ ye sutasya MS.4.10.6<sup>o</sup>: 157.1. See barhiṣado ye.  
 barhiṣadā puruṭhe maghoni RV.7.2.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 barhiṣado vañ (VS.KS.ÇB. vet) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; ÇB.9.2.1.8.  
 barhiṣado ye svadhayaḥ sutasya RV.10.15.3<sup>e</sup>; AV.18.1.45<sup>e</sup>; VS.19.56<sup>e</sup>; TS.2.6.12.3<sup>e</sup>; KS.21.14<sup>e</sup>; AB.3.37.16. See barhiṣadāḥ svadhayaḥ.  
 barhiṣado vacanāvanta ūdhabhiḥ RV.9.68.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.563<sup>o</sup>.  
 barhiṣā dadhur indriyam VS.21.4<sup>o</sup>; 57<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>: 147.1; 3.11.5<sup>d</sup>: 148.3; TB.2.6.14.1<sup>d</sup>; 6<sup>d</sup>.  
 barhiṣā barhir indriyam VS.19.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 barhiṣe tva juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.2.1; KS.1.11: 31.10; MS.1.1.11: 7.7; 4.1.13: 17.8; ÇB.1.3.3.2. P: barhiṣe tva MÇ.1.2.5.23. See next.  
 barhiṣe tva svāhā TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.2. See prec.  
 barhiṣendṛāya pātave VS.20.59<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>e</sup>: 143.18; KS.38.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 barhiṣo mitranuḥāḥ MS.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 150.6.  
 barhiṣo-haṁ devayajyaya prajāvaṁ bhūyasam TS.1.6.4.1; 7.4.1; ApÇ.4.12.1; MÇ.1.4.2.15.  
 barhiṣ te dyāvaprthivī ubhe stām AV.9.4.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 barhiṣṭham arcasmai RV.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.5.9.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 barhiṣṭhām grāvabhiḥ sutam RV.3.42.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.24.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 barhiṣmāti rātir viçritā giḥ RV.1.117.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 barhiṣmāte ni sahasāṇi burhayaḥ RV.1.53.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.21.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 barhiṣmate manave çarma yaṁsat RV.5.2.12<sup>d</sup>.

barhiṣmate randhaya cāśad avratān RV.1.51.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 barhiṣmadbhī stavīyase RV.8.70.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 barhiṣmāḥ a vivasatā RV.9.44.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 barhiṣy āsta hiranyaye AV.10.10.12<sup>d</sup>, 17<sup>d</sup>.  
 barhiṣyeṣu nidhiṣu priyeṣu RV.10.15.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.45<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.19.57<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 156.14; KS.  
 21.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 barhiṣ tasthav (KS. tasta) āsamdinam RV.8.102.14<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.2.921<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 barhi (MS.MC. ōhih) str̥ṇiḥi (TS.MS.MC.Ap̣.12.17.19,  
 str̥ṇahi) TS.6.3.1.2; MS.3.8.10: 110.8 (*text*, str̥ṇāti!)  
 GB.2.2.16; CB.4.2.5.11; Vait.17.12; KÇ.9.7.5; Ap̣.12.  
 17.19.20; 13.3.1; 11.1; MÇ.2.3.6.12; 4.4.18; 5.1.23.  
 barhiṣ stantū yajūiyāḥ RV.1.142.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 barhiṣ stantv asridhāḥ RV.1.13.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 barhiṣ suryasya raṇmibhiḥ MS.4.1.2<sup>c</sup>; 3.21; Ap̣.1.4.15<sup>c</sup>;  
 MÇ.1.1.1.46<sup>c</sup>.  
 barhiṣ str̥ṇāti (?) MS.3.8.10: 110.8. *See* barhi str̥ṇiḥi.  
 barhiṣ str̥ṇahi: *see* barhi str̥ṇiḥi.  
 balān vi ruja vīryam RV.10.87.25<sup>d</sup>. *See* balān ny.  
 balān kuṣṭhabhyam VS.25.6; MS.3.15.3: 178.9.  
 balān ko asmāi prāyachat AV.10.2.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 balān ca kṣatram ojaḥ ca AV.11.8.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 balān cāujaḥ ca Ç.3.3.5.  
 balān te bahuvoh savitā dadhātu TB.2.7.17.3<sup>a</sup>. P: balān  
 te bahuvoh Ap̣.22.28.9.  
 balān tokāya tanasya jīvasa RV.3.53.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 balān dadhāna ātmani RV.9.11.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 balān dehi KS.1.7 (bis); 31.6. *Cf.* balān mayi.  
 balān dravīṇam TS.1.8.13.2.  
 balān dhātā TS.3.1.1.3; MÇ.2.1.2.36. *See* under oja  
 dhātā.  
 balān dhehi tantūḥ naḥ RV.3.53.18<sup>a</sup>; Ç.18.11.2.  
 balān na vācam āye VS.21.50<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>: 147.4; TB.  
 2.6.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 balān ny ubja vīryam SV.1.95<sup>d</sup>. *See* balān vi.  
 balapramathanāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.  
 balam asi AV.2.17.3; VS.19.9; TS.2.4.3.1; MS.2.1.11:  
 13.13; KS.10.7; TB.2.6.1.4; 3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.1;  
 TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1; KÇ.19.2.20; MÇ.8.23; BDh.  
 3.2.7.  
 balam asi samudriyam TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; KS.11.9.  
 balam indrānādutsaḥ naḥ RV.3.53.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 balam indro vayo dadhat VS.28.37<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.20.4<sup>d</sup>. *See*  
 çṣam indro.  
 balam indro dadhātu me AV.19.43.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 balān majjabhiḥ TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2.  
 balān mayi dhehi (AV. me dah svahā) AV.2.17.3; VS.  
 19.9; TB.2.6.1.4. *Cf.* balān dehi.  
 balavikarāṇāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.  
 balavijāḥ (KS. çyas; SV.MS. çyah) āthavirah pravrah  
 RV.10.103.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.13.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.120.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.37;  
 TS.4.6.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 136.2; KS.18.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 bal aditya etc.: *see* baḍ etc.  
 balānindra prabruvāṇo jāneṣu RV.10.54.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 balāya tva AV.19.37.3; VS.19.6; TS.4.3.7.2; KS.37.18;  
 TB.2.6.1.4; Ap̣.19.7.1; BDh.3.2.7.

balāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1.  
 balāya çriyā yaçase-nnādāya AB.8.7.5.7.9.  
 balāya svahā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 160.17; TA.4.5.1.  
 balāyājagaraḥ VS.24.38; TS.5.5.14.1; MS.3.14.19: 176.  
 10; KSA.7.4.  
 balāyānuccaram VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.  
 balāyopadām VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.  
 balāsaṁ sarvān nāçya AV.6.14.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 balāsaṁ kṣam udyugam AV.5.22.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 balāsaṁ prāyāmayam AV.19.34.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 balim çr̥ṣṇi jabhrur acvyāni RV.7.18.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 bal itihā etc.: *see* baḍ etc.  
 balim agne antita ota dūrāt RV.5.1.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 172.5; KS.7.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.7.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 balim iohanto vitudasya (AG. vi tu tasya) preṣyāḥ (Ma-  
 hānU.AG. preṣhāḥ) TAA.10.67.2<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.20.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 AG.1.2.5<sup>b</sup> (*crit. notes*).  
 balim ebhya harāmimam (PG.1.12.4, harāmi) PG.1.12.4;  
 2.17.13<sup>d</sup>, 14<sup>d</sup>, 15<sup>d</sup>, 16<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* under tebhya imam balim.  
 balim bhakṣantu vāyasaḥ (!) AG.1.2.8<sup>d</sup> (*crit. notes*).  
 balivardāya (KSA. vārdāya) svahā KSA.12.1; TB.3.8.  
 20.5; Ap̣.20.21.6.  
 balic ca pitryājñā ca GB.1.5.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 balihārāya mṛḍātān mahyam eva AV.11.1.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 balihāro-stu sarpaṇām MG.2.16.3.  
 balī balena pramṇan sapatnān AV.3.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 baliyān anavaretya Ç.11.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 balena çakvartā sahaḥ VS.21.27<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.12<sup>c</sup>: 159.10;  
 KS.38.11<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.19.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 balenāçr̥ṇhād abhimātihendrah MS.4.14.12<sup>b</sup>: 236.2; TB.  
 2.8.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 balhikān vā parastarām AV.5.22.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 balhikeṣu nyocaraḥ AV.5.22.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 bastenājāḥ TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.  
 basto vayah TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2: 108.4; KS.  
 17.2; 20.10; Ç.8.2.4.1; Ap̣.17.1.8. *See* vasto.  
 bahavaḥ str̥acakṣaḥ RV.7.66.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.10.9; 5.6.7;  
 AÇ.6.5.18; 7.12.7.  
 bahavo no gr̥hā asan TS.3.3.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bahavo-ya paça vītālāḥ pr̥thivīyām Kauç.135.9<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* ye  
 te paça etc., and Ç.1.6.3.  
 bahir nirmāntrayāmaḥ AV.9.8.14<sup>d</sup>-9<sup>d</sup>.  
 bahir nirmāntv ājñānam AV.19.44.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bahir bal iti sarvakam AV.1.3.6<sup>d</sup>-9<sup>d</sup>.  
 bahir bilān nirdravatu AV.9.8.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 bahirvāçr̥ṇavāyāya (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.10.  
 bahiṣ kulāyd amṛtaḥ caritva Ç.14.7.1.13<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.  
 4.3.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 bahiṣ te etc.: *see* bahis te.  
 bahiṣṭhebhīr viharan ysi tantum MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 194.1.  
*See* vahiṣṭhebhīr.  
 bahis te (AV.KS. bahiṣ te) astu bal iti AV.1.3.1<sup>c</sup>-5<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
 3.3.10.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.13.9<sup>d</sup>; Ap̣.9.19.4.  
 bahukāra çreyasakara bhūyaskara VS.10.28; Ç.5.4.4.14.  
 P: bahukāra KÇ.15.7.10. *See* priyāṁkara.  
 bahu ca me bhūyaḥ ca me TS.4.7.4.2.  
 bahutrā jīvato manāḥ RV.10.164.2<sup>d</sup>.

bahu dugdhi viçebhyo devebhyo haviḥ MĀ.1.7.1.11.  
 bahu dugdhindraya devebhyāḥ TB.3.7.4.16<sup>a</sup>; ApĀ.1.13.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 bahu dugdhindraya devebhyo haviḥ TB.3.2.3.8; MĀ.1.1.3.29 (MĀ. also with ūha, mahendraya for indraya). See indraya devebhyo havir.  
 bahu deyaṁ ca no-stu ViDh.7.3.28<sup>d</sup>; MDh.3.259<sup>d</sup>; YDh.1.245<sup>d</sup>; ĀuḍDh.5.73<sup>d</sup>; BrhPDh.5.280<sup>d</sup>.  
 bahudhā jīvato manāḥ RV.10.164.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.96.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 bahuparjām aṣuṣakagrām TB.3.7.4.80<sup>a</sup>; ApĀ.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 bahuprajā nirṛtīm (AV. 'tir) ā vivepa RV.1.164.32<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.10.10<sup>d</sup>; N.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 bahu bahvor balam AV.19.60.1. See bahuvor balam, and bahvor balam.  
 bahu brahmānam akṣaram ĀB.10.4.1.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 bahubhya (MS. 'bhya) ā saṁgatebhyā eṣa me deveṣu vasu vāryāyakeyate VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9: 211.10; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.  
 bahubhyaḥ panthām anupapāṇam (AV.6.28.3<sup>b</sup>, 'naḥ) RV.10.14.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.28.3<sup>b</sup>; 18.1.49<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>b</sup>; 243.6; TA.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>; N.10.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 bahum balin prati paçyaṣa ugraḥ AV.3.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 bahum bhūmanam akṣitam AV.3.24.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 bahurūpā vājvākarmāṇāḥ VS.24.17; MS.3.13.15: 171.10; ApĀ.20.14.12.  
 bahurūpā vājvadevāḥ VS.24.14; ApĀ.20.14.7; 15.3. See piçāṅga vājo.  
 bahulavarmāstṛtayaḥvā ĀB.8.24.1.  
 bahulāḥ phaṣṭarikrati AV.4.18.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 bahu vā ime-smin satre akucalam acāreṣu aptklojan apavamanān MĀ.7.2.7.  
 bahu vā ime-smin satre kuçalam acāreṣu ptklojan pavamanān MĀ.7.2.7.  
 bahu sākaṁ sisicur utsam udrīpam RV.2.24.4<sup>d</sup>; N.10.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 bahu somagiraṁ vāçġ TA.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 bahu ha vā ayaṁ avarṣṭ itī çrūta rāvaṣṭ avāḥ MS.2.4.7: 44.2. See next.  
 bahu hayaṁ avṛpād (KS. 'pad) itī çrutar avṛt (KS. çrūta 'rāvat) avāḥ TS.2.4.7.2; KS.11.9. See prec.  
 bahūnām pita bahur aṣya putrah MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>; 186.1. See bahvīnām etc.  
 bahūni me akṛt kartvani RV.4.18.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 bahoh kartāram iha yakṣi hotāḥ VS.29.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>d</sup>; 184.15; KSA.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bahor agna ulapasya svadhāvaḥ RV.10.142.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 bahvanām akṛṣṭavalkm RV.10.146.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 bahvaçvājagaveçakam MG.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>. See hastyaçvāḥ.  
 bahvaçvām indra gomatiṁ TA.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>.  
 bahv idam rājan varuṇa AV.19.44.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 bahvīnām garbho aṣtam upasthāt RV.1.95.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 bahvīnām pita bahur aṣya putrah RV.6.75.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.42<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.2<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>; ApĀ.20.16.8; N.9.14<sup>a</sup>. See bahūnām etc.  
 bahvīṁ prajāṁ janayantiṁ sarūpām (ApMB.1.8.3<sup>a</sup>, janayanti surata; ApMB.1.11.7<sup>d</sup>, janayanti surataṣa) TA.10.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.9.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.8.3<sup>a</sup>; 11.7<sup>d</sup>. See prajāṁ kṛpāthām.

bahvir goṣṭhe ghṛtācyāḥ AG.2.10.6<sup>d</sup>; ĀB.3.9.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 bahvir bhavata MS.1.5.2: 68.11; 1.5.9: 77.19. See bahvir me.  
 bahvir bhavanant upajāyamānāḥ (KSA. upa no goṣṭham aṣuḥ) KSA.4.60; TB.3.7.4.15<sup>a</sup>; ApĀ.1.11.10<sup>a</sup>; MĀ.1.1.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 bahvir bhavantu no grhe KS.7.1<sup>a</sup>. See sarvā bhavantu.  
 bahvir me bhavata (TS. bhuyasta) TS.1.5.6.1; KS.7.1. See bahvir bhavata.  
 bahviç ca bhuyasç ca yaḥ RV.1.188.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 bahvīḥ çatavicaçkaṇāḥ RV.10.97.18<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.96.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.92<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.27.5<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.8.3<sup>b</sup>; PrapagU.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 bahvīḥ samā akaram antar asmin RV.10.124.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 bahvīḥ sakam bahudha viçvarūpāḥ MS.2.13.22<sup>e</sup>; 168.3; KS.40.12<sup>e</sup>; ApĀ.17.13.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 bātyāḥ parvatyaṣu AV.19.44.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 bādhe aṣvina tredhā kṣaranti RV.1.181.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 bādhatām dveṣo abhayaṁ (AV.7.91.1<sup>a</sup>, abhayaṁ naḥ) kṛpōtu RV.6.47.12<sup>a</sup>; 10.131.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.91.1<sup>a</sup>; 20.125.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.51<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.13.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 191.5; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>. See bādhetām etc.  
 bādhatē tamo ajro na voḍḥa RV.6.64.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 bādhatē viçvam abhīmātinam apa RV.1.85.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 bādhamānāḥ apa divyaḥ RV.1.90.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 bādhasē janān vṛṣabheva manyunā RV.6.46.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 bādhasva dūre (TS. dveṣo) nirṛtīm paracāḥ RV.1.24.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.45.1<sup>a</sup>. See āre badhasva nirē, and cf. bādhetām dūram.  
 bādhasva diviṣo (MS. ripūn) rakṣaso amivāḥ RV.3.15.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.49<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>b</sup>; 79.14; KS.16.4<sup>b</sup>; ĀB.6.4.4.21.  
 bādhasva dveṣo etc.: see bādhasva dūre.  
 bādhasva ripūn etc.: see bādhasva diviṣo.  
 bādhasvetāḥ kimdināḥ AV.8.6.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 bādhe arcanty ojaṣā RV.1.132.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 bādhetām dveṣo abhayaṁ kṛpūtām TB.3.1.1.5<sup>e</sup>. See bādhatām etc.  
 bādhetām dūram nirṛtīm paracāḥ AV.6.97.2<sup>e</sup>; 7.42.1<sup>e</sup>. See āre bādhetām nirē, and cf. bādhasva dūre.  
 bādhe maruto ahvāma devān RV.6.50.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 bārhatāḥ soma rakṣitāḥ RV.10.85.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 bārhaspatya usriyas tantum itān AV.9.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 bārhaspatyam asi MĀ.1.2.1.9. Cf. next, and bārhaspatya.  
 bārhaspatyam asi vānaspatyam prajāpater mūrdhety āyupātram (Ceder, mūrdhāty āyupātram) JB.1.73. Cf. under prec.  
 bārhaspatyena (Kauç. 'patyeçṭiḥ) çarmanā dāivyena ApĀ.4.7.2<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.3.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 bārhaspatya-si PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3. P: bārhaspatyaḥ PB.6.5.5. Cf. under bārhaspatyam asi.  
 bālagnān māṣṭipitṛvadhā bhūmitakṣarā RVKh.9.67.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 bālādhrūtam (BDh. bālavyrdham) adharman ca ViDh.48.22<sup>a</sup>; BDh.3.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 bālād ekam aṣṭyaakam AV.10.8.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 bālān kaçcit prakṛtati AV.12.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 bālās te prokṣantiḥ santu AV.10.9.3<sup>a</sup>. P: bālās te Kauç.65.9.

bālebhyaḥ ṣaṇṇebhyaḥ AV.10.10.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 bāṣkalam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; CG.4.10.3.  
 bāḥukṣadaḥ ṣarave paṭyamāna RV.10.27.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 bāhuoyutā prthivī dyām ivopari AV.18.3.25<sup>b</sup>-28<sup>b</sup>; 30<sup>b</sup>-35<sup>b</sup>.  
 bāhuoyuto dhīṣaṇāyā (TS. ʿṇayāyor) upasthāt (KS. ʿsthe) RV.10.17.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.8<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.2.12; Vait.16.17<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.4.3.29<sup>b</sup>. See grāvacyuto.  
 bāhubhyām vi vr̥hāmi te RV.10.163.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.2.33.2<sup>d</sup>; 20.96.18<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.17.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bāhubhyām svāḥa TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.  
 bāhubhyām tava dhanvane VS.16.14<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>; 121.17; KS.17.11<sup>d</sup>; NilarV.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 bāhubhyām na uruṣyatam RV.8.101.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 bāhubhyām agnim āyavo-jananta RV.10.7.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 bāhubhyām aditir dhiya VS.11.57<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.5.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>b</sup>; 80.11; KS.16.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.11.  
 bāhubhyām uta te namaḥ VS.16.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.5.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>; 120.17; KS.17.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.1.1.14. See *namas te astu bāhubhyām*.  
 bāhubhyām urubhyām aṣṭhivadbhyām TB.3.7.12.2<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 bāhubhyām me yato-yataḥ SMB.2.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 bāhur nakṣatram MS.2.13.20; 165.15. See ārdra nakṣatram.  
 bāhuvr̥kṣaḥ prutaviṭ taryo vah sacā RV.5.44.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 bāhuvor balam TS.5.9.2; TAA.10.72. See *under bahu bahvor*.  
 bāhuvos tava etc.: see *bāhvos etc.*  
 bāhū āyanta savanīya sukṛatāḥ RV.6.71.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 bāhū me balaṁ indriyam VS.20.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>a</sup>; 152.3; KS.38.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 bāhū yad agne anumarmṛjānaḥ RV.10.142.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 bāhū rajanyaḥ kṛtāḥ (AV. rajanyo-bhavaḥ) RV.10.90.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.6.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.31.11<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.12.5<sup>b</sup>; VāDh.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bāhvor balam Vait.3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. See *under bahu bahvor*.  
 bāhvos (TS. bāhuvos) tava hetayaḥ VS.16.53<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.10.5<sup>b</sup>. See *hetayas tava*.  
 bāhvos te balaṁ hitam RV.1.80.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 bāḍvo nyaṅkuḥ kaṣas te-numatyaḥ KSA.7.7. See *pitvo etc.*  
 bibhayaḥ hi tvāvataḥ RV.8.45.35<sup>a</sup>.  
 bibharti cārv indrasya nāma RV.9.109.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 bibharti paramaṣṭhinam AV.19.53.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 bibharti bharta viṣvasya AV.11.7.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 bibharti bhāraṁ prthivī na bhūma RV.7.34.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.14<sup>b</sup>; 134.10; TA.4.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 bibharti yā prāpabhṛto atandrita PG.2.17.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 bibhiyād ā nidhatoḥ RV.1.41.9<sup>b</sup>; N.3.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 bibhṛmasi prasaravane na somam RV.10.148.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bibheda girin navam in na kumbham RV.10.89.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 bibheda balaṁ bhṛgur etc.: see *bibheda valaṁ etc.*  
 bibheda bahvojaṁ RV.8.93.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.7.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.801<sup>b</sup>.  
 bibheda valaṁ nunude vivacāḥ RV.3.34.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.11.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>c</sup>; 222.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 bibheda valaṁ (AV. AÇ. balaṁ) bhṛgur na saṁahe (AV. saṁahe) AV.2.5.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.304<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.9.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 bibhyato nirtāḥ saha ApMB.2.22.12<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.16.5<sup>b</sup>.

bibhyantaḥ pānretasaḥ ApDh.2.6.13.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 bibhyasyanto-vavāciro (read vavāciro) N.1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 bibhratāv arcanaṇasam RV.5.64.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 bibhrati jaraṁ ajara uṣa āgāḥ TS.4.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.39.10<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 bibhrati dugdham ṛṣabhasya retāḥ AV.14.2.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 bibhratiḥ sonyaṁ madhu AV.3.14.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 bibhrat patra devapānāni ṇaitamā RV.10.53.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 bibhrat saṁcṛeṣiṇe-jayat AV.8.5.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 bibhrad abhriṇ hiraṇyaytm VS.11.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.1.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>; 74.16; KS.16.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.41.  
 bibhrad indraṁ mahtyate AV.20.128.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 bibhrad ādumbaraṁ maṇim AV.19.3.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 bibhrad drāpiṇ hiraṇyayam RV.1.25.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 bibhrad vajraṁ vr̥trahanaṁ gabhastau RV.6.20.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 bibhrad vajraṁ bāhvor indra yaśi RV.6.23.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 bibhran niṣkāni ca rukmaṇi ca ApMB.2.16.3.6<sup>a</sup> (ApMB.7.18.1); HG.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bilam vi āyami māyaya AV.19.68.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 bisam ṣālkaṁ ṣaphako mullāi AV.4.34.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 bisāni steno apa so jahāra AB.5.30.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 biṣam vahadhve akṣitam RV.5.53.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 biṣam etan nidhiyate AB.7.13.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 bibhatsavaḥ cūcikāma hi devaḥ Kau.7.124.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 bibhatsā nāma sthāpā svāhākr̥tāḥ prthivīm avīṣata ApÇ.10.14.1.  
 bibhatsābhyo-dbhyaḥ svāḥa KÇ.25.11.26.  
 bibhatsāyāi paṇkasaṁ VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.4.  
 bibhatsavo apa vr̥trād atīṣṭhan RV.124.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 bibhatsānāṁ sayujāṁ haṣam āhuḥ RV.10.124.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 (om) budhaṁ tarpayāmi Bdh.2.5.9.9.  
 budhnaḥ tvāgre viṣvavyacā apacyat AV.19.56.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 budhnād agram āngirobhir gr̥ṇānaḥ TS.2.3.14.5<sup>a</sup>. See *bhinaḍ valam āngirobhir*.  
 budhnād agreṇa vi mimya mānāḥ TS.2.3.14.5<sup>a</sup>. See *sadmeva prāco*.  
 budhnād yo agram abhyarty ojaś TS.2.3.14.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 budhne nadinaṁ rajassu sidan RV.7.34.16<sup>b</sup>; N.10.44.  
 budhyema ṣaradhā ṣatam AV.19.67.3.  
 bṛbadukṭhāṁ havamahe RV.8.32.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.217<sup>a</sup>; N.6.4.  
 bṛbun sahasradātamaṁ RV.6.45.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 bṛhac ca te rathanitarāṇa ca pūrvau padāu bhavātām AR.8.17.2. Cf. bṛhadrathanitarā te pūrvau.  
 bṛhac ca rathanitarāṇa ca VS.18.29; TS.3.4.4.1; MS.2.11.6; 144.1; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.14; PG.1.5.9.  
 bṛhac chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 111.16; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.  
 bṛhacchandāḥ pūṭihānya AV.3.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 bṛhaccharfo vimimāna ṛkvaḥ RV.1.155.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 bṛhac chepo-nu bhūmāu jahāra AV.11.5.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 bṛhac choṇaty arcayaḥ RV.5.17.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 bṛhac choṇa yaviṣṭha RV.6.16.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.11<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.26; 3.3; TB.1.2.1.10<sup>c</sup>; 3.6.2.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 bṛhacchravā asurebhyo-dhi devān AV.19.56.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 bṛhacchravā asuro barhaṇa kṛtā RV.1.54.3<sup>c</sup>; N.6.18.  
 bṛhajjalena sanditāḥ AV.8.8.4<sup>d</sup>.



brhaḥ jyotiḥ kariṣyataḥ VS.11.30; TS.4.1.1.10; MS.2.7.10: 73.13; KS.15.110; CB.6.3.1.15; CVetU.2.30.  
 brhājyotiṣaṁ tva sadāyami TS.1.4.3.4.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.7; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.  
 brhaḥ jyotiḥ samidhīre VS.11.5.4b; TS.4.1.5.2b; MS.2.7.5b; 80.5; KS.16.5b; CB.6.5.1.7.  
 brhat KÇ.4.9.15; MG.1.14.19. Cf. brhad asi.  
 brhataḥ pari samāni AV.8.9.4.  
 brhataḥ parvatā adhi RV.4.30.14b.  
 brhatā tvā rathamātarāṇa camayāmi Kāu.96.3b.  
 brhatā tvā rathamātarāṇa trāṣṭubhya (KS. trīṣṭubha) vartanya cakraṣya tvā vīryepod dhare (KS. cakraṣya vīryepotaṣṭrāmy aśau) MS.2.3.4: 31.6; KS.11.7. P: brhatā tvā MÇ.5.2.2.6. See brhadrathamātarayos.  
 brhatā mana upa hvaye mātariçvanā prāpāpānu (AB.GB. hvaye vyānena çaritrām) AV.5.10.8; AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5. P: brhatā manah Kāu.66.2. Cf. ApÇ.2.14.11.  
 brhatā yaçasā balam VS.21.2.40; MS.3.11.120: 159.4; KS.38.110; TB.2.6.19.10.  
 brhati stabdhya ÇÇ.3.3.1. See antarikṣe brhati.  
 brhati iva sūnave rodasā RV.1.59.4.  
 brhati chanda indriyam VS.21.1.5; MS.3.11.110: 158.5; KS.38.100; TB.2.6.18.20. Cf. brhatim etc., and brhatya.  
 brhati chandaḥ VS.14.9.18; TS.3.1.6.2.3; 4.3.5.1; 7.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; 2.8.3: 108.14; 2.13.14: 163.13; KS.17.2; 39.4; CB.8.2.4.6; 3.3.6; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 brhatim chanda indriyam VS.28.2.7; TB.2.6.17.3. Cf. under brhati etc.  
 brhati dik VS.14.13; 15.14; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; 5.5.10.2; KS.17.3.8; 20.11; CB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.9; ApMB.2.17.18. See urdhva dik.  
 brhati pañkṭaye Vait.18.1.  
 brhati pari mātariçva AV.8.9.5.  
 brhatim indrāya vācin vada VS.5.22; TS.1.3.2.2; MS.1.2.10: 19.17; 3.8.8: 106.9; KS.2.11; 25.9; CB.3.5.4.8.  
 brhatim ūtaye divam TB.2.4.6.80; AÇ.2.10.21.  
 brhate jātavedase AV.19.64.1b; AG.1.21.1b; ÇÇ.2.10.3b; SMB.1.6.32b; PG.2.4.3b; HG.1.7.2b; ApMB.2.6.2b.  
 brhate devatāyā RV.9.15.2b; SV.2.617b.  
 brhate namaḥ KSA.11.2.  
 brhate vīçasataye AV.14.2.72d.  
 brhate gukṛaçoçī RV.8.10.38b; SV.1.107; 2.228b.  
 brhate sūbhagāya kam AV.14.2.30d.  
 brhato bharadvāja ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.1. See bharadvāja ṛṣiḥ.  
 brhato mā vājena vājya KS.5.2; 32.2.  
 brhato rocanād adhi RV.8.1.18b; SV.1.52b.  
 brhat kṛdhi maghonam RV.5.18.5d; TB.2.7.5.2d.  
 brhatketum pururpaṇa dhanasptam RV.5.8.20.  
 brhat tatantha bhānuṇa RV.6.16.210; TS.2.12.10; KS.20.14; TB.2.4.8.10.  
 brhat te agne mahi çarma bhadam RV.5.1.10d; KS.7.16d; TB.2.4.7.9d. See mahat etc.  
 brhat te jālaṁ brhata indra çtra AV.8.8.7.  
 brhat te viṣṇo sumatiṁ bhajāmahe TB.2.4.3.9d. See mahas te viṣṇo.  
 brhatpalāḷe subhage AV.6.30.3.

brhatyā chandasendriyam VS.28.38d; TB.2.6.20.20. Cf. under brhati chanda.  
 brhaty uṣṇihā kakup (TS. kakut) VS.23.33d; TS.5.2.11.10; MS.3.12.210: 167.4; KSA.10.50.  
 brhat sama VS.10.11; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.15; 2.7.20: 105.4; KS.15.7; 39.7; CB.5.4.1.4.  
 brhat sama kṣatrabhrd vṛddhavṛṣṇyam (MS. vṛṣṇam; TS. vṛṣṇyam) TS.4.4.12.2; MS.3.16.4: 188.4; KS.22.14; AÇ.4.12.2.  
 brhat sama pratiṣṭhityā antarikṣe (KS. ōkṣam; TS. pratiṣṭhityā, omitting antari) VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.12; CB.8.6.1.6.  
 brhatsumnaḥ prasavitā niveçanaḥ RV.4.53.6.  
 brhat suvram anapacyutaṁ sahaḥ RV.5.44.6d.  
 brhat sūro (KS. sūryo) aroçata RV.8.56 (Val.8.56d; KS. 39.15d.  
 brhat somo vāvṛdhe suvāna induh (SV. svāno adriḥ) RV.9.97.40d; SV.1.529d; 2.603d; TA.10.1.15d; MahānU.6.1d; N.14.16d.  
 brhat svapçandram amavad yad ukthyam RV.1.52.9.  
 brhad agnayāḥ samidhā jarante RV.7.72.4d.  
 brhad agne vīçasā RV.1.74.9b.  
 brhad agne suvīryam RV.6.16.120; SV.2.120; TS.2.5.8.10.2; TB.3.5.2.2; CB.1.4.1.28.  
 brhadanika idhyate SV.1.89d. See ārko anika.  
 brhad anyataḥ pakṣa aṣṭ AV.13.3.12.  
 brhad arkaṁ yuñjānaḥ suvar abharant idam TS.4.3.11.2d. See under arkaṁ yuñjānaḥ.  
 brhadarkim yaçamānya svar abharantim AV.8.9.14d. See under prec.  
 brhad arca vibhāvāso RV.5.25.7b; SV.1.86b; VS.26.12b; TS.1.1.14.4b; KS.39.14b; KB.24.1.  
 brhad asi PB.1.7.4; LÇ.2.8.8; PG.3.14.4; HG.1.12.2. Cf. brhat.  
 brhad asmāi vāya indro dadhati RV.1.125.2b; N.5.19b.  
 brhad indrāya gāyata RV.8.89.1; SV.1.258; VS.20.30; AB.4.31.9; 5.6.9; 18.10; KB.27.2; TB.2.5.8.3; AA.1.2.1.12; AÇ.7.3.2; Vait.30.16; Svidh.1.3.10. P: brhad indrāya ÇÇ.10.13.10.  
 brhad ukṣe (VS.ÇB. brhadukṣāya) namaḥ VS.8.8; TS.1.4.26.1; MS.1.3.28: 40.1; 4.7.1: 94.9; KS.4.10; 28.7; ÇÇ.4.4.1.14. Fragments: brhad ... namaḥ TS.6.5.7.3.  
 brhadukṣo maruto viçvavedaṣaḥ RV.4.26.4.  
 brhad u gāyīse vacaḥ RV.7.96.18; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7.  
 brhad ṛṣabham gām vayo dadhat VS.28.34d. See brhad ṛṣabham.  
 brhad enam anu vaste purastāt AV.13.3.11.  
 brhad gabhrām tava soma dhama RV.1.91.3b.  
 brhad gayatravartani VS.11.80; TS.3.1.10.10; 4.1.1.3; MS.2.7.10: 74.11; KS.15.110; CB.6.3.1.200; Kāu.5.70.  
 brhad gāyantaḥ sutasome adhware RV.8.66.10; SV.1.2370; 2.370.  
 brhadgirayo brhad ukṣamaṇaḥ RV.5.57.8d; 58.8d.  
 brhadgrāvāsi (VSK. brhan grā) vānaspatyaḥ VS.1.15; VSK.1.5.4; MS.1.1.6: 3.13; 4.1.6: 8.6; KS.1.15; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.4.10. Ps: brhadgrāvāsi MÇ.1.2.2.12; brhadgrāvā KÇ.2.4.11. Cf. under adriḥ asi.

bṛhad dadhātha dhṛṣṭa gabhiram RV.4.5.60.  
bṛhaddivā adhivārānam abhīcīyāḥ RV.10.66.8b.  
bṛhad devāso amṛtāyam ānucyā RV.10.63.4b.  
bṛhad dha tathāu bhuvanevy antāḥ RV.8.101.14c; AA.  
2.1.1.4<sup>7</sup>. See bṛhan ha, and mahad dha.  
bṛhad dhi jālān bṛhataḥ AV.8.8.6a.  
bṛhad-bṛhat CB.4.3.3.1; KÇ.10.1.10; ApÇ.13.1.10; MÇ.  
2.4.4.17.  
bṛhad bṛhata ed ariḥ RV.1.9.10b; AV.20.71.16b.  
bṛhad bṛhatyā nirmitta AV.9.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
bṛhad bhavatyā bhuteḥ AV.3.22.4b.  
bṛhad bhāḥ TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13.8.11; TB.3.3.7.8;  
ApÇ.2.14.10. Cf. bṛhad bha bṛhad.  
bṛhadbhāno marudāṇa RV.8.89.2d; VS.33.95d.  
bṛhadbhāno yaviṣṭha RV.1.36.15d.  
bṛhadbhāno caṣavā vājum ukthayam RV.10.140.1c; SV.2.  
1166; VS.12.106c; TS.2.7.2c; MS.2.7.14c: 95.13;  
KS.16.14c; CB.7.3.1.29.  
bṛhad bha bibhrato haviḥ RV.1.45.8c.  
bṛhad bha bṛhad bha bṛhad bha bṛhad bha imi bṛhad bha  
im bṛhad bha im MS.4.9.23: 136.8. See bṛhad bhāḥ.  
bṛhadbhīr agne arcibhiḥ RV.6.48.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.37<sup>a</sup>.  
bṛhadbhīr bhānubhir bhāsan RV.12.32<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.3.12;  
MS.2.7.10c: 87.12; KS.16.10c; CB.6.8.1.9.  
bṛhadbhīr vājai (MS. 0jāi; KS. 0jāi) sthaviṛebhir asme  
RV.6.1.11<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>c</sup>: 207.12; KS.18.20c; TB.3.6.  
10.5<sup>c</sup>.  
bṛhadbhīḥ savitas tribhiḥ MS.3.11.10<sup>c</sup>: 156.9; TB.1.4.  
8.3<sup>c</sup>. See tribhiḥ tvam.  
bṛhad yaso nāvam ivā rubema RVKh.5.51.1d; Suparn.  
19.5<sup>d</sup>.  
bṛhadrathāntarāyaso tvā stomena triṣṭubho vartāno cū-  
kṛaya vīryeṇa devas tvā savitō arjatu jivāntaḥ jivana-  
syaiḥ TS.2.3.10.2. P: bṛhadrathāntarāyaso tvā stomena  
TS.2.3.11.4. See bṛhata tvā rathamāreṇa.  
bṛhadrathāntarābhyām idam eti yuktam AB.5.30.3<sup>a</sup>.  
bṛhadrathāntare te cakre AG.2.6.1.  
bṛhadrathāntare te purnam padāu cṣyāntānauḥase aparāu  
vairupavāiraje antre cakvartānāivare tirāṣṭe LÇ.3.12.6.  
Cf. bṛhao ca te.  
bṛhadrathāntare pakṣau VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.  
7.8: 84.16; KS.16.8; CB.6.7.2c  
bṛhadrathāntare ma uru vāmadoḥvayam atma yajñāyājñ-  
vayam pratiṣṭha bhr̥t aḥmā bhuvār aḥmā avār aḥmā  
amāhām amāhāṇāḥ sūtrāmāṇāḥ CB.6.3.8.  
bṛhadrathā bṛhat viśvāmivā RV.8.50.2a.  
bṛhadrayīm viśvavārām rathaprām RV.6.49.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.  
55<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6b: 158.2; TB.2.8.1.2b.  
bṛhad rāṣṭrām samīryeṇam dadhātu AV.3.8.1d.  
bṛhadreṇuq cyavāno mānuṣṭām RV.6.18.2c; KS.8.17<sup>c</sup>.  
bṛhad rodasā carāṇām suṣumne RV.6.50.3b.  
bṛhad vadanti madireṇa mandina RV.10.94.4<sup>a</sup>; KB.29.1.  
P: bṛhad vadanti CÇ.7.15.11.  
bṛhad vadema vidāthe svitṛh RV.2.1.16d; 2.13d; 11.21d;  
13.13d; 14.12d; 15.10d; 16.9d; 17.9d; 18.9d; 19.9d;  
20.9d; 23.19d; 24.16d; 27.7d; 28.11d; 29.7d; 33.15d;  
35.15d; 39.8d; 40.6d; 42.3d; 43.3d; 48.8d; 48.18.  
48.18.

3.<sup>24d</sup>; VS.34.58<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>: 178.8; 4.14.1<sup>d</sup>: 215.6; KB.8.5; TB.2.8.1.6<sup>d</sup>; 5.1<sup>d</sup>: 6.9<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.39.1<sup>d</sup>; MahanU. 16.<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.19; Kauç.46.54<sup>d</sup>; N.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
brhad vayah paçamaneṣu dhehi RV.3.18.4<sup>b</sup>.  
brhadvayase tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.14.  
brhadvayase svāha MS.3.12.14: 164.9.  
brhadvayāç ca savayāç ca ApÇ.17.6.1. See savayāç.  
brhad vayo dadhiṛe rukmavaksasā RV.5.55.1<sup>b</sup>.  
brhad vayo dadhiṣe haryatç cid ā RV.10.96.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.31.5<sup>d</sup>.  
brhad vayo brhate tubhyam agne RV.5.43.15<sup>a</sup>.  
brhad vayo maghavadbhyo dadhata RV.7.58.3<sup>a</sup>.  
brhad vayo hi bhānave RV.5.16.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.88<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.5. P: brhad vayo āç.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.11.7.  
brhad varuṇān maruṭān RV.8.18.20<sup>a</sup>.  
brhad vṛṣabham gāin vayo dadhat TB.2.6.17.7<sup>f</sup>. See brhad ṛṣabham.  
brhad vo vaya ucyate sabhasu RV.6.28.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.21.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.8.12<sup>d</sup>.  
brhan grāvāsi etc.: see brhadgrāvāsi etc.  
brhanta id bhānavo bhārjikiṃ RV.3.11.14<sup>a</sup>.  
brhanta in ny ue te taruta RV.2.11.16<sup>a</sup>.  
brhantaṃ kṣayam asamaṃ janānāṃ RV.10.47.8<sup>b</sup>.  
brhantaṃ gataṃ açate RV.5.68.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.817<sup>a</sup>.  
brhantaṃ cid pharte randhayāni RV.10.28.9<sup>a</sup>.  
brhantaṃ ṛṣyam aṣṛaṇi yuvānāṃ (RV.6.49.10<sup>a</sup>, suṣumnam) RV.3.32.7<sup>b</sup>; 6.19.2<sup>b</sup>; 49.10<sup>a</sup>.  
brhantaṃ manān varuṇa svadhavaḥ RV.7.88.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>a</sup>: 229.8.  
brhantaṃ mām akaraṃ vīravantaṃ TB.3.7.10.10<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.14.31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
brhanteva gambhareṣu pratiṣṭhaṃ RV.10.106.9<sup>a</sup>.  
brhanto daivah (VS. divyah) VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11: 170.10; ApÇ.20.14.6.  
brhanto nāma te devāḥ AV.10.7.25<sup>a</sup>.  
brhann achayo apalaço arvā RV.10.27.14<sup>a</sup>.  
brhann adir abhavat tad eṣām (AV. abhavat yac chariṃ; MS.KS. abhavat yat tad aṣṭi) AV.9.4.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.3.9.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.5.10<sup>d</sup>; 61.13; KS.13.9<sup>d</sup>.  
brhann navanta vṛjana RV.10.176.1<sup>b</sup>.  
brhann asi brhadrāvā (TS.KS. brhadgrāvā; MS. brhadrāyah; MÇ. brhadrāyāḥ) VS.5.22; TS.1.3.2.2; MS.1.2.10: 19.16; 3.8.8: 106.9; KS.2.11: 25.9; ÇB.3.4.8; MÇ.2.2.6.8. P: brhann asi KÇ.8.5.7; ApÇ.12.1.9.  
brhann asi vānaṣatyah MS.1.2.2: 11.9; MÇ.2.1.2.15. See urdhvase.  
brhann id idhma eṣām RV.8.45.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.689<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.24<sup>a</sup>.  
brhann indra hiraṇyayah AV.6.82.3<sup>b</sup>.  
brhann eṣām adhiṣṭhātā AV.4.16.1<sup>a</sup>. P: brhann eṣām Kauç.48.7.  
brhan mahanta urviyā vi rajatha RV.5.55.2<sup>b</sup>.  
brhan mitraya varuṇasya dhāma (RV.2.27.7<sup>a</sup>, çarma) RV.2.27.7<sup>a</sup>; 10.10.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
brhan mīmāya jamadagnidatā RV.3.53.15<sup>b</sup>.  
brhan ha tathāṇu rajaso vimānaḥ (JB. vimāniva) AV.10.8.3<sup>a</sup>; 40.2; RV.2.229 (224)<sup>a</sup>. See under brhad ha.  
brhadṣata syudhīr keṣi çatruṇ RV.2.30.9<sup>a</sup>.

brhaspata indra vardhatañ nah RV.4.50.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 brhaspataya āṅgirasīya svāhā Kauç.135.9. Cf. brhas-  
 pataye svāhā.  
 brhaspataye gavayāñ VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.5.  
 brhaspataye tvā VS.26.3 (*vis*).  
 brhaspataye tvā mahyañ varuṇo dadātu (MS. eti) VS.7.  
 47; MS.1.9.4: 134.9; ÇB.4.3.4.30; ÇÇ.7.18.3. P:  
 brhaspataye tvā KÇ.10.2.30; MÇ.5.2.14.10; —11.1.1.  
 brhaspataye tvā viçvadevīyavate svāhā VS.38.8; ÇB.14.2.  
 2.10; TA.4.9.2; 5.7.11.  
 brhaspataye-nubruhi MÇ.7.1.2.  
 brhaspataye pāñtāya triṇavāya çākvarāya hāimantikāya  
 (omitted in VS.) caruḥ (MS. carum) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.  
 14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.11; KSA.5.10.  
 brhaspataye pinvasva TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8.  
 brhaspataye madhumañ adabhyah RV.9.85.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 brhaspataye mahiṣa (TS. mahi śad) dyuman namaḥ AV.  
 2.35.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.2.8.2<sup>a</sup>. See brhaspate mahiṣa.  
 brhaspataye vācāñ vadata VS.9.11; ÇB.5.1.5.8.  
 brhaspataye vācaspateye pāñgarajāñ VS.24.34; MS.3.  
 14.16: 175.12.  
 brhaspataye çitputaḥ (KSA. çimiyutah) TS.5.5.17.1;  
 KSA.7.7.  
 brhaspataye-çākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10:  
 173.5.  
 brhaspataye svāhā VS.10.5; 22.6; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.14.1;  
 16.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.8; 3.12.2: 160.10; KS.15.7; 39.2;  
 KSA.1.5.7; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 13.1.3.3; TB.3.1.4.6; 8.6.4;  
 TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; ApÇ.16.29.2. Cf. brhas-  
 pataya āṅgirasīya.  
 brhaspataye haviṣā vidhema VS.4.7<sup>c</sup>; KS.2.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.1.  
 4.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatih parvatebhyo vitūrya RV.10.68.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 16.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatih puraeta TB.2.5.7.3.  
 brhaspatih puraeta te astu AV.7.8.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.3.3<sup>b</sup>; 3.1.  
 1.4; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.1.3.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatih purodhaya TA.3.8.2.  
 brhaspatih pratigrhṇātu nah Vait.4.3. See under brhas-  
 patir yajñam imāñ.  
 brhaspatih prathamāñ jayamāñah RV.4.50.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 88.4; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>: 177.14; KS.11.13<sup>a</sup>; 17.18; TB.2.  
 8.2.7<sup>c</sup>; 3.1.1.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.9.7; MÇ.5.1.9.20; —7.2.6. P:  
 brhaspatih MS.4.14.4: 220.2.  
 brhaspatih prathamah sūryayah AV.14.1.55<sup>a</sup>. P: brhas-  
 patih Kauç.79.14.  
 brhaspatih prasūtah MÇ.5.2.15.10; —5.2.16.14.  
 brhaspatih prāyachad vasa etat AV.2.13.2<sup>c</sup>; 19.24.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 ApMB.2.2.6<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 brhaspatim yaja MÇ.7.1.2.  
 brhaspatim yajñam akrpata ṛsim RV.10.13.4<sup>c</sup>. See  
 brhaspatir yajñam atanuta.  
 brhaspatim yah subhrtāñ bibhrti RV.4.50.7<sup>c</sup>; AB.8.26.4.  
 brhaspatim vah prajpatim yo vasañ vo devāñ rudrāñ vo  
 devāñ adityāñ vo devāñ sādhyāñ vo devāñ apṛtāñ vo  
 devāñ viçvāñ vo devāñ sarvāñ vo devāñ viçvasāñ pari  
 havāmahe GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7. Cf. brhaspatim viçvāñ.

brhaspatim varuṇaṁ mitram agnim AV.3.21.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatim varenyam RV.3.62.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.4.1.6<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.3.1.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 brhaspatim vardhaya navyam arkāñ RV.1.190.1<sup>b</sup>; N.  
 6.23.  
 brhaspatim vājāñ jāpayata VS.9.11; ÇB.5.1.5.8.  
 brhaspatim vāvṛdhat mahitvā RV.7.97.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatim viçvāñ devāñ ahañ huve RV.8.10.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf.  
 brhaspatim vah pra<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatim vṛtrakhadāñ sumedhasam RV.10.65.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatim vṛṣaṇāñ vardhayantah RV.10.67.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 91.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>: 178.2.  
 brhaspatim vṛṣaṇāñ çṛṣasāñ RV.10.67.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.91.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatim çakunisādēna VS.25.3; TS.5.7.14.1; MS.3.  
 15.3: 178.8; KSA.13.4.  
 brhaspatim sa rehatu etc.: see next but one.  
 brhaspatim sadane śādayadhvam RV.5.43.12<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 4<sup>b</sup>: 219.11; TB.2.5.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatim sa diçāñ devāñ devatāñām (KS. ApÇ. brhas-  
 patim sa) rehatu yo māitayai diço-bhidāsati KS.7.2;  
 TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.  
 brhaspatim sanitārāñ dhanāñām RV.5.42.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatim sambhrtāñ etam āhuḥ AV.9.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatim sarvagaṇāñ svastaye RV.5.51.12<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.  
 15.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatim savitārāñ ca devam RV.3.20.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatim suhaviḥo vahanti RV.7.97.6<sup>b</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatim havāmahe MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>: 178.3.  
 brhaspatinākrpayañ valo gaḥ RV.10.68.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.16.  
 10<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatinā datih MG.2.14.26.  
 brhaspatinā devēna devatayā pāñktēna enandasāgneḥ  
 prṣṭham upadādhami MS.2.8.11: 115.17.  
 brhaspatinā yujendrah sasāhe RV.8.96.15<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.137.  
 9<sup>d</sup>; AB.6.36.13.  
 brhaspatinā rāyā svagākrtaḥ TS.3.5.5.3<sup>c</sup>. See svagaka-  
 rakṛto.  
 brhaspatināvasarṣṭām AV.14.2.53<sup>a</sup>–58<sup>a</sup>. P: brhaspatinā  
 Kauç.76.31.  
 brhaspatinā sakhyāñ juṣaṇāñ AV.7.104.1<sup>c</sup>  
 (om) brhaspatim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.  
 brhaspatim te viçvadevavantañ rehatu, ye māghayava  
 ordhvaya diço-bhidāsāñ AV.19.18.10.  
 brhaspatim namasāva ca gachāt AV.4.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatipurohitāñ VS.20.11<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>c</sup>: 151.8; ÇB.  
 12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.17.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatipurohitā devā devāñām devā devāñ prathamajāñ  
 KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.1.3.  
 brhaspatipraputtāñām AV.8.8.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatiprasūtā MS.4.9.2: 123.5.  
 brhaspatiprasūtāñ RV.10.97.15<sup>c</sup>, 19<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.96.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.  
 12.89<sup>c</sup>, 93<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.6.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>: 94.12; KS.16.13<sup>c</sup>  
 (*vis*); 38.4<sup>c</sup>; PrāṇagU.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatiprasūto yajamāna iha mā riṣat TS.1.6.1.1.  
 brhaspatim anarvāñām huvema RV.7.97.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 brhaspatim abhyarka anuvāñ RV.10.68.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.16.14<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.3.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>: 107.11; KS.23.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 brhaspatim a vivasanti devāñ TS.2.3.14.6<sup>b</sup>.

- brhaspatim ūkvabhir viçvavāram RV.7.10.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 brhaspatim pūṣaṇam aṣvinaḥ bhagam RV.10.35.11<sup>o</sup>.  
 brhaspatim matir aśvā jīgati RV.10.47.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatim manuṣo devatāḥ RV.3.26.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 brhaspatiragnitapobhīrarkāḥ RV.10.68.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.16.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatir adhipatiḥ AV.3.27.6.  
 brhaspatir adhipatiḥ aṣṭi VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.13; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.11.  
 brhaspatir anumṛyā valasya RV.10.68.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.16.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatir abhikanikradad gāḥ RV.10.67.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.9.1.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 197.3; KS.2.3.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatir amataḥ hi tyad āsam RV.10.66.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.16.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 brhaspatir aramatiḥ pantiyaḥ RV.10.64.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatir aṣṭame VS.39.6.  
 brhaspatir aṣṭakāraṇyānuṣubham udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.14; KS.14.4. Cf. next but two.  
 brhaspatir aṣṭakāraṇyāṣṭau diçā (KS. diçā) udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.3; KS.14.4.  
 brhaspatir aṣṭakṣa m MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.  
 brhaspatir aṣṭakṣarṇa gayatrim ud ajayat (VS. ajayat tam ujesam) VS.9.32; TS.1.7.11.1. Cf. prec. but two.  
 brhaspatir āgnidhrāt praptyamānaḥ TS.4.4.9.1.  
 brhaspatir āṅgirasah AV.11.10.10<sup>a</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>, 13<sup>a</sup>.  
 brhaspatir āṅgirasō brahmaṇaḥ putraḥ Kāu.135.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 brhaspatir āṅgirasō haviṣmān RV.6.7.3.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.90.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatir āṇayat prajānaḥ AV.2.26.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatir iva buddhya SMB.2.4.14.  
 brhaspatir ivāham balaṃ AV.9.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatir ukthamadani çañaiṣat TS.3.3.2.1; 5.6.8.6; KS.40.6; AB.2.38.9; AÇ.5.9.1; ÇÇ.7.9.1.  
 brhaspatir utthitāḥ KS.34.14.  
 brhaspatir udgātā (LÇ. ogātāḥ m manuṣaḥ) TS.3.3.2.1; LÇ.1.10.25.  
 brhaspatir uddharanaṃ aṣmano gāḥ RV.10.68.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.16.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatir upavaktā MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.16.4.  
 brhaspatir uṣasaṃ sūryaṃ gām RV.10.67.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.9.1.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>; 193.6; KS.9.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatir usriyā havysuḍah RV.4.50.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.88.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.3.14.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>; 178.6; KS.10.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatir ūkvabhir vāvṛdhāḥ RV.10.14.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.47<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>b</sup>; 243.4.  
 brhaspatir govapuso valasya RV.10.68.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.16.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatir dadad indrah sahasraṃ (ÇB.ÇÇ.KÇ. indro balaṃ me) ÇB.11.4.3.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.3.3<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.11.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.3.7.4<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.5.12.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatir devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.2; 3.1.6.2; 4.3.3.2; 7.2; 4.10.1; MS.2.6.10: 70.3; 2.7.20: 105.17; 2.8.3; 108.18; 2.13.14: 163.10; 2.13.20: 165.16; KS.7.2; 15.7; 17.3; 39.4.13; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.11; 16.28.1.  
 brhaspatir devatā tasya (TS. yasya) samrāt AV.4.1.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.3.14.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 brhaspatir devahūtau cakāra RV.6.73.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.90.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatir devānām (ÇÇ. dāivo) brahmāṇam manuṣyāpām (ÇÇ. mānuṣaḥ) VSK.2.3.3; TB.3.7.6.3; ÇÇ.4.6.9; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2. See brhaspatir brahmāṇam.  
 brhaspatir naḥ pari pātu paçāt RV.10.42.11<sup>a</sup>; 43.11<sup>a</sup>; 44.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.5.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 20.17.11<sup>a</sup>; 89.11<sup>a</sup>; 94.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.15.6; GB.2.4.16; TB.3.1.1.5<sup>b</sup>. P: brhaspatir naḥ Vait.2.5.2; Kāu.59.19.  
 brhaspatir nayatu durgaha tirah RV.10.182.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.8.79.  
 brhaspatir ni minotu prajānaḥ AV.3.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatir no maha ā sakhāyāḥ RV.7.97.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatir no haviṣā gṛhṇeta MS.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>: 109.8.  
 brhaspatir no haviṣā vṛdhātu TS.1.2.2.10; 6.1.2.3; MS.1.2.2<sup>c</sup>: 10.14; 3.6.4: 64.5.  
 brhaspatir brahmaṇaḥ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. Cf. brhaspatir vācam.  
 brhaspatir brahmaṇe brahma TB.3.7.6.3; ApÇ.3.18.4.  
 brhaspatir brahma brahmaṇaḥ brahmavarcasam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. brahmaṇaḥ brahmamān yajñe yajāmānya dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.13; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.  
 brhaspatir brahmā TS.2.6.9.3; 3.2.7.1; KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1,4; ÇÇ.4.6.9; Vait.4.16; ApÇ.3.20.8.  
 brhaspatir brahmā brahmasadana āsiṣṭa AÇ.1.13.6.  
 brhaspatir brahmā brahmasadana āsiṣṭa AÇ.1.12.9; Kāu.3.8; 137.40. Designated as brahmajapa AÇ.1.12.10.29.  
 brhaspatir brahmāṇam mānuṣaḥ (and mānuṣa om) LÇ.2.4.6; 4.9.16; 10.29; 5.11.6. See brhaspatir devānām.  
 brhaspatir bhīnad adriṃ vidad gāḥ RV.1.62.3<sup>c</sup>; 10.68.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.16.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 brhaspatir ma ākūtim AV.19.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 brhaspatir ma ātmā nṛmaṇa nāma hṛdyah AV.16.3.5.  
 brhaspatir maruto brahma somah AV.14.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 brhaspatir maruto vāyur aṣvinaḥ RV.9.81.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 brhaspatir mātariçvota vāyuh TS.4.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>c</sup>: 189.16; KS.22.14<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatir mā viçvair devāir urdhvaya diçāḥ pātu AV.19.17.10.  
 brhaspatir mithovadysapēbhīḥ RV.10.67.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.90.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatir me tad dadhātu VS.36.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 brhaspatir mātasyā dīpo goṇyatu KS.37.15.  
 brhaspatir yajati vena ukṣabhiḥ RV.1.139.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatir yajñam ātanuta iṣhi AV.18.3.41<sup>c</sup>. See brhaspatim yajñam.  
 brhaspatir yajñam imāṃ tanotu VS.2.13<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.1.7.4.42; LÇ.4.12.1. See brhaspatih prati, and brhaspatistatanutām.  
 brhaspatir ya avindan nigūdhāḥ RV.10.108.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatir va ubhaya na mṛdat RV.10.108.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 brhaspatir vaḥ prapayatu MÇ.1.2.1.14.  
 brhaspatir vasubhir eha yatu AV.6.73.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatir vācam aśmā ayachat RV.10.98.7<sup>d</sup>; N.2.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 brhaspatir vācam (VS.ÇB. 00) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; MS.2.6.6: 67.11; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.11. Cf. brhaspatir brahmaṇaḥ.  
 brhaspatir vāco aśyah sa yoniḥ ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatir vāvṛdhata suvṛktibhiḥ RV.10.64.4<sup>b</sup>.

- brhaspatir viraveṇa vikṛtya RV.10.68.8d; AV.20.16.8d; N.10.12d.
- brhaspatir vi vavarhā rathāh iva RV.2.23.13d.
- brhaspatir viçvakarmendro gandharvāh MS.2.12.2; 145.7. P: brhaspatir viçvakarmā MÇ.6.2.5.
- brhaspatir viçvarūpam upajāta RV.1.161.6b.
- brhaspatir viçvavaro yo asti RV.7.97.4; KS.17.18b.
- brhaspatir vṛsabhaḥ somajāmāyāh RV.10.92.10b.
- brhaspatir vṛsabho dhāyi devāh RV.1.190.8b.
- brhaspatir vo gopālāh HG.1.18.1c.
- brhaspatir vo yunaktu MS.2.7.12b; 91.11; MÇ.1.2.1.15. See brhaspatis savitā devo.
- brhaspatir hantya amitrām arkāh RV.6.73.3d; AV.20.90.3d; KS.4.16d; 40.11d; TB.2.8.2.8d; ApÇ.17.21.7d.
- brhaspatir hetnāh pratidharta VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9; 114.7; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.
- brhaspatī ca mā (MS. mā) indraç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.15; KS.18.10.
- brhaspatī ca mā viçve ca mā devā dyāuç copariçtād gopāyatām MG.2.15.1.
- brhaspatiç ca savitā TA.1.12.5a.
- brhaspatiç chandobhiḥ MS.1.9.2; 132.1; 1.9.8; 139.7; KS.9.10.
- brhaspatiḥ çarma pūṣṭo na yamat RV.5.46.5a.
- brhaspatiḥ tvā dhnuyatyv aṅgirasvat MS.2.7.6; 81.9.
- brhaspatiḥ tvā (SMB.HG. 'tis tvā) niyunaktu mahyam AG.1.21.7d; ÇG.2.4.1d; SMB.1.2.21d; HG.1.5.1d; MG.1.22.10d. See prajāpatiḥ tvā etc.
- brhaspatiḥ tvā (TA. 'tis tvā) viçvair devair upariçtād roçayatu (TA. roçayatu pāñktena chandasa) MS.4.9.5; 125.8; TA.4.6.2; 5.5.2. Çf: brhaspatis tvopariçtād.
- brhaspatiḥ tvā (TS.ApÇ. 'tis tvā) sādāyatu prthivyaḥ prṣṭhe jyotiṣmatīm viçvasmā prāṇāyāpanāya (MS. adds vyānāyodanāya pratiçṭhayaḥ caritrāya) TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16; 99.7. P: brhaspatis tvā sādāyatu prthivyaḥ prṣṭhe jyotiṣmatīm ApÇ.16.24.7; brhaspatiḥ tvā sādāyatu prthivyaḥ prṣṭhe MS.4.9.15; 134.12; brhaspatiḥ tvā sādāyatu MÇ.6.1.7. See prajāpatiḥ tvā sādāyatu prṣṭhe.
- brhaspatiḥ tvā (TS.KS.ApÇ. 'tis tvā) sumne rampātū (TS.ApÇ. rapvātu) VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.2; MS.1.2.4; 13.8; 3.7.6; 83.6; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.2; ApÇ.10.23.2; MÇ.2.1.3.39.
- brhaspatiḥ tvopasidatu (TA.ApÇ. 'tis tvop) MS.4.9.7; 127.9; TA.4.8.3; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7; MÇ.4.3.10.
- brhaspatisutasya ta (MS. ta; omitted in KS, with hiatus between 'outasya and inda) indo (KS.MS. inda) indriyavataḥ patnivantām (KS. 'ovalo) grahañ ghṛhām (KS. grahañ rḍhyasam; MS. grahañ rādhyaasam) TS.1.4.27.1; MS.1.3.29; 40.3; KS.4.11. P: brhaspatisutasya ta indo indriyavataḥ MS.4.7.4; 97.10; brhaspatisutasya ta indriyava (iti!) TS.6.5.8.3; KS.28.8; brhaspatiḥprasu-ta to MÇ.2.5.2.10; ApÇ.13.14.7. See next.
- brhaspatisutasya deva soma ta indor (VSK. inda) indriyavataḥ patnivrato grahañ rḍhyasam VS.8.19; VSK.8.6.1; ÇB.4.4.2.12. P: brhaspatisutasya KÇ.10.6.16. See prec.
- brhaspatis tanutām imāh naḥ TS.1.5.3.2c; 6.3.3c; 7.1.5; TB.3.7.6.16c. See under brhaspatir yajñam imāh.
- brhaspatis tamasi jyotiḥ ichan RV.10.67.4c; AV.20.91.4c.
- brhaspatis tara āpaç ca grḍhrah RV.1.190.7d.
- brhaspatis te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.
- brhaspati stotram VS.28.19; TB.3.6.13.1. See brhaspatiḥ etc.
- brhaspatis triḡadhaastho ravena RV.4.50.1b; AV.20.88.1b; MS.4.12.3c; 193.3; KS.9.19b.
- brhaspatis tvā niyunaktu etc.: see brhaspatiḥ tvā etc.
- brhaspatis tvā prajāpataye jyotiṣmatīm (KS. jyotiṣmate jyotiṣmatīm) juhotu (KS. adds svāhā) TS.3.3.10.1; KS.13.11.12.
- brhaspatis tvā viçvair etc.: see brhaspatiḥ tvā etc.
- brhaspatis tvā sādāyatu etc.: see brhaspatiḥ tvā etc.
- brhaspatis tvā sumne etc.: see brhaspatiḥ tvā etc.
- brhaspatis tvopariçtād abhiçñicatu pāñktena chandasa TB.2.7.15.8. Çf: brhaspatiḥ tvā viçvair.
- brhaspatis tvopasidatu: see brhaspatiḥ tvop.
- brhaspatiḥ samajayat vasūni RV.6.73.3a; AV.20.90.3a; KS.4.16a; 40.11a; TB.2.8.2.8a; AÇ.9.9.7; ApÇ.17.21.7a. P: brhaspatiḥ samajayat ÇÇ.6.10.5.
- brhaspatiḥ savitā tad indrah (TS. tan mā āha) AV.8.5.6b; 19.24.8d; TS.4.2.8.1c. See brhaspatiḥ savitendras.
- brhaspatiḥ savitā te vayo dadhāu AV.9.4.10a.
- brhaspatia savitā devo agniḥ KS.16.12b. See brhaspatir vo yunaktu.
- brhaspatiḥ savitā me ni yachāt AV.19.31.5d.
- brhaspatiḥ savitā yah sahasrī ÇB.11.4.3.6b; TB.2.5.3.3b; AÇ.2.11.3b; ÇÇ.3.7.4b; KÇ.5.12.20b.
- brhaspatiḥ savitā viṣnur agniḥ MG.1.21.10b. See next but one.
- brhaspatiḥ savitā çarma yachatu MG.2.8.6c.
- brhaspatiḥ savitā somo agniḥ ApMB.2.1.8b. See prec. but one.
- brhaspatiḥ savitendras tad āha MS.1.5.3c; 69.14; 1.6.2c; 87.2; KS.39.1c. See brhaspatiḥ savitā tad.
- brhaspatiḥ sa svaveça rṣvāh RV.7.97.7c; MS.4.14.4c; 220.1; KS.17.18c; TB.2.5.5.5c.
- brhaspatiḥ sa hi gobhiḥ so aṅvāh RV.10.68.12c; AV.20.16.12c.
- brhaspatiḥ sa hy aṅjo varāṇi RV.1.190.2c.
- brhaspatiḥ samabhir rḥvo arcatu RV.10.36.5b.
- brhaspatiḥ stotram MS.4.13.8; 210.14; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.10.5. See brhaspatiḥ etc.
- brhaspate ati yad aryo arhāt RV.2.23.15b; VS.26.3b; TS.1.8.22.2a; MS.4.14.4a; 220.3; KS.4.16a; 40.11a; AB.4.11.6; AÇ.3.7.9; 6.5.19; ÇÇ.9.20.27; KÇ.28.5.13; ApÇ.17.21.7. P: brhaspate ati yad ariyāh YDh.1.300; brhaspate BrhPdh.9.64.
- brhaspate anantīm isirām RV.10.98.3b.
- brhaspate apa tañ variyā pathāh RV.2.23.7c.
- brhaspate abhi ye na tatsare RV.4.50.2b; AV.20.88.2b.
- brhaspate abhiçaster amūñoh VS.27.9b; TB.4.1.7.4b; MS.2.12.5b; 149.10; 3.4.6; 5.16; KS.18.16b; TAA.10.48b. See brhaspate-bhiḥ.
- brhaspatiḥ pracipā kavinañ AV.14.1.53b.

- brhaspateh prāṇas sa te prāṇāni dadātu tena jīva KS.11.7.  
P: brhaspateh KS.11.8. *See next.*
- brhaspateh prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4(bis); 30.21; 31.17. *See prec.*
- brhaspate cayasa it piyārum RV.1.190.5<sup>a</sup>; N.4.25.
- brhaspate juṣasva naḥ RV.3.62.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 166.7; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; 11.13; 26.11; MÇ.5.1.6.36; —5.1.9.24; ApÇ.22.7.8. Ps: brhaspate juṣasva ÇÇ.9.27.2; brhaspate Rvidh.2.5.2.
- brhaspate tapasācneva vidhya RV.2.30.4<sup>a</sup>.
- brhaspate devanido ni bahaya RV.2.23.8<sup>a</sup>.
- brhaspate dhāraya vasuṇi VS.6.8; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.1; MS.1.2.15; 24.8; 3.9.6; 123.16; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.13.
- brhaspate na parāḥ samno viduḥ RV.2.23.16<sup>d</sup>; AA.3.1.5.8.
- brhaspate nir apām aubjo arṇavam RV.2.23.18<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.21.7<sup>d</sup>.
- brhaspate-numatyom bhūr janad indravantaḥ Vait.17.4.
- brhaspate papriṇā sasinā yujā RV.2.23.10<sup>b</sup>.
- brhaspate pari grhāṇa vedim KÇ.2.2.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.19.3<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.137.11<sup>a</sup>,15. P: brhaspate pari grhāṇa Vait.2.5.
- brhaspate pari dīyaḥ (TS. diya) rathena RV.10.103.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.13.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.120.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.36<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 135.15; KS.18.5<sup>a</sup>. P: brhaspate TB.2.8.2.8.
- brhaspate pra cikitsa gaviṣṭau RV.6.47.20<sup>a</sup>.
- brhaspate pratartīṣya ūṣaḥ RV.10.100.5<sup>a</sup>.
- brhaspate prati me devatāṁ ibi RV.10.98.1<sup>a</sup>. P: brhaspate prati Rvidh.4.1.5. Cf. BrhD.8.7.
- brhaspate prathamāni vāco agram RV.10.71.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.3.3.4; AÇ.4.11.6. Ps: brhaspate prathamāni vācaḥ ÇÇ.9.26.3 (comm.); Rvidh.3.14.1; VHDh.8.24.
- brhaspate brahmanas pate TB.3.11.4.2.
- brhaspate brahmaṇā yāhy arvaṇ AV.5.26.12<sup>a</sup>.
- brhaspate-bhīcāster amuñcaḥ AV.7.53.1<sup>b</sup>. *See brhaspate abhi<sup>a</sup>.*
- brhaspate bhīmam amitradambhanam RV.2.23.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>c</sup>.
- brhaspate maghavanāḥ suvirāḥ RV.5.42.8<sup>b</sup>.
- brhaspate mahi tat te mahitvanam RV.2.23.4<sup>d</sup>.
- brhaspate mahiṣa dyuman namah MÇ.2.3.7.4<sup>c</sup>. *See brhaspataye etc.*
- brhaspate mā pṛapak tasya no vadhaḥ RV.2.23.12<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>.
- brhaspate yajñam gopāya TB.3.7.6.3; AÇ.1.12.9; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2<sup>a</sup>; Gauç.3.8; 137.40.
- brhaspate yajñam ajogupāḥ AÇ.1.13.6.
- brhaspate yajñiṇāṁ bhāgam āṇaḥ RV.2.23.2<sup>b</sup>.
- brhaspate yā paramā paravat RV.4.50.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.88.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.9.
- brhaspate yāmyai (KS. yāmya) yuñgdhi (AÇ. yuñdhi) vācam TS.4.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 189.3; KS.22.14<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>.
- brhaspate yuvam indraç ca vasvaḥ RV.7.97.10<sup>a</sup>; 98.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.17.12<sup>a</sup>; 87.7<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.16; TB.2.5.6.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.1.2; 9.9.14; ApÇ.22.7.11<sup>a</sup>. P: brhaspate yuvam indraç ca ÇÇ.9.3.4.
- brhaspate yo no abhi hvaro dadhe RV.2.23.6<sup>c</sup>.
- brhaspate rakṣatād aśya yonim RV.4.50.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.88.2<sup>d</sup>.
- brhaspater anumatyā u çarmani RV.10.167.3<sup>b</sup>; N.11.12<sup>b</sup>.
- brhaspater ravathena vi didyute RV.9.80.1<sup>a</sup>.
- brhaspater aṣṭami VS.25.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.7.21.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.15.4<sup>a</sup>; 179.1; KSA.13.11.
- brhaspater ahimayā abhi dyon RV.1.190.4<sup>d</sup>.
- brhaspater āṅgirasasya jīṇoḥ RV.4.40.1<sup>d</sup>.
- brhaspater adhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.1; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.10.
- brhaspater bhrāṣṭi vācam avat RV.10.130.4<sup>d</sup>.
- brhaspater (KS. brhaspates tvā) mūrḍhnāharāmi TS.1.1.2.2; MS.1.1.2; 2.3; 4.1.2; 4.2; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.15; MÇ.1.1.1.4.8.
- brhaspater vo brahmaṇā devatābhir grhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
- brhaspate vāge labdhvā AV.1.8.2<sup>c</sup>.
- brhaspate vājani jaya VS.9.11; ÇB.5.1.5.8. P: brhaspate vājani KÇ.14.3.15.
- brhaspate vājayācūrṇi ivājau RV.10.68.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.16.2<sup>d</sup>.
- brhaspate vi pariparo ardaya RV.2.23.14<sup>d</sup>.
- brhaspateç caturthi MS.3.15.5; 179.3.
- brhaspateç chadri asi pūṣmano māṁ antar dhehi tejaso yacaso māntar dhehi PG.2.6.29.
- brhaspateç tvā (TS. TB. \*tes tvā) samrajyenabhi śiñcāmy aśau (VSK. TS. TB. \*bhi śiñcāmi) VS.9.30; VSK.10.5.8; TS.5.6.3.3; ÇB.5.2.2.14; TB.1.3.8.4. P: brhaspateh ApÇ.17.19.8. Cf. indrasya brhaspates.
- brhaspate sadam in naḥ sugaṁi krdhi RV.1.106.5<sup>a</sup>.
- brhaspate savitar bodhayānām (AV. vardhayānām) AV.7.16.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.7.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 149.8; KS.18.16<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.7.6. P: brhaspate savitāḥ Kauç.59.18; Vait.5.9.
- brhaspate sākam indraç ca dattam AV.14.2.4<sup>d</sup>.
- brhaspate śiṣadhaḥ sota no matim RV.2.24.1<sup>d</sup>.
- brhaspate suprajā vīravantaḥ RV.4.50.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.88.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 166.10; KS.17.18<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.11.3.
- brhaspates tvā mūrḍhnā<sup>a</sup>: *see brhaspater mūrḍhnā<sup>a</sup>.*
- brhaspates tvā sam<sup>a</sup>: *see brhaspateç tvā sam<sup>a</sup>.*
- brhaspateḥ suvidatāni rādhyā RV.2.24.10<sup>b</sup>.
- bekurā nāmāi juṣṭā devebhyāḥ PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6. P: bekurā nāmāi LÇ.1.11.9. *See next.*
- bekurā nāmāi preṣitā divyāya karṇaṇe JB.1.82. *See prec.*
- bodhad yan mā haribhyām RV.4.15.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.129.
- bodhantu vacaso mama AV.8.7.19<sup>b</sup>.
- bodhantu çūra rāṣayā RV.1.29.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.74.4<sup>b</sup>.
- bodhanmanā id astu naḥ SV.1.140<sup>a</sup>. *See bodhinmana.*
- bodha pratibodhasvapnānavadrāṇa gopāyāmāna rakṣamāna jagre-vrundhati ye devas tanuṇaḥ stha te ma iha tanvaṁ pāta KS.37.10. Cf. *next but one.*
- bodhayantiṁ tvā śadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.11; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
- bodhaç ca tvā pratibodhaç ca rakṣatām AV.8.1.13; bodhaç ca mā pratibodhaç ca purastād gopāyatām KS.37.10; MG.2.15.1. *See under ʾṣir bodhaḥ, and cf. prec. but one.*

bodhāt stomāir vayo dadhat MS.4.12.5<sup>o</sup>: 194.4. See bodhā stotre.

bodhā na stomam andhaso madeṣu (MÇ. naḥ stomamantrasomamadeṣu) RV.7.21.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.313<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.9.1.3<sup>d</sup>.

bodhā no asya etc.: see bodhā me etc.

bodhāmasi tvā haryaṣva yajñāḥ (MÇ. yajñe) RV.7.21.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.313<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.9.1.3<sup>o</sup>.

bodhā me (TS. no) asya vacaso yaviṣṭha RV.1.147.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.42<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.3.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>a</sup>: 88.15; 3.2.2: 17.15; KS.16.10<sup>a</sup>; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.9. P: bodhā me KÇ.16.6.30.

bodhā viprasārcato manīṣām RV.7.22.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1148<sup>b</sup>.

bodhā sa bodhi TS.5.2.2.6; ApÇ.16.13.1.

bodhā su me maghavan vācam emām RV.7.22.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.117.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.279<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 189.3; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>. P: bodhā su me MÇ.5.2.3.14, 16.

bodhā stotre vayo dadhat (ApÇ. vayovṛdhah) RV.10.156.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.881<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.16.11.12<sup>o</sup>. See bodhāt stomāir.

bodhinmanasā rathya RV.5.75.5<sup>a</sup>.

bodhinmanā id astu naḥ RV.8.93.18<sup>a</sup>. See bodhanmanā.

bodhi prayantar janitar vāstūnām RV.1.76.4<sup>d</sup>.

bodhy āpir avaso nūtanasya RV.3.51.6<sup>o</sup>.

bradhna pīra uta çono yaçasvān RV.10.20.9<sup>b</sup>.

bradhna pinvasa (MS.MÇ. pahi) TS.1.6.3.3; 7.1.6; MS.1.4.12: 62.4; KS.5.2; 3.2.12 (bis); TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13; ApÇ.4.10.9; 11.3; MÇ.1.4.2.11.

bradhna māñçoter varuṇasya babhrum RV.7.44.3<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>: 162.3.

bradhnaç cid atra (SV. yasya) vāto na jutaḥ (SV. jutim) RV.9.97.52<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.541<sup>o</sup>; 2.454<sup>o</sup>.

bradhnaṣya viṣṭapaḥ catustriṇaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.8.4: 109.7; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.23.

bradhnaṣya viṣṭapam agamam RV.3.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.

bradhnaṣya viṣṭapaḥ pātraniṛṇegam (VS. viṣṭapāyā-bhiṣektāram) VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.

bradhnaḥ samītr uṣaṣāḥ sam airayat (AV. oyan) AV.7.22.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.458; ApÇ.21.9.15<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.7.2.3.

bradhne sida KS.39.6.

bravaḥ kad agne rudrāya nṛghne RV.4.3.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 172.14; KS.7.16<sup>d</sup>.

bravaḥ kad agne çarave brhatyai RV.4.3.7<sup>d</sup>.

bravaḥ kad aryamne kad bhagasya RV.4.3.5<sup>d</sup>.

braved yathā na ad ariḥ sudāse RV.7.64.3<sup>o</sup>.

bravāma dasmā vāryaḥ dadhnaḥ RV.5.41.13<sup>b</sup>.

bravāma daśa mantumah RV.6.56.4<sup>b</sup>.

bravitu sarvo yāstūman AV.1.7.4<sup>o</sup>.

brahma (designation of a khila) BrhD.8.14, and elsewhere. See brahma jajñānaḥ.

brahma stocyamaḥ praçṭatāḥ LÇ.1.12.1. See brahman etc.

brahmaṣa (MS.KS. brahmāṣha) tvān (MÇ. tvān me) brahmāṣi VS.10.28; KS.15.8 (quater); MS.2.6.12 (ter): 71.16 (bis); 72.1; 4.4.6: 57.5; ÇB.5.4.4.9-13; MÇ.2.1.1.4; — 9.1.4. P: brahman KÇ.15.7.7. See brahman bra, and brahmāṣa tvān.

brahma kṛpantāḥ parivātaritām RV.7.103.8<sup>b</sup>.

brahma kṛpanto gotamāso arkāḥ RV.1.88.4<sup>o</sup>.

brahma kṛpanto vṛṣaṇa yuvabhyam RV.1.117.25<sup>o</sup>.

brahma kṛpanto harivo vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.37.4<sup>d</sup>.

brahmakṛtā māruteṇā gapena RV.3.32.2<sup>o</sup>.

brahmakṛte vipaçite panasyave SV.1.388<sup>o</sup>; 2.375<sup>o</sup>. See dharmakṛte etc.

brahmakṛto amṛta viçvavedasaḥ RV.10.66.5<sup>o</sup>.

brahmakṛto bṛhadukthāḥ avci RV.10.54.6<sup>d</sup>.

brahmakoṣaḥ prapadye TA.2.19.1. Cf. next, and prajapater brahmaṣ.

brahmakoṣaḥ me viça PG.3.16.1. Cf. prec.

brahmakoṣo-si PG.3.16.1. See brahmanāḥ koço.

brahma kratvā çacyam antar ājau RV.10.61.1<sup>b</sup>.

brahma kṣatram sayujā na vyathete MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>: 84.8;

3.1.9<sup>a</sup>: 13.2. P: brahma kṣatram sayujā MÇ.6.1.3.

brahma kṣatram (TB.2.5.7.2, kṣatram svāha) TB.2.5.7.2; 3.10.5.1. Cf. under brahma ca kṣatram.

brahma kṣatram pavate teja indriyam VS.19.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.7<sup>a</sup>: 150.10; KS.37.18<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>.

P: brahma kṣatram pavate ApÇ.19.6.13; brahma kṣatram KÇ.19.2.11; MÇ.5.2.11.14.

brahmagevi paçyamānā AV.5.19.4<sup>a</sup>.

brahma gam āçvān janayanta oçadhī RV.10.65.11<sup>a</sup>.

brahma ca kṣatram ca ÇÇ.8.21.1; ÇÇ.3.3.6. Cf. AV.9.7.9, brahma kṣatram, and brahma ca te kṣatram.

brahma ca tapaç ca kṛtiç ca yaçaç çambhaç ca nabhaç ca brahmanavarcasaḥ çannān çānnādyān ca AV.13.4.22.

brahma ca te kṣatram ca pūrve sthūpe abhi rakṣatu ApMB.2.15.6 (ApG.7.17.6). See under brahma ca kṣatram.

brahma ca te jātavedo namaç ca RV.10.4.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.1.23. P: brahma ca te jātavedah ÇÇ.9.22.4.

brahma ca tvā kṣatram ca gṛptām KS.35.11.

brahma ca no vaso sacā RV.1.10.4<sup>o</sup>.

brahmacyaryān yad ūsima AV.7.109.7<sup>b</sup>.

brahmacyaryam agam (MG. upemasi) ÇB.11.5.4.1; Kauç.55.9; SMB.1.6.16; GG.2.10.21; PG.2.2.6; ApMB.2.3.26; ApG.4.11.1; HG.1.5.2; MG.1.1.18<sup>b</sup>. Cf. upa tapyāmaha.

brahmacyaryeṇa kanyā AV.11.5.18<sup>a</sup>.

brahmacyaryeṇa tapasa AV.11.5.17<sup>a</sup>, 19<sup>a</sup>.

brahma çapa cikthi naḥ AV.1.10.4<sup>d</sup>.

brahmāçriṣaṇaḥ kṛpote garbham antaḥ AV.11.5.3<sup>b</sup>.

brahmāçriṣaṇam icāte AV.11.5.17<sup>d</sup>.

brahmāçriṣaṇam pitaro devajānāḥ AV.11.5.2<sup>a</sup>.

brahmāçriṣṭi abhytam AV.11.5.22<sup>d</sup>.

brahmāçri ca te trayāḥ ApDh.2.4.9.13<sup>b</sup>.

brahmāçri carati brahmacyaryam Kauç.135.9<sup>a</sup>.

brahmāçri carati vṛiṣad viṣaḥ RV.10.109.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.17.5<sup>a</sup>.

brahmāçri janayān brahmāpo lokam AV.11.5.7<sup>a</sup>.

brahmāçri prajāpatih AV.11.5.16<sup>b</sup>.

brahmāçri brahma bhṛtjad bibharti AV.11.5.24<sup>a</sup>.

brahmāçri bhavāni HG.1.5.2. See brahmāçry aṣṇi, and brahmāçry ahaḥ.

brahmāçri bhavān brthi ÇÇ.2.2.8.

brahmāçriṣaṇaḥ carati rodast ubhe AV.11.5.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.

- 1.2.1. P: brahmacārīṇan GB.1.2.1. *Designated as brahmacārī* OnlikaU.11.
- brahmacārī samidha mekhalaya AV.11.5.4°.
- brahmacārī sificati sanna retah prthivya AV.11.5.12°.
- brahmacāry apsu samidham ā dadhāti AV.11.5.13<sup>b</sup>.
- brahmacāry asni CB.11.5.4.1; PG.2.2.6. *See under brahmacārī bhavāni.*
- brahmacāry asi (SMB.GG. asy asu) CB.11.5.4.5; AG.1.22.2; CG.2.4.5; SMB.1.6.25; GG.2.10.33; KhG.2.4.19; PG.2.3.2; ApMB.2.6.14 (ApG.4.11.25). *Cf. agneṣ cāsi.*
- brahmacāry aham bhoḥ CG.2.2.9. *See under brahmacārī bhavāni.*
- brahmacāry eti samidha samiddha AV.11.5.6°.
- brahma jajñānām prathamam purastat AV.4.1.1°; 5.6.1°; SV.1.3.11°; VS.13.3°; TS.2.8.2°; MS.2.7.15°; 96.11; 3.2.6; 23.8; KS.16.15°; 20.5; 38.14°; AB.1.19.1; KB.8.4; CB.7.4.1.14; 14.1.3.3; TB.2.8.8.8°; TA.10.1.10°; AÇ.4.6.3°; 9.9.12; ÇÇ.5.9.5°; 15.3.6; 18.1.2.° P: brahma jajñānām TS.5.2.7.1 (bīe); GB.2.2.6; TB.3.12.1.1; TA.1.13.3; SamnyasaU.1; MÇ.6.1.7; Vait.14.1; 28.33; KÇ.17.4.2; ApÇ.16.18.7; 22.3; Kaus.9.1; 15.12; 18.25; 19.1; 28.15; 38.23; 51.7; 79.11; 139.10; BDh.2.10.18.7; BrhPDh.9.62.314; Svidh.1.6.4.8. *Cf. the khila mentioned as brahma BrhD.8.14; Rvidh., Meyer's edition, p. xxii; Oldenberg, Die Hymnen des Rig-Veda, p. 363.*
- brahmajāyācittya AV.5.17.12<sup>a</sup>-17<sup>d</sup>.
- brahmajāyam punar daduḥ RV.10.109.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.17.10<sup>d</sup>.
- brahmajāyā hinasti tān AV.17.7<sup>d</sup>.
- brahmajāyeyam iti (AV. cīyeyti) ced avoca (AV. cāt) RV.10.109.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.17.3<sup>b</sup>.
- brahma jinvatam uta jinvatām dhiyah RV.8.35.16°.
- brahma jupaṇo haryaṣva yahi RV.7.24.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.6<sup>b</sup>; 7.13.4<sup>b</sup>.
- brahmajūtas tanvā vāyrdhasva RV.7.19.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.37.11<sup>b</sup>.
- brahmajūtas tanvā vāyrdhānah RV.3.34.1°; AV.20.11.1°.
- brahmajūtām rjstutām AV.6.108.2<sup>b</sup>.
- brahmajñānām hrdaye sambabhūva GB.1.1.9<sup>b</sup>, as cited by Sayana, AV. Introduction, p. 5. *See brahmajñānām.*
- brahmajyāni devy aghnye AV.12.5.63°.
- brahmajyam abhi varpati AV.5.19.15<sup>b</sup>.
- brahmajyam upe dāsay AV.12.5.52<sup>b</sup>.
- brahmajyasya kṣitir hi sa AV.12.5.16<sup>b</sup>.
- brahmajyasya prati muñca pāṇan AV.13.3.1<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>, 6<sup>b</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>, 8<sup>a</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>-12<sup>a</sup>, 13<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>, 17<sup>a</sup>, 18<sup>b</sup>, 19<sup>b</sup>, 20<sup>a</sup>, 21<sup>b</sup>, 22<sup>a</sup>, 23<sup>b</sup>, 24<sup>a</sup>, 25<sup>b</sup>.
- brahmajñānām kṣitaye sambabhūva (var. lect. sa babbhūva) GB.1.1.9<sup>b</sup>. *See brahmajñānām.*
- brahmajyeyam tad abruvan AV.12.4.11°.
- brahma jyeṣṭham upāsate AV.10.7.24<sup>b</sup>; TA.8.5.1<sup>d</sup>; TU.2.5.1<sup>d</sup>.
- brahma jyeṣṭhavarobhavat AV.11.8.2<sup>d</sup>.
- brahmajyeṣṭhā sambhṛtā vīryāni (TB. cīyēṣṭhā vīrya sambhṛtāni) AV.19.22.21<sup>b</sup>; 23.30<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.7.10<sup>a</sup>.
- brahmajyotiḥ asi suvardhana TS.1.3.3.1; ApÇ.11.15.1.
- brahmaṇa api sthah TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.4.15 (ApG.4.11.14).
- brahmaṇa āvapanam asi TA.4.42.5. *Cf. brahmaṇa upa°.*
- brahmaṇa āstaraṇam asi TA.1.12.5.
- brahmaṇa indraya jāghare daduḥ MÇ.5.2.15.18. *See indraya tvā jāghare.*
- brahmaṇa udarapam asi TA.1.12.5.
- brahmaṇa udirapam asi TA.1.12.5.
- brahmaṇa upastaraṇam asi MS.4.9.27; 140.8; TA.1.12.5; MÇ.4.3.43. *Cf. brahmaṇa āvapanam.*
- brahmaṇa rḡbhīh payasa rṣṭām AV.10.1.12<sup>d</sup>.
- brahmaṇa odanam TA.3.10.3.
- brahmaṇa kakudś adhi AV.10.10.19<sup>b</sup>.
- brahmaṇaḥ koṣo asi medhasyāpīhitaḥ TA.7.4.1; TU.1.4.1. *See brahmaḥkoṣo.*
- brahmaṇaḥ kṣātram nirmitam TB.2.8.8.9°.
- brahmaṇaḥ pratigjñānam asi PG.3.16.1.
- brahmaṇaḥ pravacanam asi PG.3.16.1. *Cf. brahmaṇāni.*
- brahmaṇaḥ ca tvā kṣātrasya cūjase juhomi TS.3.3.1.1.
- brahmaṇa protany asi TA.4.42.5.
- brahmaṇas tvā tejaso yantrāya dhartrāya grhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.2.
- brahmaṇas tvā paraspāyāḥ (MS. paraspāya; MÇ. paraspāyāḥ) kṣātrasya tanvas pāhi MS.4.9.10; 130.15; TA.4.11.3. P: brahmaṇas tvā paraspāyāḥ (MÇ. yāi) TA.5.9.1; ApÇ.15.14.1; MÇ.4.4.13. *Cf. kṣātrasya tvā.*
- brahmaṇas tvā mukhe juhomi ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); HG.2.11.4 (ter); BDh.2.8.14.12 (ter).
- brahmaṇas tvā caphatena capāmi TA.4.38.1.
- brahmaṇas patir adhipatir asti VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.4.
- brahmaṇas patir uta yāḥ AV.13.3.7<sup>b</sup>.
- brahmaṇas patir etā RV.10.72.2<sup>a</sup>.
- brahmaṇas patir vṛṣabhir varabāhi RV.10.67.7°; AV.20.91.7°; MS.4.14.10°; 230.11; TB.2.8.5.1°; N.5.4.
- brahmaṇas pate tvam aya yantā RV.2.23.19<sup>a</sup>; 24.16<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.58<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.1°; 178.7; 4.14.10; 230.9; TB.2.8.5.1°. P: brahmaṇas pate MÇ.11.7.3.
- brahmaṇas pate patim ayaḥ rocaḥ AV.14.1.31<sup>a</sup>. P: brahmaṇas pate Kaus.75.9.
- brahmaṇas pater abhavat yathavaṇam RV.2.24.14<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.10°; 230.12; TB.2.8.5.2<sup>a</sup>.
- brahmaṇas pater aya vṛjimahe RV.2.26.2<sup>d</sup>.
- brahmaṇas pate suyamasya (MS. sūo) viçvāḥ RV.2.24.15<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.1°; 178.9; 4.14.10; 231.1; TB.2.8.5.2<sup>a</sup>.
- brahmaṇām hastesu prapṛthak śādayāmi AV.6.122.5<sup>b</sup>; 10.9.27<sup>b</sup>; 11.1.27<sup>b</sup>.
- brahmaṇaḥ kṣātram vyapibāt MS.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>; 149.1. *See brahmaṇa vy°.*
- brahmaṇaḥ guptāḥ sukṛtā kṛtena HG.1.16.6<sup>d</sup>. *See under chandobhir yajñāni.*
- brahmaṇāgniḥ samvidānah RV.10.162.1°; AV.20.96.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.21.2°; MG.2.18.2°; Rvidh.4.17.1. P: brahmaṇāgniḥ Rvidh.4.17.3. *Cf. BrhD.8.65.*
- brahmaṇāgniḥ samidhyate AV.13.1.48<sup>b</sup>.
- brahmaṇāgni vāyrdhānu AV.13.1.49<sup>a</sup>.
- brahmaṇa ca brhāspate AV.11.10.9<sup>b</sup>.



brahmapāśāhvādāmasi AV.10.10.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmapā tejaśa saha AV.10.6.30<sup>a</sup>; VS.38.27<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.3.1.31; TA.4.21.1<sup>a</sup>. P: brahmapā tejaśa KāuÇ.19.25. Cf. brahma tvā tapati.  
 brahmapā te brahmayujā yunajmi RV.3.35.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.86.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.22.4; KB.29.4; GB.2.6.4; AÇ.7.4.7; Vait.35.13. P: brahmapā te ÇÇ.12.4.2.  
 brahmapā tvā mahyañ pratiḡrñāmy asu HG.1.13.19<sup>d</sup>. See prajāpatinā tvā etc.  
 brahmapā tvā çapāmi TA.4.38.1; ApÇ.15.19.8.  
 brahmapāni stha RVKh.10.15.1.5. Cf. brahmapāñ pravaçanāñ.  
 brahmapāpīpadāma tam AV.10.5.42<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmapā bhūmir vihitā AV.10.2.35<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahmapā yāmi savaneçu dādhrñi RV.2.16.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmapārvāñ vi paçyati AV.10.8.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmapā varmanāham TA.2.19.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmapā va citayemā janāñ ati RV.2.2.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmapā vi çrtāmasi AV.9.3.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmapā vīryāvātā AV.4.37.11<sup>f</sup>; 10.1.14<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.9.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmapā vīrdhau sukrtena skātau TS.3.5.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmapā vedir uddhitā AV.19.42.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmapā vyapibat kṣatram VS.19.75<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.2.2<sup>b</sup>. See brahmapā kṣatram.  
 brahmapā vrataçāripāñ AV.4.15.13<sup>b</sup>. *Error for brahmapā etc., q. v.*  
 brahmapā çalanā nimitām AV.9.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahmapā çuddhā utā pūtā gñtena AV.11.1.18<sup>a</sup>. P: brahmapā çuddhāñ KāuÇ.2.9; 61.36.  
 brahmapā sañgītāni AV.19.5.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 brahmapā sañ gamemahi RVKh.10.15.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 brahmapā sañpricñas sukṛta kṛtena ApMB.2.22.13<sup>d</sup>. See under chandobhir yajñāñ.  
 brahmapā somapāñ TS.4.4.8.1.  
 brahmapā sthāpitāñ pātram KāuÇ.6.17<sup>e</sup>.  
 brahmapā svaravo mitāñ AV.19.42.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.7.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmapā ma ātmāmtatvāya TA.10.33.1; 34.1; 36.1; TAA.10.69 (bis); MahānU.15.10; 16.1; ApMB.2.20.26; HG.2.12.1; BDh.2.7.12.13.  
 brahmapa (sc. namañ, or svāhā) AG.1.2.2; MG.2.12.16; GDh.26.16. Cf. under namo brahmapa.  
 brahmapa chandobhyaç ca PG.2.10.8.  
 brahmapa tvā paridādmi KāuÇ.56.13.  
 brahmapa tvā mahase TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.  
 brahmapa tvāhutādyā mā mā hñññh ApÇ.3.20.7.  
 brahmapa tvopatrñāñ MS.4.9.27; 140.8.  
 brahmapa namañ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17; GopāU.2. Cf. under namo brahmapa.  
 brahmapa pinvasva (TA. pīpihi) VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27; TA.4.10.1. See under asmāi brahmapa pavate.  
 brahmapa prānya (also apānya, vyānya, etc.) juṣṭāñ nirvapañmi ApÇ.5.5.2.  
 brahmapa brahmapurusebhyāñ (sc. namañ, or svāhā) AG.1.2.6; ViDh.67.19. Cf. brahmapurusebhyāñ.  
 brahmapa brahmapam (TB.ApÇ. add alabhatē) VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1; KÇ.21.1.7 (comm.); ApÇ.20.24.8.  
 brahmapa rājā tam avanti devāñ RV.4.50.9<sup>d</sup>; AB.8.26.13;

brahmapa vāçravanāya viçvebhyo devebhyāñ sarvebhyo devebhyo viçvebhyo bhūtebhyāñ sarvebhyo bhūtebhyāñ KāuÇ.74.3.  
 brahmapa çārgaḥ TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9.  
 brahmapa sam anamat TS.7.5.2.3.2; KSA.5.20.  
 brahmapa svayāñbhuvā svāhā TA.3.6.1.  
 brahmapa svāhā AV.19.22.20; 23.29; 43.8; VS.39.13 (omitted in VSK.); AB.7.2.2.4; ÇB.14.9.3.6; TB.3.1.5.6; 12.4.7; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; BñhU.6.3.3. P: brahmapa Svīdh.1.2.5.  
 brahmapa goṣṭājāni AB.8.12.5.  
 brahmapa granthir asi sa te mā virasat MG.1.22.6.  
 brahmapa dīptir asi ApMB.2.10.1.  
 brahmapa nibhita varāñ JB.4.370<sup>b</sup>. *Part of kṣatram rāçtram rñāñ.*  
 brahmapa-nārhitāñ haviñ AV.19.42.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmapa vas tejaśa sañgñāñmi AG.2.6.4.  
 brahmapa hete tapasāç ca hete AV.5.6.9<sup>b</sup>. See vāco hete.  
 brahmapyate sugvaye varivo dhāt RV.4.24.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmapyato nūtanasyāyoh RV.2.20.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmapyato vīra kārudhayañ RV.6.21.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmapyanta indra te naviyañ RV.2.19.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 brahmapyantañ çañyañ rādha imahe RV.2.34.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmapvatya ehi AV.8.10.25.  
 brahmapvad sa ca vakṣat ÇB.1.5.1.11; KÇ.3.2.12; ApÇ.2.16.11; MÇ.1.3.1.26.  
 brahma tejo me pinvasva KS.5.2; 32.2; TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.  
 brahma tena punthi nañ (LÇ. mā; VS.KS. punātu mā; MS.TB. punmahe) RV.9.67.23; VS.19.41<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>e</sup>; 15.6.4; KS.38.20; TB.1.4.8.2<sup>e</sup>; LÇ.5.4.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 brahma tvam asi viçvasṛt (MahānU. 08K) TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.  
 brahma tvā tapati brahmapā tejaśa ca Vait.14.14<sup>e</sup>. Cf. brahmapā tejaśa.  
 brahma tvā yajurbhiñ MS.3.11.8; 15.1.10. See yajñō yajurbhiñ.  
 brahma dyāu VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11.21.1; 1.2.14.24.1; 3.8.9; 108.5; 3.9.3; 118.3; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; ÇB.3.6.1.18; KÇ.6.3.11; ApÇ.7.10.12; MÇ.1.8.2.21; — 2.2.3.18.  
 brahma devakṛtam upātanta TS.2.6.7.4; MS.4.13.5; 205.16; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. See brahmā devakṛto.  
 brahma devāñ avīrvdhat MS.1.1.13<sup>b</sup>; 8.15. See brahma devā avīr.  
 brahma devā ami viduñ AV.13.2.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahma devā avīrvdhan (KS. devāñ avīrvdhat) VS.17.64<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.4.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.6.3.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.1.12<sup>b</sup>; 18.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.22<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.5.6. See brahma devāñ.  
 brahma devāñ anu kṣiyati AV.10.2.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahma devāñ avīrvdhat: see prec. but one.  
 brahma devāñ ajanayāt TB.2.8.8.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahma devāññ prathamajā ṛtasya PB.21.3.7. See brahmā etc.  
 brahma daivaññ viçāñ AV.10.2.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahma dyāur uttārā hitā AV.10.2.25<sup>b</sup>.

brahma dravinam VS.10.10; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; MS. 7.6.10; 6.9.14; 2.7.10: 10.4.16; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3. brahmadviṣaṁ dyāuḥ abhisamāpatī AV.2.12.6<sup>d</sup>. See next.

brahmadviṣaṁ abhi taṁ cecatu dyāuḥ RV.6.52.2<sup>d</sup>. See *prec.*

brahmadviṣaḥ çarave hantavā u RV.10.182.3<sup>b</sup>. See brahmadviṣe etc.

brahmadviṣaḥ tapano manyumtr asi RV.2.23.4<sup>e</sup>.

brahmadviṣaḥ tamaśā devaçatrūn MS.2.13.10<sup>e</sup>: 161.4.

brahmadviṣaḥ sūryād yāvayasa RV.5.42.9<sup>d</sup>.

brahmadviṣe kravatyāde ghoracakṣase RV.7.104.2<sup>e</sup>; AV. 8.4.2<sup>e</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>e</sup>; N.6.11<sup>e</sup>.

brahmadviṣe tapuṣīm hetim asya RV.3.30.17<sup>d</sup>; 6.52.3<sup>d</sup>; N.6.3<sup>d</sup>.

brahmadviṣe çarave hantavā u RV.10.125.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.30.5<sup>b</sup>. See brahmadviṣaḥ etc.

brahmadviṣe çocaya kṣam apaç ca RV.6.22.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.36.8<sup>d</sup>.

brahmadviṣo hanty anānudiṣṭaḥ RV.10.160.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.96.4<sup>d</sup>.

brahma dhārāya VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.30. See asme brahmāni.

brahman ÇB.5.4.4.9-13; ÇÇ.16.18.1.

brahma naro brahmakṛtīḥ saparyan TS.2.2.12.4<sup>b</sup>.

brahmanuttam apyāti AV.10.1.13<sup>d</sup>.

brahman gharṁena pracarīṣyāmah GB.2.2.6; Vait.13.27. See brahman pravargyeṇa, and cf. brahman pracarīṣyāmah.

brahmañ (MahanU. brahman) tvam asi viçvāṣṭ (MahanU. çark) TA.10.63.1; MahanU.24.2.

brahman devayajanaṁ me dohi ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.

brahman devās trayastriṅcat TB.2.8.8.10<sup>a</sup>.

brahmān apāḥ prañeyāmi AÇ.1.12.12; Vait.2.1; KÇ. 2.3.2; ApÇ.1.16.5; 3.18.9; MÇ.1.2.1.13; — 5.2.15.10. Cf. brahman prañeyāmah.

brahmān apratirāṣṭhāṁ japa ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.17.

brahmān açvañ (TB. ApÇ. açvañ medhyāṁ) bhantayāmi devebhyāḥ (ApÇ. devebhyo medhyā) prajāpataye VS. 22.4; MS.3.12.1: 160.2; ÇB.13.1.2.4; TB.3.8.3.1; ApÇ. 20.3.3. P: brahmān açvañ bhantayāmi KÇ.20.1.27; MÇ.9.2.1.

brahmān idam kariṣyāmi LÇ.4.10.29.

brahmān indraprajapati TB.2.8.8.10<sup>b</sup>.

brahmān uttarān parigrahān parigrahīṣyāmi ApÇ. 2.3.7.

brahmān upa (ŚB. upa mā) hvayasya AÇ.2.16.18; ŚB. 2.5.6.7.

brahmān ekasphyayopa sañbhindhi LÇ.5.1.4.

brahman pracarīṣyāmah KB.6.12; ÇB.14.1.3.2; TA. 4.5.1; 5.4.1; KÇ.26.2.11; MÇ.4.2.10. Cf. under brahman gharṁena.

brahman prañeyāmah KB.6.12. Cf. brahmān apāḥ.

brahman pratyavarohama PG.3.2.10.

brahman pravargyeçravayīṣyāmi ApÇ.2.15.3; MÇ.1.3.1.24.

brahman pravargyeṇa pracarīṣyāmah MS.4.9.2: 122.16;

AB.1.18.3; TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1. See under brahman gharṁena.

brahman praviçāni PG.3.4.5.

brahman prasthāyamaḥ (GB.ÇÇ.ÇÇ.ÇÇ. omi) TS.2.6.9.1; KB.6.12; GB.2.1.4; ÇB.1.7.4.19.21; 2.5.2.4.1; 6.1.44; AÇ.1.13.6; ÇÇ.4.7.16; KÇ.3.5.1; 6.9.7; ApÇ. 3.4.5; 20.8; 7.26.8; MÇ.1.3.4.1; 8.6.1.

brahman prokṣīṣyāmi ApÇ.1.19.1.

brahman brahmāsi ApÇ.3.20.7. See under brahmañs tvam.

brahman mā tvam vado bahu VS.23.25<sup>d</sup>.

brahman (?ms. brha) mā mā hīnśh JB.1.129.

brahman yaja KÇ.9.11.8; ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.1.28.

brahman vācām yacha AÇ.6.11.16; ÇÇ.10.1.13; KÇ.12.6.25; ApÇ.12.3.15; MÇ.2.3.2.1; — 7.2.1.

brahman viçām vīṇṭayeyam ApÇ.19.2.1.20.

brahman vīra brahmakṛtīm juṣāṇaḥ RV.7.29.2<sup>a</sup>; AB. 4.3.3; KB.26.11; AÇ.6.2.6.

brahman sono-śkan (KS. ApÇ. -śkan) KS.34.18; GB.2.2.12; Vait.16.15; ApÇ.14.28.6. Cf. askān somah.

brahman stoçyāmah KB.6.12.

brahman stoçyāmah praçastah KB.17.7; GB.2.5.4; ÇB. 4.6.6.6; AÇ.5.2.11; ÇÇ.6.8.5; Vait.17.3; LÇ.5.11.2; ApÇ.14.9.7; MÇ.5.2.16.14. See brahmañ etc.

brahman haye-haye brahman ÇB.13.5.2.5.

brahman ha viçvā bhūtāni TB.2.8.8.10<sup>c</sup>.

(om) brahmaparāçadāḥ (and -parāçadī ca) tarpayāmi BDh. 2.5.9.5.

brahmapā hi bhajātām bhāgt bhāgam ApÇ.4.11.1. See bhajātām.

brahmaputra iva savaneçu çāṁsasi RV.2.43.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB. 1.13.10<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.16.18<sup>b</sup>.

brahma punar iṣṭān partān dat svahā AB.7.21.2.

brahmapuruṣebhyāḥ (sc. namah) MG.2.12.16. Cf. brahmaṇe brahmapuruṣebhyāḥ.

brahmapūtā punātu mām TA.10.23.1<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.14.2<sup>d</sup>; PrāṇṣU.1<sup>d</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.10<sup>d</sup>.

brahmapūtā stha ApÇ.4.4.4.

brahma prjām anādrītam SañhitopaniṣadB.3<sup>b</sup>; VāDh. 2.11<sup>b</sup>.

brahma prajāpetir dhātā AV.19.9.12<sup>a</sup>.

brahma prajām me dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.4. Cf. prajām me dhukṣva.

brahma prajāvad a bhara RV.6.16.36<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.748<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ. 9.22.4.

brahma prajāvad rayim açvāpasyam RV.9.86.41<sup>a</sup>.

brahmaprajñān ca medhām ca Karmap.1.10.4<sup>e</sup>.

brahma pratiṣṭhā manaso brahma vāçah TB.3.7.11.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.21.1<sup>a</sup>. P: brahma pratiṣṭhā manasaḥ ApÇ.3.11.2; ApÇ.9.11.26.

brahma prapadye AB.7.22.2; 23.3; TA.2.19.1.

brahma pravēdiṣma tan no mā hīśt TA.4.42.5.

brahma priyāṁ varuṣyā grutāya RV.5.85.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>b</sup>.

brahmapriyāṁ jopayante varā iva RV.1.83.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.25.2<sup>d</sup>.

brahma priyāṁ devahitāṁ vad asti RV.5.42.2<sup>e</sup>.

brahmapriyāṁ pipayan saamin udhan RV.1.152.6<sup>b</sup>.

brahma brahmacāribhir udakrāmat AV.19.19.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahma brahmaṇa ujjabhara madhyat AV.4.1.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.14.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahma-brahma ye juṅṣur havir-haviḥ RV.9.77.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahma brahmābhavat svayam TB.3.12.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahma brahmaṇa śtmana TB.2.8.8.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmabhāga evāhaṁ bhūyaśam pāpmabhāga me dvigantaḥ SMB.2.4.14.  
 brahmabhiḥ kṛtāḥ sa hy aśyā bandhuh AV.10.10.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmabhyāḥ kṛtā priyam AV.12.2.34<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmabhyo vi bhajā vasu RV.10.85.29<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.25<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.17.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahma bhṛajād udagād antarikṣāni divāni ca Kāuc.97.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahma mā kṣatrād gopayātu AB.7.22.4.  
 brahma metu madhu metu mām TA.10.48.1. See brahma me-va.  
 brahma metu mām TA.10.48.1; MahānU.17.6. Cf. trisuparna GDh.15.28; ApDh.2.7.17.22; ViDh.56.23; ValDh.28.14; YDh.1.219; VatDh.3.12; LADh.3.12.  
 brahma me dāḥ MS.4.9.3; 12.4.4; TA.4.5.4. Cf. brahma yacha.  
 brahmamedhaya madhumedhaya brahma me-va madhumedhaya TA.10.49.1; MahānU.17.7.  
 brahmamedhaya madhumedhaya brahma me-va madhumedhaya TA.10.50.1; MahānU.17.8.  
 brahma me dluḥkaḥ ČČ.4.9.2; KČ.3.4.13.  
 brahma me-va madhu metu mām MahānU.17.6. See brahma metu madhu.  
 brahma yacha TS.1.1.7.1; TB.3.2.7.8; ApČ.1.12.1; 22.2; 6.1.2; 5.6. Cf. brahma me dāḥ.  
 brahma yajñāḥ pṛthivīn dhārayanti AV.12.1.1<sup>b</sup>. See brahma yajñāḥ.  
 brahma yajñāḥ ca vardhaya RV.10.141.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.20.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.855<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahma yajñāḥ ca satraṁ ca AV.19.42.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahmajajñasya tantavaḥ TB.2.4.7.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahma yajñāḥ pṛthivīn dhārayanti MS.4.14.11<sup>b</sup>; 233.8. See brahma yajñāḥ.  
 brahma yajñāṇāṁ haviṣām ājasya TB.3.7.11.1<sup>b</sup>; ApČ.2.21.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahma yat pāsi cavaśinn rāṣṇam RV.7.28.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmajūjo vṛṣarathāḥ atyāḥ RV.1.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmajūjo haraya indra kecināḥ RV.8.1.24<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.245<sup>a</sup>; 2.741<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahma yoniḥ MS.2.13.2; 153.7.  
 brahmarājanyābhyām AV.19.32.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahmartvā te parāṇo vyathanātā AV.4.40.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 (om) brahmarjñāḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
 brahmalokāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.6.  
 brahma vadiḥ TA.4.1.1.  
 brahmavedhāt surāpānāt svarṇasteyāt RVKh.9.67.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahmavaniḥ brahma sa vṛkṣa śait TB.2.8.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahmavani tvā kṣatranī rāyapoṣavani paryūhāmi VS.5.27; 6.3; ČB.3.6.1.17. P: brahmavani tvā KČ.6.3.10. See brahmavaniḥ tvā.  
 brahmavani tvā kṣatranī sajātavany upa dadhāmi bhṛtāvṛyasya badhāya VS.1.17.18 (bis); ČB.1.2.1.7.10.

brahmavaniḥ tvā kṣatranīḥ (TS. kṣatranīḥ supra-jāvanīm rāyapoṣavaniḥ; KS. kṣatranīḥ devavaniḥ sajātavaniḥ rāyapoṣavaniḥ) paryūhāmi TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11; 21.1; 1.2.14; 24.1; 3.8.9; 108.5; 3.9.3; 118.3; KS.2.12; 3.3; MČ.1.8.2.20; — 2.2.3.17. P: brahmavaniḥ tvā kṣatranīḥ TS.6.2.10.5; 3.4.5; KS.25.10; 26.5; ApČ.7.10.12. See prec. but one.  
 brahma vanvāno ajaraṇi sūtram RV.3.8.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 199.6; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.1.11; TB.3.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmavaracasam annādyāni mayi tvīṣiṁ dhāḥ ČČ.17.13.10.  
 brahmavaracasam asi TS.5.6.1.4; 2.6; BDh.3.2.7.  
 brahmavaracasam mā āśuṣavuh TB.3.7.9.2; ApČ.13.1.11.  
 brahmavaracasam māgamayāt (Vait. mā gamayet) TS.3.2.7.2; Vait.17.8.  
 brahmavaracasāya tvā TS.5.6.1.4; 2.6; BDh.3.2.7.  
 brahmavaracasāya tvā gṛhāmi TS.1.6.1.3.  
 brahmavaracasāya tvā paridadamī HG.1.6.5.  
 brahmavaracasāya pavate VSK.7.8.4; ČB.4.2.2.16; ApČ.12.15.8. See next.  
 brahmavaracasāya pipihī (TA. pīpīhī) MS.4.9.9; 129.9; TA.4.10.1. See prec.  
 brahmavaracasāya vyūdhadhvam HG.1.10.1.  
 brahmavaracasāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.6; 5.10; 6.4.  
 brahmavaracasāni mā karotu ApMB.2.7.26<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.10.6<sup>a</sup> (bis); 11.3.  
 brahmavaracai yajasi vīrye-nnāde ApMB.2.11.76<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahmavaracai bhūyaśam ČB.11.2.7.11. P: brahmavaracai KČ.3.3.5.  
 brahmavaracāṇa me saṁtiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77; ApČ.4.12.10.  
 brahmavaracāṇānnādyena samedhaya AG.1.10.12<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.2.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahma varma mamāntaram RV.6.75.19<sup>d</sup>; AV.1.19.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1222<sup>d</sup>; ApČ.14.26.1<sup>c</sup> (bis). Cf. brahmam antaram.  
 brahma varma vitatani anativyadhyaṇi kṛtam AV.9.2.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahma varmāni cakrire AV.5.8.6<sup>b</sup>; 11.10.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahma va yāḥ kriyamāṇāni nīnīṣat (AV. vā yo nīnīṣat kriyamāṇam) RV.6.5.2.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmavāḥastamāḥ huve RV.6.45.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahma viṣvam idam jagat TB.2.8.8.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahma viṣvasjo daḥ AV.11.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmavṛddhāḥ brahmāhūtā AV.13.1.49<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmavedhāt asanīkṛtāḥ GB.2.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahma cāntiḥ VS.36.17; MS.4.9.27; 138.14; TA.4.42.5.  
 brahma crotiriyam āpnoti AV.10.2.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahma saṁvatsaram mame AV.10.2.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahma sat kṣatram ucyate AV.10.2.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahma satyāṁ ca pātu mām ČČ.6.6.16.  
 brahma santāni brahmaṇa vardhayanti AV.13.1.33<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.8.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahma saṁdhattāni tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApČ.12.22.6.  
 brahma samid bhavaty ahutnām TS.5.7.8.24<sup>3</sup>; TB.2.8.8.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahma sarṇam anu medam agāt TA.3.15.1<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.49<sup>a</sup>.

brahmasavāih punthi nah RV.9.67.24.  
 brahma sūryasaman jyotiḥ VS.23.48<sup>a</sup>; CB.13.5.2.13; CQ.  
 16.5.2<sup>a</sup>. See satyaṁ sūrya.  
 brahma stomam grtsamadāso akran RV.2.39.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahma stomam maghavā somam ukthā RV.4.22.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 brahma sptam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5; 109.9;  
 3.2.10; 31.5; KS.17.4; CB.8.4.2.3.  
 brahma srucō ghr̥tavatī AV.19.42.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.7.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahma svayambhu TA.3.6.1.  
 brahmahatyāyāi svāhā VS.39.13; TS.1.4.35.1; CB.13.3.  
 5.3; TA.3.20.1; MČ.9.2.5. Cf. bhr̥mahatyāyāi.  
 brahmahā gurutalpagah TAA.10.64<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.19.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf.  
 guros, and bhr̥naha.  
 brahma hotā brahma yajñah AV.19.42.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahmā (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.1; CQ.4.9.3. Cf. brahmā-  
 nam ta<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahmājñs tvam etc.: see brahmañs tvam etc.  
 brahmākarma bhṛgavo na dame RV.4.16.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmā kas tam śaparyati RV.8.64.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.14<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 brahmā ko.  
 brahmā kṛnoti panya it RV.8.32.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 brahmā kṛnoti varuṇah RV.1.105.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahmākṛṇṣaṇaḥ ca no-vatu VS.23.13; CB.13.2.7.7. Me-  
 trical.  
 brahmā ko vaḥ śaparyati RV.8.7.20<sup>c</sup>. Cf. brahmā kas.  
 brahmāgre jyeṣṭhān divam ā tatāna AV.19.22.21<sup>b</sup>; 23.  
 30<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.7.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmāṅgūṣam sadanam rodasyoḥ RV.1.117.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmā cakāra vardhanam RV.1.80.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.410<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmā ca giro dadhire sam asmin RV.6.38.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 brahmā ca yatra viṣṇuḥ ca RVKh.9.113.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahmā cāsi gr̥hapatiḥ ca no dame RV.2.1.2<sup>d</sup>; 10.91.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmā ced dhasam agraht AV.5.17.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 brahmāpa indram vayodhasam TB.2.6.17.4<sup>d</sup>. See brah-  
 mānam etc.  
 brahmāpa (MS. ṇā) indram mahayanto arkāih RV.5.31.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.1.439<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>; 182.8; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 brahmā na indropa yahi vidvān RV.7.28.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.18.8;  
 AČ.8.10.1.  
 brahmāpa uta vīrudhah AV.2.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmāpa rtutha viduḥ RV.10.85.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmāpa ṛabhe janāḥ CB.13.5.4.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmāpān yatra hīnanti AV.5.19.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 brahmāpān ca bṛhaspatim RV.10.141.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.20.4<sup>d</sup>;  
 SV.1.91<sup>d</sup>; VS.9.26<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.10.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 164.  
 13; KS.14.2<sup>d</sup>; CB.5.2.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 (oñ) brahmāpān tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. brahmā  
 (sc. tṛpyatu).  
 brahmāpān tvāmum vṛṇe AG.1.23.9.  
 brahmāpam apalhotaye AV.5.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmāpam indram vayodhasam VS.28.28<sup>d</sup>. See brah-  
 māna etc.  
 brahmāpān brahmavāhasam RV.6.45.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahmāpān mā hīnsth ApČ.9.2.9; MČ.3.1.26.  
 brahmāpas te yuccasah santu mānyo AV.2.6.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.7.14<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>d</sup>; 148.14; KS.18.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmāpas tvā vāyam yujā (SV. tvā yujā vāyam) RV.8.

17.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.3.3<sup>a</sup>; 38.3<sup>a</sup>; 47.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.18<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>a</sup>;  
 158.12.  
 brahmāpas tvā cātakrato RV.1.10.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.342<sup>a</sup>; 2.694<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.1.6.12.3<sup>a</sup>; N.5.5<sup>a</sup>. In Mahābh.12.284.78<sup>a</sup>, changed  
 to brahmāpān tvā cātakratum.  
 brahmāpa indram etc.: see brahmāpa etc.  
 brahmāpi mandan gr̥natām ṛṇām RV.10.89.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmāpi me matayaḥ caṇi sutāsah RV.1.165.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.  
 33.78<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 168.12; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahmāpi hi cakṛṣe vardhanāni RV.6.23.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahmāpindra tava yāni vardhana RV.1.52.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 12.3<sup>b</sup>; 185.2.  
 brahmāpeva vidatha ukthāḥ AV.2.39.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 brahmāpo yasyām arcanti AV.12.1.38<sup>c</sup>.  
 brahmāpya atrer ava tāni sṛjantu RV.5.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 brahmāpya esān ṛṇatām haviṁni RV.7.83.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 brahmāpya okta namasā haribhyam RV.1.63.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmā ta indra girvanah RV.8.90.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahmā tūto indro gātum iṇan RV.2.20.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmā tvā pilatu PG.3.15.24.  
 brahmā tvā pr̥ṇātu PG.3.15.23, 24.  
 brahmā tv̥ṇātu PG.3.15.23, 24. Cf. pr̥ṇas tv̥ṇātu.  
 brahmā to vadati jātavidyam RV.10.71.11<sup>a</sup>; N.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahmā devakṛtopahitā CB.1.8.1.27. See brahma deva-  
 kṛtam.  
 brahmā devatā MS.2.13.20; 166.5.  
 brahmā devānām padavīḥ (VaradapU. savituḥ) kavīnām  
 RV.9.96.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.294<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 196.  
 12; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 50.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.9.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 17.8<sup>a</sup>; VaradapU.1.1<sup>a</sup>; AČ.4.11.6; Vīdh.48.6<sup>a</sup>; N.14.  
 13<sup>a</sup>. Ps: brahmā devānām padavīḥ CQ.9.26.3(comm.);  
 brahmā devānām TA.1.11.1; BDh.3.6.6. Cf. BṛhD.  
 6.136.  
 brahmā devānām prathamajā ṛtasya ApČ.22.17.10. See  
 brahma etc.  
 brahmā devānām prathamah sambhūva MuṇḍU.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahmā devo bṛhaspatiḥ VS.18.76<sup>b</sup>; 21.16<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>b</sup>;  
 158.6; KS.38.10<sup>b</sup>; CB.10.1.3.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmādhiḡupatāḥ (PG. brahmābhi<sup>o</sup>) svārā kṣarāni (PG.  
 surakṣitāḥ syān) svāhā AG.2.4.14<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.3.6<sup>d</sup>. See  
 brahmābhigūrtam.  
 brahmādhyatīṣṭhad bhuvanāni dhārayan TB.2.8.9.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmātato madhyato brahma sarvatāḥ AV.14.1.64<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmājñ (TB. mājñ) tvam rājan brahmāsi TS.1.8.16.  
 1(bis), 2(bis); TB.1.7.10.2, 3(ter); ApČ.18.18.10, 11. See  
 under brahmañs tvam.  
 brahmānv avinded dāṣaṭōtāram arpe TA.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmāpārah yujyātām brahma pōrvam AV.14.1.64<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: brahmāparam Kāu.7.2.20; 79.28.32.  
 brahmā brahmatvena pramudo modamānāḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 brahmā brahma dadhātu me AV.19.43.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmā bhavati sārathīḥ RV.1.158.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmābhigūptāḥ etc.: see brahmādhigūptāḥ.  
 brahmābhigūrtam svarakṣāṇāḥ MG.2.8.6<sup>d</sup>. See brahma  
 dhigūptāḥ.  
 brahmābhy svarte AV.10.5.40<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahmā mā tatra natyau AV.19.43.8<sup>c</sup>.

brāhmā me cārma yachatu AV.19.9.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmāyaṇ vācaḥ paramaṇ vyoma RV.1.164.35<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.10.14<sup>d</sup>; VS.23.62<sup>d</sup>; LČ.9.10.4<sup>d</sup>. See brāhmāya vācaḥ.  
 brāhmā yajñena kalpatām (MS. 0<sup>te</sup>) VS.18.29; 22.33; MS.1.11.3; 163.15; KS.14.1; 18.12.  
 brāhmā yaṇ manyutāḥ cāpat AV.2.7.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 brāhmāyusmat tad brāhmaṇiṣ ayusmat TS.2.3.10.3; KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.8 (ApG.6.15.12). See next.  
 brāhmāyus tasya brāhmaṇā ayuskrītaḥ MS.2.3.4; 31.13. See prec.  
 brāhmāvādhūṣṭāmṛtena mṛtyum Kauç.97.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 brāhmā vācaḥ sumāṅgalam AV.14.1.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 brāhmā ciraḥ TAA.10.35.  
 brāhmā saṁ stautu bhadrāya AV.9.4.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmā samid bhavati saṁhuti vām RV.10.52.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmā samīṣṭyām KS.34.16.  
 brāhmāsi MS.2.6.12; 72.1.  
 brāhmāsi kṣatrasya yonih TB.3.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.  
 brāhmā sunvantam icchati RV.9.11.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmā sumedhāḥ so asmin madeta AV.9.1.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 brāhmāṣṭṛiyata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.4.  
 brāhmā somapurogavaḥ VS.23.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.2.7.10.  
 brāhmāsmad apa hantu çamalan tamaç ka Kauç.97.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmāsmāi varma kṛpmāi AV.8.2.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmāṣya çirsaṇ brhad aṣya pṛṣṭham AV.4.34.1<sup>a</sup>. P: brāhmāṣya Kauç.66.6.  
 brāhmāḥ kṣatram jinvati kṣatriyasya MS.2.7.7<sup>b</sup>; 84.8; 3.1.9<sup>b</sup>; 13.2.  
 brāhmāḥaṇiṣ gayatṛiṇ vācāṇi prāpaṇi prajāpatiṇi prapadye çmānam akhaṇaṇi paryāhe LČ.1.11.15.  
 brāhmāham antaraṇi kṛṇe (KÇ. karave) AV.7.100.1<sup>e</sup>; KÇ.25.11.20<sup>e</sup>. Cf. brahma varma mamāe.  
 brāhmāham asmi TA.10.1.15 (bis); MahānU.5.10.  
 brāhmāhutiṛ upamodamānam TB.3.12.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmā hāikam brāhmaṇāçcchaṇsinaḥ saha GB.1.5.24<sup>e</sup>.  
 brahmedam anyan nakṣatram AV.10.2.23<sup>e</sup>.  
 brahmedam nrdhvaṇi tiryak ca AV.10.2.25<sup>e</sup>.  
 brahmedam bhāratāṇi janam RV.3.53.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmed indrasya cākanat RV.8.31.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 brahmeddhāv agni tjāte AV.13.1.49<sup>e</sup>—51<sup>e</sup>.  
 brahmendram agniṇ jagataḥ pratiṣṭhām TA.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahmendṛāya vajriṇe RV.3.53.13<sup>b</sup>; 8.24.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.37<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.390<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmendṛāya vajriṇe akari RV.7.97.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmendṛāya vocata RV.8.52 (Val.4.9<sup>b</sup>); AV.20.119.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1027<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmamam agniṇi pūṣaḥ AV.10.2.21<sup>e</sup>.  
 brahmamam paramaṣṭhīnam AV.10.2.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmeva loke kṣatram iva çṛiyāṇi bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.2.3.  
 brahmevaśaṁsthitaṇi havih AV.6.50.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 brāhmāitad upaśvāitāt (MahānU. upaśvāitāt) tapaḥ TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.  
 brāhmāitad-brāhmaṇa ujjabhāra TA.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 brāhmāinad vidyāt tapasā vipacāt AV.8.9.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 brāhmāṣya bhūtānām jyeṣṭham TB.2.8.8.10<sup>e</sup>.

brāhmāṣya vācaḥ paramaṇ vyoma TS.7.4.18.2<sup>d</sup>; KSA.4.7<sup>d</sup>. See brāhmāyaṇ vācaḥ.  
 brāhmāṣya vidvāṇ eṣyaḥ AV.12.2.39<sup>e</sup>.  
 brāhmāṣvāika rtvik ChU.4.17.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 brahmōṇi subrahmoṇi ŚB.1.2.2. See subrahmanyom.  
 brahmokthā ca sukratūḥ RV.8.33.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmopadrasṭāḥ sukratasya sakṣāt Kauç.97.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 brāhmāudanaṇi viçvajitāṇi pacāmi AV.4.35.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 brāhmāudanaṇi paktvā sukratasya lokam AV.11.1.1.37<sup>b</sup>.  
 brāhmāudanaṇi pacati putrakām AV.11.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 brāhmāudanaṇasya viliṭa vedir agre AV.11.1.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 brāhmāudanaṇāya paktave jātavedaḥ AV.11.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 brāhmāudane suhavaḥ jōhavimi AV.11.1.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmāudano devayānaḥ svargaḥ AV.11.1.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇa ekahotā sa yujjāḥ TA.3.7.1. P: brāhmaṇa ekahotā ApÇ.8.4.3.  
 brāhmaṇa eva patiḥ AV.5.17.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇaṇi yaj jighatsati AV.5.19.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇaṇi yaçasāvātām Kauç.90.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇa kauçika iva MS.4.5.7; 74.4. See kauçika brāhmaṇa.  
 brāhmaṇam adya rdyāsaṇi (KS. adyārthyāḥ) pitṛmantāṇi pāitṛmatyaṇi ṛṣim ṛṣeyaṇi sudhātudakṣipam MS.1.3.37; 43.10<sup>b</sup>; 4.8.2; 108.18; KS.4.9; 28.4; MÇ.2.4.5.14. See next two.  
 brāhmaṇam adya rdyāsaṇi ṛṣim ṛṣeyaṇi pitṛmantāṇi pāitṛmatyaṇi sudhātudakṣipam TS.1.4.43.2. P: brāhmaṇam adya rdyāsaṇi ṛṣim ṛṣeyaṇi TS.6.6.1.3; brāhmaṇam adya rdyāsaṇi ApÇ.13.6.12. See prec. and next.  
 brāhmaṇam adya videyaṇi (VSK. videya) pitṛmantāṇi pāitṛmatyaṇi ṛṣim ṛṣeyaṇi sudhātudakṣipam VS.7.4.6; VSK.9.2.6; ÇB.4.3.4.19. P: brāhmaṇam adya KÇ.10.2.19. See prec. two.  
 brāhmaṇaḥ çantiḥ TA.4.42.5. See brāhmaṇaḥ etc.  
 brāhmaṇas tva nathakāma upadhāvāmi (ApMB. okāmah prapadye) SMB.1.4.1—4; PG.1.11.2 (quinq.); ApMB.1.10.3—6 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1.24.1 (ter). See brāhmaṇo vo.  
 brāhmaṇasya tṛptim anu tṛpyāmi GB.1.9.3.  
 brāhmaṇasyaḥbhicçatṛyā AV.12.5.58<sup>b</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇāḥ aṣya vajñāṣya pṛavitārah ÇB.1.5.1.12; KÇ.3.2.12; ApÇ.2.16.11; MÇ.1.3.1.26.  
 brāhmaṇāḥ udadidipān KS.8.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇaḥ pūrvyā viduḥ AV.19.34.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇāḥ abhy avarte AV.10.5.41<sup>a</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇāḥ çāpacityati TA.6.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇāḥ tarpajitavai (MÇ. tarpaya) ApÇ.4.16.17; MÇ.1.3.5.27; 8.4.40; — 2.4.1.59.  
 brāhmaṇāḥ gopatiṇi vaçam AV.12.4.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇāçcchaṇsini (sc. yaja) Vait.19.5.  
 brāhmaṇāḥ indra rādhasaḥ RV.1.15.5<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.229<sup>e</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇānām gopitjāni AB.7.17.5.  
 brāhmaṇānām ca manyave AV.12.4.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇānām tatha vaçā AV.12.4.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇānām tva (BDh. tva vidyāvātāṇi) prāpāpānāyor juhoṁi ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); HG.2.11.4 (ter); BDh.2.8.14.12 (ter).

brāhmaṇāṁśm idam haviḥ MS.1.4.12<sup>a</sup>: 62.5; TB.3.7.5.  
9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>.  
brāhmaṇāṁśm parivādam ViDh.48.22<sup>a</sup>; BDh.3.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
brāhmaṇān r̥tviḥ devān yajñasya tapasā te savāham  
(KSA. -sa aham) ā huve TS.7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1.  
brāhmaṇāṁśm bhojayata HG.1.13.15.  
brāhmaṇā yā vibhjeire ÇB.13.5.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
brāhmaṇā rājāṇa cayan vachvārya rāja ApÇ.20.3.1.  
brāhmaṇā rādhasa saha Kauç.68.26<sup>d</sup>.  
brāhmaṇā vayan śmah TA.1.31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
brāhmaṇā vratacaripāḥ RV.7.103.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.15.13<sup>b</sup> (*val-  
gate, erroneously, brahmaṇa*); N.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
brāhmaṇāç cepaitār dhanāñ ÇÇ.16.9.10<sup>d</sup>. See atpṛyan.  
brāhmaṇāñ caitāñ MS.4.9.27; 138.14. See brāhmaṇaḥ etc.  
brāhmaṇāṇaḥ pitarāḥ somaśyaç RV.7.5.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.47<sup>a</sup>;  
TS.4.6.6.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>; 186.15; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
brāhmaṇāṇaḥ somino vācam akṛata RV.7.103.8<sup>a</sup>.  
brāhmaṇāṇso atirātre na some RV.7.103.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Harivaṇça  
880.3.  
brāhmaṇāḥ tarhy eṣyaḥ AV.12.4.16<sup>d</sup>.  
brāhmaṇāḥ havyavāhanīm RVKh.10.127.7<sup>b</sup>.  
brāhmaṇena paryuktāśi AV.19.2<sup>a</sup>.  
brāhmaṇena brahmavidā tu havayet Kauç.73.18<sup>c</sup>.  
brāhmaṇena vācam (KS. vācaḥ) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15;  
KSA.3.4.  
brāhmaṇeḥbhya idam namā AV.6.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
brāhmaṇeḥbhya ṛṣabhañ datvā AV.9.4.19<sup>a</sup>.  
brāhmaṇeḥbhyo dadad vācam AV.12.4.21<sup>b</sup>.  
brāhmaṇeḥbhyo-bhyanujāta TĀ.10.30.1<sup>c</sup>. See next but  
one.  
brāhmaṇeḥbhyo vācam datvā AV.10.10.33<sup>a</sup>.  
brāhmaṇeḥbhyo hy anujāta MahānU.15.5<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
but one.  
brāhmaṇeṣu praviṣṭāḥ GB.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>; Vait.3.12<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.  
65.15<sup>b</sup>.  
brāhmaṇeṣv amṛtañ hitam RVKh.9.67.14<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.650<sup>d</sup>;  
TB.1.4.8.5<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>.  
brāhmaṇāç ca yacitām AV.12.4.25<sup>a</sup>.  
brāhmaṇo jāñe prathamāḥ AV.4.6.1<sup>a</sup>. P: brāhmaṇo  
jāñe Kauç.28.1.  
brāhmaṇo nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.9.  
brāhmaṇo brāhmaṇeḥbhyāḥ ApMB.2.10.7<sup>d</sup>.  
brāhmaṇo bhavāmī AB.7.23.3.  
brāhmaṇo yatra jīyate AV.5.19.6<sup>d</sup>.  
brāhmaṇo vai brāhmaṇam upadhāvaty upa tvā dhāvāmī  
SMB.2.4.6.  
brāhmaṇo vo nāthakāma upadhāvāmī SMB.1.4.5. See  
brahmanas tvā.  
brāhmaṇa-sya mukham asti RV.10.90.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.6.6<sup>a</sup>;  
VS.31.11<sup>a</sup>; TĀ.3.12.5<sup>a</sup>; ValDh.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
brāhmaṇo hotur avar nāstvan RV.10.88.19<sup>d</sup>; N.7.31<sup>d</sup>.  
brūmo devān savitāram AV.11.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
brūmo rājānāñ varuṇam AV.11.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>: 94.17.  
brūhi KÇ.10.8.16 (see sama brūhi, q.v.); Kauç.55.8.  
brūhi satyāñ kare nama YDh.2.104<sup>d</sup>.  
bleko-ai nīrttyāḥ pāçāḥ so-muni ratryāi badhāna KS.37.  
13. P: bleko-ai KS.37.14.

## BH

**bhaṇsa** śtatya vidyate AV.20.136.<sup>3d</sup>.  
**bhaṇsaśo** pa hanmisi AV.8.6.<sup>5d</sup>.  
**bhaṇsaśo** vi vṛhanti te RV.10.163.<sup>4d</sup>; AV.2.33.<sup>5d</sup>; 20.96.<sup>20d</sup>. See **dhaṇsaśo**.  
**bhaktam** abhaktam aṣo vyanto ajarāḥ RV.1.127.<sup>5f</sup>.  
**bhaktānām** gṛstuktam jāpet RVKh.5.87.<sup>20d</sup>.  
**bhakṣa** āgataḥ TS.4.4.9.1; bhakṣaḥ pṛthā VSK.9.7.7; bhakṣo bhakṣyamāṇaḥ VS.8.58; bhakṣo bhakṣamāṇaḥ KS.34.16.  
**bhakṣāṇi** somasya jāgṛve RV.8.92.<sup>23b</sup>; SV.2.101.<sup>1b</sup>.  
**bhakṣasya** ApÇ.12.26.7; MÇ.2.4.1.55.  
**bhakṣasyāvabhṛtho**-si bhakṣiṣyāvabhṛtho (JB. bhakṣaṇyāvabhṛtho)-si bhakṣanīkṛtasyāvabhṛtho (JB. bhakṣiṣyāvabhṛtho)-si JB.2.66(6)?; AÇ.6.13.9.  
**bhakṣād** bhōjayat pratigrahaḥ RVKh.9.67.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhakṣāya** svaḥa ÇB.12.6.1.32.  
**bhakṣimahi** te prayatasya vasaḥ RV.7.98.<sup>6d</sup>; AV.20.87.6d; MS.4.14.<sup>5d</sup>: 222.1; TB.2.8.2.6d.  
**bhakṣimahi** pitṛasyeva rāyaḥ RV.8.48.7<sup>b</sup>; KS.17.19<sup>b</sup>; N.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhakṣimahi** prajam iṣam RV.7.96.6<sup>b</sup>; 8.9.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.535<sup>6</sup>; PB.1.3.8<sup>b</sup>; 5.12<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>b</sup>; 6.3<sup>b</sup>. See **dhukṣimahi**.  
**bhakṣiya** tava rādhasaḥ RV.1.81.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhakṣiya** te (RV.5.57.7<sup>d</sup>, vo) v-vaso daivyasya RV.4.21.10d; 5-57.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhakṣehi** mā TS.3.2.5.1; KÇ.9.1.12.2; MÇ.2.4.1.33. P: bhakṣehi ApÇ.12.7.14; 24.7.  
**bhakṣo** bhakṣyamāṇaḥ (*and* bhakṣamāṇaḥ): see **bhakṣa** āgataḥ.  
**bhakṣo**-sy amṛtabhakṣaḥ TB.3.10.8.2; ApÇ.19.13.23.  
**bhaṣa** ived ariyamāṇaṁ nīnāy RV.10.68.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.16.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhaṣa** eva bhagavān astu devāḥ RV.7.41.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.38<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.5.11; 8.9.8<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.14.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.4). Cf. VEDh.5.497; Rvidh.1.25.11.  
**bhaṣaḥ** panyamāṇaḥ KS.34.14.  
**bhaṣaḥ** purāndhir jinvatu pra rāye RV.6.49.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhaṣaḥ** palāṇi śrapati marudbhīḥ MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>: 92.3.  
**bhaṣaṁ** yanto havāmāḥ AV.5.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhaṣaṁ** varacā pṛthivi no dadīatu AV.12.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhaṣaṁ** sapṛtasyo daduḥ MG.2.14.26<sup>d</sup>; YDh.1.281<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhaṣaṁ** sūryo brhspatiḥ MG.2.14.26<sup>b</sup>; YDh.1.281<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhaṣaṁ** ca ratnāni vibhajanṁ syoḥ KV.5.49.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhaṣa** trātar dhiṣṇe sataye dhaḥ RV.3.56.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhaṣaṁ** te varuṇo rāja MG.2.14.26<sup>a</sup>; YDh.1.281<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhaṣaṁ** dakṣaṇi na papṛcasi dharpaṇi MS.1.14.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhaṣaṁ** dhiyaṁ vājanyantāḥ purāndhir RV.2.38.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>a</sup>: 224.2; TB.2.8.6.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.14.  
**bhaṣaṁ** dhiyo-vitāraṇi no aśyāḥ RV.7.36.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhaṣaṁ** na kāre mahirātā dhīmāḥ RV.1.141.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhaṣaṁ** na nṛbhyo havyāni mayobhuvam RV.10.39.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhaṣaṁ** na hi tvā yaçasāṁ vasuvim RV.8.61.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.118.10; SV.1.253<sup>a</sup>; 2.929<sup>a</sup>.

bhagañ nu çañsañ savitaram itaye RV.5.46.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.49<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhaga prañetar bhaga satyārādhañ RV.7.41.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.36<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 8.9.8<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.14.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.4). P: bhaga prañetar PG.1.13 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19).  
 bhaga pra no janaya gobhir agvāñ RV.7.41.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.36<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 8.9.8<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.14.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhaga pra nrbhir nrvantāñ syāma RV.7.41.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.36<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.5.2<sup>d</sup>; 8.9.8<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhagabhaktasaya te vayam RV.1.24.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.3.98.  
 bhagam anugro adha yāti ratnam RV.7.38.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhagam asya varca ādiñi AV.1.14.1<sup>a</sup>. P: bhagam asya varcañ Kāuç.36.15.  
 bhagam indrañ vayodhasam VS.28.33<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.17.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhagam indraç ca vāyuc ca MG.2.14.26<sup>c</sup>; YDh.1.28.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhagam indre vayo dadhat RV.28.43<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.20.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhagam iva paprāñasa rājate RV.1.141.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhagam itte takvavīye RV.1.134.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhagam ugro-vase johaviti RV.7.38.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.167, 168 (B).  
 bhagañ pūṣā savita no dadātu AÇ.2.11.4<sup>b</sup>. See pūṣā bhagañ sa<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhagañ bhavati dehi me YDh.1.290<sup>b</sup>. See bhagavati.  
 bhagañ mitram aditiñ dakṣam asridham RV.1.89.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhagavati bhagañ me dehi MG.2.14.30. See bhagañ bhavati.  
 bhagavati harivallabhe manojñe tribhuvanabhūtīkari pra sīda mahyam RVKh.5.87.23 (Müller's edition).  
 bhagaç ca kratuç ca MS.1.4.14; 64.4. See nāma ca.  
 bhagaç ca datu vāryam RV.7.15.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhagaç ca me draviṇāñ ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3; 141.9; KS.18.8.  
 bhagas tataksa caturāñ pādāñ AV.14.1.60<sup>a</sup>. P: bhagas tataksa Kāuç.76.25.32.  
 bhagas tataksa catvāry uṣyālāni AV.14.1.60<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhagas te hastam agrabhīt (AV. °hnt) AV.14.1.51<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.3.10 (ApG.4.10.12).  
 bhagas tveto nayatu hastagrhya AV.14.1.20<sup>a</sup>. P: bhagas tvetah Kāuç.76.10. See pūṣā tveto.  
 bhaga (KS. °gas) stha bhagasya vo lapasya KS.9.7; ApÇ.8.18.4. See bhago-si.  
 bhagasya tanvo bale AV.2.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhagasya nāvam ā roha AV.2.36.5<sup>a</sup>. P: bhagasya nāvam Kāuç.34.16.  
 bhagasya rātim imāhe RV.3.62.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhagasyet kām prasavañ gameta TB.3.1.1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhagasyeva kārīpo yāmanī gman RV.3.54.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhagasyeva bhujīñ huve RV.8.102.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 167.1; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhagañ sañ vo ajīgamat AV.6.74.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhagañ somena nañ saha Kāuç.128.4<sup>b</sup>.

bhagañ saubhagyañ pasah VS.20.9<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>d</sup>; 152.8; KS.38.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhagas stha etc.: see bhaga stha.  
 bhagāya kuṣṭitakah TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.  
 bhagāya tvā paridādāmi MG.1.22.5.  
 bhagāya devāya tvā savitire (VSK. bhagāya savitire tvā) VS.8.7; VSK.8.4.1. P: bhagāya ÇB.4.4.1.6.  
 bhagāya avāha VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11; 70.9; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.9; TB.3.1.4.10; PG.1.7.5.  
 bhagena mā çañçayena AV.6.129.1<sup>a</sup>. P: bhagena mā Kāuç.36.12.  
 bhagena varcasā saha AV.6.129.2<sup>b</sup>. See bhagena saha.  
 bhagena savitā çriyam VS.20.72<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 145.11; KS.38.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhagena saha varcasā ApMB.2.7.19<sup>a</sup>; 8.10<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>. See bhagena varcasā.  
 bhagenāhañ sahaḡamam AV.2.30.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhagemāñ dhiyam ud avā dadān nañ RV.7.41.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.36<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.5.2<sup>b</sup>; 8.9.8<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.14.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhagevītā turphar pharivāram RV.10.106.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhage sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 bhago anuprayūktām AV.12.1.40<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhago ariyam savitā puramdhīñ RV.10.85.36<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.50<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.2.16<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.6.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.3.3<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.20.1<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.10.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhago goṣu praviṣṭo yañ AV.14.2.55<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhago dānya vītrahan RV.8.54 (Val.6).5<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhago devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 165.17; KS.39.13.  
 bhago devīñ phalgunīñ ariveça TB.3.1.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhago na kare havyo matnām RV.3.49.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhago na citro agnir mahonāñ dadhāti ratnam SV.1.449<sup>ab</sup>.  
 P: bhago na citrah Svīdh.2.6.4.  
 bhago na mene parame vyoman RV.1.62.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhago na vāram rīvati RV.5.16.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhago na havyāñ prabhṛtheṣu caruñ RV.5.33.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhago nṛçañsa urv antarīkṣam RV.9.81.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhago no rāja ni kṛṣiñ tanotu AV.3.12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhago mā bhagenāvatu prāpāyāpāñkṣyuse varcasā ojase tejase svastaye subhūṭaye svāhā AV.19.45.9.  
 bhago me agne sakhye na mṛdhyañ RV.3.54.21<sup>c</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhago me-vocah AG.1.23.15.  
 bhago yunakt āçīno nv asmai AV.5.26.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhago rāja pura etu prajāñan AV.14.1.59<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhago rātir vājino yantu me havam RV.10.66.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhago vā gobhir ariyam anajyāt RV.10.31.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhago vibhaktā çavañvasā gamat RV.5.46.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhago vṛkṣeṣv abhāt AV.6.129.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhago-si bhagasya lapasya MÇ.1.7.7.8. See bhaga stha.  
 bhago ha datā bhaga it pradātā TB.3.1.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhajetāñ bhagī (TB. bhagī bhagam) MS.1.4.12; 62.4; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.5.9. See brahmapa.  
 bhajanta pitvas ta ihgamiṣṭhāñ RV.10.15.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.45<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.56<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.6.12.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>d</sup>; 157.1; KS.21.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhajanta viçve devatvañ nāma RV.1.68.4<sup>a</sup>.

- bhajann aste madhu devatābhyah TS.4.2.9.<sup>6b</sup>; TAA.10.40<sup>b</sup>.
- bhajerathasya satpatim RV.10.60.2<sup>c</sup>.
- bhājann amitrāpān senām AV.11.9.5<sup>c</sup>.
- bhadraṁ yujanti dakṣiṇam RV.10.164.2<sup>b</sup>.
- bhadraṁ vada gr̥heṣu ca RVKh.2.43.2<sup>b</sup>; Kāuṣ.46.54<sup>b</sup>.
- bhadraṁ vada dakṣiṇatāh RVKh.2.43.1<sup>a</sup>; Kāuṣ.46.54<sup>a</sup>; N.9.5<sup>d</sup>.
- bhadraṁ vada putrāḥ RVKh.2.43.2<sup>a</sup>; Kāuṣ.46.54<sup>a</sup>.
- bhadraṁ vai varāṁ vṛṇate RV.10.164.2<sup>a</sup>.
- bhadraṁ vaivasvate cakṣuḥ RV.10.164.2<sup>c</sup>.
- bhadraṁ clocam̐ gr̥nyasam AV.16.2.4.
- bhadraṁ sumāṅgalam Kāuṣ.50.16. Cf. bhadraṁ ka<sup>a</sup>.
- bhadraṁ somah svāno adyā kṛṇotu nah RV.10.35.2<sup>d</sup>.
- bhadraṁ hi carma trivarōtham asti te RV.10.142.1<sup>a</sup>.
- bhadrakālyāi (sc. namah) CG.2.14.14.
- bhadraṁ karṇebhīḥ gr̥nyāma devāḥ RV.1.89.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.122<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.21<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>; 217.11; KS.35.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 21.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.19.5; 8.14.18; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.1.19; NṛpU.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.4<sup>a</sup>; NṛpU.1<sup>a</sup>. P: bhadraṁ karṇebhīḥ AA.1, *Introd.*; TA.1.32.2; ÇG.3.8.6; 5.5.11; PG.2.6 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 21). Cf. BrhD.3.122.
- bhadraṁ kalyāṇam MÇ.9.5.2. Cf. bhadraṁ su<sup>a</sup>.
- bhadraṁ gr̥ham kṛṇuṣā bhadravacāḥ RV.6.28.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.21.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.8.12<sup>a</sup>.
- bhadraṁ ca me gr̥eyāç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3; 141.10; KS.18.8.
- bhadraṁ jīvanto jaraṇām aṣṭimahi RV.10.37.6<sup>d</sup>.
- bhadraṁ te agne sahasin anikam RV.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>. P: bhadraṁ te agne AÇ.4.13.7. Cf. BrhD.1.58.
- bhadraṁ dātre yajamānāya cikṣan AV.9.4.1<sup>c</sup>.
- bhadraṁ nah sarvato vada RVKh.2.43.3<sup>d</sup>.
- bhadraṁ no api vātaya RV.10.25.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.422<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.23. See next.
- bhadraṁ no api vātaya manah RV.10.20.1<sup>a</sup>. P: bhadraṁ nah Rvidh.3.8.6. See prec.
- bhadraṁ no abhayan vada RVKh.2.43.2<sup>d</sup>; Kāuṣ.46.54<sup>d</sup>.
- bhadrapāpasya nidhanam atikṣuḥ AV.12.1.48<sup>b</sup>.
- bhadram TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.16.17; KÇ.8.5.17.21; ApÇ.1.11.12.4; MÇ.2.2.3.11; GG.3.5.19.
- bhadram adhaṣtan no vada RVKh.2.43.3<sup>a</sup>.
- bhadram asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.
- bhadram asmākam vada RVKh.2.43.2<sup>a</sup>; Kāuṣ.46.54<sup>c</sup>.
- bhadram ichanta r̥ṣayah svaridāḥ AV.19.41.1<sup>a</sup>. See bhadraṁ paçyanta.
- bhadram idam̐ ruçam̐ agne akran RV.5.30.12<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.36 (B).
- bhadram id bhadrā kṛṇavat sarasvatī RV.7.96.3<sup>a</sup>.
- bhadram iha çravasyate RV.8.62.4<sup>d</sup>.
- bhadram uttarato gr̥he RVKh.2.43.4<sup>d</sup>.
- bhadram uttarato vada RVKh.2.43.1<sup>b</sup>; Kāuṣ.46.54<sup>b</sup>; N.9.5<sup>b</sup>.
- bhadram upariṣṭan no vada RVKh.2.43.3<sup>b</sup>.
- bhadram ebhya (KÇ. ebhya yajamane hyo) abhūt ÇB.4.6.9.19; KÇ.12.4.19.
- bhadraṁ pantham anu te dipamāḥ Kāuṣ.137.26. Ūha of dhiṣṇayā pantham etc.
- bhadraṁ paçat kapiñjala RVKh.2.43.1<sup>d</sup>; Kāuṣ.46.54<sup>d</sup>; N.9.5<sup>d</sup>.
- bhadraṁ paçyanta upasedur agre TS.5.7.4.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>. See bhadram ichanta.
- bhadraṁ paçyemākṣabhir yajnatrāḥ RV.1.89.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.122<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.21<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>b</sup>; 217.11; KS.35.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 21.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.1.20; NṛpU.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.4<sup>b</sup>; NṛpU.1<sup>b</sup>.
- bhadraṁ purastān no vada RVKh.2.43.1<sup>c</sup>; Kāuṣ.46.54<sup>c</sup>; N.9.5<sup>c</sup>.
- bhadraṁ puruṣajivanam AV.19.44.3<sup>b</sup>.
- bhadraṁ-bhadraṁ kratum asāmāu dhehi RV.1.123.13<sup>b</sup>.
- bhadraṁ-bhadraṁ na a bhara (RVKh. vada) RV.8.93.28<sup>a</sup>; RVKh.2.43.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.173<sup>a</sup>.
- bhadraṁ-bhadram MÇ.9.5.1.
- bhadraṁ bhala tyasyā abhūt RV.10.86.23<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.23<sup>c</sup>.
- bhadraṁ bhavāti nah purah RV.2.41.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.20.6<sup>c</sup>; 57.9<sup>c</sup>.
- bhadraṁ manah kṛṇuṣva vṛtatūṛye RV.2.26.2<sup>b</sup>; 8.19.20<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.910<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.39<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.33.6<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.2.2<sup>b</sup>.
- bhadraṁ me vocah ÇÇ.5.1.10.
- bhadrayā supariṣṭhitam AV.12.1.63<sup>b</sup>.
- bhadravratāṁ vipraviraṁ svarṣam RV.10.47.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.80; 227.14.
- bhadraçrutāu karṇau AV.16.2.4. Cf. devaçrutāu.
- bhadrasya kartā rocumānā āgāt MS.4.14.14<sup>d</sup>; 239.16.
- bhadrasya vidvāḥ avase huve vah RV.2.29.1<sup>d</sup>.
- bhadrā agner vadhyr̥ṣasya samidhāḥ RV.10.69.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.107.
- bhadrā amṛtabandhavaḥ RV.10.72.5<sup>d</sup>.
- bhadrā açva haritah sūryasya RV.1.115.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 147.3; TB.2.8.7.1<sup>a</sup>. P: bhadrā açvāḥ MS.4.12.1; 177.13; 4.12.4; 190.11; 4.14.4; 220.8; MÇ.5.1.9.5.
- bhadrā indrasya ratayah RV.8.62.1<sup>a</sup>-6<sup>c</sup>; 7<sup>d</sup>-9<sup>a</sup>, 10<sup>a</sup>-12<sup>a</sup>; 99.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.58.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.670<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.15.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.4.4<sup>a</sup>.
- bhadrā uta praçastayah RV.8.19.19<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.111<sup>c</sup>; 2.909<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.38<sup>c</sup>; 39<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>; 191.10; KS.39.15<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.33.69.6<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.6.2.2<sup>a</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>.
- bhadrā janitry ajñanat RV.10.134.1<sup>f</sup>-5<sup>f</sup>; SV.1.379<sup>f</sup>; 2.440<sup>f</sup>-442<sup>f</sup>; AB.8.7.4.
- bhadrā jyōthai bibhrati AV.10.10.15<sup>d</sup>.
- bhadrā ta indra sumatir ghṛtāç RV.3.70.7<sup>a</sup>.
- bhadrā ta eti nigṛtam RV.8.80.7<sup>b</sup>.
- bhadrā te agne svanika samidhā RV.4.6.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>.
- bhadrā te paṇān iha ratir astu RV.6.58.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.75<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>d</sup>; 150.5; KS.4.15<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.2.4<sup>d</sup>; 4.5.7<sup>d</sup>; N.12.17<sup>d</sup>. Cf. bhadrā vaṁ.
- bhadrā te hastā sukr̥tota pāni RV.4.21.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 186.13; AÇ.3.13.14.
- bhadrat̐ plakāṇ nistigṭhasi AV.5.5.5<sup>a</sup>.
- bhadrā tvam̐ uṣo vitarāṁ vy ucha RV.1.123.1<sup>a</sup>.
- bhadrā dadṛkṣa urviya vi bhāsi RV.6.64.2<sup>a</sup>.
- bhadrād abhi (AV.Kāuṣ. adhi) gr̥eyah prehi AV.7.8.1<sup>a</sup>;



TS.1.2.3.3<sup>a</sup>; 3.1.1.4; AB.1.13.2; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.1.3.15<sup>a</sup>. Ps: bhadrad ābhi çreyaḥ ApÇ.10.19.8; bhadrad adhi Kauç.42.1.  
 bhadra nāma vahanāni uśaśā RV.1.123.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhadra no adya çravase vy uchata RV.10.35.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhadran kṛṇvann indrahavān sakhibhyāḥ RV.9.96.10; SV.1.533<sup>e</sup>.  
 bhadran naḥ çreyaḥ sam anāṣṭa devāḥ TS.5.7.2.4<sup>a</sup>; 5; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.8.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.9.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.30.8; MÇ.1.6.4.25<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.8.3<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.74.19<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.1.13<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.1.4<sup>a</sup>. Ps: bhadran naḥ çreyaḥ GÇ.3.8.16; bhadran naḥ KhG.3.3.13.  
 bhadran nyagrodhāt parṇāt AV.5.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhadra bhadraṣya rāṭayā RV.1.132.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhadram akar devaḥtiṇi no adya RV.10.53.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.14<sup>d</sup>; 162.7. See mahit akar.  
 bhadram bhagavatini kṛṇam RVKh.10.127.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 bhadraṣya karnāḥ kṛoṭau Kauç.58.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhadraṣya gṛhapam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.  
 bhadraṣyākṣi vi vepatām Kauç.58.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhadraṣyām te ranayanta sanidṛṣṭāu RV.6.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>d</sup>; 206.12; KS.18.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.10.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhadra rāṭiḥ suhasṛiṇi RV.6.45.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhadra rāṭiḥ subhaga bhadro adhvareḥ RV.8.19.19<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.111<sup>b</sup>; 2.009<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.38<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 191.9; KS.39.15<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.3.3.6<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhadra rudrāṇāṁ maruṭāṁ upastūtiḥ RV.10.64.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhadra vadhūr bhavati yat suçeḷāḥ RV.10.27.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 bhadra vastrāṇy arjuna vasaṇā RV.3.39.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhadra vastra tanvate dānuḥ raṁṣiṣu RV.1.134.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhadra vastra sama-nyā vasaṇā RV.9.97.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.750<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhadra vāṁ pṇasāpā tū rāṭiḥ astu TA.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. bhadra te pṇasann.  
 bhadra vo rāṭiḥ pṇato na dākṣiṇā RV.1.168.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 bhadra çaktir yajamāṇāya sunvate RV.1.83.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.25.3<sup>d</sup>; AB.1.29.13.  
 bhadraśai rātri camaso na piṣṭaḥ AV.19.49.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhadra śrīya ivopadrk RV.8.102.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.922<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhadraśam śayam astu naḥ AV.6.128.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhadraśam no ahnāṁ prāṭāḥ AV.6.128.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 bhadraśam no madhyandine AV.6.128.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhadraśam asmalbhyām rājan AV.6.128.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhadraśam asmāi prāyachan AV.6.128.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 bhadra hi te sumatir mṛdayattamā RV.1.114.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 bhadra hi naḥ pramatir aśya samśedi RV.1.94.1<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.13.3<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.66<sup>e</sup>; 2.414<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>e</sup>; 78.2; SMB.2.4.20; ApMB.2.7.1<sup>e</sup>; HG.1.9.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 bhadra hy aśyāḥ pramatir babbūva AV.7.20.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 bhadro kṣetro nimitā tilvile vā RV.5.62.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 bhadroṇa vacasā vayam AV.20.127.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 bhadro param aṣṭmahī RVKh.10.127.4<sup>d</sup>(bis); AV.19.47.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 bhadraṣṭmāṁ lakṣmīr nihitādhi vāci RV.10.71.2<sup>d</sup>; N.4.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhadro no agnir bhutaḥ RV.8.19.19<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.111<sup>a</sup>; 2.909<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.38<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 191.9; KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.1; ApÇ.14.33.6<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.2.2<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.1.8.6; 2.6.3; 3.2.1.  
 P: bhadro naḥ ÇÇ.12.11.19; KÇ.17.12.11.  
 bhadro bhadraṣya sacamāna āgat RV.10.3.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.898<sup>a</sup>.

bhadro me-si VS.4.34; ÇB.3.3.4.14. P: bhadro me KÇ.7.9.19.  
 bhandanāṁ tva patmann adhunomi VS.8.48; MS.1.3.36; 42.12; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.8. Cf. next.  
 bhandanāsu (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhumoni) TS.3.3.3.1. Cf. prec.  
 bha-bha LÇ.7.11.6. Cf. bha-bha.  
 bhayaṁ vindati mām iha RV.9.67.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhayaṁ çitimbhayaṁ (KSA. "madbhayaṁ") TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.  
 bhayaṁ çapi ha jāyate BDh.2.10.17.30<sup>d</sup>. Cf. na me bhitiḥ.  
 bhayante viçva bhuvānāni harṁya RV.1.166.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 bhayante viçva bhuvānā marudbhayaḥ RV.1.85.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 bhayante viçva bhuvānā yad abhrāt RV.4.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhayaṁ parastād abhayaṁ te arvāk AV.8.1.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhayaṁ pracalābhyaṁ TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.  
 bhayaḥ çokamanastāpāḥ RVKh.5.87.29<sup>e</sup>.  
 bhayāsa ca tvalbhayāsa ca paridāḥmi Kauç.56.13.  
 bhaye cit suksitiṇi dadhe RV.1.40.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhayedako vadati vācam etim TA.4.31.1<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 bharaç cakram etaçāḥ sañi riṇāti RV.5.31.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 bharaç cakram etaçā nāyam indra RV.1.121.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 bharaṇir nakṣatram MS.2.13.20; 166.9. See apabharaṇir.  
 bharaṭam uddhareṁ (TB. comm. uddhara inam) anuṣiṇen (MÇ. uddharema vanuṣanti?) TS.3.7.5<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.2.18.9. MÇ.1.3.2.12.  
 bharaṭasyāṣṭa dāuḥsanteḥ AB.8.23.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 bharaṭaḥ satvatām iḥa ÇB.13.5.4.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 bharaṭā jātvadeçam RV.10.176.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 15.1.12; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.28.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bharaṭām apa yad tapah RV.10.59.8<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>e</sup>.  
 bharaṭā yaj juṇoṣati RV.8.62.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 bharaṭā vasuvittamam RV.6.16.41<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 148.9; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.16.20.  
 bharaṭe mario mithunā yajatraḥ RV.1.17.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bharaṭo vājibhiḥ çunam RV.6.16.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 bharaṭ ançāṇ nāṭo dagaṣyan RV.2.19.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 bharaṭ garbham ā çaradaḥ pṛthivyaḥ RV.1.173.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 bharaṭ dhenti rasavac chiçriye payāḥ RV.5.44.13<sup>e</sup>.  
 bharaṭ yadi vir ato verijāṇāḥ RV.4.26.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 bharadvāja (MS. "ja") ṛṣiḥ VS.13.55; MS.2.7.19; 104.5; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.9. See bhrato bha.  
 bharadvājāḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.  
 bharadvāja gotama vāmadeva AV.18.3.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 bharadvājadhānavantaraye svaḥ ÇB.2.14.4.  
 bharaṭ vājāṁ no andhaṣa RV.9.52.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.496<sup>b</sup>.  
 bharadvājaved vidhate maghoni RV.6.65.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 bharadvājāṣya mantreṇa SMB.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 bharadvājā abhy arcanty arkāḥ RV.6.50.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 bharadvājā uta ta indra nūnam RV.6.25.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 bharadvājā ṛṣiḥ: see bharadvāja ṛṣiḥ.  
 bharadvājāṇ sārjāyo abhy ayaṣṭa RV.6.47.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 bharadvājāṣya gṛṇate vasaṇi RV.6.31.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 bharadvājāṣya dāṣe RV.6.16.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 bharadvājāṣya vira no gire dat RV.6.63.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 bharadvājāṣya saprathāḥ RV.6.15.3<sup>e</sup>; 16.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 bharadvājāṣya dhukṣata dvita RV.6.48.13<sup>a</sup>.

bharadvājyaśvina hayanta RV.1.116.18b.  
 bharadvāje nrvata indra sūrin RV.6.17.14.<sup>a</sup>  
 bharadvājesu ksayaḥ in maghonaḥ RV.6.23.10b  
 bharadvājesu dadhiṣe suvṛktim RV.6.10.6.<sup>a</sup>  
 bharadvājesu yajato vibhava RV.1.59.7b.  
 bharadvājesu surucco rucyāḥ RV.6.35.4d.  
 bharadvāje samidhau yaviṣṭhya RV.6.48.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.37<sup>a</sup>.  
 bharadvājo bṛhad a cakre agneḥ RV.10.181.2d; AB.1.21.3; AA.3.1.6.6.  
 bharadvājo mahyam ukthāni caṁsati AV.2.12.2b.  
 bharanta viṣve balin svar naḥ RV.1.70.9b.  
 bharanti vām manmanā sarīyatā girāḥ RV.1.151.8c.  
 bharanti me apyā kāmyāni RV.10.95.10b; N.11.36b.  
 bharanty asmā sarīyatāḥ RV.8.100.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 bharaṇn agnir puriṣyam VS.11.46<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.5.7; MS.7.4.4<sup>a</sup>; 79.6; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; CB.6.4.4.7.  
 bharamāṇā valamāṇā havīṁsi VS.8.18<sup>a</sup>; CB.4.4.4.10. *See* vahanāṇā.  
 bharaṇdṛāya yad ahiṁ jaghāna RV.5.29.8d.  
 bharaṇe svāhā TB.3.1.6.4.  
 bharaṇa sumayur girāḥ RV.1.79.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 bharaṇ candraṇi grāte vāsūni RV.9.69.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 bharaṇ piban naryāsa RV.8.2.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 bharaṇmadhmaṇ kṛpavāmā havīṁsi te RV.1.94.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.415<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 bharaṇy āṅgūṣam āyena RV.1.61.3b; AV.20.35.3b.  
 bharaṇy āṅgūṣaṁ bādhe suvṛktim RV.1.61.2b; AV.20.35.2b.  
 bharaṇya su bharaṇa bhāgaṁ rtiyam RV.10.100.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 bharaṇsaḥ kariṇām iva RV.9.10.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.47<sup>a</sup>.  
 bharaṇ sutasya pitaye RV.8.32.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 bharaṇ soma sahasriṇām RV.9.67.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 bharaṇi punar vo yantu etc.: *tha of* ṣarabhaka etc., AV.2.24.8.  
 bhare kṛtām vi cinuyāma caṣvat RV.9.97.58b; ArS.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhare kṛtām vy aced indrasenā RV.10.102.2d.  
 bhare-bhare anu madema jṣṇum RV.10.67.9d; AV.20.91.9d.  
 bhare-bhare ca havyāḥ RV.7.32.24d; SV.1.309d.  
 bhare-bhare no yaṣasv avistām RV.5.43.2d.  
 bhare-bhare vṛtrahā cūsmo asti RV.1.100.2b.  
 bhare vitantasāyāḥ RV.6.45.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhareṣṭjām sukūṭin suprasasam RV.1.91.21<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.20<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>; 214.5; TB.2.4.3.8<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhareṣu jigyūṣam asi RV.9.47.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhareṣu vajasataye RV.3.37.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.19.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhareṣu havyo namasopasadyāḥ RV.2.23.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhareṣu indram suhavaṁ havāmāhe RV.10.63.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.13.3<sup>a</sup>. P: bhareṣu indram ApC.19.19.19.  
 bhare havir na bharhi prīṇadh RV.7.13.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhargaṇ te bhakṣayāmi ApC.21.22.6. *See next but one*.  
 bhargaṇ me vocaḥ C.5.1.10. *See* bhargo me.  
 bhargas te bhakṣavāmi M.7.2.7. *Var. lect. of* mahas te etc. *See prec. but one*.  
 bhargo devasya kavayāḥ kim ahuḥ GB.1.1.32b.  
 bhargo devasya kavayonnam ahuḥ GB.1.1.32b.  
 bhargo devasya dhtmahī RV.3.62.10b; SV.2.812b; VS.3.35<sup>a</sup>; 22.9b; 30.2b; 36.3b; TS.1.5.6.4b; 4.1.11.1b; MS.

4.10.3b; 149.14; GB.1.1.35; DB.3.25b; CB.2.3.4.39b; 14.9.3.12; TA.1.11.2b; 10.27.1b; TAA.10.35b; BṛhU.6.3.12; MahanU.15.2b; MU.6.7b; JUB.4.28.2; C.2.10.2; Kauc.91.7; SMB.1.6.29b; HG.1.6.11; BDh.2.10.17.14b.  
 bhargo me-vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; ApC.10.1.4; M.5.2.15.2; AG.1.23.15. *See* bhargaṇ etc.  
 bhargo yaṣaḥ saha oja vayo balam AV.19.37.1b. *See* mahi rādhaḥ, and yaḥ bhargaḥ.  
 bhargo-si C.18.20.8.  
 bhargo ha nāmota yasya devāḥ RV.10.61.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhartam agnir puriṣyam TS.4.1.3.2d; MS.2.7.3d; 76.19; KS.16.3d; 19.4. *See* bhrtam etc.  
 bhartā ca me bhūyāt TA.3.7.1.  
 bhartā te somapā nityam RVKh.10.85.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhartā yo vajraṇ naryāṇ puruṣaḥ RV.10.74.5d.  
 bhartāras te mekhale mā riṣāma ApMB.2.2.10d. *See* dhartāras te.  
 bhartā vajrasya dhṛṇṇoḥ RV.10.22.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhartā san bhriyamaṇo bibharti TA.3.14.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 bharti svadhavaṇ opacām iva dyām RV.1.173.6d.  
 bhartum vaḥ cakeyam ApC.6.19.7.  
 bhartuḥ caiva pitur bhṛtāḥ RVKh.10.85.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 bharteva garbhaṁ svam ic chavo dhuḥ RV.5.58.7b.  
 bhartri devānām uta martyānām Kauc.106.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhartri prajānām uta mānuṣāṇām Kauc.106.7b.  
 bhartri hi caṣvatām asi AV.5.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhālāya svāhā SMB.2.5.17; GG.4.6.14. *See* phalāya.  
 bhallāya svāhā SMB.2.5.18; GG.4.6.14. *See* phallāya.  
 bhava ā papra urv antarikṣam AV.11.2.27b.  
 bhava indraḥ ca rakṣatām SMB.1.8.1b.  
 bhavaṁ yaknā VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.  
 bhavataḥ (sc. brahmaṇy asmi) PG.2.2.20.  
 bhavatām daṣṇe mayāḥ (AV. mama) RV.1.93.1d; AV.7.20.1d; VS.34.9d; TS.2.3.14.2d; 3.3.11.3d; MS.1.5.1d; 67.4; 3.16.4d; 189.9; KS.4.16d; A.4.12.2d; C.9.27.2d. *See* aa no-dād.  
 bhavatām naḥ samanasaḥ VS.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 12.60<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.3.5.4; MS.1.2.7<sup>a</sup>; 16.8; 1.8.8; 12.8.5; 3.2.3; 19.15; 3.9.5; 122.1; KS.3.4<sup>a</sup>; 16.11<sup>a</sup>; 26.7; CB.3.4.1.24<sup>a</sup>; 7.1.1.38; Vait.8.10; ApC.7.13.6; M.1.7.1.46; — 3.4; — 7.2.1; — 7.2.2; — 8.7; Kauc.108.2<sup>a</sup>; BDh.2.10.17.25. P: bhavatām naḥ samanasaḥ samokasaḥ Kauc.108.1; 133.7; bhavatām naḥ MS.2.7.11; 90.11; K.5.2.5; P.G.1.2.8. *See* avatām ma.  
 bhavati bhikṣāṇi deli Kauc.57.16. *Qf* bhavaṇ bhi.  
 bhavaḥ asi Kauc.92.13. *See* bhaviṣyad asi.  
 bhavadvasur idadvasuḥ (comm. vṛhad) AV.13.4.54<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhavanti kṛtāpūnyānām RVKh.5.87.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhavanti satya samithā mitadṛāu RV.9.94.4d.  
 bhavantu naḥ sutrāṅśal. sugopāḥ RV.6.51.11d.  
 bhavantu varivovidhā RV.8.27.14d; VS.33.94d.  
 (om) bhavaṇ devaṇ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. *Qf* bhavyā devāya.  
 bhava rājan yajamānāya mṛḍa AV.11.2.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhavalūṅgāya namāḥ TAA.10.16.  
 bhavaṇarvābhyaṇ namāḥ C.4.20.1d.

bhavaḥ ca prṇibahuḥ ca AV.8.8.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhavasya kṛṇṇyam VS.39.9.  
 (om) bhavasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.  
*Cf. next.*  
 bhavasya devasya patnyai svāhā ApMB.2.18.22 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.7. *Cf. prec.*  
 (om) bhavasya devasya sutām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.  
 bhavā kṛṇṇam (AV. gr) abhiṣastipāvā (AV. ṇa u) AV.19.24.5<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.4.12<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.2.7<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.4.2<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. abhūr grṇṇam.*  
 bhavā tokṣyatanaṣyaṇam yoh RV.1.189.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.14.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>; 142.2; TB.2.8.2.5<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.2.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhavā dyumni vādhyacvota gopāh RV.10.69.5<sup>a</sup>. (bhavān) anupravacantīyān (dadātu) AG.1.22.9.  
 bhavā nah cūbhra sātāya RV.5.5.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhavā nah sadhamādyah RV.8.9.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.260<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhavā nah saprasthatamāh (VS. adda sakāh vṛdhe) VS.12.114<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.3.2.10; TA.3.7.17<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.1<sup>c</sup>. *See next but one.*  
 bhavā nah sumne antamāh sakāh vṛdhe RV.8.13.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.98<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhavā nah suṣravastamāh (RV.1.91.17<sup>c</sup>; KS. add sakāh vṛdhe) RV.1.91.17<sup>c</sup>; 3.45.5<sup>d</sup>; 8.45.8<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.13<sup>c</sup>. *See prec. but one.*  
 bhavā nah soma cañi hrde RV.8.79.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhavā no agne-vitota gopāh RV.10.7.7<sup>c</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhavā no agne sumanā upetau RV.3.18.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.10.7; KB.8.4; AÇ.4.6.3. P: bhavā no agne sumanāh ÇÇ.5.9.10.  
 bhavā no duto ajarah svitrah ÇÇ.3.5.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.2.13.5<sup>b</sup>. *See yaja no devo.*  
 bhavā no duto adharasya vidvān RV.7.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhavā no duto abhiṣastipāvā RV.7.11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhavān bhikṣān dadātu AG.1.22.8. *Cf. bhavati bhiṇ.*  
 bhavā payur viḥṣaḥ adabdhah RV.4.4.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>; 97.11; KS.16.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhavā maghavan maghavadbhyaḥ çarma RV.1.58.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhavā marudbhīr avayātābedhāh RV.1.17.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhavāma çaradaḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.17 (ApG.4.11.18); HG.1.7.10. *See bhavama etc.*  
 bhavāma sarvavedasāh AV.19.49.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhavā mitro na çevyo ghṛtāsutīh RV.1.15.6.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.12.7. P: bhavā mitrah AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.10.13.19; 12.26.18; VHDh.8.50.  
 bhavāmi yaçasān yaçāh SMB.2.5.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhavā mṛdika uta no abhiṣtau RV.6.33.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhavāya ca çarvāya ca AV.11.2.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhavā yajñānām abhiṣastipāvā RV.1.7.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhavāya devāya svāhā ApMB.2.18.14 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.6. *Cf. bhavām devām.*  
 bhavāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
 bhavārūdrāu sayujā saṃvidānāu AV.11.2.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhavā vayaskṛd uta no vayodhah RV.10.7.7<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhavā varuṭhām grṇate vibhavaḥ RV.1.58.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhavā varuṭhām maghavan maghonām RV.7.32.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhavā vājasya saṃgathe RV.1.91.16<sup>c</sup>; 9.31.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.

112<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.2.5.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.7.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>c</sup>; 96.7; KS.16.14<sup>c</sup>; PB.1.5.8<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kāuç.68.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhavā vājānān patīh RV.9.31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhavā vājeṣu sanyā RV.1.36.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhavā viçvayur dharupo rayānām RV.1.73.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhavā vṛdha indra rāyo aya RV.7.30.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhavā vṛdhaḥ sakṣinām RV.7.32.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhavāçarvān asyatān pāpakṛte AV.10.1.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhavāçarvān iḍān brūmah AV.11.6.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhavāçarvāu manve vām tasya vittam AV.4.28.1<sup>a</sup>. P: bhavāçarvāu Kāuç.28.8.  
 bhavāçarvāu mṛdatām çarma yachataḥ AV.8.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhavāçarvāu mṛdatām mābhi yātam AV.11.2.1<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.129.3. P: bhavāçarvāu mṛdatām Vait.29.10; bhavāçarvāu Kāuç.50.13; 51.7. *Cf. ÇnlukaU.12.*  
 bhavā samatāu no vṛdhe RV.6.46.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.286<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhavāsi putrānām mātā AV.3.23.3<sup>c</sup>. *See teṣān mātā.*  
 bhavā suntir uta vāmantīh RV.6.47.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhavā supāro atipārayo nah RV.6.47.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhavā soma dravipovit punnāh RV.9.97.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhavā slotṛbhyo antamāh svastaye RV.3.10.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhaviḡyate tvā TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9.  
 bhaviḡyate namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.  
 bhaviḡyate svāhā ÇB.11.9.3.5; TB.3.8.18.5; BṛhU.6.3.5; ApÇ.20.12.9.  
 bhaviḡyat pradi çāharat TB.3.12.9.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhaviḡyad asi ÇÇ.8.21.3. *See bhavad asi.*  
 bhaved dharmaparayanaḥ RVKh.10.85.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhavena maruṭān pītā (read pitā) NīlarU.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhavo-bhave natibhave bhajasva mām TA.10.43.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.17.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhavema dyāvapṛthivī bhavantaḥ RV.7.52.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.11.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhavema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.6. *See bhavāma etc.*  
 bhaver apir no antamāh RV.8.45.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhavo divo bhava iḥe pṛthivyaḥ AV.11.2.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhavadbhavāya namaḥ TA.10.43.1; MahānU.17.1.  
 bhavyām bhūte pratiṣṭhitām AV.17.1.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhavyāya tvā TS.7.1.12.1; MS.1.3.35; 42.3; KS.29.5; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9.  
 bhavyāya namaḥ KSA.11.6.  
 bhavyo bhuvanasya goptā MahānU.5.9<sup>b</sup>. *See bhuvanasya goptā.*  
 bhasad açvo na yamasāna āsā RV.6.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhasad āsād adityānām AV.9.4.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhasade svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.  
 bhasan nu sa pra pūryah RV.6.14.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 145.15; KS.20.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhasan me amba sakthi me RV.10.86.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhasma vāçvānarasya yat ApÇ.5.26.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhasmāntām çartram ÇB.14.8.3.1<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.5.3.1<sup>b</sup>. *See athedam bhasma.*  
 bhāgaṃ devebhyo vi dadhāty (AV. ²ey) ayan RV.10.85.19<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.81.2<sup>c</sup>; 14.1.24<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.4.14.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>; 181.6; KS.10.12<sup>c</sup>; N.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhāgaṃ devebhyo haviḡāḥ sujātā RV.10.51.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>d</sup>; 242.5.

bhāgaṃ deveṣu yajñīyam RV.1.20.8.  
 bhāgaṃ deveṣu ṛavase dadhānah RV.1.73.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>d</sup>; 24.2.1.  
 bhāgaṃ no atra vasumantāṃ vītāt RV.10.11.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.26<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>d</sup>; 24.1.11.  
 bhāgas a suva sa hi ratnadha asi RV.10.35.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhāgas te pāitṛvaseyī vapam iva RVKh.7.55.8<sup>d</sup>; N.14.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhāgo deva na mīyase TB.2.4.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhāgyo bhavad atho annam adad bahu AV.10.8.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhātvakṣaso aty aktur na sindhavaḥ RV.1.143.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhānuneyaṃ sarasvatī RVKh.7.34.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhānumat teja uccarat TB.3.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhānur arta tmanā divaḥ RV.5.52.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhānur aṣṭa ayanāṃ maghā me AV.19.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhānuḥ ṣukreṇa ṇoṣā cākānah RV.10.12.3.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.119.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhānuḥ ṣukreṇa ṇoṣā vi adyāt RV.9.85.12<sup>c</sup>. Cf. tigma-nāgnir.  
 bhāntaḥ pañcadaśaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.2; MS.2.8.4; 109.3; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.1.10; KÇ.17.10.8; MÇ.6.2.1.  
 bhā-bha LÇ.7.11.6. Cf. bha-bha, and bha vibha.  
 bhāmaṃ sarasvatī bhīṣak VS.21.39<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 14.2.16; TB.2.6.11.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhāmāṣaḥ ṇoṣa ṇoṣaṇaḥ caranti RV.6.6.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.64<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.4.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.5.1.2.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhāmāṣo yamann aktavaḥ cikitre RV.10.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhāyāi darvāharam VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.  
 bhārati gr̥ṇāṇā AV.5.27.9<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 150.15. See mahi gr̥ṇāṇā, and mahi gr̥ṇāṇāḥ.  
 bhāratiḥ sarasvatī RV.1.188.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhārati pavatī Anasya RV.9.5.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhārati maruto viṇaḥ VS.21.19<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>b</sup>; 158.12; KS.38.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.18.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhāratiṃ brahmavardhanam RVKh.7.34.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhāratiḥ br̥hatir mahiḥ VS.28.31<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.17.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhāradvājam (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.10.3.  
 bhāradvājaḥ sumatiṃ yāti hotā RV.6.51.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhāvabhāvi vayo gṛc ca RVKh.9.113.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhā vibha uṣaḥ svar jyotiḥ ḥlokāya tvoktham avāci ÇÇ.7.9.6. Cf. bhā-bha.  
 bhāvo nāmāṣa devatā Kauç.74.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhāṣte hasite ca yat SMB.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhāṣāsi vaste suryo na ṇukmā RV.6.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhāṣaketuṃ vardhayanti RV.10.20.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhāṣāntarikṣam a pṛṇa VS.17.22; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 138.12; KS.18.4; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.34.  
 bhāṣe tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17; 101.14; 2.13.20 (bis); 165.13; 166.10; KS.16.16; 22.5; ÇB.7.5.2.12; KÇ.17.5.10; ApÇ.16.27.4; MÇ.6.1.7; — 8.19.  
 bhāṣakārya vidmahe TA.10.1.7<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.3.8<sup>a</sup>. See under adityāna vidmahe.  
 bhāṣvatī netrī sūnṭanam RV.1.92.7<sup>a</sup>; 113.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhāṣvatīm tvā śadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.8; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.  
 bhāṣvantaṃ cakṣuṣe-cakṣuṣe mayāḥ RV.10.37.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhīṣākaryaṃ cara ApMB.2.6.14 (ApG.4.11.25); HG.1.7.12.

bhīṣkām a jabhāra prathamō divaṃ ca AV.11.5.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhīṣkām bhavati dadātu Kauç.57.17.  
 bhittvā sahasram airayat MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 191.13.  
 bhinat kanina odanam RV.8.69.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.92.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhinat puro na bhido adevṇi RV.1.174.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhinat puro navatim indra pṛavate RV.1.130.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhinatay adriṇ tapasā vi ṇoṣā RV.8.60.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhinad giriṃ cavaṣā vajram iṇṇan RV.4.17.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhinadmi te kuṣumbham AV.2.32.6<sup>a</sup>. See under athāi-ṣām bhinnakāḥ.  
 bhinadmi muṣkār api dyāmi cepaḥ AV.4.37.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhinadmy aṇmanā ṇiṇaḥ AV.5.23.13<sup>c</sup>. P: bhinadmi Kauç.29.4.  
 bhinad valaṃ vi puro dardanti TS.2.3.14.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhinad valam āngirobhīr gr̥ṇāṇāḥ RV.2.15.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>a</sup>; 222.14. See budhād agram.  
 bhinad valam indro āngirasvān RV.2.11.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhinad valasya paridhīr iva tritāḥ RV.1.52.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 185.5.  
 bhindat sapatnān adharāṇaḥ ca kṛṇvat AV.5.28.14<sup>c</sup>. See under ṇṇak.  
 bhindhi darbhā sapatnānām (AV.19.28.5<sup>a</sup>, sapatnān me) AV.19.28.4<sup>a</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhindhi dveṣaḥ sahaskrta RV.8.44.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhindhi me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.28.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhindhi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhindhi me sarvān durharaḥ AV.19.28.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhindhi viṇva apa dviṣaḥ RV.8.45.40<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.43.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.134<sup>a</sup>; 2.420<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.8.4; AÇ.7.2.3; Vait.27.20. P: bhindhi viṇvā ÇÇ.12.1.4.  
 bhindhidam (MS. bhindhy adō) divyāṃ nabhaḥ AV.7.18.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.4.8.2<sup>b</sup>; 3.5.5.2; MS.1.3.26<sup>b</sup>; 39.11; KS.1.9.9. See divo dhārāṇi.  
 bhīyaṃ dadhānā hr̥dayeṣu ṇatrayaḥ RV.10.84.7<sup>c</sup>. See bhīyo etc.  
 bhīyasam a dhehi ṇatruṣu (SV. ṇatraye) RV.9.19.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.111<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhīyasāne rodasi alivayetham AV.4.2.3<sup>b</sup>. See abhy aikṣetaṃ.  
 bhīyā dṛḍhāṣaḥ kirapā nājan RV.1.63.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhīyāmītrān satī sṛja AV.1.19.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhīyā yameṣu rojate RV.1.37.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhīyo dadhānā hr̥dayeṣu ṇatrayaḥ AV.4.31.7<sup>c</sup>. See bhīyaṃ etc.  
 bhīṣaktamaṃ tvā bhīṣajāṃ ṇṇmōi RV.2.33.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhīṣakti viṇvāṃ yat turam RV.8.79.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhīṣag deveṣu no bhava ApÇ.16.11.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhīṣagbhyo bhīṣaktarāḥ AV.19.2.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. bhīṣajāṃ.  
 bhīṣaṇ no agna āvaha ApÇ.16.11.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhīṣajāṃ suyajāṃ gr̥hṇatṛiyam VS.28.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhīṣajāṃ na (MS. naḥ) sarasvatīm VS.21.38<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 142.12; TB.2.6.11.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhīṣajas tvā havāmahe ApÇ.16.11.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhīṣajāḥ samidhīmahi ApÇ.16.11.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhīṣajāṃ subhīṣaktamaḥ AV.6.24.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. bhīṣagbhyo.  
 bhīṣajendre (MS. ṇdrān) sarasvatī VS.21.49<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 147.2; TB.2.6.14.1<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>b</sup>.

bhīṣajānu saviṣṭyai svāha KS.5.4. Cf. bheṣajam saviṣṭyai. bhīṣajyataṁ yad āturam RV.8.22.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhītāya nādhamaṇāya RV.5.78.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhīma a vāvṛdhe (SV. vāvṛte) cavaḥ RV.1.81.4<sup>b</sup>; SV. 1.423<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhīma eva sauyavasiḥ AB.7.17.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhīmaṁ rathaiḥ kecināḥ padayantām AV.11.2.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhīmaṁ vahantibhyāḥ svāha TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.  
 (om) bhīmaṁ devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. bhī-māya devāya.  
 bhīmaṁ na gāṁ vārayante RV.8.81.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.80<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhīmaṁ na manyuṁ rājanam VS.21.39<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.20<sup>c</sup>: 142.15; TB.2.6.11.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhīmas tuviṣṭmā cārsapibhya ātapah RV.1.55.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 (om) bhīmasya devasya patnīṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. next.  
 bhīmasya devasya patnyai svāha ApMB.2.18.28 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.7. Cf. prec.  
 (om) bhīmasya devasya sutaiṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.  
 bhīmasya vṛṇo jatharād abhiḥvasaḥ RV.10.92.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhīmā indrasya hetayāḥ AV.4.37.8<sup>a</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhīmā jāyā brāhmaṇasyopantā RV.10.109.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.17.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhīmā yad eti cūtas ta a dhīḥ RV.6.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhīmāya devāya svāha ApMB.2.18.20 (ApG.7.20.4); HG. 2.8.6. Cf. bhīmaṁ devaṁ.  
 bhīmā vāyusamā jave PG.2.17.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhīmāśas tuvimanyavavyasah RV.7.58.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhīmāśo na pratītye RV.1.36.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhīmāśe te takman hetayāḥ AV.5.22.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhīmo na cṛṅgā davidhava durgrbhīḥ RV.1.140.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhīmo viveṣayudhebbhir eṣam RV.7.21.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhīśāsmad agniḥ cendraç ca TA.8.8.1<sup>a</sup>; TU.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>; NṛpU. 2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhīśāsmad vātāḥ pavate TA.8.8.1<sup>a</sup>; TU.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>; NṛpU. 2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhīśodetī sūryaḥ TA.8.8.1<sup>b</sup>; TU.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>; NṛpU.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhīśmo hi devaḥ sahasaḥ sahyān TB.3.12.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūktīm me-vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.15. Cf. bhūtiṁ etc.  
 bhūktvā vṛṣalibhojanam MahānU.19.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūḥ ity abhigataḥ AV.20.135.1; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.22; ÇÇ.12.23.2; Vait.32.23. Cf. BrhD.1.55. Designated as pratirādha AB.6.33.19; KB.30.7.  
 bhūjah kariṣyamāṇaḥ TA.3.14.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūjam te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.21.22.6.  
 bhūjīyaṁ pātraiḥ nihitaiḥ guhā yat AV.12.1.60<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūjī suparṇo yājño gandharvaḥ MS.2.12.2; 145.6. See bhūjyuh etc.  
 bhūjī hiranyapeṣasā RV.8.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūje na putra onyoh RV.9.101.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.737<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūje mahhiṣṭham abhi vipram arcata RV.1.51.1<sup>d</sup>; SV. 1.376<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhūje marto amartye RV.1.30.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūjo bhūjīya vittaḥ ÇB.7.5.1.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūjyūṁ yabhir avatho yabhir adhrigum RV.1.112.20<sup>b</sup>. Cf. yabhiḥ paktham.  
 bhūjyūṁ yabhir avyathibhir jīvinvatuh RV.1.112.6<sup>b</sup>.

bhūjyūṁ vājeṣu pūrvyam RV.8.22.2<sup>b</sup>; 46.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhūjyūṁ aḥhasaḥ pipṛtho nir aṣvīnā RV.10.65.12<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.106.  
 bhūjyuh suparṇo yājño gandharvaḥ VS.18.42; TS.3.4.7.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.11. See bhūjī etc.  
 bhūjījati mā mā hīnsiḥ PB.1.8.7. P: bhūjījati LÇ.2.7.19.  
 bhūjījād asi ÇÇ.18.20.8.  
 bhūraṇyantaṁ janāḥ anu RV.1.50.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.2.21<sup>b</sup>; 20.47.18<sup>b</sup>; ArS.5.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.32<sup>b</sup>; N.12.22<sup>b</sup>-25<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhurantu no yaçasaḥ sotv andhasaḥ RV.10.76.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūva āpā ajāyanta RV.10.72.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūva idā AÇ.2.3.12; ApÇ.6.8.3; MÇ.1.6.1.26.  
 bhūvaḥ KS.7.13; 22.8; AB.5.32.5; 34.4.5; KB.6.10; GB.1.1.18; ÇB.2.14.11-13; 11.1.6.3; 5.8.4.6; TB.1.1.5.2; JUB.1.1.4; 23.6; 4.28.2; AÇ.1.12.32; 5.2.13; Vait.17.5; KÇ.25.1.6; ApÇ.9.16.4; 14.32.7; 17.1.12; 20.15.10; 21.17.11; MÇ.1.5.4.5; — 6.2.1; — 8.6; GG.2.7.5; ApMB.2.14.12. Cf. om bhūvaḥ.  
 (om) bhūvaḥ puruṣaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.  
 bhūvaḥ prajāpatināy ṛṣabheṣa skandayāmi HG.1.25.2.  
 bhūvaḥ prapadye TA.2.19.1; 4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2; KāuÇ.3.4.  
 bhūvaḥ prāṇo bhūyan bhūyo me bhūyāt svāha ÇÇ.2.10.2.  
 bhuvat kaṇve vṛṣā dyumny āhutaḥ RV.1.36.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhuvat ta indra caṇi hrde RV.8.82.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhuvat te kutsaḥ sakhye nikāmaḥ RV.4.16.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhuvat tritasya marjyaḥ RV.9.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhuvat pariṣṭir dyāuḥ na bhūma RV.1.65.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhuvat svādīr hotā havyavāt RV.1.67.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhuvat agniḥ puruṣeṣu garbhāḥ RV.2.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhuvad agne çantimāḥ kā manīṣa RV.1.76.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhuvad indrāya matsaraḥ RV.9.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhuvad duto vivasvato vi vo made RV.10.21.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhuvad devasya cetanam RV.4.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhuvad devo devānāṁ mahitva RV.1.68.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhuvad vastur ṛṇṇām RV.8.71.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhuvad vājasya sātaye RV.5.9.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhuvad vājānāṁ vṛdhāḥ RV.10.26.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhuvad vājāy bhuvad vājeṣu LÇ.2.10.18.  
 bhuvad vājeṣv avitā bhuvad vṛdhāḥ RV.6.48.2<sup>c</sup>; SV. 2.54<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.44<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>c</sup>; 159.13; KS.39.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhuvad vājī sayāvart RV.7.31.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhuvad viçvam abhy ādevam ojasā RV.2.22.4<sup>c</sup>. See bhūvo viçvam.  
 bhuvad viçveṣu kāyeṣu ranta RV.9.92.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhuvanāṁ vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.  
 bhuvanāṁ devasvartāḥ TA.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>; 21.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhuvanapataye namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9.  
 bhuvanapataye svāha VS.2.2; TS.2.6.6.3; MS.3.8.6: 103.7; KS.25.7 (bis); 35.8; ÇB.1.3.3.17; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.13.6.7; MÇ.3.1.32; KāuÇ.116.2.  
 bhuvanam asi VS.22.3; TS.1.1.12.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.3.12.1: 160.1; 4.1.14; 19.1; KS.1.12; 31.1; KSA.1.2; ÇB 13.1.2.3; TB.3.3.7.5; 8.3.5; ApÇ.2.13.2; 16.23.7; MÇ.2.3.7.2.

**bhuvanam** asi sahasrapoṣaṇu (ApÇ. sahasrapoṣaṇi puṣa) MS.1.5.3; 70.5; 1.5.10; 79.5; ApÇ.6.17.6.  
**bhuvanam** asi sahasram (ÇG. sahasrapoṣam) MS.4.2.9; 31.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.3.10.2<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
**bhuvanam** asi sahasram MÇ.9.5.3; SMB.1.8.5<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.6.5. P: bhuvanam KhG.3.1.49. See prec.  
**bhuvanasya** gopta TA.10.1.14<sup>b</sup>. See bhavye bhuvanasya.  
**bhuvanasya** pata idam havih TA.6.1.2.  
**bhuvanasya** pataye (MS. pataye-dhipataye) svāhā VS. 9.20; 18.18; 22.32; MS.1.11.3; 16.4.2; KS.14.1; ÇB. 5.2.1.2.  
**bhuvanasya** pate yasya ta upari grhā iha ca sa no rāsvā-jyānīm rāyas poṣaṇīm suvtryānī samvatsartpānīm svastīm TS.3.4.7.2. P: bhuvanasya pate TS.3.4.8.5; 5.4.9.3; ApÇ.17.20.3.5. Cf. sa no bhuvanasya pate.  
**bhuvanasya** pate vayam RV.9.31.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhuvanasya** pitarānī grbhir abhih RV.6.49.10<sup>a</sup>. Ç. BrhD.5.11.6.  
**bhuvanāny** addhayaḥ RV.5.40.5<sup>1</sup>.  
**bhuvanāny** apinvata RV.10.7.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhuvanāya** svāhā Kauç.11.6.2.  
**bhuvanā** sanī ca paçyati RV.3.62.9<sup>b</sup>; 10.187.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhuvan** dasmam upa dyavi RV.7.31.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhuvan** nemānān vāso (SV. pate) RV.6.16.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.57<sup>b</sup>; KS.20.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhuvan** yathā no viçve vrdhasaḥ RV.1.186.20<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>a</sup>; 23.2.4; TB.2.8.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhuvan** vrdhe riḡadasaḥ RV.8.27.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhuvapataye** svāhā VS.2.2; ÇB.1.3.3.17. P: bhuvapataye KÇ.25.2.7. See bhūpataye svāhā.  
**bhuvac** cakṣur maha rāsyā goṇā RV.10.8.5<sup>a</sup>. (om) bhuvac tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.1.37.  
**bhuvac** tasya svatavāhī pāyur agne RV.4.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhuvac** te dudāmi MG.1.17.6. See bhuvac tvayi.  
**bhuvac** tvam indra brahmaṇā (MS. ṇo) mahān RV.10.50.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 197.6; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.6.1; 4.11.6; 9.5.16. P: bhuvac tvam indra MÇ.7.2.4; bhuvah ApÇ.17.10.6.  
**bhuvac** tvayi dadhāmi ÇB.14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4; Hg.2.5.2. See bhuvac te.  
**bhuvah** sakḥāvṛko vājasātā RV.4.16.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhuvah** samrāḍ indra satyayoniḥ RV.4.19.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhuvah** svah MS.1.6.2; 87.3; 1.6.5 (quater): 94.11.13; 15.19; MÇ.1.5.4.13.  
**bhuvah** svāhā MS.4.9.12; 134.3; KB.6.12; SB.1.5.8; ÇB.14.9.3.7.12; BrhU.6.3.7.12; ÇhU.4.17.5; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.21.3; LÇ.4.11.4; MÇ.3.1.1; Kauç.5.13; 91.7; ApMB.1.10.10-13 (ApÇ.3.8.10); 2.12.11-14 (ApÇ.6.15.4); 2.22.22 (ApÇ.8.23.9). Cf. on bhuvah svadha.  
**bhuvām** pataye svāhā Kauç.11.6.2.  
**bhuvāya** svāhā Kauç.11.6.2.  
**bhuvē** tvā TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9.  
**bhuvo** apānī napī jātavedaḥ RV.10.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhuvo** janasya divyasya rājā RV.6.22.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.36.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhuvo** dāto yasya havyān juhosaḥ RV.10.8.5<sup>d</sup>.

**bhuvo** devānām karmaṇāpasartasya pathyāsi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9 (series). P: bhuvo devānām karmaṇā TB.3.8.17.2; ApÇ.20.8.12; 11.6.  
**bhuvo** devānām pītā putrah san RV.1.69.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhuvo-dhāyi** (ter) TA.4.40.1.  
**bhuvo** naveda uoathasya nasyah RV.5.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhuvo** nñç cyāutno viçvasmin bhare RV.10.50.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 197.7; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhuvo-nnām** vāyave-ntarikṣāya svāhā TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.  
**bhuvo** brahma prāpam amṛtānī prapadyate-yam asū çarma varmābhayaṇī svastaye, saha prajāya saha paçubhih AB.8.1.1.2.  
**bhuvo** yajurvedam tvayi dadhāmy asū svāhā ÇG.1.24.8. See next but one.  
**bhuvo** yajñuṣṭvā vāyav antarikṣe prāne brahmaṇi dade -sū IIG.1.5.1.3.  
**bhuvo** yajñāsi tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.2.3.9. See prec. but one.  
**bhuvo** yajñasya rajasac ca netā RV.10.8.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; 15.23<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>; 98.2; KS.16.15<sup>a</sup>; KB.12.7; ÇB.7.4.1.4.2; 13.4.1.13; TB.3.5.7.1<sup>a</sup>. P: bhuvo yajñasya MS.4.10.1; 14.1.1; 4.10.3; 149.9; KS.20.15; AÇ.1.6.1; 2.10.11 (comm.); ÇÇ.1.8.5; 6.10.1; KÇ.17.12.7; ApÇ.16.22.6; MÇ.5.1.1.21; -5.1.3.8; -5.1.5.25; -6.1.7; bhuvah TS.1.5.11.4; 4.1.11.1; TB.3.1.3.3; 12.3.4.  
**bhuvo** yathā vādyo no haveṣu RV.10.4.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.5.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhuvo** yaças tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.1.24.2.  
**bhuvo** rājā bhuvanān ca rājā Kauç.12.8.4.  
**bhuvo** varuṇo yad rāya vepi RV.10.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhuvo** vājānām patir vaçān anu AA.4.4<sup>b</sup>; Mahānam-nyaḥ 4<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhuvo** vājānām pate RV.8.92.30<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.60.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.176<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhuvo** vāyave çāntarikṣāya ca mahate ca svāhā TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.  
**bhuvo** vāyave-ntarikṣāya svāhā TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.  
**bhuvo** vāyurī çāntarikṣān ca mahā ca TB.3.10.2.1.  
**bhuvo** vāyū-ntarikṣeṇa sāmnamūn mayi kāmān ni yunajmi svāhā ApMB.2.21.3 (ApÇ.8.22.7).  
**bhuvo-vitā** vāmādevasya dīntām RV.4.16.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhuvo** vivasvān anvatātānā AV.18.2.32<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhuvo** viçvam abhyadevam ojasā SV.1.4.66<sup>f</sup>. See bhuvad viçvam.  
**bhuvo** viçvasya gopatiḥ puruṣtā RV.8.62.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhuvo** viçvebhīh sumānā antikṣiḥ RV.7.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhuvo** viçvesu savaneṣu yajñiḥ RV.10.50.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 197.6; KS.23.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhūh** KS.22.8; 35.17; AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; 5.32.5; 34.4.5; 8.7.6; KB.6.10; GB.1.1.17; ÇB.2.1.4.11-13; 11.1.6.3; 5.8.4.6; TB.1.1.5.2; 3.7.1.3; 2.1; JUB.1.3; 2.3.6; 4.28.1; AÇ.1.12.32; 5.2.12; 9.11; ÇÇ.2.7.7; KÇ.17.4.16; 2.5.1.5; 4.11; ApÇ.9.1.11; 2.4; 16.4; 14.32.7; 16.23.1; 20.15.10; 21.17.11; MÇ.1.5.3.15; -3.1.8; -3.2.7; -6.1.7; -8.6; ÇG.1.16.4; GG.2.7.5;

4.6.1; KhG.4.1.19; ApMB.2.14.11; MG.2.1.16. Cf. om bhūh.  
 (om) bhūh puruṣaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9-5.  
 bhūh prthivy agninarakamūṁ mayi kāmāṁ niyujāmi svāhā ApMB.2.21.2 (ApG.8.22.7).  
 bhūh prajāpatināy gṛabheya skandayāmi HG.1.25.2.  
 bhūh prapadye TA.2.19.1; 4.4.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2; Kauç.3.4. Cf. tapas ca tejaç ca.  
 bhūtaṁ vadiye TA.4.1.1.  
 bhūtaṁ sṛptam VS.14.25; ÇB.8.4.2.12. See bhūtaṁ niçantaṁ.  
 bhūtaṁ ha prastotāṣāṁ aṣṭ TB.3.12.9.3.  
 bhūtaṁ ha bhavya bhūtam AV.17.1.19.  
 bhūtakṛtaṁ garbhaṁ dhatsva ApÇ.1.10.10.  
 bhūtakṛta sṥha JB.1.39; ApÇ.6.5.6.  
 bhūtakṛto me sarvataḥ santu varma AV.19.16.2<sup>f</sup>; 27.15<sup>f</sup>.  
 bhūtaṁ ca me bhaviṣyac (MS. bhavyaṁ) ca me VS. 18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3; 14.1.6; KS.18.8.  
 bhūtaṁ ca me bhūtiç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpanāṁ) VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5; 14.2.9; KS. 18.10.  
 bhūtaṁ ca yatṛa bhavyaṁ ca AV.10.7.22.  
 bhūtaṁ ca sṥha bhavyaṁ ca sṥha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1. Cf. bhūtaṁ aṣi bhavad.  
 bhūtaṁ jagatpā uta nas tanopā RV.8.9.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20. 14.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūta devā vṛttrāturyeṣu çambhuvāḥ RV.1.106.2<sup>b</sup>  
 bhūta devāṣa utaye sajoṣaḥ RV.10.61.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūta no viçve-vase sajoṣaḥ RV.7.48.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūtaṁ devānāṁ avame avobhīḥ RV.1.185.11<sup>c</sup>; MS.4. 14.7<sup>c</sup>; 22.4.14; TB.2.8.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūtaṁ niçantaṁ sṛptam (KS. omits sṛptam) AV.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.4; KS.17.4. See bhūtaṁ sṛptam.  
 bhūtapatiṁ nir ajatu AV.2.14.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūtapati paçupati namo vām AV.11.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūtam GG.1.3.16; KhG.1.5.18; ApMB.2.10.13 (ApG.5. 13.18); HG.1.13.14; ApDh.2.2.3.10.  
 bhūtam avitri vacasaḥ siṣṭasataḥ RV.2.32.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūtam aṣi ÇÇ.8.21.3.  
 bhūtam aṣi bhavad aṣi Kauç.9.2.13<sup>a</sup>. Cf. bhūtaṁ ca sṥha.  
 bhūtam aṣi bhavyaṁ nāma pīṭṛṇāṁ ādhipatyē TS.3.3.5.1. P: bhūtam aṣi bhavyaṁ nama TS.3.3.5.3. See bhūmir aṣi bhūtir.  
 bhūtam aṣi bhūte mā dhāḥ TS.3.2.8.5; ApÇ.13.16.1.  
 bhūtaṁ brūmo bhūtapatiṁ AV.11.6.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyata saha SMB.2.4.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyat praṣtūmi ÇB.10.4.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyad abhayaṁ (PG. akṛtaḥ) viçvam astu me AG.2.4.14<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.3.6<sup>c</sup>. See *next but one*.  
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyad uccbiṣṭe AV.11.7.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyad uta bhadram astu me MG.2.8.6<sup>c</sup>. See *prec. but one*.  
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyad bhuvanāṁ (? me. vicanāṁ) prajāpatīḥ JB.2.72<sup>d</sup>. Part of *stotrāṣya* navatis.  
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyad bhuvaṁ duhānāḥ AV.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ ca gupyate TB.2.5.1.1<sup>b</sup>.

bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ bhaviṣyad vasaḥ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3. 12.1; KSA.3.2. P: bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ bhaviṣyat TB. 3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.8.  
 bhūtaṁ mā tasmād bhavyaṁ ca AV.6.115.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4. 4.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūtaṁ me ahna uta bhūtam aktave RV.10.40.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūtaye namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9. See bhūtyai namaḥ.  
 bhūtas tva bhūta kariṣyāmi KÇ.2.3.1.  
 bhūtasya jātaḥ patir eka aṣṭ RV.10.121.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.2.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.4<sup>b</sup>; 23.1<sup>b</sup>; 25.10<sup>b</sup>; VSK.29.33<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.3<sup>b</sup>; 2.8.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>; 96.13; 2.13.23<sup>b</sup>; 168.5; 3.12.16<sup>b</sup>; 165.1; KS.16.15<sup>b</sup>; 40.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.5.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.19; N. 10.23<sup>b</sup>. See bhūtanāṁ etc.  
 bhūtasya naḥ patayo mṛdayantu AV.10.1.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūtasya pataye yaje AV.3.10.94.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhūtanāṁ garbhaṁ a dadhe RV.3.27.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.25.2<sup>b</sup>; 6.17.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.829<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.14.12. See *under* utānā garbham.  
 bhūtanāṁ jātaḥ patir eka aṣṭ PB.9.9.12<sup>b</sup>. See bhūtasya etc.  
 bhūtanāṁ adhipati RVKh.9.113.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūtanāṁ uta yo vaç AV.11.6.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūtanāṁ pataye namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9.  
 bhūtanāṁ pataye svāhā VS.2.2; TS.2.6.6.3; MS.3.8.6; 103.7; KS.25.7 (bis); 35.8; ÇB.1.3.17; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.13.6.7; MÇ.3.1.32. Cf. VyasaDh.3.32.  
 bhūtanāṁ patir adhipatir aṣṭ VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.8; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.5.  
 bhūtanāṁ brahmā prathamā ha jāñe AV.19.22.21<sup>c</sup>; 23.30<sup>c</sup>. See *ṛtasya brahma*.  
 bhūtāni tvā hāyanti ApÇ.10.2.11.  
 bhūtāni vaçam āyanti SMB.2.6.7<sup>c</sup>, 8<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūtāni sarvā saṁgatya AV.11.6.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūtāny açaṁyan VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6; 111.2; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.19.  
 bhūtāny arjyanta VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.5.  
 bhūtāny upavādhit ApÇ.10.2.11.  
 bhūtāny evamantāni (ÇÇ. adds tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ. 4.9.3.  
 bhūtāya tvā MS.1.3.35; 42.3; KS.29.5.  
 bhūtāya tvā naraṭaye VS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.2.10. P: bhūtāya tvā KÇ.2.3.23. See *under* gopthāya vo.  
 bhūtāya namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.  
 bhūtāya svāhā KS.35.8; ÇB.14.9.3.5; BrhU.6.3.5; TB. 3.8.18.5; ApÇ.20.12.9.  
 bhūtaḥ sṥha AG.2.10.8.  
 bhūtiṁ me vocaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10. Cf. bhūktim etc.  
 bhūtir aṣi KS.39.5; JUB.3.20.3.11; ApÇ.16.29.2.  
 bhūtir gṛhṇena mukṣatu yajño yajñapatim aṣṭaḥ AÇ.3. 13.15. Metrical?  
 bhūtir dadhna gṛhṇena vardhatam TS.3.2.6.1; KS.35.4.  
 bhūtir bhavati karmāṇam PG.2.17.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūtiç ca vā abhūtiç ca AV.11.8.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūtena gupto bhavyena caham AV.17.1.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūte bhaviṣyati jāte janīṣyāmaṇa abhijāmi AÇ.1.2.1.  
 bhūtebhyas tva VS.5.12; TS.1.2.12.3; 6.2.8.3; MS.1.2.8:

18.7; 3.8.5; 101.2; KS.2.9; 25.6; CB.3.5.2.13; AA.5.1.4.8; KÇ.5.4.15; ApÇ.7.5.6; MÇ.1.7.3.32; AG.1.24.19.  
**bhūtebhyah sam anamat** TS.7.5.3.2.  
**bhūtebhyo namaḥ** TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.  
**bhūteṣu imaṁ yajamānam adhyuḥa** CB.1.3.4.3.2; KÇ.20.2.22.  
**bhūte haviṣmaty asi** (AV. omati bhava) AV.6.84.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.1.1; TB.1.6.1.3.  
**bhūto bhaviṣyad bhuvanasya yas patih** AV.13.3.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhūto bhavyo ajāyata** AV.13.1.55<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhūto bhūteṣu carati praviṣṭaḥ** KS.37.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.15.1<sup>a</sup>.  
*See next.*  
**bhūto bhūteṣu paya ā dadhāti** AV.4.8.1<sup>a</sup>. P: bhūto bhūteṣu Vait.36.7; Kāuç.17.1. *See prec.*  
**bhūtyāi jagānam** VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.  
**bhūtyāi tvā** KS.39.5; TA.4.3.3; 10.2; 5.3.7; 8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; 16.29.2. *See bhūtyai tvā svāha.*  
**bhūtyāi tvā ciro veṣṭayāmi** BDh.3.2.7.  
**bhūtyāi tvā svāha** MÇ.4.3.30; MG.1.10.11. *See bhūtyaitva.*  
**bhūtyāi namaḥ** MS.2.7.12; 91.6; 3.2.4; 20.9; ApÇ.16.16.1; MÇ.6.1.5. *See bhūtyae namaḥ.*  
**bhūtyāi vah** Kāuç.51.11.  
**bhūtyāi svāha** TB.3.1.4.5; ApÇ.9.13.6.  
**bhūtapate** namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9.  
**bhūtapāye** svāhā VNK.2.1.3; TS.2.6.6.2; MS.3.8.6; 103.7; KS.2.5.7 (bus); 35.8; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.13.6.7; 14.28.6; MÇ.3.1.32. *See bhūtapātyae.*  
**bhūtapate bhuvanapate** (Vait. bhuvanapate bhuvān pate) mahato bhūtasya pate brahmāṇam tvā vṛpimāhe (MÇ. vṛpe) TB.7.7.6.1; Vait.1.17; KÇ.2.1.18; ApÇ.3.18.2.4.2; MÇ.5.2.15.1.  
**bhūtapate bhūvapate bhuvanapate bhūtapate bhūtanāni** pate mahato bhūtasya pate mṛta no dvipade ca catuṣpade ca paçuve mṛta naç ca dvipadaç ca catuṣpadaç ca paçuṇ ÇÇ.4.20.1.  
**bhūmānaṁ pratiṣṭhāni gameyam** ApÇ.4.10.1.  
**bhūmā paçuṇāni ta iha çayanānam** AV.5.28.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhūmā prātheva ruruḥ** RV.5.7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhūmā** rejaṇte adhvani pravikṛte RV.6.50.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhūmih** (designation of a khila, bhūmir mātā nabhaḥ pitā, aryamā te pitamahā) BṛhD.8.51. *See rātri mātā.*  
**bhūmih paṣṇih çunāmikuriḥ** PG.2.17.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhūmim yakṣāni parvatan** AV.11.6.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>; 94.15.  
**bhūmim yo manyate nātham** AV.4.20.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhūmim saṁtanvati ita** AV.8.7.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhūmim gacha mahāyaçāḥ** RVKh.1.191.2<sup>d</sup>, 7<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhūmim ca jyotiṣa saha** (MS. svah) VS.11.53<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.5.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>b</sup>; 80.3; KS.16.5<sup>b</sup>; CB.6.5.1.5.  
**bhūmidrāham acyutāni parayisṇu** AV.5.28.14<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. next, and dhananijayāni dha.*  
**bhūmidrāho-cyutāṇe cyāvayisṇuḥ** AV.19.33.2<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. under prec.*  
**(om) bhūmidevāṇa tarpayāmi** BDh.2.5.9.12.  
**bhūmibudhno na jīryati** ChU.3.15.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhūmim ātan dyām dhāsiṇa, oḥ** RV.6.67.6<sup>d</sup>.

**bhūmim rīvā te parāico vyathantam** AV.4.40.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhūmim parjanya payasa samañdhi** AV.4.15.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhūmim parjanya jinvanti** RV.1.164.51<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.9.60<sup>c</sup>; N.6.22; 7.23<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhūmim pinvanti payasa parijrayah** RV.1.64.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhūmir adhi bravitu me** AV.12.1.59<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhūmir asi** VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.8.14; 117.16; 3.2.6 (bus); 24.16.17; KS.16.16; 39.3; CB.7.4.2.7.  
**bhūmir asi bhūtri nāma svāhā tvā devebhyah pitṛbhyah** MÇ.7.2.6. *See bhūtam asi bhavyam.*  
**bhūmir avapanam mahat** VS.23.10<sup>d</sup>, 46<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.4.18.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.12.19<sup>d</sup>; 166.3; KSA.4.7<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhūmir iti tvābhipramanvate janāḥ** (TS. tvā janā viduḥ) AV.6.84.10; TS.4.2.5.3<sup>c</sup>. *See yām tvā jano.*  
**bhūmir iyam rīvijayati** MS.2.7.12<sup>c</sup>; 92.6.  
**bhūmir dhenur dharatī lokadhārini** (MahānU. dhenur dharitī ca dharatī lokadhārini) TA.10.1.8<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.4.5<sup>ed</sup>.  
**bhūmir bhūtvā mahimānaṁ pupoṣa** TB.3.7.6.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhūmir bhūmim agāt** (KÇ. Kāuç. avagāt) ŚB.1.6.20<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.14.12<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.2.5.5.29<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.20.9<sup>a</sup>; 9.16.2; Kāuç.136.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.15.17<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.11.18); BDh.1.4.6.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhūmir bhūmnā dyaur varīḥ** TS.1.5.3.18; 4.1. P: bhūmir bhūmnā ApÇ.5.12.1; 27.9. *See under dyaur iva bhūmnā.*  
**bhūmir mātāditir no janitram** AV.6.120.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhūmir yāneṣu yad dha yuñjate çubhe** RV.1.87.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 168.4.  
**bhūmir yāneṣu rejaṇe** RV.8.20.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhūmiç ca niratākṣaṇam** AV.1.32.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhūmiç ca viçvadhāyaṣam bibharti** RV.7.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhūmiç** (tvā pātu haritena viçvabhṛt) AV.5.28.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhūmiç tvā prati gṛhṇātu** AV.3.29.8<sup>c</sup>. P: bhūmiç tvā Kāuç.66.2.1.  
**bhūmā tvojastha ādhita** TS.1.4.40.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhūme mātā ni dñhi mā** AV.12.1.63<sup>a</sup>. P: bhūme mātāḥ Vait.27.8; Kāuç.24.27.  
**bhūme śrīreya meñā** AV.12.1.33<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhūmāu datteṇa toyena** MÇ.11.9.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhūmne pariṣkandam** VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.  
**bhūmyā adhi pravatā yñsi sanūna** RV.10.75.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhūmyā antāni pary eke caranti** RV.10.114.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhūmyā nyasmayāni pātu** AV.5.28.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhūmyā asur asṛg ātmā kva svit** RV.1.164.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.9.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhūmyā akhūn alabhate** VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7; 173.1.  
**bhūmyā udneva vi tvacāni bibheda** RV.10.68.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.16.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhūmyā upaste-vapaj jaghanvan** RV.2.14.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhūmyāḥ prāthe vada rocāmāṇā** AV.5.20.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhūmyāṁ devebhyo dadati** AV.12.1.22<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhūmyāṁ pervaṣatmurdhani** TA.10.30.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.15.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhūmyāṁ pinḍāni mayārpitam** AG.1.2.6<sup>d</sup> (crit. notes).  
**bhūmyāṁ manuṣya jīvanti** AV.12.1.22<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhūmyāṁ martyā vyālābāḥ** AV.12.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhūmyā rakṣantv agnayāḥ** AV.19.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 27.15<sup>b</sup>.



**bhūmyā** reṇum antarikṣac cābhrām AV.10.1.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhūmyā** vṛtvāya no brūhi VS.11.19<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.2.3<sup>c</sup>; MS. 2.7.2<sup>c</sup>; 75.14; KS.16.20<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.11.  
**bhūmyāc** catasrah pradīḥ (KS. saktayāh) RV.10.19.80<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.3.10.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.13.9<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.22.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhūmyāḥ** sacante adhy antarikṣam AV.12.3.26<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhūmyāi** parjanyaapatnyai AV.12.1.42<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhūmyāi** pṛthasarpīṇam alabhate TB.3.4.1.17. See *prthivyaī* etc.  
**bhūya** id vāvṛde vṛtvāya RV.6.30.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.3; AA.1.3.5.3; 5.1.6.1. Ps: **bhūya** id vāvṛde ÇÇ.7.24; **bhūya** it AÇ.5.16.2.  
**bhūya** evatāh somo rājārhati mahānā tv eva gor mahimā ÇB.3.3.1.3; KÇ.7.8.8.  
**bhūya** evopajāyate Kau.135.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhūyaç** ca çaradāh çatāt VS.36.24<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.22.11<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *bhūyasāh* çaradāh.  
**bhūyasā** vasnam acarāt kanyāḥ RV.4.24.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhūyasā** haviṣkarāṇa upahūṭāh (TB.3.5.1.3.3; *ohūṭā*) TS.2.6.7.6; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; ÇB.1.8.1.33. See *upahūṭo bhūyasā*.  
**bhūyasāi** bhūyāsta yā no bhūyaso-karta MS.4.2.8; 29.17.  
**bhūyasāi** çaradāh çatāt AV.19.67.8. Cf. *bhūyaç* ca.  
**bhūyasakṛd** asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18; 164.17; 3.5.2; 58.9; KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.10; MÇ.6.2.3.  
**bhūyaç** ayur asi MS.4.2.5; 26.15.  
**bhūyaç** ehi MS.4.2.5; 26.13; 4.2.6; 27.8; ApÇ.4.10.4.  
**bhūyā** antārā hr̥dy asya nispr̥ç RV.10.91.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhūyā** ṛtasya sudugāh purāṇavat RV.10.43.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.17.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhūyānsam** ca bhagatī kuru ApMB.2.8.9<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhūyānsat** mām ekaçatāḥ puṇyāny āgachantu HG.1.23.1.  
**bhūyānsō** bhavatā mayā AV.7.60.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhūyānsō** bhūyāsta ye no bhūyaso-karta MS.4.2.8; 30.1. P: **bhūyānsō** bhūyāsta MÇ.9.5.3. See *next*.  
**bhūyānsō** bhūyāsta ye ca no bhūyasaḥ kārṣṭāpi (*read* *bhūyaso-kārṣṭāpi*?) ca no-nye bhūyānsō jāyantām Kau.92.25. See *prec*.  
**bhūyān** arātyāḥ çacyāḥ patīh AV.13.4.47<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhūyān** indrāsi mṛtyubhyāh AV.13.4.46<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhūyān** indro namurāt AV.13.4.46<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhūyān** putre pitus tatah AB.7.13.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhūyāsta** te sumatāu vājino vayam RV.8.3.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.77.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *bhūyāsta* etc.  
**bhūyāsta** te suçututayac ca vaṣaḥ RV.3.19.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>d</sup>; 240.10.  
**bhūyāsta** putrāiḥ paçubhiḥ ÇB.1.6.20<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.25.5.29<sup>c</sup>. See *ṛdhyāsta* etc., and *bhūyāsta* etc.  
**bhūyāsta** vajadāvanām RV.1.17.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhūyāsto** su tvavatah RV.4.32.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhūyāsta** KS.39.5; JBU.3.20.3.11; ApÇ.16.29.2.  
**bhūyāsta** asya sumatāu yathā yūyam TS.4.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 4<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.10<sup>c</sup> (*bis*); PG.3.3.5<sup>c</sup> (*bis*).  
**bhūyāsta** asya svadhayaḥ prayoge RVKh.10.151.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhūyāsta** madhusamādr̥pāh AV.1.34.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhūyāsta** te sumatāu viçvavedāḥ MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>; 161.1. See *abhūn mama*, and Cf. *bhūyāsta* etc.

**bhūyāsta** putrāiḥ paçubhiḥ AÇ.3.14.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.20.9<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.15.17<sup>c</sup>; BDh.1.4.6.7<sup>c</sup>. See *under* *bhūyāsta* etc.  
**bhūyisṭhadāṇe** sumatīm avṛmanāh MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 182.13; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>. See *under* a *autarape*.  
**bhūyisṭhabhājō** adha te syāma TB.3.7.11.5<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.5.6<sup>d</sup>; 42.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhūyisṭhānu** virohata TA.6.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhūyisṭhān** te namadkēṇi vidhema (*with, or without* *svaha*) RV.1.189.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.5.36<sup>d</sup>; 7.43<sup>d</sup>; 40.16<sup>d</sup>; VSK.9.2.3<sup>d</sup> (*omitting* *svaha*, *whereas* VS.7.43<sup>d</sup> *has it*), TS.1.7.14.3<sup>d</sup>; 4.43.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.13<sup>d</sup>; 22.7; KS.3.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.6.3.11<sup>d</sup>; 4.3.4.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.2.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.8.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhūyo** dattva svayam alpam ca bhuktva Kau.73.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhūyo**-bhūyāḥ çvaḥ-çvaḥ AV.10.6.5.6<sup>f</sup>; 7<sup>c</sup>-9<sup>c</sup>; 10<sup>b</sup>; 11<sup>d</sup>, 12<sup>c</sup>-17<sup>f</sup>.  
**bhūyo**-bhūyo rayim id asya vardhayan RV.6.28.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.21.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhūyo** va atāh somo rājārhati (MÇ. rājā arhati) ÇB.3.3.1.3; KÇ.7.8.7; ApÇ.10.25.5; MÇ.2.1.4.9.  
**bhūyo** va datum arhasi RV.5.79.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhūyo** haviṣkarāṇam āçate ÇB.1.9.1.15; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17.  
**bhūr** agnaye ca prthivyaī ca mahate ca svāhā TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.  
**bhūr** agnaye prthivyaī svāhā TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.  
**bhūr** agniṇi ca prthivīṇi ca mān ca TB.3.10.2.1; ApÇ.19.12.16.  
**bhūr** annam agnaye prthivyaī svāhā TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.  
**bhūr** asi VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.2.8.14; 117.15; 3.2.6; 24.15; KS.16.16; 39.3; KSA.1.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.16.23.7; -0.5.9.  
**bhūr** asi bhuvanasya retāh MS.2.7.16; 99.3; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.23.10; MÇ.6.1.7.  
**bhūr** asi çreṣṭho raçmīnāni prānapāh TS.3.2.10.2; ApÇ.12.21.2.  
**bhūr** asmākam TS.1.6.1.3; MS.1.4.4.52.7; 1.4.9; 57.16; KS.5.6; 32.6.  
**bhūr** arabhe çraddhām manasā dikṣām tapasā viçvasya bhuvanasyādhīpatīm TB.3.7.2.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.  
**bhūrikarmāpe** vṛṣabhāya vṛṣe RV.1.103.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhūrigo** bhūri vāvṛduh RV.8.62.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhūri** ghre indra dītsasi RV.4.32.20<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhūri** cakatha yujyebhir aame RV.1.165.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 169.3; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>. P: *bhūri* cakatha MS.4.14.3; 237.1; KS.23.11.  
**bhūri** cakra marutaḥ pitryāni RV.7.56.23<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhūri** cid annā sam id atī sadyāh RV.7.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhūri** cid aryaḥ sudastarīya RV.1.185.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhūri** cid dhi tujato martiāya RV.3.39.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhūri** çyavanta vaṣate RV.1.48.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhūrijānām** tavastamāh ÇÇ.8.17.1.  
**bhūrijid** asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
**bhūri** jyotiṣi sunvatah RV.8.62.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhūr** iḍā AÇ.3.12; ApÇ.6.8.3; MÇ.1.6.1.26.  
**bhūri** te indra vṛyam tava smasi RV.1.57.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.15.5<sup>a</sup>.

bhūri tokaya tanayāya paṇḍava RV.6.1.12<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 207.13; KS.18.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūri tokavṛkād iva N.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūri tvaṣṭeja rājati RV.6.47.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūri dakṣebhir vacanebhīr kvabhiḥ RV.10.113.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūridā asi vṛtrahan RV.4.32.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūridātra aprāpad rodaṣ ubhe RV.3.34.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhūridā bhūri dehi naḥ RV.4.32.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūridābhyāc cin mahāhiyan RV.9.66.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūridāvattaro janāḥ RV.8.5.39<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhūridāvāriṇ sumatim RV.8.2.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūridāvna ā vidiṇi cūnam āpeḥ RV.2.27.17<sup>b</sup>; 28.11<sup>b</sup>;  
 29.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūridā hy asi cūtaḥ RV.4.32.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūri nāma manāmahe RV.8.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūri nāma vandamāno dadhāti RV.5.3.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūr indravantaḥ savitrprasatāḥ AÇ 5.2.12.  
 bhūrīn dve acaranti carantam RV.1.185.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>;  
 224.11; TB.2.8.4.8<sup>a</sup>. P: bhūrīn dve ÇÇ.6.11.7.  
 bhūri poṣaṇi sa dhatte vṛtrav yajāḥ RV.8.23.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūribhiḥ samaha ṛṣibhiḥ RV.8.70.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūri manīḥ havate tvām it RV.7.22.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1150<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūri caṣṭām (SV. caṣṭām) prthuh svarūḥ RV.8.45.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.2.689<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūristhātrām bhūry āveçyāntim (AV. 0<sup>tah</sup>) RV.10.  
 125.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.30.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhūri hi te savanā mānuṣeḥ RV.7.22.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1150<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūrīpi bhadra naryeḥ bāhuḥ RV.1.166.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūrīpi vṛtrā haryācva haṇsi RV.7.19.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.37.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 TB.2.5.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūrīpi hi kṛṇavām çaviṣṭha RV.1.165.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 169.4; KS.9.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūrīpi hi tve dadhire antiḥ RV.3.19.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūrīṇy eko apratniḥ hanti RV.4.19.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūrid indra udinakṣantam ojaḥ RV.10.8.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūrid indrasya vīryam RV.8.55 (Val.7).1<sup>a</sup>. P: bhūrid  
 indrasya ÇÇ.16.11.27. Cf. BṛhD.6.86.  
 bhūr ṛkṣu tvāgnau pṛthivyaṇ vāci brahmaṇi dade-sau  
 HG.1.5.13.  
 bhūr ṛgvedāni tvayi dadhāmy asau svāhā ÇÇ.1.24.8. See  
 next.  
 bhūr ṛcas tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.2.3.9. See prec.  
 bhūrēr iṇāman ojaḥ RV.8.32.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūrēr dattasya vedati RV.8.45.42<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.43.3<sup>b</sup>. SV.2.  
 421<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūrēr datarāni satpatim ḡṛiṣe RV.2.33.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūr jājña uttānapadaḥ RV.10.72.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūrīṇim (MÇ. var. lect. tūrīṇim) devāsa iha suçriyam  
 daduḥ RV.3.3.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.7.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.10.4<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.5.  
 2.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhūrīṇim açvāni nayat tuḥ puro ḡṛiḥ RV.8.17.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūrīṇim ṛgmaṇi na savaneṣu cūkrudham RV.8.1.20<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.1.307<sup>c</sup>; N.6.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūr brahma prāṇe... amṛtaṇi prapadyate-yam asau çarma  
 varmabhayaṇ svastaye, saha prajāyā saha paçubhiḥ  
 AB.8.11.1.  
 bhūr bhaṣaṇi tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.1.24.2.

bhūr bhuvah MS.1.6.1: 86.7; 1.6.5 (*quater*): 94.10,12,15,  
 18; KS.7.13; 8.4 (*bis*); AB.8.7.6; KB.3.5; ÇB.2.1.4.14;  
 JUB.4.28.4; ÇÇ.1.1.38; MÇ.1.5.3.14.  
 bhūr bhuvah suvah (suvar, and suvac) etc.: see in the alpha-  
 betic order of bhūr bhuvah svah (svar, and svac) etc.  
 bhūr bhuvah svah (TS.TB.TA.ApÇ.ApMB.HG. suvah)  
 VS.3.5.37; 7.29; 8.53; 23.8; 36.3; VSK.2.3.3; TS.1.  
 6.2.2: 5.5.5.3; 7.4.20.1; MS.1.6.5; 94.9; 1.8.5: 120.21;  
 1.8.6: 124.10; 1.8.7 (*bis*): 125.11,16; 3.4.7: 54.9; 3.12.  
 19: 165.15; 4.9.2: 123.5; 4.9.13: 134.5; KS.6.7 (*bis*);  
 7.13; 8.4 (*bis*); KSA.4.9; AB.5.3.2.5; 34.4.5; 8.7.6;  
 13.2; 18.1; KB.27.6; JB.1.88.327; 2.65 (66); SB.1.6.7;  
 ÇB.2.1.4.14.25-27; 4.1.1; 3.2.2.6; 4.6.9.24; 8.7.4.5;  
 12.4.1.8; 8.3.18; 13.2.6.8; TB.1.1.5.1; 2.5.7.2; 3.5.1.1;  
 7.6.3; 9.4.5; 10.5.1; AA.1.3.2.9; 5.1.4.9; 3.2.4; TA.  
 2.11.1; 3.6.1; 4.4.1; 20.1; 21.1; 40.1 (*ter*); 7.5.1; 10.  
 8.1; TU.1.5.1; MahānU.8.1; VaradaU.2; JUB.2.9.3;  
 7; 3.17.2; 18.4.6; 4.5.5; 28.6; AÇ.1.2.5; 12.33; 2.3.27;  
 5.13; 17.10; 3.12.4; ÇÇ.1.4.5; 2.13.2; 4.12.10; 10.21.  
 15; 14.16.7; LÇ.1.5.8; 2.4.6; 8.3.1; 4.1.4; 9.16; 10.29;  
 5.11.6; KÇ.2.1.19; 4.9.16; 12.12; 7.4.16; 9.7.15; 20.  
 5.16; ApÇ.2.15.1; 3.18.4; 5.12.1; 6.1.7; 10.7.11; 19.7;  
 9.7.1.3.4; 8.2; 13.6; 10.10.6; 15.17.6; 18.17; 19.11;  
 19.12.6; 21.12.5.9; 24.11.2; MÇ.1.6.2.2; —5.2.1.5.2;  
 —8.6; —9.2.3; ÇÇ.1.8.6; 13.5; 12.8; 24.8; 2.2.10;  
 GG.1.1.11; PG.1.1.5.4; ApMB.2.11.9; 14.14 (ApG.6.  
 14.2; 15.12); HG.1.3.4; 5.13; 6.11; 24.2; 26.8; 2.3.9;  
 MG.1.9.23; MDh.2.76; VHDh.3.5.8; BṛhPDh.2.54;  
 9.109; Karmap.2.1.5.7. P: bhūr bhuvah KÇ.4.9.1; 12.  
 4.27. See om bhūr etc., and the sequel.  
 (om) bhūr bhuvah suvah puruṣaṇ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.  
 bhūr bhuvah svah (TA.4.4.2.2, suvah) prapadye TA.2.19.1;  
 4.4.2.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2.  
 bhūr bhuvah suvar agnir om MahānU.7.1. Cf. TA.10.2.1.  
 bhūr bhuvah svar agnihotram MÇ.1.6.1.37 (*bis*). Cf. MS.  
 1.8.5: 120.21.  
 bhūr bhuvah suvar annaṇ candramase digbhyaḥ svāhā  
 TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.  
 bhūr bhuvah suvar annam om TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.  
 bhūr bhuvah suvar āpa om TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.  
 bhūr bhuvah svar indravantaḥ savitrprasatāḥ AÇ.5.2.13.  
 bhūr bhuvah svar om namaḥ PrāṇagU.1; ÇirasU.6.  
 bhūr bhuvah svar (TA.TAA.BDh. suvar) om AB.5.3.1.4  
 (*bis*); 8.27.4; TA.10.2.1; 15.1; 27.1; 28.1; AA.10.  
 35.1; 68.1; MahānU.13.1; 15.2; AÇ.1.2.3; 2.3.16; 4.25;  
 ÇÇ.4.6.9; MÇ.5.2.15.10; —5.2.16.14; AG.1.1.4.4; SMB.  
 1.6.30; 2.4.5.14; BDh.2.7.12.2.5.  
 bhūr bhuvah svar janat MahaU.3. See om bhūr etc.  
 bhūr bhuvah svar bṛhaspatiprasatāḥ AÇ.1.12.12; 13.7.  
 bhūr bhuvah svar mayi tat MÇ.4.5.9. Cf. MS.4.9.13;  
 134.5.  
 bhūr bhuvah suvar mahar om TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.  
 Cf. om bhūr etc.  
 bhūr bhuvah svar (TA. MahānU. suvar) mahar janas tapāḥ  
 satyam TA.10.28.1; MahānU.15.3; BṛhPDh.2.60;  
 ÇaṅkhaDh.11. Designated as brahmahṛdayam BDh.2.  
 4.7.8. See om bhūr etc.

bhūr bhuvah svar (TS. suvar) vasaṭ svāha namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.  
 bhūr bhuvah svar vākavakyam itihāsapurāṇam ÇG.1.24.8.  
 bhūr bhuvah svaç candramasam ca dīçā ca mān ca TB.3.10.2.1.  
 bhūr bhuvah svaç candramase ca nakṣatrebhyāç ca digbhyaç ca mahate ca svāha TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.  
 bhūr bhuvah svaç candramase digbhyaḥ svāha TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.  
 bhūr bhuvah svaç chanda om TA.10.6.1; MahānU.7.5.  
 bhūr bhuvah svas te dadāmi MG.1.17.6. *See next but one.*  
 bhūr bhuvah svaḥ satyaṁ tapāḥ çraddhayaṁ juhomi ApDh.1.4.12.5.  
 bhūr bhuvah svaḥ sarvaṁ tvayi dadhāmi ÇB.14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4. *See prec. but one.*  
 bhūr bhuvah svaḥ svāha MS.4.9.12: 134.4; KB.6.12; ÇB.14.9.3.7.13; TB.3.11.2.4; 3.1; 4.2; 5.3; BrhU.6.3.7.13; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.19.3; 21.6; 6.3.8; 8.8.10; LÇ.4.11.4; MÇ.3.1.  
 bhūry aspaṣṭa kartvam RV.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.695<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūr vāḥ bahu bahu me bhūyat svāha ÇÇ.2.10.2.  
 bhūç ca kaç ca vāk carā ca gauc ca vaç ca khañ ca dhūñç ca nuñç ca pūñç ca ApÇ.4.4.4.  
 bhūçan na yo-dhi bahhrāsu namnte RV.1.140.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūçanm iva pra bhārā stomam asmāi RV.10.42.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.89.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūçema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.7.  
 bhūñçur ātma phalagrāhiḥ (ÇÇ. phale<sup>o</sup>) AB.7.15.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 (om) bhūs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.  
 bhūs te dadāmi MG.1.17.6. *See next.*  
 bhūs tvayi dadhāmi ÇB.14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4; HG.2.5.2. *See prec.*  
 bhūḥ (ApMB. bhu) svāha VS.20.12.23; MS.3.11.8: 151.15; 3.11.10: 157.14; 4.9.11: 132.12; 4.9.12: 134.3; KS.38.45; KB.6.12; SB.1.5.8; ÇB.12.8.3.30; 14.9.3.7.11; TB.2.1.9.3; 6.5.8; 6.5; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.11; BrhU.6.3.7.11; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.21.2; LÇ.4.11.4; ApÇ.9.8.4; 15.11.9; 19.10.7; MÇ.3.1.1; — 5.2.11.24; Kauç.5.13; 91.6; ApMB.1.10.10—13 (ApG.3.8.10); 2.12.11—14 (ApG.6.15.4); 2.22.21 (ApG.8.23.9). *Cf. om bhūḥ svādha.*  
 bhrgavāpām viçe-viçe RV.4.7.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhrgavo ye ca tuṣṭuvuḥ RV.8.6.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhrgum hīnsitva sñjayah (JB. māheṇa) AV.5.19.1<sup>c</sup>; JB.1.152<sup>o</sup>.  
 bhrgūpām tvāñgirasām (ApÇ. tvā devānām) vratapate vrasenadadhāmi TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. *Cf. under aṅgirasām tva.*  
 bhrgūpām aṅgirasām tapas tapyadhvam VS.1.18; TS.1.7.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.13; TB.3.2.7.6; ApÇ.1.12.3; 23.6. P: bhrgūpām KÇ.2.4.38. *See vasūnām rudrāpām adityānām bhrgūpām.*  
 bhrgūn aṅgirasō-nugāḥ GB.1.1.39<sup>f</sup>.  
 bhrgaç chandah MS.2.8.7; 112.1. *See bhrajaç.*  
 bhrtam agniñ purīçyam VS.11.30<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.4.1.10. *See bhartam etc.*

bhrtiñ na pra bhārāmasi RV.8.66.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhrtiñ na bhārā matibhir juṣoṣate RV.9.103.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.573<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhrtiñ cid yathā vasavo juṣanta RV.7.56.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhrtiñ (TB. bhrtiñ) dhamanto apa gā avrṇata RV.2.34.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhrtir asy rñktr martyañām RV.1.31.16<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.3.2.7<sup>d</sup>; N.6.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 bhrtiñ cid ghañi tutujih RV.4.32.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhejāte adri rathyeva pantham RV.7.39.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 bhejāñāsah suvtryam RV.10.153.1<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.93.4<sup>c</sup>. *See vanvāñāsah.*  
 bhejāñāso brhaddivasya rāyah RV.4.29.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 bheje patho vartanin patyamanah RV.7.18.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhettārāñ bhañgurāvataḥ (VSK. tām) VSK.11.2.15<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.6.4<sup>d</sup>; 4.1.2.5<sup>d</sup>. *See hantārāñ etc.*  
 bhedāñ vanvanta pra sudāsam avatam RV.7.83.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhedasya cie chardhato vinda randhim RV.7.18.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhejañam sam u jagrabham AV.6.21.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhejañam sviṣṭyāi svāha Kauç.5.13. *See bhejañam dur<sup>a</sup>. and cf. bhijañau sviṣṭyāi.*  
 bhejañam gaveçvāya (MS. açvāya) VS.3.59<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.6.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.4<sup>a</sup>: 144.10; 1.10.20: 160.10; ÇB.2.6.2.11<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.5.3.5<sup>a</sup>. P: bhejañam gave TB.1.6.10.4; ApÇ.8.18.1. *See next.*  
 bhejañam gaveçvāya puruṣāya KS.9.7<sup>a</sup>; 36.14. *See prec.*  
 bhejañam dviṣṭyāi svāha TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2. *See bhejañam sviṣṭyāi.*  
 bhejañam naḥ sarasvatī VS.20.64<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>: 144.9; KS.38.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhejañam asi VS.3.59; ÇB.2.6.2.11; LÇ.5.3.5.  
 bhejañam bhijañāçvina VS.19.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhejañam bhijañā sute VS.20.57<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>: 143.14; KS.38.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhejañam bhijañā viduḥ AV.8.726<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhejañāya svāha VS.39.12.  
 bhejañāñ santv abhrtāḥ AV.8.78<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhejañāñ niviḥbaryau AV.8.6.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhāikṣam HG.1.7.15.  
 bhoç MG.1.9.12; VAdh.13.46.  
 bhogāñ dhukvāçātāñ brhan SMB.2.4.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhogāya punar oḥatām AV.19.44.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhogebhiḥ pari vāraya AV.11.9.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhogo-si ÇÇ.18.20.8.  
 bhojañ tvām indra vayanm huvema RV.2.17.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhojañ datāram abravam RV.8.3.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhojañ devāso-vatā bhareçu RV.10.107.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhojañ agvāñ suṣṭhuvāho vahanṭi RV.10.107.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhojayet tañ sakrā yas tu ÇÇ.1.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhojañ çatruñ samanikeṣu jeta RV.10.107.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhojaçyedañ puṣkaripiva veçma RV.10.107.10<sup>c</sup>; N.7.3.  
 bhojā jigyur antahpeyam surāyah RV.10.107.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhojā jigyur ye abhntā pranyanti RV.10.107.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhojā jigyur vadvañ ya suvāṣāḥ RV.10.107.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhojā jigyur surabhiñ yonim agro RV.10.107.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhojāyāçvāñ sam mrjanty apum RV.10.107.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhojāyāste kanyā çumbhamāñ RV.10.107.10<sup>b</sup>.

bhojēṣv asmañ abhy uc cara sadā RV.8.25.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhoḥ sarpa bhadra bhadrañ te RVKh.1.191.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhoḥ savitūr vareṇyam GB.1.1.32<sup>a</sup>. *See* tat savitur etc.  
 bhyaśāt te guṣmāt prthivī cid adriṇaḥ SV.1.371<sup>d</sup>. *See*  
 rejaṭe guṣmāt.  
 bhrajaṣ chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.  
 5.2.5. *See* bhrajaṣ.  
 bhramasi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.  
 bhraṣṭo-thāpya aṇubhuvāh AV.20.136.7<sup>b</sup>.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhrajaṁ gacha VS.4.17; TS.1.2.4.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.1; 1.2.  
 14: 23.8; 1.3.38: 44.17; 2.13.1: 153.5; 3.9.3: 116.4;  
 KS.2.5; ÇB.3.2.4.9.  
 bhrajaṣjanmāno maruto adhrīṣṭāḥ RV.6.66.10<sup>1</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 11<sup>d</sup>: 233.1.  
 bhrajaṭe çreṇida RV.10.20.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhrajaṇte rukmāir ayudhān tanūbhīḥ RV.7.57.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhrajaṇte sūrya iva RV.8.34.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhrajaṇto agnayo yathā RV.1.50.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.1.3.2.18<sup>c</sup>; 20.47.  
 15<sup>c</sup>; ArS.5.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.8.40<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.33<sup>c</sup>: 41.8; KS.4.11<sup>c</sup>;  
 ÇB.4.5.4.11<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.12.1<sup>c</sup>; N.3.15.  
 bhrajaṇto yanti dhṛṇṇya RV.5.10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhrajaṇto viçvavedasaḥ AV.19.27.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhrajaṇty agne samidhana dīdivāḥ ArS.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhrajaṇ divo antān paryeṣi vidyutā Vait.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhrajamānaḥ hiraṇyayam RV.9.5.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhrajamānā ratheṣv a SV.1.356<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhrajamāno vipaçita VS.4.32<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.4.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.5<sup>d</sup>:  
 13.13; KS.2.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.3.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhrajaṣ svāhā TB.3.1.6.4.  
 bhrajaṣya sthāne svatejaṣa bhāni TA.1.16.1.  
 bhrajaṣvantān mān aṣuṣmantān varasavantān (MS.  
 mān varasavantān) manuṣyeṣu kuru TS.3.1.2; MS.  
 4.7.3: 96.13. *See* next, and bhrajiṣṭha.  
 bhrajaṣvān (ÇÇ. bhrajaṣvy) ahañ manuṣyeṣu bhūyaṣam  
 VSK.8.15.2; 16.1; 17.1; ÇÇ.10.4.12. *See* under  
 prec.  
 bhrajaṣ nāiti (SV. na yati) gavyayub RV.9.98.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.  
 590<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhrajaṣ asi MS.4.9.5: 125.14.  
 bhrajiṣṭho-haṁ manuṣyeṣu bhūyaṣam VS.8.40; ÇB.4.5.  
 4.12. *See* under bhrajaṣvāntān.  
 bhrajaṣi AV.2.11.5; 17.1.20; TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.  
 13; 4.9.5: 125.14; KS.10.7; TB.3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.  
 1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1; MÇ.8.23.  
 bhraṣṭ asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 bhraṣṭaro maruṭas tava RV.1.170.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhraṣṭa no jyeṣṭhāḥ prathamō vi vocati RV.10.11.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 18.1.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhraṣṭāntarīkṣam abhiṣṭaya nāḥ (TA. abhiṣṭa enaḥ)  
 AV.6.120.2<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhraṣṭā bhūtvā piteva ca AV.8.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhraṣṭaro yac ca me svāh AV.10.3.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhraṣṭā svasuḥ çayane yac chaitrya AV.18.1.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhraṣṭuḥ putrān maghavan tītvīṇaḥ RV.10.55.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhraṣṭur na rṣe sapataṣya mayāḥ RV.10.99.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhraṣṭrya utpiṇṭe çubhaṣpati (MS. brhaṣpate) TS.3.2.10.  
 2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.5.8<sup>b</sup>: 76.13.

bhraṣṭryakṣayaṇam asi bhraṣṭryacātānañ me dāḥ svāhā  
 AV.2.18.1. P: bhraṣṭryakṣayaṇam Kauç.48.1.  
 bhraṣṭryagñi yajamānasya gātūḥ AV.10.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhraṣṭryam pādāyamaṣi TB.2.4.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhraṣṭryasyābhīdāsatāḥ TB.2.4.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhraṣṭryahā me-si svāhā TA.4.41.3.6.  
 bhraṣṭryaṇām sapatānañ ahañ bhūyaṣam uttamāḥ  
 ApÇ.6.20.2.  
 bhraṣṭryān dviṣato vṛṣā Vait.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhraṣṭryā me sabandhavaḥ AV.10.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhraṣṭendrasya sakṣā mama RV.6.55.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhrumīñ dhamanto etc.: *see* bhrimīñ etc.  
 bhruvāñ lalāṣe ca tathā ca karpāu RVKh.6.45.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhrūṇagñi pūṣan duritāñ mṛkṣa AV.6.112.3<sup>d</sup>; 113.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhrūṇahatyāñ tilāḥ (TAA. tilāḥ çāntiñ) çamayantu  
 svāhā TAA.10.64; MahānU.19.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhrūṇahatyāyāi svāhā KSA.5.6; TB.3.9.15.2 (bis); ApÇ.  
 20.22.6. ÇÇ. brahmahatyāyāi.  
 bhrūṇahā gurutalpagaḥ TA.10.1.15<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.5.11<sup>b</sup>. ÇÇ.  
 brahmahā.  
 bhrūḥyāñ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.

## M

maṇṣase çaiṇ ca naṣ kṛdhi AV.7.20.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 maṇṣimahi jigrvāṇas tvotāḥ RV.6.19.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 maṇṣimahi tva vayam RV.10.26.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 maṇṣimahi evayapaṣo marudbhīḥ RV.1.136.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 maṇṣiṣṭhā aṣvasatamah RV.1.175.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 maṇṣiṣṭha ā madad divi AV.20.49.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 maṇṣiṣṭha indra jajñiṣe RV.8.15.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 maṇṣiṣṭha indra vijuro grādhyaī AA.5.2.1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 maṇṣiṣṭhañ vāghatām ṛṣiḥ RV.10.33.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 maṇṣiṣṭhañ vājasātaye RV.1.130.15; SV.1.459<sup>a</sup>. ÇÇ.  
 maṇṣiṣṭho etc.  
 maṇṣiṣṭhañ viçvacaṇṇim RV.6.44.4<sup>d</sup>. *See* çaciṣṭhāñ  
 viçvavedasam.  
 maṇṣiṣṭhañ vo maghonām RV.5.39.4<sup>a</sup>. ÇÇ. maṇṣiṣṭhāso.  
 maṇṣiṣṭhañ siñca indubhiḥ RV.1.30.15<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.214<sup>c</sup>.  
 maṇṣiṣṭhañ carṣapinām RV.8.92.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.155<sup>d</sup>; 2.63<sup>d</sup>.  
 maṇṣiṣṭhañ achoktibhir matinām RV.1.61.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 35.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 maṇṣiṣṭhañ ubhayāvinam RV.8.1.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.85.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
 2.711<sup>d</sup>.  
 maṇṣiṣṭharitīm sa hi papir andhasaḥ RV.1.52.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 maṇṣiṣṭha vajrinā ṛjase AA.4.3<sup>c</sup>.4<sup>c</sup>; Mahānamnyāḥ 4<sup>c</sup>.  
 maṇṣiṣṭhasya prabhṛtasya svadhavaḥ RV.1.147.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
 12.4.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.3.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>b</sup>: 88.15; KS.16.10<sup>b</sup>;  
 ÇB.6.8.2.9.  
 maṇṣiṣṭhā surir abhūt RV.8.46.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 maṇṣiṣṭhābhīr matibhiḥ çukraçodite RV.8.23.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 maṇṣiṣṭhām utin vītire dadhānāḥ RV.10.104.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 maṇṣiṣṭhā vajasatām RV.8.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 maṇṣiṣṭhā viçvavedasā RV.10.143.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 maṇṣiṣṭhāso maghonām RV.8.1.30<sup>b</sup>. ÇÇ. maṇṣiṣṭhāñ vo.

mañhiṣṭhāse te sadhamadāha syāma RV.1.121.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 mañhiṣṭho aryaḥ satpatih RV.8.19.36<sup>c</sup>.  
 mañhiṣṭho gṛbhīra ā ca yajñīyo vavartat (SV. vavarta)  
 RV.8.97.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.20.55.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.460<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.8.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 mañhiṣṭho jārayanmakhaḥ sudānubhiḥ RV.10.172.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mañhiṣṭho matsad andhusaḥ RV.4.31.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.124.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.2.33<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.40<sup>b</sup>; 36.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>b</sup>; 159.6; 4.9-  
 27<sup>b</sup>; 139.13; KS.39.12<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.42.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.7.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 mañhiṣṭho vājasataye RV.8.4.18<sup>d</sup>; 88.6<sup>d</sup>; AA.5.2.2.14<sup>b</sup>;  
 ÇÇ.18.15.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. mañhiṣṭham etc.  
 mañhiṣṭho vītrahantamah RV.9.1.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.41<sup>b</sup>.  
 makakān nāçayāmasi AV.8.6.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 makṣikā tṛpyatu krimiḥ AV.11.9.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 makṣikāse te paçupate AV.11.2.2<sup>d</sup>. See the note under  
 aliklavebhyo.  
 makṣuḡgamābhīr utibhiḥ RV.8.22.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 makṣū kanāyāḥ sakhyam navagvāḥ RV.10.61.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 makṣū kanāyāḥ sakhyam navitāḥ RV.10.61.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 makṣū gomantam īmahe RV.8.33.3<sup>d</sup>; 88.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.9.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 49.5<sup>d</sup>; 52.3<sup>d</sup>; 57.16<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.36<sup>d</sup>.216<sup>d</sup>.  
 makṣū cid yanto adriḥ RV.8.61.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 makṣūjvāstamāse RV.6.45.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 makṣū jāta āviçad yasu vardhate RV.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 makṣūtamaṣya rātiṣu RV.8.19.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 makṣūtamebhīr aḥabhiḥ RV.9.55.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 makṣū tā īa indra danṣpasah RV.10.22.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 makṣū devavato rathāḥ RV.8.31.15<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 164.12; KS.11.12<sup>a</sup>. P: makṣū devavataḥ ApÇ.  
 19.19.8; MÇ.5.1.6.7. Cf. BrhD.6.73 (B).  
 makṣū na yeçu dohasse cid ayaḥ RV.6.66.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 makṣū na valnīḥ prajāya upabdhī RV.10.61.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 makṣūbhīḥ paridyathāḥ RV.8.26.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 makṣū-makṣu kṛpuhi gojito naḥ RV.3.31.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 makṣūyubhīr narā hayebhīr aṣvīnā RV.7.74.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 makṣū rāyāḥ svitryaṣya dāta RV.7.56.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 makṣū vājam bharati sparharādhaḥ RV.4.16.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 makṣū samudrād uta vā purīṣat RV.4.21.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 makṣū sa vājam bharate dhanā nṛbhiḥ RV.10.147.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 makṣū sumnāya navyase RV.8.27.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 makṣū sthīram gepṛdhanī sūta nāta RV.10.61.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 makṣū hi smā gachatha tvato dyūn RV.4.43.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 makṣv itthā dhiya narā RV.1.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 makṣasya te taviṣasya pra jūtim RV.3.34.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 makṣasya te dya çiro rādhyasam devayajane prthivyaḥ  
 VS.37.5; MS.4.9.1: 121.4; ÇB.14.2.11; MÇ.1.5.2.12.  
 See rādhyasam adya makṣasya çiraḥ.  
 makṣasya tvā çiraḥ VS.37.3.4.5.6 (ter), 7 (ter), 8 (series),  
 9 (series), 10 (ter); MS.4.9.1 (quater): 121.2, 3, 5, 6; ÇB.14.  
 1.2.9-11, 13, 14, 17, 19-21, 25; TA.4.2.3 (bis), 4, 5; 5-2.7;  
 ApÇ.15.1.10. P: makṣasya tvā MÇ.4.1.10.  
 makṣasya mā yaçor-ryat TS.3.2.4.1.  
 makṣasya rāsnāsi AV.9.1: 121.8; TA.4.2.6; ApÇ.15.3-  
 3; MÇ.4.1.18.  
 makṣasya çiro-si VS.11.57; 37.8 (ter); TS.1.1.8.1; 12.1;  
 4.1.5-3; 5.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 80.13; 3.1.7: 8.16; 4.1.9:  
 11.5; 4.9.1: 121.7; KS.1.8; 16.5; 19.6; 31.7; ÇB.6.5.  
 2.1.2; TB.3.2.8.3; 3.7.11; TA.4.2.5; 5.3.2; ApÇ.1.24.

5; 2.14.12; 15.2.14; 16.4.4; MÇ.1.2.3.10; — 4.1.15;  
 — 6.1.2. P: makṣasya çiraḥ KÇ.16.3.23; 26.1.17.  
 makṣaḥ sahasvad arcati RV.1.6.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.40.2<sup>b</sup>; 70.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 makṣā ayaḥ evasito dhruvacyutah RV.1.64.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 makṣāya tvā VS.37.3.4.5.6 (ter), 7 (ter), 8 (series), 9 (series).  
 10 (ter), 11; MS.4.9.1 (quater): 121.2, 3, 4, 6; 4.9.3: 123.7;  
 ÇB.14.2.9-11, 13, 14, 17, 19-21, 25; 3-5; TA.4.2.3 (bis).  
 4, 5; 5.1; 5.2.7; 4.1; ApÇ.15.1.10, 6.4; MÇ.4.1.10; —  
 4.2.14. P: makṣāya KÇ.26.1.9, 11, 14, 15, 16, 22, 24, 26.  
 makṣāya tvā paridadāmi HG.1.6.5.  
 makṣo-si TA.4.2.6; ApÇ.15.3.7.  
 magham indraya jabhīre VS.20.67<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.1.3.1<sup>d</sup>. See  
 madyam etc.  
 maghavañ (AV.SV.PB.TB. 9vañ) chagdhī tava tan nu  
 utibhiḥ (SV.PB.TB.TA.ApÇ. nṭaye) RV.8.24.11<sup>c</sup>; 61.  
 13<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.15.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.27<sup>c</sup>; 2.67<sup>c</sup>; PB.15.4.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.  
 3.7.11.4<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.1.9<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.20.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 maghavadbhīr maghavan viçva ājau RV.1.16.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 maghavadbhyaç ca mahyam ca RV.9.32.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 maghavadbhyaç ca aspathāḥ RV.8.5.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 maghavadbhyo dhruvaḥ rayim RV.9.20.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.321<sup>b</sup>.  
 maghavan tava çarmanī RV.8.62.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 maghavann asti marjita RV.8.66.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 maghavan bhūti te vasu RV.8.32.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 maghavan mandistmahī TS.1.8.5.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 14.2.11;  
 KS.9.6<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.5.2.10<sup>b</sup>. See maghavan vandō.  
 maghavan manyumattamah RV.4.30.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 maghavan matathā iva RV.1.82.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.41.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 maghavan vandistmahī RV.1.82.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.52<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.6.1.  
 3<sup>b</sup>. See maghavan mandō.  
 maghavan vītrahatyāya RV.8.89.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.77<sup>b</sup>; ArS.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 maghavā gomati anu RV.5.61.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 maghavānam çāpate RV.4.31.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 maghavānāḥ svitṛvā anapacyutā RV.8.26.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 maghavāno arāṣta RV.5.79.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 maghavāno vi rapçante (ÇÇ. çate) AV.20.128.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.  
 20.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 maghasya medhyatithe RV.8.1.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 maghā ca dhṛyo dayase vi sūrin RV.6.37.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 maghā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.17; KS.  
 39.13.  
 maghābhīr gavo gṛhyante ApÇ.1.3.1<sup>c</sup>. See under aghāsu.  
 maghābhyaḥ svahā TB.3.1.4.8.  
 maghā viprebho dadatām çṛpmi RV.5.32.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 maghāsu yajñān sukṛtān jusanām TB.3.1.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 maghāsu hanyante gavaḥ AV.14.1.13<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.75.5. See  
 under aghāsu.  
 maghāir maghoni suçṛiḥ RV.5.79.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 maghāir maghono atī çira dāçasi RV.8.24.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.38<sup>c</sup>.  
 maghona ā pavasva naḥ RV.9.8.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.534<sup>a</sup>.  
 maghonaḥ sma vītrahatyēu codaya RV.7.32.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
 1033<sup>a</sup>.  
 maghonām viçveṣām sudānavah RV.8.19.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 maghonām ayuh pratiran mahi çṛavah RV.9.80.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 maghonāḥ mañhiṣṭhā tuvigṣoma RV.6.68.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 maghonir vītravat pāyamānāḥ RV.6.65.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 maghono rakṣa tanvaç ca vandyā RV.1.31.12<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.13<sup>b</sup>.

maghono hrdō varathas tamāśai RV.5.31.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 maṅgalikebhyāḥ svāha AV.19.23.28.  
 majjanty avicetasāḥ RV.9.64.21<sup>e</sup>.  
 majjanvate svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5-3.  
 majjabhyāḥ svāha VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3-6.  
 majjānam asya nir jahi AV.12.5.70<sup>b</sup>.  
 majjānām mṛtyor juhomi majjabhir mṛtyum vāsaye VāDh.  
 20.26.  
 majśa majjopama kṛta ÇB.14.6.9.32<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.3.9.32<sup>d</sup>.  
 majśa majña sam dhṛyatām AV.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 maṇiḥ kṛnotu devajāḥ AV.10.6.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 maṇim viṣkandhadāṣam AV.2.4.1<sup>e</sup>; 3.9.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 maṇim sahasravṛtyam AV.8.5.14<sup>a</sup>. Cf. maṇiḥ sahasra<sup>a</sup>.  
 maṇim hastād ādānā mṛtasya TA.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 maṇim hiraṇyāḥ prthivi dadhatu me AV.12.1.44<sup>b</sup>.  
 maṇim kṣatṛasya vārḍhanam AV.19.30.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 maṇinā rūpāni TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.  
 maṇim phālām ghṛtācutam AV.10.6.6<sup>b</sup>–10<sup>b</sup>.  
 maṇir durpamācātanaḥ AV.19.36.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 maṇiḥ cṛaiṣṭhyāya mūrdhataḥ AV.10.6.31<sup>f</sup>, 32<sup>d</sup>.  
 maṇis te astu purasēt purastāt AV.10.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 maṇiḥ sahasravṛtyāḥ AV.2.4.2<sup>e</sup>. Cf. maṇim sahasra<sup>a</sup>.  
 maṇe pratyamucan givam AV.10.6.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 maṇe cṛaiṣṭhyāya jinvatā AV.10.6.34<sup>d</sup>.  
 maṇḍākako ha vah pītā HG.2.7.2<sup>b</sup> (bis). See mantha-  
 kako.  
 maṇḍūkā iripānu AV.4.15.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 maṇḍūkā ivodakat RV.10.166.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 maṇḍūkā udakat iva RV.10.166.5<sup>f</sup>.  
 maṇḍūkāḥ jambhyebhiḥ (KSA. jambhaiḥ) TS.5.7.11.1;  
 KSA.13.1; TB.3.9.11.1; ApÇ.20.21.9.  
 maṇḍūkānām vagnur atra sameti RV.7.103.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 maṇḍūki tabhir āgahi VS.17.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>d</sup>:  
 13.10; KS.17.17<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.1.2.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 maṇḍūko mṛṣika tittirā (MS. 'ras) te sarpaṇām VS.24.  
 36; MS.3.14.17; 17.63.  
 maṇḍūko yad abhivṛtāḥ kanisṭkan RV.7.103.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 maṇḍūky apsu caṇi bhuvāḥ AV.18.3.60<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 maṇḍūkyā su saṇi gama (TA. gamaya) RV.10.16.14<sup>c</sup>;  
 TA.6.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 maṇyā rūpāni KS.35.15.  
 matayāḥ somapam urum RV.3.41.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.23.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 mataene vāyavyāṇi na mināti pittam VS.19.85<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.  
 11.9<sup>d</sup>; 153.12; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 matih kavīnām MS.4.9.6: 126.5; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8.  
 matim vasiṣṭha mīdhuse bharasva RV.7.88.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 matim viprasya vārḍhayaḥ vivakṣase RV.10.25.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 matim kavīnām ṛṣabhaṁ janānam ApÇ.21.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 matim tarṇayāmi praddhamedhe dharaṇām ca ÇG.4.9.3.  
 matir uditayāḥ kutah AV.10.2.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 matir namāśi MG.1.4.2.  
 matiq ca me sumatiḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām)  
 VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.8; KS.18.8.  
 mati juṣṭo dhiya hitāḥ RV.9.44.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 matinām ca sādhanam RV.10.26.4<sup>e</sup>; N.6.29.  
 mati viprah sam asvaran RV.9.63.21<sup>e</sup>.  
 matyāi cṛutāya cakṣase AV.6.41.1<sup>e</sup>. Cf. mahe cṛotrāya.

matsad ahim vṛtram apāḥ jinvad udāryam udyan divi  
 samudram parvatāḥ iha AÇ.6.2.11.  
 matsad yathā sūmanasāya devam RV.6.44.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 matsarā madāyignavah RV.1.14.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 matsarāṣaḥ prasupah (SV. 'sutah) śakam trāte RV.9.69.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.2.720<sup>b</sup>.  
 matsarāṣas tadokasaḥ RV.1.15.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 matsarāṣaḥ svaridāḥ RV.9.21.1<sup>e</sup>; 107.14<sup>d</sup>. See next  
 but one.  
 matsarāṣo jarhṛanta prasaham RV.6.17.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 matsarāṣo madacyutah SV.1.518<sup>d</sup>; 2.206<sup>d</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 matsai dyāvapṛthivi deva soma RV.9.97.42<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.604<sup>d</sup>.  
 matsai no vasyatāṣṭaye RV.1.176.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.11.11.17; 18.18.5.  
 matsai mahām indram indo madāya RV.9.90.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 matsai mitravaruṇa pūyamānāḥ RV.9.97.42<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.604<sup>b</sup>.  
 matsai vāyum iṣṭaye rādhaso naḥ (RV. ca) RV.9.97.42<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.604<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.1.3.  
 matsai garḍho mūrātāni matsai devān RV.9.90.5<sup>e</sup>; 97.42<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.604<sup>e</sup>.  
 matsai soma varupāni matsai mitram RV.4.90.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 matsaindra indo pavamāna vāṣpum RV.9.90.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 matsyam na dina udani kṣiyantam RV.10.68.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 16.8<sup>b</sup>; N.10.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 matyē apāyi te mahāḥ RV.1.175.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.782<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.5.  
 12; ÇÇ.11.11.16; 12.4.9; 18.11.2.  
 matyāḥ sāhmadro rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. matyāḥ sāhmadra)  
 tasyodakacārā (ÇÇ. 'kakārā) viṣas ta ima āsata itihāso (AÇ.  
 āsate purāṇavidyā; ÇÇ. āsata itihāsovedo) vedah so-yam  
 ÇB.13.4.3.12; AÇ.10.7.8; ÇÇ.16.2.22–24.  
 matvā na indra gomataḥ RV.8.3.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.239<sup>b</sup>; 2.771<sup>b</sup>.  
 matvā madan puruvārah maghāya AA.5.2.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 matvā vīvasvato matti RV.8.6.39<sup>e</sup>.  
 matvā sutasya gomataḥ RV.8.13.14<sup>b</sup>; 92.30<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.  
 60.3<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.176<sup>e</sup>.  
 matvā suçipra mandibhiḥ RV.1.9.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.71.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 matvā suçipra (SV. 'prin) harivas tad (SV. tam) tmahe  
 RV.8.99.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.164<sup>a</sup>.  
 mathavyān stokān apa yān rarādha AV.2.35.2<sup>e</sup>. See  
 madhavyāu.  
 mathite vyāhṛti juhuyāt Kauç.73.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 mathid yad im viṣṭo (RV.1.71.4<sup>a</sup>, vihrto) mātariçvā RV.  
 1.71.4<sup>a</sup>; 148.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>a</sup>; 240.14. P: mathid yad  
 im ÇÇ.14.57.13.14.  
 mathir ugro na çavāsā RV.1.127.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 mathnanto dāçā bhrigvāḥ RV.1.127.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 mathnā rajāṇsy apvina vi ghoṣāḥ RV.1.181.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 mathyamānāyānuubrūhi ApÇ.7.13.1.  
 mathrā nemin ni vāvṛtuḥ RV.8.46.23<sup>e</sup>.  
 madam yo asya rahhyam ciketati RV.10.147.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 madacyutah kṛpānvato atyan RV.1.126.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 madacyutam aḥaye hantavā u RV.8.96.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 madacyutam suçānam nabhojam RV.10.30.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 madacyut kṣeti sādane RV.9.12.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.548<sup>a</sup>.  
 madathā vṛktabarhiṣā RV.8.7.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 madanti devagocāḥ RV.8.46.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 madanti devā ubhayaṇi havya AV.7.109.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 madanti devā smṛta rṭavṛtāḥ (MÇ. ApÇ. 'vṛdhāḥ) Vait.

13.20; ApÇ.11.1.9; MÇ.2.2.1.11. P: madanti ÇB.3.4.3.22; KÇ.8.2.12. *Metreal*.  
**madanti** vīrā vidattheṣu ghrīṣayāḥ RV.1.85.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**madantiḥ** KÇ.8.2.23.  
**madantindragopāḥ** RV.8.46.32<sup>d</sup>.  
**madanto** grbhir adhvare sute sacā RV.3.53.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**madanty** ety asmad ā RV.5.56.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**madan** viṣve kavitaṁāṁ kavinaṁ RV.6.18.14<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 183.4; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**madam** madistha vitaye RV.9.6.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**madah** gaviṣṭha cetati RV.8.12.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.63.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.394<sup>b</sup>.  
**madā** arṣanti raghujā iva tmanā RV.9.86.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**madā** uravas tarutrāḥ RV.8.16.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**mad** adityā adhi sarve tapanti TB.2.8.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**madā** moda iva ApÇ.13.13.8.10; 15.14.  
**madā** moda ivom atha ApÇ.14.3.4.  
**madā** modāiva AÇ.5.20.6; KÇ.10.6.5; MÇ.2.5.1.  
**madā** ya indra girvaṇāḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1)3<sup>b</sup>.  
**madāya** kratve apibo virapçin RV.6.40.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**madāya** kratve asthiraṇ RV.1.135.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**madāya** devavittaye RV.9.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**madāya** dyukṣa somapāḥ RV.8.33.15<sup>d</sup>; 66.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**madāya** pari ṣicyase RV.9.11.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.798<sup>b</sup>.  
**madāya** bahupā girā RV.9.10.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.485<sup>b</sup>; 2.472<sup>b</sup>.  
**madāya** raso acyutaḥ VS.20.27<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**madāya** vājada yuvam RV.1.135.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**madāya** somani parame vyoman RV.3.32.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**madāya** harayāḥ sutam RV.8.46.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**madāya** haryatāya te RV.1.130.20.  
**madāvati** nāma te mātā AV.6.16.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**maditam** etc.: see madintamo matsara indriyo.  
**madintamasya** dhārāya RV.9.62.22<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.411<sup>a</sup>.  
**madintamānām** tvā patmann adhūnami VS.8.48; ÇB.11.5.9.8.  
**madintamāṣaḥ** pari koçam āsate RV.9.86.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**madintamo** matsara indrapāṇāḥ RV.9.66.13<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.532<sup>d</sup>.  
**madintamo** (MÇ. maditam) matsara indriyo **raṣaḥ** RV.9.86.10<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.381<sup>d</sup>; PB.13.7.4; ApÇ.20.13.4<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.9.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**madughānām** tvā patmann adhūnami MS.1.3.36; 42.14. Çf. madhūntamānām.  
**madughān** madhumattaraḥ AV.1.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**made** cid asya pra rujanti bhāmāḥ RV.5.2.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.14.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**madetha** madāivo3 o3 othā (AÇ. 0003m othā; Vāit. 003thā) modāiva AÇ.7.11.15.17; ÇÇ.12.13.4; Vāit. 32.18.  
**made** dṛdhā avāṣṛjāḥ RV.6.43.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**madena** saha gachati RV.9.98.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.552<sup>d</sup>; 2.679<sup>d</sup>.  
**madenendram** yajamānāḥ svarākāḥ MS.3.11.7<sup>d</sup>; 150.17. See madenendram.  
**madeneṣitaṁ** madam RV.8.1.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**madema** tatra parame vyoman AV.7.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**made-made** anumadanti viprāḥ RV.10.120.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.107.7<sup>b</sup>. See rape-rape etc.  
**made-made** vavakṣitha sukr̥tvane RV.8.13.7<sup>a</sup>.

**made-made** hi no dadīḥ (TB. \*duh) RV.1.81.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.56.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 189.15; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.4.3. P: mādē-made hi ÇÇ.12.4.12.  
**made** madhor madasya madirasya madāivo3m othāmo daivom AÇ.8.4.3.  
**madema** gatahimāḥ suvirāḥ RV.6.4.8<sup>d</sup>; 10.7<sup>b</sup>; 12.6<sup>d</sup>; 13.6<sup>d</sup>; 17.15<sup>b</sup>; 24.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.12.1<sup>d</sup>; 20.63.3<sup>d</sup>; 124.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.454<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>d</sup>; 86.6; KS.7.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**mademendram** yajamānāḥ svarākāḥ VS.19.32<sup>d</sup>; KS.38.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>. See madenendram.  
**madevodeti** (sa deva udeti?) suryo-stam nd upa gachati mām sarve deva anvāyātā mām u nātyeti im cana JB.2.28(27)<sup>19d</sup>.  
**madeṣu** gāya girā mahā vicetasam RV.8.46.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.265<sup>b</sup>.  
**madeṣu** vṛṣṇam uçijo yad avitha RV.1.131.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.75.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**madeṣu** çipram etc.: see made suçipram.  
**madeṣu** sarvadhā asi RV.9.18.12-7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.475<sup>a</sup>; 2.443<sup>a</sup>, 444<sup>a</sup>, 445<sup>a</sup>.  
**madeṣūgrā** iṣāpanta bhurvaṇi RV.1.134.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**made** sutasya viṣṇavi RV.8.3.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.99.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.924<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.97<sup>b</sup>.  
**made** sutasya çavasābhinaç chiraḥ RV.1.52.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**made** sutasya somyasyāndhasaḥ RV.10.50.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**made** suçipram (SV. madeṣu çipram) andhasaḥ RV.8.66.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.38<sup>b</sup>.  
**made** suçiprā mahabhiḥ pradhvam RV.7.37.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**made** somasya dṛṇhitāny airayat RV.2.17.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**made** somasya pipratōḥ RV.1.46.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**made** somasya mūrā amrāḥ RV.4.26.7<sup>d</sup>; N.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**made** somasya rapyāni cakrire RV.1.85.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**made** somasya rocānā RV.8.14.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.28.1<sup>b</sup>; 30.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.990<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.7.4<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.5.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**made** somasya vocata RV.8.32.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**made** somasyauçijo huvanyati RV.1.119.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**made** hi ṣmā dadati naḥ RV.8.1.21<sup>d</sup>.  
**made** na yah somyo bodhicakṣāḥ MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 182.1.  
**made** ya indrapātamaḥ RV.9.99.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.982<sup>b</sup>.  
**made** yo devavitamāḥ RV.9.63.16<sup>c</sup>; 64.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**made** rājan aduchunāḥ RV.9.61.17<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.240<sup>b</sup>.  
**made** rājan svabhiṣṭir dasvān RV.6.33.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**madgur** haṁsas tejovṛṣaḥ MU.6.34<sup>b</sup>.  
**madyam** indrāya jabhrire MS.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 145.2; KS.38.9<sup>d</sup>. See magham etc.  
**madryag** indram iyam r̥yamānā RV.6.38.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**madhave** tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16; 36.0; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.14; KÇ.9.13.2; ApÇ.12.26.12; MÇ.2.4.2.2.3.  
**madhave** svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13; 164.5; MÇ.1.7.2.7.  
**madhavayū** stokav (MS. oka) apa tau raradhā TS.3.2.8.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>c</sup>; 37.1. See mathavyān.  
**madhāv** ā dhāvātā madhu RV.9.11.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.795<sup>c</sup>.  
**madhu** kariyāmi madhu janayijyāmi madhu bhaviṣyati bhadram bhadram iṣam trjam JB.1.88. Çf. madhu janigye, and annaḥ kariyāmi.  
**madhu** iṣaranti TA.10.15.1 (var. lect.); MahanU.13.1; 15.3. See next.

madhu kṣaranti tadrasam TA.10.15.1. *See prec.*  
 madhu kṣaranti sindhavaḥ RV.1.90.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.1.3.27<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.9.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>b</sup>; 99.18; KS.39.3<sup>b</sup>; CB.14.9.3.11<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 49.1<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.3.11<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.9.8<sup>b</sup>; 17.7<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.91.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhuchandāḥ ṛṣṇotana AB.7.17.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 madhu chando bhanati rebha iṣṭau RV.6.11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhu janiṣye (AV. ḡṣya) AV.9.1.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1; ÇÇ.1.5.9. Çf. madhu kariyāmi.  
 madhujihvaṁ haviṣkrītam RV.1.13.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.699<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhujihvaḥ svahutaḥ RV.1.44.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhu tvā madhulā karotu (MS. kr̥ṇotu) MS.4.9.1; 121.6; TA.4.2.5; 5.2.13; ApÇ.15.2.2.6. P: madhu tvā MÇ.4.1.13. Çf. nert, and madhu me.  
 madhu tvā madhulā cakara RV.1.191.10f-12f, 13<sup>c</sup>. Çf. *prec.*  
 madhu dyāvur astu naḥ pitā RV.1.90.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.1.3.28<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.9.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>c</sup>; 99.21; KS.39.3<sup>c</sup>; CB.14.9.3.12; TA.10.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 49.1<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.6.3.12<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.9.9<sup>c</sup>; 17.7<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.91.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhuhāram abhi yam ojasatīrat RV.2.24.4<sup>b</sup>; N.10.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhuhārā vyundati AV.18.4.57<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhu naktam utogaṣaḥ (KS. oṣasa; TS.TA. oṣasi) RV.1.90.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.1.3.28<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.9.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>c</sup>; 99.20; KS.39.3<sup>c</sup>; CB.14.9.3.12<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 49.1<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.6.3.12<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.9.9<sup>c</sup>; 17.7<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.91.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhuhāntam çubhavaḥ patī AV.6.69.2<sup>b</sup>; 9.1.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhuna tvā khaṇamasi AV.1.34.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhunā madhumatīḥ preyaṇtām KS.1.8<sup>c</sup>. Çf. madhu-matīḥ madhuh.  
 madhu no dyāvapṛthivī mimikṣatām RV.6.70.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 madhuntaṁanām (VSK. madhvantaḥ) tvā patnām ādhū-nomī VS.8.48; VSK.8.22.2; ÇB.11.5.9.8. Çf. madu-ghanān.  
 madhu paruṣṇī çṛpālā AV.6.12.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhuparkaḥ ÇÇ.4.2.1.6; HG.1.13.7; ApG.5.13.10.  
 madhuparke yatha yaçāḥ AV.10.3.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhupūr asi AV.18.3.37.  
 madhupreṣaṁ dhanasā jōhavīmī RV.2.10.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhupreṣhaṁ ghoram ayāsam açvam RV.9.89.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 madhu pra jātam andhasaḥ RV.9.18.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.444<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhupratika śhutaḥ RV.10.118.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhu priyaṁ bharatho yat saradbhyaḥ RV.1.112.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhupreṣao no-vantu yajñam RV.4.33.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhu bruvanto abhi samicaranti RV.8.48.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhubhāgo madhuna saṁ srjāti AV.6.116.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhumāḥ astu sūryaḥ: *see* madhumāḥ astu sūryaḥ.  
 madhumatīṁ vacam udeyam AV.16.2.2.  
 madhumatīṁ devebhyo vacam udeyaṁ çuçr̥ṣeṇyāṁ manusebhyah TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1. *See next.*  
 madhumatim adya devebhyo vacam vadiṣyāmi çarūm manusebhyah ÇÇ.1.5.9. *See prec.*  
 madhumatir oṣadhī dyāva āpah RV.4.57.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.143.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 160.5; AÇ.9.11.16. Ps: madhu-matīḥ oṣadhīḥ Vait.27.30; ÇÇ.1.12.9; madhumatīḥ AG.4.7.26.  
 madhumatir na (MS.MÇ. nā) iṣas kṛdhi VS.7.2; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4; 31.8; KS.4.1 (bis); 27.1,2;

ÇB.4.1.1.13; MÇ.2.3.14. P: madhumatīḥ KÇ.9.4.23.  
 madhumatir madhumatībhīḥ preyaṇtām VS.10.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.3.4.27. P: madhumatīḥ KÇ.15.4.46. *See under* devir āpah saṁ, and cf. madhunaḥ madhu.  
 madhumatī stha AV.16.2.2.  
 madhumat parṇam madhumat puṣpam āsam AV.8.7.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhumat pāṛthivaṁ rajah RV.1.90.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.1.3.28<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.9.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>b</sup>; 99.20; KS.39.3<sup>b</sup>; CB.14.9.3.12<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 49.1<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.3.12<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.9.9<sup>b</sup>; 17.7<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.91.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhumat punar āyanam RV.10.24.6<sup>b</sup>. *See* madhumam me ni.  
 madhumatyā naḥ kaçayā mimikṣatām RV.1.157.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhumad gṛhṭavat pinvamanāḥ KS.1.3<sup>c</sup>; 31.2.  
 madhumad vaṁ sindhavo mitra duhre RV.5.69.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhu madhu madhu VS.37.13; MS.4.9.4; 125.1; TA.4.5.7; MÇ.4.2.26 (bis). P: madhu madhu ÇB.14.1.3.30; TA.5.4.11; KÇ.26.4.2; ApÇ.15.8.6; MÇ.11.9.3; BrhPDh.5.259; Karmap.1.3.7.  
 madhu manīye TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1; ÇÇ.1.5.9.  
 madhumantam camū sutam RV.10.24.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhumantam tanūnapāt RV.1.13.2<sup>a</sup>; 14.2.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.698<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhumantam payasvantam VS.6.30<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>; 30.14; 4.5.4<sup>b</sup>; 68.12; KS.3.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.9.4.3.  
 madhumantam bhakṣaṁ karomī PB.1.6.12. P: madhu-mantam LÇ.2.11.18.  
 madhumanto gṛhṭacutaḥ RV.7.96.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.68<sup>d</sup>; 4.25<sup>d</sup>, 42<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 142.11; KS.19.14<sup>b</sup>; N.10.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhumam no bhavatv antarikṣam RV.4.57.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.143.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 160.5.  
 madhuman madhyaṁ vīrudhāṁ bahbhūva AV.8.7.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhuman mūlām madhumad agram āsam AV.8.7.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhuman me nikramānam AV.1.34.3<sup>a</sup>. *See* madhumat punar.  
 madhuman me parīyaṇam RV.10.24.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.34.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhumāḥ astu vāyave RV.9.63.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhumāḥ (MS. oṁāḥ) astu sūryaḥ RV.1.90.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.1.3.29<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.9.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>b</sup>; 100.1; KS.39.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.9.3.13<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 49.1<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.3.13<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.9.10<sup>b</sup>; 17.7<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.91.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhumāḥse (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.23.  
 madhu madhuhṛbhyām VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6; 126.12; ÇB.14.1.4.13.  
 madhu madhuvṛbhyām VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6; 126.12; ÇB.14.1.4.13.  
 madhumāṁ tanve tava RV.8.17.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhumāṁ devatīyave MS.4.9.6; 126.13.  
 madhumāṁ drapaḥ pari vāram arṣati RV.9.69.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.721<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhumāṁ no vanaspatīḥ RV.1.90.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.1.3.29<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.9.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>a</sup>; 100.1; KS.39.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.9.3.13<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 49.1<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.3.13<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.9.10<sup>a</sup>; 17.7<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.91.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 madhu metu mām TA.10.48.1; MahānU.17.6.  
 madhu me madhulā karaḥ AV.5.15.14-14<sup>d</sup>. Çf. madhutv



madhu reto madhavaḥ pātv asmān MS.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 187.14;  
KS.22.14<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>. See madhor ato.  
madhu lajair na māsarām VS.21.32<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.28; 141.11;  
TB.2.6.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
madhu vañciṣṭya AV.9.1.14<sup>b</sup>. See madhu vaniṣye.  
madhu vakṣyāmi TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1.  
madhu vadiṣyāmi TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1.  
madhu vaniṣye ÇÇ.1.5.9. See madhu vañciṣṭya.  
madhu vata rīyate RV.1.90.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.27<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.9.3<sup>a</sup>;  
5.2.8.6; MS.2.7.16<sup>a</sup>; 99.18; KS.39.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.5.1.4; 14.  
9.3.11<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 49.1<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.6.3.11<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.  
9.8<sup>a</sup>; 17.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.2.5.1; MÇ.6.1.7; — 11.9.2 (biṣ); AG.  
1.24.15; KāuÇ.90.25; 91.1<sup>a</sup>; 118.1; MG.1.9.14. Pa:  
madhu vataḥ Vait.29.1; KÇ.17.4.27; YDh.1.23.8; VIIDh.  
8.29; madhu Rvidh.1.21.1. ÇÇ.PG.1.3.21; GDh.1.5.28;  
ApDh.2.7.17.22; BDh.2.8.14.5; VāDh.28.13; YDh.1.  
219; BṛhD.3.12.3.  
madhu caviṣṭha sonmyā RV.8.33.13<sup>b</sup>.  
madhu caṣpāir (MS. madhucaṣpāir) na teja indriyam VS.  
21.29<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 141.3; TB.2.6.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
madhuç ca madhavaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.  
3.8.10). P: madhuç ca ApÇ.12.2.6.16; 14.28.4.  
madhuç ca madhavaç ca vāsantikāv (VSK.MS.KS.aka)  
ṛta VS.13.25; VSK.14.2.11; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12;  
116.3; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.7.4.2.20. P: madhuç ca  
madhavaç ca KÇ.17.4.24; ApÇ.8.2.18; 16.24.9; 20.20.5;  
MÇ.6.1.8.  
madhuçcetaḥ gṛhita iva supṛtaḥ RV.4.57.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.1.  
14.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>c</sup>; 30.4<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.7.2.6<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.18.48<sup>c</sup>;  
N.10.16<sup>c</sup>.  
madhuçcetaḥ çucayo yaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.49.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.6.  
1.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>c</sup>; 151.1.3.  
madhuçcutā madhuduḥe madhuvrate RV.6.70.5<sup>b</sup>.  
madhuçcuta madhula madhuh AV.7.56.2<sup>b</sup>.  
(om) madhusūdanam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.  
madhu svādma duduhe janya gauḥ RV.3.31.1<sup>d</sup>.  
madhu havir (MS. madhuhavir) aśi MS.4.9.7; 127.11;  
TA.4.8.4; 5.7.7; ApÇ.15.10.3; MÇ.4.3.15. ÇÇ. hutaḥ  
havir.  
madhu hutam indratame agnau (LÇ. agnau) VS.38.16;  
ÇB.14.2.2.42; LÇ.5.7.6. P: madhu hutam KÇ.26.6.20.  
See hutam havir.  
madhu he madhv idam madhu HG.1.24.6<sup>a</sup>.  
madhūtkaṣṭa yaḥ grādhām ViDh.78.53<sup>a</sup>.  
madhūni sapta rāvo ha sapta AV.8.9.18<sup>b</sup>.  
madho arṣanti dhārāya SV.1.48.5<sup>c</sup>; 2.47.2<sup>c</sup>. See sutā  
arṣanti.  
madhoḥ kaçam ajanayanta devāḥ AV.9.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
madhoḥ papāna upa no girāḥ çṛpu SV.1.20.4<sup>c</sup>.  
madhoḥ pavanta ūrmayaḥ SV.2.48.5<sup>b</sup>. See madhvaḥ  
etc.  
madhoḥ pavasya dhārāya SV.2.39.6<sup>b</sup>. See madhvaḥ  
etc.  
madhoḥ pibatam agvina VS.38.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.9.9; 129.6;  
ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; LÇ.5.7.3. See madhvaḥ  
etc.  
madhoḥ pibanti gūryaḥ SV.1.40.9<sup>b</sup>. See madhvaḥ etc.

madhoḥ pūrnam gṛhṭasya ca ApÇ.7.17.1<sup>b</sup>; AG.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>;  
ÇG.3.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
madhor agne vaṣatīrti RV.1.14.8<sup>c</sup>.  
madhor ato madhavaḥ pātv asmān TS.4.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>. See  
madhu reto.  
madhor adhi prajātai AV.1.34.1<sup>c</sup>.  
madho rasam sadhamāde SV.2.360<sup>c</sup>. See madhvo etc.  
madhor asmi madhutarāḥ AV.1.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
madhor gṛhṭasya ca yaḥ VS.18.6.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.7.7.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.  
5.1.50<sup>b</sup>.  
madhor gṛhṭasya dhārāya AV.10.6.25<sup>d</sup>.  
madhor gṛhṭasya pipyuṣm RV.8.6.43<sup>b</sup>.  
madhor dugdhasyāçvinā tanuṣāḥ AV.7.73.5<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>c</sup>;  
ÇÇ.5.10.18<sup>c</sup>.  
madhor dhārā asṛkṣata RV.9.106.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
madhor dhārā puvamānā dive-dive RV.9.75.4<sup>d</sup>.  
madhor dhārābhīr ajyase RV.3.40.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.6.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
1.195<sup>b</sup>.  
madhor dhārābhīr ojaś RV.9.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
madhor dhārābhīr janayanto arkam it RV.9.73.2.1.  
madhor dhārām anu kṣara RV.9.17.8<sup>a</sup>.  
madhor dhārām prataratīn vasaṇām ÇG.3.2.5<sup>b</sup>, 6<sup>b</sup>. See  
vasor etc., and cf. ayaḥ talpaḥ.  
madhor dhārā vyanaçuḥ TS.5.7.7.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.13<sup>b</sup>.  
madhor na pātra prathamāny aśmai RV.8.103.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
1.44<sup>c</sup>; 2.933<sup>c</sup>.  
madhor madāya dhārāya RV.9.23.1<sup>b</sup>.  
madhor madāya bṛhatim rājāñam RV.5.43.6<sup>c</sup>.  
madhor madāya maruṭaḥ samanyavaḥ RV.2.34.5<sup>d</sup>.  
madhor madhu çvātīryaḥ somam āsīram RV.10.49.10<sup>d</sup>.  
madhoç cakmauç carur madhya AV.2.5.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.30.2<sup>d</sup>.  
See madhvaç etc.  
madhoḥ sarñbhaktā amṛtasya bhakṣaḥ AV.8.7.12<sup>d</sup>.  
madhāu na makṣa āsate RV.7.32.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
madhya āpasya tiṣṭhātī SV.2.100.6<sup>b</sup>; JB.2.14.4<sup>b</sup>.  
madhya ā barhiḥ utaye yajatra RV.3.14.2<sup>d</sup>.  
madhya ā rocane divaḥ SV.1.36.8<sup>b</sup>. See triyā a.  
madhya ārodhane divaḥ RV.1.105.11<sup>b</sup>.  
madhyataḥkārīṇām canasādihvaryavo vaṣatīrtānuvaṣat-  
īrtān (MÇ. etc.) juhuta ApÇ.12.23.4; MÇ.2.4.1.21.  
madhyam tad asya yad vāçyāḥ AV.19.6.6<sup>c</sup>. See uru tad.  
madhyam tva sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.  
madhyamācina uditā sūryasya RV.5.69.3<sup>b</sup>; 76.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
110.4<sup>b</sup>.  
madhyamācinasya tejaś madhyam annasya prāçīsam  
KāuÇ.22.3.  
madhyamam sakthy udyatam AV.20.136.5<sup>d</sup>.  
madhyam antam ca rakṣase RV.6.43.2<sup>b</sup>.  
madhyamasyām avamasyām uta sthāḥ RV.1.108.10<sup>b</sup>;  
N.12.31<sup>b</sup>.  
madhyamasyām paramasyām uta sthāḥ RV.1.108.9<sup>b</sup>.  
madhyam aham asya janapadasya bhūtyasam HG.1.23.1.  
madhyam etad anaḥuhā AV.4.1.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
madhyā kartor ny adhāc cakmaḥ dhīraḥ RV.2.38.4<sup>b</sup>.  
madhyā kartor vītaṇam sarñbhāhara RV.1.115.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
123.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.37<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 147.1; TB.2.8.7.1<sup>b</sup>;  
N.4.11<sup>b</sup>.

madhyāt tva pātva arjunam AV.5.28.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhyā yat kartvam abhavad abhike RV.10.61.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 madhyāya svāha TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.4.  
 madhyāyuvā upa gikṣanti yajñāḥ RV.1.17.3.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhye chandasah pari yanti bhāsavatī TS.4.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>; 161.9; KS.39.10<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhye jahur durevāsah samudre RV.7.68.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhye tathur maho divah RV.1.105.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhye tālpyasya tiṣṭhāt ApMB.2.15.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhye divas taranin bhrājamānam AV.13.2.36<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhye divah svadhaya madayante (RV.1.108.12<sup>b</sup>, mada-  
 yethe) RV.1.108.12<sup>b</sup>; 10.15.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.35<sup>d</sup>; VS.  
 19.60<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhye divo (MS.3.4.4. divyo) nihitah pṛṇir acmā RV.  
 5.47.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.60<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.3.4<sup>c</sup>; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5<sup>c</sup>;  
 13.7.15; 3.4.4: 48.16; KS.18.3<sup>c</sup>; 21.8.12; CB.9.2.3.18.  
 madhye devānam āstma HG.1.15.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhyena ghnanto yantu AV.8.8.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhyena yakṣmaṇī bādhat AV.19.36.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhye niṣatto rapvo durone RV.1.69.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhye poṣasya trmpatām (MG. pusyatām) ÇG.3.3.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 MG.2.11.12<sup>c</sup>. See *nerā*.  
 madhye poṣasya tiṣṭhantīm AG.2.8.16<sup>c</sup>. See *pre*.  
 madhye yuvājaro visruhā hitah RV.5.44.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhye vasiṣya tuvinṇporevoh RV.8.70.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhye vāsoṛ dīdhi jātavedah TB.1.2.1.21<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.14.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhye sīda KS.39.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.3.1.1.  
 madhye hotā durone barhiṣaḥ rāṣ RV.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 madhye hradasya no grhāḥ AV.6.106.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhye hradasya plavasya RVKh.7.103.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.15.14<sup>c</sup>;  
 N.9.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhya ōrmini duhate sapta vāṇī RV.8.59 (Vāl.11.3<sup>b</sup>).  
 madhya u ṣu madhyuvā RV.5.73.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 madhyaḥ kṣaranti dhīṭayāḥ RV.8.50 (Vāl.2.4<sup>b</sup>).  
 madhyaḥ pavanta ōrmayāḥ RV.9.7.8<sup>b</sup>. See *madhoḥ etc.*  
 madhyaḥ pavasya dharayā RV.9.2.9<sup>b</sup>. See *madhoḥ etc.*  
 madhyaḥ pata ratnadha indravantaḥ RV.4.34.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhyaḥ pibatam acvina RV.7.74.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.88<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.  
 7.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.8.15.11<sup>d</sup>. See *madhoḥ etc.*  
 madhyaḥ pibatam madhupabhir āsabhiḥ RV.1.34.10<sup>b</sup>;  
 4.45.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhyaḥ pibantā usasah sacethe RV.1.180.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhyaḥ pibantī gāuryāḥ RV.1.84.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.109.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.14<sup>b</sup>; 238.5. See *madhoḥ etc.*  
 madhyaḥ pītva sacavahi RV.8.69.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.92.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhyaḥ punanti dharayā pavitrāḥ RV.3.36.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhyaḥ punantā kavibhiḥ pavitrāḥ RV.3.31.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhyaḥ prati prabharnuṇi RV.8.82.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhyantamānāḥ etc.: see *madhūntamānāḥ etc.*  
 madhyarṇaso nadyaḥ catarah RV.1.62.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhyaḥ cakāṇaḥ catur madhya ÇG.9.5.2<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 See *madhoḥ etc.*  
 madhya (AV. vāh) cōtanti abhito virapcam RV.4.50.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 7.101.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.88.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhyaḥ stacanti harmayasya sakṣaṇim RV.9.71.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhyaḥ siñcanto adrayah RV.8.53 (Vāl.5.3<sup>b</sup>).  
 madhyaḥ sujihva payaya RV.1.14.7<sup>c</sup>.

madhyaḥ satasya sa divi priya nara RV.8.87.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhyaḥ stadam pavasya vasya utam RV.9.97.44<sup>a</sup>.  
 madhyaḥ somasya pīṭaye RV.1.47.9<sup>d</sup>; 8.85.1<sup>c</sup>-9<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhyaḥ somasyaḥḥvina madhya RV.1.117.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 madhyaḥ svadīṣṭham tū piba RV.8.49 (Vāl.1.4<sup>b</sup>).  
 madhyaḥ devā oṣadhīḥ saṇi piprkta RV.3.54.21<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.  
 15<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhyādya devo devebhyo dcvayanān patho anaktu MS.  
 4.13.2: 200.3; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.  
 madhvā no atra pītara cīṭtām RV.10.12.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhvā pṛice nadyah AV.6.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 madhvā madema saha nū samānāḥ RV.3.58.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhvā madhivī madhu vāṇi prūṣāyan RV.4.43.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhvā yajñāni samāñjāthe VS.33.33<sup>c</sup>, 73<sup>c</sup>; ÇG.7.10.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 madhvā yajñāni nakṣati (VS. TS. nakṣase) prīṇanāḥ (AV.  
 prāṇ) AV.5.27.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.0<sup>c</sup>;  
 149.17; KS.18.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhvā yajñāni mimikṣatam RV.1.47.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhvā yajñāni mimikṣati RV.1.142.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhvā yajñāni mimikṣa naḥ RV.9.107.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.519<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhvā yajñāḥ sam ayyate RV.1.188.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhvā rājāṇi sukrato RV.3.62.16<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.220<sup>c</sup>; 2.13<sup>c</sup>;  
 VS.21.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.2.2.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 166.12; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhvā rājāṇindriyam MS.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 143.12; KS.38.8<sup>c</sup>;  
 TB.2.6.12.1<sup>c</sup>. See *adhvā etc.*  
 madhvā sam āṇḍhi dharayā RV.9.5.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhvā samāñjan ghrīṭavat karātha Kauṣ.2.36.  
 madhvā samāñjan pathibhiḥ sugebhīḥ VS.28.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.  
 6.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhvā samāñjan svadayaḥ sujihva RV.10.110.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.  
 12.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.26<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>b</sup>; 201.10; KS.16.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.  
 3.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>; N.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhvā samprktāḥ kitavasya barhaṇā RV.10.34.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhvā samprktāḥ sāragheṇa dhenavah RV.8.4.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 2.956<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhvā samprktāu yajusa samaktāu TB.3.1.2.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhvā itaro āñjate RV.8.72.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhv ity ākarsāṇi kuṣair yathā KÇ.13.3.21<sup>d</sup>. See *under*  
*ākarya*.  
 madhvo aṇḥḥ pavata indriyaya RV.9.89.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhvo agraṇ diviṣṭiu RV.4.47.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.978<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.  
 30<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhvo na makṣah savanāni gachathah RV.4.45.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhvo rasam sadhamāde RV.9.62.6<sup>c</sup>. See *madho etc.*  
 madhvo rasam sugabhasṭir girīṣṭham RV.5.43.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhvo rāṣaya dhīṇyā RV.8.5.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhvo vāṣasya sāṭaye RV.9.7.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.486<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhvo vo nāma maruṭam yajatrāḥ RV.7.57.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.  
 5.15.6. P: madhvo vo nāma AÇ.8.8.9.  
 mana iyuh TIT.3.10.5.1.  
 mana ārtivijyam karotu ApÇ.2.15.1; 24.11.2.  
 mana in nāu sahasati AV.7.36.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 mana ivāpūrvam vāyur iva clokabhūr bhōyāsam AA.5.1.  
 1.18.  
 mana upavaktā MS.1.9.1: 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇG.10.14.4.  
 mana upāvdhī ApÇ.10.2.11.  
 manarūgā mananyā na jagmī RV.1.106.8<sup>d</sup>.

manah paçād anu yachanti raçmayah RV.6.75.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.43<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.6.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>; 186.4; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>; N.9.16<sup>d</sup>.

manah prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.

manave ca viveditha RV.8.15.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.61.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.23<sup>1b</sup>.

manave talpam TB.2.2.5.3; TA.3.10.3.

manave çasad avratam RV.1.130.8<sup>d</sup>.

manah candraṃ mase TB.3.4.1.18.

manah candro dadhātu me AV.19.43.4<sup>d</sup>.

manah ca mā pitryajñāḥ ca yajño dakṣiṇata udañcam (sr. ubhāu kāmāprau bhūtvā kṣitya sahaṇiçatām) Vait.12.1.

P: manah ca mā pitryajñāḥ ca yajño dakṣiṇata udañcam ubhāu GB.1.3.22

manah ca cakvartḥ ca TS.3.4.4.1; PG.1.5.9.

manah ca hrdayam ca te SMB.1.3.8<sup>d</sup>.

manahcin manasas patih RV.9.11.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.79.8.

manah cin me hrda a praty avocad RV.8.100.5<sup>c</sup>.

manah clandah VS.14.19; 15.4; TS.4.7.7.1; 12.2; MS.2.8.3; 10b.15; 2.8.7; 11.1.13; KS.17.3.6, ÇB.8.5.2.3.

manah çreyas-çreyas TB.2.5.1.2<sup>c</sup>.

manahsagsthām me hrda AV.19.9.5<sup>1b</sup>

manasah kāmam aktām RVKh.5.87.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.39.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.3.2.19; KÇ.26.7.49. P: manasah kāmam Rvidh.2.18.5. See next

manasah cittam akōtim TB.2.4.6.6<sup>a</sup>. See prec.

manasah cittedam TB.2.5.1.1<sup>a</sup>.

manasaspata imam deva yajñam (KS. devayajñam svāhā vāci) svāhā vāte dñh VS.2.21; 8.21; KS.1.12; 4.12; ÇB.1.9.2.28; 4.4.4.13. See next two, and manasaspate sudhātḥ.

manasaspata imam no divi deveṣu yajñam, svāhā divi svāhā prthivyaṃ svāhāntarikṣe svāhā vāte dhām svāhā AV.7.97.8. P: manasaspate Vait.4.13; Kauç.6.4. See under prec.

manasaspata imam no deva deveṣu yajñam svāhā vāci svāhā vāte dñh TS.1.1.13.3; 4.4.4.3. See under prec. but om.

manasaspatinā te hutasya prāçṇāmy ūrja udānya (ÇB. hutasyaṇāmīte prāṇya) ÇB.1.8.1.14; ÇÇ.1.10.2. See next.

manasaspatinā te hutasyorje-pānya prāçṇāmi AÇ.1.7.2. See prec.

manasaspate tanvā mā pāhi ghorāt Kauç.117.2<sup>c</sup>.

manasaspate audhātḥ imam yajñam divi deveṣu vāte dñh svāhā MS.1.1.13; 9.5; 1.3.38; 45.1; 4.1.14; 20.11. See under manasaspata imam deva.

manasah saibhrtām cakṣuṣo vā KS.4.9.13<sup>b</sup> See manaso vā sam.

manasā kṛtām manah karoti manasa evedam sarvaṃ yo mā kṛayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2.

manasāgnibhyah prahinomi bhakam ApÇ.5.25.20<sup>c</sup>.

manasā te vçāni pratigṇāmi ApÇ.12.3.17.

manasā (vānvarohāmi MS.2.7.16; 99.4; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.2.3.10.

manasā (vā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.18.14.

manasā (vā opatiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.2.

manasā durvicintitam MahānU.4.7<sup>b</sup>; BDh.3.6.5<sup>b</sup>; ViDh.48.19<sup>b</sup>.

manasā putram ichantī AV.11.9.8<sup>b</sup>.

manasā mā bhūtenaviça TS.1.6.2.2; 10.5; KS.4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.22.

manasā me mano dikṣatām svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. See next, and mano me manasā.

manasā me mano dikṣatām prajāpataye samastāvā u JB.2.64(65); ApÇ.10.10.6. See under prec.

manasā yat prapitām ca MG.2.13.6<sup>c</sup>.

manasā vācā hastābhyām TA.10.24.1<sup>b</sup>; 25.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.14.3<sup>b</sup>,4<sup>b</sup>.

manasā vā ye vadann ṛtāni AV.7.1.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.3.7<sup>b</sup>.

manasā sam kalpayati AV.12.4.3<sup>1a</sup>; ÇB.3.4.2.7<sup>a</sup>.

manasā savitādadat RV.10.85.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.3.9<sup>d</sup>.

manasā hrdayena ca AV.3.20.9<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.2.8<sup>b</sup>.

manasā homāir harasā ghtena AV.6.93.2<sup>a</sup>.

manasā me cakṣur athāç cakṣuṣī me manah JB.1.1.167 (corrupt).

manase cetasa dhiye AV.6.41.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.54.11.

manase tva VS.6.25; 37.19; TS.1.3.13.1; 6.4.3.1; MS.1.3.1; 29.4; 4.5.3; 66.7; 4.9.6; 126.7; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.4; 14.1.4.14; TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6; Vait.33.27; MÇ.2.3.1.22.

manase namah KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.

manase svāhā VS.22.23; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.0; 163.8; KSA.3.5; ÇB.14.9.3.4; TB.3.8.11.1; 12.4.5; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; BrhU.6.1.4.

manasāivānūdrasṭavyam ÇB.14.7.2.22<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.4.4.22<sup>c</sup>.

manasāivāpṭavyam (KU. manasāivedam āpṭavyam) ÇB.14.7.2.21<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.4.4.21<sup>c</sup>; KU.4.11<sup>1b</sup>.

manaso-nu prāvayām AV.6.105.1<sup>d</sup>.

manaso ye mano viduḥ ÇB.14.7.2.21<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.4.4.21<sup>c</sup>.

manaso retah prathamam yad āst RV.10.129.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.52.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.10<sup>b</sup>; 8.9.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.23.1<sup>b</sup>; NrpU.1.1<sup>1b</sup>.

manaso vāç sarvam idām babhūva TB.3.12.3.3<sup>a</sup>.

manaso vāçni sañtanu TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3.

manaso vā prayut devahedanam RV.10.37.12<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.60<sup>b</sup>; Vait.2.3.12<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.9<sup>b</sup>.

manaso vā sañbhrtām cakṣuṣo vā VS.18.58<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.7.7.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.45. See manasah sam.

manaso-si vilsyakah VS.20.34<sup>d</sup>.

manaso havir asi prajāpater varṇah TS.3.4.2.2. P: manaso havir asi TS.3.4.3.7; ApÇ.10.17.14. See tapaso etc.

manasakāni patayisṭukam AV.6.18.3<sup>b</sup>.

manas ta āpyayātām VS.6.15; ÇB.3.8.2.9. P: manas te KÇ.6.6.5.

manas tanūsu bibhṛataḥ (LÇ.TB.3.7.14.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.32.2<sup>b</sup>; piprataḥ) RV.10.57.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.56<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.2.7<sup>b</sup>; 3.7.14.3<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.3.2.10<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.16.12<sup>b</sup>; 14.32.2<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.89.1<sup>b</sup>.

manas tiçṭhatu jñantī RV.1.13.4.1<sup>a</sup>.

manas te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.

manas te mayi dāhe KBU.2.15.

manas tvastu VS.7.3.6; TS.4.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4; 31.10; 4.5.5; 70.20; KS.1.41(bis); 27.1.2; ÇB.4.1.1.22; 2.21; ApÇ.12.10.15.

manas tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.

manasyām hrdayad adhi HG.1.15.6<sup>b</sup>. See a manasyām.

manasvine svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.  
 manasvinobhānucaro nu sam divam TB.2.8.9.2d.  
 manah saridhattam tan me jhvatam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.2.8; manah saridhattam MÇ.2.4.1.11.  
 manā asi: see manāsi.  
 manānag reto jahatur viyanta RV.10.61.6e.  
 manāmahe cñru devasya nāma RV.1.24.1b.2b.  
 manāyur va bhavati vasa usrah RV.4.25.2b.  
 manāyāsi tantuh prathamam Kau.107.1.2a.  
 manāsi (KS. manā asi) VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.4 (bis); MS.1.2.4: 1.3.3; 3.7.5: 81.15; 4.2.5: 26.14; KS.2.5: 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16; ApÇ.4.10.4; 10.22.8; MÇ.2.1.3.35: — 9.5.1; N.5.5.  
 manāsiñātū prārpaṇa somagopāh RV.10.45.5b; VS.12.22b; TS.4.2.2.3b; MS.2.7.0b: 86.11; KS.16.9b; ApMB.2.11.27b.  
 manāsiṇaḥ pra bharadhvaṁ manāsiṁ RV.10.111.1a. Cf. BrhD.8.38.  
 manāsiṇaḥ suvānasya prayasaḥ RV.2.19.1b.  
 manāsiṇo dīkṣitāh craddadhānāh GB.1.5.24b.  
 manāsiṇo manasā prehatu y tat RV.10.81.4e; VS.17.20e; TS.4.6.2.5e; MS.2.10.2e; 13.3.5; KS.18.2e; TB.2.8.9.6e.  
 manāsiṇo manasā vibravāmi vah TB.2.8.9.7e.  
 manāsiṇo vada pakṣaḥ patanti, yatrāmṛtān vidyate nota mṛtyus, tatra vidvānsaḥ kavayāḥ kṣiyanty, evaṁ vidvānsaḥ yajāmāna mṛtyuḥ JB.2.7.4<sup>ab</sup>.  
 manāsiḥbhīḥ pavate pūrvyāh kavīḥ RV.9.86.20e; SV.2.17.2a.  
 manuṣṭātān gṛhṭapruṣam RV.1.45.1d; SV.1.96d.  
 manuṣā kṛtā svadhaya vitasta TS.1.1.2.1b; MS.1.1.2.1b: 1.6; 4.1.2: 2.17; KS.1.2b; 3.1.1; TB.3.2.2.2b.  
 manuṣā dṛṣṭān gṛhṭapadim TB.3.7.5.6e; ApÇ.3.1.7a.  
 manuṣṭāso janimā vivasvatah RV.10.63.1b.  
 manurājāya markataḥ MS.3.14.11: 174.8. See under puruṣarājāya.  
 manur bhava janayā dāivyaṁ janam RV.10.53.6d; TS.3.4.2.2d; 3.7; KS.13.11d,12; AB.3.38.6.  
 manur yajñāntḥ TS.3.3.2.1.  
 manur vaivasvato rāja (AÇ.ÇÇ. manur vaivasvataḥ) tasya manuyā viṣas ta ima āsatē pco (ÇÇ. pcedo) vedah so -yam ÇB.13.4.3.3; AÇ.10.7.1; ÇÇ.16.2.1-3.  
 manurhitān sadam id rāya tmahe RV.3.2.16d.  
 manuvat (sc. a ca vakṣat) KÇ.3.2.13; ApÇ.2.16.12.  
 manuyakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU. AÇBDh. asi svāhā) VS.8.13; TS.3.2.5.7; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. P: manuyakṛtasya Vait.23.12.  
 manuyarājāya markataḥ VS.24.30. See under puruṣarājāya.  
 manuyalokāya prakaritarām VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.  
 manuyāḥ paçavaç ca ye TA.8.3.1b; TU.2.3.1b.  
 manuyāñān payo hitam TB.3.7.4.16d; ApÇ.1.13.4d.  
 manuyān antarikṣam agan yajñas tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. See under antarikṣam tṛtīyaṁ, and cf. next.  
 manuyān janam agan yajñāh MS.1.4.4: 51.14. Cf. prec.

manuyāse te gopītarāh TS.4.4.5.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.8.  
 manuyebhyo hantā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.  
 manuyavac chānibhu a gatam RV.1.46.13e.  
 manuvat tvā ni dhtmahī RV.5.21.1a; KS.2.9a; 17.13a; 39.13a; TB.3.11.6.3a; ApÇ.7.7.1a; 16.35.5a; MÇ.1.7.3.43a.  
 manuvat sam idhtmahī RV.5.21.1b; KS.2.9b; 7.13b; 39.13b; TB.3.11.6.3b; ApÇ.7.7.1b; 16.35.5b; MÇ.1.7.3.43b.  
 manuvad agna ahuta RV.8.43.13b.  
 manuvad agna iha rakṣi devān RV.7.11.3e.  
 manuvad agniṁ manunā samiddham RV.7.2.3e.  
 manuvad agne āngirasvad āngirah RV.1.31.17a.  
 manuvad āngirastama RV.8.43.27b.  
 manuvad iddhāgnayaḥ RV.8.27.7d.  
 manuvad indra savanau juṣṇaḥ RV.4.32.5a.  
 manuvad deva dhtmahī pracetasam RV.1.44.11c. See vanuvad.  
 manuvad dāivyaṁ aṣṭamam RV.2.5.2e.  
 manuvad yajñān sudhita havīṣi RV.10.70.8e.  
 manuvad yajñān pra tiremam adya RV.3.17.2d.  
 manuvad vṛktbarhiṣe ratāṇa RV.10.61.15e.  
 manuvad vṛktbarhiṣo yajadhyaṁ RV.6.68.1b.  
 manus tokmeva rohatu RV.10.62.8b.  
 manuḥ svāyānibhuvo-bravṛt N.3.4d.  
 manūnām udakaṁ gṛhe TA.1.4.3b.  
 manāi nu lahīrūpām aham RV.10.97.1e; VS.12.75e; KS.13.16e; 16.13e; ÇB.7.2.4.26; N.9.28e. See mandami, and manve nu.  
 mano asti grutām brhat RV.5.39.3b; SV.2.524b.  
 mano aṣṭā ana āstī RV.10.85.10a; AV.14.1.10a.  
 mano gāyatryai (TB.ApÇ. etriyai) VSK.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4. See mano vāce.  
 mano grbhayaṁsadhe AV.2.30.4d.  
 mano jagāma dūrakam RV.10.58.1b-12b.  
 mano jagāma dūragāḥ PB.1.5.18b.  
 manojavaśaṁ vṛṣṇaṁ suvṛktam TS.2.4.7.1b; KS.11.13b; MÇ.5.2.6.19b.  
 manojavaśaḥ sukrṭāh sukrṭyāḥ TB.3.1.1.6b.  
 manojavaśaḥ vṛṣṇā madacyutā RV.8.22.16a.  
 manojavaśaḥ vṛṣṇā svasti RV.1.17.15d.  
 manojavaśo vah pīṭhrīh dakṣiṇata upadadhatām TA.1.20.1. See under pitaras tvā manojavā.  
 manojavā ayamānāḥ RV.8.100.8a; Suparn.31.9a. Cf. BrhD.6.120.  
 manojavā avara indra āstī RV.1.163.9b; VS.29.20b; TS.4.6.7.4b; KSA.6.3b.  
 manojavā āçvinā vātaraṇhāḥ RV.5.77.3e.  
 manojavāḥ vā pīṭhrīh (KS. pitaro) dakṣiṇataḥ pātu (KS. pātu) VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.6. See under pitaras tvā manojavā.  
 mano javiṣṭhān patayatev antah RV.6.9.5b.  
 manojavebbir iṣṭiṇāḥ çayadhyaḥ RV.6.62.3e.  
 manojaveṣv aśamaḥ babhūvuh RV.10.71.7b; N.1.9b.  
 mano jinva Vait.33.27. Cf. mano me jinva.  
 manojuvah vāje adyā huvema RV.10.81.7b; VS.8.45b; 17.23b; KS.21.13b; ÇB.4.6.4.5b. See manoyujāḥ etc.

manojuvā svataḥ parvatena RV.6.22.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.36.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 manojuvo yan maruto rathesv a RV.1.85.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 manojuvo vṛṣapo yaṁ vahanti RV.1.186.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 manojuvo vṛṣapo vṛtapṛṣṭhah RV.1.181.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 mano jyotiṛ (VS.ÇB.LÇ. jōtir) juṣatām ajyasya (TS.TB. Vait. ājyam; AÇ. ājyām me) VS.2.13<sup>a</sup>; VSK.2.3.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.3.2<sup>a</sup>; 10.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.3.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 109.4; 4.8.9; 118.7; KS.34.19<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.6.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.7.4.22<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.5.14<sup>a</sup>; Vait.4; LÇ.4.12.1; KÇ.2.5.10.22<sup>a</sup>. Pa: mano jyotiṛ juṣatām ApÇ.3.3.2; 5.27.13; 6.26.7; 9.8.1; 13.8; 17.2; 14.16.1; 17.1; 28.2; mano jyotiḥ MÇ.2.3.6.3; —3.5.1; BṛhPDh.9.111.  
 manotārā reyinām RV.1.46.2<sup>b</sup>; 8.8.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.10.79<sup>b</sup>.  
 manotāyāi haviṣo-vadīyamānasyānubṛhi TS.6.3.10.3; KÇ.6.8.9; ApÇ.7.24.1; MÇ.1.8.5.17. P: manotāyāi haviṣah ÇÇ.5.19.13. Çf. MS.3.10.2; 132.11 ff.; ÇB.3.8.3.14.  
 mano dakṣam yta kratum RV.10.25.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.422<sup>b</sup>.  
 mano danāya codayan RV.8.99.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.58.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.67<sup>d</sup>.  
 mano danāya sūryanah RV.1.48.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mano dīkṣam upāsmi (ÇÇ.5.4.4).  
 manodhṛtāḥ sukr̥tas takṣata dīyām RV.3.38.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mano dhehi TA.4.2.5.  
 mano na yeṣu havaneṣu tigman (ApÇ. juhvat) RV.10.61.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.2.1.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.14.15<sup>a</sup>. P: mano na yeṣu KÇ.9.6.14.  
 mano na yo-dhivanah sadya eti RV.1.71.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 mano nāma devatāvarodhant KBU.2.3.  
 mano nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.  
 mano niviṣtam anusamviçasya AV.18.3.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 mano-nujñāya Svidh.3.8.2.  
 manonmanāya namah TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.  
 mano nv a huvāmahe (Vait. ōhi; VS.ÇB.KÇ.Kāuç. hvā) RV.10.57.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.53<sup>a</sup>; VSK.3.7.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.5.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.9.6<sup>a</sup>; 36.13; MS.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 143.15; AB.3.11.20; ÇB.2.6.1.39<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.7.8; ÇÇ.3.17.3.4; Vait.20.9; LÇ.5.2.11<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.5.9.22; ApÇ.1.10.5; Kāuç.89.1<sup>a</sup>. P: mano nu ÇÇ.16.13.14.  
 mano brahmā MÇ.1.8.1.1. Çf. mano haviḥ.  
 mano bhiya me amater id adrihā RV.5.36.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mano bhr̥gvañgīrasāñ smṛtam GB.1.5.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 mano manyuḥ svarād bhamah VS.20.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>b</sup>; 152.1; KS.38.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mano me jinva VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2. See mano me pinva, and cf. mano jinva.  
 mano me tarpeyata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2; 30.8; ÇB.3.9.4.7.  
 mano me tvayī dadhāni KBU.2.15.  
 mano me dhāh TA.4.5.4.  
 mano medhām agniñ prayujāñ svāhā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7; 82.7; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.16.  
 mano me pinva MS.2.8.3; 108.11; KS.17.3. See mano me jinva.  
 mano me manasā dīkṣatām KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. See manasā me.  
 mano me vāci pratiṣṭhitam MG.1.4.4.8.

mano me hārdi yacha (VSK. hārd yacha) VS.6.21; VSK.6.5.1; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.4; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.5; ApÇ.7.26.12. P: mano me KÇ.6.9.11. See mano hārdin.  
 mano yajuh prapadye VS.36.1; ÇÇ.6.2.2.  
 mano yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate) VS.18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3; 163.15; KS.14.1; 18.12.  
 mano yatṛ vi tad dadhūr vicetasah RV.8.13.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 mano yad asya guspitam (ApÇ. gulphitam) MS.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>; 11.8; ApÇ.10.6.10; 13.7.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 manoyujāñ vāje adya huvema TS.4.6.2.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 133.18; KS.18.2<sup>b</sup>; 30.5<sup>b</sup>. See manoyujāñ, etc.  
 mano yo asya ghoram āvivasat RV.7.20.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 manor acvāsi VS.37.12; ÇB.14.1.3.25. P: manor acvā KÇ.26.3.8. See next.  
 manor acvāsi bhṛitupṛta (MS. opṛta supasadaṇa) MS.4.9.3; 124.5; TA.4.5.4; 5.4.8; ApÇ.15.7.7. P: manoh MÇ.4.2.20. See prec.  
 mano rājanam iha vardhayantāḥ TB.3.12.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 mano ruhāñ atī yanty āpāḥ RV.1.32.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 manor devā yajñiyasah RV.8.30.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 manor napato apaso dadhanvire RV.3.60.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 manor yajatrā amṛta ṛtājñāḥ RV.7.35.15<sup>b</sup>; 10.65.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 manor viçvasya ghed ime RV.8.47.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 manovākkāyākarmāpi me gūdhīyantām TAA.10.66.  
 mano vāce MÇ.5.2.15.2. See mano ghyatīyāi.  
 manovātā adha nu dharmāpi gman RV.3.38.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mano vā brahmasamcītam AV.19.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mano vāva sarvāñ-sarvāñ me bhūyāt LÇ.1.2.5.  
 manos tva grāmānyo vṛatenādah MS.1.6.1; 86.8, 1.6.2; 87.4; 1.6.5; 94.19. Ps: manos tva grāmānyah KÇ.4.9.4; manos tva MÇ.1.5.3.14. See manos tva.  
 mano-si prajāpatyam TS.1.6.2.2; 10.5; KS.4.14; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.4; MÇ.1.4.1.22.  
 manos tva grāmānyo vṛatapatē (omitted in KS.) vṛatenādadhāmi (KS. odadhe) KS.8.4; TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. See manos tva.  
 manohanāñ jahi jātavedah AV.5.29.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 manoham asmi vāk tvam ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17).  
 mano haviḥ TĀ.3.6.1. Çf. mano brahma.  
 mano hārdin yacha MS.1.2.18; 28.3; 3.10.7 (bis); 139.4.6; MÇ.1.8.6.7. See mano me hārdi.  
 mantrāñ yo vārañ narya atakam RV.7.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 mantrāñ vadaty ukthiyam (NṛpU. uktham) RV.1.40.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.57<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>; 88.15; KS.7.14<sup>b</sup>; AA.1.2.1.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.19.3<sup>b</sup>; NṛpU.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mantrāñ vocema kuvīd asya vedat RV.2.35.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 mantrāñ vocemāgnaye RV.1.74.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.720<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.5.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 65.6; KS.6.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.10.  
 mantrastā karmato vā ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mantrāñ deva aneḥasam RV.1.40.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 mantram akharvāñ sudhītām supēṣasam RV.7.32.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.59.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 mantrayante divo amuṣya pṛṣṭhe RV.1.164.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.9.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 mantraçrutyañ carāmasi RV.10.134.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.176<sup>c</sup>.  
 mantrāñ nanarthan bahudhā janāṣah GB.1.5.25<sup>b</sup>.

mantreṇ brahmane caiva ÇG.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 mantrāir agniṁ kavim accha vadamaḥ RV.10.88.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 mantro (mss. putro) ajanayat purā AV.19.54.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mantro guruḥ punar astu so asmā RV.1.147.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 manthātā naraḥ kavim advayanantam RV.3.29.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 BṛhD.4.103.  
 mantha darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 mantha me dvigato mape AV.19.29.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 mantha me prāṇayataḥ AV.19.29.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mantha me sarvān durlhādaḥ AV.19.29.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 manthas ta indra caṇi hrde RV.10.86.15<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 manthākako ha vah pita ApMB.2.16.8<sup>a</sup>. See maṇḍalakako.  
 manthāmi tva jātavedaḥ Kauṣ.70.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 manthina ekaviṇṣaḥ VS.13.37; TS.4.3.2.2; M<sup>a</sup>.2.7.10.  
 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.  
 manthinah pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.  
 manthinah samid asi TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.2.3. Cf. next  
 but one.  
 manthine svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.26.  
 manthino-dhīṣṭhanam asi VS.7.1.8; MS.1.3.12: 35.1; 4.  
 6.3: 82.15; KS.4.4: 27.7; ÇB.4.2.1.21; MÇ.2.4.1.18.  
 P: manthinah KÇ.9.10.13. Cf. prec. but one.  
 manthi manthigocīṣa RV.7.18; TS.6.4.10.4; KS.4.4; ÇB.  
 4.2.1.10; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.2.2.8.  
 manthi saktigṛth VS.8.57; TS.4.4.9.1.  
 manthy asi manthigocīḥ KS.4.4.  
 mandadvirāyendavo RV.8.69.1<sup>b</sup>. See vandad<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandantu tugrayārdhaḥ RV.8.1.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 mandantu tvā maghavann indrendavaḥ RV.8.4.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.107.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandantu tvā mandināḥ sutāsah RV.2.11.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandantu tvā mandino vāyav indavaḥ RV.1.134.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandantu dhr̥ṣṇav indavaḥ RV.8.45.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandamāna rād adhi prajāyai RV.10.73.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.14.10.10.  
 mandamānaḥ svāyudha RV.9.65.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.136<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandasāna imā apāḥ RV.1.131.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.75.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandasānaḥ saharinam RV.9.93.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandasānaḥ sutān piba RV.1.10.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandasva dhr̥tibhīr lītaḥ RV.8.60.4<sup>d</sup>; 10.140.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 116<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.108<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>b</sup>: 95.18.  
 KS.16.1.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.3.11.  
 mandasva sakhyasya an RV.1.26.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandasva hotrāṇ anu joṣam andhasaḥ RV.2.27.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 BṛhD.3.27.  
 mandasvā su svartare RV.8.6.39<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandana id viśasy; see SV.1.507<sup>a</sup>. See next but one.  
 mandāna indro andhasaḥ RV.1.80.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 mandāna ud vṛṣyate RV.9.47.1<sup>a</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 mandānaḥ pred iyakṣasi RV.8.45.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandānaḥ pṛpy andhasaḥ RV.8.33.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.53.1<sup>d</sup>; 57.  
 114; SV.1.297<sup>d</sup>.  
 mandānaḥ somān papivān r̥ṣin RV.3.50.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mandānaḥ savyabhyah RV.8.32.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandāno asya barhiṣo vi r̥ṣasi RV.8.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 15.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 20.61.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 mandāno yahy andhasaḥ RV.1.82.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 mandāmahe dāsatayasya dhīśaḥ RV.1.1.1.3<sup>a</sup>.

mandāmi babhrūṣām aham TS.4.2.6.1<sup>c</sup>. See under manāi.  
 mandim indriyaḥ mandine RV.1.9.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.71.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandīṣṭa yad upāne kāvyo sacā RV.1.51.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandī madaya tōṇate RV.9.107.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.348<sup>d</sup>.  
 mandū samānavarasaḥ RV.1.6.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.40.1<sup>c</sup>; 70.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.200<sup>c</sup>; N.4.12<sup>c</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.2.141.  
 mandū hitaprayasa vikṣu yajñu RV.10.61.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 mandra oṣiṣṭho adhvare RV.9.67.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.673<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandra oṣiṣṭho bahulabhimānaḥ RV.10.73.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.64<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.1.3.20<sup>b</sup>: 37.9; KS.4.8<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.2.1; TB.2.8.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandraḥ kavir ud astiṣṭho vivasvataḥ RV.5.11.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.  
 4.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandraṇ hotarāṇi cucim advayavinam RV.3.2.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandraṇ hotarāṇi dadhire yajñiṣṭham RV.10.46.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 mandraṇ hotarān uṣjo namobhiḥ RV.10.46.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 mandraṇ hotarān uṣjo yavistham RV.7.10.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandraṇ hotarān r̥vijam RV.8.44.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.893<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandrajihvā jurguvant RV.1.14.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandram G.4.3.5.20.  
 mandraṇ puro manā-aya RV.5.17.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mandrayā deva jhivayā RV.5.26.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.871<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.8<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.1.3.14.8<sup>b</sup>: 5.5.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>: 66.14; KS.  
 17.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandrayā yatī dhārāyā RV.9.107.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.515<sup>d</sup>; 2.347<sup>d</sup>.  
 mandrayā soma dhārāyā RV.9.6.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.506<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandra sujāta sukrato RV.8.74.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next but two.  
 mandrasya kaver divyasya vahneh RV.6.39.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandrasya r̥ṣipān vividur mansinah RV.9.68.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandra svadhava r̥ṣijata sukrato RV.1.144.7<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 but two.  
 mandrā kṛpudhvaḥ dhīya ā tanudhavam RV.10.101.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandrā gṛo devyantr̥ upa sthūḥ RV.7.18.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandrāgretvari bhuvanasya gopāḥ AV.12.1.57<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandrā ciketa nābhyaṣu vikṣu RV.1.100.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 mandrājani codate antar āsani RV.9.69.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.721<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandrā dhanasya sāṇye (KS. 7yāh) TS.1.1.3.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.1.  
 3<sup>d</sup>: 5.9; KS.1.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.2.3.10; KÇ.4.2.32<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.1.3.  
 32<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.1.28.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 mandrābhībhitūḥ ketur yajñānām vā juṣāṇā somasya  
 tr̥pyatu TS.3.2.5.1. P: mandrābhībhitūḥ ketur yajñā-  
 nām vak TB.3.10.8.2; mandrābhībhitūḥ ApÇ.12.2.47;  
 10.13.2.4. See next.  
 mandrā vibhūtīḥ ketur yajñiṣṭā vā juṣāṇā somasya pibatu  
 MÇ.2.4.1.36. See prec.  
 mandrā (KS. mandrās) sthābhībhuvaḥ KS.39.1; ApÇ.  
 16.5.3.1.  
 mandrā svarācy aditir anāhatac̥ṣṛṣṇ vā juṣāṇā somasya  
 tr̥pyatu (MÇ. pibatu) TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.37.  
 mandrāḥ sujivāḥ svaritara āsābhīḥ RV.1.166.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandrās sthā. see mandrā sthā.  
 mandro devanām sakhyān juṣāṇā RV.7.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandro yajñiṣṭho adhvare v̥ dyah RV.8.60.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mandro viçvāni lavyāni vidvān RV.3.1.17<sup>b</sup>. Cf. agnir  
 viçvāni.  
 mandro hotā gṛhapatiḥ RV.1.36.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandro hotā nityo vācā yajñiṣṭan RV.10.12.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 mandro hotā ā juṣā yajñiṣṭan RV.10.6.4<sup>a</sup>.

mandhātārāṇi kṣāitrapatyegv āvatan RV.1.112.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandhātāśi dravipodā pāva RV.10.2.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.4.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandhātūr dasyuhantamam RV.8.39.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 mandhātīvad āṅgirasvad āvaci RV.8.40.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 manma grutāni nakṣata reyamāne RV.6.49.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 manma grudhi naviyasah RV.1.131.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.72.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 manmā didhyanā utā nah sakhya MS.4.9.12<sup>b</sup>: 133.7.  
*See anvādidhyatham.*  
 manmāni citrā apivātayantā RV.1.165.13<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>:  
 170.3; KS.9.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 manmāni dhtbhair uta yajñam rñdhan RV.10.110.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 5.12.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.26<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>c</sup>: 201.11; KS.16.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.  
 3.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>; N.8.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 manyave-yastāpam VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.  
 manyave svajāḥ TS.5.5.14.1; KSA.7.4.  
 manyave svāhā TAA.10.62; MahānU.8.3.  
 manyasāi cañi ca nas (TS. nah) kṛdhi VS.34.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.  
 11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>: 189.10; KS.13.16<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 9.27.2<sup>b</sup>; N.11.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 manyunā viça idate mānuṣṭr yāḥ (TB. idate devayapñi)  
 RV.10.83.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>: 186.7; TB.2.4.1.11<sup>c</sup>. *See*  
*manyur viça.*  
 manyunā kṛtyāni ca didhire TA.1.28.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 manyunā janasya dōḍhyah (SV. dōḍhyam) RV.8.19.15<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 manyunā kṛtāni manyuḥ karoti manyava evedam sarvañ  
 yo mā kārayati tasmai svāhā BDh.3.4.2. *Cf.* manyur  
 akārṣṭi manyuḥ.  
 manyunā puruṣe mṛte AV.12.2.5<sup>b</sup>. *See next and* manyunā  
 sumanastara  
 manyunā yad avartyā TS.1.5.3.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.8.14<sup>b</sup>. *See under*  
*prec.*  
 manyunā vṛtrahā TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.  
 manyunā sumanastara MS.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>: 108.3. *See under*  
*manyunā puruṣe.*  
 manyunā tanomi te hṛdāḥ AV.6.42.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 manyur akārṣṭi namo namaḥ TAA.10.62.  
 manyur akārṣṭi nāhāni karomi manyuḥ karoti manyuḥ  
 kartā manyuḥ kārayitā MahānU.18.3. *See next.*  
 manyur akārṣṭi manyuḥ karoti nāhāni karomi manyuḥ  
 kartā nāhāni kartā manyuḥ kārayitā nāhāni kārayitā  
 TAA.10.62. P: manyur akārṣṭi ApDh.1.9.26.13. *See*  
*prec., and cf.* manyunā kṛtāni.  
 manyur aśi manyunā bhagi dhehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5.  
 manyur indro (TB. bhagi) manyur evāsu devah RV.10.  
 83.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.32.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 186.6; TB.2.4.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 manyur viça idate mānuṣṭr yāḥ AV.4.32.2<sup>c</sup>. *See* manyunā  
 viça.  
 manyur hotā varuṇo jātavedāḥ (MS.TB. viçvavedāḥ) RV.  
 10.83.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.32.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>: 180.6; TB.2.4.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 manyuṣamāna ucyate AV.6.43.1<sup>d</sup>.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 manyuṣ ca me bhāmaç ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.  
 11.2: 141.1; KS.18.7.  
 manye tvā cyavanam acyutanām RV.8.96.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 manye tvā jātavedasam RV.5.9.1<sup>c</sup>; VSK.16.5.12<sup>c</sup>; KS.  
 39.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.1.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.19.18.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 manye tvā yajñiṣāni yajñiṇānam RV.8.96.4<sup>a</sup>.

manye tvā vṛṣabhaiṇ carṣṇanām RV.8.96.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 manye tvā satvapam indra ketum RV.8.96.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 manye bhojāno amṛtasya tarhi AV.3.13.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.6.1.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.2.13.1<sup>c</sup>: 153.3. *See mene etc.*  
 manye vān jātavedasā yajadhīyāi RV.7.7.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 manye vāni dyāvāpṛthivi subhojasau ArS.4.8<sup>a</sup>. *See*  
*manve vān etc.*  
 manye-haṇi māni tadvidvānsam KBU.2.8<sup>c</sup>; AG.1.13.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 manyoḥ krodhasya nācanti PG.3.13.5<sup>b</sup>. *See* manyor mṛ.  
 manyor iyaya harmyeṣu tasthāu RV.10.73.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 manyor manasah caravaya jayate yā RV.10.87.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.  
 3.12<sup>c</sup>; 10.5.4<sup>8c</sup>.  
 manyor mṛdhrasya (HG. mṛdhrasya) nācanti ApMli.2.  
 22.1<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.15.3<sup>b</sup>. *See* manyoḥ krodhasya.  
 manyor vimanyukasyayam AV.6.43.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 manyo vajirū abhi māni (AV. na) ā va.ṛtsva RV.10.  
 83.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.32.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 manve nu babhṛnām aham MS.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>: 93.2. *See under*  
*manāi.*  
 manve vāni dyāvāpṛthivi AV.4.26.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.15.13. *See*  
*manve vān etc.*  
 manve vāni mitrāvaruṇā tasya vittam TS.4.7.15.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 3.16.5<sup>a</sup>: 190.14; KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>. *See next.*  
 manve vāni mitrāvaruṇāv ṛtāvṛdhau AV.4.29.1<sup>a</sup>. *See*  
*prec.*  
 mama gāvo mamaçvāḥ Kauç.133.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 mama ca nāma tava ca (KS.7.3<sup>a</sup> omits ca) jātavedaḥ KS.  
 7.3<sup>a</sup>.11. *See under* tava ca nāma.  
 mama çāmuyā ca pāpmānam hanomi PG.1.3.27.  
 mama çāmuyā ca pāpmā hataḥ PG.1.3.28.  
 mama citāni cittenānvehi HG.1.5.11<sup>b</sup>. *See next three.*  
 mama citām anu citāni te astu AG.1.21.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 SMB.1.2.21<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.8.8<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.10.13<sup>b</sup>; 22.10<sup>b</sup>. *See*  
*under prec.*  
 mama citām anu cittebhīr eta AV.3.8.6<sup>b</sup>; 6.94.2<sup>b</sup>. *See*  
*under prec. but one.*  
 mama citām uphyāsi AV.1.34.2<sup>d</sup>; 3.25.5<sup>d</sup>; 6.9.2<sup>d</sup>; 42.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 43.3<sup>d</sup>. *See prec. three.*  
 mamac cana te maghavan vyaṣah RV.4.18.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 mamac cana tvā kuṣavā jagāra RV.4.18.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 mamac cana tvā yuvatiḥ parāsa RV.4.18.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 mamac cid āpāḥ çivave mamṛdyuḥ RV.4.18.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 mamac cid indrah sahasod aṣṭiḥāt RV.4.18.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 mama jyaṣṭhyāya savratāḥ VS.13.25<sup>d</sup>; 14.61.15<sup>d</sup>, 16<sup>d</sup>, 27<sup>d</sup>;  
 15.27<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>: 89.5; 2.8.12<sup>d</sup> (bue);  
 11.6.5.13; KS.17.10<sup>d</sup> (bis), 14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 mama tubhya ca sainvananam PG.1.6.2<sup>c</sup>. *See* tubhyāni ca.  
 mamattu tvā divyaḥ soma indra RV.10.116.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 mamattu nah parjaniḥ vasarhā RV.1.122.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 KS.23.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 mamattu yāni syūte pāthivye RV.10.116.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mamattu yena niripāsi pātrūn RV.10.116.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mamattu yena varivaç cakarthā RV.10.116.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 mamattu vāto apāni vṛṣanvān RV.1.122.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 KS.23.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 mama tvāni yonīs tava yonir aami KÇ.3.6.12<sup>b</sup>. *See*  
*manāsi.*

mama tvaṣṭā ca pūṣā ca Kauç.133.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 mama tvā doṣapīṣam AV.6.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mama tvā sūra udite RV.8.1.29<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.4.3.  
 mama dipsanti ye dhana AV.19.49.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 mama devā vihāve santu sarve RV.10.128.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.3.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.7.14.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 mama devāso anu ketam āyan RV.4.26.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mamāddhi somañ madhumantāṁ indra RV.10.96.13<sup>c</sup>;  
 AV.20.32.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.4.11; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16.  
 mama dvitā rāṣṭrañ ksatriyasya RV.4.42.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mama nāma tava ca jātavedaḥ TS.1.5.10.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.5.10<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApÇ.6.24.4. See *under* tava ca nāma.  
 mama nāma prathamāñ jātavedaḥ TS.1.5.10.12<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.  
 3<sup>a</sup>, 11; AÇ.2.5.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.24.7; MÇ.1.6.3.9<sup>a</sup>; HG.2.4.11.  
 mama padyāya vi rāja ApMB.2.9.13. See *mayi* dohaḥ,  
*and mayi* padyāyāi.  
 mama pare mamāpure HG.1.15.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 mama pitar eṣa te-rghyaḥ (*also with* ūhas, pitamaha,  
*and* prapitamaha, *for* pitar) MÇ.11.9.1.  
 mama putrāñ ca rakṣatu RVKh.10.142.64.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 mama putrāñ cāturuhaṇāḥ RV.10.159.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.16.3<sup>a</sup>  
 (ApG.3.9.9).  
 mama prapitve apiçarvare vaso RV.8.1.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 mama brahmendra yāhy aha RV.2.18.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 mama bhūgrya bhava TS.1.2.3.2 (*quater*), 3 (*bis*); 6.1.4.8;  
 ÇÇ.18.20.8.  
 mama madihyāndine divaḥ RV.8.1.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 mama yātana anuvartmāna eta AV.3.8.6<sup>d</sup>; 6.9.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mama yonir apsv antaḥ samudre RV.10.125.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.  
 30.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 mama rāṣṭrasyādhipatyam ehi RV.10.124.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 mama vaçeṣu hrdayāni vāḥ kṛpomi AV.3.8.6<sup>e</sup>; 6.9.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 See *mama* vrata, *and* mania hrdaye.  
 mama vācam ekamañ juṣasva ÇG.2.4.16<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.2.21<sup>c</sup>;  
 PG.1.8.8<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.5.11<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.10.13<sup>c</sup> See *next*.  
 mama vācam ekavrat juṣasva AG.1.21.7<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.22.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 See *prec.*  
 mama vāca taiḥ saha bhakṣayantu ApÇ.5.25.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 mama viṇuḥ ca somaç ca Kauç.133.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 mama vrata te hrdayāni (AG.ÇG. vrata hrdayāni te)  
 dadhāmi (SMB.MG. dadhatu) AG.1.21.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.2.4.16<sup>c</sup>;  
 SMB.1.2.21<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.8.8<sup>a</sup>; 2.2.16; MG.1.10.13<sup>a</sup>; 22.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 Cf. BrhD.7.117. See *under* mama vaçeṣu.  
 mama samiddhe-hauṣṭh putrapaṇḍitaś ādāde-sau ÇB.14.  
 9.4.11; BrhU.6.4.11.  
 mama samiddhe-hauṣṭh prāpāpānaś ādāde-sau ÇB.14.  
 9.4.11; BrhU.6.4.11.  
 mama samiddhe-hauṣṭr āçāparakāçau ādāde-sau ÇB.14.  
 9.4.11; BrhU.6.4.11.  
 mama sruṣā çvaçurasya praviṣṭā AÇ.2.11.8<sup>c</sup>. See *asya*  
*sruṣā*.  
 mama svanāt krduharko bhayāte RV.10.27.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 mama hrdaye hrdayāni te astu HG.1.5.11<sup>a</sup>. See *under*  
*mania* vaçeṣu.  
 mamāgnāç cendray ca HG.1.15.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 mamāgne varco vihaṇeṣu astu RV.10.128.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.3.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.7.14.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 47.1; 1.4.5; 52.11; KS.4.14<sup>a</sup>;

31.15; 40.10<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.1.4; 4.8.6; 6.16.7;  
 20.2; 22.1; 17.21.1. Pa: mamāgne varcaḥ KS.8.16;  
 AÇ.6.6.16; ÇÇ.4.2.7.13; 13.5.17; Vait.1.12.14; KÇ.2.5.  
 14.19; MÇ.1.4.1.7; AG.3.9.2; ÇG.1.4.2; 3.1.8; Kauç.  
 1.33; 12.10; 22.14; 38.26; 49.15; Rvidh.4.6.2; mamāgne  
 VHDh.5.49.6. Cf. BrhD.8.44. Designated as vihaṇya,  
 or vihaṇya (sc. sukta) AV.7.5.4; TS.3.1.7.3; 7.5.5.2;  
 KS.34.4; GB.2.2.24; PB.9.4.14; ÇÇ.4.2.7.13; 13.5.17;  
 LÇ.4.10.8; KÇ.25.14.18; ApÇ.14.19.10 (*bis*); MÇ.1.6.  
 2.17.  
 mamājāç çvayaç ca Kauç.133.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mamāñikam sūryasyeva duṣṭaram RV.10.48.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mamāñtarikṣam urulokam (TS. uru gopam) astu RV.10.  
 128.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.3.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.14.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 mamāñtar hrdaye çritāḥ TA.1.31.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mamāmitrān vi vidhyata (AV.1.19.3<sup>a</sup>, *etu*) AV.1.19.24.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 Cf. anitrān no vi.  
 mamāçir etc.: see *mayi* açir.  
 mamāsi yonir tava yonir asmi TB.1.2.1.20<sup>b</sup>; 2.5.8.7<sup>b</sup>;  
 3.7.7.10<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.16.14. See *mama* tvam yonir.  
 mamedam sarvam ātmanvat Kauç.133.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mamed anu kratum patih RV.10.159.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.16.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 mamedam iṣṭam na mithurbhavaṭi TB.3.7.5.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.  
 2.20.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 mamed asas tvam kevalaḥ AV.7.38.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. yathāso  
 mama.  
 mamed aha kratāv asaḥ AV.1.34.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yathā mama  
 kratāv.  
 mamed aha çvaçuro nā jagāma RV.10.28.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mamed iha çrutani havam RV.2.41.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.260<sup>c</sup>; VS.  
 7.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.5.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.7<sup>c</sup>; 32.17; KS.4.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.1.  
 4.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 mamed u karmān karuṇe-dhi jāyā AV.12.3.47<sup>b</sup>.  
 mamed ugra çrudhi havam RV.8.6.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 mamed ugrasya carkṛdli AV.20.127.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.15.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 mamed vardhasya sustutaḥ RV.8.6.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.115.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.2.85.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 mamemāḥ sarvā oṣadhīḥ Kauç.133.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mameyam astu poçya AV.14.1.52<sup>a</sup>. See *dhruvāidhi*.  
 mameyam prthivi maḥi HG.1.15.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 mamāñtan putro mahatā vadhena RV.4.18.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 mamāñtāṁ kevalaḥ iti AV.9.4.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 mamāiva kṛpātāñ vaçe AV.3.25.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 mamāiva puruṣā bhavan Kauç.133.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 mamāiva maruto bhavan Kauç.133.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mamāiva san divi deveṣu adhi KÇ.3.6.12<sup>c</sup>. See *next*.  
 mamāiva san vaḥa havyāny agne TB.1.2.1.20<sup>c</sup>; 2.5.8.7<sup>c</sup>;  
 3.7.7.10<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.16.1<sup>c</sup>. See *prec.*  
 mamāiva savitā vaçe Kauç.133.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mamāiva havam etana AV.5.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mamāvopeti putratam AB.7.17.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 mamāṣa rāya upa tiṣṭhatām iha AV.18.2.37<sup>d</sup>.  
 mamobhā dyāvāprthivi Kauç.133.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 mamobhā mitrāvaruṇā Kauç.133.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 mamobhāndrābhasspati Kauç.133.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mamāñte indra rodasi RV.7.31.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 maya ivāpo na tṛyate babhūta RV.1.175.6<sup>b</sup>; 176.6<sup>b</sup>.



mayah kṛṇoṣi prayaś ca sūraye RV.1.31.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 mayah paṭibhyo janayāḥ (AV. janaye) pariśvaje RV.10.40.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.46<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 mayanāṁ (MS. MÇ. mayanāṁ) chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.11; MÇ.6.2.1. mayas karan paratara oṇāṣhan RV.10.95.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 mayas tokebhyaś kṛdhī AV.1.13.2<sup>d</sup>; 26.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 mayā gavo gopatīnā sācadhvam AV.3.14.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. mayi gāvah, and mayi tiṣṭhantu.  
 mayā tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi TS.4.4.5.1; KS.40.2. mayā dattena bhūtale AG.1.2.8<sup>d</sup> (*crit. notes*).  
 mayā patyā jaradaṣṭir yathasah RV.10.85.36<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.50<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.2.16<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.20.1<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.10.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 mayā patyā prajāvatī RVKh.10.85.6<sup>e</sup>; AV.14.1.52<sup>e</sup>; PG.1.8.19<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.1.8.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 mayā bhūtāny ayakṣata TA.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 mayā vah saṁ sṛjamaś AV.3.14.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 mayā so annam (AV. -nnam) atti yo vipaśyati RV.10.125.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.30.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 mayi kīrtih AA.5.1.5.8.  
 mayi kṣatrah varcaś dhatta devīh AV.16.1.13<sup>b</sup>. See mayi varco balam.  
 mayi kṣatrah ca viṣaḥ ca dhāranyāi Kauṣ.90.10.  
 mayi kṣatrah parmanape AV.3.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mayi kṣatrah mayi rāyo dadhāmi MS.1.6.1<sup>e</sup>: 86.6.  
 mayi gāvah santu gopatān AÇ.3.11.1.1. Cf. under mayā gāvo.  
 mayi grhāmi tvām aham VS.20.32<sup>a</sup>. See mahyān etc.  
 mayi grhāmy akṣitam VS.38.26<sup>e</sup>.  
 mayi grhāmy (MS. -my aham) agre agnim VS.13.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.7.9.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>: 86.5; KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.2; ApÇ.5.9.1; 16.21.6; 19.11.7; 24.11.1. P: mayi grhāmi KÇ.17.3.27; MÇ.1.5.3.13; — 6.1.5; — 8.25; HG.1.1.15.  
 mayi gotrah harīcṛiyam RV.8.50 (Val.2).10<sup>d</sup>.  
 mayi goṣṭhe nivipadīhvam AG.2.10.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 mayi ghōṣah AA.5.1.5.8.  
 mayi cittāni santu te HG.1.5.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 mayi ta (MS. tā) ūrk VS.17.1; MS.2.10.1: 131.3; 3.3.5: 37.13; ÇB.9.1.2.5; KÇ.18.2.2.  
 mayi tad indriyān vṛyam MS.4.9.13: 134.5. P: mayi tat (or tyat) MÇ.4.5.9. See mayi tyad, and cf. mayindriyān.  
 mayi tad dhashtavarcaś AV.3.22.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 mayi ta ūrk: see mayi ta ūrk.  
 mayi tiṣṭhantu yo rāyih MÇ.9.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 mayi tiṣṭhantu gopatān MÇ.9.4.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under mayā gāvo.  
 mayi te kamadharaṇāḥ bhūyat VS.12.46; TS.4.2.4.1; MS.2.7.11: 89.6; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.8; TB.1.2.1.17. Cf. mayi vah etc.  
 mayi teja indriyam ÇB.14.9.4.6; BrhU.6.4.6; HG.1.13.1. P: mayi teja YDh.3.279.  
 mayi te rāyah cṛayantām TS.1.2.7.1. Cf. mayi vo etc.  
 mayi te vṛṣṭāṁ manah AV.6.102.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mayi tyad indriyān brhat (KS. TB. TA. mahāt) VS.38.27<sup>a</sup>; KS.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 32.12; TB.3.7.9.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.3.1.31; TA.4.21.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.13.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.16.8<sup>a</sup>. P: mayi tyat KÇ.26.7.55. See mayi tad indriyān.

mayi tvayidam astu tvayi mayidam SMB.2.5.11.  
 mayi dakṣakratu ApÇ.4.3.12; AG.3.6.7; HG.1.16.2. Cf. next.  
 mayi dakṣo mayi kratuh VS.38.27<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.13: 134.5; TB.3.7.9.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.3.1.31; TA.4.21.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.7.16.8<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec. and see mayi dyumna.  
 mayi devā ubhaye sādhyāḥ ca AV.7.79.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 mayi devā dadhatu pṛiyam utamām VS.32.16<sup>e</sup>.  
 mayi devā dravipam a yajñam RV.10.128.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.3.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.14.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 mayi devāso-vṛjann api kratum RV.10.48.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mayi devebhyaḥ kalpata AB.8.9.12.  
 mayi dohaḥ padyayā virajāḥ (MG. virajāḥ kalpatām) AG.1.24.22; HG.1.13.1; MG.1.9.7. See under mama padyaya.  
 mayi dyumna uta kratuh KS.5.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.5.13.6<sup>b</sup>. See mayi dakṣo.  
 mayi dhāyī suvṛyam TB.3.7.9.4<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.21.1<sup>c</sup>. See mayi dhehi etc.  
 mayi dhārayatād rayim AV.3.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mayi dhṛtiḥ LÇ.3.8.12; SMB.1.3.14.  
 mayi dhehi TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.2; TA.4.2.5. mayi dhehi ruco rucom RVKh.10.128.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.18.48<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.7.6.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.4.8<sup>d</sup>; 56.4; KS.40.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 mayi dhehi suvṛyam MS.4.9.13: 134.6. See mayi dhāyī.  
 mayi padyayā virajā dohaḥ ÇÇ.4.21.3; ÇÇ.3.7.5; PG.1.3.12. See under mama padyaya.  
 mayi parvatapūruṣam ApMB.2.9.1 (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 mayi parvatābhṣajam ApMB.2.9.1.  
 mayi parvatavarcaśam ApMB.2.9.1.  
 mayi parvatāyusam ApMB.2.9.1.  
 mayi puṣṭih (AV. puṣṭān) puṣṭatapir dadhatu AV.7.19.1<sup>d</sup>; 19.31.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.23<sup>d</sup>: 169.5; KS.13.15<sup>d</sup>, 16<sup>d</sup>; 40.1<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.67.2<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.20.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.28.4<sup>d</sup>; AC.1.2.5<sup>d</sup> (*crit. notes*); SMB.2.4.7<sup>e</sup>. Cf. next.  
 mayi puṣṭih puṣṭipant dadhatu KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 mayi puṣyata yad vasu AV.3.14.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mayi prajān TS.3.3.1.2 (*ter*); TA.4.42.2 (*ter*); TAA.10.44 (*ter*); AG.1.21.4 (*ter*); HG.1.8.6.  
 mayi prajān prajāpatih svāhā SMB.2.4.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 mayi prajān mayi syur (KS. mayi puṣṭih; TS. mayi varco) dadhāmi AV.7.82.2<sup>e</sup>; TS.5.7.9.1<sup>e</sup>; KS.7.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 mayi prāpāns tvayi manasā juhomi svāhā ÇB.14.9.4.23; BrhU.6.4.23.  
 mayi prāpānānu VS.36.1; AB.3.8.9; GB.2.3.6; AÇ.1.5.17; Vait.19.9; ApÇ.24.12.8.  
 mayi badhnāmi vo manah SMB.2.2.8<sup>d</sup>. Cf. mayi vo ramatān.  
 mayi brahma ca tapaḥ ca dhāranyāi Kauṣ.90.9.  
 mayi bhagah AA.5.1.5.8.  
 mayi bhadram ÇÇ.5.1.10.  
 mayi bhargah GB.1.5.15.16; ÇB.12.3.4.6; AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.5.1.10; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12.  
 mayi bhuktiḥ AA.5.1.5.8.  
 mayi bhujah AA.5.1.5.8.  
 mayi bhūtih ÇÇ.5.1.10.

**mayi mahah** GB.1.5.15,17; ÇB.12.3.4.6; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12; ApMB.2.9.11 (ApG.5.1.3.6).  
**mayi mahān** AA.5.1.5.8.  
**mayi medhām** TS.3.3.1.2 (*ter*); TA.4.42.2 (*ter*); TAA.10.44 (*ter*); ApÇ.13.8.10; AG.1.21.4 (*ter*); HG.1.8.6. Cf. *tvayi etc.*  
**mayi yçaṇā** GB.1.5.15,18; ÇB.12.3.4.6; AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.5.1.10; Vait.2.1.9; KÇ.13.1.12; ApMB.2.9.11.  
**mayi ramah** LÇ.3.8.12; ÇB.12.3.14.  
**mayi ramadhvam** LÇ.3.8.12. See *mayi ramasva*.  
**mayi ramanātām** brahmacāripāḥ Kauç.56.14.  
**mayi ramasva** SMB.1.3.14; 7.11; GG.3.4.25. See *mayi ramadhvam*.  
**mayi ramo devānām tejase** brahmavarcasaya KÇ.13.2.19<sup>d</sup>.  
**mayi rāyo mayi rakṣaḥ** (*originally* dakṣaḥ ?) MS.4.9.13; 134.5.  
**mayi ruk** TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3.  
**mayi rucanī dhāḥ** (KS. dehī) MS.1.5.2; 68.7; 1.5.9; 77.11; KS.6.9; 7.6. See *incanī mayi dheeli*.  
**mayi vaḥ kāmādharaṇām bhīyat** (ÇÇ. *omits* bhīyat) VS.3.27; ÇB.2.3.4.34; ÇÇ.2.12.4. Cf. *mayi te etc.*  
**mayi varco atho yaçāḥ** AV.6.69.3<sup>a</sup>; ArS.3.7<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.68.7. P: *mayi varcaḥ* Svidh.3.7.8; 9.5.  
**mayi varco balam ojo ni dhātā** TS.5.6.1 2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>d</sup>; 152.6; AB.8.6.10<sup>d</sup>. See *mayi ksatām varca*.  
**mayi vasuḥ pūrvavasūḥ** TS.3.2.10.2; AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1. P: *mayi vasuḥ* ApÇ.12.21.5. See *under anyai vasuḥ etc.*  
**mayi vasur vidadvasuḥ** TS.3.2.10.2; AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7. See *under anyai vasur etc.*  
**mayi vasuḥ saṁnyadvasuḥ** TS.3.2.10.2; AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11. See *under anyai vasuḥ etc.*  
**mayi vāḥ astu dharṇasī** TB.2.17.16.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**mayi vo ramātām manah** AV.7.12.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *mayi badhnamī*.  
**mayi vo rāyaḥ cṛayantām** TS.1.5.6.2.4; MS.1.5.2; 69.1; KS.7.1 (*bis*), 7.8; LÇ.3.6.3. Cf. *mayi te etc.*  
**mayi çradidhā** ApÇ.6.5.3.  
**mayi çrayasva** ApÇ.6.3.8.  
**mayi çrīh** AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.5.1.10; Svidh.3.1.3.  
**mayi çrīh çrayatām yaçāḥ** RVKh.5.87.10<sup>d</sup>. See *yaçāḥ çrīh*.  
**mayi çlokaḥ** AA.5.1.5.8.  
**mayi sajātā ramatir vo astu** AV.6.73.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>.  
**mayi samjñānam astu vaḥ** AV.3.14.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**mayi satyaṇi goṣu me vṛatām** KÇ.4.15.5.  
**mayi saṁ bhrama kardama** RVKh.5.87.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**mayi sarvam** GB.1.5.15,19; ÇB.12.3.4.6; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12.  
**mayi sāmīcyaṁ astu te** HG.1.5.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**mayi suryo bhrajo dadhātu** TS.3.3.1.2; TA.4.42.2; TAA.10.44; AG.1.21.4.  
**mayi stobhaḥ** AA.5.1.5.8.  
**mayi stomah** AA.5.1.5.8.  
**mayi svadhītiḥ** LÇ.3.8.12; SMB.1.3.14.  
**mayi svaha** TA.1.31.6.  
**mayidam** indra indriyaṁ dadhātu VS.2.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.8.1.4<sup>2a</sup>; ÇÇ.4.9.1<sup>b</sup>. P: *mayidam* KÇ.3.4.21. See *asmīva indra, and next*.

**mayindra** indriyaṁ dadhātu TS.3.3.1.2; TA.4.42.2; TAA.10.44; AG.1.21.4.  
**mayindriyaṁ vṛyam** ApMB.2.9.11. Cf. *mayi tad indriyaṁ*.  
**mayindriyaṁ jyāṣṭhyaṁ çraṣṭhyam agnir dadhātu** svahā JB.2.67 (68). Cf. *mayy agnis*.  
**mayuḥ prajāpatyaḥ** VS.24.31; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.12; 174.11; KSA.7.2.  
**mayuḥ te çuḥ relatu** (KS. te ksut) VS.13.47; MS.2.7.17; 102.11; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.32.  
**mayum āraṇyam anu te diçām** TS.4.2.10.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>c</sup>; 102.10. See *next*.  
**mayuḥ paçuṇi medham agne juṣasva** VS.13.47<sup>c</sup>; KS.16.17<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.32. See *prec.*  
**mayātām mānātām bhriyamaṇā** TA.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**mayo dadhe medhiraḥ putadakṣaḥ** RV.3.1.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.7.2.  
**mayo datre bhīyat** MS.1.9.4 (*gumç.*); 133.15,19; 134.4.10,15. See *āyur datra*.  
**mayo no bhñtotibhīr mayobhuvah** RV.8.20.24<sup>c</sup>.  
**mayobhuvā sarathā yātām arvāk** RV.5.43.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**mayobhuvā supraniti gamena** RV.5.42.18<sup>b</sup>; 43.17<sup>b</sup>; 76.5<sup>b</sup>; 77.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**mayobhuvo jaritā johaviti** RV.5.43.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**mayobhuvo no arvanto ni pāntu** RV.7.40.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**mayobhuvo ye anutā mahitva** RV.5.58.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**mayobhuvo vṛstayaḥ santv asme** RV.7.101.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.20.15<sup>c</sup>. See *mayobhūr vāto viçva*.  
**mayobhūr adviçenyah** RV.1.187.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**mayobhūr vāto abhi vāçvrah** (KSA. vāty usrah) RV.10.169.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.17.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.4.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.8.18.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.20.12.2; AG.2.10.5. 1<sup>b</sup>: *mayobhūr vātah* ÇÇ.3.9.5; Rvidh.4.20.4; *mayobhuh* ÇÇ.3.11.15; PG.3.9.7. Cf. BñhD.8.72.  
**mayobhūr vāto viçvakṛstayaḥ santv asme** TA.1.29.1<sup>c</sup>. See *mayobhuvo vṛstayaḥ*.  
**mayobhūḥ çantamā yad dhrudo** (*comm.* dhrdo) -si TB.2.5.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**mayo mahyaṇi** (TB. mahyam astu) pratigrahitre (ÇÇ. prafighṇate) VS.7.47; MS.1.6.4 (*gumç.*); 133.15,20; 134.4,10,15; ÇB.4.3.4.28; TB.2.2.5.4; ÇÇ.7.18.1. See *vayo datre, and yayo datra*.  
**mayoçitāni yai vai** N.14.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**mayo-si** VS.22.19; MS.3.12.4; 161.8; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; HG.1.12.3.  
**mayy agnis tejo dadhātu** TS.3.3.1.2; TA.4.42.2; TAA.10.44; AG.1.21.4. Cf. *mayindriyaṁ jyāṣṭhyaṁ*.  
**mayy agre agnīm grhṇāmi** AV.7.82.2<sup>a</sup>. P: *mayy agre* Vait.5.16; Kauç.57.21.  
**mayy astu garudā çalam** ÇÇ.17.12.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**mayy abhiu tati pari grhṇāmi devam** AV.12.2.33<sup>c</sup>.  
**mayy āçtr** (KS. mamāçtr) astu mayi devahūtiḥ RV.10.128.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.3.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.14.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**mayy eva tanvaṁ mama** MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>; 179.13; N.10.18<sup>d</sup>. See *next*.  
**mayy evistu mayi çrutam** AV.1.1.24.3<sup>d</sup>. See *prec.*  
**maricayaḥ svāyānbhuvāḥ** TA.1.27.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**maricayo-nu dhāvata** AV.5.21.10<sup>b</sup>.

maricīnāṁ padam icchanti vedhasaḥ RV.10.177.1<sup>d</sup>; TA. 3.11.11<sup>d</sup>; 13.2<sup>d</sup>; JUB.3.35.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 maricir upa samnuda TA.4.39.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 maricir dhūman pra viṣṇu pāpman AV.6.113.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 maricir vā yā anusaṁcaranti AV.4.38.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 maricir vipruḍbhīḥ (MS. 'pruṣa') VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.1.  
 maricyātmāno adruhaḥ (TA.1.21.1<sup>b</sup>, aduḥ) TA.1.1.2<sup>b</sup>; 21.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 maruta rñjati caruḥ RV.1.172.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 marutaḥ kṛṣvāse no adya RV.6.21.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 marutaḥ kva suvitā RV.1.38.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 marutaḥ pariveṣṭarāḥ AB.8.21.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.4.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16. 9.16<sup>a</sup>; Mahabh.12.29.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 marutaḥ paryādhvāni svāha ApMB.2.13.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 marutaḥ parvatānām adhipatyaḥ te māvantu AV.5.24.6. P: marutaḥ parvatānām Vait.8.13. See maruto gaṇā- nām.  
 marutaḥ pibata ṛtunā RV.1.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 marutaḥ piṣaṇo bhagaḥ RV.10.93.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 marutaḥ pṛcūmātarāḥ JB.2.180(179). Ç. pṛṣadaçvā.  
 marutaḥ potarāḥ potrāt MÇ.2.3.6.17. See next.  
 marutaḥ potrāt (AV. potrāt triṣṭubhaḥ svargā ṛtunā somaṁ pibantu) AV.20.2.1; Vait.19.23; (20.1); KÇ.9. 8.12; ApÇ.11.19.8. See prec.  
 marutaḥ pratihartarāḥ TS.3.3.2.1.  
 marutaç ca ma (MS.mā) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7. 6.2; MS.2.11.5; 14.2.16; KS.18.10.  
 marutaç ca riçādasah VS.3.44<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.21<sup>b</sup>. See ma- ruto yajña<sup>o</sup>.  
 marutaḥ çarma yachata RV.7.59.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 marutaḥ çṛṇuta havan RV.1.86.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 marutas taj juṣṭṭana RV.7.59.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.77.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3. 13.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>b</sup>; 15.4.7; KS.21.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 marutas te gopārāḥ TS.4.4.5.2; MS.2.8.14: 117.11.  
 marutas te devā adhipatyaḥ VS.15.13; TS.4.4.2.2; MS. 2.8.9; 11.4.2; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.  
 marutas triṇave stutam TB.2.6.19.2<sup>b</sup>. See triṇave.  
 marutas iṣvasasindryah ÇÇ.3.5.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 marutaḥ sanirarāṇaḥ VS.17.14; TS.4.6.1.1<sup>c</sup>; 5.4.4.1; MS. 2.10.1<sup>d</sup>; 13.1.3; KS.17.17; ÇB.9.1.2.5.  
 marutaḥ sadolhavirdhānāḥ (TA. odhanābhyaṁ) MS.1.9.2: 132.2; TA.3.8.1. See aditiḥ sado<sup>o</sup>.  
 marutaḥ saptaṁie VS.39.6.  
 marutaḥ sapṭakṣarayaḥ sapṭapadāni (omitted in KS.) çakva- rtm udajayan MS.1.11.10: 172.2; KS.14.4. See next but two.  
 marutaḥ sapṭakṣarayopāhiṁ udajayan MS.1.11.10: 172. 13; KS.14.4.  
 marutaḥ sapṭakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.  
 marutaḥ sapṭakṣareṇa sapṭa grāmyān paçon ud ajayaṁś tan uj jeṣam (TS. oksareṇa sapṭapadāni çakvarim ud ajayan) VS.9.32; TS.1.7.11.1. See prec. but two.  
 marutaḥ suryatvacah AV.1.26.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.20.15<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>. See kavayaḥ sūrya<sup>a</sup>.  
 marutaḥ somapitaye RV.1.23.10<sup>b</sup>; 8.94.3<sup>c</sup>, 9<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7. 12.1<sup>d</sup>.

marutām çardho-si ApÇ.1.23.1.  
 marutām çṛṇva syātam upabdhī RV.1.169.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 marutām sapṭamī VS.25.4; TS.5.7.2.11; MS.3.15.4: 179.1; KSA.13.11.  
 marutām skandhaḥ VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.7.  
 marutām ca viḥvāsaṁ TS.1.27.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 marutām tvānjase VS.7.36; ÇB.4.3.3.9,14; KÇ.10.3.3.  
 marutām adha mahāḥ RV.5.52.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 marutām adhipatyaṁ VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.15; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.8.  
 marutām ugrā naptiḥ AV.9.1.3<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>.  
 marutām eti dhr̥ṣṇuyā RV.1.23.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 marutām ojaṣā (ÇÇ. ojaṣā saha) TB.1.7.8.4; ÇÇ.8.16.1.  
 marutām ojaṣe svāhā VS.10.23; TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.17. See marutām balayaḥ.  
 marutām oja (MS.MÇ. ojaḥ; KS. ojaṣ) stha TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7; 68.3; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.2; ApÇ.18.13.7; MÇ.9.1.2.  
 marutām pitar uta tad gr̥ṇimāḥ KS.13.9<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 marutām pitaḥ tad alani gr̥ṇāmi (MS. gr̥ṇe te) TS.3.3. 9.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.5.10<sup>b</sup>; 61.10. See prec.  
 marutām pita paçonām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.12.  
 marutām purutānam apūryam RV.5.56.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 marutām pṛṣitir hāsamāṇā RV.1.169.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 marutām pṛṣatya stha TS.1.1.13.1; TB.3.3.9.4; ApÇ.3. 6.6. See next.  
 marutām pṛṣatr (VSK. pṛṣatīḥ) gacha VS.2.16; VSK.2. 4.3; TS.3.8.15. P: marutām ÇÇ.3.6.4. See prec.  
 marutām pṛṣati vacā KS.1.12<sup>a</sup>; 31.11.  
 marutām prasave (VS.ÇB. prasaveṇa) jaya (TS. jayata) VS.10.21; TS.1.7.8.1; MS.4.4.5: 55.16; KS.15.8; ÇB. 5.4.3.8; MÇ.9.1.3. P: marutām KÇ.15.6.18.  
 marutām prasave jeṣam TS.1.8.5.1; TB.1.7.9.3; ApÇ. 18.17.5. See sapatnāḥ maṛutām.  
 marutām prasaveṇa etc.: see prec. but one.  
 marutām prāṇas te te prāṇāni dadatu yeṣāṁ prāṇas telhyo vas svāhā KS.11.7.  
 marutām balaya svāhā MS.2.6.12: 71.13; 4.4.6: 57.2. See marutām ojaṣe.  
 marutām mana icchataḥ AV.4.15.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 marutām manve adhi no (AV. me) bruvantu AV.4.27.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.15.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>; 191.10; KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 marutām mahimā satyo asti RV.1.167.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 maruto astu marṭyaḥ RV.1.86.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 maruto alihānavaḥ RV.1.172.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 maruto gaṇānām adhipatyaḥ (TB. onām patayaḥ) TS.5. 4.5.1; TB.3.11.4.2; PG.1.5.10. See marutaḥ parva- tānām.  
 maruto ganta gr̥ṇato varasyām RV.6.49.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 maruto gr̥hamedhino (MÇ. 'medhān) yajā ÇB.2.5.3.9,14; MÇ.1.7.5.23.  
 maruto ghnantv ojaṣā AV.3.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 maruto jajjhantv iḥa RV.5.52.0<sup>d</sup>; N.6.16.  
 maruto devatā VS.1.4.20; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.7.2; MS.1.5.4: 71.12; 2.8.3; 108.18; 2.13.20; 165.14; KS.15.7; 17.3; 39.7.13.  
 maruto devā iḥa çravāni iḥa somasya mātān ÇÇ.8.23.1.

maruto devāḥ somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.23.1.  
 maruto napāto-pūriṇi kṣayāḥ parvatānāni kakubhāḥ cyeṇā  
 ajirāḥ PB.1.2.5. P: marutaḥ LÇ.1.10.4. Cf. cyeṇā  
 ajirā, and TB.3.7.9.1.  
 maruto-paḥ ca barhiḥ ca KS.9.10. Cf. *under* aditir apaḥ.  
 maruto balena VS.30.9.  
 maruto brahmārcata RV.8.89.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.257<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.96<sup>b</sup>.  
 maruto mā gaṇair avantu prāpānāyāyuse varcaso ojaso  
 tejase avastaye subhūṭaye svāhā AV.19.45.10.  
 maruto māpa bhūtana RV.7.59.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 10.5<sup>b</sup>; 15.4.12; KS.21.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 maruto mārutasya nah RV.8.20.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 maruto mṛdayantu nah RV.1.23.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 maruto yaja ÇB.2.5.2.38; ApÇ.19.19.15; MÇ.5.1.7.8.  
 maruto yaññābhāṣaḥ TS.1.8.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 14.1.10;  
 KS.9.4<sup>b</sup>. See *marutaḥ* ca riçā.  
 maruto yad dha vo divāḥ RV.8.7.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 2.1.  
 11.1; 3.14.4; MS.4.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 15.3.1; 4.11.2; 168.3; 4.11.4;  
 170.13; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>; 9.19<sup>a</sup>; 21.13; MÇ.5.1.6.4.3.  
 maruto yad dha vo balam RV.1.37.12<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 171.5; MÇ.5.1.7.11. P: maruto yad dha ÇÇ.3.14.6.  
 maruto yantu senaya AV.3.19.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 maruto yam avatha vājasātāu RV.6.66.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 maruto yasya hi kṣaye RV.1.86.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.1.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.31<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.21.17; 6.10.3; 7.9.8; KB.26.17;  
 28.3; GB.2.2.20; ÇB.4.5.2.17<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.11.14; 17.15;  
 5.5.18; ApÇ.9.19.13; BṛhPDh.3.33.1. Pa *maruto ya-*  
*sya* hi AÇ.8.11.4; *maruto yasya* ÇÇ.7.4.8; 10.11.9;  
 marutaḥ KÇ.2.5.10.16; VHDh.8.70.  
 maruto varṣayantu TS.3.5.5.2.  
 maruto vipro aksurat RV.8.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 maruto vidupāṇibhiḥ RV.1.38.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 maruto vītrahāṇi cavaḥ RV.6.48.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 maruto vītrahantamam RV.8.89.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.258<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.  
 30<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.8.4<sup>b</sup>; Vait.30.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 maruto hotim ichata Kauç.12.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 marutasyāvāsan gṛhe AB.8.21.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.5.4.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 16.9.16<sup>b</sup>. Cf. Mahābh.12.29.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 marutvāḥ indra vṛṣabho etc.: see *marutvāḥ* etc.  
 marutvati dhṛṣṭi jesi çātṛi RV.2.30.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 marutvatiyam uktham ayathāyāi (KS. *ūthaya*; TS.  
*ūthayati*) stābhātā (MS. *oṇoti*) VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2;  
 MS.2.8.9; 11.3.16; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.  
 marutvatiyaḥ ca me niṣkevalyaḥ (KS. mahendriyaḥ) ca  
 me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.2; MS.2.11.5; 14.3.6; KS.18.11.  
 marutvate giriḥ evayamarut RV.5.87.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.462<sup>b</sup>.  
 marutvate ca matsarāḥ RV.9.65.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.469<sup>b</sup>; 2.153<sup>b</sup>;  
 PB.6.10.10.  
 marutvate tubhiyāni rātā havīṇi RV.3.35.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 marutvato apratīṭasya jñāṇo RV.5.42.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 marutvantaḥ vṛṣabhaṁ vāyṛdhānam RV.3.47.5<sup>a</sup>; 6.19.  
 11<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.36<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.17.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.21<sup>a</sup>; 37.13; KS.  
 4.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.3.3.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.3.4<sup>a</sup>. P: marutvantaḥ KÇ.  
 10.3.6; ApÇ.13.2.4.  
 marutvantaḥ sakhyāya havāmāhe (SV. havāmahi) RV.1.  
 10.1.1<sup>d</sup>-7<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.380<sup>d</sup>.  
 marutvantaḥ havāmāhe RV.1.23.7<sup>a</sup>; 8.76.6<sup>b</sup>.

marutvantaḥ na vṛñjase RV.8.76.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 marutvantaḥ rjñipam RV.8.76.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 marutvāto jaritṛ gacchātho havam RV.8.35.13<sup>a</sup>-15<sup>b</sup>.  
 marutvanto matsarā indriyā hayaḥ RV.9.107.25<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 1.522<sup>c</sup>.  
 marutvāḥ astu gaṇavān sajjatāvān (AÇ. sujatāḥ) TB.2.4.  
 6.12<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 marutvāḥ indra mīdhvāḥ RV.8.76.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.6.13; KB.  
 23.6; AÇ.8.8.2; ÇÇ.10.8.6.  
 marutvāḥ (MS. *ovaḥ*) indra vṛṣabho rañāya RV.3.47.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 VS.7.38<sup>a</sup>; VSK.28.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.19.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.22<sup>a</sup>; 38.1;  
 KS.4.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.4.14; KB.23.1; AA.1.2.2.13; 5.1.1.8;  
 N.4.8<sup>a</sup>. Ps: marutvāḥ indra vṛṣabhaḥ ÇÇ.10.6.9; *ma-*  
*rutvāḥ* indrah AÇ.7.11.25; 8.12.17; 9.7.31; ApÇ.13.8.2;  
 VHDh.6.32; marutvān BṛhPDh.9.32.1.  
 marutvāḥ no bhavātṛ indra nū RV.1.100.1<sup>d</sup>-15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.  
 8.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 marutsu viçvabhānuḥ RV.4.1.3<sup>a</sup>; 8.27.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 marutsu vo dadhimahi RV.5.52.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 marutotrasya vṛjanasya gopāḥ RV.1.101.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 marutotro marudgaṇāḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1.  
 marutv indre yaçasāni kṛdīṇi nah RV.7.42.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 marudgaḥ vṛjane manma dhīmahi RV.10.66.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 marudbhīḥ pariçtyasya ÇB.14.1.3.27. Cf. *svāhā* marud-  
 bhīḥ.  
 marudbhīḥ pracyutā meghāḥ AV.4.15.7<sup>a</sup>-9<sup>a</sup>.  
 marudbhīr agnā (MS. *agnā*) ā gahī RV.1.19.1<sup>a</sup>-9<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 1.116<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 167.7; Kauç.127.7<sup>c</sup>; N.10.36<sup>a</sup>, 37<sup>a</sup>.  
 marudbhīr it sanitā vājam arvā RV.7.56.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 marudbhīr indra sakhibhiḥ sūtāni nah (N. sakhibhiḥ sa-  
 josaḥ) RV.3.51.8<sup>b</sup>; N.5.15 (Ç. Roth, *Erkauterung*, p.65).  
 marudbhīr indra sakhyāni te astu RV.8.96.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.324<sup>c</sup>;  
 AB.3.20.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 marudbhīr ugrāḥ pṛtanāsu sādḥā RV.7.56.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 marudbhīr ugrāḥ prahito na āgan AV.2.29.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 marudbhīr ugrāḥ çubham anyā tyaṭe RV.7.82.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 marudbhīr ugrā ahṛityamāṇāḥ AV.6.74.3<sup>b</sup>. See *next*  
*but one*.  
 marudbhīḥ sakhibhiḥ saha ÇÇ.8.16.1.  
 marudbhī rudrāḥ samajānataḥ TS.2.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>. See *prec.*  
*but one*.  
 marudbhya ujjēḥibhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (*bis*).  
 marudbhya enomugbhyaḥ sapṭakapalāḥ (MS. puroḍṣāni  
 sapṭakapalāḥ) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11; 181.3; KSA.5.19.  
 marudbhya eva marudbhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (*bis*).  
 marudbhyaḥ (sc. namah) ViDh.67.13; MDh.3.88. See  
 marudbhya namah.  
 marudbhyaḥ kṛdibhyaḥ prātas sapṭakapalās sakām sūrya-  
 sya raçmibhiḥ KS.9.5. See *next but one*.  
 marudbhyaḥ kṛdibhyaḥ (VSK. kṛtīṇi) samarṣṭān VS.24.  
 16; VSK.26.20; MS.3.13.14; 171.7; ApÇ.20.14.10.  
 marudbhyaḥ kṛdibhyaḥ sakām raçmibhiḥ sapṭakapalāḥ  
 MS.1.10.1; 140.15. See *prec. but one*.  
 marudbhyaḥ paçātsadibhyaḥ (KS. *o*sadibhyaḥ rakṣohabhyas)  
 svāhā MS.2.6.3; 65.12; KS.15.2.  
 marudbhyaḥ tvā MS.1.2.3; 12.15; 3.6.10; 74.2; ApÇ.  
 10.19.1.

marudbhya svatavadbhya JB.2.180 (179) (bis).  
 marudbhya svapibhya JB.2.180 (179) (bis).  
 marudbhyaḥ saptaṅgarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10:  
 173.5.  
 marudbhyaḥ śāntapanebhyaḥ savātyaṇ VS.24.16; MS.3.  
 13.14; 171.6; ApÇ.20.14.10.  
 marudbhyaḥ śāntapanebhyaḥ madhyamidine caruḥ MS.1.  
 10.1; 140.13; KS.9.5.  
 marudbhyaḥ svatavadbhyaḥ-musarṣṭan VS.24.16; MS.3.13.  
 14; 171.7; ApÇ.20.14.10.  
 marudbhyaḥ svāha VS.22.78; MS.3.12.7; 163.1.  
 marudbhyaḥ grhamedhibhyaḥ (MÇ. 'medhebhyaḥ) -nubṛūhi  
 ÇB.2.5.3.9.14; MÇ.1.7.5.22.  
 marudbhyaḥ grhamedhibhyaḥ (MS 'medhebhyaḥ) baṣkhan  
 (MS. vaṣkhan; ApÇ. baṣkan) VS.24.16; MS.3.13.14:  
 171.7; ApÇ.20.14.10.  
 marudbhyaḥ grhamedhibhyaḥ sarvāsān dugdhe śāyam  
 odanāḥ MS.1.10.1; 140.14; KS.9.5.  
 marudbhyaḥ namaḥ KSA.11.3. See marudbhyaḥ.  
 marudbhyaḥ na mānuṣo dadāṭ RV.10.77.7b.  
 marudbhyaḥ-nubṛūhi ÇB.2.5.2.38; ApÇ.19.19.15; MÇ.5.  
 1.7.10.  
 marudbhyaḥ-bhiṣṭibhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (bis).  
 marudbhyaḥ vāyave madāḥ RV.9.25.1<sup>1</sup>; SV.1.477<sup>1</sup>; 2.269<sup>1</sup>.  
 marudbhyaḥ vācyam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.  
 marudvṛdho marutsakha ÇÇ.3.16.1.  
 markāya tvā VS.7.16; TS.1.4.9.1; MS.1.3.11; 34.6; ÇB.  
 4.2.1.10; ApÇ.12.15.1.  
 markāya śrīyāya tvā justān grhānāmi KS.4.3.  
 marjayantr iṣas patim RV.9.14.7b.  
 marjayantr divaḥ çipum SV.2.220<sup>c</sup>. See marmjyante etc.  
 marditārān catakraṭo RV.8.80.1b.  
 marta ānāṣasuvṛkṭim RV.6.16.26<sup>c</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 martaṇ yuvanta rāyaḥ RV.8.71.4b.  
 martaṇ çānsān viçvadhā veti dhāyase RV.1.141.6d.  
 martaṇ dadhāsi çṛavase dive-dive RV.1.31.7b.  
 martabhojanam adha rāsate naḥ RV.7.45.3d; MS.4.14.6d:  
 223.18; TB.2.8.6.2d.  
 martaç cid vo nṛtavo rukmavakṣasāḥ RV.8.20.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 martasya tanuḥi śthiram RV.10.134.2b; SV.2.442<sup>b</sup>.  
 martasya devī jarayanty ayaḥ RV.1.92.10d.  
 martasya devy avasāḥ RV.9.58.2b; SV.2.408b.  
 martā amartyasya te RV.8.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 martā anṛta mo te aśha aran RV.5.31.13b.  
 martān ena stuvato yaḥ kṛpoti RV.7.18.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 martā naraḥ pitṛyāṣaḥ puruṭra RV.7.1.9b.  
 martānām cid urvaṅtr akṛpṛan RV.4.2.18<sup>c</sup>. See martāsaç.  
 martāya devāḥ adabhā RV.5.86.5b.  
 martāsaç cid urvaṅtr akṛpṛan AV.18.3.23<sup>c</sup>. See martānām.  
 martāsaḥ tvā samidhāna havtmahe RV.10.50.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 martāsaḥ santo amṛtatvam ānāyub RV.1.110.4b; N.11.16b.  
 martāsaḥ syātana RV.1.38.4b.  
 martāso abhi paçyatha RV.10.136.3d.  
 martāso dadhire purāḥ RV.5.16.1d; SV.1.88d.  
 martāso diva vitaye RV.6.16.7b.  
 martāso vikay idyam RV.4.7.2d.  
 marteçv (VS.MS.KS. marteçv) agnir amṛto ni dhāyi RV.

7.4.4<sup>b</sup>; 10.45.7b; VS.12.24b; TS.4.2.2.2b; MS.2.7.9b:  
 86.13; KS.16.9b; ApMB.2.11.25b.  
 marteçv anyad doḥase pipāya RV.6.66.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 marto dadāṣa dhiṣaṇe sa śādhati RV.6.70.3b.  
 marto na vṛta (SV. vaṣṭa) tad vacaḥ RV.9.101.13b; SV.1.  
 553b; 2.736b.  
 marto-bhīdānti devāḥ TB.3.7.6.23<sup>1</sup>; TA.2.5.2b; ApÇ.4.  
 16.1b.  
 marto martaṇ marçayati dvayena RV.1.147.5b.  
 marto yas te vāso dāṭat RV.8.103.4b; SV.1.58b.  
 marto yo asmāḥ sutuko dadāṣa RV.1.149.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1126<sup>c</sup>.  
 marto yo no jighāṇsati RV.6.16.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 marto vadhāya dāṭati RV.6.16.31b.  
 marto vṛita (TS. vṛita; KS. varetā) sukhyam RV.5.50.  
 1b; VS.4.8b; 11.67b; 22.21b; TS.1.2.2.1b; 4.1.9.1b; 6.  
 1.2.5; MS.1.2.2b; 10.15; 2.7.7b; 82.10; 3.6.5; 65.9; KS.  
 2.2b; 16.7b; ÇB.3.1.4.18b; 6.6.1.21b.  
 martyaṇ gatvā punar āyabhinandan AV.19.8.3d.  
 martyaṇ cen nipriyāyate AV.12.4.21d.  
 martyasyāmṛtā grhe AV.10.8.26b.  
 martyaḥ svin mṛtyunā vṛkṣaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.33<sup>a</sup>; 34<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.  
 3.9.33<sup>a</sup>; 34<sup>a</sup>.  
 martyān mā sacadhvam AV.4.37.12d.  
 marteçv agnir etc.: see marteçv etc.  
 martyo-yam amṛtatvam eti AV.18.4.37<sup>c</sup>.  
 martvijo mo imāḥ prajāḥ KS.35.5b; TB.3.7.8.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.  
 14.30.3b.  
 marmāpi te varmaṇa (TS. varmaḥ) chādayāmi RV.6.  
 75.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.118.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1220<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.49<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.  
 4.5<sup>a</sup>. P: marmāpi te Vait.34.12; KÇ.13.3.11; Kāuç.  
 16.7; BṛhPṛDh.9.111.  
 marmāvidhānā roṇvataṇ suparpair adantu AV.11.10.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 marmjānāsa āyavāḥ RV.9.64.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 marmjāno-vibhir gobhir adbhīḥ RV.9.91.2d.  
 marmjāno-vibhīḥ sindhubhir vṛṣā RV.9.86.11d; SV.2.  
 382d.  
 marmjēnya uçigbhīr nakraḥ RV.1.189.7d.  
 marmjēnyaḥ çṛavasyaḥ sa vājī RV.2.10.1d.  
 marmjīmā te tanvān bhūtri kṛtvāḥ RV.3.18.4d.  
 marmjyante apasyuvāḥ RV.9.2.7b; 38.3b; SV.2.393b, 629b.  
 marmjyante divaḥ çipum RV.3.33.5<sup>c</sup>. See marjayantr etc.  
 marmjyante dive-dive RV.4.15.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 marmjyante devayavāḥ RV.8.103.7b; SV.2.934b.  
 marmjyante dvipinam apav antaḥ AV.4.8.7d; MS.2.1.9d:  
 11.11; KS.37.9d; TB.2.7.16.4d; ApÇ.18.15.3d.  
 marmjyamāna āyubhīḥ RV.9.62.13b; SV.2.135b.  
 marmjyamānāḥ pari yanty āpaḥ RV.2.35.4b; TS.2.5.  
 12.2b; MS.4.12.4b; 188.5.  
 marmjyamānā mahate aubhagaya TB.1.2.1.27<sup>c</sup>; 3.7.  
 6.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 marmjyamāno atyo na śānāḥ RV.9.85.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 marya iva yuvatibhīḥ sam arṣati (AV. iva yoṣaḥ sam  
 arṣaḥ) RV.9.86.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.4.60<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.557<sup>c</sup>; 2.502<sup>c</sup>.  
 marya iva yoṣam adhi rohayānām AV.14.2.37<sup>c</sup>.  
 marya iva sva okye RV.1.91.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 maryān na gṛhe kṛpate sadhastha ā RV.10.40.2d; N.3.15d.  
 maryān na vājinaḥ hitam RV.8.43.25b.

maryaṇa na cundhyuṇi maghavānam utaye RV.10.43.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.17.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.375<sup>d</sup>.  
 maryaṇci (MS. 9rth; KS. 9rth) apṛhayadvārpo agnih RV.2.10.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.24<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.11.2.5<sup>c</sup>; 5.1.3.3; MS.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>; 7.6.6; KS.16.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.20.  
 maryā iva cṛiyase cetathā narah RV.5.59.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 maryā iva suvṛdho vāvṛdhur narah RV.5.59.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 maryādāyāt praṇavivakam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.  
 maryādā putram ā dhehi AV.6.81.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 maryāyeva kanyā caṇvacāi te RV.1.33.10<sup>d</sup>; N.2.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 maryāso bhadrājanayāh RV.5.61.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 maryo deva dhanva pastyāvan RV.9.97.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 maryo na yōṣam abhi niṣkṛtāni yau RV.9.93.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2769<sup>c</sup>.  
 maryo na yōṣam abhi manyamānah RV.4.20.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 maryo na yōṣam abhy eti paçat (MS. paçat) RV.1.11.5.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.107.1.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>b</sup>; 220.6; TB.2.8.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 maryo na çubhras tanvaṇi nirjānah RV.9.96.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahimlucāni pūjyakam AV.8.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahimlucāya (ApÇ. 6mluc) svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.17; KS.35.10; ApÇ.14.25.11.  
 mahimlucō dropasah PG.1.16.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahimlucō namasi trayodaço māṣah KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.8.8.  
 mahimlucō-si sagarah ÇÇ.6.12.14. ÇÇ. sadasyo-si.  
 mahimlābhavanti tvā (N. mahimlābhavanti tvā) sādhyaṇi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.10; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1; N., *Index to Roth's edition*, p. 201, column a.  
 malvaṇi bilhrati gurubhā AV.12.1.48<sup>c</sup>.  
 malvo yo mahyāni krudhyati AV.4.36.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 maçakasyārasaṇi viṣam AV.7.56.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 maçakāṇi keçāhi VS.2.5.3; TS.5.7.14.1; MS.3.15.3: 178.8; KSA.1.3.4.  
 maçakāṇi yad aghāyavah ApÇ.21.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 maçāre bharatodadat AB.8.23.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mastiṣkam asya yatamo lalātam AV.10.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 mastiṣkād urdhvah pīrāyati AV.10.2.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 mastiṣkāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.  
 maha icchūti puṇayo nidhiti vah RV.10.108.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 maha ugrāya tavase suvṛktim RV.8.96.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 maharabhasya nadato nabhasantah AV.4.15.1<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahah ÇB.11.8.1.3; TA.7.5.1-3; TU.1.5.1-3.  
 mahah kṣopasavayina kauṣya RV.1.117.8<sup>b</sup>; N.6.6.  
 mahah parthive sadano yatasva RV.1.109.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahah pitṛni papivān (AV. vān) cārv annā RV.1.61.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.35.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahah pitṛ janitur jāmi tan nah RV.3.54.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahah pitṛ dāma āsīcad agre RV.3.48.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahah purṇi sātaye vāsūm RV.9.88.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.822<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahān indro etc. see mahān indro etc.  
 mahatuh pury arnavāt AV.13.1.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahatah sadhu khodanam AV.20.136.12<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.1.2.24.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahate ksatriya mahate adhipatyāya mahate jānarājyāya TS.1.8.10.2; TB.1.7.4.2; 6.7. See *next*.  
 mahate ksatriya mahate janarājyāya MS.2.6.6: 67.14; MÇ.9.1.2 See *prece*.  
 mahato devaya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.21 (ApG.7.20.4). ÇÇ. mahantam devam.

(om) mahato devasya patniṇi tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. ÇÇ. *next*.  
 mahato devasya patnyāi svāhā HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.29 (ApG.7.20.4). ÇÇ. *prece*.  
 (om) mahato devasya sutāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.  
 mahatāpādāya svāhā AV.19.23.18.  
 mahat ta indra vīryam RV.1.80.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahat tat some mahiṣaç cakāra RV.9.97.41<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.542<sup>a</sup>; 2.605<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.1.7.1; N.14.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 mahat tad asya pāṇisya RV.1.80.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahat tad asyāsuraṣya nāma KS.37.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.8.1<sup>c</sup>. See mahat tad vṛṣṇo.  
 mahat tad āsām abhavan mahitvanam ApMB.2.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahat tad ulbhāni sthāvirāni tad āst RV.10.51.1<sup>a</sup>; N.6.35. ÇÇ. BrhD.7.80.  
 mahat tad vah kavayaç cāru nāma RV.3.54.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 mahat tad vṛṣṇo asuraṣya nāma RV.3.38.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.8.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.22<sup>c</sup>. See mahat tad asyāsu.  
 mahat tad vo devasya pravacanam RV.4.36.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahat tau nāma guhyāni puruṣpṛk RV.10.55.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.1.8.  
 mahat te agne mahi çarma bhadrūm MS.4.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 172.6. See *brhat etc.*  
 mahat tejo vasumad rājato divi TB.2.8.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahat te vṛṣṇo abhucakṣyaṇi kṛtam RV.8.4.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.955<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahat pūyo viçvarūpam asyāh AV.9.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mahat sadhasthāni mahatī babhūvitha AV.12.1.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 mahat svāhā Kauç.9.1.13.  
 mahad adya bhurātasya (ÇB.13.5.4.23<sup>a</sup>, bharatānam) ÇB.13.5.4.14<sup>a</sup>, 23<sup>a</sup>. ÇÇ. Mahābh.12.29.48. See mahākarma.  
 mahad adya mahatām ā vṛṇimāhe RV.10.36.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 mahad asi ÇÇ.18.20.8.  
 mahad eṣāya tapati AV.12.4.39<sup>a</sup>.  
 mahad devānam asuratvam ekam RV.3.55.1<sup>d</sup>-22<sup>d</sup>; N.10.34<sup>d</sup>. ÇÇ. BrhD.4.122 (B).  
 mahad dha tathāsu bhuvaneṣv antah ÇB.2.5.1.5<sup>d</sup>. See under brhad dha.  
 mahad brahma vadiṣyati AV.1.32.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahad brahmāṇikam akṣaram ÇB.10.4.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahadbhūtādhiḥ itayo svāhā SB.5.8; AdB.8.  
 mahad yakṣāni bhuvaneṣya mudhye AV.10.7.38<sup>a</sup>; 8.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahad vi jājñe akṣaram pade goh RV.3.55.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahān mahatya asuratvam ekam RV.10.55.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahān mevocah PB.1.1.1; LÇ.1.1.10; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.15.  
 mahayata pitṛn Kauç.84.9.  
 maharṇam asya gopānam TA.1.9.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 (om) maharṇiṇi tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
 maha viçvāya mā pari dehi ÇÇ.3.5.2.  
 mahaç ca yāmanā adhvare cakānah RV.10.77.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahaç caranti bilhratāni vapuṣi RV.9.57.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahaç ca rāyo revatas kṛdhi nah RV.10.22.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahaç carmkryam arvatah kratuprāh RV.4.39.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 mahaç cit tvam indra yata etān RV.1.169.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.18.12; KB.26.12; ÇÇ.14.25.5. Ps: mahaç cit tvam indra AÇ.8.7.22; mahaç cit ÇÇ.10.10.5; ÇG.1.27.7. ÇÇ. BrhD.4.49.

**mahaç** cid agna (MS. agnā) enaso abhtke RV.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 162.9; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahaç** cid abhy avaradhata RV.9.47.1<sup>b</sup>. See mahānt sann.  
**mahaç** cid asi tyajaso varutā RV.1.169.1<sup>b</sup>; KB.26.12.  
**mahaç** cid dhi śmasi litāḥ samarye RV.9.97.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahaç** cid yasya mīdhūso (YSK. mīdhūso) yavya RV.1.173.12<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.46<sup>c</sup>; VSK.3.5.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.28<sup>c</sup>. See mahi cid yasya, mahi devasya mī<sup>a</sup>, and mahi hy asya.  
**mahaç** çarmanā nṛpatinī RV.1.22.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahaç** bhūtyā saha AV.10.6.24<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahaše** tvā VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.6.  
**mahaše** vipāvadām VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.  
**mahašo** bhakṣoṣi SMB.2.8.12; GG.4.10.15. P: mahasaḥ KhG.4.4.15.  
**mahašo-mahašo** svah TA.1.1.2<sup>b</sup>; 21.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**maha** skambhasya mīmāṇso āṅgam AV.10.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahas** karatho varivo yathā nah RV.6.50.3<sup>c</sup>. (or) **mahas** tarjayāmi BDH.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.  
**mahas** tava kratuin parāḥ RV.1.19.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**maha** (MS. mahāḥ; KS. mahas) stavāno adriḥ RV.6.46.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.98.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.100<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.38<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>b</sup>; 159.2; KS.39.12<sup>b</sup> (bis); ApÇ.17.8.7; (bis).  
**mahas** tathatur arvateva sādhumā RV.1.155.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahas** te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.21.22.6; MÇ.7.2.7. Cf. bhargus te.  
**mahas** te vispo sumatiin bhajamahe RV.1.156.3<sup>d</sup>. See bṛhat te vispo.  
**mahas** te sato mahimā panasate (SV. paṇiṣṭa) RV.8.101.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.58.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.276<sup>c</sup>; 2.1138<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.39<sup>c</sup>. See mahānt te.  
**mahas** (te sato vi caranti) arcayā RV.1.36.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahas** todasya dhigatā tatanthā RV.6.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**maha** (MS. ḥah; KS. ḥas) stha VS.3.20; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2; 68.9; 1.5.9; 77.15; KS.7.1.7; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.  
**mahas** putrān aruṣasya prayakṣe RV.3.31.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahas** putraso asurasya vīrāḥ RV.10.10.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahasavantaḥ** matsaraḥ mādayāthah AV.4.25.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahasavanto** mahānto bhavāmi SMB.2.5.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahaḥ** samudraḥ varuṇas tiro dadhe RV.9.73.3<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.11.1<sup>c</sup>; N.12.32<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahaḥ** sa rāya eṣate (RV.1.149.1<sup>a</sup>, eṣate patir dan) RV.1.149.1<sup>a</sup>; 10.93.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahaḥ** su vo aram iṣe stavāmahe RV.8.46.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahaḥ** (and mahas) stavāno etc. see maha stavāno etc.  
**mahaḥ** (and mahas) stha? see maha stha.  
**mahañ** agnir nannaso rāṭahavyā RV.4.7.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahañ** adabdhō varuṇo hrug yate RV.9.77.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahañ** apāra ojaś RV.8.6.26<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahañ** abhijñu bādhat ÇÇ.12.24.2.8<sup>c</sup>. See mahān abhito.  
**mahañ** abhijñv a yamat RV.8.92.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.65<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahañ** abhito bādhat AV.20.136.15<sup>c</sup>. See mahān abhijñu.  
**mahañ** abhiñtṛ ojaś RV.1.9.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.71.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.180<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.25<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahañ** amatro vṛjane vīrapç RV.3.36.4<sup>a</sup>; N.6.23.  
**mahañ** avīmāṇ anu pūrvyāḥ SV.1.436<sup>b</sup>. See mahām etc.  
**mahañ** asi mahiṣa vṛjyebhiḥ RV.3.46.2<sup>a</sup>.

**mahañ** asi soma jyeṣṭhaḥ RV.9.66.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahañ** asunvato vadhaḥ RV.8.62.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahañ** asy adhvaryasya praketaḥ RV.7.11.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahañ** adityo namasopasadya RV.3.59.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.7.6<sup>a</sup>.  
P: mahān adityaḥ ÇÇ.3.17.12; 9.26.3 (comm).  
**mahañ** arohanai divaḥ RV.4.8.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>b</sup>; KB.26.13.  
**mahañ** indraḥ paraç ca nu (SV. purāç ca nah) RV.1.8.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.71.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.166<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahañ** indra dhane hite RV.6.45.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahañ** (MS.MÇ. mahān) indro nṛvad a carsaniprah RV.6.19.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.39<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.21.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.25<sup>a</sup>; 38.12; KS.4.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.18.14; KB.21.4; 26.12; ÇB.4.3.3.18<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.7.4<sup>a</sup>. Ps: mahān (MÇ. mahān) indro nṛvad AÇ.6.7.6; 8.7.22; ÇÇ.1.8.13; 10.10.5; 11.9.4; 17.9.5; MÇ.2.4.6.17; mahān indrah KÇ.10.3.10.  
**mahañ** (MS.MÇ. mahān) indro ya ojaś RV.8.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.138.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.657<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.40<sup>a</sup>; 33.27<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.20.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.24<sup>a</sup>; 38.9; KS.4.8<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.2.7; TB.3.5.7.4<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.1.6.1; 6.4.10; 7.2; 9.11.16; ÇÇ.1.8.13; 9.15.1; 12.1.4; 18.7.2; Vait.27.28; 33.14; 41.8.11; 42.6; ApÇ.13.8.4; MÇ.7.2.4. Cf. BīhD.6.46.  
**mahañ** indro vajrahūḥ (VS. vajrahastā) VS.26.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.10<sup>a</sup>; MahāmU.20.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahañ** iva yuvajāni RV.8.2.19<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.227<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahañ** ugra īcānakṛ RV.8.52 (Vāh.4).5<sup>b</sup>; 6.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahañ** ugro abhi vṛatāḥ RV.8.1.27<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahañ** ugro vāyṛdhe vīryāya RV.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahañ** utāsi yasya te RV.7.31.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahañ** ṛṣir devajā devajāntaḥ RV.3.53.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahañç** carasy ojaś RV.8.33.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.53.2<sup>d</sup>; 57.12<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1047<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahañç** ca stoma adhi vardhad indre RV.6.38.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahañs** te mahato mahimā AV.13.2.29<sup>c</sup>. See mahas te sato mahimā.  
**mahañs** tvendro rakṣaty apramādam AV.12.1.18<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahañs** tvega gov mahimā ÇB.3.3.1.3; KÇ.7.8.8.  
**mahākarma** bhārātasya AB.8.2.3<sup>c</sup>. See mahad adya bhārātasya.  
**mahā** kavi yuvānā MÇ.2.5.4.13<sup>a</sup>. See vāha etc.  
**mahākūṣṭhikam** (ÇÇ. 'kum) (sc. tarpayāni) AÇ.3.4.4: ÇÇ.4.10.3.  
**mahāgaṇebhyaḥ** svāha AV.19.22.17.  
**mahāgrāmo** na yāmāni uta tvīṣā RV.10.78.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahājapāya** dhīmahi MS.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 120.12.  
**mahātmanaç** catur deva ekaḥ CHU.4.3.6<sup>a</sup>; JUB.3.2.2<sup>a</sup>, 5.  
**mahādāmātram** (sc. tarpayāni) ÇÇ.4.10.3.  
**mahādurgāyā** dhīmahi MahāmU.3.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahādeva** uta mṛtyur indrah AV.5.21.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahādevaḥ** sahasrākṣam MS.2.9.1<sup>c</sup>; 119.6.  
**mahādevam** antahpariveṇa (VS. 'cyveṇa) VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.  
**mahādevasya** dhīmahi TA.10.1.5<sup>b</sup>. See sahasrākṣasya mahā.  
**mahādevasya** putrābhyaḥ ÇÇ.4.20.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahādevasya** yakṛi VS.39.9.  
**mahādevāyā** dhīmahi MS.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 119.7; KS.17.11<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.5<sup>b</sup>; 45.1<sup>b</sup>; MahāmU.3.2<sup>b</sup>; 17.4<sup>b</sup>.

**mahādbhutam** vayasam devatanām RVKh.5.51.1<sup>b</sup>;  
Suparp.19.5<sup>b</sup>.

**mahādyutikārāya** dhimahi TA.10.1.7<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
*Cf. divākārāya etc.*

**mahādhanasya** puruḥita saṁsrjī RV.10.84.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.31.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahānagnī** kṛkavakam AV.20.136.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5<sup>a</sup>.

**mahānagnī** mahānagnam AV.20.136.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahānagnyad** pad vimuktā AV.20.136.5<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BṛhD.1.55.*

**mahānagny** upa brūte AV.20.136.7<sup>a</sup>-9<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahānagny** ulukhalam AV.20.136.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7<sup>a</sup>.

**mahānāmni** revatyaḥ TS.5.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.12.21<sup>a</sup>; 107.9;  
KSA.10.5<sup>a</sup>. *See mahānāmnyo.*

**mahānāmni** mahāmānāḥ TA.1.1.2<sup>a</sup>; 21.1<sup>a</sup>.

**mahānāmni** mahāvratam AV.11.7.6<sup>b</sup>.

**mahānāmnyah** (*sc. reṣah*) AV.11.7.6; VS.23.35; KS.10.  
10; TS.5.2.11.1; AB.4.4.1; 5.7.1; 6.24.7; KB.23.2;  
ÇB.13.5.1.10; PB.13.4.1; SB.3.11; TA.1.1.2; 21.1;  
AÇ.7.12.10; 8.2.23; 14.2; ÇÇ.10.6.10; 12.6.9; 16.8.1.2;  
LÇ.3.5.13; 7.5.2.5; 10.2.1.2; ApÇ.20.13.1; ÇG.2.12.13;  
GG.3.2.6.28; GDh.19.12; BDh.3.10.10; Rvidh.4.25.1;  
Svidh.1.4.6.12; 2.7.1. *Designation of the mantras begin-  
ning with vidā maghavan, q. v. See the prec. three, and  
next.*

**mahānāmnyo** revatyaḥ VS.23.35<sup>a</sup>. *See mahānāmni* re-  
vatyaḥ.

**mahāni** cakre purudhapratīkah RV.3.48.3<sup>d</sup>.

**mahān** kavir nivacanāni caṇan RV.9.47.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.750<sup>b</sup>.

**mahān** kavir niṣ carati svadhavan RV.1.95.4<sup>d</sup>.

**mahān** ketur arnavah sūryaya RV.7.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>.

**mahān** garbhaḥ carati martyasya AV.9.1.4<sup>d</sup>.

**mahān** garbho mahyā jātām eṣam RV.3.31.3<sup>c</sup>.

**mahāntam** koṣam ud acā ni (AV. ud acubhi) śiñca RV.5.  
83.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.15.16<sup>a</sup>.

**mahāntam** gahvareṣṭāṁ SV.1.35.3<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. tan.1. varṣeṣṭā.*  
**mahāntam** cid arbudam ni kramati pada RV.1.51.6<sup>c</sup>.

**mahāntam** tva mahitām RV.10.134.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.379<sup>c</sup>; 2.440<sup>c</sup>;  
AB.8.7.4.

**mahāntam** tvā mahitr amu RV.9.2.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.390<sup>a</sup>.

(om) **mahāntam** devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf. ma-  
hate devāya.*

**mahāntam** asya mahimānam āhuḥ ChU.4.3.7<sup>c</sup>; JUB.3.  
2.4<sup>c</sup>.

**mahāntam** ātmānam prapadye SMB.2.4.5.

**mahāntam** indra parvatam vi yad vaḥ RV.5.32.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
1.315<sup>c</sup>; N.10.9<sup>c</sup>.

**mahāntam** pūrvineṣṭhām SV.1.353<sup>c</sup>.

**mahāntam** mahinā vayam RV.8.12.23<sup>c</sup>.

**mahāntā** indra: *see mahāntāy etc.*

**mahāntā** nitravaruṇā RV.8.25.4<sup>a</sup>.

**mahāntāy** (MS. ōta) indravaruṇā mahāvasa RV.7.82.2<sup>b</sup>;  
MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 187.3.

**mahānti** cit saṁ vivvācā rajāñsi RV.10.111.2<sup>d</sup>.

**mahānti** vṛṣṇo savanā kṛtām RV.3.120<sup>c</sup>.

**mahānto** asyām mahimāno antaḥ AV.3.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 8.9.11<sup>a</sup>.  
*See traya enām.*

**mahānto** na sparase nu RV.8.20.8<sup>d</sup>.

**mahānto** mahā vibhvo vibhūtaḥ RV.1.166.11<sup>a</sup>.

**mahānto** yo ca caḍināḥ AV.19.36.3<sup>b</sup>.

**mahāntāu** carit sakṛddugdhena papṛau TB.2.8.8.2<sup>a</sup>.

**mahānt** sann abhyavardhataḥ SV.1.507<sup>b</sup>. *See mahāç  
cid abhy.*

**mahān** (SV. mahān) devas tamaso nir amoci RV.5.1.2<sup>d</sup>;  
SV.2.1097<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>d</sup>; 156.1.

**mahān** devo na sūryaḥ SV.2.284<sup>d</sup>. *See maho dive.*

**mahān** bhadrā udumbarāḥ AV.20.136.15<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.8<sup>b</sup>.

**mahān** bhogaḥ prajāpateḥ TA.3.14.4<sup>b</sup>.

**mahān** mahitve tastabhanāḥ (KS. mahitvā sainstambhe)  
KS.40.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.6.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.22.12.20<sup>c</sup>.

**mahān** mahi prajāya mā tanubhiḥ KS.40.10<sup>c</sup>.

**mahān** mahi astabhiyad (AV. askaḥ) vi jātaḥ AV.4.1.4<sup>a</sup>;  
TS.2.3.14.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.10.1.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.19.3; AÇ.4.6.3<sup>a</sup>.

**mahān** mahi rāviprā RV.9.9.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.286<sup>c</sup>.

**mahān** mahitrūtiḥ RV.4.32.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.181<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.  
65<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 17.1.2; KS.6.10<sup>c</sup>.

**mahān** mahitrūtiḥ saranya RV.3.1.19<sup>b</sup>; 31.18<sup>d</sup>;  
MS.4.14.5<sup>b</sup>; 242.2.

**mahān** mahitrūtiḥ caṇbhiḥ RV.8.2.32<sup>c</sup>; 16.7<sup>c</sup>.

**mahān** mahityamānam RV.4.30.9<sup>b</sup>.

**mahān** mitro na darṣataḥ RV.9.2.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.497<sup>b</sup>; 2.392<sup>b</sup>;  
VS.38.2<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>; 5.9.9.

**mahāny** agne nakir ā dadharsa RV.6.7.5<sup>b</sup>.

**mahān** vihāsy arcīṣā RV.6.48.3<sup>b</sup>.

**mahān** vega ejaṭh vopathus te AV.12.1.18<sup>b</sup>.

**mahān** vai bhudro bilvaḥ AV.20.136.13<sup>c</sup>, 15<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.  
2.8<sup>a</sup>.

**mahān** sadhashe dhruva ā niṣataḥ RV.3.6.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.18.53<sup>c</sup>;  
TS.4.7.13.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 14.6.13; 4.9.11<sup>c</sup>; 132.9<sup>c</sup>; KS.  
18.15<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.4.4.5; TB.3.10.4.3; TA.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>.

**mahān** hy asya mahimā panasyate RV.10.75.9<sup>c</sup>.

**mahāpāthād** viçvavayo yad udrudhyati puruṣas tam eva  
srpāvājini çrāntaḥ punar abhyajigāñsati JB.2.378 (3-  
13)<sup>a</sup>-<sup>d</sup>.

**mahāpātakasanyuktam** BDh.3.6.5<sup>a</sup>.

**mahāpāṅgyam** (*sc. tarpayāmi*) AG.3.6.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.

**mahābudhna** iva parvataḥ AV.1.14.1<sup>c</sup>.

**mahā** bhūtvā prajāpateḥ ÇB.7.5.1.21<sup>b</sup>.

**mahām** aditiṁ pari ga indra santam RV.6.17.5<sup>a</sup>.

**mahāmānase**ṁ bhuvanacyavanām RV.10.103.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.  
13.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1207<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.41<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.4.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.  
4<sup>c</sup>; 136.10; KS.18.5<sup>c</sup>.

**mahām** anūṣaṁ tavasam vibhūtiṁ RV.6.17.4<sup>c</sup>.

**mahām** anūṣata çrutam RV.1.6.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.70.2<sup>c</sup>.

**mahām** aparāṁ vṛṣabhāṁ suvajram RV.4.17.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.335<sup>b</sup>.

**mahām** arkam maghavaḥ citram arca RV.10.112.9<sup>d</sup>.

**mahām** avinām anu pūrvyaḥ RV.9.109.7<sup>b</sup>. *See mahān etc.*

**mahāmahāvratam** madam RV.9.48.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.187<sup>b</sup>.

**mahām** ahavam abhi saṁ navanta RV.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.492<sup>b</sup>.

**mahām** induṁ mahiyuvāḥ RV.9.65.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.254<sup>c</sup>.

**mahām** ugram ajuryam sahodāḥ RV.6.17.13<sup>b</sup>.

**mahām** ugram avase vipra nṛnam RV.6.38.5<sup>c</sup>.

**mahām** ubhe rodasi vṛddham rṣyam RV.4.19.1<sup>c</sup>.

**mahām** u rapvam avase yajadhvam RV.6.29.1<sup>d</sup>.

**mahām** u rapvaḥ cavaṣa vavakṣitha RV.2.24.11<sup>b</sup>.

**mahāyugā** dhārayiṣuḥ pravakta RVKh.10.151.9<sup>c</sup>.



**mahārājāya** (sc. svāha) GG.4.7.41; Svīdh.3.3.5.  
**mahārājāya** dhīmahi MS.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 120.8.  
**mahālakṣmī** ca vidmahe RVKh.5.87.25<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahāvajrīṇā** pada RV.1.133.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahāviraṇ** tuvirādhama ṛjṣam RV.1.32.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahāviraṣya** nagnahūḥ VS.19.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahāvṛkṣāḥ** cikhaṇḍināh AV.4.37.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahāvṛṣṇā** mūjavatah AV.5.22.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahāvāilasthe** armakā RV.1.133.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahāvyaḥṛtayaḥ** (sc. ṛpyantu) ÇG.4.9.3. See **vyāḥṛtayaḥ**, and **vyāḥṛtis**.  
**mahāvratam** (sc. pibatu etc.) LÇ.2.9.5. Cf. **adaḥ** pibatu etc.  
**mahāvratas** tuviktūrmir ṛghavān RV.3.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahāgūṇinīyāi** vidmahe MahanU.3.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 (om) **mahāsenāni** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.  
**mahāsenāya** dhīmahi TA.10.1.6<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahāsenāso** amebhir eṣām RV.7.34.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahābhavir** hotā MS.1.9.1: 131.10; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4; MÇ.5.2.14.4.  
**mahābhasti** dakṣiṇena RV.8.81.10; SV.1.167<sup>e</sup>; 2.78<sup>e</sup>; VaradapU.1.4<sup>e</sup>.  
**mahāhim** iva vai hradaḥ ÇB.11.5.5.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahikeraṇa** utaye RV.1.45.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahi** kṣatram viçvato dhārayedam TS.4.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 188.3; KS.22.14<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahi** kṣatram athaviraṇ ṛjṣayā ca RV.1.54.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahi** kṣatram kṣatriyāya dadhatṥ VS.10.4<sup>d</sup>. See **mahi** varāḥ, and Çf. **anādhṛṣṭāḥ** stidatā.  
**mahi** kṣatram kṣatriyāya vanvanāḥ VS.10.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.15.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.6.8<sup>b</sup>; 68.6; 4.4.2: 51.8; ÇB.5.3.4.27. See **mahi** varāḥ.  
**mahi** kṣatram janāśaḍ indra tāvyaṃ RV.1.54.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>b</sup>; 249.1; KS.38.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahi** kṣatraya pauṣṣāya çūra RV.7.30.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahikṣatrāv** ṛtām brhat RV.5.68.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.493<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahi** kṣetram puru candraṃ (read puruṣcandraṃ?) vi-vidvān RV.3.31.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.13.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahi** jajñānam abhi tat su tiṣṭha RV.6.21.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahi** jyotiḥ pitrbhir dattam āgat RV.10.107.1<sup>e</sup>.  
**mahi** jyotiḥ nihitām vakṣasṇu RV.3.30.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahi** jyotiḥ bibhṛtām tvā vicakṣaṇa RV.10.37.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahi** jyotiḥ tamaso nir ajānan RV.3.31.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahi** jyotiḥ rurucur yad dha vastoh RV.4.16.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.77.4<sup>b</sup>; KB.25.7.  
**mahi** ṛtīyām savanām madāya RV.4.34.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahi** ṛtām avo-stu (SV.avar astu) RV.10.185.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.192<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.31<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>a</sup>: 70.7; 1.5.11: 79.9; KS.7.2<sup>a</sup>; 9; ÇB.2.3.4.37<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.10<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.2.11; MG.1.5.4; Rvidh.4.23.3. P: **mahi** ṛtām ÇÇ.12.2.14; AG.3.10.7; Svīdh.2.1.5. Cf. BrhD.8.86; Rvidh.2.31.6. Designated as **māhitram** (sc. sūktam) VaDh.26.5; BrhD.8.86.  
**māhitvam** agne tvam āṅga vitse RV.10.4.4<sup>e</sup>; N.6.8.  
**māhitvam** astu vajriṇe RV.1.8.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.71.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.166<sup>b</sup>.  
**māhitvam** asya tavaso na tandate RV.1.138.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahi** tvāṣtram urjayantir ajuryam RV.3.7.4<sup>a</sup>.

**mahi** tvīṣmat sukṛto vi hi khyān RV.3.31.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**māhitvebhīr** yatamānu samīyatuh RV.10.113.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahi** tveṣa amavanto vṛṣasavah RV.8.20.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahi** dyāvapṛthivī bhūtam urvi RV.10.93.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahi** dyukṣatamo madah RV.9.108.1<sup>c</sup>, SV.1.578<sup>e</sup>; 2.42<sup>e</sup>.  
**mahi** dhama diviṣate soma rājan KS.40.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahinām** payo-si: see **māhinām** etc.  
**māhintamāya** dhanvaned avīṣyate RV.10.115.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahi** pāthah pūrvyām sadhryak kaḥ RV.3.31.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.59<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.6.4<sup>b</sup>: 83.10; KS.27.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.8.10<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.12.15.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahi** pṛaḥ sukṛtām somyām madhu RV.9.74.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahi** pṛaro varupasya RV.1.41.7<sup>e</sup>.  
**mahi** bhṛjante (TS.MS.KS.ṛty) arcayo vibhavaṣo RV.10.140.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1166<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.106<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>b</sup>: 95.12; KS.16.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.29.  
**mahi** māhantāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
**mahi** mahe tavase dīdhye ūḥ RV.5.33.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahi** mahe dive arca pṛthivīyāi RV.3.54.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**māhimā** te-nyena na samīnāḥ VS.23.15<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.13.2.7.11.  
**māhimānaḥ** vādhryaḥ pra vocan RV.10.69.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**māhimānam** agner vīhīṣasya brahmā AV.18.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**māhimna** eṣām pitaro canēṣire RV.10.56.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**māhimne** soma tashire RV.9.62.27<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.127<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahi** rādhaḥ naha ojo balam yat (KS. ojo mahad balam) MS.2.3.4<sup>b</sup>: 31.9; KS.40.3<sup>b</sup>. See **under** bhargo yaḥ.  
**mahi** rādho viçvajanyām dadhanān RV.6.47.25<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahi** varāḥ kṣatriyāya dadhatṥ (KS. dadatṥ; TS. vanvanāḥ) TS.1.8.12.1; KS.15.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.6.8<sup>d</sup>: 68.8. See **under** mahi kṣatram kṣatriyāya.  
**mahi** varāḥ kṣatram kṣatriyāya.  
**mahi** varāḥ kṣatram deveṣu RV.5.68.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.495<sup>c</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahi** vo mahatām avāḥ RV.8.47.1<sup>a</sup>; 67.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 Ps: **mahi** vo mahatām ÇÇ.12.2.14; **mahi** Rvidh.2.33.1. Cf. BrhD.6.83.  
**māhivratāni** na sarajantam adhvanaḥ RV.10.115.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**māhivratāḥ** çucibandhub pavaḥāḥ RV.9.97.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.514<sup>a</sup>; 2.466<sup>e</sup>.  
**māhivratasya** mīdhūṣāh AV.13.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahi** vrādhanta ukṣapaḥ RV.1.135.9<sup>e</sup>.  
**mahi** vrādhanta oṅaṣāsa indra RV.10.89.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahi** vrādhanta vājinaḥ RV.5.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahi** çaviṣṭha nas kṛdhi RV.1.127.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahi** çraṇas tuvinrūṇam RV.1.43.7<sup>e</sup>.  
**mahi** çraṇo vājam asme sutvryam RV.6.70.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**māhiṣāni** nah subhvaṇ tashivāṣam MS.2.1.9<sup>c</sup>: 11.11. See **samudram** na suhavaṇ.  
**māhiṣāso** mayinaḥ citrabhānavah RV.1.64.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**māhiṣi** haye haye māhiṣi ÇB.13.5.2.5.  
**māhiṣir** (KS. ṣy) asi TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.3; MS.1.2.8: 18.1; 3.8.5: 100.4; KS.2.9; 25.6; MÇ.1.7.3.20.  
**māhiṣiṇa** tvad rayiḥ RV.5.25.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.86<sup>c</sup>; VS.26.12<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.1.14.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**māhiṣiṇa** vi jayate SV.2.1175<sup>e</sup>.  
**māhiṣy** asi: see **māhiṣir**.  
**mahi** stobhryo maghavan sutvryam RV.1.127.11<sup>f</sup>.  
**mahi** stotram aya āganma sūreḥ RV.3.31.14<sup>c</sup>.

mahi sthūraṇi cācayāṇi rādho ahṛayaṇi RV.8.54 (Val.6).8<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahi atra mahina varam pṛvathāḥ RV.1.151.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 mahi apare rajast vivevidat RV.9.68.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 mahin sāhasmīn asurasya mayāṇi SV.13.44<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.2.10.3<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>e</sup>; 102.7; KS.16.17<sup>e</sup>; CB.7.5.2.20.  
 mahi kṣeṇaṇi rodast askabdhāyāt AV.4.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahi grāṇaṇi VS.27.19<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.1.8.2<sup>e</sup>. See under bhārati gr<sup>a</sup>.  
 mahi citra rācimbhīḥ cektāṇi RV.4.14.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahi cid dhi dhīṇāḥaryad ojaś RV.10.96.10<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.31.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 mahi cid yasya mīdhūso yavyā MS.1.10.2<sup>e</sup>; 141.13. See under mahaḥ cid yasya.  
 mahi jajānādītir pṛavart RV.8.25.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 mahi jānūr mātara pūrvacittaye RV.1.159.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahin cid dyām ātanot sūryeṇa RV.10.114.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 mahi trāyetaṇi suvitāya mātara RV.10.35.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahi dasmasya mātara samīter RV.3.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahi devasya mīdhūso avayāḥ KS.9.4<sup>e</sup>. See under mahaḥ cid yasya.  
 mahi devasya savituh pariṣutīḥ RV.5.81.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.5.14<sup>d</sup>; 11.4<sup>d</sup>; 37.2<sup>d</sup>; VSK.5.5.1<sup>d</sup> (with svāhā); TS.1.2.13.1<sup>d</sup>; 4.1.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>d</sup>; 18.14; 4.9.1<sup>d</sup>; 120.4; KS.2.10<sup>d</sup>; 15.11<sup>d</sup>; CB.3.5.3.12; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.2.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇvetU.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahi devy usaso vibhātī AV.10.8.30<sup>e</sup>.  
 mahi dyāvapṛthivī iha jyeṣṭhe RV.4.56.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>; 22.6; AB.5.8.8; KB.23.3; CB.13.5.1.11; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.8.6. P: mahi dyāvapṛthivī ÇÇ.10.6.18. Cf. BrhD.5.7. See mahi nu.  
 mahi dyāvapṛthivī cetatām apāḥ RV.10.35.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahi dyāuḥ pṛthivī ca naḥ RV.1.22.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.32<sup>a</sup>; 13.32<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.2; 5.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.9.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.8.6; MS.2.7.16<sup>a</sup>; 100.8; 4.10.3; 148.3; 4.11.1; 162.11; KS.13.9<sup>a</sup>; 10.15; 15.12; 16.16<sup>a</sup>; 20.7; 39.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.16.5; 4.10.11; 5.19.10; KB.8.1; 26.13; JB.2.46 (45)<sup>a</sup>; CB.4.5.2.18<sup>a</sup>; 7.5.1.10; AÇ.2.0.14; 16.2; 3.10.24; 11.20; 6.5.18; 8.10.2; LÇ.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.5.18; — 5.1.5.68; ApÇ.9.2.5; 13.15; 19.13; 16.25.1. P: mahi dyāuḥ KS.20.15; ÇÇ.3.12.9; 13.17; 9.20.25; 10.10.7; 13.21; KÇ.25.10.16.  
 mahi dhruva salikāḥ sā svargāṇi lokāṇi prajāṇibī KS.38.13.  
 mahi na dhārātī andho arṣatī RV.9.86.44<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.965<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.10.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahināṇi januse pūrvyaya RV.5.45.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahināṇi (VSK. mahināṇi) payo-si VS.1.20; 4.3; VSK.4.2.1; TS.1.2.1.1; KS.2.1; CB.1.2.1.22; 3.1.3.9; KÇ.7.2.33; ApÇ.2.6.2; 7.9.2; 8.2.8; 6.9; 10.6.11; 15.14.10; MÇ.2.1.1.35; ÇÇ.1.8.18. P: mahinām KÇ.2.5.9.  
 mahināṇi payo-si viçveṣāṇi devānāṇi tanūḥ TS.3.2.6.1.  
 mahināṇi payo-si vihitāṇi devatrā TA.4.12.1.  
 mahināṇi payo-sy cedhīnāṇi (MS. asy apām ośadhīnāṇi) rasāḥ TS.1.1.10.2,3; MS.1.2.1; 10.3; 3.6.2; 62.2; TB.3.3.5.5; ApÇ.2.6.1.  
 mahi nu dyāvapṛthivī iha jyeṣṭhe TB.2.8.4.6<sup>a</sup>. See mahi dyāvapṛthivī etc.  
 mahi no vātā iha vāntu bhūmau AV.18.1.39<sup>b</sup>. See mihan na vātā.

mahin ta omātṛāṇi kṛtayo viduḥ RV.10.50.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahin divāṇi pṛthivīm antarikṣam TB.3.1.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahin dikṣāṇi sāmānyāno budho yaj udayachad anandat sarvam apūṇa manmāṇe medodhāḥ PB.24.18.6. Designated as a cloka by the commentary.  
 mahin devasya nakṣā dādharṣa RV.5.85.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahin devīṇi viṣupatnīm ajūryam TB.3.1.2.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 mahi pṛayd dharyāḥvasya yajñāḥ RV.3.31.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahi budhāsyasid dikṣa PB.24.18.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahim akar dyumnahūtīm no adya KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>. See bhad-rām akar.  
 mahi mandra vāpi vāṇter salilā svayāṇibhūḥ ÇÇ.1.24.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahim aparāṇi sadane sasattha RV.3.30.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahim amuṣāḥ pṛthivīm imā apāḥ RV.1.131.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.75.2<sup>f</sup>.  
 mahim asmbhyam uruṣam uru jrayāḥ RV.5.44.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 mahi mātā dūlīter bodhayantī RV.5.47.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahi mitrasya varuṇasya mayā RV.3.61.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahi mitrasya sādhatāḥ RV.4.56.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.948<sup>e</sup>. P: mahi mitrasya LÇ.8.9.4.  
 mahim iyarṇi suṣutīm RV.10.188.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahim u qu mātaraṇi suvratāṇām AV.7.6.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.21.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 144.10; KS.30.4<sup>a</sup> (bis); 5<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.9.7; AÇ.2.1.29<sup>a</sup>; 3.8.1; 4.3.2; ÇÇ.2.2.14<sup>a</sup> (5.5.2; 9.27.2, *comm.*). P: mahim u qu mātaraṇi TB.3.1.3.3; KÇ.19.7.16; ApÇ.21.21.9; MÇ.7.2.6; mahim u qu TS.7.18.2; 4.17.2; MS.4.12.4; 188.13; 14.4.4; 220.13; KS.11.13; 19.14; KSA.1.9; 4.6; TA.1.13.2; MÇ.5.1.4.25; Kāuç.52.10; 71.23; 79.3; 86.26. Cf. BrhD.7.10.4.  
 mahime asya vṛṣāṇāṃ çūṣe RV.9.97.54<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.456<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahin bharaḍ dyumatīm indraḥstīm RV.6.38.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahin mayāṇi varuṇasya pra vocam RV.9.58.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahin mitrasya varuṇasya dhāṣīm RV.10.30.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 mahi yajñasya rapṣadu RV.8.72.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.117<sup>b</sup>; 2.952<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.19<sup>b</sup>, 71<sup>b</sup>. P: mahi yajñasya LÇ.8.9.4.  
 mahi yadi dhīṣaṇā çigṇathe dhāt RV.3.31.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 mahiyante sajoṣasāḥ RV.10.175.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahir apo vi galūte RV.9.7.2<sup>b</sup>; 99.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.479<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahir apo vṛṣantamah RV.6.57.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.148<sup>b</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahir asya prapitayāḥ RV.6.45.3<sup>a</sup>; 8.12.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 mahir grāṇāḥ KS.18.17<sup>c</sup>. See under bhārati gr<sup>a</sup>.  
 mahira kṛtīḥ çarāṇa ta indra RV.8.90.6<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.762<sup>c</sup>; N.5.22.  
 mahira dyaur adha (AV. vadha) tmanā RV.10.133.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahira rīṭiḥ çavasāsarat pṛthak RV.2.24.14<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>d</sup>; 230.13; TB.2.8.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahi vām ūtir aṣvīṇi mayobhūḥ RV.1.117.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 mahi viṣpatnī sadane (KS. on) pṛasya KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.2.1.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.8.6<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 mahi sam nirac camvā samīter RV.3.55.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 mahi stuṣe vidatheṣu pracetāsā RV.1.159.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahi hy asya mīdhūso yavyā TS.1.8.3.1<sup>e</sup>. See under mahaḥ cid yasya.  
 maha kṣatrāya jinvathāḥ RV.8.22.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 maha kṣatrāya dhātana AV.19.24.2<sup>b</sup>. See maha rāçṭrāya.  
 maha kṣatrāya çavase hi jāñe RV.7.28.3<sup>c</sup>.

mahe cana tvām adriṣaḥ (SV. tvādrī<sup>o</sup>) RV.8.1.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.291<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.9.2; 10.2.  
 mahe citrāya rādhasa RV.1.139.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 mahe tane nīsatya RV.8.26.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahe nṛtama rādhasa RV.8.24.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahe nṛmpāya nṛpate suvāja RV.7.30.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 mahe no adya bodhaya RV.5.79.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.421<sup>a</sup>; 2.1090<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.3.7.1. Pa: mahe no adya AÇ.4.14.2; mahe naḥ ÇÇ.6.5.14. Cf. BrhD.5.88.  
 mahe no adya suvitāya bodhi RV.7.75.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mahendra idam havir ajuṣata TB.3.5.10.3.  
 mahendra ety avṛtaḥ AV.13.4.2<sup>b</sup>.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahendram āvaha TB.3.5.3.2. Cf. ÇÇ.1.5.3.  
 mahendrasya (sc. aham devayajayannādo bhnyasam) ApÇ.4.9.13.  
 mahendrayāham devayajaya jemānam mahimānam (KS. jehamānam bhūmānam) gameyam TS.1.6.2.4; 1.1.7; KS.5.1; 32.1 (here ms. jemānam); MÇ.1.4.2.6.  
 mahendrayāham ujijitīm antj jesaṁ TS.1.6.4.2.  
 mahendraya (sc. anubṛthi) MÇ.1.3.2.19. Ūha of indraya-nubṛthi.  
 mahendraya (sc. tvā bhāgāni somenātanaami) MÇ.1.1.3.34. Ūha of indraya tvā bhāgāni etc.  
 mahendraya (sc. svaha) GG.4.7.11; Svidh.3.3.5.  
 mahendraya tvā VS.7.39 (bis), 40 (bis); 26.10 (bis); TS.1.4.20.1 (bis); 21.1 (bis); MS.1.3.24; 38.11 (bis); 1.3.25; 38.14 (bis); KS.4.8 (quater); ÇB.4.3.3.18 (bis); MÇ.2.4.6.17.  
 mahe pitre dadātha svām napatām RV.6.20.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahe poṣāya dadhmasi HG.1.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahe bharāya karīṇaḥ RV.9.16.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 mahe bharāya puruṣāta vīṇe RV.3.51.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahe mandantu rādhasa RV.8.45.24<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.22.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.83<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahe mitrān nāvase RV.1.129.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahe yat tvā puruṣavo raṇāya RV.10.95.7<sup>c</sup>; N.10.47<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahe yat pitra tīm rasanā dive kaḥ RV.1.71.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 mahe yāman purubhujā purandhiḥ RV.1.116.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahe yuvānam ā dadhuḥ RV.9.9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahe raṇāya cakṣase RV.10.9.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.5.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1187<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.50<sup>a</sup>; 36.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.5.10<sup>a</sup>; 5.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.19.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>; 79.17; 4.9.27<sup>a</sup>; 139.4; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 35.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.42.4<sup>a</sup>; 10.1.12<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>; N.9.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 mahe rājā yūne arandhanyā RV.1.53.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.21.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahe rādhasa nṛmpāya RV.8.2.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahe rāṣṭraya dadhmasi HG.1.4.8<sup>b</sup>. See mahe kṣatṛaya dhātana.  
 mahe vavṛtyam avase suvṛktibhiḥ RV.1.168.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahe vājāya dravīṇāya darṣataḥ RV.3.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 mahe vājāya dhanyāya dhanvasi RV.9.86.34<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahe vājāya dhanvantu gomate RV.9.77.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahe vājāya çravase dhiyam dadhuḥ RV.9.110.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.856<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahe vājāyāmṛtāya çravānsi RV.9.87.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahe vīṛāya tavase turāya RV.6.32.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.322<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.19.1; KB.26.12.  
 mahe vṛpaktu nas pari RV.8.67.8<sup>b</sup>.

mahe vṛṣṭraya hantave RV.8.93.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.47.1<sup>b</sup>; 137.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.119<sup>b</sup>; 2.572<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>; 155.7<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.5.8.3<sup>b</sup>; 2.4.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahe çūlkāya varuṇasya nu tvīṣe RV.7.82.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 mahe çuṣmāya yemire RV.8.7.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahe çṛṛāya viprave cārcata RV.1.155.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahe çṛṛāya cakṣase AV.10.6.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. matyāni çṛṛāya.  
 mahe çṛṛāya dhātana (HG. dadhmasi) AV.19.24.3<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahe ṣu naḥ suvitāya pra bhutam RV.3.54.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahe samaryārāje RV.9.110.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.432<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahe sahasracakṣase RV.9.65.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahe sunnāya maha āvavartat RV.6.68.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahe soma nṛcakṣase RV.9.66.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahe soma paaras indrapāṇaḥ (RV.9.97.27<sup>b</sup>, paaras devapāṇaḥ) RV.9.96.3<sup>b</sup>; 97.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahāitarayam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.  
 maho agne anikam ā saparyam RV.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho agneḥ samidhānasya çarmanā RV.10.36.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.17<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.38(B).  
 maho arṇaḥ sarasvatī RV.1.3.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.86<sup>a</sup>; N.11.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 maho arbhāya vasuno vibhāge RV.7.37.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho adityāni aditīm svastaye RV.10.63.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 maho gṛhād diva ā nir adhukataḥ RV.9.110.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.844<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho gotṛasya kṣayati svarijāḥ (AV.5.2.8<sup>a</sup>, rājā) RV.10.120.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.2.8<sup>a</sup>; 20.107.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 maho jāya vivasvato nanāça RV.10.17.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.53<sup>d</sup>; N.12.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 maho jyāyo-kṛta MS.4.13.9 (quater); 212.4.5; 7.8; ÇB.1.9.1.9.10; TB.3.5.10.2 (bis), 3 (ter), 4 (ter); AÇ.1.9.1.5 (bis); ÇÇ.1.14.6.8. Cf. MÇ.5.1.4.28.  
 maho jyāyo-kṛta AÇ.1.9.1 (comm.); 3; ÇÇ.1.14.14.  
 maho jyāyo-kṛtām MS.4.13.9; 212.6; TB.3.5.10.3 (bis); AÇ.1.9.1 (comm.); 3; ÇÇ.1.14.9.11.12.  
 maho jyotiṣaḥ parama vyoman RV.4.50.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.88.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 177.14; KS.11.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho jyotiṣā çucata goṛnasā RV.2.34.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 maho divaḥ pṛthivyāçā ca samratā RV.1.100.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho divaḥ sadane jāyamānaḥ RV.7.36.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 maho dive na suryaḥ RV.8.70.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.92.17<sup>d</sup>; 105.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 See mahān devo.  
 maho devasya dhāturiḥ RV.1.128.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 maho devasya pūrvasya dhāma AV.4.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho devān bibhrati na vyathete RV.3.54.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho devān yajasi yakṣy ānuṣak RV.6.48.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 maho devān rodasi eha vakṣi RV.3.7.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 maho devasya tad ṛtām saparyata RV.10.37.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.4.35<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.6<sup>b</sup>; 15.18; ÇB.3.3.4.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho devo martyāḥ (MS. martyāḥ) ā viveça RV.4.58.34<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.91<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>; 87.18; KS.40.7<sup>d</sup>; GB.1.2.16<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>d</sup>; Mahān U.10.14; ApÇ.5.17.4<sup>d</sup>; N.13.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 maho druho apa vīçvāyū dhāyī RV.4.28.2<sup>d</sup>; 6.20.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 maho dhanāni dayamāna ojaṣā RV.1.130.7<sup>f</sup>.  
 maho naro dravinaso gṛhāṇaḥ RV.4.34.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho nṛmpāya dharmāṇām irajasi RV.1.55.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho no agne suvitāya vidvān RV.7.1.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 maho no ratnā vi dadha jyanāḥ RV.7.17.7<sup>b</sup>.

maho no rāya a bhara RV.9.61.26<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.564<sup>a</sup>.  
 maho buddhe rājaso asya yonū RV.4.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahobhir etaṁ (MS. ekam) upa yujmahe nu RV.1.165.5<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>: 168.15; KS.9.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahobhiḥ carśantīm TS.4.3.13.5<sup>c</sup>. See avobhiḥ ca.  
 mahobhyaḥ saṁmahobhyaḥ (AÇ. saṁmahebhyaḥ) svāha  
 AÇ.3.1.14; Vait.18.6.  
 mahobhyaḥ svāha TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3; ApÇ.20.11.18.  
 maho mahadbhyaṁ anyantaḥ cūṣam RV.3.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho mahāni panayanti asya RV.3.34.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.11.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 maho mahāni sūstutim trayāmi RV.2.33.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho mahitr avasā yantu vaksanī RV.10.64.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho me-vocah MÇ.2.1.1.5; — 5.2.15.2.  
 maho yantah sumataye cakānah RV.6.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho yas patih çavaso asmi RV.10.22.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 maho ye dhanāni (MS. KS. dhanā; TS. ratnāni) samitheṣu  
 jahhrire RV.10.64.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.9.17<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.8.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.  
 11.2<sup>d</sup>: 162.16; KS.13.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 maho rājānā icate RV.7.66.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.703<sup>c</sup>.  
 maho rājānā suvasanasya datī RV.6.51.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho rāyaḥ puruvāra pra yandhi RV.4.2.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 maho rāyaḥ sātīm agne apā vrdhi RV.8.23.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 maho rāyaḥ sucetunā RV.1.127.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 maho rāye citayanto anu gman RV.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>d</sup>;  
 206.8; KS.18.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.10.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 maho rāye citayann atrim aspaḥ RV.5.15.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 maho rāye cit tarute yad arvataḥ RV.10.76.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 maho rāye tam u tvā sam idhmahi RV.8.23.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 maho rāye divitmate RV.4.3.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 maho rāye nṛpate vajrabāhu RV.10.61.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho rāye bhṛatīḥ sapta viprah RV.5.43.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 maho rāyo divyasya RV.5.68.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.495<sup>b</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho rāyo rādhaso yad dadan nah RV.7.28.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho rujāmi bandhuta vacobhiḥ RV.4.4.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.  
 14.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>: 173.14; KS.6.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 maho vajreṇa siṣṇavo varāhun RV.1.121.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 maho vājasya gadhyasya sātāu RV.6.26.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho vājasya sātāu vavṛṇaṇā RV.6.26.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho vājānāni sanibhyaḥ RV.8.16.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.44.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 maho vājānāv arvanta sacāsanam RV.8.25.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 maho vajebhir mahadbhīḥ ca çuṣmāṇi RV.4.22.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 6.32.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho va viṣṇa (AV. maho viṣṇa) uror antarikṣat (TS.  
 viṣṇav uta vantarikṣat) RV.7.26.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.5.19<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.  
 13.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.5.3.22<sup>b</sup>. P: maho va viṣṇo  
 ApÇ.11.7.7. See uror va etc.  
 maho viçvān abhi sataḥ RV.8.23.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 maho viṣṇa etc.: see maho va viṣṇa.  
 maho vai no bhaviṣyati AV.11.4.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 maho vo bhakṣiya VS.3.20; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2:  
 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.16; KS.7.1; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.  
 maho vrajan gomato deva eṣah RV.6.73.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.90.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; 40.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.2.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.21.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho vrādhantamo divi RV.1.150.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho-si maho mayi dhehi TB.2.6.1.5.  
 maho hi data vajrahasto asti RV.6.29.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahāudavāhīm (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.

mahnā jinogī (MS. hinoṣī) mahini RV.5.84.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.2.  
 12.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>: 181.2; KS.10.12<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.18.9<sup>d</sup>;  
 N.11.37<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahnā dakṣasya rājathah RV.3.62.17<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahnā divāni na tastabhuh RV.8.55 (Val.7).2<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahnā deva mahnā asi SV.1.276<sup>d</sup>; 2.1138<sup>d</sup>. See under  
 addha deva.  
 mahnā devānām asuryaḥ purohitah RV.8.101.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 20.58.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1139<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.40<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahnā mahadbhīḥ prthivi vi tasthe RV.1.72.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahnā rājānsi diyathah RV.5.73.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahnā rāyaḥ saṁvaranasya rṣeh RV.5.33.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahnāvivyak prthivīm palyamānā RV.7.18.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahnā hinoṣī etc.: see mahnā jinogī.  
 mahyaṁ yajanū (AV. KS. tātāni) mama yāni havyaḥ  
 (AV. KS. yantāni) RV.10.128.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.3.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.  
 14.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 mahyaṁ yajānāsi tiṣṭha TS.3.5.5.3<sup>d</sup>. See yajamānāya  
 tiṣṭhatu.  
 mahyaṁ vācāni niyachatat IIG.1.5.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahyaṁ vataḥ pavataṁ (KS. etc) kame asmin (AV. kamā-  
 yāsmāi) RV.10.128.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.3.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.14.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.  
 40.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahyaṁ viçāḥ samanāmanta dāivīh KS.40.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahyaṁ çivatamāḥ krdhi AV.10.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahyaṁ çriyāni vada RVKh.10.151.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahyaṁ çad urvir ghṛtam s vahanu AV.9.2.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahyaṁ sūro abharaj jyotiṣe kam AV.6.61.1<sup>b</sup>. See ma-  
 hyāni jyotiḥ.  
 mahyaṁ ghṛṇāmi tvām aham ApMB.5.22<sup>d</sup>. See mayi  
 etc.  
 mahyaṁ gopataye paçṇin TB.3.7.4.18<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahyaṁ jyaṁtiṣṭhāya pṛthivi (ApÇ. pavate) TA.4.10.2;  
 5.8.6; ApÇ.12.15.8. See asyaḥ viçe mahyaṁ.  
 mahyaṁ jyotiḥ abharat sūryas tat KS.40.9<sup>b</sup>. See mahyaṁ  
 sūro.  
 mahyaṁ tejase brahmavarcasāya PB.6.6.17.  
 mahyaṁ tejase mahyaṁ brahmavarcasāya mahyaṁ annā-  
 dyāya mahyaṁ bhūtmne mahyaṁ puṣṭyāi mahyaṁ  
 prajānāya prajānāni bhūtmne prajānāni puṣṭyāi prajā-  
 nāni prajānānyā somasya rājāno rājānyā maina grā-  
 mapeyāya JB.1.84.  
 mahyaṁ tvaṣṭā vajram atakṣad āyasam RV.10.48.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 mahyaṁ tvādh brhaspatiḥ RVKh.10.85.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.  
 52<sup>b</sup>; PÇ.1.8.19<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.8.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahyaṁ tvādur gārhapatyāya devah RV.10.85.36<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 14.1.50<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.2.16<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.6.3<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.3.3<sup>d</sup>; HG.  
 1.20.1<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.10.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahyaṁ tva madhyaṁ bhūmyah AV.6.89.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahyaṁ tva mitravaruṇā AV.6.89.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 mahyaṁ dattva vrajata (TAA. prajātūm) brahmalokam  
 AV.10.71.1<sup>c</sup>; TAA.10.36<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahyaṁ dadatu puṣṭaye AV.10.6.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahyaṁ dadatu sominah RVKh.5.87.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahyaṁ devāni yaja MÇ.1.4.1.26.  
 mahyaṁ devaḥ savita vyaco dhat AV.6.61.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahyaṁ devā uta viçe tapojah AV.6.61.1<sup>c</sup>.

**mahyaṁ devān** (sr. yaja) MÇ.1.4.1.26.  
**mahyaṁ devt sarasvatī** AV.6.89.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahyaṁ dhukṣva yajamānāya kāmān** TB.1.2.1.27<sup>d</sup>; 3-7.6.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *sā me dhukṣva*.  
**mahyaṁ dhehi cācīpate** AV.6.82.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahyaṁ namanānān pradiçāç cāsarāh** RV.10.128.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.5-3.1<sup>c</sup>; 9.2.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.14.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.4.1<sup>c</sup>: 47.2; KS.4.14<sup>c</sup>; 40.10<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.2.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahyam annam atho çriyam SMB.**2.4.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahyam amuṣyāt ÇÇ.**4.12.10.  
**mahyam āpo madhumad erayantām** (KS. airayanta) AV.6.61.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.9<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.13.3.2. P: mahyam āpāh Kāuç.9.2; 41.14; 59.10.  
**mahyam ayur ghṛtām payāh** AV.20.48.3.  
**mahyam id vaçam ā nayat** ApMB.2.22.10<sup>d</sup>. See mahyaṁ punar, and mahyaṁ muktva<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahyam indro niyachatu** TA.3.11.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahyam audumbaro maṇiḥ** AV.19.31.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahyaṁ punar udajātu** HG.1.14.4<sup>d</sup>. See under mahyam id.  
**mahyaṁ prajām ayuç ca vājīn dhehi** Vait.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahyaṁ bhavyaṁ viduṣṭ kalpayati** Kāuç.101.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahyaṁ muktivāthānyam ānayet** PG.3.7.3<sup>d</sup>. See under mahyam id.  
**mahyaṁ medhān vada** RVKh.10.151.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahyā ariṣṭatātaye** AV.3.5.5<sup>b</sup>; 8.5.20<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahyā indrah** (ApMB. "dra) svastaye RV.6.57.6<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.6.14<sup>c</sup>; 8.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahyā te sakhyān vaçmi cakṭhi** RV.3-31.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahyā mahān ghoṣaḥ** GG.3.2.23.  
*mā asi* TA.4.5.5; ApÇ.15.8.2. See *māsi*.  
**mām vṛtāḥ samarape havante** RV.4.42.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**mānūçvatva** indo sarasi pra dhanva RV.9.97.5<sup>2b</sup>; SV.1.541<sup>b</sup>; 2.454<sup>b</sup>.  
**mānūçvatvo vā pṛçane vā vadhatre** RV.0.97.54<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.456<sup>b</sup>.  
**mānsaṁ vārdhṛtṛasasya** ca ViDH.80.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**mānsavate svāhā** TS.7.5.12.2. See mānsavate.  
**mānsam** ekah piuçati sūnayabhṛtam RV.1.161.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**mānsaṁ ma** (MS. mā) upanātir vasu VS.20.13<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>c</sup>; 15.2.10; KS.38.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.8.3.31<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.5.8<sup>c</sup> (*text omits ma, but the comm. has it*).  
**mānsaṁ majjānam abharat** AV.11.8.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**mānsaṁ mā upanātir** etc.: see *prec.* but *one*.  
**mānsaṁ mānsena rohātu** AV.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**mānsaṁ mṛtyor juhomi mānsena mṛtyuṁ vāsaye** VāDh.20.26.  
**mānsavate svāhā** KSA.5.3. See mānsavate.  
**mānsāny asya çakarāpi** ÇB.14.6.9.32<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.3.9.32<sup>a</sup>.  
**mānsāny asya çātaya** AV.12.5.69<sup>a</sup>.  
**mānsāya svāhā** TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6. See *next*.  
**mānsabhyaḥ svāhā** VS.39.10 (bis). See *prec.*  
**mān** spṛçto-nuvitto mayāiva ÇB.14.7.2.11<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.4.4.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**mān havante pitaro na jantavaḥ** RV.10.48.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**mā karma devahedanaṁ turaṣaḥ** RV.7.60.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**mā kasmā dhātām abhy amitrīpe naḥ** RV.1.120.8<sup>a</sup>.

**mā kasya no araruṣaḥ** RV.7.94.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**mā kasya yakṣaṁ sadam id dhuro gaḥ** RV.4.3.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**mā kasyādbhutakratō** RV.5.70.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.2.14.  
**mā kakambtram ud vṛho vanaspatim** RV.6.48.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**mākīr ena pathā gat** RV.8.5.39<sup>a</sup>.  
**mākīr devānām apa bhūr iha syāḥ** RV.10.11.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.125<sup>d</sup>.  
**mākīr na enā sakhyā vi yaugūḥ** RV.10.23.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**mākīr neçan mākīr riṣat** RV.6.54.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**mākīr no asya pariṣṭōtir içata** RV.9.85.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**mākīr no deva antṛasya varpasah** RV.10.100.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**mākis tokasya no riṣat** RV.8.67.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**mākīm saṁ çari kevaṭe** RV.6.54.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**mākīm brahmadviṣo** (SV. 9aṁ) vanaḥ RV.8.45.23<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.22.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.82<sup>c</sup>.  
**māki rapasya naptya** RV.8.2.42<sup>b</sup>.  
**mākutṛā** no gṛhebhyo dhenavo guḥ RV.1.120.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**mākudhryag** iudra çūra vasyṭh RV.10.22.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**mā kṣaḥ** KhG.1.5.19.  
**mākṣigur** mā rṛiṣur mā hiṁsiṣur mā dāṁkṣuḥ sarpaḥ MG.2.16.3.  
**mā kṣudhan mā tṛṣat** AV.2.29.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**mā gaṭanām ā didhṛtṛaḥ** AV.8.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**māgadhaḥ** puṇçalī kitavaḥ klībo-çūdrā abrahmaṇas (VSK. puṇçalī klīvaḥ kitavo-çūdrābrahmaṇas) te prajā-patyah VS.30.22; VSK.34.22.  
**mā gandharvo viçvāvasur ā daghat** TS.1.2.9.1<sup>f</sup>.  
**mā gam anagām aditiṁ vadhiṣta** RV.8.101.15<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>; Kāuç.92.14<sup>d</sup>; SMB.8.15<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.3.27<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.10.10<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.13.12<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.9.23<sup>d</sup>.  
**mā gam açvān puruṣam neçhiṣa eṣām** AV.10.1.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**mā gāyatrī vṛyam** AB.7.24.3.  
**mā gṛdhaḥ kasya evid dhanam** VS.40.1<sup>d</sup>, IçU.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**mā gṛdho no ajāviṣu** AV.11.2.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**māgotāyāi sahasas putra mā nidh** RV.3.16.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**māghaṁ bhōt** Kāuç.83.5. See mā no-ghaṁ. and çamyatv.  
**māghaçaṇṣāya** rṛadhaḥ RV.8.60.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**māghāny** aryo vanuṣān atātayaḥ RV.7.83.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**māghonaṁ dadhuse çavaḥ** RV.6.43.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**māghonaṁ maghavattama** RV.8.54 (Val.6).5<sup>b</sup>.  
**māghone** yajūnā janayanta strayaḥ RV.10.66.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**mā ghosa** utthur bahule vinirhate AV.7.52.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**māngānām mā rasasya te** AV.18.7.24<sup>b</sup>.  
**mān** gopatim abhisamivāçantu TB.2.7.16.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**mā cakrā avṛtsata** MS.1.2.9<sup>b</sup>; 18.15. See under *apa cakṛa*.  
**mā ca te khyāsmat riṣat** (?) TA.1.27.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**mā ca tvām dvijaṭam adhaḥ** SMB.1.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**mā ca duḥkhaṁ labhe kvacit** RVKh.10.83.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**mā ca naḥ kiñ canānamat** AV.6.57.3<sup>b</sup>; 10.5.23<sup>d</sup>. See mā naḥ kiñ cana, mo ca naḥ, and mo çu te. Cf. also mā bhor, and mā bhāir.  
**mā ca yaçmīna kain cana** ViDH.73.30<sup>d</sup>.  
**mā ca riṣad upasatā te agne** VS.27.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>c</sup>; 148.14; KS.18.16<sup>c</sup>. See mā to riṣan upa<sup>a</sup>.  
**mā ca vo gopatī riṣat** AÇ.2.5.17.  
**mā ca hā mā ca rṛiṣat** RV.3.53.20<sup>b</sup>.  
**mā cāham dvijaṭe radham** AV.17.1.6<sup>d</sup>, 24<sup>d</sup>. Cf. mā tv aham.

- mā cid anyad vi cāṣata RV.8.1.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.85.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.242<sup>a</sup>; 2.710<sup>a</sup>; KB.2.3.7; 29.5; PB.15.10.2; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.5.12.9.21; 7.4.2; ÇÇ.12.3.22; 18.8.11; Vait.31.18; 40.11; N.7.2. P: mā cid anyat ÇÇ.10.8.8. Cf. BrhD.6.40.
- mā cirañ tanutha apah RV.5.79.9<sup>b</sup>.
- mā chandah VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; 5.3.2.4; MS.2.8.3; 108.11; 2.13.14; 163.7; 3.2.9; 30.3; KS.17.3; 20.11; 39.4; ÇB.3.3.5; KÇ.17.9.9; ApÇ.16.28.1; 17.2.4; MÇ.6.1.8.
- mā chithā asmāl lokat AV.8.1.4<sup>c</sup>.
- mā chido mṛtyo mā vadhih TA.3.15.1<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.5.1<sup>a</sup>.
- mā chethā (var. lect. bhetthā) mā vyathisithāh KBU.2.11.
- mā chedma raçmīr iti nādhmanāh RV.1.109.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>.
- mā jane pra meṣi AV.16.4.5.
- mā jasvane vṛṣabha no rartihāh RV.6.44.11<sup>a</sup>.
- mā jamiñ moṣṭr amuyā çayānam AV.7.99.1<sup>b</sup>. See jamiñ mā.
- mā jariṇuḥ śrayaḥ suvratāṣah RV.1.125.7<sup>b</sup>.
- mā jilhā barhiḥ pramayuh katha syāh AV.8.1.16<sup>b</sup>.
- mā jivēbhyaḥ pra mado mānu gāḥ pitṛñ AV.8.1.7<sup>b</sup>.
- mā jñātārañ mā pratiṣṭhāñi vidanta (AG. 0tu) AV.6.32.7<sup>a</sup>; 8.8.21<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.10.11<sup>a</sup>.
- mā jyāṣaḥ cāṣam ā vṛkṣi devāḥ RV.1.27.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>d</sup>.
- mā jyeṣṭharñ vadhid ayam agna eṣām AV.6.112.1<sup>a</sup>. P: mā jyeṣṭham Kauç.46.26.
- mā jyotiṣaḥ pravasaṭhāni ganma RV.2.28.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>c</sup>; 229.6.
- mām catvra āçavaḥ RV.8.74.14<sup>a</sup>.
- mām ca rakṣa putrāñ ca RV.10.142.3<sup>a</sup>.
- mām cāgnim cāntāra AV.13.1.57<sup>b</sup>.
- mām jinva ApÇ.3.20.5.
- māṇḍavyam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4.
- māṇḍukayam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
- mā ta ā surod bhīṣajā te akrañ AV.2.29.7<sup>d</sup>.
- mā ta indra te vayan turṣatā (VSK. 0sal) VS.10.22<sup>a</sup>; VSK.11.7.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.4.3.14<sup>a</sup>. P: mā te KÇ.15.6.22. See under na te ta indra<sup>a</sup>.
- mā ta enasavanto yakṣin bhujema RV.7.88.6<sup>c</sup>.
- mā taṇḍulāñ vi çarāñ devayantam AV.12.3.18<sup>d</sup>.
- mā tat kar indra mṛdaya RV.8.45.31<sup>a</sup>.
- mā tat karma vasavo yac çayadhve RV.6.51.7<sup>b</sup>; 7.52.2<sup>d</sup>.
- mā tat sarñ pādī (TB. samṛddhi) yad aṣau juhoti (TB. karoti) AV.7.70.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.2.2<sup>d</sup>.
- mā tad bhūmyām ā çṛṣāñ (VSK. var. lect. çṛṣāñ) mā tṛṇeṣu RV.1.162.11<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.34<sup>c</sup>; VSK.7.34<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.8.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.10<sup>c</sup>; 183.1; KSA.6.5<sup>c</sup>.
- mā tantuḥ chedi vayato dhiyām me RV.2.28.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>c</sup>; 228.14.
- mā tamo (AÇ. tapo) mā yajñāṣ tamat (AÇ. tapat) TB.3.7.2.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.12.34<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.9<sup>a</sup>.
- mātarañ padmamālīñm RVKh.5.87.11<sup>d</sup>.
- mātarañ paryupāṣate ÇhU.5.24.4<sup>b</sup>.
- mātariçvāno gharṃo-si (MS.MÇ. gharmaḥ) VS.1.2; TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3; 2.6; 4.1.3; 4.15; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.1.7.1.11; TB.3.2.3.1; ApÇ.1.12.1; MÇ.1.1.3.20. P: mātariçvanah KÇ.4.2.20.
- mātariçvā bhūtahavyasya kartā Kauç.135.9<sup>d</sup>.
- mātariçvā yad amimta mātari RV.3.29.11<sup>o</sup>.
- mātaro vividha dr̥ṣṭāḥ N.14.6<sup>c</sup>.
- mātali kavyāir yamo āñgirobhiḥ RV.10.14.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.47<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.0<sup>a</sup>; 243.4; AB.3.37.11; AÇ.5.20.6. P: mātali kavyāiḥ TB.2.6.16.2; ÇÇ.8.6.13.
- mā tasyāgnir havyaḥ vāçit AV.5.8.3<sup>c</sup>.
- mā tasyoc cheṣi kimcana TB.2.4.1.2<sup>d</sup>; 3.7.6.17<sup>d</sup>, 23<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.4.1.3.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>; 16.1<sup>d</sup>.
- mātā gavām p̥lavari RV.4.52.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.107.6<sup>b</sup>.
- mātā ca te pītā ca te VS.23.24<sup>a</sup>, 25<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.19.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 168.5; KSA.4.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.2.9.7; 5.2.5<sup>a</sup> (bis); TB.3.9.7.4; AÇ.10.8.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.4.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.1.48.
- mātā ca me chadayaṭhāḥ samā vāso RV.8.1.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.29.2<sup>c</sup>.
- mātā ca yatra dūhita ca dhenū RV.3.55.12<sup>a</sup>.
- mātā jaghanya sarpatī (HG. gachanti: read gachati) ApMB.2.14.1<sup>a</sup>; HG.2.3.7<sup>a</sup>.
- mātādityāñāñ dūhita vaṣuñam AV.9.1.4<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.92.14<sup>a</sup>. See mātā rudrāñām.
- mātā devāñām adifer anikam RV.1.113.19<sup>a</sup>.
- mātā pitarām r̥ta ā bahhāja RV.1.164.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.8<sup>a</sup>.
- mātā pītā ca dadhatur nv agre KS.7.3<sup>b</sup>.
- mātā pītā ca retaso bhavāṭhah AV.14.2.37<sup>b</sup>.
- mātāpitṛbhyañ anṛṇāṛthāt AB.7.9.15<sup>c</sup>.
- mātāpitror açuçṛṇām ViDh.48.20<sup>c</sup>; BDh.3.6.5<sup>c</sup>.
- mātāpitror yan na kṛtāñ vāco me RVKh.9.67.8<sup>a</sup>.
- mātā putrañ yathā siçā RV.10.18.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.2.50<sup>c</sup>; 3.50<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>c</sup>.
- mātā putrañ yathopasthe VS.11.57<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.5.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>c</sup>; 80.12; KS.16.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.6.5.1.11. Cf. māteva putrañ bibhṛtam.
- mātā putrasya carataḥ kva svit RV.10.34.10<sup>b</sup>.
- mātā putrāya me payāḥ AV.12.1.10<sup>d</sup>.
- mātā putrāir aditir dhāyase veh RV.1.72.9<sup>d</sup>.
- mātā bibharti sacanasayamāñ RV.10.4.3<sup>b</sup>.
- mātā bhūmih putro ahañ pṛthivyaḥ AV.12.1.12<sup>d</sup>.
- (orñ) mātāmahāñ (and mātāmahih) svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.
- mātā mātaram spy agāt ŚB.1.6.20<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.14.12<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.25.5.29<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.20.9<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.136.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.15.17<sup>b</sup>; BDh.1.4.6.7<sup>b</sup>.
- mātā mātari mātā KS.30.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.26.12<sup>b</sup>. See mātaretc.
- mātā mitrasya revatāḥ RV.8.47.9<sup>c</sup>.
- mātā mitrasya varuṇasya revatāḥ RV.10.36.3<sup>b</sup>.
- mātā yad virañ dadhāñ dhanisṭha (MS. virañ jājanaj janiṣṭham) RV.10.73.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.6.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.20<sup>d</sup>; 37.10; KS.4.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.3.3.5<sup>d</sup>.
- mātā yan mantur yūthasya pūrvya RV.10.32.4<sup>c</sup>.
- mātā rudrāñāñ dūhita vaṣuñam RV.8.101.15<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.24.32; SMB.2.8.15<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.3.27<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.10.9<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.5.13.17); HG.1.13.12<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.9.23<sup>a</sup>. P: mātā rudrāñām ÇÇ.4.21.24; 9.28.6 (comm.); GG.4.10.20; mātā Rvidh.2.35.6. Cf. BrhD.6.127. See mātādityāñām.
- mātā rohitāḥ (PG. śisarah) pītā PG.1.16.24<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.16.7<sup>b</sup>.

(oṁ) mātūḥ pitāmāḥ (also pitāmāḥ, prapitāmāḥ, and prapitāmāḥ) svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.

mātūr anyo-va padyata ÇG.3.13.5<sup>d</sup>. See *abhur* anyo.

mātūr upastha ādadhē TA.6.6.1<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>b</sup>; 7.3<sup>b</sup>.

mātūr upastha āvapatu VS.35.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.3<sup>b</sup>.

mātūr upasthe yad āsodad dhāni RV.3.29.14<sup>b</sup>.

mātūr upasthe vana ā ca somah RV.9.89.1<sup>d</sup>.

mātūr garbhāni pītūr asuṁ yuvānam AV.7.2.1<sup>b</sup>.

mātūr garbhe bhārāmahe RV.8.83.8<sup>e</sup>.

mātūr didhigum abravam RV.6.55.5<sup>a</sup>.

mātūr na stm upa srjā iyadhyaī RV.6.20.8<sup>d</sup>.

mātūr mahi svatavas tad dhavimabhih RV.1.159.2<sup>b</sup>.

mātūr mātari mātā MS.2.7.16<sup>b</sup>; 100.16. See *mātā mātari*.

mātūr matrādhi nirmita AV.8.9.5<sup>b</sup>.

mātūr yad ena iṣitāni na āgan AV.6.116.2<sup>c</sup>.

mātūr vastreṇa bhadrāyā AV.18.2.5<sup>2b</sup>.

mātūr hedaṇi na gacchati AV.12.4.32<sup>d</sup>.

mātūr te kiṭāṇū dvāu AV.20.133.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.22.1.2<sup>a</sup>.

mātūḥ pade paramē anti gad goh RV.4.5.10<sup>c</sup>.

mātūḥ pade paramē cakra ayoh RV.5.43.14<sup>a</sup>.

mātrk (comm. correctly, mādrk) kva cana vidyate TA.1.5.1<sup>d</sup>.

mātrvāṇas tṛpyatu ÇG.4.10.6.

mātrāni sindhūn parvatān charyānavatāh RV.10.35.2<sup>b</sup>.

(oṁ) mātṛḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.

mā te agne cayena mātīcayenyur āvrkai TB.3.10.3.1.

mā te agne pratīcā rīṣama AV.3.15.8<sup>c</sup>; 19.55.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>, 7<sup>d</sup>.

See *agne mā te prati*.

mā te amājuro yathā RV.8.21.1.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.2.

mā te asmān durmatayo bhrmāte cit RV.7.1.22<sup>c</sup>.

mā te asyāni sahasāvan pariṣṭāu RV.7.19.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.37.7<sup>a</sup>;

TS.1.6.12.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 183.2; AÇ.2.10.4. P: mā te asyām MG.2.15.6.

mā te kaṣaplakāu dṛṣan RV.8.33.19<sup>c</sup>.

mā te kumārāni rakṣo vadhit ApMB.2.13.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.5).

See *mā te putrāni*.

mā te keṇan anugād varca etat TB.2.7.17.2<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.21.8<sup>a</sup>.

P: mā te keṇā ApÇ.22.28.7.

mā te gātrā vi hāyi no cāritam AV.18.3.9<sup>b</sup>.

mā te grdhnur aṇiṣṭatīhiyā RV.1.162.20<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.43<sup>c</sup>;

TS.4.6.9.4<sup>c</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>c</sup>.

mā te grhe (SMB. grhesu) niçī ghoṣa utthāt SMB.1.1.13<sup>a</sup>;

ApMB.1.4.9<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.2); HG.1.19.7<sup>a</sup>.

mā te godatra nir arāma rādhasāh RV.8.21.16<sup>a</sup>.

mā te jīvisuḥ katamāc cānālāh AV.9.2.10<sup>d</sup>.

mā te tejopakrānti TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9.

mā te dṛṣan sūryam uccarantam RV.7.104.24<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.24<sup>d</sup>.

mā tena heda upagāma bhūmyāh ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>e</sup>.

mā te putrāni rakṣo hīṣāt JIG.2.4.2<sup>a</sup>. See *mā te kumārāni*.

mā te prāpa upa dasat AV.5.30.15<sup>a</sup>.

mā te bhayāni jaritārāni yaviṣṭha RV.1.189.4<sup>c</sup>.

mā te bhūma prasitāu hīditasya RV.7.46.4<sup>b</sup>.

mā te manas tatra gan mā tiro bhūt AV.8.1.7<sup>a</sup>.

mā te mano māṣoh AV.18.2.24<sup>a</sup>; AV: mā te mano Kāṇḍ.

82.29; 85.26.

mā te mano viṣvadyag (TS. °driyag) vi cārti RV.7.25.1<sup>d</sup>;

TS.1.7.13.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 186.3; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>.

mā te rasma vimṛgvari AV.12.1.35<sup>e</sup>.

mā te moy anīṣṭān nrekaṣāh AV.4.16.7<sup>b</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>.

mā te yajñapatir hvārgit VS.1.2.9; ÇB.1.1.2.12. Cf: mā vo yajña<sup>1a</sup>.

mā te yuyoma saṇḍirāḥ AV.7.68.3<sup>c</sup>. See *mā te vyoma*.

mā te rāsasya mātsata dvayāvināh RV.9.85.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.56<sup>1a</sup>.

mā te rādhanai mā ta utayo vāso RV.1.84.20<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1074<sup>a</sup>; N.14.37<sup>a</sup>.

mā te risan khaṇitā Kauç.33.9<sup>a</sup>. See *mā vo riṣat*.

mā te risann upasattāro agne (AV.3.12.6<sup>c</sup>; upasattāro grhāṇāni çāle) AV.2.6.2<sup>c</sup>; 3.12.6<sup>c</sup>. See *mā ca riṣad*.

mā te revataḥ sakhye riṣāma RV.6.44.11<sup>b</sup>.

māteva putrāni pīṭreḥa yuktāh AV.5.26.5.

māteva putrāni pīṭhivī puriṣyām VS.12.61<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>;

5.2.4.2; MS.2.7.11<sup>a</sup>; 90.12; KS.16.11<sup>a</sup>; 20.1; 22.6:

ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.10.8<sup>a</sup>. P: māteva putrām KÇ.17.

1.21; ApÇ.16.15.7; MÇ.6.1.5<sup>a</sup>.

māteva putrāni pramanā upaste AV.2.28.1<sup>c</sup>. See *next but one*.

māteva putrāni bibhṛtapsy enat (MS. bibhṛtā sv enat; TS.KS. bibhṛtā sv enam) VS.12.35<sup>1</sup>; TS.4.2.3.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.

2.7.10<sup>d</sup>; 88.5; KS.16.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.8.2.3.

māteva putrāni bibhṛtam upasthe RV.6.75.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.41<sup>b</sup>;

TS.4.6.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 185.10; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>; N.9.40<sup>b</sup>.

See *prec. but one*, and *cf. māta putrāni yathopasthe*.

māteva putrāni bibhṛtā sv etc.: see *prec. but one*.

māteva putrebhyo mṛḍa AV.6.30.3<sup>c</sup>.

māteva yad bharase paprathānāh RV.5.15.4<sup>a</sup>.

mātevasmā adite carma yacha (ÇG. aditih carma yaṣat) AV.2.28.5<sup>c</sup>;

TS.2.3.10.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.3.4<sup>c</sup>; 31.12; KS.11.7<sup>c</sup>; 30.15<sup>c</sup>;

TB.2.7.7.5<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.5.15<sup>c</sup>; ÇG.1.27.1<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.4.2<sup>c</sup>.

mā te vyoma saṇḍirāi AA. *Introd.* 1<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>; 1.21.3<sup>b</sup>;

31.6<sup>b</sup>; 4.42.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.14.18<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.5.3.2<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.11.18<sup>c</sup>.

See *mā te yuyoma*.

mā te sakhyāḥ sadam id riṣāma RV.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>;

162.10; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>.

mā te harti vṛṣaṇā vitapṛṣṭhā RV.3.35.5<sup>a</sup>.

mā te hāsipur asavah cāritam AV.8.2.26<sup>1</sup>.

mā te hāsta tanvāḥ kum cāneḥ AV.18.2.24<sup>c</sup>.

mā te hrdayam arjipam AV.12.1.35<sup>d</sup>.

mā te hetinī taviṣṭā cūkrudhāma RV.10.142.3<sup>d</sup>.

mā te hetya mukeṣa daivynyāh RV.10.87.19<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.29.

11<sup>d</sup>; 8.3.18<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.80<sup>d</sup>.

mātmānam apa gūhātāh AV.4.20.5<sup>b</sup>.

mātra tiṣṭhāh parāṇmanāh AV.8.1.9<sup>d</sup>.

mātra pūṣann āgrhṇa irasyāh RV.7.40.6<sup>a</sup>.

mātrā bhavatu saṁmanāh AV.3.30.2<sup>b</sup>.

mā trivṛt stoma ayuh AB.7.24.3.

mā triṣṭub vṛityam AB.7.23.3.

mātre nu te sumite indra pūrvī RV.10.29.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.76.6<sup>a</sup>.

mā traṇi rudaty (ApMB.HG. vikeçy) ura ā vadhiṣṭhāh

SMB.1.1.13<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.4.9<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>c</sup>.

mā tvāni hrāṣṭi çrutāni mayi PG.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>. See *çrutāni*

me mā.

mā tvat kṣetrāny arāṇāni (MS. arānyāni) ganma RV.6.61.

14<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.2.7.5; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 166.5; KS.17.18<sup>d</sup>; 30.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.3.2<sup>d</sup>.

mā tvad rāstram (KS. yājño) adhi bhraçat RV.10.173.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.87.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.11<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.4.2.8<sup>d</sup>; 7.15.4<sup>d</sup>. See *under* asmin rāstram.

mā tvaiṣi putryam aghniṁ uigāḥ KÇU.1.10<sup>d</sup>.

mā tvaiṣi mad vyavachittha asau KÇU.2.12.10.

mā tvayā samarāmahi AV.11.2.20<sup>c</sup>.

mā tvābhiṁ dvigatāni radham MÇ.1.6.2.17<sup>d</sup>. Cf. mā cāhani.

mā tvā ka cid abhiḥḥa viçvā vidat RV.2.42.1<sup>d</sup>; N.9.4.

mā tvā ke cin ni (AV. ke cid dhi) yaman viṁ (SV. ke cin ni yemur in; TA. ke cin nyemur in) na pācināḥ RV.3.45.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.117.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.246<sup>c</sup>; 2.1068<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.53<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.12.2<sup>c</sup>.

mā tvā kravady abhi māṣṭa AV.8.1.12<sup>a</sup>.

mā tvāgnir dhvanayt (MS. dhana; TS. yid; KSA. yed) dhmagandhiḥ RV.1.162.15<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.37<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.9.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.6.1<sup>a</sup>; 183.10; KSA.6.5<sup>a</sup>.

mā tvāgharudo rudan AV.8.1.19<sup>d</sup>.

mā tvā jambhāḥ saihnanur mā tamo vidat AV.8.1.16<sup>a</sup>.

mā tvā tanad içāse viryasya RV.1.91.23<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.23<sup>c</sup>.

mā tvā tapat priya ātmāpiyāntam RV.1.162.20<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.43<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.9.3<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>a</sup>.

mā tvā tarid abhimātir janānām RV.10.69.5<sup>b</sup>.

mā tvā dabhan VS.5.39; 8.1; MS.12.13; 22.13; 1.3.9; 33.10; KS.3.1; 4.2; ÇB.3.6.3.18; 4.3.5.8.

mā tvā dabhan durevāṣaḥ kaçokāḥ AV.5.2.4<sup>d</sup>. See mā tvā dabhan yātudhānā dure.

mā tvā dabhan paṇayo yātudhānāḥ AV.19.46.2<sup>b</sup>.

mā tvā dabhan pariyaṁtam ājīm AV.1.3.2.5<sup>a</sup>.

mā tvā dabhan yajñālanāḥ piçānāḥ ApÇ.4.6.4<sup>d</sup>.

mā tvā dabhan yātudhānā durevāḥ RV.10.120.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.107.7<sup>d</sup>. See mā tvā dabhan durevāḥ.

mā tvā dabhan yātudhānā nrçaḥ RV.10.87.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.9<sup>d</sup>.

mā tvā dabhan salile apsv antāḥ AV.17.1.8<sup>a</sup>.

mā tvādamāna ā dabhan māghonāḥ RV.6.44.12<sup>d</sup>.

mā tvā divyāçanir vadhit AV.6.142.1<sup>d</sup>.

mā tvā doṣāḥ MG.1.9.10.

mā tvā ni kran purvçito (AV. çaita; MS. çaitāu) nikāriṇāḥ AV.7.82.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.7.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 14.17; KS.18.16<sup>b</sup>.

mā tvā paripanthino vidan VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.4.14. Cf. mā vidan, and mo abhivryādhiho.

mā tvā pariparino (TS. pari-part) vidan (KS. tvā pariparino vidan mā paripanthinaḥ; MS. tvā pariparino mā paripanthinaḥ) VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.1.11.5; MS.1.2.6<sup>c</sup>; 15.14; 3.7.8; 86.20; KS.2.7; ÇB.3.4.14.

mā tvāpi sakḥa no vidat AV.20.130.14.

mā tvā prajābhiḥ bhan mota sātuh AV.7.35.3<sup>b</sup>.

mā tvā prāno balāni haṣṭi AV.8.1.15<sup>c</sup>.

mā tvā prāpça chapatho mābhicārāḥ AV.11.1.22<sup>c</sup>.

mā tvā prāpanu aghāyavāḥ ÇG.3.3.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.15.3<sup>d</sup>. See ā tvā etc.

mā tvābhiççuçcan VS.35.8<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.5<sup>d</sup>.

mā tvā mūrā avisyavāḥ RV.8.45.23<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.22.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.82<sup>a</sup>.

mā tvayto jarituh kāmam unayitḥ RV.1.53.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.21.3<sup>d</sup>.

mā tvā rudra cukrudhāmā namobhiḥ RV.2.33.4<sup>a</sup>.

mā tvā vaysin sahasavann avtrāḥ RV.7.4.6<sup>c</sup>.

mā tvā vidad iṣumān vīro astā RV.2.42.2<sup>b</sup>.

mā tvā vrka aghāyavo vidan (TS. vrka aghāyavāḥ) VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.6<sup>d</sup>; 15.14; 3.7.8; 87.1; KS.2.7; ÇB.3.4.14.

mā tvā vrkaço açivāsa u ksan RV.10.95.15<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.9<sup>b</sup>.

mā tvā vrkaḥ (TA. vrkaḥ) saṁ badhiṣṭa (TA. *once*, badhiṣṭam; *another time*, badhetham) AV.18.2.25<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.7.2<sup>a</sup> (*bis*). P: mā tvā vrkaḥ Kauç.82.32.

mā tvā vocann arādhasaṁ janāṣāḥ AV.5.11.7<sup>d</sup>.

mā tvā vyastakeçyāḥ AV.8.1.19<sup>c</sup>.

mā tvāçanir mā paraçur mā vātāḥ PG.3.15.21<sup>a</sup>. See *arat* te agnir.

mā tvā çyena ud vadhit mā suparnāḥ RV.2.42.2<sup>a</sup>. See *neri*.

mā tvā samudra ud vadhit (VS. badhit) mā suparnāḥ VS.13.16<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.9.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.17.15; 98.5; KS.10.16; ÇB.7.4.2.5.

mā tvā suryo-bhi (KS. suryaḥ pari; ApÇ. suryaḥ pari) tāpsin māgnir (ApÇ. mo agnir) vaiçvānaraḥ VS.1.30.3; MS.2.7.16; 100.4; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.5.1.8; ApÇ.16.26.2.

mā tvā somasya galdaya RV.8.1.20<sup>a</sup>; N.6.24<sup>a</sup>. See ā tvā etc.

mā tvā somasya barlyhan RVKh.7.34.4<sup>c</sup>.

mā tvā hinsiçam TS.1.4.2; 3.13.1; TB.3.2.4.5; 7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; MÇ.1.3.2.12.

mā tvā hiniṣṭ (KS. hiniṣṭ) VS.20.1; TS.1.8.16.1; KS.38.4; TB.17.10.2; 2.6.5.1; ÇB.12.8.3.9; ApÇ.18.18.7. P: mā tvā KÇ.19.4.8.

mā tve sacā tanaye nitya ā dhak RV.7.1.21<sup>c</sup>.

mā datvate dātate mātate naḥ RV.1.189.5<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.16.3<sup>c</sup>.

mā dabhrāni bhūry ā bhara RV.4.32.20<sup>b</sup>.

mā daiṇpatī pūtrām agham ni gātām AV.12.3.14<sup>d</sup>.

mādayadhvaṁ maruto madhvo andhasaḥ RV.1.85.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.13.2<sup>d</sup>.

mādayasva rādhasā sūnritāvātā RV.8.97.6<sup>c</sup>.

mādayasva sute sacā RV.1.81.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.56.5<sup>a</sup>.

mādayasva svarṇare RV.8.103.14<sup>d</sup>. Cf. mādayasve etc.

mādayasva haribhiḥ ye ta indra RV.1.101.10<sup>a</sup>. P: mādayasva haribhiḥ ÇÇ.1.8.14; 9.27.2 (*comm.*).

mādayasve svarṇare RV.8.65.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. mādayasva etc.

mādayethāṁ tadokasā RV.4.49.6<sup>c</sup>.

mā divā suçupthāḥ (SMB.GG.HG. svāperh) ÇG.2.4.5; SMB.1.6.26; GG.2.10.34; PG.2.3.2; HG.1.5.10. See *under* ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan.

mā duḥkhe mā sukhe riçat ApMB.2.21.19<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.12.2<sup>b</sup>. See mā durghe, and ÇÇ. aristo viçvabheçajāḥ.

mā durevā uttarāni sumnam un naçan RV.2.23.8<sup>d</sup>.

mā durghe mā staro riçat PG.3.14.12<sup>b</sup>, 13<sup>b</sup>. See *under* mā duḥkhe.

mā durvidatra nirtir na rçata RV.10.36.2<sup>c</sup>.

māduçkrtāṁ vyenaṣā (AV. çau) RV.3.33.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.2.16<sup>c</sup>.

mā duçṭiti vṛçabha mā saṁhit RV.2.33.4<sup>b</sup>.

mādpk kva cana vidyate: see mādpk etc.



mā devayānāḥ punar a gaḥ AV.12.2.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā devānāṁ yitupama bhāgadheyam MS.1.2.7<sup>d</sup>; 16.11.  
*See* mā devānāṁ mithuya.  
 mā devānāṁ tantuḥ chedi mā manuṣyāṇām MS.1.9.1;  
 13.1.3; KS.9.9; ÇÇ.10.18.6. *See* mā daivya.  
 mā devānām apasāḥ chitasmāḥ TS.1.2.10.2.  
 mā devānāṁ mithuya (AÇ. momuḥad) karmabhāgam (AÇ.  
 bhāgadheyam; TS. kar bhāgadheyam) AV.4.39.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.  
 1.3.7.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.15.1<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.8.14.4<sup>d</sup>. *See* mā devānāṁ  
 yitupama.  
 mā deva maghava riṣat RV.8.65.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā devī prthivī mahī AV.18.2.25<sup>b</sup>. *See* mā mātā etc.  
 mā daivya tantuḥ chedi mā manuṣyāḥ TA.3.5.1. *See*  
 mā devānāṁ tantuḥ.  
 mādabhīḥ śaradbhir duro varanta vaḥ RV.2.24.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mādabhyaḥ tvā candro vītrāḥ AV.19.27.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 mādabhyaḥ samvatarebhyaḥ AV.3.10.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā dyāvapṛthivī abhiḥṣoṭh (TS. ṣṭuḥcaḥ; MS. hīṣṭh;  
 KS. ṣṭucaḥ; TA. hīḥṣatām) VS.11.45<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.4.3<sup>c</sup>; 5.  
 1.5.6; MS.2.7.4<sup>c</sup>; 79.4; KS.16.4<sup>c</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4;  
 TA.4.20.2<sup>d</sup>. *See* mā no dyāvā.  
 mā dvayor uta triṣu RV.8.45.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 (om) mādhaveṇ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.  
 mādhaveya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16; 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.  
 4.3.1.14; ApÇ.12.26.12; MÇ.2.4.2.9.  
 mādhaveya svāha VS.2.2.31; MS.3.12.13; 164.5.  
 mādhaveṇ mādhavepriyām RVKh.5.87.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā dhṛitāḥ çayane sve AV.3.25.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā dhenur atyaśrīpti (HG. atiaśrīpti) ApMB.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>; HG.  
 2.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mādho mopari parus ta rdyāsam MS.4.1.2; 3.9; KS.1.2;  
 31.1; MÇ.1.1.1.33.  
 mādhyamā hi paurṇamāsāṁ juṣeṭhām TS.3.5.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 mādhyamdināṁ savanāṁ kevalāḥ RV.4.35.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 mādhyamdināṁ savanāṁ cāru yat te RV.3.32.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mādhyamdināsya savanāsya dadhnaḥ RV.10.179.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 7.72.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mādhyamdināsya savanāsya dhānāḥ RV.3.52.5<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.5.  
 4.3. P: mādhyamdināsya savanāsya ÇÇ.7.17.1.  
 mādhyamdināsya savanāsya nigkevalyāsya bhāgāsya çu-  
 kravato madhucouta (KÇ.10.2.3, manthivata) indrāya  
 somān prasthitān preṣya (ApÇ. çukravato manthivato  
 madhucouta indrāya somān; MÇ. savanāsya çukravato  
 manthivato nigkevalyāsya bhāgasyendriya somān pra-  
 sthitān preṣya) KÇ.10.2.2,3; ApÇ.13.4.14; MÇ.2.4.4.26.  
 mādhyamdināsya savanāsya vītrahann anedya RV.8.  
 37.1<sup>d</sup>,2<sup>c</sup>,3<sup>c</sup>,4<sup>c</sup>,5<sup>c</sup>,6<sup>c</sup>.  
 mādhyamdināsya savanasyendriya puroḍaṣāṇām ApÇ.  
 13.4.8; MÇ.2.4.4.22.  
 mādhyamdināḥ saptaḍaṇa kṛtāḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 mādhyamidine savana a vīrasva RV.6.47.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.76.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 mādhyamidine savane jatavedaḥ RV.3.28.4<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.5.4.6.  
 P: mādhyamidine savane ÇÇ.7.17.2.  
 mādhyamidine savane mātad indraḥ RV.5.40.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 20.12.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 mādhyamidine savane vajrahasta RV.3.32.3<sup>c</sup>; KB.22.2.  
 mādhyamāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AÇ.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.

mādhi dhartara vidathasya satpatr AV.7.73.4<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.  
 7.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 mādhiṇāṁ tvā patmann adhunomi MS.1.3.36; 42.13.  
*See* mādhiṇu.  
 mādhiṇibhāṁ tvā VS.7.11; TS.1.4.6.1; MS.1.3.8; 33.4;  
 KS.4.2; ÇB.4.1.5.17,18; MÇ.2.3.6.14.  
 mādhiṇi mama çrūtaṁ havam RV.5.75.1<sup>a</sup>-9<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.4.18<sup>c</sup>;  
 2.1093<sup>c</sup>-5<sup>c</sup>.  
 mādhiṇi gavo bhavantu naḥ RV.1.90.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.13.29<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
 4.2.9.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>c</sup>; 100.2; KS.39.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.14.9.3.13<sup>c</sup>;  
 TA.10.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 49.10<sup>c</sup>; BṛU.6.3.13<sup>c</sup>; MahanU.9.10<sup>c</sup>;  
 17.7<sup>c</sup>; Kāuç.9.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 mādhiṇi naḥ santv oṣadhiḥ RV.1.90.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.13.27<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
 4.2.9.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>c</sup>; 99.19; KS.39.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.14.9.3.11<sup>c</sup>;  
 TA.10.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 49.10<sup>c</sup>; BṛU.6.3.11<sup>c</sup>; MahanU.9.8<sup>c</sup>; 17.7<sup>c</sup>;  
 Kāuç.9.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 mādhiṇiḥ (sc. te çukra çukram a dhūnōmi) TS.3.3.1.  
*See* mādhiṇāṁ.  
 mā na apo medham AV.19.40.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā na abhyo riradho duchunabhyāḥ RV.2.32.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā na āyuh param avarāṁ mānadonāḥ MS.4.9.13<sup>b</sup>; 133.1.  
*Cf.* mā naḥ param.  
 mā na indra parā vīrak RV.8.97.7<sup>a</sup>,7<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.260<sup>a</sup>,260<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā na indra pīyatnave RV.8.2.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.115<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā na indrabhiṣat tvad rīvāriṣṭāḥ TB.2.7.16.2<sup>a</sup>. *See*  
*under* na te ta indra<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā na indrabhy adīçāḥ RV.8.92.31<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.128<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā na ukantam uta mā na ukīntam RV.1.114.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
 16.15<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.10.2<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.52<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.3.1.28<sup>b</sup>. *See* mā  
 no vahanam.  
 mā na ekasminn āgasi RV.8.45.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā naḥ kaçit praghan (KS. prakhan) mā prameṣmahī  
 KS.37.15; ApÇ.6.21.1.  
 mā naḥ kāmāṁ mahayantam a dhak RV.1.178.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā naḥ kiñ cana rīriṣāḥ (KS. canāmamat) KS.17.16<sup>c</sup>;  
 AÇ.3.14.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.16.11<sup>c</sup>. *See under* mā ca naḥ.  
 mā naḥ kratubhir hīdigebhīḥ (TA. hīditebhīr asman) MS.  
 4.9.12<sup>a</sup>; 133.4; TA.4.20.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā naḥ krudhāḥ paçupate namas te AV.11.2.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā naḥ kṛudho mā rakṣasa rīvāḥ RV.7.8.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā naḥ pathāḥ pīṭryāṁ mānavād adhi RV.8.30.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā naḥ param adharām mā rajo-nāḥ (MÇ. paramadhanam  
 mā rajo-nāḥ) TA.4.20.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* mā na āyuh.  
 mā naḥ pari khyad akṣara caranti RV.7.36.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā naḥ paçām mā purastān nudīṣṭhāḥ AV.12.1.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā naḥ patrā bhet sabajānuṣāpi RV.1.104.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā naḥ paçām prati mucaḥ AV.9.3.24<sup>a</sup>. P: mā naḥ  
 paçām Kāuç.66.30.  
 mā naḥ prajāṁ rīriṣo (TB.3.1.1.3<sup>d</sup>, rīriṣan) mota vīrān  
 RV.10.18.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.35.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.1.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 7.14.5<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.15.2<sup>d</sup>; 6.7.3<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.46<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.21.  
 4.1<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.1.15<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.28.1<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>d</sup>; N.11.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā naḥ priya bhojanāni pra moçh RV.1.104.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā naḥ priya tanvo rudra rīriṣāḥ RV.1.114.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.16.  
 15<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.3.1.28<sup>d</sup>. *See* priya mā.  
 mānaviḥ pañca kṛtāḥ AV.3.24.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mānavi gṛhṭapadr mātravarupī TS.2.6.7.3; MS.4.13.5;

205.15; ÇB.1.8.1.26; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.  
 mā naḥ caṇso araruṣaḥ RV.1.18.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.30<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.35<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā naḥ cāpta januṣa subhāḡaḥ TS.3.3.9.1<sup>c</sup>; PÇ.3.9.6<sup>c</sup>.  
*See* mā no hāṣiṣṭa, *and* mā vaṇvātra.  
 mānasam TA.10.6.2.1; 63.1; MahānU.2.1.2; 23.1.  
 mā na star abhimātaye RV.8.3.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.77.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā naś tasmād enasaḥ pāpāyīṣṭa TS.3.2.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā naś tasmād enaso deva rīṣaḥ RV.7.89.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.51.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.4.11.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>; 197.12; KS.23.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā naś tāṇiur abhimātayaḥ AV.2.7.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā naś tāṛin nīrtir mo arātīḥ AV.12.3.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā naś tāṛin maghavan rāyo aṛyaḥ RV.6.47.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā na (KS. na) stena ṛṣṭa māḡaḥcaṇṣaḥ RV.2.42.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.30.10. *See* mā va stena.  
 mā na stenebhyo ye abhi druhaḥ pade RV.2.23.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā naś toke tanaye mā na āyuṣi (RV.KS.SMB. āyu) RV.1.14.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.16.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.5.10.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 197.15; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.53<sup>a</sup>; ÇvetU.4.22<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.1.8<sup>a</sup>. P: mā naś toke TB.2.8.6.9; MÇ.11.2; KālāgU.1; ÇÇ.5.10.2; GG.3.8.2; KhG.3.3.2; BDh.3.6.6; ParDh.11.34; BrhDh.2.131; 9.111,114,145; mā naḥ LatDh.5.51. *Designated* as mā-naś-toṭiya (*sc.* sūṭta) BDh.3.2.9.  
 mā naś tokeṣu tūnayeṣu rīṣaḥ RV.7.46.3<sup>d</sup>; N.10.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 mānaśya patni cāraṇā syonā AV.3.12.5<sup>a</sup>. *See* mā naḥ sapatnaḥ.  
 mānaśya sūnuḥ sahasāne agnāu RV.1.180.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā naḥ saṇi sṛā divyenaḡniṇā AV.11.2.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā naḥ sapatnaḥ cāraṇaḥ syonā HG.1.27.8<sup>a</sup>. *See* mānaśya patni.  
 mā naḥ sabandhur uta vānyabandhuḥ KS.15.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.30.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā naḥ samaraṇe vadhrī RV.1.170.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā naḥ samasya dūdhyaḥ RV.8.75.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 175.10; KS.7.17<sup>a</sup>; N.5.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā naḥ sa ripur ṛṣṭa RV.1.36.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā naḥ śtryasya samidṛṇo yuyothāḥ RV.2.33.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.3.34.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.6.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā naḥ setuḥ sised aṇam RV.8.67.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā naḥ senā araruṣit upa guḥ AV.19.15.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā naḥ somaparibādhaḥ RV.1.43.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā naḥ soma saṇi vivijah RV.8.79.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā naḥ soma hvarito vihvareṣa MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* mā no gharma.  
 mā naś stena *etc.*: *see* mā na stena.  
 mā nindata ya imāni mahayaiṇi rātim RV.4.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā ni paptāni bhuvane cīcṛiyāṇaḥ AV.12.1.31<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>d</sup>; 233.17.  
 mā nir aram cūkradughasya dhenoh RV.6.35.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā nu bhūmigṛho bhuvāt AV.5.30.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.1; ApÇ.2.16.14; MÇ.1.3.1.26. *See* aśu mānuṣaḥ.  
 mānuṣaḥ tantur aśi ÇÇ.2.12.10.  
 mānuṣād daivayam (MÇ. daivam) upāimi TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.1. P: mānuṣād daivam MÇ.1.5.2.4.

mānuṣān mā bhayāt pāhi ÇÇ.2.14.2.  
 mānuṣān mā bhayād ajugupas tasmān mā pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.5.  
 mānuṣāso vicetaso ya eṣām RV.7.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mānuṣibhyas tvam aṇṇiraḥ VS.1.1.45<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>; 79.3; KS.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4.  
 mānuṣāu (*sc.* adhvaryu) MÇ.2.3.6.17.  
 mā nṛpāni yātudhanyaḥ AV.19.47.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 mānenova tashivaḥ antarikṣe RV.5.85.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 mānebhir maghavānā suvrktī RV.1.184.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā no aṛte puruḥṭa yonāu RV.1.104.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā no aṇiṇi nīrtir mā na aṣṭan (Paday. aṣṭāni) MS.4.9.12<sup>c</sup>; 133.5. *See* mā no rudro.  
 mā no agne durbhṛtaye sacīṇu RV.7.1.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no agne-mataye RV.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no agne mahādthane SV.2.1000<sup>a</sup>. *See* mā no asmin mahādthane.  
 mā no agne-va (MG. vi) sṛjo aḡhāya RV.1.189.5<sup>a</sup>; AG.2.1.6; MG.2.16.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no agne-virate parā dah RV.7.1.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no agne sakhya pitṛyaṇi RV.1.71.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no aṇātā vrjānā durādhyāḥ RV.7.32.27<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.79.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.807<sup>a</sup>; PB.4.7.5.  
 mā no ati khyā ā gahi RV.1.4.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.57.3<sup>c</sup>; 68.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.4.39<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā no adya gavāni stenaḥ AV.19.47.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā no andhe tamasy antar adhat (*ms.* ādat) MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>a</sup>.  
*See* mā sv asmāns, *and* mo svatvam.  
 mā no arātīr aḡhaḥcaṇṣagan TB.3.1.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no arātīr ṛṣṭa RV.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no aryo anukamaṇi parā dah RV.8.48.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no asmin maghavan pṛṣṭu aṇhasi RV.1.54.1<sup>a</sup>. P: mā no asmin maghavan AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.10.3.  
 mā no asmin mahādthane RV.6.59.7<sup>c</sup>; 8.75.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 176.2; KS.7.17<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.7.1; ÇB.12.4.4.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.13.12; ÇÇ.3.5.4. *See* mā no agne mahādthane.  
 mā no gayam āre asmat parā sicala RV.9.81.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no gayebhir aṇvyaḥ RV.8.73.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no gām aṇvāni puruṣam vadhrī AV.10.1.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā no guhyā ripa āyor ahan daban RV.2.32.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no goṣu puruṣeṣu AV.11.2.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no goṣu mā no aṇvase rīṣaḥ RV.1.114.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.16.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.5.10.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 197.15; KS.23.12<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.53<sup>b</sup>; ÇvetU.4.22<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā no ghaṇi bhūt ÇB.1.3.8.1.4. *See* under māgham bhūt.  
 mā no gharma vyathito vivyadhiti (TA. vivyatho naḥ) MS.4.9.12<sup>c</sup>; 133.1; TA.4.20.2<sup>a</sup>. P: mā no gharma vyathitah ApÇ.15.17.10. *See next, and cf.* mā naḥ soma hvarito.  
 mā no gharma hvaritaḥ MÇ.4.4.39. Ūha of mā naḥ soma hvarito.  
 mā no ghoreṇa caratābhi dhṛṣṭu RV.10.34.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā no jāsir idam dhanam AV.4.38.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā no-to-nyat pitaro yuṇḡdhvam AÇ.2.7.6. *See* under ato no-nyat.  
 mā no dame mā vana ā juhutīḥ RV.7.1.19<sup>d</sup>.

mā no dirghā abhi naṣan tamisrah RV.2.27.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no duṣṣaṣṭā aghaṣaṣa ṛṣata ApÇ.1.4.30.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 mā no duḥṣaṣa ṛṣata RV.1.23.9<sup>e</sup>; 7.9.7<sup>e</sup>; AV.19.47.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā no duḥṣaṣa ṛṣata vivakṣase RV.10.25.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no duḥṣaṣo abhiṣipṣur (KS. aghaṣaṣa) ṛṣata RV.2.23.10<sup>e</sup>; KS.35.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 mā no devā ahir vadhr̥ AV.6.56.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.139.8. P: mā no devāḥ Vait.29.10; Kauç.50.17.  
 mā no devā iha hīnśt kapotah AV.6.27.3<sup>d</sup>. See mā no hīnśt iha.  
 mā no devanān viṣaḥ RV.8.75.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 175.8; KS.7.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no dyāvapṛthivī hīṣiṣetham MS.4.9.12<sup>d</sup>; 133.5. See mā dyāva.  
 mā no dyute-va gān mā samityam AV.12.3.46<sup>e</sup>.  
 mā no dvikṣata kaṣ cana AV.12.1.18.23<sup>a</sup>, 24<sup>a</sup>, 25<sup>e</sup>.  
 mā no dhvāṛiṣuḥ pitaro mota vīraḥ KS.35.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.30.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no ni kaḥ puruṣatṛaṇaṁ namas te RV.3.33.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no nide ca vaktave RV.7.31.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.18.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no nidrā ṛṣata mota jalpiḥ RV.8.48.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā no nir bhag vasunah sādanasprāḥ RV.9.72.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no nu gād aparo ardham etam TA.6.10.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.22.3<sup>b</sup>. See māṣam nu gād.  
 mā no-nvāgād aghaṇ yataḥ GB.1.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no barhiḥ puruṣatā nide kaḥ RV.7.75.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 mā no-bhi māṁṣta namo astv aśmāi AV.11.2.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 mā no-bhi eṣa matyaṇ devahetim AV.11.2.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no magheva nigṣapti parā dah RV.1.10.4.5<sup>d</sup>; N.5.16.  
 mā no madhyā ṛṛiṣatāyur gantoh RV.1.89.9<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.22<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>; 217.14; KS.35.1<sup>d</sup>; GB.1.4.17<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.3.3.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.4.3<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.4.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no martasya durmatih pari śṭhat RV.3.15.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no marta abhi druhan RV.1.5.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.69.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no martāya ripave rakṣasvine (RV.8.22.14<sup>e</sup>, vājini-vaso) RV.8.22.14<sup>e</sup>; 60.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no mardhiṣṭam ā gatam civena RV.7.73.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no mardhiṣṭam ā gatam RV.7.74.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no mardhr̥ ā bharaḥ daddhi tan naḥ RV.4.20.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.13.3<sup>a</sup>. P: mā no mardhr̥ TS.2.2.12.6.  
 mā no mahāntam uta mā no arbhakam RV.1.11.4.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.11.2.29<sup>a</sup>; VS.16.15<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.10.2<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.52<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.1.28<sup>a</sup>. P: mā no mahāntam MÇ.11.7.1 (bis); BrhPDh.9.118.143; Rvidh.1.24.1.  
 mā no māta pṛthivī durmatou dhat RV.5.42.16<sup>d</sup>; 43.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no mitro varupo aṛyamāyur RV.1.162.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.24<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>; 181.7; KSA.6.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.5.1.18; N.9.3<sup>a</sup>. Ps: mā no mitro varupam MÇ.9.2.5; mā no mitrah AÇ.10.8.7; ÇÇ.16.3.22; KÇ.20.8.6. Çf. BrhD.4.27.  
 mā no mithunam rīghvam TA.1.14.4; 15.1; 17.2; 18.1.  
 mā no mṛṣa ripupam RV.8.67.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no medhām mā no dīkṣam AV.19.40.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no rakṣa ā vepīd aghr̥ṛivāso RV.8.60.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no rakṣir dākṣiṇīṇ nīyamānām AV.5.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā no rakṣo abhi naḍ yātumavātam (AV. ʾavāt) RV.7.104.23<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.23<sup>a</sup>. Çf. BrhD.6.31.

mā no rīdradhatam nide RV.7.94.3<sup>e</sup>; 8.8.13<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.268<sup>e</sup>.  
 mā no rudra takmanā mā viṣṇo AV.11.2.26<sup>e</sup>.  
 mā no rudrāso adhigur vadhe nu (mss. nuḥ) MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>d</sup>. See mā rudriyāso.  
 mā no rudro nirpṛtir mā no astā TĀ.4.20.2<sup>e</sup>. See mā no agniḥ.  
 mā no ruoh qūcadvidah Kauç.71.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no vadhāya hatnave RV.1.25.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no vadhīḥ (TS. vidhīḥ) pitarām mota mātarām RV.1.114.7<sup>e</sup>; VS.16.15<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.5.10.2<sup>e</sup>; TAA.10.52<sup>e</sup>; MÇ.3.1.28<sup>e</sup>. See mā no hīnśt pitarām.  
 mā no vadhīd abhiḥḥā etc.: see mā no vidad etc.  
 mā no vadhīr indra mā parā dah RV.1.104.8<sup>e</sup>. Cf. next.  
 mā no vadhīr rudra mā parā dah RV.7.46.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 mā no vadhīr vidyutā deva aasyam AV.7.11.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 mā no vadhīr varupa ye ta iṣṭau RV.2.28.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>a</sup>; 229.5.  
 mā no vahanantam uta mā no vakṣyataḥ AV.11.2.29<sup>b</sup>. See mā na ukṣantam.  
 mā no vidad (KS. vadhīd) abhiḥḥā mo aṣatīḥ AV.1.20.1<sup>e</sup>; 5.3.6<sup>e</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>e</sup>; TB.3.7.5.12<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 mā no vidad (KS. vṛdhad) vṛjīṇa (KS.TB.ApÇ. vṛjāṇa) dveṣya yāḥ AV.1.20.1<sup>d</sup>; 5.3.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.5.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no vidad vivyadhīnah AV.1.19.1<sup>a</sup>. P: mā no vidad Kauç.14.7; 104.3; 105.1; 113.3.  
 mā no vidhī etc.: see mā no vadhīḥ etc.  
 mā no vi yāṣṭānī sakhyā mumocātām RV.8.86.1<sup>d</sup>-5<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no vi yāḥ sakhyā vidhīḥ tasya naḥ RV.2.32.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 mā no viḥṣe devaḥ Kauç.128.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 mā no viḥṣad gira avṛṣāṇaḥ TB.3.7.13.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā no vīraṇ rudra bhāmino vadhīḥ VS.16.16<sup>e</sup>. See vīraṇ mā.  
 mā no vṛkṣa vṛkṣe samasāmāi RV.6.51.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 mā no vṛdhad vṛjāṇa etc.: see mā no vidad etc.  
 mā no hardi tvīṣa vadhīḥ RV.8.79.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no hāṣiṣṭa ṛṣayo dāivya ye AV.6.41.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no hāṣiṣṭa januṣā subhāgāḥ AV.9.4.24<sup>e</sup>. See under mā naḥ ṣāpta.  
 mā no hāṣīd vitakṣaṇam TB.2.5.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no hāṣm metithito net tvā jāhama TB.3.7.2.7<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.9.3.1<sup>e</sup>. See mā no hīnśt dhīnīto, and mā mā hāṣm.  
 mā no hīnśiṣṭa SMB.2.1.7. See mā mā hīnśiṣṭa.  
 mā no hīnśiṣṭam dvipado mā catuppadah AV.11.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no hīnśiṣṭa yat tapaḥ AV.19.40.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā no hīnśt pitarām mātarām ca AV.11.2.29<sup>e</sup>. See mā no vadhīḥ.  
 mā no hīnśt janitā yāḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.121.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>a</sup>; 95.1; KS.16.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.20.5. P: mā no hīnśt janitā MÇ.6.1.6. See mā mā hīnśt etc.  
 mā no hīnśt jātavedah TA.10.1.5<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.2.10<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.9.10<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.3.8.5); HG.1.18.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no hīnśt iha devaḥ kapotah RV.10.165.3<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.17.1<sup>d</sup>. See mā no devā iha.  
 mā no hīnśt dhīnīto (some mss. insert dadhāmi) na tvā jāhāmi AÇ.1.12.37<sup>a</sup>. See under mā no hāṣm.

mā no hīnstr adhi no brūhi AV.11.2.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no hīnsth (*read* hīnsth) śapatho mabbhikarāh MÇ.1.6.1.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no hīnsth (ÇÇ.3.4.2<sup>a</sup>, hīnsth) sthaviṛām mā kumārām ÇÇ.1.7.9<sup>a</sup>; 3.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no hir budhnyo riṣe dhāt RV.5.41.16<sup>a</sup>; 7.34.17<sup>a</sup>; N.10.45. Cf. BrhD.5.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no hrūttam atithir (SV. hrūttā atithih) vasur agnih RV.8.103.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.110<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no hetir vivasvatah RV.8.67.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 māntarā gamata PG.2.14.11.  
 māntarān bhujām ā ririgo naḥ RV.1.104.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 māntarikṣaṁ mā vanaśpatin VS.11.45<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4<sup>d</sup>; 79.4; KS.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4.  
 māntar gāta bhāginān bhāgadheyāt ApÇ.6.8.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 mānta (ApÇ.MÇ. 'ntah) sthur no aratayah RV.10.57.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.1.59<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.11.17; JB.4.168<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.24.8<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 mānā te kāmēna cūṣyantu AV.6.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 mānthalāḥ kuli pari mā patanti TB.2.5.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 māndānān tvā patmann adhṇomi MS.1.3.36; 42.12; KS.30.6. Cf. māndāu.  
 māndāryasya mānyasya kārōh RV.1.165.15<sup>b</sup>; 166.15<sup>b</sup>; 167.11<sup>b</sup>; 168.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.48<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>b</sup>; 170.7; KS.9.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 māndā vāṣāh cundhyar (KS. cundhyuvo) ajirah (MS. vāṣa jyotiṣmatir amasvarth) TS.2.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.4.7<sup>a</sup>; 44.6; 2.4.8; 45.11; KS.11.9<sup>a</sup>. P: māndā vāṣāh TS.2.4.9.3; KS.11.10; 35.3; ApÇ.14.18.1; 19.26.1; MÇ.5.2.6.5.  
 māndāu te çukra çukram ā dhṇomi TS.3.3.1; 4.1. P: māndāu te ApÇ.12.8.2. Cf. māndanān.  
 māndā (MS.MÇ. 'ndah; KS. 'ndae) stha TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7; 68.2; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.3; MÇ.9.1.2. P: māndāḥ ApÇ.18.13.12. See *next*.  
 māndā stha rāṣṭradah VS.10.4; ÇB.5.3.4.14. See *prec*.  
 mān devā anu viçve tapojah KS.40.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 mān devā dadhire havyaśvāham RV.10.52.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 mān dhur indrām nāma devatā RV.10.49.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mān dhehi TS.7.4.10.1; TB.3.9.16.2; TA.4.2.5. See *asmān* dhehi.  
 mān naraḥ śvaçvā vājyantaḥ RV.4.42.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 māpagaḥ punar ehi mām AB.7.17.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 māpa gātam ito yuvam AV.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 māpagaḥ çaudrān nnyāt ÇÇ.15.24<sup>a</sup>. See *nāpagaḥ*.  
 mā pañcadapaḥ stoma ayuh AB.7.23.3.  
 mā papir bhūr asmad adhi pravṛddha RV.1.33.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā paricy upa vas tathā Kauç.89.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 māpa rātar mātī vyātāḥ TS.7.5.10.1; ApÇ.21.19.14.  
 mā parā soci no dhanam (ApÇ. naḥ svam; ApMB. me dhanam) ÇÇ.4.11.6<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.2.1.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.13.18.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.4.4; ApMB.2.15.16<sup>b</sup>. See *next*.  
 mā parā soci mat payah KÇ.25.5.28<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.14.4<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.4.3.9<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.3.14<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.19.14<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.13.4<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.11.18<sup>d</sup>. See *prec*.  
 mā parā soci me dhanam: see *prec. but om.*  
 mā parī varikam uta māti dhaktam RV.1.183.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā paçad daghma rathyo vibhage RV.7.56.21<sup>b</sup>.

māpa sthātām mahiçevāpānāt RV.10.106.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 māpa spharīḥ payasā mā na ā dhak RV.6.61.14<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 166.3; KS.17.18<sup>b</sup>; 30.3; TB.2.4.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā pāt somam asomapaḥ LÇ.2.12.17<sup>d</sup>. See mā soman pāt. *patv.*  
 mā pādy ayusaḥ purā VS.11.464<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>; 5.1.5.7; MS.2.7.4<sup>d</sup>; 79.6; 3.1.6; 7.18; KS.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.7.  
 mā pāpatvāya no narā RV.7.94.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.268<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā pitaro yaças krtim AB.7.23.3.  
 mā piçācām tiraakarah AV.4.20.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā putrasya prabhuvāso RV.8.45.36<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā pumānsam striyaṁ kran AV.8.6.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā purā jaraso mṛthah AV.5.30.17<sup>f</sup>.  
 mā purān anu gāḥ pitṛā AV.5.30.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā purve agne pitarah padajāḥ RV.3.55.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā pṛanto duritam ena śran RV.1.125.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā pṛān purīya vi rādhi (MS.KS. rādhiṣṭa) TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3; 12.9; KS.2.4.  
 māpo māuṣadhr hīnsth VS.6.22; ÇB.3.8.5.10; ÇÇ.8.12.11. P: māpo māuṣadhr KÇ.6.10.3.  
 mā pra gāma patho vāyam RV.10.57.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.1.59<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.11.15; JB.4.168<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.24.8<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.10<sup>a</sup>. P: mā pra gāma AÇ.2.5.4; 19.36; 6.6.18; Vait.18.8; Kauç.54.18; 82.6; 89.11; Rvidh.3.11.2. Cf. BrhD.7.90.  
 mā pratiṣṭhayaç chitemahi TA.4.42.1.  
 mā prameṣmahi ApÇ.6.21.1.  
 mā pṛāpān mayino dabhān AV.19.27.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā prekṣatāḥ ÇB.4.6.7.10; KÇ.8.4.26.  
 māpāvaḥ pari śadama māduvāh RV.7.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā bihber na marīçyasi RKKh.1.191.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.30.8<sup>a</sup>. See mā bhāiṣṭ, and cf. na marīçyasi.  
 mā brahma pra mathiṣṭāna AV.19.40.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mābrāhmaṇasya rājanya AV.5.18.10.3<sup>a</sup>. In 3<sup>a</sup> Shankar Pandit's edition with all mss. reads *mā* for *mā*.  
 mābrāhmaṇāgrataḥkṛtam aṇiyat Kauç.74.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā brāhmaṇā brahma yaças krtim AB.7.24.3.  
 mābrāhmaṇāyoochiṣṭān dāta LÇ.2.12.17<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.91.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 mābhāgo bhakta MS.1.4.12; 62.5; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1.  
 mābhi druhah paruṣāḥ kalpeyaśnam AV.9.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā bhuma niṣṭya iva RV.8.1.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.116.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.40.7; 41.12. See mā bhema etc.  
 mā bheḥ VS.1.2.3; 6.35; TS.1.1.4.1; 3.13.1; ÇB.1.2.2.15; 3.9.4.18; TB.3.2.4.5; 7.5.5; KÇ.2.5.24; 9.4.15; ApÇ.2.18.9; 12.10.2. See mā bhāiḥ.  
 mā bhema niṣṭya iva PB.9.10.1<sup>a</sup>. See mā bhuma etc.  
 mā bhema mā çrāṇiṣma RV.8.4.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.955<sup>a</sup>; KB.29.5; ÇÇ.12.3.22.  
 mā bhema çavasas pate RV.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.178<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā bher mā roḥ (VSK. mo roḥ; TS. māro) mo ca naḥ (TS. mo çarān) kiṇ cānāmamat VS.16.47<sup>d</sup>; VSK.17.8.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.10.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.1.1.24. See mā bhair, and cf. under mā ca naḥ.  
 mā bhāiḥ MS.1.3.3; 31.4; KS.3.10; MÇ.1.3.2.12; 2.3.3.8. See mā bheḥ.

mā bhair mā rūm mo (KS. rūm mā) ca nah kim canāma-  
mat MS.2.9.9<sup>d</sup>; 127.7; KS.17.16<sup>e</sup>. *See mā bher, and cf.*  
*under mā ca nah.*  
mā bhāṣṭr na marigyaṣi SMB.2.6.18<sup>a</sup>; GG.4.9.16; ApMB.  
2.16.14<sup>d</sup>. P: mā bhāṣṭh KhG.4.4.1. *See under mā bibher.*  
mābhyañ ga anu gīrathah RV.4.32.22<sup>e</sup>.  
mā bhṛatā bhṛataram dvikṣat AV.3.30.3<sup>a</sup>.  
mā bhṛatūr agne anjor rṣam veh RV.4.3.13<sup>e</sup>.  
mā mā āyuh pramoṣṭr mo aham tava VS.4.23<sup>e</sup>; KS.2.5;  
QB.3.3.1.12<sup>e</sup>.  
mā mā indra indriyam ādita AB.7.23.3.  
mām agne bhāginam kuru ApMB.2.6.12<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. mā indra.*  
mā maghonaḥ pari khyatam RV.5.65.6<sup>e</sup>.  
mām adanty aham admy amanyān TB.2.8.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
mā mad vedo-dhi viśasat TA.4.42.5.  
mām anu pra te manāḥ RV.10.145.6<sup>e</sup>; AV.3.18.6<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.  
1.15.6<sup>e</sup>.  
mām anuvratā bhava HG.1.24.5<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. pattyur anuvratā.*  
mā martyaṣya māyinaḥ RV.1.39.2<sup>d</sup>.  
mā mām ṛṣṭ ca ṛṣṭ ca dhṛṣṭ ca tapo medhā pratigṣṭhā  
graddhā satyair dharmaṇ caitani mā mā hāṣiṣṭh TA.4.  
42.5.  
mā mām suvar hāṣṭ TS.3.3.1.2.  
mā mām hīṣṭiṣṭam yat etc.: *see mā mā hīṣṭiṣṭam svām etc.*  
mā mā ke cin nyemur in na pāṇināḥ TA.1.12.2<sup>e</sup>.  
mā mā cyodhvam HG.1.18.3.  
mā māstaram amuṣā pattivā kah RV.4.18.14<sup>d</sup>.  
mā māstaram pra mintj janitrm AV.6.110.3<sup>d</sup>.  
mā māstā prthivi tvam TA.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
mā māstā prthivi mahi TA.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>. *See mā devī prthivi.*  
mā mā tittṛṇam tarit MS.1.5.1<sup>e</sup>; 67.8.  
mā mātrā cāry apasāḥ pura rṭoh RV.2.28.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>d</sup>;  
228.14.  
mā mā dyāvapṛthivi saṁtaptam mā mādyabhi cṛṣṭ ca  
caratam MÇ.2.3.7.2. *Cf. pātām mā dyāvapṛthivi adya<sup>e</sup>.*  
mā mādhī putre vim iṣa grabhiṣṭa RV.2.29.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.  
6<sup>d</sup>; 194.8.  
mā mānuṣṭr avasṛṣṭa vadhya AV.17.1.28<sup>d</sup>.  
mā mām tejo hāṣṭ TS.3.3.1.1.  
mā mā prāpat pāpmā mota mṛtyuḥ AV.17.1.29<sup>e</sup>.  
mā mā prāpat pratikaḥ AV.19.20.4<sup>d</sup>.  
mā mā prāpat ato bhayam ApÇ.14.26.14<sup>d</sup>.  
mā mā prāpani ṣavo dāyva yaḥ AV.17.1.28<sup>e</sup>.  
mā mām imān tava santam atre RV.5.40.7<sup>a</sup>.  
mā mām ime patatṛip vi dugdhām RV.1.158.4<sup>b</sup>.  
mā mām pṛayo mantrakṛto mantravidah pṛaduh (TA.  
mantrapatayaḥ parāduh) MS.4.9.2; 122.9; TA.4.1.1.  
mā mām edho darpatayaḥ cito dhak RV.1.158.4<sup>e</sup>.  
mā mām ojo hāṣṭ TS.3.3.1.2.  
mā mām padyena rapasā vidat tsaṛuḥ RV.7.50.14<sup>d</sup>-3<sup>d</sup>.  
mā mām prāpo hāṣṭ mo apāno-vahya para gāt AV.16.4.3.  
mā mām māstā prthivi hīṣṭ TS.1.8.15.1; MS.2.6.12; 71.5.  
*Cf. prthivi māstā.*  
mā mā yānarva hāṣṭ (JB. yono vān hāṣṭh?) PB.6.4.8;  
JB.1.70; LÇ.1.7.5.  
mā mā rājan vi bibhiṣṭh TS.3.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.4.1.39<sup>a</sup>.  
mām āryanti kṛtana kartvena ca RV.10.48.3<sup>d</sup>.

mām ā vasanti sukrto maytme AV.7.79.2<sup>b</sup>.  
mā mā vocann aradhasaṁ janāṣah AV.5.11.8<sup>a</sup>.  
mā mā saṁ taptam (ApÇ. taptah) VS.5.33; TS.1.1.12.1;  
KS.1.12; 31.11; 40.3; TB.3.3.7.7; PB.1.5.1; ÇÇ.1.6.  
11; 6.12.13; LÇ.2.3.9; ApÇ.6.10.11; ApMB.2.9.3; HG.  
1.11.9; MG.1.2.16. *Cf. mā modogīṣṭam.*  
mā mā hāṣṭiṣṭa MS.1.5.2; 68.12; 1.5.9; 77.20; KS.7.1;  
ApÇ.6.20.2.  
mā mā hāṣṭam (MÇ. hāṣṭr) nathito net (MÇ. na) tva jahami  
(KS. oni) AV.13.1.12<sup>e</sup>; KS.35.18<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.1.28<sup>e</sup>. *See*  
*under mā no hāṣṭ.*  
mā mā hīṣṭiṣṭa VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1;  
Vait.18.8. *See mā no hīṣṭiṣṭa.*  
mā mā (KS. mām) hīṣṭiṣṭam svām (KS. yat svām) yonim  
aviṇṭatū (KS. aviṇṭah) MS.2.3.8<sup>d</sup>; 36.12; KS.17.19<sup>d</sup>.  
*See mā mā hīṣṭiṣṭ svām, and mānām hīṣṭiṣṭam.*  
mā mā hīṣṭiṣṭam AV.5.9.8; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.1.13; 8.7;  
KS.37.15.16; ÇB.1.5.1.25; ÇÇ.1.6.11.  
mā mā hīṣṭh VS.3.63; 18.53; 37.20; 38.16; TS.1.2.2.2;  
3.3.1; 3.5.6.2; 4.7.13.2; 5.5.9.3; 6.1.3.7; MS.1.2.2 (bie);  
10.18; 11.6; 1.2.12; 2.2.1; 1.4.3; 51.7; 2.9.10 (bie); 130.  
8, 10; 2.12.3; 14.6.13; 3.3.6; 68.1; 4.9.6; 127.2; 4.9.9;  
130.4; 4.9.11; 132.8; KS.2.3 (quing), 13; 18.15; 38.4;  
AB.1.22.10; PB.1.1.7; 5.6; 7.2; JB.1.361; ÇB.3.2.1.8;  
7.2.1.11; 9.4.4.5; 12.8.3.9; 14.1.4.15; 2.2.4.2; TB.3.7.  
5.5; 10.4.3; TA.1.31.3; 4.5.5; 7.5; 10.5; 11.7; 28.1;  
5.4.8; 8.12; 9.9; TAA.10.72; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.4.20.1; 6.  
12.3; 17.13.10; LÇ.1.7.15; 9.3; 3.12.13; 5.7.6; 9.7.16;  
ApÇ.2.5.7; 18.9; 3.3.8; 10.9.17; 11.14.9; 17.23.8; 24.  
14.12 (bie); MÇ.1.2.5.10; 3.2.12; 2.3.2.13; AÇ.4.8.22;  
SMB.1.7.9; ApMB.1.13.8.9; HG.1.9.10; 16.3. *See mā*  
*mā hīṣṭ, and mā hīṣṭh.*  
mā mā hīṣṭiṣṭa janita yaḥ prthivyāḥ VS.12.102<sup>a</sup>; VSK.29.  
36; ÇB.7.3.1.20. P: mā mā hīṣṭiṣṭ VS.32.3; KÇ.17.3.  
11. *See mā no hīṣṭiṣṭ etc.*  
mā mā hīṣṭ (KS.ÇB. oṣṭh) VS.20.1; KS.38.4; TS.1.8.  
16.1; ÇB.12.8.3.9; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; ApÇ.18.18.7.  
*See mā mā hīṣṭh.*  
mā mā hīṣṭradhigatam purastat ApÇ.7.6.5<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.7.3.40<sup>d</sup>.  
mā mā hīṣṭh svām yonim aviṇṭatū (KS.TB.ApÇ. aviṇṭ)  
VS.19.7<sup>d</sup>; KS.37.18<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.14; TB.1.4.2.2<sup>a</sup>; 2.6.  
1.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.4<sup>d</sup>. *See under mā mā hīṣṭiṣṭam svām.*  
mām it kila tvam vanaḥ AV.1.34.4<sup>e</sup>.  
mā mitraya priyatamasya nṛṇām RV.7.62.4<sup>d</sup>.  
mām indra bhāginam kṛpu AV.12.3<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. mām agne.*  
māmipān kam canoc chiṣaḥ RV.6.75.16<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.121.3<sup>d</sup>;  
VS.17.45<sup>d</sup>. *See next, māṣān kam, and māṣān ucoḥṣi.*  
māmipān moci kaḥ cana AV.3.19.8<sup>e</sup>; 8.18.19<sup>d</sup>; 11.9.20<sup>d</sup>;  
10.19<sup>d</sup>. *See under prec.*  
mām u devatāḥ sacantām VS.13.1<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.2.  
mā mṛtyor upa ga vācam AV.19.27.8<sup>d</sup>.  
māmipad eva (read deva?) barhiḥ svāṣṭam tvaḍhya-  
sadeyam ūrnamradam anebhiṣokam KAuç.3.7; 137.39.  
*Cf. deva barhiḥ svā<sup>e</sup>.*  
mā me kṛpṣṭha VIDh.73.25.  
mā me kṛpṣṭha amutṛamugmāṁ loka iha ca VSK.2.3.8;  
ÇÇ.4.9.4; 11.3; KÇ.3.4.30. *See the sequel.*

mā me kṣeṣṭha amutrāmuṣmīṇi loke TS.1.6.3-3; 7.3.4; GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20; MÇ.1.4.2.12.  
 mā me kṣeṣṭha samīṇa ca loke-muṣmīṇa ca AÇ.1.13.4.  
 mā me kṣeṣṭhah TS.1.6.5.1; KS.5.5 (bis); 8.13; AÇ.1.11.6.  
 mā me-gnis teja adita AB.7.24.3.  
 mā me dabhraṇi manyathāḥ RV.1.126.7<sup>b</sup>; N.3.20.  
 mā me dikṣāṇi mā tapo nir vadhiṣṭa (KÇ. ba<sup>o</sup>) TS.3.1.1.3; KÇ.25.11.22; MÇ.2.1.2.36.  
 mā me-dyeçayāṇi vātāt ÇB.5.3.1.13; KÇ.15.3.35.  
 mā me dviṣaṇi jany ata eva parāṇi prajighyatu AB.8.28.12-16.  
 mā me prajaya mā peçṇāṇi mā mama prāpāirapa prapra motrapa (and ... praprapata motrapata) TA.1.14.2-4 (each three times).  
 mā me balaiṇ vivṛho mā pramoṣṭh TA.3.15.1<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.51<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā me bhur yukta vidadhātha lokan GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 mām eva gnābhīr abhiḡaḥ Vait.19.18<sup>d</sup>. See next.  
 mā me-vāṇi nābhīm atigaḥ TS.3.2.5.2<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.9.12.4<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.4.1.35<sup>d</sup>. See prec.  
 mām evāṇusamrabhasva HG.1.5.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 mām evāvetu te manah AV.6.89.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā me sakhyuḥ stamānam api śhāta AV.5.13.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 mā me hardi tviaḥ (MÇ. hardin dviṣa) vadhiṣṭ TS.3.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.4.1.39<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā māindryaṇi jyāṣṭhyaṇi çrāṣṭhyaṇi vyaṣṭh KÇ.10.9.4. Cf. māindryaṇi.  
 mā madoṣṭam MS.1.1.13; 8.7; ÇB.1.5.1.25. Cf. mā mā samī taptam.  
 mā madoṣṭh ÇÇ.1.5.9.  
 mā mpaçyam abhirorudam AV.7.38.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 māṇi punhi (MS. punahi) viçvatāḥ RV.9.67.25<sup>o</sup>; VS.19.43<sup>o</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>o</sup>; 155.18; KS.38.2<sup>o</sup>. See under asmāṇi punhi.  
 māya ehi AV.8.10.22.  
 mā yajamānaṇi tamo vidat (KÇ. vīdan martvijah: the additional words figure as the beginning of the second pada in the other texts) TB.3.7.8.3<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.25.12.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.30.3<sup>a</sup>. See memaṇi yajñāni tamo.  
 mā yajamānas tamat: see mā yajñapatis.  
 mā yajñāni hiniṣṭāṇi mā yajñapatin jātavedasāḥ VS.5.3<sup>o</sup>; 12.60<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.3.7.2<sup>o</sup>; 4.2.5.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.2.7<sup>o</sup>; 16.9; ÇB.3.4.1.24<sup>o</sup>. P: mā yajñāṇi hiniṣṭāṇi MÇ.8.13. See mā hiniṣṭāṇi yajñāḥ.  
 mā yajñāni jātavedasāḥ KS.3.4<sup>d</sup>; 16.11; 26.7; KAuç.108.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā yajñapatis tapat (TB.ApÇ. yajamānas tamat) TB.3.7.2.7<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.1.12.34<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā yajñād indra somināḥ RV.10.56.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.1.59<sup>b</sup>; AB.3.11.16; JB.4.168<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.24.8<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā yajño asya sridhad rāyoh RV.7.34.17<sup>b</sup>; N.10.45.  
 mā yaḥ somam imāṇi pibāt (KÇ. piba; KS. somāni pibād imam) KS.35.5<sup>o</sup>; TB.3.7.8.3<sup>o</sup>; KÇ.25.12.5<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.14.30.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 māyāḥ kṛṇvānas tanvaṇi pari (JUB. kṛṇvāṇah pari tanvaṇi) svām RV.3.53.8<sup>b</sup>; JUB.1.44.6<sup>b</sup>, 8.  
 mā yātur yātumavātām RV.8.60.20<sup>b</sup>.

māyāt somam asomapaḥ LÇ.2.12.17<sup>d</sup>. Corrupted for mā pat somam asomapaḥ. See mā somāni pātṁ.  
 māyādevā avatāran HG.1.14.4<sup>b</sup>. See adevā deva<sup>o</sup>.  
 māyābhīr açvīnā yuvam RV.5.78.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 māyābhīr indra māyīnam RV.1.11.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 māyābhīr utsiṣṭapataḥ RV.8.14.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.29.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 māyābhīr dasyuṇi abhibhūtyojāḥ RV.3.34.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.11.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā yamād asmād eva jithipo nah RV.3.53.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 māyām ō tu yajñīyānam etām RV.10.88.6<sup>o</sup>; N.7.27<sup>o</sup>.  
 māyāṇi māyāvattarāḥ AB.8.23.6<sup>d</sup>. See amāyan.  
 māyāyā mātali pari AV.8.9.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 māyāyāi karmāram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.  
 māyā vāṇi mitravaruṇa divi çrīta RV.5.63.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 māyāvīnaṇi vṛtram asphuran niḥ RV.2.11.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 māyāvīno balino michamānaḥ (!) RVKH.7.55.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 māyāvīno mamire ayya māyaya RV.9.83.3<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.227<sup>o</sup>; ArS.2.22<sup>o</sup>.  
 māyā ha jajñe māyayāḥ AV.8.9.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 mā yutamahi manas dāivyena AV.7.52.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 māyurū daçāṇi māruçastāḥ pramoṣṭhāḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā yuvam asman hiniṣṭām KS.3.10.  
 mā yusmāvataḥ āpiṣu çramiṣma RV.2.29.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 māyot sāteyāni yuddhānyabuh RV.10.54.2<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.11.1.6.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 māyobhavyāya catuṣpadī AG.1.7.19. See under āyobhavyāya.  
 mā radhama dviseate soma rājan RV.10.128.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.3.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.14.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMÇ.2.9.6<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.2.12.13; ViDH.86.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā rājapreṣito daṇḍaḥ PG.3.15.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 māratavo juhūranta RV.1.43.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā rāyapoṣeṇa viyāṣma MS.1.2.4: 13.11. P: mā rāyapoṣeṇa MÇ.2.1.3.45. See mā vayanī rāyaso, and mahāni rāyaso.  
 mā rāyo rājan suyamād eva sthām RV.2.27.17<sup>o</sup>; 28.11<sup>o</sup>; 29.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 mā riṣaṇyo vasavāna vasuḥ san RV.10.22.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā riṣad devy oṣadhe KAuç.33.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā riṣama vajīnaṇi bhakṣasāntāḥ ApÇ.8.3.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā riṣama sumatū te syāma AV.13.2.37<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā riṣama vayanī tava GB.1.2.21<sup>d</sup>; Vait.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā riṣate sahasāvan parā dah RV.1.189.5<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.16.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mārutāḥ kalmāṣaḥ VS.28.58.59; TS.5.5.22.1; 24.1; KSA.8.1.3.  
 mārutāḥ klathan VS.39.5.  
 mārutāṇi çardhaḥ pṛtanāṣṭugram AV.4.27.7<sup>b</sup>. See divyaṇi çardhaḥ.  
 mārutāṇi çardho aditiṇi havāmahe RV.1.106.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mārutam asi marutam ojaḥ TS.2.4.7.1; 9.1; KS.11.9; ApÇ.19.25.17.  
 mārutāḥ ca tvñigirasaḥ ca devā atichandaṣā chandaṣā trayasṛiṇçena stomena rāvatena sāmārohanu AB.8.12.4.  
 mārutāḥ sapṭakapalāḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.9; KS.9.4.  
 mārutāḥ parjanya ghoṣiṇaḥ pṛthak AV.4.15.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mārutāḥ parjanya vā vāriṣikāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.  
 mārutāya svalavase bharadhvam RV.6.66.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 150.8; KS.20.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.5.5<sup>b</sup>.

mārutena carmanā dāivryena TB.3.7.6.11<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 māruto gaṇo-bhavyatāh KS.3.4.16.  
 māruto na plavayati RVKh.1.19.1.4<sup>d</sup>. See *naṣṭaceṣṭaṣ*.  
 māruto-si marutaṁ gaṇaḥ VS.18.45; TS.4.7.12.3; MS.2.12.3: 146.1; 3.4.3: 48.12; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.2.6.  
 māruty amikā MS.1.10.1: 140.12; KS.9.4.  
 mā rudriyaso abhi gulbadhanāh (TA. abhi gur vṛdhanāh) MS.4.9.12<sup>d</sup>: 133.3; TA.4.20.2<sup>d</sup>. See *mā no rudrāso*.  
 mā rūpāma yajñāsa TB.3.7.5.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.1.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 māre asmad vi munueah RV.3.4.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.2.3.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 māre asman maghavañ (SV. ovañ) jyok kaḥ RV.7.22.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.115.0<sup>c</sup>.  
 mārgaṇṇapāuṣamāghāparapakṣeṣu tistro-gṣṭakāh Kauç.14.1.24<sup>od</sup>.  
 mārjayantāṁ pitarah (HG. adds *somyāsaḥ*) MÇ.1.1.2.30; HG.2.12.2. See *next but two*.  
 mārjayantāṁ pitamahāh (HG. adds *somyāsaḥ*) MÇ.1.1.2.30; HG.2.12.2. See *next but two*.  
 mārjayantāṁ prapitamahāh (HG. adds *somyāsaḥ*) MÇ.1.1.2.30; HG.2.12.2. See *next but two*.  
 mārjayantāṁ mama pitarah ApÇ.1.8.10; ApMB.2.20.2, 14 (ApG.8.21.9). See *prec. but two*.  
 mārjayantāṁ mama pitamahāh ApÇ.1.8.10; ApMB.2.20.3, 15. See *prec. but two*.  
 mārjayantāṁ mama prapitamahāh ApÇ.1.8.10; ApMB.2.20.4, 16. See *prec. but two*.  
 mārjayantāṁ mama mātarah (also *pitamahyah*, and *prapitamahyah*) ApMB.2.20.5-7, 17-19.  
 mārjālyo mṛjyate sve damunāh RV.5.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 mārḍikāh dḥehi jivase RV.1.79.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.87.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>: 156.3; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.5.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.8.14.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 mārḍikam indravaraṇa ni yachatam RV.7.82.8<sup>l</sup>.  
 mārḍikam iṣṭe suvitāni ca navyam RV.7.91.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mārḍikebhīr nadhamānān RV.8.7.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 mārtyunjayāya tvā mārtyavāya paridādāmi Kauç.56.13.  
 mā va eno anyakṛtāṁ bhujema RV.6.51.7<sup>a</sup>. See *mā vāyam eno*, and *cf. mā vo bhujema*.  
 mā vaḥ kṣetru parabijāni vāpeuḥ ApDh.2.6.13.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā vaḥ pari ṣṭhāt sarayuh puriṣtī RV.5.3.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā vaḥ pramatīam amīta ca yajñāt GB.1.5.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā vaḥ prapāni mā vo-pānam AV.19.27.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā vaniñ vyathayir mama AV.5.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā vaniñ mā vacam vīrtatr ubhāu AV.5.7.6<sup>a</sup>. P: mā vaniñ mā vacam Vait.3.2.  
 mā vayanā rāyasopēna vi yauṣma VS.4.22; ÇB.3.3.1.9. P: mā vāyam KÇ.7.6.23. See *under mā rāyasopēna*.  
 mā vāyam ayuṣa varasā ca MS.1.2.3: 12.9. See *māham ayuṣa*.  
 mā vāyam etam avahāya parāgāma KS.7.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā vāyam eno-nyakṛtāṁ bhujema KS.30.3<sup>c</sup>. See *under mā va eno*.  
 mā varpo asmad apa gūha etat RV.7.100.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.97.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.12.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>: 144.5; N.5.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā vacyātra januṣa saṁvidanā ÇG.3.11.14<sup>c</sup>. See *under mā naḥ cāpta*.  
 mā vaḥ çivā oṣadhayo mulañ hiñaiṣam MS.1.1.10: 5.16. P: mā vaḥ çivā oṣadhayaḥ MÇ.1.2.4.14.

mā vas tasyām api bhūmā yajatraḥ RV.7.57.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā va (MS. vah) stena ṛṣata maghaṇṇaḥ RV.6.28.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.21.7<sup>c</sup>; 7.75.1<sup>o</sup>; VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1.1; 1.3; 4.1.1: 1.16; KS.1.1; ÇB.1.7.1.7; TB.2.8.8.12<sup>c</sup>: 3.2.1.5. See *mā na stena*.  
 māva athāia paravataḥ RV.5.53.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā vaḥ sindhur ni rīramat RV.5.53.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā vaḥ suuro camaso dṛhātā tam RV.10.101.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.58.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.3.8.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.14.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā vaḥ stena etc.: see *mā va stena*.  
 mā vām ratir vṛa daṣat kadā cana RV.1.139.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.287<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā vām vṛko mā vṛktr ā dadharṣt RV.1.183.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā vām hiñaiṣam TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.3: 31.5; KS.3.10.  
 māvañ avāghā PB.1.5.5.  
 mā vām anye ni yaman devayantāh RV.4.44.5<sup>c</sup>; 7.69.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.143.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā vām etāu mā parētāu rīṣama RV.10.178.2<sup>d</sup>; AB.4.20.29.  
 mā vāṣtoḥ chitamañ TA.4.42.1.  
 mā vidan paripanthināh RV.10.85.32<sup>a</sup>; AV.12.1.32<sup>d</sup>; 14.2.11<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.8.6; ÇG.1.15.14; SMB.1.3.12<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.4.2; ApMB.1.6.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.24). P: mā vidan Kauç.77.3. Çf. BrhD.7.133. Çf. *under mā tvā paripanthino*.  
 mā vidvāṣavahā TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1.1; TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.9.  
 mā viparyasta (iti) ApÇ.7.22.8. Comm. mā viparyasthāh. mā vibadhā bibadhathāh SMB.2.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā vi bibhāṣithā rājan RV.8.79.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā virādhiṣi brahmaṇa ChU.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā vi rikāi tanvā mā prajāyā mā paṇubhiḥ Kauç.117.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā vīveno vīgrunuvājāneṣu TB.2.4.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā vīrasaḥ (SMB. vīrasaṇṇataḥ) ÇG.3.8.5; SMB.1.6.20. Çf. KhG.2.4.16. See *sa mē vi srasaḥ*.  
 māvināṁ vṛka ṛṣata AV.10.47.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 māviratāyāi rīradhah RV.4.16.5<sup>l</sup>.  
 mā vīro asman naryo vi dāstī RV.7.1.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā vepasya praminato māpeḥ RV.4.3.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā vo ghañtāni mā ṣapantam RV.1.41.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā vo-to-nyat pitaro yoyuvata Kauç.8.15. See *under ato no-nyak*.  
 mā vo dabhat TS.1.3.4.2.  
 mā vo dabhan VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.12; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.11.  
 mā vo datrān maruto nir arāma RV.7.56.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā vo durmatir iha prapāu naḥ RV.7.56.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.4, p. 167. *note 15*.  
 mā vo devā aviṣāṣā mā viṣāṣayur ā vṛkṣi ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 mā vo bhujemānyajātām enaḥ RV.7.52.2<sup>c</sup>. Çf. *under mā va eno*.  
 mā vo mrgo na yavase RV.1.38.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā vo yajñapati rīṣat ApÇ.1.13.11; MÇ.1.1.3.33. Çf. *mā te yajña*.  
 mā vo yāmeṣu marutaḥ cirañ karat RV.5.56.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā vo ratho madhyamavād ṛte bhñt RV.2.29.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā vo rasantibha kubha krumuḥ RV.5.53.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā vo rīṣat khañta RV.10.97.20<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.95<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 See *mā te rīṣan*.  
 mā vo vacāñi paricakṣyāni vocam RV.6.52.14<sup>c</sup>; ArS.3.9<sup>c</sup>.

mā vyathigṣṭhā mayā saha AV.14.1.48<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā vyathigṣṭhā bhūmyām AV.12.1.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā cakan pratidham iṣum AV.8.8.20<sup>b</sup>; 11.10.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā cārḍhate parā dah RV.8.2.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.115<sup>b</sup>.  
 mācūvāso aya kramuḥ RV.7.32.27<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.79.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.807<sup>b</sup>; PB.4.7.5.  
 mā cūnadevā api gur tām naḥ RV.7.21.5<sup>d</sup>; N.4.19.  
 mā cūne agne nī śadāma nṛpām RV.7.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā cūne bhūma sūryasya saṁdripi RV.10.37.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā cūṣasā mā tanasā RV.5.70.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 mācūṣaso-vitrata pari tvā RV.7.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā cūṣena vi rādhiṣi AV.1.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā cūvānān bhadre taskarāh AV.19.47.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 māśāḥ piṣṭā bhāgadheyān te havyam AV.12.2.53<sup>c</sup>.  
 māśājyena nāledhmena ApÇ.9.3.22<sup>c</sup>. Cf. tam māśājyān.  
 māśāḥ ca me tilāḥ ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4; 14.2.2; KS.18.9.  
 mā samviktāh VS.1.23; 6.35; TS.1.1.4.1; 3.13.1; MS.1.3.3; 3.1.4; KS.3.10; ÇB.1.2.2.15; 3.9.4.18; TB.3.2.4.5; 7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; 12.10.2; MÇ.1.3.2.12; 2.3.3.8.  
 mā sanī vṛto mopa apāḥ AV.8.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā samerṣṭāthām parama vyoman (AB.AÇ. vyomani) VS.19.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>b</sup>; 36.11; KS.17.19<sup>b</sup>; 37.18<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.8.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.14; TB.1.4.2.2<sup>b</sup>; 2.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.9.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā sakhyuḥ daksan ripor bhujema RV.4.3.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā sakhyuḥ cūnam ā vide RV.8.45.36<sup>c</sup>.  
 māsaropā parikṛtāh (MS. pariserutā) VS.21.42<sup>f</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>f</sup>; 14.5.16; TB.2.6.11.10<sup>f</sup>.  
 māsaropā pariserutā (TB. parikṛtā; KS. pariserutam) VS.20.66<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>; 14.4.13; KS.38.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā sayvena dakṣiṇam atikṛāma (HG. atikṛāmiḥ) GG.2.2.13; HG.1.20.10.  
 māśāḥ caturthāh KSA.13.8. See māśāḥ etc.  
 māśāḥ ca pāthāḥ caraḍaḥ ca pūrvāh RV.7.91.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 māśāḥ arjyanta VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 11.0.11; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.9.  
 māśāḥ ahyantu cāmyantāh VS.23.41<sup>b</sup>. See māśāḥ chyantu.  
 māśāḥ vidhānam adadhā adhi dyavi RV.10.138.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 māśāḥ kaçyapāh VS.24.37; TS.5.5.17.1; KSA.7.7. See kaçyapa mā°.  
 māśāḥ caturthāh TS.5.7.18.1. See māśāḥ etc.  
 mā śā te asmat sumatir vi dasat RV.1.121.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 māśā devā abhidyaḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>b</sup>. Cf. pra vo vāja abhidyaḥ.  
 māśām amitrayur janāh AV.20.127.13<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 māśā me kalpantām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9. Cf. māśāḥ te.  
 māśāḥ rakṣantu te haviḥ VS.26.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 māśārdhamāśān vibhajati HG.2.17.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 māśāḥ cārḍhamāśāḥ ca ÇÇ.3.12.5<sup>c</sup>; 13.5<sup>c</sup>. See under ardhamaśāḥ.  
 māśāḥ cārḍhamāśāḥ ca parvāṇi (KSA. parūḥṣi) TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.  
 māśāḥ chyantu cāmyantāh TS.5.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>b</sup>. See māśā ahyantu.  
 māśāḥ te kalpantām VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8; KS.40.6. Cf. māśā me.

māśāḥ tvartubhyāh paridadata SMB.1.5.15.  
 māśāḥ tvā grapyantu TA.4.26.1.  
 māśāḥ sthartaṣu cṛitāḥ, ardhamaśānām pratiṣṭāḥ, yuṣmāsv idam antāḥ, viçvān yakṣān viçvān bhūtan viçvān subhūtan, viçvasya bhartāro viçvasya janayitārāh TB.3.11.1.16.  
 māśā MS.4.9.4; 12.4.7; MÇ.4.2.23. See mā aśi.  
 mā atm avadya a bhak RV.8.80.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 māśātmān ūjam uta ye bhajante HG.2.10.6<sup>c</sup>. See māśātmān ūjam.  
 mā su bhittāḥ mā su riçāḥ VS.11.68<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.9.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>; 8.2.13; 3.1.9; 11.14; KS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.2.5; MÇ.6.1.3. P: mā su bhittāḥ KÇ.16.4.31; ApÇ.16.9.4.  
 mā susupthāḥ ÇB.11.5.4.5; ApMB.2.6.14. See under ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan.  
 māśēbhyaḥ svāḥ VS.22.28; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7; 16.2.15; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.  
 māśēbhyo datyubān VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6; 17.3.10.  
 māśeva sūryo vasu puryam ā dade RV.10.138.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā so anyad vidata bhāgadheyam AV.18.2.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā so asmān avahāya parā gat TS.5.7.9.1<sup>d</sup>. See under avahāya.  
 mā so asmān dvikṣata mā vayan tam AV.12.2.33<sup>d</sup>.  
 māśo jabbāra caraḍaḥ ca pūrvāh RV.4.18.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā somān pātṇv asomapāḥ Kauç.91.20<sup>d</sup>. See mā pāt somam.  
 mā somo rājam AB.7.23.3.  
 mā somyasya cāmbbhuvāh RV.1.105.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 māstv iḥa ratiḥ PG.3.14.11.  
 māśma dakṣiṇato vadāḥ TA.4.32.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 māśmākān prāpna prajāyā pūçubhir apyāyayitāḥ (KBU.2.9; apakṣēṣṭāḥ) KBU.2.8.9.  
 mā smāto-rvāñ śiḥ punaḥ AV.5.22.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 māśmān icho anṛgasāḥ AV.10.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 māśmān prāpna arātayāh TB.2.4.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā smānyasā uterjati purā mat AV.12.3.46<sup>d</sup>.  
 māśmān yuvān hiniṣṭam MS.1.3.3; 31.6.  
 mā smāntidṛg aḥ pūḥṣā samarye RV.10.27.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā smāntin sakṣin kuruthāh AV.5.22.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 māśya tvacān cikṣipo mā çartram RV.10.16.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 māśyābhitāpāt PG.3.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā średhata somino dakṣata mahe RV.7.32.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā śvedhitā tanva (TS. tanuva) ā tiṣṭhipt te RV.1.162.20<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.43<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.9.4<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā śvaśāram uta śvaśā AV.3.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā sv asomāśa tamasya antardhāḥ TA.4.20.2<sup>c</sup>. See under mā no andhe.  
 māśān rājann anyakṛtēna bhojam RV.2.28.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>b</sup>; 22.15.  
 māśān rāyaḥpoṣeṇa vi yocam TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; TA.4.7.5; ApÇ.10.23.5. See under mā rāya°.  
 māśān varco hāṣiṇām svāḥ MS.4.7.3; 96.10.  
 māśān suvar hāṣiṇām TS.3.3.1.2.  
 māśān tejo hāṣiṇām (MS. hāṣiṇām svāḥ) TS.3.3.1.1; MS.4.7.3; 96.7.



māham tvad vyavachitsi ČČ.2.12.9.  
 māham asmi lokā asmā ca janapadāc ceṣṭhi (*also* janapadāc cyoṣi, *and* janapadād vyathisi) HG.1.23.1.  
 māham ayuṣā (KS. *adda* varcaś virādhiṣi) TS.1.2.3.2; KS.2.4. See mā vayas ayuṣā.  
 māham gṛn mantarakṛt mantapatṛn paraḍam TA.4.1.1.  
 māham ojo hāsiṣam (MS. *oṣaṇ* evaḥa) TS.3.3.1.2; MS.4.7.3; 96.8.  
 māhaṇ pātram (KBU. putryam) aghaṇ rudam (AG. niyam; SMB.1.5.10<sup>d</sup>, nigam; SMB.1.5.11<sup>d</sup>, riṣam) AG.1.13.7<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.5.10<sup>d</sup>, 11<sup>d</sup>, 13<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.13.3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.3.8<sup>d</sup>; KBU.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 māhaṇ prajāṇ parīśam AČ.1.11.8<sup>a</sup>; 6.12.11.  
 māhaṇ prapena mātmanā mā prajāya AV.3.29.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 māhaṇ bhavatiḥyaṇ caṣṭhi HG.1.18.3.  
 māhaṇ maghono varuṇa priyasya RV.2.27.17<sup>a</sup>; 28.11<sup>a</sup>; 29.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 māhaṇ mātaraṇ prthivīn hīsiṣam TS.1.8.15.1.  
 mā haro mayino dabhan AV.19.27.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā hāsmahi prajāya mā tanūbhiḥ RV.10.12.8.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.3.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.14.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.9.6<sup>a</sup>; ViDH.86.16<sup>a</sup>. P: mā hāsmahi prajāya HG.1.22.12.  
 mā hīsiṣur vahatum uhyamānam (ApMB. *uhyā*) AV.14.2.9<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.7.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā hīsiṣtaṇ yajñāvatim KS.3.4<sup>a</sup>; 16.11; 26.7; Kauç. 10.8.2<sup>a</sup>. See mā yajñāṇ hīsiṣtaṇ.  
 mā hīsiṣtaṇ kunāryam AV.14.1.63<sup>a</sup>. P: mā hīsiṣtaṇ Kauç.77.20.  
 mā hīsiṣta pitarāḥ kena cin naḥ RV.10.15.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.62<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā hīsiṣtaṇ pitarāṇ mātaraṇ ca AV.6.140.2<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā hīsiṣt TS.1.2.2.2. See mā mā hīsiṣt.  
 mā hīsiṣt puruṣaṇ jagat VS.16.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>; 12.1.2; KS.17.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇvetU.3.6<sup>d</sup>. See mā hīsiṣt.  
 mā hīsiṣt pratigṛhṇataḥ AV.9.3.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā hīsiṣt puruṣaṇ mama NīlarU.5<sup>d</sup>. See mā hīsiṣt puruṣaṇ.  
 mā hīsiṣt deva preritaḥ (ApČ. *preṣitaḥ*) AČ.3.14.13<sup>a</sup>; ApČ.9.16.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā hīsiṣt tatra no bhūme AV.12.1.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā hīsiṣt tanva (TS. *tanuva*) prajāḥ VS.12.32<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.3<sup>d</sup>; 5.2.2.3; MS.2.7.10<sup>d</sup>; 87.11; KS.16.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.8.1.9.  
 mā hīsiṣt tvam oṣadhiḥ civaḥ MČ.1.2.4.18<sup>a</sup>. See *caṇ* no bhavantv āpa.  
 māhir bhūr mā prdakuḥ VS.6.12; 8.23; ÇB.4.4.5.3; ApČ. 13.18.7. P: māhir bhūḥ KČ.6.5.26; 10.8.13.  
 māhīnāṇ upastutam RV.10.60.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā hr̥nāsasya manyave RV.1.25.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā hr̥pṭha abhy asman RV.8.2.19<sup>b</sup>. See vājebhir mā.  
 mā heḍe bhūma varuṇasya vāyoḥ RV.7.62.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā hvaḥ VS.1.2.9; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1; MS.1.1.5.3.2; 4.1.5.6.14; KS.1.3; 1.4; 31.2.3; ÇB.1.7.1.11; TB.3.2.3.2; 4.5.  
 mitajāvo varimann (TB. *varivann*) a prthivyaḥ RV.3.59.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 14.6.15; TB.2.8.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitajābubhiḥ purukṛtvā jigaya RV.6.32.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitajābubhir namasyair iyaṇ RV.7.95.4<sup>a</sup>. See dyuta-dyubhir.

mitadravaḥ sahasrasaḥ TS.1.7.8.2<sup>a</sup>. P: mitadravaḥ ApČ. 18.4.21.  
 mitamedhābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.28.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitaḥ ca saṇmitaḥ ca sabharāḥ VS.17.81; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.11.1; 140.4; KS.18.6.  
 mitā iva svarav-dhivareṣu RV.4.51.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitā prthivyaṇ tiṣṭhaṇi AV.9.3.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 mitāsaḥ ca saṇmitāsaḥ ca na ūtaye (VS.KS. *saṇmitāso* no adya; MS. *saṇmitāso* na ūtaye) sabharaso maruto yajñe asmin VS.17.84; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.11.1; 140.6; KS.18.6. P: mitāsaḥ ca saṇmitāsaḥ ca naḥ ApČ.17.16.19. *Fragment*: sabharaso maruto yajñe MČ.6.2.5. *Metrical*: *two* pādas.  
 mitās tapdulāḥ pradipo yadimāḥ AV.12.3.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 mitava sadma paṇumanti (SV. *oṇanti*) hota RV.9.97.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.52<sup>d</sup>; 2.74<sup>d</sup>.  
 mitra indro mahāpīṭara āpo viṣṇe devā brahmā viṣṇur ity etāni pratyagdvānapi dāvatāni sanakatrāpi sagrahāpi sāhoratrāpi samuhartāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.3.  
 mitra iva yo didhiḥ-ayyo bhūt RV.2.4.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 mitra upavakta MS.1.9.1; 1.31.3; TA.3.3.1; ČČ.10.15.4.  
 mitra enaṇ varuṇo vā rigādāḥ AV.2.28.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mitra enaṇ mitriyāt pāv aṇhasaḥ AV.2.28.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 mitraḥ kṛṣṭir animīṣabhi caṣṭe RV.3.59.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.23.1.2<sup>a</sup>; 35.19<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.2.4<sup>a</sup>; ApČ.9.2.6<sup>a</sup>; MČ.3.2.8<sup>c</sup>; N.10.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 mitraḥ kṛtāḥ VS.8.55; TS.4.4.9.1.  
 mitraḥ kṣatrāṇi vaiupaḥ samo agnūḥ ÇB.11.4.3.7<sup>d</sup>; ČČ.3.7.4<sup>d</sup>; KČ.5.12.21<sup>d</sup>. See *mitro* dātā.  
 mitraḥ kṣatrāṇi kṣatrapatiḥ kṣatram asmin yajñe mayi (TB. *yajñamnyā*) dadhātu (TB. *dadatu*) evaḥa ÇB.11.4.3.11; TB.2.5.7.1; KČ.5.13.1.  
 mitraḥ kṣatraciṭ TS.4.4.9.1. Cf. *çukrah* kṣiṇ.  
 mitraḥ pānti adruhaḥ RV.8.46.4<sup>a</sup>. See *mitras* pānti.  
 mitraḥ prthiviyodakramāt AV.19.19.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 mitraḥ pratikhyatāḥ KS.34.16.  
 mitraḥ prātar vyubjatu AV.9.3.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 mitraṇ vayanāḥ havāmahe RV.1.23.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.143<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.10.2; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; PB.11.7.3; 14.8.3; AČ.5.18; 7.2.2; 5.9. P: mitraṇ vayanāḥ ČČ.7.4.6; 14.1; 11.7.4; 12.1.3.  
 mitraṇ varuṇaṇ bhagam TB.3.12.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitraṇ vaha varuṇam indram agnim RV.7.39.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitraṇ viṣṇum atho bhagam AV.11.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitraṇ çatavṛṇyam AV.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitraṇ sūratayena VS.39.9.  
 mitraṇ huve pūṭadakṣam RV.1.2.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.197<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.57<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.2.3; 15.2.5; AA.1.1.4.5; AČ.7.2.2; 5.9. P: mitraṇ huve ČČ.7.10.11; 12.1.3.  
 mitraṇ huve varuṇaṇ pūṭadakṣam RV.7.65.1<sup>b</sup>; KB.26.11.  
 mitrakruvo yac çasane na gavaḥ RV.10.89.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 mitraṇ kṛdhvāṇi khalu mṛdāta naḥ RV.10.34.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 mitraṇ gr̥ṇise varuṇam RV.7.66.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.41.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitradhā no mitre dadhātā KS.37.10.  
 mitra dhiye varuṇa satyam astu RV.4.1.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 mitradheyāṣa evaḥa TB.3.1.5.1.  
 mitraṇ devaṇ mitradheyaṇ no astu TB.3.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>.

mitrañ na tñ çimya goṣu gavyavat TB.2.8.7.6<sup>a</sup>. *See* mitrañ na yañ çimya.  
 mitrañ na kṣetrasādhāsam RV.8.3.1.14<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.22.3<sup>1</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>d</sup>; 15.6.11; KS.1.1.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 mitrañ na jane sudhitāṁ ṛṭvāni RV.8.2.3.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 mitrañ na yañ çimya goṣu gavyavah RV.1.15.1.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.17. *See* mitrañ na tñ.  
 mitrañ na yañ sudhitāṁ bhṛgavo dadhūh RV.6.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mitrañ na yātayajanaṁ RV.8.102.12<sup>e</sup>. *Cf.* mitras taylor.  
 mitrañ na çevāni divyāya janmane RV.1.58.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 mitrañ na sarpiṣatutim RV.8.7.4.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.9.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrabhṛtaḥ kṣatrabhṛtaḥ TS.2.4.7.2<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.4.7<sup>e</sup>: 44.8; 4.2.11; 34.19; KS.1.1.9<sup>e</sup>; MÇ.9.5.3.  
 mitram tmahe varuṇāni svastaye RV.8.18.20<sup>e</sup>.  
 mitram prathigṛham upa yāni çarma RV.10.87.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitram bhagāni aditiṁ nūnam açaṇā RV.5.42.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitra yatra varuṇa gātum arecāhā RV.1.151.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrarājānā varuṇā mahobhīh RV.5.62.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitra vañsi vāni sumatim RV.5.70.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.33.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 mitra vayanā ca sūrayah RV.5.66.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitraç ca tubhyañ varuṇaḥ sahasvāh RV.3.14.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 mitraç ca tva varuṇaç ca AV.19.44.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 mitraç ca no varuṇaç ca RV.5.72.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 mitraç ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.1.8.17; TS.1.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5; 14.2.14; KS.18.10.  
 mitraç ca varuṇaç ca AV.3.22.2<sup>a</sup>; 10.4.16<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* AV.9.7.7.  
 mitraç ca varuṇaç cottare ApMB.2.15.9 (ApG.7.17.6).  
 mitraç ca somapitya RV.7.60.17<sup>e</sup>.  
 mitraç ca yātam adruha RV.7.60.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitraç cid dhi gma juhūṁṇo devān RV.10.12.5<sup>e</sup>; AV.18.1.33<sup>e</sup>.  
 mitraç cobhā varuṇaç ca RV.5.68.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.494<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitraḥ çāçadre ariyama sudanavaḥ RV.1.141.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitra satyānāṁ pate (ÇÇ. satyānāṁ adhipate) TB.3.11.4.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1. *See* mitraḥ satyānāṁ.  
 mitra sādhyatām dhiyaḥ RV.7.66.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 mitras tan no varuṇo devo ariyaḥ RV.7.64.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 mitras tan no varuṇo māmahanta RV.7.52.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mitras tan no varuṇo rodasi ca RV.7.40.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mitras taylor varuṇo yātayajanaḥ RV.1.136.3<sup>f</sup>. *Cf.* mitrañ na yātayajā.  
 mitras te asty āṅgalbhūh TB.3.7.9.14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.12.10.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mitras te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9; ApMB.2.3.11 (ApG.4.10.12).  
 mitras tvam asi dharmāṇā (SMB. karmaṇā) ÇÇ.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.6.15<sup>1</sup>; HG.1.5.10<sup>1</sup>; ApMB.2.3.12 (ApG.4.10.12).  
 mitras tva padī bādhnātu (VS.ÇB. bādhnātām) VS.4.19.1; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.6; MS.1.2.4; 13.5; 3.7.6; 82.6; KS.2.5; 24.3 (bis); ÇB.3.2.4.18; ApÇ.10.22.10.  
 mitrasya garbho varuṇasya nābhīh RV.6.47.28<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.125.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.54<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 186.11; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrasya caksur dharuṇāni baliyaḥ (HG. dhartyaḥ) ÇÇ.2.1.30<sup>a</sup>; PG.2.2.10<sup>a</sup> (*crit. notes*; *See* Spoier, *Jatakarma*, p. 22); HG.1.4.6<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.2.11<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.10.11).

mitrasya caksuṣā samikṣāmahe VS.3.6.18. *Cf.* mitrasya vaç caksuṣā sam<sup>e</sup>.  
 mitrasya ca prapastibhīh RV.5.9.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrasya carṣapādhṛtaḥ RV.3.59.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.62<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.6.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>a</sup>: 70.17; 1.5.11; 79.15; 2.7.6<sup>a</sup>: 81.17; 3.1.5; 10.14; 4.9.1<sup>a</sup>: 121.17; KS.16.6<sup>a</sup>; 19.7; 23.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.5.4.10; TA.4.3.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.5.9; ÇÇ.3.17.12; 0.26.3 (*comm.*); ApÇ.6.18.1; MÇ.4.1.23; — 6.1.2; BDh.2.4.7.11. P: mitrasya KÇ.16.4.15. *Cf.* indrasya etc.  
 mitrasya tā varuṇasya vṛatāni RV.3.55.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 mitrasya ṛṭhya VS.2.5.5.  
 mitrasya tva caksuṣā pratikṣe (MÇ. caksuṣānvikṣe; LÇ. AÇ.8.4.18, caksuṣā prati paçyāni; TS.KS.TB.ApÇ. caksuṣā prokṣe) VS.K.2.3.4; TS.1.1.4.1; KS.1.4; 31.3; KB.6.14; TB.3.2.4.5; AÇ.1.1.3.1; 8.14.18; ÇÇ.4.7.4; LÇ.4.11.10; KÇ.2.2.15; ApÇ.1.17.9; 3.19.5; MÇ.5.2.15.15; AG.1.24.14. P: mitrasya tva PG.1.3.10. *Cf.* mitrasya vaç etc. *Designated* as māitryaḥ (*see* pūh) BDh.2.10.18.21.  
 mitrasya navami TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.11.  
 mitrasya bhāgoṣi VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.4.8.5; 109.12; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.6; MÇ.6.2.1. P: mitrasya bhāguḥ KÇ.17.10.12.  
 mitrasya mā caksuṣā sarvāni bhūtāni samikṣāntām VS.3.6.18.  
 mitrasya mā caksuṣā-ekṣadhvam VS.5.34. P: mitrasya mā KÇ.0.8.2.3.  
 mitrasya yāyāni patha RV.5.64.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrasya varuṇasya ca AV.6.85.2<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.6.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrasya vaç caksuṣānvikṣe AÇ.8.14.18. *See next, and* *Cf.* mitrasya tva etc.  
 mitrasya vaç caksuṣā prekṣe MS.1.1.5; 3.2; 4.1.5; 6.16; MÇ.1.2.1.20. *See prec., and* *Cf.* mitrasya tva.  
 mitrasya vaç caksuṣāvekṣe MS.1.1.7; 4.6; 4.1.7; 9.13; MÇ.1.2.2.31. *Cf.* adadhona vaç etc.  
 mitrasya vaç caksuṣā samikṣādhvam (*and* samikṣāmahe) MS.4.9.27; 140.7. P: mitrasya MÇ.4.3.4.2. *Cf.* mitrasya caksuṣā.  
 mitrasya vṛatā varuṇasya dīrghacrut RV.8.25.17<sup>e</sup>.  
 mitrasya vṛaie varuṇasya devāh RV.10.36.13<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.11; 23.28; TB.2.8.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrasya çraddhā TA.3.9.2.  
 mitrasya hi pratirvataḥ RV.6.65.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 mitrasyaṁ kanṭhikā KS.2.1. *See* vṛasya kanṭhikā, *and* vṛasyaṁ.  
 mitrasyaṁ varuṇasyaṁ VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.28. P: mitrasyaṁ varuṇasya KÇ.15.5.18.  
 mitrasyāham caksuṣā sarvāni bhūtāni samikṣe VS.3.6.18.  
 mitraḥ saṁsarjya (MS. "jya" prthivīm VS.11.53<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.6.1; MS.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>: 80.3; 3.1.6; 8.12; KS.16.5<sup>a</sup>; 19.6; ÇB.6.5.1.5; ApÇ.16.4.1. P: mitraḥ saṁsarjya KÇ.16.3.18; MÇ.0.1.2.  
 mitraḥ satyānāṁ (VS.ÇB. satyaḥ) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; 3.4.5.1; MS.2.6.6; 67.12; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11; PG.1.5.10. *See* mitra satyānāṁ.  
 mitraḥ samirjo varuṇo yuvāḥ RV.3.54.10<sup>e</sup>.

mitrāḥ sindhnam uta parvatānam RV.3.5.4<sup>l</sup>.  
 mitrāḥ śikanto varuṇaḥ RV.5.26.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrāgniḥ pṛṣṇam bhagam RV.1.14.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.45<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrā tanā na rathya RV.8.25.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mitrā devajāna yūyam AV.11.9.2<sup>b</sup>, 26<sup>c</sup>.  
 mitrābhraspatibhyām anubruhi QB.5.3.2.8.  
 mitrābhraspati yaju QB.5.3.2.8.  
 mitrāya kultipāyān VS.24.21. *See* mitrāya pulikayān.  
 mitrāya gaurān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.5.  
 mitrāya navākṣarāya chandase svāha MS.1.11.10: 173.6.  
 mitrāya pañca yemire RV.3.59.8<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.4.123 (A).  
 mitrāya pulikayān MS.3.14.2: 173.1. *See* mitrāya kultipāyān.  
 mitrāya madgūn VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.3.  
 mitrāya varuṇāya ca RV.9.100.5<sup>d</sup>; 10.85.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.12.4.26<sup>b</sup>; 14.2.46<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.72<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.5.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>d</sup>: 95.11; KS.16.12<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.27.4<sup>d</sup>; 7.3.2<sup>d</sup>, JB.1.68<sup>d</sup>; QB.7.2.2.12<sup>b</sup>; 12.4.1.9; TB.1.4.3.14<sup>d</sup>; 2<sup>d</sup>; ΔQ.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>; Q̄Q.3.20.2<sup>d</sup>; KQ.2.5.1.14<sup>d</sup>; ApQ.9.5.2<sup>d</sup>; MQ.3.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 mitrāya va sadam ā jiradanavaḥ RV.2.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrāya vocan varuṇāya midhuse (RV.1.129.3<sup>f</sup>, *sapratihā*) RV.1.129.3<sup>f</sup>; 136.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrāya pīkṣa varuṇāya dācuse RV.10.65.5<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.7.106.  
 mitrāya svāha VS.22.6; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.10; KSA.1.5.7; QB.12.6.1.11; 13.1.3.3; TB.3.1.3.1; 8.6.5; ApQ.9.9.14.  
 mitrāya havayāni ghṛtāvaj juhota (KS ghṛtāvad vidhema) RV.3.59.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.3.5.19<sup>b</sup>; MQ.3.2.8.1; N.10.22<sup>d</sup>. *See* satyāya havayāni.  
 mitrāyuvō na pṛṇpatinī suṣṭiṣṭu RV.1.173.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 mitrāyuvā (Pudap. 9ṇa) dṛḍhabham RV.1.15.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrāvaruṇanotrebbhyo vā maruṇnatrebbhyo vā devebhya uttarāsadbhyāḥ (VSK. uttarā) svāha VS.9.35; VSK.11.1.1; QB.5.2.4.5.  
 mitrāvaruṇayoh payasya MS.3.10.6; 136.2; KS.29.1.  
 mitrāvaruṇayoh pātraṁ aśi TS.3.1.6.2.  
 mitrāvaruṇayoh pṛṇṣa tū te pṛṇṣaḥ dattāni tena jinva KS.1.7. P: mitrāvaruṇayoh KS.11.8. *See next*.  
 mitrāvaruṇayoh pṛṇṣaḥ TS.2.3.10.1; 11.3; MS.2.3.4: 31.16. *See prec.*  
 mitrāvaruṇayor dhenur uttarasayām uttaravodyālīcṛonyām āsana KS.34.15.  
 mitrāvaruṇayor dhruveṇa dharmaṇa KS.2.12; 25.10. *See* mitrāvaruṇā *etc.*  
 mitrāvaruṇayor bhagadheyi (AV. bhaga; KS. 9ṭis; MS. MQ. 9ṭih) śtha AV.10.5.11; VS.6.24; TS.1.3.12.1; MS.1.3.1.29.2; KS.3.9; QB.3.9.2.15; AV.11.21.4; MQ.2.2.5.34. P: mitrāvaruṇayoh KQ.8.9.22.  
 mitrāvaruṇayor vo brahmāna (KS. devayor) devatābhir grhāmi KS.39.1; ApQ.16.33.1.  
 mitrāvaruṇayoh tvā praçāstroḥ praçāḥ prayachāmi (Q̄Q. adds yajñasyābriṣṭyāni) KQ.5.15.8; KQ.6.4.4; ApQ.10.27.2. *Cf. next but one*.  
 mitrāvaruṇayoh tvā praçāstroḥ praçāḥ yunajmi (VSK. yunajmi; TS. yunajmi yajñasya yugena) VS.10.21; VSK.11.7.1; TS.1.8.15.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.14; 4.4.5: 55.

12; KS.15.8; QB.5.4.3.5; TB.1.7.9.1; ApQ.18.17.1; MQ.9.1.3. P: mitrāvaruṇayoh KQ.15.6.15.  
 mitrāvaruṇayoh tvā bahubhyān (AQ. bahubhyān praçāstroḥ praçāḥ) prayachāmi AQ.3.1.16; MQ.1.8.3.14. *Cf. prec. but one*.  
 mitrāvaruṇayoh tvā bahubhyān praçāstroḥ praçāḥ pratigrhāmi AQ.3.1.17.  
 mitrāvaruṇayoh tvā hastābhyān praṣṭatāḥ praçāḥ prayachāmi (Kauç.56.3, pratigrhāmi) Kauç.56.2.3; 57.4.  
 mitrāvaruṇavantaḥ uta dharmavanta RV.8.35.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 mitrāvaruṇasamiritaṁ TB.3.7.5.6<sup>b</sup>; ApQ.3.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrāvaruṇā algaḥbhyām: *see* mitravaruṇā *etc.*  
 mitrāvaruṇā urubhyām MS.3.15.6: 179.8. *Cf.* indrābhraspati ōruḥ, and mitravaruṇā ōruḥ.  
 mitrāvaruṇā jamadagnim atrim AV.4.29.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrāvaruṇā pari mān adhātān AV.18.3.12<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.81.46; 87.3.  
 mitrāvaruṇā puruṇadhām atrim AV.4.29.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrāvaruṇā bhago aṇvinobha AV.14.1.54<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām vasubhyo rudrebhya adityebhyo viçvebhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyāḥ śaumyebhyāḥ somapēbhyāḥ AQ.6.11.16.  
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām kapotān VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4: 173.6.  
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām gor vapāya medasāḥ (and haviṣāḥ) preṇya ApQ.13.23.8.9.  
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām gor vapāya medaso (and haviṣāḥ) anubruhi ApQ.13.23.8.9.  
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām tvā VS.7.9; TS.1.4.5.1; MS.1.3.7: 33.1; 4.6.5; 86.10; KS.4.2 (bis), 6 (bis); QB.4.1.4.7; 2.3.15; ApQ.12.2.8.11; MQ.2.3.8.12; — 2.4.3.2 (bis).  
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām tvā jūṣṭāni grhāmi ApQ.12.2.8.11.  
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām tvā devayāni yajñasya yuge grhāmi (VSK. devayuvāni grhāmi yajñasyayuge) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2; QB.4.2.3.12. P: mitrāvaruṇābhyām tvā KQ.9.14.9.  
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām dikṣāni prāha MQ.2.1.2.23.  
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām devābhyām devatayānuṣṭubhena chandasāgneḥ pakṣam upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.15. *See under* anuṣṭubhena chandasā mitrā.  
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām namah KSA.11.5.  
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām agomugbhyān payasya (MS. 9ṣyam) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.2; KSA.5.10.  
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām anuṣṭubhābhyām (KSA. 9ṣṭubhābhyām) ekavipabhyām vairājābhyām garadabhyām payasya (MS. payasyām; VS. vairājābhyām payasya) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.10; KSA.5.10.  
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām uttarāsadbhyām (KS. 9ṣadbhyām) rakṣahabhyām svāha MS.2.6.3; 65.12; KSA.15.2.  
 mitrāvaruṇā yad apacyatāni tvā RV.7.33.10<sup>l</sup>.  
 mitrāvaruṇā rakṣatām adhipatyāḥ (AQ. 9ṣatyā) TS.4.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 188.13; KS.22.14<sup>d</sup>; AQ.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mitrāvaruṇāv (VSK. 9ṣa) algaḥbhyām VS.25.6; VSK.27.9. *See* indravaruṇā *etc.*  
 mitrāvaruṇāv aṣṭa TA.3.8.1.  
 mitrāvaruṇā vidathe swardṛṣa RV.5.63.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>b</sup>: 234.10.  
 mitrāvaruṇāv uṇāniḥ kavayān yāu AV.4.29.6<sup>b</sup>.

**mitravaruṇa** ṣaradāhnaṁ (MS. 'hna) cikittu (MS. cikittam; KS. jigatnā; AÇ. cikittam) TS.4.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 188.11; KS.22.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.

**mitravaruṇed** asya hotram arhataḥ VS.28.19<sup>1</sup>; MS.4.13.8<sup>d</sup>; 210.14; KS.19.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.10.5<sup>1</sup>; 3.6.13.1<sup>d</sup>.

**mitravaruṇu** gacha svalā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.1.2.18; 28.11; 3.10.7; 13<sup>8</sup>.14; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.14.

**mitravaruṇu** tvā pari: *see next but one*.

**mitravaruṇu** tvā vṛṣṭyavatām VS.2.16; ÇB.1.8.3.12; ApÇ.3.5.9. *Cf.* mitravaruṇu vṛṣṭya.

**mitravaruṇu** tvottarataḥ (KS. tvā) pariḍhattām (TS. KS. add dhruveṇa dharmanā; VS. ÇB. add dhruveṇa dharmanā vācasyaristyaḥ) VS.2.3; TS.1.1.1.2; MS.1.1.1.2; 7.12; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.4; TB.3.3.6.9. P: mitravaruṇu tvā MÇ.1.2.6.8.

**mitravaruṇu** tvottarato marudbhi rocyetām MS.4.9.5: 125.7.

**mitravaruṇu** devatā TS.1.8.13.2; 4.3.3.2; MS.1.5.4; 71.13; 2.6.10; 70.1; 2.7.20; 10.3.12; KS.7.2; 15.7; 39.7; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3.

**mitravaruṇu** dhiṣṇyāḥ (KS. dhiṣṇyebhir agnibhiḥ) MS.1.9.2; 132.3; KS.9.10. *Cf.* aṅgirasō dhiḥ.

**mitravaruṇu** dhruveṇa dharmanā MS.1.2.11<sup>d</sup>; 20.18; 3.8.0; 108.2. *See* mitravaruṇayor *etc.*

**mitravaruṇu** praçāstrāu praçāstrāḥ (KÇ. praçāstrāt) KÇ.9.8.10; ApÇ.7.14.5; 11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17.

**mitravaruṇu** me prāpānāv agnir me dakṣaṁ dadhatu AV.16.4.7.

**mitravaruṇu** maitasya diço gopayātām KS.37.15.

**mitravaruṇu** vṛṣṭya adhipati tau māvatām AV.5.24.5. P: mitravaruṇu vṛṣṭyaḥ Vait.19.3. *Cf.* mitravaruṇu tvā vṛṣṭya°.

**mitravaruṇu** çrṣṇanyo AB.8.17.2.

**mitravaruṇu** çronibhyām (KSA. çroni°) TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5. *Cf.* mitravaruṇa uru°.

**mitravaruṇu** sa (TB. °varuṇu sa diçāṁ devāu devatānām) rohatu yo maitasyai (KS. °eya) diço-bhīdāsati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3. *See* yo maitasya.

**mitrā** vā yanty adruhaḥ AV.6.7.1<sup>b</sup>.

**mitrāsātha** varuṇelav antaḥ RV.5.62.5<sup>d</sup>.

**mitrāso** na ye sudhītā ṛṣayavaḥ RV.10.115.7<sup>c</sup>.

**mitrās** pāntya adruhaḥ SV.1.206<sup>c</sup>. *See* mitrāḥ pāntya.

**mitrāḥ** sūvānā (SV. svānā) arepaṣāḥ RV.9.101.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.548<sup>c</sup>; 2.451<sup>c</sup>.

**mitro**pa varuṇa ca AV.3.6.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.9.2<sup>d</sup>.

**mitro**pa sakam saha samvīçantū AG.2.9.5<sup>d</sup>. *See* under anyev ahañ.

**mitro**paṅne mitradhoye (AV. mitradhā) yatava AV.2.6.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.7.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 149.2; KS.18.16<sup>b</sup>.

**mitro**va ṛtā çatārā çāpantā RV.10.106.5<sup>b</sup>.

**mitrāitām** ta ukhām paridādami abhittayai VS.11.64; MS.2.7.6; 82.2; 3.1.8; 10.18; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.14; ApÇ.16.5.3.11. Ps: mitrāitām ta ukhām paridādami KS.19.7; MÇ.6.1.2; mitrāitām te KÇ.16.4.22.

**mitrāitām** ukhām tapa TS.4.1.9.2; 5.1.9.3; ApÇ.16.9.5.

**mitrāitām** ukhām paca TS.4.1.6.2; ApÇ.16.5.10.

**mitrāir** amitrāḥ ava jaṅghanthi AV.5.20.8<sup>d</sup>.

**mitro** aṅhoç cid ad uru RV.5.65.4<sup>a</sup>.

**mitro** agnir idyo mātariçva RV.3.5.9<sup>a</sup>.

**mitro** agnir bhavati yat samiddhaḥ RV.3.5.4<sup>a</sup>.

**mitro** adhvaryu iṣiro damunāḥ RV.3.5.4<sup>a</sup>.

**mitro** aryamā varuṇaḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.1.186.2<sup>b</sup>; 7.60.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>b</sup>; 23.2.2; 4.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 187.16; TB.2.8.6.3<sup>b</sup>.

**mitro** aryamā varuṇo juṣanta RV.2.27.2<sup>b</sup>.

**mitro** aryamā varuṇo rajishāḥ RV.7.51.2<sup>b</sup>.

**mitro** aryamā varuṇo hi santi RV.7.60.5<sup>b</sup>.

**mitro** gachantu varuṇaḥ sajoṣasaḥ RV.9.81.4<sup>b</sup>.

**mitro** grṇāti varuṇaḥ RV.8.15.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.106.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.997<sup>b</sup>.

**mitro** janān kalpayati prajānaṁ TB.3.7.2.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.2.6<sup>a</sup>. *See* next.

**mitro** janān yātayati bruvāṇaḥ (TS ApÇ. prajānaṁ) RV.3.59.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.3.12<sup>a</sup>; 35.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.11.22; ApÇ.6.26.7; MÇ.3.2.8<sup>a</sup>; N.10.22<sup>a</sup>. Ps: mitro janān yātayati BDh.2.4.7.11; mitro janān TB.2.8.7.5; 3.7.9.5; ApÇ.13.4.6. *Cf.* BrhD.4.122. *See* prec. and cf. janān ca mitro.

**mitro** datā varuṇaḥ somo agniḥ TB.2.5.3.3<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.11.4<sup>d</sup>. *See* mitrāḥ kṣatrah.

**mitro** dādāra prthivīm uta dyām RV.3.59.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.3.12<sup>b</sup>; 35.19<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.2.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.6<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.3.2.8<sup>b</sup>; N.10.22<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* under anadān *etc.*

**mitro** devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.14; 163.11; 2.13.20; 160.3; KS.39.4.1.3.

**mitro** deveçv anyuḥ RV.3.59.9<sup>a</sup>.

**mitro** na (MS. MÇ. nā) ehi sumitradhāḥ (TS. KS. °dhāḥ; MS.1.2.6. °dhāḥ saha ṛṣyas poçṇaḥ) VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1.6.1.11.1; MS.1.2.6; 15.2; 3.7.8; 85.18; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.10. Ps: mitro na (MS. nā) ehi ApÇ.10.27.3; MÇ.2.1.4.17; mitro naḥ KÇ.7.8.2.1.

**mitro** na bhūd adbhutasya rathib RV.1.77.3<sup>b</sup>.

**mitro** nayatu (SV. °ti) vidvān RV.1.90.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.218<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.6.2; GB.2.5.12.

**mitro** nayanti varuṇo ati diviṣaḥ RV.10.126.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.426<sup>d</sup>.

**mitro** na yo janyev a RV.10.22.2<sup>c</sup>.

**mitro** navame VS.39.6.

**mitro** navakṣaraya nava prāpān udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.4; KS.14.4.

**mitro** navakṣaraya brhātīm udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.15; KS.14.4.

**mitro** navakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.16; KS.14.4.

**mitro** navakṣareṇa trivṛtām stomam ad ajayat (VS. add tam uj jeṣam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.1.

**mitro** na satya urughya bhṛtyai RV.10.29.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.76.4<sup>c</sup>.

**mitro** nā ehi *etc.* *see* mitro na ehi.

**mitro** no aty aṅhatim RV.8.67.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.2.14.

**mitro** no atra varuṇaḥ ca pūṣa RV.6.24.5<sup>c</sup>. P: mitro no atra ÇÇ.14.60.3.

**mitro** no atra varuṇo yuyjamaṇaḥ AV.18.1.39<sup>c</sup>. *See* mitro yatra.

**mitro** no atraditir anāḡān RV.10.12.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.36<sup>c</sup>.

**mitro** bahuvā aprathāḥ RV.3.59.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.6.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 121.15; TA.4.3.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* vipro *etc.*

**mitro** mitriyād uta na uruget RV.4.55.5<sup>d</sup>.

mitro yachanti varuṇaḥ sudāse RV.7.60.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitro yat pānti varuṇo yad aṛyamā RV.8.25.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 mitro yatra varuṇo aṛyamānaḥ RV.10.31.9<sup>a</sup>. See mitro  
 no atra varuṇo.  
 mitro rājāno aṛyamāpo dhūh RV.7.40.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitro vā yad varuṇo vāsi pūṣā RV.10.98.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitro vāyur bhṛhaspatiḥ KS.40.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 mitro va vanate girah RV.5.65.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 mitro viçvābhīrutiḥ RV.1.23.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.145<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.46<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitro-*i* VS.10.16; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.9; 69.10; 2.6.12;  
 71.4; 4.4.3; 53.14; 4.4.6; 56.6; KS.15.7.8; ÇB.5.4.1.  
 16; TB.1.7.10.1 (bis); 2.6.5.1; KÇ.1.5.5.29; ApÇ.18.14.  
 14; 18.1; 10.9.11; MÇ.9.1.3; — 9.1.4.  
 mitro-*si* suçevah TS.1.8.16.2; MS.2.6.12; 71.16; KS.15.  
 8; TB.1.7.10.3.4; MÇ.9.1.4. See rudro-*si* suçevah.  
 mitro hota varuṇo jātaḥ RV.3.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrā çigūni jānātur vardhayan RV.10.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mithastura utayo yasya pūrvi RV.7.26.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 mithasturā vicaranti pāvake RV.6.49.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mithasprdhryeva tavisaṇyā bhīta RV.1.166.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 mithaḥ santu pragaṣṭayā RV.1.26.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 mithucarantam (TS. mithuḥ ca<sup>a</sup>; KS. mithuca<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 mithuyā ca<sup>a</sup>) upayāti (AV. abhiyāti) dūṣayan AV.4.29.  
 7<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.15.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>; 190.16; KS.22.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 mithunaḥ karṇayoh kṛdli (SMB. kṛtam) AV.6.14.1.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 SMB.1.8.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 mithunāḥ tā aturyathā TA.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mithunānāḥ visargadāu N.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 mithunā vahato iṣṭham RV.8.33.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 mithuyā carantam *etc.*: see mithucarantam.  
 mithuḥ carantam *etc.*: see mithucarantam.  
 mithūcarantam *etc.*: see mithucarantam.  
 mitho nasanta jāmbhiḥ RV.8.7.2.14<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.83.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 mitho bhīndāna upayantu mṛtyum AG.3.10.11<sup>d</sup>. See  
 mitho vighnāna.  
 mitho yat tyagam ubhayaso agman RV.4.24.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mitho vighnāna upa yantu mṛtyum AV.6.32.3<sup>d</sup>; 8.8.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 See mitho bhīndāna.  
 mitho hinvanā tanvā samokaśā RV.10.65.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 minantā dasyor agvāsya māyāḥ RV.1.117.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mināti çriyāni jarimā tanūnam RV.1.179.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 minimasi dyavi-dyavi RV.1.25.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.  
 12.6<sup>c</sup>; 197.10.  
 minvan sadma pura eti RV.10.20.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 mimāti mayūm dhvasanāv adhi çṛta RV.1.164.29<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 9.10.7<sup>b</sup>; JB.2.260 (265)<sup>b</sup>; N.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 mimāti mayūm payate payobhiḥ RV.1.164.28<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.1.  
 8<sup>d</sup>; 10.6<sup>d</sup>; N.11.42<sup>d</sup>.  
 mimāti vahnir etaçā RV.9.64.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 mimātu dyaur aditir vityae naḥ RV.5.59.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 mimānā yajñāni manuşo yajadhya RV.10.110.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.  
 12.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.32<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>b</sup>; 202.7; KS.16.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.  
 3.6.3<sup>b</sup>; N.8.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 mimikṣa indre ny ayāmi somah RV.6.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mimikṣur yam adraya indra tubhyam RV.10.104.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 20.33.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 mimikṣvā sam idābhīr AV.1.48.16<sup>b</sup>.

mimite asya yojanā vi sukratuh RV.9.102.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.365<sup>c</sup>.  
 mimite yajñam anuṣag vicakṣa RV.8.13.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 mimihi çlokano āsye RV.1.38.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 mīmīkṣa yeṣu rodasi nu devī RV.6.50.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 mīmīkṣa yeṣu sudhita ghr̥tā RV.1.107.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 mīmīkṣa vajro nṛpat- gabhastau RV.10.44.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 94.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 miçṛavāsasaḥ kauberakāḥ ApMB.2.13.11<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.6)  
 See kauberakā.  
 miçṛā devebhīr adhvam AV.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.65<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.0.  
 5.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>d</sup>; 138.2; KS.18.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.24.  
 mīhaḥ pavakāḥ pratatā abhūvan RV.3.31.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 mīhaḥ pra tanurā avajāt tanūnsi RV.10.73.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 mīham vāsāna upa htm adudrot RV.2.30.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mīham kṛpanty avātāni RV.1.38.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 mīham na vāto vi ha vāti bhūma RV.10.31.0<sup>b</sup>. See mahi  
 no vātā.  
 mīham na sro ati niṣ jātanyuh RV.1.141.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 mīho napātāni suvṛdhāni tamogam RV.5.32.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mīho napātāni amṛdham RV.1.37.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 mīho vāsāna divam ut patanti TS.3.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>. See apo vāsāna.  
 mīdhūṣe araniḡamāya jagmaye RV.8.46.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 mīdhūṣe svāha HG.2.8.5; ApMB.2.18.11.  
 mīdhūṣṭama (VSK. mīdhūḥ) çivatama VS.16.51<sup>a</sup>; VSK.  
 17.8.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.10.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>; 127.15; KS.17.16.  
 P: mīdhūṣṭama TB.2.8.6.9.  
 mīdhūṣṭamāśya tavyase RV.1.43.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.17.1<sup>b</sup>; Ma  
 hanU.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mīdhūṣṭamāya prthivī parābatā RV.5.56.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 mīdhūṣṭanto viṣnur mṛdantu vāyuh RV.6.50.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 mīdhūṣṭā svāha HG.2.8.5; ApMB.2.18.12.  
 mīdhe saptri na vājyuh RV.9.106.12<sup>b</sup>; 107.11<sup>b</sup>. See  
 mīdhvānt.  
 mīdhvas tokaya tanayāya mṛda (VSK. mṛda) RV.2.33.  
 14<sup>d</sup>; VS.16.50<sup>d</sup>; VSK.17.8.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.10.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 127.14; KS.17.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 mīdhvāḥ asuakāni bahūtyāt RV.1.27.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.98.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 mīdhvānt saptri na vājyuh SV.2.292.104<sup>b</sup>. See mīdhe  
 mīdhvo agne suvṛtyasya RV.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mīdhvo apa sridhaḥ sedha RV.8.79.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 mukṣjeyeva padim utsināti RV.1.125.2<sup>d</sup>; N.5.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 mukham yajñānam abhi sauvidāne VS.29.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.5.1.  
 11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 184.8; KSA.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mukham çundhasva doḇayajyāni Kauç.44.19.  
 mukham sadasya çira (MS. çira) it satena (TB. sadena)  
 VS.19.88<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>; 154.2; KS.8.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 mukham hi mama çobhaya ApMB.2.8.9<sup>a</sup>. See mu  
 kham ca.  
 mukham kim asya (VS. asyaṣṭi) kau (AV.VS. kinu) bāhu  
 RV.10.90.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.6.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.10<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 mukham kṛtvā brahmaṇam AV.12.4.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 mukham ca mama çobhaya HG.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>. See mukham hi.  
 mukham devānam iha yo babhūva Kauç.135.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 mukham aṇdhī sarasvatī (MÇ. adda varasā) TB.2.5.8.6<sup>d</sup>;  
 ApÇ.4.14.4<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.4.3.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 mukham asi mukham bhūyassam TS.3.2.8.5; AB.2.22.7;  
 AÇ.5.2.8.

mukham ahañ creṣṭhañ samānānāñ bhōyasañ Kāuṣ.  
90.18.

mukhavate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.

mukhasya tva dyumnāya surabhyāsyatvāya prācnamī  
ÇÇ.1.12.5.

mukhād agnir ajāyata VS.31.12<sup>1</sup>. Cf. *next*.

mukhād indraç cignīç ca RV.10.90.13<sup>2</sup>; AV.10.6.7<sup>2</sup>; TA.  
3.12.6<sup>2</sup>. Cf. *prec.*

mukhāni vakrā vrjina krpoṣi AV.7.56.4<sup>1</sup>.

mukhān me vadvañ ghorān SMR.2.5.2<sup>2</sup>.

mukhāya te paçupate AV.11.2.5<sup>2</sup>.

mukhāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.

mukhona nūrte tava KS.35.4<sup>1</sup> (*bis*); ApÇ.9.17.4<sup>1</sup>.5<sup>1</sup>; MÇ.  
3.5.15<sup>1</sup>.

mukho me saraḡham madhu HG.1.24.6<sup>2</sup>.

mukho çinagrūpi na vyāḡhradoma (TB. 'mamī) VS.19.9.1<sup>1</sup>;  
MS.3.11.0<sup>1</sup>; 154.10; KS.38.3<sup>1</sup>; TB.2.6.4.5<sup>1</sup>.

mugdhaḡ kurvanti ptiḡhaḡ ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>1</sup>.

mugdhā deva uta çunāyapanta AV.7.5.5<sup>2</sup>.

mugdhaya vāmadūçināya svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; ÇB.  
5.1.1.2.

mucukundo mahāmuniñ RVKh.1.91.9<sup>1</sup>.

mucyamano nir enasañ AV.12.2.12<sup>2</sup>.

mūfca gūm varuṇapaçat SMB.2.8.13; GG.4.10.10. P:  
mūfca gūm KhÇ.1.4.17.

mūfcātāñhaso-anhasañ AV.1.31.2<sup>1</sup>.

mūfcantu yajñam (ApÇ. yajñe) yajñapatim anhasaḡ svāhā  
MS.4.8.9; 11.9; ApÇ.6.10.15. See *under* mūfcemam.

mūfca nah puç anhasaḡ AV.19.44.8<sup>2</sup>.9<sup>1</sup>.

mūfcantu tasmat tvam deḡhañ AV.8.27<sup>2</sup>.

mūfcantu tva vtiḡho vryena AV.10.1.12<sup>2</sup>.

mūfcantu mā çipathāt RV.10.97.10<sup>2</sup> AV.6.90.2<sup>2</sup>;  
7.112.2<sup>2</sup>; 11.6.2<sup>2</sup>; VS.12.60<sup>2</sup>. See *also* mūfcemam.

mūfcantu itaḡ prantava AV.6.23.2<sup>1</sup>.

mūfca çrīçaktyā uta kaçā çram AV.1.13.3<sup>1</sup>. P: mūfca  
Kāuṣ.27.34.

mūfcemam tva çāḡçānāt AV.1.10.4<sup>2</sup>.

mūfcemam tva havna jvanāya fani RV.10.16.1.1<sup>2</sup>; AV.3.  
11.1<sup>2</sup>; 20.96.6<sup>2</sup>; ÇÇ.1.16.12.4. AG.3.6.4. P: mūfcemam  
(ta Vait.3.8.1; Kāuṣ.27.34; 58.11; RVidh.4.16.1.5. Cf.  
BrhDh.64.

mūfcemam varuṇā faham AV.1.10.3<sup>1</sup>.

mūfcemam yajñam mūfca yajñapatim anhasaḡ svāhā  
KS.35.4. See *mūfcantu* yajñam, and *next two*.

mūfcemam anhasaḡ TS.1.8.1.1; TB.1.6.1.3. See *under*  
*prec.*

mūfcemām amāñ anhasaḡ svāhā AV.6.84.2<sup>1</sup>. See *under*  
*prec. but one*.

mudah pa-muda hasate RV.9.113.11<sup>1</sup>. Cf. *modah* pra<sup>2</sup>

modhe dadhe maruṭe çrīçāñavañ RV.7.53.5<sup>1</sup>.

mudgāç ca ruc khalvaç (MS. kharvaç) ca me VS.18.12;  
TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4; 14.4; KS.18.9.

munaḡo vatarç dhañ RV.10.1.16.2<sup>2</sup>. See *pa-yo vata<sup>2</sup>*

munir devasya devasya RV.10.136.4<sup>1</sup>.

muner devasya mūfena AV.7.74.1<sup>2</sup>.

mumuktam a-māñ çrañtan abhikṛ M<sup>2</sup>. 11.2<sup>2</sup>; 165.14.

mumuktam a-māñ dantāt avadyāt A<sup>2</sup>. 5.6.8<sup>1</sup>.

mumukṣamāpā uta yā mumuere RV.10.111.9<sup>2</sup>.

mumukṣo manave mānavasyate RV.1.140.4<sup>2</sup>.

mumugdhy amāñ nidhayeḡa baddhāñ RV.10.73.11<sup>1</sup>;  
SV.1.319<sup>1</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>1</sup>; AB.3.19.17; TB.2.5.8.3<sup>1</sup>; TA.4.  
42.3<sup>1</sup>; TAA.10.73<sup>1</sup>; ApÇ.6.22.1<sup>1</sup>; N.4.3<sup>1</sup>.

mumucāñā osadhayañ AV.8.7.16<sup>2</sup>.

mumoda garbho vrsabhañ kakudmāñ RV.10.8.2<sup>2</sup>.

muḡaya indra sūryam RV.4.30.4<sup>2</sup>.

muḡasād viṣṇuḡ paccatāñ sahtyañ RV.1.61.7<sup>2</sup>; AV.20.  
35.7<sup>2</sup>.

muḡsyaç cakram avive rapāñsi (*read* aviver apāñsi) RV.  
6.31.3<sup>1</sup>.

muḡaya sūryam kave RV.1.175.4<sup>2</sup>.

muḡivāpam huraçetam RV.1.42.3<sup>1</sup>.

muḡkayor adadhāt sapam TB.2.4.6.5<sup>1</sup>.

muḡkayor nihtah sapah TB.2.4.6.6<sup>1</sup>.

muḡkā id eçā: see *next but one*.

muḡkabarho gavam tva AV.3.9.2<sup>1</sup>.

muḡkāv id (VSK. muḡkā id; LÇ. muḡkāv yad) aṡyā  
eçatañ AV.20.136.1<sup>2</sup>; VS.23.28<sup>2</sup>; VSK.23.30<sup>2</sup>; ÇÇ.12.  
24.2.2<sup>2</sup>; LÇ.9.10.5<sup>2</sup>.

muḡpātāñ pataye namañ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3;  
123.6; KS.17.12.

muḡpam uṡasā sūryeḡa stavāñ RV.2.20.5<sup>2</sup>.

muhur ā vartate panah AV.12.2.52<sup>1</sup>.

muhur uktha ca çanata RV.8.1.1<sup>2</sup>; AV.10.25.1<sup>1</sup>; SV.1.  
242<sup>1</sup>; 2.710<sup>1</sup>.

munurḡi ite vrsabhañ kamkrādāt RV.1.128.3<sup>1</sup>; KS.  
39.15<sup>1</sup>.

muhur çrīçaktyā pra vadati AV.12.2.13<sup>2</sup>.

muhur çāñvan (*read* devan?) apṛhata PB.24.16.5<sup>1</sup>.

muhāḡ çrīçāñ mānavasye RV.10.11.1.1.

muhçrītāñ pṛeḡya abhavan TB.3.12.9.6<sup>1</sup>.

muhyañt adyāmuh çrahāñ AV.6.67.1<sup>1</sup>; 11.10.20<sup>2</sup>.

muhyañt anye andha jaṇasañ (VS. VSK. TS. abhītañ  
sapatāñ) RV.10.81.6<sup>2</sup>; SV.2.93.9<sup>2</sup>; VS.17.2<sup>2</sup>; VSK.8.  
20.1<sup>2</sup>; TS.4.6.2.6; MS.2.10.2<sup>2</sup>; 133.17; KS.18.2<sup>2</sup>; 21.  
1<sup>2</sup>; N.10.2<sup>2</sup>.

muhyañt e-am bāhavañ AV.1.9.1.3<sup>2</sup>.

mudhā amitra nyarūde AV.1.10.21<sup>2</sup>.

mūfha amitrāç çanta AV.6.67.2<sup>2</sup>. See *andha amitra*.

mūtram bhavāt amṡat AV.9.8.10<sup>1</sup>.

mūrā amita na çayam ekivañ RV.10.4.4<sup>2</sup>; N.6.8.

mūrā amitañ purām dārmāḡam RV.10.40.5<sup>1</sup>. See *next*  
*but one*.

mūrāsa indra sakhye tvāvatañ RV.8.2.115<sup>1</sup>.

mūrār amūram purāñ dārmāḡam SV.1.74<sup>1</sup>. See *prec.*  
*but one*.

mūrpā mṛçeḡa dantañ AV.4.3.6<sup>2</sup>.

mūrdhañ çrīçṇyāñ agriyāñ varīmabhiñ RV.9.71.4<sup>1</sup>.

mūrdhan yajñasya karavañ RV.9.17.6<sup>1</sup>.

mūrdhan yajñasya juṡatām (*read* juṡatāñ?) svāhā KS.  
38.6<sup>1</sup>; TB.2.6.8.4<sup>1</sup>.

mūrdhan yajñasya madhuna dadhāñ VS.20.42<sup>2</sup>; MS.3.  
11.1<sup>2</sup>; 140.9; KS.38.6<sup>2</sup>; TB.2.6.8.3<sup>2</sup>.

murdhan yajñasya sam anaktu devāñ RV.2.3.2<sup>1</sup>; VS.20.  
44<sup>1</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>1</sup>; 140.13; KS.38.6<sup>1</sup>; TB.2.6.8.4<sup>1</sup>.

mūrdhanvān yatra saubhrahvā ApMB.1.3.4.  
 mūrdhā kavī rayipām RV.8.75.49; VS.15.216; TS.2.6.11.15; 4.4.4.15; MS.2.7.150; 97.18; KS.16.150.  
 mūrdhā ca mā indraç ca mē TS.4.7.6.2.  
 mūrdhā ca mā vidharmā ca mā haṣiṣṭām AV.16.3.2.  
 mūrdhā divo nabhir agnīḥ prthivyaḥ RV.1.59.28; AÇ.8.6.23. P: mūrdhā divaḥ ÇÇ.11.14.35.  
 mūrdhānām rāya arabhe RV.1.24.5.  
 mūrdhānām vā tatapale tvāya RV.4.2.6b; TA.6.2.1b.  
 mūrdhānām hīnā akrpōn nātavā RV.1.104.28b; AV.9.10.6b; N.11.42b.  
 mūrdhānām gāvāḥ payasā camuṣu RV.9.93.30; SV.2.770.  
 mūrdhānām te dropakalaçāḥ pātu MS.4.8.7; 115.12.  
 mūrdhānām divo aratim prthivyaḥ RV.6.7.18; SV.1.670; 2.490a; VS.7.240; 33.8a; TS.1.4.13.1b; 6.5.2.1; MS.1.3.150; 36.2; KS.4.50; 28.1; KL.2.3.3; PB.14.2.1; ÇB.4.2.4.24; 13.5.1.12; AÇ.8.6.23; ApÇ.12.16.1. Pn: mūrdhānām divaḥ MS.4.14.9; 229.9; PB.4.6.18; KÇ.9.6.22; MÇ.2.3.5.11; VHDh.8.26; mūrdhānām AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.10.6.20; 11.14.35. Cf. BpHd.5.104.  
 mūrdhānām niveyepa MS.3.15.2; 178.4. See niveyānā.  
 mūrdhānām aśya samistvya AV.10.2.20a.  
 mūrdhānām patyur ā roha ApMB.1.6.50.  
 mūrdhānām pratyarṣaṇḥ AV.0.8.13b.  
 mūrdhā nabha soma venah KV.1.43.90.  
 mūrdhā bhuvo bhavati naktam agnīḥ RV.10.38.60; N.7.27a.  
 mūrdhā bhūyāsām svāḥ TS.2.4.5.2.  
 mūrdhā rathasya cākan naḥ RV.10.132.40.  
 mūrdhā lokanām aśi AA.5.3.2.1.  
 mūrdhā vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2; 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.10; KÇ.17.8.22.  
 mūrdhāsi rāḥ VS.14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 5.3.2.5; MS.2.8.3; 108.19; 3.2.9; 30.9; KS.17.3; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.4.6.8; KÇ.17.9.14; ApÇ.17.2.5; MÇ.6.2.1.  
 mūrdhānām rayipām mūrdhā samānānām bhūyāsām AV.16.3.1. P: mūrdhānām Kauç.18.25; 58.22.  
 mūrdhne vāiçānāya svāḥ KS.14.1.  
 mūrdhne svāḥ VS.22.32; TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.  
 mūrdhno devasya bṛhataḥ AV.19.6.16a.  
 mūrdhno-dhi me vāiçavanān SMB.2.5.1a. P: mūrdhno-dhi me GG.4.6.5; KhG.4.1.20.  
 mūrdhno vāiçasya vāghataḥ KV.6.16.130; SV.1.90; VS.11.320; 15.220; TS.3.5.11.30; 4.1.3.20; 4.4.10; MS.2.7.30; 77.5; KS.16.30; ÇB.6.4.2.2; Vait.5.140.  
 mūlām lokasya saṁtatim ApÇ.5.18.2b.  
 mūlām nakṣatram MS.2.13.20; 166.4; KS.39.13; TB.3.1.2.3.  
 mūlām nakṣatram iti yad vadanti TB.3.1.2.3b.  
 mūlabarhaṇāt pari pāhy enām AV.6.110.2b; 112.1b.  
 mūlām urvārvā iva AV.6.14.2b. Cf. urvārukam.  
 mūlām prajān vīravatīm vīdeya TB.3.1.2.2a.  
 mūlām navatarāḥ punaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.33b; BpHd.3.39.33b.  
 mūlāya svāḥ TB.3.1.5.3.  
 mūlīnām çapatheyam AV.5.31.12b.  
 mūlīna yātudhāyā AV.19.36.2b.

mūlebhyaḥ svāḥ VS.22.28; TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.7; 16.3.1; KSA.3.9.10; TB.3.18.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.14.  
 mūso na çigṇā vy adanti madhyah RV.1.105.80; 10.3.3.30; N.4.60.  
 mṛkṣā çīrṣa caturnām RV.8.74.13d.  
 mṛgām na bhūman upahatim ugram RV.2.33.11b; TS.4.5.10.4b; NṛpU.2.4b. See rājānām bhūman.  
 mṛgām na vrā mṛgayante RV.8.2.6b; N.5.3.  
 mṛgaciṣvām nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1. Cf. invaga.  
 mṛgaciṣvāya svāḥ TB.3.1.4.3.  
 mṛgasya ghovān mahiṣasya hī gman RV.10.23.4b.  
 mṛgasya ṣṭam (HG. çṛtam) akapaya ApMB.1.13.60; HG.1.16.170.  
 mṛgāḥ sa mṛgayas tvam AV.10.1.260.  
 mṛgāḥ ṣṭīn yati dhāvad ajuṣṭam AV.10.3.6b.  
 mṛgā iva kṣipānor ṣamānāḥ RV.4.58.60; VS.17.94d; KS.40.70; ApÇ.17.18.1d.  
 mṛgā iva haṣṭinā khadhatā vanā RV.1.64.70.  
 mṛgānām carape caran RV.10.13.6.6b.  
 mṛgānām na hetayo yanti cemāḥ RV.1.190.40.  
 mṛgād ryaḥ iverate AV.19.38.2b.  
 mṛga na bhūnāḥ taviṣṭbhīr arcmaḥ (TB. taviṣṭbhīr ōmī-bhīḥ) RV.2.34.1b; TB.2.5.4b.  
 mṛgā ya vidur osadhiḥ AV.8.7.240.  
 mṛgo na takto arsaṣi RV.9.32.4b.  
 mṛgo na bhūmanā kucaro giriçṛbhāḥ RV.1.154.2b; 10.180.20; AV.7.20.2b; 84.30; SV.2.122.30; VS.5.20b; 10.71a; TS.1.6.12.40; MS.1.2.0b; 19.12; 4.12.30; 183.14; KS.2.100; 8.100; ÇB.3.5.3.23b; 9.5.2.5; TB.2.4.3.4b; NṛpU.2.4b; AÇ.2.10.14; ApÇ.11.9.1b; N.1.20. P: mṛgo na bhūmanā ÇÇ.3.1.3; Vait.29.5; MG.2.15.6.  
 mṛgo na bhūno arakṣasas tviṣman RV.1.190.3d.  
 mṛgo na hasti taviṣṭm uṣāṇāḥ RV.4.16.140.  
 mṛgo naçuo ati yaj jurguryat RV.1.173.2b.  
 mṛjanti tvā daça kṣipāḥ RV.9.8.40; SV.2.53.1b; AÇ.5.12.15; ÇÇ.7.15.7.  
 mṛjanti tvā nadyāḥ sapta yavīḥ RV.9.92.4d.  
 mṛjanti tvā sam agravaḥ RV.9.66.90.  
 mṛjanti devatāḥ RV.9.17.70.  
 mṛjanti yoṣaṇo daça RV.9.6.5b.  
 mṛjanti vahnīm sadaneṣv aśa SV.1.543.1. See ajanti vahnīm.  
 mṛjanti sapta dhṛtayaḥ RV.9.15.8d.  
 mṛjanti sindhumātaram RV.9.61.70; SV.2.431b.  
 mṛjāno apsu duduhāno adraū RV.9.96.10b.  
 mṛjāno vāre pavamāno avyaye RV.9.107.220; ÇÇ.10.13.5. See punāno vāre.  
 mṛjmahe duritām vayam AV.14.2.66d.  
 mṛjyamānāḥ sukhradat RV.9.30.2b.  
 mṛjyamānāḥ saḥstaya RV.9.107.210; SV.1.505b; 2.499.1. PB.13.9.3; AÇ.5.12.15; Svīdh.4.18.  
 mṛjyamānā gabhastyoḥ RV.9.64.5b; SV.2.385b. Cf. next.  
 mṛjyamāno gabhastyoḥ RV.9.60.6b; 36.4b; 65.6b; SV.2.323b. Cf. puce.  
 mṛjyamāno manṣibhīḥ RV.9.64.13b; SV.1.505b; 2.499.1b.  
 mṛjyase pavase muti SV.2.320b. See mṛjyase.

mrjyase soma sāṭaye RV.9.56.3.  
 mrjātā no maruto mā vadhiṣṭāna RV.5.55.9.  
 mṛdā tvam asmbhyañ rudra MĀ.1.3.4.3.  
 mṛdayā sa tanubhyañ AV.1.13.2<sup>a</sup>; 26.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛdā ca no adhi ca brūhi deva RV.1.14.10<sup>c</sup>. See rakṣa  
 ca no adhi.  
 mṛdā jaritro rudra stavānah RV.2.33.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.40<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.4.5.10.4<sup>c</sup>; NrpU.2.4.  
 mṛdād gandharvo bhuvanasya yas patih AV.2.2.2.  
 mṛdā no abhi cid vadhād vivakṣase RV.10.25.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛdā no rudrota no mayas kṛdhi RV.1.14.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.10.  
 2<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1; ApÇ.17.22.1.  
 mṛdā suksatra mṛdaya RV.7.80.1<sup>c</sup>–4<sup>c</sup>.  
 mṛdā su no bhūtv eṣāñ manah punah RV.1.94.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 mṛdūmabhyañ mola hīnśi paçñ nah Kauç.72.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛdikāñ dhanasāṭaye RV.10.15.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛdikāya tvā KS.22.5.  
 mṛdikāya na 3 gahi RV.10.150.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛdikāya pūchitah RV.10.150.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛdikāya priyavratān RV.10.150.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛdikāya varuṇāñ mitram agnīm RV.6.50.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛdikāya havāṇahe RV.10.150.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛdikāyorucakṣasam RV.1.25.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 mṛdiko a-ya samatān syāma KV.8.48.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛdo-si mṛdase dvipade catuṣpade KS.37.13.14.  
 mṛṣa darbha sapatnā me AV.19.29.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 mṛṣa me dvīṣato mape AV.19.29.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛṣa me prāṇāyātah AV.19.29.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛṣa me sarvān durhārādāh AV.19.29.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 mṛṣhi kṛtye moc chīṣah AV.10.1.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 mṛṣhi içva pātrāni AV.6.142.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 mṛṣo-si mṛṣānucya dvipadaç catuṣpadaḥ KS.37.  
 13.14.  
 mṛtañ jivāñ ca yat kiñ cid TA.1.11.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 mṛtavatsām upeyima AV.10.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛtaç cāhuñ punar jātañ N.14.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 mṛtān mṛtamametaṛā AV.6.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛtāya jivāñ pariṣṭyāmānām TA.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>. See jivām  
 ṛtebhyañ.  
 mṛtike dehi me puṣṭim TA.10.5.8<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.4.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 mṛtike pratisṭhite sarvām TA.10.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 mṛtike brahmadattāsi TA.10.1.8<sup>a</sup> (foot note, p. 774). See  
 tena yā brahmāṇ<sup>a</sup>.  
 mṛtike hana (MahānU. hana) me pāpam TA.10.1.8<sup>a</sup>;  
 MahānU.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 mṛtyava ekaçatāñ parāḥ Kauç.97.8<sup>b</sup>. See mṛtyūn ekaçatāñ  
 ca ye, and mṛtyor ekaçatāñ ca ye.  
 mṛtyave (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.8. See mṛtyave dharmā.  
 mṛtyave juyacham VS.30.18. Cf. pipāsāyāñ gu<sup>a</sup>.  
 mṛtyave tvā TB.3.10.8.11.  
 mṛtyave tvā juṣṭāñ grhṇāñ TB.3.10.8.1.  
 mṛtyave tvā pari dadāmy aśu ApMB.2.3.17 (ApG.4.10.  
 12).  
 mṛtyave dharmādharmabhyām (sc. namaḥ) Kauç.74.5.  
 See prec. but four.  
 mṛtyave-mūn pra yachāmi AV.8.8.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 mṛtyave mṛgāyām VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3

mṛtyave-sitah VS.24.37; TS.5.5.14.1; MS.3.14.18; 176.  
 7; KSA.7.4.  
 mṛtyave svaha VS.39.13; KSA.5.8; ÇB.13.3.5.2; TB.3.  
 9.15.1 (ter); TA.6.10.1; TAA.10.58 (bis); ApÇ.20.22.6;  
 MÇ.9.2.5; Kauç.135.9.  
 mṛtyāv amṛtam aḥitam ÇB.10.5.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛtyuḥ prajānām adhipatih sa māvatu AV.5.24.13.  
 mṛtyuñ yaje prathamajām ṛtasya TA.3.15.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛtyuñ ca nirajāmasi AV.12.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 (om) mṛtyumjayañ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.  
 mṛtyunā ca pūchitam AV.11.10.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛtyunā prajāḥ KS.35.15.  
 mṛtyuñ tarāmy aham MÇ.1.5.2.1<sup>d</sup>. See ati mṛtyuñ etc.  
 mṛtyupāçāir amī sitah AV.8.8.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛtyuñ pratyāñhan pādayopaneña AV.12.2.29<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛtyur aṣi AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1–6.  
 mṛtyur tpe dvipadam (AV.8.2.23<sup>b</sup>, catuṣpadam) AV.8.2.  
 23<sup>b</sup>, 23<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛtyur dharmepānnapatih TB.2.5.7.2.  
 mṛtyur dhāvati pañcamah TA.8.8.1<sup>d</sup>; TU.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>; NrpU.  
 2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛtyur mā mārayād iti TA.1.11.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛtyur (') me pāhi TAA.10.75. Cf. mṛtyoḥ pāhi, and  
 mṛtyor mā.  
 mṛtyur yamnyasid dutaḥ pracetāḥ AV.18.2.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 mṛtyur vājāḥ prajāpatih AV.11.7.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛtyur vivasvatāñ vaste ÇB.10.5.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 mṛtyus tad abhavad dhātā TB.3.12.9.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 mṛtyuñ ekaçatāñ suve ApÇ.16.16.1<sup>d</sup>. See mṛtyor etc.  
 mṛtyūñ ekaçatāñ ca ye ApÇ.16.16.1<sup>b</sup>. See under mṛtyava.  
 mṛtyūñ ekaçatāñ nude Kauç.97.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛtyūñ ekaçatāñ brhmal AV.11.6.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 mṛtyo anavadharsyam AV.8.2.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛtyoḥ padhīçam avamūñcamānah AV.8.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛtyoḥ padāñ (MG. padāni) yopayanto yad āita (AV. yo-  
 payanta eta; TA. yopayanto yad āima; MG. lopayante  
 yad eta) RV.10.18.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.12.2.30<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MG.  
 2.1.1.3<sup>a</sup>. P: mṛtyoḥ padam ÇÇ.4.15.2; Kauç.71.20;  
 86.23.  
 mṛtyoḥ pāçāñ badhyatām AV.12.4.37<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛtyoḥ pāçāñ amokyañ AV.3.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛtyoḥ (VSK. mṛtyoḥ) pāhi VS.10.15; 20.2; VSK.21.93;  
 MS.2.6.10; 70.6; 4.4.4; 54.1; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.12;  
 12.8.3.11; MÇ.9.1.3. P: mṛtyoḥ KÇ.15.5.26; 19.4.10.  
 Cf. under mṛtyur me.  
 mṛtyo mṛtyāya hantave KS.38.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.10.8.2<sup>b</sup>; TAA.  
 10.57<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.1<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.97.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛtyo mā puruṣāñ vadhiḥ AV.8.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛtyo mṛtyunā sainvadāsa TA.4.28.1; HG.1.16.30.  
 mṛtyor aham brahmāçart yad aśmi AV.6.133.3<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 mṛtyor aham Kauç.47.13.  
 mṛtyor ātmā vivasvati ÇB.10.5.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛtyor ut pārayāmasi AV.8.1.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛtyor ekaçatāñ suve KS.38.13<sup>d</sup>. See mṛtyūñ etc.  
 mṛtyor ekaçatāñ ca ye KS.38.13<sup>b</sup>. See under mṛtyava.  
 mṛtyor ojyasvo vadhāt AV.10.3.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 mṛtyor oçam ā padyantām AV.8.8.18<sup>a</sup>.



mṛtyor dityaḥ kṛaviṇaḥ saṁ bahuvuḥ Kauṣ.1.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛtyor mā pāhi TS.1.8.14.1; MS.1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.8: 76.15; KS.6.9; TB.1.7.8.1; AÇ.3.6.27; ApÇ.6.16.12. Cf. *under* mṛtyur me.  
 mṛtyor māmṛtaḥ gamaya ÇB.14.4.1.30.32; BṛhU.1.3.30.32; ÇÇ.6.8.9.  
 mṛtyor mukṣya māmṛtāt (MÇ. mā patyuh) RV.7.59.12<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.60<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.6.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.10.4<sup>d</sup>: 144.13; KS.9.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.6.2.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.6.10.5; TAA.10.56<sup>d</sup>; Vait.9.19<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.5.3.7<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.7.7.7 (*with* ūha, mā patyuh); N.14.25<sup>d</sup>. See *under* ito mukṣya.  
 mṛtyor muñcantv añhasaḥ AV.8.7.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛtyor me-bhayaṁ svasti me-stu ApÇ.6.7.2.  
 mṛtyor ye aghaḥ dātāḥ AV.8.8.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 mṛtyoḥ pāhi: see mṛtyoḥ pāhi.  
 mṛtyoḥ sa mṛtyum āpnoti (KU.4.11<sup>c</sup>, mṛtyum gacchati) ÇB.14.7.2.22<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.4.4.22<sup>a</sup>; KU.4.10<sup>c</sup>; 11<sup>c</sup>.  
 mṛtvā punar mṛtyum āpadyante TA.1.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 mṛdaṁ baravāhi (TS. baravebhiḥ) VS.2.5.1; TS.5.7.11.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1.  
 mṛdā çithirā devānāṁ tīrthaṁ PB.1.1.7. P: mṛdā çithirā LÇ.1.9.2.  
 mṛdukaṁ vādāyisyati LÇ.4.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛdur nimanayuh kevali AV.3.25.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 mṛdhaç ca sarvā indreṇa TB.2.4.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 mṛdho jeta puratayodhyaḥ AV.5.20.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛdho vy āsthaḥ abhayaṁ no astu TB.2.5.2.1<sup>b</sup>. See *vy* āsthaṁ mṛdho.  
 mṛmmayiṁ yonim agnaye VS.11.59<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.5.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.6<sup>b</sup>: 81.5; KS.16.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.5.2.21.  
 mṛṣaḥ pavaso mati RV.9.20.3<sup>b</sup>. See mṛjyase etc.  
 mṛṣaḥ çūra rādhase RV.8.70.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛṣāṣa (ÇÇ. mṛṣāṣa) te saṁgarāḥ kaçyapāya ÇB.13.7.1.15<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.16.16.3<sup>d</sup>. See moghaḥ.  
 mṛṣo-si havyasandanāḥ VS.5.32. See asanīmṛṣo-si.  
 mekṣitās stha KS.1.11.  
 mekṣyāmy ūrdhvas tiṣṭhaṁ AV.7.102.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 mekhale-skannam achinnam ÇG.2.13.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 meghayanti nāmāi KS.40.4.  
 meghayanti svāha TB.3.1.4.1.  
 meghāyate svāha TB.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
 meghāya svāha VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
 meghāyitāya svāha KSA.5.2.  
 meghāyisyate svāha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
 mekṣitāya svāha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
 meghyā vidyuto vācaḥ TS.5.2.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.12.21<sup>c</sup>: 167.10; KSA.10.5<sup>c</sup>. See māghir.  
 meḍm̐ na tvā vajriṇāṁ bhṛṣṭimantam SV.1.327<sup>a</sup>.  
 meḍm̐ madantaṁ pitror upasthe RV.3.26.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 meḍhram tā āpyāyatām ApÇ.7.18.9.  
 meḍhram te mā hiṁsāṁ KS.3.6. See meḍhram asya.  
 meḍhram te cundhāmī VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.  
 meḍhram (sc. cundhāya devayajyayai) Kauṣ.44.26.  
 meḍhram asya mā hiṁsāḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.10. See me-ḍhram te mā.  
 meteva dhūmāṁ stabhayaḥ upa dyaṁ RV.4.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 methiṣṭhāḥ pinvamāṁ iha TB.2.7.16.3<sup>c</sup>.

methim̐ tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.  
 methy aham asya janapadaṣya bhyāsam HG.1.23.1.  
 medatārāṁ vedata vaso RV.10.9.3.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 medasaḥ kulya (HG. kulya) upa tān (AG. upānaṁ; SMB. abhi tān) savantu (HG. ApMB. kṣarantu) VS.35.20<sup>c</sup>; AG.2.4.13<sup>c</sup>; ÇG.3.13.3<sup>c</sup>; Kauṣ.4.15.4<sup>c</sup>; 84.1<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.3.18<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.15.7<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.20.28<sup>c</sup>. See medasa gṛhṭasya, and cf. *under* ājyasya kulya.  
 medasaḥ (VSK. medasa) svāha VS.28.11; VSK.39.10 (bis); MS.4.13.5: 205.2; TB.3.6.2.2. P: medasaḥ AÇ.3.4.3. See medobhyaḥ.  
 medasā devā vajayā yajadhvam MS.4.14.6<sup>b</sup>: 223.1; 4.14.6<sup>a</sup>: 223.3; TB.2.8.4.4<sup>b</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>.  
 medasa gṛhṭasya kulya abhinīḥsavantu MG.2.9.4<sup>c</sup>. See medasaḥ kulya.  
 medastāḥ pratipacata VS.21.60; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9: 211.8; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1. See taṁ medastāḥ.  
 medasvatā yajamānāḥ AV.6.114.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 medasvatīṁ gṛhṭavatīṁ svadhavatīm HG.2.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 medinir vacaso mama AV.8.7.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 medobhyaḥ svāha VS.39.10 (bis). See medasaḥ svāha.  
 medo mṛtor juhomi medasā mṛtyuṁ vāsaye Vaidh.20.26.  
 medyantu te vahnayo yebhir iyase RV.2.37.3<sup>a</sup>; N.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 medha āpṛsu haviḥ paryagnikṛtāḥ pitṛdevatyaḥ saṁjāp-yamānāḥ KS.34.15.  
 medhām juṣanta vahnayaḥ RV.1.3.9<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>: 150.13.  
 medhayaḥ prajāya dhanena TS.4.2.1.2<sup>a</sup>; Kauṣ.7.2.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 medhasatā vājinaḥ aḥraye dhane RV.10.147.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 medhasatā sanīyavaḥ RV.7.94.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.152<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 medhasatā so arvata RV.4.37.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 medhām sapta ṛṣayo (ApMB. saptaṛṣayo) daduḥ RVKh.10.15.1.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.4.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. ṛṣayo bhadrām.  
 medhām sāyaṁ medhām prātāḥ AV.6.108.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 medhām sūryasya raçmibhiḥ AV.6.108.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 medhākārāṁ vidathasya prasādhanaḥ RV.10.91.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.334<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.11.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 medhām ko asmin adhyāuhat AV.10.2.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 medhātithir meṣa ŠB.1.1.14; ÇB.3.3.4.18<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1.  
 medhā devī juṣamāṇā na āgat TA.10.39.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.16.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 medhām tā indro dadātu HG.1.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 medhām te aṣvinau devāu (HG. aṣvināv ubhau) AG.1.15.2<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.5.9<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.6.4<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.12.2<sup>c</sup>. See medhām aṣvinau, and medhām me aṣvināv.  
 medhām te devaḥ savita AG.1.15.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.12.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG. 6.15.1). See medhām me etc.  
 medhām to mitṛvaruṇau SMB.1.5.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.2.7.21. P: medhām te KhG.2.2.34.  
 medhām devīm manasā rejamānām RVKh.10.151.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 medhām devī sarasvatī RVKh.10.151.2<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.40.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.16.5<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.15.2<sup>b</sup>; PG.2.4.8<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.6.4<sup>b</sup>; 8.4<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 medhām dhātā dadātu me RVKh.10.151.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.32.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 medhām agniḥ prajāpatiḥ VS.3.15<sup>b</sup>.

medhām agnir dadātu me (SMB. dadātu te) SMB.1.5.9<sup>b</sup>;  
ApMB.2.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
medhāmānise māyicātānī samīte bhūtasya bhavyasya-  
ruddhyai TA.4.42.5.  
medhām abhi prayāsi ca RV.9.107.25<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.522<sup>d</sup>.  
medhām ācīnau devau PG.2.4.8<sup>e</sup>. See under medhānī  
te ācīnau.  
medhām ahañi prathamānī brahmanvattm AV.6.108.2<sup>a</sup>.  
medhām ācīnate cūṇīye SV.1.101<sup>b</sup>. See vedhām ācīnata.  
medhām indraç cāgnī ca (VS. indraç ca vāyus ca) RVKh.  
10.151.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.1.15<sup>c</sup>. Cf. agnir medhām.  
medhām rāsyā jagrabha RV.8.6.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.115.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
1.152<sup>b</sup>; 2.850<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.4.2<sup>1</sup> (*bis*).  
medhām ma mīro dadātu TA.10.40.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.16.5<sup>a</sup>;  
HG.1.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
medhām medhāyādinanī pari AV.6.108.5<sup>b</sup>.  
medhām mahyam aṣṇasah RVKh.10.151.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.  
4.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.11.6). Designated as medhāsukta RVidh.4.  
14.1; 10.1.  
medhām mahyānī prajāpatih ApMB.2.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
medhām me ācīnāv ubhāu (RVKh.TA. ācīnau devau)  
RVKh.10.151.2<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.40.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.16.5<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.  
8.4<sup>c</sup>. See under medhānī te ācīnau.  
medhām me devah savitā PG.2.4.8<sup>e</sup>. See medhām te etc.  
medhām medhāvino vīdhi AV.6.108.4<sup>b</sup>.  
medhām me varuṇo dadātu (RVKh. rāja) RVKh.10.151.  
2<sup>a</sup>; VS.32.15<sup>a</sup>.  
medhām me viṣṇur nīyaktv āsan AV.18.3.11<sup>b</sup>.  
medhāya vāsahpalnīlūn VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.7.  
medhāyāi (se namah) PG.2.10.4; BDh.3.9.4.  
medhāyāi manasogṇaye (Mn.KS. ācīnaye) svāhā VS.4.7;  
TS.1.2.1; 6.1.2.2; MS.1.2.2; 10.11; 3.64; 63.18;  
KS.2.2; 2.3.2; ÇB.3.1.4.7.13.  
medhāyāi ratnakārān VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.  
medhā vana na kṛpavanta ūrdhvā RV.1.88.3<sup>b</sup>.  
medhāvinañ pitaro garbham ā dadhuh Kauç.89.6<sup>b</sup>.  
medhāvinañ brahmacaryopapannam VIdh.29.10<sup>b</sup>; VāDh.  
2.4<sup>b</sup>; N.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
medhāvī dikṣu manasā tapasvī TB.3.7.6.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
medhāvī bhūyāsam āgarāyānān RVKh.10.151.6<sup>c</sup>.  
medhāvī ahañe sumanāñ supratikāh RVKh.10.151.9<sup>a</sup>.  
medhāvī aham a-ñi PG.2.4.3.  
medhūrāso vīpācetañ RV.8.4.3.19<sup>b</sup>.  
medho vṛtta martyaḥ RV.8.6.44<sup>b</sup>.  
medho mahīyan AÇ.3.4.14.  
medhyāñ satrājito hayam ÇB.13.5.4.21<sup>b</sup>.  
medhyāmedhyavibhāgāñ ÇG.2.1.15<sup>a</sup>.  
menakā ca sahaṇyā cāpasrasu VS.15.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.3.1;  
MS.2.8.10; 11.4.17; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.  
menābhavo vṛṣaṇvāsyā sukrato RV.1.51.13<sup>c</sup>.  
menām ācīnasya pari mātarañ goḥ RV.1.121.2<sup>d</sup>.  
menih çatavadhā hi sa AV.12.5.16<sup>c</sup>.  
menih çaravāḥ bhava AV.12.5.59<sup>a</sup>.  
mene iva tanvā cumbhamāne RV.2.39.2<sup>c</sup>.  
mene bhojano murtasya tarhi KS.35.3<sup>c</sup>. See manye etc.  
mendro no viṣṇur marutañ pari khyan RV.7.93.8<sup>c</sup>.  
menyā menir asi AV.2.11.1.

menyā menir asy amenayas te santu AV.5.6.9<sup>e</sup>.  
menam yajñāñ yajamānāñ ca rtriṣaḥ TB.3.7.8.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.  
9.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
menam yajñāñ tamo vidat KS.35.5<sup>a</sup>. See mā yajamānāñ  
tamo.  
menam sanabhir uta vānyanabhih AV.1.30.1<sup>e</sup>.  
memam anve mṛtyavo hīṇsiṣuḥ çātani ye AV.2.28.1<sup>b</sup>.  
memam prāṇo hāstu mo apānah AV.2.28.3<sup>c</sup>; 7.53.4<sup>a</sup>.  
memam prāpat pauruṣeyo vadho yah AV.1.30.1<sup>d</sup>.  
memam mītrā vadhigur mo amitrāh AV.2.28.3<sup>d</sup>.  
memā indra gāvo risat AV.20.127.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
me rāyah VS.4.22; KS.2.5; 2.4.4; ÇB.3.3.1.8; KÇ.7.6.22.  
See under asme te rāyah.  
meṣa iva vāi saini ca vi corv acyane (KS. A1.Ç. iva yad upa  
ca vi ca carvati) AV.6.49.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>c</sup>.  
meṣaṇ vīprā abhīnsvārā (SV. ṣvare) RV.8.97.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
54.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.281<sup>b</sup>.  
meṣān te guṇ rchatu (KS. te kṣatu) MS.2.7.17; 10.3.1; KS.  
16.17. See uṣṭrañ etc.  
meṣam ārayam anu te diçmā MS.2.7.17; 10.2.19; KS.  
16.17<sup>a</sup>. See uṣṭram etc.  
meṣas tvā pacatāñ avatu TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.8.  
17.5; ApÇ.20.11.16; 17.4. See vāyus tvā pacatāñ.  
meṣaḥ sarasvatī bhīṣak VS.21.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 141.7;  
TB.2.6.11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
meṣā vi varhi mā yugani vi çari RV.3.53.17<sup>b</sup>.  
meṣiṇu (se te çukra çukram ā dhīnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.  
meṣuḥ yajpat indrayāḥyān āgate AV.7.52.2<sup>d</sup>.  
meṣeveṣa saṇyāḥ puriṣā RV.10.106.5<sup>d</sup>.  
meṣo bhūto-bhi yann ayaḥ RV.8.2.40<sup>c</sup>; N.3.16.  
meṣo-si mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.3.  
me sauhārdya me çriyā ÇÇ.15.25<sup>b</sup>. See sauhārdyāya.  
meṣa kasya canāmānuat TA.4.35.1<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.17.2<sup>c</sup>.  
meṣa gātram avahā mā çaitram TA.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
meṣatvā sarathāñ yābhīr iyase RV.10.75.6<sup>d</sup>.  
meṣana ketasāpāh RV.5.38.3<sup>b</sup>.  
mohanād vanamkarapāt (ApMB. valam<sup>9</sup>) RV.10.163.5<sup>a</sup>;  
AV.20.96.21<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.17.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.10).  
mohanti bahulāñ çriyam TA.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
moghīr vidyute vācāh VS.23.35<sup>c</sup>. See moghya.  
māitām panthām anu gā bhūta eṣaḥ AV.8.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
māitrah çarasi samitā-yamāne VS.39.5.  
māitrābarhacapatyā dhūmrālālāmāṣa tūpārāḥ TS.5.6.11.1;  
KSA.9.1.  
maitrāvaramaṇaṣe te cakṣuḥ pātṁ asau AÇ.6.0.3.  
māitrāvaramaṇasya camasādhvavyav (MÇ. ya) ādrava (ÇB.  
KÇ. ehī) TS.0.4.3.3; ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.3; ApÇ.12.  
5.2; MÇ.2.3.2.9.  
māithunam (se. varjaya) GG.3.1.17.  
māinañ yajñāhano vidan ApÇ.7.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
māinañ hīṇsiṣuḥ svām yonim āvīçantāu AB.8.8.11<sup>d</sup>.  
See under mā mā hīṇsiṣuḥ svām.  
māinañ hīṇsiḥ ÇG.1.28.14.  
māinañ agne vi daho mābhi çocāh (AV. çūcāh) RV.10.  
16.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.10.19. Ps: māi-  
nam agne vi dalaḥ Kauç.81.33.4<sup>a</sup>; māinañ agne ÇÇ.4.  
15.1; 16.12.19. Cf. BrhD.6.161.

māinā arva rūṇakakṣāḥ pṛṇak (KS. pṛṇak) MS.4.13.8: 209.12; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.  
 māināge ca mahāgīrāu TA.1.37.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 māinām arcisā mā tapasābhi (VS.KS. māinām tapasā mārcaisābhi) cōeth (KS. cōeth; TS. cōcucāh) VS.12.15<sup>7</sup>; TS.4.1.9.3<sup>7</sup>; 2.1.5<sup>7</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>7</sup>: 85.18; KS.16.8<sup>6</sup>.  
 māindryam jyāisthyam pṛisthyam agnir dadhātu svāha KÇ.10.9.9. Cf. mā māindryam.  
 māibhyo bhāisthā cāthudane AV.10.9.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 māivam mān-tā (read mānsthā?) priye-ham TA.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 māivāpo mośadhtr (!) hīnsth AÇ.3.6.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 māisām kañ canoc chisāh TS.4.6.4.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.6.23<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.14.3<sup>d</sup> See under māmisām kañ.  
 māisām nu gād aparo artham (TB.ApÇ.ApMB. ardhham) etam RV.10.18.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.2.2.23<sup>b</sup>; VS.35.15<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.1.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.12.4<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.22.24<sup>b</sup>. See mā no nu gād.  
 māisām agne vāstu bhūm mo apatyam AV.7.10.8.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 māisām ucehesi kiñ cana AV.11.9.13<sup>c</sup>. See under mā-mīśām kañ.  
 māisām moey aghahāraç ca nendra SV.2.1214<sup>c</sup>.  
 māiso asman avahāya parāgāt KS.7.12<sup>d</sup>. See under avahāya.  
 mo apāno-pi dhāyi te AV.5.30.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 mo abhivādhino vidan AV.1.19.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under mā tvā paripanthino.  
 mo asmākam pṛṇām RV.5.65.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 mo asmākam momuhad bhāgadhēyam AÇ.8.14.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 mo aharā dvīstā (TB.ApÇ.oto) radham RV.1.50.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.6.23<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 mo asām gopati riṣat AV.20.127.13<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.15.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 mokhā bhrañjanty abhi vikta jaghrīh RV.1.102.15<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.37<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.9.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>: 183.10; KSA.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mogham vā devāñ apyūhe agne RV.7.104.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 mogham vettā kurute tantum etam ApDh.2.6.13.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 mogham annani vindate apracetāh RV.10.117.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.8.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.2.14.26. Cf. BrhD.1.49. and Mahābh.5.12.20.  
 moghas ta eṣa kaçyapāyāsa saingarah AB.8.21.10<sup>d</sup>. See mṛṣāisa.  
 moghāçiso yanty anivartamānāh GB.1.5.25<sup>e</sup>.  
 mo ca nah kiñ canānamat RV.9.114.4<sup>d</sup>. See under mā ca nah.  
 mota chisāh piçitam cana AV.6.127.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 mota vadhi rāgimibhih sūryasya AV.7.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 mota sūro aha evā cana RV.6.48.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 mo te riṣan vo aehotikibhir vāso RV.8.103.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 mottarād adharāt uta AV.12.1.32<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under uttarād adharāt uta.  
 modāp pramoda anandāh TB.2.4.6.5<sup>a</sup>. See under anandā, and cf. mudāp.  
 modānānu sve grhe (AV. onānu svastakāu) RV.10.85.42<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 modāp pramoda āngulth VS.20.6<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>c</sup>: 152.2; KS.38.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.5.4<sup>c</sup>.

modāma çaradaḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; HG.17.10; ApMB.2.5.16 (ApG.4.11.18).  
 modā moda iva ApÇ.13.13.8.10; 15.14.  
 modā modāiva MÇ.2.5.1.47.  
 modā modāivom AÇ.5.20.6.  
 modāya tvā VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.4.  
 modāya svāhā KSA.1.5.  
 modāyānukroçakam TB.3.4.1.15.  
 mopahasvāna s dabhān RV.8.45.23<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.22.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.82<sup>b</sup>.  
 mopārāma jihvayeyamānam AV.11.2.17<sup>e</sup>.  
 moçathā vṛkṣāñ kapaneva vedhasāh RV.5.54.6<sup>b</sup>; N.6.4.  
 mo su nah parā-parā RV.1.38.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 mo su nah soma mṛtyave parā dah RV.10.59.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.92.  
 mo su te kiñ canānamat RV.10.59.84.9<sup>f</sup>10<sup>a</sup>. See under ina ca nah.  
 mo su tvām atra bahavo hi viprāh RV.2.18.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 mo su tvā vāghataç cana RV.7.32.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.284<sup>a</sup>; 2.1025<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.7.8; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.3.19; ÇÇ.16.2.124; 18.8.9; Svīdh.2.3.4.  
 mo su devā adāh svāh RV.1.105.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 mo su papñir abhy elāvato bhūt AV.5.11.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 mo su pra sedhtr mahur in manandhi RV.10.27.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 mo su brahmova taudrayuḥ RV.8.92.30<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.60.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.176<sup>a</sup>.  
 mo su varuṇa mṛṇmayam RV.7.89.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 mo su vo asmat abhi tāni pñūṣya RV.1.139.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.67.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.1.2. P: mo su vo asmat ÇÇ.10.7.7.  
 mo sū na indrātra pṛtsu devāñ (KS. devāh; TS.MS. deva) RV.1.173.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.46<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 141.12; KS.9.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.28<sup>a</sup>. P: mo sū na indra ApÇ.8.6.24; MÇ.1.7.4.14; mo sū nah KÇ.5.5.12.  
 mo sū no atra juhūranta devāñ RV.3.55.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mo svaivam asinān taradhān MS.4.9.12<sup>c</sup>: 133.3 (corrupt). See under mā no andhe.  
 mo sv adya durhapāvan RV.8.2.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 mo sv anyatra çantana RV.7.59.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 mo sv anyāñ uparālam RV.8.5.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 mo sv eṣām asavo yamañ gulā AV.18.3.62<sup>d</sup>.  
 mohayitvā nipadyate (RVKh. prapadyante) RV.10.165.6<sup>b</sup>; RVKh.10.127.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.96.16<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mohayisyan yajamānasya lokān Kāuç.125.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mōuñā adṛṣta vairipāh RV.1.191.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 māustakṛtona pñūbhih ApÇ.20.15.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 mrokañ kharinī taundūṣin AV.16.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 mrokañ nirdhāni kravyādām AV.5.31.0<sup>c</sup>.  
 mrokañnumroka punar vo yantu etc. aha of'orahaka etc., AV.2.24.3.  
 mroko manohā khano nirdāha ātmadūṣis taundūṣiḥ AV.16.1.3.  
 mlāpayāmi bhrajaḥ çibhram AV.7.90.2<sup>c</sup>.

## Y

- ya akarah sahasrā yāh cātāmaghaḥ RV.8.33.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya aktākṣaḥ avabhyaktāḥ AV.7.20.12.8.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.21.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya akṣiyanti prthivīm uta dyaṁ AV.18.2.49<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya akṣiyan prthivīm yad ājāyata AV.12.1.57<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya āgacāt pathibhīr devayanaḥ MÇ.2.5.5.2<sup>c</sup>. See yad āgacāt.  
 ya āgare mrgayante AV.4.36.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya āgirasas namasopasadyāḥ RV.10.47.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya ājagma (N. 'muh) savane mā (*read in* AV. savanemā ; TS.KS. savanodah ; N. savanam idahi : VS.MS.ÇB. ya ājagmedāni savanāni) jūṣaḥ AV.7.97.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.18<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.44.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>b</sup>; 44.10; KS.4.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.10; N.12.42<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya ājisu maghavā çṛṇva ekah RV.4.17.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya ājākoṣe bhuvanāni bilhanti TA.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ātrpatty (SāṁhitopaniṣadB. ātrpatty) avitathena (VāDh. avidathena) karpāu SāṁhitopaniṣadB.3<sup>a</sup>; VāDh.2.10<sup>a</sup>; N.2.4<sup>a</sup>. See ya āvrpoty.  
 ya ātmadā baladā yasya viçe RV.10.121.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 13.3.24<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.4<sup>a</sup>; 7.5.17.1<sup>a</sup>; NrpU.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ya ātmadā TB.3.8.18.5; Vait.8.22; 28.5; ApÇ.16.7.11; 20.12.6; 13.2; KāuÇ.44.1; 45.1. See ya ojadā baladā.  
 ya ātmānam ātinatram AV.8.6.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ādadiḥ svar nr̥bhīḥ RV.8.46.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya āditya çavasa vāni namasvān RV.7.85.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya ādityanāni bhavati prap̥tau RV.2.27.13<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>d</sup>; 239.6.  
 ya ādṛtya paripanthiva çurāḥ RV.1.103.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya ādṛtyā çaçamānāya sunvate RV.8.66.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.38<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya ādhrāya cakamānāya pitvāḥ RV.10.117.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ānayāt paravātaḥ RV.6.45.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.127<sup>a</sup>; DB.1.15; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.18.7.18. Cf. BṛhD.5.108.  
 ya āntarikṣāḥ (sc. sarjās tebhya imāni baliṇi harāmi) HG. 2.16.6. See ye sarphā.  
 ya āpir nityo varuṇa priyāḥ san RV.7.88.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ābabhūva bhuvanāni viçvā VS.32.5<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.205<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ. 9.5.1<sup>b</sup>; Vait.25.12<sup>a</sup>. See ya āvababhūva, and cf. ya āviveça etc.  
 ya ābedhe prathamō devo agre AV.5.28.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya āmanī māhsam ādanti AV.8.6.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya āmasya kraviṣo gandho asti RV.1.162.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.33<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.8.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>; 182.12; KSA.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya ānyukta tujā gira RV.5.17.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya āyuni kutsam ātithigvīm ardayāḥ RV.8.53 (Vā.5).2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya āraṇyāḥ paçavo viçvartpāḥ TS.3.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.30.8.9; TA.3.11.12<sup>a</sup> (bis); MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>a</sup>. P: ya āraṇyāḥ MÇ.1. 8.3.2.3.  
 ya āraṇya vyadivaraḥ AV.6.50.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya āritāḥ karmanī-karmanī sthirāḥ RV.1.101.4<sup>b</sup>; N.5.15.  
 ya ārijkeṣu kṛtvasu RV.9.65.23<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.514<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ārṣeyebhyo yacadbhyaḥ AV.12.4.2<sup>c</sup>.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya āvabhūva (!) bhuvanāni viçvāḥ (!) PB.12.13.32<sup>b</sup>. See under ya ābabhūva.  
 ya āvabad uçṇarāṇyā anah RV.10.59.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya āviviçur urv āntarikṣam AV.18.2.49<sup>b</sup>; 3.59<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya āviveça dvipado yaç catuspadah (KS. dvipadaç catus<sup>9</sup>) AV.3.21.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.13<sup>c</sup>; 162.13; KS.40.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16. 35.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya āviveça bhuvanāni viçvā VS.8.36<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7. 9.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.4.2.13<sup>b</sup>; 16.35.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU. 9.4<sup>b</sup>; NrpU.2.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under ya ābabhūva.  
 ya āviveçoṣadhīr (MS. oçausadhīr) yo vanaspatni AV.3. 21.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.13<sup>c</sup>; 162.11.  
 ya āviṣṭo vayassu yo mṛgeṣu AV.3.21.2<sup>b</sup>. See vāyāni ya.  
 ya āvrpoty avitathena karpāu ViDh.30.47<sup>a</sup>. See ya ātrpatty.  
 ya āçāṁseta bhūtyām AV.12.4.44<sup>d</sup>.46<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya āçānām āçāpālās turtyāḥ AV.1.31.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya āçānām āçāpālāḥ AV.1.31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya āçvaçvā amavad vahante RV.5.58.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya āsniḥ kṛṇṇe lakṣmaṇi TS.7.4.19.2<sup>c</sup>; KSA.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya āsniḥ biladhavanāḥ TS.7.4.19.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya āsīcat sarṇidugdhām kumbhīya saha TS.3.2.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya āsīcanti rasam oṣadhīṣu AV.4.27.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya āstānti dāmap̥tr RV.10.85.32<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.2.11<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1. 3.12<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.6.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya āsurā manuyā āttadhanvāḥ KāuÇ.104.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya āste yaç ca carati (AV. yaç carati) RV.7.55.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya āsyan ye āvārjan AV.4.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya āsv atka āçaye RV.8.41.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya āhanā duliḥtur vakṣaṇāṣu RV.5.42.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya āhutim (JUB. 'otr) atyamanyanta devāḥ AV.10.8.35<sup>c</sup>; JUB.1.34.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya āhutīm pari vedā namobhīḥ RV.6.1.9<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>c</sup>; 207.8; KS.18.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.10.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya āhutīm pari vedā vāçāḥkṛtim RV.1.31.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya āhutir atyamanyanta etc.: see ya āhutim aty<sup>9</sup>.  
 ya ita stīr pumāḥ jabhāra AV.7.95.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya ito-gnir janigayate sa nah saha ÇB.4.6.8.15; KÇ.12.2.8.  
 ya it tad vidus ta ime (AV. te amī) sam āsate RV.1.164. 39<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.10.18<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.10.9.14<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.11.1.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇvetU. 4.8<sup>c</sup>; NrpU.4.2<sup>c</sup>; 5.2<sup>c</sup>; N.13.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya it tad vidus te amrtatvam ānaçūḥ RV.1.164.23<sup>d</sup>; AV. 9.10.14<sup>d</sup>; AB.3.12.6<sup>d</sup>; KB.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya idam viçvām bhuvanāni jānā AV.13.3.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya idam stīr pumāḥ akah AV.1.8.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya idam dirgham prayatām sadhastham RV.1.154.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya idam akas tasmāi namaḥ tasmāi svāhā TB.3.7.8.3; ApÇ.9.18.7.  
 ya idam pratiprathe SV.2.1059<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya iddha āvivaṣati RV.6.60.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.500<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya indur vāram āvīçat RV.9.38.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.627<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya indoh pavamānasya RV.9.114.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya indra indriyām dadhūḥ VS.20.70<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 145.7; KS.38.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.13.2<sup>a</sup>. P: ya indre KÇ.19.6.18.  
 ya indra iva deveṣu AV.9.4.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya indra camaseçv ā RV.8.82.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.162<sup>a</sup>. P: ya indra camaseçv ā somah AÇ.6.4.10.

ya indra jathareṣu te RV.8.92.23<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.1011<sup>o</sup>.  
 ya indra yatayas tvā RV.8.6.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya indra vṛtrahantamah RV.8.46.8b; 92.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya indra ṣuṣṇo maghavan te asti RV.7.27.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.5.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya indra sasty avratā RV.8.97.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya indra somapātamah RV.8.12.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.63.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.394<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.6.4.10; 7.8.2; 8.12.22; ÇÇ.18.12.3; Vait.27.15; 31.20. Cf. BrhD.6.4.8.  
 ya indraya hṛdāsanā RV.9.61.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.686<sup>e</sup>.  
 ya indragñi asanān sakhāyāu KS.40.9<sup>d</sup>. See *yo agni-somāv ajuse*.  
 ya indragñi citratamo ratho vām RV.1.108.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.3.131.  
 ya indragñi suteṣu vām RV.6.59.4<sup>a</sup>; N.5.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya indraya vacoyujā RV.1.20.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya indraya sutasomo dadacat RV.5.37.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya indraya sunavat soman adya RV.4.24.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya indraya sunavameṣa āha RV.4.25.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.37.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya indraya sunutha somam adrayā RV.10.76.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya indre karmanā bhuvat RV.7.32.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.59.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya indraya sarathān yāti devāh AV.3.21.3<sup>a</sup>. See *yenendraya*.  
 ya indro harivān na dabhanti tām ripaḥ RV.7.32.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.59.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya invatī dravīṇāni pracetaḥ RV.6.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya imañ yajñān svadhaya dadante (ÇÇ. bhajante) VS.8.61<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.10.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.13.12.13<sup>b</sup>. See *under imañ ya-jñam svadhaya*.  
 ya imañ yajñam ayajanta pūrve RV.10.130.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya imañ yajñam avan ye yajñāpatim vardhan TS.2.6.7.4; MS.4.13.5; 205.16; ÇB.1.8.1.12; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.  
 ya imañ yajñān manasa ciketa AV.7.2.1<sup>c</sup>; 5.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya imañ durgatavān puṇyam RVKh.10.127.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya imañ prajā viçvakarmā jānā MS.2.7.17<sup>c</sup>; 102.9. See *yena prajā viçva*.  
 ya imāñ lokan ṛcāta ṛcātibhiḥ ÇvetU.3.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇirasU.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya imāñ sarivivṛcāti AV.8.6.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya imāñ devo mekhalam ababandha AV.6.133.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ya imām Kauç.47.14.  
 ya imāñ pratītem aḥutim AV.11.10.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya imā viçvā jātāni RV.5.82.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 198.1; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>; 23.12; AB.1.9.7; ÇB.13.4.2.7; AÇ.4.3.2; 10.6.0; ÇÇ.5.2; 16.1.21; MÇ.5.2.7.27.  
 ya imā viçvā bhuvanāni cakṛpe AV.7.87.10; ÇirasU.6<sup>c</sup>. See *yo rudro viçva*.  
 ya imā viçvā bhuvanāni juhvāt RV.10.81.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.17<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.2.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 133.1; KS.18.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.14.2; MÇ.6.2.5. P: ya imā viçvā bhuvanāni ÇÇ.6.11.9; ya imā viçvā VS.34.58. Cf. BrhD.7.117. *The stanzas VS.17.17, 18 are designated as viçvakarmāne (sc. ṛcāu) ÇB.9.2.2.6*.  
 ya ime ubhe ahañi RV.5.82.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ime dyāvaprthivi jānā RV.4.56.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.3.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>; 224.9; TB.2.8.4.7<sup>b</sup>. P: ya ime dyāvaprthivi Kauç.49.19.  
 ya ime dyāvaprthivi janitri RV.10.110.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.12.9<sup>a</sup>;

VS.29.34<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>a</sup>; 202.11; KS.16.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.3.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1; N.8.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ime dyāvaprthivi tastabhane MS.2.13.23<sup>a</sup>; 168.16; KS.40.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ime dyāvaprthivi mahitvā MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>; 236.2; TB.2.8.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ime rodasē ubhe RV.3.53.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ime rodasē mahi RV.8.6.17<sup>a</sup>; 9.18.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya isavo yātudhanānā MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>; 97.3. See *yā isavo, and yeṣu vā*.  
 ya iṣā vartate saha RV.8.5.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya iha nāneva paçyati ÇB.14.7.2.22<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.4.4.22<sup>b</sup>; KU.4.10<sup>d</sup>, 11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya iha pitara edhatur asmākān saḥ ÇÇ.4.5.1.  
 ya iha pitaro jīvā iha vayanā sma asmān (Shankar Pandit's edition, avoiding the false saṁdhi, reads smas, asmān) te -nuvayanā tesān çṛṣṭhā bhūyasma AV.18.4.87. See *next*.  
 ya iha pitaro manusya vayanā tesān çṛṣṭhā bhūyasma ÇÇ.4.5.1. See *prec*.  
 ya tm rajānav ṛtutha vidadhat RV.6.62.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya tm vahanta āçubhiḥ RV.5.61.11<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.70. See *yadi vahanty*.  
 ya tm vahate mahiṣtm iṣirām RV.5.37.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya tm vakte ya tm vā vareyāt RV.10.27.11<sup>d</sup>; Vait.38.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya tñkhyanti prvatān RV.1.19.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya tñanāh pitaro ye pitamahāh KÇ.25.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya tm cakāra na so asya veda RV.1.164.32<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.10<sup>a</sup>; N.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya tm ciketa guhā bhavantam RV.1.67.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya tm ciketa amṛtasya gopāh RV.6.9.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya tm jagrbhur ava te sṛjantu RV.5.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya tm jānā svaryam suvajram RV.4.17.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya tm dadarā hirug in nu tasmāt RV.1.164.32<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.10.10<sup>a</sup>; N.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya tm arvañcān karate yajatrām RV.7.88.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya tm ā devayūni janam RV.4.9.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>. See *aya ā*.  
 ya tm aluḥ surabhir nir hareti RV.1.162.12<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.35<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>; 183.2; KSA.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya tm enaḥ devā anvanadan ÇÇ.8.16.1.  
 ya tm puṣyanta indhate RV.4.8.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya tm bhavanty ājayaḥ RV.7.32.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya tvate brahmanā gātum aīrat RV.4.4.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 173.4; KS.6.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya tvato vṛṣaṇo asti gopāh RV.7.56.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya tvare bhuvanasya pracetasā RV.10.63.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya tpe asya dvipadaḥ catuṣpadaḥ RV.10.121.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.23.3<sup>c</sup>; 25.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.8.4<sup>c</sup>; 7.5.16.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.16<sup>c</sup>. See *under tpe yo asya*.  
 ya tpe paçupatīḥ paçūnam AV.2.34.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.44.7. P: ya tpe Vait.10.16; Kauç.59.21. See *yeṣām tpe*.  
 ya tpe mahato mahān VS.20.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya ukthā kevalā dadhe RV.8.52 (Val.4).3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ukthebhīr na vindhate RV.8.51 (Val.3).3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ugra iva çaryāha RV.6.16.39<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1057<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.25.8; AÇ.4.8.8. P: ya ugra iva ÇÇ.5.11.7.  
 ya ugrāḥ sann anisṛṣṭāh RV.8.33.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.53.3<sup>a</sup>; 57.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1048<sup>a</sup>.

ya ugrā arkam ānreuh RV.1.19.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ugrāmam ugrabahur yayuh AV.4.24.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya urebhyāc cid oṣṭyan RV.9.66.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya u caṇṭavādīnah TA.6.5.3<sup>1</sup>.  
 ya u cottarata ā yayuh SMB.2.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya uo martyebhyāh AV.19.35.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya uttamā adhamā vārupā ye AV.6.121.1b; 7.83.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya uttarato juhvati jātavedah AV.4.40.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. asyām ma udreyañ.  
 ya u tridhātu prthivīm uta dyām RV.1.154.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya udagān mahato-mṇavāt TA.4.42.5<sup>a</sup>. P: ya udagāt BDH.2.5.8.11.  
 ya udājan pitaro gomayāni vasu RV.10.62.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya udanāt parṇyanam RV.10.19.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.77.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya udanād vyayanam (AV. 0ṇan nyāyanam) RV.10.19.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.77.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya udārā antarhitāh AV.11.9.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya udceyañ diṣi rohitapiplikanāni rājā tasmāi svāha Kauç.116.3.  
 ya udceyañ diṣi sarparjā eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.4.  
 ya udrei yajñe adhvareshāh RV.10.77.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya udrēndra devagopāh sakhayāh RV.1.53.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.21.11<sup>a</sup>. P: ya udrei Vait.26.7.  
 ya uddhātā uta ye mikhātāh ApÇ.1.8.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya uduhā phaligañi bhīnat RV.8.32.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya udyantam arohati sūryam ahne TB.3.7.4.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya uparīṣṭj juhvati jātavedah AV.4.40.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. asyām ma urdhvayāni.  
 ya ubhābhyāni praharasi AV.7.56.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya urav antariksa ā RV.5.52.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya uro grtvāc cikyuh prōṣasya AV.10.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya u vāte yas te mahimā tena sañibhava JB.1.128<sup>c</sup>, 327<sup>c</sup>.  
*Part of yas te agnau.*  
 ya u vidyayāni ratāh VS.40.12<sup>d</sup>, IṣaU.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya uṇātā manasā somam asmāi RV.10.160.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.96.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya u çriyā dameṣv ā RV.2.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya u sañibhūyāni ratāh VS.40.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB 14.7.2.13<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.4.4.13<sup>d</sup>; IṣaU.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya usrāpāni aptoyā RV.8.41.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya usriyā apyā (SV. apu ya) antar açmanah (SV. açmani) RV.9.108.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.58.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya u svayan vāhate so aruñi karat RV.5.44.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya urō anusarpati AV.9.8.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya urdhvayā svadhvarah RV.1.127.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.67.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.465<sup>d</sup>; 2.116.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.47<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.4.8<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.1.3.8<sup>d</sup>; 15.8.4; KS.26.11<sup>d</sup>; 39.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya urdhvayāni diçy aruñapiplikanāni rājā tasmāi svāha Kauç.116.3.  
 ya uruñi haviṣya indriyavāni (KS. indriyavān madīntama) tanu va rdhyasam KS.3.5.3; ApÇ.4.18.1.  
 ya rksād anhaso mucat RV.8.24.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya rjā mahyāni nāmahe RV.8.1.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya rjā vātarañhasah RV.8.34.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya rṭvā rṭhubhyo-dhy āsan, pūrā (purā ?) sūryac candra-masac ca pūrve, yebhiḥ prajānañi pradīço diçac ca, tan any arohāmi tapasā brahmañā ca JB.2.51(52)<sup>ab</sup>.

ya rṭvāc candra-masodhi pūrva rṣam vācāni brāhmaṇam ababhūvayāh (?) JB.2.51(52).  
 ya rṭe cid abhiçriṣāh RV.8.1.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.2.47<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.244<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.10.1<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.2.5.5.30<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.8.2; Kauç.57.7; 77.7; GG.2.4.3. P: ya rṭe cit ÇÇ.13.12.13; Vait.12.7; ÇÇ.5.8.4. *See un lar jari cestid.*  
 ya rṭe cid gās padebhyāh RV.8.2.39<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya rṭena sūryam arohayan divi RV.10.62.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya rṭvīyah pra te vanve TB.2.4.3.10<sup>a</sup>; 3.7.9.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.2.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya rṭvāh çrāvayatsakhā RV.8.46.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya rṭvā rṭvidyutah RV.5.52.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya eka ic cyāvayati pra bhūma RV.4.17.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya eka ic chatapatir jāneṣu TB.2.8.4.2<sup>a</sup>. *See ya eka iñ.*  
 ya eka it tam u ṣṭhi RV.6.45.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya eka id apratir manyamānaḥ RV.5.32.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya eka id dhvayac çarṣapinam RV.6.22.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.36.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.18.3; 19.3; KB.2.5.5.6; GB.2.6.1(bis); ÇÇ.14.50.2; 18.4.7; 5.7; Vait.31.25. Ps: ya eka id dhvayāh ÇÇ.11.14.6; 12.4.11, ya eka it AÇ.7.5.20; 9.7.29.  
 ya eka id bhūr atithir janānam SV.1.37.2<sup>b</sup>. *See eko vibhor.*  
 ya eka id vidayate RV.1.84.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.63.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.389<sup>a</sup>; 2.691<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.18.12.6; Vait.27.15; 31.20; 33.18; 40.12; 41.11, 18.22; 42.7. P: ya eka id vidayate vasu N.4.17.  
 ya eka in nary apāni kartā RV.8.96.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya eka-eka āyaya RV.5.61.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya ekam ojas tredhā vicakrame AV.1.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya ekavīrah sa janūsa indrah AV.20.34.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya ekaç çarṣapinam RV.1.7.9<sup>a</sup>; 176.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.70.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya eka iñ chatapatir jāneṣu MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>; 235.16. *See ya eka ic chaç.*  
 ya eko asti dānsanā RV.8.1.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya eko rudra ucyeṭe TA.1.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya eko vasvo varuṇo na rājati RV.1.143.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya etad vidur amrītā te bhavanti KU.6.24.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇvetU.3.1<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>a</sup>, 13<sup>d</sup>; 4.17<sup>d</sup>, 20<sup>d</sup>. *See ya enañ vidur, and ye tad vidur.*  
 ya etanī devam ekavṛtāni veda AV.13.4.1.5.  
 ya etasmin loke stha yuyāniḥ te-nu TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.8.  
 ya etasmin loke stha yuyāni toṣāni vasiṣṭha bhūyasta TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.9. Cf. yestra pitarah pi.  
 ya etasya patho goptāras tebhīyah svāhā TA.6.2.1.  
 ya etasya patho-bhīrakṣitāras tebhīyah svāhā TA.6.2.1.  
 ya etasya patho rakṣitāras tebhīyah svāhā TA.6.2.1.  
 ya etasyai diçāh paribhavanñi aghayavāh TA.6.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya etāvantaç ca (MS.KS. 4to va) bhūyānsaç ca (MS.KS. 8to va) VS.16.63<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>; 129.7; KS.17.16<sup>a</sup>. P: ya etāvantaḥ MÇ.11.7.1; BrhPDh.9.120.  
 ya eti pradīçāh sarvāh ApMB.1.3.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.15). *See yad āṣi.*  
 ya enañ vidur amrītā te bhavanti TA.10.1.3<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.1.11<sup>d</sup>. *See under ya etad etc.*  
 ya enañ veda śatyena bhartum TA.3.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya enañ hanti mṛdum manyamānaḥ AV.5.18.5<sup>a</sup>.

ya enad veda sa id enad (AV. enam) arhati RVKh.10.128.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.26.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya enam adidoṣati RV.6.56.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya enam pariṣṇanti AV.6.76.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.50.4.  
 ya enam paçuṣu dipsanti AV.10.3.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya enam vanim āyanti AV.12.4.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya enam nipriyayate AV.12.4.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya enam avaçñi āha AV.12.4.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya evaṇi viduṣe dattvā AV.12.4.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya evaṇi viduṣe vaçñi daduḥ AV.10.10.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya evaṇi vidyāt AV.10.10.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya evaṇi vidyānsari brāhmaṇāni jīnāti AV.13.3.1<sup>f</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>-4<sup>d</sup> 5<sup>f</sup>, 6<sup>f</sup>, 7<sup>f</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>c</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>, 13<sup>f</sup>, 14<sup>f</sup>, 15<sup>c</sup>, 16<sup>f</sup>, 17<sup>f</sup>, 18<sup>f</sup>, 19<sup>f</sup>, 20<sup>d</sup>, 21<sup>f</sup>, 22<sup>d</sup>, 23<sup>f</sup>, 24<sup>f</sup>, 25<sup>f</sup>.  
 ya eva paṇi karavāt tasyāiva tat ÇB.4.6.8.15; KÇ.12.2.8.  
 ya evāsmi sa san yaje TB.3.7.5-5; ApÇ.4.9.6. Cf. *meri*, *and idam aham ya*.  
 ya evāsmi so-smi ÇÇ.4.12.10. Cf. *under prec.*  
 ya evadam iti bravat RV.6.54.1<sup>c</sup>; RVKh.7.34.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya eṣa āgan mama ead aḥnd iha AV.18.2.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya eṣa nihitas tvayi AV.18.3.70<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya eṣa svapnanaḥṇaṇaḥ (AV. 'naṇaṇaḥ) RV.10.86.21<sup>c</sup> AV.20.126.21<sup>c</sup>; N.12.28<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya eṣāni viṣadhaṇakā SMB 2.7.3<sup>d</sup>. See *yas te viṣa*.  
 ya eṣāni jyotiṣāni uta yaç cakaraç AV.12.3.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya eṣāni eka ekajāni AV.10.8.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya eṣāni bhṛtyam rñadhat sa jīvāt RV.1.84.16<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.34.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>d</sup>, 190.5; KSA.5.21<sup>d</sup>; N.14.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya oṣṭhāni indra taṇi su no dāh RV.6.33.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ya oṣṭhāni ÇÇ.12.5.7.  
 ya oṣṭhāni tam a bhara RV.9.101.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.170<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya oṣṭhāni madah RV.8.92.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya oṣṭhāni baladā yasya viçve MS.2.13.23<sup>a</sup>; 168.9; KS.40.1<sup>a</sup>. See *ya ātmadā*.  
 ya otavo ye ca tantavaḥ AV.14.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya oṣadhtāni adhiṇā bahlūva AV.4.15.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya oṣadhtir vṛudha aviveçā AV.7.87.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇirasU.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya oṣadhtisu paçuṣv aṇav antah (KS. paçuṣv aviveçā) AV.19.3.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.13<sup>b</sup>. See *ye antarikṣa oṣa*.  
 ya oṣadhtīḥ sacate yaç ca sindhū AV.12.3.50<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya oṣat rukṣaso devavṛtā RV.5.42.10<sup>a</sup>. (Cf. BrhD.5.38.7.2.17.  
 yaḥ kakubho nidharayā RV.8.41.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.24.3; AÇ.7.2.17.  
 yaḥ karmabhiḥ mahadbhiḥ suçruto bhōt RV.3.36.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yaḥ kaç ca kakudī çṛitah AV.7.76.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yaḥ kṛkasaḥ praçṇāti AV.7.76.3<sup>a</sup>. P: yaḥ kṛkasaḥ Kauç.3.11.  
 yaḥ kukṣiḥ somapātamaḥ RV.1.8.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.71.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaḥ kṛṇōti pramotam AV.9.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaḥ kṛṇōti mṛtavatsām AV.8.6.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaḥ kṛtyākrṇ mullakṛd yātudhānaḥ AV.4.28.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaḥ kṛṇāt id vi yonyam RV.8.45.30<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.82(B).  
 yaḥ kṛṇaḥ keçy asuraḥ AV.8.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaḥ kṛṇagarbhā nirahann gñjvānā RV.1.101.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.380<sup>b</sup>.

yaḥ kravyāt tam açṇamam Kauç.71.3. Cf. *tam kravyādam*.  
 yaḥ kravyād anirahitah AV.12.2.35<sup>d</sup>.  
 yaḥ kravyādāni niradadhat AV.12.2.39<sup>d</sup>.  
 yaḥ pañca carṣaṇir abhi RV.7.15.2<sup>a</sup>; 9.101.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.170<sup>c</sup>.  
 yaḥ patyate vṛṣabho vṛṣayān RV.6.22.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.36.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yaḥ pathah samanuyāti MS.2.9.10<sup>a</sup>; 130.3. P: yaḥ pathah MÇ.11.7.1; — 11.7.2.  
 yaḥ panthā vilato devayānaḥ KS.39.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaḥ paramo bṛhaspatiç cikitvan MS.1.3.12<sup>b</sup>; 35.3. See *sa prathamō bṛhaspatiç*.  
 yaḥ paramo varuṇo nūtro agniḥ KS.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yaḥ para-ya prāṇāni paramasya teja ādado AV.13.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yaḥ parasyāḥ paravataḥ RV.10.18.7.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.34.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaḥ parāḥ sa mahāçvarah TA.10.10.3<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.10.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yaḥ parusaḥ pāruṣyaḥ AV.5.22.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaḥ parvatāni prakupitāni aramṇāt RV.2.12.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.34.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yaḥ parvatāni vyadadhāḥ AV.20.128.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaḥ paçānāni rakṣita viçṭhitānām MS.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>; 216.2; TB.2.8.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yaḥ paçānām adhipatiḥ GG.1.8.28<sup>a</sup>; KÇG.2.1.26<sup>a</sup>. See *yo devānām asi, and yo bhūtānām adhiḥ*.  
 yaḥ paçyād uttare yuge RV.10.72.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yaḥ pātrāni hariyojanam RV.1.82.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.424<sup>c</sup>.  
 yaḥ pātrihavasya kāmasya rājā RV.2.14.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 yaḥ pātrivāni trībhīr id viçāmabhiḥ RV.1.155.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yaḥ pātrivāni vimame ruçāni RV.1.154.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.26.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.5.18<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.12.3.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>c</sup>; 19.8; KS.2.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.5.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yaḥ pātrivāni vimame sa eṣaḥ RV.5.81.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.1.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>c</sup>; 74.5; KS.1.5.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yaḥ pāvakaḥ purutamah purṇi RV.6.6.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.14.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yaḥ pavamānir adhyeti RV.9.67.31<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.648<sup>a</sup>; RVdh.3.2.3. Cf. BrhD.6.13.3. See *under pavamāni adhiḥ*.  
 yaḥ pūṇate stūṭhabhiḥ svitryam RV.8.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaḥ pītā sa punah putrah YogatattvaU.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *pūtā sann yaḥ pītāṣi prajāpateh AV.1.53.2<sup>d</sup>*.  
 yaḥ pipṛuḥ. nanuṇim yo rūdhikāni RV.2.14.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yaḥ pūṇiḥ vo āsmāni MS.2.13.13<sup>b</sup>; 162.10<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.1<sup>b</sup>. See *ye pūṇiḥ vo*.  
 yaḥ pustāni samirjati dvayāni (TV. MS. KS. 110.10.1) AV.4.24.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.4.7.15.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>; 196.12; KS.22.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 yaḥ puṣpiṇi ca prasvaç ca dharmāṇā RV.2.13.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaḥ putah sa punatu mā TB.1.4.8.1<sup>c</sup>. See *yaḥ potā*.  
 yaḥ purvīr anv anonaviti RV.10.68.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.16.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yaḥ purvābhiḥ uta nutanābhiḥ RV.6.44.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 yaḥ purvāni anuṣṭūti RV.8.68.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yaḥ purvāni vedhase navtysne RV.1.156.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.3.9<sup>a</sup>. P: yaḥ purvāni ÇÇ.5.11.7.  
 yaḥ prṇāti sa ha deveṣu gachati RV.1.125.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yaḥ prṇāṇau dūṣṭarā RV.8.46.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yaḥ prthivīni vyathamānām adṛṇhat RV.2.12.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.34.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaḥ prthivyaṇi cyāvayann eti vṛkṣān Kauç.135.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaḥ potā sa punatu naḥ (VS. MS. KS. ApÇ. mā) RV.9.67.

22<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.42<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>c</sup>; 155.12; KS.38.20; ApÇ. 10.7.13<sup>c</sup>. See yāh pūtaḥ.  
 yāh paṇṇuseyena kaviṣa samañte (AV. samañte) RV.10. 87.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.3.15<sup>c</sup>; KāuÇ.112.1.  
 yāh prajānām ekarṇa mānuṣṭām TA.3.15.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāh pratyāñ diçi rajatapipilikānām rāja tasmā svāha KāuÇ.116.3.  
 yāh pratyāñ diçi sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.3.  
 yāh prathamah karmakṛtyaya jāñe AV.4.24.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāh prathamah pravatam āsāsā AV.6.28.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāh prathamah daksīṇaya rarādha RV.10.107.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāh prathamah daksīṇām avivāya RV.10.107.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāh pratyāñ diçi çvetapipilikānām rāja tasmā svāha KāuÇ.116.3.  
 yāh pratyāñ diçi sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.1; GG. 5.7.13. P: yāh pratyāñ KhG.3.2.2.  
 yāh prāṇati etc.: see yāh prāṇiti.  
 yāh prāṇato nimisatā ca rāja KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; 40.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13. 23<sup>a</sup>; 168.7; 3.12.17<sup>a</sup>; 165.5. P: yāh prāṇataḥ MS.4.12. 1: 177.13; KS.8.17; 10.13; 22.14; MÇ.5.1.9.11; — 9.2.3. See next.  
 yāh prāṇato nimisato (VS. nime<sup>o</sup>) mahitva RV.10.121.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.2.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.23.3<sup>a</sup>; 25.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.4<sup>a</sup>; 7.5.16.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.5.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.3.7. P: yāh prāṇataḥ TB.3.8.18.5; ÇÇ.3.14.7; 9.27.2 (comm.); KÇ.20.5.2; ApÇ.16.7.11; 20. 12.6; 13.2. See prec.  
 yāh prāṇataḥ prāṇadavān babhūva AV.4.35.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāh prāṇiti (AV. prāṇati) ya tin çṇoty uktam RV.10. 125.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.30.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāh prāṇena dyāvapṛthivi tarpayati AV.13.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāh prabravit pro tasmā abravitna RV.1.161.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāh prasavad vasudhiti ÇÇ.8.18.1.  
 yāh prōyāya prathamah lokam etam AV.18.3.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāh-yāñ yujāñ kṛute brahmanas patih RV.2.25.1<sup>d</sup>-5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>d</sup>; 230.16<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāñ yajñāñ cakṛmā vayam RV.2.5.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāñ yajñāñ nayatā naraḥ RV.1.41.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāñ-yāñ jāñāna sa u gopo asya TA.3.14.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāñ yācāmāno abhyāñi devāḥ AV.6.118.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāñ yācāmā ahañ vācā AV.5.7.5<sup>a</sup>. P: yāñ yācāmi KāuÇ.46.6.  
 yāñ yukteṣu turayanto havante SV.1.337<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāñ yujāñti tam v a śthapayanti RV.10.102.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāñ yudhamānā avase havante RV.2.12.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20. 34.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāñ yuvāñ dāçvadhvarāya devā RV.6.68.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāñ rakṣanti praçetasā RV.1.41.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.185<sup>a</sup>. P: yāñ rakṣanti ÇÇ.12.2.14. Cf. BrhD.3.107.  
 yāñ yayāñ dvimāḥ sa ātmāñāñ dvestu AV.16.7.5.  
 yāñ yayāñ dhvarāma tāñ dhvara (KS. yayāñ dhvarā- mas tāñ ca dhurva) MS.1.1.4; 2.16; 1.2.6; 15.11; KS. 1.4; 2.7. See tāñ dhurva.  
 yāñ yayāñ mrgayāmahe AV.10.5.42<sup>a</sup>. P: yāñ yayam KāuÇ.10.13.  
 yāñ varidhāyanti puṣṭayaç ca nityāḥ RV.2.27.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāñ vardhāyanti girāḥ RV.6.44.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāñ vāghato vṛñate adhivareṣu RV.1.58.7<sup>b</sup>.

yāñ vājo vibhvañ rbhavo yam āviṣṭh RV.4.36.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāñ vataḥ pariçumbhati AV.13.1.51<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāñ va tvā kuṣṭhakāmyāḥ AV.19.39.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāñ vāñ devā akalpayan TB.3.7.5.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ. 2.20.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāñ vāñ pita pacati yam ca mātā AV.12.3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāñ vāyaso yāñ mātasyāḥ AV.19.39.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāñ vā vāto mātarīçvā pavamāno mamātha AV.10.9.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāñ viprā ukthavāsaḥ RV.8.12.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāñ viprasa idate adhwareṣu RV.10.30.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.37<sup>b</sup>; N.10.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāñ vipraso vājayante sa indraḥ SV.1.337<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāñ viçva id abhiharyanti devāḥ RV.10.112.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāñ viçva devāḥ smaram āsiccann apav antaḥ AV.6. 132.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāñ vṛtreṣu ksītaya spardhamāñāḥ SV.1.337<sup>a</sup>. P: yāñ vṛtreṣu Svīd.1.8.12.  
 yāñ vṛṣa yam upastutāḥ RV.1.36.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāñ vrendo brahmanas patih AV.13.1.51<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāñ vai sūryāñ svarbhānuḥ RV.5.40.9<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ. 14.36.2.  
 yāñ çurasatā maruto hite dhane RV.10.63.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāñ çurasatāu yam apām upajman SV.1.337<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāñ çevadhīm avahaj jātavedah AV.6.123.1<sup>b</sup>. See yam avahāc.  
 yāñ samjabbhruḥ sūryāḥ vivāhe AV.12.1.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāñsad viçvāñ n7 atṛiṇam SV.1.22<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.1.5<sup>b</sup>; KS. 18.1<sup>b</sup>. See yāsad etc.  
 yāñ samāñjāññ ājñēñ vṛñāñāḥ RV.10.88.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāñ sam id anyā indhate SV.1.59<sup>d</sup>. See yāñ sim id.  
 yāñ sarve-nujvāma TS.1.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>. See yāñ bahavo.  
 yāñ sim akṛpvañ tamase viproe RV.4.13.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāñ sim anu pravateva dravantaṁ RV.4.38.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāñ sim id anyā idate RV.1.36.1<sup>d</sup>. See yāñ sam id.  
 yāñ sukratuñ dhiṣaṇe vibhvataṣṭam RV.3.49.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāñ sugopā rakṣasi brahmanas pate RV.2.23.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāñ suparāḥ parāvataḥ RV.10.144.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāñ sūrir arthi pṛchamāna eti RV.7.1.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāñ sūryasya dūhitavṛñta RV.4.43.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāñ somam indra pṛthividyāvā RV.3.46.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāñ somāñ papimā vayam KS.1.7.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāñ smā prehanti kuha seti ghoram RV.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20. 34.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāñ havanta isumantañ gaviṣṭu AV.4.24.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāñ hutādām agniñ yam u kāmam āhuh ApÇ.16.35.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 See yo devo viçvād, and viçvādām agniñ.  
 yakāsakāu çakuntikā VS.23.22<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.2.9.6; 5.2.4. P: yakāsakāu KÇ.20.6.18. See under iyañ yakā.  
 yakṛt klōñāññ varuṇ- bhiṣajyañ VS.19.85<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>c</sup>; 153.12; KS.38.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yakṛd vṛkkāu gudaçroñ KāuÇ.45.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yako sarasvatim anu RV.8.21.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 yako-sakāu çakuntakāḥ VS.23.23<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.4.  
 yaknas te vi vṛñmasi AV.2.33.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yakṣac ca piprayac ca nah RV.8.39.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.2.11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yakṣataḥ svāu mahimāñāu MÇ.5.1.3.27. Cf. next but one.



**yakṣato-gñivarunayor** hotroh priya dhāmāni MĀ.5.1.3-27.  
Cf. yakṣad agner hotuh.  
**yakṣat** svāni mahinānam VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7; 209.6;  
KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.13; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4; 12.2; AÇ.  
1.6.5. Cf. *prec. but one*.  
**yakṣad** agnir devo devān (MS. devān) ā ca vakṣat VS.  
17.62; TS.4.6.3.4; 5.4.6.6; MS.2.10.5 (*bis*): 137.16.17;  
3.3.8 (*bis*): 41.8.9; KS.18.3; AB.2.34.11 (*omitting ā ca*  
vakṣat); ÇB.9.2.3.20.  
**yakṣad** agner hotuh priya dhāmāni VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7;  
209.6; KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.11; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4;  
12.2. Cf. yakṣato-gñiv.  
**yakṣadṛpo** na çubhayanta maryaḥ RV.7.56.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.  
13.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>b</sup>: 155.6; KS.2.1.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**yakṣad** devān amrtān pīraya ca RV.7.17.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yakṣad** rājan sarvatātēva nu dyauh RV.6.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yakṣam** iva cakṣusān priyo vo bhūyasaṃ SMB.1.7.14;  
GG.3.1.28 P. yakṣam iva KhG.3.1.27.  
**yakṣam** pṛthivyām ekavṛt AV.8.9.25<sup>a</sup>, 26<sup>a</sup>.  
**yakṣam** bhūjema tantibhiḥ RV.5.70.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yakṣasyādhyakṣam** tavisān bhrāntam RV.10.88.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**yakṣāh** (sc. tīpṛantū) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.  
**yakṣādhipataye** svāha SB.5.6; AdB.6.  
**yakṣi** ekitva anusaḥ RV.2.6.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**yakṣi** devān ratnadhye āva vīcvaṇ RV.7.9.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>d</sup>;  
23.1.3; TB.2.8.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**yakṣi** devān suritryā RV.1.36.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**yakṣi** vasi (SV yasi) ca vāryam RV.7.16.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.61<sup>d</sup>;  
MS.2.3.3<sup>8d</sup>: 157.6.  
**yakṣebhyaḥ** (sc. namah) MĀ.2.12.17.  
**yakṣema** karpata āsyataḥ AV.9.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yakṣema**n cṛṣanyān mastiṣkāḥ (Pā. omits mastiṣkāḥ) RV.  
10.16.3.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.2.33.1<sup>c</sup>; 20.96.17<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.6.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.  
1.17.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣema**n çṛṇobhyaṃ (ApMB. çṛṇoṇ) bhāsadat RV.10.  
16.1.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.96.20<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.17.4<sup>c</sup>. See yakṣemaṃ  
bhāsatyaṃ.  
**yakṣema**n sarvasamud ātmanah RV.10.163.5<sup>c</sup>, 6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
96.2.1<sup>c</sup>, 22<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.17.5<sup>c</sup>, 6<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣema**n kuṣṭhibhyaṃ plāṣā AV.2.33.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣema**n ca sarvān tenetaḥ AV.12.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣema**n ca sarvān nāçya AV.5.4.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣema**n te antaḥ aṅgebhyaḥ AV.9.8.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣema**n te vārayāmahe AV.6.85.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**yakṣema**n tvacasanyam te vāyam AV.2.33.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣema**n doṣanyam aṃśabhyām RV.10.163.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.2.33.  
2<sup>c</sup>; 20.96.18<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.17.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣema**n pāṇibhyām aṅgulibhyaḥ AV.2.33.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣema**n bhāsatyaṃ çṛṇobhyaṃ bhāsadam AV.2.33.5<sup>c</sup>.  
See yakṣemaṃ çṛṇobhyaṃ.  
**yakṣema**n matasābhyām yaknah (AV.2.33.3<sup>c</sup>, plhnaḥ)  
RV.10.16.3.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.2.33.3<sup>c</sup>; 20.96.19<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.17.  
3<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣema**n çyena iva prāpapt AV.5.30.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣemāpān** sarvasān viṣam AV.9.8.10<sup>c</sup>—12<sup>c</sup>, 19<sup>c</sup>, 20<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣmān** deveṣṭat adhi AV.8.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yakṣmān** rakṣānsi tejaṣa AV.19.36.1<sup>b</sup>.

**yakṣmā** yanti janād (AV. ApMB. janān) anu RV.10.85.  
31<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.2.10<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.6.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**yakṣmāso** ropāṇaḥ tava AV.9.8.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**yakṣmāst** te PG.2.9.10.  
**yakṣmodhām** antar ātmanah AV.9.8.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣmo** yo asminn aviṣṭaḥ AV.6.85.1<sup>a</sup>; 10.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣmo** vindaty anāmanāt AV.12.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**yakṣvā** mahe sūmanasāya rudram RV.5.42.11<sup>c</sup>.  
yam karā ca lokam agan yajñas tato me bhadrām abhūt  
VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. See yatra kva ca yajño.  
yam karṇo medhyastithir dhanasprām RV.1.36.10<sup>c</sup>.  
yam kāmān kāmāye deva ApMB.1.13.4<sup>c</sup>.  
yam kāmāye tanī-tam ugrān kṛṇomi RV.10.125.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
4.36.3<sup>c</sup>.  
yam kāryena caturo vicakra RV.4.35.4<sup>b</sup>.  
yam kumāra navān ratham RV.10.135.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yam kumāra pravarṭayaḥ RV.10.135.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yam kumār pingalikā AV.20.136.16<sup>a</sup>.  
yam kṛpā sūdayanta it RV.8.23.8<sup>b</sup>.  
yam krandaṣṭ avataç cakṣabhūne AV.4.2.3<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
yam krandaṣṭ avasā tastabhūne RV.10.121.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.32.7<sup>a</sup>;  
VSK.29.34<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.5<sup>a</sup>. See *prec.*  
yam krandaṣṭ saṇiyatī vilhavyate RV.2.12.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.34.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yam kravyād anuvartate AV.12.2.37<sup>d</sup>.  
yam kṣontr anucakradre RV.8.3.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.9.4<sup>d</sup>; 49.7<sup>d</sup>.  
yam gandharvā apsarasaḥ ca bhojire AV.12.1.23<sup>c</sup>.  
yam garblam aditir dadhe VS.28.25<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.17.1<sup>c</sup>.  
yam gāva āsabhīr dadhuh RV.9.99.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.98.2<sup>c</sup>.  
yam golamā ajñanan RV.8.88.4<sup>d</sup>.  
yam grāmān aviçate AV.4.36.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yac ca ugrāt (!) pratigrahit TA.10.1.13<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yac ca kinçij jagat sarvaṃ (MahānU. jagaty asmin) TA.  
10.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.11.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yac cakṣuṣa manasa yac ca vṣcā AV.6.96.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yac ca goṣu duṣvapnyam RV.8.47.14<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.6.5. Cf.  
Rvidh.2.33.2.  
yac cacrānānuvratam ApÇ.1.9.9<sup>b</sup>. See *under caraty*.  
yac ca pudhiciṃ (VS. MS. ovīçam) arvataḥ RV.1.162.14<sup>b</sup>;  
VS.25.38<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>; 183.8; KSA.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
yac ca papṛu yac ca ghṣiṇi jaghāsa RV.1.162.14<sup>c</sup>; VS.  
25.38<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.9.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>c</sup>; 183.9; KSA.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
yac ca paçyati cakṣuṣā AV.11.7.23<sup>b</sup>.  
yac ca prāṇatī prāṇena AV.11.7.23<sup>a</sup>.  
yac ca prāṇatī (TB. opitī) yac ca na AV.11.4.10<sup>d</sup>; 13.4.11<sup>b</sup>;  
19<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.4.3.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.12.6.1<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.1.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
yac ca brahma yac cābrahma TB.3.12.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yac ca varco akṣuṣa AV.14.1.35<sup>a</sup>; Kāu.139.15. P: yac  
ca varcaḥ Kāu.75.27.  
yac ca vas tena vindate AV.12.2.36<sup>b</sup>.  
yac ca çep abhitrupam AV.7.89.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.6.17<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.2.2.  
11<sup>d</sup>. See yad vā çepa.  
yac ca hanteti neti ca AV.11.8.22<sup>b</sup>.  
yac cakāçe pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
yac cājñanah kṛtām RVKh.9.67.13<sup>b</sup>.  
yac cāto-dhibhaviçyati TB.3.12.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
yac cāntar bhūtam pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
yac cānyac chrāddhikarī bhavet ÇG.4.7.55<sup>b</sup>.

yao cānyad upadeśyam AV.11.8.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 yao cānyad dāivam adbhutam Kauç.141.33<sup>e</sup>.  
 yao cabhidurohanāntam AV.7.89.3<sup>e</sup>; VS.6.17<sup>e</sup>; LÇ.2.2.11<sup>f</sup>.  
*See yad vābhidu<sup>a</sup>, and yad vāham.*  
 yao cāmptān yao ca martyam TB.3.12.6.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.15.3.  
 yao cāmmin antarāhitam TB.3.12.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yao cāme duhitar divāh RV.8.47.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 yao cāyāh krūram yad u colvanīṣu AA.2.3.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yao caham eno vidvāṣa cakāra yao cāvidvāṣa tasya sarva-  
 syāinaso-vayajanam (ÇÇ. sarvasyāvayajanam) asi VS.8.  
 13; ÇÇ.8.9.1. *See next.*  
 yao caham eno vidvāṣa cāvidvāṣa cānuṣ cakrma tasya-  
 vayajanam asi svāha MahānU.18.1. *See prec.*  
 yao ciketa satyam it tan na mogham RV.10.55.6<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.  
 1133<sup>f</sup>.  
 yao citram apna uśaso vahanti RV.1.113.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 yao cid dhi te api vyatīh RV.8.45.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 yao cid dhi te gaṇa ime RV.5.79.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yao cid dhi te puruṣatrā yaviṣṭha RV.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 192.7; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>. P: yao cid dhi te MS.4.11.1: 162.8;  
 yao cid dhi ÇÇ.1.12.7; VHDh.6.55. *See yat te vayanā*  
*puruṣatrā.*  
 yao cid dhi te viṣo yathā RV.1.25.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 197.9. P: yao cid dhi te viṣa AÇ.7.5.9. Çf.  
 BrhD.3.98. Designated as vārunyaḥ (sc. roah) GDh.23.  
 28; 25.7; BDh.2.5.7.2; 10.17.37; 18.21; 4.2.9.13;  
 VHDh.6.308.447.  
 yao cid dhi tvān grhe-grhe RV.1.28.5<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.17.2; ÇÇ.  
 15.23; ApÇ.16.26.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.1.7<sup>a</sup>; N.9.21<sup>a</sup>. Çf. BrhD.  
 3.101.  
 yao cid dhi tvā jana ime RV.8.1.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.85.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.  
 4.2; Vait.31.18.  
 yao cid dhi vām pura ṛṣayāh RV.8.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yao cid dhi ṇṇavāṭa tanā RV.1.26.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.968<sup>a</sup>.  
 yao cid dhi ṇṇavāṭa tanā RV.4.32.13<sup>a</sup>; 8.65.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yao cid dhi satya somapāh RV.1.20.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.74.1<sup>a</sup>, AB.  
 7.16.9; AÇ.7.11.39; ÇÇ.15.22; Vait.32.8. P: yao cid  
 dhi satya ÇÇ.12.5.12. Çf. BrhD.3.102.  
 yao cyāvayatha vithureva samhitam RV.1.168.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 yao cakraṭ karoti tasmāi svāha TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.  
 yao caknavāma tad anu pravodhum RV.10.2.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.  
 59.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.14.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.5.  
 12<sup>b</sup>. *See yañ caknavāma.*  
 yao cakravān vāca āruhan AY.20.49.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yao cakravān parāvati RV.8.13.15<sup>a</sup>; 97.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.264<sup>a</sup>.  
 yao cakravān brhata ravena RV.7.33.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yao chañ ca yop ca manur ayeje (TS. āyaje) pita RV.1.  
 114.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.10.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yao chandobhir oṣadhībhir vanaṣpātā TB.3.7.14.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.  
 13.21.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yao chayānāh paryāvarite AV.12.1.34<sup>a</sup>. P: yao chayānāh  
 Kauç.24.30.  
 yao chalmalsu bhavati yan nadīṣu RV.7.50.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yao chasyase dyubhir akto vacobhīh RV.6.6.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 yao chālayān vijāyate AV.9.3.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 yao chikāsi stuvate mātate vasu SV.1.296<sup>e</sup>. *See yad*  
*dītasi stuvate.*

yao chivān tena no nūrda AV.12.1.46<sup>a</sup>, 47<sup>a</sup>.  
 yao chubhāt yathānā naraḥ RV.1.23.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 yao chūrṇya imān havām RV.8.45.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 yao chudre yad aye VS.20.17<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.8.3.1<sup>e</sup>; KS.38.5<sup>e</sup>;  
 ÇB.12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2<sup>a</sup>. Çf. *under uta çūdrām.*  
 yao chura dhṛṣyo dhṛṣat dadhṛṣvān RV.4.22.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 yao chura santi tīarāh RV.5.35.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yao choçīṣa sahasas putra tiṣṭhāh RV.3.14.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 yao chvasanto jagrasānā araviṣu RV.10.94.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 yao chvetān rohitāṇ cāgneḥ TA.1.11.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 yachātā no duṣparihantu ṇarma RV.2.27.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yachantām pañca VS.1.9; ÇB.1.1.2.16; ApÇ.1.17.12. P:  
 yachantām KÇ.2.3.19. *See yachantu tvā, and yachantu*  
*pañca.*  
 yachantu candrā upamān no atkam RV.7.39.7<sup>e</sup>; 62.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 yachantu tvā pañca KS.1.4; 31.3. *See under yacha-*  
*ntām.*  
 yachantu no marutaḥ ṇarma bhadrām RV.3.54.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 yachantu pañca MS.1.1.5: 3.4; 4.1.5 (bis); 7.1.2. *See*  
*under yachantām.*  
 yachā tokāya tanayāya çam yoh RV.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.6.2 (ter):  
 88.17; 89.1.2; 4.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 162.10; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>; 7.14. Çf.  
 chardis tokāya.  
 yachā naḥ ṇarma dṛghaṇṇ RV.7.16.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yachā naḥ çama saprathāh (VS.KS.TA.ApÇ.ApMB.IIG.  
 'thāh) RV.1.22.15<sup>e</sup>; VS.35.21<sup>e</sup>; 36.13<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 180.17; KS.38.13<sup>e</sup>; TA.10.1.10<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.16.17.17<sup>e</sup>; SMB.  
 2.2.7<sup>e</sup>; IIG.2.17.9<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.2.15.2<sup>e</sup>; 18.8<sup>e</sup>; N.9.32<sup>e</sup>.  
*See next but one.*  
 yachā sribhiḥ upamān vartuṭham RV.7.30.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 yachāsmāi ṇarma saprathāh AV.18.2.19<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.4.40.1<sup>d</sup>.  
*See prec. but one.*  
 yaja VS.21.48–58; 28.12–22.35–45; TS.1.6.11.1, 2, 3 (bis),  
 4; 3.3.7.2, 3; MS.1.4.11: 59.21; 3.11.5 (undecies): 147.  
 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15; 148.1, 3, 8; 4.13.8 (undecies): 209.10,  
 13; 210.1, 3, 7, 9, 12, 15, 18; 211.2, 3; KS.19.13 (undecies);  
 31.13; GB.1.3.10; 5.10.21; ÇB.1.5.2.10, 16, 18, 20; 4.6.  
 7.19; 9.4.3.15; 5.1.40; 12.3.3.3; TB.2.6.10.1 (bis), 2, 3  
 (bis), 4, 5 (bis), 6 (ter); 14.1 (bis), 2 (bis), 3 (bis), 4 (bis), 5, 6 (bis);  
 20.1 (bis), 2 (bis), 3 (bis), 4 (bis), 5 (ter); 3.6.13 (undecies);  
 KÇ.5.12.14; 15.10.15; ApÇ.2.16.2; 7.27.2; 8.3.3; 8.  
 11; 16.17; MÇ.1.7.6.41; 2.3.7.12; N.9.42.43. Çf. yaja-  
 yaja.  
 yajatrañ dyumnābūtibhiḥ RV.1.129.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajatrā muñcateḥ naḥ (TB. mā) AV.6.114.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.  
 4.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajadhvānān priyamedhāh RV.8.2.37<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajante aśya sahyān vāyaca ca RV.7.36.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajamāna iyakṣati RV.8.31.18<sup>d</sup>–18<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.22.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
 11.2<sup>d</sup> (quater): 164.13, 15; 165.2; 4; KS.11.12<sup>d</sup> (quater).  
 yajamānaḥ paçubhir dhruvāh KS.35.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajamāna kim atra ÇB.3.5.4.16. *See under adhvaryo*  
*kim atra.*  
 yajamānaḥ ca vardhaya AV.19.63.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajamānam api gachātā TB.3.7.4.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajamānam avardhanam VS.20.73<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 146.6;  
 KS.38.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.13.3<sup>d</sup>.

yajamānaṁ ṛṣaya enasahūḥ MS.2.3.8<sup>a</sup>; 36.20. *See* yajña-patim ṛṣaya.  
 yajamānaṁ prathata KS.1.12; 31.11; ApÇ.3.7.14.  
 yajamānaṁ mā hīṁśth ApÇ.9.2.9 (*quater*); MÇ.3.1.26. *See* yajñam etc.  
 yajamāna vācām yacha KÇ.2.3.2; ApÇ.1.16.5; 7.8.4; 11.2.16; MÇ.1.2.1.13.  
 yajamānasya no grhe devāḥ (MS.KS. *omit* devāḥ) sam-akṛtam TS.1.2.9.1; MS.1.2.6; 15.16; KS.2.7; 24.7.  
 yajamānasya paridhir asy agnir ida (MS. paridhir astida) iditah (VSK. agnir ila ritah) VS.2.3 (*ter*); VSK.2.1.4 (*bis*); MS.1.1.12; 7.12; ÇB.1.3.4.2.3.4. *See next*.  
 yajamānasya paridhir ida iditah TS.1.1.11.1 (*bis*); 2; MS.1.1.12 (*bis*); 7.10.11; KS.1.11. *See prec*.  
 yajamānasya paçuḥ asi KS.1.1.  
 yajamānasya paçuḥ pahi VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1.1.4; 4.1.1; 2.8; KS.1.1; ÇB.1.7.1.8; TB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.1.2.10; MÇ.1.1.1.2.2. P: yajamānasya paçuḥ KÇ.4.2.11.  
 yajamānasya prāṇāpānu pātām KÇ.3.4.25.  
 yajamānasya vijitām sarvaṁ samāitu Vait.37.13.  
 yajamānasya satpate RV.8.12.18<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.111.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajamānasya sunvatah RV.6.54.6<sup>b</sup>; 60.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajamānasya svatyayany asi TS.1.2.9.1; 6.1.11.5.  
 yajamānasyāyugā MG.1.21.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajamānasyāvāpatat GB.2.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajamāna havir nirvapeyāmi ApÇ.1.17.2; 4.4.4; MÇ.1.2.1.30.  
 yajamāna hotar adhvaryo gnti brahman potar neṣṭar utopavaktar iṣṣasyadhvam ŋrjorjayadhvam KB.28.5, AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.  
 yajamāna upahūtyadhvam (for upahvayadhvam) IÇ.5.7.7. P: yajamāna AÇ.5.6.16.  
 yajamānāya jāgrta ApÇ.1.14.3<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* saputrikayām.  
 yajamānāya tiṣṭhātu MÇ.1.8.6.22<sup>d</sup>. *See* mahyaṁ yaja mānāya.  
 yajamānāya dāçuse VS.20.71<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 145.9; KS.38.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.13.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.21.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajamānāya dravinām dadhātu (VS.ÇB.KS.13.19<sup>d</sup>, da dhātu) AV.7.17.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.8.17<sup>d</sup>; VSK.9.3.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.44.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>d</sup>; 44.5; KS.3.9<sup>d</sup>; 4.12<sup>d</sup>; 13.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.4.15<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.12.17<sup>c</sup>; 12.6.3<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.1.3.25.  
 yajamānāya parigṛhya devān KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.3.3<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajamānāya pipihī TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6.  
 yajamānāya vāryam ā suvas kar asmāi TA.3.2.1. *See* yajñapataye vasu, and yajñapataye vāryam.  
 yajamānāya çikṣasi RV.1.81.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.56.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.353<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajamānāya çikṣite VS.28.15<sup>c</sup>; 16<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajamānāya çikṣitau VS.28.17<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.10.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajamānāya saçcata VS.20.70<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 145.8; KS.38.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajamānāya sunvate RV.5.26.5<sup>a</sup>; 8.14.3<sup>b</sup>; 17.10<sup>c</sup>; 10.17.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.6.1<sup>d</sup>; 54.3<sup>d</sup>; 7.110.3<sup>d</sup>; 20.5.4<sup>c</sup>; 27.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1186<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 186.12; KS.6.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajamāne purohite AB.8.22.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajamāne prāṇāpānu dadhāmi ApÇ.2.8.6; MÇ.1.2.1.18; 6.2; 3.4.14.

yajamāne sunvati dakṣiṇavati RV.8.96.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.55.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajamāno,gnir mā pātu cakṣuṣah TS.3.5.5.1.  
 yaja-yaja ÇB.1.5.3.8; 2.5.2.39.41; KÇ.3.2.19; 5.7; 9.11.7; ApÇ.2.17.4; 3.5.1; MÇ.1.3.2.2; 4.4. *Cf.* yaja.  
 yajasva jātavedasam RV.8.23.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.103<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajasva vira pra vihi manayatah RV.2.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajasva su purvanika devān RV.7.42.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajasva hotar iṣito yajñan RV.6.11.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yajasva hotaḥ ÇÇ.1.4.55.4.  
 yajā devān ṛtām bhṛta RV.1.75.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.887<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajā no (MS. yajāno) devo (TB.AÇ.ApÇ. devān) ajarah suvtrah MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 172.1; TB.2.4.1.11<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.12.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.4.17<sup>b</sup>. *See* bhavā no doto.  
 yajā no mitrāvaruṇa RV.1.75.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.887<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajāma in namasa viddham indram RV.3.32.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajāma devam adhi no bravitu MS.4.14.14<sup>d</sup>; 215.12; TB.2.8.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajāma devān yadi çaknavāma RV.1.27.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajāmaha indrah vajradakṣiṇam RV.10.23.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.334<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.11.3.8. Ps: yajāmaha indram ÇÇ.12.3.8; yajāmaha Svidh.1.3.9; 3.9.1. *Designated* as yajmadyah (sc. reah) AB.6.19.9.  
 yajāmaha vām mahah sajoṣah RV.1.153.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajā mahe śhūmanastya devān RV.1.76.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.24.12.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajāmahāi yajñiyan hanta devān RV.10.53.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajā svadhvarān janām RV.1.45.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.96<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñiṣṭhām sapta dhāmabhih RV.4.7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñiṣṭhān havyayāvāhana RV.1.36.10<sup>b</sup>; 44.5<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. next*, and yajñiṣṭha havya<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajñiṣṭhān havyavāhanam RV.8.19.21<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. under prec*.  
 yajñiṣṭhān iṣva yajamāna huvema RV.1.127.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1164<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajñiṣṭhān iṣva varjmahe RV.8.19.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.112<sup>a</sup>; 2.763<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.1.  
 yajñiṣṭhām dntam adhvaro kṛnudhvam RV.7.3.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.560<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñiṣṭham rñjase girā RV.4.8.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.12<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.5<sup>c</sup>; 153.18; KS.12.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñiṣṭhān barhiṣ asade RV.8.60.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.103.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.902<sup>d</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñiṣṭham mānuṣe jane RV.5.14.2<sup>c</sup>; 10.118.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñiṣṭhā sa pra yajātām ṛtāva RV.6.15.13<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>b</sup>; 213.15; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñiṣṭha hotar ā gahi RV.2.6.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñiṣṭhena manasa yakṣi devān RV.3.14.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.18.75<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñiṣṭho devān ṛtuo yajāti RV.10.2.5<sup>d</sup>; KB.26.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.11.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñiṣṭho barhiṣasat (AÇ. sadom) RV.3.13.1<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.5.9.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñiṣṭho vahnitamah çocçanāh RV.4.1.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.21.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.5.12.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>c</sup>; 153.13; 4.14.17<sup>c</sup>; 246.10; KS.34.19<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.4.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñiṣṭho havyavāhanah RV.7.15.6<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* yajñiṣṭhān havya<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajñh kalāḍ ajayata AV.19.54.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajurbhīr apyante grahah VS.19.28<sup>a</sup>.

yajurbhir evobhayatoharvāṅgirobhir guptābhir guptai  
stuta GB.2.14.  
yajurbhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2. P: yajurbhyaḥ  
BDh.3.9.4.  
yajur yasmād apākasa AV.10.7.20<sup>b</sup>.  
yajur yuktām sāmābhir āktakham tva (MS. sāmābhir  
p̄ktakhaira) MS.4.9.2<sup>a</sup>; 12.3.3; TA.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yajur  
yuktām sāmābhir āktakham Ap̄C.15.6.2; yajur yuktām  
MĀ.2.11.  
yajurvedam ksatriyasāyāhur youim TB.3.12.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
(om) yajurvedam tarjyamāi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
yajurvede tisthāti madhye ahnāh TB.3.12.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
yajurvedo vāyudevataḥ GB.1.5.25<sup>b</sup>.  
yajur hrdayam ucyate AV.9.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yajusā mathite agnāu Kāuc.68.37<sup>a</sup>.  
yajusām prāṇa ucyate GB.1.5.25<sup>b</sup>.  
yajusā sam anilī CG.1.24.2.  
yajusopasamāhite Kāuc.68.37<sup>b</sup>.  
yajū skannām prathamai devayānam RV.10.181.3<sup>b</sup>.  
yajus tasmād ajāyata RV.10.90.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.6.13<sup>d</sup>; VS.31.  
7<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
yajūṅṣi te mahimā (BDh. adds dattasyāpramadaya) ApMB.  
2.19.16; HG.2.13.1; BDh.2.8.14.12.  
yajūṅṣi trāṣṭubhena saha jajūre GB.1.5.25<sup>b</sup>.  
yajūṅṣi tvā dīkṣamānam anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8, ApC.  
10.11.1.  
yajūṅṣi tvā sāmābhiḥ MS.3.11.8; 15.1.10. See yajūṅṣi sa<sup>a</sup>.  
yajūṅṣi nāma VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8; 8.5.1; KS.  
16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ÇG.1.12.2.15.  
yajūṅṣi pañcadaṇena saha jajūre GB.1.5.25<sup>b</sup>.  
yajūṅṣi bhāgāṇc caturō vahanti GB.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.  
yajūṅṣi yajūe samidhaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.2.11.  
P: yajūṅṣi yajūe Vait.16.6; Kāuc.23.1.  
yajūṅṣi vidvān brhad antarīksam GB.1.7.25<sup>b</sup>.  
yajūṅṣi sāmābhiḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.  
2.6.5.8. See yajūṅṣi tvā sa<sup>a</sup>.  
yajūṅṣi hotrā brhmanā AV.11.6.14<sup>c</sup>.  
yajūṅṣy atīkṇāh AB.8.17.2.  
yajūṅṣy āpah TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.  
yajeta vāgvamedhena ViDh.85.67<sup>c</sup>.  
yajeti dhayāranpam VS.19.24<sup>c</sup>.  
yajeti vacanē chrutīh AB.7.9.15<sup>d</sup>.  
yajet sāutrāmanyām AB.7.9.15<sup>d</sup>.  
yajē yakṣi yastāhe ca TA.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>.  
yajē sainradhantim aham ÇB.14.9.3.3<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.6.3.3<sup>d</sup>; ApC.  
8.14.4<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.5.6<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.8.5<sup>d</sup>. See under agnau  
sainradhantim.  
yaj jagranta savita satyadharmā MÇ.1.3.5.17<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.11.  
20<sup>b</sup>. See yam abadhanta savita.  
yaj jagrato dnam udānti daivam VS.34.1<sup>a</sup>. Designated as  
civasanikalpa MDh.11.25.1; VAtDh.2.5.  
yaj jagraḍ yat supṭo yad divā yan naktam AV.16.7.10.  
yaj jātam yac ca janivam RV.8.89.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.780<sup>d</sup>.  
yaj jātam janitavyam ca kevalam AV.4.23.7<sup>b</sup>. See yasya  
jātam.  
yaj jātavedo bhuvanasya mūrdhan RV.10.88.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yaj jāmayo yad yuvatayāh AV.14.2.61<sup>a</sup>.

yaj jāyatha apūrya RV.8.89.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.779<sup>a</sup>; ArS.2.7<sup>a</sup>;  
KB.2.4.5; AÇ.8.5.12; 10.2.22; ÇÇ.11.11.14; 18.18.12.  
yaj jāyathas tad ahar asya kame RV.3.48.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yaj jāyamānāḥ pitror upasthe RV.6.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yaj jāyamānasya ca kinīcid anyat RVKh.9.67.7<sup>b</sup>.  
yaj jivati sa jivati RVKh.10.14.2.9<sup>d</sup>.  
yaj jyotr antar amṛtam prajasi VS.34.3<sup>b</sup>.  
yajña āpyāyate kavilī Vait.10.20<sup>b</sup>.  
yajña āyusmān sa dakṣiṇābhir āyasmān KS.11.7; PG.1.  
16.6; ApMB.2.14.7 (ApG.6.15.12). P: yajña āyusmān  
sa dakṣiṇābhiḥ TS.2.3.10.3. See next.  
yajña āyus tasya dakṣiṇā āyuskr̥tāh MS.2.3.4; 31.14.  
See prec.  
yajña indram avardhayat RV.8.14.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.27.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
1.121<sup>a</sup>; 2.989<sup>a</sup>; Vait.39.13.  
yajña iṣṭāh pūrvacittim dadantu TB.2.5.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
yajña eti vitathā kalpamānāh AV.18.4.13<sup>a</sup>.  
yajñāh TA.10.62.1; 6.3.1; MahānU.21.2; 23.1.  
yajñāh payo dakṣiṇā dolo asya AV.4.11.4<sup>d</sup>.  
yajñāh parvāṇi pratirān eti kalpayan TB.3.7.11.14<sup>(bis)</sup>;  
ApC.2.21.1<sup>d</sup>; 3.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
yajñāh puruṣasānitāh TB.3.7.11.5<sup>b</sup>; ApC.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>. See  
karmārthah.  
yajñāh pratyasthāt (*rarelect.* praty u ṣṭhāt) KS.2.9. Cf. next.  
yajñāh praty u ṣṭhāt samūtan matinām MÇ.1.7.3.42<sup>a</sup>.  
See yajña pratisthā, and cf. prec.  
yajñān-yajūṇiṁ prati devayadbyah VSK.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.16.  
5.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.3.3.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.3.2.7<sup>b</sup>. See yajñi-  
yā yajñān prati.  
yajñān yajñāya muñcatu svāhā KS.35.4.  
yajñān yad yajñāyāhasaḥ RV.6.114.2<sup>c</sup>. See yajñān vo.  
yajñān yantām manasā brhantām AV.6.122.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yajñān ye vīgatodhāram AV.4.14.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.68<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.  
6.5.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 138.9; KS.18.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.27; N.  
13.8<sup>c</sup>.  
yajñān rudrāya mīdhuse bharadvāham RV.1.122.1<sup>b</sup>.  
yajñān vaṣṭu dhīyavasuh RV.1.13.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.189<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.  
84<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>; 142.8; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.3.1<sup>c</sup>; AA.1.  
1.4.16<sup>c</sup>; N.11.26<sup>c</sup>.  
yajñān vahanv p̄vijah TS.5.7.7.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.13<sup>b</sup>.  
yajñān vidānāḥ sukr̥tasya loke ApC.16.29.14<sup>(bis)</sup>. See  
yajñān dadhānāḥ, and yajñān duhānāḥ.  
yajñān vipraya māvatāh RV.1.142.2<sup>c</sup>.  
yajñān vimāya kavayo manisā RV.10.114.6<sup>c</sup>.  
yajñān viṣvebhīr devebhīh RV.3.40.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
yajñān viṣṭara ohate RV.5.52.10<sup>d</sup>.  
yajñān sainśādayanti nah ApC.1.16.8<sup>b</sup>.  
yajñān havyam arāṇkrtām AV.12.1.22<sup>b</sup>.  
yajñān hinvantī malisā namobhiḥ VS.19.32<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.  
7<sup>b</sup>; 150.16; KS.38.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
yajñān hinvantiyadribhiḥ RV.9.101.3<sup>c</sup>. See yajñāyā santv.  
yajñakr̥tāh sukr̥to yena yanti AV.18.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
yajñakr̥to yajñākmāh sudevāh TS.3.2.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
yajñān kalāpastutigopalayanam (I) GB.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.  
yajñān gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.4.1.3; MS.  
1.2.18; 28.2; 3.10.7; 139.1; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.1.  
yajñān giro jaritūḥ suṣṭutīm ca RV.5.43.10<sup>c</sup>.

yajñam gṛhītva sukrāśya lokam KS.39.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñam ca nas tanvañ ca prajāñ ca RV.10.157.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 20.63.1<sup>c</sup>; 124.4<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.461<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.46<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>a</sup>;  
 228.11; TA.1.27.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.21.22.1<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.7.2.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 yajñam ca mānuṣaṇā RV.1.84.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.380<sup>d</sup>; VS.8.35<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.1.4.38.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.34<sup>d</sup>; 41.1.2; KS.4.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñam coru cāntarīkṣam ÇÇ.8.2.1.  
 yajñam janitvī tanvī ni māmrjūh RV.10.65.7<sup>d</sup>; KB.  
 21.2.  
 yajñam juṣāṇo abhi somam ūdhah RV.4.23.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajña namaç ca ta upa ca yajñasya çive sañtiṣṭhaśva VS.  
 2.19; ÇB.11.2.3.9. P: yajña namaç ca te KÇ.3.6.21.  
*See next, and yajña çan.*  
 yajña namas te yajña TB.3.7.6.19; ApÇ.4.12.10. *See*  
*under prec.*  
 yajñam tanvānā uṣṭjo na manma RV.7.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñam tanvānādītiḥ svāha AV.5.26.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñam tanvānās tapasabhy apyaṇam RV.8.59 (Val.11).6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñam tapah TA.10.8.1. *See yajñas tapah.*  
 yajñam te tanavavahai RV.1.170.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñam dadhānāh sukrāśya lokam KS.39.2<sup>d</sup>. *See under*  
*yajñam vidānāh.*  
 yajñam dadhe sarasvatī RV.1.3.11<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.85<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.  
 11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñam duhānāñ sadam it praptnam AV.11.1.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajñam duhānāñ sukrāśya loke KS.39.2<sup>d</sup>. *See under*  
*yajñam vidānāh.*  
 yajñam devā atanvata AV.7.5.4<sup>b</sup>. *See devā yajñam ata<sup>a</sup>.*  
 yajñam devebhir invitam (MS.ApÇ. anu<sup>v</sup>) TS.3.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.1.2.15<sup>b</sup>; 25.17; ApÇ.9.7.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñam devebhyah prativedayann ajah RV.1.162.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.  
 25.27<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.8.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>; 182.3; KSA.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñam deveṣu naḥ kave RV.1.13.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.69<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñam deveṣu nas krdhi TB.2.4.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñam deveṣu piṣṭṛyah RV.6.15.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñam deveṣu manyatām AV.7.20.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.  
 3.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 189.8; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.27.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 SMB.2.2.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñam deveṣu yachatah AV.7.54.1<sup>d</sup>. *See next but one.*  
 yajñam deveṣu yachatām RV.2.41.20<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.14<sup>c</sup>; MS.  
 4.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 150.15; N.9.38<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñam deveṣu vakṣatah SV.1.369<sup>d</sup>. *See prec. but one.*  
 yajñam dhīra nicayya SV.1.361<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñam ā a hi gachatām TB.2.4.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajñam naḥ patu (TB. pāntu) rajasaḥ (TB. vasavaḥ)  
 parasmāt (TB.ApÇ. purastāt) MS.2.13.22<sup>d</sup>; 168.1; KS.  
 40.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñam naya yajamānāya sādhu RV.6.15.16<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.5.11.  
 2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>d</sup>; 152.5; KS.15.12<sup>d</sup>; AB.1.28.28.  
 yajñam no devir amṛteṣu dhātā VS.29.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.1.11.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 KSA.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñam no yakṣatām imam RV.1.13.8<sup>c</sup>; 142.8<sup>c</sup>; 188.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñam no rājā varuṇa upayātu TB.3.1.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajñanyam sāmgañ ukthapāṇam RV.10.107.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñanyoh kataro nāu vi veda RV.10.88.17<sup>b</sup>; N.7.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñapataye vasu vāryam āsāñkarase ÇÇ.10.15.6. *See*  
*next, and yajamānāya vāryam.*

yajñapataye vāryam ā svas kaḥ MS.1.9.1: 13.14; 1.9.4:  
 13.3-5. *See prec., and yajamānāya vāryam.*  
 yajñapatim gacha AV.7.97.5; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3; 6.6.  
 2.2; MS.1.3.38; 44.16; KS.4.12; 5.3; 32.3; ÇB.4.4.4.14  
 yajñapatim ṛṣaya enasahūh AV.2.35.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>,  
 ApÇ.17.7.17. *See yajamānam ṛṣay.*  
 yajñapadiprākṣirā AV.10.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajña pratīṣṭha sumatāu sucevalā TB.2.5.8.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.  
 6.7<sup>a</sup>. *See yajñah praty u.*  
 yajñapriye yajamānāya sukrato (KS. sunvate) RV.10.122.  
 6<sup>b</sup>; KS.12.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñam aktuñ cād ṛcam RV.7.66.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñam anu vi krameḥam AV.10.5.31.  
 yajñam anvabhirakṣatām MÇ.3.5.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñam ā dade te vasatkrām TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.  
 yajñam ā sobhatiyavah RV.8.20.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñam alur bhuvanasya nābhīm TS.7.4.18.2<sup>b</sup>; KSA.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
*See ayañ yajño bhuvanasya.*  
 yajñam imāñ vardhayata girāh AV.19.1.15.2<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. imāñ*  
*vardhayata.*  
 yajñam imāñ catasrah pradiço vardhayantu AV.19.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñam imāñ divi dhāh TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3. *See under imāñ*  
*yajñam divi.*  
 yajñam imāñ no bhāgādheyam juṣasva RVKh.7.55.8<sup>b</sup>;  
 N.14.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñam uktham turāñ vacah RV.8.66.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñam pahi vibhavasō svāha TA.10.5.1; ÇÇ.3.1.8; Ma-  
 hānU.7.4.  
 yajñam prchām avamam RV.1.105.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajñam prajāñ mā nirmārjū MS.1.1.11: 6.13; MÇ.1.2.5.6.  
 yajñam praṇaya (TS. pra suva) devāyam (TS.MS. deva-  
 yuvam) VS.11.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>; 74.8; KS.  
 15.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñam prāvantu naḥ çubhe VS.18.76<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.10.1.3.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñam preṣya MS.4.5.2: 64.14.  
 yajñam brūmo yajamānam AV.11.6.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajñam maruta (MS. mā) ā vṛṇe RV.7.59.11<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 150.7. *See çarma yachātha, and çarmā sapratha.*  
 yajñam martasya ripoh RV.8.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñam mahisvapntām RV.8.46.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñam mā hiñṣṭ MÇ.3.1.26. *See yajamānam etc.*  
 yajña yajñam gacha AV.7.97.5; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3;  
 6.6.2.2; MS.1.3.38; 44.16; KS.4.12; 5.3; 32.3; ÇB.4.  
 4.14; ApÇ.7.27.15; MÇ.1.7.4.33; SāmnyasaU.1. P:  
 yajña yajñam KÇ.5.2.9.  
 yajña yajñasya yat tejas tena sain kṛama māñ abhi TS.  
 7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1. *Quasi metrical.*  
 yajña çan ca ta upa ca VSK.2.6.2. *See next two, and*  
*under yajña namaç.*  
 yajña çan ca ta upa ca te namaç ca te LÇ.2.1.10. *See*  
*prec., next, and under yajña namaç.*  
 yajña çan ca ma upa ca me āyuc ca me balañ ca me  
 ApÇ.4.16.15. P: yajña çan ca me ApÇ.7.28.3. *See*  
*prec. two, and under yajña namaç.*  
 yajña çivo me sañtiṣṭhaśva ApÇ.4.16.15.  
 yajñaç catuṣpād divam āruroha GB.1.5.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñaç catuṣpād divam udvadeha (?) GB.1.5.25<sup>d</sup>.

yajñaśa ca tvā dakṣiṇa ca dakṣiṇe saridhau gopayetaṁ  
PG.3.4.11.

yajñaśa ca tvā dakṣiṇa ca cṛiptamā KS.35.11.  
yajñaśa ca dakṣiṇa (ApMB. 'nāg) ca (ApMB. ca dakṣiṇe)  
ÇG.3.3.4; ApMB.2.15.7 (ApG.7.17.6)

yajñaśa ca bhūḍ vidathe cāru antamaḥ RV.10.100.6<sup>c</sup>.

yajñaśa ca me bhūyāt TA.3.7.1.

yajñaśaṇṇiṣā nṛmādanam RV.1.4.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.68.7<sup>b</sup>.

yajñaśa tapaḥ Mahān U.8.1. See yajñāni tapaḥ.

yajñaśa turyaṁ paçavas turyāṁ AV.10.10.29<sup>c</sup>.

yajñaśa te vajraṁ abhityaṁ avāt RV.3.32.12<sup>d</sup>.

yajñaśaṇṇiṣā kamyah priyah TB.2.4.6.7<sup>d</sup>.

yajñaśa ketuh pavate ~vadhivarah RV.9.86.7<sup>a</sup>.

yajñaśa ketuṁ janayanta devah RV.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.40.2<sup>d</sup>.

yajñaśa ketum arusaṁ yajñāhi RV.6.49.2<sup>d</sup>.

yajñaśa ketum indhate RV.6.2.3<sup>b</sup>.

yajñaśa ketuṁ prathamam purastāt RV.3.29.5<sup>c</sup>.

yajñaśa ketuṁ prathamam purohitam RV.5.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 10.122.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.259<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.10.14<sup>a</sup>.

yajñaśa ketur arhaṇa RV.1.12.7.6<sup>c</sup>.

yajñaśa ketur bhāt vi bhāhi RV.1.11.3.19<sup>b</sup>.

yajñaśa ketur manasādhanā voh RV.1.9.6.6<sup>b</sup>.

yajñaśa kriyate mithu SB.1.6.19<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.11.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>. See arthasya karman.

yajñaśa gopā uta rakṣitārāh KS.1.12<sup>c</sup>.

yajñaśa ghosad asi TS.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.2.2; ApÇ.1.3.3. See goḥad.

yajñaśa cakṣuḥ prabhītu mukhaṁ ca AV.2.35.5<sup>a</sup>; 19.58.5<sup>a</sup>. P: yajñasya cakṣuḥ Kauç.3.16.

yajñaśa jīhvāṁ avidama guhyam (MS. 'yam) RV.10.33.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 162.6; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>.

yajñaśa jūtyā vṛpe RV.3.12.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.21<sup>b</sup>.

yajñaśa te yajñapate suktoktaṁ MS.1.3.39<sup>c</sup>; 45.10. See under yajñasya tvā yajñapate.

yajñaśa te vidathā prabavanti VS.23.58<sup>c</sup>.

yajñaśa tvā pramañabhiniyā parimayonmayā (ApÇ. pratimayā) parigrhṇāmi MS.1.4.11; 60.9; ApÇ.4.5.4; 9.13.6. P: yajñasya tvā pramañabhiniyā MÇ.1.4.1.14. See next two.

yajñaśa tvā pramañabhiniyonmayā pratimayā parigrhṇāmi KS.5.4; 32.4. See prec. and next.

yajñaśa tvā pramañonmayābhiniyā pratimayā AÇ.3.13.15. See prec. two.

yajñaśa tvā yajñapate saha KS.4.13<sup>c</sup>; 29.3. See yajñaśa te yajñapate, and next.

yajñaśa tvā yajñapate suktoktaṁ (TS. havirbhiḥ) VS.8.25<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.4.5.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.4.5.20. See yajñaśa te yajñapate, and prec.

yajñaśa tvā vidathā preham atra VS.23.57<sup>c</sup>.

yajñaśa tvā santatim anusantatomi TB.3.7.4.17; ApÇ.1.13.15; 6.5.5.

yajñaśa tvā santatyaṁ strpāni (ÇÇ. nayāmi) TB.3.2.4.1; ÇÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.1.1.5.4; 12.18.7; MÇ.1.2.1.19.

yajñaśa devam itvijam RV.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>; ArS.3.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>c</sup>; 155.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>; GB.1.1.29<sup>b</sup>; N.7.15<sup>b</sup>.

yajñaśa dolo vitataḥ puruṣā VS.8.62<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.13.12.13<sup>c</sup>. P: yajñasya dohaḥ KÇ.25.6.7.

yajñaśa dhāma paramaṁ guhā yat RV.10.181.2<sup>b</sup>.

yajñaśa dhāma prathamam mananta RV.10.67.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.91.2<sup>d</sup>.

yajñaśa dharṣu sadman RV.10.105.9<sup>b</sup>.

yajñaśa nidhiposi (PG. nidhipa asi) AG.1.22.21<sup>b</sup>; PG.2.4.2<sup>b</sup>. See vedānāṁ nidhipo asi.

yajñaśa netā prathamasya pāyoh RV.3.15.4<sup>c</sup>.

yajñaśa netri çucayadbhir arkāhi RV.4.56.2<sup>a</sup>.

yajñaśa no viritāṁ saridhehi GB.1.1.14.

yajñaśaṇṇiṣā pakṣāv ṛṣayah kalpayantaḥ AV.8.9.14<sup>b</sup>. See next.

yajñaśaṇṇiṣā pakṣāv (MS.KS. 'ṣā) ṛṣayo bhavanti TS.4.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>b</sup>; 160.7; KS.39.10<sup>b</sup>. See prec.

yajñaśaṇṇiṣā jñāhi TA.3.9.2.

yajñaśaṇṇiṣā pāthā suvita nayanāṁ TS.1.4.4.3.2; 6.6.1.3.

yajñaśaṇṇiṣā pade sthah TS.4.1.5.3; 5.1.6.3; MS.4.9.1; 121.7; TA.4.2.6; 5.3.3; ApÇ.15.2.14; 16.4.4; MÇ.4.1.16.

yajñaśaṇṇiṣā pāthā upasanitā TS.1.1.1.3.2; TB.3.3.9.6; ApÇ.3.7.12; MÇ.1.3.4.26.

yajñaśaṇṇiṣā pēçāḥ sudughe payasvati RV.2.3.6<sup>d</sup>.

yajñaśaṇṇiṣā pramañbhiniyā pratimā vedyāni kriyamāṇāṇāṁ KS.34.14.

yajñaśaṇṇiṣā pravita bhava RV.3.21.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>d</sup>; 204.13; KS.16.21<sup>d</sup>; AB.2.12.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>.

yajñaśaṇṇiṣā mātā (SMB. matarāṇi) suhāvā me astu TB.2.5.3.2<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.6.6<sup>b</sup>. See cetasya mātā.

yajñaśaṇṇiṣā mātām vi mīmāsa tvah RV.10.7.11<sup>d</sup>; N.1.8<sup>d</sup>.

yajñaśaṇṇiṣā mitumam panapajñau KS.34.15.

yajñaśaṇṇiṣā-yajñaśva ketuṁ ruçantam RV.10.1.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.6<sup>b</sup>.

yajñaśaṇṇiṣā yuktān dhuryā abhūtham (TB.ApÇ. dhuryāv abhūtham) MS.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>; 51.4; KS.5.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.5.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.9.10<sup>b</sup>.

yajñaśaṇṇiṣā yonim abhisāṁbābhuvuḥ KS.39.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>b</sup>.

yajñaśaṇṇiṣā yoddhim anu vārda ApMB.2.10.8.

yajñaśaṇṇiṣā vā yathāni viçpatin viçam RV.10.92.18<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.32.6; KB.19.9; 22.2. Ps: yajñaśa vo rathāyā AÇ.7.4.12; yajñaśa vah ÇÇ.10.3.14. ÇÇ. BrhD.7.146.

yajñaśaṇṇiṣā çāke parama vyoman RV.5.15.2<sup>b</sup>.

yajñaśaṇṇiṣā çirah pratidhāyamaḥ ÇB.14.1.3.2.

yajñaśaṇṇiṣā çirah pratidhehi ÇB.14.1.3.2.

yajñaśaṇṇiṣā santatir asi TB.3.2.4.1; 7.4.17; ÇÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.1.13.15; 15.4; 6.5.5; 12.18.7; MÇ.1.2.1.19.

yajñaśaṇṇiṣā santatir vasatvarieḥ prakriyamāṇau KS.34.15.

yajñasya sapta dhāmbhir adha priyam RV.9.102.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.364<sup>o</sup>.

yajñasya sahaso yaho RV.8.84.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.900<sup>b</sup>.

yajñasya sādhanān girā RV.8.23.9<sup>b</sup>.

yajñasya svar uttiran SV.2.1059<sup>b</sup>. See yajñasya vaya.

yajñasya hi stha rtvijā (TB.ApÇ. rtvijau) RV.8.38.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.423<sup>a</sup>, KS.35.5<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.8.5; TB.3.7.8.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.2.4; ÇÇ.12.1.5; ApÇ.1.4.20.2<sup>a</sup>. P: yajñasya hi stha AÇ.7.5.17.

yajñasyāṅgāni sarvaçāh TB.3.7.4.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.10<sup>b</sup>.

yajñasyāṅgūni vidyaya AV.11.7.10<sup>d</sup>.

yajñasyāyuh pratiran (KS.MÇ. \*tirantāu) MS.4.13.4; 20.3.6; KS.2.7; 16.21; TB.3.6.5.1; MÇ.2.1.4.27.

yajñasyāyur anu sain caranti (AÇ. tarantu) TS.1.5.10.4<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.3.14.10<sup>d</sup>. Cf. yajñayur.

yajñasyāyur asi KS.5.3; 32.3.

yajñasyāyusā prayujyātām TB.3.7.4.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.14.1<sup>b</sup>.

yajña saviṣṭo me samitiṣṭhasya ApÇ.4.16.15.

yajñāh sasyānām uta sukijānām TB.2.5.5.1<sup>b</sup>.

yajñāh (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.7; ÇÇ.4.9.3.

yajñāt tani nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yain vayan. dvismāh AV.10.5.31.

yajñād eta sanu apurogavāsah ÇÇ.12.19.2<sup>b</sup>. See yajña neta.

yajñānām ratihye avayam RV.8.44.27<sup>a</sup>.

yajñānām ketum tinahe RV.8.44.10<sup>a</sup>.

yajñānām adhvaraçiyam RV.1.44.3<sup>b</sup>.

yajñān mantroparikramān Kauç.73.19<sup>d</sup>.

yajña-yajña vah samānā tuturvañih RV.1.168.1<sup>a</sup>.

yajña-yajña vo agnaye RV.6.48.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.35<sup>a</sup>; 2.53<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.42<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>a</sup>; 159.10; KS.39.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.35.6; PB.8.6.5; 11.5.2; 18.1.7; AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.7.25.10; 8.6.5; ApÇ.17.9.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.2.3; Svīdh.1.4.3. P: yajña-yajña Rvidh.2.22.2. Designated as yajña-yajñyam (sc. suk-tam) ÇÇ.7.25.10. See yajña vo, and vayo yajña.

yajñāyajñyam pucham VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8; 85.2; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.

yajñāyajñyam pratiṣṭhā ÇÇ.6.3.8.

yajñāyate va paçuso na (MS. nu) vajam RV.5.41.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>d</sup>; 23.1.10; KB.23.3.

yajña yathā apūrva PB.21.9.16. Comm., ity anuṣṭup.

yajñāya vah pāṇējāni sadyāmi TS.3.5.6.2.

yajñāya çikṣa gr̥ṇate sakhibhyaḥ RV.3.30.15<sup>b</sup>.

yajñāya santv adrayah SV.2.49<sup>a</sup>. See yajñām hinvanty adribhiḥ.

yajñāya stīrṇabarhiṣe vi vo made RV.10.21.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.11.14<sup>a</sup>, 17<sup>a</sup>. See yajñesu stīrṇa.

yajñāya svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10; TB.3.1.6.7; 12.2.5.

yajñāyāpi dadhamy aham TB.3.7.4.17<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.14.3<sup>b</sup>.

yajñāyudhāir ājyenatīṣakta AV.12.3.23<sup>d</sup>.

yajñāyur anusaṁcarān TB.3.7.4.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. yajñasyāyur anu<sup>a</sup>.

yajñāriṣṭo me samitiṣṭhasya ApÇ.4.16.15.

yajñāv etāu smṛtāv ubhau Kauç.73.16<sup>d</sup>.

yajña vo agnaye PB.8.6.6<sup>a</sup>; 7.1. See yajña-yajña vo.

yajñāsāham duva iṣe RV.10.20.7<sup>a</sup>.

yajñāso yantu samiyatah RV.8.23.10<sup>b</sup>.

yajñāyāh pāçā vitatā mahāntāh (ApÇ. vitatāh purutā) KÇ.25.1.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 24.12.6<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.97.8<sup>b</sup>.

yajñāyā yajñām vicayanti çāni en TB.3.7.6.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>a</sup>.

yajñāyā yajñākṛta stha TS.3.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>.

yajñāyā yajñām prati devayadbhyaḥ KS.31.14<sup>b</sup>. See yajñām-yajñām prati.

yajñāyasa VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4; 13.4; 3.7.5; 81.18; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16.

yajñāyāso havāmāhe VS.4.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.3.11.12; ÇB.3.1.3.24<sup>d</sup>.

yajñāyāh ketubhiḥ saha TB.1.2.1.9<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.1.17<sup>d</sup>; 5.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.5.1.9<sup>d</sup>.

yajñe kṛpanti vudathesu dhitrāh VS.3.24<sup>b</sup>.

yajñe kokapitus tava ÇB.13.5.4.17<sup>b</sup>.

yajñe jāgrta TS.1.3.12.1; ApÇ.1.1.2.1.6.

yajñe jāte pitaro nah purāno RV.10.30.6<sup>b</sup>.

yajñe divo nrsadane pṛthivyāh RV.7.97.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yajñe divāh AÇ.7.9.3; ÇÇ.12.12.1.3. Cf. BrhD.6.25.26 (B).

yajñena gātum apturo vividrire RV.2.21.5<sup>a</sup>.

yajñena gātum ava icchamānah RV.6.6.1<sup>b</sup>.

yajñena tapasā saha AV.12.1.39<sup>d</sup>.

yajñena tvām upaçiṣema gakra KS.40.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>d</sup>.

yajñena devatābhyaḥ AV.12.4.32<sup>b</sup>.

yajñena payasā saha VS.12.103<sup>b</sup>; TB.4.7.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>b</sup>; 95.4; KS.16.14<sup>b</sup>; 36.15<sup>b</sup>; 37.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.21; TB.3.7.9.4<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.2.1.1<sup>d</sup>.

yajñena maghavān TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.

yajñena yajñām ayujanta devāh RV.1.164.50<sup>a</sup>; 10.90.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.5.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.1.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 14.8.

16; 4.14.2; 218.2; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.16.35<sup>a</sup>; KB.8.2; ÇB.10.2.2.2; TA.3.12.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.16.7; N.12.41<sup>a</sup>. P:

yajñena yajñām ÇÇ.5.15.5; Vait.13.13; MÇ.5.1.3.4.

yajñena yajñām ava yajñiyah san RV.3.32.12<sup>a</sup>.

yajñena yajñāh samitātāh ApÇ.2.14.13. Cf. prāṇena prāṇah.

yajñena vardhata jātavedasam RV.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.32.11; KB.19.9; 20.3. P: yajñena vardhata AÇ.7.4.13; ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.2.11; 14.5.6.15; 16.20.16. Cf. BrhD.4.65.

yajñena vçāh padaviyam ayan RV.10.71.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1 yajñenendram avasā cakre arvak RV.3.32.13<sup>a</sup>.

yajñe patni çradadhaneha yukta GB.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.

yajñe pavitrāni potṛtamam TB.3.7.4.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.10<sup>a</sup>.

yajñe barhiṣi vedyām AB.2.22.5<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.5.2.8<sup>b</sup>.

yajñebhir adbhutakratum RV.8.23.8<sup>a</sup>.

yajñebhir gr̥bhīr idate RV.6.2.2<sup>b</sup>.

yajñebhir gr̥bhīr viçvamanuṣāni marutāni iyakṣāi RV.8.46.17<sup>a</sup>. Doubtful meto, to be divided after gr̥bhīr?

yajñebhir yajñāvāhasam RV.8.12.20<sup>a</sup>.

yajñebhiḥ sūno sahaso yajñasi RV.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.3<sup>b</sup>.

yajñe-yajña upastuta RV.1.136.1<sup>a</sup>.

yajñe-yajñe na ud ava RV.5.5.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>.

yajñe-yajñe sa martyaḥ RV.10.93.2<sup>a</sup>.

yajñe-yajñe ha savana bhuranyathāh RV.8.59 (Val. 11).1<sup>a</sup>.

yajñe ya vipruṣāḥ santi bahvīh TB.3.7.6.21<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.10.1<sup>a</sup>.

yajño vā nāma jagṛhuh AV.10.1.11<sup>b</sup>  
 yajñoṣu citraṁ a bhara vivakṣase RV.10.21.4<sup>d</sup>  
 yajñoṣu devam idate RV.1.15.7<sup>c</sup>; 5.21.3<sup>d</sup>; 6.16.7<sup>c</sup>; N.8.2<sup>c</sup>  
 yajñoṣu devatitamaḥ RV.9.49.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.8.787<sup>b</sup>  
 yajñoṣu pūrvyaṁ girā RV.5.20.3<sup>e</sup>  
 yajñoṣu manuso viṣaḥ RV.6.14.2<sup>d</sup>  
 yajñoṣu mitravarunav akāri RV.7.60.12<sup>b</sup>  
 yajñoṣu ya u cāyavaḥ RV.3.24.4<sup>e</sup>  
 yajñoṣu viprarāḃe RV.5.3.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.104.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.958<sup>d</sup>;  
 VS.33.83<sup>d</sup>  
 yajñoṣu stīrṇabarhiṣāṁ vivakṣase SV.1.420<sup>d</sup>. See yajñāya  
 stīrṇa<sup>a</sup>  
 yajño sūtrāmaṇi sūte VS.19.31<sup>d</sup>  
 yajño hy abhutaṁ potārau TB.3.7.4.12<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.2.8.6<sup>c</sup>  
 yajñāir atharvā prathamah pathas tate RV.1.83.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 20.25.5<sup>a</sup>  
 yajñāir atharva prathamō vi dhārayat RV.10.92.10<sup>c</sup>  
 yajñāir iḡhā suhnamamāno agne RV.10.87.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.6<sup>a</sup>  
 yajñāir juhōti haviṣa yajuṣa (TB. juhōti yajuṣa havir-  
 bhīh) AV.7.70.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. yajñāir vidheṁa.  
 yajñāir marto niçitāni vedyānā RV.6.13.4<sup>b</sup>  
 yajñāir ya mūre dadhate dūvaṁsi kV.7.20.6<sup>c</sup>  
 yajñāir ya tva jighāṁsati AV.8.5.15<sup>b</sup>  
 yajñāir vā yajñāvahasah RV.1.86.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.11.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 yajñāir vo.  
 yajñāir vidheṁa namaṣā havirbhīh RV.2.35.12<sup>b</sup>; 4.50.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 AV.20.88.0<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 166.9; KS.  
 17.18<sup>b</sup>. Cf. yajñāir juhōti.  
 yajñāir vo yajñāvahasah TB.2.4.4.9<sup>c</sup>. See yajñāni yad,  
 and cf. yajñāir vā.  
 yajñāih samuñiglah prsatibhir pñibhīh RV.2.36.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 20.07.4<sup>a</sup>; Vait.31.27.  
 yajño ayaṁ svar idam yajamānāya svāhā AV.5.26.12<sup>d</sup>  
 yajño gātrāṇi ÇÇ.10.17.4.  
 yajño jigāti cetaṇah RV.3.12.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.20<sup>b</sup>  
 yajño dakṣinataḥ smṛtaḥ GB.2.2.5<sup>b</sup>  
 yajño dakṣiṇabhir udakrāmāt AV.19.9.6<sup>a</sup>  
 yajño dakṣiṇayam KS.34.16.  
 yajño divaṁ rohatu TS.1.6.3.2.  
 yajño divaṁ gachatu TS.1.6.3.2. See yajño devān.  
 yajño devānāni praty eti (MS. etu) sumnam RV.1.107.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 RV.8.4<sup>a</sup>; 33.68<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.22.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.26<sup>a</sup>;  
 39.7<sup>a</sup>; 4.14.14<sup>a</sup>; 2.39.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.3.5.15<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 yajño devānām KS.1.1.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.1.6<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.10.4.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.  
 13.9.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.2.5.1.2<sup>a</sup>; VHDh.8.6.1.  
 yajño devān gachatu MS.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 48.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.5.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.12.6.  
 See yajño divaṁ gachatu.  
 yajño devān gamiyat MS.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 48.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.5.3.  
 yajño dovebhīh saha devayanaḥ TS.3.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>b</sup>;  
 MÇ.1.8.3.31<sup>b</sup>  
 yajño deveṣu kalpatām VS.19.45<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.1.1.10<sup>d</sup>; 156.12;  
 KS.38.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.19<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.3.4<sup>d</sup>. ApÇ.1.9.12<sup>d</sup>;  
 ÇÇ.5.9.4<sup>d</sup>  
 yajño na sapta dhatrbhīh RV.9.10.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.471<sup>a</sup>  
 yajñopavitam asi yajñāya tvopavitenṇa nahyāmi ÇÇ.  
 2.2.3<sup>a</sup>; PG.2.2.10 (crit. notes; see Sjöerger, *Jatakarma*,  
 p. 27).

yajñopavitāṁ paramaṁ pavitram PG.2.2.10<sup>a</sup> (crit. notes;  
 see Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 22).  
 yajñopavitāṁ balam astu tejah PG.2.2.10<sup>d</sup> (crit. notes; see  
 Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 22).  
 yajño babhūva sa a babhūva (MÇ. sa u vābabhūva) AV.  
 7.5.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.6.3<sup>a</sup>; 7.6.7<sup>a</sup>; 3.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.4.12.10<sup>a</sup>; 10.  
 1.2.3<sup>a</sup>; 15.3.11<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.4.3.18<sup>a</sup>. P: yajño babhūva ApÇ.  
 4.10.12.  
 yajño brhaddakṣiṇa (read ḍakṣiṇo?) tva pipartu KS.37.9<sup>b</sup>  
 yajño brahma evān apy etu devān TB.2.5.5.1<sup>d</sup>  
 yajño bhūtvā yajñam āstā svāni (AÇ. omits svāni; MÇ.  
 svāni) yoninī jatavedo (MÇ. omits jatavedo) bhūva ājāya-  
 mānāḥ (TB. ApÇ. add sakṣya ehi; MÇ. adds svakṣya  
 ehi) TB.2.5.8.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.10.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.28.11<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.3.  
 yajño ma āyur dadhātu KS.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 32.3.  
 yajño manuḥ pratinatī nah pūti hi kam RV.10.100.  
 5<sup>e</sup>  
 yajño manro brahmodyatāni vacaḥ kV.10.50.6<sup>d</sup>  
 yajño jāyubhīh VS.20.12<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.8.3.30<sup>a</sup>; TB.  
 2.6.5.7. See brahma tva ya<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajño yajñāya ApÇ.2.15.1.  
 yajño yajñāna kalpatām (MS. kalpate; VS.22.33, kalpatāni  
 svāni) VS.9.21<sup>a</sup>; 18.20<sup>a</sup>; 22.33<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.9.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.7.10.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 163.10<sup>a</sup>; KS.14.1<sup>a</sup>; 18.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.2.1.4.  
 yajño yatāni paṅkṛantāni AV.10.7.16<sup>c</sup>  
 yajño rayo yajña ite vasaṇām TB.2.5.5.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yajño  
 rayah TB.3.12.1.1.  
 yajño vardhātām ApMB.2.10.8 (ApG.5.13.17).  
 yajño vitantasāyāḥ RV.8.6.22<sup>a</sup>; 68.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajño vipaçcitāḥ cana RV.1.18.7<sup>b</sup>  
 yajñoṁ sarvataḥ çitṛeh TB.3.7.6.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.8.2.  
 yajño hi ta indra vardhano bhōt RV.3.32.12<sup>a</sup>  
 yajño hi smendran kaç cid pūḥan RV.1.173.11<sup>a</sup>  
 yajño hūdo vo antarāh RV.8.18.19<sup>a</sup>  
 yajvāno ye-py ayajvānah TA.1.27.5<sup>b</sup>  
 yajved ayajyor vi bhajāti bhojanam RV.2.26.1<sup>d</sup>  
 yaṁ cāham dveyāmi yaç ca mām TB.3.7.6.17<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ApÇ.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>  
 yaṁ jñāso haviṣmantah RV.8.74.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.915<sup>a</sup>  
 yaṁ jivāni açnavāmāhi (MS. ḥe) RV.10.97.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.  
 109.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.91<sup>a</sup>. TS.4.2.6.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>; 94.14;  
 KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>  
 yaṁ johavimī prtanāsu sāsalim AV.3.21.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.13<sup>a</sup>;  
 163.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.49.3<sup>a</sup>  
 yaṁ çaknavāma tad anu pravodhum MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 147.9.  
 See yue çaknavāma.  
 yaṁ çibhāni sanuvalgata MS.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 152.9. See undeç  
 ac çibhāni.  
 yata attas (AÇ. aritas) tad agan punah TS.1.5.10.4<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.  
 3.14.10<sup>b</sup>  
 yata indra bhayāmahe RV.8.61.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.15.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.  
 274<sup>a</sup>; 2.67.1<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.4.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.11.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.9<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.7.4.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.6.13.3<sup>a</sup>; 12.5.20<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 9.12.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 1.4.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.5.6<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.20.4<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.2.3.4. P: yataḥ  
 Rvidh.2.33.4.  
 yata u ayan tad ud tyur āviṣan RV.2.24.6<sup>d</sup>  
 yata aiti madhukaçā rāraṇā AV.9.1.2<sup>a</sup>



yata opadhbbih puruṣaṇ paṇḥ ca MahānU.1.4°. See *yad etc.*

yataḥ kṣaranti sindhavaḥ KS.36.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.7.6<sup>b</sup>.

yataḥ khaṇema (TS. ʾnāma) tam vayasam VS.11.19<sup>d</sup>; TS. 4.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>: 75.14; KS.16.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.11.

yataḥ pari jara ivācaranti RV.7.76.3<sup>b</sup>; PB.25.8.4<sup>c</sup>.

yataḥ pūrvaḥ iva sakṣīr anu hvaya RV.5.53.16<sup>c</sup>.

yataḥ prajāña indro asya veda RV.10.73.10<sup>d</sup>.

yataḥ prajā akhidra ajāyanta tasmāi tvā prajāpataye vibhūdavne jyotiṣmate jyotiṣmantarī juhomi (KS. vibhūdavne juhomi svaha) TS.3.5.8.1; KS.29.5. See *yena prajā*.

yataḥ prasūta jagataḥ prasūti TA.10.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.1.4°.

yataḥ saṁ ca nayataḥ RV.5.65.6<sup>b</sup>.

yatante vṛthag agnayaḥ RV.8.43.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.2<sup>c</sup>.

yatamānā rācmibhiḥ suriyasya RV.1.123.12<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *next*.

yatamāno rācmibhiḥ suriyasya RV.5.4.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *prec.*

yataṣmāya upa yantv arvak RV.5.62.4<sup>b</sup>.

yataḥ cutad agnāv eva tat AÇ.3.10.31<sup>c</sup> (*corrupt*). See *next*, *yata* cuṣṭad, and *cf. dyaur yataḥ*.

yata cuṣṭad dhutam agnāu tad astu KÇ.25.9.14<sup>c</sup>. See *under prec.*

yataḥ codeti suryaḥ ÇB.14.4.3.34<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.1.5.34<sup>a</sup>. See *yataḥ sūrya*.

yatas tat pariṣicyate AV.10.8.29<sup>d</sup>.

yatas tapaḥ samṁhast AV.1.13.2<sup>b</sup>.

yatasrucaḥ surucaḥ viṣvadevayam RV.3.2.5<sup>c</sup>.

yatasrucaḥ barhiḥ u tistirāpa RV.1.108.4<sup>b</sup>.

yatasrucaḥ mithuna yā saparyataḥ RV.1.83.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.25.3<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.29.11.

yatasva sadasyāñi VS.7.45; TS.1.4.4.32; 6.6.1.4; MS.1.3.37; 4.4.1; 4.8.2; 109.1; KS.4.9; ÇB.4.3.4.18; KÇ.10.2.18.

yataḥ sadya ā ca parā ca yanti AV.2.2.3<sup>d</sup>.

yataḥ sūrya udeti AV.10.8.16<sup>a</sup>. See *yataḥ codeti*.

yataḥ svah samihase VS.36.21<sup>d</sup>.

yatāyāi yathnāi pāntayāi pāntivayāi bhadrāyāi bhadrāvati syonāyāi cāgmāyāi cīvayāi Kauç.39.9.

yatā sujūrti rātini ghṛtae RV.4.6.3<sup>a</sup>.

yatemahi svarājyo RV.5.66.6<sup>d</sup>.

yate svahā VS.22.8; TS.7.4.22.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.17; KS.1.4; 5.1.

yato ghṛtaṣṭr atithir ajāyata RV.1.128.4<sup>f</sup>.

yato jāña ugras tveśanrīpāḥ RV.10.120.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.2.1<sup>b</sup>; 20.107.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.83.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.80<sup>b</sup>; AA.1.3.4.2; 5.1.6.5; ApÇ.21.22.3<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.7.2.6<sup>b</sup>; N.14.24<sup>b</sup>.

yato jātaḥ prajāpatiḥ VS.23.63<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.10.9.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.10.7.1<sup>d</sup>.

yato jātam idam viṣam AV.4.6.8<sup>d</sup>.

yato jāta (JabU. jātaḥ prāpā) arocataḥ RV.3.29.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.20.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.14<sup>b</sup>; 12.52<sup>b</sup>; 15.56<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.5.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.2.4.3<sup>b</sup>; 7.13.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 66.4; 1.6.1<sup>b</sup>; 85.7; KS.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.9<sup>b</sup>; 16.11<sup>b</sup>; 18.18<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.61<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.13<sup>b</sup>; 7.1.1.28; TB.1.2.1.16<sup>b</sup>; 2.5.8.8<sup>b</sup>; JabU.4<sup>b</sup>.

yato jāyata ukthyaḥ RV.3.10.6<sup>b</sup>.

yato jāyānya jāyase AV.7.76.5<sup>b</sup>.

yato daṣṭam yato dhītam AV.7.56.3<sup>a</sup>.

yato deva dadhiṣe pūrvapeyam KS.4.2<sup>d</sup>; 13.11<sup>d</sup>. See *yaśya deva etc.*

yato deva udajāyanta viṣve RV.4.18.1<sup>b</sup>.

yato devīḥ pratipacyāmy apas tato mā raddhir agachatu SMB.2.8.5. P: yato devīḥ GG.4.10.9; KhG.4.4.10.

yato dyāvāprthivi nīṣṭataksuḥ RV.10.31.7<sup>b</sup>; 81.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.20<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.2.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 133.3; KS.18.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.9.6<sup>b</sup>; 7<sup>b</sup>.

yato naḥ praspavad vasu RV.3.13.4<sup>c</sup>.

yato na punar ayati (TB.ApÇ. āyati) AV.6.75.2.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.14.2<sup>c</sup>.

yato nāṣṭam punar ekaç canodayat AV.8.4.3<sup>c</sup>. See *yatha nāṣṭaḥ*.

yato bhagah savita datī vāryam RV.5.48.5<sup>d</sup>.

yato bhayam abhayaṁ tat kṛdhi naḥ ApÇ.14.17.1<sup>c</sup>. See *next*.

yato bhayam abhayaṁ tan no asti (KS.TB.ApÇ.MÇ. astu) AV.19.3.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.7.12<sup>c</sup>; 35.10; TB.1.2.1.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.5.8<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.5.1.16<sup>c</sup>. See *prec.*

yato bhūmīni janayan viçvakarmā RV.10.81.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.18<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 133.7. See *yad id bhūmīni, and yadī bhūmīni*.

yato me madhiv abhīrtam RV.1.25.17<sup>b</sup>.

yato-yata avariate ChU.4.17.9<sup>a</sup>.

yato-yataḥ samihase VS.36.22<sup>a</sup>.

yato yaviṣṭha jajñiṣe suçovah RV.7.7.3<sup>d</sup>.

yato yaviṣṭho ajaniṣṭha mātuh RV.7.4.2<sup>b</sup>.

yato yuñjānas tato vnuñcāmī MÇ.1.3.4.28.

yato vāco nivartante TA.8.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 9.1<sup>a</sup>; TU.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 9.1<sup>a</sup>.

yato vāto manojavah KS.36.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.7.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.22.26.11.

yato vipāna ejati RV.8.6.29<sup>c</sup>.

yato viṣṇur vicakrame RV.1.22.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1024<sup>b</sup>.

yato vīraḥ karmānyaḥ sudakṣaḥ RV.3.4.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.11.11<sup>c</sup>; 2; MS.4.13.10<sup>c</sup>; 213.6; NrpU.2.4<sup>c</sup>.

yato vṛatāni paspaçe RV.1.22.19<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.26.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1021<sup>b</sup>; VS.6.4<sup>b</sup>; 13.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.1.1.14<sup>b</sup>; 23.18; KS.3.3<sup>b</sup>; 16.16<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.7.1.17<sup>b</sup>; 7.5.1.2<sup>b</sup>.

yat kaksāvan sañivananām RVKl.10.191.3<sup>a</sup>.

yat kapotaḥ padam agnāu kṛṇoti RV.10.165.4<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.17.1<sup>c</sup>. See *yad vā kapotaḥ*.

yat karomi tad rḍhiyām Kauç.45.16<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *next but one*.

yat karmāṇṭy artricam ÇB.14.0.4.24<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.4.24<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.2.11.1. See *yad asya karmāṇṭy*.

yatkāma idāni juhomi tam me samrḍhiyātām TB.3.11.2.4. Cf. *prec. but one, and yatkāmas*.

yatkāma idam abhiñicāmī vo-ham AV.6.122.5<sup>c</sup>; 10.9.27<sup>c</sup>; 11.1.27<sup>c</sup>.

yatkāma kāmāyamānāḥ AV.19.52.5<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.92.30.31<sup>a</sup>.

yatkāmās te juhomas tam no astu RV.10.121.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.79.4<sup>c</sup>; 80.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.10.20<sup>c</sup>; 23.65<sup>c</sup>; VSK.29.36<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.14.2<sup>c</sup>; 3.2.5.7<sup>c</sup>; KS.5.8<sup>c</sup>; SB.1.6.19<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.4.2.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.1.2<sup>c</sup>; 3.5.7.1<sup>c</sup>; TAA.10.5.4<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.5.8<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.22.19<sup>c</sup>; N.10.43<sup>c</sup>. See *yasnūi kāmī, and cf. yatkāma idāni juhomi*.

yat karave daça vītrāpy aprati RV.1.53.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.21.6<sup>c</sup>.

yat kin ca jagatyāni jagat VS.40.1<sup>b</sup>; IçāU.1<sup>b</sup>.

yat kiñ ca (KS. cit) tanvo (TS. 0vām) rapah RV.10.97.10<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.84<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.6.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.1.3<sup>d</sup>; 94.4; KS.16.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 yat kiñ ca duritani mayi RV.11.23.22<sup>b</sup>; 10.9.8<sup>b</sup>; VSK.6.5.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.24.1<sup>d</sup>, 25.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.4.35.4<sup>a</sup>. See under avadyaiñ ca.  
 yat kiñ ca parvany āsaktam AV.19.48.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat kiñ ca prthivyām adhi RV.5.83.9<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next.  
 yat kiñ ca bhūmyām adhi AV.11.4.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 yat kiñ cañtam odima (TA. odima) MS.4.14.17<sup>d</sup> (bis); 24.9.11; TA.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yat kiñ cañta brāhmaṇāḥ LÇ.2.12.17<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.91.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 yat kiñ cāsau manasā yac ca vāca AV.7.70.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yat kiñ cāsau manasā Kauç.48.27.  
 yat kiñ cāhañ tvāyur idañ vādāni RV.6.47.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat kiñ cit tanvo: see yat kiñ ca etc.  
 yat kiñ cid (MÇ. var. lect. ca) duritani mayi TAA.10.64<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.19.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.8.4.40<sup>b</sup>. See under avadyaiñ ca.  
 yat kiñ cedani varuṇa dāivye jane RV.7.89.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.51.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 197.11; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.11.6. Ps: yat kiñ cedani varuṇa ÇÇ.9.26.3 (comm.); Rvidh.2.29.1<sup>d</sup>; yat kiñ cedam TB.2.8.1.6; ÇG.5.2.6; MDh.11.252.  
 yat kiñ cedani virocate AV.13.1.55<sup>d</sup>.  
 yat kiñ cedani sarisparā AV.19.48.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yat kiñ cedani putayati AV.19.48.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat kiñ ceha karoty ayam ÇB.1.4.7.2<sup>d</sup>; BṛhU.4.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yat kumārī mandrayate TA.1.27.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat kustam apratittani (MS.MÇ.TA. ettani; SMB. apradatti) mayi (MS.MÇ.TA.SMB. mayeha) TS.3.3.8.1<sup>a</sup>; 4; MS.4.14.17<sup>a</sup>; 245.9; TA.2.3.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.5.5.18<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.3.20<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yat kustam apratittam ApÇ.13.24.15; yat kustam GG.4.1.26. See under apamityani.  
 yat kṛṣate yad vanute AV.12.2.36<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat kṛṣṇo rūpāni kṛtvā TB.3.7.4.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat kṛtātha maruta ṛṣtinantaḥ RV.5.60.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>; 193.14.  
 yat kṣureṇa mareyutā (MG. vartayatā) sutejāsā (AG.PG. ApMB.HG. supeçāsā) AV.8.2.17<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.17.10<sup>a</sup>; PG.2.1.19<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.1.7<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.4.10.7); HG.1.9.16<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.2.1.7<sup>a</sup>. P: yat kṣureṇa Kauç.53.10; 55.3.  
 yat ta apodakam viṣam AV.5.13.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Kauç.20.2.  
 yat ta akramanāni divi AV.13.1.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 yat ta ātmani tanvāñ ghorañ asti AV.1.18.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat ta āsthitāni çam u tat te astu TB.3.7.13.3<sup>c</sup>. See yat te viṛiṣṭāni.  
 yat ta indra brhad vayas tasmāi tvā viṣnave tvā VS.7.22; TS.1.4.12.1; KS.4.5; MS.1.3.14; 35.14; ÇB.4.2.3.10.  
 yat ta ūnāñ yad u te-ṭiriktam TB.3.11.6.1<sup>a</sup>. See under agne yad ūnāñ, and cf. yat te agne nyūnāñ.  
 yat ta ūnāñ tat ta a pūrayati AV.12.1.61<sup>c</sup>. P: yat ta ūnām Kauç.46.52; 137.13.  
 yat ta etan mukhe-matam (HG. matam) ApMB.2.22.2<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.8.23.2); HG.1.15.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat tac cāhram aṇayāt AV.11.8.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat tatra madhu tan mayi AV.9.1.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 yat tatrāno upa tat suvāni AV.6.119.3<sup>d</sup>. See yat ātrāno.  
 yat tad āśid idāni nu tād itī AV.12.5.50<sup>b</sup>.

yat tiṣṭhāti carati yad u ca viçvam oṣati AV.7.20.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yat tiṣṭhathāḥ kratumantānu prkṣe RV.1.183.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yat tudat ātra etaçam RV.8.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat tṛtīyāñ savanāñ ratnadheyam RV.4.35.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te agne tejas tenaham tejasvī bhūtyasam TS.3.5.3.2; AG.1.21.4. P: yat te agne tejas tenaham HG.1.8.6. Cf. agne yat te tejas.  
 yat te agne nyūnāñ yad u te-ṭiriktam adityas tad aṅgi-rasāç cinvantu TB.3.10.3.1. Cf. yat ta ūnāñ yad.  
 yat te agne varcas tenaham varcasvī bhūtyasam TS.3.5.3.2; AG.1.21.4.  
 yat te agne haras tenaham harasvī bhūtyasam TS.3.5.3.2; AG.1.21.4. Cf. agne yat te haras.  
 yat te aṅgam ātibhāñ parāçāñ AV.18.2.26<sup>a</sup>. P: yat te aṅgam Kauç.82.29; 85.26.  
 yat te annāñ bhuvāspate AV.10.5.45<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te apo yad osadhīḥ RV.10.58.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te abhrasya vidyutāḥ RV.5.84.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat te asmin ghora āsan jubomi KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>. See under yad adya te ghora.  
 yat te kama carma trivartuṭham udbhu AV.9.2.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te kṛṣṇāḥ çakuna a tutoda RV.10.16.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.55<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.4.2<sup>a</sup>. P: yat te kṛṣṇāḥ Kauç.80.5; 83.20. Cf. Viḍh.56.13.  
 yat te keçeñ daurbhāgyam MG.2.14.26<sup>a</sup>; YDh.1.28.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te krudhdhāḥ parovapa KS.8.14<sup>a</sup>. See under yat tvā krudhdhāḥ.  
 yat te krudhdho dhanapatih AV.10.10.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te krūrañ yad āsthitāni tat ta apyayatañ niṣṭyayatañ tat te cudyatu (TS.ApÇ. apyayatañ tat ta etena cundhatam) VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9-10; ApÇ.7.18.8. P: yat te krūram KÇ.6.6.6. See next two.  
 yat te krūrañ yad āsthitāni tad etena cundhasva (Kauç. tac chundhasva) MS.1.2.16; 26.8; 3.10.1; 128.13. Ps: yat te krūrañ yad āsthitam Kauç.44.23; yat te krūram MÇ.1.8.4.4. See prec. and next.  
 yat te krūratarāñ yad āsthitāni tat ta etena kalpatam KS.3.6. See prec. two.  
 yat te-ksamam antinacat NilarU.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat te gātrād agniṇā pacyamānat RV.1.162.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.34<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.8.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>; 182.16; KSA.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te grāvā balucyoto acucyavuh (Vait. acucyot) TB.3.7.13.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.24.1<sup>a</sup> (AVP). P: yat te grāvā Vait.23.22. Designated as sāumyah (sc. roṣā) GB.2.4.7.  
 yat te grāvā cichiduh (MÇ. vichindat) soma rājan TB.3.7.13.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.24.1<sup>a</sup> (AVP); MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>a</sup>. P: yat te grāvā ApÇ.13.20.8.  
 yat te ghorañ yad te viṣāñ tad dvipaṭe ni dadhmaṣy amuṣmāñ Kauç.102.2.  
 yat te cakṣur divi yat suparṇe AÇ.5.19.4<sup>a</sup>. See yena çyenāñ.  
 yat te catasrah pradīçāḥ RV.10.58.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te cāndrāñ kacypa rocanāvat AV.13.3.10<sup>a</sup>. See yat te çilpāñ.  
 yat te carma çātudane AV.10.9.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te-çitāñ yad u citāni te agne KS.40.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.11.6.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>a</sup>.

yat te jāmītvam avarām parasyāh RV.10.55.4.  
 yat te tanūṣv anahyanta AV.19.20.3.  
 yat te tapas tasmāi te māvrkai TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1.  
 yat te tāntasya hrdayam āchindan TB.1.2.1.7; ApÇ.5.2.4.  
 yat te-tiriktañ tasmāi te namañ AÇ.1.11.5.  
 yat te tvacām bibhidur yac ca yonim TB.3.7.13.1.  
 yat te darbha jarāmrytuh AV.19.30.1.  
 yat te dītsu (SV. dikṣu) prarādhyañ RV.5.39.3; SV.2.524; AÇ.9.9.12.  
 yat te divaṁ yat prthivīm RV.10.58.2.  
 yat te divo duhitar martabhojanam RV.7.81.5.  
 yat te devā akrpvan bhāgadheyam AV.7.79.1; KāuÇ.5.6.  
 Ps: yat te devā akrpvan KāuÇ.59.19; yat te devāñ Vait.1.16. See next.  
 yat te devā adadhur bhāgadheyam TS.3.5.1.1; MÇ.6.2.3.  
 P: yat te devā adadhuḥ TS.4.4.10.3; TB.1.5.1.5; 3.1.2.11; ApÇ.5.23.4; 17.6.8. See prec.  
 yat te devī nīrtir ābabandha AV.6.63.1; TS.4.2.5.2; ApÇ.16.16.1. P: yat te devī Vait.2.27; KāuÇ.46.19; 52.3. See yam te devī.  
 yat te dhītiñ sumatīm āvrpīmahe RV.6.15.9; SV.2.919.  
 yat te nakṣatrañ mrgacīrṣam aṣṭi TB.3.1.1.3.  
 yat te naddham viçvavāre AV.9.3.2.  
 yat te-nādhṛṣṭāñ nāma yajñīyam (KS. nāmanādhṛṣṭāñ; MS. dhāmanādhṛṣṭāñ) tena tvādadhe VS.5.9 (ter); TS.1.2.12.1 (bis); MS.1.2.8 (ter); 17.10.12.15; KS.2.9 (bis); 7.14; ÇB.3.5.1.32.  
 yat te nāma suhavañ suprañte AV.7.20.4; KS.13.16.  
 P: yat te nāma KS.22.15.  
 yat te niyānañ rajasam AV.8.2.10.  
 yat te nyūnañ tasmāi ta upa AÇ.1.11.15.  
 yat te parāḥ parāvataḥ RV.10.58.11.  
 yat te parvatāñ brhataḥ RV.10.58.9.  
 yat te pavitrām arcivat RV.9.67.24.  
 yat te pavitrām arcīñ (AÇ. arcīṣa) RV.9.67.23; VS.19.41; MS.3.11.10; 156.3; KS.38.2; TB.1.4.8.2; 2.6.3.4; AÇ.2.12.4; LÇ.5.4.14; VHDh.2.37.39; 7.239. Çf. BrhD.6.132.  
 yat te pāvaka cakrma kac cid agāḥ ApÇ.7.6.5; MÇ.1.7.3.40.  
 yat te pitābhibhā purā AV.18.4.56.  
 yat te pitṛbhyo dadataḥ AV.10.1.11.  
 yat te puchāñ ye te bālāḥ AV.10.9.22.  
 yat te prajāpate çarapañ chandas tat prapadye ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.  
 yat te prajāyāñ paçuṣu AV.14.2.62.  
 yat te bhāmena vicakara MS.1.7.1; 108.7.  
 yat te bhūtañ ca bhavyañ ca RV.10.58.12.  
 yat te bhūmīñ caturbhṛṣṭim RV.10.58.3.  
 yat te bhūme vikhanāmi AV.12.1.35. P: yat te bhūme KāuÇ.46.51; 137.12.  
 yat te madhyañ prthivi yac ca nabhyañ AV.12.1.12.  
 yat te manas tvayī tat dhārayāmi AV.8.2.3.  
 yat te manur yad anukām sumitrah RV.10.69.3.  
 yat te manyuparoṣṭasya TS.1.5.3.2; 4.2; MS.1.7.1; 108.5; KS.8.14; ApÇ.5.27.12.  
 yat te maroṭṭh pravataḥ RV.10.58.6.

yat te mahe etc.: see yat tvemahe.  
 yat te mātā yat te pitā AV.5.30.5.  
 yat te medhāḥ svar jyotiṣ tasya te ÇÇ.7.5.22.  
 yat te yakṛd ye mātase AV.10.9.16.  
 yat te yamañ vaivasvatañ RV.10.58.1. P: yat te yamañ ÇÇ.16.13.14; Rvidh.3.11.3. Çf. BrhD.7.83(B).90.  
 yat te rājāñ (AG. rājāñ) çrītañ haviḥ RV.9.114.4; AG.3.5.7; ÇÇ.4.5.8.  
 yat te rīṣtañ yat te dyuttam AV.4.12.2.  
 yat te rudra dakṣiṇa dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.3.  
 yat te rudra paçad dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.3.  
 yat te rudra puro dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.2; ApÇ.17.12.3.  
 yat te rudrottarād dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.3.  
 yat te rudropari dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.4.  
 yat te vayan puruṣatrā yaviṣṭa TS.4.7.15.6. P: yat te vayan ApÇ.9.12.10. See yac cid dhi te puruṣatrā.  
 yat te vayan pramināma vṛtañ RV.8.48.9.  
 yat te varco jānuvedāḥ AV.3.22.4.  
 yat te vāṣaḥ paridhanam AV.8.2.16. P: yat te vāṣaḥ Vait.10.6; KāuÇ.58.17.  
 yat te viriṣṭāñ sam u tat ta etat Vait.24.1. See yat ta āsthitañ.  
 yat te viçvam idam jagat RV.10.58.10.  
 yat te çikvaḥ parāvadhī ApÇ.7.9.9. See yat tvā çikvaḥ.  
 yat te çiro yat te mukham AV.10.9.13.  
 yat te çilpāñ kaçyapa rocanavat KS.37.9; TB.2.7.15.3; TA.1.7.1. See yat te candrām.  
 yat te çukrañ tanvo rocate çuñ RV.1.140.11.  
 yat te çukra çukrañ vareḥ çukra tanuḥ çukrañ jyotir aśasrañ tena me didihi tena tvādadhe TB.1.1.7.2; 2.1.24; ApÇ.5.12.1. See next, and next but two.  
 yat te çukra çukrañ jyotiḥ çukrañ dhāmājasañ tena tvādadhe MS.1.6.2; 87.7; 1.6.7; 97.12; MÇ.1.5.4.13. See prec., and next but one.  
 yat te çukra çukrañ jyotiṣ tena ruçā ruçam açīthaḥ MS.1.6.1; 86.3; 1.6.6; 95.14.  
 yat te çukra çukrañ dhāma çukra tanuḥ çukrañ jyotir aśasrañ yat te-nādhṛṣṭāñ namādhṛṣṭāñ tena tvādadhe KS.7.14. See under prec. but two.  
 yat te sadhasthāñ parama vyoman AV.1.3.144.  
 yat te samudram arṇavam RV.10.58.5.  
 yat te sadhe mahasā çukṛtasya RV.1.162.17; VS.25.40; TS.4.6.9.2; KSA.6.5.  
 yat te sujāte himavataḥ bheṣajam TB.2.5.6.4.  
 yat te sustme hrdaye (SMB.PG.apMB.HG. "yam) KBU.2.10; AG.1.13.7; SMB.1.5.10; PG.1.11.9; apMB.2.13.4 (ApG.6.15.5); HG.2.3.8. P: yat te sustme GG.2.8.4; KhG.2.3.4.  
 yat te sūryañ yad uṣasam RV.10.58.8.  
 yat te ṛṣṭasya yataḥ TB.1.2.1.7; ApÇ.5.2.4.  
 yat te soma gaviçīraḥ RV.1.187.9; KS.40.8.  
 yat te soma divi jyotiḥ VS.6.33; TS.1.4.1.2; 6.4.4.2; MS.1.3.31; 31.3; 4.5.4; 69.3; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.12; ApÇ.12.9.10; MÇ.2.3.3.5. P: yat te KÇ.9.4.9.  
 yat te somadabhyāñ nāma jagṛvi tasmāi te soma somāya svāḥ VS.7.2; TS.1.4.1.2; 3.3.3.2; MS.1.3.4; 31.11; KS.27.1; 30.6; ÇB.4.1.5. Ps: yat te somadabhyāñ

- nāma jāgrvi TS.3.3.4.2; 6.4.4.3; MS.4.5.7: 73.15; ApÇ. 12.8.3; 11.11; yat te somādabhyam MÇ.2.3.3.22; yat te KÇ.9.4.28.
- yat te somādabhyam nāma jāgrvi tasmāi tvā grhṇāmi VS.8.49; ÇB.11.5.9.10.
- yat tau hasāte ahamuttareṣu TB.2.8.8.1<sup>b</sup>.
- yat tvam gtotho rūrah AV.5.22.10<sup>a</sup>.
- yat tvā kruddhāḥ parovapa (MÇ. adds manyunā of the next pāda) TS.1.5.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.2; MS.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>: 108.3; ApÇ.5.27.12; MÇ.1.6.5.7. See next, and yat te kruddhāḥ.
- yat tvā kruddhāḥ pracakruḥ AV.12.2.5<sup>a</sup>. P: yat tvā kruddhāḥ Vait.5.13; KāuÇ.70.6. See under prec.
- yat tvā grbhīr havāmahe AÇ.2.14.31<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.17.19<sup>b</sup>.
- yat tvā turīyam pṛbhūḥ RV.1.15.10<sup>a</sup>.
- yat tvā deva prapilanti RV.10.8.5.5<sup>a</sup>; N.11.5<sup>a</sup>. See yat tvā soma.
- yat tvā pṛchac cṛtām haviḥ cāmītagḥ cṛtam ity eva brūtan na cṛtām bhagavo na cṛtām hi ÇB.3.8.3.4; KÇ.6.8.1.
- yat tvā pṛhād tjanāḥ RV.8.24.30<sup>a</sup>.
- yat tvabhicruḥ puruṣaḥ AV.5.30.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yat tvā bhūte ahvayetaḥi vayudhāi RV.10.55.1<sup>b</sup>.
- yat tvā bhūte rodast ahvayetaḥ RV.10.54.1<sup>b</sup>.
- yat tvā yam: daddhi tan na indra RV.10.47.8<sup>a</sup>.
- yat tvā cikvaḥ, parivadhī AV.10.6.3<sup>a</sup>. P: yat tvā cikvaḥ Vait.10.3; KāuÇ.8.13. See yat te cikvaḥ.
- yat tvā sunvanta imahe RV.8.13.5<sup>b</sup>.
- yat tvā sūrya svarbhanuḥ RV.5.40.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.5.28.
- yat tvā soma prapibanti AV.14.1.4<sup>a</sup>. See yat tvā deva.
- yat tvā srucaḥ samasthīran RV.10.11.8.2<sup>c</sup>.
- yat tvā hṛdā cōcāt johavtāi AV.2.12.13<sup>a</sup>.
- yat tvā hotāram anajam mīyedhe RV.3.19.5<sup>a</sup>.
- yat tveamahe (SMB. te mahe) prati tan no (KāuÇ. prati nas taj) juṣasva RV.7.54.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.13<sup>c</sup>: 82.14; KāuÇ.43.13<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.6.1<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.4.7<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.15.18<sup>c</sup>.
- yat tveasyamā naḍayanta parvatān RV.1.166.5<sup>a</sup>.
- yat pañca mānuṣāṇi anu RV.8.9.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.139.2<sup>b</sup>.
- yat paramam avamāni yac ca madhyamam AV.10.7.8<sup>a</sup>.
- yat parjanyaḥ kṛnute varṣyaṇi nabhaḥ RV.5.83.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yat parjanyaḥ pṛthivīm retasavati RV.5.83.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>: 193.2; TA.6.6.2<sup>d</sup>.
- yat parjanya kanikradat RV.5.83.9<sup>a</sup>.
- yat parjanya stanayan hanti dṛkṛtāḥ RV.5.83.2<sup>b</sup>; N.10.11<sup>d</sup>.
- yat parjanyaghna uta vā karañjahe RV.10.48.8<sup>c</sup>.
- yat parjapacyat sarirasya madhye TB.1.2.1.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>a</sup>.
- yat parvate na samagṛta haryataḥ RV.1.57.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.15.2<sup>c</sup>.
- yat parvateṣu bheṣajam RV.8.20.25<sup>a</sup>.
- yat parvateṣu oṣadhīṣv apeu RV.1.108.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>b</sup>: 89.13; KS.16.11<sup>b</sup>.
- yat parṣane parābhṛtam RV.8.45.41<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.43.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.207<sup>b</sup>; 2.422<sup>b</sup>.
- yat paçavah pra dhyaṣata SMB.2.2.8<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.10.19. P: yat paçavah KhG.3.4.2.
- yat paçur māyum akṛta TS.3.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.2; ÇÇ.4.17.12<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.2.5.2.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.17.3; MÇ.1.8.3.34<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.2.11<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.10.28. P: yat paçuḥ KhG.3.4.7. See yat vaça.
- yat paçyasi cakṣasā sūryasya RV.7.98.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.87.6<sup>b</sup>. MS.4.14.5<sup>b</sup>: 221.15; TB.2.8.2.6<sup>b</sup>.
- yat pakātra manasā dinadakaṣāḥ RV.10.2.5<sup>a</sup>; KB.26.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.11.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yat pakātra manasā ApÇ.2.4.13.3.
- yat pañcājanayaya viça RV.8.63.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.6.8; KB.23.1; AÇ.12.9; N.8.8. P: yat pañcājanayaya ÇÇ.10.6.8.
- yat pāpāni na nī vārya apMB.2.9.5.
- yat pāṛthive sadane vītrahantama RV.8.97.5<sup>a</sup>.
- yat pāryā yunajate dhiyas taḥ RV.7.27.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.318<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>: 184.17; KB.26.15.
- yat pārcvād uraso me KāuÇ.58.1<sup>a</sup>.
- yat pitarāni mātaraṇi vā jihīnsima KS.9.6<sup>b</sup>. See yan mātaraṇi pitarāni.
- yat pibati tasmāi svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.6; KSA.1.10.
- yat pibāmi sanī pibāmi AV.6.135.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yat puṇḍarikam puramadhyaśnistham TA.10.10.3<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.10.7<sup>b</sup>.
- yat puṇāno makhasyase RV.9.61.27<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.565<sup>c</sup>.
- yat puruṣāni vy adadhuḥ RV.10.90.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.6.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.31.10<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.5<sup>a</sup>.
- yat puruṣeṣa haviṣā RV.10.90.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.5.4<sup>a</sup>; 19.6.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.31.14<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yat pūtan yac ca yajñīyam (TS. yad yajñi) VS.12.104<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>b</sup>: 95.6; KS.16.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.22.
- yat pūru kaç ca vṛṣṇyam RV.6.46.8<sup>b</sup>.
- yat pūrtam yaç ca dakṣiṇāḥ VS.18.64<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.49<sup>b</sup>. See yat dattam ya.
- yat pūrvāni vyaharṣāni tan nen mogham asat MS.4.4.6: 57.16.
- yat pūrvyaṇi maruto yac ca nūtanam RV.5.55.8<sup>a</sup>.
- yat pṛtsu turvaṇe sahaḥ RV.8.9.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.141.3<sup>c</sup>.
- yat pṛthivīm vyundanti RV.1.38.9<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.4.7<sup>c</sup>: 44.17; KS.11.9<sup>c</sup>. See pṛthivīm yad.
- yat pṛthivīm acurat tat praviṣtam TB.3.7.6.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.8.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yat pṛthivya anāmṛtam KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.9.8<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.5.3.8<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.5.11<sup>a</sup>.
- yat pṛthivyaṇi yad urāv (VSK.MS.KS. urā) antarikṣe VS.6.33<sup>b</sup>; VSK.6.8.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>: 31.3; KS.3.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.9.4.12<sup>b</sup>.
- yat pṛthivyaṇi (MahanU. oṽya) rajah svam TA.10.1.14<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.5.8<sup>a</sup>.
- yat pṛthivya varimann ā svaṅguriḥ RV.4.54.4<sup>a</sup>.
- yat praja anujivanti sarvaḥ KS.38.12<sup>a</sup>.
- yat prajānam uta ceto dhṛtiç ca VS.34.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yat prakṣiṇāḥ pitarāni padagṛhya RV.4.18.12<sup>d</sup>.
- yat prak stho vajinīvaṣṭ RV.8.10.5<sup>b</sup>.
- yat praṇi pratyāni svadhaya yasi çibham AV.13.2.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yat praṇa ṛtāv agate AV.11.4.4<sup>a</sup>.
- yat praṇat pṛthivīm anu AV.11.2.10<sup>a</sup>.
- yat praṇad vāyur akṣitam KS.40.11<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.21.8<sup>d</sup>.
- yat praṇan nimīṣac ca yat AV.10.8.2<sup>d</sup>.
- yat praṇa stanayitunā AV.11.4.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yat praṇan praṇayati puri ÇB.7.5.1.21<sup>a</sup>.

yat prāyasthā prātibhir aśvāñ RV.5.68.6.  
yat preṣita varupena AV.3.13.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.2<sup>a</sup>.  
*See saṁpracyuta.*  
yat prāira nāmādheyañ dadhanā RV.10.71.1<sup>b</sup>; AA.1.3.3-5.  
yatra ṛṣayah prathamajāñ AV.10.7.14<sup>a</sup>.  
yatra ṛṣayah (TS.TB.ApÇ. yatrarṣayah) prathamajā ye purāṇā (Kauç. prathamajāñ purāṇā) TS.4.7.3.1<sup>d</sup>; 5.7.7.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.6.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.68.26<sup>d</sup>. *See next.*  
yatra ṛṣayo (MS. yatra ṛṣayo; KS. yatrarṣayo) jagmuḥ prathamajāñ (KS. prathamajāñ; MS. prathamā ye) purāṇā VS.18.52<sup>d</sup>, 58<sup>d</sup>; KS.18.15<sup>d</sup>; 31.14<sup>b</sup>; 40.13<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 146.10; 2.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 148.2; ÇB.9.4.4.4<sup>d</sup>; 5.1.45. *See prec.*  
yatra kāmāñ nipadyate TB.2.5.5.7<sup>d</sup>. *See yathakāmāñ.*  
yatrakāmāñ bharāmā AV.9.3.24<sup>d</sup>.  
yatra kāmāñ parigatāñ ÇB.10.5.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
yatra kamā nikāmāç ca RV.9.113.10<sup>a</sup>.  
yatra kva ca te manah RV.6.16.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.56<sup>a</sup>. *See yatra kva.*  
yatra kva ca yajño-gat tato mā dravinam aṣṭu ŞB.1.5.11. *See yajñ kam ca.*  
yatra gañgā ca yamunā RVKh.9.113.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yatra gavāñ nihita sapta nāma (AV. nāma) RV.1.164.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.0.3<sup>d</sup>.  
yatra gā aśrjanta bhuktakṛto viçvarūpāñ AV.3.28.1<sup>b</sup>.  
yatra gāvāñ pibanti naḥ RV.1.23.18<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.20.23<sup>b</sup>.  
yatra gāvo bhuriçṛṅgāñ ayasāñ RV.1.154.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.6.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.3.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.7.1.15<sup>b</sup>; N.2.7<sup>b</sup>. *See gāvo yatra.*  
yatra gosatā dhṛṣṭeṣu khādīṣu RV.10.38.1<sup>a</sup>.  
yatra grāvā pṛthubudhnañ RV.1.28.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BṛhD.3.100.*  
yatra grāvā vadati tatra gachatam RV.1.135.7<sup>b</sup>.  
yatra calhimṛçāmāñ ApMB.2.13.5<sup>c</sup>. *See yatra vabhi.*  
yatra çucutad agnāv evaitat MÇ.3.5.14<sup>c</sup>. *See under yataç cutad agnāv.*  
yatra jāmayāñ kṛpavann ajāmā RV.10.10.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.11<sup>b</sup>; N.4.20<sup>b</sup>.  
yatra jyoti ajaaram RV.9.113.7<sup>a</sup>; ĀtmapraU.1<sup>a</sup>.  
yatra tat paramañ padam RVKh.9.113.1<sup>a</sup>.  
yatra tat paramāvyam RVKh.9.113.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yatra tan māyayā hitam AV.10.8.34<sup>d</sup>.  
yatra tapāñ parakramya AV.10.7.11<sup>a</sup>.  
yatra te dattam bahudha vibandhuṣu AV.18.2.57<sup>d</sup>. *See yatha te etc.*  
yatra tvāçhavadāmāñ AV.6.142.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yatra devā ajuṣanta etc.: *see yatra devāso etc.*  
yatra devā amṛtam ānaçāñāñ AV.2.1.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.32.10<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.1.4<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
yatra devā iti bravān RV.9.39.1<sup>a</sup>. *See yatra etc.*  
yatra devāñ ṛghayātāñ RV.4.30.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yatra devā dadhire bhāgadheyañ RV.10.114.3<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. taylor devānām.*  
yatra devānām aḥyapāñāñ priyañ dhāmāñ VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7; 208.15; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.  
yatra devānām ṛṣayāñ priyañ dhāma tatra ma idam agni-hotrañ gamaya JB.1.40.  
yatra devā brahmavidhāñ AV.10.7.24<sup>a</sup>.

yatra devā mahātmanāñ RVKh.9.113.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yatra devāç ca manuṣyāç ca AV.10.8.34<sup>a</sup>.  
yatra devāso (KS. devā) ajuṣanta viçve VS.4.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.1.1.11; MÇ.2.1.1.6<sup>b</sup>. *See viçve devā yad.*  
yatra devāso madanti RV.8.29.7<sup>b</sup>.  
yatra devāñ samagachanta viçve RV.10.82.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.30<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.2.3<sup>b</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>.  
yatra devāñ samapacyanta viçve RV.10.82.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.29<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 134.14; 2.10.3<sup>d</sup>; 134.13; KS.18.1<sup>b</sup>, 1<sup>d</sup>.  
yatra devāñ sahāgnina VS.20.25<sup>d</sup>.  
yatra devāñ sadhamādāñ madanti (MS.TB. madema) AV.18.4.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.22<sup>d</sup>; 167.17; TB.3.1.1.8<sup>d</sup>. *See athā devāñ etc., and cf. yatha devāñ etc.*  
yatra dvav iva jaghana RV.1.28.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yatra dhārā anapetañ VS.18.65<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.7.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.50<sup>a</sup>.  
yatra dhārā madhumatīñ KS.40.13<sup>a</sup>.  
yatra dhīra manasā vacam akṛata RV.10.71.2<sup>b</sup>; N.4.10<sup>b</sup>.  
yatra naḥ pūrve pitarāñ padajñāñ SV.2.709<sup>c</sup>. *See yena naḥ etc.*  
yatra naḥ pūrve pitarāñ parotāñ MS.2.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 148.5. *See under yatra etc.*  
yatra nāry apacyavam RV.1.28.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yatra nāvaprabhraṇçanam AV.19.39.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yatra nirvapañam dadhuḥ ÇB.7.5.2.52<sup>d</sup>.  
yatra no anya itaro devayantāñ SMB.1.1.15<sup>d</sup>. *See yas ta eṣa, yas te anya, and yas te sva.*  
yatra punyakṛto janāñ TA.1.8.5<sup>d</sup>.  
yatra pūrvam anyanāñ hutāñām AV.18.4.15<sup>d</sup>.  
yatra pūrvavaḥ hitāñ ApMB.1.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
yatra pūrve sadhyāñ santi devāñ RV.1.164.50<sup>d</sup>; 10.90.16<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.5.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.1.16<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.5.11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>d</sup>; 149.1; KS.15.12<sup>d</sup>; AB.1.16.37<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.10.2.3; TA.3.12.7<sup>d</sup>; N.12.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
yatra puṣā brhaspatīñ HG.2.6.12<sup>a</sup>.  
yatra pūçat sarasvatī RVKh.9.113.5<sup>b</sup>.  
yatra prapadi çāca ulkustman AV.5.17.4<sup>d</sup>.  
yatra prāpnoçy oṣadhe AV.4.10.2<sup>c</sup>.  
yatra prepsantr abhiyanty apāñ AV.10.7.6<sup>c</sup>.  
yatra prepsantr abhiyanty avyātāñ AV.10.7.4<sup>c</sup>.  
yatra puṣāñ sañpatanti RV.6.75.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1216<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.4.5<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.12.19. *See yatra vāpāñ.*  
yatra brhaspateçchāgasya haviṣāñ priyadhāmāñ KS.18.21.  
yatra bradhnaçya viṣṭapam RV.9.11.3.10<sup>b</sup>.  
yatra brahma ca kṣatrah ca VS.20.25<sup>a</sup>.  
yatra brahmavidu yanti AV.19.43.12<sup>a</sup>-8<sup>a</sup>.  
yatra brahmā pavamāna RV.9.113.6<sup>a</sup>; AA.3.2.4.8.  
yatra bhūmer juṣate (TA. bhūmyāñ vṛṇase) tatra gacha AV.18.3.9<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.4.2<sup>c</sup> (bis).  
yatra manthmāñ vibadhnate RV.1.28.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yatra mṛtyur bhavaty annam aṣṭa JB.2.7.3<sup>d</sup> (ter). *Part of trayāñ panthānā.*  
yatra yajño viriçyate GB.2.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
yatra-yatra kāmaya sugarathīñ RV.6.75.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.43<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 186.3; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>; N.9.16<sup>b</sup>.  
yatra-yatra jātevadāñ sambabūthā (TB, both text and comm., erroneously, obabūthā) TB.1.2.1.22<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.13.4<sup>a</sup>. *See next but one.*

yatra-yatra nihita vāk (ApMB. yatra-yatra te vān nīṇ) tān  
tatas-tata (HG. ApMB. tān ta) adade PG. 3.13.6; HG. 1.  
15.6; ApMB. 2.21.33.  
yatra-yatra vibhṛto (KS. bihṛato) jātavedah AV. 19.3.1<sup>c</sup>;  
KS. 7.13<sup>c</sup>. See *prec. but one*.  
yatra-yatrāsi nihita AV. 10.1.29<sup>c</sup>.  
yatra yanti sukrto nāpi duṣkṛtāh MS. 1.2.15<sup>c</sup>; 25.16; TB.  
3.7.7.14<sup>c</sup>; 12.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ. 7.16.7<sup>c</sup>.  
yatra yanti srotyaḥ (KS. sravatyas) taj jitaṁ te AV. 6.9.8.  
3<sup>c</sup>; MS. 4.12.2<sup>c</sup>; 18.1.10; TS. 2.4.14.1<sup>c</sup>; KS. 8.17<sup>c</sup>.  
yatra yanty rtaṇo yatrārtavah AV. 10.7.5<sup>c</sup>.  
yatra yatayate yamah TA. 1.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
yatra rājabhīr daṣabhir nibādhitam RV. 7.83.6<sup>c</sup>.  
yatra rāja vāivasvatah RV. 9.113.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yatraraṇyaḥ etc.: see yatra rāyaḥ; yatraraṇyo etc.: see  
yatra rāyo.  
yatra lokāṇi ca koṣāṇi ca AV. 10.7.10<sup>a</sup>.  
yatra lokas tanutyajāḥ RVKh. 9.113.3<sup>c</sup>.  
yatra vah preñkha harita arjuna uta AV. 4.37.4<sup>c</sup>.  
yatra vanaspatēḥ priya pāthāsi RV. 21.46; MS. 4.13.7;  
208.14; KS. 18.21; TB. 3.6.11.3.  
yatra vayan vadāmasi (HG. vadāmah) ApMB. 2.13.5<sup>b</sup>;  
HG. 2.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
yatra varuṣasya priya dhāmāni VS. 21.46.  
yatra vaṣṭi pra tad aṇoti dhanvāni RV. 2.24.8<sup>b</sup>.  
yatra yahnir abhihiṭāh RV. 5.50.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yatra vājī tanayo vidūpāṇi RV. 7.1.14<sup>b</sup>; TB. 2.5.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
yatra vāṇāḥ saṁpatanti VS. 17.48<sup>a</sup>. See yatra bāṇāḥ.  
yatra vābhimpāmasi HG. 2.4.5<sup>c</sup>. See yatra cabhiḥ.  
yatra vijayate yaminī aparthū AV. 3.28.1<sup>a</sup>.  
yatra viṣvāḥ bhavaty ekaṇāḁam (VSK. enīlam; AV. °rñ-  
pam) AV. 2.1.1<sup>b</sup>; VS. 3.8<sup>b</sup>; VSK. 35.35<sup>b</sup>; TA. 10.1.3<sup>b</sup>;  
Mahān. 2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
yatra viṣve kāravah saṁnasanta RV. 9.92.5<sup>b</sup>.  
yatra vettha vanaspatō RV. 5.5.10<sup>a</sup>; KS. 35.19<sup>a</sup>; TB. 3.7.2.  
5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ. 3.11.23; ApÇ. 9.2.7<sup>a</sup>; MÇ. 3.2.10<sup>a</sup>; AG. 1.12.3.  
yatra çuklo (read çuklo) na kriyate AV. 3.29.3<sup>d</sup>.  
yatra çūrasas tanvo vitanvate RV. 6.46.12<sup>a</sup>.  
yatra saptaṛṣṇi para ekam ahuḥ TS. 4.6.2.1<sup>d</sup>; KS. 18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
See yatra etc.  
yatra sarasvatya meṣasya (KS. meṣya) haviṣaḥ priya  
dhāmāni VS. 21.46; KS. 18.21.  
yatra savitūḥ priya dhāmāni VS. 21.47.  
yatra suhārdaḥ sukrto madante TA. 2.6.2<sup>a</sup>. See yatra etc.  
yatra sedir na vidyate VS. 20.26<sup>d</sup>.  
yatra somasya (MS. somasyājyasya) priya dhāmāni VS.  
21.46; MS. 4.13.7; 208.13.  
yatra somah sadam it tatra bhadram AV. 7.18.2<sup>d</sup>.  
yatra somah snyate yatra yajñah RV. 4.58.9<sup>c</sup>; VS. 17.97<sup>c</sup>;  
KS. 40.7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ. 17.18.1<sup>c</sup>.  
yatra someçvaro devaḥ RVKh. 9.113.5<sup>c</sup>.  
yatra skambhaḥ prajānayan AV. 10.7.26<sup>a</sup>.  
yatra himavataḥ çirah AV. 19.39.8<sup>b</sup>.  
yatra rāyo etc.: see yatra rāyo.  
yatrākṛpvan dharmadhṛto namāṇi AV. 1.25.1<sup>b</sup>.  
yatra kṛpām anu tad dahanti RV. 10.28.8<sup>d</sup>.  
yatrāgniç candramāḥ suryaḥ AV. 10.7.12<sup>c</sup>.

yatrāgneḥ (MS. °gner ājyasya) priya dhāmāni VS. 21.46;  
MS. 4.13.7; 208.12.  
yatrāgneḥ hotuḥ priya dhāmāni VS. 21.46; MS. 4.13.7;  
208.15; KS. 18.21; TB. 3.6.11.3.  
yatrāghāṣṭh karkaryaḥ saṁivadanti AV. 4.37.4<sup>d</sup>.  
yatra cakrur amṛta gātum aśmāi RV. 7.53.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yatrācīdhaṇṇa maruto gacathed u tat RV. 5.55.7<sup>b</sup>.  
yatra ta ahuḥ paramāṇi janitram RV. 1.163.4<sup>d</sup>; VS. 29.15<sup>d</sup>;  
TS. 4.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>; KS. 40.6<sup>d</sup>.  
yatrātiṣṭhann ekapatnīḥ parastā AV. 10.8.39<sup>c</sup>.  
yatra daçasyann usaso rinann apaḥ RV. 10.138.1<sup>c</sup>.  
yatrādas tridivāḥ divaḥ AV. 10.9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
yatrādityā madhu bhakṣayanti AV. 18.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
yatrādityā virājatha RV. 1.188.4<sup>c</sup>.  
yatrādityāç ca rudraç ca AV. 10.7.22<sup>a</sup>.  
yatra devā iti bruvan SV. 2.248<sup>c</sup>. See yatra etc.  
yatrādhi sūra udito vibhāti (TS. uditāḥ vyeti) RV. 10.121.  
6<sup>c</sup>; VS. 32.7<sup>c</sup>; VSK. 29.34<sup>c</sup>; TS. 4.1.8.5<sup>c</sup>. See yasminn  
adhi.  
yatrā nah pūrve pitarāḥ parēṭah AV. 18.1.50<sup>c</sup>; MS. 4.14.  
16<sup>b</sup>; 242.12. See *next*, yatra nah etc., and *yenā* te pūrve.  
yatrā nah pūrve pitarāḥ pareyuh RV. 10.142.7<sup>b</sup>; MS. 4.  
14.16<sup>c</sup>; 242.11. See *under prec.*  
yatrānandāç ca modāç ca RV. 9.113.11<sup>a</sup>.  
yatrā narah saṁ ca vi ca dvantī RV. 6.75.11<sup>c</sup>; VS. 29.48<sup>c</sup>;  
TS. 4.6.6.4<sup>c</sup>; MS. 3.16.3<sup>c</sup>; 187.3; KSA. 6.19; N. 9.19<sup>c</sup>.  
yatrā narah samayante kṛtadhvajah RV. 7.83.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yatrā narah samāsate sujataḥ RV. 7.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
yatrā naro dedicāte tanvya ā RV. 8.20.6<sup>c</sup>.  
yatrā naro devayanto yugāni RV. 1.115.2<sup>c</sup>; AV. 20.107.  
15<sup>c</sup>; MS. 4.14.4<sup>c</sup>; 220.7; TB. 2.8.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
yatrā naro marutaḥ siñcāṭhā madhu AV. 6.22.2<sup>d</sup>; TS. 3.1.  
11.8<sup>d</sup>.  
yatrā naç cakrā (KS. cakra) jarasāni tanunām RV. 1.89.9<sup>b</sup>;  
VS. 25.22<sup>b</sup>; MS. 4.14.2<sup>b</sup>; 217.13; KS. 35.1<sup>b</sup>; GB. 1.4.17<sup>b</sup>;  
ÇB. 2.3.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ. 14.16.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB. 2.4.3<sup>b</sup>; HG. 1.4.13<sup>b</sup>.  
yatrā niyudbhīḥ sacase çivabhiḥ RV. 10.8.6<sup>b</sup>; VS. 13.15<sup>b</sup>;  
15.23<sup>b</sup>; TS. 4.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS. 2.7.15<sup>b</sup>; 98.2; KS. 16.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.  
3.5.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
yatrānukāmāḥ caraṇam RV. 9.113.9<sup>a</sup>.  
yatrā bhayante bhuvāṇa swardraḥ RV. 7.83.2<sup>c</sup>.  
yatrābhi saṁnavamahe RV. 8.69.5<sup>c</sup>; AV. 20.22.5<sup>c</sup>; 92.2<sup>c</sup>;  
SV. 2.840<sup>c</sup>.  
yatrā matir vidyate pūtabandhani RV. 5.44.9<sup>d</sup>.  
yatrāmadad vṛṣākāṇi RV. 10.86.1<sup>c</sup>; AV. 20.126.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.  
12.13.2; Vait. 3.2.17<sup>c</sup>; N. 13.4<sup>c</sup>.  
yatrā madanti dhṛtayaḥ RV. 5.61.14<sup>b</sup>.  
yatrāmūr yajvatr apaḥ RV. 9.113.8<sup>c</sup>.  
yatrāmūs tisraḥ çinçapāḥ AV. 20.129.7; ÇÇ. 12.18.7.  
yatrāmṛtan vidyate nota mṛtyuḥ JB. 2.74<sup>b</sup>. Part of  
manjiṇo vada.  
yatrāmṛtan ca mṛtyuç ca AV. 10.7.15<sup>a</sup>.  
yatrāmṛtasya cakṣaṇam RV. 1.13.5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. tatrāmṛtasya etc.  
yatrāmṛtāsa aśate (SV. āpaṭa) RV. 9.15.2<sup>c</sup>; 25.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
2.617<sup>c</sup>.  
yatrāsyudhaṁ nihitam asya varma RV. 6.75.8<sup>b</sup>; VS. 29.  
45<sup>b</sup>; TS. 4.6.6.3<sup>b</sup>; KSA. 6.1<sup>b</sup>.

yatrā rananti dhrtayah RV.9.111.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.942<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatrā rathasya bhrāto nidhānam RV.3.53.5<sup>a</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatrā rathena gacchathā RV.1.22.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yatrā vadete avarah parācā ca RV.10.88.17<sup>a</sup>; N.7.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatrāvarodhanam divah RV.9.113.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yatrāvahanāni kavayah purṇi MĀ.1.7.3.42<sup>b</sup>.  
 yatrā vṛkṣas tanuvai yatra vasaḥ HG.1.16.7<sup>a</sup>. See yatrā-sprkṣat.  
 yatrā vo didyud radati krivirdati RV.1.166.6<sup>a</sup>; N.6.30.  
 yatrāqvathā nyagrodhaḥ AV.4.37.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatrāqvinoç çhāgasya haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; KS.18.21.  
 yatrāsate sukṛto yatra te yayuḥ (AV. ta iyuh) RV.10.17.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.55<sup>a</sup>; VS.23.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.2.7.12; TA.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatrā sapta rṣin para ekam ahuḥ RV.10.82.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.26<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>d</sup>; 13.4.4; N.10.26<sup>d</sup>. See yatra etc.  
 yatrā samudra skabhitō vy ānat RV.10.149.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatrā suparnā amṛtasya bhāgam (AV. bhakṣam) RV.1.164.21<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.22<sup>a</sup>; N.3.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatrā suhārdaḥ sukṛto madanti AV.3.28.5<sup>a</sup>; 6.120.3<sup>a</sup>. See yatra etc.  
 yatrā suhārdaṁ sukṛtām AV.3.28.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatrā somasya tṛmpasi RV.8.4.12<sup>b</sup>; 53 (Val.5.4<sup>d</sup>).  
 yatrāsprkṣat tanvo yac ca vāsasaḥ (ApMB. tanuvam yatra vasaḥ) AV.6.124.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.22.11<sup>c</sup>. See yatrā vṛkṣas.  
 yatrāśya nāma paramāni guhā viduḥ MS.4.14.14<sup>d</sup>; 239.8.  
 yatrāśya asmi tān (MS.B. tān) ava RV.8.75.15<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.71<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 4.1.9.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>c</sup>; 8.3.4; KS.16.7<sup>c</sup>; JB.1.65<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.1; 12.4.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yatreḍam voçayami vah AV.3.13.7<sup>d</sup>. P: yatreḍam Kāuç. 40.6.  
 yatreḍam brahma kriyate AV.8.2.25<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatreḍānīm paçyasi jātavedaḥ RV.10.87.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatreḍraç ca vāyuç ca VS.20.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatreḍrasya ṛṣabhasya (KS. meçasya) haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; KS.18.21.  
 yatreḍrasya suṭrāmpaḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46.  
 yatreḍrāgyoç (TB. ōgniyoç) çhāgasya haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni MS.4.13.7; 208.14; TB.3.6.11.3.  
 yatreḍā viçvā bhuvanādhi tasthuḥ RV.1.164.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.2<sup>d</sup>; 13.3.18<sup>d</sup>; N.4.27<sup>d</sup>. See yenemā etc.  
 yatrāitad upadṛçyate TA.1.2.3<sup>c</sup>; 3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yatrāitacebbhir iyase VS.4.32<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.3.4.8<sup>c</sup>. See yad etacebbhir.  
 yatrāinān (AG. Kāuç.SMB.HG.MG. yatrāitān) vettha nihitan parāke (SMB. parācāḥ) VS.3.20<sup>b</sup>; AG.2.4.13<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç.45.14<sup>b</sup>; 84.11<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.3.18<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.20.28<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.11.11<sup>b</sup>; 15.7<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.9.4<sup>b</sup>. See nect.  
 yatrāinān vettha sukrītasya loke ÇG.3.13.3<sup>b</sup>. See prec..  
 yatrāiṣa vaha shitah AV.4.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yatrāiṣam agne janimāni vettha AV.1.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatro kva ca te manah KS.20.14<sup>a</sup>. See yatra etc.  
 yatrotā bādhitēbhyaḥ RV.4.30.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatrotā martyāya kam RV.4.30.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatrāśudhiḥ samagmata RV.10.97.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.80<sup>a</sup>. See yad oçadhayaḥ.

yat samīyamo na vi yamah AV.4.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat samīvatsam abharan bhāso asyaḥ RV.4.33.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat samīvatsam ṛbhavo gam arakṣan RV.4.33.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat samīvatsam ṛbhavo mā apīṣan RV.4.33.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yat samīhitaṁ puṣkalaṁ citrabhānu AV.13.3.10<sup>b</sup>. See indriyavat puṣkalanin.  
 yat sakhyaṁ dudhōrṣati AV.20.128.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yat samgaram abhidhāmy aṇam AV.6.119.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yat samgṛbhṇā maghavan kaçir it te RV.3.30.5<sup>d</sup>; N.6.1; 7.6.  
 yat satyam tad dṛçyatām AG.1.5.4.  
 yat sa durān parotya ÇB.11.3.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat sanavatha (MS.KS. vātha) pṛuṣam RV.10.97.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.79<sup>d</sup>; 35.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.6.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>; 93.10; KS.16.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 yat sapṭānnāni medhaya ÇB.14.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat sabhayaṁ yad indriye VS.3.45<sup>b</sup>; 20.17<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 14.1.14; KS.9.4<sup>b</sup>; 38.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.25; 12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yat samajasi çardhataḥ RV.7.32.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yat samicr kṛto viryapī MS.2.7.7<sup>d</sup>; 84.9; 3.1.9<sup>d</sup>; 13.4.  
 yat samudram anu çṛitam AV.13.2.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat samudrāti parṣathah RV.5.73.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat samudre abhyakrandat AV.19.30.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat samudreṇ marutaḥ subarhiṣaḥ RV.8.20.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 yat samlanu udyḥyehy ÇB.14.6.9.34<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.3.9.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat sampiṇṣanty oçadhim RV.10.85.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.3<sup>b</sup>; N.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yat samprccham mānuṣṭri viçā āyan RV.10.69.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat samyañca mithunāv abhy ajāva RV.1.179.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yat savṛdbhiḥ sahābhuvah SV.1.90<sup>b</sup>.  
 yat sasantaḥ vajreṇābodhāyo-him RV.1.103.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yat saçvartā jihidire yad āviḥ RV.7.58.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat sānoḥ sānum āruhat (SV. sanv āruhah) RV.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.695<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat sāsatā (SV. sāśahā) sadane kam cid atrīnam RV.8.19.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.113<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 yat sindhu yad asiknyam RV.8.20.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat sin vāriṣṭhe bṛhatt viminvan RV.4.56.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>c</sup>; 22.4.7; TB.2.8.4.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat sin vāni pṛkṣo bhurajanta pakvāḥ RV.4.43.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yat sin havante samithe vi vo nade RV.10.25.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat sin añjanti pūrvyāni havirbhiḥ RV.3.14.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat sin anu kratunā viçvathā vibhuḥ RV.1.141.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat sin anu dvitā çavah RV.1.37.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat sin anu pra moço bādhadhānāḥ RV.4.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat sinantaḥ kañkatas te lilekha TB.2.7.17.3<sup>c</sup>. P: yat smantam ApÇ.22.28.9.  
 yat sin antaḥ (read smantam) na dhātūtha RV.1.37.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat smahi divijata praçastam TS.4.3.13.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat sin āgaç cakṛm tat su mṛdatu (RV.7.93.7<sup>a</sup>, mṛda) RV.1.179.5<sup>c</sup>; 7.93.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat sin āgaç cakṛm piçrathas tat RV.5.85.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 yat sin indro adadhah bhojanāya RV.3.30.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 yat sin up çravad girah RV.6.45.23<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.78.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.101.7<sup>c</sup>.

yat śtm upahvare vidat RV.8.69.6<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.22.6<sup>o</sup>; 92.3<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.84.1<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.7.13.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 yat śtm mahim avanīṁ prābhi marmṛṣat RV.1.140.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 yat sunvate yajamānya cikṣatīh (RV.10.27.1<sup>b</sup>, cikṣam) RV.8.59 (Val.11).1<sup>a</sup>; 2.37.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yat suparṇa vivakṣavah AV.2.30.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat subhṛtān yat svahā VSK.7.6.4<sup>d</sup>; 7.5<sup>d</sup>. See *yah* supṛtāh.  
 yat surāmān vy apibāḥ caetbhīh RV.10.131.5<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.125.5<sup>o</sup>; VS.10.34<sup>o</sup>; 20.77<sup>o</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>o</sup>; 146.4; KS.17.19<sup>o</sup>; 38.9<sup>o</sup>; CB.5.5.4.26<sup>o</sup>; TB.1.4.2.1<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.19.2.19<sup>o</sup>.  
 yat suvāco vadathanādhy apsu RV.7.103.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yat susuṣṭaḥ ca jāgrataḥ cānaḥ cakrma tasyāvayajanam aśi svahā TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1.  
 yat suryam divy ārohayanti RV.4.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yat suryasya haritāḥ patanti RV.5.29.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 yat sūryo na rodasi avardhayat RV.8.12.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 yat soma ā sute narah RV.7.94.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.6.5; GB.2.5.12; AÇ.7.2.10. P: yat soma ā sute ÇÇ.12.2.19.  
 yat soma citram ukthyam RV.9.19.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.349<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.3.4.  
 yat somam indra viṣṇavi RV.8.12.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.111.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.384<sup>a</sup>; Vait.40.1.4; 41.22.  
 yat somāco haryaṣṭam amandan RV.3.36.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yat some-soma ābhavaḥ (SV. ābhuvāḥ) RV.8.93.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.188<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat somo vṛjam arṣati RV.9.56.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat somasyāndhaso (ApMB. sāu) bubodhati RV.10.32.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yat strīṇir adhyayanam tad adhitam RVKh.5.49.1<sup>o</sup>; 6.48.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat stenān yad vrkān danṣan ApÇ.21.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat stōlānām jighāṁsasi sakṣayam RV.7.86.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yat strīṇām jivabhojanam Vait.36.30<sup>d</sup>. See *yā strī*, and *yah strī*.  
 yat sthā jagac ca rejate RV.1.80.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 yat sthāvarān jaṅgamān ābhahṭva RVKh.9.67.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yat stho dirghaprasadmani RV.8.10.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yat sthā AÇ.4.15.2.  
 yat svajantaḥ ca jāgrataḥ cānaḥ cakrma tasyāvayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU.BDh. add svahā) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; BDh.4.3.6; MahānU.18.1.  
 yat svapne annam aḥnāni AV.7.101.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yat svapne Kauç.46.12. See *yad annam adyate*.  
 yathā ṛṇāni saṁnayamasi RV.8.47.17<sup>b</sup>. See *next but one*.  
 yathā ṛṭva pṛthbir yanti sādhu RV.10.18.5<sup>b</sup>. See *next but one*.  
 yatharṇāṁ saṁnayanti AV.0.46.3<sup>b</sup>; 19.57.1<sup>b</sup>. See *prec. but one*.  
 yathartava pṛthbir yanti sākam (TA. klptāḥ) AV.12.2.25<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.10.1<sup>b</sup>. See *prec. but one*.  
 yathā kṛpve maghavan trusadasyavi RV.8.49 (Val.1).10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā kṛpve maghavan medhe adhware RV.8.50 (Val.2).10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā kalām yathā ṣupham RV.8.47.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.46.3<sup>a</sup>; 10.57.1<sup>a</sup>. Designated as *pāppalāda-mantrāḥ at the close of Atharva-pariṣiṣṭa* 8; cf. Hatfield, *JAOS*. xiv, p. cliv.

yathākāmān ni padyate RV.10.146.5<sup>d</sup>. See *yatra kāmān*.  
 yathā kumrī manyase AV.20.133.14-6<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.22.1.14-7<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathā kṛpāḥ caṭadharāḥ TAA.10.67.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā kṛtadvijṣāḥ AV.7.113.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathākṛtām abhi mitrām citāṣāḥ RV.7.18.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathā kṛtyākṛtān hanat AV.5.14.4<sup>d</sup>; 10.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathā krimṣṇān nakir ucchiṣṭai AV.2.31.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathā kṛtvā dhanam āharāpi AV.3.15.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathā kṣayāma sarvavitrāyā viṣā RV.1.111.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 yathākṣā adhidevane AV.6.70.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathākṣitam akṣitayāḥ pibanti (KS. 2<sup>yo</sup> madanti) MS.4.9.27<sup>b</sup>; 140.3; 4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 181.7; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>. See *yam akṣitam*.  
 yathākharo maghavanḥ cārur eṣāḥ AV.2.36.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathāgamaprajāḥgrutisṁṛtīvibhavād anukrāntamānād aivāvadapratīṣṭhād abhayaṁ cāni bhavne no astu ÇÇ.6.6.16.  
 yathā goçarye asanor ṛjīṣvāni RV.8.49 (Val.1).10<sup>o</sup>.  
 yathā goçarye asasiṣo adriyāḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).10<sup>o</sup>.  
 yathā gāuro apā kṛtam RV.8.4.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.252<sup>a</sup>; 2.1071<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.4.4 (bus).  
 yathāgnūḥ pṛthivīm a viveça Kauç.98.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathāgnūḥ pṛthivya samanamaṁ evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadrāḥ saṁnatayāḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.1. See *yathā pṛthivyaṁ*.  
 yathāgnigarbhā pṛthivi ÇB.14.9.4.21<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.21<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>a</sup>. See *yathā pṛthivy*, and *yathā bhūmī*.  
 yathāgnur akṣito-nupadasta evaṁ mahyaṁ pitre-ksito-nupadasta svadhā bhava (HG. 0<sup>o</sup>astāḥ svadhā bhavatām) ApMB.2.19.14; HG.2.13.1. Cf. *pṛthivi darvir*.  
 yathāgre tvām vanaspate AV.19.31.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathāgre brahmapaspatiḥ Kauç.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathāṅgāṁ vardhātām cepāḥ AV.6.101.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathā cakur devāsuraḥ AV.6.141.3<sup>a</sup>. P: yathā cakruḥ Kauç.23.15.  
 yathā candraṁ nakṣatrāṇi samanamaṁ evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadrāḥ saṁnatayāḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.1.  
 yathā cic cāidyāḥ kaṣuḥ RV.8.5.37<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.6.45.  
 yathā cit karṇam āvatom RV.8.5.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā cit purve jaritara āsuḥ RV.6.19.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathā cid vapo ayyvāḥ RV.8.46.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathā cid vṛddham atasam RV.8.60.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā cin no abodhayaḥ RV.5.79.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.421<sup>o</sup>; 2.1090<sup>o</sup>.  
 yathā cin manyase hṛdā RV.5.56.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathā jaghantha dhṛṣṭa purā cit RV.2.30.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathā jivanto apyayāt SMB.1.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathā jivā aditer upasthe AV.2.28.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathā jivema caṛadaḥ savirāḥ TB.3.1.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathā jēṣāma samithe tvotayā RV.9.76.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathājyām pragṛhitam AV.12.4.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā jyok sumānā sṣāḥ (HG. asat) ApMB.2.1.6<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.6.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathā ta ucmaṣṭajāye RV.1.30.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 yathātataḥ yaha havyam agne HG.2.14.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 yathā tantrasya tantavāḥ Kauç.6.34<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathā tarema duritāni viçā TB.3.1.11<sup>d</sup>.



yathā tava vanaspate AV.20.136.6<sup>o</sup>; ÇQ.12.24.2.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 yathā te jātam andhasaḥ RV.9.55.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathā te dattam bahudhā vibandhuḥ TA.6.1.1<sup>d</sup>. See  
 yatra te etc.  
 yathā te nabhavan punaḥ TA.6.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathā te-sāni supriya AV.7.38.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathā tokāya rudriyam RV.1.43.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.  
 12.6<sup>c</sup>; 197.14; KS.2.3.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathā trite chanda indra juṣṣasi RV.8.52 (Val.4.)<sup>1c</sup>.  
 yathā tvam suçravah suçravā asy evam ahañ suçravah  
 suçravā bhūyāsam ApMB.2.5.1. See next three.  
 yathā tvam (PG. tvam agne) suçravah suçravā asy evam  
 māñ suçravah sāucravasañ kuru AG.1.22.21; PG.2.  
 4.2; MG.1.22.17. See prec. and next two.  
 yathā tvam suçravah suçravā deveṣu evam ahañ suçravah  
 suçravā brāhmaṇeṣu bhūyāsam SMB.1.6.31. See prec.  
 two and next.  
 yathā tvam suçravā devānāñ nidhigopo-sy evam ahañ  
 brāhmaṇāñ brahmaṇo nidhigopo bhūyāsam ApMB.  
 2.5.1. See prec. three.  
 yathā tvam stūryasi viçvadarçata evam ahañ viçvadarçato  
 bhūyāsam MS.4.6.6: 89.2; ApÇ.13.16.9; MÇ.2.5.2.26.  
 yathā tvam (PG. tvam agne) devānāñ AG.1.22.21<sup>a</sup>; PG.  
 2.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.22.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā tvam agne samidhā samidhyasi (SMB. 9e) SMB.1.  
 6.32<sup>a</sup>; PG.2.4.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā tvam agne suçravah etc.: see yathā tvam suçravah  
 suçravā asy evam māñ etc.  
 yathā tvam uttarō-saḥ AV.19.46.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā tvam udbhinasy oṣadhe prthivya adhi (I without  
 samidhi between this and the next word) evam ima ud-  
 bhindantu kṛitya yaçasā brahmavaroṇa TA.6.10.2.  
 yathā danty anuparvam viṇya RV.10.131.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 123.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.10.32<sup>b</sup>; 19.6<sup>b</sup>; 23.38<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.21.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.2.  
 11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 166.3; 2.3.8<sup>b</sup>; 36.3; KS.12.9<sup>b</sup>; 14.  
 3<sup>b</sup>; 37.18<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.5.4.24<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathā dāvo vidahyati AV.20.136.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā dikṣu candrāya samanāmanñ evā mahyañ sañna-  
 māñ sañ namantu AV.4.39.7.  
 yathādityā aṇḁum (KS. yathādityam aditya) apyāyayanti  
 MS.4.9.27<sup>a</sup>; 140.3; 4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 181.7; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>. P.:  
 yathādityāḥ MÇ.5.1.10.18. See yathā devā aṇḁum, yam  
 devā aṇḁum, and yam aditya aṇḁum.  
 yathādityā vasubhiḥ sambabhuvuḥ AV.6.74.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.1.  
 11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathādityo-ksito-nupadasta evam mahyañ prapitāma-  
 hāyāksito-nupadasta (HG. 9tab) svadhā bhava (HG.  
 bhavātam) ApMB.2.19.16; HG.2.13.1. Cf. dyaur darvir.  
 yathā divo jātavedaḥ cikiltvan RV.3.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathā divy adityāya samanāmanñ evā mahyañ sañnamāñ  
 sañ namantu AV.4.39.5. Cf. yathā stūryo divā.  
 yathā divo babhūtha havyavāhanah RV.8.23.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathā deva na hr̥ṣṇe na hañsi RV.2.33.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.6.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathā devā aṇḁum apyāyayanti N.5.11<sup>a</sup>. See under yatha-  
 ditya aṇḁum.  
 yathā devā asurañ prāpudanta AV.9.2.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā devā asureṣu RV.10.151.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.8.7<sup>a</sup>.

yathā devā ihāgaman VS.17.78<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.5.4.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 139.8; KS.39.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.42.  
 yathā devānāñ janimani veda RV.3.4.10<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.2.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathā devāñ pratibhūṣema pakavat RV.10.100.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathā devebhyo-pavathā evam mahyañ pavasva ApÇ.1.2.  
 15.8.  
 yathā deveṣu jāgratha ApÇ.1.14.3<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.16.22<sup>b</sup>; HG.  
 2.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathā deveṣu amṛtam AV.10.3.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā devāñ sadhamādāñ madema TB.3.12.3.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf.  
 under yatra devāñ etc.  
 yathā devo divi stanayan vi rājati Kauç.98.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā dyāni ca prthivīm ca AV.1.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā dyaur indreṇa garbhiṇi ÇB.14.9.4.21<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.  
 21<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.1.19.5<sup>b</sup>. See dyaur yathendrena.  
 yathā dyauḥ ca prthivī ca AV.2.15.1<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.2.13<sup>a</sup>. P.:  
 yathā dyauḥ Kauç.54.11.  
 yathādhumā (KS. 9dhumā, corrupt) dhuro (KS. dhuro,  
 corrupt) dhurbhiḥ kalpantam KS.3.9; 28.1; MÇ.2.3.2.22.  
 See yathayathāñ dhuro.  
 yathā na indrah kevaliḥ (TS. indra id viçah) AV.7.94.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.3.2.8.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>c</sup>. See under atla na indra id.  
 yathā naḥ paçumataḥ karat TS.1.8.6.2<sup>a</sup>; IÇ.5.3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā naḥ pratarañ tirat MS.1.10.4<sup>d</sup>; 144.8.  
 yathā nakulo vichidya AV.6.139.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā naḥ kaçipune AV.6.138.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā na parvam aparo jāhāti RV.10.18.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.12.2.25<sup>c</sup>;  
 TA.6.10.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathā na prāg agner bhūminī çonitāñ gachet GG.3.10.33.  
 yathā nabhyañ pradhañ adhi AV.6.70.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathā na mucyāti katamaç canāṣam AV.8.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathā na riçyā amṛtaḥ sajor asaḥ AV.8.2.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathā na vidviçāmahe PG.2.10.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathā naḥ cam asad dvipade catuṣpade TS.4.5.10.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.  
 2.9.9<sup>c</sup>; 127.10; KS.17.16<sup>c</sup>. See yathā cam asad.  
 yathā naḥ preyasas (TS. 9sah) karat VS.3.58<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.6.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.1.10.4<sup>d</sup>; 144.7; KS.9.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.6.2.11<sup>d</sup>; IÇ.3.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathā naḥ sarva (MS. sarva) i janah (VS. jana-namitvah)  
 RV.10.14.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.20.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.86<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.15<sup>c</sup>; 36.  
 7; 1.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 164.15; 2.2.6<sup>c</sup>; 20.7; 2.9.2<sup>c</sup>; 121.4; KS.10.  
 12<sup>c</sup>; 14.2<sup>c</sup>. See next.  
 yathā naḥ sarvam i jagat VS.16.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.2.8.6<sup>c</sup>; 4.5.1.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 KS.17.11<sup>c</sup>; NīlarU.6<sup>c</sup>. See prec.  
 yathā naḥ sarva id digah TS.3.2.8.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathā na suphalasā (AV. suphalā bhuvah) RV.4.57.6<sup>d</sup>;  
 AV.3.17.8<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathā naḥ subhagaṣasā (AV. sumanā asah) RV.4.57.6<sup>c</sup>;  
 AV.3.17.8<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathā nātah punar ekāç canodayat RV.7.1.1.3<sup>c</sup>. See yato  
 nāṣaṇ.  
 yathā nabhiḥ prāpānāñ viṣṇvañ evam abhū viṣṇvañ  
 HG.1.2.3.1.  
 yathā nāmagotre bhavatas tathā prabrahī Kauç.55.10.  
 yathānūma va īgnāhe svadā AV.4.38.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathā nṛpātiñ dhane RV.8.49 (Val.1.)<sup>9</sup>.  
 yathānūmadito-sasi AV.6.111.2<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathā no atra nāparaḥ TA.6.1.2<sup>c</sup>.

yathā no aditiḥ karat RV.1.43.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 197.13; KS.23.1.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.27.2 (*comm.*).  
yathā no bhūnyasas karat MS.1.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 144.8.  
yathā no mitro aryamā RV.8.31.13<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.74 (B).  
yathā no mitro varuṇaḥ RV.1.43.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yathā no mitro varuṇo juṣoṣat RV.3.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yathā no mīdhvān ślavate śakṣā tava RV.2.24.1<sup>a</sup>.  
yathā no vasyāyas (TS. vasyāyah; LÇ. vasyāyas) karat VS.3.58<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.6.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.10.4<sup>c</sup>; 144.7; KS.9.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.6.2.11<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.5.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
yathā no vyavasyāyāḥ VS.3.58<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.6.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.10.4<sup>c</sup>; 144.8; KS.9.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.6.2.11<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.5.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
yathā no so avrāha AV.1.16.4<sup>d</sup>.  
yathāntarikṣaṁ mātarīçvābhivaste Kauç.9.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yathāntarikṣo vāyave samanāmanā eva mahyaṁ saṁnamah saṁ namantu AV.4.39.3. See yathā vāyur antarikṣena.  
yathāpa osadhīsu yaçasvatī AV.6.58.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yathāpāḥ prthivīm ā vivīçh Kauç.9.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
yathāpāḥ pravatī yanti TA.7.4.3<sup>a</sup>; TU.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.56.17<sup>a</sup>. See yathā yanti.  
yathā pakthe daçvraje RV.8.49 (Val.1).10<sup>b</sup>.  
yathā pañcadaçarṣayaḥ KS.40.11<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.21.8<sup>b</sup>.  
yathā pañca yathā ṣaṭ KS.40.11<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.21.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yathā patanti pūksipāḥ AV.1.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
yathāpāraṁ na māstai AV.18.2.38<sup>b</sup>–44<sup>b</sup>, 45<sup>c</sup>.  
yathāparu tanvaṁ saṁ bharasva AV.18.4.52<sup>a</sup>.  
yathāparv asinā mābhi māsthai AV.9.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
yathāpavathā manave vayoḍitāḥ RV.9.96.12<sup>a</sup>.  
yathāpāḥ çantāḥ, yathā prthivi, evaṁ mayi çānyatu ÇG.6.6.3–6.  
yathā pasas tādā aram AV.6.72.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yathāpibāḥ pūrvyaṁ indra somān RV.3.36.3<sup>c</sup>.  
yathā puṁso vṛṣṇayataḥ AV.6.70.1<sup>c</sup>–3<sup>c</sup>.  
yathāpūnyasya karmapāḥ TA.1.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
yathā putraṁ janat itī AV.6.81.3<sup>d</sup>.  
yathā punar na vidyate AV.19.49.7<sup>c</sup>.  
yathā puṁān bhaved ita MÇ.1.1.2.31<sup>c</sup>. See yatheha puruso.  
yathā purā manave gātum açret RV.10.761<sup>b</sup>.  
yathā purīṣaṁ nadyāḥ samudraṁ Kauç.9.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yathā puruṣa te manāḥ ÇB.1.4.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
yathāpūrvam akalpayat RV.10.190.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.14<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
yathāpūrvam ahorātre TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.  
yathā pūrvabhyaḥ çakṣā anurīrah RV.9.82.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yathā pūrvabhyaḥ jaritībhyaḥ indra RV.1.175.6<sup>a</sup>; 176.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yathā prthivy agnigarbhā ApMB.1.12.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.13). See under yathāgnigarbhā.  
yathā prthivyaṁ agnaye samanāmanā eva mahyaṁ saṁnamah saṁ namantu AV.4.39.1. See yathāgnih prthivya.  
yathā prajāpatir bhūtāḥ samanāmad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadrāḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.5.23.2.  
yathā pradhir yathopadhiḥ AV.6.70.3<sup>a</sup>.

yathā prasūtā savituh savāya RV.1.113.10; SV.2.1099<sup>c</sup>; N.2.19<sup>c</sup>.  
yathā prāpa balihrtāḥ AV.11.4.19<sup>a</sup>.  
yathā prāva eṭaṇi krtvye dhane RV.8.50 (Val.2).9<sup>c</sup>.  
yathā prāvo maghavan medhyatithim RV.8.49 (Val.1).9<sup>c</sup>.  
yathā puṇaḥ susaṁçitāḥ AV.6.105.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yathā bṛjām urvarāyām AV.10.6.33<sup>a</sup>.  
yathā brahma kṣatreṇa samanāmad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadrā saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.  
yathā brahna ca kṣatrain ca AV.2.15.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yathā bhagasyābhyaṁ datat ApMB.1.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
yathā bhargasvatīm vācam AV.6.69.2<sup>c</sup>. See yathā varçasvatīm.  
yathābhavad anudeyt RV.10.135.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yathā bhavāmy uttamāḥ AG.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yathā bhavema mīdhvāḥ anāḥ RV.7.97.2<sup>c</sup>.  
yathābhāgaṁ vahaṭu havyām agnīḥ Kauç.6.11<sup>d</sup>.  
yathābhāgaṁ vyāvartetāḥ ApÇ.1.24.5.  
yathābhāgaṁ havyadātīm juṣaṇāḥ AV.7.109.2<sup>c</sup>.  
yathābhāgaṁ devatāḥ prati mātiṣṭhipan MÇ.1.4.1.26.  
yathābhucakra devāḥ AV.3.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
yathā bhūtanā ca bhavyaṁ ca AV.2.15.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yathā bhūmīr agnigarbhā ÇG.1.19.5<sup>a</sup>. See under yathāgni-garbhā.  
yathā bhūmīr mṛtanamāḥ AV.6.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yathā makṣā idam madhu AV.9.1.17<sup>a</sup>.  
yathā mad adharanī vadān RV.10.166.3<sup>d</sup>.  
yathā madhu madhukṛtāḥ AV.9.1.16<sup>a</sup>.  
yathā manuṣya uta AV.6.141.3<sup>b</sup>.  
yathā manaṁ manasaketaḥ AV.6.105.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yathā manāḥ Kauç.31.27.  
yathā manāu vivasvati RV.8.52 (Val.4).1<sup>a</sup>. The stanzas of this hymn are to be compared with those of RV.8.51 (Val.3).  
yathā manāu samivarāṇaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).1<sup>a</sup>. The stanzas of this hymn are to be compared with those of RV.8.52 (Val.4).  
yathā man nāpāḥ asaḥ AV.1.34.5<sup>d</sup>; 2.30.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.8.1<sup>c</sup>–3<sup>c</sup>.  
yathā mama kṛatāḥ asaḥ AV.3.25.5<sup>c</sup>; 6.9.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. mamed ala kṛatāv.  
yathā mama smarād asāu AV.6.130.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yathā mānasai yathā surā AV.6.70.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yathā mānasai Kauç.41.18.  
yathā manī kāmīny asaḥ AV.1.34.5<sup>d</sup>; 2.30.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.8.1<sup>d</sup>–3<sup>d</sup>.  
yathā māsā aharjaram TA.7.4.3<sup>b</sup>; TU.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.56.17<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
yathā mīlāya varuṇya çantamāḥ (SV. omam) RV.9.104.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.509<sup>c</sup>.  
yathāmi anyo anyāṁ na jānan VS.17.47<sup>d</sup>. See next, yathāiteṣām, and yathāigam.  
yathāmiṣām anyo anyāṁ na jānat RVKh.10.103.1<sup>d</sup>. See under pṛc.  
yathāmuṁ trṇāḥ janam AV.5.8.7<sup>a</sup>.  
yathā mṛgaḥ sarvijaṇe AV.5.21.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yathā me bhūtroṇyasa TA.18.4.55<sup>d</sup>. See yathāsama.  
yathāyaṁ yajamāno na riçyet TB.3.7.7.14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.11.5.1<sup>d</sup>.

yathāyañ vāyur ejaṭi VS.8.28; ÇB.4.5.2.5. See yathā vāto yathā vanam, and yathāiva somah.  
 yathāyañ vāho aṣvina AV.6.102.1\*. P: yathāyañ vāhaḥ Kauç.35.21.  
 yathāyaja ṛtubhir deva devān RV.10.7.6.  
 yathāyajo hotram aṣṇe pṛthivyaḥ RV.3.17.2\*.  
 yathā yajñān kalpayasi prajāna AV.4.23.2\*.  
 yathā yajñān manuṣo vikṣy asu RV.4.37.1\*.  
 yathāyatham dhuro dhurbhiḥ kalpanām ApÇ.12.6.3. See yathādhuram.  
 yathāyatham nāu tanvāu (AÇ. tanvā; MÇ. tan nāu) jāta-vedah KS.7.3<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.5.10<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathāyatham nāu (KS. no) vṛatapate (KS. vṛa) vṛatāni (TS.MS. vṛatinor vṛatāni; KS. vṛatinām vṛatāni) VS.5.40; TS.1.3.4.3; MS.1.2.13. 22.18; KS.3.1; ÇB.3.6.3.21.  
 yathā-yathā kṛpāyati RV.8.39.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathā-yathā patyanāto viyenire RV.4.54.5\*.  
 yathā-yathā matayaḥ santi nr̥ṇām RV.10.111.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathā-yathā mitradhitāni sanidadhuh RV.10.100.4\*.  
 yathā-yathā vṛṣṇyāni svagṛta RV.4.19.10\*.  
 yathā-yathāya çṛapanān tathā-tathā TB.3.6.6.4<sup>d</sup>. See yathāya çṛapanam.  
 yathā yanti prapadaḥ SMB.2.6.4\*. See yathāpāḥ pravata.  
 yathāyañ na pramīyeta SMB.1.5.12\*; GG.2.8.4.  
 yathāyam arapā asat RV.10.137.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.1.22.2; 4.13.4<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.7.13\*.  
 yathā yamasya tvā gr̥he AV.6.29.3\*.  
 yathā yamasya sādane AV.18.70\*.  
 yathā yamāya harmyam (TA. hārmyam) AV.18.4.55\*; TA.6.6.2\*. P: yathā yanitāya Kauç.86.11.  
 yathāyañ bhasmanuṣṭir digbha aḥṛto digbha eva gachaty evam aṭha bhavantaḥ MÇ.8.25.  
 yathā yaçah kanyāyam AV.10.3.20\*.  
 yathā yaçah pṛthivyaḥ AV.10.3.19\*.  
 yathā yaçah prajāpatāu AV.10.3.24\*.  
 yathā yaçah candraṃsā AV.10.3.18\*.  
 yathā yaçah somapithe AV.10.3.21\*.  
 yathā yaço agnihotre AV.10.3.22\*.  
 yathā yaço yajamāne AV.10.3.23\*.  
 yathāyād yamasādanāt AV.12.5.64\*.  
 yathā yukto jātavedo na riçyāḥ RV.10.51.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>b</sup>; 24.2.4.  
 yathā yugāñ varatraya RV.10.60.8\*. P: yathā yugam ÇÇ.16.13.14.  
 yathā yuvayoh sarvāṇi SMB.2.6.7<sup>b</sup>.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathā rathoçvāñ samanamad evaṇ mahyam bhadrāḥ samnatayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.  
 yathā rayiñ sarvavitrān naçāmahi RV.2.30.11\*.  
 yathā rāja viçā samanamad evaṇ mahyam bhadrā samnatayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.  
 yathā rudraç ciketati RV.1.43.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathā rudraṣya sūnavaḥ RV.8.20.17\*.  
 yathālokañ vi tiṣṭhadhvam AV.11.9.26\*.  
 yathālokañ punar astam pareta MS.1.6.2\*; 88.9; 1.6.7\*; 97.8; ApÇ.5.18.1\*.  
 yathā vāyam ucmaṣi tad vāso kṛdhi RV.10.38.2<sup>d</sup>.

yathā varupo-dbhīḥ samanamad evaṇ mahyam bhadrāḥ samnatayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20.  
 yathā varo suçāmne RV.8.24.28\*. ÇÇ. BrhD.6.63.  
 yathā varcasvatīm vacam AV.9.1.19\*. See yathā bhargasvatīm.  
 yathā varṣaṇ varṣakāmāya varṣati Kauç.98.2b.  
 yathāvaçāñ carati deva eṣaḥ RV.10.168.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathāvaçāñ tanvañ (AV. vāḥ) kalpayasva (AV.VS. kalpayāli) RV.10.15.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.104.1<sup>d</sup>; 18.3.50<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.60<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathāvaçāñ tanvañ cakra eṣaḥ RV.3.48.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.101.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathā vaçanti devas tatthed asat RV.8.28.4\*.  
 yathā vaçñi daçavraje RV.8.50 (Val.2).9<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathāvaçāñ nayati daçam aṛyaḥ RV.5.34.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathāvaço na vādiṣaḥ AV.6.42.3<sup>b</sup>; 43.3\*.  
 yathā vasu vitṛjātān naçāmahi RV.10.36.11\*.  
 yathā vaḥ susaḥasati RV.10.191.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.64.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.2.6<sup>d</sup>; 20.11; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathā vaḥ svāhāgnaye daçma RV.7.3.7\*.  
 yathā vājeṣu solharim RV.8.5.26\*.  
 yathā vātāḥ puṣkarinīm RV.5.78.7\*; ÇB.14.9.4.22\*; BrhU.6.4.22\*. ÇÇ. BrhD.5.86. ÇÇ. yathā vāto yathā mauḥ.  
 yathā vātāç cāgniç ca AV.10.3.14\*.  
 yathā vātāç cyāvayati AV.10.1.13\*.  
 yathā vātēna prakṛtñāḥ AV.10.3.15\*.  
 yathā vāto yathā manah AV.1.11.6\*. ÇÇ. yathā vātāḥ puṣkarinīm.  
 yathā vāto yathā vanam RV.5.78.8\*; N.3.15\*. See under yathāyañ vāyur.  
 yathā vāto vanaspatīm AV.10.3.13\*.  
 yathā vāḥ atrir aṣvina RV.8.42.5\*.  
 yathā vāyur akṣito-nupadasta evaṇ mahyam pitāmaha-yakṣito-nupadasta (HG. etah) svadhā bhava (HG. bhavām) ApMB.2.19.15; HG.2.13.1. ÇÇ. antarikṣaṇi darvir.  
 yathā vāyur antarikṣeṇa samanamad evaṇ mahy uñ bhadrā samnatayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. See yathāntarikṣe.  
 yathā vida ātmān anyavarṇam AV.12.3.54<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathā vidvāñ arāñ karat RV.2.5.8\*.  
 yathā viprasya manuṣo havirbhīḥ RV.1.76.5\*; AÇ.3.7.5.  
 yathā viçvāñ bhuvanañ dhārayisyati RV.4.54.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathā viçve sajosaḥ RV.1.43.3\*.  
 yathā vṛkād ajāvayaḥ AV.5.21.5\*.  
 yathā vṛkṣaṇ libujā AV.6.8.1\*. P: yathā vṛkṣam Kauç.35.21. ÇÇ. pari evajāte.  
 yathā vṛkṣam açañiḥ AV.7.50.1\*; Kauç.41.13.  
 yathā vṛkṣo vanaspatīḥ ÇB.14.6.9.30\*; BrhU.3.9.30\*.  
 yathā vṛtra imā apāḥ AV.6.85.3\*.  
 yathā vo deva varivah karṇi RV.10.52.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathā vo-haṇi carutāmāñ vadāni PB.1.3.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathāçakti yathābalam Kauç.73.14\*.  
 yathā çam adhvāñ cham asad durupe RV.10.37.10\*. See next but one.  
 yathā çam asad dvipade catuṣpade RV.1.114.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.16.48\*. See yathā naḥ çam.

yathā çam asmāi çam asad duroṇe TB.2.8.7.3<sup>a</sup>. See *prec.* but *one*.

yathā çartram bhateṣu nyaktam TB.1.2.1.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ 5.3.1<sup>b</sup>.

yathā çaridhāya vīṭaye RV.9.10.4.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.509<sup>b</sup>.

yathā çaryate apibhaḥ sutasya RV.3.5.1.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.35<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.18.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.19<sup>b</sup>; 37.5; KS.4.8.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.3.3.13<sup>b</sup>.

yathāçr̥ṇor atreḥ karmāṇi kṛvataḥ RV.8.36.7<sup>b</sup>; 37.7<sup>b</sup>.

yathā çepo apayatai AV.7.90.3<sup>a</sup>.

yathā çevadhur nibhata AV.12.4.1.1<sup>a</sup>.

yathā çyānākab prapātan AV.19.50.4<sup>a</sup>.

yathā çyenāt patatṛipāḥ AV.5.21.6<sup>a</sup>.

yathāçvattha nirabdhataḥ AV.3.6.1<sup>a</sup>.

yathāçvattha vānaspatyān AV.3.6.6<sup>a</sup>.

yathā sanivarte amado yathā kṛce RV.8.54 (Val.6).2<sup>c</sup>.

yathāśas chatahūyanah AV.8.7.22<sup>d</sup>.

yathā satyāni curitāni ca AV.2.15.5<sup>d</sup>.

yathāśad bahudhānyam Kāu.1.6.5<sup>e</sup>.

yathā samudra ejaṭi RV.5.7.8.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.28<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.5.2.5<sup>i</sup>; ApMB.2.11.10<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>; N.3.15<sup>b</sup>.

yathā samudram sravanti SMB.2.6.5<sup>a</sup>.

yathā saimanasu bhūtvā AV.6.42.1<sup>c</sup>.

yathāśāma jīvaloke bhūtrayāḥ TA.6.6.2<sup>d</sup>. See yathā me bhūtrayo.

yathā sāmareḥ samanamad evaṇi mahyāni bhadrāḥ saninātayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.

yathā sā (*rva*) yathāso raṣṭravardhanah TB.2.7.15.4<sup>c</sup>. See yathāso nutra<sup>a</sup>.

yathāsitaḥ prathayate vaçān anu AV.6.72.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yathāsitaḥ Kāu.40.16.

yathā sindhur nadinām AV.14.1.43<sup>a</sup>. P: yathā sindhuḥ Kāu.75.27.

yathāśukham (sc. bhūṇḍhivam) YDh.1.23<sup>h</sup>.

yathā supurṇaḥ prapātan AV.10.8.2<sup>a</sup>.

yathā sūryaḥ ca candiraḥ ca AV.2.15.3<sup>a</sup>. P: yathā sūryaḥ Kāu.39.26; 48.35.

yathā sūryasya raçmayah AV.6.110.5<sup>a</sup>.

yathā sūryo atibhātī AV.10.3.17<sup>a</sup>.

yathā sūryo divā samanamad evaṇi mahyāni bhadrāḥ saninātayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. Cf. yathā divy ādityaya.

yathā sūryo divi roate Kāu.98.2<sup>a</sup>.

yathā sūryo nakṣatrāṇām AV.7.13.13<sup>a</sup>.

yathā sūryo mucyate tamasas pari AV.10.1.32<sup>a</sup>.

yathā senām antmī hanaṇ AV.8.8.14<sup>d</sup>, 15<sup>d</sup>.

yathā so aśya paridhiḥ palatī AV.5.29.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>.

yathā soma oṣadhīmān AV.6.15.3<sup>a</sup>.

yathā somāḥ prāṭaljavate AV.9.1.11<sup>a</sup>; Vait.21.7; Kāu.139.15.

yathā somāni daçaçipre daçṇeye RV.8.52 (Val.4).2<sup>c</sup>.

yathāso mama kevalah AV.7.37.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. mamed asas.

yathā somas īrtiye savane AV.9.1.13<sup>a</sup>.

yathāso mitravardhanah AV.4.8.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.36.15<sup>c</sup>; 37.9<sup>c</sup>.

See yathā sa raṣṭra<sup>a</sup>.

yathā samo dvitīye savane AV.9.1.12<sup>a</sup>.

yathā steno na vidyate AV.19.49.7<sup>d</sup>.

yathā stīrī trīpyatī puṇsi priye priyā TB.2.4.6.6<sup>b</sup>.

yathāsthānaṇ kalpantam (ApÇ. kalpayadhvam) ÇB.1.4.9.4.5<sup>d</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.20.2. See *next two*.

yathāsthānaṇi dhārayantām ihāiva ÇC.8.10.1<sup>d</sup>. See *prec.* and *next*.

yathāsthāma kalpayantām ihāiva AV.7.67.1<sup>d</sup>. See *prec.* two.

yathā ama te virohataḥ AV.4.4.3<sup>a</sup>.

yathāsmiṇ jātavedasi AV.10.3.19<sup>b</sup>.

yathāsmiṇ teja āhitam AV.10.3.17<sup>b</sup>.

yathāsmiṇ paramesthīni AV.10.3.24<sup>b</sup>.

yathāsmiṇ yajña āhitam AV.10.3.23<sup>b</sup>.

yathāsmiṇ smibhīrthe rathē AV.10.3.20<sup>b</sup>.

yathāśya çrapaṇāni tathā MS.4.13.4<sup>d</sup>; 20.4.6. See yathā-yathāśya.

yathāham çatruhoṣani AV.1.29.5<sup>c</sup>.

yathā hu tyad (TS. ApÇ. HG. tad) vasavo gāuryāni cit RV.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 10.126.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.15.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>; 192.9; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.22.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yathā ha tad vasavo gāuryam HG.1.8.3, yathā ha tyad vasavah KS.9.19; ÇÇ.1.15.5; 6.8.9; yathā hu tyat (ApÇ. tat) MS.4.11.1; 161.11; ApÇ.9.12.10.

yathā hanāma senāḥ AV.8.8.1<sup>c</sup>.

yathāham abhibhūḥ Vait.6.1<sup>c</sup>.

yathāham aśya vīrasya RV.10.159.6<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.16.6<sup>c</sup>.

yathāham aśyā atṛpaṇi strīyāni puṇām TB.2.4.6.6<sup>a</sup>.

yathāham uttamaṇ cetayāni MS.4.5.8<sup>d</sup>; 76.15. See yathendrahām.

yathāham uttaro vadāmi HG.1.15.5<sup>c</sup>.

yathāham uttarosāni AV.3.5.5<sup>c</sup>.

yathāham eśāni bhūtanām (AV. vīraṇām) RV.10.174.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.1.29.6<sup>c</sup>.

yathāham bhārata ṛṣabha (ÇÇ. bharatarṣabha) AB.7.17.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.25<sup>c</sup>.

yathā ha va sthitrāṇikena yayat AB.5.30.6<sup>a</sup>.

yathā havyāni vahasi jātavedah AV.4.23.2<sup>a</sup>.

yathāhaç ca vātri ca AV.2.15.2<sup>a</sup>.

yathā hasti hastinuyah AV.6.70.2<sup>a</sup>.

yathābhāny anupurvām bhavanti RV.10.18.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.12.2.25<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.10.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yathābhāni ÇÇ.4.16.6. Cf. BṛhD.7.12.

yathā hiranyatejasa AV.19.26.3<sup>c</sup>.

yathāhuvanta medhirāḥ RV.8.38.9<sup>b</sup>; 42.6<sup>b</sup>.

yathā hotar abhayaṇ asat tathā kuru KB.9.4.

yathā hotar manuṣo devatāḥ RV.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.2<sup>a</sup>.

P: yathā hotāḥ ÇÇ.14.54.4.

yathodam śrīpāṭram aganmas rudriyaya MG.1.10.10<sup>d</sup>. See yatheyani strī.

yathodam karmayāni tathā RV.7.55.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.5.5<sup>d</sup>.

yathodam nipāyati AV.19.50.6<sup>d</sup>.

yathodam bhūmyā adhi AV.2.30.1<sup>a</sup>; Kāu.35.21.

yathendra udvācanam AV.5.8.8<sup>a</sup>.

yathendram daivir viço maruto-nuvartmano-bhavann (TS. maruto-nuvartmāna) evaṇi imāṇ yajāmāṇāni dai-viç ca viço mānuṣe çānuvartmāno bhavantu (YSK. bhūyasaḥ) VS.17.86; VSK.18.7.7; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.11.1; 140.7; KS.18.6.

yathendrah sahendrāyā MG.1.10.17<sup>a</sup>.

yathendrahām uttamāḥ cetaṇi TS.3.2.10.2<sup>d</sup>. See yathā-  
ham uttamāḥ.  
yathendro dasyūn adhamān tamo babādhe AV.9.2.  
18<sup>b</sup>.  
yathendro dyāvapṛthivyor yacasvān AV.6.58.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yathendro hastam agrāhāt MG.1.10.15<sup>a</sup>.  
yathemañ pūryāmāsi AV.8.7.7<sup>a</sup>, 19<sup>a</sup>.  
yathemañ vacaṁ kalyāṇtū VS.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yathem etad bhavasi mṛtyubandhuḥ RV.10.95.18<sup>b</sup>.  
yatheme dyāvapṛthivi AV.6.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yathemañ cactm vavātān ÇG.1.12.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yathemañ strī pautm aghniṁ na rodāt AG.1.13.6<sup>d</sup> (*crit.*  
*notes*); SMB.1.1.10<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.5.11<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.4.7<sup>d</sup>; HG.  
1.19.7<sup>d</sup>. See yathemañ strī.  
yathemañ indra mīdhvān RV.10.85.25<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.18<sup>c</sup>;  
ApMB.1.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
yathemañ pṛthivi mahi RV.10.60.9<sup>a</sup>; RVKh.10.184.2<sup>a</sup>;  
AV.5.25.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.17.1<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.12.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.13);  
MG.2.18.4<sup>b</sup>. P: yathemañ pṛthivi Kauç.35.12.  
yathevāṇga bhaviṣyati RV.10.86.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.7<sup>b</sup>.  
yathevāṇkā paripatāt AV.1.3.9<sup>a</sup>.  
yatheha kṣudhītā balāḥ ÇH.5.24.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yatheha puruṣasat (SMB. puruṣaḥ sat) VS.2.33<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.4.  
5.8<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.10.11<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.89.6<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.3.16<sup>c</sup>. See  
yathā pumān.  
yathāika rṣir (KS. \*karsir) vijānate KS.40.11<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.  
5.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.21.8<sup>d</sup>.  
yathāteṣām anyo anyān na jānāt SV.2.12.10<sup>d</sup>. See under  
yathām.  
yathānañ jurase nayāt AV.19.24.2<sup>c</sup>, 3<sup>c</sup>. See athānañ  
jarimā.  
yathānāyor na pramtyātāi ApMB.1.8.5<sup>c</sup>.  
yathānān anyasmin jītyāt AV.12.4.15<sup>c</sup>.  
yathāva tṛyate mayāḥ AV.19.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
yathāva te na guror bhojanīyāḥ VāDh.2.11<sup>c</sup>; N.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
yathāva te vanaspatē AV.20.136.7<sup>c</sup>.  
yathāva somah (HG. vāyuh) pavate ApMB.2.11.16<sup>a</sup>  
(ApG.6.14.14); HG.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>. See under yathāyān  
vāyur.  
yathāivāṅgirasaḥ san AB.7.17.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.25<sup>c</sup>.  
yathāiṣām anyo anyān na jānāt AV.3.2.6<sup>d</sup>. See under  
yathām.  
yathāiṣām indra vṛtrahan AV.11.9.23<sup>c</sup>.  
yathāiṣa satyam ahitam AV.10.3.25<sup>b</sup>.  
yathota kṛtye dhane RV.8.5.26<sup>a</sup>.  
yathota mamruṣo manah AV.6.18.2<sup>c</sup>.  
yathodakam apapusaḥ AV.6.139.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yad akarma yan nakarma ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>.  
yad akrandah prathamān jāyamānāḥ RV.1.163.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.  
29.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.7.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; 86.15<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.1<sup>a</sup>;  
GB.1.2.18.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.1.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.8.18.6<sup>a</sup>; Vait.6.1<sup>a</sup>;  
ApÇ.20.12.10<sup>a</sup>; 21.11<sup>a</sup>. P: yad akrandah KS.40.6<sup>a</sup>; KSA.  
6.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.10.8.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.3.20<sup>a</sup>; Vait.6.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.14.15<sup>a</sup>;  
6.19.9 (*comm.*); 16.22.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.5.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yad akrandah sallie jāto arvan Vait.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
yad akṣarañ pañcavidhañ sameti AA.2.3.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yad akṣarañ bhaktātmā TA.1.9.6<sup>a</sup>.

yad akṣarād akṣaram eti yuktam AA.2.3.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yad akṣarvṛttam anu dattām na etat (MS.TA. dattam etat)  
AV.6.118.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.17<sup>b</sup>; 24.5.13<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
yad akṣr atī devayuh RV.9.43.5<sup>c</sup>.  
yad akṣesu vada yat samityām AV.12.3.52<sup>a</sup>. P: yad  
akṣesu Kauç.63.1.  
yad agne eṣa samitir bhavāti RV.10.11.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.26<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.4.14.15<sup>a</sup>; 24.1.10<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.1.1.24<sup>a</sup>. Cf. AA.5.1.1.25<sup>a</sup>,  
where variants of this stanza are said to occur in another  
Vedic school (śākhāntare): see atra vibhajātha.  
yad agnir apo adahat praviṣya AV.1.25.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yad agnir  
Kauç.26.25.  
yad agne adya mithunā çapatāḥ RV.10.87.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.  
12<sup>a</sup>; 10.5.48<sup>a</sup>.  
yad agne kavyavāhana TS.2.6.12.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.16.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.  
19.3.11<sup>a</sup>. See yo agnir kravyāo.  
yad agne kani-kani cit (KS. ca) RV.8.102.20<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.73<sup>a</sup>;  
KS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; 19.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.5<sup>a</sup>. P: yad agne KÇ.16.4.  
38<sup>a</sup>. See yad agne yāni.  
yad agne tapasā tapāḥ AV.7.61.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.57.23<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.1.  
18<sup>a</sup>. P: yad agne tapasā Kauç.10.22.  
yad agne divijā asi RV.8.43.28<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.13.12.  
yad agne pūrvam prabhṛtan (AÇ. prahitan); MÇ. nihi-  
tanī padani hi te TB.1.4.4.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.10.16<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.  
10.17<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.4.10<sup>a</sup>.  
yad agne martyas tvam RV.8.19.25<sup>a</sup>.  
yad agne yāni kani cit (TS.MS.MÇ. ApÇ. ca) AV.19.64.3<sup>a</sup>;  
TS.4.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>; 83.7<sup>a</sup>; 3.1.9<sup>a</sup>; 12.11<sup>a</sup>;  
Vait.28.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.2.3<sup>a</sup>; 16.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>. See yad  
agne kani-kani.  
yad agne yāni dutyām RV.1.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 74.7<sup>c</sup>.  
yad agne syām aham tvam RV.8.44.23<sup>a</sup>.  
yad agneḥ sendrasya sapṛtṛkasya sapṛtṛkasya sarṣi-  
kānyasya sapṛtṛkasya sapṛtṛkasya samanasya  
samanasyarājanyasya sakkācyasya satikācyasya sanūkā-  
cyasya sapṛtṛkasya sadavanasya samanasya sugandharvāp-  
saskasya saharanyāḥ ca paçubhir grāmyaiḥ ca yan ma  
atmana itinani vṛatam tan me saravratam idam aham  
agne saravratā bhavāmi svāha AG.3.9.1<sup>a</sup>. See yad  
brāhmaṇānam.  
yad agnau kurye viśam AV.10.4.22<sup>a</sup>.  
yad aghriyāt (KS. yathās) tad gṛtām (KS. adās abhavaḥ)  
MS.2.3.4<sup>a</sup>; 31.2<sup>a</sup>; 2.3.5<sup>a</sup>; 32.20<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.7<sup>a</sup>. See yad adhri-  
yada.  
yad aṅga taviṣṭayāḥ RV.8.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yad aṅga taviṣṭaḥ RV.8.6.26<sup>a</sup>.  
yad aṅga tvā bharaṭāḥ samitāreyuh RV.3.33.11<sup>a</sup>.  
yad aṅga dāṇsu tvam RV.1.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yad aṅga sa tam utkhidat AV.11.4.21<sup>c</sup>.  
yad aṅgiraśm abhavaḥ sacabhiḥ RV.10.70.9<sup>b</sup>.  
yad aṅgīroḥyo-vṛpōr apa vṛjām RV.1.132.4<sup>b</sup>.  
yad acaras tanva vāyṛdhānāḥ RV.10.54.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yad aṣaḥ prathamān sambabhūva AV.10.7.31<sup>c</sup>.  
yad ajāṣṭam anāmāntam Kauç.119.2<sup>a</sup>. See under ajā-  
tām yad.  
yad ajāṣṭeṣu vṛjaneṣu sam RV.10.27.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yad atīṣṭha rātvati AV.10.10.16<sup>b</sup>.

yad atiṣṭho divas pṛṣṭhe Kauç.68.26<sup>a</sup>. P: yad atiṣṭhah Kauç.68.25.  
 yad atti tasmāi svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3; 16.1.6; KSA.1.10.  
 yad atty upajihvika RV.8.102.21<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.74<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>; 83.9; KS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.6; MÇ.6.1.3; N.3.20. P: yad atti KÇ.16.4.39.  
 yad atyareci yan nātyareci ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad atra riptam rasinah sutasya VS.19.35<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.5; TB.2.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.9.5<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yad atra riptam ApÇ.19.8.11; yad atra KÇ.19.3.14. See next.  
 yad atra çistam rasinah sutasya MS.2.3.8<sup>a</sup>; 36.9; 3.11.7<sup>a</sup>; 151.4; KS.17.19<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.33.3<sup>a</sup>; 8.20.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.2.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.4<sup>a</sup>. P: yad atra çistam MÇ.5.2.4.29. See *prec*.  
 yad atreci madhor aham GB.1.2.7<sup>a</sup> (bis); Vait.12.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad atrāpi rasasya me GB.1.2.7<sup>a</sup> (bis); Vait.12.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.10.13.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad atśaino ava tat suvāmi TA.2.6.1<sup>d</sup>. See *yat* tatśaino.  
 yad adah (RV. *texts in sahitā*, ado!) pito ajagan RV.1.187.7<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad adac candramasi kṛpnam tad iṣṣtu ApÇ.5.9.7; 16.14.2; 19.11.8. See *next*.  
 yad adac candramasi kṛpnam SMB.1.5.13<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yad adac candramasi GG.2.8.7; yad adah KhG.2.3.4. See *prec*.  
 yad adah sampratyati AV.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 152.7; KS.39.2<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.40.1. P: yad adah Kauç.41.14.  
 yad adityann ṛnam aham bahūva (AV. kṛpomi) AV.6.119.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.1; BDH.3.7.10.16. See *under* adityann.  
 yad adodo abhyagacham yad doṣa yat pūrvam rātrina AV.16.7.9.  
 yad ado divo arṇave RV.8.26.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad ado divo yad idam pṛthivyaḥ MÇ.1.5.2.13<sup>a</sup>. See *yad* idam divo, and *yadidam* divo.  
 yad ado devā asuraṇ AV.4.19.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad ado (so the sahitā *texts*) pito ajagan RV.1.187.7<sup>a</sup>. See *yad* adah etc.  
 yad ado vata te grhe RV.10.186.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.119.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.1.8<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.4.2<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.117.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad adbhīḥ pariśicyase RV.9.65.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.135<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad adya kac ca vṛtrahan RV.8.93.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.112.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.126<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.35<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.11.15; ÇÇ.15.8.9; 18.7.13; Vait.40.3; Svīd.2.4.8. P: yad adya kac ca Rvidh.2.35.1.  
 yad adya karhi karhi cit RV.8.73.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad adya te ghora āsan juhomi MS.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 15.14. Ps: yad adya te ghora āsan MÇ.5.1.8.13; yad adya te MS.2.7.12; 91.1. See *yat* te asmin, *yasyās* ta āsani, *yasyās* te asyaḥ, and *yasyās* te ghora.  
 yad adyate lupyate yat paropyate TB.2.8.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad adya tvā puruṣṭa RV.6.56.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad adya tvā prayati yajñe asmin RV.3.29.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.97.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>a</sup>; 44.14; KS.4.12<sup>a</sup>. P: yad adya tvā prayati Kauç.6.3. See *yayam* hi tvā etc.  
 yad adya tvā sūryopabravamahāi RV.10.37.5<sup>a</sup>.

yad adya dugdham pṛthivim asṛpta (TB.ApÇ. asakta; MÇ. abhakta) AB.5.27.8<sup>a</sup>; 7.3.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.3.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.11.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.5.6<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.2.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *yan* me-dya relah.  
 yad adya devaḥ savitā suvati RV.7.40.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad adya bhāgan vihbhāsi nr̥bhyaḥ RV.1.123.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad adya vāni nāsatyā RV.8.9.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.140.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad adya sūra udite RV.7.66.4<sup>a</sup>; 8.27.21<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.701<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.20<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.8.3; ÇÇ.11.9.3; 12.1.3. Cf. BrhD.6.6 (B), 8 (B).  
 yad adya sūrya udyati RV.8.27.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad adya sūrya bravo-nāghā RV.7.60.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 187.13. P: yad adya sūrya MÇ.5.2.1.28. Cf. BrhD.6.4.5.  
 yad adya sthah parāvati RV.5.73.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.6.6.4.  
 yad adya hotvārye (ÇÇ. vūrye) ÇB.1.5.1.20<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad adya cit kṛpavah kas tvā pari RV.1.54.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad adya rātri subhage AV.19.50.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad adyārādhyam (?) vadantah MÇ.7.2.7<sup>a</sup>. See *yadāra* ghaṭi.  
 yad adyaçvīnav apak RV.8.10.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad adyaçvīnav aham RV.8.9.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.141.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad adrayah parvatāḥ sūkam āgavah RV.10.94.1<sup>a</sup>; N.9.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad adhyatiṣṭhad bhuvanāni dhārayan RV.10.81.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.20<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.2.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 133.5; KS.18.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.9.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad adhrigavo adhrigū RV.8.22.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad adhriyatu tad gṛhnam abhavaṭ TS.2.3.10.1<sup>a</sup>. See *yad* aghriyatu.  
 yad anuēndram āhi AV.10.10.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad anena yajñeṇa jesyāmo-nena satreṇa (KÇ. paṣubandhena) tai nai saha ÇB.4.6.8.15; KÇ.12.2.8.  
 yad anena haviṣāste tad aṣyat (AÇ. aṣyam!) MS.4.13.9; 212.10; ÇB.1.9.1.16; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.  
 yad antaram tad bāhyam AV.2.30.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad antara dyāvapṛthivī AV.10.8.39<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad antara parāvataṃ RV.3.40.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.6.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 184.11.  
 yad antara pitarāni mātaraṇ ca RV.10.88.15<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.47<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>d</sup>; 36.15; KS.17.19<sup>d</sup>; 38.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.21; 14.9.1.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.3.5<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.6.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad antara rodasi yat parastāt AV.4.16.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad antariksa a gutam RV.5.73.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad antariksa a gahi RV.8.97.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad antariksāni rajaso vimānam AV.9.3.15<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *yo* antariksē.  
 yad antariksāni tad u me pitabhūt (VSK. pitāsa) VS.8.9<sup>b</sup>; VSK.8.6.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.5.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.26<sup>d</sup>; 39.10; ÇB.4.2.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad antariksāni pṛthivim uta dyām AV.6.120.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 143.1; 4.14.17<sup>a</sup>; 245.1; KS.9.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.12.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.7.11<sup>a</sup>. P: yad antariksāni TA.2.3.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.10.9; 8.16.14; MÇ.1.7.6.49.  
 yad antariksāya ApÇ.5.9.9; MÇ.1.5.3.10. Ūha of *yat* pṛthivya anāmṛtam. Cf. *next*.  
 yad antariksāya yad divah KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *prec*.

yad antarikṣe patataḥ purubhuja RV.8.10.6.  
 yad antarikṣe patayanti parṇinā RV.6.46.11.  
 yad antarikṣe yad divi RV.8.9.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.139.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad antaḥ samudre kavayo vadanti MahānU.1.3<sup>a</sup>. See  
 yam antaḥ.  
 yad anti yac ca dūrake RV.9.67.21<sup>a</sup>; AA.3.2.4.8; ApDh.  
 1.1.2.2.  
 yad annam agnir bahudhā viraddham (var. *lects.* virajam,  
 viruddham) PṛāṇagU.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *next*.  
 yad annam admi bahudhā virūpam AV.6.71.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 P; yad annam Vait.4.10; Kauç.45.17; 57.29. Cf. *prec.*  
 yad annam admy aṇṭena devāh AV.6.71.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad annam adyate naktam (IG. sāyam) ApÇ.10.13.11<sup>a</sup>;  
 HG.1.17.4<sup>a</sup>. See *yat* *svapne*.  
 yad annenātirohati RV.10.90.2<sup>a</sup>; ArS.4.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.31.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 TA.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>. See *yad anyēnābhavat*.  
 yad anyakrtam ārima TB.3.7.12.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad anyasyaphigayakāmavasthaḥ RV.3.32.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.5.3.3.  
 yad anyarūpāḥ samitḥ bahūtha RV.7.100.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.97.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.2.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 144.5; N.5.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad anyāsu vrsabho roravti RV.3.55.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad anyēnābhavat saha AV.19.6.4<sup>a</sup>. See *yad annenātiro-*  
*hati*.  
 yad anye çātan yaceyuh AV.12.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad apāni krūram yad amedhiyān yad açāntān tad apa-  
 gachatāt TA.10.1.13; MahānU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.6. See  
*next*.  
 yad apān ghorān yad apān krūram yad apām açāntam  
 ati tat sṛjām SMB.1.7.2. Ps: yad apān ghorān yad  
 apām krūram yad apām açāntam GG.4.3.15; yad apām  
 KhG.3.1.14. See *prec.*  
 yad apāmṛkṣac chakuniḥ ApÇ.9.17.4<sup>a</sup>. See *yad avāmṛkṣac*  
*chakuniḥ*.  
 yad apām oṣadhtnām RV.1.187.8<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad apūrvaṇi yaksam antaḥ prajānām VS.34.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad apravṛta dadhate ha garbham RV.4.7.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad aparad roruparasya (ApÇ. apararūparasya) khādati  
 KS.35.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>b</sup>. See *yad uttaradrāv*.  
 yad apasac cakrmaḥ vayam MS.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 142.1; KS.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad apsu te sarasvatī TB.2.5.8.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.14.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.4.  
 3.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad apsu yad vanaspathā RV.8.9.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.139.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad abravān prathamān vān vṛṇanāh RV.1.108.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad abhriyān vicam utrayanti RV.1.168.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad amṛṣam ado manāḥ (TA. adāḥ priyam) AV.19.52.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 TA.3.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad amuṣṇitam avasān paṇiṇ gāḥ (TB. goḥ) RV.1.93.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 TB.2.8.7.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad aṇṭān vāhatuṇi sūryayāḥ TS.4.7.15.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 191.8; KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad aṇṭān çubhas pati RV.10.85.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad aṇṭān divodāṣya vartih RV.1.116.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad aṇṭ sūrya grām RV.10.85.10<sup>a</sup>. See *next*.  
 yad aṇṭ sūrya patim RV.10.85.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.6<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>. See *prec.*  
 yad ayukthā aruṣā rohitā rathe RV.1.94.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad arayāni prajāpatih ApÇ.21.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad arjuna sūrameya RV.7.55.2<sup>a</sup>. (Cf. BrhD.6.13 (B).

yad aryaman bhaya a cin mayobhu RV.2.27.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad arvācman trāihāyapāt AV.10.5.22<sup>a</sup>. P: yad arvāc-  
 nam Kauç.46.50.  
 yad arvāvatī vṛtrahan RV.8.13.15<sup>b</sup>; 97.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.264<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad arvāvatī açvina RV.5.73.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad aljika svalpikā AV.20.136.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad avadānāni te-vadyan TB.3.7.5.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.19.6<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.  
 1.3.2.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad avāmṛkṣac chakuniḥ KS.35.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.5.15<sup>a</sup>. See *yad*  
*apāmṛkṣac*.  
 yad avāmṛkṣac (ApÇ. avālikṣac) çhapat KS.35.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.  
 9.17.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad avidvan yac ca vidvāṇ cakāra AÇ.2.2.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.2.6.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 ApÇ.6.1.7<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.15.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad avya eṣi sānavi RV.9.50.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.55.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad açṛṇāt tad lapeyati MG.2.11.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad açuddhaḥ parājaghāna tad va etena çundhanām KS.  
 1.5. See *under* *yad vo-çuddha*.  
 yad açnāni balān kurve AV.6.135.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yad açnāni  
 Kauç.47.20.  
 yad açnāni yat pibasi AV.8.2.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad açvasya kṛavīṇo maksikṣa RV.1.162.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.32<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.8.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>; 182.14; KSA.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad açvan dhṛṣṇuṣ pṛsātir ayugdhvam RV.5.55.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad açvāya vāsa upastṛpanti RV.1.162.16<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.39<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.9.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>; 183.6; KSA.6.3<sup>a</sup>. P: yad  
 açvāya vāsaḥ ÇÇ.16.3.26.  
 yad açvina dhātuh bhujyam astam RV.1.116.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad açvina pṛchamānāv ayatam RV.10.85.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.  
 14<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.124.  
 yad açvina valatthah sūrim a varam RV.1.110.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad asarpāt (KS. çyas) tat sarpiḥ abhavat (KS. vāḥ; MS.  
 omits abhavat) TS.2.3.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 31.1; 2.3.5<sup>b</sup>;  
 32.19; KS.11.7<sup>b</sup>. P: yad asarpāḥ KS.11.8.  
 yad asāv amato devāh AV.5.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad asurasya jātānān ājāyate RV.3.29.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad asuabhyāni iti dravāt ÇÇ.17.12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad asuāsu dugvapnyam AV.19.45.2<sup>a</sup>; 57.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad asmin yajñe-ntaragāma ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad asmrti cakrma kin cid agne AV.7.20.6.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yad  
 asmrti Vait.1.2.5; 16.8; Kauç.6.2; 46.24.  
 yad asya karmapōtyartracā ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.10.23<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApG.1.2.7<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.3.7<sup>a</sup>; 8.10; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 26.14;  
 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2. See *yat* *karmapāty*.  
 yad asya guphitaḥ (AV. kṣetṛiyāni; ApÇ. gulphitaḥ) hṛdi  
 AV.3.7.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.2<sup>d</sup>; 11.8; ApÇ.10.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 13.7.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad asya dhāmāni priye RV.8.12.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad asya pāre rajasaḥ (MS. rajaso mahāḥ) TS.4.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>; 91.4; 3.2.4<sup>a</sup>; 20.7; KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; 20.2; TB.  
 3.7.8.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.17.6; 10.15.7; 16.1; MÇ.6.1.5 (*bis*); BDh.  
 2.10.17.33.  
 yad asya pūrvam aparān tad asya AB.3.43.5<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.25.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad asya manyur adhinṛtyamanāḥ RV.10.89.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad asya manyur adhvanti RV.8.6.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad asya vāto ānuvātī çocih RV.4.7.10<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *yadā* *te vāto*.  
 yad asya hṛtān vihratān yat parābhrāt AV.5.29.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad asya aśubhedyāḥ (LÇ. apubhedyāḥ) AV.20.136.1<sup>a</sup>;

- VS.23.28<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6.15; QB.13.5.2.7; AÇ.8.3.28; ÇÇ.12.24.2.2<sup>a</sup>; 16.4.3; Vait.3.2.31; LÇ.9.10.5<sup>a</sup>. *Designated as ahanasyāḥ* AB.6.36.4; KB.30.5; AÇ.8.3.28; ÇÇ.12.24.1; Rvidh.3.24.4.
- yad asyāḥ kasmāi cid bhogāya AV.12.4.7<sup>a</sup>.
- yad asyāḥ palpulanam AV.12.4.9<sup>a</sup>.
- yad asyā gopātāu satyāḥ AV.12.4.8<sup>a</sup>.
- yad asyagre brahmaṇaḥ cūṣman āirayaḥ RV.2.17.3<sup>b</sup>.
- yad asyāṁ jāyate punaḥ AB.7.13.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>b</sup>.
- yad asyāṁ mahi divi jātaṁ praçastam PG.1.5.11<sup>a</sup>.
- yad asyārham katamaḥ sa ketuḥ AV.10.8.13<sup>d</sup>; 11.4.22<sup>d</sup>.
- yad asyārham kva tad babhūva AV.10.8.7<sup>d</sup>.
- yad asyorviyā dirghayāthe RV.5.45.9<sup>b</sup>.
- yad asravan (*read* agravan) paçava udyamānam AV.7.66.1<sup>a</sup>.
- yad aham vājayann ima TS.4.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>. *See* yad ima vā<sup>a</sup>.
- yad aham veda tad aham dhārayāṁi TA.4.42.5<sup>d</sup>.
- yad aham gopātīḥ syām RV.8.14.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.27.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1185<sup>a</sup>.
- yad aham devayajananī veda tasmiṇ tvā devayajana ā kṣipomī (SB. tasmiṇ tvā vṛçāṇi) SB.2.10; ApÇ.10.2.10.
- yad aham dhanena prapaṇaṇ çarāmī ApMB.2.22.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.23.5). *See* yad vo devāḥ, and yena dhanena.
- yad aham bravīmī tat satyam adharo mat padyaṣva PG.3.13.6.
- yad ahar-ahar abhigachāmi tasmād enam aṣa daye AV.16.7.11.
- yad aḥa naktam stīraḥ RV.4.30.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yad aḥnāt kurute pāpam TAA.10.34<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. next.*
- yad aḥnā pāpam akāraṁ TA.10.24.1<sup>a</sup>; Mahān.U.14.3<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. prec.*
- yadā kadā ca mīdhuge SV.1.288<sup>a</sup>.
- yadā kadā ca sunavāma somam RV.3.53.4<sup>a</sup>.
- yadā karas tad ūçmāsi RV.8.80.9<sup>b</sup>.
- yadā akutam MG.1.10.9; 2.2.15.
- yad akūtāt samasurod dhṛdo vā VS.18.58<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.7.7.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.22. P: yad akūtāt ApÇ.13.24.17; 17.23.11; KÇ.18.6.22.
- yadā kṛṇoṣi nadanum sam ūçmāsi RV.8.21.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.114.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.740<sup>a</sup>.
- yadā keçan asthi snava AV.11.8.11<sup>a</sup>.
- yad akṣipur divyam ajnam aṣvāḥ RV.1.163.10<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.21<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.7.4<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>d</sup>; N.4.13<sup>d</sup>.
- yad agachāt pathibhir devayanaḥ VS.18.60<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.7.7.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.47<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.13.4<sup>a</sup>. *See* ya agachāt.
- yadā gachātṛy asuntim etām RV.10.16.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>. *See* yad gachātṛy.
- yadā gārhapatyam asaparyait AV.14.2.20<sup>a</sup>.
- yadā ghorāso amṛtatvam āçata RV.10.92.3<sup>c</sup>.
- yadā carigṇiḥ mīthunāv (MS. onā) alhātām RV.10.88.11<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>a</sup>: 239.18; N.7.29<sup>a</sup>.
- yad ājini yaty ājikt RV.8.45.7<sup>a</sup>.
- yad ānjanum traikakudam AV.4.9.9<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.10.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.8.11<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.5.12.11); IIG.1.11.5<sup>a</sup>.
- yad ātalam aṣa tat tanu AV.7.90.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yadā te maruṭ anu bhogam anaṭ (VSK. ānal) RV.1.163.7<sup>a</sup>; 10.7.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.18<sup>a</sup>; VSK.31.30<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.7.3<sup>a</sup>; N.6.8.
- yadā te maruṭir viçāḥ RV.8.12.29<sup>a</sup>.
- yadā te vāto anuvatī çociḥ RV.10.142.4<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. yad asya vāto.*
- yadā te viçpur ojaṣā RV.8.12.27<sup>a</sup>.
- yadā te haryatā harti RV.8.12.28<sup>a</sup>.
- yad ātmani tanvo ime vīriṣtam AV.7.57.1<sup>a</sup>.
- yadā tvam abhivaṛṣasi PraÇ.U.2.10<sup>a</sup>. *See* yadā prāpo.
- yadā tvam prāpa jinvasi AV.11.4.14<sup>a</sup>, 16<sup>d</sup>.
- yadā tvaṣā vyatīrat AV.11.8.18<sup>a</sup>.
- yadā datā pramiyeta MÇ.11.1.1<sup>a</sup>.
- yad adav udetī TB.3.10.3.1<sup>b</sup>.
- yad adityebhir pḥbhubhiḥ sajoṣaṣa RV.8.9.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.141.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yad adityair hūyamāna AV.10.10.9<sup>a</sup>.
- yad adṛdhye na daviṣāṇy ebhiḥ RV.10.34.5<sup>a</sup>.
- yadā dugdham varupo vaṣṭy ad it RV.5.85.4<sup>b</sup>.
- yad adyaṁ yad anādyam AV.8.2.19<sup>a</sup>.
- yadā naḥ sūrtīvatataḥ RV.1.82.1<sup>a</sup>. *See* kadā etc.
- yadānūmadito-sati AV.6.111.18<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>.
- yad āntrāḥ yāç ca te gudāḥ AV.10.9.16<sup>b</sup>.
- yad antreṣu gavinyoḥ AV.1.3.6<sup>a</sup>.
- yad ā paçuṁ na gopāḥ karāmaḥ RV.10.23.6<sup>d</sup>.
- yad apīpeṣa mātaram (TB. mātaram pītaram) VS.19.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.21<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.12.4<sup>a</sup>. P: yad apīpeṣa TA.2.3.1; KÇ.19.2.28.
- yad apītaso aṇçavaḥ RV.8.9.19<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.142.4<sup>a</sup>.
- yad apo agbhyā (TS.TB. agbhyā) iti (TS.MS.KS.TB.LÇ. omī iti) AV.7.83.2<sup>a</sup>; 19.44.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.18<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.18<sup>a</sup>; 28.5; KS.3.8<sup>a</sup>; 38.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.6.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.6.24<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.8.12.11<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.5.4.6<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. yad āhur.*
- yad apo naktam duritām carāma TB.3.7.12.6<sup>a</sup>. P: yad apāḥ TA.2.3.1.
- yadā prāpo abhyavāṛṣit AV.11.4.5<sup>a</sup>, 17<sup>a</sup>. *See* yadā tvam abhi<sup>a</sup>.
- yad ābadhnan dākṣyaṇa hiraṇyam RVKh.10.128.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.35.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.52<sup>a</sup>. P: yad ābadhnan Kauç.11.19; 52.20.
- yadā bhaṇḡyaṇvīnu vadatāḥ ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yadā bhāraṁ tandraṇte sa bhartam TA.3.14.1<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>.
- yad abhysam indro adadhād bhāgadheyam TB.3.7.5.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.6<sup>d</sup>.
- yad abhyo arado gātum indra RV.6.30.3<sup>b</sup>.
- yad amayati niṣ kṛtha (TS.MS.KS. kṛta) RV.10.97.9<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.83<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.6.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>: 93.14; KS.16.13<sup>d</sup>.
- yadā mahaḥ suhivarupād (KS. ope) vy astatḥ RV.7.3.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.570<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.62<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.3.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.8.14<sup>b</sup>: 118.9; KS.17.10<sup>b</sup>; KB.26.11; ÇB.8.7.3.12<sup>b</sup>.
- yadā mahyāṁ dīdharo bhāgam indra RV.8.100.1<sup>a</sup>.
- yadā māgam pralhamajīrtasya RV.1.164.37<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.15<sup>a</sup>.
- yadā yamaṣya sudāne ApDh.2.6.13.6<sup>a</sup>.
- yadā yamo bhavati harmye hitaḥ RV.10.114.10<sup>d</sup>.
- yadyukta tmanā svād adhi ṇubhiḥ RV.5.87.4<sup>a</sup>.
- yadāram akram pḥbavaḥ pīṭhyām RV.4.33.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yadārāghatī varadāḥ (ApÇ. yadā rakṣāṇu vadatāḥ) Vait.34.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.2.20.3<sup>a</sup>. *See* yad adyārādhyaṁ.
- yad ārupṣu taviṣṭir ayugdhvam RV.1.64.7<sup>d</sup>.
- yadā vaḥ pṛyūnimāṭalāḥ AV.8.7.21<sup>a</sup>.



yadā vajraṁ hiraṇyāṁ id athā ratham RV.10.23.3<sup>a</sup>; AV. 20.73.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadāvadadhīr vi purāḥ cāmbarasya RV.1.103.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadā valasya pīyato jasūm bhet RV.10.68.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.16.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadāvākyācācamaśāñ caturāḥkṛtān RV.1.161.4<sup>c</sup>; KB.25.9.  
 yadāvākyat samarāṇam rghāvat RV.10.27.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadā vājam asanaḍ viçvartupam RV.10.67.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.91. 10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 17.8.1.  
 yadā vājasya gomataḥ SV.2.179<sup>c</sup>. See yadī etc.  
 yad āvir yad apteyam RV.8.47.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadā vīrasya revato durone RV.7.42.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadā vītrān nadivṛtām RV.8.12.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadā vītram atarañ gūrā (TB. atarac chūra) indrah MS.4. 14.13<sup>c</sup> (bis); 23.6.11; TB.2.8.3.7<sup>c</sup>, 8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadā vītrānī jāṅghanat RV.4.24.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad āçavaḥ padyābhis tītrato rajaḥ RV.2.31.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad āçasā niçasā yat parāçasā TB.3.7.12.4<sup>a</sup>. P: yad āçasā TA.2.3.1. See next, and avāçasā.  
 yad āçasā niḥçasābhiçasā RV.10.164.3<sup>a</sup>. See prec., and avāçasā.  
 yad āçasā vadato me vicukṣubhe AV.7.57.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yad āçasā Kauç.4.6.6.  
 yad āçrāda dainpatī vāmam aṇutah VS.8.5<sup>b</sup>. See yam āçrāda.  
 yad āçubhiḥ patasī yojanā puru RV.2.16.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad āçtām kṛpavo (TA. karavo) jātavodāḥ RV.10.16.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.2.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadā satyān kṛpate manyum indrah RV.4.17.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.4. 14.12<sup>c</sup>; 23.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.3.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad āsandyām upadhāne AV.14.2.65<sup>a</sup>. P: yad āsandyām Kauç.7.5.26.  
 yadā samaryān vy aced rghāva RV.4.24.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadā sarve pramucyante ÇB.14.7.2.9<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.4.9<sup>a</sup>; KU. 6.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadā sahasram abhi śm ayodhit RV.4.38.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad āsām agrām pravatām inakṣasi RV.10.75.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad āsīca oṣadhīrbhiḥ puntāt RV.10.30.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad āsuteḥ kriyamāṇayāḥ RV.3.7.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad āsu marto amṛtāsu nispṛk RV.10.95.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadā sūryam amum divi RV.8.12.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadā stotrbhyo mahi gotrā rūjasi TB.3.7.11.5<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.5.6<sup>c</sup>; 42.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad āsthanāt pracuto venasī tmanā TB.3.7.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadā sthāma jighāṇsati AV.12.4.29<sup>d</sup>, 30<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadā sthūlena pasasā AV.20.136.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad ahur aghnyā itī VS.6.22<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.8.5.10<sup>c</sup>. Cf. yad āpo aghnyā.  
 yad ahuç cakṣur aditāv anantam PB.1.5.19<sup>c</sup>. See dirghāñ yac cakṣur.  
 yadī kartāñ patitvā saṁçāçre AV.4.12.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadī karmasu kāmyequ ÇHU.5.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadī kaḥ kalikad bhayam RVKh.7.55.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadī kāmād apakāmat AV.9.8.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadī kalikadutasya RVKh.7.55.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadī kloçam anu çvaṇi RV.6.46.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadī kṛtāyur yadī vā parataḥ RV.10.161.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 20.96.7<sup>a</sup>.

yadī caturvṛṇṇo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.4.  
 yadī cin nu tvā dhanā jāyantaṁ AV.5.2.4<sup>a</sup>. P: yadī cin nu tvā Kauç.7.5.6. See itī cid dhi.  
 yad ichāmi manasā sakamāḥ TB.2.5.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadī jāgrad yadī svapan (VS.KS.ÇB.TB. svapne) AV.6.11.5. 2<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.16<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.2; TB.2.6.6.1<sup>a</sup>. See yadī svapan.  
 yad itas tanvo mama Svidh.1.7.11.  
 yad itī mān atimanyadhvam HG.1.14.4<sup>a</sup>. See yadī mān.  
 yadī te mana udyutam AV.6.11.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad ittham ekam-ekam it RV.8.70.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadī trivṛṇṇo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.3.  
 yadī tvam atra (Vait. tvam tatra) manasā jagantha VS.23. 49<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.16.6.1<sup>b</sup>; Vait.37.1<sup>b</sup>. See yad-yat tvam.  
 yad idam hrdayam mama SMB.1.3.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadī dakṣiṇato vadāt TA.4.32.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadī idam divo yad adāḥ prthivyaḥ TB.1.2.1.2<sup>a</sup>, 23<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ. 5.1.7<sup>a</sup>; 15.5<sup>a</sup>. See under yad adō divo.  
 yad idam abhidāsati KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yad idam mābhicocati.  
 yad idam itī hāitiham ÇÇ.17.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad idam paçyami cakṣuṣā SMB.2.5.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad idam mābhicocati TS.4.7.15.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>; 191.16. Cf. yad idam abhidāsati.  
 yadī daçavṛṇṇo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.10.  
 yadī divā yadī naktam VS.20.15<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>; 157.6 KS.38.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.2; TB.2.4.4.9<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadī deva dāvyenedeg āra AV.4.27.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad id dyāvapṛthivī aprathetām KS.18.2<sup>c</sup>. See ād id etc.  
 yad id bhūmīñ janayam viçvakarmā KS.18.2<sup>c</sup>. See under yato bhūmīñ.  
 yadī dvivṛṇṇo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.2.  
 yadī navavṛṇṇo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.9.  
 yadī no gām hañsi AV.1.16.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad indra citra niehana (SV.PB. ma iha na) RV.5.39.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.34.5<sup>a</sup>; 2.52.2<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.6.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.11.11.15; 18.18.8; N.4.4<sup>a</sup>. P: yad indra citra ÇÇ.12.26.20. Cf. BrhD.1.4.9.  
 yad indra te catasrah RV.5.35.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.26.20.  
 yad indra divi pārye yad rdbak RV.6.40.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad indra nahuṣṭav a RV.6.46.7<sup>a</sup>; 8.6.24<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.262<sup>a</sup>; KB.23.2; TB.2.7.13.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.10.6.15.  
 yad indra pūvo aparāya çikṣan RV.7.20.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad indra pṛtāñjye RV.8.12.25<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.3.2; AÇ.6.2.5.  
 yad indra prāg apāg udak RV.8.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 65.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.120. 1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.279<sup>a</sup>; 2.581<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.12 4.7; 16.21.30; 18.8.12; Vait.42.3.5.  
 yad indra brahmaṇas pate RV.10.164.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.45.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad indram ajāhātana RV.8.7.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad indra manmaças tvā RV.8.15.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad indra mṛdayāñi naḥ RV.8.6.25<sup>c</sup>; 45.33<sup>c</sup>; 93.28<sup>c</sup>-30<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.173<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad indra yāvatas tvam RV.7.32.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.82.1<sup>a</sup>; SV. 1.30<sup>a</sup>; 2.114<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.1.18; KB.22.4; AÇ.7.10.8; Vait 27.22; 33.9. P: yad indra yāvataḥ ÇÇ.10.4.9.  
 yad indra radho asti te RV.8.54 (Val.6).5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad indra vajrinu ojaṣā RV.1.80.11<sup>c</sup>.

yad indra cāso avratam SV.1.298<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad indra sarge arvatah RV.6.46.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad indra hantave mrdhah RV.1.131.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.72.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad indra havyo bhuvaḥ RV.8.1.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad indragnti avamasyān prthivīyām RV.1.108.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad indragnti uditā sūryasya RV.1.108.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad indragnti janā ime RV.8.40.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad indragnti divi śtho yat prthivīyām RV.1.108.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad indragnti paramasyān prthivīyām RV.1.108.10<sup>a</sup>; N.12.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad indragnti madathah sve durone RV.1.108.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad indragnti yaduṣu turvaṇṇe RV.1.108.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad indragdo dācarājine AV.20.128.12<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12.15.1.5<sup>a</sup>. Designated as indragāthāh AB.6.32.25 ff.; KB.30.5.  
 yad indrahām yathā tvam RV.8.14.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.27.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.122<sup>a</sup>; 2.118<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.5; ÇÇ.18.13.5; Vait.31.22; 32.4; Svidh.1.3.6. P: yad indrahām AÇ.6.4.10. Cf. BrhD.1.55. Designated as goṣṭikām VāDh.28.14; ViDh.56.18; LātDh.3.14; VātDh.3.14.  
 yad indrahān prathamajām ahnām RV.1.32.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad indreṇa saratham yātho aṣvīnā RV.8.9.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.141.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad indro anayad ritah RV.6.57.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.148<sup>a</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>a</sup>. P: yad indro anayat Svidh.2.6.1.  
 yad indro apibac chaetbhiḥ VS.19.35<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.2<sup>b</sup>; AB.7.33.3<sup>b</sup>; 8.20.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.5; TB.1.4.2.3<sup>b</sup>; 2.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.9.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.4<sup>b</sup>. See yam asyendro.  
 yad indro vṛtrahā veda AV.5.25.6<sup>c</sup>. See indro yad vṛtra<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad in nv indrahū vṛṇāpāni sacā sute RV.8.61.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad in nv indra prthivī dācābhujā RV.1.52.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi pañcavṛṇo-si sṛjāso-si AV.5.16.5.  
 yadi pravṛddha satpato RV.8.12.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi preyur devapurāḥ AV.5.8.6<sup>a</sup>; 11.10.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi mām atimanyādhvai ApMB.2.22.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.23.7). See yad iti.  
 yad imā vājayaṇi aham RV.10.97.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.85<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>; 93.17. See yad aham vā<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi mṛtyor antikam nīta eva RV.10.161.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 20.96.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadi me rāraṇah sute RV.8.32.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi me ṣṇavad dhavam RV.8.61.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadi me sakhyam āvarah RV.8.13.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi iyaṇi kunīry abhijātā AG.1.5.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadi yāmunam ucyaṣe AV.4.9.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadi varuṇasyāsi rājño varuṇat tva rājño-dhikṛtāmī Kauç.33.7. See yadi varuṇy, and yady asi varuṇi.  
 yadi vā dadhe yadi vā na RV.10.129.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 179.1; TB.2.8.9.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadi vā nadyas tirah AV.7.38.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadi vā puruṣeṣitah AV.2.14.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadi vā puruṣāḥ kṛtā AV.5.14.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadi vāyus tatapa puruṣasya RV.7.104.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadi vā rājño varuṇasyāsi putrah AV.1.25.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadi varuṇy asi varuṇat tva niskṛtāmī ApG.3.9.5. See next, and under yadi varuṇasyāsi.

yadi varuṇy asi varuṇāya tvā parikṛtāmī aham tataḥ, vasubhyo-thavā rudrebhya adityebhyo-thavā punaḥ Rvidh.4.11.4. Metrical. See under prec.  
 yadi, vācna prahrto jaghāna AV.4.12.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadi vāsi tirojanam AV.7.38.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi vāsi trīnakudam AV.4.9.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi vāsi devakṛtā AV.5.14.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi vāsi nyarbudam AV.13.4.45<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadi vāham anṛtadeva āsa (AV. 9. devo asmi) RV.7.104.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.14<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.30.  
 yadi vīro anu syāt SV.1.82<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi vṛkṣād abhyapaptat (HG. vṛkṣāgrād abhyapaptat) phalam (AV. phalanī tat) AV.6.124.2<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.16.7<sup>c</sup>. See next.  
 yadi vṛkṣād yady antarikṣat ApMB.2.22.11<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.23.8). See prec.  
 yadi vṛkṣeṣu yadi volapesu AV.7.66.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadi vetthāsato grhān TA.1.8.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yadi coko yadi vabhiḥcokah AV.1.25.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi ṣṛato (AV. ṣṛatān) juhotaṇa RV.10.179.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.72.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.13.3.4; MÇ.4.5.4.  
 yadi ṣaḍvṛṇo-si sṛjāso-si AV.5.16.6.  
 yad iṣṭām yat parādānam TS.5.7.7.2<sup>a</sup>. See yad dattāni yat.  
 yadi saptaṇvṛṇo-si sṛjāso-si AV.5.16.7.  
 yadi somasyāsi rājñah somāt tvā rājño-dhikṛtāmī Kauç.33.7. See next, and yady asi saumi.  
 yadi sūmy asi somāt tvā niskṛtāmī (Rvidh. somāya tvā parikṛtāmī oṣadhini) ApG.3.9.5; Rvidh.4.11.4. See under prec.  
 yadi stutān yadi vadya suṣṭutam LÇ.2.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi stutasya maruto adhrta RV.7.56.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi stotarah cātān yat sahasram RV.6.34.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi stotur maghava ṣṇavad dhavam RV.8.33.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.53.3<sup>c</sup>; 57.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1048<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadi stomah mama ṣṇavat RV.8.1.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi strī yadi vā pumān AV.5.14.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi stha kṣetṛiyāṇam AV.2.14.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi stha tamaśavṛtāḥ AV.10.1.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi stha dasyubhyo jātaḥ AV.2.14.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi svapan yadi jāgrat MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>; 157.3. See yadi jāgrat.  
 yad iha ghorām yad iha krūraṇ yad iha pāpān tac chāntām tac chivān sarvam eva ṣam astu naḥ AV.19.9.14.  
 yadi hanat kathān hanat AV.20.132.10. See yad tm hanat, and lelin.  
 yadi hutān yady ahutam AV.12.4.53<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad ihonam akarma yad atyaricāma prajāpatīm tat pitaram apy etu AB.5.24.13; AÇ.8.13.26; Vait.34.2. Quasi metrical.  
 yad tm vajrasya prabhṛtaṇ dadabha RV.5.32.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad tm ṣṇoty alakaṇ ṣṇoty RV.10.71.6<sup>c</sup>; AA.3.24.3<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.3.1<sup>c</sup>; 2.15.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad tm sabādhaḥ pitaram na putrah RV.7.26.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.46.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.11.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad tm suksatra prabhṛta madasya RV.5.32.8<sup>c</sup>.

yad tm sujatām vṛṣaṇo vo asti RV.7.56.2<sup>rd</sup>.  
 yad tm sūtā amandīṣu RV.8.50 (Val.2).2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.51.4<sup>th</sup>.  
 yad tm sūtāsa indavaḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad tm sumitra viṣo agra indhate RV.10.69.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad tm suvāte usasā virṇpe RV.5.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad tm sūryaṇ na harito vahanti RV.10.31.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad tm somah pṛṇati dugdho aṇṇuḥ RV.3.36.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.3.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad tm somā babhrudhātā amandan RV.5.30.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad tm somāśah sugutā amandan RV.5.30.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad tm hanat kathain hanat AÇ.8.3.17<sup>a</sup>. See under yadi hanat.  
 yad ikṣo tad vananti mā AV.12.1.58<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadi gobhir vasyāte RV.9.14.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadi gṛhām marutaḥ prṣṇuvanti RV.1.168.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yadi gṛhṭebhir aṇṇuḥ RV.8.19.23<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.11.19.  
 yad tm gachanty uṇṇtr apiṣṭhitam RV.1.145.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad tm gaṇāṇ bhajate suprayavabhiḥ RV.5.44.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad tm gaṇasya raṇāṇam ajṭgaḥ RV.5.1.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.109<sup>8</sup>.  
 yad tm gṛhṭatātāte RV.5.74.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi tuñjanti bhurṇayāḥ RV.9.15.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.619<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadito yānti saṁprati T.A.1.8.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yadid agne prati tvam deva haryāḥ RV.5.2.11<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.7.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadidam divo yadi vā prthivyāḥ KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>. See under yad ado divo.  
 yadidam ṛtukāmya GB.1.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadidam mātūr yadi vā pitūr naḥ AV.6.116.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadid ahaṁ yudhyase saṁnyāni RV.10.27.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadid idam maruto mārutena AV.4.27.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi devasya cṛnvasa sado viduḥ RV.9.70.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.774<sup>d</sup>.  
 yadinṛṇām (!) saṁgaro devatāsu T.A.2.6.1<sup>b</sup>. See yadi ṛṇām.  
 yadi pavitre adhi mrjyate hariḥ RV.9.86.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.237<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadi bhūmim jananyan viçvakarmā TS.4.6.2.4<sup>c</sup>. See under yato bhūmim.  
 yadi bhrḡubhyāḥ pari mātāriçvā RV.3.5.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad tm anu pradivo madhva adhave RV.1.141.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadi manthanti babubhir vi rocate RV.3.29.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad tm arbhe mahati vā hitāśā RV.6.50.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi marmjyate dhiyāḥ RV.9.47.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad tm aha trito divi RV.5.9.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad imāhe atī diviḥ RV.10.126.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 yadi mātaro janayanta vahnim RV.3.31.2<sup>c</sup>; N.3.6<sup>c</sup>. *Fragment*: janayanta vahnim AB.6.18.5.  
 yadi mātūr upa svasā RV.2.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad tm āçur vahati deva eṭaṇṇ RV.7.66.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad tm indram cāmy ṛkvaṇa āçata RV.1.87.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad tm indra çravāyām RV.5.38.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad tm upa hvarate sādhatē matiḥ RV.1.141.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad tm uṇṇtam uṇṇtām anu kratum RV.10.11.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad tm uṇṇam uṇṇtr ety aha RV.10.30.6<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad tm uṇṇmāsi kartave karat tat RV.10.74.6<sup>b</sup>; AB.3.22.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yadi mrjanti sugabhasṭayo narah RV.9.72.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad tm ṛṇvanti vedhasāḥ RV.9.7.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.484<sup>c</sup>.

yad tm ṛtasya payasā piyānah RV.1.79.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad tm ṛtāya blarhatō yad arvate RV.1.151.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadime keçino janāḥ AV.14.2.59<sup>a</sup>. P: yadime keçināḥ Kauç.79.30.  
 yad tm enāñ uṇṇto abhy avarṣṭ RV.7.10.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad tm brahmabhyā id dadāḥ RV.8.45.39<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad tm mṛgāya hantave mahavadhāḥ RV.5.34.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadiyāḥ duliṭa tava AV.14.2.60<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi vārdhanti pravso gṛhṇēn RV.3.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadi vahanty āçavaḥ SV.1.356<sup>a</sup>. See yā tm vahanta.  
 yadi vājasya gomataḥ RV.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>. See yada etc.  
 yadi vājāya sudhyo vahanti RV.4.21.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yadi vivasvato dhiyāḥ RV.9.99.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.981<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadi viṣo mānuṣṭ devayantīḥ RV.3.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadi viṣo vṛṇate dāsmam aṛyāḥ RV.10.11.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadi vedhasāḥ samithe havante RV.6.25.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad itāno brahmaṇā veçi me havam RV.2.24.15<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>; 178.10; TB.2.8.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad ityāmṛtāṇam RV.10.33.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadiṣito yadi vā svakām T.A.4.31.1<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.17.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi sakhyā sakhyāya somāḥ RV.4.41.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadi sutebhir indubhiḥ RV.6.42.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.792<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad ugram in maghava viçvalhāvet RV.6.47.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad ugro dhā bādhitō martyeṣu RV.3.30.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad ucchiṣṭam abhojyam T.A.10.23.1<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.14.2<sup>a</sup>; PrāṇagU.1<sup>a</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad uttātām ni tat tanu AV.7.90.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad uttame maruto madhyame vā RV.5.60.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.12.4<sup>a</sup>. Çf. BṛhD.5.48 (B).  
 yad uttaradrāv uparaç ca khādātāḥ AV.6.49.2<sup>b</sup>. See yad apsarad.  
 yad utpātan vadasi karkarir yathā RV.2.43.3<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.46.54<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad udañco vṛṣākepe RV.10.86.22<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.22<sup>a</sup>; N.13.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad udarām varuṇasya AV.10.10.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad udrata ājayaḥ RV.1.81.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.56.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.141<sup>a</sup>; 2.354<sup>a</sup>. P: yad udrate Svīdh.3.1.2.  
 yad ud udvata un nivatāḥ çakeyam Kauç.3.8; 137.40. Çf. un nivata.  
 yad udeti vi bhāsati AV.13.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad u devī sarasvatī RVKh.10.128.7<sup>b</sup>. See yad vā devī.  
 yad udghnanto jihinsima ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad udghnanto jihinsima krūram aṣyāḥ ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad udyate vasavo yac ca çyate RV.5.55.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad udrudhyati puruṣaḥ JB.2.378 (3.13)<sup>b</sup>. Part of mahā-pathad.  
 yad udvato nivato yāsi bapeat RV.10.142.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad upavati cicicikaḥ RV.10.146.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad uloko vadati mogham etat RV.10.165.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.29.1<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.17.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad uvakṭhāntām AV.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad uṣa aṇṇaḥ prathamā vibhāṇam RV.10.55.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad uṣo yāsi bhānūnā RV.8.9.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.142.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadus turvaç ca māmahe RV.10.62.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad usriyāṇam apa vār iva vran RV.4.5.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad usriyā sacata pūrvaṇi gauḥ RV.4.5.9<sup>b</sup>.

yad usriyāsv ahutaṁ ghṛtaṁ payāḥ AV.7.73.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.5; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad udho ye ca te stanāḥ AV.10.9.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad ananī yad vātrātiriktaṁ KS.40.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
*See under agne yad ananī yad.*  
 yad urdhvas tiṣṭha (KS. 9ṣṭhad) dravipeha dhātāt RV.3.8.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>c</sup>; 199.3; KS.15.12<sup>c</sup>; AB.2.2.5; TB.3.6.1.1<sup>c</sup>; N.8.18<sup>c</sup>. P: yad urdhvaḥ MÇ.5.2.8.9.  
 yad ūvadhyaṁ udarasyāpavātī RV.1.162.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.33<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.8.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>; 182.12; KSA.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad ūṣa tamasā yuktā ApÇ.21.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad rca sāmna yajusā TB.3.7.14.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.1.21.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad rchajo vanaspatē Kauç.135.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad rṣe cid abhicriṣaḥ TA.4.20.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.15.17.8; ApMB.1.7.1<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.2.6.4). *See under jari cetid.*  
 yad ka ekam akrpṇ anyajñam RV.10.138.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad ekam jyotiṛ bahudha vi bhāti AV.13.3.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad ekam avyaktam anantarūpam TA.10.1.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.1.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad ekasyādhi (KS. 9syāpi) dharmāni VS.20.17<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.4.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.9.4<sup>c</sup>; 38.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2<sup>c</sup>. *See tad etc.*  
 yad ekena kratunā vindase vasu RV.2.13.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad eko viçvām pari bhūma jāyase AV.13.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad ejati jagati yac ca ceṣṭati nāmno (MahānU. nānyo) bhigo yan nāmne (MahānU. yatnān me) svāha TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.  
 yad ejati patati yac ca tiṣṭhati AV.10.8.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad ejati patati yat patatṛiṣu Kauç.115.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad ejatha svabhānavāḥ RV.8.20.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad ejuthā maruto rukmavakṣasāḥ AV.6.22.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad etad dhrdayāni tava SMB.1.3.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad etad bhāti māṅgalam SMB.2.4.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad etad bhūtāny anvāviçya TA.4.34.1<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.16.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad etad vṛkaso bhūtva TA.4.30.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad etaçebhīḥ palarāni ratharyāni RV.10.37.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad etaçebhīḥ tyaso TS.1.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>; 1.3.13; KS.2.6<sup>c</sup>. *See yatrāitacçobhir.*  
 yad etaço vahati dhṛṣṣu yuktāḥ RV.7.63.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yaded adevir asahiṣṭa māyāḥ RV.7.98.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.87.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.3.2.3.  
 yaded anta adadhanta (TS. adadhānta) pūrve RV.10.82.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.25<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.2.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 134.2. *See ad id anta.*  
 yaded ayukta haritāḥ sadhasthāt RV.1.115.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.123.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.37<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 147.2; TB.2.8.7.2<sup>c</sup>; N.4.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 yaded astambhit prathayann antūni divam RV.8.51 (Val. 3).8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yaded enam adadhur jāyūñiṣaḥ RV.10.88.11<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>a</sup>; 239.17; N.7.29<sup>a</sup>. P: yaded enam MG.1.19.3.  
 yad enani dyaṁ janayat (VS.TS.MS.KS.ÇB.ApMB. njan) suretāḥ RV.10.45.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.1<sup>d</sup>; 25<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.6<sup>d</sup>; 4.1.10.4<sup>d</sup>; 2.2.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>d</sup>; 84.11; KS.16.84.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad enam ete devāḥ priḍayanta ÇB.7.5.1.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad enaç cakṛmā nūtanāni yat purāṇam TB.3.7.12.5<sup>b</sup>.

yad enaç cakṛmā vayam AV.10.3.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.45<sup>c</sup>; 20.17<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 142.1; KS.9.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.25; 12.9.2.3; LÇ.2.12.12<sup>a</sup>. *See under enaç cakṛmā.*  
 yad enaç cakṛvān baddha eṣaḥ AV.2.35.3<sup>c</sup>. *See under enaç cakṛvān.*  
 yad enaso matṛkṛtā AV.5.30.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad emi prasphurann iva RV.7.89.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad eva kinī ca pratijagrāhāmi (TA. erroneously, °jagrāham) AV.6.71.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>d</sup> (bis).  
 yad eṣāni vṛṣṭiṛ asarjī RV.1.38.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>; 193.12; KS.11.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad eṣāni çreṣṭhāni yad arīpram astī RV.10.71.1<sup>c</sup>; AA.1.3.3.6.  
 yad eṣāni agrāni jagatām irajiyasi RV.10.75.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad eṣāni anyo anyasya vācam RV.7.103.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad eṣāni pṛṣṭiṛ rathe RV.7.2.8<sup>a</sup>. *See yañi tvā pṛṣṭi.*  
 yadāitam anupacṣyati ÇB.14.7.2.18<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.4.14.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad āit kṛyāno mahimānam indriyam RV.10.113.1<sup>c</sup>; AB.5.18.16; KB.26.12.  
 yad āisi manasā dūram PG.1.4.15<sup>a</sup>. *See ya eti pradīças.*  
 yado gachātī asuntim etam AV.18.2.5<sup>c</sup>. *See yadā gachātī.*  
 yad oṣadhayaḥ saṁgachante (KS. samagmata) TS.4.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>; 93.11; 4.14.6; 224.5; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>. *See yatrāṣadadhīḥ.*  
 yad oṣadhbhīḥ puruṣān paçñiç ca TA.10.1.1<sup>c</sup>. *See yata etc.*  
 yad oṣadhbhīḥ pari jāyate viṣam RV.7.50.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad oṣadhīḥ atyasarpad (ÇB.TB.TA.ApÇ.BrhU. apyasarad) yad apāḥ AV.5.27.8<sup>b</sup>; 7.3.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.9.4.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.4.3.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.30.1<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.4.5<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.11.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.5.6<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad oṣadhīḥ abhisṛṣṭo vanāni ca RV.10.91.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.332<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad oṣadhīḥ purudāsasā kṛtam RV.8.9.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.139.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad oṣadhīḥ apsv ā (TS. apsu vā) yajatra RV.3.22.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.48<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.4.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.23.  
 yad olhate varuṇo mitro aryama RV.7.66.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad gavyanta dvā jana RV.1.131.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.72.2<sup>d</sup>; 75.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad gayatrinī brhatim arkam asmāi AV.3.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad gayatro adhi gayatram ahitam RV.1.164.23<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.10.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.12.6<sup>a</sup>; KB.14.3<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.3.10.  
 yad girāni sañi girāmi AV.6.135.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad giriṣṭi parvateṣu AV.9.1.18<sup>a</sup>. P: yad giriṣṭi Vait. 30.13.  
 yad guggulu sāindhavam AV.19.38.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad grhītam avijñātam N.1.18<sup>a</sup>. Cf. SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3 (comm.).  
 yad gojīd dhānājīd açvājīd yat TB.3.7.14.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.21.4.2<sup>b</sup>; HÇ.1.28.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad goṣṭavad aditīḥ çarma bhadram RV.7.60.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad gobhīḥ indo camvoh samajyase RV.9.86.47<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad gobhīḥ vasiṣyase RV.9.2.4<sup>c</sup>; 66.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.390<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad gomāyā vadato jātavedaḥ Kauç.96.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad goṣu yac ca no grhe AV.19.45.2<sup>b</sup>; 57.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad goṣv açvāni varcaḥ AV.14.1.35<sup>c</sup>. Cf. evā me açvina.  
 yad goṣv oṣadhīḥ apsu KS.35.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad grāme yad arāṇye VS.3.45<sup>a</sup>; 20.17<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>;

- MS.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 141.14; KS.9.4<sup>a</sup>; 38.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.25; 12.9.2.3; TB.1.6.5.3; 2.6.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.7.4.15; — 5.2.11.36. P: yad grāme MS.3.11.10: 157.7; KÇ.5.5.11; ApÇ.8.6.24.
- yad gharmaḥ paryavartayat (MÇ. parya<sup>o</sup>) TB.1.5.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.8.21<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.7.4.51<sup>a</sup>.
- yad gharma MÇ.1.3.5.2.3. Ūha of yāni gharma kapalāni. yad dāḍḍena yad iḡva AV.5.5.4<sup>a</sup>.
- yad dattāni yat parāḍḍanam VS.18.64<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.49<sup>a</sup>. See yad iḡṣṭāni.
- yad dattāni ya ca dakṣiṇa TS.5.7.7.2<sup>b</sup>. See yat pūrtāni.
- yad dadhiṣe prādivi cārv annam RV.7.9.8.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.87.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yad dadhiṣe manasyasi RV.8.4.5.31<sup>a</sup>.
- yad dāniḥpātī samanasaḥ kṛpōṣi RV.5.3.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.5.12<sup>d</sup>.
- yad daruṇi badhyase yac ca rajjvām AV.6.121.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yad dāḡṣe dāḡasyasi RV.8.88.6<sup>b</sup>.
- yad ditsasi stuto magham RV.4.32.8<sup>b</sup>; 8.14.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.27.4<sup>c</sup>.
- yad ditsasi stuvate māvate vasu RV.8.88.3<sup>a</sup>. See yac chikṣasi.
- yad didikṣe manasā yac ca vācā TB.3.7.14.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yad didhayaḥ pṛtāṇasu prakṛdān RV.4.41.11<sup>c</sup>.
- yad didhikṣema vajrahasta rodasi ArS.1.7<sup>c</sup>. See yeneme citra.
- yad divaḥ ApÇ.5.9.9; MÇ.1.5.3.10. Ūha of yat pṛthivya anantṛtam etc.
- yad divā ca naktāni cācāṣa cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi (TAA.MahanU.BDh. add svāha) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; BDh.4.3.6.
- yad divi cakrathuḥ payāḥ RV.4.57.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.17.7<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.6.2<sup>b</sup>; N.9.47<sup>b</sup>.
- yad didayac (MS. °yāñ) chavasa (TS. chavasa; MS. çavasa) pṛtaprajāta (KS. chavasaṛta<sup>o</sup>) RV.2.23.15<sup>c</sup>; VS.26.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.22.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>c</sup>; 220.4; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>; 40.11<sup>c</sup>; AB.4.11.8.
- yad dudrohiṭha çepiṣe AV.5.30.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yad durbhagāni prasnapitām AV.10.1.10<sup>a</sup>.
- yad duṣkṛtāni yac chamalam AV.7.65.2<sup>a</sup>; 14.2.66<sup>a</sup>. P: yad duṣkṛtām Kauç.76.11.
- yad dūre sann iḡbhavaḥ (SV. obhuvah) RV.3.9.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.53<sup>d</sup>; N.4.14<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.3.8.1<sup>d</sup>.
- yaddevatyah somas taddevatyah paçavaḥ KS.34.16.
- yad devatrā haviḥ syāt AV.12.4.40<sup>d</sup>.
- yad devayantam avasthaḥ çactbiḥ RV.7.69.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>c</sup>; 230.6; TB.2.8.7.8<sup>c</sup>.
- yad devayanto dadhāti prāṇāsi te RV.10.91.9<sup>c</sup>.
- yad devasya çavasaḥ prāṇiḥ RV.2.22.4<sup>d</sup>. See yo devasya etc.
- yad deva adah salile RV.10.72.6<sup>a</sup>.
- yad devā devam ayajanta viçve RV.10.130.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next but one.
- yad devā devaheḍanam (VSK.TA.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>, °lanam) AV.6.114.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.14<sup>a</sup>; VSK.22.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>; 157.1; 4.14.17<sup>a</sup>; 244.4; KS.38.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.2; TB.2.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.1<sup>a</sup>; 3.7.12.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.1; Vait.22.15; ApÇ.10.7.14; 14.30.1; 19.10.4; MÇ.5.2.11.35; Kauç.67.19; BDh.3.7.10.16; GDh.27.6. P: yad devāḥ ÇB.10.5.4.17; Vait.30.22; KÇ.19.5.13. Designated as kūṣmāṇḍah, g. n.; as devaheḍanam (sc. sūktam) Vait.23.12; Kauç.46.30; 60.7.
- yad devā devān haviṣṣayajanta AV.7.5.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.
- yad devānāni cakṣusy āgo asti TA.2.6.2<sup>c</sup> (bis).
- yad devānāni (VS. deveṣu) tryaṇuṣam VS.3.62<sup>c</sup>; VSK.3.9.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇG.1.28.9<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.6.8<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.9.6<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.1.24<sup>d</sup>.
- yad devānāni mitramahāḥ purohiṭāḥ RV.1.44.12<sup>a</sup>.
- yad devān prāpayo nava TA.3.14.4<sup>d</sup>.
- yad devāpiḥ çañtanave purohiṭāḥ RV.10.98.7<sup>a</sup>; N.2.12<sup>a</sup>.
- yad devā yatayo yatha RV.10.72.7<sup>a</sup>.
- yad devāḥ çarma çaraṇam RV.8.47.10<sup>a</sup>.
- yad devāso avikṣata RV.10.136.2<sup>d</sup>.
- yad devāso lālāmagum AV.20.136.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.23.20<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.7; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 16.4.6. See yam devāso etc.
- yad deveṣu tryaṇuṣam: see yad devānāni etc.
- yad deveṣu dhārayatha asuram RV.6.36.1<sup>d</sup>.
- yad devāir brahmaṇa kṛtam VS.19.31<sup>b</sup>.
- yad devāir viditāni purā AV.6.12.2<sup>b</sup>.
- yad dīḡvayam ṛṣam ahañi babbhūva MS.4.14.17<sup>a</sup>; 245.7. See under adityannam.
- yad dyava indra te çatam RV.8.70.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.81.1<sup>a</sup>; 92.20<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.278<sup>a</sup>; 2.212<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.4.14.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.1.18; KB.22.4; 25.6; PB.12.4.1; TA.1.7.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.10.8; Vait.27.22; 33.9; 42.9; JUB.1.32.1<sup>a</sup>; 2; N.13.2<sup>a</sup>. P: yad dyava indra ÇÇ.10.4.9; yad dyavaḥ ÇÇ.11.13.22; RVidh.2.34.2.
- yad druhyavy anavi turvaçe yadnu RV.8.10.5<sup>c</sup>.
- yad druhyuṣ anuṣu pūṛṣu sthāḥ RV.1.10.8.8<sup>b</sup>.
- yad dvipāc ca catuṣpāc ca AV.19.31.4<sup>b</sup>.
- yad dhañsi vrtram ojaṣā çactpate RV.8.62.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.391<sup>c</sup>.
- yad dha krāṇa iradhyaḥ RV.1.134.2<sup>d</sup>.
- yad dha krāṇa vivasvatī (SV. °te) RV.1.139.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.461<sup>d</sup>.
- yad dha kṣayo maghonām RV.5.64.4<sup>c</sup>.
- yad dha kṣumantāḥ çavasaḥ samāyan RV.10.31.5<sup>b</sup>.
- yad dha te viçvā girayāḥ cid abhvaḥ RV.1.63.1<sup>c</sup>.
- yad dha tyad vāni purumidhāsyā somināḥ RV.1.151.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yad dha tyan mitrāvaruṇāv ṛtād adhi RV.1.130.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yad dha tyan māyiniṇi mṛgam RV.1.80.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.412<sup>c</sup>.
- yad dha tyan āngirobhyaḥ RV.1.139.7<sup>d</sup>.
- yad dha devā bhuvatha viçva indre RV.3.54.17<sup>b</sup>.
- yad dha dyāvapṛthivī aviveçṭh RV.3.32.10<sup>c</sup>.
- yad dhanāni kāmāyamahe AV.12.1.40<sup>b</sup>.
- yad dha nūnāni yad vā yajñe RV.8.49 (Val.1.1) 7<sup>a</sup>.
- yad dha nūnāni parāvati RV.8.50 (Val.2.1) 7<sup>a</sup>.
- yad dha prabhāsi kṛtvāñ anu dyūn RV.1.121.7<sup>c</sup>.
- yad dha prasarge trikakum nivartat RV.1.121.4<sup>c</sup>.
- yad dha prācṛt ājaganta RV.10.155.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.137.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.30.7. P: yad dha prācṛṭ ÇÇ.12.24.2. Cf. BrhD.8.61.
- yad dha yānti marutaḥ RV.1.37.13<sup>a</sup>.
- yad dharipo (TS.KSA.TB. °pi) yavam attī VS.23.30<sup>a</sup>; 31<sup>a</sup>;

TS.7.4.19.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>: 168.7; KSA.4.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.2.9.8; 5.2.8<sup>a</sup> (*bis*); TB.3.9.7.2; ÇÇ.16.4.4<sup>a</sup>, 6.  
yad dhaviṣyam ṛṇo devayānam RV.1.162.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.27<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.8.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>: 182.2; KSA.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yad dha ḥṣṇasya dambhayaḥ RV.10.22.11<sup>a</sup>.  
yad dha ḥṣṇa vṛṣamanāḥ paricāhi RV.1.63.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yad dha sā te pantiyast AV.18.4.88<sup>a</sup>. See yad dha syā etc.  
yad dha sūnūḥ gravaṣe nāma dadhe RV.1.103.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yad dhastayōḥ ṣamitayānān nakheṣu RV.1.162.0<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.32<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.8.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>: 182.15; KSA.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yad dhastabhyaṁ cakrma (MS.TB.TA. cakara) kilbiṣāṇi (TA. kilviṣāṇi) AV.6.118.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.17<sup>a</sup>: 245.11; TB.3.7.12.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
yad dha sya mānuṣya janāḥ RV.6.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yad dha syā ta indra grṣṭir asti RV.1.178.1<sup>a</sup>.  
yad dha syā te pantiyast RV.5.6.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.119<sup>a</sup>; 2.37.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.9.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>a</sup>: 156.15. See yad dha sa etc.  
yad dhavasi triyojanam AV.6.131.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yad dhītaṁ māva padi tat AV.8.6.20<sup>b</sup>.  
yad dhīraṇyāṁ sūryeṇa suvarṇam AV.19.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yad dhīraṇyāṁ parābhīraṇyāṁ AV.5.29.12<sup>b</sup>.  
yad bahñiṣṭhaṁ nātividhe (TB. ode) sudānu RV.5.62.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>a</sup>: 231.14; KB.18.13; TB.2.8.6.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.14.11; 3.8.1. P: yad bahñiṣṭhaṁ ÇÇ.8.12.8.  
yad baddham iha velha vā AV.7.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
yad bahyaṁ tad antaram AV.2.30.4<sup>b</sup>.  
yad brahmaṇi rājani vā yajatra RV.1.108.7<sup>b</sup>.  
yad brahmabhiḥ yad ṛṣibhiḥ AV.6.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yad brahmabhyāḥ pradiṭyate AV.12.4.33<sup>a</sup>, 40<sup>b</sup>.  
yad brāhmaṇāṁ brāhmaṇi vratāṁ yad agneṣe sandrasya saprajapatikasya sadevasya sadevartāṣya samanūṣyasya samanūṣyārājasya sapitrkasya sapitrārājasya saṁdharvāpśaraskasya yan ma ātmāna ātmāni vratāṁ tenāhaṁ sarvavratō bhūyāsam ApMB.2.5.10 (ApG.4.11.18). See yad agneṣe sandrasya.  
yad brāhmaṇāḥ sāmīyante sakṣyāḥ RV.10.71.8<sup>b</sup>; N.13.13<sup>b</sup>.  
yad bhadraṇi yad anāturaṁ RV.8.47.10<sup>b</sup>.  
yad bhadraṇi tan na (TB.TA.APÇ. ma) a suva RV.5.82.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.30.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 49.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>a</sup>; 21.12.3<sup>a</sup>; Kauc.6.14<sup>a</sup>; Mahān.9.7<sup>a</sup>; 17.7<sup>a</sup>.  
yad bhadrasya puruṣasya AV.20.128.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yad bhūtaṁ yac ca bhavyam (AV.ArS.VS. bhāvō) RV.10.90.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.6.4<sup>b</sup>; ArS.4.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.31.2<sup>b</sup>; AG.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
yad bhūtaṁ yad vā bhavyam AV.13.1.54<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.  
yad bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyae capi sarvam AV.5.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
yad bhūtaṁ bhavyam āsanvat AV.6.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yad bhūmiṁ vy avartayāt RV.8.14.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.27.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.121<sup>b</sup>; 2.989<sup>b</sup>.  
yad bhūmeḥ krūraṇi tad ito harāmi ApMB.2.15.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.17.1).  
yad bhūmer hṛdayaṁ candramasi cṛitam ApMB.2.13.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.5). See veda te bhūmi.  
yad bhūmyāṁ badhyasae yac ca vācā AV.6.121.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yad bheṣajāṁ kṛṇumahe tanuṣu KS.35.12<sup>b</sup>.

yady agniḥ kravyād yadi vā vyaghryaḥ AV.12.2.4<sup>a</sup>. P: yady agniḥ Kauc.7.1.6.  
yad-yaj jayā pacati tvat parāḥ-parāḥ AV.12.3.39<sup>a</sup>. P: yad-yaj jayā Kauc.62.11.  
yad-yat kṛṇāḥ ḥakana eha gatvā AV.12.3.13<sup>a</sup>. P: yad-yat kṛṇāḥ Kauc.8.14.  
yad-yat kravyād grhyed yadi Kauc.82.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
yad-yat tvam atra manasānu vettha IÇ.9.10.9<sup>b</sup>. See yadi tvam atra.  
yad-yad ejati pravrṣi AV.12.1.46<sup>d</sup>.  
yad-yad śichat prajāpatau AV.11.5.15<sup>a</sup>.  
yad-yad dyutitāṁ likhitam arpanena AV.12.3.22<sup>a</sup>.  
yad-yad yāmi tad ā bhara RV.8.61.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.118.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.930<sup>d</sup>.  
yad-yad reto adhi vām sambabhūva AV.12.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
yady antarikṣāḥ sa u vāyur eva AV.6.124.2<sup>b</sup>. See under phalam abhyapaptat.  
yady antarikṣe yadi vāta asa AV.7.66.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yady antarikṣe Kauc.9.2.  
yady anyadhyate pūrvadhyate taṁ pratigrāmanṭyā ahāni pañcaviṁṣatir yair vai saṁvatsaro mitaḥ AÇ.8.13.31 (*corrupt*).  
yady acir yadi vāsi cōcīḥ AV.1.25.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yad yacō-pśarasām indrah PG.2.6.24<sup>a</sup>.  
yady aśrō (AV. otaṁ) mamattana RV.10.179.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.72.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.13.3.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.4.5.4.  
yady aśvāṁ yadi pūruṣam AV.1.16.4<sup>b</sup>.  
yady aśvāpūro-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.8.  
yady asi marudbhyo marudbhyas tvā parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.  
yady asi rudrebhyo rudrebhyas tvā parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.  
yady asi vasubhyo vasubhyas tvā parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.  
yady asi vāruṇi varuṇāya tvā rājñe parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7. See under yadi varuṇasyasi.  
yady asi viçvebhyo devebhyo viçvebhyas tvā devebhyah parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.  
yady asi sāmni somāya tvā rājñe parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7. See under yadi somasyasi.  
yady asy adityebhya adityebhyas tvā parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.  
yad yācamānasya carato janāḥ anu AV.7.57.1<sup>b</sup>.  
yad yāmāni yānti vāyubhiḥ RV.8.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yad yāmāni (read yady āmāni) cakrur nikhananto agre AV.6.116.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yad yāmāni cakrur nikhanantaḥ Kauc.132.1. Cf. āmo māñse.  
yad yukto devagandharvāḥ HG.1.24.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yad yunjate maruto rukmavakṣasāḥ RV.2.34.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yad yunjāthe vṛṣṇam aśvīnā ratham RV.1.157.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1109<sup>a</sup>.  
yady unmrṣṭāṇi yadi vābhimṛṣṭam Kauc.124.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yad yuyure kilāsayā RV.5.53.1<sup>a</sup>.  
yad yūyāṁ pṛcīnīmātarāḥ RV.1.38.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yady ṛṇāṁ saṁgaro devātāsu AV.6.119.2<sup>b</sup>. See yad-dinṛmāṁ.  
yady ekavṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.1. Designated as vṛṣa-liṣāḥ (sc. ṛṇāḥ) Kauc.29.15.  
yady ekādaṣo-si so-podako-si AV.5.16.11.

yady eko-pi gayān vrajet ViDh.85.67<sup>b</sup>.  
 yady eyatha dvipadī catuṣpadī AV.10.1.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad yogya ācnavāthi tṛṣṇām RV.7.70.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad yodhaya mahato manyamāna RV.7.98.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.87.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad yosit pativratā TA.1.27.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad rājāna akurvata AV.6.128.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad rājāno vibhajante AV.3.29.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yad rājānaḥ Kauṣ.64.2.  
 yad rātriyaṭ kurute pāpam TAA.10.34<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next.  
 yad rātriya (MahānU.TA. var. lect. o'trya) pāpam akāṣam (TA. var. lect. akāṣam) TA.10.25.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.14.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 yad riprañ ṣamalam AV.12.2.40<sup>a</sup>. P: yad ripram Kauṣ.71.16; 86.19.  
 yad rudreṇāpibat saha RV.10.136.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad rotasā mithunenāpy ātmanaḥ TB.3.7.14.1<sup>c</sup>; ApQ.1.3.21.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad rodast pradivo asti bhuma RV.6.62.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad rodast rejamāne AV.1.32.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad rohitam ajanayanta devāḥ AV.13.3.12<sup>a</sup>, 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad va āgah puruṣatā karama RV.7.57.4<sup>b</sup>; 10.15.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.52<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.62<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad va eṣa karoti tad vaḥ kṛtam asat ApQ.20.3.1.  
 yad vaḥ kravyad aṅgam adahat HG.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yad vaḥ kravyat ViDh.73.15.  
 yad vadāmi madhumat tad vadāmi AV.12.1.58<sup>a</sup>. P: yad vadāmi Kauṣ.24.14; 38.29.  
 yad vāmo atisarpati RV.8.102.21<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.74<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>b</sup>; 83.9; KS.16.7<sup>b</sup>; QB.6.6.3.6; N.3.20.  
 yad varco hiraṇyasya ArS.4.10<sup>a</sup>. P: yad varcaḥ Svidh.3.7.7.  
 yad vardhayantaṁ prathayantaṁ ānuṣaḥ RV.10.49.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad varmi yāti samadam upasthe RV.6.75.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.38<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 185.10; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vaṣa mātum akṛata Kauṣ.44.17<sup>a</sup>. See yat paṣur.  
 yad vaṣaṁ brāhmaṇa abhi AV.12.4.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vaṣ citraṁ yuge-yuge RV.1.139.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.67.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad vaḥ crāntīya sunvate RV.8.67.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vastāv adhi saṁcṛutam (read saṁcṛutam?) AV.1.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad v aśyāparāni tad v aśya pūrvam AB.3.43.5<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.258<sup>b</sup> (corrupt).  
 yad vaḥ sahaḥ sahamānaḥ AV.8.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vā u vicpatih citāḥ RV.8.23.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.114<sup>a</sup>. P: yad vā u vicpatih LQ.2.12.8; Svidh.1.4.20; 2.2.2.  
 yad vān ratho vibhiṣ patāt RV.1.46.3<sup>c</sup>; 8.5.22<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1080<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vān vṛṣṇavastu huve RV.8.5.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vān havanta ubhaye adha sprdhi RV.7.82.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vā kapotah padam agnau kṛṇoti AV.6.29.1<sup>c</sup>. — See yat kapotah.  
 yad vā kṛṇoṣy oṣadhīḥ AV.13.4.43<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vā keṣuṣu praticalakṣaṇe vā AV.1.18.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā kṣayo mātur aśya upasthe RV.3.8.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>d</sup>; 199.3; KS.15.12<sup>d</sup>; AB.2.2.5; TB.3.6.1.1<sup>d</sup>; N.8.18<sup>d</sup>.

yad vā kṣuraḥ parivavarja vapaṁ te TB.2.7.17.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā grāhaṇ ghoram uta jagāma Kauṣ.129.2<sup>b</sup>; 135.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā grheṣu niṣṭhitam AV.14.2.62<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vāg vadanty avicetanāni RV.8.100.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.11<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1; N.11.28<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yad vāg vadanti TB.2.8.8.4; ÇÇ.9.28.6 (comm.); yad vāk Rvidh.2.35.2. Cf. BrhD.6.121.  
 yad vā gha trita aptye RV.8.12.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.111.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.384<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā ghā satyam uta yan na vidma RV.5.85.8<sup>b</sup>; 10.139.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>b</sup>; 218.14; KS.23.12<sup>b</sup>. See yad vadya.  
 yad vā ghāṣya prabhṛtam aśye tṛṣṇām RV.1.162.8<sup>c</sup> VS.25.31<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.8.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>c</sup>; 182.11; KSA.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vān kakṣvān uta yad vyaḡvāḥ RV.8.9.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.140.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vāca om iti yac ca neti AA.2.3.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vācaḥ tṛṣṇam janayanta rebhāḥ RV.10.87.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.12<sup>b</sup>; 10.5.48<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vācānṛtam odima (TB.TA. nd<sup>c</sup>) MS.4.14.17<sup>b</sup> (bis); 244.4.6; TB.3.7.12.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vāca yan manasā TB.3.7.12.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BDh.2.4.7.18; 4.1.3.  
 yad vā cerima pāpaya AV.7.65.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vāco madhumat tasmāi evāḥ MS.1.3.1; 30.3. See devi vāg.  
 yad vāco yac ca me hrdaḥ KS.34.19<sup>b</sup>; ApQ.14.16.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā jagaj jagaty abhitam padam RV.1.164.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.10.1<sup>c</sup>; AB.3.12.6<sup>c</sup>; KB.14.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vā janyam avivṛdhaḥ AV.13.4.43<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vājyate punaḥ AÇ.2.16.19<sup>c</sup>; Vait.8.16<sup>c</sup>; LQ.4.12.16<sup>c</sup>. See yan ma ājyate etc.  
 yad vājino dāma samidānam arvataḥ RV.1.162.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.31<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.8.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>; 182.10; KSA.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vājino devajāṣṭasya sapteḥ RV.1.162.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.24<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.8.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>c</sup>; 181.8; KSA.6.4<sup>c</sup>; N.9.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vātājito vanā vy aśtāt RV.1.65.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vā tṛkṣau maghavan druhyāv ā jane RV.6.46.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vāto apo (MS.MÇ. 10) agantvan (TS.KS.ApQ. agantmat) VS.23.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.20.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.12.18<sup>a</sup>; 165.11; KSA.4.9<sup>a</sup>; ApQ.20.16.16; MÇ.9.2.3. P: yad vātāḥ KÇ.20.5.14.  
 yad vā tokeṣu tanuṣu prajāsu KS.35.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vā dakaṣasya bibhyṣo abibhyat RV.6.23.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vādāsyam samjagāra janebhyah TB.3.7.12.3<sup>b</sup>. See under adāsyann.  
 yad vā dney ardrahaṣa samañte AV.12.3.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vā diva nūtanam yat purāṇam TB.3.7.12.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā divi parye suṣvīm indra RV.6.23.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vā dūcārīṣam mama TA.10.23.1<sup>b</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.10<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.14.2<sup>b</sup>; PrāpāgU.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā deva bhīṣajyathāḥ RV.8.9.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.140.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā devī sarasvatī AV.5.25.6<sup>b</sup>. See yad u devī.  
 yad vādo rocane divah RV.8.10.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. yad vāsi rocane.  
 yad vādya satyam uta yan na vidma TA.4.11.7<sup>c</sup>. See yad vā ghā satyam.  
 yad vā nide navamānasya rudriyah RV.2.34.10<sup>c</sup>.

yad vā nṛbhīr vṛta indrābhīyudhyāḥ RV.7.98.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.87.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vānī tad aṇvina yaçāḥ ÇÇ.8.11.13<sup>e</sup>; SMB.1.7.5<sup>e</sup>; PG.2.6.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad vāntarikṣat tad u vāyur eva HG.1.16.7<sup>b</sup>. *See under* phalam abhyapaptat.  
 yad vāntarikṣe pathibhiḥ patantam RV.10.87.6<sup>c</sup>. *See* utāntarikṣe patantam.  
 yad vānī dānsobhir aṇvina RV.5.73.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vānyakṛtām ārima LÇ.2.12.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā nūnam ihākaram ÇB.14.9.4.24<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.4.24<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.10.23<sup>b</sup>; ApG.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā pañca kṣitnām dyumnā a bhara RV.6.46.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.26<sup>2c</sup>.  
 yad vā pañca kṣitnām RV.5.35.2<sup>c</sup>; KB.23.2.  
 yad vā pitaparaddho jñāte AV.6.11.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad vā pura purubhujā RV.5.73.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vā pūrtām parivīṣṭān yad agnāu Tā.2.6.2<sup>c</sup>. *See* yad vānī pakvānī.  
 yad vā prthivyaṁ divi RV.8.50 (Val.2).7<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. next.*  
 yad vā prthivyaṁ adhi RV.8.49 (Val.1).7<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
 yad vāpy asi samudriyam AV.19.38.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad vā pravṛddha satpate RV.8.93.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.112.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vā prasravaṇe divāḥ RV.8.65.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vā prāpāci cakṣuṣā yac ca crotreṇa TB.3.7.14.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vābhidudrohanṭam ApÇ.7.21.6<sup>c</sup>. *See under* yac cabhiḥ.  
 yad vābhipitve asura rṭān yate RV.8.27.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vā madhyandine divāḥ RV.8.27.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad vām abhibha atrocū AV.18.4.49<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā marutvāḥ parama sadhaṣṭhe RV.1.101.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vā marutsu mandase sam indubhiḥ RV.8.12.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.111.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.384<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vām aṇvavād imahe RV.7.94.9<sup>b</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā me apa gachati: *see* yad vā me api.  
 yad vā me aparāgataṁ TS.6.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.7.1<sup>b</sup>: 95.7; KS.29.2<sup>b</sup>; PB.1.5.17<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.167<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.5.19.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā me api (LÇ.)\*pi; Vāit. apa) gachati AÇ.2.16.19<sup>b</sup>; Vāit.8.16<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.4.12.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vānī pakvānī parivīṣṭam agnāu AV.6.122.3<sup>c</sup>; 12.3.7<sup>c</sup>. *See* yad vā pūrtām.  
 yad vānī pajrāso aṇvina havante RV.1.117.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vānī mānāsa ucatham avocan RV.1.182.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā yajñān no-dbhutam a jagama Kauç.135.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā yajñān manave saṁnimikṣathuḥ RV.8.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vā yuktābhyaṁ maghavan haribhyām RV.6.23.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vā rume ruçame çyāvake kṛpe RV.8.4.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.120.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.582<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vānur harasā kṛtām AV.5.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā vada anṛtām vittakāmāyā AV.12.3.52<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vāvāntha puruṣṭa RV.8.66.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vāvame vṛjane mādayase RV.1.101.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vāvame subhagāso divi śṭha RV.5.60.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā varco gavām uta ArS.4.10<sup>b</sup>.

yad vā varṣaṇī ghoram anīṣṭam anyat Kauç.94.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā varṣasi bhadrāya AV.13.4.43<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā vānṛbhīr aṇvina RV.8.9.9<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.140.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vā vānṛ anūsata RV.8.9.19<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.142.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vāvāna purutāmānī purāṣāṭ RV.10.74.6<sup>a</sup>; AR.3.22.2<sup>a</sup>; 6; 4.29.14. P: yad vāvāna AB.4.31.12; 5.1.19; 4.20; 7.6; 12.15; 16.26; 18.22; 20.21; 8.24; AA.5.2.2.20; AÇ.5.15.2.1; ÇÇ.7.20.5.  
 yad vā vāvāna bhavataḥ samokasā RV.8.9.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.141.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā viṣṇor vikramāṇeṣu tiṣṭhataḥ RV.8.9.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.141.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad vā çakra parāvati RV.8.12.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.111.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vā çepa utāntam (ApÇ. çepa abhitrūṇam) RV.1.23.22<sup>d</sup>; 10.9.8<sup>d</sup>; VSK.6.5.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.7.21.6<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.8.4.40<sup>d</sup>. *See* yac ca çepa.  
 yad vā samudre adhy akṛte grhe RV.8.10.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vā samudre andhasaḥ RV.8.65.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vā samudre andhaso-vited asi RV.8.13.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vā siktām pra jāyate ÇÇ.3.8.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vāsi roçane divāḥ RV.8.97.5<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. yad vādo.*  
 yad vāsi sunvato vṛdhaḥ RV.8.12.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.111.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vā sunnebhīr ukthya RV.8.9.21<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.142.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vāskandad dhaviṣo yatra-yatra Kauç.6.1<sup>b</sup>. *See next.*  
 yad vā skandad ājyasyota viṣṇo TS.1.6.2.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.3.14.1<sup>b</sup>. *See prec.*  
 yad vā sthānāt pracyuto yadi vāsuto-si Vāit.24.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā stho adhi turvaçe RV.1.47.7<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. next.*  
 yad vā stho adhy ambare RV.8.8.14<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
 yad vā svadhābhir adhiṣṭhato ratham RV.8.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vā svarau svadhītau riptam (MS. riptam) asti RV.1.162.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.32<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.8.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>: 182.14; KSA.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā sve sadane yatra vāsi RV.6.40.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vāham abhidudroha RV.1.23.22<sup>c</sup>; 10.9.8<sup>c</sup>; VSK.6.5<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.8.4.40<sup>c</sup>. *See under* yac cabhiḥ.  
 yad vāhiṣṭhān tad agnaye RV.5.25.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.86<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.14.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>a</sup>; KB.7.9; 24.1; AÇ.10.6.7. P: yad vāhiṣṭham ÇÇ.3.15.10; 5.5.6; 11.10.2.14.3.3.  
 yad vijāman parusi vandanām bhuvāt RV.7.50.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vidac çaryānāvati AV.20.41.2<sup>c</sup>. *Error for* tad vidac etc., q. v.  
 yad vidvāṇsac caividvāṇsac cāinaç cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi (TAA. MahānU. BDh. add svāha) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; BDh.4.3.6.  
 yad vidvāṇs nidhim ivāpagūdham RV.1.116.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vidvāṇs yad avidvāṇsah AV.6.115.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.67.19. P: yad vidvāṇsah Vāit.8.7.  
 yad virtuṣacaram martyeṣu RV.10.95.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad viçvarjāsa taṣa TB.3.12.9.3<sup>d</sup>-5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad viṣṇor ekam uttaman Tā.1.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad vihavijenejire AV.7.5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad vidāyasi vidu tat RV.8.45.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vidvāt (AV. vīlav) indra yat sthīre RV.8.45.41<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.43.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.207<sup>a</sup>; 2.422<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.3.1.8. *Cf. Svidh.* 3.5.2.



yad vṛkṣo vṛkṣo rohati ÇB.14.6.9.33<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.3.9.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vṛtrāni tava cāṣānim RV.1.80.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad veda rājā varuṇaḥ RVKh.10.128.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.25.6<sup>a</sup>; 19.26.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad veme rodast anu RV.8.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vai devasya savituh pavitram TA.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.2; 9.2.  
 yad vairūpa upahate vyasve, hinikṛvantas samatiṣṭhanta yām antar, devasthānam sārjanta sāma tena, devā devāso amṛtatvam ayan JB.2.393 (3.28)<sup>abod</sup>. Pada d *begins perhaps* at tena, *omitting* deva.  
 yad vo agnir aśahā ekam aṣṭam AV.18.4.64<sup>a</sup>. P: yad vo agnirh Kauç.88.5.  
 yad vo devā atipadāyāni (AÇ. opādayāni) TB.3.7.11.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.13.18<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 9.12.1; 15.23.  
 yad vo devā imahe tad dadāna RV.10.36.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vo devā upajikāh AV.6.100.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vo devāḥ prapañcam cāraṁ HG.1.15.1<sup>a</sup>. See under yad ahaṁ dhanena.  
 yad vo devāc cakrma jihvayā guru RV.10.37.12<sup>a</sup>; TAA. 10.60<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.12.3; Vait.2.3.12.3; MÇ.2.5.4.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vo devāsa agure (MS. ori) TS.1.2.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>; 11.12. See & vo devāsa aṣṭaṣah.  
 yad vopavāsane kṛtam AV.14.2.65<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vo manāḥ parigatam AV.7.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vo mudraṁ pitarāḥ sonyam ca AV.18.3.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vo revati revatyam yad vo haviṣyā haviṣyam yad vo jagatir jagatyam tenāsmā yajñapataya āpasāna madhuna madhumatis samprcyadhvam (MÇ. haviṣyam yad va ojo yac ca nṛpaṁ tam va tūrmir madhumantaṁ deva-yajyāyā jūṣṭam grhāmi) KS.1.8; MÇ.1.2.1.11. P: yad vo revati revatyam yad vo haviṣyā haviṣyam yad vo jagatir jagatyam KS.31.7.  
 yad vo vayanir cakrma kac cid āgah RV.2.27.14<sup>b</sup>. Cf. devān vā yac, and under acitibhiç.  
 yad vo vayanir pramināma vratāni RV.10.2.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.19. 59.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.14.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 147.6; KS.35.9<sup>a</sup>; AB. 7.8.2; AÇ.3.13.12. P: yad vo vayanir pramināma ApÇ.14.28.4; 24.13.3; yad vo vayanir MS.4.11.4; 171. 14; KS.6.10; ÇÇ.2.4.8.  
 yad vo-çuddha alebhe tañ cundhadhvam MS.1.1.6; 3.10; 4.1.6; 7.18. P: yad vo-çuddhaḥ MÇ.1.2.2.4. See next, and yad açuddhaḥ.  
 yad vo-çuddhaḥ parā jaghnur (VSK. jaghanāitad) idam vas tac chundhāmi VS.1.13; VSK.1.4.4; ÇB.1.1.3.12. See under prec.  
 yad vṛatam atipede Kauç.42.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vṛateḥ duritāni nijagmima Kauç.42.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam ta śaṇo juhute haviṣmān RV.6.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yantam sunam riçadāḥ RV.5.67.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yantam no mitravaranuḥ adhrātā RV.6.67.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yantā ca me dhartā ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2. 11.4; 141.14; KS.18.8.  
 yantā nakir vidāyayh RV.10.22.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yantā no-vṛkam eharidh RV.8.27.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yantāraḥ dhinām uñjani ca vāghatām RV.3.3.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yantā rāç TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6. Cf. yantir rāç.

yantāro ye maghavāno janānam RV.7.16.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.38<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 yantā vāṣni vidhate tanuṇaḥ RV.10.46.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.77<sup>d</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 yantāsi TS.4.4.1.3; 7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.5. P: yantā TS.5.3.6.2.  
 yantāsi dhartā VS.2.3; MS.3.12.1; 160.1; ÇB.1.3.1.2.3.  
 yantāsi yachase hastāu AV.6.81.1<sup>b</sup>. P: yantāsi Kauç.35.11.  
 yantāsi yamanāḥ VS.9.22; 18.28; TS.7.1.11.1; KS.18.12; KSA.1.2; ÇB.5.2.1.25; 9.3.3.10.11; TB.3.8.3.6. P: yantāsi KÇ.14.5.18. Cf. yantry asi.  
 yanti giro na sānyatah SV.2.119<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.6.2.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yanti pramadām atandrāḥ RV.8.2.18<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.18.3<sup>c</sup>; SV. 2.71<sup>c</sup>.  
 yantu nadayo varṣantu parjanyāḥ TB.2.7.16.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yam te agna avṛcāmi TB.3.7.6.16<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.5<sup>1</sup>.  
 yam te agnim amanthāma TA.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam te kāvya upanā mandinām dāt RV.1.121.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 yam te devī nirṛti a babandha VS.12.65<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>; 9.1.2; 3.2.4; 20.5; KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; 20.2; ÇB.7.2.1.15; MÇ. 6.1.5. P: yam te KÇ.17.2.4. See yat te devī.  
 yam te pūrvam pitā huve RV.1.30.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.26.3<sup>c</sup>; SV. 2.94<sup>c</sup>.  
 yam te bhagam nicaknuḥ Kauç.36.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam te bhagam adharayan RV.8.36.12-6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yam te mantham yam odanam AV.18.4.42<sup>a</sup>. P: yam te mantham Kauç.84.6.  
 yam te vahanti harito vahiṣṭhāḥ AV.1.3.2.6<sup>c</sup>; 7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yam te çyenaḥ padābharat RV.8.82.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam te çyenaç çārum avrkāni padā RV.10.144.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam te sunoti bhāvayuh RV.10.86.15<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 yam te suṣva haryavādriḥ RV.7.22.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.117.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.398<sup>b</sup>; 2.277<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.4.14.3<sup>b</sup>; PB.12.10.1<sup>b</sup>. P: yam te suṣva ÇÇ.10.5.11.13.  
 yam te svadāvan svadanti gūrtayah RV.8.50 (Val.2).5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next.  
 yam te svadhavan svadanti dhenavah RV.8.49 (Val.1).5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 yam thugryo nadhitāḥ paryāṣasavajāt RV.1.182.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yantram asi KS.1.7; 31.6.  
 yam trāyadhva idam-idam RV.7.59.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam trāyadhve yam pipṛthāy aṇah RV.10.35.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 yam trāyadhve syāma te RV.5.53.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 yam trayante sajoṣaḥ RV.8.27.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 yam trayase dama śa nityahota RV.10.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yam trayase dāvāṁsam RV.8.71.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yam trāsathē varuṇeṣv antah RV.5.62.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yantri ca yamanī ca mitravarunayor mitrayasa dhātuh KS.22.5.  
 yantri diçam kṣatram idam dādhām KS.22.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 yantri rāç VS.14.22; TS.4.3.7.2; 5.3.2.5; MS.2.8.3; 109.1; 3.2.9; 30.10; KS.17.3; 20.1; ÇB.8.3.4.6.10; ApÇ.17. 2.5; MÇ.6.2.1; — 7.1.3. Cf. yantā rāç.  
 yantry asi yamanī (TS. yamanī) VS.14.22; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3; 109.1; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.4.6.10; MÇ.7.1.3. Cf. yantāsi yamanāḥ.  
 yam tvam ratham indra modhasataye RV.1.129.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.

5.12.8; KB.23.6. Ps: yam tvam ratham indra AÇ.8.1.14; yam tvam ratham ÇÇ.10.8.6. Cf. BrhD.4.4.  
 yam tvam vipra medhastat RV.8.71.5.<sup>a</sup>  
 yam tvam hinoṣi nartiyam RV.8.4.16.<sup>a</sup>  
 yam tvam agne samadaha RV.10.16.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.6<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yam tvam agne ÇÇ.4.15.8.  
 yam tvam praceta rājata rāya RV.6.13.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam tvam mitreṇa varuṇaḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>a</sup>: 240.4.  
 yam tvā gopavāno girā RV.8.74.11<sup>a</sup>. See tam tvā etc.  
 yam tvā janāsa indhate RV.8.43.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam tvā janāsa idate RV.8.74.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam tvā janāsa abhi sañcarati RV.10.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam tvā devā dādhire havyavaham RV.10.46.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam tvā devāpiḥ ṣuṣāno agne RV.10.98.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 167.10; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.13.8.  
 yam tvā devāso nūnave dadhūr iha RV.1.36.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 Kauṣ.28.2. P: yan na devāpitr̥bhiḥ yam tvāpaḥ RV.10.2.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam tvā pūrvam idito vadhryaṣvaḥ RV.10.69.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam tvā pṛṣati rathe AV.13.1.21<sup>a</sup>. See yad eṣām pṛṣati.  
 yam tvam ayaṇi (TS.KS. tvāyaṇi) svadhitis tejamanāḥ (TS.KS. totijanaḥ; MS. tigmatejāḥ) RV.3.8.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.5.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.14<sup>a</sup>: 23.7; KS.3.2<sup>a</sup>; 26.3. P: yam tvam ayaṇ MÇ.1.8.1.10. See ayaṇi hi tvā.  
 yam tvā vājīn agnīḥ abhy anṣata RV.9.80.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam tvā veda pūrvā ikṣvakoḥ AV.19.39.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam tvā gavīṣṭham imaḥ SV.1.437<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.2.13<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.18.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yam tvā samabharāṇi jātavedaḥ TB.1.2.1.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam tvā somenātīrpaṇa (TS. ṣpam; MÇ. ṣpam) VS.7.29<sup>a</sup>; VSK.9.1.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.2; ÇB.4.5.6.4; MÇ.3.2.7.1.  
 yam tvā somenāmīmadam (MÇ. ṣdan) TS.3.2.3.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1.  
 yam tvā hotāraṇi manasabhi samividuḥ AV.3.21.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam datāraṇi pratighṇantam (MS.KS.ApÇ. pratighṇāntam) ahuḥ AV.3.21.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.13<sup>b</sup>: 163.2; KS.40.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yam deva ā cit sacase svasti RV.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam devaṇ devaḥ prāyāṇya pūruṣāṇa parigṛhya jagṛti JB.4.347<sup>a</sup>. Part of pṛasbo loko.  
 yam devā aṇṇum āpyayanti AV.7.81.6<sup>a</sup>. See under yathāditya aṇṇum.  
 yam devā abhi rakṣatha AV.10.7.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam devāḥ pituro manusyaḥ AV.10.6.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam devā dātum aratīm nyerire RV.8.19.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 yam devā manuṣyeṣu TB.3.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam devāḥ caruṇi aśyatha AV.6.65.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yam devāsa iti dvita SV.2.595<sup>b</sup>. See yam devāso adha.  
 yam devāsa idyaṇi viçvavidam RV.3.29.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam devāsaç cakrire pṭayae madam RV.9.78.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam devāsaḥ trir ahanu āśyante RV.3.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam devāso adaduh śūryayai RV.6.58.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>a</sup>: 244.1. See tam etc.  
 yam devāso adha dvita RV.8.84.2<sup>b</sup>. See yam devāsa iti.  
 yam devāso juṇyantaḥ RV.10.88.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam devāso lalanagum LÇ.9.10.6<sup>a</sup>. See yad devāso etc.

yam devāso vatha vājasaṭṭa RV.10.35.14<sup>a</sup>; 63.14<sup>a</sup>. P: yam devāso vatha ÇÇ.6.10.6.  
 yam devāso vatha sa vicarṣaṇi RV.4.36.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yam devaḥ smaram aśiñcann apṣv antaḥ AV.6.132.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam dvīṣmas tam sa rchatu RV.10.164.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. yam dveṣ. yam dvīṣmas tam te çug rchatu VS.13.47-51; 17.1; MS.2.7.17 (qing); 102.12.14,17; 103.1,4; 2.10.1: 131.4; 3.3-5: 37.13; KS.16.17 (qing); 17.17; 21.7; ÇB.7.5.2.32-36; 9.1.2.12; ÇÇ.8.12.11. P: yam dvīṣmaḥ KÇ.18.2.4. See under tam abhi çoca.  
 yam dvīṣmas tasmin prati muñcāmi paçam TS.3.1.4.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.7.17.7. See tasmin paçam.  
 yam dvīṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tasmā enad gamayāmaḥ AV.16.6.4.  
 yam dveṣāna tam rchatu AV.6.26.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec. but three.  
 yandhi ṣmā vipra stuvate varuṭham RV.7.88.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yan na idaṇi pitr̥bhiḥ saha mano bhūt tad upahvayami Kauṣ.28.2. P: yan na idaṇi pitr̥bhiḥ Vait.38.4.  
 yan na indro akhanad yad agnīḥ AV.7.24.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yan na indraḥ Kauṣ.59.19.  
 yan na indro juṣṣe yaç ca vaṣṭi RV.4.22.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.18.1; 19.2; GB.2.6.1 (bis). P: yan na indraḥ AÇ.7.5.20; ÇÇ.12.3.6.  
 yaṇi (AB. yan) naḥ pitā sañjanīte AB.7.18.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 yan nakṣatraṇi paṭati jātavedaḥ Kauṣ.128.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yan nadrbhya udāhṛtam HG.1.24.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yaṇn adhvānam apa vṛñkte caritrāḥ RV.10.117.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yan na praviṣat kiyaṭ tad babhūva AV.10.7.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yaṇi namasyanti kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.36.19<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.54<sup>d</sup>.  
 yan navam āit (KS. āis) tan navantim abhavat (KS. vāḥ) TS.2.3.10.1; 11.2; MS.2.3.4<sup>a</sup>: 31.1; 2.3.5<sup>a</sup>: 32.19; KS.11.7<sup>a</sup>. P: yan navam āit MÇ.5.2.2.6.  
 yan na vyeti tad avyayam GB.1.1.26<sup>d</sup>; Mahābhāṣya.1.96<sup>d</sup>.  
 yan nārṣadaya gravo adhyadhātām RV.1.117.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yan nāsatiya parake RV.8.9.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.141.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yan nāsatiya parāvati RV.1.47.7<sup>a</sup>; 8.8.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yan nāsatiya bhuranyathaḥ RV.8.9.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.140.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yan niktahastas taranir vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.4.45.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaṇi nidadhur vanaspatāu AV.3.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaṇi nirmucri prapadhi viçvavedaṣaḥ RV.8.27.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 yan niyānāni nyayānam RV.10.19.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaṇi nirayacathas tam juṣṣaṣa TS.3.1.9.4. P: yaṇi nirayacathā ApÇ.12.23.11.  
 yan nirpiṇā rekpaṣā prāvṛtyasa RV.1.162.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.25<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>: 181.9; KSA.6.4<sup>a</sup>. P: yan nirpiṇā MS.4.12.6: 196.5; MÇ.5.2.7.17.  
 yaṇi nirmantato aṣvinaḥ RV.10.184.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.12.3<sup>b</sup>; IIG.1.25.1<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>b</sup>. See yabhyān nirmantatām.  
 yan nīkṣaṇaṇi māṇṣpacanya ukhayaḥ RV.1.162.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.30<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>: 183.4; KSA.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaṇi nu nakliḥ pṛtanṣu svarājam RV.3.49.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yan nūnaḥ dhibhir aṣvinaḥ RV.8.9.21<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.142.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yan nūnam aṣyāni gaṭim RV.5.64.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yan nūu kāmasya vicinnam SMB.2.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yan nyūnaḥ yaç ca adhiḥkam (i.e. with hiatus between ca and adhiḥkam) ÇÇ.12.2.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yan nv imāṇi putram icchanti AB.7.13.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>a</sup>.

yan ma ajāyate punaḥ TA.1.30.1<sup>b</sup>. See yad vajāyate.  
 yan ma atmano mindabhūti TS.3.2.5.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.12.11; 13.17.8; HG.1.26.9; BDh.1.1.38.  
 yan maṇḍūkāḥ pravṛṣṇīm babhūva RV.7.103.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 yan madhuno madhavyān paramān rūpam annādyaṇ (ApMB. paramam annādyaṇ vīryaṇ; HG. paramam annādyaṇ rūpaṇ) tenaḥaṇ madhuno madhavyena paramena rūpenannādyaṇ (ApMB. paramannādyaṇ vīryena; HG. paramena rūpeṇa) paramo madhavyo-nnādo (ApMB. paramo-nnādo madhavyo) -sani (HG. bhūyāsam) PG.1.3.20; ApMB.2.10.5 (ApG.5.13.13); HG.1.13.8.  
 yan madhyamāndina stuci RV.8.27.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 yan manyase vareṇyam RV.5.39.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.523<sup>a</sup>.  
 yan manyur jāyam avahat AV.11.8.1<sup>a</sup>; SamnyāsaU.3; KapṭhaçrutiU.5.  
 yan mayā duṣkṛtān kṛtam TA.10.1.8<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.4.6<sup>b</sup>; BDh.3.6.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. yan me kiṇ cana.  
 yan mayā bhuktam aśādhonām TA.10.1.12<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.4.11<sup>c</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yan mayā manasā vācā TA.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>; BDh.3.7.13<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yan me manasā.  
 yan mayi mātā garbhe sati TB.3.7.12.3<sup>a</sup>. P: yan mayi mātā TA.2.3.1.  
 yan marutāḥ sabharasāḥ svaraparāḥ RV.5.54.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yan markāṣāḥ çvāpado vāyaso yadi Kauç.95.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yan mānasaḥ yac ca lohitam AV.10.9.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 yan mānasaḥ nirpṛāmi te AV.18.4.42<sup>b</sup>.  
 yan mājīhṛta vayunā canaṇuṣak RV.10.49.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yan mātaraṇ ca pitaraṇ ca śkam RV.10.54.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yan mātaraṇ pitaraṇ vā jīhinsīma AV.6.120.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.5.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 143.1; 4.14.17<sup>b</sup>; 245.1; TB.3.7.12.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.7.11<sup>b</sup>. See yat pitaraṇ.  
 yan mātāḥ rathakṛitam AV.11.6.23<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.53.25. Cf. Kauç.55.1, note.  
 yan mātṛe ajagann apah RV.3.9.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.53<sup>b</sup>; N.4.14<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.3.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yan mānuṣapradhānā indram utayāḥ RV.1.52.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yan mānuṣān yakṣyamāṇān ajagāḥ RV.1.113.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yan māpītevakītavāḥ çāṣṭa RV.2.29.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 194.7.  
 yan māṁ ekaṁ samadhātābhiḥ RV.1.165.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>b</sup>; 169.1; KS.9.18<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yan māyino vrandino mandina dhṛat RV.1.54.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yan mā sāvo manusa āha nirpīje RV.10.49.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yan mā somāsa ukthino amandigūḥ RV.10.48.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yan mā somāsa māmān yad ukthā RV.4.42.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yan mā hutam ahutam ajagāma AV.6.71.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yan mūtrāṇ karoti tasmāi svāhā VS.22.8. See yan mehati.  
 yan mṛgeṣu payā aṣṭam asti Kauç.115.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yan mṛtāḥ punar apyeti jīvaṇ KS.35.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.10.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yan me akṣyoṛ ādīdyota AV.6.24.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yan me agne ānani tanvas tan ma (MS. mā) āprṇa MS.1.5.21.68.2; 1.5.9: 77.5; 4.1.14: 20.3; KS.6.9: 7.6. See agne yan me.  
 yan me agne aya yajñasya riyat TB.1.6.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 10.2; KS.31.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yan me kiṇ cana duṣkṛtam ViDh.48.18<sup>d</sup>. Cf. yan mayā duṣkṛ.

yan me kiṇ cid asty upaḥṭat PG.3.4.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 yan me kiṇ cid upeṣitam PG.2.17.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yan me-gadāyūṣaḥ parit ito-gāt tām te-gadā dakṣiṇāṇ nayāmī KÇ.12.2.18.  
 yan me garbhe vasaṭāḥ pāpam ugram RVKh.9.67.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yan me chidram cakṣuṣāḥ VS.36.2<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 yan me chidram manaso yac cavacāḥ AV.19.40.1<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 yan me-tra payasaḥ ApÇ.10.13.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yan me-da rṇām yad adas tat sarvām dadāmi ApÇ.22.1.10.  
 yan medam abhiccati AV.4.26.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yan me-dya retāḥ prthivīm askanteti (TS. askan) ÇB.14.9.4.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.30.1<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.4.5<sup>a</sup>. P: yan me-dya retāḥ YDh.3.27.8. Designated as retasyā (sc. rḥ) GDh.23.20; BDh.2.1.1.29. Cf. yad adya dughāri.  
 yan me naraḥ çrutyām brahma cakra RV.1.165.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>b</sup>; 169.12; KS.9.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 yan me nokṛtāḥ dat ramaṭam RVKh.10.15.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yan me pitāmāḥ pralullobha ApMB.2.19.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.21.3). P: yan me pitāmāḥ HG.2.10.7.  
 yan me prakṛmat (comm. adda athavā) ViDh.73.15.  
 yan me prapitāmāḥ pralullobha ApMB.2.19.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.21.3). P: yan me prapitāmāḥ HG.2.10.7.  
 yan me babhasti nabhinandati AV.9.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yan me manāḥ parāgatam TS.6.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.14.4; 19.3.7; HG.1.11.6. See yan me mano, and yan me varcāḥ.  
 yan me manasaç chidram KS.34.19<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yan me manasaḥ KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.  
 yan me manasā vācā TA.10.1.12<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.4.12<sup>a</sup>; 19.1<sup>a</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yan mayā manasā.  
 yan me manaso na priyāṇ na cakṣuṣāḥ AV.9.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yan me mano yamān galam MS.4.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 95.7; KS.29.2<sup>a</sup>; PB.1.5.17<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.167<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.19.5<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.5.2.7. See under yan me manāḥ parāḥ.  
 yan me mātā pralullobhe (ApÇ. pramāda; ApMB.HG. pralullobha) ApÇ.1.9.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.13.5<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.19.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.21.3); HG.2.10.7<sup>a</sup>; MDh.9.20<sup>a</sup>. P: yan me mātā ViDh.73.12.  
 yan me mātā yan me pitā AV.10.3.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yan me yamāṇ vāivasvatam PB.1.5.18<sup>a</sup>. P: yan me yamam IÇ.2.10.9. See yamād ahaṇ.  
 yan me ramaḥ (comm. adda çakunīḥ) ViDh.73.26.  
 yan me retāḥ prasicyate (ÇÇ. pradhāvatī; Vait. prasidh-yati) TA.1.30.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.16.19<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.8.27<sup>a</sup>; Vait.8.16<sup>a</sup>; IÇ.4.12.16<sup>a</sup>. Designated as retasyā (sc. rḥ) GDh.23.20; BDh.2.1.1.29.  
 yan me varcāḥ parāgatam ApMB.2.9.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.11). See under yan me manāḥ parāḥ.  
 yan me vrataṇ vrataṇ lūlobha Kauç.42.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 yan me çrutam adhtam PG.3.16.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yan me çustamāṇ hrdayam KBU.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yan me skannam manaso jāstavedha Kauç.6.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yan me skannam Vait.16.17; Kauç.6.2.  
 yan mehati tasmāi svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.7; KSA.1.10. See yan mūtrāṇ.  
 yan avasṛtā pari śadat sanieyam RV.10.99.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yabha mām addhy odanam AV.20.136.11<sup>d</sup>-13<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4<sup>d</sup>.

yamaḥ panthāḥ TB.2.5.7.3.  
 yamaḥ paro-varo vivasvān AV.18.2.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 yamaḥ pita AV.6.4.6.1.  
 yamaḥ pitṛān adhipatiḥ sa mavatu AV.5.24.14.  
 yamaḥ pūṣāsmān pari patu mṛtyoḥ AV.19.20.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yamaḥ pṛthivyāḥ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10.  
 yamaḥ yu vidyāt sa bṛyāt KS.40.11<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ. 17.21.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yamaḥ rājanān haviṣā duvasya (TA. duvasyata; AV. saparyata) RV.10.14.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.49<sup>d</sup>; 3.13<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14. 16<sup>d</sup>; 24.3.7; TA.6.1.1<sup>d</sup>; N.10.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 yamaḥ vighnūn ca dakṣiṇe AG.1.2.2<sup>d</sup> (*crit. notes*).  
 yamaḥ ha yajño gachati (TA. 'otu) RV.10.14.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.18. 2.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yam akṣitam (ÇÇ.N. 'otim) akṣitayāḥ pibanti TS.2.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.8.4<sup>b</sup>; N.5.11<sup>b</sup> (*cf. Roth's Erläuterungen*, p. 61). *See neri*, and *yathakṣitim*.  
 yam akṣitam akṣitā bhakṣayanti AV.7.81.6<sup>b</sup>. *See prec.*, and *yathakṣitim*.  
 yam akṣitim akṣitayāḥ etc.: *see prec. but one*.  
 yam agniḥ medhyatithiḥ RV.1.36.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam agne kavyāvāhana VS.19.64<sup>a</sup>. *See yam agne vājā*.  
 yam agne pṛṣu martyam RV.1.27.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.765<sup>a</sup>; VS.6. 29<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.13.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 30.1; KS.3.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.9.3. 32<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.6.5; MÇ.2.3.2.26. P: yam agne KÇ.9.3.16.  
 yam agne manyase rayim RV.10.21.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam agne yajñam upayanti vājinaḥ RV.2.2.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 yam agne vājasātama RV.5.20.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.10.2.18. *See yam agne kavya*.  
 yam ankūyantam anayan RV.6.15.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 yamaḥ gāya bhaṅgyaśravāḥ (KS.MÇ. bhaṅga<sup>o</sup>) KS.38.12<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.6.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam atyam iva vājinaḥ RV.9.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam atra nādhitmas tasmāi svāha TA.6.2.1.  
 yam atra mitravarunāvatho yuvam RV.5.63.10; MS.4.14. 12<sup>c</sup>; 234.6.  
 yamadūta namas te-stu PG.3.15.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 yamadūtā apombhata AV.8.8.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 yam adhyasthā uṣas tvam RV.1.49.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yam adhyasthān maghavā vājyantam RV.5.31.1<sup>b</sup>; KB. 26.16.  
 yam adhvānam agāma dūram AV.3.15.4<sup>b</sup>. *See imam adhvānam yam*.  
 yamanetrobhyo devebhyo dakṣiṇasadbhyaḥ svāha VS.9. 35; ÇB.5.2.4.5.  
 (om) yamaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.  
 yam antaḥ samudre kavayo vayanāi TA.10.1.1<sup>c</sup>. *See yad antaḥ*.  
 yamaḥ devasya vājinaḥ RV.3.27.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 163.4; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yam anavindan tapasā çrameṇa AV.4.35.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yamaḥ puruṣebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.13; ViDh.67.16. *Çf. namo yamāya yamyebhyaḥ*.  
 yam apnavāno bhrgavo virurucūḥ RV.4.7.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.15<sup>c</sup>; 15.26<sup>c</sup>; 33.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.5.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>; 66.1; 1.5.5<sup>c</sup>; 73. 16; KS.6.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 yam abadhnaḥ brhaspatiḥ AV.10.6.6<sup>a</sup>—17<sup>a</sup>, 22<sup>a</sup>—28<sup>a</sup>.

yam abadhnta savitā suketāḥ (ApMB. suçevāḥ) TS.1.1. 10.2<sup>b</sup>; 3.5.6.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.5.17<sup>b</sup>. *See yaj jagrantha*.  
 yam abhyaucēputad agniḥ śac chundhatā iha punaḥ svāha KÇ.25.11.32.  
 yam amī purodadhire AV.5.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yamaḥ itvā te parañco vyathantām AV.4.40.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yamaḥ paçyāsi varuṇān ca devam RV.10.14.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.18. 1.54<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>d</sup>; 24.2.13.  
 yamaḥ bhaṅgyaśravo (KS.MÇ. bhaṅga<sup>o</sup>) gāya KS.38.12<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.6.4<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.6.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yamaḥ nā prāpat pitṛṇ ca sarvān AV.14.2.69<sup>f</sup>.  
 yam ayanī yajamāno dvestī yaç cainam dvestī ÇB.1.8.3. 2.4; KÇ.3.5.2.3.  
 yamayoç cinu na samā vīryāni RV.10.117.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 (om) yamarājān tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.  
 yamarājūḥ pitṛn gacha AV.18.2.46<sup>d</sup>.  
 yamarājño (VS.MG. 'rājyam) gachatu ripravāhaḥ RV.10. 16.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.12.2.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.5.19<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yamarājyo virājasi TA.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yam arāte purodhatse AV.5.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam arkā adhvānān viduḥ RV.8.63.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yam ardhām te maghavan kṣemyā dhūḥ RV.10.28.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yama vairupair iha mādayasva RV.10.14.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.59<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>b</sup>; 24.2.14.  
 yamaç cikitvān praty etad aha AV.18.2.37<sup>c</sup>.  
 yam açvattham upatiṣṭhanta jīyavaḥ RV.1.135.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yam açvinā dadathuḥ çvetam açvam RV.1.116.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam açvinā namucoer asurād adhi (ÇÇ. namucav asure) VS.19.34<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.7<sup>a</sup>; 151.2; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.3; TB.2.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.5.15.13<sup>a</sup>; Vait.30.12<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.5.4.15<sup>a</sup>. P: yam açvinā namucoer ApÇ.19.8.10; yam açvinā KÇ.19.3. 10; MÇ.5.2.11.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 yam açvinā sarasvatī VS.20.68<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 145.3; KS. 38.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.13.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam açvinā suhava rudravartani RV.8.22.10; 10.39.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 yam açvī nityam upayati yajñam RV.7.1.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 yamasya jātam amṛtān yajamahe RV.1.83.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20. 25.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yamasya trayodaçī VS.25.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.15.4<sup>a</sup>; 179.2.  
 yamasya dūtā prahita ega eti (TA. prahito bhavasya cobhayoḥ) MS.4.9.19<sup>d</sup>; 136.2; TA.4.29.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yamasya dūtāç ca vāg vidhāvati MS.4.9.19<sup>b</sup>; 136.1. *See neri*.  
 yamasya dūtāḥ çvapad vjdhāvati TA.4.29.1<sup>b</sup>. *See prec.*  
 yamasya dūtāḥ carato janāḥ (TA. 'vaçāḥ) anu RV.10.14. 12<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.13<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yamasya panthām anuvetā purāṇam ApÇ.1.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yamasya paṭuraḥ (KSA. paṭoraḥ) TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13. 11.  
 yamasya balinā carāmi TB.3.7.9.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.22.5<sup>b</sup>. *See anvasya yena, and yena yamasya*.  
 yamasya bhāga stha AV.10.5.12.  
 yamasya mātā paryuvamāna RV.10.17.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.53<sup>c</sup>; N.12.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 yamasya mā yamyam kāmā āgan RV.10.10.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yamasya yena balinā carāmi AV.6.117.1<sup>b</sup>. *See under yamasya balinā*.

**yamasya** yonāu cakunam bhuraṇyūm RV.10.123.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.66<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.320<sup>d</sup>; 2.1196<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.8.5<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**yamasya** yonānavate sumantu RV.10.12.6<sup>e</sup>; AV.18.1.34<sup>e</sup>.  
**yamasya** yau pathirakṣi cvanāu AV.8.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**yamasya** lokādadhya bahuvitha AV.19.56.1<sup>a</sup>. *Designated as paippaladamantrah at the close of Atharva-pariṣiṣṭa 8; cf. Hatfield, JAOS. xiv, p. clx.*  
**yamasya** loke adhirajjir ayat (TA. āya; MS. loke nidhir ajaraya) AV.6.118.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.17<sup>d</sup>; 245.14; TA.2.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**yamasya** samid asi MS.1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.8: 76.15; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.16.12. P: yamasya KS.7.6. See pitṛpām samid.  
**yamasyāgnir** nirādadhāu AV.12.2.54<sup>d</sup>.  
**yamasyāmi** sabhāsada AV.3.29.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**yam** asyendro apibāñ caṣṭbhiḥ MS.2.3.8<sup>b</sup>; 36.9; 3.11.7<sup>b</sup>; 151.4. See yad indro apilac.  
**yamaḥ** anyamānāh VS.8.57. See yamo-bhūṣatāh.  
**yam** ahañ grāmam aṣve AV.4.36.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**yamā** iva susadrāḥ supecaṣāh RV.5.57.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yamāñgirasā** yaçevinam nām adyasmīñ jane kurutam ApÇ.6.21.1.  
**yamā** cid ātra yamasūr asūta RV.3.39.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam** a cid viṣve vasavo grṇanti RV.7.38.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yamād** ahañ vāivasvatāt RV.10.60.10<sup>a</sup>. See yanmeyamañ.  
**yam** āditya aṣṇum āpyāsyanti TS.2.3.5.3; 4.14.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.1.3.4; ÇÇ.6.8.4<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.16.1; KBU.2.8. See under yathāditya aṣṇum.  
**yam** āditya abhi druhaḥ RV.8.47.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**yam** āditya ahetana RV.8.47.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**yam** ādityaso adruhaḥ RV.8.19.34<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.6.50.  
**yam** ādityaso nayathā suntibhiḥ RV.10.63.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**yam** apo adrayo vanā RV.6.48.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam** a manuṣvat pradīvo dadhidhve RV.4.34.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yamāya** (sc. namaḥ) GG.4.7.41; MQ.2.12.13; ViDh.67.16; Svidh.3.3-5. Cf. namo yamāya, and yamāya namaḥ.  
**yamāya** kṛṣṇaḥ VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.7. See yamāya rājā.  
**yamāya** kriyate haviḥ AV.18.2.1<sup>b</sup>. See next but one.  
**yamāya** ghr̥tavad dhaviḥ (AV. vāt payah) RV.10.14.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**yamāya** juhutā haviḥ RV.10.14.13<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.5.1<sup>b</sup>. See *prec. but one*.  
**yamāya** tvā VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3: 123.7; KS.23.6; ÇB.14.1.3.4; TA.4.5.1; 5.4.1; KÇ.26.2.12; ApÇ.10.19.4; 15.6.4; MÇ.4.2.14; BrhPDh.9.61.  
**yamāya** tvāñgirasvate pitṛmate (MS. tvā pitṛmate-ñgirasvate) svāhā VS.38.9; MS.4.9.8: 128.11; ÇB.14.2.2.11; TA.4.9.2; 5.7.11. Cf. yamāyāñgirasvate.  
**ramāya** tvā pari dadami (ApMB. dadāmy asau) ApMB.2.3.18 (ApÇ.4.10.12); HG.1.6.5.  
**yamāya** tvā mahyañ varuṇo dadātu (MS. dadātu) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.8; MS.1.9.4: 133.14; ÇB.4.3.4.31; ÇÇ.7.18.4. P: yamāya tvā KÇ.10.2.31; MÇ.5.2.14.7; — 11.1.1.  
**yamāya** dakṣiṇātsade (KS. tsade rakṣoghne) svāhā MS.2.6.3; 65.11; KS.15.2. Cf. yamāya savitre.  
**yamāya** namaḥ GopalU.2. Cf. *under yamāya*.  
**yamāya** pitṛmate svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.74. P: yamāya pitṛmate Kauç.88.4. See yamāyāñgirasvate.

**yamāya** madhumattamam RV.10.14.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**yamāya** yamasūm VS.30.15. See yamyai etc.  
**yamāya** rājāḥ ṛyāḥ TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. See yamāya kṛṣṇaḥ.  
**yamāya** sarvam it tasthe KS.40.11<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.21.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**yamāya** savitre varuṇāya bṛhaspataye duvasvate rakṣoghne svāhā TS.1.8.7.2. Cf. yamāya dakṣiṇat.  
**yamāya** somañ sunuta (AV. somah pavate) RV.10.14.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.5.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yamāya somam ViDh.8.66.  
**yamāya** svāhā VS.39.13; SB.5.4; AdB.4; ÇB.12.6.1.21; TB.3.1.5.14.  
**yamāyāñgirasvate** svadhā namaḥ ViDh.21.8. See yamāya pitṛmate.  
**yan.āyāñgirasvate** pitṛmate svāhā (ApÇ.MÇ.HG.MG. svadhā namaḥ; BDh. svadhā namaḥ svāhā) ÇÇ.4.4.1; ApÇ.1.8.4; MÇ.11.9.1; HG.2.10.7; MG.2.9.13; BDh.2.8.14.7. Cf. yamāya tvāñgirasvate.  
**yamāyātum** VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.  
**yam** avahac chevadhiñ jatavedhāh VS.18.59<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.7.7.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.13<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21<sup>b</sup>. See yamāçevadhim.  
**yamāv** ihehamāstā RV.6.59.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**yam** ācira dāṇpāti vāmam aṇutah TS.3.2.8.4<sup>b</sup>. See yad ācira.  
**yam** aṣṭ kṛpāñdām RV.10.20.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam** aṣṭhāñd anuddhavam ÇB.11.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam** ahur manava (MS. vāḥ; KS. vāḥ) stīrnabarhiṣam VS.15.49<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.14<sup>c</sup>; 147.7; KS.18.18<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.18. See etam yam.  
**yam** aluṣ cāndramā iti AV.11.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**yam** ichāsi tam ādatsva Kauç.37.7.  
**yam** ichāmi manasā so-yam āgāt ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>a</sup>. See yam āichāmi etc.  
**yam** indra cakṛṣe yujam RV.8.77.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**yam** indra dadhiṣe tvam RV.8.97.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.55.3<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.6. P: yam indra dadhiṣe ÇÇ.11.12.4.  
**yam** indram ahur varuṇaḥ yam ahuh TB.3.7.9.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.4.2<sup>a</sup>. P: yam indram MÇ.4.5.6.  
**yam** indragnt smaram asiñcatam apes antah AV.6.132.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam** indrapī sunaram asiñcad apes antah AV.6.132.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam** indrayābhibhar vājintvate AV.18.3.54<sup>b</sup>.  
**yam** indro brahmanas patih RV.1.18.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yam** indhate yuvatayāh sam ittha RV.2.35.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**yam** imāñ tvāñ vṛṣakapim RV.10.86.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam** imāñ prajāyāñ prajāsañ tam anvasāni ÇÇ.18.21.8.  
**yamisthāṣaḥ** sathatho ya indra te RV.1.55.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**yam** i garbhām rāyruhaḥ RV.9.102.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam** iñ dīh vāsyasā saparyataḥ RV.1.144.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yamir** yamāya bibhryad (AV. vivrhād) āmī RV.10.10.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**yam** iṣṇaḥ sam id indhe haviṣmān RV.7.1.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**yam** u te kṛta odanam AV.18.2.30<sup>b</sup>.  
**yam** u dvīṣmas tam ij jahi AV.6.26.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**yam** u dvīṣmas tam u te prasuvamāi AV.12.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**yam** u dvīṣmas tam u prāpo jahātu RV.3.53.21<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.31.1<sup>d</sup>.

yamunanadi kalikam RVKh.7.55.6.  
yamunahrado-anu jātaḥ RVKh.7.55.4.  
yamunāyām adhi grutam RV.5.52.17.  
yam u pīrvam ahuve tam idam huve RV.2.37.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.67.7<sup>a</sup>.  
yam r̥tvijo bahudhā kalpayantāḥ RV.8.58 (Val.10.1)<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.23.6.  
yam r̥tvijo vr̥jane mānuṣasāḥ RV.1.60.3<sup>e</sup>.  
yam ṛṣyas trayivida viduḥ TB.1.2.1.26<sup>b</sup>.  
yame adhvāro adhi me nivīṣṭaḥ AV.18.2.32<sup>e</sup>.  
yame iva yatamāne yad āitam (TA. etam) RV.10.13.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.38<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.29.5; KB.9.3; TA.6.5.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.9.4. P: yame iva ÇÇ.5.13.5.  
yamena tatam paridhīm vāyantāḥ RV.7.33.9<sup>e</sup>.  
yamena tatam paridhīm vāyīyan RV.7.33.12<sup>e</sup>.  
yamena tvam yamyā saṁvidāna (TS.KS.TA.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>, onah) VS.12.63<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.2.5.3<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>e</sup>: 90.18; KS.16.12<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.7.2.1.10; TA.6.4.2<sup>e</sup>; 7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
yamena tvam pītṛbhīḥ saṁvidanāḥ AV.6.63.3<sup>e</sup>; 8.4.4<sup>e</sup>. Cf. tatra tvām.  
yamena dattam trita enam āyunak RV.1.163.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yamena pitṛm (KS. pitarah) TB.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.  
yamena ye sadhamādām madanti RV.10.14.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.2.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.5.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
yamena samajīgamat AV.6.32.2<sup>d</sup>.  
yame rajani te janāḥ TA.6.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
yam erire bhr̥gavo viçvadeśam RV.1.143.4<sup>a</sup>. P: yam erire bhr̥gavah N.4.23.  
yam eva vidyāḥ çucim (VāDh. çucim) apramattam ViDh.29.10<sup>a</sup>; VāDh.2.9<sup>a</sup>; N.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yameṣṭam asi (KS.MS.2.6.8, add svāha) TS.1.8.14.2; MS.2.6.8: 69.1; 4.4.2: 51.18; KS.15.6: 166.9; TB.1.7.8.6. See ameṣṭam asi.  
yam śichāma manasā so-yam agat RV.10.53.1<sup>a</sup>. See yam iohāmi.  
yam śichāmāvidama tam AV.8.5.11<sup>d</sup>.  
yamo gr̥hṇātu nir̥tīḥ sapatnān MS.2.5.6<sup>d</sup>: 55.11; KS.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
yamo dadaty (VS.ÇB.TA. 6tv) avasānam asmāi RV.10.14.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.55<sup>d</sup>; VS.35.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.8.2.4; TA.1.27.6<sup>d</sup>; 6.6.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. add idam yamo.  
yam odanāḥ pacati vām janitṛ AV.12.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
yam odanāḥ pacato devate iha AV.12.3.12<sup>e</sup>.  
yam odanāḥ prathamajā ṛtasya AV.4.35.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yam odanam Kauç.66.11.  
yamo dadhāra pṛthivīm KS.40.11<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.21.8<sup>a</sup>. P: yamo dadhāra ApÇ.9.20.4 (comm.).  
yamo devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.9; KS.39.13.  
yamo dyām uta sūryam KS.40.11<sup>b</sup>. See yamo viçvam.  
yamo no gātūm prathamam viveda RV.10.14.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.50<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>a</sup>: 242.10; Kauç.81.35.  
yamo-bhiṣatāḥ TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.15. See yamah sūyamānāḥ.  
yamo mahyam punar it tvām dadati AV.6.63.2<sup>a</sup>; 84.3<sup>e</sup>.

yamo mṛtyur aghamāro nir̥tīḥ AV.6.93.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yamo mṛtyuḥ Kauç.8.23; 9.2; 50.13.  
yamo rājā pram̐ṣabhīḥ punatu (TB. punātu mām) RVKh.9.67.5<sup>e</sup>; TB.1.4.8.6<sup>e</sup>.  
yamo rājābhitiṣṭhātī (KS.MÇ. rājadhīo) KS.38.12<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.6.4<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
yamo vah (sc. sarvasām sakam) Kauç.116.8<sup>e</sup>. Ūha of indro vah etc.  
yamo viçvam idam jagat TA.6.5.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.21.8<sup>b</sup>. See yamo dyām.  
yamo vāivasvato rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. vāivasvataḥ, omitting rājā) tasya pitaro viças ta ima āsate yajñūsi (AÇ.ÇÇ. yajurvedo) vedāḥ so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.6; AÇ.10.7.2; ÇÇ.16.2.4-6.  
yamo-si yamadnto-si AG.1.2.8<sup>a</sup> (crit. notes).  
yamo ha jāto yamo janitvam RV.1.66.8<sup>a</sup>; N.10.21<sup>a</sup>.  
yamo ha vaha prayatābhīr akta TA.6.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
yam papāca brahmaṇe brahma pūrvam AV.4.35.2<sup>e</sup>.  
yam paridhīm paryadhatthāḥ VS.2.17<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.13.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.1.14<sup>a</sup>; 20.5; KS.1.12<sup>a</sup>; 31.11; ÇB.1.8.3.22<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.3.9.5; ApÇ.3.7.12; MÇ.1.3.4.26<sup>a</sup>. P: yam paridhim KÇ.3.6.17.  
yam parihastam abibhāḥ AV.6.81.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yam pāñcājanām bahavāḥ samindhate TA.4.7.15.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>; 190.6; KS.22.15<sup>b</sup>. See pāñcājanasya.  
yam putrīna akramante vipokāḥ AB.7.13.13<sup>b</sup>. See yena kramante.  
yam pūrvav vṛtrahanām sacante RV.1.59.6<sup>b</sup>; N.7.23<sup>b</sup>.  
yam pūrubhyo dīdivānsām nāgnīm RV.4.39.2<sup>e</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>e</sup>.  
yam balbajam nyasyatha AV.14.2.22<sup>a</sup>. P: yam balbajam Kauç.78.3.  
yam bahava upajivanti yo janānam asad vaçt tan videya prajām videya AÇ.1.11.1. Two metrical padas at the beginning.  
yam bahavo-nujīvan MS.1.2.9<sup>e</sup>: 19.4. See yam sarve.  
yam bahuteva piprati RV.1.41.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yam bibhratām nānu pāpma viveda AV.19.32.9<sup>e</sup>.  
yam bibhraty oçadhayo yam apāḥ AV.12.1.23<sup>b</sup>.  
yam brahmaṇe nidadhe yam ca vikṣu AV.9.5.19<sup>a</sup>.  
yam bhadrāya samatyā codayāse RV.10.29.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.76.8<sup>d</sup>.  
yam bahdreṇa çavaṣa codayāsi RV.1.94.15<sup>e</sup>; N.11.24<sup>e</sup>.  
yam bheçajasya gugguloḥ AV.19.38.1<sup>e</sup>.  
yam mantram adhiyagmatuḥ LÇ.4.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
yam maruto yam aryamā RV.8.4.6.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.206<sup>b</sup>.  
yam martāṣaḥ çyetaṁ jagrbhre RV.7.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
yam martyaḥ puruṣpṛham RV.5.7.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yam martyaḥ pṛpadāḥ avātha RV.7.40.3<sup>b</sup>.  
yam mātariçvā manave parāvataḥ RV.1.128.2<sup>d</sup>.  
yam mitram na praçastibhīḥ (SV. oçastaye) RV.5.16.1<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.88<sup>e</sup>.  
yam mitram ahur yam u satyam ahuh TB.3.7.9.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.13.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yam mitrāvaruṇa smaram aśiñatām apav antāḥ AV.6.132.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yam me datto brahmabhāgām vadhyoḥ AV.14.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yam me dur indro marutaḥ RV.8.3.21<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Br̥hD.6.42.

yamyāi (MS. 92a) trayodaśi VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.5.  
 yamyāi pāṭuraḥ TS.5.7.2.1; yamyāḥ pātorah KSA.13.12.  
 yamyāi yamaśm TB.3.4.1.11. See yamāya etc.  
 yayā kṛpōti muhu kā (read muhukā) cid ṛvāḥ RV.4.20.9<sup>b</sup>; KS.21.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 yayā gā ākaramahe (SV. 9hai) RV.10.156.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.878<sup>a</sup>.  
 yayā gāva ihāgaman RV.9.49.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.786<sup>b</sup>; PB.6.10.19.  
 yayāgnir dikṣayā dikṣaitas taya tvā dikṣayā dikṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
 yayāgre asurā jitaḥ AV.11.10.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 yayā candraṁ dikṣayā dikṣaitas taya tvā dikṣayā dikṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
 yayā jyotir vidasi naḥ RV.9.35.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayā tanvā brahma jinvasi taya mā jinvā taya mā janaya prakāṣaṁ mā kūṇ (ÇÇ. janaya taya mā pahi) PB.1.6.7; ÇÇ.17.13.10.  
 yayātaran dāpa māso navagvāḥ RV.5.45.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 yayātivat sadano pūrvavac chuce RV.1.31.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 yayāti viçvā duritā tarema RV.8.42.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.2.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.2<sup>c</sup>: 11.2; KS.2.3<sup>c</sup>; AB.1.13.29.  
 yayāter ye nahuṣyasya barhiṣi RV.10.63.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayā te sr̥ṣṭasyāgneḥ TB.1.2.1.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yayātha durād anasā rathena RV.3.33.10<sup>b</sup>; N.2.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 yayā dāśany āryāni vṛira RV.6.22.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.36.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayādityo dikṣayā dikṣaitas taya tvā dikṣayā dikṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
 yayā dyāur yayā pṛthivī AV.10.10.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yayā dhiyā gam aripita carmanāḥ RV.3.60.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yayā nido muñicatha vanditāram RV.2.34.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 yayā pito vicakṣase RV.9.45.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yayāpo gupitā imāḥ AV.10.10.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yayā prāṇo dikṣayā dikṣaitas taya tvā dikṣayā dikṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
 yayā bahhūtha jaritṛbhya ūti RV.1.178.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yayā manur viçīpīraṁ jigāya RV.5.45.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayā yajñāḥ prāñ tātaye AV.10.8.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayā radhran parayathāy āhhaḥ RV.2.34.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 yayā rādhaḥ pinvasi viçvavāra RV.7.5.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayā rūpāni bahudhā vadanti TB.2.5.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yayā vajrivaḥ pariyaṣy āhhaḥ RV.6.37.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yayā vapig vaṅkur āpā puriṣam RV.5.45.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yayā varuṇo rāja dikṣayā dikṣaitas taya tvā dikṣayā dikṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
 yayā vācā yajati pāriyo vām RV.1.120.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yayā vāyur dikṣayā dikṣaitas taya tvā dikṣayā dikṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
 yayā vidhāna vidadhur r̥bhunām RV.4.51.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yayā vṛjīṁ cāntanave vanāva RV.10.98.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayā çaṇvat pibasi madhva ūrmim RV.6.41.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 yayāçīṣā dāmpati vāmam aṇutah AV.14.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 yayā çūra praty asambhyaṁ yañsi RV.1.63.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayā sainvinate patim RV.10.145.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.18.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.15.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yayā sapatnīn bādhte RV.10.145.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.18.1<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.15.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayā sūryam arocayāḥ RV.9.63.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.493<sup>b</sup>; 2.566<sup>b</sup>.

yayā sono rāja dikṣayā dikṣaitas taya tvā dikṣayā dikṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
 yayā sve pātre siñcāsa ut RV.10.105.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayā havyam akr̥ṇoj jātavedaḥ AV.19.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yayur nāmāsi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; MS.3.12.4; 161.10; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.2; ApMB.2.21.29 (ApG.8.22.16).  
 yayur nicakrayā naraḥ RV.8.7.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayendra tanvantarikṣaṁ vyāpitha AV.17.1.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 yayāiva asr̥je ghoram AV.19.9.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayoh prāyaṁ nānvāṇaḥ kaç cana AV.4.25.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayo rathaḥ satyavartmarjuraçmih AV.4.29.7<sup>a</sup>. See yo vām ratha.  
 yayor adhi pra yajñāḥ RV.8.10.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yayor anu pradivāḥ çruṣṭim āvāḥ RV.3.50.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yayor antar hariç carat RV.3.44.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yayor abhyadhva uta yad dūre cit AV.4.28.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yayor asuryam aksitām jyeṣṭham RV.7.65.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayor asti pra naḥ sakhyaṁ RV.8.10.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayor ānando nihito mahaç ca TB.2.4.5.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3.18.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 yayor āyuh pratarāṁ te idam purāḥ RV.2.32.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayor idam viçvāṁ bhuvanam ā vīveça TB.2.4.5.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.18.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yayor ubhe rodast nādhasi vṛtaḥ RV.10.65.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yayor ojaś akabhita rajāñsi AV.7.25.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.59<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>a</sup>: 223.7; AB.3.38.3; 7.5.4; SB.1.5.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.5.7.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.4.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.20.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.20.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.5.2.25. P: yayor ojaś ÇÇ.4.11.6; 8.6.16; 9.5; KÇ.25.2.9; KAuç.59.19.  
 yayor devo na martyaḥ RV.10.22.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayor dhama dharmaṇā rocate br̥hat RV.10.65.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayor vadhān nāpādyate kaç cana AV.4.28.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yayor vām viçvā bhuvanāny antaḥ AV.4.26.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yayor vām devau deveḥ anīçitam (MS.KS.921am) ojaḥ TS.4.7.15.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>c</sup>: 191.7; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayor vām idam pradīci yad virocate AV.4.28.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yayor viçvām api vṛatam SV.1.361<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayor viçvāni idam jagat RV.8.40.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayor vṛatān na mame jatu devayoh TB.2.8.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yayor ha stome vidadheḥ devāḥ RV.3.54.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayoh çatruṁ nakir ādeva ohaṭe RV.8.59 (Val.11).2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yayos tiṣṭhāti vṛṣṇyam AV.6.138.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yayoh saṁkhyātā varimā pāthivani AV.4.25.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yayāu vo durād anasā rathena RV.3.33.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 yayāḥ pakvaḥ paro (ÇÇ. patho) bilam AV.20.127.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.17.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yayān-yavani no andhāsa RV.9.55.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.325<sup>a</sup>.  
 yayān vṛkeṇa karṣathāḥ RV.8.22.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yayān vṛkeṇāçvīnā vapanta RV.1.117.21<sup>a</sup>; N.6.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 yayān na carṇkṣad vṛṣā RV.1.17.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yayān na dāma juhvā vīveksi RV.7.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yayān na paçva ā dade RV.8.63.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayān na vṛjīr divyena danuṇā RV.10.43.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.17.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 yayān na vṛjīr vy unatti bhūma RV.5.85.3<sup>d</sup>; N.10.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yayaya dveḥ amat MS.1.2.11: 20.15; 1.2.14: 23.11.

See yavayāsmad aghā, yavayāsmad dveṣo, and yavayāsmad.  
**yava yavayāsmad aghā dveṣāṁsi** TA.6.9.2.  
**yavaya stenam ūrmye** RV.10.127.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**yavayārātīl** (MS.Kāu. 6.11) VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.3.1.2; 2.2; 6.1; MS.1.2.1.1; 20.15; 1.2.1.4; 23.11; ÇB.3.6.1.1.1; 7.1.4; Kāu.82.17. See yavayārātīm.  
**yavayātvāno devā yāvayanv enam** AV.9.2.13.  
**yavayāsmad aghā dveṣāṁsi** TA.6.9.2; 10.2. See under yavaya dveṣo.  
**yavayāsmad dveṣaḥ** VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.3.1.1; 2.2; 6.1; ÇB.3.6.1.1.1; 7.1.4; Kāu.82.17. See under yavaya dveṣo.  
**yavasya te palālyā** AV.2.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yavā yavā ūmā abdaḥ** (KS. yavā yavā ūmā enā abdaḥ) aṅgarāḥ aumeḥāḥ MS.2.13.12; 162.6; KS.22.5. P: yavā yavayāḥ MÇ.6.2.3. See yavā yavā, and cf. ÇB.1.7.2.26.  
**yavā** (MS. yavāir) na barhir bhruvi kesarāṇi VS.19.91<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>c</sup>; 154.9; KS.38.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**yavānāṁ bhāgo-si** VS.14.26; MS.2.8.5; 110.2; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.11. See yavānāṁ etc.  
**yavānāṁ medhaḥ** MÇ.1.2.6.22. Ūha of vṛthmāṁ medhaḥ etc. (cf. ApÇ.2.11.1).  
**yavā nopa tiṣṭhanti kukṣim** AV.20.130.7.  
**yavān** ned adān api nahyatām mukham AV.6.50.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**yavāgīraṇ ca naḥ piba** RV.3.42.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.24.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**yavāgiro bhajamāhe** RV.1.187.9<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**yavāḥ cayaṃvā cādhipataya** Śan VS.14.31; MS.2.8.6; 111.1; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.18. See yavānāṁ cayaṃvānāṁ.  
**yaviṣṭha dūta no girā** RV.2.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**yaviṣṭho havyavāhanah** TB.2.4.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**yavena** (AV.7.50.7<sup>b</sup>, yavena vā) kaudhāṁ puruḥṇta vigvām (AV.7.50.7<sup>b</sup>, viḡve) RV.10.42.10<sup>b</sup>; 43.10<sup>b</sup>; 44.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.50.7<sup>b</sup>; 20.17.10<sup>b</sup>; 89.10<sup>b</sup>; 94.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**yavenāṁ padhīl** (KS. oḥayāḥ) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.  
**yave ha prāṇa āhitah** AV.11.4.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**yavāḥ karkandhubhīl** VS.21.32<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 141.11; TB.2.6.11.3<sup>f</sup>.  
**yavāir na barhir etc.** see yavā na barhir.  
**yavo na pakvo jetā janānam** RV.1.66.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yavo vṛṣṭiva modate** RV.2.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**yavo-si** VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.3.1.1; 2.2; 6.1; MS.1.2.1.1; 2.15; 1.2.1.4; 23.10; KS.2.12; 3.3; ÇB.3.6.1.1.1; 7.1.4; TA.6.10.2; KÇ.6.2.15; ApÇ.7.9.10; 11.12.5; MÇ.1.8.2.3; Kāu.82.17; YDh.1.230; VHDh.8.18; BrhPDh.5.182.  
**yavo-si dhānyarājō-si** ViDh.48.17<sup>a</sup>; BDh.3.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yavyāyāi gavyāyā etad devā annam attā** TS.7.4.20.1; KSA.4.9.  
**yavāyātayāṁ puruḥṇta** çravasya RV.6.27.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**yaca āstaranam** AB.8.17.2.  
**yaca indre vayo dadhat** VS.28.44<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.20.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**yacāḥ** paridādāmy aham ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**yacāḥ cakte asāmyā** a RV.1.25.15<sup>b</sup>; 10.22.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**yacāḥ çrīti** gruyatām mayi VS.39.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.14.3.2.20; TB.2.4.6.6<sup>d</sup>. See mayi çrīti çrāc.

**yacāsaṁ viravattamam** RV.1.1.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.11.1<sup>c</sup>; 4.3.13.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>c</sup>; 152.10; ÇB.11.4.3.19<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.5.12.19<sup>c</sup>.  
**yacāsaṁ kūrūm kṛpūhi stavānāḥ** RV.1.31.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>. 161.1.  
**yacāsaṁ dyāvaprthivī ubhe ime** AV.6.58.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yacāsaṁ bhāgaṁ kṛpūtaṁ no apvina** RV.10.39.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yacāsaṁ mā devāḥ savitā kṛpūta** AV.6.58.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**yacāsaṁ mondoro maghavan kṛpūta** AV.6.58.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yacāsaṁ mendrah Kāu.59.9; 139.15.  
**yacāsaḥ kīrtiyā saha** AV.10.6.27<sup>e</sup>.  
**yacāsaḥ gāvo gopatim** AV.19.58.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**yacāsaḥ ca bhagena** ca PG.2.6.17<sup>d</sup>, 23<sup>d</sup>.  
**yacāsaḥ mā dyāvaprthivī** PG.2.6.21<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.9.27<sup>a</sup>. See yaço mā dyāvāc.  
**yacāsaḥ sam anaktu mā** AV.10.3.17<sup>f</sup>-25<sup>f</sup>.  
**yacāsaḥ sanipartvīṣṭam** AV.10.2.33<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.27.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yacāse tejaso brahmavarcasasya balyendriyasya** SMB.1.7.4. P: yacāse tejaso GG.3.4.17.  
**yacāseन्द्रābrhspatī** PG.2.6.21<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.9.27<sup>b</sup>. See yaço mendrah.  
**yacāse brahmaṇe brahmavarcasasya** PG.2.6.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**yacāso bhakṣo-si** SMB.2.8.12; GG.4.10.15. P: yacāsaḥ KhG.4.4.15.  
**yacāso yaço-si** SMB.2.8.11; GG.4.10.14; KhG.4.4.14; ApMB.2.10.1.  
**yacāsaḥ karām balavantaṁ prabhutvam** RVKh.7.55.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**yacāstamasya mīdhuṣaḥ** RV.2.8.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**yacāstaraṁ çatamuteh** RV.8.2.22<sup>c</sup>.  
**yacāstaro yacāsaṁ kṣaito asme** RV.9.97.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.75.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yaças te bhakṣayāmi** MÇ.7.2.7.  
**yacāsavatir apasyuvo na satyāḥ** RV.1.79.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.11.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**yacāsavanto yacāskṛtam** (KS. yacāsvinam) TS.1.5.5.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.6.9<sup>d</sup>. See sahasvantaḥ.  
**yacāsvinam namasā vidhema** AV.6.39.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yacāsvini yaço me dehi** MG.2.14.30.  
**yacāsvino no yacāseha pāhi** AV.19.56.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**yacāsvi bhūyāsam** ÇB.11.2.7.11; ApÇ.6.14.6. P: yacāsvi KÇ.3.3-5.  
**yacāsvy aham adyaṣmīñ jano bhūyāsam ayaçāḥ sa yo** smān dveṣti ApÇ.6.21.1.  
**yacāsvy aṣṭayāḥ saṁsadaḥ** ArS.3.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**yacāḥ satyasya bhavāmi** SMB.2.5.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**yacāḥsad asi** KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.  
**yacāḥ surayā bhajam** VS.21.38<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 142.13; TB.2.6.11.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**yacāḥ stha yacāsvi bhūyāsam** ApÇ.6.14.6. Cf. yaço-si yaço.  
**yaçā indro yaçā agnīḥ** AV.6.39.3<sup>a</sup>; 58.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yaçāḥ paçōṇām uta carṣāṇtam** AV.13.1.38<sup>b</sup>.  
**yaçāḥ prthivya aditya upasthe** AV.13.1.38<sup>c</sup>.  
**yaçāḥ devāḥ parama janitre** TB.2.5.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yaçā yāsi pradiço diçāç ca** AV.13.1.38<sup>a</sup>.  
**yaçā viçvasya bhūtasya** AV.6.39.3<sup>c</sup>; 58.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**yaçāḥ somo ajāyata** AV.6.39.3<sup>b</sup>; 58.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yaço gṛhītvā prthivīm anusamīcarema** AV.19.58.3<sup>f</sup>.  
**yaço goṣu pravīṣṭam yat** AV.14.2.56<sup>c</sup>.  
**yaço jano-sāni svāḥ** TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.



yaçodâ asi Vait.20.6.

yaçodâni tva yaçasi sadayami MS.2.13.18; 165.1; KS.39.9. Pa: yaçodâni tva yaçasi TS.4.4.6.2; yaçodâni tva ApÇ.17.5.9.

yaço dravinâni sukrâta ÇB.14.9.4.6; BṛhU.6.4.6.

yaço na dadhad indriyam VS.2.1.58d; TB.2.6.14.6d.

yaço na pakvañi madhu goṇy antaḥ RV.10.106.110.

yaço brahmanavacasani kirtis tva jnatam KB.U.2.15.

yaço bhagaç ca mâ vidat (MG. riçat) PG.2.6.210; MG.1.9.270. See next

yaço bhagasya (read bhagaç ca?) vindatu ArS.3.100. See prec. yaço bhagaḥ saha oja balani ca TB.2.5.7.1b; AÇ.6.12.2b. See under bhargo yaçal.

yaço mayi dhoi PB.1.11.8, Vait.20.6; SMB.2.8.10. Cf. yaço me.

yaço mahat TB.3.10.5.1.

yaço ma ut (without sandhi) tiçhatu ÇG.6.5.4.

yaço ma dyāvāprthivi ArS.3.100. Pa: yaço mâ Svidh.2.6.10; yaçaḥ Svidh.2.6.15. See yaçast. mâ.

yaço na prati mruyatani (PG. padyatam) ArS.3.100; PG.2.0.21d; MG.1.9.27f.

yaço me dhâh (ÇÇ. dhoi) TA.4.5.4; ÇÇ.7.10.15. Cf. yaço mayi.

yaço mendrabhâspati ArS.3.100. See yaçasendrâ.

yaço mevocah (ÇÇ. vocah) PB.1.1.1; ÇÇ.5.1.10; ApÇ.10.1.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; AG.1.23.15.

yaço yajñasya dakṣiṇam TB.2.4.6.7b. See diço yajñasya.

yaço yaçasvân âyur anrtaḥ TB.3.10.1.3.

yaç rajhâni yaço vâçam SMB.2.5.9b.

yaço vadiçye TA.4.1.1.

yaço-si ÇÇ.18.20.8, Vait.20.6, SMB.2.8.10; OG.4.10.13; KhG.4.4.13.

yaço-si yaço-huini tvayi bhūyāsam asāu (HG. omits asāu) ApMB.2.21.16 (ApG.8.22.13); HG.1.12.7. Cf. yaçaḥ stha.

yaço-huini bhavāmi brahmanānam SMB.2.5.0. Pa: yaço -huini bhavāmi GG.4.6.10; yaço-ham KhG.4.1.23.

yaço havir vardhatām indrajñtam AV.6.39.1. P: yaço huviḥ Kauç.13.4; 130.15.

yaç ca kavuṇt yaç cakavacaḥ AV.11.10.22b.

yaç cakāra jajāra saḥ AV.10.8.26d.

yaç cakāra tam ij jahi AV.5.14.9b.

yaç cakāra na çakaça kartum AV.4.18.6a; 5.31.11a.

yaç cakāra sudāvṛdham RV.8.70.3b; AV.20.92.18b; SV.1.24.3b; 2.50.5b.

yaç cakāra sa niskaṇṭ AV.2.9.5a.

yaç ca gān padā sphurati AV.13.1.56a. P: yaç ca gam Kauç.49.26.

yaç ca tiçṭhan vipacyati AV.4.5.5b. See yaç ca paçyati.

yaç ca te-dhipatir yaç ca rakṣita tabhyañi namo astu MS.2.13.21 (series): 166.14; 167.1,3,6,9,12. See yaç cādhipatir.

yaç ca te hrdayamayah AV.5.30.9b.

yaç ca diviṣaḥ çapatī naḥ AV.1.19.4b.

yaç ca naḥ çapataḥ çapat TB.3.7.6.23b; TA.2.5.2b; ApÇ.4.15.1b. See çapato.

yaç ca niçṭyo jighāṣati RV.6.75.19b; SV.2.1222b.

yaç ca no dvosate janah VS.11.80b; TS.4.1.10.3b; MS.2.

7.7b; 8.4.2; 3.1.9; 12.20; KS.16.7b; ÇB.6.6.3.10; TA.2.5.2b.

yaç ca papir abhujiṣṭhaḥ (ÇÇ. ʿsyah) AV.20.128.4a; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4a.

yaç ca paçyati no janah RV.7.55.6b. See yaç ca tiçṭhan.

yaç ca patnivat grahaḥ AÇ.5.5.21b; Vait.20.4b.

yaç ca purva utāparaḥ RV.10.136.5d.

yaç ca rovañi adaçuril AV.20.128.4b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4b. Cf. yas te revāñ.

yaç carṣanipro vṛṣabhah svarvit AV.4.24.3b.

yaç ca veda prajāpatim AV.10.7.17d.

yaç ca çndra utāryah AV.4.20.4d. Cf. under uta çndram.

yaç ca sāpatnah çapataḥ AV.2.7.2a.

yaç ca sphatini jighṛṣati AV.2.25.3b.

yaç cādhipatir yaç ca gopta tabhyañi namah TS.5.5.10.1,2; ApMB.2.17.14-10. See yaç ca te-dhipatir.

yaç cāpaç candra brhāttr (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. candraḥ prathamō) jajāna RV.10.121.9b; VS.12.102c; TS.4.2.7.10; MS.2.7.14c; 95.3; KS.16.14c; ÇB.7.3.1.20.

yaç cāpu varuṇa sa punātva aghamanāṇaḥ TA.10.1.13.

yaç casama ajāno didyuto divah RV.2.1.3.7a.

yaç ciketa sa sukratū RV.5.65.1a; ÇÇ.10.5.4.

yaç citro mānuṣe jane RV.1.48.11b.

yaç cid āpo mahinā paryapaçyat RV.10.121.8a; VS.27.26a; TS.4.1.8.6a. P: yaç cid āpaḥ VS.3.2.7.

yaç cid dhi ta ittha bhagaḥ RV.1.24.4a.

yaç cid dhi tva bahubhya a RV.1.84.9a; AV.20.63.6a; SV.2.69.2a.

yaç chandasām ṛsabhō vīçvarūpaḥ TA.7.4.1a; 10.6.1a; TU.1.4.1a; MahānU.7.5a.

yaḥ çānsate stuvate dhayi pujrah RV.8.63.12c; VS.33.50c.

yaḥ çānsate stuvate çanibhaviṣṭhaḥ RV.5.42.7b.

yaḥ çānsantahi yaḥ çāmanām uti RV.2.12.14b; 20.3c; AV.20.34.15b.

yaḥ çakro mrkṣo açvyaḥ RV.8.66.3c; ÇÇ.18.8.15.

yaḥ çagmas tuviçagma te RV.6.44.2a.

yaḥ çatāudanañi jacati AV.10.9.4a.

yaḥ çambaram yo ahan pipruṁ avratam RV.1.101.2b.

yaḥ çambaram paribhavaḥ çacibbhiḥ AV.20.34.12a.

yaḥ çambaram parvateṣu kṣiyantam RV.2.12.11a; AV.20.34.11a.

yaḥ çardhate nānudadati çrdhyām RV.2.12.10c; AV.20.34.10c.

yaḥ çaviṣṭhaḥ çurāṇam AA.4.4d; Mahānamnyah 4d.

yaḥ (AV. erroneously, pra) çavato adaçuṣo gayasya RV.7.19.10; AV.20.37.1c.

yaḥ çavato mahy eno dadhāñan RV.2.12.10a; AV.20.34.10a.

yaḥ çiprañ vṛṣabho yo matnām RV.6.17.2b; TB.2.5.8.1b; ÇÇ.14.23.4.

yaḥ çirāya maghavā kamam asme RV.10.42.6b; AV.20.89.6b.

yaḥ çukra iva suryah RV.1.43.5a.

yaḥ çuñi prayato bhutvā RVKh.5.87.22b.

yaḥ çuṣṇam açuṣani yo vyañsam RV.2.14.5b.

yaḥ çurasati paritakmye dhane RV.1.31.6c.

yaḥ çurebhîr havyo yaç ca bhîrubbhiḥ RV.1.101.6a.

yāh cūṇaiś svaś sanitā RV.1.129.<sup>2d</sup>; KB.23.6.  
yāh cūro maghavā yo rathēsthañ RV.1.173.5<sup>b</sup>.  
yāh craddadhātī santi devā itī AV.11.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
yāh crāmāt tapaso jātāh AV.10.7.36<sup>a</sup>.  
yāh crutena hrdayaneṣṭata ca TB.3.7.6.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
yāh cṛeyastin lokaṃ amun jigyā GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
yāh cvētān adhimirijāh RV.8.41.10<sup>a</sup>.  
yaśtā devān (MS. devān) āyajiṣṭhā svasti RV.2.9.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.2<sup>b</sup>; 6.1.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>b</sup>: 154.4; KS.21.13<sup>b</sup>.  
ya skambheṇa vi rodaṣ RV.8.41.10<sup>d</sup>.  
yas ta ādhityam acūṣaj juṣoṣat RV.4.4.10<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>: 173.13; KS.6.11<sup>d</sup>.  
yas ta ātina paçuṣu pravistaḥ TB.1.2.1.22<sup>b</sup>; 3-7.5-3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.10.5<sup>a</sup>; 5.13.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.23.8; MÇ.1.2.6.25<sup>a</sup>. See yas te prajān, and ya te tanuñ.  
yas ta āditya cikastī vratenā RV.3.59.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>: 146.13; KS.23.12<sup>b</sup>; N.2.13.  
yas ta anañ kavaye çūra dhtim RV.6.15.11<sup>b</sup>.  
yas ta anañ samidha tva jasvasa RV.10.12.22<sup>d</sup>.  
yas ta anañ samidha havayadātīm RV.6.1.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>b</sup>: 207.7; KS.18.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.10.4<sup>b</sup>.  
yas ta anañ upastūt RV.8.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
yas ta āsyat pañcañguriḥ AV.4.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yas ta aluhat carati svadhahñi (AV. odhavan) RV.10.16.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.10<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yas ta idhmam jabharat siyvadanāh RV.4.2.6<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
yas ta indo madyeçā RV.9.6.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.405<sup>b</sup>; 2.560<sup>b</sup>.  
yas ta indra naviyastm SV.2.234<sup>a</sup>. See indra yas te.  
yas ta indra priyo jano daçadāt RV.7.20.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yas ta indra mahir apah RV.8.6.16<sup>a</sup>.  
yas ta nru viharati RV.10.162.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.2c.96.14<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yas ta eça itaro devayantā AV.12.2.21<sup>b</sup>. See under yatra no anya.  
yas tad veda yata ababhvā TA.3.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yas tad veda savituḥ (MahanU. sa pituḥ) pitaṣat TA.ro.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.2.4<sup>d</sup>. See yas tani, and çf yas ta vijānat.  
yas tad vedobhayañ saha VS.40.11<sup>b</sup>,14<sup>b</sup>; IçaU.11<sup>b</sup>,14<sup>b</sup>; MU.7.9<sup>b</sup>.  
yas tan na veda (AV. erroneously, 'odam') kim reā kariṣyat RV.1.164.39<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.18<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.10.9.14<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.11.1<sup>e</sup>; ÇvetU.4.8<sup>e</sup>; NrpU.4.2<sup>e</sup>: 5.2<sup>e</sup>; N.13.10<sup>e</sup>.  
yas tastambha sahasā vi jmo antān RV.4.50.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.2.88.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.15<sup>a</sup>: 193.3; KS.9.19<sup>a</sup>; Vait.33.19. P.: yas tastambha AÇ.7.2.7<sup>a</sup>: 9-5-5; ÇÇ.12.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 15-4-9; MÇ.5.2.5.21. Çf Brhd.5.5.  
yas tākrñoḥ prathamain sāsy ukthyāh RV.2.13.2<sup>d</sup>-4<sup>d</sup>.  
yas tā cakrā naryā purñi RV.4.16.10<sup>b</sup>.  
yas tā cakrā sa kuha sev indrah RV.6.21.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yas tātpañca ubhayāya janmane RV.1.31.7<sup>e</sup>.  
yas tani veda sa pituṣ (VS. pituḥ) pitaṣat AV.2.1.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.32.9<sup>d</sup>. See under yas tad veda savituḥ.  
ya stāyan manyate caran AV.4.16.1<sup>c</sup>.  
yas tā vijānat sā pituṣ pitaṣat (TA. savituḥ piṭa sat!) RV.1.164.16<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.15<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.11.5<sup>d</sup>; N.14.20<sup>d</sup>. Çf under yas tad veda savituḥ.  
yas tā vicvāni cieyuse RV.4.30.22<sup>a</sup>.

yas tigmaçrño vṛṣabho na bhīmāḥ RV.7.19.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 37.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.18.3; 19.3; AA.5.2.2.3; Vait.31.25; GB.  
 2.6.1 (bis). P: yas tigmaçrñgaḥ AÇ.7.5.20; 7.5; 8.6.12;  
 ÇÇ.12.4.14.  
 yas tityaya sacivīraṇaḥ sakḥayam RV.10.71.6<sup>a</sup>; AA.3.2.4.  
 3<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.15.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas tiṣṭhāti carati yaç ca vaiçiti AV.4.16.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas tu kaç di anadhayāḥ Kauç.141.34<sup>d</sup>.  
 yas tu kṛṣṇājinaṁ dadyat ViDh.87.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yas tubhyāṁ kam asat AV.3.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yas tubhyāṁ daçat yo vā te çikṣat RV.1.68.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas tubhyai daçan na tam aiho açaavat RV.2.23.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yas tubhyām agne anṛtaya daçat RV.4.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas tubhyām agne amṛtaya martyarḥ RV.10.91.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas tu vidyā āyabhaḡau Kauç.73.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas tu sarvaṇi bhūtaṁ VS.40.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas tṛtīyasyāṁ prthivyāṁ asi yat te-nādhṛṣṭam nāma  
 yajñyāṁ tena tvadhuḥ VS.9.0.  
 yas tṛṣṇo nāmāsi kṛṣṇaçoṇuṁ mukhaṁ tani tvā svapna  
 tathā saṁ viduṣa sa tvāṁ svapnaçya iva kaksyā3m açva  
 iva nīnaḥm anāsmakāṁ devapṛtyuṁ piyārūṁ (badhāna)  
 AV.19.57.4.  
 yas te agne namasā yajūḥm tṛte RV.5.12.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te agne sumatīṁ marto akṣat (AV. akhyat) RV.10.11.  
 7<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te agnau malīmā tena saṁbhava PB.7.7.19<sup>a</sup>. *See the  
 first three pādas of next.*  
 yas te agnau mahimā yas te apsu, rathe yas te mahimā  
 stanayitāna, ya u vāte yas te mahimā tena saṁbhava,  
 ratthamāna draviṇasya (!) na edhi JB.1.128 (327)<sup>abcd</sup>.  
*See prec., yas te apsu, and yas te goṣu. The entire stanza  
 resembles AV.19.3.2; KS.7.13.*  
 yas te adya kṛpavad bhadrāçoce RV.10.45.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.26<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.2.2.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>a</sup>; 87.1; KS.16.9<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.11.  
 28<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.1).  
 yas te anu svadhām asat RV.3.51.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.88<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te anya itaro devayānat VS.35.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
*See under yatra no anya.*  
 yas te aparasaḥ praviṣṭa tena saṁpreçyava JB.1.39.  
 yas te apsu mahimā yo vaneçu AV.19.3.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.13<sup>a</sup>.  
*See under yas te agnau mahimā yas.*  
 yas te açvasānir (VSK. yas te deva somaçva<sup>a</sup>) bhakṣo  
 yoganis tasya ta iṣṭayajusa stutasomasya çastokthasya-  
 pahūtasypahūto (VSK. \*kthasyapahūta upahūtasya)  
 bhakṣayāṁ VS.8.12; VSK.8.7.2; ÇB.4.4.3.11. P: yas  
 te açvasānir KÇ.10.8.5. Cf. under apsu dhūtasya deva.  
 yas te keço-vapadyate AV.6.136.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te kloma yad dhṛdayam AV.10.9.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te gandhaḥ puruṣeçu AV.12.1.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te gandhaḥ puṣkaram āviveça AV.12.1.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te gandhaḥ prthivi saṁbhabhūva AV.12.1.23<sup>a</sup>. *Desig-  
 nated as gandhapravādhā (sc. reça) Vait.10.15; Kauç.  
 13.12; 54.5.*  
 yas te galbhira savanūṁ vṛṣṭhaṁ RV.7.32.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te garbham amṛta RV.10.162.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.96.12<sup>a</sup>; MG.  
 2.18.2<sup>a</sup>; N.6.12.  
 yas te garbhaṁ pratimṛcat AV.8.6.18<sup>a</sup>.

yas te goṣu mahimā yas te apsu PB.7.7.19<sup>a</sup>. P: yas te goṣu LČ.2.9.8. See under yas te agnāu mahimā yas.  
 yas te-ñkuṣo vasudanaḥ AV.6.8.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te citraṇvastaṁah RV.8.9.2.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas tejasā prathamajā vibhātī MS.4.14.14<sup>d</sup> (bis): 239.10.14.  
 yas te dādāṇa martyaḥ RV.1.36.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yas te deva varuṇa gāyatrachandah pāṇas tain ta etenāvayaje (ApČ. addś svāha) TB.1.4.2.3; ApČ.19.4.9 (with ūhas). See yas te rājan varuṇa gāyatra<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te deva varuṇa jagatichandah pāṇas tain ta etenāvayaje TB.1.4.2.4. See yas te rājan varuṇa jagac<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te deva varuṇa triṣṭupchandah pāṇas tain ta etenāvayaje TB.1.4.2.4. See yas te rājan varuṇa triṣṭup<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te deva somačvasanir etc.: see yas te ačvasanir etc.  
 yas te deveṣu mahimā svarge (TB.ApČ. suv<sup>o</sup>) AV.19.3.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.2.1.21<sup>a</sup>; ApČ.5.13.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te drapsah palitah prthivīm Vait.16.17<sup>a</sup>. See yo drapso.  
 yas te drapsa (KS.ČČ.Vait. 9<sup>ah</sup>) skandati yas te añcuḥ RV.10.17.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.26<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.8<sup>a</sup> (bis); GB.2.2.12; ČB.4.2.5.2; Vait.16.17<sup>a</sup>; MČ.2.4.3.29<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yas te drapsa (ČČ. 9<sup>ah</sup>) skandati ČČ.8.15.7; yas te drapsah ApČ.12.16.15; 14.28.3; yas te KČ.9.6.30. This and the following stanza are designated as drapsavatyau (sc. rebu) GB.2.4.7; Vait.23.22; ApČ.13.20.8.  
 yas te drapsa skanno yas te añcuḥ RV.10.17.13<sup>a</sup>. See drapsah pātito.  
 yas te drapso madhumān indriyāvan TS.3.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>; KS. 35.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te drapso yas ta udarṣo daivyaḥ TB.3.7.10.1<sup>a</sup>; ApČ. 9.18.15<sup>a</sup>. P: yas te drapsah ApČ.12.16.15; 14.28.3.  
 yas te na druhyet katamā canāha ViDh.20.10<sup>a</sup>; VaDh.2. 9<sup>a</sup>; N.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yas tenānyarā jighāṁsati AV.4.18.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yas te nūnam catakraṭau RV.8.9.2.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.11.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te parūṁsi saṁdadhāu AV.10.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te parvāni-parvāni AV.2.3.3.7<sup>b</sup>. See jātām pa<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te prthu stanayitūn ya rṣyah AV.7.11.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yas te prthu stanayitūn Kauç.38.8; 139.8.  
 yas te prāṇah paçusu praviṣṭah KČ.2.8.14<sup>a</sup>; VSK.1.10.6<sup>a</sup>. See under yas ta ātma.  
 yas te prapēdam veda AV.11.4.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te plāçir yo vaniṣṭhau AV.10.9.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te bharād anniyate cid annam RV.4.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te bhāga rṭāv ayam TB.2.4.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yas te majjā yad asthi AV.10.9.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te madah prānāṣād amrṛdraḥ RV.6.19.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te mado yuyjaç carur asti RV.7.22.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.11.7.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.2.78<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te mado-vakego vikeçah AV.6.30.2<sup>a</sup>. P: yas te madah Kauç.31.1.  
 yas te mado varenyaḥ RV.8.46.8<sup>a</sup>; 9.61.19<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.470<sup>a</sup>; 2.165<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.10.1; 14.5.1; LČ.3.6.22 (comm.).  
 yas te manyo-vihadha vajra sayaka RV.10.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.32. 1<sup>a</sup>. P: yas te manyo AČ.9.7.2; 8.19 (comm.); ČČ.14.22. 5; Kauç.14.26; Rvidh.3.14.7. Cf. BrhD.7.11.7. This

and the next hymn are designated as manyusukte AČ.9.8. 19; ČČ.14.22.5.  
 yas te yajñena samidha ya ukthāhi RV.6.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te ratho manaso jayīvan RV.10.11.2.2<sup>a</sup>. P: yas te rathah ČČ.9.13.4.  
 yas te rasah saṁbhrta (MS. 9<sup>ta</sup>) oṣadhiḥ VS.19.33<sup>a</sup>; MS. 3.11.7<sup>a</sup>; 150.18; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>; ČB.12.8.14; TB.2.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yas te rasah saṁbhrtaḥ ApČ.19.8.9; yas te KČ.19.3.9.  
 yas te rājan varuṇa gāyatrachandah pāṇo brahman pratiṣṭhitas tain ta etenāvayaje (KS. pāṇas tain ta etad avayaje) MS.2.3.3: 30.10; KS.12.6. P: yas te rājan varuṇa gāyatrachandah MČ.5.2.1.20. See yas te deva varuṇa gāyatra<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te rājan varuṇa jagacchandah pāṇo viçī pratiṣṭhitas tain ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.3: 30.12. See yas te deva varuṇa jagati<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te rājan varuṇa triṣṭupchandah pāṇah kṣatre pratiṣṭhitas tain ta etenāvayaje (KS. triṣṭupchanda jagacchanda anuṣṭupchanda) pāṇas tain ta etad avayaje MS. 2.3.3: 30.11; KS.12.6. See yas te deva varuṇa triṣṭup<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te rājan varuṇa deveṣu pāṇas tain ta etenāvayaje (KS. ta etad avayaje) MS.2.3.1: 28.3; KS.11.11. P: yas te rājan varuṇa deveṣu MČ.5.2.1.3.  
 yas te rājan varuṇa druhaḥ pāṇas triṣṭupchanda (also pāṇo gāyatrachandah, pāṇo jagacchanda, and pāṇo anuṣṭupchanda) antariksam (also prthivīm, divam, and diço) anvāvica (once anvāvica, after diço) kṣatre (also brahmanī, viçī, and paçusu) pratiṣṭhitas tain ta etad avayaje KS.17.19.  
 yas te rājan varuṇa dvipātsu catuṣpātsu paçusu pāṇas tain ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.1: 28.4. P: yas te rājan varuṇa dvipātsu catuṣpātsu paçusu MČ.5.2.1.3. See next but one, and cf. yo vām indravaruṇa dvipātsu.  
 yas te rājan varuṇanūṣṭupchandah pāṇo dikṣu pratiṣṭhitas tain ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.3: 30.14.  
 yas te rājan varuṇanne dvipātsu catuṣpātsu paçusu vanaspatiṣv oṣadhiṣv apsu prthivīm pāṇas tain ta etad avayaje KS.11.11. See prec. but one.  
 yas te rājan varuṇanne pāṇas tain ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3. 1: 28.3. P: yas te rājan varuṇanne MČ.5.2.1.3.  
 yas te rājan varuṇaṣadhiṣu vanaspatiṣv apsu prthivīm dikṣu pāṇas tain ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.1: 28.5. P: yas te rājan varuṇaṣadhiṣu vanaspatiṣv apsu prthivīm dikṣu MČ.5.2.1.3.  
 yas te rātru sarivatsare mahimā sambabhūva yas te prthivīm agnāu mahimā sambabhūva yas te nakṣatreṣu candramasī mahimā sambabhūva tasmai te mahimne prajāpataye devebhyah svāha VS.23.4. Ps: yas te rātru sarivatsare mahimā sambabhūva ČB.13.5.3.7; yas te rātru KČ.20.7.26.  
 yas te revān adāpurīḥ RV.8.45.15<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yaç ca revān.  
 yas te vaṣṭi vavakī tat RV.8.45.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yas te vighātuko bhṛtā TA.1.31.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te viśadhaṇā AV.2.32.6<sup>a</sup>. See ya oṣam viṣa<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te çatruvām acake RV.8.45.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te çriṇavaso napāt RV.8.17.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.5.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.77<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.1<sup>a</sup>.

**yas** te çökäya tanvān rīreca AV.5.1.3<sup>a</sup>. P: yas te çökāya Kauṣ.2.1.12.  
**yas** te sakhibhya ā varam RV.1.4.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.68.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**yas** te sarpo vṛçikas tṛṣṭadānçmā AV.12.1.46<sup>a</sup>; Kauṣ.130.8. P: yas te sarpaḥ Vait.29.10; Kauṣ.50.17.  
**yas** te sādhiṣṭho-vase RV.5.35.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.53 (Vā.5.1) 7<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.6; AÇ.7.8.3; 8.5.14. P: yas te sādhiṣṭhāḥ ÇÇ.11.11.12; 18.18.6.  
**yas** te sūno sahaso gṛbhīr ukthāḥ RV.6.1.3 4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas** te soma prajāvat sobhī so aham MahāU.17.6. *See yas te etc.*  
**yas** te somāvidhan mānah RV.9.11.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**yas** te stanāḥ çaçayo (AV. cyur) yo mayobhūh RV.1.16.4.49<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.10.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.38.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.7<sup>a</sup>; 127.7; 4.14.3<sup>a</sup>; 219.8; AB.1.22.2; CB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.8.2<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.4.28<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.6; 4.7.4. P: yas te stanāḥ çaçayāḥ TA.5.7.1; ApÇ.1.5.9.6; yas te stanāḥ TB.2.8.2.8; ÇÇ.5.10.5; KÇ.26.5.7; MÇ.4.3.3; Kauṣ.32.1; PÇ.1.16.21.  
**yas** te sva itaro devayānāt RV.10.18.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.14.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.15.2<sup>b</sup>; 6.7.3<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.46<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.21.4.1<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.28.1<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>b</sup>; N.11.7<sup>b</sup>. *See under yatra no anyā.*  
**yas** te hantī paṭayantam RV.10.162.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.96.13<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas** te-han sarivatsare mahimā sambabdhva yas te vāyāḥ (VSK. vāyā) antarikṣe mahimā sambabdhva yas te divī surye mahimā sambabdhva tasmāi te mahimne prajāpataye evāḥ devebhyāḥ VS.2.3.2; VSK.25.2. P: yas te-han sarivatsare mahimā sambabdhva ÇB.13.5.2.2.3; yas te-han KÇ.20.7.10.  
**yas** te havanī vividat AV.3.7.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**ya** stotrbhyo havyo asti yāman RV.1.3.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**ya** stomebhir vāyāḥ parveyebhī RV.3.32.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**ya** strīṇāṁ jīvabhōjanāḥ VS.2.3.21<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4.19.1<sup>c</sup>. *See under yā strī*.  
**yas** tvad dhōtā pūrvo agne yajtyān RV.3.17.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas** tvam ātmanam āvayah AV.6.16.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**yas** tvā karad ekavṛṣaṁ janānām AV.4.22.5<sup>c</sup>. *See sa tvākar.*  
**yas** tvā kṛtyābhir yas tvā dīksābhiḥ AV.8.5.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas** tvā cakāra tam prati AV.10.1.28<sup>c</sup>.  
**yas** tvā jaghāna bādhyah so astu AV.18.2.31<sup>c</sup>.  
**yas** tvā dipasī jagratām AV.8.6.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**yas** tvā devī sarasvatī RV.6.61.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas** tvā doṣā ya usasi prajānāt RV.4.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas** tvā dhruvam acyutaṁ saputrāṁ saputrāṁ brahma veda dhruvā asmin putrāḥ putrā bhavanti HG.1.22.14  
**yas** tvā nityena haviṣā ya ukthāḥ RV.4.7.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 173.6; KS.6.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**yas** tvā pibati jīvati AV.5.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas** tvā pṛtanyād adharah so astu AV.19.46.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**yas** tvā bibharti āñjana AV.4.9.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**yas** tvā bhṛtā patir bhūtvā RV.10.162.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.96.15<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas** tvām agna inadhate yatvruk RV.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas** tvām agne haviṣpatiḥ RV.1.12.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.195<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas** tvā mṛtyur abhyadhata AV.3.11.8<sup>c</sup>.

**yas** tvāyantaṁ vasunā prātariṭvāḥ RV.1.125.2<sup>c</sup>; N.5.19<sup>c</sup>.  
**yas** tvā çāle nimimāya AV.9.3.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas** tvā çāle pratigṛhṇāti AV.9.3.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas** tvā çṛṇavat suçṛavah AV.11.4.19<sup>d</sup>.  
**yas** tvā svapantīm tsarati AV.8.6.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas** tvā svapnena tasmā RV.10.162.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.96.16<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas** tvā svapne nipadyate AV.8.6.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas** tvā svaçvāḥ sutirāpyo agne RV.1.4.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.14.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 173.12; KS.6.11<sup>a</sup>; KB.8.2. P: yas tvā svaçvāḥ ÇÇ.5.7.4.  
**yas** tvā hīdā kiripā manyamanah RV.5.4.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.46.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.9. ApMB.2.11.5<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.6.1.4.2). P: yas tvā hīdā ÇÇ.4.7.0.  
**yas** tvāivam veda tasmāi me SMB.2.1.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**yas** tvāivam brāhmano vidvāt VS.31.21<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.13.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yas** tvovaca paretiti AV.10.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas** patir vāryānam RV.10.24.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**ya** sma çrutarvān ārkṣye SV.1.89<sup>c</sup>. *See yasya çrutarva.*  
**yasmā** achinujarnnena AV.19.32.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasmā** anye daça prati RV.8.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasmā** arādhvām narah RV.7.59.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasmā** arasata ksāyam RV.8.47.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmā** arkam saptaçṛṣṇām āntuḥ RV.8.51 (Vā.3.4) 4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmā** adityā adhvano radanti RV.7.60.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 187.16.  
**yasmā** irasyati u nu RV.10.86.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasmā** u devāḥ savitā jagāna RV.10.31.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasmā** u çurna sapṛthāḥ RV.8.47.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasmā** ōmāso anṛta arasata RV.11.166.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmā** ṛyam yasya jāyām upamī AV.6.11.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmā** jāta na putā nāiva kuu canāsa (VS. jātam na purā kim canāiva) VS.32.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>. *See next.* **yasmād** anyan, **yasmād** anyo, **and** ya-smān na jātah.  
**yasmā** jāto na paro-nro (ÇÇ. anyo) asti JB.1.205<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.5.1<sup>a</sup>. *See under prer.*  
**yasmāt** koçād ulabharāma vedam AV.19.72.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauṣ.139.26<sup>a</sup>. P: **yasmāt** koçāt Kauṣ.139.25.  
**yasmāt** pūkvād amṛtām sambabdhva AV.4.35.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**yasmāt** parām nāparam asti kinūçit TA.10.10.3<sup>a</sup>; MahāU.10.4<sup>a</sup>; N.2.3<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. next but two.*  
**yasmāt** prānanti bhuvanāni viçvā AV.13.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasmāt** samudrā adhi vikṣaranti AV.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasmād** anyan na parām kinū canāni Vait.25.12<sup>b</sup>. *See under yasmā jāta, and cf. prer. but two.*  
**yasmād** anyo na paro asti jātah PB.12.13.32<sup>a</sup>. P: **yasmād** anyah LÇ.3.1.1. *See under yasmā jāta.*  
**yasmād** arvāk sarivatsarah ÇB.14.7.2.20<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.4.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmād** indrād brhataḥ kinū canem rte RV.2.16.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmād** ro apātaksan AV.10.7.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas** iād rte na sidhyati RV.1.18.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmād** devā jāñire bhuvanāni ca viçve TB.3.12.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasmād** devā jāñire bhuvanāni ca sarve TB.3.12.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasmād** bhūta udapṛçṭa MÇ.3.5.9.  
**yasmād** bhūta udavāçṭa MÇ.3.5.11. *See yasmād bhīṣa-vaçṭiṭhāḥ.*

**yasmād** bhīta udavepiṣṭha MÇ.3.5.10. *See* yasmād bhīṣā-  
 vepiṣṭhah.  
**yasmād** bhīta (MÇ.3.5.12<sup>a</sup>, bhīto) nigṛdasi MÇ.3.2.1<sup>a</sup>; — 3.  
 5.12<sup>a</sup>. *See* yasmād bhīṣā nigṛdasi.  
**yasmād** bhīṣā nimehasi ApÇ.9.18.9.  
**yasmād** bhīṣā nigṛdasi AB.5.27.2<sup>a</sup>; 7.3.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 ÇÇ.3.20.2<sup>a</sup>. *See* yasmād bhīta.  
**yasmād** bhīṣā nyasadah (ÇÇ. yasadah) TB.3.7.8.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.13.  
 2.5; ApÇ.9.5.2; 17.7.  
**yasmād** bhīṣāpalayisthah ÇÇ.13.2.4; ApÇ.9.18.4.  
**yasmād** bhīṣāvācisthah TB.3.7.8.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.13.2.3; ApÇ.9.  
 5.1<sup>a</sup>; 17.6<sup>a</sup>. *See* yasmād bhīta udavepiṣṭha.  
**yasmād** bhīṣāvepiṣṭhah TB.3.7.8.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.13.2.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.  
 18.3. *See* yasmād bhīta udavepiṣṭha.  
**yasmād** bhīṣā cakṛt karosī ApÇ.9.18.9.  
**yasmād** bhīṣā samjūptah (ApÇ. samajūstah) ÇÇ.13.2.  
 6; ApÇ.9.18.6.  
**yasmād** yoner udarītha (KS. eṭha) yaje (MS.KS. oja) tam  
 RV.2.9.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.75<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.5.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 139.4;  
 KS.18.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.39.  
**yasmād** rejanṭa kṛṣṭayah RV.8.10.3.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.866<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmād** rejanṭe bhuvanāni viçva AV.20.34.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasmād** vāta rīṭha pavante AV.13.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmād** viçvāni prajāyate AV.9.3.20<sup>d</sup>.  
**yasmān** na rte kimi cuna karma kriyate VS.34.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasmān** na rte vijayante janāṣaḥ RV.2.12.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.34.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmān** na jataḥ paro anyo asti (NrpU. sti) VS.8.36<sup>a</sup>;  
 32.3; TB.3.7.9.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.2.13<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.9.4<sup>a</sup>; NrpU.  
 2.4<sup>c</sup>. P: yasmān na jataḥ KÇ.12.5.20. *See* under  
 yasnuj jata.  
**yasmān** nāpīto na jyāyo'sti kaç cit TA.10.10.3<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.  
 10.4<sup>b</sup>; N.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasmān** nānyat param asti bhūtam AV.10.7.31<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmān** māsa nirmītas triṇṣadarāḥ AV.4.35.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmān** me manana ud iva rārajīti AV.6.71.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasmāl** lokāt parameṣṭhī samāpa AV.12.3.45<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasmiñ** lokā adhi cṛitah VS.20.32<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasmiñ** loka svar hitam RV.9.113.7<sup>b</sup>; ĀtmaprU.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasmiñ** cāsi pratiṣṭhitah AV.11.4.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasmiñ** cittaṁ sarvam otati prajānam VS.34.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasmiñ** jyeṣṭham adhi cṛitam AV.10.8.19<sup>d</sup>.  
**yasmin** kasmiñç ca jāyate AV.12.4.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**yasmin** kṣiyanti pradīṣaḥ ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.13.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasmin** devā adhi viçve niṣeduh RV.1.164.39<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.  
 10.18<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.10.9.14<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 10.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.  
 1.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇvetU.4.8<sup>b</sup>; NrpU.4.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.2<sup>b</sup>; N.13.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasmin** devā amṛjata AV.12.2.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmin** devā manmani samcaranti RV.10.12.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.  
 1.36<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmin** devā vidathe mādayante RV.10.12.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.35<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmin** nakṣatre yama eti rājā TB.3.1.2.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasminn** agre ajāyata AV.12.4.24<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasminn** agre yonyān garbho antah VS.19.87<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.  
 11.9<sup>b</sup>; 153.15; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasminn** adhi vitataḥ sūra (KS. sūra) eti MS.2.13.23<sup>c</sup>;  
 169.1; KS.40.1<sup>c</sup>. *See* yatrādhi sūra.  
**yasminn** amūrchat sa janas indrah AV.20.34.12<sup>d</sup>.

**yasminn** arkaḥ çirīye yasminn ojaḥ AV.4.24.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasminn** aṣṛāntā asanāma vjājan RV.10.62.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**yasminn** aṣṛāsa ṣaḥbhāsa uksanah RV.10.91.14<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.  
 78<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 146.13; KS.38.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.2.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.  
 19.3.2<sup>a</sup>. P: yasminn aṣṛāsaḥ KÇ.19.6.21.  
**yasminn** aṣṛa bhavati kimi cana priyam RV.7.83.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasminn** aḥjavur bhuvanāni viçva RV.10.88.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasminn** atasthur bhuvanāni viçva AV.9.9.11<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>d</sup>. *See*  
*under* tasminn etc.  
**yasmin** nāna samatpyayī chrute-dhi AA.2.3.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasminn** avithāvasa durone RV.10.120.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.2.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 20.107.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasminn** idaṁ viçvān bhuvanam adhi cṛitam TS.1.6.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
*See* yasmin viçvāni bhuv.  
**yasminn** idaṁ saṁ ca vi çaikam TA.10.1.3<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.2.  
 3<sup>c</sup>. *See* tasminn etc., and cf. next.  
**yasminn** idaṁ saṁ cavi çāiti sarvam TA.10.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.  
 1.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *under* prec.  
**yasminn** indrah prādīvi vāvṛdhanah RV.2.19.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasminn** indro varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.1.40.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.  
 57<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>c</sup>; 88.16; KS.7.14<sup>c</sup>; KB.15.2; ApÇ.5.19.  
 3<sup>c</sup>; NrpU.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasminn** indro yasubhir madayate RV.7.47.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasminn** imā bhuvanāni antah AV.11.2.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasminn** ukthāni rāpyanti RV.8.16.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.44.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasminn** ṣaḥ sāma yaḥñḥi yasmin VS.34.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasminn** ekaṁ yuyjate yasminn ekam AV.8.9.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**yasminn** enaṁ abhyasīcanta devāḥ TB.3.1.2.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasminn** otāḥ prajā imāḥ AV.10.8.3.7<sup>b</sup>, 38<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasmin** paktih pacyate santi dhanah RV.6.29.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasmin** pañca pañcajanah ÇB.1.4.7.2.19<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.4.19<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmin** purā vāvṛdhuḥ çāduç ca RV.2.20.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasmin** brahmābhijayat sarvam eti TB.3.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmin** brahmā rājani pūrva eti RV.4.50.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.6.4<sup>d</sup>;  
 AB.8.26.9.  
**yasmin** bhūtan ca bhavyān ca HG.1.13.19<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.5.  
 22<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.11.19). Cf. yasmāi etc.  
**yasmin** bhūmīr antarikṣam AV.10.7.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmin** manuyā uta AV.12.2.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasmin** mahir urujrayah RV.8.70.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.19<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 2.506<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasmin** yajñe varam akṛvata kṣayam RV.1.132.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasmin** yaço nihitān viçvartupam N.12.38<sup>b</sup>. *See* tasmin  
 yaço.  
**yasmin** rāyah çevṛdhasaḥ RV.3.16.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasmin** raṣṭre nirudhyate AV.5.17.12<sup>c</sup>–17<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasmin** vayan dadhimā çasam indre RV.10.42.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 20.89.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmin** virāṭ parameṣṭhī prajāpatī AV.13.3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmin** viçvā adhi çriyah RV.8.92.20<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.110.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.73<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmin** viçvāni kāvya RV.8.41.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmin** viçvāni pañṣeya RV.1.5.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.69.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasmin** viçvāni bhuvanāni (MS. viçva bhuvanādhi) tasthuḥ  
 RV.7.101.4<sup>a</sup>; 10.82.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.30<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>d</sup>; 134.15.  
*See* yasminn idaṁ viç.  
**yasmin** viçvaç carṣanayah RV.8.2.33<sup>a</sup>.

yasmin vtro na risyati AV.14.2.8<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.1.6.11<sup>o</sup>.  
 yasmin vrkše madhvadaḥ suparṇaḥ RV.1.164.22<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasmin vrkše supalāḥ RV.10.135.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.5.3<sup>a</sup>; N.12.20<sup>a</sup>. P: yasmin vrkše BrhPDh.9.313. Cf. BrhD.8.48.  
 yasmin vrttrai vrttraturye tatara TB.3.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasmin vedā nihitā viçvarūpā AV.4.35.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasmin vratāy adadhuh RV.8.103.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.47<sup>b</sup>; 2.865<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasmin ṣaḍ urvīḥ pañca dīco adhi cṛitāḥ AV.1.3.3.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasmin samudro dyāur bhūmih AV.11.3.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasmin sarvaṇi pratisthitaṁ AV.11.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yasmin sarvaṇi bhūtāni VS.40.7<sup>a</sup>; ĪcU 7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasmin sahasraṇi brāhmaṇāḥ AB.8.2.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasmin sujātā isanyanta śrūyāḥ RV.2.2.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasmin sujātā snbhagā mahīyate RV.5.56.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasmin sūryā ūrpatiḥ (TB.TA. arp<sup>a</sup>) sapta sākam AV.13.3.10<sup>c</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.15.3<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasmin stabdhvā prajāpatiḥ AV.10.7.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasmāi kahi juhmas tan no astu MS.2.6.12<sup>c</sup>; 7.2.5.4.14.10; 21.5.10. See yatkāma.  
 yasmāi kṛṇoti (TS karoti) brāhmaṇaḥ RV.10.97.22<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.96<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasmāi kṛtā çāye sah AV.10.8.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasmāi grāvānah pravānti nrmpam AV.4.24.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasmāi ca kāmāyamahe AV.19.12.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yasmāi ca tvā khaṇāyī sahām (Kauç khaṇāmasi) VS.12.100<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.13.9<sup>b</sup>. See neti.  
 yasmāi cabani khaṇāmi vah RV.10.97.20<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.95<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.6.5<sup>b</sup>. See pree.  
 yasmāi tvaiṁ vāso dānāya māhūse (RV.8.51.6<sup>a</sup>, çikṣasi) RV.8.51 (Val.3).6<sup>a</sup>; 52 (Val.4).6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasmāi tvaiṁ ũkrte jātavedhā RV.5.4.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.46.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.9; ApMB.2.11.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.14.2).  
 yasmāi tvaiṁ sudhāvipō dadāçah RV.1.94.15<sup>a</sup>; N.11.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasmāi tvam ayajase sa sādhati RV.1.94.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasmāi tvam iha mṛtyave AV.5.30.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasmāi tvam maghavānā indragirvanāḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4).8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yasmāi tvā kāma kāmāya AÇ.8.14.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasmāi tvā yajñavardhana AV.10.6.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasmāi datam sa jivati MÇ.11.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasmāi devāḥ sadā balim AV.10.7.39<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasmāi dyubhir avṛtāḥ PG.2.17.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasmāi dhāyur adadhā mṛtyāya RV.3.30.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasmāi namaḥ tasmāi tvā jūstāni niyujam; AG.4.8.15.  
 yasmāi paribravatmi tvā AV.19.39.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasmāi putraso aditeḥ RV.10.185.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. te hi putraso.  
 yasmāi bhūtāni ca bhavyāni ca Kauç.135.9<sup>c</sup>. Cf. yasmin etc.  
 yasmāi bhūtāni balim avahanti TA.1.31.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasmāi niyante svaravaḥ svarvide AV.4.24.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasmāi lokā gṛhātavantā kṣaranti AV.4.35.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasmāi vinyus trīpi padā vicakrame RV.8.52 (Val.4).3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasmāi vedāḥ prasṛtāḥ somabinduḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasmāi çukrah pavate brahmaçumbhitaḥ AV.4.24.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasmāi hastābhyaṇ padābhyaṁ AV.10.7.39<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasmāi hutani devatā bhikṣayanti Kauç.135.9<sup>c</sup>.

yasya kṛṇmo (VS.TS.MS.KS.ÇB. kurmo) havir grhe (VS. MS.KS.ÇB. omo grhe haviḥ) AV.6.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 7.76.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.52<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 135.7; KS.18.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.2.2.7.  
 yasya kratur vidathyo na samrāt RV.4.21.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasya kṛtrām asacanta duṣkṛtāḥ AV.19.56.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya kṣāyīya jinvatha RV.10.9.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.5.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.118<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.52<sup>b</sup>; 36.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.4.19.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>b</sup>; 80.1; 4.9.2.7<sup>b</sup>; 139.7; KS.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 35.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.2.4.4<sup>b</sup>; 10.1.12<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasya gā antar açmanāḥ RV.6.43.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya gāvav aruṣā sūyavasyū RV.6.27.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya grāmā yasya viçve rathāsāḥ RV.2.12.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.34.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasya grāvāno ajusadhvam adhvaram RV.10.94.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 yasya catasrah pradīçāḥ AV.10.7.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya çhāyāmṛtāni yasya mṛtyāḥ RV.10.121.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.2.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.13<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.8.4<sup>c</sup>; 7.5.17.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.23<sup>c</sup>; 168.10; KS.40.10; NṛpU.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasya jātāni janānāmāni ca kevalam TS.4.7.15.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>; 190.8; KS.22.15<sup>b</sup>. See yaj jātāni janitavyāni.  
 yasya jīram adhvaryaçāç caranti RV.5.31.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 yasya juçoso adhvaram RV.4.9.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasya justim somināḥ kāmīyante AV.4.24.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya ta indrah piṇad yasya marutaḥ SV.2.447<sup>a</sup>. See yasya na.  
 yasya takmā kasikā hetir ekam; AV.11.2.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya tarema tarasā çatāni himāḥ RV.5.54.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 yasya tivasatani madam RV.6.43.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya te agne anyo agnayaḥ RV.8.10.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya te dyumnuvat paṇāḥ RV.9.66.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya te nāmānamāni VS.7.20; VSK.9.14; ÇB.4.5.6.4.  
 yasya te nū cid ādīçam RV.8.93.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya te-nūmāni na kṣīyate Kauç.135.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya te pitvā viçabho vṛṣāyate RV.9.108.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.43<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya te pūṣau sakhye viṇayavāḥ RV.1.138.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya te prathānavāsyūni harāmāḥ ApMB.2.6.15<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.11.26); IIG.1.7.17<sup>a</sup>. See yasya te vāsah.  
 yasya te madyaṇi rasam RV.9.95.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya te mahnū mahah RV.8.68.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1123<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya te vāsah prathānavāsyūni harāmāḥ AV.2.13.5<sup>a</sup>. P: yasya te vāsah Kauç.54.9. See yasya te pra<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya te viçvānamānuḥ (SV. viçvam ānuṣak) RV.8.45.42<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.43.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.242<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya te viçvā aça apsarasāḥ plīvā nāma sa na idāni brahna kṣatrah pātu MS.2.12.2: 145.11.  
 yasya te viçvā bhuvanāni ketunā RV.10.37.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya te sakhye vayam SV.2.129<sup>a</sup>. See asya etc.  
 yasya te sapta sindhavaḥ RV.8.69.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.7.8<sup>b</sup>; 104.11; N.5.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasya te evādu sakhyam RV.8.68.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya tyac çambaramāḥ made RV.6.43.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.392<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.5.2.  
 yasya tyat te mahimānāḥ madeçu RV.10.112.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya tyan mahitvam RV.10.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya trayastriṇçad devāḥ AV.10.7.13<sup>a</sup>, 23<sup>a</sup>, 27<sup>a</sup>.

**yasya** trayā gatam anuprayanti Kāuṣ.82.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** trasanti cavaśah RV.6.14.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasya** trito vy ojaś RV.1.187.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.7<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>c</sup>; N.9.25<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasya** tridhāt vartam RV.8.102.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.921<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** tri pūrṇa madhunā padāni RV.1.154.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** tvam śakhyam āvarah (SV.TS. avitha) RV.8.19.30<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.108<sup>c</sup>; 2.117<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.2.11.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.12.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasya** tvam agne adhvarāni jujoṣah RV.4.2.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasya** tvam avitā bhuvah RV.7.32.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasya** tvam indra stomesu cakanah RV.8.52 (Val.4).4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** tvam ūrdhvo adhvarāya tiṣṭhasi RV.8.19.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** divam ati malinā prthivyā RV.6.21.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasya** dntah prahita eṣa etat RV.10.165.4<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.17.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasya** dnto asi kṣāye RV.1.74.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** deva dadhiṣe pūrvaṣeyam RV.7.92.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.7.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.4.1<sup>d</sup>; 3.4.2.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.6<sup>d</sup>; 32.10; ÇB.4.1.3.18<sup>d</sup>. *See* yato deva *etc.*  
**yasya** devā akalpanta AV.11.3.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** devā anusaiṇyanti cetah TB.3.1.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasya** devā gachatho vitho adhvaram RV.7.82.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasya** devā devatā sainbahlvuh AV.19.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasya** devāir āsado barhiṣ agne RV.7.11.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasya** dyāvaprthivi pāṇsyaṇi mahat RV.1.101.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** dyāvo na vicaranti mānuṣā (SV. \*nam) RV.1.51.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.37<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasya** dyaur urvi prthivi ca mahi AV.4.2.4<sup>a</sup>. *See* yena dyaur ugrā.  
**yasya** dvārā manuṣ (SV. enuh) pitā RV.8.63.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.35<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasya** dvitā vidhartari RV.8.70.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.17<sup>b</sup>; 105.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.84<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasya** dvibharaso brhat RV.8.15.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.61.5<sup>a</sup>; 62.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** dharman svar enih RV.10.20.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasya** dhama graṇase namendriyam RV.1.57.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.15.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** na indrah pibād yasya marutaḥ RV.9.108.14<sup>a</sup>. *See* yasya ta.  
**yasya** nāma mahad yaçah VS.32.3<sup>b</sup>. *See* tasya *etc.*  
**yasya** neçe yajñapati na yajñah AV.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** pitvā madah ÇÇ.6.7.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** pratiṣṭhorv antarikṣam TB.3.12.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** pratikam āhutani ghr̥tana RV.7.8.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.70<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasya** prayāñisi parāṣathā RV.1.86.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasya** prayāṇam anv anyā id yayuh RV.5.81.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 74.4; KS.15.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.18.  
**yasya** prasvādaso girah RV.10.33.6<sup>a</sup>. *Ç.* BrhD.7.36.  
**yasya** priye manatur yajñiyasya RV.3.32.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasya** brahma mukham āhuḥ AV.10.7.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** brahma vardhanam yasya somah RV.2.12.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.34.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasya** brahmāni sukratā avāthāh RV.7.61.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasya** bhanti ketavo yasya raçmayah (TB. bhānti raçmayo yasya ketavah) MS.4.14.14<sup>a</sup>; 239.9; TB.3.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** bhimah pratikāṣah AV.9.8.6<sup>a</sup>.

**yasya** bhūmih pramā AV.10.7.32<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** made apa gotrā vavartha RV.3.43.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**yasya** made cyāvayasi pra kṛtīh RV.3.43.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasya** mandano andhasah RV.6.43.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** mā puruṣah çatam RV.5.27.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** mā harito rathe RV.10.33.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** yoge duhitā jāyate divah RV.10.39.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasya** yonim patireto gr̥bhāya (HG. prati reto gr̥bhāna) ÇG.1.19.12<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>a</sup>. *See* vy yasya yonim.  
**yasya** rūpāni bibhrad imām avindat TB.1.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** lokā ime trayah AV.10.6.31<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasya** varṇāni madhucūtam RV.9.65.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** vaçāsa ṣaḥḥasa ukṣaṇah AV.4.24.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** vaçāsa prāṇapānu AV.10.7.34<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** vā yūyām prati vājino narah RV.8.20.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** vāyor iva dravat RV.6.45.32<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** vāryamāṇa bhagah RV.9.108.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.447<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasya** viçvāni hastayoh RV.1.176.3<sup>c</sup>; 6.45.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** viçve himavanto mahitvā AV.4.2.5<sup>a</sup>. *See* yasyeme viçve, and yasyeme himavanto.  
**yasya** vityāni prathamasyānubuddham AV.4.24.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasya** vrata upa: *see next but two*.  
**yasya** vrata oṣadhīr viçvarūpāh RV.5.83.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasya** vratām na mityate RV.2.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasya** vratam (AV. \*ta) upatiṣṭhanta (MS. \*ta) āpah RVKh.7.96.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.40.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 142.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.19.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.6.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasya** vratām (KS. \*te) paçavo yanti sarve RVKh.7.96.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.40.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 142.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.19.14<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.6.11.8<sup>a</sup>. P: yasya vratam Vait.8.2.  
**yasya** vrata puṣṭipatir nivīṣṭah RVKh.7.96.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.40.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>; 142.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.19.14<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.6.11.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasya** vrata prthivi nannamti RV.5.83.5<sup>a</sup>. P: yasya vrata ÇÇ.3.13.4.  
**yasya** vrata varupo yasya suryah RV.1.101.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasya** vrata çaphavaj jarbhuriti RV.5.83.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasya** çakro bhrātaram nāta īṣate RV.5.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasya** çarman upa viçve janasah RV.7.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** çarvat papivāh indra çatruṇ RV.10.112.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** çiro vāçvanarah AV.10.7.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** çuṣkat sindhavaḥ RVKh.7.55.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasya** çuṣmād rodast abhyasetam RV.2.12.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.34.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.13.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 186.5; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>; N.3.21; 10.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasya** çravāñsi tūrvatha RV.8.74.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasya** çruvo rodast antar urvi RV.7.18.24<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** çratavā br̥han RV.8.74.4<sup>a</sup>. *See* ya sma.  
**yasya** çveta vicakṣaṇā RV.8.41.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** saṁsthe na vṛṇate RV.1.5.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.69.2<sup>a</sup>. P: yasya saṁsthe ÇÇ.9.16.2.  
**yasya** samudranī raçayā saḥāhūh RV.10.121.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.4<sup>b</sup>. *See* samudranī yasya, and samudre yasya.  
**yasya** sarvam idam vāçe AV.11.4.1<sup>b</sup>.

yasya sūryaṣ cakṣuḥ AV.10.7.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya stha tam attā AV.2.24.1-8.  
 yasya svād-gṛhā samatīḥ pītūr yathā RV.8.86.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasya hart aṣvatarān NīlarU.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasya hetoh pracyavate AV.9.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasyā ananto ahurutāḥ RV.6.61.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasyā ṇṇas (KS. imas) tanvo vitapṣṭhāḥ AV.6.62.2<sup>b</sup>; KS. 38.2<sup>b</sup>. See yasyā bahvyas, yasyām imā, and yasyai bahvis.  
 yasya imāḥ pañca kṛstayāḥ AV.12.1.42<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasyā imas tanvo etc.: see *prec. but one*.  
 yasyā udaram āmayat RV.10.86.23<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 yasyā udataḥ pravataḥ samān bahu (MS. mahat) AV. 12.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>b</sup>: 233.10.  
 yasyā upastha urv antariksam AV.7.6.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasyāḥ pade punate devayantāḥ RVKh.9.86.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.7. 27.1<sup>b</sup>; ApQ.4.13.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.4.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasyāḥ parvāpi sukhyāya vīvyo RV.4.22.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yasyāḥ puruṣa acyate AV.10.2.28<sup>d</sup>, 30<sup>d</sup>.  
 yasyāḥ puro devakṛtāḥ AV.12.1.43<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasyāḥ yajñān tanvate viçvakarmāṇāḥ AV.12.1.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasyāḥ vadati dundubhiḥ AV.12.1.41<sup>d</sup>.  
 yasyāḥ vato maharicveyate AV.12.1.51<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasyāḥ viçvan idān jagat PG.1.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasyāḥ vīksa vīmaspatyāḥ AV.12.1.27<sup>a</sup>. P: yasyāḥ vīksāḥ Vait.2.5.  
 yasyāḥ vedon parighnanti bhūmyām AV.12.1.13<sup>a</sup>. P: yasyāḥ vedon Vait.15.8.  
 yasyām vīksastato yannāḥ ÇG.3.12.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasyāḥ sadanavirūdhāne AV.12.1.38<sup>a</sup>; Kāu.24.37. P: ya svām sadah Vait.10.8: 15.1.  
 yasyāḥ samudra uta sindho āpah AV.12.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasyāḥ somo adhipā mṛdita ca AV.12.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasyāḥ hūmyām vind-çyam RVKh.5.87.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasyāḥ hūmyām prabhūtam RVKh.5.87.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasyāgrādhad vedane vājy aksah RV.10.31.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasyāgnir vapuḥ gñhe stomaḥ canah RV.8.10.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasyāḥ karmān kuyate (ApQ. kṛyate) KS.38.14<sup>b</sup>; ApQ. 16.18.7<sup>d</sup>. See yām karmāpi.  
 yasyāḥ kṛman aruṇa ca sahitā AV.12.1.52<sup>a</sup>. P: yasyāḥ kṛman Kāu.2.4.1.  
 yasyāḥ gayanti utyanti AV.12.1.41<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasyājastam çavaṣa mānam uktham RV.1.100.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasyajusān namasvinaḥ RV.8.75.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS. 4.1.10<sup>b</sup>: 176.1. P: yasyajusat ApQ.19.2.13.  
 yasyāñjana prasarpasi AV.4.9.4<sup>b</sup>. See ya-yausadhil-  
 yasyāṇḍakoçān çusman āhuh prāṇam ulvami TA.3. 11.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasyāda urv antariksam AV.4.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasyā deva upasthe RV.8.44.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasyādhvurāḥ sapthalotā madisthā AV.4.24.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasyānaksā dūhita patv āsa RV.10.27.11<sup>a</sup>; Vait.38.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasyānāptah sūryas-va yāmāḥ RV.1.100.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasyā nāsti vūdhānam AV.11.10.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasyānuvittāḥ prabuddha atmā ÇB.14.7.2.17<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU. 4.4.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasyānuvā gabhūḥ RV.8.16.4<sup>a</sup>.

yasyāḥ diçi mahtyase TB.3.10.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasyāḥ devā adadhur bhojanāni TB.2.8.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasyāḥ (nar. lect. asyāḥ) devā abhi samvīçantāḥ MÇ.6. 2.3<sup>c</sup>. See under yasyāḥ deva.  
 yasyāḥ devā asurān abhyavartayan AV.12.1.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4. 14.11<sup>b</sup>: 233.14.  
 yasyāpamṛtyur na ca dīṣṭyuh RVKh.10.142.10<sup>c</sup> (Müller's edition).  
 yasyā bahvyas tanvo vitapṣṭhāḥ MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>: 156.5. See under yasyā āças.  
 yasyā bhāve vāidikalāukikānam PG.2.17.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasyām annān vṛthiyavāu AV.12.1.42<sup>a</sup>. P: yasyām annam Kāu.24.38.  
 yasyām annān kṛstayāḥ samibhābhūvuh AV.12.1.3<sup>b</sup>, 4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasyām āpah paricārāḥ samāntāḥ AV.12.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasyām āsanam agnyao ye apsv antah AV.12.1.37<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasyāmṛtāni vṛtrā RV.8.24.21<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.65.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasyām idān viçvan bhuvanām āvīçya VS.9.5<sup>c</sup>; 18.30<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.7.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.13.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.1.4.4. See viçvan hy asyāḥ.  
 yasyām idān jinvati prāṇad ejaḥ AV.12.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasyām idān pra hci yad virocate TS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasyām imā bahvyas tanvo vitapṣṭhāḥ RVKh.9.86.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.10.44<sup>b</sup>. See under yasyā āças.  
 yasyām u kamā bahavo nivṛtyāni PG.1.4.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 yasyām upantāḥ praharṣa (AV. ApMBHG 'reina) çepam (AV. çepah) RV.10.85.37<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.2.38<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.4.16<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.11.6<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.20.2<sup>d</sup>; N.3.21.  
 yasyāḥ pitara āsate AV.18.2.48<sup>d</sup>.  
 yasyāḥ pūṣte pṛthvajanā vicakṛire AV.12.1.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14. 11<sup>b</sup>: 233.14.  
 yasyām pūṣte bhutakṛtāḥ AV.12.1.39<sup>a</sup>; Vait.22.1.  
 yasyām bṛjān manasyā vapanti RV.10.85.37<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.2. 38<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.11.6<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.20.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yasyāḥ bhūtan samābhavat PG.1.7.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. MG.1.10. 15.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasyāḥ intyante svaravah prthiviyām AV.12.1.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasyāyāḥ vāçv aryaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.939<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.82<sup>a</sup>. P: yasyāyām VS.33.97.  
 yasyayam īsābho havāḥ TB.2.4.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasyā yonir etc.: see yasyā yonir etc.  
 yasyā ruçanto arayaḥ RV.1.48.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasyāvadhit pitarān yasya mātaram RV.5.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasyā vṛte prasave yakṣmā cjati AV.8.9.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasyāç catasrah pradhāḥ prthiviyāḥ AV.12.1.4<sup>a</sup>; Kāu. 137.17.  
 yasyāçvāsah pradīçi yasya gāvāḥ RV.2.12.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20. 34.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasyasū panthā rajaso vimānāḥ AV.4.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasyasū sūro vitato mahitvā AV.4.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasyās ta āsanī ghore juhomi AV.6.84.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yasyās te Vait.38.1; Kāu.52.3. See under yad adya te ghora.  
 yasyās ta ekam akṣaram param SMB.2.6.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasyās te asyāḥ kṛtaḥ asāḥ juhomi TS.4.2.5.3<sup>a</sup>; ApQ.16. 15.9. See under yad adya te ghora.  
 yasyās te ghora āsan juhomi VS.12.64<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.2.1.11. See under yad adya te ghora.



**yasyās** te yajñiyo etc.: see *yasyai* etc.

**yasyās** te vicrāmāsi AV.9.3.10°.

**yasyās** te harito garbhah TS.3.3.10.1°; 4.1.1; ApÇ.9.19.2. See *garbho yas*.

**yasyāsmi** na tam antar emi TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6.

**yasyāham** asmi purohitah VS.1.1.81d; TS.4.1.10.3d; MS.2.7.7d; 8.4.7; KS.16.7d; ÇB.6.6.3.14d; TA.2.5.2d. See *yesham asmi*.

**yasyāha** cakrah savaneṣu ranjati RV.10.43.6°; AV.20.17.6°.

**yasyā** hṛdayam param vyoman AV.12.1.8°.

**yasyokṣvākura** upa vrata RV.10.60.4°.

**yasyedam** rādhaḥ sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.14d; AV.20.34.15d.

**yasyedam** sarvaṁ tam imam havāmahe ÇÇ.4.18.2°.

**yasyedam** dūtir asarah parakt RV.10.108.3°.

**yasyedam** dūtir asarah parakt RV.10.108.4b.

**yasyedam** apyari havih RV.10.86.12°; AV.20.126.12°; TS.1.7.13.2°; KS.8.17°; N.11.39°.

**yasyedam** a rajo yujah (AA. omits yujah; ÇÇ. dam oja arujah) AV.6.33.1°; ArS.1.3°; AA.5.2.1.2°; ÇÇ.18.3.2°. P: *yasyedam* a rajah Kauç.23.17; 59.18. Designated as grivah AA.5.2.1.1; as grāivam tṛcam ÇÇ.18.3.1.

**yasyedam** pradiçi yad virocate AV.4.23.7°; 7.25.2°. See *ncr.*

**yasyedam** prāṇan nimishā yad ejati TS.4.7.15.1°; MS.3.16.5°; 19.8°; KS.12.15°. See *prec.*

**yasyed** indrah purudīṣu hotā RV.10.29.1°; AV.20.70.1°.

**yasyendrah** pītva vṛtrāṇi jāṅghanat pra sa janyāni tarāṇam AB.2.20.14; AÇ.5.1.17.

**yasyendraśya** sindhuvah saçeti vratam RV.1.101.3°.

**yasyendro** apibac chucibhiḥ KS.17.19b.

**yasyendro** vṛtrahaty mamāda RV.6.47.2b.

**yasyemāḥ** pradiçi yasya bahū RV.10.121.4°; VS.25.12°; TS.4.1.8.5°. See *under* imāḥ ca pradiçi.

**yasyemā** viçva bhuvanāni sarvā MS.4.14.14b; 239.9; TB.3.1.1.1b.

**yasyeme** viçve girāyo mahitvā MS.2.13.23°; 168.11; KS.40.1°. See *next*, and *yasya* viçve.

**yasyemo** himavanto mahitvā RV.10.121.4°; VS.25.12°; TS.4.1.8.4°. P: *yasyeme* himavantaḥ ÇÇ.1.9.6. See *under* *prec.*

**yasyeççe** pradivi yas te annam RV.6.41.3d.

**yasyāi** (VSK. *yasyās*) te yajñiyo garbhah VS.8.29°; VSK.9.5.2°; ÇB.4.5.2.10. P: *yasyāi* te KÇ.25.10.9; PG.1.16.1.

**yasyāi** bahviṣ tanuvo vitaprsthāḥ TB.1.4.8.2b. See *under* *yasyā āṣa*.

**yasyāi** (VSK. *yasyā*) yonir hiranyayī VS.8.29b; VSK.9.5.2b; ÇB.4.5.2.10. See *under* *atho yonir*.

**yasyāi** vijñāyāṁ manah ApMB.2.14.2d; HG.2.3.7d.

**yasyoruṣu** triṣu vikramaṇeṣu RV.1.154.2°; AV.7.26.3°; VS.5.20°; MS.1.2.9°; 19.13; KS.2.10°; ÇB.3.5.2.3°; TB.2.3.4°; ApÇ.11.9.1°; NpU.2.4°. P: *yasyoruṣu* Vait.4.20; 13.5; ApÇ.11.9.1.

**yasyordhvā** divāṁ tanvāḥ tapanti AV.13.3.16°.

**yasyāṁśadhīḥ** prasarpātha RV.10.97.12°; VS.12.86°. See *yasyāñjana*.

**yah** samishe cie chatakratuh RV.8.32.11°.

**yah** sakṛt papakāṁ kuryāt AB.7.17.4°; ÇÇ.15.24°.

**yah** saṁgrāmān (TS.MS. omān) nayati (KS. *jayati*) sarī yudhe vaçt (TS.MS. sarī vaçt yudhe; KS. sarī vaçt yudha) AV.4.24.7°; TS.4.7.15.2°; MS.3.16.5°; 190.12; KS.22.15°.

**yah** satyavady ati tam sṛjantu AV.4.16.6d.

**yah** satrāha vicarsaṇih RV.6.46.3°; SV.1.286°; KB.25.6; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.11.13.31; 18.8.8.

**yah** saṁdeçyo varuṇo yo videçyah AV.4.16.8b.

**yah** saminanāha ya n no yuyoja AV.6.13.3.1b.

**yah** sapatno yo-sapatnah AV.1.19.4°. ÇÇ. yo nah sapatno.

**yah** saptaçarṇam vṛṣabhas tviṣṭimān RV.2.12.12°; AV.20.34.13°; JUB.1.29.7°.

**yah** sapta lokān akr̥ṇod diçā ca MS.4.14.13b; 237.4; TB.2.8.3.8°.

**yah** sapta sindhūn adadhāt pṛthivyam MS.4.14.13°; 237.4; TB.2.8.3.8°.

**yah** sabhryo vidatīyah AV.20.128.1°; GB.2.6.12 (bis); ÇÇ.12.20.2.1°. Designated as diçām kṛtayah AB.6.32.19; KB.30.7; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12.20.1.

**yah** samāneṣān na pramināti dhāma RV.7.6.3d.

**yah** samāmyo varuṇo yo vyāmayā AV.4.10.8°.

**yah** samidhā ya āhuti (KS. *ahutyā*) RV.8.19.5°; KS.39.15°; AÇ.7.8.1; AG.1.1.3.

**yah** samudrād udāçat RV.7.55.7b; AV.4.5.1b.

**ya(h)** saṁpannena yajate JB.1.234°. Part of puraç cakranān.

**yah** saṁmukho haryor yah sute sacā (SV. *haryor yo hiraṇyayah*) RV.8.33.4°; SV.1.289°.

**yah** sarpo na nivartate RVKh.1.191.6b; Mahābh.1.8.26b.

**yah** sahamānaç carasi AV.3.6.4°.

**yah** sahasrah çatāçvam RV.10.62.8°.

**yah** sindhūnām upodaye RV.8.41.2d; N.10.5d.

**yah** suṭrāma jīradānuh sudānuh AV.18.3.61b.

**yah** sunitho dadāççe RV.2.8.2°.

**yah** sunvate pacate dudhra a cit RV.2.12.15°; AV.20.34.18°.

**yah** sunvate stuvate kāmyaṁ vasu RV.8.50 (Val.2).1°; AV.20.51.3°.

**yah** sunvantān avati yah pacantam RV.2.12.14°; AV.20.34.15°.

**yah** sumnayuh suhavo yah sudatrah AV.7.10.1b. See *yo ratnadha*.

**yah** sumnār dirghagruttamah RV.10.93.2°.

**yah** suçṛigrah suvṛṣabhaḥ TB.2.4.7.2°.

**yah** suçaryah sudakṣiṇah RV.8.33.5°.

**yah** suhāt tena nah saha AV.2.7.5b.

**yah** suhotā svadhvarah RV.8.10.3.12°; SV.1.110°.

**yah** sūriḡo çravo bṛhat RV.9.9.8°.

**yah** sūryaṁ ya uṣasam jajāna RV.2.12.7°; AV.20.34.7°.

**yah** sūryasyāsireṇa mṛjyate RV.9.76.4°.

**yah** sūryān vāhati vandhurayuh RV.4.44.1°; AV.20.143.1°.

**yah** sṛbindam anarçanim RV.8.32.2°.

**yāḥ somah** kalacōṣa RV.9.12.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.550<sup>a</sup>.  
**yāḥ somakāmo** haryaṣva anteh AV.20.34.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**yāḥ soman** dhṛitāpibat RV.8.52 (Val.4.3)<sup>b</sup>.  
**yāḥ somapā** naito vajrabahu RV.2.12.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.34.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**yāḥ soma** sakhye tava RV.1.91.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**yāḥ some** antar yo goṣv antah AV.3.21.26<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.13<sup>a</sup>; 162.12; KS.40.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**yāḥ stripān** jivabhojanah KSA.4.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.16.3.36<sup>c</sup>. *See under yat stripā*.  
**yāḥ smhitsu** puryah RV.1.74.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.730<sup>a</sup>.  
**yāḥ smarundhāno** gadhya samatsu RV.4.38.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yāḥ svajanān** (*tar.lect. svajanānām*) nigratrah NilarU.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**yāḥ svajanān** (*tar.lect. svajanānām*) hant utā NilarU.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**yāḥsvān** prsthāni prayasa saptadhatu RV.4.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**yāḥsvān** pratnābhr utibhīh RV.8.1.24<sup>b</sup>.  
**yāḥsvān** pratnesu dhāmasu RV.8.1.20<sup>b</sup>.  
**yāḥsvā** iva pra vayan ujjīlanah RV.5.1.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.13.2.40<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.7.3<sup>c</sup>; 2.109.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.24<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.20<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.7.15.5.15.  
**yāḥvī** rāṣya mātara RV.1.142.7<sup>c</sup>; 5.5.6<sup>b</sup>; 9.102.7<sup>b</sup>; 10.59.8<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. next*.  
**yāḥvīr** rāṣya mātara RV.9.33.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.220<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. prev*.  
**yāḥvo-**si ApÇ.13.16.8.  
**yā** akṛtān avayan yā atavata SMB.1.1.5<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.4.13<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.2.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.10.10); HG.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>. P: yā akṛtān GG.2.1.18; KhG.1.3.6. *See next two*.  
**yā** akṛtān avayan yāc ca tatnre AV.14.1.45<sup>a</sup>. I: yā akṛtān Kau.76.4; 79.13. *note See under prev*.  
**yā** akṛtān yā atavān MĠ.1.10.8<sup>a</sup>, 22.3<sup>a</sup>. *See under prev. but one*.  
**yā** akṣepu pramadante AV.4.38.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**yā** agnīh garbhāni dadhite survapāḥ AV.1.13.1<sup>c</sup>-3<sup>c</sup>. ApMB.1.2.2<sup>c</sup>-4<sup>c</sup>. *See under agnīu yā garbhāni*.  
**yā** aṅgasas tapuseha cakruḥ RV.10.169.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.17.1<sup>c</sup>. KSA.4.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**yā** atre pitarah svadhā yṣmākān sa ÇÇ.4.5.1.  
**yā** antare yāc ca bahyā alakṣmīh RVKh.5.87.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**yā** antarikṣa uta parthivī yāḥ TB.7.7.15.4<sup>b</sup>; 3.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 13.8<sup>b</sup>; 15.6<sup>b</sup>. *See under antarikṣa uta*.  
**yā** antarikṣe divi yāḥ prthivīm KS.7.13<sup>b</sup> (*ter*); 16.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yā** antarikṣe bahudhā bhavanti (ApMB nivistāh) AV.1.33.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 152.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yā** antarikṣyā uta parthivīśah (AG. parthivī yāḥ) KS.37.9<sup>b</sup>; AG.4.7.15<sup>b</sup>. *See under antarikṣa uta*.  
**yā** anyatreha tas te ramantām AV.7.111.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**yā** apsv antar devatā ta idam cānayantu VSK.2.3.5; ApÇ.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.20.1.  
**yā** asya dhama prathamam ha nīnsate RV.1.144.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**yā** ākhyāta yāc canākhyaṭā devasān (HG. yā ākhyāta devasān yāc canākhyaṭā) upa sprgata devasānabhya (HG. tabhyaḥ) svāha ApMB.2.18.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.20.5); HG.2.4.4.  
**yā** āstathatu bhuvanāni viçya MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 194.11. *See yāv etc.*  
**yā** āstathūh paruh-paruh MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>; 94.5. *See under aṅgam-aṅgam*.

**yā** ātmanvad bibhrto yāu ca rakṣataḥ MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>; 191.2; KS.22.15<sup>b</sup>. *See yāv etc.*  
**yā** āpo divya uta vā sravanti RV.7.49.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yā** āpo divyah payasā madaati (KS. saibabbhūh) AV.4.8.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>a</sup>. P: yā āpo divyah Vait.29.12. *See yā divyā apah*.  
**yā** āpo yāc ca devataḥ AV.11.8.30<sup>a</sup>.  
**yā** ārdrodhūh pari tasthusth ApMB.7.19.2<sup>b</sup>. *See yā dabhrah*.  
**yā** āvan yā avāhan MG.1.10.8<sup>b</sup>; 22.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yā** avivipuh paruh-paruh TS.4.2.6.4<sup>b</sup>. *See under aṅgam-aṅgam*.  
**yā** āharaj jamadagniḥ PG.2.6.13<sup>a</sup>. *See yam āharaj*.  
**yā** āthā maghavanū am jōsam RV.5.33.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yā** idam viçyanu bhuvanū viçnāçūh ApÇ.4.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yā** undra prasvas tva RV.8.6.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**yā** undra bhūja ābharah RV.8.67.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.55.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.25.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.4.2. ApÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.18.8.1.2. P: yā indm bhūjeh ÇÇ.11.11.15.  
**yā** indriena savāvarh RV.1.84.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.109.1<sup>c</sup>. SV.1.409<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.14.14<sup>c</sup>; 238.6.  
**yā** mā antah purisa āpas te me hotrāçasinas te mopa-hvayantām SB.2.7.  
**yā** imā antah cakṣya āpas te me hotrāçasinas te mopa-hvayantām SB.2.6.  
**yā** isavo yāindhanānām VS.13.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.8.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.29 NilarU.20<sup>a</sup>. ApMB.2.17.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.17.18.8). *See under ya isavo*.  
**yā** ista usaso nimruças ca TS.1.5.10.2<sup>a</sup>. *See next*.  
**yā** ista usaso yā antāh (MS. yāc ca yāvah) MS.1.7.15.10.10; ApÇ.2.5.14<sup>a</sup>. KÇ.2.5.10.22<sup>a</sup>. *See prev.*  
**yā** im vahanti śrāyan ghṛtaeth RV.8.60.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yā** u cānyebhr ābhrāh AV.8.5.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**yā** ekam akṣi vāvṛdhuh RV.9.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**yā** etad dhire madhudoghān idlah RV.7.101.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yā** oṣadhayū prathamajāḥ MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>; 93.1; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.8.3; — 6.1.6, — 11.1. P: yā oṣadhayāḥ MS.4.14.6; 224.4; MĠ.1.5.5; 16.1; 23.18; 2.6.5. *See yā oṣadhīh purvā, and yā jātā oṣadhayāḥ*.  
**yā** oṣadhayā somarājñūh AV.6.96.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.6.4<sup>a</sup>, TB.2.8.4.8; Prāgāp.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yā oṣadhayāḥ Kau.31.22. *See yā oṣadhīh etc.*  
**yā** oṣadhayo yā nadyah AV.14.2.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.7.9<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.5). P: yā oṣadhayāḥ Kauç.77.11.  
**yā** oṣadhīh purvā jātaḥ RV.10.97.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.75<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.4.26; N.9.28<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yā oṣadhīh purvāḥ ÇÇ.9.28.7; yā oṣadhīh KÇ.17.3.8; RVidh.3.42.8. ÇÇ. BrhD.7.154. *See under yā oṣadhayāḥ prathamajāḥ*.  
**yā** oṣadhīh somarājñūh RV.10.97.18<sup>a</sup>, 19<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.92<sup>a</sup>, 93<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.27.5<sup>a</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.8.3<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>. P: yā oṣadhīh GG.4.10.6; KhG.4.4.8. *See yā oṣadhayāḥ etc.*  
**yāḥ** kāc ca prthivīm çṛtāḥ TA.8.2.1<sup>b</sup>; TU.2.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yāḥ** kāc ca sindhuḥ pravahanti nadyah N.14.34<sup>b</sup>.  
**yāḥ** kāc cemāḥ kṣantrimāḥ AV.6.13.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**yāḥ** kṛtyā āṅgimāḥ AV.8.5.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**yāḥ** kṛtya āsurh AV.8.5.9<sup>b</sup>.

yāh kṛtyas tripañcaṣṭh AV.19.34.2<sup>a</sup> (*emend.*). Cf. *under* akokṛtyas tri<sup>a</sup>.

yāh kṛtyah svayamkṛtāh AV.8.5.9<sup>a</sup>.

yāh klandas tamṣṭicayah AV.2.2.5<sup>a</sup>.

yāh pataṅgo anu vicakṣaṭi AV.13.3.1<sup>d</sup>.

yāh parastā rocane (MS. 'nah) sūryasya TS.4.2.4.2<sup>c</sup>; MS. 2.7.11<sup>c</sup>; 89.12. See *yā rocane*.

yāh paṇṇām ṣaḥhe vacas tāh sūryo agre cūkro agre tāh prahipomī (ApÇ. prahipvo) yadhābhāgam vo atra MS.1.2.3; 12.12; ApÇ.10.12.4. P: yāh paṇṇām ṣaḥhe vacas MS.3.6.10; 7.3.16; yāh paṇṇām MÇ.2.1.2.27.

yāh pāpā tā antinaṣṭam AV.7.11.5.4<sup>d</sup>. See *parābhavantu*.

yāh pāthivāso yā upamī aṇi vrata RV.5.4.1.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.49.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>a</sup>; 21.3.8; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>c</sup>; N.12.4.5<sup>c</sup>.

yāh pārye upasanti AV.9.8.15<sup>a</sup>.

yāh purastāt prasuvasanti TB.3.7.4.1; ApÇ.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>.

yāh pūthāh paricorato TB.3.7.4.17<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.14.3<sup>d</sup>.

yāh pṛthivīm payasondanti cūkrāh TS.5.6.1.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.11<sup>c</sup>; 15.2.3.

yāh pṛthivyaṇi lūhisi sūryo yāh TS.3.5.5.3<sup>b</sup>.

yāh pūstir yāc ca paṇṇavah AV.10.9.20<sup>b</sup>.

yāh pravato nīvata udvatah RV.7.50.4<sup>a</sup>.

yāh pṛācih sarūbhavanti āpa uttaratā ca yā adbhīr viçvasya bhuvanasya dhartīrdbhīr antar anyamī pītur dadhe svadhā namah HG.2.10.7.

yāh phalmīr yā aph-lah RV.10.97.15<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.80<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.1.3<sup>a</sup>; 94.11. KS.16.1.3<sup>a</sup>; PṛāṇagU.1<sup>a</sup> See *phalitr*.

yāh ābhajo maruta indra some RV.3.35.9<sup>a</sup>.

yāh ābhajo maruto ye tvānu RV.3.47.3<sup>a</sup>.

yāh āvaha uṇato deva devān VS.8.19<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.11. P: yāh āvalah KÇ.5.2.11. See *yāh āvaha*.

yām rakṣanti asvaṇā viçvadanm AV.12.1.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>a</sup>; 23.12.

yām vām hotrān parihinomī medhaya RV.7.104.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.6<sup>a</sup>.

yām vā te puruṣeṇ AV.4.18.5<sup>d</sup>; 10.1.4<sup>d</sup>.

yāñc ca grāmo yāñc cāraṇyo jantanti GB.1.5.25<sup>a</sup>.

yāñc ca devā vāvrdhur ye ca devān RV.10.14.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.47<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.12.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>c</sup>; 24.3.5.

yāñc ca paçyāmi yāñc ca na AV.17.1.7<sup>c</sup>.

yāñc ca vidma yāñ u ca na pravidma RV.10.15.13<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.1.1.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.19.7<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>.

yāñc cahañ dveṣmī ye ca mān TB.3.7.6.17<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>.

yāñc co nu dadhrvir blaradhyai RV.6.66.3<sup>b</sup>.

yām sañdham samadhata SMB.2.1.7<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.7.21.

yāñe te devā adhāraṇu AV.18.3.68<sup>b</sup>; 4.25<sup>b</sup>.

yāñe te soma prāṇās tāu (MahanU. tāñ) juhomi TA.10.48.1; MahanU.17.6.

yām svastim agnir vāyus suryaç (HG. vāyur adityaç) cañdramā apo-nu samcaranti tāñ svastim anu samcarānu ApMB.2.3.31<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.6.3.

yā kanya vindate patim AV.14.2.22<sup>d</sup>.

yā kaṭkeva jañgahe RV.1.126.6<sup>b</sup>.

yā guṇḍir yā sinṭval RV.2.32.8<sup>a</sup>.

yā guḍa anusaranti AV.9.8.17<sup>a</sup>.

yā gomatr usasah saravatrāh RV.1.113.18<sup>a</sup>.

yā gaur vartaninī paryeti niṣkṛtām RV.10.65.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.10.6.

yāgne mama tanūr eṣā sā tvayi yā tava tanūr iyañ sā mayi KS.2.8. Cf. *under* agne vṛatapatē yā.

yāgne mama tanūs tvayy abhūd iyañ sā mayi yā tava tanūr mayi abhūd eṣā sā tvayi KS.3.1. Cf. *under* agne vṛatapatē yā.

yāgre vāk samavadata MG.1.10.15<sup>a</sup>. Cf. PG.1.7.2.

yā grāivya apacitah AV.7.7.6.2<sup>a</sup>.

yāgham mīram ādadhe AV.1.28.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.17.3<sup>b</sup>.

yām kalpayanti no-rayah (*some kma of khila*) BrhD.8.45; yām kalpayanti imh; see *preface* to Rvidh., pp. xxii and xxv. See Macdonell, *Brhaddevata*, vol. ii, p. 305.

yām kalpayanti validau vadhtum ira AV.10.1.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yām kalpayanti Kauç.39.7; Rvidh.4.6.3. Designated as kṛtyastukta Rvidh.4.8.4.

yām kṣetre cakrur yām goṣu AV.4.18.5<sup>c</sup>; 10.1.4<sup>c</sup>.

yā cakarthā maghavanā indra sunvate RV.8.100.6<sup>b</sup>.

yā cakarthā sendra viçvāsy ukthiyah RV.2.13.11<sup>d</sup>.

yā cakara vuyuna brahmanas patih RV.2.24.5<sup>d</sup>.

yācatah praṭighṛhatah BDh.2.2.4.26<sup>b</sup>.

yācānte sumnāni pavamanam akṣitam RV.9.78.3<sup>d</sup>.

yācayate brhaspatih AV.12.4.38<sup>d</sup>.

yā ca sūtavaç vaçā AV.12.4.44<sup>b</sup>.

yā cāsan ghora manaso visṛṣṭih Kauç.17.2<sup>b</sup>.

yācītam ca na dītsati AV.12.4.13<sup>d</sup>, 19<sup>b</sup>.

yācītareç ca nah santu ViDh.7.3.30<sup>c</sup>.

yā cin nu vajrin kṛnavo dadhrīṣvan RV.5.20.14<sup>c</sup>.

yā coditā yā ca noditā (TA. yā cānoditā) tasyai vaca namah MS.4.9.2; 122.8; TA.4.1.1.

yā co nu navyā kṛnavah çaviṣṭha RV.5.29.13<sup>c</sup>.

yāochreṣṭhabhīr maghavanā çūtra jivha RV.3.53.21<sup>b</sup>. See *yāvachreṣṭhabhīr*.

yājamānena cāçisah Vait.4.23<sup>b</sup>.

yā jarantā.yuvaçā takṛnotana RV.1.161.7<sup>b</sup>.

yā jagrvir vidathe çayamānā RV.3.39.1<sup>c</sup>.

yā jātā osadhayah TS.4.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.4.8; 3.7.4.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.5.5<sup>a</sup>; 14.21.1; 16.19.11. See *under* yā osadhayah prathamā<sup>a</sup>.

yā jātā osadhrībhyaḥ TB.3.7.12.6<sup>b</sup>.

yā jātani piçayāḥ AV.1.16.3<sup>d</sup>.

yā jātā putadakṣas SV.2.143<sup>a</sup>. See *jājānā*.

yā jāmayo vṛṇa ichanti kaktim RV.3.57.3<sup>a</sup>.

yā jāyamānasya-jāyamānasya KS.38.13<sup>c</sup>.

yā jivhā jātavedo yo arcih TS.5.7.8.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.5<sup>b</sup>.

yājñasture yajamāne ÇB.13.5.4.15<sup>a</sup>.

yājyābhīr vaṣatkarān VS.19.20<sup>d</sup>.

yājyā vaṣatkarāih VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.5.8. See *yājyas tvā*.

yājyāç ca vaṣatkarāih TB.3.7.6.18<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.6<sup>d</sup>.

yājyās tvā vaṣatkarāih MS.3.11.8; 151.12. See *yājya vaṣatkarāih*.

yām cakrur adhīdevane AV.5.31.6<sup>b</sup>.

yām cakrur iṣavyudhe AV.5.31.7<sup>b</sup>.

yām cakrur nilalohite AV.4.17.4<sup>b</sup>.

yām cakrur miçradhānye AV.5.31.1<sup>b</sup>.

yām ca rātrīm ajāyetha yām ca pretasi AB.8.15.2; . . .  
ajāye-haṁ yāni ca pretasi AB.8.15.3.  
yāścāyā kṛpate mauṣa AV.12.4.30<sup>d</sup>.  
yām janāḥ pratinandanti PG.3.2.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.20.27<sup>b</sup>, 29  
(ApG.8.22.1); HG.2.17.2<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.8.4<sup>a</sup>. See yām devāḥ etc.  
yām jamadaguir akhanat AV.6.137.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yām jamad-  
agnih Kauç.31.28.  
yā ta āyur upaharat PrapāṇU.1<sup>a</sup>.  
yā ta indra tanūr apsu AV.17.1.13<sup>a</sup>.  
yā ta indra pavamāne svarvidi AV.17.1.13<sup>a</sup>.  
yā ta (MS.MÇ. ta) iṣur yuvā nāma tayā na mṛta (MS. tayā  
vidhema) tasyās (MS. syāi) te namas tasyās ta upa  
jīvanto (MS. tasyās ta upa patsuto jīva) bhūyāsmā TS.  
5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12; 162.7. P: yā ta iṣur yuvā nāma  
MÇ.6.1.8 (several times). See next.  
yā ta iṣur yuvā nāma tasyāi te vidhema tayā nah pāhi  
tasyāi te svāhā KS.40.3. See prec.  
yā ta iṣuḥ cīvataṁ TS.4.5.1.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>; NīlarU.7<sup>a</sup>.  
yā ta utir amitrahan RV.6.45.14<sup>a</sup>.  
yā ta utir avamā yā param RV.6.25.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.32.1; KB.  
2.2; 24.2. Ps: yā ta utir avamā AÇ.7.6.4; yā ta utiḥ  
ÇÇ.10.3.9; 11.10.8; 18.9.3.  
yā ta eṣā rātrīyā tanuḥ PG.3.13.5<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.22.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.  
8.22.6); HG.1.15.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yātām vartir nrpāyām RV.8.26.15<sup>b</sup>.  
yātām vartis tanuḥ yā tmane ca RV.1.184.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yā takṣama rathān iva RV.5.73.10<sup>a</sup>.  
yātāḥ chardīspā utanaḥ paraspā RV.8.9.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.141.1<sup>a</sup>.  
yātānāndhānāi pīṭaye RV.7.59.5<sup>b</sup>.  
yātām achā patatibhiḥ RV.10.143.5<sup>c</sup>.  
yātām acvina sukṛto dūroṇau RV.4.13.1<sup>c</sup>.  
yātām acvebhīr acvina RV.8.5.7<sup>a</sup>.  
yātām iṣa ca viduṣe ca vājam RV.1.117.10<sup>d</sup>.  
yātām itasya pathibhiḥ RV.8.22.7<sup>b</sup>.  
yātām pāraya gantave RV.1.4.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
yātayajano grṇate suçevah RV.3.59.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
yātayamāno adhi sānu pṛṇeh RV.6.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
yā tava tanūr iyaṁ sā mayi yo (VSK. yā) mama tanūr  
eṣā sā tvayi VS.5.6; VSK.5.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.9. Cf. under  
agne vratapate yā.  
yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi yo (VSK. yā)  
mama tanūs tvayā abhūd iyaṁ sā mayi VS.5.40; VSK.  
5.9.7; ÇB.3.6.2.1. Cf. under agne vratapate yā.  
yā tā iṣur etc.: see yā ta etc.  
yā tā rātrīm upāsmāhe PG.3.2.2<sup>b</sup>. See yām tvā rātry,  
and ye tvā rātry.  
yātā rathebhīr adhriguh RV.8.70.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.16<sup>b</sup>;  
105.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.273<sup>b</sup>; 2.283<sup>b</sup>.  
yāti devaḥ pravatā yaty udvatā RV.1.35.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yā tiraçet nipadyase (BrhU.AÇ.ÇÇ.SMB.eto) ÇB.14.9.3.3<sup>a</sup>;  
AÇ.8.14.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.4.18.1<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.5.6<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.8.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.  
5.12.9.10); HG.1.2.18<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yā tiraçet  
GG.2.7.14; 4.6.6; KhG.2.2.29.  
yāti çubhrābhyām yajato haribhyām RV.1.35.3<sup>b</sup>.  
yāti çubhrā viçvāpā rathena RV.7.75.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yātujambhanam añjana AV.4.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
yātudhānakṣayanām ghṛtēna AV.6.32.1<sup>b</sup>.

yātudhānam kimdinam AV.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.20.8<sup>b</sup>. Cf. yatu-  
dhana kim<sup>a</sup>, ant yātudhanan kim<sup>a</sup>.  
yātudhānam atho vṛkam AV.4.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
yātudhānasya rakṣasāḥ RV.10.87.25<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.95<sup>a</sup>.  
yātudhānasya somapa AV.1.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yātudhānā kimidina RV.10.87.24<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under yātudha-  
nan kim<sup>a</sup>.  
yātudhānā nirtir ad a rakṣaḥ AV.7.70.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yātudhānan kimdinah AV.1.28.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under yātudha-  
nan kim<sup>a</sup>.  
yātudhānān vi lāpaya AV.1.7.2<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>.  
yātudhānā hetih VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10:  
114.14; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.  
yātudhānebhyaḥ kaptakāṛim (TB. kaptakakāram) VS.  
30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.  
yātudhāno ya idam kṛpoti AV.8.3.8<sup>b</sup>. See yo yātudhāno.  
yātūr meṣi KS.37.13.14.  
yātūhanam tvā vajraṁ sadāyami KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
yātūṇ ca sarvāṁ jambhayat AV.4.9.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. arātrī.  
yātūn manūn gandharvān rakṣasāṇ ca Kauç.100.7<sup>b</sup>.  
yā te agne utstataḥ pavamānā priyā tanūs tayā sahā  
pṛthivīm āvica rathāntareṇa sāmāṁ gāyatreṇa ca chan-  
dasā ApÇ.5.26.5. Quasi-metrical, five pādas.  
yā te agne parvatasyeva dhārā RV.3.57.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yā te agne pavamānā tanuḥ pṛthivīm anvāviveça yāgnāu  
yā rathāntare yā gāyatre chandasī ya trivṛti stome  
yānue tāni ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14. Cf. next.  
yā te agne paçuṣu pavamānā priyā tanūr yā pṛthivīrām  
yāgnāu yā rathāntare yā gāyatre chandasī tāni ta eteṇa-  
vayaje svāhā ApÇ.5.16.4. Cf. prec.  
yā te agne pāvaka tanūr antarikṣam anvāviveça yā vāte  
yā vāmdevye yā trāiṣṭubhe chandasī yā pāñcadaçe  
stome yā paçuṣu tāni ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14. Cf.  
next but one.  
yā te agne pāvaka yā manasā preyaṣā priyā tanūs tayā  
sahāntarikṣam āvica vāmdevyena sāmāṁ trāiṣṭubhena  
ca chandasā ApÇ.5.26.5. Quasi-metrical.  
yā te agne paçu pāvaka priyā tanūr yantarikṣe yā vāyāu  
yā vāmdevye yā trāiṣṭubhe chandasī tāni ta eteṇa-vayaje  
svāhā ApÇ.5.16.4. Cf. prec. but one.  
yā te agne yājñīyā tanūs tayā me hy āroha tayā me hy  
āvica GB.2.4.9; Vait.2.4.4. Cf. yā te yājñīyā.  
yā te agne yājñīyā tanūs tayehi TS.3.4.10.5; TB.2.5.8.8<sup>a</sup>;  
AÇ.3.10.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.28.11<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.3<sup>a</sup>. P: yā te agne  
yājñīyā tanuḥ BdH.2.10.17.26. Cf. yā te yājñīyā.  
yā te agne-yāçayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā VS.5.8;  
ÇB.3.4.4.23. P: yā te KÇ.8.2.35. See next two, and cf.  
a no vayo-vayāḥ.  
yā te agne-yāçayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā (KS. adds  
varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā) MS.1.2.7: 17.4; KS.2.8; MÇ.2.  
2.1.39. See prec. and next.  
yā te agne-yāçayā rajāçayā harāçayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā  
gahvareṣṭhā TS.1.2.11.2. P: yā te agne-yāçayā tanuḥ  
ApÇ.11.3.12. See prec. two.  
yā te agne yogavati pīṭi tanuḥ svarçokhārdvākhātātaye-  
dapatām (?)? arohati tasmāi te namāḥ svāhā MÇ.8.23.  
yā te agne rajāçayā (MS.MÇ. rajāḥ) tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gah-

vareṣṭha VS.5.8; ÇB.3.4.4.24. P: ya te agne rājāyā MS.1.2.7; 17.6; MÇ.2.2.1.39. *See next.*

yā te agne rājāyā harāyā tanūr varṣiṣṭha gahanēṣṭha varṣiṣṭha gahvareṣṭha KS.2.8. *See prec.*

yā te agne rudriyā tanūs tayaṁ nāh pāhi tasyās (MS.KS. tasyā) te svāhā TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.2.7; 17.6; KS.2.8. P: ya te agne rudriyā tanūh TS.6.2.2.7; KS.2.4.9; MS. 3.7.10; 91.7; ApÇ.11.2.4; MÇ.2.2.1.46.

yā te agne cūciṣ tanūr divam anuvaveṣa yā sūrye yā bhṛati yā jagate chandasi yā saptaḍaṣe stome yāpsu tān ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14. *Cf. next.*

yā te agne sūrye cūciḥ priyā tanūr yā divi yāditye yā bhṛati yā jagate chandasi tān ta etonāvayaje svāhā ApÇ.5.16.4. *Cf. prec.*

yā te agne sūrye cūciḥ priyā tanūh cūkre-dhy-adhi sam-bhṛta tayaṁ saha divam avāḥa bhṛatā samnā jagatena ca chandasa ApÇ.5.26.5. *Quasi-metrical.*

yā te agne harīṣyā (VSK. harīṣyā; MS.MÇ. harāyā) tanūr varṣiṣṭha gahvareṣṭha VS.5.8; VSK.5.2.8; ÇB. 3.4.4.25. P: ya te agne harāyā MS.1.2.7; 17.6; MÇ. 2.2.1.39.

yā te aṣṭrā goopaḥ RV.6.53.9<sup>a</sup>.

yā te kakut sukṛtā yā varṣiṣṭha RV.6.41.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>a</sup>.

yā te gairāpam rūtūhā kṛpmi RV.1.162.19<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.42<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.9.3<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.9.2.4<sup>a</sup>.

yā te gharma divyā cūg yā gayatryān havirdhāne sā ta apyayātām niṣṭayātām tasyā te svāhā VS.38.18; ÇB. 14.3.1.4. P: ya te gharma divyā cūg KÇ.26.7.4.

yā te gharma pṛthivyaṁ cūg yā jagatyān sadasya sā ta etc., *as prec.*, VS.38.18; ÇB.14.3.1.8.

yā te gharmanarikṣe yā triṣṭubhy agnīdhre sā ta etc., *as prec. but one*, VS.38.18; ÇB.14.3.1.6.

yā te jāneṣu pañcasu RV.3.37.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.20.2<sup>b</sup>; 57.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 182.3; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>.

yā te jīhvā madhumatī sumedhā RV.3.57.5<sup>a</sup>.

yā te tanūr pītṛṣv aviveṣa AV.19.3.3<sup>b</sup>. *See under yas ta atma.*

yā te didyād avareṣṭā divas pari RV.7.46.3<sup>a</sup>; N.10.7<sup>a</sup>.

yā te dhāmāni divi yā pṛthivyaṁ RV.1.91.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.14.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 149.12; 4.14.1; 214.8; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; TB. 2.8.3.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.9.9; 3.7.7; 4.3.2. P: ya te dhāmāni divi ÇÇ.3.12.5; 6.10.3; ya te dhāmāni KS.20.15; TS. 4.1.11.1; ApÇ.10.31.2; MÇ.5.2.7.7.

yā te dhāmāni paramāni yāvama RV.10.81.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.21<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.2.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 133.10; KS.18.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.18.19; 3.8.1. P: ya te dhāmāni paramāni ÇÇ.3.15.19.

yā te dhāmāni vṛṣabha tebhīr ā gahī RV.8.21.4<sup>a</sup>.

yā te dhāmāni haviṣā yajanti RV.1.91.19<sup>a</sup>; VS.4.37<sup>a</sup>; TS. 1.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 188.11; 4.14.1; 214.11; KS.11. 13<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.13.21; KB.1.10; ÇB.3.4.30<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.3.1; AÇ.3.7.7; 4.4.6. P: ya te dhāmāni haviṣā ÇÇ.5.5.2; 6.6; 6.10.3; ya te KÇ.7.9.32.

yā te dhāmāny upmāsi gamadhyai VS.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.7.1.15<sup>a</sup>. P: ya te KÇ.6.3.8. *See under tā te dhāmāny.*

yā te patighni tanūh HG.1.24.5<sup>a</sup>. *See next two, and yasyaṁ patighni.*

yā te patighni prajaghni paçoghni grhaghni yaçoghni

ninditā tanūr jārāghnīn tata enām karomi sā jūrya tvam mayā sahāsu PG.1.11.4. *See under prec.*

yā te patighny alakamī devaraghni jārāghnīn tam karomy asau svāhā ÇG.1.16.4. *See under prec. but one.*

yā te prāṇa priyā tanūh AV.1.14.9<sup>a</sup>.

yā te prāṇāḥ chug jagāma yā cakur yā çrotām TS.1.3.9.1. P: ya te prāṇāḥ chug jagāma ApÇ.7.18.8.

yā te bhīmanī ayudhā RV.9.61.30<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.130<sup>a</sup>.

yātem akhidrayamabhi RV.1.38.11<sup>a</sup>.

yā te manma grīsamadā rāvarī RV.2.41.18<sup>a</sup>.

yā te yajñīyā tanūs tayaroḥa KS.2.4. *Cf. ya te agne yajñīyā.*

yā te rātir dadir vasu RV.10.133.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.95.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2. 115.3<sup>a</sup>.

yā te rudra çivā tanūh VS.16.2<sup>a</sup>, 49<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>; 120.18; 2.9.9<sup>a</sup>; 127.11; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>; ÇvetU. 3.5<sup>a</sup>; NīlarU.8<sup>a</sup>. P: ya te rudra çivā tanūh MÇ.11.2; — 11.7.1; ya te rudra BrhPDh.9.112.

yā te vaditpīr avarṇā jātavedhā Kāç.130.2<sup>a</sup>.

yāteva patman tmanā hinota RV.7.34.5<sup>b</sup>.

yāteva bhīmas tveṣaḥ samatsu RV.1.70.11<sup>b</sup>. *With interpolations:* yāteva bhīmo—viṣṇur na—tveṣaḥ samatsu—kratur na AÇ.6.3.10<sup>c</sup>.

yā te vasor ya ta iṣṭiḥ AV.19.55.2<sup>a</sup>.

yā te çaviṣṭhā navyā akarma RV.5.29.15<sup>b</sup>.

yā te çivatamā tanūh MS.1.2.10<sup>a</sup>; 9.10; 1.2.14<sup>a</sup>; 23.6; 1.2. 16<sup>a</sup>; 26.13.

yā teṣām avayā durīṣṭiḥ AV.2.35.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>a</sup>; 36.12. *See iyaṁ teṣām.*

yā te hetir mīdhūṣṭama (VSK. mīdhūṣṭama) VS.16.11<sup>a</sup>; VSK.17.1.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>; 122.7; KS.17. 11<sup>a</sup>; NīlarU.17<sup>a</sup>.

yāty agni rāthir iva RV.4.15.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.4<sup>b</sup>; 203.3; KS. 16.21<sup>b</sup>; 38.12<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.5.4; TB.3.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.6.7<sup>b</sup>.

yātra pitarāḥ svadhā taya yūyam mādayadhvam MÇ.1.1. 2.23. *See next.*

yātra pitaras svadhā yatra yūyam stha sā yuṣmasu taya yūyam yathabhagaṁ mādayadhvam KS.9.6. *See prec.*

yāt suryāmasa mitha uccaritaḥ RV.10.68.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.16 10<sup>d</sup>.

yāthātathyato-rthan vyadadhat VS.40.8<sup>d</sup>; ĪçaU.8<sup>d</sup>.

yā dakṣiṇatā yā paçat yottaratāḥ yopariṣat vidyud apatāt tān ta etonāvayaje svāhā TA.4.14.1.

yā dabbrah parissarūṣṭh ÇG.3.13.5<sup>b</sup>. *See ya ārdrodnih.*

yā dāmpati samanasā RV.8.31.5<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BrhD.6.74 (B).*

yādāse çabalyam (TB. çabulyam) VS.30.20; TB.3.4. 1.15.

yā dasrā sindhumātārā RV.1.46.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1079<sup>a</sup>.

yā divyā apāḥ payasā (AG. pṛthivī) sambabhuvūh TB.2.7. 15.4<sup>a</sup>; 3.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.7.15<sup>a</sup>. P: ya divyā apāḥ ApÇ. 22.28.13; ya divyāḥ YDh.1.23.1; ĀuçDh.5.36; BrhPDh. 5.189. *See ya apo divyā.*

yā divyā vṛṣṭiṣ taya tva çṛpmāmi TS.1.4.22.1; 6.5.6.5; MS. 4.6.9; 92.9; KS.4.10; 28.6; ApÇ.13.9.8; MÇ.2.5.1.4.

yā duritā paribadhamānā HG.1.4.4<sup>a</sup>. *See iyaṁ duruktāt.*

yā durhāro yuvatayāḥ AV.14.2.29<sup>a</sup>.

yādrg eva dadrgē tadrg ucyate RV.5.44.6<sup>a</sup>.

yādṛçmin dhāyī tam apasayaya vidat RV.5.44.8<sup>a</sup>; N.6.15.

P: yādṛçmin N.1.15.

yād eva vidmā tāt tvā mahāntam RV.6.21.6<sup>d</sup>.

yā devānām asi svasā RV.2.32.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.46.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.10<sup>b</sup>;

TS.3.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 195.4; KS.13.16<sup>b</sup>; N.11.32<sup>b</sup>.

yā devīḥ pañca pradīḡah AV.11.6.22<sup>a</sup>.

yā devīr antāḥ abhito-dulanta AV.14.1.4<sup>b</sup>. See yāç ca  
guā, yāç ca devīr, anī yāç ca devīs

yā devīḥ sthēstakāḥ suçevā upaçvartīs tā mopaçvadhvam  
jāva iva sadam it patim MS.2.13.16; 16.4.12; P: yā  
devīḥ sthēstakāḥ suçevāh MC.6.2.3; *Quasi-metrical*.

yā deveçā tanvam anavanta RV.10.160.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.17.1<sup>a</sup>;  
KS.1.6<sup>a</sup>; AG.2.10.6.

yā devy astakā KS.35.1<sup>a</sup>. See *next*

yā devy astakeçv apasapastamā MG.2.8.1<sup>a</sup> See *prec.*

yā devy astaka āyindā upaçvartī sā nam upaçvaya jāveva  
patim it sadā KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.10. *Quasi-metrical*  
See *next*.

ya devy ast-taka āyuridāḥ prāmā apānādā vyimadāḥ  
cak-uridāḥ çrotadāḥ puthivam antarikṣa divah pratha  
upaçvartī sā mopaçvaya jāveva sadam it patim MS.2.13.  
16; 16.4.10; P: ya devy ast-taka āyuridāḥ MC.6.2.3.  
See *prec.*

yā devy ast-take kumārī upaçvartī sā mopaçvaya jāveva  
sadam it patim MS.2.13.16; 16.4.7; P: ya devy ast-take  
kumārī upaçvartī MC.6.2.3

yā devy ast-take prapūḥvay upaçvartī sā mopaçvaya jāveva  
sadam it patim MS.2.13.16; 10.4.8.

yā devy ast-take pīnādā vīnādā āyimadāḥ (ApÇ. prāpādā  
āyimadā vyimadāḥ) cak-uridāḥ (ApÇ. çrotadāḥ) vāgda  
ātmanāḥ prthivīdā antarikṣadā dyāyidāḥ (ApÇ. çdā  
svardāḥ) kumārīdāḥ prapūḥvīdāḥ (ApÇ. vīdāḥ) pratha-  
nūpāçadā yuvatidā upaçvartī sā nām upaçvaya jāveva  
patim it sadā KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.16.

yā devy ast-take yuvatīḥ upaçvartī sā mopaçvaya jāveva  
sadam it patim MS.2.13.16; 16.4.9.

ya dātviç catasrah pradīḡah TB.2.5.6.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.12.8<sup>a</sup>;  
(ApÇ.6.15.4); HG.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>. See *imā yā devīḥ*.

yā dolhato prati varan jāritre RV.10.13.7<sup>b</sup>.

yad dadāti tad evasya JB.1.23<sup>a</sup>. *Port of paraç cakrāni*.

yadrādhyaḥ varuṇo yonim apyām RV.2.38.8<sup>a</sup>.

yā dvipakṣa catuṣpakṣa AV.9.3.21<sup>a</sup>.

yā dhartārī rajaso rocanaṣya RV.5.69.4<sup>a</sup>

yā dhārayanta devā RV.7.66.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.4<sup>a</sup>

yā na upaṣe atrūḥ RV.1.129.8<sup>a</sup>.

yā na ūrū uçatī viçrayāte (AV. ūti; ApMB.IG. visrayatāi)  
RV.10.85.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.2.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.11.9<sup>c</sup>; IG.1.20.2<sup>c</sup>.  
See *sā na ūrū*.

yā naḥ pīparad āvina RV.1.16.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.40.4<sup>a</sup>.

yā naḥ prajāñ manuyāñi sañ sṛjante Kauç.130.2<sup>d</sup>; 131.2<sup>d</sup>.

yān agnayo anvatapyanta (TS. -nvay) dhiṣṇyāḥ AV.2.35.1<sup>b</sup>;  
TS.3.2.8.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>b</sup>; 3<sup>b</sup> 16.

yān asāv atisarān AV.5.8.7<sup>a</sup>.

yā naḥ sayāvartī sthāna AÇ.1.11.8<sup>b</sup>.

yān abahā dveṣmi ye ca mām AV.3.6.3.3<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>.

yān ākramaṇa na mucyasa AV.8.8.16<sup>b</sup>.

yān āvaha uçato deva devān AV.7.9.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.44.2<sup>a</sup>;

MS.1.3.38<sup>a</sup>; 44.12; KS.4.12<sup>a</sup>. P: yān āvahaḥ Vait.4.13.  
See *yān āvaha*.

yā nāṣṭrā atitāryāḥ AV.8.2.27<sup>b</sup>.

yān āhur itarāñ chatam AV.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>, 7<sup>c</sup>.

yāni kariṣya kṛpūhi prapṛddha RV.1.165.9<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.79<sup>d</sup>;  
MS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>; 169.9; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>.

yāni karmāṇī çakrīro AV.4.7.7<sup>b</sup>; 5.6.2<sup>b</sup>. See *yasyam*  
karmāṇī.

yāni kani ca ghorāni SMB.1.3.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *yāni rakṣāñsy*.

yāni kani ca cakrma MS.1.2.10<sup>d</sup>; 20.11; 2.7.10<sup>d</sup>; 89.1;  
ApÇ.11.12.3<sup>d</sup> (ca *vaṇtina* in mss.).

yāni kani cie çhāntani AV.19.9.13<sup>c</sup>.

yāni ksetrāṇī yā vana AV.14.2.7<sup>b</sup>. See *yāni dhanvāni*.

yāni gharṇe kapālāni TS.1.1.7.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.10.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.1.8<sup>a</sup>; 4.14;  
4.1.8<sup>a</sup>; 10.13; KS.1.7<sup>a</sup>; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.3.5.2.2.

yāni cakartīḥ pāṇsya RV.4.1.11<sup>b</sup>.

yāni cakara prathamāni vāḥ RV.1.32.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.5.5<sup>b</sup>; A1S  
1.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.1.3<sup>b</sup>; 2.17.7; TB.2.5.4.1<sup>b</sup>.

yāni cakara bhuvanasya yas patih AV.19.20.2<sup>a</sup>.

yāni cakṣāñsi to bhava AV.11.2.5<sup>b</sup>.

yāni çūṭāni vo hṛdi AV.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>.

yāni çyavam mdra (MS. çdrā) it īça eṣām RV.1.165.10<sup>d</sup>;  
MS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>; 169.11; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>.

yāni jīṭasya vāvrtiḥ AV.5.19.13<sup>b</sup>.

yāni teçtalā çikṣyām AV.9.1.6<sup>a</sup>.

yāni trīni prapṛpatāḥ AV.10.7.40<sup>d</sup>.

yāni trīni bṛhanta AV.8.6.3<sup>a</sup>.

yāni bādhara nakrā ā mātī RV.6.30.2<sup>b</sup>.

yāni devā akṛpata RV.1.36.5<sup>d</sup>.

yāni dhanvāni ye vana ApMB.1.7.3<sup>b</sup>. See *yāni ksetrāṇī*.

yāni nakatrāni divy antarikṣa AV.10.8.1<sup>a</sup>. *The hymn*  
*as also as chapter 26 of the Nakatrakalpa, see Ind*  
*Stud. iv. 433. note 2.*

yāni nojmanī dhanani TB.2.5.3.1<sup>a</sup>. See *next*.

yāni no dhanani AÇ.2.10.10<sup>a</sup>. See *prec.*

yāni pañcadhā trīni tobhya na jyāyāḥ param anyad asti  
(ChU.2.22.2<sup>ab</sup>). *After trīni Bohtlingk, to make up the first*  
*pāda, supplies another trīni, or sañti (?)*.

yāni payāñi divy arpitāni Kauç.115.2<sup>a</sup>.

yāni prabhūti vīryāṇī HG.1.25.1<sup>a</sup>. See *yāni bhadrāṇī*.

yāni pravṛddho vrsabhūç cakara RV.8.96.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.8.3<sup>d</sup>;  
97.9; KS.9.19<sup>d</sup>.

yāni praç agnīmātrāt Vait.20.11<sup>d</sup>.

yāni bruvanti vedhasaḥ suteçā RV.7.26.3<sup>b</sup>.

yāni bhadrāṇī bṛjāni AV.3.23.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.19.10<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.  
13.3<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.3.8.13). See *yāni prabhūti*.

yāni manur avṛpitā pītā nah RV.2.33.13<sup>c</sup>.

yāni rakṣāñsy abhito vrajanti MG.1.11.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *yāni kani*  
ca ghorāni.

yāni rūpāy uta vṛjanyāni RV.1.108.5<sup>b</sup>.

yāni lomāñi agnaye AV.10.9.24<sup>b</sup>.

yāni vāntāḥ paripāhi AV.19.48.1<sup>b</sup>.

yāni sthānāñi açvina dadhathe RV.7.70.3<sup>a</sup>.

yāni sthānāñi arjanta dhṛtrāḥ RV.8.59 (Val.11).6<sup>c</sup>.

yānindrāṇī cakratrū vīryāṇī RV.1.108.5<sup>a</sup>.

yā nu dadhṛvān kṛpavāi manāḥ RV.1.165.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.  
3<sup>b</sup>; 169.10; KS.9.18<sup>b</sup>.

yā nu cveṭav avo divah RV.8.40.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā nu sādanta no dhiyāh RV.8.40.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 yā nu svasārā kṛpavanta yonāu RV.1.178.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yān ṛṣayo ṛjanti ye ca ṛṣṭāḥ purāṇāḥ GB.1.5.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya no dadāti cṛavapaṇi pitṛāṇu KS.13.16<sup>c</sup>. See sā no dadāti.  
 yā no dūre tadito ya aratāyāh RV.2.23.9<sup>c</sup>; N.3.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 yā no dolahe trir ahaṇi asuṣeṣt RV.6.86.18<sup>c</sup>, SV.2.504<sup>c</sup>.  
 yā no mitṛāṇy urloḍe AV.11.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yān kāṇy eomān prapābhṛtāni jighāṣan Kauç.135.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 yān titarpayisēt kām et QG.1.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yānti cūbhā rinanu apah RV.8.7.28<sup>c</sup>. See cūbhā yāsi  
 yān te kṛtvāṇi kṛpevadadhuh AV.5.31.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yān te cakruḥ kṛkavākān AV.5.31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yān te cakruḥ puruṣasthe AV.5.31.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yān te cakruḥ anūlayān AV.5.31.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yān te cakruḥ āne pātre AV.4.17.4<sup>a</sup>, 5.31.1<sup>a</sup>. P. yān  
 te cakruḥ Kauç.10.7.  
 yān te cakruḥ ekaṇṇhe AV.5.31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yān te cakruḥ kṛkavākān AV.5.31.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. agnau vā tvā  
 yān te cakruḥ sabhāḥ am AV.5.31.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yān te cakruḥ senayam AV.5.31.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yān te tvam ān bilbhidur yān ca vonim Vait.1.1.1<sup>a</sup> (AV.1).  
 yān te dhenum niprāṇi AV.18.2.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yān te barhiṣi yām cūṇaṇe AV.10.1.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 yān te rudra isam āṣyat AV.6.90.1<sup>c</sup>. P. yān te rudrah  
 Kauç.31.7.  
 yān te vasastho areti praṣastum RV.7.22.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 1.17.1<sup>b</sup>, SV.2.270<sup>b</sup>, MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>, 180.1<sup>b</sup>, KS.12.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 yām tvā gandharvo akhānt AV.4.1.1<sup>a</sup>. Kauç.40.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yām tvā jupur vrsabhasya ravena RV.7.70.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yām tvā jano bhūmīr itī pramandite VS.12.64<sup>c</sup>, MS.2.  
 2.15<sup>c</sup>, 15.15<sup>c</sup>, KS.16.12<sup>c</sup>; QG.2.2.11<sup>c</sup>. See bhūmīr itī.  
 yām tvā divo duhitar vardhāyanti RV.7.77.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yām tvā deva asṛjanta vjevo AV.1.1.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yām tvā purvo bhīṣṭakīṭh AV.6.133.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yām tvā rātri; upāsmāhe (TS. upāsatē; SMB. rātri ya-  
 jmahe) AV.3.10.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.7.2.1<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.2.18<sup>b</sup>. See  
 under vā tam rātriṇ.  
 yām tvā vjevasya bhūtasya (MG. adds bhavyasya) PG.1  
 7.2<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.10.15<sup>c</sup>. See tam tvā etc.  
 yām deva anutisthanti AV.11.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yām devaḥ prajāpateṛghṛapata yā rddhim arādhnuvaṣṭam  
 rddhim rātsyamāḥ AB.5.25.1<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.8.13.10.  
 yām devaḥ pratī mandanti (SMB. paçyanti) AV.3.10.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 SMB.2.2.17<sup>a</sup>. See yāni janāḥ.  
 yām dvipādāḥ pakṣiṇāḥ sampatanti AV.12.1.51<sup>c</sup>.  
 yām nājujoṣam pari tān avjām KS.3.2<sup>c</sup>; 26.3.  
 yām nṛvīm kṛṇuṣe tvam AV.8.2.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 yām nu dyāvās tatānan yād uṣasah RV.7.88.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāny antarikṣe bahudhā bahūni Kauç.115.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāny annāni ye rasāḥ AV.19.31.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāny apāmityāny apratītāny asmi TB.3.7.9.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.  
 22.5<sup>a</sup>. See under apāmityam.  
 yāny avir yā ca guhā vasāni RV.10.54.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāny āsan savitūḥ save MS.1.6.14<sup>c</sup>; 85.6; KS.7.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.  
 1.2.1.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.7.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 yān ṛṣye marān suṣṭo agne RV.1.73.8<sup>a</sup>.

yān vo naro devayanto nimigyuh RV.3.8.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.1.10.  
 F: yān vo narah QÇ.6.9.7<sup>c</sup>; QG.5.1.3.  
 yān smā bandhād amūcātām RV.8.40.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā paṇca carsapṛ abhī RV.5.86.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yā patyete apratīṭa sabohluh VS.8.59<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.6.  
 223.8<sup>c</sup>; SB.1.5.13<sup>c</sup>; QG.4.5.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.4.7<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.5.  
 20.6<sup>c</sup>; QÇ.3.20.4<sup>c</sup>. See yān patyete.  
 yā parvateṣv oṣadhiṣv apsu RV.1.50.1<sup>c</sup>; 91.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.3.  
 14.1<sup>b</sup>, MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>, 1.19.12<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.2.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāpa sarpaṇi vjāmāna vimrgvān AV.1.2.1.37<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā pātrāpi yusma asecanāni RV.1.16.2.13<sup>b</sup>; V.2.5.39<sup>c</sup>.  
 TS.4.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>; 183.4<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yā purastād yujyate yā ca paççāt AV.10.8.10<sup>a</sup>. P: yā  
 purastād yujyate GB.1.1.22.  
 yā purastād vidyud apātāt tān tā etenāvayaje svāha TA.  
 4.14.1. P. yā purastād vidyud apātāt ApÇ.1.17.1.2.  
 yā pūnibhyas trasadasyur mithe RV.1.35.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yā purvāni pūmī vittaḥ AV.9.5.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā pūmāṇa dūṣṭara RV.5.86.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā pūthvāṇi yantā agnāu AV.17.1.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 yā pṛasāt tān pūṇāt tān sraṇit tān kaluṣāḥ tān paçus  
 tān cveṭa MS.4.2.4<sup>c</sup>; 25.10.  
 yā prathamā vjācetaḥ TS.4.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.  
 14.5<sup>c</sup>. See prathamā ha, and cf. yam eva sa vā prā-  
 thanā, and arhapā.  
 yā prathamā saṁskṛtīr yajūc asmin MS.3.3.12<sup>c</sup>; 35.3.  
 1<sup>c</sup>. yā prathamā saṁskṛtīr MÇ.2.4.1.1<sup>c</sup>. See sa prā-  
 thanā, and sa prathamā.  
 yā pṛacnam uditā sūryasya RV.7.70.3<sup>b</sup>; PB.25.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yā pūhānūm ṣoṣayati AV.3.25.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yā bahirvay yā ca cūkrāḥ AV.8.7.1<sup>a</sup>. P. yā bahirvay  
 Vait.30.6; Kauç.26.33.  
 yā bādharti bahudhā prāpād ejaṭ AV.12.1.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.  
 11<sup>c</sup>; 213.15.  
 yā bhānuṁ ruçatā rāmyānu RV.6.65.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhiḥ kaṇvaṁ abhīstidhūh RV.1.47.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhiḥ kaṇvaṁ pra sisāsantam āvatan RV.1.112.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhiḥ kaṇvaṁ medhātithum RV.8.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhiḥ kaṇvasya sūnavah RV.1.15.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhiḥ karkandhum vājyam ca jivātāḥ RV.1.112.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhiḥ kānvasyopa bahir āsadan RV.8.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhiḥ kutsam cṛutaryāni nāvān avatan RV.1.112.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhiḥ kutsam arjuneṣvāḥ gatakrātū RV.1.112.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhiḥ kuṣṭham nīravāṇu AV.5.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yābhiḥ kṛṇānum asune duvasyathāh RV.1.112.21<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 yābhiḥ kṛṇānum MÇ.4.2.34.  
 yābhiḥ krivīm vayrdiḥs tābhir a gatam RV.8.22.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 yābhiḥ paktham avatho yābhir adhrigum RV.8.22.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 Cf. bhujyūm yābhir avatho.  
 yābhiḥ pātharvā jatharasya majmānā RV.1.112.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhiḥ patnī vmadaya nyūṇāthūh RV.1.112.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhiḥ parijñā tanayasya majmānā RV.1.112.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhiḥ purā mnavae gātum bāthūh RV.1.112.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 yābhiḥ pūrbhīde trasadasyūm avatan RV.1.112.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhiḥ pṛgoṇim puruktsam avatan RV.1.112.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhiḥ aṅgīro manasā nṛatayathāh RV.1.112.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhiḥ adhrājagataḥ prāṇīṭhūm TB.1.2.1.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.2<sup>c</sup>.

yābhir antakam jasanam āraṇe RV.1.112.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhir aprāsi divam antarikṣam AV.13.2.9<sup>b</sup>; 18.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 yābhir indram anayanam aty arāthi VS.10.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.11.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.15.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.3.4.3. See tabhir etc.  
 yābhir indram abhyāśīcat prajāpatiḥ AB.8.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhir indro vārdhe vīryāya (AV. vīryāvan) RV.10.30.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.37<sup>d</sup>; N.10.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 yābhir gachati nandanam RVKh.9.67.16<sup>b</sup>. See tabhir etc.  
 yābhir gobhir udamayam AB.8.22.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhir goçaryam āvatom RV.8.8.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhir dadasi dāçuse vasūni RV.2.32.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.48.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 195.2; KS.13.16<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.5.4<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 yābhir dāçasyathā krivim RV.8.20.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 yābhir devā asurañ akalpayan Kauç.106.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhir dhiyo-vathāḥ karmān iṣṭaye RV.1.112.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhir dhenum asvam pinvatho narā RV.1.112.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhir dhvasantiñ puruṣāntiñ āvatom RV.1.112.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhir narañ goçuyudhāñ nrāḥye RV.1.112.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhir narā trasadasyum RV.8.8.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhir narā çayave yābhir atraye RV.1.112.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhir bābhruñ vijoṣasam RV.8.22.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 yābhir bhare karam ānçaya jinvathāḥ RV.1.112.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhir madāya cūmbhase RV.9.38.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.62<sup>9</sup>.  
 yābhir madāya cūmbhase RV.9.2.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.393<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhir manuñ çūram iṣā samāvatom RV.1.112.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhir mahām atithigvañ kaçojuvam RV.1.112.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhir māyābhiḥ pratijñativarṣasāḥ RV.3.60.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhir mitravaruṇāv (MS.KS.9<sup>a</sup>) abhyāśīcat VS.10.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.6.8<sup>c</sup>; 68.10; KS.15.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.3.4.3.  
 yābhir yāsi dityāñ suryaḥya TB.2.5.5.5<sup>c</sup>. See tabhir etc.  
 yābhir vaçuñ abhinidadhāti prāṇinām Kauç.135.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhir vamañ vipijānam upastutam RV.1.112.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhir vartikāñ grasiām amūñcatam RV.1.112.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.15.8.12.  
 yābhir vaçuñ dāçavrajām RV.8.8.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 yābhir vaçam açvyañ preṇim āvatom RV.1.112.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhir vā sūryaḥ saha RV.1.23.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.4.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.6.24<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.20.22<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.21.9.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 yābhir viprañ pra bharaadvajam āvatom RV.1.112.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhir viveso haryaçaḥ dñtibhiḥ RV.7.37.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yābhir viçpālāñ dhanasāñ atharvyañ RV.1.112.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhir vyaçvam uta prthim āvatom RV.1.112.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhir çaetbhir vṣaṇā parāvrajām RV.1.112.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhir çaetbhiç camasāñ apinçata RV.3.60.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhir çaitatī bhavutā dādāçuse RV.1.112.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhir çaryatam avatho mahādhanē RV.1.112.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhir çārī ājatāñ syūmaraçmayo RV.1.112.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhir çuantiñ dhanasāñ suśanīsadam RV.1.112.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhis trīmantur abhavat vicaṣṇaḥ RV.1.112.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhis tiçoka usriya udājata RV.1.112.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhiḥ satyañ bhavati yad vṛṇṣe AV.9.2.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 yābhiḥ sindhūm atara indra prūhiti RV.10.104.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yābhiḥ sindhūm avatha yābhis tarvatha RV.8.20.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhiḥ sindhūñ madhūmantam açaçatām RV.1.112.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhiḥ sudām açvāya vañje RV.1.112.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhiḥ sudasa ūditiḥ sudevyam RV.1.112.19<sup>c</sup>.

yābhiḥ sūryañ pariāthāḥ parāvati RV.1.112.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhiḥ somo modate harṣate ca RV.10.30.6<sup>a</sup>. P: yābhiḥ somo modate VHDh.8.6<sup>5</sup>.  
 yā bñmādaduṣo grhe AV.12.4.48<sup>d</sup>.  
 yābhi rathanā avatho yābhir arvataḥ RV.1.112.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhi rasūñ kṣodasodnāḥ pipinvathuḥ RV.1.112.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhi rebhāñ nīrtāñ sitam adbhyaḥ RV.1.112.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā bñmir vyadñtūta AV.5.18.12<sup>b</sup>; 19.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 yābhya indro aradad gātum ūrmim RV.7.47.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yābhyāñ yamasya sñdanam TA.6.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhyāñ rakṣāñsy apahāñsy agne (Kauç. odana) VS.18.52<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.13.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 146.8; KS.18.15<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.4.4.4<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.68.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 yābhyāñ rajo yupitam antarikṣe AV.4.25.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yābhyāñ vitudāyasi AV.2.32.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yābhyāñ svar (TB. suvar) ajanann (TB. ajayann) agra eva MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 194.11; TB.2.4.5.7<sup>a</sup>. P: yābhyāñ svar ajanam MÇ.5.2.7.4. See yābhyam ajanan.  
 yābhyāñ karmāpi kurvate (SV. krñve) AV.7.54.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.369<sup>b</sup>.  
 yābhyāñ kusindhāñ sudrñdhanī balhūva AV.10.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yābhyāñ gāyatram rçyate RV.8.38.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhyāñ jitam asurāññam svar yat (SV. asurāññam saho mahat) AV.19.13.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1219<sup>d</sup>.  
 yābhyāñ nirmathayato vasu AV.10.8.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 yābhyāñ nīrmanthatām açvīnañ devāñ ÇB.14.9.4.21<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.4.21<sup>b</sup>. See yañi nīrmanthato.  
 yābhyām ajanan svar agra eva AV.7.110.2<sup>a</sup>. See yābhyāñ svar.  
 yābhyām antarikṣam āvṛtam AV.11.9.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhyām idam iṣṭvañ ejañ sameti MS.2.3.8<sup>c</sup>; 36.15; TB.2.6.3.5<sup>c</sup>. See tabhiyām etc.  
 yābhyām rṣe na kiñ cana çakñuvanti AV.4.26.6.  
 yāmañ yesthāḥ çubhā çobhiḥthāḥ RV.7.56.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāmañ çubhā acidhvam RV.8.7.2<sup>a</sup>; 14<sup>b</sup>.  
 yā majjñu nīrdhayanti AV.9.8.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāmañ (AV. ʿmañ) çubhṛaso añjiṣu priya uta RV.2.36.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.67.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yā matyañi sarathāñ yānti ghorāḥ Kauç.117.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yām atharvā manuṣ pitā RV.1.80.16<sup>a</sup>; N.12.34<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.3.121.  
 yām adattva cikṛtsati AV.12.4.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 yām adatva parābhavet AV.12.4.45<sup>d</sup>.  
 yā mad apacakramuḥ SMB.2.5.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 yām addhataya id viduḥ AV.11.8.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yā madhyamā viçvakarmann utemā RV.10.81.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.21<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.2.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 133.10; KS.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yā madhyamendra çuṣmīñ asti RV.6.25.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yā mandasāna aruḥāḥ RV.4.32.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 yā mandanā cid a girā RV.7.94.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.76<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāmān añjaspā iva gheḍ upabdihiḥ RV.10.94.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāmān ayamāñ çhrñutam havām me RV.1.181.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāmān a mṛdayatamā RV.5.73.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāmān-yāmān upayuktāñ valīṣṭham AV.4.23.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāman rudrasya stnavāḥ sudasasāḥ RV.1.85.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yām anvāched dhaviṣ viçvakarmā AV.12.1.60<sup>a</sup>.  
 yām apitā upatīṣṭhanta āpaḥ ÇÇ.3.5.15<sup>a</sup>. See yām āpnām.



yā mama tanūr eṣa sā tvayi yā tava tanūr iyañ sā mayi TS.1.2.11.1. Cf. *under agne vratapate yā*.  
 yā mama tanūs tvayy abhūd iyañ sā mayi yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣa sā tvayi TS.1.3.4.3. Cf. *under agne vratapate yā*.  
 yā mamāpaciṭh sā va etasmin ApÇ.20.3.1.  
 yā martyaya pratidhiyamānam it RV.1.155.2<sup>c</sup>; N.11.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāmaçrutebbhir añjibhiḥ RV.5.52.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 yām açvīnāv animatām AV.12.1.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 yām asya kaṇvo adulat prapitām AV.7.15.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.74<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.5.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 139.1; KS.18.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.38<sup>c</sup>.  
 yām asyanti çaravyān na sā mṛṣā AV.5.18.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 yā mahati mahonmānā AV.5.7.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā mānuṣeṣy asi tasya rāja RV.1.59.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yām āpitām upastānty āpā AV.9.1.9<sup>a</sup>. See *yām āpitā*.  
 yā mā lakṣmīḥ patayālūr ajuṣṭā AV.7.115.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yām açām emi kevali sā me astu AV.19.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yām āharaj jamadagniḥ ApMB.2.8.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>. See *yā āharaj*.  
 yām ahutiṇi prathamām ātharvāye AV.19.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yām āhur vācān kavayo virājam AV.9.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yām āhus tārakāiṣa vīkeçti AV.5.17.4<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.126.9.  
 yām indreṇa sañdhānī samadhatthāḥ (KS. indreṇa samadhatthānī) AV.11.10.9<sup>a</sup>; KS.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāmi mayitaromabhīḥ TA.1.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yām īmūḥ guṇanta (Nīlāt. ūntam) VS.16.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.0.2<sup>a</sup>; 121.1; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇvetU.3.6<sup>a</sup>; NīlātU.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā mokhenopajighrati AV.12.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yā mṛṭke marutān tūrāṇā RV.6.4.8.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 yām mīhāthe sadhasatutū RV.1.17.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yām ṛṣayo bhūtakṛtāḥ AV.6.108.4<sup>a</sup>. See *yām medhān devaḥ*.  
 yām ṛṣayo mantrakṛto manṣiṇḥ TB.2.8.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā medhā apsarāsu (MG. medhāpsarāsu) RVKh.10.171.3<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.22.11<sup>a</sup>. See *apsarāsu ca yā medhā*.  
 yā me priyatamā tanūḥ AV.14.2.50<sup>a</sup>. P: yā me priyatamā Kauç.79.24.  
 yām airayāṇḥ (TS. \*yāñ) caudramāni evadhābhīḥ VS.1.28<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.1.9.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.1.2.5.19. See *tām etc*.  
 yāmo bahūnyad uṣaso vo adya RV.4.51.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāñ patny apaghatām LÇ.4.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāñ pūṣan brahmacedantū RV.6.53.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāñ pracyutām anu yaññāḥ pracyavante AV.8.9.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāñ manuṣyāñūḥ bhūtau sanipacyasi teṣvalhibhāyasam LÇ.3.11.4.  
 yāñ mayābbhir anvacaran manṣiṇāḥ AV.12.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāñ mṛtāyānubadhanti AV.5.19.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāñ mīdhān devagāṇāḥ RVKh.10.151.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.32.14<sup>a</sup>. See *yām ṛṣayo bhūḥ*.  
 yāñ medhām asurā viduḥ AV.6.108.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāñ medhām ṛbhavo viduḥ AV.6.108.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāñ me dhīyān maruta indra devāḥ RV.10.64.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāñ me pulastījamadagnayo daduḥ RV.3.53.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāñyā nīrṣṭikāḥ ca yo AG.1.2.6<sup>b</sup> (*śrū. notes*).  
 yā yajñāḥṣaya vratādīluk tasya āçīrañ kuruta yā patniyāi tasyai dadhigrahaya yā gharṇadhuk tasyai dadhi-

gharmāya taptam anātaktam mātṛāvarupaya çṛtā-tāṅkya dādhi kurutāt ApÇ.11.21.8.  
 yā yajñāṣya samṛddhasyaçāḥ sā me samṛdhyatām KB.2.2; ÇÇ.2.9.9.  
 yāyāñ parintyati AV.4.38.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā rasasya haraṇāya jātam AV.1.28.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.17.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yā rākā yā sarasvatī RV.2.32.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yā rājanyo dundubhāv ayatayām KS.36.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.7.1<sup>a</sup>. See *rājanye*.  
 yā rājanau (K. MS. rājānā) saratham yātha (MS. yāta) ugrā TS.1.7.15.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>c</sup>; 190.15; KS.22.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 yā rādhasā coditārā matnām RV.5.43.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yā rāṣṭrāt pannād apayanti çākhāḥ TA.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>. P: yā rāṣṭrāt pannāt TA.6.4.2; 9.2.  
 yā ruco jātvavedasāḥ RV.10.188.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā rocane parastāt śrīṣya RV.3.22.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.49<sup>c</sup>; KB.24.5; ÇB.7.1.1.24. See *yāt parastād*.  
 yā rohaniḥ punarṇavāḥ AV.8.7.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yā rohaniḥ āṅgirasṭh AV.8.7.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā rohiṇi tām aruṇā tām gauri tāni babhrūḥ MS.4.2.4: 25.15.  
 yā rohiṇī devatyāḥ (*ruat* rohiṇīdevatyāḥ) AV.1.22.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yārṇaveḍhi salilām agra ūsit AV.12.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā lohini tāni te agnau juhomi AV.12.3.54<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāv anānu yā ca te kakut AV.10.9.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 yā (*com. yo*) vakṛyāñ kapiçṭṛyañ LÇ.4.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāv aghnyām apinvatām apo na RV.7.68.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāv āṅgirasam avatho yūv agastim AV.4.29.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāvao antasrahā pradiçāḥ AV.3.22.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāvao ca sapta śindhavo vītasṭhīre (TS. *çasthuḥ*) VS.38.26<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.2.6.1<sup>b</sup>. See *yāt sapta*.  
 yāvaccroṣṭhābbhir maghavanā chūra jinva AV.7.31.1<sup>b</sup>. See *yāccroṣṭhābbhir*.  
 yāvaj jātas takmanas tāvān asi AV.5.22.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāvātām aham iṣe ÇÇ.4.18.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāvatiḥ kiyetiç cemāḥ AV.8.7.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāvatiḥ kṛtyā upavāsane AV.14.2.49<sup>a</sup>. P: yāvatiḥ kṛtyāḥ Kauç.79.23.  
 yāvati dyāvāprthivi VS.38.26<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.26.7.54. See *neçṭ*.  
 yāvati dyāvāprthivi mahitvā (AV. varimṇa) AV.4.6.2<sup>a</sup>; 9.2.20<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.6.1<sup>b</sup>. P: yāvati dyāvāprthivi ApÇ.13.3.3. See *preç*.  
 yāvatinām-yāvatinām va āṣāmo lakṣaṇam akāriṣān bhūyastnām-bhūyastnām va uttarām samān kriyāsam SMB.1.8.7. See *neçṭ but one*.  
 yāvatinām ajāvayāḥ AV.8.7.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāvatinām idam karomi (ÇÇ. karīṣyāmi) bhūyastnām uttarām (ÇÇ. *emām*) samān kriyāsam MS.4.2.9: 31.4; MÇ.9.5.3; ÇÇ.3.10.2. See *preç but one*.  
 yāvatinām oṣadhinām AV.8.7.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāvatiḥ aça abhicakṣaṇā divyā AV.9.2.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāvatiḥ oṣadhīḥ sarvāḥ TB.3.12.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāvatiḥ diçāḥ pradiço viçodh AV.9.2.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāvatiḥ bhṛṅgā jatvāḥ kurūvayāḥ AV.9.2.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāvatiḥ vaghā vṛkṣasarpyo babhūvāḥ AV.9.2.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāvatiḥ vīrudhāḥ sarvāḥ TB.3.12.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāvatiḥ çarkarā dhṛtyai TB.3.12.6.2<sup>a</sup>.

yāvatīṣu manugyāḥ AV.8.7.26<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvatīḥ tārakāḥ sarvāḥ TB.3.12.8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvatīḥ sīkatāḥ sarvāḥ TB.3.12.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvato lokān abhi yad vibhāti AV.13.2.42<sup>d</sup>.  
yāvat kṛpāya sain sarvam TB.3.12.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvat kṛpā-bhīdhavāti VāDh.1.15<sup>e</sup>.  
yāvat taras tanvo yāvad ojaḥ RV.7.91.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.18.8; KB.25.2; 26.11; AÇ.8.10.1. P: yāvat tarah ÇÇ.10.10.4. Cf. BrhD.6.18 (B).  
yāvat taro maghavan yāvad ojaḥ RV.1.33.12<sup>e</sup>.  
yāvat te-bhi vipacyāmi AV.12.1.33<sup>a</sup>. P: yāvat te Vāit. 27.7; Kauç.24.33.  
yāvat te viṣṇo veda tāvat te kariṣyāmi ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.  
yāvat parasvataḥ paśaḥ AV.6.7.22<sup>e</sup>.  
yāvat sapta sindhavo viṣaṭhire AV.4.6.2<sup>b</sup>. See yāvac ca.  
yāvat sabhi vijaṅgaḥ AV.5.19.4<sup>e</sup>.  
yāvat sūryasya varcaḥ AV.3.22.4<sup>e</sup>.  
yāvat sūryo asad-divi AV.6.75.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.14.2<sup>d</sup>.  
yāvat sūryo vipacyati AV.10.10.34<sup>d</sup>.  
yāvat etotr̥bhyo arado gr̥ṇāna RV.7.79.4<sup>b</sup>.  
yāvadaṅginām parsvatam AV.6.72.3<sup>a</sup>. P: yāvadaṅginām Kauç.40.17.  
yāvad aśvasya vājinaḥ AV.6.72.3<sup>e</sup>.  
yāvad asyā gopatiḥ AV.12.4.27<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvad ājñanam ucyate TB.3.12.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvad adityas tapate RVKh.10.142.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvad āpāḥ siyadur yāvad agniḥ AV.9.2.20<sup>b</sup>.  
yāvad itaḥ purastad udayāti sūryas tāvad ito-muṇi nācāya yosmān dveṣṭi yam ca yayam dvīṣmāḥ TA.4.39.1.  
yāvad idam bhuvaṇam pīçvam asti RV.1.108.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvad içe brahmaṇā vaudamānaḥ RV.3.18.3<sup>e</sup>; AV.3.15.3<sup>e</sup>.  
yāvad dyāvapṛthivī tāvad it tat RV.10.114.8<sup>b</sup>; AA.1.3.8.7.  
yāvad brahma viṣṭhitāni tāvati vāk RV.10.114.8<sup>d</sup>; AA.1.3.8.9.  
yāvad bhīrajati candramāḥ RVKh.10.142.8<sup>b</sup>.  
yāvad rodast vibabādhe agniḥ AV.8.9.6<sup>b</sup>.  
yāvad vāyuh playavate RVKh.10.142.8<sup>c</sup>.  
yāvanta ūṣāḥ puçṇānā TB.3.12.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvantaḥ kāmāḥ samutīrps tān AV.12.3.36<sup>b</sup>.  
yāvantaḥ pāṇsavo bhūmeḥ TB.3.12.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvantaḥ pṛthivyām bhogaḥ AB.7.13.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvantaḥ agre prathamāni samayathuḥ AV.12.3.1<sup>e</sup>.  
yāvanto apsu prāṇinām AB.7.13.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>e</sup>.  
yāvanto asman pitarāḥ sacante AV.6.116.3<sup>e</sup>.  
yāvanto asyāḥ pṛthivīm sacante AV.12.3.40<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvanto gr̥hyāḥ smas tebhyaḥ, kam akaram TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ.8.17.2.  
yāvanto grāmyāḥ paçavaḥ TB.3.12.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
yāvanto jātvadevā AB.7.13.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>b</sup>.  
yāvanto devā divy ātapanti AV.12.3.50<sup>e</sup>.  
yāvanto devās tvayī jātvadehā ÇB.14.9.3.2<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvanto devāḥ sam iṣa mādayantām AV.19.58.6<sup>d</sup>.  
yāvanto mā sajantānām AV.7.13.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvanto me amāyāḥ ÇÇ.4.18.5<sup>b</sup>.

yāvanto rājño varuṇasya pāçāḥ AV.14.2.49<sup>b</sup>.  
yāvanto vanaspatayāḥ TB.3.12.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvanto-çmāno-syām pṛthivyām TB.3.12.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvan naraç cakṣasā didhyānāḥ RV.7.91.4<sup>b</sup>; KB.25.2; 26.11.  
yāvanmātram uṣaso na pratikam RV.10.88.19<sup>a</sup>; N.7.31<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvayac chatrum anti tam AV.6.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
yāvayaddveṣasām tva RV.4.52.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvayaddveṣā ṛtapaḥ ṛtējaḥ RV.1.113.12<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvaya dveṣa ā bharaḥ vastuni RV.7.77.4<sup>e</sup>.  
yāvayā didyum ebhyaḥ RV.6.46.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.83.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.266<sup>d</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>d</sup>.  
yāvayārātīm KS.2.12; 3.3. See yāvayārātīḥ.  
yāvayā vṛkyaṁ vṛkam RV.10.127.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvayasmad dveṣam KS.2.12; 3.3. See under yāvaya dveṣo.  
yāv aranye patayatiḥ ÇÇ.4.20.1<sup>a</sup>.  
yāv arbhagāya vimadāya jāyām RV.1.116.1<sup>e</sup>.  
yāval lohayasām sarvam TB.3.12.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yā vaṣā udakalpayan AV.12.4.41<sup>a</sup>.  
yā vah çarma çaçamānāya santi RV.1.85.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 153.3; 4.14.18; 247.8; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.5.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.12. P: yā vah çarma TS.2.1.11.1; 3.14.4; MS.4.11.4; 170.13; KS.21.13; ÇÇ.6.10.8.  
yāv asyā stanūn sahasradhārāv akṣitū AV.9.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
yāv asyeçāthe dvīpado yāu catuṣpādāḥ AV.4.28.16<sup>c</sup>–6c.  
yā vah sarvā upābruvē RV.1.188.8<sup>b</sup>.  
yā vahasi purā spārhamānānā RV.7.81.3<sup>e</sup>.  
yāvā ayavā evā ūmāḥ sūbdhāḥ sugarāḥ sumukhāḥ TS.4.4.7.2. P: yāvā ayavāḥ ApÇ.17.5.15. Fragment: sumukhā TS.5.3.11.3. See yāvā ayavā, and ÇB.1.7.2.26.  
yā vām catān niyuto yāḥ sahasram RV.7.91.6<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.16.11; AÇ.8.9.2.  
yā vān santi puruṣpṛthāḥ RV.4.47.4<sup>a</sup>; 6.60.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.342<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 159.15; KS.4.15<sup>a</sup>. P: yā vām santi MÇ.5.1.5.17.20.  
yā vān kaçā madhumetī RV.1.22.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.6.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.8<sup>a</sup>; 33.2; KS.4.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.1.5.17<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yā vām kaçā ApÇ.12.18.10; 15.18.9 (comm.); MÇ.2.3.6.14; yā vām KÇ.9.7.8.  
yā vājasya dravīpoda uta tman RV.5.43.9<sup>d</sup>.  
yā vājinn agneḥ pavamāna (ApÇ. agneḥ paçuṣu pavu) priyā tanus tam avaha MS.1.6.2; 86.12; ApÇ.5.13.7. P: yā vājinn agneḥ MÇ.1.5.4.1. See next but one.  
yā vājinn agneḥ pavaka (ApÇ. agner apsu pavu) priyā tanus tam avaha MS.1.6.2; 86.12; ApÇ.5.13.7. See next.  
yā vājinn agneḥ priyā tanuḥ paçuṣu pavamāna (also tanuḥ apsu pavaka, and tanus kukri çumnati) tam avaha tayā mā jinva KS.7.13. See prr. two, and next.  
yā vājinn agneḥ çuēiḥ (ApÇ. agneḥ sūrye çu) priyā tanus tam avaha MS.1.6.2; 86.13; ApÇ.5.13.7. See prr.  
yā vājesu çravāyā RV.5.86.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yāv ātasthatur bhuvaṇāni viçvā (TB. bhuvanasya madhye) AV.7.10.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.5.7<sup>b</sup>. See yā etc.  
yā vā te santi dāçuḥ adhrīṣṭāḥ RV.7.3.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yāv ātmanvad viçatho (TS. bilhīto) yāu ca rakṣathāḥ (TS. çtāḥ) AV.4.25.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.15.3<sup>b</sup>. See yā etc.

yāvān agniḥ ca pṛthivī ca tāvaty asya matrā tāvatīm ta  
etān matrān dadāmi (HG. matrā tāvān asya mahimā)  
ApMB.2.19.14; HG.2.13.1.

yāvānān cāyānān cādhipatyam āst TS.4.3.10.3. *See*  
yāvā cāyāvā.

yāvān adityaḥ ca dyauḥ ca tāvaty asya matrā tāvatīm ta  
etān matrān dadāmi (HG. matrā tāvān asya mahimā)  
ApMB.2.19.16; HG.2.13.1.

yāvānām bhāgo=si TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.5. *See* yāvānām etc.  
yāvān pratyān samāhitāh AV.4.11.8<sup>d</sup>.

yāvān vāyūc cāntarikṣaṇ ca tāvaty asya matrā tāvatīm ta  
etān matrān dadāmi (HG. matrā tāvān asya mahimā)  
ApMB.2.19.15; HG.2.13.1.

yā vā paro rocane śrīyasya KS.16.11<sup>d</sup>.

yā vām indrāvaruṇā yātavyā tanus tayemam aṇhaso  
mūcītam TS.2.3.13.1. P: yā vām indrāvaruṇā yā-  
tavyā tanuḥ ApC.19.25.5. Cf. BDh.4.7.5, and the ūha,  
amuktam, for mūcītam ApC.19.25.6.

yā vām indrāvaruṇā sahasyā rakṣasyā tejasya tanus taye-  
mam aṇhaso mūcītam TS.2.3.13.1.

yā vām prānāni śakhyā cīvāni RV.1.10.8.5<sup>c</sup>.

yā vāni mitrāvaruṇā ojasya tanus tayā vāni vidhema MS.  
2.3.1: 27.15. P: yā vāni mitrāvaruṇā ojasya MÇ.5.2.1.  
3.4. With ūhas, agnīvaruṇā, and indrāvaruṇā, for  
mitrāvaruṇā MÇ.5.2.1.3.

yā vāni mitrāvaruṇā ojasya sahasyā yātavyā rakṣasyā  
tanus tayā vām avidhāma MS.2.3.1: 27.19. *See next but*  
*three.*

yā vāni mitrāvaruṇā yātavyā tanus tayā vāni vidhema  
MS.2.3.1: 27.17.

yā vāni mitrāvaruṇā rakṣasyā tanus tayā vāni vidhema  
MS.2.3.1: 27.18.

yā vāni mitrāvaruṇā sahasyā tanus tayā vāni vidhema  
MS.2.3.1: 27.16.

yā vāni mitrāvaruṇā sahasyāyujasya rakṣasyā yātavyā  
tanus tayā vāni vidhema (also vām avidhāma) KS.11.11.  
*See prev. but three.*

yāv arebhathe bahu śakam agre AV.4.28.4<sup>a</sup>.

yāv āhuḥ sayujāv iti SV.1.361<sup>b</sup>.

yāv ittha clokam ā divaḥ RV.1.92.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1086<sup>a</sup>.

yā vipruṣa odanānām ajasya AV.9.5.19<sup>b</sup>.

yā virāḍ brahmaṇa saha AV.11.8.30<sup>b</sup>.

yā viṣpatnindram asi prāter AV.7.46.3<sup>a</sup>.

yā viçvato yujyate yā ca sarvataḥ AV.10.8.10<sup>b</sup>.

yā viçvasām janitārā matnām RV.6.69.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.7.6.

yāvīrītaṁ toyam ā gatam RV.8.5.13<sup>b</sup>.

yāv ījire vṛṣṇo devayajayā RV.10.66.7<sup>a</sup>.

yāvīr aghasya cid dveṣaḥ RV.8.79.4<sup>c</sup>.

yā vtryāni prathamāni kartvā RV.10.11.3.7<sup>a</sup>.

yā vrttrahā parāvati RV.8.45.25<sup>a</sup>.

yā vki prajā bhrañcyante TA.1.3.4<sup>c</sup>.

yā vo devāḥ sūrye rucaḥ VS.1.3.23<sup>a</sup>; 18.47<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.9.4<sup>a</sup>;  
5.7.6.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>a</sup>; 99.1; KS.16.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.4.2.21;  
9.4.2.14; MÇ.6.2.6. P: yā vo devāḥ KS.40.13.

yā vo bheṣajā marutaḥ cuctni RV.2.33.13<sup>a</sup>.

yā vo mayā abhidruhe yajatrāḥ RV.2.27.16<sup>a</sup>.

yā vyāghraṁ viṣoika VS.19.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.7<sup>a</sup>; 150.14;

KS.37.18<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.21<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.1.5<sup>a</sup>; MC.5.2.11.30.  
P: yā vyāghram KÇ.19.2.7.

yā vyugṣa upaso yā ca nimrucaḥ KS.3.19<sup>a</sup>; ApC.14.16.10.  
yā vyūṣur yā ca nūnāni vyuchān RV.1.113.10<sup>b</sup>.

yā çānsate stuvate çambhaviṣṭha RV.6.62.5<sup>c</sup>.

yā çatena prātanopi VS.13.21<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.7.15<sup>a</sup>;  
98.15; KS.16.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.4.2.15; TA.10.1.8<sup>a</sup>. P: yā  
çatena HG.2.20.10.

yā çāntamā vṛṣṇo yā mayobhu RV.2.33.13<sup>b</sup>.

yā çardhīya maruṭīya svabhanave RV.6.48.12<sup>a</sup>.

yā çaçāpa çāpanena AV.1.28.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.17.3<sup>a</sup>.

yā çaçvantam acakḥādāvesaṁ paṇim RV.6.61.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.  
14.7<sup>c</sup>; 226.5; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>.

yā çitiṛpṛthā tān mandis tān menī tān çabaltī tān çiti-  
bahus tān çuddhavalā MS.4.2.4: 25.17.

yā çirṣṇyā raçanā rajur asya RV.1.162.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.31<sup>b</sup>;  
TS.4.6.8.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>; 182.10; KS.6.4<sup>b</sup>.

yāçñānām bhojyā çata RV.1.126.6<sup>d</sup>.

yāç ca kṛpyā yāç ca nādyāḥ samudriyāḥ TB.3.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>;  
12.7.4<sup>a</sup>.

yāç ca gnā devyāḥ MG.1.10.8<sup>c</sup>; 22.3<sup>c</sup>. *See under* yā  
devīr antān.

yāç ca te bhava ropeyāḥ AV.11.2.3<sup>b</sup>.

yāç ca te hasta (MS. 0ta) iṣavāḥ VS.16.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.5.1.3<sup>c</sup>;  
MS.2.9.2<sup>c</sup>; 121.19; KS.17.11<sup>c</sup>; NīlarU.13<sup>c</sup>.

yāç ca dūrāni parāgataḥ RV.10.97.21<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.94<sup>b</sup>; TB.  
4.2.6.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>.

yāç ca devīr antān abhito-dadanta ApMB.2.25<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.  
4.2<sup>b</sup>. *See under* yā devīr antān.

yāç ca devīs tantūn (SMB. devyo antān) abhito tatantha  
PG.1.4.13<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.1.5<sup>b</sup>. *See under* yā devīr antān.

yāç ca paçyāmi cekṣuṣā AV.8.7.18<sup>b</sup>.

yāç ca bhūmy adharāg yāç ca paçā MS.4.14.11<sup>b</sup>; 233.16.  
*See* yas te bhūme.

yāç ca māyā māyināni viçvaminva RV.3.20.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.  
11.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.11<sup>c</sup>; 162.4.

yāç ca varṣanti vṛṣṭayaḥ TB.3.12.7.4<sup>b</sup>.

yāç ca vāsuḥ vaidyutāḥ TA.1.9.2<sup>b</sup>.

yāç ca vāçāntir uta prāsacr yāḥ TB.3.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>; 12.7.4<sup>b</sup>.

yāç ca sarve patatiripāḥ AV.8.7.24<sup>d</sup>.

yāç çavastad upatiṣṭhanta (MS. 0ta) apāḥ RV.3.22.3<sup>d</sup>;  
VS.12.49<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>d</sup>; 89.12; KB.24.5;

ÇB.7.1.1.24.

yāç cahanī veda vīrudhaḥ AV.8.7.18<sup>a</sup>.

yāç cid vītro mahinā paryatiṣṭhat RV.1.32.8<sup>c</sup>.

yāç cedam upagṛhvanti RV.10.97.21<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.94<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.  
2.6.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>.

yāç ceha janatīr api AV.14.2.29<sup>b</sup>.

yāḥ çukram dūhate payāḥ RV.9.19.5<sup>c</sup>.

yāḥ saṁskṛtīḥ prathamā viçvakarmā KS.4.4<sup>a</sup>.

yāsakāḥ çakuntikā MS.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 168.3. *See under* tyān  
yaka.

yā saṁjāyantam adhi yāsu vardhase KS.4.3<sup>d</sup>. *See* açrūn  
jāyantam.

yā sadya usrā vyugṣi jmo antān RV.6.62.10<sup>c</sup>.

yāsad yāni sarathām yāni junāsi RV.1.71.6<sup>d</sup>.

yāsad vajrī bhīnat purāḥ RV.8.1.8<sup>d</sup>.

yāsād viçvān ny atrīṇam RV.6.16.28<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.16<sup>b</sup>; MS. 2.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 132.16. See *yāsād* etc.  
**yā** saptabudhnam arṇavam RV.8.40.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**yā** samā ruçaty eti Kauç.102.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yā** samrājā manasā na prayucchatah RV.10.65.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**yā** sarasvati vīçobhagnā tasyān me rāsva tasyās te bhakti-vāno bhūyasma ApÇ.4.13.7. See *the two after next*.  
**yā** sarasvati vīçobhagnā tasyān svāhā ApÇ.3.10.2. See *next but three*.  
**yā** sarasvati vīçobhagnā tasyā no rāsva tasyās te bhakti-vāno bhūyasma KS.5.4. See *prec. but one, and next*.  
**yā** sarasvati vīçobhagnā tasyās te bhaktivāno bhūyasma MS.1.4.3; 51.8. P: yā sarasvati vīçobhagnā MÇ.1.4.3.3. See *prec., and prec. but two*.  
**yā** sarasvati vīçobhagnā tasyāi svāhā ApÇ.3.10.2.  
**yā** sarasvati vīçobhagnā tasyāi svāhā MS.1.4.3; 51.7. P: yā sarasvati vīçobhagnā MÇ.1.4.8; 56.14; MÇ.1.3.5.12. See *prec. but three*.  
**yā** sarasvati vīçobhagnā (ApÇ. 4.13.7, *with variants*) tasyān me rāsva tasyās te bhakti-vāno bhūyasma TB.2.5.8.6.7; ApÇ.4.1.4.4.  
**yāsām** rājā vanaspatiḥ AV.8.7.1.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**yāsām** rājā varuṇo yati madhye RV.7.49.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.33.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 151.11; ApMB.1.2.3<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.2.4.8). P: yāsām rājā TB.2.8.9.3.  
**yāsām** viçve devā adhipatyaç ca sarve KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**yāsām** somah pari rājāni bahūva AV.12.3.31<sup>c</sup>.  
**yāsām** soma viçvā rūpāni veda RV.10.169.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.17.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**yā** sanūni parvatānām adbhāyā RV.1.155.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**yāsām** tirāḥ pañcāçatah RV.1.133.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**yāsām** devā divi kṛṇvanti bhakṣam AV.1.33.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 152.1; ApMB.1.2.4<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.2.4.8) P: yāsām devāh TB.2.8.9.3.  
**yāsām** dyauh pītā prthivi mātā AV.3.23.6<sup>a</sup>; 8.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yāsām** nābhīr āreṇaṇam AV.6.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yāsām** agnir iṣṭyā (KSA. niṣṭyā) nāmāni veda RV.10.169.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.17.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**yāsām** asādhā anuyanti kāmam TB.3.1.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**yāsām** asādhā madhu bhakṣayanti TB.3.1.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**yāsām** indra udājata vasu nāma rūpāni paçṇānām usasan dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayañ yonir ayañ goṣṭha iha rayiḥ puṣṭiḥ svāhā MS.4.2.11: 34.6. P: yāsām indra udājata MÇ.9.5.3.  
**yāsām** ndhaç caturbilam ApÇ.7.17.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.3.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yāsām** ṣabho dūrato vājinvān AV.4.38.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**yāsām** prajāpatir udājatayur nāma rūpāni paçṇānām aparāḥṇam dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayañ yonir ayañ goṣṭha iha rayiḥ puṣṭiḥ svāhā MS.4.2.11: 34.12.  
**yāsām** brhaspatir udājateḍā nāma rūpāni paçṇānām sarigavān dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayañ yonir ayañ goṣṭha iha rayiḥ puṣṭiḥ svāhā MS.4.2.11: 34.8.  
**yāsām** maruta udājanta jvotir nāma rūpāni paçṇānām madhyamānām dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayañ yonir ayañ goṣṭha iha rayiḥ puṣṭiḥ svāhā MS.4.2.11: 34.10.  
**yāsām** molam udavadrhiḥ sphyena ApÇ.4.6.1<sup>c</sup>.

yāsi kutsena saratham avasyuḥ RV.4.16.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**yāsiṣṭām** vartir aqvīnav iravat RV.7.40.5<sup>a</sup>; 67.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**yāsiṣṭām** vartir vṣṇā vijenyam RV.1.119.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**yā** sisrati rajasah pāre adhvānah RV.8.59 (Val.11).2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yāsu** jātaḥ savitā (TS.MS.ApMB. kaçyapo) yāsv agniḥ (TS.MS. indrah) AV.1.33.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 151.7; ApMB.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yā** çujōrūḥ gṛēṇi sunnaapiḥ RV.10.95.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**yāsu** devīṣv adhi deva āst AV.4.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**yā** sunthe çāncadrathe RV.5.79.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1091<sup>a</sup>.  
**yā** supāṇiḥ svañguriḥ TS.3.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 195.6. P: yā supāṇiḥ TS.3.1.11.5; MS.4.13.10; 2'3.12. See *next*.  
**yā** subāḥṇiḥ svañguriḥ RV.2.32.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.46.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>. P: yā subāḥṇiḥ ÇÇ.1.15.4. See *prec.*.  
**yā** sunnair evayāvart RV.6.48.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**yā** suradhā rathitamā RV.1.22.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yāsu** 144 varuṇo yāsu somah RV.7.49.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yā** suruṇā tahi çyāma tahi çyenti tahi kṛṣṇā MS.4.2.4: 26.2.  
**yāsu** vidma ca sunhīrtam AV.8.7.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**yās** ta āvīçur (KS.TS. atasthur) ātmānam TS.4.2.6.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>; 94.5; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**yās** ta uras tanvaḥ sambabhuvuḥ AV.12.1.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**yās** tirāçtur uparṣanti AV.9.8.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**yās** tiṣṭhanti yā dhāvanti (ÇG. yāḥ sṛavanti) ÇG.1.15.5<sup>a</sup>. ApMB.2.19.2<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.8.21.3). P: yās tiṣṭhanti ViDh.7.3.12.  
**yās** tirāḥ prathanajāḥ (KS.TA. paramajāḥ) MS.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 165.15; KS.14.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.25.1<sup>b</sup>. *Nv* yesum tirāḥ.  
**yās** te agna aruṇo yonayo yāḥ kulayiniḥ MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>; 98.11; 3.4.7<sup>a</sup>; 53.14; KS.39.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.18.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yās te agna aruṇa yonayā ApÇ.15.17.5; MÇ.3.8.1; — 6.1.7.  
**yās** te agne kāmudaghāḥ ApÇ.5.26.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yās** te agne ghoras tanuvah ksue ca tṣṇā çasuk cānāhu-tiç çāṇaya ca pipṣā ca sedīç çmatīç çaitas te agne ghoras tanuvah tābhīr amuniḥ gucha yosmān dvestī yuni ca vayan dviçmāh TA.4.22.1. *Cf. next*.  
**yās** te agne ghoras tanuvah tābhīr amuniḥ gucha TB.1.1.7.3; 8.6; ApÇ.5.15.3; 17.8. *Cf. prec.*  
**yās** te agne tanva (TA. tanuva) urjo nāma KS.39.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.18.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**yās** te agne givās tanuvah tābhīs tvādadhe TB.1.1.7.3; 8.6; ApÇ.5.15.2.  
**yās** te agne samidho apsv antah KS.35.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yās** te agne samidho yāni dhāma TS.5.7.8.1<sup>a</sup> (*bis*); KS.40.5<sup>a</sup>. P: yās te agne samidhah ApÇ.16.21.6; 34.4; 19.11.7.  
**yās** te agne sambhīrtiḥ ApÇ.5.26.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yās** te agne surye ruçah VS.13.22<sup>a</sup>; 18.46<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.9.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.7.6.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>a</sup>; 98.17; KS.16.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.4.2.21; 9.4.2.14; ApÇ.16.24.2; 17.20.17; MÇ.6.1.7; — 6.2.6. P: yās te agne KS.40.13; yās te MS.4.4.16: 242.9; KÇ.17.4.20; 18.6.6.  
**yās** te grīvā ye skandhāḥ AV.10.9.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**yās** te jāṅghā yāḥ kuṣṭhikāḥ AV.10.9.23<sup>a</sup>.  
**yās** te tanus tirāçetnā nirdahanthi çvasantīḥ Kauç.131.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yās** te dhānā anukīrami AV.18.3.69<sup>a</sup>; 4.266.43<sup>a</sup>. See *next*.  
**yās** te dhānāḥ parikīramy atra TA.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>. See *prec.*  
**yās** te dhārā madhuçutāḥ RV.9.62.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.339<sup>a</sup>.

yās te pūṣan nāvo antaḥ samudre RV.6.58.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>a</sup>; 243.8; TB.2.5.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.8. Ps: yās te pūṣan nāvo antaḥ TB.2.8.5.3; yās te pūṣan ÇÇ.6.10.4.

yās te prajā amṛtasya RV.1.43.9<sup>a</sup>.

yās te prāth pradiço yā udichā AV.12.1.31<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>a</sup>; 233.16.

yās te bhūme adharā yāç ca paççat AV.12.1.31<sup>b</sup>. See yāç ca bhūmy.

yās te rāke sumatayāḥ supeçasāḥ RV.2.32.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.48.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 105.2; KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.5.4<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.11.11<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.14.3). Ps: yās te rāke sumatayāḥ GG.2.7.8; yās te rāke MS.4.13.10; 213.12; ÇÇ.1.15.4; HG.2.1.3.

yās te rātrih (MS.KS. rātrayāḥ) savitar devayānīḥ TS.3.5.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>; 49.9; KS.5.6<sup>a</sup>.

yās te rudra dakṣiṇatāḥ sonas tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.

yās te rudra paççat senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.

yās te rudra purastat senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11. See next.

yās te rudra pūrvasyāni diçī senās tābhya enat AG.4.8.22. See prec.

yās te rudradhastat senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.

yās te rudrottaratāḥ senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.

yās te rudropariçat senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.

yās te ruḥas parulho yās ta aruḥaḥ AV.13.1.9<sup>a</sup>.

yās te viças tapasāḥ (TB. eṣa) sambabhuvuḥ AV.13.1.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.2.2<sup>a</sup>.

yās te viçvāḥ samidhāḥ santy agne TS.3.5.5.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.10.2.

yās te çatāni dhamanayāḥ AV.6.90.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under imā yās te.

yās te çivās tanvāḥ kāmā bhadrāḥ AV.9.2.25<sup>a</sup>. P: yās te çivāḥ Kauç.24.29.

yās te çivās tanvo (TA. ApÇ. tanuvo) jātavedāḥ RV.10.16.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.8<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.13<sup>a</sup> (ter); TA.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 12.2<sup>a</sup>; 13.8<sup>a</sup>; 15.6<sup>a</sup>.

yās te çoçayo rāniḥayo jātavedāḥ AV.18.2.9<sup>a</sup>.

yās te sahasraṇi hetayāḥ VS.16.52<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.10.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>; 128.4; KS.17.16<sup>a</sup>.

yās te soma prajā vāso-bhi so aham TA.10.48.1. See yas te etc.

yā stotṛbhyo vibhāvāri RV.5.79.10<sup>a</sup>.

yā strīṇām uttamāni yāçāḥ (MG. manāḥ) PG.1.7.2<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.10.15<sup>d</sup>.

yās tvāni vettha manuṣyajāḥ AV.12.4.43<sup>b</sup>.

yās tvāvastad upatiçṭhanta āpaḥ KS.16.11<sup>a</sup>.

yāsmān vīravato-karat ÇB.14.9.4.27<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.6.4.27<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.16.19<sup>d</sup>.

yāsmīn yājñā rddhiḥ sā naḥ saha MÇ.7.2.1.

yāsyā apaçavyā tanus tam asyā apajahi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.4. See yāsyai paçu.

yāsyā apuṭryā (ÇG. tṛiyā) tanus tam asyā apajahi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.3. See yāsyai prajāghni.

yāsyāḥ patighnti tanus tam asyā apajahi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.2. See yāsyai etc.

yāsyāḥ pāpī lakṣmī yā patighnti yāpuṭryā yāpaçavyā tā asyā apahata SMB.1.4.5.

yāsyāḥ pāpī lakṣmīs tam asyā apajahi SMB.1.4.1.

yāsyām patighnti tanūḥ prajāghni paçuḥ lakṣmighnti jaraḡhntu asyāi tāni kṛṇomi svāḥa ApMB.1.10.3-6. See under yā te patighnti tanūḥ.

yāsyāi ḡrghni tanūs tam asyāi nāçaya svāḥa PG.1.11.2.

yāsyāi ḡhora tanūs tam ito nāçaya svāḥa HG.1.24.1.

yāsyāi minditā tanūs tam ito nāçaya svāḥa HG.1.24.1.

yāsyāi patighnti tanūs tam asyāi (HG. ito) nāçaya svāḥa PG.1.11.2; HG.1.24.1. See yāsyāḥ etc.

yāsyāi paçuḡhnti tanūs tam asyāi nāçaya svāḥa PG.1.11.2. See yāsyā apaçavyā.

yāsyāi prajāghnti tanūs tam asyāi nāçaya svāḥa PG.1.11.2. See yāsyā apuṭryā.

yāsyāi yaçuḡhnti tanūs tam asyāi nāçaya svāḥa PG.1.11.2. yā svapantām bodhayati (HG. svapatsu jāgati) ApMB.2.14.2<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.3.7<sup>c</sup>.

yāsv ījñāḥ çaçamāna ukthāiḥ RV.4.57.7<sup>a</sup>.

yāḥ sabha adhi bhūmyām AV.12.1.56<sup>b</sup>.

yāḥ saripa virṇpa ekaṇpāḥ RV.10.169.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.1.17.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.4.6<sup>a</sup>.

yāḥ stmanāni virjanti AV.9.8.13<sup>a</sup>.

yāḥ suparṇā āṅgiraṣiḥ AV.8.7.24<sup>a</sup>.

yāḥ supṛtāḥ suhuta yat svāḥa VS.7.15<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.2.1.33. See yat subhṛtām.

yāḥ suçvayanta suduḡhāḥ sudharāḥ RV.7.36.6<sup>a</sup>.

yāḥ sūryo raçmibhir atātana RV.7.47.4<sup>a</sup>.

yāḥ senā abhittvarīḥ VS.11.77<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>; 83.15; 3.1.9; 12.15; KS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; 19.10 (bis); ÇB.6.6.3.10. P: yāḥ senāḥ MÇ.8.3.

yās somarājñir varuṇasya rājñāḥ KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>.

yā ha vām indrāvaruṇā ḡrṭagacūḥ RV.8.59 (Val.11).4<sup>c</sup>. yā hastini dvīpini yā hiranye AV.6.38.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.36.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.7.1<sup>a</sup>.

yāhi pathāni aneṣāḥ RV.1.129.9<sup>b</sup>.

yāhi prapathinn vāsopa mrdrik RV.6.31.5<sup>a</sup>.

yāhi makhaya pajase RV.8.46.25<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.25<sup>b</sup>; 216.13. yāhi madanāḥ pate RV.8.93.31<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.1.50<sup>b</sup>; 2.1140<sup>b</sup>; KB.23.7.

yāhi maytararomabhiḥ RV.3.45.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.117.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.246<sup>b</sup>; 2.1068<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.53<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.12.2<sup>b</sup>.

yāhi rājevāmavāḥ (MS. evāḥ) iḡhena RV.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>; 97.7; KS.16.15<sup>b</sup>; N.6.12<sup>b</sup>.

yāhi vāyur na nyuto no aça RV.3.35.1<sup>b</sup>; 7.2.3.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.12.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.18<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.13.1<sup>b</sup>.

yāhi sādhyā havir adantu devāḥ VS.29.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>d</sup>; 185.3; KSA.6.2<sup>d</sup>.

yāhi sutasya pṛtaye RV.4.48.14<sup>d</sup>.

yāhi stno sahaso yasya nū cit RV.6.18.11<sup>c</sup>.

yāhi hariḡbhyan sutasya pṛtim RV.2.11.17<sup>d</sup>.

yā hrdayam uparānti AV.9.8.14<sup>a</sup>.

yā hy akṣarapaṅktiḥ sā paṅktiḥ MS.1.11.10; 172.11; KS.14.4.

**yiypapsyata** (AÇ. yṛ) iva te manah (AÇ. mukham) AÇ. 10.8.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ. 16.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuktah** PG. 3.14.2.  
**yuktagrāvā** jāyate devakāmāh RV. 3.4.9<sup>d</sup>; TS. 3.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MS. 4.1.3.10<sup>d</sup>; 21.3.6; NpU. 2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**yuktagrāvā** sutasomo jarate RV. 5.37.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuktagrāvno** yo-viṭa suiprah RV. 2.12.6<sup>c</sup>; AV. 20.34.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**yuktas** te astu dakṣiṇāh RV. 1.82.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ. 1.15.8.  
**yuktā** grāvāṇah samidhām-agnāu RV. 3.30.2<sup>d</sup>; VS. 34.19<sup>d</sup>.  
**yuktā** te brahmaṇā hart RV. 1.84.3<sup>b</sup>; SV. 2.379<sup>b</sup>; VS. 8.33<sup>b</sup>; TS. 1.4.37.1<sup>b</sup>; KS. 37.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB. 4.5.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuktānām** indram imahe RV. 4.32.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuktā** ma āpa stha AV. 10.5.6.  
**yuktā** matāstid dhuri dakṣiṇāyāh RV. 1.164.9<sup>a</sup>; AV. 9.9.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuktā** me yajñam anvahatāi ApÇ. 2.5.10.  
**yuktāya** -vāhā TS. 7.4.22.1; KSA. 5.1.  
**yuktā** rathena taviṣṇā yajatra RV. 8.57 (Val. 9).1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuktā** rathe hiraṇyaye RV. 8.1.24<sup>b</sup>; SV. 1.245<sup>b</sup>; 2.741<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuktā** vahanāti suktām u lokam GB. 1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.  
**yuktā** vahat rathāntum RV. 8.94.1<sup>c</sup>; SV. 1.149<sup>c</sup>.  
**yuktāso** navatir nava RV. 4.48.4<sup>b</sup>; RVKh. 10.127.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ. 9.28.10<sup>c</sup>. See *drastāro*.  
**yuktās** tistro vimṛjah sūryasya PB. 1.2.1<sup>d</sup>. See *yunajni tistro*.  
**yuktā** stha sahata PB. 1.2.5; TB. 3.7.9.2; LÇ. 1.10.5; ApÇ. 12.3.2.  
**yuktā** (*comm. correctly*, yuktva) hart vṛṣṇā yāhy arvāh TB. 2.4.3.11<sup>d</sup>. See *yuktā* etc.  
**yuktā** hy aśya harayāh catādapa RV. 6.47.18<sup>d</sup>; ÇB. 14.5.5.19<sup>d</sup>; BrhU. 2.5.10<sup>d</sup>; JUB. 1.44.14.5.  
**yuktir** nāmāsi MG. 1.4.2.  
**yuktena** manasā vāyam VS. 11.2<sup>a</sup>; TS. 4.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS. 2.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.3.10; KS. 17.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB. 6.3.1.14; ÇvetU. 2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuktenābhi** tryarupo grṇāti RV. 5.27.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**yuktāśām** hiraṇyayā RV. 10.73.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**yukto** vaha jātaveśah purastāt HG. 1.2.18<sup>a</sup>. P. yukto vaha MG. 1.10.9; 2.2.15. See *purastāt yukto*.  
**yukto** vato-ntarikṣeṇa te sahā PB. 1.2.1<sup>c</sup>. See *yunajni vāyuni*.  
**yukto** hu yad vām tūgryāya peruh RV. 1.158.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuktvāya** savitā (TS. ÇvetU. manasā) devān VS. 11.3<sup>a</sup>; TS. 4.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS. 2.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.3.12; KS. 15.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB. 6.3.1.15; ÇvetU. 2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuktvā** ratham upa devāh ayātana RV. 1.161.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**yuktvā** vṛṣabhyām vṛṣabha kṣitāntum RV. 1.177.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**yuktvā** çapatho ratham AV. 6.37.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuktvā** çvetā auceāhīgravasam AV. 20.128.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuktvā** haribhyām upa yśad arvāh RV. 5.40.4<sup>c</sup>; AV. 20.12.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**yuktvā** hart vṛṣṇā yāhy arvāh (MS. KS. arvāh) RV. 1.177.1<sup>d</sup>; MS. 4.14.18<sup>b</sup>; 24.8.11; KS. 38.7<sup>d</sup>. See *yukta* etc.  
**yuktvā** madacyutā hart RV. 1.81.3<sup>c</sup>; AV. 20.56.3<sup>c</sup>. See *yuktvā* etc.  
**yuktvā** ratham na çucayadbhir aṅgāh RV. 10.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuktvā** ratham amṛtasya dravīntum RV. 10.11.9<sup>b</sup>; 12.9<sup>b</sup>; AV. 18.1.25<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuktvā** aute harito rohitaç ca RV. 7.42.2<sup>b</sup>.

**yuktvā** hi keçina hart RV. 1.10.3<sup>a</sup>; VS. 8.34<sup>a</sup>; ÇB. 4.5.3.10<sup>a</sup>. P. yuktvā hi KÇ. 12.5.2. See *yuktvā* etc.  
**yuktvā** hi tvāni rathāsāha RV. 8.26.20<sup>a</sup>; MS. 4.14.2<sup>a</sup>; 21.6.9. Cf. BpD. 6.67.  
**yuktvā** hi devahntamān RV. 8.75.1<sup>a</sup>; VS. 13.37<sup>a</sup>; 33.4<sup>a</sup>; TS. 2.6.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.9.5<sup>a</sup>; 5.5.3.1.2; KS. 7.17<sup>a</sup>; 22.5.6<sup>a</sup>; MS. 2.7.17<sup>a</sup>; 10.1.10; 4.11.6; 174.12; AB. 5.1.4; KB. 22.3; ÇB. 7.5.1.33; ÇÇ. 10.4.2; ApÇ. 16.26.13; 17.10.11; 19.25.10; MÇ. 5.1.7.47. P. yuktvā hi AÇ. 4.13.7; 7.10.4.  
**yuktvā** hi vājinvatī RV. 1.92.15<sup>a</sup>. See *yuktvā* etc.  
**yuktvā** hi vṛtrahantama RV. 8.3.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ. 18.8.11. See *yuktvā* etc.  
**yuktvā** hy aruṣṭ rathe RV. 1.14.12<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *yūṅgdhvām* etc.  
**yugapad** agnīn prajvalayata AG. 4.4.1.  
**yugam** ānataena TS. 5.7.14.1; KSA. 13.4.  
**yugā** jārveya varuṇasya bhūteḥ RV. 1.184.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**yugāny** abhayatamukhīm ViDh. 88.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yugāya** vipra uparāya çikṣan RV. 7.87.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**yugā** vi tanvate pṛthak RV. 10.101.4<sup>b</sup>; AV. 3.17.1<sup>b</sup>; VS. 12.67<sup>b</sup>; TS. 4.2.5.5<sup>a</sup>; MS. 2.7.12<sup>b</sup>; 91.13; KS. 16.12<sup>b</sup>; 21.14<sup>b</sup>. ÇB. 7.2.2.4.  
**yuge-yuge** vāya-ā cektītanāh RV. 6.36.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**yuge-yuge** vidathyaṇi grṇādhyāh RV. 6.8.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**yūktā** ÇB. 13.8.2.5; PG. 3.14.2.  
**yūktā** gavon aruṇānām antkam RV. 1.124.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**yūktvāya** madacyutā hart SV. 1.414<sup>c</sup>. See *yuktvā* etc.  
**yūktvā** hi keçina hart SV. 2.666<sup>a</sup>. See *yuktvā* etc.  
**yūktvā** hi vājinvatī SV. 2.1083<sup>a</sup>. See *yuktvā* etc.  
**yūktvā** hi vṛtrahantama SV. 1.301<sup>a</sup>. See *yuktvā* etc.  
**yūṅgdhvām** rathesu rohitaḥ RV. 5.56.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**yūṅgdhvām** hart ajrā dhuri vudhāve RV. 5.56.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**yūṅgdhvām** hy aruṣṭ rathe RV. 5.76.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *yuktvā* etc.  
**yūṅhā** aś VS. 10.25; TS. 8.18.5.2; MS. 2.6.12; 71.3; 4.4.6.50.3; KS. 15.8; ÇB. 5.4.3.25; TB. 1.7.9.5; ApÇ. 18.17.12.  
**yujām** vajraṇi viṣabhaç cakra indrah RV. 1.33.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**yujām** vajraṇi nṛśadanoso kuravaḥ RV. 10.92.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**yujām** vājuso codaya RV. 9.65.12<sup>c</sup>; SV. 2.155<sup>c</sup>.  
**yujām** vṛtress vajraṇam RV. 1.7.5<sup>c</sup>; AV. 20.70.11<sup>c</sup>; SV. 1.130<sup>c</sup>; TB. 2.7.13.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**yujām** hi nām akṛthā ād indra RV. 5.30.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**yujām** hi anyam akṛta pravepanti RV. 5.34.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**yujām** va paṇā mīnanti mītrām RV. 10.89.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**yujā** karmāṇi janayan çivāyujāh RV. 10.55.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**yujāna** indo haritāḥ suparyāh RV. 9.86.37<sup>b</sup>; SV. 2.307<sup>b</sup>.  
**yujāna** indra haribhir mahonate RV. 8.50 (Val. 2).7<sup>c</sup>.  
**yujānaḥ** somapṛtaye RV. 8.13.27<sup>b</sup>.  
**yujāno** aśvā vātasya dhūni RV. 10.22.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yujāno** haritā rathe RV. 6.47.19<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ. 18.11.2.  
**yujā** aśvāṇi anyukṣata RV. 8.41.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**yujā** ratham gavesaṇām haribhyām RV. 7.23.3<sup>a</sup>; AV. 20.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS. 4.10.5<sup>a</sup>; 155.14; TB. 2.4.1.3<sup>a</sup>. P. yujeratham MS. 4.12.3; 185.6; 4.14.5; 22.11; TB. 2.8.2.5.  
**yujā** vām brahma poryvām namobhiḥ RV. 10.13.1<sup>a</sup>; AV. 18.3.39<sup>b</sup>; VS. 11.5<sup>a</sup>; TS. 4.1.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS. 2.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 74.2; KS. 15.11<sup>a</sup>; AB. 1.29.2; ÇB. 6.3.1.17; ÇvetU. 2.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ. 4.9.4.  
**yujā** samardhanam aham ÇÇ. 4.18.1<sup>d</sup>. See *under* agnāu sāmardhanam.

yūje svahā MG.1.4.3.  
 yūjo yuktā abhi yat samivahanti AA.2.3.8.2b<sup>3</sup>.  
 yūjo yujyante (MS. yuñjantu) karmabhiḥ VS.23.37<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.12.21<sup>b</sup>: 167.7; KSA.10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yūjo vājāya ghr̥ṣṭaye RV.4.32.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 yujyante yasyāni r̥tvijāh AV.12.1.38<sup>c</sup>.  
 yujyas te sūptapadaḥ sakhāsi AV.5.11.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuyjātām adri adhvānasya p̥cāh RV.7.42.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuyjāya pūrvāsam RV.8.4.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuyjo me saptapadaḥ sakhāsi AV.5.11.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuñjate nana uta yuñjate dhiyāḥ RV.5.81.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.5.14<sup>a</sup>; 11.4<sup>a</sup>; 37.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.10<sup>a</sup>; 15.11<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>: 18.13; 3.8.7: 10.3.13; 4.9.1<sup>a</sup>: 120.3; AB.4.30.4; KB.20.2; 2.2.1; 25.9; CB.3.5.3.11; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇvetU.2.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.12.9; ÇÇ.7.15.3; MÇ.2.2.14. P: yuñjate manāḥ MS.2.7.1: 74.1; KS.18.19; 25.8. AÇ.7.5.23; ÇÇ.10.2.3; ApÇ.11.6.10; 15.1.1; ViDh.6.4.22; 6.5.2; yuñjate KÇ.8.3.29; 26.1.3; MÇ.4.1.6; MG.1.2.3.  
 yuñjate vān rathayūjo diviṣṭiṇ RV.1.139.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuñjanti bradhnam aruṣam RV.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.26.4<sup>a</sup>; 47.10<sup>a</sup>; 69.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.81.8<sup>a</sup>; Vn.23.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.20.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.12.18<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇvetU.2.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.12.9; ÇÇ.7.15.3; CB.13.2.6.1; TB.3.9.4.1; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.17.1; 12.1.4; Vait.26.12; 27.19; 3.3.2; 39.4; ApMB.1.6.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.20). P: yuñjanti bradhnam KÇ.20.5.10; ApÇ.20.16.1; MÇ.9.2.3; — 9.2.4. MG.1.1.3.2.  
 yuñjanti harī iṣṭṛasya gāthayā RV.8.9.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.100.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.62<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuñjantu tvā maruto viçvavedasāḥ AV.3.3.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.92.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.9.8<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.1.4.9  
 yuñjanty asya kāmā RV.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.26.5<sup>a</sup>; 47.11<sup>a</sup>; 69.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.81.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.23.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.20.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>; 18.5.0; KSA.4.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.9.4.2; ApÇ.20.16.2; MÇ.9.2.3. P: yuñjanty asya KÇ.20.5.11.  
 yuñjāthām rāsabham yuvam VS.14.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.2.1; MS.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>; 7.5.3; 3.1.3.3.14; KS.16.1<sup>a</sup>; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.3; ApÇ.16.2.2. P: yuñjāthām rāsabham MÇ.6.1.1; yuñjāthām KÇ.16.2.9.  
 yuñjāthām rāsabham rathe RV.8.85.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuñjāthām aṣvīnā ratham RV.1.46.7<sup>c</sup>; 8.73.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuñjāthām pivartī iṣāḥ RV.8.22.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuñjānāḥ prathamāni manāḥ VS.11.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 73.8; KS.15.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.12; ÇvetU.2.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.10.1.4; MÇ.6.1.1; MG.1.6.2; 23.6. P: yuñjānāḥ KÇ.16.2.7.  
 yuñjāny avimocanāya HG.1.24.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuñje vācani gātapadānī SV.2.117.8<sup>c</sup>; 117.9<sup>a</sup>; SB.1.4.4.10; JB.1.74<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.1.8.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yutadvēṣasāḥ sam iṣā rabhemahi RV.1.53.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.21.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yutākāreṇa duçcyavanena dhṛṣṇuṇā RV.10.103.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1200<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.34<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 135.11; KS.18.5<sup>b</sup>. See ayodhyena.  
 yudha ekah saṇi sṛjati AV.10.10.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 yudhā devebhyo varivāc cakaraḥ RV.1.59.3<sup>d</sup>; 7.98.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.87.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. yudhendro.

yudhā yudham upa ghed eṣi dhṛṣṇuṇā RV.1.53.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.21.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yudhā vidām manave gātum iṣṭaye RV.10.49.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 yudhed apitvam iṣase RV.8.21.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.114.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.399<sup>c</sup>; 2.739<sup>c</sup>.  
 yudhendro mahnā varivāc cakara RV.3.34.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.11.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yudhā devebhyo.  
 yudhe yad iṣṇāna ayudhāni RV.1.61.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.35.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 yudhe yad ugrāḥ pṛṣṭir ayudhām TB.2.4.4.3<sup>d</sup>. See çubhe yad etc.  
 yudheva çakras taviṣāṇi kartana RV.1.166.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yudho nara (MS. narā) iṣuhasṭena vṛṣṇā RV.10.103.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.13.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1200<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.34<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.4.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>: 135.12; KS.18.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yudhmaṇ santam anarvāpam RV.8.92.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.993<sup>a</sup>.  
 yudhmasya te vṛṣabhasya svarāḥ RV.3.46.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>; 23.8.7; AB.5.5.2; KB.2.8; ÇÇ.18.19.6. P: yudhmasya te AÇ.7.1.1.28; 8.1.2.2; ÇÇ.10.5.20; 12.3.7.  
 yudhmo anarvā khajakt samudvā RV.7.20.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yudhyanta iva varmasu RV.8.47.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yudhyante yasyām ākrandah AV.12.1.41<sup>c</sup>.  
 yudhyanto nenaḍhiṭa pṛṣu çūra RV.6.33.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yudhyamānās tokasāṣṭu vivakase RV.10.25.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 yudhyai tvena saṇi tvena pṛchāi RV.4.18.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yudhvā saṇi çasvāḥ jigetha RV.9.66.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 yunakta sṛā vi yugā tanudhvam (AV.TS.MS.KS. tanota) RV.10.101.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.17.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.68<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.5.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>: 91.15; KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.5.  
 yunaktu devaḥ savitā prajānan AV.5.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yunajmi ta uttarāvantam indram AV.4.22.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.7.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yunajmi tiro vipreṣāḥ sūryasya te (MÇ. tiro vīrtāḥ sūryāḥ savāḥ [or save: mss. sava, followed by iti]) TS.3.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.12.3.7; MÇ.2.3.1.12. See yuktas tiro.  
 yunajmi te pṛthivīm jyotiṣā saha TS.3.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.2.10; MÇ.2.3.1.12. See next.  
 yunajmi te pṛthivīm agnīnā saha PB.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yunajmi LÇ.1.9.11. See prec.  
 yunajmi te brahmaṇā keçina harī RV.1.8.2.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.11.9. P: yunajmi te ÇÇ.8.8.6.  
 yunajmi tvā brahmaṇā dāivya AV.7.78.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 10.1; MS.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>: 47.6; 1.4.5: 52.18; KS.4.14<sup>a</sup>; 3.15; ApÇ.4.6.4; MÇ.1.4.1.16; Kauç.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yunajmi prathamasya ca AV.19.25.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yunajmi vācani saha divā saha sūryeṇa tena saha MÇ.2.3.1.12. See next.  
 yunajmi vācani saha sūryeṇa te (PB. omits te) TS.3.1.6.2<sup>c</sup>; PB.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.12.2.12. See prec.  
 yunajmi vāyum antarikṣeṇa te (MÇ. tena) SA. TS.3.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.12.2.12; MÇ.2.3.1.12. See yukto vāto.  
 yuyutām arātayāḥ RV.8.9.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.139.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuyutām sūryād adhi RV.6.59.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuyutam asmad anirām anivām RV.7.71.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuyutsantām tamasi harmyo dhāḥ RV.5.32.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuyuyātām ito rapo apa sridhāḥ RV.8.18.8<sup>c</sup>. See yūyātām.  
 yuyūṣataḥ pary urū varāṇāi RV.6.62.1<sup>d</sup>.

yuyūṣataḥ savayasā tad id vapuḥ RV.1.144.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuyota no anapatyāni gantōḥ RV.3.64.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuyota viṣvag rapas tantanam RV.7.34.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuyotā carum asmad ā RV.8.18.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuyodhi jātavedaḥ RV.8.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuyodhy asmaj juhuraṇam enaḥ RV.1.189.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.5.36<sup>c</sup>;  
 7.43<sup>c</sup>; 40.16<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.1.14.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.43.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.13<sup>b</sup>; 2.2.7;  
 KS.3.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.10<sup>c</sup>; CB.3.6.3.11<sup>c</sup>; 4.3.4.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.2.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 TA.1.8.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuyodhy asmad dvesāṁsi RV.2.6.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.43<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.  
 3.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.10<sup>c</sup>; 20.11; 2.7.10<sup>c</sup>; 89.1; KS.16.10<sup>c</sup>; CB.  
 6.8.2.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.1.12.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuyopa nābhir uparasyāyoh RV.1.104.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuyopa rathena vimadaya cundhyuvam RV.10.39.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam rādhobhir akavebhir indra RV.6.60.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.7<sup>c</sup>;  
 20.8.2; KS.4.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.8.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam rebhāni paristēru urusyathah RV.1.119.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam vandanaṁ nirṭanī jaranyaya RV.1.119.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam vandanaṁ ṛcayād ud ūpāthuh RV.10.39.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam vao suśāṁpe RV.8.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam vāstrāni pivasā vāsāthe RV.1.152.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 10<sup>c</sup>; 23.1.7; KB.18.13; TB.2.8.6.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1; AG.3.  
 8.9. P: yuvam vāstrāni ÇÇ.8.12.8; ÇÇ.3.1.6; VHDh.  
 8.33.  
 yuvam vā yan nīratataṁsafam RV.1.120.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuvam vāyo savita ca bhuvanāni rakṣataḥ AV.4.25.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam vīdhantam vīdhavāni urusyathah RV.10.40.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuvam viprasya jaragāni upēyusāḥ RV.10.39.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam viprasya manmanāni irajyathah RV.1.151.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuvam viṣvesa bhuvaneṣv antaḥ RV.1.157.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuvam gātrā nāyavina RV.10.24.4<sup>a</sup>. Ç. BrhD.7.22.  
 yuvam çaetbhir grāsitaṁ amūcātām RV.10.39.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuvam çaetbhir vimadaya jāyam RV.1.117.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam çayor avasāni pipyāthur gavi RV.1.119.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam çusmanī naryāni carapibhyaḥ RV.6.72.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam çyāvāya rucātām adatām RV.1.117.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam çriyam aṣvina devatā tam RV.4.44.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 143.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam çribhir daryatābhir ābhir RV.6.63.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam çvetanī pedava indrajatām RV.1.118.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam çvetanī pedaveçvinaçvām RV.10.39.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam sadyo viṣpalām etave kṛthah RV.10.39.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuvam ānibhya stananyantam aṣvina RV.10.40.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam sūjarata upanām upākrāthah RV.10.10.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuvam sindhūni abhiçaste ayadyāt RV.1.93.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.3.  
 14.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.1 (only in Padap; see p. 65, note 6);  
 4.10.1<sup>c</sup>; 144.15; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>; AB.2.9.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.7.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 Kauç.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam suramaṁ aṣvina RV.10.131.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.125.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 VS.10.13<sup>c</sup>; 20.76<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 145.13; 4.12.5; 194.1;  
 KS.17.19<sup>a</sup>; 38.9<sup>a</sup>; CB.5.5.4.25<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.6.1;  
 AÇ.3.9.3; 6.3.3 (comm.); Vait.30.11; ApÇ.19.2.19<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 yuvam surāman. ÇÇ.15.15.8; KÇ.19.6.20; MÇ.5.2.4.39;  
 ÇÇ.6.4.2.  
 yuvam sugatām cakrāthuh parāndhaya RV.10.39.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuvam suṣyāni vīdadhuh yuvam svah RV.6.72.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam ha kṛyām yuvam aṣvina çayum RV.10.40.8<sup>a</sup>.

yuvam ha garbhām jagatīṣu dhātthāḥ RV.1.157.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam ha gharmaṁ madhumantam atraye RV.1.180.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam ha bhūyuriṁ yuvam aṣvina vaçam RV.10.40.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam ha rebhāni vṛṣaṇā guhā hitam RV.10.39.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam havām vadhirmatyā āgacchatām RV.10.39.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam havā jīçosātām RV.1.93.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuvam ha stho bhīṣajā bhīçajebhiḥ RV.1.157.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam hi rudrā paṣātho ati divāḥ RV.8.26.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam hi vasva bhūyasya rājathah RV.7.83.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam hi vṛtrahantamā TB.2.4.5.7<sup>c</sup>. See ubhā hi etc.  
 yuvam hi śnā purubhujemam edhatum RV.8.86.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam hi sthah svarpati (SV.PB. svahpati) RV.9.19.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.35.1<sup>a</sup>; PB.6.10.14.  
 yuvam hi stho īyaidau no raytṛnam RV.3.54.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam hotrām çtūtha juhvate narā RV.10.40.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam hy aparajāv astidatām RV.10.132.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam hy āstani maho ran RV.1.120.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam kanvāya nāsatyā RV.8.5.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam kanvāyapiriptāya cakṣuh RV.1.118.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam kavī sthah pury aṣvina ratham RV.10.40.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam citraṁ dadathur bhojanam narā RV.7.74.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.104<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam cyavānāni sanayam yathā ratham RV.10.39.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 N.4.19.  
 yuvam cyavānāni jaraso-mumukhtam RV.7.7.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam cyavānam aṣvina jarantam RV.1.117.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam tam indrāparvatā puruyudhā RV.1.132.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.  
 53<sup>a</sup>; CB.4.6.9.14<sup>a</sup>, AÇ.8.13.23, Vait.34.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.21.  
 12.9<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.7.2.3<sup>a</sup>. P: yuvam tam indrāparvatā ÇÇ.  
 10.1.14. yuvam tam KÇ.12.4.13 Ç. BīhD.4.4.  
 yuvam tam mitṛavānau AV.1.20.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam tam indravaruṇāv amītan RV.7.85.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam tam divya vṛtrahar AV.3.1.3<sup>c</sup>. See ubhāu tām.  
 yuvam tasūni divyasya praçāsam RV.1.112.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam tugrāya pūrvyebhiḥ çvāḥ RV.1.117.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam dakṣaṁ dhṛtavarata (Padap. 20) RV.1.15.6<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 yuvam dakṣam ÇÇ.12.2.14.  
 yuvam dadhite mana ā vīvāsathah RV.1.119.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam dāçuṣe vīçyastham anbhā RV.6.67.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuvam divo bhṛato dakṣam ābhuvam RV.1.151.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam diva kratunā pūrvyeṇa RV.8.57 (Val.9).1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.  
 9.11.14.  
 yuvam dhīyam dadathur vasyaiçṭāye RV.8.86.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuvam dhionam çay. 4 nādhīlāya RV.1.118.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam nānā nāsāyānumukhtam RV.1.116.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuvam nānā stuvate kṛṇṇiyāya RV.1.117.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam nānā stuvate pajriyāya RV.1.116.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam no atra varivāḥ kṛṇṇatām KS.17.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam no yeṣu varuṇa RV.5.64.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam agnūni ca vṛṣapāv apāc ca RV.1.157.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam atyasyāva mukṣātho yat RV.1.180.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam atraye-vaṇitāya tapām RV.1.118.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam plisam uta taptām atraye RV.10.39.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam etāni cakrāthuh sindhimsu plavam RV.1.182.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam etāni divi rocanāni RV.1.93.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.14.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 144.14; AB.2.9.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.7.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.1.6.1; 3.8.1; Kauç.5.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yuvam etāni MS.4.



11.2: 163.10 (cf. Padap. at 1.5.1, p. 65, note 6); 4.4.18: 248.1; ÇÇ.1.8.10; 5.18.114 MÇ.1.6.2.4; — 5.1.5.26.  
**yuvāṁ paya** uariyayam adhatat RV.1.180.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvāṁ pedave** puruvāram aśvina RV.1.119.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvāṁ pratanāya** sādhatō maho yat RV.3.38.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvāṁ brahmaṇe** numanyamanān AV.14.2.42<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvāṁ bhagaṁ** saṁ bhārataṁ samrddham AV.14.1.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: **yuvāṁ bhagam** Kauç.7.5.8.  
**yuvāṁ bhujuṁ** samudra 8 RV.10.143.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvāṁ bhujuṁ** arpaṣo niḥ samudrat RV.1.117.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvāṁ bhujuṁ** avaviddhaṁ samudre RV.7.69.7<sup>a</sup>; MS. 4.14.10<sup>a</sup>: 230.7; TB.2.8.7.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvāṁ bhujuṁ** bhumānāṁ vibhir gatam RV.1.119.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvāṁ madasya** caruṇaḥ RV.8.5.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvāṁ madhumatas** kṛtam RV.10.24.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**yuvāṁ mahāni** prathamāni cakrathuḥ RV.6.72.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvāṁ mitremaṁ** janam RV.5.65.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvāṁ mrgaṁ** jāgrvāṁsam RV.8.5.36<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvāṁ** chandah MS.8.2: 108.4; KS.17.2. See vivalam.  
**yuvāṁ** poṣyāṇam RV.4.48.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.2.12.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>b</sup>: 216.4.  
**yuvāṁ** poṣyā vāso RV.8.26.20<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>b</sup>: 216.9.  
**yuvāṁ** yajñāṁ prathamā gobhir aṇjate RV.1.151.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvāṁ** stomebhir devayanto aśvina RV.1.119.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.5. 12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. P: **yuvāṁ** stomebhiḥ ÇÇ.10.7.6; 8.3.  
**yuvāṁ** ha ghoṣa pary aśvina yati RV.10.40.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvāṁ** havanta ubhayaṁ aṇṇu RV.7.8.36<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvāṁ** havante aśvina RV.1.47.4<sup>d</sup>; 8.5.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**yuvāṁ** havayābhy āyavaḥ RV.1.130.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvāṁ** hi yantidavaḥ RV.4.47.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.970<sup>c</sup>.  
**yuvā** kavīḥ puruniṣṭha (KS. 9.18a) ṛtava RV.5.1.6<sup>c</sup>; TS. 1.3.14.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>: 162.5; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**yuvā** kavir adhivarasya prapeta RV.3.23.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvā** kavir dīdayad goṣu gachan RV.5.45.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**yuvākumārāḥ** praty ety āhavam RV.1.155.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**yuvāku** sumattnam RV.1.17.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvāku** hi cactnam RV.1.17.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvāṁ** kṣemasya prasave mitajñavaḥ RV.7.82.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvāṁ** gotamaḥ purumitdho atriḥ RV.1.183.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvā** jeteṇaḥ sa puruṣṭuḥ AV.6.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**yuvāṁ** cid dhi smaśvinaṁ anu dytā RV.1.180.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvāḍattasya** dhiṣṇya RV.8.26.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvāna** a vavrdhvam RV.8.20.18<sup>d</sup>.  
**yuvānaṁ** vindate patim AV.1.15.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvānaṁ** vīṇpatin kavim RV.8.44.26<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvānaṁ** santāṁ palito jagāra RV.10.55.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.10.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.325<sup>b</sup>; 2.11.32<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.12<sup>b</sup>: 133.10; TA.4.20.1<sup>b</sup>; N.14.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvānaṁ** ahutivrdham RV.9.67.29<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.32.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvānaṁ** tathed asat RV.8.20.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvāna** pitarā punaḥ RV.1.20.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.19.11; KB.26.13; AÇ.8.10.2. P: **yuvāna** pitarā ÇÇ.10.10.7.  
**yuvānitasya** sūribhiḥ RV.8.26.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvāno** rudrā ajarā abhogghanaḥ RV.1.64.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvāṁ** dīyanti bibhrataḥ RV.7.74.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvāṁ** devāṁ traya ekāḍaśaḥ RV.8.57 (Val.9).2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ. 9.1.15.

**yuvāṁ** narā paçyamānāsa apyam RV.7.83.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: **yuvāṁ** narā paçyamānāsaḥ ÇÇ.12.11.17; **yuvāṁ** narā AÇ.7.9.2.  
**yuvā** pita svapā rudra eṣam RV.5.60.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**yuvābhyāṁ** vajintvaṁ RV.8.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 101.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvābhyāṁ** vīṇvāḥ pṛtānā jayema RV.2.40.8<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14. 1<sup>d</sup>: 215.8; TB.2.8.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**yuvābhyāṁ** devī dhiṣṇā madāya RV.1.109.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvābhyāṁ** bhntv aśvina RV.8.5.18<sup>c</sup>; 26.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**yuvābhyāṁ** mitravaruṇa RV.5.64.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvāṁ** ahur mayobhuvā RV.5.73.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvāṁ** id ā vrptmahe RV.2.41.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvāṁ** id ahur bhiṣajā rutasya cit RV.10.39.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**yuvāṁ** id dhy avase pūrvyāya RV.4.41.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvāṁ** id yutsu pṛtānāsu vahnayāḥ RV.7.82.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvāṁ** indragnt vasuno vibhage RV.1.109.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvāṁ** pūṣevāṣvina purandhiḥ RV.1.181.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvāṁ** mrgeva vāraṇa mrgayavah RV.10.40.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvā** yadi kṛthāḥ punaḥ RV.5.74.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**yuvāyavo** ti romāṇy avyayā RV.1.135.6<sup>f</sup>.  
**yuvāyur** bahiṣpavamane KS.3.1.16.  
**yuvāvate** na tujya abhavan RV.3.62.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvā** sa maruto gaṇaḥ RV.5.61.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvā** sudakṣo rajaso vidharmanī RV.6.71.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**yuvā** suvasāḥ parivitta (MS. 9a) agāt RV.3.8.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13. 1<sup>a</sup>: 199.13; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.2.29<sup>a</sup>; KB.10.2<sup>a</sup> TB.3.6. 1.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.1.9; AG.1.20.9; PG.2.2.9<sup>a</sup>. P: **yuvā** suvasāḥ TA.1.27.2; ÇÇ.5.15.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.5.2.8.10; PG.2.6.25; MG.1.22.8; VīDh.65.8; VHDh.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvā** ha yad yuvatyaḥ kṣeti yonisu RV.10.40.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvā** haṁ yamarājagan TA.1.27.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**yuvōḥ** kṛpāya sakhyāḥ RV.10.132.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvor** aśchidra mantavo ha sargāḥ RV.1.152.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14. 10<sup>b</sup>: 231.7; TB.2.8.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvo** rajāṁsi suyamāso aśvāḥ RV.1.180.1<sup>a</sup>. P: **yuvo** rajāṁsi AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. Cf. BrhD.4.61.  
**yuvor** atriḥ ciketaṭi RV.5.73.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvo** rathāṁ duhiṭa sūryasya RV.1.117.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**yuvo** rathasya pari cakram tyate RV.8.22.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvo** ratho adharāṁ devavitate RV.6.68.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.58. 1<sup>c</sup>; GB.2.2.22.  
**yuvor** aptāryaṁ hitam RV.1.12.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.928<sup>c</sup>; 1045<sup>c</sup>.  
**yuvo** raravā pari sakhyam āsate RV.10.40.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvor** avāç cakrma yātām arvāk RV.3.58.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**yuvor** aśvina vapuse yuvāyujam RV.1.119.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**yuvor** aha pravane cekte rathāḥ RV.1.119.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvor** aham avasā surmanā 8 cake RV.10.40.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**yuvo** rāstraṁ bṛhad invati dyauḥ RV.7.84.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvor** itthadhi sadmasu RV.1.130.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**yuvor** uṣā anu çriyam RV.1.46.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvor** u ṣu rathāṁ huve RV.8.26.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.15.2. P: **yuvor** u ṣu ratham ÇÇ.6.6.10. Cf. BrhD.6.67.  
**yuvor** ṛtāni rodasi satyam astu RV.3.54.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvor** dānya suhharā asaçcata RV.1.112.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvor** nara dravipāni jāhnāvyaṁ RV.3.58.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvor** mitravaruṇāḥ askpdyoy RV.6.67.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvor** yadi sakhyāṁame RV.10.61.25<sup>a</sup>. P: **yuvor** yadi ÇÇ.12.8.7.

yuvor vapur abhi prkṣaḥ sacante RV.4.44.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.143.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvor viçva adhi griyaḥ RV.1.139.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuvor ha makṣa pary açvina madhu RV.10.40.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvor hi naḥ sakhyā pitṛyañi RV.7.72.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvor hi pūrvañ savitosa ratham RV.1.34.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvor hi mātāditi vicetasa RV.10.132.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvor hi yantrañ himyeva vāsasa RV.1.34.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvor hi sakhyam uta vā yad āpyam RV.7.82.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvor griyañ pari yosāvṛnta RV.7.69.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>a</sup>: 230.5; TB.2.8.7.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvor sacābhy açyama vajan RV.7.93.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuvor sikta visurūpañi savrata RV.6.70.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuṣmat sadaçvo marutaḥ suvtra RV.5.58.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuṣmad eti muṣṭiḥ bahujutaḥ RV.5.58.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuṣmad bhiya vṛṣaḥ rejamānāḥ RV.7.60.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuṣmabhyam havyā niçitany āsan RV.1.171.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuṣmabhyam kañ marutaḥ sujātaḥ RV.1.88.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuṣmā indro ...: see yuṣmān indro.  
 yuṣmāñ ichantaḥ çavaso napāṭhā RV.1.161.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuṣmāñ u naktam ŋtaye RV.8.7.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuṣmāñ ca dayam na upetā (ÇÇ. dayam copetām) AB.7.18.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuṣmāñ ca devān viça ā ca marīñ RV.4.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuṣmāṇe tu pāpmanā tamaśa vidhyāni SB.1.4.9.  
 yuṣmākam çarmanī priye RV.10.126.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuṣmākam sakhye aham asmi çevā AV.8.9.22<sup>b</sup>. See ahañi vo asmi.  
 yuṣmākam smā rathāñ anu RV.5.53.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuṣmākam devā avasāhani priye RV.1.110.7<sup>c</sup>; 7.59.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuṣmākam devr avasā sanema RV.1.124.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuṣmākam nava vasavaḥ RV.8.18.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuṣmākam astu taviṣṭ tanā yuja RV.1.39.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuṣmākam astu taviṣṭ pantiṣ RV.1.39.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuṣmākam budhne apāñ na yāmañ RV.10.77.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuṣmākam mitrāvaruṇā prañtāu RV.2.27.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuṣmākene paripasa turāṣa RV.1.166.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuṣmākoti riçadasaḥ RV.7.59.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>c</sup>; 154.8; KS.21.13<sup>c</sup>. See asmākoti.  
 yuṣmākoti sudanavaḥ RV.7.59.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuṣmādatassya maruto vicetasaḥ RV.5.54.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuṣmādatassya vṣyati RV.8.47.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuṣmāñ (VS.ÇB. yuṣma) indro-vṛnta vṛtrāturye VS.1.13; TS.1.1.5.1; MS.1.1.4.1; 2.13; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.3.8; TB.3.2.5.4; 3.6.1. *Metrical*.  
 yuṣmāñito abhayañ jyotiḥ açyam RV.2.27.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.1.11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>d</sup>; 238.15.  
 yuṣmāñ diva havāmahe RV.8.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuṣmāñ prayaty adhvaṇe RV.8.7.6<sup>c</sup>. Cf. agne prayaty, and indrañ prayaty.  
 yuṣmāñ rāya uta yajñā aṇapata MS.1.3.39<sup>d</sup>: 46.8. See under asman rāya.  
 yuṣmābhir dakṣapitataḥ RV.8.63.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuṣme astu dive-dive AV.20.135.10<sup>c</sup>; AB.6.35.20<sup>d</sup>; GJB.2.6.14<sup>c</sup>; JB.2.117<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.19.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuṣme id vo api çmaśi sejātye RV.8.18.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuṣme devā api çmaśi RV.8.47.8<sup>a</sup>.

yuṣmeṣito maruto martyeṣitaḥ RV.1.39.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuṣme sacā bhṛaddiveṣu somam RV.4.37.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuṣmotaḥ samrad uta hantī vṛtram RV.7.58.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuṣmoto arva sahurih sahasrī RV.7.58.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuṣmoto vipro marutaḥ çataṣṭi RV.7.58.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūthatvāyāi tvatīṣjāmi Kauç.24.20.  
 yūthā gavañ pūkrataḥ RV.1.81.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.56.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>: 189.15; KS.10.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yūthā dantiya mahhase RV.8.61.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.932<sup>b</sup>.  
 yūthe na niṣṭhā vṛṣabho vi tiṣṭhase RV.9.110.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.846<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūthena vṛṣaṇi ejati RV.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.699<sup>d</sup>.  
 yūthe na sahvañ ava vāti vaṇsaḥ RV.1.58.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yūtheva paçvaḥ paçupā damunāḥ RV.6.19.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūtheva paçvo vy unoti gopāḥ RV.5.31.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūthēvāpsu samjāmañā nṛ RV.6.29.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yūna o su navitṭhaya RV.8.20.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūnaḥ sukātarañ kṣayato divo nṛñ RV.6.51.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūnā ha santa prathamāñ vi jajñatū RV.9.68.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūne kutsāya dyumate sacaḥan RV.1.63.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yūne vṛtrañ purukutsāya randhīḥ RV.1.174.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yūne sam asmiñ kṣitayo namantañ RV.5.36.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūpavraśkā uta ye yūpavahāḥ RV.1.162.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.29<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.8.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>; 182.8; KSA.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūpād amūlico açamiṣṭa hi ṣaḥ RV.5.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yūpāñ kṛtvā parvatāñ AV.13.1.47<sup>b</sup>.  
 yūpāya parivyamāñyāñubṛhiñ ApÇ.7.11.4; MÇ.1.8.2.25.  
 yūpāyājyāmāñyāñubṛhiñ ÇB.3.7.1.10; ApÇ.7.10.1; MÇ.1.8.2.12. P: yūpāyājyāmāñyā ÇÇ.5.15.2.  
 yūpāyoochriyamāñyāñubṛhiñ (MÇ. ochriya) ApÇ.7.10.6; MÇ.1.8.2.16.  
 yūpeña yūpa āpyate VS.19.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūpe baddhañ mumucima yad annam Vait.10.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 yūpe yasyañ nṛmityate AV.12.1.38<sup>b</sup>.  
 yūpovirohañ çataçākḥoadhvareḥ samavṛtaḥ Kauç.125.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūpo hy arukṣad dvigatañ vadhāya Kauç.125.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūyañ rayiñ maruta sparhaviṛam RV.5.54.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūyañ rājāñāḥ kañ cie çarṣatsaḥ RV.8.19.35<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūyañ rājāñam tṛyañ janāya RV.5.58.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūyañ vayan ca sūrayaḥ RV.9.98.12<sup>b</sup>. See vayan yūyañ.  
 yūyañ viçvañ pari pātha RV.10.126.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūyañ vṛṣiñ varṣayathā puriṣaṇi RV.5.55.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.4.8.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.11.9<sup>b</sup>; 30.4<sup>b</sup>. See divo vṛṣiñ etc.  
 yūyañ sakhyāḥ sapṭayaḥ RV.8.20.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūyañ sapṭarṣibhiḥ saha SMB.2.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yūyañ ha bhūmiñ kirāṇañ na rejataḥ RV.5.59.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūyañ ha ratnañ maghavatau dhātā RV.7.37.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūyañ hi devr çayugbhir açvāñ RV.4.51.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūyañ hi ṣṭha namaśa id vṛdhasaḥ RV.1.171.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yūyañ hi ṣṭha bhiṣajo mātṛāmāḥ RV.6.50.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūyañ hi ṣṭha rathyo nas tanunam RV.6.51.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūyañ hi ṣṭha sudanavaḥ RV.1.15.2<sup>c</sup>; 6.51.15<sup>a</sup>; 8.7.12<sup>a</sup>; 83.9<sup>a</sup>. P: yūyañ hi ṣṭha ÇÇ.10.5.4 (RV.6.51.15).  
 yūyañ hi soma pitara mama sthāna RV.9.69.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūyañ gavo medayatha kṛcāñ cit RV.6.38.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.21.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.8.12<sup>a</sup>. P: yūyañ gavañ ÇÇ.9.28.8.  
 yūyañ tat satyaçavasaḥ RV.1.86.9<sup>a</sup>.

yūyañ tasya pracetasah RV.5.87.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 yūyañ dakṣasya vacaso babhūva RV.6.51.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yūyañ devāḥ pramatir yūyam ojaḥ RV.2.29.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūyañ dveṣāṁsi sanutar yuyota RV.2.29.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yūyañ dhāttha rājānaḥ ṛṣṭimantam RV.5.54.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 yūyañ dhṛṣṭu prayujō na rācimbhīḥ RV.10.77.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūyañ na ugrā marutaḥ sucetuna RV.1.166.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūyañ naḥ putrā aditer adabdhāḥ RV.2.28.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 yūyañ naḥ pravato napāt AV.1.26.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūyañ nas tasman muhata AV.6.115.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 yūyañ no mitravarunādite ca RV.2.29.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 yūyam agne cāntamābhias tanubhīḥ AV.18.4.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūyam arbhāḍ urugyata RV.8.47.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yūyam arvantām bharatāya vājām RV.5.54.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 yūyam asmahyaḥ dhiṣṇābhīyas pari RV.4.36.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūyam asmahyaḥ mṛdata RV.8.67.19<sup>e</sup>.  
 yūyam asman indrañ vaḥ KS.9.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 yūyam asman nayata vasyo aha RV.5.55.10<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: yūyam asman ÇÇ.3.14.6; 6.10.8.  
 yūyam indram avṛṇidhvani vṛtatōrye VS.1.13; TS.1.1.5.1; MS.1.1.4.2.14; KS.1.1.1; ÇB.1.1.3.9; TB.3.2.5.4; 3.6.1.  
 yūyam indraç ca martyam RV.4.37.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yūyam iḍidhve vasavas tasya niṣkṛteḥ AV.4.27.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūyam ugrā maruta idre stha AV.3.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūyam ugrā marutaḥ pṛcīmatāraḥ AV.5.21.11<sup>a</sup>; 1.3.2.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūyam ṛtasya rathyaḥ RV.7.66.12<sup>d</sup>; 8.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūyam ṛṣim avatha śamaḥvipram RV.5.54.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 yūyañ pāta svastibhīḥ sadā naḥ RV.7.1.20<sup>d</sup>; 25<sup>d</sup>; 3.10<sup>d</sup>; 7.7<sup>d</sup>; 8.1<sup>d</sup>; 9.6<sup>d</sup>; 11.5<sup>d</sup>; 12.3<sup>d</sup>; 13.3<sup>d</sup>; 14.3<sup>d</sup>; 19.11<sup>d</sup>; 20.10<sup>d</sup>; 21.10<sup>d</sup>; 22.9<sup>d</sup>; 23.6<sup>d</sup>; 24.6<sup>d</sup>; 25.6<sup>d</sup>; 26.5<sup>d</sup>; 27.5<sup>d</sup>; 28.5<sup>d</sup>; 29.5<sup>d</sup>; 30.5<sup>d</sup>; 34.25<sup>d</sup>; 35.15<sup>d</sup>; 36.9<sup>d</sup>; 37.8<sup>d</sup>; 39.7<sup>d</sup>; 40.6<sup>d</sup>; 41.7<sup>d</sup>; 42.6<sup>d</sup>; 43.5<sup>d</sup>; 45.4<sup>d</sup>; 46.4<sup>d</sup>; 47.4<sup>d</sup>; 48.4<sup>d</sup>; 51.3<sup>d</sup>; 53.3<sup>d</sup>; 54.3<sup>d</sup>; 56.25<sup>d</sup>; 57.7<sup>d</sup>; 58.6<sup>d</sup>; 60.12<sup>d</sup>; 61.7<sup>d</sup>; 62.6<sup>d</sup>; 63.6<sup>d</sup>; 64.5<sup>d</sup>; 65.5<sup>d</sup>; 67.10<sup>d</sup>; 68.9<sup>d</sup>; 69.8<sup>d</sup>; 70.7<sup>d</sup>; 71.6<sup>d</sup>; 72.5<sup>d</sup>; 73.5<sup>d</sup>; 75.8<sup>d</sup>; 76.7<sup>d</sup>; 77.6<sup>d</sup>; 78.5<sup>d</sup>; 79.5<sup>d</sup>; 80.3<sup>d</sup>; 84.5<sup>d</sup>; 85.5<sup>d</sup>; 86.8<sup>d</sup>; 87.7<sup>d</sup>; 88.7<sup>d</sup>; 90.7<sup>d</sup>; 91.7<sup>d</sup>; 92.5<sup>d</sup>; 93.8<sup>d</sup>; 95.6<sup>d</sup>; 97.10<sup>d</sup>; 98.7<sup>d</sup>; 99.7<sup>d</sup>; 100.7<sup>d</sup>; 101.6<sup>d</sup>; 99.0.6<sup>d</sup>; 97.3<sup>d</sup>; 6<sup>d</sup>; 10.65.15<sup>d</sup>; 66.15<sup>d</sup>; 122.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.16.7<sup>d</sup>; 19.11.5<sup>d</sup>; 20.12.6<sup>d</sup>; 17.12<sup>d</sup>; 37.11<sup>d</sup>; 87.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.65.6<sup>d</sup>; 75.14.977<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.54<sup>d</sup>; 27.28<sup>d</sup>; 34.40<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 2.2.12.5<sup>d</sup>; 3.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>; 217.6; 4.14.7<sup>d</sup>; 226.8; 4.14.12<sup>d</sup>; 235.12; KS.6.10<sup>d</sup>; 8.16<sup>d</sup>; GB.2.4.2; TB.2.5.6.4<sup>d</sup>; 8.5<sup>d</sup>; 8.1.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.1<sup>d</sup>; 9.9<sup>d</sup>; 3.5.2.3<sup>d</sup>; 6.1.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.13.18.1<sup>d</sup>; 22.7.11<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.12<sup>d</sup>; FG.3.4.7<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.14.7<sup>d</sup>; 2.15.19<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.11.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 yūyañ maraṇa vipanyaḥ RV.5.61.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūyañ mahāḥ samivaraṇasya vasvaḥ RV.10.77.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yūyañ maho na enasāḥ RV.8.47.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 yūyātām asmad rapo apa sridhāḥ TB.3.7.10.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.1<sup>e</sup>. See yuyuyātām.  
 ye ānsatṛa ya ṛdhaḥ rodasi ye RV.4.34.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 ye ānsya ye āngyāḥ RV.1.191.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye agnayāḥ pāñcajanyaḥ (MÇ. purāṇapāḥ) VS.18.67<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.53<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.2.6<sup>a</sup>. P: ye agnayāḥ KÇ.18.6.2.3. See ye-agnayāḥ puriṣyaḥ.

ye agnayāḥ (TS.KS.TB.Ap. -gnayāḥ) samanasaḥ (KS. adds sacetasah) VS.13.25<sup>a</sup>; 14.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup> (bis); 88.1; 89.6; 2.8.12<sup>a</sup> (bis); 116.6.14; KS.7.14<sup>a</sup>; 17.10 (bis); ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.20.4; MÇ.1.5.4.19; 5.1.8.  
 ye agnayo asv antar ye vṛtre AV.3.21.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ye agnayo asv antaḥ GB.2.2.1.2; Vait.16.16; ye agnayāḥ Kauç.9.1; 43.16.20; 72.13; 82.25; 13.1. See ye asv antar.  
 ye agnayo divo ye prthivyaḥ MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; 88.7; 1.6.7<sup>a</sup>; 97.6; ApÇ.5.18.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.5.4.20. See ye-agnayo divo.  
 ye agnayo na çoçucann idhanāḥ RV.6.66.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>a</sup>; 233.5.  
 ye agnayo vihrāt dhiṣṇyāḥ prthivīm anu te naḥ pāntu Vait.18.4.  
 ye agnā dadhire duvaḥ RV.4.8.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye agniḥ oṣadhīḥ ahiṇām AV.10.4.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye agniḥiva uta va yajatrāḥ RV.6.52.13<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.53<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.4.14.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>; 179.8; AA 5.1.1.13<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye agniḥiva ṛtasāpa āsuḥ RV.6.21.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye agnidagdha ye agnagnidagdhaḥ RV.10.15.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.35<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.1.1.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.19.22. P: ye agnidagdhaḥ ÇG.2.14.18. See next.  
 ye agniṣvātā ye-nagniṣvātāḥ (VS. anagni<sup>10</sup>) VS.19.60<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.16.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.15.17<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 ye agne pari jūjūire RV.10.62.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye agne candra te girāḥ RV.5.10.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye agne nerayanti te RV.5.20.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye agravaḥ çaçamānāḥ pareyuv AV.18.2.47<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye āṅāni madayanti AV.9.8.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye āñṣiye ye vacṣu svalāhanavaḥ RV.5.53.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye atrayo āṅiraso navagvaḥ AV.18.3.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye adbhīr iṣṇā marutaç caranti AV.4.27.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye adbhīr iṣṇā maruto varṣayanti AV.4.27.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye adrogham anuṣvadham RV.5.52.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye antaḥ krimayo gavi AV.2.32.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye antarikṣa uta ye divi citāḥ MG.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>. See ye antarikṣe ye ca.  
 ye antarikṣa oṣadhīṣu paçuṣv asv antaḥ AV.1.30.3<sup>b</sup>. See ya oṣadhīṣu.  
 ye antarikṣaḥ prthivīm kṣiyanti TB.3.1.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye antarikṣe ya upa dyavi ṣṭha RV.6.52.13<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.53<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.4.14.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 179.7; TB.2.8.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye antarikṣe ye ca divi pṛtasaḥ Kauç.135.9<sup>d</sup>. See ye antarikṣa uta.  
 ye antarikṣe ye divi RVKh.7.55.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.11.10.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.13.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.4.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.8.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>c</sup>; 97.2; KS.16.15<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.28<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.17.5<sup>c</sup>; NīlarU.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye antā yavatīḥ sicāḥ AV.14.2.51<sup>a</sup>. P: ye antaḥ Kauç.79.26.  
 ye anti dūrād upanāyam eṣām RV.9.91.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye anti ye ca dūrake AV.10.4.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye anneau vividhyanti TS.4.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>; 129.5. See ye-nnequ.  
 ye apṣan ye adīhan AV.4.6.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye apoçṇanti ke caṇa TA.1.31.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye apturo divyaso na grdhraḥ RV.1.118.4<sup>c</sup>.

ye aprathethām amitam abhi yojanam ArS.4.8<sup>b</sup>. *See next two.*  
 ye aprathethām amita yojanāni AV.4.26.1<sup>b</sup>. *See prer. and next.*  
 ye aprathethām amitebhīr ojobhīh TS.4.7.15.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>; 192.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>. *See prer. two.*  
 ye apasvam arpanāni citrarādhasāh RV.10.65.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye apsuḥ vidyuta ābāhivuh AV.10.4.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye apsu sadānsi (KS. -psu sadānsi) cakrire MS.2.7.15<sup>c</sup>; 97.6; KS.16.15<sup>c</sup>. *See teṣām apsu, and yeṣām apsu.*  
 ye apse antar agnayāh praviṣṭāh SMB.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.4.14; PG.2.6.10<sup>a</sup>. P: ye apsu KhG.3.1.13.  
 ye aṁt rocane divāh MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>; 97.5. *See ye camt. ye do, ye vado, and ye vānti.*  
 ye aṁtām bibhīrtho ye havīsi AV.4.26.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye amno jātān mānyanti AV.8.6.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye arvāṇi (AV. arvāṇi madhyā) uta vā purāṇe (AV. ṇam) AV.10.8.17<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.15.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye arvāṇas tāṇ (JB. sam) u parāca āluh RV.1.164.19<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.19<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.279<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye arvāvatī sunvire RV.8.93.6<sup>b</sup>; 9.65.22<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.112.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.513<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye arvāvatīndavāh RV.8.53 (Val.5).3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye aṇanti vasaṅkrtam AV.11.10.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye aṇamāsa uravo vahiṣṭāh RV.6.21.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye aṇvāda uta vā santi godāh RV.5.42.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye aṇvādāh saha te stūryeṇa RV.10.107.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye aṇvāna ye pitarā ya ūti RV.4.34.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye astā ye cāsyāh AV.1.19.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye asmad apacetasāh TB.3.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; ApC.3.13.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye asmahyaṁ dhanada ubhidhā ca RV.10.110.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye asmakūni tanvām avīyuh AV.2.31.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye asmakūni pitaro goṣu yodhāh RV.3.39.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye asmin kāmāni suyujaṁ tatāse RV.4.27.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye asmin kāmam acriyan RV.8.2.39<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye asmin (KS. -smin) mahaty arpave MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>; 128.9; KS.17.16<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.4.7.1. *See under asmin mahaty.*  
 ye asya kāmāni janidhā iva gnan RV.10.29.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.76.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye asya gopā mahato babhuvuh AV.10.8.9<sup>d</sup>; N.12.38<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye asya acaraneṣu dadhre RV.1.48.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye usriyā bibhīrtho ye vanaspatin AV.4.26.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye kaksheṣv aghāyavāh VS.11.79<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>c</sup>; 83.18; KS.16.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye karmāṇaḥ kriyamāṇasya mahnā RV.10.55.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1134<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye kilālena tarpayātho (AV.4.27.5<sup>a</sup>, tarpayanti) ye ghṛtēna AV.4.26.6<sup>a</sup>; 4.27.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye kukundhāh kukṛabrahāh AV.8.6.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye kṛtvāno devakṛtāh AV.19.35.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye kṛṇāḥ citibāhavaḥ AV.5.23.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye ke ca jma mahino ahimsyāh RV.6.52.15<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.9.14; 3.7.10. P: ye ke ca jma KS.20.15; ÇÇ.6.10.6; Rvidh.2.22.6.  
 ye ke ca prthivim anu (KS. prthivyaṁ adhi) RVKh.7.55.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.8.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>; 97.1; KS.16.15<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.4.2.28<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.17.5<sup>b</sup>; NilarU.18<sup>b</sup>.

ye kecabhṛatārāṣethana (ÇÇ. sthāh) AB.7.17.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye ke ca rājan pratigatras te AV.4.22.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye ke ca viçvarūpāh AV.5.23.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye ke ca stha vyadhvarāh AV.6.50.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye ke cātmanahno janāh VS.40.3<sup>d</sup>; ĪḡaU.3<sup>d</sup>. *See avidvāṁso -budha.*  
 ye ke cobhayaḍatāh (TA. caubha°) RV.10.90.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.31.8<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.12.5<sup>b</sup>. *See ye ca ke.*  
 ye kecināḥ prathanāh (MÇ. °me) satram asata TB.2.7.17.1<sup>a</sup>; ApC.18.22.10; MÇ.9.1.5<sup>a</sup>. P: ye kecināḥ ApC.22.28.2.  
 ye kosaraprabandhāyāh AV.5.18.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye krimayāḥ parvateṣu vaneṣu AV.2.31.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye krimayāḥ citikakṣāh AV.5.23.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye gaudharvā apsarasaḥ AV.12.1.50<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye gaudharvā apsarasaḥ ca devīh AV.14.2.9<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.7.8<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.5).  
 ye garbhā avapadyante AV.5.17.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye garbhe manur uta ye parastāh ApC.1.8.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye gavyatā manasā çatrum ādabhuh RV.6.46.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.83.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye gopatiṁ parāṇtya AV.12.4.52<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye gojāyanti sūryam RV.10.154.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye gomantāni vajvantāni suvtram RV.4.34.10<sup>a</sup>; KB.2.3.3.  
 ye gṇayāḥ purtyāḥ (KS. purtyāḥ) TS.5.5.7.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.22.10<sup>a</sup>; ApC.17.23.12; JUB.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>. *See ye agnayāḥ pāñca-janyāḥ*  
 ye gṇayāḥ samanasaḥ: *see ye agnayāḥ etc.*  
 ye gṇayo divo yentarikāt KS.7.14<sup>a</sup>. *See ye agṇayo divo.*  
 ye grahāḥ pṛajāntāḥ TS.1.7.12.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.3.9.2. *See under graha.*  
 ye grāmā yad aranyam AV.12.1.56<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye grāmyāḥ paçavo viçvarūpāh AV.2.34.4<sup>a</sup>; 3.10.6<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.11.11<sup>a</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.2.17<sup>c</sup>; ApC.6.5.7<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.6.1.15<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.2.14<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.17.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye gharṁe: Ūha of yāni gharṁe etc. (g. v.) MÇ.1.3.5.23.  
 ye ca kṛṣṇā avīyuvāḥ AV.11.2.2<sup>c</sup>. *See the note under aliklavebhyo.*  
 ye ca ke cobhayaḍatāh AV.10.6.12<sup>b</sup>. *See ye ke cobha°.*  
 ye ca jānanti ye ca na ÇÇ.15.17<sup>b</sup>. *See ye vijānanti.*  
 ye ca jivā ye ca mṛtāh AV.18.4.57<sup>a</sup>. P: ye ca jivāḥ Kauç.86.2; 88.17. *See ye jivā.*  
 ye ca tvām anu ÇB.2.4.2.19; KÇ.4.1.12; ApC.1.9.1. *Part of the formulas asv etat te, and etat te tatāsau. See ye catra, and ye tvām atrānu.*  
 ye catvārāḥ pathayo devayānāh TS.5.7.2.3<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.1.10<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.1.2<sup>a</sup>; BDh.2.6.11.11<sup>a</sup>. Ps: ye catvārāḥ BDh.2.6.11.9, 29. *See under ime catvaro.*  
 ye ca tve vṛkṭabariṣāh RV.8.97.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.55.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.254<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye ca devā asura ye ca marīṣāh RV.2.27.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye cadevāḥ (ÇÇ. devā) aṇyanta AV.20.128.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye ca dhṛta ye cādhrāh AV.11.9.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye ca pūrva pṛayo ye ca nūtnāh RV.7.22.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye cabhṛteṣu jāgrati (KS. jāgrtha) AV.19.48.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.37.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye ca yajña guhā hitāh AV.11.7.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye ca loka ye alokaḥ TB.3.12.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye ca vo-tra ye cāsmāṇe āṇasante yāç ca vo-tra yāç

çasmasāv açāsante te ca vahanān tāt ca vahanām  
 ApMB.2.20.20 (ApG.8.21.9).  
 ye ca sabhyāḥ sabhasadāḥ AV.19.55.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye ca sūryasya raçmiṣu NilarU.19<sup>b</sup>. See *ye va etc.*  
 ye cakananta cakananta nti te RV.5.31.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye cātra tvānu tasmāi te svadhā MÇ.1.1.2.19. See *next*,  
 and *under ye ca tvām*.  
 ye cātra tvānu yāḥ ca tvam anu tasmāi te svadhā GG.4.  
 2.35; 3.6.8, 13.24; KhG.3.5.17. See *prec.*, and *under ye*  
*ca tvām*.  
 ye cānye acāryās te sarve tṛpyantu AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.  
 ye cāmī rocane (var. lect. rocate) divi NilarU.19<sup>a</sup>. See *under*  
*ye amī*.  
 ye cāryāḥ kimtīdinaḥ AV.12.1.50<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye cārivate pacanāni saribharanti RV.1.162.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.29<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.8.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.10; 18.9; KSA.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye cārivate mānsabhiḥṣam upāsate RV.1.162.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.  
 35<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.10; 18.3; KSA.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye carhanti marutaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.8.20.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye cāsyā raṣṭradipsavaḥ AV.10.3.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye cit pūrva rāsapāḥ (AV. rāsatāḥ) RV.10.154.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 18.2.15<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *next but one*.  
 ye cid dhi tvām rāsyāḥ pūrva ūtaye RV.1.48.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye cid dhi pūrva rāsapā āsan RV.1.179.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *prec. but one*.  
 ye cid dhi mṛtyubandhavaḥ RV.8.18.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye cemaḥ anuṣase RV.5.50.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye ceme abhito rudraḥ (TS. cemaḥ nīrudra abhitaḥ) TS.4.  
 5.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>; 12.1.9; NilarU.9<sup>a</sup>. See *ye cāninaḥ*.  
 ye ceme bhūmyam adhi AV.10.9.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye ceme rudra etc.: see *ye cāninaḥ*.  
 ye ceme-çimividiṣāḥ TA.1.9.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye ceme sarve panthānāḥ SMB.2.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye ceha pituro ye ca neha RV.10.15.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.67<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.  
 2.19.22; ApMB.2.19.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.21.3); HG.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 ye ceha ÇÇ.3.16.7.  
 ye ceha satyenechante TA.6.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye caikaçaphā açuḡaḥ TB.1.2.1.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye cāninaḥ (KS. ceme) rudra abhitaḥ VS.16.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 See *ye ceme abhito*.  
 ye cottigṣhanti jīmṣatāḥ TB.3.12.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye janeṣu mullmīlavāḥ VS.11.79<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>;  
 8.3.17; KS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.10; ApÇ.16.10.4.  
 ye jata uta va ye janitvāḥ AV.2.28.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye jātāḥ paçavo mama SMB.1.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye jata ye cayajñiyāḥ (TA. jantvāḥ) AV.18.4.57<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye jatas tanvas (PB. tanvam) pari RV.10.72.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.6.9<sup>b</sup>;  
 92.2; PB.24.12.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.13.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye jiva ye ca mṛtāḥ TA.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>. See *ye ca jiva*.  
 ye jñātināni pratirupāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye jyotṣṇi saridadhātī KS.39.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye ta aranyāḥ paçavo mṛgā vane hitāḥ AV.12.1.49<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 tubhyam aranyāḥ.  
 ye ta āsan dāça jātāḥ AV.11.8.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yeta aśid bhūmih pūrva AV.11.8.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye ta indra daduṣo vardhayanī RV.1.54.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye tad vidur amṛtas te bhavanti ÇB.14.7.2.15<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.  
 4.15<sup>a</sup>. See *under ya etad vidur*.

ye tatṣur (TB. tatṣur) devatrā jehamaṇāḥ RV.10.15.9<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.18.3.47<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 157.16; TB.2.6.16.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.  
 2.19.24. P: ye tatṣur ÇÇ.3.16.10; Kauç.87.22.  
 ye tīrthāni pracaranti VS.16.61<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>;  
 129.3; KS.17.16<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.13.14. P: ye tīrthāni BrhPDh.  
 9.116.  
 ye te agna (MS. agnā) indavo yā u nabhayāḥ (TA. ya  
 urṇunabhayāḥ) MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>; 98.11; 3.4.7<sup>b</sup>; 53.14; KS.  
 39.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye te agne meḡavo (KS. meḡavo) ya indavaḥ TS.5.7.8.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 KS.40.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye te agne vānaspatyāḥ ApÇ.5.27.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye te agne çive tanuvāu prabhvi ca prabhñti ca (also  
 vibhñti ca paribhñti ca, virāt ca svarāt ca, and sanrāt  
 cabhñti ca) te mā vipātāni te mā jinvatām TB.1.1.7.  
 2.3; ApÇ.5.15.2. *Fragment*: virāt ca svarāt ca TB.1.  
 1.8.6. See *virāt ca, and samrāt ca*.  
 ye te aryaṇam etc.: see *ye te-ryaman*.  
 ye te ke ca sabhasadāḥ AV.7.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye te ghnanty āpasasāḥ MG.2.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye te trir ahan savitāḥ savasāḥ RV.4.54.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye te devi gamitārāḥ AV.10.9.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye te nāḍyau devakṛte AV.6.138.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye te nedigṣhāni havanāny āgaman RV.5.56.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye te panthā adho divāḥ SV.1.172<sup>a</sup>; Svīdh.1.5.12. See  
*ye te panthāno-va*.  
 ye te panthānāḥ savitāḥ etc.: see *next but two*.  
 ye te panthāno bahavo janyānāḥ AV.12.1.47<sup>a</sup>. P: ye te  
 panthānāḥ Kauç.50.1. Cf. *ye te-ryaman*.  
 ye te panthāno-va divāḥ AV.7.55.1<sup>a</sup>. See *ye te panthā*  
*adho*.  
 ye te panthāḥ (TS.KSA.TB.ApÇ. panthānāḥ) savitāḥ  
 pūrvyasāḥ RV.1.35.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.27<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.5.24.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.  
 1.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.9.4.3; ApÇ.20.2.2; 16.15. P: ye te panthāḥ  
 ÇÇ.6.10.10, Rvidh.1.18.4.  
 ye te pavitram ūrmayāḥ RV.9.61.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.138<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye te paça ekapātām KS.38.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.97.  
 8<sup>a</sup>. See *ye te sahasram*.  
 ye te paça varuṇa sapta-sapta AV.4.16.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. bahavo-aya.  
 ye te pūrve parigatāḥ AV.18.3.72<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.86.2; 88.17.  
 ye te mada ānaso vilāyasaḥ RV.9.75.5<sup>a</sup>; N.4.15.  
 ye te rātri nrakṣasāḥ RVKh.10.127.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.47.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 ÇÇ.9.28.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye te rātry anadvāḥ AV.19.50.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye te-ryaman (KS. arya<sup>a</sup>) bahavo devayāṇi TS.2.3.14.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 190.9; KS.10.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *ye te panthāno ba<sup>a</sup>*.  
 ye te vipra brahmakṛtāḥ sūte paça RV.10.50.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye te vṛṣaṇo vṛṣabhāsa indra RV.1.177.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye te çatām varuṇa ye sahasram KÇ.25.1.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.  
 1<sup>a</sup>; 24.12.6<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.97.8<sup>a</sup>. P: ye te çatām PG.1.2.8.  
 ye te çākham upāsate AV.10.7.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye te çukṛasāḥ çucayāḥ çucismāḥ RV.6.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye te çuṣmāni ye tavigim āvardhan RV.3.32.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye te çṛṣṇe ajare jātavedāḥ AV.8.3.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye te santi dāçagvīnāḥ RV.8.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye te sarasaḥ (KS. svann) ūrmayāḥ RV.7.96.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.  
 11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 142.11; KS.19.14<sup>a</sup>; N.10.24<sup>a</sup>.

ye te sahasram ayutañ paçā TB.3.10.8.2<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.57<sup>a</sup>.  
*See ye te paçā eka<sup>a</sup>.*

ye te sumnāni sadhanyam iyakṣan RV.10.50.3<sup>b</sup>.

ye te havebhīr vi pañthir adāṣan RV.7.19.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.37.9<sup>a</sup>.

ye-tra pitaraḥ pitaraḥ stha yanyāni teṣāṃ preṣṭhā bhūyastha  
 ÇÇ.4.5.1. *See next, and cf. ya stamāni loka stha yanyāni.*

ye-tra pitaraḥ pitaro-tra ynyāni stha yuṣmāns te-nu ynyāni  
 teṣāṃ preṣṭhā bhūyastha AV.18.4.86. *See under prec.*

ye-tra pitaraḥ preṭhā VIDh.73.20.

ye trayāḥ kalakāñjah AV.6.80.2<sup>a</sup>.

ye-tra stha purāṇa ye ca nūtanāḥ VS.12.45<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 KS.16.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>b</sup>; 89.2; ÇB.7.1.1.2; TB.1.2.1.16<sup>b</sup>;  
 TA.1.27.5<sup>b</sup>; 6.6.1<sup>b</sup>.

ye trīṇṇipati trayas paraḥ RV.8.28.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.21.14. P: ye  
 trīṇṇipati AÇ.8.11.3; ÇÇ.10.11.8; VHDh.5.415. *See*  
*trīṇṇipati trayah.*

ye trisaptāḥ (MS. ʿsaptaḥ) pariyañti AV.1.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.  
 1<sup>a</sup>; 179.14. *Designated as* trisaptayam (sc. sūktam)  
 Kauç.7.8; 139.10; *as* pūrvam (sc. sūktam) Kauç.7.8;  
 10.1; 11.1; 12.10; 14.1; 16.5; 18.1,19; 32.28; *as* viç-  
 vakarmāni Kauç.139.7 (*cf.* Kauç.7.8. note).

ye tvām yajñāir yajñīye ardhayanti AV.7.80.4<sup>a</sup>.

ye tvā kṛtvālebhīre AV.10.1.9<sup>a</sup>.

ye tvā grṇanti vahnayāḥ RV.1.48.11<sup>d</sup>.

ye tvā dipsanti divam utpatantam AV.19.65.1<sup>b</sup>.

ye tvā devoṣṛikāṃ manyamānāḥ RV.1.190.5<sup>a</sup>.

ye tvā nide dadhīre dr̥ṣṭavīryam RV.2.23.14<sup>b</sup>.

ye tvā nūnam anumadanti viprah RV.3.47.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.63<sup>c</sup>;  
 AB.3.20.4<sup>a</sup>.

ye tvām devī prapadyante RVKh.10.127.7<sup>a</sup>.

ye tvām atranu ÇÇ.4.4.2.5. *See under ye ca tvām.*

ye tvām avardhann abhavan gapas te RV.3.35.9<sup>b</sup>.

ye tvām indra na tuṣṭuvuḥ RV.8.6.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.115.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.852<sup>a</sup>.

ye tvā mr̥janty m̥ṣāṇa vedhasaḥ RV.9.86.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.236<sup>d</sup>.

ye tvāyā nidadhuh kāmam indra RV.5.32.1<sup>d</sup>.

ye tvā rakṣanti sadam apramādam Vait.36.27<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. tāni*  
*rakṣanti.*

ye tvārabhya carāmāsi prabhūvaso RV.1.57.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.15.  
 4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.373<sup>b</sup>.

ye tvā rātry (MG. rātrīm) upāste KS.40.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
*See under ya tāni rātrīm.*

ye tvā vahanti muhur adhvārāḥ upa RV.10.32.2<sup>a</sup>.

ye tvā vahanti vahnayāḥ RV.1.14.6<sup>b</sup>.

ye tvā vipra nidadhīre nroakṣasam RV.8.19.17<sup>a</sup>.

ye tvāhihate maghavyann avardhan RV.3.47.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.  
 63<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.20.4<sup>a</sup>; KB.15.3; AÇ.5.14.26. P: ye tvāhi-  
 hate ÇÇ.7.19.25.

ye tve kāmāni nyerire RV.8.19.18<sup>d</sup>.

ye dakṣiṇato juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.2<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. aśyām*  
*me dakṣiṇasyāñ.*

ye dagdha ye coddhitāḥ AV.18.2.34<sup>b</sup>.

ye dadati priyā vasu RV.7.32.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1033<sup>b</sup>.

ye dadate (JUB. dadante) pañca diçāḥ sadhriçāḥ AV.10.8.  
 35<sup>b</sup>; JUB.1.34.6<sup>b</sup>.

ye dandaçakāḥ pāthivās tāns tvām itih parogavyūti ni  
 voçaya ApMB.2.17.13 (ApG.7.18.12).

yedam pūrvāgan raçanāyamañā AV.14.2.74<sup>a</sup>. P: yedam  
 pūrvā Kauç.77.4.

ye dasyavaḥ piṭṛiṣu praviṣṭāḥ AV.18.2.28<sup>a</sup>. P: ye dasyavaḥ  
 Kauç.87.30.

ye dikṣv antar ye vāte antaḥ AV.3.21.7<sup>c</sup>.

ye divām devīm anusañcaranti TB.3.1.1.6<sup>b</sup>.

ye divyāḥ (sc. sarpas tebhya imāni balin harāmi) HG.2.  
 16.6. *See ye sarpāḥ.*

ye divyā ye ca pāthivāḥ AV.9.5.14<sup>d</sup>; 10.9.6<sup>b</sup>.

ye divyā ye diçyāḥ ApMB.2.17.8<sup>c</sup>.

ye diçam antardeçebhyo juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.8<sup>a</sup>.

ye diçyāḥ (sc. sarpas tebhya imāni balin harāmi) HG.2.  
 16.6. *See ye sarpāḥ.*

ye duḥsahasō vanuṣā brhantaḥ RV.9.91.5<sup>c</sup>.

ye devatrā ya ayuṣu SV.2.853<sup>c</sup>.

ye devayānā uta piṭryāṇāḥ (AV.MÇ. devayanaḥ piṭryāṇāç  
 ca lokah) AV.6.117.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.9.8<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.15.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.  
 13.22.5<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.5.5.22<sup>c</sup>.

ye devā agninetṛāḥ puraḥśadas tebhyāḥ svāḥ VS.9.36;  
 ÇB.5.2.4.6. P: ye devāḥ KÇ.15.1.21. *See ye devāḥ*  
*paraḥśado, and ye devāḥ puraḥśado.*

ye devā antarikṣa ekādaça stha AV.19.27.12<sup>a</sup>.

ye devā asurān parabhavan RVKh.7.55.11<sup>c</sup>.

ye devā uttarāśado mitrāvaruṇanetrā rakṣoḥapas te no  
 vantu te naḥ pāntu (KS. ʿhapas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu)  
 MS.2.6.3; 65.8; KS.15.2. *See ye devā mitra<sup>a</sup>.*

ye devā upariṣado-vasvadantaḥ somanetrā (KS. upari-  
 ṣadas somanetrā avasvadanto) rakṣoḥapas te no-vantu  
 te naḥ pāntu (KS. ʿhapas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu)  
 MS.2.6.3; 65.9; KS.15.2. *See ye devāḥ somanetrā.*

ye devāḥ ke ca yajñīyāḥ RV.10.19.7<sup>c</sup>.

ye devāḥ paraḥśado-agninetṛā, dakṣiṇāśado yamanetrāḥ,  
 paçāśadaḥ savitr̥netṛā, uttarāśado varuṇanetrā, upariṣ-  
 ado brhaspatinetṛā rakṣoḥapas te naḥ pāntu TS.1.8.7.1.  
*See under ye devā agninetṛāḥ.*

ye devāḥ paçāśado maruṇnetṛā rakṣoḥapas te no-vantu  
 te naḥ pāntu (KS. ʿhapas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu)  
 MS.2.6.3; 65.6; KS.15.2. *See ye devā viçva<sup>a</sup>.*

ye devāḥ pitaro ye ca mānuṣāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7<sup>a</sup>.

ye devāḥ puraḥśado agninetṛā (KS.BDh. ʿgni<sup>a</sup>) rakṣoḥapas  
 te no-vantu te naḥ pāntu (KS. ʿhapas te naḥ pāntu te  
 no-vantu) MS.2.6.3; 65.4; 4.3.4; 43.16; KS.15.2. Ps:  
 ye devāḥ puraḥśado-agninetṛā rakṣoḥapañ BDh.3.6.6;  
 ye devāḥ puraḥśadaḥ ApÇ.18.9.11; MÇ.9.1.1. *See under*  
*ye devā agninetṛāḥ.*

ye devāḥ prthivīryam ekādaça stha AV.19.27.13<sup>a</sup>.

ye devā dakṣiṇāśado yamanetrā rakṣoḥapas te no-vantu  
 te naḥ pāntu (KS. ʿhapas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu)  
 MS.2.6.3; 65.5; KS.15.2. *See ye devā yamanetrā.*

ye devā divibhaga (MS. ʿgah stha) ye antarikṣabhaga  
 (TS.KS. ʿnta<sup>a</sup>) ye prthivibhagas (TS.KS. prthivio) ta  
 imāni yajñam avantu (MS. omite ta . . . avantu) ta idam  
 kṣetram ā vicantu (MS. viçata) ta idam kṣetram anu vi  
 çantu (MS. viçata) TS.2.4.8.2; MS.2.4.7; 45.3; 2.4.8;  
 46.5; KS.11.9. P: ye devā divibhagaḥ TS.2.4.10.3;  
 KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.27.11; MÇ.5.2.6.18.

ye devā diviṣadāḥ AV.10.9.12<sup>a</sup>; 11.6.12<sup>a</sup>.

ye deva divi gha ye prthivya AV.1.30.3<sup>a</sup>. P: ye deva divi gha Vait.4.4.  
 ye deva divy ekadāca stha AV.19.27.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.4.11.1; KS.4.5<sup>a</sup>; 27.9; MS.1.3.13<sup>a</sup>: 35.7; 4.6.4 (bie); 8.3.4; 8.4.10; MÇ.2.3.5.9; 4.4.10; 5.1.16. P: ye deva divi ApÇ.12.15.3. See ye devaso divy.  
 ye deva devasuva (TB. 0vāh) stha ta imam amugyāyanam anamitraya juvadhvam mahate kastraya mahata adhi-pataya mahate janarājya TS.1.8.10.2. P: ye deva devasuva stha TB.1.7.4.2. See te deva asapatnam.  
 ye deva devānām yajñiṣya yajñiyanam VS.17.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 13.2.7; KS.17.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.2.14. Ps: ye deva devānām TS.5.4.5.2; ApÇ.17.13.6; ye devah KÇ.18.3.7. See ye devānām yajñiṣya.  
 ye deva deveṣy (MS.KS. devebhyo) adhi devatvam ayan VS.17.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 13.2.10; KS.17.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.2.1.15.  
 ye deva dvādaça rāvaḥ AV.11.6.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye devānām yajñiṣya yajñiyanam RV.7.35.15<sup>a</sup>. See ye deva devānām, and ye devānām rñvij.  
 ye devānām çrtaabhagāh kṣrtaabhagā dadhibhagā madhubhagā iha stha TA.6.8.1. Uhas of ye devānām ghrta-bhagā.  
 ye devānām hutabhagā iha stha AV.18.3.25<sup>a</sup>—35<sup>d</sup>; 4.16<sup>a</sup>—24<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye devānām ghrtaabhagā iha stha TA.6.8.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. ye devānām çrtaabhagāh.  
 ye devānām rñvij yajñiṣyaḥ (AV.19.68.6<sup>a</sup>, rñvijo ye ca yajñiṣyaḥ) AV.19.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 58.6<sup>a</sup>. See ye devānām yajñiṣya.  
 ye deva manojata (MS.KS.MÇ. manu<sup>o</sup>) manoyujah (KS. manuyujah; ViDh. manojugah) sudakṣa dakṣapitaras (VS.ÇB. manoyujo dakṣakratavaḥ) te nah pantu VS.4.11; TS.1.2.3.1; MS.1.2.3: 11.18; KS.2.4; ÇB.3.2.2.18; BDh.3.6.8; ViDh.4.8.8. Ps: ye deva manojata (MS.MÇ. manu<sup>o</sup>) manoyujah TS.6.1.4.5; MS.3.6.9: 72.14; ApÇ.10.17.9; MÇ.2.1.3.6; ye deva manujatah KS.23.5; ye devah KÇ.7.4.33.  
 ye deva mitravarunapetrā vā marunnetrā vottarasadas (VSK. vottara<sup>o</sup>) tebhyaḥ svaha VS.9.36; VSK.11.1.2; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye deva uttarasado.  
 ye deva yajñamushā MS.1.4.3<sup>a</sup> (ter): 49.7; 50.4.12.  
 ye deva yajñahanah TS.3.5.4.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>a</sup> (ter): 49.5; 50.2.10; ApÇ.4.14.10; MÇ.1.4.3.16<sup>a</sup> (ter).  
 ye deva yajñahano yajñamushā TS.3.5.4.1<sup>a</sup> (bie), 2<sup>a</sup>; KS.5.6<sup>a</sup> (ter); 32.6 (ter).  
 ye deva yamanetrā dakṣiṇasadas tebhyaḥ svaha VS.9.36; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye deva dakṣiṇasado.  
 ye deva yeṣam idam bhagadheyam babhūva TB.3.7.10.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.32.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye deva rāṣṭrabhrtaḥ AV.13.1.35<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye deva viçvadevanetrāh paçcatisadas tebhyaḥ svaha VS.9.36; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye devah paçcatisado.  
 ye devasa iha sthana RV.8.30.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye devaso abhavat sukṛtya RV.4.35.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye devaso divy ekadāca stha RV.1.139.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.19<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.12.5; ÇB.4.2.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.1.12. Ps: ye devaso divi

Rvidh.1.25.3; ye devasah VS.33.47; KÇ.9.6.15; ÇG.2.14.16; VHDh.8.71. See ye deva divy.  
 ye devas tasyām prapanti AV.10.10.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye devas tena hasante AV.4.36.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye devah somanetra upariso (VSK. 0vado) duvasvantas tebhyaḥ svaha VS.9.36; VSK.11.1.2; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye deva upariso.  
 ye daivya rñvijas tebhri agne RV.10.2.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 141.3; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; 18.21<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.7.5<sup>a</sup>; 6.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye-do rocane divah RVKh.7.55.9<sup>a</sup> (Muller's edition); TS.4.2.8.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.17.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.18.8). See under ye aml.  
 ye dyām ca prthivīm catasthuḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 ye drapsa iva rodas RV.8.7.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye dvipadāc catupadāh TB.3.12.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye-dhasaj juhvati jātavedah AV.4.40.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. asyām me prthivya.  
 ye dhṛtāḥ kavayo ye manigāḥ AV.9.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye dhṛvāno rathakarah AV.3.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye dhenūm viçvajuvām viçvaripām (ÇÇ. 0rupam ataksan) RV.4.33.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.8.20.1.  
 yena (MS.MÇ. yena) rñyas (KS.TS.ApÇ. yenarṣa<sup>o</sup>) tapasa satram asate (VS.ÇB. ayan) VS.15.49<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.13.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 147.6; KS.18.18<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.18; MÇ.6.2.2; — 6.2.6. P: yena rñyah (ApÇ. yenarṣa<sup>o</sup>) KÇ.17.12.19; ApÇ.17.24.14; 25.10.13.  
 yena rñsyo balam adyotayan yuja AV.4.23.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye nah pituḥ pitaro ye pitamahāh AV.18.2.49<sup>a</sup>; 3.46<sup>a</sup>; 59<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.81.37. P: ye nah pituḥ pitarah Kauç.87.27. Cf. next.  
 ye nah purve pitarah somyasaḥ RV.10.15.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.51<sup>a</sup>. P: ye nah purve ÇÇ.3.16.5; 8.6.12; 7.16. Cf. prea.  
 yena karṇam dhanasptam RV.8.7.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 yena karmāny asaso manigāḥ VS.34.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yena kṛpām vajayanti AV.6.101.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yena kena prakāreṇa RVKh.10.142.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yena gachathah sukṛto duropam RV.1.117.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yeno-payathah.  
 yena caṣṭe varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.8.19.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 yena cāsi mitā tvam AV.9.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 yena janā ubhaye bhūñijāh RV.2.24.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 yena jayanti (TB. jayāsi) na parā jayante (TB. jayāsi) AV.4.22.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.7.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yena jāya na riyati AV.1.14.1.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 yena jigāya çatavat sahasram RV.10.102.9<sup>a</sup>; N.9.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 yena jitaḥ sindhavo yena gavaḥ AV.4.24.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yena jyotiḥ ajanayann rñvirdhah RV.8.89.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.25.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.30<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.31.9; TB.2.5.8.4<sup>a</sup>; Vait.30.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 yena jyotiḥay ayave RV.8.15.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.61.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.231<sup>a</sup>.  
 yena turyeṇa brahmaṇā brhaspataye-pavathās tena mahyām pavava JB.1.81. Cf. yena rūpeṇa.  
 yena te te prajapate TB.1.5.5.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.21.1<sup>a</sup>. See ye nāite.  
 yena tokam ca tanayam ca dhamaḥ RV.1.92.13<sup>a</sup>; 9.74.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1081<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.33<sup>a</sup>; N.12.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yena tokasya tanasya sataḥ RV.6.19.7<sup>a</sup>.

yena tokāya tanayāya dhanyam RV.5.53.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yena trito arpavan nir babhūva MS.4.14.17<sup>a</sup>: 245.4; TA.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yena tvām deva veda (ÇÇ. tvām veda) devebhyo vedo-bha-vas tena mahyañ (ÇÇ. tenasmabhyāni) vedo bhūyāñ (VSK. bhava; ÇÇ. veda edhi) VS.2.21; VSK.1.7.5; ÇB.1.9.2.23; ÇÇ.1.15.12.  
 yena tvābadhnāt savitā sucevañ (AV. evāñ; ApMB. suke-tah) RV.10.85.24<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.19<sup>b</sup>, 58<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.5.16<sup>b</sup>.  
*See yena mabadhnāt.*  
 yena tvā vande viçvāsu dikṣu AV.19.49.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye nadīnām samisravanti AV.1.15.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yena dirgham marutañ çaçavāma RV.1.166.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yena drdhā samatsv ā RV.8.40.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yena devāni savitāram AV.19.24.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yena devatrā manasā nirohathuñ RV.1.182.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yena devā amṛtā TB.1.4.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yena devā amṛtam TB.2.4.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yena devā amṛtam anv avindan AV.4.23.6<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. yena devāso amṛtatvam.*  
 yena devā asahanta dasyūn AV.11.1.2<sup>d</sup>. *See yena devāso etc.*  
 yena devā asurāpām AV.6.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yena devā asurin prāpudanta AV.9.2.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 yena devāñ pathā prapibante sutasya ŚB.3.1. *See yena pathā pra<sup>a</sup>.*  
 yena devāñ pavitreña RVKh.9.67.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.652<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.8.6<sup>a</sup>; BDh.2.10.17.34; N.5.6.  
 yena devā jyotiṣordhvā (AV. jyotiṣā dyām) udāyan AV.11.1.37<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.7.2.2<sup>a</sup>, 3; MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>: 91.9; KS.22.10<sup>a</sup>; 38.13<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.1.4; ApÇ.16.11.1; BDh.2.10.17.35.  
 yena devā devatām agnāryan AV.3.22.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yena devā na viyanti AV.3.30.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yena devāso anayām abhi priyam RV.10.53.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 yena devāso amṛtatvam ānaçuñ RV.10.53.10<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. yena devā amṛtam.*  
 yena devāso asahanta dasyūn RV.3.29.9<sup>d</sup>. *See yena devā etc.*  
 yena devāñ svar ābharan AV.4.23.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yena devāñ svar ā ruruḥ AV.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yena dyauñ pathivi drdhā KS.38.12<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.6.4<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yena dyāur ugrā prithivi ca drdhā (TS. drdhe) RV.10.121.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.32.6<sup>a</sup>; VSK.29.33<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.23<sup>a</sup>; 168.14; KS.40.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yena dyāur ugrā MG.1.11.14. *See yasya dyāur.*  
 yena dhanena prapapāni carāmi AV.3.15.5<sup>a</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>. *See under yad aham dhanona.*  
 yena dhātā bṛhaspatēñ (ÇÇ. ūtiñ) VSK.3.9.5<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.17.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.28.15<sup>a</sup>. *See yena pūṣa.*  
 yena dhṛto varuṇo yena mitrañ ApÇ.6.14.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yena napātām apām junāma RV.1.186.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yena nara nāsatyasyadyadhiñ RV.1.183.3<sup>c</sup>; 6.49.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yena nāsatiya bhagañ RV.8.19.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 yena pati bhavatañ suryayāñ RV.4.43.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yena pathā prapibante sutasya RV.10.114.7<sup>d</sup>. *See yena devāñ pathā.*

yena pathā havyam ā vo vahāni RV.10.52.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.1.5.1.26<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yena pitṛa acodayañ RV.1.42.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yena pūṣa tarati duskṛtāni TB.3.12.3.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.11<sup>b</sup>; BDh.4.2.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 yena pūrvañ neyatha tañ bravīmi AV.8.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 yena pūṣa bṛhaspatēñ SMB.1.6.7<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.9.16; ApMB.2.1.4<sup>a</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.10.6); HG.2.6.10<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.21.6<sup>a</sup>. P: yena pūṣa KHG.2.3.26. *See yena dhātā.*  
 yena prajā achidra ajāyanta tasmāi tvā prajāpataye viçvakarmaṇe viçvavyacase vibhādavne vibhūni bhagañ juhomi svāhā MS.1.3.35; 42.4. P: yena prajā achidrah MÇ.2.3.2.32. *See yatañ prajā.*  
 yena prajāpatiñ prajāñ paryagrñhat tad ariṣṭyāi tena tvā parigrñhamy asāu KBU.2.11.  
 yena prajā viçvakarmā jānā (TS. vyanāt) VS.1.3.45<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.10.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.16.17<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4<sup>c</sup>. *See ya imāñ prajā.*  
 yena prakṣaṇam āvitha RV.8.3.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.9.3<sup>d</sup>; 49.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yena praçya uta dakṣiṇā TB.2.5.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yena prāpanti vīrudhāñ AV.1.32.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yena brahma yena kṣatrain yeneudragñi TB.3.7.14.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yena bhūtañ janayo yena bhavyam RV.10.53.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yena bhūyaç ca rātryām (ApMB. carāty ayam; MG. caraty ayam) AG.1.17.13<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.1.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.10.6); MG.1.21.6<sup>a</sup>. *See next.*  
 yena bhūriç carā çivam PG.2.1.16<sup>a</sup>. *See prec.*  
 yena mahānaghnā (read 'nagnā') jaghanam AV.14.1.36<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.139.15.  
 yena mā dhanam çyati SMB.2.5.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 yena mānāç cīṭayanta usāñ RV.1.171.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yena mābadhnāt savitā sucevañ KÇ.3.8.2<sup>b</sup>. *See yena tvābadhnāt.*  
 yena māsa ardhamaṣāñ TB.1.5.5.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.8.21.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.7.8.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yena māsañ asiṣāsanm rtena RV.3.31.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 yena mṛtañ snapayanti AV.5.19.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yena yajñāni nāsatyopayathāñ RV.1.34.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 yena yajñas tayeapt saptahoṭa VS.34.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yena yajñena bahavo yanti prajānantāñ AV.1.3.3.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye nayanti paravatam AV.8.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yena yamasya mīdhina (TS. balina) carāmi (MS.MÇ. carāvah) TS.3.3.8.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.1.4.17<sup>b</sup>; 245.9; TA.2.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.5.5.18<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.3.20<sup>b</sup>. *See under yamasya balina.*  
 yena-yena vā kṛtañ pāruṣeṣān na dīvat AV.4.26.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yena rukṣasi daçuṇāñ RV.4.9.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.36<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>c</sup>: 71.4; KS.7.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.40<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 yena rukṣo vāyrdhānām nūjrvathāñ RV.7.104.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yena rājā manuyeyev apsv antāñ AV.3.22.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yena ruçeña prajāpataye avapathās tena muhyāni pavasva KS.30.6. *Cf. yena turyeña.*  
 yena rohit param āpadya yad vayah AV.11.1.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 yenartavañ pañcadhoṭa kṛtāñ TA.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yenaṛṣayāñ etc.: *see yena ṛṣayāñ.*



yena vāhsāma pṛtāṇsu cātṛūn (RV.8.60.12<sup>a</sup>, cārdhataḥ) RV.6.19.8<sup>a</sup>; 8.60.12<sup>a</sup>.

yena vayanī sahasāvan madema RV.7.1.24<sup>a</sup>.

yena vayanī citayemāty anyān RV.4.36.9<sup>a</sup>.

yena vasyo-naçāmāhai RV.8.27.22<sup>d</sup>.

yena vahasi sahasram VS.15.55<sup>a</sup>; 18.62<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 14.8.8; ÇB.8.6.3.24. P: yena vahasi ÇB.9.5.1.47. See yena sahasram, and yena sahasrañ.

yena vipṛasā apire RV.9.108.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.289<sup>b</sup>.

yena viçvā ati diviṣo atārima RV.8.13.21<sup>a</sup>.

yena viçvāḥ pari diviṣaḥ RV.6.51.1.16<sup>a</sup>; VS.4.29<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>; 14.2; KS.2.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.3.3.15<sup>a</sup>.

yena viçvāni vṛtrā jaghāna RV.9.109.14<sup>b</sup>.

yena viçvā puçyasi vāryāni RV.1.164.49<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.10.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.38.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.7<sup>b</sup>; 12.7.7; 4.14.3<sup>b</sup>; 219.8; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.8.2<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.28<sup>a</sup>.

yena vṛkṣāḥ abhyabhavaḥ AV.6.129.2<sup>a</sup>.

yena vṛtram ciketathaḥ RV.8.9.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.139.4<sup>d</sup>.

yena vṛtrāni haryaça hañsi RV.7.22.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.117.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.278<sup>b</sup>.

yena vṛddho na çavaśā RV.6.44.3<sup>a</sup>.

yena vṛççād etaço brahmaṇas paṭiḥ RV.10.53.9<sup>d</sup>.

yena vehad babhūvitha AV.3.23.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yena vehat Kauç.35.3. Cf. yo vaçyāyān.

yena cātṛūni mandasino nijurvaḥ RV.2.30.5<sup>b</sup>.

yena çārḍha ugram avasṛṣtam (KS. çārḍho-vasṛṣtam ugram) eti TS.2.4.7.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.11.13<sup>a</sup>. See yenedam ugram.

yena çavdaḥ dhathur dāçuṣe vasu RV.1.47.9<sup>c</sup>.

yena çuṣṇāni māyinaṃ ayaśo mado RV.1.56.3<sup>a</sup>.

yena çyenañ çakunañ suparṇam PB.1.5.19<sup>b</sup>. See yat te cakṣur.

yena çṛavāṇey anaçuḥ (SV. açata) RV.9.108.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.289<sup>d</sup>.

yena çṛiyam akṛputam PG.2.6.12<sup>a</sup>. See yena striyam.

yena sadyaḥ pari rajāñsi yathāḥ RV.4.45.7<sup>c</sup>.

yena sahasrañ vahasi KS.18.18<sup>a</sup>; 40.13<sup>a</sup>. See under yena vahasi.

yena sindhurī mahīr apāḥ RV.8.12.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.63.9<sup>a</sup>.

yena suva stabhitāñ etc.: see yena sva etc.

yena sūrya jyotiṣā bādhasa tamaḥ RV.10.37.4<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.7.1.17<sup>b</sup>; 245.4; TA.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>.

yena sūryam arcayāt RVKh.7.34.3<sup>a</sup>.

yena sūryas tapati tejaseddhaḥ TB.3.12.9.7<sup>a</sup>; BDh.2.6.11.31<sup>a</sup>.

yena sūryam sāvitṛim AV.6.82.2<sup>a</sup>.

yena soma sāhantya AV.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>.

yena somāditiḥ paṭhā AV.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yena soma Kauç.46.4.

yena saukhyañ labhāmy aham RVKh.5.88.21<sup>d</sup>.

ye nas tad vicacakṛse VS.40.10<sup>d</sup>, 13<sup>d</sup>; ĪgU.10<sup>d</sup>, 13<sup>d</sup>.

ye nas tmanā çatīno vardhayanti RV.7.57.7<sup>a</sup>.

yena striyam akṛputam (ÇÇ. striyavakurutam) ÇÇ.8.11.13<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.7.5<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.4.18. P: yena striyam KhG.3.1.17. See yena çṛiyam.

yena smā vayanī enasi AV.10.4.6<sup>d</sup>.

yena smā sināñ bharataḥ sakhibhyaḥ RV.3.62.1<sup>d</sup>; N.5-5.

yena sva (TS. suva; MS.KS. svah) stabhitāñ yena nakāḥ RV.10.121.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.32.6<sup>b</sup>; VSK.29.33<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.23<sup>b</sup>; 168.14; KS.40.1<sup>b</sup>.

ye naḥ satre anindīṣuḥ LÇ.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>.

ye naḥ sapatna apa te bhavantu RV.10.128.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.3.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.46<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.14.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>a</sup>. P: ye naḥ sapatnāḥ VHDh.8.71.

ye naḥ sūrin maghavānāñ pṛtanyān AV.3.19.3<sup>b</sup>.

yena hatā dirgham adhvanām ayan TB.2.5.6.4<sup>c</sup>.

yena hant manasā niratakṣata RV.3.60.2<sup>a</sup>.

yena havyāñ vahasi yaśi dutāḥ TS.5.5.3<sup>a</sup>.

yena hasti varcaśā sambabhūva AV.3.22.3<sup>a</sup>.

yena hinvanti āturam AV.6.101.2<sup>b</sup>.

yenā ṛṣayas etc.: see yena etc.

ye naksayādhi rocana RV.1.19.6<sup>a</sup>.

yenākramante putriṇo (ye) viçokāḥ ÇÇ.15.17<sup>b</sup>. See yañ putriṇa.

yenākṣā (ÇÇ. yena kṣam; SMB. yenākṣan; PG. yenākṣayav) abhyaçeyanta (ÇÇ. SMB. abhyaçīcatam; PG. tam) AV.14.1.36<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.8.11.13<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.7.5<sup>a</sup>; PG.2.6.12<sup>a</sup>.

yenāgninā paṇin indro jigāya AV.4.23.5<sup>a</sup>.

yenāgnir aśya bhūmyaḥ AV.14.1.48<sup>a</sup>. P: yenāgniḥ Kauç.76.19.

yenāgne dakṣiṇā yuktāḥ (KS. daksīṇavāntam) TS.5.7.7.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.13<sup>a</sup>.

yenāgne sarvavedasam AV.9.5.17<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.55<sup>b</sup>; 18.62<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.13.4<sup>b</sup>; 5.7.7.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 14.8.8; KS.18.18<sup>b</sup>; 40.13<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.24.

yenāgne sukrāḥ paṭhā TS.5.7.7.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.13<sup>b</sup>.

yenāñgīraso mahimānam anaçuḥ TS.5.7.2.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>; 91.10; KS.22.10<sup>a</sup>; 38.13<sup>a</sup>.

yenātaran bhotakṛto'ti mṛtyum AV.4.35.2<sup>a</sup>.

yenātiyātho duritāni viçvā RV.5.77.3<sup>d</sup>.

yenā te pūrve pitarāḥ paratāḥ AV.18.1.54<sup>b</sup>; 4.44<sup>b</sup>. See under yatrā naḥ pūrve.

yenā dāñsiṣṭha kṛtvane RV.8.24.25<sup>b</sup>.

yenā dāçagvam adhrigum RV.8.12.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.63.8<sup>a</sup>.

yenāditiḥ smānañ nayati SMB.1.5.2<sup>a</sup>. P: yenāditiḥ GG.2.7.6.

yenādityas tapati tejaśā bhrajaśā ca TA.10.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.1.3<sup>b</sup>.

yenādityāñ haritāḥ sañvahanāti AV.13.3.17<sup>a</sup>.

yenādityā vasavo yena rudrah TS.5.7.2.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>; 91.9; KS.22.10<sup>b</sup>; 38.13<sup>b</sup>.

yenā dūdaçe aśyasi AV.1.13.1<sup>d</sup>.

yenā naḥ pitarāḥ padajñāḥ RV.1.62.2<sup>a</sup>; 9.97.39<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.17<sup>a</sup>. See yatra naḥ etc.

yenā navagvā etc.: see next but one.

yenā navage aṅgīre dāçagve RV.4.51.4<sup>a</sup>.

yenā navagvo (SV. ṁgvā) dadhyāñ āporpate RV.9.108.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.289<sup>a</sup>.

yenā nicakra āsuri AV.7.38.2<sup>a</sup>.

yenā nir aḥaso yūyam RV.10.126.2<sup>a</sup>.

yenā nu kañ mānuṣī bhojate viḥ RV.1.72.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.8.10<sup>b</sup>.

**yenā** nu sadya ojaś vavakṣiṭha RV.8.12.4<sup>o</sup>.  
**yenāntarikṣam** urv atatantha RV.3.22.2<sup>o</sup>; VS.12.48<sup>o</sup>;  
 TS.4.2.4.3<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>o</sup>; 89.14; KS.16.11<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.23.  
**yenāpamṛṣṭam** (SMB. var. lect. 'mṛṣṭam) suram ÇÇ.8.  
 11.13<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.7.5<sup>b</sup>. See **yenāvamṛṣā**.  
**yenā** pṛvaka cakṣasā RV.1.50.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.2.21<sup>a</sup>; 20.47.18<sup>a</sup>;  
 ArS.5.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.32<sup>a</sup>; N.12.22<sup>a</sup>–25<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.3.113.  
**yenāpunād** indram anartam artysā TA.6.3.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**yenā** prthivyaṁ ni krivīm cayaḍhyāi RV.2.17.6<sup>o</sup>.  
**yenāpo** divy aṅkaṣaḥ TB.1.4.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yenāpo** nadyo dhanvāni KS.3.8.12<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.  
 6.4<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.6.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yenābhi** kṛṣṭis tatanāma viçvāḥ RV.1.160.5<sup>o</sup>.  
**yenābhihasyaṁ** puruṣaṁ kṛpoṣi AV.6.30.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yenā** yatibhyo bhṛgave dhane hite RV.8.3.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.9.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 49.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**yenāyann** uttamam svaḥ AÇ.1.3.27<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.6.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.  
 24.12.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**yenārūṣai** maghavaṁ (AV. ovaḥ) chapharuḥ RV.10.  
 44.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.94.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**yenāva** turvaçam yadum RV.8.7.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**yenāvadhīr** varaçikhasya çeṣaḥ RV.6.27.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yenāvapat** savitā kṣureṇa (ÇÇ. savitā çmaçrv agre) AV.6.  
 68.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.17.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.22.28.6<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.17.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.  
 28.15<sup>a</sup>; PG.2.1.11<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.1.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.10.6); HG.2.  
 6.10<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.21.6<sup>a</sup>. P: **yenāvapat** Kauç.53.20; 55.4.  
**yenāvampṛṣṭam** sūnam PG.2.6.12<sup>b</sup>. See **yenāpamṛṣā**.  
**yenā** vasu prayachasi RV.8.17.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.5.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 12.3<sup>b</sup>; 186.11; KS.6.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**yenā** vasūny abhṛta RV.6.16.48<sup>c</sup>.  
**yenāvīṣṭiṭaḥ** praviveçṭiṭapaḥ RV.10.51.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yenāviharyatakrato** amitrān RV.1.63.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yenāvṛtaṁ** kham ca divāni mahtān (MahanU. maht) ca  
 TA.10.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yenā** vṛtraṁ nir adbhyaḥ RV.1.80.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yenāvepat** saramā rapantī MG.2.1.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**yenā** çṛvasyavaç caratha AV.3.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yenā** saṁgachā ūja mā sa çikṣat AV.7.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**yenā** sanatsu susaḥ (SV çhih; MÇ çhi) RV.8.19.20<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.2.910<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.39.40<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.33.6<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.2.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 — 6.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yenā** sanudram asṛjo mahir apaḥ RV.8.3.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 9.4<sup>a</sup>; 49.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**yenā** sanudram āvitha tam tmahe RV.8.12.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 63.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**yenā** sahanta rjāta svarociṣaḥ RV.5.87.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**yenā** sahasraṁ vahasi AV.9.5.17<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.13.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.7.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: **yenā** sahasraṁ Vait.29.9.3. See **under** **yem** vahasi.  
**yenāśiced** bulam indre prajāpatē TB.3.7.6.13<sup>b</sup>, ApÇ.  
 4.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yenāśurāḥ** abhi deva asāma RV.10.53.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 N.3.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**yenāśurāpām** ayuvanta māyā AV.4.23.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**yenāśau** gupta adityaḥ AV.11.10.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**yenā** svar pa tatanāma nṛṇā abhi RV.5.54.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**yenā** haṁsi ny atripam tam tmahe RV.8.12.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 63.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.394<sup>c</sup>.

**yenā** hy ājim ajayad vicakṣya PB.1.5.19<sup>a</sup>. P: **yenā** hy  
 ājim IÇ.2.10.11. See **yenākarajyam**.  
**ye** nikhata ye paropāḥ AV.18.2.34<sup>a</sup>. P: **ye** nikhataḥ  
 Kauç.87.22.  
**ye**-nijaṇa yajñiyāḥ somapasaḥ KÇ.25.9.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**ye** nīlagrīvāḥ çikāṇṭhaḥ MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup> (bis): 128.11,13; KS.  
 17.16<sup>a</sup> (bis). See **nīlagrīvāḥ**.  
**yenedaṁ** vibhajāmahe NīlarU.24<sup>b</sup>.  
**yenedaṁ** viçvāṁ paribhūtam yad asti TB.3.12.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**yenedaṁ** adya rocate AV.11.8.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**yenedaṁ** ugram avasṛṣtam eti MÇ.5.2.6.19<sup>c</sup>. See **yena**  
 çardha.  
**yenedaṁ** bhūtam bhuvanaṁ bhaviṣyat VS.34.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 BrhD.8.69.  
**yenendraṁ** devā abhyaçāncanta rājyaḥ ApÇ.6.14.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**yenendraḥ** çuṣmam id dadhe RV.8.6.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.115.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.2.85.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**yenendraya** rathāni samabhavūḥ MS.2.13.13<sup>a</sup>; 162.14;  
 KS.40.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.1<sup>a</sup>. See **ya** indreṇa.  
**yenendraya** bṛhaspatiḥ PG.2.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**yenendraya** samabharāḥ (MS.KS. 'ran) payāṁsi AV.1.  
 9.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>; 50.14; KS.5.6<sup>a</sup>. P: **ye**-  
 nendraya Vait.3.1.  
**yenendro** abhivāṛṣṭe (AV. odhe) RV.10.174.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.  
 29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yenendro** dasyuṁ adhamam tamo ninaya AV.9.2.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**yenendro** viçvā aḥadha aratīḥ MS.4.14.17<sup>c</sup>; 245.5<sup>c</sup>; TA.  
 2.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**yenendro** vṛtraṁ niraḥan KS.37.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**yenendro** haviṣā kṛtvī (ApMB. kṛtī) RV.10.159.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 174.4<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.16.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.9).  
**yenemāḥ** prthivīm mahtam ÇÇ.8.11.13<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.  
 7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**yenemā** viçvā cyavanā kṛtāni RV.2.12.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yenemā** viçvā bhuvanāni tasthūḥ TA.3.11.9<sup>d</sup>. See **ya**-  
 tiemā etc.  
**yenemā** viçvā bhuvanāni samjīta TB.3.1.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**yenemā** viçvā bhuvanāny abhṛta RV.10.170.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yeneme** citra vajrahasta rodasi RV.6.46.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.80.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 See **yad** didhṛksena.  
**yeneme** yanti cedayaḥ RV.8.5.39<sup>b</sup>.  
**yeneme** rodasi ubhe RVKh.7.24.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**yeneme** vidhrte ubhe TA.1.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yenemum** ekatejanam AV.6.57.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**yenākarajyam** ajayo-hinā AÇ.5.19.4<sup>b</sup>. See **yenā** hy  
 ājim.  
**yenāte** prajāpateḥ MÇ.1.7.8.8<sup>c</sup>. See **yena** te te.  
**yenāva** asṛje ghoram AV.19.9.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**yenāva** bhūtas tiṣṭhaty (MahanU. bhūtas tiṣṭhate hy)  
 antaṛātma TA.10.10.1<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.8.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**ye** no anho-tipiprati RV.7.66.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.70.20<sup>c</sup>.  
**yenodyato** vajro-bhyaṅyatalim AV.4.24.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**ye** no dviṣanti anu tān rabhasva AV.9.5.2<sup>c</sup>. P: **ye** no  
 dviṣanti Kauç.64.8. See **ye** no dveṣṭi tānūn, and **ye** no  
 dveṣṭi anu.  
**yenopayātāḥ** sukṛto duropaṇ RV.1.183.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. **yena**  
 gachathah.

yenopariṣṭād ādhiṇon mahendram TB.3.7.6.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 4.8.3<sup>d</sup>.

yenobhavantāu pariyaśi sadyah AV.13.2.6<sup>b</sup>.

ye no radhāṇay aṣṇya (RV.5.79.6<sup>a</sup>, ahraya) RV.5.79.6<sup>a</sup>; 7<sup>a</sup>.

yenauṣadhir madhumatir akṛṇvan AV.4.23.6<sup>b</sup>.

ye-ntarikṣaj juhvati jātavedah AV.4.40.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *under* asmin na antarikṣe.

ye-nnam brahmopasate TA.8.2.1<sup>d</sup>; TU.2.2.1<sup>d</sup>.

ye-nneṣu vividhyanti VS.16.62<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.16<sup>a</sup>. See *ye* anneṣu.

ye pakṣipah patayanti ApMB.2.22.12<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.23.8); HG. 1.16.5<sup>a</sup>.

ye pathanti manṣipah RVKh.9.67.19<sup>b</sup>.

ye patvabhiḥ caphanam RV.5.6.7<sup>c</sup>.

ye pathān (KS. pathnām) pathirakṣayah (VS. ṛakṣasah; VSK. ṛakṣipah) VS.16.60<sup>a</sup>; VSK.17.8.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>; 12.9.1; KS.17.16<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.11.7.1; MG. 1.13.13.

ye panthāno bahavo devayanah AV.3.15.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.55.1<sup>a</sup>. P: *ye* panthānah Kauç.52.1. See *under* ime catvāro.

ye panthāno medhyasah KS.39.2<sup>a</sup>. See *ye* paçavo.

ye parāñcas taṇ u arvaca āhuḥ RV.1.164.19<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.19<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.279<sup>b</sup>.

ye parvati sunvire janeṣv a RV.8.53 (Val.5).3<sup>c</sup>.

ye parvataḥ somapratibh AV.3.21.10<sup>a</sup>.

ye pavamāna dhāmant RV.9.66.2<sup>b</sup>.

ye paçavo medhyasah ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>a</sup>. See *ye* panthāno medhyasah.

ye paçaj juhvati jātavedah AV.4.40.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *asyañ* me pratyañ.

ye pākṣasān viharanta evāñ RV.7.104.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.6.29.

ye patayante ajmabhiḥ RV.8.46.18<sup>a</sup>.

ye pāyavo māmāteyañ te agne RV.1.147.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.13<sup>a</sup>; TS. 1.2.14.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 174.3; KS.6.11<sup>a</sup>.

ye parthiva ya antarikṣyah ApMB.2.17.8<sup>b</sup>.

ye parthivāso divyāso apsu ye RV.10.65.9<sup>d</sup>.

ye parthivah sarṣas tebhya imāñ baliñ harami HG.2.16.6. See *ye* sarṣah.

ye parthive rajasy a niṣattāḥ RV.10.15.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.46<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.68<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.12.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 157.3.

ye pācina upatiṣṭhanty atra AV.17.1.8<sup>b</sup>.

ye pitaro vadhudarcāḥ AV.14.2.73<sup>a</sup>. P: *ye* pitarah Kauç. 77.12.

ye purastaj juhvati jātavedah AV.4.40.1<sup>a</sup>. P: *ye* purastat Kauç.39.7. Cf. *asyañ* me prācyāñ.

ye puruṣe brahma viduḥ AV.10.7.17<sup>a</sup>.

ye puruṣe ye aṣmasu AV.3.21.1<sup>b</sup>. See *yañ* puruṣe yo.

ye pūrvāso ya uparāsa (AV. *ye* aparāsa) tyuḥ RV.10.15.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.46<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.68<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 157.2.

ye pūrve badhvo yanti AV.8.6.14<sup>a</sup>.

ye pṛṇanti pra ca yachanti sañgame (AV. sarvadā) RV. 10.107.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.4.26<sup>a</sup>.

ye pṛthivyas te ma iha gruta havam RV.10.63.2<sup>d</sup>.

ye pṛthivyas samājagmur iṣam ūrjāñ vasañah KS.7.14<sup>b</sup>. See *samājguchantīṣam*.

ye pṛṣatibhir ṛṣibhiḥ RV.1.37.2<sup>a</sup>.

ye-py adagdhah kule mama MÇ.11.9.2<sup>b</sup>.

ye pratibhe abhavañam vasuñam TS.4.7.15.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>; 192.5; KS.22.15<sup>b</sup>.

ye prāpān brahmopasate TA.8.3.1<sup>b</sup>; TU.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>.

ye priyas tañ u hvaye AV.9.5.30<sup>d</sup>.

ye-pṣu sadāñsi cka: see *ye* apsu sadāñsi.

ye badhyamānam anu badhyamānah (AV. didhyanah) AV. 2.34.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.15<sup>a</sup>; 25.5; 3.9.7; 12.5.16; KS.30.8<sup>a</sup>, 9. P: *ye* badhyamānam ApÇ.7.15.6; MÇ.1. 8.3.23.

ye barhiṣo (MS. ṛṣa) namovṛktim (VS. VSK. MS. ÇB. nama- ūktim) na jagmuh (VS. ÇB. namaŭktim yajanti) RV.10. 131.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.12.5.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.10.32<sup>d</sup>; 19.6<sup>d</sup>; 23.38<sup>d</sup>; VSK. 11.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 21.5<sup>d</sup>; 23.40<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.21.1<sup>d</sup>; 5.2.11.2<sup>d</sup>; KS. 12.9<sup>d</sup>; 14.3<sup>d</sup>; 37.18<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 166.4; 2.3.8<sup>d</sup>; 36.4; ÇB.5.5.4.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.1.3<sup>d</sup>.

ye bahavo ya iṣavah AV.11.9.1<sup>a</sup>. P: *ye* bahavah Kauç. 16.21.

ye brhatsāmānam āñgirasam AV.5.19.2<sup>a</sup>.

ye brahmanah purastāro asya VS.17.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 132.10; KS.17.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.1.15.

ye brahmanah pratiptyanty annah RV.10.38.11<sup>b</sup>.

ye brahmanah pratiyaṣṭhivan AV.5.19.3<sup>a</sup>.

ye brahmanas somyas teṣām idañ havir nāso mayāpy asti KS.5.2.

ye bhakṣayanto na vasyūñ anṛdhuḥ (TS. anṛhuḥ; MS. anaḥuḥ) AV.2.35.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.8.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>a</sup>; 36.16. P: *ye* bhakṣayantah Vait.9.7; 29.2; Kauç.38.22; 59.21; 68.30.

yebhiḥ karmāpi maghavañ ckartha RV.10.54.4<sup>d</sup>.

yebhiḥ parijmā pariyañn uru jrayah RV.10.92.5<sup>c</sup>.

yebhiḥ pāçāñ parivitto vibaddhah AV.6.112.3<sup>a</sup>.

yebhiḥ prajāñam pradipo diçaç ca JB.2.51 (52)<sup>a</sup>. Part of *ya* rtaṣa rābhyo.

yebhir apatyañ manuṣah partyase RV.8.49 (Val.1).8<sup>a</sup>.

yebhir adityas tapati pra ketubhiḥ KS.37.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.15.2<sup>a</sup>.

yebhir abhṛtañ yad idañ vīrocate TB.2.7.17.1<sup>b</sup>. See *meç*.

yebhir idañ bhuvanam a (?) virajāñ MÇ.9.1.5<sup>b</sup>. See *prec*.

yebhir aḥmad vīrabhayaṣavajir RV.10.55.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1134<sup>b</sup>.

yebhir devāñ (MS. ovañ) rābhiḥ kalpayati RV.10.2.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.14.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 147.7; KS.35.9<sup>d</sup>.

yebhir dyām abhyapiñçat prajāpatiḥ KS.37.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7. 15.2<sup>b</sup>.

yebhir ni dasyūñ manuṣo nighoṣayah RV.8.50 (Val.2).8<sup>a</sup>.

yebhir nṛmṇa ca devyā punate RV.9.70.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.775<sup>c</sup>.

yebhir mahāsi nivacanāñi çāñsan RV.10.113.10<sup>b</sup>.

yebhir yañ vṛṣabhir mandamāñah RV.10.112.2<sup>d</sup>.

yebhir vācāñ viçvarñpebhir avyayan (TB. viçvarūpām samavyayañ) KS.37.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.15.2<sup>c</sup>.

yebhir vācāñ puṣkalebhir avyayan (TB. vyañ) KS.37.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.15.2<sup>c</sup>.

yebhir vāta iṣitah pravati AV.10.8.35<sup>a</sup>; JUB.1.34.6<sup>a</sup>.

yebhir viçvam svar dṛço RV.8.49 (Val.1).8<sup>d</sup>.

yebhir viçvam (SV. *vy* aṣvam) āvayah AV.7.55.1<sup>b</sup>; SV. 1.172<sup>b</sup>.

yebhir viḥayā abhavad vicakṣaṇah RV.10.92.15<sup>c</sup>.

yebhir vṛtrasyeṣito viveda RV.3.32.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yebhir vy aṣvam etc.: see yebhir viṣvam etc.  
yebhir havyāny ūthathū RV.8.38.5<sup>b</sup>.  
yebhiḥ caviṣṭha cakamaḥ RV.8.62.4<sup>c</sup>.  
yebhiḥ cūpāḥ paprathānam adrīhāt KS.37.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yebhiḥ cīvāḥ svavāḥ evayāvabhiḥ RV.10.92.9<sup>c</sup>.  
yebhis tapobhir adaho jarūtham RV.7.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
yebhis tisraḥ parāvataḥ RV.8.5.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yebhis trkṣiṇ vṛṣaṇā trāsadasavyam RV.8.22.7<sup>c</sup>.  
yebhiḥ sakḥayo yanti no vareyam RV.10.85.23<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.1.1.34<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yebhiḥ sapitvāṃ pitaro na āyan (RV. āsan) RV.1.109.7<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.11.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
yebhiḥ sūryam usasāṃ mandasānaḥ RV.6.17.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yebhiḥ sūryo dadṛge citrabhānuḥ KS.37.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.15.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yebhiḥ svāḥ partyase RV.8.50 (Val.2.8)<sup>d</sup>.  
yebhiḥ svarvid abhavo vicakṣaṇa RV.3.3.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>: 160.13.  
ye bhūjate aprāpto na ukthāḥ RV.5.42.9<sup>b</sup>.  
ye bhūtasya pracetasāḥ RV.10.85.17<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.2.46<sup>c</sup>.  
ye bhūtaḥ pracaranti divā naktam TAA.10.67.2<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.20.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.2.5<sup>a</sup> (*crit. notes*).  
ye bhūtanam adhipatayaḥ VS.16.59<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>; 128.17; KS.17.16<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.13.12.  
ye bhūtāni janayanto vicikhyuḥ TB.2.8.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
ye bhūtāni samakṛpvaṇi imāni RV.10.82.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.28<sup>1</sup>; TS.4.6.2.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>d</sup>; 134.7; KS.18.1<sup>d</sup>; N.6.15.  
yebhyo jyotiḥ amṛtāṃ martyebhyaḥ AV.12.1.15<sup>d</sup>.  
yebhyo na ṛte (TS.KS. narte) pavate dhāma kinī cana VS.17.14<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.1.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>c</sup>; 132.11; KS.17.17<sup>c</sup>; CB.9.2.1.15.  
yebhyo madhu pradhavati (AV. pradhav adhi) RV.10.154.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.2.14<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
yebhyo mātā madhumat pīnvate payal RV.10.63.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 177.7; AÇ.5.18.5. P: yebhyo mātā AB.3.30.4; ÇÇ.3.15; MÇ.5.1.8.16.  
yebhyo havyāṃ kriyate bhāgādheyam AV.19.58.6<sup>b</sup>.  
yebhyo hotrāṇi prathamām ayeje manuḥ RV.10.63.7<sup>a</sup>.  
ye madhyamāsa uta nūtanāṣaḥ RV.6.21.5<sup>c</sup>.  
ye madhye pastyānam RV.9.65.23<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.514<sup>b</sup>.  
ye manum cakruḥ uparāṃ dasāya RV.6.21.11<sup>d</sup>.  
ye martyāṃ prānāntam tmāḥ RV.1.169.7<sup>c</sup>.  
ye maho rajaso viduḥ RV.1.19.3<sup>a</sup>.  
ye mā krodhayanti lapitā AV.4.36.9<sup>a</sup>.  
ye māghāyava utreyā diḥo-bhidasān AV.19.18.7; ... māghāyava ūrdhvāya diḥo ... AV.19.18.10; ... māghāyava etasya diḥo ... AV.19.18.2.4.6.8; ... māghāyavaḥ pratyeyā diḥo ... AV.19.18.5; ... māghāyavaḥ prācyā diḥo ... AV.19.18.1; ... māghāyavo dakṣiṇāya diḥo ... AV.19.18.3; ... māghāyavo dhruvāya diḥo ... AV.19.18.9.  
yemāte viṣvapeṣa RV.4.48.3<sup>b</sup>.  
ye mānāni me-nugrhanātāḥ AB.7.18.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
ye mākakāḥ pitarāḥ VIdh.73.13. Cf. ye-smākān.  
ye-māvāsyaṃ rātrim AV.1.16.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ye-māvāsyaṃ Kāu.47.23.

ye mitro varuṇe suktavacāḥ RV.5.49.5<sup>b</sup>.  
ye-mum lokāṃ pitarāḥ kṣiyanti TB.3.1.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
ye mūrdhānāḥ kṣitnam RV.8.67.13<sup>a</sup>.  
ye mṛtyava ekaṣṭam AV.8.2.27<sup>a</sup>.  
ye me dhiyāṃ paṇayanta praṣṭam RV.7.1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
ye me pañicṣṭam daduḥ RV.5.18.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.5.2<sup>a</sup>. P: ye me pañicṣṭam ApÇ.22.25.16.  
ye me prajāṃ upalobhayanti PG.1.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
ye yakṣmāso arbhakāḥ AV.19.36.3<sup>a</sup>.  
ye yajatra ya idyāḥ RV.1.14.8<sup>a</sup>.  
ye yajāmahe VS.19.24; TS.1.6.11.1.2.3.4 (*vis*); 3.3.7.2.3; MS.1.4.11: 59.21; 4.1.11: 14.17; KS.3.13; KB.3.5; GB.1.3.10; 5.10.21; ÇB.1.5.2.16,18,20; 12.3.3.3; AA.5.3.2.7; AÇ.1.5.5; 6.3; 2.11.4; ÇÇ.1.1.36,39,40; 2.2.19; Val.19.8; ApÇ.5.28.9 (*comm.*); 24.13.5.6; MÇ.2.4.2.11; — 5.1.1.11; — 5.1.2.6; — 5.1.3.27; — 5.2.3.9,12; — 7.2.2; Mahābh.3.180.33. Designated as āguḥ AB.2.28.4, *ani elsewere*.  
ye yajñāni samagribhānā KS.39.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>a</sup>.  
ye yajñāni abhiraṣṭantāḥ MÇ.3.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
ye yajñāsya tantukṛtāḥ ÇÇ.7.10.14<sup>a</sup>.  
ye yajña amṛte hitāḥ AV.11.7.11<sup>c</sup>.  
ye yajñena dakṣiṇāya samaktāḥ RV.10.62.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.13.12; KB.23.8. P: ye yajñena AÇ.8.1.21; ÇÇ.10.8.14; 12.8.8; 16.11.30.  
ye yajvanāni abhijitāḥ svargāḥ AV.12.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
ye yanti prāñcāḥ panthānāḥ SMB.2.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yeyāṃ prāgād yacasaḥ sā mā prapṛto tejaśa yacasa brahmavacasaṇa TB.3.11.9.8; ApÇ.19.14.13.  
ye yuktvāya pañca cātasmayo RV.10.93.14<sup>c</sup>.  
ye yudhyante pradhaneṣu RV.10.154.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.17<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
ye rathino ye arathāḥ AV.11.10.24<sup>a</sup>.  
ye rājāno rājakṛtāḥ AV.3.5.7<sup>a</sup>.  
ye rātrim (KS. r̥trim) anuṣṭhanti AV.19.48.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.37.10<sup>a</sup>.  
ye rādhasa cāvāsa cāty anyān RV.6.10.5<sup>c</sup>.  
ye rādhaṇsi dadaty aṣvya māghā RV.7.16.10<sup>a</sup>.  
ye rāya maghadayaṃ junanti RV.7.67.9<sup>b</sup>.  
ye rudrā adhi bhūmyāṃ VS.16.54<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>b</sup>; 128.7; KS.17.16<sup>b</sup>; N.1.15.  
ye rūpāni pratimucyācaranti ApÇ.1.8.7<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.1.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
ye rūpāni pratimucāmānāḥ VS.2.30<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.4.2.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.4.4.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.8.7<sup>a</sup>; Kāu.88.1<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.3.4<sup>a</sup>; GG.4.3.3. P: ye rūpāni KÇ.4.1.9.  
ye rejayanti rodast cid urvi RV.7.57.1<sup>a</sup>.  
ye rocane sūryasyapi sarpaḥ TB.3.1.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
ye va āpo-pāṃ agnayo-pav antar yajūṣya devayajanāḥ AV.10.5.21.  
ye va evā marutas turāpāṃ RV.5.41.5<sup>d</sup>.  
ye-vaṣṭeṣu çerate MS.2.7.15<sup>c</sup>; 97.4; KS.16.15<sup>c</sup>. See ye vāvaṣṭeṣu.  
ye vadhvāc candrāṇi vahatum RV.10.85.31<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.2.10<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.6.9<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.24). P: ye vadhvāc ÇG.1.15.15. Çf. BphD.7.133.  
ye vanaspatināṃ MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>; 97.3. See ye vā vanas<sup>a</sup>.  
ye vaneṣu çapīñjarāḥ KS.17.16<sup>a</sup>. See ye vṛkṣeṣu.

ye vayan̄ ye ca sūrayaḥ RV.5.16.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye varmiṇo ye-varmāṇaḥ AV.11.10.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye vacsya adanaya AV.12.4.51<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye vāstradhā subhagā teṣu rāyaḥ RV.5.42.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye vā janeṣu pañcasu RV.9.65.23<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.514<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye vājān anayata viyantaḥ RV.10.61.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye vājinaḥ paripaçyanti pakvaṃ RV.1.162.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.35<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>; 183.2; KSA.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye vān̄ jajūḥ sujanimāna iṣve RV.7.62.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye vātajātās tarapibhir evaiḥ RV.4.33.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye vādāḥ çaryanāvati RV.9.65.22<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.513<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye vādo rocane divaḥ KS.16.15<sup>a</sup>. See under ye amī.  
 ye vā nūnam̄ suvrjanāsu vikṣu (AV. dikṣu) RV.10.15.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.46<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.68<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.6.12.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>d</sup>; 157.3.  
 ye vān̄ dahāṣṇey açvina RV.8.9.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.139.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye vān̄ dhruv̄ taranayo vahanti RV.7.67.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye vā bhadrān̄ dṣayanti evadhābhīḥ RV.7.104.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye vāmi rocane divaḥ VS.13.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.30<sup>a</sup>. See under ye amī.  
 ye vāyava indramadanāṣaḥ RV.7.92.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.16.11; AÇ.8.9.2.  
 ye vā ripo dadhire deve adhvaṇe RV.7.104.18<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye vāvaṭṣeṣu ãerate VS.13.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.8.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>c</sup>; 97.4; ÇB.7.4.1.29; NīlarU.200<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.17.7<sup>c</sup>. See ye vāvaṭṣeṣu.  
 ye vā vanaṣpatīr̄ anu (NīlarU. vanaṣpatīm̄) VS.13.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.8.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.15<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.29; NīlarU.20<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.17.7<sup>b</sup>. See ye vanaṣ<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye vā vayo medasa saṃsarjanti AV.4.27.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye vāvrdhanta pāthivāḥ RV.5.52.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye vāvrdhuh̄ pratarān̄ viçvavedaṣāḥ RV.10.66.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye vāvrdhāṣaḥ kaṣkaṣāṣaḥ AV.5.23.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye vā sadmann̄ aruṣā vīravāḥāḥ RV.7.42.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye vā sahasradakṣiṇāḥ RV.10.154.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.2.17<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye vā sūryasya raçmiṣu RVKh.7.55.9<sup>b</sup> (Müller's edition); VS.13.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.8.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>; 97.5; KS.16.15<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.30<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.17.6<sup>b</sup>. See ye ca etc.  
 ye vāsmiṇ̄ çulkam̄ (read çulkam̄?) iṣire AV.5.19.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye vājananti ye ca na AB.7.13.2<sup>b</sup>. See ye ca jānanti.  
 ye-vidyām̄ upasate VS.40.12<sup>b</sup>; IçāU.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye vidyutam̄ anusamcaranti AV.3.21.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye vīrtupe samanasa saṃvīryanti TB.3.1.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye viçvā bhuvanābhī pratasthuh̄ RV.10.65.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye vṛkṇaso adhi kṣami RV.3.8.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye vṛkṣeṣu çapriñjarāḥ (TS. saapriṇ) VS.16.58<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>; 128.15; MG.1.13.11. See ye vaneṣu.  
 ye vāi tanvaṇi vi arjanti dhṛn̄ RVKh.10.75.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye vo devāḥ pitāro ye ca putrāḥ AV.1.30.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye caritrāṇy akalpayan̄ TA.1.27.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye çākvara ṛṣabha ye svastījāḥ LÇ.3.5.15<sup>b</sup>. See çākvara ṛṣabha.  
 ye çāmbare harivo ye gaviṣṭau (VSK. galṣṭau) RV.3.47.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.63<sup>b</sup>; VSK.32.63<sup>b</sup>; AB.3.20.4<sup>b</sup>; KB.15.3.

ye çālāḥ parinṛtyanti AV.8.6.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye çubhra ghoravarpasaḥ RV.1.19.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye çṛṇge ye ca te-keṣiṇ̄ AV.10.9.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye-çradddha dhanakāmyat̄ AV.12.2.51<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye çron̄ yā ca te bhasat̄ AV.10.9.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 yeṣāṃ vāḥ pañca pradiço vibhaktāḥ AV.1.30.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yeṣāṃ çuṣmāḥ pṛtanāsu saḥvaṇ̄ RV.6.68.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yeṣāṃ çriyadhī rodast̄ RV.5.61.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 yeṣāṃ sakhye asi çṛitāḥ RV.3.9.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yeṣāṃ suteṣu mandase RV.8.54 (Vāl.6.2)<sup>b</sup>.  
 yeṣāṃ caturthān̄ niyūnakti vācam̄ AV.8.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yeṣāṃ jalpiç caraty antaṛi tam̄ AV.19.56.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yeṣāṃ jātāni bahudha mahanti AV.10.4.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 yeṣāṃ tistrah̄ paramajāḥ TS.1.7.12.1<sup>b</sup>. See yas̄ tistrah̄.  
 yeṣāṃ ditān̄ pitryam̄ āyanena (TA. āyanavat̄) AV.6.122.2<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yeṣāṃ namāni vihitāni dhāmaçāḥ MS.1.3.9<sup>c</sup>; 33.8.  
 yeṣāṃ ajmeçu pṛthivi RV.1.37.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yeṣāṃ ajmeçv̄ na mahāḥ RV.5.87.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 yeṣāṃ adhyeti pravasan̄ AV.7.60.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.42<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.27.3<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.3.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.3.7.2<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>a</sup>. See yeçv̄ etc.  
 yeṣāṃ annaṇ̄ vāto varṣam̄ iṣavāḥ TS.4.5.11.2.  
 yeṣāṃ apsu sadas̄ (TS. ApMB. vadh̄) kṛtam̄ VS.13.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.8.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.30<sup>c</sup>; NīlarU.19<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.7.6<sup>c</sup>. See under ye apsu sadāṣi.  
 yeṣāṃ arpo na sapratho nāma tveṣam̄ RV.8.20.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yeṣāṃ asmi purohitāḥ AV.3.19.1<sup>d</sup>.4<sup>d</sup>. See yas̄yāham̄ asmi.  
 yeṣāṃ ābādha ṛgm̄iyāḥ RV.8.23.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yeṣāṃ āçreṣā anuyanti kāmam̄ TB.3.1.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yeṣāṃ iḍā gṛh̄tāhastā duronā a RV.7.16.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yeṣāṃ indras̄ te jayanti RV.8.16.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yeṣāṃ indro yuvā sakha RV.8.54.1<sup>a</sup>-3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.133<sup>c</sup>; 2.688<sup>c</sup>-690<sup>c</sup>; VS.7.32<sup>c</sup>; 33.24<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 194.10; KS.13.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.5.7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.11.10.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 yeṣāṃ ime pūrv̄e armāsa āsan̄ TB.2.4.6.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yeṣāṃ iḥe paçupatīḥ paçuṇām̄ TS.3.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>a</sup>. See ya iḥe paçu<sup>a</sup>.  
 yeṣāṃ paçat̄ prapadāni AV.8.6.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 yeṣāṃ puruṣa vijayasya mahmāni AV.10.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yeṣāṃ pūrv̄eṣam̄ açnor̄ ṛṣnam̄ RV.7.29.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yeṣāṃ prayāja utānuṇjāḥ (AV. uta vānuṇjāḥ) AV.1.30.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.10.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.32.5<sup>b</sup>. P: yeṣāṃ prayājāḥ Vait.4.15.  
 yeṣāṃ brahmaṇȳ āsanāni viprāḥ RV.7.43.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yeṣāṃ bhāgo-ai (TS. ai tebhyaḥ tvā) VS.7.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4.31.7; KS.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 27.1; ÇB.4.1.1.11.  
 yeṣu dhvajēṣu didyavāḥ patanti RV.7.85.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yeṣu vardhanta oçadhīḥ AV.8.2.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 yeṣu vā yātudhanāḥ KS.16.15<sup>a</sup>. See under ya iṣavo.  
 yeṣu viçvāḥ bhuvanān̄ āviveça VS.23.50<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.16.6.2<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.9.10.9<sup>d</sup>.10<sup>c</sup>. See under keṣu etc.  
 yeṣu viṣṇuḥ triṣu padeṣv̄ eṣṭāḥ (LÇ. aṣṭā) VS.23.49<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.9.10.9<sup>c</sup>.10<sup>b</sup>. See keṣu viṣṇuḥ.  
 yeṣu sāmanaso bahuh̄ (MG. sāmanasaṇ̄ mahat̄) AV.7.60.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.42<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.27.3<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.3.3.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.3.7.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.14.5<sup>b</sup>. See eti sāmanaso.  
 yeṣṭho yāv̄ açvina RV.5.74.8<sup>a</sup>.

yeṣv adhyeti pravasan MG.1.14.5<sup>a</sup>. See yeṣām etc.  
 ye saṅgrāmasyeṣate AV.5.21.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye saṅgrāmāḥ samitayāḥ AV.12.1.56<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye sajātaḥ samanasaḥ (Kāu. su) TB.2.6.3.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.10.12<sup>a</sup>; Kāu.8.9.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ye sajātaḥ ApÇ.1.9.9.1. See ye samanāḥ.  
 ye-sataḥ pari jājhīre AV.10.7.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye satyaśo havirado haviṣpāḥ RV.10.15.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.48<sup>a</sup>. P: ye satyūśaḥ Kāu.8.7.22.  
 ye samānāḥ samanasaḥ VS.19.45<sup>a</sup>, 46<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup> (bis); 15.6.11.13; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup> (bis); ÇB.12.8.1.19<sup>a</sup>, 20<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.3.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.9.12<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.5.2.11.30<sup>a</sup> (bis); — 8.24; ÇG.5.9.4<sup>a</sup> (bis). P: ye samānāḥ KÇ.19.3.23, 24; ApÇ.1.10.13; 19.9.1; ÇG.4.3.6; YDh.1.253; ÅuÇDh.7.16. See ye sajātaḥ.  
 ye samudrān nirakhaṇan ÇB.7.5.2.52<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye sanibharan samabharan AV.11.8.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye-sambhōtim upāste VS.40.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.7.2.13<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.4.4.13<sup>b</sup>; ĪçaU.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye sarpaḥ parthivā ye antarikṣā ye divyā ye dīṣyā tebhyā imān balim bhārṣan tebhyā imān balim upākaromi AG.2.1.9. See ye parthivāḥ sarpaḥ.  
 ye sarpiṣaḥ sarisravanti AV.1.15.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye savitūḥ satyasavasya viçve RV.10.36.13<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>a</sup>; 23.2.8; TB.2.8.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye sahasram arjaṇ AV.5.18.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye sahānsi sahasa sahante RV.6.66.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 150.9; KS.20.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.5.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye sukrataḥ pūcayo dhiyārdhāḥ RV.7.2.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.27<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>c</sup>; 201.13; KS.37.4<sup>c</sup>; N.8.7<sup>c</sup>. See te sukrataḥ.  
 ye sūryam na titikṣante AV.8.6.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye sūryasya jyotiṣo bhāgam anāçāḥ RV.10.66.2<sup>b</sup>; KB.25.9.  
 ye sūryāt parisarpanti AV.8.6.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye senabhir yudham anyant asmān AV.6.66.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye somāṣaḥ parāvatī RV.8.93.6<sup>a</sup>; 9.65.22<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.11.23<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.51.3<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.5.9.  
 ye atena ye ca taskarāḥ VS.11.77<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.10.20<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>c</sup>; 83.16; KS.16.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye stotṛbhyo gaogrām açṛapeçasam RV.2.1.16<sup>a</sup>; 2.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye stomebhīḥ pra sūryaḥ RV.5.10.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye stha jātā aditer adbhyaḥ pari RV.10.63.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye stha traya ekādapaḥ (ÇÇ. ekādapaḥ) KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 ye stha trayaç ca triṇçaç ca RV.8.30.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye sthā niçtaro amnrah RV.10.61.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye sthā manor yajñiṣas te çṛṇotana RV.10.36.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye-smakam pitaraḥ teṣān barhiḥ asi AV.18.4.68<sup>a</sup>. P: ye-smakam Kāu.8.7.27. Çf. ye māmakaḥ.  
 ye-smān abhyaghāyanti AV.5.6.9<sup>d</sup>. Çf. ye smān abhy<sup>o</sup>.  
 ye smā purī gatoyantva devāḥ RV.1.169.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye-smiṇ loke mām te-nu TS.3.2.5.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.3.10.9.  
 ye-smiṇ loke-baṁ teṣān vasiṣṭho bhūtyāsam TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.9.  
 ye-smiṇ mahaty etc.: see ye smiṇ etc.  
 ye-sya doham upāste AV.5.17.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye-syān stha dakṣiṇyān dīçy avīçyavo nāma devās

teṣān vaḥ kāmā iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.2; ... stha dhruvayān dīçy nilimpā nāma devās teṣān va oṣadhīḥ iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.5; ... stha pratīçyān dīçy vāirāja nāma devās teṣān va aṇa iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.3; ... stha prāçyān dīçy hetayo nāma devās teṣān va agnir iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.1; ... sthodīçyān dīçy pravidhyanto nāma devās teṣān va vāta iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.4; ... sthordhṛvāyān dīçy avasanto nāma devās teṣān vo bṛhaspitiḥ iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.6. Çf. AV.12.3.55 ff.; Kāu.14.25; 50.13.  
 ye srāktyam maṇim janāḥ AV.8.5.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye srotāḥ bibhr̥tho ye manusyaṇ AV.4.26.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye svadhā AÇ.2.19.19.  
 ye svadhānuḥ AÇ.2.19.19; ÇÇ.3.16.15; ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.5.1.4.22.  
 ye ha tye te sahamānā ayaṣāḥ RV.4.6.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yeḥa pitara ōrk (KS. ūrk yatra vayanī smas sāmāsu) tasyai vayanī jyog jivanto bhūtyāma KS.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.24.  
 ye hari medhayokthā madantāḥ RV.4.33.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye hinrive tanvaḥ soma ukthāḥ RV.10.28.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 yānam jagṛāḥ parvasu AV.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāir indrah parikṛidate AV.5.21.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāir ījanāḥ svargaṇi yanti lokam AV.18.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāir eva sūrje ghoram AV.19.9.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāiḥ samāntany ubhaye bhadrāpāpāḥ AV.12.1.47<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāiḥ samame budhyate yāir vyame AV.18.4.70<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo akrandayāt salilān mahitvā AV.8.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo akṣāṇām gḥāhanām çeṣṇām ca AV.7.10.9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo akṣeṇava cakriyāḥ (SV. yau) çactbhīḥ RV.10.89.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.330<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo akṣeṇu tantvaç AV.7.10.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo akṣor visalyakāḥ AV.6.12.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo akṣyāu parisarpanti AV.5.23.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo agnaye dadāça vipra ukthāḥ RV.6.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo agnaye dadāça havayadatibhiḥ (SV. 'dataye) RV.8.23.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.104<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo agniḥ kravyaḥkṣanāḥ (VS.KS. kavya) RV.10.16.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.65<sup>a</sup>; KS.21.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.19.29. See yad agne kavya<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo agniḥ kravyāt praviveça vo (AV. no) gr̥ham RV.10.16.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.12.2.7<sup>a</sup>. P: yo agniḥ Kāu.7.1.6.  
 yo agniḥ havayadatibhir namobhir vā RV.8.19.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo agniḥ hotāram avṛthāḥ AÇ.1.4.10; ÇÇ.1.6.15. See yo -gniḥ etc.  
 yo agniḥ tanvo dame RV.8.44.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo agniḥ devavitaye RV.1.12.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.19.6<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.6.2; AÇ.3.13.12; ÇÇ.3.5.2; ApÇ.9.1.11<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo agniḥ agner adhiyājyata (TS.MS.KS. agnes tapaso-dhi jāta) VS.13.45<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>a</sup>; 102.8; KS.16.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4<sup>a</sup>. P: yo agniḥ agneḥ ApÇ.16.27.12; MÇ.6.1.7.  
 yo agniḥ janayopanaḥ (AV.12.2.16<sup>d</sup>, jivitayopanaḥ) AV.12.2.15<sup>d</sup>, 16<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo agniḥ saptamanuṣaḥ RV.8.39.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo agniḥomav ajuṣe sakḥaya AV.6.61.3<sup>d</sup>. See ya indragṇi asanaḥ.  
 yo agniḥsoma haviṣa saparyāt RV.1.93.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.7.9<sup>a</sup>.

yo agnāu rudro yo apsv antaḥ AV.7.87.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yo agnāu Vait.4.10; 9.18; 24.17; Kauṣ.59.29. See yo-agnāu, and yo rudro agnāu.

yo agrato rocanānam AV.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>.

yo agrabhit pa. vasya grabhita AV.1.12.2<sup>d</sup>.

yo aghayur abhidast AV.5.6.10<sup>b</sup>. See yo maghayur.

yo aghnaya bharati kṛtam agne RV.10.87.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.3.15<sup>c</sup>.

yo aṅgyo yah karpyah AV.6.127.3<sup>a</sup>.

yo acyutacyut sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.34.9<sup>d</sup>.

yo añjasānuṣāsi RV.6.54.1<sup>b</sup>.

yo atya iva nrjyate RV.9.43.1<sup>a</sup>.

yo adadhaj jyotiṣi jyotiṣ antaḥ RV.10.54.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.1.8.

yo adya deva śrīya AV.13.1.58<sup>a</sup>.

yo adya senyo (AÇ. saumyo) vadhaḥ AV.1.20.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.99.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.3.22<sup>a</sup>. P: yo adya saumyah AÇ.5.12.5. See yo adya saumyo.

yo adya stena ayati AV.4.3.5<sup>a</sup>; 19.49.9<sup>a</sup>.

yo adrihbit prathamajā rṭava RV.6.73.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.90.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.33.20. P: yo adrihbit AÇ.7.9.3; ÇÇ.9.3.3; 12.12.4; 25.2; Vait.33.21; Rvidh.2.23.5.

yo adhvareso çamitama rṭava RV.1.77.2<sup>a</sup>.

yo adhvaresv idyah RV.5.22.1<sup>c</sup>.

yo anidhmo dīdayad apsv antaḥ RV.10.30.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.37<sup>a</sup>; N.10.19<sup>a</sup>. P: yo anidhnam Kauṣ.75.14.

yo antācāno brāhmaṇo yukta śst RV.8.58 (Val.10).1<sup>a</sup>.

yo antārā rodast AV.13.3.6<sup>c</sup>.

yo antarikṣam vimame varīyah RV.2.12.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.34.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.23<sup>c</sup>; 168.15; KS.40.1<sup>c</sup>.

yo antarikṣam apunād rasena AV.4.35.3<sup>b</sup>.

yo antarikṣeṇa putati AV.4.20.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. antarikṣeṇa pa<sup>a</sup>.

yo antarikṣe rajaso vināśah RV.10.121.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.32.6<sup>a</sup>; VSK.29.33<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.8.5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. yad antarikṣam rajaso.

yo antaro mitruṇaḥo vanusyāt (KS. anusyāt) RV.6.5.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>b</sup>.

yo andho yah punahsarāḥ AV.6.129.3<sup>a</sup>.

yo annādo annapatir babhūva AV.13.3.7<sup>a</sup>.

yo anyedyur ubhayadyur abhyeti AV.1.25.4<sup>a</sup>; 7.116.2<sup>a</sup>.

yo apācne tamasi madantīh RV.7.6.4<sup>a</sup>.

yo apāni neṭa sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.34.7<sup>d</sup>.

yo apo vyagahathāḥ AV.20.128.14<sup>b</sup>.

yo apsu candraṇa iva RV.8.82.8<sup>a</sup>.

yo apsv antaḥ agaur yo vṛtre MS.2.13.13<sup>a</sup>; 162.10; KS.40.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yo apsv antar agnīh MÇ.6.1.8.

See yo agnayo apsv.

yo apsv ā çucinā dāivryena RV.2.35.8<sup>a</sup>.

yo abdimān udanīmān iyati RV.5.42.14<sup>c</sup>.

yo abhike varivovin nrāḥye RV.10.38.4<sup>b</sup>.

yo abhy u babhruṇāyasi Kauṣ.64.55<sup>a</sup>. The stanza occurs also Nakṣatrakalpa 36.

yo abhrajā vātājā yaç ca çuśmah AV.1.12.3<sup>c</sup>.

yo arcato brahmāktīm aviṣṭhāḥ RV.7.28.5<sup>c</sup>.

yo arbudam aya nīca babādhe RV.2.14.4<sup>c</sup>.

yo arypatnātr akrpōd ima apāḥ RV.10.43.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.17.8<sup>b</sup>.

yo arypatnītr upasāç cakara RV.7.6.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.7.9<sup>b</sup>.

yo aryo martabhojanam RV.1.81.6<sup>a</sup>.

yo arvantām jighāṇsati VS.22.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.15.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 160.7; KSA.4.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.8.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.9.1.2. P: yo arvantām KÇ.20.2.1; ApÇ.20.3.12.

yo arvantām prathamō adhyatisthāt RV.1.163.9<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.30<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.7.4<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>d</sup>.

yo açmanor antar agnīm jājana RV.2.12.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.34.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>c</sup>; 222.12; N.8.2.

yo açmanām çavaśa bibhrād eti RV.4.22.1<sup>d</sup>.

yo açvatthāḥ çamigarbhaḥ KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.2.1.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.17<sup>a</sup>; Vait.5.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.5.1.9<sup>a</sup>.

yo açvasya dadhikravpo akart RV.4.39.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>a</sup>.

yo açvanām yo gavām yas tantūnam RV.7.104.10<sup>b</sup>. See açvanām gavām.

yo açvanām yo gavām gopatir vaç RV.1.101.4<sup>a</sup>.

yo açvīnoç camaso devapāṇāḥ AV.7.73.3<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.23<sup>b</sup>.

yo açvebhīr vabate vasta usrah RV.8.46.26<sup>a</sup>.

yo açveçu vīreçu AV.12.1.25<sup>c</sup>.

yo açryena paçuna yatudhanāḥ RV.10.87.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.15<sup>b</sup>.

yo açrian madhūna sam madhūni RV.10.54.6<sup>b</sup>.

yo askabhāyad uttarām sadhasatham RV.1.154.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.26.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.5.18<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.13.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>c</sup>; 19.9; 3.8.7; 105.5; KS.2.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.5.3.21<sup>c</sup>.

yo askrdhoyur ajarah svarvan RV.6.22.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.36.3<sup>c</sup>; N.6.3.

yo astabhnād antarikṣam divam ca AV.19.32.9<sup>b</sup>.

yo astabhnād divam urdhvo mahimnā AV.4.35.3<sup>c</sup>.

yo asti yadāḥ paḇuḥ RV.8.1.31<sup>d</sup>.

yo asti çmaçruṇu gritāḥ RV.8.33.6<sup>b</sup>.

yo asmatrā durbanāvān upa dvayuh RV.8.18.14<sup>c</sup>.

yo asmahyām anhurāṇa eikistat AV.9.2.3<sup>d</sup>.

yo asmahyām arāṭiyat VS.11.80<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>; 84.2; 3.1.9; 12.20; KS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.10; TA.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.10.5; MÇ.6.1.3.

yo asmahyām arāvā RV.9.21.5<sup>c</sup>.

yo asmā annam trv adadhāt RV.10.79.5<sup>a</sup>.

yo asmān abhidastati RV.10.97.23<sup>d</sup>; 152.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.442<sup>d</sup>; 1218<sup>c</sup>; AV.1.19.3<sup>c</sup>; 21.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.19.5<sup>d</sup>; 6.15.14<sup>d</sup>; 54.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.44<sup>c</sup>; 12.101<sup>d</sup>; 18.70<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.6.12.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 18.13; ÇB.4.6.4.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.4.21.2<sup>d</sup>; 17.12.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.7<sup>c</sup>.

yo asmān abhyaghāyati AV.19.50.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. ye-smān abhyo.

yo asmān adidepati RV.9.52.4<sup>c</sup>; 10.134.2<sup>d</sup>.

yo asmān dvegī etc.: see in the order of yo-smān etc.

yo asmān pratidivryati AV.7.109.4<sup>d</sup>.

yo asmān vira ānayat RV.8.33.16<sup>c</sup>.

yo asmi so asmi AV.6.123.3. See yo-smi sa san yaje. and yo-ham asmi.

yo asmi ghrāṇa uta vā ya udhani RV.5.34.3<sup>a</sup>; N.6.19<sup>a</sup>.

yo asmi revān na sunoti somam RV.10.160.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.96.4<sup>b</sup>.

yo asmi sumatīm vajasatū RV.5.33.1<sup>c</sup>.

yo asmi haviṣavidhat RV.6.54.4<sup>a</sup>.

yo asmi havyatadubhiḥ RV.8.23.21<sup>a</sup>.

yo asmi havyār ghr̥tavadbhīr avidhat RV.2.26.4<sup>a</sup>.

- yo asya kāmān vīdhato na roṣati SV.2.67<sup>o</sup>. See so asya etc.
- yo asya kauṣṭhya jagataḥ MĀ.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>. See yo-sya etc.
- yo asya dhāma prathamān vyānape RV.9.86.15<sup>b</sup>.
- yo asya pāre rajasaḥ RV.10.187.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.34.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. nez.
- yo asya pāre rajaso viveṣa RV.10.27.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.
- yo asya mahimā mahān AV.11.3.22<sup>b</sup>.
- yo asya māṣān jīhṛṣati AV.5.29.15<sup>d</sup>.
- yo asya viçvajanmanah AV.11.4.23<sup>a</sup>.
- yo asya çuṣmanī muhukair iyarti RV.4.17.12<sup>c</sup>.
- yo asya samidham veda AV.6.76.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yo asya sarvajanmanah AV.11.4.24<sup>a</sup>.
- yo asya syād vaçabhogaḥ AV.12.4.13<sup>a</sup>.
- yo asya ūdho na veda AV.12.4.18<sup>a</sup>.
- yo asya rca upaçrutya AV.12.4.28<sup>a</sup>.
- yo asya ekā id vaç AV.10.10.24<sup>b</sup>.
- yo asyaḥ karmān askunoti AV.12.4.6<sup>a</sup>.
- yo asyaḥ prthivyaḥ tvaci TB.1.5.5.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.19.9<sup>a</sup>. See yo-syaḥ prthivya.
- yo asyādhyakṣaḥ parame vyoman RV.10.129.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 179.2; TB.2.8.9.6<sup>c</sup>.
- yo asya hṛdyaḥ kalāçaḥ somadhāno akṣitah AV.9.1.6<sup>b</sup>.
- yoktrañ grāhrahñ TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
- yogakṣemañ va ādāya RV.10.166.5<sup>a</sup>.
- yogakṣemañ dhenūñ vājapatnīm Kauç.114.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yogakṣemasya çantyaī AÇ.3.14.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.16.11<sup>d</sup>.
- yogakṣemābhyāñ tvā paridādāmi Kauç.56.13.
- yogakṣemo naḥ kalpatān VS.22.2; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6; 162.11; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.10; TB.3.8.13.3. See kalpatān.
- yogañ pra padye kṣemañ ca AV.19.8.2<sup>c</sup>.
- yo garbham oṣadhituṃ RV.7.102.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.6<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.29.1<sup>a</sup>.
- yo gā udajat sa dive vi cabhajāt RV.2.24.14<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>c</sup>; 230.13; TB.2.8.5.2<sup>c</sup>.
- yo gā udajad apadāḥ valasya RV.2.12.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.34.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>b</sup>; 222.11.
- yo gā udajad apa (MS. api) hi valaḥ (MS. balah) vaḥ RV.2.14.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>b</sup>; 222.7.
- yogañ agner upa stulhi RV.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>.
- yo gādheṣu ya āraṇeṣu havyaḥ RV.8.70.8<sup>c</sup>.
- yo gayatryā adhipatir bahvha AV.4.35.6<sup>b</sup>.
- yogāya yuktārañ VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
- yo giriṣv ajāyathāḥ AV.5.4.1<sup>a</sup>. Designated as kuṣṭha. lingah (sc. rcaḥ) Kauç.28.13.
- yo gr̥matān id āsitha RV.6.45.17<sup>a</sup>.
- yo gr̥hāñ abhiçasati RV.6.54.2<sup>b</sup>.
- yoge-yoge tavastaram RV.1.30.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.24.7<sup>a</sup>; 20.26.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.163<sup>a</sup>; 2.93<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.2.1; MS.7.2<sup>a</sup>; 75.5; 3.1.3; 3.2.1; KS.16.1<sup>a</sup>; 19.2<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.2.20; ÇB.6.3.2.4; AÇ.6.4.10; Vait.26.12; ApÇ.16.2.3; MÇ.6.1.1; ApMB.1.6.3<sup>a</sup>; 2.4.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.20; 4.11.6); HG.1.4.11. P: yoge-yoge ÇÇ.9.17.1; KÇ.16.2.9.
- yo gojīd dhanujid aṣvajid yaḥ RVKh.10.128.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.3.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.14.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.2<sup>b</sup>.
- yo gotrabhid vajrabhīd yo hariṣṭhāḥ RV.6.17.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.8.1<sup>c</sup>.
- yogo nāmāsi MĀ.1.4.2.
- yo gopā api (TB. Ap<sup>1</sup>. gopayati) tam huve RV.10.19.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.77.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.9.8<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.13.20.1<sup>d</sup>. See api gopa.
- yo gopāḥ puṣṭapatir va āgat MÇ.9.4.1<sup>b</sup>.
- yo gopayati etc.: see prec. but one.
- yo goṣu pakvañ dhārayat RV.8.32.25<sup>c</sup>.
- yo goṣu yakṣmaḥ puruṣeṣu yakṣmaḥ AV.12.2.1<sup>c</sup>.
- yo-gñiñ huḥarañ avṛthāḥ TS.2.5.9.5. See yo agñiñ etc.
- yo-gñir nṛmañ nāma GB.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>; Vait.3.12<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.65.15<sup>a</sup>.
- yo-gñau rudro yo-pav antaḥ ÇirasU.6<sup>a</sup> (followed by variations). See under yo agñau etc.
- yo gr̥henabhiñmanitah TB.2.4.7.5<sup>a</sup>.
- yo jaghāna çambarāñ yaç ca çuṣṇam AV.20.34.17<sup>c</sup>.
- yo jajāna rodast viçvaçambhuva RV.1.160.4<sup>b</sup>.
- yo jajñe virudham patih RV.9.114.2<sup>d</sup>.
- yo janāñm asād vaç RV.3.23.3<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>.
- yo janāñ mahiṣāñ iva RV.10.60.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yo-janī pañcāudanañ daksīñjyotiṣāñ dadāti AV.9.5.22<sup>c</sup>, 24<sup>c</sup>; 2.5<sup>c</sup>; 26<sup>d</sup>; 28<sup>c</sup>.
- yo jaratkaruṇa jātaḥ RVKh.1.191.7<sup>a</sup>; Mahabh.1.58.54.
- yo jaritrbhyo naghavaḥ purnvasuḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.51.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.235<sup>c</sup>; 2.161<sup>c</sup>.
- yo javiṣṭho bhuvaneṣu ÇB.11.3.1.6<sup>a</sup>.
- yo jāgara tam ayañ soma āha RV.5.44.14<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.117<sup>6c</sup>.
- yo jāgara tam u samāni yanti RV.5.44.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.117<sup>6b</sup>.
- yo jāgara tam rcaḥ kāmāyante RV.5.44.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.117<sup>6a</sup>.
- yo jāgara bhuvaneṣu ÇB.11.3.1.8<sup>a</sup>.
- yo jāta eva prathamā manasvān RV.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.34.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.13.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 186.4; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.2.1; KB.2.14; 22.4; AA.1.5.2.5; 5.3.1.2; Vait.33.12; KÇ.25.14.19; N.10.10<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yo jāta eva TB.2.8.3.3; AÇ.6.6.15; 7.7.1; 8.7.11; 9.7.23; MÇ.5.1.10.39.53; yo jātaḥ ÇÇ.10.4.11; 11.13; 11.9.5; 12.6.16; 13.5.16; 16.23.17; Rvidh.1.29.1. Cf. BrhD.4.68. Designated as sa-janya, or sa-jantya (sc. rukta) TS.7.5.5.2; KS.34.4; AB.5.2.2; PB.9.4.17; AA.1.5.2.7; ÇÇ.13.5.16; 16.23.17; 18.19.4; KÇ.25.14.18; ApÇ.14.19.10.11.
- yo jātam asya mahato mahi bravat RV.1.156.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.3.9<sup>c</sup>.
- yo janāñ vayunanañ samipe Kauç.135.9<sup>b</sup>.
- yojā nv indra te harti RV.1.82.1<sup>c</sup>-5<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.415<sup>a</sup>; 416<sup>a</sup>; 424<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.51<sup>a</sup>; 52<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.5.12<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>a</sup> (bis); 142.12; 143.13; KS.9.6<sup>a</sup> (bis); ÇB.2.6.1.38<sup>a</sup> (bis); TB.1.6.9.9; LÇ.5.2.10.
- yo jamya amethayat (ÇÇ. aprathayat tat) AV.20.128.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yo jāyamanah prthivīm adrīhat AV.19.32.9<sup>a</sup>.
- yo jinati tam anv icha AV.6.134.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yo jinati tam ij jahi AV.6.134.3<sup>b</sup>.
- yo jinati m jityate RV.9.55.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.328<sup>a</sup>.
- yo te prāna preyañ AV.11.4.9<sup>b</sup>.
- yo-trāsad ajvanah AV.18.2.30<sup>d</sup>.
- yo-tharvāñan pitarāñ devabandhum AV.4.1.7<sup>a</sup>.
- yo daksīṇasyaṇ diçī sarpatya eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.2.
- yo daksīṇasyaṇ diçī kṛpāpipilikānañ rāja tasmāi svaha Kauç.116.3.
- yo datrañ upāso na pratikam RV.6.50.8<sup>c</sup>.



yo dadāti cātāudanām AV.10.9.5<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo dadāti cītipadam AV.3.29.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo dadhre antarikṣeṇa mahā AV.18.3.63<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo dabhrebbhir havyo yaç ca bhubriḥbhī RV.10.38.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo dasyutr avadhūnuse RV.1.78.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo dasyor hantā sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.34.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo dādhāra prthivīm viçvabhōjasam AV.4.35.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo danavānām balaṁ āruroja AV.4.24.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo daçuṣaḥ sukrto havam eti (TS.MS.KS. upa gantā) AV.4.24.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.15.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>: 190.11; KS.22.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo dasarñ varṇam adhararñ guhākāḥ RV.2.12.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.34.4<sup>b</sup>; KB.21.4; 22.4.  
 yo divāñ satyadharmā vyānaḥ MS.2.7.14<sup>b</sup>: 95.1; KS.16.14<sup>b</sup>. See yo vā divāñ.  
 yo dīdaya samiddhaḥ sve dūrope RV.7.12.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.65.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.5<sup>b</sup>: 154.1; KS.39.13<sup>b</sup>; PB.15.2.3; TB.3.11.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo duṣkṛtāṁ karavat tasya duṣkṛtam Kauç.17.7. Cf. çamīlāro yad.  
 yo duṣṭaro viçvavāra çravāyayā RV.8.46.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo dūṣṭaro vanuṣyātā RV.9.63.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo dṛṣṭiṣa ucyate RVKh.7.55.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo devakāmo na dhanā (AV.7.50.6<sup>c</sup>, dhanam) ruṇaddhi RV.10.42.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.50.6<sup>c</sup>; 20.89.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo devatāty udyatā RV.8.74.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.916<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo devam uttarāvantam AV.10.8.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo devayānaḥ panthās tena yajño devāñ apy etu (KS. panthās tena devāñ gacha) TS.1.6.3.2; KS.5.3; 32.3.  
 yo devasya çava-a prārīṣaḥ SV.1.466<sup>d</sup>. See yad devasya etc.  
 yo devālī kṛtyāñi kṛtvā AV.4.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo devānām sa imāñ parāyati AV.11.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo devānām carasi prāpāthena VS.11.39<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>c</sup>: 78.8; 3.1.5; 7.2; KS.16.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.4.3.4. See devānām yaç.  
 yo devānām devatamas tapojāḥ TL.3.7.9.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.13.4.2<sup>c</sup>; 16.35.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo devānām namadha (AV. 'dha) eka eva (KS. eko asti) RV.10.82.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.2.1.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.27<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.2.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>c</sup>: 134.10; KS.18.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo devānām adhirājo babhūva AV.19.46.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo devānām asi çreṣṭhāḥ MÇ.1.3.4.3<sup>a</sup>. P: yo devānām asi MÇ.2.2.19. See under yaḥ paçūṇam adhipatiḥ.  
 yo devānām iha somapṛthāḥ AB.2.22.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo devānām purohitāḥ VS.31.20<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.13.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo devānām prathamam purastāt TA.10.10.3<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo devan viçvāñ it pari RV.9.98.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.552<sup>c</sup>; 2.679<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo devebhya ātapati VS.31.20<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo deveṣv adhi deva eka asti RV.10.121.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.26<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.8.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo devo devatamo jayamānaḥ RV.4.22.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo devo deveṣu vibhū antaḥ TB.2.5.1.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo devo martyañ ati AV.20.127.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo devo viçvād yam u kāmam ahuḥ AV.3.21.4<sup>a</sup>. See under yañ hutādām.  
 yo dehyo anamayad vadhasnāñ RV.7.6.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.7.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: yo dehyāḥ TB.3.12.1.1.

yo dāivo varuṇo yaç ca mānuṣaḥ AV.4.16.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo dāivasya dharmas tuviṣman RV.7.58.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo dāivāni mānuṣā janūñṣi RV.7.4.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>c</sup>: 218.5; KS.7.16<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yoddhāsi kratvā çavasota dāhsana RV.8.88.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo-dya sāumyo vadhaḥ PB.1.3.3<sup>a</sup>. P: yo-dya sāumyah LÇ.1.11.17. See yo adya senyo.  
 yo dyām astabhñāt sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.34.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo dyumnair dyumnavattamaḥ RV.6.44.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.351<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo drapo aṇṣuḥ patitāḥ prthivyaṁ TS.3.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.8<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.4.6.26<sup>a</sup>. P: yo drapsaḥ ApÇ.12.16.15; 14.28.3. See yas te drapsaḥ paç.  
 yo drāpiñ kṛtvā bhuvanāni vaste AV.13.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo dvitvāsyarñ prthivyaṁ asi yat te-nādhṛṣṭāñ nama yajñiyañ tena tvādadhe VS.5.9.  
 yo dharta bhuvanānam RV.8.41.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo dharmāna totujanas tuviṣman RV.10.44.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.94.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo dhārāyā pāvakayā RV.9.101.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.48<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.12.3.  
 yo dhārāya madhumañ urmipa divaḥ RV.9.68.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo dhavadbhir luyate yaç ca jigyuḥbhī RV.1.101.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo dhīta mānuṣāñam RV.8.41.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo dhītraḥ çakraḥ paribhū adabhyāḥ AV.3.21.4<sup>c</sup>. See dhīro yaḥ.  
 yo dhīrāyo yo-vṛtāḥ RV.8.33.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo dhīrṣuṇā çavasā bādhatē tamaḥ RV.1.56.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo dhīrṣuṇā çavasā rodast ubhe RV.1.54.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yodho na çatrin sa vanā ny ṛjāte RV.1.143.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo dhātūnam alihānam āripak pathaḥ RV.2.13.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo dhruvāñi diçī bhabhruptlikāñam rāja tasmāi svāha Kauç.116.3.  
 yo na ago abhy eno bharati RV.5.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo na idam-idañ purā RV.8.21.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.14.3<sup>a</sup>; 62.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.400<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.16; AÇ.6.1.2; 7.8.2 (bio); Vait.25.3. P: yo na idam-idam ÇÇ.9.3.2.  
 yo na induh pitaro hrīsu pitāḥ RV.8.48.12<sup>a</sup>. See yo no agñiḥ pitaro.  
 yo na indra jighāhsati RV.10.133.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.95.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1153<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo na indravāyū abhidāsati TS.3.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.21.1.  
 yo na indrabhito janāḥ RV.10.133.4<sup>a</sup>. P: yo na indrabhitaḥ ÇÇ.12.4.13.  
 yo na indrabhīdāsati RV.10.133.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.2.27.7<sup>b</sup>. See yo nah somabhiç.  
 yo na upariṣṭad aghayur abhidāsaty etañ so-çmānam rçhatu ApÇ.17.9.6. Cf. yo nah purastāt.  
 yo nah kada cid abhidāsati druha RV.7.104.7<sup>d</sup>. See yo mā kada.  
 yo nah kantiya (KS. kaniṣṭham) iha kāmāyati KS.31.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.6.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo nah kaç çabhyagḥṣyati AV.7.70.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. yo mā kaç.  
 yo nah kaç cid ririkṣati RV.8.18.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo nah kuryat samahitāḥ Viḍh.85.66<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo nah parṣad aty aṇṣaḥ svataye RV.10.63.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo nah pāpāñ karma cikṛṣati pratyag enam rçha ApÇ.6.6.8.

yo nah pāpman na jahāsi AV.6.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo nah pītā janīta yo vidhūta (MS. vidharta) RV.10.82.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 VS.17.27<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.2.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 134.8; KS.18.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.3.8.1. P: yo nah pītā VS.34.58. See sa nah pītā,  
 and cf. sa no bandhur.  
 yo nah puruṣād daksipaṭha paçad uttarato-ghāyur abhi-  
 dasaty etain soçmānam rçhatu TS.5.7.3.1. Cf. yo na  
 upariṣṭād.  
 yo nah pūsanam agho vrkaḥ RV.1.42.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo nah prtaṇyaḍ apa tam-tam id dhatam RV.1.132.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.8.53<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.6.9.14<sup>b</sup>; Vait.34.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.21.12.9<sup>b</sup>;  
 MÇ.7.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo nakṣatrāhi sarathāni yati devaḥ Kauç.135.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo na jīvoṣi na mṛto devānam amṛtagarbhos-i svapna  
 AV.6.46.1. P: yo na jīvaḥ Kauç.46.9.  
 yo na landrayate caran AB.7.15.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo nantvāny anaman ny ojaṣa RV.2.24.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo namasā svadhivarah RV.8.19.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>c</sup>; AG.1.1.4.  
 yo nah çapād açapataḥ AV.6.37.3<sup>a</sup>; 7.59.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.6.23<sup>a</sup>;  
 TA.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yo nah çapāt Kauç.48.37.  
 Cf. yo no dipsād.  
 yo nah ççavat purāvitha RV.8.80.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo nas tan napāt yo no-nyonyasmai druhyād ita eva sam  
 nirçhat MS.3.7.10: 90.5. P: yo nas tan napāt MÇ.2.  
 2.14. See tābhyaḥ sa nir.  
 yo na stāyad dipsati yo na aviḥ AV.7.108.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yo na  
 stāyad dipsati Kauç.48.37.  
 yo nah sato abhy a saḥ jāṇana (KS. san nināya) TS.4.6.2.  
 1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 134.8; KS.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo nah sanutya uta vā jighatnuḥ RV.2.30.0<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.  
 4.85.  
 yo nah sanutyo abhidāsad agne RV.6.5.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>a</sup>;  
 AB.1.19.7; KB.8.4; AÇ.4.6.3; ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>a</sup>. P: yo  
 nah sanutyah ÇÇ.5.0.10.  
 yo nah sapatno yo-ṛaṇaḥ TB.3.7.6.23<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.  
 4.16.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yah sapatno.  
 yo nah sūptāni jāgrato vābhidasaḥ AV.7.108.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo nah soma suçansinaḥ AV.6.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo nah somābhidasaḥ AV.6.6.3<sup>a</sup>. See yo na indrabhi-  
 dasati.  
 yo nah syedur apriye tam nir dadhmaḥ AV.12.1.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo nah svo (AV. svo yo) araṇaḥ (SV. ṛaṇaḥ) RV.6.75.19<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.1.19.3<sup>1</sup>; SV.2.1222<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.5.7; ÇÇ.4.5.8. P: yo  
 nah evaḥ Vait.9.21.  
 yo-nāktakṣo anabhyaktaḥ AV.20.128.6<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.  
 12.21.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yo-nāktakṣaḥ ÇÇ.16.13.10. Designated  
 as janakalpāḥ AB.6.32.23 ff.; KB.30.7.  
 yo nārānavahanah RVKh.7.55.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo nārānam sahavasum nihantave RV.2.13.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yonāv ṛtasya sīdata RV.9.1.3.9<sup>c</sup>; 39.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.545<sup>c</sup>.  
 yonāv ṛtasya sīdatam RV.3.62.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 yonāv ṛtasyāpībat sūtasya AV.20.34.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo nāçtiyād anaduho vijānam AV.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo nāṣe parisarpati AV.5.23.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yonim yo antar areḍhi RV.10.162.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.96.14<sup>c</sup>; MG.  
 2.18.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yonikṛtaḥ pathikṛtaḥ saparyata TA.6.8.1<sup>c</sup> (bis).

yonim kṛta tribhujam çayanah AV.8.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yonim garbhaya dhātave AV.6.81.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yoninordhavam udāsta TA.1.1.3<sup>d</sup>; 21.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yonim dṛiṇa TS.1.1.7.2.  
 yonim eka a sadasa dyotanaḥ RV.8.29.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yonim praviçad indriyam VS.19.76<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>: 149.4;  
 KS.38.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yonir agneḥ pratiçṭhitiḥ TB.1.2.1.27<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yonir yas te hiranyayaḥ KS.13.9<sup>b</sup>, 10. See under atho  
 yonir.  
 yo nūlayani carati yah pratanikam AV.4.16.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. yo-bhi<sup>a</sup>.  
 yoniq caturviṇçah VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.  
 8.4; 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.18.  
 yoniq ta indra sadane (RV.1.104.1<sup>a</sup>, niṣade) akari RV.1.  
 104.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.24.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.3.14<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.3.1.2; ÇÇ.18.19.9.  
 yonih sūsyantya iva RV.5.78.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yonihān pajrihan adhi SMB.2.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo nūnam mitravarauṣav abhiçtaye RV.8.101.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.  
 87<sup>c</sup>.  
 yoner iva pracuty garbhaḥ TA.2.6.1<sup>c</sup>. See yonya etc.  
 yo no agnih pitaro hṛtv antaḥ AV.12.2.33<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.7.9.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>; 85.18; KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yo no agnih pitaraḥ  
 ApÇ.5.9.1; 16.21.6; 19.11.7; 24.11.1; MÇ.1.5.3.7;  
 —6.1.5; yo no agnih MÇ.8.25; Kauç.70.15; HG.1.1.15.  
 See yo na induh.  
 yo no agnir garhapatyah AV.19.31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo no agne ararivaḥ aghayuh RV.1.147.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo no agne dureva a RV.6.16.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo no agne niçtyo-niçtyo (KS. niçtyo yo-niçtyo) -bhida-  
 sād aham tam tvayabhinidadhāmi KS.7.13 (ter); ApÇ.  
 5.12.2; 13.8; 15.6; 6.2.1.  
 yo no agne-bhidāsati RV.1.79.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo no anti çapati tam etena jeṣam MÇ.1.4.2.8. See yo  
 me-nti.  
 yo no arātim samidhana cakre RV.4.4.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.13.12<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
 1.2.14.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>c</sup>: 97.14; KS.16.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo no açvinav abhidāsati TS.3.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo no açveṇ viṛeṣ AV.12.2.15<sup>a</sup>. P: yo no açveṇ mauç.  
 71.8.  
 yo no goev ajāviṣu AV.12.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo no dadyaj jalāñjalim ViDh.8.5.65<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo no datā paravataḥ piteva RV.7.97.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo no datā vastunam RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo no datā sa nah pītā RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo no dasa āryo vā puruṣjūta RV.10.38.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo no dideva yatamo jaghāsa AV.5.29.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo no dipsad adipataḥ AV.4.36.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yo nah çapād.  
 yo no diva dipsati yaç ca naktam RV.7.104.11<sup>d</sup>. See yo  
 mā diva.  
 yo no durasyad dipsac ca AV.4.36.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo no durevo vrkatir dabhitiḥ RV.4.41.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo no dure aghaçaṇso yo anti RV.4.4.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.13.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
 1.2.14.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>c</sup>: 97.12; KS.16.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo no dure dṛeṣṭi yo no anti ÇÇ.4.13.1<sup>a</sup>. See agne yo  
 no-bhidāsati.  
 yo no devaḥ paravataḥ RV.8.12.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo no dyuve dhanam idam cakāra AV.7.109.5<sup>a</sup>.

yo no dveṣat prthivi yah prṭanyat AV.12.1.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo no dveṣti tanūm rahhasva MÇ.3.5.13<sup>c</sup>. See under yo no dviṣanty.  
 yo no dveṣti tam addhy agne akravyāt AV.12.3.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 yo no dveṣti tam rehatu RV.10.164.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 yo no dveṣti sa bhidyatām AÇ.3.14.12<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.2.5.5.29<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.10.9<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.1.36.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.15.17<sup>d</sup>; BDh.1.4.6.7<sup>d</sup>. See yo-smān dveṣti sa.  
 yo no dveṣti adharah sas padīṣṭa (MS.MÇ. sa padyatām) RV.3.53.21<sup>e</sup>; AV.7.31.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.2.15<sup>e</sup>: 26.3; KS.30.8<sup>e</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.7.  
 yo no dveṣty anu taiṇ ravasva (read rahhasva?) ApÇ.7.17.2<sup>e</sup>. See under ye no dviṣanty.  
 yo no dharmah parāpatat PG.2.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo no nedīṣṭham āpyam RV.7.15.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 yo no bhadrāham akaraḥ AV.6.128.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo no maruto abhi durhṇīyau RV.7.59.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>a</sup>: 154.9; AÇ.2.18.3. P: yo no marutah ÇÇ.3.15.6. See next but one.  
 yo no maruto vṛkalāti martyaḥ RV.2.34.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo no marto maruto (TS. vasavo) durhṇīyau AV.7.77.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.21.13<sup>a</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 yo no mahān saivaraṇesu vahniḥ RV.4.21.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo no mitravaruṇā abhidasat sapatnāḥ (TS. varuṇāv abhidasati) TS.3.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.5.8<sup>a</sup>: 76.13.  
 yo no-yaṇ paribādhiatē SMB.2.5.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 yo no rasan dipsati pitro agne RV.7.104.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo no vanuṣyann abhidati martah SV.1.336<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo no vācā manasa durhṇīyau KS.31.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo no hastāya prasavāti yajñam TB.3.1.1.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 yonāṣ devasya sadane purvīṣṭā RV.1.144.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yonāṣ reto dadhad asme nu tvastā MS.4.14.9<sup>e</sup>: 228.12.  
 yo-ntarikṣe tiṣṭhati viṣṭabhitā AV.11.2.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo nyanḡo avāṣīyate TB.3.7.6.20<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.21.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yonyā iva pracyuto garbhāḥ AV.6.121.4<sup>e</sup>. See yoner etc.  
 yopaveṣe çuk sāmum rehatu yaṇi dviṣmāḥ TB.3.3.11.2; ApÇ.3.14.1.  
 yo-pav agnir ati tani sṛjāmi AV.16.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo bahūnām asad vaçṭ TS.1.2.13.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>d</sup>: 19.4.  
 yo bih-... hiraṇyam hiraṇyam (RVKh. dāksyaṇ- hiraṇyam) RVKh.10.128.8<sup>e</sup>; AV.1.35.2<sup>e</sup>; VS.34.51<sup>e</sup>.  
 yo bibhartāmaṇi maṇim AV.8.5.12<sup>d</sup>, 13<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo brahmaṇā karmaṇā dveṣti devaḥ TB.3.7.6.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo brahmaṇe cikituse dadāti AV.14.2.41<sup>e</sup>.  
 yo brahmaṇe prathamā ga avindat RV.1.101.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo brahmaṇe sumatim āyājāte RV.7.60.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo brahmaṇo devakṛtasya rājā RV.7.97.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo brahmaṇo nādhamānasya kīreḥ RV.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.34.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo brahmanit so-bhikaro-stu vaḥ çivāḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo brahmaṇa ṣṣabham ājuhōti AV.9.4.9<sup>d</sup>, 18<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo brahmaṇaṇi devabandhum hinasti AV.5.18.13<sup>e</sup>.  
 yo brahmaṇaṇi manyate annam eva AV.5.18.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 yo brahmaṇasya sad dhanam AV.5.19.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 yo bhakṣo gosānir āḡvasānir dhanasānir prajāsanir loka- sānir Vait.19.16. Cf. under apsu dhātasya deva.

yo bhadro rocanas tam udacāmi AV.14.1.38<sup>c</sup>. P: yo bhadraḥ Kauç.75.16.  
 yo bhānuna prthivīm dyam utemām RV.10.88.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo bhānubhir vibhava vibhāti RV.10.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>a</sup>: 24.1.8.  
 yo-bhidasān manasā yo vadhena AV.12.1.14<sup>1</sup>.  
 yo-bhiyāto nilayate AV.11.2.1<sup>a</sup>. (Cf. yo nil yaṇi.  
 yo bhūtāni ca bhavyāni ca AV.10.8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo bhūtaḥ sarvasyeçvaraḥ AV.11.4.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 yo bhūtānām adhipatiḥ VS.20.32<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.2.2.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.4.8<sup>a</sup>. P: yo bhūtānām KÇ.19.4.24; ApÇ.3.13.1. See under yah paçtānām adhipatiḥ.  
 yo bhūt somāḥ satyanmadva RV.8.2.37<sup>e</sup>.  
 yo bhūyīṣṭhāni nāstyabhiyāni viveṣa RV.5.77.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo bhujanāni ca dayase ca vardhanam RV.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo mā ātmā ya me prajā ye me paçvasa tāir ubhāi mau- vācāni prasīdāmi PB.1.3.4. P: yo mā ātmā LÇ.1.11.18.  
 yo mā iti pravocati RV.5.27.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo mā imāni cid u tmānā RV.8.46.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo mahīṣṭho maçhonām AA.4.5<sup>a</sup>; Mahānāmnyāḥ 5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo madhyamebhīr uta nūtanebhīḥ RV.3.12.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo madhyamo brhaspatiḥ cikītvān KS.4.4<sup>1</sup>.  
 yo madhyamo varuṇo mitro agnīḥ MS.1.3.12<sup>e</sup>: 35-5. See sa prathamō varuṇo.  
 yo māmarā prathamō martyānam AV.18.3.13<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.81.37.  
 yo martyaḥ çipte aty aktubhīḥ RV.1.36.16<sup>e</sup>.  
 yo martyasya manaso javiyan RV.1.115.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 yo martyesu nidhruvir rāva RV.7.3.1<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.569<sup>e</sup>; KS.35.1<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.14.17.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 yo martyeṣu amṛta rāva RV.1.77.1<sup>e</sup>; 4.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yo martyeṣu ÇÇ.6.4.5.  
 yo malimlur upyāti AV.19.49.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 yo mahimnā paribabhuvoṛvi RV.10.88.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 yo mā kadā cid abhidasati druḥh AV.8.4.7<sup>d</sup>. See yo uah kadā.  
 yo mā kaç cābhidasati AG.1.24.8<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.3.8<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.9.8<sup>d</sup>. Cf. yo naḥ kaç.  
 yo mā karayati tasmāi svaha BDh.3.4.4 (series).  
 yo māgne bhāgāni santam ApMB.2.6.12<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.5.12.5).  
 yo māghayur abhidasati TB.2.4.2.1<sup>e</sup>. See yo aghayur.  
 yo mā cakṣuṣā yo manasā TB.2.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>. See yo-smāṇç.  
 yo mā dadati sa id eva mavāḥ (ArS. Nṛp. māvat) ArS. 1.9<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.8.8.1<sup>e</sup>; TA.9.10.6<sup>e</sup>; TU.3.10.6<sup>e</sup>; Nṛp.U.2.4<sup>e</sup>; N.14.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 yo mā divā dipsati yaç ca naktam AV.8.4.11<sup>d</sup>. See yo no divā.  
 yo mā naktāni divā sayam TB.2.4.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo mā na riçyed dharyāçva pīṭha RV.8.48.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.2.12.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>e</sup>: 164.9; KS.0.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo mā na vidyad upa mā sa tiṣṭhet PG.3.13.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 yo māni dveṣti jatavedah TB.3.7.6.17<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo māni dveṣti tāni jahitāni yuvānā TA.3.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo māni dveṣti sa ārtim arcīatu JB.1.361.  
 yo mā pakena manasā carantam RV.7.104.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo mā piçço açane dadamba AV.5.29.6<sup>b</sup>.

yo mābhichāyam atyeēi AV.13.157<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo mā moghañ yatudhāṇety aha RV.7.104.15<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo māyatūm yatudhāṇety aha RV.7.104.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.16<sup>a</sup>.  
*Cf.* BrhD.1.49; 6.30.  
 yo mārayati prāṇayati AV.13.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo māvate jaritro gadhyaiñ cit RV.4.16.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo mā vacā manasā durmarāyuh TB.3.7.69<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo mā sunvantam upa gobhir ryaṭ RV.2.30.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo mā hr̥dā manasā yaç ca vācā TB.3.7.64<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo mitrāya varuṇāyavidhāj janah RV.1.136.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo mr̥geṣṭa hastiṣu AV.12.1.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo mr̥dayāti cakruṣe cid agah RV.7.87.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo me kukṣṛ sutasomah pr̥ṇāti RV.10.28.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo me giras tūvijātasya pūrvh RV.5.27.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo me ghoram acitkṛtāh TB.2.4.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo me tanvo bahudhā paryapaçyat RV.10.51.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo me dandah parapatat PG.2.2.11<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.11.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo medya payaso rasah KÇ.25.11.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo me dhenūnām çatām RV.5.61.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo meṇti dūre-rattiyati tam etena jeṣam TS.1.6.3.1. *See* yo no anti.  
 yo me pr̥ṇad yo dadad yo nibodhāt RV.2.30.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo me rājan yujyo va sakha vā RV.2.28.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>a</sup>; 229.3; AG.3.6.6. P: yo me rājan ÇG.1.4.2; Rvidh.1.30.1. *Cf.* BrhD.4.83.  
 yo me çata ca viṇçatiñ ca gonām RV.5.27.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo me sahasram amimita savān RV.1.126.1<sup>c</sup>; N.9.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo me hiranyasamr̥dçāh RV.8.5.38<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo maitasya diço abhidhāt somāñ sā rçhatu MS.1.5.4; 71.14. *See* somāñ sā rçhatu.  
 yo maitasya diço abhidhāt agniñ sā rçhatu MS.1.5.4; 71.9. *See* agniñ sā rçhatu.  
 yo maitasya diço abhidhāt indrañ sā rçhatu MS.1.5.4; 71.11. *See* indrañ sā rçhatu.  
 yo maitasya diço abhidhāt maruṭāh sā rçhatu MS.1.5.4; 71.12.  
 yo maitasya diço abhidhāt mitravaruṇau sā rçhatu MS.1.5.4; 71.13. *See* mitravaruṇau sā rçhatu.  
 yo yajāti yajāta it RV.8.31.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.6.72.73(B).  
 yo yajñasya prasādhanaḥ RV.10.57.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.1.60<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.11.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo yajñāh sahasr̥ndhrahāh KS.39.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo yajño viçyatas tantubhiḥ tataḥ RV.10.130.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.8.46.  
 yo-yam antaḥ puruṣa akāçaḥ sa me sadasyaḥ sa mopa-hvyatām SB.2.7.  
 yo-yam antaḥ cakṛṣy akāçaḥ sa me sadasyaḥ sa mopa-hvyatām SB.2.6.  
 yo yatudhāno ya idam̐ kṛṇoti RV.10.87.8<sup>b</sup>. *See* yatudhāno ya.  
 yo yo ayajvano gṛhe AV.3.24.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo raksāñsi nijōrvati RV.10.187.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.34.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo rajāñsi vimame parthivani RV.6.49.13<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.5.117.  
 yo ratnadhā vasuvid yaḥ sudatraḥ RV.1.164.49<sup>a</sup>; VS.

38.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>c</sup>; 219.9; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.8.2<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.6.4.28<sup>b</sup>. *See* yaḥ sumnayuh.  
 yo radhrasya coditā yaḥ kṛçasya RV.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.34.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo rayivo (SV. rayin̐ vo) rayintamah RV.6.44.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.351<sup>a</sup>; KB.23.2; ÇÇ.10.6.14; 18.18.9; ÇG.6.4.4. P: yo rayi° VHDh.5.383.  
 yo ragmibhir diçā abhāti sarvāh AV.13.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo rajabhya r̥tanibhyo dadāça RV.2.27.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo rājā carṣantām RV.8.70.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.92.16<sup>a</sup>; 105.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.273<sup>a</sup>; 2.283<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.10.4; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.10.7; Vait.39.12; Svidh.3.6.1. P: yo rājā ÇÇ.12.5.8; 9.11.  
 yo rājānaparodhyah KS.38.12<sup>b</sup>, 12<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>; AnÇ.16.6.4<sup>b</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo rātaḥvyo-vṛkāya dhayase RV.1.31.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo rāya içe çatādāya ukthyah MS.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>; 216.2; TB.2.8.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo rāyam anetā ya idānām RV.9.108.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.582<sup>b</sup>; 2.446<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo rāya yaṭi sutasomam ichan RV.5.30.1<sup>c</sup>; KB.21.3.  
 yo rāyo-vanir mahān RV.1.4.10<sup>a</sup>; 8.32.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.68.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo rudro agnāu yo apsu (MÇ. rudro-psu yo-gnāu) ya oṣadhiṣu (KS. addo yo vanaspatiṣu) TS.5.5.9.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.2.4<sup>a</sup>. P: yo rudro agnāu ApÇ.17.12.1. *See* under yo agnāu.  
 yo rudro viçva bhuvanaviveça TS.5.5.9.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.2.4<sup>b</sup>. *See* ya ima viçva bhuvanani cakjpe.  
 yo revāu yo amivaha RV.1.18.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.29<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>a</sup>; 70.15; KS.7.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.35<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo rocanas tam iha gṛhṇāmi SMB.1.7.3; GG.3.4.16; PG.2.6.10; GDh.20.11. P: yo rocanah KhG.3.1.16.  
 yo rohitō viçvam idam̐ jajāna AV.13.1.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo rohitō vṛṣabhas tigmaçṛṅgaḥ AV.13.1.25<sup>a</sup>. P: yo rohitah Kauç.18.25.  
 yo rohitāu vājīnau vājīnvan RV.5.36.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo rūhiṇām asphrad vajrabāhuḥ RV.2.12.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.34.13<sup>a</sup>; JUB.1.29.7<sup>a</sup>, 10.  
 yo-rthajñā it sakalām bhadrām aṇute N.1.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo lokanām vidh̐rtir nabhiṣṛāt AV.4.35.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo va apo-gñir aṇiveça sa eça yad vo ghorām tad etat AV.16.1.8.  
 yo va apo-pāñi vatso-psv antar yajuso devayajanaḥ AV.10.5.17; . . . .pāñi vṛṣabho-psv . . . AV.10.5.18; . . . .pāñi hiranyagarbho-psv . . . AV.10.5.19; . . . .pāñi aṣmā pṛṇir divyo-psv . . . AV.10.5.20; . . . .pāñi ūrmir -psv . . . AV.10.5.16; . . . .pāñi bhāgo-psv . . . AV.10.5.15. P: yo va apo-pāñi Kauç.49.13.  
 yo vah prahāt tam atīa AV.2.24.1-8.  
 yo vajrahastāh sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.34.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo vanaspatnām upatāpo na āgat (and . . . upatāpo ba-bhūva) Kauç.135.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo varah pratikāmyah AV.2.36.5<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo-vare vṛjane viçvathā vibhuh RV.2.24.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo varcinah çatam indrah sahasram RV.2.14.6<sup>a</sup>.

yo vardhana osadhīnām yo apām RV.7.101.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yo vacāyām garbho yaç ca vehati HG.1.25.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yena  
vehad.

yo vah çamīn çaçamānasya nindāt RV.5.42.10<sup>c</sup>.

yo vah çivātamo rasāh RV.10.9.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.5.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
1188<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.51<sup>a</sup>; 36.15<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.  
19.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>; 79.18; 4.9.27<sup>a</sup>; 139.5; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>;  
35.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.4.2.4<sup>a</sup>; 10.1.12<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.7.14<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.  
12.6).

yo vah çuṣmo hrdayeṣv antaḥ AV.6.73.2<sup>a</sup>.

yo vah sunoty abhipitve ahnām RV.4.35.6<sup>a</sup>.

yo vah senāntr mahato ganasya RV.10.34.12<sup>a</sup>.

yo vām yajñebhir avṛtaḥ RV.8.26.13<sup>a</sup>.

yo vām yajñāḥ çaçamāno ha dāçati RV.1.15.1.7<sup>a</sup>; N.6.8.

yo vām yajño nāsatyā haviṣmān RV.7.70.6<sup>a</sup>.

yo vām rajāṣy açvina RV.8.73.13<sup>a</sup>.

yo vām ratha ṛjuraçmīḥ satyadharmā TS.4.7.15.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
3.16.5<sup>a</sup>; 190.16; KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>. See yayo rathah.

yo vām ratho nṛpati asti vodhā RV.7.71.4<sup>a</sup>.

yo vām vipanyo dhtibhiḥ RV.8.18.19<sup>a</sup>.

yo vām samudrān saritāḥ piparti RV.7.70.2<sup>a</sup>.

yo vām sumnāya tuṣṭavāt RV.8.16<sup>a</sup>.

yo vām haviṣmān manasā dadāça RV.1.15.7.6<sup>d</sup>.

yo vām hrđi kratumāḥ asmad uktaḥ RV.4.41.1<sup>a</sup>.

yo vā ktjo hiranyasyāh RV.8.66.3<sup>b</sup>.

yo viçhate dadāti sunarati vasu RV.1.40.4<sup>a</sup>.

yo vām gartām manasā takṣad etam RV.7.64.4<sup>a</sup>.

yo vām ghṛtēna dāçati RV.1.93.10<sup>b</sup>.

yo vacā brahmaṇāghayur abhidāsati TB.2.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>.

yo vacā vivāco mṛdhravacāh RV.10.23.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.73.6<sup>a</sup>.

P: yo vacā vivācāh ÇÇ.12.4.10.

yo vā divām satyadharmā jajāna (VS.ÇB. vyanat) RV.10.  
121.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.102<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.20. See yo  
divām.

yo vā nūnam hite dhane RV.6.45.11<sup>b</sup>.

yo vā nūnam utāsati RV.8.20.15<sup>c</sup>.

yo vām dāçad dhaviṣkṛtīm RV.1.93.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>b</sup>;  
248.6; TB.2.8.7.10<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.5.1<sup>b</sup>.

yo vām dūto na dhienyāv ajtagāh RV.7.67.1<sup>a</sup>.

yo vām nāsatyav ṛñiḥ RV.8.15<sup>a</sup>.

yo vāpy anyo viratarāḥ ÇÇ.1.22.11<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.15.7.

yo vām adabdhō abhi pati cīttibhiḥ RV.8.59 (Val.11.1).3<sup>d</sup>.

yo vām açvina manaso jayitvan RV.1.11.7.2<sup>a</sup>.

yo vām indravarunā dvipatsu paçuṣu (TS.2.3.13.1, paçuṣu  
catuṣpatsu goṣṭhe grheṣv apeṣv osadhīṣu vanaspatiṣu)  
arāmas taīm vām etenāva yaje TS.2.3.13.1.3. Cf. yas  
te rājan varuṇa dvipatsu.

yo vām indravarunāv agnau arāmas taīm vām etenāva  
yaje TS.2.3.13.1.3. P: yo vām indravarunāv agnau  
arāmāh ApÇ.19.25.8.

yo vām uruvyacasatamān RV.8.26.14<sup>a</sup>.

yo vām ṛjave kramapāya rodast RV.6.70.3<sup>a</sup>.

yo vām omānam dadhate priyāḥ san RV.7.68.5<sup>a</sup>.

yo vām pariṣmā supṛd açvina rathāh RV.10.39.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yo  
vām pariṣmā AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.7.40.46 (B). *Designated, along with* RV.10.40 *and* 41, *as* ghoṣā saputrā  
ÇÇ.6.6.12.

yo vāyuna jāyati gomatiṣu RV.4.21.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.5.8<sup>c</sup>.

yo vā rakṣāḥ çucir samīty āha RV.7.104.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.16<sup>b</sup>.

yo vāryāt sapta sindhuṣu RV.8.24.27<sup>b</sup>.

yo vā çurpe taṇḍulāḥ kaṇāḥ AV.10.9.26<sup>b</sup>.

yo vidbhyo mānuṣṭibhyo didet ÇÇ.8.22.1<sup>a</sup>; N.7.24.

yo vidyāt sapta pravataḥ AV.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.2.16.

yo vidyāt eṣṭrām vitatam AV.10.8.37<sup>a</sup>.

yo vidyāt brahma pratyakṣam AV.9.6.1<sup>a</sup>.

yo viprāir vājām tarutā RV.1.129.2<sup>a</sup>.

yo viçvacarṣaṇir (MS.KS. viçvacakṣur) uta viçvatomukhaḥ  
AV.13.2.26<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 133.8; KS.18.2<sup>a</sup>. P: yo viç-  
vacarṣaṇiḥ Vait.29.14. See viçvataçcakṣur.

yo viçvajid viçvabhṛd viçvakarma AV.4.11.5<sup>c</sup>.

yo viçvataḥ pratyāñ asi darçatāḥ RV.1.144.7<sup>c</sup>.

yo viçvataçpaṇir uta viçvataçprthāh AV.13.2.26<sup>b</sup>. See under  
viçvatabhūh.

yo viçvataḥ supratikāḥ sadṛñi asi RV.1.94.7<sup>a</sup>.

yo viçvasya kṣayati bheçajasya RV.5.42.11<sup>b</sup>.

yo viçvasya jagataḥ prāpataḥ patīḥ RV.1.101.5<sup>a</sup>.

yo viçvasya jagato deva īçe RV.7.101.2<sup>b</sup>.

yo viçvasya dvipado yaç catuṣpadāḥ RV.6.71.2<sup>c</sup>.

yo viçvasya pratimānāḥ babhūva RV.2.12.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
34.9<sup>c</sup>.

yo viçvā dayate vasu RV.8.103.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.44<sup>a</sup>; 2.933<sup>a</sup>.

yo viçvāny abhi vṛatā RV.8.32.28<sup>a</sup>.

yo viçvābhi vipaçyati RV.3.62.9<sup>a</sup>; 10.187.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.34.4<sup>a</sup>.

yo viçveṣām amṛtānām upasthe RV.7.5.1<sup>c</sup>.

yo viṣṭabhnāti prthivīm divām ca AV.1.13.1.25<sup>c</sup>.

yo viṣpava urugayāya dāçat RV.7.100.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.4<sup>b</sup>.

yo vṛtrāya sinam atṛbhariṣyat RV.2.30.2<sup>a</sup>.

yo vetaṣām hiranyayam AV.10.7.41<sup>a</sup>.

yo veda nihitāḥ guhāyām parame vyoman TA.8.1.1;  
TU.2.1.1.

yo veda paramēṣṭhinam AV.10.7.17<sup>c</sup>.

yo vedāḍau svarāḥ proktaḥ TA.10.10.3<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.10.8<sup>a</sup>.

yo vedānaḍuho dohān AV.4.11.9<sup>a</sup>.

yo vedēṣṭho avyathīṣu RV.8.2.24<sup>a</sup>.

yo vedena dadāç marto agnayē RV.8.19.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>b</sup>.

P: yo vedena AG.1.1.3.

yo vedaṁ manyamānāḥ AV.12.4.38<sup>c</sup>.

yo vai tān vidyāt pratyakṣam AV.10.7.24<sup>c</sup>; 11.8.3<sup>c</sup>.

yo vai tān vidyān nāmāthā AV.11.8.7<sup>c</sup>.

yo vai tān akṣitīm veda ÇB.14.4.3.1<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>.

yo vai tān brahmaṇo veda AV.10.2.29<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.27.3<sup>a</sup>.

yo vai te vidyād arāṇi AV.10.8.20<sup>a</sup>.

yo vāçvānara uta vāçvadvāyāḥ (ApÇ. °devayāḥ) MS.2.13.  
13<sup>b</sup>; 162.14; ApÇ.16.35.1<sup>b</sup>. See vāçvānara uta.

yo vo gopthe na bhayasya veda RV.10.35.14<sup>c</sup>.

yo vo devā ghṛtasunū RV.6.52.8<sup>a</sup>.

yo vo devāç carati brahmacyam TB.3.7.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.  
4.5.3<sup>b</sup>.

yo vo dhāmabhyo-vidhat RV.8.27.15<sup>d</sup>.

yo vo mahya abhiçāster anuñcat RV.10.30.7<sup>b</sup>.

yo vo varāya dāçati RV.7.59.2<sup>d</sup>; 8.27.16<sup>d</sup>.

yo vo vṛtābhyo akrpod u lokam RV.10.30.7<sup>a</sup>. P: yo vo  
vṛtābhyāḥ ÇÇ.9.28.6.

yo vyaṣaṁ jāhṛapēna manyunā RV.1.101.4<sup>a</sup>.

yo vyatār aphaṇayat RV.8.69.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.92.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9; ÇÇ.18.19.10. P: yo vyatin ÇÇ.9.6.16.  
 yo vyadhvāyām dīci haritapipilikānām rājā tasmāi svahā Kāu.11.6.3.  
 yo vy auchah sahyasi RV.5.79.3<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.109.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 yoṣṇagnayaḥ sanibhavantī prātarkaḥ MÇ.8.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 yoṣā jaram iva priyam RV.9.32.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yoṣā jarasya caksasā vi bhāti RV.1.92.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 yoṣā bibharti parama vyoman RV.10.123.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yoṣāvṛṇita jenyā yuvān patr RV.1.119.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yoṣās te patnayo loma MS.3.12.21<sup>a</sup>: 167.11.  
 yoṣeva drstvā patim rtviyā yā AV.12.3.29<sup>e</sup>.  
 yoṣeva pitryavatrī RV.9.46.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yoṣeva bhadra ni ripte apsarā RV.5.80.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yoṣeva yanti sudughaḥ sudharāḥ RV.9.96.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 yoṣeva çinkte vitatadhi dhanvan RV.6.75.3<sup>e</sup>; VS.29.40<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.6.6.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>e</sup>: 185.15; KSA.6.1<sup>e</sup>; N.9.18<sup>e</sup>.  
 yo-sāv aditye (MU. -sā aditye; VSK.BrhUK.İçau. asāu) puruṣaḥ so-āv (MU. -sā) aham (VSK.BrhUK.İçau. so -ham asmi) VS.40.17; VSK.40.16; BrhUK.5.15.1; İçau.16.  
 yo-sāu tapān udeti sa sarveśān bhūtānām prāpān ādayo-detī, mā me prajāyā mā paçñānām mā mama prāpān ādayogāḥ TA.1.14.1.  
 yo-smān caksuṣā manasā cittiyākṛtya ca AV.5.6.10<sup>a</sup>. See yo mā caksuṣā.  
 yo-smān dipsati yān vayanā dipsāmas tam ato mā māuk KS.1.9 (ter). See yo-smān dveṣṭi yān ca vayanā dvīṣmas tam ato.  
 yo-smān dveṣṭi tam ātmā dveṣṭu AV.16.7.5.  
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yān vayanā dvīṣmah: see yo-smān dveṣṭi yān ca vayanā dvīṣmah.  
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yān vayanā dvīṣmas tañ vo jambhe dadmah AV.3.27.1-6.  
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yān ca vayanā dvīṣma idam asya grivā api kṛntāmi TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1. See under idam aham yo me.  
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yān ca vayanā dvīṣma idam enam adhamān tamo nuyāmi TS.1.3.9.2.  
 yo-smān (MS.MÇ. asmān) dveṣṭi yān ca (AV. omits ca) vayanā dvīṣmah AV.2.11.3; 19.1-5; 20.1-5; 21.1-5; 22.1-5; 23.1-5; 7.8.1.5; 10.5.15-21, 25-35; 16.1.5; VS.2.15 (bā), 25 (ter); 6.22; 20.19; 35.12; 36.23; 38.23; TS.1.3.11.1; 4.4.5.3; 6.1.8.4; 2.10.2; 3.9.2; MS.1.2.18: 28.11; 1.5.2 (quinq.): 68.2-6; 1.5.4 (ter): 71.5.6, 7; 1.5.11 (ter): 74.20, 21; 80.2; 4.9.10: 13.1.10; 4.9.19: 136.2; KS.3.8.5; 6.5; 6.9 (quinq.): 7.2 (ter), 6; ÇB.1.5.4.12-16; 8.3.1.3; 9.3.10 (ter), 12 (ter); 3.8.5.11; 12.9.2.6; 13.8.4.5; 14.3.1.27; TB.2.6.6.3; 3.5.1.1; TA.4.10.3; 11.6.8; 22.1; 39.1; 42.14; 5.9.8.11; 10.1.11; MahānU.4.13; KBU.2.8.9; JUB.3.20.1; AÇ.1.3.22; 3.5.2; ÇÇ.4.9.5; 12.2; 20.1; 8.12.11; LÇ.2.2.11; 5.4.6; KÇ.3.3.3; 6.10.3; ApÇ.4.9.8; 6.18.2 (ter); 21.1 (quinq.); 11.15.1 (ter); 13.18.9; 24.12.6; MÇ.1.8.6.20; 2.3.7.2 (ter); Kāu.90.6.15; HG.1.23.1; BDh.2.5.8.5.  
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yān ca vayanā dvīṣmas tañ caksuṣo hetur (!for hetir?) pehātu AÇ.8.14.18.

yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣṭi yān ca vayanā dvīṣmas tam ato mā māuk (MS. tam atra badhāna) VS.1.25, 26 (bis); TS.1.1.9.1, 2 (bis); MS.1.1.10 (ter): 5.14; 6.1.4; 4.1.10: 13.5; ÇB.1.2.4.16, 17, 19; TB.3.2.9.4 See yo -smān dipsati.  
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yān ca vayanā dvīṣmas tam abhiçoca AÇ.3.6.23. See under tam abhi çoca.  
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yān ca vayanā dvīṣmas tasmin rājaya-kṣmah Kāu.13.12.  
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yān ca vayanā dvīṣmas tasya prajāyā (KBU. tasya prāpāna prajāyā) paçubhir āpyāyava (KBU.2.9, apakṣtyasva) KBU.2.8.9; KÇ.3.4.1.3.  
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yān ca vayanā dvīṣmas tena saha ÇÇ.1.6.6.  
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yān ca vayanā dvīṣmo viṣṇoḥ kramenāty enān kramāmi TS.3.5.3.1; ApÇ.13.18.9.  
 yo-smān dveṣṭi sa bhidyatām ŚB.1.16.20<sup>d</sup>. See yo no dveṣṭi sa.  
 yo-smān dhurvati tañ dhūrva KS.1.4; 2.7.  
 yo-smān brahmaṇas pate AV.6.6.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yo-smān Kāu.59.7.  
 yo-smi sa san karomi MS.1.4.11: 60.7.  
 yo-smi sa san yaje MS.1.4.11: 60.6; KS.4.14; AB.7.24.3. See under yo asmi.  
 yo-smāi juhoti varam asmāi dadāti SMB.2.6.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo-sya kṣaṣṭhya (KS. kṣaṣṭha) jagataḥ KS.38.12<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.6.4<sup>a</sup>. See yo asya etc.  
 yo-syāḥ prthivya adhi tvaci MÇ.1.7.7.15<sup>a</sup>. See vo asyāḥ etc.  
 yo-syān prthivyaṁ asi yat tenadhrīṣṭām nāma yajjīyān tena tvadadhe VS.5.9; ÇB.3.5.1.32. P: yo-syām KÇ.5.3.28.  
 yo-syeçe dvipado yaç catuspadaḥ AV.4.2.1<sup>e</sup>; 6.28.3<sup>e</sup>; 13.3.24<sup>e</sup>. See under iço yo asya.  
 yo hatvāhiṁ arināt sapta sindhun RV.2.12.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.34.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>a</sup>: 222.11. Cf. ahann ahiṁ arināt.  
 yo-ham asmi brahmāham asmi TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.  
 yo-ham asmi sa san yaje TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6. See under yo asmi.  
 yo harimā jāyānyah AV.19.44.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo ha vān madhuno dṛtiḥ RV.8.5.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo havāny airayāt manurhiṭāḥ RV.8.19.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo ha sya vān rathirā vasta usrah RV.7.69.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>a</sup>: 230.3; KS.17.18<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.7.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo hotasit prathamō devajustāḥ RV.10.88.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāu kakṣvantam avataḥ prota kaṣyam AV.4.29.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāu kaṣṇau yo ca to hanu AV.10.9.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāu kaṣṇān avatho yāu vasiṣṭham AV.4.29.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 yāu kuṣṭi yac ca carma te AV.10.9.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāu gachatho nṛcakṣasau babhrupā sutam AV.4.29.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 yāugandharir eva no rāja ApMB.2.11.12<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.14.2).  
 yāu gotamān avataḥ prota mudgalam AV.4.29.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 yāu ta ūrī aṣṭivāntau AV.10.9.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāu ta oṣṭhau yo nāsike AV.10.9.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāu te danṣṭrau sudhāyo (?) ropayisṇo Vait.10.17<sup>a</sup> (AVP). Cf. the critical notes to Vait.  
 yāu te dūtāu nirṛta idam etaḥ AV.6.29.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. RV.10.165.4.

yāu te pakṣāv ajarāu patatpīṇā Kauç.68.26<sup>a</sup>. P: yāu te pakṣāu Kauç.68.25. See imāu te.  
 yāu te balasa tiṣṭhatah AV.6.12.7.<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāu te bāhū ye doṣaṇi AV.10.9.19.<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāu te mātonmamārja AV.8.6.1.<sup>a</sup>. P: yāu te mātā Kauç.8.24; 35.20.  
 yāu te gvanāu yama rakṣitārau RV.10.14.11.<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.12.<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.3.1.<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāu devanān bhiṣajāu havyavahāu TB.3.1.2.11.<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāu pātyete apratitāu saḥobhīh AV.7.25.1.<sup>a</sup>. See yāpātyete.  
 yāu prajānān prajāvatī AV.10.1.21.<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.5.2.<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāu bharadvajān avatho yāu gaviṣṭhīram AV.4.29.5.<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāu medhatithim avatho yāu triṣṭokam AV.4.29.6.<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāuvanāni mahayasi RVKh.2.43.5.<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.46.54.<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāuvano jīvan upapricati jarā AV.18.4.50.<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāu viditāv iṣubhrām asitthāu AV.4.28.2.<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāu vimadam avathah asitvadvhiram AV.4.29.4.<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāu viçvasya paribhū (KS. viçvasyadhīpa) bahūvathuḥ AV.4.25.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.15.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5; 191.3; KS.22.15.<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāu virajāi vīratān çaviṣṭha AV.7.25.1.<sup>b</sup>. See vīrebhir vīratam, and vīrebhir.  
 yāu vyāghrāv avarādḥāu AV.6.140.1.<sup>a</sup>. P: yāu vyāghrāu Kauç.46.43.  
 yāu çyāvāçvam avatho vadhyrāçvam AV.4.29.4.<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāu setṭbhir arājubbhīh sinthah RV.7.84.2.<sup>b</sup>.

## R

rañhamānā vy avayam RV.9.100.4.<sup>a</sup>.  
 rakṣaḥ piçānān apābhadmanāh AV.12.3.15.<sup>b</sup>.  
 rakṣa satpād yac ca naḥ svam AV.6.107.10-4.<sup>a</sup>.  
 rakṣata mā ApÇ.6.21.1.  
 rakṣatu tvā dyāu rakṣatu prthivī AV.8.1.12.<sup>a</sup>.  
 rakṣatu tvā manuṣya yam indhate AV.8.1.11.<sup>b</sup>.  
 rakṣathā nem agham naçat RV.8.47.1.<sup>d</sup>.  
 rakṣanti tam paṇayo ye sugopāh RV.10.108.7.<sup>a</sup>.  
 rakṣantu tvāgnayo ye apsv antaḥ AV.8.1.11.<sup>a</sup>.  
 rakṣaḥ çāyamanānāh KS.16.13.<sup>d</sup>. See rapaç.  
 rakṣasaḥ paṇim dāha ApÇ.1.22.2.  
 rakṣasām kam cid atīpam RV.9.104.6.<sup>b</sup>.  
 rakṣasānau vitāç ca ye TA.1.10.4.<sup>a</sup>.  
 rakṣasām tvā budhāya VS.9.38; ÇB.2.4.18. P: rakṣasām tvā KÇ.15.2.7. See amuṣya tvā budhāya.  
 rakṣasām dūta agatāh TA.4.33.1.<sup>a</sup>. Cf. dūta nīrṭya.  
 rakṣasām apahatyaī TA.6.9.1.<sup>b</sup>.  
 rakṣasām bhāgadḥeyam vapayām udbrhyamāṇyām KS.34.15.  
 rakṣasām bhāgadḥeyam TB.3.7.6.20.<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.21.2.<sup>a</sup>.  
 rakṣasām bhāgoai VS.2.23; 6.16; TS.1.1.5.2; 3.9.2; ÇB.9.2; MS.1.2.16; 26.14; 3.10.1; 129.3; KS.3.6; ÇB.1.0.2.33; 3.8.2.14; TB.3.2.5.11; ApÇ.1.20.9; 7.18.14; MÇ.1.8.4.9. P: rakṣasām KÇ.3.8.7; 6.6.9; 7.13.  
 rakṣaso grāhyas adhi AV.2.9.1.<sup>b</sup>.  
 rakṣastvena martyaḥ RV.8.18.13.<sup>b</sup>.  
 rakṣasva mām pade-pade TA.10.1.8.<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.4.4.<sup>d</sup>.  
 rakṣasvināḥ sadam it yatumavataḥ EV.1.36.20.<sup>a</sup>.

rakṣāni (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3  
 rakṣāni taya (Kauç.131.2<sup>a</sup>, labhīr) daha jātavedaḥ K.130.2<sup>a</sup>; 131.2.<sup>a</sup>.  
 rakṣāni nir ito nudadhvam ApMB.2.13.6.  
 rakṣāni prahetiḥ VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10; 114.15; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.  
 rakṣāny apajāghanat RV.9.49.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.789.<sup>b</sup>.  
 rakṣa ca no adhi ca brñhi deva (TS. ca deva brñhi) RV.1.35.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.27.<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 7.5.24.11<sup>d</sup>; KS.10.13.<sup>d</sup>; KSA.1.1.<sup>d</sup>. See mṛda ca no.  
 rakṣa ca no daduṣān çardho agne RV.6.8.7.<sup>a</sup>.  
 rakṣa ca no damyebhir anīkaiḥ RV.3.1.15.<sup>d</sup>. Cf. çṛpet.. no etc.  
 rakṣa ca no maghonaḥ pahi sūrin RV.1.54.11<sup>c</sup>; 10.61.22<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>c</sup>; 249.2; KS.38.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 rakṣa no agne tanayāni tokā RV.10.4.7.<sup>c</sup>.  
 rakṣa no agne tava rakṣanebhīh RV.4.3.14.<sup>a</sup>.  
 rakṣa no aprayuchan VS.4.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.2.2.22.<sup>a</sup>.  
 rakṣa no brahmanas kave RV.6.16.30.<sup>c</sup>.  
 rakṣa no brahmanas pate RV.1.18.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.30<sup>c</sup>; KS.7.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.35<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.12.<sup>a</sup>.  
 rakṣa tokam uta tmanā RV.8.84.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.596<sup>c</sup>; VS.13.52<sup>c</sup>; 18.77<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.11<sup>c</sup>; 162.2; KS.7.16<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.39.  
 rakṣa nīn pāhy asura tvam asman RV.1.174.1.<sup>b</sup>.  
 rakṣa mākīr no aghaṇsa ita RV.6.71.3.<sup>d</sup>; 75.10.<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.47.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.47<sup>d</sup>; 33.69.84<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.24.1<sup>d</sup>; 4.6.6.4.<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.27.<sup>d</sup>; 39.14; 3.16.3.<sup>d</sup>; 186.16; KS.4.10.<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.1.<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.7.<sup>d</sup>.  
 rakṣāyāi tvā nārātyai KS.1.4; 31.3. See under gop-tḥaya vo.  
 rakṣa rajantu aghātataḥ RV.1.91.8.<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.3.14.1.<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1.<sup>b</sup>; 141.12; KS.2.14.<sup>b</sup>.  
 rakṣa samasya no nidāh RV.9.61.30<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.130.<sup>a</sup>.  
 rakṣa su no ararusāh RV.9.29.5.<sup>a</sup>.  
 rakṣitā pāyūni adaladhāh svastaye RV.1.80.5.<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.18.<sup>d</sup>.  
 rakṣitāsi jaṅgida AV.19.34.1.<sup>b</sup>.  
 rakṣetām pathi mām sadā AG.1.2.7.<sup>d</sup> (crit. notes).  
 rakṣo agnim aṣuṣām tōrvayānam RV.1.174.3.<sup>a</sup>.  
 rakṣo abhva arāyāh AV.4.17.5<sup>a</sup>; 7.2.<sup>a</sup>.<sup>1</sup>.  
 rakṣogñhi vām valagñhi upadadhāmi (and paryūdhāmi) vāṇavi MS.1.2.11; 21.8.9; MÇ.2.2.3.36.37.  
 rakṣogñhiç ca sthārātighñiç ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.53.1.  
 rakṣogñho (MS. MÇ. 'gñho vo) valagagñnah prokṣāmi vāṣpavan MS.1.2.11; 21.6; KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.12.2.15; MÇ.2.2.3.32. See rakṣoḥaṇo etc.  
 rakṣogñho (ApÇ. MÇ. 'gñho vo) valagagñnah saṇisādayāmi vāṣpavan KS.2.11; ApÇ.12.2.15; MÇ.2.2.1.21.  
 rakṣogñho valagagñho-vāṣiñcāmi (and vāṣtrāṇāmi) vāṣpavan KS.2.11; 25.9. See rakṣoḥaṇam tvā valagāṇo, and rakṣoḥaṇo valagagñnah etc.  
 rakṣogñho vo valaḥ: see rakṣogñho valagagñnah.  
 rakṣota nas tanvo aprayuchan RV.10.4.7.<sup>d</sup>. Cf. trāsvota.  
 rakṣodevajanobhyah (VAdh. 'devatābhyah) svahā TAA.10.67.2; MahanU.19.2; VAdh.23.2.  
 rakṣo ni dhakṣy aṇanir na bhitā RV.6.18.10.<sup>b</sup>.  
 rakṣo bhindanto adriṇaḥ RV.9.52.1.<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1064.<sup>b</sup>.  
 rakṣobhyo vadham aṣyatam RV.7.104.25<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.25.<sup>a</sup>.

**rakṣo yat** sarvaṁ durbhūtam AV.8.2.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**rakṣoyuṣe** tapur aghaṁ dadhata RV.6.62.8d.  
**rakṣorājena** presitāḥ HG.2.3.7<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.13.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**rakṣoṇaṇaṁ** yajñavṛdhmaṁ gṛhābhūtam AV.4.23.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**rakṣoṇaṇaṁ** valagahanāṁ vaiṣṇavīm VS.5.23; MS.1.2.10: 19.17; 3.8.8: 106.10; KS.2.11: 25.9; QB.3.5.4.8.  
**rakṣoṇaṇaṁ** vājīnam ā jigharmi RV.10.87.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.14.6<sup>a</sup>. Ps: rakṣoṇaṇaṁ vājīnam Rvidh.3.24.5; rakṣoṇaṇaṁ Kāuṣ.8.25. Cf. BrhD.7.142. *Designated as* rakṣoṇaṇaṁ Kāuṣ.44.16; Rvidh.3.24.5.  
**rakṣoṇaṇaṁ** gotrabhīdāni svarvidam RV.2.23.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**rakṣoṇaṇaṁ** tva jñānad vāso RV.1.120.11<sup>k</sup>.  
**rakṣoṇaṇaṁ** tva vajraṁ śādayāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
**rakṣoṇaṇaṁ** tva valagahanam avasīcāmi (*also* avastṛṇāmi, *and* āstṛṇāmi) vaiṣṇavam MS.1.2.11: 21.7.8.10; MÇ.2.2.3.33.4.39. *See under* rakṣoghno valagaghno.  
**rakṣoṇaṇaṁ** pṛtanāsu jñṣum KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.8.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**rakṣoṇaṇā** saṁbhr̥ta vīdūpāni RV.7.73.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**rakṣoṇaṇo** (VS.ÇB. ṇaṇo vo) valagahanāḥ prokṣāmi vaiṣṇavaṁ VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.4; TS.1.3.2.2; QB.3.5.4.18; ApÇ.11.12.5; 12.2.15. P: rakṣoṇaṇāḥ KÇ.8.5.22, 24. *See* rakṣoghno *etc.*  
**rakṣoṇaṇo** valagahano-bhijuhomi vaiṣṇavaṁ TS.1.3.2.2. *Fragment:* abhijuhomi ApÇ.11.12.5.  
**rakṣoṇaṇo** (VS.ÇB. ṇaṇo vo) valagahano-vanayāmi vaiṣṇavaṁ VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.4; TS.1.3.2.2; QB.3.5.4.20. *Fragment:* avanayāmi ApÇ.11.12.5.  
**rakṣoṇaṇo** (VS.ÇB. ṇaṇo vo) valagahano-vastṛṇāmi vaiṣṇavaṁ VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.4; TS.1.3.2.2; QB.3.5.4.21. *Fragment:* avastṛṇāmi ApÇ.11.12.5. *See under* rakṣoghno valagaghno.  
**rakṣoṇaṇo** valagahano vaiṣṇavaṁ kṣanāmi TS.1.3.2.1; 6.2.11.1; ApÇ.11.11.6.  
**rakṣoṇaṇo** vo valagahanāḥ VaradapU.1.7. *Fragment:* rakṣoṇaṇāḥ . . . valagahanāḥ VaradapU.1.6.  
**rakṣoṇaṇo** vo valagahano *etc.*: *see* rakṣoṇaṇo valagahano *etc.*  
**rakṣoṇaṇāu** (VS.ÇB. ṇaṇāu vām) valagahanā (TS. ApÇ. ṇāv) upadadhāmi vaiṣṇavi VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.5; TS.1.3.2.2; KS.2.11; 25.9; QB.3.5.4.22; ApÇ.11.13.4. P: rakṣoṇaṇāu KÇ.8.5.25.  
**rakṣoṇaṇāu** valagahanāu paristṛṇāmi vaiṣṇavi TS.1.3.2.2. *Fragment:* paristṛṇāmi ApÇ.11.13.7.  
**rakṣoṇaṇāu** (VS.ÇB. ṇaṇāu vām) valagahanāu paryāhāmi vaiṣṇavi VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.5; TS.1.3.2.2; KS.2.11; 25.9; QB.3.5.4.22. *Fragment:* paryāhāmi ApÇ.11.13.7.  
**rakṣoṇaṇāu** valagahanāu prokṣāmi vaiṣṇavi KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.11.12.7.  
**rakṣoṇaṇāu** valagahanāu vaiṣṇavi TS.1.3.2.2.  
**rakṣoṇaṇāu** vām valaga<sup>a</sup>: *see* rakṣoṇaṇāu valaga<sup>a</sup>.  
**rakṣoṇatyāya** vajrivaḥ RV.6.45.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**rakṣoṇā** tva valagahā prokṣāmi vaiṣṇavam KS.2.11.  
**rakṣoṇā** tva valagahastṛṇāmi vaiṣṇavam (ApÇ. valagahā vaiṣṇavam āstṛṇāmi) KS.2.11; ApÇ.12.2.15.

**rakṣoṇā** badhatam itaḥ RV.10.162.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.96.11<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**rakṣoṇā** manma rejati RV.1.129.6<sup>a</sup>; N.10.42<sup>c</sup>.  
**rakṣoṇāmitrāṇ** (MS. ṭtrāṇ; VS. ṭtrāṇ) apabadhamānaḥ RV.10.103.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.13.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1202<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.36<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 135.15; KS.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**rakṣoṇānivacātanaḥ** RV.10.97.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.1.28.1<sup>b</sup>; 19.44.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.80<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.46.2<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.6.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>; 93.12; KS.16.13<sup>d</sup>; 38.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.6.7<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *atho* amivacātanaḥ.  
**rakṣoṇā** vāram avyayam RV.9.37.3<sup>c</sup>; 67.20<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.64.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**rakṣoṇā** viçvacarṣaṇī RV.9.1.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.33.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.40<sup>c</sup>; VS.26.26<sup>a</sup>.  
**rakṣoṇāsi** sapatnaḥ AV.8.2.28<sup>b</sup>.  
**raghadrūvaḥ** kṛpāsāsaṁ ā juvaḥ RV.1.140.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**raghapatvānaḥ** pra jigāta bahubhiḥ RV.1.85.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.13.2<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.12.9; GB.2.2.22.  
**raghuyāmā** pavitra ā SV.2.250<sup>b</sup>.  
**raghub** cyeṇaḥ patayad andho acha RV.5.45.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**raghvīr** iva pravaṇe saasur ūtayaḥ RV.1.52.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 185.4.  
**raghvīr** iva çravaso bhikṣamāṇaḥ RV.4.41.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**rajataṁ** harayāṇe RV.8.25.22<sup>b</sup>; N.5.15.  
**rajatāḥ** parūṣā cyaṁnāḥ TA.1.9.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**rajatānāḥ** rudrānāṁ (*and* rudrāṇāṁ) sthāne svatejaśa bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.  
**rajatāṁ** tvagnijyotiśaṁ rātrīm iṣṭakām upadadhe svāha AÇ.2.3.15. *See next.*  
**rajatāṁ** tva haritagarbham agnijyotiśam akṣitīm kāmāduḥṣāṇāṁ rudrānāṁ svargāya lokāya rātrīm iṣṭakām upadadhe ApÇ.6.9.4. *See prec.*  
**rajatā** harinīḥ sśaḥ (MS. rajatā sśā harinīḥ) VS.23.37<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.12.21<sup>a</sup>: 167.7; KSA.10.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**rajani** granther dhanam (Vāit. dānam) AÇ.8.3.19; Vāit. 32.25. *See* rajjuni.  
**rajasaḥ** pāra űkhitam RV.10.143.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**rajasaḥ** kṛtām rājāḥ karoti rajasa evedaṁ sarvaṁ yo mā karayati tasmai svāha BDh.3.4.2.  
**rajaso** mitro varuṇaḥ ciketaḥ RV.6.62.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**rajaso** tamo mopa gā mā pra meṣṭhāḥ AV.8.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**rajasturaṁ** tavasāni maruṭāṁ gaṇam RV.1.64.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**rajastūr** viçvacarṣaṇī RV.6.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**rajat** sūryo na raçmibhiḥ RV.1.84.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.347<sup>d</sup>; 2.378<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.39.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**rajāśi** kṛpvaṇe cyāvayaṇe ca vrkṣaṇ AV.12.151<sup>d</sup>.  
**rajāśi** citrā vi caranti tanyavaḥ RV.5.63.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.5.4<sup>c</sup>; N.4.19.  
**rajāśi** devaḥ savitā mahitvaṇā RV.5.81.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>d</sup>; 74.5; KS.15.11<sup>d</sup>; QB.6.3.1.18.  
**rajāśy** anu viṣṭhitāḥ RV.1.187.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**rajisṭhayaḥ** rājya paçva ā goḥ RV.10.100.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**rajobhūmā** tvām māṁ (MahanU. tvām ām) rodasyava pravādanti dhīrāḥ TA.10.1.15; MahanU.5.12.  
**rajjuni** granther dānam AV.20.133.3. *See* rajani.  
**raṇaṁ** kṛdhi raṇakṛt satyaçuṣma RV.10.112.10<sup>c</sup>.



raṇaṇ (SV. raṇa) gavo na yavase (SV.RV.10.25.1<sup>d</sup>, add vivakṣase) RV.5.53.16<sup>b</sup>; 10.25.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.422<sup>d</sup>.  
 rapanti sapta samānah RV.8.92.20<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.110.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.73<sup>b</sup>.  
 rapā gāvo etc.: see rapan gāvo etc.  
 rapā yo asya dharmabhih RV.9.7.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.484<sup>a</sup>.  
 rapā vā yo niṣadi kiṁ (RV.6.27.2<sup>a</sup>, sat) to asya RV.6.27.19.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 rape-rāneanumadantiviprah AV.5.2.4<sup>b</sup>. See made-made etc.  
 rape vighnan prānāsu cātṛūn N.1.15<sup>b</sup>, in Durga's comm.  
 See Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 42, note 4.  
 rapvāḥ purva jaryah RV.6.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 rapvāḥ santān suvirya RV.1.129.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 rapvāḥ pāvakaociśam RV.4.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 rapvāḥ paśaḥ paśamanasya pātu nah RV.10.64.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 rapvāḥ saṁdrīṣṭau pitumāḥ iva ksayaḥ RV.1.144.7<sup>d</sup>, 10.64.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 rapvā naro nṛṣadane RV.5.7.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 187.9.  
 ratih tarpayāmi ṢG.4.9.3.  
 ratnam yaviṣṭha devatām invasi RV.1.141.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratnadheyāya dantāu AV.6.140.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ratnaḥ dadhāti bharaḥūṭaye viṣe RV.5.48.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ratnaḥ devasya savitṛe iyanāḥ (RV.7.52.3<sup>b</sup>, 'nah) RV.7.38.6<sup>b</sup>; 52.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratnaḥ na dāṣṣe mayah RV.7.81.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ratnaḥ bhara paśamanasya gṛhye RV.4.2.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 ratnaḥ bhikṣanta savitṛe savāya RV.3.56.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ratnā ca yad vibhajasi svadhāvaḥ RV.10.11.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.26<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>c</sup>; 241.11.  
 ratnā vidhanta dharuṇeṣu gāṭave RV.3.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratsei vājya pantham RV.5.10.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.81<sup>d</sup>.  
 ratna (MS. ratna) a yātu pāśas RV.4.48.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.2.12.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>; 216.5.  
 ratna iva bhṛati vibhvaṇe kṛta RV.6.61.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 ratnaḥ pariṇā divo asya sānavi RV.4.45.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratnaḥ yam vām rbbhavaḥ cakṛu ṁvina RV.10.39.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratnaḥ yantāḥ kuha ko ha vāḥ nara RV.10.40.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ratnaḥ yuktam asanāma suśamaṇi RV.8.25.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 ratnaḥ yūñjate marutaḥ cūbhe sukham RV.5.63.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ratnaḥ yūñjatham iha vāḥ vimocanap RV.2.37.5<sup>b</sup>; KṢ.12.3.14<sup>b</sup>; ApṢ.21.7.17<sup>b</sup>; MṢ.7.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratnaḥ ye cakruḥ suvṛtāḥ nareṣṭham (RV.4.36.2<sup>a</sup>, suc-taṣaḥ) RV.4.33.8<sup>a</sup>; 36.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ratnaḥ vāpi yematṛ asya cārdhyam RV.1.119.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratnaḥ vām anugiyasam RV.8.5.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 ratnaḥ viprehyas pari RV.10.135.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratnaḥ viśvaicam aṛuḥ vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.75.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.554<sup>d</sup>; 2.50<sup>d</sup>.  
 ratnaḥ sahasrabandhuram TA.1.31.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next but two.  
 ratnaḥ hiranyapratigam vāhantāḥ RV.1.35.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratnaḥ hiranyayam dadat RV.8.46.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 ratnaḥ hiranyavandhuram RV.4.46.4<sup>a</sup>; 8.5.28<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec. but two.  
 ratnakragghavāsāq ca (sc. yuyam bhavata) KṢ.20.2.16.

ratham kaṁ cid amartya RV.1.129.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ratham kam ahur dravadaṣvam āṣum RV.4.43.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ratham ko nir avartayat RV.1.125.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathajitām rathajiteyinām AV.6.130.1<sup>a</sup>. P: rathajitām Kauṣ.36.13.  
 rathajitām anagāsam AV.19.44.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rathaturam vātam iva dhrajantam RV.4.38.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rathamtarāḥ sāma VS.10.10; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10.69.13; 2.7.20; 104.16; KS.15.7; 39.7; CB.5.4.1.3.  
 rathamtarāḥ sāma pratiṣṭhityaḥ antarikṣe (KS. oksam; TS. sāma pratiṣṭhityaḥ) VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9.113.7; KS.17.8; CB.8.6.1.5.  
 rathamtarāḥ sāmabhiḥ pāv asmān TS.4.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 187.16; KS.22.14<sup>a</sup>; AṢ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 rathamtarāḥ gāya KṢ.4.9.6.  
 rathamtarāḥ chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7.112.1; KS.17.6; CB.8.5.2.5.  
 rathamtare dravinat (JB. dravinavah!) na edhi PB.7.19<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.128.6.327<sup>d</sup>. The JB. pāda is part of yas to agnau.  
 rathamtare anyataḥ sabale sadhṛet AV.13.3.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathamtare asi PB.1.7.4; LṢ.2.8.6; PG.3.14.3; HG.1.12.2.  
 rathamtare a jabharā vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.10.181.1<sup>d</sup>; ArS.2.5<sup>d</sup>; AB.1.21.3; AA.3.1.6.6.  
 rathamtare mā mā hīnṣṭ JB.1.129.327.  
 rathamtarāḥ prati gṛhpati paśat AV.13.2.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathamtarāḥ bṛhac ca samāit Kauṣ.96.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rathamtarāḥ mā vājena vājya KS.5.2.  
 rathamtarāḥ vasiṣṭha ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.1. See vasiṣṭha ṛṣiḥ.  
 rathamtarāḥ namah KSA.11.11.  
 rathamtarepa tejaś VS.21.23<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.12<sup>c</sup>; 159.2; KS.38.11<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.19.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 rathamtarepa tvā bṛhac chamayāmi Kauṣ.96.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rathamtarepa samāni KSA.3.4.  
 rathamtare prati tiṣṭha ṢG.3.3.1. See next.  
 rathamtare cṛayasa vāḥ TB.3.7.10.1; ApṢ.14.31.3. See prec.  
 rathamtare sūryam pary apacyat RV.1.164.25<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham tathā purubhuja cātoti RV.6.63.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham tiṣṭhatho ṁvina RV.8.9.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.140.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham tiṣṭha hiranyayam RV.8.69.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham tricalam savanā ganigmatam RV.10.41.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham devaso abhi vikṣu vājyayam RV.2.31.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham na kṛpūtho navam RV.10.143.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ratham na kranto apaśā bhurijoh RV.4.2.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 ratham na gāvāḥ sam anāha parvasu RV.8.48.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham na citram vapuṣāya darpatam RV.3.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 ratham na taṣṭeva tateināya RV.1.61.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.35.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham na dasrā karapā sam invathā RV.1.119.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham na durgād vasavaḥ sudanavaḥ RV.1.106.1<sup>a</sup>-6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ratham na dhīraḥ svapā atakṣam (RV.1.130.6<sup>b</sup>, atakṣiṇuḥ) RV.1.130.6<sup>b</sup>; 5.2.11<sup>b</sup>; 29.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham na vājasetaye RV.6.53.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham nu marutam vāyam RV.5.56.8<sup>a</sup>; N.11.50<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.5.46.

rathapros̥ṭheṣu dharaya RV.10.60.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham ava purandhya RV.5.35.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham aṣva ivācavaḥ RV.10.119.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham ā tathur vacasaṁ na mantave RV.1.112.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham ā tiṣṭha tuvinṛṇṇa bhīmaṁ RV.6.31.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham āvṛtya hariyogam pṛbhvasam RV.1.56.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ratham iva vedyam̐ cūkraṇṇam RV.2.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ratham iva sam mahemā mantṛsya RV.1.94.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.13.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.66<sup>b</sup>; 2.414<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>; 78.1; AB.6.12.12; GB.2.2.22; SMB.2.4.2<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.9.4<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham ivācva vājina ā vahantu RV.7.41.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.16.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.39<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.8.9<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.14.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ratham uspihābhīḥ TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.  
 ratham mab sanaye vajasatya RV.2.31.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rathavāhanam̐ havir asya nāma RV.6.75.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.45<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.3<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.20.16.18.  
 rathasamge dhane hite RV.9.53.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.106<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathas tricakraḥ pari varīate rajah RV.4.36.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.2.10; KB.22.5. P: rathas tricakraḥ AA.1.5.3.6.  
 rathaspatīḥ caṇ rayiḥ RV.5.50.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathasya dhūrsu yuktaso asthūḥ RV.10.114.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathasya bandhuram AV.10.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 rathasya bhānuṁ rucet rajobhīḥ RV.6.62.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathasya vartmānasā ca yāṭave AV.12.1.47<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathasyeva p̥bhur dhiya AV.10.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathāḥ sucakraḥ supaviḥ sunābhīḥ AV.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathāḥ svaçvo ajaro yo asti RV.4.45.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathāḥ svaçvo viçā ājigati RV.1.117.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathā aṣvasa uṣaso vyūṣṭau (RV.4.45.2<sup>b</sup>, vyūṣṭiṇu) RV.4.14.4<sup>b</sup>; 45.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathā aṣvasa oṣam RV.1.38.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathā ā yātu etc.: see ratha ā yātu etc.  
 rathā iva pra yayuḥ sakam adrayaḥ RV.4.19.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathā iva pra yayuḥ sātīm aça RV.9.69.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathā iva pra vājinaḥ RV.9.22.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathāṇ iva pracodayaḥ RV.8.12.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.63.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathād adhi tvā jarita sadāvṛdha RV.5.36.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rathānāṁ na ye-rath sanābhayaḥ RV.10.78.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 rathāya nāvam uta no grhāya RV.1.140.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 rathāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.  
 rathāsas tebhīr ā gahi RV.2.41.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathiriyatām uçati purandhiḥ RV.9.93.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 rathirāso harayo ye te asridha RV.8.50 (Val.2).8<sup>a</sup>.  
 rathitāmāṁ rathinam RV.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.343<sup>a</sup>; 2.177<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.56<sup>a</sup>; 17.61<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.3.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>a</sup>; 137.10; KS.18.3<sup>a</sup>; 36.15<sup>a</sup>; 37.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.7.3.7; TB.2.7.15.5<sup>a</sup>; 16.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next but one.  
 rathitāmāṁ kapardinam RV.6.55.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.5.119 (B).  
 rathitamō rathinam RV.8.45.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.  
 rathitāmāṁ rathinam̐ aḥva (KS.°nām̐ huva) utaye TS.4.7.15.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>; 191.6; KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 rathiyantiva pra jīhṭa oṣadhīḥ RV.1.166.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 rathir adhvarāṇam TS.2.5.9.2; AB.2.34.7; ÇB.1.4.2.10, 11; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.  
 ratho antar tṛyate sadhadiṣṭībhīḥ RV.3.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 rathir abhūn mudgalant̐ gaviṣṭau RV.10.102.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 rathir aṣvam̐ na sanditam RV.1.25.3<sup>b</sup>.

rathir r̥tasya no bhava RV.6.55.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 rathir r̥tasya br̥hato babhūtha RV.4.10.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.112.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.45<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.4.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>d</sup>; 157.18; KS.20.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 rathir r̥tasya br̥hato vicarṇṇaḥ RV.3.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 rathiva kapayagvāṇā abhikṣipān RV.5.83.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rathiva patin̐ ajayat purohitaḥ AV.7.62.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathivādhvānam̐ anv̐ avartvūḥ RV.10.51.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathī ha bhūtvā rathayāna tṛyate AV.4.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 rathe akṣev̐ r̥abhasya (KS.TB. akṣev̐ vṛ°) vaje AV.6.38.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.36.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.7.2<sup>a</sup>. See rathesv̐.  
 rathe koçe hiranyaye (RV.8.22.9<sup>b</sup>, adds vṛṇṇasv̐) RV.8.20.8<sup>b</sup>; 22.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathe tiṣṭhan̐ nayati vājinaḥ purah̐ RV.6.75.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.43<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>; 186.3; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>; N.9.16<sup>a</sup>. Ps: rathe tiṣṭhan̐ nayati vājinaḥ ApÇ.20.16.9; rathe tiṣṭhan̐ nayati MÇ.9.2.3.  
 rathe tvam̐ aṣi darpatāḥ AV.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 rathe dāra hiranyaye RV.1.139.3<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>.  
 rathena kīṇkuvatā TA.1.28.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 rathe na padam̐ ā dadhūḥ RV.7.32.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.102.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 rathena pṛthupajasa RV.4.46.5<sup>a</sup>; 8.5.2<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.11.9.3.  
 rathe na varmāvyata RV.9.98.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathena vāmam̐ aṣvinā vahanā RV.7.71.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathena vṛṇṇabhina RV.8.20.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathena suryavacā RV.1.47.9<sup>b</sup>; 8.8.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.33<sup>b</sup>, 73<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.7.10.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathenā yatam̐ aṣvinā RV.1.47.2<sup>b</sup>; 8.8.11<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>d</sup>; 73.2<sup>b</sup>; 85.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathenodakavartmanā TA.1.12.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 rathebhīr yata r̥tīmādhbhir̐ aṣvaparpaiḥ RV.1.88.1<sup>b</sup>; N.11.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathe yas te mahimā stanayitān̐ JB.1.128<sup>b</sup>, 327<sup>b</sup>. Part of yas te agnau. See rathe va.  
 rathe yuktasa āçavaḥ patangāḥ RV.1.118.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathe yuktavādhitiṣṭhātī TA.1.11.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 rathe yuñjanti yāṭave RV.9.62.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathe yuñjanti uruakra r̥ṣvam̐ RV.9.89.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathe vahanuḥ bibhrataḥ RV.8.65.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 rathe vahanuḥ hariçipram̐ indra RV.10.96.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.32.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathe vāṇoy ahita RV.5.75.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathe vā te stanayitān̐ ya u te PS.7.7.19<sup>b</sup>. See rathe yas.  
 rathes̥ṭhāyādhvaryaḥ RV.8.4.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 rathes̥ṭhena haryaçvena vicnyūṭa RV.2.17.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rathesv̐ akṣev̐ vṛṇṇabharaḥ VIDh.65.7. See rathe akṣev̐.  
 rathair̐ iva pra bhare vājyadbbhīḥ RV.5.60.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.50.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>a</sup>; 232.14; TB.2.7.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 rathir̐ yata hiranyayaiḥ TS.4.7.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratho dāsar̐ amariyaḥ RV.1.30.18<sup>b</sup>; 5.75.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ratho na candry aṣvinoh̐ VS.21.31<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 141.8; TB.2.6.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ratho na mabhe çvasa yuñjanā RV.6.34.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ratho na yataḥ çikrabhīḥ kṛtā RV.1.141.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ratho na yor̐ abhivṛtāḥ RV.10.176.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 151.15; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>.

ratho na rukmi tveṣaḥ samatsu RV.1.66.<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratho na vājān sanīyann (SV. sanīyann) ayaṣṣ RV.9.  
 90.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.536.<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratho na vāyur vasubhir niyutvan RV.3.49.4.<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratho na vikṣv rījāsna ayuṣu RV.1.58.3.<sup>a</sup>.  
 ratho na sarjī janaye hījanāḥ RV.9.92.1.<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratho na saṁsir abhi vakṣi vājām RV.3.15.5.<sup>a</sup>.  
 ratho yad vām pary arṇāśi dīyat RV.1.180.1.<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratho yātu ṣṛuto nara RV.8.26.4.<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratho yujānāḥ pariyāti vartih RV.7.69.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>b</sup>:  
 230.3; KS.17.18<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.7.<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratho yo vām trivandhuraḥ RV.8.22.5.<sup>a</sup>.  
 ratho vājā rbhukṣaṇo amṛkṭaḥ RV.7.37.1.<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratho vām mitravarunā dirghāpeṣāḥ RV.1.122.15.<sup>a</sup>.  
 ratho viyāti rodasi RV.8.73.13.<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratho virukmān manasā yujānāḥ RV.6.49.5.<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratho vṛṣṇvān madatā manīṣināḥ RV.1.182.1.<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratho ha vām rījā adriyotāḥ RV.3.58.8.<sup>a</sup>.  
 ratho ha vām bhūri varpaḥ karikrat RV.3.58.9.<sup>a</sup>.  
 rathyeva cakrā prati yanti madhvaḥ RV.1.180.4.<sup>d</sup>.  
 radat patho varunāḥ sūryā RV.7.87.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.15.<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: radat pathaḥ ṢṢ.12.10.10.  
 radantaṁ pūddham uddharet AV.20.136.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 radā pūṣeva naḥ saṁim RV.6.61.6.<sup>a</sup>.  
 radā marudbhīḥ gurudho goagraḥ RV.1.169.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 13<sup>b</sup>: 237.2.  
 radite arbude tava AV.11.9.7<sup>d</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>, 11<sup>d</sup>, 13<sup>d</sup>, 14<sup>d</sup>, 25<sup>d</sup>.  
 radddhaḥ vṛtram ahim indraya hanmanā RV.10.113.  
 8<sup>a</sup>.  
 radhracodaḥ ṣṇathano viḍitas prthuh RV.2.21.4.<sup>a</sup>.  
 radhrasya stho yajamānasya codā RV.2.30.6.<sup>b</sup>.  
 rantir asi TS.1.6.3.1. P: rantih ApC.4.10.4. Cf. rantī,  
 and sumanmā.  
 rantir nāmāsi divyo gandharvaḥ MS.4.9.11: 131.11; TA.  
 4.11.5; 5.9.8; ApC.15.16.9. P: rantir nāmāsi MÇ.  
 4.4.26.  
 rantī ramatiḥ sūnuḥ sūnat ApC.4.10.4. Cf. rantir asi  
 vāsvī rantih, and sumanmā.  
 rapat kavir indrakasatā RV.1.174.7.<sup>a</sup>.  
 rapad gandharvīr apya ca yosapa RV.10.11.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.  
 1.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 rapaḥ catayamanāḥ TS.4.2.6.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>: 93.8. See  
 rakṣaḥ.  
 rapāśi vighnatr ita TS.4.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>: 93.8; KS.  
 16.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 rabhasvadbhi rabhasvān eha gamyāḥ RV.10.3.7.<sup>d</sup>.  
 rabhiyasa (MS. obhiyāsaṁ) iva kṛtvī karad evaṁ devo  
 vanaspatir juṣatām haviḥ RV.21.46, MS.4.13.7: 208.  
 16; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.  
 ramatiḥ paṇiṣṭhartaṁ varīṣṭham amṛta yany abuh TB.  
 3.7.7.1; ApC.10.3.2.  
 ramatir asi TS.1.6.3.1. P: ramatiḥ ApC.4.10.4.  
 ramate tasminn uta jirne ṣayane TA.3.14.2.<sup>a</sup>.  
 ramadhvaḥ mā bibhita mat (Kāuṣ. bibhītana) AV.7.  
 60.14; Kāuṣ.89.12.<sup>a</sup>.  
 ramadhvaḥ me vacaso somyaya RV.3.33.5<sup>a</sup>; N 2.25.<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: ramadhvam Rvidh.2.2.2.

ramantān puṇyā lakṣmīḥ AV.7.115.4. See puṇyā bha-  
 vantu.  
 ramayata (KS. ota) maratāḥ ṣyenam ayanam (MÇ. maratāḥ  
 pretān vājinam) TS.2.4.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 9.1; KS.11.13<sup>a</sup>; ApC.19.  
 25.18; MÇ.5.2.6.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 rambhi cid atra vivide hiraṇyam RV.2.15.9.<sup>a</sup>.  
 ramyatām MDh.3.251; ĀuṣDh.5.69.  
 rayin yāmi suviryam RV.8.3.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayin yena vanamāhā (SV. he) RV.9.101.9<sup>d</sup>, SV.2.170<sup>d</sup>.  
 rayin rakṣanti jīrayo vanāni RV.3.51.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 rayin rāva suviryam RV.8.23.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayin varco dṛṣṭa dāḥ ArS.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rayin viṣvāyuposasam RV.1.79.9<sup>b</sup>; 6.59.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.876<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>: 156.2; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.5.3<sup>b</sup>; ApC.8.  
 14.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayin vīratvām iṣam RV.1.12.11<sup>a</sup>; 9.61.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.139<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayin samdhattām tām me jīvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApC.  
 12.22.6.  
 rayin samatsu śāsahīḥ RV.9.4.8<sup>b</sup>. See vajin samatsu.  
 rayin samudrād uta vā divas pari RV.1.47.6.<sup>a</sup>.  
 rayin sahasravarcasam RV.9.12.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.553<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayin sahasva ā bhara RV.5.9.7<sup>b</sup>; 23.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayin sukṣatram svapatyam ayuḥ RV.1.116.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 rayin sūribhya ā vaha brhantam RV.7.1.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayin soma ririthi naḥ RV.9.11.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.799<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayin soma ṣṛavāyām RV.9.63.23<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.586<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayin soma suviryam RV.9.63.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.501<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayin somo rayipatir dadhātu RV.2.40.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>:  
 215.5; TB.2.8.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayin stotre suviryam RV.9.40.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayin kṛpanti celanam RV.9.31.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 rayin gṛpantu didhṛtam (RV.8.13.12<sup>b</sup>, dharaya) RV.5.  
 86.6<sup>a</sup>; 8.13.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayin gomantam aṣvinam RV.8.6.0<sup>b</sup>; 9.62.12<sup>b</sup>; 63.12<sup>b</sup>;  
 67.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayin ca na ā pavasvā samudrāt RV.9.97.44<sup>d</sup>.  
 rayin ca naḥ sarvavitrām dadhātu AV.18.3.14<sup>d</sup>, 44<sup>d</sup>. See  
 atha rayin sarvavitrām, and cf. the sequel.  
 rayin ca naḥ sarvavitrām ni yacha AV.3.20.8<sup>d</sup>; 19.31.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 rayin ca naḥ sarvavitrām ni yachata MS.1.10.3<sup>d</sup>: 143.9;  
 KS.9.6<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.7.9<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 rayin ca naḥ sarvavitrām ni yachatu (AV. yachāt) AV.19.  
 31.14<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.10.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>: 165.6. See sa no  
 rayin sarva<sup>a</sup>.  
 rayin ca no janata viṣvarūpam MS.4.14.9<sup>b</sup>: 228.11.  
 rayin ca putrān cadāt RV.10.85.41<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.2.4<sup>a</sup>; SMB.  
 1.1.7<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.4.16<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.3.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.10.10<sup>a</sup>. See  
 pṛcṇān ca mahyān pu<sup>a</sup>.  
 rayin ca putrān anusaṁvīryasya PG.1.4.12<sup>d</sup>. See rāyaḥ  
 ca poṣam, and rāyaspoṣam abhi.  
 rayin citraṣvastamam RV.8.24.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayin ta indra prthivī bibharti RV.3.55.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayin tuñjāno abhi vājām arāḥ RV.9.87.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 rayin dadātu vīratvām ugram RV.9.97.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 rayin dadaty abhuvam RV.1.133.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.67.18.  
 rayin dadhātu celantam AV.9.4.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayin dānya codaya AV.3.20.5<sup>d</sup>. See rāyo etc.

**rayin** dāṇa mahitvāna RV.6.16.20<sup>b</sup>; KS.20.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**rayin** divo dūhitar śayadhyañi RV.6.64.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**rayin** divo dūhitaro vibhātī RV.4.51.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**rayin** devī dadhātu me AV.3.20.3<sup>d</sup>. See **rayo** devī  
**rayin** dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.  
**rayin** dehi vigvavāram RV.8.71.3<sup>e</sup>.  
**rayin** dehi sahasraṇam RV.8.43.15<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**rayin** dhātāni vasmantāni puruṣam RV.1.159.5<sup>d</sup>,  
 ṣatagvinam RV.1.159.5<sup>d</sup>; 7.84.4<sup>b</sup>. See **rayin** dhāttha,  
 and *cf. next*.  
**rayin** dhātthāni ṣatagvinam RV.4.49.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 17.6.10; KS.10.13<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
**rayin** dhāttha dāṇe martyāya RV.10.15.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.43<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.19.63<sup>b</sup>.  
**rayin** dhāttha (RV.6.68.6<sup>b</sup>, dhathto) vasmantāni pu-  
 ruṣam RV.4.34.10<sup>b</sup>; 6.68.6<sup>b</sup>. See **rayin** dhātthāni vasmā-  
**rayin** dhehi sarvavitrāni vacasyam AV.14.2.6<sup>b</sup>. See  
 dhātthāni **rayin** saha<sup>a</sup>.  
**rayin** na kṛc cin mamrāvā avālāh RV.1.116.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.  
 1.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**rayin** na cārūni suhāvāni jānebhyaḥ RV.1.58.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**rayin** naç citram aṇvīnam RV.9.4.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.406<sup>a</sup>.  
**rayin** naç citram ā bhārā avaridam RV.8.13.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**rayin** na sunvate sacā RV.10.134.4<sup>e</sup>.  
**rayin** ni vājāni crutāni yuvava RV.7.5.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**rayin** no dehi jīvaṣe ÇÇ.3.15.4<sup>c</sup>. See *next but one*.  
**rayin** no dhātta vṛṣaṇaḥ suvitram RV.1.8.1.12<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.  
 11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>d</sup>; 153.4; KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**rayin** no dhehi yajūṇīyam MS.4.10.5<sup>c</sup>; 154.3. See *prec.*  
*but one*.  
**rayin** no dhehi subhaje suvitram (MÇ. 9c) AV.7.20.4<sup>d</sup>;  
 79.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.5.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.6.2.3<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**rayin** no vārḍha bahulaṇi suvitram TS.3.4.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**rayin** anupadaṣvatīni AV.7.80.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**rayimantāni** tvā puṣṭamantāni grhāṇāni MÇ.1.2.6.4.  
**rayin** arsa puruṣprāṇam (SV. ṣatāprāṇam) RV.9.98.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.1.549<sup>b</sup>.  
**rayim** asambhāyāni eodāyanmate RV.8.46.19<sup>c</sup>.  
**rayimān** puṣṭimān (MS. 9māñ) asi VS.12.59<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.  
 5.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>b</sup>; 90.9; KS.16.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**rayimān** puṣṭivardhanaḥ RV.3.40<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.5.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.2.  
 15.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**rayim** iva prēṭhāni prabhavāntam Ayate RV.2.13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**rayim** pāvaka ṇanyam RV.8.60.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.43<sup>b</sup>.  
**rayin** piṇḍaṅgaḥ bahulaṇi vasmāni RV.9.72.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**rayin** piṇḍaṅgaḥ bahulaṇi puruṣprāṇam RV.9.107.21<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 1.517<sup>c</sup>; 2.429<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.90<sup>c</sup>.  
**rayin** piṇḍaṅgasamindram RV.2.41.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.83<sup>b</sup>; AA.5.  
 2.14<sup>b</sup>. See *under* uruṇi piṇḍaṅga.  
**rayin** puṣṭin vardhayaṃāno *etc.*: see **prajāni** puṣṭīni *etc.*  
**rayin** puṣṭin atho prajāṃ ApMB.1.8.4<sup>d</sup>. See **prajāni**  
 puṣṭim *atho*.  
**rayin** me dah (AV. dhoi) AV.19.3.1.12; MS.4.2.7; 28.14.  
**rayin** me poṣaṇi savitāro vāyuh AV.4.25.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**rayin** me viçve ni yachantu devāḥ AV.18.3.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**rayir** asi **rayin** me dhehi AV.19.3.1.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**rayir** iva gravasyate RV.1.128.1<sup>b</sup>.

rayir na citra sūro na saṁdṛk RV.1.66.1<sup>a</sup>.  
rayir na devatāṭaye RV.1.17.9<sup>a</sup>.  
rayir na yah pitrīvito vyasodhah RV.1.73.1<sup>a</sup>.  
rayir vāṇṣv aṣṭah RV.6.14.5<sup>d</sup>.  
rayir vibhūtīr tyate vacasya RV.6.21.1<sup>d</sup>.  
rayir vi rājati dymān RV.9.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
rayir viravato yathā RV.7.15.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
rayiḥ ca me rāyaḥ ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4; 1.1.1.18; KS.18.9.  
rayiṣṭhāno etc. : *see next but one*.  
rayiṣṭhām agnīn madhumantam ōrmiṇām TA.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>.  
rayiṣṭhāno (AV. ॠṣṭhāno) rayim asmasu dṛhehi RV.6.47.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.76.6<sup>d</sup>.  
rayiṇān patin yajetaṁ brhantam MS.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>; 215.11; TB.2.8.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
rayyā tvā puṣṭyānumarjmi MS.4.2.10; 33.12; MÇ.9.5.3.  
rayyā mā pacyata MS.1.5.3; 69.16; 1.5.10; 78.15. *See rāyas pōṣṇa etc.*  
rayyā vah pacyami MS.1.5.3; 69.16; 1.5.10; 78.15. *See rāyas pōṣṇa etc.*  
rayyā sahasaravacasaḥ (ApMB. ॠpasoṣaḥ) AV.6.78.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.8.7<sup>c</sup>.  
rayyāḥ tva VS.14.22; TS.7.1.11.1; 5.13.1; MS.1.3.30; 40.9; 1.1.1.3; 164.3; 2.8.3; 109.2; 2.11.6; 144.3; 4.7.4; 99.1; KS.17.3; 40.2; KSA.1.2; 5.9 (*biṣ*); ÇB.5.2.1.25; 8.3.4.10; TB.3.8.3.6; MÇ.2.5.4.7. *Cf. kṛyāi kṣemāya*.  
rarakṣa tān sukrto viçvavedah RV.1.147.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.4.13<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.1.14.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>c</sup>; 174.4; KS.6.11<sup>c</sup>.  
rarabhmā çavasaḥ pate RV.8.45.20<sup>b</sup>.  
rarāṣṭam ud iva vidhyati (HG. ॠsi) HG.1.15.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.22.2<sup>b</sup>.  
rariṣṭā viprāhmanam PÜ.3.6.2<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. jihvāya vi rariṣṭatā maruto vedyabhih RV.1.171.1<sup>a</sup>*.  
rariṣṭas tmana devobhyah AV.5.27.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.21<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 150.18; KS.18.17<sup>b</sup>.  
rare yān stomān vidatṛeṣu viṣṇo RV.7.99.6<sup>c</sup>.  
rare havyān matihir yajūniyānam RV.7.39.6<sup>a</sup>.  
raçanābhr dapañbri aṣm adhitām RV.10.4.6<sup>b</sup>; N.3.14.  
raçanām bhihratān vāgn VS.28.33<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.17<sup>c</sup>.  
raçmayāç ca devā garagirah TA.1.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
raçmayāç camasāṣṭhavyavas te me camasāṣṭhavyavah ApÇ.10.3.1. *Cf. raçmayo me, and following*.  
raçmayas tasya saritātāḥ TA.10.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
raçmayo me camasāṣṭhavyavah SB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14; AG.1.23.13. *Cf. raçmayāç camasāḥ, and next two*.  
raçmayo me camasāṣṭhavyavas te me devayajānam dātu SB.2.10. *Cf. under prec.*  
raçmayo me camasāṣṭhavyavas te mopahvayāntam SB.2.5. *Cf. aṅgāni me etc., and under prec. but one*.  
raçmayo vo mithunam TA.1.15.1.  
raçmīn raçmān madhye tapantām TA.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
raçmīnā kṣāyān kṣāyān jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.5; MÇ.5.2.16.14; — 6.2.2. *See next, and raçmīr asi*.  
raçmīnā satyāyā satyāyā jinva VS.15.6; ÇB.8.5.3.3. P: raçmīnā satvaya KC.11.1.21; 17.1.9. *See under prec.*

raqmibhir nabha abhrtam AV.13.4.2<sup>a</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>.  
 raqmibhir vajasātamaḥ RV.9.66.27; SV.2.66a<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 194.3; ApÇ.16.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 raqmibhiḥ samudritāḥ TA.1.27.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 raqmibhyaḥ svāḥa VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.17.  
 raqmīr asi TS.3.5.2.1; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.9.1; Vait.17.4; LÇ.5.11.1; ApÇ.14.10.1; 17.3.5. P: raqmīḥ TS.3.6.1. See under raqmīnā kṣayāya.  
 raqmīr indrah savitā me niyachatu TA.3.11.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 raqmīr iva yachatam adhvārāḥ upa RV.8.35.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 raqmīr iva yo yamati janmant ubhe RV.1.14.1.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 raqmīn yamitāva iva RV.1.28.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rasam viśasya nāvidam SMB.2.6.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 rasam tuṇjanti prathamā abhiçriyāḥ RV.9.79.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 rasam te mitro aryamā RV.9.64.24<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.428<sup>a</sup>.  
 rasam annam ihayusa TB.1.2.1.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 rasam parisruta (MS. \*sruto) na rohitam VS.19.83<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>c</sup>; 153.8; KS.38.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 rasam madaya ghrīvaye RV.9.16.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rasas ta ugiā bhayo AV.6.16.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rasā dadhita vṛṣabham RV.8.72.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.830<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 rasānām samkṣare-mṛte ÇB.10.5.2.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 rasān gandhān bhavayān eti devah Kauç.135.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 rasāyāḥ payasā pīvamānāḥ RV.9.97.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.157<sup>a</sup>.  
 rasāçirāḥ prathamāni somyasya RV.3.48.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rasāç ca ye vām anu rātim agman RV.6.63.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 rasena trpto na kutāç canonah AV.10.8.44<sup>b</sup>.  
 rasena me rasam prṇa ApÇ.8.7.10<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.7.2.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 rasena rasint babhūvitha ApÇ.22.15.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 rasena sam asṛkṣmahī (RV. agasmahī; KS.LÇ. agan-mahī; AV.JB. aprkṣmahī) RV.1.23.23<sup>b</sup>; 10.9.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.89.1<sup>b</sup>; 10.5.46<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.22<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.45.3<sup>b</sup>; 46.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>b</sup>; 46.12; KS.4.13<sup>b</sup>; 20.3; 38.5<sup>b</sup>; JB.2.67 (68)<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.2.12.13<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rasena saha varcasā AV.10.6.2<sup>d</sup>, 22<sup>d</sup>.  
 rasenānnam yajamānāya dhihi VS.19.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.7<sup>d</sup>; 150.12; KS.37.18<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 raso gosu pravīṣto yah AV.1.14.2.58<sup>c</sup>.  
 raso vṛkṣād ivahatāt ÇB.1.4.6.9.31<sup>d</sup>, BrhU.3.9.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 raso-si vānaspatyo rasam mayi dhihi LÇ.1.2.7.  
 rākām aham suhavanā (AV. ova) suçṭāti huve RV.2.32.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.48.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 194.16; KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.5.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.11.110<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.6.14.3); N.11.31<sup>a</sup>. P: rākām aham MS.4.13.10: 213.12; AÇ.1.10.7; 5.20.6; ÇÇ.1.15.4; 8.6.10; Vait.1.16; AG.1.14.3; ÇÇ.1.22.12; GG.2.7.7; HG.2.1.3; Rvidh.1.30.3.  
 rākāyā aham devayajyaya prajāvān (ApÇ.4.13.3, \*jāvati) bhūtyasam (MÇ. \*yajyaya vīraṇ vindeyam) ApÇ.4.13.2.3; MÇ.1.4.3.1.  
 rājadvārakṛtām ca yat ViDh.48.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājanam agnīm yajatām rayinām RV.6.1.8<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>d</sup>; 207.6; KS.18.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.10.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājanam adhvārāḥ RV.1.1.8<sup>a</sup>; 45.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.23<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 69.5; KS.7.1<sup>a</sup>, 8; ÇB.2.3.4.29<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *nezi*.

rājantāv adhvārāḥ RV.8.8.18<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *grec*.  
 rājānti asya bhuvanasya rodast RV.6.70.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājan deveṣu hūmaḥ RV.6.46.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.80.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājann apa diviḥ sedha RV.8.79.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājann enāñsi çirāḥāḥ kṛtāni RV.1.24.14<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>d</sup>; 153.11; 4.14.17<sup>d</sup>; 246.8; KS.40.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājanye dundubhāv ayatayam AV.6.38.4<sup>a</sup>. See *ya* rājanye.  
 rājānvān aham arājakas tvam asi Svidh.2.7.13.  
 rājan soma prati havya grībhaya RV.1.01.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.3.14.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>d</sup>; 149.13; KS.13.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājan soma svastaye TB.2.4.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājaputra tathā vada AB.7.17.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājaputrevā savanāva gachathāḥ RV.10.40.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājabhyo yajñibebhyaḥ RV.1.139.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 (om.) rājārjāsni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
 rājāsūyāḥ vājaḥ RV.1.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājā kṛtānām asi manuṣmān RV.1.59.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājā kṛtānām puruhūta indrah RV.1.177.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.17.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>b</sup>; 248.10; KS.38.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājā cid ebhyaḥ nama iti kṛpoti RV.10.34.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājā cid yañ bhagām bhakṣitī āha RV.7.41.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.16.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.35<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.9.8<sup>d</sup>, ApMB.1.14.2<sup>d</sup>; N.12.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājā-tad veda varuṇas trītyah AV.4.16.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājā tvā varuṇo nayaṭu devī dakṣiṇe-gṇaye hiranyam TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.1; ApÇ.14.11.2. See under agṇaye tvā mahyam.  
 rājā tvā varuṇo nayaṭu devī dakṣiṇe vāçivānarāya ratham TA.3.10.4. Cf. TB.2.2.5.4.  
 rājā deva rthān brhat RV.9.107.15<sup>b</sup>; 108.8<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.207<sup>b</sup>, 745<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājā devaḥ samudriyāḥ RV.9.107.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.208<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājā devānām uta martanyām RV.9.97.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājā devo vanaspathi AV.10.3.11<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *ayati* devo vanas-pathi.  
 rājādhirājāya prasahyasāhine TA.1.31.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājāna iva tveṣasandhgo narah RV.1.85.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājānām rakṣa LÇ.5.12.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājānām saṁgāyāta (PÇ. \*gāyātām) ÇÇ.1.22.11; PG.1.15.7.  
 rājānām sukrato divah RV.9.48.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.188<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājānām carapāñdhitām RV.4.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājānām caranāntām RV.5.39.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājānām trāsadasasyam RV.10.33.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājānām asya bhuvanasya nīnate RV.9.85.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājā na mitram pra mināti dhīrah RV.9.97.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājānām bhīmani upalātum ugram AV.18.1.40<sup>b</sup>. See *mrghān* na bhīmam.  
 rājā na satyāḥ samittr iyanāḥ RV.9.92.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājānāḥ satyām kṛpānāḥ (AV. gṛpānāḥ) RV.10.109.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.17.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājānāḥ samitav (VSK.MS.KS. \*ta) iva RV.10.97.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.80<sup>b</sup>; VSK.13.6.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>; 93.11; KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājānā kṣatram ahṛityamānā RV.5.62.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājānā dirghaçrutamā RV.5.65.2<sup>b</sup>; 8.101.2<sup>b</sup>.

rājānā mitravarunā vivāsa RV.10.64.5<sup>b</sup>; N.11.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājānā mitravarunā supapī RV.1.71.9<sup>a</sup>; 3.56.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājānāv anabhidruhā RV.2.41.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.261<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājāno na citrah susandīpāh RV.10.78.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājāno na praṣastibhiḥ RV.9.10.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.471<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājā pavitram aty eti roruvat RV.9.85.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājā pavitraratho vājam aruḥaḥ (RV.9.86.40<sup>a</sup>, aruhat) RV.9.83.5<sup>a</sup>; 86.40<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājābhavan madhunah somyasya RV.6.20.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājābhavo jagataḥ carapānām RV.6.30.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>a</sup>: 238.2.  
 rājā bhūta vṛtran vadhyat TS.1.8.9.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.7.3.7<sup>b</sup>; ApC.18.11.1.  
 rājāmi kṛpṣṭer upamasya vavreḥ RV.4.42.14.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājā medhabhir iyate RV.9.65.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.183<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājā me prāpo-mṛtam (MS.KS.amṛtam) VS.20.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>a</sup>; 151.17; KS.38.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājā me vira tanvas tad aṣṭi RV.10.95.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājā rāṣṭraṁ vi rakṣati AV.11.5.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājā rāṣṭrānām peṇo nadinām RV.7.34.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājā varuṇo-bhavat AV.5.19.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājā vīṣam atīthiḥ carur aṣṭe RV.2.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājā vṛtran jāghanaṭ prāg apag udak RV.3.53.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājā vṛtasya prathamō babhūva RV.10.34.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājācvaḥ pratyam iva AV.6.102.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājā saṁgrāmajid dhayān CB.13.5.4.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājā sadhasthā trpti ca MahanU.6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājā samudrāni nadyo vi gahate RV.9.86.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājā sasāda vidathāni sādhan RV.3.1.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājāsi CQ.8.17.3.  
 rājā sindhūnām avasiṣṭa vāsaḥ RV.9.89.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājā sindhūnām pavate patir divaḥ RV.9.86.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājā sukṣatro ajanista vedhāḥ RV.3.59.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājā sukṣatro varuṇo juṣanta RV.7.64.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājā somah suvitasadyah etu nah RV.10.100.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājā hi kaṁ bhuvanānām abhiprth RV.1.98.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 161.3; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; N.7.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājā hiranyavānām RV.8.65.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājāve jar avṛke kṣeṣy antaḥ RV.6.4.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājāve daama ni ṣado-dhi barhiṣi RV.10.43.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.17.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājāve daamo abhi ga soikradat RV.9.82.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.562<sup>b</sup>; 2.666<sup>b</sup>; ApC.16.20.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājāve yudhva nayasi tvam it sicau RV.10.75.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājāve hi janibhiḥ kṣeṣy eva RV.7.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājāve tce duhiṭa prehe vām nara RV.10.40.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājāve tvā satyadharmāṇaḥ AV.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājāve tveṣasya subhagasya rāṣiṣu RV.8.4.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājāḥ somasya trptāṣaḥ TA.1.9.6<sup>a</sup>; 27.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājāḥ somasyājāyanta AV.19.6.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājāḥ tvam adhirajo bhavaha AB.8.7.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājāḥ agne vihavyo dīdhiṭha AV.2.6.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.7.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>d</sup>; 149.3; KS.18.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājāḥ manuṣyaṁ TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.  
 rājāḥ somena tad vāyam TS.6.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.7.1<sup>a</sup>: 95.8;

KS.29.2<sup>a</sup>; PB.1.5.17<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.167<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.19.5<sup>a</sup>; CQ.3.8.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājāḥ virājāt, samrājāt svarājāt, areḥ cociḥ, tapo haro bhāḥ, agnir indro (TB.3.11.3.1, agniḥ somo) brhaspatiḥ, viṣve devā bhuvanasya gopāḥ, te mā sarve yaṣasa saṁsṛjantu (TB.3.11.3.1, te sarve saṁsṛjatyā, idam mā prāvata vacaḥ) TB.3.10.6.1; 11.3.1. P: rājāt virājāt ApC.19.13.8. *Partly metrical: cf. RV.10.97.14<sup>d</sup>*.  
 rājāne sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.  
 rājāne svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.  
 rājāne havyaṁ (AV. haviṛ) juhotana RV.10.14.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājāno janapadasya ca GB.2.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājāno nu te varupasya vṛatāni RV.1.91.3<sup>a</sup>; 9.88.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājāno varupasya bandho-si AV.10.5.44.  
 rājāno vīrajanīnasya AV.20.127.7<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.6.12; CQ.12.17.1.1<sup>a</sup>. *Designated as pāṛikṣityāḥ (ac. rcaḥ) AB.6.32.10<sup>a</sup>; KB.30.5; CQ.12.16.2.*  
 rājāy asi VS.14.13; 15.10; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; MS.2.8.3; 10.8.8; 2.8.9; 11.3.5; KS.17.3.8; 20.11; CB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.5; KÇ.17.9.2; 12.1; ApC.17.2.2; 3.6; MÇ.6.2.1; — 6.2.2.  
 rājāyā svāhā TB.3.1.4.3; 5.14.  
 rājā asi KS.2.11; 36.15; 37.1; TB.2.7.7.2; 9.2; ApC.19.24.2; 22.25.22; 28.2.  
 rājā asi bhṛtā cṛtṛ asindrapatnī dharmapatnī, viṣvāḥ bhūtām anuprabhūta, tvayīdam antaḥ, viṣvāḥ yakṣmāḥ viṣvāḥ bhūtām viṣvāḥ subhūtām, viṣvāyā bhārtṛ viṣvāyā janayitṛ TB.3.11.1.20.  
 rājāyā kriyāṣma vakṣāṇāni yajñāḥ RV.6.23.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 rātām devebhyah TS.3.5.8.1; MS.1.3.35; 41.16.  
 rātayo-rātāḥ ca yāḥ AV.11.8.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātahavyaḥ prati yāḥ ṣasam invati RV.1.54.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātahavyasya suṣṭutim RV.5.66.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rātahavyaḥ svadhvaraḥ RV.8.103.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 rātahavyāya daṣṇe sudāse RV.7.19.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.37.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātahavyāya pra yayuh RV.5.53.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātāni santa manuṣā RV.1.13.1.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 rātīḥ kṣarati sunvataḥ RV.8.13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātīm yad vām arakṣasāḥ havāmahe RV.8.101.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 rātīm vāmasya subhagāni mahīm iṣam RV.10.140.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1107<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.110<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>a</sup>: 96.5; KS.16.14<sup>a</sup>; CQ.7.3.1.33. *See rātīm bhṛgupatm.*  
 rātīm satpatnīm mahe VS.22.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 rātīm savitṛ tmāhe VS.22.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātīm grbhītām mukhato nayanti RV.1.162.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.25<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.8.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>: 181.9; KSA.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātīm divo rātīṣcaḥ prthivyaḥ RV.7.38.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātīm devasya grāto maghonah RV.4.17.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 rātīm adevo yuyotsa RV.8.71.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātīm bhārad bhṛgave matariṣva RV.1.60.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rātīm bhṛgupatm upjān kavikratum RV.3.2.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>. *See rātīm vāmasya.*  
 rātīṣoo abhiṣcaḥ svaridāḥ RV.10.65.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 rātīḥ sakhendro bhagah AV.1.26.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātīḥ sumatīr aṣvīnā RV.10.143.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāter datuḥ parāyanaṁ CB.14.6.9.34<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.3.9.34<sup>d</sup>.

rātāu syāmobbhayaśa te RV.7.1.20<sup>a</sup>.

rātrīḥ kuṇḍikāḥ saubharaḥ RVKh.10.127.14<sup>a</sup>.

rātrīḥ ketuna jupatām VS.37.21; 38.16; MS.4.9.8; 128.14; ÇB.14.2.1.1; 2.41. P: rātrīḥ KÇ.26.4.14; MÇ.4.3.45. See rātrīḥ jyotiḥ.

rātrīm-rātrīm aprayāvaṁ bharantāḥ AV.19.55.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>. See under ahar-ahar apra<sup>a</sup>.

rātrīm-rātrīm arigyaṁtāḥ AV.19.50.3<sup>a</sup>.

rātrīm vasaṁ pāpaya AV.5.17.18<sup>d</sup>.

rātrīm satrātrī paraya AV.17.1.25<sup>d</sup>.

rātrīm jahaty uṣaśa ca ketun AV.10.1.32<sup>b</sup>.

rātrīm (KS. 'trīm) jinva TS.4.4.4.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.8; Vait.22.4.

rātrī devānām sumatau syāma AV.3.10.7<sup>b</sup>. Cf. vayanī devānām etc., and vayanī mitrasya etc.

rātrīḥ dhenum ivasyatīm (AV. upasyatīm) AV.3.10.2<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.17.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.20.27<sup>b</sup>. See rātrīm etc.

rātrī param aśmahī AV.19.47.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. rātrīḥ no atī<sup>a</sup>.

rātrī mājā uṣase naḥ pari dehi AV.19.48.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. uṣase naḥ.

rātrīḥ pīvaśa TS.5.7.20.1. See rātrīm etc.

rātrīm prapadye punarbhūtmamayobhūtm kanyāṁ śikhṇāḍḍi-  
nām pāchastānā yuvatiḥ kumārīṇāṁ Svidh.3.8.2.

rātrīm maty apīparāḥ AV.17.1.26<sup>a</sup>.

rātrīyā ahaṁ sītī praketaḥ TB.2.8.9.4<sup>b</sup>. See na rātrīyā.  
rātrīyāi etc.: see rātrīyāi etc.

rātrī rājaya joṣase AV.19.49.6<sup>b</sup>.

rātrīḥ sītī piṣāṅgila VS.23.12<sup>d</sup>, 54<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.4.18.10; MS.3.12.19<sup>d</sup>; 166.7; KSA.4.7<sup>d</sup>.

rātrīḥ jyotiḥ ketunā jupatām TA.4.10.4; 5.7.12. See  
rātrīḥ ketunā.

rātrīḥ no atīparayat MahānU.14.5<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.5.13<sup>b</sup>. Cf.  
rātrī param.

rātrīḥ no atīparayat MahānU.14.5<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.5.13<sup>b</sup>.

rātrīḥ ca mā varuṇaś ca (sc. punātū) GDh.25.9.

rātrīs tad avalumpatū TA.10.25.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.14.4<sup>d</sup>.

rātrīstavo gayatī RVKh.10.127.14<sup>b</sup>.

rātrīs tu mān punātū rātrīḥ kham etat puspantām yat  
purāṇam ākṣam tatra me sthānaḥ kurvaṇ apunar-  
bhavāya punarjanmanah Svidh.3.8.5.

rātrī stomah na jigyuṣe RV.10.127.8<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>. See  
rātrī stomah.

rātrīs tvahorātrībhyaṁ paridatū SMB.1.5.15.

rātrī hi tan anu tapa AV.19.49.7<sup>a</sup>.

rātrīm-rātrīm aprayāvaṁ bharantāḥ MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>; 83.11;  
3.1.9; 12.12; KS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; 19.10; ÇB.6.4.1. P: rātrīm-  
rātrīm aprayāvaṁ KÇ.16.6.2; rātrīm-rātrīm MG.1.5.4.

See under ahar-ahar apra<sup>a</sup>.

rātrī jagad ivānyad dhañāt AV.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>.

rātrīm jinva: see rātrīm etc.

rātrīpām atīparavā AV.4.5.4<sup>d</sup>.

rātrīpān bhago yuvayor yo aśi TS.3.5.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>;  
50.6; KS.5.6<sup>b</sup>.

rātrī tasya pratīya AV.19.49.9<sup>a</sup>.

rātrī devasya savitur bhagasya AV.19.49.1<sup>b</sup>.

rātrī devi suryasya vratāni TS.4.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>b</sup>. See  
devī rātrī.

rātrīm dhenum ivasyatīm SMB.2.2.17<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.2.2<sup>b</sup>; MG  
2.8.4<sup>b</sup>. See rātrīm etc.

rātrī bhadrāham astu naḥ AV.6.128.2<sup>d</sup>.

rātrībhir aśmā ahabhir daṣasyet RV.10.10.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.  
1.10<sup>a</sup>.

rātrī māta nabhaḥ pītā AV.5.5.1<sup>a</sup>. Designated as lakṣa-  
līṅgaḥ (sc. roṣaḥ) Kauç.28.14. See bhūmīḥ in BṛhD.8.51.

rātrīm pīvaśa KSA.13.10. See rātrīm etc.

rātrīm pra padye janantīm RVKh.10.127.3<sup>a</sup>.

rātrīva ṣālā jagato niveṣaṇī AV.9.3.17<sup>b</sup>.

rātrī vy akhyat āyati RV.10.127.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.  
6.10<sup>a</sup>. P: rātrī vy akhyat ÇÇ.9.28.10; rātrī ÇÇ.6.11.6;

Rvidh.4.4.6. Designated as rātrī-(or rātrī)-śukta RVKh.  
10.127.14; AA.3.2.4.18; ÇG.5.5.9; Rvidh.4.6.1.

rātrīśuktaḥ japeṇ nityam RVKh.10.127.14<sup>a</sup>.

rātrī stomah na jigyuṣe TB.2.4.6.10<sup>a</sup>. See rātrī stomah.

rātrāu-rātrāu nādā pṛthet RVKh.10.127.13<sup>d</sup>.

rātrīyān tamo adadhur jyotiḥ ahan RV.10.68.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
20.16.11<sup>a</sup>.

rātrīyā praśraya TB.3.10.4.3.

rātrīyā yad enaḥ kṛtām aśi pāpam ApÇ.6.1.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.  
2.15.12<sup>d</sup>. P: rātrīyā yad enaḥ AÇ.2.2.6; MÇ.1.6.1.3.

Ūha of ahaṁ yad etc.

rātrīyā vato-jayata AV.13.3.26<sup>b</sup>.

rātrīyā cid andho atī deva paçyati RV.1.94.7<sup>a</sup>.

rātrīyā samaca TB.3.10.4.3.

rātrīyā ekadaçavamaḥ AV.19.47.5<sup>b</sup>.

rātrīyāi kṛṣṇaḥ MS.3.14.19; 176.10.

rātrīyāi (TB. rātrīyāi) kṛṣṇam piṅgaṁśam VS.30.21; TB.  
3.4.1.7.

rātrīyāi (TB. rātrīyāi) tvā TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.8;  
Vait.22.4.

rātrīyāi (TA. ApÇ. rātrīyāi) mā pāhi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10;  
ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.33.

rātrīyāi stoçapn VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6; 173.9.

rātrīyāi (TS. TB. rātrīyāi) svaha TS.7.1.17.1; MS.4.9.9;  
130.5; KS.37.15.16; KSA.1.8; TB.3.1.6.2.

rāddhas te brahmādanāḥ KÇ.4.8.9.

rāddhiḥ prāptiḥ samāptiḥ AV.11.7.22<sup>a</sup>.

rāddhiḥ tebhyo dundubhe LÇ.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>. Read arāddhiḥ etc.

rāddhim samabhyam a vada LÇ.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>.

rāddhiḥ samprddhir avyṛddhiḥ AV.10.2.10<sup>a</sup>.

rādha indra vareṇyam RV.1.9.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.71.11<sup>b</sup>.

rādhaḥ pṛicantam abravam SV.2.860<sup>b</sup>. See dakṣam  
pṛicantam.

rādhasa tanvā mahe RV.3.41.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.23.6<sup>b</sup>.

rādhasa tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (bis).

rādhas tan no vidadvaso RV.5.39.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.345<sup>a</sup>; 2.522<sup>a</sup>;  
PB.14.6.4<sup>a</sup>; N.4.4<sup>a</sup>.

rādhas te dasyave vṛka RV.8.55 (Val.7).1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prati te  
dasyave.

rādhaḥ suretas turape bhuranyu RV.1.121.5<sup>b</sup>.

rādhāñait yadvanam RV.8.6.46<sup>a</sup>.

rādhāñait (MS. MÇ. rādhāñait) sampricānav (MS. MÇ. 'na)  
saṁpricānav tanvāḥ (MÇ. tanvas tan me) MS.1.4.2;

49.2; ÇB.3.7.4.11; KÇ.6.4.3; ApÇ.6.26.1; 11.19.8;  
MÇ.2.3.6.17.

rādho adarṣy ahraṣam RV.8.56 (Val.8).1b.  
 rādho astheyasam iva RV.10.159.5<sup>d</sup>. See varco etc.  
 rādhogūṛtā amṛtasya patnīḥ VS.6.34<sup>b</sup>; KS.3.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.1.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.9.4.16. See rādhvan.  
 rādho dīśantam a minan RV.9.61.27<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.565<sup>b</sup>.  
 rādhodeyāya sunvate RV.8.4.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1072<sup>b</sup>.  
 rādhodeyāyoṣaso maghoniḥ RV.4.51.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 rādho na reta ṛtam it turanyan RV.10.61.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 rādho bhāgam ivemaha RV.8.90.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.762<sup>b</sup>.  
 rādho varanta amuraḥ RV.4.31.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 rādho viçakhe suhavanuradhā AV.19.7.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 rādho viçvāyu çavase apavṛtam RV.1.57.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.15.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rādho viçvāyu saubhagam RV.5.53.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 rādhvan gūṛtā amṛtasya patnīḥ MS.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>; 31.1. See rādhogūṛtā.  
 rāme kṛṣṇe asikni ca AV.1.23.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāmyā ha nāma dadhiṣe AV.19.49.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 rāya a kuhaçdivide RV.7.32.19<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.82.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1147<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāya içe svapatyasya gomataḥ RV.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.60<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāya rāya sukrato RV.5.20.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāya eṣe-vase dadhita dhīḥ RV.5.41.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāyaç ca poṣaṁ upasamvṛtyasya AV.2.13.3<sup>d</sup>; 19.24.5<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.4.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.2.7<sup>d</sup>. See under rayiṇ ca putrān.  
 rāyaç ca poṣāḥ abhi naḥ sacadhvam (AV.9.4.22<sup>d</sup>, sacatām) AV.9.4.22<sup>d</sup>, 24<sup>d</sup>; 18.4.62<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāyaç ca poṣāḥ upa tvā sadama AV.11.1.34<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāyaç ca stha svapatyasya patnīḥ RV.10.30.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.11.7<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rāyaç cetantī bhuvanasya bhūreḥ RV.7.95.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>; 226.3.  
 rāyaskāmo jaritārām ta āgan RV.7.20.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 rāyaskāmo duvasyati RV.1.78.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāyaskāmo vajrahastān sudakṣiṇam RV.7.32.3<sup>a</sup>. P: rāyaskamāḥ ÇÇ.12.4.24.  
 rāyaskāmo viçvapnyasya stātū RV.7.42.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāyas pūrdhi mahān asi RV.8.95.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.346<sup>d</sup>; 2.233<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāyas pūrdhi svadhāvo-sti hi te RV.1.36.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣaḥ prajāyātām KS.35.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣaṇ yajamānāya dhehi AV.18.1.43<sup>d</sup>; 4.47<sup>d</sup>; 19.52.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣaṇ yajamāne dadhātu AÇ.1.10.8<sup>d</sup>. See rāyas poṣaṇ eikituṣo.  
 rāyas poṣaṇ yajamāneṣu dhattam (RV.10.122.8<sup>c</sup>, dhārāya; RV.10.17.9<sup>d</sup>, dhehi) RV.8.59 (Val.11).7<sup>b</sup>; 10.17.9<sup>d</sup>; 122.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣaṇ viçvam āyur açya VS.8.62<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.13.12.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣaṇ viçyatān nabhim asme RV.2.40.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>d</sup>; 215.4; TB.2.8.1.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. the sequel.  
 rāyas poṣaṇ viçyatu nabhim asme VS.27.20<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.8.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.1.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.9<sup>d</sup>. See next, tvastāḥ poṣāya, and cf. under prec.  
 rāyas poṣaṇ viṣya nabhim asme (AV. aṣya) AV.5.27.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 150.17<sup>c</sup>. See under prec.  
 rāyas poṣaṇ vo bhakṣitya VS.3.20; MS.1.5.2; 68.10; 1.5.9; 77.17; KS.7.1; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.  
 rāyas poṣaṇ çravasyuṇ yasānāḥ AV.7.40.2<sup>c</sup>.

rāyas poṣaṇ savitar a suvāsmāi AV.2.29.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣaṇ sahasraṇam TS.1.6.4.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.4.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>; 50.18; KS.5.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.5.13<sup>d</sup> (bis); 10.8.14; AÇ.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.1.15.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.5<sup>d</sup> (bis); MÇ.1.3.2.21<sup>d</sup> (bis).  
 rāyas poṣaṇ saucraṣasya dhimahi RV.10.36.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣaṇ svaçvīyam TS.3.5.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣaṇ ca haviṣā dadhāçu RV.1.166.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣaṇ eikituṣe (AV. 9<sup>a</sup>) dadhātu (ÇÇ. dadātu) AV.7.47.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>; 195.11; KS.13.16<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.9.28.3<sup>d</sup>. See rāyas poṣaṇ yajamāne.  
 rāyas poṣa tvam asambhyam TS.2.4.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣaṇ dadhātana KS.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣaṇ dṛṇha TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11; 21.1; 1.2.14; 24.1; KS.2.12; 3-3.  
 rāyas poṣaṇ no dhehi jātavedaḥ KS.40.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣaṇ abhi samvṛtyaye PG.2.6.20<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.9.27<sup>d</sup>. See under rayiṇ ca putrān.  
 rāyas poṣaṇ asmasu didharat svāha VS.8.51; ÇB.4.6.9.9; ÇÇ.3.11.4. See next but two.  
 rāyas poṣaṇ avadā MS.1.1.6; 3.15; 4.1.6; 8.15; MÇ.1.2.2.17.  
 rāyas poṣaṇ açāste AÇ.1.9.5.  
 rāyas poṣaṇ iṣam ūrjam asmasu didharat svāha (ApÇ. MÇ. 13.19.5, without svāha) AB.5.22.15; JB.4.304; TB.2.6.3<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.8.13.2; LÇ.3.7.8; ApÇ.6.11.5<sup>c</sup>; 13.19.5; MÇ.2.5.4.21. See rāyas poṣaṇ asmasu.  
 rāyas poṣaṇ iṣam ūrjam asmasu dhehi TB.1.2.1.21<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣaṇ uta cittāny agne AV.1.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣaṇ audbhidam (ApMB. odyam) RVKh.10.128.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.50<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.10.6<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣaṇ me dah MÇ.7.2.6.  
 rāyas poṣāya datā ca VaradapU.1.7. P: rāyas poṣāya datā VaradapU.1.6.  
 rāyas poṣāyaçie AÇ.1.7.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣa (MS. 9<sup>a</sup>ah; KS. 9<sup>a</sup>as) stha VS.3.20; MS.1.5.2; 68.10; 1.5.9; 77.17; KS.7.17; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.  
 rāyas poṣā (MÇ. 9<sup>a</sup>āya) yajamānān viçantu KS.1.9<sup>d</sup>; 30.8<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.2.2.6<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.2.4.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣā (MÇ. var. lect. 9<sup>a</sup>āya) yajamānān sacantām (TS. yajamānāya santu) AV.2.34.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>d</sup>; 108.11; MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣāya tripadrī AG.1.7.19; ÇÇ.1.14.6. See under trīprī prajābhyah.  
 rāyas poṣāya tvā (sc. sumaṅgali prajāvatī sustime) Kauç. 76.24. See under ayobhavyāya.  
 rāyas poṣāya tvā grhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.  
 rāyas poṣāya pratī muñce ahaṇ tvām AV.19.31.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣāya bṛhate havāmaha VS.11.76<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>b</sup>; 83.13; KS.16.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.9.  
 rāyas poṣāya yajamānān etc.: see rāyas poṣā etc.  
 rāyas poṣāya suprajāstváya svitvīryāya VS.13.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.7.9.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.36.18<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.2; TB.3.7.1.9<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.11.13<sup>d</sup> (bis); ÇÇ.4.8.1; ApÇ.6.5.7; 9.2.3<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.10.15<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.20.2.  
 rāyas poṣāyoterje (MS. text, erroneously, varjet) MS.4.2.10<sup>d</sup>; 33.18; MÇ.9.5.3.



**rāyas** poṣe adhi yajño aśtath VS.17.54<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.3.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>d</sup>; 136.15; KS.18.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.8.  
**rāyas** poṣeṇa bahula bhavanthi AV.3.14.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.1.3<sup>b</sup>; 31.2; TB.3.7.4.15<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.12.11.14<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.1.3.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**rāyas** poṣeṇa mā paçyata TS.1.5.6.3; KS.7.1. *See rāyā etc.*  
**rāyas** poṣeṇa me bhagavatī saha janīṣṭhah MS.4.2.8: 30.7; ... me bhagavatīyah sahanjīṣṭhah MÇ.9.5.3.  
**rāyas** poṣeṇa vaḥ paçyānti TS.1.5.6.3; KS.7.1. *See rāyā etc.*  
**rāyas** poṣeṇa sam sṛja (MG. sṛjasya) AV.3.10.3<sup>d</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>; 6.5.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.50<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.3.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>c</sup>; 136.6; KS.18.3<sup>c</sup>; 40.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.2.4.8<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.2.18<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**rāyas** poṣeṇa sacate suviraḥ RV.1.125.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**rāyas** poṣeṇa sam iṣa madantaḥ AV.3.15.8<sup>c</sup>; 19.55.1<sup>c</sup>, 2<sup>c</sup>, 7<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.75<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.10.15<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>c</sup>; 83.12; KS.16.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.8. *Cf. next.*  
**rāyas** poṣeṇa (KS. 'poṣe) sam iṣa madama VS.4.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>; 3.1.1.4; 3.9.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.2.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.1.1.12; TB.1.2.1.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>d</sup>; 18.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.1.1.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.3.11.14<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.9.6<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
**rāyas** poṣeṇa saha varasoḍa devāḥ KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**rāyas** poṣeṇemaṁ varasoḍa saṁsṛjātha TB.2.7.17.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**rāyas** poṣe yajñāpatim abhajanīṣṭhah (TS.4.3.4.2<sup>d</sup>, etc.) VS.17.54<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.4.2<sup>d</sup>; 6.3.2<sup>c</sup>; 5.4.6.2; MS.2.10.5<sup>c</sup>; 136.15; KS.18.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.8.  
**rāyas** poṣe sam iṣa etc.: *see rāyas poṣeṇa etc.*  
**rāyas** poṣo nigīdatu ApÇ.9.17.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.9.1<sup>d</sup>. *See under api pūṣa.*  
**rāyaḥ** sakḥāyam imahe RV.6.55.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**rāyaḥ** samudraṇṣ caturaḥ RV.9.33.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.22.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**rāyaḥ** sūno sahaso martyeṣv a RV.6.15.3<sup>c</sup>; KB.23.1.  
**rāyaḥ** sūno sahaso vāvasānah RV.6.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**rāyaḥ** syāma dharuṇaṁ dhīyadhīḥ RV.7.34.24<sup>d</sup>.  
**rāyaḥ** syāma patayo vājaratnāḥ RV.5.49.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**rāyaḥ** syāma rathyo vayasvataḥ (TB. vīvasvataḥ) RV.2.24.15<sup>b</sup>; 5.54.13<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 178.9; TB.2.8.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**rāyā** devī dasvatī RV.1.48.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**rāyā** dyumnena pravasa vī bhāti RV.6.5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**rāyā** barhiṣmato-ty agāt VS.8.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.10.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**rāyā** madama tanvā tanā a RV.6.49.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**rāyā** madama brhata tvotah RV.6.19.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**rāyā** yujā cid uttara sakhibhyaḥ RV.7.95.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>d</sup>; 225.16.  
**rāyā** yujā sadhamādo ariṣṭāḥ RV.7.43.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**rāyā** vāyam saavāṇso madama RV.4.42.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.1.4.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.14.12<sup>a</sup>. P: rāyā vāyam KÇ.9.6.9.  
**rāyā** vāyam sumāṇasā syāma AV.14.2.36<sup>a</sup>.  
**rāyā** vīçvapūṣā saha RV.8.26.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**rāyā** sajoṣa napṛāpāṁ hinoṣi RV.6.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**rāyā** hiraṇyayā matiḥ RV.7.66.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.418<sup>a</sup>.  
**rāye** agne mahe tvā SV.1.93<sup>a</sup>. *See rāyo etc.*  
**rāye** arṣa pavitra a RV.9.63.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**rāye** ca naḥ svapatīya iṣo dhāḥ RV.1.54.11<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>d</sup>; 249.2; KS.38.7<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**rāye** ca naḥ svapatīyāya devāḥ RV.4.2.11<sup>c</sup>; TB.5.5.4.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.5<sup>c</sup>.

**rāye** ca no mimitāṁ vājavatyai RV.1.120.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**rāye** jātaḥ sahaso vṛddhah KS.40.9<sup>a</sup>. *See revaj jātaḥ.*  
**rāye** devī dhīṣaṇā dhātī devam RV.7.90.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.24<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>b</sup>; 217.2; TB.2.8.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**rāye** dyumnāya çavase ca girvapaḥ RV.8.24.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**rāye** dhehi dyumata indra viprān RV.6.17.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**rāye** nabha no asmayuḥ RV.1.142.10<sup>d</sup>; N.6.21<sup>d</sup>.  
**rāye** nu yaṁ jajñāti rodastme RV.7.90.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.24<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>; 217.2; TB.2.8.1.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1. P: rāye nu ÇÇ.9.23.11.  
**rāye** no viçvā supathā kṛnotu vajrī RV.8.97.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.55.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.460<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.8.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**rāye** matasyāso niçitā aptva RV.7.18.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**rāye** mitravaruṇā sarvatatā RV.5.69.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**rāye** vājāya vajrīvaḥ AA.4.3<sup>a</sup>; Mahanāmyaḥ 3<sup>a</sup>.  
**rāye** vājāya vanate maghani RV.3.19.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**rāye** su tasya dhīmahi RV.8.7.18<sup>c</sup>.  
**rāyo** agne mahe tvā ApÇ.16.7.3<sup>a</sup>. *See rāye etc.*  
**rāyo** janitṛiṇ dhīṣaṇam upa bruve RV.10.35.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**rāyo** danaya codaya RV.10.141.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.855<sup>d</sup>. *See rayīm etc.*  
**rāyo** damā matnām RV.6.44.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**rāyo** duro vy rājāna ajānan RV.1.72.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**rāyo** devī dadātu naḥ RV.10.141.2<sup>d</sup>. *See rayīm devī.*  
**rāyo** dhartā dharuṇo vāso agniḥ RV.5.15.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**rāyo** dhartā na oṣā RV.9.35.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**rāyo** dhartay aghṛṇe RV.6.55.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**rāyo** budhnaḥ saṁgamano vāstūnam RV.1.96.6<sup>a</sup>; 10.139.3<sup>a</sup>. *See nirveçānaḥ saṁgamano.*  
**rāyo** bhāgaṁ sahasāvann abhi yudhya RV.1.91.23<sup>b</sup>; Vā.34.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**rāyo** vāntaro duṣṭarasya sādhoḥ RV.7.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**rāyo** vāntaro brhataḥ syāma RV.3.30.18<sup>c</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**rāyo** vibhakta sambharaç ca vāsvaḥ RV.4.17.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**rāra**çāṇaḥ sumakha prīpānaḥ RV.4.3.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**rārapat** sakhyeṣu ca RV.1.10.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.363<sup>d</sup>.  
**rārapat** deva martyaḥ RV.1.91.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**rārandhi** naḥ sūryasya saṁdṛçi RV.10.59.5<sup>c</sup>; N.10.40<sup>c</sup>.  
**rārandhi** savaneṣu naḥ RV.3.41.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.23.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**rāvāsi** VS.6.30; ÇB.3.9.4.3. *See grāvasy.*  
**rāṣṭra**m ca roha draviṇaṁ ca roha AV.13.1.34<sup>b</sup>.  
**rāṣṭradā** (MS.MÇ. 'daḥ; KS. 'dāḥ) stha TS.1.8.11.1 (bis); MS.2.6.7 (tor); 67.18; 68.15; KS.15.6 (going); ApÇ.18.13.20 (bis); MÇ.9.1.2.  
**rāṣṭra**m datta svaha TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 67.18; KS.15.6 (going); ApÇ.18.13.20.  
**rāṣṭra**m dadhātu sumanasyamānaḥ AV.13.1.35<sup>d</sup>.  
**rāṣṭra**m duhatham iha revatībhiḥ TB.2.5.2.2<sup>d</sup>. *See kāmān duhātām.*  
**rāṣṭra**m dhārāyatāṁ dhruvam RV.10.173.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.88.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**rāṣṭrabhṛd** asi MG.1.9.9. *See the sequel.*  
**rāṣṭrabhṛd** asi samrāḍāsandi mā tvad yosam ApMB.2.9.8 (ApG.5.13.3).  
**rāṣṭrabhṛd** asy adhipatnyāsandi mā tvad yosam ApMB.2.9.9 (ApG.5.13.3).  
**rāṣṭrabhṛd** asy acṛyāsandi mā tvad yosam HG.1.6.9; 12.17; ApMB.2.4.12; 9.7 (ApG.4.11.7; 5.13.2).

rāṣṭram amuṣmāi datta VS.10.3 (ter), 4 (decies); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7 (bis); 68.1.5; CB.5.3.4-7.9, 12-21; ApÇ.18.13.20; MÇ.9.1.2.  
 rāṣṭram amuṣmāi dehi VS.10.2 (bis), 3 (bis); CB.5.3.4-5, 6, 10, 11.  
 rāṣṭram eka rakṣatī devayūnām AV.8.9.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāṣṭram me datta svāhā VS.10.3 (ter), 4 (decies); CB.5.3.4.7-9, 12-21.  
 rāṣṭram me dehi svāhā VS.10.2 (bis), 3 (bis); CB.5.3.4-5, 6, 10, 11.  
 rāṣṭrasayarddhyā abhayaśavaruddhyai SMB.2.8.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāṣṭrāṇy asma adhehi (MS. asmin dhehi) MS.1.6.1<sup>c</sup>; 85.6; KS.7.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.2.1.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.7.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāṣṭrāya mahyam badhyatām AV.1.29.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāṣṭrī devānām niṣaśda mandrā RV.8.100.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.11<sup>b</sup>; N.11.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāṣṭre jāgara kaṣcana AV.5.19.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāṣṭre dadhatottame AV.12.1.8<sup>f</sup>.  
 rāṣṭre rājāḥ parikṣitāḥ AV.20.127.9<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>; Vait.34.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāsat putra ṛṣunām RV.5.25.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāsad vājāḥ upa mahō grāṇāḥ RV.6.50.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāsabho vām kanikradat TS.4.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rāsi kṣayam rāsi mitram asme RV.2.11.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 rāsi cārḍha indra mārutāṇi naḥ RV.2.11.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāsava tat yat tvemahe RV.7.16.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāsava ratnāni dāṣuṣe RV.3.62.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.22.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.20; 166.8; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāsava rāyo vimocana RV.8.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāsava vājota vaṇśva RV.6.48.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāsava stotrāya girvaṇāḥ SV.1.294<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāsava stotre mahān āsi RV.8.60.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāsavā ca na upamāte puruṣpham RV.8.60.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.43<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāsavā ca naḥ sumaho bavyadātīm RV.10.7.7<sup>c</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāsavā ca no amṛta martabhojanam RV.1.114.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāsavā pitar marutāṇi sunnam asme RV.1.114.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāsavendo viravad yaṇāḥ RV.9.61.26<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.564<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāsevyat soma VS.4.16; TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.7; MS.1.2.3.12.70; 3.6.9; 73.3; KS.2.4; 23.6; CB.3.2.2.25. P: rās-  
 veyat KÇ.7.5.3.  
 (oṁ) rāham tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.  
 rāhū rājānām tsarati svarantam KāuÇ.100.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 rāhūṣa svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.  
 rikthayor ubhayor ṛṣiḥ AB.7.18.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 rīpakṣī kṛṇṇr aruṣāya pantham RV.7.71.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rīṇag rodhāni kṛtrimāny eṣām RV.2.15.8<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>c</sup>; 222.15. See rujad etc.  
 rīpāḥ kaṣ cid varuṇadhrutāḥ saḥ RV.7.60.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 rīpur iṣṭa martyāḥ RV.8.23.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.104<sup>b</sup>.  
 rīpur dadhe vasavo rakṣatā rīṣāḥ RV.2.34.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 rīpu stena steyakṛd dabhram etu RV.7.104.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.4.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 rīprān nirmuktyāi cāmalā ca vācāḥ AV.12.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 rīrkvāṇas tanvāḥ kṛvāta kṛām (RV.1.72.5<sup>c</sup>, svāḥ) RV.1.72.5<sup>c</sup>; 4.24.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 rīrīkṣantāḥ cid adriyāḥ RV.1.129.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 rīricathuḥ kaṣ cid tatṛdāna RV.4.28.5<sup>d</sup>.

rīrīhvāṇasāṁ rīpa upasthe antāḥ RV.10.79.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rīṣāṣaṣ satpatīr adabdhān RV.6.51.4<sup>a</sup>. P: rīṣāṣaṣ  
 ÇÇ.12.2.14.  
 rīṣāṣaṣ sadhastha a VS.33.72<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.7.10.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 rīṣāṣaso na mārā abhidyavāḥ RV.10.77.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rīṣāṣaso mitrayujo na devāḥ RV.1.186.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 rīṣāṁ durpikṣitāṣiṣṭām AV.11.9.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 rīṣyapadīḥ vṛṣadati AV.1.18.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 rīṣyasyeva parīṣam AV.5.14.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rīṣṭām na yāmann apa bhūtu durmatīḥ RV.1.131.7<sup>f</sup>.  
 rīhate kakubho mithaḥ RV.8.20.21<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.404<sup>c</sup>.  
 rīhanti madhvo amṛtasya vāṇṛ RV.10.123.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rīhanti cāvassas patim RV.3.4.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.23.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 rīhanty ndho aruṣāḥ aśya RV.1.146.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 rukmaṣprastaraṇāḥ vāhyam AV.14.2.30<sup>c</sup>. P: rukma-  
 prastaraṇam KāuÇ.77.1.  
 rukmāso adhi bāhuṣ RV.8.20.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 rukmipāḥ haritasrajam AB.8.21.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.5.4.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.16.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rukmo na citrāḥ evadhittvān RV.1.88.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 rukmo na diva udita vy adyaut RV.6.51.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rukmo varcaś varcayān VS.13.40; TS.4.2.9.6; MS.2.7.17; 101.15; KS.17.4; ÇB.7.5.2.12. P: rukmo varcaś  
 MÇ.6.1.7.  
 rug aśi TA.4.6.2; 5-5.3. Cf. rucir aśi.  
 rūṣaḥ rāṣau naṣ kṛdhi (MS. rāṣau dhārāya) VS.18.48<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.5.7.6.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.4.8<sup>b</sup>; 56.3.  
 rucāḥ vīṣyeṣu cōdreṣu VS.18.48<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.7.6.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.4.8<sup>c</sup>; 56.4.  
 rucāḥ no dhātta (MS. dhehi) bṛhaspate VS.13.23<sup>d</sup>; 18.47<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.2.9.4<sup>d</sup>; 5.7.6.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>d</sup>; 99.2; KS.16.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 rucāḥ no dhehi brāhmaṇeṣu VS.18.48<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.7.6.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.3.4.8<sup>c</sup>; 56.3; ÇB.9.4.2.14. P: rucāḥ no dhehi  
 MÇ.6.2.6; MG.1.1.23.  
 rucāḥ brāhmaṇ janayantāḥ VS.31.21<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.13.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 rucāḥ mayi dhehi MS.4.9.5; 125.10; TA.4.6.2; 5-5.3;  
 ApÇ.6.22.1. See mayi rucāḥ dhāḥ.  
 ruoḥ bhavātām guṇayadbhir arkāḥ RV.4.56.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>; 224.6; TB.2.8.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ruoḥ ruruce rocāmāṇāḥ TB.3.11.4.2.  
 ruoitō gharmaḥ MS.4.9.4; 125.2; KB.8.6; ÇB.14.1.3.33;  
 4.1; TA.5.5.3 (bis); ÇÇ.5.9.25; LÇ.5.7.2; KÇ.26.4.10;  
 ApÇ.15.8.13; MÇ.4.2.35. See rocito gharma.  
 ruoitōḥam manuyeeṣv aṣyamāṇas tejaśvi brāhmavarcaś  
 bhūṣṣam TA.4.6.2; 5-5.3.  
 rucir aśi AV.1.7.1.21; MS.4.9.5; 125.11; Vait.14.2. Cf.  
 rug aśi.  
 ruoḥ jananta suryam RV.9.23.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.502<sup>c</sup>.  
 ruoḥ janāya naṣ kṛdhi VS.13.22<sup>d</sup>; 18.46<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.9.4<sup>d</sup>;  
 5.7.6.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>d</sup>; 98.18; KS.16.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 ruoḥ tva VS.13.39; TS.4.2.9.6; 4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17;  
 101.14; 2.13.20 (bis); 165.13; 166.10; KS.16.16; 22.5;  
 ÇB.7.5.2.12; TAA.10.40; ApÇ.16.27.2; 17.5.7; 6.11;  
 MÇ.8.19.  
 ruoḥ-ai MS.4.9.5; 125.11.  
 rujad aruṇāḥ vi valasya sūnum RV.6.39.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 rujad dṛdhiṇi dadad usriyāṇam RV.7.75.7<sup>c</sup>.

rujad dr̥gha vy ojaś RV.9.34.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 rujad rodnāsi kṛtimāpy eṣām TS.2.3.14.5<sup>a</sup>. See ripag etc.  
 rujann eti stanayann asya ghoṣaś RV.10.168.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rujan parirujan mṛjan pramṛjan AV.16.1.2.  
 rujan mṛjan pramṛjan prehi catṛṇ RV.10.84.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.31.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ruja yas tvā pṛtanyati RV.9.53.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1066<sup>c</sup>.  
 rujaḥ ca mā venaś ca mā hāsiṣṭam AV.16.3.2.  
 ruśā dr̥gha cid rakṣasaś sadāsi RV.9.91.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 rūjāsi VS.10.8.  
 rujo vi dr̥gha dhṛṣṭa virapcin RV.6.22.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.36.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 rutam gachasi niṣkṛte AV.5.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 rudatyaḥ puruṣe hate AV.11.9.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 ruddhāham asmi GG.2.3.11.  
 rudra āhutaś TS.4.4.9.1. See rudro hnyamānāḥ.  
 rudraḥ kalpayati lalāmagam PG.1.13 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18).  
 rudraḥ paçṇām (VS.ÇB. paçubhyaḥ) VS.9.39; VSK.11.3.1; TS.1.8.10.1; 3.4.5.1; KS.15.5; MS.2.6.6: 67.12; ÇB.5.3.3.11; PG.1.5.10. Cf. rudra paçṇām pate.  
 rudraḥ yajñānām sadhadistim apasām RV.3.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 rudraḥ rudrebhir a vaha bṛhantam RV.7.10.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudraḥ rudreṣu rudriyām havāmahe RV.10.64.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 rudraḥ roṣabhyām VS.2.5.3; MS.3.15.3; 178.10.  
 rudraḥ lohita TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.  
 rudraḥ vocanta cikvasaḥ RV.5.52.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 rudra jalasabhesaja AV.2.27.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next, and rudro jaś.  
 rudraḥ jalasabhesaja RV.1.43.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under prec.  
 rudra nīlāçikhaṇḍa HG.1.15.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. sarvanīlāçikhaṇḍena.  
 rudraḥ tanimā TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.  
 rudraḥ diva vardhaya rudram aktāu RV.6.49.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 (om) rudraḥ devān tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. rudriya devāya.  
 rudraḥ dāurvatryena VS.39.9.  
 rudra paçṇām pate TB.3.11.4.2. Cf. rudraḥ paçṇām.  
 (om) rudrapāṣādāna tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.  
 rudraḥ asyantaḥ bahudhā vipaçcitam AV.11.2.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudra mṛda MS.1.8.5: 121.11; KS.6.2; ApÇ.6.11.3.  
 rudraḥ paro manisya RV.8.72.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudraḥ paçupati ca yaḥ AV.11.6.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudra yat te krayi (VS.KS. krivi; VSK. krivi; MS.ÇB. giri) paraḥ nāma tasmāi (VS.MS.ÇB. tasmāin; but VSK. tasmāi) butam aśi VS.10.20; VSK.10.6.6; TS.1.8.14.2; MS.2.6.8: 69.1; 4.4.2: 51.17; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.4.2.10; TB.1.7.8.6. P: rudra yat te krayi (MÇ. giri) paraḥ nāma ApÇ.18.13.22; MÇ.9.1.3; rudra yat te KÇ.15.6.12.  
 rudra yat te janima caru citram RV.5.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudravadvagānasya soma deva te mativido mādhyamādinasya savanasya triṣṭupchandasa indrapitasya nariçāḥ-saptasya pitṛpitasya madhumata upahutasyopahuto bhakṣayāmi (MÇ. ohandasao-gnihuta indrapitasya) TS.3.2.5.2; MÇ.2.4.4.29. P: rudravadvagānasya ApÇ.12.24.7.  
 rudraḥ çaravyasāitan AV.1.19.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rudraḥ çikha TAA.10.35.

rudras tanticaro vṛṣā TB.3.3.2.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.4.8<sup>b</sup>; GG.1.8.2.8<sup>b</sup>; KhG.2.1.26<sup>b</sup>. See ugras etc.  
 rudras tvāvatayatu (TS. adds mitrasya patha) VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.7; MS.1.2.4: 13.7; 3.7.6 (bis); 82.11, 13; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20; ApÇ.10.27.5; MÇ.2.1.3.37.  
 rudrasya gānapatyān (VS.ÇB. \*patyān; KS. \*patye) mayobhūr ohi VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2: 75.7; 3.1.3: 4.7; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.7. P: rudrasya gānapatyat TS.5.1.2.3.  
 (om) rudrasya devasya patnīn tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. next.  
 rudrasya devasya patnyai svaha HG.2.8.7; A. MB.2.18.26 (ApG.7.20.4). Cf. prec.  
 (om) rudrasya devasya santan tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.  
 rudrasya marya adha (SV. atha) svaçvāḥ RV.7.56.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.433<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudrasya maryā asurā arepasāḥ RV.1.64.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudrasya mūtrām asy amṛtasya nabhiḥ AV.6.44.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rudrasya ye mīghuṣaḥ santi putraḥ RV.6.66.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rudrasya vicala (KS. \*lah) skandhaḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.  
 rudrasya saṣṭhi TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.11.  
 rudrasya stonūn havasa gṛhṇāsi (RV.6.66.11<sup>b</sup>, vivase) RV.1.64.12<sup>b</sup>; 6.66.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudrasya stonūn yuvanyūṇ ud açyāḥ RV.5.42.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudrasya hetih pari vo vṛṇaktu TS.1.1.1.1; MS.4.1.1: 2.5; TB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.1.2.8.8; MÇ.1.1.1.20.  
 rudrasyāntāpārçvayam VS.39.9.  
 rudrasyāstān te hetim AV.12.4.52<sup>a</sup>.  
 rudrasyeçu çarati devahetiḥ AV.11.2.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 rudrasyāḥilabakārebhyaḥ AV.11.2.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 rudrā avo vṛṇimāhe RV.1.39.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudrā rāsya sadaneṣu vāvṛdhuḥ RV.2.34.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudrā ṛbhukṣaṇo dame RV.8.7.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudrā ekam vasava ekam AV.8.8.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 rudrā etad vo mādhyamādinān savanām ApÇ.14.20.7. P: rudrāḥ KÇ.25.13.27.  
 rudrāḥ pañcāçṭa stutam (VS. stutāḥ) VS.21.24<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.12<sup>b</sup>; 159.3; KS.38.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.19.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudrāḥ adityān uta RV.1.45.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.96<sup>b</sup>.  
 (om) rudrāḥ ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.2.6.  
 rudrākūṇ te paçūn karomi tena tvā paçubhyo niravādaye KS.9.7; 36.14. See under akūṇ te.  
 rudrā gṛpṇati pūrvyam RV.8.3.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.99.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.256<sup>d</sup>; 2.923<sup>d</sup>.  
 rudrā goṭhro marutaḥ ca santu (AG. marutaḥ sadantu) AG.2.4.14<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.6<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudrāḥ jinvā TS.4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.10; Vait.22.4.  
 rudrāṇām titirih TS.5.5.16.1; KSA.7.6.  
 rudrāṇām triṣṭup TA.3.9.1. See triṣṭub rudrāṇām.  
 rudrāṇām dvitrya VS.25.6; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.6: 179.7; KSA.13.7.  
 rudrāṇām adityānām sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.15.1.  
 rudrāṇām adhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.14; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.7.

rudrāṇām uryvyaṇi (ApÇ. ūrmyaṇi) svadītya aditaye  
syāmānehasaḥ (ApÇ. aditaye-nehasaḥ) ÇB.1.5.1.17;  
ApÇ.24.12.6. *See next but one.*  
rudrāṇām eti pradīṣa vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.1.101.7.<sup>a</sup>  
rudrāṇām onyayaṇi svadītya adītya anehasaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.2.  
*See prec. but one.*  
rudrā devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17;  
KS.17.3; ApÇ.13.2.8.  
rudrān devān yajñenāpiprem ApÇ.4.12.3. *Cf. next.*  
rudrān prapāmi Vait.7.13. *Cf. prec.*  
rudrāya gām TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.2.  
rudrāya tvā TS.1.4.3.3; MS.1.2.3: 12.15; 3.6.10: 74.1;  
KS.2.3.6; ApÇ.10.19.2.  
rudrāya tvā juṣṭaṇi niyunaṇjmi ÇÇ.4.17.8.  
rudrāya tvā juṣṭam upakāromi, and ... juṣṭaṇi prokṣāmi  
ÇÇ.4.17.7.8.  
rudrāya tvā mahyaṇi varuṇo dadātu (MS. eti) VS.7.4.7;  
VSK.9.2.8, MS.1.9.4: 133.19; ÇB.4.3.4.29; ÇÇ.7.18.2.  
P: rudrāya tvā KÇ.10.2.29; MÇ.5.2.14.8; — 11.1.1.  
rudrāya devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.18 (ApÇ.7.  
20.4). *Cf. rudrān devān.*  
rudrāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahanU.17.2; GopalU.2.  
rudrāya mahādevaya juṣṭo vardhasva AG.4.8.9.  
rudrāya rudrahotre svāhā MS.4.9.9: 130.1; TA.4.10.3;  
5.8.9; ApÇ.15.11.7; MÇ.4.3.33.  
rudrāya svāhā SB.5.11; AdB.11; ÇB.12.6.1.29; TB.3.1.  
4.4; MÇ.2.4.1.25; AG.4.8.21; Kāuç.129.2; MG.2.10.2;  
Svidh.1.8.14.  
rudrāvaspṛṣṭāi yuvā nāma TS.3.5.6.2; rudrāvaspṛṣṭa yuva  
nāmāsi MÇ.2.3.2.13.  
rudrāç caturdaçakṣaraṇi caturdaçāṇi māsam udajayan  
(KS. caturdaçā rātrir udajayan ya ima antaraṇṛthamāsaḥ)  
MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.6.20; KS.14.4 (bis). *Cf. next but  
one.*  
rudrāç caturdaçakṣaraṇi MS.1.11.10: 171.17; KS.14.4.  
rudrāç caturdaçakṣareṇa caturdaçāṇi stomam ud ajayan  
(VS. aṇjayaṇ tam uj jesaṇ) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2. *Cf.  
prec. but one.*  
rudrāç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.16.  
rudrāsa esām iṣṭraṇe adruhaḥ RV.9.73.7.<sup>a</sup>  
rudrāsaḥ sakṣata priyaṇ RV.8.13.28.<sup>b</sup>  
rudrāsi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.1; MS.1.2.4 (bis): 13.  
8; 3.7.6: 82.15; KS.2.5 (bis): 24.4; ÇB.3.3.12; ApÇ.  
10.22.11.  
rudrā siṣakti pipyaṣṭ RV.5.73.8.<sup>b</sup>  
rudrāso nū cīd adhrīṣe RV.1.39.4.<sup>a</sup>  
rudrās te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.  
2.8.9: 113.10; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.  
rudrās tvā kṛṇvantu (KS. kurv) trāiṣṭubhena chanda-  
sāṅgirasvat (MS. āṅgirasvat ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.  
5.3; MS.2.7.6: 80.15; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.4. P: rudrās  
tvā KÇ.16.3.27; MÇ.6.1.2.  
rudrās tvachṛndantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS.  
āṅgirasvat ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6:  
82.3; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17.  
rudrās tvāṇjantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā VS.23.8; TS.7.  
4.20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.14; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.5;

TB.3.9.4.7. P: rudrās tvāṇjantu MÇ.9.2.3; rudrāḥ  
ApÇ.20.15.12.  
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā (sc. nirvapantu) Kāuç.  
68.2.  
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā pañcadaçena stomena  
brhāta samnārohanu AB.8.12.4. *Cf. next but two.*  
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā punantu PB.6.6.7. P:  
rudrās tvā LÇ.1.10.17. *See rudrās tvā punantu.*  
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.  
16. *Cf. rudrās tvendra.*  
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasārohanu AA.5.1.4.14;  
ÇÇ.17.16.2; LÇ.3.12.8. *Cf. prec. but two.*  
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā samṛmjanu PB.1.2.7.  
*See rudrās tvā samṛmjanu.*  
rudrās tvā dakṣiṇato-bhiṣiṇcantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā  
TB.2.7.15.5.  
rudrās tvā dhūpayantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat  
(MS. dhūpayantu āṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.  
2.7.6: 81.7; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.  
rudrās tvā pariṅhantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā (KS.  
chandasāṅgirasvat) TS.1.1.9.3; MS.1.1.9: 6.6; KS.1.9;  
25.5. Ps: rudrās tvā MÇ.1.2.4.15; rudrah ApÇ.2.2.3.  
rudrās tvā punantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā suprajāvaṇiṇ  
rāyaspoṣaṇim JB.1.73. *See rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena  
chandasā punantu.*  
rudrās tvā pracetasā paççat pāntu MS.1.2.8: 18.3. *See  
under praceta vo.*  
rudrās tvā pra brhantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā TS.3.3.3.1.  
rudrās tvā prohanu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā JB.1.78.  
rudrās tvayachan MS.1.4.3: 51.1.  
rudrās tvā (sc. samṛmjanu) MÇ.2.3.4.20.  
rudrās tvā samṛmjanu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā JB.1.81.  
*See rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā samṛmjanu.*  
rudrās tvā harantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā MS.1.2.8: 17.12.  
rudrās tvendraṛajano bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.11. *Cf. rudrās  
tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā bhakṣayantu.*  
rudrās tvodirayantu KS.35.7.  
rudrāḥ saṁsṛjya (MS. saṁsṛjya; TS. ApÇ. sambhṛtya)  
prthivim VS.11.5.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.6.3; MS.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>:  
80.5; 3.1.6: 8.13; KS.16.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.7; ApÇ.16.4.3.  
P: rudrah saṁsṛjya KÇ.16.3.19.  
rudrā hiranyavartani RV.5.75.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1095<sup>a</sup>.  
rudriyābhyo dbhayaḥ svāhā KÇ.25.11.25; ApÇ.10.13.11.  
rudreṇārdhakaḡhātinaḥ AV.11.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
rudrebhir agne vasubhiḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.7.5.9<sup>d</sup>.  
rudrebhir devebhir devataya trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā  
yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.  
rudrebhir yoaṇ tanute prthu jrayaḥ RV.1.101.7<sup>b</sup>.  
rudrebhiḥ somaptye RV.8.103.14<sup>b</sup>.  
rudrebhyaç caturdaçakṣaraṇi chandasā svāhā MS.1.11.  
10: 173.9.  
rudrebhyaḥ tvā VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.1; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7;  
37.17; PB.1.9.10; ÇB.1.8.3.8; TB.3.3.9.2; Vait.22.4;  
ApÇ.3.5.7.  
rudrebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.17.  
rudrebhyo namaḥ KSA.11.2.  
rudrebhyo rurin VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.3.

rudrāṇi prajagdhāni yadi va piṇḍāṇi PrapagU.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudrāṇi yajñāni sarasvatī VS.2.8.18<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.10.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 rudrāṇiṣa te bhāgāḥ MS.1.10.4; 144.14; 1.10.20: 160.15;  
 MÇ.1.7.7.10. See eṣa te rudra.  
 rudro agniḥ: see next but one.  
 rudro adhipatiḥ: see rudro-dhiḥ.  
 rudro-gnti (MS. agniḥ) MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.  
 10.16.4.  
 rudro jalāśabheṣajāḥ (with variants) NilarU.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under  
 rudra jaḥ.  
 rudro diṇāṇi patih TS.5.5.5.1; KS.39.4.  
 rudro devatā TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.15; KS.39.13.  
 rudro-dhipatiḥ (MS. adhiḥ) MS.4.9.11: 131.12; TA.4.11.5.  
 rudro bhūmne cikitsatu AV.6.14.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rudro mā viṇṭantakāḥ TA.10.37.1; MahanU.16.2; BDh.  
 2.7.12.10.  
 rudro yad vo maruto rukmavakṣasāḥ RV.2.34.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudro rudrebhir devo mṛdayāti naḥ RV.10.66.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rudro vāsuhir a cake (TS. ciketu) VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1;  
 6.1.8.2; MS.1.2.4; 13.9; 3.7.6: 83.7; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.  
 3.3.1.2.  
 rudro vicitramāṇaḥ chandāṇi miyamāṇaḥ KS.34.14.  
 rudro vo grivā aṣarāt piṇḍāḥ AV.6.32.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 rudro-si suveṇāḥ VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.12; ÇÇ.16.18.6.  
 P: rudrah KÇ.15.7.8. See mitro-si suveṇāḥ.  
 rudro hṛyamāṇaḥ VS.8.58; KS.34.16. See rudra āhutaḥ.  
 rundhi darbha sapāṇam me AV.19.29.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rundhi me dvīṣato māṇe AV.19.29.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rundhi me pṛtanāyātāḥ AV.19.29.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 rundhi me sarvān durhardāḥ AV.19.29.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rurucāṇāṇi bhānuṇi jyotiṣa maham RV.3.2.3<sup>c</sup>; KB.25.9.  
 rurudakṣa iva dṛṣṭvā TA.1.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 rurū raudrah VS.24.39; TS.5.5.19.1; MS.3.14.20: 177.2;  
 KSA.7.9.  
 ruṛoḥ puro aradān va sindhūn RV.10.89.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ruvati bhīmo vṛṣabhāḥ taviṣyayā RV.9.70.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ruvād dhokṣa paprathanebhir evāṇi RV.4.56.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.7<sup>d</sup>: 224.7; KS.20.3. P: ruvād dhokṣa AB.5.8.8.  
 See nrvaḍbhyo.  
 ruṣo citrāṇu jagatiṣv antaḥ RV.6.72.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ruṣati pāpayamūya RV.10.85.30<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.27<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.  
 1.17.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ruṣat pipalāṇi maruto vi dhūnutha RV.5.54.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ruṣed dṛṣe dādṛe naktaya cit RV.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.13.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ruṣadbhir varpāni abhi rāmam asthāt RV.10.3.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
 2.89.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ruṣadvatāḥ ruṣati ṣṭvety āgāt RV.1.113.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1100<sup>a</sup>;  
 N.2.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 ruṣad vāsāṇaḥ sudṛṣṭikarūpāḥ RV.4.5.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ruṣad vāso bibhrātī gukram aṣvāt RV.7.77.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ruṣadvīdhānā samāna purastāt MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>: 161.3.  
 ruṣantam agniṇi darṣatāṇi bṛhantam RV.6.1.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.  
 3.6<sup>c</sup>: 206.10; KS.18.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ruṣantāṇi bhānuṇi aruṣṭr aṣṭṛayāḥ RV.1.92.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
 2.1106<sup>d</sup>.  
 ruṣat somo na parvatāya pṛṣṭhe RV.5.36.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ruṣat svāhā Kauṇ.9.1.12.

ruho ruṛoḥa rohiṭa a ruṛoḥa AV.13.1.4<sup>a</sup>. See roham-  
 roham.  
 ruho ruṛoḥa rohiṭāḥ AV.13.3.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 rūpaṇi-rūpaṇi vayo-vayaḥ AV.1.2.2.3<sup>c</sup>; 19.1.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 rūpaṇi-rūpaṇi kṛpāṇaḥ Kauṇ.135.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 rūpaṇi-rūpaṇi adbhūḥ sute VS.20.64<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>: 144.1;  
 TB.2.6.12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 rūpaṇi-rūpaṇi prātirūpo babhūva RV.6.47.18<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.5.  
 5.19<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.2.5.19<sup>a</sup>; KU.5.9<sup>b</sup>, 10<sup>b</sup>; JUB.1.44.1<sup>a</sup>, 2. P:  
 rūpaṇi-rūpaṇi ÇG.1.12.7; VHDh.8.45.  
 rūpaṇi-rūpaṇi maghava bobhavitī RV.3.53.8<sup>a</sup>; JUB.1.44.  
 6<sup>a</sup>, 7.  
 rūpaṇi varpāni paṇṇāṇi mā nirmṛkṣam ApÇ.1.4.8. See  
 rūpad.  
 rūpaṇi vo rūpeṇabhyemi (KS. rūpeṇabhyagāṇi) vayasā  
 vayaḥ MS.1.3.37: 43.11; KS.4.9; 28.4. P: rūpaṇi  
 vo rūpeṇabhyemi MS.4.8.2: 108.11; MÇ.2.4.5.6. See  
 rūpeṇa vo.  
 rūpaṇi hiraṇyāṇi paṇḍavo vivahāḥ AB.7.13.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 rūpakā utārbude AV.11.9.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 rūpaṇi kārōtaro bhīṣak VS.19.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 rūpaṇi kṛpōtu sadbhūya (KSA. sadhya) TS.5.2.12.2<sup>d</sup>; KSA.  
 10.6<sup>d</sup>. See lokāṇi kṛpōtu.  
 rūpaṇi cakre vanaspatin AV.1.24.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rūpaṇi dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.  
 rūpaṇi dehi yaḥ dehi YDh.1.290<sup>a</sup>.  
 rūpaṇi dyāvur iva pūṣyati RV.8.41.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 rūpaṇi na varcāsa bhara RV.9.65.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.184<sup>b</sup>.  
 rūpaṇi anurūpaṇi prātirūpaṇi surupam āpōyo bhadram  
 āpṛvate tvoktham avacindraya ÇÇ.8.16.3.  
 rūpaṇi amṛtam TB.3.10.5.1.  
 rūpaṇi asi varpo nāma bṛhaspater adhipatyē (MÇ. nāma  
 svāhā tvā devayendraya) TS.3.3.5.1; MÇ.7.2.6. P: rū-  
 paṇi asi varpo nāma TS.3.3.5.3.  
 rūpaṇi indre vayo dadhat VS.28.42<sup>a</sup>. See reta.  
 rūpaṇi indre (MS. indro) hiraṇyayam VS.21.37<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.  
 11.2<sup>c</sup>: 142.9; TB.2.6.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 rūpaṇi upasadam etat VS.19.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 rūpaṇi rūpaṇi me diṇāḥ prātaraḥnasya tejasaḥ SMB.2.5.11.  
 Quasi metrical.  
 rūpavati rūpaṇi me dehi MG.2.14.30.  
 rūpāṇi kṛpāṇi vidadhad vaptūṇi MS.4.14.9<sup>c</sup>: 238.4.  
 rūpāṇi devah kurute bahūni ÇB.14.7.1.14<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.4.  
 3.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 rūpāṇi piṇḍāṇi bhuvanāni viṣṭva TB.3.1.1.10<sup>d</sup>. Cf. rūpāṇi.  
 rūpāṇi bibhrātāṇi pṛthak VS.28.32<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.17.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 rūpāṇi vo mīthunam TA.1.17.2.  
 rūpāṇi vo vṛjīḥ ṣṭvareṇa chandasa MS.4.2.11: 35.4.  
 rūpād varpāṇi mā nirmṛkṣat MÇ.1.2.5.7. See rūpāṇi  
 varpāṇi.  
 rūpāṇi minan tadapa eka tyate RV.2.13.3<sup>b</sup>; KB.25.8.  
 rūpāṇi mināno akṛpōd idāṇi naḥ RV.5.42.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 rūpāya mapikāram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.  
 rūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
 rūpāyāghnye te namah AV.10.10.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rūpā rohiṣya kṛtā RV.8.101.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 rūpeṇa vo rūpaṇi abhy agam (TS. ApÇ. āmi; TS.1.4.

43.1, *adda* vayasā vayah) VS.7.45; VSK.9.2.6; TS.1.4.43.1; 6.6.1.2; CB.4.3.4.14; ApÇ.13.5.9. P: rūpeṇa vah KÇ.10.2.10. See rūpān vo.

rūpāir apināḍ bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.110.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.12.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.34<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>b</sup>: 202.11; KS.16.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.3.4<sup>b</sup>; N.8.14<sup>b</sup>. Cf. rūpāni pināḇan.

reku padāni na nidānā aganma RV.4.5.12<sup>d</sup>.

reku padam alakam ā jagantha RV.10.108.7<sup>d</sup>.

rekṣasvaty abhi yā vāmam eti RV.10.63.16<sup>b</sup>; N.11.46<sup>b</sup>.

rejati tmanā hanveva jihvayā RV.1.168.5<sup>b</sup>.

rejati rodast ubhe TA.1.8.3<sup>d</sup>.

rejate agne prthivi makhebhyaḥ RV.6.66.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>d</sup>: 150.9; KS.20.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.5.5<sup>d</sup>; N.3.21.

rejate çuṣmāt prthivi cid adrivah RV.10.147.1<sup>d</sup>. See bhyasat.

rejad bhūmir bhiyās svasya manyoḥ RV.4.17.2<sup>b</sup>.

rejanste viçvā kṛtrimāni bhīṣā RV.7.21.3<sup>d</sup>.

reḍ (VSK. rel) asi VS.6.18; VSK.6.4.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.2; KS.3.7; CB.3.8.3.20; KÇ.1.8.5.24; KÇ.6.8.12. See çṛtr asi.

reṇuṇ reriḥat kiranāni dadacvān RV.4.38.6<sup>d</sup>.

reta indre vayo dadhat TB.2.6.20.4<sup>a</sup>. See rūpam etc.

retah kṛtvajyam AV.11.8.29<sup>a</sup>.

retahpitā āṇḍapātā TA.1.27.6<sup>a</sup>.

retah prajāni yajamāne dadhātu TB.3.1.1.2<sup>d</sup>.

retac ca mānnaṁ ceta urddhvaicam (i) ubhau (sc. kāmāprau bhūntva kṛtāyā sahaviçvātām) GB.1.3.22. P: retac ca mānnaṁ ceta urdhvam Vait.12.1.

retasa iti mā vocata ÇB.14.6.9.34<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.3.9.34<sup>a</sup>.

retase vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.

retase svāhā VS.39.10; TS.7.1.10.3; 3.16.2; KSA.1.10; 3.6; ÇB.14.9.3.4; BṛhU.6.3.4.

retas tan me pitā vṛiktām ÇÇ.3.13.5<sup>a</sup>. See tan me retah pitā.

retasvine svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.

retah siktam amṛtāni balaya VSK.3.9.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.3.16<sup>b</sup>.

reto dadhāt (RV. 10) oṣadhīṣu garbham RV.5.83.14<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.5.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.8.1.4<sup>d</sup>.

reto dhātāni puṣṭyāi prajānanam MÇ.1.5.2.4. See garbham dadhātām.

retodhā āsan mahimāna āsan RV.10.129.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.74<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.9.5<sup>a</sup>.

retodhā indo bhuvaneṣv arpitāḥ RV.9.86.39<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.305<sup>b</sup>.

retodhāḥ putrāni nayati ApDh.2.6.13.6<sup>a</sup>.

retodhāni tvā yaçodhan MS.4.2.10<sup>c</sup>; 33.18; MÇ.9.5.3.

retodhā yasya bhuvanasya devaḥ MS.4.14.9<sup>a</sup>: 228.3.

retodhāyāi tvātisṛjāmi Kauç.24.20.

reto na rūpam amṛtāni janitram VS.21.55<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>: 147.13; TB.2.6.14.4<sup>d</sup>.

reto mayi dhehi VS.8.10; ÇB.4.4.2.18.

reto mūtrām vijahāti VS.19.76<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>: 149.4; KS.38.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.2.2<sup>a</sup>. P: reto mūtram MG.1.4.15; PG.1.13 (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 19).

reto-ham retabhr̥t tvam ApMB.1.3.14 (ApÇ.2.4.17). See next.

reto-ham asmi reto dhātām MG.1.10.15<sup>a</sup>. See prec.

rebhad atra januṣā pūrvo āṅgirāḥ RV.10.92.15<sup>a</sup>.

rebhan pavitrām pary eṣi viçvataḥ RV.9.106.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.122<sup>b</sup>.

rebhāir ud ety anumadyamānāḥ RV.7.63.3<sup>b</sup>.

rebho na pūrvir upasao vi rjati RV.9.71.7<sup>d</sup>.

rebho yad ajyase vane RV.9.66.9<sup>a</sup>.

rebho vanuṣyate matī RV.9.7.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.483<sup>a</sup>.

rerihyate yuvatiṇi viçvatiḥ san RV.10.4.4<sup>d</sup>.

rel asi: see reḍ asi.

revaj jātaḥ sahasā vṛddhaḥ TB.2.7.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.22.12.20<sup>a</sup>. See rāye jātaḥ.

revati predhā yajñapatim āviçā MS.1.2.15: 25.7; 3.9.7: 126.7; KS.3.6. P: revati predhā MÇ.1.8.3.26. See next, and revatir yajñapatim.

revati yajamāne priyamādhā āviçā VS.6.11; ÇB.3.8.1.12. P: revati yajamāne KÇ.6.5.11. See under prec.

revati tantih prthivi matā revatir āpa oṣadhayaṣ tā no hinvantu śataye dhiye juṣe MS.4.2.10: 33.10. P: revati tantih MÇ.9.5.3.

revati naçṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.8; KS.39.13.

revatir anādhr̥ṣāḥ AV.6.21.3<sup>a</sup>.

revatī ramadhvam VS.6.8; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.2; MS.1.2.15: 24.9; 3.9.6: 123.18 (here text, erroneously, revatir amedham); KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.13.

revatī ramadhvam asmin yonāv asmin goṣṭhe-asmin loke asmin kṣaye (VSK. asmin yonā asmin goṣṭhe-asmin kṣaye-asmin loke; TS. asmin goṣṭhe-asmin kṣaye-asmin yonā; MS. KS. asmin yonā asmin goṣṭhe) VS.3.21; VSK.3.3.12; TS.1.5.6.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.10; 1.5.9: 77.18; KS.7.1.7; ÇB.2.3.4.26. P: revatī ramadhvam TS.1.5.8.2; ApÇ.6.17.3.

revatir nah sadhamādāḥ RV.1.30.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.122.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.153<sup>a</sup>; 2.434<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.13.5<sup>a</sup>; 2.2.12.8<sup>a</sup>; 4.14.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 189.5; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.12.14; KB.23.7; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.8.1.16; Vait.42.9. P: revatir nah KS.10.12; 12.15; ÇÇ.10.8.7; MÇ.5.2.3.17. Designated frequently as revatyah (sc. roah): see the lexicons, s. v.

revatir yajñapatim priyadāhaviçā TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.8.2; ApÇ.7.15.7. See under revatī predhā.

revatih çubhṛa isirā madantih Kauç.103.2<sup>a</sup>.

revatis tvā vy akṣan ApMB.2.2.3<sup>a</sup>; 7.27–32 (ApG.4.10.10). P: revatis tvā ApG.5.12.8.

revatāṣadhihbhyā oṣadhīr jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.11. See aigēntāṣaḥ, and revad asi.

revat pavaka didhi SV.1.37<sup>d</sup>. See dyumat etc.

revat pavaka çravase vi bhāhi RV.1.95.11<sup>b</sup>; 96.9<sup>b</sup>.

revatyāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.12.

revat sanibhyo revatī vy uchatu RV.10.35.4<sup>b</sup>.

revat sa vayo dadhate suvitram RV.10.77.7<sup>a</sup>.

revat samātichandā u chandah TS.4.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>: 189.5; KS.22.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.

revat stotre stūtre jārayanti RV.1.124.10<sup>d</sup>.

revad agne viçvāmītreṣu çam yoh RV.3.18.4<sup>a</sup>.

revad asi TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.10.2; Vait.25.1. P: revat TS.5.3.6.1. See revatāṣadhihbhyā.

revad asmbhyam purvanika didhi RV.1.79.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.

912<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.36<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>a</sup>; 157.12;  
KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>.  
revad asme vy ucha sūnṭavati RV.1.92.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
108.2<sup>a</sup>.  
revad uchantu sudina usāṣa RV.1.124.9<sup>d</sup>.  
revad ucha maghavadbhyo maghomi RV.1.124.10<sup>a</sup>.  
revad uḥaṣa sacano ratho vām RV.1.116.18<sup>a</sup>.  
revadbhir agne vitarāṇi vi bhāhi RV.6.1.11<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>d</sup>;  
207.12; KS.18.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.10.5<sup>d</sup>.  
revad vayo dadhathe revad āgathe RV.1.151.9<sup>a</sup>.  
revantaṇi hi tvā ṣṇomi RV.8.2.11<sup>a</sup>.  
revan nah cakra didihi RV.5.23.4<sup>d</sup>; 6.48.7<sup>d</sup>.  
revāṇi apradadiḥ ca yāḥ AV.20.128.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.21.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
revāṇi id revata stotā RV.8.2.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1154<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.  
12.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.12.14; KB.23.7; AÇ.8.1.16. P: revāṇi id  
revataḥ ÇÇ.10.8.7.  
revāṇi iva pra carā puṣṭim aha RV.8.48.6<sup>d</sup>.  
revāṇi marāyā edhate RV.10.60.4<sup>b</sup>.  
revāṇi supradadiḥ ca yāḥ AV.20.128.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.21.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
reṇāṇiṇi tvā patmann adhūnomi MS.1.3.36<sup>a</sup>; 42.11; KS.  
30.6,7; MÇ.7.1.1. See next, and vṛeṇāṇiṇi.  
reṇiṇi (sc. te cakra cakraṁ a dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1. See  
under prec.  
reṇmachinnam yathā tṛpṇa AV.6.102.2<sup>a</sup>.  
reṇmāṇam stupena (MS. stūṇ) VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2; 178.7.  
rāibhibhyāḥ svāḥ TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.  
rāibhy asid anudeyī RV.10.85.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.7<sup>a</sup>. P: rāibhy  
asit ÇÇ.1.12.3. Cf. Rvidh.3.22.3; BrhD.7.12.3.  
rāivatyeṣa mahāśā cirava sthāna RV.10.94.10<sup>a</sup>.  
rogāya svāḥ TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.  
rocate VAdh.3.69. See rocitam.  
rocantayājirītyāgnaye devajāstave svāḥ ApMB.2.21.6  
(ApG.8.22.7).  
rocāno rocāmāṇaḥ cūmbhūḥ cūmbhamāno vāmāḥ TB.  
3.10.1.2.  
rocāno rocāmāṇaḥ cōbhanāḥ cōbhamāṇaḥ kalyāṇaḥ TB.  
3.10.1.1.  
rocānte rocānā divi RV.1.6.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.26.4<sup>a</sup>; 47.10<sup>a</sup>; 69.  
9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.818<sup>a</sup>; VS.23.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.20.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.12.18<sup>a</sup>;  
165.10; 3.16.3<sup>a</sup>; 185.5; KSA.4.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.9.4.2; ApMB.  
1.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
rocāmāṇam ājāsam it MS.2.7.3<sup>d</sup>; 77.2. See jyotiṣman-  
tam etc.  
rocāmāṇam marutām agre arcīṣaḥ TB.2.7.15.6<sup>b</sup>.  
rocāmāṇasya brhataḥ sudivāḥ RV.10.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
rocāmāṇāṇi tvā śadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.  
9; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.  
rocāmāṇāyāi svāḥ TB.3.1.4.2.  
rocāmāṇo vayo dadhe RV.9.111.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.042<sup>a</sup>.  
rocāmāṇo vibhīvasuḥ RV.10.118.4<sup>a</sup>.  
rocāya mā brāhmaṇeṣu KS.40.13<sup>a</sup>.  
rocāya mā viçyeṣu KS.40.13<sup>a</sup>.  
rocāse divi rocāse antarīkṣe AV.13.2.30<sup>a</sup>.  
rocāsa devavitāmaḥ VS.38.17<sup>b</sup>. See çocūsa etc.  
rocitām MDh.3.254. See rocate.  
rocitāḥ tvāṇi deva gharma deveṣv asi TA.4.6.2; 5-5-3.  
See deva gharma.

rocito gharṇo ruçya TA.4.6.2. See rocito gharmaḥ.  
rociṣyāṣaṇi manuseṣu TA.4.6.2; 5-5-3. See surucitāṇi.  
rociṣṣur asi PG.2.6.28.  
roco-si AV.17.1.21.  
rodasī a vadatā gaṇasriyāḥ RV.1.64.9<sup>a</sup>.  
rodasī hi maruṭaḥ cakrire vṛdhe RV.1.85.1<sup>a</sup>.  
rodasyor antardeṣeṣu TA.1.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
rodasyor abhiçriyam RV.8.72.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.830<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.21<sup>b</sup>.  
rodena kṛpavitr (AV.14.2.60<sup>a</sup>, kṛpavaty; AV.14.2.59<sup>a</sup>,  
kṛpavanto) agham AV.14.2.59<sup>a</sup>-61<sup>a</sup>.  
ropāṇākāsu dadhmaṣi RV.1.50.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.22.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.  
7.6.22<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>b</sup>.  
romāpy avyā samayā vi dhavati RV.9.75.4<sup>a</sup>.  
rohaṇ-rohaṇi rohita āruroha TB.2.5.2.1<sup>a</sup>. See ruho ru-  
roha rohita.  
rohaṇy asi rohaṇi AV.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>. P: rohaṇi Kauç.28.5.  
Designated as laksalingāḥ (sc. roḥa) Kauç.28.14.  
rohanti (AÇ. 0ṇ) pūrvyā ruhaḥ MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 181.15; KS.  
8.16<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.8.7<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.32<sup>b</sup>. See tiṣṭhanti  
svarūho.  
rohantu parvatjāni RV.5.84.1<sup>a</sup>.  
rohanto pakam uttamam AV.7.53.7<sup>b</sup>.  
rohan na bhraṣae divam RV.9.17.5<sup>b</sup>.  
rohayedam arundhati AV.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>.  
rohāva hi suvāḥ TS.1.7.9.1. Pa: rohāva hi ApÇ.18.5.10;  
rohāva KÇ.14.5.7.  
rohite chyāvā sumadaṇṣur lalāmīḥ RV.1.100.16<sup>a</sup>.  
rohiṇīḥ piṅgalā ekatūpāḥ TA.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>.  
rohiṇī devy udagatī purastāt TB.3.1.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
rohiṇī nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1,2; MS.2.13.20; 165.14.  
rohiṇir uta pṛpṇasyāḥ AV.8.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
rohiṇir āsindriḥ saurīḥ çvetāḥ çitipṛethā bharaspatyaḥ ApÇ.  
20.22.11.  
rohiṇir vo vṛjīḥ gayatreṇa chandasā MS.4.2.11; 35.1.  
P: rohiṇir vo vṛjīḥ MÇ.9.5.3.  
rohiṇis (VS. rohiṇyas) tryavayo vace VS.24.5; MS.3.13.  
6; 169.12.  
rohiṇyāi svāḥ TB.3.1.4.2.  
rohitāḥ kalo abhavat AV.13.2.39<sup>a</sup>.  
rohitām devā yanti sumanasāmāṇāḥ AV.13.1.13<sup>a</sup>.  
rohitām me pakasthāma RV.8.3.22<sup>a</sup>.  
rohitasya svarvidhāḥ AV.13.1.47<sup>d</sup>,49<sup>d</sup>-51<sup>d</sup>.  
rohitāḥ svar abharat AV.13.2.39<sup>d</sup>.  
rohitāya vacā çrotreṇa manasā juhomi AV.13.1.13<sup>b</sup>.  
rohitāya svāḥ TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.  
rohitā rudrāṇam VS.24.6; MS.3.13.7; 170.1.  
rohitāsa rjivāṇaḥ svañāḥ RV.4.6.9<sup>b</sup>.  
rohite dyāvapṛthivi adhi çrite AV.13.1.37<sup>a</sup>.  
rohitena rjipabhṛtam AV.13.1.55<sup>a</sup>.  
rohitena tanvaṇi sam aprasva AV.13.1.34<sup>d</sup>.  
rohitena tvāgnir devatām gamayatu TS.1.6.4.3; 7-4.3;  
KS.5.3; 32.3; ApÇ.3.7.3; 4.12.7.  
rohitebhyāḥ svāḥ AV.19.23.23.  
rohiteṣu tvā jñmteṣu śadayāmi KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.5-3.  
rohitātīya svāḥ TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
rohito-gre prajāpatīḥ AV.13.2.39<sup>b</sup>.  
rohito-tyastapad divam AV.13.2.40<sup>b</sup>.

rohito divam aruhat AV.13.1.26<sup>a</sup>; 2.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 rohito dyavapṛthivi adrihat AV.13.1.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rohito dyavapṛthivi jānā AV.13.1.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rohito-dhīpatir divaḥ AV.13.2.41<sup>b</sup>.  
 rohito dhūmrarohitaḥ karkandhurohitas te saumyaḥ (TS.KSA. prājāpatyaḥ) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.11.1; MS.3.13.3; 169.1; KSA.9.1. P: rohito dhūmrarohitaḥ ApÇ.20.14.1.  
 rohito bhūmim abravīt AV.13.1.54<sup>b</sup>.  
 rohito yajñam vyadadhāp viçvakarmāne AV.13.1.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 rohito yajñasya janitā mukhaṁ ca AV.13.1.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 rohito yajñānām mukha AV.13.2.39<sup>a</sup>.  
 rohito raçmibhir bhūmim AV.13.2.40<sup>a</sup>.  
 rohito loko abhavat AV.13.2.40<sup>a</sup>.  
 rohit kundrāçet golattika ta asarasām (VS. te-pearasām) VS.24.37; TB.5.5.16.1; MS.3.14.18; 176.7; KSA.7.6.  
 rohidacva ihagahi (KS. upāgahi) VS.11.72<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.9.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>b</sup>; 83.5; KS.16.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.4.  
 rohidacva çucivrata RV.8.43.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 rohidacvo vapuṣyo vibhāva RV.4.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 rohesma çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.4.  
 rohbhyañ roho bradhnasya viçtapam svargya tanur nake ÇÇ.8.25.3.  
 rūdrañ tu rakṣasām pitryam ÇÇ.1.10.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 rūdraç caruḥ TS.7.5.21.1. See rūdro gavidhukaç.  
 rūdrea tvañgiraśān manasa dhyañyāmi TA.4.38.1.  
 rūdrenāñikena pāhi māgne (VS. pāta māgnayaḥ) VS.5.34; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.21.16; KS.2.1.13; ÇÇ.6.12.3. P: rūdrenāñikena ApÇ.11.15.2; MÇ.2.2.4.8; rūdrea KÇ.8.6.17.  
 rūdro gavidhukaç caruḥ KSA.5.18. See rūdraç caruḥ.  
 rūdro dakṣasya suçumadh adaryi RV.10.3.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.896<sup>b</sup>.

## L

lakṣma kurva iti manyate AV.12.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 lakṣmanyasya suruco yatānah RV.5.33.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 lakṣma çvetam anfaçam AV.1.23.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 lakṣmim anapaçaminim RVKh.5.87.2<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>b</sup>.  
 lakṣmī rāçtrasya yā mukhe RVKh.10.128.5<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.11.11<sup>a</sup>; 10; ApMB.2.8.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 lakṣmyai svaha ÇB.14.9.3.8; BrhU.6.3.8; MG.2.13.6.  
 lapudinas trayo viçnava urugyāya TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.6.  
 labdhvā cakre adhaspadam AV.5.8.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 lambaty ākoçasānibham TA.10.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.11.9<sup>b</sup>. (om) lambodaram tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.  
 lalāṭhā ghasvañ ghorān SMB.2.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 lalāṭāya svaha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.  
 lalāṭe karnayor akṣṇoḥ MG.2.14.26<sup>a</sup>; YDh.1.282<sup>a</sup>.  
 lalāmāya svaha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
 lavapād vikledyaṣṭh AV.7.76.1<sup>a</sup>.

lāṅgalān pavtravat (TS.MS.KS.ApÇ.MÇ.çvam) AV.3.17.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.71<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.5.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>; 91.17; KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.11; Vait.28.31; ApÇ.16.19.2; MÇ.6.1.5; VaDh.2.34<sup>a</sup>, 35.  
 lājān avapantika ÇÇ.1.14.1<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.11.12<sup>b</sup>. See under agnau lājān.  
 lājāḥ somāṇçavo madhu VS.19.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 lājāñ çaçetṛjñ (MS.MÇ. lājī çaçet) yavye gavye (TS.KS.TB. ApÇ. çaçetjñ yaço mamāçmñ) VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.3.12.19; 165.15; ÇB.13.2.6.8; TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.16.19. P: lājāñ çaçetṛjñ KÇ.20.5.18; lājī çaçet MÇ.9.2.3.  
 lājāñ mahasvanto madah VS.21.42<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 145.16; TB.2.6.11.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 lālāya (MahānU. lālāya) dhīmahi TA.10.1.7<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 liñgañ mano yastra niçaktam asya ÇB.14.7.2.8<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.4.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 lekaḥ salekaḥ sulekaḥ te na aditya ājyañ juṣaṇa viyantu TS.1.5.3.3. P: lekaḥ salekaḥ sulekaḥ ApÇ.5.29.11. See salilāḥ saligaḥ.  
 lekṣasāñdhiṣu pakṣmasu SMB.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: lekṣasāñdhiṣu GG.2.3.6. ÇÇ. KhG.1.4.3.  
 lelith hanat katharī hanat ÇÇ.12.18.17. See under yadi hanat.  
 lokam yajamānaya vindata ChU.2.24.14.  
 lokam vittva lokam ihi MS.1.2.15; 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.  
 lokakṛtāḥ pathikṛto yajamāhe AV.18.3.25<sup>a</sup>-35<sup>a</sup>; 4.16<sup>b</sup>-24<sup>b</sup>.  
 lokam kṛnotu sādhuva VS.23.43<sup>d</sup>. See rñpāñ kṛnotu.  
 lokajid asi lokam jayāsam JUB.3.20.10.  
 lokam ca puñyapāpānam TA.1.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 lokam asmai yajamānaya dehi (MU. dhehi) TS.7.5.24.1 (ter); KSA.1.11 (ter); MU.6.35 (ter). See lokam me ya<sup>a</sup>.  
 lokam u (ApÇ. id) dve upa jantī tyatuh MS.1.3.35<sup>d</sup>; 42.7; ApÇ.12.7.10<sup>d</sup>. See u lokam u dva.  
 lokam upāmi svaç ca ÇÇ.2.13.2.  
 lokam paçubhyaḥ MS.1.2.15; 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.  
 lokam pitṛsu vitva AV.18.2.25<sup>a</sup>. See pitṛu hy.  
 lokam pṛṇa chidrañ pṛṇa VS.12.54<sup>a</sup>; 13.58<sup>a</sup>; 14.10<sup>a</sup>, 22<sup>a</sup>, 31<sup>a</sup>; 15.59<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.4.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>; 106.3; 3.2.8; 28.12; KS.16.19<sup>a</sup>; 21.3; ÇB.8.7.2.6; TB.3.11.6.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.25.2<sup>a</sup> (cf. 1.25.3); MÇ.6.1.5. P: lokam pṛṇa TA.6.9.2; KÇ.16.7.19; ApÇ.16.14.9; 33.7; 19.12.17. Designated as lokampṛṇāḥ (sc. pṛṇā) ApÇ.17.10.8.  
 lokam brahmavaroçam abhayañ yajñasāmpṛdhiñ me dhukva AA.5.3.2.5.  
 lokam mahyam MS.1.2.15; 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.  
 lokam me yajamānaya vinda (ChU.2.24.14, vindata) ChU.2.24.5.9.14. See lokam asmai.  
 lokam me lokakṛtāu kṛputam TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13.8.7; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.7; AÇ.4.13.5; Vait.18.14.  
 lokavid asi MS.1.2.15; 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7.  
 lokasya dvaram aroimat pavitram TB.3.12.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 lokasya rāja mahato mahān hi TB.3.1.2.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 lokān ayañ prapayañ jatavedaḥ HG.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>.



lokān saṅgrbhya muhur ācarikrat AV.11.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 lokān sarvān adhārayat AV.10.7.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 lokān sarvān samānaṣe AV.10.7.36<sup>b</sup>.  
 lokān sa sarvān āpnoti AV.10.9.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 lokā yatra jyotiṣmantah RV.9.11.39<sup>c</sup>.  
 lokāya svāha TS.7.1.17.1; 2.20.1; 4.21.1; KSA.1.8; 2.10;  
 4.10; TB.3.8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10; AG.4.3.26; Kauç.  
 8.1.31.  
 lokā vedah saptarṣayoḡnayah AV.19.9.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 loke datāraṇ sarvabhūtiṇy upajivanti TA.10.63.1<sup>b</sup>; Ma-  
 hānU.22.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 loke dharmiṣṭhān prajā upasarpanti TA.10.63.1<sup>b</sup>; Ma-  
 hānU.22.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 loke-muṣiṇin pra yachasi AV.12.5.57<sup>b</sup>.  
 loke saptarṣayo viduḥ AV.19.9.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 loke-smā upa tiṣṭhati AV.12.4.35<sup>b</sup>.  
 loko-si svargo-sy ananto-sy āpāro-sy akṣito-sy akṣayo-si  
 tapasah pratiṣṭhā, tvayidam antah, viçvān yakṣān  
 viçvān bhūtiṇ viçvān subhūtam, viçvasya bhāta  
 viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.1. P: loko-si svargo-si  
 ApÇ.19.14.3.  
 lodharāṇ nayanāti paçu manyamānāh RV.3.53.23<sup>b</sup>; N.4.14.  
 lopāmudrā vrsanān nt riṇāti RV.1.179.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 lopāçā āçvinaḥ VS.24.36; MS.3.14.17; 176.3.  
 lopāçāñ sūhān praty.ñcam atśh RV.10.28.4<sup>c</sup>; N.5.3.  
 loma dhivāṅko ajihidat AV.12.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 lomahyas te makhelhyah RV.10.163.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.66.21<sup>b</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.17.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 lomabhyaḥ svāha VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6;  
 YDh.3.303; VHDh.6.250.  
 loma lomnā sañ kulpayā AV.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 lomavato svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.  
 lomaçāñ paçubhiḥ saha svāha TA.7.4.2<sup>f</sup>; TU.1.4.2<sup>f</sup>.  
 lomāni prayatir māma VS.20.13<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>a</sup>; 152.9;  
 KS.38.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.8.3.31<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.5.8; ApÇ.19.10.2. P:  
 lomāni prayatiḥ KÇ.19.5.10.  
 lomāni mānsān rudhirāsthimajjam RVKh.6.45.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 lomāni mṛtyor juhomī lomahīn mṛtyuṇ viçayo VaDh.  
 20.26. Cf. Haradatta to GDh.24.6.  
 lomāni me camasādhvaryavas te mopahvayantām ŚB.  
 2.7.  
 lomāni çaspāir bahudhā na tokmabhiḥ VS.19.81<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.  
 11.9<sup>c</sup>; 153.4; KS.38.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 lomāny aya sm chindhi AV.12.5.68<sup>a</sup>.  
 lohitaçrivaç çāgāñ TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1. See asita-  
 çrivaç.  
 lohitañ te pra siñcamī Kauç.122.3.  
 lohitañ mṛtyor juhomī lohitaṇ mṛtyuṇ viçayo VaDh.  
 20.26.  
 lohitaavato svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.  
 lohitaavagāñ madhupaṇsuvarṣam Kauç.94.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 lohitasya vanaçpate AV.6.127.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 lohitasya svāha VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.  
 lohitaṇ svadhitiṇā AV.6.147.2<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.8.7<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.6.6.  
 P: lohitaṇ Kauç.2.1.4; KhG.3.1.51.  
 lohitoçkṣṇi çaraprepi TA.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 lūkya uchiṣṭā ayattāh AV.11.7.3<sup>a</sup>.

## V

vaḡcānān te nahanānān AV.9.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vaḡsageva pñsarā çimbāta RV.10.106.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vaḡsago-si AV.1.8.3.36.  
 vaḡsad rayiṇ rayivataç ca janān RV.6.68.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 vaḡsimahi vāmān çromatebhiḥ RV.6.19.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaḡsya rāyah puruṣpṛah RV.8.23.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaḡsya viçvā vāryāni pracetaḥ RV.7.1.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vaḡsvā no vāryā puri RV.8.23.27<sup>a</sup>; 60.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 vaktā patir dhiyo asya adābhyah RV.9.75.2<sup>b</sup>; iV.2.51<sup>b</sup>.  
 (om) vakratuḡdām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.  
 vakratuḡdāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.5<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.3.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf.  
 cakra<sup>a</sup>.  
 vakratuḡdāya hum VaradapU.1.6.7.  
 vaktrapādāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 vakrāc cid adhi dhanvanah AV.4.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vakṣan vayo na tugryam RV.8.74.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 vakṣaḥsu (RV. vakṣassu) rukmā upaçcriyāṇah RV.7.56.  
 13<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>b</sup>; 247.9; TB.2.8.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vakṣassu rukmāñ adhi ytiñ çubhe RV.1.64.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vakṣassu rukmā maruto rathe çubhah RV.5.54.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 vakṣassu rukmā rabhasāso añjayah RV.1.166.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 vakṣo abhi prāryah sakṣi jñān RV.5.33.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vakṣyantiveda gaṇganti karmān RV.6.75.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.  
 40<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>; 186.14; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>; N.  
 9.18<sup>a</sup>. P: vakṣyantiva ApÇ.20.16.6.  
 vagnunendrañ hvayata TB.3.7.9.1; ApÇ.12.3.2. See  
 endrañ vagnunā.  
 vagnun iṇyati yañ vide RV.9.14.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 vañkuñ kavim avase ni hvayāmahe RV.1.114.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.  
 40.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.22.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vañkū vātasya paṇṇā RV.8.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 vañkrir (KSA. okrir) açvasya svadhitiḥ sam eti RV.1.162.  
 18<sup>b</sup>; VS.2.5.41<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.9.3<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vañkṣābhyām me lohitaḡan SMB.2.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vaca eva ma idam ghṛtāc ca madhūnac ca svādītyo-sti  
 pitiḥ AG.1.1.4.  
 vacanoṣu ca sarveṣu GB.1.1.26<sup>c</sup>; Mahābhāṣya.1.96<sup>c</sup>.  
 vacasā jambhāyamaṣi AV.2.31.24.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vacasā vedāyamaṣi RV.10.151.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.8.6<sup>d</sup>; N.9.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 vacasā veçayāmahe AV.6.108.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 vacasā sthāpnyamaṣi AV.4.7.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vacas tac cin na çhase RV.1.30.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.45.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.  
 183<sup>c</sup>; 2.949<sup>c</sup>.  
 vacāni mīçā kṛṇavavahāni nu RV.10.95.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vacāñsy aṣa (SV. asmāi) ethaviraty takṣam (SV. takṣuḥ)  
 RV.6.32.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.322<sup>d</sup>.  
 vaco dīghaprasadmani RV.8.25.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 vaco devaprasastamam RV.1.75.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 130.6;  
 KS.16.21<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.7.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaco dorāya çasyate SV.1.224<sup>b</sup>.  
 vacobhir ugrāñ ni riṇāmi te viṣam AV.5.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vacobhir gāvo na havyaḡ suḡdima RV.1.187.11<sup>b</sup>; KS.  
 40.8<sup>b</sup>.

vaoobhir vakair (KS. nākam) upa yāmi rātim AV.19.3.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.1<sup>b</sup>. See namobhir nākam.  
 vacoyujā vahata indram rāvam RV.6.20.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 vao vādaru vṛṣabhāya vṛṣṇe RV.5.1.12<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.25<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>b</sup>; 155.16; KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.5.8<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.5.1.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 vacovidam vācam utdhrayantim RV.8.101.16<sup>a</sup>. P: vaco-vidam ÇÇ.9.28.15; Rvidh.2.35.6.  
 vacyantām te vahnayāḥ saptaajivāḥ RV.3.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vacyante vām kakuhā apu jataḥ RV.1.184.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vacyante vām kakuhasaḥ RV.1.46.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1080<sup>a</sup>.  
 vacyasva rebha vacyasva AV.20.127.4<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12.15.1.1<sup>a</sup>. Designated as rābhyah (sc. rāḥ) AB.6.32.7 ff.; KB.30.5.  
 vadate svahā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.  
 vajram yam asificata AV.11.10.12<sup>d</sup>, 13<sup>b</sup>.  
 vajram yaç cakre suhanāya dasyave RV.10.105.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vajram çiçeti dhiṣaṇa varenyam RV.8.15.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.106.10; SV.2.995<sup>a</sup>.  
 vajram çiçana ojaṣā RV.8.76.9<sup>a</sup>; 10.153.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.93.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vajram çiçano jatharam prṇasva ÇÇ.14.21.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vajram çukrāḥ abhivṛtam RV.3.44.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vajram hinvantī sāyakaḥ RV.1.84.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.109.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.356<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 190.3.  
 vajram ghaṇa dadimahi RV.1.8.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.17.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 vajram ca vṛṣapaṇi bharat sam apsuḥ RV.9.106.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.46<sup>a</sup>.  
 vajram jagantha dasyavi RV.8.6.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 vajranakṣāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.3.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 vajram devir ajitāḥ ca TA.1.1.3<sup>a</sup>; 21.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vajrapāṇayo svahā SB.5.3; AdB.3.  
 vajram indra sacabhuvam RV.1.131.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.72.2<sup>a</sup>; 75.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vajram indrabhidasataḥ RV.10.102.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vajram indro apipatā RV.8.100.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vajram eko bibharti hasta aḥitam RV.8.29.4<sup>a</sup>. P: vajram ekaḥ ÇÇ.10.13.13; 18.15.6.  
 vajraç ca yad bhavatho anapacyutā RV.9.111.3<sup>f</sup>; SV.2.941<sup>f</sup>.  
 vajrasya bhartā TS.1.4.28.1; ÇÇ.8.17.1.  
 vajrasya yat te nihatasya çuṣmāt RV.6.27.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vajrasya yat patane pādī çuṣṇaḥ RV.6.20.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vajrah sahasraśa bhuvat RV.9.47.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vajrahastaḥ purandaraḥ VS.28.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vajrahasta parivṛjam RV.8.24.24<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.66.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.396<sup>b</sup>.  
 vajriṇ citram havāmahe SV.1.408<sup>a</sup>; 2.58<sup>a</sup>. See vāje citram.  
 vajriṇ (AV.SV. vajriṇ) citrabhir utibhiḥ RV.5.40.3<sup>b</sup>; 8.13.33<sup>b</sup>; 70.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.81.2<sup>d</sup>; 92.21<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.213<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 189.2.  
 vajriṇo nāma stha teṣāṃ vāḥ paçoḍ grhāḥ svapno va iṣavo gahvaraḥ (ApMB. gahvaro vātanamam) TS.5.5.10.4; ApMB.2.17.22 (ApG.7.18.12).  
 vajriṇo apaso navīṣṭau RV.8.2.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.18.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.70<sup>b</sup>.  
 vajrin viçvag yathā vṛṣa RV.8.45.8<sup>b</sup>.

vajri ratho hiranyayaḥ RV.8.33.4<sup>d</sup>. See indro vajri.  
 vajri auḥ ipro haryasva it karat RV.8.66.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vajreṇa khāny atṛṇan nadīnam RV.2.15.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.3.14.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vajreṇa tam-tam id dhatam RV.1.132.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.53<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.6.9.14<sup>a</sup>; Vait.3.4.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.21.12.9<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.7.2.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 vajreṇa triṣaṇidhina AV.11.10.3<sup>e</sup>, 27<sup>d</sup>.  
 vajreṇa daçuṣe nṛto RV.1.130.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 vajreṇa dhṛṣṇo apa tā nudasva RV.6.21.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vajreṇa vajrin dhṛṣito jagantha RV.8.96.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.137.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 vajreṇa vajrin parvaçāç cakarittha RV.1.57.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.15.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vajreṇa vajri ni jaghāna çuṣmam RV.5.32.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vajreṇa çatsparvaṇa RV.1.80.6<sup>b</sup>; 8.6.6<sup>b</sup>; 76.2<sup>a</sup>; 89.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.5.15<sup>d</sup>; 12.5.66<sup>a</sup>; 20.107.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.257<sup>a</sup>; 2.1002<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.96<sup>d</sup>.  
 vajreṇa çatrum avadhīḥ prānyam RV.1.33.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 vajreṇa çura martyam RV.1.131.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 vajreṇa samayodhayam RV.1.80.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 vajreṇa hatvā nir apah nasarja RV.1.103.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vajreṇa hatvy avṛṇak tuviṣvanīḥ RV.2.17.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vajreṇa hi vṛtrah vṛtram asthā RV.10.111.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vajreṇāna usasaḥ sam pipesa RV.2.15.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vajrepānyah çavaṣa hanti vṛtram RV.6.68.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vajrepānum bodhaya durvidatram TA.4.28.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vajrepāvahataḥ çayam AV.6.134.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vajrepāṣya mukhe jahi AV.6.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vajro-si sapatnaha Kauç.47.16<sup>a</sup>. Cf. nert.  
 vajro haṣmi sapatnaha MÇ.1.6.2.17<sup>d</sup>. Cf. pṛec.  
 vaṭ TS.5.1.5.2; TA.5.7.6. Cf. veṭ svahā.  
 vaṭ svayamabhiḥgṛtāya namaḥ (ApÇ. namaḥ svahā) TS.3.28.1 (series); ApÇ.13.12.4.  
 vadavā prātītheyt (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.  
 vataḥ im enas taruṇa (MS. oṇa) amimīyāt kumāro vā navajataḥ MS.4.13.8; 209.12; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.  
 vatsaḥ kāmādugho virajāḥ AV.8.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vatsaḥ sañçiparṣit iva RV.8.69.11<sup>a</sup>; 9.61.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.686<sup>b</sup>.  
 vatsaḥ gayatrim anu ta ihaguh AV.13.1.10<sup>b</sup>. See gayatrim vatsam.  
 vatsaḥ gavo na dhenavaḥ RV.6.45.28<sup>a</sup>. See under indra vatsaḥ.  
 vatsaḥ gaur iva dhavaṣtu RV.10.145.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.18.6<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.15.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vatsaḥ jataḥ na dhenavaḥ (SV. mātarah; AV. jataḥ ivaghnya) RV.9.100.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.30.14; SV.2.367<sup>a</sup>.  
 vatsataryah sarasvatyaḥ VS.24.14; MS.3.13.12; 170.12; 3.13.13; 171.3; 3.13.15; 171.9; 3.13.16; 171.12.  
 vatsataryo devanāṃ patnirbhyah VS.24.5.9; MS.3.13.6; 169.13; 3.13.10; 170.9.  
 vatsaḥ na pūrva ayuni RV.9.100.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.550<sup>a</sup>.  
 vatsaḥ na mātā sipakti RV.1.38.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 193.11; KS.11.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 vatsaḥ nas tribhya anyat RV.8.70.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 vatsam ichanti manasabhy aḡat (AV.7.73.8<sup>b</sup>, manas ay aḡan) RV.1.164.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.73.8<sup>b</sup>; 9.10.5<sup>b</sup>; N.11.45<sup>b</sup>.  
 vatsam indram avardhatam VS.8.64; TB.2.6.7.3<sup>d</sup>.

vatsam iva mātara samrīhāne RV.3.33.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 vatsarāya vijarjām VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.  
 vatsare etā ApÇ.16.3.1.  
 vatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18: 135-7; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TĀ.4.19.1.  
 vatsaśya gantam avase RV.8.9.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.139.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vatsaś sammatārav iva AV.13.2.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 vatsaś prasanta āsate AV.20.134.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.23.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vatsaśc ca ghātuko vrikā AV.12.4.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vatsānām na tantayas ta indra RV.6.24.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vatsāso na prakrīḍināḥ payodhā RV.7.56.16<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.3.13.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>d</sup>: 155-7; KS.2.1.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 vatsena gām sam sṛja viçvarūpam Kauç.62.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vatsaḥ baṣkaye-dhi sapta tantūm RV.1.164.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.9.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 vatsabhyo manuyebhyaḥ TB.3.7.4.17<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 vatsao asyaś tilo-bhavat AV.18.4.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 vatsao jaryā pratidhuk piyūṣā AV.9.4.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.3.9.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.5.10<sup>c</sup>: 61.18. *See garbho etc.*  
 vatsao dhārur iva mātaram AV.4.18.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vatsao na mātur upa sarjy ūdhani RV.9.69.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vatsao mātṛ janayata svadhābhīḥ RV.1.95.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vatsao vām madhumad vacaḥ RV.8.8.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 vatsao virājo vṛṣabho matnām AV.13.1.33<sup>a</sup>. P: vatsao virājāḥ Kauç.12.4. *See pita virājām.*  
 vatsāu virājāḥ salilad ūdātām AV.8.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 vadate valgy atraye RV.8.73.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 vadate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.  
 vadan grāvaya vodīm bhriyate RV.5.31.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 vadanti parirāpiṇāḥ RV.12.4.51<sup>b</sup>.  
 vadantir yatra gachanti AV.10.8.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 vadantu pṛṇībhavaṇ AV.4.15.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 vadan brahmāvadato vantiyan RV.10.117.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 vadan vadati kaṣ cana AA.2.3.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vadāmitreṣu dundubhe AV.5.21.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vado vada vadā vadī vado vadoruḥ pṛthuh sugaḥ JB.3.48 (2.413); LÇ.4.1.5.  
 vaddhvān pitarāḥ Kauç.88.15. *See under etad vaḥ pitaro vāsāḥ.*  
 vadmā sūno sahaso no viḥayāḥ RV.6.13.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vadmā hi sūno asy admasadvā RV.6.4.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vadhām varuṇa yāvaya AV.1.20.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vadhar jaghāna taviṣṭhir indrah RV.5.32.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vadhar dasaśya tuvinṛṇpa nīmanā RV.8.24.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 vadhar dasaśya dambhaya RV.10.22.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 vadharyantiḥ babubhyaḥ prāko abravīt RV.1.161.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 vadhar yamiṣṭa saho aprastitam RV.5.32.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vadhāya sam ciptmahi AV.5.14.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 vadhīm vṛtrān vajreṇa mandasānāḥ RV.10.28.7<sup>c</sup>. Cf. vadhīd etc.  
 vadhīm vṛtrām maruta indriyeṇa RV.1.165.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>b</sup>: 169.5; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.3.6<sup>a</sup>. P: vadhīm vṛtrām KS.23.11.  
 vadhīd indro varaḥkhaśya çeṣaḥ RV.6.27.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 vadhīd ugro ripann apaḥ RV.8.32.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next but one.  
 vadhīd vṛtrān vajreṇa mandasānāḥ RV.4.17.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. vadhīm etc.  
 vadhīd vṛtrām sṛjad apaḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1. Cf. prec. but one.

vadhīr duhitaram divaḥ RV.4.30.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 vadhīr mā gura bhūriṣu RV.8.45.34<sup>e</sup>.  
 vadhīr vanava sudhitebhīr atākāi RV.6.33.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vadhīr hi dasyuṇi dhanināḥ ghanena RV.1.33.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vadhūm sameta paçyata MG.1.13.17. Cf. imām sameta.  
 vadhūmato maghava mahāyan samrāḥ RV.6.27.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 vadhūmanto daça rathaso asthuh RV.1.126.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vadhūmanto dvir daça AV.20.127.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vadhūm iva tvā çāle AV.9.3.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 vadhūyur iva yosāpām RV.3.52.3<sup>c</sup>; 62.8<sup>c</sup>; 4.32.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 vadhūr iyaṁ patim ichanti eti RV.5.37.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vadhūr jajāna (AV. jigṛya; MS.KS. mimāya) navagaḥ (ÇÇ. navakṛj) janitṛ AV.3.10.4<sup>d</sup>; 8.9.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.3.11.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>c</sup>: 160.2; KS.39.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.3.12.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.20.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 vadhūr ni dhūyatām yama AV.1.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vadhūr mimāya etc.: *see prec. but one.*  
 vadhena dasyuṇi pra hi cātayasya RV.5.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vadhāir ajeta durmatim RV.1.129.6<sup>c</sup>; N.10.42<sup>a</sup>.  
 vadhāir ugrehīr iyaṣe RV.1.133.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vadhāir duḥçānāḥ apa duḥhyo jahi RV.1.94.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 vadhāir vadhasnav īkḥaya RV.9.52.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vadhāiḥ çuṣṇāḥ nighoṣayan RV.8.51 (Val.3)8<sup>b</sup>.  
 vadhāiḥ çuṣṇasya sam piṇak RV.8.128<sup>b</sup>.  
 vadhāiḥ çuṣṇasyāçuṣasya māyā RV.6.20.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vadhṛayas te khanitārā AV.4.6.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 vadhṛin kṛpantu bandhuraḥ AV.3.9.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vadhṛir yathasad vithuro na sādhuḥ AV.16.6.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 vadhṛir viṣagiriḥ kṛtā AV.4.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vadhṛis tvam asy osadhe AV.4.6.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 vadhṛiḥ sa parvato giriḥ AV.4.6.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 vadhre vadhṛin tvākaram AV.6.138.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vana a vitam açritam RV.4.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vanakrakṣam (SV. \*prakṣam) udaputam RV.9.108.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.580<sup>c</sup>; 2.744<sup>c</sup>.  
 vanarāde vaḥ MS.2.10.1: 132.3. *See vanasade, and vanarāde.*  
 vanarādo vīṣavo na somāḥ RV.10.46.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vanasade veṣ (TS. vaṣ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; ÇB.9.2.1.8. *See under vanarāde.*  
 vanaspatayaḥ çantiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27: 138.14; TĀ.4.42.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 vanaspatayā ulukan MS.3.14.4: 173.5. *See vanaspatibhya.*  
 vanaspataye (sc. namah) ÇÇ.2.14.11. Cf. vanaspatibhyaḥ (sc. namah).  
 vanaspataye-nu brūhi TS.6.3.11.4; ÇB.3.8.3.33; KÇ.6.8.18; ApÇ.7.25.15; MÇ.1.8.5.30.  
 vanaspataye pṛeṣya TS.6.3.11.4; ÇB.3.8.3.33; KÇ.6.8.19; ApÇ.7.25.15; MÇ.1.8.5.31.  
 vanaspataye svāhā Kauç.125.2. Cf. vanaspatibhyaḥ svāhā.  
 vanaspatayo jaryāu KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.  
 vanaspatayo vimucyadhvam VS.9.12 (bia); ÇB.5.1.5.11.12.  
 vanaspatayo-sṛjanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 110.17; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.17.

vanaspatāv idyam ūrdhvaṣocīṣam RV.6.15.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vanaspatīm vana śeṣhāpadyudham RV.10.101.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 vanaspatibhiḥ prthivī sajōṣaḥ RV.7.34.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 vanaspatibhya ulūkān VS.24.23. See vanaspatayā.  
 vanaspatibhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.5; MDh.3.88. Cf. vanaspataye (sc. namaḥ).  
 vanaspatibhyaḥ pary abhṛtām (MS. avṛtām) sahaḥ RV.6.47.27<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.125.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.53<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 186.9; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vanaspatibhyaḥ pīpihi (ApÇ. pavate) TA.4.10.1; ApÇ.12.15.8.  
 vanāśpatibhyaḥ tvāntarikṣāya KS.30.5 (bis).  
 vanaspatibhyaḥ tvā paridādāmi HG.1.6.5.  
 vanaspatibhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28.29; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.3.20.1; MS.3.12.7; 163.2; 3.12.10; 163.11; KS.15.3; KSA.3.10; TB.3.8.17.5; ApÇ.20.11.15. Cf. vanaspataye svāhā.  
 vanaspatibhyo adhy oṣadhībhyā AV.19.3.1<sup>b</sup>. See vālat paçubhiyo.  
 vanaspatibhyo vānaspatyebhya oṣadhībhyo vitrudbhyā sarvebhyo devebhyo devajānebhyaḥ punyajanebhyaḥ Kauç.73.5. Cf. vanaspatin vānaspatyān.  
 vanaspatim āvaha KB.12.2.  
 vanaspatīm pavamāna RV.9.5.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 vanaspatir adhi tvā sthāsyati TS.1.3.6.1. See under adhi tvā sthā<sup>a</sup>.  
 vanaspatir avasrjann upa sthāt RV.2.3.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 vanaspatir avasrjō na paçāhi VS.20.45<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 140.14; KS.38.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vanaspatir idam havir ajuṣata MS.4.13.8; 212.6.  
 vanaspatir devālokanī prajānaḥ VS.29.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 185.1; KSA.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vanaspatir no dadadh indriyāni VS.21.56<sup>f</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>f</sup>; 147.16; TB.2.6.14.5<sup>f</sup>.  
 vanaspatih çamitā devo agniḥ RV.10.110.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.12.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.35<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>a</sup>; 202.14; KS.16.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.3.4<sup>a</sup>; N.8.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 vanaspatis tava vṛkṣoṣtha bilvāḥ RVKh.5.87.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vanaspatis tvādhīṣṭhāsyati KS.3.3. See under adhi tvā sthā<sup>a</sup>.  
 vanaspatih saha devāir na āgan AV.12.3.15<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.125.3. Ps: vanaspatih saha Vait.10.8; vanaspatih Kauç.61.2.1.  
 vanaspatin āśvinav ārayetham RV.1.157.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 vanaspatin āsanod antarikṣam RV.3.34.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.11.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>b</sup>; 222.9.  
 vanaspatin oṣadhi rāya eṣe (RV.5.42.16<sup>b</sup>, rāya aṣyāḥ) RV.5.41.8<sup>b</sup>; 42.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 vanaspatinām grbhīr oṣadhitām AV.12.1.57<sup>d</sup>.  
 vanaspatinām apām (TA. ApÇ. omī apām) oṣadhitām rāṣaḥ MS.4.9.10; 130.8; TA.4.12.1; ApÇ.15.14.10.  
 vanaspatinām uta viryāni AV.1.35.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vanaspatin parvatān agnim ūtaye RV.10.64.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 vanaspatin prthivīm parvatān apāḥ RV.10.65.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 vanaspatin vānaspatyān AV.5.8.14<sup>a</sup>; 11.9.24<sup>a</sup>. Cf. vanaspatibhyo vānas<sup>a</sup>.  
 vanaspatin sacatām paṭvatāṇ ca AV.1.12.3<sup>d</sup>.

vanaspatē madhunā dāivyena RV.3.8.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 199.2; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.2.4; TB.3.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>; N.8.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 vanaspatē raçanāya niyaya (MS. oṇyaya; KS.TB. raçana-yabhidhāya) RV.10.70.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.7<sup>a</sup>; 209.1; KS.18.21<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.5.2; N.8.20<sup>a</sup>. P: vanaspatē raçanāya ÇÇ.5.19.20; MÇ.5.2.8.38.  
 vanaspatē aham devayajanya MÇ.1.4.2.6.  
 vanaspatē-va sṛjā (KS. sṛjā) AV.5.27.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.21<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 150.18; KS.18.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 vanaspatē-va sṛjōpa devān RV.3.4.10<sup>a</sup>; 7.2.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 vanaspatē vīdvaṅgo hi bhūyāḥ RV.6.47.26<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.125.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.52<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>; 186.7; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.10.2; GB.1.2.21; ApÇ.20.16.13; AG.2.6.5; SMB.1.7.16<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.4.31; N.9.12<sup>a</sup>. Ps: vanaspatē vīdvaṅgāḥ Vait.6.8; 34.15; MÇ.7.1.2; — 9.2.3; ÇÇ.3.1.13; MG.1.13.5; vanaspatē Kauç.15.11; KhG.3.1.29; VHDh.6.37; 8.5.31. Cf. BrhD.5.112.  
 vanaspatē çatavalçō vi roḥa RV.3.8.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.3.3.3; MS.1.2.14<sup>a</sup>; 23.9; KS.3.2<sup>a</sup>; 26.3; TB.1.2.1.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.2.8; MÇ.1.8.1.12. P: vanaspatē çatavalçā ÇÇ.1.15.16; 5.3.4. Cf. atas tvāni deva vanaspatē etc. and devābarhiḥ çatavalçāni.  
 vanaspatē stīrṇam ā stīda barhiḥ AV.12.3.33<sup>a</sup>. P: vanaspatē stīrṇam Vait.10.7; Kauç.61.4.3.  
 vanaspatē svadhītir vā tataksa RV.3.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vanā cid ugrā jīhate ni vo bhīya RV.5.60.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vanā jājana subhagā virupam RV.3.1.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 vanānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3; 122.14; KS.17.12.  
 vanāni na prajāhitāny adriṣaḥ RV.8.1.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.116.1<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.10.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vanāni mahīṣa iva RV.9.33.10; SV.1.478<sup>a</sup>; 2.114<sup>a</sup>.  
 vanāni vibhīyo nakir aśya tani RV.2.38.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vanāya vanapam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.11.  
 vanā vananti dhṛṣata (MÇ. mss. dhṛṣata, and dhṛṣata) rujantaḥ RV.6.6.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.64<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.5.1.2.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 vanā vanāno varuṇo na sindhum RV.9.90.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.528<sup>a</sup>; 2.758<sup>a</sup>.  
 vanā viçvā pariśvajat RV.6.60.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.499<sup>b</sup>.  
 vanā vṛççanti çikvasaḥ RV.6.2.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.11.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vanā vṛççanto abhi vīdhiḥ ayan RV.10.28.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaniṣṭum (AB.TB.AÇ.MÇ. vaniṣṭhum) aśya mā rāviṣṭa MS.4.13.4; 204.2; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.10; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.7; MÇ.5.2.8.23.  
 vaniṣṭhor hrdayā (AV.2.33.4<sup>b</sup>, udarad) adhi RV.10.163.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.2.33.4<sup>b</sup>; 20.96.19<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.17.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaniṣṭhau nāva ghyate AV.20.131.12.  
 vanivāno mama dutāsa indram RV.10.47.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>a</sup>; 227.9.  
 vanum vā ye suçṛuṇām suçṛuto dhuḥ RV.10.74.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vanuṣāma vanuṣyataḥ RV.1.132.1<sup>c</sup>; 8.40.7<sup>c</sup>; N.5.2.  
 vanuṣo haryatām madam TB.2.4.3.10<sup>b</sup>; 3.7.9.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.2.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 vanuṣyatām api çṛṣā vavṛktam RV.6.62.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 vanuṣvad deva dhīmahi pracetasam TB.2.7.12.6<sup>a</sup>. See manuṣvad etc.

vanaṇḍe veṭ KS.17.17. See under vanaṇḍade.  
 vane kṛṣṇāntam atyavim RV.9.6.5<sup>a</sup>; 45.5<sup>b</sup>; 106.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vane lasthāu palito dhūmakotuh RV.10.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vane nu vā yo nyadhaya cakān RV.10.29.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.76.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.19.10; GB.2.6.2; AA.1.5.2.5; 5.3.1.2; ÇÇ.18.1.6; Vait.3.2.10; N.6.28. P: vane na vā yah AÇ.7.12.1. Cf. BṛhD.2.114.  
 vane nipūtaiṇ vana un nayadhvam RV.2.14.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaneṇa tad dhotraya citantya RV.1.129.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vanema pūrvir aryo manisāḥ (Padap. 9a) RV.1.70.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vanema rayiṇ rayivaḥ sūvryam RV.1.129.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vanemā te abhiṣṭibhīḥ (SV. abhiṣṭaye) RV.8.10.20<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.910<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.40<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.33.6<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vanemā rarimā vayam RV.2.5.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vane ye kurvate ghosam AV.8.6.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 vane-vane çīriye takvartir iva RV.10.91.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaneṣu citraṇi vibhvaṇi (TS. vibhuvāṇi) viçe-viçe RV.4.7.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.15<sup>d</sup>; 15.26<sup>d</sup>; 3.3.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.5.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>d</sup>; 66.1; 1.5.5<sup>d</sup>; 73.17; KS.6.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 vaneṣu jāyur maruṣe mītrāḥ RV.1.67.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vaneṣu vy antarikṣaṇi tatāna RV.5.8.5.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.4.31<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.1.11.3; MS.1.2.6<sup>a</sup>; 15.9; 3.7.8; 86.11; KS.2.6<sup>a</sup>; 4.9<sup>a</sup>; 24.6; KB.7.10; ÇB.3.3.4.7; ApÇ.10.27.10; 13.6.11. P: vaneṣu vy antarikṣam ÇÇ.5.6.3; KÇ.7.9.0; MÇ.2.1.4.23; — 2.4.5.12.  
 vaneṣu çuṣmo astu te AV.18.2.36<sup>c</sup>.  
 vanoti çiprabhyāṇi çipriṣṭvān RV.10.105.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 vanoti hi sunvan kṣayaṇi paripasaḥ RV.1.133.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.67.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.1.2; Vait.3.1.27. P: vanoti hi sunvan ÇÇ.10.7.11.  
 vandadvārā vandamāna vīvaṣṭu SV.1.78<sup>d</sup>. See vande.  
 vandadvīrāyendave SV.1.36<sup>d</sup>. See mandad°.  
 vandadhya agniṇ namobhīḥ RV.1.27.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.17<sup>b</sup>; 2.98<sup>b</sup>.  
 vandasva maruto aha RV.8.20.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 vandasva marutaṇi gaṇam RV.1.38.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 vandasva vipra tūvirādhaso nṛṇ RV.5.58.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vandārū devaḥ katamo juṣate RV.4.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vandārū te (VS.ÇB. ruṣe te; KS.MS. ruṇi te) tanvaṇi (TS. tanuvaṇi) vande agne RV.1.147.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.42.1; TS.4.2.3.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>d</sup>; 88.16; KS.16.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.8.2.9.  
 vande dāruṇi (read vandārū, or vandārva) vandamāno vivakmi RV.7.6.1<sup>d</sup>. See vandadvārā.  
 vanya: see agne vanya.  
 vanvantu smā te vasaḥ samīke RV.7.21.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 vanvanto aryo arāṭh RV.6.16.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 vanvann avātāḥ paridhīr aporū RV.9.96.11<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.53<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.12.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 15.6.9; KS.21.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 vanvann avātāḥ puruhūta indrah RV.6.18.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 vanvann avāto abhi devavītm RV.9.89.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vanvann avāto asṭrāḥ RV.6.16.20<sup>c</sup>; KS.20.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 vanvānāṣaḥ sūvryam SV.1.175<sup>c</sup>. See bhejānasaḥ.  
 vanvāno atra sarathāṇi yayāṭha RV.5.29.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 vapanti maruto mīham RV.8.7.4<sup>a</sup>.

vapanto bijam iva dhānyakṛtāḥ RV.10.94.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 vapayā dyāvapṛthivī prapuvātham Kauç.44.34. Cf. ghitena etc.  
 vapā indrasya vtryam VS.21.31<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 141.8; TB.2.6.11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vapāṇi te agnir iṣito arohat (TS. iṣito-va sarpatu) VS.12.103<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.7.12<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>c</sup>; 95.5; KS.16.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.21.  
 vapām utkhiḍa ÇB.4.5.2.1. Cf. KÇ.25.10.4.  
 vapāvantaṇi viḡvalā dīdivāṇsam RV.6.1.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>d</sup>; 206.10; KS.18.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.10.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vapāvantaṇi (MS. oṭo) nāgninā tapantaḥ RV.5.43.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.3<sup>b</sup>; 123.13; TA.1.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vapur dṛpaye venyo vy avah RV.6.44.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 vapur nu tac cikittuṣe cid astu RV.6.66.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.8.12; KB.23.3. P: vapur nu tat AÇ.8.8.6; vapur nu ÇÇ.10.6.19. Cf. BṛhD.5.120.  
 vapurbhir ā carato anyāṇa RV.1.62.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 vapur vapuṣyā sacatāṇi iyaṇi gṛh RV.1.183.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vapuṣe mānasakṛtān VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.  
 vapūṇṣu kṛpvaṇn asurasya mānya AV.6.72.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vapūṇṣi jāta mithunā sacete RV.3.39.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vapūṇṣi bibhrād abhi no vi caṣṭe RV.3.55.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaptā (ApMB. vaptā; HG.MG. vaptar) vapasi (PG. vapatī) keçaṃagru (AG.PG.MG. keṇā) AV.8.2.17<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.17.16<sup>b</sup>; PG.2.1.19<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.1.17<sup>b</sup>; HG.9.16<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.21.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vapteva çmaçru vapasi pra bhūna RV.10.142.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vaptā vapti etc.: see prec. but one.  
 vanurakaḥ paḍbhīr upa sarpaḍ indram RV.10.99.12<sup>b</sup>; N.5.3.  
 vamaṣya manye mithunā vivavri RV.10.99.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 vamribhīḥ putram agravo adanām RV.4.19.9<sup>a</sup>; N.3.20.  
 vamribhir anuvitāṇi guhaṣu TB.1.2.1.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaya iva marutaḥ kena cit pathā RV.1.87.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaya uṣo yadi vaṣṭy antiḡrhat RV.10.95.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vayah kṛpvaṇas tanve svāyā RV.5.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vayah yūyāni ca sūrayaḥ SV.2.1030<sup>b</sup>. See yūyāni vayah.  
 vayah rajabhīḥ (AV.7.50.7<sup>c</sup>; rājasu) prathamā dhanāni RV.10.42.10<sup>c</sup>; 43.10<sup>c</sup>; 44.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.50.7<sup>c</sup>; 20.17.10<sup>c</sup>; 89.10<sup>c</sup>; 94.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 vayah rāja sahasas putra martān RV.5.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vayah rāṣṭre jāgryāma (TS. jāgryāma) purohitāḥ (VS.ÇB. tātā svāha) VS.9.23<sup>d</sup>; VSK.10.5.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.10.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 165.3; KS.14.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 vayah-vayah ta haṣm RV.10.22.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 vayah vān uçmasṭiṣṭaye RV.5.74.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vayah vān mītrā syāma SV.2.336<sup>c</sup>. See vayah te rudrā.  
 vayah vo vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.27.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vayah vyaṣṭā uṣaso havamahe RV.10.41.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vayah çaviṣṭha vāryam RV.5.35.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 vayah çurebhīr asṭrībhīḥ RV.1.8.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.70.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 vayah çvo vomecabi samarye RV.1.167.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 vayah saṅghātāṇi (VSK. saṅghāte-saṅghāte) jēgma (KS. saṅjayama) TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; 31.4; TB.3.2.5.9.  
 See tsvay vayah saṅghātāṇi.  
 vayah samarye vīdatheçv ahaṇm RV.5.3.6<sup>c</sup>.

**vayam samrād yajāmahe** AČ.8.14.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayam sarveṣu yajāmahe** syāma AV.6.58.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. **vayam** syāma yajāmahe.  
**vayam sahasram ṛṣibhiḥ sanema** RV.1.189.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**vayam sahema** MS.4.2.11: 34.20.  
**vayam** su mandistmahī VS.4.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>; 12.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.4<sup>b</sup>; CB.3.2.2.22<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayam** soma vrate tava RV.10.57.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.56<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.7<sup>a</sup>; 3.7.14.3<sup>a</sup>; ApČ.6.16.12<sup>a</sup>; 14.32.2<sup>a</sup>; Kauč.89.1<sup>a</sup>. P: **vayam** soma MČ.11.4; BṛhPdH.9.125. See **tava** soma.  
**vayam** somasya viçvaha priyasaḥ RV.8.48.14<sup>c</sup>. Cf. **vayam** ta indra viçvaha.  
**vayam** syāma patayo rayitām RV.4.50.6<sup>d</sup>; 5.55.10<sup>d</sup>; 8.40.12<sup>d</sup>; 48.13<sup>d</sup>; 10.12.110<sup>d</sup>; RVKh.9.86.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.10.5<sup>d</sup>; 6.62.2<sup>d</sup>; 7.79.4<sup>d</sup>; 80.3<sup>d</sup>; 109.6<sup>d</sup>; 10.9.27<sup>d</sup>; 20.88.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.10.20; 19.44<sup>d</sup>; 54.61<sup>d</sup>; 23.65<sup>d</sup>; VSK.11.6.5; 29.36<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.6.6.4<sup>e</sup>; 8.14.2<sup>d</sup>; 22.2<sup>d</sup>; 2.6.12.2<sup>d</sup>; 3.2.5.7<sup>d</sup>; 7.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.6.12; 7.2<sup>d</sup>; 3.11.10<sup>d</sup>; 15.6.6; 4.10.6<sup>d</sup>; 15.6.11; 4.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 166.10; 4.14.1<sup>d</sup>; 215.10; KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>; 15.8; 17.18<sup>d</sup>; 19<sup>d</sup>; 21.14<sup>d</sup>; 30.6<sup>d</sup>; 38.2<sup>d</sup>; AB.4.11.4; SB.1.6.19<sup>d</sup>; CB.5.4.2.9; TB.1.4.8.2<sup>d</sup>; 2.8.1.3<sup>d</sup>; 3.5.7.2<sup>d</sup>; 3.11.2.4; 3.1; 1.2; 5.3; TAA.10.54<sup>d</sup>; Vait.2.4.1<sup>d</sup>; MČ.1.4.3.18<sup>e</sup>; — 2.4.6.26<sup>d</sup>; — 9.1.4; SMB.2.5.8<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.14.4<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.20.34<sup>d</sup>; 22.19<sup>d</sup>; N.10.43<sup>d</sup>.  
**vayam** syāma praṇudā naḥ sapāñān VS.15.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.12.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.8.7<sup>d</sup>; 111.6; KS.17.6<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**vayam** syāma bhuvaneṣu jivase RV.9.86.38<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.30.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**vayam** syāma yajāso jāneṣu RV.4.51.11<sup>c</sup>. Cf. **vayam** sarveṣu.  
**vayam** syāma varuṇe anāgāḥ RV.7.87.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayam** syāma sumatāu prthivyaḥ VS.11.21<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.2.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>; 75.18; KS.16.2<sup>c</sup>; CB.6.3.3.13.  
**vayam** havyāṇi pāvaka bhadrāce RV.5.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayam** hi te amanmahī RV.1.30.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayam** hi te cakrma bhūri dāvane RV.8.46.25<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>c</sup>; 216.14.  
**vayam** hi tvā prayati yajūe asmin VS.8.20<sup>a</sup>; CB.4.4.4.12<sup>a</sup>. See **yad** adya (tvā etc.).  
**vayam** hi tvā bandhumantaṁ abandhavaḥ RV.8.21.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayam** hi vām havāmāhe (RV.8.87.6<sup>a</sup>, 'māhe vipanyayaḥ) RV.8.26.9<sup>a</sup>; 87.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayam** hi vām purutamāso (AV. oḍamāso) açvina AV.7.73.1<sup>c</sup>; AČ.4.7.4<sup>c</sup>; ČČ.5.10.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**vayam** hotrabhir uta devahūtiḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5)-7<sup>c</sup>.  
**vayam** hy a te cakrma sabadhāḥ RV.4.17.18<sup>c</sup>.  
**vayam** gtrbhir vipanyayaḥ RV.8.22.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**vayam** gha tvā sutāvantāḥ RV.8.33.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.52.1<sup>a</sup>; 57.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.26.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.214<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.4.3; 14.4.1; AA.5.2.4.2; AČ.8.5.14; ČČ.18.10.3; Vait.32.6; 33.16; 42.2; Svidh.1.7.7. P: **vayam** gha tvā ČČ.11.11.17; 12.4.4.  
**vayam** gha te api āmasi (SV. āmasi) RV.8.32.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.230<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayam** gha te apūrvya RV.8.66.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayam** gha te tve id u RV.8.66.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayam** ghr̥tēnādī varasya hotaḥ RV.7.14.2<sup>c</sup>.

**vayam** cid hi vām jaritaraḥ satyaḥ RV.1.18c 7<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayam** jayema MS.4.2.11: 34.20.  
**vayam** jayema tvayā yujā vṛtām RV.1.102.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.50.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayam** jayema pṛtanāsu dūdhyaḥ RV.7.82.14<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.5.12.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 187.2; N.5.2.  
**vayam** jayema çatinām sahasraṇām RV.6.8.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>; 161.6; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**vayam** jivāḥ pratya soma surya RV.10.37.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**vayad** vatso vṛṣabham çuçuṇānaḥ RV.10.28.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**vayam** ta indra viçvaha priyasaḥ RV.2.12.15<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.34.18<sup>c</sup>. Cf. **vayam** somasya.  
**vayam** ta indra stomebhir vidhema RV.8.54 (Val.6).8<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayam** ta ebhiḥ pūruṇta sakhyaiḥ RV.6.19.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayam** tat ta indra sarā bhārāmāsi RV.8.66.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**vayam** tat te pavasa gātuvitāmāḥ RV.8.19.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**vayam** tad asya sambhṛtām vasu RV.8.40.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.90.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayam** tad vaḥ samrāja a vṛntimahe RV.8.27.22<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayam** tad vo vasaṇo viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.20<sup>c</sup>.  
**vayam** tarutṛṇi sanuyāma vājam RV.7.25.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**vayam** tubhyaṁ baliḥṛtāḥ syāma AV.12.1.62<sup>d</sup>.  
**vayam** te agna ukthair vidhema RV.5.4.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayam** te agne samidhā vidhema RV.7.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayam** te adya rarimā hi kāmam RV.3.14.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.18.75<sup>c</sup>; ČB.9.5.2.9. P: **vayam** te adya ČČ.9.23.12.  
**vayam** te asya rādhasaḥ. SV.2.58<sup>a</sup>. See **neat**.  
**vayam** te asya vṛtāraṇa RV.8.24.8<sup>a</sup>; 9.08.5<sup>a</sup>. See **prec**.  
**vayam** te asyaṁ sumatāu canisthāḥ RV.7.20.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**vayam** te asyaṁ indra dyumnaḥṛtāu RV.6.26.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayam** te ta indra ye ca naraḥ (RV.7.30.4<sup>a</sup>, deva) RV.5.33.5<sup>a</sup>; 7.30.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayam** te rudrā syāma RV.5.70.2<sup>c</sup>. See **vayam** vām mitrā.  
**vayam** te vāya indra viddhi ṇu pāḥ RV.2.20.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayam** te vo varuṇa mitrarayanā RV.8.19.35<sup>c</sup>.  
**vayam** te syāma surayo gṛpantāḥ RV.4.29.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayam** tvabhi nonumāḥ RV.4.32.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayam** tvā vaymahe RV.1.187.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayam** tvendhānās tanvām (TS. tanuvām) pūṣema RV.10.128.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 19.55.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.14.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>; 47.1; KS.4.14<sup>b</sup>; 40.10<sup>b</sup>; KČ.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayam** dātre harivo mā vi venāḥ RV.6.44.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayam** dāpema suṣṭuti yajatra RV.7.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayam** dāpemaṇya RV.7.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**vayam** devatrādite syāma RV.7.60.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 187.14.  
**vayam** devasya dhtmahī AV.7.17.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 195.13; AČ.6.14.16<sup>c</sup>; ČČ.9.28.3<sup>c</sup>; ČG.1.22.7<sup>c</sup>; Kauč.91.9; ApMB.2.11.3<sup>c</sup>; N.11.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**vayam** devasya prasave manmāhe RV.1.159.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayam** devasya bhojanam RV.5.82.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>; ApČ.6.22.1<sup>b</sup>; ČuU.5.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayam** deva haviṣā bhadrāce RV.7.14.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**vayam** devanām sumatāu syāma RV.7.41.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 6.47.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.37<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.9.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.9.8<sup>d</sup>; KČ.9.14.17<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.14.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. **under** rātri devanām etc.

**vayaṁ devā havāmahe** RV.6.59.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**vayaṁ devī brahmaṇi saṁvidanāḥ** TB.3.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayaṁ deveṣu sukrīṭāḥ syāma** RV.5.4.8<sup>e</sup>.  
**vayaṁ dhanāni viṣvadhā bharemaḥ** RV.9.79.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**vayaṁ dhanā cūrasatā bhajemahi** RV.1.157.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1109<sup>d</sup>.  
**vayaṁ naktāni havāmahe** RV.8.64.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayaṁ na vidma yo mrgaḥ** AV.20.136.10<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**vayaṁ nāma pra bravāma ghrīṣya** (TA.ApÇ. ghrīṣṇa) RV.4.58.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.90<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; 87.15; KS.40.7<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.17.4<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.9.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayaṁ nu te dācāvāsaḥ syāma** RV.7.37.4<sup>e</sup>.  
**vayaṁ agne arvatā vā suviryam** RV.2.2.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayaṁ agneḥ pari mānuṣāḥ** ÇB.1.9.1.19; ÇÇ.1.14.18. See *vayam agner*.  
**vayaṁ agne dhanavantaḥ syāma** KS.40.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayaṁ agner mānuṣāḥ** TS.2.6.9.8; MS.4.13.9; 212.12; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5. See *vayam agneḥ pari*.  
**vayaṁ agne vanuṣyāma tvotāḥ** RV.5.3.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayaṁ adyendrasya preṣṭhāḥ** RV.1.167.10<sup>a</sup>; AG.2.6.14.  
**vayaṁ id vaḥ sudānavāḥ** RV.8.83.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayaṁ indra tvāyavāḥ** RV.3.41.7<sup>a</sup>; 7.31.4<sup>a</sup>; 10.133.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.18.4<sup>a</sup>; 23.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.132<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10; Vait.26.5.  
**vayaṁ indra tvā cūnam huvema** RV.10.160.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.96.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.8.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**vayaṁ indra tve sacā** RV.4.32.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayaṁ indra prapetaḥ** RV.8.46.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.193<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayaṁ indreṇa sanuṣyāma vājām** RV.1.101.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayaṁ u tvā ghrīpate janānām** RV.6.15.10<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>a</sup>; 240.1; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>a</sup>. P: *vayam u tvā ghrīpate* ÇÇ.1.15.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayaṁ u tvā tadidarthāḥ** RV.8.2.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.18.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.157<sup>a</sup>; 2.69<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.2.5; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.9.1; Vait.26.5.  
**vayaṁ u tvā divā aute** RV.8.64.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.9.1.  
**vayaṁ u tvā pathas pate** RV.6.53.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.14.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.5.7; AG.3.7.8. P: *vayam u tvā Rvidh.2.23.1*. Cf. BrhD.5.118.  
**vayaṁ u tvām apūrvya** RV.8.21.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.14.1<sup>a</sup>; 62.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.408<sup>a</sup>; 2.58<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.16; PB.12.12.3; AÇ.6.1.2; 7.8.2 (bia); ÇÇ.9.3.2; 18.13.9; Vait.25.3. Cf. BrhD.6.53(B).57.  
**vayaṁ u tvā cātakrato** RV.8.9.2.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayaṁ enam idā hyaḥ** RV.8.66.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.97.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.27<sup>a</sup>; 2.104.1<sup>a</sup>; PB.4.7.7; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.12.5.4; Vait.39.3.18; 40.8; 42.5.  
**vayaṁ putram aditer yo vidhartā** RV.7.41.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.16.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.35<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.9.7<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.14.2<sup>b</sup>; N.12.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayaṁ purā mahi ca no anu dyaṁ** RV.1.167.10<sup>e</sup>.  
**vayaṁ pupema** MS.4.2.11; 35.1.  
**vayaṁ bibharāma tava nāma** KS.7.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**vayaṁ bhavema** MS.4.2.11; 34.20.  
**vayaṁ mitrasya sumatau syāma** RV.3.59.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 146.16; TB.2.8.7.6<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *under rātri devānām etc.*

**vayaṁ mitrasyaśvaḥ** RV.5.65.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayaḥ cana patayantaḥ patatiraṇāḥ** RV.1.155.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**vayaḥ cana subhya ava yanti** RV.5.41.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**vayaḥ canāmi patayanta apuḥ** RV.1.24.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayaḥ cit te patatiraṇāḥ** RV.1.49.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.367<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayaḥ chandah** VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7; 112.2; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.  
**vayase-vayase namaḥ** PG.1.12.4.  
**vayaḥkṛto chandah** VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7; 112.3; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.  
**vayaśvanto** *vayaśkrām* (KS. *vayaśvinam*) VS.3.18<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.5.5.4<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.5.2<sup>e</sup>; 67.13; KS.6.9<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3<sup>e</sup>.  
**vayaśad asi** KS.39.9.  
**vayaḥ** *suparṇā* *upa sedur indram* RV.10.73.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.319<sup>a</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.19.12; TB.2.5.8.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.42.3<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.73<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.22.1<sup>a</sup>; N.4.3<sup>a</sup>. P: *vayaḥ suparṇāḥ* TA.4.20.3; ApÇ.10.27.1; 15.77.12; 20.10; VHDh.8.22; Rvidh.3.14.2; Svidh.1.7.1.3.  
**vayaḥ asya prahūta āsur attave** RV.10.92.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayaḥ id agne agnayas te anye** RV.1.50.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.3.117.  
**vayaḥ id anya bhuvanāny asya** RV.2.15.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayaḥ iva ruruḥḥ sapta visruḥḥ** RV.6.7.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**vayaḥ ivānu rohate** (KS. *ti*) RV.2.5.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.18.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.15.7<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.3.3.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *next*.  
**vayaḥ ivānu rohate jūṣanta yat** RV.8.13.6<sup>e</sup>. Cf. *prec.*  
**vayaṁsi** (sc. *trpyantu*) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.  
**vayaṁsi jinvā** *irhataḥ ca jāgrvo* RV.3.3.7<sup>e</sup>.  
**vayaṁsi te** *vighaṣe mā vidanta* AV.11.2.2<sup>e</sup>.  
**vayaṁsi** *naptro* *hataḥ* RV.9.9.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.47.6<sup>b</sup>; 2.28.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayaṁsi** *pakvagandhena* TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.  
**vayaṁsi pra brūhi** ÇB.3.3.3.3; KC.7.8.13.  
**vayaṁsi ya** *avivepa* *yo mrgeso* MS.2.13.13<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.1. See *ya avisto*.  
**vayaṁsi haṁsā yā viduḥ** AV.8.7.24<sup>c</sup>.  
**vayaṁsy enān anusamīyantu sarvaṁ** SV.2.1214<sup>d</sup>.  
**vayaḥkināḥ cittagarbhāsu susvaruḥ** RV.5.14.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayaṁ ajo etc.**: see *aḥo* *vayaṁ*.  
**vayaḥvantaḥ sa** *pugyati* RV.6.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**vayitryo-vayan** PB.1.8.9 (cf. Ruth. in *Yaska's Nruktā, Erläuterungen*, c. 3.1). See *under dhiyo-vayan*.  
**vayo** *dadhac citratamaṁ pavasa* RV.9.68.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayo dadhat** *padvate rerihāt sadā* RV.1.140.9<sup>e</sup>.  
**vayo dadhāna** *uḥja rtañjāḥ* RV.10.104.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.33.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayo dadhāsi** *pratnāḥ puruṣtuta* RV.5.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayo datre** (VSK. *datra edhi*; KS.PB. *datre bhnyan*) *mayo mahyaṁ* (TB.TA.ApÇ. *mahyam astu*) *pratigrahitre* VSK.9.2.8; KS.9.9 (*sees*); PB.1.8.2, 3, 6, 8, 10, 11, 13–16; TB.2.2.5.4; TA.3.10.1.4; ApÇ.14.11.2. See *mayo mahyaṁ, and hayo datra*.  
**vayodhasaṁ** *tvā* *vayodhāḥ* *pratiḥgrhāmi* ÇÇ.7.4.4.  
**vayodhasādhitāyādhitāṁ** (VS. *oḍhasādhitenaḍhitām*) *jinvā* VS.15.7; MS.2.8.8; 112.13. See *vayodha asi*.  
**vayodhā agne** *asi* KS.6.9; 7.6.  
**vayodhā aparāhataḥ** AV.18.4.38<sup>d</sup>.  
**vayodhā aruḥad** *vanam* RV.8.72.4<sup>b</sup>.

**vayodhā** asi TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.8; JB.1.78 (bis); Vait.2.6.1. P: vayodhah TS. 5.3.6.2. See vayodhasa.  
**vayodhā** asi dhruva KS.35.7.  
**vayodhāyāi** tvāstisrjami Kauṣ.24.20.  
**vayodheyāya** jaghri RV.10.25.8b.  
**vayo** nakṣi te paptivaṇsa asate RV.1.48.6e.  
**vayo** na paksāṇ vy anu cṛiyo dhiro RV.1.166.10d.  
**vayo** na paptatā sumayāh RV.1.88.1d; N.1.1.14d.  
**vayo** na paptā raghuya pariṇman RV.2.28.4d.  
**vayo** na pitryaṇi saha RV.8.20.13e.  
**vayo** na ye cṛeṇṇi paptur ojasā RV.5.59.7a.  
**vayo** na vasatṛ upa RV.1.25.4e.  
**vayo** na vrk-āni supalagami āsadan RV.10.43.4a; AV. 20.17.4a.  
**vayo** na vrkṣam andhasaḥ AV.6.2.2b.  
**vayo** na vīdanā adhi barhiṣi priye RV.1.85.7d; TS.4.1. 11.5d.  
**vayo** mahad duṣṭarāṇi pūrvyāya RV.5.15.3b.  
**vayo** matuṛ nireṭave RV.1.37.9b.  
**vayo** me dhīhi KS.6.9. 7.6; 35.7; JB.1.78 (bis).  
**vayo** yaññā vo agnaye JB.1.169.175. Perhaps for yaññā-  
 yaññā vo, q.1.  
**vayo** ye bhūtvī (AV. 'tvā) patayanti naktabhīh RV.7.104. 18e; AV.9.4.18e.  
**vayo** vadanta rtuṭhā cakuntayāh RV.2.43.1b.  
**vayo-vayo** janase yad dadhanāh RV.5.15.4e.  
**vayo-vayo** vicarantāh RV.8.55 (Val.7).4b.  
**vayo** vardhanti vṛṣabhasya cūṣmāṇāh RV.10.43.3d; AV. 20.17.3d.  
**vayo** vardhanti samināh RV.8.62.1d.  
**vayo** vabantu parṇiṇāh RV.8.5.33b.  
**vayo** vabantu pitāye RV.5.73.6e.  
**vayo** vahanv aruṣā abhīke RV.1.118.5d.  
**vayo** vrkākāraya- jusraye RV.6.13.5d.  
**vayovrjho** ācayayujah parijrayah RV.5.51.2b.  
**varāṇi** vrjīṣva ApMB.2.16.4; HQ 2.7.3. Cf. titu varān.  
*The expression is common in the Brahmana legends*  
**varāṇi** vrjṇe yacāsa bhāmi loka SMB.2.6.11e  
**varāṇas** tvabhi rakṣatu AV.10.3.13<sup>1</sup>.14<sup>2</sup>.15<sup>3</sup>.  
**varāṇāvatyām** adhi AV.4.7.1b.  
**varāṇena** pravṛthitāh AV.10.3.9e.  
**varāṇe** parivarjayet ApG 1.3.10<sup>1</sup>.13d.  
**varāṇo** vārayātāi AV.9.85.1<sup>1</sup>; 10.3.5<sup>2</sup>. P: varanah Kauṣ. 26.33. See varuṇo vārayāt, *ant. cf. next*.  
**varāṇo** vārayisye AV.10.3.4<sup>1</sup>.7d. Cf. *under* 20e.  
**varatrāyām** dai. anālyamānāh RV.10.102.8b.  
**(om) varadāni** turpayāni BDh.2.5.9.7  
**varanta** indra vicāvaḥ RV.8.88.3b; SV.1.29.6b  
**varāṇi** dadāmi EṬ.4.10.6; AG.1.18.7. Cf. *next*.  
**varāṇi** dadāmi jītya abhijītyai 'ijītyai saṇḥjyāi AB 2.9. 5.7. Cf. *prec.*  
**varāṇi** dadāmi brahmanā CB.13.4.1.10.  
**varāṇi** āmanāni kṛṇu AV.2.36.6b.  
**varāsyā** yamy acchigṛ RV.5.73.2e.  
**varā** ivod rāvatāso hīranyāh RV.5.60.4  
**varāya** te ghr̥tavanāh sūfāṣāh RV.10.29.9; AV.20.76.6e.

**varāya** te pātṛāni dharmāṇe tanā RV.10.50.6e.  
**varāya** deva manyave RV.8.84.4e; SV.2.899e.  
**varāham** indra emuṣam RV.8.77.10d; MS.3.8.3d; 95.14; N.5.4.  
**varābhavaḥ** svatapaṣah TA.1.9.4e.  
**varāheṇa** pṛthivī saṇvidana AV.12.1.48e.  
**varāho** veda vṛudham AV.8.7.23e.  
**varimā** ca me prathimā ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS. 2.11.2. 141.2; KS.18.7.  
**varivaḥ** kṛṇvan *etc.*: see *varivas etc.*  
**varivaḥ** chandah VS.15.4.5; TS.4.3.12.2.3; 5.3.5.4; MS. 2.8.7 (bis); 111.12; 112.2; KS.17.6 (bis); CB.8.5.2.3.5; A1C.17.3.4.  
**varivas** (RV. varivah) kṛṇvan vṛjanasya rājā RV.9.97.10d; SV.1.540<sup>1</sup>; 2.369<sup>1</sup>.  
**varivaskṛd** asi TS.4.1.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18; 164.17; 3.5.2; 58.9; KS.39.0.  
**varivasyanto** rodast sūmeko RV.7.56.17b.  
**varivasyann** uṇane kāvyāya RV.6.20.11b; CC.14.27. 13.  
**varivasya** mahānaha (SV. 'asya mahonām) RV.8.46.10<sup>1</sup>; SV.1.186<sup>1</sup>.  
**varivodhātamo** bhava RV.9.1.3<sup>2</sup>; SV.2.41<sup>1</sup>; SB.1.3.20.  
**varivovit** paṇisava RV.9.61.12<sup>2</sup>; SV.2.23<sup>2</sup>; AṛB.1.7<sup>2</sup>; VS.26.17<sup>2</sup>.  
**varivovid** adabhyah RV.9.37.5b; SV.2.64.6b.  
**varivovid** ghr̥tāni payah RV.6.62.0e; SV.2.331<sup>2</sup>.  
**varisthām** vajram ā jaghātī mayini RV.5.18.3b.  
**varisthām** gopayatyam RV.8.25.7.3b; N.5.1.  
**varisthām** annu saṇvīstam VS.11.12<sup>2</sup>; TS.4.1.2.1b; MS. 2.7.2b; 74.19; KS.16.1b; CB.6.3.2.2.  
**varisthe** na indra vandimā dṛh RV.6.47.9e.  
**varistho** asya daksīṇām iṇyati RV.6.37.4<sup>2</sup>.  
**variya** id apa sādhanv adhyah RV.10.100.8b.  
**variyaḥ** kṛpate mṛcah AV.9.4.19b.  
**variyo** dyāvapṛthivī alādīhata RV.10.113.5b.  
**variyo** yavayā vadham (AV.7.65.1d; itah) RV.10.152.5<sup>1</sup>; AV.1.20.3d; 21.4<sup>1</sup>; 4.10.7<sup>1</sup>; 7.65.1d<sup>1</sup>; 12.1.32<sup>1</sup>.  
**varivṛjat** sthāvinēbhiḥ suṇipra RV.7.24.4<sup>2</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>2</sup>; TB.2.4.3.6<sup>2</sup>; 7.13.4<sup>2</sup>.  
**varuṇa** adityo rājā (AÇ ÇÇ. varuṇa adityas) tasya gan-  
 dharvā vicāsa ta ima asata atharvāno (ÇÇ. atharva-  
 veda) vedah soyamā CB.13.4.3.7; AÇ.10.7.3; ÇÇ.16. 2.7-9.  
**varuṇa** āsāndyam āsanah VS.8.56. Cf. *next but two*.  
**varuṇa** id iha kṣyāt RV.8.69.11e; AV.20.92.8e.  
**varuṇa** ugrāḥ sahasracakṣāh RV.7.34.10b.  
**varuṇa** upanaddhah TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14. Cf. *prec.*  
*but two*.  
**varuṇah** kṣatram indriyam VS.20.72<sup>2</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>2</sup>; 145. 11; KS.38.9<sup>2</sup>; TB.2.6.13.3<sup>2</sup>.  
**varuṇah** pārsad āryamā RV.8.67.2b.  
**varuṇah** pāstyāsa a RV.1.25.10b; VS.10.27b; 20.2b; TS. 1.8.16.1b; MS.1.6.2b; 88.10; 2.6.12b; 7.11.1; 2.7.16b; 100.18; 4.4.6b; 56.17; KS.2.7b; 7.14b; 8.7; 15.8b; 38.4b; AB.8.13.1b; 18.1b; CB.5.4.4.5; 12.8.3.10b; TB. 2.6.5.1b.



varuṇaḥ pravṛta bhuvāt RV.1.23.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.145<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.46<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.3.79.  
 varuṇaḥ yaja ÇB.2.5.37; 4.4.5.16.  
 varuṇaḥ vo riçadassam RV.5.64.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. varuṇaḥ ca etc.  
 varuṇaḥ çataviṣṇyam AV.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇaḥ somaptaye RV.1.23.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.143<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.10.2; ÇB.2.2.20.  
 varuṇa jaritṛṇam RV.7.66.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇaḥ ca riçadassam RV.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.197<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.57<sup>b</sup>.  
 Cf. varuṇaḥ vo.  
 varuṇaḥ ca vaçmya agre RVKh.10.142.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 varuṇa dharmānāḥ pate (ÇÇ. dharmānām adhipate) TB.3.11.4.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1. See varuṇo dharmapatnām.  
 varuṇaḥ ta adityavantam rchantu, ye māghāyava etasya diço-bhidasan AV.19.18.4.  
 (om) varuṇaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.  
 varuṇaḥ nu devam AG.1.7.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.18.3<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.11.13.  
 varuṇasapurusebhyah (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.14; ViDh.67.17.  
 varuṇam abhi giñcatu RVKh.10.142.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇa mitra dāçuṣah (RV.8.47.1<sup>b</sup>, oge) RV.5.71.3<sup>b</sup>; 8.47.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇa mitra barhaṇa RV.5.71.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇa mitra rājataḥ RV.5.71.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇa mitra sadataḥ RV.5.67.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇa mitrāryaman RV.5.67.10; 8.67.4<sup>b</sup>; 10.126.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.11.12<sup>a</sup>. Cf. varuṇo mitro.  
 varuṇam iva māyinaḥ RV.6.48.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇam rtaḥ te parāṇico vyathantam AV.4.40.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 varuṇaḥ putram aditya iṣiraṇ AV.5.1.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 varuṇaḥ bhesajāḥ kavim VS.28.34<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.17.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 varuṇaḥ ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.14; KS.18.10.  
 varuṇaḥ ca sadhashta ā RV.5.64.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 varuṇaḥ çansyānām RV.1.17.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 varuṇas te astv aṇçabhūh TB.3.7.9.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 varuṇas te hastam agrabhūt HG.1.5.9.  
 varuṇas tvadityāḥ paçcad roçayatu jāgataḥ chandasā TA.4.6.1; 5.5.1.  
 varuṇas tvā drñhād dharuṇe pratticyah AV.12.3.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 varuṇas tvā dhūpatyau (TS. MS. dhūpatyav aṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6.18; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.  
 varuṇas tvā dhrtavratō dhūpatyau (TA. vṛata adhūpatyau) mitravaruṇau (TA. vṛatayor) dhruveṇa dharmānā MS.4.9.1; 121.10; TA.4.3.1.  
 varuṇas tvā nayatu devī dakṣiṇa uttanāyāṅgirasasyāprnāt KS.9.9; PB.1.8.11; ... dakṣiṇe agnaye-jamī PB.1.8.4; ... dakṣiṇe agnaye (KS. agnaye) hiraṇyam KS.9.9; PB.1.8.5; ... dakṣiṇe aṅgīṣomabhyām aṇān PB.1.8.6; ... dakṣiṇe kṣetrapataye varāḥnāḥnān PB.1.8.15; ... dakṣiṇe vaçtre-vim PB.1.8.8; ... dakṣiṇe paçça uṣtram PB.1.8.12; ... dakṣiṇe prajāpataye puruṣam (PB. adds prajāpataye hastināḥ prajāpataye varāḥnāḥnān prajāpataye vrthiyavān) KS.9.9; PB.1.8.14; ... dakṣiṇe brhaspataye vāsaḥ KS.9.9; PB.1.8.10; ... dakṣiṇe yamayāçvam KS.9.9; ... dakṣiṇe rudrāya gām KS.9.9; PB.1.8.3; ... dakṣiṇe varuṇāyaçvam PB.1.8.2; ... dakṣiṇe

vayave mrgam PB.1.8.13; ... dakṣiṇe savitre-çvatarāṇaḥ vāçvatarāḥnāḥnān PB.1.8.16. P: varuṇas tvā LÇ.2.7.14. Cf. LÇ.2.8.14.17 (comm.). See under agnaye tvā mahyam.  
 varuṇas tvottabhnātu MS.1.2.6 (bis); 15.12; 16.1; 3.7.8; 86.14; KS.2.7; ApÇ.10.28.1; MÇ.2.1.4.26.37. Cf. varuṇasyottambhanam.  
 varuṇasya rtaṣadanam (KS. varuṇasyarta<sup>a</sup>) asi VS.4.36; KS.2.7; ÇB.3.3.4.29.  
 varuṇasya rtaṣadanam ā stida VS.4.36; MS.1.2.6; 16.5; ÇB.3.3.4.29; KÇ.7.9.30; MÇ.2.1.5.9.  
 varuṇasya rtaṣadany (ApÇ. varuṇasyarta<sup>a</sup>) asi VS.4.36; ÇB.3.3.4.29; KÇ.7.9.28; ApÇ.10.31.2.  
 varuṇasya kukst sthah KS.40.3.  
 varuṇasya rtiṭya it AV.10.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 varuṇasya tvā (sc. vṛatapatē vṛatānādhe) KÇ.4.9.2. Vikāra of amuṣya tvā vṛatapatē. See next.  
 varuṇasya tvā rājō vṛatapatē vṛatānādahmī TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.1.7. See prec.  
 varuṇasya dvādaçā (TS. KSA. daçam) VS.25.4.5; TS.5.7.2.1; MS.3.15.4; 179.2; 3.15.5; 179.5; KSA.13.11.  
 varuṇasya dhruvāḥ sadah RV.8.41.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 varuṇasya puro gaye RV.8.41.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 varuṇasya bhāga stha AV.10.5.10.  
 varuṇasyarta<sup>a</sup>: see varuṇasya rtaḥ.  
 varuṇasya virāt TA.3.9.2. See virāt varuṇasya.  
 varuṇasya vṛatena te AV.7.90.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 varuṇasya skambhanam (KS. ny) asi TS.1.2.8.2; 9.1; KS.2.7; Mahān U.20.13; ApÇ.10.28.1; 29.9. See varuṇasya skambho.  
 varuṇasya skambhasarjanam (KS. ny) asi TS.1.2.8.2; 9.1; MS.1.2.6; 16.1; KS.2.7; Mahān U.20.13; MÇ.2.1.4.38. See next.  
 varuṇasya skambhasarjanī sthah VS.4.36; ÇB.3.3.4.25. P: varuṇasya skambhasarjanī KÇ.7.9.26. See prec.  
 varuṇasya skambho-si MS.1.2.6; 15.12; MÇ.2.1.4.28. See varuṇasya skambhanam.  
 varuṇasyādhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5; 109.12; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.6.  
 varuṇasyāçvinor agueḥ TA.1.27.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 varuṇasyāsi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.28.  
 varuṇasyottambhanam asi VS.4.36; ÇB.3.3.4.25; BrhDh.9.217. P: varuṇasyottambhanam KÇ.7.9.25. Cf. varuṇas tvottabhnātu.  
 varuṇaḥ santi goṇah RV.8.31.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇaḥ samrāt samrāṭpatīḥ samrājyam asmin yajō mayi dadhātu (TB. yajō yajamānāya dadhātu) avalā ÇB.11.4.3.10; TB.2.5.7.3; KÇ.5.13.1.  
 varuṇaḥ samrāt āsandyam āsadyamānāḥ KS.34.14.  
 varuṇaḥ svastaye RV.1.22.12<sup>b</sup>; 2.32.8<sup>d</sup>; N.9.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇāni te mātā AV.6.46.1.  
 varuṇāya (sc. namaḥ) GG.4.7.41; MG.2.12.14; ViDh.67.17; Svidh.1.3.7; 3.3.5. See varuṇāya namaḥ.  
 varuṇāya rtaççase RV.5.66.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 varuṇāya cakravākan VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3; 173.4.  
 varuṇāya tvā TS.1.2.3.3; 6.1.4.8; MS.1.2.3; 12.14; 1.2.6; 16.6; 3.6.10; 73.17; KS.2.7; 23.6; ApÇ.10.18.9, MÇ.2.1.5.10; — 11.1.1.

varuṇāya tvāḍityavate svāha TA.4.9.1; 5.7.10.  
 varuṇāya daçākṣaraya cchandase svāha MS.1.11.10; 173.6.  
 varuṇāya dharmapataye namaḥ ÇG.4.14.2.  
 varuṇāya namaḥ GopāU.2. Cf. namo varuṇāya, and see varuṇāya (sc. namaḥ).  
 varuṇāya nākrān VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2; 173.2.  
 varuṇāya marudbhyaḥ RV.8.41.1<sup>b</sup>; 9.33.3<sup>b</sup>; 34.2<sup>b</sup>; 61.12<sup>b</sup>; 65.20<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.23<sup>b</sup>, 116<sup>b</sup>, 345<sup>b</sup>; ArS.1.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇāya mahiṣan VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10; 174.5.  
 varuṇāya mṛtabhṛāje AV.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇāya rājāne kṛṣṇaḥ (KS. rājāne kṛṣṇaḥ) TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1.  
 varuṇāya rājāne trayo rohitatalamāḥ (KSA. lohita<sup>a</sup>) TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.  
 varuṇāya riçadase (KS. vidase?) trayo-runalalamāḥ TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.  
 varuṇāya varuṇapurusebbhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) ViDh.67.17.  
 varuṇāya vipā girā RV.5.68.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.493<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20.  
 varuṇāya svāha VS.22.6; 39.2; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.3.12.2; 160.11; KSA.1.5.7; SB.5.5; AdB.5; ÇB.12.6.1.15; 13.1.3.3; 14.3.2.14; TB.3.1.5.9; 8.6.5; ApÇ.9.9.14.  
 varuṇāyānubṛūhi ÇB.2.5.4.37; 4.4.5.16.  
 varuṇāyāraṇyo meṣaḥ VS.24.30.38; MS.3.14.11; 174.7.  
 varuṇāyāḥṣvam TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.2.  
 varuṇeti vad teima AV.7.83.2<sup>d</sup>; 19.44.9<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 varuṇeti çapamaḥ VS.6.22<sup>d</sup>; 20.18<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.18<sup>d</sup>; 28.5; KS.3.8<sup>d</sup>; 38.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.8.5.10<sup>d</sup>; 12.9.2.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.6.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.6.24<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.8.12.11<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.5.4.6<sup>d</sup>. See prec.  
 varuṇena dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.  
 varuṇena samubjitam AV.9.3.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 varuṇo dakṣiṇaḥ pratigṛhya MÇ.11.1.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 varuṇo daçame VS.39.6.  
 varuṇo daçākṣarayā virājam udajayat MS.1.11.10 (bis); 172.4.16; KS.14.4 (bis). See next but one.  
 varuṇo daçākṣarām MS.1.11.10; 171.16; KS.14.4.  
 varuṇo daçākṣarona virājam udajayat (VS. adds tam ujjesaṁ) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.2. See prec. but one.  
 varuṇo diçān patih TS.5.5.5.1; KS.39.4.  
 varuṇo devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3; 108.18; 2.13.14; 163.12; 2.13.20; 166.3; KS.17.3; 39.4.13; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 varuṇo dhanam açvinā RVKh.5.87.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 varuṇo dharmapatnām (MS.KS. dharmapām) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; MS.2.6.6; 67.12; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11. See varuṇa dharmapām.  
 varuṇo-dhipatiḥ AV.3.27.3.  
 varuṇo-dhipatir asti VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.15; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.13.  
 varuṇo dhitibhiḥ saha TB.1.5.5.2<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.8.8.21<sup>d</sup>; 19.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 varuṇo-pām TS.3.4.5.1; Vait.8.22; PG.7.5.10. See next but one.  
 varuṇo-pām aghamarṣaṇaḥ TA.10.1.15<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.5.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 varuṇo-pām adhipatiḥ sa māvatā AV.5.24.4. See prec. but one.  
 varuṇo madityasir etasya diçāḥ patu AV.19.17.4<sup>a</sup>.

varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.1.26.4<sup>b</sup>; 4.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.55.10<sup>b</sup>; 5.67.3<sup>b</sup>; 8.18.3<sup>b</sup>; 28.2<sup>a</sup>; 8.2<sup>b</sup>; 10.126.3<sup>b</sup>-7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.185<sup>b</sup>. Cf. varuṇa mitrāryaman.  
 varuṇo yaç ca sukratubḥ RV.8.25.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇo yasya daçapataḥ RV.5.65.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 varuṇo yati vasubhiḥ AV.20.131.3.  
 varuṇo vāḥ (sc. sarvasān sakam) Kauç.116.8<sup>a</sup>. Ūha of indro vāḥ etc.  
 varuṇo vāḥ nirjāman RV.1.25.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇo vā tanūnām RV.5.67.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇo vārayat TA.6.9.2<sup>a</sup>. See varuṇo vārayatāi.  
 varuṇo-si VS.10.16; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.9; 69.10; 2.6.12; 71.4; 4.4.3; 53.15; 4.4.6; 56.6; KS.15.7.8; ÇB.5.4.1.16; TB.1.7.10.1 (bis); 2.6.5.1; KÇ.15.5.29; ApÇ.18.14.14; 18.1; 19.9.1; MÇ.9.1.3; — 9.1.4.  
 varuṇo-si dharmapatih ÇÇ.16.18.5.  
 varuṇo-si dhitvatāḥ (KS. dvratō-chinnapatrah) TS.1.2.10.2; MS.1.2.6; 16.5; KS.2.7; ApÇ.10.30.15; 31.4; MÇ.2.1.5.8.  
 varuṇo-si viçvājuh MS.2.6.12; 72.1; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.4. See next two.  
 varuṇo-si satyadharmā TS.1.8.16.2; TB.1.7.10.3.4. See prec. and next.  
 varuṇo-si satyājuh VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.10. P: varuṇaḥ KÇ.15.7.8. See prec. two.  
 varuṇo hetinām pratidhātā VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9; 114.2; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.  
 varutir avayan KS.9.9. See under dhiyo-vayan.  
 varutris tvā etc.: see varūtṛis tvā.  
 varūtṛayas tvāyan ApÇ.14.12.4. See under dhiyo-vayan.  
 varūtṛayo janayas tvā devir viçvadevyavāthi prthivyaḥ sadhashe-āṅirasvat pacantukhe TS.4.1.6.2. In fragments: varūtṛayas tvā . . . janayas tvā . . . pacantū TS.5.1.7.2. See janayas, varūtṛi tvā, and varūtṛis tvā.  
 varūtṛim tvāṣṭur varuṇasya nabhim TS.4.2.10.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.16.17<sup>a</sup>. P: varūtṛim tvāṣṭuḥ ApÇ.16.27.11. See under tvāṣṭur varūtṛim.  
 varūtṛi tvā devir viçvadevyavāthi prthivyaḥ sadhashe-āṅirasvat pacatām ukhe MS.2.7.6; 81.13; 3.1.8; 10.8. See under varūtṛayo.  
 varūtṛim tvāṣṭur varuṇasya nabhim VS.13.44<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.20. See under tvāṣṭur varūtṛim.  
 varūtṛim dhiçapām vāḥ RV.1.22.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 varūtṛibhiḥ suparapo no astu RV.7.34.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 varūtṛi vad rātiṣaça ca rāsan RV.7.40.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 varūtṛi vā çakra yā pāyubhiç ca RV.5.41.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 varūtṛis tvā (KS. varutris tvā) devir viçvadevyavāthi prthivyaḥ sadhashe-āṅirasvat çhrapayantukhe VS.11.61; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.6. P: varutris tvā KS.19.7; varūtṛis tvā KÇ.16.4.14. See under varūtṛayo.  
 varūtṛy ekadhenubhir ni patu RV.7.38.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 varūtṛam sarvasmā asti AV.20.128.12<sup>c</sup>. See virupah.  
 varūtṛam tanve mama RV.1.23.21<sup>b</sup>; 10.9.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.6.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 varūtṛam asti daçuḥ RV.8.67.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 varūtṛam asti yac chardhi RV.8.67.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 varūtṛam ādadhāṣati RV.8.27.9<sup>d</sup>.

varūthyāṁ (SV. varūthyē) varuṇe chandyaṁ vacaḥ RV. 8.101.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.255<sup>e</sup>.  
 varūthyāṁ varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.5.46.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 varūthyā manāmahe RV.8.47.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 varūthyē etc.: see varūthyāṁ varuṇe etc.  
 vareṇyakraṭūr (AV. 0tur) aham RVKh.10.9.1<sup>e</sup>; AV.6.23.1<sup>e</sup>. See *īdenyakraṭūr*.  
 vareṇyasya te-vasaḥ RV.5.22.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 vareṇyo hotādhyaī vikṣu RV.1.60.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 varethe agnim atapaḥ RV.8.73.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 varebhir varān abhi ju pra sīdataḥ (ApMB. 0ta) RV.10.32.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vareyaṁ sūryām upa RV.10.85.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 vareyavo na maryaḥ ghr̥tapruṣaḥ RV.10.78.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 varo na yonim āsadam RV.9.101.14<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.737<sup>d</sup>.  
 varo ma āgamisyati Kauç.24.37.  
 vargo-si KBU.2.7.  
 varoḥ a dhād bhr̥haspatīḥ AV.2.29.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 varoḥ a dhehi me tanvaṁ (KS. dhāyē me tanūḥ) AV.19.37.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 varoḥyā mukhaṁ mā na āyuh pramoṣṭh HG.1.9.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 See *cuṇddhi ciro*, and *cuṇbhāṁ mukhaṁ*.  
 varoṣā draviṇena ca MÇ.1.6.2.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 varoṣā mām saṁ anaktv agniḥ AV.18.3.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 varoṣā mā jinvatv aprayāvan AV.3.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 varoṣā māñṭh TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10 (bis); ApÇ.15.12.7.  
 varoṣā mābhuyidhi AV.3.20.10<sup>b</sup>; 17.1.6b.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 varoṣā mām pitarāḥ somyāṣaḥ AV.18.3.10<sup>a</sup>. P: varoṣā mām Kauç.81.47; 86.17; 87.4.  
 varoṣā mitravaruṇav abhi tvā AV.13.1.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 varoṣā sarīḥ pipr̥gdhi mā KS.36.15<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *tejasā etc.*  
 varoṣe jivatvāi puṇyāya TB.1.2.1.19; ApÇ.5.11.5; ApMB.2.7.26<sup>e</sup>.  
 varoṣe tvā AV.19.26.3; VS.14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3; 10.8.19; KS.17.3; 40.2; ÇB.8.3.4.8. Cf. *varoṣe vām*.  
 varoṣe bhagāya ca ApMB.2.8.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 varoṣe me (MÇ. me varoḍāḥ) pavasva PB.1.2.9; 6.6.17; MÇ.2.3.7.1 (ter). See *varoḍā me*.  
 varoṣe vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1. Cf. *varoṣe tvā*.  
 varoṣo dyāvapṭhiṁ AV.19.58.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 varoṣavac chiro astu me KS.36.15<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *tejasvac*.  
 varoṣavac astu me mukhaḥ KS.36.15<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *tejasvad etc.*  
 varoṣavān viçvataḥ pratyāñ KS.36.15<sup>e</sup>. Cf. *tejasvān*.  
 varoṣasād asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.  
 varoḥ somo bhr̥haspatīḥ (AV. 0patir dhātā) AV.19.58.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.3.3<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.7.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 varoḥ astheyasām iva ApMB.1.16.5<sup>d</sup>. See *radho etc.*  
 varoḥ asmāsu dhātā (AÇ. dhehi) AV.10.5.7-14; AÇ.5.19.5. See *varoḥ mayi*, and *varoḥ me*.  
 varoḥ gr̥hitvā pṛthivīm anusaṁcarema AV.19.58.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 varoḥ goṣu praviṣṭān yat AV.14.2.53<sup>e</sup>.  
 varoḥ jagrāha pṛthivy antariṣṭam AV.19.58.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 varoḍā agne-si VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.1.1.3; PG.2.4.8. See *varoḍhā agne*.  
 varoḍā asi VS.2.26; 4.3; ÇB.1.9.3.16; 3.1.3.9; ÇÇ.4.12.10. P: varoḍāḥ KÇ.3.8.18. See *varoḍhā asi*.

varoḍāḥ tvā varoṣi (MS.KS. varoṣi sādāyami) TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.13.18; 16.5.2; KS.39.9.  
 varoḍā me varoṣe pavasva TS.3.2.3.2. See *varoṣe me*.  
 varoḍā lokajid bhava ApÇ.20.15.13<sup>d</sup> (ter).  
 varoḍā varivodhā (TA. varivodā draviṇodhā) VS.17.15<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.4.5.3; KS.17.17<sup>b</sup>; 21.7; ÇB.9.2.1.17; TA.4.7.4<sup>b</sup>. See *cakṛdha varooḥ*, and *varoḍhā etc.*  
 varoḍāḥ tvam asi sūryasya TA.10.63.1; MahanU.24.2.  
 varoḥ draviṇam VS.10.14; 15.3; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.3.3.2; 12.1; MS.2.8.7; 11.1.8; 3.2.10; 3.1.12; KS.1.5.7; 17.6; ÇB.5.4.1.7; 8.5.1.11; MÇ.6.2.2.  
 varoḥ dvaviṇaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.3; MS.2.8.4; 10.9.4; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.16.  
 varoḍhase yaṣase sūnṛtāvate AV.3.21.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 varoḍhā agne-si MS.1.5.2; 6.7.17; 1.5.9; 77.1. See *varoḍā agne*.  
 varoḍhā asi AV.2.11.4; TS.1.2.1.1; 6.6.1; MS.1.2.1.10.4; 3.6.2; 6.2.4; 4.7.1; 95.1; KS.2.1; 29.2; PB.1.3.10; JB.1.78 (bis); ApÇ.10.6.12; MÇ.2.1.1.36. See *varoḍā asi*.  
 varoḍhā asi dhruva MS.4.6.6; 88.19; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.  
 varoḍhāṁ yajñāvāhasam (VSK.KS. viçvadhāyasam) VS.4.11<sup>c</sup>; VSK.4.5.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.3.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.2.3<sup>e</sup>; 11.17; KS.2.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.2.2.17<sup>e</sup>.  
 varoḥ dha yajñāvāhasa (VS.ÇB. 0si) RV.3.8.3<sup>d</sup>; 24.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.9.37<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.1.3.1<sup>d</sup>; 19.9.5; KS.15.2.2; AB.2.2.8; TB.3.6.1.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.2.4.16.  
 varoḍhā varivodhāḥ MS.2.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 13.2.13; 3.3.6; 39.14. See *cakṛdha varooḥ*, and *varoḍā etc.*  
 varoḥ ny asyāi saṁ datta AV.1.4.2.29<sup>e</sup>.  
 varoḥ ma indro ny anaktu hastayoh AV.18.3.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 varoḥ mayi dhehi VS.10.25; TS.1.2.1.1; 6.6.1; 8.15.2; PB.1.3.10; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.6.21.1. See *varoḥ asmāsu*, and *the items after next*.  
 varoḥ mā mā hāsīt MS.4.7.3; 96.10.  
 varoḥ me dhā MS.4.2.7; 28.14; MÇ.7.2.6. See *under varoḥ asmāsu*.  
 varoḥ me dehi VS.2.26; 3.17; 4.3; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.4; ÇB.1.9.3.16; 2.3.4.19; 3.1.3.9; ÇÇ.2.1.1.3; 4.12.10; PG.2.4.8. See *under varoḥ asmāsu*.  
 varoḥ me dhattam āçvinaḥ TS.3.3.3.3<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.7.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 varoḥ me dhāt TA.4.5.4. See *under varoḥ asmāsu*.  
 varoḥ me dhehi VSK.11.7.5; MS.1.2.1.10.4; 1.5.2; 6.7.17; 1.5.9; 77.2; 2.6.12; 7.1.3; 3.6.2; 6.2.4; 4.4.6; 5.6.4; 4.6.6; 88.19; 4.7.1; 95.9; KS.2.1; 15.8; 29.2; 35.7; JB.1.78 (bis); ApÇ.14.27.6. See *under varoḥ asmāsu*.  
 varoḥ me yacha MS.1.8.4; 120.11; TS.6.5.5; 7.14; ApÇ.6.10.11; MÇ.1.6.1.38. See *under varoḥ asmāsu*.  
 varoḥ me viçve devāḥ TS.3.3.3.3<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.7.1.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 varoḥ viñānam ā dade AV.7.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 varoḥ-si VS.10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.2.6.12; 7.1.3; 4.4.6; 5.6.3; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.6.21.1.  
 varoḥ-si tan me niyacha tat te niyachami KS.36.15.  
 varjayitrā sabarhiṣaḥ Kauç.73.13<sup>e</sup>.  
 varjayet pūrvato-çvattham GG.4.7.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 varṇaḥ dehi KS.31.6. Cf. *varṇaṁ me*, and *varṇavati*.

varṇaṃ pavitrāni (MG. purāṇaṃ) punati ma (ÇG. na) āgati ÇG. 2.2.1<sup>b</sup>; SMB. 1.6.27<sup>b</sup>; PG. 2.2.8<sup>b</sup>; MG. 1.22.10<sup>b</sup>.  
See carma varūtham punati.

varṇaṃ punāṇa yaçasāṃ suvitram RV. 2.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
varṇaṃ purāṇam etc.: see varṇaṃ pavitrāni etc.  
varṇaṃ me yacha ÇÇ. 7.10.15. Cf. under varṇaṃ dehi.  
varṇavati varṇaṃ me dehi MG. 2.14.30. Cf. under varṇaṃ dehi.

varṇāya hiranyakaram VS. 30.17; TB. 3.4.1.14.  
varṇāyānurudham VS. 30.9; TB. 3.4.1.4.  
vartayata tapuṣā cakriyabhi tam RV. 2.34.9<sup>c</sup>.  
vartir aṇvinā pari yātam asmayi RV. 8.26.14<sup>c</sup>.  
vartir yajñāni pariyan sukratoyase (KS. 10.12.2.6<sup>d</sup>; KS. 12.14<sup>d</sup>).

vartir yātam adābhya RV. 5.75.7<sup>d</sup>; N. 3.20.  
vartir yati nṛpāyām RV. 8.9.18<sup>d</sup>; AV. 20.14.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
vartir yāthas tanayāya tmane ca RV. 1.18.3.3<sup>d</sup>; 6.49.3<sup>d</sup>.  
vartir yāstisām madhupātāmā nara RV. 8.22.17<sup>b</sup>.  
vartis tokāya tanayāya yātam RV. 8.9.11<sup>c</sup>; AV. 20.14.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
vartī rudra nṛpāyām RV. 2.41.7<sup>c</sup>; VS. 20.81<sup>c</sup>.  
vartimāny eṣām anu riyate gṛhṭam RV. 1.85.3<sup>d</sup>.  
vartrām vṇantya iva AV. 1.3.7<sup>b</sup>.

vardhatām ca te yajñapatir a ca pyāyatām ApÇ. 3.4.6.  
vardhatām bhūtir dadhā gṛhṭena MS. 4.8.9; 118.8;  
ApÇ. 9.10.15. P: vardhatām bhūtir MÇ. 2.3.6.3; -3.5.1.

vardhad ukthāir vacobhir a hi nnam RV. 10.61.26<sup>c</sup>.  
vardhanaṃ puruṣiṣṭidhe (SV. 10.61.26<sup>c</sup>).  
vardhanaṃ puruṣiṣṭidhe (SV. 10.61.26<sup>c</sup>).  
SV. 1.36.3<sup>b</sup>.

vardhantām dyāvo giraç candragrāh RV. 5.41.14<sup>c</sup>.  
vardhanti viprā maho asya sādane RV. 10.43.7<sup>c</sup>; AV. 20.17.7<sup>c</sup>.

vardhanti çūra brahmaṇi RV. 8.9.8<sup>b</sup>; AV. 20.100.2<sup>b</sup>;  
SV. 2.61<sup>b</sup>.

vardhantiṃ apāḥ panvā suçivim RV. 1.65.4<sup>a</sup>.  
vardhantu tvā suṣṭutayo giro me RV. 7.99.7<sup>c</sup>; SV. 2.977<sup>c</sup>;  
TS. 2.2.12.5<sup>c</sup>; KS. 6.10<sup>c</sup>.

vardhantu tvā somapeyaya dhṛṣṇo RV. 3.52.8<sup>d</sup>.  
vardhanto asya vīryam RV. 9.8.1<sup>c</sup>; SV. 2.528<sup>c</sup>.  
vardhamānāṃ sve dame RV. 1.1.8<sup>c</sup>; VS. 3.2.3<sup>c</sup>; TS. 1.5.6.2<sup>c</sup>; MS. 1.5.3<sup>c</sup>; 69.6; KS. 7.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇB. 2.3.4.29<sup>c</sup>.

vardhamāno (TS. 10.11) mahān (VS. 10.11) maha a ca puṣkare (TS. 10.11) VS. 11.29<sup>c</sup>; 1.3.2<sup>c</sup>; TS. 4.1.3.1<sup>c</sup>; 2.8.1<sup>c</sup>;  
MS. 2.7.3<sup>c</sup>; 76.17; KS. 16.3<sup>c</sup>; 15<sup>c</sup>; 20.5; ÇB. 6.4.1.8; 7.4.1.9.

vardhaya cāsmān prajāya paçubhih AÇ. 1.10.12<sup>c</sup>; HG. 1.2.11<sup>c</sup>.

vardhayatam aṇvinā vitram asme RV. 1.118.2<sup>d</sup>; KS. 17.18<sup>d</sup>.  
vardhayatam oṣadhīṃ pinvatāni gāh RV. 5.62.3<sup>c</sup>.  
vardhnyāmo vacovidhā RV. 1.91.11<sup>b</sup>; MS. 4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 14.2.17; KS. 2.14<sup>b</sup>; PB. 1.5.7<sup>b</sup>; TB. 3.5.6.1<sup>b</sup>.

vardhaya vācāni janāya purāṇidhm RV. 9.97.36<sup>d</sup>; SV. 2.211<sup>d</sup>.

vardhayānām mahate sūbhagāya VS. 27.8<sup>c</sup>; TS. 4.1.7.3<sup>c</sup>;  
MS. 2.12.5<sup>c</sup>; 149.9; KS. 18.16<sup>c</sup>. See jyotayānām.

vardha çulhire stuvate rāsi vājan RV. 7.95.6<sup>c</sup>; MS. 4.14.7<sup>c</sup>; 226.8; KB. 26.11.

vardhasva patnir abhi jivo adhware RV. 5.44.5<sup>d</sup>.

vardhasva prathayasva ca AV. 6.101.1<sup>b</sup>.

vardhasvānena manmanā RV. 8.44.2<sup>b</sup>.

vardhasvā su puruṣiṣṭa RV. 8.13.25<sup>a</sup>.

vardhād brahma gira ukthā ca manna RV. 6.38.4<sup>b</sup>.

vardhād yañ yajña uta soma indram RV. 6.38.4<sup>a</sup>.

vardhā no amavac chavah RV. 8.75.13<sup>c</sup>; TS. 2.6.11.3<sup>c</sup>;

MS. 4.11.6<sup>c</sup>; 176.7.

vardhān kāṇvasya manmahil RV. 8.7.19<sup>c</sup>.

vardhān naḥ çānsai naryo abhiṣṭau RV. 5.41.9<sup>d</sup>.

vardhān mā-ah çarado dyāva indram RV. 6.38.4<sup>d</sup>.

vardhān yañ viçve marutaḥ sajoṣah RV. 6.17.11<sup>a</sup>.

vardhān yañ pūrvāḥ kṣapo vīrvāḥ RV. 1.70.7<sup>a</sup>.

vardhāma te paṇṇo vṛṣṇyāni RV. 10.44.2<sup>d</sup>; AV. 20.94.2<sup>d</sup>.

vardhā samudram ukthyaṃ (SV. ukthya) RV. 9.29.3<sup>c</sup>;

61.15<sup>c</sup>; SV. 2.687<sup>c</sup>; 1117<sup>c</sup>.

vardhāhānam uṣaso yamān aktoḥ RV. 6.38.4<sup>c</sup>.

vardhigimahi ca vayam a ca pyāsisimahi (MS. MÇ. pyā-

yiṣimahi ca) VS. 2.14; 38.21; MS. 4.9.10; 131.9; ÇB.

1.8.2.4; 14.3.1.2.3; TA. 4.11.4; ÇÇ. 1.12.12; ApÇ. 3.4.6;

MÇ. 1.6.1.3.4; ÇG. 2.10.3; HG. 1.8.4. See tayaham var-

dhamāno.

vardhethām gṛbhir idaya madanta RV. 3.53.1<sup>d</sup>; SV. 1.

338<sup>d</sup>; KS. 23.11<sup>d</sup>.

vardho agne vayo asya dviharhaḥ RV. 1.71.6<sup>c</sup>.

varmaṇvanto na yodhāḥ çimvantaḥ RV. 10.78.3<sup>c</sup>.

varma deva akṛvata AV. 8.5.14<sup>c</sup>.

varma dhātā dadhātu me AV. 8.5.18<sup>d</sup>.

varma ma indraç cagnic ca AV. 8.5.18<sup>c</sup>.

varma mahyam ayañ maṇih AV. 10.6.2<sup>a</sup>.

varma me dyāvāpṛthivi AV. 8.5.18<sup>a</sup>; 19.20.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ. 1.2.1<sup>a</sup>;

ApÇ. 14.26.1<sup>a</sup>.

varma me pṛthivi maḥt AÇ. 2.10.21<sup>a</sup>.

varma me brahmanaspatiḥ ApÇ. 14.26.1<sup>c</sup>.

varma me viçve devāḥ kran AV. 19.20.4<sup>c</sup>.

varma me santu tiraçcikāḥ AV. 1.2.1<sup>c</sup>.

varma vāsāni tanve bhavanti AV. 9.5.26<sup>b</sup>.

varma (AV. 10.11) stiyadhvanī bahulā pṛthivī RV. 10.101.

8<sup>b</sup>; AV. 19.5.8<sup>b</sup>; KS. 3.8.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ. 16.14.5<sup>b</sup>.

varmāgnir varma sūryaḥ AÇ. 1.2.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ. 14.26.1<sup>b</sup>. See

varmāhar.

varmāṇi kṛvate AV. 8.5.7<sup>b</sup>.

varmā stiyadhvanī etc.: see varma etc.

varmāhar varma sūryaḥ AV. 8.5.18<sup>b</sup>; 19.20.4<sup>b</sup>. See

varmāgnir.

varmiva dhṛṣṇav a ruja RV. 9.108.6<sup>d</sup>; SV. 1.585<sup>d</sup>.

varmeva yutsu parijarbhuraṇaḥ RV. 1.140.10<sup>d</sup>.

varmeva syotām pari pāsi viçvataḥ RV. 1.31.15<sup>b</sup>.

varvarti cakram pari dyām tasya RV. 1.164.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.

9.9.13<sup>b</sup>.

varṣaṇ vanudhvān pitarāḥ AV. 4.15.15<sup>b</sup>.

varṣaṇ vanuṣvāpi gacha devān AV. 1.12.3.53<sup>a</sup>. P: varṣaṇ

vanuṣva Kauç. 63.5.

varṣaṇ evedan cakrire rudriyasaḥ RV. 5.58.7<sup>d</sup>.

varṣatu te dyauḥ (MS. MÇ. parjanyaḥ) VS. 1.25.26 (bis);

TS. 1.1.9.1.2 (bis); MS. 1.1.10 (ter); 5.14; 6.1.3; 4.1.10;

13.2; KS. 1.9 (ter); 31.8; ÇB. 1.2.4.16.17.19; TB. 3.2.9;

3; ApÇ. 2.1.5; MÇ. 1.2.4.12. P: varṣatu te KÇ. 5.6.18.

varṣate svāha VS.2.2.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
 varṣantu te vibhāvāri RVKh.5.8.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 varṣantu pṛthivīm anu AV.4.15.4.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 varṣan ājyān ghrāho agnīh AV.1.3.1.53<sup>a</sup>.  
 varṣam ā vada tadūri RVKh.7.10.3.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.15.14<sup>b</sup>; N.9.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 varṣan iṣavāh AV.3.2.7.6. Cf. AV.12.3.60.  
 varṣayanti nāmāsi KS.4.0.4.  
 varṣayantiāi svāha TB.3.1.4.1.  
 varṣavṛddha rtavāri AV.6.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 varṣavṛddham asi VS.1.1.16; TS.1.1.2.1; 5.2; MS.1.1.4: 2.15; 1.1.7: 4.1; 4.1.7: 8.16; KS.1.5; 3.1.4; CB.1.1.4.19; TB.3.2.2.5; 5.10; KÇ.2.4.10; ApÇ.1.20.5; MÇ.1.2.7.20; 2.18.  
 varṣavṛddham upa yacha cūrpam AV.12.3.19<sup>c</sup>. P: varṣavṛddham Kauç.61.23.  
 varṣavṛddhā stha ApÇ.1.20.6.  
 varṣasya sargā mahayantu bhūnim AV.4.15.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 varṣa uttarām MS.4.9.18: 135.8. Cf. varṣāh pucham.  
 varṣa r̥tūh (TS. r̥tūnām) VS.10.12; TS.4.3.3.1; KS.39.7; MS.2.7.20: 105.7; CB.5.4.1.5.  
 varṣa r̥tūnāh p̥r̥tūnāh TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.  
 varṣāh pucham TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1. Cf. varṣa uttarām.  
 varṣājyāv agni ījate AV.1.3.1.47<sup>c</sup>.  
 varṣājām ahām devayajyayā pūṣṭimān paçumān bhūyāsan KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.  
 varṣāni cākṣuṣāni TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.7; KS.16.19. See varṣāc ca<sup>o</sup>.  
 varṣāni tubhyan syonāni AV.8.2.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 varṣāny anu çarado heinantah ARS.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 varṣābhīr r̥tūnādityāh VS.21.25<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.12<sup>a</sup>: 159.5; KS.38.11<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.19.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 varṣābhīr dadatām sahā TA.1.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 varṣābhis tvartunā (KSA. "nān) haviṣā dikṣayāmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.  
 varṣābhyas tittir̥n (MS. "rān) VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.18; KSA.10.4; CB.13.5.1.13; ApÇ.20.14.5.  
 varṣābhyāh svāhā ÇÇ.4.15.2.  
 varṣābhyo namah KSA.11.3.  
 varṣāç cākṣuṣyāh VS.13.56; CB.8.1.2.2. See varṣāni ca<sup>o</sup>.  
 varṣāh çivā ablayā çaran naḥ AG.4.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>. See çivā no varṣa, and çivā varṣa.  
 varṣāhur r̥tūnām VS.24.38; MS.3.14.19: 176.9. Cf. r̥tūnām jabakā.  
 varṣimā etc.: see varṣmā etc.  
 varṣiṣṭhaḥ parvatānām AV.4.9.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 varṣiṣṭham ratnam akṛta svadhābhīh RV.3.26.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 varṣiṣṭhakṣatrā uruakṣasā nārā RV.8.101.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 varṣiṣṭham kṣatram açathe RV.5.67.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 varṣiṣṭham dyām ivopari RV.4.31.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 varṣiṣṭham akṛta çravāh RV.8.46.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 varṣiṣṭham anupakṣitam RV.3.13.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 164.6; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>; CB.11.4.3.19<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.5.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 varṣiṣṭham āpyānām TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.9.6.1.  
 varṣiṣṭham utaye bhara RV.1.8.10; AV.20.70.17<sup>c</sup>; SV.

1.129<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>: 184.14; KS.8.17<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.7.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 varṣiṣṭhāni puriṣasā RV.8.77.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 varṣiṣṭhāya kṣitinaḥ RV.5.7.10; VS.15.29<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 4.4.4.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>: 160.9; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 varṣiṣṭhāya nakṣayapariveçāram VS.30.12.13; TB.3.4.1.8.  
 varṣiṣṭhe adhi (KS. adhi) nake TS.1.5.5.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.1.11<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.2.8.6. Cf. tutho vo, and devas tvā savitā çrapayati.  
 varṣiṣṭhe adhi nake pṛthivyaḥ sūryas tvā raçmibhiḥ purastāt pātu kasyaç cid abhiçastyaḥ MS.1.1.12: 7.15. P: varṣiṣṭhe adhi nake MÇ.1.2.6.10.  
 varṣiṣṭhe adhi sūnavi RV.9.31.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 varṣiṣṭhe-dhi nake: see varṣiṣṭhe adhi nake.  
 varṣiṣṭhebhīr bhānubhir nakatī dyam RV.10.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 varṣiṣṭhe mūrthanā asthāt RV.6.45.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 varṣiṣṭhāir deva manmabhiḥ MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>: 150.9; TB.1.4.8.3<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 varṣiṣṭhāh soma dhāmabhiḥ RV.9.67.26<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 varṣiṣyate svāha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
 varṣiyo vayāh kṛpuhi çatvīhīh RV.6.44.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 varṣiyo varṣiyasi yajñe yajñapatnīn dhaḥ TS.1.3.8.2. See next, and varṣo.  
 varṣiyo varṣiyaso yajñām yajñapatanaḥ dhaḥ MS.1.2.15: 25.9; 3.9.7: 126.12; KS.3.6. See under prec.  
 varṣeṇa pṛthivīm mahim AV.11.4.5<sup>d</sup>, 17<sup>b</sup>.  
 varṣeṇa bhūmih pṛthivi v̥rtav̥r̥ta AV.12.1.52<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.137.23.  
 varṣeṇājyena rohitāh AV.13.1.52<sup>c</sup>.  
 varṣeṇokṣantu bal itī AV.18.2.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 varṣo varṣiyasi yajñe yajñapatnīn dhaḥ VS.6.11; CB.3.8.1.14. P: varṣo varṣiyasi KÇ.6.5.15. See under varṣiyo varṣiyasi.  
 varṣtā parjanyāh TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.  
 varṣma kṣatrānām āyam astu rājā AV.4.22.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next but one.  
 varṣma divah, nābhā pṛthivyaḥ TB.3.7.14<sup>c</sup> (so the text). See varṣman divo nābhā.  
 varṣman kṣatrasya kakubhīh (TS. bhīh; MS kakubhīh) çirjīyānāh (TB. çrayasva) TS.3.3.9.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.5.10<sup>c</sup>: 62.1; TB.2.4.7.7<sup>c</sup>. See varṣman kṣatrasya, and cf. prec. but one.  
 varṣman tathā varimam ā pṛthivyaḥ RV.10.28.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 varṣman divah suvati satyam asya tat RV.4.54.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 varṣman divo adhi nābhā pṛthivyaḥ RV.3.5.9<sup>b</sup>. Cf. varṣma divah, and next.  
 varṣman divo nābhā pṛthivyaḥ ApÇ.11.5.1<sup>c</sup>. See varṣma divah, and cf. prec.  
 varṣman pṛthivya adhi RV.3.8.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>b</sup>: 199.4; KS.1.5.12<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.2.7. TB.3.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 varṣman pṛthivya adhi jātavedhāh KS.18.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 varṣman pṛthivya mahe MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>: 192.13.  
 varṣman pṛthivya upa sūrye yāh KS.35.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 varṣman pṛthivyaḥ sudinative ahnām RV.10.70.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 varṣman kṣatrasya kakudī çrayasva AV.3.4.2<sup>c</sup>. See varṣman kṣatrasya.  
 varṣmā (VS. varṣimā) ca me drāghimā (TS. drāghya; KS. drāghva; MS. drāghma) ca me VS.18.4; TB.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2: 141.2; KS.18.7.

varṣmāṇam divo akṛnod ayaṁ sah RV.6.47.4.  
 varṣmāṇam aśmai varimāṇam aśmai AV.7.14.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.15.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.14.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 varṣmāṇam bṛhataḥ tīra RV.8.32.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 varṣmā rathasya ni jīṣṭhate (ÇÇ. jīṣṭhate) divaḥ AV.20.127.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 varṣmo-ami samanānam PG.1.3.8<sup>a</sup>. See ahaṁ varṣma.  
 varṣyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.  
 valaṁ ravena darayo daçagvāh RV.1.62.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 valaṁ ruṛoja phaligaṁ ravena RV.4.50.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.88.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.3.14.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>: 178.5; KS.10.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 valagaṁ vā narācyam AV.5.31.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 valgate svahā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.14; KSA.1.4.  
 valgur aśi çamyordhayaḥ (TA. ApÇ. çamyudhayaḥ) MS.4.9.10: 131.7; TA.4.11.3; 5.9.6; ApÇ.15.14.4. P: valguḥ MÇ.4.4.20.  
 valgūyati vandate pūrvabhājam RV.4.50.7<sup>d</sup>; AB.8.26.7.  
 valmkāṇi klomāḥ (VS. klomabhiḥ) VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.12; KSA.13.6.  
 valgebhyah svāhā TS.7.3.19.1; KSA.3.9.  
 vavakṣa indro amitam rjīṣṭ RV.4.16.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.77.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vavakṣa ugro aśṛtāḥ SV.2.57.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>: 155.12; KS.39.12<sup>c</sup>. See vavakṣa rjyo and vavakṣur ugro.  
 vavakṣa rjvāḥ çucate dhanasya RV.4.23.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vavakṣa rjvo aśṛtāḥ RV.8.93.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.47.3<sup>c</sup>; 137.14<sup>c</sup>. See under vavakṣa ugro.  
 vavakṣa (SV. \*kṣat) sadyo mahi dūtyaṁ (SV. dūtyaḥ) caran RV.10.115.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.64<sup>d</sup>.  
 vavakṣur adhrigvāḥ parvatā iva RV.1.64.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vavakṣur aśya ketavaḥ RV.8.12.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vavakṣur ugro aśṛtāḥ TB.1.5.8.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.8.2<sup>c</sup>. See under vavakṣa ugro.  
 vavandire pṛthivi vovidānāḥ RV.3.54.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vavanmā nu te yujyābhīr ūti RV.7.37.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 vavanvāṇsā neṣam aśṛtādhru RV.10.61.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vavavruṣaḥ cit tamaso vihanāḥ RV.1.173.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 vavṛjyus tṛṣṇataḥ kāmam RV.8.79.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 vavṛtyāṁ citravājan RV.8.7.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 vavṛmahe mahi naḥ çroṣy agne RV.6.4.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 vavṛāṇ anantāṁ (AV. vavram anantam) ava sā padīṣṭa RV.7.104.17<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.4.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 vavṛāḥ sim anadattir adabdhāḥ RV.3.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vavṛāṇo na ye svajāḥ svatavasāḥ RV.1.168.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vavṛiṁ vasaṇā udakam padāpuḥ RV.1.164.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 vavrim atkaṁ na muñcathāḥ RV.5.74.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vavrivāṇsāṁ pari devir adevīḥ RV.3.32.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vavrivāṇsāṁ mahir apaḥ RV.9.61.22<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.494<sup>c</sup>.  
 vavṛaṅgamāṁ devayānau yuvāṇi sthāḥ SMB.2.6.7<sup>a</sup>. P: vavṛaṅgamāu GG.4.8.7; KhG.4.2.24.  
 vaçaṁ duhāṁ vipaçaṁ puro divaḥ AV.9.4.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 vaçaṁ devāṣas tanvī ni māmrjūḥ RV.10.66.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 vaçaṁ açvīnā sanaye sahasā RV.1.116.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçaṁ pṛyūçāṁ prathamāṁ duhāṁ AV.8.9.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçyāḥ tvpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See spēṁ tvā vaçyāḥ.  
 vaçaḥ ca me tvīṣṇi ca me TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.4; KS.18.8.

vaçāṁ vekatāṁ gām (TB. gāṁ na) vayo dadhat VS.28.33<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.17.7<sup>c</sup>. Cf. vaçā vekatā.  
 vaçāṁ sahasradharam AV.10.10.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaçāḥ kṛpōti pūṣam AV.12.4.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçāḥ carantī bahudhā AV.12.4.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 vaçāṁ ca vidyaṁ nārada AV.12.4.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaçāṁ ced enaḥ yāceyuh AV.12.4.48<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaçāḥ tvāṁ vaçīni gacha devān TS.3.4.2.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.13.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaçāḥ dugdhā vīnaṅgurim AV.20.136.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 vaçāḥ deṣṭry aṭho svadhā AV.10.10.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçāḥ dyāvapṛthivyaḥ VS.24.14; MS.3.13.12: 171.2; ApÇ.20.14.7.  
 vaçāḥ dyāvur vaçāḥ pṛthivi AV.10.10.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 vaçāṇāṁ vaçatameti AV.12.4.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vaçāṁ devā upa jīvanti AV.10.10.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 vaçāḥ parjanyaṣatnī AV.10.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaçāḥ pṛṇir bhūtvā divaṁ (MS. maruto) gacha VS.2.16; MS.1.1.13: 9.1; 4.1.14: 19.18; ÇB.1.8.3.15. P: vaçāḥ pṛṇir bhūtvā MÇ.1.3.4.16.  
 vaçāḥ pradadūse duhe AV.12.4.35<sup>d</sup>, 36<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçāḥ mātā rājanyasya AV.10.10.18<sup>a</sup>; 12.4.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 vaçāḥ mātā svadhe tava AV.10.10.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçāṁ indreṇa yaçitāḥ AV.12.4.50<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçāṁ evaṁṛtam śhūḥ AV.10.10.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 vaçāḥ meṣā avasṛṣṭāsa (KS. \*ṣṛṣṭa) śhūtāḥ RV.10.91.14<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.78<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 146.13; KS.38.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.4.2.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçāḥ maitravarunyaḥ VS.24.8; MS.3.13.9: 170.7.  
 vaçāṁ brahmabhyo yācadbhyah AV.12.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaçāṁ manuṣya uta AV.10.10.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçāṁ mṛtyum upāṣate AV.10.10.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçāḥ yajūṇiṁ pratyagrhnāt AV.10.10.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 vaçāyāḥ putram ā yanti AV.20.130.15.  
 vaçāyāḥ dugdhāṁ apīban (AV.10.10.31<sup>a</sup>, dugdhāṁ pītva) AV.10.10.30<sup>c</sup>, 31<sup>a</sup>.  
 vaçāyāṁ antar aṣiçāt AV.10.10.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaçāyāḥ yajūṇi ayudham AV.10.10.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaçāḥ viṇuḥ prajāpatiḥ AV.10.10.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçāḥ vekatā (TB. vekatā gaur na) vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.21<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>d</sup>: 158.19; KS.38.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.18.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. vaçāṁ vekatāṁ.  
 vaçāḥ samudram atyakhyaṭ (AV.10.10.13<sup>c</sup>, adhyaṣṭhat) AV.10.10.13<sup>c</sup>, 15<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaçāḥ samudre prāṇṛtyāt AV.10.10.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaçāṣi vaçīni KS.13.11<sup>a</sup>, 12. See tvāṁ turtya.  
 vaçāḥ sūryam adharayāt AV.10.10.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçāḥ stha MS.2.6.7: 68.3; KS.15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. See vaçāḥ stha.  
 vaçāḥ hi satyā varuṇasya rājāṇāḥ AV.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçīni tvāṁ vidathāṁ ā vadasi RV.10.85.26<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.20<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 vaçīni nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.19 (ApG.8.21.3).  
 vaçīnyāḥ tvā paridādāmi HG.1.6.5.  
 vaçī tvāṁ deva somendrasya (TS. MS. KS. soma trāiṣṭu-bhena chandaseन्द्रasya) priyaḥ (omitted in KS.) pātho -pṛthi (TS. pātho apṛthi; KS. pātho upēhi; MS. dhamopēhi)

VS.8.50; TS.3.3.3; MS.1.3.36: 43.3; KS.30.6; ÇB. 11.5.9.12.  
 vaçī vaçānī nayasa (AV. nayāsa) ekaja tvam RV.10.84.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.31.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vaçī san mṛdayānī nah AV.5.22.9<sup>b</sup>; 6.26.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçī hi çakrah AA.4.5; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahanāmnyah.9.  
 vaçī hi pakro vaçānī anu AA.4.12.  
 vaçe candraṁsā saha AV.13.4.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçedānī sarvaṁ abhavaṁ AV.10.10.26<sup>c</sup>34<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaçeyāśm avaçeti AV.12.4.42<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçāçīço ca mākṣē jarante RV.8.81.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaçāçīkārāḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.  
 vaçāçīkāra mā mānī pramṛkṣo māhām tvām pramṛkṣam AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5. See next.  
 vaçāçīkāra mā (text vaçāçīkāram ā) me pra vān mo aharī tvām bhātā mana upahvaye ApÇ.24.14.12. See prec.  
 vaçāçīkāras tvā bhīṣajyatu saha vigvair devābī ApÇ.14.20.7.  
 vaçāçīkārasya tvā mātrīyām śādayāmi MS.1.1.12: 8.2.  
 vaçāçīkāra āhutiḥbīh VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.8. See next.  
 vaçāçīkāras tvāhutiḥbīh abhiñicantu MS.3.11.8: 151.12. See prec.  
 vaçāçīkāreṇa tvā chandasa śādayāmi MS.2.13.4: 153.13; ApÇ.17.10.1.  
 vaçāçīkāreṇa yajñānī vardhayantāu AV.5.26.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaçāçīkāreṇārdhah (KS. okāreṇārdhah) TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.  
 vaçāçīkāreṇa vajreṇa TB.2.4.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaçāçīkārebhīh āhutiḥ VS.19.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 vaçāçīkāro yathā vaçāḥ AV.10.3.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçāçīkārahī sarasvatī VS.21.53<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>: 147.10; TB.2.6.14.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaçāçīkāro vrataṇī tapāḥ AV.11.7.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçāçīkṛtam atyanuktānī ca yajñe TB.3.7.11.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ. 3.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçāçīkṛtasyādbhutaṇī dāra RV.1.120.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçāṣṭe te pūṣann asmin sōtāu AV.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vaçāṣṭe te pūṣan Kāuç.33.1.  
 vaçāṣṭe te viṣṇav (KS. viṣṇa) āsa a kṛnmi RV.7.99.7<sup>a</sup>; 100.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.977<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.12.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.6.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.13.14. P: vaçāṣṭe te viṣṇo ÇÇ.1.8.8; VHDh.8.248.  
 vaçāṣṭe anistebhyaḥ svāha (KS. omīṣ svāha) KS.5.4; 32.4; TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; Kāuç.5.13.  
 vaçāṣṭe dhutebhyo vaçāṣṭe āhutebhyāḥ AV.7.97.7.  
 vaçāṣṭe vaçāṣṭe ity ūrdhvaso anakṣan RV.10.115.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 vaçāṣṭi ca māmāvīṣyaḥ ca yajñāḥ paçāt prāicam (sc. ubhāu kṛmaprāu bhūtva keṣīya sahvāçātām) Vait.12.1. P: vaçāṣṭi ca māmāvīṣyaḥ ca yajñāḥ paçāt prāicam ubhāu GB.1.3.22.  
 vaçanta in nu rantyaḥ ArS.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vaçanta ṛtūḥ (TS. ṛtūpām) VS.10.10; TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 104.16; KS.39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3; MÇ.6.1.7; MG.1.11.15.  
 vaçantaḥ prāpāyanaḥ VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 103.15; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.5.  
 vaçantaṁ ṛtūnām prīpāmi TS.1.6.2.3; 11.4; KS.4.14; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.7; MÇ.1.4.1.2.7.

vasantaśyāham devayajnyā tejasvān payasvān (KS. devayajnyayorjasvān) bhnyāsam KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.  
 vasantāya kapiñjālan alabhate VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.8; KSA.10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.  
 vasantāya grīṣmāya pari dadmasi AV.8.2.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 vasantāya tvā ÇB.1.3.2.8.  
 vasantāya namaḥ KSA.11.1.1.  
 vasantāya svāha ApÇ.20.20.6.  
 vasantena ṛtūnā (KS.TB. etenartūnā) devāḥ VS.21.23<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.12<sup>a</sup>: 159.1; KS.38.11<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.19.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vasantena ṛtūnā KÇ.19.7.21.  
 vasantena tvartūnā (KSA. 'nām) haviṣā dīkṣayāmi TS. 7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.  
 vasantenartūnā etc.: see prec. but one.  
 vasanto asyāṣṭ (VS. -syāṣṭ) ājyam RV.10.90.6<sup>c</sup>; AV. 19.6.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.31.14<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.12.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vasanto grīṣmo madhumanti varṣāḥ KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; 35.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.28.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>a</sup>. See under grīṣmo hemanta uta.  
 vasanto vasubhīḥ saha TA.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vasanto-syāṣṭ etc.: see vasanto asyāṣṭ etc.  
 vasann aranyāyānī śāyam RV.10.14.6.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.5.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 vasava ājyena TA.3.8.2.  
 vasava etad vaḥ prāṭhasavanam KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ. 14.20.7.  
 vasavaḥ punar abharan MS.1.7.1<sup>d</sup>: 108.6; KS.8.14<sup>d</sup>. See vasavaç ca samābharan.  
 vasavaḥ pṛthivikīṭāḥ TA.1.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vasavaḥ prayājeṣu KS.34.16.  
 vasavaç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.15.  
 vasavaç ca samābharan TS.1.5.3.2<sup>d</sup>. See vasavaḥ punar.  
 vasavaç ca samāhitāḥ AV.10.7.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 vasavaç ca samindhatām Kāuç.42.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 vasavaç cetīṣṭhan vasudhātaraç ca AV.5.27.6<sup>b</sup>. See vasuç cetīṣṭho.  
 vasavas te devā adhiṣṭatāḥ VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS. 2.8.9: 113.5; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.  
 vasavas trayodaçākṣarāyā trayodaçānī māsam udajayan MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.6.20; KS.14.4 (bis). See next but one.  
 vasavas trayodaçākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.17; KS.14.4.  
 vasavas trayodaçākṣareṇa trayodaçānī stomani udajayan (VS. ajāyānī tam uj jeṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2. See prec. but one.  
 vasavas trivṛtā stutām (VS. stutāḥ) VS.21.23<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.12<sup>b</sup>: 159.1; KS.38.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.19.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vasavas tvā kṛpantu (KS. kurvantu) gāyatṛeṇa chandasāṅgīrasvat (MS. 'vad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.3; MS. 2.7.6: 80.13; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.3. Ps: vasavas tvā kṛpantu (KS. kurvantu) gāyatṛeṇa chandasā MS.3.1.7: 8.17; KS.19.6; ApÇ.16.4.5; vasavas tvā kṛpantu MÇ. 6.1.2; vasavas tvā KÇ.16.3.26.  
 vasavas tvā gāyatṛeṇa chandasā trivṛtā stomena rathānī-tareṇa sāmnārohanu AB.8.12.4. See vasavas tvā gāyatṛeṇa chandasārohanu.  
 vasavas tvā gāyatṛeṇa chandasā nirvapantu Kāuç.68.1.  
 vasavas tvā gāyatṛeṇa chandasā punantu PB.6.6.7. P: vasavas tvā LÇ.1.10.17. See vasavas tvā punantu.

**vasavaś** tvā gayātreṇa chandasā bhakṣayāntu AG.1.24.15. Cf. *next but two*.

**vasavaś** tvā gayātreṇa chandasārohanu AA.5.14.11; CÇ.17.16.1; LÇ.3.12.8. See *vasavaś* tvā gayātreṇa chandasā trivṛtā.

**vasavaś** tvā gayātreṇa chandasā saṁmrjantu PB.1.2.7. See *vasavaś* tvā saṁmrjantu.

**vasavaś** tvāgnirājāno bhakṣayāntu CÇ.4.21.8. Cf. *prec. but two*.

**vasavaś** tvāchṛndantu gayātreṇa chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. evad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 82.3; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17. Ps: *vasavaś* tvāchṛndantu gayātreṇa chandasā MS.3.1.8: 11.2; KS.19.7; ApÇ.16.6.1; *vasavaś* tvāchṛndantu MÇ.6.1.2; *vasavaś* tvā KÇ.16.4.23.

**vasavaś** tvārjantu gayātreṇa chandasā VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.14; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.4; TB.3.9.4.6; ApÇ.20.15.12. Ps: *vasavaś* tvārjantu MÇ.9.2.3; *vasavaś* tvā KÇ.20.5.15.

**vasavaś** tvā daksīṇataḥ AV.10.9.8<sup>a</sup>.

**vasavaś** tvā dhūpayantu gayātreṇa chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. dhūpayantv aṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.7; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10. Ps: *vasavaś* tvā dhūpayantu gayātreṇa chandasā KS.19.6; ApÇ.16.5.5; *vasavaś* tvā dhūpayantu MÇ.6.1.2; *vasavaś* tvā KÇ.16.4.8.

**vasavaś** tvā parighṇantu gayātreṇa chandasā (KS. chandha-sāṅgirasvat) TS.1.1.9.3; MS.1.1.10: 6.5; KS.1.9; ApÇ.2.2.3. Ps: *vasavaś* tvā parighṇantu gayātreṇa chandasā KS.25.5; *vasavaś* tvā parighṇantu MÇ.1.2.4.15.

**vasavaś** tvā punantu gayātreṇa chandasā suprajāvanini rāyaspōṣavanim JB.1.73. See *vasavaś* tvā gayātreṇa chandasā punantu.

**vasavaś** tvā purastād abhiṣīcāntu gayātreṇa chandasā TB.2.7.15.5.

**vasavaś** tvā pra brhantu (ApÇ. vrhantu) gayātreṇa chandasā TS.3.3.3.1; ApÇ.12.8.1.

**vasavaś** tvā prohanu gayātreṇa chandasā JB.1.78.

**vasavaś** tvā rudrāḥ purastat (MÇ. paçat) pāntu TS.5.5.9.4; ApÇ.17.10.11; MÇ.6.2.4.

**vasavaś** tvā saṁmrjantu (JB. adds gayātreṇa chandasā) JB.1.81; MÇ.2.3.4.10. See *vasavaś* tvā gayātreṇa chandasā saṁmrjantu.

**vasavaś** tvā harantu gayātreṇa chandasā MS.1.2.8: 17.9. P: *vasavaś* tvā harantu MÇ.1.7.3.18.

**vasavaś** tvodhrayantu KS.35.7.

**vasavaś** samactkīpan MS.1.7.1<sup>d</sup>; 108.8.

**vasavānārū** vasaṁjuvam RV.8.99.8<sup>d</sup>.

**vasavo** vā tad id ago avāci RV.5.3.12<sup>b</sup>.

**vasavo** svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.30; MS.1.11.3: 164.1; 3.12.11: 163.14; KS.14.1; 35.8.10; ÇB.5.2.1.2; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11; 19.13.9.

**vasavo** devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; 4.10.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17; 2.13.20: 166.6; KS.17.3; 39.13; ApÇ.12.17.4.

**vasavo** rakṣītarāḥ KS.39.3.

**vasavo** rudrā anuvyāyan MS.2.8.6: 110.19; KS.17.5. See *next but one*.

**vasavo** rudrā avase na a gaman RV.8.54 (Vā.6).3<sup>c</sup>.

**vasavo** rudrā āditya anuvyāyan VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; ÇB.8.1.3.16. See *prec. but one*.

**vasavo** rudrā āditya upariṣṭāṇi mā RV.10.128.9<sup>e</sup>; VS.31.460; TS.4.7.14.4<sup>e</sup>. See *āditya* rudrā upariṣṭāṇi.

**vasavo** rudrā ādityā etā vāḥ pannaṇejanī MS.1.3.1: 29.10; KS.3.9. P: *vasavo* rudrā ādityāḥ MÇ.2.3.2.23. See *vasubhya* rudrebhya.

(om) **vasavo** varuṇopā ekapād ahir budhnyāḥ pōṣcīnānu yama ity etāny udagdvarāni dāvatāni sanakṣatrāṇi sagrahaṇi sāhorātrāṇi samuhūrtāni tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.4.

**vasavye** adhi barhaya SV.1.298<sup>d</sup>.

**vasavyāir** upa gachatām RV.6.60.14<sup>b</sup>.

**vasātī** rājānāṁ vasatīṁ janānām RV.5.2.6<sup>a</sup>.

**vasātī**ṁ vasaḥpānāḥ pibatā VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.4; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.32.

**vasātīṣu** sma carathāḥ N.12.2<sup>a</sup>.

**vasānām** harīni mrjanti RV.9.100.21<sup>b</sup>.

**vasānāḥ** carma trivārūtham apsu RV.9.97.47<sup>c</sup>.

**vasānās** tārpyāni carā AV.18.4.11<sup>d</sup>.

**vasāno** agnir nābha prthivyaḥ RV.10.1.6<sup>b</sup>.

**vasāno** atkāni surabhiṁ dṛṣe kam RV.6.29.3<sup>c</sup>; 10.12.3.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.119<sup>c</sup>.

**vasāno** gā apo hariḥ RV.9.42.1<sup>c</sup>.

**vasāvryām** indra dhāranyāḥ salu-rā RV.10.7.3.4<sup>c</sup>.

**vasiṣṭha** pṣiḥ VS.13.34; MS.2.7.19: 104.2; KS.16.10; ÇB.8.1.1.6. See *rathainitarād*.

**vasiṣṭha** (Cs. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.

**vasiṣṭha**ḥ parimāṇate RV.7.59.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.241<sup>b</sup>.

**vasiṣṭhaṁ** yābhir ajartv ajinvatām RV.1.112.9<sup>b</sup>.

**vasiṣṭhaṁ** rogānāṇām AV.6.44.2<sup>d</sup>.

**vasiṣṭhaṁ** vtrudhantām AV.6.21.2<sup>b</sup>.

**vasiṣṭhaṁ** ha varuṇo nāvya ādhat RV.7.88.4<sup>a</sup>.

**vasiṣṭhaçapāu** gaya KÇ.26.5.13.

**vasiṣṭha** çukra dīdivaḥ pāvaka RV.7.1.8<sup>b</sup>.

**vasiṣṭhasya** nihavaḥ kāryaḥ ApÇ.14.20.1.

**vasiṣṭhasya** stuvata indra açrot RV.7.33.5<sup>c</sup>.

**vasiṣṭhasyāpy** arundhati RVKh.10.85.5<sup>b</sup>.

**vasiṣṭhanuḥ** çingtiṁ koçyabhyām VS.39.8. See *osiṣṭhanu*.

**vasiṣṭhāyāi** svahā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.

**vasiṣṭhāṣaḥ** pītvā vācam akṛata RV.10.66.14<sup>a</sup>.

**vasiṣṭhāṣo** abhy arecanti arkāḥ RV.7.23.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.12.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.54<sup>b</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.4.2.

**vasiṣṭvā** hi miyedhya RV.1.26.1<sup>a</sup>. P: *vasiṣṭvā* hi AÇ.4.13.7. Cf. BrhD.3.99.

**vasiṣṭvā** ca me yaçaç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.8; MS.2.11.3: 141.10. See *vasyāç*.

**vasiṣṭvā** ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.7; 4.2.7 (*quater*): 28.10.16; 29.2.5; ApÇ.4.10.4; MÇ.1.4.2.10; — 9.5.1 (*bis*).

**vasiṣṭvā** bhnyasam TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.4; CÇ.4.12.9; ApÇ.4.15.5.

**vasuṁ** santām tanpām RV.8.71.13<sup>d</sup>.

**vasuṁ** sūnuḥ sūhaso jātavedasām RV.1.127.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.67.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.47<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>b</sup>; 158.2; KS.26.11<sup>b</sup>; 39.15<sup>b</sup>. See *vasoḥ* sūnuḥ.

**vasukāṁ** jinva Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.



vasukāya tva Vait. 2.6.14; LÇ. 5.11.8.

vasukona vasukāya vasukani jinva MS. 2.8.8; 113.2. See next.

vasuko-si TS. 3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS. 17.7; 37.17; GB. 2.2.14; PB. 1.10.11; Vait. 2.6.14; LÇ. 5.11.8. See prec.

vasu gayāni dhāraya RV. 9.22.7<sup>b</sup>.

vasuñ gharman divanā rohatānu (TS. tiṣṭhātānu) AV. 7.97.4<sup>d</sup>; TS. 1.4.44.3<sup>d</sup>. See asuñ gharman.

vasu ca me vasati ca me VS. 18.15; TS. 4.7.5.2; MS. 2.11.5; 142.11; KS. 18.10.

vasu ca stha vāman ca stha KS. 39.1; ApÇ. 16.33.1.

vasujiti gojiti samdhanajiti AV. 13.1.37<sup>b</sup>.

vasutvanāya rādhaso RV. 8.1.6<sup>d</sup>; SV. 1.292<sup>d</sup>.

vasudāvā vasupatī TS. 4.2.3.4<sup>b</sup>; MS. 2.7.10<sup>b</sup>; 88.17; KS. 16.10<sup>b</sup>. See vasupate vasu<sup>o</sup>.

vasudāvā vidathesu prāṇastah RV. 2.27.12<sup>d</sup>.

vasu divyāni pāthivā RV. 6.39.9.

vasudevāya (KS. uheyāya) vidhate vi bhāti RV. 2.35.7<sup>d</sup>; KS. 35.3<sup>d</sup>.

vasudhiti avitara janānam RV. 1.181.1<sup>d</sup>.

vasudheyāya vidhate etc. See prec. but one.

vasudheyāya svāha KS. 35.8

vasuñ na citramahasani gr̥pīse RV. 10.122.1<sup>a</sup>; KB. 22.9. P: vasuñ na citramahasani AÇ. 4.13.7; ÇÇ. 10.8.20; 14.57.4.

vasupate vasudavan RV. 2.6.4<sup>b</sup>; VS. 12.43<sup>b</sup>; ÇB. 6.8.2.9<sup>b</sup>. See vasudāvā vasu<sup>o</sup>.

vasupate vi tamaya MS. 4.12.1<sup>c</sup>; 179.13. See vasopate.

vasubhir devebhir devatayā gayatreṇa tva chandasa yunajmi TS. 7.1.18.1; KSA. 1.9.

vasubhi rudra adityāni VS. 28.4<sup>c</sup>; TB. 2.6.7.2<sup>c</sup>.

vasubhya r̥yān alabhate VS. 24.27; MS. 3.14.9; 174.3.

vasubhyaḥ kapiñjalā MS. 3.14.19; 176.9. See vasu-nam etc.

vasubhyaḥ trayodaśakurāya chandase svāha MS. 1.11.10; 173.8.

vasubhyaḥ tva VS. 2.16; TS. 1.1.13.1; 3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS. 17.7; 37.17; PB. 1.1.9; ÇB. 1.8.3.8; TB. 3.3.9.2; Vait. 2.2.4; ApÇ. 3.5.7. P: vasubhyaḥ KÇ. 3.5.24.

vasubhyaḥ svāha VS. 22.28; MS. 3.12.7; 162.17; TB. 3.1.5.8.

vasubhyo namaḥ KSA. 1.1.1.

vasubhyo rudrebhya adityebhyo viçvelhyo vo devebhyah pamejanir gr̥hāmi TS. 3.5.6.2. P: vasubhyo rudrebhya adityebhyaḥ ApÇ. 12.5.12.14. See vasavo rudrā aditā etc.

vasum agniñ purupriyam RV. 1.44.3<sup>b</sup>.

vasumatā te chāyam upasthesam MS. 4.1.14; 19.9. See next but one.

vasumatīn rudravatim adityasyatim TB. 3.7.7.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ. 11.5.1<sup>b</sup>.

vasumatim agne te chāyam upasthesam VS. 2.8; ÇB. 1.4.5.2. P: vasumatim KÇ. 3.1.19. See prec. but one.

vasumadganasya soma deva te mativadh prāṭhasavānasya gayatrachandasa indrapitasya narāṇasapitasya pīṭpitasya madhumatā upasthāyopahito bhakṣayāmi (MÇ. gayatrachandaso gñihuta indrapitasya madhu-

mata upahūta upahūtanā bhakṣayāmi) TS. 3.2.5.2; MÇ. 2.4.1.44. See ApÇ. 12.24.8.

vasumantān suvaridam TB. 2.4.8.4<sup>b</sup>.

vasumantān mā kuru MG. 1.2.12.

vasumanto bhūyasma KS. 5.4.

vasu marīya dāṣe RV. 1.8.7<sup>b</sup>; 9.9.8.4<sup>b</sup>; AV. 20.63.4<sup>b</sup>; SV. 1.389<sup>b</sup>; 2.69.1<sup>b</sup>.

vasumān yajñāḥ AV. 16.9.4; TS. 1.6.6.2; 7.6.4; MS. 1.4.1; 48.6; KS. 5.4; 32.4; ApÇ. 4.13.8; 15.5. Cf. vasur yajñāḥ, and vasyobhūyaya.

vasumān vasubhiḥ saha MÇ. 9.4.1<sup>d</sup> (bis). See prajaya paçubhiḥ saha.

vasur agnir vasuçravāḥ RV. 5.24.2<sup>a</sup>; SV. 2.458<sup>a</sup>; VS. 3.25<sup>a</sup>; 15.48<sup>a</sup>; 25.47<sup>a</sup>; TS. 1.5.6.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>; MS. 1.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 69.11; KS. 7.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB. 2.3.4.31<sup>a</sup>.

vasuragvo (Mahan U. ranyo) vibhūr asi TA. 10.63.1; Mahān U. 24.2.

vasu ratnā dayamāno vi dāṣe RV. 3.2.11<sup>d</sup>.

vasur asi MS. 1.1.1.13; 0.1; MÇ. 1.3.4.10.

vasurueo divyā abhy antasata RV. 9.110.6<sup>b</sup>; SV. 2.845<sup>b</sup>.

vasur diyānān patih RV. 8.19.37<sup>c</sup>.

vasur dhnām avitā karudhāyah RV. 6.44.15<sup>d</sup>.

vasur yajñāḥ MS. 1.4.1; 48.6; KS. 5.4; 32.4; ApÇ. 4.13.8; ÇÇ. 4.12.9. Cf. under vasumān yajñāḥ.

vasur vasupatir hi kam RV. 8.44.24<sup>a</sup>; TS. 1.4.46.2<sup>a</sup>.

vasur vasuñnāḥ kṣayasi tvam eka it RV. 10.91.3<sup>a</sup>.

vasur vasuñam asi cātur adhivare RV. 9.94.13<sup>b</sup>.

vasuvana odhi SMB. 2.6.6 (ter); GG. 4.8.3; KhG. 3.2.9.

vasuvane vasudheyasya namovake vili MS. 4.10.3; 151.10; KS. 19.13; TB. 3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ. 1.8.7.

vasuvane vasudheyasya viyantu: see next but two.

vasuvane vasudheyasya vitam VS. 28.14-17, 37-40; MS. 3.11.5 (quater): 147.5, 7, 9, 11; 4.10.3 (quater): 151.3 (bis), 4, 5; 4.13.8 (octies): 209.15; 210.1, 3 (bis), 6, 7, 8; KS. 19.13 (quater): 20.15 (quater); TB. 2.6.10.2, 3 (bis), 4; 20.2 (bis), 3 (bis); 3.6.13.1 (quater); 14.1 (ter), 2; AÇ. 2.16.12 (quater); ÇÇ. 3.13.27 (quater); N. 9.42, 43.

vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu VS. 28.14, 19-22, 35, 42-45; MS. 3.11.5 (quinq.): 147.2, 14; 148.1, 3, 7; 4.10.3 (bis), 151.2, 6; 4.13.8 (octies): 209.10, 11; 210.15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 2, 3; KS. 19.13 (quater): 20.15; TB. 2.6.10.1, 5, 6 (ter); 20.1, 4, 5 (ter); 3.5.9.1 (bis); 6.13.1 (quater); 14.1, 2 (ter); AÇ. 1.8.7 (bis); 2.8.14 (1); 3.6.13; ÇÇ. 1.13.1, 2; 5.20.4; MÇ. 5.1.2.9. P: vasuvane vasudheyasya ÇB. 1.8.2.15, 16.

vasuvane vasudheyasya viyantu (TB. viyantu) VS. 21.48-58; 28.13, 18, 36, 41; MS. 3.11.5 (bis): 147.3, 12; 4.10.3 (bis): 151.2, 5; 4.13.8 (quater): 209.13, 14; 210.11, 12; KS. 19.13 (bis); 20.15 (bis); TB. 2.6.10.1, 5; 14.1 (bis), 2 (bis), 3 (bis), 4 (bis), 5, 6 (bis); 20.1, 4; 3.6.13.1 (bis); 14.1, 2; AÇ. 2.16.12 (bis); ÇÇ. 3.13.27 (bis).

vasu vasiya KS. 5.4.

vasu-vasu vaḥ pāthivāya sunvato RV. 10.76.8<sup>d</sup>.

vasuvit puṣṭivardhanah RV. 1.18.2<sup>b</sup>; 91.12<sup>b</sup>; VS. 3.29<sup>b</sup>; TS. 4.3.13.5<sup>b</sup>; MS. 1.5.4<sup>b</sup>; 70.15; 4.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 152.11; KS. 2.14<sup>b</sup>; 7.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB. 2.3.4.35<sup>b</sup>; 11.4.3.19<sup>b</sup>; KÇ. 5.2.19<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ. 6.17.12<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç. 68.31<sup>b</sup>.

vasuvidam lokam anusamcarāni Kāuç. 108.2.

vasuvidam satrajitam MS.2.7.10; 74.9. See sakhividam.  
vasuvidam bhagam indra bharā nah RV.10.42.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
20.89.3<sup>d</sup>.

vasuṣ cetiṣṭho vasudhatamaḥ ca VS.27.15<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.1.8.2<sup>e</sup>;  
MS.2.12.6<sup>e</sup>: 150.7; KS.18.17<sup>b</sup>. See vasavaḥ catiṣṭhan.

vasuṣ caṣeo narām kārudhayāh RV.6.24.2<sup>e</sup>.

vasuṣ kuvid vasubhiḥ kamam avarat RV.1.143.6<sup>b</sup>.

vasuḥ ḡvavo sahasaḥ sūnaro nr̥biḥ RV.10.115.7<sup>b</sup>.

vasuḥ sindhanān pade RV.1.46.9<sup>b</sup>.

vasuḥ sparham tad ā bhara RV.8.45.40<sup>c</sup>–42<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.43.  
10<sup>c</sup>–3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.134<sup>a</sup>, 207<sup>c</sup>; 2.420<sup>c</sup>–422<sup>c</sup>.

vasuḥ sparham uta jetota datā RV.10.55.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1133<sup>d</sup>.

vasuḥ sūnuḥ sahaso apsu rāja RV.10.45.5<sup>e</sup>; VS.12.22<sup>e</sup>;  
MS.2.7.9<sup>e</sup>: 86.12; KS.16.9<sup>c</sup>. See vasoh sūnuḥ.

(om) vasuṣ ca tarpyamī BDh.2.5.9.1.

vasuṣ ca rudrān adityān PG.3.4.8<sup>c</sup>. Cf. vasuṣ rudrān etc.

vasuṣī (PB, *erroneously*, vasuṣ) jinva TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2;  
KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.9; Vait.22.4.

vasuṣnām rātau syāma QB.1.5.1.17; ÇÇ.1.6.2; ApÇ.24.12.6.

vasuṣnām rudrāṇām adityānām sadasi sīda TS.1.1.11.2;  
TB.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.13. See under ā tvā vasavo.

vasuṣnām rudrāṇām adityānām sadosi sruvān yonih  
(KS. adityānām sadanam asi) MS.1.1.12: 7.16; KS.1.  
11; 31.10. P: vasuṣnām rudrāṇām adityānām sadosi  
MS.4.1.13: 18.6. See under ā tvā vasavo.

vasuṣnām rudrāṇām adityānām pannojanāstha MS.1.3.1:  
29.10; KS.3.9. P: vasuṣnām rudrāṇām MÇ.2.3.2.20.

vasuṣnām rudrāṇām adityānām bhr̥gūṇām āṅgirasān  
gharmasya tapasā tapradhvam MS.1.1.8: 4.12; 4.1.8:  
10.10. P: vasuṣnām rudrāṇām MÇ.1.2.3.8; 6.13. See  
bhr̥gūṇām āṅgirasān.

vasuṣnām vā carṣya iyaksan RV.10.74.1<sup>a</sup>.

vasuṣnām kapiñjalāh VS.24.38; TS.5.5.16.1; KSA.7.6.  
See vasubhyah etc.

vasuṣnām gāyatrī TA.3.9.1. See gāyatrī vasuṣnām.

vasuṣnām ca majmanā RV.1.128.5<sup>e</sup>.

vasuṣnām ca vasuṣaḥ ca dāvane RV.10.50.7<sup>b</sup>.

vasuṣnām tvādhītana rudrāṇām nr̥myadityānām tejasa  
viçvesām devānām kratunā marutām emnā juhomi  
svāhā TB.2.5.7.1; ApÇ.19.13.7. Cf. vasuṣnām adhitau.

vasuṣnām tvā vasuvtryasyāhoratrayoç ca MG.2.11.13.

vasuṣnām adityānām sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.15.1.

vasuṣnām adhitau rudrāṇām karmann adityānām cetasi  
MS.1.3.36: 43.1. Cf. vasuṣnām tvādhītana.

vasuṣnām irajyati RV.1.7.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.70.15<sup>b</sup>.

vasuṣnām pavitrām asi çatadhārām vasuṣnām asi sahas-  
radhāram (MS. çatadhārām sahasradhāram achidratanu)  
TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.5. P: vasuṣnām pavitrām asi  
MS.4.1.3: 4.11; TB.3.2.3.3; ApÇ.1.6.9; 12.3; MÇ.1.1.  
3.19. See next, and vasoh etc.

vasuṣnām pavitrām asi sahasradhāram KS.31.2. See under  
prec.

vasuṣnām prathamā kṛkasa TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7. Cf.  
viçvesām devānām prathamā.

vasuṣnām bhago-si VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.3; MS.2.  
8.5; 109.14; KS.17.4; 21.1; QB.8.4.2.7. P: vasuṣnām  
bhagāh KÇ.17.10.15.

vasuṣni kṛpvan (TB. kṛpvanm asmin; ApÇ. kṛpvanm  
asme; MÇ. kurvan) narya puruṣi TB.2.5.8.8<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.3.  
10.6<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.6.28.11<sup>e</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.3<sup>e</sup>.

vasuṣni carṣanibhya ā RV.1.84.20<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1074<sup>d</sup>; N.14.37<sup>d</sup>.

vasuṣni caruḥ (SMB. carye; ApMB. caryo; HG. caryo) vi  
bhajasi (SMB. bhr̥jasi; HG. bhajasi sa) jīvan AV.19.  
24.6<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.1.6<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.2.8<sup>d</sup>.

vasuṣni jāte janamāna (SV. jāto janimāny) ojaśā RV.8.  
99.3<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.58.1<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.267<sup>c</sup>; 2.669<sup>e</sup>; VS.33.41<sup>c</sup>;  
N.6.8<sup>e</sup>.

vasuṣni dasman tmahe RV.1.42.10<sup>c</sup>.

vasuṣni no vasudā rāsamāna AV.12.1.44<sup>e</sup>.

vasuṣni yāni çṛpviḥ RV.1.15.8<sup>b</sup>.

vasuṣni yāhy asmayuḥ RV.9.14.8<sup>e</sup>.

vasuṣni rājan vasuṣa te açyām RV.6.1.13<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>b</sup>;  
207.15; KS.18.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.10.5<sup>b</sup>.

vasuṣni rājan sphrayayāṇi RV.6.7.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>.

vasuṣni hastayor dadhe RV.9.18.4<sup>b</sup>.

vasuṣn jinva: see vasuṣ jinva.

vasuṣn devān yajñenāpīpreṇ ApÇ.4.12.3.

vasuṣn rudrān adityān iha huve RV.3.20.5<sup>d</sup>.

vasuṣn rudrān adityān TB.3.7.4.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.1.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf.

vasuṣ ca rudrān.

vasuṣn rudrān adityān iha jinvatam TS.3.5.1.2<sup>b</sup>.

vasuṣn rudrān savitārām saduśasānam RV.10.66.4<sup>d</sup>.

vasuḥ yad dhete namasa pade goḥ RV.1.158.2<sup>b</sup>.

vasuḥyavaḥ sindhavo na kṛantatāḥ RV.2.11.1<sup>d</sup>.

vasuḥyavo matayo dasma dadruḥ RV.1.62.11<sup>b</sup>.

vasuḥyavo vasave jātvadedase RV.10.91.12<sup>e</sup>.

vasuḥyavo vasupatiṁ çatakṛatam RV.8.52 (Val.4).6<sup>e</sup>; 61.  
10<sup>e</sup>.

vasuḥyavo vasupate vasuṣnām RV.10.47.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.317<sup>b</sup>;  
MS.4.14.5<sup>b</sup>: 221.12; TB.2.8.2.6<sup>b</sup>.

vasuḥyavo haviṣā budhyamānāh RV.5.3.6<sup>b</sup>.

vasuḥyā ca yajamahe RV.1.97.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.33.2<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.  
11.1<sup>b</sup>.

vasuḥyād dānunas pati RV.8.8.16<sup>d</sup>.

vasuḥ rudrā purumantu vṛdhanta RV.1.158.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vasuḥ  
rudrā ÇÇ.6.6.6.

vasuḥ jigaya prathama janitrī SMB.2.2.15<sup>e</sup>.

vasoh kabandham rābho bibharti AV.9.4.3<sup>b</sup>.

vasoh kuvid vanatī nah TB.2.4.8.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>b</sup>; Ma-  
hanU.9.5<sup>b</sup>. See vasvāh etc.

vasoh pavitrām asi VS.1.2; QB.1.7.1.9. P: vasoh pavi-  
trām KÇ.4.2.15.

vasoh pavitrām asi çatadhārām vasoh pavitrām asi sahas-  
radhāram VS.1.3; KS.1.3; QB.1.7.1.14. P: vasoh  
pavitrām asi çatadhārām KS.31.2; vasoh pavitrām KÇ.  
4.2.21. See under vasuṣnām pavitrām.

vaso dadhano matibhiḥ sujāta RV.10.7.2<sup>d</sup>.

vaso nireka ukthinaḥ RV.8.33.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.52.2<sup>b</sup>; 57.15<sup>b</sup>;  
SV.2.215<sup>b</sup>.

vaso neṣi ca parṣi çaty añhāh RV.3.15.3<sup>e</sup>.

vaso puruṣpāṇi rayim RV.2.7.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.  
11.4<sup>c</sup>: 172.4.

vaso puṣṭin na puṣyasi RV.6.2.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.84<sup>d</sup>.

vaso yakṣṭha rodasī RV.6.16.24<sup>e</sup>.

vasor antkaiñ danna ā ruroca RV.4.5.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaso rūdhāñsi codaya RV.6.48.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.41<sup>b</sup>; 2.973<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaso rāgir ajaçva RV.6.55.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaso rasva sumatīm viçvajānyam RV.3.57.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vasor indram vasupatīm RV.1.9.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.71.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 vasor dhārāñ pratarapñi vasuñam PG.3.4.4<sup>b</sup>. *See* inadhōr etc., and cf. ayam talpah.  
 vasor mandanam andhasa RV.8.88.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 49.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.236<sup>b</sup>; 2.35<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.11<sup>b</sup>; PB.11.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vasor ya dhara madhunā prapñāñ AV.12.3.41<sup>a</sup>. P: vasor ya dharañ Kauç.62.18.  
 vasor vasutvā kāravo-nehā RV.10.61.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 vasor vaso puruṣprāñ SV.2.589<sup>b</sup>. *See next but one*.  
 vasor-vasor vasudā na edhi AV.19.55.3<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vaso vasvañ puruṣprāñ RV.9.98.5<sup>b</sup>. *See prec. but one*.  
 vaso vividuṣo vacaḥ RV.8.19.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 vaso citrasya rādhasa RV.1.22.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.30.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.10.2.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vasoçpate ni ramaya (N. rāmaya) AV.1.1.2<sup>a</sup>; N.10.18<sup>c</sup>.  
*See vasupate vi*.  
 vaso spārhasya puruhūta radhasa RV.8.24.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 vasoñ sñnum sahaso jātvavedasam SV.1.465<sup>b</sup>; 2.1163<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.8<sup>b</sup>. *See vasuñi sñnum*.  
 vasoñ sñnuñ sahaso apsu rāja TS.4.2.2.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.11.27<sup>c</sup>. *See vasuñi sñnuñ*.  
 vasoñ suryasya raçmibhiñ TS.1.1.5.1; 10.3; 2.1.2; MS.1.1.6; 3.9; 1.1.9; 5.2; 1.2.1; 10.9; 2.6.8; 68.14; TB.1.2.5.2; 7.4.14; ApÇ.1.11.10; MÇ.1.2.5.18; AG.1.3.3; ÇG.1.8.21; GG.1.7.25; KHG.1.2.14.  
 vastir na çepo barasā tarasvi VS.19.88<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>d</sup>; 154.3; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vaster asya vṛjyate agre ahanām RV.10.110.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.12.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.29<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>b</sup>; 202.1; KS.16.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>; N.8.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaster-vaster yajātā gachatho grāham RV.10.40.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaster-vaster vahanānam dhiyā çami RV.10.40.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vaster vṛjyeta MS.4.13.8; 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.  
 vaster vṛtanī praktoḥ bhṛtam VS.28.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.10.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 vasto vayah VS.14.9. *See basto*.  
 vastram asi mama bhogasya bahva TS.1.2.3.2.  
 vastram iva te dṛpe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.11 (ApG.8.22.13).  
 vastrāny aruṣo hariñ RV.9.8.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.533<sup>b</sup>.  
 vastrāny urjāñ pate RV.1.126.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vastrā putrāya mātaro vayanti RV.5.47.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vastrēnya vāsaya manmanā çucim RV.1.140.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 vastrēya bhadrā sukrā vasuñuñ RV.5.29.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaasneva (KS. vāsna iva) vikrñāvahai VS.3.49<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.4.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 142.7; KS.9.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.5.3.17<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.18.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 vasyaça ca me yaçaça ca me TS.4.7.3.1; KS.18.8. *See vasyaça*.  
 vasyaṣṭaye tvā LÇ.5.11.8. *See vasyaṣṭyai*.  
 vasyaṣṭīm jinva Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.  
 vasyaṣṭir asi TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.11; Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8. *See next*.

vasyaṣṭyā vasyaṣṭyai vasyaṣṭīm jinva MS.2.8.8; 113.3. *See prec.*  
 vasyaṣṭyai tvā Vait.26.14. *See vasyaṣṭaye*.  
 vasyāñ indraśi me pituḥ RV.8.1.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.292<sup>a</sup>.  
 vasyo asti pītā cana RV.7.32.19<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.82.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1147<sup>d</sup>.  
 vasyobhūyāya vasuñam yajño vasu vañçīṣṭya vasuñam bhūyāsam vasu mayi dheiñ AV.16.9.4. *Cf. under vasuñam yajñāñ*.  
 vasva eka irajyasi RV.8.39.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 vasvañ kuvīd vanatī nah RV.7.15.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>c</sup>. *See vasoh etc.*  
 vasv asmabhyam ā bhara TB.2.4.1.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vasvi te agne samidṛṣṭiñ RV.6.16.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 vasvibhir asya dhtibhiñ RV.3.13.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vasvir anu svarājyām RV.1.84.10<sup>c</sup>-12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.109.13<sup>c</sup>; 3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.409<sup>c</sup>; 2.356<sup>c</sup>, 357<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup> (bis); 190.1, 3; 4.14.14<sup>c</sup>; 238.6; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 vasvi rantiñ sumanāñ MS.4.2.5; 26.14. *Cf. under rantiñ ramatiñ*.  
 vasvir ō su vām bhujah RV.5.74.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 vasvir no atra patñr ā dhiye dhuḥ RV.5.41.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vasvi su te jaritṛ astu çaktiñ RV.7.20.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 vasvo rāyah puruṣcandrasya bhūyasañ RV.2.12.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 vasvo raçmī abhinetañ bhrīm RV.4.20.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 vasvo vṛtasyāpṛçañ RV.8.40.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 vasyv asi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.1; MS.1.2.4; 13.8; 3.7.6; 82.15; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.1.2; KÇ.7.6.16; ApÇ.10.22.11; MÇ.2.1.3.38; MG.1.2.12.  
 vasyvāñ hiñkuru MS.4.2.4; 26.6; ApÇ.12.17.13; MÇ.2.3.6.8.  
 vaha kñla (HG. kñlām) vaha çriyam mābhi vaha ApMB.2.21.31; IIG.1.12.4.  
 vaha kutsam indra yasmiñ çakan RV.1.174.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vahatañ pivarir iṣaḥ RV.8.5.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 vahatañ prpato grāham AV.1.27.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vahatām indra kecinā RV.3.41.9<sup>b</sup>; 8.17.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.3.2<sup>b</sup>; 23.9<sup>b</sup>; 38.2<sup>b</sup>; 47.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.17<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>b</sup>; 158.10.  
 vahate-yam maghava sarvasenañ RV.5.30.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vahat kutsam arjuneyam çakratuḥ RV.8.1.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaha devatrā didhiṣo havinañ TB.3.6.12.1<sup>c</sup>; N.8.20<sup>c</sup>. *See vaha etc.*  
 vahad divyabhir ūtibhiñ svam padraam yatha veñ MS.4.9.9; 129.6. *Metrical. Cf. ahar divabhir, and tam prāyam*.  
 vahanti deva surya RV.1.50.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.2.23<sup>b</sup>; 20.47.20<sup>b</sup>; ArS.5.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.4.14.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 158.10; KS.9.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 vahanti yam haritāñ sapta bahvñ AV.13.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vahanti yat kakuhāso rathe vām RV.4.44.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.14.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vahanti sm aruñāso ruçantañ RV.6.64.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vahanti harito rathe RV.7.66.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 vahanti bhiṣyañ vaha TS.7.4.14.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.4.3.  
 vahanti tvā manoyujah RV.4.48.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vahantu tvā ratheññam RV.8.33.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 vahantu tvā harayo madryañcam RV.7.24.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vahantu mā dāça çetāso asya RV.5.33.8<sup>c</sup>.

vahanu savaned upa RV.1.47.8<sup>b</sup>; 8.4.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 vahanu somapitaye RV.4.46.3<sup>a</sup>; 8.1.24<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.245<sup>d</sup>; 2.741<sup>d</sup>.  
 vahanthe ahrutapsavaḥ RV.8.20.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vahanv arupapsavaḥ RV.1.49.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vahan hastām subhagāṃ vidmanpasam TB.3.1.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 vahanānā bharamāpa haviṅsi (AV. mānāḥ svā vastuṇi) AV.7.97.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.44.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>c</sup>; 44.13; KS.4.12<sup>c</sup>.  
*See* bharamāpa.  
 vaha vapān jātavedaḥ pitrbhyaḥ VS.35.20<sup>a</sup>; AG.2.4.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.3.13.3<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.45.14<sup>a</sup>; 84.1<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.3.18<sup>a</sup>; GG.4.4.22; PG.3.3.9; ApMB.2.20.28<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.22.5); HG.2.15.7<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.9.4<sup>a</sup>. P: vaha vapān KhG.3.4.25. *Cf.* vahaḥjyān.  
 vaha vāyo niyuto yāhy aha (RV.1.135.2<sup>f</sup>, asmayuḥ) RV.1.135.2<sup>f</sup>; 7.90.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.70<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaha çuṣṭāya vadham RV.1.175.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vahasva mahāḥ prthupakṣasā rathe RV.8.26.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 vahasv su svacvyam RV.8.26.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaha havyāni sumanasāyamaṇāḥ RV.10.51.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 vahaḥjyān jātavedaḥ pitrbhyaḥ HG.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* vaha vapān.  
 vahā devatrā dadhiṣo (KS. <sup>2</sup>didhiṣo) haviṅsi MS.4.13.7<sup>c</sup>; 209.2; KS.18.21<sup>c</sup>. *See* vaha etc.  
 vahā no havyāni prathamāḥ cikittān RV.10.12.2<sup>b</sup>, AV.18.1.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 vahānnam (sc. jātavedaḥ etc.) HG.2.11.2. Ūha of vahaḥjyān etc.  
 vahā bhagattim itaye RV.9.65.17<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.185<sup>c</sup>.  
 vahāmī sma pūṣpāni antaraṇa RV.10.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vahāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.  
 vahāsi mā sukṛtāni yatra lokāḥ KS.3.1.41<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.6.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>d</sup>. *See* talbhir vahānān.  
 vahiṣṭhayaḥ çatvānāṃ aṣvayor ā RV.6.47.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vahiṣṭhā dhuri vadhāve RV.1.134.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.6.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vahiṣṭhebhur vilharan yāsi (TB. *text*, pāhi; *comm.* yāsi) tantum RV.4.13.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.11.13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.16.11.12<sup>a</sup>. *See* bahiṣṭhebhur.  
 vahiṣṭhāir aṣvāḥ svyṛtā rathena RV.10.70.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vahothe çubhrayavānā RV.8.26.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 vahnān yaçusam vidathasya ketum RV.1.60.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vahniṇi yaçusam AÇ.4.13.7. *Cf.* BrhD.3.117.  
 vahnīm hotāram idate RV.8.43.20<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* agniṇi etc.  
 vahnīm cakarthā vidathe yaçudhyāi RV.3.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 163.12; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 vahnīm devā akṛvata RV.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 7.16.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.863<sup>b</sup>.  
 vahnīm adya vṛptimāhe RV.9.65.28<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.498<sup>b</sup>; 2.487<sup>b</sup>.  
 vahnir asi havyavahanāḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12.1.11; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.5; ÇÇ.6.12.15. P: vahnih LÇ.2.2.16.  
 vahnir āsā viduṣṭarah RV.6.16.9<sup>b</sup>; 7.16.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vahnir vedhā ājyata RV.1.128.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vahnīḥ saṃtarāṇo (TA. saṃtārāṇo) bhava VS.35.13<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.10.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 vahnīyān çrānta vadhūr iva AV.4.20.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāk GB.2.3.5; SB.2.2; AA.5.1.5.9; MÇ.8.21; ÇG.1.24.9. *Cf.* vāg-vāk.

vākā apacitām iva AV.6.25.14<sup>d</sup>-3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vākēna vākām dvipadā catuṣpadā RV.1.164.24<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.10.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vākovākyaṃ itiḥasapurāṇam ÇG.1.24.8.  
 vāk ca tvā manāç ca çrīntām KS.35.11; TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.3.3.  
 vāk ca me manāç ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2.140.13; KS.18.7.  
 vāk ca meṣṭiç cottarato dakṣiṇāñcam ubhau (sc. kama-prāu bhūtvā kṣityā sahaviçatam) GB.1.3.22. P: vāk ca meṣṭiç cottarato dakṣiṇāñcam Vait.12.1.  
 vāk chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.15; KS.17.3.  
 vāk ta āpyāyatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; 6.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9; ApÇ.7.18.7.  
 vāk tvā dīksamāṇam anudīkṣatām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
 vāk tvāṣṭu MS.1.3.5; 32.7; MÇ.2.3.4.28.  
 vāk tvā samudra upadadhatu prajāvanim rāyaspoṣavanīm mahyān vājīnāya mahā dhruva saṃlāsī jyotiṣmāt sa svargān lokān prajānīhi prajāpatīḥ prajāpatāu sadayatu KS.38.13. *See next*.  
 vāk tvā samudra upadadhe suprajāvanīm rāyaspoṣavanīm mahyān vājīnāya ApÇ.10.11.11. *See prec.*  
 vāk tvā haçyati ApÇ.10.2.11.  
 vāk patanigaya dhyate (TS çīçriye; MS. hūyate) RV.10.189.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.48.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.728<sup>b</sup>; ArS.5.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>; 85.11; ÇB.2.1.4.20<sup>b</sup>. *See m ri*.  
 vāk patanigo aṣīçriyat (KS. <sup>2</sup>ga aṣīçrayuḥ) AV.6.31.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.13<sup>b</sup>. *See prec.*  
 vākpataye svāhā MS.1.11.3; 164.1; KS.14.1. *Cf.* vācaspataye svāhā.  
 vākpatir mā (TS.KS. <sup>2</sup>tas tvā) punātu VS.4.4; TS.1.2.1.7.6.1.1.9; KS.2.1; 23.1; ÇB.3.1.3.22; ApÇ.10.7.12. *See* vācaspatir tvā.  
 vākpatir hotā TA.3.1.1. *See* vācaspatir hotā.  
 vākpatir tvā etc.: *see* vākpatir mā etc.  
 vāk parirathyam AV.8.8.22.  
 vākpābhyān tvā kratupābhyām aṣya yajñāṣya dhruvasyādhyakṣabhyān grhṇām TB.3.2.10.1.  
 vākpā vācām me pāhi (MS. patu) TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9.33.10; AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1.  
 vāk prāṇaḥ cakṣuḥ çrotrān yaghu balaṃ PG.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vākṣat ApÇ.24.14.11.  
 vākṣasad asi TS.3.2.10.1; ApÇ.12.20.19.  
 vākṣamasthitayagbāḥ sadhu chandānsi prapadye-ham eva mām anum ApÇ.1.2.1.  
 vāk sarvān mano jyotiṛ māno bhadrāḥ LÇ.4.1.7 *See* vāg bhadrān.  
 vāg akṣarān prathamajā ṛtasya TB.2.8.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāg agreḡa agra etu AÇ.4.13.2; ApÇ.12.17.4. P: vāg agreḡaḥ MÇ.8.3. *See next*.  
 vāg agreḡa agra etv (MÇ. agre yātṛ) ṛjuga devebhyo yaço nuayī dadhati prāṇan yaçusam prajān mayi ca yajamāne ca TS.3.1.10.2; MÇ.2.3.6.4. *See prec.*  
 vāg (MS., *perhaps erroneously*, vā) agre viprasya tiṣṭhātī çrñgebhir dapaḥhir diçam (ApÇ. diçan) MS.4.2.5; 27.6; ApÇ.4.10.4. *Metrical.*

vāg adhyātman rgvedasya GB.1.5.25<sup>6</sup>.  
**vāg** aṣṭami brahmaṇa samvidānā GB.14.5.2.4<sup>d</sup>, 5; BrhU. 2.2.4<sup>d</sup>, 5. Cf. vāg devī brahma<sup>o</sup>.  
**vāg** asarjī ApÇ.12.17.9.  
**vāg** asi VS.5.33; KÇ.9.8.19.  
**vāg** asi janmanā vacā MS.2.13.15; 164.5.  
**vāg** asy āgneyī ApÇ.8.8.4; 12.4.  
**vāg** asy āindri sapatnakasyaṭi TS.1.6.2.2; 10.6; KS.4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.23. P: vāg asy āindri ApÇ.4.9.5.  
**vāg** ayur viçyayur viçvam ayuh AB.2.38.13; AÇ.5.9.1; ÇÇ.17.12.5.  
**vāg** artvijyaṇ kariṣyati (ApÇ. karotu) ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.2. 15.1; 24.11.2.  
**vāg** eṣām subrahmanyastī TB.3.12.9<sup>6</sup>.  
**vāg** āitu vāg upaitu vāg upa maitu vāk AÇ.8.13.27; ÇÇ. 10.21.16; Vait.34.3. See vāg-vāg āitu.  
**vāg** ojaḥ VS.36.1; AB.3.8.9; GB.2.3.6 AÇ.1.5.17; Vait. 19.9.  
**vāg** gāyatrīnī MÇ.5.2.15.2.  
**vāg** gbatāḥ VS.39.5; KS.34.16.  
**vāg** ghotā TA.3.6.1; MÇ.1.8.1.1.  
**vāg** juṣāṇa somasya tṛpyatu JB.1.20.5; TB.3.7.9.5.7; LÇ. 3.1.21; ApÇ.12.24.11; 14.3.5 See *next but two*.  
**vāg** dikṣā tayā prāṇo dikṣayā dikṣitah TB.7.7.7; ApÇ. 10.11.1.  
**vāg** devī juṣatām idam havīḥ TB.2.5.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**vāg** devī juṣāṇa (AA. AÇ. LÇ. ApÇ. MÇ. omī juṣāṇa) soma- sya tṛpyatu (LÇ.3.1.22; pibatu) VS.8.37 AA.5.3.2.13; AÇ.5.6.2; ÇÇ.9.6.21; LÇ.3.1.22; 5.12.2.5; KÇ.9.11.10; ApÇ.12.24.12; MÇ.2.4.2.19.31; 3.10; 3.10.2.16.32. See *prec. but two*.  
**vāg** devī brahmasuṇṇitā AV.10.9.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. vāg aṣṭami.  
**vāg** devī manasā samvidānā ÇG.1.24.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāg** devī somasya etc.: see vāg devī juṣāṇa etc.  
**vāg** devy abhirāyāṣī TA.4.30.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāg** devy usasā samvidānā AV.16.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāg** bahu-bahu me bhūyāt LÇ.1.2.5.  
**vāg** bhadrāṇ mano bhadrāṇ mano bhadrāṇ tan no bhad- ram ApÇ.21.18.8. See vāk sarvaṇi.  
**vāg** yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpatē) VS.18.29; 22.33; TS. 1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3; 16.3.1.5; KS.14.1; 18.12.  
**vāg** vaṣatkāra namas te astu ApÇ.24.14.2 (bis).  
**vāg-vāk** AB.5.28.7; ÇB.14.9.4.2.5; BrhU.6.4.2.5. Cf. vāk.  
**vāg-vāg** āitu vāg upaitu vāk samaitūpa maitu vāk ApÇ. 21.12.9. See vāg āitu.  
**vāg** vatasya (MS.TA.MÇ. vayoḥ) patni (KS.TA. omī patni) MS.1.9.2; 13.2.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait. 15.3; MÇ.2.2.1.4.1.  
**vāg** vīva mantrāṇ pra bharasva vācam AV.5.20.11<sup>o</sup>.  
**vāg** veda hīlukam (also himbinām, and hastavārām) saināṇ gāyatu prāṇasya vādite, semān gītā yajamānāṇ ihavatu ApÇ.21.20.2.  
**vāg** vedih MS.1.9.1; 13.1.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.  
**vāghadbhir** aṣvinaḥ gatam RV.8.5.16<sup>o</sup>.  
**vāghadbhir** va vibhavo gṛṣamāṇāḥ RV.3.8.10<sup>o</sup>.  
**vāghadbhir** vi hvyamāhe RV.1.36.13<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.57<sup>d</sup>; VS. 11.42<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.4.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.15.12<sup>d</sup>; 16.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>d</sup>; 78.

14; AB.2.2.17; ÇB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MahānU. 20.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**vāñ** nāma devatāvarodhantī KBU.2.3.  
**vāñ** ma āsan (MÇ.PG. asye) AV.19.60.1; TS.5.5.9.2; GB. 2.1.3; TAA.10.72; Vait.3.14; ApÇ.3.20.2; 16.21.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; Kaṇṇ.66.1; PG.1.3.25; BDh.2.10.18.11.  
**vāñmanasakaḥ** pūṣṭrotrajihvāghrāṇaretobuddhyākṛti- samkalpā (TA.TAA. okūṭiḥ samkalpā) me gūḍhyantam TA.10.52.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.16. P: vāñma- naḥ BDh.3.8.12.  
**vāñ** me madhumad duham RVKh.10.151.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāñ** me manasi pratīṣṭhitā MG.1.4.4.8.  
**vāñ** me vācā dikṣatām KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. See vāca me vāg.  
**vāñ** me hotā sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.6.  
**vāñ** maitu te manah MG.1.14.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**vācā** ātmānām samitanu KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16. 32.3.  
**vācān** yachā ÇB.13.4.1.7; KÇ.20.1.10; PG.2.3.2. See *next but one*.  
**vācān** yachā pūṣṇahuteh KÇ.4.7.24.  
**vācān** yachā samiddhānāt ÇG.2.4.5. See *prec. but one*.  
**vācān** vadatā bhadrāyā AV.6.30.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**vācān** vadatu çantivāṇ (read vāṇ) AV.3.30.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**vācān** vadīyatu hataḥ NīlarV.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**vācān-vācān** jaritō ratnīnīṇ kṛtām RV.1.182.4<sup>o</sup>.  
**vācān** viṣaya dūṣaṇīm AV.4.6.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**vācān** viṣṇuṇi sarasvatīm VS.9.27; TS.1.7.10.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.1. 11.4<sup>o</sup>; 164.11; ÇB.5.2.2.9<sup>o</sup>. See vātāṇi viṣṇuṇi, and viṣṇuṇi vācam.  
**vācān** çuçruvāḥ aḥphalām apuṣṇīm RV.10.71.5<sup>d</sup>; N.1.20<sup>d</sup>.  
**vācān** saundhātano (KS.TB.ApÇ. add tān me jīvātām) KS.4.4; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8; MÇ.2.4.1.11.  
**vācān** su mitrāvaruṇāv irāvātīm (MS. vāruṇā rāvātīm) RV.5.63.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>; 23.1.7; TB.4.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**vācān** soma makhasyuvam RV.9.64.26<sup>b</sup>.  
**vācān** kapuvano damayan sapatnāṇ AV.20.1<sup>o</sup>.  
**vācān** gandharvāḥ paçavo manasyāḥ TB.2.8.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**vācān** juṣāṇi madhumatīm avāḍiṣam AV.5.7.4<sup>o</sup>.  
**vācān** tā āndravāyavāḥ pātu MS.4.8.7; 11.9; ApÇ.14. 21.4. See āndravāyavas te vācam.  
**vācān** te mayi juḥomy aṣṇu svāṇi KBU.2.4.  
**vācān** te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**vācān** te mā hīṇiṣam KS.3.6. See vācam asya.  
**vācān** te çundhām VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6; KÇ.6.6.3.  
**vācān** dikṣam upāini ÇÇ.5.4.5.  
**vācān** dātu yathohiṣe RV.8.5.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**vācān** devā upajīvanti viçve TB.2.8.8.4<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>.  
**vācān** devīṇ manonetrāṇi virājam AÇ.4.13.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**vācān** dhehi TA.4.2.5. Cf. vācam me dah.  
**vācam** aṣṭāpadīm aham RV.8.76.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.4.1<sup>o</sup>; SV. 2.340<sup>o</sup>; AA.2.3.6.3; Vait.4.1.6.  
**vācam** asmo niyachā devāsyuvam VS.37.16<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.14.1.4.8. See *under* tapojñi vācam.  
**vācam** asya mā hīṇiṣ MS.1.2.16; 26.7; 3.10.1; 128.12; MÇ.1.8.4.4. See vācam te mā.  
**vācam** indre vayo dadhat TB.2.6.20.2<sup>d</sup>.

vācam iva vaktari bhuvaneṣṭhāh AV.2.1.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 vācam upavādhih ApÇ.10.2.11.  
 vācam rcam prapadye ÇÇ.6.2.2. See rcam vācam pra<sup>e</sup>.  
 vācam parjanyañjivitaṁ RV.7.103.1<sup>e</sup>; AV.4.15.13<sup>e</sup>; N. 9.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 vācam paçun mā nir marjīh MS.1.1.11.6.13; MÇ.1.2.5.5. See vācam prāṇān.  
 vācam punanti kavayo manṣiṇah RV.9.73.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vācam prapadye AÇ.1.4.9; ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.2.15.1; 24.11.2.  
 vācam prāṇān cakṣuḥ çrotān prāṇān yoniṁ mā nir mrksam TS.1.1.10.1. P: vācam prāṇam ApÇ.2.4.5. See vācam paçun.  
 vācam ma roo-nu dikṣantān mano yajñāṁ prāṇān sāmāni JB.2.6; (64). Cf. roas tva dikṣamānam.  
 vācam manasi sambhrtām TT.2.5.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vācam mano hṛdayam brahma medhām AV.11.5.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 vācam me jinva MS.2.8.3; 10.8.11; KS.17.3; ÇÇ.7.10.15. See vācam me pinva.  
 vācam me tarpyata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2.30.8; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.  
 vācam me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.  
 vācam me dah MS.4.9.3; 12.4.4. Cf. vācam dhehi.  
 vācam me pāhi TS.3.2.10.2.  
 vācam me pinva VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2. See vācam mo jinva.  
 vacayitvā savān sarvān Kauç.68.37<sup>a</sup>.  
 vācas pata pāvala pañca ye nah AV.13.1.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 vacaspataye tvā hutam prāṇāni TS.2.6.8.1.2; ApÇ.3.2.10. Cf. vacaspatinā.  
 vacaspataye pavasva (KS. pavasva vājūn; TS. pavasva vājūn vājā) vṛ-ṇo añcubhyān gabhastiputā VS.7.1; TS.1.4.2.1; 6.4.5.3 (in fragments); MS.1.3.4.31.7; KS.4.1; ÇB.4.1.1.9. P: vacaspataye pavasva vājūn ApÇ.12.10.6; vacaspataye pavasva MS.4.5.5; 70.16; KS.27.1 (ter); MÇ.2.3.12; vacaspataye KÇ.9.4.2.3.  
 vacaspataye svāhā ÇÇ.17.12.3; Vait.18.5. See svāhā vacaspataye, and cf. vākapataye.  
 vācas patim viçvakarmānam utaye RV.10.81.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.45<sup>a</sup>; 17.2.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.2.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 133.18; KS.18.2<sup>a</sup>; 21.1<sup>a</sup>; 30.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.6.4.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.21.21.8. P: vācas patim MS.4.10.5; 155.16; ÇÇ.3.15.19; KÇ.13.2.18; MÇ.7.2.5.  
 vacaspatinā te hutasyese prāṇāya prāṇāni (ÇÇ. hutasya prāṇāniṣe prāṇāya; ÇB. hutasyāṇāny arjā udānāya) ÇB.1.8.1.14; AÇ.1.7.2; ÇÇ.1.10.2. Cf. vacaspataye tvā.  
 vācas patir usas patinā samvidānah AV.16.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vācas patir ni yachatu AV.1.1.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 vācaspatir no adya vājūn svadatu VSK.10.1.1. See vācaspatir vacān.  
 vācas patu balā teṣām AV.1.1.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>e</sup>; 179.15.  
 vācas patir makhasyate RV.9.101.5<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.137.5<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.22.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 vacaspatir vācam nah svadatu (TS. KS.13.14, vācam adya svadati nah; TB. ... svadati te; MS. ... svadatu nah) VS.9.1; 11.7; 30.1; TS.1.7.7.1; 4.1.1.3; MS.1.11.1; 101.7; KS.13.14; 15.11; ÇB.5.1.1.16; 6.3.1.19; TB.1.3.5.1; SMB.1.1.1. See vācaspatir no adya.

vācaspatir hotā MS.1.9.1; 131.2; ÇÇ.10.14.4. See vākapatir hotā.  
 vācaspatis tvā punātu MS.1.2.1; 10.6; 3.6.3; 62.15. P: vācaspatis tvā MÇ.2.1.1.40. See vākapatir mā.  
 vācaspatih somam apāt MS.1.9.1 (bis); 131.5.8; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.14.6.  
 vācaspatih somān pibatu (TA.3.2.1, \*ti) TA.3.1.1; 2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.6.  
 vācaspatē-chidraya vācaschidraya juhva divi devāvṛdhanī (ÇÇ., erroneously, devā vṛdhan) hotrām airayat (KÇ. \*yant; TA. erayasva; ÇÇ. airayasva) svāhā (wanting in ÇÇ.) ÇB.11.7.2.6; TA.3.4.1; ÇÇ.10.16.6; KÇ.6.1.36.  
 vācas pate ni ñedhemān RV.10.166.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 vācas pate prthivi nah syonā AV.13.1.17<sup>a</sup>. Designated as vacaspatilīṅga (sr. pk) Kauç.41.15.  
 vācaspatē yajñam gopāya KÇ.2.1.20.  
 vācaspatē vācam āçrāvayātām āçrāvaya yajñān deveṣu mān manuyeyu ApÇ.3.19.3.  
 vācaspatē vāco vṛyena sambhrtatām ennyakgase (TA. \*yakyase; ÇÇ. cyachase) MS.1.9.1; 131.4; 1.9.4; 133.5; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.6. P: vacaspatē vāco vṛyena MÇ.5.2.14.2.  
 vācaspatē vidhe nāman (AÇ. nāma) KS.9.9; AB.5.25.13; TA.3.1.1; AÇ.8.13.10; ÇÇ.10.18.6. See vidhe nāman, and cf. vacaspatē hrd<sup>e</sup>.  
 vācaspatē sahvasa me ÇÇ.17.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vācas pata sāmumanasān manāç AV.13.1.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 vācaspatē hṛdividhe nāman (MS. MÇ. hinvidhe) MS.1.9.1; 131.7; 1.9.4; 133.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.14.6; MÇ.5.2.14.3. Cf. vacaspatē vidhe.  
 vācaḥ satyam aṣṭimahi (VS. ÇB. aṣṭya) RVK.5.87.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.39.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.3.2.20; TB.2.4.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vācā kṛtām karmakṛtām Mahān U.4.7<sup>a</sup>; ViDh.48.19<sup>a</sup>; B1h.3.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vācā cit prayatām (AÇ. vācā ca prayuti) devaheḍanam TB.3.7.11.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.13.18<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vācā (tvān vārohmāni MS.2.7.16; 99.6; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.23.10.  
 vācā tvāpidadhami PG.3.16.1 (bis).  
 vācā tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.  
 vācā tvā hotrā prāṇenodātā cakṣuśādhvayunā manasā brahmaṇā çrotrenāgnidhātāis (MÇ. \*gnidhṛnātāis) tvā pañcabhir daivyair (MÇ. devāir) rtvigbhir udhartāmi ApÇ.6.1.6; MÇ.1.6.1.2.  
 vācā tvopatiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.4.  
 vācā devatāh KS.35.15.  
 vācā brahma TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.  
 vācam aham devitā vācam ÇÇ.7.10.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 vācā mendriyenāvica (KS. vācam indri) TS.1.6.2.3; 10.6; KS.4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.23.  
 vācā me vāg dikṣatām svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. See nezā, and vān me vācā.  
 vācā mo vāg dikṣatām agnaye samaṣṭava u JB.2.64 (66); ApÇ.10.10.6. See under prec.  
 vācā vadmi madhumat AV.1.34.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 vācā vācam sarasvatim VS.21.58<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>; 148.4; TB.2.6.14.6<sup>d</sup>.

vācā viprās tarata vācam aṛyaḥ RV.10.42.10; AV.20.89.10.  
 vācā vīrūpa nityaya RV.8.75.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>; 175.4; KS.7.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 vācā vi sraṇsāyāmi tat AV.9.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vācā cālyān āganibhir dihanāḥ RV.10.87.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vācā grotreṇa cakṣuṣā AV.10.7.39<sup>b</sup>.  
 vācā grotreṇa manasā juhomi AV.2.35.5<sup>b</sup>; 19.58.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vācā sarasvatī bhīṣak VS.19.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 vācā sarasvatī mahāḥ VS.21.37<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 142.9; TB.2.6.11.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 vācā sahasrapācāyā SMB.2.2.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 vācā sādhaḥ parastarām AV.5.30.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 vācā somam avanayāmi RV.7.25<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.2.4.2.3 (also with nḥa, gṛhṇāmi, for avanayāmi; cf. KÇ.10.7.8); See under abhi somān.  
 vācāstenamānāḥ cāraya pñantu marman RV.10.87.15<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.3.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāci vīsrje KS.3.1.  
 vāci svāhā TS.1.1.13.3. Cf. vāce svāhā.  
 vācīmā viçva bhuvanāny arpiṭa TB.2.8.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāce kṛāñicāḥ (VS. kṛāñicāḥ) VS.24.3.1; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.12; 175.1; KSA.7.2.  
 vāce tva TS.5.5.5.4.  
 vāce namah KS.2.6.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.  
 vācendro balena VS.20.80<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāce-nnam TA.3.10.3.  
 vāce puṣaṁ alabhate TB.3.4.1.18.  
 vāce pañgarājāḥ TS.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.  
 vāce puṣṭiṁ VS.24.29; MS.3.14.8; 174.1.  
 vāce me varcodā varcae (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavaṣva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.1; ÇB.4.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. Ps: vāce me ApÇ.12.18.20; vāce TS.3.2.3.1.  
 vāce sarasvatyai svāhā TA.4.5.1; 15.1. See sarasvatyai vāce svāhā.  
 vāce svāhā VS.22.23; 39.3; MS.3.12.9; 163.9; ÇB.14.3.2.17; 9.3.4; ÇÇ.17.12.3; Vait.18.5; BrhU.6.3.4. See svāhā vāce, and cf. vāci svāhā.  
 vāco gaḥ pipātī tat TA.1.10.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāco gotamāgnaye RV.1.79.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāco jantuh kavinaṁ RV.9.67.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāco matim grutam adattam aḥare RV.8.59 (Val.11).6<sup>1</sup>.  
 vāco matim sahasaḥ sūnave bhare RV.1.143.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāco madhu prthivi dīhi mahyam AV.12.1.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāco me vīçvabhāṣajāḥ VS.20.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāco rasas tejaḥ prapaçyātanaṁ manasaḥ samveçaḥ cakṣuṣaḥ sambhavaḥ grotṛasya pratīṣṭhā hrdayasya sarvam AA.5.3.2.1.  
 vāco rājan yajamahe ÇÇ.17.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāco viḡlāpanāṁ hi tat ÇB.14.7.2.23<sup>f</sup>; BrhU.4.4.23<sup>f</sup>.  
 vāco vidhṛtim (MS. etam) agnīṁ prayujān svāhā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7; 82.8; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.18.  
 vāco vṛtrāṁ tapasānvavindat TA.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāco hete brahmaṇo hete TB.2.4.2.1<sup>b</sup> See brahmaṇo hete.  
 vācyastām YDh.1.243; BrhPDh.5.277.  
 vāja a vakṣi sukrato RV.8.54 (Val.6).6<sup>b</sup>.

vājāḥ purastād uta madhyato naḥ VS.18.34<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 144.8; KS.18.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 vājān vājino jayatādhvānaḥ (KS. odhvānaḥ) skabhu-vanto yojanā mīmanāḥ MS.1.11.2; 162.8; KS.13.14. P: vājān vājino jayata MÇ.7.1.2. See vājino vājān dhāvata, and vājino vājito-dhavana.  
 vājān viprayā bhurapā radanta RV.1.117.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 vājān sanutān vājamanāya yajñam TB.3.1.2.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 vājān sasavān upayasi bhūtrībhiḥ RV.10.11.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 vājān stotrībhyo gomantam RV.8.2.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 vājān hanubhyān VS.25.1; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.1; 177.8; KSA.13.2.  
 vājān gomantam akṣaran RV.9.33.2<sup>c</sup>; 63.14<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.115<sup>c</sup>.  
 vājān gomantam ā bhara RV.9.63.18<sup>c</sup>; VS.8.63<sup>c</sup>.  
 vājān gomantam invatī RV.20.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.119<sup>b</sup>.  
 vājajic ca bhava (VSK. caidhi) samano ca paṛayisṇu VS.9.9<sup>d</sup>; VSK.10.2.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.1.4.10. See ajñm jaya.  
 vājajityāyāi (KS. çjityāi) tva TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3; 164.3; 1.11.8; 172.3; 2.11.6; 144.2; KS.14.1; ApÇ.18.5.17; MÇ.7.1.3.  
 vājān jaya Vait.2.13.  
 vājān jesi gravo bṛhat RV.9.44.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 vājādāvā maghonām RV.8.2.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 vājadraviṇaso girāḥ RV.8.84.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.901<sup>c</sup>.  
 vājān tvagne jigtvāṣaṁ saṁvāṣaṁ (Vait.2.13, jēçya ntaṁ saṁvāṣantaṁ) saṁmarjmi Vait.2.13; 4.2. See under vāji tva.  
 vājān dadarṣi sa kilāsi satyaḥ RV.2.12.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.34.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 vājān darṣi sahasripam RV.8.33.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.52.3<sup>b</sup>; 57.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.216<sup>b</sup>.  
 vājān nediṣṭham ntaye RV.8.1.4<sup>d</sup>; 60.18<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.85.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vājapoyo-tirātrac ca GB.1.5.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 vājapramahāḥ sam ipo varanta RV.1.121.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 vājaprasūtā iṣayanta manma RV.1.77.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vājaprasūtā subhage bṛhantam RV.1.92.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 vājām ajāhi Vait.4.2.  
 vājām arvateu paya usriyāsu (TS. payo aghniyāsu; MS. KS. payo aghniyāsu) RV.5.85.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.4.31<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.1.11.3; MS.1.2.6<sup>b</sup>; 15.9; KS.2.6<sup>b</sup>; 4.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.3.4.7.  
 vājām asmin nidhehi devayuvam MS.4.9.6; 126.12. See under tapojān vācam.  
 vājām indrah sahasripam RV.1.5.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.69.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vājām purandhrya yuja RV.7.32.20<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.238<sup>b</sup>; 2.217<sup>b</sup>; PB.12.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vājayato rathān iva RV.1.130.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 vājayantaḥ purandhrya RV.3.62.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 vājayantaḥ purupṛyam RV.8.74.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.87<sup>b</sup>; 2.914<sup>b</sup>.  
 vājayantam avā ratham RV.5.35.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vājayantam upa bruve çatakrat (SV. sabasakṛta) RV.8.98.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.108.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.521<sup>b</sup>.  
 vājayantaḥ çatakratam RV.1.30.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.214<sup>b</sup>.  
 vājayantaḥ sv avase huvema RV.7.90.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 vājayantim avā dhiyam RV.3.62.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 vājayanto bhare kṛtam RV.1.132.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 vājayanto rathā iva RV.8.3.15<sup>d</sup>; 9.67.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.10.1<sup>d</sup>;

59.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.251<sup>d</sup>; 2.712<sup>d</sup>, 1162<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>d</sup>: 4.6.6; ApÇ.1.3.21.3<sup>l</sup>.  
**vājayanto** havāmahe RV.8.11.9<sup>b</sup>; 53 (Val.5).2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.518<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 17.1.12; TB.2.4.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**vājayann** iva nā rathan RV.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**vājayannāḥ** cātukrato RV.1.4.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.68.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**vājāḥ** ca prasavaḥ cāpijāḥ ca kratuḥ ca vākipatiḥ ca vasuḥ ca svarmāurdhno mūrdhā vāiḥcāno vyacvān antyo antyo bhāuvano bhūvanasya patiḥ KS.18.12. P: vājāḥ ca prasavaḥ ca KS.21.11. See next.  
**vājāḥ** ca prasavaḥ cāpijāḥ ca kratuḥ ca vasuḥ ca mūrdhā ca vyacvān cāntyāyanaḥ cāntyaḥ ca bhāuvanaḥ ca bhūvanāḥ cādhipatiḥ ca TS.1.7.9.1; 4.7.11.2. P: vājāḥ ca prasavaḥ ca TS.5.4.8.6; ApÇ.18.5.13. See prec.  
**vājāḥ** ca me prasavaḥ ca me VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.10; KS.18.7; ApÇ.17.17.8; MÇ.6.2.5. P: vājāḥ ca me KÇ.18.5.1.  
**vājācraṇasam** iha vṛkṭabārhiṣāh RV.3.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vājācraṇaso** adhi dhehi prkṣāh RV.6.35.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**vājācruṭaso** yam ajījanan naraḥ RV.4.36.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vājāsantuḥ** rayin asme svīram RV.10.9.1.15<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.79<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>: 14.6.12; KS.38.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.4.2.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**vājāsantuḥ** pūrbhidam tūrnim apturam RV.3.51.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**vājāsantuḥ** varivovid vayoḍdhāh RV.9.110.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**(oia) vājāsaneyinaḥ** vājīnavalkyaḥ tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.14.  
**vājasya** nu prasava ābābhūva VS.9.25<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.7<sup>a</sup>. See next but three, and vājayadevān.  
**vājasya** nu prasavaḥ cīrīyo devī KS.14.2<sup>a</sup>. See vāja syemān.  
**vājasya** nu prasavaḥ susuवेgre KS.14.2<sup>a</sup>. See vājayemān prasavaḥ.  
**vājasya** nu prasave mātarāni mahtni AV.7.6.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.5<sup>a</sup>, 18.30<sup>l</sup>; TS.1.7.7.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 101.9; 1.11.6: 168.1; KS.13.14<sup>a</sup>; 14.6; ÇB.5.1.1.1; TB.1.3.5.2; MÇ.7.1.2. P: vājasya nu prasava KS.18.13; Vait.29.20; vājasya nu KS.18.13; KÇ.18.5.5; vājasya KÇ.14.3.2.  
**vājasya** nu prasavo sanī bābhūvima AV.3.20.8<sup>a</sup>. See under prec. but three.  
**vājasya** prasavān devāḥ TS.4.7.12.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**vājasya** nā prasavena (VS.ÇB. "savah") VS.17.6.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.4.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.6.3.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.6.6; KS.1.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 18.2<sup>a</sup>, 21.8, MS.1.1.13<sup>a</sup>: 8.13; 2.10.5: 137.18; 3.3.8: 41.9; ÇB.0.2.3.21<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.5.4; MÇ.1.3.4.7.  
**vājasya** nā prasavena prohmā VS.2.15 (bis); ÇB.1.8.3.1, 2.3; ÇÇ.4.9.5.  
**vājasya** çatinas patiḥ RV.8.75.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.21<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>: 97.17; KS.16.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**vājasya** sātāu paramasya rāyāh RV.7.60.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**vājasya** hi prasavo (MS.KS. "ve") namnamiti (MS.KS. namna) TS.4.7.12.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>c</sup>: 144.9; KS.18.13<sup>c</sup> (bis).  
**vājayāham** savitūḥ savasatyasyasavyabhraṣpater uttanam nākam rohoḥyam ÇÇ.16.17.1. Ūhas of the same formula, ÇÇ.16.17.2, 3, 8.  
**vājayāham** prasavenāguṣomābhyām devatāyāsuṇi pratīnude (and . . . devatayojayāmi) KS.1.12; 31.11.

**vājayedaṁ** prasava ā bābhūva VSK.10.5.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 165.5; KS.14.2<sup>a</sup>. See under vājasya nu prasava.  
**vājayemān** prasavaḥ susuवेgre VS.9.23<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 164.10; ÇB.5.2.2.5<sup>a</sup>. P: vājayemān prasavaḥ susuवे ApÇ.17.19.3; vājayemam KÇ.14.5.23; 18.5.4. See vājasya nu prasavaḥ.  
**vājayemān** prasavaḥ cīrīyo divam VS.9.24<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 165.2; ÇB.5.2.2.6<sup>a</sup>. See vājasya nu prasavaḥ.  
**vājayānām** prasavena prohmā ÇB.1.8.3.2.4.  
**vājayānām** prasavenāpohmā VS.2.15 (bis); ÇB.1.8.3.1-4; ÇÇ.4.9.5. P: vājayānām KÇ.3.5.22.  
**vājān** abhi pavamāna pra gāhase RV.9.110.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.432<sup>c</sup>; AB.8.11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**vājān** abhi pra gāhate (SV. "se") RV.9.99.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.981<sup>b</sup>.  
**vājān** abhi pra divane RV.5.65.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**vājān** arcasi gomataḥ RV.9.54.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**vājān** asmābhyām gomataḥ RV.7.81.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**vājān** indra çravayān RV.6.45.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**vājān** iṣṭarī gomataḥ RV.10.25.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**vājān** eko vajrastataḥ RV.8.2.31<sup>b</sup>.  
**vājānām** satpātni patni RV.1.11.1<sup>d</sup>, SV.1.343<sup>d</sup>: 2.177<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.50<sup>d</sup>: 17.61<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.3.4<sup>d</sup>: 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5<sup>d</sup>: 137.10; KS.18.3<sup>d</sup>: 36.15<sup>d</sup>; 37.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.8.7.3.7; TB.2.7.15.5<sup>d</sup>; 16.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**vājānam** ca vājāpatih SV.1.226<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.7.10.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**vājāya** tvā TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.3; 1.11.8: 170.2; 2.1.6: 144.2; KS.14.1; ApÇ.18.5.17; MÇ.7.1.3.  
**vājāya** svāhā VS.18.28: 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 163.17; 1.11.8: 160.20; 3.4.2: 46.18; KS.14.1.8; ÇB.9.3.3.8; MÇ.7.1.3.  
**vājayetto** madhupāve iḥe ca RV.1.180.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**vājī** tvā sapatnasāham sam mārjmi (MÇ. mārjti) ApÇ.2.4.8, MÇ.1.2.5.7. See vājāni tvāgne, vājānām tvā vājini, and vājīnām tvā vājē.  
**vājīnām** yam id n naçat RV.8.61.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**vājīnām** çepena VS.25.7. See çepo vājīnena.  
**vājīnām** tvā vājinoḥvanayamāh (MS. vājīnyo avanayāmi) MS.4.9.10: 130.9; TA.4.12.1; ApÇ.15.14.10.  
**vājīnām** tvā vājini vājātyayai sam mārjmi KS.1.10. See under vājī tvā.  
**vājīnām** tvā vājedyayai (TS. sapatnasāham) sam mārjmi (VSK. mārjmi) VS.1.29; VSK.1.10.1; TS.1.1.10.1; ÇB.1.3.1.6. See under vājī tvā.  
**vājīnam** asi ÇÇ.3.8.27.  
**vājīnasayāgne** vthi AÇ.2.16.15; ÇÇ.3.8.24; ApÇ.8.3.10.  
**vājīnām** vājīnam MS.1.10.1 (bis): 140.10.13.  
**vājīnām** vājōvatu bhakṣo asman VSK.3.9.1<sup>a</sup>. See vājīnām bhakṣo.  
**vājīnām** sāma gāya ApÇ.18.4.9; MÇ.7.1.2.  
**vājīnām** bhakṣo avatu vājō asman ApÇ.8.3.16<sup>a</sup>. See vājīnām vājō.  
**vājīnīm** tvā vājini vājātyayai sam mārjmi KS.1.10 (ter). See next.  
**vājīnīm** tvā vājedyayai (TS. sapatnasāham) sam mārjmi



- (VSK. mārgmi) VS.1.29; VSK.1.10.1; TS.1.1.10.1. P: vājiniṁ tva CB.1.3.1.6. See *prec.*
- vājiniṁ** tva sūryasya yoṣa RV.7.75.5<sup>a</sup>.
- vājino** deva havir jogaṣyāyante vardhayaṣyante maho jyaṣāḥ kariyante ÇÇ.3.8.22.
- vājino** me yajñān vahān (MÇ. text, vahāni!) MS.1.10.9: 150.2; KS.36.4; MÇ.1.7.2.18.
- vājino** yaja ApÇ.8.3.8; MÇ.1.7.2.15.
- vājino** vājaitto-dhvana (VSK. vājino vājān jayataadhvana) skabhnnavanto yojana mimānāḥ kṣāṭhān gachata VS.9.13; VSK.10.3.6; ÇB.5.1.5.17. P: vājinaḥ KÇ.14.3.22. See *under* vājān vājino.
- vājino** vājaito vājān sariṣyanto (TS. ApÇ. sariṣyanto vājān jesyanto) bṛhaspater bhāgam ava jighrata VS.9.9; TS.1.7.8.4; ÇB.5.1.4.15; ApÇ.18.4.14. P: vājinaḥ KÇ.14.3.10. See *next but three.*
- vājino** vājaito vājān sarsvāno (KS. jigtvāno; TS. sarsvāno vājān jigtvāno) bṛhaspater bhāgam avajighrata nimrjānāḥ (KS. bhāge nimrjātām; TS. bhāge ni mr̥ddhvam) VS.9.19; TS.1.7.8.4; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.1.5.27. Ps: vājino vājaitāḥ KS.14.7; vājinaḥ KÇ.14.4.12. *Fragments:* bṛhaspater bhāge ni mr̥ddhvam ApÇ.18.4.15; sarsvānāḥ ApÇ.18.5.1. See *next but three.*
- vājino** vājān jayata<sup>o</sup>: see *prec. but two.*
- vājino** vājān dhavata TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.5; ApÇ.18.4.18. See *under* vājān vājino.
- vājinaṁ** vājaitāu vājān jitva bṛhaspater bhāgam avajighratām (KS. etām) MS.1.11.3: 163.11; 1.11.7: 169.8; KS.14.1; MÇ.7.1.3. P: vājinaṁ vājaitāu KS.14.7. See *prec. but three.*
- vājinaṁ** vājaitāu vājān jitva bṛhaspater bhāge nimrjyethām MS.1.11.3: 163.12; 1.11.7: 169.9; MÇ.7.1.3. See *prec. but three.*
- vājintamāya** sahyase supitrya RV.10.115.6<sup>a</sup>; KB.21.3.
- vājīn** samatsu sāsalih SV.2.40<sup>b</sup>. See *rayiṁ* samatsu.
- vājīn** sarga asr̥kṣata RV.9.66.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.7<sup>b</sup>.
- vājibhyo**-nubruhi ApÇ.8.3.8; MÇ.1.7.2.14.
- vāji** dadatu vājīnam RV.8.93.34<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.199<sup>a</sup>.
- vāji** dhuraṁ na yāmanī RV.9.45.4<sup>b</sup>.
- vāji** na prito vayo dadhati RV.1.66.4<sup>b</sup>.
- vāji** na prito vipo vi tarit RV.1.69.6<sup>b</sup>.
- vāji** na sūptih samanaḥ jigati RV.9.96.9<sup>d</sup>.
- vāji** na sargeṣu prastubhanāḥ RV.4.3.12<sup>a</sup>.
- vāji** vahan vājīnāḥ jātavedhā VS.29.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 183.13; KSA.6.2<sup>a</sup>.
- vāji** vājān siṣasati RV.7.32.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.280<sup>d</sup>.
- vāji** vājīne pavasva TA.4.6.2.
- vāji** vājeṣu dhityate RV.3.27.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.828<sup>a</sup>.
- vāji** viprah̥ kaviṣṭāḥ sudānāḥ RV.3.29.7<sup>b</sup>.
- vāji** pubhrebhīr aṇubhīh RV.9.15.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.620<sup>b</sup>.
- vāji** san pari ntyate RV.4.15.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.4<sup>b</sup>; 203.1; KS.16.21<sup>b</sup>; 38.12<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.5.3; TB.3.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>.
- vāji** sahasrasaktamāḥ RV.1.175.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.182<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 191.16.
- vāji** stuto vidathe dati vājām RV.6.24.2<sup>d</sup>.
- vāji** adirmā maruto rahhayantāḥ RV.1.85.5<sup>b</sup>.
- vāje** citraṁ havāmahe RV.8.21.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.14.1<sup>a</sup>; 62.1<sup>a</sup>. See *vājñih citraṁ.*
- vāje** naçvāl sapṭavanta evāḥ RV.10.6.6<sup>b</sup>.
- vājebhir** upa no havam RV.1.30.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.26.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.95<sup>a</sup>.
- vājebhir** duhitar divāḥ RV.1.30.22<sup>b</sup>.
- vājebhir** no vājasatv aviddhi RV.1.110.9<sup>a</sup>.
- vājebhir** mā bṛhityathāḥ SV.1.427<sup>b</sup>. See *mā bṛhitya.*
- vājebhir** vājayataṁ RV.6.45.29<sup>a</sup>.
- vājebhir** vājaitvati RV.1.3.10<sup>b</sup>; 6.61.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.189<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.84<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 142.7; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.1<sup>b</sup>; N.1.1.26<sup>b</sup>.
- vāje** vājñih chatakrato RV.8.52 (Val.4).4<sup>b</sup>.
- vāje** vājintamān yujam RV.4.37.5<sup>b</sup>.
- vāje** vāji bhuyasam VSK.3.9.2; KÇ.4.4.25.
- vāje**-vāje-vata vājino naḥ RV.7.38.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.18<sup>a</sup>; 21.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.8.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.7.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 162.12; KS.13.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.16.14. P: vāje-vāje TS.4.1.11.4; 2.11.3; MS.4.10.3; 151.10; KS.12.14; 20.15; ÇÇ.3.8.23; MÇ.5.1.3.11; KÇ.19.7.18; ViDh.73.32; YDh.1.246. BrhPDh.5.281.
- vāje**-vāje sari bhava RV.1.138.3<sup>a</sup>.
- vāje**-vāje havāmahe RV.1.30.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.24.7<sup>b</sup>; 20.26.1<sup>b</sup> SV.1.163<sup>b</sup>; 2.93<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.1.2.2. MS.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>; 75.5; KS.16.1<sup>b</sup>; 19.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.3.2.4; ApMB.1.6.3<sup>b</sup>; 2.4.1<sup>b</sup>.
- vāje**-vāje haya bhūt RV.6.61.12<sup>a</sup>.
- vājevo**coḥ vayasā gharṁyos̥ṭhā RV.10.106.5<sup>a</sup>.
- vājeṣu** citraradhasam RV.8.11.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.518<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup> 171.13; TB.2.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>.
- vājeṣu** dadhr̥ṣāṁ kave RV.3.42.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.24.6<sup>b</sup>.
- vājeṣu** dyuminnas krdhi RV.1.138.2<sup>a</sup>.
- vājeṣu** purumāṣyām RV.8.68.10<sup>d</sup>.
- vājeṣu** prasahāṁ yujam RV.1.129.4<sup>a</sup>.
- vājeṣu** vipra vājīnam RV.1.130.6<sup>a</sup>.
- vājeṣu** sanisāmahe RV.3.11.9<sup>b</sup>.
- vājeṣu** sāsarīh bhava RV.3.37.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.19.6<sup>a</sup>; Vait.32.2
- vājeṣu** havanacrutam RV.1.10.10<sup>b</sup>.
- vājeṣv** arvatām iva RV.9.47.5<sup>b</sup>.
- vājeṣv** asti taruta RV.8.46.9<sup>b</sup>.
- vājeṣv** asti havyāḥ RV.8.70.8<sup>d</sup>.
- vāje** supira gomati RV.8.21.8<sup>a</sup>; N.6.17.
- vājo** asti grāvnyāḥ RV.1.27.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.766<sup>a</sup>.
- vājo** asmah̥ avalu vājasatū RV.7.8.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>a</sup>.
- vājo** devāṁ (MS. KS. devān) rtubhiḥ kalpayati VS.18.33<sup>b</sup>. TS.4.7.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 144.8; KS.18.13<sup>b</sup>.
- vājo** devānam abhavat sukarma RV.4.33.9<sup>a</sup>.
- vājo** devān rtubhiḥ etc.: see *prec. but one.*
- vājo** devān haviṣā vardhayati VS.18.34<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 144.10; KS.18.13<sup>b</sup>.
- vājo** na sadhur etam oṣy r̥kva RV.7.37.4<sup>b</sup>.
- vājo** naḥ (MS. me; KS. mā) sapta pradīḥāḥ VS.18.32<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 144.6; KS.18.13<sup>a</sup>.
- vājo** nu te pavasā pātṛ antam RV.5.15.5<sup>a</sup>.
- vājo** no (MS. KS. me) adya praeuvati danam VS.18.33<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 144.10; KS.18.13<sup>a</sup>. P: vājo no adya PG.1.19.3.
- vājo** no (KS. MS. mā) vīçvair devāḥ VS.18.32<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 144.7; KS.18.13<sup>a</sup>.

vājo mayi dhehi ÇÇ.3.8.27.  
**vājo** mā etc.: see vājo naḥ sapta, and vājo no viçvair.  
**vājo** mo etc.: see vājo naḥ sapta, and vājo no adya.  
**vājo** viprebhīḥ sanitvaḥ RV.8.81.8b.  
**vājo**-si ÇÇ.3.8.27.  
**vājo** hi mā sarvavitrāṇi cakāra VS.18.33c.34c; VSK.20.1.4c; MS.2.12.1c; 14.4.11.  
**vājy** asi VS.2.19; TS.1.7.8.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.9; KSA.1.3; PR.1.7.1; ÇB.1.3.1.6.1; TB.1.3.0.4; 3.8.9.2; ApMB.2.21.26 (ApG.8.22.16).  
**vājy** asi vājinenā suventṛ RV.10.56.3c.  
**vājy** ahaṇi vājinasyopahīta upahītasya bhakṣayāmi VSK.3.9.2; KÇ.4.4.24. See under tasya te vājya.  
**vāñcha** me tanvaṇi pādau AV.6.9.1a. P: vāñcha me Kauç.35.21.  
**vāñchākṣyāu** vāñcha sakthyaḥ AV.6.9.1b.  
**vāṇagabdam** kuruta MG.1.10.7 Cf. under pāyatam.  
**vāṇasya** codaya pavim RV.9.50.1c; SV.2.555c.  
**vāta** a vātu bheṣajam RV.10.186.1a; SV.1.184c; 2.1190a; GB.1.3.13; SB.1.1; 5.8; AdB.1.8; TB.2.4.1.8a; TA.4.42.2a; ÇÇ.16.13.4; Kauç.117.3.4a; Svidh.3.5.4; N.10.35a. P: vāta a vātu Vait.3.8.1; LÇ.3.5.4; 4.6.21. Cf. BrhD.1.50; 8.88.  
**vāta** iva vrkṣān ni mr̥ṣṭhi pādāya AV.10.1.17a.  
**vātāḥ** parjanya ad agniḥ AV.3.21.10c.  
**vātāḥ** pratheti VS.15.18. TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10; 115.4; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.  
**vātāḥ** prāṇaḥ (AV.11.8.31, prāṇam) AV.5.9.7; 11.8.11; TS.5.7.25.1; MS.1.6.2; 89.1; KS.7.14; KSA.5.5; TB.1.1.7.1; 8.1.4; ApÇ.5.12.1; MÇ.1.5.5.18. See vāyuh prāṇaḥ, and Cf. next.  
**vātāḥ** prāṇaḥ sūryaḥ cakṣurdivasjanyā AV.10.44.5 Cf. prec.  
**vātāḥ** prāṇāya Svidh.3.8.2.  
**vātāḥ** prāṇena rakṣatu AV.19.27.2d.  
**vātāḥ** prāṇena saṁhitāḥ AV.19.27.7b.  
**vātāḥ** prāṇeṣiro mayobhīḥ (AV. nahobhīḥ) AV.6.62.1b; MS.3.11.10b; 156.7; TB.1.4.8.3b.  
**vātām** viṣṇuṁ sarasvatīm RV.10.141.5c; AV.3.20.7c. See under vācani viṣṇuṁ.  
**vātājirāḥ** balavadbhir manojavāḥ MS.2.9.1c; 119.4. See vātājirāḥ etc.  
**vātājūtā** upa dyavi RV.8.43.4b; VS.33.2b.  
**vātājūtā** upa yujyanta ācavāḥ RV.1.140.4d.  
**vātājūtā** vṛṣabhāsyeva le ravah RV.1.94.10b.  
**vātājūto** yo abhiraḥṣati tmanā RV.10.170.1c; SV.2.803c; ArS.5.2c; VS.33.30c; MS.1.2.8c; 18.11; KS.2.9c; ApÇ.7.4.5c.  
**vātatrigo** marutaḥ parvatatyutāḥ RV.5.54.3b.  
**vātatrigo** maruto varṇanirṇijāḥ RV.5.57.4a. P: vātatrigo marutaḥ ÇÇ.3.5.11.  
**vātadrhājigatim** vibho TA.1.11.7d.  
**vātām** dhūma iva sadhryāḥ AV.6.89.2c.  
**vātapatnir** abhi sūryo viçvāç AV.2.10.4b; TB.2.5.6.2b; HG.2.4.1b; ApMB.2.12.8b.  
**vātāpūr** asi AV.18.3.37.  
**vātāpramiyāḥ** patayanti yavvāḥ RV.4.58.7b; VS.17.95b; KS.40.7b; ApÇ.17.18.1b.

**vātābhrajā** (read vātā?) stanayann eti vṛṣṭya AV.1.12.1b.  
**vātām** prāṇam anvasasjātāḥ MS.4.1.3.4; 203.10; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3.  
**vātām** prāṇāni manasānvārābhāmaḥ TB.3.7.7.2a; TAA.10.4a; ApÇ.10.8.9a.  
**vātām** prāṇena VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2; 178.3.  
**vātām** brūmaḥ parjanyaṁ AV.11.6.6a.  
**vātārāṇhaso** divyaḥ atyūḥ RV.1.181.2b.  
**vātārāṇhā** bhava vājim yujyamānaḥ AV.6.92.1a; VS.9.8a; ÇB.5.1.4.9. P: vātārāṇhā bhava Vait.16.18; vātārāṇhā KÇ.14.3.7; Kauç.41.21.  
**vātavanto** marudganāḥ TA.1.4.2d.  
**vātāvān** varṣaṇ bhīma rāvat svāhā MS.2.4.7; 41.1. See vātāvād, and vātāvān.  
**vātāç** ca nu cyavana induvikṣāḥ MS.4.12.2b; 182.1.  
**vātās** tiṣṭhanti arpitāḥ AV.10.7.12d.  
**vāta** (MS. vātāḥ; KS. vātās) sprthā VS.14.24; MS.2.8.5; 109.12; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.6. See vātā sprthā.  
**vātasya** jūtim (TS. ApÇ. dhrājini) varuṇasya nābhim VS.13.42c; TS.4.2.10.1a; MS.2.7.17a; 102.2; KS.16.17a; ÇB.7.5.2.18. P: vātasya dhrājim ApÇ.16.27.9, vātasya jūtim MÇ.6.1.7.  
**vātasya** tvā dhrājyāḥ pṣṇo ranhyā ūsmaṇo vyathīṣat (TS. ranhyā apām oṣadhitūm rohiṣyā, KS. ranhyā ūsmaṇo vyathīṣyā apām oṣadhitūm rohiṣyā; MS. ranhyā ūsmaṇo vyathīṣe apām oṣadhitūm rasah) VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.17; 27.3; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.21. P: vātasya tvā dhrājyāḥ ApÇ.7.25.5.  
**vātasya** dhrājini etc.: see vātasya jūtim etc.  
**vātasya** nu mahimānāḥ rathasya RV.10.168.1a. Cf. BrhD.8.71.  
**vātasya** patmann ida iditāḥ TS.3.5.6.3. Cf. next.  
**vātasya** patmann iditā RV.5.75a. Cf. prec.  
**vātasya** patman rathasya pustau RV.5.41.3b.  
**vātasya** pravām upavām anu vāty areṇi AV.12.1.51a.  
**vātasya** meḍim sateate nijurvan RV.4.7.11c; KS.7.16c.  
**vātasya** yuktān suyujaç cid aṇvan RV.5.31.10a.  
**vātasya** rahitasyātmṛtasya yoniḥ Kauç.49.5.  
**vātasya** sargo abhavat saritmaṇi RV.3.29.11c.  
**vātasyānu** dhrājini yanti RV.10.136.2c.  
**vātasyāçvo** vayoḥ sakṣā RV.10.136.5a.  
**vātasyeva** prajavo nānyena RV.7.33.8c; N.11.20c.  
**vātāsvanāṣāḥ** çyēnā asprdhraṇ RV.7.56.3b.  
**vātāḥ** (and vātās) sprthā: see vātā sprthā.  
**vātā** iva prasakṣiṇāḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1.8b).  
**vātāḥ** a tashimā yayam RV.10.136.3b.  
**vātājirāḥ** balavadbhir manojavāḥ HG.2.8.2c. See vātājirāḥ.  
**vātājirāḥ** mama havyāya çarva ApMB.2.18.10c. See under asmin yajne mama.  
**vātāj** jāto antarikṣat AV.4.10.1a. P: vātāj jātaḥ Kauç.5.8.9.  
**vātāt** te prāṇam avidam AV.8.2.3a.  
**vātāt** te prāṇān spr̥ṇomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.  
**vātāt** paçubhyo adhy oṣadhibhyāḥ TB.1.2.1.22b; ApÇ.5.13.4b. See vanaspatibhyo adhy.  
**vātātmano** āgnidutāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.

vātād vāṇor balam ābuh TA.1.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vātān vidyūtas taviṣṭhīr akraṭa RV.1.64.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vātān hy aṇvān dhury ayuyjre RV.5.58.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 vātāparjanyaṣoḥ sumatāu syāma AV.6.93.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vātāparjanya mahiṣasya tanyatoh RV.10.66.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 vātāparjanyaḥ AV.10.4.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 vātāpe piva id (KS. ud.) bhava RV.1.187.8c=10c; KS.40.8 (qualer).  
 vātāpor havanācṛtaḥ KB.27.4. See *crātās ta indra*.  
 vātāpyam avanī janah RV.10.26.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vātāya tvā ApÇ.6.8.10. Cf. vāyave tvā.  
 vātāya maṇim uṇave AV.10.6.11<sup>b</sup>=17<sup>b</sup>.  
 vātāya svāha VS.22.26; KS.13.11.12; ÇB.12.6.1.30. Cf. vāyave svāhā.  
 vātā<sup>ad</sup> varṣama ugrar avṛt svāhā TS.2.4.7.1. See *next but one*, and *vātavān*.  
 vātā vantu diḥ-diḥ AV.4.15.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 vātāvān varṣann ugra rāvat svāhā KS.11.9. See *prec. but one*, and *vātavān*.  
 vātāso na ye dhunayo jigatnavah RV.10.78.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vātāso na svayujah adyaṣṭatayah RV.10.78.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vātā sprtāh TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2. See *vāta sprtāh*.  
 vātikārasya vājaleh AV.9.8.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 vātikāro-py otu te NīlarU.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vātikṛtānācāni AV.6.44.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *next*.  
 vātikṛtasya bhīṣajīm AV.6.109.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *prec.*  
 vāte dīhāh TS.1.1.13.3. See *svāhā vāte*.  
 vātēna prāṇān TS.7.3.14.1. See *vāyūnā prāṇān*.  
 vātēna sthūlabhūm kṛtām AV.6.72.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāte parjanya varunasya ṣusme AV.6.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>, KS.36.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vatevājuryā nadyeva rītāh RV.2.39.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāto antarikṣāt RV.10.158.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāto abhram ivajātu AV.8.6.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāto devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.16; KS.17.3, 39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 vāto devapurā kṛta (ApÇ. muma) KS.35.10<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.26.1<sup>b</sup> (bis).  
 vāto devebhiya ācaṣṭe ÇB.3.4.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāto-dhivaryuḥ TA.3.6.1. See *āpo-dhivaryuḥ*, and *vāto-bhigarah*.  
 vāto na jūta stanayadbhir abhrāh RV.4.17.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 vātōpadhūta (SV. oṇta) isto (ApÇ. isiro) vaçān (MS. vaçāni) anu RV.10.91.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.333<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 173.1; ApÇ.3.15.5<sup>a</sup>. P: vātōpadhūtaḥ MÇ.5.1.7.37.  
 vāto-bhigarah MÇ.1.8.1.1. See *āpo-bhigarah*, and *vāto-dhivaryuḥ*.  
 vāto-bhīṣṛtāh VS.8.58. See *vāyur adhihriyānāṇah*, and *vāyur avṛtāh*.  
 vāto vā (VSK. vā vo) mano vā VS.9.7<sup>a</sup>; VSK.10.2.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.1.4.8<sup>a</sup>. P: vāto vā KÇ.14.3.6. See *vāyur vā tvā*.  
 vāto vi vāty agram it RV.1.28.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>b</sup>: 100.11; ApÇ.16.26.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāto ha prāṇa ucyaṭe AV.11.4.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāto hātma babhūva te AV.5.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāto hi raçanākṛtāh Kauç.127.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 vādhyān vāso vadhiṣa ca vastram AV.14.2.41<sup>b</sup>, 42<sup>b</sup>.

vānaspatya udyato mā jīhīṣṭh AV.12.3.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 vānaspatyam asi: see *vānaspatyāsi*.  
 vānaspatyah sambhṛta usriyābhīh AV.5.20.1<sup>b</sup>; 21.3<sup>a</sup> (with *pr* of pāda b).  
 vānaspatyā grāvāpo ghoṣam akraṭa AV.3.10.5<sup>a</sup>. See *under ulkhalā*.  
 vānaspatyāni (KS. opatyam asi) MS.1.1.4: 2.15; KS.1.4; 31.3; ApÇ.1.17.1; MÇ.1.2.1.20.  
 vānaspaty-asi PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3: ApÇ.1.16.3; MÇ.1.2.1.9; AG.3.8.20 P: vānaspatyah PB.6.5.4; LÇ.1.9.20  
 vānyāyāi dṇuḥe juṣamāṇāḥ karambham TB. 6.16.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.15.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāpikūṣatadāgānām samudrañ gacha svāhā (RVKh.5.49.2, svāhāgnīñ gacha svāhā) RVKh.5.49.2; 6.48.1.  
 vāmān varuṇa ṣaṇṣama IV.8.8.4<sup>b</sup>; KB.26.2.3.  
 vāmam-vāmamu vo divyāya dharmo RV.10.76.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāmam-vāmāni ta adure RV.4.30.24<sup>a</sup>; N.6.31<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD. 4.138.  
 vāmān cēvam atithim adivyēnyam RV.10.122.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāmān hy avṛtmahe RV.8.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāmān grhapatiñ naya RV.6.53.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāmadevaḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.  
 vāmadevasya mā vājona vājya KS.5.2; 32.2.  
 vāmadevāya namah TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.  
 vāmadevyam sāma gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.10; MÇ.4.4.36; vāmadevyam (sc. gāya) KÇ.1.9.12. Cf. *sāma gāya*, and *UG.2.4.4*.  
 vāmadevyam akṣaḥ AG.2.6.2.  
 vāmadevyam asi PB.1.7.4; LÇ.2.8.7; PG.3.14.5; HG. 1.12.2.  
 vāmadevyam ātmā ÇG.6.3.8.  
 vāmadevyam udaram odanasya AV.4.34.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāmadevyena sāmāni KS.35.15.  
 vāmadevyē ṣṛayasya ÇG.3.3.1. See *prth.vyāñ vāna-devyē*.  
 (om) vāmānām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.  
 vāmānā anadivāha agnāvāṇavāḥ VS.24.8; MS.3.13.9: 170.6.  
 vāmān duhathām gharmaḍuḥe iva dheuṭ AV.4.22.4<sup>b</sup>. See *sainduhathām*.  
 vāmān devaḥ karuḍatī RV.4.30.24<sup>d</sup>; N.6.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāmān dhātva yajmānāya sunvate RV.5.60.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāmān dhātva manave viçvavedasāh RV.8.27.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāmān nr̥bhyo abhivṛta sakhibhyah RV.7.27.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāmān no astv aryaman RV.8.83.4<sup>a</sup>; KB.26.13.  
 vāmam adya savitar vāmam u çvaḥ RV.6.71.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.6<sup>a</sup>, TS.1.1.23.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.2.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 180.13; KB.23.3; ÇB.4.4.1.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.16.11; MÇ.6.23.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vāmam adya savitāh ApÇ.13.13.1; MÇ.11.7.1 (bis); vāmam adya MS.4.14.6: 224.1; ÇÇ.6.10.10; 9.27.2 (comm.): KÇ.10.5.13.  
 vāmam asmbharyāni dhātu (AV. dhāvatu) çarma tubhyam RV.10.56.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.92.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāmam eṣi dravīṇāḥ bhikṣamāṇāḥ RV.3.61.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāmam pitṛbhyo ya idāni samerire (AV. vīrīre) RV.10.40.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.40<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāmam pūṣa vāmam bhagaḥ RV.4.30.24<sup>c</sup>; N.6.31<sup>c</sup>.

**vāman** prayaty adhvaṇe VS.4.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>: 11.11; ÇB. 3.1.3.24<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *under* agne prayaty.

**vāmasya** hi keśasya deva bhūreḥ RV.6.71.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.23.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.2.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>: 180.14; ÇB.4.4.1.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>a</sup>.

**vāmasya** hi pracetasah RV.8.83.5<sup>a</sup>.

**vāmi** te saṁdr̥pi viçvāni reto dheṣṭya (KS. dhī<sup>o</sup>) tava vāmtr̥ (KS. vāmy) anu saṁdr̥pi MS.1.3.1: 29.12; KS. 3.9. P: vāmi te saṁdr̥pi viçvāni reto dheṣṭya MS. 4.5.4: 68.6; vāmi te saṁdr̥pi MÇ.2.5.2.22. See *next*. and Cf. viçvasya te.

**vāmi** nāma saṁdr̥pi viçvā vāmāni dhīmahi JB.1.174. *Quasi-metrical*. See *under* prec.

**vāmi** prapit̥iḥ suraṇa upatayaḥ RV.10.69.1<sup>b</sup>.

**vāmīr** iṣa a vānataṁ suvtrāḥ RV.3.53.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.338<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.3.11<sup>b</sup>.

**vāmi** vāmasya dhātayaḥ RV.6.48.20<sup>a</sup>.

**vāya** ukthehri jarante RV.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>.

**vāyava** arohanavāhāv (KSA. oha) anadvāhāu TS.5.6.21.1: KSA.10.1.

**vāyava** indravāyubhyām tvā VS.7.8; MS.1.3.6: 32.14; KS.4.2 (bis); ÇB.4.1.3.19; MÇ.2.3.8.3. See *indravāyubhyām* tvā.

**vāyava** indravāyubhyām anubruhi KS.27.3; ApÇ.12.20.18; MÇ.2.3.8.5.

**vāyava** indravāyubhyām proṣya ApÇ.12.20.23; MÇ.2.3.8.5.

**vāyava** (MS.TB.MÇ. "vāh; KS. vās) stha VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1: 1.2; 4.1.1 (bis): 1.10,12; KS.1.1; 30.10; GB.1.1.29; ÇB.1.7.1.3; TB.3.2.1.3,4; KÇ.4.2.7; ApÇ.1.2.2; MÇ.1.1.1.16.

**vāyav** ā candraṇa rathena RV.4.48.1<sup>a</sup>-4<sup>a</sup>.

**vāyav** ā candraṇa rādhāsa gaṁam RV.1.135.4<sup>a</sup>.

**vāyav** ā yāhi darçata RV.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.29.6; KB.14.5; AA.1.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.5.2; 10.5; ÇÇ.7.2.2; 10.9; 11.9.3; MÇ.2.3.1.16<sup>a</sup>; N.10.2<sup>a</sup>. P: vāyav ā VHDh.8.69. Cf. Rvidh.1.17.1.

**vāyav** ā yāhi vītayo RV.5.51.5<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.10.4.5. Cf. BrhD.5.4.6.

**vāyav** ā rundhī no mrgān Kauç.127.5<sup>a</sup>.

**vāyav** idā te mātā ApÇ.4.10.5.

**vāyav** indraç ca cetataḥ RV.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>.

**vāyav** indraç ca çuṣmāṇā RV.4.47.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.980<sup>a</sup>.

**vāyav** indraç ca sunvate RV.1.2.6<sup>a</sup>.

**vāyave** ca tvāntarikṣāya ca (sc. unayāmi) ApÇ.6.8.1.

**vāyave** caṇḍalam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.

**vāyav** ete (and etāu) te vāyo ApÇ.7.28.4.

**vāyave** tvā VS.7.7; TS.1.2.3.3; 4.4.1; 6.1.4.8; MS.1.2.3: 12.14; 1.3.6; 32.11; 3.6.10: 73.17; KS.4.2; 23.6; ÇB. 4.1.3.18; ApÇ.10.18.8; 12.14.9; 20.5.4; MÇ.1.6.1.32. Cf. vātīya tvā.

**vāyave** tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1: 160.4; ÇB.13.1.2.7. P: vāyave tvā TB.3.8.7.1.

**vāyave** namaḥ KSA.11.6; GopālU.2. P: vāyave (GU.4.7.4; Svidh.3.3.5).

**vāyave** hālakāḥ VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.3.

**vāyav** eṣa te vāyo ApÇ.7.28.4.

**vāyave** sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. See *under* antarikṣe vāyave.

**vāyave** (read vāyo ve) stokanām Kauç.44.37. See *vāyo* ve, and vāyoh stokanām.

**vāyave** svāhā AV.19.43.2; VS.22.6; 39.1; TS.3.4.2.1; 7.1.14.1; 16.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.9; KSA.1.5.7.11; SB.5.8; AdB.8; ÇB.12.6.1.23; 13.1.3.3; 14.3.2.7; TB. 3.1.4.13; 8.6.4; 17.2; KÇ.25.11.27; ApÇ.9.10.5; 20.11.7; Kauç.117.2; 119.4; 135.9; Svidh.1.8.13. Cf. vātīya svāhā.

**vāyavya** ājyabhāgah TS.7.5.21.1; KSA.5.18.

**vāyavyām** çvetam ApÇ.19.16.3. Cf. *next* but one.

**vāyavyadigadhipataye** vāyave namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.

**vāyavyaḥ** çvetah puçhe VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.13. Cf. *prec.* but one.

**vāyavyāni** ca me dropakalaçaç ca me VS.18.21; MS.2.11.5; 143.8; KS.18.11. See *dropakalaçaç*.

**vāyavyā** yavagḥ pratidhug vā MS.1.10.1: 141.4.

**vāyavyāir** vāyavyāny āpnoti VS.19.27<sup>a</sup>.

**vāyavyo** hriyamāṇah VS.39.5.

**vāyaso** doṣa dayamāno abhūdhat N.4.17<sup>d</sup>.

**vāyaso**-si namo-stu te AG.1.2.8<sup>b</sup> (*crit. notes*).

**vāyuh** pañicahotā sa prāṇah TA.3.7.2.

**vāyuh** paçur asit tonayajanta (KSA. cyajata) sa etān lokāni ajayad yamin vāyuh sa te loko bhaviṣyati tañ jeyasi (TS. sa te lokas tasmāt tvantar eṣāmi yadi nāvajighraṣi; KSA. sa te lokas tañ jeyasya athāvajighra) VS.23.17; TS.5.7.26.1; KSA.5.4; ÇB.13.2.17.14.

**vāyuh** pātrāṇi TA.3.8.2.

**vāyuh** punātu VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.6; KÇ.21.4.1. Cf. vāyur naḥ pātu, and dhātā punātu.

**vāyuh** pūṭah pavitreṇa VS.10.31<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.21.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.7<sup>a</sup>: 150.6; KS.12.9<sup>a</sup> (bis); ÇB.5.5.4.22<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.8.5.5; 2.6.1.2<sup>a</sup> (bis). P: vāyuh pūṭah KS.37.18; KÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.5.2.11.13. See *vāyoh* etc.

**vāyuh** pūyamāṇah VS.8.57; TS.4.4.9.1.

**vāyuh** pūṣa varuṇaḥ samo agniḥ AA.5.1.1.12<sup>a</sup>.

**vāyuh** pūṣa sarasvatī sajoṣasah RV.10.65.1<sup>b</sup>.

**vāyuh** pūṣa svastaye niyutvān RV.7.39.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.44<sup>d</sup>; N.5.28<sup>d</sup>.

**vāyuh** pratihartāṁ mānuṣaḥ LÇ.1.10.25. See *vāyur* hiṁ<sup>a</sup>.

**vāyuh** prāṇah ÇÇ.10.17.4. See *vātāḥ* prāṇah.

**vāyuh** prāṇān dadhātu me AV.19.43.2<sup>d</sup>.

**vāyūn** yujam akṛta vājy arvā TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.

**vāyūn** vāyāṁsi sarvāni TB.3.12.7.4<sup>a</sup>.

**vāyūn** somā asṛkṣata RV.9.46.2<sup>a</sup>.

**vāyugopā** upasate RV.10.15.1.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.8.7<sup>b</sup>.

**vāyūnā** datāḥ MG.2.14.26.

**vāyūnā** devanāntarikṣalokena lokānām yajurvedena vedānān tena tvā çarmayāsi asāu svāhā ÇG.1.16.3.

**vāyūnāntarikṣam** KSA.3.4.

**vāyūnā** prāṇah KS.35.15. See *vātēna* prāṇān.

**vāyūnetraḥ** supṛapit̥iḥ sunit̥iḥ Kauç.135.9<sup>d</sup>.

(om) **vāyūn** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. *vāy* tarpyatu.

**vāyūn** te-ntarikṣavantaṁ roṇatu, ye māghāyava etasya digobhiddān AV.19.18.2.

vāyus ā roha dharmā RV.9.63.22<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.483<sup>c</sup>; 2.585<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāyus indrañ prajāpatim MĀ.2.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāyus tvā te parāñeo vyāthantam AV.4.40.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāyus padam brahmañ dhārayanti GB.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāyus prānti rādhasa nṛtamah RV.6.4.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.13<sup>1</sup>.  
*Fragment*: vāyus prānti N.1.17.  
 vāyus prapadye TĀ.4.42.2.  
 vāyus agreṣa yajñaprih VS.27.31<sup>a</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.7.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.12.5; 5.10.4; ÇÇ.7.10.9<sup>a</sup>. P: vāyus agreṣa KS.21.14.  
 vāyus adhipatiḥ MS.2.8.14: 117.11. Cf. vāyus viyatto, and vāyus te-dhi<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāyus adhipatiḥ sat VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.17; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.15.  
 vāyus adhihriyamāṇaḥ KS.34.14. See under vāto-bhya-vṛtataḥ.  
 vāyus anilam amṛtam VS.40.15<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.5.15.1<sup>a</sup>; IṣaU.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāyus antarikṣasya TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. See next, and vāyo-ntari<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāyus. antarikṣasyādhipatiḥ sa māvatū AV.5.24.4. P: vāyus antarikṣasya Vait.19.2. See under prec.  
 vāyus antarikṣād yajñapatim pātu MÇ.5.2.15.8.  
 vāyus antarikṣān mahato varimāḥ AV.12.5.72<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāyus antarikṣepodakramāt AV.19.19.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāyus amitrāṇam AV.11.10.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāyus asi MS.4.9.7: 127.8; MÇ.4.3.7. See vāyus asy aśāḥ.  
 vāyus asi tigmatejaḥ (VS.ÇB.oteja dvigato badhaḥ) VS.1.24; TS.1.1.9.1; KS.1.9; ÇB.1.2.4.7; TB.3.2.9.1. See vāyus tigma<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāyus asi prāno nāma savitur adhipatyē TS.3.3.5.1. P: vāyus asi prāno nāma TS.3.3.5.2; ApÇ.21.13.8. See next.  
 vāyus asi prāno nāma savahā tvā devāya savitre MÇ.7.2.6. P: vāyus asi MÇ.7.2.6. See prec.  
 vāyus asmā upāmanthāt RV.10.136.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāyus asy antarikṣe cṛitāḥ, divāḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayitāni antaḥ, viçvan yakeṣāṃ viçvan bhūtanāṃ viçvan subhūtam, viçvasya bharta viçvasya janayita TB.3.11.1.9.  
 vāyus asy aśāḥ TĀ.4.8.2; 5.7.2; ApÇ.15.9.5. See vāyus asi.  
 vāyus avṛttāḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See under vāto-bhyāvṛttāḥ.  
 vāyus aśa tatheti tat AÇ.5.13.14<sup>b</sup>. See tatheti.  
 vāyus iva prāpna SMB.2.4.14.  
 vāyus upagrotā TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6; ApDh.2.3.6.2. See ayañ vāyur upagrotā.  
 vāyus enāḥ samakarat AV.6.14.1.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vāyus enāḥ KAu.23.12.13.  
 vāyus gopāḥ MS.1.2.3: 12.11; 3.6.9: 73.6.  
 vāyus diçāñ yatha garbhaḥ ÇB.14.9.4.21<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.21<sup>c</sup>. See vāyur yathā.  
 vāyus dikṣito-ntarikṣāñ dikṣa ā mā dikṣa dikṣayatu (JB. dikṣeta) taya dikṣaya dikṣe JB.2.65(64); ApÇ.10.10.6.  
 vāyus devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.14: 163.8; 2.13.20: 166.2; KS.39.13.

vāyur na iḍita iḍitavyair devair antarikṣyāñ (A)Ç. antarikṣāñ) pātu KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1. Cf. vāyus tvāntarikṣāt.  
 vāyur naḥ pātu savita bhagaç ca AV.6.53.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. vāyuh punātu.  
 vāyur naksatram abhyeti niṣṭyam TB.3.1.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāyur na parpharat kṣayad rayñām RV.10.106.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāyur na pāthāḥ pari pāsi aadyah RV.7.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāyur na yo niyutvāñ iṣṭayama RV.9.88.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāyur na rāṣṭry aty ety aktūn RV.6.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāyur nas tebhyo rakṣatu MS.1.4.3<sup>c</sup> (bis): 50.3.5. See vāyur mā tebhyo.  
 vāyur bhṛhaspatiḥ sūryah RV.9.5.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāyur bhūtvā sarvā diçā avāhi TB.3.10.4.2.  
 vāyur mā tatra nayatū AV.19.43.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāyur mā tasmād enasah (Kauç. tasmāt pātu) VS.20.15<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>c</sup>: 157.4; KS.38.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.6.10; Kauç. 119.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāyur mā tebhyo rakṣatu TS.3.5.4.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.5.6<sup>c</sup>. See vāyur nas tebhyo.  
 vāyur māntarikṣenāitasyā diçāḥ pātu AV.19.17.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under asmin mā antarikṣe.  
 vāyur me dāivo-dhvarasy tvāñ mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.7.  
 vāyur me prāno cṛitah, prāno hrāye, hrdayaṃ mayi, alam amṛte, amṛtāñ brahmañi ÇB.3.10.8.4.  
 vāyur yatha diçāñ garbhaḥ ÇB.1.19.5<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>c</sup>, ApMB.1.12.5<sup>c</sup>. See vāyur diçāñ.  
 vāyur yunkte rohiṭa vāyur aruṇa RV.1.134.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāyur yunaktu manasā PB.1.5.11<sup>a</sup>. P: vāyur yunaktu LÇ.2.1.1.  
 vāyur yeçāñ sahaçārāñ juṣoḥ AV.2.26.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāyur va iṣa ōrje vivinaktu KS.1.5, 31.4; MÇ.1.2.2.23. See under devo vaḥ savita vi<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāyur vaḥ (sc. sarvasāñ sākam) Kauç.116.8<sup>c</sup>. Ūha of indro vaḥ etc.  
 vāyur vā tvā manur vā tvā TS.1.7.7.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 162.1; 1.11.6: 168.4; KS.13.14<sup>a</sup>; 14.6; TB.1.3.5.3; ApÇ.18.3.3; MÇ.7.1.2; N.1.5. See vāto vā.  
 vāyur vañ manasā punātu TB.3.7.4.11; ApÇ.1.11.7.  
 vāyur viyatto-syam TS.4.4.5.2. Cf. vāyur adhipatiḥ.  
 vāyur vo vivinaktu VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; ÇB.1.1.4.22; TB.3.2.5.11; ApÇ.1.20.11; 13.13.12. P: vāyur vaḥ KÇ.2.4.20. See under devo vaḥ savita vi<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāyur himkarta TS.3.3.2.1; ApÇ.12.17.7. See vāyuh pratiharta.  
 vāyuc ca puṣā çāparāu AB.8.17.2.  
 vāyuc ca yan niyuvāite bhagaç ca RV.7.40.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāyuc çāntarikṣāñ ca samānate me samānamatām adah VS.26.1. See under antarikṣe vāyave.  
 vāyuc cendraç ca sumakhāu ÇÇ.7.10.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāyuc chidrañ bhīṣajyatu (VS. prānate te) VS.23.43<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.2.12.2<sup>b</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāyuh çāntiḥ TĀ.4.42.5.  
 vāyuh çvetasikandrakah TĀ.1.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāyus tāñ (MÇ. tāñ; TS.TA. vāyus tāñ) agre pramuktu devaḥ AV.2.34.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.4.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>c</sup>; TĀ.3.11.12<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. agniḥ tāñ.

vāyus te astv añgabhuḥ TB.3.7.9.1<sup>a</sup>; Ap. 2.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāyus te (TS. vāyus te) dhipatiḥ VS. 1.1.4.6.1;  
 MS.2.7.16: 99.12. Cf. vāyur adhiḥ.  
 vāyus te madhyamā nayatām MÇ.2.3.2.13. See aditir  
 madhyamā.  
 vāyus te vājin yuā KSA.5.15. See vāyus te etc.  
 vāyus tvantarikṣat patu suryo divaḥ MÇ.1.2.5.14. Cf.  
 vāyur na idita.  
 vāyus tva pacatāir avatu VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.2. P:  
 vāyus tva KÇ.20.6.7. See meṣas tva.  
 vāyus tva brahmaṇa patu AV.19.27.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāyus tvabhīpatu (TS. vāyus tva<sup>a</sup>) mahya svastyā chard-  
 iṣā caṇṭamena VS.14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; MS.2.8.14:  
 118.3; KS.40.3; ÇB.8.3.1.10.  
 vāyusavitrbhyām āgomugbhyām payaḥ MS.3.15.11:  
 181.2. See vāyosavitra.  
 vāyus tan agre etc.: see vāyus tān etc.  
 vāyus tigmatajāḥ MS.1.1.10: 5.12. See vāyur asi  
 tigma<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāyus titiye VS.39.6.  
 vāyus trīpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. vāyuiḥ tarpayami.  
 vāyus te dhipatiḥ: see vāyus te etc.  
 vāyus te vājin yuā TS.7.5.10.1. See vāyus te etc.  
 vāyus tvabhīpatu etc.: see vāyus tvabhīpatu etc.  
 vāyus somasya rakṣitā RV.10.85.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.4<sup>a</sup>, N  
 11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāyuh somah surya indrah pavitrān te mā punant N.5.6.  
 See ApÇ.12.9.6.  
 vāyū rathe ajira dhuri voḍhave RV.1.134.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāyo (sc. tvam) nas tasmāt pahi Kauç.119.3<sup>c</sup> Ūha of  
 agne tvahi etc.  
 vāyo aṣṇin savane (TB. haviṣi) madayasva RV.7.92.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 VS.27.28<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>c</sup>: 217.6; TB.2.8.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāyoh pakṣatiḥ TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12. See vāyor  
 nipa<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāyoh pucham VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.8.  
 vāyoh putāḥ pavitrēna AV.6.51.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.3<sup>a</sup>(bis); VSK.  
 11.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>a</sup>: 36.1; 3.11.7<sup>a</sup>: 150.8; ÇB.12.7.3.  
 9<sup>a</sup>, 10<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.9.2, 25.20; 41.14. P: vāyoh putāḥ Vait.  
 10.7; KÇ.19.2.9; MÇ.5.2.11.13. See vāyuh etc.  
 vāyo tava pūṣṇicāt RV.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāyo tan prasthātān pūṣ RV.1.23.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāyōntarikṣasyadhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. See under vāyur  
 antarikṣasya  
 vāyo prāyacittē (ÇÇ. prāyacittir asi) tvam devānām  
 prāyacittir (HG. tvam prāyac<sup>a</sup>) asi ÇÇ.1.18.3; SMB.  
 1.4.2, PG.1.11.7; ApMB.1.10.4 (ApÇ.3.8.10); HG.1.  
 24.1. P: vāyo prāyacittē HG.1.24.1 (bis).  
 vāyo mukhasya dāvaṇe RV.1.134.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāyo mandano agriyāḥ RV.8.26.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāyo yat te lupas (also haras, reis, çocis, and tejas) tam  
 prati tapa (also prati hara, prati arca, prati çoca, and  
 tena tam atojasam kṛnu) yo-smān dvesti yam vnyaiḥ  
 dvigrah AV.2.20.1-5.  
 vāyo yahi givā divaḥ RV.8.26.23<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5  
 P: vāyo yahi givā ÇÇ.10.4.5; 11.6.2.  
 vāyo yahi sumanabhiḥ RV.8.101.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.85<sup>b</sup>.

vāyo ye te sahasraṇaḥ RV.2.41.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.32<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.  
 31.5; AÇ.7.6.2; ÇÇ.10.3.5.  
 vāyor anike aṣṭhiran RV.8.102.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.13<sup>c</sup>; 2.920<sup>c</sup>;  
 KS.40.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāyor ātmānām kavayo nicikyuḥ TA.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāyor ayusāyusmān bhūyasaḥ KS.5.5; 32.5.  
 vāyor indrasya cāvapat SMB.1.6.7<sup>b</sup>. See under agner  
 indrasya ca<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāyor indrasya niṣkṛtam RV.9.13.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.537<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāyor iva śunṭānam, udarke RV.1.113.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāyor nipakṣatiḥ VS.25.4; MS.3.15.4: 178.12. See vāyoh  
 pakṣatiḥ.  
 vāyor yany asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5;  
 ApÇ.17.1.6.  
 vāyor vāyoyany asi MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5.  
 vāyo vahanṭi iha pūṣṇipatyā RV.1.134.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāyo ve (KS. veḥ; TS. ApÇ. vhi) stokānam (KS. ṣṭoka-  
 nam; VSK. stokānām juṣaṇāḥ) VS.6.16; VSK.6.3.7;  
 TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.5; ÇB.3.8.2.18; ApÇ.7.20.1. P: vāyo  
 veh KÇ.6.6.15. See under vāyav sto<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāyo vṛatapatē vṛatām cariyāni MS.4.9.24: 137.9; SMB.  
 1.6.10. P: vāyo vṛatapatē TB.3.7.4.7; TA.4.41.4;  
 ApÇ.4.3.2; Kauç.56.7; HG.1.7.8.  
 vāyo vṛatapatē vṛatām acāraṇam MS.4.9.26: 138.6. P:  
 vāyo vṛatapatē TA.4.41.6.  
 vāyo cātānī hartānā RV.4.48.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.2<sup>a</sup>: 216.4; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22.  
 vāyo çukrā ayaṇsata RV.1.135.34.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāyo çukro ayāni te RV.4.47.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.978<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.30<sup>a</sup>;  
 AB.5.4.10; PB.4.6.6, 18.8.7; TB.4.4.7.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.12.5,  
 7.11.22; ÇÇ.10.5.4. Cf. BṛhU 5.4.  
 vāyoç ca tvāpān ca bhṛājase juhomi TS.3.3.1.2.  
 vāyoç cid ā somarabhasṭarebhyah RV.10.76.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāyoç tva tejasā pratigrhāmi PB.1.7.3 P: vāyus tva  
 IÇ.2.8.2.  
 vāyoç tva vṛtyeṇārōham indrasyañjasadhipatyena AG  
 2.6.3.  
 vāyosavitra āgomugbhyām caruḥ TS.7.5.22.1; KSA.5.19.  
 See vāyusavitrbhyām.  
 vāyo sutasya tṛpātām RV.4.46.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāyoh savitṛ vidhātāni maumahe AV.4.25.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.  
 15.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>: 191.2; KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāyoh stokānam MS.1.2.16: 26.17; 3.10.1: 129.19; MÇ.  
 1.8.4.24. See under vāyave sto<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāyo havyāni vilāye RV.1.135.35.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāyvaçvā ragmipatayāḥ TA.1.1.2<sup>a</sup>; 21.1<sup>a</sup>; 25.2.  
 varam yat etc.: see vārān etc.  
 vārām vāyava sāsasāḥ RV.9.100.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vār agro viprasya etc.: see vāgre agro etc.  
 vārāṇo-si ApÇ.13.16.8.  
 vārām na devāḥ savitā vy ūrṇute RV.9.110.6<sup>c</sup>. See divo  
 na vārām.  
 vārām asmā akrñor bahu AV.20.135.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 vārāyatām agham Kauç.85.13.  
 vāravantiyam (sc. pibatu etc.): cf. adaḥ pibatu etc.) IÇ.  
 2.9.5.  
 vārādām janayāgreḥgnin TA.1.1.12.1<sup>c</sup>.



vāso hiranyam datva AV.9.5.29<sup>e</sup>.  
 vāso hiranyam uta gām ajām avim TA.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>. *See* hira-  
 nyam aṣvam.  
 vāstupataye svāha HG.1.7.21.  
 vāstumad vāstumanto bhūyāsma TA.4.42.1.  
 vāstu me datva vājinaḥ svāha PG.3.4.8<sup>1</sup> (ter), 8<sup>f</sup> (bis).  
 vāstoḥ patinḥ vratapāni nir atakṣan RV.10.61.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāstoḥ patinḥ tvaṣṭarām rātaraḥ RV.5.41.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāstoḥ patir anu vo jōhavitu AV.6.7.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāstoḥ pate dhruvā sthūnā RV.8.17.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.275<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.  
 3.4.8. P: vāstoḥ pate GG.3.9.6.  
 vāstoḥ pate pratarāno na edhi RV.7.54.2<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.4.7<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApMB.2.15.20<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.17.12); HG.1.28.1<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.11.  
 19<sup>a</sup>. P: vāstoḥ pate MG.2.11.19.  
 vāstoḥ pate prati jānthy asman RV.7.54.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.1.5.13<sup>a</sup>; 92.13; AG.2.9.9; ÇG.2.14.5; Kāuṣ.4.13<sup>a</sup>;  
 SMB.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.4.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.15.18<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.17.12);  
 BDh.3.1.14. P: vāstoḥ pate prati jānthy ÇÇ.2.16.2;  
 vāstoḥ pate prati Rvidh.2.26.4; vāstoḥ pate ApÇ.6.28.8,  
 MÇ.1.6.3.1; ÇG.3.4.8; GG.4.7.33; KhG.4.2.19; HG.  
 1.28.1; VHDh.8.9.  
 vāstoḥ pate çagmayā samsadā te RV.7.54.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.10.  
 1<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.4.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.15.19<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.17.12); MG.2.  
 11.19<sup>a</sup>; BDh.3.1.14. P: vāstoḥ pate çagmayā ÇÇ.2.  
 16.2; vāstoḥ pate HG.1.28.1.  
 vāstoḥ pate çṛṇvate te bratnī HG.1.28.1<sup>c</sup>. *See* cakṣu-  
 mate.  
 vāhāḥ kīlāpēcāḥ MS.2.7.1<sup>d</sup>; 92.16; ApÇ.16.18.6<sup>d</sup>  
 vāhini viçvarūpaḥ kurānti AV.10.1.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāhiṣṭhā vāni nadinām RV.8.26.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāhiṣṭho vāni havanām RV.8.26.16<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.15.2; N.5.1.  
 viñçatī ca me caturviñçatī ca me VS.18.25, TS.4.7.  
 11.2.  
 viñçatīḥ svāha AV.19.23.17.  
 viñçatīḥ svāha TS.7.2.13.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1;  
 KSA.2.1.3, 5, 6, 7, 8.  
 viñçā ekaviñçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.  
 viñço yajñe gr̥hapatir eva sunvan GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 vikañkṣatām bhā arçaj jātavedaḥ TB.1.2.1.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.  
 2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vikaryābhyah svāha TS.7.4.13.1.  
 vi (i i 13) kim ayam idam aho 3 o 3 ÇÇ.12.24.6. *See* i  
 kim etc.  
 vikirida (VS. 'dra; KS. 'da) vilohita VS.16.52<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.  
 10.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.16<sup>a</sup>. *See* vyakṛda.  
 vikro yaç ca viçkirah ApÇ.9.3.22<sup>b</sup>. *See* under nirṛto.  
 vi kumārām jarāyupā AV.1.11.5<sup>d</sup>. *See* vi garbhāni.  
 vikṛvāṇās tanayām bhūtri paçvāḥ MS.4.14.9<sup>b</sup>; 228.9.  
 vi kṛtya badhate vaç AV.8.5.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vikṛntānām pataye namah VS.16.21. *See* prakṛntānām.  
 vikaṇṣāḥ lambastanān (ApMB. lambastanān) svāha HG.  
 2.3.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.13.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 vikaṇṣi puruṣe hata AV.11.9.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 vikaṇṣi arudad gṛhe AV.14.2.60<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi koṇāni madhyamāni yuva RV.9.108.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.579<sup>c</sup>;  
 2.361<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi krandati urvarāsu bravāite RV.6.25.4<sup>d</sup>.

vi kramasva diço mahīṛ AV.4.8.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>b</sup>. *See* vi  
 çṛayasva.  
 vi kramasva mahāni asi TB.1.2.1.23<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.14.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi kroçānāso viṣvañca ayan RV.10.27.18<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.26.  
 viklindur nama vindati AV.12.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vikāṇya etc.: *see* vikhyāya etc.  
 vikāṣpaḥ MS.4.9.17; 135.5; TA.4.24.1; 25.1.  
 vikṣu dasrā mādayate gubhas pati RV.10.40.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 vikṣu prāvar amartyah RV.4.9.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 vikṣu hotarāni ny asādayanta RV.10.7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi ksetriyasya mūleṇam AV.2.8.1<sup>c</sup>; 3.7.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 vikhyāya (MS. vikāṇya) cakṣuṣā tvam VS.11.20<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.  
 1.2.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>; 75.16; 3.1.4; 5.6; KS.16.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.  
 3.3.12.  
 vigate bahuvritye AV.5.21.10<sup>1</sup>.  
 vi garbhāni ca jarāyu ca TS.3.10.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.13.9<sup>d</sup>. *See* vi  
 kumārāni.  
 vigā (ApÇ. vi'gā; *so indicated also by the accent in TA.*)  
 indra vicaran spūçayasya TA.4.28.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.15.19.2.  
 vigāham (turpiṇi taviṣṭbhīr aṣṭam RV.3.3.5<sup>e</sup>; KS.7.12<sup>c</sup>;  
 ApÇ.5.10.4<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.14<sup>c</sup>).  
 vi gāhethām āyvanamā ca darviḥ AV.12.3.36<sup>e</sup>.  
 vigrhya caturah padāḥ RVKh.7.103.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.15.14<sup>d</sup>;  
 N.9.7<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* next.  
 vigrhya bāhu pravase ApMB.2.16.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.18.1). *Cf.*  
 jrec.  
 vi gobhir adrim ārayat RV.1.7.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.38.6<sup>c</sup>; 47.6<sup>c</sup>;  
 70.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.149<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>c</sup>; 155.2; TB.1.5.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi grāmyāḥ paçava arāṇyāḥ AV.3.31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vigrivāḥ clāpaya tvam AV.4.18.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vigrivāso mūrādevā rdantu RV.7.104.24<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.4.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi gha tvanāni rājāta yansat RV.1.189.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vighnāni vibhāmi vaḥ svāha SMB.2.5.1<sup>d</sup>-5<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi ghnatāni yātudhānyāḥ AV.1.28.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 (om) vighnāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.  
 vighnanto duritā puru RV.9.62.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.181<sup>a</sup>.  
 vighnan rakṣāni devayuh RV.9.17.3<sup>c</sup>; 37.1<sup>c</sup>; 56.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 2.642<sup>c</sup>.  
 (om) vighnapārsādāṇi (and 'pārsadīḥ ca) tarpayāmi BDh.  
 2.5.9.7.  
 vicoskramāṇas tredhorugayāḥ RV.1.154.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.26.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 VS.5.181<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.13.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>d</sup>; 19.9; KS.1.10<sup>d</sup>;  
 ÇB.3.5.3.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi cakrame prthivim eṣa etām RV.7.100.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 221.7; TB.2.4.3.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1. P: vi cakrame TB.2.5.  
 5.4; 8.3.3.  
 vi cakrame rajases pāty antāu RV.5.47.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.60<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.3.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>d</sup>; 137.15; KS.18.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.2.  
 3.18.  
 vi cakrame çatarasāni mahitā RV.7.100.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>b</sup>;  
 221.9; TB.2.4.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vicaṣṣāṇa ApÇ.10.12.8; MÇ.2.1.2.9. *Cf.* ApÇ.10.12.7.  
 vicaṣṣāṇaḥ prathayann āṣṇann uru RV.4.53.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 vicaṣṣāṇād ūyo reta abhīrtam JB.1.18<sup>a</sup>, 50<sup>a</sup>; KBU.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vicaṣṣāṇo jāgrvir devantāu RV.9.97.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.750<sup>d</sup>.  
 vicaṣṣāṇo vīrocayan RV.9.39.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.251<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi ca tvad yanti vibhio manīṣah RV.6.34.1<sup>b</sup>.



vi ca naṣan na iṣo arāṭayaḥ RV.9.79.10. *See* vi cid aṣṇanā.  
 vicarantī apativratā QG.3.13.5<sup>b</sup>; MDh.9.20<sup>b</sup>. *See* under carantī.  
 vi carmapīva dhīṣaṇe astatayāt RV.6.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vicakṣaṇe candraṁ naktam eti RV.1.24.10<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi cāruhan vṛudho dāṣaṇā anu RV.10.40.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vicidī (or vividī) svāha MahānU.20.22. *See* vividīyāi.  
 vicitāṣa trā vicinvantu VS.4.24; QG.3.3.2.7. *See* svāha tva vicidbhyah, *and* cf. vicinadvbhyah.  
 vi cid aṣṇanā iṣayo arāṭayaḥ SV.1.555<sup>c</sup>. *See* vi ca naṣan.  
 vi cid vṛṭṭasya dodhataḥ RV.8.6.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.107.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1003<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi cid vṛṭṭe rathyeva cakrā RV.10.10.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 vicinvaṭm akirantim AV.4.38.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vicinadvbhyah svāha HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.37. *Cf.* under vitāta.  
 vicinvaṇṭa upe spryāta HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.37 (ApG.7.20.5).  
 vicinvantu manīṣaya VS.23.36<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.2.11.2<sup>b</sup>; KSA.10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vicinvantu yathāyatham MS.3.12.21<sup>b</sup>; 167.11.  
 vicinvaṇṭa dāṣam āryam RV.10.86.19<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 vicṛtāya svāha VS.22.7. *See* vicṛtāya.  
 vicṛtāu nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2.  
 vicṛtāu nāma tarake AV.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>; 3.7.4<sup>b</sup>; 6.121.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vicṛtāya svāha TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.16; KSA.1.10. *See* vicṛtāya.  
 vicṛto varuṇasya pāṇah MS.1.2.6; 16.2; 1.3.39; 46.2; 4.8.5; 113.5; ApC.10.29.9; 13.20.13; MÇ.1.7.4.4.2; 2.1.4.39; 5.4.34. *See* unmukto *etc.*, *and* under avahato *etc.*  
 vicṛtyamānāya svāha TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.  
 vi ced uchanty aṣvinaḥ uṣṇaḥ RV.7.72.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vichandā yaḥ (MS. ya) ca sachandah VS.23.34<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.12.21<sup>c</sup>; 167.6. *See* sachandā.  
 vichinadmi vidhṛtibhyām sapetanā TB.3.7.6.7<sup>a</sup>; ApC.4.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vichinnah yajñam sam imān dadhātu TS.1.5.3.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.3; 10.2<sup>b</sup>; 6.3.3<sup>b</sup>; 7.1.5; MS.1.7.1<sup>b</sup> (bis); 109.4.8; 4.8.9; 118.7; TB.3.7.6.16<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.5.14<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.2.5.10.22<sup>b</sup>. *See* ariṣṭam yajñam sam.  
 vi janāḥ chykāvah cṛtipādo akhyān RV.1.35.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vijānyā (iti brūyāt) MS.4.2.9; 31.2; MÇ.9.5.3.  
 vijayabhāgām samindhatām TB.3.7.4.6<sup>b</sup>; ApC.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi jāyasa rājan LÇ.9.1.17. *Cf.* vijitya dipo.  
 vi jāyasa yayathuh sāv adreḥ RV.1.117.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi jāyasa rathya yatam adrim RV.6.62.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi jāgrvir vidathe dasyamāns RV.3.39.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vijānir yatra brāhmaṇah AV.5.17.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 vijānimo vitatām mohayanti naḥ ÇB.11.5.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi janīhy āryān ye ca dasyavaḥ RV.1.51.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 vijāmātūr uta vā ghā syalst RV.1.109.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.14.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>b</sup>; N.6.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vijāmani ya apacitāḥ svayamharasah AV.7.76.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vijāyātām prajāyātām MG.2.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vijāvatī prajāvatī AV.9.3.13<sup>a</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>.

vijitya dipo-bhy ayañ rajabhūt ApC.18.19.5. *See* under dipo abhy, *and* cf. vijayasa rājan.  
 vijitya prthivīm sarvām QG.13.5.4.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 vijityāi paradaḥ paṭam TB.3.7.4.6<sup>d</sup>; ApC.4.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi jīhatham TS.1.1.12.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.7. *See* agniavāṇi vi.  
 vi jīrtham dyavaprthivi ÇB.14.9.4.20; BrhU.6.4.20.  
 vi jīrthva *etc.*: *see* next but one.  
 vi jīrthva bārhataṣme AV.5.25.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi jīrthva lokam kṛṇu (TA. jīrthva lokan kṛdhi) AV.6.121.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi jīrthva vanaspatē RV.5.78.5<sup>a</sup>; Rvidh.2.17.1.  
 vijimbhamāṇāya svāha VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 160.16.  
 vijēṣakṛd indra ivānavabravaḥ RV.10.84.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.31.5<sup>a</sup>; N.6.29.  
 vijehamānāḥ paraçur na jīhvām RV.6.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vijñātām ca vijñānām (MS. vijñātiç) ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14; 64.3; PG.1.5.9; ApMB.1.10.9.  
 vijñātām agnīḥ MS.1.9.1; 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.  
 vijñānām yajñam tanute TA.8.5.1<sup>a</sup>; TU.2.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vijñānām devāḥ sarve TA.8.5.1<sup>a</sup>; TU.2.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vijñānam ānandām brahma ÇB.14.6.9.34<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.3.9.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 vijñānām brahma ced veda TA.8.5.1<sup>a</sup>; TU.2.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vijyān dhanuḥ kapardinaḥ (NīlarU. cikhaṇḍinaḥ) VS.10.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>; 122.3; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>; NīlarU.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 vijye-vijye vikṣipet MS.4.9.17; 135.6. *Cf.* under etya pretya.  
 vi jyotiṣā brhata bhāty agnīḥ RV.5.2.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.24<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.14.7<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>. *P.* vi jyotiṣā TS.1.4.6.3<sup>a</sup>; 2.4.14.4; 5.12.5; KS.7.16; ÇÇ.3.19.11; ApC.19.18.17; Rvidh.2.15.5. *Cf.* BrhD.5.21.  
 vi jyotiṣā saṁvavṛtāt tamovaḥ RV.5.31.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vijra (var. leḍs. vijre, *and* vijro) ohi MÇ.4.6.2.  
 vijre vikṣipe vidhame MÇ.4.6.2; — 4.6.3. *Cf.* under etya pretya.  
 viḍ asi janmanā vaçā MS.2.3.15; 164.4. *See* next but one.  
 viḍ dravinam VS.10.12; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.17; 2.7.20; 105.8; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.5.  
 viḍ vaçā rājanyo garbhah paçavo jarāyu rājā vatso baliḥ pṛyusaḥ KS.39.8; ApC.16.32.4. *See* prec. but one.  
 viḍ vir yaman vavardhayan: *see* vidvir yamann.  
 vi ta lryām aṁtmadam AV.7.74.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi tam yuyota cavaṣa vy ojaṣā RV.1.39.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 vitatā rocane divi TB.3.12.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vitatāḥ kirapāḥ dvau AV.20.133.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.18; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.32.21. *Cf.* BrhD.1.57. Designated as pravahikāḥ AB.6.33.16; KB.30.7; ÇÇ.12.21.3.  
 vi tatnīre kavaya otavā u RV.1.164.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi tad yayur aruṇayugbhīr aṣvāḥ RV.6.65.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi tad vocer adha dvita RV.1.132.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vitantāṣyāyo abhavāt samatsu RV.6.18.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi tanvate dhiyo asāḥ apāṇi RV.5.47.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi tanvate prati bhadrāya bhadram RV.1.115.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.107.15<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>d</sup>; 220.7; TB.2.8.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi tanvate dhiyo vastrāpaseva RV.10.106.1<sup>b</sup>.

vitarturāṇo aparebhir eti RV.6.47.1<sup>7b</sup>.  
 vi tartiryaṇte maghavan vipacitāḥ RV.8.1.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 85.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vitasthānām adhi kṣami RV.4.30.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi taṁ duhre aṛyām kartari saca RV.1.139.7<sup>f</sup>.  
 vi tā bādhanṭe tama urmyayāḥ RV.6.65.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi tigmena vṛṣabhena puro-bhet RV.1.33.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.4.  
 4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>b</sup>; 237.13.  
 vi tiṣṭhate prabhavāḥ cōk agneḥ RV.2.38.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi tiṣṭhate bādhanṭe kṛpām abhavam RV.1.92.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi tiṣṭhate mitra iva svadhābhīḥ AV.19.49.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi tiṣṭhadvān maruto vikṣy icchata RV.7.104.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 8.4.18<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.30.  
 vi tiṣṭhantām matir aṣya upasthāt AV.14.2.25<sup>a</sup>. P: vi  
 tiṣṭhantām Kauç.78.9.  
 vi tiṣṭhante vasyayau vivakṣase RV.10.25.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi tu bābadhe rodasā mahitā RV.6.29.5<sup>f</sup>.  
 vi tṛṣṭyantaṁ vi kāmīnam RV.5.61.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi tṛṣṭyantaṁ arāṇyāḥ AV.1.28.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi te krodhaṁ nayāmasi ApMB.2.22.2<sup>a</sup>. See under tāu te  
 krodhan.  
 vi te tiṣṭhantām ajārā aṣyāḥ RV.3.18.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>d</sup>;  
 TA.4.5.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi te paçāṇç çrtāmasi AV.9.3.13<sup>d</sup>,14<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi te pṛṇāṁ asisraṁ TA.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi te bhīnadīm takarīm KS. 'rim; AV. mehanam) AV.  
 1.11.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.2; KS.13.9.9<sup>a</sup>,10; ApÇ.9.19.3.  
 Cf. pra te etc.  
 vi te madam madavati AV.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi te madā arājūḥ RV.8.14.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.28.4<sup>a</sup>; 39.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi te mukhyānāṁ nayāmasi AV.6.43.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi te muñicantām vimooḥ hi santi AV.6.112.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi te muñicām raçantīm (TS. 'na) vi raçmā TS.1.6.3.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 7.4.4; MS.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.8.2; 1.4.5; 53.11; 2.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 147.1;  
 3.4.5; 50.8; KS.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 32.3; MÇ.1.4.2.20; — 6.2.6; MG.  
 1.11.23; 2.2.24. P: vi te muñicām ApÇ.4.12.9; 20.  
 16.18. Cf. next.  
 vi te muñicām raçantīm AV.7.78.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vi te muñicām  
 Vait.4.11; Kauç.32.3. Cf. prec.  
 vi te vajraso aṣṭīran RV.1.80.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi te viçvag vātājāntaso agne RV.6.63.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 JB.1.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.4.4.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.12; MÇ.5.1.2.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi te sadasi rñjastāḥ SV.1.369<sup>a</sup>. See etc sadasi.  
 vi te hanayīm caranīm AV.6.43.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi te hetirñ nayāmasi AV.5.7.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi toke aṣau tanaye ca sure RV.6.31.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vittān ca me vittig ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.  
 11.5; 142.9; KS.18.10.  
 vittān ca me vedyān ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.  
 2.11.3; 141.6; KS.18.8.  
 vittam iva te drçe bhuṇyasam ApMB.2.21.12 (ApÇ.8.  
 22.13).  
 vittām me aṣya rodasā RV.1.105.1<sup>a</sup>—18<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.4.89<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.1.417<sup>a</sup>; N.4.6<sup>a</sup>; 5.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 vittāyāni me-si (KS. 'yany asi) VS.5.9; TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.  
 7.2; MS.1.2.8; 17.8; 3.8.5; 99.15; KS.2; ÇB.3.5.1.  
 28; ApÇ.7.3.14; MÇ.1.7.3.15.

vittim upakmi bhūtiṇ ca ṢṢ.2.13.6.  
vittim bhūtiṇ puṣṭiṇ prajāṇ paṇḍaṇ annam annādayam  
Kaṣ.20.19.  
vittir aśi KS.5.4; 39.5; TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.6; AṢ.1.11.1;  
ṢṢ.1.15.12; ApṢ.16.29.2; Kaṣ.106.6.  
vitte ramaśva bahu manyamānaḥ RV.10.34.13<sup>b</sup>.  
vittyaī tva KS.39.5; ApṢ.16.29.2. Cf. vedase tva.  
vitvakṣaṇaḥ samīṭva cakramaśajaḥ RV.5.34.6<sup>a</sup>.  
vi tvad apo na parvatasya prajāṭ RV.6.24.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.68<sup>a</sup>.  
vi tvam agne arāṭya AV.3.31.1<sup>b</sup>.  
vi tvā tatsare mithunā avasyavaḥ RV.1.131.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
72.2<sup>a</sup>; 75.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.32.9.  
vi tvā naraḥ puruṭa saparyan RV.1.70.10<sup>a</sup>.  
vi tvāhatasya vedanāḥ bhajamāni RV.7.32.7<sup>a</sup>.  
vitava yajñaspathē MS.1.2.8 (ter); 17.10.12,15.  
vithuryati na mahi grathariyati RV.10.77.4<sup>b</sup>.  
vida indraḥ cātakraṭaḥ RV.8.93.32<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1141<sup>b</sup>; TB.  
2.7.13.2<sup>b</sup>.  
vidat puruprajāstasya guḥa yat RV.10.61.13<sup>d</sup>.  
vidat saramā tanayāya dhīmim RV.1.62.3<sup>b</sup>.  
vidat svar manave jyotiṛ Aṛyam RV.10.43.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
17.4<sup>d</sup>.  
vidatāṇi praodayan RV.3.27.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.827<sup>a</sup>; N.6.7.  
vidatheṣu sahanīya RV.8.11.1<sup>a</sup>.  
vidad gandharvo amṛtāni nāma RV.10.123.4<sup>d</sup>.  
vidad gavyaḥ sarama dṛḍham utram (TB. utryam) RV.  
1.72.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.8.10<sup>a</sup>.  
vidad gatūm tanayāya svarvit RV.1.96.4<sup>b</sup>.  
vidad gatūm brahmanē pṛyamaṇaḥ RV.9.96.10<sup>d</sup>.  
vidad gaurasya gavyasya gohe RV.4.21.8<sup>a</sup>.  
vidad dāsya pratimānam aryaḥ RV.10.138.3<sup>b</sup>.  
vidad dhy aryo abhībhuṭi pāṇsyaṃ RV.10.76.2<sup>a</sup>.  
vidad yatī etc.: see *neri but one*.  
vidad yat pūrvyam naṣṭam RV.8.79.6<sup>a</sup>.  
vidad yadī (TB.ApṢ. yati) saramā rugmā adreḥ RV.3.  
31.6<sup>a</sup>; VB.33.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.6.6.4<sup>a</sup>: 83.10; KS.27.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.  
5.8.10<sup>a</sup>; ApṢ.12.15.6<sup>a</sup>.  
vidadvasur dayamāno vi cātṛṇ RV.3.34.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
11.1<sup>b</sup>; N.4.17. .  
vidad viḡvāsa dhīyase RV.5.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
vidad viḡvāni kavya RV.10.81.5<sup>b</sup>.  
vidanta jyotiṣ cakrapanta dhrībhiḥ RV.4.1.14<sup>d</sup>.  
vidantim atra nara dhīyamdhāḥ RV.1.67.4<sup>a</sup>.  
vidān aha dvītasana RV.8.28.1<sup>a</sup>. See *vyāṇa aha*.  
vidan marto nemadhati cikittvaṃ RV.1.72.4<sup>a</sup>.  
vidan mrgasya tāṇ amāḥ RV.8.93.14<sup>a</sup>.  
vi dasyūṇ yonāḥ akṛto vṛthasāḥ RV.1.63.4<sup>d</sup>.  
vidā kāmasya venasāḥ RV.1.86.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.8.944<sup>a</sup>.  
vidā gadham tuco tu naḥ RV.6.48.9<sup>d</sup>; RV.1.41<sup>d</sup>; 2.973<sup>d</sup>.  
vidā cin nu mahānto ye va evaḥ RV.5.41.13<sup>a</sup>.  
vidā divo viḡvyaṇ adrim ukthāḥ RV.5.45.1<sup>a</sup>.  
vidāḥ urjām cātakraṭur vidāḥ iṣam RV.4.22.4<sup>a</sup>. See  
vided etc.  
vidā devā aghnam RV.8.47.2<sup>a</sup>.  
vidā deveṣu no duvaḥ RV.1.36.14<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.14<sup>a</sup>: 199.10;  
KS.15.12<sup>d</sup>; AB.2.2.23; TS.6.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
vidā deveṣu prameṭiṇ ciktvaṇ RV.1.71.7<sup>d</sup>.  
vidā devaṣu dāṇāṇi ciktvaṇ RV.1.71.7<sup>d</sup>.

vidānā asya yojanam (SV. yojana) RV.9.7.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.478<sup>c</sup>.  
 vidānā asya cakmabhiḥ RV.9.7.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.485<sup>c</sup>.  
 vidānāso janmano vājaratnāḥ RV.4.34.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidānāso niṣidho martyatrā RV.1.169.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidānāso vasavo rādhyasya RV.10.77.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 vidāno ahnavāyama RV.8.45.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidāḥ bhagani vasuttaye RV.8.61.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.240<sup>b</sup>; 2.931<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidāḥ maghavan vidā gātum AA.4.1<sup>a</sup>; Mahanāmnyah 7<sup>a</sup>.  
 Ps: vidiḥ maghavan vidom3m AA.4.15; vidā maghavan  
 vidā ÇÇ.17.12.5. *The mantras beginning here are the  
 so-called mahanāmnyah, q.v.*  
 vidāḥ rāyah (Mahanāmnyah, rāye) suvtryam AA.4.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 Mahanāmnyah 4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidārvāya svahā ÇÇ.4.18.1.  
 vi dāṣe bhajati śtinarāḥ vasu RV.5.34.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi dāṣe vāryāni ApÇ.6.17.10<sup>c</sup>. *See pra dāṣe.*  
 vidāḥ sahasrintr isah RV.9.40.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vididyutāno akṣaro RV.6.16.35<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.747<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi divo devt duhita dadhāti RV.7.79.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 viduḥ pṛthivya divo janitram (PB. otrāt) RV.7.34.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 PB.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi duro manuṣṭr deva svah RV.5.45.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi durgāni maruto nāha riyathā RV.5.54.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi durga vi divasāḥ puraḥ RV.1.41.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidur devaḥ sahasamānam arkam RV.10.114.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidur dveṣāṁsi yotave RV.8.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidur viśapāḥ pariṣānam anti te RV.5.44.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidur viraḥ a prathamāni paṇasya RV.1.166.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidur hi takmanāṣanam AV.5.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 viduṣāṁ deva aviduṣtarasāḥ RV.10.2.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.59.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.1.1.14.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 147.6; KṢ.35.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 viduṣṭad vedhaso na ya AV.1.32.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 viduṣtarā draviṇam a yañetham RV.10.70.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 viduṣṭaro diva arodhanāni RV.4.78<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. vidvān āroḥ.*  
 viduṣṭe asya vityasya pūravah RV.1.131.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.75.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: viduṣṭe asya vityasya ÇÇ.12.5.15.  
 viduṣṭe taṣya kāravah (RV.1.11.7<sup>c</sup>, medhirah) RV.1.11.  
 64.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 viduṣṭe te viçva bhuvanāni tasya RV.4.42.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi drḥhasya duro adrer āurnho RV.7.79.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi drḥhāni cid adrivah RV.6.45.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 vided tad indraç cetanam adha çrutah RV.8.62.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 vided agnir nabho nama RV.5.9(ter); KṢ.2.9; 25.6;  
 ÇB.3.5.1.32. P: vided agniḥ KÇ.5.3.16. *See vider*  
*agnir.*  
 vided nrjani çatakratu vided iṣam SV.1.466<sup>c</sup>. *See vided*  
*etc.*  
 videya TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.6; KṢ.5.4; AÇ.1.11.1; ApÇ.4.  
 13.6. *See videyam.*  
 vide yad āsu saundadiḥ RV.9.99.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 videyam KṢ.39.5; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2. *See videya.*  
 videyam enad dhrdaye niviṣtam (AV. enāḥ manasi pra-  
 viṣtam) AV.19.4.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vider agnir (VSK.ÇBK. agner; MS.MÇ. agne) nabho  
 nama (MS.MÇ. nama yat to) VSK.5.3.2; TS.1.2.12.1;  
 ÇB.1.3; MS.1.2.8; 17.15; 3.8.5; 100.2; ÇBK.3.5.1.32;  
 ApÇ.1.19. P: vider ApÇ.7.4.2. *See vided agnir.*

vider gaupatyāḥ rāyas poṣaṁ suvtryāḥ samvatsaripāḥ  
 svastim TS.3.1.9.4.  
 videras tva mahanagni vi badhate AV.20.136.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi deva jarasactan AV.3.31.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vi deva jarasā Kauç.  
 58.3.  
 vide viçvābhiḥ kṛṣtibhir nv adya RV.1.100.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 vide vidvāsyā dakṣaso (SV. dakṣasya) mahan hi ṣaḥ RV.  
 8.13.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.381<sup>c</sup>; 2.96<sup>c</sup>.  
 vide hi mātā maho mahi ṣa RV.6.66.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vide hi rudro rudriyāḥ mahitvam RV.7.40.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 vido gavām urvam usriyānam RV.5.30.4<sup>d</sup>; KṢ.8.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 vido ṣu na urviyā gādham adya RV.10.113.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 viddhasya padantr iva AV.1.1.2.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 viddhasyeva padantr naya AV.10.1.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 viddhi pūrtasya no rājan AV.6.123.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 viddhi tv asya no vaso RV.7.31.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.18.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 1.132<sup>c</sup>.  
 vidma te dhāma paramāni guhā yat AV.1.13.3<sup>c</sup>. *See*  
*vidmā te nāma.*  
 vidma te sabho nāma AV.7.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidma te sarvāḥ pariṣāḥ purastat AV.19.56.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 vidma te svapna janitram AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1-6. P:  
 vidma (text, 'mā) te svapna, Kauç.46.13.  
 vidma datāraṁ rayitnam RV.8.46.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vidma datāram iṣam RV.8.46.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidma vaḥ sarvato bandhu AV.5.13.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 vidma vai te jāyanya jānam AV.7.76.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidma svapno yo adhipa iḥa te AV.19.56.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidmā tam utsāni yata ājagantha RV.10.45.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.  
 19<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.2.15; KṢ.9.19<sup>d</sup>; 16.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.  
 2.11.22<sup>d</sup>. *See next.*  
 vidmā tam utsāni yata ababhūta RV.10.84.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.  
 31.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>d</sup>; 86.8. *See pre.*  
 vidmā te agne tredhā trayāṇi (AV. janitram) RV.10.  
 45.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.3.21<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.19<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.  
 7.9<sup>a</sup>; 86.7; 4.12.5; 192.11; KṢ.9.19<sup>a</sup>; 16.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.7.  
 4.4; ApMB.2.11.22<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.1). P: vidmā te agne  
 MÇ.5.2.5.21.  
 vidmā te kṛtye yatidhā parūṣi AV.10.1.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidmā te dhāma vibhṛtā puruṣā RV.10.45.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.19<sup>b</sup>;  
 ÇB.6.7.4.4. *See next but one.*  
 vidmā te nāma paramāni guhā yat RV.10.45.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.  
 19<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.2.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>c</sup>; 86.8; KṢ.9.19<sup>c</sup>; 16.9<sup>c</sup>;  
 ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.22<sup>c</sup>. *See vidma te dhāma.*  
 vidmā te sadma vibhṛtāni puruṣā TS.4.2.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.  
 7.9<sup>b</sup>; 86.7; KṢ.9.19<sup>b</sup>; 16.9<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.22<sup>b</sup>. *See prec.*  
*but one.*  
 vidmā purā pariṣasāḥ RV.8.21.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 vidmā çarasya pitaram AV.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 1.3.1<sup>a</sup>-5<sup>a</sup>. P: vidmā  
 çarasya Kauç.14.7; 25.6.10.  
 vidmā sakhiṣvau uta çtra bhojyam RV.8.21.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidmā hi te purā vayam RV.8.75.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.4<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 vidmā hi te ApÇ.19.25.13.  
 vidmā hi te pramaṇim deva jāmivat RV.10.23.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 vidmā hi te yuthā manah RV.1.170.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vidmā hi tva gopatin çtra gonam RV.10.47.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.  
 317<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.4.5<sup>c</sup>; 22.13; TB.2.8.2.6<sup>c</sup>.

vidmā hi tvā tvikurmim RV.8.81.<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.79<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidmā hi tvā dhanamjāyam RV.3.42.6<sup>a</sup>; 8.45.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 20.24.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidmā hi tvā puruṣasum RV.1.81.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.56.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidmā hi tvā vasupatim vasuṇām RV.3.36.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.  
 13.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.6.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidmā hi tvā vṛṣantamam RV.1.10.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidmā hi tvā harivāḥ prṣu asāhim RV.8.61.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidmā hi yas te adrivāḥ RV.8.92.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidmā hi rudriyāṇām RV.8.20.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidmā hy asya bhojanam inasya RV.10.23.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidmā hy asya vṛasya RV.8.2.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidmā hy asya sumatirīṇ navtyastim RV.8.51 (Val.3).5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidmo ṣv asya mātaram AV.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidyadbhir grāvabhīḥ sutam VS.26.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidya me pāpmānam TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.16; ÇÇ.2.7.18;  
 4.8.3; ApÇ.4.1.6; 6.5.3; 9.3; 19.13.19. *See* vi me  
 pāpmānam.  
 vidyayā tad arohanti ÇB.10.5.4.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidyayāmtam aṇute VS.40.14<sup>a</sup>; MU.7.9<sup>d</sup>; ĪçaU.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidyāḥ yām u ca (ÇÇ. uta) vidmāi AB.7.18.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 15.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidyā ca me-vidyā ca me tap ma ubhayaṁ vratam ApMB.  
 2.5.5.  
 vidyāḥ cavidyāḥ ca VS.40.14<sup>a</sup>; MU.7.9<sup>d</sup>; ĪçaU.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidyātāṇ navāṇām RV.8.5.37<sup>b</sup>.  
 (om)vidyāḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.  
 vidyāma tasya te vāyam RV.5.39.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.52.3<sup>a</sup>; N.4.18.  
 vidyāma yāṣāṇ bhujāḥ RV.10.22.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidyāma vāstor avasā grāntāḥ RV.1.177.5<sup>a</sup>; 6.25.9<sup>a</sup>;  
 10.89.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidyāma çūra navyasāḥ RV.8.24.8<sup>b</sup>; 50(Val.2).9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidyāma sumatirīṇ navāṇām RV.10.89.17<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. next*.  
 vidyāma sumatirīṇ RV.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.57.3<sup>b</sup>; 68.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.2.439<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
 vidyām ādityā avaso vo asya RV.2.27.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidyāmeṣāṇ vṛjanāḥ jirādānum RV.1.165.15<sup>d</sup>; 166.15<sup>d</sup>;  
 167.11<sup>d</sup>; 168.10<sup>d</sup>; 169.8<sup>d</sup>; 171.6<sup>d</sup>; 173.13<sup>d</sup>; 174.10<sup>d</sup>;  
 175.6<sup>d</sup>; 176.6<sup>d</sup>; 177.5<sup>d</sup>; 178.5<sup>d</sup>; 180.10<sup>d</sup>; 181.9<sup>d</sup>; 182.  
 8<sup>d</sup>; 183.6<sup>d</sup>; 184.6<sup>d</sup>; 185.11<sup>d</sup>; 186.11<sup>d</sup>; 189.8<sup>d</sup>; 190.8<sup>d</sup>;  
 VS.34.48<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>; 170.8; 4.14.7<sup>d</sup>; 224.14; 4.14.  
 13<sup>d</sup>; 237.3; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi dyām eṣi rajas prthu RV.1.50.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.2.22<sup>a</sup>; 20.47.  
 10<sup>a</sup>; N.12.23<sup>a</sup>. *See* ud dyām etc.  
 vi dyām aurpon mahinā vijvācakaḥ RV.10.81.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.  
 17.18<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.2.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 133.7; KS.18.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidyārūpāṇy a dade RVKh.1.50.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidyāḥ ca vā avidyāḥ ca AV.11.8.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidyāi ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3. *See* vidyud asi.  
 vidyā ha vai brāhmaṇam ājagāma SamhitopaniṣadB.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 ViDh.29.9<sup>a</sup>; VAdh.2.8<sup>a</sup>; N.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidyuj jayātām AB.8.28.16.  
 vidyutāḥ puruṣad adhi VS.32.2<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.  
 1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidyutāḥ kantakabhyām (MS.KSA. kantnī<sup>a</sup>) VS.25.1.2;  
 MS.3.15.1: 177.10; 3.15.2: 178.6; KSA.13.2. *See*  
 vidyutām.

vidyutas te stanā vāḥ AV.10.10.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidyutām ita sūryaḥ ÇÇ.4.21.2<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.24.8<sup>b</sup>. *See* udyā-  
 tam etc.  
 vidyuto jyotiḥ pari saṁjīhanam RV.7.33.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidyuto jyotiṣa pari AV.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidyutāu kanakakabhyām TS.5.7.12.1. *See* vidyutām  
 kantnī<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidyut prakapṣā AV.9.1.21.  
 vidyut prahetiḥ VS.15.19; MS.2.8.10: 115.7; KS.17.9;  
 ÇB.8.6.1.20. *See* vidyud dhetiḥ.  
 vidyutsanir asi TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.8.13: 116.17; KS.22.5.  
 vidyut sūrye samahitā TA.1.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidyud asi TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.16; KÇ.4.15.5; ApÇ.4.  
 1.6; 6.5.3; 9.3; 19.13.19. *See* vidyāsi.  
 vidyuddhastā abhidvāḥ RV.8.7.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidyud dhetiḥ TS.4.4.3.2. *See* vidyut prahetiḥ.  
 vidyud bibharti stanayitnūḥ ca sarvām AV.9.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidyud bhavanti prati vavrim sūhata RV.1.164.29<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 9.10.7<sup>d</sup>; JB.2.260(265)<sup>d</sup>; N.2.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidyudrathāḥ sahasas putro agnīḥ RV.3.14.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidyudrathā maruta rājimanāḥ RV.3.54.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidyun na tasthāu maruto ratheṣu vāḥ RV.1.64.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidyun na davidyot svebhīḥ çuṣmāḥ RV.6.3.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidyun na ya pakanti davidyot RV.10.95.10<sup>a</sup>; N.11.36<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidyunmahaso dhūpayāḥ TA.1.9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidyunmahaso naraçmadidvāḥ RV.5.54.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.13.7.  
 vidyun me asya devāḥ ApMB.2.6.8 (ApG.4.11.22). *See*  
 next.  
 vidyur me asya devāḥ RV.1.23.24<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.89.2<sup>a</sup>; 9.1.15<sup>a</sup>;  
 10.5.47<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.13<sup>a</sup>. *See* prec.  
 vidyullekha bhāṣavā (MahanU. bhāṣura) TA.11.11.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 MahanU.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidyotate dyotate a ca dyotate Vait.14.1<sup>a</sup> (AVP.).  
 vidyotamāṇāya svāha VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
 vidyotiṣyate svāha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
 vidyot pāhi VS.20.2; ÇB.12.8.3.11. P: vidyot KÇ.19.  
 4.11. *See* under didivāḥ.  
 vidradhāḥ hrdayāmāyam AV.6.127.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidradhasya balasasya AV.6.127.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vidradhasya  
 Kauç.26.33.  
 vidre priyasya mūrutasya dhāmanāḥ RV.1.87.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.1.  
 11.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.2.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 168.11; KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidvāḥ etc.: *see* vidvāḥ etc.  
 vidvālā abhicārīṇā AV.10.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidvāḥ agne vāyunāni kṛtām RV.1.72.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidvāḥ adabdhō vi mimoktu pāṇam RV.1.24.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidvāḥ aṇoty amuta itaḥ ca yat RV.9.81.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidvāḥ asya prāçāṇam RV.8.72.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidvāḥ (MÇ. vidvāḥ) asya vrata dhruva RV.2.5.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.  
 13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.15.7<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidvāḥ ārodhanāḥ divāḥ RV.4.8.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.*  
 viduṣṭaro.  
 vidvāḥ a vakṣi viduṣo ni çetai RV.3.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidvāḥ ṛtasya didhitiḥ saparyam RV.3.31.1<sup>b</sup>; N.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidvāḥ (MS. vidvāḥ) ṛtūḥ ṛtupate yajeha RV.10.2.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.3.13.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 141.2; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>; 18.21<sup>b</sup>;  
 TB.3.5.7.5<sup>b</sup>; 6.11.4<sup>b</sup>.

vidvāṇ enā sumatīm yāty aha RV.9.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidvāṇ cikitvān haryagva vardhase RV.3.44.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 vidvāṇśah pada guhyani kartana RV.10.53.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 vidvāṇśā girvanastamā RV.5.86.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidvāṇśāv id durah prehet RV.1.120.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidvāṇśo ye catakraṭu CB.11.5.5.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 vidvāṇśo viṇva naryatī bhojanā TA.4.36.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidvāṇī janmobhaya kave RV.2.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidvāṇ udayanaṁ pathah AV.5.30.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidvāṇ devān yajñiṇā eha vakṣas AV.11.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidvāṇ devāsuraṇ ubhayaṇ TA.1.27.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidvāṇ patha rīṭṭo devayānān RV.10.98.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 vidvāṇ pathah purasṭa rīṭṭo neṣati RV.5.46.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidvāṇ pathinām urv antarikṣam RV.5.1.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 vidvāṇ padasya guhyā na vocat RV.7.87.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 vidvāṇ prajānān upayahi yajñam MS.1.3.38<sup>d</sup>; 44.15, KS.4.12<sup>d</sup>. See under prajānān yajñam.  
 vidvāṇ prastotā vidadhāta suṣṭutim GB.1.5.24<sup>e</sup>.  
 vidvāṇ brahmamṛto mṛtam CB.14.7.2.19<sup>d</sup>; BṛhU.4.4.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidvāṇ bhotam uta bhavyam aśya AV.10.8.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidvāṇ madhva uj jabhār dṛpe kam RV.10.5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidvāṇ yakamad amucyeta VS.12.98<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidvāṇ vajrin dasyave hotim aśya RV.1.103.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 vidvāṇ sā viṇva bhuvanābhi paçyati RV.9.73.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 vi dvārāv ṛṇavo divah RV.1.48.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi dviṣo vi mṛdho jahi RV.8.61.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.15.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.274<sup>d</sup>; 2.671<sup>d</sup>; PB.15.4.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.11.4<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.9<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.20.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi dvīpani papatan tiṣṭhad duhuna RV.8.20.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 vidveṣaṁ kaçmaçaṁ bhayam AV.5.21.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 vidveṣaṇaṁ sarvanvanobhayaṁkaram RV.8.1.2<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.85.2<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.711<sup>e</sup>.  
 vidveṣaṁ aneṣaṁ RV.8.22.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi dveṣāṇsnuhi "ardhayeḍam RV.6.10.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidhartar idam paçya TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.  
 vidhartā cāyam adhipatiç ca (KS. adhipatiḥ, omitting ca) VS.15.10-14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9 (quing.); 113.8.13, 18; 114.5.11; KS.17.8 (quing.); ÇB.8.6.1.5.  
 vidhartarāṇ havāmahe TA.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.9.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 vidharmanāyentrāir iṣyate nṛn RV.10.46.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidharma mā vidharmanāḥ patu MS.1.5.4; 71.15; 1.5.11: 80.12; ApÇ.6.19.1.  
 vidhaviṣyate svahā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.  
 vidhātāro vi te dadhur aśarāḥ RV.4.55.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 vidhāya lokān vidhāya bṛhānī TA.1.23.9<sup>a</sup>. See partya bṛhānī.  
 vidhāya sarvāḥ pradiço diçāç ca TA.1.23.9<sup>b</sup>. See partya sarvāḥ.  
 vidhāyāsmad aghā dveṣāṇī TA.6.9.2.  
 vidhāre cakmana paçya RV.9.110.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.715<sup>b</sup>; VS.22.18<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidhuh dadrāpaṁ samane bahūnām (AV. Vāit. dadrāpaṁ aślilasya prṣṭhe) RV.10.55.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.325<sup>a</sup>; 2.113<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.12<sup>a</sup>; 133.10; AA.5.3.1.2; TA.4.20.1<sup>a</sup>; Vāit.40.7; 41.12; N.14.18<sup>a</sup>. P: vidhuh dadrāpaṁ ÇÇ.13.12.1; 14.32.4; ApÇ.9.4.1; 15.17.8. Cf. BṛhD.7.81(B).

vidhūtāya svahā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3; 161.4; KSA.1.10.  
 vidhūvāṇāya svahā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3; 161.4; KSA.1.10.  
 vi dhūman agne aruṣaṁ miyedhya (MS. medhya; KS. vivigdhi) RV.1.36.9<sup>e</sup>; VS.11.37<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.1.3.4<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>e</sup>; 77.16; 4.9.3<sup>e</sup>; 123.12; KS.16.3<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.6.4.2.9; TA.4.5.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 vidhūya devas tamo divam aruhat AV.13.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidhṛtiṁ nabhya VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8; 180.1.  
 vidhṛtir asi TA.6.9.2; ÇÇ.8.24.3. Cf. vidhṛti.  
 vidhṛtir upariṣṭad brhaspater adhipatyē yācan me dah VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3; 124.3; TA.4.5.4; ÇB.14.1.3.23.  
 vidhṛtir dvatṛiṇçaḥ MS.2.8.4; 109.6.  
 vidhṛti sthāḥ MS.4.1.13; 18.5. Cf. vidhṛtir asi.  
 vidhṛtir asi ÇÇ.8.24.3.  
 vi dhṛṇo atra dhṛṣṭa jaghantha RV.10.111.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 vidhe krodhān nayāmasi HG.1.15.3<sup>b</sup>. See under tau te krodhān.  
 vidhe nāman MS.1.9.1; 131.12; 1.9.5; 135.10; MÇ.2.1.1.15; — 5.2.14.4,20; — 9.5.1. See vācasate vidhe.  
 vidhema te nāma MS.1.9.1 (bis); 131.7.12; 1.9.4; 133.9; 1.9.5; 135.10; KS.9.9; AB.5.25.13; TA.3.1.1; 5.1; AÇ.8.13.10; ÇÇ.10.18.6.  
 vidhema te parama janmann agne RV.2.9.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.75<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.5.4<sup>b</sup>; 5.4.7.4; MS.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 139.3; 3.3.9; 42.13; ÇB.9.2.3.39; ApÇ.5.17.5; 17.15.5; MÇ.6.2.5. See agne vidhema.  
 vidhema stomārī avare sadhasthe RV.2.9.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.75<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.5.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 139.3; KS.18.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.39.  
 vidhema haviṣa vāyam AV.1.31.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.41.1<sup>d</sup>,2<sup>d</sup>; VS.13.21<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>d</sup>; 98.16; KS.16.16<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.4.2.15; TB.2.5.3.3<sup>e</sup>; 3.7.5.9<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.8<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.10.18<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidhes tvam asmakāṁ nāma (AB.AÇ. nāmā) MS.1.9.1 (bis); 131.8.13; 1.9.4; 133.10; 1.9.5; 135.10; KS.9.9; AB.5.25.13; TA.3.1.1; 5.1; AÇ.8.13.10; ÇÇ.10.18.6.  
 vidhyatā vidyutā rakṣaḥ RV.1.86.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 vidhya darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidhyad varāham tiro adrim astā RV.1.61.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.35.7<sup>d</sup>; N.5.4.  
 vidhya me dvīṣato maṇe AV.19.28.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidhya me pṛtanīyastāḥ AV.19.28.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidhya me sarvān durhardāḥ AV.19.28.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 vidhyāmitrān nyarbude AV.11.9.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidhyāmy āsām prathamam AV.7.74.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidhyāmy uta madhyamam AV.7.74.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi na indra mṛdho jahi RV.10.152.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.21.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1218<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.44<sup>a</sup>; 18.70<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 183.12; ÇB.4.6.4.4<sup>a</sup>; 9.5.2.5; TB.2.4.6.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.7<sup>a</sup>; N.7.2. P: vi na indra TS.2.5.12.5; Vāit.29.5; KÇ.13.2.18; ÇÇ.6.5.6; MÇ.2.15.6.  
 vi naḥ pathah suvitāya RV.1.90.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vināçña kṛtyānyāya svahā VS.9.20; 18.28; ÇB.5.2.1.2. See yagvaṇa, and ÇÇ. svarmūrda, and svarmūrdhnyāya.  
 vinatāya svahā Kauç.116.2.  
 vinaddhā gadabharā AV.10.1.14<sup>b</sup>.

vinanādābhīdhavah TA. 1.3.2<sup>b</sup>.vinayantu sumedhasaḥ PG. 3.13.5<sup>d</sup>; HG. 1.15.3<sup>d</sup>; ApMB. 2.22.1<sup>d</sup>.vi navatīm nava ca dehyo han RV. 6.47.2<sup>d</sup>.vi naḥ sahasraṁ curudho radantu RV. 7.62.3<sup>a</sup>.vi nākam akhyat savitā vareṇyaḥ (ÇÇ. damṇaḥ) RV. 5.81.2<sup>c</sup>; AV. 7.73.6<sup>c</sup>; TS. 12.3<sup>c</sup>; TB. 1.1.10.4<sup>c</sup>; MS. 2.7.8<sup>c</sup>; 84.15; 3.2.11 15.2; KS. 16.8<sup>c</sup>; ÇB. 6.7.2.4; AÇ. 4.7.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ. 5.10.10<sup>c</sup>; N. 12.13<sup>c</sup>.(om) vināyakaṁ tarpayāmi BDh. 2.5.9.7.  
vināyakaḥ namah GopāU. 1.  
vināṣena mṛtyuṁ tīrtva VS. 40.11<sup>c</sup>; ĪṣaU. 14<sup>c</sup>.vi nūnam uchād asati pra ketuḥ RV. 1.124.11<sup>c</sup>.vi no devāso adruhaḥ RV. 8.27.9<sup>a</sup>.vi no rādhaṁsi matibhir dayadhvam RV. 7.37.2<sup>d</sup>.vi no rāye duro vṛdhi RV. 9.45.3<sup>c</sup>; 64.3<sup>c</sup>; SV. 2.133<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ. 12.19.5<sup>c</sup>.  
vi no rāṣṭram unattu payasa svena TB. 2.5.2.2<sup>d</sup>. See saṁ te rāṣṭram.vi no vājā bhukṣaṇaḥ RV. 4.37.7<sup>a</sup>.vi no voco jātadevaḥ cikitrān RV. 4.5.12<sup>b</sup>.vindasva tvaṁ putraṁ nari AV. 3.23.5<sup>c</sup>.vindeyaṁ puruṣaṁ aham RVKh. 5.87.15<sup>a</sup>.vi pakṣobhiḥ ṛcayantām MS. 4.13.2<sup>d</sup>; 200.11; KS. 15.13<sup>d</sup>; TB. 3.6.2.2<sup>d</sup>.vi pakṣobhiḥ ṛcayamāṇa ud ātāhi VS. 29.5<sup>b</sup>; TS. 5.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS. 3.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 184.6; KSA. 6.2<sup>b</sup>.vipatmano naryasya prayajyoh RV. 1.180.2<sup>b</sup>.vi pathaḥ śāṭaye sitam RV. 8.5.9<sup>c</sup>.vi patho vajasataye RV. 6.53.4<sup>a</sup>.vi panthāno diṇam-diṇam AV. 3.31.4<sup>b</sup>.vipanyavo dīdhyato manāḥ RV. 2.20.1<sup>c</sup>.vipanyavo rāspiraṣo agman RV. 5.43.14<sup>b</sup>.vipanyāmahe vi paṇir hitāvan RV. 1.180.7<sup>b</sup>.vi pari dadhāvahi punas te TS. 1.5.10.1<sup>d</sup>.vi parjanyaḥ (TS. 9yāh) sṛjanti rodast anu RV. 5.53.6<sup>c</sup>; TS. 2.4.8.1<sup>c</sup>. See pra parjanyaḥ.vi parvatasya dhṛititāny āirat RV. 2.15.8<sup>b</sup>; TS. 2.3.14.5<sup>b</sup>; MS. 4.14.5<sup>b</sup>; 222.14.vi parvatāḥ ājaroḥ aṣṭam RV. 1.116.20<sup>d</sup>.vi parvatāḥ arājinaḥ RV. 8.7.23<sup>b</sup>.vi parvatoṣu rājutha RV. 8.7.1<sup>c</sup>.vi parvato jīhita sādhatā dyauḥ RV. 5.45.3<sup>c</sup>.vi parvaṇaḥ cakarta gām ivasiḥ RV. 10.79.6<sup>d</sup>.vi parvāṇi jīlutaṁ sūtvā a AV. 1.11.1<sup>d</sup>.vipaṇcitāṁ tarāṇiṁ bhṛajāmanam AV. 13.2.4<sup>a</sup>.vipaṇcitāṁ pitarāṁ vaktvaṁ RV. 3.26.9<sup>b</sup>.vipaṇcite pavamanāya gayata RV. 9.86.44<sup>a</sup>; SV. 2.965<sup>a</sup>; TB. 3.10.8.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vipaṇcite pavamanāya ApÇ. 19.13.16.vipaṇcit pucham abharat SMB. 1.5.7<sup>c</sup>; GG. 2.7.14.vipaṇcin manasa punātu TA. 4.42.5<sup>d</sup>.vi paṇyanti paṇavo jāyamaṇāḥ TS. 4.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS. 2.13.10<sup>c</sup>; 161.11; KS. 39.10<sup>c</sup>; ĪU. 3.3.5<sup>c</sup>.vi paṇyema nṛcakṣaṇaḥ RV. 10.158.5<sup>c</sup>; MS. 4.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 190.16; KS. 9.19<sup>c</sup>.vipaḥ 9yāḥ vanutho dravanta RV. 10.61.3<sup>b</sup>; VS. 7.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB. 4.2.1.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ. 12.14.15<sup>b</sup>.vi pājasa pṛthunā ṇocucanaḥ RV. 3.15.1<sup>a</sup>; VS. 11.49<sup>a</sup>; TS. 2.5.12.5; 4.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.6.1; MS. 2.7.5<sup>a</sup>; 79.14; 3.1.6.8.8; KS. 16.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB. 6.4.4.21. P: vi pājasa KS. 2.15; 7.16; 19.5; KÇ. 16.3.15; ApÇ. 16.4.1; MÇ. 6.1.2.vipaḥ jyotiṁsi bibhrate na vedhase RV. 3.10.5<sup>c</sup>; SV. 1.98<sup>c</sup>; TS. 3.2.11.1<sup>c</sup>.vipaḥ chutudrī payasa javete RV. 3.33.1<sup>d</sup>; N. 9.39<sup>d</sup>.

vipaṇāṁśuḥ sukram andhasaḥ VS. 19.72-79; MS. 3.11.6 (octies); 148.10, 13, 16; 149.2, 6, 10, 13, 16; KS. 38.1 (octies); TB. 2.6.2.1, 3.

vi pāpmanā pṛkta MÇ. 7.1.3. See vi mā pāpmanā.

vipām agre mahtiyuvah RV. 9.99.1<sup>d</sup>; SV. 1.55<sup>a</sup>.vipām agreṣu dhṛitayaḥ RV. 8.6.7<sup>b</sup>.vi parthivāni rājasa puruṣṭa RV. 10.32.2<sup>b</sup>.vipā varāham ayoagraḥ han RV. 10.99.6<sup>d</sup>.vipā vy ānaṣur dhiyaḥ RV. 9.22.3<sup>c</sup>.vipācam urvīn subhagam agamaṁ RV. 3.33.3<sup>b</sup>.vi pācāṁ madhyamaṁ cṛta (TB. and MÇ. var. lect. vṛta) RV. 1.25.21<sup>b</sup>; KS. 21.13<sup>b</sup>; TB. 2.4.2.6<sup>b</sup>; MÇ. 3.1.29<sup>b</sup>.vipipānā ṇubhas patī RV. 10.131.4<sup>c</sup>; AV. 20.125.4<sup>c</sup>; VS. 10.33<sup>c</sup>; KS. 17.19<sup>c</sup>; 38.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB. 5.5.4.25<sup>c</sup>; TB. 1.4.2.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ. 19.2.19<sup>c</sup>.vipipānā (VS. 9nāḥ) sarasvatī RV. 20.76<sup>c</sup>; MS. 3.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 145.14.vi pipor alimāyasya ṛdḥaḥ RV. 6.20.7<sup>a</sup>.vi pibadhvaṁ kuṇikāḥ somaṇi madhu RV. 3.53.10<sup>d</sup>.vi pūtiṇi tṛptiṁ aṇuhi RV. 8.82.6<sup>c</sup>.vipulaḥ vanaḥ bahvākṣam RVKh. 10.14.2.3<sup>a</sup>.vi pusaṁ āraṇya tuda RV. 6.53.6<sup>a</sup>.vi pṛkoṣo agno maghavāno aṇyuh RV. 1.73.5<sup>a</sup>; MS. 4.14.15<sup>a</sup>; 241.15.vi pṛkoṣo bādhate nṛbhi stavanaḥ RV. 7.36.5<sup>c</sup>.

vipreca (KS. 9cas; MÇ. 9caḥ) stha VS. 19.11; VSK. 10.1.6; 21.11; KS. 37.18; ÇB. 12.7.3.22; TB. 1.3.3.6; 2.6.1.5; KÇ. 19.2.30; ApÇ. 18.7.1; MÇ. 7.1.3. Cf. next.

viprecaḥ sthah VS. 9.4 (but VSK. 10.1.6, vipreca stha); ÇB. 5.1.2.18. P: vipreca KÇ. 14.2.8. Cf. prec.

vi pṛchad iti mātarām RV. 8.77.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. jātaḥ pṛchad.vi pṛchāmi pakyaḥ na devān RV. 1.120.4<sup>d</sup>.vipṛcācan rāsa no vasa ApÇ. 9.3.20<sup>c</sup>.vipo na dyumāni ni yuve janānām RV. 8.19.33<sup>c</sup>.vipo na yasotyayaḥ RV. 6.44.6<sup>c</sup>.vipo na rāyo aṛyaḥ RV. 4.48.1<sup>b</sup>.vipra a vānsad dhṛtibhiḥ RV. 10.26.2<sup>c</sup>.vipra iyarti dñtibhiḥ RV. 8.12.31<sup>b</sup>.vipraḥ kavīḥ kavyena svarecaḥ RV. 9.84.5<sup>d</sup>.vipraḥ pṛsthāḥ sa hy eṣāṁ babhūva RV. 10.61.3<sup>c</sup>.vipraḥ vīraso vase RV. 8.11.6<sup>a</sup>; N. 14.32<sup>a</sup>.vipraḥ crotāram atītiṁ raghuṣyadam RV. 3.26.2<sup>d</sup>.vipraḥ saḥasya dhṛtmahi RV. 10.87.22<sup>b</sup>; AV. 7.71.1<sup>b</sup>; 8.3.22<sup>b</sup>; VS. 11.26<sup>b</sup>; TS. 1.5.6.4<sup>b</sup>; 4.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>; MS. 2.7.2<sup>b</sup>; 76.8; KS. 16.2<sup>b</sup>; 38.12<sup>b</sup>.vipraḥ hotārām adruham RV. 8.44.10<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next.vipraḥ hotārām puruvārām adruham RV. 6.15.7<sup>c</sup>; SV. 2.917<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.viprajūtaḥ sūtvataḥ RV. 1.3.5<sup>b</sup>; AV. 20.84.2<sup>b</sup>; SV. 2.497<sup>b</sup>; VS. 20.88<sup>b</sup>.

- vi prathatām devajustām tiracā RV.10.70.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi prathasva TS.1.1.12.1; MS.4.1.14: 19.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.5; MĀ.2.3.7.2.  
 viprañ na jātavedasam RV.1.127.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.67.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.465<sup>c</sup>; 2.1163<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.47<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.8<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>c</sup>: 158.3; KS.26.11<sup>c</sup>; 39.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprañ na dyukṣavacasān suvṛtibhiḥ RV.6.15.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vipramanmeno vacanasya madhivaḥ RV.6.39.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipram abhi pra gāyata RV.9.13.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.538<sup>b</sup>. Cf. indram abhi etc.  
 vipram ājā vivasvataḥ RV.9.66.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprañ padam āngiraso dadhānāḥ RV.10.67.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.91.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprayanto vy ānaḥ RV.9.22.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipravīrasya mīdhuṣaḥ RV.10.188.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipravīraḥ sadāvṛdhaḥ RV.9.44.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipraḥ cāsi gravaṣaḥ ca sātau RV.10.61.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 viprasanne kantiṇike TA.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipras tarukṣa a dade RV.8.46.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprasya grṇato vṛdhe RV.9.43.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprasya dhārāyā kavīḥ RV.9.12.8<sup>c</sup>; 44.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. vipraḥ sa dhārāya.  
 viprasya medhyātītheḥ RV.9.43.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprasya yāvayatsakhāḥ RV.10.26.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 viprasya vā matmān RV.1.86.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprasya vā yac cāgamān ukthyam (AV. ukthyah) RV.10.11.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprasya vā yajamānasya vā gr̥ham RV.10.40.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 viprasya vā yat savanāni gachathāḥ RV.10.41.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprasya vā stuvataḥ sahaso yaho RV.8.19.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 vipraḥ sa ucyate bhīṣak (MS. kavīḥ) RV.10.97.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.80<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.6.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>; 93.12; KS.16.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 vipraḥ sa dhārāyā sutāḥ SV.2.554<sup>b</sup>. Cf. viprasya dhārāya.  
 viprā agnim avase pratnam Idāte RV.8.23.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprā agne diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.45.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 viprā atakṣma jīvase RV.8.6.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprā ukthebhiḥ kavayo gr̥ṇanti RV.3.34.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.11.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 viprā pṛtasya vahasa RV.8.6.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.138.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.659<sup>c</sup>.  
 vipraḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.  
 viprā gambhīravapeṣaḥ AV.19.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprā gāthān gāyata yaj juṣoṣati (AA. 9sat) AA.5.2.2.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.18.15.5<sup>b</sup>. See vipraya gāthān.  
 viprāpām cādhasam RV.10.26.4<sup>d</sup>; N.6.29.  
 viprā navīṣṭhayaḥ mati RV.1.82.2<sup>d</sup>; 8.25.24<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.415<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.51<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.5.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>d</sup>: 143.13; KS.9.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.6.1.38<sup>d</sup>. See viprā yaviṣṭha.  
 viprāya gāthān gāyata yañ juṣoṣate SV.1.446<sup>b</sup>. See viprā gāthān.  
 viprā yajñeṣu mānuṣeṣu kārū RV.7.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 viprā yajñāḥ suvṛtibhiḥ RV.3.62.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprāya dṛghayaṣase RV.5.61.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 viprāya bṛhate bṛhat RV.8.98.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.62.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.388<sup>b</sup>; 2.375<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprāya ratnam icchati RV.9.47.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprā yaviṣṭha imahe AV.18.4.61<sup>d</sup>. See viprā navīṣṭhaya.  
 viprāya stuvate nara RV.8.85.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprāya stuvate vasu AV.20.135.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprā ribhanti dhṛtibhiḥ RV.1.22.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprā vardhanti suṣṭutam RV.5.13.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.46.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 172.7; KS.6.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprā vācā manasā karmāṇā vā VāDh.2.11<sup>b</sup>; N.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprā vajāḥ sam indhate RV.3.27.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprā viprasya bṛhato vipaḥcitāḥ RV.5.81.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.5.14<sup>b</sup>; 11.4<sup>b</sup>; 37.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>b</sup>: 18.13; 4.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 120.3; KS.2.10<sup>b</sup>; 15.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.5.3.12; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇvetU.2.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. vipro viprasya.  
 viprāsa indra yemima RV.8.21.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprāsaḥ parimāmṛṣu RV.8.9.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.130.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprāso agniḥ mahayanta cittibhiḥ RV.3.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprāso anyā dhiya RV.9.26.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 viprāso arkam anṛṣu RV.8.51 (Val.3).10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.119.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.960<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprāso jātavedasaḥ RV.3.11.8<sup>c</sup>; 8.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprāso deva sukratum RV.8.19.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprāso na manmabhiḥ svādhiḥ RV.10.78.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 viprāso mānuṣa yugā KS.16.14<sup>d</sup>. See under dāivān mānuṣā.  
 viprāso medhasāṭaye RV.8.3.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprāso yanti dhṛtibhiḥ RV.7.15.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprāso vajasāṭaye RV.8.87.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprāso vā dhiyāyavah RV.1.8.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.71.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprā havanta ūtaye RV.1.23.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprūt AV.20.134.4; Vāit.32.25.  
 viprūtaḥ rebham udani pravṛktam RV.1.116.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprūṣāḥ gāntir asi ApÇ.6.12.6.  
 viprebhir astu sanita RV.1.27.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.767<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprebhir astoṣṭa jātavedah RV.1.77.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprebhir vipra santya RV.5.51.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 viprebhiḥ gukṛa manmabhiḥ RV.1.127.2<sup>c</sup>; 8.60.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1164<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 vipro dūtāḥ pariṣṛtāḥ RV.8.39.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.2.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vipro na jāgrvīḥ sadā RV.8.44.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipro babhūva saprathāḥ VS.38.17<sup>b</sup>. See nitro etc.  
 vipro manmāni dirghagrud iyarti RV.7.61.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipro yajñasya sadhanāḥ RV.3.27.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.828<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.3.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipro viprasya sahaso vipaḥcit AV.9.5.13<sup>b</sup>. Cf. viprā viprasya.  
 vipro vipraya stuvate sumedhāḥ AV.5.11.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipro vipreṇa san satā RV.8.43.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.46.3<sup>b</sup>; 3.5.11.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>: 146.11; AB.1.16.30<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.65<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.4.3.5<sup>b</sup>; Kaup.108.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipro vendra te vacaḥ RV.8.61.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipro hoteta vakṣati RV.1.14.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 vipravamānāsyā svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.  
 viprutāsyā svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.  
 viplogyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.  
 vibabādhe rocana vi jmo antan RV.10.89.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vibādha ugro jaṅgīdāḥ AV.19.34.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi bādhiṣṭa sya rodasi mahitva RV.7.23.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.12.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>c</sup>: 155.15; TB.2.4.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vibādho asi asaḥ RV.10.133.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi bravitu janebhyah TB.2.4.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vibhaktā bhāgaḥ dhīṣeṇā vājam RV.3.49.4<sup>d</sup>.

vibhaktāraṁ havāmahe RV.1.22.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.30.4<sup>a</sup>; QB.10.2.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vibhaktāsi citrabhāno RV.1.27.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.84.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 vibhaktir anusambhṛtāh ApÇ.5.26.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vibhajante sma dakṣiṇāh QB.13.5.4.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 vibhajanty ayo vasu AV.19.50.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi bhaja bhūri te vasu RV.1.81.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vibhajjanur apanimāh iva dyaūh RV.4.17.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi bhā akāh saṣṛjānah pṛthivīyam RV.7.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vibhāti ketur aruṇaḥ purastāt MS.4.14.14<sup>a</sup>; 239.11.  
 vibhātināh sumanā ratnadheyam RV.4.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vibhātināh prathamosā vy aṣvāt RV.1.113.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi bhāty agra usasām idhānah RV.10.45.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.22<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.2.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>d</sup>; 86.12; KS.16.9<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi bhānuṁ viçvadhātanaḥ (SV. viçvathas) RV.8.5.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.219<sup>c</sup>.  
 vibhāvā devaḥ suraṇaḥ pari kṣitīh RV.3.3.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 vibhāsaṣya sthāne svatojasa bhāni TA.1.16.1.  
 vibhāsaḥ janān anu AV.19.26.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vibhidyaḥ purān çayathem apacm RV.10.67.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.91.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 193.5; KS.9.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 vibhindati çaçakṣā AV.4.19.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vibhindan nāma te pita AV.4.19.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vibhindunā nāsatyaḥ ratheṇa RV.1.116.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 vibhir ūthatur jīrebhīr aṣvāiḥ RV.1.117.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 vibhir dvā carata ekayaḥ saha RV.8.29.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 vibhiç çyavānam aṣvīna RV.5.75.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 vibhiḥ çyeneva diyatam RV.5.74.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 vibhidako jāgrvir mahyam aśān RV.10.34.1<sup>d</sup>; N.9.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 vibhuḥ poṣa uta tmāna RV.5.5.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vibhuṁ viçpatinī nāmāsa ni sedire RV.6.15.8<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.918<sup>d</sup>.  
 vibhuṁ kāmān vy aṣṭya (KS.TB. aṇavai) MS.3.11.10<sup>d</sup>; 157.14; KS.38.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.6.5<sup>d</sup>. See vibhūn.  
 vibhu ca me prabhu ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4; 142.1; KS.18.9.  
 vibhu jyotiḥ adabhyham RV.8.101.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.58.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1139<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.40<sup>d</sup>.  
 vibhu prabhu prathamam mahānāvataḥ RV.2.24.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 vibhumadbyho bhuṛvanebhyo rapam dhāḥ RV.8.96.16<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.137.10<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.326<sup>d</sup>.  
 vibhur asi pravahanaḥ PB.1.4.4. P: vibhur asi LÇ.2.2.13. See vibhūr etc.  
 vibhur matrā prabhuḥ pitra KSA.1.3. See vibhūr etc.  
 vibhur vām yama uta rātir aṣvīna RV.1.34.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vibhur vibhāvā sakṣa etc.: see next but one.  
 vibhur vibhāvā sudṛṣṭo asme RV.5.4.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 196.8; KS.23.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 vibhur vibhāvā sugakṣā (AV. sakṣa s) sakṛiyate RV.10.91.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.52.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vibhur viçvasmāi bhuṇayāya medhirāh RV.1.31.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vibhuve svāha VS.22.30; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11. See vibhve.  
 vibhūṭadyumna evaṣy a saprathāh RV.1.156.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 vibhūṭadyumnaç çyavanāḥ puruṣputāh RV.8.33.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 vibhūṭam asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.

vibhūtarātin vipra citrapoçisa RV.8.19.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.103.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 vibhūtin rādhaso mahāh RV.8.50 (Val.2).6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vibhūtiṁ akṣitāvāsum RV.8.49 (Val.1).6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vibhūtir astu sūnṛta RV.1.30.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.45.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.950<sup>a</sup>.  
 vibhūn kāmān vy aṇavai VS.20.23<sup>d</sup>. See vibhūn kāmān.  
 vibhū prabhu anubhū viçvato huve TB.3.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi bhūmyā aprathaya indra sānu RV.1.62.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vibhūr asi KS.7.2; QB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.  
 vibhūr asi pravahanaḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12.21.11; KS.2.13; ÇÇ.6.12.11; HG.1.16.21. P: vibhūr asi KÇ.8.6.15; 9.8.18; 10.6.14; ApÇ.11.14.7; MÇ.2.2.4.8. See vibhur etc.  
 vibhūr asi çreṣṭho raçminān vyānapaḥ ApÇ.12.21.11.  
 vibhūr matrā prabhuḥ pitra VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.8; ÇB.13.1.6.1; 4.2.15; TB.3.8.9.1; 17.1; ApÇ.20.5.9; 11.1; MÇ.9.2.1. P: vibhūr matrā KÇ.20.2.9. See vibhur etc.  
 vibhūç ca paribhūç çagne ye te tanvau tabhyām mā urjām yaçha MS.1.6.2; 87.11. P: vibhūç ca paribhūç ca MÇ.1.5.4.17.  
 vibhūçann agna ubhayaṁ anu vṛatā RV.6.15.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.919<sup>a</sup>.  
 vibhoç ṭa indra rādhasaḥ SV.1.366<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.2.5.3. See uroç ṭa.  
 vibhrājaṇi (AV.SV. ojaṇ) jyotiṣa svāh RV.8.98.3<sup>a</sup>; 10.170.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.62.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.377<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi bhṛjate divy aṣvājantra RV.5.62.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi bhṛjate yad yatayo viçanti TA.10.10.3<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.10.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 vibhrājante ratheṣv a RV.5.61.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 vibhrājamāna usasām upasthāh RV.7.63.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vibhrājamānaḥ samidhāna ugraḥ TB.2.6.12<sup>c</sup>; 3.1.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 vibhrājamānaḥ sarirasya (MS. salīasya) madhye (TA. madhyat) VS.15.52<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.13.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 147.14; KS.18.18<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.21; TA.4.4.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vibhrājamānaḥ camasaḥ aheva RV.4.33.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 vibhrājamānaḥ hariṣṭim TA.1.27.3<sup>a</sup>. See prabhṛjaṇa.  
 vibhrād asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 vibhrād brhat pibātu somyaṁ madhu RV.10.170.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.803<sup>a</sup>; ArS.5.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.30<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.8<sup>a</sup>; 18.10; 3.8.5; 101.12; KS.2.9<sup>a</sup>; 25.6; KB.25.5; AÇ.8.6.8; 9.9.14; ApÇ.7.4.5<sup>a</sup>. Ps: vibhrād brhat pibatu MÇ.1.7.3.36; vibhrād brhat ÇÇ.11.13.28; BrhPdh.9.190. Çf. BrhD.8.73. See adah pibatu.  
 vibhrād brhat subhṛtaṁ vājasatamam RV.10.170.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.804<sup>a</sup>.  
 vibhvataṣṭam janayathā yajatraḥ RV.6.58.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vibhvataṣṭo vidatheṣu pravāçyaḥ RV.4.36.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 vibhvanā cid aṣvapaṣtarebhyāh RV.10.76.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vibhvābhavat sam r̥te mātariçva RV.1.190.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vibhvi rātiḥ çakartaro RV.5.38.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.366<sup>b</sup>.  
 vibhve svāha MS.3.12.11; 163.14. See vibhuve.  
 vibhvo naraḥ svapatyani cakruḥ RV.4.34.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 vibhvo rathām naryām vartayantu RV.7.48.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vibhvo vibhubbhiḥ çavaṣa çavāni RV.7.48.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi mac chrathāya (MS. mañ çrathāya) raçanām ivagaḥ RV.2.28.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>d</sup>; 228.13.



vimadan barhira a sadat AV.20.49.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 vimadana yad idita RV.10.24.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 vi madhyam yamayasadhe AV.6.137.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi madhye arṣaso dhakvi pajrah RV.1.158.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi manyum indra vṛtrahan (TS. bhāmīṭah) RV.10.152.3<sup>o</sup>;  
 AV.1.21.3<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.1217<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.6.12.5<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.7<sup>o</sup>;  
 MÇ.9.2.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 vi manyoḥ çarma yacha RV.10.152.5<sup>o</sup>. See next but one.  
 vi mamarḡa rohito viçvartapah TB.2.5.2.2<sup>a</sup>. See vi rohito.  
 vi mahao çarma yacha AV.1.20.3<sup>o</sup>; 21.4<sup>o</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 vimā asi TA.4.5.6. See vimāsi.  
 vi mātaraḥ ca putraḥ ca AV.1.11.5<sup>o</sup>; TS.3.3.10.10<sup>o</sup>; KS.13.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 vimāna eṣa divo madhya aste VS.17.59<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.3.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5<sup>a</sup>: 137.11; 3.3.8: 41.6; KS.18.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.17; ApÇ.17.14.9; MÇ.6.2.5. P: vimānaḥ KÇ.18.3.19. See nṛcaḡa eṣa.  
 vimānam agnir vayunaḥ ca vāghatām RV.3.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vimāno aḥnāḥ bhuvaneṣ arpitāḥ RV.9.86.45<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.966<sup>b</sup>.  
 vimāno rajasah kaviḥ RV.9.62.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi mā pāpmanā (VSK. pāpna) pñikta VS.19.11; VSK.10.1.6; 21.11; KS.37.18; ÇB.12.7.3.22; TB.1.3.3.6; 2.6.1.5; ApÇ.18.7.1. See vi pāpmana.  
 vi mā pāpmanā pñiktaḥ VS.9.4; ÇB.5.1.2.18.  
 vi mā yantu brahmaceriṇaḥ svāḥ TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.  
 vimāsi MS.4.9.4: 124.8. See vimā asi.  
 vi mītra evāḥ aratim atārṭi TS.1.8.10.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.7.4.3. See ni mitrayur.  
 vi mīmṣva payasvatīm ghṛtācīm AV.13.1.27<sup>a</sup>. Ps: vi mīmṣva payasvatīm Kauç.137.10; vi mīmṣva Vait.17.5; 28.3. See next.  
 vimime tvā payasvatīm devānam TB.3.7.7.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.11.4.14<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 vimuktāya svāḥ TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.  
 vi mucyadhvam aghnyā (TA.ApÇ. aghniyā) devayanāḥ VS.12.73<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>: 92.17; KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.21; TA.6.6.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.19.8; MÇ.6.1.5. P: vi mucyadhvam KÇ.17.2.2.1.  
 vi mucyantām usriyāḥ VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.9. P: vimucyantām KÇ.21.4.4.  
 vimucyāḥ vayo-vaasyāçvān RV.1.104.10. Fragment: avasāyāçvān N.1.17.  
 vimucyāḥ hantī iha madayaśva RV.3.32.14.  
 vi muñcāmi brahmaṇā jātavedasān Kauç.6.11<sup>a</sup>. P: vi muñcāmi Vait.24.7.  
 vi muñcāmi rathāḥ iva AV.5.13.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi mūrḍhanam abhinad arbudasya RV.10.67.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.91.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 vimṛgvarīm prthivīm a vadāmi AV.12.1.29<sup>a</sup>. Ps: vimṛgvarīm prthivīm Kauç.90.15; vimṛgvarīm Kauç.3.8; 24.28; 137.40.  
 vi mṛṭkāya te manāḥ RV.1.25.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vimṛdho (or vi mṛdho) hantu suryaḥ Vait.14.14.  
 vi mṛdho hanmī rakṣasaḥ AV.8.5.8<sup>a</sup>.

vi me karṇa patayato vi cakṣuḥ RV.6.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi me pāpmanāḥ jahi KÇ.4.15.5. See vidya me.  
 vi me puruṣā tatayanti kamaḥ RV.3.55.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi me manaç carati dūrādadhī RV.6.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vimokaç ca mārḍrapaviç ca mā hāsiṣṭām AV.16.3.4.  
 vimocanaḥ vājino dakṣiṇavat RV.3.53.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vimocanaḥ vājino rāsabhasya RV.3.53.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 vimocanaḥ kṛpate tat tv aśva RV.3.30.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi ya inoty ajarah pāvakaḥ RV.6.4.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 vi ya suryot prthivīm jayamānaḥ AV.13.3.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi yaḥ prstheva janimāny ariyāḥ RV.10.89.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 vi yakṣmeṇa sam āyusa AV.3.31.14<sup>d-11d</sup>.  
 viyao chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.16; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.  
 vi yat tiro dharuṇam acyutām rajah RV.1.56.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi yat te cety amṛtasya varpaḥ RV.4.16.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi yat payo viçvājivā bhārante RV.6.67.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi yat pavitrām dhīṣaṇā atanvata AB.1.20.4<sup>a</sup>; KB.8.5; AÇ.4.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.16<sup>a</sup>. P: vi yat pavitrām ÇÇ.7.15.13.  
 vi yat suryo na rocate brhad bhāḥ RV.7.8.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.34<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.5.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 4.2.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>b</sup>: 87.16; KS.16.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.8.1.14.  
 vi yad ajrah ajatha nāva im yatha RV.5.54.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi yad aśthad yajato vātacoditah RV.1.141.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi yad aher adha tviṣaḥ RV.8.93.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi yad āvaç cakṣaḥ suryaśva RV.1.13.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi yad uchaḥi sūnari RV.1.48.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi yad uchaḥ viyotāro amūrah RV.4.55.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi yad yadi vāta nūḥ purāndhim RV.4.27.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi yad rukno na rocasa upake RV.7.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi yad rohani sakṣitāḥ RV.6.44.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi yad varāṣi parvatasya vṛṇve RV.4.21.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi yad varanta enyaḥ RV.5.53.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi yad vācaḥ kṛtāso bharante RV.6.67.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 viyantu devā haviṣo me aśva TS.1.5.10.3<sup>d</sup>. See vyanu etc.  
 viyantu devīr ya ṛtur janinām TB.3.5.12.1<sup>d</sup>. See vyanu etc.  
 viyantu ājyaśva: see vyanu ājyaśva.  
 vi yamo yan na saṁyamāḥ AV.4.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi yas tastambha rodast RV.9.101.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.738<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
 vi yas tastambha rodast cid urvi RV.7.86.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 vi yas tastambha ṣad imā rajāṁsi RV.1.164.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi yasya te jrayasānasyajara RV.10.115.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi yasya te prthivyaḥ pājo aśret RV.7.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi ya janatī jasurim RV.5.61.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi yātayantām agado-yam astu AV.5.29.6<sup>d-9d</sup>.  
 vi yata viçvam atipam RV.1.86.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi yaty abhi mānuṣān RV.1.48.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi yathana vāsināḥ prthivyaḥ RV.1.39.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 viyāsāya svāḥ VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.  
 vi ya sṛjati samanāḥ vy arthinaḥ RV.1.48.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 viyugbhir vāya iha tā vi muñca AV.7.4.1<sup>d</sup>. See niyud-bhir vāyav iha.  
 vi yuṣmakabhir utibhiḥ RV.1.39.8<sup>d</sup>.

vi ye cṛtanti ṛta sapantah RV.1.67.8.  
 vi ye te agne bhejire anikam RV.7.1.9.  
 vi ye dadhuḥ cāradam māsam ad ādaha RV.7.66.11.  
 vi ye bhṛājante sumakṣasa ṛṣibhiḥ RV.1.85.4.  
 vi yoktraṁ vi niyojanam AV.7.78.1.  
 vi yoktrāṇi paricartanāni TS.1.6.4.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>; 48.2;  
 2.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 147.1; KS.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi yo jūghāna camiteva carma RV.5.85.10; KS.12.15.  
 vi yojanā mimidham TS.1.7.8.1.  
 vi yo dhṛṣṇo vadhiso vajrahasta RV.6.17.15.  
 vi yoninī vi gavnikhe (TS. gavniyau; KS. parṇaham) AV.  
 1.11.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.10.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi yoninī hapayāmasi AV.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi yo bharibhrad ośadhīṣu jīhvām RV.2.4.4.  
 vi yo mame prthivīm śrīryeṇa RV.5.85.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi yo mame yamyā samyati madah RV.9.68.3.  
 vi yo mame rajast sukṛatūyā RV.1.160.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next.  
 vi yo rajāṁsy animita sukṛatū RV.6.7.7<sup>c</sup>. Cf. 2.20.  
 vi yo ratnā puruvasur dadhāti RV.7.38.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi yo ratnā bhajāti mānavobhyah RV.4.54.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.34.18<sup>c</sup>;  
 GB.2.2.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.13.4<sup>c</sup>; Vait.16.15<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi yo ranuṣa ṛṣibhir navebhiḥ RV.4.20.5.  
 vi yo virutsu rodhan mahitva RV.1.67.9.  
 vi rakṣo vi mṛdo jahi RV.10.152.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.21.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.12.17<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.7<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.9.2.5<sup>a</sup>. P: vi rakṣah ÇÇ.  
 6.5.6. See: vi çatruṇ vi.  
 virājah para akṣat ÇB.14.7.2.23<sup>a</sup>. BrhU.4.4.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 viratāḥ smaḥ (ÇÇ. sma bhoḥ) ÇÇ.4.8.16; PG.2.12.3. See  
 virāmo.  
 vi ratnādā dayate vāryāni RV.9.90.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.528<sup>d</sup>; 2.  
 758<sup>d</sup>.  
 virapçine vajrine çantamāni RV.6.32.10; SV.1.322<sup>c</sup>.  
 virapçin vi mṛdo jahi rakṣasvinī RV.6.7.2.  
 virapçi gomati mahi RV.1.8.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.60.4<sup>b</sup>; 71.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viramya mātute çighe Kauç.141.41<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi raçmayo janān anu RV.1.50.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.2.18<sup>1</sup>; 20.47.  
 15<sup>b</sup>; ArS.5.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.40<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.33<sup>b</sup>; 41.7; KS.4.11<sup>b</sup>;  
 ÇB.4.5.4.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.12.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi raçnihihiḥ saarje sūryo gah RV.7.36.1<sup>b</sup>; KB.25.2.  
 virājam gopatin gavām RV.10.166.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 virājam ca svarājam ca HG.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>. See: smṛajam ca  
 virājam.  
 virājam chanda ihendriyam VS.28.31<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.17.6.  
 Cf. virat chanda.  
 virājantam prathamam adhvarānam AV.19.42.4<sup>b</sup>. See  
 pra samṛajam prathamam.  
 virājam a tiṣṭha TS.1.8.13.1; TB.1.7.7.2  
 virājam ahur brahmaṇah pitarām AV.8.9.7.  
 virājam udho yasyahū AV.10.7.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 virājah çruṣṭiḥ sabharā asan nah AV.3.17.2<sup>a</sup>. See gira  
 ca çruṣṭiḥ.  
 virāja samidham kuru RVKh.10.128.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 virajā chandasendriyam VS.28.42<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.20.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 virajā jyotiṣa saha VS.28.27<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.9.13<sup>c</sup>; 134.7; ÇB.  
 14.3.1.31; TB.3.7.9.4<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.21.1<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.5.13.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 7.16.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 virajā jyotiṣam TS.4.4.8.1.

virājāni (ApMB. 2mi) janasya (ApMB. dhanaśya) ca RV.  
 10.159.6<sup>d</sup>; 174.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.1.29.6<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.16.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 virāje namaḥ AV.17.1.22.23.  
 virājo adhi puruṣah RV.10.90.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.6.9<sup>b</sup>; ArS.4.7<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.31.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 virājo doham açṛya ÇÇ.4.21.3; AG.1.24.21; ÇÇ.3.7.5;  
 PG.1.3.12; ApMB.2.9.13; MG.1.9.7.  
 virājo dohoḥ ÇÇ.4.21.3; AG.1.24.20; ÇÇ.3.7.5; PG.1.3.  
 12; HG.1.13.1; ApMB.2.9.13 (ApG.5.13.8); MG.1.9.7  
 virājo nāma kāmādugha akṣyamāṇah (TS. MS. odugha  
 amutrāmugmīn loke; KS. kāmādughaḥ) VS.17.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.  
 4.4.11.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.8.14; 119.1; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.19.  
 virājite svāha ÇB.3.10.7.1.  
 virājyāsam ihaikavṛt ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>f</sup>.  
 virat ca prabhṛç çagne ye te tanvāu tabhyām mā ūjam  
 yacha MS.1.6.2; 87.10. P: virat ca prabhṛç ca MÇ.1.  
 5.4.17. See under ye te agne giva.  
 virat chanda ihendriyam (MS. indriyam) VS.21.19<sup>c</sup>; MS.  
 3.11.11<sup>c</sup>; 158.13; KS.38.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.18.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. virā-  
 jam chanda.  
 virat chandah VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.5.1; 7.1;  
 MS.2.8.2; 107.19; 2.8.3; 108.14; 2.13.14; 163.12; KS.  
 17.2.3; 39.4; ÇB.8.2.4.12; 3.3.6; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 virat triṇçah MS.2.8.4; 109.6.  
 virat prthivi AV.9.10.24.  
 virat prajāpatiḥ AV.9.10.24.  
 virat samrād vibhṛvṛt prabhṛvṛt RV.1.188.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 virat sṛṣṭa prajāpateḥ TB.1.2.1.27<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 virat svarajam abhy eti paçat AV.8.9.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 virat (VSK. viral) agne kṣatrabhṛd dīdhiḥ AV.7.84.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.27.7<sup>b</sup>; VSK.29.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.7.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 149.6;  
 KS.18.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 virat agre samabhavat AV.19.6.9<sup>a</sup>. See under tato virat.  
 virat antarikṣam AV.9.10.24.  
 virat aprativācyah PG.3.13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 virat (VSK. ÇÇ. viral) asi VS.14.13; 15.11; VSK.15.4.3;  
 16.3.4; TS.3.6.2; 4.2.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.8; 2.8.9; 113.  
 9; KS.2.11; 17.3.8; 20.11; 36.15; 37.1; ÇB.8.3.1.14;  
 6.1.6; TB.1.4.4.9; 2.7.7.2; 9.2; ÇÇ.8.17.3; ApÇ.5.11.  
 6; 9.9.1; 11.11.8; 19.24.2; 22.25.22; 28.2.  
 virat asi sapatnaha (MS. rakṣoḥ) TS.1.3.2.1; MS.1.2.10:  
 20.4; ApÇ.11.1.12.2. P: virat asi MÇ.2.2.3.7.  
 virat bṛah TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.  
 virat indrobhavad vap AV.11.5.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 virat iyaṁ suprajā nṛjajṣṭi AV.14.2.74<sup>d</sup>.  
 virat iṣa AV.8.8.23.  
 viratō (read virājo, or dialectic?) -smi nṛṣasahiḥ MÇ.1.6.  
 2.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 virat jyotiḥ adharāyat VS.13.24; TS.4.2.9.4; MS.2.7.16:  
 99.3; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.23,24; ApÇ.16.24.3; MÇ.6.  
 1.7. P: virat KÇ.17.4.22.  
 virat jyotiṣa saha KS.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 virat dīpaṇ iṣṇupatny aghora KS.22.14<sup>a</sup>. See dhruva  
 dīpaṇ.  
 virat doṇi purohita TB.2.5.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 virat yena virajati RVKh.10.128.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 virat varuṇasya (GB.Vait. varuṇasya patni) MS.1.9.2:

132.6; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. See varupasya virāṭ.

virāṭ vak AV.9.10.24.

virāṭ mītravaruṇayor abhiṣṭh RV.10.130.5<sup>a</sup>.

virāṭ mṛtyuḥ sādhyasam adhirājo babhūva AV.9.10.24.

vi rātim martyebhyaḥ RV.8.9.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.142.1<sup>d</sup>.

vir abharad iṣṭaḥ (AV. iṣṭaḥ) ḡyeno adhvaṇe RV.10.11.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.21<sup>b</sup>.

virāmo-stu MDh.2.73; ĀuṣDh.3.39. See viratāḥ, and cf. viṣṭṣam.

vi rāya kūrpo durāḥ puruṣsuḥ RV.1.68.10<sup>a</sup>.

virāl agne etc.: see virāḍ agne etc.

virāl ajuhvad grāmākamaḥ ḠG.3.2.2<sup>a</sup>.

virāl asi: see virāḍ asi.

virudrasya prasaravasya sātāu RV.1.180.8<sup>b</sup>.

virūpāḥ sarvasmā asti ḠG.12.15.1.5<sup>a</sup>. See varūtham sarvasmā.

virūpākṣa tṛpyatu ḠG.4.9.3; 6.6.10.

virūpākṣa babhronam NīlarU.2.3<sup>a</sup>.

virūpākṣo-si dantañjīṣa tasya te payā parṇe grhā antar-ikṣe vimitāḥ hiranyayāḥ tad devānāḥ hrdayāny aysmaye kumbhe antaḥ saṁnihitāni tāni balabhṛc ca balasā ca rakṣato-pramanī (comm. apramanī) animiṣṭaḥ (text animiṣṭaḥ) satyāḥ yat te dvadāḥ putrās te tvāsamivatsare-samivatsare kāmāpreṇa yajñena yājyitvā punar brahmacaryam upayanti SMB.2.4.6. Designated as vairūpākṣa ḠG.4.5.6.8; KhG.1.2.23; Ḡṛhyas.1.96; Karmap.1.9.5.

virūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.

virūpāsa id ṛṣayāḥ RV.10.62.5<sup>a</sup>; N.11.17<sup>a</sup>.

virūpāso divas pari RV.10.62.6<sup>b</sup>.

virūpāḥ sadṛṣṭa uta KS.30.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.7.15.5<sup>b</sup>.

virūpāḥ santo bahudhāikarūpāḥ AV.2.34.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.4.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.11.11<sup>b</sup>, 12<sup>b</sup> (ter); MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>b</sup>.

vi rebhaddhir aratir bhāti vibhva RV.10.3.6<sup>d</sup>.

vi rokiṇāḥ sūryasyova raçmayāḥ RV.5.55.3<sup>a</sup>; KB.2.5.9.

vi rocatām aruṣo bhānuna çuçiḥ RV.10.43.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.17.9<sup>a</sup>.

virocano mayi sātīyam avadadhatu SMB.2.6.14.

virocamānāḥ kakubhām a:odate RV.5.44.2<sup>b</sup>.

virocamānāḥ pari sinḥ nayanti RV.1.95.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.7.4<sup>d</sup>.

virocamānāḥ mahiṣaya dhāma RV.1.95.9<sup>b</sup>.

vi rodast atapad ḡṣoḥ eṣām RV.3.31.10<sup>c</sup>.

vi rodast pathya yāti sādhan RV.6.66.7<sup>d</sup>.

vi rodast majmanā bādhatu çavāḥ RV.1.51.10<sup>b</sup>.

vi roruvaj jathare viçyam ukṣate RV.10.92.5<sup>d</sup>.

vi rohiṭa purumīdhāya yematūḥ RV.5.61.9<sup>a</sup>.

vi rohiṭo amṛṣad viçvarūpam AV.13.1.8<sup>a</sup>. See vi mamarça.

vi roḥṇa viroḥaya viroḥam jīva MS.2.8.8: 112.15. See next.

vi roḥo-si KS.17.7; 37.17. See prec.

vir yonā vasatāḥ iva RV.9.62.15<sup>a</sup>.

vi lapantu yātudhānāḥ AV.1.7.3<sup>a</sup>.

vilipī yā bṛhaspate AV.12.4.46<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next but one.

vilipī sūtasvaç vaça AV.12.4.47<sup>b</sup>.

vilipīyā bṛhaspate AV.12.4.44<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.

vilipīyāḥ sūdayantu te VS.2.3.41<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.2.12.1<sup>d</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>d</sup>.

vilipīyāḥ lalāmyam AV.1.18.4<sup>a</sup>.

vi lumpatām agham Kauç.8.5.22.

vilomākāṣam atmanāḥ TB.3.7.5.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.19.6<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.3.2.13<sup>b</sup>.

vilohito adhiṣṭhānat AV.12.4.4<sup>a</sup>.

viṣkrīti vahnīḥ svapasyate makhaḥ RV.10.11.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.23<sup>c</sup>.

vivakṣasasya pitaye RV.8.1.25<sup>d</sup>; 35.23<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.74.2<sup>d</sup>.

vivakṣaṇā aneḥasāḥ RV.8.45.11<sup>a</sup>.

vivakṣata iva te mukham VS.23.23<sup>a</sup>, 25<sup>a</sup>.

vi vajrahasto mahinā jaghāna RV.7.21.4<sup>d</sup>.

vi vajreṇa pariṣado jaghāna RV.3.33.7<sup>a</sup>.

vivadhac chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; ḠB.8.5.2.5. See vivadham.

vi variantam adrayac çyamānāḥ RV.10.94.14<sup>d</sup>.

vivartamānāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.3; KSA.1.10.

vivartayantiḥ rajast samante RV.7.80.1<sup>a</sup>.

vi vartete ahanī cakriyeva RV.1.185.1<sup>d</sup>; N.3.22<sup>d</sup>.

vi vartete rajast vedyabhiḥ RV.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>; N.2.21<sup>b</sup>.

vivarto-ṣṭicātvarīṇaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5-3.4.5; ḠB.8.4.1.25. See vivarto.

vivartayate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

vivalam chandah VS.4.9; TS.4.3.5.1; ḠB.8.2.4.1. See yuvalam.

vivasva adityaiṣa te som: oṭha+ tena mandasva tena tṛpya (KS. somapithas tasmin mandasva) TS.1.4.22.1; KS.4.10. Ps: vivasva adityaiṣa te somapithah TS.6.5.6.5; KS.28.6; vivasva aditya ApÇ.13.9.7. See vivasvann. vivasvatāḥ sadana (MS. oṇā) ā hi pipriye RV.3.51.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 184.2.

vivasvatāḥ sadane aya tāni RV.3.34.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.11.7<sup>c</sup>.

vivasvatāḥ sadane dhārayante RV.10.12.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.35<sup>b</sup>.

vivasvatā cakṣasā dyam apaç ce RV.1.96.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>: 157.15; KS.21.14<sup>c</sup>.

vivasvate tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 117.5; KS.22.5.

vivasvate svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.14; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.

vivasvatyā mahi citram anikam RV.3.30.13<sup>b</sup>.

vivasvadrate abhi no grñhi (TS. grñhi) TS.4.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 189.6; KS.22.14<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>.

vivasvantam huve yaḥ pitā te RV.10.14.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.59<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>c</sup>: 243.1. Cf. BrhD.6.15.7.

vivasvann (VSK. oṇā) adityaiṣa te somapithah (VS. VSK.ḠB. somapithas tasmin mateva) VS.8.5; VSK.8.1.3; MS.4.6.9: 92.5; ḠB.4.3.5.18; MÇ.2.5.1.5. P:

vivasvann aditya KÇ.10.4.7. See vivasva adi.

vivasva parvatānam RV.1.187.7<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>b</sup>.

vivasvāḥ aditir devajutis te na aditya ājyam juṣaṇa viṣantu TS.1.5.3.3. See unde: devajūte vivasvann.

vivasvāḥ adityaiṣa etc.: see vivasvann.

vivasvān no abhayam kṛnotu AV.18.3.61<sup>a</sup>. Ps: vivasvān nah Kauç.81.48; 82.36; vivasvān Kauç.86.17. See vaivasvato no etc.

vivasvān no amṛtave dadhatu AV.18.3.62<sup>a</sup>.

vi vān ratho vadhva yadamanah RV.7.69.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>c</sup>: 230.1; TB.2.8.7.7<sup>a</sup>.

vi vājan soma gomataḥ RV.9.67.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 vi vaṇ cikitṣad tīacid dha nart RV.4.16.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi vatajuto ataseṣu tiṣṭhate RV.1.58.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi vata vāhi yad rapaḥ RV.10.137.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.13.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.7<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.42.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi vāram avyam samayati yati RV.9.97.56<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi vāram avyam arṣati RV.9.61.17<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.240<sup>e</sup>.  
 vi vāram avyam āpavā RV.9.13.6<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.541<sup>e</sup>.  
 vivāsaṭe vāryāpi svadhavarā RV.8.19.24<sup>e</sup>.  
 vivāsaṇa vivāsaṇa SMB.2.4.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 vivāṣe kṛtyāṁ yām cakruḥ AV.14.2.65<sup>e</sup>.  
 vivāṣe vahataṁ ca yat AV.14.2.66<sup>b</sup>.  
 viviktyāi (TB. vivityāi) kṣattāram VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7. vivighnann abhidasaṭaḥ (ApMB. eghnan prṭṇanayataḥ) HG.1.12.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.21.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi vicayadhvam yajñivīṣaṣ tuṣāḥ AV.11.1.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 vivificanti vanaspatin RV.1.39.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vivitī svāhā: *see* vicitī svāhā.  
 vivityāi *etc.*: *see* viviktyāi *etc.*  
 vīviddhā kakajakṛtā AV.11.10.25<sup>e</sup>.  
 vi vidyuto na vṛṣṭibhi rucanāḥ RV.7.56.13<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>e</sup>; 247.10; TB.2.8.56<sup>e</sup>.  
 vīviṣṭyāi svāhā TA.10.58.1<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.66. *See* vicitī.  
 vi vṛkṣān hantya uta hanti rakṣaṣāḥ RV.5.83.2<sup>a</sup>; N.10.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 vivṛte tva VS.15.9.  
 vivṛtācaṣkrā kṣnāḥ HG.2.1.3<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.2.11.12<sup>e</sup>, 13<sup>e</sup>. *See* avimuktacakra.  
 vivṛtāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3; 161.3; KSA.1.10.  
 vi vṛtram parvaṇo yayuḥ (RV.8.6.13<sup>b</sup>, rujān) RV.8.6.13<sup>b</sup>; 7.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi vṛtrasya samaya pāyārujāḥ RV.1.56.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi vṛtrasya hanu ruja RV.10.152.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.21.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1217<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.12.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.7<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.9.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi vṛtrasyābhinaḥ chiraḥ RV.8.76.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.128.13<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 vi vṛthā yo adabhyah RV.10.26.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vivṛd asi VS.15.9; TS.4.4.1.3.  
 vi vṛped vajreṇa vṛtram indraḥ RV.1.61.10<sup>b</sup>. AV.20.35.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi vṛpanti mayūryaḥ AV.7.56.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi vṛhāmo visalyakam AV.6.127.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 vīveṣa bhūtāni caracarpāi TA.10.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vīveṣa yan mā dhīṣaṇā jājana RV.3.32.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 182.11; 4.14.8; 248.12; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>; 38.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 Ps: vīveṣa yan mā TS.2.5.12.5; TB.2.6.9.1; vīveṣa yat MÇ.5.1.10.43.  
 vi vo dhamaṭv okasaḥ AV.3.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vivyaktha mahinā vṛṣaṇ RV.8.92.23<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1011<sup>a</sup>.  
 vivyacād vajro harito na rahya RV.10.96.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.30.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi vṛatāni janānām RV.9.112.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi vṛatāni sṛjavahāḥ MS.1.2.13; 22.18.  
 viṣa ā kṣeti viçyo viçām-viçām RV.10.91.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣa adevitr abhy āpavāma RV.6.49.15<sup>e</sup>. *Cf.* viṣo adevitr. viṣa ārit śhutam ṛjāsaṇam RV.1.96.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣa ā roha tvadyonayo yāḥ AV.13.1.2<sup>b</sup>.

viṣa āviṣa mahataḥ sadhasthāt KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>; 38.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.9.8<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣa upa bruvate dasman arth RV.1.77.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣaḥ pūrvāḥ pra carā carṣaṇiprāḥ RV.7.31.10<sup>e</sup>; AV.30.73.3<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.328<sup>e</sup>; 2.1143<sup>e</sup>.  
 viṣāṇ-viṣāṇ yudhaye (AV. yuddhaya) saṁ viṣādhi RV.10.84.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.31.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣāṇ-viṣāṇ hi gachataḥ RV.7.74.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.304<sup>d</sup>; 2.103<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣāṇ-viṣāṇ maghavaḥ pary āpāyata RV.10.43.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.17.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi çakraḥ pāpakṛtyāḥ AV.3.31.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi çatṛūn taḍhi (VSK. talhi) vi mrdho nudasva RV.10.180.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.84.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1223<sup>d</sup>; VS.18.71<sup>d</sup>; VSK.20.5.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.6.12.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 183.15; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi çatṛūn vi mrdho nuda TS.1.6.12.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>. *See* vi rakṣo.  
 viçantu *etc.*: *see* viçvantu, *and* viçvāṁ tu.  
 viçāṇ tvaṁ pahindriyeṣa TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; MS.1.13.13; 35.10; 1.3.27; 39.16; KS.4.5. *See* viṣpūṁ tvaṁ.  
 viçāṇ dharaṇa VS.38.14; MS.4.9.9; 129.11; ÇB.14.2.2.30; TA.4.10.2; ApÇ.15.11.2.  
 viçāṇ puṣṭiṁ me pinvasva TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.  
 viçalyo vāpavān (TS. bāpavān; MS. bāpavān; KS. bāpavān; NīlarU. vāpavān) uta VS.16.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>; 122.3; KS.17.11<sup>b</sup>; NīlarU.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçāç cakre balihṛtaḥ saholbhiḥ RV.7.6.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.7.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçāç ca yasya ātithir bhavaṁsi RV.5.3.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 viça stavetātithiḥ RV.5.18.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.85<sup>b</sup>.  
 viças tvā dharmāṇaḥ vāyam anu kṛāmāna (MS. anu parikṛāmāna) suvitāya navyase VS.38.19; MS.4.9.10.130.16; ÇB.14.1.9; TA.4.11.3. *Quasi-metrical.*  
 viças tvā rṣantām pradīṣonū sarvāḥ Kauç.106.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 viças tvā sarvā vāñchantu RV.10.173.1<sup>e</sup>; AV.4.8.4<sup>e</sup>; 6.87.1<sup>e</sup>; VS.12.11<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.2.1.4<sup>e</sup>; 5.2.1.4; MS.2.7.8<sup>e</sup>; 85.12; KS.16.8<sup>e</sup>; 19.11; 35.7<sup>e</sup>; 37.9<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.4.2.8<sup>e</sup>; 7.15.4<sup>e</sup>; Kauç.140.8.  
 viçāḥ saṁmanasas karat AV.7.9.4.1<sup>d</sup>. *See* viço balihṛtas.  
 viçāḥ sūryeṇa sahyāḥ RV.10.148.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçāṁ rajānam abdhutam RV.8.43.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçāṁ vavarjuṣṭām RV.1.134.6<sup>e</sup>. *Cf.* viçāṁ avarjuṣṭām.  
 viçāṁ vahnir na viçpatih RV.9.108.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.362<sup>b</sup>.  
 (om) viçākhaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.  
 viçākhaṁ (KS. kha) nakṣatram MS.2.13.20; 166.2; KS.39.13. *See* viçākha.  
 viçākhaḥbhāṣāṁ svāhā TB.3.1.4.14.  
 viçākha nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2. *See* viçākhaṁ *etc.*  
 viçāṁ kavīn viçpatin çavṛtān RV.6.1.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>a</sup>; 207.4; KS.18.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.10.3<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* *next*.  
 viçāṁ kavīn viçpatin mānuṣṭām (RV.3.2.10<sup>a</sup>, mānuṣṭr iṣaḥ) RV.3.2.10<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.3<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* *prev*.  
 viçāṁ kṣayatho amṛtasya majmanā RV.1.112.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçāṁ gopā aya caranti jantavaḥ RV.1.94.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçāṁ ropā janitā rodasyoḥ RV.1.96.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçāṁ devayatinām RV.1.36.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.59<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçāṁ dāivīnām uta pūrvayāḥ RV.3.34.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçāṁ nakṣatrapavasaṁ RV.20.22.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçāṁ na viço amṛtaḥ svādhiḥ RV.1.70.4<sup>b</sup>.

viçām akṛpvañ aratīñ pāvakañ RV.10.46.4.  
 viçām aktor upasāñ pūrvahatāñ RV.7.39.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.44<sup>a</sup>; N.5.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçām agnīñ svadhvañ RV.5.9.3<sup>d</sup>; 6.16.40<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.11.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 14.8.8; KS.15.12<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.5.1.3.3.  
 viçām agnīñ aṣṭaṇāñ pratnañ idyañ RV.8.23.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçām agnīñ atithīñ suprayasañ (KS. yasañ) RV.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.20.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçām agnīñ mānuṣāñ RV.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.906<sup>b</sup>. See agnīñ viçāñ.  
 viçām atājāñ AB.8.12.5; 17.5.  
 viçām adhayañ viçpatīñ durōñ RV.7.7.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçām avarjuṣāñ AV.7.50.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. viçāñ vavarjuṣāñ.  
 viçām āsām abhayañ adhikṣitam RV.10.92.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçām iṣāno maghavendro mā yaçasā nayat ApÇ.6.20.2.  
*Metrical: two pādas.*  
 viçāñ patīñ abhavad vājīnvañ MS.4.14.12<sup>b</sup>; 235.17. See dipāñ etc.  
 viçālāñ chandāñ VS.14.9; 15.5; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.3; MS.2.8.2; 108.4; 2.8.7; 112.3; KS.17.2.6; ÇB.8.2.4.2; 5.2.6.  
 viçālāya svāhā ÇÇ.4.18.1.  
 viçāsata GG.3.10.32.  
 viçī kṣeṇam adīdharāñ AV.3.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçīkṣasāñ kapardīñ VS.16.59<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>b</sup>; 128.17; KS.17.16<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçī mā drāha ApÇ.18.18.6.  
 viçī rāja pratīṣṭhītāñ VS.20.9<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>b</sup>; 152.11; KS.38.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.5.6<sup>f</sup>.  
 viçī rātreñ jāgṛhī rohitāya AV.13.1.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçīrāṣṭrīñ gr̥dhraçr̥ṣṭīñ ca TA.1.28.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi çuṣṇasya dr̥hīta ārayat pūrah RV.1.51.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi çuṣṇasya saṁgrathitam anarā RV.10.61.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi çr̥ṇīpam abhinac çuṣṇam indrāñ RV.1.33.12<sup>b</sup>; N.6.19.  
 viçe jāñya mahi çarma yachatam RV.1.93.8<sup>d</sup>; 7.82.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.5.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 187.1; 4.14.6<sup>b</sup>; 223.8; TB.2.8.4.5<sup>b</sup>; 7.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçe tvā yantrāya dhartrāya gr̥hāñiñ TS.1.6.1.3.  
 viçe-viçe yajñīyāya RV.1.27.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.15<sup>b</sup>; 2.1013<sup>b</sup>; N.10.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçeṣaṇāñ tu vakyañmah TA.1.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçe sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.  
 viço adevīr abhy ācarantīñ RV.8.96.15<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.137.9<sup>c</sup>; AB.6.36.13. Cf. viçā adevīr.  
 viço adya maruṭam āva hvaye RV.5.56.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 viço dāstr akṛpōr apraçaṣṭāñ RV.4.28.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viço na kutoñ jaritū naçayathāñ RV.10.40.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 viço na yukta upaso yatante RV.7.79.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viço baliṛtas karat RV.10.173.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>d</sup>. See viçāñ sañmanasañ.  
 viço me-ñgāñi sarvatañ VS.20.8<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>d</sup>; 152.6; KS.38.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 viço me dhukāya ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13.  
 viço yad aḥve nrbhīñ sanīdāñ RV.1.69.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 viço yantrābhyañ vidhamāmy enāñ TB.3.7.6.7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.6.5<sup>c</sup>.

viço yantrē (KS. 0trī) nudamāne aratīm KS.31.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.6.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 viço yantrē stha TS.1.1.11.2; TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.13.  
 viço yena gaçatho devayantiñ RV.7.69.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.4.10<sup>c</sup>. 229.14; TB.2.8.7.7<sup>c</sup>. Cf. nedā.  
 viço yena gaçatho yajvatīr narā RV.10.41.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 viço rājanam upa tasthūr gr̥māñ RV.6.8.4<sup>b</sup>; N.7.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 viço rājeva stādī RV.9.7.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.482<sup>b</sup>.  
 viço-viçā idyañ adhvareçu RV.6.49.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 viço-viçāñ pravīçivāñsam īmahe AV.4.23.1<sup>c</sup>. See viçva-nyañ viçī.  
 viço-viço vo atithīm KV.8.74.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.87<sup>a</sup>; 2.914<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.1.1.5; ÇÇ.17.8.1. P: viço-viço vañ ÇÇ.14.53.4; 16.14.2 (comm.). Cf. BrhD.6.94.  
 viço viçā anu prabhūñ (TB. obhu) RV.8.11.8<sup>b</sup>; 43.21<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 171.10; TB.2.4.4.4<sup>b</sup>. See dipo etc.  
 viçpatīñ yavham atithīm narañ sadā RV.3.3.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi çrayantām urviya hūyamañāñ RV.2.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi çrayantām p̥tāvdrāh RV.1.13.6<sup>a</sup>; 142.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.28.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.2<sup>f</sup>; 200.12; K 3.15.13<sup>f</sup>; TB.3.6.2.2<sup>f</sup>.  
 viçrayamañō amatīm urcīm RV.7.45.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>c</sup>; 228.19; TB.2.8.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi çrayasva dipo mahīñ TB.2.7.15.4<sup>b</sup>. See vi kramasva dipo.  
 vi çravāñsi vi saubhaga RV.9.67.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçrutayo yathā pathāñ ÇÇ.9.6.6<sup>a</sup>. See visrutayo.  
 viçruto bahudhā makhañ GB.2.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi çloka etu (AV. eti; TS. ÇvetU. çloka yanti) p̥athyeva (KS. patheva) sūreñ (AV. sūriñ; TS. ÇvetU. sūrah) RV.10.13.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.39<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>; 74.2; KS.15.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.17; ÇvetU.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçloka viçvadāve tva sanjūhomi svāhā MÇ.2.5.5.19. See viçvalopa.  
 viçva aditya adite sajoṣāñ (RV.10.63.17<sup>b</sup>, manīṣ) RV.6.51.5<sup>c</sup>; 10.63.17<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>c</sup>; 232.12; TB.2.8.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçva āditya vasavaç ca devāñ (MG. sarve) AG.2.4.14<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.3.6<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.8.6<sup>a</sup>. P: viçva ādityāñ (text, viçvādityāñ) MG.1.11.16.  
 viçva ā somapitaye ÇÇ.7.10.14<sup>f</sup>.  
 viçva enam anu mandantu devāñ AV.7.16.1<sup>d</sup>; 35.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.18.16<sup>d</sup>. See viçve çainam.  
 viçvañ pūruṛ madatī harṣamañāñ RV.4.38.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvañ yaço mahāñ TB.3.10.5.1.  
 viçvañ vivreṣī dravīpam upa kṣu RV.10.61.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvañ vivyaça p̥rithivya puṣṭam MS.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>; 161.7. P: viçvañ vivyaça MS.4.14.9; 229.10; MÇ.5.1.5.40.  
 viçvañ çatūm st̥pōñi yam RV.1.129.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvañ çardho abhito mā ni seḍa RV.7.59.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvañ çroti paçyati RV.8.78.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvañ satyañ kṛpuhi viṣṭam astu RV.3.30.6<sup>d</sup>. See viçvakasatyañ.  
 viçvañ satyañ maghavāñ yuvor it RV.2.24.12<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.81.  
 viçvañ sa deva prati vāram agne RV.6.13.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvañ sa dhatte dravīpam yam invasi RV.5.28.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvañ sam atrīpāñ daha RV.1.36.14<sup>b</sup>, 20<sup>d</sup>; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 199.9; AB.2.2.19<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.1 (bis); TB.3.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>. Fragment: sam atrīpāñ daha MÇ.5.2.8.9.

viçvañ sampaçyan suvidatro yajatrañ AV.13.2.44<sup>o</sup>.  
viçvañ sa veda varuṇo yatha dhiyā RV.10.11.10; AV.18.1.18<sup>a</sup>.

viçvañ subhūtañ suvidatrañ no astu AV.1.31.4<sup>o</sup>.  
viçvañ so agne jayati tvayā dhanam RV.1.36.4<sup>o</sup>.  
viçvañ svādma sambhūtañ usriyāyām RV.3.30.14<sup>o</sup>.  
viçvañ hi (KS. ha) riprāṇ pravahanti (MS. ōtu) devīñ RV.10.17.10<sup>o</sup>; AV.6.51.2<sup>o</sup>; VS.4.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.2.12<sup>o</sup>; 10.2; 3.6.2; 61.8; KS.2.10; ÇB.3.1.2.11. See viçvañ asmat.  
viçvañ hy aśvāñ bhuvanam āviveça MS.1.1.1.10<sup>o</sup>; 161.9. See yaśyām idam viçvañ.

viçvañ hy ugra nicikeṣi druḡdham AV.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
viçvakarma ṛṣiñ VS.13.58; ÇB.8.1.2.9. See viçvakarma etc., çakvararāivatañhyāñ, and Çf. viçvakarmā ta.  
viçvakarmāṇaṣ tanupāñ ÇB.1.5.1.25. Çf. viçvakarmāpau.  
viçvakarmāpāṇ samavartatādhi (VS. ōtagre) VS.31.17<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.1.15<sup>b</sup>; 96.15; KS.39.2<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.10.29.2<sup>b</sup>.

viçvakarmāṇaṣ viçvadevyāvātā RV.10.170.4<sup>d</sup>.  
viçvakarmāṇe svāhā VS.12.43; VSK.12.7.18; ÇB.6.6.4.12; 12.6.1.7; ÇG.5.3.3. P: viçvakarmāṇe KÇ.16.7.1.  
viçvakarman namaṣ te pāhy aśmāñ AV.2.35.4<sup>d</sup>. See namo viçvakarmāṇe.

viçvakarman prathamajā ṛtasya AV.6.122.1<sup>b</sup>. See under upasthāya prathamā<sup>o</sup>.

viçvakarman bhāuvana māñ didasītha (ÇB. manda āsītha) AB.8.21.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.7.1.15<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.16.16.3<sup>b</sup>.

viçvakarman haviṣā vardhanena VS.8.46<sup>a</sup>; 17.24<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.8; 6.2.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 133.14; KS.18.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.6.4.6<sup>a</sup>. P: viçvakarman MS.4.10.5; 155.16; KÇ.13.2.18.  
viçvakarman haviṣā vāvṛdhanāñ RV.10.81.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.939<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.22<sup>a</sup>; VSK.8.20.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.13.8; 6.2.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 133.16; KS.18.2<sup>a</sup>; 21.13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.18.19; 3.8.1; N.10.27<sup>a</sup>.

viçvakarmarṣiḥ: see next.

viçvakarmā ṛṣiñ (KS. çkarmarṣiñ) MS.2.7.19; 104.14; KS.16.19. See under viçvakarmā ṛṣiñ.

viçvakarmā ced añaṣṭa devāñ MS.2.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 134.16; KS.18.1<sup>a</sup>. See viçvakarmā hy.

viçvakarmāṇaṣ te saptaṛṣivantañ rohanu, ye māghāyava udicya diço-bhiddāñ AV.19.18.7.

viçvakarmāṇāñ tanupāñ me sthāñ ÇÇ.1.6.11. Çf. viçvakarmāṇaṣ.

viçvakarmā ta ṛṣiñ VS.14.5; TS.4.3.4.3; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.1.10. Çf. under viçvakarmā ṛṣiñ.

viçvakarmā tvādityāñ uttaratāñ (MS. KS. uttarat) patu VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; MS.1.2.8; 18.3; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.7. See viçvakarmā va.

viçvakarmā tvā śadayatv antarikṣasya pṛṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim VS.14.14; TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16; 99.10; KS.17.10; 40.3; ÇB.8.2.3; ApÇ.17.1.17. Pa: viçvakarmā tvā śadayatu MÇ.6.2.1 (bā); viçvakarmā KÇ.17.9.3. Çf. viçvakarmā śadayatv.

viçvakarmā tvā śadayatv antarikṣasya pṛṣṭhe vyacasvatim prathasvatim (TS. adda bhāvasvatim surimatim) VS.14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; ÇB.8.3.1.9. P: viçvakarmā tvā śadayatv antarikṣasya pṛṣṭhe ApÇ.17.1.12.

viçvakarmā diçāñ patih (KS. patih prajāpatih) TS.5.5.5.1; KS.39.4; ApÇ.17.7.2.

viçvakarmā diçāyām VS.8.54. Çf. dhātā dr̥.

viçvakarmā pūṣa etu prajāñan Kāuç.137.25<sup>o</sup>.

viçvakarmā prajāñā sañmaratāñ AV.2.34.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>d</sup>.

See under prajāpatih prajāñā sañmaratāñ.

viçvakarmā manasā yad viñāyāñ TS.4.6.2.1<sup>a</sup>. See viçvakarmā vimāñā.

viçvakarmā māṣaptarṣibhir udicya diçāñ patu AV.19.17.7.

viçvakarmā va śdayatv uttaratā upadadhatām TA.1.20.1. See viçvakarmā tvādityāñ.

viçvakarmā vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2; 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.13.

viçvakarmā vimāñā ad viñāyāñ (KS. vimāñā yo vyomā; MS. vimame yo viñāyāñ) RV.10.82.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.26<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 134.3; KS.18.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1; N.10.26<sup>a</sup>. P: viçvakarmā VS.34.58. See viçvakarmā manasā.

viçvakarmā viçvadevāñ KS.36.15<sup>a</sup>.

viçvakarmā viçvadevo mahāñ asi RV.8.98.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.62.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.376<sup>a</sup>.

viçvakarmā śdayatv antarikṣasya pṛṣṭhe MS.2.8.14; 118.1. Çf. viçvakarmā tvā śdayatv.

viçvakarmā havir idam juṣāñāñ KS.34.19<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>a</sup>. P: viçvakarmā KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1. Çf. viçvaha juṣātām.

viçvakarmā hy añaṣṭa devāñ VS.17.32<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.2.3<sup>a</sup>. See viçvakarmā ced.

viçvakarmāṇa dhāmnā RV.10.166.4<sup>b</sup>.

viçvagūrto ariṣṭutāñ RV.8.1.22<sup>d</sup>.

viçvacarṣiñiḥ sahurīñ sahvāñ (AV. sahyāñ) RV.10.83.4<sup>o</sup>; AV.4.32.4<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>o</sup>; 186.9.

viçvajāñasya çhaya (MS. KS. MÇ. ApMB. çhayasi) TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.5; MS.1.2.11; 21.3; 3.8.9; 108.9; KS.2.12; 25.10; ApÇ.11.10.9; MÇ.2.2.3.25; ApMB.2.9.4. Çf. next.

viçvajāñasya çhāyām ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>o</sup>. Çf. prec.

viçvajāñasya vidhrti sthāñ MS.1.1.12; 7.16; MÇ.1.2.6.12.

viçvajñe cabhiñic ca yañ AV.11.7.12<sup>b</sup>.

viçvajñite dhanajñite svarjñite RV.2.21.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.25.7; 26.16; ÇÇ.18.17.3. P: viçvajñite AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.15.3; 10.11.7; 11.14.12; VHDh.6.54; 8.36.

viçvajñit kalyāñyāñ mā pari dehi AV.6.107.3.

viçvajñit trayāñāñyāñ mā pari dehi AV.6.107.1. P: viçvajñit Kāuç.9.2; 50.13.

viçvajñit soma rāñyājñit RV.9.59.1<sup>b</sup>.

viçvajñid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

viçvajñid udbhid it somāñ RV.8.79.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.7.6<sup>b</sup>.

viçvajñid dvipca ca sarvañ nañ AV.6.107.2<sup>b</sup>.

viçvajñid dhanajñid ucyate bṛhat RV.10.170.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.805<sup>b</sup>.

viçvajñid viçvadaratāñ KS.36.15<sup>b</sup>.

viçvajñyotr̥ asi MÇ.1.6.1.19.

viçvajñyotr̥iṣṭhāñ tvā śdayatmi MS.2.13.19; 165.8.

viçvañ ca me mahāç ca me VS.18.5.7; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.4; 141.14; KS.18.8.

viçvañ cid ayur jivase RV.1.37.15<sup>a</sup>.

viçvañ jagad abhiptv manñā RV.1.186.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.34<sup>a</sup>.

viçvañ jātām viçvañ janitām MÇ.8.25<sup>a</sup>.

*viçvañ jātām arañāñ durhṛāyām* KS.31.14<sup>b</sup>.  
*viçvañ jivāñ caraso bodhayantī* RV.1.92.9<sup>a</sup>.  
*viçvañ jivāñ tamaso nir amoci* RV.10.107.1<sup>b</sup>.  
*viçvañ jivāñ prasuvantī carāyāi* RV.7.77.1<sup>b</sup>.  
*viçvañ jyotiṣ yacha* VS.13.24; 14.14; TS.4.4.6.1 (ter); MS.2.7.16 (ter): 99.9.11.14; KS.17.10 (ter); ÇB.7.4.2.28; 8.3.2.4; 7.1.2.2.  
*viçvataḥ paramāñ nityam* (TA. var. lect. padam) TA.10.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
*viçvataḥ paribhūr asi* RV.1.1.4<sup>b</sup>; 97.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.33.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 149.7; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
*viçvataḥ pāhi rakṣasāḥ* Kauṣ.47.16<sup>b</sup>.  
*viçvataçcakṣur uta viçvatomukhāḥ* RV.10.81.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.19<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.2.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.3<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.2.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇvetU.3.3<sup>a</sup>. P: *viçvataçcakṣuḥ* ÇG.5.2.6. See *yo viçvacarṣanir*.  
*viçvataḥ saḡaṇāñ vayam* MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>: 178.3.  
*viçvataḥ soma viçvānam* RV.1.91.16<sup>b</sup>; 9.31.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.11.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>b</sup>: 96.6; KS.16.14<sup>b</sup>; PB.1.5.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.4<sup>b</sup>; Kauṣ.68.10<sup>b</sup>.  
*viçvatodāvan viçvato na ā bhara* SV.1.437<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.2.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.15.5<sup>a</sup>. P: *viçvatodāvan* ÇÇ.12.26.9; Svidh.2.1.5.  
*viçvatodhir na ūtaye* RV.8.34.6<sup>b</sup>.  
*viçvato naḥ kakune puṇyam ā vada* RV.2.43.2<sup>a</sup>.  
*viçvatobābhūr uta viçvataṣpāt* RV.10.81.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.19<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.2.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇvetU.3.3<sup>b</sup>. See *next but one, and yo viçvataṣpānir*.  
*viçvato yanti bhānavāḥ* (TA. sūrayah) RV.1.97.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.33.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
*viçvatoḥasta uta viçvataṣpāt* (TA. erroneously, *viçvataḥ* syāt) TS.4.6.2.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>: 133.8; KS.18.2<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.3<sup>b</sup>. See *under prec. but one*.  
*viçvatra yasminn ā girāḥ samiteḥ* RV.10.61.25<sup>a</sup>.  
*viçvadānīm sumanasāḥ syāma* RV.6.52.5<sup>a</sup>.  
*viçvadānīm abharantaḥ* AÇ.2.5.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.2.2<sup>a</sup>; 25.7<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.12<sup>a</sup>.  
*viçvadṛṣṭo adṛṣṭaḥ* RV.1.19.18.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.23.6<sup>b</sup>; 6.52.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *under adṛṣṭān sarvāñ*.  
*viçvadevanetrebhyo devobhyah paçcātsadbhyah svāḥa* VS.9.35; ÇB.5.2.4.5.  
*viçvadevāya vāyave* RV.1.142.12<sup>b</sup>.  
*viçvadevabhyaḥ tvā* TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.3.9: 33.5; MÇ.2.3.8.16.  
*viçvadevo adābhyaḥ* RV.9.10.4<sup>b</sup>.  
*viçvadhā asi* VS.1.2; ÇB.1.7.1.11. See *next two*.  
*viçvadhāyā asi paramēṇa dhāmnā* TS.1.1.3.1; TB.3.2.3.2. See *prec. and next*.  
*viçvadhāyāḥ pareṇa dhāmnā* KS.1.3; 31.2. See *prec. two*.  
*viçvañ tad bhadrān yad avanti devāḥ* RV.2.23.19<sup>a</sup>; 24.16<sup>a</sup>; 35.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.24<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.58<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>: 178.8; TB.2.8.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
*viçvantu* (read *viçantu*) tvām śhutayaç ca sarvāḥ prajāḥ tatra yatra viçvāmṛto-ai MU.6.9<sup>d</sup>. See *next*.  
*viçvañ tu* (read *viçantu*) tvābhutayāḥ sarvā yatra brahma viçvāmṛto-ai PrāpāgU.2<sup>d</sup>. See *prec.*  
*viçvañ tokam uta tmanā* RV.1.41.6<sup>b</sup>.

*viçvañ tmanā bibhṛto yad dha nāma* RV.1.185.1<sup>a</sup>; N.3.22<sup>a</sup>.  
*viçvañ tvaya dhāryate jāyamanam* MU.6.9<sup>b</sup>; PrāpāgU.2<sup>b</sup>.  
*viçvañ dṛḡhañ bhayata* (MS. *ṭha*) ejaḍ asmatī RV.4.17.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>d</sup>: 235.6; TB.2.8.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
*viçvañ dṛḡhañ bhayate ajmanā* t te RV.6.31.2<sup>d</sup>.  
*viçvañ nārāyaṇāñ harim* TA.10.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
*viçvañ nārāyaṇāñ devam* TA.10.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.11.1<sup>a</sup>.  
*viçvañ nyastañ viçpur eko vijāñe* VaradapU.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
*viçvapriye viçvamanonukṭe* RVKh.5.87.26<sup>a</sup>.  
*viçvapsuñ viçvavāryam* RV.8.22.12<sup>b</sup>.  
*viçvapsu brahma kṛpavāḥ çaviṣṭha* RV.6.35.3<sup>b</sup>.  
*viçvapsur yajño arvāḥ ayañ su vāḥ* RV.10.77.4<sup>a</sup>.  
*viçvapṣniyā etc.*: See *viçvapṣniyā etc.*  
*viçvapṣniyasya sprhayāyasya rājan* RV.8.97.15<sup>d</sup>.  
*viçvapṣniyāya pra bhāranta bhojanam* RV.2.13.2<sup>b</sup>.  
*viçvapṣniyā* (TS. *ṣniyā*) *viçvatas pari* SV.2.118.3; VS.12.10<sup>a</sup>.41<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.3.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>; 3.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>: 110.2; 1.7.4<sup>a</sup>; 112.15; KS.8.14<sup>a</sup>; 9.1; 16.8<sup>a</sup>; Kauṣ.72.14<sup>a</sup>.  
*viçvabhṛta* (MS.MÇ. *ṭha*; KS. *ṭha*) *stha* (VS.ÇB. *stha* raṣṭradāḥ; MS.MÇ. *stha* janabhṛtaḥ) VS.10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.4; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.20 (bis); TB.1.7.5.4; MÇ.9.1.2. Cf. *anadhṛṣṭas stha*.  
*viçvabhṛtan* (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūmōi) TS.3.3.1.  
*viçvabhṛṣajam ucyaḥ* AV.19.44.1<sup>b</sup>.  
*viçvabhṛdḥ bhṛajo mahi stūryo droḥ* RV.10.170.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.80.5<sup>c</sup>; KB.25.5.  
*viçvam adhāḡ ayudham iddhe agnāu* RV.2.15.4<sup>b</sup>.  
*viçvam antaḥ samāhitam* AV.11.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
*viçvam anyan ni viçate yad ejati* RV.10.37.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *viçvam ayañ ni*.  
*viçvam anyabhivāyṛdhe* (AV. anyānu abhivāra) AV.1.32.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.10.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
*viçvam anyo abhicakṣaṇa eti* RV.2.40.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>: 215.7; TB.2.8.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
*viçvam anyo abhicakṣe çacṭibhiḥ* AV.9.10.26<sup>a</sup>. See *viçvam eko*.  
*viçvam asi viçvāyuh* TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.14; KS.10.7; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.  
*viçvam astu dravipam vājo* (KS. *vāje*) *asme* RV.10.35.13<sup>d</sup>; VS.18.31<sup>d</sup>; 33.52<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.12.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>d</sup>: 144.5; KS.18.13<sup>d</sup>.  
*viçvam asmat pra vahantu ripram* TS.1.2.1.1<sup>a</sup>. See *viçvam hi*.  
*viçvam aya* (TB.3.5.13.3. *ayaḥ*) *priyam upahūtām* TS.2.6.7.6; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3.  
*viçvam aya nānāma cakṣase jagat* RV.1.48.8<sup>a</sup>.  
*viçvam anyan ni viçate yad ejati* AV.19.47.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *viçvam anyan*.  
*viçva mahāya mā pari dehi* ÇG.3.5.1.  
*viçvam ādevāñ janata praçcetasam* RV.4.1.1<sup>f</sup>.  
*viçvam aprā antarikṣam mahitva* RV.1.52.13<sup>a</sup>.  
*viçvam ā bhāti rocanam* RV.3.44.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *next*.  
*viçvam ā bhāti rocanam* (AV.13.2.19<sup>a</sup>, *rocanā*) RV.1.49.4<sup>b</sup>; 50.4<sup>a</sup>; ArS.5.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.2.19<sup>a</sup>; 20.47.16<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.36<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.31.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>: 158.13; KS.10.13<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.20.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *prec.*

viçvam āyur vy aṇavat RV.1.93.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.7.2.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>d</sup>; 24.8.7; TB.2.8.7.10<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.7.14.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. the sequel.

viçvam āyur vy aṇavāi (AV. 0vāi) AV.19.55.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.37<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>d</sup>; 15.7.7; KS.3.8.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.3.4<sup>d</sup>. See under dirgham āyur etc.

viçvam āyur vy aṇutāh RV.8.31.8<sup>b</sup>.

viçvam āyur vy aṇutam (AV.14.2.64<sup>d</sup>, 0tam) RV.10.85.42<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.22<sup>b</sup>; 2.64<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.8.8<sup>b</sup>; 11.10<sup>b</sup>.

viçvam a sadma pāthivam RV.1.38.10<sup>b</sup>.

viçvam a hōyate havih RV.1.36.6<sup>b</sup>.

viçvam it savanam sutam RV.1.16.8<sup>a</sup>.

viçvam id dhritam (MS. dhitam) anaṇuḥ (SV. aṇata) RV.8.3.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 59.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>b</sup>; 46.7; ApC.13.21.3<sup>b</sup>.

viçvam indram vayodhasam VS.28.29<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.17.4<sup>d</sup>.

viçvam eko abhi caṣṭe caṣṭbhih RV.1.164.44<sup>c</sup>; N.12.27<sup>c</sup>.

See viçvam anyo abhi caṣṭe.

viçvam eripam prūṣyanta senāh RV.1.186.9<sup>d</sup>.

viçvam evedaṁ puruṣaḥ TA.10.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.11.2<sup>c</sup>.

viçvam paçyanto bibhṛthā tanuṣv a RV.8.20.26<sup>a</sup>.

viçvam pāpmanam amatim durmarāyum TB.3.7.6.7<sup>b</sup>; ApC.4.6.5<sup>b</sup>.

viçvam purānam tamasah parastāt TA.10.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.1.5<sup>d</sup>.

viçvam purānam anu pālayanti TA.6.1.3<sup>c</sup>. See dharman pu<sup>o</sup>.

viçvam puṣṭam grāme asminn anāturam RV.1.114.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.16.48<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.10.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>d</sup>; 127.10; KS.17.16<sup>d</sup>.

viçvam puṣyanti vāryam RV.1.81.9<sup>b</sup>; 5.6.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.56.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.

viçvam puṣyasi vāryam RV.10.133.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.95.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.115.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.

viçvam praticat saprathā ud asthāt RV.7.77.2<sup>a</sup>.

viçvam priyam aṣṭe MS.4.13.9; 212.10; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5.

viçvam bibharti prthivi TB.2.4.6.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.21<sup>a</sup>.

viçvam bibharti bhuvanasya nābhīh TA.10.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.1.6<sup>d</sup>.

viçvam bibhāya bhuvanam mahāvadhat RV.5.83.2<sup>b</sup>; N.10.11<sup>b</sup>.

viçvamābhara viçvena mā bharaṣā pāhi svāha AV.2.16.5. viçvamābhara vasudhanti pratiṣṭha (MS. puruṣuṣu) AV.12.1.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>a</sup>; 23.4; Kauç.137.28.

viçvam bhūtam samāhitam AV.11.7.2<sup>b</sup>.

viçvam bhūtam (MahānU. bhūtam bhavyam) bhuvanam citram bahudhā jātām jayamānam ca yat TA.10.16.1; MahānU.13.2.

viçvam bhūmeva puṣyati RV.8.39.7<sup>d</sup>.

viçvam mṛṇantm abhīrūpam virājam AV.8.9.9<sup>c</sup>.

viçvarūpam hariṇam jātavedasam MU.6.8<sup>a</sup>; PraçU.1.8<sup>a</sup>.

viçvarūpam caturakṣam AV.2.32.2<sup>a</sup> See triṣṭrāpam tri<sup>o</sup>, and cf. dvitrāpam.

viçvarūpam dhanam vasu ApC.5.18.2<sup>b</sup>.

viçvarūpam adabhyam RV.3.62.6<sup>b</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.3.1.29<sup>b</sup>.

viçvarūpam upa hyave RV.1.13.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>b</sup>; 213.3.

viçvarūpā aṅgirasō na samābhīh RV.10.78.5<sup>d</sup>.

viçvarūpān subhagām AV.6.59.3<sup>a</sup>.

viçvarūpān hastakṛtām cikitsavaḥ AV.10.1.1<sup>b</sup>.

viçvarūpāni vāśāni TA.1.3.4<sup>a</sup>.

viçvarūpā dhenuh kāmādugha me astu (AV.9.5.10<sup>d</sup>, ka madughaṣy eka) AV.4.34.8<sup>d</sup>; 9.5.10<sup>d</sup>.

viçvarūpā brhāt citrabhānuh TB.3.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>.

viçvarūpāya vai namo-namah (MahānU. vai namah) TA.10.12.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.12.1<sup>d</sup>.

viçvarūpā çabalā (KS. çavaly) agniketuḥ TS.4.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.10<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>b</sup>.

viçvarūpāir ihāgatām TA.1.12.5<sup>b</sup>.

viçvarūpān triṣu yojaneṣu RV.1.164.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.9<sup>d</sup>.

viçvalopa viçvadāvasya tvāṣāñ juhomi TS.3.3.8.2<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.8; Vait.2.4.16. P: viçvalopa viçvadāvasya tvā ApC.13.24.16. See viçloka viçva.

viçvaparāi pratarāṇā tarantā TB.2.8.9.2<sup>a</sup>.

viçvavārañ gṛhe dhiyā RV.10.150.3<sup>b</sup>.

viçvavārasya yajatasya māyinaḥ RV.5.44.11<sup>b</sup>.

viçvavārāni puruvāro adhruk RV.6.5.1<sup>d</sup>.

viçvavārā nabhasā sañvīyayanti TA.6.1.2<sup>c</sup>; 12.1<sup>c</sup>.

viçvavārābhīr a gāhi prayajyo RV.6.22.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.36.11<sup>b</sup>.

viçvavārā varivobhā varepyā TB.2.8.9.2<sup>c</sup>.

viçvavāro draviṇodā iva tman RV.9.88.3<sup>c</sup>.

viçvavāro viçvam idani vṛpāti TA.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>.

viçvavidam (AV. 0do) vācam aṇvīnamivām (AV. aṇvīnavinnam) RV.1.164.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.10<sup>d</sup>.

viçvavin manasas patiḥ RV.9.28.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.630<sup>b</sup>.

viçvavedasō ruyibhiḥ samokasāh RV.1.64.10<sup>a</sup>.

viçvavyacasam avatāni matnūm RV.3.46.4<sup>b</sup>.

viçvavyacaso tvā KS.40.4; ApC.17.2.6.

viçvavyacaso svāhā MS.3.12.12; 164.3.

viçvavyacā aditiḥ sūryatvak MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>; 179.10; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.2.7<sup>b</sup>.

viçvavyacā isanyanti subhūtiḥ (KS. 0ta) TS.4.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.22.14<sup>c</sup>. See vyacassatīṣyanti.

viçvavyacā gṛhapṛṣṭho bhaviṣyan AV.12.3.19<sup>a</sup>, 53<sup>a</sup>. P: viçvavyacāh Kauç.61.24.

viçvavyacāḥ suhāvā sambhṛtaṇṭṛāh AV.19.49.1<sup>c</sup>.

viçvaçāmbhūr avase sādhuakmā RV.10.81.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.8.45<sup>d</sup>; 17.23<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.2.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 133.19; KS.18.2<sup>d</sup>; 21.13<sup>d</sup>; 30.5<sup>d</sup>; QB.4.6.4.5<sup>d</sup>.

viçvaçāndrā amitrāhan RV.10.134.3<sup>b</sup>.

viçvaçrūṣṭiḥ sakṛtyate RV.1.128.1<sup>d</sup>.

viçvasṛjāh prathame (TB. ApC. 0mah) satram āsata (MÇ. 0te) PB.25.18.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.12.9.7<sup>a</sup>; ApC.23.14.16<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.9.5.6<sup>a</sup>.

viçvasmā agniñ bhuvanāya dovāh RV.10.88.12<sup>a</sup>.

viçvasmā it sukṛte vāram pṛvati RV.1.128.6<sup>f</sup>; TB.2.5.4.4<sup>f</sup>.

viçvasmā it (SV. i) svar dṛṣṭ RV.9.48.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.190<sup>a</sup>.

viçvasmā id iṣudhyate (TB. 0se) RV.1.128.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.4.4<sup>a</sup>.

viçvasmā i svar etc. See prec. but one.

viçvasmā ugrāh karmāne purohitaḥ RV.1.55.3<sup>a</sup>.

viçvasmāt sim aghāyata uruṣya RV.4.2.6<sup>d</sup>. See divo viçvasmāt.

viçvasmāt sim adhamān indra dasyūn RV.4.28.4<sup>a</sup>.

viçvasmā a janajo vedasā pari RV.2.17.6<sup>b</sup>.



**viçvasmād** indra uttarah RV.10.86.1<sup>e</sup>-23<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.126.1<sup>e</sup>-23<sup>e</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>e</sup> (*bis*); Vait.32.17<sup>e</sup>; N.11.38<sup>e</sup>,39<sup>e</sup>; 12.9<sup>e</sup>,28<sup>e</sup>; 13.3<sup>e</sup>,4<sup>e</sup>. Cf. BrhD.2.67; 7.141.  
**viçvasmād** iṣataḥ (MS. iṣamāṇah) TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12; 7.10; KS.1.11.  
**viçvasmād** enasas pari AV.14.2.44<sup>d</sup>.  
**viçvasmād** devakilbiṣat AV.6.96.2<sup>d</sup>; 7.112.2<sup>d</sup>; 8.7.28<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>d</sup>; 157.9. See sarvasmād etc.  
**viçvasmād** bhayād rakṣa HG.1.11.8.  
**viçvasmān** no añhaso niṣ pipartana RV.1.106.1<sup>d</sup>-6<sup>d</sup>.  
**viçvasmān** no aditiḥ pātva añhasaḥ RV.10.36.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**viçvasmāi** cakṣase aram RV.7.66.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**viçvasmāi** prāṇāya vyānāyāpāṇāya viçvañi jyotiḥ yacha KS.17.10 (*ter*). See *next*.  
**viçvasmāi** prāṇāyāpāṇāya (VS.ÇB. add vyānāya) viçvañi jyotiḥ yacha VS.13.24; 14.14; TS.4.4.6.1 (*ter*); ÇB.7.4.2.28; 8.3.2.4; 7.1.22. See *prec*.  
**viçvasmāi** prāṇāyāpāṇāya vyānāyodānāya (KS. prāṇāya vyānāyāpāṇāyodānāya) pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya VS.13.19; 14.12; 15.58.6,4; TS.4.2.0.1; 3.6.1; 4.3.3; MS.2.7.16 (*ter*); 99.8.11,13; 2.8.14 (*ter*); 117.17; 118.2.6; KS.39.3; 40.3.5; ÇB.7.4.2.8; 8.3.1.10; 7.3.19.  
**viçvasmāi** bhūtāyādhrvarosi (ApÇ. odhvaro astudevāḥ; KS. MÇ. bhūtāya dhruvo astu devāḥ) TS.3.1.9.3<sup>e</sup>; KS.3.5.7<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>e</sup>; MÇ.2.3.6.4<sup>e</sup>.  
**viçvasya** kartā bhuvanasya goptā MundU.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**viçvasya** ketur bhuvanasya garbhah RV.10.45.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.23; TS.4.2.2.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.1.1.26<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.1). See *viçvasya* jāñhe.  
**viçvasya** jagatas pati TA.1.10.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**viçvasya** jagato nṛpām (ArS. rātri) RVKh.10.127.3<sup>d</sup>; ArS.3.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**viçvasya** jāñhe bhuvanasya rājā MS.2.7.9<sup>a</sup>. 86.16; KS.16.9<sup>a</sup>. See *viçvasya* ketur.  
**viçvasya** jantor adhamāni cakāra RV.5.32.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *next*.  
**viçvasya** jantor adhamas padīṣṭa RV.7.104.16<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.16<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *prec*.  
**viçvasya** tat prahrṣitām vaco me RVKh.9.67.8<sup>e</sup>.  
**viçvasya** tapasas pate TA.4.7.3.  
**viçvasya** tasya bhuvathā navedasaḥ RV.5.55.8<sup>e</sup>.  
**viçvasya** te viçvāvato vṛṇṇāvatāḥ tavāgne vāmīr anu sañditiḥ viçvā roṭāñsi dhiṣṭya TS.3.5.6.2. P: viçvasya te viçvāvatāḥ ApÇ.13.15.8. Cf. *under* vāmīr te.  
**viçvasya** dūtām amṛtam RV.7.16.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.45<sup>d</sup>; 2.99<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.32<sup>d</sup>,33<sup>a</sup>,33<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>d</sup>; 157.4; KS.39.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**viçvasya** dūtāv amṛtasya goṣū TB.3.1.2.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**viçvasya** devī mṛṇasya (ÇÇ. mṛṇa<sup>a</sup>) janmanah AB.4.10.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.5.18<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.20.26<sup>a</sup>.  
**viçvasya** nābhīm carato dhruvasya RV.10.5.3<sup>e</sup>.  
**viçvasya** pra stobha puro vā san yadi vaha nūnam (AA. stobha vidvān puro vā yadi vēhasa nūnam) SV.1.450; AA.5.2.2.16.  
**viçvasya** priyasyopahntasyopahntāḥ (TB.3.5.13.3, <sup>4</sup>hntā) TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3.  
**viçvasya** brahmanas pate MS.4.9.6; 126.11; TA.4.7.3.  
**viçvasya** bhartṛ jagatāḥ pratiṣṭhā TB.3.1.1.4<sup>b</sup>; 12.3.2<sup>b</sup>.

**viçvasya** bhuvanaspate MS.4.9.6; 126.10; TA.4.7.3.  
**viçvasya** bhuvanasyādhipatnī TB.3.7.7.2.  
**viçvasya** bhūtasyādhipatir ajani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.  
**viçvasya** manasas pate VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6; 126.10; ÇB.14.1.4.11; TA.4.7.3.  
**viçvasya** mātato vaçṭ RV.10.190.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.14<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**viçvasya** mūrdhann adhi tiṣṭhasi çṛitah VS.18.55<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.13.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 146.16; KS.18.15<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.4.4.13.  
**viçvasya** yā jāyamañasya veda TS.4.2.5.4<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.16.16.1<sup>e</sup>.  
**viçvasya** yamann aṣitā jigatnu RV.7.65.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**viçvasya** yo mana āyuyuve makhah RV.1.138.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**viçvasya** rājā pavate svardṣyah RV.9.76.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**viçvasya** vacasas pate VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6; 126.10; ÇB.14.1.4.11; TA.4.7.3.  
**viçvasya** vācam avidat manāvoh RV.1.92.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**viçvasya** vidvāñi iha pābi somani RV.10.160.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.96.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**viçvasya** çatror anamanī vadhasmāñi RV.1.165.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>; 160.2; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**viçvasya** sṭhatur jagatāḥ ca goṣāḥ RV.10.63.8<sup>b</sup>, mantavaḥ) RV.7.60.2<sup>e</sup>; 10.63.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**viçvasya** sṭhātūr jagato janitrīh RV.6.50.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**viçvasya** hi kṣayatha viçvadevāḥ RV.6.51.7<sup>e</sup>.  
**viçvasya** hi pracetasā RV.7.71.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**viçvasya** hi prāṇanāñi jvananti tre RV.1.48.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**viçvasya** hi preṣito rakṣasi vratam RV.10.37.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**viçvasya** hi çrṣṭase deva urdhvāḥ RV.2.38.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**viçvasya** hotā haviṣo vareṇyāḥ RV.10.91.1<sup>e</sup>.  
**viçvasyañi** viçṛi pravivivṛṇṇasam (KS. pravivṛṇṇam) tmahe TS.4.7.15.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>e</sup>; 190.7; KS.22.15<sup>e</sup>. See *viçvō* viçṇah.  
**viçvasyāmṛta** bhojana RV.1.44.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**viçvasyāyatanañi** mahat TA.10.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.11.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**viçvasyārthinaḥ** sakṣā RV.10.26.8<sup>e</sup>.  
**viçvasyāviṇa**çam matim RV.9.32.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.120<sup>b</sup>.  
**viçvasyocāna** oṇṣā (SV. <sup>4</sup>sal) RV.8.17.9<sup>b</sup>; 9.101.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.5.3<sup>b</sup>; 137.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.223<sup>d</sup>.  
**viçvasyocānañi** vṛṣabhañi matinām TA.3.15.1<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.49<sup>b</sup>.  
**viçvasyocānā** pāṛthivasya vasvah RV.1.113.7<sup>e</sup>.  
**viçvasyāika** iṣṭse aṣy ukthyah RV.2.13.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**viçvasyātū** prasitīm yātudhānāḥ RV.10.87.15<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**viçvasyāi** devahntayai RV.8.39.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**viçvasvañi** mātaram osadhtnām AV.12.1.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**viçvāhotur** dhāman sda MS.1.1.3; 2.6.  
**viçvā** agne abhiyujō vīhatya (AV.TB. otya) RV.5.4.5<sup>e</sup>; AV.7.3.9<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 159.4; KS.2.15<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.4.1.1<sup>e</sup>; N.4.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**viçvā** agne tvayā vayas KS.35.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**viçvā** agne-pa daharāth RV.7.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**viçvā** ajurya dayase vi māyāh RV.6.22.0<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.36.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**viçvā** adevit abhi santu māyāḥ RV.7.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**viçvā** adhi çriyo dadhe RV.2.8.5<sup>e</sup>. Cf. *next* line.  
**viçvā** adhi çriyo-dhita RV.10.127.1<sup>e</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.4.6.10<sup>e</sup>. Cf. *prec.* and *next*.

viçvā adhiçriyo dhigē vivakāse RV.10.21.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *prec. tuo*.  
 viçvā anuṣṭhāḥ pravaneṣu jighnatē RV.1.54.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā apa dviṣo jahi RV.9.13.8<sup>e</sup>; 61.88<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.479<sup>e</sup>; 2.128<sup>e</sup>; 544<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvā apacyad bahudhā te agne RV.10.51.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvā apo ajayad dasapatnī RV.5.30.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā apo mahinā sindhur anyā RV.7.95.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>d</sup>; 226.1.  
 viçvā abhiṣṭīḥ pṛtanā jayati MS.4.12.3<sup>e</sup>; 186.1. See *viçvā hi bhūyāḥ*.  
 viçvā abhrti rapaso yuyodhi RV.2.33.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā abhtravāḥ sacā RV.8.46.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā amivāḥ pramuñcan manuṣṭbhīḥ (KS. nūṣebhyāḥ) AV.7.84.1<sup>e</sup>; KS.18.16<sup>e</sup>. See *viçvā āçāḥ pramuñcan, and vi amivāḥ pramuñcan*.  
 viçvā aryo arṣṭīḥ RV.8.39.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā arṣann abhi çriyāḥ RV.9.16.6<sup>b</sup>; 62.19<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.489<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā arṣa pariṣṭubhāḥ RV.9.62.24<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.413<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā avistām vāja a puramdthi RV.7.67.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvā asmabhyam sukaiṣṭh RV.8.84.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.901<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā aditya pravato vi bhāsi AV.13.2.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā a bhāhi pradiçāç otaṣarāḥ AV.2.6.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.7.1<sup>d</sup>; 5.1.8.6<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>d</sup>; 148.12; 3.4.6; 5.1.14; KS.18.16<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.2.1.26.  
 viçvā āçāḥ pṛtanāḥ sarījayaḥ jayan TB.2.4.7.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvā āçāḥ prati rakṣanty eke AV.10.8.36<sup>d</sup>; JUB.1.34.7<sup>d</sup>, 11.  
 viçvā āçāḥ prabhuvārṭh (TS.KSA. 0ṣuvārṭh) VS.23.35<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.10.5<sup>b</sup>. See *diçvā āçāḥ*.  
 viçvā āçāḥ pramuñcan manuṣṭr bhīyāḥ VS.27.7<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.1.7.3<sup>e</sup>. See *under viçva amivāḥ*.  
 viçvā āçāḥ prasuvārṭh etc.: see *prec. but one*.  
 viçvā āçā daksināsat (AB.ĀÇ. 0sat; ÇÇ. daksināṭah; LÇ. daksinādhak) VS.38.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.9<sup>a</sup>; 129.2; AB.1.22.7; ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; ĀÇ.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.8.15.11<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.5.7.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.15.10.11. P: viçvā āçāḥ KÇ.26.6.4; MÇ.4.3.22.  
 viçvā āçā dīdyano (MS.KS. dīdyad) vi bhāhi VS.17.66<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.6.5.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>e</sup>; 86.19; KS.7.13<sup>e</sup>; 18.4<sup>e</sup>; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1; 2.1.22<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvā āçā madhuna samerjāmi TB.2.5.3.3<sup>a</sup>; ĀÇ.2.10.18<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.16.7. P: viçvā āçāḥ TB.3.7.8.3; 12.1; ApÇ.9.18.8.  
 viçvā āçā vājapatir bhavayam (VSK.KS. jayeyam) VS.18.33<sup>d</sup>; VSK.20.1.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.4.7.12<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>d</sup>; 144.9; KS.18.13<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *sarvā āçā etc*.  
 viçvā āçā vyanāçe AV.5.7.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā āças tarīṣaṇi RV.4.37.7<sup>d</sup>; 5.10.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā āsthat pradiçāḥ kalpamānāḥ AV.13.2.33<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā it te dhenavo duhra āçram RV.1.13.6<sup>f</sup>.  
 viçvā it sprdho abhy agnavā RV.1.179.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā it sprdho maruto vi asyatha RV.5.55.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvā id aryo abhidipevo mrdhāḥ RV.2.23.13<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvā id samād dhvaraso vi bādhasē RV.2.23.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvā id usā spād ud eti suryāḥ RV.10.35.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvā indrāya taviṣṭr anuṭṭhā RV.3.31.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā in mān upasāḥ śudayantu RV.4.40.1<sup>b</sup>.

viçvā uta kṣitayo hante asya RV.9.89.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā uta tvayā vayam RV.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.20.5<sup>a</sup>; 29.2<sup>a</sup>; 2.1.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.5.5<sup>a</sup>, 10.15 (ApG.2.5.7.9.10).  
 viçvā ekasya vinudas titikate RV.2.13.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvāḥ pinvathāḥ (TB. 0tha) svasarasya dhenāḥ BV.5.62.2<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>e</sup>; 231.13; TB.2.8.6.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvāḥ pṛtanā abhībhitāram naram (SV.PB.Svidh. narah) RV.8.97.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.54.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.370<sup>a</sup>; 2.280<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.10.2; ĀÇ.7.4.3; Vait.40.14; 41.1; 42.5; Svidh.2.2.3. P: viçvāḥ pṛtanā abhībhitāram ÇÇ.18.5.9; viçvāḥ pṛtanāḥ ÇÇ.12.4.9.23.  
 viçvāḥ pṛtanāḥ sahamānāḥ sahobhiḥ KS.38.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvāḥ agne pṛtu tāñ jesi çatrūn RV.3.54.22<sup>e</sup>; KS.1.13.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvāḥ agne sahasā pṛasy anyān RV.6.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāḥ anu svadhyaḥ cefathas pathāḥ RV.4.45.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāḥ ayudhya eka it RV.4.30.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāḥ aryo uparatāti vanvan RV.7.48.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāḥ aryo viçvapciṭhā RV.8.65.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvākṣam (MahanU. viçvakhyam) viçvaçambhuvam TA.10.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā ghanighnad duritā pavasva RV.9.90.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāṅgam rūpāṇi yuvatir bibharā AV.19.49.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāṅgamaḥ visalyakam AV.9.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā cakreva vāvṛtūḥ RV.4.30.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā cakṣāno arṣati RV.9.57.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1112<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā ca na upamimithi mānuṣa RV.1.84.20<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.1074<sup>e</sup>; N.14.37<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvā ca no jaritūn satpate abā RV.8.61.17<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.808<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvā ca soma saubhaga RV.8.78.8<sup>b</sup>; 9.4.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.322<sup>e</sup>, 398<sup>b</sup>. See *soma viçvā*.  
 viçvāci ca ghr̥taci capasraṣān RV.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10; 115.3; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.  
 viçvāci bhadrā sumanasyamānā TA.10.39.1<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.16.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā jātanī pari tā babhūva RV.10.121.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.10.2<sup>b</sup>; VSK.29.36<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.14.2<sup>b</sup>; 3.2.5.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.6.12<sup>b</sup>; 72.4; 4.14.1<sup>b</sup>; 215.9; KS.15.8<sup>b</sup>; SB.1.6.19<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.1.2<sup>b</sup>; 3.5.7.1<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.54<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.5.8<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.22.19<sup>b</sup>; N.10.43<sup>b</sup>. See *viçvā rūpāṇi pari tā, and viçvā rūpāṇi paribhūr*.  
 viçvā jātanī pasape RV.1.128.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvā jātanī bhuvanasya majmanā RV.7.82.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā jātanī yo-bibhah ÇB.11.3.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā jātanī gavaḥbibhūr asi RV.8.97.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvā jātanī abhy asi tāni RV.6.25.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvā jātanī abhy asmi mahnā RV.8.100.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā jātanī avarāṇy asmat RV.6.96.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā jātanī eṣam RV.8.41.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā jātanī ojaṣ RV.8.82.2<sup>d</sup>; 10.153.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.93.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā jātabhi majmanā RV.8.88.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā tanuṣu bheṣajāni dhattam RV.6.74.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.42.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 166.7; KS.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā tamāḥsi duritāpa devī RV.7.78.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā tamāḥsi aṣṭam nidaç ca RV.6.72.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā tarema duritā RV.7.32.15<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1033<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvātārit duritāni çukrah AV.13.2.24<sup>d</sup>; so.107.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā te anu joṇya bhud gauḥ RV.1.173.8<sup>e</sup>.

viçvā te acyān pary āpa syoh RV.1.178.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā te dhāma varuṇa priyānā RV.7.87.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvātmanānāṁ parīyāṇam TA.10.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā tvān bhūtānuprāṇa MS.4.2.5: 26.15.  
 viçvā dadhāna ojaś RV.9.65.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.469<sup>c</sup>; 2.153<sup>c</sup>; PB.6.10.11.  
 viçvā dadhāni daçuṣe vivakṣase RV.10.21.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā dadhe vāryāni gravasā RV.1.149.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1126<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvādam agnir yam u kāmam ahuḥ MS.2.13.13<sup>a</sup>; 163.2.  
*See under yam hutādam.*  
 viçvādam puruvapasam RV.8.44.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvādityāḥ MG.1.11.16. *See* viçvā adityā vasavaç.  
 viçvā divo rocānāpaprivaṁsam RV.1.146.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā devānāṁ janinā vivakti AV.2.28.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.1.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>b</sup>. *See* viçvāni devo janinā, and *cf.* viçvā veda janinā, and sarvā devānāṁ janināni.  
 viçvā devā prānā abhiyā TB.2.4.1.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.8.8<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.17.3<sup>b</sup>. *See* viçvā; ca.  
 viçvā devebhyaḥ puṇyagandhāḥ RVKh.9.67.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā dyumnā vṛṣṇā mānuṣāṇām RV.6.19.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvād ririkaṣor uta vā ninitoḥ RV.1.189.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā dveṣāṁsi jahi cāva cā kr̥dhi RV.8.53 (Val.5).4<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvā dveṣāṁsi tarati svayugvabhiḥ (SV. sayug) RV.9.111.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.463<sup>b</sup>; 2.940<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā dveṣāṁsi prā mumugdhy asmat RV.4.1.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.21.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.5.12.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>d</sup>; 153.13; 4.14.17<sup>d</sup>; 24.6.10; KS.34.19<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.4.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā dveṣāṁsi vito nudantām KS.31.14<sup>d</sup> (bis).  
 viçvā dveṣāṁsi sanutar yuyota RV.10.100.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā dhanāni jigruṣaḥ RV.8.14.6<sup>b</sup>; 9.65.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.27.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā dhanāni śataye RV.1.130.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā dhanāny ojaś RV.1.130.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā dhāmāni viçvacakṣe ṛbhvasaḥ RV.9.86.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.238<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvā dhāmāni viçvavit RV.9.28.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā dhāmāny aṣvan RV.9.28.20<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.631<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvādhiko (TA. *var. lect.* viçvā dhiyo) rudro mahar̥ṣiḥ (MahānU. ṛṣiḥ) TA.10.10.3<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā dhiyo acyinaḥ prāvataṁ me RV.1.117.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā namanta kṛṣṇaḥ RV.8.6.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.107.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.137<sup>b</sup>; 2.1001<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvānarasya vas patim RV.8.68.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.364<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.31.6; 5.18.10; KB.20.3; AÇ.7.6.4; N.12.21<sup>a</sup>. P: viçvānarasya vah ÇÇ.10.3.6.  
 viçvānarāḥ savitā deva etu RV.1.186.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvānarāḥ savitā devo aśret RV.7.76.1<sup>b</sup>; N.11.10.  
 viçvānare akramata AV.4.11.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvān adityāḥ ahamuttaratve AV.3.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvān adityān brūmah AV.11.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvāni kṛṇvan supathāni yajyave RV.9.86.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāni ca gravasā RV.8.16.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.44.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāni daçuṣo gr̥he RV.9.100.2<sup>d</sup>.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāni duritā tara RV.9.59.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāni durgā pīpṛtām tiro nah RV.7.60.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvāni durgā vayunāni vidvan RV.1.189.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.39.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.5.36<sup>b</sup>; 7.43<sup>b</sup>; 40.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.14.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.43.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.

1.2.13<sup>b</sup>; 22.6; KS.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.6.3.11<sup>b</sup>; 4.3.4.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.2.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.8.8<sup>b</sup>. *Çf.* viçvāni devo vayunāni, viçvāni vidvan, and viçvāny agne vayunani.  
 viçvāni deva savitāḥ RV.5.82.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.30.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.4.2.10; 6.2.9; TB.2.4.6.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 49.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.9.7<sup>a</sup>; 17.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.1.21<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>a</sup>; 20.24.6.  
 viçvāni devī bhuvanābhicakṣya RV.1.92.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvāni devo janinā vivakti TS.2.3.14.6<sup>b</sup>. *See under* viçvā devānāṁ.  
 viçvāni devo vayunāni vidvan RV.3.5.6<sup>b</sup>. *Çf. under* viçvāni deva vayunāni.  
 viçvāni dhely ayathā yajatra PG.1.5.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāni no durgahā jātavedaḥ RV.5.4.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 141.15; TB.2.4.1.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.2.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.6.5<sup>a</sup>. P: viçvāni nah MÇ.5.1.1.30; VHDh.8.17; Rvidh.2.16.6.  
 viçvāni paribhūtibhiḥ RV.7.66.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāni pūrā pa paṣi vahniḥ RV.1.129.5<sup>f</sup>.  
 viçvāni bhadrā maruto ratheṣu vah RV.1.166.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvāni yo amartyāḥ RV.5.18.1<sup>c</sup>. *See* viçve yasminn.  
 viçvāni viduṣe bhara RV.6.42.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.352<sup>b</sup>; 2.790<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.10.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāni vidvān vayunāni sukrato RV.10.122.2<sup>b</sup>. *Çf. under* viçvāni deva va.  
 viçvāni viçvamanasaḥ RV.8.24.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvāni viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.47.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvāni çakro naryāni vidvan RV.4.16.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.77.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvāni satyāñgiraṇç cakara RV.5.45.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāni śāntyaḥ abhy astu mahna RV.2.28.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāni somā pari tāny arṣati RV.9.84.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāni soma pāthivā RV.9.14.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāni hi suṣāḥ tani tubhyam RV.9.94.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvān etaḥ sidhīmahi JB.1.174<sup>b</sup>. *Part of* vṛṇas te vṛṇyavato.  
 viçvān ketāḥ adhi maho dadhane RV.1.146.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvān devān amṛtān aprayuchataḥ RV.10.66.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvān devān ā pavaśva sahasrajit RV.9.80.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvān devān ā vaha somapitaye RV.1.48.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvān devān usarbudhāḥ RV.1.14.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvān devāns tarpayata TB.2.4.8.4<sup>b</sup>. *Çf. next.*  
 (om) viçvān devāns tarpayami Bdh.2.5.9.5. *Çf. prec.*  
 viçvān devān jagaty ā viveçā RV.10.130.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvān devān (ac. pr̥ṇāni) Vait.7.22.  
 viçvān devān aṅgirasō havāmahe AV.3.21.8<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvān devān ayaḍ (VSK. ayaḥ) iha VS.38.10<sup>b</sup>; VSK.38.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.9<sup>b</sup>; 129.2; ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.23. *See sarvān etc.*  
 viçvān devān avāhayaṣyāmi MÇ.11.9.1.  
 viçvān devān idam brūmah AV.11.6.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvān devān upahvaye PG.3.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvān devān havāmahe RV.1.23.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.10.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvān devān havāṣa vardhayanthi TB.3.1.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvānnaḥ bibhrati çāle AV.9.3.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvān muñictv anhasaḥ VS.20.14<sup>d</sup>—16<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>d</sup> (ter); 157.2.4.6; KS.38.5<sup>d</sup> (ter); TB.2.6.6.1<sup>d</sup> (bis); 2<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.25.9.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.7.21.6<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.34<sup>d</sup>; — 7.2.5<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.2.11<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.44.17<sup>d</sup>.

viçvāny agne duritātī parsi RV.5.3.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāny agne vayunāni vidvān VS.12.15<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.9.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 2.1.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>b</sup>; 85.17; KS.16.8<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *under* viçvāni  
 deva vayunāni.  
 viçvān yad yajñān abhipāsi mānuṣa RV.3.9.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvāny anyo bhuvanā jājana RV.2.40.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 215.7; TB.2.8.1.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *viçvāny aryo*.  
 viçvāny anyo bhuvanābhicaṣṭe (MS. *ona vicaṣṭe*) RV.10.  
 85.18<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>e</sup>; 181.4; TB.2.7.12.2<sup>e</sup>; 8.9.3<sup>e</sup>. See  
*viçvānyo*.  
 viçvār y abhi dhāmāni VS.4.34<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.1.11.5;  
 MS.1.2.6<sup>b</sup>; 15.13; 3.7.8; 86.19; KS.2.7<sup>b</sup>; 24.7; ÇB.3.  
 3.4.14.  
 viçvāny abhi sūbhagā RV.9.62.1<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.180<sup>e</sup>.  
 içvāny aryo bhuvanā jājana RV.2.35.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 Cf. *viçvāny anyo etc.*  
 viçvāny aṣvina yuvam RV.8.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvāny aṣmin sambhṛtādhi virya RV.2.16.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāny aṣmāi sudināni rāyāh RV.4.4.6<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.2.14.3<sup>e</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.5<sup>e</sup>; 173.5; KS.6.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvāny ekah ṣṇavad vacāsi me RV.1.145.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvānyo bhuvanā vicaṣṭe AV.7.81.1<sup>e</sup>; 13.2.11<sup>e</sup>; 14.1.23<sup>e</sup>.  
 See *viçvāny anyo etc.*  
 viçvān rājann arādhasaḥ RV.10.60.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvān va a name maho yajatraḥ RV.6.51.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāpa bhūtu durmatāḥ RV.1.131.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvā pari priya bhuvad adha dvitā RV.9.102.1<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.  
 57<sup>e</sup>; 2.363<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvābhibhya (?) talpo asman MG.2.7.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvābhiḥ patnībhiḥ saha AV.11.6.19<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvābhi bhuvanā bhuvat RV.8.92.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvābhir grbhir abhi pūrtim aṣyam RV.6.13.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvābhir grbhir amṛto vicaṣṭā RV.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvābhir grbhir ā gamā RV.6.59.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvābhir grbhir imāho RV.3.37.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.19.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.  
 4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 184.7.  
 viçvāyur devahūtibhiḥ RV.1.12.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvābhir dhrbhir upatiṣṭhamānām RV.8.101.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvābhir dhrbhir bhuvanena vājina RV.8.35.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvābhir dhrbhiḥ sambhṛtān dakeṣinābhiḥ MS.4.9.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 123.3.  
 viçvābhis tvā dhrbhir (MS. dhrbhir acchidram) upada-  
 dhāmi MS.2.13.2; 153.6; KS.39.2.  
 viçvā bhūtāni pratimodamānāh MS.4.14.14<sup>b</sup>; 239.7; TB.  
 3.1.2.8<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *viçvā rūpāni pratimodamānā*.  
 viçvā bhūtāny apāh TA.10.22.1; Mahān U.14.1.  
 viçvā bhūtāvacaṣṭā AV.6.80.1<sup>b</sup>; 13.2.12<sup>d</sup>. See *viçvā*  
*rūpāva*; and Cf. *samudram iva*.  
 viçvābhyas tvāçabhya upadadhāmi (VSK. *adds* dvigato  
 vadhyā) VS.1.18; VSK.1.6.4; ÇB.1.2.1.12. P: viçvā-  
 bhyaḥ KÇ.2.4.33.  
 viçvābhyo mā nāṣṭrabhyaḥ (ÇB. *obhyas*; MS. *danṣṭra-*  
*bhyaḥ*) pāhi (TS.TB. *pāta*; PG. *paripāhi sarvataḥ*) VS.  
 37.12; TS.1.8.12.3; MS.4.9.3; 124.5; ÇB.1.4.1.3.24;  
 TB.1.7.6.8; TA.4.5.4; PG.2.6.31. P: viçvābhyo mā  
 KÇ.26.3.7.  
 viçvābhyo me prajābhyo varecdasau varecā pavetthāu

VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3. P: viçvābhyo me  
 KÇ.9.7.13.  
 viçvā matir ā tatane tvāya RV.7.29.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvām avindan pathyām ṛtasya RV.3.31.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvāmītra (MS. *ōtra*) ṛṣiḥ VS.13.57; MS.2.7.19; 104.11;  
 KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.6; TAA.10.35. See *vairupād*.  
 viçvāmītraṇ varuṇa mitra kutsam AV.4.29.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāmītraḥ (sc. *trpyatu*) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.  
 viçvāmītra jamadagne vasiṣṭhā AV.18.3.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvāmītrasya rakṣati RV.3.53.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvāmītrā arasata RV.3.53.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvāmītrā uta ta indra utnam RV.10.89.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāmītrā ṛṣiḥ: see *viçvāmītra ṛṣiḥ*.  
 viçvāmītrāya dadato maghāni RV.3.53.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvāmītrebhir ilhdyate ajasraḥ RV.3.1.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāmītro-yau jamadagnir atrīh AV.18.3.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvāmītro yad avahat sudasam RV.3.53.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā mṛdho abhimātr jāyama AV.18.2.59<sup>d</sup>. See *viçvā*  
*spṛdho*.  
 viçvā mṛdho vicarsanīh RV.9.40.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.488<sup>b</sup>; 2.274<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā yad ajaya spṛdhaḥ RV.8.14.13<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.29.3<sup>e</sup>; SV.  
 1.211<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.71<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.12.7.2.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvā yad gotrā sahasā parivṛtā RV.2.17.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā yad rūpā pariṣṭy (SV. *sy*) ṛkvabhiḥ RV.9.111.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.1.463<sup>a</sup>; 2.940<sup>f</sup>.  
 viçvā yad van anu ṣṭave RV.5.73.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāyavo ni cignathah RV.10.22.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā yaç carṣanīr abhi RV.1.86.5<sup>b</sup>; 4.7.4<sup>b</sup>; 5.23.1<sup>e</sup>; TS.  
 1.3.14.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvā yasmin tuviṣvapi RV.5.16.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.5; BrhU.6.3.5.  
 viçvāyur viçvavedasam RV.1.128.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāyur agne guhā guhāni gāh RV.1.67.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāyur asi TS.1.2.2.3; MS.1.2.8; 18.7; 3.8.5; 101.8;  
 KS.2.9; TB.2.5.7.2; 7.7.6; ApÇ.7.5.6; 19.24.10; 22.  
 26.9; MÇ.1.7.3.34.  
 viçvāyur dhehi yajathaya deva RV.10.7.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.  
 13.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāyur dhehy akṣitam RV.1.9.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.71.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvāyur me pāhi TS.4.4.7.2.  
 viçvāyur yo amṛto martyeṣu RV.6.4.2<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>e</sup>;  
 241.7.  
 viçvāyur vāmadvayam ApÇ.11.15.1; MÇ.2.3.7.2.  
 viçvāyur viçvāḥ subhārā ahardīh RV.9.86.41<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāyur viçvā apānsi cakruḥ RV.1.168.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāyuh ṛcna suprathā namas pathē VS.18.54<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.  
 7.13.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 146.16; KS.18.15<sup>c</sup>; 39.1.  
 viçvāyor viçvā amṛtā yathā naḥ RV.4.42.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā rūjānsi guṇeṣāno asthāt RV.1.149.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 1125<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvārād asi viçvānūti (ApÇ. *viçvasūni*) nāṣṭrapāni hanta  
 TS.1.3.2.1; ApÇ.11.12.2. See *sarvarād asy*.  
 viçvā rūpāni janayan yuvā kavīh AV.1.13.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā rūpāni pari tu babhūva VS.10.20<sup>b</sup>; 23.65<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.4.  
 2.4<sup>b</sup>. See *net*, and *viçvā jātāni pari*.  
 viçvā rūpāni paribhūh jājana AV.7.79.4<sup>b</sup>; 80.3<sup>b</sup>. See  
*prec.*, and *viçvā jātāni pari*.

viçvā rūpāni puṣyata (AV.13.2.10<sup>b</sup>, puṣyasi) AV.7.60.7<sup>b</sup>; 13.2.10<sup>b</sup>.

viçvā rūpāni prati muñcate kavīh RV.5.81.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.10.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>a</sup>; 84.14; 3.2.1: 14.15; KS.16.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.29.14; KB.9.3; ÇB.6.7.2.4; AÇ.4.9.5; N.12.13<sup>b</sup>.

PB: viçvā rūpāni pruti ÇÇ.5.13.7; viçvā rūpāni MS.4.12.6; 198.3; KS.10.12; 19.11; 20.15; 23.12; KÇ.16.5.6; ApÇ.16.10.10; MÇ.6.1.4.

viçvā rūpāni pratimodamānā TB.3.1.1.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. viçvā bhotāni.

viçvā rūpāni bibhratah (AV.14.2.30<sup>b</sup>, etam) AV.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 14.2.30<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 179.14.

viçvā rūpāni bibhratr dyvduhnti ArS.4.12<sup>b</sup>.

viçvā rūpāni vakṣaṇāsu bibhrat AV.9.4.1<sup>b</sup>.

viçvā rūpāni vasyū āveçayanti TS.3.5.1.1<sup>b</sup>. See nrjain puṣtaṁ vasy.

viçvā rūpāni sainbhrīta (JB. obhrtam) SV.2.1180<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.74<sup>d</sup>; SB.1.4.13; LÇ.1.8.9.

viçvā rūpāni harita kṛpoṣi AV.6.20.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. ayañ yo viçvān.

viçvā rūpāny abhicaste çacibhih MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>; 91.7. See viçvā rūpabhi.

viçvā rūpāny avican RV.7.55.1<sup>b</sup>; 8.15.13<sup>b</sup>; 9.25.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.13<sup>b</sup>; 82.11; Kauç.4.3.13<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.4.7<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.15.21<sup>b</sup>; N.10.17<sup>b</sup>.

viçvā rūpā praticakṣaṇo asya RV.9.85.12<sup>b</sup>.

viçvā rūpabhi caste çacibhih RV.10.139.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.66<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.5.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.1.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.2.1.20. See viçvā rūpāny abhi<sup>o</sup>.

viçvā rūpabhi arsaṣi RV.9.64.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.309<sup>b</sup>.

viçvā rūpavacaṇat RV.10.136.4<sup>b</sup>. See under viçvā bhutava<sup>o</sup>.

viçvā rodhañsi pravataç ca pūrvih RV.4.22.4<sup>a</sup>.

viçvāreir viçvatomukhaḥ TA.10.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.11.10<sup>b</sup>.

viçvā vanvann amitriyā RV.8.31.3<sup>o</sup>.

viçvā vaḥ çtr adhi tanuṣu pipiçe RV.5.57.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 171.9.

viçvāvasuṁ soma gandharvam apah RV.10.139.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.11<sup>a</sup>; 131.12; TA.4.11.7<sup>a</sup>. P. viçvāvasuṁ soma gandharvam TA.5.9.9.

viçvāvasuṁ gandharvaṁ sacadhve AV.2.2.4<sup>b</sup>.

viçvā vasu dadhire vāryāni RV.10.45.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.28<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.9<sup>b</sup>. See viçvā vasuṁ etc.

viçvāvasuṁ namasa grbhir ide (ApMB. Iṭṭe) RV.10.85.21<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>.

viçvāvasur abhi tan na grpātū RV.10.139.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.11.7<sup>a</sup>; 5.9.9. See vrbhrih adhi.

viçvāvasur asi MS.1.1.13; 9.1; MÇ.1.3.4.10.

viçvāvasur mūrthanvān stryavareḥ TA.1.9.3<sup>o</sup>.

viçvā vasu hastayor ṇdadhānāh RV.9.90.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.536<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.14.9<sup>o</sup>; 228.6.

viçvā vasuṁ dadhire vāryāni TS.4.2.2.4<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.30<sup>b</sup>. See viçvā vasu dadhire.

viçvā vasuṁ dhçuṣe vy ānaṇu RV.8.12.21<sup>a</sup>.

viçvā vasuṁ dohate RV.1.134.4<sup>a</sup>.

viçvā vasuṁ bibhratam RV.9.108.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.591<sup>c</sup>.

viçvā vasuṁ sañjayan RV.9.29.4<sup>a</sup>.

viçvā vasyū a bhara tvam naḥ RV.10.83.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.32.3<sup>d</sup>.

viçvā vasyū a viça RV.9.65.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.255<sup>o</sup>.

viçvā vasyū ojasā RV.9.64.18<sup>b</sup>.

viçvāvaso brahmaṇa te namaḥ AV.14.2.35<sup>o</sup>.

viçvāvasor brahmaṇā TA.4.36.1<sup>o</sup>.

viçvā vāmā jaritāro asanvan RV.7.18.1<sup>b</sup>.

viçvā vāmāni dhmahī RV.5.82.6<sup>o</sup>; 8.22.18<sup>d</sup>; 103.5<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.174; ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>o</sup>. The passage in JB. is part of vāmī nama.

viçvā vidvāh artvijyā dhra puṣyasi RV.1.94.6<sup>o</sup>.

viçvā viçvāni dṛṇha MS.1.1.8; 4.10; 4.1.8; 10.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. Cf. diṇo dṛṇha.

viçvā vṛtram amitriyā çavobhih RV.6.17.1<sup>d</sup>.

viçvā vṛtrāni jighnate RV.9.1.10<sup>b</sup>.

viçvāvṛddham abhi ye rakṣamaṇāh TB.2.5.6.4<sup>b</sup>.

viçvā vetha janimā supranite AV.5.11.5<sup>b</sup>.

viçvā veda janimā jātavedāh RV.6.15.13<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>b</sup>; 213.14; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under viçvā devānām.

viçvā veda janimā hanti çuṣṇam RV.3.31.8<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.

viçvā veda savanā hanti çuṣṇam RV.10.111.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.

viçvā çaviṣṭha çavaṣa RV.8.70.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.81.2<sup>b</sup>; 91.21<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.213<sup>b</sup>; PG.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 189.1.

viçvāç ca deva (PG. devah), pṛtanā abhiyāh (PG. ṣak) KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.1.3<sup>b</sup>. See viçvā deva.

viçvā sanāni jāthareṣu dhate RV.1.95.10<sup>o</sup>.

viçvā sañpacyan bhuvānā vivakṣase RV.10.25.6<sup>d</sup>.

viçvāsarad bhojanā pūyamānāh RV.9.87.6<sup>b</sup>.

viçvāsām yat purāṁ dartnum avat RV.6.23.3<sup>d</sup>.

viçvāsām viçmā patim rñjase gir RV.6.15.1<sup>b</sup>.

viçvāsām sukṣitnām SV.1.154<sup>b</sup>.

viçvāsām grhapatir viçmā asi RV.6.48.8<sup>a</sup>. See tvam agne grhapatir.

viçvāsām tarutā pṛtanānāh RV.8.70.1<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.92.16<sup>o</sup>; 105.4<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.273<sup>o</sup>; 2.283<sup>o</sup>.

viçvāsām tvā viçmā patim havāmahe RV.1.127.8<sup>a</sup>.

viçvāsām udhaḥ sa dhīyām udañcanāh RV.5.44.13<sup>b</sup>.

viçvāsām bhuvānā pate VS.3.17.8; MS.4.9.6; 126.9; ÇB.14.1.4.11; TA.4.7.3; 5.6.7.

viçvāsām mānuṣiṇām TA.4.7.5<sup>b</sup>. See tvam agne mānuṣiṇām.

viçvāsāham gatakratum RV.8.92.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.155<sup>o</sup>; 2.63<sup>o</sup>.

viçvāsāham avase nutanāya RV.3.47.5<sup>o</sup>; VS.7.36<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.4.17.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.3.21<sup>o</sup>; 37.14; KS.4.8<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.4.3.3.14<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.8.3.4<sup>o</sup>.

viçvāsu kṣaṇu joguṣe RV.1.127.10<sup>o</sup>; 5.64.2<sup>d</sup>.

viçvāsu giryṣ ayatam RV.8.92.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.170<sup>b</sup>; 2.992<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.5.4.

viçvāsu tvā dikṣu sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1. Cf. viçvāsu dikṣu.

viçvāsu tvā pradikṣu sādāyāmi KS.39.5.

viçvāsu tvāpsu sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

viçvāsu tvānsadhṣu sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

viçvāsu dasma kiṣṭisu RV.8.92.18<sup>o</sup>.

viçvāsu dikṣu sīda MS.1.1.8; 4.11; ApÇ.1.22.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. Cf. viçvāsu tvā dikṣu.

viçvāsu dhīṣu vāndya RV.1.70.7<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.874<sup>o</sup>.

viçvāsu dhīṣu vājakṛtyeṣu sapate RV.10.50.2<sup>o</sup>.

viçvā su novithurā pibdanā vāso RV.6.46.6; AV.20.80.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvāsu prtsu duṣṭaram RV.1.79.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.875<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 189.12; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvāsu prtsu sadam ie cthuraḥ RV.1.122.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāsu prtsu hotṣu RV.8.20.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāsu vikṣv aviteva havyaḥ RV.8.71.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvā sūno sahaso martabhōjanā RV.6.16.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvā soma pavamānā RV.9.40.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvā te sprdhāḥ guṭhāyanta manyave RV.8.99.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.105.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.988<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.3.67<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvā stoṭrbiyo grṇate ca santu RV.7.3.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvās tvām (KS.tvā) prajā upāvarohantu VS.6.26; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.7; ApÇ.10.30.15. P: viçvās tvām KÇ.9.1.6.  
 viçvā sprdha āryeṇa dasyūn RV.2.11.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā sprdho abhimātr jāyema RV.10.18.9<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.1.3<sup>d</sup> (ter). See viçvā mrdho etc.  
 viçvāsmabhyāṁ sanī jāyatām dhanāni RV.1.108.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāḥ suksitayāḥ prthak RV.8.43.18<sup>b</sup>, 29<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.116<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.3.5.17<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāḥ sehānāḥ prtanā uru jrayāḥ RV.8.36.1<sup>d</sup>-6<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā harī dhuri dhiṣvā rathasya RV.2.18.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāḥ juṣṭāni viçvakarmāṇāṁ idām haviḥ MG.1.13.15. Cf. viçvakarmā havir.  
 viçvāḥ te sadam id bhārema AV.3.15.8<sup>a</sup>. P: viçvāḥ te Kauç.70.14. See under ahar-ahar apra<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvāḥ tvā sumanasaḥ sukasasaḥ RV.10.37.7<sup>a</sup>; KB.26.5. P: viçvāḥ tvā sumanasaḥ ÇÇ.11.13.29.  
 viçvāḥadastam akṣitam TS.4.2.5.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.38.14<sup>d</sup>. See suṣkeḍam.  
 viçvāḥadābhyāṁ haviḥ VS.17.78<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 130.11; KS.39.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.4.2. See viçvāḥamartyāṁ.  
 viçvāḥ dhattam anapaspurantīm RV.4.42.10<sup>d</sup>; VS.7.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.1.4.10<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.12.14.12<sup>d</sup>. Cf. viçvāḥasantv.  
 viçvāḥāpo viçvāḥod eti sūryaḥ RV.10.37.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāḥamartyāṁ haviḥ TS.4.6.2.6<sup>a</sup>; 5.5.4.3<sup>a</sup>. See viçvāḥadābhyāṁ.  
 viçvāḥā vayanīḥ sumanasyamānāḥ RV.6.75.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.45<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.3<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāḥā çatrum ālahhuḥ RV.3.16.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāḥā çarma yachatu RV.6.75.17<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.48<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1216<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.1.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. aditiḥ çarma.  
 viçvāḥā çukraṁ payo asya dhukṣata RV.1.160.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāḥā santv anapaspurantīḥ AV.18.4.34<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. viçvāḥā dhattam.  
 viçvāḥā sumanā didiḥta AV.7.74.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāḥāsmāi çarāṇāḥ santv atra RV.10.18.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.51<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāḥā hantv aprati AV.7.50.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā hi bhūyāḥ prtanā abhiṣṭīḥ TS.2.4.14.2<sup>c</sup>. See viçvā abhiṣṭīḥ.  
 viçvā hi martiyatvanā RV.8.92.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvā hi māyā avatāḥ svadhavāntu TA.1.10.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. nezī.  
 viçvā hi māyā avasi svadhavāḥ (SV.avan) RV.6.58.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.75<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 150.5; KS.4.15<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.2.4<sup>c</sup>; 4.5.7<sup>c</sup>; N.12.17<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 viçvā hi vo namasyani vandyā RV.10.63.2<sup>a</sup>.

viçvāḥed yati sutasomam ichan RV.7.98.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.87.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāḥendro adhivaktā no astu RV.1.100.19<sup>a</sup>; 102.11<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 187.5; KS.12.14<sup>a</sup>. P: viçvāḥendraḥ KS.23.11; MÇ.3.2.1; — 5.2.1.9.  
 viçvāḥ hy agne duritā tara tvām AV.2.6.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.7.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 149.5; KS.18.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçve adya maruto viçva nti RV.10.35.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.18.31<sup>a</sup>; 33.52<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.12.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.18.13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.10; ÇÇ.6.10.6. See viçve no adya, and cf. next but three.  
 viçve adya sajoṣasaḥ RV.1.136.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçve asya yuṣi māhināyāḥ RV.5.45.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçve (l) adityā vasavaḥ etc. PG.3.3.6<sup>a</sup>; misprinted for viçva etc., g. v.  
 viçve ganta maruto viçva nti RV.5.43.10<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec. but three.  
 viçve caned anā tvā RV.4.30.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçve ca no vasavo viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçve ca me devā indraçca me (VS. add. ya iṇena kalpantām) VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 143.2; KS.18.10.  
 viçve cid dhi tvā vihavanta martāḥ RV.7.28.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve cinām anumadantu devāḥ MS.2.12.5<sup>d</sup>; 149.9. See viçva enam.  
 viçve janāso açvīnā havante RV.3.58.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve jananti mahinā yad agat RV.3.30.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve juṣanta kāmīnāḥ RV.6.16.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçve juṣanta panthām RV.1.127.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçve ta indrā pṛtanīyavo yaho RV.8.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve ta indra vīryam RV.8.62.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.3.3.  
 viçve tad devā abhūṣingṛhṇantu Kauç.115.2<sup>d</sup> (ter).  
 viçve te atra marutāḥ saklayāḥ RV.5.31.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve te atra marutāḥ saha tmanā RV.10.113.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçve te devā adhipatayāḥ VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9; 114.7; KS.18.6.1.9.  
 viçve te devā goptārāḥ MS.2.8.14; 117.14. Cf. adityas te goptārāḥ.  
 viçve te devāç citim apūrayantu TB.3.10.3.1; 11.6.1<sup>d</sup>. See adityas te citim.  
 viçvet ta te sadhāmādesu çākana RV.1.51.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvet ta te savaneṣu pravāçyā RV.1.51.13<sup>d</sup>; 8.100.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.6.11.9. Cf. viçvet ta vām.  
 viçvet ta te harivāḥ çarvāḥ RV.10.49.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvet tani varuṇasya vṛatāni RV.8.42.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.4.30<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.6<sup>d</sup>; 15.8; 3.7.8<sup>d</sup>; 86.10; KS.2.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.3.4-5.  
 viçvet ta vām savaneṣu pravāçyā RV.10.39.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. viçvet ta te savaneṣu.  
 viçvet ta viṣṇur abharat RV.8.77.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.8.3<sup>a</sup>; 95.13.  
 viçvet te vāna ā syuḥ RV.10.20.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve tvā devā anuṣṭubhena chandasā nirvapantu Kauç.68.2.  
 viçve tvā devā anuṣṭubhena chandasā bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.18. Cf. next but three.  
 viçve tvā devā anuṣṭubhena chandasārohanu AA.5.1.4.14; ÇÇ.17.16.4; LÇ.3.12.8. Cf. next.  
 viçve tvā devā anuṣṭubhena chandasāikaviñçena stomēṇa vāirājena stannārohanu AB.8.12.4. Cf. prec.  
 viçve tvā devā uttarato-bhiṣicantv anuṣṭubhena chandasā TB.2.7.15-5.

viçve tvā devaḥ prajāpatirājano bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.12.  
Cf. *prec. but three*.

viçve tvā deva dṛghantu KS.35.7.

viçve tvā deva viçvānaraḥ śchṛṇdantv anuṣṭubhena chanda-  
aṅgirasvat (MS. aṅgirasvad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.  
6.3; MS.2.7.6: 82.5; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17.

viçve tvā deva viçvānaraḥ kṛpvantv (KS. kurvantv) anu-  
ṣṭubhena chandaśaṅgirasvat (MS. aṅgirasvad ukhe) VS.  
11.58; TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6: 81.1; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.  
2.6. Ps: viçve tvā deva viçvānaraḥ kṛpvantu MÇ.6.  
1.2; viçve tvā KÇ.16.3.29.

viçve tvā deva viçvānaraḥ pracayavantu TS.3.2.8.5;  
ApÇ.13.16.1.

viçve tvā deva viçvānara dhṛpayantv anuṣṭubhena chanda-  
śaṅgirasvat VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.  
3.10.

viçve tvā deva viçvānaraḥ saṁ śrjantv anuṣṭubhena  
chandaśaṅgirasvat TS.4.1.5.2.

viçvet sa dhrbhiḥ subhago janān ati RV.8.19.14<sup>o</sup>.

viçvet sa vāmā dadhate vrotāḥ RV.6.1.9<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>o</sup>:  
207.8; KS.18.20<sup>o</sup>; TB.3.6.10.4<sup>o</sup>.

viçvet sa veda janīmā puruṣtutāḥ RV.8.46.12<sup>b</sup>.

viçved aṅṇi prati rakṣāsi sedhati RV.8.23.13<sup>o</sup>; SV.  
1.114<sup>o</sup>.

viçved anu rodhanā aśya pāṇsya RV.2.13.10<sup>o</sup>.

viçved samai sudina śśad iṣṭi RV.4.4.7<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.2.14.3<sup>o</sup>;  
MS.4.11.5<sup>o</sup>: 173.7; KS.6.11<sup>o</sup>.

viçved aha yajamāṇasya sunvate RV.1.92.3<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.1107<sup>o</sup>.

viçved aḥni taviṣṭva ugra RV.7.25.4<sup>o</sup>.

viçved indrasya brahṁsate RV.8.99.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.50.58.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
1.267<sup>b</sup>; 2.669<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.41<sup>b</sup>; N.6.8<sup>b</sup>.

viçved indrasya vīrya kṛtāni RV.7.18.14<sup>o</sup>.

viçved u ta paribhū brahmanas patih RV.2.24.11<sup>o</sup>.

viçved eta savanā tutumā kṛpe RV.10.50.5<sup>o</sup>.

viçved eta janīmā saṁ viktāḥ RV.3.54.8<sup>o</sup>.

viçve devasya netuḥ TS.1.2.2.1<sup>o</sup>; 4.1.9.1; 5.1.9.1; 6.1.  
2.5; ApÇ.10.8.6; 16.8.13. See viçvo eta.

viçve devā aṅṇuṣu nyupatāḥ (VSK. nyupyamāṇeṣu) VS.8.  
57; VSK.9.7.4.

viçve devā akṛpanta RV.10.24.5<sup>o</sup>.

viçve devā aṅgirasas cinavan KS.40.5<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>o</sup>.  
See aditya tad.

viçve deva ajahur ye sakṣayaḥ RV.8.96.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.324<sup>b</sup>;  
AB.3.20.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.3.5<sup>b</sup>.

viçve deva aditiḥ pañca janāḥ RV.1.89.10<sup>o</sup>; AV.7.6.1<sup>o</sup>;  
VS.25.23<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>o</sup>: 221.2; AB.3.31.11; TA.1.13.  
2<sup>o</sup>; JUB.1.41.4<sup>o</sup>; N.4.23<sup>o</sup>.

viçve deva aditiḥ sajoṣaḥ AV.3.22.1<sup>o</sup>; 7.17.3<sup>o</sup>. See viçve  
devāo etc., and cf. viçve devāḥ sajoṣasaḥ.

viçve deva adharayan AV.14.2.53<sup>b</sup>-58<sup>b</sup>.

viçve deva anamasyan bhiyānāḥ RV.6.9.7<sup>o</sup>.

viçve deva anu tat te yajur guḥ RV.10.12.3<sup>o</sup>; AV.18.1.  
32<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.10.5.4.18.

viçve deva anu tad vām ajanan RV.10.85.14<sup>o</sup>; AV.14.  
1.15<sup>o</sup>.

viçve deva anu tiṣṭhantu mahe KS.40.10<sup>o</sup>. See viçve  
devāo adhi.

viçve deva anu mā prasarpata ÇÇ.6.13.3.

viçve deva anu vratam RV.8.41.7<sup>o</sup>.

viçve deva anu amanyanta hrdhbhiḥ RV.1.116.17<sup>o</sup>.

viçve deva abhi mām avayānt TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.7;  
ApÇ.10.15.10; 18.3. *Metrical*.

viçve deva abhi mā yanti paçat RV.8.100.1<sup>b</sup>.

viçve deva abhi yat saṁ babbhuvuḥ VSK.3.9.1<sup>o</sup>.

viçve deva abhi rakṣantu tveha (AV.11.1.33<sup>a</sup>, pakvam;  
5.3.4<sup>o</sup>, meha; SMB.ApMB.HG. paçat) AV.5.3.4<sup>o</sup>; 8.  
1.7<sup>o</sup>; 11.1.33<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.1.12<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.1.4.10<sup>o</sup>; HG.1.  
19.7<sup>o</sup>.

viçve deva amatsata RV.8.69.11<sup>b</sup>; 9.14.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.8<sup>b</sup>.

viçve deva amartyāḥ VS.21.17<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>b</sup>; 158.8;  
KS.38.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.18.3<sup>b</sup>.

viçve deva aditya yajñiyasāḥ RV.2.3.4<sup>o</sup>.

viçve deva idam bahiḥ Kauç.73.15<sup>o</sup>.

viçve deva idam adya gamiṣṭhāḥ TB.2.4.8.5<sup>o</sup>.

viçve deva iha madayantam (KS. vīrayadhvam) TS.1.5.  
3.2<sup>o</sup>; 4.2; 6.3.3<sup>o</sup>; 7.1.5; KS.40.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.6.16<sup>o</sup>. See  
viçve devasa iha.

viçve deva iha gravann iha somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.21.1.

viçve deva udityān tu abhiṣṭicantu (!for udityān tvabhiḥ)  
çreyase RVidh.4.22.3. Cf. udityān tvā diç viçve.

viçve deva upagātaraḥ TS.3.3.2.1.

viçve deva upariṣṭāt AV.8.8.13<sup>o</sup>.

viçve deva upāste TA.1.9.6<sup>o</sup>.

viçve deva urv antarikṣam Kauç.128.4<sup>o</sup>.

viçve deva urjā TA.3.8.2.

viçve deva řtāvrdhaḥ RV.6.52.10<sup>o</sup>; TS.2.4.14.5<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.  
10.3<sup>o</sup>; 150.10; 4.12.1: 179.6; KS.13.15<sup>o</sup>; KB.26.13;  
ÇÇ.10.10.7; 11.8.3; MÇ.5.2.7.5; — 11.9.1. P: viçve  
devāḥ TS.4.1.11.4; MS.4.14.11: 232.10.

viçve deva řtāvrdho huvānāḥ RV.6.50.14<sup>o</sup>; VS.34.5.1<sup>o</sup>;  
ApÇ.5.19.4<sup>o</sup>; N.12.33<sup>o</sup>.

viçve deva řṣayo yena prāṇāḥ TB.3.7.14.2<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>o</sup>.

viçve deva etaṁ vo brahmacārīnāḥ pari dadāmi dirgha-  
yutvāya suprajastvāya suvīryāya řṣayaspoṣāya sarveṣāṁ  
vedānām adhipatyāya suglokyāya svastaye ÇG.2.3.1.

viçve deva etad vas řtityasavanam ApÇ.14.20.7.

viçve deva eṣa vo arghyaḥ MÇ.11.9.1.

viçve devaḥ krann iha vo manāsi AV.14.1.32<sup>o</sup>.

viçve devaḥ pavamānāḥ juṣanta RV.9.81.5<sup>o</sup>.

viçve devaḥ punta mā RV.9.67.27<sup>o</sup>.

viçve devaḥ puṣkare tvādadanta RV.7.33.11<sup>o</sup>; N.5.14<sup>o</sup>.

viçve devaḥ pradadur viçvam ejaṭ Kauç.135.9<sup>b</sup>.

viçve devaḥ pratyāśānām svarat (TS. suvar) TS.4.4.  
12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>: 188.6; KS.22.14<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>.

viçve devaḥ prityāntam VIdh.73.27. See viçve devaḥ ca.

viçve deva jaradastir yathasat AV.2.28.5<sup>o</sup>; TS.2.3.10.3<sup>o</sup>;  
11.5; MS.2.3.4<sup>o</sup>: 31.12; KS.11.7<sup>o</sup>.8; 36.15<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.7.  
7.5<sup>o</sup>; TA.2.5.1<sup>o</sup>; ÇG.1.27.7<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.2.4.2<sup>o</sup>.

viçve deva devaṣi VS.14.20; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.3.1; 7.2;  
4.10.2; MS.2.6.10: 69.16; 2.7.20: 105.8; 2.8.3: 108.18;  
2.13.20: 166.5; KS.17.3; 39.7; ApÇ.12.1.14.

viçve deva dvādaçakṣarāya jagatim udajayan MS.1.11.10  
(bis): 172.5.19; KS.14.4 (bis). See next but one.

viçve deva dvādaçakṣaram MS.1.11.10: 171.17; KS.14.4.

viçve devā dvādaśakṣareṇa jagatām ud ajayan (VS. ajayanś tam u jesaṁ) VS. 9.33; TS. 1.7.11.2. *See* *prec.* but *one*.  
 viçve deva dvādaśa VS. 39.6.  
 viçve devā nātividhyanti sarve (KS. çarāḥ; ApÇ. surāḥ) AV. 8.5.19<sup>b</sup>; KS. 3.8.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ. 16.19.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devā nir itas tat suvantu RV. 7.50.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve devā no adya svastaye RV. 5.51.13<sup>a</sup>; MG. 2.15.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçve devā bṛhaspataye TS. 3.7.6.3; ApÇ. 3.18.4.  
 viçve deva mama nāthānu bhavantu AV. 9.2.7<sup>a</sup>. P: viçve devā mama Vait. 8.13.  
 viçve deva mama çṛṇvantu yajñiyāḥ (ArS. yajñam) RV. 6.52.14<sup>a</sup>; ArS. 3.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ. 18.1.2.  
 viçve devā maruta indro asmān AV. 6.47.2<sup>a</sup>; TS. 3.1.9.2<sup>a</sup>; KS. 30.6<sup>a</sup>; KÇ. 9.14.17<sup>a</sup>; MÇ. 2.4.6.26<sup>a</sup>; — 7.1.1. P: viçve devā marutaḥ ApÇ. 13.8.13.  
 viçve devā maruta ōrjam āpah AV. 2.29.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçve devā marutaḥ vā havyantu AV. 3.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devā marutaḥ sāmārkāḥ (AV. maruto yat svarkāḥ) AV. 7.24.1<sup>b</sup>; TB. 3.7.10.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ. 14.31.8<sup>b</sup>. Çf. viçve muñcantu marutaḥ.  
 viçve devā maruto mā junanti RV. 10.52.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devā maruto yat etc.: *see* viçve deva marutaḥ sa<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçve devā maruto viçvavedasaḥ AV. 6.93.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devā muñcantu marutaḥ svastyā ApÇ. 3.13.1<sup>d</sup>; 24.12.6<sup>d</sup>. *See* viçve muñcantu marutaḥ.  
 viçve deva yajamāṇaḥ ca sīdanta VS. 15.54<sup>d</sup>; 17.73<sup>d</sup>; 18.61<sup>d</sup>; TS. 4.6.5.3<sup>d</sup>; 7.13.4<sup>d</sup>; 5.7.7.2<sup>d</sup>; MS. 2.10.6<sup>d</sup>; 13.8.15; KS. 18.4.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB. 8.6.3.23; 9.2.3.35; TB. 3.7.7.11<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 6.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçve devā yad ajuṣanta pūrve TS. 1.2.3.3<sup>b</sup>; 3.1.1.4. *See* yatra devāso aju<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçve deva yasurjām madanti RV. 7.49.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve deva vāce mama Kauç. 1.33.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçve deva vasaṇo rakṣatemam AV. 1.30.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: viçve devā vasaṇaḥ Kauç. 55.17; viçve devaḥ Kauç. 52.18; 59.1; 139.15.  
 viçve devā vipraharanti TA. 1.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçve devaḥ ca prītyantām YDh. 1.244. *See* viçve devaḥ prī<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçve devaḥ camaseçūnnitāḥ VS. 8.58. Çf. viçvadeva unnitāḥ.  
 viçve devaḥ ca saṁ daduḥ AV. 12.1.53<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçve devaḥ çantūḥ VS. 36.17; MS. 4.9.27; 13.8.14.  
 viçve devaḥ çāstana mā yatheha RV. 10.52.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB. 1.5.1.26<sup>a</sup>; AÇ. 1.4.9; ApÇ. 24.13.3<sup>a</sup>. P: viçve devaḥ çāstana ÇÇ. 1.6.13.  
 viçve devaḥ çṛṇutemāḥ havāṁ me RV. 6.52.13<sup>a</sup>; VS. 33.53<sup>a</sup>; TS. 2.4.14.5<sup>a</sup>; MS. 4.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 179.7; AB. 3.31.15; KB. 16.4; TB. 2.8.6.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ. 3.7.10; 5.18.13. Ps: viçve devaḥ çṛṇutemam ÇÇ. 8.3.19; BrhPDh. 5.186; viçve devaḥ çṛṇuta ÇÇ. 6.10.6; viçve devaḥ TS. 4.1.11.4.  
 viçve devāsu (MS. sa) ā gata RV. 1.3.7<sup>b</sup>; 2.4.1.13<sup>a</sup>; 6.52.7<sup>a</sup>; VS. 7.13.34<sup>a</sup>; TS. 1.4.16.1<sup>b</sup>; MS. 1.3.18<sup>b</sup>; 37.1; KS. 4.7<sup>b</sup>; KB. 24.1<sup>a</sup>; 26.10.17; ÇB. 4.3.1.27<sup>b</sup>; AA. 1.1.4.11; AÇ. 2.9.14; ÇÇ. 10.11.8; 11.9.3; N. 12.40<sup>b</sup>. P: viçve devaḥ ÇÇ. 2.3.8; 9.2.7.2 (comm.); YDh. 1.229; VHDh. 8.71.

viçve devāsa iha vīrayadhvam (AV. mādayadhvam; VS. ÇB. Vait. LÇ. mādayantām) RV. 10.12.8.5<sup>b</sup>; AV. 5.3.6<sup>b</sup>; VS. 2.13<sup>d</sup>; TS. 4.7.14.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB. 1.7.4.22; Vait. 4.3; LÇ. 4.12.1; ApMB. 2.9.6<sup>b</sup>. *See* viçve devā iha etc.  
 viçve devāsa uta śrayo mama RV. 10.66.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçve devāsaḥ parama vyomani RV. 7.82.2<sup>c</sup>; MS. 4.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 187.4.  
 viçve devāsaḥ çṛṇvān vacāṁsi me RV. 10.65.13<sup>c</sup>; N. 12.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve devāsaḥ suhaviṣa omāḥ RV. 4.19.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devāsa etc.: *see* viçve devāsa etc.  
 viçve devāso akramuḥ RV. 8.93.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devāso aditiḥ sajoṣaḥ TS. 3.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS. 4.12.6<sup>d</sup>; 195.15; ApMB. 2.11.4<sup>d</sup>. *See* *under* viçve deva etc.  
 viçve devāso adruhaḥ RV. 1.19.3<sup>b</sup>; 9.102.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devāso adha mānu arakṣan RV. 10.33.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve devāso adha vrsnyanti te RV. 10.113.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçve devāso adhi vocatā nah (TS. me) RV. 10.128.4<sup>d</sup>; TS. 4.7.14.2<sup>d</sup>. *See* viçve devā anu tiṣthantu.  
 viçve devāso anu mā rabhadhvam AV. 2.12.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devāso apturaḥ RV. 1.3.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçve devāso amadann anu tva RV. 1.52.15<sup>b</sup>; 103.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçve devāso asridhaḥ RV. 1.3.9<sup>a</sup>; MS. 4.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 150.12; MÇ. 5.2.7.5; — 11.9.1.  
 viçve devāso narāṁ svagūrtāḥ RV. 6.68.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devāso manuso yati sīthana RV. 10.63.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devāso rathaspatir blaghaḥ RV. 10.93.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devāsa traya ekādāṣaḥ RV. 9.9.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devaḥ traya-triṇaṣa trir ekādāṣaḥ uttarottaravartimāna uttarasaltvano viçve viçvānura viçve viçvamahasa iha māvata ÇÇ. 4.12.3.  
 viçve devaḥ sajoṣasaḥ AV. 6.115.1<sup>d</sup>; MS. 4.14.17<sup>d</sup>; 244.1; TA. 2.1<sup>d</sup>. Çf. *under* viçve deva aditiḥ.  
 viçve devaḥ saptaçāḍena varcaḥ (KS. madhyam) TS. 4.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>; MS. 3.16.4<sup>c</sup>; 188.9; KS. 22.14<sup>c</sup>; AÇ. 4.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve devaḥ sahlāsaduh AB. 8.2.1.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB. 13.5.4.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ. 16.9.16; Mahābh. 12.20.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçve devaḥ samanasah saketaḥ RV. 6.9.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve devaḥ samanaso juṣanta (TS. bhavantu) RV. 7.52.3<sup>d</sup>; TS. 2.1.11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçve devaḥ sametya AV. 11.6.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçve devaḥ saha dhṛbhiḥ purandhya RV. 10.65.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçve devaḥ saktavācaḥ TS. 3.3.2.1.  
 viçve devaḥ somasya matsan ÇÇ. 8.21.1.  
 viçve devaḥ savahākṛtim RV. 9.5.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçve devā havir idam juṣantām AV. 5.27.12<sup>c</sup>; VS. 27.22<sup>c</sup>; TS. 4.1.8.3<sup>c</sup>; MS. 2.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 151.2; KS. 18.17; TB. 3.7.6.21<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 3.10.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ. 1.3.5.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçve devā haviṣi mādayadhvam RV. 6.52.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçved vām u aṇavat RV. 1.40.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvena sahaṇa (AV. tapasa) saha RV. 1.50.13<sup>b</sup>; AV. 17.1.24<sup>b</sup>; TB. 3.7.6.23<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ. 4.15.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve no adya maruto viçva nti MS. 2.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 144.4. P: viçve no adya marutaḥ MÇ. 6.2.5. *See* viçve adya maruto.  
 viçve no devā avasā gamantu RV. 10.35.13<sup>c</sup>; VS. 18.31<sup>c</sup>; 33.52<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ. 4.7.12.1<sup>c</sup>. *See* *next*, and viçve mā devā.



**viçve** no devā avasā gamann iha RV.1.89.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.20<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.10<sup>e</sup>; 144.5; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>d</sup>. *See under prec.*  
**viçven** naraḥ svapatyāni cakruḥ RV.7.91.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.23<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>; 217.1; TB.2.8.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**viçve** paçyanti māyinaḥ kṛtāni RV.3.38.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**viçve** paçyanti uṣasāṁ vibhātm RV.7.78.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**viçve** pibata (SV. pibantu) kāmīnaḥ RV.7.59.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.24.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**viçve** bhavanti agnayaḥ samiddhaḥ RV.10.35.13<sup>b</sup>; VS.18.31<sup>b</sup>; 33.52<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 144.4; KS.18.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**viçvebhīḥ** pātu payubhir ni sūrm RV.7.38.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**viçvebhīr** agne agnibhīḥ RV.1.26.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.967<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.2.3.11; 9.24.9.  
**viçvebhīr** agne agnibhīr idhānaḥ RV.6.12.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**viçvebhīr** agne svayaçobhir iddhāḥ RV.1.95.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**viçvebhīr** gantv omabhir kuvānaḥ RV.5.43.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**viçvebhīr** devebhīḥ pṛtāna jayāni jagatena chandasā saptaçaçena stomena vāmadevāna sāmāni vasaṭkāreṇa vajreṇaparajān TS.3.5.3.2. *Cf. under* agnīnā devēna pṛtānā.  
**viçvebhīr** devebhīr devatayā jagatena chandasāgneḥ pucham upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11; 115.13.  
**viçvebhīr** devebhīr devatāyānustubhena tvā chandasā yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.  
**viçvebhīr** devāir anumadayaṁanāḥ RV.10.9.8<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.20<sup>e</sup>; 167.11; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**viçvebhīr** devāir anu quṣmam avatām RV.10.113.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**viçvebhīr** devāir dattam AV.4.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**viçvebhīr** devāḥ saha samvidhānāḥ AV.5.29.2<sup>b</sup>, 3<sup>c</sup>.  
**viçvebhīr** dhāyī dhātṛbhīḥ RV.8.92.20<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.60.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.175<sup>b</sup>.  
**viçvebhīr** namabhir na'o havāṁsi RV.7.57.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**viçvebhīr** yad vāvanāḥ cukra devāḥ RV.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**viçvebhīr** viçvān ṛtūnā vaso mahāḥ RV.2.37.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**viçvebhīr** turāir avase yajatraḥ RV.10.31.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**viçvebhīḥ** sakhibhīḥ saha AV.7.105.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**viçvebhīḥ** sūno sahaso yajatraḥ RV.6.21.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**viçvebhīḥ** somaparvabhīḥ RV.1.9.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.71.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.180<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.25<sup>b</sup>.  
**viçvebhīḥ** somapitaye RV.1.14.1<sup>b</sup>; 8.21.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**viçvebhīḥ** somyaṁ madhu RV.1.14.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.10<sup>a</sup>, 47; AB.3.4.12<sup>a</sup>; KB.14.5; AÇ.5.10.10; ÇÇ.7.10.16.  
**viçvebhīḥ** indriyebhyo divyebhyaḥ parthivibhyaḥ VS.7.3.6; MS.1.3.4; 31.9; KS.4.1 (bis); ÇB.4.1.1.22; 2.21. P: viçvebhīḥ indriyebhyaḥ KS.27.1.2; MÇ.2.3.18. *See* viçvebhīḥ tvendriyebhyo.  
**viçvebhīḥ** kāmebhyo devayajayāi ApÇ.4.4.4; MÇ.1.2.1.16.  
**viçvebhīḥ** tva devebhīḥ VS.7.21 (bis), 33 (bis), 34 (bis); 8.8 (bis); VSK.7.8.4; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; 16.1 (bis); 26.1; 3.2.1.3; 10.1; 6.4.1.1.2; 5.7.3; MS.1.3.9; 33.6; 1.3.13; 35.11; 1.3.18 (bis); 37.3; 1.3.28; 40.2; KS.4.5.7 (bis), 10; ÇB.4.2.2.16 (bis); 3.1.27 (bis); 4.1.14 (bis); ApÇ.12.15.9; 16.11; 20.5.5; MÇ.2.3.5.9.16; 8.21; 4.2.35; 5.1.44. *Cf. viçvebhyo* devebhīḥ tva.  
**viçvebhīḥ** tva devebhīḥ paridadaṁi ÇB.11.5.4.4; Kauç.56.13; PG.2.2.21; HG.1.6.5; MG.1.22.5.

**viçvebhīḥ** tva devebhīḥ prapṛhāmi jagatena chandasā KS.30.6.  
**viçvebhīḥ** tva devebhīḥ jagacchandasaṁ grhṇāmi VS.8.47; ÇB.11.5.9.7.  
**viçvebhīḥ** tva devebhīḥ juṣṭāni prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1; 160.5; ÇB.13.1.2.8. P: viçvebhīḥ tva devebhīḥ TB.3.8.7.2.  
**viçvebhīḥ** tva devebhīḥ bhāgaṁ somenātanaṁ MÇ.1.7.1.12. ÇÇ. indriyā tva bhāgaṁ.  
**viçvebhīḥ** tva bhūtebhīḥ TS.3.5.8.1; 7.1.11.1; 12.1; KSA.1.2.3; TB.3.8.7.3 (bis).  
**viçvebhīḥ** tva bhūtebhīḥ paridadaṁi Kauç.56.13.  
**viçvebhīḥ** tvendriyebhyo divyebhyaḥ parthivibhyaḥ TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4. *See* viçvebhīḥ indriyebhyo.  
**viçvebhyo** devebhīḥ usṛpāni chāganāṁ meṣāṇāṁ vapānāṁ medasāṁ anubṛuḥi (and ... medasāṁ preṣya) ApÇ.20.19.5. *See* viçvebhyo devebhīḥ chāganāṁ.  
**viçvebhyo** devebhīḥ enomugbhyo dvādaçakapālāḥ (MS. enomugbhyāḥ puroḍaçāṁ dvādaçakapālāḥ) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11; 181.4; KSA.5.19.  
**viçvebhyo** devebhīḥ (sc. namah. or svāhā) MG.2.12.3.11; GDh.26.16; BDh.3.9.4; VyāsaDh.3.31; Svidh.1.2.5. *Cf. viçvebhyo* devebhīḥ namah, and *viçvebhyo* devebhīḥ svāhā.  
**viçvebhyo** devebhīḥ kāṇḍarībhyāḥ svāhā HG.2.18.3.  
**viçvebhyo** devebhīḥ pṛpātāni (MS.3.14.21, 21ah) VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9; 174.3; 3.14.21; 177.5. *See* viçveṣāṁ devanāṁ pṛ.  
**viçvebhyo** devebhīḥ (!) chāganāṁ meṣāṇāṁ usṛpāni vapānāṁ medasāṁ anubṛuḥi (and ... medasāṁ preṣya) MÇ.9.24. *See* viçvebhyo devebhīḥ usṛpāni.  
**viçvebhyo** devebhīḥ tva MÇ.11.1.1. *Cf. viçvebhīḥ* tva devebhīḥ.  
**viçvebhyo** devebhīḥ sidhmāni TB.3.4.1.14. *See* viçvebhyo bhūtebhīḥ si.  
**viçvebhyo** devebhīḥ svāhā VS.2.28; 39.13; MS.7.10.1; 130.18; 3.12.7; 163.1; JB.1.62.6.3; ÇB.12.4.4.0.7; 6.1.19.27; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.5.5; TAA.10.67.1; BrhU.6.3.8; MahānU.19.2; LÇ.3.2.9; MÇ.1.8.4.35; -- 5.2.12.27; -- 9.2.4; ÇG.2.14.4; PG.1.12.3; IIG.1.7.18. *See* devebhīḥ svāhā, and *cf. viçvebhyo* devebhīḥ.  
**viçvebhyo** devebhīḥ jagatebhīḥ saptaçaçebhyo vāirṇepbhyo dvādaçakapālāḥ (TS.KSA. vāirṇepbhyo vāirṇepbhyo dvādaçakapālāḥ) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10; 180.9; KSA.5.10.  
**viçvebhyo** devebhīḥ juṣṭāni nirvājāmi BDh.3.1.20.  
**viçvebhyo** devebhīḥ dvādaçakapālāḥ chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10; 173.7.  
**viçvebhyo** devebhīḥ dhānyam TA.3.10.3.  
**viçvebhyo** devebhīḥ namah KSA.11.4. *See* sarvebhyo etc., and *cf. viçvebhyo* devebhīḥ.  
**viçvebhyo** devebhīḥ brāhmaṇebhyaḥ somyebhyaḥ somapbhyo dīkṣāni prāha MÇ.2.1.1.7.3.  
**viçvebhyo** bhūtebhīḥ sidhmāni VS.30.17. *See* viçvebhyo devebhīḥ si.

viṣvebhyo me rūpebhyo varcodah varcase pavasa TS.3.2.3.2. P: viṣvebhyo me rūpebhyah ApÇ.12.19.2.

viṣvebhyo yajatebhyah RV.2.5.8<sup>b</sup>.

viṣvebhyo hi tvā bhuvanebhyas pari RV.2.23.17<sup>a</sup>.

viṣve mama grūta havam RV.1.23.8<sup>c</sup>.

viṣve mā devā avasāgamann iha KS.18.13<sup>c</sup>; 35.1<sup>d</sup>. See under viṣvo no devā avasā gamantu.

viṣve muñcantu marutaḥ svarākā KÇ.25.1.11<sup>d</sup>; Kauç. 97.8<sup>d</sup>. See viṣve devā muñcantu, and cf. viṣve devā marutaḥ sã.

viṣve muñcantu māinasah MS.3.11.10<sup>d</sup>; 157.12; TB.2.4.4.9<sup>d</sup>. See under apah cundhantu.

viṣve me devaḥ çarma yochantu AV.19.9.13<sup>a</sup>.

viṣve me devaḥ çantih AV.19.9.14.

viṣve yajatrā adhi vocatote RV.10.63.11<sup>a</sup>.

viṣve yajñeṣu yajñiḥ RV.10.93.3<sup>d</sup>.

viṣve yad asyaḥ rapayanta devāh RV.3.57.2<sup>a</sup>.

viṣve yad vān māhānā mandamānāh RV.6.67.6<sup>a</sup>.

viṣve yañ devā uta martyasah RV.8.48.1<sup>a</sup>.

viṣve yasminn amartye SV.1.85<sup>c</sup>. See viçvāni yo.

viṣve ye mānuṣa yuga RV.5.52.4<sup>c</sup>.

viṣve rāya iṣudhyasi TS.1.2.2.1<sup>c</sup>; 4.1.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.1.2.6. See viçvo etc.

viṣve vardhanti pañṣyam RV.8.63.1<sup>b</sup>.

viṣve viçvasu duryāsu devāh RV.1.1.18<sup>a</sup>.

viṣve vaiçvānara uta RV.8.30.4<sup>b</sup>.

viṣve vaiçvānarah ÇÇ.8.21.1.

viṣve vo devā upasāhyantu AV.3.8.4<sup>d</sup>.

viṣve çumbhantu māinasah AV.6.115.3<sup>d</sup>. See under apah çundhantu.

viṣve çrīvantu vajino mitadravaḥ RV.10.64.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.9.17<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.8.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 162.14; KS.13.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB. 5.1.5.23<sup>b</sup>.

viṣveṣāṁ vah satām jyeṣṭhatamā RV.6.67.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD. 5.121.

viṣveṣāṁ vo devānāṁ devatābhir grhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ. 14.18.1; 16.33.1.

viṣveṣāṁ hy adharāpām anikam RV.10.2.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>a</sup>.

viṣveṣāṁ kāmāç caratām amābhūt RV.2.38.6<sup>b</sup>.

viṣveṣāṁ tarutārāṁ madacyutam RV.8.1.21<sup>a</sup>.

viṣveṣāṁ tinanā çobhiṣṭham RV.8.3.21<sup>a</sup>.

viṣveṣāṁ tvā devānāṁ yantur yantriye dadhāmi ÇB.5.2.2.14. P: viṣveṣāṁ tvā devānām KÇ.14.5.25.

viṣveṣāṁ devānāṁ yāny asi MS.2.8.13; 117.1.

viṣveṣāṁ devānāṁ saṣṭhi TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.9.7.

viṣveṣāṁ devānāṁ samit ÇÇ.8.22.1.

viṣveṣāṁ devānāṁ jatharam asi TS.3.2.3.2; ApÇ.12.19.5; MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: viṣveṣāṁ devānām ApÇ.12.18.20.

viṣveṣāṁ devānāṁ devayāny asi MS.2.8.13; 117.2.

viṣveṣāṁ devānāṁ dvādaç TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.11.

viṣveṣāṁ devānām ahañ (KS. 9.8.1 ahañ devānām) devayajayā prāṇāḥ (KS. prāṇānām) sayujyāṁ (MÇ. 9.1.1 yajayā prajātīn bhūmānām) gameyam KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.

viṣveṣāṁ devānām āgnidhre KS.34.15.

viṣveṣāṁ devānām adityanām sthane svatejasaḥ bhāni TA.1.1.15.1.

viṣveṣāṁ devānām adhipatyam VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.4; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.12.

viṣveṣāṁ devānām uttaram VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5; 179.6.

viṣveṣāṁ devānām patha upehi KS.1.1.12. See viṣveṣāṁ devānām priyañ.

viṣveṣāṁ devānām prṣataḥ VS.24.40. See viṣvebhyo dovebhyah pr̥.

viṣveṣāṁ devānām prathama kikasā VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6; 179.7. Cf. vasūnām prathamā.

viṣveṣāṁ devānām prāṇas te te prāṇāṁ dadatu yeṣāṁ prāṇas tebhyo vas svāhā KS.11.7. See next.

viṣveṣāṁ devānām prāṇo-si TS.2.3.10.1; 11.3; MS.2.3.4; 30.20. See prec.

viṣveṣāṁ devānām priyañ patha upehi (TS.3.3.3.3, patho-phi) TS.3.3.3.1,3. See viṣveṣāṁ devānām patha.

viṣveṣāṁ devānām bhāgadhēyī (MS.MÇ. 0.17; KS. 0.17) stha VS.6.24; TS.1.3.12.1; MS.1.3.1.1; 29.2; KS.3.9; 35.3; ÇB.3.9.2.16; ApÇ.11.21.5. P: viṣveṣāṁ devānām KÇ.8.9.23; MÇ.2.2.5.34.

viṣveṣāṁ devānām manve adhi no bruvantu KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>. See devānām manve.

viṣveṣāṁ atithir mānuṣāpām RV.4.1.20<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.12.5<sup>b</sup>.

viṣveṣāṁ atithir yajñiḥ RV.4.1.20<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.16<sup>a</sup>; TB. 2.7.12.5<sup>a</sup>. P: viṣveṣāṁ atithiḥ ApÇ.22.27.9.

viṣveṣāṁ adharāpām RV.4.7.3<sup>a</sup>.

viṣveṣāṁ ahañ etc.: see viṣveṣāṁ devānām ahañ etc.

viṣveṣāṁ ij janitā brahmanām asi RV.2.23.2<sup>d</sup>.

viṣveṣāṁ irajantām vasūnām RV.8.46.16<sup>a</sup>.

viṣveṣāṁ irajayāh RV.10.93.3<sup>a</sup>.

viṣveṣāṁ iha stuhi RV.8.102.10<sup>a</sup>.

viṣveṣu tvā divyeṣu (also 0.17.1.1, 0.17.1.2, 0.17.1.3, 0.17.1.4, 0.17.1.5, 0.17.1.6, 0.17.1.7, 0.17.1.8, 0.17.1.9, 0.17.1.10, 0.17.1.11, 0.17.1.12, 0.17.1.13, 0.17.1.14, 0.17.1.15, 0.17.1.16, 0.17.1.17, 0.17.1.18, 0.17.1.19, 0.17.1.20, 0.17.1.21, 0.17.1.22, 0.17.1.23, 0.17.1.24, 0.17.1.25, 0.17.1.26, 0.17.1.27, 0.17.1.28, 0.17.1.29, 0.17.1.30, 0.17.1.31, 0.17.1.32, 0.17.1.33, 0.17.1.34, 0.17.1.35, 0.17.1.36, 0.17.1.37, 0.17.1.38, 0.17.1.39, 0.17.1.40, 0.17.1.41, 0.17.1.42, 0.17.1.43, 0.17.1.44, 0.17.1.45, 0.17.1.46, 0.17.1.47, 0.17.1.48, 0.17.1.49, 0.17.1.50, 0.17.1.51, 0.17.1.52, 0.17.1.53, 0.17.1.54, 0.17.1.55, 0.17.1.56, 0.17.1.57, 0.17.1.58, 0.17.1.59, 0.17.1.60, 0.17.1.61, 0.17.1.62, 0.17.1.63, 0.17.1.64, 0.17.1.65, 0.17.1.66, 0.17.1.67, 0.17.1.68, 0.17.1.69, 0.17.1.70, 0.17.1.71, 0.17.1.72, 0.17.1.73, 0.17.1.74, 0.17.1.75, 0.17.1.76, 0.17.1.77, 0.17.1.78, 0.17.1.79, 0.17.1.80, 0.17.1.81, 0.17.1.82, 0.17.1.83, 0.17.1.84, 0.17.1.85, 0.17.1.86, 0.17.1.87, 0.17.1.88, 0.17.1.89, 0.17.1.90, 0.17.1.91, 0.17.1.92, 0.17.1.93, 0.17.1.94, 0.17.1.95, 0.17.1.96, 0.17.1.97, 0.17.1.98, 0.17.1.99, 0.17.1.100, 0.17.1.101, 0.17.1.102, 0.17.1.103, 0.17.1.104, 0.17.1.105, 0.17.1.106, 0.17.1.107, 0.17.1.108, 0.17.1.109, 0.17.1.110, 0.17.1.111, 0.17.1.112, 0.17.1.113, 0.17.1.114, 0.17.1.115, 0.17.1.116, 0.17.1.117, 0.17.1.118, 0.17.1.119, 0.17.1.120, 0.17.1.121, 0.17.1.122, 0.17.1.123, 0.17.1.124, 0.17.1.125, 0.17.1.126, 0.17.1.127, 0.17.1.128, 0.17.1.129, 0.17.1.130, 0.17.1.131, 0.17.1.132, 0.17.1.133, 0.17.1.134, 0.17.1.135, 0.17.1.136, 0.17.1.137, 0.17.1.138, 0.17.1.139, 0.17.1.140, 0.17.1.141, 0.17.1.142, 0.17.1.143, 0.17.1.144, 0.17.1.145, 0.17.1.146, 0.17.1.147, 0.17.1.148, 0.17.1.149, 0.17.1.150, 0.17.1.151, 0.17.1.152, 0.17.1.153, 0.17.1.154, 0.17.1.155, 0.17.1.156, 0.17.1.157, 0.17.1.158, 0.17.1.159, 0.17.1.160, 0.17.1.161, 0.17.1.162, 0.17.1.163, 0.17.1.164, 0.17.1.165, 0.17.1.166, 0.17.1.167, 0.17.1.168, 0.17.1.169, 0.17.1.170, 0.17.1.171, 0.17.1.172, 0.17.1.173, 0.17.1.174, 0.17.1.175, 0.17.1.176, 0.17.1.177, 0.17.1.178, 0.17.1.179, 0.17.1.180, 0.17.1.181, 0.17.1.182, 0.17.1.183, 0.17.1.184, 0.17.1.185, 0.17.1.186, 0.17.1.187, 0.17.1.188, 0.17.1.189, 0.17.1.190, 0.17.1.191, 0.17.1.192, 0.17.1.193, 0.17.1.194, 0.17.1.195, 0.17.1.196, 0.17.1.197, 0.17.1.198, 0.17.1.199, 0.17.1.200, 0.17.1.201, 0.17.1.202, 0.17.1.203, 0.17.1.204, 0.17.1.205, 0.17.1.206, 0.17.1.207, 0.17.1.208, 0.17.1.209, 0.17.1.210, 0.17.1.211, 0.17.1.212, 0.17.1.213, 0.17.1.214, 0.17.1.215, 0.17.1.216, 0.17.1.217, 0.17.1.218, 0.17.1.219, 0.17.1.220, 0.17.1.221, 0.17.1.222, 0.17.1.223, 0.17.1.224, 0.17.1.225, 0.17.1.226, 0.17.1.227, 0.17.1.228, 0.17.1.229, 0.17.1.230, 0.17.1.231, 0.17.1.232, 0.17.1.233, 0.17.1.234, 0.17.1.235, 0.17.1.236, 0.17.1.237, 0.17.1.238, 0.17.1.239, 0.17.1.240, 0.17.1.241, 0.17.1.242, 0.17.1.243, 0.17.1.244, 0.17.1.245, 0.17.1.246, 0.17.1.247, 0.17.1.248, 0.17.1.249, 0.17.1.250, 0.17.1.251, 0.17.1.252, 0.17.1.253, 0.17.1.254, 0.17.1.255, 0.17.1.256, 0.17.1.257, 0.17.1.258, 0.17.1.259, 0.17.1.260, 0.17.1.261, 0.17.1.262, 0.17.1.263, 0.17.1.264, 0.17.1.265, 0.17.1.266, 0.17.1.267, 0.17.1.268, 0.17.1.269, 0.17.1.270, 0.17.1.271, 0.17.1.272, 0.17.1.273, 0.17.1.274, 0.17.1.275, 0.17.1.276, 0.17.1.277, 0.17.1.278, 0.17.1.279, 0.17.1.280, 0.17.1.281, 0.17.1.282, 0.17.1.283, 0.17.1.284, 0.17.1.285, 0.17.1.286, 0.17.1.287, 0.17.1.288, 0.17.1.289, 0.17.1.290, 0.17.1.291, 0.17.1.292, 0.17.1.293, 0.17.1.294, 0.17.1.295, 0.17.1.296, 0.17.1.297, 0.17.1.298, 0.17.1.299, 0.17.1.300, 0.17.1.301, 0.17.1.302, 0.17.1.303, 0.17.1.304, 0.17.1.305, 0.17.1.306, 0.17.1.307, 0.17.1.308, 0.17.1.309, 0.17.1.310, 0.17.1.311, 0.17.1.312, 0.17.1.313, 0.17.1.314, 0.17.1.315, 0.17.1.316, 0.17.1.317, 0.17.1.318, 0.17.1.319, 0.17.1.320, 0.17.1.321, 0.17.1.322, 0.17.1.323, 0.17.1.324, 0.17.1.325, 0.17.1.326, 0.17.1.327, 0.17.1.328, 0.17.1.329, 0.17.1.330, 0.17.1.331, 0.17.1.332, 0.17.1.333, 0.17.1.334, 0.17.1.335, 0.17.1.336, 0.17.1.337, 0.17.1.338, 0.17.1.339, 0.17.1.340, 0.17.1.341, 0.17.1.342, 0.17.1.343, 0.17.1.344, 0.17.1.345, 0.17.1.346, 0.17.1.347, 0.17.1.348, 0.17.1.349, 0.17.1.350, 0.17.1.351, 0.17.1.352, 0.17.1.353, 0.17.1.354, 0.17.1.355, 0.17.1.356, 0.17.1.357, 0.17.1.358, 0.17.1.359, 0.17.1.360, 0.17.1.361, 0.17.1.362, 0.17.1.363, 0.17.1.364, 0.17.1.365, 0.17.1.366, 0.17.1.367, 0.17.1.368, 0.17.1.369, 0.17.1.370, 0.17.1.371, 0.17.1.372, 0.17.1.373, 0.17.1.374, 0.17.1.375, 0.17.1.376, 0.17.1.377, 0.17.1.378, 0.17.1.379, 0.17.1.380, 0.17.1.381, 0.17.1.382, 0.17.1.383, 0.17.1.384, 0.17.1.385, 0.17.1.386, 0.17.1.387, 0.17.1.388, 0.17.1.389, 0.17.1.390, 0.17.1.391, 0.17.1.392, 0.17.1.393, 0.17.1.394, 0.17.1.395, 0.17.1.396, 0.17.1.397, 0.17.1.398, 0.17.1.399, 0.17.1.400, 0.17.1.401, 0.17.1.402, 0.17.1.403, 0.17.1.404, 0.17.1.405, 0.17.1.406, 0.17.1.407, 0.17.1.408, 0.17.1.409, 0.17.1.410, 0.17.1.411, 0.17.1.412, 0.17.1.413, 0.17.1.414, 0.17.1.415, 0.17.1.416, 0.17.1.417, 0.17.1.418, 0.17.1.419, 0.17.1.420, 0.17.1.421, 0.17.1.422, 0.17.1.423, 0.17.1.424, 0.17.1.425, 0.17.1.426, 0.17.1.427, 0.17.1.428, 0.17.1.429, 0.17.1.430, 0.17.1.431, 0.17.1.432, 0.17.1.433, 0.17.1.434, 0.17.1.435, 0.17.1.436, 0.17.1.437, 0.17.1.438, 0.17.1.439, 0.17.1.440, 0.17.1.441, 0.17.1.442, 0.17.1.443, 0.17.1.444, 0.17.1.445, 0.17.1.446, 0.17.1.447, 0.17.1.448, 0.17.1.449, 0.17.1.450, 0.17.1.451, 0.17.1.452, 0.17.1.453, 0.17.1.454, 0.17.1.455, 0.17.1.456, 0.17.1.457, 0.17.1.458, 0.17.1.459, 0.17.1.460, 0.17.1.461, 0.17.1.462, 0.17.1.463, 0.17.1.464, 0.17.1.465, 0.17.1.466, 0.17.1.467, 0.17.1.468, 0.17.1.469, 0.17.1.470, 0.17.1.471, 0.17.1.472, 0.17.1.473, 0.17.1.474, 0.17.1.475, 0.17.1.476, 0.17.1.477, 0.17.1.478, 0.17.1.479, 0.17.1.480, 0.17.1.481, 0.17.1.482, 0.17.1.483, 0.17.1.484, 0.17.1.485, 0.17.1.486, 0.17.1.487, 0.17.1.488, 0.17.1.489, 0.17.1.490, 0.17.1.491, 0.17.1.492, 0.17.1.493, 0.17.1.494, 0.17.1.495, 0.17.1.496, 0.17.1.497, 0.17.1.498, 0.17.1.499, 0.17.1.500, 0.17.1.501, 0.17.1.502, 0.17.1.503, 0.17.1.504, 0.17.1.505, 0.17.1.506, 0.17.1.507, 0.17.1.508, 0.17.1.509, 0.17.1.510, 0.17.1.511, 0.17.1.512, 0.17.1.513, 0.17.1.514, 0.17.1.515, 0.17.1.516, 0.17.1.517, 0.17.1.518, 0.17.1.519, 0.17.1.520, 0.17.1.521, 0.17.1.522, 0.17.1.523, 0.17.1.524, 0.17.1.525, 0.17.1.526, 0.17.1.527, 0.17.1.528, 0.17.1.529, 0.17.1.530, 0.17.1.531, 0.17.1.532, 0.17.1.533, 0.17.1.534, 0.17.1.535, 0.17.1.536, 0.17.1.537, 0.17.1.538, 0.17.1.539, 0.17.1.540, 0.17.1.541, 0.17.1.542, 0.17.1.543, 0.17.1.544, 0.17.1.545, 0.17.1.546, 0.17.1.547, 0.17.1.548, 0.17.1.549, 0.17.1.550, 0.17.1.551, 0.17.1.552, 0.17.1.553, 0.17.1.554, 0.17.1.555, 0.17.1.556, 0.17.1.557, 0.17.1.558, 0.17.1.559, 0.17.1.560, 0.17.1.561, 0.17.1.562, 0.17.1.563, 0.17.1.564, 0.17.1.565, 0.17.1.566, 0.17.1.567, 0.17.1.568, 0.17.1.569, 0.17.1.570, 0.17.1.571, 0.17.1.572, 0.17.1.573, 0.17.1.574, 0.17.1.575, 0.17.1.576, 0.17.1.577, 0.17.1.578, 0.17.1.579, 0.17.1.580, 0.17.1.581, 0.17.1.582, 0.17.1.583, 0.17.1.584, 0.17.1.585, 0.17.1.586, 0.17.1.587, 0.17.1.588, 0.17.1.589, 0.17.1.590, 0.17.1.591, 0.17.1.592, 0.17.1.593, 0.17.1.594, 0.17.1.595, 0.17.1.596, 0.17.1.597, 0.17.1.598, 0.17.1.599, 0.17.1.600, 0.17.1.601, 0.17.1.602, 0.17.1.603, 0.17.1.604, 0.17.1.605, 0.17.1.606, 0.17.1.607, 0.17.1.608, 0.17.1.609, 0.17.1.610, 0.17.1.611, 0.17.1.612, 0.17.1.613, 0.17.1.614, 0.17.1.615, 0.17.1.616, 0.17.1.617, 0.17.1.618, 0.17.1.619, 0.17.1.620, 0.17.1.621, 0.17.1.622, 0.

viṣvair devāḥ pīṭrbhīḥ saṁvidānaḥ RV.10.169.4<sup>b</sup>; TS. 7.4.17.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *next but three*.  
 viṣvāir devāir anumata (KS.TA. °tam) marudbhīḥ AV.3.17.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.70<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.5.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>; 92.7; KS.16.12<sup>b</sup>; QB.7.2.2.10; TA.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣvāir devāi rātubhīḥ saṁraraṇāḥ (MG. devāir ṛtubhīḥ saṁvidānaḥ) ApMB.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.14.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 viṣvāir devāir dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.  
 viṣvāir devāir yajñiyāḥ saṁvidānau (TS.KSA. °naḥ) TS.5.7.24.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.4.6<sup>b</sup>; 5.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.2.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *prec. but three*.  
 viṣvāir devāis tribhir ekādācāir iha RV.8.35.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣvāir viṣvāṅgāḥ saha saṁ bhavema (MÇ. bhavāmi) AV.12.3.10<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣvās tad devāḥ saha saṁvidānaḥ AV.19.40.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣvo devasya netuḥ RV.5.50.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.4.8<sup>a</sup>; 11.67<sup>a</sup>; 22.21<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>; 10.15; 2.7.7<sup>a</sup>; 82.10; 3.6.5; 65.8; KS.2.2<sup>a</sup>; 16.7<sup>a</sup>; 23.2; KSA.2.3.2; AB.4.32.2; 5.5.6; 19.8; KB.20.3; 22.2; ÇB.3.1.4.18<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.1.21<sup>a</sup>; 13.1.8.8; AÇ.7.6.6; MÇ.2.1.2.1; — 6.1.3; MG.1.6.2; 23.6. P: viṣvo devasya ÇÇ.10.3.11; KÇ.7.3.18; 20.4.10. Cf. Rvidh. 2.16.4. See *viṣve etc.*  
 viṣvo devasya manasā RV.8.31.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣvo mātāṅdo vrajam ā paçur gat RV.2.38.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣvo yasya vrate janāḥ RV.9.35.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣvo rāya iṣudhyati RV.5.50.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.4.8<sup>a</sup>; 11.67<sup>a</sup>; 22.21<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>; 10.16; 2.7.7<sup>a</sup>; 82.11; 3.6.5; 65.9; KS.2.2<sup>a</sup>; 16.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.1.4.18<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.1.21<sup>a</sup>. See *viṣve etc.*  
 viṣvo vihāy aratir vasur dadhe RV.1.128.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣvo vo ajman bhayate vanaspatih RV.1.166.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 viṣvo vo yman bhayate swardrk RV.7.68.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣvo (-ai) vaiçvānaro viṣvarūpāḥ PrapagU.2<sup>a</sup>. See *next*.  
 viṣvo-sai vaiçvānaro-sai MU.6.9<sup>a</sup>. See *prec.*  
 viṣvo hy anyo arir ājagāma RV.10.28.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.4.7; 5.7. Cf. BrhD. 7.29.  
 viṣaṁ hy aśyādisi AV.7.56.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 viṣaṁ gavāni yātudhanāḥ pibantu (AV. odhanaḥ bharaṇtām) RV.10.87.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣa prathamam āvayāt AV.4.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣam id vā aprkthāḥ AV.7.88.1.  
 viṣam etad devaktām AV.5.19.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣam ebhyo asravo vājintvati RV.6.61.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣamebhyo mainalāma VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.2.  
 viṣavaty ehi AV.8.10.29.  
 viṣavad annam annakmyā Kauç.74.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣasya pugyam akṣam RV.1.191.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣasya ropuṣṭām RV.1.101.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣāpakā nāma vā asi AV.6.44.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣānavarjyā vo khaḍgāḥ ViDh.80.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣāpā pāçau vi syādhy asmat AV.6.121.1<sup>a</sup>. P: viṣāpā pāçān Kauç.52.3.  
 viṣāpe vi sya guspitam AV.3.7.2<sup>c</sup>. See *next*.  
 viṣāpe vi syātām granthim MS.1.2.2<sup>c</sup>; 11.8; ApÇ.10.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 13.7.16<sup>a</sup>. P: viṣāpe vi sya MÇ.2.1.2.12. See *prec.*  
 viṣā viṣāṭaky asi AV.7.113.2<sup>b</sup>.

viṣāsahim sahamānam AV.17.1.1<sup>a</sup>-5<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.99.3. P: viṣāsahim Kauç.18.25; 55.17; 58.3.11.22. Designated as viṣāsahī AV.19.23.27.  
 viṣāsahyāi svāḥ AV.19.23.27.  
 vi śā hotrā viçvam aṇoti vāryam RV.10.64.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi śāby agne grāte manāṣm RV.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣitām te vastibilam AV.1.3.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣitastukā rodast nṛmanāḥ RV.1.167.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣudrueva yajñam dhathur gira RV.8.26.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi śu dveṣo vy aṇhatim RV.8.67.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣurūpā yat salakṣmāṇo bhavatha TS.1.3.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.3.11.2. See *salakṣma*.  
 viṣurūpe ahaṁ dyaṁr ivāsi (TA.1.10.1<sup>b</sup> iva sṭhah) RV.6.58.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.75<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 150.4; KS.4.15<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.2.4<sup>b</sup>; 10.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.5.7<sup>b</sup>; N.2.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣurūpe ahaṁ saṁ carete RV.1.123.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣurūpe payasi asminn odhan RV.1.186.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣurān viṣvajit tathā AÇ.8.13.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi śu viçvā abhiyujāḥ RV.8.45.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi śu viçvā arālayāḥ RV.10.133.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.95.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1153<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣūkuham iva (PB. viṣūkuhasya) dhanvanā PB.1.3.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.3.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi śu cara svadhā anu RV.8.32.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣūcāḥ çatrūn apabādhamaṇu TB.3.1.1.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 viṣūcīm vi ṛhāmasi AV.6.90.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. viṣvaicām.  
 viṣūcīm vy anuṣṭāyāḥ RV.8.14.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.29.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣūcinām aninapaṭ AV.3.7.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.13.7.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣūcinān vi nāçya AV.8.6.10<sup>f</sup>.  
 viṣūcinān (VSK. °nā) vyasyatām (VSK. °tat) VS.17.64<sup>d</sup>; VSK.3.2.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.13.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.4.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.1.1.3<sup>d</sup>; 8.16; 3.3.8; 4.1.13; KS.1.1.2<sup>d</sup>; 18.3<sup>d</sup>; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣūcitr indra druho vi nāçya AV.19.15.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣūcitr indra pātaya AV.1.19.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣūcitr vāta trate AV.19.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣūco açvan yuyujāna tyate KV.6.59.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣūco açvan yuyuje vanejaḥ RV.10.9.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣūcy etu krntati AV.1.27.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi śu muṇā sugruvo manāṣm RV.10.94.1<sup>c</sup>; KB.29.1.  
 vi śu mṛdhāḥ çicratho jṛvase naḥ RV.2.28.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>d</sup>; 229.6.  
 vi śu mṛdho januṣā dānam invan RV.5.30.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣūvatā para enāvareṇa RV.1.164.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.10.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣūvān viṣvho bhavatu TB.2.4.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣūvṛtām manasā yujyamānam RV.2.40.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>c</sup>; 215.2; TB.2.8.1.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 viṣūvṛd indro amater uta kṣudbāḥ RV.10.43.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.17.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣeṇa bhaṅgurāvalata RV.10.87.23<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣeṇa hamti te viṣam AV.5.13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣe viṣam aprkthāḥ (AV.10.4.26<sup>b</sup>, aprag api) AV.7.88.1; 10.4.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣkandham yena sāsahe AV.19.34.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 viṣkandham sarvā rakṣāṇi AV.2.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 viṣkandhād abhi rakṣatām AV.2.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣkandhād abhiçocanāt AV.2.4.4<sup>b</sup>.

viṣkabhite ajare bhūretassa RV.6.70.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.37<sup>8d</sup>; VS.14.45<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 162.13; KS.13.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**viṣkabhnanta** skambhanenā janitṛ RV.3.1.12<sup>e</sup>.  
**viṣtambhani** diṣam adhipatni bhuvanānām TS.4.2.4.2. See *antarikṣasya dhartṛim*.  
**viṣtambhā** navadhā hitāh AV.13.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**viṣtambhāya** dharmāya svāhā TS.3.2.8.1.  
**viṣtambhena** vṛṣṭya (MS. vṛṣṭya) vṛṣṇi jinvā VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8; 112.7. See *viṣtambho-si*.  
**viṣtambho** divo dharunah prthiviyāh RV.9.87.2<sup>d</sup>; 89.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.28<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 100.1; KS.22.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>. P: viṣtambho divah MS.4.14.4; 221.3.  
**viṣtambho** dharuno divah RV.9.2.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.391<sup>b</sup>.  
**viṣtambho** vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2; 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.12; ApÇ.17.1.8.  
**viṣtambho-si** TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.6; Vait.2.1.14. P: viṣtambhañ TS.5.3.6.1. See *viṣtambhena*.  
**viṣṭāpānāktik** chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7; 111.15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.  
**viṣṭāripam** lokajitām svargam AV.4.3.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**viṣṭāripam** odanāni ye pacuṭi AV.4.34.3<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>.  
**viṣṭāripam** paktvā divam ā vīṣe AV.4.34.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**viṣṭāri** jatas tapaso-dhi yajñāh AV.4.34.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**viṣṭāve** (!) prayachati MÇ.11.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**viṣṭvī** grāvānah sukrāñ sukrtyayā RV.10.94.2<sup>e</sup>. Cf. *next but one*.  
**viṣṭvī** cāmī taranitvena vāghatah RV.1.110.4<sup>a</sup>; N.11.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**viṣṭvī** cāmibhiḥ sukrāñ sukrtyayā RV.3.60.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *prec. but one*.  
**viṣṭvī** svapasah ÇÇ.8.20.1.  
**viṣṭhāc** ca me bhūyāt TA.3.7.2.  
**viṣṭhitāh** (AV. etc.) prthivim anu RV.10.97.19<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.9.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.93<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.27.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.12.6.3<sup>b</sup> (bis); SMB.2.8.4<sup>b</sup>. See *under* *aviṣṭhāh* etc.  
**viṣṭhitāya** svāhā MS.3.12.3; 161.3.  
**viṣṇa** (TS. ApÇ. viṣṇav) urukramāṣa (VS. ÇB. KÇ. urugā-yāṣa) te somah VS.8.1; TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.3.9; 33.9; ÇB.4.3.5.8; ApÇ.12.2.1.12; MÇ.2.3.8.24. P: viṣṇa urugāya KÇ.9.9.21. See *viṣṇor uru*.  
**viṣṇava** apṛitā ya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.20.  
**viṣṇav** āpānām pate TB.3.11.4.1. Cf. *viṣṇuḥ parvatānām*.  
**viṣṇav uru**: see *viṣṇa uru*.  
**viṣṇave** tryakṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10; 173.3.  
**viṣṇave** tvā VS.5.1 (*quing.*), 18, 19, 21, 42; 7.22; TS.1.2.10.1 (*quater*); 13.3; 4.12.1; 6.2.1.2 (*ter*), 3 (*bis*); 5.1.3; MS.1.2.6 (*quing.*); 16.3 (*bis*), 4 (*bis*), 5; 1.2.9; 19.11; 1.2.14; 3.2; 1.3.3 (*bis*); 30.17; 1.3.14; 35.14; 3.7.9 (*quing.*); 88.9, 10, 11 (*bis*); 3.9.2; 114.12; 4.1.3; 5.12; 4.5.4; 68.16; 4.6.5; 85.11; KS.2.8 (*quing.*), 10; 3.2, 10 (*bis*); 24.8 (*septies*); 25.8; 27.10; ÇB.3.4.1.9, 10, 11, 12, 13; 5.3.21, 22; 6.4.9; 4.2.3.10; TB.3.2.3.12; 7.4.17; KÇ.6.1.11; 8.4.10; ApÇ.1.14.3; 11.8.11; MÇ.1.1.3.35; 8.1.5; — 2.2.2.37.  
**viṣṇave** namah KSA.11.5; VHDh.3.215. P: viṣṇave ÇÇ.2.14.10; VIDh.57.12. Cf. *namo viṣṇave*.  
**viṣṇave** naramād. iṣṭya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.13.

**viṣṇave** nikhuryapāya svāhā TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; TB.3.8.11.2.  
**viṣṇave** nibhuryapāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 162.6; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.8; TB.3.8.11.2.  
**viṣṇave** nibhūriñ ÇB.3.4.4.1.3.  
**viṣṇave** çipivīṣṭāya svāhā VS.22.20; MS.3.12.5; 162.5; ÇB.12.6.1.12; 1.3.1.8.8. P: viṣṇave çipivīṣṭāya ÇB.11.1.4.4.  
**viṣṇave** çṛavāpāya çṛavāyāi pāurnamāsyāi varābhyaç ca PG.2.14.6.  
**viṣṇave** svāhā VS.22.6.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 162.5; KS.39.2; KSA.3.5; SB.5.10; AdB.10; ÇB.12.6.1.22; 1.3.1.3.3; 8.8; TB.3.1.5.7; 6.7; 8.11.2; ApÇ.16.29.2; ÇÇ.2.14.4; 4.15.2; 5.3.3.  
**viṣṇāpam** viṣvakāyava sṛjathāh RV.10.65.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**viṣṇāpam** dadathur viṣvakāya RV.1.116.23<sup>d</sup>; 117.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**viṣṇāpve** dadathur vasyakāyave RV.8.86.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**viṣṇuḥ** parvatānām TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. Cf. *viṣṇav āpānām*.  
**viṣṇuḥ** prthiviyāni vyakraṇṣṭa gāyatreṇa chandasā MS.1.4.2; 48.14; 1.4.7; 54.17. P: viṣṇuḥ prthiviyāni vyakraṇṣṭa MÇ.1.4.3.11. See *under* *gāyatreṇa chandasā prthivim*.  
**viṣṇuḥ** yaja ÇB.3.4.4.13.  
**viṣṇuḥ** vācām sarasvatīm KS.14.2<sup>e</sup>. See *under* *vācām viṣṇu h*.  
**viṣṇuḥ** stomāṣah puruṣasam arkāh RV.3.54.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**viṣṇukrānte** vasunīdhārā (Mahān U. ore) TA.10.1.8<sup>b</sup>; Mahān U.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**viṣṇuḥ** ca devāni varuṇāni ca rātim MS.4.14.6<sup>b</sup>; 223.3; TB.2.8.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**viṣṇuḥ** datātāh MG.2.14.26.  
**viṣṇuḥ** vidhrte bhūmī TA.1.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 (om) **viṣṇuḥ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10 (bis). Cf. *viṣṇus trpyatu*.  
**viṣṇuḥ** tvāni pāhi VS.7.20; ÇB.4.2.2.10. See *viṣṇam tvāni*.  
**viṣṇuḥ** devāni varuṇam ūtaye bhagam MS.4.14.6<sup>a</sup>; 223.3; TB.2.8.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**viṣṇuḥ** na stuṣa ādīçe RV.6.48.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**viṣṇupatni** keśumāni devīm RVKh.5.87.24<sup>a</sup>.  
**viṣṇupatni** ca dhīmahi RVKh.5.87.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 (om) **viṣṇuparṣādāṇo** (and *oparādīḥ*) ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.  
**viṣṇubhūbalena** ca RVKh.1.191.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**viṣṇum** agan varuṇam pūrvahūtiḥ AV.7.25.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>. See *viṣṇu agan*.  
**viṣṇum** āvaha KB.8.8. Cf. ÇÇ.1.5.3.  
**viṣṇumukhā** vāi devāḥ chandobhiḥ TA.10.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**viṣṇur** antarikṣe vyakraṇṣṭa trāṣṭubhena chandasā MS.1.4.2; 48.15. P: viṣṇur antarikṣe vyakraṇṣṭa MÇ.1.4.3.11. See *under* *antarikṣe viṣṇur*.  
**viṣṇur** apṛitāpā spyāyammānah VS.8.57. See *apṛitāpā*.  
**viṣṇur** itthā paramam aya vidvān RV.10.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**viṣṇur** iṣeva sarasvatī AV.14.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**viṣṇur** upāvahriyamānah TS.4.4.9.1. See *viṣṇuḥ samo*.  
**viṣṇur** goṣā adabhyah RV.1.22.18<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.26.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.102<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.43<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.1<sup>b</sup>; Mahān U.20.14<sup>b</sup>.

viṣṇur gopāḥ paramāṇi pāti pāthāḥ RV.3.55.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣṇur divi vyakraṇsta jagatena chandasaḥ MS.1.4.2: 48.  
 16. P: viṣṇur divi vyakraṇsta MÇ.1.4.3.11. See under jagatena chandasaḥ divam.  
 viṣṇur dīkṣatapobhyām MS.1.9.2: 132.2; KS.9.10. Cf. somo dīkṣaya.  
 viṣṇur devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.6. Cf. AV. 3.27.5.  
 viṣṇur na idita iditavyāṇir devāir dīcyaḥ pātu KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.  
 viṣṇur naraudhisaḥ prohyamāṇaḥ VS.8.55. See naram-dhisaḥ.  
 viṣṇur yajñāni nayatu p-rajānaḥ ApÇ.7.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣṇur yajñena TA.3.8.2.  
 viṣṇur yad dhāvad vṛṣaṇam madacyutam RV.1.85.7<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 viṣṇur yasyāṇi vicakrame AV.12.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣṇur yunaktu bahudhā tapāṇi AV.5.26.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣṇur yonim kalpayatu RV.10.18.4.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.25.5<sup>a</sup>; KB. 8.5; ÇB.14.9.4.20<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.4.20<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.22.12; PG.1. 13<sup>a</sup> (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18); SMB. 1.4.6<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.5.9; KhG.1.4.15; ApMB.1.12.1<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.3. 8.13); HG.1.25.1<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>a</sup>. P: viṣṇur yonim Rvidh.4.23.3. Cf. BrhD.8.82.  
 viṣṇur vicittāḥ cvasādhitiṣṭhaḥ AV.13.2.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 viṣṇur hrdayam TAA.10.35.  
 viṣṇuḥ ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2. 11.5; 142.15.  
 viṣṇuḥ ca mā prthivi ca nagaç cādhasatā gopayātāḥ MG. 2.15.1.  
 viṣṇuḥ çainyor yajñasya pratiṣṭhā MÇ.1.4.2.19. See viṣ-  
 ṇoḥ ca, and viṣṇoḥ çainyor.  
 viṣṇuḥ çipiviṣṭa urāv (VSK. urā) asannah VS.8.55; VSK. 9.7.3. See çipiviṣṭa.  
 viṣṇus tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 0.6.10. Cf. viṣṇuḥ tarpayāmi.  
 viṣṇus te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.  
 viṣṇus tryakṣaraya trīni imāṇi lokān udajayat MS.1.11.10: 171.20; KS.14.4. See next but two.  
 viṣṇus tryakṣaraya pratimāṇi svargāṇi lokam MS.1.11.10: 172.10; KS.14.4.  
 viṣṇus tryakṣartīm MS.1.11.10: 171.14; KS.14.4.  
 viṣṇus tryakṣarēṇa trīṇi lokān (VSK. trīni imāṇi lokān; TS. trīni lokān) ud ajayat (VS. adds tāt u jeyam) VS. 9.31; VSK.10.6.1; TS.1.7.11.1. See prec. but two.  
 viṣṇus tvaṣṭā prajāya saṁrāraṇaḥ MS.1.3.38<sup>c</sup>: 44.5. See tvaṣṭā viṣṇuḥ.  
 viṣṇus tvā kratamāt (ApÇ. tvākraṇsta) VS.1.9; ÇB.1.1. 2.13; ApÇ.1.17.8. P: viṣṇus tvā KÇ.2.3.15.  
 viṣṇus tvā dhṛpayatu (TS. MS. çyatv aṅgirasvat) VS.11. 60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.8; 3.1.7: 9.13; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.  
 viṣṇus tvā nayatu SMB.1.2.6-12; PG.1.8.2. See next, and next but two.  
 viṣṇus tvānv etu (TS. tvānu vi cakrame) TS.3.2.6.1; TB. 3.7.7.11 (septice); ApÇ.10.22.12 (septice); ApMB.1.3.7-13 (ApÇ.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1 (septice). See prec. and next but one.

viṣṇus tvām indriyeṇa pātu (TS. KS. tvām pātu) VS.7.20; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.2.10. See atas tvā viṣṇuḥ.  
 viṣṇus tvām unnayatu MG.1.11.18. See under viṣṇus tvā nayatu.  
 viṣṇus tvām pātu: see prec. but one.  
 viṣṇus tvā yunaktv (KSA. also vimuñictv) aśya yajña-  
 syarddhyai mahayā saṁnatya aṁṁṁai kāmāya TS.7. 5.13.1; KSA.5.9.  
 viṣṇus tvotitabhnātu MS.1.2.9: 19.5; 3.8.7: 104.18; KS. 2.10; ApÇ.11.7.3; MÇ.2.2.2.23.  
 viṣṇuḥ saṁbhriyamāṇaḥ VS.8.57. See viṣṇur upā<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣṇuḥ saṁyena bhāvinā RVKh.7.55.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣṇuḥ agan varuṇa pūrvahatā (MS. 'būtim) VS.8.59<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>d</sup>: 223.8; SB.1.5.13<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.5.7.7<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8. 4.5<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.5.20.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.20.4<sup>d</sup>. See viṣṇuḥ agan.  
 viṣṇūni śtha MS.1.1.12: 8.4; ApÇ.2.10.4.  
 viṣṇūvaruṇā (TB. 'ṇav) abhiçastipāva (TB. 'ṇa vām) MS. 4.14.6<sup>e</sup>: 223.9; TB.2.8.4.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 viṣṇūvaruṇā pratiharyatām naḥ MS.4.14.6<sup>e</sup>: 223.12; TB. 2.8.4.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 viṣṇūvaruṇā yuvam adhvārāya naḥ MS.4.14.6<sup>e</sup>: 223.5; TB.2.8.4.5<sup>e</sup>. See adhvārāya etc.  
 viṣṇūvaruṇāv abhi: see viṣṇūvaruṇā abhi.  
 viṣṇoḥ karmāni paçyata RV.1.22.19<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.26.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2. 102<sup>a</sup>; VS.6.4<sup>a</sup>; 13.33<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.14<sup>a</sup>: 23. 18; 3.9.3: 118.2; KS.3.3<sup>a</sup>; 16.16<sup>a</sup>; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.17<sup>a</sup>; 7.5.125; ÇÇ.13.7.6; ApÇ.7.10.9; 11.3; MÇ.1.8.2.19. P: viṣṇoḥ karmāni Vait.10.10; 29.2; KÇ.6.3.12; 17.5.3.  
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si TS.1.7.7.2; 8.10.2; 15.1; MS.1.1.5: 3.2; 2.6.11: 70.15; 4.1.5: 6.14; 4.1.14: 19.6; 31.3; LÇ.5.12.19; ApÇ.4.14.6; 16.10.12; 18.4.5; 12.10; 17.2; MÇ.1.2.1.26; Kāuç.6.14; 49.14.  
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si çatruyato hantā VS.12.5; TS.1.6.5.2; 4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.6; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.16. P: viṣṇoḥ KÇ.16.5.11.  
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnāḥ rk<sup>0</sup>: see next but one.  
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnāḥ VS.12.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.3; 4.4.5: 55.14; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.13. P: viṣṇoḥ kramo-si MÇ.6.1.14; — 9.1.3. See viṣṇoḥ kramo-si abhiçastha.  
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnāḥ rksamāñitāḥ samatejāḥ AV.10. 5.30; ... sapatnāḥ kramo-siçatruyato hantā 34; ... dik-  
 samāñito manastejāḥ 28; ... dyakṣasamāñitāḥ sūryatejāḥ 27; ... 'ntarikṣasamāñito vyūyatejāḥ 26; ... prthivīsamā-  
 ñito-gñitejāḥ 25; ... prāṇasamāñitāḥ puruṣatejāḥ 35; ...  
 'pūsasamāñito varuṇatejāḥ 33; ... yajñasamāñito brah-  
 matejāḥ 31; ... 'çasamāñito vātatejāḥ 29; ... sapatnā-  
 ḥausadhisamāñitāḥ somatejāḥ 32.  
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy abhimāṣi VS.12.5; TS.1.6.5.2; 7.5.4; 4.2.1.1; 5.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.14.  
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy abhiçastha TS.1.6.5.2; 4.2.1.1. See viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnāḥ.  
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy arṣtyato hantā VS.12.5; TS.1.6.5.2; 4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.15.  
 viṣṇoḥ krātām aśi VS.10.19; TS.1.7.7.2; 8.10.2; 15.1; ÇB.5.4.2.6; LÇ.5.12.19; MÇ.7.1.2; — 7.1.3. P: viṣṇoḥ KÇ.15.6.9.

viṣṇoḥ patni tubhyaṁ rāṭa havīṣi AV.7.46.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣṇoḥ pade parama madhva utah RV.1.154.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>; 179.5; TB.2.4.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣṇoḥ prṣṭham asi TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9: 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.11; KS.2.10; 25.8; ApÇ.11.8.1; MÇ.2.2.2.27.  
 viṣṇoḥ prṣṭhe sda ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 viṣṇoḥ priyasakhīm devīm RVKh.5.87.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣṇo tvam no antamaḥ TS.3.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.18.8; MÇ.2.3.6.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣṇo deva tvam paramasya vīte RV.7.99.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>d</sup>; 221.6; TB.2.8.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣṇor anuṣṭup TA.3.9.1. Cf. pañktir viṣṇoḥ.  
 viṣṇo rarṣam asi VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9: 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.11; KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.24; ApÇ.11.8.1; MÇ.2.2.2.30. P: viṣṇo rarṣam KÇ.8.4.18.  
 viṣṇor aṣṭamī VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.4.  
 viṣṇor adhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.10; KS.2.2.1; ÇB.8.4.2.4.  
 viṣṇor urukrame KS.4.2 (ter). See viṣṇa uruḥ.  
 viṣṇor eṣasya prabhṛthe havāmahe (RV.7.40.5<sup>b</sup>, havirbhīh) RV.2.34.11<sup>b</sup>; 7.40.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣṇor eṣasya mīdhūṣam RV.8.20.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣṇor jatharam asi ApÇ.12.18.20; MÇ.2.3.7.1; — 5.2.15.21. In fragments: viṣṇoḥ... jatharam asi TS.3.2.3.2.  
 viṣṇor daṇṣṭro-si SMB.1.6.4; GG.2.9.13. P: viṣṇoḥ KhG.2.3.22. Cf. viṣṇor hasto.  
 viṣṇor dhruvo-si (TS. ApÇ. dhruvam asi) VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9: 19.11; KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.25; KÇ.8.4.22; ApÇ.11.8.1.5; MÇ.2.2.2.33.  
 viṣṇor nu kañ vīryāni pra vocam (AV. kañ pra vocaṁ vīryāni) RV.1.154.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.26.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.5.18<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.13.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>: 19.8; 3.8.7: 105.3; KS.2.10<sup>a</sup>; 25.8; AB.3.38.4; ÇB.3.5.3.21<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.20.6. Pa: viṣṇor nu kam MS.4.14.5: 221.4; TB.2.8.3.2; VasuU.2; AÇ.6.7.6; 7.9.4; ÇÇ.5.7.3; 6.11.5; 8.6.16; 9.4.4; 12.26.3.14; Vait.13.14; 15.12; KÇ.8.4.9; ApÇ.11.7.4; MÇ.2.2.2.24; Kauç.59.19; VHDh.6.135; 7.300; 8.50; Rvidh.1.25.4; viṣṇor nu VHDh.8.233. Cf. BṛhD.4.19.  
 viṣṇor balena savitūḥ savena AV.9.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣṇor manasḥ pute sthah (Kauç.2.32, pūtam asi) MS.4.1.5; 7.15; KS.1.5; 31.4; ApÇ.1.11.9; MÇ.1.1.3.13; 2.2.1; Kauç.1.37; 2.32; GG.1.7.23; KhG.1.2.13.  
 viṣṇor mahāḥ samanyayo yuyotana RV.5.87.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣṇor yat paramaṁ padam RV.1.22.21<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1023<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.4<sup>a</sup>; NrpU.5.10<sup>c</sup>; VasuU.4.2<sup>c</sup>; SkandaU.16<sup>a</sup>; AruU.5; MuktiU.2.78<sup>a</sup>. See viṣṇos tat.  
 viṣṇor loke mahīyate RVKh.9.113.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣṇor vikramaṇam asi VS.10.19; ÇB.5.4.2.6; MÇ.7.1.2; — 7.1.3.  
 viṣṇor vikrāntam asi VS.10.19; TS.1.7.2; 8.10.2; 15.1; ÇB.5.4.2.6; MÇ.7.1.2; — 7.1.3.  
 viṣṇor veśyo-si VS.1.30; ÇB.1.3.1.17. P: viṣṇor veśyāḥ KÇ.2.7.2.  
 viṣṇor hasto-si (Kauç. -si dakṣiṇāḥ) ÇG.1.9.3; Kauç.3.10<sup>a</sup>. Cf. viṣṇor daṇṣṭro.  
 viṣṇor hṛdayam asi TS.2.6.1.1.

viṣṇoḥ ca yajñāsāntas taylor ahañ devayajayasyūḥ pratiṣṭhāñ gameyam KS.5.3. See under viṣṇuḥ çamyur.  
 viṣṇo çreṣṭhena etc.: see viṣṇoḥ etc.  
 viṣṇoḥ çamyor ahañ devayajayā yajñena pratiṣṭhāñ gameyam TS.1.6.4.3; 7.4.4. P: viṣṇoḥ çamyoḥ ApÇ.4.12.10. See under viṣṇuḥ çamyur.  
 viṣṇoḥ çarṇasī VS.4.10; TS.1.2.2.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.3; 1.2.2: 10.17; 3.6.6: 68.3; KS.2.3; 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.17; MÇ.2.1.1.31; 2.5. P: viṣṇoḥ çarma KÇ.7.3.28; ApÇ.10.9.8.  
 viṣṇoḥ çipre sthah MS.1.2.9: 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.12; MÇ.2.2.2.31. See next but one.  
 viṣṇoḥ çiro-si yaçodhah PB.1.1.8. P: viṣṇoḥ çirah LÇ.1.9.9.  
 viṣṇoḥ çnaptre (TS. çnyaptre) sthah VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.24; KÇ.8.4.19; ApÇ.11.8.4. See prec. but one.  
 viṣṇoḥ (ApMB. viṣṇo) çreṣṭhena rūpeṇa RVKh.10.184.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.12.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.13); MG.2.18.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣṇo sajjāyānām RV.8.83.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.47<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣṇos tat paramaṁ padam TejuU.5<sup>d</sup>. See viṣṇor yat.  
 viṣṇos tiṣṭhanti pradigā vidharmāṇi RV.1.164.36<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.10.17<sup>b</sup>; N.14.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣṇo stupo (and stūpo)-si: see next but one.  
 viṣṇos tvorukrame grhṇāmi MS.1.3.9: 33.9; MÇ.2.3.8.23.  
 viṣṇo (KS. viṣnos; MS.TB.MÇ. viṣṇoḥ) stupo (TS.TB. ApÇ. stūpo)-si VS.2.2; TS.1.1.1.11; MS.1.1.12: 7.9; 4.1.13; 17.12; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.3.5; TB.3.3.6.5; ApÇ.1.3.7; 2.8.5; MÇ.1.2.6.1. P: viṣṇoḥ KÇ.2.7.21. Cf. viṣṇoḥ stupah.  
 viṣṇo (KS. viṣnos; MS.TB.MÇ. viṣṇoḥ) sthānam asi (MS. MÇ. sthāmasi; KS. sthānnaḥ) VS.2.8; TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13: 8.8; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.1.4.5.3; TB.3.3.7.7; ApÇ.2.13.9; MÇ.1.3.1.14.  
 viṣṇo sthane tiṣṭhāmi ApÇ.2.15.1; 2.11.3.  
 viṣṇoḥ stupah MS.1.1.2: 1.8; 4.1.2: 3.6; MÇ.1.1.1.30. Cf. viṣṇo stupo.  
 viṣṇoḥ (and viṣnos) stūpo-si: see viṣṇo etc.  
 viṣṇoḥ (and viṣnos) sthā-: see viṣṇo sthāḥ.  
 viṣṇoḥ syur asi VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9: 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.13; KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.25; KÇ.8.4.21; ApÇ.11.8.1.5; MÇ.2.2.2.32.  
 viṣṇo havyaṁ rakṣasva (VS. ÇB. rakṣa) VS.1.4; TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.11; 4.1.3: 5.13; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.1.7.1.21; TB.3.2.3.12; ApÇ.1.14.5; MÇ.1.1.3.36; — 11.9.2. P: viṣṇo havyaṁ KÇ.4.2.34.  
 viṣṇo havyaṁ hi rakṣasi TB.3.7.4.18<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.14.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣṇardhaso naraṁ na çaññāḥ RV.1.173.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣṇardhaso vimahasah RV.5.87.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣṇardhāç chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 112.3; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.  
 vi ṣyaṣva çipre vi ṣjaṣva dhene RV.1.101.10<sup>b</sup>; N.6.17.  
 viṣvak tastambha pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.10.89.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.339<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣvak patanti didyau nṛṣahye RV.10.38.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣvak patantu didyavah AV.10.134.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. viṣvañco.  
 viṣvak punarbhva manah AV.1.27.2<sup>a</sup>.

viṣvakeśasyaṁ kṛpuhi cittam eṣām AV.3.1.4<sup>d</sup>. See viṣvān satyaṁ etc.

viṣvag dhentu vi carataḥ sumeke RV.1.146.3<sup>b</sup>.

viṣvag bhindhi sahasva ca AV.3.6.6<sup>d</sup>.

viṣvagvāto vātāḥ TS.4.3.2; KS.39.7. See upariṣṭadvāto.

viṣvag viyanti vanino na cākhaḥ RV.7.43.1<sup>d</sup>.

viṣvag vi vṛhāt rapah RV.8.67.21<sup>e</sup>.

viṣvagvṛto lohitaṇa TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4.

viṣvañi anya utkramaṇa bhavanti ChU.8.6.6<sup>d</sup>; KU.6.16<sup>d</sup>.

viṣvañcam vi vṛhāmasi AV.2.33.7<sup>e</sup>. Cf. viṣtutām vi.

viṣvañcaśaśmāḥ AV.19.38.2<sup>a</sup>.

viṣvañcāv asya vārḍhataḥ AV.20.136.2<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3<sup>e</sup>.

viṣvañco asmac charavaḥ patantu AV.1.19.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. viṣvak patantu.

vi sakthāni nara yamuh RV.5.61.3<sup>b</sup>.

vi sakhyāni śrjamahe (ÇÇ. omāhi; MÇ. viśrjāvahi) AÇ. 6.12.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.8.10.1<sup>d</sup>; Vait.2.3.15<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.13.18.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ. 2.5.4.13<sup>d</sup>; PG.2.11.12<sup>d</sup>.

viśadṛṣṭa jivitaḥprapaccakṣe RV.1.113.6<sup>e</sup>.

viśadṛṣṭya svāhā TS.7.3.17.2; KSA.3.7.

vi sadmāny urviya sukratūr dhāt RV.6.30.2<sup>d</sup>.

vi sadyo viṣvā dṛṇhitāny eṣām RV.7.18.13<sup>a</sup>.

vi septaracmīr adhamat tamāṇsi RV.4.50.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.88.4<sup>d</sup>;

MS.4.12.12<sup>d</sup>; 177.15; KS.11.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.2.7<sup>d</sup>.

vi samana bhūmīr aprathīṣṭa RV.2.11.7<sup>e</sup>.

viśarjitaṁ viśarjita MS.2.9.10: 130.9.

viśarpita upadiṣyasya sthāne svatejasaḥ bhāni TA.1.18.1.

viśarpēvāṣṭamo (read viśarpē eva?) gūṇinā TA.1.9.1<sup>e</sup>.

viśarmāṇāni kṛpuhi vittam eṣām RV.5.42.9<sup>a</sup>.

viśalyakasyāśuśadhe AV.6.127.1<sup>e</sup>.

viśalyasya vidradhasya AV.9.8.20<sup>a</sup>.

vi sātye tanvaṁ māmṛjita RV.7.95.3<sup>d</sup>.

vi sādhiṣṭhebbhiḥ patibhiḥ rajo mama RV.1.58.1<sup>a</sup>.

vi sānunaḥ pṛthivī sāsa urvi RV.7.36.1<sup>e</sup>.

vi sindhavaḥ samayā sāsur adrim RV.1.73.6<sup>d</sup>.

vi sindhur iva paprathe RV.10.62.9<sup>d</sup>.

vi śmatāḥ suruco vena āvaḥ AV.4.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.6.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1. 321<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.8.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>; 96.11; KS. 16.15<sup>b</sup>; 38.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.14; TB.2.8.8.8<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1. 10<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.5<sup>b</sup>; N.1.7.

vi suparno antarikṣāny akhyat RV.1.35.7<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.8.6.2<sup>a</sup>.

vi suvaḥ etc.: see vi svah etc.

vi sugvaye paktaye kevalo bhnt RV.4.25.7<sup>d</sup>.

vi sūnṛta dadṛṣe riyate gṛhṭam RV.1.135.7<sup>d</sup>.

vi sūrayaḥ cātahimā no aṣyuh RV.1.73.9<sup>d</sup>.

vi sūrayo dadato viṣvam āyuh RV.1.73.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>b</sup>;

241.15.

vi sūryo amatim na cṛiyam sat RV.5.45.2<sup>a</sup>.

vi sūryo madhye amucad rathān divaḥ RV.10.138.3<sup>a</sup>;

KB.25.5. P: vi sūryo madhye ÇÇ.11.13.28.

vi sūryo raṁbibhiḥ cektitānāḥ RV.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>.

vi sūryo rodast cakṣasāvāḥ RV.7.79.1<sup>d</sup>.

viśṛṣṭaṁ virāmas tāvat ÇÇ.4.8.17. Cf. virāmo.

viśṛṣṭadhonāḥ bharate suvrkṣiḥ RV.7.24.2<sup>e</sup>.

viśṛṣṭadhonāḥ salila (AÇ. sarito) gṛhṭaputāḥ KS.35.9<sup>a</sup>;

AÇ.14.28.4<sup>a</sup>.

viśṛṣṭāstir yati bādhasṭva RV.1.122.10<sup>e</sup>.

vi senabhir dayamāno (SV. bhaya<sup>o</sup>) vi radhas RV.10.23. 1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.334<sup>d</sup>.

viśakandham enaṁ vidhṛtaṁ prajāsu GB.1.5.25<sup>d</sup>.

vi stotbhyo ruṛojitha RV.8.64.5<sup>e</sup>.

viśrutayo (SV. vi śrutayo) yathā pathaḥ SV.1.453<sup>a</sup>;

2.1120<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.2.6<sup>a</sup>. See viśrutayo.

vi svah (TS. ApÇ. suvaḥ) paçya vṛ antarikṣam VS.7.45;

TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.4; MS.1.3.37: 43.17; 4.8.2: 109.1;

KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.17. Ps: vi svah (ApÇ. suvaḥ)

paçya ApÇ.13.6.4; MÇ.2.4.5.16; vi svah KÇ.10.2.17.

viḥataṁ mabbhasānvadhīḥ SMB.2.1.5.

viḥalho nāma te pita AV.6.16.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under uttamo nāma te.

vi havyam agnir ānuṣak RV.5.16.2<sup>a</sup>.

viḥāya daṣṣṛṭyam PB.1.1.3; LÇ.1.1.22; AÇ.10.1.6.

viḥāya prajām anutapayamānāḥ MS.2.3.8<sup>b</sup>; 36.20. See under nirbhaktam.

viḥāya rogaṁ tanvaḥ svayaḥ (TA. tanvaṁ svāyam) AV.3. 28.5<sup>b</sup>; 6.120.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>.

viḥāyaso-dhi bhūmyam HG.1.11.11<sup>b</sup>. See vāihāyaso.

viḥarāṇ ca gān copasṛṣṭām antareṇa mā sañcarīṣuḥ MÇ. 1.1.3.16. See gān copasṛṣṭām.

vi hi tvam indra purudhā japaśaḥ RV.10.112.7<sup>a</sup>.

vi hi sotor aṣṛṣṭa RV.10.86.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6. 12; Vait.32.14.17<sup>a</sup>; N.13.4<sup>a</sup>. Ps: vi hi sotoḥ AÇ.8.3.4

(comm.); ÇÇ.12.6.13; 7.1.6; 8.2; 13.1; 24.3; 26.10;

VHDh.6.58; 8.37; vi hi Rvidh.3.23.2; 2.4 (indrapyaḥ

samvādah). Cf. BrhD.7.141. Designated frequently in

Vedic literature as vṛṣakapi: e.g. AB.5.15.1ff.; 6.29.2ff.;

32.5ff.; KB.30.5; AÇ.8.3.4; 4.29; ÇÇ.12.6.13ff.; Vait. 27.24; 33.12; BDh.1.6.139; VHDh.4.91.

vihi hotrā avitāḥ RV.4.48.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22.

P: vihi hotrā ÇÇ.10.5.4; VHDh.6.55. Cf. BrhD.5.4.

viḥṛtam atmānaḥ ca padānuṣaṅgaṇḥ ca sañcīryāni ÇÇ. 17.14.3.

viḥṛdayam vāimanasyam AV.5.21.1<sup>a</sup>. P: viḥṛdayam Kauç.16.2.

vi hotrā dadhe vayunavid eka (MS. eka) it RV.5.81.1<sup>e</sup>;

VS.5.14<sup>e</sup>; 11.4<sup>e</sup>; 37.2<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.2.13.1<sup>e</sup>; 4.1.1.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.1. 2.9<sup>e</sup>; 18.14; 4.9.1<sup>e</sup>: 120.4; KS.2.10<sup>e</sup>; 15.11<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.3.5. 3.12; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8<sup>e</sup>; TA.4.2.1<sup>e</sup>; ÇvetU.2.4<sup>e</sup>.

vi hyakhyānamāṇasā vasyaichan RV.1.109.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.8.1<sup>a</sup>.

vihruta anṛtāḥ VS.2.7; MS.3.15.9: 180.4.

viḥvayante tanā girā RV.8.40.7<sup>b</sup>.

viḥvayante manṣiṇaḥ RV.8.5.16<sup>b</sup>.

vikṣamāṇāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.5; KSA. 1.10.

vikṣitāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.5;

KSA.1.10.

vikṣiṣṭaya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

viṇu cit sahiṣṭmahi RV.8.40.1<sup>d</sup>.

viṇu (AV. Vait. vilu) cid aruṇatubhiḥ RV.1.6.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.30. 70.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.5.202<sup>a</sup>; Vait.33.15. Cf. BrhD.2.140.

viṇu cid dṛḥṣa pitaro na ukthāḥ RV.1.71.2<sup>a</sup>.

viṇu cid yasya samṛtau RV.1.127.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.116<sup>d</sup>.

viṇu chapathajamohanāḥ ApÇ.6.20.2<sup>a</sup>. See vṛṣe ohaḥ.

viṇum (VSK. vilum) cid adrim abhinat paṭyan RV.10.

45.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.23<sup>c</sup>; VSK.13.2.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.2.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>c</sup>; 86.17; KS.16.9<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.11.26<sup>c</sup>.  
**viḍudveṣā** anu vaṣa ṛṣam ādadhī RV.2.24.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**viḍupatmabhir** āṣumabhir vā RV.1.116.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**viḍupavibhir** maruta rbbukṣaṇā RV.8.20.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**viḍupavibhir** maruto rathebbhi RV.5.58.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**viḍu** vartyo-rāṭhī AV.1.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**viḍu** çarma na sūnave RV.1.127.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**viḍuharṣe** tapa ugro (AV. ugrān) mayobhñh RV.10.109.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.17.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**viḍū** uta pratigkabhe RV.1.39.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**viḍoç** eid indro yo asunvato vadhaḥ RV.1.101.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**viḍāu** satrā abhi dhīrā atṛṇḍan RV.3.31.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**viḍvaṇe** vṛṣapvaṇ RV.8.86.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**viḍvīr** yamann avardhayan (TB. viḍvīr yaman vavardhayan) VS.28.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**viḍṣaṇakinaḥ** pūrvāḥ saha sukrdbhi rājabbir imān yajamānaḥ saṁgāyata ApÇ.20.6.13<sup>c</sup>. *See next but one.*  
**viḍṣaṇakino** (ÇB. \*gaṇagino) devāir imān yajamānaḥ saṁgāyata ÇB.13.4.4.2; ApÇ.20.8.14.  
**viḍṣaṇakinaḥ** pūrvāḥ imān yajamānaḥ rājabbhi adbhukṛdbhi saṁgāyata ÇB.13.4.3.3. *See prec. but one.*  
**viḍṣaṇagino** rājabbhir yajamānaḥ saṁgāyata KÇ.20.3.2.  
**viḍṣapaṇavalasitam** TA.1.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**viḍṣā** vadantu Kauç.84.8. *Cf. under gāyatam.*  
**viḍvādātān** gaṇakān gāyā (VS. vādām pañighnaḥ tuṇavadhmaḥ tān nṛtāyā) VS.30.20; TB.3.4.1.15. *See tuṇavadhmaḥ.*  
**viṭān** çamitrē (MS. çamitrā; KS. çamitān) çamita (MS. çamitān) yajadhyaī TS.4.6.3.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>b</sup>; 137.6; KS.18.3<sup>b</sup>. *See viṭān haviḥ.*  
**viṭān** stuke-stuke yuvam TA.3.11.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**viṭān** haryatān vṛṣāṇā juṣeṭhām RV.1.93.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.3.14.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>b</sup>; 248.8.  
**viṭān** haviḥ çamitān çamita yajadhyaī VS.17.57<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.11. *See viṭān çamitrē.*  
**viṭān** havyānā adhvaṇe devāḥ RV.3.53.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.338<sup>c</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**viṭān** havyānā a gutam RV.6.60.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**viṭān** ghr̥tasya guhyāni nāma TS.1.8.22.1<sup>b</sup>. *See under pātām etc.*  
**viṭapṛṣṭhā** abhi prayāḥ RV.8.6.42<sup>b</sup>.  
**viṭān** pātām payasa usriṣyāḥ RV.1.153.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.73.5<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.18<sup>d</sup>; N.4.19.  
**viṭān** pibātān juṣeṭhām (KS. pibātām āgatam) KS.35.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.7.8.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.30.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**viṭān** me yajñam ā gātām me annam RV.10.61.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**vitavārāse** āṇavaḥ RV.8.46.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**viṭām** ājyaśya VS.28.6.7.29.30; MS.3.11.2 (bis); 142.5.8; 4.13.2 (bis); 200.14; 201.1; KS.15.13 (bis); TB.2.6.7.4 (bis); 3.6.2.2 (bis).  
**viṭhotraṁ** tvā kave RV.5.26.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.873<sup>a</sup>; VS.2.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.11.22<sup>a</sup>; KS.1.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.3.4.6<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.11<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.10. P: viṭhotraṁ KÇ.2.8.2. *Cf. nityahotaraḥ.*  
**viṭihotrā** rāṭvrdhaḥ VS.17.78<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.5.4.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 139.9; KS.39.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.42.

**viṭihotrā** kṛtadvan RV.11.08<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.11.11<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.3.8.10).  
**viṭihotro** amartyaḥ RV.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**viṭi** janasya divyasya havyānā RV.9.91.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**viṭi** yo devān maru divasyet RV.6.16.46<sup>a</sup>.  
**viṭi** hotarān divyaḥ jagati RV.6.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**viṭi** hotrabhir uta devavtibhñh RV.8.54 (Val.6).6<sup>c</sup>.  
**viṭy** arṣa canīthaya (SV. paṇiṭa) RV.10.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.287<sup>c</sup>.  
**viṭho** ghr̥tasya guhyā juṣāṇā RV.7.29.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 16.16.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.8.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.2.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**viṭān** jyotiḥ hr̥daya aḥitān RV.19.44.  
**viṭān** madhyam avāṣpat RV.19.44.  
**viḍhre** sūryam iva sarpaṇā AV.4.  
**viṇdra** yasi divyāni rocaṇā RV.10.3.  
**viṁśān** mātrān mīmāṣa AV.18.2.  
**vime** deva akraṇsata AV.20.135.4<sup>a</sup>; 18.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.4<sup>a</sup>; Vait.2.26. *De* vāda AB.6.33.20; KB.30.7.  
**vime** dyāvapṛthivī itaḥ AV.3.31.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**virān** (VSK. virān) vīdeya tava devī mītrā KS. TA. samdṛçī VS.4.23; VSK.4.7.4; TS.1.11.2.5; ÇB.3.3.12; TA.4.7.5.  
**virān** hi (read avtraghn?) viravalaḥ RV.1.1.6<sup>b</sup>. *See avtraghno.*  
**virā** karmaṇi-karmaṇi NīlarU.23<sup>d</sup>; HÇ.15.6.  
**viraghnī** bhava mekhale AV.6.133.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**virān** ca nā pavaśvā bhagaṇā ca RV.17.44<sup>d</sup>.  
**virān** janaviṣyathāḥ (MÇ. etāḥ) TB.1.1.14; ApÇ.1.1.14; MÇ.1.5.2.4.  
**virātān** pāḥ VS.7.12; TS.1.4.8.1; 1.4.2.1.9; ApÇ.1.1.14.13. *See next.*  
**virātāyā** tvā MS.1.3.10; 34.3; KS.4.3; MÇ.1.1.14.13. *See prec.*  
**(oṁ) virān** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.  
**virān** dadāti satpatim RV.6.14.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**virān** dānūkasaḥ vandadhynī RV.1.61.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.3.1.1.  
**virān** dhī (AÇ. vīraṇ me datta; MÇ. vīraṇ no datta) pitarāḥ AÇ.2.7.12; ApÇ.1.9.12; MÇ.1.1.2.33. *See vīraṇ nah, and vīraṇ me, and cf. ghr̥tā nah.*  
**virān** dhatsvasāu HG.1.25.2 (ter).  
**virān** no datta etc.: *see* vīraṇ dhātta etc.  
**virapatny** alān bhūyāsam Kauç.6.18.  
**virān** prayatadākṣiṇam RV.6.53.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**virān** me datta etc.: *see* vīraṇ dhātta etc.  
**virayadvām** pra taratā sakṣayaḥ AV.12.1.26<sup>b</sup>. *See ut liṣṭhata pra.*  
**virayū** çavassu pāto RV.6.36.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**viravatir** bhūyāsta yā no viravato-karta MS.4.2.8; 29.16. P: viravatir bhūyāsta MÇ.9.5.3.  
**viravatiḥ** sadam uchantu bhadrāḥ RV.7.41.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.16.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.40<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.6.9<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.14.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**viravat** stīraṇi vedyam avardhayaḥ VS.28.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**viravantam** akarta mā AB.7.18.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.27<sup>d</sup>.  
**viravantam** pariprasam RV.3.24.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 180.5; KS.6.10<sup>b</sup>.



**viravantaṁ puruṣpṣham** RV.9.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**viravanto grhā mama** Kauç.89.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**v avanto bhaviṣyatha** AB.7.18.5<sup>b</sup>. See *prajavanto bhaṇ*.  
**virasūr devakāma syonā** (AV 'sūr devakāma; SMB. 'sūr jivasūr devakāma syonā; (GG. 'sūr jivasūr jivapatni) RV.10.85.44<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.2.17<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.2.17<sup>c</sup>; GG.2.7.12; PG.1.4.16<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.10.6<sup>c</sup>. See *under jivasūr*.  
**virāa trātā nī śīdatu** AB.8.11.5<sup>d</sup>. See *under api pūṣā*.  
**virāsa nu svaçyayā janāṣah** RV.3.55.18<sup>c</sup>.  
**virāsa prānāṣah** RV.6.45.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**virān nah pitaro dhātā** VIDh.7.3.21. See *under vīraṇi dhātā*.  
**virān no atra mā dabhaḥ** V.4.7.7<sup>c</sup>; 5.6.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.3.8.14<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**virān mā no rudra bhāmīto** (ÇvetU.SMB. 'mino) vadthī (TAA.SMB. badthī) RV.1.14.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.5.10.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 19.7.17; hS.23.12<sup>c</sup>; TAA.10.53<sup>c</sup>; ÇvetU.4.22<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.1.8<sup>c</sup>. See *ma no virān*.  
**virān me pitaro** (also tatāmāha, and pratātāmāha) datta Kauç.88.25. See *under vīraṇi dhātā*.  
**virān videya etc.** see *vīraṇi videya etc.*  
**virāya ca çravasyate** RV.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>. See *vidu chaṇ*.  
**virāya sadanāśade** SV.2.68.14, 1029<sup>d</sup>. See *devāya saṇ*.  
**virā ye rhyante mithā** AV.5.17.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**virāo çhapathayopant** AV.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>. See *vidu chaṇ*.  
**virut kṣetriyanāçant** AV.2.8.2<sup>c</sup>; 3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>.  
**virudbhīṣ ṭe arjunarī sarividānam** AV.5.28.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**virud vo viçvatovirāyā** AV.6.32.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**virudhāḥ pārayiṣvāḥ** (TS.MS.KS. 'çyiṣvāḥ) RV.10.97.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.77<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.6.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>; 93.6; KS.16.13<sup>d</sup>; N.6.3.  
**virudhāṇ balavattamām** RV.10.145.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.15.1<sup>b</sup>. See *virudhāṇi balaṇ*, and *cf. next but one*.  
**virudhāḥ ca ma oṣadhayaḥ ca me** VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.1; KS.1.8.10. See *oṣadhayaḥ ca*.  
**virudhāṇi viryāvati** AV.4.37.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *under prec. but one*.  
**virudhāṇi balavattamām** (AV.5.4.1<sup>b</sup>, 'mah) AV.3.18.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.4.1<sup>b</sup>. See *under virudhāṇi balaṇ*.  
**virudho yā abhiṣṭant** AV.8.7.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**virēnyāḥ kratur indrah auçastīḥ** RV.10.1.4.10<sup>a</sup>. Read *perhaps* *virēnyakratur* for *virēnyāḥ kratur*, *virēnya* being a contamination of *varēnya* and *īdenya*: cf. *under varēnyakratur*.  
**virēbhīr adhi tan no grāṇo rajaso vimāno yad vā ghā** *saḥyām uta yau na vidma* MS.4.1.11; 13.2.2. See *viçvā-vasur abhi*. The words *yad vā etc.* are *an independent pāda*, q. v.  
**virēbhīr aḥvair maghāvā bhavā** (TS. 'va) nah RV.9.96.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.53<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>d</sup>; 156.9; KS.21.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**virēbhīr viratām caviṣṭhā** MS.4.14.6<sup>b</sup>; 223.7. See *under yau viryāir*.  
**virēbhīr vīraṇ vanavād vanuṣyataḥ** RV.2.25.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**virē vīraṇ ajñjanatāḥ** ÇB.14.9.4.27<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.27<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.16.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**virēṣu vīraṇ** (MS. 'raṇ) upa prṛdhi nas tvam RV.2.24.15<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>; 178.10; TB.2.8.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**virāir vīraṇ nīdayāḥ jayāṇi** RV.6.35.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**virāir vīraṇ vanuṣyāmā tvotāḥ** RV.1.73.9<sup>b</sup>.

**virāḥ syāma sadhamādāḥ** RV.5.20.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**vīro vīraṇi badhiyate** AV.8.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 19.3.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**vīro vīroṇa mayā** AV.3.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**vīryaṇi yac ca vo balam** AV.8.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vīryaṇi lakṣantī balāni bale** AV.1.17.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**vīryaṇi karavādi iti** AV.10.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vīryaṇi kuḥabhyām** (KSA. guṇ) TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.1.3.1; *vīryam annadyāni dhehi* ŚB.1.2.8.  
**vīryam asi** VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.4; KÇ.19.2.18.  
**vīryam āyuh kīrtir vareo yaço balam** HG.1.13.1.  
**vīryaṇi pitṛbhyā āhāṣam** Kauç.89.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**vīryaṇi manuṣyā uta** Kauç.89.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**vīryaṇi mayi dhehi** VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.4.  
**vīryaṇi me devā adaduh** Kauç.89.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**vīryavān sapatnāḥ çūravitrāḥ** AV.8.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**vīryā kṛdhi yāni te kartvāni** RV.2.30.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**vīryāni karigyataḥ** RV.8.62.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**vīryā maghavan yā cakartīra** VS.5.29.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**vīryāya** (sc. me vareodau varease pavethām) TS.3.2.3.2.  
**vīryāya tvā** VS.19.6; KS.3.7.18; TB.2.6.1.4; ApÇ.19.7.1.  
**vīryā yāni cakartuḥ** RV.6.59.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**vīryāyānnādyāya rāyasopāṣyāvīryā apacitīni** SMB.1.7.4.  
**vīryāyāvīpālām** VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.  
**vīryā vocaṇi prathamā kṛtāni** RV.10.112.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**vīryebhir viratām caviṣṭhā** (TB. 'caviṣṭhā) VS.8.59<sup>b</sup>; ŚB.1.5.13<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.5.7.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.4.5<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.5.20.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3.20.4<sup>b</sup>. See *under yau viryāir*.  
**vīlu etc.**, and **vīlūm etc.** see *vidu etc.*, and *vidūm etc.*  
**vīvadhaṇ** (KS. 'dhac) chandah MS.2.8.7; 112.3; KS.17.6. See *vivadhaç*.  
**vīva bhīrajanta rṣṭayaḥ** RV.7.55.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**vīvarto çīçatavāriṇçāḥ** (KS. aṣṭā) MS.2.8.4; 109.7; KS.17.4; 21.1. See *vīvarto*.  
**vīhi** MS.4.9.18; 135.10; ÇB.1.7.2.17.  
**vīhi madhor gṛtasya svāhā** MS.1.1.13; 8.12.  
**vīhi mṛḍikam** (VSK. mṛl'm) suhavo na edhi RV.4.1.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.21.4<sup>d</sup>; VSK.23.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.5.12.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>d</sup>; 153.15; 4.14.17<sup>d</sup>; 246.12; KS.34.19<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.4.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**vīhi çūra** (TB. 'sūra) puroḍaçam (AV. 'laçam) RV.3.46.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.23.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.6.2<sup>c</sup>; N.4.19.  
**vīhi svastīni sukṛtīni divo nṛṇ RV.6.2.11<sup>c</sup>**.  
**vīhi svām ahutīm juṣāṇo munasā** AV.6.83.4<sup>a</sup>. P: *vīhi svām* Kauç.31.21. See *next*.  
**vīhi svāhalutīm juṣāṇāḥ** TS.1.8.1.1; TB.1.6.1.2. P: *vīhi svāhā* ApÇ.1.8.16. See *prec.*  
**vīhi havyāni prayatam ahutīm me** (ÇÇ. nah) AÇ.2.14.31<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.1.17.19<sup>d</sup>.  
**vrkā** āvāvimato gṛham AV.6.37.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**vrkād varaso asuraṣya vīraṇ RV.2.30.4<sup>b</sup>**.  
**vrkṣaḥ cid aṣya vāraṇa urāmāthiḥ** RV.8.66.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.97.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1042<sup>a</sup>; N.5.21.  
**vrkṣasya cid vartikam antar āṣyāt** RV.10.39.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**vrkṣāḥ kurvata śilabam** AV.12.5.49<sup>b</sup>.  
**vrkṣāya cij jaṣmānāya çaktam** RV.7.68.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**vrkṣāyur ādideçati** RV.10.133.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**vrkṣāḥ sadhasthā vīda rūpam aṣya** TB.3.7.13.3<sup>b</sup>. See *under devāḥ sadhasthā*.

vṛkīr acvinā vṛṣaṇā nareti RV.1.117.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛko na tṛṇajam mṛgam RV.1.105.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛko na rabhaso bhīṣak VS.21.38<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 142.14;  
 TB.2.6.11.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛko vāro jighāṇsati TB.2.4.1.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛksu jughāṇatāv iva CQ.4.20.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛkṣa iva pakvas tiṣṭhasi SMB.2.4.9<sup>a</sup>. P: vṛkṣa iva GG.  
 4.5.22; KlG.4.1.12. Cf. GG.4.5.30; KhG.4.1.14.  
 vṛkṣa iva vidyuta hatah AV.7.59.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛkṣa iva stabdho divi tiṣṭhaty ekah TA.10.10.3<sup>c</sup>; Ma-  
 hanU.10.4<sup>c</sup>; N.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vṛkṣam yad gāvaḥ pariśasvajānāh AV.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛkṣam yo veda samprati TA.1.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛkṣam-vṛkṣam ā rohasi AV.5.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛkṣam sain ca vi cecatah RV.5.78.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛkṣanāmāc ca garhitah ApG.1.3.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛkṣam na pakvam dhūnavad rapya RV.9.97.53<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
 2.455<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛkṣam na punar abhavet ÇB.14.6.9.34<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.3.9.34<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛkṣam iṣṭvanyā (HG. 9aninā) jahi AV.7.109.4<sup>c</sup>; HG.  
 1.15.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛkṣam pakvam phalam ankṛva dhūnuhi RV.3.45.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vṛkṣam paraṇumān iva RV.8.73.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛkṣasya nu te puruṣta vayāh RV.6.24.3<sup>c</sup>; N.1.4.  
 vṛkṣasya pra vayan iva RV.6.57.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛkṣasya cākham aruṇasya bapatah RV.10.94.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛkṣasya skandhaḥ parita iva cākhaḥ AV.10.7.38<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛkṣāḥ vanāni sain cara AV.6.45.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛkṣānām udayasmahi Kau.4.7.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛkṣānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2; MS.2.9.3;  
 122.14; KS.17.12.  
 vṛkṣād iva srajam kṛtvā AV.8.6.26<sup>c</sup>. See cṛṣṇaḥ srajam.  
 vṛkṣān pṛsto vanaspatin AV.10.3.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛkṣān bhanakty ojaś AV.10.3.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛkṣāc cin me abhipive arāraṇuḥ RV.8.4.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛkṣāḥ ceto nyarpatāh AV.10.3.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛkṣe na pakve cakunāh AV.20.127.4<sup>b</sup>; CQ.12.15.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛkṣe na vasatini vayah RV.10.127.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vṛkṣe-vṛkṣe niyatā mimayad gāuḥ RV.10.27.22<sup>a</sup>; N.2.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 Cf. BrhD.2.111; 7.27.  
 vṛkṣo na pakvaḥ arjyo na jetā RV.4.20.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛcivato daivavātīya cīksan RV.6.27.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛcivato yad dhariyupṭyayān RV.6.27.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛcivantaḥ carave patyamānāh RV.6.27.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛjanena vṛjinān sain pipeṣa RV.3.34.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 vṛjane va nadnām RV.5.52.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛjinānām aviṣyavāh RV.8.67.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛjite pari vṛjīdhi naḥ KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>. See under vṛjita.  
 vṛjāma te pari divāḥ RV.8.45.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛjīe devavyacastamam RV.1.142.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 vṛjīe ha yan (TB. vṛjīe havir) namasā barhir agnau RV.  
 6.11.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣakti tigmām ataseṣu jihvām RV.4.7.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 vṛṣakti vindate vasu RV.6.51.16<sup>d</sup>; VS.4.29<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.9.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.1.2.5<sup>d</sup>; 14.2; 3.7.7; 84.11; KS.2.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.3.3.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛṣak piprūḥ gambaraḥ guṣṇam indrah RV.6.18.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 vṛṣānā atra sakhyāya sakhyam RV.7.18.12<sup>a</sup>.

vṛṣāno daivyaḥ vacaḥ AV.7.105.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣite cṛṣṭin rājāvājyuram RV.1.67.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣidhvaḥ havyavahanam RV.5.28.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.5.8.7; ÇB.  
 1.4.1.39<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vṛṣimahe asurasya praetasaḥ RV.4.53.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣimahe ahṛayam vajam ṛṇmānam RV.3.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣimahe nadnām RV.8.31.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣimahe yujyāya RV.9.66.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛṣimahe sakhyāya RV.9.66.18<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next.  
 vṛṣimahe sakhyāya priyāya RV.4.41.7<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 vṛṣiṣva duhitar divāḥ RV.10.127.8<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.  
 4.6.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣom tam aham bhaktya ViDh.86.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 vṛṣamāyāḥ sahurir vikṣv aritah RV.2.21.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣeva yantāni bahubhūir vasaṃyāi RV.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 13.6<sup>a</sup>; 206.9; KS.18.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.10.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛtīya avāḥ KSA.1.8.  
 vṛtrañ yad indra tūrvasi RV.8.99.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.105.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
 2.988<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.67<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛtrañ yad indra cavaśavadhīr ahim RV.1.51.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛtrañ yad ugro vy avṛṣad ojaś RV.10.113.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 vṛtrañ yad vajrin vṛṣakarmān ubhnaḥ RV.1.63.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtrañ yo jaghāna yatir na AV.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>. See jaghāna  
 vṛtrañ.  
 vṛtrañ viparvam ardayat RV.1.187.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.7<sup>d</sup>; KS.  
 40.8<sup>d</sup>; N.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛtrañ hanati vṛtraha cātakraṭuḥ RV.8.89.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.257<sup>c</sup>;  
 VS.33.96<sup>c</sup>.  
 vṛtrakṛhādo valāmrujaḥ RV.3.45.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1069<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛtraghna (MS. KS. ḡghnaḥ) stomā upa mām upaguh (AV.  
 mema aḡuh; KS. mām iḡguh) AV.4.24.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.  
 15.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.5<sup>b</sup>; 190.10; KS.22.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtraghnaḥ somapāvnaḥ RV.8.78.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛtraghnaḥ stomā etc.: see prec. but one.  
 vṛtraghnaḥ varivovidā RV.1.175.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 vṛtraghni vāṣṭi suṣṭutim RV.6.61.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 vṛtraghne pari śicyase RV.9.98.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.681<sup>b</sup>, 1029<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtrañ jaghantha nir divāḥ RV.1.80.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtrañ jaghanvān apa tad vavāra RV.1.32.11<sup>d</sup>; N.2.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛtrañ jaghanvān abhavat varenayāh RV.10.113.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛtrañ jaghanvān avṛṇta somam RV.3.36.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛtrañ jaghanvān asṛjat RV.1.80.10<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next.  
 vṛtrañ jaghanvān asṛjat vi sindhūn RV.4.18.7<sup>d</sup>; 19.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 Cf. prec.  
 vṛtrañ jaghānācanyeva vṛkṣam RV.2.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtratarān maghavanāḥ cācpatim MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 185.7.  
 See carapāṇḍitṛtām.  
 vṛtratrū no (TB. ṇo) abhayaḥ carma yaśnat MS.4.14.13<sup>d</sup>;  
 236.14; TB.2.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛtratrū no (TB. ṇo) yajñam ihopayāsat MS.4.14.13<sup>d</sup>;  
 237.5; TB.2.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛtrañ tīrtva dānavān vajrabahuḥ MS.4.14.13<sup>c</sup>; 236.9;  
 TB.2.8.3.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 vṛtrañ dhanubhyo asphurāh RV.8.3.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtrañ maruṣvān avadhīḥ RV.1.80.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛtrasya kamnikṣai (VSK. ʿnakṣai) VSK.4.2.1; TS.1.2.  
 1.2; ApÇ.10.7.1. See under mitrasyai ka°

vṛtrasya cid vidad yena marma RV.1.61.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛtrasya tvā vvasathāḍ ṛṣamāṇāḥ RV.8.96.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.324<sup>a</sup>;  
 AB.3.20.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.3.5<sup>a</sup>; CC.13.12.3.4; Svidh.3.7.5.  
*Designated as dyutāna mārta CC.13.12.3.*  
 vṛtrasya ninyam vi caranty āpaḥ RV.1.32.10<sup>a</sup>; N.2.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛtrasya yat pravape durgbhīṣvanāḥ RV.1.52.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛtrasya yad badbhadnasya rodast RV.1.52.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛtrasya yad bhṛṣṭimatā vadhena RV.1.52.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛtrasyāsi kaninakāḥ (MÇ.MG. kaninika; MS. kaninika  
 cakuso me vayodhāḥ) VS.4.3; MS.1.2.1: 10.4; ÇB.3.  
 1.3.15; MÇ.2.1.1.3.8; MG.1.11.8. P: vṛtrasya KÇ.7.2.  
 34; PG.2.6.27. See under mitrasyaśi ka<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛtrasyeva çacpatih AV.6.134.1<sup>d</sup>; 135.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛtrahanaṁ dadathur ardhadevam RV.4.42.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛtrahanaṁ paryam tatakāḥ vajram RV.1.121.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛtrahanaṁ puraṇḍaram RV.6.16.14<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.33<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.  
 5.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.3.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>: 77.7; KS.16.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.4.  
 2.3; Vait.5.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛtrahanaṁ puruḥitām indram MS.4.14.12<sup>b</sup>: 235.15.  
 See abhimātihanaṁ ete.  
 vṛtrahanaṁ madiram aṇum aśmā RV.6.17.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛtrahāṇāpārājita RV.8.38.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.424<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtrahatyāya ratham indra tieṣṭha RV.6.18.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtrahatyāya harivo asya pāhi CC.14.21.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtrahatyena vṛtrahā RV.8.24.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.38<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtrahatyē bharahūtaḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.8.63.12<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.50<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtrahatyē-vasi çūrasitā RV.6.23.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtrahan kam suvityā RV.8.64.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtrahādīṣṭa paṇṣyam RV.8.93.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtrahā devatimāḥ RV.9.25.3<sup>a</sup>; 28.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.632<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛtrahā puruṣetanāḥ RV.6.16.19<sup>b</sup>; KS.20.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.  
 1.2<sup>a</sup>; 7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛtrahā bhūryasutih RV.8.93.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.140<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtrahā vimrdho vaç RV.10.152.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.21.1<sup>b</sup>: 8.5.  
 22<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.11.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.9<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.55<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.  
 20.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. ojasvān vimrdho.  
 vṛtrahā çūra samare vastūnām RV.6.47.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.76.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtrahā somapātamaḥ RV.8.6.40<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛtrahā somapitaye RV.1.16.8<sup>a</sup>; 8.33.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 7.13.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛtrāḥ jāto divākaraḥ AV.4.10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtrāṇi vṛtrahāṇ (AV. ḥanā) jahi RV.8.17.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛtrāṇy anyāḥ samittheṇu jighnate RV.7.83.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛtrāṇy anyo apratni hanti RV.7.85.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛtrāṇy apratistikutāḥ RV.1.84.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.4.1.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
 179<sup>b</sup>; 2.263<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>: 154.9; KS.39.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.5.  
 8.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtrā bhūri niryjase RV.8.90.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtrāya vajram ṛṣanāḥ kiyedhā RV.1.61.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.35.  
 12<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>: 183.10; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>; N.6.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtrā samatsu sāsahad amitrān RV.6.33.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛtrona yad abina bibhrad ayudhā RV.10.113.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛtre vāpev abhi çūra mandase RV.10.50.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛtre va mahō nṛvati kṣaye va RV.6.25.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛtreṇ çatrūn suhantāḥ kṛdhi nah RV.8.4.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛtreṇ çūra mahanta ugrāḥ RV.7.34.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtrā kṛtjantaḥ indavaḥ RV.9.21.3<sup>a</sup>.

vṛtrā kṛtjantaṁ mīmata na gāvāḥ RV.9.97.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.468<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtrā gāva iverate AV.20.127.5<sup>b</sup>; CC.12.14.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtrā gāvo na durdhuraḥ RV.5.56.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtrā juhobhīḥ sṛṇya tuvejanāḥ RV.1.58.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtrā pavitre akṣaram RV.9.30.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtrā pavitre arṣati RV.0.16.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛtrā pājāśi kṛpote (SV. 99e) nadivā RV.9.76.1<sup>d</sup>; 88.5<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.1.558<sup>d</sup>; 2.578<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛtrā yat lakṣad anuyāti pṛthvīm RV.6.12.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtrā rebhanta imāhe tad u nu RV.10.61.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtrā samudraṁ sindhavo na nterh RV.0.88.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛtrā samudram indavaḥ RV.9.64.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtrāṣjhat pathibhir dirghavāṇih RV.2.15.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.  
 14.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛtrheva viṣṭāna RV.10.93.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛddhaṁ ca me vṛddhiḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpa-  
 ntām) VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2: 141.2; KS.18.7.  
 vṛddhasya cid vardhatām asya tanoh RV.6.24.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛddhasya cid vardhato dyām inakṣataḥ RV.1.51.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛddhā ugrasya çavasah RV.5.20.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛddhāyām anu vṛddhayaḥ RV.1.10.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.5.29<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 1.3.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.11<sup>a</sup>: 21.5; KS.2.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.6.1.24<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.2.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛddhāsu cid vardhano yāsu cakanat RV.10.91.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛdha idā AÇ.2.3.12. Cf. under karad idā.  
 vṛdhat karad guhan mahat tat (GB.1.1.21, tac cham om)  
 GB.1.1.10.21.  
 vṛdhat svāḥ Kāuç.91.10.  
 vṛdhāṣaḥ ca pṛcetasah RV.8.83.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛdhāṣo ye maghavann anaçur magham RV.10.147.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛdhe ca no bhavataṁ vajasātā RV.1.34.12<sup>d</sup>; 112.24<sup>d</sup>;  
 VS.34.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛdhe cid aya uparasyayoh RV.4.2.18<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛdhe no yajñam avatā sajoṣasaḥ RV.10.35.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛdhe bhuvac çaçamānasya yajyoh RV.4.23.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛntād abhi prasarpatāḥ AV.8.6.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṇca darbha supatnān me AV.19.28.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṇcadvanaḥ kṛṇayāmanā ruçantaḥ RV.6.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṇca pra vṛṇca sam vṛṇca AV.12.5.62<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṇca me dvīṣato maṇe AV.19.28.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛṇca me pāpmānam TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.23; KÇ.4.15.4;  
 ApÇ.4.16.16; 6.11.4; 14.6; 19.13.21. See pāpmānam  
 me vṛṇca.  
 vṛṇca me prtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṇca me sarvān durhārāḥ AV.19.28.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṇcā madhyān praty agnāḥ çṛṇhi RV.3.30.17<sup>b</sup>; N.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṇcāmi tam kulipeṇeva vṛkṣam AV.2.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṇcāmi çakuner iva AV.2.25.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛṇcāmi çatrūnāḥ bahun AV.3.19.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.65.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṇcā çatrōr ava viçvāni vṛṇya RV.1.51.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛṇcāṣyāṣarāṇ viṣam RV.2.191.16<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tāsām ara-  
 satamaṁ.  
 vṛṇcom adhaṣtād vi ruḥā sahasva RV.3.30.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṇcopariṣṭāt tujatā vadhena RV.9.91.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṇako-si triṣṭupchandaḥ PB.1.5.12. P: vṛṇako-si LÇ.2.  
 1.5. See vṛṇasi triṣṭup, samṛd asi triṣṭup, and suparṇo  
 -si triṣṭup.

vṛṣakrato vṛṣa vajrin bhare dhāh RV.5.36.5<sup>1</sup>.  
 vṛṣacyutā madaso gatun āgata RV.9.69.7<sup>h</sup>.  
 vṛṣajūtir no-vrtah (SV. +vita) RV.8.33.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.263<sup>h</sup>.  
 vṛṣajūtir hi jajñise RV.5.35.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇam yantu harayah RV.9.106.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.566<sup>b</sup>; 2.44<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇam vaśuvāhanam RV.5.75.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.418<sup>b</sup>; 2.1093<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇam cūṣmani āyuse varcaśe kṛdhi MÇ.2.4.1.30<sup>e</sup>. *See* vṛṣaṇo cūṣa.  
 vṛṣaṇam somah vṛṣabhaya au-vati RV.2.16.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇam somapitaye RV.1.16.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇam tvā trikakubham MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 192.12.  
 vṛṣaṇam tvā vayan vṛṣu RV.3.27.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.102.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.800<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.32; TB.3.5.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇam dhibhir apturam RV.6.63.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇam aṇḍabhiyam VS.2.1.7. *See* vṛṣanā etc.  
 vṛṣaṇam pṛṣu (SV. pṛkṣu) sāśahim RV.8.15.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.61.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.383<sup>b</sup>; 2.230<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇaṣvasya mene SB.1.1.16; ÇB.1.3.4.18; TA.1.12.1; IÇ.1.3.1.  
 vṛṣaṇaṣvena maruto vṛṣapsunā RV.8.20.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇas te abhiṣṭavah RV.8.33.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇas te khamitarah Kauç.40.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇaḥ samidhimahi RV.3.27.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.102.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.890<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.22. *See* vṛṣaṇah etc.  
 vṛṣaṇā āṇḍabhiyam MS.3.15.1; 177.9; 3.15.9; 180.5. *See* vṛṣaṇam etc.  
 vṛṣaṇā kakṣyapṛā RV.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.696<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.34<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.5.3.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇā dyavapṛthivi rāvarī RV.10.66.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇādhvaryu vṛṣabhaśo adrayah RV.2.16.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇā vahato ratham RV.8.13.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇā hart vṛṣabhāny ayudha RV.2.16.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇe tvā khaṇāmasi Kauç.40.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇe cūṣmāyayuse varcaśe TS.3.2.5.2<sup>e</sup>. *See* vṛṣaṇam cūṣmam.  
 vṛṣaṇo devā vṛṣaṇo haviṣkṛtāh RV.10.66.6<sup>h</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇāu sthah VS.5.2; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.2; MS.1.2.7; 16.7; 3.9.5; 121.5; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.21; ApÇ.7.12.12; MÇ.1.5.3.1; 7.1.40; Kauç.69.17. P: vṛṣaṇāu KÇ.5.1.29.  
 vṛṣaṇyantiva kanyā AV.5.5.3<sup>h</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇyantaḥ bibhratī dhṛuṣu ratham RV.1.100.16<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛṣantamaśya hūmahā RV.1.10.100<sup>e</sup>; 5.35.3<sup>h</sup>.  
 vṛṣantamaḥ sakhibhiḥ evebhir evāhi RV.1.100.20<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛṣann indo na ukthyam RV.9.40.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛṣann indra vṛṣapāśasa indavah RV.1.139.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.1.2. P: vṛṣann indra AB.5.12.5; ÇÇ.10.7.7; 8.3.  
 vṛṣann indra vṛṣabhir vṛtrahantama RV.5.40.1<sup>c</sup>-3<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛṣann rjipinnā bhara RV.8.33.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣan vṛṣaṇam arusaṇi cighi RV.10.89.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛṣan stoṭāram ūtaye RV.9.51.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛṣapātnir apo jayā dive-dive RV.8.15.6<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.61.3<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.232<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛṣapārbharmā dānavasya bhāmam RV.5.32.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛṣabham vājinaḥ vayam AV.7.80.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣabham carṣaṇinām RV.3.62.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.1.29<sup>a</sup>.

vṛṣabham naryāpasam RV.8.93.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.7.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.125<sup>b</sup>; 2.800<sup>b</sup>; VS.28.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 142.11; TB.2.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>. *See* vṛṣabham etc.  
 vṛṣabhaç ca çinçumārāç ca yukta RV.1.116.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛṣabhasya ya kakut TB.2.4.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣabhasyādhi retasi RV.9.19.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣabhānūya vṛṣabhaya pātave RV.2.16.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣabhaya kṣiltam RV.10.187.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.34.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣabhaya gavyatī MS.3.14.11; 174.8. *See* vṛṣabhaya etc.  
 vṛṣabhāyeva paktave TA.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣabhena gāvah (KSA. gāh) KS.35.15; KSA.3.4. *See* vṛṣabhena etc.  
 vṛṣabhena tvaṣā KS.39.11. *See* vṛṣabhena etc.  
 vṛṣabhena yajamānāh TB.2.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣabhena yajamāhe TB.2.4.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛṣabho gaur vayo dadluh KS.38.10<sup>d</sup>. *See* vṛṣabho.  
 vṛṣabho divo nṛasaḥ pṛthivyaḥ RV.8.57 (Val.9.)3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.143.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣabho dyumnavaḥ asi RV.5.28.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛṣabho na tignacṛgāh RV.10.86.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣabho-si svargah AV.11.1.35<sup>a</sup>. *Çf.* vṛṣabho etc.  
 vṛṣarathāso vṛṣaraçmayotyāh RV.6.44.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣaligamanamāitihunasaṇgamat RVKh.9.67.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣavratāśah pṛṣatir ayugdhvam RV.1.85.4<sup>l</sup>.  
 vṛṣaseno-si (VS.ÇB. +si rāstradh) VS.10.2 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7; 68.1; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.6 (bis); TB.1.7.5.2; ApÇ.18.13.5; MÇ.9.1.2.  
 vṛṣā kanikrad arṣati RV.9.63.20<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛṣākāpāyī revati RV.10.86.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.13<sup>a</sup>; N.12.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣākaper ati vyatīhi RV.10.86.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣā kṇā hiranyay RV.8.33.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣā ketur yajato dyaṁ aṣāyata RV.10.92.1<sup>d</sup>; AB.4.32.6; KB.2.2.2.  
 vṛṣāgnim vṛṣaṇam bharan VS.11.46<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.5.7; MS.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>; 79.7; 3.1.6; 7.19; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.8. P: vṛṣāgnim KÇ.16.3.10.  
 vṛṣā grāvā vṛṣā madah RV.5.40.2<sup>a</sup>; 8.13.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣā citreṣu nānadan na sinḥah RV.3.2.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣā codasva mahate dhanāya RV.1.104.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣā chandur bhavati haryato vṛṣā RV.1.55.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛṣā jajāna vṛṣaṇam ranāya RV.7.20.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛṣājani pṛṇyāhi çukra udhani RV.2.34.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇam yantu (MS. yanti) janayah supatnīh VS.20.40<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 140.4; KS.38.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇam vṛṣann ā dhehi ÇÇ.1.19.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇam vṛṣabhir yatam RV.9.34.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇaḥ samidhimahi TB.3.5.2.2<sup>a</sup>. *See* vṛṣaṇah etc.  
 vṛṣā te vāja uta te vṛṣā rathah RV.2.16.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣā te vṛṣa induh RV.1.175.10<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.782<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛṣā tripṛtho anaviṣṭa gā abhi RV.9.71.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣā tvam vadhrayas te sapatnāh AV.5.20.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛṣā tvam catakṛato RV.8.33.11<sup>d</sup>. *Çf.* next.  
 vṛṣā tvam catakṛato vṛṣā havah RV.8.13.31<sup>e</sup>. *Çf.* prec.  
 vṛṣā tvam aśy ośadhe Kauç.40.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛṣā tvā patu vajibhiḥ AV.19.27.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣā tvā vṛṣaṇam vardhatu dyaṁh RV.5.36.5<sup>e</sup>.

*vr̥ṣā tvā vr̥ṣanām huve* RV.5.40.3<sup>a</sup>; 8.13.33<sup>a</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā dadhanve puruṣro adbhīh* RV.9.93.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.769<sup>b</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā dadhanve vr̥ṣanām nadīṣv* *ā* RV.8.33.12<sup>a</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā deva vr̥ṣavratāh* RV.9.64.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.504<sup>b</sup>; 2.13<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.11.3<sup>b</sup>; 3.13.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>: 146.3; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.12.19.5<sup>b</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā dharmāṇi dadhiṣe* (SV. dadhriṣe) RV.9.64.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.504<sup>a</sup>; 2.131<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 3.13.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>: 146.4; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.19.5<sup>a</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā na kruddhāh patayad rajassv* (AV. rajahsv) *ā* RV.10.43.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.17.8<sup>a</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā parjanyaṃ vr̥ṣaṇo vrasastubhah* RV.10.66.6<sup>d</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā pavasva devayuh* RV.9.6.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.506<sup>b</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā pavasva dharaya* RV.9.65.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.469<sup>a</sup>; 2.153<sup>a</sup>; PB.6.10.9; 11.8.1; 14.3.1.  
*vr̥ṣā pavitram aty eti roruvat* RV.9.86.7<sup>d</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā pavitre adhi sāno ayye* (RV.8.6.3<sup>a</sup> ayyaye) RV.9.86.3<sup>a</sup>; 97.40<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.529<sup>a</sup>; 2.603<sup>a</sup>; 2.10.1.15<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.6.10; N.14.160<sup>a</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā pāvaka didihī* AÇ.8.9.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.10.10.8<sup>a</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā punāna āyusu* (SV. āyūṣi) RV.9.19.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.350<sup>a</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā prthivyaṃ ayam* AV.6.86.1<sup>b</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā bhūmyām atighnyāh* AV.11.7.16<sup>d</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā matnām pavate vicakṣanāh* RV.9.86.19<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.4.58<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.559<sup>a</sup>; 2.171<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.10.6.  
*vr̥ṣā mada indre gloka ukthā* RV.6.24.1<sup>a</sup>. *Ps: vr̥ṣā mada indre* ÇÇ.9.9.5; 14.60.2; *vr̥ṣā madah* AÇ.8.6.13.  
*vr̥ṣā mado varenayāh* RV.1.175.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.783<sup>b</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā mahī rodast ā viveṣa* RV.6.61.7<sup>b</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā me ravo nabhasā na tanyatūh* AV.5.13.3<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. Kauç.* 29.5.  
*vr̥ṣā vajan vr̥ṣanām bhūriretah* VS.20.44<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>c</sup>: 140.13; KS.38.60; TB.2.6.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā yajasva haviṣā viduṣtarah* RV.2.16.4<sup>a</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā yajño yam invasi vr̥ṣā havah* RV.8.13.32<sup>c</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā yajño vr̥ṣanāh santu yajñīṣāh* RV.10.66.6<sup>a</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣāyate nabhasā vopate matī* RV.9.71.3<sup>b</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā yatra vavṛdhe kavyena* RV.3.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā yat sekam vivipāno arcāt* RV.4.16.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.77.3<sup>b</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā yad ājīm vr̥ṣanā sisāsai* RV.10.102.12<sup>a</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā yantasi pavasas turasya* TS.2.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣāyante mahe atyāṣya pūrvāh* RV.3.7.9<sup>a</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣāyamāṇa upa gr̥bhīr iṣṭe* RV.3.52.5<sup>d</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣāyamāṇo-vṛṇita* (AV. avṛṇita) somam RV.1.32.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.2.5.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣāyamāṇo vr̥ṣabhasa turasāt* VS.20.46<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>: 140.16; KS.38.60; TB.2.6.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣāyam indra te rathāh* RV.8.13.31<sup>a</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣāyam ugro mṛakṣase* TB.2.4.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣāyudho na vadhrayo niraṣṭāh* RV.1.33.6<sup>a</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā yutheva vaiṣagāh* RV.1.7.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.70.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.97.2<sup>a</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā yo vṛtrahā gr̥ṇe* RV.8.27.8<sup>d</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā ratho maghavan vr̥ṣanā hart* RV.8.33.110<sup>a</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣāravāya vadate* RV.10.146.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā rukṣa opadhīṇu nūnōt* RV.6.3.7<sup>b</sup>.

*vr̥ṣāva cakradad* (RV.9.107.22<sup>b</sup> cakrado) vane RV.9.7.3<sup>b</sup>; 107.22<sup>b</sup>. *See* *vr̥ṣo acikradad*.  
*vr̥ṣā vajriṇ* (AV. oṛiṇ) ciketasī RV.1.131.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.72.3<sup>c</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā vajry aroravī* RV.8.6.40<sup>a</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā vanam* (ApÇ. vane) *vr̥ṣā madah* (ApÇ. made; SV. sutah) RV.9.64.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.132<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.12.19.5<sup>b</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā vaneṣv ava cakradad dharīh* RV.9.86.31<sup>b</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā vājī* (TS. ApÇ. vāṇi; MS. vām aṣvo) retodhā reto dadhatu VS.23.20<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.12.20: 167.1; ÇB.13.2.8.5; 5.2.2. *Ps: vr̥ṣā vājī* KÇ.20.6.16; *vr̥ṣā vām* ApÇ.20.18.3.  
*vr̥ṣā vām megho vr̥ṣanā pīpaya* RV.1.181.8<sup>c</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā vi jajñe janayann amartyāh* RV.9.108.12<sup>a</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā viṣvāṣya bhūtasya* AV.6.86.1<sup>c</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā vr̥ṣanvatthibhyo vedapatnibhyo bhava* KS.5.4.  
*vr̥ṣā vr̥ṣatvā vr̥ṣabho nyr̥jāte* RV.1.54.2<sup>d</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā vr̥ṣandhīn caturāṣṭrim aṣyan* RV.4.72.2<sup>a</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā vr̥ṣabhih sakhibhih sakṣā san* RV.1.100.4<sup>b</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā vr̥ṣabhyān vahasē haribhyām* RV.5.36.5<sup>b</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā vr̥ṣāh etc.: see next but one*.  
*vr̥ṣā vr̥ṣe* duduhe dolhasā divāh RV.10.11.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.18<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BrhD.* 6.155.  
*vr̥ṣā vr̥ṣe* (SV. eṣāh) pari pavitre akṣāh RV.9.87.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.531<sup>b</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā vr̥ṣe* roruvad aṇṣur aṣmā RV.9.91.3<sup>a</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā vo aṇṣur na killā rīṣṭhana* RV.10.94.10<sup>a</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā ciçur vr̥ṣabho yajñīṣāu* RV.7.95.3<sup>b</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā çukram duduhe pṛṇir ndhah* RV.4.3.10<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. çakre çukram*.  
*vr̥ṣā çukreṇa çociṣā* RV.10.187.3<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. under agnīh çukreṇa*.  
*vr̥ṣā çuṣmanī kṛpasi bhūmyām adhi* (AV.9.1.20<sup>b</sup> bhūmyām divi) AV.9.1.10<sup>b</sup>, 20<sup>b</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā çuṣmēna bādhatē vi durmatīh* RV.9.70.5<sup>c</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā çuṣmēna vājīnā* AV.4.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā çono abhikanikradad gāh* RV.9.97.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.156<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.8.4.  
*vr̥ṣā samatsu dāsasya nāma cit* RV.5.33.4<sup>d</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣāsi* VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; ApÇ.18.13.5; ApMB.2.21.27 (ApG.8.22.16); HG.2.2.2.  
*vr̥ṣāsi* triṣṭupchandah AV.6.48.3. *P: vr̥ṣāsi* Vait.17.10. *See under vr̥ṣako-si*.  
*vr̥ṣāsi divo vr̥ṣabhaḥ prthivyaḥ* RV.6.44.21<sup>a</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣāsi sindhūnām vr̥ṣabha stiyānam* RV.6.44.21<sup>b</sup>; N.6.17.  
*vr̥ṣāsi vr̥ṣyāvān* (Kauç. ovati) AV.5.25.8<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.40.14<sup>d</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā so aṇṣuḥ pavate* (text. erroneously, pavane) haviṣmān somah TB.2.4.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā soṭa sunotu te* RV.8.33.12<sup>a</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣā soma dyumān* (MS. oṃān) asi RV.9.64.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.304<sup>a</sup>; 2.131<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 3.13.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>: 146.3; 4.10.5; 156.3; 4.11.2: 167.5; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.19.5<sup>a</sup>. *P: vr̥ṣā soma* KS.20.15; MÇ.5.12.11.  
*vr̥ṣā somo ayaṇ sutah* RV.5.40.2<sup>b</sup>; 8.13.32<sup>b</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣāṣy aṇṣur vr̥ṣabhāya gr̥hyase* TB.2.4.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
*vr̥ṣāṣy ūrmīh* TS.1.8.11.1; TB.1.7.5.1. *See vr̥ṣormir. and vr̥ṣna ūrmir*.  
*vr̥ṣā haribhyām pariṣiktam andhah* RV.10.116.4<sup>b</sup>.

vr̥ṣā hariḥ gucīr a bhāti bhāsa RV.7.10.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣā hy agne ajarā RV.6.48.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣā hy asi bhānuna RV.9.65.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.480<sup>a</sup>; 2.134<sup>a</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣā hy asi rādhasa RV.5.35.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.3.  
 vr̥ṣā hy ugra çr̥viṣe RV.8.6.14<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next.  
 vr̥ṣā hy ugra çr̥viṣe parāvatī RV.8.33.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.263<sup>o</sup>.  
 Cf. prec.  
 vr̥ṣendodjyumnāvatamā RV.9.2.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.388<sup>b</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣendrah pura etu nah RV.10.152.2<sup>o</sup>; AV.1.21.1<sup>o</sup>; TB.3.7.11.4<sup>o</sup>; TA.10.1.9<sup>o</sup>; TAA.10.55<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.20.5<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣendrasya vr̥ṣā divah AV.6.86.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vr̥ṣendrasya Kauç.59.12.  
 vr̥ṣeva patnīr abhy eti roruvāt RV.1.140.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣeva yūthā pari koçam arçan (RV.9.76.5<sup>a</sup>, arçasi) RV.9.76.5<sup>a</sup>; 96.20<sup>o</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣeva yūthe sahasā vidanāh AV.5.20.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣeva vadhrīr abhi vaçy ojaç RV.2.25.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣeva vājī çijumatīr aptīya RV.2.43.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣo agniḥ sam idhyate RV.3.27.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.102.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.889<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.29<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣo acikradad vane SV.2.430<sup>b</sup>, 480<sup>b</sup>. See vr̥ṣāva.  
 vr̥ṣo arāvātī çrutāh RV.8.33.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.263<sup>o</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣormir asi MS.2.6.7<sup>o</sup>; 68.1<sup>o</sup>; KS.15.6<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.9.1.2. See under vr̥ṣāy ūrmih.  
 vr̥ṣo vānī retodhā reto dadhātu KSA.4.8.  
 vr̥ṣo hi bhagavān dharmāh Vidh.86.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭayaḥ prthivīm iva RV.9.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭīn yē viçve maruto junanti RV.5.58.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 167.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭīn vānī rādho amṛtatvam imahe RV.5.63.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>o</sup>; 234.11.  
 vr̥ṣṭikāmo-ami (ÇB. vā asmi) ÇB.1.5.2.19<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.4.5.17.  
 vr̥ṣṭīm jinva TS.3.5.2.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.1.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.7<sup>a</sup>; 37.17<sup>a</sup>; PB.1.9.6<sup>a</sup>; Vāit.21.14.  
 vr̥ṣṭidyāvānam amṛtān svarvidam MS.2.13.22<sup>a</sup>; 167.19<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.12<sup>a</sup>. See vr̥ṣṭīm devānām.  
 vr̥ṣṭidyāvā parjanya enā virohayatu ApÇ.4.6.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭidyāvā rityāpa RV.5.68.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.817<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.9: 212.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.9.1.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.10.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.9.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.14.5.  
 vr̥ṣṭidyāvo rityāpāh svarvidah RV.9.106.9<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.678<sup>o</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭīm divah pari arava RV.9.8.8<sup>a</sup>; 39.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.536<sup>a</sup>. See pr̥ṣṭīm etc., where pr̥ṣṭīm is probably an error for vr̥ṣṭīm.  
 vr̥ṣṭīm divah pavaśva r̥tim apām (SV. apāh) RV.9.108.10<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.362<sup>o</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭīm divah çatadhārāh pavaśva RV.9.96.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭīm devānām amṛtān svarvidam ApÇ.17.13.2<sup>a</sup>. See vr̥ṣṭidyāvānam.  
 vr̥ṣṭīm devebhyo duvāh RV.9.65.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.256<sup>b</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭīm no arçā divyān jīgatnum RV.9.97.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭīm parijmā vāto dadātu RV.7.40.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭīr asi TB.3.10.9.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.3.23<sup>a</sup>; 5.13.15<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.2.7.18<sup>a</sup>; 4.8.3<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.4.15.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.16.16<sup>a</sup>; 6.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 14.6<sup>a</sup>; 19.13.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭīr iva vardhayaḥ tṛṇam AV.6.54.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭīr jayātām AB.8.28.15.  
 vr̥ṣṭīr yā viçvā nivatas pr̥ṣṭī AV.6.22.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭiç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5<sup>o</sup>; 143.1.

vr̥ṣṭisantr̥ asi TS.4.4.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.8.13<sup>a</sup>; 116.28<sup>a</sup>; KS.22.5.  
 vr̥ṣṭī dyāvo yatr̥ iva RV.5.53.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭe çapān nadir̥ iva AV.3.24.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭyāi tvā RV.18.28<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.2.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.1.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.7<sup>a</sup>; 18.12<sup>a</sup>; 37.17<sup>a</sup>; PB.1.9.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.3.10.11<sup>a</sup>; Vāit.21.14.  
 vr̥ṣṭyāi tvopanahyami TS.2.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>; 9.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.4.7<sup>a</sup>; 44.9<sup>a</sup>; 2.4.8<sup>a</sup>; 45.14<sup>a</sup>; KS.11.9.10<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.5.2.6.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭīvi çan̥ yor̥ āpa usri bheçajam RV.5.53.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭa ugrāh pṛtanāsu jīgñuḥ MS.1.4.14<sup>b</sup>; 64.7<sup>a</sup>. See pr̥-yachad ugrāh.  
 vr̥ṣṭa ūrmir̥ asi rāçtradhāh RV.10.2 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.5 (bis). Designated as vr̥ṣṭa-ūrmīy-ādāyah (ac. mantrāh) KÇ.15.4.44. See under vr̥ṣāy ūrmih.  
 vr̥ṣṭāh koçāh pavate madhva ūrmih RV.2.16.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭāh patnīr nadyo vibhvatāçāh RV.5.42.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭāh pavakān̥ abhi sobhare girā RV.8.20.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭāh pītva mada ukthānī çansati RV.10.44.88<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.94.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭāç candrān̥ na suçravastamān girā RV.8.20.20<sup>o</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭāh çoiçāḥ prayatasya jihvā RV.4.5.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭas te vr̥ṣṇyān̥ çavāh RV.9.64.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.132<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.19.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭas te vr̥ṣṇyāvato viçvān̥ etān̥ sidhmahi JB.1.174. Metrical.  
 vr̥ṣṭas tvāçvasya nispeda dhūpāyāmasi MS.4.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 121.9.  
 vr̥ṣṭa sthātār̥ manaso jaytr̥yān RV.1.181.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭas saṁdhanam̥ KÇ.11.9.10<sup>a</sup>. See vr̥ṣṭo açvasya saṁdhanam̥.  
 vr̥ṣṭāh sutasāyāñjasā (SV.PB. 0mah) RV.9.29.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1115<sup>b</sup>; PB.6.10.18.  
 vr̥ṣṭāh somasya vr̥ṣṇā vr̥ṣṭhām RV.1.108.3<sup>d</sup>; 6.68.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.58.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭā madanti çobhase (SV. çobhathā) RV.1.84.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.109.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.409<sup>d</sup>. See daśā madanti.  
 vr̥ṣṭām asmahyam̥ ūtaye RV.8.83.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.138<sup>o</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭāçvān̥ TS.7.3.14.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.3.4.  
 vr̥ṣṭināviḥ (KS. 0vayah) TS.7.3.14.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.15<sup>a</sup>; KSA.3.4.  
 vr̥ṣṭīr̥ vayah̥ VS.14.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.3.1.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.8.2<sup>a</sup>; 108.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.2<sup>a</sup>; 20.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.2.4.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.1.8.  
 vr̥ṣṭe citrāya r̥çmāyāh̥ suyāmāh̥ RV.3.7.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭe codasas̥ suçuṣṭim̥ RV.8.75.6<sup>o</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>o</sup>; 175.5<sup>o</sup>. See vr̥ṣṭo etc.  
 vr̥ṣṭe ta indur̥ vr̥ṣabha pipāya RV.6.44.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭe te hart̥ vr̥ṣṇā yunajmī RV.7.19.6<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.37.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭe dadhato vr̥ṣṇyam̥ RV.10.175.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭe na pūrvapāçyam̥ RV.8.34.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭe br̥hate svarvide Kauç.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭe bharanti vr̥ṣabhāya somam̥ RV.6.44.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭe madāya suyoju vahantu RV.6.44.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭe yat te vr̥ṣṇo arkam̥ arcān̥ RV.5.31.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 182.9<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>. P: vr̥ṣṭe yat te TB.2.8.4.3.  
 vr̥ṣṭe çardhāya marutāya bharadhvam̥ RV.8.20.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭe çardhāya sumakhāya vedhase RV.1.64.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.32.9<sup>a</sup>; KB.19.9<sup>a</sup>; 20.3<sup>a</sup>; 22.2<sup>a</sup>. P: vr̥ṣṭe çardhāya AÇ.7.4.13<sup>a</sup>; 7.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.10.3.15<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.3.118.  
 vr̥ṣṭe sapatnī guçaye sabandha RV.3.1.10<sup>o</sup>.

**vṛṣṇo** aṣṭasya nispad asi MS.4.9.1: 121.9; TA.4.3.1; 5.3.5; ApÇ.15.3.17. P: vṛṣṇah MÇ.4.1.21.  
**vṛṣṇo** aṣṭasya saṁdānam asi TS.2.4.7.2; 9.4; MS.2.4.7: 44.9; 2.4.8: 45.14; ApÇ.19.26.1; MÇ.5.2.6.6. See vṛṣṇas saṁdānam.  
**vṛṣṇo** astōṣi bhūmyasya garbham RV.5.41.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**vṛṣṇo** oodasva suṣṭūtim KS.7.17<sup>a</sup>. See vṛṣṇe etc.  
**vṛṣṇo** madasya vṛṣabha tvam Iṣṭe RV.2.16.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**vṛṣṇo** vadhriḥ pratimānaḥ bubhūṣan RV.1.32.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**vṛṣṇo** harasa āyavaḥ RV.9.10.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.47.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**vṛṣa** māyā anānata RV.6.45.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**vṛga** vejayāsmad dvisatas taakārān sarīrpaṇi chvapadān rakāṁsi piṣṭān HG.1.11.8.  
**vaṭ** svāhā VS.18.29; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.14. Cf. vaṭ.  
**vaṇubhāraḥ** girāv (KSA. girā) iva TS.7.4.19.2<sup>a</sup>; KSA.4.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.9.7.1. See girāv.  
**vaṇur** asi AÇ.3.8.20.  
**vaṇor** adgā ivābhitaḥ AV.1.27.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**vetasvinīḥ** sutirthyah HG.2.12.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**veta** tvam upasecani vi vo made RV.10.21.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**veti** druho rakasah pāti jāgrvīḥ RV.9.71.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**veti** stotava ambyam RV.8.72.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**vetid** divo januṣā kac cid ā cūciḥ RV.6.15.10.  
**vetid** v asya prayatā yataṁkarah RV.5.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**vetu** me çṛṇavad dhavam RV.5.14.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**vetthāmṛtasya** mā nu gāt AV.5.30.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**vetthā** hi nīrtmām RV.8.24.24<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.66.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.306<sup>a</sup>.  
**vetthā** hi vedho adhvanaḥ RV.6.16.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.826<sup>a</sup>; KS.6.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.8.3; ÇB.12.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.10.12. P: vetthā hi vedhah ÇÇ.3.3.3.  
**vety** agrur janivān vā ati sprdhah RV.5.44.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**vety** adhvaryuḥ pathibhiḥ rajīṣṭhah RV.8.101.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**vetv** ājyasya VS.28.1-4, 9, 10, 24-27, 32, 33; MS.3.11.2 (quarters): 141.6, 9; 142.14; 143.1; 4.13.2 (septies): 200.2, 4, 5, 7, 10; 201.5, 7; KS.15.13 (septies); TB.2.6.7.1, 2 (bis), 3, 5, 6; 17.1, 2, 3 (bis), 4, 5 (bis), 6, 7 (ter); 3.6.2.1 (quater), 2.  
**vedaḥ** prajāḥ çacpate RV.7.54.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**vedaḥ** vidvāṁsam abhito vadanti AV.10.8.17<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.15.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**vedaḥ** savitrā prasūtām maghonām AG.1.15.1<sup>b</sup>. See vedaḥ prasūtām.  
**veda** tat te amartya AV.13.1.44<sup>a</sup>.  
**veda** te pitarān veda mātaram ÇÇ.4.18.5.  
**veda** te bhūmi hrdayam PG.1.16.17<sup>a</sup>; HG.2.3.8<sup>a</sup>. See yad bhūmer.  
**veda** tvāham nirmvantim AV.5.7.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**vedad** avidvāḥ çṛṇavac ca vidvān RV.5.30.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**vedad** it paçyan manasā kulayām AV.14.1.57<sup>b</sup>.  
**veda** devo brhaspatiḥ AV.19.26.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**veda** dyāvapṛthivi antarikṣam VS.23.60<sup>b</sup>.  
**veda** nāmāni guhya RV.8.41.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**veda** nāv asya pṛthivi uta dyāuḥ RV.10.10.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**veda** nāvah samudriyah RV.1.25.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**veda** māso dhṛtvatrah RV.1.25.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**vedaḥ** prasūtām savitrā maghonā ÇÇ.1.24.4<sup>b</sup>. See vedaḥ savitrā.

**veda** yas triṇi vidathany oṣam RV.6.51.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**veda** vātasya vartanim RV.1.25.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**veda** vai rātri te nāma AV.19.48.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**veda** suryasya brhato janitram VS.23.60<sup>a</sup>.  
**vedase** tva KS.5.4. Cf. vityai tva.  
**vedasya** nidhipo bhūtyasam AG.1.22.21<sup>d</sup>; PG.2.4.2<sup>d</sup>. See vedānām nidhipo bhūtyasam.  
**vedasya** vāṇṭi stha MG.1.4.4.8.  
**vedah** svastir drughāṇah svastīḥ AV.7.28.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vedah svastīḥ Vait.4.12; 13.2. See sphyaḥ svastir.  
**vedāḥ** (sc. tṛpyantu) AÇ.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.  
**vedāṁsi** vidyā mayi santu cāravaḥ ApÇ.6.23.10.  
**vedātmanāya** vidmahe TA.10.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**vedānām** sarje rasam AA.5.3.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**vedānām** nidhipo asi MG.1.22.17<sup>b</sup>. See yajñāya nīḥ.  
**vedānām** nidhipo bhūtyasam MG.1.22.17<sup>d</sup>. See vedasya nidhipo.  
**vedānām** mātāmṛtasya nabhiḥ TB.2.8.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vedāni** devā ayam admitti mām aham TB.2.5.6.5<sup>a</sup>. The edition puts aham with the next pada.  
**vedāntavijñānauniçotārthāḥ** TA.10.10.3<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.10.6<sup>a</sup>; MuṇḍU.3.2.6<sup>a</sup>; KaivU.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**vedānte** ca pratiṣṭhitāḥ TA.10.10.3<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.10.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**vedābhigupto** brahmaṇā parivṛtāḥ Kāuç.125.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**vedā** bhṛmāḥ cit sanitā rathitamāḥ RV.8.61.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**vedāma** tasya te vayam ApMB.2.13.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**vedāmṛtasyāham** nāma SMB.1.5.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**vedā** me deva ṛtupa ṛtūnām RV.5.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**vedā** ya upajayate RV.1.25.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**vedā** ye adhyāsat RV.1.25.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**vedā** vo vinām padam RV.1.25.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**vedā** viçvāya medhiraḥ RV.6.42.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.79.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**vedā** vṛtas te chandobhir vṛtas tair vṛtaiḥ vartrair yasmad bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AÇ.3.11.1.  
**vedā** vṛatapalayāḥ (sc. vṛatām cariyāmi etc.) Kāuç.56.7.  
**vedāç** chandāsi savitur varenyam GB.1.1.32<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tat savitur etc.  
**vedāḥ** samtatir eva ca ViDh.73.28<sup>b</sup>; MDh.3.259<sup>b</sup>; YDh.1.245<sup>b</sup>; BrhPDh.5.280<sup>b</sup>; ÅuçDh.5.73<sup>b</sup>.  
**vedāham** sapta pravataḥ AV.10.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**vedāham** sūtrām vītalam AV.10.8.38<sup>a</sup>.  
**vedāham** tat prajāpatāu ApMB.2.13.4<sup>b</sup>. See vedāham manye, and hitam antah.  
**vedāham** tad yan nāv eṣā samā jā AV.5.11.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**vedāham** tan māni tad vidyāt PG.1.11.9<sup>a</sup>; 16.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**vedāham** tasya bheṣajām AV.3.7.6<sup>a</sup>; 6.127.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**vedāham** asya nibhṛtāni mā etat RV.2.14.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**vedāham** asya bhuvanasya nabhiḥ VS.23.60<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.20.  
**vedāham** etāni puruṣāni mahāntam VS.31.18<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.7<sup>a</sup>; 13.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇvetU.3.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**vedāham** payasvantam AV.3.24.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**vedāham** manye tad brahma SMB.1.5.10<sup>c</sup>. See under vedāham tat.  
**vedin** varṇena sīdatu TS.3.5.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.2.4.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**vedin** cakrmā manasā devayantāḥ ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>b</sup>.





paprad brahmaṇo guptyai vidhṛtyai dhārayatra LQ.3.10.9.

vāitahavyāḥ parābhavan AV.5.18.10<sup>d</sup>; 19.1<sup>d</sup>. See *under* asanheyani.

vāitahavyāḥ avātirat AV.5.18.11<sup>b</sup>.

vāidadaçvir yathā dadat RV.5.61.10<sup>b</sup>.

vāidyuta ity ekādāsa TA.1.9.2<sup>f</sup>.

vāidyutānām rudrāṇām (and vāidyutnām rudrāṇām) sthāne svatejaśa bhāni TA.1.17.2.

vāidyuto yanti gācīrth TA.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>.

vāidhṛtye nagareṣu ca Kauç.141.39<sup>c</sup>.

vāinatēya somān piba RVKh.5.87.19<sup>a</sup>.

vāinatēyāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 120.14.

vāibhūvaso mūrdhany aghnyayāḥ RV.10.46.3<sup>b</sup>.

vāiçyava daçamāṇaṁ navam RV.8.24.23<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.66.2<sup>b</sup>.

vāiçyavyasya çrutanā nara RV.8.26.11<sup>a</sup>.

vāiçyabho manir vīrudhām AV.8.7.14<sup>a</sup>.

vāitrān tsary anavavidama kartam AV.10.1.19<sup>b</sup>.

vāirahatyāya piçnam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.

vāirājān sāma VS.10.13; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10; 69.17; 2.7.20; 105.13; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.6.

vāirājān sāma pratiçhityai (KS. 9ṣhityā antariçsam; VS.MS.ÇB. 9ṣhityā antariçše) VS.15.13; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9; 114.4; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.

vāirājām (sc. chando-nuprajāyasya) LQ.3.5.5.

vāirājā jamadagnir ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.2. See jamadagnir ṛṣiḥ.

vāirājāya namaḥ KSA.11.4.

vāirājī puruṣṭi (KSA. puruṣi) VS.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.

vāirājena çriyā çriyam TS.21.26<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.20; 159.8; KS.38.110; TB.2.6.19.20.

vāirāje samann adhi me manīṣā TS.4.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 188.12; KS.22.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.

vāirūpaṇ sāma VS.10.12; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.16; 2.7.20; 105.8; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.5.

vāirūpaṇ sāma pratiçhityai (KS. 9ṣhityā antariçsam; VS.MS.ÇB. 9ṣhityā antariçše) VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9; 113.17; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.

vāirūpaṇ ca vāirājān çarṣau AB.8.17.2. Cf. vāirūpa-vāirāje.

vāirūpaṇ devā abhisainvasāṇa, tad staat(h)us tad u haiṣāṇ vyārate, hinkṛtya punar āruhya sarva, evadhūnuta jarasāṇ tanūnām JB.2.394 (3.28)<sup>abed</sup>.

vāirūpavāirāje anet LQ.3.12.6. Cf. vāirūpaṇ ca.

vāirūpād viçvāmītra ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.2. See viçvāmītra ṛṣiḥ.

vāirūpāya namaḥ KSA.11.3.

vāirūpeṇa viçvajāśā VS.21.25<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.120; 159.6; KS.38.110; TB.2.6.10.20.

vāirūpeṇa sāma tac chakeyam KS.32.14<sup>a</sup>. See *next*.

vāirūpe samann iha (MS. adhi) tac chakema (MS. tañ çakeyam; AÇ. tac chakeyam) TS.4.4.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>c</sup>; 188.7; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>. See *prev*.

vāirocānām karmaphaleṣu juṣṭam RVKh.10.127.12<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.6.3<sup>b</sup>.

vāilasthānake armake RV.1.133.3<sup>c</sup>.

vāilasthānām pari trḍḥa aṣeran RV.1.133.1<sup>d</sup>.

vāivasvataḥ kṛpavad bhagādheyam AV.6.116.2<sup>a</sup>.

vāivasvataḥ saṁgamanāṁ janānām RV.10.14.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.

18.1.49<sup>c</sup>; 3.13<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>c</sup>; 243.7; TA.6.1.10<sup>c</sup>; N.10.20<sup>c</sup>. Cf. Mahābh.13.102.16.

vāivasvataḥ hi gachāsi TA.6.7.2<sup>c</sup>.

vāivasvatakule jātau AG.1.2.7<sup>a</sup> (*crit. notes*).

(om) vāivasvataṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.

(om) vāivasvatapārṣadāśa (and pārṣadīç ca) tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.

vāivasvatena prahītan yamadāntā AV.8.2.110.

vāivasvate rājani taj juhomi AV.6.116.10.

vāivasvate vivicyante TA.6.5.3<sup>a</sup>.

vāivasvato na trpyati TA.6.5.3<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.6.1.20.

vāivasvato no abhayaṁ kṛpotu TB.3.7.14.4<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.45<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.4.16.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.21.3.12<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.1.15<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.5.11<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.28.1<sup>b</sup>. See *vivasvān* no *etc*.

vāiçantābhyo bhāndam VS.30.16. See *veçantābhyo*.

vāiçantābhyāḥ svāḥ TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.

vāiçravāṇyāya svāḥ ÇB.5.6; AdB.6.

vāiçvakarmaṇa ekakapālāḥ MS.1.10.1; 141.2; KS.9.5.

vāiçvakarmaṇāḥ pari ye saṁbabhūvūḥ AV.13.1.18<sup>b</sup>.

vāiçvadeva unntāḥ (KS. unntiyamānāḥ) TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.16. Cf. viçve devāç camaseçunntāḥ.

vāiçvadevaṁ sarasvatyā VS.19.26<sup>c</sup>.

vāiçvadevaṁ haviḥ (KS. havir asi) TS.1.2.4.1; KS.2.5; ApÇ.10.22.8. See *vaiçvadevam asi*.

vāiçvadevaṁ havir ubhaye saṁcaranti Kauç.73.14<sup>c</sup>.

vāiçvadevaṁ trṭṭiyasavanam KS.34.16.

vāiçvadevam asi VS.4.18; 5.30; MS.1.1.11; 6.14; 1.2.4; 13.3; ÇB.3.2.4.14; 6.1.26; ÇÇ.4.8.2; LQ.2.3.7; KÇ.6.6.14. See *vaiçvadevaṁ haviḥ*.

vāiçvadevasya haviṣāḥ Kauç.73.16<sup>c</sup>.

vāiçvadevaḥ saṁsannāḥ VS.39.5.

vāiçvadevaḥnimārute ukthe avyathāya (KS. avyathāya; TS. avyathayanti) stabhntām (MS. nuṭām) VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9; 114.8; KS.17.8; KS.8.6.1.9.

vāiçvadevāmikāḥ KS.9.4. See *vaiçvadevy āmikaḥ*.

vāiçvadevīm varcaśa (N. sūntām) ā rabhadhvam AV.12.2.28<sup>a</sup>; N.6.1.2<sup>a</sup> (see Roth, Nirukta, Erläuterungen, p. 80).

P: vāiçvadevīm Kauç.72.6. Cf. *vaiçvānartīm varcaśa*, and *vaiçvānartīm sūntām*.

vāiçvadevīm vacam udyheṣāṁ çivām adastām juṣṭām devebhyāḥ TA.4.1.1. See *daivīm vacam*.

vāiçvadeviḥ punati devy agat RVKh.9.86.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.44<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>c</sup>; 156.5; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.8.2<sup>a</sup>. P: vāiçvadeviḥ punati TB.2.6.3.4.

vāiçvadevi hy ucyase AV.12.5.53<sup>a</sup>.

vāiçvadevena çarṇaḍā daiyvena AÇ.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>.

vāiçvadevāu janatā yajñacreeṭhau Kauç.73.17<sup>b</sup>.

vāiçvadevāu piçāṅgau tupaṣu VS.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.

vāiçvadevāu yatha rtvijau Kauç.73.13<sup>b</sup>.

vāiçvadevy asi viçvebhyāḥ parikṛtāmy ahaṁ tataḥ Rvidh.4.11.5.

vāiçvadevy āmikaḥ MS.1.10.1; 140.9. See *vaiçvadevāmikaḥ*.

vāiçvānara uta viçvadvayāḥ AV.3.21.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.3<sup>b</sup>. See *yo vaiçva*.

vāiçvānara uditā sūryasya RV.7.6.7<sup>b</sup>.

vaiçvānara tsayaç ca sarve AV.8.5.10<sup>d</sup>.  
vaiçvānara pibihhi somagopah RV.10.45.12<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.29<sup>b</sup>;  
MS.2.7.9<sup>b</sup>; 87.7.  
vaiçvānaraḥ kuçikebbhir yuge-yuge RV.3.26.3<sup>b</sup>.  
vaiçvānaraḥ pavayan nah pavitrāḥ TA.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>. *See next*.  
vaiçvānaraḥ pavita mā punatu AV.6.119.3<sup>a</sup>. *See prec*.  
vaiçvānaraḥ pṛthupajā amartyah RV.3.2.11<sup>e</sup>.  
vaiçvānaraḥ pratnathā nākam aruhat RV.3.2.12<sup>a</sup>; PB.1.  
7.6<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.10.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.11.4<sup>a</sup>. P: vaiçvānaraḥ LÇ.  
2.8.10.  
vaiçvānaraḥ rathyam adhvārāpam RV.6.7.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
49.2<sup>c</sup>.  
vaiçvānaraḥ viçvakarman huvema MÇ.8.23<sup>b</sup>.  
vaiçvānaraḥ viçvaha didivānsam RV.10.88.14<sup>a</sup>.  
vaiçvānaraḥ havamahe VSK.28.7<sup>a</sup>. *See rātvānām vaiç*.  
vaiçvānaraḥ kavayo yajūiyasah RV.10.88.13<sup>a</sup>.  
vaiçvānaraḥ ketum ahnam akṛpvan RV.10.88.12<sup>b</sup>.  
vaiçvānaraḥ kṣaitrajitāya (TB. kṣetra) devāḥ VS.33.  
60<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
vaiçvānara jātavedo mahitva RV.7.13.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.11.2<sup>d</sup>;  
MS.3.16.5<sup>d</sup>; 192.2.  
vaiçvānara jyeṣṭhebbhyaḥ AV.3.21.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.13<sup>a</sup>; 163.  
6; KS.40.5<sup>c</sup>.  
vaiçvānara jyoti id āryāya RV.1.59.2<sup>d</sup>.  
vaiçvānara jyotiḥ bhūyasaḥ VS.20.23<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>c</sup>; 157.  
14; KS.38.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
vaiçvānara tava tat satyam astu RV.1.98.3<sup>a</sup>.  
vaiçvānara tava tani vratāni RV.6.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
vaiçvānara tava dhāmāny ā cake RV.3.3.18<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>;  
160.13.  
vaiçvānara tryarupāç ciketa RV.5.27.1<sup>d</sup>.  
vaiçvānara tvam amāsu dhehi RV.6.7.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>.  
vaiçvānara tvayā te nuttāḥ TB.2.4.6.8<sup>c</sup>.  
vaiçvānara dyumatīn jātavedaḥ RV.7.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
vaiçvānara nābhīr asi kṣitīm RV.1.59.1<sup>c</sup>.  
vaiçvānaraḥ dvadāçakapalam MS.3.15.10; 180.14. *See*  
*agnaye vaiçvānarāya dvāç*.  
vaiçvānara pūrave çoçucanāḥ RV.7.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
vaiçvānara pra ca tāri stavānāḥ RV.6.8.7<sup>d</sup>.  
vaiçvānara pradivā ketuna sañjā RV.5.60.8<sup>d</sup>.  
vaiçvānara pra ririce mahitvam RV.1.59.5<sup>d</sup>.  
vaiçvānara brahmaṇe vinda gātum RV.7.13.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.  
11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
vaiçvānaram apsuçadāni svarvidam RV.3.3.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.  
10.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.14<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>.  
vaiçvānara mahi nah çarma yacha RV.7.5.9<sup>c</sup>.  
vaiçvānaram uṣasāni ketum ahnam RV.7.5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
vaiçvānaram rta a (TS. rāya) jātam agnim RV.6.7.1<sup>b</sup>;  
SV.1.67<sup>b</sup>; 2.490<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.24<sup>b</sup>; 33.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.5.  
2.1; MS.1.3.15<sup>b</sup>; 36.2; KS.4.5<sup>b</sup>; PB.4.6.20; 14.2.3;  
ÇB.4.2.4.24<sup>b</sup>.  
vaiçvānaraḥ bilhratī bhūmir agnim AV.12.1.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.  
14.11<sup>c</sup>; 234.2.  
vaiçvānaraḥ brahmaṇā viçvavyaçaḥ MS.2.17.16<sup>c</sup> (ter);  
101.2.4.7; KS.39.3<sup>c</sup> (ter).  
vaiçvānaraḥ bhūmanā VS.25.8; TB.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.  
7; 179.15; KSA.13.6.

vaiçvānaraḥ manasaḥniçā nicāyā RV.3.26.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.5-5.  
P: vaiçvānaraḥ manas AÇ.7.7.4; ÇÇ.14.3.12.  
vaiçvānaraḥ matariçvānam ukthyam RV.3.26.2<sup>b</sup>.  
vaiçvānaraḥ matariçvā parāvataḥ RV.6.8.4<sup>d</sup>; N.7.26<sup>d</sup>.  
vaiçvānara yat pitro adideḥ RV.6.7.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.491<sup>d</sup>.  
vaiçvānara vājam agne tavotibhiḥ RV.6.8.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.11.  
2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 161.6; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>.  
vaiçvānara vratam agne sacanta RV.7.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
vaiçvānaraḥ çitarure vasaṇaḥ Vait.14.1<sup>c</sup>.  
vaiçvānara suçtuto vāvrdhānāḥ RV.5.27.2<sup>c</sup>.  
vaiçvānaraḥ tejaṣā (MÇ. ̎ai) TB.1.5.5.1<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>, 7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.  
8.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.7.2.23<sup>d</sup>.  
vaiçvānaraḥ tva cakṣuṣopatīṣṭhe MÇ.1.6.3.18<sup>d</sup>. *See*  
*under jyotiṣa tva*.  
vaiçvānaraḥ daṇṣṭrayoh (AV.10.5.43<sup>a</sup>, daṇṣṭrabhyam)  
AV.4.36.2<sup>c</sup>; 10.5.43<sup>a</sup>. Çf. vaiçvānaraḥ yāinām.  
vaiçvānaraḥ daṇṣanābhyo brhat RV.3.3.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.  
11.1<sup>a</sup>.  
vaiçvānaraḥ pratimopari dyauḥ AV.8.9.6<sup>a</sup>; Vait.33.8.  
vaiçvānaraḥ mahato mahimnā AV.6.71.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>;  
161.8.  
vaiçvānaraḥ rppam TB.1.2.1.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
vaiçvānaraḥ vimitāni cakṣā RV.6.7.6<sup>a</sup>.  
vaiçvānaraḥ sumatāu syāma RV.1.98.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.7<sup>a</sup>;  
TS.1.5.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 161.3; 4.14.9; 229.9; KS.4.  
16<sup>a</sup>; 6.10; 7.16; AB.5.5.12; AÇ.8.8.4; N.7.22<sup>a</sup>. P:  
vaiçvānaraḥ MÇ.5.1.5.36. Çf. BrhD.3.129.  
vaiçvānaraḥ suçtutam AV.20.127.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
vaiçvānaraḥ yādhiçritam asi JB.1.39. Çf. adhiçritam.  
vaiçvānaraḥ kṣaradīçyasaḥ sthāne svatejaṣa bhāni TA.  
1.18.1.  
vaiçvānaraḥ yāinām daṇṣṭrayoh api dadhāmi AV.16.7.3.  
Çf. vaiçvānaraḥ daṇṣṭrayoh.  
vaiçvānaraḥ samudram paryeti çukrah Vait.14.1<sup>a</sup> (AVP.).  
vaiçvānaraḥ sahasaḥ pṛṣṭho agniḥ RV.1.98.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.18.73<sup>c</sup>;  
TS.1.5.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.11<sup>c</sup>; 161.16; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>; 40.3<sup>c</sup>;  
TB.3.11.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
vaiçvānaraḥ siñice-patyam Ipean GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
vaiçvānaraḥ purneçāram agneḥ VS.33.60<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
vaiçvānaraḥ ÇÇ.9.25.2.  
vaiçvānaraḥ tva VS.7.25; 26.6 (bis), 7 (bis), 8 (bis); MS.1.  
3.15 (bis); 36.4.5; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.4.24; MÇ.2.3.5.11;  
— 11.1.1. *See agnaye tva vaiç*.  
vaiçvānaraḥ dhiṣṇām rātvrdhe RV.3.2.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.2.14;  
KB.19.9; 20.4; 21.4; 22.5; 25.9; AA.1.5.3.11. P:  
vaiçvānaraḥ dhiṣṇām AÇ.7.7.2; ÇÇ.10.4.15.  
vaiçvānaraḥ dhīmahi MS.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 120.10. Çf. vaiçvā-  
naraḥ vidmāhe.  
vaiçvānaraḥ nṛtamāya yāvhit RV.1.59.4<sup>d</sup>.  
vaiçvānaraḥ pṛthupajā vipah RV.3.3.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.30.10;  
KB.20.2; 21.2; 22.1; ÇÇ.18.23.2. P: vaiçvānaraḥ  
pṛthupajā AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.8.6.2.  
vaiçvānaraḥ prati vedayamāḥ (AV. ̎mi) AV.6.119.2<sup>a</sup>;  
TA.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.1; BDh.3.7.12. *Designated as kṛtāmāda, g.ç*.  
vaiçvānaraḥ matir navyaḥ (ArS. ̎e) çuñi RV.6.8.1<sup>c</sup>;  
ArS.3.8<sup>c</sup>.  
vaiçvānaraḥ mīdhūse sajoṣaḥ RV.4.5.1<sup>a</sup>.

vaiṣvānarīya yataye matnām RV.7.13.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vaiṣvānarīya vidmahe TA.10.1.7<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.3.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 vaiṣvānarīya dhtmahī.  
 vaiṣvānarīm varasa ā rābhadhvam AV.6.62.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 under vaiṣvadevīm varasa.  
 vaiṣvānarīm vṛtapatiṁ AÇ.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vaiṣvānarīm sūnṭām ā rābhadhvam AV.6.62.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 under vaiṣvadevīm varasa.  
 vaiṣvānari cakvati vāvṛdhānā ApÇ.4.13.4<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.1.4.3.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 vaiṣvānare akramata AV.4.11.7<sup>o</sup>. *Doubtful metre.*  
 vaiṣvānareṇa vāraye AV.6.85.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vaiṣvānareṇa sayujā sajosaḥ AV.7.108.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.21.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 vaiṣvānare dadhire-gnā vāstni RV.1.59.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaiṣvānare havir idam juhomi AV.18.4.35<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.6.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApÇ.2.21.7<sup>a</sup>; KāuÇ.8.2.2.  
 vaiṣvānaro aṅgirasam (AÇ. aṅgīrobhaya; AV. aṅgirasam)  
 AV.6.35.3<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.8.11.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.10.9.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 vaiṣvānaro ajjjanat AB.5.17.13; 7.9.1; KB.26.13; AÇ.  
 2.15.2<sup>a</sup>; 8.9.7; ÇÇ.10.10.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 vaiṣvānaro adabdhās (AV. no adabdhās; TA. me-dab-  
 dhas; MS.ApÇ. dābhadhas) tanupāḥ AV.6.53.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.4.  
 15<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.3<sup>c</sup>; 12.6; ÇB.3.2.2.23; TA.2.5.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.10.  
 18.3<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.6.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaiṣvānaro-gñiṣṭomah KS.34.16; Vait.16.5.  
 vaiṣvānaro-ṅgirasam: see vaiṣvānaro aṅgirasam.  
 vaiṣvānaro jāyamāno na rājā RV.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>; N.2.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaiṣvānaro-dabdhās etc.: see vaiṣvānaro adabdhās.  
 vaiṣvānaro dasyum agnir jaghanvān RV.1.59.6<sup>o</sup>; N.7.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaiṣvānaro-dhipatīḥ prānado naḥ MG.2.8.6<sup>c</sup>. See sarī-  
 vātaro-dhipatīḥ.  
 vaiṣvānaro na āgamat AV.6.35.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.11.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.10.9.  
 17<sup>a</sup>. In KāuÇ.31.5 the hymns AV.6.35 and 36 are  
 designated as vaiṣvānartya (sc. sūkte).  
 vaiṣvānaro na utaye (TS.MS.ApÇ.MÇ. utya) AV.6.35.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 VS.18.72<sup>a</sup>; 26.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.12.5; 7.15.6; MS.  
 3.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 189.12; 3.16.5; 191.18; 4.10.1; 141.14; 4.11.1;  
 160.10; 4.12.4; 188.13; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; 11.13; 20.15; 22.  
 15; AB.5.21.16; KB.26.10; ÇB.9.5.2.6; AÇ.8.11.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 ÇÇ.2.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 9.27.2 (comm.); 10.9.17; Vait.29.5; ApÇ.8.  
 1.4; MÇ.5.1.29; — 5.1.5.24. Designated as vaiṣvā-  
 nartya reṣaḥ BDh.4.7.5.  
 vaiṣvānaro naryāpāc ca TA.1.9.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 vaiṣvānaro nṛtamo yahvo agnīḥ RV.4.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vaiṣvānaro no adabdhās etc.: see vaiṣvānaro adabdhās.  
 vaiṣvānaro no adhipā vasiṣṭaḥ AV.6.119.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 vaiṣvānaro mahinā nākam asprāt RV.6.8.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
 11.1<sup>d</sup>; 161.10.  
 vaiṣvānaro mahimnā (TS. mahinā; KÇ. mahimnā) viç-  
 vakṛtīḥ (TS.KÇ. viçvācambhūḥ) RV.1.59.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.  
 9.1<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.9.3.21<sup>b</sup>. See vaiṣvānaro viçvakṛd.  
 vaiṣvānaro me-dabdhās etc.: see vaiṣvānaro adabdhās.  
 vaiṣvānaro yatate śrīryeṇa RV.1.98.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.26.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.  
 5.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 161.4; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>; N.7.22<sup>d</sup>, 23.  
 vaiṣvānaro yadi va vidyuto-si TB.3.10.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaiṣvānaro yāv agnīḥ pravīṣṭaḥ RV.7.49.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 vaiṣvānaro rakṣato jātavedaḥ AV.8.1.11<sup>o</sup>.  
 vaiṣvānaro raçmibhir mā (AV. naḥ) punātā AV.6.62.1<sup>a</sup>;

MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>; 156.7; TB.1.4.8.3<sup>a</sup>. P: vaiṣvānaro raçmi-  
 bhīḥ KāuÇ.9.2; 41.14.  
 vaiṣvānaro raçmibhir vāvṛdhānāḥ TB.3.10.8.9<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.  
 17.23.11<sup>o</sup>; HG.1.17.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 vaiṣvānaro-vatūṭaye naḥ RV.6.9.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 vaiṣvānaro varam ā rodasyoḥ RV.7.6.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaiṣvānaro vasuragniḥsvastaye RV.5.51.13<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.15.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaiṣvānaro vāvṛdhānāḥ AÇ.3.6.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 vaiṣvānaro vāvṛdhāno vareṇa RV.7.5.2<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaiṣvānaro vāvṛdhe jagrvadbhiḥ RV.7.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vaiṣvānaro vi divo rocaṇā kavīḥ RV.6.7.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaiṣvānaro viçvakṛd (MS. viçvāçr) viçvācambhūḥ AV.  
 6.47.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.36<sup>b</sup>; 42.8; KS.30.6<sup>b</sup>. See vaiṣvānaro  
 mahimnā.  
 vaiṣvānaro viçvam adhatta vṛṣṇyam RV.6.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vaiṣvānaro viçvāçr etc.: see *prec.* but *one*.  
 vaiṣvānaro-si TA.4.19.1; ApÇ.15.17.5.  
 vaiṣvānaro-viçvāḥ samidhā dīdhi na urjasyatyā varasvatyā  
 bhāvasatyā raçmivatyā jyotiṣmatyā KS.7.13 (ter).  
 vaiṣvāmitrīm te-nu bravimī ÇG.2.7.11.  
 vaiṣvāmitrīm bho anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.11.  
 vaiṣvānam asi VS.5.21.25; TS.1.2.13.3; MS.1.2.9 (bis);  
 19.5.11; 3.8.7; 104.18; KS.2.10 (bis); 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.  
 25; 4.23; LÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.8.4.24; 5.26; ApÇ.11.7.3;  
 8.11; MÇ.2.2.2.22, 37.  
 vaiṣvānāni dhāmanī stha prajāpatyani MS.1.1.12; 8.4;  
 ApÇ.2.10.4.  
 vaiṣvānā stha VS.5.25; ÇB.3.5.4.24; KÇ.8.5.28.  
 vaiṣvānīm loka iha mādayantām TA.10.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vaiṣvāvo yupaḥ KS.34.15.  
 vaiṣvāvo vaçyām KS.34.16.  
 vaiṣvāvo vāmanāḥ VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2; 168.13.  
 vaiṣvāvo vāmanas tvam ApÇ.22.15.15<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaiṣvāvṛyā kriyatām girāḥ ApÇ.14.33.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 vaiṣvāyaso-dhi bhūnyam PG.2.2.12<sup>b</sup>. See vihayaso.  
 vocad brahmāpi (SV. brahmeti) ver u tat RV.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 1.94<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.3.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.5<sup>b</sup>; 154.4.  
 vocema brahma sānasi RV.1.75.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vocema çaṁtāmāḥ hrde RV.1.43.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.17.1<sup>c</sup>; Ma-  
 hānU.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vocemed indram maghavānam enarī RV.7.28.5<sup>a</sup>; 29.5;  
 30.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vocemāḥ te nabhim bhuvasyādhi majmani AV.13.1.  
 14<sup>o</sup>, 37<sup>d</sup>. Cf. nabhā pṛthivya bhuvasanya.  
 vocemā asmā upate çṛṇotu naḥ RV.10.91.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 voceyur dasma kṛtayaḥ RV.1.4.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.68.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 voces tan no harivo yat te same RV.1.165.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.27<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>; 168.11; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 voḍham apāvātr iṣaḥ RV.8.5.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 voḍhānadvān VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6; 162.8;  
 KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.4; TB.3.8.13.1. Cf. volhām.  
 voḍhām abhi prayo hitam RV.8.32.20<sup>c</sup>; 93.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 voḍhur na raçmīn sam ayanāsta sārāṣṭhiḥ RV.1.144.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 volhāram anadāham ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. voḍhānadvān.  
 vāuk ÇB.10.4.1.3, 14, 20.  
 vāukṣat and vāukṣat ApÇ.24.14.11.  
 vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.19 (where ÇBK. reads vauṣal), 25.

**vāṣaṣṭ** (ÇBK.ÇÇ. vāṣaṣṭ) AB.3.6.5; GB.1.5.10.21; 2.3.2; ÇB.1.5.2.16; 10.4.1.3; 12.3.3.3; ÇBK.2.2.3.19 (*where ÇB. reads vāṣṭhak*); ÇÇ.1.1.3.39; Vait.19.8; MÇ.2.4.2.11; — 7.2.2; ApÇ.2.4.14.11 (*also vāṣaṣṭ*).  
**vy añho vimuco napāt** RV.1.42.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyakṛṣṭa** vilohita MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>; 128.3. See vikirita.  
**vyākṛta** camasaṁ caturdhā RV.4.35.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**vyaktā** vy adduṣat RV.10.86.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vy aktūn rudrā** vy ahaṁ cikvaśā RV.5.54.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**vy akṣan** etc.: see *vy akhyaṇ* etc.  
**vy akhyaṇ** jihvayāsitaḥ RV.1.46.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**vy akhyaṇ** rodasī ubhe RV.9.101.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.54.6<sup>d</sup>; 2.168<sup>d</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>d</sup>.  
**vy akhyaṇ** (MS. akṣan) mahiṣo divam (AV.6.31.2<sup>a</sup>, mahiṣāḥ svah; TS. mahiṣah svahā) RV.10.189.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.31.2<sup>a</sup>; 20.48.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.727<sup>a</sup>; ArS.5.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.3.17; MS.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.5.12; KS.7.13; ÇB.2.1.4.29<sup>c</sup>.  
**vy akhyaṇ** abhi āyati RV.8.55 (Val.7).1<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyāṣaḥ** bhūri yāvaya AV.5.22.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**vy āṅgebh** didyutānaḥ sadhasṭhe RV.3.7.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**vyācāḥ** chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 1.11.13; KS.1.7.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.  
**vyācavatiṣ** urviyā vi cṛayantām RV.10.110.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.12.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.30<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>a</sup>; 202.3; KS.16.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.3.3<sup>a</sup>; N.8.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**vyācavatiṣ** vi prathantām ajuryāḥ RV.2.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**vyācavatiṣyanti** subhntiḥ AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>c</sup>; 190.2. See *viçvavyacā* iṣa.  
**vyācavati** saṁ vasaṭhām (MS. vasetham) VS.11.30<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.3.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>c</sup>; 76.19; 3.1.5.6.6; KS.16.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.4.1.10.  
**vyācavantā** na puṣṭyāi RV.10.105.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyācavantā** yadi vitantāsīte RV.6.25.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**vyācīṭham** annāi (TS.MS.KS. annanī) rabhasam dṛcānam (KS. vidanam) RV.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.23<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.2.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>; 76.4; KS.16.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.19.  
**vyācīṭhe** bahupāyē RV.5.66.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**vyācyamānaḥ** salilasya (VS.KS.ÇB. sarirasya; TS.TA. bhuvanasya) madhye AV.18.4.36<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.49<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.17<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>b</sup>; 102.15; ÇB.7.5.2.34; TA.6.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**vy ājñate** divo anteeṣ aktūn RV.7.79.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**vy ājñibhir** diva atkṣv adyāt RV.1.13.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**vyathayā** sajātam utpipānam bṛhaspate AV.13.1.31<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyathir** avyathir kṛpita svagopā RV.10.31.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**vy adriṇā** patatha tveṣam arpaṁ RV.1.168.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**vyadhvāyā** diço-bhidasanty aśman AV.4.40.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**vy adhivāiti** payasa usriyayāḥ RV.10.61.26<sup>d</sup>.  
**vy anijam** aher viṣam AV.10.4.19<sup>d</sup>.  
**vy aninasya** dhanināḥ RV.1.150.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**vy antarikṣam** vi rajānsi dhṛtayaḥ RV.5.54.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**vy antarikṣam** atirah RV.10.153.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.93.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *next*.  
**vy antarikṣam** atirat RV.8.14.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.28.1<sup>a</sup>; 39.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.990<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.7.3<sup>a</sup>; 23.2; GB.2.5.13<sup>a</sup>; 6.5; AÇ.7.2.12; Vait.35.11. Cf. *pre*.  
**vy antarikṣam aminisṭa** sukratūḥ RV.6.8.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 161.10.

**vyantā** pāntaṣṭjo huvaḍhyai RV.1.122.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyanti** vārya puru RV.5.23.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**vyantu** devā haviṣo me aśya MS.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 47.5; KS.4.14<sup>d</sup>; 31.15. See *viyantu* etc.  
**vyantu** devr ya pṛur jantnam RV.5.46.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.49.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>d</sup>; 213.11; N.12.46<sup>d</sup>. See *viyantu* etc.  
**vyantu** brahmaṇi puruṣāka vājam RV.7.19.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.37.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**vyantu** vayo-ktam (VSK. ripto) rihapāḥ VS.2.16; VSK.2.4.3; ÇB.1.8.3.14; KÇ.3.6.4. See *under* aktam rihapāḥ.  
**vyanto** viprāya matim VS.9.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.1.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyantv** (TB. viyantv) ājyasya VS.21.29-40; 28.5.8.28.31, 34; MS.3.11.2 (*scizis*): 141.4.12.15; 142.2.10; 143.6; 4.13.2 (*bis*): 200.12; 201.3; KS.15.13 (*bis*); TB.2.6.7.3.5; 11.1.2 (*bis*); 3.5.6 (*bis*); 7.8 (*bis*); 10; 3.6.2.2 (*bis*).  
**vyantv** in nu yeṣu mandasāḥ RV.2.11.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**vy andho** akhyaḍ ahim ādādanāḥ RV.4.19.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**vyānā** aha dvitāṣa PB.24.1.9<sup>c</sup>. See *viyantu* aha. Cf. Ludwig, *Der Rig-Veda*, iv. 229.  
**vy anye** yantu mṛtyavaḥ AV.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>, 7<sup>d</sup>.  
**vy anyo** vātu yad rapaḥ AV.4.13.2<sup>d</sup>. See *parānyo*.  
**vy abravid** vayunā martyebhyaḥ RV.1.145.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**vy abhriya** na dyutayanta vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.2.34.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**vy amivāḥ** pramuṇcan mānuṣāṇām MS.2.12.5<sup>c</sup>; 149.7. See *under* viçvā amivāḥ.  
**vy amivāḥ** (TB. ovāḥ) cātyasvā viṣṇuḥ RV.2.33.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**vy arkepa** bibhidur brahmaṇā ca RV.6.65.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**vyardhayāmi** MÇ.4.1.24.  
**vy aṛya** indra tanuḥi cṛavānei RV.10.116.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**vy aṛyamā** varuṇaḥ ceti panthām RV.4.55.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**vyavadātānām** rudrāṇām (T.A.1.17.2, odatānām rudrāṇām) sthāne svatejasa bhāni T.A.1.17.1.2.  
**vyavasthānām** tu tat sarvaṁ GB.1.5.25<sup>c</sup>.  
**vyavāt** te jyotiḥ abhūt AV.8.1.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**vy avyayam** samayā vāram arpaṇi RV.9.85.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vy aḥma** (SV.VS. apemahi) devahitān yad āyuh RV.1.89.8<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.122.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.21<sup>d</sup>; VSK.27.25<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>; 217.12; KS.29.2<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>; 35.1<sup>d</sup>; T.A.1.1.1<sup>d</sup>; 21.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>d</sup>; 19.3.7<sup>b</sup>, 7<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.1.21; NṛpU.1.1<sup>d</sup>; 2.4<sup>d</sup>; NṛuU.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**vyācṇuvine** svāhā VS.22.32. See *vyācṇava*.  
**vy ācnuhi** tarpaya kāmam eṣām RV.1.54.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**vy ācṇadvann** iṣate RV.5.18.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**vyācṇava** antyāya svāhā KS.14.1. See *vyācṇuvine*.  
**vyācṇa** tvā vasuvidam RV.8.23.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**vyācṇāḥ** etu somināḥ RV.8.24.29<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyācṇebhyaḥ** subhage vājirivati, and VS.8.24.28<sup>c</sup>.  
**vy āṣabhnā** etc., *vy āṣabhnā etc., and *vy āṣabhnā* etc.: see *vy āṣabhnā* rodasī vipav.  
**vyāçṛṣṭa** sumanā hinkṛoti Kauç.62.21<sup>d</sup>.  
**vy āsā** u aśman (T.A. -aśman) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vāyam dvigmaḥ MS.4.9.10; 131.10; 4.9.19; 136.3; T.A.4.11.6; 5.9.8. P: *vy āsā* MÇ.4.4.19.  
**vy āṣabhnā** (and *askabhnā*) etc.: see *next* but one.  
**vy āṣabhnā** rodasī mitro adbhutāḥ RV.6.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**vy āṣabhnā** (VS.ÇB. *askabhnā*; MS. *askabhnā*; KS.*

- aṣṭabhnā; TS. aṣṭabhnad; TA. aṣṭabhnad) rodast viṣṇav (VSK. MS. KS. viṣṇa; TS. viṣṇur) etc RV. 7.99.3<sup>o</sup>; VS. 5.16<sup>o</sup>; VSK. 5.5.3<sup>o</sup>; TS. 1.2.13.2<sup>o</sup>; MS. 1.2.9<sup>o</sup>; 19.1; KS. 2.10<sup>o</sup>; CB. 3.5.3.14<sup>o</sup>; TA. 1.8.3<sup>o</sup>.
- vy asmat paṇam varupo mumocāt RV. 7.88.7<sup>b</sup>.
- vy asmad ā kṣēṣṭhā arvate vah RV. 1.63.5<sup>o</sup>.
- vy asmad etu durmatih RV. 10.134.5<sup>d</sup>.
- vy asmad dveṣo vitārān (RV. 6.44.16<sup>d</sup>, yuyavad) vy anḥaḥ RV. 2.33.2<sup>o</sup>; 6.44.16<sup>d</sup>; TB. 2.8.6.8<sup>o</sup>.
- vy asme adhi carma tat RV. 8.47.3<sup>a</sup>.
- vy asme carma yachata RV. 8.47.2<sup>d</sup>.
- vy asya dhārā asrjad vi dhenāḥ RV. 3.1.9<sup>b</sup>.
- vyasyanti prṇanyataḥ ApMB. 1.6.5<sup>b</sup>.
- vyasyanti viṇvā anira amivāḥ (TS. viṇvā amatr artitḥ) VS. 11.47<sup>o</sup>; TS. 4.1.4.4<sup>o</sup>; 5.1.5.9<sup>o</sup>; MS. 2.7.5<sup>o</sup>; 79.11; KS. 16.4<sup>o</sup>; CB. 6.4.4.16.
- vy asya yoninḥ prati reto grḥṇa ApMB. 1.12.8<sup>a</sup> (ApG. 3.8.13). See *yasya yonin*.
- vy asyāḥ paripanthinam AÇ. 5.3.22<sup>d</sup>.
- vy asyāi mitravarupāu AV. 3.25.6<sup>a</sup>.
- vy aham sarveṇa pāpmana AV. 3.31.10–11<sup>o</sup>. Cf. *vyāvṛttāḥ*.
- vyākaroni haviṣṣam etāu AV. 12.2.32<sup>a</sup>. P: vyākaroni Vait. 6.2; Kauç. 70.10; 72.13.
- vy ākūṭya eṣām ita AV. 3.2.4<sup>a</sup>.
- vyāghraḥ puruṣo vṛkṣa AV. 4.3.1<sup>b</sup>.
- vyāghra jambhayaṁasāi AV. 4.3.3<sup>b</sup>.
- vyāghraṁ datvāstāṁ yayam AV. 4.3.4<sup>a</sup>.
- vyāghraṁ namasāḥvinā VS. 21.39<sup>d</sup>; MS. 3.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 142.15; TB. 2.6.11.8<sup>d</sup>.
- vyāghrapratiko-va bādhasva cātṛn AV. 4.22.7<sup>b</sup>.
- vyāghraṁ maṅgtrādāsa gauḥ Vait. 34.9<sup>b</sup>. See *grāmya-maṅkṛ*.
- vyāghraḥ cātṛn abhi tiṣṭha sarvaṇ AV. 19.46.5<sup>o</sup>.
- vyāghraḥ cṇapedām iva AV. 8.5.11<sup>o</sup>; 19.39.4<sup>o</sup>.
- vyāghrasya dvipino varca ā dade AV. 19.49.4<sup>b</sup>.
- vyāghrā hetih (TS. oghrāḥ prahetiḥ) VS. 15.17; TS. 4.4.3.2; MS. 2.8.10; 115.1; KS. 17.9; CB. 8.6.1.18.
- vyāghrenārapyān paṇūn (KS. ārapyāḥ paṇavah) TS. 7.3.14.1; KS. 35.15; KSA. 3.4.
- vyāghre-hny ajaniṣṭa vṛah AV. 6.110.3<sup>a</sup>.
- vyāghro adhi vāiyāghre AV. 4.8.4<sup>a</sup>. See *vyāghro vāiyāghre*.
- vyāghro gomātām iva AV. 4.36.6<sup>b</sup>.
- vyāghro-yam agnāu carati praviṣṭaḥ TB. 2.7.15.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vyāghro-yam agnāu ApÇ. 22.28.10. See *agnāv agniṇ*.
- vyāghro vayah VS. 14.9; TS. 4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS. 2.8.2.108.5; KS. 17.2; 20.10; CB. 8.2.4.4; ApÇ. 17.1.8.
- vyāghro vāiyāghre adhi (TB. ādhi) KS. 37.9<sup>a</sup>; TB. 2.7.15.3<sup>a</sup>. P: vyāghro vāiyāghre ApÇ. 22.28.12. See *vyāghro adhi*.
- vyāghrāu kṛtvā nānānam AV. 12.2.43<sup>o</sup>.
- vyāttam na sam yamat AV. 6.56.1<sup>d</sup>; 10.4.8<sup>b</sup>.
- vyāttam asya paṇavah sujambham TB. 2.8.8.1<sup>o</sup>.
- vyātte paramēṣṭhināḥ AV. 10.5.42<sup>o</sup>.
- vyādhakasya mātaram Kauç. 102.2<sup>a</sup>.
- vyāna PG. 1.16.12.
- vyāna udānam apyagāt CB. 11.5.3.10; KÇ. 25.10.19; ApÇ. 10.10.4.
- vyānam samdhattam TB. 1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.8.
- vy ānāre ke cid usā iva stṛbhīḥ RV. 1.87.1<sup>d</sup>.
- vy ānāḥ turvaṇe gami RV. 8.45.27<sup>o</sup>.
- vy ānād (AV. ānal) indrah prṇanah svojah RV. 10.29.8<sup>a</sup>; AV. 20.76.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *vy āsa*.
- vyānadhyṣṭi asi TS. 7.5.19.2; KSA. 5.15.
- vyānām ta upāñcusavanah pātu MS. 4.8.7; 115.8. See *upāñcusavanah*.
- vyānām tvāmṛta ādadhāmy annādām annādyaya goptāraṁ guptāi ApÇ. 5.13.8.
- vyānām dhehi TA. 4.2.5.
- vyānam anu vṛkṣhasva AA. 5.1.4.8.
- vyānam annenāpyāyasva TA. 10.36.1; MahānU. 16.1.
- vyānam upāmy āyuḥ ca ÇÇ. 2.13.5.
- vyānam prapadye AÇ. 1.4.9.
- vyānām me tarpayata TS. 3.1.8.1; MS. 1.3.2.30.6; KS. 3.10.
- vyānām me dṛṇha TS. 7.5.19.2; KSA. 5.15.
- vyānām me pāhi VS. 14.8.17; TS. 4.3.4.3; 6.2; 4.7.1; MS. 2.8.2.107.15; 2.8.3.108.10; KS. 17.1.3; CB. 8.2.3.3; ApÇ. 12.21.11.
- vy ānal indrah etc.: see *vy ānād etc.*
- vy ānavasya trisave gayam bhāk RV. 7.18.13<sup>o</sup>.
- vyānāḥ pavamāno vi dhāvati RV. 9.103.6<sup>o</sup>.
- vyānāḥ (SV. oṇi) pavase soma dharmabhiḥ (SV. dharmaṇa) RV. 9.86.5<sup>o</sup>; SV. 2.23.8<sup>o</sup>.
- vyānāḥ rodast mehanvān RV. 3.49.3<sup>b</sup>.
- vyānāḥ ca me-suḥ (VSK. -su) ca me VS. 18.2; VSK. 19.2.4; TS. 4.7.1.2; MS. 2.11.2.140.12. See *apānāḥ ca*.
- vyānāc cakṣuḥ samtanu MS. 2.13.3; 153.9; TB. 1.5.7.1; ApÇ. 16.32.3. See *nezt*.
- vyānād apānam samtanu KS. 39.7. See *prec.*
- vyānāya tvā VS. 1.20; 7.3; TS. 1.1.6.1; 2.6.1; 3.5.8.1; 6.1.9.7; 7.5.13.1; MS. 1.1.7.4.5; 1.3.35.42.3; 4.1.7.9.11; KS. 1.6.7.4.1; 2.7.2.31.5; KSA. 5.9 (bis); AB. 2.21.3; PB. 5.6.14; CB. 1.2.1.19.21; 4.1.1.28; AA. 5.1.4.5.10; AÇ. 5.2.3; LÇ. 4.1.9 (bis); KÇ. 9.4.42; ApÇ. 1.21.6 (bis); 10.24.14; 12.13.9; MÇ. 1.2.2.29; — 2.3.4.30; BDh. 3.8.11. P: vyānāya VHDh. 5.259.
- vyānāya namaḥ KSA. 11.2.
- vyānāya me varodha varcae (MÇ. me varcodah) pavasva VS. 7.27; VSK. 9.1.1; CB. 4.5.6.2. Ps: vyānāya me ApÇ. 12.18.20; MÇ. 2.3.7.1; vyānāya TS. 3.2.3.1.
- vyānāya svāḥ VS. 22.23; 23.18; TS. 7.1.19.1; 4.21.1; MS. 3.12.9.163.7; 3.12.20.166.8; KSA. 1.10; 4.10; CB. 1.3.2.8.2; TB. 3.8.18.3; 9.6.1; TA. 4.5.1; 15.1; 10.33.1; 34.1; TAA. 10.69; MahānU. 15.8.9; MU. 6.9; PrāṇaU. 1; ApÇ. 15.7.3; 20.12.3; 17.10; MÇ. 9.2.4.
- vy ānuṣaḥ churudho jīvasa dhāḥ RV. 1.72.7<sup>b</sup>.
- vy ānuṣaḥ jatavedo vāstūni RV. 6.5.3<sup>d</sup>.
- vy ānuṣaḥ vārya deva rṇvati RV. 1.58.3<sup>d</sup>.
- vy ānuṣāḥ martyaśya svadhāvan RV. 4.12.3<sup>d</sup>.
- vyāne niṇivyaṁrtān butam MahānU. 16.1. See *craddhāyān vyāne niṇivyaṁ*.
- vyāne niṇivyaṁrtān juhomi TA. 10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU. 15.8.9. See *craddhāyān vyāne niṇivyaṁ*.
- vyāno akṣa āhataḥ RV. 10.85.12<sup>b</sup>; AV. 14.1.12<sup>b</sup>.
- vyānodānaḥ vāi namaḥ AV. 11.8.4<sup>o</sup>; 26<sup>o</sup>.

vyāno me brahmā sa mopahvayātām ŚB.2.7.  
 vyāno yajñena kalpatām (VS. kalpatām svāhā) VS.22.33;  
 TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2.  
 vyāno-si KS.4.0.5.  
 vy āpas tṛṣṇayāsāran AV.3.31.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vyāptāh pūruṣaḥ AV.20.131.20.  
 vyāptir mahā edhatuḥ AV.11.7.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 vyāpya nārāyaṇaḥ sthitaḥ TA.10.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.11.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vyāmenānūmeyāḥ AV.6.137.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vyāśame sahāmahe AV.2.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vy ārtya pavamānaḥ AV.3.31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vy āvar jyotiṣā tamaḥ RV.4.52.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vy āvar devy ā matim RV.8.9.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.142.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 vy ā vrñjantu ghosīnyāḥ ḠG.3.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vyāvrñtāḥ sa pāpmanā AV.10.7.40<sup>b</sup>. Cf. vy ahañ.  
 vy āṇāḥ parvatānām RV.1.39.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vy āsa indraḥ prtaṇāḥ svojaḥ RV.7.20.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. vy ānaḍ.  
 (oñ) vyāśaṇā tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
 vy āsthan mṛdho abhayaṁ te abhūt AV.13.1.5<sup>b</sup>. See  
 mṛdho vyāsthad.  
 vy āsthan mṛdho ācīṭta bāhu KS.39.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vyāhṛtayaḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1. See next, and mahā-  
 vyāhṛtayaḥ.  
 (oñ) vyāhṛtis tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. See under prec.  
 vyūkṣat kruram ud acantv āpaḥ ApMB.1.1.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.7).  
 See AV.14.1.39.  
 vy uchatī priyā divaḥ RV.1.46.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.178<sup>b</sup>; 2.1078<sup>b</sup>.  
 vyuchanti dāṣe martyāya RV.1.113.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 vyuchanti jṛyam udirayanti RV.1.113.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 vyuchanti diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.48.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 vyuchanti duhitā divaḥ TB.3.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>. See uchanti etc.,  
 and cf. vy ucha, and vy ucho.  
 vyuchanti naḥ sanāye dhiyo dīhāḥ RV.7.79.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 vyuchanti pari svasuḥ RV.4.52.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1075<sup>b</sup>.  
 vyuchantim usasām martyāṣaḥ RV.1.113.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.  
 33.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vyuchanti yuvatīḥ gukravāṣaḥ RV.1.113.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vyuchantir antīśasaḥ AV.19.49.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 vyuchanti raṇmibhiḥ sūryasya RV.1.124.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 vyuchantir usasāḥ parvataḥ dhruvāḥ AV.17.1.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 vyuchanti hi raṇmibhiḥ RV.1.49.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vyuchantyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.6.3; ApÇ.20.12.10.  
 vy ucha duhitar divaḥ RV.1.48.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.79.3.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
 1092<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under vyuchanti duhita.  
 vyutkrāmata ÇB.3.9.2.13; 12.4.2.1; KÇ.8.9.14; 25.2.2;  
 ApÇ.9.5.5 (cf. comm.).  
 vyutkrāma janthām jaritām javena MG.1.13.18.  
 vy u trito jarimānaḥ na ānaḥ TS.1.8.10.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.7.4.4.  
 See ni trito.  
 vy undanti prthivīm madhvo andhaśā RV.5.54.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 vy u prathate vitarām varīyaḥ RV.1.124.5<sup>c</sup>; 10.110.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 AV.5.12.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.29<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>c</sup>; 202.2; KS.16.20<sup>c</sup>;  
 TB.3.6.3.2<sup>c</sup>; N.8.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 vy urvīm prthivīm amatim srjānaḥ RV.7.38.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vy uṣā svāḥ pathya janānam RV.7.79.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vy uṣā āvo divijā rtena RV.7.75.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vy uṣā āvo divi-  
 jāḥ AÇ.4.14.2; vy uṣāḥ Rvidh.2.28.1. Cf. BṛhD.6.10.

vy uṣāḥ (SV. 0.35aÇ) candra mahy āvo aroṣaḥ RV.1.157.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.2.1108<sup>b</sup>.  
 vyuṣāṁ devīm mahāpatham PG.3.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 vyuṣāyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.6.3.  
 vyuṣāṁ rūpeṇa TS.5.7.19.1; KS.13.9.  
 vyuṣāṁ cavaśāḥ caṇvatnām RV.1.171.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vyuṣāṁ havate vahnir ukthaiḥ RV.3.20.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vyuṣāṁ vājintvati RV.1.48.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vyuṣāyāḥ tva TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (bis).  
 vyuṣāyāḥ svāhā VS.22.34; TS.7.20.1; MS.3.1.2.15; 164.  
 14; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.3; 8.16.4 (bis); 18.6; ApÇ.20.  
 12.10; MÇ.9.2.2. P: vyuṣāyāḥ KÇ.20.4.33.  
 vy usridho (1 text and comm.) asro adrir bibneda TB.2.7.  
 13.2<sup>d</sup>. See abhi sprdha usro.  
 vy ūtayo ruruḥur indra pṛvīḥ RV.6.24.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vy ūrtute dāṣe vāryāni RV.6.50.8<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next but one.  
 vy ūrtoti hr̥dā matim RV.1.105.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 vyūrprati dāṣe vāryāni RV.5.80.6<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.  
 vyūrprati divo antāḥ abodhi RV.1.92.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 vy ū vrasāya tamaso dvāra RV.4.51.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vy ū 0.35aÇ candra etc.: see vy uṣāḥ etc.  
 vyūṣāyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.6.3.  
 vyūrddhāyo yā asaṁrddhāyo yāḥ AV.14.2.49<sup>c</sup>.  
 vyūrddhyā (TB. text, vyrdhyā) apagalbham (TB. text,  
 apra) VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.  
 vy ūrsantu duritāḥ tikṣaṇṇāyāḥ AV.8.7.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vy etu didyud dviṣām aṇvā RV.7.34.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 vy enāśi cīṇratho viṣvāg agne RV.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.15.7<sup>d</sup>;  
 KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>. Cf. enāśi cīṇratho.  
 vy ojaśā caviṣṭha cakra nācayadyāi RV.8.97.14<sup>b</sup>. The  
 metre may be mended by throwing out cakra.  
 vyomann adhy odana Kāuç.68.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 vyomā (TS. 0ma) saptaḍaṇṇā VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.  
 3.2; MS.2.8.4; 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.12.13; ÇB.8.4.1.11;  
 KÇ.17.10.9; MÇ.6.2.1.  
 vy ucho duhitar divaḥ RV.5.79.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1091<sup>b</sup>. Cf.  
 under vyuchanti duhita.  
 vrajaṁ vajir gavām iva RV.1.130.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrajakṣṭha (MS.MÇ. ctah; KS. ctas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha  
 rāṣṭradah; KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1, sthordhvaçṛitah)  
 10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7; 68.3; KS.15.6; 39.1;  
 ÇB.5.3.4.15 (bis); TB.1.7.5.2; ApÇ.16.33.1; 18.13.6;  
 MÇ.9.1.2.  
 vrajaṁ kṛpudhvām sa hi'vo nṛpāṇaḥ RV.10.101.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 19.58.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.14.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vrajaṁ gacha goṣṭhānam (VS.ÇB.TB. goṣṭhānam) VS.1.25.  
 26 (bis); TS.1.1.9.1 (bis), 2; MS.1.1.10 (ter); 5.14.16; 6.3;  
 4.1.10; 12.16; KS.1.9 (ter); 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.16, 17, 19;  
 TB.3.2.9.3; ApÇ.2.1.5; MÇ.1.2.4.1. P: vrajaṁ gacha  
 KÇ.2.6.17.  
 vrajaṁ gomantam aṇvinam (RV.10.25.5<sup>d</sup>, aṇvinam vivak-  
 ṣase) RV.10.25.5<sup>d</sup>; 62.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrajaṁ gomantam uṇjo vi vavruḥ (KS. uṇjo apa vran)  
 RV.4.1.15<sup>d</sup>; 16.6<sup>d</sup>; 10.45.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.77.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.28<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.2.2.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>d</sup>; 87.6; KS.16.9<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrajaṁ ca viṣṇuḥ sakhiṇāḥ aporute RV.1.156.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.  
 30.18<sup>d</sup>; KB.9.6.

vrajañ darayađ vřabheña piproh RV.10.99.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 vrajañ na a pruşyati RV.10.26.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrajañ na gavañ prayati api gman RV.5.33.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrajañ na peğuvardhanaya manna RV.9.94.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.539<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrajasya sâtâ gavyasya niṣṛjañ RV.1.131.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.72.2<sup>b</sup>; 75.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vrajasya sâtâ gomato dadhati RV.6.10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrajañ asteva gomatañ RV.4.31.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 vrajâ bhuranta gonam RV.5.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrajo gavo na samyuje RV.8.41.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vratañ rakṣanti viçvâh AV.5.27.7<sup>b</sup>. See vrata dadante, and cf. vrata rakṣante viçvâh.  
 vratañ kṛta (VSK. adds vratañ kṛnu vratañ kṛta) VS.4.11; VSK.4.5.1; TS.6.1.4.4; KS.2.4; 23.5; ÇB.3.2.2.7(bis); KÇ.7.4.15; ApÇ.10.12.4. See vratañ carata.  
 vratañ ca ma řtavaç ca me VS.18.23. See under řtuç ca me.  
 vratañ ca me-vratañ ca me tan ma ubhayañ vratañ ApMB.2.5.9.  
 vratañ carata MS.1.2.3; 11.15; 3.6.9; 72.6; MÇ.2.1.2.27. See vratañ kṛta.  
 vratañ cariyâmi AÇ.8.14.6.  
 vratañ caruç ca sarivatsaraç ca tapaç câhorâtṛe ūrvaçṭṛe bṛhadhrathamitare ca me yajñena kalpetâñ KS.18.11. See under řtuç ca me.  
 vratañ ca çaddhâñ copâmi VS.20.24<sup>e</sup>.  
 vratater iva gupitam RV.8.40.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.90.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vratañ dhārayaty uttaram AV.10.7.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 vratapatir asi ApÇ.4.3.4; MÇ.1.4.1.9.  
 vratapâ asi ApÇ.4.3.4; MÇ.1.4.1.9.  
 vratabhrd asi MS.1.5.3; 70.6; 1.5.10; 79.8.  
 vratañ ariyamâ na minanti rudrah RV.2.38.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vratañ asmâsu dhāraya MS.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>; 12.8.  
 vratañ upêhi vrata MS.3.6.6; 67.5; MÇ.2.1.3.4.  
 vratañ eka rakṣati devayunâñ TS.4.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.20.3<sup>d</sup>. See ksatram eka.  
 vratañ etan na me matañ ApÇ.21.12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vratañ mimâya yad aham dhāriye AV.5.11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrata te agne mahato mahâni RV.3.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vrata dadante agneñ VS.27.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 150.8; KS.18.17<sup>b</sup>. See vratañ rakṣanti.  
 vrata devasya savitur minanti RV.2.38.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrata devânâñ sa janâsa indrah AV.20.34.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrata devânâñ upa nu prabhññan RV.3.55.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 vrata devânâñ prathamâ dhrupâi RV.3.56.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vrata devânâñ manuṣaç ca dharmabhiñ RV.3.60.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrataññam vratapate vratañ cariyâmi MS.4.9.24; 137.12; TB.3.7.4.8; TA.4.4.1.4; ApÇ.4.3.2; SMB.1.6.13. P: vrataññam vratapate HG.1.7.8. See tvañ vrataññam.  
 vrataññam vratapate (Kâuç. "patayo") vratañ acariṣam (MS. acariṣam) MS.4.9.26; 138.8; TA.4.4.1.6; Kâuç.56.7.  
 vratañi devañ savitabhi rakṣate RV.4.53.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vratañi devâ na minanti viçve RV.3.32.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 vratañi pâno amṛtasya caruṇañ RV.9.70.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vratañi bibhrad (MS.TB.ApÇ. vratañ nu bibhrad) vratapâ adabdhâñ (TB.ÇÇ.ApÇ.ÇG. adabdhâñ) MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 172.1; AB.7.8.1; TB.2.4.1.11<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.12.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.5.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.4.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.2.13.5<sup>a</sup>.

vratañi mitrâvaruṇâ dhrupâi RV.5.69.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vratañi vratapateyâ Vait.4.22; Kâuç.6.19; 42.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 vrata nu bibhrad etc.: see vratañi bibhrad etc.  
 vratañy agnir vratapâ arakṣata RV.6.8.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 161.9.  
 vratañy anyo abhi rakṣate sada RV.7.83.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vratañy aṣaṣire RV.1.84.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.109.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.357<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>e</sup>; 190.1 KS.8.17<sup>e</sup>.  
 vrata padava ṣaṣire RV.5.67.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrataminâñ ângirobhir grṇânañ RV.10.111.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vrata rakṣante adruhañ RV.8.67.13<sup>e</sup>.  
 vrata rakṣante amṛtâñ sabohbiñ RV.1.62.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 vrata rakṣante viçvâh RV.1.90.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. vratañ rakṣanti.  
 vrata rakṣothe asurasya mâyaya RV.5.63.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrata vidâna ayudhâ RV.9.35.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 vrata viçve dhārayante RV.8.94.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vrata gandharvâñ api vâyukeçan RV.3.38.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrata tvañ vratapate samaktañ AV.7.74.4<sup>a</sup>. P: vrata tvañ vratapate Vait.1.13; Kâuç.1.34.  
 vrata dikañ âpnoti VS.19.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 vrata tvañ vratañ vârdhayanti MS.4.14.14<sup>a</sup>; 239.13.  
 vrata stho dhruvakṣemâ RV.5.72.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vratabhyo vratapâtibhyo svâhâ Kâuç.56.7.  
 vratañ sikañ avratam RV.6.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrato-si MS.4.6.6; 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.  
 vrata vâcâñ yacha MÇ.2.2.1.4.8.  
 vrata vrata vrata upêhi ApÇ.10.17.8.  
 vratañ ahuñ prajâpateñ AV.4.11.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 vraç ca draç çâpi çrîr mayi AV.11.7.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vratañ-vratañ gapam-gapam supastibhiñ RV.3.26.6<sup>a</sup>; 5.53.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 vrâtapatâñ bhāyaved annam agnau Kâuç.73.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vrâtyâbhyâñ svâhâ AV.19.23.25.  
 vrihayaç ca me yavaç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4; 142.2; KS.18.9.  
 vrihiçânâñ TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.  
 vrihibhyo gam divyata ApÇ.5.19.4.  
 vrihim attam yavam attam AV.6.140.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vrihiyavâ aghâ iti AV.20.129.16.  
 vrihir yavaç ca bheçajâu AV.8.70.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 vrihiçânâñ medha (MÇ. 0dhañ) sumanasamânañ TB.3.7.5.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.2.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.2.6.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 vreginâñ tva patmann adhunomi RV.8.8.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.11.5.9.8. P: vreginâñ KÇ.12.5.17. See under reçinâñ.



çam yajurbhayañ (TA. yajurbhiñ) VS.38.11; ÇB.14.2.2.18; TA.4.9.2.  
 çam yat stotṛbhya âpaye bhavâti RV.2.38.11<sup>e</sup>; 7.8.6<sup>e</sup>; KS.17.19<sup>e</sup>.  
 çam yad gave na çakine RV.6.45.22<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.78.1<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.115<sup>e</sup>; 2.1016<sup>e</sup>.  
 çam yâh kumbhebhîr abhrtâñ AV.19.2.2<sup>d</sup> Cf. çam u yâh.

çam yor abhi sravantu (MÇ. çravantu) nah RV.10.9.4<sup>o</sup>; AV.1.6.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.33<sup>o</sup>; VS.36.12<sup>o</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>o</sup>; 38.13<sup>o</sup>; TB.1.2.1.1<sup>o</sup>; 2.5.8.5<sup>o</sup>; TA.4.4.2.4<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.5.4.1<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.6.1.5<sup>o</sup>; HG.1.5.7<sup>o</sup>.

çam yor asmahyām idam astu çastam RV.5.47.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.11.6<sup>b</sup>.

çam yor brūhi ÇB.1.9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; TB.3.3.8.11; ÇÇ.1.14.21; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.7.7.10; MÇ.1.3.4.25. Cf. tac çam yor a.

çam yor yat te manurhitām tad tmahe RV.1.106.5<sup>b</sup>.

çam rajann ośadhībhyah RV.9.11.3<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.3<sup>o</sup>; TS.3.2.3.1<sup>o</sup>; PB.6.9.9; JB.1.8.1<sup>o</sup>; LÇ.7.12.5.

çam rātri (VS. rātri; VSK.TA. rātri) prati dhryatām AV.7.60.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.36.11<sup>b</sup>; VSK.36.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>d</sup>; 138.11; TA.4.4.2.1<sup>d</sup>.

çam rāye çam svastaye RV.5.50.5<sup>o</sup>.

çam rudrah çam vasaḥ AV.19.9.11<sup>a</sup>.

çam rudras tigmatejaḥ AV.19.9.10<sup>d</sup>.

çam rodast brhāt çam no adrih RV.7.35.3<sup>o</sup>; AV.19.10.3<sup>o</sup>.

çam rodast subandhave RV.10.59.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.94.

çamvatiḥ pārayanti RVKh.7.34.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under çam na indragnti.

çam vātaḥ çam hi te ghrñih VS.35.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.7.3<sup>a</sup>; 9.2<sup>a</sup>. P: çam vātaḥ KÇ.21.4.8.

çam vāto vāto te hrde AV.8.2.14<sup>d</sup>.

çam vāto vāt v arapā aṣa aridhaḥ RV.8.18.9<sup>o</sup>; TB.3.7.10.5<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.1<sup>a</sup>.

çam vāyave Kauç.49.12.

çam vivasvān çam antakah AV.19.9.7<sup>b</sup>.

çam viṣṇuḥ çam prajāpatiḥ AV.19.9.6<sup>b</sup>.

çamsanti ke cin nivido manānā RV.6.67.10<sup>b</sup>.

çam sarasvatī saha dñihir astu RV.7.35.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>b</sup>; 232.5; TB.2.8.6.3<sup>b</sup>.

çam sarpeturajanebhyah Kauç.49.12.

çamsāty uktham yajate vy ū dhāh RV.4.6.11<sup>b</sup>.

çamsāty uktham uçaneva vedhah RV.4.16.2<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.77.2<sup>o</sup>.

çamsāda aghad abhikruthā RV.1.128.5<sup>a</sup>.

çamsā mahām indram yasmin viçvāh RV.3.49.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.18.11. P: çamsā mahām AÇ.8.7.22; ÇÇ.12.3.6.

çamsāmi goṣaṇo napāt RV.4.32.2<sup>b</sup>.

çamsā mitrasya varuṣasya dhāma RV.7.61.4<sup>a</sup>.

çamsāmi pitre asurāya çavam RV.10.124.3<sup>o</sup>.

çamsāmo daivom (ApÇ. çamsā moda iva) AB.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.27.12. See next but one, çamsā, and ço çamsāmo.

çamsāvadhvaryo prati me grñhi RV.3.53.3<sup>a</sup>; N.4.16.

çamsāvo dāiva GB.2.3.10 (ter); Vait.20.19; çamsāvom GB.2.3.10.16; Vait.20.15. See under præc. but one.

çamsiṣaṇ nu te apikarṇa āghrṇe RV.6.48.16<sup>b</sup>.

çam sūryāya Kauç.49.12.

çamsod ukthani sudanave RV.7.31.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.67<sup>a</sup>.

çam somah sahāyadñihāh AV.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>. See çam dyāvō.

çanāya puçnt me-jugupsa tān me pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.2. See under dhanam me çanāya.

çanāya paçon me pāhi (TB.ApÇ. gopāya) VS.3.37; ÇB.2.4.1.5; TB.1.1.10.2.4; 2.1.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.5.2; ÇÇ.2.14.4; ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>a</sup>. See under dhanam me çanāya.

çam svāhā Kauç.91.15.

çam hrdayāya ApÇ.6.20.2.

çakapān çakint gavaḥ N.6.5<sup>a</sup>.

çakapir iva sarjati RV.10.146.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.5.7<sup>d</sup>.

çakadhūma tvam krdhi AV.6.128.3<sup>d</sup>.

çakadhūman nakṣatrāni AV.6.128.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.100.3. P: çakadhūman Kauç.50.13. Cf. the so-called paippaladamāntarā in the appendix to the Nakṣatrakalpa, printed in American Journal of Philology, vol. vii, pp. 485 ff.

çakadhūma sādā namaḥ AV.6.128.4<sup>d</sup>.

çakabaliḥ AV.20.131.16.

çakamayam dhūman ārad apacyam RV.1.164.43<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.25<sup>a</sup>.

çakambharasya muṣṭiḥ AV.5.22.4<sup>o</sup>.

çakalyam (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3. See çakālam.

çakalyeṣi yadi vā te janitram AV.1.25.2<sup>b</sup>.

çakā bhūmi TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8.

çakunā iva paptima RV.9.107.20<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.273<sup>d</sup>.

çakunāi rudritam ca yat HG.1.16.17<sup>b</sup>. See next.

çakunāir yad aḥkunam ApMB.1.13.6<sup>b</sup>. See præc.

çakuntaka pradakṣiṇam RVKh.2.43.5<sup>o</sup>. See kapīñjala.

çakuntalā nadāpiti ÇB.13.5.4.13<sup>a</sup>.

çakuntān pakṣiṇo brūmah AV.11.6.8<sup>a</sup>.

çakrd dast samasyati AV.12.4.9<sup>b</sup>.

çakema karmāpāsā navena MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 161.2. See rdhyama etc.

çakema tvā samidham sadhaya dhiyah RV.1.94.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.416<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.4.4<sup>a</sup>.

çakema rāyah sudhuro yamañ te RV.1.73.10<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>o</sup>; 241.14.

çakema vajino yamam RV.2.5.1<sup>d</sup>.

çakeyam yad anubruve RVKh.10.151.4<sup>b</sup>.

çaktim kanthā khuda AV.20.136.5<sup>o</sup>.

çaktim bibharṣi mantumah RV.10.134.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.441<sup>b</sup>.

çaktir asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.

çakti vā yat te cakrmā vīdā vā RV.1.31.18<sup>b</sup>.

çaktivo yad vibharṣi rodast ubhe RV.5.31.6<sup>o</sup>.

çaktyāi tvā çakeyam KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.

çakno vindati gopatim AV.12.4.4<sup>b</sup>.

çakmana oñiṣṭhāya etc.: see akmanā oñiṣṭhāya.

çakmane çakvarāya (çakmanā oñiṣṭhāya tvā grñpami MÇ.2.2.1.2. P: çakmane çakvarāya MS.3.7.10 (bis); 90.16; 91.2. See next.

çakmanā oñiṣṭhāya tvā grñpami TS.1.2.10.2. P: çakmanā oñiṣṭhāya tvā Vait.13.16; çakmanā (GB.Vait. çakmana) oñiṣṭhāya TS.6.2.2.3; GB.2.2.3. See præc.

çakma yat te goḥ KS.2.6; 24.6; MS.1.2.5; 14.9. See sagme, and samyat te goh.

çakyañ mānam akurvataḥ ValDh.2.12<sup>d</sup>.

çakra (sc. āgacchu solitava etc., like LÇ.1.4.4.5.

çakra eṣāni piṇyad viçvāya dhiya RV.8.1.19<sup>o</sup>.

çakraḥ praviḍvan pradiçāç catarah TA.3.12.7<sup>b</sup>.

çakrañ vācābhi ṣṭuhi AV.20.49.2<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>.

çakraḥ çurāḥ purāndarah AV.8.8.1<sup>b</sup>.

çakrasya mahato mahān AV.8.8.8<sup>b</sup>.

çakrasya vājintvataḥ AV.8.8.6<sup>b</sup>.

çakraḥ sonām apāvapat AV.8.8.5<sup>d</sup>.

çakrāya dadhre vṛṣabhāya vṛṣpe AV.12.1.37<sup>a</sup>.



çakrāya sunavāi (JB. sunave) tvā RV.8.91.1<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.220<sup>d</sup>.  
 çakro yathā suteṣu naḥ RV.1.10.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.363<sup>a</sup>.  
 çakvarīṇāṁ putrakā vrataṁ parayīṣṇavo bhavata GG.3.  
 2.9. Cf. KhG.2.5.22.  
 çakvarir aṅgulayo dīçā ca me yajñēna kalpanām TS.4.7.  
 9.1; MS.2.11.6: 143.12; KS.18.11. See aṅgulayah  
 çakvarayo.  
 çakvariṣu (sc. te çakra çakram ā dhūmī) TS.3.3.3.1.  
 çakvari (MS.Ç.9.11; KS.9.11) stha AV.16.4.7; TS.1.8.  
 11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.4; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.4; MÇ.9.1.2.  
 See next.  
 çakvari stha rāstradhā VS.10.4 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.18 (bis).  
 See prec.  
 çagdhī no aśya yad dha pauram āvitha RV.8.3.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 çagdhī pardihi pra yañsi ca RV.1.42.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 çagdhī mahāḥ puruṣandrasya rāyāḥ RV.9.80.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 çagdhī yathā ruçamāṁ çyāvakaṁ kṛjām RV.8.3.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 çagdhī vājasya subhaga prajāvatāḥ RV.3.16.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 çagdhī vājāyo prathamāṁ sīnastā RV.8.3.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 çagdhī stomāya pūrvya RV.8.3.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 çagdhī na indra yat tvā RV.8.3.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 çagdhī ō su çaipate RV.8.01.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.118.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.  
 253<sup>a</sup>; 2.929<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.4.10, 16.21.20; Vait.4.1.2; 42.5.  
 çagmarī-çagmarī çivani-çivani kṣemāya vah çāntyai pr-  
 padye ÇÇ.3.5.1.  
 çagmām no vācam uçati çnotu RV.5.43.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.2.2.  
 2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.10: 142.10; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 çagmā bhavantu maruto naḥ syonāḥ AV.4.27.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çagmā bhavantaḥ sakāḥyām RV.8.2.27<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.100<sup>8b</sup>.  
 çagmāsaḥ putrā adīter adabdhāḥ RV.7.60.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 çagmā aṣṇvā suyamā gṛhebhyaḥ AV.14.2.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 çagmāsyābhivartāte TB.1.5.5.23, 39.5<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.4.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 MÇ.1.7.2.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 çāṅkarasya yathā gāuri RVKh.10.85.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 çāṅkhaç ca manāṣyūç ca devayānāu yuvam sthah SMB.  
 2.6.8. P: çāṅkhaç ca GG.4.8.7.  
 çāṅkhena hatvā rakāṁsi AV.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çāṅkhenāmivām amatim AV.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çāṅkhenota sadanvāḥ AV.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çāṅkho no viçvabhesajāḥ AV.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çām gandharvāsparobhyaḥ Kauç.49.12.  
 çāmāyāi (MS.ÇB. çāmāyāi; TB. çārigāye) jiradānu (ÇB.  
 jiradānu) MS.4.13.9: 212.1; ÇB.1.9.1.5; TB.3.5.10.1;  
 AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.4.  
 çām gāvo lohitaçraḥ AV.19.9.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 çāoiptham viçvavedasam SV.1.357<sup>d</sup>. See māñhiṣtham  
 viçvacaçānim.  
 çāoipatayo svāḥ SB.5.3; AdB.3.  
 çāoipate-nedya AÇ.7.12.20. Ūha of vṛtrahann anedya in  
 RV.8.37.1.  
 çāoipate manāṣipe RV.8.14.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.27.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1185<sup>b</sup>.  
 çāoipate çācinām vi vo made RV.10.24.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çāoibhir apa no (AV. erroneously, vo) varat RV.6.45.24<sup>c</sup>;  
 AV.20.78.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1018<sup>a</sup>.  
 çāoibhir naḥ çactvaṁ RV.1.139.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.187<sup>a</sup>.  
 çāoibhir vedyānam RV.10.22.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 çāoibhīḥ çakra dhūnuhi RV.10.134.3<sup>a</sup>.

çaoir madanta uta dakṣiṇābhīḥ RVKh.10.106.1<sup>a</sup>; N.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 çaoiva indra purukṛd dyumattama RV.4.53.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.21.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çaoiva indram avase kṛndhivam RV.10.74.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 çaoivas taḥ puruṣaka çākāḥ RV.6.24.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 çaoivas tava dānānā RV.1.29.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.74.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.10.  
 12<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 çaoivo viçvayā mate ItV.8.68.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1122<sup>b</sup>.  
 çaoyākarta camasāṁ devapñnam RV.4.35.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 çaoyākarta pitarā yuvāṇā RV.4.35.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 çaoyā paçyanti sūrayah MS.1.2.14<sup>b</sup>: 24.3. See sadā  
 paçyanti.  
 çaoyā çacitsthāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.  
 çaoyā hart dhanutarāḥ (KS. 9<sup>a</sup>) ataṣṭa RV.4.35.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.  
 23.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 çam ca no mayāç ca naḥ AV.6.57.3<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.9.2; 41.14.  
 Cf. çam ca me.  
 çam caandraya Kauç.49.12.  
 çam ca ma upa ca ma āyūç ca me bhūyaç ca me yajña  
 (ivo me smitisthasva yajña svisṇo me smitisthasva  
 yajñāriṣṭo me smitisthasva JB.2.41 (40). See under  
 yajña namaç ca.  
 çam ca me mayāç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3;  
 141.8; KS.18.8. Cf. çamāca no.  
 çam ca yoç ca mayo dadhe RV.8.39.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çam ca vakṣi pari ca vakṣi MS.4.9.10: 131.8; TA.4.11.4;  
 ApÇ.15.14.4. See under tasmīn çhami.  
 çam janāya çam arvate RV.9.11.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 -PB.6.9.8; JB.1.81<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.7.12.5.  
 çapaṇubhena jibhvaṁ nirmṛjānaḥ çalāyāḥ praçkanda Kauç.  
 25.28. Perhaps the first three words are not part of the  
 praiṣa.  
 çapaṇ ca ma jāñgidaç ca AV.2.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 çandāmārkā (HG. çando marka) upavitrā PG.1.16.23<sup>a</sup>  
 (tert. çandā markā); HG.2.3.7<sup>a</sup>. See ayaç çando.  
 çandāya (VSK. sandāva) tvā VS.7.12; VSK.7.6.1; TS.1.  
 4.8.1; MS.1.3.10: 34.3; ÇB.4.2.1.9; ApÇ.12.14.14.  
 çandāyendriya tvā jṣṭhān gṛhṇāmi KS.4.3.  
 çandorathaç çandikera utklhalāḥ ApMB.2.13.8 (ApG.6.  
 15.6). See çandikera, and çandikera.  
 çando marka etc.: see çandāmārkā etc.  
 çatari yakṣmān apāvapāt AV.19.36.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 çatam yathemān (AV. yathāinām) çarado nayati RV.10.  
 1.1.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.96.8<sup>a</sup>. See indro yathāinām.  
 çatam yasya sulhvah (SV. subhvah) sakam irate RV.1.  
 52.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.377<sup>b</sup>.  
 çatam yā bhosajāni te AV.2.3.2<sup>b</sup>; 6.44.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatam yo naḥ çarado ajitan (KS. -nayat; MÇ. nayat;  
 SMB. ajitan [!comm. ajitanat]; PG. jitan) TS.5.7.2.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.1.9<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatam ratha hiranyayāḥ AV.20.131.6.  
 çatam rathebhīḥ subhagoṣā iyam RV.1.48.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatam rajño nādhāmānasya niṣkan RV.1.126.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 BrhD.3.148.  
 çatam rāddhir iḥa vaha LÇ.4.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 çatam ropç ca takmanāḥ AV.5.30.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 çatam varcinah sahasrām ca sakam RV.7.99.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.  
 11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 192.5.

çatam varasahasraṇi TB.3.12.9.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 çatam varṣaṇi jīvatu SMB.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>. *See under* āyusman astu.  
 çatam vahantu harayaḥ RV.8.6.42<sup>e</sup>.  
 çatam vā yad asurya prati tva RV.10.105.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatam vā yaḥ pūcnam RV.1.30.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatam vā yasya daça sakam ādyaḥ RV.2.13.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatam vā yasya pracaran sve dame RV.5.48.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 çatam vāyor abhiçavāḥ AV.20.131.4.  
 çatam virāṇ ajanayat AV.19.36.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatam venūḥ çatam çunāḥ RV.8.55 (Val.7).3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatam vo amba dhamāni RV.10.97.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.76<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>; 9.3.3; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.4.27.  
 çatam çatā asya (without saṁdhi) yukta hartṇam TA.3.11.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatam çatāni parivatsarāṇam GB.1.5.5<sup>a</sup>. *See next*.  
 çatam çatāni puruṣaḥ samena ÇB.12.3.2.8<sup>a</sup>. *See prec.*  
 çatam çarada āyuso jivasva KBU.2.11.  
 çatam çaradbhya āyuse TB.1.2.1.19; ApÇ.5.11.5; ApMB.2.7.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 çatam çukrāṇi yatraikam bhavanti TA.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatam çvotāsa ukṣaḥ RV.8.55 (Val.7).2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatam sahasram ayutani nyarbudam AV.10.8.24<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. tena çatani etc.*  
 çatam sahasraṇi prayutani nāvyanām TA.3.11.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 çatam sahasrā bheçañi dhātāḥ TB.3.1.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 çatam sāgrāṇi tu suvratā RVKh.10.85.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 çatam senā ajayat sakam indraḥ RV.10.103.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.1.3.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.11.99<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.33<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.4.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>; 135.10; KS.18.5<sup>d</sup>; N.1.15.  
 çatam somasya khāryaḥ RV.4.32.17<sup>e</sup>.  
 çatam himā aṣṭya bheçajebhiḥ RV.2.33.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.6.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 çatam himāḥ (ApÇ. himā dva yā) TS.1.5.6.4, 8.5; 6.6.3; 7.6.5; ÇÇ.4.12.10; KÇ.3.8.22; ApÇ.6.26.1. *Part of the formula agne gṛhapate sugṛhapatir. Cf. under* aṣṭhūri.  
 çatam himāḥ sarvavitrā madena AV.12.2.28<sup>d</sup>; N.6.12<sup>e</sup> (*see* Roth, *Erläuterungen*, p. 80).  
 çatam hemantāḥ (AV. etiā) çhatam u vasantān RV.10.161.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 20.96.9<sup>b</sup>; N.14.36<sup>b</sup>.  
 çatam hy asya bhiçajāḥ AV.2.9.3<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. çatani te rājan.*  
 çatakāṇḍo dūçyavanāḥ AV.19.32.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatakr̥tas te namāḥ TA.4.28.1.  
 çatakratūṁ javantī sūnītaruḥ RV.1.51.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 çatakratūṁ arjavāni çākīnāni naran RV.3.51.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatakrato mādasyavā suteṣu RV.6.41.5<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.4.3.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 çatakrato vicarṣane RV.8.98.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 çataksaraç (a misprint for çataksaraç) chandasānuṣṭubhena ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>b</sup>. *See çataksaraçchandasā.*  
 çatam kuṣaḥ çatani dogdharāḥ AV.10.10.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatam kakṣvāṇ asurasya gonām RV.1.126.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 çatam kupya hiranyayāḥ AV.20.131.7.  
 çatam kumbhāḥ asiçatām surayāḥ (RV.1.117.6<sup>a</sup>; madhnam) RV.1.116.7<sup>a</sup>; 117.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çatam kṛtyakṛtaç ca ye AV.19.34.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çatam ketobhir iṣirobhir āyave RV.3.60.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatam gā athurvabhyāḥ RV.6.47.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 çatam gopāro adhi pr̥the asyaḥ AV.10.10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çatacakram yoshiyo vartanīḥ RV.10.144.4<sup>e</sup>.

çatam oaksāṇo aksabhiḥ RV.1.128.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 çatam ca jīva (PG. jivāmi) çaradaḥ purtoḥ AV.2.13.3<sup>e</sup>; 19.24.5<sup>e</sup>, 6<sup>e</sup>; PG.2.6.20<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.2.2.80<sup>e</sup>; HG.1.4.3<sup>e</sup>. *Cf. çatam jīvantu, and çatam jivoma çaradaḥ purtoḥ.*  
 çatam ca jīva çaradaḥ suvarcāḥ SMB.1.1.6<sup>e</sup>; PG.1.4.12<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.2.2.7<sup>e</sup>; HG.1.4.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 çatam ca daça çaiḥ ca ÇHu.7.26.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çatam cana praharantāḥ AV.19.46.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatam ca me sahasraṇi ca AV.5.15.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatam carmanī mlātāni RV.8.55 (Val.7).3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çatam ca çvanvatīnām AV.19.36.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 çatam ca sahasraṇi ca VS.17.2; MS.2.8.14; 118.14; KS.17.10.  
 çatam cūḥka ca hr̥dayasya nādyāḥ ÇHu.8.6.6<sup>a</sup>; KU.6.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatam jīvantu (AV. jīvantāḥ) çaradaḥ purtoḥ RV.10.18.4<sup>e</sup>; AV.12.2.23<sup>e</sup>; VS.35.15<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.12<sup>e</sup>; TB.3.7.11.3<sup>e</sup>; TA.6.10.2<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.9.12.4<sup>e</sup>; 14.22.3<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.2.22.24<sup>e</sup>. *Cf. under çatam ca jīva çaradaḥ purtoḥ.*  
 çatam jīva çarado loke asmin AG.1.15.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.1.24.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çatam jīva çarado vardhamāṇāḥ RV.10.161.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 7.53.2<sup>a</sup>; 20.96.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.1; AdB.1; N.14.36<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatam jīvati çaradaḥ tavayām AV.1.10.2<sup>e</sup>; 2.29.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 çatam jivema çaradaḥ purtoḥ TB.1.2.1.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.9.27<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. under çatam ca jīva çaradaḥ purtoḥ.*  
 çatam jivema çaradaḥ sarvavitrāḥ (TB. savitrāḥ; ApÇ. suvitrāḥ) AV.3.12.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.2.1.2<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>; 3.12.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7<sup>d</sup>; 2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çatatamāṁ vasyaiṁ sarvatātā RV.4.26.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 çatatamā sa tanur me babhava TB.2.8.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 çatadhanyāṁ cāmvoḥ sutaaya RV.4.18.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 çatadhā bhidyate mōrdhni RVKh.1.191.6<sup>e</sup>; Mahābh.1.58.26<sup>e</sup>.  
 çatadhāram vāyum arkanī svarvidam RV.10.107.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.4.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatadhāram utsam akṣīyamāṇam RV.3.26.9<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BrhD.4.103.*  
 çatadhārā vyundatī AV.18.3.72<sup>d</sup>.  
 çatam ta indro agniḥ savitā br̥haspatiḥ AV.3.11.4<sup>e</sup>. *See çatam indr̥gūt.*  
 çatam tanvo vi nacyantu Kauç.100.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 çatam tava prātāṇāḥ AV.6.139.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 çatam tubhyaṁ çatam tubhyām AB.8.22.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatam te darbia varmāṇi AV.19.30.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatam te prāṇāḥ sahasraṁ vyānāḥ (TS. ApÇ. 9. ram apānāḥ) VS.17.71<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.5.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.14<sup>b</sup> (ter): 82.16; 83.8; 84.3; KS.7.3<sup>b</sup>; 18.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.32; ApÇ.6.25.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 çatam te bhōmīr uta syuḥ TA.1.7.5<sup>b</sup>. *See çatam bhōmīr.*  
 çatam te-yutani bhāyanāḥ AV.8.22.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatam te rājan bhiçajāḥ sahasram RV.1.24.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.45.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.3.2; MS.1.3.39<sup>a</sup>; 45.5; 4.8.5; 112.11; KS.4.13<sup>a</sup>; 29.3; ApÇ.8.7.25. *Pā. çatam te rājan MÇ.1.7.4.36; çatam te ÇÇ.3.14.20. Cf. çatam hy asya.*  
 çatam te ciprinn utayāḥ sudase RV.7.25.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatam te santv āvritā AV.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. agne angrāḥ çatam.*  
 çatam dāsaṁ uti rājāḥ RV.8.9.3<sup>a</sup>; 1.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 çatam dase balbūthe RV.5.40.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.14.5.

catam dhāmāni sapta ca RV.10.97.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.75<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.6.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>; 93.2; KS.13.16<sup>d</sup>; 16.13<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.2.4.20; N.9.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 catam dhārā apasyuvāh RV.9.56.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 catam dhārā devajātā asrgan RV.9.97.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 catam na inda nūbhīh RV.9.52.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 catam niyutah pariveda viçvāh TA.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 catam niçkan daça srñah AV.20.127.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 catam niçkā hiranyayāh AV.20.131.8.  
 catam no rāva çarado vicakše RV.2.27.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 catapatrābhī no vada RVKh.2.43.5<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.4.6.54<sup>d</sup> (bis).  
 catapavitrāh svadhaya madantīh RV.7.47.3<sup>b</sup>; N.5.6.  
 catabāhūnā punar ajāyata snvāh MahānU.6.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 catabradhna īgus tava RV.8.77.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 catabhiṣaje svāhā TB.3.1.5.9.  
 catabhiṣaṇ naksatram TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20; 166.6; KS.39.13.  
 catamhujībhis tam abhihruter aghāt RV.1.166.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 catabhṛṣṭir aśi vānaspatyo dvijaṣo vadhaḥ TS.2.6.4.1; ApÇ.2.3.14.  
 catam anyān pari vñakti mṛtyūh AV.1.30.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 catam aṇmaninayāh RV.4.30.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 catam aṇvā pranyatān sadya ādam RV.1.126.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 catam aṇvā yadi vā sapta bahvīh AV.13.2.64<sup>d</sup>.  
 catam aṇvā hiranyayāh AV.20.131.5.  
 catam ahaṇi tirindire RV.8.6.46<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.11.21. Çf. BrhD.6.47.  
 catam ahaṇi durgamntnāh AV.19.36.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 catam ayur vivardhati MahānU.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 catam id enaṇi çitprsthā ādadhāt MS.4.13.2<sup>b</sup>; 210.13; KS.19.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 catam indragṇi savitā brhaspatiḥ RV.10.161.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.96.9<sup>c</sup>; N.14.36<sup>c</sup>. See çatām ta indro.  
 catam indraya çarado duhānah ApÇ.1.2.8<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.1.1.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 catam in nu çarado anti devāh RV.1.89.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.22<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>; 217.13; KS.35.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.4.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.3.3.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.5.5.12; ApMB.2.4.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.11.6); HG.1.4.13<sup>a</sup>. P: çatam in nu çaradāh TA.1.27.6. Çf. BrhD.3.122.  
 catam uṣṭrān acikradāt RV.8.4.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 catam uṣṭrānān dadāt RV.8.5.37<sup>d</sup>.  
 catamūtīrñ çatakratuḥ RV.8.99.8<sup>b</sup>. Çf. next.  
 catamūte çatakrate RV.8.46.3<sup>b</sup>. Çf. prec.  
 catam orṇavatnāh RV.8.56 (Val.8).3<sup>b</sup>.  
 catamulā çatānikurāh MahānU.4.2<sup>b</sup>. Çf. prec.  
 catam rṣītr ayasmayīh AV.4.37.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 catam rṣītr hiranyayāh AV.4.37.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 catam pavitrā vitatā hy (MS. vitātāny) āsu MS.1.2.10: 9.13; ApÇ.10.6.1<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 catam puro ruruksaṇi RV.9.48.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.187<sup>c</sup>.  
 catam pūrbhir āyastbhir ni pāhi RV.7.3.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 catam pūrbhir yaviṣṭha pāhy anhasaḥ RV.6.48.8<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.7.5<sup>c</sup>. Çf. next.  
 catam pūrbhir yaviṣṭha RV.7.16.10<sup>d</sup> Çf. prec.  
 catam ladvāni sapta ca AB.8.23.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 catam bhavāṣy utībhih (SV.VS.27.41<sup>a</sup>, utaye) RV.4.31.3<sup>c</sup>;

AV.20.124.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.36.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>c</sup>; 159.9; 4.9.27<sup>c</sup>; 139.16; KS.39.12<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.32.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.7.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 catam bhūmīr uta sybh RV.8.70.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.81.1<sup>b</sup>; 92.20<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.278<sup>b</sup>; 2.212<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.4.14.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>b</sup>; KB.22.4; JUB.1.32.1<sup>b</sup>; 2; N.13.2<sup>b</sup>. See çatam te bhūmīr.  
 catam mahiṣan kṣtrapakam odanam RV.8.77.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.8.3<sup>c</sup>; 95.14.  
 catam mā purn āyastir araksan RV.4.27.1<sup>c</sup>; AA.2.5.1.14<sup>c</sup>; AU.2.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 catam me gardabhanām RV.8.56 (Val.8).3<sup>a</sup>.  
 catam me ghnanti pāpāni MahānU.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 catam me balbajastukāh RV.8.55 (Val.7).3<sup>c</sup>.  
 catam meśān vṛkṣe cakṣadlinam (RV.1.117.17<sup>a</sup>, māmāhnam) RV.1.116.16<sup>a</sup>; 147.17<sup>a</sup>; N.5.21.  
 catam me santv aṣiṣāh TB.3.7.6.11<sup>a</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.8.2 (bis).  
 catayājāni sa yajate AV.9.4.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 çataçme tamonuda MG.1.19.4<sup>b</sup>; 2.14.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 çatacinah (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.  
 çatavantaṇ sahasraṇam RV.8.5.15<sup>b</sup>; 64.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çatavarman sivarina te AV.19.30.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 çatevalçā virohatāt VS.12.100<sup>d</sup>.  
 çatavāreṇa vāraṇ AV.19.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çatavāro antnaçāt AV.10.36.1<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 çatavrajā ripunā nāvacakše RV.4.58.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.93<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 çataçalyām apabhrat AV.6.57.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 çataço vi bhajamāh AV.6.66.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 çataśaṇvateśaṇ digham ayuḥ RVKh.5.87.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 çataśanir aśi çataśanīh mā kuru SMD.1.7.7; PG.2.6.16.  
 çataśya dhamañtūh AV.1.17.3<sup>a</sup>. Çf. under imā yās te, and sahasraṇi dhamañtr.  
 çatahaṣṭa samāhara AV.3.24.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatākṣarsachandasa jāgatenā Kauç.3.10<sup>b</sup>. See çatākṣarāḥ.  
 çatākṣarā sahasrākṣarāyutākṣarāyutākṣarā tāni rakṣasva tāni gopāvasva tāni te paridadaṁti tasyāni tvā mā dabhun pitaro devatā TA.6.8.1. Çf. daçākṣarā.  
 çatā ca pañcaviṇṣṭīh ÇB.1.3.5.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 çatā ca çūra gonām RV.8.78.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 çatātmā cana jīvati RV.10.33.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 çatātmānān vīvasasi RV.9.98.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çatānikāḥ samantāsu ÇB.13.5.4.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatānikāya sumanasyamānāh RVKh.10.128.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.35.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.52<sup>b</sup>.  
 çatānikā hetayo aśya duṣṭarāh RV.8.50 (Val.2).2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.51.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatānikēva pra jigati dhṛṣṇuyā RV.8.49 (Val.1).2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.51.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.162<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatāniko govinatena heje ÇB.13.5.4.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 çatāniko dhṛtarāṣṭraya medhyam ÇB.13.5.4.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 çatāpāsthādya viṣā (read çatāpāsthāghaviṣā) pari no vñaktu TB.3.7.13.4<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.20.3<sup>d</sup>. See çarā vaṣṭād.  
 çatāpāsthān ni girati AV.5.18.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatāya snvāh VS.22.34; TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.15; 164.13; KSA.2.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; TB.3.8.15.31.6.2.  
 çatāyudhāya çatavīryā TS.5.7.2.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.

6.29.12; 17.9.4; MĀ.1.6.4.21<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.1.9<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
P: catāyudhaya GG 3.8.10; KhG.3.3.7.  
catāyusaṃ (SMB. catāyustin) kṛpata dirgham āyuh SMB.1.1.6<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.2.6<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.4.2<sup>b</sup>. See jarāmṛtyuṃ kṛpata.  
catāyusaṃ kṛpuli cīyamāṇaḥ VS.13.41<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.10.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>d</sup>; 10.2.1; KS.16.17<sup>d</sup>; QB.7.5.2.17.  
catāyusaṃ (LÇ. catāyustin) pravada deva vāṇa JB.2.44 (45)<sup>b</sup>; 3.48<sup>c</sup> (2.413); LÇ.4.1.5. In JB. part of sangantuh.  
catāyusā haviṣaḥsaṃ enam RV.10.161.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>; 20.9.6.8<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
catāyusā haviṣemaṃ punar duh RV.10.161.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.9.6<sup>a</sup>; N.14.36<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *prer*.  
catāyusiṃ etc.: see catāyusaṃ etc.  
catārītrāṃ svastaye (TS. catasphyāṃ) AV.17.1.25<sup>b</sup>, 26<sup>b</sup>; VS.21.7<sup>7</sup>; TS.1.5.11.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.3<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.5.14<sup>d</sup>.  
catārītrāṃ nāvam atasthivāṇam RV.1.116.5<sup>d</sup>.  
catārūṇāya svāhā Kauç.116.2.  
catinibhir nyutvato RV.1.135.1<sup>a</sup>.  
catno ye sahasraṇaḥ RV.8.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
catena tvā pravrajāmi MÇ.9.2.3.  
catena pāçair abhi dhehi varuṇānam (KS. pāçair varuṇā-lhi dhehi) AV.4.16.7<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>.  
catena mahayāmasi RV.3.37.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.19.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 184.5.  
catena mā pari pāhi AV.4.19.8<sup>a</sup>.  
catena çitipṛaṭhānam ahiṭaḥ VS.28.19<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.10.5<sup>d</sup>.  
catenā no abhiçtibhiḥ RV.4.4.6.2<sup>a</sup>. P: catenā nah ÇÇ.7.2.4; 11.8.3. Cf. BrhD.5.4.  
cate çaratsu no purā AV.18.2.38<sup>c</sup>—44<sup>c</sup>, 45<sup>d</sup>.  
cate sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
catānām anv anonavūḥ RV.1.80.9<sup>a</sup>.  
catār apadran paṇaya indratra RV.6.20.4<sup>a</sup>.  
catotaye-bhināṭiṣahe (PG. abhi) TS.5.7.2.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.1.9<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
catodyāmaṃ hiraṇmayam (RVKh. hiraṇmayam) RVKh.9.67.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.4.8.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.10.7.13<sup>b</sup>.  
catravo nidhanam yantu RVKh.10.142.5<sup>a</sup>.  
catrim agna upamāṃ ketum aryaḥ RV.5.34.9<sup>b</sup>.  
catrumjayāya tvā kṣatrāṇāya paridādami Kauç.56.13.  
catrutūyāya bhrātīm amṛdhrām RV.6.22.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.36.10<sup>b</sup>.  
catrubādhanaḥ (MS. "nāḥ; KS. "nāḥ) sīha TS.1.8.12.3; MS.2.6.9; 69.9; 4.4.3; 53.10; KS.15.7; TB.17.6.8; ApÇ.18.14.11; MÇ.9.1.13.  
catrum anti na vindasi RV.1.176.1<sup>d</sup>.  
catrum dāsāya bhīyaṣāṃ dadhati RV.10.120.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.2.2<sup>b</sup>; 20.107.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.834<sup>b</sup>; AA.1.3.4.6.  
catruhanam amitrahapaṇi bhrātṛvyahanam asurahanam tvendram (read tvāindram) vajram śadayāmi ApÇ.16.30.1. See next.  
catruhanam aṣi catruhanam bhrātṛvyahanam asurahanam tvāindram vajram śadayāmi KS.39.5. See *prec*.  
catrūṇāṃ tṛpayan manāḥ AV.19.28.2<sup>b</sup>.  
catrūṇ rbbur vigāha eṣaḥ AA.5.2.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
catrūṇ made somasya AV.2.5.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.304<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.9.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
catrūṇ vaibādhadodhataḥ AV.3.6.2<sup>b</sup>.

catrūṇ sahaya ojaṣā TB.2.4.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
catrūyatām adharā vedanakaḥ RV.1.33.15<sup>d</sup>.  
catrūyatām abhi tiṣṭha mahūṇsi RV.5.28.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.73.10<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.12<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 159.6; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.1.1<sup>d</sup>; 5.2.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.15.5<sup>d</sup>.  
catrūyatām a khidā bhojanāni AV.4.22.7<sup>d</sup>.  
catrūyatām a bhāṣā bhojanāni RV.5.4.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.22.6<sup>d</sup>, 7.73.9<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 159.4; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.1.1<sup>d</sup>; N.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
catrūyato-dharan pādyaṣva AV.6.88.3<sup>b</sup>.  
catrūyanto abhi ye nas tatasre RV.10.89.15<sup>a</sup>.  
catrūṣaṇ mādā abhimāṭiṣaḥ AV.5.20.11<sup>a</sup>.  
catrūṣaḥ svagnayaḥ RV.8.60.6<sup>d</sup>.  
catror mithatya kṛṇavan vi nṛṇam RV.7.48.3<sup>d</sup>.  
catroh-catror uttara ita syama RV.6.19.13<sup>b</sup>.  
canār apratīçanata ÇB.11.5.5.9<sup>d</sup>.  
canār iva çanākār iva RV.8.91.3<sup>c</sup>; JB.1.220<sup>c</sup>. (om) çanāçaraṇam tarpayāmi BṛhD.2.5.9.9.  
canāçit cit sūryeṇa RVKh.1.50.1<sup>a</sup>.  
canāçit cid yanto adriḥ RV.8.45.11<sup>a</sup>.  
canā ta āpaḥ çatapavitrā bhavantu AV.14.1.40<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
canā ta āpaḥ çivā āpaḥ AV.19.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
canā ta āpo dhanvanyāni AV.19.2.2<sup>a</sup>. See *can* te dhanvanya, and *can* na āpo etc.  
canā ta āpo haimavatiḥ AV.19.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
canā tapa matī tapah AV.18.2.36<sup>a</sup>. P: *can* tapa Kauç.81.33.  
çantivā surabhiḥ syonā AV.12.1.59<sup>a</sup>. P: çantivā Kauç.24.31.  
canā te agniḥ sahadbhīr astu AV.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>, TB.2.5.6.2<sup>a</sup>. ApMB.2.12.7<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.6.15.4<sup>d</sup>); HG.2.3.10<sup>a</sup>.  
canā te khanitrimā āpaḥ AV.19.2.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *can* nah khani-trimā.  
canā te catasrah pradiço bhavantu TB.2.5.6.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.12.7<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.3.10<sup>d</sup>. See *can* te bhavantu pradiças, *can* naç catasrah, and *can* no bhavantu pradiças.  
canā te dhanvanya āpaḥ TA.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>. See *under* *can* ta apodhaḥ.  
canā te niharo bhavatu (TA. varṣatu) AV.18.3.60<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.4.1<sup>c</sup>. P: *can* te niharaḥ Kauç.82.26.  
canā te parebhyo gātrebhyah VS.23.44<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.2.12.2<sup>a</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *can* me parameṣai.  
canā te prusvāva çyātām AV.18.3.60<sup>b</sup>. See *can* u prēṭhaḥ.  
canā te bhavantu pradiças catasrah AV.2.10.3<sup>b</sup>. See *under* *can* te catasrah.  
canā te bhavantu agnayah parthivāṣaḥ VS.35.8<sup>c</sup>; QB.13.8.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
canā te bhavantu iṣṭakāḥ VS.35.8<sup>b</sup>; QB.13.8.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
canā te methir bhavatu *can* yugasya tridra ApMB.1.1.10<sup>b</sup>. See *can* methir.  
canā te vato antarikṣo vayo dhāt AV.2.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
canā te sanigada āpaḥ AV.19.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
canā te santu pracetaṣe RV.1.5.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.69.5<sup>a</sup>.  
canā te santv antūpyāḥ AV.19.2.2<sup>b</sup>. See *can* nah santv, *can* u te santv, and *can* u santv.  
canā te samudriyā āpaḥ TA.6.1.1<sup>c</sup>. See *can* nah samudriya.  
canā te sūrya tapatu AV.8.2.14<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *can* nah tapatu, and *can* aditya.  
canā te sravantis tanuve TA.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>.

çam te hiranyam çam u santv (ApMB. san u çantv) apah AV.14.1.40<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.1.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.8). P: çam te Kauç.76.12.

çam tokaya tanuve (SMB. tanvā) syonah TS.5.7.2.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.8.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.16.5; SMB.2.1.13<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.1.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. çivas tokāya.

çam tvā grñe-parimitapoṣṭya Kauç.3.14.

çam tvā grñe sahasrapoṣṭya Kauç.3.13.

çam dive Kauç.49.12.

çam devih çam brhaspatih AV.19.9.11<sup>d</sup>.

çam dyāvapṛthivi sahāusadhbhih TB.2.5.6.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.12.7<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.3.10<sup>b</sup>. See çam somah.

çam na apo dhanvanyah AV.1.6.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.1.5<sup>a</sup>; ViDh.6.5.5. P: çam na apah BrhPDh.2.84; ÇāṅkhaDh.8.8. See under çam ta apo etc.

çam na a vakṣad dvipade catuṣpade RV.1.157.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1110<sup>d</sup>.

çam na indraç çagniç ca MÇ.6.1.5<sup>e</sup> See çam na indro brhaspatih.

çam na indragnt bhavatām avobhih RV.7.35.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.10.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.36.11<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.14.18; ÇÇ.16.13.6. P: çam na indragnt AA., *Introd.* 3; ÇÇ.11.9.12; ÇG.5.10.3; Rvidh.2.25.10. *Designated as çanivatyah* (sc. *çeah*) Rvidh.1.3.5, ParDh.11.35; *as çamitātyam* (sc. *suktam*) and *çamitātyah* (sc. *çeah*) ÇÇ.16.13.6; AG.2.8.11; 9.7; 4.8.39.43; Rvidh.1.23.5. Cf. Rvidh., *Preface*, p. xxiii.

çam na indrapṣaṇā vjaṣastau RV.7.35.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.10.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.36.11<sup>e</sup>.

çam na indravaruṇa rātaḥavya RV.7.35.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.10.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.36.11<sup>b</sup>.

çam na indro brhaspatih RV.1.90.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.9.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.36.9<sup>c</sup>; TA.7.1.1<sup>c</sup>; 12.1<sup>c</sup>; TU.1.1.1<sup>c</sup>; 12.1<sup>c</sup>. See çam na indraç.

çam na indro yasubhir devo astu RV.7.35.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.10.6<sup>a</sup>.

çam na isiro abhi vātu vātaḥ RV.7.35.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.10.4<sup>d</sup>.

çam na urdet bhavatu svadhbhih RV.7.35.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.10.3<sup>b</sup>.

çam na rbhavaḥ sukrātāḥ sulastah RV.7.35.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.11.1<sup>c</sup>.

çam na edhi dvipade çam catuṣpade TS.2.3.14.5<sup>d</sup>; 3.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.1.1.3<sup>d</sup>; 7.8.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.2.21.1<sup>d</sup>; 9.18.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.11.5<sup>d</sup>; 2.18.18<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.20.2<sup>d</sup>; 27.8<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under çam no bhava dvi<sup>o</sup>.

çam na edhi hrde ptaḥ AB.7.33.5. See çam no bhava hrda.

çam na oṣadhīr vanino bhavantu RV.7.35.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.10.5<sup>c</sup>.

çam na kanikradad devaḥ RVKh.7.34.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.36.10<sup>c</sup>.

çam nah (TB.ApÇ. nas) karato açvina RV.8.18.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.10.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.1<sup>b</sup>.

çam nah karaty arvate RV.1.43.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.20.6. P: çam nah karati AB.3.34.7.

çam nah kuru prajabhyah VS.36.2<sup>a</sup>.

çam nah kṣetram uru jyotīṅsi soma RV.9.91.6<sup>c</sup>.

çam nah kṣetrasya petir astu çambhuḥ RV.7.35.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.10.10<sup>d</sup>.

çam nah kṣeme çam u yoge no astu RV.7.86.8<sup>c</sup>.

çam nah khanitrimā apah AV.1.6.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. çam te khani-trimā.

çam nah parjanyo bhavatu prajabhyah RV.7.35.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.10.10<sup>c</sup>.

çam nah parvatā dhruvayo bhavantu RV.7.35.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.10.8<sup>c</sup>.

çam nah puramdhih çam u santu rayah RV.7.35.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.10.2<sup>b</sup>.

çam nah pṛṇir bhavatu devagopā RV.7.35.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.11.3<sup>d</sup>.

çam nah prasvaḥ çam v astu vedih RV.7.35.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.10.7<sup>d</sup>.

çam nakstrebhyah Kauç.49.12.

çam naç catasrah pradiço bhavantu RV.7.35.8<sup>b</sup>. See under çam te catasrah.

çam nah çoç maruḍvrdhah RV.3.13.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 16.4.4; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.11.4.3.10<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.5.13.7<sup>c</sup>.

çam nas karato etc.: see çam nah karato etc.

çam nas tan no mā hāst TA.5.1 (*beginning*); 5.12 (*end*).

çam nas tapatu sūryah RV.8.18.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.69.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.36.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>b</sup>; 138.10; TB.3.7.10.5<sup>1</sup>; TA.4.42.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under çam te sūrya.

çam nas tvastā gñabhirihāçṣutu RV.7.35.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.10.6<sup>d</sup>.

çam nah satyasya patayo bhavantu RV.7.35.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.11.12<sup>a</sup>.

çam nah satyasya suyamasya çahsah RV.7.35.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.10.2<sup>c</sup>.

çam nah santv antipyah KS.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.1.5<sup>b</sup>. See under çam te santv.

çam nah samudriyā apah KS.2.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.6.1.5<sup>c</sup>. See çam te samudriya.

çam nah sindhavaḥ çam u santv apah RV.7.35.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.10.8<sup>d</sup>.

çam nah sukrātāḥ sukrāni santu RV.7.35.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.10.4<sup>c</sup>.

çam nah sūrya urucakṣā ud etu RV.7.35.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.10.8<sup>a</sup>.

çam nah somo bhavatu brahma çam nah RV.7.35.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.10.7<sup>c</sup>.

çam nah svaruṣam mitayo bhavantu RV.7.35.7<sup>e</sup>; AV.19.10.7<sup>e</sup>.

çam no agnir jyotiraniko astu RV.7.35.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.10.4<sup>a</sup>.

çam no aje ekapade vatu RV.7.35.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.11.3<sup>a</sup>.

çam no aditir bhavatu vratabhih RV.7.35.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.10.9<sup>a</sup>.

çam no apāñ napāt perur astu RV.7.35.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.11.3<sup>c</sup>.

çam no aryamā purujāto astu RV.7.35.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.10.2<sup>d</sup>.

çam no arvantah çam u santu gavaḥ RV.7.35.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.11.1<sup>b</sup>.

çam no astu dvipade çam catuṣpade RV.10.165.1<sup>d</sup>; RVKh.7.34.6<sup>c</sup>; 10.191.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.27.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.36.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>d</sup>; 213.1; ÇB.1.9.1.28; TB.3.5.11.1<sup>f</sup>; TA.1.9.7<sup>f</sup>; 3.1<sup>f</sup> (*Introd.*); MÇ.9.1.5<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.117.2<sup>d</sup>; 129.2<sup>d</sup>; 135.9<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.17.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under çam no bhava dvi<sup>o</sup>.

çam no astv anuyājo haveṣu RV.10.182.2<sup>b</sup>.

çam no gobhyaç ca puruṣebhyaç çastu RV.10.165.3<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.17.1<sup>c</sup>. See çivo gobhya.

çam no grahāç cāndramasah AV.19.9.10<sup>a</sup>.

çam no grāvāṇah çam u santu yajñah RV.7.35.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.10.7<sup>b</sup>.

çaṁ no divicārā grahah AV.19.9.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 çaṁ no divyah parthivah çaṁ no apyah RV.7.35.11<sup>d</sup>;  
 AV.19.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>d</sup>; 23.2; TB.2.8.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çaṁ no diṇaḥ pradīṇaḥ PG.3.3.6<sup>e</sup>. See *ciṇa* diṇaḥ, and  
*ciṇa* naḥ pradīṇo.  
 çaṁ no devaḥ savitā trayamāṇaḥ RV.7.35.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.  
 10.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.8.19.  
 çaṁ no devānāḥ suhāvāpi santu RV.7.35.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.  
 10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 çaṁ no devā viṇvadevā bhavantu RV.7.35.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.  
 11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>a</sup>; 23.2.5; TB.2.8.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çaṁ no devī prṇiparṇi AV.2.25.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.8.2.5. P: çaṁ  
 no devī Kauç.26.33.  
 çaṁ no devīr abhiṣṭaye RV.10.9.4<sup>a</sup>; RVKh.10.127.1.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 AV.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.33<sup>a</sup>; VS.36.12<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>, 38.13<sup>a</sup>;  
 GB.1.1.29; TB.1.2.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.5.8.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.42.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.  
 4.1<sup>a</sup>; 16.14.1; 16.3; MÇ.6.1.5<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.7.11; IIG.1.5.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: çaṁ no devī ÇÇ.4.11.6; 21.19; 8.9.7; IÇ.5.3.1.3;  
 ViDh.86.11; YDh.1.300; BrhPDh.2.1.35; 9.61.05.309.  
 ÇāṁkhaDh.8.8; VHDh.8.34; ÅuDH.5.38; SvIdh.2.3.1  
*Designated as çaṁ-no-devī* ÇÇ.4.11.6; Kauç.9.7, 140.5;  
 YDh.1.230; VHDh.8.18.  
 çaṁ no dyāvaprthivi pūrvahūtau RV.7.35.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.  
 10.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *anu dyāvā*.  
 çaṁ no dyāvaprthivi saṁ prajābhyah RVKh.7.34.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çaṁ no dyāv abhayaṁ kṛṇotu PG.3.3.6<sup>b</sup>. See *dyāv* no  
*devy*.  
 çaṁ no dhātā çaṁ u dhartā no astu RV.7.35.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.  
 10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çaṁ no nikhātā valagāḥ çaṁ ulkā (or ulkāḥ) AV.19.9.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 çaṁ no niveṣe dvipade catuṣpade RV.9.69.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 çaṁ no bhagaḥ çaṁ u naḥ ḥaṁso astu RV.7.35.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 19.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çaṁ no bhava cakṣasā çaṁ no ahnā RV.10.37.10<sup>a</sup>; KB.  
 25.5; TB.2.8.7.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: çaṁ no bhava cakṣasā  
 ÇÇ.11.14.4; çaṁ no bhava AB.8.20.6.  
 çaṁ no bhavatu bhuvanasya yas patih VS.36.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 çaṁ no bhavatu aryamā RV.1.90.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.9.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.  
 36.9<sup>b</sup>; TA.7.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 12.1<sup>b</sup>; TU.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 12.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çaṁ no bhava dvipade çaṁ catuṣpade RV.7.54.1<sup>d</sup>, 10.8.5.  
 4<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.2.40<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.5.13<sup>d</sup>; 82.14, 1.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 190.10; AÇ.2.9.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.1.7.9<sup>d</sup>; 3.4.2<sup>d</sup>; 8.3<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.  
 2.17<sup>d</sup>, 18<sup>d</sup>; 2.6.1<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.4.16<sup>d</sup>; 3.4.7<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 MG.1.10.6<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *next*, *çaṁ* na edhi divi<sup>o</sup>, *çaṁ* no astu.  
 and *çaṁ* no bhūtau.  
 çaṁ no bhavantu dvipade çaṁ catuṣpade MS.4.10.6<sup>d</sup>;  
 157.9; TB.2.6.16.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *under prec*.  
 çaṁ no bhavantu pitaro haveṣu RV.7.35.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 çaṁ no bhavantu pitaye SV.1.33<sup>b</sup>. See *āpo* bhavantu.  
 çaṁ no bhavantu pradīṇaḥ catarah AV.19.10.8<sup>b</sup>. See  
*under çaṁ* te catarah.  
 çaṁ no bhavantu marutaḥ svarkāḥ RV.7.35.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.  
 10.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 çaṁ no bhavantu vājino haveṣu RV.7.38.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.16<sup>a</sup>;  
 21.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.8.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 162.10; KS.13.14<sup>a</sup>;  
 ÇB.5.1.5.22<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.16.14; AG.2.1.7; N.12.44<sup>a</sup>. Ps:  
 çaṁ no bhavantu vājinaḥ ÇÇ.3.8.23; çaṁ no bhavantu

TS.4.1.11.4; 2.11.3; KS.12.14; 20.15; MS.4.10.3; 151.  
 10; PG.2.10.15; çaṁ naḥ KÇ.19.7.18; MÇ.5.1.3.11. Cf.  
 KÇ.14.4.5; BrhD.5.167.  
 çaṁ no bhavantūṣaso vibhathī RV.7.35.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.  
 10.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 çaṁ no bhavantu āpo ṣadāhayaḥ (AV.6.23.3<sup>e</sup>, āpo ṣadāhīḥ)  
 cīvah AV.2.3.6<sup>a</sup>; 6.23.3<sup>e</sup>. See *nā* hīnāṣ tvam.  
 çaṁ no bhava hṛda ā pita indo RV.8.48.4<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.3.6<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.5.6.26; Vait.19.18<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.4.1.45<sup>a</sup>. Ps: çaṁ no  
 bhava hṛde ÇÇ.7.5.15; çaṁ no bhava Rvidh.2.33.2.  
 See *çaṁ* na edhi hṛde.  
 çaṁ no bhavitrāṁ çaṁ v astu vāyuh RV.7.35.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 19.10.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 çaṁ no bhicārāḥ çaṁ u santu kṛtyah AV.19.9.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 çaṁ no bhūtau dvipade çaṁ catuṣpade RV.6.74.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.  
 4.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 165.10; KS.11.12<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *under* çaṁ no bhava  
*divi*.  
 çaṁ no bhūmir vepamānā AV.19.9.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 çaṁ no maharāyo devāḥ AV.19.9.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 çaṁ no matā prthivi tokasātā TB.1.2.1.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 çaṁ no mitrah çaṁ varuṇah RV.1.90.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.9.6<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>;  
 VS.36.9<sup>a</sup>; TA.7.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 12.1<sup>a</sup>; TU.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 12.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.  
 1.5<sup>a</sup>. P: çaṁ no mitrah ÇÇ.4.18.3. *Designated as*  
*çaṁ-no-mitrāya* (see *rk*) BrhD.3.79.  
 çaṁ no mitravaruṇāv aṣvinaḥ çam RV.7.35.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.  
 10.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 çaṁ no mrtyur dhūnaketuḥ AV.19.9.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 çaṁ no rajasas patir astu jignuh RV.7.35.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.10.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 çaṁ no rudro rudrebhir jalāṣah RV.7.35.6<sup>e</sup>; AV.19.10.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 çaṁ no vātah pavatām (TA. pavatām mātariçvā) VS.36.  
 10<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.42.1<sup>a</sup>. See *next*.  
 çaṁ no vato vatu (MS. bhivatu) AV.7.69.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>a</sup>;  
 138.10; Kauç.9.2.4. P: çaṁ no vātah MÇ.4.3.48. See  
*prec*.  
 çaṁ no viṣpur urukramah RV.1.90.9<sup>d</sup>; VS.36.9<sup>d</sup>; TA.7.  
 1.1<sup>d</sup>; 12.1<sup>d</sup>; TU.1.1.1<sup>d</sup>; 12.1<sup>d</sup>. MÇ.6.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 çaṁ no viṣpuḥ çaṁ u pūṣa no astu RV.7.35.9<sup>e</sup>; AV.  
 19.10.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 çaṁ no-hir budhnyah çam samudrah RV.7.35.13<sup>b</sup>. See  
*çaṁ* ahir.  
 çapatē tat parā vaha AV.16.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çapato yaç çā naḥ çapat AV.6.37.3<sup>b</sup>; 7.59.1<sup>b</sup>. See *yaç* çu  
 naḥ çā.  
 çapathah çapathiyate AV.5.14.5<sup>b</sup>; 10.1.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *çaptāram*  
*etu*.  
 çapathēbhīḥ sarigayā AV.3.9.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 çaptāram atra no jahi AV.6.37.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 çaptāram anvihan mama AV.6.37.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 çaptāram etu çapathah AV.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *çapathah* çā.  
 çaphacyuto reṇuḥ nakṣata dyam RV.1.33.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 çaphād aṣvaṣya vājino janāya RV.1.117.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 çaphārujanā (AV. rujo) yena pacyasi yatudhānam (AV.  
 ṇan) RV.10.87.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 çaphāv iva jarbhurāṇā tarobhīḥ RV.2.39.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çaphena te kṛpāni MS.3.7.7; 84.14; ÇB.3.3.3.3; ApÇ.  
 10.25.6.  
 çaphe na pṛva oḥate AV.20.131.10; ÇÇ.12.18.19.

čaphebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.  
 čabalāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.  
 čabalā vaidyutāḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.111: 170.10; ApÇ. 20.14.6.  
 čabali prajānāṁ caciṣṭhā vratam (ApÇ. caviṣṭhā vṛajam) anuṣeṣāṁ svāhā PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.  
 čabali čabali PB.21.3.5; LÇ.9.8.15. *See next.*  
 čabali čabaly ehi MÇ.9.5.3. *See prec.*  
 čabali samudro-si viçvavyacāḥ PB.21.3.7. P: čabaliḥ (!) samudro-si LÇ.9.8.10. *See samudro-si viçvavyacāḥ.*  
 čabdasparçarūparasagandhā (MahanU. "sparçarasaru-pagandhā) me çudhyantām TA.10.55.1; TAA.10.66; MahanU.20.19. P: čabda° BDH.3.8.12.  
 čabdyaçāgarāghatam (VSK. čabdayānambā) VS.30.19; VSK.34.19. *See ākrandya.*  
 čam AB.3.34.7; GB.1.1.11.  
 čamaḥ TA.10.62.1; MahanU.21.2.  
 čam agnayaḥ samiddhā ā rābhatām AV.18.4.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 čam agnaye Kauç.49.12.  
 čam agniḥ agnibhiḥ (RV. agnibhiḥ) karat RV.8.18.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.10.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.1<sup>a</sup>. P: čam agniḥ agnibhiḥ Rvidh.2.31.3. *Cf.* Brh1.6.50.  
 čam agne paçcāt tapa çam purastāt AV.18.4.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 čam adbhya oṣadhībhiḥ PB.1.6.13. P: čam adbhyaḥ LÇ.2.11.19. *See next.*  
 čam adbhyaḥ TS.1.3.9.1; MS.1.2.16: 26.11; 3.10.1: 128.16; ApÇ.7.18.11; MÇ.1.8.4.6. *See prec., and sam adbhyaḥ.*  
 čam antarikṣam saha vātana te TB.2.5.6.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.12.7<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.3.10<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* utāntarikṣam uru.  
 čam antarikṣam drāye no astu RV.7.35.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 čam antarikṣaya Kauç.49.12.  
 čam abhiṣeṣāḥ çam u ratiṣeṣāḥ RV.7.35.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>c</sup>: 232.6; TB.2.8.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 čamas tapāḥ TA.10.8.1.  
 čam astu tanve mama AV.1.12.4<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* çam u te tanve, and çam v astu.  
 čam astv avarebhyāḥ (AV. avarāya me) AV.1.12.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.23.44<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.2.12.2<sup>b</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 čam asthabhyo majjabhyāḥ VS.23.44<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.2.12.2<sup>c</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 čamaśya ca çṛṅgiṇo vajrabāhuh RV.1.32.15<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>b</sup>; 237.11; TB.2.8.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 čam ahir budhnyāḥ çam samudrah AV.19.11.3<sup>b</sup>. *See çam no-hir.*  
 čam ahobhyaḥ (TS. ahobhyām) VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.10; KÇ.6.6.7.  
 čam aditya udeṣu naḥ TA.4.42.1<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* under çam te sūrya.  
 čam adityāç ca rāhuṇā AV.19.9.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 čam adityāḥ çam agnayaḥ AV.19.9.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 čam adityebhir varuṇaḥ suçāṇaḥ RV.7.35.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 čam āpo abhayaṁ kṛta AV.19.44.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 čamāyantu brahmacāriṇaḥ svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.  
 čamāye agno tanvaṁ juṣaśva RV.3.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 163.13; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 čam āne astu çam hrde AV.6.12.3<sup>d</sup>.

čamitar eṣā te-çṛiḥ spaṣṭastu ApÇ.7.14.14.  
 čamitā no vanaspatih VS.21.21<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>a</sup>: 158.16; KS.38.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.18.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 čamitāya svāhā AV.19.42.2.  
 čamitāre upetāna TS.3.14.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.2; MS.1.2.15<sup>a</sup>: 25.17; ApÇ.7.17.4; MÇ.1.8.3.35.  
 čamitāraṁ çatkratum VS.21.39<sup>b</sup>; 28.10<sup>b</sup>, 33<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 142.14; TB.2.6.7.5<sup>b</sup>; 11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 čamitāro yad atra sukṛtāṁ kṛnavathāsmāsu tad yad duṣkṛtāṁ anyatra tat AB.2.7.12; AÇ.3.3.4. *Cf.* yo duṣkṛtāṁ.  
 čamitāro vi çasatu VS.23.40<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 čamitogro viçāṁ patih TB.3.12.9.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 čam indrasomā suvitāya çam yoh RV.7.35.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.10.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.36.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 čami çamayasmad (text, çamayasmad) aghā dveṣāṁsi TA.6.9.2.  
 čamiṇi çāntyaḥ harāmy aham TB.1.2.1.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 čamigarbhāḥ janayan yo mayobhūḥ TB.1.2.1.16<sup>d</sup>; Vait.5.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.8.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 čamidhram adhrigo MS.4.13.4: 204.3; AB.2.7.11; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.10; Kauç.69.6.  
 čamibhur yajñam āpata RV.1.20.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 čamibhiḥ çamyantu tva VS.23.40<sup>d</sup>. *See çimibhiḥ.*  
 čamim adurmakṣaya vā RV.8.75.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>: 176.4.  
 čamim aqvathā arūḍhaḥ AV.6.11.1<sup>a</sup>. P: čamim aqvathāḥ Kauç.35.8.  
 çam u tasmā tvam bhava AV.3.23.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 çam u te tanve (TS. tanuve) bhuvat TS.5.2.12.2<sup>d</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* under çam astu tanve.  
 çam u te santu kupyāḥ TA.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* çam u naḥ.  
 çam u te santu varṣyāḥ AV.19.2.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 çam u te santotsyāḥ AV.19.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 çam u te santv anukyāḥ TA.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>. *See under çam te santv.*  
 çam u te santv oṣadhīḥ TA.6.7.3<sup>b</sup>; 9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çam uttarac çam adharat tapānam AV.18.4.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 çam u naḥ santu kupyāḥ KS.2.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.6.1.5<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* çam u te santu kupyāḥ.  
 çam u patya tanvaṁ sam sprṣasva AV.14.1.40<sup>d</sup>. *See under athā patya.*  
 çam u prṛthāva (read prāvāva?) çyātām TA.6.4.1<sup>d</sup>. *See çam te pruvāḥ.*  
 çam u yaḥ kumbha abhṛtāḥ AV.1.6.4<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* çam yaḥ.  
 çam ulkanirhataṁ ca yat AV.19.9.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 çam uṣā no vryuchatu AV.7.69.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.42.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 çam u santv anupyaḥ AV.1.6.4<sup>b</sup>. *See under çam te santv.*  
 çam udho romaçam hataḥ ApMB.1.11.11<sup>c</sup>. *See sam udho.*  
 çam u çu vāṁ madhūnyuḥ RV.5.74.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 çamena nakaṁ munayo-nvavindan TA.10.63.1<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.22.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 çamena çantāḥ çivam acaranti TA.10.63.1<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.22.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 çam ebhyo-stv agham Kauç.85.14.  
 çame sarvaṁ pratiçṭhitam TA.10.63.1<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.22.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 çamo bhūtanām duradharaṁ TA.10.63.1<sup>c</sup>; MahanU.22.1<sup>c</sup>.

çam oşadlıbıyah TS.1.3.9.2; ApÇ.7.18.12.  
 çam padamı maghamı rayıne na kāmam (AA. rayışanı na somah) SV.1.44.18; AA.5.2.2.18°. P: çamı padamı Svīd. 1.8.3.5.  
 çamı pavaśva vicarsane RV.9.60.4.  
 çamı paçāt tapatu gārhapatyah AV.18.4.9.  
 çamı puṣṭyai tvā gr̥he puṣṭaye Kauç.3.12.  
 çamı prthiviyai TS.1.3.9.2; ApÇ.7.18.12; Kauç.49.12.  
 çamı prajābhyo yajamānāya lokam TB.3.10.5.1.  
 çambarahatyō gaviṣṭau ÇÇ.8.16.1.  
 çambiva nāvam udakeṣu dhīrah AV.9.2.6.  
 çamı bhānūnā çamı himā çamı gr̥he AV.10.37.10; TB. 2.8.7.3.  
 çamıbhū mayobhū no hr̥de RV.10.186.1; SV.1.184.1; 2.119.6; Kauç.117.4; N.10.35. See çamıbhūr mayobhūr no.  
 çamıbhūr etc.: see çamıbhūr etc.  
 çamıbhūvāu mayobhūvāu MS.4.13.9: 212.2; ÇB.1.9.17 TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.  
 çamıbhūç prajābhyas tanuve svonah TB.1.2.1.24; ApÇ. 5.15.5.  
 çamı bhūtyai tvā gr̥he bhūtye Kauç.3.11  
 çamı bhūmı avatiryati AV.19.9.8.  
 çamıbhūr (KS. bhūr) mayobhūr abhi mā vahi svāhā VS. 18.45 (ter); TS.4.7.12.3 (ter); MS.2.12.3 (ter); 14.5.1.1; 16.1.2; KS.18.14 (ter); ÇB.9.4.2.5.6.7.  
 çamıbhūr mayobhūr no hr̥de TB.2.4.1.8; TA.4.2.2.2. See çamıbhū mayobhū.  
 çamıbhūç ca mayobhūç ca AV.19.46.6; ÇÇ.8.19.1.  
 çamıbhūç chandah VS.1.5.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.4.7.11.13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.  
 çamıbhūç 13dau kṛtyādusānam AV.10.1.9.  
 çamı mayı jānīdham AG.2.10.8 (bis).  
 çamı me asty (nad asty) abhayamı me astu AV.19.9.13.  
 çamı me caturbhyo aṅgebhya AV.1.12.4.  
 çamı methir bhavatu çamı vugasya tadmā AV.14.1.40.  
 See çamı te methi.  
 çamı me parasmāi gātrāya AV.1.12.4. Cf. çamı te parebhyo.  
 çamı me-sat ÇB.13.8.1.10; 4.1.  
 çamy achā dīde pūrvyaṇi RV.3.55.3.  
 çamyayā pari dhavati AV.20.136.10; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5.  
 çamyāç prataratām (Vait. 2a) iva (MÇ. prataratām iha) Vait.3.4.9; KÇ.1.3.2.1; ApÇ.21.20.3; MÇ.7.2.7.  
 çamyām gaur jagāra yad dha prāhan RV.10.31.10.  
 çamyāç çamıçāh ÇÇ.8.20.1.  
 çamyunā patniśarīyājān VS.19.29.  
 çamyor devānām sakhyāt TS.1.2.10.2.  
 çamı v astu tanvāi tava VS.23.44. Cf. under çamı astu tanve.  
 çayave cin nāsatyā çarbhīh RV.1.116.22.  
 çayānah prāudhapadāu (? teri opado) ca Kauç.14.1.40.  
 çayānam jivim uddhitam RV.8.51 (Val.3).2.  
 çayānam agatsvalam (?) Kauç.46.55.  
 çayānam indra caratā vadhenā RV.3.32.6.  
 çayānāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 160.15; KSA.1.10.  
 çayānebhya svāhā TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.

çayitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.  
 çayigayate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.  
 çayuh parastā adha nu dvimata RV.3.55.6.  
 çayunı kas tvām ajighāśac carantam RV.4.18.12.  
 çaye vavriç carati jīhvayādan RV.10.4.4.  
 çaye çayasu prayuto vanānu RV.3.55.4.  
 çaye hata iva AV.20.131.19.  
 çarac chātrı (MS. çarāç chātrı) VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.9; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.  
 çarānam abhot tava RVKh.10.142.3.  
 çarānyām bahvraçpriyām RVKh.10.127.5.  
 çarat pucham MS.4.9.18: 135.9. Cf. çarad uttarah.  
 çaradam r̥tunāni prīṇāmi TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.  
 çaradah çamı bhavantu nah ÇÇ.4.18.2. See next.  
 çaradah santu nah çivah PG.3.2.12. See prec.  
 çaradā tvaṛtunā (KSA. °nāni) haviṣa dīçayāmi TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.10.  
 çarad uttarah pakṣah TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1. Cf. çarad pucham.  
 çarad r̥tuh (TS. r̥tunām) VS.10.13; TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.12; KS.39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.6.  
 çarade tvā hemantāya AV.8.2.22. P: çarade tvā Kauç. 58.21.  
 çarade namah KSA.11.4.  
 çarade vartikah VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.9; KSA.10.4: ApÇ.20.14.5.  
 çarade svāhā ÇÇ.4.16.2. Cf. çaradbhya.  
 çaradobham devayajiyānnavan varcasvān bhūyāsam KS. 4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.  
 çarad dhemanta p̥avo mayobhuvah KS.35.9; ApÇ.14.28.4.  
 çarad dhemantah çiro vasantah AV.12.1.36.  
 çarad dhemantah svite dadhata (MÇ. °tu) KS.13.15; MÇ.1.6.4.21. See çarad varāh.  
 çaradbhir maruto vayam RV.1.86.6; TS.4.3.13.5.  
 çaradbhya svāhā TS.7.1.15.1; KSA.1.6. Cf. çarade svāhā.  
 çarad yatropadçyate TA.1.4.1.  
 çarad varāh svitām (ÇÇ. sukṛtām) no astu (AV. svite no dadhata) AV.6.55.2; TS.5.7.2.4; ÇÇ.4.18.1; SMB. 2.1.11. See çarad dhemantah svite.  
 çarabham te çug rohatu (KS. te k̥ut) VS.13.51; MS.2.7.17: 103.4; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.36.  
 çarabham arāyam anu te dīṇāmi VS.13.51; TS.4.2.10.4; MS.2.7.17: 103.3; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.36.  
 çarabho na catto-ti durgany eṣah AV.9.5.9.  
 çaram iva pāṭayamasi AV.4.7.4.  
 çara vatsān parādadaḥ RV.8.70.14.  
 çaravyāç iṣukṛam VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.  
 çaravye brahmasaṅgite (TS. °çita) RV.6.75.16; AV.3.19.8; SV.2.12.13; VS.17.45; TS.4.6.4.4. See çaro brahma.  
 çaravyeyah catuṣpadı AV.11.10.6.  
 çarasya cid ārocasayātadā RV.1.116.22.  
 çarārur abhi manyate RV.10.86.9; AV.20.126.9; N. 6.31.



çarā vāstād dhaviṣa vārṇaḥ MS.4.9.12<sup>d</sup>: 133.9 (*corrupt*).  
See çatupāsthāḥ.

çarāsah kuçarāsah RV.1.191.3<sup>a</sup>.

çarīraṁ yajñaçamalanī (MahanU. yajñah çamalanī) kus-  
dahi tasmin śtadatu yo-śnān dvestī TS.7.3.11.1; KSA.  
3.1; TA.10.1.11; MahānU.20.12.

çarīraṁ çraddhā dakṣiṇā AV.11.8.22<sup>e</sup>.

çarīraṁ sarve prāviçan AV.11.8.25<sup>e</sup>. Cf. next but one.

çarīraṁ krtvā pādavat AV.11.8.11<sup>e</sup>.

çarīram anu prāviçan AV.11.8.19<sup>d</sup>, 20<sup>d</sup>, 21<sup>d</sup>, 24<sup>d</sup>, 27<sup>d</sup>. Cf.  
prec. but one.

çarīram anu saṁ caret ÇB.14.7.2.16<sup>d</sup>; BṛhU.4.4.16<sup>d</sup>.

çarīram antārā hitam AV.11.8.34<sup>b</sup>.

çarīram abhisamīkṣtā stha TB.1.2.1.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.1<sup>b</sup>.

çarīram asya saṁ vidām AV.5.30.13<sup>e</sup>.

çarīram asya saṁ dahi AV.18.3.71<sup>e</sup>.

çarīram asyāñçanī AV.3.11.6<sup>e</sup>.

çarīraṁ brahma prāviçat AV.11.8.23<sup>e</sup>, 30<sup>e</sup>.

çarīraṁ me vicarṣanam (RVKh. vicarṣanam) RVKh.10.  
151.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.7.4.1<sup>a</sup>; TU.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>. See pratikāṁ.

çarīrāṇi te kulpanāntā KS.40.6.

çarīreṣa ta tyante AV.11.8.26<sup>d</sup>.

çarīreṣa mahimā hi TA.6.1.2<sup>e</sup>.

çarīred asmākaṁ nyānam RV.10.136.3<sup>e</sup>.

çarīro-dhi prajāpatih AV.11.8.30<sup>d</sup>.

çarīre pāpmano hitvā TA.8.5.1<sup>e</sup>; TU.2.5.1<sup>e</sup>.

çarīrebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.

çarīre mānuṣan asuṁ vrayamāni AV.5.29.5<sup>e</sup>.

çarum aśmad yāvaya dīdvyam indra AV.1.2.3<sup>e</sup>.

çaro bravyaṣaṁyitāḥ TB.3.7.6.23<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.14.4.3<sup>b</sup>. See  
çaravayo etc.

çarū (fert çarū) paṇṇam iṣā dadhat AV.5.25.1<sup>d</sup>.

çarkarābhīr avakām TS.5.7.1.1; KSA.13.1 Cf. ava-  
kabhīh.

çarkarūḥ sikatā açmānaḥ AV.11.7.21<sup>a</sup>.

çardir no utir agraḥnī namobhīh AV.18.3.16<sup>e</sup>.

çardhah pra yanta mānuta viṣṇo RV.5.46.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.48<sup>b</sup>.

çardhan-çardhan va eṣām RV.5.53.11<sup>a</sup>.

çardhantaṁ çinyum icathasya navyaḥ RV.7.18.5<sup>e</sup>.

çardhan tamāṁsi jighnase RV.8.43.32<sup>e</sup>; 9.100.8<sup>e</sup>.

çardhastaro narāṁ gūrtāçravāḥ RV.1.122.10<sup>b</sup>.

çardhān rṭasya jinvatha RV.8.7.21<sup>e</sup>.

çardhāṁsiva stukāvinām RV.8.74.13<sup>e</sup>.

çardhāṁsy agne ajarāṇi (SV. ajarasya) dhakṣataḥ (ApÇ.  
dhakṣyase) RV.10.91.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.333<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>d</sup>: 173.2;  
ApÇ.3.15.5<sup>d</sup>.

çardhāṁsy adbhutānāṁ RV.5.87.7<sup>e</sup>.

çardhāya stomāṁ jujuṣe namanāṁ RV.10.61.25<sup>b</sup>.

çardho jajñāna yātā ca ratihā RV.5.33.5<sup>b</sup>.

çardho mārutam uc chaṁsa RV.5.52.8<sup>a</sup>.

çardho yad adya divyaṁ yajñi RV.3.19.4<sup>d</sup>.

çardho yātumatnām RV.1.133.3<sup>b</sup>.

çardho vā yo marutaṁ tatakṣa RV.6.3.8<sup>e</sup>.

çarmaṁ te etc.: see çarman te etc.

çarma caudraç ca sūryaç ca TA.4.1.1<sup>e</sup>.

çarma ca me varma ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.  
2: 140.15; KS.18.7.

çarma ca stha varma ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.5. Cf. next.  
çarma ca stho varma ca sthah VS.11.30<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.2.7.3<sup>e</sup>: 76.18; 3.1.5: 6.4; KS.16.3<sup>a</sup>; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.  
1.10; ApÇ.16.3.3. P: çarma ca sthah KÇ.16.2.25;  
MÇ.6.1.1. Cf. prec.

çarmaṇā nas trivartithena pāhi RV.5.4.8<sup>d</sup>.

çarma tokya tanayāya gopāḥ RV.7.51.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. chardis etc.

çarma no yaṁsan trivartūtham añhasāh RV.10.66.5<sup>d</sup>.

çarma no yantam amavad varthūtham RV.4.55.4<sup>d</sup>.

çarman (MS. çarmaṁ) te syāma trivartūtha udbhau MS.  
2.8.7<sup>d</sup>: 111.4; KS.17.6<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>d</sup>. See under tava  
syāṁ çarman.

çarman syāma tava suprasthastame RV.1.94.13<sup>e</sup>.

çarman syāma marutām upasthe RV.7.34.25<sup>e</sup>.

çarma brahmaprajāpattī TA.4.1.1<sup>d</sup>.

çarma bhakṣatā dīvyam SV.1.82<sup>d</sup>.

çarma me dyāuḥ çarma pṛthivi TA.4.1.1<sup>a</sup>.

çarma me bhava ApMB.2.9.5.

çarma me yacha VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.2; 8.6.1; MS.1.2.1: 10.3,  
1.2.2: 10.18; 3.6.6: 68.3; KS.2.3 (*bis*); 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.8.

çarma yacha catupade AV.6.59.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next.

çarma yachata dvipade estupade RV.10.37.11<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.

çarma yachalv osadhīh AV.6.59.2<sup>a</sup>.

çarma yachantu saprathā adityāḥ RV.10.126.7<sup>e</sup>.

çarma yachantu sapratho yad maho RV.8.18.3<sup>e</sup>.

çarma yachantv abhrtāh AV.8.7.25<sup>e</sup>.

çarma yacha yaçac ca MÇ.2.3.6.15<sup>b</sup>. See next.

çarma yacha saḥantya RV.6.16.33<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>. See prec.

çarma yachātha saprathāh AV.1.26.3<sup>e</sup>. See under yajñam  
maruta.

çarma yajananasya VS.4.10; TS.1.2.2.2; 8.6.1; KS.2.3;  
23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.17.

çarma varutham āsadat svah (TS. āsadah svah) VS.11.  
40<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>: 78.9; KS.16.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.4.  
3.6.

çarma varthnāḥ (HG. çarmavartūthe) punatī nā āgāt  
ApMB.2.2.9<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.4.4<sup>b</sup>. See varṇaṁ pavitrāni.

çarma varma chardir asmabhyāṁ yañsat RV.1.114.5<sup>d</sup>.

çarma varma māmantaram SV.2.1222<sup>a</sup>.

çarma varmedam ā bhara ApMB.1.8.1<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.2.6.8). See  
next.

çarma varmāitā ā hara AV.14.2.21<sup>a</sup>. P: çarma varma  
Kāuç.78.1. See prec.

çarma viçvam idmī jagat TA.4.1.1<sup>b</sup>.

çarmā (TA. erna) saprathā avṛṇe KS.20.15<sup>e</sup>; TA.1.4.3<sup>e</sup>.  
See under yajñam maruta.

çarmāsi VS.1.14.19; 4.9; KS.2.3; 23.3; ÇB.1.1.4.4; 2.  
1.14; 3.2.1.8; KÇ.2.4.1; 7.3.24.

çaryañçavati somam RV.9.113.1<sup>a</sup>.

çaryābhīr na bharamāṇo gabhastiyoh RV.9.110.5<sup>e</sup>; SV.  
2.857<sup>e</sup>; N.5.4.

çaryāir abhidyūṁ pṛtāṁsu duçtaram RV.1.119.10<sup>e</sup>.

(or) çarvāṁ devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. çarvāya  
devāya.

çarvām matasānbhyām VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.  
çarvaliñgāya namah TAA.10.16.

çarva senām amūṁ hatam AV.8.8.17<sup>d</sup>, 18<sup>d</sup>.

(om) garvāsyā devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.  
Cf. next.

garvāsyā devasya patnyai svāhā ApMB.2.18.23 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.7. Cf. prec.

(om) garvāsyā devasya sutaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.

garvāsyā vaniṣṭhūḥ VS.39.9.

garvā adhaḥ kṣanācarāḥ VS.16.57b; TS.4.5.11.1b; MS.2.9.9b; 128.13; KS.17.16b.

garvāsyā devāya svāhā ApMB.2.18.15 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.6. Cf. garvāṁ devāṁ.

garvāsyā namaḥ TAA.10.16.

garvāyāstra uta rājāte bhavāya AV.6.93.2b.

garveṇa nīlācīkhaṇḍona NīlarU.2.20.

garvo rājā garma ca rājā Kāuc.128.40.

garvo viṣvāṁ māyāya svid dadhara VaradapU.2.3b.

galā doṣantī MS.4.13.4; 203.13; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.6.3; AB.2.6.15; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.

gal ity apakrāntaḥ AV.20.135.2; ÇÇ.12.23.2.

galkāir agnim indhānāḥ TB.1.2.1.15; TAA.10.50; ApÇ.5.8.4; MÇ.1.5.2.10.

galmair vrdhya (KSA. rddhya) VS.23.13; TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; ÇB.13.2.7.4.

galya iva kulmalāṁ yathā AV.2.30.3d.

galyād viṣvāṁ nir avocam AV.4.6.5a.

gavartān āvadhya TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.

gavartebhyo adhārayan AV.9.4.16d.

gavasānam abhitrām RV.8.46.6b.

gavasā mānuṣāṇām RV.4.8.8b.

gavasā vajrīn avadhīḥ RV.8.12.26b.

gavasā hi asi cṛtaḥ (AV. cṛitah) RV.8.24.2a; AV.18.1.38a.

gavase vṛtrahā nṛbhīḥ RV.1.81.1b; AV.20.56.1b; SV.1.411b; 2.352b; MS.4.12.4b; 189.13.

gavase cūra rādhasē RV.1.81.8b; AV.20.56.5b.

gaviṣṭhām vājīm viduṣā cid ardhya RV.5.44.10d.

gaviṣṭha dhṛṣṇav ā gahi RV.1.84.1b; SV.1.347b; 2.378b; TS.1.4.39.1b.

gaviṣṭhām na ā bhara cūra gavaḥ RV.6.19.6a.

gaviṣṭhām nṛpāṁ naram RV.8.40.2c.

gaviṣṭha (A.A. text, erroneously, gaviṣṭhah) vajrīn ojaś (A.A. Mahānāmnyah rjāse) RV.1.80.1c; SV.1.410c; A.A. 4.3b; Mahānāmnyah 3b.

gaviṣṭha cṛudhi me havam RV.8.66.12d.

gaviṣṭhasya dravītnavah RV.8.74.14b.

gaviṣṭhād asi martaḥ RV.8.74.15d.

gaviṣṭhā stha rāṣṭradhā VS.10.4 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.17 (bis). See gaviṣṭhah.

gavobhir indra majimānā RV.1.130.4a.

gaça āsakandam arsatī VS.23.56b.

gaçaḥ kṣurāṁ pratyācarāḥ jagāra RV.10.28.9a.

gaçaman naraḥ MS.4.13.2; 201.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.

gaçamānaḥ parisrutā VS.20.65b; MS.3.11.3b; 144.11; TB.2.6.12.4b.

gaçamānaḥ purā nidah RV.1.24.4b.

gaçamānasya dāçuṣāḥ RV.1.142.2d. Cf. next but one.

gaçamānasya vā naraḥ RV.1.86.8a; SV.2.944a.

gaçamānasya sunvate RV.4.31.8b. Cf. prec. but one.

gaçame devatātaye RV.8.101.1b; VS.33.87b.

gaçayānām astaviṣam Kāuc.107.2d.

gaçre pādām aṅgurim AV.4.18.6b; 5.31.11b.

gaçvac-chaçvad ūtibhir yadamanāḥ RV.3.36.1b.

gaçvatām ekam id bhūje RV.8.20.13b.

gaçvatī nary abhicaçyāha RV.8.1.34c.

gaçvatibhyah samābhyaḥ AV.5.5.8d; 6.75.2d.3; ApÇ.3.14.2d. See gaçvatibhyah, and amūṁ gaçva.

gaçvatir ati saçcataḥ RV.3.9.4b.

gaçvatir nāvapriyanti TB.2.5.6.5c.

gaçvatih samā upayanti lokah TB.2.5.5.2a.

gaçvatih samā upayanti spah TB.2.5.5.2b.

gaçvat karvānāni sadasi priye hi kam RV.1.47.10c.

gaçvat kṛtvā idyāya pra jabhruḥ RV.3.54.1b; AB.1.28.6.

gaçvattamaṁ sumanā asya pāhi RV.3.35.6b; VS.26.23b.

gaçvattamaḥ havamānya sādha RV.3.1.23b; SV.1.76b; VS.12.51b; TS.4.2.4.3b; MS.2.7.11b; 90.1; KS.16.11b; ÇB.7.1.1.27; ApMB.1.7.2b.

gaçvattamaṁ tadapā vahnir asthāt RV.2.38.1b; AB.5.13.9.

gaçvattamaḥ avase johaviti RV.3.62.2b.

gaçvattamaḥ idāte dūtyāya RV.10.70.3a. Cf. tvam idāte ajirāṁ.

gaçvattamaḥ barhīr ā vājy asthāt RV.9.87.4d; SV.1.531d.

gaçvattamāgāt punar eyuṣṭhām RV.1.124.4d; N.4.16d.

gaçvattamāyā ūsaso vyuṣṭāu RV.1.118.11d.

gaçvattamāsaḥ tam u vām idam vāyana RV.10.39.1c.

gaçvat parikupilena (HG. parikupilena) ApMB.2.22.6a (ApG.8.23.6); HG.1.14.2a.

gaçvat putreṇa pitarāḥ AB.7.13.6a; ÇÇ.15.17a.

gaçvat puroṣā vy ūvāsa devī RV.1.113.13a.

gaçvad agnir vadhyr gaçvāsyā çatrūn RV.10.69.11a.

gaçvad indrah popruthadbhir jigāya RV.1.30.16a. P.

gaçvad indrah AB.7.16.10; ÇÇ.15.22. Cf. BīhD.3.103.

gaçvad ottr dāçasyathah RV.8.5.23c.

gaçvad diçah etc.: see gaçvad viçah etc.

gaçvad dhi vaḥ sudānavah RV.8.67.16a.

gaçvad dhi vām (some kind of khila) BṛhD.3.118.

gaçvad bahūthā suhava eṣṭāu RV.6.21.8d.

gaçvad viçah (TB. diçah) savitur dāivyasya RV.1.35.5c; TB.2.8.6.2c.

gaçvantāḥ hi pracetasah RV.8.67.17a.

gaçvanto hi çatravo rāradhuḥ te RV.7.18.18a.

gaçvāḥ apo vikṛtāni hitvy āgat RV.2.38.6c.

gastrasya çastram asi TS.3.2.7.13; ApÇ.12.17.17.

gastrakṛtām vāci Vait.21.5.

gākapiṇṭim (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3.

gākalam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4. See çakalyam.

gāki bhava yajamānasya coditā RV.1.51.8c.

gāktasyeva vadati çikṣamāṇah RV.7.103.5b.

gākmanā çāko aruṇah suparṇah RV.10.55.6a; SV.2.1132a; ÇÇ.18.1.7.

gākvarāṁ rūvatarāṁ sāma KS.39.7. See çakvararāivāte sāmani.

gākvararāivātābhyāṁ viçvakarmarṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.3. See under viçvakarma ṛṣiḥ.

gākvararāivātābhyāṁ namaḥ KSA.11.5.

çâkvararâivate çirṣanye (LÇ. tirageç) AB.8.17.2; LÇ.3.12.6.  
 çâkvararâivate sâmanî VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10: 70.2; 2.7.20: 105.18; KS.15.7. See çâkvararâi-  
 vatam.  
 çâkvararâivate sâmanî pratisthitya antarikṣe (TS. okṣaya;  
 KS. okṣam) VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9: 114.9;  
 KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.  
 çâkvarâya tvâ grhṇāmi TS.1.2.10.2. Pa: çâkvarâya tvâ  
 Vait.13.16; çâkvarâya TS.6.2.2.3; GB.2.2.3.  
 çâkvarâ vṛṣabhā ye svarājāḥ AV.9.1.9<sup>b</sup>. See ye çâkvara.  
 çâkhābhyaḥ (VS.TS. obhāyā) svāha VS.22.28; TS.7.3.  
 20.1; MS.3.12.7: 163.2; KSA.3.10.  
 çâkhān madhumatim iva AV.1.34.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çâkṣurasya nitodinaḥ AV.7.90.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 çâkṣhāyanam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.  
 çâkoço çâcipojana RV.8.17.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.5.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.76<sup>a</sup>.  
 çâkṣadūrvā vyākṣa AV.18.3.6<sup>d</sup>. See pakadūrvā.  
 çâṇḍikera ulukhalāḥ HG.2.3.7<sup>b</sup>. See under çanderathaç.  
 çâṇḍo dad dhiranināḥ smaddiṣṭi RV.6.63.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 çâtvāneye çantintbhir agniḥ RV.1.59.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 çâtvāro ayañ manih AV.19.36.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çâdām dadbhīḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1;  
 ÇB.13.3.4.1; MÇ.0.2.5; MG.1.23.18. Cf. KÇ.20.8.4.  
 çântaḥ puruṣareṇaḥ AV.3.21.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 çântān çivam antarikṣam GDh.20.11<sup>b</sup>. See çântam idam,  
 and cf. çântā prthivi.  
 çântān cakṣur uta vāyasānāḥ Kauç.117.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çântān tapāḥ TA.10.8.1; Mahān U.8.1.  
 çântān no astu kṛtākṛtām AV.19.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çântam agham Kauç.85.16.  
 çântam idam urv antarikṣam AV.19.9.1<sup>b</sup>. See çântam  
 çivam.  
 çântān bhūtan ca bhavyān ca AV.19.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çântayonin çamgarbham TB.1.2.1.8<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 çântaḥ çānter iha gahi AÇ.3.14.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.16.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 çântaḥ samivatsaraḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.  
 çântā udanvatir apāḥ AV.19.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 çântā dyāuḥ çântā prthivi AV.19.9.1<sup>a</sup>; GDh.20.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 çântā nah santv oṣadhīḥ AV.19.9.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. çivā asmabhyam  
 oṣadhīḥ.  
 çântāni purvarūpāni AV.19.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çântā prthivi çivam antarikṣam AG.1.2.11<sup>a</sup> (crit. notes);  
 2.4.14<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.3.6<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.8.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. çântān çivam.  
 çântāya namaḥ ApÇ.20.1.17.  
 çântān svastim akurvata RVKh.7.34.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 çāntir asī MS.4.9.27: 139.1; KB.6.14; AÇ.2.3.5; ÇÇ.4.  
 7.9; PG.3.16.1.  
 çāntir eva çāntih VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; TA.4.42.5.  
 çāntir no astu MS.4.9.27: 139.1. See next but one, and  
 as mā çāntir.  
 çāntir babhūva MS.4.9.27: 139.1.  
 çāntir me astu çāntih TA.4.42.5 (bis). See under prec. but one.  
 çāntih çāntibhīḥ AV.19.9.14.  
 çāntih çāntih çāntih TA.5.1 (beginning); 5.12 (end); AG.  
 1.2.12 (crit. notes). See om çāntih.  
 çāntih sarvaçāntih MS.4.9.27: 138.15. See sarvam çāntih.

çānto agniḥ kravyāt AV.3.21.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 çāntyarthañ tvam dvijātām RVKh.10.127.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 çāpān sindhūnām akrōd aṣasthī RV.7.18.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 çāmā (read çyāmā) sarṇpanikarāṇi AV.1.24.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 çāmbaram vasu praty agraḥṭama RV.6.47.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 çāmyataç çāya cakṣust TA.1.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 çāmyatv agham Kauç.83.6; 85.15. See under maghān  
 bhūt.  
 çāmyantu sarṇāḥ svaçayā bhavantu MG.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 çāyakād uta nagnakāt AV.8.6.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 çāradena rtunā (KS.TB. ʾrtunā) devāḥ VS.21.26<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.  
 11.12<sup>a</sup>: 159.7; KS.38.11<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.19.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çāriçākeva puṣyata AV.3.14.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çārkoṣam arasān viṣam AV.7.56.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 çārgaḥ srjyaḥ çayāṇḍakus te māitrāḥ VS.24.33; MS.3.  
 14.14: 175.6. See akṣuḥ srjya.  
 çārdūlāya rājñe gaurāḥ TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. See next.  
 çārdūlāya rohitā VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.8. See prec.  
 çārdūlo vrkṣaḥ prdākus te manyave VS.24.33; MS.3.14.  
 14: 175.7.  
 çāryātasya prabhṛtā yeṣu mandase RV.1.51.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 çālāntare gaur iva naṣavataḥ ApDh.2.7.17.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 çālāpataye ca kṛpṇaḥ AV.9.3.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 çālām mānasya patnīm AV.9.3.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 çālāyāḥ prakṣandā Kauç.25.28. Or perhaps çāṇaḥṭena  
 jīhvān nirmjānāḥ çālāyāḥ etc., q.v.  
 çālāyān kṛtyān yam cakruḥ AV.5.31.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 çālāyā devya dvāram AV.14.1.63<sup>c</sup>.  
 çālāyā viçvavārāyāḥ AV.9.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 çāle pari vyaḥṣamī RVKh.10.142.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.106.5<sup>b</sup>. See  
 agne pari etc.  
 çāle prāmy ahinsatim AV.9.3.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 çāçvatañ çivam acyutam TA.10.11.11<sup>b</sup>; Mahān U.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çāçvatibhyaḥ samābhyaḥ VS.40.8<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>; ĪçāU  
 8<sup>c</sup>. See çāçvatibhyaḥ.  
 çāçvatenā haviṣṣvā TB.2.5.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 çāsa itthā mahān asī RV.10.152.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.20.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.  
 18.14; ÇG.4.6.5; 6.5.6. Pa: çāsa itthā ÇG.3.1.13; çāsaḥ  
 AB.8.10.4; AÇ.3.12.13. Cf. BrhD.8.59.  
 çāsad vahnir dūhitar naptyañ gāt RV.3.31.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.18.  
 2; 19.4; GB.2.5.15; 6.1 (bis); N.3.4<sup>a</sup>. P: çāsad vahnih  
 AB.6.18.5; AÇ.7.4.8; 5.20; ÇÇ.12.5.16. Cf. BrhD.4.111.  
 çāsam ā hara ÇB.3.8.1.4; KÇ.6.4.11.  
 çāsa tam indra martyam RV.1.131.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.75.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 çāsā mitram durdharitum RV.10.20.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çāsām ugro manyamāno jighāṣati RV.2.23.12<sup>b</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 çāsena viçvāṣaṣat (AB. çāsiḥ) AB.7.17.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 çāstre anāyāḥ ranyati RV.8.33.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 çinçavṛkṣaphalañ yatha RVKh.1.191.6<sup>d</sup>; Mahābh.1.  
 58.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 çinçumārā ajagarāḥ purikayāḥ AV.11.2.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 çikṣanto nopa çekima AV.6.114.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>; TB.4.4.9<sup>d</sup>. See  
 aḥikṣanto.  
 çikṣā na indra rāya a RV.8.92.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.994<sup>a</sup>.  
 çikṣā no (TS. no) asmin puruṣhita yamāni RV.7.32.26<sup>c</sup>;  
 AV.18.3.67<sup>c</sup>; 20.79.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.259<sup>c</sup>; 2.806<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.5.7.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 KS.33.7<sup>c</sup>; AB.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>.

çikşānarah pradiḥo akāmakaṇarah RV.1.53.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.21.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 çikşānarah samitheṣu prahnān RV.4.20.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 çikşā nō asmin etc.: see çikşā nō asmin etc.  
 çikşā vayodho vasaṣu cetunā (read sucetunā?) RV.9.81.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çikşā vasvo antamaṣya RV.1.27.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.84.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 çikşā vibhindo asmai RV.8.2.41<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.6.42.  
 çikşā çacīṣṭha gātuvit RV.8.66.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 çikşā çactnān pate AA.4.1<sup>a</sup>; Mahānāmnyah 7<sup>a</sup>.  
 çikşā çactvah çactbhiḥ RV.8.2.15<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1156<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next but one.  
 çikşā çactvas tava tā upaṣṭut RV.9.87.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 çikşā çactvas tava naḥ çactbhiḥ RV.1.62.12<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.  
 çikşā sakhibhyaḥ puruḥṭa nṛbhyah RV.7.27.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 çikşā sakhibhyo haviṣi (MS.KS. haviṣa) svadhāvah RV.10.81.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.21<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.2.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 133.12; KS.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çikşā stotrbyho mātī dhag bhago naḥ RV.2.11.21<sup>c</sup>; N.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 çikṣayān vadasi vācam enām Vait.37.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 çikṣeyam asmai ditseyam RV.8.14.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1185<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.27.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çikṣeyam in mahayate dive-dive RV.7.32.19<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.82.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1147<sup>a</sup>; KB.22.4.  
 çikṣo çikṣasi dāṣe RV.8.52 (Val.4).8<sup>b</sup>.  
 çikṣaṇḍebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2<sup>c</sup>; KSA.3.6.  
 çikṣā prastarah ApÇ.6.20.2.  
 çikṣhāyāi vasaṭ VaradapU.2.2. See oṃ çikṣhāyāi.  
 çikṣibhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.15.  
 çitān gabhastim aṇānīn pṛtanyasi RV.1.54.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çitīkakuc chitipṛṣṭhāḥ çitibhasat tā aindrābarhaspatyāḥ TS.5.6.14.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.9.4 Cf. unnataḥ çitī<sup>a</sup>.  
 çitīkakude svāhā TS.7.3.17.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.3.7.  
 çitījñave svāhā KSA.3.7.  
 çitipadī sam dyatu AV.11.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 çitipadī sam patatu AV.11.10.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 çitipade svāhā TS.7.3.17.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.3.7.  
 çitipāc chityoçṭhāḥ çitibhrus tā aindravaiṣṇavāḥ TS.5.6.14.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.9.4.  
 çitpān nopa dasyati AV.3.29.2.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çitipṛṣṭhāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.3.7.  
 çitipṛṣṭhā vuhātān madhvo andhasaḥ RV.8.1.25<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.742<sup>a</sup>.  
 çitipṛṣṭho bārhaspatyāḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.8.1.  
 çitipṛṣṭhau bārhaspatyau TS.5.5.23.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.8.2.  
 çitibāhur anyataḥçitibāhuḥ samantaçitibāhus te bārhaspatyāḥ (TS.KSA. tā aindravāyavāḥ) VS.24.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.6.13.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.13.3<sup>c</sup>; 169.2<sup>c</sup>; KSA.9.3.  
 çitibhasade svāhā TS.7.3.17.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.3.7.  
 çitibhrave svāhā TS.7.3.17.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.3.7.  
 çitibhravo (MS. çitibhruvo) vasaṇān VS.24.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.13.7<sup>c</sup>; 170.1.  
 çitrandhrāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.3.7.  
 çitrandhro-nyataḥçitirandhrāḥ samantaçitirandhras te savitrah (TS.KSA. maitāvaruṇāḥ) VS.24.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.6.13.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.13.3<sup>c</sup>; 169.3<sup>c</sup>; KSA.9.3.  
 çityāṣasya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.3.7.

çityoçṭhāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.3.7.  
 çipivīṣṭa asādīḥ (KS. vīṣṭa urā asadyamanāḥ) TS.4.4.9.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.34.14. See viṣṇuḥ çipī<sup>a</sup>.  
 çiprāḥ çṛṣān hiranyayāḥ RV.8.7.25<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
 çiprāḥ çṛṣāsu vitātā hiranyayāḥ RV.5.54.11<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 çiprinn ṛṣvāḥ çactvah RV.8.2.28<sup>c</sup>.  
 çiprin vajānān pate RV.1.29.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.74.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 çipre vājāya haritī davidhvataḥ RV.10.96.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.31.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 çimāḥ (KSA. çimān) kṛṇvāntu çimnyantāḥ TS.5.2.12.11<sup>d</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>d</sup>. See simāḥ kṛṇvāntu.  
 çimadvate tvā vātāya svāhā MS.4.9.8<sup>c</sup>; 128.7<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.9.1. Cf. açimidyāya.  
 çimibhiḥ çimnyantu tvā TS.5.2.12.11<sup>d</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>d</sup>. See çamibhiḥ etc.  
 çimivati kṛandasi prāva sātāya RV.10.38.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 çimivato bhāmīno durhṣayān RV.1.84.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.34.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 190.4<sup>b</sup>; KSA.5.21<sup>b</sup>; N.14.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 çimbalaḥ cid vi vṛçati RV.3.53.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 çira indrod avarṭayāḥ RV.8.14.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.29.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.211<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.71<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 çira eṣuṇ vi pātāya AV.19.28.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çirāḥ ViDh.55.9<sup>c</sup>; VaDh.21.6–8<sup>c</sup>; 25.13<sup>c</sup>; BDh.4.1.28<sup>c</sup>; YDh.1.23. Designation of the mantras, apo jyoti raso etc., and om apo etc., q.v.  
 çirāḥpānpādapārçvaprṣṭhorūdarajāṅghaçiçnopastha-pāyavo (MahānU. "pṛṣṭhodarajāṅgha") me pudhyantām TA.10.53.1<sup>c</sup>; TAA.10.65<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.20.17. P: çirāḥpānī BDh.3.8.12.  
 çirāḥ-çirāḥ prati suri vi çaste TS.4.2.5.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.1<sup>d</sup>. See çiro devi.  
 çirasā dharayīṣyami (MahānU. dharita devi) TA.10.1.8<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çirase svāhā VaradapU.2.2. See oṃ çirase.  
 çiraso-nupraveçināḥ SMB.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 çiras tataṣyovarān RV.8.91.5<sup>c</sup>; JB.1.221<sup>c</sup>.  
 çiras tapasyaḥ hitam TB.1.5.5.1<sup>c</sup>; 3<sup>c</sup>; 5<sup>c</sup>; 7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.8.4.2<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.7.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çirīṣyān cid aktunā mahobhiḥ RV.2.10.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çirimbithāṣya satvabhiḥ RV.10.155.1<sup>c</sup>; N.6.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 çiro annam atho manah AV.10.2.27<sup>d</sup>; ÇirasU.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çiro apacyāḥ (VSK. apacyān) pathibhiḥ sugebhiḥ RV.1.163.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.17<sup>c</sup>; VSK.31.29<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.7.3<sup>c</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çiro dasasya namucer mathāyan RV.5.30.8<sup>b</sup>; 6.20.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 çiro dasasya sam pipak vadhena RV.4.18.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 çiro devi prati suri vicaṣṭe KS.3.8.13<sup>d</sup>. See çirāḥ-çirāḥ.  
 çiro av aṣya rāviṣam RV.10.86.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 çiro bibheda vṛṣṇīnā RV.8.6.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.10.107.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1002<sup>b</sup>.  
 çiro bharad dasasya svadhāvan RV.2.20.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çiroimim upabarhaye MG.2.1.10<sup>b</sup>. See çṛṣaktim upa<sup>a</sup>.  
 çiro me viva hrīṣyati RV.10.86.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 çiro me çṛṛ yaṣo mukham TS.20.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>c</sup>; 151.16<sup>c</sup>; KS.38.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.5.3<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.5.2.11.25<sup>c</sup>. Pa: çiro me çṛṛ yaṣaḥ MÇ.11.2<sup>c</sup>; çiro me çṛṛh ApÇ.19.10.2<sup>c</sup>; çiro me KÇ.19.4.21.  
 çiro yajñāṣya pratidhṛyatam ApÇ.14.33.8<sup>a</sup>.

çiro yajñasya yo vidyāt AV.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.2.16.  
 çiro yajñasyaharñ veda AV.10.10.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 çiro yaç asya trāitāno vitakṣat RV.1.158.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 çiro-va tvaco bharah RV.10.171.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çiro hastav atho mukham AV.11.8.14<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>.  
 çilā bhūmīr aqmā pāṣuṣh AV.12.1.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 çilpā vāçivadēvī (VS. \*devyāh) VS.24.5; MS.3.13.6: 169.12.  
*See next.*  
 çilpās trayo vāçivadēvāḥ TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10. *See prec.*  
 çilpo vāçivadēvāḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.  
 çiva itasya etc.: *see* çivā rutasya etc.  
 çivah kapota iṣito no astu RV.10.165.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.27.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 MG.2.17.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 çivah prajābhya iha rayo no astu MÇ.1.5.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivān yat santam açivo jahāmi RV.10.124.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 çivān rātrīm anv asūryān ca AV.19.49.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 çivān vāstu çivān vāstu AG.2.9.9.  
 çivān çagmān çaiyoh-çaiyoh AÇ.2.5.17.  
 çivān-çivam ÇÇ.4.17.1.3.  
 çivān cakṣur uta ghōṣaḥ çivānām Kāuç.117.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 çivatamās tubhyān bhavantu sindhavaḥ VS.35.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.  
 13.8.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivān tad devaḥ savitā kṛpōtu Kāuç.124.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 çivān te tanve tat kṛpmah AV.8.2.16<sup>e</sup>.  
 çivān dakṣiṇatās kṛhi RVK.2.4.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivān nakṣatṛān priyān asya dhīma TB.3.1.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivām asūu tapan TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.  
 çivām āghṛāya nasikā AV.19.8.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 çivām āyuntām abhy atra yusmāh (TS.MS.KS. yusmān)  
 VS.11.47<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.4.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>b</sup>: 79.10; KS.16.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.16.  
 çivām āyur vapur anāmayam çāntīm ariṣṭīm akṣitīm  
 ojas tejo yaço balān brahmavareçān kṛtīm āyuh pra-  
 jān peçon namo namaskṛtā vārdhayantu ÇG.6.6.16.  
 çivām avāhyāmy aham MS.2.9.14<sup>b</sup>: 119.6.  
 çivām içanāya svahā PrapagU 1<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivān prajābhyo-ñisāntūn prthivyaḥ sadhasthad (TS.  
 MS.KS. \*the) agnīm (TS. \*gnīm) puriṣyam āngraśvat  
 kṣanmahā (TS. \*mi) VS.11.28; TS.4.1.3.1; MS.2.7.2:  
 76.13; KS.16.3; ÇB.6.4.1.2. P: çivān prajābhyo  
 \*ñisāntām TS.5.1.4.1; MS.3.14: 5.18.  
 çivān prajāyāi çivam astu mahyam TB.3.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivān prapadye PG.3.4.6.  
 çivān babhūva te dhanuḥ TS.4.5.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>: 122.7;  
 KS.17.11<sup>b</sup>; NīlarU.7<sup>b</sup>. *See* haste babhūva.  
 çivān mahyam Kāuç.49.12. *Perhaps* pratika of next.  
 çivān mahyān madhumad astv anann AV.6.71.3<sup>d</sup>. *See*  
 syoman annān.  
 çivayā tanvopa sprçata tvacān me (ApMB. sprçantu  
 tvacān te) AV.1.33.4<sup>b</sup>; 16.1.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.  
 13.1<sup>b</sup>: 152.5; AB.8.6.10<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivālīgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
 çivāh çagmo bhavāsi nah TB.3.7.4.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.7<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.*  
 çivā ca me.  
 çivāh çivābhir nītibhīh RV.1.187.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.17.19<sup>d</sup>; 40.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivās tokāya tanvo na ehi (KS.MÇ. var. lect. ehi) KS.13  
 15<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.25<sup>d</sup>; Kāuç.74.19<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* çaiḥ tokāya.

çivās tvaṣṭar iha gahi RV.5.5.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>. P: çivās  
 tvaṣṭah ÇÇ.9.27.7.  
 çivā abhi kṣarantu tvā AV.8.2.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 çivā ariṣṭā patilokaḥ gameyam SMB.1.1.8.  
 çivā ariṣṭā patilokaḥ gameyāh SMB.1.1.9.  
 çivā asmahyān jātavedo ni yacha AV.7.115.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivā asmahyān oṣadhīh KS.13.15<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.4.8.7<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.  
 6.30.10<sup>e</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.26<sup>e</sup>; SMB.2.1.15<sup>e</sup>; PG.3.1.4<sup>e</sup>. *Cf.*  
 çāntā nah.  
 çivā apah santu MÇ.11.9.4; Karmap.1.4.5.  
 çivāh kṛtvā diçāh sarvāh VS.12.17<sup>e</sup>, 59<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.1.9.3<sup>e</sup>;  
 2.1.5<sup>e</sup>; 5.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>e</sup>: 86.4; 2.7.11<sup>e</sup>: 90.10; KS.16.  
 8<sup>e</sup>, 11<sup>e</sup>.  
 çivāh pītā bhavata yōyām apah MS.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>: 12.1; ApÇ.10.  
 17.11<sup>a</sup>. P: çivāh pītā bhavata MÇ.2.1.3.7.  
 çivān syonām anu carena viçvāh AV.12.1.17<sup>e</sup>.  
 çivān giritra (MS. girīca) tūn kuru (NīlarU. kṛpu) VS.  
 16.3<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.5.1.2<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>e</sup>: 121.2; KS.17.11<sup>e</sup>; Nī-  
 larU.5<sup>e</sup>; ÇvetU.3.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 çivā ca me çagmā caidhi TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. *Cf.*  
 çivāh çagmo.  
 çivā jameṣu saha vāhaneṣu MG.1.12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivā jñātībhyo bhīṣasam ÇG.1.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivā tvām mahyam edhi HG.1.24.5<sup>e</sup>. *Cf.* çivā na.  
 çivā diçāh pradiçā uddiço (MG. ādiço) nah AG.1.2.11<sup>e</sup>  
 (crit. notes); 2.4.14<sup>e</sup>; MG.2.8.6<sup>e</sup>. *See* under çaiḥ no diçāh.  
 çivā devīr aṣipadā bhavantu RV.7.50.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivā devī subhage mekhalā ni riṣāma MG.1.22.10<sup>d</sup>. *See*  
 under priyā devānām subhaga.  
 çivā na ihañī AV.3.28.3<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* çivā tvām  
 çivā nah punar āyantu vācāh MS.1.2.3: 12.14. *See* çivā  
 nas tāh punar.  
 çivā nah pradiço diçāh TA.1.9.7<sup>e</sup>. *See* under çaiḥ no  
 diçāh.  
 çivān agnī apsuṣādo havāmahe AV.10.1.13<sup>a</sup>. *See* sarvān  
 agnīn.  
 çivā nah çāntamā bhava AV.7.68.3<sup>a</sup>; AA.(Introd.)1<sup>a</sup>;  
 TA.4.42.1<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.8.14.18<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.5.3.2<sup>a</sup>. Ps: çivā nah  
 çāntamā TA.1.32.3; çivā nah Kāuç.9.2.4. *Cf. next.*  
 çivā nah çāntamā bhavantu TA.1.1.3<sup>a</sup>; 21.3<sup>a</sup>; 31.6<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.*  
*prec.*  
 çivā nah çāle bhava ÇG.6.6.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 çivā nas tāh punar āyantu vācāh ApÇ.10.12.4. *See* çivā  
 nah punar.  
 çivā nas tāh santu yās tvām srjasi vṛtrahān PG.3.15.18.  
 çivā nas tāh suhava bhavantu ApÇ.4.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivā nah sakhyā santu bhātrīh RV.4.10.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 çivā nah santu pradiçā catarāh TB.1.2.1.1<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.5.4.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 çivā nah santu vāṛkīh AV.1.6.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 çivā nah santu hetayāh PG.2.17.9<sup>d</sup>; 3.15.18.  
 çivā nah santv āyuse AV.10.40.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 çivā nas suyamā bhava satyaçṭr yajamānāya svahā JB.  
 1.82.  
 çivā nāma stha ÇG.2.6.1.  
 çivā nāryam astam āgan AV.14.2.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 çivā no astv aditir (TS.KS. aditir) upaṣte TS.4.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>,  
 MS.3.16.4<sup>d</sup>: 190.2; KS.22.14<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>.

çivā no bhavata (ApÇ. bhavatha) jivase MS.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>; 12.2; ApÇ.10.17.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivā no bhavatha samspre HG.1.9.11.  
 çivā no varṣa abhayaṇ cirañ naḥ MG.2.8.6<sup>b</sup>. *See under* varṣaḥ çivā.  
 çivā no varṣaḥ santu PG.3.2.12<sup>c</sup>; 15.18. *See* suvarṣaḥ santu.  
 çivā no vātā iha vāntu bhūmā AV.12.3.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivān vayan (AV. syonān) ut taremalbhi vājan RV.10.53.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.12.2.27<sup>d</sup>; VS.35.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.135.9<sup>d</sup>. *See* anamavān.  
 çivā paçubhyaḥ (ApMB. patibhyaḥ) sumanāḥ (AV. su-yamā) suvarcāḥ RV.10.85.44<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.2.18<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.2.17<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.1.4<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.4.16<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.20.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivā putrebhya uta mahyam astu AV.12.3.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivā bhartuḥ çvaçurasyāvadya MG.1.12.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivā bhavantu mātaraḥ AV.19.4.9.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivā bhava puruṣebhyo AV.3.28.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çivā bhava sukulohyamāna MG.1.12.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivābhīr adya pari pāhi no gayam (VSK.TS. vrdhe) AV.7.84.1<sup>d</sup>; VSK.29.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.7.3<sup>d</sup>. *See* çivābhīr adya.  
 çivābhīr asacadvīṣaḥ RV.8.20.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivābhīr na smayamānābhīr agāt RV.1.79.20; TS.3.1.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>; 193.10; KS.11.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivābhīḥ çamītaḥ bhava AV.17.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivābhīḥ te hṛdayāni tarpayāmi AV.2.29.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 çivām aśarām çivām çāntām suhemanāntām uttarām-uttarām samām kriyāsam MG.2.7.4.  
 çivām asamabhyāñ kṛpatañ grheṣu TA.4.31.1<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.17.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivā mā tanūr āvīça HG.1.10.5.  
 çivā mānasya patni naḥ AV.9.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
 çivā ratasya (VSK. çiva ratasya; TS.MS. var. lect. çivā rudrasya) bheṣajī (MS. bheṣajā) VS.16.49<sup>c</sup>; VSK.17.8.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.5.10.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>c</sup>; 127.12; KS.17.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivā varṣa abhayaṇ çaran naḥ PG.3.2.2<sup>b</sup>. *See under* varṣaḥ çivā.  
 çivā viçvāha bheṣajī (TS. viçvāhabheṣajī; VS. viçvāha bheṣajī; MS. viçvāha bheṣajā) VS.16.49<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>b</sup>; 127.11; KS.17.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivā çaravāyā yā tava TS.4.5.11.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.17.11<sup>c</sup>; NīlarU.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivāḥ çivābhīḥ samārkaṣatpāḥ MS.1.1.9<sup>d</sup>; 5.4; 4.1.9.11.3  
 çivā sakhibhya uta mahyam āst RV.10.34.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivā sakhibhya bhava sarvābhyaḥ MG.1.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivāsaḥ santo açivā abhavan RV.5.12.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivās tā āpa oṣadhayaḥ santu ApMB.2.14.11-14; HG.2.5.3. *Cf.* çivās te santv.  
 çivās tā ekā açivās tā ekāḥ AV.7.43.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 çivās tā mahyam carate bhavantu MS.4.14.11<sup>c</sup>; 233.17. *See* syonās ta etc.  
 çivās te asyāi vadhvāi bhavantu ApMB.1.7.8<sup>c</sup>. *See* syonās te etc.  
 çivās te santu prajanva iha yā imāḥ AV.9.4.6<sup>c</sup>  
 çivās te santv oṣadhayaḥ AV.8.2.15<sup>a</sup>. P: çivās te Kauç.46.1. *Cf.* çivā tā āpa.

çivāsmāi sarvasmāi kṣetrāya AV.3.28.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivā syonāi patiloke vi raja AV.14.1.64<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivāḥ satir upa no goṣṭham ākaḥ RV.10.169.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4.17.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 çive kṣetre anamitre virāje MÇ.1.6.1.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 çive te dyāvāprthivi ubhe ime (AV. stām) AV.2.10.12.8<sup>f</sup>; 3.4.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.6.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.12.6<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.3.10<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. next*, and çive no dyāvāprthivi ubhe.  
 çive te stām dyāvāprthivi AV.8.2.14<sup>a</sup>. P: çive te stām Kauç.54.17; 58.18. *Cf. under* prec.  
 çivena tvā cakṣuṣā paçyantv āpāḥ ApMB.1.2.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.8). *See next* but one.  
 çivena manasā saha bhakṣayata ApÇ.5.25.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivena mā cakṣuṣā paçyatāpāḥ AV.1.33.4<sup>a</sup>; 16.1.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 152.5; AB.8.6.10<sup>a</sup>. P: çivena mā cakṣuṣā paçyata TB.2.8.9.3. *See prec. but one*.  
 çivena me sanī tiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.19; TA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10. *See* çive me sanī, and syonena me.  
 çivena vacasā tvā VS.16.44<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>; 121.3; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>; NīlarU.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 çivena vāçvānura idāyasyāgrataḥ MG.1.13.18.  
 çivenāvidviṣvātā HG.1.24.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivenāsmākaḥ same çāntya sahāyūṣa samāyāi svāha Kauç.102.3.  
 çivenāsyopavartaye TB.1.5.5.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>, 7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.8.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.7.2.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 çive no dyāvāprthivi anehasā RV.6.75.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.47<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.4<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>. *See next*.  
 çive no dyāvāprthivi ubhe ime (MS. stām) MS.1.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 186.15; TB.3.7.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.13.25.3<sup>b</sup>. *See prec.*, and *cf. under* çive te dyāvā.  
 çivebhīḥ pāhi paçubhiḥ RV.8.60.8<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. next* but two.  
 çivebhīr adya pari pāhi no gayam (MS.VS.27.7<sup>d</sup>; KS.18.16<sup>d</sup>, vrdhe) RV.6.71.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.7<sup>d</sup>; 33.69<sup>b</sup>, 84<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.24.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.27<sup>b</sup>; 39.13; 2.12.5<sup>d</sup>; 149.7; KS.4.10<sup>b</sup>; 18.16<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.7<sup>b</sup>. *See* çivābhīr adya.  
 çivebhīr arcibhiḥ tvam (TS. arcibhis tvam) VS.12.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>b</sup>; 87.11; KS.16.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.8.1.9.  
 çivebhīr naḥ paçubhiḥ pāhi çagmāiḥ RV.1.143.8<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. prec. but two*.  
 çive me dyāvāprthivi abhūtām AV.19.14.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* syone me etc.  
 çive me sanī tiṣṭhasva VSK.2.6.2. *See under* çivena me.  
 çiveyām rajjur abhidhant TB.3.7.4.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.12.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivo agne saviṣvareṇa bhavā naḥ AV.2.6.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 148.15; KS.18.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivo arkasya homanī RV.8.63.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivo asya nipaṇṇatī NīlarU.15<sup>d</sup>. *See* abhur asya.  
 çivo gobhya uta puruṣebhyo no astu AV.6.27.3<sup>c</sup>. *See* çamī no gobhyaḥ.  
 çivo duto vivasvataḥ RV.8.39.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çivo na edhi sumanā bhava MS.2.9.9<sup>b</sup>; 127.15. *See next* two.  
 çivo naḥ çambhur abharaḥ NīlarU.14<sup>d</sup>. *See under* prec.  
 çivo naḥ sumanā bhava VS.16.13<sup>d</sup>, 57<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>d</sup>; 10.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>; 122.2; KS.17.11<sup>d</sup>, 16<sup>b</sup>; AG.2.3.6; HG.1.16.18<sup>d</sup>. *See under* çivo na edhi.

çivo nāmasi VS.3.63; ApMB.2.7.3 (ApG.5.12.3). P: çivo nāma KÇ.5.2.17; PG.2.1.11; 3.15.19. Cf çivō-si.  
 çivo niyudbhīh çivābhīh VS.27.31<sup>o</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.4.7.6<sup>o</sup>; ÇÇ.7.10.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 çivo no astu bharatā rāraṇāh Kauç.7.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivo no viçvair bhuvanebhir astu ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>l</sup>.  
 çivo bhava prajābhyaḥ VS.11.45<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>; 7.9.3; 3.1.6; 7.17; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4 (text, erroneously, çiva); ApÇ.16.3.11; MÇ.6.1.1. P: çivo bhava KÇ.16.3.9.  
 çivo bhava çivo bhava HG.2.9.7.  
 çivo bhutvā mahyam agne VS.12.17<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.9.3<sup>a</sup>; 2.1.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>a</sup>; 86.3; KS.16.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.7.3.15.  
 çivo mā viçapradhāya TA.10.34.1 (quing.); TAA.10.69 (quing.); Mahan U.15.9 (quing.); BDh.2.7.12.3.  
 çivo mā çivam ā viça TB.3.7.7.9; ApÇ.10.3.8.  
 çivo me saptarṣin (KÇ.MÇ. sapta ṛṣin) upa tiṣṭhasva (Vait.MÇ. tiṣṭha) TS.3.2.5.3<sup>o</sup>; Vait.19.18<sup>o</sup>; KÇ.9.12.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.4.1.35<sup>o</sup>.  
 çivo mopa tiṣṭhasva ApMB.2.7.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivo vo goṣṭho bhavatu AV.3.14.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 çivo-si JB.1.361. Cf çivo nāmasi.  
 çivo-smabhyāṁ pratiçrhitte astu AV.9.7.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivāu kṛṇu jātavedaḥ AV.6.140.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivāu te stam vrihiyavāu AV.8.2.18<sup>a</sup>. P: çivāu te stam Kauç.58.19.  
 çivāu bhavataṁ adya naḥ VS.5.3<sup>d</sup>; 12.60<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.7.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.2.5.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.1.13; 8.8; 1.2.7<sup>d</sup>; 16.9; KS.3.4<sup>a</sup>; 16.11; 2.7.7; ÇB.3.4.1.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.2.5<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.10.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çikāno agniḥ kratubhiḥ samiddhaḥ RV.10.87.1<sup>o</sup>; AV.8.3.1<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.2.14.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 çikāno vṛṣabho yathā RV.8.60.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 çikira in nu rantyaḥ ArS.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 çikirāḥ pra drçyate TA.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 çikirāṁ jīvanāya kam N.1.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 çikirāṁ pratiṣṭhānam MS.4.9.18; 135.9.  
 çikrīya vikakarān (KSA. vikarān; ApÇ. vikirān) VS.24.20; KSA.10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.  
 çikṛta tejo-yase na dhārām RV.6.3.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>b</sup>; 240.11.  
 çikṛtām indraparvatā yuvān naḥ RV.1.122.3<sup>o</sup>; TS.2.1.11.1<sup>o</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>o</sup>.  
 çikṛte dharmātari yathā RV.5.9.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 çikṛte nūnān paraṇūn avāyasam RV.10.53.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 çikṛte ynthyo vṛṣā RV.9.15.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.621<sup>b</sup>.  
 çikṛte vajraṁ tejase na vaṇsagāh RV.1.55.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 çikṛte cakrah piṇḍebhyo vadhiām RV.7.104.20<sup>o</sup>; AV.8.4.20<sup>o</sup>.  
 çikṛte gr̥ṇe rakṣase (AV. rakṣobhyo) vinikṣe (KS. \*nakṣe) RV.5.2.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.24<sup>d</sup>; TS.12.14.7<sup>d</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>; N.4.18.  
 çikṛti naḥ sūnumataḥ RV.3.24.5<sup>o</sup>; TS.2.2.12.6<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>o</sup>; 180.6; KS.6.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 çikṛti prāy udam RV.1.42.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 çikṛti mā çigayān tvā çṛṇomi RV.10.23.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.89.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çikṛti rāya ā bhara RV.1.81.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.56.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 189.16; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.7<sup>a</sup>.

çikṛṇ rihanti matayaḥ paṇipatām RV.9.85.11<sup>o</sup>; 86.31<sup>d</sup>. Cf aṇṇuṇ rihanti.  
 çikṛṇ jājñānaḥ harin mṛjanti RV.9.109.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.684<sup>a</sup>. Cf next.  
 çikṛṇ jājñānaḥ haryataṁ mṛjanti RV.9.96.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.525<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.7.1. P: çikṛṇ jājñānam VHDh.8.58. Cf prec.  
 çikṛṇ jātaṁ na bibhrati RV.6.16.40<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 148.7; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>. Fragment: bibhrati MÇ.5.1.3.2.  
 çikṛṇ na gāvas taruṇāṁ rihanti RV.1.186.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 çikṛṇ na jātam abhy āruṇ aṇvāḥ RV.3.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 çikṛṇ na tvā jenyām vadhayanṭi RV.10.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çikṛṇ nadināṁ harim adribudhnam (TS. adribuddham) VS.13.42<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.2.10.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>o</sup>; 102.3; KS.16.17<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.18.  
 çikṛṇ na devā abhi saṁ navante RV.6.7.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.491<sup>b</sup>.  
 çikṛṇ na pipṛyṣva veti sindhuḥ RV.1.186.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çikṛṇ na yajñāṇi pari bhūṣata çṛiye RV.9.104.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.568<sup>o</sup>; 2.507<sup>o</sup>.  
 çikṛṇ na yajñāṇi svadayanta gṛtibhiḥ RV.9.105.1<sup>o</sup>. See next but one.  
 çikṛṇ na viprā matibhiḥ rihanti RV.10.123.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.7.16<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.8.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.10<sup>d</sup>; 34.2; KS.4.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.2.1.10<sup>d</sup>; N.10.39<sup>d</sup>.  
 çikṛṇ na havyāṇi svadayanta gṛtibhiḥ SV.1.569<sup>c</sup>; 2.448<sup>c</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 çikṛṇ mṛjanty āyavo na vāse RV.5.43.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 çikṛṇ janadhāyāḥ MS.4.9.10; 131.7; TA.4.11.4.  
 çikṛṇ na kṛdān pavamāno akṣaḥ RV.9.110.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 çikṛṇ na jāto-va cakradad vane RV.9.74.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 çikṛṇ nāmasi VS.22.19; ÇB.13.1.6.11.  
 çikṛṇ kṛdantaṁ pari yāto adhvaram (AV.7.81.1<sup>b</sup>; 14.1.23<sup>b</sup>, arṇavam; AV.13.2.11<sup>b</sup>, arṇavam) RV.10.85.18<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.81.1<sup>b</sup>; 13.2.11<sup>b</sup>; 14.1.23<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 181.3; TB.2.7.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 8.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çikṛṇ na kṛdayāḥ sumātaraḥ RV.10.78.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 çikṛṇ yad anṛtaṁ cakrmāvayam TB.3.7.12.3<sup>o</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 çikṛṇ patnibhir vataṭa yuktāḥ AV.5.26.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 çikṛṇ aṣṭān ni tirāmi vācā AV.2.31.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 çikṛṇ svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KS.3.10.  
 çikṛṇ svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.  
 çikṛṇ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.  
 çikṛṇ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.  
 çikṛṇ varṣate svāhā VS.22.26.  
 çikṛṇ vahanṭibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.  
 çikṛṇ svāhā NB.5.8; AdB.8.  
 çikṛṇ svāhā NB.5.9; AdB.9.  
 çikṛṇ viçvataḥ VIDh.85.65<sup>d</sup>.  
 çikṛṇ hi no bhuvaḥ RVKh.10.142.1<sup>o</sup>; AV.6.106.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 çikṛṇ svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.  
 çikṛṇ santo hrdayāṁ nir dahanti RV.10.34.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 çikṛṇ çikṛavati RV.10.16.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.60<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.5.4.  
 çitenāvayathayann iva TA.1.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 çite vāte punann iva (AÇ.LÇ. and mss. of Vait. punar-niva) VS.23.26<sup>d</sup>, 27<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.4.19.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.13.1<sup>d</sup>; 168.2;

KSA.4.8<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.2.9.5; TB.3.9.7.2; AÇ.10.8.12<sup>d</sup>,13<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.4.2<sup>d</sup>; Vait.36.31<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.9.10.33<sup>d</sup>,4<sup>d</sup>;  
 çitoṣṇābhīr adbhīr abharthān kurvaṇo-kaṣṇvan kuṣālīr  
 kuru AG.1.17.17. ÇÇ aksanvan.  
 çinaṁ vasaṃ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.2. See çyāin.  
 çipudrur abhicaṣṇam AV.6.12.7.2<sup>d</sup>. So the *rule* for  
 çipudrur etc., *q. n.*  
 çibhaṁ rājan supathā yāhy arvaṇ RV.10.44.2<sup>e</sup>, AV.20.  
 94.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 çibhaṁ vahantibhyah svāha TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.  
 çiraṁ pāvakaçisaṁ vivakṣase (SV. vi vo made) RV.10.  
 21.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.420<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.7.11.14<sup>d</sup>,17<sup>d</sup>. See *next*.  
 çiraṁ pāvakaçisaṁ RV.3.9.8<sup>b</sup>; 8.4.3.31<sup>b</sup>; 102.11<sup>a</sup>; N.  
 4.14. See *prec.*  
 çirṣaktiṁ çirṣamayam AV.9.8.1<sup>a</sup>. P: çirṣaktiṁ Kāuç.  
 32.18.  
 çirṣaktim upabarhaṇe AV.12.2.19<sup>d</sup>,20<sup>b</sup>. See çirōmim.  
 çirṣapī dyāni mahinā praty amūcātā RV.2.17.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 çirṣavati nasvati kṛmīni AV.10.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çirṣavate svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.  
 çirṣato jātaṁ manasā vimarṣan RV.10.88.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 çirṣann indrasya kratavo nireke RV.8.96.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çirṣaçoṣam trītyakani AV.19.39.10<sup>a</sup> (emended).  
 çirṣamayam upahatyām AV.5.4.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 çirṣā yātumatnām RV.1.133.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çirṣo keṣāṁ akalpayat AV.14.1.55<sup>b</sup>.  
 çirṣaḥ keṣāni duhrate gāyo aśya RV.1.164.7<sup>i</sup>; AV.9.  
 9.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 çirṣaḥ-çirṣo jagatas tasthuṣas patim RV.7.66.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 çirṣaṇe te asitāḥ pari AV.6.137.2<sup>d</sup>,3<sup>d</sup>.  
 çirṣaḥ (ApMB. çirṣaḥ) srajām ivonmucya SMB.1.1.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 ApMB.1.4.11<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>e</sup>. See vṛkṣād ivā.  
 çirṣā girāu (KS. çiro) vakṣasā vakṣa ejayan KS.35.14<sup>c</sup>;  
 ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>c</sup>. See çirṣaḥ çiro.  
 çirṣā çirāḥ prati dadhāu varūtham RV.10.27.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 çirṣā çiro-pasāpao ardayan AV.6.49.2<sup>c</sup>. See çirṣaḥ girāu.  
 çirṣā-çirṣanopavācyah RV.1.132.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 çirṣā haratī dhāṇikāṁ AV.20.136.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ 12.24.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 çirṣaṇe-çirṣaṇe vibabhajā vibhaktā RV.7.18.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 çirṣaḥ svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.  
 çirṣo dyāuḥ sam avartata RV.10.90.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.6.8<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.31.13<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.12.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 çirṣo rogām antnaçāḥ AV.9.8.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 çirṣo rogām antnaçam AV.9.8.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 çirāyāñjanikārim (TB. "kārām) VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.  
 çirṣeṇ (var. lect. çile ca) yac ca pāpakam SMB.1.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çirṣeṇ cit te madirāso aṇçavaḥ RV.8.53 (VāL.5).4<sup>c</sup>.  
 çukarūpā vajinaḥ kalmaṣa āgnimārutāḥ VS.24.7; MS.3.  
 13.8; 170.4.  
 çukāṇ pittaṇa TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13. See çagan.  
 çukeṣu me harimānam RV.1.50.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.6.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.  
 4.15.1<sup>a</sup>. See çukeṣu.  
 çukraḥ kṣīraçrth VS.8.57. Cf. mitraḥ kṣpō.  
 çukraḥ pavasaṃ devebhyah soma RV.9.109.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
 592<sup>a</sup>.  
 çukraḥ putāḥ VS.8.57.  
 çukraṁ vahanti harayo raghusyadaḥ AV.13.3.16<sup>a</sup>.

çukraṁ vām anyad rajataiṁ vām anyat TA.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 çukraṁ te anyad.  
 çukraṁ svāsanī paraçūni na tigmam RV.4.6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 çukraṁ hiranyam ā dade RV.8.65.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 çukraṁ gāya KÇ.26.3.1.  
 çukrajyotiç ca etrajyotiç ca VS.17.80; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.  
 5-5; MS.2.6.6; 67.14; 2.11.1: 140.1; KS.18.6; ÇB.9.  
 3.1.26; MÇ.6.2.5; 9.1.2. P: çukrajyotiḥ KÇ.18.4.2.3;  
 PG.2.10.17; 15.5.  
 çukraṁ cetistham akṣabhiḥ vivakṣase RV.10.21.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 çukraṁ jyotiḥ ajāyata TS.4.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.8.1<sup>b</sup>. See  
 citraṁ etc.  
 çukraṁ jyotiḥ ajjñānat RV.9.66.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 çukraṁ jyotiḥ adhārayah RV.8.12.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 çukraṁ jyotiḥ sanātānam RVKh 9.67.78<sup>b</sup>.  
 (om) çukraṁ tarṣayāni BDh.2.5.9.9.  
 çukraṁ te anyad yajātāni te anyat RV.6.58.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.75<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 150.4; 4.14.16; 24.3.10; KS.  
 4.15<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.10.9; KB.8.4; TA.1.2.4<sup>a</sup>; 4.5.0<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.  
 10.11; 3.7.8; 4.6.3; Svidh.1.6.1; N.1.2.17<sup>a</sup>. P: çukraṁ  
 te anyat MS.4.11.1: 160.2; KS.20.15; TB.2.8.5.3; çuk-  
 raṁ te ÇÇ.3.13.13; 5.9.13; 6.10.4; MÇ.4.2.29. Cf.  
 çukram vām.  
 çukraṁ te çukra çukreṇa candraṁ candrenāntam amī-  
 tena kṛpāni deva soma MS.1.2.5; 14.8. P: çukraṁ  
 te çukra çukreṇa MÇ.2.1.4.11. See candram tvā, the  
 next, and çukraṁ tvā çukrona.  
 çukraṁ te çukreṇa kṛpāni candraṁ candreṇāmrtam  
 amītena TS.1.2.7.1; KS.2.6; 24.6. P: çukraṁ te çuk-  
 reṇa kṛpāni TS.6.1.10.3; ApÇ.10.25.11. See *under*  
*prec.*  
 çukraṁ te çukreṇa grhāpāni TS.3.3.1.2; 4.1; KS.30.6.7.  
 ApÇ.12.7.18. See *next* too.  
 çukraṁ tvā çukra adhunomi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.5.9.9. See  
*prec. and next*.  
 çukraṁ tvā çukra çukrāya grhāpāni MS.1.3.36: 42.15;  
 MÇ.7.1.1. See *prec. too*.  
 çukraṁ tvā çukrāyāṁ dhāṁne-dhāṁne devebhyo yajuse-  
 yajuse grhāpāni TS.1.1.10.3. P: çukraṁ tvā çukrāyām  
 TB.3.4.6; ApÇ.2.7.8.  
 çukraṁ tvā çukreṇa kṛpāni candraṁ candreṇāmrtam  
 amītena VS.4.26; ÇB.3.3.3.6. P: çukraṁ tvā KÇ.7.8.  
 15. See *under* çukraṁ te çukra.  
 çukraṁ duduhre ahrayah RV.9.54.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.103<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.  
 16<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.5.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>: 66.2; KS.6.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.  
 4.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 çukraṁ devaḥ çrtam adantu havayam Vait.14.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 çukraṁ na jyotiḥ amṛtāṁ dadhāna MS.3.11.0<sup>d</sup>; 154.14.  
 See candreṇa jyotiḥ.  
 çukraṁ na jyotiḥ indriyam VS.21.34<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 142.  
 2; TB.2.6.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 çukraṁ na jyotiḥ (MS. jyotiḥ) stanayoh VS.21.52<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.  
 11.5<sup>d</sup>; 147.8; TB.2.6.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 çukraṁ amṛtāṁ tejasvi tajaḥ samiddham TB.3.10.1.2.  
 çukram asi VS.1.31; 4.18; VSK.4.6.2; TS.1.1.10.3; 2.  
 4.1; MS.1.1.11: 6.14; 12.4; 13.2; 3.7.5; 81.12; KS.  
 1.10; 2.5; PB.21.3.7; ÇB.1.3.1.28; 3.2.4.14; TB.3.3.



4.4; ÇÇ.4.8.2; KÇ.7.6.10; ApÇ.2.7.1; 10.22.8; 22.17.10; MÇ.2.1.3.34; BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.33.  
**çukram** n datte anuhāya jhryai TS.3.2.2.4.  
**çukram** ādāya punar sīti sthānam ÇB.14.7.1.12<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.3.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**çukram** indre vayo dāhāt VS.28.39<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.20.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**çukram** uccarāt RV.7.66.16<sup>b</sup>. *In reality part of pada a.*  
*See purastāc chukram.*  
**çukraśrabhā** nabhasa jyotiṣagāt TS.4.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.10<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**çukravarpām** ud u no yaṁsate dhiyam RV.1.143.7<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.2.1.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**çukraçoca** iha vaha RV.8.44.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukraçocir** amartyāh RV.7.15.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.26<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 17.4.0; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukraçonitaçjāṁsi** (!) me çudhyantām MahānU.20.25.  
**çukraç** ca rṣapāç cātyānāh VS.17.80. *See satyaç ca.*  
**çukraç** ca me mañitā ca me (VS. me yaññena kalpantām) VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5; 143.4; KS.18.11.  
**çukraç** ca çuçiç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApÇ.3.8.10). *See çukrāya tvā.*  
**çukraç** ca çuçiç ca grāṁmāv (VSK.MS.KS. grāṁsmā) rñu VS.14.6; VSK.15.1.5; TS.4.4.11.1; KS.17.10; 35.9; MS.2.8.12; 116.0; ÇB.8.2.1.16. P: çukraç ca çuçiç ca KÇ.17.8.16; ApÇ.17.1.7.  
**çukraçrñi** kṣṇarñi kakubhih saktuçrñi pātro KS.34.16.  
**çukrah** çukraçocīṣa VS.7.13; TS.6.4.10.1; KS.4.4; ÇB.4.2.1.19; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. *See çukrān.*  
**çukrah** çukrasya pibātu MS.1.9.1 (bis); 131.6.9; ÇÇ.10.17.6.  
**çukrah** çukrasya purogāh VS.8.49; TS.3.3.2; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.10; TA.3.3.1.  
**çukrah** çuṅkvāñ uṣo na jārah RV.1.69.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**çukrasadmanāñ** uṣmāñ anike RV.6.47.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukras** te grāhah (VS.ÇB. grāhyah) VS.4.24; TS.1.2.6.1; 6.1.0.3; MS.1.2.5; 14.3; KS.2.6; 24.5; ÇB.3.3.2.7; MÇ.2.1.4.2.  
**çukrasya** jyotiṣas pāto SV.2.373<sup>b</sup>; TB.4.4.4.6<sup>b</sup>. *See çukrasya çocīṣas.*  
**çukrasya** tvābhy akṣaran RV.1.84.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.344<sup>c</sup>; 2.299<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.12.19.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**çukrasya** pūtrām asi TS.3.1.6.3.  
**çukrasya** çocīṣas pāto RV.5.6.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>b</sup>. *See çukrasya jyotiṣas.*  
**çukrasya** samid asi TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.3. *Çf. çukrasyañdhiṣṭhānam.*  
**çukrasyañdya** gvaçirah RV.2.41.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.6.2. P: çukrasyañdya ÇÇ.10.3.5.  
**çukrasyañdhiṣṭhānam** asi VS.7.13; MS.1.3.12; 35.1; 4.6.3; 82.14; KS.4.4; 27.7; ÇB.4.2.1.21; MÇ.2.4.1.18. P: çukrasyañdhiṣṭhānam KÇ.9.10.13. *Çf. çukrasya samid.*  
**çukrasyābhyunnasyadvham** ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3. *Çf. āçrīvātah.*  
**çukrā** āçirāñ yācānte RV.8.2.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**çukrā** ṛṣasya dharmā RV.9.33.2<sup>b</sup>; 63.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.115<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukrah** payasvanto-mṛtaḥ VS.21.42<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 145.17; TB.2.6.11.10<sup>a</sup>.

**çukrah** pavadhvam arpaṣi RV.9.21.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**çukrah**ṁ vayanly asurīya nirṇijām RV.9.99.10<sup>a</sup>. *See çukrā vi yantly.*  
**çukrā** kṛṣṇāñd ajanāṣṭa çvītīte RV.1.123.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukrā** grāhptā manthina RV.9.46.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukrāt** sapādaçah VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19; 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.  
**çukrā** dīkṣayāi tapaso vimocantī TB.3.7.14.1<sup>a</sup>; 2<sup>a</sup> (bis); ApÇ.1.3.21.3<sup>a</sup> (ter).  
**çukrā** bhṛājanta irate RV.8.44.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.2.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.84<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.8<sup>b</sup>; 5.5.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 67.1; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.12<sup>b</sup>; 12.4.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukrāya** tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16; 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.15. *See çukrah ca çuçiç ca.*  
**çukrāya** svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13; 164.5; ÇB.12.6.1.24.25. *Çf. çuklāya svāha.*  
**çukrāv** anāçvāhāñ astām RV.10.85.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.10<sup>c</sup>. P: çukrāv anāçvāhāñ ÇG.1.15.8.  
**çukrā** vah; çukreṇot (MS.KS.MÇ. çukreṇa) punāmi TS.1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8; 68.12; 4.4.2; 51.12; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.6.3; ApÇ.18.13.21; MÇ.9.1.3.  
**çukrā** vasānāh; svaravo na āgūh RV.3.8.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukrā** vasāno arṣati RV.1.135.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**çukrā** vāyūn arṣata RV.9.67.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.116.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukrā** vi yantly asurīya nirṇijā SV.1.551<sup>c</sup>. *See çukrah*ṁ vayanly.  
**çukrāsi** TS.1.2.5.1.  
**çukrāsu** te çukra çukram a dhūnōmi TS.3.3.2.  
**çukrāso** vityāçvāh RV.9.64.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.482<sup>c</sup>; 2.384<sup>c</sup>.  
**çukrās** tanubhih çuçayo rucanāh RV.4.51.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**çukrah** (ApÇ. ora) stha vityāçvāth KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.7. çukreṇa jyotiṣi samanupraviṣṭah TA.10.1.1<sup>e</sup>; MahānU.1.1<sup>e</sup>.  
**çukreṇa** deva didyāt VS.19.40<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>; 156.1; KS.38.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.4.8.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.15.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukreṇa** deva devatāh pipṛgdhi VS.19.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.7<sup>c</sup>; 150.12; KS.37.18<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.1.2.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**çukreṇa** deva çocīṣa RV.6.48.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.37<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukreṇa** çukrah viyapilāt VS.19.79<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>; 149.15; KS.38.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukrebhir** aṅgāi rāja ātatanvān RV.3.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**çukrāir** ūrmilbhir abhi nakṣati kṣām RV.1.95.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukrah** çocadhbhir arcibhih RV.5.79.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**çukro** agnir ājāyata RV.10.187.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.34.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukro** anyasyāñ dadrçe suvarāh RV.1.95.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**çukro** deveçu rocate VS.11.54<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.5.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>d</sup>; 80.6; KS.16.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.7.  
**çukro** bṛhan dakṣināya (TB. bṛhad dakṣiṇa tvā) pipartu AV.6.53.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.8.2<sup>b</sup>; 16.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukro** vi bhāsy amṛtasya dhāma RV.9.97.32<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukro-si** (KS. -si çukraçocīḥ) AV.2.11.5; 17.1.20; KS.4.4.  
**çukrāu** çukraçocīṣau MS.1.3.12<sup>b</sup>; 34.14. *See çukrah çukraçocīṣā.*  
**çuklakṛṣṇāu** ca sūçikāu TA.1.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**çuklavāṣ** rudragāṇah TA.1.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**çuklāya** kṛṣṇadantāya pāpīnāñ patayo namah PG.1.12.4.

guklāya svāha VS.25.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.3. Cf. cukrāya svāha.  
 gug asi TS.1.3.11.1; AÇ.3.6.23; ÇÇ.8.12.11; KÇ.6.10.3; ApÇ.7.27.15; MÇ.1.8.6.20.  
 gucām krodhām ca bibhṛati AV.4.38.4b.  
 gucanto agniṁ vavṛdhanta (AV. vavṛdhanta) indram RV.4.2.17c; AV.18.3.22c; KS.13.15c.  
 gucayāḥ gucim api yanti lokam AV.4.34.2b.  
 gucaye tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.15.  
 gucaye svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.5; KSA.5.6.  
 gucayo yanti vitaye RV.1.5.5b; AV.20.69.3b.  
 gucā tvārpayāmi ApÇ.7.5.3.  
 gucāyāc ca gucasya ca RV.10.26.6b.  
 gucā viddhā vyoṣāya AV.3.25.4a.  
 gucā vidhya hrdayaṁ parameśa V.5.20.3c.  
 gucā-gucā sumatīṁ rasi vasvāḥ RV.3.4.1b.  
 guciḥ (KS. ocis) pāvaka idyah RV.7.15.10c; AV.8.3.26c; MS.4.11.5c: 174.10; KS.2.14c; TB.2.4.1.6c; ApÇ.5.8.6c.  
 guciḥ pāvaka ucayate RV.9.24.7a; SV.2.3.17a. Cf. next.  
 guciḥ pāvaka ucayate so adbhutaḥ RV.8.13.19c. Cf. prec., and next but one.  
 guciḥ pāvaka vandyah RV.2.7.4a; TS.1.3.14.5a.  
 guciḥ pāvako adbhutaḥ RV.1.142.3a; 9.24.6c; SV.2.3.16c. Cf. prec. but one.  
 guciḥ punānas tanvam arepasam RV.9.70.8a.  
 guciḥ somaṁ gucipā pātam asme RV.7.91.4c.  
 guciḥ somaṁ gucipāḥ tubhyaṁ vāyo RV.7.90.2b; MS.4.14.2b: 216.6.  
 guciḥ somaṁ gavāṁ garāṁ RV.8.101.10d.  
 guciḥ hinomy adhvāraṁ guciḥyāḥ RV.7.56.12b; MS.4.14.18b: 247.6; TB.2.8.5.5b; BDh.1.6.13.3b.  
 gucikrandāṁ yajataṁ pastyānam RV.7.97.5c; KS.17.18c.  
 guci gṛhītaṁ na taptam aghnyāyāḥ RV.4.1.6c.  
 guciḥ gṛhītaṁ gucayāḥ saparyāṁ (TB. saparyāṁ) RV.1.72.3b; TB.2.4.5.6b.  
 gucijanmana uṣasāc cakāra RV.6.39.3d.  
 gucijanmano raja ā vyadhvanāḥ RV.1.141.7d.  
 gucijanmānāḥ gucayāḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.56.12d; MS.4.14.18d: 247.7; TB.2.8.5.5d; BDh.1.6.13.3d.  
 guciṁ te (SV. ca) varṇam adhi goḍu didharam (SV. dhāraya) RV.9.105.4c; SV.1.57.4c; 2.961c.  
 guciṁ na yamann iṣṭam svardpam RV.3.2.14a.  
 guciṁ na stomam navajātām adya RV.7.93.1b; TS.1.1.14.1a; MS.4.11.1a: 159.17; KS.13.15a; TB.2.4.8.3a; AÇ.3.7.13. Ps: guciṁ na stomam MS.4.13.5: 205.9; 4.14.8: 226.11; KS.21.13; TB.2.8.5.1; MÇ.5.2.8.31; guciṁ na ÇÇ.3.12.7; 6.10.9. Cf. BrhD.6.19.  
 gucipratikāṁ tam aya dhīyā gṛpe RV.1.143.6d.  
 guciḥhrāṣā uṣaso navedaḥ RV.1.79.10c; TS.3.1.11.4c.  
 guciṁ arkair brhaspatim RV.3.62.5a; TB.2.4.6.3a. P: guciṁ arkāḥ ÇÇ.9.24.8.  
 guciṁ indraṁ vayoḍhasam VS.28.25c; TB.2.6.17.2d.  
 guciṁ indram avardhayan VS.28.36b. See devir devam aṁ.  
 guciṁ pāvakaṁ gṛhṭapṛṣṭham agniṁ RV.5.4.3b.  
 guciṁ pāvakaṁ puro adhware dhruvam RV.6.15.7b; SV.2.917b.  
 guci yat te rekṇa āyajanta RV.1.121.5c; 10.61.11c.

gucir agniṁ upaṣete sugandhiḥ Kauç.73.10b.  
 gucir aṅkte (SV. aṅte) guciḥbhir gobhir agniḥ RV.5.1.3b; SV.2.1098b.  
 gucir apāḥ śnyavaśaḥ adabdhāḥ RV.2.27.13a; TS.2.1.11.4a; MS.4.14.14a: 239.5. P: gucir apāḥ TB.2.8.1.6.  
 gucir asi puruṇiṣṭhāḥ RV.8.2.9a.  
 gucir ugro jālasabheṣajāḥ RV.8.29.5b.  
 guci reto niṣikṭam dyaus abhikte RV.1.71.8b; VS.33.11b; TS.1.3.14.6b; MS.4.14.15b: 240.7.  
 gucir deveṣv arpita RV.1.142.9a.  
 gucir dhiyā pavate soma indra te RV.9.72.4d; 86.13d.  
 gucir yat giribhya ā samudrāt RV.7.95.2b; MS.4.14.7b: 226.2.  
 gucir yo dharṇir eṣam RV.1.127.7c.  
 gucir vām stomo bhuraṇāv ajigāḥ RV.10.29.1b; AV.20.76.1b.  
 gucir viprah guciḥ kavīḥ RV.8.44.21b; TS.1.3.14.8b; 5.5.3b; MS.1.5.1b: 66.18; KS.40.14b; ÇB.12.4.4.5b.  
 guciḥ cukre ahany ojaśnā (MS. ahann ojaśne; KS. ahany ojaśye; AÇ. ahany ojaśnām) TS.4.4.12.1b; MS.3.16.4b: 188.2; KS.22.14b; AÇ.4.12.2b.  
 guciḥ cukro aryo rorucāṇāḥ RV.4.1.7d.  
 guciḥ ṭvam asi priyo na mitrah RV.1.91.3c.  
 guciḥ pāvaka etc.: see guciḥ pāvaka etc.  
 guciḥ āma yaśmā atrivat RV.5.7.8a.  
 guciḥ tapīṣṭhaḥ tapasā tapāpānam AV.11.1.16b.  
 guci hiranyam RV.4.10.6c; TS.2.2.12.7c; MS.4.12.4c: 190.4.  
 guci upa praṣṭayate RV.4.56.5c; SV.2.94.6b; AB.5.21.11.  
 guci te cakre yātyāḥ RV.10.85.12a; AV.14.1.12a. P: guci te cakre ÇÇ.1.15.4.  
 guciḥ ayan didhitim (AV. didhyate) ukthaṣāḥ RV.4.2.16a; AV.18.3.21c; VS.19.60c; TS.2.6.12.4a.  
 guci rocata (MS. rocata) abhutaḥ RV.8.44.21c; TS.1.3.14.8c; 5.5.3c; MS.1.5.1c: 66.19; KS.40.14b; ÇB.12.4.4.5c.  
 guci vo havyā marutaḥ guciṁam RV.7.56.12a; MS.4.14.18a: 247.6; TB.2.8.5.5a; AÇ.3.7.12; BDh.1.6.13.3a. P: guci vaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.8.  
 gucer mitrasya vratyā abhūma TS.1.8.10.2c; MS.2.6.12c: 71.7; KS.15.8c; TB.1.7.4.3.  
 guce svāhā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.  
 gucy ndho atṛpan na gavām RV.4.1.19c.  
 guṇṭhas trayo vaiṣṇavāḥ TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.6.  
 gutdri stomam sacata paruspy ā (TA. paruspiy ā) RV.10.75.5b; TA.10.1.13b; Mahān.5.4b; N.9.26b.  
 guddha āṣṭvan mamatū RV.8.95.7d. See guddhāḥ etc.  
 guddhām guddhena sāmna RV.8.95.7b; SV.1.350b; 2.752b.  
 guddhām sviṣṭam idaṁ haviḥ TB.3.7.5.6d; ApÇ.3.1.2d.  
 guddhāvālāḥ sarvaḥ guddhāvalō manivālas ta āṣṇināḥ VS.24.3; TS.5.6.13.1; MS.3.13.4: 169.5; KSA.9.3.  
 guddhāḥ guddhabhir utibhiḥ RV.8.95.8b; SV.2.753b.  
 guddhabhastū brāhmaṇasyāṇihatya AV.12.3.44c.  
 guddhā apāḥ suprapāṇe pibanti RV.6.28.7b; AV.4.21.7b; 7.75.1b; MS.4.1.1: 2.3; TB.2.8.8.12b; ApÇ.1.2.8a; MÇ.1.1.1.20a.  
 guddhāḥ pūta bhavata (TA. bhavatha; MG. bhavantu) yajñīyāḥ RV.10.18.2d; TA.6.10.2d; MG.2.1.13d.

çuddhah pta yosito yajñiya imah AV.6.122.5<sup>a</sup>; 11.1.17<sup>a</sup>, 27<sup>a</sup>. P: çuddhah potah Kauç.2.8; 61.34; 63.4.  
 çuddhā tvam yajñiya bhūtvā AV.10.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çuddhā na āpas tanve ksarantu AV.12.1.30<sup>a</sup>. P: çuddha na āpah Vait.12.6; Kauç.58.7  
 çuddhā bhavata yajñiyah AV.12.2.20<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next.  
 çuddhā bhavantañ çucayah (N. bhavanto yajñiyāsah) pāvakah AV.6.62.3<sup>b</sup>; 12.2.11<sup>b</sup>, 28<sup>b</sup>; N.6.12<sup>b</sup> (see Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 80). Cf. prec.  
 çuddhā yacāmi sukṛtām u lokam RVKh.9.67.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 çuddhā yayam parivīṣṭāh (MS. suparivīṣṭāh) parivēṣṭāro vo bhūtyama TS.1.3.8.2; MS.1.1.11: 7.5; 1.2.16: 26.6; KS.3.6. See suparivīṣṭā.  
 çuddhāç caritrāh TS.1.3.9.1; ApÇ.7.18.10. See caritrāṇa.  
 çuddhāḥ satīs tā u gumbhanta eva AV.12.3.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 çuddhāir aṣṭrīvān mamattu SV.1.350<sup>d</sup>; 2.752<sup>d</sup>. See çuddha aṣṭrīvān.  
 çuddhāir ukthāir vāvṛdhvāmsam RV.8.95.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.350<sup>c</sup>; 2.752<sup>c</sup>.  
 çuddhāih çaphāir ā kramatām prajāna AV.9.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çuddho devānām upa yāti niṣkṛtām RV.9.78.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 çuddho mamaddhi somyah (SV. somya) RV.8.95.8<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.753<sup>d</sup>.  
 çuddho ratnāni dāçuṣe RV.8.95.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.754<sup>b</sup>.  
 çuddho rayiṇi nī dhārāya RV.8.95.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.753<sup>c</sup>.  
 çuddho vājāni sīṣāsāi RV.8.95.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.754<sup>d</sup>.  
 çuddho vṛtrāni jighnase RV.8.95.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.754<sup>c</sup>.  
 çunām vada dakṣiṇataḥ Kauç.46.54<sup>a</sup>.  
 çunām varatrā badhyantām RV.4.57.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.17.6<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 çunām vāhāḥ çunām narah (TA. nārāḥ) RV.4.57.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.17.6<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.6.2<sup>a</sup>. P: çunām vāhāḥ RVdh.2.13.6. Cf. BrhD.5.7.  
 çunām suphālā vi tudantu (VS.ÇB. kṛṣantu) bhūmim AV.3.17.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.69<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>: 92.1; KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.9. P: çunām suphālāḥ KÇ.17.2.12; PG.2.13.4. See çunām naḥ phala.  
 çunām huvema maghavānam indram RV.3.30.22<sup>a</sup>; 31.22<sup>a</sup>; 32.17<sup>a</sup>; 34.11<sup>a</sup>; 35.11<sup>a</sup>; 36.11<sup>a</sup>; 38.10<sup>a</sup>; 39.9<sup>a</sup>; 43.8<sup>a</sup>; 48.5<sup>a</sup>; 49.5<sup>a</sup>; 50.5<sup>a</sup>; 10.89.18<sup>a</sup>; 104.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.11.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.329<sup>a</sup>; KS.21.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.3<sup>a</sup>. P: çunām huvema ÇÇ.3.18.16.  
 çunaka srja (HG. srja chat) ApMB.2.16.3<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 çunām kīnaç abhi (AV. anu) yantu (MS. kīnaço abhy etu) vāhāḥ (AV.TS. vāhaṇ) RV.4.57.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.17.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.69<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.5.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>: 92.1; KS.16.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.9. Cf. BrhD.5.9.  
 çunām kṛṣtu laṅgalam RV.4.57.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.17.6<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çunām naḥ phālā vi kṛṣantu (TS. tudantu) bhūmim RV.4.57.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.5.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.20.4. P: çunām naḥ phālāḥ ÇÇ.3.18.4; ÇG.4.13.4. Cf. BrhD.5.9. See çunām suphālā.  
 çunām narah pari śadann uṣāsam RV.4.3.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 çunām nara laṅgalenañadubhiḥ MS.2.7.12<sup>c</sup>: 92.3.  
 çunām naḥ sam pra yachatu ÇG.2.10.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çunām no astu caritam utthitām ca AV.3.15.4<sup>f</sup>.

çunām no astu prapaṇo vikrayaḥ ca AV.3.15.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 çunām andhāya bharam ahvayat sã RV.1.117.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 çunām aṣṭram ud iṅgāya RV.4.57.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.17.6<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 çunām aṣṭrāvya acarat kapardī RV.10.102.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 çunām asmabhyam utaye RV.10.126.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 çunām ahañ hiraṇyasya RVKh.10.128.4<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.8.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.9,10); HG.1.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 çunām uttarato vada Kauç.46.54<sup>b</sup>.  
 çunām parjanyo madhunā payobhiḥ RV.4.57.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.5.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 çunām paçat kapiñjala Kauç.46.54<sup>d</sup>.  
 çunām purastān no vada Kauç.46.54<sup>e</sup>.  
 çunām ma iṣṭāñ çunām çantām (read çrāntām?) çunām kṛtām bhūyāt MS.1.4.11: 60.7. See svam ma etc.  
 çunaç cie chepañ niditām sahasrāt RV.5.2.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.17.1; ÇÇ.15.23.  
 çunaç cendrasakāḥ caran AV.4.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 çunaḥçepo yam ahvad grbhitāh RV.1.24.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 çunaḥçepo hy ahvad grbhitāh RV.1.24.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 çunahotreṣu matsarāh RV.2.41.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 çunahotreṣu matseva RV.2.41.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 çunām kapir iva dūṣaṇāh AV.3.9.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 çunām agrāni suvriṇāḥ (ApMB. subīraṇāḥ) ApMB.2.16.3<sup>b</sup>, 6<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çunāṣṭram indram adya huvema MS.4.10.6<sup>d</sup>: 158.9.  
 çunāsirā kṛṇutañ dhānyam naḥ MS.2.7.12<sup>d</sup>: 92.4.  
 çunāsirā prakṛṣatām MS.2.7.12<sup>c</sup>: 92.5.  
 çunāsirā imām vācāñ juṣethām RV.4.57.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.6.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.20.4; N.9.41<sup>a</sup>. P: çunāsirā imām ÇÇ.3.18.4. Cf. BrhD.5.9. Cf. çunāsireha.  
 çunāsirā ṛtubhiḥ samvidānau TB.2.4.5.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.3.18.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 çunāsirā çunam asmasu dhattam RV.4.57.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.5.6<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çunāsirā haviṣā toçamānā AV.3.17.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.69<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>c</sup>: 92.2. See next.  
 çunāsirā havyaḥjuṣṭiñ juṣapa KS.16.12<sup>c</sup>. See prec.  
 çunāsiri havir idam juṣasva TB.2.5.8.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.18.15<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.8.20.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 çunāsireha sma me juṣethām AV.3.17.7<sup>a</sup>. P: çunāsireha Vait.9.27. Cf. çunāsirā imām.  
 çuni kilāsam aje palitām tṛpe jvarāḥ Kauç.13.12.  
 çuno kroṣṭe ma çaritrāni kartam AV.11.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çuno jarayv atave AV.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.16.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 çuno peṣtram ivākṣamam AV.6.37.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çuno divyasya yan mahāḥ AV.6.80.19.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çuno viçāsanena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.  
 çunddhi (PG.MG. çundhi) çiro māsyayūḥ pra moṣiḥ AG.1.17.16<sup>c</sup>; PG.2.1.19<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.1.7<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.21.7<sup>c</sup>. See under varcay mukhañ.  
 çunddhi çimomukhañ māsyayūḥ pra moṣiḥ AG.1.18.5. Ūha of prec. Cf. çundhi mukhañ.  
 çundhatām lokāḥ pitṛpadanāḥ TS.1.3.1.1; 6.1; ApÇ.7.9.10. See çundhantām lokāḥ, and gumbhantām lokāḥ.  
 çundhadhvam daivyasya karmāṇe (TS.TB. add devayajya-yai) TS.1.1.3.1; 5.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.5; 4.1.3: 4.10; TB.3.2.117-2

3.1; 5.5; ApÇ.1.11.10; 19.3. P: guṇḍhadhvam MÇ.1.1.3.15. See *divyāyā karmapa*.  
**gundhantām lokāḥ** pītṛśadanāḥ V3.5.26; 6.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14; 23.10; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; ÇB. 3.6.1.13; 7.1.6; MÇ.1.8.2.7. P: guṇḍhantām KÇ.6.2.17. See *under* guṇḍhantām lokāḥ.  
**gundhantām** pātṛāpi devayājñāsi KS.1.5; 31.4.  
**gundhantām** pitarāḥ AÇ.2.6.14; ApÇ.1.7.13; 8.16.4; MÇ. 1.1.2.16.  
**gundhantām** pītāmahaḥ AÇ.2.6.14; MÇ.1.1.2.16.  
**gundhantām** prapītāmahaḥ AÇ.2.6.14; MÇ.1.1.2.16.  
**gundhantu** çucayaḥ çucim ApÇ.7.9.9<sup>d</sup>. See *punantu etc.*  
**gundha** somam āpannāḥ nirasya MS.3.7.4; 79.11; MÇ. 2.1.3.54.  
**gundhi** mukham MG.1.21.14. Cf. PG.2.1.20. *Cha of* guṇḍhi çiro. Cf. guṇḍhi çromukham.  
**gundhi** çiro etc.: see *guṇḍhi çiro etc.*  
**gundho** ajrā undatāḥ suphenāḥ MS.2.4.7<sup>b</sup>: 44.6. See *under* undatāḥ.  
**gundhyur** (VS.TS. gundhyur) asi mārjālyah VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.13; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.8; ÇÇ. 6.12.21. P: gundhyuh LÇ.2.2.19.  
**gundhyur** asy upasadyah ÇÇ.6.12.22.  
**gundhyūr** asi nārjālyah: see *prec. but one*.  
**guṇyāç** ca caturakṣyaḥ AV.4.20.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**guṇhān** yac chubhrā usasāç caranti RV.4.51.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**guṇhān** yatir usriyāḥ somavarasāḥ AV.14.1.32<sup>c</sup>.  
**guṇhānyavo** nārjibhir vy açvitan RV.10.78.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**guṇhān** yātām anu rathā avṛtsata RV.5.55.1<sup>d-9d</sup>; TS.2. 4.8.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.11.9<sup>1</sup>; 30.4<sup>d</sup>. See *çubhe kam anu*.  
**guṇhānyāvāno** vidatheçu jagmayāḥ RV.1.89.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.25. 20<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**guṇhānyāvāpratiçkutāḥ** RV.5.61.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**guṇhān** gamiçṭhāu (KS. 4<sup>th</sup>a) suyamebhīr açvāḥ TS.4. 7.15.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>; 191.6; KS.22.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.1.2.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**guṇhān** pṛkṣam iṣam ūrjān valantā RV.6.62.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**guṇhas** pati tā gutam sūryayā sahā TA.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**guṇhas** pati tā yānan rudravartani RV.8.22.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**guṇhā** yāsi riṇanu apāḥ AV.13.1.21<sup>c</sup>. See *yānti çubhrā*.  
**guṇhike** çira (HG. guṇham) a roha ApMB.2.8.9<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.5. 12.11); HG.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**guṇhe** kaṇ yanti rathātṛbhir açvāḥ RV.1.88.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**guṇhe** kum anu rathā avṛtsata MS.2.4.7<sup>d</sup>: 45.2. See *çubhān yātām*.  
**guṇhe** nimigān vidatheçu pajram RV.1.167.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**guṇhe** puçṭim dhathuḥ sūryayāḥ RV.6.63.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**guṇhe** makṣā amitā jāyavo rapa RV.1.119.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**guṇhe** yad ugrāḥ pṛyatir ayugdhvam RV.5.57.3<sup>d</sup>. See *yudhe yad*.  
**guṇhe** yad yuyuje taviçivān RV.10.105.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**guṇhe** rukmaṇi na darçatāḥ nikhātām RV.1.117.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**guṇhe** vapam VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.  
**guṇhe** sakhibhyo amṛtāvam astu naḥ AV.7.106.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**guṇhe** saminiçṭhāḥ pṛyatir ayukṣata RV.3.26.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**guṇhrām** vajraṇi balhor duḥkṇāḥ RV.2.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**guṇhrām** nivanti dhṛtibhiḥ RV.9.107.24<sup>d</sup>.  
**guṇhrām** nu te çuṣmān vardiāyantaḥ RV.2.11.4<sup>a</sup>.

**guṇhrām** andho devavatām RV.9.62.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.359<sup>a</sup>.  
**guṇhras** tvam indra vāvṛdhanaḥ RV.2.11.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**guṇhrā** asṛgam indavaḥ RV.9.63.26<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1051<sup>b</sup>.  
**guṇhrāḥ** kanyā yuvatayāḥ suçeçasāḥ TB.3.1.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**guṇhrā** vy aṇṇta çriye RV.8.7.25<sup>a</sup>.  
**guṇhrā** siçṣastān dhiyāḥ RV.10.143.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**guṇhrā** himanyakṛdāyāḥ ÇÇ.3.5.11<sup>c</sup>; 8.23.1.  
**guṇhrebhiḥ** guṇhraçastamāḥ RV.9.66.26<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.661<sup>b</sup>.  
**guṇbro** na māmje yuvā RV.9.14.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**guṇbro** vaḥ çuṣmāḥ krudhm manāṇi RV.7.56.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**guṇbhāni** dyāvapīṭhivī AV.7.112.1<sup>a</sup>; 14.2.45<sup>a</sup>. P: çum-  
 bhāni Kauç.32.3; 78.10. Designated as guṇbhān (sc. çk)  
 Kauç.78.13; 79.25.  
**guṇbhantām** lokāḥ pītṛśadanāḥ AV.18.4.67<sup>a</sup>. See *under* guṇḍhantām lokāḥ.  
**guṇbhanti** vahnīm (SV. vipraṇ) maruto gaṇena RV.9. 96.17<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.525<sup>b</sup>.  
**guṇbhanti** vipraṇ dhṛtibhiḥ RV.9.40.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.488<sup>c</sup>; 2. 274<sup>c</sup>.  
**guṇbhanto** jenyam yathā RV.1.130.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**guṇbhanty** açvarādhasaḥ RV.5.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 10.21.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**guṇbhāmāna** rāyubhiḥ RV.9.36.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *next*.  
**guṇbhāmānā** rāyubhiḥ RV.9.64.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.385<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *prec.*  
**guṇbhām** mukhaḥ mā na āyū pra moçṭh AV.8.2.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 See *under* varçayā mukhaḥ.  
**guṇbhānas** tanvaṇi (TB. tanuvāṇ) svām RV.8.44.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1061<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 142.15; TB.3.5.6.1<sup>b</sup>. See *stambhānas*.  
**guçukvāṇso** nāgnyāḥ RV.5.87.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**guçoçā** sūrya rājātayā girā RV.10.138.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**guçoçā** hi dyautiḥ kṣa na bhūçāḥ adriyāḥ RV.1.133.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**guçrūvāṣā** cit açvinaḥ purṇi RV.7.70.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**guçrūyātām** imāni havam RV.5.74.10<sup>b</sup>; 8.73.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**guçrūṣamāṇas** tanvā samarye RV.4.38.7<sup>b</sup>; 7.19.2<sup>b</sup>; AV. 20.37.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**guçrūṣamāṇāya** svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 161.4; KSA.1.10.  
**guçrūṣeṇyāṇi** manusyebhyaḥ svadhavatīm pītṛbhyaḥ  
 pratiçṭhān viçvasmāi bhūtāya ÇÇ.1.4.5. See *svadhāva-  
 tīm*.  
**guṣkād** yad deva jivo janīṣṭhāḥ RV.1.68.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**guṣkāçyābhi** sarpa mā AV.3.25.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**guṣke** sthale apayati AV.19.49.10<sup>f</sup>.  
**guṣpām** yad dhann amānuṣāḥ RV.10.22.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**guṣpām** amantāḥ pariçyāsi vadhiḥ RV.1.121.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**guṣpām** açuṣāḥ kuyavāni kutsāya RV.2.19.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**guṣpām** pari pradakṣiṇi RV.10.22.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**guṣpām** pipruṇi kuyavāni vṛtram indra RV.1.103.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**guṣpāya** cit pari māya agrbhiḥ RV.5.31.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**guṣpāya** cit pariṭhatir vad oḥ RV.1.121.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**guṣpāya** cid vandino roruvad vana RV.1.54.5<sup>a</sup>; N.5.16.  
**guṣpāyāçṇāni** bhedati RV.8.40.10<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *apāḥ çuṣpāya*.  
**guṣma** iyati prabhrto me adriḥ RV.1.165.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.78<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>b</sup>: 168.12; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**guṣmadā** yuyam syandadhvam upahṭtāḥ AV.19.40.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**guṣmān** tā cūḥ haviṣā vidhema RV.8.96.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**guṣmam** āvann uta kṛatum RV.8.7.24<sup>b</sup>.

çuṣmam ugrañ maruṭaṁ çimvatām RV.8.20.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çuṣmā indram avatā ahrutapsavaḥ RV.1.52.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çuṣmāo cid asya parvatā bhayante RV.2.12.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.34.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 çuṣmā yad asya pratnathodhrate RV.2.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 çuṣmāso ye te adriḥ RV.5.38.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çuṣmāṇaṁ tuvirādhanaṁ jaritē RV.7.23.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.12.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çuṣmintamañ yañ cākanāma deva RV.2.11.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 çuṣmintamañ na utaye RV.3.37.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.20.1<sup>a</sup>; 57.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.27.25; 31.22.  
 çuṣmintamo jāyase devatāṭye RV.1.127.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 çuṣmintamo hi te maḥ RV.1.127.9<sup>d</sup>; 175.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 çuṣmintamo hi çuṣmibhiḥ RV.1.133.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çuṣmī rājā vṛtrahā somapava RV.5.40.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.12.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 çuṣmī çardho na maruṭaṁ pavasva RV.9.88.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.82.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çuṣmeṣa taṣṭhāv alhi vṛyona RV.4.50.7<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.26.2.  
 çuṣmebhiḥ çuṣmiṇo naraḥ RV.5.10.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 çuṣme lomaçavakṣaṇe AV.5.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 çuṣmo rodasiḥ badbadhe mahitvā RV.7.61.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 çuṣyatu mryi te hṛdayam AV.6.139.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çūkarāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3; 161.1; KSA.1.4.  
 çūkrāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3; 161.2; KSA.1.4.  
 çūdrakṛtā rājakṛtā AV.10.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çūdrānām çraddhasitakam Bdh.3.6.5<sup>b</sup>; ViDh.4.8.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 çūdrām icā prapharvyaṁ AV.5.22.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 çūdrāya çārāya ca AV.19.32.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.2<sup>d</sup>. See under uta çūdra.  
 çūdrā yad aryaṇā jaraḥ VS.23.30<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4.19.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.13.1<sup>c</sup>; 168.8; KSA.4.8<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.13.2.9.8; TB.3.9.7.3; ÇÇ.16.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 çūdrārāv (VSK.MS.KS. çūdrārā) asṛjyetam VS.14.30<sup>c</sup>; VSK.15.9.3; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.14; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.12.  
 çūdro yad aryaṇā jaraḥ VS.23.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 çūdro-si çūdrājanmaṅgyo vāi dviretāḥ PG.3.15.6.  
 çūne bhūma kaḍa cana RV.1.105.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 çūnyāṣi nirṛte yajagantha AV.14.2.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 çūra ajati satvabhiḥ RV.8.45.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.69.0<sup>b</sup>.  
 çūra iva dhṛṣṇuḥ cyavanaḥ sumitraḥ RV.10.69.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 çūra iva dhṛṣṇuḥ cyavano janānam RV.10.69.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 çūragrāmāḥ saravatraḥ suhavan RV.9.90.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.759<sup>b</sup>.  
 çūra aṇma sugopāḥ RV.5.38.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 çūraṣyeva tveṣathāḍ ṣate vayaḥ RV.1.141.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 çūraṣyeva praṣtiḥ kṣātri agneḥ RV.6.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 çūraṣyeva yudhyato antamaṣya RV.3.55.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 çūrah satrāṇāḍ janusem asādhāḥ RV.7.20.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çūrah sargam akṛpōd indra eṣam RV.7.18.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 çūrā anadhṛṣṭarathāḥ ÇÇ.8.23.1.  
 çūrā iva prayudhāḥ prota yuyudhūḥ RV.5.59.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çūrā ived yuyudhayo na jagmayāḥ RV.1.85.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 çūrāṇāṁ çaviṣṭhā tā hi bhūtam RV.6.68.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çūrā madhiṣṭhā pitareva çambhu RV.4.41.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 çūrā yabhiḥ oṣadhīṣu vikṣu RV.7.56.22<sup>b</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>.

çūrāso ye tanūtīyajāḥ (TA. tanu) RV.10.154.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.17<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. Nalopakhyaṇa 2.16.  
 çūrebhyaḥ cic çhūrataraḥ RV.9.66.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 çūro jetaṇarājitaḥ MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>; 191.14.  
 çūro na goṣu tiṣṭhāti RV.9.16.6<sup>c</sup>; 62.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 çūro na dhātta ayudhā gabhastīyōḥ RV.9.76.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.579<sup>a</sup>.  
 çūro na mitrāvaruṇā gaviṣṭīṣu RV.5.63.5<sup>b</sup>. See su. etc.  
 çūro na yudhyann aṇa no nida spaḥ RV.9.70.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 çūro na ratho bhuvanāni viçvā RV.9.94.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çūro nājma patayadbhir evāḥ RV.1.158.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 çūro nir yudhāḥmad dasyun RV.10.55.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 çūro nṛṣṭā çavasaḥ (SV.MS. çavasaḥ) cakṣnaḥ (SV. ca kamaḥ) RV.7.27.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.318<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.6.12.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 185.1.  
 çūro maghā ca māṇhate RV.9.1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 çūro madāya prati dhat pibadhyai RV.4.27.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 çūro yac chakra vi duro grñṣe RV.6.35.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çūro yann iva satvabhiḥ RV.9.3.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.608<sup>b</sup>.  
 çūro yutsu prathamāḥ prchate gaḥ RV.9.89.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çūro yo goṣu gaḥatī AA.4.9<sup>d</sup>; Mahānamnyāḥ 10<sup>d</sup>.  
 çūro yo yutsu tanvaṁ parivyata RV.2.17.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 çūro rathebhīr āḥubhiḥ RV.9.15.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.616<sup>b</sup>.  
 çūro vā pṛṣu kṣu cit RV.8.31.15<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 164.12; KS.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 çūro vā çurañ vanate çarīrāḥ RV.6.25.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 çūrpañ-çūrpañ bhajemahi AV.20.136.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.2.2.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çūlapāṇye svāhā ŚB.5.11; AdB.11.  
 çūlahastān kapalapān ApMB.2.14.1<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 çūṣaṇ sarasvatī bhīṣak VS.21.36<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 142.6; TB.2.6.11.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çūṣaṇ na madhye nabhyām (MS. nabhyāḥ) VS.21.54<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>; 147.12; TB.2.6.14.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 çūṣam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.41<sup>d</sup>. See balam indra.  
 çūṣasya dhuri dhṛmaḥ RV.1.131.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.72.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 çūṣāya svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11; 163.16; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.  
 çūṣebhir vṛdho juṣṭo arkāḥ RV.10.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 çūṣo nāmsay amṛto martyeṣu TB.3.10.8.4.  
 çūrṇaṁ dhamaṇā ṣate AV.20.129.10; ÇÇ.12.18.9.  
 çūrṇāṇīveo çhṛṇṇiṇāṁ sañ dadṛṣe (TB.ApÇ. dadṛṣire) RV.3.8.10<sup>a</sup>; KB.10.2; TB.2.4.7.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.28.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çūrṇābhyāñ rakṣa ṛṣati AV.9.4.17<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
 çūrṇābhyāñ rakṣo nudate AV.19.36.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 çūrṇe utpanne AV.20.130.13.  
 çūrṇebhir dagaḥḥri diṇa SV.2.1006<sup>c</sup>; JB.2.144<sup>c</sup>.  
 çūrṇeva naḥ prathamā gantam arvaḥ RV.2.39.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çūrṇe çīçano arati RV.9.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çūrṇe çīçano haritī vicakṣaṇāḥ RV.9.70.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 çūrṇavāma çarāḥ çātam TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.18 (ApÇ. 4.11.18); HG.1.7.10. See çṛṇyama etc.  
 çūrṇāti vidu ruṇāti sthīraṇi RV.10.89.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çūrṇātu çṛṇvāḥ pra çṛṇatōṣṇiḥ AV.6.134.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 çūrṇātṛ aṣṭham Kauç.86.12.  
 çūrṇāmy asya pṛṣṭiḥ AV.2.32.2<sup>c</sup>; 5.23.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 çūrṇi viçvātāḥ prati (SV. viçvātāḥ pari) RV.10.87.25<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.95<sup>b</sup>.

gr̥ṇutah vṛṣaṇā havam RV.1.93.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.3.14.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 67.3; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>.

gr̥ṇutah havah yadi me juṣoṣathāḥ RV.7.82.8<sup>b</sup>.

gr̥ṇutah jaritū havam RV.7.94.2<sup>a</sup>; 8.5.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.267<sup>a</sup>.

*Cf. next but two.*

gr̥ṇutah ma imah havam RV.8.73.10<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. next.*

gr̥ṇutā ma imah havam RV.2.41.13<sup>b</sup>; 6.52.7<sup>b</sup>; RV.7.34<sup>b</sup>;

KB.24.2. *Cf. prec.*

gr̥ṇudhi jaritū havam RV.8.13.7<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. prec. but two.*

gr̥ṇuyāma ṣaradah ṣatam VS.36.24; MS.4.9.20: 136.5;

PG.1.6.3<sup>d</sup>; 11.9<sup>f</sup>; 16.17<sup>f</sup>; MG.1.22.11<sup>c</sup>. *See gr̥ṇavāma etc.*

gr̥ṇuṣva suçravastamah RV.1.131.7<sup>a</sup>.

gr̥ṇota grāvāno viduṣo nu yajñam TS.1.3.13.10; MS.1.3.1<sup>c</sup>; 29.7; 4.5.2: 64.12; KS.3.9<sup>c</sup>. *See gr̥ṇā etc.*

gr̥ṇota nah sumatiṁ yajñīyasaḥ MS.4.14.9<sup>d</sup>; 228.2.

gr̥ṇoti kaḥ cid eṣam RV.1.37.13<sup>c</sup>.

gr̥ṇoti bhadrāṁ karmabhyam AV.9.4.17<sup>c</sup>.

gr̥ṇotu devaḥ savitā havah me VS.6.26<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.13.2<sup>d</sup>;

MS.1.3.1<sup>d</sup>; 29.7; 4.5.2: 64.13; KS.3.9<sup>d</sup>; CB.3.9.3.14.

gr̥ṇotu na ūrjāṁ patir girah saḥ RV.5.41.12<sup>a</sup>.

gr̥ṇotu nah pr̥thivī dyāur utapaḥ RV.3.54.19<sup>c</sup>.

gr̥ṇotu nah subhaga bodhatu tmanā RV.2.32.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.

48.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 194.16; KS.13.16<sup>b</sup>;

SMB.1.5.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.10<sup>b</sup>; N.11.31<sup>b</sup>.

gr̥ṇotu no danyebbhīr anikāḥ RV.3.54.1<sup>c</sup>; AB.1.28.8.

*Cf. rakṣa ca no.*

gr̥ṇotu no dāivyaṁ ṣardho agniḥ RV.7.44.5<sup>c</sup>.

gr̥ṇotu no havah rudro marutān RV.1.14.11<sup>b</sup>.

gr̥ṇotu pr̥thivī havam RV.8.54 (Val.6).4<sup>d</sup>.

gr̥ṇotu mitro ariyama bhago nah (KS. me) RV.2.27.10;

VS.34.54<sup>c</sup>; KS.11.12<sup>c</sup>; N.12.36<sup>c</sup>.

gr̥ṇotu yajñam uṇatī no adya AV.7.47.2<sup>c</sup>.

gr̥ṇotu ṣakra āṣiṣam RV.8.93.18<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.140<sup>c</sup>.

gr̥ṇotv agniḥ divyāṁ ajasrah RV.3.54.1<sup>d</sup>; AB.1.28.8.

gr̥ṇotv agniḥ samidhā havah me VS.6.26<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>;

6.4.3.2; MS.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 29.6; 4.5.2: 64.9; KS.3.9<sup>a</sup>; CB.3.

9.3.14; ApC.12.5.1; MĀ.2.3.2.8. P: gr̥ṇotv agniḥ KĀ.

9.3.1.

gr̥ṇva eṣāṁ prothatho arvatam iva RV.10.94.6<sup>d</sup>.

gr̥ṇvate namah KS.26.12; ApC.20.1.17.

gr̥ṇvate svaha VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.2; 5.12.1: MS.3.12.3;

161.4; KSA.1.10; 5.3.

gr̥ṇvato devā avase svastaye RV.10.63.11<sup>d</sup>.

gr̥ṇvatq vo varuṇa mitra devaḥ RV.2.29.10.

gr̥ṇvantam jātavedasam RV.8.43.23<sup>b</sup>.

gr̥ṇvantam agniḥ gṛh̥tāpr̥sthām ukṣanam RV.10.122.4<sup>c</sup>.

gr̥ṇvantam indraṁ mahayann abhi jñuḥ RV.1.54.2<sup>b</sup>.

gr̥ṇvantam ugram utaye samatsu RV.3.30.22<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.

11.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.329<sup>c</sup>; KS.21.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.4.3<sup>c</sup>.

gr̥ṇvantam pūṣanam vayam RV.6.54.8<sup>a</sup>.

gr̥ṇvantā vām avase jōhavīmi RV.1.34.12<sup>a</sup>.

gr̥ṇvanti viṣve amṛtasya putrah TS.4.1.1.20; CvetU.2.5<sup>b</sup>.

*See gr̥ṇvantu etc.*

gr̥ṇvanti pr̥ṇam amṛtasya gopām TB.3.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>.

gr̥ṇvantu no divyāḥ pāṭhivasaḥ RV.7.35.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.

114<sup>c</sup>.

gr̥ṇvantu no vṛṣaṇāḥ parvatasaḥ RV.3.54.20<sup>a</sup>.

gr̥ṇvantu maruto havam RV.8.54 (Val.6).3<sup>d</sup>.

gr̥ṇvantu me gradadhānasya devāḥ AV.4.35.7<sup>d</sup>.

gr̥ṇvantu viṣve amṛtasya putrah (AV. amṛtasya etati) RV.

10.13.10; AV.18.3.39<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.10: 74.3; KS.

15.11<sup>c</sup>; CB.6.3.1.17. *See gr̥ṇvanti etc.*

gr̥ṇvantu viṣve mahiṣa amuraḥ RV.7.44.5<sup>d</sup>.

gr̥ṇvantu etomah marutaḥ sudanavaḥ RV.1.44.14<sup>a</sup>.

gr̥ṇvanty apo adha kṣaranthi RV.7.34.2<sup>b</sup>. *See gr̥ṇvantu*

*apodhah.*

gr̥ṇvantu amṛtasya ye RV.6.52.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.945<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.

77<sup>b</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.3<sup>b</sup>.

gr̥ṇvantu āpah puro na ṣubhrah RV.5.41.12<sup>a</sup>.

gr̥ṇvantu apodhah kṣaranthi PB.1.2.9<sup>b</sup>; 6.6.17<sup>b</sup>. *See*

*gr̥ṇvanti apo.*

gr̥ṇvantu apo dhīṣaṇaḥ ca devāḥ (MS.4.5.2, dhīṣaṇa ca

devi) VS.6.26<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 29.6; 4.5.2:

64.10; KS.3.9<sup>b</sup>; CB.3.9.3.14.

gr̥ṇvan viprasya sug̥tutim RV.6.16.6<sup>c</sup>.

gr̥ṇve yameṣu samitaniḥ RV.5.73.7<sup>b</sup>.

gr̥ṇve rathasya kac cana RV.1.74.7<sup>b</sup>.

gr̥ṇve vira ugram-ugrah damāyan RV.6.47.16<sup>a</sup>.

gr̥ṇve viro vindanāno vasmni RV.3.55.20<sup>c</sup>.

gr̥ṇve vṛṣter iva svanaḥ RV.9.41.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.244<sup>a</sup>.

gr̥ṇta utanāti (MĀ. utanāti) janita matnām TB.3.7.5.3<sup>b</sup>;

ApC.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>; MĀ.1.2.6.20<sup>b</sup>.

gr̥ṇtam yada karasi jātavedah RV.10.16.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.4<sup>c</sup>;

TA.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>.

gr̥ṇtam havir madhu havir acvavate Vait.14.7. *Metrical.*

gr̥ṇtam havih ṣamitāḥ (MS.MĀ. ṣamitā; TS.ApC. havihḥ

ṣamitah) TS.6.3.10.1; MS.3.10.2: 132.4; CB.3.8.3.4.5;

KĀ.6.8.1.4; ApC.7.23.3; 13.11; MĀ.1.8.5.10.

gr̥ṇtam hi CB.3.8.3.4; KĀ.6.8.1.

gr̥ṇtamkartāram uta yajñīyam ca TS.3.1.4.4<sup>b</sup>; MĀ.1.8.

4.25<sup>b</sup>.

gr̥ṇtam kṛṇvanta iha māva cikṣipān AV.18.4.120.13<sup>a</sup>.

gr̥ṇtam tvā havyam uta s̥dantu dāivah AV.11.1.25<sup>a</sup>. P:

gr̥ṇtam tvā havyam KauC.63.3.

gr̥ṇtam MS.3.10.2: 132.6; CB.3.8.3.4.5; KĀ.6.8.1; ApC.

7.23.4; MĀ.1.8.5.10.

gr̥ṇtam ajaṁ gr̥ṇtaya pr̥ṇuhi tvacā AV.4.14.9<sup>a</sup>. P: gr̥ṇtam

ajam KauC.64.22.

gr̥ṇtam asi tejo me gr̥ṇāhi ApC.12.19.5.

gr̥ṇtam asi paṇu me gr̥ṇāhi ApC.12.19.5.

gr̥ṇtam bhagavaḥ CB.3.8.3.4; KĀ.6.8.1.

gr̥ṇtam mayi prayatam TB.3.7.6.12; ApC.4.8.3.

gr̥ṇtam me cakṣuḥ ApC.12.19.5.

gr̥ṇtam me grotam ApC.12.19.5.

gr̥ṇtam me havih ApC.12.19.5.

gr̥ṇtas tvam gr̥ṇtoham ApC.12.19.5. *See gr̥ṇtas tvam.*

gr̥ṇtā pracara CB.3.8.2.23; KĀ.6.6.19.

gr̥ṇtā me grahāḥ ApC.12.19.5.

gr̥ṇtā me vak ApC.12.19.5.

gr̥ṇtāya tva TB.3.7.9.3; ApC.13.3.3.

gr̥ṇtāsa id vāhantas tat sam (SV.PB. vāhantah sam tad)

ṇpata RV.9.83.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.565<sup>d</sup>; 2.225<sup>d</sup>; PB.1.2.8<sup>d</sup>; TA.

1.11.1<sup>d</sup>; ApC.12.12.13<sup>d</sup>.

qrtā stha puṣṭīm me cṛipita ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 qrtēbhyaḥ tva TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.  
 qrtō gachatu sukṛtān yatra lokah AV.9.5.5<sup>d</sup>. P: qrtō  
 gachatu Kauç.64.15.  
 qrtō ma ātmā ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 qrtō me-panah ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 qrtō me prānah ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 qrtō me vyanah ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 qrtō me somah ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 qrtō-si dakṣakratā me cṛipahi ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 qrtō-si vācani me cṛipahi ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 qrtō-si vyananā me cṛipahi ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 qrtō-si cṛitāmkṛtāh TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.  
 qrtō-si protraṇi me cṛipahi ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 qrtō-si sa mē cṛipahi ApÇ.12.19.5. (ter).  
 qrtō-sy āngāni me cṛipahi ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 qrtō-sy ātmānā me cṛipahi ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 qrtō-sy āyur me cṛipahi ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 qrtāu sthaḥ prāṇāpanāu me cṛipitām ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 qrtāu sthaḥ cakṣuṣṭ me cṛipitām ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 qrtān nu muhūrtam ÇB.11.8.3.5; KÇ.6.5.23.  
 qste nipadyamānasya AB.7.15.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.19<sup>c</sup>  
 cepāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.  
 cepo garbhāya retodhah AV.5.25.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 cepo romanvantāu bhedaū RV.8.11.2.4<sup>c</sup>; N.9.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 qerate (AB. çere) -sya sarve pāpmānāh AB.7.15.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 15.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 çerabhaka çerabha AV.2.24.1. P: çerabhaka Kauç.19.9.  
 çere-sya etc.: see prec. but one.  
 çevan hi jaryān vām RV.5.64.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 çevān mitrāya varuṇāya dāçuṣe RV.10.113.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 çevāre vāryā puru RV.8.1.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 çevṛdhaka çevṛdha AV.2.24.2.  
 çēṣan nu ta indra sasin yonau RV.1.174.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 çēṣe pitṛkṛtā ca yat AV.5.30.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 çēṣe mātūr yathopasthe VS.12.39<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.3.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.  
 7.10<sup>c</sup>; 88.13; KS.16.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 çēṣe vaneṣu mātṛoḥ (SV. mātṛuṣ) RV.8.60.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.46<sup>a</sup>.  
 çēṣo (Padap. çepo) vājīnena MS.3.15.9; 180.5. See vājīnān  
 çepena.  
 çālebhyaḥ (sc. namah) RG.2.12.17.  
 çācīrāv (MS. çācīrā) mt. abhikalpamānāh TS.4.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.2.8.12<sup>c</sup>; 116.15; ÇB.8.7.1.6. See ime çācīrā.  
 çācīreṇa ṛtunā (KS.TB. ṛtunā) devāh VS.21.28<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.  
 11.12<sup>a</sup>; 159.11; KS.38.11<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.19.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çoṇāḥ moda iva (KB.AÇ. modāiva) TS.3.2.9.5; KB.14.3;  
 AÇ.5.9.5; ApÇ.12.27.12.17; çoṇāva KÇ.9.13.29; çoṇ-  
 sāvo KB.14.3; ÇÇ.7.9.1; çoṇsa vadaivom MÇ.2.4.2.24,  
 26; çoṇsāvom AB.3.12.1; AÇ.5.9.1. See under çoṇsa-  
 vāvo daivom. ●  
 çokāt prthivya uta va divas pari VS.13.45<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>b</sup>;  
 102.8; KS.16.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4<sup>b</sup>. See çocat etc.  
 çokāya svāhā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.  
 çokāyābhiasartāram (TB. bhiasaram) VS.30.14; TB.3.4.  
 1.10.  
 çocāḥ çuṣkṣāu haripṛiṣ jarbhurat RV.10.92.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 çocate svāhā VS.39.11.

qocanto asya tantavo vy asthira RV.9.83.2<sup>b</sup>. See arcanto  
 asya.  
 qocamānāya svāhā VS.39.11.  
 qocayāmāsi te manah AV.6.89.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 qocayāmāsi te hārdim AV.6.89.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 qocasa devavṛtāmāh (KS. vṛtāmāh) RV.1.36.9<sup>b</sup>; RVKh.  
 7.34.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.37<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>; 77.15; 4.  
 9.3<sup>b</sup>; 123.11; KS.16.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.4.2.9; TA.4.5.2<sup>b</sup>. See  
 rocasva etc.  
 qocāt prthivya uta va divas pari TS.4.2.10.4. See çokat etc.  
 qocāt brhad yajataṁ dhūmam ṛṣvan RV.7.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 qocāt vi bhāyā ajara RV.6.16.45<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.735<sup>c</sup>.  
 qocāt çociṣṭha dīdīhi viçe mayāh RV.8.60.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 qociḥkeçān puru<sup>c</sup>: see çociḥkeçān etc.  
 qocir asi VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3; 123.9; ÇB.14.1.3.17; TA.  
 4.5.2; 5.4.6; ApÇ.15.4.1; 7.4.  
 qocir na mānam asyatha RV.1.39.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 qocir vasānāh pary āyur apām RV.3.1.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 qociṣā patmann āuçjo na dīyan RV.6.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 qociṣā rārapiti mitramahāh RV.6.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 qociṣe tva MS.4.9.1; 121.14; 4.9.3; 123.8; TA.4.3.1; 5.  
 3.6; ApÇ.15.7.3.  
 qociḥkeçān prthivyaṁ pājo açret RV.3.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 qociḥkeçān vicakṣaṇa (AV.13.2.23<sup>c</sup>, çam) RV.1.50.8<sup>c</sup>;  
 ArS.5.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.13.2.23<sup>c</sup>; 20.47.20<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.4.14.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.  
 9.19<sup>c</sup>. Ç: çociḥkeçān puru<sup>c</sup>.  
 qociḥkeçān vṛṣṇānān yam imā viçāh RV.1.127.2<sup>f</sup>; SV.2.  
 116.4<sup>f</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>f</sup>.  
 qociḥkeçān gr̥hapatīm ni ṣedire RV.5.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 qociḥkeçān (MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>, çociḥkeçān) purupriya RV.1.45.  
 6<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.31<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>c</sup>; 156.13; 4.10.  
 6<sup>c</sup>; 158.11; KS.39.14<sup>c</sup>. Ç: çociḥkeçān vi<sup>c</sup>.  
 qociḥkeças tam imāhe RV.3.27.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.5.8.6; ÇB.1.4.1.  
 38; 3.9; TB.3.5.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 qociḥkeço gṛhtaniripk pāvakaḥ RV.3.17.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.2.1.11<sup>c</sup>;  
 ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 qociḥkeço ni rīpāti vanā RV.5.4.1.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 qoṇā dhīrṇu nṛvāhasa (VS. text, erroneously, nṛvāhasa) RV.  
 1.6.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.26.5<sup>c</sup>; 47.11<sup>c</sup>; 69.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.819<sup>c</sup>; VS.  
 23.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4.20.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>; 185.7; TB.3.9.4.3.  
 qoṇāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.  
 qobhayanti mukhaṁ mama ApMB.2.8.9<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 qoçuokṇān sahadhya AV.6.132.1<sup>b</sup>-5<sup>b</sup>.  
 qo çoṇsāmo daiva KB.14.3. See under çoṇsāmo daivom.  
 çāuṇḍikeya ulukhalah PG.1.16.23<sup>b</sup>. See under çāuṇḍi-  
 thaç.  
 çāunakam (ÇG. ekim) (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.  
 çāuṣkṣāyam ann vartatām AV.11.9.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 qootanti kopa uta vo ratheṣv n RV.1.87.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 qootanti te vaso stoka adhi tvaç RV.3.21.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>c</sup>;  
 205.1; KS.16.21<sup>c</sup>; AB.2.12.16<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 qootanti dhāra madhuno gṛhtasya RV.3.1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 çñathad vṛtām uta sanoti vñjam RV.6.60.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.11.  
 1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>a</sup>; 155.11; KS.4.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.7.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.  
 17.15; Kauç.5.2<sup>a</sup>. P: çñathad vṛtām TS.4.3.13.8; MS.  
 4.11.1; 159.1; 4.13.5; 205.10; 4.14.8; 22.6.11; KS.21.  
 13; 23.11; TB.2.8.5.1; MÇ.5.2.8.31.

qmaçâne vā nicakññuñ AV.5.31.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 qmaçrūpi yenondate AV.5.19.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 qyām vasañ TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. *See* cñnāñ.  
 qyāmāñ pāuṣṇo nābhyañ MS.3.13.2: 168.11. *See* pāuṣṇāñ  
 qyāmāñ.  
 qyāmāñ ca me lohañ (MS.KS. lohitāyasañ) ca me (VSK.  
 me yañjena kalpantam) VS.18.13; VSK.19.5.1; TS.4.  
 7.5.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.7; KS.18.10.  
 qyāmaçabalāu bhrātarañ PG.1.16.24<sup>e</sup>.  
 qyāmaçabalāu matasābhyañ TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.  
 qyāmāñ ca tvā mā çabalāñ ca preṣitāu AV.8.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 qyāmāñ pāuṣṇāñ VS.24.7.14; MS.3.13.8: 170.5; 3.13.12:  
 171.1; 3.13.13: 171.4; 3.13.15: 171.10; 3.13.16: 171.13.  
*See* pāuṣṇāñ.  
 qyāmākāñ pakvañ pñlu ca AV.20.135.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.  
 1.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 qyāmākāñ ca me nīvārāñ ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2;  
 MS.2.11.4: 142.3. *See* nīvārāñ.  
 qyāmāññāñ rudrāpāñ (and rudrāpññāñ) sthāne svatejañ  
 bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.  
 qyāmāya svañ TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.  
 qyāmā (vulgate text, çāmā) sarūpañikarañ AV.1.24.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 qyāmā sarvāṅgaçobhāñ Kāuç.106.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 qyāvāñ prapeta bhuvāt RV.8.19.37<sup>d</sup>.  
 qyāvadatā kunakññā AV.7.65.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 qyāvāñ putrañ vadhrimatañ ājñivatam RV.10.65.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 qyāvāya svañ TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.  
 qyāvā rāhañ vahato rohitā vā RV.2.10.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 qyāvāçvañ kṛpñam asitāñ mṛpñtam AV.11.2.18<sup>e</sup>.  
 qyāvāçvastutāya yā RV.5.61.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 qyāvāçvas to savita stomam āṇaḥ RV.5.81.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 qyāvāçvasya rohatas tathā çṛṇu RV.8.37.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 qyāvāçvasya sunvatañ RV.8.38.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.2.12.  
 qyāvāçvasya sunvatas tathā çṛṇu RV.8.36.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 qyāvāçvasya sunvato niadacyutā RV.8.35.19<sup>b</sup>, 20<sup>b</sup>, 21<sup>b</sup>.  
 qyāvāçvañ sobhary arcanaññā AV.18.3.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 qyāvāsv aruṣo vṛṣā RV.6.48.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 qyāvī ca yad aruṣi ca svasārāu RV.3.55.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 qyāvīr atidhvasan pathāñ RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).5<sup>e</sup>.  
 qyetañ qyetaḥ qyetaçrivas to pitṛdevatyāñ TS.5.6.11.1;  
 KSA.9.1.  
 qyetañ qyetaḥçoroṇas te rudrāya paçupataye VS.24.3;  
 MS.3.13.4: 169.5.  
 qyena aśam aditiñ kaksyo madāñ RV.5.44.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 qyenañ iva dhrajato etc.: *see* qyenañ iva etc.  
 qyenaçarpñi sā AV.20.129.19.  
 qyenañ aśya vakṣāñ kṛpñat MS.4.13.4: 203.13; KS.16.  
 21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.  
 qyenañ pakṣeva vakṣatañ RV.8.34.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 qyenañ patatṛpañi sññham VS.19.10<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.11.7<sup>e</sup>: 150.  
 15; KS.37.18<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.21<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.1.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 qyenaśad aśi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.2; MS.2.13.18: 105.4;  
 KS.39.3.  
 qyenasya cij javasāñ nūtanena RV.5.78.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 qyenasya pakṣa harināya bahu RV.1.163.1<sup>e</sup>; VS.29.  
 12<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.8.1<sup>e</sup>; 6.7.1<sup>e</sup>; KS.39.1<sup>c</sup>; Vait.6.11<sup>c</sup>. *See*  
 qyena te.

qyenasya patraiñ (MS. patraiñ) na plññā çactbññi VS.19.  
 86<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>c</sup>: 153.14; KS.38.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.4.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 qyenasya putra ābharat RV.10.144.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 qyenasyaeva dhrajato (MS.KS. dravato) āñkasañ pari RV.  
 4.40.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.9.15<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.8.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 163.5; KS.  
 13.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.20<sup>e</sup>.  
 qyenañ ājñā rṣaya garbhāñ pñyuto napātāñ parvatāññi  
 kakubha ā nas tañ vññi vahata yañi bahava upajñi-  
 āmañ JB.1.79.1. ÇÇ. maruto napāto, and TB.3.7.  
 9.1.  
 qyenañ ived adhi divi niṣeda RV.4.35.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 qyenañ (MS. °ññi) iva dhrajato antarikṣe RV.1.165.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>: 168.9; KS.9.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 qyenañ iva çravyatāñ RV.6.46.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 qyenañ te pakṣa haripota bahu MS.1.6.2<sup>c</sup>: 86.16. *See*  
 qyenasya pakṣañ.  
 qyenañya tvā sonabññite VS.5.1; 6.32; TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.  
 1.3; MS.1.2.6: 16.4; 1.3.3: 30.17; 3.7.9: 88.11; KS.  
 2.8; 3.10; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.12; 9.4.10.  
 qyenañya patvane svañ TS.3.2.8.1; ApÇ.13.12.4.  
 qyenañ iva patatho havyañatayo RV.8.35.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 qyenañso na divasāñso artham RV.4.6.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 qyenañso na svayāṇso riçāññāñ RV.10.77.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 qyenañso kikiñvinañ TS.4.2.6.4<sup>b</sup>. *See* çāṣena.  
 qyenañso patatṛpñāñ TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.  
 qyenañso paritto (VSK. parito) acareñ ca vātāñ VS.9.9<sup>b</sup>;  
 VSK.10.2.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.1.4.10. *See* next.  
 qyenañ vāta uta yoçarat paritāñ AV.6.92.2<sup>b</sup>. *See* pñcc.  
 qyenañ grñhrāpāñ svadhitiñ vanāññam RV.9.96.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 294<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 196.13; KS.2.12<sup>c</sup>; TA.  
 10.10.1<sup>c</sup>; 50.1<sup>c</sup>; Mahān.9.1<sup>c</sup>; 17.8<sup>c</sup>; Viññ.48.6<sup>c</sup>; N.  
 14.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 qyenañ jabhara bññato adhi ṣṇoñ RV.4.27.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 qyenañ na takto arṣati RV.9.67.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 qyenañ na dīyañ anv eti pātāñ RV.9.63.5<sup>b</sup>; N.6.7.  
 qyenañ na bññto ataro rññāñi RV.1.32.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 qyenañ na yonññi sadanaññi dññiyā kṛtam RV.9.71.6<sup>a</sup>; AB.  
 1.22.11; 30.21; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 10.5. P: qyenañ na  
 yonññi ÇÇ.5.14.19.  
 qyenañ na yonññi gññtavantam āśadam (SV. āśadat) RV.9.  
 82.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.562<sup>d</sup>; 2.666<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.20.14<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* next.  
 qyenañ na yonññi āśadat RV.9.62.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.473<sup>c</sup>; 2.358<sup>c</sup>.  
*Cf.* pñcc.  
 qyenañ na rññasā hṛdā VS.21.35<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 142.4; TB.  
 2.6.11.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 qyenañ na vañsu kalāṇsu sīdasi RV.9.86.35<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* next.  
 qyenañ na vañsu sīdasi RV.9.57.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1113<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* pñcc.  
 qyenañ na vikṣu sīdasi RV.9.38.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.626<sup>b</sup>.  
 qyenañ nrekaññi agñeñ tvā cakṣuññāpacyāññi PB.1.5.3. P:  
 qyenañ LÇ.2.5.5.  
 qyenañ nrekaññi avasāññadarçāñ AV.7.41.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 qyenañ nrekaññi divyañ suparñāñ AV.7.41.2<sup>a</sup>. P: qyenañ  
 nrekaññi Vait.22.23.  
 qyenañ bññtvā parā pata VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1; MS.1.2.6:  
 15.16; TB.2.7.4; ÇB.3.4.1.15; ApÇ.10.29.2.  
 qyenañ bññtvā viçā ā patemāñ AV.3.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 qyenañ mathāyad iṣitas tiro rajañ RV.9.77.2<sup>b</sup>.



cyeno yad andho abharat parāvatah RV.9.68.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 cyeno-yopāstir hanti dasyūn RV.10.99.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 cyeno varma vi gāhate RV.9.67.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 cyenosī (Ç. -si patva) gāyatrachandah AV.6.48.1; TS.3.2.1.1; GB.1.5.12; PB.1.3.8; ÇB.12.3.4.3; ÇÇ.6.8.10; KÇ.13.1.11; ApÇ.12.17.15; MÇ.2.3.6.8. P: cyeno-si Vait.17.10; 21.7; LÇ.1.12.1.3; Kauç.56.4; 59.26(27). Cf. next.  
 cyeno-si gāyatrān chandah MÇ.9.2.3. Cf. prec.  
 cyeno havyān nayatv ā parasmāt AV.3.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 cyonāu saṁpātinaṁ iva AV.7.70.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 cysātān sāma gāya MS.4.9.11; 132.10; MÇ.4.4.3.1.  
 crāt te dadhāmi prathamāya manyave RV.10.147.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.37.1<sup>a</sup>. P: crāt te dadhāmi AÇ.6.4.10. Cf. BrhD.8.57; Svīdh.3.2.5.  
 crathayā sṁṣaṇe tvam AV.1.11.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 crathnate naptir aditeṣṭi rātan yate RV.9.69.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 crad asmādhātta sajanasaindrah RV.2.12.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.34.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 crad asmāi naro vacase dadhātana VS.8.5<sup>a</sup>. P: crad asmāi narah KÇ.10.5.4. See also devāso vapuṣe.  
 crad indraya dhattana vityāya RV.1.103.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 craddadhānāḥ samāhitaḥ Vīdh.88.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 craddha ehi ApÇ.6.3.8.  
 craddhayāgnih sam idhyate RV.10.151.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.8.6<sup>a</sup>; N.9.31<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.8.58. Designated as craddha-sukta RVīdh.4.13.5; 19.1.  
 craddhayā tapasā jītaḥ RVKh.9.113.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 craddhayā tapasā sutaḥ RV.9.113.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 craddhayā devo devatvān aṇute TB.3.12.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 craddhayā vindate va-u (TB. haviḥ) RV.10.151.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 craddhayā satyān āpyate VS.19.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 craddhayāham rathe rūlam RV.8.1.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 craddhayā hnyate haviḥ RV.10.151.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.8.7<sup>a</sup>; N.9.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 craddhā it te maghavan pārye divi RV.7.32.14<sup>c</sup>. See craddhā hi te.  
 craddhām yajñam arabhe TB.3.7.4.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 craddhām yajñān mahō dadhat AV.10.6.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 craddhām vadan soma rājan RV.9.113.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 craddhām satye prajāpatih VS.19.77<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>d</sup>; 149.9; KS.3.8.14; TB.2.6.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 craddhām stṛyasya nimruçi RV.10.151.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.8.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 craddhām brdayayāknūya RV.10.151.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.8.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 craddhām kāmasya mātaram TB.2.8.8.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 craddhā ca no mā vyagmanāt Vīdh.7.3.28<sup>c</sup>; MDh.3.259<sup>c</sup>; YDh.1.245<sup>c</sup>; BrhPDh.5.280<sup>c</sup>; AuçDh.5.73<sup>c</sup>. Cf. craddhā me mā.  
 craddhā ca me-craddhā ca me tan mā ubhayān vratam ApMB.2.5.4.  
 craddhā tam adya vindatu AV.5.7.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 craddhā devān adhi vaste TB.2.8.8.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 craddhā devī ca muñcatam ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 craddhā devī prathamajā rāsya TB.3.12.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 craddhām devā yajamānāḥ RV.10.151.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.8.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 craddhā prajā (rud prajā?) ca medhā ca tilāḥ çāntim kurvantu svāha MahānU.19.1(bis). See craddhamedhe prajān.  
 craddhē prajān ca pañcamī AG.3.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 craddhā pratiçṭhā lokasya devī TB.3.12.3.1<sup>b</sup>.

craddhāmanasyā çṛṇute dāhityate RV.10.113.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 craddhāmanāḥ satyamanāḥ suçavāḥ RVKh.10.151.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 craddhāmanāḥ haviṣā brahmaṇas patim RV.2.26.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.3.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.14.10<sup>d</sup>; 231.3; TB.2.8.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 craddhā matā manuh kavīḥ SV.1.90<sup>d</sup>.  
 craddhām ugrēṣu cakrire RV.10.151.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.8.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 craddhā me-çkṣiṭh JB.2.65(66); TB.3.7.7.9; ApÇ.10.3.8.  
 craddhāmedhe te-nu bravimī ÇÇ.2.7.17.  
 craddhāmedhe prajāḥ sainādātatu svāha TAA.10.63.  
 craddhāmedhe prajān tu jāstvedaḥ sanidādātu svāha TAA.10.64. See craddhā prajā.  
 craddhāmedhe bho3 anu brūhi ÇÇ.2.7.17.  
 craddhā me mā vyāgāt ApÇ.6.19.7. Cf. craddhā ca no.  
 craddhām prātar havāmahe RV.10.151.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.8.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 craddhām bhagasya mūrḍhani RV.10.151.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.8.6<sup>a</sup>; N.9.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 craddhām madhyāmidinān pari RV.10.151.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.8.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 craddhām manasā TB.3.7.7.2.  
 craddhām me somo rājan dīkṣatām JB.2.65(66).  
 craddhāya svāha TB.3.12.4.3. Error for craddhayāide, q.r.  
 craddhāyām relas tapasā tapasvī GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 craddhāyām vyāne nivicyāmṛtām hutam TA.10.36.1. See vyāne nivicyān.  
 craddhāyām vyāne nivīṣṭo-mṛtām juhomi TAA.10.69(bis). See vyāne nivīṣṭo.  
 craddhāyām samāne nivicyāmṛtām hutam (TAA. nivīṣṭo-mṛtām juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(bis). See samāne nivīṣṭo.  
 craddhāyā dūhita tapaso-dhi jāta AV.6.133.4<sup>a</sup>. P: cradān-yā dūhita Kauç.56.1; 57.1.  
 craddhāyām apāne nivicyāmṛtām hutam (TAA. nivīṣṭo-mṛtām juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(bis). See apāne nivicyān, and apāne nivīṣṭo.  
 craddhāyām udāne nivicyāmṛtām hutam (TAA. nivīṣṭo-mṛtām juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(bis). See udāne nivicyān, and udāne nivīṣṭo.  
 craddhāyām prāne nivicyāmṛtām hutam (TAA. nivīṣṭo-mṛtām juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(bis); MahānU.16.1; BDh.2.7.12.12; Vīdh.3.258. See under amṛtām ca prāne.  
 craddhāyāi (çc. namaḥ, or svāha) PG.2.10.9; BDh.3.9.4. See next but one.  
 craddhāyāi kāmānyāni (HG. oṽyāyāi; PG. kāmāyendriyāyā) PG.2.6.23<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.8.10<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 craddhāyāi (t.r. erroneously, craddhaya) svāha TB.3.12.4.3. See prec. but one.  
 craddhā viçvam idāni jagat TB.2.8.8.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 craddhā stha craddhiṣṭya ApÇ.6.14.6.  
 craddhā hi te maghavan pārye divi SV.1.280<sup>c</sup>. See craddhā it te.  
 craddhā haivāyajat svayam TB.3.12.9.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 craddhitaṁ te mahata indriyāya RV.1.104.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 craddhe kam indra carato vitarturam (TB. vicarturam) RV.1.102.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 craddheva te dṛye bhūtyasam ApMB.2.21.14 (ApG.8.22.13).  
 craddhe çad dhāpayaḥ naḥ (TB. mā) RV.10.151.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.8.8<sup>d</sup>.

grad viçvā varyā krdhi RV.8.75.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.11.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>; 174.14; KS.7.1.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 grameyuvah padavyo dhiyāmdhah RV.1.72.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 gramas tandritā ca mohacā AV.8.8.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 grameśya dāyām vi bhajanty ebhyaḥ RV.10.114.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 grāmād anyatra parivartamānā GB.1.5.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.3.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 grāmāya kaulālam TB.3.4.1.3. See tapase kaula.  
 grameṇa prapathie hatāḥ AB.7.15.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 grameṇa lokāḥ tapasā pipartī AV.11.5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 grameṇānāçvān kilālam AV.4.11.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 gramo dharmaç ca karma ca AV.11.7.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 grava id enā paro anyad asti RV.10.27.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 gravaçea rāṣṇām RV.5.66.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 gravaç chrutakṛpā lyate vasūnam RV.7.32.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 gravaṇaḥ çraviṣṭhāḥ kurvatām supuṣṭim AV.19.7.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 gravaṇāya viṣṇaveçgnaye prajāpataye viçvebhyo dovebhyā svāhā GG.3.7.19. Cf. next.  
 gravaṇāya svāhā ÇG.4.15.2. Cf. prec.  
 gravat sāma gtyamānam RV.8.81.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 gravad id dhavam upa ca stavānāḥ RV.6.50.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 gravad giro aṅgirasān turanyan RV.1.121.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 gravad brahmāny āvasā gamat ÇÇ.8.16.1. Cf. next but one, and grutām brahmāny.  
 gravad va indrah çṇavad vo agniḥ KB.28.6; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.  
 gravan brahmāny āvasā gaman ÇÇ.8.20.1. Cf. under prec. but one.  
 gravaç ca me çruticā ca me VS.18.1. See çravaç.  
 gravaç cācha paçumac ca yutham RV.4.38.5<sup>d</sup>; N.4.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 gravaç cit te asad brhat RV.8.89.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 183.8; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 gravaśā yadvanī janam RV.8.6.48<sup>c</sup>.  
 gravase no maghonah (SV. maghonam) RV.9.32.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.477<sup>b</sup>; 2.119<sup>b</sup>.  
 gravase vāsayoṣasah RV.1.134.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 gravaçkāmān purutmanam RV.8.2.38<sup>b</sup>.  
 gravaçyatām ajāçva RV.1.138.4<sup>c</sup>; N.4.25.  
 gravaçyatā manasā niṣata kṣam RV.10.74.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 gravaçyatā manasā vṛtram ardayaḥ RV.10.147.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 gravaçyantah sanīṣṇata RV.1.131.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.75.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 gravaçyayā na çirathat RV.1.128.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 gravaçyavah çaçamānasa ukthaiḥ RV.4.16.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 gravaçyavah çra va āpnam amṛtam RV.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>b</sup>; 206.11; KS.18.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 gravaçyavo na prtanāḥ atyaḥ RV.9.87.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 gravaçyavo na prtanāsu yetire RV.1.85.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 gravaçyavo vājam cakānāḥ RV.2.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 gravaçyavo hṛitvanto vanarāṣadhā RV.2.31.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 gravaçyād iṣa uṣasa turanyasat RV.4.40.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 gravaçyā na tmanā vājyantaḥ RV.2.19.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 gravaçyurim çu-manī kabavam AV.3.9.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 gravaçyur a buvāmahe RV.5.56.8<sup>b</sup>; N.11.50<sup>b</sup>.  
 gravaçyur matā maghonām RV.8.94.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.149<sup>b</sup>.  
 gravaḥ sūrihyo amṛtān vasutvanam RV.7.81.6<sup>c</sup>; 8.13.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 gravaṇāsi dadhire pari RV.5.18.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çraviṣṭhā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.6; KS.39.13.

çraviṣṭhābhyah svāhā TB.3.1.5.8.  
 çraviṣṭhāḥ stha MS.2.6.7; 68.4; KS.15.6. Cf. çraviṣṭhā stha.  
 çravo dovasya sūnasim (MS.KS. sūnasi) TS.3.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 4.1.6.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>b</sup>; 70.17; 2.7.6<sup>b</sup>; 81.17; 4.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 121.17; KS.16.6<sup>b</sup>; 23.12<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.3.2<sup>b</sup>. See avo etc.  
 çravo deveçu sūrya RV.4.31.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çravo deveçu akrata RV.8.65.12<sup>c</sup>; 10.62.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 çravo deveçu amṛtam ajuryam RV.3.53.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 çravo nṛpāni ca rodast saparyataḥ RV.10.50.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.23<sup>d</sup>; N.11.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 çravo brhad vivāsataḥ RV.8.31.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 çravobhir asti jivaptasargah RV.1.149.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çravobhiç ca çravasyas tarutrah RV.6.1.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>b</sup>; 207.11; KS.18.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.10.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 çravo madanti yajñiyah RV.5.52.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 çravo-mṛtyu dhukṣata RV.6.48.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 çravo vasūni sanī jitam RV.9.7.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.486<sup>c</sup>.  
 çravo vājam iṣam nṛjam vahanthi RV.6.65.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çravyāyāi svāhā MS.4.2.1: 22.10.  
 çravye MS.4.2.1: 22.5.  
 çrātām haviḥ ÇB.14.3.130; AÇ.5.13.5; ÇÇ.7.16.3; KÇ.10.1.23; AÇ.13.3.4. See next but one.  
 çrātām havir o çv indra pra yāhi RV.10.179.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.72.2<sup>a</sup>. P: çrātām haviḥ AÇ.5.13.5.  
 çrātām haviḥ çrātān devebhyah MÇ.4.5.3. See prec. but one.  
 çrātām manya ndhani çrātām agnāu RV.10.179.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.72.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.13.6. P: çrātām manyo Vait.2.1.18.  
 çrātās ta indra soma vātpayoo (KB.TA. vātapar; ÇÇ. vātapar) havanacrutah (TA. adis svāhā) MS.1.9.1 (bis); 131.6.10; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.17.6. Fragment: vātapar havanacrutah KB.27.4.  
 çrāntah pārikutan prāpstat AB.8.22.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 çrāntah punar abhyājighāṣati JB.2.378 (3.13)<sup>d</sup>. Part of mahāpathād.  
 çrāntāya namaḥ KS.26.12.  
 çrāmystah pacato viddhi sunvataḥ AV.11.1.30<sup>a</sup>. P: çramyataḥ Kauç.63.20.  
 çrāyanta iva sūryam RV.8.99.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.58.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.267<sup>a</sup>; 2.669<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.41<sup>a</sup>; KB.25.6; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.11.13.21; 12.4.19; 16.21.19; Vait.33.6; 40.5; 41.9.10.19; 42.5; LÇ.4.6.23; N.6.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Svīdhi.3.1.12.  
 çrāyā ratheçu dhanvasu RV.5.53.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 çrāvāpyā paupramāyāi svāhā ÇG.4.15.2.  
 çrāvaya KS.25.5; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.3.6.16; AÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24. Cf. under ā çrāvaya.  
 çrāvāyā vācam kuvid aiga vedat RV.8.96.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 çrāvāç ca me çruticā ca me VSK.19.13; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.11; KS.18.7. See çravaç etc.  
 çrāvayod aya karpā vājyadhyni RV.4.29.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çrāvītam asti ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.  
 çrikāmāḥ (read çrī) satatām japet RVKh.5.87.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 çritah kāmō nāsatyā yuvadrik RV.4.43.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.143.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 çritam antah prajāpatau KBU.2.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 çritāyūñḥi devytam RV.2.41.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 çrito viçveçu sindhuḥ RV.8.39.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 çriya çva upkayoh RV.1.81.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.423<sup>c</sup>.  
 çriyah pañcadacarcān ca RV.5.87.22<sup>c</sup>.

**çriyañ** yaço me dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.5.  
**çriyañ** loke devaṣṣṭam udarām RVKh.5.87.5<sup>1</sup>.  
**çriyañ** vayo jaritṭhlo dadhāti RV.9.94.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**çriyañ** vasañāç carati svarociṭṭh (TB. svarociṭṭh) AV.4.8.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.8.1<sup>b</sup>. See **çriyo** etc.  
**çriyañ** vasañā amptatvam ayan RV.9.94.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**çriyañ** vasañā ampto vicatāḥ RV.2.10.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**çriyañ** vasañā me kule RVKh.5.87.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**çriyañ** vasañā me grhe RVKh.5.87.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**çriyañ** virājañ mayi pūṣa dadhātu MG.2.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**çriyañ** gacheyam ÇB.1.8.1.3<sup>6</sup>.  
**çriyañ** ca yaçāsa saha ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**çriyañ** ca lakṣmīñ ca puṣṭiñ ca krtm cāñṣṭatām brahmanyām bahuputrām TAA.10.63. Cf. **çriç** ca lakṣmīç.  
**çriyañ** vāḥ manaso viduḥ Kauç.106.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**çriyañ** dadhātṽ ahr̥ṇyāmānu TB.3.12.5<sup>d</sup>.  
(om) **çriyañ** devīm tarpañyāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.  
**çriyañ** devīm upa hvayo RVKh.5.87.3<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.13.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**çriyañ** dhatar mayi dhehi ApÇ.6.20.2.  
**çriyam** āvada dundubhe LÇ.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**çriyam** āvāhayāmi gayatriyā TAA.10.35.  
**çriyañ** bibhrato-nnamuklām virājañ TA.1.31.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**çriyañ** mayi dhehi LÇ.3.11.4, SMR.2.8.12; GG.4.10.15.  
**çriyañ** me vocah ÇÇ.5.1.10.  
**çriyaso** kniḥ bhānuḥbhīḥ kañ mimikṣire RV.1.87.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 167.15; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>.  
P. **çriyaso** MÇ.5.1.6.40.  
**çriyāḥ** KhG.4.4.15. Pratikā of çr̥trbhakṣo-si. q. v.  
**çriyā** tv agnimatīthim janānam RV.10.1.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**çriyā** na masarām VS.21.35.3<sup>8b</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 142.13; TB.2.6.11.8<sup>f</sup>.  
**çriyām** tiṣṭha pratiṣṭhita ApÇ.14.33.2.  
**çriyā** nā paripatayā TA.10.1.5<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.2.10<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.9.10<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.18.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**çriyām** mā dhehi bhūtyāni AV.12.1.63<sup>d</sup>.  
**çriyā** samānān atī sarvān syāma AV.11.1.12<sup>c</sup>, 21<sup>c</sup>.  
**çriyā** saimniçla ojabhir ugrāḥ RV.7.56.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**çriyo** kniḥ vo adhi tanuṣṭa vāgḥ RV.1.88.3<sup>a</sup>. P: **çriyo** kam ÇÇ.3.5.11.  
**çriyo** gāvo na dhenavo-navanta RV.10.95.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**çriyo** eid ā pratarañ vāvrdhur naraḥ RV.5.55.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**çriyo** chando na smayate vibhāti RV.1.92.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**çriyo** jātaḥ çriya ā nir iṣyā RV.9.94.4<sup>a</sup>. P: **çriyo** jātaḥ VII Dh.5.29<sup>6</sup>; 8.32.23<sup>6</sup>.  
**çriyo** te pāda duva ā mimikṣuḥ RV.6.29.3<sup>a</sup>. P: **çriyo** te pāda VII Dh.8.21.  
**çriyo** te pññir upasocant bhāt RV.10.105.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**çriyo** darvir arepāḥ RV.10.105.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**çriyo** divo duhitur jāyamānāḥ RV.7.67.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**çriyo** na gāva upa somam asthūḥ RV.4.41.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**çriyo** parusṣṭm uṣamāna ōrṇām RV.4.22.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**çriyo** putrāya vedhavāi (read vettavāi?) MG.1.10.15<sup>c</sup>. See **çriyāi** etc. and cf. pūṣe putrāya.  
**çriyo** pūṣann iṣukṭeva devā RV.1.184.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**çriyo** manāñsi devāso akrañ RV.6.44.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**çriyo** maryaso aññitr akṣvata RV.10.77.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**çriyo** rukmo na rocata upāke RV.4.10.5<sup>c</sup>.

**çriye** çreñāças tavaso rathegu RV.5.60.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**çriye** sudṛçṭr uparasya yāḥ svah RV.5.44.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**çriye** sudṛçṭr vapur asya sargāḥ RV.4.23.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**çriyāi** kṣatrāyājase balaya TA.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>. See *under asme* kṣatrāya  
**çriyāi** putrāya vettavāi ApMB.1.3.14. See *çriye* etc.  
**çriyāi** brahmaṇo tejaso balaya TA.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>. See *under asme* kṣatrāya.  
**çriyāi** viçe puṣṭyāi lalaya TA.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>. See *under asme* kṣatrāya.  
**çriyāi** svāhā ÇB.14.0.3.8; BṛhU.6.3.8; MG.2.13.6. P: **çriyāi** BDh.3.9.4.  
**çriyo** mādhipatiñ kuru ApÇ.6.20.7.  
**çriyo** minite bhātr anānāḥ RV.3.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**çriyo** vasañāç carati svarociṭṭh RV.3.38.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.22<sup>b</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>b</sup>. See **çriyañ** etc.  
**çrikāmāḥ** (tr̥ç çri) satatāñ japet RVKh.5.87.22<sup>d</sup>.  
**çrikāmāya** tvā MÇ.1.1.1.1.  
**çriṇanti** dhenavāḥ çṇum RV.9.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**çriṇanto** gobhir uttarāñ RV.9.107.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.66.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**çriṇann** ugro riṇann apāḥ RV.9.109.22<sup>b</sup>.  
**çriṇann** upa śhād divāñ bhuranyuh RV.1.68.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**çriṇāṁ** apsu mñṇāḥ (SV. vññjate) RV.9.24.1<sup>c</sup>; 65.26<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.31.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**çriṇām** ndaro dharuno raymām RV.10.45.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.22<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.2.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.16.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>a</sup>; 86.11; ApMB.2.11.27<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.1). P: **çriṇām** udarāḥ MS.4.11.2.16.11; KS.2.15.  
**çritas** tvāñ çitā-ham KS.35.11. See **çritas** tvāñ.  
**çritāḥ** somā ā yāḥ RV.8.2.28<sup>b</sup>.  
(om) **çridharāñ** tarpañyāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.  
**çridharasya** yathā çriyā RVKh.10.85.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**çribhakṣo-si** GG.4.10.15. See **çr̥trbhakṣo**.  
**çri** me bhajata MahānU.20.10. See **çr̥tr me**.  
**çri** asi TS.1.3.10.1; ApÇ.7.25.4; Kauç.106.6. See *next*, and *red* asi.  
**çri** asi mayi ramacva SMB.1.7.11; GG.4.4.25. P: **çr̥ṭh** KhG.3.1.24. See *pr̥ce*.  
**çri** upabarhaṇam AB.8.17.2.  
**çr̥trdevir** devatāḥ çriyā RVKh.5.87.27<sup>d</sup>.  
**çr̥trbhakṣo-si** (error for **çr̥trbhakṣo**) si SMB.2.8.12. P: **çriyñ** (sc. bhakṣo-si) KhG.4.4.15. See **çr̥trbhakṣo**.  
**çri** mā ut (!without sañdhī) tiṣṭhata ÇG.6.5.4.  
**çri** māgāt ApG.3.8.6.  
**çri** mā devī juṣatāñ RVKh.5.87.3<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.13.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**çri** me bhajatu TA.10.1.10. See **çr̥tr me**.  
**çri** vā eṣā yat satvānāḥ SMB.2.6.14. Ps: **çri** vā eṣā GG.4.9.4; çr̥tr vāi KhG.4.3.10.  
**çrivaroṣyam** ayuṣyam arogyam RVKh.5.87.23<sup>a</sup>.  
**çriç** ca te lakṣmīç ca patnyāv (VSK. patnyā [ahorātre]) VS.31.22<sup>a</sup>; VSK.35.22<sup>a</sup>. P: **çriç** ca te BṛhP Dh.9.59. See *hr̥ç* etc.  
**çriç** ca tvā yaçāç ca pūrve sañdhāu gopayetañ PG.3.4.10.  
**çriç** ca puṣṭiç cāñṣṭyāñ brahmanyāñ bahuputrīṇām MahānU.19.1. *Quasi metrical*, pādas a b. See *next*.  
**çriç** ca lakṣmīç ca puṣṭiç (!) ca krtm cāñṣṭatām brahma-

yam bahuputrām TAA.10.64. *Quasi metrical. See prec., and cf. gr̥iyam ca lakṣmīn.*  
**gr̥iḥ** ṛaddhām dadhatu me MG.2.1.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**gr̥i** stūpaḥ ḪG.3.7.7. *See next.*  
**gr̥is** te stūpaḥ ApMB.2.15.11 (ApG.7.17.6). *See prec.*  
**gr̥utaṣṣim** ugram abhimatiṣāham RV.10.47.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>c</sup>; 2.27.8. *See gr̥utaṣṣim etc.*  
**gr̥utaṣ** vo vṛtrahanatam RV.8.93.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.208<sup>a</sup>.  
**gr̥utaṣ** havām vṣṇaḥ vadhrimatyaḥ RV.6.62.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**gr̥utakakṣo** arām (SV. gr̥utakakṣarām) gave RV.8.92.25<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.118<sup>b</sup>.  
**gr̥utaṣ** kartaram uta yajñīyam ca KS.30.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**gr̥utaṣ** gayatram takavānasya RV.1.120.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**gr̥utaṣ** ca me-gr̥utaṣ ca me tan ma ubhayam vratam ApMB.2.5.6.  
**gr̥utaṣ** ced aamin vedyam MS.4.8.1<sup>c</sup>; 107.10; KS.30.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**gr̥utaṣ** tac chasur iva vadhrimatyaḥ RV.1.116.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**gr̥utaṣ** tapaḥ TA.10.8.1; MahanU.8.1.  
**gr̥utam** asi satyam nāma svahā tvā devāya brhaspataye MÇ.7.2.6.  
**gr̥utam** ity abhidhiyate ḪG.1.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**gr̥utam** in me amartya RV.8.26.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**gr̥utam** me achoktibhir matīnam RV.1.184.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**gr̥utaṣ** me aṣvina havam RV.5.78.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**gr̥utaṣ** me gopāya TA.7.4.1; TU.1.4.1.  
**gr̥utaṣ** me mā pra haṣṣ RVKh.10.151.5. *See mā tvam haṣṣ.*  
**gr̥utam** me mitrāvaruṇa havam RV.1.122.6<sup>a</sup>; 7.62.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.21.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.22.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 166.14; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.15.6<sup>d</sup>; 8.6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**gr̥utarathāya** maruto duvoṃ RV.5.36.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**gr̥utarathe** priyarathe dadhānah RV.1.122.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**gr̥utarasya** madacyuti RV.8.74.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**gr̥utaṣṣim** ugram abhimatiṣāham TB.2.5.6.1<sup>c</sup>. *See gr̥utaṣṣim etc.*  
**(oṃ) gr̥utarāṣṇa** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
**gr̥utavṛddhām** tapasvinam ḪG.1.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**gr̥utased** asi TS.3.2.10.1.  
**gr̥utām** kapvasya vṛdham AV.6.52.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**gr̥utāni** ḡpṇanto vayam AV.7.61.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**gr̥utām** brahmāny āvāsa gatām ḪG.8.19.1. *Cf. under gr̥avad brahmāny.*  
**gr̥utāya** svahā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10; TB.3.1.5.7.  
**gr̥utāyā** tvāvacindrayoktām devobhyaḥ ḪG.8.21.3.  
**gr̥utūn** tarpayāmi ḪG.4.9.3.  
**gr̥utīm** te-nu bravīmi RV.3.7.15.  
**gr̥utīm** bhoḥ anu brūhi ḪG.2.7.15.  
**gr̥uto** gaṇa a tvā viṇantu TB.2.4.3.10<sup>b</sup>; 3.7.9.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.2.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**gr̥utkarṣaṇ** santam utaye RV.8.45.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**gr̥utkarṣaṇ** saprathastamān tvā girā (KS. yuḥ) RV.10.140.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.117.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.111<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.7.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>c</sup>; 96.3; KS.16.14<sup>c</sup>; ḪB.7.3.1.34. *Cf. next.*  
**gr̥utkarṣaṇ** saprathastamam RV.1.45.7<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
**gr̥utkarṣāya** kavaye vedyāya AV.19.3.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.17.1<sup>a</sup>. P: gr̥utkarṣāya KS.35.1<sup>a</sup>. *See pra vedhase kavaye, and cf. avocāma kavaye.*

**gr̥utyāi** svahā TB.3.1.5.13.  
**gr̥utvā** havām maruto yad dha ynthā RV.6.50.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**gr̥udhi** citramaghe havam RV.1.48.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**gr̥udhi** tvam sudravīṇo nas tvam yaḥ RV.10.61.21<sup>c</sup>.  
**gr̥udhi** brahma vavṛdhasvota girbhīḥ RV.6.17.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.8.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.8.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**gr̥udhi** gr̥uta ḡṛadhivām (AV. ḡṛaddehām) te vadāmi RV.10.125.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.30.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**gr̥udhi** gr̥utkarṣa vahnibhīḥ RV.1.44.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.50<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.12.5<sup>a</sup>. P: gr̥udhi gr̥utkarṣa ApÇ.22.27.9.  
**gr̥udhi** svayāvan sindho pūrvacittaye RV.8.25.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**gr̥udhī** na indra hvayāmasi tva RV.6.26.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**gr̥udhī** no agne sadane sadhashe RV.10.11.9<sup>a</sup>; 12.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.25<sup>a</sup>.  
**gr̥udhi** no hotar ṛtasya hotādhruk RV.10.61.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**gr̥udhiyate** cid yatatho mahitva RV.6.67.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>d</sup>; 231.6.  
**gr̥udhi** havām vipipānasyadroḥ RV.1.22.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.11.18<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.4.19.  
**gr̥udhi** havām gito me juṣasva AV.2.5.4<sup>c</sup>. *See next but one.*  
**gr̥udhi** havām tirayeyā RV.8.95.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.346<sup>a</sup>; 2.233<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.6.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.3; ḪG.12.26.6.  
**gr̥udhi** havām na indro na AÇ.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>. *See prec. but one.*  
**gr̥udhi** havām ā huvato huvānah RV.6.21.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**gr̥udhi** havām indra mā riṣanyāḥ RV.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.4.13; KB.22.7. P: gr̥udhi havām indra AÇ.7.11.25; ḪG.10.5.8. *Cf. BṛhD.4.7.9.*  
**gr̥udhi** havām indra ḡra prthyāḥ RV.10.148.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**gr̥uvad** vaneva yat sthiram RV.1.127.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.116<sup>c</sup>.  
**gr̥uṣṭīm** cakrur nīyuto rantayaḥ ca RV.7.18.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**gr̥uṣṭīm** cakrur bṛghavo dṛuhyaṣaḥ RV.7.18.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**gr̥uṣṭi** (SV. gr̥uṣṭe) jātāsa indavaḥ svaridhāḥ RV.9.106.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.566<sup>c</sup>; 2.44<sup>c</sup>.  
**gr̥uṣṭid** asya gātur eti RV.10.20.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**gr̥uṣṭi** devān saparyata RV.3.9.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**gr̥uṣṭi** deva prathamō yajñīyo bhuvāḥ RV.8.23.18<sup>c</sup>.  
**gr̥uṣṭi** deṇṇam abhi ḡṛñhi rādhaḥ RV.2.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**gr̥uṣṭi** na indro haviṣā mṛdhati AÇ.2.10.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**gr̥uṣṭi** no asya haviṣo juṣaṇāḥ TB.2.5.3.1<sup>d</sup>. *See prec.*  
**gr̥uṣṭi** bhagaṇ nāsatyā purāndhim RV.7.39.4<sup>a</sup>; N.6.13.  
**gr̥uṣṭi** rayir vājo vitātūrye RV.6.13.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.23.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**gr̥uṣṭivarīḥ** bhūtanā mahīhyam āpaḥ RV.10.30.11<sup>d</sup>; N.6.22<sup>d</sup>.  
**gr̥uṣṭi** vahanto naṇathā tad indro RV.2.14.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**gr̥uṣṭi** vām yajña udyatāḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.6.68.1<sup>a</sup>. P: gr̥uṣṭi vām yajñāḥ AÇ.7.9.2; ḪG.12.10.10; 11.23. *Cf. BṛhD.5.121.*  
**gr̥uṣṭi** vāja r̥bhavas tad va ukthyam RV.4.36.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**gr̥uṣṭivānaṁ** varivodham abhi prayāḥ RV.1.119.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**gr̥uṣṭivānaṁ** dhātavānam RV.3.27.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 163.3; KS.40.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**gr̥uṣṭivāneva** havam ā gamiṣtam RV.10.106.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**gr̥uṣṭivāno** nījara RV.1.127.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**gr̥uṣṭivāno** hi daṣṇe RV.1.45.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**gr̥uṣṭi** viro jāyate devakamāḥ RV.2.3.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>b</sup>; 227.11.

cṛuṣṭiveva preṣito vām abodhi RV.7.73.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 cṛuṣṭe jātāsa etc. : see cṛuṣṭi jātāsa etc.  
 cṛuṣṭy agne navasya me RV.8.23.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.106<sup>a</sup>; Svidh. 3.4.10.  
 cṛūyā agniḥ citrabhānuḥ havām me RV.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 cṛeyah (sc. panthām anu te dīpamāh) Kauç.137.26. Ūha of dhiṣṇyām panthām etc.  
 cṛeyahketo vasujit sahyānu AV.5.20.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 cṛeyah-cṛeyac cikitsatu AV.10.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 cṛeyase vittadhani VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.  
 cṛeyasy eli MS.4.2.5; 26.13; 4.2.6; 27.7; 4.2.7 (quater): 28.10.16; 29.3.5; ApÇ.4.10.4; MÇ.1.4.2.10; — 9.5.1 (bis).  
 cṛeyānsam daksam manas jagrbhyāt RV.10.31.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 cṛoyān vasyasoṣāni svaha TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.  
 cṛeyo vanvāno vayunāni vidvān AV.5.20.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 cṛeyo vastya ā tat saṇibhūmāni bhūtam TB.3.10.1.1.  
 cṛeṣṭhām yaviṣṭha bhārata RV.7.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.3<sup>a</sup>; MS. 4.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 172.3; AÇ.7.8.1.  
 cṛeṣṭhām yaviṣṭham atithim svalutam RV.1.44.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 cṛeṣṭhām vah pṛe adhi dhiyā darṣatam RV.4.36.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 cṛeṣṭhām sarvadhatamāni RV.5.82.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ. 6.22.1<sup>c</sup>; ChU.5.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 cṛeṣṭhām savām savitā savisan nah RV.1.164.26<sup>c</sup>; AV.7. 73.7<sup>c</sup>; 9.10.4<sup>c</sup>; N.11.43<sup>c</sup>.  
 cṛeṣṭhām savitram asuvarṇam ÇÇ.8.18.1.  
 cṛeṣṭhām no atra draviṇyāni yathā dadhat RV.4.54.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.3.1.18<sup>d</sup>; GB.2.2.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.13.4<sup>d</sup>; Vait.16.15<sup>d</sup>; MÇ. 2.5.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 cṛeṣṭhām no adya savitar vareṇyam RV.10.35.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 cṛeṣṭhām no dhehi vāryāni vivakṣase RV.10.24.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next.  
 cṛeṣṭhām no dhehi vāryam RV.3.21.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>d</sup>; 204. 11; KS.16.21<sup>d</sup>; AB.2.12.11<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 cṛeṣṭhām asi bheṣajānām AV.6.21.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 cṛeṣṭhām āsarāvabheṣajām AV.6.44.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 cṛeṣṭhāyā ca sumatyā RV.5.25.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 cṛeṣṭhāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.  
 cṛeṣṭhāya svaha ÇB.14.9.3.4; BṛhU.6.3.4.  
 cṛeṣṭhāv indrāgniḥ bhuvanasya gopāu TB.3.1.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 cṛeṣṭhe syāma vasuṇaḥ ca dvāne RV.6.71.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 cṛeṣṭhe syāma savituh savitmani AV.10.36.12<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 cṛeṣṭhāi rūpāsa tanvām sparṇasyava RV.10.112.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 cṛeṣṭho jātasya rudra cṛiṣyāi RV.2.33.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 cṛeṣṭho devānām vasuḥ RV.1.43.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 cṛeṣṭho devānām uta mānuṣānām TB.3.1.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 cṛeṣṭho devānām patir aghniyānām TB.3.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 cṛeṣṭho devānām prtanāsu jignuḥ TB.3.1.1.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 cṛeṣṭho devānām bhagavo bhagasi TB.3.1.1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 cṛeṣṭho ha (Sāyana, AV. Introd. p. 5, hi) vedas tapaso dhijātāh GB.1.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 cṛāiṣṭhyāt patho mā yosam TS.2.4.5.2.  
 cṛāiṣṭhyāya samasoṣata KS.36.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 cṛāiṣṭhyāya svahā TB.3.1.4.10.14.  
 cṛonā dhṛiṇa nṛvāhasā KSA.4.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 cṛonā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.5.  
 cṛonām eka udakam gam avajāti RV.1.161.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 cṛonāyāi svahā TB.3.1.5.7.  
 cṛonibhyām svahā KSA.3.6. See cṛonibhyām etc.

cṛonibhyām pari bhaṇsasaḥ AV.9.8.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 cṛoni āstām hr̥hasapatēh AV.9.4.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 cṛonibhyām svahā TS.7.3.16.2. See cṛonibhyām etc.  
 cṛoti yad ūru ka u taj jājana AV.10.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 cṛotā grāvāno viduṣo na yajām VS.6.26<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.9.3.14.  
 See cṛota etc.  
 cṛotā dutasya jagmuṣo no asya RV.7.39.3<sup>d</sup>; N.12.43<sup>d</sup>.  
 cṛotā rjāno amṛtasya mandhāh RV.1.122.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 cṛotāro yamahttiṣu RV.5.61.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 cṛotā havām gr̥ṇata urvyānti RV.6.24.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 cṛotā havām gr̥ṇata stomavāhah RV.6.23.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 cṛotā havām jaritru evayamarut RV.5.87.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 cṛotā havām nādhamānasya karoḥ RV.1.178.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 cṛotā havām arakṣa evayamarut RV.5.87.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 cṛotu nah croturūtiḥ sugṛothu RV.1.122.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 crotam yajñāya dhātām crotam yajñāpataye dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.  
 crotam yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; KS.14.1; 18.12; MS.1.11. 1; 163.14; ÇB.5.2.1.4.  
 crotam saridhattam (TB. ApÇ. 9 dhātām tan me jinva- tam) KS.4.4; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8; MÇ.2.4.1.11.  
 crotam sthah TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.  
 crotam karmayoh AV.19.60.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.3.14. See karmayoh crotam.  
 crotam caknuḥ prāpocchinno no astu AV.19.58.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 crotam jiuva TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.8; Vait.26.1.  
 crotam ta pyayatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9.  
 crotam ta ācivinaḥ pātu MS.4.8.7; 115.10; ApÇ.14.21.4.  
 See ācivina etc.  
 crotam ta urvy ābadhirā bhavamāh TB.1.2.1.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 5.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 crotam te cakre āstām RV.10.85.11<sup>c</sup>. See crotre etc.  
 crotam to mayi juhomy asu svahā KBU.2.4.  
 crotam te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.  
 crotam te gundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.  
 crotam dṛiṇa TS.1.1.7.1.  
 crotam dehi (TA. dhehi) KS.1.7; TA.4.2.5.  
 crotam na karmayoh yaçah VS.21.51<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>; 147.6; TB.2.6.14.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 crotam nāma devatāvarodhant KBU.2.3.  
 crotapā agneṣi MS.1.5.2; 68.1; 1.5.9; 77.3; 4.1.14; 20.2.  
 crotapā asi ÇÇ.4.7.13.  
 crotapābhyām tvā kratupābhyām asya yajñasya dhru- vasyādhyakṣabhyām gr̥ṇāmi TS.3.2.10.1.  
 crotapāh (AÇ. epā) crotam me pāhi (MS. pātu) TS.3.2. 10.2; MS.1.3.9; 33.12; AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11.  
 crotam (sc. cundhasva devayajyāni) Kauç.44.22.  
 crotam asi cakṣur nāma KS.40.5.  
 crotam asi crotam mayi (KSA. me) dhehi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15. See next.  
 crotam asi crotam me dah svahā AV.2.17.5. See prec.  
 crotam asya mā hiniṣṭh MS.1.2.16; 26.8.  
 crotam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.38<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.20.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 crotam prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.

grotram ma udgata sa mupahvayatam 8B.2.6.

grotram mayi (KSA. me) dhehi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.

See grotram me dāh.

grotram me tarpayatā (PG. tarpaya) VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.7; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7; PG.2.6.18.

grotram me tvayi dadhani KBU.2.15.

grotram me dāh (AV. dāh svahā) AV.2.17.5; MÇ.7.2.6.

See grotram mayi.

grotram me dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.

grotram me dhehi: see grotram mayi.

grotram me pāhi VS.14.17; TS.3.2.10.2; 4.3.6.2; MS.1.5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.3; 2.8.3: 108.10; 4.1.14: 20.2; KS.17.3; ÇÇ.4.7.13.

grotram me va ÇÇ.7.10.15.

grotram me çrotreṇa dikṣatām KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1.

See çrotreṇa me.

grotram me çlokaya VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.2: 107.

16; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.3.

grotrasya tvā dharmāṇā yayam anu parikrāmāma (TA. krāmāna) suvitāya navyaso MS.4.9.10: 131.2; TA.4.11.3.

grotrāt prthivīm sañi tanu MS.2.13.3: 153.10. See *next*, and *grotrān*.

grotrād vīcāñi sañi tanu KS.39.8. See *under prece*.

grotrād vāyuḥ ca prāṇaḥ ca VS.31.12. Cf. prāṇād vāyur.

grotrān manāñi sañi tanu TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3. See *under grotrāt*.

grotrābhyāñ svahā KSA.3.6. See *karmābhyāñ etc.*

grotrābhyāñ karpāñ VS.25.2; MS.3.15.1: 177.10.

grotrāyā tvā TS.4.4.1.2; KS.17.7: 37.17; PB.1.10.8; Vait.26.1.

grotrāya namah KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.

grotrāya bhūñgāñ VS.24.29; MS.3.14.8: 174.2

grotrāya me varodā varease (MÇ. me varodāñ) pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.2; ÇB.4.5.6.2; MÇ.3.3.7.1. See *next*.

grotrāya me varodāñ varease pavellām TS.3.2.3.2. P: grotrāya me ApÇ.12.18.20. See *prece*.

grotrāya svahā VS.22.2.3; 39.3 (bis); MS.3.12.9: 163.8; TB.3.1.5.13; ÇB.14.3.2.17 (bis); 9.3.4; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; BṛhU.6.3.4.

grotreṇa tvā bhakṣayāmī KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.1.4.

grotreṇa bhadrām uta gṛvanti satyām TB.2.5.1.3<sup>1</sup>.

grotreṇa me grotram dikṣatām svahā (ApÇ.10.10.6, dikṣatām candiamase samastavā u) ApÇ.10.8.7; 10.6. See *grotram me grotreṇa*.

grotreṇa modāḥ ca mahaḥ ca grūyate TB.2.5.1.3<sup>2</sup>.

grotreṇa yaçogṛya svahā PG.1.19.4.

grotreṇa vīcāñi bahudhodyamānām TB.2.5.1.3<sup>3</sup>.

grotreṇa sarvā diçā a gṛṇonī TB.2.5.1.3<sup>4</sup>.

grotre te cakre astām AV.14.1.11<sup>1</sup>. See *grotram etc.*

groṣan ye asya çāsanī turīṣāñ RV.1.68.9<sup>1</sup>.

çrāṣuṣā KS.25.5; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24.

çrāṣṭiṣṭiā dhuram anu rāya rdhyāñ RV.8.48.2<sup>1</sup>.

çlakṣṇam evāva gūhātī (ÇÇ. gūhāñ) AV.20.133.5<sup>1</sup>; ÇÇ.12.22.1.5<sup>1</sup>.

çlakṣṇāyām çlakṣṇikāyām AV.20.133.7<sup>1</sup>; ÇÇ.12.22.1.5<sup>1</sup>.

çlokañ yañsat saviteva pra bāhā RV.1.190.3<sup>1</sup>.

çlokaḥ mitratrāyāya svardhī AV.5.20.7<sup>1</sup>.

çlokañ ghoṣāñ bhārathendriya sominañ RV.10.94.1<sup>1</sup>; N.9.9<sup>1</sup>.

çlokañ devaḥ kṛṇte svāya dharmāñ RV.4.53.3<sup>1</sup>.

çlokaḥ adrer adha tuanañ RV.1.139.10<sup>1</sup>.

çlokayantrāso rābhāsasya mantavañ RV.9.73.6<sup>1</sup>.

çlokāya tvā AÇ.5.10.10.

çlokāya svahā VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.8; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.9; TB.3.1.5.7.

çloko na yātām api vājo asti RV.10.12.5<sup>1</sup>; AV.18.133<sup>1</sup>.

çloṇayā kāmā ardati AV.12.4.3<sup>1</sup>.

çvaghñiva kṛtūr vija āmināñ RV.1.92.10<sup>1</sup>.

çvaghñiva nivāta caran RV.8.45.38<sup>1</sup>.

çvaghñiva yo jigtvāñ lakṣmā adat RV.2.12.4<sup>1</sup>; AV.20.34.4<sup>1</sup>.

çvaghñiva vajrin sanayo dhanām RV.4.20.3<sup>1</sup>.

çvanvatir apsarasañ AV.11.9.15<sup>1</sup>.

çvabhyo akarañ namāñ AV.11.2.20<sup>1</sup>.

çvaç ca sarvatātaya RV.6.56.6<sup>1</sup>.

çvasantu gargaṇā apāñi varuṇa AV.4.15.12<sup>1</sup>.

çvasity apsu hanso na sīdan RV.1.65.9<sup>1</sup>.

çvasūkaravādhitām yat BDh.3.6.5<sup>1</sup>. See *next*.

çvasūkaravāliḥḥam ca ViDh.48.20<sup>1</sup>. See *prece*.

çvāhsutyāñ vā çām(comm. çvāhsutyā evāññam)hāñmāñnāñ tam indrāyendragñibhyāñ prabravtmi AÇ.6.11.1.6. See *next three*, and *sadyāhsutyām*.

çvāhsutyām indragñibhyāñ viçvebhyo devēbhyo brāhmāñebhyāñ sonyebyāñ somapebhyāñ somāñi prabṛtāt (ApÇ.21.6.1,prabṛtām)ApÇ.21.5.16.6.1. See *under prece* çvāhsutyām indragñibhyāñ prabravtmi viçvebhyo devēbhyo brāhmāñebhyāñ somapebhyāñ KÇ.12.6.25. See *under prece*, but *one*.

çvāḥ sutyā(ñ) vāñ indragñi tāñ vāñ prabravtmi viçvebhyo devēbhyo brāhmāñebhyāñ sonyebyāñ somapebhyāñ KÇ.10.1.1.3. See *under prece*, but *two*.

çvā AV.20.135.1; Vait.32.25. See *next but one*.

çvā kṛṣṇāñ karpō garvāñas tarakṣṇe te rakṣasām VS.24.10. See *under tarakṣuḥ kṛṣṇāñ*.

çvā jaritāñ AÇ.8.3.2.3; ÇÇ.12.2.1.3. See *prece*, but *one*.

çvātrabrahṇā yayasa sacate sada RV.8.4.9<sup>1</sup>; SV.1.27<sup>1</sup>.

çvātram agñir akṛṇoj jātavād RV.10.88.4<sup>1</sup>; N.5.3.

çvātram arkā anīkṣata RV.8.63.2<sup>1</sup>.

çvātrāñ pitā bhavata nyayam āpāñ VS.4.12<sup>1</sup>; ÇB.3.2.2.19<sup>1</sup>. P: çvātrāñ pitāñ KÇ.7.4.35. See *snātāñ etc.*

çvātrā (MS.MÇ.çtrāñ)stha vṛtraturāñ VS.6.34<sup>1</sup>; TS.1.4.1.1<sup>1</sup>; 6.4.4.2; MS.1.3.3<sup>1</sup>: 31.1; 4.5.4: 68.17; KS.3.10<sup>1</sup>;

ÇB.3.9.4.16; ApÇ.12.9.10; MÇ.2.3.3.5. P: çvātrā stha KÇ.9.4.12.

çvātroṇa yat pitror mucyase pari RV.1.31.4<sup>1</sup>.

çvātro mē praceta maitravarūṇaṇmujāntu SMB.2.4.6.

çvātro-si praçetāñ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.11; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.6; ÇÇ.6.12.16. P: çvātrāñ IÇ.2.2.17.

çvāñām caturakṣam abhimanysva KÇ.20.1.38.

çvāñam ic çvāñan na puruṣāñ chat ApMB.2.16.11 (ApG.7.18.1).

ṣvānam ivodvṛddham ApMB.2.13.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣvānām busto bodhāyitarām abravīt RV.1.161.13<sup>e</sup>.  
 ṣvānāḥ sinham iva dṛṣṭvā AV.4.36.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 ṣvāneva no arisaṇyā taṇṇānā RV.2.39.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 ṣvāno-dantu bhūmyām AV.1.1.10.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṣvā nu asya jambhīṣat RV.10.86.4; AV.20.126.4<sup>e</sup>. P: ṣva  
 nvo 3 ṢṢ.12.13.5 (cf. *Indische Studien* iv. 231).  
 ṣvāpado makṣikāḥ sam rabhētūm AV.1.10.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 ṣvāpayo gṛhamedhāg cettī TA.1.9.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 ṣvāvit kurupīṇigila VS.23.56<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣvāvid bhaumī VS.24.33; MS.3.14.14: 175.6.  
 ṣvāvṛt (read svāvṛt?) tat HG.2.2.4.  
 ṣvāsina upa ṣṛṣṭa ṣvāsibhya svāhā ApMB.2.18.36 (ApG.  
 7.20.5). See next.  
 ṣvāsīnīr ghoṣīnīr vicinvatīḥ samaṇvūṭī sarpā yad vo-tra  
 tad dharadhvam AG.4.8.27.28. See prec.  
 ṣvaticayaḥ ṣvātraso bhuranyavaḥ RV.10.46.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 TB.2.7.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṣvityāśco mā dakṣiṇataskapardah RV.7.33.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.  
 5.163.  
 ṣvityāśco yatra nannasā kapardinaḥ RV.7.83.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 ṣvitra adityanām VS.24.39. See citra adityanām.  
 ṣvitra ruskīṭa AV.3.27.6; TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.18.  
 See citra etc.  
 ṣvetām rāṇīm bobhujyamanām TA.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣvetām rūpānī kṛṇute yat śiṣṣatī RV.9.74.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣvetām samantāsu vapānī carantam ṢṢ.13.5.4.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣvetām jāṇānam aruṣānī mahitva RV.3.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣvetām nayanī sudṛṣṭikam aṣvam RV.7.77.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣvetapakṣa mahāyagāḥ PG.3.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣvetāvśyavāntarikṣānām sarpānām adhipata eṣa tat baliḥ  
 PG.2.14.14; . . . adhipataye svāhā PG.2.14.9; . . . adhi-  
 pate pralīkhasva PG.2.14.16; . . . adhipate-vaṇenikṣya  
 PG.2.14.12.  
 ṣvetāḥ śiṣakti niyutam abhiṣṛīḥ RV.7.91.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.23<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.2<sup>b</sup>; 216.16; TB.2.8.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣvetā avarokīṇa adityanām VS.24.6; MS.3.13.7: 170.1.  
 Cf. next.  
 ṣvetā adityaḥ ApC.20.15.1. Cf. prec.  
 ṣvetā kṛṣṇā rohiṇī jātavedhā Kauṣ.13.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣvetā (VS. ṣvetān) grīṣmāya VS.24.11; MS.3.13.19: 172.5.  
 ṣvetānūkācāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
 ṣvetān grīṣmāya: see prec. but one.  
 ṣvetān vairocana hayān AB.8.22.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣvetābhiḥ saha sarve hutaḥ TA.4.36.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṣvetāya rāṣiḍaṣṭāya svāhā MG.2.7.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 ṣvetāya vāitahavyāya svāhā MG.2.7.1<sup>e</sup>. See next three.  
 ṣvetāya vāidarvāya namah ApMB.2.17.27<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.16.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 See under prec.  
 ṣvetāya vāidarvāya nannāḥ svāhā PG.2.14.5<sup>e</sup>. See under  
 prec. but one.  
 ṣvetāya vāidarvāya namah (ṢṢ. omits namah) svāhā AG.  
 2.3.3<sup>c</sup>; ṢṢ.4.18.1. See under prec. but two.  
 ṣvetāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8; TB.3.8.17.4; ApC.  
 20.6.4; 11.13.  
 ṣvetā vāyavyāḥ VS.24.9.19; MS.3.13.10: 170.8; 3.13.16:  
 171.13; ApC.20.15.3.

ṣvetāḥ śauryāḥ VS.24.19; ApC.20.15.3.  
 ṣvetāir aṣvair iha (ApMB.II G. aṣvāiḥ saha) ketumadbhiḥ  
 MS.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 119.3; ApMB.2.18.10<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣveto rāṇīm pari sarvām babhūva TA.3.11.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 ṣveto ūṣatyā vidadhātvy aṣvāḥ MG.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣveto vājī jāyate agre aṇām RV.5.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṣvetaikāḥ kapir ivāikāḥ AV.4.37.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣvo yājūṣya ramatām devatābhiyaḥ TB.3.7.4.3<sup>d</sup>; ApC.4.  
 1.8<sup>d</sup>.

## Ṣ

ṣaḥ kṛttikāmukhyayoganī vahantī ApMB.1.9.7<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.  
 22.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṣaḥ ca me ṣaṣṭiḥ ca ime AV.5.15.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣaḥ cemaḥ pradīpāḥ pṛthak AV.4.20.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣaṭtriṇṇac ca me catvāriṇṇac ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2  
 ṣaṭtriṇṇac svāhā KSA.2.5.  
 ṣaṭtriṇṇaḥ ha dadhrīre vyāvṛt JB.3.68 (2.433)<sup>b</sup>. Part of  
 dvādaśasya māsa.  
 ṣaṭtriṇṇāṅḥ ca caturah kalpāntaḥ RV.10.114.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣaṭtriṇṇinīm brhatmī kalpamānām JB.2.30 (29)<sup>b</sup>. Part  
 of tān viṇṇati.  
 ṣaḥ tvā pṛchāma ṛṣayaḥ kaṣyapame AV.8.9.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣaṭpakṣā ya nimītye AV.9.3.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣaṭpañcāṣṭe svāhā KSA.2.5.  
 ṣaḥ-ṣaḥ ṣaḍdāḥ sahasarāṇi ṢṢ.13.5.4.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣaṭṣaṣṭiḥ ca dve ca gate ca bhavataḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣaṭṣaptatyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.  
 ṣaḥ sahasarāṇi varmiṇām ṢṢ.13.5.4.16<sup>d</sup>, 17<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṣaḍakṣaṇī trīṣṭrāṇām damanyāt RV.10.99.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣaḍ aṣvān ātithigve RV.8.68.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣaḍ astabhnā viṣṭirāḥ pañca saṇḍṛāḥ RV.2.13.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṣaḍ (VSK. ṣaḥ) asya viṣṭhāḥ, catam akṣarāṇi VS.23.58<sup>a</sup>,  
 VSK.23.58<sup>a</sup>; ṢṢ.13.5.2.19.  
 ṣaḍ ahā vāṣvutāmī ca GB.1.5.23<sup>d</sup>; Vait.3.15.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṣaḍ ahur dyāvāpṛthivīḥ ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.8.9.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṣaḍ āhuh gītān ṣaḍ u māsa ushān AV.8.9.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣaḍ id yama (TA. ṣaḍ udyama) ṛṣayo devajā itī RV.1.164.  
 15<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.16<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>; N.14.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣaḍ udañī eti śuryāḥ KB.9.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṣaḍ udyama etc.: see ṣaḍ id etc.  
 ṣaḍ urvīr ekam id brhat RV.10.14.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.6<sup>b</sup>; KS.  
 40.11<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.5.3<sup>b</sup>; ApC.17.21.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣaḍ u sāmānī ṣaḍuḥnām vahantī AV.8.9.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣaḍṛoṣabhiyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.3.  
 ṣaḍ rṭubhiyaḥ PG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.3.12 (ApG.2.4.16); MG.  
 1.11.18. See ṣaḍ rāyapostya.  
 ṣaḍjātā bhūtā prathamajā ṛṣaya AV.8.9.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣaḍ bhārān eko acaran bibhartī RV.3.56.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣaḍbhīr urvībhīr anatinī tarema AV.12.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṣaḍbhiyaḥ catubhiyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.  
 ṣaḍbhiyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; KSA.2.1.3.  
 ṣaḍ yama eka ekajuh AV.10.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣaḍ yuktān anuseśidhat RV.1.23.15<sup>b</sup>.

ṣaḍyogam stram anu sāmā-sāma AV.8.9.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣaḍyogebhir acarkṣuṣh AV.6.9.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣaḍrātraç cobhayaḥ saha AV.11.7.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣaḍ rāyaspasya TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.11;  
 HG.1.21.1. *See* ṣaḍ rātrahyaḥ.  
 ṣaḍvīñcātṣaḥ aśya vañkrayaḥ MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.  
 21; AB.2.6.15; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; 10.8.  
 7; ÇÇ.5.17.6.  
 ṣaḍvīñcāḥ sapta-vīñçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.  
 ṣaṇḍāya tvā: *See* ṣaṇḍāya tva.  
 ṣaṇṇavatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.15.1; KSA.2.5.  
 ṣaṇmāso dakṣiṇā nityaḥ KB.19.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 (or) ṣaṇmukhañ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.  
 ṣaṇmukhaḥ vidmahe MuhanU.3.5<sup>a</sup>. (*Çf.* tau naḥ ṣaṇ-  
 mukhaḥ).  
 ṣaṇ morvri añhasas pāntu dyāuḥ ca prthivi cāpaç cāuṣa-  
 dhyaç cark ca sūmta ca ÇB.6.22.1. *See* *neat tva*.  
 ṣaṇ morvri añhasas (ÇÇ. 'saḥ) pāntu dyāuḥ ca prthivi  
 cāpaḥ ca rātriç ca (ÇÇ. rātriç cāpaç cāuṣadhyaç ca) AÇ.  
 1.2.1; AÇ.1.6.4. *See* *prec.* and *next*.  
 ṣaṇ morvri añhasas pāntv agniç ca prthivi cāpaç ca vājaḥ  
 cāpaḥ ca rātriç ca ÇB.1.5.1.22. *See* *prec. tva*.  
 ṣaṇ aśya etc.: *See* ṣaḍ aśya etc.  
 ṣaṣṭim (ÇÇ. *test* ṣaṣṭhiṁ) saḥsraḥ nāva ca kaurama  
 AV.20.127.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.3.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣaṣṭiṁ saḥsraḥ navatiṁ navu grutah RV.1.53.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 21.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣaṣṭiṁ saḥsraṇu nirmajam aje RV.8.4.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣaṣṭiṁ saḥsraḥ nāguto vaṣṭni RV.9.97.53<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.455<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣaṣṭiṁ saḥsraḥ çayā saçalan RV.6.26.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṣaṣṭiṁ saḥsraç çayasyāyatanam RV.8.46.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣaṣṭiṁ saḥsra-sanam RV.8.46.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣaṣṭir vīraso adhi ṣaḍ dvoyu RV.7.18.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣaṣṭiçate dāe māsī pṛṣṭhe, śtaṭçaçtrāṇiñ açatāni ca çat-  
 tāni, daça saḥsraṇiñ çatāny aṣṭān, saṁvatsare dhiṇyās-  
 triṇçatāni ca JB.2.7.13<sup>bcd</sup>.  
 ṣaṣṭiç ca kṛitā avicçalā AV.10.8.4<sup>d</sup>. *See* arpitah.  
 ṣaṣṭiç ca triṇçakā balgaḥ TA.1.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣaṣṭiç ca çatā ca rocati AV.19.47.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣaṣṭiç adhvaryu (AÇ.ApÇ. 'yu) navatiç ca pāçāḥ AÇ.1.3.  
 24; ÇÇ.1.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.24.12.7<sup>a</sup>. ÇÇ. bahavo'sya.  
 ṣaṣṭiç çata susuṣupḥ aṣṭ saḥsraḥ RV.7.18.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣaṣṭiḥ saḥsram anu gayāmi agat RV.1.126.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣaṣṭiḥ saḥsram ayutāni aksyamāṇāḥ TS.4.4.11.4; MS.2.  
 8.14; 12.18.17.  
 ṣaṣṭyāñ çaratsu midhīpā abhicṛat AV.12.3.34<sup>a</sup>,41<sup>d</sup>. P:  
 ṣaṣṭyām çaratsu Kaç.62.9.  
 ṣaṣṭyāi svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; 18.1; KSA.2.3.5,6,7,8.  
 ṣaṣṭhā pañcādhi nirmita AV.8.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣaṣṭhāya svāhā AV.19.22.2.  
 ṣaṣṭhāḥ sapta-meṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.  
 ṣaṣṭhiṁ saḥsra etc.: *see* ṣaṣṭiṁ etc.  
 ṣaṣṭhiṁ çakra juṣasva me MG.2.13.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṣaṣṭhiṁ ca 'yuḥ indrasenaty uta aluḥ NpU.3.1<sup>a</sup>; Vara-  
 daU.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 (or) ṣaṣṭhiṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.  
 ṣaṣṭhiṁ upavartata me dhanam MG.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>.

gaṣṭhi me dīṭṭān dhaman MG.2.13.6<sup>d</sup>.  
gaṣṭhāyā svaṇa MG.2.13.6.  
ṣoḍaḥ ca me viṇṭaṭṭi ca me VS.18.25.  
ṣoḍagabbhāyā svaṇa TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1; KSA.2.5.  
ṣoḍagareebhāyā svaṇa AV.19.23.13.  
ṣoḍaḥ (KS. ʿas) stomach TS.4.3.12.1; 5.3.5.1; KS.17.6;  
21.2 (bis); ApQ.17.3.2. See ṣoḍaṭ etc.  
ṣoḍaḥaranyavāsinaḥ ApDh.2.4.9.13<sup>b</sup>.  
ṣoḍaḥāḥ saptaḍḍaḥṣu ʿayadivumi TB.3.11.2.3.  
ṣoḍaḥikarān hotrakā abhiṣṭayanti GB.1.5.24<sup>c</sup>.  
ṣoḍaḥi (YSK. ḡol) carma yachatu VS.26.10<sup>b</sup>; VSK.28.  
11<sup>b</sup>, TS.1.4.4.11<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.10<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.20.11<sup>b</sup>.  
ṣoḍaḥi saptaṭṭarāḥ ca AV.11.7.11<sup>o</sup>.  
ṣoḍaḥi (ʿVK. ḡol) stomach VS.15.3; VSK.16.1.2; MS.2.  
8.7; 111.8; 3.2.10; 31.13; ʿB.8.5.1.10; MÇ.6.2.2. See  
ṣoḍaḥ etc.  
ṣoḍhā yuktāḥ pañca-pañca vahanti RV.3.55.18<sup>o</sup>  
ṣoḍaṭ etc. : *ṣoḥ* ṣoḍaṭ etc.

## S

sa ā gamad indro yo vasmān RV.5.36.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa āngirasānān pāṇān mā moci AV.16.8.12.  
 sa ācaryān tapasā pīpārti AV.11.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa ātharvānān pāṇān mā moci AV.16.8.14.  
 sa ā no yonin sadatu prāśāh RV.7.97.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>a</sup>  
 P. se ā no yonin ÇÇ.6.10.5.  
 sa ājāḥ pradughe ubhe ime TA.10.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa ābhyo nīṣṭam (AV.10.6.17<sup>a</sup>, viṣvam) id duhe AV.10.6.  
 14<sup>a</sup>.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa ā yajusā nṛvānī am vi kṣāḥ RV.10.2.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>a</sup>  
 sa āyān āgāt sarabhar vasmān RV.10.53.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 102.7<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa ārtavānān pāṇān mā moci AV.16.8.18.  
 sa ārtārtin ārchatu TA.4.30.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa ārcyānān pāṇān mā moci AV.16.8.10.  
 sa ā vakṣi māha na ā ca satā RV.10.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa ā varitvā bhuvaneśv antāḥ AV.10.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa ā vasytva haryasva yajñāḥ RV.3.32.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa ā vaha devatān yajñāḥ RV.3.19.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa ā vaha puruṣān pracetasāh RV.1.44.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa ā vaha matutān ṛdho acyutam RV.2.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa ā viṣati pṛuṣān AV.7.76.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa ācāṣa dravānā icchamānāh RV.10.81.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 TS.4.6.2.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 13.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa ākate madhye brahma virajā JB.4.370<sup>a</sup>. *Part of kṣa-*  
*trānī rāṣṭrān rām.*  
 sa āhuto vi rocate RV.10.118.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa ic chaknā mā sān jñāyate AV.20.129.12.  
 sa ij janena sa viṣā sa janmana RV.2.26.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.14.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 MS.4.14.10<sup>a</sup>; 23.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa ic kṣeti sudhita okasi sve RV.4.50.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.26.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.  
 2.4.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa it tat syonam harati AV.14.1.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa it tantuṣi sa vi jānāty otum RV.6.9.3<sup>a</sup>.



sa it tamo-vayunān tatanvat RV.6.21.3<sup>a</sup>; N.5.15.  
 sa it sarvaṇ vyanāṣe TB.2.5.1.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa it sudanuh evaṇān ṛtāva RV.6.68.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa it avapā bhuvanāṣv āsa RV.4.56.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>; 224.9;  
 TB.2.8.4.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa idam̐ viçvān abhavat sa abhavat AV.7.1.2<sup>d</sup>. *See* sa  
 viçvā bhuvo.  
 sa idam̐ viçvān bhuvanān vi caṣṭe RV.10.114.4<sup>b</sup>; AA.3.  
 1.6.15<sup>b</sup>; N.10.46<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa id agnih̐ kapvatamah̐ kapvasakhā RV.10.115.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa idam̐ devebhyo havih̐ (VSK.TS.KS.TB. havyaṇ) çamī-  
 ṣva (*omitted in* TS.TB.) suçamī çamīṣva (TS.TB. çamīṣva)  
 VS.1.15; VSK.1.5.4; TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; TB.3.2.5.8.  
 P: sa idam̐ KÇ.2.4.12. *See* devebhyo havyaṇ çamīṣva.  
 sa idam̐ pratipapraṭhe TB.2.4.1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa idam̐ brahma kṣatram̐ pātu TS.3.4.7.1.3. *See* sa na  
 idam̐ etc.  
 sa id aṣṭava prati dhād̐ asiṣyan RV.6.3.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>a</sup>;  
 240.11.  
 sa id dānāya dabhyaṇa vanvan RV.10.61.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa id dāsaṇ tuviravaṇ patir dan RV.10.99.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa id deveṣu gachati RV.1.1.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 149.8; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa id bhojo yo grhave dadāti RV.10.117.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa id rakṣāṇai talpani hanti AV.14.2.41<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa id rāja pratijanyāni viçvā RV.4.50.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.26.2. Cf.  
 BrhD.5.6.  
 sa id rāyo maghava vasva īcāte RV.10.43.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.17.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa id vadhtnyam arhati RV.10.85.34<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.29<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa id vane namasyubhir vacasyate RV.1.55.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa id vyāghro bhavati AV.8.5.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa idhāna usaso rāmya anu RV.2.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa idhānāḥ prati doṣam̐ uṣāsam RV.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa idhāno vasuṣ (MS. "euh") kavih̐ RV.1.79.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.912<sup>a</sup>;  
 VS.15.36<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>a</sup>; 157.11. *See* sa  
 edhāno.  
 sa indra citrān̐ abhi ṭndhi vajān RV.6.17.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.8.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa indra stomavāhasam̐ (SV. "haam") iha grudhi RV.8.99.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.1.302<sup>c</sup>; 2.163<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa indriṅgyoh̐ paçān mā moci AV.16.8.24.  
 sa indriya pavase matsarintamah̐ (RV.9.97.32<sup>a</sup>, matsara-  
 van) RV.9.76.5<sup>c</sup>; 97.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa indro bhūtva tapati madhyato divam̐ AV.13.3.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa in nu rāyāḥ subhṛtasya cakanan RV.10.147.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa in mahāni samithāni majmana RV.1.55.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa imān̐ dūtān̐ nudatu vaçapṛṣṭhat̐ Kāuṣ.135.9<sup>a</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>  
 (quing.), 9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa imān̐ devaḥ pūṣa AG.1.7.13<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.2.4<sup>c</sup>. *See* semān̐  
 devo.  
 sa imān̐ devo aryamā (ApMB. adhvaraḥ) AG.1.7.13<sup>c</sup>;  
 SMB.1.2.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.5.7<sup>c</sup>. *See* sa no aryamā, semān̐  
 devo, and so-samān̐ devo.  
 sa imān̐ devo varuṇāḥ AG.1.7.13<sup>c</sup>. *See* semān̐ devo.  
 sa imān̐ no havyadātīm̐ juṣṭāḥ AV.6.125.3<sup>c</sup>. *See* se-  
 mān̐ no.  
 sa ima viçvā bhuvanāni pratyān̐ (AV.19.53.2<sup>a</sup>, bhuvanāny  
 arvāṇ) AV.19.53.2<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. sa pratyān̐.

sa iyanāḥ karati evastim̐ asmāi RV.10.99.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa irāvaty atitarip̐ AB.7.13.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa iṣuhastāḥ sa niṣāṅgibhir vaçī RV.10.103.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.  
 13.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1201<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.35<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.  
 4<sup>a</sup>; 135.13; KS.18.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa iṣṭibhir matibhir rānhyo bhūt RV.2.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa im̐ ratho na bhrigāḥ ayojī RV.9.88.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.822<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa im̐ rebho na prati vasta usrah̐ RV.6.3.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa im̐ vṛṣājanayāt (KS. ms. "janayasi") tāsu garbham̐ RV.  
 2.35.13<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa im̐ vṛṣa na phenam̐ asyad̐ ājau RV.10.61.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa im̐ çīçur dhayati tam̐ rihanti RV.2.35.13<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa im̐ satyebhiḥ sakhibhiḥ çucadbhiḥ RV.10.67.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 20.91.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>a</sup>; 230.10; TB.2.8.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa im̐ sprdho vanate apratitah̐ RV.6.20.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa i mandrāsu etc.: *see* next but one.  
 sa im̐ pāhi ya rjīst tarutrah̐ (VaradapU. tarudrah̐) RV.6.  
 17.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.11.8; GB.2.2.21; TB.2.5.8.1<sup>a</sup>; NrpU.3.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 VaradapU.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa im̐ (TS. 1) mandrā suprayasāḥ (TS. mandrāsu prayasāḥ;  
 MS. mandrā suprayasā startam̐) VS.27.15<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.  
 1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 150.5. *See* under tart.  
 sa im̐ mamāda mahi karma kartave mahām̐ urum RV.2.  
 22.10; AV.20.95.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.457<sup>a</sup>; 2.836<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.8.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa im̐ mahīn̐ dhunim̐ etor arampāt RV.2.15.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.  
 8.4.  
 sa im̐ mrgo apyo vanarguh̐ RV.1.145.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa iṣyate amto yatrakāmam̐ ÇB.14.7.1.13<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.4.3.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa iṣāno dhanāda astu mahyam̐ AV.3.15.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa u açmānam̐ asyati AV.13.4.41<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa u (TS. uv) ekaviṇçavartanīḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20:  
 105.9.  
 sa u eva mahāyamah̐ AV.13.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa ugrāḥ sa hi (PG. i) havyo babhūva TS.3.4.4.1<sup>d</sup>; PG.  
 1.5.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa uc chrayatāi pra vadātī vācam̐ AV.12.3.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa uttarasmād̐ adharām̐ samudram̐ RV.10.98.5<sup>c</sup>; N.2.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa ut tiṣṭha prehi pra drava AV.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa ut tiṣṭheto abhi nākam̐ uttamam̐ AV.4.14.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa u trayastriṇçavartanīḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.18.  
 sa u tripavavartanīḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.13.  
 sa udañ sa pratyāñ sa dakṣiṇa sa prāñ so-bhy amitrām̐  
 AB.8.10.3.  
 sa udvato nivato yati vevīṣat RV.3.2.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa upajyopajyāmanāḥ JB.1.18<sup>a</sup>, 50<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa u pañcādaçvartanīḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 104.17.  
 sa u paçān na mucyate AV.4.36.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa uv etc.: *see* sa u etc.  
 sa u çṛṇyan bhavati jāyamānāḥ RV.3.8.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 199.13; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.2.31<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>; PG.2.  
 2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa u sapṭadaçvartanīḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.4.  
 sa ūrvasya rejayaty apāvṛtim̐ RV.8.66.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa ṛṣacid ṛṇya brahmapas̐ patih̐ RV.2.23.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa ṛtubhiḥ pari yajām̐ babhūva MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 158.8.  
 sa ṛtūnām̐ paçān mā moci AV.16.8.17.  
 sa ṛtūn upaveçya HG.2.2.7<sup>c</sup>.

sa rāṣṇām paṇān mā moci AV.16.8.9.  
 sa ekarāṇ jagataḥ paraspāḥ MS.4.14.13<sup>b</sup>: 236.6; TB.2.8.3-7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa etat prati grhñyāt ApMB.1.17.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa etān paṇān vicrān veda sarvān (TA. paṇān pramucan praveda) AV.6.119.20; TA.2.6.10.  
 sa eti cīkyakṛtāḥ AV.13.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa eti savitā svāḥ AV.13.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa etu cāradāḥ paṇān ApMB.1.5.4<sup>d</sup>. See *jivāti cāradāḥ*.  
 sa edhāno vasuḥ kavīḥ KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>. See *sa idhāno*.  
 sa enān yakṣaito yajñān RV.10.110.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.12.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.28<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>d</sup>: 201.15; 4.14.15<sup>d</sup>: 242.7; KS.16.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.3.2<sup>d</sup>; N.8.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa ena vidvān yakṣyasi TB.2.4.8.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa ebhyo jitim id duhe AV.10.6.16<sup>f</sup>.  
 sa eva jataḥ sa janīyamāṇāḥ VS.32.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇvetU.2.16<sup>c</sup>; ÇirasU.5<sup>c</sup>. See *sa vijāyamāṇāḥ*.  
 sa eva tubhyām bheṣajani AV.2.9.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa eva patir ekadhā AV.5.17.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa eva putrah sa pitā sa mātā TB.3.12.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa eva mṛtyuḥ so mṛtām AV.13.4.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa eva vīrah sa u viryavān MS.4.14.13<sup>a</sup>: 236.6; TB.2.8.3-7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa eva saṁ bhuvanāni paryāit (AV.19.53.4<sup>a</sup>, bhuvanāny abharat) AV.19.53.4<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa eva subhīṣaktamāḥ AV.2.9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa evādyas sa u cvaḥ ÇB.14.4.3.34<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.1.5.34<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa eṣa eka ekavṛd eka eva AV.13.4.12<sup>b</sup>, 20<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa eṣa koṇo vasudhānāḥ ÇhU.3.15.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa eṣāṁ yajño abhavat tanupāḥ RV.10.88.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa eṣi sudhṛtas tapan AV.13.2.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa eṣu dyumnasḥ pipayat sa vājām RV.1.77.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa otah protaḥ ca vibhūḥ prajāsu VS.32.8<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.3<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa odanāḥ cātadhārāḥ svargāḥ AV.12.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa oṣadhīḥ pacati viṣvarūpāḥ RV.10.88.110<sup>d</sup>; N.7.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa oṣadhīḥ samanaktu ghr̥tana MS.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 165.2.  
 sa oṣadhīḥ so apah sa vanāni RV.1.103.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁ yam stubho-vansayo na yanti RV.1.190.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.9.  
 saṁhyas ca pracetāḥ cāgneḥ somasya sūryasya TS.4.4.11.2; KS.22.5. P: saṁhyas ca pracetāḥ ca ApÇ.17.7.7; 24.9.  
 saṁhyas chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 111.16; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.  
 saṁ yajatrāir aṅgani TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.4; MS.1.2.15: 25.3; 3.9.6: 124.18; KS.3.5; 26.8; ApÇ.7.14.2; MÇ.1.8.3.12. See *saṁ aṅgani*.  
 saṁ yajamāna etc.: see *saṁ yajñāpatir etc.*  
 saṁ yaj janān kratubhiḥ cāra īkṣayāt RV.1.132.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁ yaj janāsu sudhanāḥ viṣvācārdhasu RV.5.34.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁ yajñāpatir (VSK. yajamāna) āpāḥ VS.6.10; VSK.6.2.5; TB.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.4; MS.1.2.15: 25.3; 1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.6: 53.16; 3.9.6: 124.18; KS.3.5; 26.8; 32.12; ÇB.3.7.4.8; ÇÇ.4.13.3; KÇ.3.8.30; ApÇ.4.13.9; 7.14.2; MÇ.1.4.3.5; 8.3.12. See *sa yajñāpatir*.  
 saṁ yajñāṣaḥ caranti yam RV.5.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁ yajñeṣu svadhāvantāḥ pibadhvam RV.7.37.2<sup>a</sup>.

saṁhyatām na vi sparāt AV.6.56.10; 10.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁ yat ta indra manyavaḥ RV.4.31.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁ yad anāḍ adhvana śd id aṇvāḥ RV.3.30.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṁ yad iḥo vanamahe RV.5.7.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 187.11.  
 saṁ yad ojo yuvate viṣvam abhiḥ RV.5.32.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṁ yad gobhir aṅgiraso navanta RV.5.45.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁ yad dade nābhīḥ pūrvya vām RV.4.44.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.143.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁ yad dhananta manyubhir janāsaḥ RV.7.56.22<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁ yad vayanī yavasādo janānam RV.10.27.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁhyadvasur āyadvasuh AV.13.4.54<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁ yad viṣo-yanta cūrasātā RV.6.26.10. Cf. *neri*.  
 saṁ yad viṣo-vavṛtranta yudhmāḥ RV.4.24.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *prec*.  
 saṁ yanti grāivya abhi AV.6.25.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁ yanti manyā abhi AV.6.25.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁ yanti rasino rasāḥ RV.9.113.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁ yanti skandhya abhi AV.6.25.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁ yantu prthivīm anu AV.4.15.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁ yan nīn na rodast ninetha RV.7.28.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁ yan madhya cūṣmīne RV.1.30.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁ yan mahī mithatī spardhamāne RV.7.93.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁ yan mahīr iṣa śasatī pūrvīḥ RV.3.30.18<sup>b</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁ yan mitravarūpā vṛjīṣa ukthāḥ RV.10.61.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṁ yan mithāḥ pasprdhānāso agmata RV.1.119.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁ yam ayanti dhenavaḥ RV.5.6.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1089<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.42<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>b</sup>: 156.19.  
 saṁ yasmin viṣvā vasūni jagmuḥ RV.10.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁ yā apnāstho etc.: see *saṁ yāv apnāstho etc.*  
 saṁhyātānam ūttamo viṣnur āstī TB.2.4.3.3<sup>b</sup>. See *saṁhyātānam*.  
 saṁ yā dānūni yemathuḥ RV.8.25.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁhyāny asi MS.2.8.13: 117.2.  
 saṁ yā raṣmeva yamatūr yamīṣṭhā RV.6.67.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṁ yā vāḥ priyās tanuvāḥ (KS. tanvāḥ) TS.4.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.2.1.17<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.10.2; 16.14.4; 9.11.9.  
 saṁ yāv apnāstho (MS. yā apnāstho) apaseva janān RV.6.67.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>c</sup>: 231.6.  
 saṁhyāsāya svāḥ VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.  
 saṁ yujyāva sanibhya a RV.8.62.11<sup>b</sup>. See *saṁ sanuyāva*, and *saṁ babhūva sanibhya*.  
 saṁhyopayanto duritāni viṣva RV.10.165.5<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.17.10<sup>c</sup>. See *saṁlobhayanto*.  
 saṁ yo yutheva janimāni caṣṭe RV.7.60.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁ yo vanā yuvate bhasmanā datā (RV.7.4.2<sup>a</sup>, yuvate cucidan) RV.7.4.2<sup>a</sup>; 10.115.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁrabhyaḥ dhṛtāḥ svasṛbhīr anartīṣuḥ RV.10.94.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁrabhyānāṁ pari vaje AV.19.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁ rayi apṛhayayāḥ sahasat RV.6.15.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁ rayāḥ saṁ subhūtyā (TA. rayāḥ saṁ u varcaśa) AV.3.14.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṁrārāṇe rodast viṣvācāmbhūva RV.6.70.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṁrārāṇo avīkṣitam RV.8.32.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁ raṁbhīr yatate darṣato rathāḥ RV.9.111.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.941<sup>b</sup>.

saṁ raṁbhis tatanah sūryasya RV.7.2.1<sup>d</sup>; KB.25.10.  
saṁrāj<sup>o</sup>: see samrāj<sup>o</sup>.  
saṁrājantam adharāṇam RV.1.27.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.17<sup>c</sup>; 2.984<sup>o</sup>.  
saṁ rājābhi ratnadheyā devāḥ RV.4.34.11<sup>d</sup>.  
saṁ rājāno aguh sam ṛṇāny aguh AV.19.57.2<sup>a</sup>.  
saṁrāt<sup>o</sup> etc., and saṁrāt<sup>o</sup> etc.: see samrāj, and samrād.  
saṁ rātibhir vasubhir yajñam aśret RV.3.19.2<sup>d</sup>.  
saṁrādhanyāi devyāi svāha ApMB.2.8.6 (ApG.5.12.9,10);  
HG.1.2.18.  
saṁrādhayantāḥ sadhuraḥ carantāḥ AV.3.30.5<sup>b</sup>.  
saṁ rāyā bhūyāś sṛja mayobhūnā RV.3.16.6<sup>o</sup>.  
saṁrāl<sup>o</sup> etc.: see samrād.  
saṁrīktāyā svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.  
saṁ rujanāḥ pipiṣa indraçatruḥ RV.1.32.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.4.4<sup>d</sup>;  
N.6.4.  
saṁ rūpār ajyate hariḥ RV.9.34.4<sup>o</sup>.  
saṁ revatir jagatīḥ MS.1.1.9<sup>o</sup>; 5.4; 4.1.8; 11.2. See next  
three.  
saṁ revatir jagatibhiḥ pṛcyaṇtām VS.1.21; ÇB.1.2.2.2;  
ÇÇ.8.9.2. See under pṛc.  
saṁ revatir jagatibhir madhumatir madhumatibhiḥ sṛja-  
dhvam TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.2. See under pṛc. but one.  
saṁ revatir jagatibhiḥ saṁ madhumatir madhumatibhiḥ  
pṛcyaṇtām VSK.1.8.1. See under pṛc. but two.  
saṁrohaṁ jinva Vait.26.11.  
saṁrohayanta ośadhīr vivrkṇāḥ ApÇ.4.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
saṁroḥāyā tvā PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11.  
saṁroḥeṇa saṁroḥāyā saṁrohaṁ jinva MS.2.8.8; 113.1.  
See next.  
saṁroho-si TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS.17.7; 37.17;  
GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11. See pṛc.  
saṁroḥayanto duritā padāni AV.6.28.1<sup>o</sup>. See saṁyopa-  
yanta.  
saṁ vah pṛcyaṇtām tanvāḥ AV.6.74.1<sup>a</sup>. P: saṁ vah  
pṛcyaṇtām Kauç.12.5.  
saṁ vajraṁ parvaço dadhuv<sup>o</sup> RV.8.7.2<sup>o</sup>.  
saṁ vajreṇa sṛjantāḥ yah kimid<sup>o</sup> AV.4.28.7<sup>b</sup>.  
saṁ vajreṇasṛjād (MS. 2.13.23<sup>c</sup>) vṛtram indrah RV.1.33.  
13<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>c</sup>; 237.15; TB.2.8.4.4<sup>o</sup>.  
saṁvācāte svāha TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.  
saṁ vatsa iva matrībhiḥ RV.9.105.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.449<sup>o</sup>; AB.1.  
22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: saṁ vatsa iva ÇÇ.5.10.4. Cf. sama  
1 vatsam.  
saṁvatsara idam adyā vy akhyata RV.1.161.3<sup>d</sup>.  
saṁvatsara ṛtubhiḥ saṁvidanāḥ (KS. 0.11<sup>o</sup> cak<sup>o</sup>panāḥ;  
ApÇ. 0.11<sup>o</sup> cak<sup>o</sup>panāḥ) MS.2.13.23<sup>c</sup>; 169.5; KS.13.15<sup>o</sup>,  
16<sup>o</sup>; 40.1<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.14.28.4<sup>o</sup>.  
saṁvatsaraḥ paramaḥ dhr̥tāvataḥ MS.2.13.22<sup>o</sup>; 168.1;  
KS.40.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.13.2<sup>o</sup>.  
saṁvatsaraḥ pratyakṣeṇa TA.1.2.3<sup>o</sup>.  
saṁvatsaram çapayānāḥ RV.7.103.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.15.13<sup>a</sup>; N.  
9.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.27. See Harivaṇṣa, Viṣṇuparvan  
95.23 = 8803.  
saṁvatsaram çunavat sṛam etat TB.2.5.8.12<sup>d</sup>.  
saṁvatsaram haviṣa vardhayanāḥ AV.19.58.1<sup>b</sup>.  
saṁvatsarakṛtām pāpam RVKh.9.67.14<sup>o</sup>.  
saṁvatsaram ca kevalam TB.3.12.8.3<sup>b</sup>.

saṁvatsaram devebhyo nilāya TB.1.2.1.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
saṁvatsaraviripṣām tat GB.2.2.5<sup>o</sup>.  
saṁvatsaraç ca kalpatām (TA., all but one ms., kalpatām)  
TA.10.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.1.9<sup>b</sup>. Cf. saṁvatsara<sup>o</sup> te ka<sup>o</sup>, and  
saṁvatsaro me ka<sup>o</sup>.  
saṁvatsaraç ca tapaç ca MS.2.11.6; 143.12. See under next.  
saṁvatsaraç ca me tapaç ca me VSK.19.7.5. See pṛc.,  
and tapaç ca me.  
saṁvatsaras tam baddhvā AV.10.6.18<sup>o</sup>.  
saṁvatsaras te kalpatām VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TA.4.  
19.1. Cf. under saṁvatsaraç ca ka<sup>o</sup>.  
saṁvatsaras te yajñam dadhatu naḥ VS.26.14<sup>o</sup>.  
saṁvatsaras tvayuse jarayai paridatav<sup>o</sup> asau SMB.1.5.15.  
saṁvatsaras tvā hantv<sup>o</sup> asau TA.4.26.1.  
saṁvatsarasya kavibhir mitasya (JB. stutasya) GB.1.5.  
23<sup>o</sup>; JB.2.72<sup>c</sup>.  
saṁvatsarasya tad ahaḥ pariçṭha RV.7.103.7<sup>o</sup>.  
saṁvatsarasya tejaś AV.3.5.8<sup>c</sup>; 5.28.13<sup>c</sup>; 19.37.4<sup>o</sup>; VS.  
23.40<sup>o</sup>. See next.  
saṁvatsarasya dhāyāś TS.5.2.12.1<sup>o</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>o</sup>; HG.  
1.11.2<sup>o</sup>. See pṛc.  
saṁvatsarasya patni duduhe prapñā ApMB.2.20.35<sup>b</sup>;  
HG.2.15.9<sup>b</sup>.  
saṁvatsarasya payasa piparmi AV.1.35.4<sup>b</sup>.  
saṁvatsarasya pratimāpam (so, with cerebral p, both text  
and comm.) otat TB.2.5.8.12<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next but one.  
saṁvatsarasya pratimā (PG. 0.11<sup>o</sup>) AV.3.10.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.7.  
2.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.9.3; SMB.2.2.18<sup>o</sup>; PG.3.2.2<sup>a</sup>;  
HG.2.15.9; MG.2.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
saṁvatsarasya mahimānam etam MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 158.9. Cf.  
pṛc. but one.  
saṁvatsarasya yā patni AV.3.10.2<sup>o</sup>; SMB.2.2.16<sup>o</sup>; PG.  
3.2.2<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.2.20.27<sup>o</sup>; HG.2.17.2<sup>o</sup>; MG.2.8.4<sup>o</sup>.  
saṁvatsarasya ye dānḥṛāḥ AV.11.6.22<sup>o</sup>.  
saṁvatsarasya saḥṣṭhāḥ (TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.12, saḥṣṭhi)  
TS.5.7.18.1; 21.1; KSA.13.8.12. Cf. agniçomayoh<sup>o</sup> etc.  
saṁvatsarasya savanāḥ sahasram GB.1.5.23<sup>o</sup>.  
saṁvatsarasya savituh<sup>o</sup> TA.1.3.2<sup>o</sup>.  
saṁvatsarasya savitur adityasya sthāne svatejaś bhāni  
TA.1.15.1.  
saṁvatsaraḥ saha ṛtubhiḥ AV.11.5.20<sup>o</sup>.  
saṁvatsaraḥ ṛṣayo yāni satya AV.2.6.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.  
4.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 148.11; KS.18.16<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.2.1.26.  
saṁvatsarāt tā bhraṇṇyante TA.1.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
saṁvatsarāya kṛpūtā bṛhan namāḥ AV.6.55.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.7.  
2.4<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.1.12<sup>b</sup>. See next but one.  
saṁvatsarāya nivakṣaḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3; ApÇ.  
20.23.12.  
saṁvatsarāya parivatsarayedāvatsarāya (MÇ. 0.11<sup>o</sup> dvatsara-  
yānuvatsariyodvatsarāya) kṛpūtā bṛhan namāḥ KS.13.  
15<sup>ab</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>ab</sup>; PG.3.2.2<sup>ab</sup>. See pṛc. but one.  
saṁvatsarāya paryāyiptm (TB. paryāyiptm) VS.30.15;  
TB.3.4.1.11.  
saṁvatsarāya palikntm VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.  
saṁvatsarāya prativedayama enat Kauç.4.2.17<sup>b</sup>.  
saṁvatsarāya mahataḥ suparṇam VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6;  
173.9.

sainvatsarāya lopa TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8.  
 sainvatsarāya svaha VS.22.28; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7;  
 162.16; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.  
 sainvatsarīṇaṁ karmaphalam TA.1.3.4.<sup>c</sup>  
 sainvatsarīṇaṁ amṛtaṁ svasti TB.3.1.2.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sainvatsarīṇaṁ (MS. ʾryam) upa bhagam āsate VS.17.  
 13<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.1: 132.7; KS.17.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.  
 2.1.14.  
 sainvatsarīṇaṁ paya usriyāya RV.10.87.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.  
 17<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.3.10.3.  
 sainvatsarīṇāṁ (MÇ. ʾryam) avastim açate (and açase)  
 TB.1.4.10.1; ApÇ.8.3.4.5; MÇ.1.7.2.21. Cf. anuvatsari-  
 nām etc.  
 sainvatsarīṇā marutaḥ svarkaḥ AV.7.77.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sainvatsariyam etc., and sainvatsariyām etc.: see sainvat-  
 sarīṇaṁ etc. and sainvatsarīṇāṁ etc.  
 sainvatsareṇa paribhñh (KS. paryabhat) TS.4.4.8.1;  
 KS.39.11.  
 sainvatsareṇa savita no ahnām (MS. ahna) TS.4.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 189.4; KS.22.14<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sainvatsareṇa saha sainvidanāḥ AV.10.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sainvatsare dhiṣṇya trīṇcetaṁ ca JB.2.7.1<sup>d</sup>. Part of  
 eṣṣṭiṇe dve.  
 sainvatsare prāvṛgy āgatāyām RV.7.103.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sainvatsare vapata eka eṣām RV.1.164.44<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.10.26<sup>b</sup>;  
 N.12.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 sainvatsare vāyrdhe jagdham i punaḥ RV.1.140.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sainvatsare sam apcṛyanta dhtibhñh RV.1.110.4<sup>d</sup>;  
 N.11.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 sainvatsare stda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 sainvatsare svapaso yajñiyan bhagam āyan ÇÇ.8.20.1.  
 sainvatsaro-jāyata RV.10.190.2<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.14<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.  
 5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sainvatsaro-dhipatiḥ prāṇado naḥ AG.2.4.14<sup>c</sup>. See viç-  
 vānaro-dhipatiḥ.  
 sainvatsaro-dhipatiḥ asit VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.  
 6: 110.11; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.9.  
 sainvatsaro-dhy ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 sainvatsaro-pidhanam ÇG.3.3.9.  
 sainvatsaro mahima TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.  
 sainvatsaro me kalpatām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9. Cf.  
 under sainvatsaraḥ ca ka.  
 sainvatsaro yasman nirmito dvādaçarāḥ AV.4.35.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sainvatsaro rathaḥ AV.8.8.23.  
 sainvatsaro viṣṭvarṇāḥ TA.1.12.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sainvatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18: 135.7; ÇB.8.1.4.8;  
 TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1; KÇ.18.4.14; ApÇ.19.12.23.  
 sainvatsaro-si nakṣatreṇu grītaḥ, rīṭnām pratiṣṭha, tva-  
 yidam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ  
 subhūtam, viçvasya bharta viçvasya janayita TB.3.11.  
 1.14.  
 sañ vatsaso na matrībhiḥ RV.8.72.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.83.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sañ vatsasārjātā mātaram punaḥ RV.1.110.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sainvatsava ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.  
 3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.8; MÇ.1.3.4.20.  
 sainvananaṁ naçvyam RV.10.93.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 sainvanani samuṣyaḥ AV.6.139.3<sup>a</sup>.

sañ vapami TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.1. See under devasya  
 tva savitūḥ . . . hastabhñyāṁ sainvapami.  
 sañ varata (KS. ʾrañ) dadhata RV.10.101.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.  
 2.5.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.1.  
 sainvargaṁ yan maghavā sūryam jāyat RV.10.43.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 20.17.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sainvargaṁ sañ rayim jāya RV.8.75.12<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1000<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.2.6.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>; 176.3; KS.7.17<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.4.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sainvargaḥ ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9; KBU.2.7.  
 sañ varcasā payasā sañ tantūbhiḥ AV.6.53.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.2.24<sup>a</sup>;  
 8.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>a</sup>; 44.8; 4.14.17<sup>a</sup>; 247.4;  
 KS.4.12<sup>a</sup>; PB.1.3.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.9.3.6<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.3.14<sup>a</sup>; 4.8<sup>a</sup>; TA.  
 2.4.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>. P: sañ varcasā Vait.4.8.17; KÇ.  
 3.8.9; 10.8.7; Kauç.55.20.  
 sainvartayati vartanīm sujātā RV.10.172.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.12.  
 1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.45.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sainvartayanto vi ca vartayann aha RV.5.48.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sainvarṣate svaha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
 sainvasava iti vo nāmadheyam AV.7.109.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sañ vasatāḥ (MS.MÇ. oetham) svarvidā (TS. suvarā;  
 KS. ovidau) VS.11.31<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.3.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>; 77.1;  
 KS.16.3<sup>a</sup>; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.11. P: sañ vasatām MÇ.6.1.1.  
 sainvasānam (SV. ʾno) vivasvatāḥ (SV. ʾta) RV.9.26.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.2.635<sup>b</sup>.  
 sañ vasatāḥ etc.: see sañ vasatāḥ etc.  
 sañ vaḥ siñcanto marutaḥ KS.35.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.18.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sañ vaḥ sṛjāt aṛyam AV.3.14.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.2.10<sup>a</sup> (bis): 33.  
 1.7; MÇ.9.5.3. P: sañ vaḥ sṛjatu Vait.21.26.  
 sañ vaḥ sṛjāmi hrdayāni (KS. ʾyam; MÇ. ʾyāni vaḥ) KS.  
 7.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.2.1.17<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 sañ vām çatā nāsatyā sahasrā RV.6.63.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sañ vāk prāṇena sam ahaṁ prāṇena ÇÇ.17.17.1. Cf.  
 sañ prāṇo vāca.  
 sañ vām karmaṇā sam iṣā hinomi RV.6.69.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.  
 11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 192.1; KS.12.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.15.2; GB.  
 2.4.17; AÇ.6.7.5. P: sañ vām karmaṇā AÇ.6.1.2;  
 ÇÇ.6.11.3; 9.4.6; 12.26.5; ApÇ.19.27.19; MÇ.5.2.5.14;  
 sañ vām Rvidh.2.23.4. Cf. BrhD.5.12.1.  
 sañ vājasah grāvasyavah RV.5.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sañ vajebhiḥ (MS. vajāḥ) puruṣeन्द्रāḥ abhidyubhiḥ RV.  
 1.53.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.21.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.6.6<sup>b</sup>: 20.4; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 sañ vājāḥ vājintvati RV.1.48.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 sañ vātāḥ sañ patatrīṇaḥ AV.1.15.1<sup>b</sup>; 19.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sañ vām añjanitv aktubhir matnām RV.6.69.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sañ vām ojo vṛṇaṣā sañ balaḥ dadhūḥ RV.7.82.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.  
 4.12.4<sup>d</sup>: 187.4.  
 sañ vām bhagaṣo agmata AV.2.30.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sañ vām manāḥ sañ vrata VS.12.58<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.5.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.  
 2.7.11<sup>a</sup>: 90.7; KS.16.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.38; 12.4.3.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 sañ vo manāḥ etc., sañ nāu manāḥ, and sañ manāḥ.  
 sañvico ca me jñātram ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.  
 11.4: 141.15; KS.18.8.  
 sainvijante aḥardvi AV.5.21.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sainvijñānena manasā ca satyāḥ PB.1.3.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sañ vitesvāṅair vada jīhvayalapan AV.8.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sainvidam yne vinda (MÇ. vindata) MS.4.2.8: 30.5; MÇ.  
 9.5.3.

samvidāna uṣaśa sūryeṇa RV.7.44.4.  
 samvidānā divā kave AV.12.1.63.  
 samvidāne rodasē sambabhuvaṭuḥ TB.1.2.1.23<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ. 5.15-5<sup>b</sup>.  
 samvidānāṁ pramuṣātām MS.4.14.17<sup>d</sup>; 245.8; TA.2. 4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁ vidyuta dādhati vācāni tritāḥ RV.5.54.2.  
 saṁvidyotamāṁśya svahā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
 saṁ vivya indro vṛjanāḥ na bhūma RV.1.173.6.  
 saṁ vivyathuḥ prānāśham ugrā RV.6.72.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁvivryāna ojaśa RV.1.130.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁvivryānaś cid bhīyase mṛgaṁ kaḥ RV.5.29.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁviçāntām dāivtr viçāḥ pātrāni devayajyāyai ApÇ.1.16. 12. See saṁsantantām etc.  
 saṁ viçantv iha pitarāḥ svā naḥ AV.18.2.29<sup>a</sup>. P: saṁ viçantu Kauç.8.3.29.  
 saṁ viçemopa gomataḥ AV.3.10.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁ viçpalāḥ nāsatyāritam RV.1.117.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁ viçvair devāḥ KS.15.8. See saṁ ahaṁ viçvair.  
 saṁvṛkṣadhyāṣum ukthiyam RV.9.48.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.187<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁvṛkṣaṁ samatsu sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.34. 3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>d</sup>; 222.12.  
 saṁ vṛtreva dāsaṁ vṛtraharjam RV.10.49.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁvṛd asi TS.4.4.1.3 See savṛta, and savṛd.  
 saṁ vṛṇyāny abhimatīśāḥ RV.1.91.18<sup>b</sup>; ArS.3.2<sup>b</sup>; VS. 12.113<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>b</sup>; 96.8; KS.16.14<sup>b</sup>; 37.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kauç.68.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁveçanas tanuvai (SV.KS.MÇ. tanve) carur edhi SV.1. 65<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.17<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.1.4<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>; 4.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9. 1.17<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.3.4.1<sup>c</sup>. See saṁveçane.  
 saṁveçanīm saṁyamanīm RVKh.10.127.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁveçane tanvaç (AV. tanva) carur edhi RV.10.56.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3.7<sup>c</sup>. See saṁveçanas.  
 saṁveçayan prthivīm usriyābhī AV.3.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁveçāya tva TS.3.1.7.1,2; TB.1.4.6.4.  
 saṁveçāyopaveçāya gāyatrīyābhībhavē (also jagatyābhībhavē, and triṣṭubhābhībhavē) chandase svahā MÇ.3.7-5. See next two, and ariṣṭya aṛyathāi.  
 saṁveçāyopaveçāya gāyatrīyā (also triṣṭubhe jagatyā anuṣṭubhe) chandase-bhībhuvē svahā KS.34.4. See under prec.  
 saṁveçāyopaveçāya gāyatrīyā (PB.ÇÇ.KÇ. also triṣṭubhe, and jagatyā; TS.ApÇ. gāyatrīyas triṣṭubhe jagatyā anuṣṭubhāḥ pañiktyā) chandase (omitted in TS.ApÇ.) -bhībhūṭaye (TS.ApÇ. abhībhūṭyai; ÇÇ. -bhībhūṭyai; KÇ. -bhībhūṭyai) svahā TS.7.5-5.1; PB.9.4.6; ÇÇ.13.5- 4-6; KÇ.25.14.16; ApÇ.14.19.1. P: saṁveçāyopaveçāya LÇ.1.11.10. See under prec. but one.  
 saṁ vo goṣṭhena suṣadā AV.3.14.1<sup>a</sup>. P: saṁ vo goṣṭhena Kauç.19.14.  
 saṁ vo dadhātu varuṇo mitro agnīḥ KS.3.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁ vo-naktu varuṇaḥ sam indraḥ ApÇ.12.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁ vo madāso agmata (RV.4.34.2<sup>a</sup>; agmata saṁ puraiḥ-dhiḥ) RV.1.20.5<sup>a</sup>; 4.34.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁ vo manāḥi janātām RV.10.191.2<sup>b</sup>; RVKh.10.191.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.64.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.2.6<sup>b</sup>; 20.15; TB.2.4.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁ vo manāḥi saṁ vṛatā AV.3.8.5<sup>a</sup>; 6.94.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.2.

6<sup>a</sup>; 20.8; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>. P: saṁ vo manāḥi Kauç.12.5. Cf. under saṁ vām manāḥi.  
 saṁ vo-yam agnīḥ siñcātu KS.35.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.18.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṁ vo-yam brahmanas patih AV.6.74.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṁ vo-vantu sudānavā AV.4.15.7<sup>a</sup>,9<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁ vyāsaṁ vibhāso VS.11.40<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.4.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2. 7.4<sup>d</sup>; 78.10; 3.1.5: 7.4; KS.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.3.8.  
 saṁ vyāse sam apānām dadhāmi te ApÇ.2.21.1.  
 saṁ çagmyena manasā dadhanāve RV.3.1.14; N.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁçarāya prachidam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.  
 saṁçitām vṛiyām balam AV.3.19.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.81<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1. 10.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>b</sup>; 84.6; 3.1.9: 12.21; KS.16.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6. 6.3.14<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁçitām kṣatram jīṣṇu (AV. kṣatram ajaram astu jīṣṇu; MS.KS.TA. kṣatram me jīṣṇu) AV.3.19.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.81<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.10.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>c</sup>; 84.7; KS.16.7<sup>c</sup>, ÇB.6.6.3.14<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṁçitām cit saṁtaram (VS.TS.KS. çram) saṁ çitādhi AV.7.16.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.7.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>c</sup>; 149.8; KS.18.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁçitām me (AV. ma idam) brahma AV.3.19.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.11. 81<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.10.2; MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>; 84.6; 3.1.9: 12. 21; KS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.14<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ. 16.10.7. P: saṁçitām me Vait.28.15; saṁçitām Kauç. 14.22.  
 saṁçito apseṇ apsuḥāḥ VS.23.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.13.2.7.10.  
 saṁçito raçminā rathāḥ VS.23.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.13.2.7.8.  
 saṁçito raçminā hayaḥ VS.23.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.2.7.9.  
 saṁçīṣo viçīṣe ca yāḥ AV.11.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁçīṣṭāya svahā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.  
 saṁ çukraśaḥ puceyāḥ saṁ gavaçiraḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4).10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1028<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṁ çurāṇaso divyāso atyaḥ RV.1.163.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.21<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.7.4<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>b</sup>; N.4.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁçobhamānāḥ kanyeva çubhro TB.2.5.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁçravase viçravase satyāçravase çravase GB.2.5.7; ÇB. 12.8.3.25; Vait.30.18; KÇ.19.5-3.  
 saṁ çrutena gamemahi AV.1.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṁ çrotram atmanā sam aham atmanā AA.5.1.5.8.  
 saṁ çrotreṇa gachasva soma rājan TB.3.7.13.3<sup>b</sup>; Vait. 24.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁçliḍ asī, saṁçliṣe tva, saṁçliṣas tva, saṁçliṣas tva KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 saṁ-saṁ sravantu nadyāḥ (AV.1.15.1<sup>a</sup>, sindhavah; AV. 2.26.3<sup>a</sup>, pāçavah) AV.1.15.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.26.3<sup>a</sup>; 19.1.1<sup>a</sup>. P: saṁ-saṁ sravantu Kauç.19.4 (AV.1.15.1).  
 saṁ sakhyāni Vait.23.16. Ūha of vi sakhyāni etc.  
 saṁ sanuṣāya varṣv ā KSA.4.4<sup>b</sup>. See under saṁ yujyāva.  
 saṁ-sam agne yuvase bhojanāni TB.2.5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁ-sam id yuvase vṛṣan RV.10.191.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.63.4<sup>a</sup>; VS 15.30<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>a</sup>; 156.8; 4.14. 16; 242.9; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; Rvidh.4.24.4. P: saṁ-sam it MS. 4.11.1: 160.7; 4.12.5: 191.11; MÇ.5.1.5.21; — 6.2.2; Vait.29.8; Kauç.46.22; VHDh.8.73. Cf. BrhD.8.94.97.  
 saṁsarpa (KS. çarpān) trīn samudrān svargān (ApÇ. svargān lokān) KS.39.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.25.2<sup>a</sup>. See trīn sam-udrān.

saṁsarpāya svāhā VS.2.2.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.16; KS. 35.10; TB.3.10.7.1.  
 saṁsarpāya cakṣuṣe cakṣur jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.13. See *next two*.  
 saṁsarpāya cṛtāya cṛtām jinva VS.15.7. See *prec. and next*.  
 saṁsarpāsa TS.1.4.14.1; 4.4.1.3; 6.5.3.4; MS.3.12.13: 164.7; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.7; Vait. 26.1; ApÇ.8.20.8; 12.27.5; MÇ.2.4.2.3. P: saṁsarpah TS.5.3.6.2. See *prec. two*.  
 saṁ sahase puruṁāyo jihite RV.3.51.4.  
 saṁ sahasrā kariṣac carṣanibhya ā RV.6.48.15.  
 saṁsādyamānāyānubhūhi MS.4.9.9: 130.4; ApÇ.15.12.1; MÇ.4.3.38.  
 saṁ sānu mārjmi didhiṣāmi bilmāhi RV.2.35.12.  
 saṁsāktā asmākaṁ vrahā AV.2.26.4.  
 saṁsāco nāma te devāḥ AV.11.8.13.  
 saṁ siñcāmi gavāṁ kṣīram AV.2.26.4.  
 saṁsiddhena rathena sāha saṁvidanāḥ KāuÇ.135.9b.  
 saṁ sindhubhiḥ kalāṣa vīvacanāḥ RV.9.9.6.14.  
 saṁsidentāṁ dāivir viçāḥ MS.1.1.4: 2.14; MÇ.1.2.1.18. See *saṁvipantāṁ etc.*  
 saṁsādasva mahān (MS. mahān) asi RV.1.36.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.11. 37<sup>a</sup>; 38.17<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.3.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>: 77.15; 4.9.3<sup>a</sup>: 123. 11; KS.16.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.19.5; KB.8.4; ÇB.6.4.2.9; 14.1. 3.15; TA.4.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.6; AÇ.4.6.3; ApÇ.15.7.5. P: saṁsādasva TS.5.1.4.5; KS.19.4; ÇÇ.5.9.9; KÇ.26.3.3; MÇ. 4.2.19.  
 saṁ sīm akr̥ṇvan svadhitiṁ na tejase RV.3.2.10b.  
 saṁ sujāśaḥ sūrayā RV.5.6.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1089<sup>d</sup>; VS.15. 42<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.1.3.7<sup>d</sup>: 157.1.  
 saṁ suçūti nasate sāni goagrāyā RV.9.71.8d.  
 saṁ sūribhir maghavan (RV.MS.KS. harivah; AV. harivān) saṁ svastyā (RV. svasti) RV.5.42.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.97.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.15<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.44.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>b</sup>: 44.6; KS.4.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.6b.  
 saṁ sūryasya jyotiṣāganma AV.16.9.3. Cf. saṁ jyotiṣābhuma.  
 saṁ sūryasya raçmibhiḥ RV.9.61.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.432<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁ sūryeṇa didyutāḥ udadhīr nidhiḥ VS.8.22<sup>a</sup>. See *next*.  
 saṁ sūryeṇa rocate (SV. didyute) RV.9.2.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.497<sup>a</sup>; 2.392<sup>a</sup>; VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6: 126.6; ÇB.14.1.4.4; TA. 4.7.1; 11.6<sup>a</sup>. See *prec. and cf. next*.  
 saṁ sūryeṇa rocase RV.8.9.18<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.142.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *prec.*  
 saṁ sūryeṇasyukta MS.4.9.6: 127.1.  
 saṁ sūryeṇārūkta TA.4.7.4; 5.6.9.  
 saṁ sūryeṇārūruca VS.37.15; ÇB.14.1.4.6.  
 saṁ sūryeṇārociṣṭā VS.37.15; MS.4.9.6: 126.14; ÇB.14. 1.4.5; TA.4.7.2.  
 saṁ sṛjatu tvā prthivī Vīdh.21.14.  
 saṁ sṛja tejasaḥ varcasaḥ payasā ca (ApMB. sṛja payasā tejasaḥ ca) ApMB.2.9.12; HG.1.13.3. See *next*.  
 saṁ sṛja varcasaḥ PG.1.3.15. See *prec.*  
 saṁsṛjya matybhīḥ itam VS.12.38<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.3.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.16. 10<sup>a</sup>; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.6. See *saṁgatya etc.*  
 saṁsṛjya viçvā bhuvanāni gopta ÇvetU.3.3d; ÇīrasU.5<sup>d</sup>;

N.115<sup>a</sup>, in Durga's commentary. See Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 12, note 4.  
 saṁsṛjyaḥ prāṇo astu vaḥ KS.7.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.2.1.17<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ. 5.10.2<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁsṛjyājiti somapā bahucardhi RV.10.103.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.13. 4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1201<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.35<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.4.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>c</sup>: 135.14; KS.18.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṁsṛjyāṁ dhanam ubhayaṁ samakṛtam RV.10.84.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.31.7<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.10.12.  
 saṁsṛjyām ubhayaṁ kṛtam (KÇ. abhayaṁ kratum) KS.35. 5<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.8.3<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.25.12.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.30.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁsṛjyāṁ mano astu vaḥ KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.17<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ. 5.10.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁsṛjyāṁ vasubhiḥ rudrāhi VS.11.55<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.5.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2. 7.5<sup>a</sup>; 80.7<sup>a</sup>; KS.16.5<sup>a</sup>; 19.6; ÇB.6.5.1.9. P: saṁsṛjyāṁ vasubhiḥ ApÇ.16.4.3; MÇ.6.1.2; saṁsṛjyām KÇ.16.3.20.  
 saṁsṛjyāṁ yutav indro gaṇeṣu MS.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 135.13. See *saṁsṛjyaḥ*.  
 saṁsṛjyās tanvaḥ santu vaḥ KS.7.12<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁ somas tanubhiḥ rudriyabhiḥ TS.2.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>. See *saṁ somo*.  
 saṁ somena madasva saṁ svadhābhiḥ AV.18.3.8d.  
 saṁ somena somo-si KS.37.18.  
 saṁ somo rudriyabhiḥ tanubhiḥ MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>: 180.3; KS. 10.12<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.11.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3.6.2<sup>b</sup>. See *saṁ somas*.  
 saṁ sūbhagāni dadhire pavake RV.6.5.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁsāndham oja ojasā AV.19.34.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁstup chandah VS.15.5; MS.2.8.7: 112.2; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5. See *saṁstup*.  
 saṁ stomasāḥ çayamānāsa ukthāhi RV.6.69.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁstha upastutnām RV.8.27.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁsthāpayata me yajñam MÇ.9.3.3.  
 saṁsthāyām aṅgiro vaha GB.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁsthaḥ stha saṁstha vo bhūyastha HG.1.18.3.  
 saṁsthe janasya gomataḥ RV.8.21.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.403<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṁsthe yad agna iyase raytñām RV.5.3.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṁsṛparge-rūksṇam astu te AV.8.2.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁsṛphāno abhi rakṣatu AV.6.79.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁsāmayamānā yuvatīḥ purastāt RV.1.12.3.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṁsāmayamāne indreṇa devāir edaṁ barhiḥ sīdatam MS. 4.13.2: 200.13; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.  
 saṁ sinā sametāṁ yamarājyeyu AV.12.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁ sravanti (some kind of khila) BrhD.5.92. See Macdonell, *Brhaddevata*, vol. II, p. 190.  
 saṁ sravanti saṁsṛavāḥ RV.9.113.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁ sravantu dipo mahāhi (HG. mayi) ApMB.2.21.15<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.8.22.7<sup>a</sup>); HG.1.12.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁsṛavabhāgā etc.: see *saṁsṛāva*.  
 saṁsṛaṣṭā sa yudha indro gaṇeṣu RV.10.103.3<sup>b</sup>; AV. 19.13.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1201<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.35<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>; KS. 18.5<sup>b</sup>. See *saṁsṛjyāṁ*.  
 saṁsṛāvabhāgā (VS.ÇB.KÇ. saṁsṛāva<sup>a</sup>; MS.TB.MÇ. 0bhagā; KS.KāuÇ.0bhagā) stheṣa (KāuÇ. taviṣa) brhan- taḥ VS.2.18<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.1.3.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.1.13<sup>a</sup>: 9.3; 4.1.14: 20.7; 19.12; ÇB.1.8.3.25; KāuÇ.6.9<sup>a</sup>. P: saṁsṛāva- bhagāḥ (KS. 0ga) stha KS.3.11<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.3.9.7; MÇ.1.3.

- 4.27; saṁsāravabhāgāh (KÇ. saṁsāraṇa) Vāit.4.7; KÇ.3.6.18; ApÇ.3.7.14.  
**saṁsārvyopā** haviṣā juhomi AV.1.15.1<sup>d</sup>; 2.26.3<sup>d</sup>; 19.1.1<sup>d</sup>-3<sup>d</sup>.  
**saṁhataṁ** mā vivadhthi SMB.2.1.5.  
**saṁ** ha bruvate-dhvaṇa RV.1.37.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**saṁ** ha yad vām uṇānānta devāḥ RV.5.31.8<sup>d</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.27.  
**saṁ** havyā mānuṣāṇām RV.5.7.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 187.11.  
**saṁhānāya** svāha VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 161.2. Cf. *next but one*.  
**saṁhāryaṁ** nagaraṁ tava TA.1.31.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**saṁhāsyate** svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10. Cf. *prec. but one*.  
**saṁhīti** viṇvānāntāh AV.7.75.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**saṁhītsai** viṇvārūpā MS.1.5.2; 68.12; 1.5.9; 78.2; KS.7.1.7 (bis); ApÇ.6.17.5. See *next*.  
**saṁhītsai** viṇvārūpā (TS.ApÇ.7.1<sup>ph</sup>) VS.3.22; TS.1.5.6.2; 8.2; CB.2.3.4.27; ÇÇ.2.12.1; ApÇ.6.17.4. P: saṁhītsai KÇ.4.12.6. See *prec.*  
**saṁhito** viṇvāsām sūryo gandharvāḥ VS.18.39; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2; 145.3; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.8.  
**saṁ** hi tvā viṇvā indhate RV.1.44.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**saṁ** hi vātenāgata AV.10.10.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**saṁ** hi cīrṣāṇy agrabham AV.10.4.19<sup>a</sup>.  
**saṁ** hi sūryenāgata AV.10.10.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**saṁ** hi somenāgata AV.10.10.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**saṁhotraṁ** sma purā nārt RV.10.86.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**saṁ** hy ajñāsthā varuṇāḥ saṁvidanāḥ AV.3.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**saṁ** hy urjaya srjathāḥ saṁ balena AV.4.25.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** kakṣvantaṁ rejayat so agnim RV.10.61.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** kavīḥ kavyaḥ puru RV.8.41.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**sakā** khaṇati bheṣajam AV.10.4.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**sakā** jaghāsa te viṣam RV.1.19.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**sakāmāṁ** adhvanas kuru VS.26.1<sup>a</sup>; VSK.28.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** kīrṇā cit sanitā dhanāni RV.1.100.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** kuṣṭho viṇvābheṣajāḥ AV.19.39.5<sup>d</sup>.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**sakūtīm** indra sacyutīm TB.2.4.6.4<sup>a</sup>. See *sadyuttīm*.  
**sakre** chakraṁ dudūhe pṛyṇr udhāḥ RV.6.66.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. vṛṣa çakraṁ.  
**sa** kṛttikābhīr abhisarvasanāḥ TB.3.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**sakṛt** te agne namaḥ TA.4.28.1; ApÇ.15.19.3.  
**sakṛt** su te mahatā pūra rādhāḥ RV.8.1.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.116.2<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.10.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**sakṛt** su te sumatibhiḥ çatakṛto RV.2.16.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**sakṛt** su no maghavanāṁ indra mṛdaya RV.10.33.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**sakṛtvaṁ** ye puruputrāṁ mahīm RV.10.74.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.28<sup>a</sup>.  
**sakṛd** sohināṁ barhiḥ urpāmṛdu TB.3.7.4.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.7.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**sakṛd** dha dyaur ajāyata RV.6.48.22<sup>a</sup>.  
**sakṛd** bhūmīr ajāyata RV.6.48.22<sup>b</sup>.  
**sakṛd** yat tvā (KS. te) manasa garbha āçayat TS.3.4.2.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.11.12.  
**saketāya** tvā MS.2.8.13; 117.5.  
**sa** ketur adhvarāṇām RV.3.10.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**saktum** iva titaṇṇa punantaḥ RV.10.71.2<sup>a</sup>; N.4.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**saktūnāṁ** rūpāṁ badaram VS.19.22<sup>a</sup>.  
**sakthibhyāṁ** ca vapo tava AV.10.10.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**sakthnā** dedicyate nārti AV.20.136.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.23.29<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1<sup>a</sup>; IÇ.9.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**sakman** piparī vidatthe vicarṣaṇe RV.1.31.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**sakṣanta** indra niḥarjāḥ RV.1.131.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.72.2<sup>a</sup>; 75.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** kṣapāḥ pari gāvajā RV.8.41.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.2.17.  
**sakṣa** çūsa savitar viçvacarṣaṇo TS.3.5.5.1.  
**sa** kṣiyati viçvasyeçānāḥ AV.11.7.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**sakṣimahi** yujyebhir nu devāḥ RV.7.39.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**sakṣimahi** rapvayā gātumatyā RV.7.54.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.4.7<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.15.19<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.11.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**sakṣimahi** çarmanā çantamena RV.7.51.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.1.11.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>b</sup>; 238.12.  
**sa** kṣre sarpir āharat PB.24.18.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa** kṣety asya duryasa sadhan RV.4.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** kṣetriyāṁ viṣṇaya AV.3.7.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.7.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**sakṣedam** paçya TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.  
**sa** kṣapayat sa poçayat RV.5.9.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**sakṣvā** deva pra nas parāḥ RV.1.42.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**sakha** r̥bhubbhiḥ puruḥṭa priyebhiḥ RV.3.54.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**sakhā** ca çūro-vitā ca nr̥pām RV.7.19.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.37.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**sakhā** devī subhagā mekhalayam ÇÇ.2.2.1<sup>d</sup>. See *under priya devānām suō*.  
**sakhā** no asi paramāṁ ca bandhuḥ AV.5.11.11<sup>f</sup>.  
**sakhā** pītā pītṛtamāḥ pītṛpām RV.4.17.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**sakhā** bhakṣitāḥ KS.34.16.  
**sakhābhūd** aṣvinor uṣāḥ RV.4.52.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.107.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**sakhā** mā gopasya BDh.2.10.17.3<sup>a</sup>; 3.2.7.  
**sakhāya** a ni śtāda RV.1.22.8<sup>a</sup>; 9.104.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.568<sup>a</sup>; 2.507<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.5.5; 14.5.4.  
**sakhāya** a çīṣamahi (AV.SV. ohe) RV.8.24.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.37<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.390<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; 8.12.17; ÇÇ.10.13.12; 11.6.2; 18.12.5. P: sakhāyah ÇÇ.12.25.7. Cf. BrhD.6.63.  
**sakhāya** indra kamyā r̥pīyah RV.3.31.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**sakhāya** indra karavāḥ RV.8.92.33<sup>a</sup>.  
**sakhāya** indra gomataḥ RV.4.32.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**sakhāya** indram utaye RV.1.30.7<sup>a</sup>; 8.21.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.24.7<sup>a</sup>; 20.14.3<sup>a</sup>; 26.1<sup>a</sup>; 62.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.163<sup>a</sup>.400<sup>a</sup>; 2.93<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>; 75.6; KS.16.1<sup>a</sup>; 19.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.3.2.4; ApMB.1.6.3<sup>a</sup>; 2.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**sakhāya** indra sānasim RV.8.21.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.14.2<sup>d</sup>; 62.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.59<sup>d</sup>.  
**sakhāya** indra somināḥ RV.8.45.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.136<sup>b</sup>.  
**sakhāyah** kratum icchata RV.8.70.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**sakhāyah** vā sadam iḥ jāpatīm (RV.5.85.7<sup>b</sup>, sadam id bhṛatarāḥ) vā RV.1.185.8<sup>b</sup>; 5.85.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**sakhāyah** viçvayūṁ pṛtāṁhā yujam RV.1.129.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**sakhāyah** krirodanām RV.6.45.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**sakhāyah** kṛpavamahāi RV.8.61.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**sakhāyah** kṛpate yujam RV.8.62.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**sakhāyah** kṛdhvāṁ çivo no astu RV.7.34.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**sakhāyas** ta indra viçvaha syāma RV.7.21.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**sakhāyas** te vāmabhājāḥ syāma RV.3.55.22<sup>a</sup>.  
**sakhāyas** te viṣupā agna ete RV.5.12.5<sup>a</sup>.

sakhāyas te gīvatamā asama RV.1.53.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.21.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhāya stomavāhasaḥ RV.1.5.1<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.68.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.164<sup>o</sup>; 2.90<sup>o</sup>; JB.1.226<sup>o</sup>.  
 sakhāya stomyaṁ naram RV.8.24.19<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.65.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.387<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhāyas tvā vavṛmahe RV.3.9.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.62<sup>a</sup>. P: sakhāyas tvā AÇ.4.1.7; ÇÇ.6.4.7.  
 sakhāyaḥ saṁ vah samyācama RV.5.7.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.29<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.4.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 160.8; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; KB.2.1.4; ÇÇ.11.9.1. P: sakhāyaḥ saṁ vah AÇ.4.1.7; KÇ.17.12.9; sakhāyaḥ MÇ.5.1.5.21.  
 sakhāyaḥ santi dhṛṣṇuḥ RV.5.52.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhāyaḥ saptaṭapa abhūta TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.23.1. Cf. *under* sakhā sapta<sup>o</sup>.  
 sakhāyaḥ somapāṇe RV.7.3.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.156<sup>o</sup>; 2.66<sup>o</sup>.  
 sakhāyaḥ syāma mahinā preṭhāḥ RV.6.26.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhāyaḥ svādusamudāḥ AV.7.60.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.27.3<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhāyāḥ iya sacāḥvahi AV.6.42.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sakhāyo adrisamhataḥ SV.2.680<sup>b</sup>. See *svasaro adri<sup>o</sup>*.  
 sakhāyo dīrghajihvayam RV.9.101.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.545<sup>d</sup>; 2.47<sup>d</sup>.  
 sakhāyo brahmanvāhasa RV.6.45.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sakhāyo mā riṣayata RV.8.1.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.85.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.242<sup>b</sup>; 2.710<sup>b</sup>; KB.23.7.  
 sakhāyāu devāu sakhāyaḥ caṁbhūva RV.6.60.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakhāyāu saptaṭapaḥ abhūta ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2. *Most mss. of ApMB. read* ṭapaḥ babhūva. Cf. *under* sakhā sapta<sup>o</sup>.  
 sakhā viçvāyur avitā vṛdhe bhūḥ RV.6.33.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhā çivo narām astu pātā RV.2.20.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhā sakhāyam ajaro jarimā RV.8.3.20<sup>o</sup>. See *sakhe etc.*  
 sakhā sakhāyam atara viçvucōḥ RV.7.18.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sakhā sakhāyam abravīt RV.8.45.37<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>; N.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhā sakhibhya idyaḥ RV.1.75.4<sup>o</sup>; 9.66.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.886<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakhā sakhibhya ūtaye RV.9.66.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 sakhā sakhibhyas tam idam gr̥ṇṁtasi RV.1.53.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.21.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sakhā sakhibhyo varivah (AV.7.51.1<sup>d</sup>, variyah) kṛṇotu RV.10.42.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.51.1<sup>d</sup>; 20.17.11<sup>d</sup>; 89.11<sup>d</sup>; 94.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>d</sup>; GB.2.4.16.  
 sakhā sakhiṁ amūñcan nir avadyāt RV.3.31.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sakhā sakhiṁ sumanā yakṣy agne RV.3.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sakhā sakhya samidhyase RV.8.43.14<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.4.46.3<sup>o</sup>; 3.5.11.5<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.10.20<sup>o</sup>; 146.12; KS.15.12<sup>o</sup>; AB.1.16.32<sup>o</sup>; JB.1.65<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.12.4.3.5<sup>o</sup>; KAu.108.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 sakhā sakhyur na pra minṭi saṁgiram (AV. 0<sup>rah</sup>) RV.9.86.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.4.60<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.557<sup>b</sup>; 2.502<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhā sakhyur nimisi rakṣamanāḥ RV.1.72.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sakhā sakhyuḥ ṛṇṇapad vandanāni RV.3.43.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sakhā sakhye apacāt tuyam agniḥ RV.5.29.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sakhā sakhye vareṇyaḥ RV.1.26.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 sakhā sann ati manyase RV.1.170.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhā saptaṭapā (ApMB. 0<sup>da</sup>) bhava AG.1.7.19<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.14.6; KAu.76.24; SMB.1.2.13; ApMB.1.3.14; MG.1.

11.18<sup>a</sup>. P: sakhā ApG.2.4.17. See *sakhe sapta<sup>o</sup>*, and cf. sakhāyaḥ sapta<sup>o</sup>, and sakhāyāu sapta<sup>o</sup>.  
 sakhāsāv asambhyam astu AV.1.26.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sakhāsi gayatraṁ chandāḥ MÇ.9.2.3. Cf. *next*.  
 sakhāsi (ÇÇ. sakhāsi patvā) jagacchandaḥ ÇÇ.6.8.12; MÇ.2.5.1.22. See *under* iḥhur asi, and cf. *prec.*  
 sakhā suvepa edhi naḥ RV.1.91.15<sup>o</sup>; 7.55.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.5.13<sup>o</sup>; 82.12; KAu.43.13<sup>o</sup>; PG.3.4.7<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.2.15.21<sup>o</sup>; N.10.17<sup>o</sup>.  
 sakhā suvepo advayaḥ (Mahanāmnyaḥ, advayuh) RV.1.187.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>d</sup>; AA.4.9<sup>o</sup>; Mahanāmnyaḥ 10<sup>o</sup>.  
 sakhā svādur madintamah RV.10.136.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sakhā ha jāya kṛpanaṁ ha duhitā AB.7.13.8<sup>o</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>o</sup>.  
 sakhā ha yatra sakhibhir navagvāiḥ RV.3.39.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.3.22.  
 sakhitvanāya māmahe RV.8.12.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhitvanāya vāvaquḥ RV.6.51.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhitvam ā rabhamahe RV.10.133.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhitvam ā vṛṇmahe RV.9.61.4<sup>a</sup>; 65.9<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.137<sup>o</sup>. (om) sakhipatniḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.  
 sakhibhir indra iṣirebhir artham RV.10.73.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhibhir ye tve sacā RV.4.32.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakhibhyo gātum icchati RV.1.80.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sakhividam satrajitam VS.11.8<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.1.1.3<sup>o</sup>; KS.15.11<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.20<sup>o</sup>. See *vasuvidam etc.*  
 sakhiṁ yaṁ indra cakṛṣe sukṛtya RV.4.35.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sakhiṁam ca vṛdhase RV.5.64.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sakhiṁam abhy aham viçvā āpāḥ sakṣitya KAu.45.16. (om) sakhiṁ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.  
 sakhiyatām avitā bodhi sakhā RV.4.17.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 sakhiyato avitā RV.1.131.5<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.75.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 sakhuram ṛṇṇasamyutam ViDh.87.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhendrasya dive-dive RV.9.101.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.137.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.224<sup>d</sup>.  
 sakhe bodhi vasupate sakhiṁam RV.10.112.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhe vajrin tathā kṛṇu RV.1.30.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhe vajrin sakhiṁam RV.1.30.11<sup>o</sup>.  
 sakheva sakhya uruṇasa dhitrāḥ RV.8.48.4<sup>o</sup>; GB.2.3.6<sup>o</sup>; Vait.19.18<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.2.4.1.45<sup>o</sup>.  
 sakheva sakhye gātuvitāmo bhava RV.9.104.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 sakheva sakhye naryo ruce bhava RV.9.105.5<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.962<sup>o</sup>.  
 sakheva sakhye pitāḥ sacā sadhuḥ RV.3.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhe vaso jaritṛbhyah (RV.3.51.6<sup>d</sup>, jaritṛbhyo vayo dhaḥ) RV.1.30.10<sup>o</sup>; 3.51.6<sup>d</sup>; 8.71.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 sakhe vi çikṣēte abravita RV.4.35.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhe viṣṇo vitarāṁ vi kramasva RV.4.18.11<sup>d</sup>; 8.100.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>; 192.7. P: sakhe viṣṇo ÇÇ.9.28.12. Cf. BṛhD.6.124 (BV.8.100.12).  
 sakhe sakhāyam ajaro jarimā RV.10.87.21<sup>o</sup>. See *sakhā etc.*  
 sakhe sakhāyam abhy ā vavṛteva RV.4.1.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4. P: sakhe sakhāyam ÇÇ.5.10.24.  
 sakhe saptaṭapa bhava PG.1.8.1. See *under* sakhā sapta<sup>o</sup>.  
 sakhya indo dive-dive RV.9.107.19<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.516<sup>b</sup>; 2.27<sup>b</sup>; PB.12.9.3<sup>b</sup>.



- sakhyam to gameyam TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.23.1; SMB.1.2.13; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2.
- sakhyam to ma yosaḥ sakhyam to ma yosaḥ SMB.1.2.13. See next but one.
- sakhyam ānaṇṇa martyaḥ RV.8.68.8<sup>b</sup>.
- sakhyāt to mā yosaṁ TB.3.7.7.12; ApÇ.10.23.1; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2. See prec. but one.
- sakhyān me mā yosaḥ TB.3.7.7.12; ApÇ.10.23.1; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2.
- sakhyāya babhra udhani RV.9.107.20<sup>a</sup>. See duhāno babhra.
- sakhyāya svastaye RV.4.31.11<sup>b</sup>; 6.57.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.202<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 196.3; KS.23.11<sup>b</sup>.
- sakhyā satpatir yuja RV.6.56.2<sup>b</sup>.
- sakhyur vṛṣakaper ṛte RV.10.86.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.13.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>; N.11.39<sup>b</sup>.
- sakhye ta indra vājinaḥ RV.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.178<sup>a</sup>.
- sakhyebhiḥ sakhyāni pra vocata RV.10.113.9<sup>b</sup>.
- sakhyebhyo viśjāmy aham PG.3.7.2<sup>d</sup>.
- sakhye vṛddhaociṣaḥ RV.5.16.3<sup>b</sup>.
- sakhye sakhyas tanve tanubhiḥ RV.1.46.5.11<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>; 169.13; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>.
- sa gachatv apsuṣado-py agnīm AV.12.2.4<sup>d</sup>.
- sa gantā gomati vraje RV.1.86.3<sup>e</sup>.
- sa gamiṣyati balhikan AV.5.22.9<sup>d</sup>.
- sagarā asi budhnyah PB.1.4.13. P: sagarāḥ LÇ.2.2.24.
- sagarā stha ApÇ.6.5.6.
- sagaro-si viçvavedāḥ MS.1.2.12: 21.14.
- sa garbham eṣu bhuvaṇeṣu didharat RV.3.2.10<sup>d</sup>.
- sa galunto naçisyati AV.6.83.3<sup>d</sup>.
- sa gā avindat so avindat aṣvān RV.1.103.5<sup>e</sup>.
- sa gān mā hīnstr aditiṁ virājam KS.16.17<sup>d</sup>. See gān mā.
- sa gayatrya (TS.TB.çtriya) triṣṭubha jagatyanuṣṭubha (VS.ÇB. triṣṭubhanuṣṭubha; TS.TB. triṣṭubha jagatya) ca (Kauç. devaḥ; TS.KS.TB. omiṭ ca) VS.13.34<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.2.4.8<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>e</sup>; 85.16; 1.8.8<sup>e</sup>; 127.11; KS.3.4<sup>e</sup>; 7.13<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.7.5.1.30; TB.1.4.4.8<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.3.12.22<sup>e</sup>; Kauç.133.6<sup>e</sup>.
- sa guhā cakre tanvaḥ parācāḥ AV.8.9.2<sup>d</sup>.
- sa grāṇāno adbhīr devaṇā RV.10.61.26<sup>a</sup>.
- sa gr̥tso agnis taruṇaḥ cid astu RV.7.4.2<sup>a</sup>.
- sa gopatir niṣidhān mā janāsaḥ RV.4.24.1<sup>d</sup>.
- sa gomaghā jaritṛe aṣvaçandrah RV.6.35.4<sup>a</sup>.
- sa gor aṣvaṣya vi vrajām RV.8.32.5<sup>a</sup>.
- sagdhīm saptim anyā VS.28.16<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.8: 210.4; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.10.3<sup>d</sup>; 3.6.13.1; N.9.43.
- sagdhīc ca me saptiṭ ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4; 141.17; KS.18.9.
- sagme to goḥ VS.4.26; ÇB.3.3.3.7. P: sagme to KÇ.7.8.16. See under çakma yat.
- sa grāmebhiḥ sanitā sa rathebhīḥ RV.1.100.10<sup>a</sup>.
- sa grāhyāḥ paçān mā moçi AV.16.8.1.
- sa grāhyāḥ paçān vi erte prajānaṁ AV.6.112.1<sup>e</sup>, 2<sup>e</sup>.
- sa gharman invat (AV. indhām) parama sadhashe RV.10.16.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.12.2.2<sup>d</sup>.
- sa gha tañ vṛṣaṇān ratham RV.1.82.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.424<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.3.6.5.
- sa ghā naḥ sūnuḥ çavaṣa RV.1.27.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.985<sup>a</sup>.
- sa ghā no devaḥ savitā AV.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.1.18<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next.
- sa ghā no devaḥ savitā sahava RV.7.45.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>a</sup>; 223.17; ÇB.13.4.2.10; AÇ.3.7.14; 10.6.9. P: sa ghā no devaḥ savitā ÇÇ.16.1.21. See sadya no, and cf. prec.
- sa ghā no yoga a bhuvat RV.1.5.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.69.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.92<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.226<sup>a</sup>; Vait.33.15.
- sa ghā yas te dadāçati RV.3.10.3<sup>a</sup>.
- sa ghā yas te divo naraḥ RV.1.365<sup>a</sup>. See ṛdhad yaa.
- sa ghā rāja satpatih ṇçuvaj janaḥ RV.1.54.7<sup>a</sup>.
- sa ghā vide anv indro gavaṣaṇaḥ RV.1.132.3<sup>d</sup>.
- sa ghā vīro na riṣyati RV.1.18.4<sup>a</sup>.
- saghāsi jagatçhandah TB.3.2.1.1. See under r̥bhur asi.
- sa ghed agne bhavasi yat samiddhaḥ RV.3.18.5<sup>b</sup>.
- sa ghed utāsi vītrahan RV.4.30.22<sup>a</sup>.
- saṁ karmāra ivādhamat RV.10.72.2<sup>b</sup>.
- saṁkarapanti karṇakaram AV.11.9.8<sup>a</sup>.
- saṁkalpajūtiṁ devaṁ vipeçitam TB.3.12.3.4<sup>b</sup>.
- saṁkalpamānaṁ prakalpamānam upakalpamānam upaklptam klpam TB.3.10.1.1.
- saṁkalpasya gṛhād adhi AV.11.8.1<sup>b</sup>.
- saṁkasuko vikasuḥ AV.12.2.14<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.17<sup>a</sup>; 246.13. See saṁkasuko.
- saṁ kṣayami vahatuṁ brahmaṇā gṛhāḥ AV.14.2.12<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.7.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.6). P: saṁ kṣayami Kauç.77.14.
- saṁkirpanāgaçvapatir narāṇam RVKb.7.55.9<sup>e</sup>.
- saṁ kuṣṭha aguh saṁ kāl aguh AV.19.57.2<sup>b</sup>.
- saṁkasuko vikusuḥ TA.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.3.22<sup>a</sup>. See saṁkasuko.
- saṁkrandanaḥ pravado dhṛṣṇuṣeṇaḥ AV.5.20.9<sup>a</sup>.
- saṁkrandanaṇānimigena jñānuna RV.10.103.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.13.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1200<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.34<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 135.11; KS.18.5<sup>a</sup>.
- saṁkrandano-nimigā ekaviraḥ RV.10.103.1<sup>e</sup>; AV.19.13.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1199<sup>e</sup>; VS.17.33<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.6.4.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>e</sup>; 135.10; KS.18.5<sup>e</sup>.
- saṁkraman jinvā Vait.27.27.
- saṁkramamāpasi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
- saṁkrāmāya tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
- saṁkramo-si VS.15.9; ÇB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
- saṁkrantir asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
- saṁkrāmataḥ mā jahitām çartām AV.7.53.2<sup>a</sup>.
- saṁkrāmanty asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
- saṁkrāmeṇāviçhidā ApMB.2.22.6<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.14.2<sup>b</sup>.
- saṁ kroçatām enān dyāvapṛthivī AV.8.8.2<sup>1a</sup>.
- saṁkroçān prāpāḥ (VS. kroçāḥ prāpan) VS.25.2; TS.5.7.14.1. See under prāpan saṁ.
- saṁ kṣopitḥ krutubhir na prūkte RV.10.95.9<sup>b</sup>.
- saṁ kṣopī sam u sūryam RV.8.7.22<sup>b</sup>; 52 (Val.4.10<sup>b</sup>); SV.2.1028<sup>b</sup>.
- saṁkhyāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
- saṁkhyātā aṣya nimigā janānām AV.4.16.5<sup>e</sup>.
- saṁkhyātā devamāyaya TB.3.12.6.2<sup>b</sup>.
- saṁkhyātā stokaḥ pṛthivīn asante AV.12.3.28<sup>e</sup>. P: saṁkhyātā stokaḥ Kauç.61.36.

sañ gachatām tanvā (TA. tanuvā) jātavodah (AV. suvar-  
cah) RV.10.16.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.2.10<sup>d</sup>; 3.58<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.4.2<sup>d</sup>. See  
sañ gachasva etc.

sañ gachate kalāsa usriyabhih RV.9.93.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.769<sup>d</sup>.

sañ gachadhvañ sañ vadadhvam (MS. jāntdhvam) RV.  
10.191.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.2.6<sup>a</sup>: 20.15; TB.2.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>. See sañ  
jāntdhvañ.

sañgachamāne yuvati samante RV.1.185.5<sup>a</sup>.

sañ gachasva tanvā suvarcah RV.10.14.8<sup>d</sup>. See sañ  
gachatām etc.

sañ gachasva pitrbhih sañ yamena (TA. svadhābhih)  
RV.10.14.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.21<sup>c</sup>; 3.58<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.4.2<sup>a</sup>.

sañgatānām uttamo viṣṇur asti KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
See sañyātānām.

sañgatyā mātṛbhiḥ tvaṁ MS.2.7.10<sup>c</sup>: 88.11. See sañ-  
sṛjya etc.

sañgatyāñ sumanā asat RV.10.141.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.20.6<sup>d</sup>. See  
under ayakamañ sumanā.

sañgathe (SV.VS. sañgame) ca nadīmān RV.8.6.28<sup>b</sup>;  
SV.1.143<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.15<sup>b</sup>.

sañ gandharvair madate somyebhih AV.4.34.3<sup>d</sup>.

sañgame ca etc.: see sañgathe ca etc.

sañgame sumanā asat VS.33.86<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.15<sup>d</sup>: 36.7;  
1.11.4<sup>d</sup>: 164.15; 2.2.6<sup>d</sup>: 20.7; 2.9.2<sup>d</sup>: 121.4; KS.10.12<sup>d</sup>;  
14.2<sup>d</sup>. See under ayakamañ sumanā.

sañ ga asambhyañ dhūnuhi RV.1.10.8<sup>d</sup>.

sañ ga indo sam arvatah RV.9.64.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.133<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.  
12.9.5<sup>b</sup>.

sañ gārṣṭeyo vṛṣabho gobhir anaḥ RV.10.111.2<sup>b</sup>.

sañ girāmo amuñ vayam AV.6.135.3<sup>d</sup>.

sañ gr̥bhāṣa purā (TB. text, purā) catā RV.1.81.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
20.56.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>: 189.16; KS.10.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.4.7<sup>c</sup>.

sañgr̥bhāṣā na ā bhāra bhūri paçyaḥ RV.3.54.15<sup>d</sup>.

sañge samatsa turvañih pṛtanyūn RV.4.20.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.  
48<sup>d</sup>.

sañge samatsa vṛtrahā RV.10.133.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.95.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
2.115<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.13.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>: 189.8; TB.2.5.  
8.2<sup>d</sup>.

sañ gobhir aḥvair sarjad rathobhih RV.2.15.4<sup>c</sup>.

sañ gobhir āṅgiraso naçamāṇah RV.10.68.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
16.2<sup>a</sup>.

sañ gobhir vāṣayamañ RV.9.8.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.532<sup>c</sup>.

sañ gomad indra vājavat RV.1.9.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.71.13<sup>a</sup>.

sañgrahāṇa sañgrahāṇa SMB.1.8.4<sup>a</sup>; G.G.3.6.4. P: sañ-  
grahāṇa KhG.3.1.4.8.

sañgrahāṇi babhuvastuḥ AV.19.58.3<sup>b</sup>.

sañgrāmājait sañgito brahmanāṣi AV.5.20.10<sup>b</sup>.

sañgrāme ripusamīkate RVKh.10.127.9<sup>b</sup>.

sañgrāmeṣu vaneṣu ca RVKh.10.127.10<sup>b</sup>.

sañ grāvabhīr nasate (SV. vasate) vīte adhvaṇe RV.9.82.  
3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.667<sup>d</sup>.

sañ ghorayā dravītvā RV.8.92.15<sup>b</sup>.

sañ ghoṣah çṛṇve-vamair amitāñih RV.3.30.16<sup>a</sup>.

sañghoṣāñ (ms. 'goṣāñ') prāñih KSA.13.4. See under  
prāñan sañh.

sa cakrārasaṁ viṣam AV.4.6.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. sa cakarthāc.

sa cakrame mahato nir urukrañah RV.5.87.4<sup>a</sup>.

sacatām naḥ çacipatiḥ TB.3.7.14.5<sup>c</sup> (bis); TAA.10.45<sup>a</sup>;  
ApÇ.2.1.3.12<sup>c</sup>; 4.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.4.16.5<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.28.1<sup>c</sup> (bis).

sa ca tvānu hvayāmañ AV.5.30.17<sup>a</sup>.

sacothyam pitarā RV.8.101.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.255<sup>b</sup>.

sacāñvantañ sumatibhih sobhāre RV.8.22.2<sup>c</sup>.

sacanta yad uṣasah sūryeṇa RV.10.111.7<sup>a</sup>.

sa candro vipra martyaḥ RV.1.150.3<sup>a</sup>.

sa ca stupe maghonām RV.10.93.9<sup>b</sup>.

sacasyamānaḥ pitaro upaste RV.10.8.7<sup>a</sup>.

sacasya naḥ parāka ā RV.1.129.9<sup>d</sup>.

sacasya nāyam avase abhīke RV.6.24.10<sup>a</sup>.

sacasyā naḥ svastaye RV.1.1.9<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.24<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.6.2<sup>c</sup>;  
MS.1.5.3<sup>c</sup>: 69.8; KS.7.10.8; ÇB.2.3.4.30<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>;  
N.3.21.

sacasyāstamika ā RV.1.129.9<sup>c</sup>.

sacā deveṣu mahāte RV.10.62.6<sup>d</sup>.

sacā pūlakratuṇaṁ sanam RV.8.68.17<sup>c</sup>.

sa ca bodhātī manasa yajati RV.1.77.2<sup>d</sup>.

sacābhūve sacamāñya pitvaḥ RV.10.117.4<sup>b</sup>.

sacā manā hīrapyaḥ RV.8.78.2<sup>a</sup>.

sacā maruteṣu mīdhūst RV.5.56.9<sup>d</sup>.

sacā maruteṣu rodasi RV.5.56.8<sup>d</sup>; N.11.50<sup>d</sup>.

sacā yat śady eṣām RV.10.93.5<sup>c</sup>.

sacā yad āsu jahatītv atkam RV.10.95.8<sup>a</sup>.

sacā yadi pitumantam iva kṣayam RV.5.48.4<sup>c</sup>.

sacā yad tñ vṛṣamañ ahamyūh RV.1.167.7<sup>c</sup>.

sacāyor indraç çarkṛṣā ā RV.10.105.4<sup>a</sup>. P: sacāyoh ÇÇ.  
12.5.9. See sadā va.

sacāveṣa (MS. 'hāi') vad avṛkmañ purā cit RV.7.88.5<sup>b</sup>;  
MS.4.14.9<sup>b</sup>: 229.7.

sacā sanema nahuṣaḥ suvṛih RV.1.122.8<sup>b</sup>.

sacā sā vān sumatir bhūtv asme RV.4.50.11<sup>b</sup>.

sacā sonaḥ puruhūta vajriṇaḥ RV.8.66.6<sup>a</sup>.

sacā someṣu sutapā rjīst RV.6.24.1<sup>b</sup>.

sa cikitvāñ tyate sā nv iyate RV.1.145.1<sup>b</sup>.

sa cikota sahiyāṣā RV.8.39.5<sup>a</sup>.

sa cittāni molhayatu paṛeṣām AV.3.2.1<sup>c</sup>.

sacittā viṣadnāṇam AV.6.100.1<sup>d</sup>.

sa citra citrañ citayantam asme RV.6.6.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.1.2.3.

sa citreṇa cikite rañeṇa bhāsa RV.2.4.5<sup>c</sup>; N.6.17.

sa cid viveda mīhtam yad āsām RV.9.87.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.29<sup>c</sup>;  
JB.1.127<sup>c</sup>.

sa cin nu tvaj jano māyī bibhāya AV.5.11.4<sup>d</sup>.

sa cin nv āsām pati rayitām RV.1.68.7<sup>b</sup>.

sacetano bhavatu çaiṣathe janah PG.3.13.3<sup>d</sup>.

sa cetayan manuṣo yajñabandhuḥ RV.4.1.9<sup>c</sup>.

sacetasāñ (VSK.MS. 'sa') arepaṣau VS.5.3<sup>b</sup>; 12.60<sup>b</sup>; VSK.  
5.1.3<sup>b</sup>; 13.4.16<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.4.1.24<sup>b</sup>. See sacetasau sacetasau.  
samokasāñ, and samokasau.

sacetaso abhy arcanty atra RV.10.1.3<sup>d</sup>.

sacetaso me çṛṇutedam uktañ AV.1.30.2<sup>b</sup>.

sacetaso yajñam imāñ vāhanti RV.8.58 (Val.10.1)<sup>b</sup>.

sacetaso yañ parayanta maraḥ RV.10.4.5<sup>d</sup>.

sacetaso viçve devāñ VS.18.76<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.10.1.3.8<sup>c</sup>.

sacetasau druḥvapo yau nudethe AV.4.29.1<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>. See  
satyañjasa.

sacetasau sacetasau TB.2.4.2.5<sup>b</sup>. See under sacetasau.

saote anavahvaram RV.2.41.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.262<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa cettā devatā padam RV.1.22.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.2.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.25.  
 1<sup>a</sup>; 2.2.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 180.12.  
 sacethe aṣvinoṣam RV.8.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sacemahi tavā dasma prakṛtāḥ RV.10.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sacemahi sacathyaḥ RV.5.50.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sacēya joṣam ā vaso RV.8.19.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 saciṣṭu savanev ā RV.1.9.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.7.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sac cmas ca vacas paśprdhate RV.7.104.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 sacyutim jaghanacyutim MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>; 92.13; TB.2.4.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 See pracyutim.  
 sachandā ya ca vichandā TS.5.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.10.5<sup>a</sup>. See  
 vichanda.  
 sa jagatim āyatanād divo'dhi JB.4.309<sup>a</sup>. Part of gayatri  
 trivṛtam.  
 sa jaṅhīdasya mahimā AV.19.34.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sajāta uta niṣṭyāh AV.1.19.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. sajato yaç.  
 sajātanasyām āpate TS.2.6.9.7; ÇB.1.9.1.15; TB.3.5.  
 10.4; AÇ.1.9.5.  
 sajātaçānāś uta jamiçānāś MS.4.14.17<sup>a</sup>; 244.12; TB.3.  
 7.12.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sajātā imāṃ yajamānaṃ parivācunt MS.1.1.8. 4.12.  
 sajātāḥ te bahiṣṭāḥ kṛnotu AV.11.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sajātān aśmā yajamānāya dṛṇha MS.1.2.111 21.2; 1.2.14;  
 24.2.  
 sajātān aśmā yajamānāya parivācēya MS.1.1.8. 4.11;  
 MÇ.1.2.3.4. See next.  
 sajātān aśmā yajamānāya pary oha TS.1.1.7.1 (bis), 2 (ter);  
 KS.1.7 (quing). See prec.  
 sajātānāṃ virāḍ bhava ApMB.1.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sajātānāṃ çrāiṣṭhya ā dhyeṇ enam AV.1.9.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.5.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 See sajātānāṃ madhye, and sujātānāṃ.  
 sajātānām asad (AV.19.46.7<sup>a</sup>, aso) vaç AV.6.5.2<sup>b</sup>; 19.46.  
 7<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.51<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 135.5; KS.  
 18.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sajātānām madhyamaṣṭhā edhi (AV. madhyameṣṭhāḥ;  
 MS.KS. madhyameṣṭheyāya) AV.2.6.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 4.1.7.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 149.3; KS.18.16<sup>a</sup>; 40.2. Cf. next.  
 sajātānām madhyameṣṭhā yathasāni AV.3.8.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 sajātānām madhye çrāiṣṭhya ā dhyeṇ mā MS.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>; 50.15.  
 See under sajātānām çrāiṣṭhya.  
 sajātān ugreha vada AV.1.10.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa jātubharmā çraddadhāna oḥ RV.1.103.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa jātebhīr vṛtrahā sed u havyaḥ RV.3.31.11<sup>a</sup>. P: sa  
 jātebhīḥ ÇB.18.9.7.  
 sajātāir iddho-pratiṣṭiruvadbhīḥ AV.3.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa jāto aty ariçyata RV.10.90.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.6.9<sup>a</sup>; ArS.4.7<sup>c</sup>;  
 VS.31.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa jāto garbho aśi rodasyoḥ RV.10.1.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.43<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 4.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.5.3; MS.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>; 78.15; 3.1.5. 7.9; KS.16.  
 4<sup>a</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.2; MÇ.6.1.1. Ps: sa jāto garbho  
 aśi ApÇ.16.3.9; sa jātah KÇ.16.3.9.  
 sajāto yaç ca niṣṭyāh AV.3.3.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. sajata uta.  
 sa jāto viçvā bhuvanā vi caṣṭe AV.9.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sajātyam aṣvinoç cāru nāma RV.3.54.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 sajātyasya marutaḥ bubodhata RV.10.64.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 sajātyena marutaḥ sabandhavaḥ RV.8.20.21<sup>b</sup>; SV.14.04<sup>b</sup>.

sa jāmitvāya rebhati RV.1.105.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa jāmitbhīr yat samajāti mṛdhe RV.1.100.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa jāyata prathamāḥ pastyāsu RV.4.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa jāyatān vṛtamatāḥ (ÇB. çrāiṣṭhyatamāḥ) svānām ÇB.  
 1.19.12<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.12.8<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>d</sup> (bis).  
 sa jāyamānāḥ parama vyomani (RV.7.5.7<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>man) RV.1.  
 143.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.8.2<sup>a</sup>; 7.5.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 161.9.  
 sa jāyase mathyamānāḥ saho mahat RV.5.11.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
 258<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.28<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>a</sup>; 156.5; KS.  
 39.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 sajātvānām sadāsaham RV.1.8.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.70.17<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
 129<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 184.13; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>;  
 TB.3.5.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sajātvānāḥ parājīta RV.3.12.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.105<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa jinvate jathareṣu prajājīvan RV.3.2.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa jīhvāya caturāṅka rjāti RV.5.48.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa jīva çaradāḥ catam ÇB.14.9.4.26<sup>d</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.26<sup>d</sup>; KBU.  
 2.11<sup>d</sup> (bis); AG.1.15.3<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.5.17<sup>d</sup>, 18<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.  
 18.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.33<sup>d</sup>; 14.3<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.3.2<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.17.5<sup>d</sup>;  
 18.6<sup>d</sup>; N.3.4<sup>d</sup>; Mahabhh.1.74.63<sup>d</sup>. See saṃ jīva, sá jīva,  
 and cf. under asu jīva.  
 sa jīveṣu kṛnote dṛgham āyuh AV.1.35.2<sup>d</sup>. See sa-  
 deveṣu kṛnote.  
 sajūḥ pūṣāntarikṣeṇa KS.6.8.  
 sajūr agnaye svāhā Kauç.74.15.  
 sajūr agnir diva prthivya KS.6.8.  
 sajūr agnir vaiçvanara idābhīḥ TS.5.6.4.1. See sajūr  
 vaiçvanara.  
 sajūr agnirindrābhyām svāhā MG.2.3.11. See sajūr indrāo.  
 sajūr abdo (MS.2.12.3, abda) āyavobhīḥ (TS.ApÇ. āyava-  
 bhīḥ; MS.MÇ. āyavabhīḥ; AG. āyavobhīḥ) VS.12.74;  
 TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3; 146.2; 3.4.4 (bis); 49.5.7; KS.  
 22.5.6; ÇB.7.2.3.8; ApÇ.16.17.7; 19.11.6; MÇ.6.1.5  
 (with variants). P: sajūr abdaḥ KÇ.17.3.2.  
 sajūr aṣvibhyām upasā suvṛyam RV.1.44.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.113.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sajūr ahnendravatā svāhā KS.6.8. See sajūr upaseo.  
 sajū rātryendravatya (KS. otya svāhā) VS.3.10<sup>b</sup>; KS.6.8;  
 ÇB.2.3.1.37; Vait.7.11<sup>b</sup>. P: sajūḥ KÇ.4.14.14. Cf.  
 KÇ.4.15.10 (comm.).  
 sajūr adityāḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1; 107.12;  
 KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.  
 sajūr adityair vaṣubhīḥ RV.5.51.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sajūr indragñibhyām (AG. obhyām svāhā) AG.2.2.4;  
 Kauç.74.15. See sajūr agnir.  
 sajūr indreṇa vāyuna RV.5.51.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 sajū rudrāḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1; 107.11; KS.  
 17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.  
 sajūr upasendravatya VS.3.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.1.38. P: sajūr  
 upasā Vait.7.11. Cf. KÇ.4.15.10 (comm.). See sajūr ahno.  
 sajūr upa aruṇibhīḥ VS.12.74; TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3;  
 146.2; 3.4.4; 49.9; KS.22.5; ÇB.7.2.3.8.  
 sajūr rṭubhīḥ VS.14.7 (quing); TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1 (quing);  
 107.9, 10.11 (bis), 12; KS.17.1 (bis); ÇB.8.2.2.8; KÇ.17.8.  
 18; ApÇ.17.1.3; MÇ.6.2.1; AG.2.2.4 (ter); Kauç.74.15 (bis).  
 sajūr gapena tṛpṇatu RV.1.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sajūr jātavedo divā (ApÇ. diva ā) prthivya jusanāḥ (KS.  
 prthivya haviṣo vñi svāhā; ApÇ. prthivyāḥ) MS.1.8.6;

123.1; KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.14.12. P: sajūr jātavedah MÇ. 3.2.11.  
 sajūr diva prthivypahutāḥ somasya piba svāḥa ÇÇ.10. 18.6.  
 sajūr devana barhiṣa MS.1.2.11<sup>b</sup>: 20.17; ApÇ.11.9.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 sajūr devana savitrā VS.3.10<sup>a</sup> (bis); KS.6.8; ÇB.2.3.1.37, 38; Vait.7.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 sajūr devebhīr apānā napātām RV.7.34.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 sajūr devebhīr avarāḥi parāḥ ca VS.7.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.1.2.16.  
*See sajoṣa devāir.*  
 sajūr devebhyāḥ etc.: *see* sajūr devāḥi etc.  
 sajūr devāḥi VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.9; KS. 17.1.  
 sajūr devāḥi (ÇÇ. devebhyāḥ) prātaryāvabhīḥ TB.2.1.5. 10; ÇÇ.2.8.21; ApÇ.6.8.4.  
 sajūr devair vayoṇadbhīḥ (MS.MÇ. vayu<sup>o</sup>) VS.14.7 (quing.); TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1 (bis): 107.9,13; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2. 2.8; MÇ.6.2.1.  
 sajūr devāḥi (ÇÇ. devebhyāḥ) sayamīyāvabhīḥ TB.2.1.5. 10; ÇÇ.2.8.20; ApÇ.6.8.4.  
 sajūr dyāvapṛthivirbhyām svāḥa (Kāuç. omits svāḥa) AG. 2.2.4; Kāuç.74.15; MG.2.3.11.  
 sajūr nāvān svayacassām sacāyoh RV.10.105.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sajūr mitravaruṇābhyām RV.5.51.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sajūr vasubhīḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.10; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.  
 sajūr vidhābhīḥ VS.14.7 (quing.); TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1 (quing.): 107.9,10,11 (bis); KS.17.1 (bis); ÇB.8.2.2.8; AG.2.2.4 (ter); Kāuç.74.15 (bis).  
 sajūr viçvebhīr devebhīḥ RV.5.51.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7. 10.5; ÇÇ.10.4.5.  
 sajūr viçvebhyo devebhyāḥ svāḥa (Kāuç. omits svāḥa) AG. 2.2.4; Kāuç.74.15; MG.2.3.11.  
 sajūr viçvāir devāḥi (MS. devair vaiçvanarāḥ; KS. devair vayoṇadbhīḥ) VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.12; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.  
 sajūr vaiçvanara idāya (VSK. ilaya) VS.12.74; VSK.13. 5.13; MS.2.12.3: 146.3; 3.4.4: 49.11; KS.22.5; ÇB.7. 2.3.8. *See* sajūr agnir vaiçv.  
 sajūs tatakaur indram jājanuḥ ca rājase RV.8.97.10<sup>b</sup>; AV. 20.54.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.370<sup>b</sup>; 2.280<sup>b</sup>.  
 sajūs tvasṛā somam piba KS.2.8.8.  
 sajūḥ stura (MS. stūrā; TS. sūrya) etasena VS.12.74; TS.5. 6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.3; 3.4.4: 49.11; KS.22.5; ÇB. 7.2.3.8.  
 sajūḥ somāya svāḥa Kāuç.74.15; MG.2.3.11.  
 sajūḥ somena viṣṇuḥ RV.5.51.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 sajōṣasa adityair mādāyadhvam RV.4.34.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sajōṣasa indram made kṣopṣi RV.1.173.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sajōṣasa rbhavah parvatobhīḥ RV.4.34.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sajōṣasah sindhubhiḥ ratnadhebhīḥ RV.4.34.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sajōṣasah sūrayo yasya ca etā RV.4.34.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sajōṣasā aṣvinaḥ etc.: *see* sajōṣasv aṣvinaḥ etc.  
 sajōṣasā usasā sūryasa ca RV.8.35.1<sup>c</sup>–21<sup>c</sup>.  
 sajōṣasā nīkasya rathena RV.7.72.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sajōṣasā pibatām aṣvinaḥ tām N.4.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 sajōṣasā varuṇo mitro ariyam RV.8.26.11<sup>c</sup>.

sajōṣasv (VSK. ʿasa) aṣvinaḥ dānsobhīḥ VS.12.74; VSK. 13.5.13; ÇB.7.2.3.8. *See* sajōṣa aṣvinaḥ.  
 sajōṣasao adhvaram vāvacānāḥ RV.3.20.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sajōṣasao dāivryena savitrā RV.4.34.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sajōṣasao yajām avantu devāḥ RV.3.8.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sajōṣasao yam ariyam RV.10.126.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.426<sup>c</sup>.  
 sajōṣasao ye ca mandasānāḥ RV.2.11.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 sajōṣas tva divo narah RV.6.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sajōṣā aṣvinaḥ dānsobhīḥ TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.3; 3.4.4: 49.9; KS.22.5. *See* sajōṣasv.  
 sajōṣā indra varuṇasa somam RV.4.34.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sajōṣā indra (TS. indrah) sagamo marudbhīḥ RV.3.47.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.37<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.42.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.23<sup>a</sup>: 38.5; TA.10.1.11<sup>a</sup>; Mahān.20.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.14.2. P: sajōṣā indra saganah ÇÇ.7.19.4; sajōṣā indra MÇ.2.4.6.7.  
 sajōṣāḥ pāhi girvano marudbhīḥ RV.4.34.7<sup>b</sup>; 6.40.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sajōṣā devair avarāḥi parāḥ ca TS.1.4.3.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.4.6.2,3; MS. 1.3.5<sup>c</sup>: 32.6; KS.4.1<sup>a</sup>. *See* sajūr devebhīr avarāḥi.  
 sajōṣā dhitrāḥ padair anu gman RV.1.65.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sajōṣā naptṛapānā hinoṣi RV.6.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sajōṣābhyām tva TS.1.4.4.1; ApÇ.12.14.9. *See* sajōṣo- bhyām.  
 sajōṣā rudrais tripādā vṛṣasva RV.3.32.2<sup>d</sup>; AB.4.31.10.  
 sajōṣāv indravaruṇa marudbhīḥ RV.3.62.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sajōṣā vṛṣabharāḥ etc.: *see* sajōṣa vṛṣabharāḥ etc.  
 sajōṣobhyāḥ tva VS.7.8; MS.1.3.6: 32.14; KS.4.2; ÇB 4.1.3.19; MÇ.2.3.5.4. *See* sajōṣābhyām.  
 sam cakrāni dadhanavir RV.4.31.6<sup>b</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 samcākṣāpo bhuvanī deva tyate RV.6.58.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14 16<sup>d</sup>; 244.3; TB.2.8.5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 samcākṣi çatruvo bhīya RV.6.14.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam cakṣur manasaḥ sam ahaṁ manasa AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ 17.17.1.  
 sam cakṣe kaṁ prcym etam upāje AV.5.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 samcākṣe pūrvā usaso na nūtnāḥ RV.7.18.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 samcākṣe bhuje asyāi RV.1.127.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 samcākṣyā maruṭaḥ candravarāḥ RV.1.165.12<sup>c</sup>; MS.4. 11.3<sup>c</sup>: 170.1; KS.9.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam ca tve jagmur gira indra pūrvāḥ RV.6.34.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5. 21.1; KB.24.8; ÇÇ.18.6.5. P: sam ca tve jagmuḥ AÇ. 8.7.24; ÇÇ.11.11.12; 12.5.10.  
 sam carantu puroṣprahā RV.4.8.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam cikrado mahi asambhāyāḥ vajān RV.9.90.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.2. 760<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam cittāni sam u vrata AV.2.30.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam cedam vi ca payama RV.10.158.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>: 190. 14; KS.9.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam cedhyasvāgne pra ca bodhayainam (AV. vardhaye- mam) AV.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 148.13; KS.18.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam cen nayatho aṣvinaḥ AV.2.30.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam codaya citram arvāk RV.1.9.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.71.11<sup>a</sup>; Vait. 42.8.  
 sam chāyaya dadhire sidhrayāpavā RV.5.44.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 samjagmānā abibhyuṣṭi (MS. avihrutāḥ) AV.3.14.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.2.10<sup>a</sup>: 33.3. *See* samjagmāno etc.  
 samjagmānā diva etc.: *see* samjagmānā diva etc.

saṃjagmāṇsu kṛṣṇu RV.1.74.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.730<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṃjagmāno abibhyuṣā RV.1.6.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.40.10<sup>b</sup>; 70.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.200<sup>b</sup>; N.4.12<sup>b</sup>. See saṃjagmānā etc.  
 saṃjagmāno divaḥ kavīḥ (SV.LÇ. diva kave) RV.9.64 30<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.6<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.7.1.3.5.6.  
 saṃjagmāno (KS. 0n8; MS.TB.ApÇ.MÇ. 0nau) diva (TB. ApÇ. diva a) prthivya VS.7.13.18; MS.1.3.12; 34.14; 4.6.3; 82.11; KS.4.4; 27.7; ÇB.4.2.1.19 (bis); TH.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. P: saṃjagmānaḥ KÇ.9.10.10; saṃjagmānau MÇ.2.4.1.17.  
 saṃ jagmire pathyaḥ rayo asmin RV.6.19.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṃ jagmire mahiṣā arvattbhīḥ RV.10.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṃjajñāne rodast saṃbabbhūvatūḥ TB.1.2.1.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7<sup>b</sup>. See samānaḥ yonim abhi.  
 saṃjanayanti jantavaḥ RV.5.7.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.1.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 187.10.  
 saṃjābhāra vanaspatin AV.9.3.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṃ jabhārcittya AV.5.31.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṃjayan kṣetrāṇi salasaḥam indra TS.3.2.8.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 185.14; KS.5.2<sup>c</sup>; 32.2; KÇ.10.5.3<sup>c</sup>. See jayam kṣetrāṇi.  
 saṃjayan prāna ūrdhvam ayuḥ AV.5.20.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṃjārbbhūrāṇas tarubhiḥ sūtegrbham RV.5.44.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṃ jagrvadbhir jaramāna idhyate RV.10.91.1<sup>a</sup>. P: saṃ jagrvadbhiḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 15.8. Cf. BrhD.7.14.5.  
 saṃ jānata svair dakṣair amurāḥ RV.1.68.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṃ jānata ya yatante mithas te RV.7.76.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṃjānate manasā sain cikitre RV.10.30.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>c</sup>. Cf. saṃ jānamahā.  
 saṃjānāthām dyavapṛthivī VS.2.16; ÇB.1.8.3.12; ApÇ.3.5.9. P: saṃjānātham KÇ.3.6.3.  
 saṃjānānā upa siddam abhiḥ RV.1.72.5<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: saṃjānānāḥ ÇÇ.5.10.7.  
 saṃjānānā upasate RV.10.191.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.64.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.2.6<sup>d</sup>; 20.16; TB.2.4.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṃjānānā malī māta RVKh.7.34.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṃjānānāḥ saṃmanasāḥ sayonayāḥ AV.7.19.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṃjānāneṣu vai brūyāḥ ÇÇ.15.25<sup>a</sup>. See saṃjānāneṣu.  
 saṃjānāne supeṣasā VS.20.61<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 144.4; KS.38.40<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.12.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṃjānānāu vijahātām arātīḥ TB.3.7.5.11<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.9.10<sup>c</sup>. See aprāṇānu.  
 saṃ jānamahī manasā sain cikitvā AV.7.52.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. saṃjānate manasā.  
 saṃ jantidhvanī saṃ prcyadhvam AV.6.64.1<sup>a</sup>. P: saṃ jantidhvanī Kauç.12.5. See saṃ gachadhvanī.  
 saṃ jāmbhir nasate rakṣate ciraḥ RV.9.68.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṃ jayayā saha putrāḥ syāma AV.12.3.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṃ jayam patyā sja (ÇB.BrhU. saha) RV.10.85.22<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.14.9.4.18<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.6.4.18<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.10.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṃ jaspatyam suyamam astu devāḥ RV.10.85.23<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṃ jaspatyam suyamam a kṛṇuṣva RV.5.28.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.73.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.12<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>; 159.6; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.1.1<sup>c</sup>; 5.2.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.15.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṃjityai vijityai satyajityai jityai Vait.30.19; LÇ.5.4.19; KÇ.19.5.4.

saṃjīhānas tu dvāparaḥ AB.7.15.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṃjīhānāya (KSA 0jīhitāya) svāḥ TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.  
 saṃ jīva çaradaḥ çatam RVKh.10.85.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.52<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.8.19<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.8.9<sup>d</sup>. See sa jīva.  
 saṃjīvā nāma stha tā imani (AÇ. imam amuni) saṃjī-vayata MS.4.8.7; 115.6; AÇ.6.9.1. See next two.  
 saṃjīvā stha saṃjīvyāsam AV.19.69.3. See prec. and next.  
 saṃjīvikā nāma stha tā imani (AÇ. imam amuni) saṃjī-vayata AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.20.8. See prec. two.  
 saṃjīḥapanaṃ vo manasāḥ AV.6.74.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṃjīḥapayānvagan ÇB.3.8.1.15; KÇ.6.5.2.1.  
 saṃjīḥapthā paçuḥ ÇB.3.8.2.1; KÇ.6.5.2.3.  
 saṃjīḥastarūpaç eiketad asmai RV.1.69.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṃjīḥānām yat parāyaṇam RV.10.19.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṃjīḥānām vah paçāt (sc. upadadhatām) TA.1.20.1.  
 saṃjīḥānām varupovadat RVKh.10.191.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṃjīḥānām vijānām prajānām jānad abhijānat TB.3.10.1.1. P: saṃjīḥānām vijānām TB.3.10.9.6; 10.2; ApÇ.19.12.1.  
 saṃjīḥānām savitavadat (TB. 0takarat) RVKh.10.191.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṃjīḥānām naktam arvataḥ MS.2.2.6<sup>b</sup>; 20.1; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṃjīḥānām naḥ (TB. na) svebhyāḥ (AV. svebhiḥ; TB. svāḥ) RVKh.10.191.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.52.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.2.6<sup>c</sup>; 20.2; KS.10.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.4.6<sup>a</sup>. P: saṃjīḥānām naḥ Kauç.9.2; 12.5.  
 saṃjīḥānām no divā paçoḥ MS.2.2.6<sup>a</sup>; 20.1; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>. P: saṃjīḥānām no divā MÇ.5.1.10.9.  
 saṃjīḥānām arapebhyāḥ (AV. arapebhiḥ; TB. arapāḥ) RVKh.10.191.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.52.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.2.6<sup>d</sup>; 20.2; KS.10.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṃjīḥānām açvina yuvam RVKh.10.191.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.52.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.2.6<sup>c</sup>; 20.2; KS.10.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.4.6<sup>c</sup> (bis).  
 saṃjīḥānām asi kāmadarapam VS.12.46; TS.4.2.4.1; MS.2.7.11; 89.6; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.8; TB.1.2.1.17. Ps: saṃjīḥānām asi MÇ.6.1.5; saṃjīḥānām KÇ.17.1.4; ApÇ.5.9.6.  
 saṃjīḥānām astu me-munā VS.26.1<sup>b</sup>; VSK.28.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṃjīḥānām indraç cāgniç ca RVKh.10.191.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṃjīḥānām upanāvadat RVKh.10.191.1<sup>a</sup>. P: saṃjīḥānām ÇÇ.3.6.3. Cf. Rvidh.3.21.3; 4.24.5.  
 saṃjīḥānām puruṣebhyāḥ AV.3.30.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṃjīḥānām me brhaspatīḥ TB.2.4.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṃjīḥānāneṣu vai brūyāt AB.7.17.7<sup>a</sup>. See saṃjānāneṣu etc.  
 saṃjīḥānāya smarakarīm VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.6.  
 saṃjīḥānena vo haviṣā yajamāḥ TB.2.4.4.5<sup>b</sup>. See samānena vo.  
 saṃ jyotiṣā jyotiḥ (TS.TB. jyotir ānktam) VS.2.9; TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13; 8.12; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.1.4.5.7; TB.3.7.7.11; MÇ.1.3.1.19. P: saṃ jyotiṣā KÇ.3.2.2. See svāḥ saṃ jyotiṣā.  
 saṃ jyotiṣabhiṇa (TS. 0bhūvam) VS.2.25; TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.2; MS.1.4.2; 48.17; 1.4.7; 55.2; KS.5.5; 32.5;

QB.1.9.3.14; ÇÇ.4.12.8. P: sañ jyotiṣa KÇ.3.8.16.  
*Cf.* sañ sūryasya jyotiṣa.  
 sat ŚB.2.2; LÇ.7.13.7.  
 sataḥ prāsāvīṣur matim RV.9.21.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 satatañ tu cīrābhīṣ tu MahānU.11.9<sup>a</sup>. *See* sañtatañ cī.  
 sa tat kṛdṛṣitas tnyam agne RV.6.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tad gobhīḥ stavatyety anye(?) TA.1.10.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa tad dūto vi vocati RV.1.10.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 satadvāṣṭārgagamanāṁ TA.1.31.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa tapnuḥ cūcase na sūrah MS.4.12.9<sup>c</sup>: 182.2.  
 sa tañ mañim avindat TA.1.11.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 satavasemañ yajñāñ divi deveṣu dhattam MS.4.13.2:  
 201.1; TB.3.6.2.2. *See* svatavasemañ.  
 sa tavoti goṣu gantā RV.8.71.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sataḥ ca gopāñ bhavataḥ ca bhūreḥ RV.1.96.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sataḥ ca yonim asataḥ ca vi vah (SV.VS.TS.MS.ÇB.TB.TA.  
 AÇ.vivah) AV.4.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.6.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.321<sup>d</sup>; VS.13.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.  
 4.2.8.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>d</sup>; 96.12; KS.16.15<sup>d</sup>; 38.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.  
 4.1.14; TB.2.8.8.9<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.10<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.6.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sataḥ tad devalakṣaṇam TA.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sataḥ-sataḥ pratimanāñ purobhū RV.3.31.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tañ lokan samāpnoti AV.10.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 satañ cikyah (MahānU. çakyah, *but var. lect. also cikyah*)  
 provācopeniṣat TA.10.6.10; MahānU.7.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 satañ satyanām adityānāñ sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.  
 1.15.1.  
 sa tāñ vacyakayaḥ saha TA.1.28.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 satāṁṣi (comm. satyasati) prajāpatiḥ TB.2.6.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa tigmajambha rakṣaso daha prati RV.1.79.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.913;  
 VS.15.37<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>c</sup>: 157.14; KS.39.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa tigmacrṇgam vṛṣabham yuyutsan RV.10.48.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 satī bhūtam pratiṣṭhitam AV.17.1.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 satikāya tva TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 117.4; KS.22.5.  
 satinamanyur aprathayo adrim RV.10.112.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 satinasatvā havyo bhareṣu RV.1.100.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.3.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa tivrañ somāñ sahate prṭyanataḥ RV.10.43.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 20.17.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa turvañir mahāñ arenu pāñsye RV.1.56.3<sup>a</sup>; N.6.14.  
 sa tu vastrāny adha peçāñam RV.10.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tu çrudhī çrutya yo duvuyuh RV.6.36.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tu çrudhindra nūtanasya RV.6.21.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tūtava nāñam aṇoty aṇhatiḥ RV.1.94.2<sup>b</sup>; N.4.25.  
 sa tū (SV. sato) dhanāñ karīṇe na pra yañsat RV.9.97.  
 38<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.708<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa tū no agnir nayatu prajāñan RV.4.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tū pavasva pari parthivāñ rajah RV.9.72.8<sup>a</sup>; 107.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa te jāñatī sumatiñ yaviṣṭha RV.4.4.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.14.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>: 173.4; KS.6.11<sup>a</sup>. P: sa te jāñatī MÇ.  
 11.9.2.  
 sa tejyasa manasa vrotah RV.3.19.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 4.14.15<sup>a</sup>: 240.9.  
 sate tva TS.3.5.8.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.3.35: 42.3; KS.29.5;  
 KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.7.3.  
 satena dropakalaṣam VS.19.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 sate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.  
 sa te purāñdhiñ taristim iyarti RV.10.112.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa te prāñam dadatu MS.2.3.4 (bie): 31.77.18.

sa te bhāgo januṣaḥ tasya viddhi RV.10.85.21<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.2.  
 33<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa te madayaḥ suta indra somah RV.10.112.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa te mātḥat (*text editions, erroneously, mā sthat*) TS.1.  
 1.2.2; MS.1.1.2: 2.3; 4.1.2: 3.19; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.  
 3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.14; MÇ.1.1.1.45.  
 sa te çatruñ adharāñ padayati AV.10.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa te çrīṣṭhiya jayātām Kauç.89.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa taiḥ sarvāñ samaviṣṭaḥ TA.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tokam asya pīparac chamibhīḥ RV.5.77.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa tokasātā tanaye sa vajri RV.6.18.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 satokāñ sahaprūṣāñ AV.6.56.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sato dhanāñ etc.: *see* sa tū dhanāñ etc.  
 sato nūñam kavayaḥ sañ çicta RV.10.53.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sato bandhum asati nir avindan RV.10.29.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.  
 1.10<sup>c</sup>; 8.9.5<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.23.2<sup>c</sup>; NrpU.1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 satobhrati chandah VS.14.9; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.5.1; MS.2.  
 8.2: 108.3; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.8.  
 sato vah pitaro desma VS.2.32. *See* sado etc.  
 satovirā uravo vṛtāsahāḥ RV.6.75.9<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.46<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.  
 6.6.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>: 186.14; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa tāu pra veda sa u tāu ciketa AV.9.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa taurayāṇa yau yahi yajñam N.5.15. *Cf.* sa vāvaçāna,  
*and see* Roth's *Erklärung*, p. 65.  
 satāṁ ni yonā (SV. yonāu) kalaçesu sīdati RV.9.86.6<sup>d</sup>;  
 SV.2.237<sup>d</sup>.  
 sato hotā na rṭviyah RV.3.41.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.23.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sato hotā nividaḥ pūrya anu RV.2.36.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sato hotā manuvad ā RV.1.105.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 satyartābhyañ tva (ac. paryukṣāmi) AÇ.2.4.25; MÇ.1.6.  
 1.10. *See* satyañ tvartena.  
 satya rṭaya tva dakṣiṇāñ nayāmi ÇÇ.2.7.13.  
 satyañ yajñena VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.  
 2.6.5.7. *See* satyañ tva brahmaṇa.  
 satyañ yajño yaço brhat AV.11.8.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyañ yaçah çrīr mayi çrīḥ çrayatām AG.1.24.29; MG.  
 1.9.16.  
 satyañ yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.7.  
 satyañ vacyāmi nāñrām AV.4.9.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyañ vadantr mahimāñam āpa MS.2.13.10<sup>c</sup>: 161.12.  
 satyañ vadanty anv icha (KS. anu yacha) etat TS.4.3.  
 11.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.10<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyañ vadan satyakarman RV.9.113.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyañ vadiṣyāmi (TA.4.1.1, vadiṣye) TA.4.1.1; 7.1.1;  
 TU.1.1.1; ÇÇ.6.4.7; MG.1.4.4.  
 satyañ vachā pratiṣṭha TA.10.63.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 satyañ vṛṣan vṛṣed asi RV.9.64.2<sup>a</sup>. *See* sa tvañ vṛṣan.  
 satyañ vai tad raam TA.10.15.1.  
 satyañ çraddhāñ tapo damat TB.3.12.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 satyañ çraddhā prāṇo virāḥ çirah AV.9.5.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyañ satvāñam rṭviyam RV.8.40.11<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* tveçāñ sat-  
 vāñam.  
 satyañ sūryasamañ jyotiḥ AÇ.10.9.2<sup>a</sup>. *See* brahma  
 sūrya.  
 satyañham MS.3.8.1: 92.15. *Cf.* satyaç ca rṭapāç.  
 satyañ ha hotāñam ast TB.3.12.9.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 satyagirvāhasāñ bhuje RV.1.72.8<sup>c</sup>.

**satyam** grhapatiḥ ApÇ.10.10.6. *See* satyam me grha<sup>a</sup>.  
**satyajitān** śapathasyavanam AV.4.17.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**satyalyotig** ca jyotiṣmāṇā ca VS.17.80; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.6.6: 67.14; 2.11.1: 140.1; KS.18.6; ÇB.9.3.1.26.  
**satyam** ca rtaṁ ca cakṣuṣī viçvam AV.9.5.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**satyam** ca me-nṛtaṁ ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam ApMB.2.5.7.  
**satyam** ca me çraddhā ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.3; 141.4; KS.18.8. *Cf. next*.  
**satyam** ca çraddhā ca ÇÇ.3.3.3. *Cf. prec.*  
**satyam** citraçravastamam TS.3.4.11.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.2.3.12<sup>c</sup>. *See* dyumnān citra<sup>a</sup>, and *cf.* satyaç citra<sup>a</sup>.  
**satyam** jātēnāmi jātavedah AV.5.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**satyam** jñānam anantam brahma TA.8.1.1; TU.2.1.1.  
**satyadharmān** addharat Kauç.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**satyadharmānam** adhware RV.1.12.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.32<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. next but one*.  
**satyadharmānā** paramē vyomani (MS. vyomaṁ) RV.5.63.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>b</sup>: 234.5.  
**satyadharmāno** adhvaram (TS. 9re) RV.5.51.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.1.2<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. prec. but one*.  
**satyadharmāya** dr̥ṣṭaye (MU. viṣṭave) VSK.40.15<sup>d</sup>; Īçu.15<sup>d</sup>; MU.6.35<sup>d</sup>.  
**satyadhvrtān** vṛjñāyantaṁ abhum RV.10.27.1<sup>d</sup>. P: satyadhvrtam AA.1.2.2.1.  
**satyam** tat turvaçe yadāu RV.8.45.27<sup>a</sup>.  
**satyam** tad indravaruṇā kṛçasya vām RV.8.59 (Val. 11).3<sup>a</sup>.  
**satyam** tad indro daçabhir daçaçvāhi RV.3.39.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**satyam** tapah (TB. tapo nāma) TB.3.10.5.1; TA.10.8.1; MahanU.8.1.  
(om) **satyam** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.  
**satyam** tatāna sūryah RV.1.105.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**satyam** tvartena (TB.ÇÇ. ApÇ.MÇ. 9na pariṣiñcamī) TB.2.1.11.1; ÇÇ.2.6.11; Vait.7.20; ApÇ.6.5.4; MÇ.11.9.2; Kauç.6.20. *See* satyartābhyañi.  
**satyam** tvā brahmaṇā MS.3.11.8: 151.10. *See* satyāñi yajñena.  
**satyam** tveṣā amavantaḥ RV.1.38.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**satyam** tveṣābhyañi mahimānam indriyam RV.8.59 (Val. 11).5<sup>b</sup>.  
**satyam** dhurvantam acitāñi ny oṣa RV.10.87.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**satyam** MDh.11.197.  
**satyam** addhā nakir anyas tvāvan RV.1.52.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**satyamantrā** ŋjanayann uṣṣam RV.7.76.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**satyamantrā** r̥juyavaḥ RV.1.20.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**satyamanmāyaji** hotā MS.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>: 151.7; KS.19.13<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.9.10; 6.1.3.10; 14.3<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.1.8.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.1.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**satyam** ayañ vāyuh (and . . . ayam agñiḥ) AÇ.9.7.37.  
**satyam** avīdiṣam TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.  
**satyam** asāv ādityah AÇ.9.7.37.  
**satyam** asi TS.1.6.1.1; 7.1.20.1; KS.39.6; KSA.1.11; ApÇ.2.6.6; 16.3.1.1.  
**satyam** asmi TB.3.7.7.10; ApÇ.10.3.8.  
**satyam** ahañ gabhiraḥ kavyena AV.5.11.3<sup>a</sup>.

**satyam** apah TA.10.22.1; MahanU.14.1.  
**satyam** it tan na tvāvañ (MS. vvañ) anyo asti (MS. asti) RV.6.30.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>a</sup>: 248.15; KS.38.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**satyam** it tvam aya asi MS.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>: 51.10; KS.5.4<sup>b</sup>; 34.19<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.1.11.13<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3.19.3<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.25.1.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.5.13<sup>b</sup>; 97.4<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.5.18<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.26.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**satyam** it tvā mahēnadi RV.8.74.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**satyam** itthā vṛṣed asi RV.8.33.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.263<sup>a</sup>. P: satyam itthā Svīdhi.3.6.7.  
**satyam** id vā u aṣvina RV.5.73.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**satyam** id vā u tam vayam RV.8.62.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**satyam** iyañ pṛthivī AÇ.9.7.37.  
**satyamugrasya** bhataḥ RV.9.113.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**satyam** ncur nara evā hi cakruḥ RV.4.33.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**satyam** pte-dhaya (TS.KSA. dhām) TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9; TB.3.7.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.10.9.4.  
**satyam** enam anu viçe madanti RV.4.17.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**satyam** paraiñ paraiñ satyam TA.10.62.1; MahanU.21.2.  
**satyam** pūrvāñ (KS. vevbhīr) r̥ṣibhiḥ samivīdanāḥ (KS. ApÇ. obhlic cakṛpanāḥ) MS.2.7.16<sup>c</sup>: 100.15; KS.39.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.26.6<sup>c</sup>, 12.  
**satyam** prapadye TB.3.5.1.1; ApÇ.24.11.2.  
**satyam** bṛhad pām ugrañ dikṣā tapaḥ AV.12.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>a</sup>: 233.8. P: satyam bṛhat Vait.12.6; Kauç.8.23; 24.24; 98.3. *Designated* as bhāumam (s. eukṛtam) Kauç.38.12.16; BṛhP.Dh.9.59.  
**satyam** hravimi vadha it sa tasya RV.10.117.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**satyam** brahma ÇB.10.6.3.1.  
**satyam** ma ātmā TB.3.7.7.9; ApÇ.10.3.8.  
**satyam** me grhapatiḥ JB.2.65 (66). *See* satyam grha<sup>a</sup>.  
**satyayā** vo devahitāyā huvēna RV.10.63.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**satyavāco** priyatemā (TB. prabharema) havm̐si MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 198.10; TB.2.5.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**satyavāco** bhare matim MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 198.9; TB.2.5.4.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**satyaçavasam** r̥bhvasam RV.5.52.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**satyaçuṣmam** asi TS.1.6.1.2.  
**satyaçuṣmāya** tavase avāci RV.1.51.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**satyaçuṣmāya** tavase matinī bhare RV.1.57.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.15.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* ukthaçuṣmāya.  
**satyaçuṣmāya** sonavāma sonam RV.1.10.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**satyaç** ca r̥tapaç (TS.KS. cartapaç) cātāñihāḥ TS.1.8.1.3.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.6.6: 67.15; 2.11.1. 140.1; KS.18.6. *See* çukraç ca r̥ta<sup>a</sup>.  
**satyaç** citraçravastamaḥ RV.1.1.5<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* satyāñi citra<sup>a</sup>.  
**satyaçravasi** vāyve RV.5.79.1<sup>d</sup>: 3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.321<sup>d</sup>; 2.1090<sup>d</sup>-1092<sup>d</sup>.  
**satyaçrutah** kavayo yasya gūbhīḥ RV.6.49.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**satyaçrutah** kavayo yuvānah RV.5.57.8<sup>c</sup>; 58.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**satyasad** asi MS.1.1.9: 6.7; ApÇ.10.29.2; MÇ.1.2.4.2.1.  
**satyasamdhān** r̥tvardhaḥ AV.11.6.19<sup>b</sup>, 20<sup>b</sup>.  
**satyasavañ** savitāram RV.5.82.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 196.15.  
**satyasya** dharmānaḥ pati (ApÇ. 9c; Vait.MÇ. satyasya dharmāna) ÇÇ.8.10.10; Vait.23.15; ApÇ.13.18.2<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**satyasya** nāvah sukṛtam apiparan RV.9.73.1<sup>d</sup>.

satyasya brahmaṇo varcaḥ ArS.4.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 satyasya satyam anu yatra yujyate AA.2.3.8.25.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 satyasya satyam asi TS.1.6.1.1; 7.1.20.1; KSA.1.1.11.  
 satyasya sadane sdamī Kauç.3.7; 137.39.  
 satyasyākṣibhuvo yatha AV.20.136.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.23.29<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1<sup>d</sup>. See *tiṣṭyakṣi*.  
 satyasyādhyakṣam asi TS.1.6.1.1.  
 satyasyāspihitām mukham VS.40.17<sup>b</sup>; BṛhUK.5.15.1<sup>b</sup>; IṣaU.15<sup>b</sup>; MU.6.35<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyaḥ satvā tuvikarmīh RV.8.16.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyaḥ satvā purumāyāḥ sahasvān RV.6.22.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.36.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 satyaḥ so asya mahimā gr̥he çavaḥ RV.8.3.4<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.104.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.95<sup>o</sup>; VS.33.83<sup>o</sup>.  
 satyāhaviṣ adhvaryuḥ MS.1.9.1; 131.11; KṢ.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4.  
 satyā eṣām (AG. etā) āṣaḥ (ApMB. 9.9as) santu kāmāḥ (ApMB.HG. santu kāmāḥ; SMB. santu kāmāt; AG. santu sarvāḥ; VS. saṁnamantām) VS.35.20<sup>d</sup>; VSK.35.20<sup>d</sup>; AG.2.4.13<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.3.18<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.45.14<sup>d</sup>; 84.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.20.28<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 15.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *satyaḥ santu*.  
 satyāḥ kāmā yajamānasya santu PB.1.3.5<sup>d</sup>; 5.11<sup>d</sup>, 14<sup>d</sup>. See *satyaḥ santu*, and cf. *sarve kāmā etc.*  
 satyā tā dharmasā pati ApÇ.13.18.2<sup>b</sup>. See *next but one*.  
 satyā tr̥tsūnām abhavat purohitīḥ RV.7.83.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 satyād ā dharmasā pati (ÇÇ. dharmasā; Vait.MÇ. dharmasā pati) AÇ.6.12.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.8.10.1<sup>b</sup>; Vait.2.3.15<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.13<sup>b</sup>. See *prec. but one*.  
 satyā deveṣv āṣiṇo jagāma RV.1.179.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 satyā naḥ (Kauç. naḥ pitṛnaḥ) santv āṣiḥ VS.2.101<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.1.8.1.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.4.9.1<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.8.8.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 satyāni kṛtvān dravīṇāny arṣasī RV.9.78.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyā nr̥ṇām admasadām upastūtiḥ RV.7.83.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 satyā nr̥ṇām abhavat devahūtiḥ RV.6.65.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 satyānr̥te avapacyāṇi (AV. 9.78.5; MS. 9.78.5) janānām RV.7.49.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.33.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 151.11; ApMB.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyānr̥te prajāpatiḥ VS.19.77<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>; 149.8; KṢ.38.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyā bhavāntv āṣiṇo no adya RV.7.17.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyābhigṛhṭām (KṢ. etām asi) satyena tvābhigṛhāyāmi MS.1.1.11; 7.1; KṢ.1.10. See *satyena tvābhigṛhṭām*.  
 satyām āṣiraḥ pūrvye (SV. paramē) vyomani RV.9.70.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.560<sup>b</sup>; 2.773<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyām āṣiṇāḥ kṛtvā yavodhāi RV.10.67.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.91.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 satyāya ca tapase devatābhyah AV.12.3.46<sup>o</sup>. P: satyāya ca Kauç.68.27.  
 satyāya tvā KS.39.6; JB.1.39; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 satyāya svāhā TB.3.12.4.4.  
 satyāya havayā ghṛtavaj juhota (TS.KS. 9.7ad vidhema) TS.3.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.23.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.2.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.6<sup>d</sup>. See *mitraya havayā etc.*  
 satyāyuh asi TS.1.6.1.1.  
 satyā va āṣiḥ santu satyā ākūṭayaḥ TS.3.2.7.1; Vait.17.4.

satyā vāpā pragr̥hṭa me astu SMB.2.3.19<sup>o</sup>. Cf. *satyaḥ santu*.  
 satyāçīr iha manāḥ TS.2.3.1.2; MS.2.2.1; 15.6; KṢ.11.6; ApÇ.19.20.11, 12; MÇ.5.1.8.11.  
 (om) satyāçāḍhaṁ hiranyakeçinām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
 satyā satyasya karāṇāni vocam RV.2.15.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyā satyebhir mahatī mahadbhiḥ RV.7.75.7<sup>a</sup>. P: satya satyebhiḥ ÇÇ.9.28.9.  
 satyāḥ satyasya dadṛçe purastāt RV.8.57 (Val.9.) 2<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyāḥ santu yajamānasya kāmāḥ RV.10.116.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.42.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.4.4<sup>d</sup>; VSK.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>; 12.7.19<sup>d</sup>; 13.3.15<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.6.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 3.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>; 4.2.2<sup>d</sup>; 3.5; 4.2.3.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 18.2.14; KṢ.8.16<sup>d</sup>; 13.11<sup>d</sup>; 30.8<sup>d</sup>; 38.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.6.4.12; KÇ.3.7.19<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.8.4.36<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.13.3<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.6.1<sup>d</sup>; 45.11<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.4.5<sup>d</sup>; 9.9<sup>d</sup>. See *satyaḥ kāmā*, and cf. *satya eṣām*, and *satya vāpā*.  
 satye anyāḥ samahitāḥ AV.13.1.50<sup>a</sup>.  
 satyena tapasā saha TA.4.21.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 satyena tvā Kauç.90.5.  
 satyena tvābhigṛhāyāmi (AÇ. 9.7bhigṛharmi) TS.1.6.1.2; MS.4.1.12; 16.1; AÇ.1.13.1; MÇ.5.2.15.19. See *satya-bhigṛhṭām*.  
 satyena tvāhvayāmi ApÇ.6.3.8.  
 satyena parivartaye (MÇ. 9.7a) TB.1.5.5.1<sup>b</sup>, 3<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>b</sup>, 7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.7.2.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyena mābhiraḥṣa tvām varuṇa YDh.2.108.  
 satyena me prasaevanemā yajñāḥ prasuvāt ÇB.1.3.4.2.12.  
 satyena revatīḥ kṣatram VS.2.1.28<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.12<sup>c</sup>; 159.12; KṢ.38.11<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.19.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 satyenartam KṢ.35.15.  
 satyena vaḥ saṁgr̥hṇāmi AG.2.6.4.  
 satyena vāyur avātī TA.10.63.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 satyena vratam upāmi KÇ.4.15.4. Cf. *next but one*.  
 satyenādityo rocate divi TA.10.63.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 satyenāvabhr̥tham abhyavāimī apsu vratam ÇÇ.2.12.12. Cf. *prec. but one*.  
 satyenāvṛtam amṛtām pr̥thivyaḥ AV.12.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 satyenottabbhitā bhūmīḥ RV.10.85.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.6.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.19); P: satyenottabbhitā Kauç.75.6.  
 satyenordhvas tapatī AV.10.8.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 satyebhyas tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 satye vidharman vājī pavasva RV.9.109.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.593<sup>b</sup>.  
 satye satyām juhomi svāhā MÇ.8.10.  
 satye sarvām pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 satye sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 satyāḥ kavyāḥ pitṛbhir (AV. kavibhir ṛṣibhir) gharma-sadbhiḥ RV.10.15.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.47<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>d</sup>; 158.1; TB.2.6.16.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 satyo dravo daravahḥ patamgarah RV.4.40.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 satyo mantrāḥ kavīṣata ṛghavān RV.1.152.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyo manyur mahi karmā kariṣyataḥ RV.2.24.14<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>b</sup>; 230.12; TB.2.8.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyo yajva kavītamāḥ sa vedhāḥ RV.3.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyo-vitā vidhantam RV.8.2.36<sup>o</sup>.  
 satyo-si satyasamākṛtāḥ LÇ.2.1.10.



satyaśaucaḥ dr̥hapa (MS. durhpa) yaṁ nudethe TS.4.7.15.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.6<sup>b</sup>; 190.14; KS.2.2.15<sup>b</sup>. See sacetasu dr̥hapaṇo.

satrāṁ ni gedur ṛṣayo nadhamanāḥ AV.17.1.14<sup>b</sup>.

satrārād̥ (VSK. oral) asy abhīmātiḥa (MS. abhicāstiḥa) VS.5.24; VSK.5.6.3; MS.1.2.10; 20.5; QB.3.5.4.15. P: satrārād̥ asi MÇ.2.3.7.

satrasya rddhir asi VS.8.52. P: satrasya rddhiḥ QB.4.6.9.11; KÇ.12.4.11.

satrasyarddhiṁ gāya KB.27.6.

satrākaro yajamānasya caṁsaḥ RV.1.17.8.4<sup>d</sup>.

satrā kṛdhi suhāṇā pūra vṛtrā RV.7.25.5<sup>a</sup>.

satrā khedam aruṇāḥ vṛṣasva RV.10.116.4<sup>d</sup>.

satrā cakrāṇo amṛtāni viṣva RV.1.72.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.2.12.2<sup>d</sup>.

satrācōṭiḥ rātiṁ maruto gr̥ṇanāḥ RV.7.56.18<sup>b</sup>.

satrācōṣṭ maghava (SV. maghavānt) somapṛtaye RV.8.61.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.113.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.290<sup>c</sup>; 2.583<sup>c</sup>.

satrājīte nṛjita urvarājīte RV.2.21.1<sup>b</sup>.

satrājīto dhanasā akṣitotayāḥ RV.8.3.15<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.10.1<sup>c</sup>; 59.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.251<sup>c</sup>; 2.712<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>c</sup>; 46.6; ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>c</sup>.

satrājīd agohyaḥ RV.8.9.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.393<sup>b</sup>; 2.597<sup>b</sup>.

satrājīd asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

satrājīd ugra pāṇsyaṁ SV.1.231<sup>c</sup>.

satrā (ApÇ. satro) ta etad yad u ta iha MS.4.7.1: 95.4; ApÇ.13.14.2; MÇ.2.5.2.6.

satrā te anu kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.4.30.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.11.21.

satrā te viṣvaṁ anu vṛtrahatyē RV.6.25.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 7.13.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.2.2<sup>b</sup>; 182.5; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.5.7<sup>b</sup>.

satrā tvaṁ puruṣṭuta RV.8.15.11<sup>a</sup>.

satrā dadhānam apratīkutaṁ cāvāṁsi (SV. cāvāṁsi bhūri) RV.8.9.7.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.55.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.460<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.8.9<sup>b</sup>.

satrā dadhire anu vityāya RV.6.36.2<sup>b</sup>.

satrā dadhire cāvāṁsi RV.8.2.30<sup>a</sup>.

satrā dadhire harivo juṣṣava RV.3.51.6<sup>b</sup>.

satrādāṇvān apā vṛdhi RV.1.7.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.70.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.971<sup>b</sup>.

satrā deva mahān asi RV.8.101.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.58.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1139<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.40<sup>b</sup>.

satrābhavo vasupatir vastuṇāṁ RV.4.17.6<sup>a</sup>.

satrā madāsaḥ tava viṣvajanyaḥ RV.6.36.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.8.3. P: satrā madasāḥ AÇ.7.12.16; 8.7.11.

satrā madaso br̥hato madāṣṭhāḥ RV.4.17.6<sup>b</sup>.

satrā mahān asi gr̥ṇāḥ RV.4.30.2<sup>a</sup>.

satrā mahānsi cakrire tanuṇu RV.5.60.4<sup>d</sup>.

satrā yad tū bhārvarasya vṛṇāḥ RV.4.21.7<sup>a</sup>.

satrā rājānāḥ dadhire sahadhīyāi RV.7.31.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1145<sup>b</sup>.

satrā rīyoḍha ye parthivāṇāḥ RV.6.36.1<sup>b</sup>.

satrā varuṇaṇasāḥ RV.5.65.5<sup>d</sup>.

satrā vājāṁ na jigyuṣo RV.6.46.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.98.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.160<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.38<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>d</sup>; 159.3; KS.39.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.8.7.

satrā vājānāṁ abhavo vibhaktā RV.6.36.1<sup>a</sup>.

satrā vāvṛdhur havanāni yajñāḥ RV.6.34.4<sup>d</sup>.

satrā viṣvaṁ dadhiṣe kevalāḥ mahāḥ RV.1.57.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.15.6<sup>d</sup>.

satrā viṣvaṇa paramasya rājasi EV.7.32.16<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.270<sup>c</sup>.

satrā viṣvāni pāṇsya RV.6.46.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.262<sup>d</sup>.

satrā viṣvā svapatyaṇi dadhiṣe RV.8.15.10<sup>c</sup>.

satrā vṛṇāḥ (AV. ṛṇāḥ) jāṭhara ā vṛṇasva RV.10.96.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.32.3<sup>d</sup>; AB.4.4.12; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16.

satrā yāṣaṁ yajamānasya tutot RV.2.20.7<sup>d</sup>.

satrāsāḥm̐ varenyaṁ sahodam RV.3.34.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.11.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next.

satrāsāḥm̐ varenyaṁ RV.1.79.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.875<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 189.11; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.

satrāsāḥm̐ dhanam̐jayaṁ ApMB.2.8.2<sup>b</sup>. See sabhasāḥm̐.

satrāsāḥm̐ abhīmātiḥanaḥ stūhi RV.3.51.3<sup>d</sup> MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 184.2.

satrāsāḥḥ nama indrāya vocata RV.2.21.2<sup>d</sup>.

satrāsāḥḥ abhahakṣo janāṁsahāḥ RV.2.21.3<sup>a</sup>.

satrā soma abhāvann asya viṣve RV.4.17.6<sup>a</sup>.

satrāḥapaṇāḥ dadhṛṣṁ tumraṁ indraṁ RV.4.17.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.335<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1.

satrā hataṁ somasutā janena RV.7.93.5<sup>d</sup>.

satrāḥama indra pāṇsyaṁ RV.5.35.4<sup>d</sup>.

sa tritasyādhi sānavi RV.9.37.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.645<sup>a</sup>.

sa tridhātu cāraṇāṁ cārma yaṁsat RV.7.101.2<sup>c</sup>.

sa trīṇ ekadāṣāṁ iha RV.8.39.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.2.11.3<sup>c</sup>.

satre ha jātav iṣita namobhiḥ RV.7.33.13<sup>a</sup>.

satro ta etad etc.: see satrā ta etad etc.

sa tvaṁ vipṛāya dāṣuṣe RV.8.43.15<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>.

sa tvaṁ vṛṇāṁ vṛṣed asi SV.2.132<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.19.5<sup>a</sup>. See satyaṁ vṛṇāṁ.

sa tvaṁ gaviṣṭha vajrahasta dāṣuṣe RV.8.90.4<sup>a</sup>.

sa tvaṁ sanīḥ suvimuṇā vimuṇo KÇ.2.2.23<sup>c</sup>. See saṇvaṇ sanīḥ.

sa tvaṁ supṛito vīṭahatyē adbhuta RV.6.15.2<sup>c</sup>.

sa tvaṁ kumārāṁ eva vāvṛṇṭhāḥ PG.1.16.24<sup>b</sup>.

satvaṇāḥ notā ÇÇ.8.17.1.

satvaṇāḥ pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.2.2. See satvaṇāḥ etc.

sa tvaṁ dakṣasyāvṛko vṛdho bhūḥ RV.6.15.3<sup>a</sup>.

sa tvaṁ na indra divi saḥ cārma yacha AV.17.1.12<sup>d</sup>.

sa tvaṁ na indra dhiyasāḥ RV.5.33.2<sup>a</sup>.

sa tvaṁ na indra mṛḍaya RV.6.45.17<sup>c</sup>; 8.80.2<sup>c</sup>.

sa tvaṁ na indra vājēhiḥ RV.8.16.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.46.3<sup>a</sup>. P: sa tvaṁ naḥ Vait.23.20.

sa tvaṁ na indra sūrye so apsu RV.1.104.6<sup>a</sup>.

sa tvaṁ na indrakavabhir̥ ūti RV.6.33.4<sup>a</sup>.

sa tvaṁ na trjasaṇa trjāṇ dhāḥ RV.6.4.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.7<sup>c</sup>.

sa tvaṁ na trjāṇ pate RV.8.23.12<sup>a</sup>.

sa tvaṁ nalapīavo bhūtvā TA.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>.

sa tvaṁ naḥ oṭra vajrahasta dhṛṇuṇya RV.6.46.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.98.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.160<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.38<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>a</sup>; 159.2; KS.39.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.8.7.

sa tvaṁ no agne payasā vasuṣit ArS.4.10<sup>a</sup>.

sa tvaṁ no agne-vamo bhavoti RV.4.1.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.2.1.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.5.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 153.14; 4.14.17<sup>a</sup>; 2.61.11; KS.34.19<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.9.5; ApMB.1.4.15<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.2). P: sa tvaṁ no agne-vamaḥ ÇÇ.2.5.31; 8.8.10; 11.6; 15.23.1; sa tvaṁ no agne TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.11.2; 164.11; KS.12.14; 21.13; TB.3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 16.10; 14.16.1; 32.6; MÇ.3.1.121.

6; — 3.1.29; — 3.5.3; — 5.1.5.82; — 8.13; PG.1.2.8; ApMB.1.7.6; 8.14; 2.4.10; 22.17 (ApG.2.6.4.10; 4.11.6; 8.23.9); HG.1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; MG.1.11.21; 2.2.23; sa tvam nah MČ.5.1.3.27; sa tvam KČ.19.7.15.  
 sa tvam no agne-viteha bodhi RV.3.19.5.  
 sa tvam no adya sumana ihaviti (RV.1.36.6<sup>a</sup>, utāparam) RV.1.36.2<sup>a</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tvam no arvan nidayah RV.6.12.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tvam no deva gayatreṇa chandasāhne paripahi KS.37.13.14. Cf. sa tvāhne.  
 sa tvam no deva trāṣṭubhena chandasa rātryai paripahi KS.37.13.14.  
 sa tvam no deva manasā RV.8.26.25<sup>a</sup>; AČ.2.20.4. P: sa tvam no deva ČČ.11.8.3.  
 sa tvam nonabhasas pate (GB.patih) TS.3.3.8.2<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.9.  
 sa tvam no maghavann indra girvanā RV.8.3.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tvam no rāyah ciṭhi RV.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tvam no vardha prayasa caitvaso RV.8.60.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tvam no viṣva abhikāṭh sakṣanīh RV.8.24.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tvam no vira viryāya eodaya RV.9.110.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.85.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tvam no hotaḥ suhutaḥ haviḥ krdhi RV.8.60.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tvam agnīn vaiṣvānarān saprathassan gacha svāhākrīṭh VS.22.3; MS.3.12.1: 160.1; ČB.13.1.2.3. See so-gnīn.  
 sa tvam agne pratikena RV.10.118.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.5.12.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.16.  
 sa tvam agne vibhāvasuḥ RV.8.43.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tvam agne saubhagvatasya vidvān RV.1.94.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tvam aṅgakaṣayo-ni ČB.14.9.4.8<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tvam samad apa dviṣaḥ RV.8.11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tvam asy amo-ham AB.8.27.4<sup>b</sup>. See sa tvam asy.  
 sa tvakar ekaviṣvabhān svānām TB.2.4.7.8<sup>a</sup>. See yas tvā karad.  
 satvānām pataye namaḥ MS.2.9.3: 123.1; KS.17.12. See satvānām etc.  
 satvāno na drapsino ghoravarasah RV.1.64.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 satvā bharigo gavīṣo duvanyasat RV.4.40.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tvāmadad viṣa madah RV.1.80.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tvā manmanasān karotū (ApMB. °manasān kṛpotu) PG.1.4.15<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa tvā mamattu somyam RV.3.51.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.88<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tvam indra prabhūvaso mamattu RV.7.22.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.117.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.278<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tvāyam ahvat sa upadam ehi AV.3.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa tvāyam ahvat sve sadhashe AV.3.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 'sa tvā rakṣatu sarvata RV.8.5.22<sup>a</sup>. Cf. sa no etc., and sa me etc.  
 sa tvā rāṣṭraya subhṛtām bibhartu AV.13.1.1<sup>d</sup>. See sa no rāṣṭreṇu.  
 sa tvā varmano mahimā pipartu RV.6.75.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.38<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.6.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>; 18.5.1; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa tvāhne paridatatu SMB.1.5.15. Cf. sa tvam no deva gayatreṇa.  
 sa tv ima viṣva bhuvanāni cikradat RV.8.51 (Val.3).4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tvaitobhyah pari dadat (TA. °dat) pitṛbhyah RV.10.17.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.54<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.1.10; N.7.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa dakṣaṇām dakṣapatir babhūva RV.1.95.6<sup>a</sup>.

sa dakṣiṇe saṁgrbhīta kṛtāni RV.1.100.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadanān pradahan etc.: see sa dahan etc.  
 sadane pastye mahi RV.8.27.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadanto adrim auṣṭjasya gohe RV.4.21.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadamdim uta śradam AV.5.22.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadamdir yaç ca hāyanaḥ AV.19.39.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa darpatatṛr atithir grhe-gṛhe RV.10.91.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa darpatasya vapuso vi rājasi RV.10.140.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1169<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.109<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>; MČ.2.7.14<sup>a</sup>; 95.17; KS.16.14<sup>a</sup>; ČB.7.3.1.32.  
 sadasas pataye (ApČ. text, sadasapataye) tvā hutām pragnami TS.2.6.8.1, 2; ApČ.3.2.10.  
 sadasas pataye namaḥ AČ.5.3.22. P: sadasas pataye PG.2.10.9. Cf. BDh.3.9.4. See namaḥ sadasas.  
 sadasas patim adbhutam RV.1.18.8<sup>a</sup>; RVKh.10.15.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.171<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.2.13<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.8<sup>a</sup>; ČČ.6.13.3; AČ.1.22.13; ČG.2.8.1; GG.2.7.21; 3.2.48; ApMB.1.9.8<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.2); HG.1.8.16<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.2.7.6. P: sadasas patim PG.2.10.11; KhG.2.5.34; Rvidh.1.17.2.  
 sad asi TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.10; 2.6.12: 71.4; 4.4.6: 56.7; KS.5.5; AČ.1.11.6; ČČ.4.11.3; 8.21.3; ApČ.4.14.3; 18.18.4; MČ.1.4.3.7; — 9.1.4; Kauç.136.3.  
 sadasapataye tvā etc.: see sadasas pataye tvā etc.  
 sadasya devasyajanaḥ me dhi ŚB.2.10; ApČ.10.3.1.  
 sad asya madad v asya pīṭu RV.6.27.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadasyā ṛtavo-bhavan TB.3.12.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadasyopa mā hvyasava ŚB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.  
 sadasyo-si malimlucaḥ LČ.2.3.6; ApČ.11.15.1. Cf. malimluco-si.  
 sadah-sada atīṣhanto ajuryam AV.5.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadah-sadah prajāvan p̄bhur juṣaṇāh PB.21.10.21; KČ.23.3.1; ApČ.22.19.1; MČ.9.4.2.  
 sadah-sadah sadata supratīyah RV.10.15.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.44<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.59<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 157.10; KS.21.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadah-sado varivasyāta udbhida RV.10.76.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadah saho vareṇyam TS.3.3.8.2<sup>a</sup>; MČ.2.5.5.20.  
 sa dahan (GB. sadanān) pradahan nv (GB. v) aḡah GB.1.2.21<sup>b</sup>; Vait.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadā kavi sumatim a cake vām RV.1.117.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadā gavaḥ gucayo viçvadhayasaḥ SV.1.442<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.1.5.10.  
 sadā gr̥ṇanti karavaḥ RV.6.45.33<sup>b</sup>; 8.94.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa dātaram tīṣṭyā tarpayati AV.9.5.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa dātā sarvasatyānām MČ.11.1.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadā te nāma svayaḡo vivakmi RV.7.22.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1149<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadā tve sumanasān syāma RV.7.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadā devasya martyaḥ RV.8.19.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadā deva arepaṣah SV.1.442<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadā devasa idāyā sacemahi RV.10.64.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa dadhāra prthivīm dyām utemam (AV.4.2.7<sup>a</sup>, prthivīm uta dyām; AV.11.5.1<sup>a</sup>, prthivīm dyām ca; ApČ. prthivīm antarikṣān divaḥ ca) RV.10.121.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.2.7<sup>a</sup>; 11.5.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.4<sup>a</sup>; 23.1<sup>a</sup>; 25.10<sup>a</sup>; VSK.29.33<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.3<sup>a</sup>; 2.8.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>; 96.14; 2.13.23<sup>a</sup>; 168.6; 3.12.16<sup>a</sup>; 165.2; KS.16.15<sup>a</sup>; 40.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.5.11<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.9.12;

CB.7.4.1.19; ApÇ.4.11.3; N.10.23<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *under* anadvān dadhāra prthivīm.

sa dadhāra samidho viçvartapāḥ TB.3.7.6.8<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.1<sup>c</sup>.

sadā dhāvanti akṣitāḥ AV.10.6.14<sup>d</sup>.

sadā no divyāḥ pāyuh saksaktu RV.7.37.8<sup>c</sup>.

sadānvākṣayānam asi sadānvacatanām me dah svahā AV.2.18.5.

sadā paçyanti surayāḥ RV.1.22.20<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.26.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.102<sup>b</sup>; VS.6.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.6.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.2.9.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.3.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.7.1.18<sup>b</sup>; NrpU.5.10<sup>b</sup>; GopalU.1<sup>b</sup>; VasuU.4.1<sup>b</sup>; SkandaU.15<sup>b</sup>; ĀruṇU.5<sup>b</sup>; MuktiU.2.77<sup>b</sup>. See çacya paçyanti.

sadā pāhy abhiṣṭaye (RV.1.129.9<sup>a</sup>, abhiṣṭibhiḥ) RV.1.129.9<sup>a</sup>; 10.93.11<sup>c</sup>.

sadā pipetha daçuṣe RV.8.50 (Val.2).6<sup>d</sup>.

sadā putro na mātara tatantha RV.10.1.7<sup>b</sup>.

sadāpṛgo yajato vi dvijo vadht RV.5.44.12<sup>a</sup>.

sadāmni sedir anirā TA.4.23.1.

sadā yaviṣṭha manmabhiḥ RV.1.26.2<sup>b</sup>.

sadā yaccan aham girā (SV. jya) RV.8.1.20<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.307<sup>b</sup>; N.6.24<sup>b</sup>.

sadā raṇvāḥ pitumatva saṁsat RV.4.1.8<sup>d</sup>.

sadā rāya puruṣpṛha RV.8.46.5<sup>a</sup>.

sadā va indrag carikṛpad ā SV.1.196<sup>a</sup>. See sacayor.

sadāvan bhāgam imahe RV.1.24.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 148.2; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>.

sadā vāso rātin yaviṣṭha çavate RV.8.23.28<sup>c</sup>.

sadā vahanty amṛtāḥ sukham ratham AV.13.1.24<sup>b</sup>.

sa daçuṣe kiratu bhori vamaṁ MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 195.11. *Erroneously for saṁ etc., q.v.*

sadāsaro vājam acāḥ sanipyad RV.9.110.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.85.8<sup>c</sup>.

sadāsātamaṁ aḥvinam RV.4.37.5<sup>c</sup>.

sadāsi rapvo yavaseva puyate RV.10.11.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.22<sup>a</sup>.

sadā sugaḥ pitumāḥ astu panthāḥ RV.3.54.21<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.5.6.

sadā syandante akṣitāḥ KS.40.13<sup>b</sup> (bis).

sadā havanta viçpatim RV.1.12.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.101.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.141<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 143.11.

sad id dhi te tujīṭṭasya manye RV.6.18.4<sup>a</sup>.

sa didayad upatr ūrmyā ā RV.2.4.3<sup>c</sup>.

sad uttareṇa VS.2.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.2; 178.3; KSA.13.2.

sa dudravat avahutaḥ RV.7.16.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.100<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.33<sup>d</sup>; 34<sup>a</sup>, 34<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.4<sup>b</sup>.

sa dundubhe saḥj indreṇa devaiḥ RV.6.47.29<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.126.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.55<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.6.6<sup>c</sup>; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>; N.9.13<sup>c</sup>. See saṁ dundubhe.

sa duto viçved abhi vaṣṭi sadma RV.4.1.8<sup>a</sup>.

sadyakṣasāḥ pratidyakṣa etana VS.17.84<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.5.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 140.5; KS.18.6<sup>b</sup>.

sadrñ ca pratiasadrñ ca VS.17.81; MS.2.11.1; 140.4; KS.18.6. See etadrñ ca.

sa drñhe cid abhi trpatti vājam RV.8.103.5<sup>a</sup>.

sadrçam tripu liṅgeṣu GB.1.1.26<sup>a</sup>; Mahābhāṣya 1.96<sup>a</sup>.

sadrçāya svahā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

sadrçir adya sadrçir id u gvaḥ RV.1.123.8<sup>a</sup>.

sa drñjo mrdayati (VSK. mṛṣa) nah VS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; VSK.17.1.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.1.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>; 121.13; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>.

sa devaḥ kavineṣitāḥ RV.9.37.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.647<sup>a</sup>.

sadevaḥ çivam astu me TB.3.7.4.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.5.5<sup>b</sup>.

sa devajāmāḥ paçan mā moçi AV.16.8.6.

sa devatāḥ udyatāni kṛpvan RV.10.8.2<sup>c</sup>.

sa devatā vasuvānim dadhati RV.7.1.23<sup>c</sup>.

sa deva sumana bhava AV.6.123.5<sup>d</sup>.

sa devāḥ eha vakṣati RV.1.1.32<sup>c</sup>; 4.8.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>c</sup>; N.7.16<sup>c</sup>.

sa devānam adhipatir babhūva AV.7.5.2<sup>c</sup>; 13.2.25<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.6.6.4<sup>c</sup>; 3.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.4.12.10<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.4.3.18<sup>c</sup>.

sa devānam api gopthe astu RV.10.77.7<sup>d</sup>.

sa devānam pātha upa pra vidvān RV.10.70.9<sup>c</sup>.

sa devānam bhavaty ekam aṅgam RV.10.109.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.17.5<sup>b</sup>.

sa devān yakṣat sa u kalpayād viçāḥ AV.3.4.6<sup>d</sup>.

sa devān yakṣad iṣito yajitvan RV.3.4.3<sup>d</sup>.

sa devān viçvān bibharti RV.3.59.8<sup>c</sup>.

sa devān sarvaṇ urasy upadadya AV.10.8.18<sup>c</sup>; 13.2.38<sup>c</sup>; 3.14<sup>c</sup>.

sa deveṣu kṛpate dirgham ayyuḥ RVKh.10.128.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.51<sup>d</sup>. See sa jiveṣu.

sa deveṣu pra cikiddhi RV.8.39.3<sup>c</sup>.

sa deveṣu vanate vāryāni RV.5.4.3<sup>d</sup>.

sa devo devān prati paprathe prthu RV.2.24.11<sup>c</sup>.

sado gharṁo viçvayuh çarma saprathāḥ MS.4.9.10; 131.6. See sado viçvayuh, and cf. sa no viçvayuh.

sado dadhāna upareṣu sānuṣu RV.1.128.3<sup>f</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>f</sup>.

sado devānam asi devī çāle AV.9.3.7<sup>c</sup>.

sado dvā cakrate upama divi RV.8.29.9<sup>a</sup>.

sado vaḥ pitaro degma ApÇ.1.10.3; SMB.2.3.13; GG.4.3.23. See sato etc.

sado vaneṣu dadhiṣe (SV. odhiṣe) RV.9.107.10<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.513<sup>d</sup>; 2.1039<sup>d</sup>.

sado viçvayuh çarma saprathāḥ TA.4.11.4. P: sado viçvayuh TA.5.9.7; ApÇ.15.14.5. See *under* sado gharṁo.

sado-si VS.5.33.

sadmani kṛtyam yaṁ cakruḥ AV.5.31.8<sup>c</sup>.

sadmābhi satyo adhvareḥ RV.9.7.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.480<sup>c</sup>.

sadmeva dhiraḥ sammāya cakruḥ RV.1.67.10<sup>b</sup>.

sadmeva pṛaco vi mimāya mānāḥ RV.2.15.3<sup>a</sup>. See budhnād agrepa.

sadyaḥ kavyāni badhatha viçvā RV.1.96.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 157.12.

sadyaḥ kṛpvan etave AV.6.23.2<sup>c</sup>.

sadyahkṛiḥ prakṛt ukthyaḥ AV.11.7.10<sup>b</sup>.

sadyahkṛiç chandasa saha ÇÇ.3.14.2<sup>b</sup>. See sadyahkṛiç.

sadyaḥ paryeti suryaḥ AV.6.8.3<sup>b</sup>.

sadyaḥ paryemi prthivīm uta dyaṁ VS.23.50<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.16.6.2<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.9.10.10<sup>d</sup>.

sadyaḥ puṣṭim nirundhanāso agman RV.1.122.7<sup>d</sup>.

sadyaḥ pravṛta vṛpamāj jānāna RV.3.29.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.14<sup>b</sup>.

sadyaḥ praharati sarvaduṣkṛtam RVKh.9.67.12<sup>d</sup>.

sadyaḥ cakamānsya TA.3.15.1<sup>a</sup>. See dūre ca.

sadyaḥ cij jāto bhavaṁd u dutāḥ RV.4.7.9<sup>d</sup>.

sadyaḥ cit tam abhiṣṭaye RV.1.129.1<sup>d</sup>.

sadyaḥ cit santi daçuṣe RV.1.8.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.60.5<sup>c</sup>; 71.5<sup>c</sup>.

sadyaḥ cid yaḥ cavaśa pañca kṛpīṭh RV.10.178.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.20.30<sup>a</sup>; N.10.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadyaḥ cid yasya carakṛtīḥ pari dyam RV.6.48.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadyaḥ cid yaḥ sahasraṇi cātā dadāt RV.7.32.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadyaḥ cid yaḥ dudube bhūri dhāseḥ RV.3.57.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadyaḥ cid yo vavṛdhe asāmi RV.6.19.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadyaḥ cin nu te maghavān abhiṣṭāu RV.7.19.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.37.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadyaḥ cin mahi dāvane RV.8.46.25<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>; 216.14.  
 sadyaḥ piṇā pramāṇāno navīyan RV.10.27.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadyas te rāyo dāvane syāma RV.2.11.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadyaḥ sarvāḥ lokān paryeti rakṣan AV.4.38.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadyaḥ sarvāḥ pari pacyasi bhūmim AV.11.2.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadyaḥsutyām indragṇibhyaṁ prabravimi mitrāvaruṇa-  
 bhyāṁ viṣvebhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ some-  
 bhyāḥ somapebhyāḥ MĀ.7.2.1. *See the items beginning*  
*with cvaḥsutyām, and cf. ApÇ.2.16.2.*  
 sadyaḥ so asya mahimā na samānase RV.8.3.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.9.4<sup>c</sup>; 49.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sadyā (read sa ghā) no devaḥ savitā savāya TB.2.8.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
*See sa ghā no etc.*  
 sa dyām surpado antarikṣam svah (TS.TB. 'okṣam sa suvah')  
 AV.7.1.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa dyavapṛthivyoh paśān mā moci AV.16.8.23.  
 sadyuttim indra sacyutim AÇ.2.10.14<sup>a</sup>. *See sakntim.*  
 sa dyumnena sa cavaśato rāya RV.6.18.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadyo adhvare rathirān jananta RV.7.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadyo asyādhvanāḥ param aṣṇutha RV.5.54.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadyo jaṅgham syastīm viṣṇāyā RV.1.116.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadyo jajñāno ni ripatī catrūn RV.10.120.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.2.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 20.107.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.833<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.80<sup>c</sup>; AA.1.3.4.3; 5.1.6.5;  
 ApÇ.21.22.3<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.7.2.6<sup>c</sup>; N.14.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 sadyo jajñāno vi him iddho akhyat RV.10.45.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 21<sup>c</sup>; 33<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.2<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.1.2<sup>c</sup>; 2.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>c</sup>; 85.9;  
 KS.16.8.9<sup>c</sup>; 10<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.7.3.2; ApMB.2.11.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 sadyo jajñāno havyo babhūta (RV.8.96.21<sup>b</sup>, babhūva)  
 RV.8.96.21<sup>b</sup>; 10.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadyo jāta ṛbhugṭhira RV.8.77.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadyo jāta oṣadhibhir vavakṣe RV.3.5.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 (om) sadyojātaḥ tarpayati BDh.2.5.9.5.  
 sadyojātam uta jahaty eṣaḥ TA.3.14.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadyojātaṁ prapadyāmi TA.10.43.1<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.17.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadyo jātas tatsāra yuyjebhiḥ RV.1.145.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadyo jātasya dadṛcānam ojaḥ RV.4.7.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadyojātāya vai namaḥ TA.10.43.1<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadyo jātasu taruṇāṁ antaḥ RV.3.55.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadyo jāto dadhiṣe yajñam agne VS.29.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.3.16.21<sup>b</sup>; 185.2; KSA.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadyo jāto vṛṣabho ronaviti RV.7.101.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadyo jāto vy amimta yajñam RV.10.110.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.12.11<sup>a</sup>;  
 VS.29.36<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>a</sup>; 205.5; KS.16.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.3.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 N.8.21<sup>a</sup>. P: sadyo jātaḥ MÇ.5.2.8.28; — 11.7.1 (biḥ).  
 sadyojuvas te vājāḥ RV.8.81.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadyo dasyon pra mṛpa kutayena RV.4.16.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadyo dānāya mahate RV.6.45.32<sup>a</sup>; 10.62.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadyo dāṣṇe karāni RV.1.27.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.848<sup>a</sup>.

sadyo didiṣṭa tanvaḥ RV.10.93.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadyo didiṣṭa parthyah RV.10.93.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 sadyo didiṣṭa mayavaḥ RV.10.93.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadyo bhuvad viryāya nodhaḥ RV.1.61.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.35.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadyo yaj jāto apibo ha somam RV.3.32.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadyo yah syandro viṣito dhaṣṭvan RV.6.12.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadyo yo nṛbhyo atasāyṇo bhūt RV.2.19.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadyo vajebhir arpati RV.9.18.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadyo vṛddho ajāyātāḥ RV.1.5.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.69.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 197.4; KS.23.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadyovṛdhaṁ vibhvaṁ rodasyoh RV.3.31.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadyo ha jāto vṛṣabhaḥ kanīnaḥ RV.3.48.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.18.2;  
 20.1; GB.2.4.1; 6.1.2; AÇ.9.5.16. Ps: sadyo ha jātaḥ  
 AÇ.5.16.1; 7.4.8; ÇÇ.7.2.4; sadyo ha ÇÇ.12.3.9.  
 sa dṛuhvaṁ manuṣya ūrdhvasanāḥ RV.10.99.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa dṛibandhur vaiṣṭarṇo yaṣṭa RV.10.61.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa dhatte akṣiti cavaḥ RV.1.40.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. dadhano akṣiti.  
 sadhamādo dyumninir (MS.KS.MÇ. dyumnyā) urja (VS.ÇB. 4<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.MÇ. urja) etah (MS.KS. ekah) VS.10.7<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.1.8.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.6.8<sup>a</sup>; 68.16; KS.15.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.3.5.19;  
 TB.1.7.6.4; ApÇ.18.13.21. Ps: sadhamādo dyumnyā  
 urjaḥ MÇ.9.1.3; sadhamādaḥ KÇ.15.5.6.  
 sa dharta jajñe sahasa yavīyut RV.10.61.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa dharmo nātra samāyāḥ VaDh.1.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadhastutim ajamīdhāso agman RV.4.44.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.143.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadhastutyāya sūriṣu RV.8.26.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadhasthaṁ viṣve abhi santi devaḥ RV.7.39.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadhastham abhy ekam iti RV.9.21.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadhasthāni prayānāi ca RV.3.12.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.928<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadhasthāni mahayamāna nī RV.3.25.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadhasthe va maho divaḥ RV.5.52.7<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next.  
 sadhastheṣu maho divaḥ RV.9.48.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.186<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 sa dhātā sa vidharta AV.13.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa dhāma pūrvyāḥ mame RV.8.41.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa dhārayat pṛthivīm paprathaco ca RV.1.103.2<sup>a</sup>; 2.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa dhīnāḥ yogam invati RV.1.18.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa dhibhir astu sanitā RV.4.37.6<sup>a</sup>; 8.19.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadhriocinā nyuto dāvane dhiyaḥ RV.1.134.2<sup>f</sup>.  
 sadhriocinā nī vāvṛtūḥ RV.1.105.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadhriocinān vah saṁmanasas kṛpomi AV.3.30.5<sup>d</sup>.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadhriocinā pathyā sa viṣṇe RV.3.55.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 sadhriocinā yñtave prem ajīgaḥ RV.10.106.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadhriocinā vṛtrahāṇa uta sthāḥ RV.1.108.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadhriocinena manasaṁ tam indra RV.1.33.11<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>c</sup>;  
 235.8; TB.2.8.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sadhriocinena manasāṣivenan RV.4.24.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sadhriocino madayaśva nīṣadya RV.10.112.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadhriocir indra taḥ kṛtvā AV.19.8.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sadhriocir viṣva uṣṭar antaṣṭa RV.10.43.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.17.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.1.37.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadhriocir savratā bhūtvā Kauṣ.33.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sadhriocir sindhum uṣṭar ivāyan RV.10.111.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadhritm ā yanti pari bibhrathī payaḥ RV.2.13.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa na idam brahma kṣatrah patu VS.18.38-43; ÇB.9.4.17-12;  
 MS.2.12.2 (biḥ) 145.1, 12; KS.18.14 (śeṣe); 37.11;  
 MÇ.6.2.5. *See sa idam brahma.*

sa na indra iva devebhyah VS.35.13<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa na indrah kāmavarāṇ dadātu TA.3.11.8<sup>c</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa na indra tvaṣatāya iṣo dhāvā RV.7.20.10<sup>a</sup>; 21.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa na indra purohitaḥ (read indrapurohitaḥ) Kauç.47.16.  
 sa na indrah civaḥ sakṣā RV.8.93.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.7.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.80a<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa na indraya yajyave RV.9.61.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.23<sup>a</sup>; ArS.1.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa na indriyaṇ dravipaṇ dadhātu ApÇ.8.3.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa na idānaya saha RV.8.102.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa na tūjām upabḥṛti RV.1.128.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa na tūje vy avyayam (SV.23<sup>10</sup>) RV.9.49.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.788<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa na etu puraṇā no astu AV.3.15.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa na entū yasavāno rayim dah RV.5.33.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa na aiṭu homam imāṇ juṣaḥ AV.4.38.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ kadā cid arvātā RV.8.40.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa naḥ kṣapabhir aśabhiç ca jinvatu RV.4.53.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.13.20.  
 sa naḥ kṣumantaṇ sadane vy tūṇhi RV.10.38.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ. patiḥbhyo jayām AV.14.2.2<sup>a</sup>. See punaḥ pati-bhyo.  
 sa naḥ papriḥ pārayati RV.8.16.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ parasyā varivāḥ kṛpotu TB.2.4.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa naḥ parjanya mahi çarma yaça RV.5.83.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa naḥ parṣad ati durgapī viçvā RV.1.99.1<sup>a</sup>; RVKh.10.127.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.63.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.2.10<sup>a</sup> (bio); MahanU.6.2<sup>a</sup> (bio); N.7<sup>d</sup> (Roth's edition, p. 201); 14.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ parṣad ati diviḥ RV.10.187.1<sup>a</sup>–5<sup>a</sup>; RVKh.10.187.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.34.1<sup>a</sup>–5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 15.7<sup>a</sup>; KS.21.13<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.21.20 (quarter); AA.4.6<sup>a</sup>; 4.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.18.3<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.7.2.5<sup>a</sup>; Mahanmnyah 6<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>d</sup>. See next.  
 sa naḥ parṣad ati eridhaḥ AA.4.4<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 sa naḥ pavasva vasumad dhīrayavatā RV.9.86.38<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.306<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ pavasva vājyau RV.9.44.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ pavasva çam gave RV.9.11.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>; PB.6.9.6<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ paçun pātu TS.5.5.5.1 (bio); KS.39.4 (ker).  
 sa naḥ pavaka didivā RV.1.12.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.8<sup>a</sup>; 5.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 66.16<sup>a</sup>; 2.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 13.1.14<sup>a</sup>; 4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 14.3.13<sup>a</sup>; KS.19.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.1.2.30<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.1.25. P: sa naḥ pavaka ÇÇ.2.2.9. Cf. next.  
 sa naḥ pavaka didiḥ RV.3.10.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 sa naḥ pavako dravipaṇ (AV.9<sup>10</sup>) dadhātu AV.6.47.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.9.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.36<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.9<sup>a</sup>; KS.30.6<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.9.3.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ paḥy ariçṭyāi svāḥ TB.3.7.10.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.18.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ pitarāṇ pitāmahaṇ prapitāmahaṇ ApÇ.2.21.7<sup>a</sup>. See under tasminn eṣa.  
 sa naḥ pitā janita sa uta bandhuh AV.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>. P: sa naḥ pitā janita Vāit.29.14. See yo naḥ pitā, and cf. sa no bandhur.  
 sa naḥ piteva sūnave (AV.KS.21.14<sup>a</sup>, putrebhyah) RV.1.1.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.10.6.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.24<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 69.7<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.1<sup>a</sup>, 8<sup>a</sup>; 21.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ pito madhumāḥ a viçha (Kauç. viçha) KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.74.19<sup>a</sup>. See sa no mayobhuh.  
 sa naḥ punāna a bhara RV.9.40.5<sup>a</sup>; 61.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.139<sup>a</sup>.

sa naḥ pūṇena vāvanat (AV. yachatu) AV.7.17.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.4.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 3.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>; ApMS.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ pūṣavā bhuvat RV.3.62.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ prthu (TB. oṭhuh) çravāyām RV.6.16.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.27<sup>a</sup>; 3.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ prajāṇ vīravatīm samprvatu TB.2.6.16.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa naḥ prajāyāi haryagva mṛḍaya (AV.KS. mṛḍa) RV.10.128.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.3.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.14.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ prajāsv ātmasu AV.3.15.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ pratiṣṭhām a bhara MÇ.9.4.1<sup>a</sup>. See sa naḥ sahaara. sanakāt preddho namasopavākyaḥ RV.10.69.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 sanat kakṣvāḥ abhipitve ahnām RV.1.126.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 (om) sanat kumārāṇ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.  
 sanat kṣetrah sakhibhiḥ çvītyebhiḥ RV.1.100.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 sanat aḥvyaṇ paçum RV.5.61.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.5.81.  
 sanat aturyāṇ sanat apah surajāḥ RV.1.100.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 sanadvājāṇ vipravtraṇ tarutram RV.10.47.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>a</sup>; 227.15.  
 sanadvājāḥ pari arava RV.9.62.23<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.412<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naç citrabhir adriḥavā RV.4.32.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ çakraç cid a çakat RV.8.32.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ çarma trivartothāṇ vi yaṇsat RV.8.42.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.13<sup>a</sup>; 22.11<sup>a</sup>; 4.14.12<sup>a</sup>; 235.12<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.19<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.8.4<sup>a</sup>; 8.4.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.10.31.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. sa etc.  
 sa naḥ çarmāpi vīṭaye RV.3.13.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.40.3<sup>a</sup>; 41.5.  
 sa naḥ çarṣṭiḥ savanā vaso gahi RV.8.46.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa na stavāna a bhara RV.1.12.11<sup>a</sup>; 8.24.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa na stipa uta bhavā tanupāḥ RV.10.69.4<sup>a</sup>; N.6.17.  
 sa na (KS. naḥ) stuto vīravat dhātu gomāt RV.1.190.8<sup>a</sup>; 7.23.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.12.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.54<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.4.2.  
 sa na stomān namasyaç cano dhāt RV.7.38.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ trāsate duritā abhihrutā RV.1.128.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ trāsate varupasya dhūrteḥ RV.1.128.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa na sthīrah balavataḥ kṛpotu Kauç.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ samvidvān pari vīndhi takman AV.1.25.12–3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa naḥ saṅkṣu pāraya TB.2.4.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ satto manuṣvad a RV.1.105.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ sanitā sanaye sa no-dat RV.1.30.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa naḥ sanih madhumatīm kṛpotu RV.19.31.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ samrād iṣam tūjam dheti TA.4.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa naḥ sarvayuh saprathāḥ VS.38.20.  
 sa naḥ savitā suvat sanim TB.3.1.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ sahaara a dheti ApÇ.22.15.15<sup>a</sup>. See sa naḥ pratiṣṭhām.  
 sa naḥ sahasram a naya (MÇ. bhara) ApÇ.22.15.11<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ sahasrā brhātir iṣo dah RV.9.97.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ saharinir iṣaḥ RV.2.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ sindhum iva nāvaya (AV. nava) RV.1.97.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.33.8<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ sīṣaktu yaḥ turalā (MS. yaḥ civaḥ) RV.1.18.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.29<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>a</sup>; 70.16<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.35<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.12<sup>a</sup>; N.3.21.  
 sa naḥ suvaḥ samçidadi TA.10.1.14<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.5.9.  
 sa naḥ sūrya pra tīra dīrgham syuh AV.13.2.37<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ some gravo vidāḥ RV.9.20.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.320<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ someṣu somapāḥ RV.8.97.6<sup>a</sup>.

sa nas stuto etc.: see sa na stuto etc.  
 sa nah syonah suyajā yajeha (SMB. yajā ca) VS.5.4<sup>a</sup>; QB. 3.4.1.25<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.2.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa nah svargam abhi neṣa lokam AV.12.3.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 sanā atra yuvatayāḥ sayonih RV.3.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa nakam abhyarohati AV.3.29.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sanā ca soma jeṣi ca RV.9.4.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.397<sup>a</sup>. P: sanā ca soma ÇÇ.4.15.3.  
 sanāc ca kōṣa navyaḥ ca satsi RV.8.11.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.110.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sanāj jara aritah pūrbbid āsam RV.10.111.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 sanā jyotiḥ sanā svah RV.9.4.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.398<sup>a</sup>.  
 sanātana (MS. onā) ṛṣih TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.5; KS.39.7.  
 sanātanaḥ vitatāḥ śapmasyukham TB.2.5.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sanātanaḥ enam āhuḥ AV.10.8.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 sanātanaḥ ṛṣih: see sanātana etc.  
 sanā tā kā cid bhuvana bhavitva RV.2.24.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sanā tā tā indra navya āgūh RV.1.174.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sanā tā tā indra bhojanāni RV.7.19.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.37.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sanāt sanidā avanir avatāḥ RV.1.62.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sanāt sa yudhma ojaś paṇasyate RV.1.55.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sanāt sahantri pūṣyanti nṛpam RV.7.56.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sanāt sujāta tanaya dhṛtvatā RV.8.25.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sanā dakṣam uta kratum RV.9.4.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.399<sup>a</sup>.  
 sanād agne mṛṇasi yatudhanan RV.10.87.19<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.29.11<sup>a</sup>; 8.3.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.80<sup>a</sup>. P: sanād agne Svidh.1.4.20: 2.3.2.  
 sanād amṛkta ojaś AA.5.2.2.15<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.18.15.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sanād amṛkto dayate RV.8.2.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 sanād eva tava rayo gabhasat RV.1.62.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 sanād eva dasyuhatyāya jajñiṣe RV.1.51.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sanād eva na ṣṛyate (AV. chidyate) sanābbhiḥ RV.1.164.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 sanād eva sahase jāta ugrāḥ RV.4.20.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sanād divan pari bhūmā virūpe RV.1.62.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sanād dhi vo ratnadheyāni santi RV.10.78.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sanād yuvānam avase havāmahe RV.2.16.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sanād rājabyho juhva juhomi RV.2.27.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.54<sup>b</sup>; KS.11.12<sup>b</sup>; N.12.36<sup>b</sup>.  
 sanā navā ca cucyve RV.8.45.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 sanā purāṇam adhy emy ārat RV.3.54.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sanābhayo vājinaḥ urjayanti RV.9.89.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sanābbhir yaḥ ca niṣṭyāḥ RV.10.133.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sanā bhuvan dyumnāni mota jariṣuḥ RV.1.139.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.67.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sanāmānā cid dhvasayo ny asmai RV.10.73.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sanā medhān sanā svah RV.9.9.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sanāyate gotama indra navyam RV.1.62.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 sanāyuvō namasā navyo arkāḥ RV.1.62.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 sanā yūpeva jaraṇā ṣayānā RV.4.33.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sanin vājinaḥ rayim asme sam invatām RV.6.70.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sanin gāyatrān navyāṇsam (TA. navyāṇsam) RV.1.27.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.28<sup>b</sup>; 2.847<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.11<sup>b</sup>: 132.11; TA.4.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sanitāḥ susanitar ugra RV.8.46.20<sup>a</sup>. P: sanitāḥ susanitāḥ AA.5.2.5.6.  
 sanitā vipro arvadbhiḥ RV.8.2.36<sup>a</sup>.

sanitāsi pravato dāṣṇe cit RV.7.37.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sanitedhmanā sanitō vājam RV.10.61.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sanibhya avaho rayim RV.8.24.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 sanin medhām ayaṣeṣam RV.1.18.6<sup>a</sup>; RVKh.10.151.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.171<sup>a</sup>; VS.32.13<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.2.8<sup>a</sup>; ApMh.1.9.8<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.8.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 sanin medhām ariṣṭān duṣṭarān sahaḥ RV.2.34.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sanin medhām uta grāvāḥ RV.9.32.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sanir asi sanitāsi (KS.ApÇ. sanayai tvā) saneyam TS.1.6.4.4; KS.39.5; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2. P: sanir asi PG.3.16.1.  
 sa nirudhya nahuṣo (TB. nahṛṣo) yahvo agniḥ RV.7.6.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.7.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa nirṭyāḥ (AV.1.6.8.4, nirbhṭyāḥ) pāṇan mā moci AV.16.8.2.4.  
 sanir mitrasya papratha RV.8.12.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 sanigyanāç cit tuvinṛm pa vājam SV.1.3.16<sup>b</sup>. See sana-vānāç.  
 saniraso nāmāsi AV.5.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sanidābbhir dācabhiḥ kāmān madhu RV.9.72.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sanidēbbhiḥ grāvayāni tūrvan RV.1.100.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa nivyābbhir jaritāram aha RV.6.32.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sanutarāç carati goṣu gachan RV.4.38.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sanutar dhehi tain tataḥ RV.8.97.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sanutar yavayā vadham RV.10.102.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sanutyena tyajās marītyasa RV.6.62.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa nṛtamo nahuṣo-amat sujātaḥ RV.10.99.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sanema te-vasā navya indra RV.6.20.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sanema ni ca dhīmahi RV.1.17.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sanema madhvo adhigartyasa RV.5.62.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sanema mitravarupā sanantāḥ RV.7.52.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.11.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 sanema ya vo tā ūtibhis tarantāḥ RV.2.11.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 sanema vājinaḥ samithev ariyāḥ RV.1.73.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>c</sup>: 242.1.  
 sanema vājinaḥ tava çiprinn avasā RV.8.61.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sanema vājapastyam RV.9.98.12<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1030<sup>d</sup>; N.5.15.  
 sanemi kṛdhy asmad ā RV.9.104.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sanemi cakram ajaram vi vāvṛte RV.1.164.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 sanemi tvam asmad ā RV.9.105.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.963<sup>a</sup>.  
 sanemi rāja pariyāti vidvān VS.9.25<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.7<sup>a</sup>. See sa virājinaḥ.  
 sanemi sakhyān svapasyamānaḥ RV.1.62.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sanemy abhyañ maruto junanti RV.1.169.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sanemy asmad yuvavann amivāḥ RV.7.38.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.9.16<sup>d</sup>; 21.10<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.8.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 162.11; KS.13.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.22<sup>d</sup>; N.12.44<sup>d</sup>.  
 sanemy asmad yuvota didyum RV.7.56.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.4. p. 167, note 15.  
 saneyam açvāni gān vāṣāḥ (AV. gam aham) RV.10.97.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.9.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.78<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no agniḥ svitryān svāçvyam RV.3.26.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no ajamtr̥ uta vā vijamin RV.10.69.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no adya vasutīaye RV.9.44.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no ariyāḥ devāḥ PG.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>. See under sa imān devo ariyāḥ.  
 sa no arpa pavitra ā RV.9.64.12<sup>a</sup>.

sa no arābhi dutyam RV.9.45.2<sup>a</sup>.

sa no gr̥heṣu rārapat TS.2.4.5.1<sup>b</sup> (bis).

sanōḥi anapacyutah RV.10.26.8<sup>d</sup>.

sa no jīvatave kṛdhi RV.10.186.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.119.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç. 117.4<sup>e</sup>.

sa no jīveṣv a bhaja Kauç.70.1<sup>a</sup>.

sa no jīveṣv a yame AV.18.3<sup>e</sup>. See sa no deveṣv.

sa no juṣaṣva samidhāno aṅgiraḥ RV.5.8.4<sup>e</sup>.

sa no juṣāpa upa yajñam agat TB.3.12.3.3<sup>d</sup>.

sa no jyotiṅsi pūrva RV.9.36.3<sup>a</sup>.

sanoti vājam amṛtāya bhūṣan RV.3.25.2<sup>b</sup>.

sa no dadātu tam (AV. tam) rayim AV.6.33.3<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.1.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇQ.18.3.2<sup>a</sup>.

sa no dadātu draviṇam suvtryam TB.2.8.1.4<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.9<sup>e</sup>. See next.

sa no dadātu çravapaṇi pitṛṇam MS.4.14.10<sup>e</sup>: 216.1. See *prec.*

sa no dadatv akṣitam AV.7.80.2<sup>a</sup>.

sa no dad dāçuṣe mayah SMB.2.2.19<sup>d</sup>. See bhavataṁ dāçuṣe.

sa no divā sa riṣah (VS.MS. riṣas) pātu naktam RV.1.98.2<sup>d</sup>; 10.87.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.18.73<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.6<sup>d</sup>; 5.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.11<sup>d</sup>; 161.16; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.11.6.4<sup>d</sup>.

sa no dūrāc cācāc ca RV.1.27.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.986<sup>a</sup>.

sa no devatradhi brūhi GB.1.2.21<sup>e</sup>; Vait.6.7<sup>e</sup>.

sa no deva devatāte pavasa RV.9.96.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. eva deva.

sa no devah çubhaya smṛtya saṁyunaktu (MāhānU. etī) TA.10.10.3<sup>d</sup>; MāhānU.10.3<sup>d</sup>.

sa no devah savitā payur idyah RV.10.100.9<sup>e</sup>.

sa no devah savitā çarma yachatu RV.4.53.6<sup>e</sup>.

sa no devān eha vahā puruko RV.3.25.2<sup>a</sup>.

sa no devebhiḥ pavamāna rada RV.9.93.4<sup>a</sup>.

sa no deveṣv a yamat RV.10.14.14<sup>e</sup>; TA.6.5.1<sup>e</sup>. See sa no jīveṣv a yame.

sa no devo havir idam juṣāṇah AV.7.109.5<sup>e</sup>.

sa no dohatām suvtryam (MÇ. suvtram) TB.3.7.5.13<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.5<sup>e</sup>; MÇ.1.3.2.21<sup>e</sup>.

sa no dhiti variṣṭhaya RV.5.25.3<sup>a</sup>.

sa no dhṛtavrato rājā AÇ.3.6.24<sup>e</sup>. See tato dhṛta<sup>e</sup>.

sa no naya sukrāṣya lokam TS.5.7.24.1<sup>e</sup>; KSA.5.16<sup>e</sup>.

sa no navyebhir vṛṣakarmann ukthāḥ RV.1.130.10<sup>a</sup>. P: sa no navyebhiḥ AÇ.6.4.10.

sa no ni yachād vasu yat parabhṛtam AV.7.41.2<sup>e</sup>.

sa no niyudbhiḥ puruḥtā vedhah RV.6.22.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.36.11<sup>a</sup>.

sa no niyudbhir a pṛṣa RV.6.45.21<sup>a</sup>.

sa no nṛṇān nṛtamo riçādah RV.1.77.4<sup>a</sup>.

sa no netāraṇ mahayama indram AA.5.2.1.11<sup>a</sup>.

sa no netā vājam a darsi bhrim RV.4.16.8<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.77.8<sup>e</sup>.

sa no nediṣṭham havanāny agamat (KS.21.13<sup>e</sup>, havanāni joṣat) KS.18.2<sup>e</sup>; 21.13<sup>e</sup>; 30.5<sup>e</sup>. See sa no nediṣṭha, and sa no viçvāni havanāni.

sa no nediṣṭham dadṛṣāna a bhara RV.1.127.11<sup>a</sup>.

sa no nediṣṭham a kṛdhi Kauç.127.5<sup>e</sup>.

sa no nediṣṭha havanāni joṣate (MS. havanā jujoṣa) TS.4.6.2.6<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>e</sup>: 133.19. See under *prec.* but two.

sa no neṣan neṣatāmair amūrāḥ RV.1.141.12<sup>e</sup>.

sa no bandhur janita sa vidhātā VS.32.10<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.4<sup>a</sup>;

MāhānU.2.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yo nah pītā, and sa nah pītā.

sa no bodhi pūrātā sugeṣu RV.6.21.12<sup>a</sup>.

sa no bodhi pūrōḍṣaṇ rāraṇah RV.6.23.7<sup>a</sup>.

sa no bodhi grudhi havam RV.5.24.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.26<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>e</sup>; 69.12; KS.7.1<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.31<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.8<sup>a</sup>.

sa no bodhi sahasya praçāṣyah RV.2.2.11<sup>a</sup>.

sa no bhaga pūrātā bhavaha RV.7.41.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.16.5<sup>d</sup>;

VS.34.38<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.5.2<sup>d</sup>; 8.9.9<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.14.5<sup>d</sup>.

sa no bhagaya vāyave RV.9.44.5<sup>a</sup>; 61.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.433<sup>a</sup>.

sa no bhavaḥ pari vṛṇaktu viçvataḥ AV.11.2.8<sup>a</sup>.

sa no bhava çivas tvam (TS. çivatamah) VS.12.31<sup>e</sup>; 17.53<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.2.3.1<sup>e</sup>; 6.3.2<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>e</sup>: 87.10; KS.16.10<sup>e</sup>; 18.3<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.6.8.1.7.

sa no bhuvanasya pate (VS.ÇB. pate prajāpate) yasya ta upari gr̥ha yasya vaha (TS. gr̥ha iha ca; MS.KS. gr̥ha virāṭpate), asmāi (TS. uru) brahmaṇe-smāi ksatrāya mahi çarma yacha VS.18.44; TS.3.4.7.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.2: 145.10; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.16. Ps: sa no bhuvanasya pate MÇ.6.2.5; sa no bhuvanasya KÇ.18.5.17. Cf. bhuvanasya pate yasya.

sa no madānāḥ pate RV.9.104.5<sup>a</sup>.

sa no mandrabhir adhware RV.6.16.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.825<sup>a</sup>.

sa no mayobhūḥ pītō āviçasva (ÇG.PG. pītav āviçasva; AÇ. pītav āviçah; MÇ. pītur āviças; SMB. pītavāviçasva) TS.5.7.2.4<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.4.8.7<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.2.9.10<sup>e</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.25<sup>e</sup>; ÇG.3.8.3<sup>e</sup>; SMB.2.1.13<sup>e</sup>; PG.3.1.4<sup>e</sup>. See sa nah pītō.

sa no marudbhir vṛṣabha çravo dhāḥ RV.1.171.5<sup>e</sup>.

sa no mahān animāṇah RV.1.27.11<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.1014<sup>a</sup>.

sa no mahya aditaye punar dāt RV.1.24.2<sup>e</sup>.

sa no mahyapakramiḥ AV.12.2.18<sup>b</sup>.

sa no mā hiṁst svāḥ ApMB.2.7.1<sup>d</sup>.

sa no mitramahas tvam RV.8.44.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1063<sup>a</sup>.

sa no mitrasya varuṇasya so apām RV.8.19.4<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.764<sup>e</sup>.

sa no muñcatv anḥasah AV.4.23.14<sup>d-7d</sup>; 24.14<sup>d-7d</sup>; TS.4.7.15.1<sup>d</sup> (bis), 2<sup>d</sup> (bis); MS.3.16.5<sup>d</sup> (quater): 190.7,9,11,13; KS.22.15<sup>d</sup> (quater).

sa no muñcatv duritād avadyat TA.2.6.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. sa no rakṣiṣad.

sa no mṛḍa paçupate namaṣ te AV.11.2.11<sup>e</sup>.

sa no mṛḍa mahān aśi RV.1.36.12<sup>d</sup>.

sa no mṛḍa sumataṣ te syama AV.17.1.8<sup>b</sup>, 11<sup>d</sup>.

sa no mṛḍa suṣākḥa deva vasyah RV.8.48.9<sup>d</sup>.

sa no mṛḍati tanva rjuḥ rujan AV.1.12.1<sup>e</sup>.

sa no mṛḍatidṛpe RV.4.57.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.109.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.14.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 160.4; KS.4.15<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.18.47<sup>d</sup>; N.10.15<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under ta no mṛḍata.

sa no mṛtyos tiyātān pātṁ anḥasah TB.3.7.7.2<sup>e</sup>; TAA.10.47<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.10.8.9<sup>e</sup>.

sa no nyakṣad devatāta yajñin RV.3.19.1<sup>e</sup>; 10.53.1<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>e</sup>.

sa no-yañ darbho paripātu viçvataḥ AV.19.32.10<sup>e</sup>; 33.1<sup>e</sup>.

sa no-yañ darbho varapo-dhivākah AV.19.32.9<sup>d</sup>.

sa no yandhi mahim iṣam RV.4.32.7<sup>e</sup>.

sa no yamaḥ prātaraṁ jīvase dhāt AV.18.3.63<sup>d</sup>; 4.54<sup>d</sup>.

sa no yavassam ichatu RV.7.102.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>e</sup>: 192.16; KS.20.15<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.4.5.5<sup>e</sup>; TA.1.29.1<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.8.1.4<sup>e</sup>.

sa no yuvendro jōhūtrah RV.2.20.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no rakṣatu jāṅgidaḥ AV.19.35.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no rakṣatu sarvataḥ Kṛu.104.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *under* sa tvā etc.  
 sa no rakṣāṣa caramaḥ sa madhyamaḥ RV.8.61.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no rakṣāṣa duritād avadyat RV.7.12.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.655<sup>c</sup>.  
 Cf. sa no muṣṭatu.  
 sa no rayin saravitrān ni yachatu svāḥa (VSK. omits svāḥa) VS.9.24<sup>d</sup>; VSK.10.5.3<sup>d</sup>; QB.5.2.2.6<sup>d</sup>. See rayin ca nah sarva<sup>c</sup> etc.  
 sa no rayim iha graheṣu dadhātu MQ.2.5.4.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no rādhaneyā & bhara RV.7.15.11<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.8.3.  
 sa no rāṣṭreṣu sudhitaḥ dadhātu TB.2.5.2.1<sup>d</sup>. See sa tvā rāṣṭrāya.  
 sa no rāṣa churudhaḥ candragrāh RV.6.49.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.42<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.1.14.2<sup>c</sup>; N.12.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no rāva rāṣṭram indrajūtam AV.6.39.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no rāva sahasripaḥ TB.2.4.8.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.3.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no rāva svaryam RV.5.13.6<sup>c</sup>; 8.98.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.108.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.521<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.46.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 172.8; KS.6.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no rāsvājyaṇiḥ rāyas poṣaḥ svaryam samvatsarīpaḥ svastim TS.3.3.8.3. See *tasya* no rāva.  
 sa no rucan dheyi ahīṣṭyamāḥ TA.4.4.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.1<sup>d</sup>. See sa nah prajān.  
 sa no revat samidhinaḥ svastaye RV.2.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no vakṣad animānaḥ suvahnā RV.6.22.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.36.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no varṣaṇ vanutaḥ jātavedhā AV.4.15.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no vāṣṇi prayatā hitāni RV.5.42.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no vāṣṇyā & bhara (SV. bharat) RV.10.191.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.63.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.190<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.30<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.6.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 4.4.4.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.1.3.7<sup>d</sup>; 156.9; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>. Cf. sa no viçvāny.  
 sa no vāṣa upa māsī RV.8.71.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no vājam anarvāṇam RV.2.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa no vājāya pravāsa ige ca RV.6.17.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no vājōṣv avitā puruṣaṣu RV.8.46.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no vibhāva cakṣapir na vatoḥ RV.6.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>a</sup>; 241.6.  
 sa no viçva ati divāḥ RV.5.25.9<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *sa* etc.  
 sa no viçva divo vasu RV.9.57.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.111.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no viçvāni havanāni joṣat VS.8.45<sup>c</sup>; 17.23<sup>c</sup>; QB.4.6.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 See *under* sa no nedisthām havanāny.  
 sa no viçvāny & bhara RV.8.93.29<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *sa* no vāṣṇy.  
 sa no viçvayuh sapratihāh VS.38.20; QB.14.3.1.18. Cf. *under* sado gharino.  
 sa no viçvāṣaṇ sprdhāḥ sahadāh RV.1.174.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no viçvāḥa sukratuh RV.1.25.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no viçvebhīr devebhīh RV.8.71.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no vṛṣāṇ amuḥ carum RV.1.7.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.70.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.971<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no vṛṣāṇ sanīṣṭhāya RV.8.92.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no vṛṣā vṛṣarathāḥ suçipra RV.5.36.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no vṛṣṭiḥ divas pari RV.2.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no vedo amātyam RV.7.15.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.731<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no vedho maruṭāḥ cikivān RV.1.169.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no haripāṇi pate RV.9.105.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.962<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no haviḥ pratigbhāṭu rataye MS.4.14.12<sup>c</sup>; 236.3; TB.2.8.4.3<sup>c</sup>.

sa no hiranyajāḥ ṣaṅkhaḥ AV.4.10.19.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no hiranyarathāḥ dāṣṇavān RV.1.30.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṁ tam ripitōḥ viprutam dāṣṇobhīh RV.1.117.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṁ tam siṁcatu rādhasa RV.10.17.13<sup>d</sup>; Vait.16.17<sup>d</sup>. See saṁ tat siṁcatu.  
 saṁ tam siṁcatu varāsa Vait.16.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁ takṣā hanti cakri vah (HG. cakripaḥ) ApMB.2.16.9<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.18.1); HG.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁtataḥ cīrabhis tu TA.10.11.2<sup>a</sup>. See *satatam*.  
 saṁtatīḥ snāvanyābhyam TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.  
 saṁtatyāi tvā yājñasya TB.3.2.4.1; ApÇ.1.15.4; 12.18.7.  
 saṁ tat siṁcatu rādhasa KS.34.19<sup>b</sup>; 35.8<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 See *saṁ tam* etc.  
 saṁ tat srjethāṁ saba vāḥ tad astu AV.12.3.39<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṁ tanuṣva vṛatam mama ÇG.2.13.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁtanvāni iva me-nubrohi ÇB.11.2.6.3; KÇ.3.1.6.  
 saṁtam enaḥ tato viduḥ TA.8.6.1<sup>d</sup>; TU.2.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁtara pratarotāra TA.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁtarāḥ pādakāu hara RV.8.33.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁtāṣṭhāṇ vi hvayante sanakā RV.10.42.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.89.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁtāṣṭhāṇe ajare itānti RV.10.31.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṁ tasyendro hṛdaye-gnim indhe AV.5.18.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṁ tā indro asṛjad aṣya cākhiḥ RV.5.30.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṁtāṇobhyāḥ svāḥa TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.  
 saṁtāṇāṇi yājñam sam imam tanotu KS.34.19<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁtāpayati svām deham TA.10.11.2<sup>a</sup>; Mahān RV.11.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁti kapveṣu vo duvāḥ RV.1.37.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁti kāmāsa harivo dadīḥ tvaṁ RV.8.21.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṁti cāṣṭāḥ samānāḥ mantrāḥ GB.1.5.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṁtinomi krime tvā SMB.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁti vāi naç çaphinas saṁti daṇḍinas te vo ned dhinasān ned yūyam asṁān hinasāta ApMB.2.17.13.  
 saṁti spaço adabdhāsa amnrah RV.6.67.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁti sprdhō jaraniṣṭa adhrīṣṭāḥ RV.10.100.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁti hy aṣya cāṣṭāḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).7<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁtu devir amṛtā rātvrdhāh Vidh.48.10<sup>d</sup>. See *svadantu* devir.  
 saṁ te gāvas tama & vartayanti RV.7.79.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṁ te jīhvayā jīhvām AV.6.56.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṁ te tanvā tanvāḥ preyantām MS.1.1.9. 5.6; MQ.1.2.3.23.  
 saṁ te namanta kṛṣṭayāh RV.7.31.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṁ te navanta prabhṛtā madēṣu RV.10.120.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.2.2<sup>d</sup>; 20.107.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.834<sup>d</sup>; KB.19.9; AA.1.3.4.8.  
 saṁ te payāḥsi sam u yantu vājāḥ RV.1.91.18<sup>a</sup>; ArS.3.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.13<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>c</sup>; 96.8; KS.16.14<sup>c</sup>; 37.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.33.7<sup>c</sup>; QB.7.3.1.46; KB.2.8; AÇ.1.10.5; 5.6.27; Kṛu.68.10<sup>a</sup>. Pa: saṁ te payāḥsi MS.4.13.10.213.2; KS.35.13; GB.2.3.6; ÇÇ.1.15.4; 7.5.18; Vait.19.19; LÇ.2.5.11; MQ.2.4.1.46; — 6.1.6; Kṛu.68.9; GDh.27.5; Svidh.2.3.11; saṁ te TS.2.3.14.3; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.1; TB.3.5.12.1; 7.13.4; TA.6.6.2; ApÇ.13.20.8; HG.1.16.1. Designated as *Apyanavati* (ac. çk) QB.7.3.1.45; 2.1.  
 saṁ te prāpo vātana (TS.ApÇ. vāyuna) gachatam VS.6.



10; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.4; ÇB.3.7.4.8; ApÇ.7.14.2. P: sam te KÇ.6.4.2. See sam te vāyur vātēna.  
 sam te majjā majjāna bhavatu AV.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam te mano manasa (TS.ApÇ. te manasa manah) VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; ÇB.3.8.3.9; ApÇ.2.21.1; 7.23.7. P: sam te manah KÇ.6.8.6.  
 sam te mānasa viśrastam AV.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam te rāṣṭram anaktu payasā ghr̥tēna AV.13.1.8<sup>d</sup>. See vi no rāṣṭram.  
 sam te vajro vartatām indra gavyuḥ RV.6.41.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam te vāyuh prāṇena etc.: see next but one.  
 sam te vāyur mātariṣvā dadhātu VS.11.39<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.5; MS.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>: 78.7; 3.1.5: 6.22; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.3.4. Ps: sam te vāyuh TS.5.1.5.1; MS.4.1.4.2: 216.15; ApÇ.16.3.7; MÇ.6.1.1; sam te KÇ.16.3.3.  
 sam te vāyur vātēna (KS. vāyuh prāṇena) gachātām MS.1.2.15: 25.2; 3.9.6: 124.17; KS.3.5; 26.8. P: sam te vāyuh MÇ.1.8.3.12. See sam te prāṇo.  
 sam te vāvātā jaratām iyaṁ gṛh RV.4.7.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>: 173.8; KS.6.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam te vr̥jhe sukṛtāni sam prajāni paçon TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.  
 sam te çastir devavātā jareta RV.4.3.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam te çīçāmi brahmāna vayanai RV.10.120.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.2.5<sup>d</sup>; 20.107.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam te çīṣṇaḥ kapalāni AV.9.8.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam te hanmi datā datāh AV.6.56.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam tīlhi paçubhir vide AV.4.36.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam tīi pavitra vitātāni eṣi RV.9.97.55<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam tvam agne divyena jyotiṣā bhāhi sam antarikṣyēna sahi parthivēna KS.7.13 (ter).  
 sam tvam agne sūryasya varcasagathāh (KS. jyotiṣagathāh) sam r̥ṣṭrāni stutēna sam priyēna dhāmnā VS.3.19; TS.1.5.5.4; MS.1.5.3: 67.9; 1.5.8: 75.16; KS.6.9; 7.6; ÇB.2.3.4.24; ÇÇ.2.11.5. Ps: sam tvam agne sūryasya varcasagathāh TS.1.5.7.6; ApÇ.6.16.12; sam tvam KÇ.4.12.4.  
 sam tvayādhīṣṭmahī sumanasāmanah AV.14.2.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam tvā ṇṇanti (!) Vait.30.17. See sam tvā ripanti.  
 sam tvā kāmasya yoktṛēna HG.1.24.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam tvāni gandharvāḥ sam u yuñjantv apāh Vait.36.27<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tāni gandharvāḥ.  
 sam tvā tatakṣuḥ (LÇ. tatakṣuḥ) Vait.30.17; LÇ.8.8.12; KÇ.22.6.10.  
 sam tvā dadhami pṛthivīm pṛthivya AV.12.3.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam tvā dhvasmanvad abhy etu pāthah RV.6.15.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam tvā nahyāmi payasā pṛthivyaḥ (TS. ghr̥tēna) AV.14.2.70<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.1.2.7<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.11.6<sup>a</sup>. P: sam tvā nahyāmi ApÇ.10.9.16; Kṛu.76.7.  
 sam tvā nahyāmi payasāsuadhīnam AV.14.2.70<sup>b</sup>. See next but one.  
 sam tvā nahyāmi prajāya dhanēna (TS. prajāyāham adya) AV.14.2.70<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.6.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.1.2.7<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.11.6<sup>c</sup>. Cf. sam tvā ṛjāmi.  
 sam tvā nahyāmy apa (MÇ.MG. adbhīr) çadhbīhi TS.3.5.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.11.6<sup>b</sup>. See prec. but one.

sam tvā marṣa indhate RV.8.60.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.46<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam tvā mṛjanty āyavaḥ RV.9.64.23<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.427<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam tvā r̥jyah ṇṇanti sam sahasr̥ṇaḥ RV.1.31.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam tvā ripanti LÇ.8.8.11; KÇ.22.6.11. See sam tvā ṇṇanti.  
 sam tvā viçantv oṣadhīr utāpāh VS.8.25<sup>b</sup>; 20.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.5.2<sup>b</sup>; 6.6.3.4; MS.1.3.39<sup>b</sup>: 45.9; KS.4.13<sup>b</sup>; 38.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.4.5.20; 12.9.2.5.  
 sam tvā çīçanti (Vait. çīçanti) Vait.30.17; LÇ.8.8.13; KÇ.22.6.12.  
 sam tvā çīçāmi jagṛhi RV.10.87.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam tvā çīçanti: see prec. but one.  
 sam tvā sīçāmi yajusā prajāḥ āyur dhanāni ca TS.1.6.1.1; TA.6.1 (beginning). P: sam tvā sīçāmi ApÇ.9.13.4.  
 sam tvā ṛjāmi prajāya dhanēna ÇÇ.2.10.6. Metrical. Cf. sam tvā nahyāmi prajāvaḥ.  
 sam tvā hinvantī (Vait. adds dhāyitayibhiḥ) Vait.30.17; LÇ.5.4.18; KÇ.22.6.9.  
 samānānām paladānām AV.9.3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam dakṣiṇayorucakṣasā VS.4.23<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.3.1.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam dakṣeṇa manasā jāyate kavīh RV.9.68.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 samādagdhaṇi rakṣah TS.1.8.7.2; MS.2.6.3: 65.11; 4.3.4: 43.20; KS.1.5.2; TB.1.7.1.5.  
 samādasyān r̥jyam asmāu didhi RV.2.2.6<sup>b</sup>; KB.19.9.  
 sam dadhat parusā paruh AV.4.12.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 samādhātū bṛhaspatīh AV.10.40.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam dadhātū ahīni punaḥ AV.6.139.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam dāha yādudhanyāh AV.1.28.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 samānānām vo bṛhaspatīh AV.6.103.1<sup>a</sup>. P: samānāni vah Kṛu.16.6.  
 samānānām savitā karat AV.6.103.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 samānānam arvantāni paḍīçāḥ (VS.MS paḍīçāḥ) RV.1.162.16<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.39<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.9.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>c</sup>: 183.7; KSA.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 samānānam bhago açvīnā AV.6.103.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 samānānam mitro aryamā AV.6.103.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam dānucitā uṣaso yātantām RV.5.59.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam (MS. erroneously, sa) dakṣe kiratū bhūri vāmam TS.3.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 195.11; AÇ.1.10.8<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.9.28.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 samāditāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.14; KSA.1.10.  
 sam divyena dīdhi rocanēna AV.2.6.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>c</sup>: 148.12; 3.4.6: 51.14; KS.18.16<sup>c</sup>; 2.2.1; ÇB.6.2.1.26.  
 samādiya amānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.  
 sam dundubhe çāro indreṇa devāh MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>: 187.9. See sa dundubhe.  
 samādhātān gharṇadugheva dhenuh TB.2.4.7.8<sup>b</sup>. See vāmam dhātānām.  
 sam dotāni pratuam indhate RV.1.36.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam doto agna iyase hi devan RV.7.3.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.57.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam doto adyau uṣaso viroko RV.3.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 samādr̥ças te mā chitai TS.1.5.6.1; 7.6.1.  
 samādr̥çā gupta vah santu AV.11.9.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 samādr̥çīr asya hiyānasya dakṣoḥ RV.2.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam devatrā babhuvāṭuh RV.1.93.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.3.14.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>: 144.3; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.7.2<sup>c</sup>; Kṛu.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam devānāni sumatyā (AV.VS.MS.ÇB. sumatān) yajāhi-

yanam RV.5.42.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.97.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.8.15<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.44.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>d</sup>; 14.7; KS.4.1.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.7<sup>d</sup>.

**sañ devi** (KS. *devi*) devyorvacya paçyasva (KS. *evacya-khyata*) TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; ApÇ.10.23.6. Cf. *sañ akhye*.

**sañ devena savitrā** TA.4.7.1<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>b</sup>. See *sañ dāivena*.

**sañ devair viçvadevibhir aklam** AV.7.98.1<sup>c</sup>. See *sañ indrena viçvebhir*, and *sañ indro viçva*.

**sañ devāñ gobhate vṛṣā** RV.9.25.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.270<sup>a</sup>.

**sañ devo amadaḥ vṛṣā** AV.20.40.1<sup>c</sup>.

**sañ devo devena savitrāgata** (MS. *savitrā yajatra*; TA. *savitrāyatiṣṭa*) VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6 (*ter*): 126.6.13, 14; ÇB.14.1.4.4; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.9.

**sañ devo dāivya dadhāt** ÇÇ.17.15.11.

**sañ devyā pramatya vṛaṇṣamaya** RV.1.53.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.21.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.2.6<sup>c</sup>; 20.5; KS.10.12<sup>c</sup>.

**sañdeçyāt sarvasmāt papāt** AV.10.1.11<sup>c</sup>.

**sañdeçyād abhinikṣṛtāt** AV.10.1.12<sup>b</sup>.

**sañ dāivena savitrā** VS.37.15; ÇB.14.1.1.4.5. See *sañ devena*.

**sañ dāivya savitrā** VS.37.15; ÇB.14.1.4.6.

**sañ dyumnea viçvatuṛoṣo mahi** RV.1.48.10<sup>c</sup>.

**sañ dvaytibhiḥ vṣasrbhiḥ kṣeti jāmbubhiḥ** RV.9.72.3<sup>d</sup>.

**sañ dhāmantu vayodhasaḥ** AV.8.1.19<sup>b</sup>.

**sañdhayā sambhitā mahat** AV.11.8.16<sup>b</sup>.

**sañdhaye jaram** VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.

**sañdhātā ca yam sañdhade brahmanāṁṣaḥ** TA.3.14.2<sup>b</sup>.

**sañdhātā sañdhīm** (MS. *sañdhir*) maghavā pūrvasuh (TA. ApMB. and MS. in Padap. puro°; MS. in Sañhita. puro°) RV.8.1.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.2.47<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.2.44<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.9.12<sup>c</sup>; 13.4; PB.9.10.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.20.1<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.25.3.30<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>.

**sañ dhātā sṛjatu varcāsa** TS.7.4.11.1, 34<sup>d</sup>.

**sañdhānebhyaḥ svāhā** TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.

**sañdhāneuo ca yāni te** MS.1.3.5<sup>b</sup>.

**sañ dhānyasya yā sphātih** AV.2.26.3<sup>c</sup>.

**sañdhātā mahettā rakṣata** AV.11.10.15<sup>c</sup>.

**sañdhā samadadhañ mahi** AV.11.8.15<sup>d</sup>.

**sañdhināntarikṣeṇāntarikṣam** (MS. *sañdhināntarikṣa-yantarikṣam*) jinvā VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8; 112.6. See *next but one*.

**sañdhinā preksate kulam** ApMB.2.14.2<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.3.7<sup>b</sup>.

**sañdhir asi** TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.4; Vait.20.13. P: *sañdhir* TS.5.3.6.1. See *prec. but one*.

**sañdhir asi sañdhaye tvā sañdhibhyas tvā sañdhisu** sṛda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.

**sañ dhitam aṇutām narā** RV.8.40.3<sup>c</sup>.

**sañ dhitayo vāvaçāna anuṣata** RV.9.86.31<sup>c</sup>.

**sañdhuvānā etc.** see *sañdhuvānā etc.*

**sañ dhenavo jayamāne anonavuh** RV.8.70.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.92.19<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.506<sup>c</sup>.

**sañ dhenubhiḥ kalāṣe somo alyate** RV.9.72.1<sup>b</sup>.

**sañ dhenū viryavati** AV.6.139.5<sup>d</sup>.

**sañdhyaḥ** (sc. *trpyantu*) ÇÇ.4.9.3.

**sañdhyaṁ prāpnoti paçimāam** Kauç.141.34<sup>c</sup>.

**sañdhyaḥvidye sarasvati** TAA.10.34<sup>b</sup>.

**sañdhvānā** (TS. *dhuvānā*) vātā abhi no gr̥ṇantu TS.4.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>c</sup>; 189.16; KS.22.14<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>.

**sañdhādhaḥ saha dadṛṇe ha** TA.1.4.2<sup>b</sup>.

**sañnamayāmi** KÇ.4.2.3.

**sañ nah piçliḥ bhuirjor iva kṣuram** RV.8.4.16<sup>a</sup>.

**sañ naṣṭena gamemahi** AV.7.9.4<sup>d</sup>.

**sañ nas tālhyāñ** (AV. *tebhīḥ*) sṛjatu viçvakarmā AV.2.35.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.2.8.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>d</sup>; 37.1.

**sañ nah sṛja sumatyā vājavatyā** RV.1.31.18<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.1.4.10<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.3.10.10<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.20.10; 9.10.17<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.3.4.10<sup>d</sup>.

**sañ nahyasvāmṛtāya kam** AV.1.1.1.4<sup>d</sup>. See *next*.

**sañnahye** (KS. *ohya*) sukrītyā kam TS.1.1.10.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.1.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.3.3.2; 7.4.10<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.5.5<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.2.5.12<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.2.7<sup>d</sup>. See *prec.*

**sañnān** māvagām (ApÇ. *māvagata*) MS.3.9.4; 120.15; ApÇ.7.28.2; MÇ.1.8.6.22.

**sañ nabhiḥ sam tvacah** HG.1.2.4.4<sup>b</sup>.

**sañ nāmnaḥ sañ hṛdayam** HG.1.2.4.4<sup>b</sup>. P: *sañ nāmnaḥ* HG.1.2.5.1.

**sañn ucehiṣte asaṇḥ cobhau** AV.11.7.3<sup>a</sup>.

**sañ nu vocaṇāñ punah** RV.1.25.17<sup>a</sup>.

**sañ no devo vasubhir agniḥ** TS.2.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>. See *sañ agniḥ vasubhir*.

**sañ no mahani sañ iṣo mahantam** KS.18.1<sup>c</sup>. See *teṣām iṣtāni sañ*.

**sañ no rāya brhātā viçvaṇapaçā** RV.1.48.16<sup>a</sup>.

**sañ nāu manāñsi sañi vrata** ApMB.1.3.14<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.17). See *under sañi vāni manāñsi*.

**sañnyastāni mayā** BDh.2.10.17.27 (*ter*).

**sañnyāsayogād yatayal cūddhasattvāḥ** TA.10.10.3<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.10.6<sup>b</sup>; MuṇḍU.3.2.6<sup>b</sup>; KāvU.3<sup>b</sup>.

**sañ me bhūyaḥ** (Kauç. *bhūyāt*) TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.2; MS.1.4.2; 48.9; 1.4.7; 54.10; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3; ApÇ.4.14.3; 18.18.4; MÇ.1.4.3.7; Kauç.136.3.

**sañyā medhaya rayya poṣeṇa** (GB. *Vait. medhaya prajāya dhanena*) VS.12.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>; 109.13; 2.8.14 (*ter*): 117.7, 11.13; GB.2.2.4; Vait.13.23<sup>b</sup>.

**sanvan sanīm svimuo vi muñca** ÇÇ.1.15.17<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.1<sup>c</sup>. See *sa tvāni sanīm*.

**sa pakṣam mahiṣam mrgam** RV.8.69.15<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.92.12<sup>c</sup>.

**sa pacāmi sa dadāmi sa yaje sa dattān mā yuṣam** AV.6.12.3.4. ÇÇ. *aḥam pacāmy*.

**sa patatrivaranā eṭhā jagad yat** RV.10.88.4<sup>c</sup>; N.5.3.

**sapatnakṣayanam darbha** AV.19.30.4<sup>c</sup>.

**sapatnakṣayanam asi** sapatnacatanam me dāḥ svāhā AV.2.18.2.

**sapatnakṣayano divi** sṛda (KS. *sīdāntarikṣe* *prthivyām*) KS.31.14; Kauç.6.10.

**sapatnakṣayano mañih** AV.1.29.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *sapatnadambhanam*.

**sapatnakṣayano vṛṣā** AV.1.29.6<sup>a</sup>; 10.3.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *asapatnaḥ sapatnaḥ*.

**sapatnagñiṇi ca sthābhīmātighniṇi** ca (ApÇ. *ca stha*) KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.

**sapatnatūr asi vṛtrātuh** MS.1.6.2; 86.17; TB.1.2.1.21; ApÇ.5.13.4. See *sapatitūr*.

**sapatnadambhanam mañim** AV.10.6.29<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *sapatnakṣayano mañih*.

**sapatnam naçayāmasi** TB.3.3.2.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.2.5.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *dviçantam paçayāmasi*.

sapatnañ me kitavāni randhayantu AV.7.109.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sapatnahanam tva vajrañ sadayāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 sapatnahanam ṛṣabhañ ghṛtēna AV.9.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: sapatnahanam Vait.24.10; Kauç.49.1.  
 sapatnāhāgne abhīmatijid bhava (KS. 5mātijit) AV.2.6.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>c</sup>; 148.16; KS.18.16<sup>c</sup>. See next.  
 sapatnāh no abhīmatijic ca VS.27.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.7.2<sup>c</sup>. See jirec.  
 sapatnāh marutāni prasave jaya MS.2.6.11: 70.15. P: sapatnāh MÇ.9.1.3. See marutāni prasave.  
 sapatnāh cātakaṇḍah sahasvañ AV.10.32.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapatnā asmad adhare bhavantu AV.1.9.2<sup>c</sup>, 4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sapatnāh praḍiço me bhavantu Vait.14.1<sup>c</sup>. Read asapatnāh etc., q.v.  
 sapatnāh jahi vtryāñ AV.19.30.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sapatnān aya me jahi AV.13.1.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 sapatnān alhanāni riptā MÇ.1.6.2.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapatnānāñ viśasahim RV.10.166.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sapatnān pṛa dāhmasi AV.13.1.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 sapatnān mahyāni randhayān AV.17.1.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 sapatnān me antinacah TB.3.7.6.21<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sapatnān me dvīṣato hantu sarvāñ Vait.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sapatnān me dharāñ akāñ AV.10.6.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 sapatnān sarvān me sūryah Vait.14.1<sup>a</sup> (AVP.).  
 sapatnān sūhīṣṭmahī (AV.19.32.5<sup>d</sup>, sahīṣṭmahī) AV.3.6.4<sup>d</sup>; 19.32.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sapatnān hantu ye me ma AV.3.1.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 sapatnā ye me pa te bhavantu AV.4.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sapatnā vācni manasa (TB manasa, so without sandhi!) upātām TB.2.4.6.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.2.11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sapatnāni gunayāmāsi (ApMB. nācayāmāsi) RV.10.145.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.18.3<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.15.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sapatnāni me parā dhama (AV. nuda) RV.10.145.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.18.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.15.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sapatnāni me saḥāvahāñ RV.10.145.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.18.5<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.15.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sapatnāni abhībhuvāt (ApMB. abhībhuvāñ) RV.10.150.6<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.16.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sapatnāni iva paṇḍavah RV.1.105.8<sup>b</sup>; 10.33.2<sup>b</sup>; N.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sapatnēbhyaḥ parābhūve AV.1.29.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sapatnēṣu vajram arpayātam AV.10.9.1<sup>b</sup>. P: sapatnēṣu vajram Kauç.65.2.  
 sapatno yañ pṛtanyati AV.6.75.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa patyata ubhayor nṛṇām ayoñ RV.6.25.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapanti yañ mithunāso nikamañ RV.9.97.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.707<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa papratihno abhi pañca bhūma RV.7.69.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>a</sup>; 229.13; TB.2.8.7.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa parābhūtyaḥ pācān ina moçi AV.16.8.5.  
 sa parjanyam cāntanave vṛṣasya RV.10.98.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa paryagāc chukram akṛyām avraṇam VS.40.8<sup>a</sup>; ĪṣāU.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 saparyatā yajātāni pāstyānām SV.1.63<sup>d</sup>.  
 saparyantah purupriyam RV.8.31.14<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.22.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.11.12<sup>c</sup>. See saparyavah.  
 saparyantas tva kave RV.5.21.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 saparyantā cūbhe cakrāte aṣvīnā RV.8.26.13<sup>c</sup>.

saparyanti pracetasah RV.1.84.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.109.3; SV.2.357<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 189.17; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 saparyanti mātūr ōdhañ RV.10.20.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 saparyanti purupriyā mīmṭa it RV.8.12.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 saparyavah purupriyam MS.2.13.7<sup>c</sup>; 156.11. See saparyantah puru<sup>a</sup>.  
 saparyavo bharamāṇa abhijñu RV.7.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 saparyavo madāyante sacyoh RV.3.54.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 saparyāmi prayasā yāmi ratnam RV.1.58.7<sup>d</sup>; 3.54.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 saparyeṇyah sa priyo viksv agñih RV.6.1.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>a</sup>; 206.15; KS.18.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 saparyema saparyavah RV.2.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa parvato na dharuṣev acyutah RV.1.52.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa parvabhīr ṛtūḥ kalpamānah VS.1.3.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.10.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>c</sup>; 102.5; KS.16.17<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.19.  
 sa pavasva dhananājaya RV.9.46.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa pavasva madāya kam RV.9.45.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa pavasva madāntama RV.9.50.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.559<sup>a</sup>. Cf. a pa<sup>a</sup>, and sa punāno.  
 sa pavasva ya Avīthi RV.9.61.22<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.494<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa pavasva vicarṣane RV.9.41.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa pavasva sahamānah pṛtanyon RV.9.110.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa pavasva sahasrajit RV.9.55.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.328<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa pavasva sudhāmā devānām abhi pṛyāni dhama trir devebhyo pṛavathās trir adityobhyas trir āngīrobhyo (? text antarebhyo) yena tūyēṇa brahmanā brhaspataye pṛavathās tena mahyāni pavasva JB.1.8. Text doubtful.  
 sa pavasvānāyā rucā RV.9.65.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa pavasvābhīmātiha RV.9.65.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa pavitre vicarṣanah RV.9.37.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.643<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa pācān abhi rakṣatu SMB.2.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa pācān pātu nah purah RV.8.61.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa pācāt sa purastān no astu AV.19.15.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa pādur asya nirmijo na mucyate RV.10.7.24<sup>d</sup>; N.5.19.  
 sa pāram icat sa u no vi muñcat AV.6.133.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa pāriṇat kratubhir mandasānah RV.1.100.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa pāvaka crudhi havam RV.8.74.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa pāhi madhyo andhasah RV.3.40.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.1.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa pītā sa pītānahā MS.4.8.1<sup>d</sup>; 107.10; KS.30.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa pitṛāny āyudhāni vidvān RV.10.8.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa pinvasva ghṛtvad deva soma (KS. ApÇ. yajñā; MÇ. rhtvad devayajyāyāi svāha) TS.3.1.9.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.3.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa piṣṭyati tanvi cṛtasya RV.6.49.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa ptyosāñ dhayati pūrvasūnām RV.2.35.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 saputrīkāyām jāgratha PG.1.16.22<sup>d</sup>. Cf. yajamānāya jāgrta.  
 sa putrāñ vājāñ bhārate dhanā nrbhiḥ RV.2.26.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.3.14.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>b</sup>; 231.2; TB.2.8.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa punāna ayo sūre na dhāta (SV. sūre dadhānah) RV.9.97.38<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.708<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa punāno madāntamah RV.9.99.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. sapavasva madāno.  
 sa puṣṭin yati joṣam a cikīvan RV.1.77.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa pūrvaya nivida kavyatayoh RV.1.96.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 157.14; KS.21.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.33.6.  
 sa pūrvajāñ janayāñ (TA. ApÇ. janayaj) jantave dhanam RV.3.2.12<sup>c</sup>; PB.1.7.6<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.10.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.12.1<sup>c</sup>.

sa pūrvyāḥ pavate yañ divas pari RV.9.77.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa pūrvyo nūtanam avivāsat (SV. ājigīṣam, *better ājigīṣat*) AV.7.21.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.37.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa pūrvyo mahānam (SV. Svidh. mahonām) RV.8.63.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.355<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.12.6; KB.23.6; AÇ.8.1.14; Svidh.1.4.14; 3.1.10. P: sa pūrvyāḥ ÇÇ.10.8.5.  
 sa pūrvyo vasuvij jāyamānāḥ RV.9.96.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa pūrvyābhir abhihūr aṣṭīḥ RV.1.100.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sapta ime (! *without sandhi between the two words*) loka yeṣu caranti prāṇāḥ TA.10.10.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapta rtvijāḥ saptadhā tvā yajanti MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; 88.5. *See sapta hotrāḥ sapta<sup>a</sup>*.  
 saptaṣṣayāḥ pratihitāḥ çartre VS.34.55<sup>a</sup>; N.12.37<sup>a</sup>.  
 saptaṣṣayaḥ tapase (AV. tapasā) ye niṣeduh RV.10.109.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.17.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 saptaṣṣayaḥ sapta dhama priyāni VS.17.79<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>; 88.3. *See saptaṣṣayaḥ etc.*  
 sapta ṣayo daurgahe badhyamāne RV.4.42.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.5.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 saptaṣṣayo bhūtakṛtāḥ AV.11.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 saptaṣṣayo bhūtakṛtāḥ te tvājījanam AV.11.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 saptaṣṣayo bhūtakṛto yām akrūvan AV.11.1.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 saptaṣṣayo-ṣṛjyan'a VS.14.28; MS.2.4.6; 110.8; ÇB.8.4.3.6. *See saptaṣṣayo etc.*  
 saptaṣṣibhya enaṁ pari dadāmi AV.7.53.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 saptaṣṣīṇāḥ sukrāṇi yatra lokāḥ Vait.2.1<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.2.2.8<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.5.2.15.10<sup>c</sup>; — 5.2.16.14<sup>c</sup>. *See saptaṣṣīṇam etc.*  
 saptaṣṣīṇāḥ ca haviṣābhayaṁ no astu AV.6.40.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 saptaṣṣīṇ abhyāvarte AV.10.5.39<sup>a</sup>.  
 saptaṣṣīṇ jinva KÇ.4.14.27. *See saptaṣṣīṇ jinva.*  
 saptaṣṣīṇ vā idāni brūmāḥ AV.11.6.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapta ṣṣaranti çīṣave maruṭate RV.10.13.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.57.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 saptaṣṣīḍhrā iti çuṣṛumā vayam AV.8.9.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 saptaçakrāṇi ratham avīçamānīm RV.2.40.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>; 215.1; TB.2.8.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 saptaçakrāṇi sapta vahantyaçvāḥ RV.1.164.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sapta çakrā vāhati kālā eṣāḥ AV.19.53.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 saptaçakre çādara ahur arpitam RV.1.164.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.12<sup>d</sup>; PraçU.1.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 sapta ca mānuṣīṣ imāḥ ApMB.2.17.26<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.16.8<sup>c</sup>. *See sapta ca vāruṇīṣ*.  
 sapta ca me nava ca me VS.18.24.  
 sapta ca me sapṭāçī ca me AV.5.18.7<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. next.*  
 sapta ca yāḥ sapṭāçī ca AV.6.25.2<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
 sapta ca vāruṇīṣ (PG. vāruṇīṣ) imāḥ AG.2.3.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇG.4.18.1<sup>c</sup>; PG.2.14.4<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.7.1<sup>c</sup>. *See sapta ca mānuṣīṣ*.  
 sapta chandāṁsi caturuttarāṇi AV.8.9.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapta chandāṁsy anu sapta dīkṣāḥ AV.8.9.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 saptajanma kṛtāni pāpam AG.1.2.8<sup>c</sup> (*crit. notes*).  
 sapta janma bhaved viprah RVKh.9.67.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 sapta jātan nyarbuḍe AV.11.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 saptajīhvāya dhīmāhi MahānU.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sapta te agne samidhāḥ sapta jīhvāḥ VS.17.79<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.2.4; 3.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.3; 4.6.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.7.5; 7.4.1; MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; 88.3; 1.6.7; 96.30; 3.3.9; 4.2.2; KS.7.14<sup>a</sup>; 8.3<sup>a</sup>; 18.4; 34.19<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.44; TB.3.11.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 9.9; ApÇ.5.18.1; 27.14; 7.7.1; 17.15.7; 19.13.6. Ps: sapta te agne sam-

idhāḥ KS.21.9; MÇ.1.5.4.20; 7.3.45; — 6.2.5; sapta te agne MS.2.10.6; 139.7; KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.16.1; 17.1; sapta te KÇ.18.4.9.  
 sapṭatyaḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.17.1; KSA.2.1.3.6,7.  
 sapta tvā harito rathe RV.1.50.8<sup>a</sup>; ArS.5.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.2.23<sup>a</sup>; 20.47.20<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.8.2; 4.14.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 158.10; 4.12.4; 190.11; KS.9.19<sup>a</sup>; 11.1; ApÇ.19.23.4.  
 sapṭadaçaṁ sadasyaṁ tam GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapṭadaça ca me navadaça ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.  
 sapṭadaçaḥ astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.11.  
 sapṭadaçaḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1.  
 sapṭadaçaḥ carcebhyaḥ svāḥ AV.19.23.14.  
 sapṭadaçaḥ to agna ātmā tena mābhi pāhi KS.39.2.  
 sapṭadaçaḥ te agna ātmā sa me agna ātmā KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.  
 sapṭadaça (MS.VS.14.24, eṣāḥ; KS. eṣas) stomāḥ VS.10.12; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.2; 9.1; 5.3.4.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.16; 2.7.20; 105.9; 2.8.5; 109.11; KS.15.7; 17.4; ÇB.5.4.1.5; 8.4.2.5. *See next but one.*  
 sapṭadaçaḥ tvā stomāḥ pṛthivyaḥ çrayatu VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9; 113.16; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.  
 sapṭadaçaḥ stoma ekaviṁṣavartaniḥ KS.39.7. *See prec. but one.*  
 sapṭadaçaḥ (and \*daça) stomāḥ: *see sapṭadaça stomāḥ*.  
 sapṭadaçaḥ aṣṭadaçaḥ çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.  
 sapṭadaçaḥ vīṣṛpam VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19; 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.  
 sapṭadaçaḥ namāḥ KSA.11.3.  
 sapṭadaçaḥ sāmavedaḥ GB.1.5.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapṭadaçaḥ stomāḥ KS.3.15.  
 sapṭa diço nānāṣṛyāḥ RV.9.114.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapṭa dyumnāny eṣām RV.8.28.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sapṭa dhāmāni pariyan amartyāḥ RV.10.122.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapṭa paçyati vāvahiḥ RV.9.9.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sapṭa paçyanti bahudhā nivīṣṭau JB.2.27(26)<sup>b</sup>. *Part of sapṭaṣṣayaḥ pratihita.*  
 sapṭa pṛkṣāḥ svadhayaḥ mudanti RV.3.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sapṭa prati pravata ṣṣaynam RV.4.19.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapṭa pravata ā divam RV.9.54.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.106<sup>c</sup>.  
 sapṭa prāṇāḥ prabhavanti tasmāt TA.10.10.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapṭa prāṇaḥ aṣṭau majjāḥ AV.2.12.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapṭa priyāṣeo-janayanta vṛṣe RV.4.1.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 sapṭabhiḥ putrāṇi aditīḥ RV.10.72.9<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.13.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapṭabhir astuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.8; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.6.  
 sapṭabhiyaḥ catēbhyaḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.  
 sapṭabhiyaḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1.2.4.  
 sapṭa maryadāḥ kavayas tataksuḥ RV.10.5.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.1.6<sup>a</sup>; N.6.27. P: sapṭa maryadāḥ Kauç.76.21; 79.1.  
 sapṭamā ṣṣameṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.  
 sapṭamāṣṣamābhiḥ svāḥ AV.19.22.3.  
 sapṭa medhān paçavāḥ paçyagrāṇam AV.12.3.16<sup>a</sup>. P: sapṭa medhān Kauç.61.13.  
 sapṭa me sapṭa çākināḥ RV.5.52.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapṭamo nāpy ucyate AV.13.4.17<sup>b</sup>.

sapta yat purah carma cāradir dāt RV.1.174.2<sup>b</sup>; 6.20.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sapta yuñjanti rathām ekacakram RV.1.164.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.2<sup>a</sup>; 13.3.18<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.11.8<sup>a</sup>; N.4.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapta yontr (KS. yontr) a prṇasva (TS.KS.TB. prṇasva) ghr̥tana VS.17.79<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.3.3<sup>d</sup>; 4.6.5.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>c</sup>; 88.6; KS.7.14<sup>d</sup>; 8.3<sup>d</sup>; 18.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.44; TB.3.11.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sapta rakṣanti sadam apramadam VS.34.55<sup>b</sup>; N.12.37<sup>b</sup>.  
 sapta rājāno ya udabhiṣikṭāh KS.37.9<sup>d</sup>; AA.5.1.1.12<sup>b</sup>.  
*See anu sapta.*  
 saptaṛcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.4.  
 saptaṛtvijāḥ sapta sadānsy eṣām KS.35.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.30.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 saptaṛṣayaḥ pratihitās subhūte, sapta paçyanti bahudhā niveṣṭau, saptaītam lokam upa yanti apo, svapnājau satrasādau yatra devā JB.2.27 (26)<sup>b</sup>10<sup>d</sup>.  
 saptaṛṣayaḥ prathamān kṛttikanām ApMB.1.9.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.12); HG.1.22.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 saptaṛṣayaḥ sapta dhāma priyāpi TS.4.6.5.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.14<sup>b</sup>; 8.3<sup>b</sup>; 18.4<sup>b</sup>; 34.19<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.11.5.1<sup>b</sup>. *See saptaṛṣayaḥ etc.*  
 saptaṛṣayo-srjyanta TS.4.3.10.1; KS.17.6. *See saptaṛṣayo etc.*  
 saptaṛṣibhyaḥ tvā ApÇ.6.12.7.  
 saptaṛṣibhyaḥ svāhā AÇ.2.4.1.3.  
 (or) saptaṛṣiṇa tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14  
 saptaṛṣiṇi jinvā ApÇ.6.12.7. *See saptaṛṣiṇi jinvā.*  
 saptaṛṣṇām sukr̥tān yatra lokāḥ ApÇ.3.19.10<sup>a</sup>; 6.8.11<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.125.2<sup>c</sup>. *See saptaṛṣṇām etc.*  
 saptaṛṣiṇ (sc. prṇāmi) Vait.7.23.  
 saptaṛvadhriṇ ca muñcatām RV.5.78.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 saptaṛviṇçatī ca me navaviṇçatī ca me VS.18.24.  
 saptaṛviṇçatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.17; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.16.  
 saptaṛviṇçā aṣṭaviṇçasu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.  
 sapta vidyāt parāvataḥ AV.10.10.3<sup>b</sup>; GB.1.2.16.  
 sapta viprāso abhi vājyantaḥ RV.6.22.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.36.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sapta viprāso adharād ud ayan RV.10.27.15<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BṛhD.7.25.*  
 sapta veda parāvataḥ AV.10.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sapta çatāni pañcāçatāni padāni JB.2.72<sup>b</sup>. *See caturnavatī ca padāny.*  
 sapta çatāni viṇçatī ca tathuḥ RV.1.164.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.13<sup>d</sup>; N.4.27.  
 sapta samśado aṣṭami bhūtasādhanī VS.26.1; VSK.28.1. *Metrical.*  
 sapta satrepa vedhasaḥ AV.12.1.39<sup>c</sup>.  
 sapta saptabhyo hotrābhyāḥ TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.12; ApMB.1.3.13 (ApG.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1.  
 sapta sahasrāpi daçato daça JB.2.73<sup>c</sup>. *See aṣṭau çatāni.*  
 sapta sutyāḥ sapta ca pakayajñāḥ GB.1.1.12; 5.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapta suparṇāḥ kavayo ni sēdūh AV.8.9.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 saptaṇu etotriṣṇu pariçīṣṭau nah prabrntāt tavad dhr̥dam jayam ÇÇ.17.14.4.  
 sapta sūryasya raçmayāḥ AV.7.107.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sapta sūryā divam anupraviṣṭāḥ TA.1.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapta sūryo harito yāṭave rathe AV.13.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapta svasarāḥ sadana ṛṣaya RV.8.59 (Val.11.4<sup>b</sup>).

sapta svasarāḥ suvitāya sūryam RV.7.66.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 sapta svasāro agravaḥ RV.1.191.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 sapta svasāro abhi mātaraḥ çūm RV.9.86.36<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapta svasāro abhi sarā navanto (AV. 9a) RV.1.164.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.9.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 saptaśvasāś sa madhyamaḥ RV.8.41.2<sup>a</sup>; N.10.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 saptaśvasāś sujuṣṭā RV.6.61.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.81.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sapta svasāṛ aruṣṭr vāvaçānāḥ RV.10.5.5<sup>a</sup>; N.5.1.  
 sapta hotāra ṛtūço yañjanti VS.23.58<sup>d</sup>.  
 sapta hotāra ṛtvijāḥ RV.9.114.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sapta hotāras tam id ṛdāte tvā RV.8.60.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 saptahotā viṣurūpeṣu janmasu RV.10.64.5<sup>d</sup>; N.11.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 saptahotāḥ saptaḍhā vikṛptāḥ TA.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sapta hotrā anuvīdvan KS.7.14<sup>c</sup>; 8.3<sup>c</sup>; 18.4<sup>c</sup>; 34.19<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.11.5.1<sup>c</sup>. *See nezī.*  
 sapta hotrā ṛtūthā nu vidvan MS.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>; 88.5. *See pṛcc.*  
 sapta hotrāni manasā vṛṇānāḥ RV.3.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapta hotrāḥ saptaḍhā tvā yañjanti VS.17.79<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.3.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.6.5.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.44. *See sapta ṛtvijāḥ.*  
 sapta homhā samidho ha sapta AV.8.9.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 saptaṛjyāni pari bhūtam ayan taḥ AV.8.9.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 saptaṇām sapta ṛṣayaḥ RV.8.28.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 saptaṇupadaśvataḥ AV.4.11.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 saptaṇāḥ svapato lokam iyuḥ VS.34.55<sup>c</sup>; N.12.37<sup>c</sup>.  
 saptaṇo devit suraṇā amṛtāḥ RV.10.104.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 saptaṛciṣaḥ samidhāḥ sapta jihvāḥ TA.10.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 saptaṛdhagarbhā bhuvanasya retaḥ RV.1.164.36<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.17<sup>a</sup>; N.14.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 saptaṛṣya nābhīr amṛtāḥ nv akṣaḥ AV.19.53.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 saptaṛṣyas tujjāto rapaṇa RV.4.50.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.88.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.10<sup>c</sup>; 177.15; KS.11.13<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 saptaṛyāni tava jātavedaḥ AV.4.39.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 saptaṛyāsan paridhayaḥ RV.10.90.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.6.15<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.1.15<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 saptaṛyebhir pkvabhīḥ RV.9.111.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.463<sup>a</sup>; 2.940<sup>a</sup>.  
 saptaṛṣye revatī revad tva RV.4.51.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 saptaṛiṇ na vājyāmasi RV.8.43.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 saptaṛiṇ aṇum ivājyau RV.10.156.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.877<sup>b</sup>.  
 saptaṛiṇ mṛjanti vedhasaḥ RV.9.29.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1116<sup>a</sup>.  
 saptaṛiṇ aṣi VS.22.19; TS.1.7.8.1<sup>c</sup>; 7.1.12.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.12.4: 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.1.3.6.4; 3.8.9.2; ApÇ.18.4.16; MÇ.7.1.2; ApMB.2.21.25 (ApG.8.2.16).  
 saptaṛiṇ na rathyo aha dhtim aṇyāḥ RV.2.31.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 saptaṛi cid ghā madacyuta RV.8.33.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 saptaṛi yunakṣi rohiṭā RV.10.66.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 saptaṛivantā saparyasāḥ RV.7.94.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 saptaṛid mātṛā na saravato gṛṇanti RV.7.18.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 saptaṛitām lokam upa yanti apaḥ JB.2.27 (26)<sup>c</sup>. *Part of saptaṛṣayaḥ pratihitā.*  
 saptaṛo adhi çriyo dhire RV.8.28.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa praketa ubhayasya pravīdvan RV.7.33.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa pra jāñṣe sa u vāvṛdhe punaḥ (TS. sa vāvṛdhe) AV.7.5.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.6.6.4<sup>b</sup>; 3.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.4.12.10<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.4.3.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa prajāyā svitryam RV.1.93.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>c</sup>; 248.7; TB.2.8.7.10<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.5.1<sup>c</sup>.2<sup>c</sup>.

**sa** prajānan prātī gr̥bhñte vidvān TA.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>. *See etain* bhāgān.  
**sa** prajāpatēh pāṇan mā moci AV.16.8.8.  
**sa** prajābhyo vi pacyati AV.1.3.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** pratinātha kavivirdh RV.8.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.8.18.11 P; sa pratinātha AÇ.8.8.9.  
**sa** pratinātha sabasā jīvamānāh P.V.1.9.6.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.60.15.7.1; AB.5.15.8; AÇ.2.19.2.4. Cf. BṛhD.3.12.9.  
**sa** pratināvan navtyasā RV.6.16.21<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.20.1.1; TB.2.4.8.1<sup>a</sup>. P; sa pratinavat TS.2.3.14.1. ApÇ.6.31.12.  
**sa** pratināvan navtyase viçvavāra RV.9.91.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** pratyāñ viçvā bhuvanāni tathān RV.10.88.16<sup>a</sup>. Cf. sa imā viçvā.  
**sa** pratyād (MS. sa pratyāñ) āid dharmanāh (TS MS.KÇ dharman) madhvo agram AV.5.3.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 14.3.11; KS.9.6<sup>a</sup>; 14.3<sup>a</sup>; KSA.5.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.19.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.17.1<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.2.5.6.10<sup>a</sup>. Cf. juhomi te.  
**sa** prathamāh samkritv viçvakatmā TS.6.4.10.2, TB.1.1.1.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.23.8<sup>a</sup>. *See under* yā prathamā samkrita.  
**sa** prathame vyomanā RV.8.13.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** prathamō bṛhaspatīc cikitvān VS.7.17<sup>a</sup>; VS.K.7.6.4.7.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.2.1.27<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.1.1.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.1.3.8<sup>a</sup>. *See yāh* parame bṛhas.  
**sa** prathamō varunō mitro (TB.ApÇ. prathame mitro varunō) ŋñih VS.7.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.2.1.27<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.1.1.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.23.8<sup>a</sup>. *See* yō mudhyano.  
**sapraṭha** (MÇ saprathah) sabhām me gṛṇasya (MÇ.1.6.3.7.1ahī, MÇ.1.6.3.14, jñgupah) TB.1.1.10.3.5.2.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.7.1.1. *See* sabhya sabdhām.  
**sa** pramānandāt tvāya cātakato RV.8.61.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** prarivkā tvaksasā kṣno divay ca RV.1.100.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** pravodhīn parigatya dabhittē RV.2.15.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** prātūn parvatēn dṛṇad ojasā RV.2.17.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** prācāyāñ nityase janam AV.5.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** prāpāya vyānaya AV.5.4.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** prāvītā maghavā nodhivaditā RV.8.90.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** prito yāti vāryam RV.5.6.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.108<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.11.6.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.15.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** prāti kṣa pravādīññah RV.10.22.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**sabandhuç** cāsabandhuç ca AV.6.15.2<sup>a</sup>; 54.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**sabardughāyāñ** paya asyāyāh RV.1.1.1.5<sup>a</sup>; 1.5.9.1.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**sabardughāh** çayāyā apardughāh RV.3.5.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**sabardughe** urugāyasya dhent RV.7.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**sabardughe** dhāpuyete samit RV.3.55.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**sabardhum** dheum asvāñ duhadhyā RV.10.61.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**sabalo** anupacyatāh RV.8.93.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.47.3<sup>a</sup>; 137.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.57.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>; 15.11<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.5.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**sabādha** idē bharti yajate RV.7.53.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**sabādhasaç** ca rataya RV.5.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**sabādhas** te madatā ca çusmayāñ (read çusmayāñ ?) ca TS.2.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** bādhasvāyā bhayā sabōdhāh RV.6.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**sabādho** yāñ jena me RV.8.74.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**sabādho** vājasataye RV.7.94.5<sup>a</sup>; 8.74.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.15.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** bibharti pītāvan pītāvanān AV.18.4.35<sup>a</sup>. *See under* tasiñni eça.

**sa** bibheda valāñ (MS.KS.TB. balāñ) magham (MS. madyam) VS.20.68<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 145.1; KS.38.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.13.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** budhnād etc.; *see* sa budhnyād etc.  
**sa** budhnyā (TS.TB.TA. budhniyā) ṇpamā asya viçhāh AV.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.6.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.321<sup>a</sup>; VS.1.3.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.8.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>; 9.6.12; KS.16.15<sup>a</sup>; 38.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.14; TB.2.8.8.8<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** budhnyād (TS.KS.AÇ.ñād) āṣṭa janmōbhy (TS.KS. AÇ. janmōbhy) agram AV.4.1.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.14.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** bhuṛ-patēh pāṇan mā moci AV.16.8.7.  
**sa** bodhī vīratrīrye RV.8.74.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** bodhī stīrīr maghavā RV.2.6.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.43<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.3.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>a</sup>; 88.17; KS.16.10<sup>a</sup>; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** brahmavidyāñ sarvavidyāpratīṣṭhām MundU.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** brahma veditā syāt AV.10.7.24<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** brahmā sa çivah sa bāhī sendrah (MāhānU. çivah ven drah) TA.10.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MāhānU.11.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** brahmanasya gam adyāt AV.5.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** bhakṣasano amṛtasya çarupāh SV.2.774<sup>a</sup>. *See* sa bhakṣasano.  
**sa** bhadhāñ akar yo nāh somāñ (AÇ. somasya) pāyayīçvati AV.1.5.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.4.12; ApÇ.12.24.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** bhadhāt na ivatī prajāvatīh RV.9.86.41<sup>a</sup>; N.5.2.  
**sabhuçgṛst** nadīr nūnāñi tvīr nūnāñi tasyāñ te namah PG.1.13.2.  
**sabhā** ca nā samrīç cātām (PG. cōbhe) AV.7.12.1<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.13.3<sup>a</sup>. P. sabhā ca nā Kāy 38.27.  
**sabham** et. kṛtāvāh prēmānāh RV.10.34.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**sabhyayāñ** abhā tvam vada AV.7.38.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**sabhyatvā** vadhityeva soti vāk RV.1.167.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**sabh isāom** dhamañjuyam RV.K.10.128.3<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.5.61.  
*See* soti. Sabhāñ dhamañ.  
**sabhasasena** sakhyā sakhyāh RV.10.71.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.13.9.  
**sa** bhuṛ-asano amṛtasya çarupāh RV.9.70.2<sup>a</sup>. *See* sa bhakṣasano.  
**sa** bhāçāñdhyañ mahō dñhe AV.10.6.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** bhātāñ vy akapayāt AV.10.6.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** bhātāñ anūpātīr babhūva AV.4.8.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** bhūva yo bhā prathamāñ dhāyase RV.2.17.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** bhūto bhayāñ bhāçyāt AV.11.4.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** bhūtan vyvāto (AṚS. sarvato) vītva (VS. sarvata çrīvta) RV.10.90.1<sup>a</sup>; AṚS.4.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.6.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.31.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** bhūyasā kantiyo nāreçit RV.4.24.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** bhūto bhūyamāño bibharti TA.3.14.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**sabheyāñ** yuvanam ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. next.  
**sabho** yuñ VS.2.22; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.12.6; 162.8; ÇB.13.1.9.8; TB.3.8.13.3. Cf. prec.  
**sabheyo** vipro bharate matī dhāñ RV.2.24.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**sabhya** sabhāñ me pāhi AV.19.35.6<sup>a</sup>. *See* saprathu sabhāñ.  
**sabhyāvasathyañ** bahudhā nīlmañ MÇ.8.23<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** bhātāñ varuṇam agnā a vāvṛtsa RV.4.1.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.4.128.

sam ŚB.2.2; LÇ.7.13.7.  
 sa mādityena vatseneṣam trīṇaṃ kāmān dūham AV.4.39.6.  
 samaktam haviṣā ghṛtām MS.4.1.14; 19.15.  
 samaktam agninaḥ haviḥ MS.4.1.14; 19.15.  
 sam aktubhir agnirāṇa viçvaviraḥ RV.3.17.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.10<sup>b</sup>;  
 ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 samakṣam asma ā dīhi AV.5.14.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 samakṣam enaiḥ grāte nī vr̥ndhi (AV. yuṇdhi) RV.10.  
 87.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam akhye devya dhiya VS.4.23<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.3.112<sup>a</sup>. P: sam  
 akhye KÇ.7.6.26. Cf. sam devī.  
 sam agnayo vidur anyo anyam AV.12.3.50<sup>a</sup>. P: sam  
 agnayāḥ Kauç.62.22; 68.27.  
 sam agnim indhātān purāḥ RV.1.170.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam agnim indhate naraḥ RV.7.16.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.4.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.  
 39.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam agnim indhvaṇ bahavaḥ sandīdh RV.10.101.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam agnir agnīnāgata (TA. āgataḥ) VS.37.15; MS.4.9.6;  
 126.13; ÇB.14.1.4.5; TA.4.7.1; 5.6.5.6.  
 sam agnir idhyate vṛṣā RV.3.27.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.102.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 2.888<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.29; TB.3.5.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam agnir vasubhir no avyāt MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 180.3; KS.10.  
 12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.11.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.6.2<sup>a</sup>. P: sam agnir MÇ.5.1.  
 10.7. See sam no devo.  
 sam agnis tapasāgata VS.37.15; MS.4.9.6; 126.14; ÇB.  
 14.1.4.6. See svāhā sam agnis.  
 sam agne varcasā punaḥ TS.1.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.3.5.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 samagraḥ samanto bhūyasaṃ golbir aṣvāḥ prajāyā paçu-  
 bir grhāir dhanena AV.7.81.4.  
 samagrāso juhvo jātavedhā TB.2.5.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam agruvo na samaneṣv añjan RV.7.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 samagrosi samantaḥ AV.7.81.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam aṅktān barhir haviṣā ghṛtāna TB.3.7.5.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.  
 12.3<sup>a</sup>. See sam barhir.  
 samaṅgaḥ sarva upa yāhi çagmah AV.18.4.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 sam āṅgani yajatrāḥ VS.6.10; ÇB.3.7.4.8. See sam yaja-  
 trāḥ.  
 sam āṅgiraso navanta gobhīḥ RV.4.3.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam aṅyanta vṛjanātītiṣanta yat RV.5.54.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam āṅṣam imā āṣam RV.10.159.6<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.16.6<sup>a</sup>  
 (ApG.3.9.9).  
 sa aṣmanā janima manuṣāṇam RV.6.18.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam ajrya parvatya vāstni RV.10.69.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam ājate rūpam apān rasena RV.9.97.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 samān jānāç cakram apo vāsanāḥ MG.2.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam ājantu viçve devāḥ RV.10.85.47<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.8.9; ÇG.1.  
 12.5; SMB.1.2.15<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.4.14<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.11.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.  
 3.8.10). P: sam ājantu GG.2.2.15; KhG.1.3.30. Cf.  
 BrhD.7.137.  
 sam ājate sarasvatya VS.20.61<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>; 144.4; KS.  
 38.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.11.5<sup>e</sup>; 12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 samājāno dhāmabhir viçvarūpāḥ MS.4.14.9<sup>c</sup>; 228.8.  
 sam ājīm cāraya vṛṣan VS.23.21<sup>b</sup>. See under ājīm.  
 samān jyotiḥ sūrya AV.4.18.1<sup>a</sup>. P: samān jyotiḥ  
 Kauç.39.7.  
 samatīte sandhivarpeṭha bhāyeta Kauç.73.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam atra gāvo-bhito-navanta RV.5.30.10<sup>c</sup>.

sa matsarāḥ pṛṣtu vanvaṇi avātāḥ RV.9.96.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 samatsu tvā çāra sadām urāṇam RV.1.17.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 samatsu tvā havāmāhe RV.8.11.8<sup>c</sup>; 43.21<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.517<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 171.11; TB.2.4.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 samatsv agnir avase RV.8.11.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.518<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 171.12; TB.2.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 samatsv anapacyutā RV.9.111.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.941<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam adbhīḥ pṛcyadivam TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.2; MÇ.1.  
 2.3.14.  
 sam adbhyaḥ KS.3.6. See çam adbhyaḥ.  
 sam adhātān sarasvatya VS.20.66<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 144.14;  
 KS.38.8<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.12.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa madhva ā yuvate vevijāna it RV.9.77.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam adhvaryaḥ sudām in mahema RV.7.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam adhvāryasaso namaṇṭa RV.7.41.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.16.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.  
 34.39<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.9.9<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.14.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.5). P:  
 sam adhvaryaḥ Vail.5.17.  
 sam adhvareṣv idhyase RV.5.28.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 samanaḥ vava gachati RV.10.86.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 samanaḥ āçvajaḥ jātavedhā RV.7.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 samanaḥ cid adahaç etrabhāno RV.10.69.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 samanaḥ turnu upa yāsi yajānam RV.10.73.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa manyeṣu kṛpate dīgham āyuh RVKh.10.128.8<sup>c</sup>;  
 VS.34.51<sup>c</sup>.  
 samane parastho naraḥ RV.10.143.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 samaneva vapuṣatāḥ RV.8.62.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 samantaḥ valantiṭhiḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.  
 samantaḥ trāṭus trayatān naḥ AV.6.99.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 samān tapo haro bhāḥ TB.3.10.5.1.  
 samantaḥ pari dadhnaḥ AV.6.99.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 samantaḥ pari savaje AV.6.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 samantaḥ maghavan iva HG.1.11.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam antarikṣam yajusaḥ stavantaḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam antarikṣam saha devatābhīḥ AV.8.8.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 samāndadhānaḥ to dātāḥ Kauç.135.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa mandasvā hy anu joṣam ugra RV.6.23.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa mandasvā hy andhasaḥ RV.3.41.6<sup>a</sup>; 6.15.27<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 23.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa mandraya ca jīhvaya RV.7.16.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam andhasā madegu vā uvoca RV.7.20.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam andhasā mamadaḥ pṛṣṭhyena RV.4.24.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam andhaṇṣy agmata matsarāṇi RV.7.73.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam anyam-anyam arthayanī etave RV.5.14.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 samanyavo yat samaranta senāḥ RV.7.25.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.13.  
 2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 186.2; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam anyā yanty upa yanty anyāḥ RV.2.35.3<sup>a</sup>; ArS.3.6<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.2.5.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.73.1<sup>a</sup>; 151.3; KS.35.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.20.7;  
 KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.12; 12.6.9. P: sam anyā yanti MS.  
 4.12.4; 188.2; ApÇ.12.6.2; 10.7.4; 33.4; MÇ.6.1.6;  
 — 11.3; — 11.9.1; GG.3.9.7; MG.1.5.5; 23.18; 2.6.5;  
 sam anyāḥ ÇÇ.6.7.5.  
 sa manyumṭiḥ samadanasya kartā RV.1.100.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa manyumṭiḥ martyaṇam RV.8.78.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa manyumṭiḥ martyaḥ ā ciketa RV.7.61.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa manyeta purāṇavit AV.1.1.8.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam anyeṣu bravāhāi RV.1.30.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.45.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 95<sup>c</sup>; AA.4.9<sup>c</sup>; Mahānārāyaṇa 10<sup>c</sup>.

sam apivratān hvayadhvam ApÇ.11.16.12.  
 sam aprkṣi jyotiṣa sūryasya KS.39.1°.  
 sam apuḥjīn marutvān indra satpate RV.8.36.1°-6°.  
 sam abhṛāpi vātājūtiṇi yantu AV.4.15.1°.  
 sam abhṛeṇa vasata parvatāsaḥ RV.5.85.4°.  
 sa mama yah pāpas tām dvīgate pra hīṇmah AV.19.57.3.  
 sam ayaṇi kumāro jīvet JB.1.151.  
 sam ayāva saṁ kalpavahāi ApMB.1.3.14° (ApG.2.4.17).  
*See samitān sāni°.*  
 samayā viṇvam ā rajah RV.7.66.15°.  
 sam arir (MS.KS. arir) vidān (KS. vidah) VS.6.36; MS.  
 1.3.4; 32.1; 4.5.7; 74.1; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.21.  
 samare rakṣṇīsy avadhīḥ TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.  
 sa maro agne svantika revān RV.7.1.23°.  
 sa martiyeṣv amṛta pracetāḥ RV.6.5.5°.  
 sam arthāyasa bahu te vasavyam RV.2.13.13°; 14.12°.  
 samardhayāmi MÇ.4.1.24.  
 sam arjeyendra mahatā vadhena AV.6.66.1°.  
 sa marṁjāna iyubhiḥ RV.9.57.3°; 66.23°; SV.2.111.3°.  
 sa marṁjāna indriyāna dhāyase RV.9.70.5°.  
 samarya ā vidathe vardhamānaḥ RV.3.8.5°; MS.4.13.1°:  
 199.11; AB.2.2.26; TB.3.6.1.3°.  
 samarya īsa stavate vivāci RV.1.178.4°.  
 samaryajid vājo asmañ aviṣṭu RV.1.111.5°.  
 samaryatā manasā sūryaḥ kavīḥ RV.5.44.7°.  
 sam ariyān saṁ bhago no ninyat RV.10.85.23°; ApMB.  
 1.1.2°. *See saṁ bhagena.*  
 sam ariye cūṣmam adadhūḥ RV.5.16.3°.  
 sam ariyo gā ajati yasya vaṣṭi RV.1.33.3°.  
 sam arvaṇto ragludruvāḥ (VSK. drucāḥ) RV.5.6.2°; SV.  
 2.108°; VS.15.42°; VSK.16.5.30°; MS.2.13.7°; 157.1.  
 samavayanti diḥo-diḥaḥ SMB.2.6.5°.  
 samavayantu diḥo-diḥaḥ SMB.2.6.5°.  
 samavayantu sarvataḥ SMB.2.6.4°. *See dhātār ayanantu.*  
 sam avivyacur uta yany atviṣu RV.10.56.4°.  
 samaçnadbbhyaḥ (ApMB. obhya) svāha ApMB.2.18.39;  
 HG.2.9.2.  
 samaçnanta upa sprçata ApMB.2.18.39 (ApG.7.20.5); HG.  
 2.9.2.  
 sam aṇvān carṣaṇibhya ā RV.4.37.8°.  
 sam aṇvaparnāç caranti (MS. carantu; AV. oparnāḥ pa-  
 tantu) no narah RV.6.47.31°; AV.6.126.3°; VS.29.57°;  
 TS.4.6.6.7°; MS.3.16.3°; 187.13; KSA.6.1°. Cf. BrhD.  
 5.113.  
 sam aṇvā vṛṣaṇaḥ padaḥ ApMB.2.16.10° (ApG.7.18.1);  
 HG.2.7.2°.  
 sam aṇvāḥ sam u pūruṣaḥ AV.2.2.3°.  
 sam aṇvīn avasā nūtanena RV.5.42.18°; 43.17°; 76.5°;  
 77.5°. Cf. BrhD.5.40.  
 sam aṇvīyā maghavā vo ha pūrvīḥ RV.4.17.11°.  
 sam asṛjanta medasā PB.24.18.7°.  
 samaesthitā yudhaye çaisam āvide RV.10.113.3°.  
 sam asthy api rohatu AV.4.12.3°.  
 sam asṛçanta tanvas tanubhiḥ AV.14.2.32°.  
 sam asabhyān sanayo yantu vājāḥ RV.3.30.21°; VSK.  
 28.14°.  
 sam asabhyān purudhā gā īṣanya RV.3.50.3°.

sam asmiñ loka sam u devayāne AV.12.3.3°.  
 sam asmiñ jāyamāna āsata gñāḥ RV.10.95.7°; N.10.47°.  
 sam asminñ ṛjāte girah RV.1.6.9°; AV.20.70.5°.  
 sam asme īṣān vasavo dadīran RV.7.48.4°.  
 sam asme bandhum eyathūḥ RV.5.73.4°.  
 sam asme bhūçatani nārā RV.10.143.6°.  
 sam asya keçān avṛjīnān aghorān MG.1.12.4°.  
 sam asya (Kauç. asyāḥ) tanvā (TS. tanuvā) bhava VS.6.11;  
 TS.1.3.8.2; MS.1.2.15; 25.8; 3.9.7; 126.11; KS.3.6;  
 ÇB.3.8.1.13; MÇ.1.8.3.29; Kauç.4.4.14.  
 sam asya manyave viḥaḥ RV.8.6.4°; AV.20.107.1°; SV.  
 1.137°; 2.1001°; AÇ.6.4.10; Vait.39.15.  
 sam asya harin harayo mrjanti RV.9.96.2°.  
 sam asvaran vasuvidāḥ RV.9.101.11°; SV.2.453°.  
 sam ahañ rāyaḥ poṣeṇa TS.1.6.6.2; 7.9.2; KS.5.5; 32.5;  
 ÇÇ.4.12.9. *See sam ahañ paḇubhiḥ.*  
 sam ahañ viçvār devāñ TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.12; 71.4;  
 4.4.6; 56.7; TB.1.7.10.1; 2.6.5.1; ApÇ.18.18.3; MÇ.  
 9.1.4. *See sañ viçvair.*  
 sam aham āyuṣā sañ varcasā sañ prajāyā sañ rāyas  
 poṣeṇa gmyā (VS.ÇB. gmiṣṭya) VS.3.19; MS.1.5.2; 67.  
 10; 1.5.8; 76.2; KS.6.9; 7.6; ÇB.2.3.4.24. *See next*  
*two.*  
 sam aham āyuṣā sañ varcasā sañ prajāyā sañ priyeṇa  
 dhānā sañ rāyas poṣeṇa gmiṣṭya ÇÇ.2.11.5. *See*  
*prec. and next.*  
 sam aham āyuṣā sañ prāpēna sañ varcasā sañ payasā  
 sañ gūṣṭayena sañ rāyas poṣeṇa TA.4.11.5. P: sam  
 aham āyuṣā sañ prāpēna TA.5.9.8. *See prec. two.*  
 sam ahañ indriyeṇa manasāham agām ApMB.2.22.13°.  
*See sam indriyeṇa payasā°.*  
 sam ahañ indriyeṇa vṛtṛeṇa TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.3;  
 ApÇ.18.17.8. *See sam indriyeṇa.*  
 sam aham eṣāñ rāçtrāñ syāmi AV.3.19.2°.  
 sam ahañ paḇubhiḥ MS.1.4.2; 48.18; 1.4.7; 55.7; ÇÇ.  
 17.17.1. *See sam ahañ rāyas.*  
 sam ahañ prajāyā TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.3; 9.2; MS.1.4.2; 48.  
 18; 1.4.7; 55.6; KS.5.5; 32.5; TB.1.3.7.6; ÇÇ.4.12.9;  
 ApÇ.4.15.4; 15.5.15.  
 sa mahā viçvā dūritāni sahān RV.7.12.2°; SV.2.655°.  
 sa mahyañ lokāñ yajamānāya vindatu KS.31.14°; MÇ.  
 1.2.4.4°. *See sa vindatu.*  
 samāçkurvāṇaḥ praruho ruhaç ca AV.13.1.18°. *See samā-*  
*cakrāṇaḥ.*  
 sam akutir (RVKh. erroneously, otir) namāmasi (MS.  
 anasata) RVKh.10.191.4°; AV.3.8.5°; 6.9.4.1°; MS.2.  
 2.6°; 20.8.  
 samākṛpoṣi jīvase vi vo made RV.10.25.6°.  
 samāgachantiṣam ūrjāñ vaśānāḥ (ApÇ. duhanāḥ) MS.1.  
 6.2°; 88.7; 1.6.7°; 97.6; ApÇ.5.18.1°. *See ye prthi-*  
*vyā samājagmur.*  
 sam ā gachantu sūntāḥ HG.1.12.6°. *See sam ā dhāvantu.*  
 sa mā gandhas surabhir juṣatām ApMB.2.7.24°.  
 samāgrbhāya vasu bhūri puṣṭam AV.18.2.60°.  
 samācakraṇāḥ praruho ruhaç ca TB.2.5.2.2°. *See samā-*  
*kurvāṇaḥ.*  
 samāçakre vṛṣabhāḥ kāvyena RV.3.36.5°.



samā ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.18. *See* samāç ca. samācinuṣṣvānuṣamprajāhi AV.11.1.36<sup>a</sup>. P: samācinuṣṣa Kauç.63.9. *See under* agne cyavasa. samā chandah MS.2.8.3: 108.15; KS.17.3. *See* samāç etc. sa mā jivit tan prāno jahātu AV.10.5.25-35; 16.7.13. sam ājyena balañ ratra AV.2.26.4<sup>b</sup>. sa mā jyāiṣṭhyam grāiṣṭhyam rajyam ādhipatyam gamayatu ChU.5.2.6. *See* sa mā rājçāno. sa mātara na dadṛçāna usriyah RV.9.70.6<sup>a</sup>. sa mātara vicanan vājyann apaḥ RV.9.68.4<sup>a</sup>. sa mātara sūryeṇa kavinañ RV.6.32.2<sup>a</sup>. sa mātariçvā puruvārapuṣṭiḥ RV.1.96.4<sup>a</sup>. sa mātā purvyañ padam RV.8.41.4<sup>a</sup>. sa mātū yonā parivito antaḥ RV.1.164.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.10<sup>c</sup>; N.2.8<sup>c</sup>. sam ātma tanuvā (MÇ. tanvā) mama TS.1.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ. 1.3.5.18<sup>d</sup>. sa mātora abhavat putra idyah RV.3.2.2<sup>b</sup>. samādadhati cakṣaṇa AV.6.76.1<sup>b</sup>. sam adityebhir akhyata RV.9.61.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.431<sup>c</sup>. sam adityair no varuṇo ājijīpat (*text* ājijīpat) TS.2.1.11.3<sup>d</sup>. *See next*. sam adityair varuṇo viçvavedaḥ MS.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>; 180.4; KS. 10.12<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.11.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.6.2<sup>d</sup>. *See prec*. sam adityair vasubhiḥ sam marudbhiḥ VS.2.22<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.9.2.31<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.5.10<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>. *See* sam indreṇa madatha. sam a dhāvantu sūnṭaḥ ApMB.2.21.15<sup>b</sup>. *See* sam ā gachantu. sa mā dhiraḥ pakam atra viveça RV.1.164.21<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.2<sup>d</sup>; N.3.12<sup>d</sup>. samāna PG.1.16.15. samāna a bharāṇa bibhramāṇaḥ RV.10.31.6<sup>d</sup>. samāna indra gopatiḥ RV.4.30.22<sup>b</sup>. samāna ūrve adhi sañgatasaḥ RV.7.76.5<sup>a</sup>. samānañ yonim anu sañcarantañ RV.10.17.11<sup>c</sup>; AV. 18.4.28<sup>c</sup>; VS.13.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.5.10<sup>c</sup>; 61.15; KS.13.9<sup>c</sup>; 16. 15<sup>c</sup>; 35.8<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.20. *See* tṛtiyañ yonim, and cf. *next*. samānañ yonim anu sañcaranti (AV.MS. carete) RV.3. 33.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.9.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>b</sup>; 160.3; KS.39.10<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.20.31<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. prec.* and samānañ vatsam. samānañ yonim abhi sañbabhūva MÇ.1.5.2.13<sup>b</sup>. *See* sañjajūṇa rodast. samānañ yonim abhy anuṣata vṛaḥ RV.10.123.2<sup>d</sup>. samānañ vatsam abhi sañcaranti RV.1.146.3<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* samānañ yonim anu sañcaranti. samānañ varmañ abhi çumbhamāna RV.1.92.10<sup>b</sup>. samānañ vāñ sajātyam RV.8.73.12<sup>a</sup>. samānañ vidyudulkayoḥ Kauç.141.24<sup>b</sup>. samānañ vṛkṣaṇi pari śasvajāte RV.1.164.20<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9. 20<sup>b</sup>; MuṇḍU.3.1.1<sup>b</sup>; N.14.30<sup>b</sup>. samānañ vṛatañ saha cittam eṣam AV.6.64.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2. 2.6<sup>b</sup>; 20.12. *See* samānañ manaḥ. sam ānaṇa sumatibhiḥ ko aśya RV.4.23.2<sup>b</sup>. samānañ hrdayaṇi kṛdhi AV.6.139.3<sup>d</sup>.

samānañ kotuñ pratimuṇamāṇaḥ TS.4.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2. 13.10<sup>b</sup>; 161.7; KS.39.10<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>b</sup>. samānañ keto abhisatrabhadhvañ TB.2.4.4.5<sup>c</sup>. *See next*, and samānañ ceto. samānañ kratum abhinantrayadhvañ MS.2.2.6<sup>c</sup>; 20.14. *See under prec*. samānañjanmā kratur asti vaḥ çivaḥ (MS. asty ekaḥ) AV. 8.9.22<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>c</sup>; 160.16. samānañ cakrañ paryāvivṛtañ RV.7.63.2<sup>c</sup>. samānañ cid ratham ātathivāṇaḥ RV.2.12.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20. 34.8<sup>c</sup>. samānañ ceto abhisamviçadhvañ AV.6.64.2<sup>d</sup>. *See under* samānañ keto. samānataḥ samāna paprathanaḥ RV.4.51.8<sup>b</sup>. samānadakṣaḥ avase havante RV.7.26.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.4.6.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.8<sup>d</sup>. samānañ tantum abhi sarivasānau (TB. tantum parita- tanste) AV.12.3.52<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>. samānañ nāma dhenu patyamānañ RV.6.66.1<sup>b</sup>; KB.23.3. samānañ nāma bibhrato vṛtapaḥ RV.7.103.6<sup>c</sup>. samānañ nḍaṇi vṛṣaṇo vasaṇaḥ RV.10.5.2<sup>a</sup>. samānabandhū amṛte anṛte RV.1.113.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1100<sup>c</sup>; N.2.20<sup>c</sup>. samānañ agnim indhate AV.13.1.40<sup>c</sup>. samānañ ajmañ pary eti (TA.ApÇ. ajmā pari yati) jāgrviḥ RV.3.2.12<sup>d</sup>; PB.1.7.6<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.10.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14. 12.1<sup>d</sup>. samānañ ājīy ājīate çubhe kam RV.7.57.3<sup>d</sup>. samānañ ājīy eṣaṇi vi bhrājante RV.8.20.11<sup>a</sup>. samānañ annenāpyāyasa TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1. samānañ arthañ vitaritra mīthaḥ RV.1.144.3<sup>b</sup>. samānañ arthañ svapayamānaḥ TS.4.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.10<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. next*. samānañ arthañ caraptyamāna RV.3.61.3<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. prec*. samānañ arthañ akṣitañ RV.1.130.5<sup>c</sup>. samānañ arthañ pary emi bhuñjat TB.2.8.8.2<sup>c</sup>. samānañ astu vo manaḥ RV.10.191.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.64.3<sup>c</sup>; MS. 2.2.6<sup>c</sup>; 20.11; KS.10.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.4.5<sup>c</sup>. samānañ asma anapāyḍ area RV.10.89.3<sup>b</sup>. samānañ asmin ko devaḥ AV.10.2.13<sup>c</sup>. samānañ indram avase havāmahe RV.8.99.8<sup>c</sup>. samānañ in me kavayaç cid ahuh RV.7.86.3<sup>c</sup>. samānañ u tyāñ puruḥutaṁ ukthyañ RV.10.41.1<sup>a</sup>. samānañ u pra çaiṣaṇañ RV.8.45.28<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.204<sup>c</sup>. samānañmūrdhnir abhi (PG. adhi) lokam ekañ TS.4.3. 11.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>; 161.6; KS.39.10<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>d</sup>. *See* tā ekamūrdhnir. samānañ ūrvañ nadyaḥ pṛṇanti RV.2.35.3<sup>b</sup>; ArS.3.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.5.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 151.3; KS.35.3<sup>b</sup>. samānañ ekañ vṛṣamaṇyaḥ pṛthak RV.1.131.2<sup>b</sup>; AV. 20.72.1<sup>b</sup>. samānañ etad udakam RV.1.164.51<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.9.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ. 18.22.7; N.7.23<sup>a</sup>. samānañ pantham avatho gṛtēna TA.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>. samānañ purvir abhi vāvaçānaḥ RV.10.123.3<sup>b</sup>. samānañ manaḥ saha cittam eṣam RV.10.191.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2. 4.4.5<sup>b</sup>. *See* samānañ vṛatañ.

samānām mantram abhi mantraye vah RV.10.19.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 samānayāmuzh surā te abhavat SMB.1.1.2. P: samā-  
 nayāmum GG.2.1.10.  
 samānāyojana hi vām RV.1.30.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 samānaloko bhavati AV.9.5.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 samānavasane ubhe ApMB.2.16.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 samānavyānābhyaś svāhā GB.1.3.13 (bis); Kauç.72.42.  
 samānavyānāś me pāhi (MG. tarpaya) VSK.2.3.8; TS.  
 1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; KS.6.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20; LÇ.  
 4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; MÇ.1.4.2.12; MG.1.9.25. Cf. udā-  
 navyānāś etc.  
 sa mānāśma itnā janānām TA.3.11.14<sup>a</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 samānās tasya gopateh ÇG.3.9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 samānāśmāt sadasa evayamarut RV.5.87.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 samānād ā sadasa tvām iye bhagam RV.2.17.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 samānānām uttamāloko astu TS.5.7.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 samānān sadam ukṣanti ÇB.11.5.5.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 samānān māsa akṛtiḥ RV.10.85.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.4<sup>d</sup>; N.11.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 samānān māsam ṛtubhiḥ tva vayam AV.1.35.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 samānāya tva BDh.3.8.11.  
 samānāya namaḥ KSA.11.4.  
 samānāya svāhā MS.3.12.9; 163.8; TA.10.33.1; 34.1;  
 TAA.10.69; MahānU.15.8.9; ChU.5.22.1; MU.6.9;  
 PrāpçU.1.  
 samānārṣeyaḥ ÇG.2.2.6.  
 samānārṣeyo-haṁ bhoç ÇG.2.2.7.  
 samānā va (KS. va) akṛtāni MS.2.2.6<sup>a</sup>; 20.10; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>;  
 MG.1.8.10; 12.6. See next but two.  
 samānāś hṛdayāni vah RV.10.191.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.64.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.  
 2.6<sup>b</sup>; 20.10; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 samāni prapā saha vo-mnābhagāh AV.3.30.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 samāni va akṛtiḥ RV.10.191.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.64.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.5<sup>b</sup>;  
 AG.3.5.8. P: samāni vah ViDh.21.14. See prec. but  
 two.  
 sa mānuṣṭr abhi viço vi bhati RV.7.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa mānuṣṭu dūḍabhaḥ RV.4.9.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa mānuṣe vṛjane çanīmato hitāh RV.1.128.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam ānṛdhe parvabhīr vāvṛdhānāh RV.10.79.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 samāne adhi bhārman RV.8.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 samāne antar dharupe niṣattāh RV.9.89.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 samāne ahan trir avadyagohanā RV.1.34.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 samāne ahan vimimāno arkam RV.1.186.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 samānena kratunā saṁvidane KS.3.54.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 samānena yojanena parivatah RV.1.92.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1107<sup>b</sup>.  
 samānena vo haviṣā juhomi RV.10.191.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.64.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.2.2.6<sup>d</sup>; 20.14. See samājānena.  
 samāne niṣiṣṭo-mṛtān juhomi (MahānU.16.1, niṣiṣṭa-  
 mṛtān hutam) TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU.15.8.9; 16.1.  
 See çraddhāyām samāne.  
 samānebhir vṛṣabha pānuṣeybhīh RV.1.165.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 11.3<sup>b</sup>; 169.3; KS.9.18<sup>b</sup>; N.6.7.  
 samāne yoktre saha vo yunajmi AV.3.30.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 samāne yonā mithunā samokasā RV.1.144.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 samāne yonāv adhy śirayanta AV.2.1.5<sup>d</sup>. See ṛtṛtye  
 dhāmany.  
 samāne yonāu sahaṣṭeyāya RV.10.10.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 samāno agne arapo durasyuḥ ApÇ.6.21.1<sup>b</sup>.

sa mā no atra juhuraḥ sahasvaḥ RV.7.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 samāno adhva pravatām anuṣyade RV.2.13.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 samāno adhva svasor anantāh RV.1.113.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1101<sup>a</sup>.  
 samāno niṣṭyo arapaç cid agne ÇÇ.4.12.10<sup>b</sup>. See samāno  
 yaç.  
 samāno bandhur aṣvina RV.8.73.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 samāno bandhur uta tasya vittam RV.7.72.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 samāno ma uḍgātā sa mopahvayātām ŠB.2.7.  
 samāno mantrah samitiḥ samāni RV.10.191.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.  
 64.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.2.6<sup>a</sup>; 20.12; TB.2.4.4.5<sup>a</sup>. P: samāno  
 mantrah ÇG.5.9.4.  
 samāno yañjena kalpatān svāhā VS.22.33.  
 samāno yaç ca niṣṭyah TB.2.4.1.2<sup>b</sup>; 3.7.6.17<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 ApÇ.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>. See samāno niṣṭyo.  
 samāno rājā vilhṛtāh puruṣṭā RV.3.55.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 samāno vān janitā bhṛtāra yuvam RV.6.59.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 samā no bandhur varuṣa samā jā AV.5.11.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 samānyā maruḥaḥ saṁ mimikṣuḥ RV.1.165.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 11.3<sup>b</sup>; 168.6; KS.9.18<sup>b</sup>; KB.19.9.  
 samānyā viyute dūreante RV.3.54.7<sup>a</sup>; N.4.25.  
 samānyā vṛtaya vāçam ā rajah RV.5.48.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam āpa oṣadhīnān rasena ÇÇ.2.8.10. Cf. sam oṣadhayo.  
 sam āpa (MS.MÇ. āpa) oṣadhībhīh (MS. oṣadhībhīr ga-  
 oḥantām) VS.1.21<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.1.9<sup>a</sup>; 5.3; 4.1.9; 11.1; KS.  
 1.8<sup>a</sup>; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.2. P: sam āpa oṣadhībhīh MÇ.1.  
 2.3.13. See next but one.  
 sa mā pāhi pṛtāyatah ApMB.1.9.6<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.22.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam āpo adbhīr agmata VS.6.28<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.9.3.  
 29; TB.3.2.8.1; ÇÇ.8.9.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.24.5. P: sam āpāḥ  
 KÇ.2.5.13; 9.3.12. See prec. but one.  
 sam āpo hṛdayāni nāu RV.10.85.47<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.2.15<sup>b</sup>; PG.  
 1.4.14<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa mā pṛtāḥ prpātū TS.1.6.2.3 (bis); KS.4.14 (ter); MÇ.  
 1.4.1.27.  
 sa mā bhaga pravīça svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.  
 samā bhavāntdvato (TS. oṣatā) nīpādāh RV.5.83.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.  
 3.1.11.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.11.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 samābhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.1.15.1.  
 sa mām ā viçatād iha HG.1.10.4<sup>d</sup>. See under sa mām ā.  
 sa mā nā hiṁstā parama vyoman Kauç.6.5.15<sup>d</sup>. See tan  
 mā etc.  
 sa māmrje tiro apvāni meṣyaḥ RV.9.107.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.104.0<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa mā mṛta (MG. vṛtat) AG.1.20.7; ApMB.2.3.3<sup>a</sup> (bis);  
 MG.1.22.5. Cf. tam mā mṛdhaḥ.  
 sa māni padu KS.39.4 (ter). See so-mām patu.  
 sa māyam adhi rohatu AV.10.6.31.3<sup>a</sup>, 32<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa māyam mapir āgamat AV.10.6.22<sup>a</sup>-28<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa māya arcinā padā RV.8.41.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam āyuṣā saṁ prajaya TS.1.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.10.2; ApÇ.  
 3.10.8; MÇ.1.3.5.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa mā rakṣatu sa mā gopayatu AV.19.17.1<sup>a</sup>-5<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>-10<sup>a</sup>.  
 samārabhyordhvo adhvaro diviṣpṛam TS.1.1.12.1; TB.  
 3.7.8. P: samārabhyordhvo adhvarāh ApÇ.2.14.1.  
 See ūrdhvo adhvaro diviṣpṛk.  
 sa mā rāçeçano-dhipatiṁ karotu ÇB.14.9.3.10; BṛhU.6.  
 3.10. See sa mā jyāiṣṭhyam.  
 samārāne ūrmibhiḥ pīnavāne RV.3.33.2<sup>a</sup>.

sa mā rucito rocaya MS.4.9.5 (*gūṅga*): 125.5, 6, 7, 8, 9; TA. 4.6.1 (*ter*), 2 (*bie*); 5.5.1 (*bie*), 2 (*ter*).  
 samārūḍhaḥ pradīgyate TA.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa mā robhāḥ sāmītyāi rohayatu AV.13.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa māvatu AV.5.24.1, 2, 4, 7, 8–14; TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10; HG.1.3.10.  
 sa mā vadhit pitarām vardhamanāḥ AV.6.110.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 samāvavartī viṣṭhito jigṛhṇ RV.2.38.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 samāvavartī (MS.MC. samāvartī) prthivī VS.20.23<sup>a</sup>; MS. 3.11.10<sup>a</sup>; 157.13; KS.38.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.6.5<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.5.2.11.38. P: samāvavartī KÇ.19.5.20; ApÇ.19.10.7.  
 samāvavartīrann adharag uditeḥ (MS.KS.MÇ. udak taḥ; MS. in Padap. ud aktaḥ) TS.1.8.14.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.6.11<sup>a</sup>; 70. 12; 4.4.5: 55.7; KS.15.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.7.8.5; MÇ.9.1.3. P: samāvavartīrann ApÇ.18.16.7. See tā āvartīrann.  
 sa mā vahīti sukṛtām yatra lokāḥ Vait.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa mā viśrasaḥ HG.1.5.12; 21.4. See mā viśrasaḥ.  
 samāvartīr prthivī etc.: See samāvavartīr prthivī etc.  
 sa mā vṛṣabho lohitaḥ TA.4.42.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa mā vṛṣāṇāṃ vṛṣabhaṃ kṛnotu TB.2.4.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 samāḥ ca ma indraḥ ca me VS.18.18; KS.18.10. See samā ca.  
 samāḥ chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1. See samā etc.  
 sa māśanāṃ pāṇāṃ mā moci AV.16.8.19.  
 samāśaṅgatu YDh.3.28.2.  
 samāśarjantu payasa ghṛteṇa MS.4.2.10<sup>d</sup>; 32.15. See samāḥ avantu payasa.  
 samās tvāṅa (MS.MÇ. tvāṅā) ṛtavo vardhayantu AV.2. 6.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.8.5; MS.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 148. 11; 3.4.6: 5.1.13; KS.18.16<sup>a</sup>; 22.1; ÇB.6.2.1.25.26; MÇ.6.1.3; — 6.2.2. P: samās tvāṅa KS.40.9; Vait. 28.4; KÇ.16.1.11; ApÇ.16.7.2; Kauç.59.15; 102.4.  
 samāḥ samvatsarāṃ māsāṃ AV.3.10.9<sup>a</sup>; 11.6.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 samāhantavāi ApÇ.1.20.1.  
 samāhara jātavodah AV.5.29.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 samāhitāso (*comm.* samāhitāsaḥ; *note* the saṁdhi) sahasra- dhāyasaṃ TA.1.21.3<sup>d</sup>; 24.4<sup>d</sup>; 31.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa mahina indro arpo apām RV.2.19.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 samāṅgāyati sarvataḥ RV.5.78.7<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.4.22<sup>b</sup>. See samāṅgāyati.  
 samitām saṁkalpetham VS.12.57<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.5.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7. 11<sup>a</sup>; 90.5; KS.16.11<sup>a</sup>; 20.1; ÇB.7.1.1.38; 12.4.3.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.1.5; MG.1.10.19. P: samitam TS.5.2.4.1 (*bie*); KÇ.17.1.19; 25.3.14; ApÇ.16.15.5. See samayāva.  
 samitīḥ cāva gachatāt AV.18.2.56<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam ito nāvī abitam RV.10.135.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam it taṁ rāya srjati svadhāvan (AV.7.50.6<sup>d</sup>, rāyah srjati svadhābhīḥ) RV.10.42.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.50.6<sup>d</sup>; 20.89.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam it tam agham āgnavat RV.8.18.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam it tān vṛtrahakkhidat RV.8.77.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa mitravarunayoh pāṇāṃ mā moci AV.16.8.25.  
 sa mitreṇa varuṇeṇ sajoṣaḥ RV.4.39.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa mitro bhavati prātar udayan AV.13.3.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam it sabadhāḥ cavaśāhimananyavāḥ RV.1.64.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 samit-samit sumanā bodhyasme RV.3.4.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.96.  
 sam it aravanti sarito (TAA. saritā) na dhenāḥ TS.4.2.9. 6<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>a</sup>; 101.12; TAA.10.40<sup>a</sup>. P: sam it arav-

anti ApÇ.16.27.5; MÇ.6.1.7. See samyak aravanti, and sarit aravanti.

samid asi VS.2.5; 20.23; 38.25; VSK.3.2.8; TS.1.4.45. 3; KS.38.5; JB.2.67 (68); ÇB.1.3.4.7; 12.9.2.10; 14.3. 1.28; TB.2.6.6.4; KÇ.2.8.3; 4.14.30; 19.5.19; 26.7.39; ApÇ.2.9.10; ÇG.2.10.3. See *next*.

samid asi sam edhistmahi (AV. edhistya; ApMB. adds svahā) AV.7.89.4; MS.1.3.39; 46.11; 1.10.13: 153.16; 4.8.5; 113.17; KS.4.13; 9.7; 29.3; 36.7.14; AÇ.3.6.26; LÇ.2.12.11; MÇ.1.7.4.46; ApMB.2.6.4 (ApÇ.4.11.22); MG.1.1.16; 11.24; 2.2.25. P: samid asi Kauç.6.12. See *prec.*

samid asi sam v eñkāvendriyena vṛtyeṇa svahā AB.8.9.9. samid diçam āçayā naḥ (MS. āçayānaḥ) svarvit (TS. suvar- vit) TS.4.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 187.14; KÇ.22.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ. 4.12.2<sup>a</sup>. Ps: samid diçam āçayā naḥ ApÇ.20.9.3; samid diçam KSA.5.21.

samid didayati dyavi RV.5.6.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.4.88<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.419<sup>d</sup>; 2.37.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.4.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>d</sup>; 156.15; KS.9.6<sup>d</sup>.

samid devi sahtyasi AV.10.5.43<sup>d</sup>.

samiddha (MS. samiddha) indra upasam ante VS.20.36<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 139.12; KS.38.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.8.1<sup>a</sup>. P: sam- iddha (MS. samiddha) indrah MS.4.14.13: 237.6; KÇ. 19.6.12.

samiddham agniṁ samiddhā girā grṇe RV.6.15.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2. 917<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.5.5; ÇÇ.14.3.12. P: samiddham agniṁ samiddhā girā AÇ.8.12.24.

samiddham apīçarvare RV.3.9.7<sup>d</sup>.

samiddhaç cit sam idhyase RV.10.150.1<sup>a</sup>. P: samiddhaç cit ÇÇ.6.4.7; 9.20.15. Cf. BrhD.8.58. Cf. jaramāṇaḥ. samiddhaḥ çukra āhutaḥ RV.6.16.34<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.4<sup>a</sup>; 2.746<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 140.10; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>.

samiddhaḥ çukra dīdhi RV.5.21.4<sup>a</sup>.

samiddhasya pramahasāḥ RV.5.28.4<sup>a</sup>.

samiddhasya ruçad adarçī pāḥ RV.5.1.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1097<sup>a</sup>, MS.2.13.7<sup>a</sup>; 156.1; N.6.13.

samiddhasya çrayamāṇaḥ puruṣāt RV.3.8.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13. 1<sup>a</sup>; 199.6; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.2.9; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.1.9; ÇÇ.5.15.3.

samiddhā indra etc.: See samiddha indra etc.

samiddhāgnir manasā sapta hotṛbhīḥ RV.10.63.7<sup>b</sup>.

samiddhāgnir vanavat stīrpaḥarhīḥ RV.5.37.2<sup>a</sup>. P: samiddhāgnir vanavat ÇG.1.20.5.

samiddhe agnā upasō vyūṣṭau RV.4.39.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>b</sup>.

samiddhe agnāv (VSK.MS.KS. agnā) adhi māmahanaḥ VS.17.55<sup>a</sup>; VSK.18.55<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>a</sup>; 136. 16; KS.18.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.9.

samiddhe agnāv ṛtam id vadema RV.3.55.3<sup>a</sup>.

samiddhe agnāv suta indra some RV.6.40.3<sup>a</sup>.

samiddhe agnāv sutasoma ṛtṛ RV.4.25.1<sup>d</sup>.

samiddhe jātavedasi (AV.10.6.35<sup>a</sup>, sai brahmaṇā) AV.2. 12.8<sup>b</sup>; 10.6.35<sup>a</sup>.

samiddheçv agniṣv anajānā RV.1.108.4<sup>a</sup>.

samiddho agnā ā vaha RV.1.142.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.16.

samiddho agnā āhuta RV.5.28.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.12.2.18<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.5. 8.6; ÇB.1.4.1.38; 3.10; TB.3.5.2.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.2.7; ÇÇ.1

4.13; ApÇ.2.12.6. P: samiddhañ KÇ.3.1.11. Cf. *next but one*.  
 samiddho agnir aṣvina AV.7.73.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.55<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 14.3; KS.38.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; TB.2.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.8<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.19.6.15.  
 samiddho agnir ahutañ KS.4.14<sup>a</sup>; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.3<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.4.1.21<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *prec. but one, and iṣṭo agnir ahutañ*.  
 samiddho agnir divi çocir aṣret RV.5.28.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: samiddho agnir divi ÇÇ.14.56.13; samiddho agniñ KÇ.3.2.6.  
 samiddho agnir nihitañ prthivyam RV.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.4.65.  
 samiddho agnir vṛṣaparātir (AV. 0ṇā rathir; ÇÇ. 0ṇā rayir) divaḥ AV.7.73.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 samiddho agniñ samidhā (AV. samidhānaḥ) AV.13.1.28<sup>a</sup>; VS.21.12<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>a</sup>; 157.15; KS.38.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.18.1<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.19.7.20. P: samiddho agniñ Kauç.49.19.  
 samiddho agniñ supunā punāti AV.12.2.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 samiddho agne me didhi TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.4; ApÇ.4.15.5. See samiddho me.  
 samiddho agne samidhā samidhyasa AV.11.1.4<sup>a</sup>. P: samiddho agne Kauç.60.24.  
 samiddho aśjan kṛdarañ matnām VS.29.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 183.12; KSA.6.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.2.14; TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.17.3; MÇ.9.2.5; N.3.20. P: samiddho aśjan ÇÇ.16.3.21.  
 samiddho adya manuṣo dūrope RV.10.110.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.12.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>a</sup>; 201.8; KS.16.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.5.2.8; N.8.5<sup>a</sup>. Ps: samiddho adya manuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.16.6; samiddho adya AÇ.3.2.6; Vait.10.11; samiddhañ Kauç.45.8. Cf. BṛhD.8.37.  
 samiddho adya rājasi RV.1.188.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.4.62.  
 samiddho dyumny ahutañ RV.8.103.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.229<sup>b</sup>.  
 samiddho mā (ÇÇ. māñ) sam ardhaya VSK.3.2.28<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.2.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 samiddho me agne didhi VSK.3.2.8; KÇ.4.14.30. See samiddho agne me.  
 samiddho viçvatas patir RV.9.5.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.6.130.  
 samidbhīr agniñ namaṣa duvayan RV.3.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 samidbhañ preṣya ApÇ.7.14.7; MÇ.1.8.3.17. See *next but one*.  
 samidha & dhehi Kauç.56.12; HG.1.5.10. See samidham etc.  
 samidhañ preṣya ÇB.3.8.1.4; ÇÇ.5.16.4. See *prec. but one*.  
 samidham & tiṣṭha TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.13; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.7.1; ApÇ.18.15.1; MÇ.9.1.3.  
 samidham adhyāgnim agnit samimṛddhi KÇ.6.9.7. See *next*.  
 samidham adhyāgnit paridhiñ oṅgniñ ca sakṛt-sakṛt samimṛddhi ApÇ.3.4.5; MÇ.1.3.4.1; 8.6.1. See *prec., and under agnit paridhiñ*.  
 samidham adhyāgne sarvavratō bhūyāsañ svahā ApMB.2.6.13 (ApG.4.11.22).  
 samidham & dhehi ÇB.11.5.4.5; ÇÇ.2.4.5; SMB.1.6.26; PG.2.3.2; GG.2.10.34. See samidha etc.  
 samidhañ-samidho-gne-gna (ÇÇ. -samidho agna; MÇ.

-samidho agnā) ājyasya vyantu AÇ.2.8.6; ÇÇ.1.7.1; MÇ.5.1.2.6. Cf. samidho agna etc.  
 samidhāgnim duvayata RV.8.44.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 12.30<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.2.4; MS.2.7.10<sup>a</sup>; 87.14; 3.2.2; 17.8; KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>; 16.10<sup>a</sup>; 19.12; AB.1.17.1; ÇB.6.8.1.6; TB.1.2.1.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.8.7; 4.5.3; ApÇ.5.6.3; 16.12.8; MÇ.6.1.4. Ps: samidhāgnim AA.5.1.1.2; ÇÇ.6.4.1; KÇ.4.8.5; 16.6.15; samidhā Rvidh.2.32.3. Cf. BṛhD.6.79.  
 samidhā jāta vedase RV.3.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 7.14.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 samidhā dāḍa uta vā haviṣkṛti RV.10.91.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 samidhāna u santya RV.8.44.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 samidhānañ suprayasañ svarparam RV.2.2.10<sup>a</sup>; KB.20.3.  
 samidhānañ mahad yaçāñ VS.28.24; TB.2.6.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 samidhānasya dīdivaḥ RV.8.44.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.891<sup>b</sup>.  
 samidhānañ sahasrajit RV.5.26.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 samidhāna amartyam RV.5.14.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.22.15<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 144.2; KS.19.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.2.3.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 samidhā brahmañāḥ vayam AG.1.21.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 samidhā yas ta ahutim RV.6.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 samidhā yo nṣit dāḍa aditir RV.8.19.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 samidhā vardhayamasi AV.19.64.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 (samidho agna ājyasya) vetu ÇB.1.5.3.15; 2.2.3.27. Cf. *next*.  
 samidho agna (MS. agnā) ājyasya vyantu (TB. viyantu) MS.4.10.3; 149.2; KS.20.15; TB.3.5.5.1. P: samidho agne MÇ.5.1.3.6. Indicated *fragmentarily* by vyantu ÇB.1.5.3.15; 2.2.3.27. Cf. samidhañ-samidho etc.  
 samidho agne (ac. ājyasya vyantu vauṣaḥ) ÇB.1.6.1.8.  
 samidho yaña ÇB.1.5.3.8; 2.2.3.18; 5.2.30; 6.1.23; 4.4.5.14; KÇ.3.2.16; ApÇ.2.17.4; MÇ.1.3.2.2.  
 samidhyamānañ samidhā sam indhate MS.2.7.16<sup>a</sup>; 101.5; KS.39.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 samidhyamānañ prathamānu dharmā (TB. ApÇ. prathamō nu dharmā) RV.3.17.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.2.1.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 samidhyamānyānu brūhi ApÇ.2.12.1.  
 samidhyamāno adhware RV.3.27.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.38; TB.3.5.2.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.2.7; ÇÇ.1.4.10.  
 samidhyamāno amṛtasya rājasi RV.5.28.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam indur gobhir asarat sam adbhīñ RV.9.97.45<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam indra gardabhāñ mṛga RV.1.29.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.74.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam indra gobhir madhumantam akran RV.3.35.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam indra po (AV. MS. KS. Kauç. no) manasā neṣi (AV. neṣa) gobhir RV.5.42.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.97.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.15<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.44.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>a</sup>; 44.6; KS.4.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.6<sup>a</sup>. P: sam indra pañ (MS. Kauç. nah) MS.4.14.5; 22.2; ÇÇ.4.11.6; KÇ.10.8.11; Kauç.55.20.  
 sam indra rīya sam iṣā rabhemañi RV.1.53.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.21.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.2.6<sup>a</sup>; 20.4; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam indrañ sam bṛhaspatiñ KS.3.9<sup>b</sup>; 35.3<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.362<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.18.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.18.1<sup>b</sup>; FG.3.12.10<sup>b</sup>; BDh.2.1.1.35<sup>b</sup>; 4.2.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam indriyena VS.10.21; MS.2.6.11; 71.1; 4.4.5; 55.18; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.10; KÇ.15.6.20. See sam aham indriyena.  
 sam indriyena payasaham (HG. manasāham) agne (HG. agam) AV.6.12.4.10; HG.1.16.6<sup>a</sup>. See sam aham indriyena manasā.

sam indreṇa madatha (AV. vāsūnā) sañ marudbhīh RV. 4.34.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.98.1<sup>b</sup>. See sam adityair vasubhīh.  
 sam indreṇa viṣvebhīr devebhīr aṅktām TB.3.7.5.10<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.12.3<sup>e</sup>. See under sañ devāir.  
 sam indreṇa vāyūnā RV.9.61.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.432<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam indreraya gam anagvāham RV.10.59.10<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD. 7.94.  
 sam indro gā ajayat sañ hiranyā RV.4.17.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam indro marudbhīr yajñīyāh TS.2.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>. See next but one.  
 sam indro yo dhanamjayaḥ AV.3.14.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.2.10<sup>c</sup> (bis); 33.2.9.  
 sam indro rātaḥavyo marudbhīh MS.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>: 180.4; KS. 10.12<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.11.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.3.6.2<sup>a</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 sam indro rāyo bṛhatr adhūnata RV.8.52 (Val.4).10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1028<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam indro viṣvadevebhīr aṅktām VS.2.22<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.1.9.2.31<sup>c</sup>. See under sañ devāir.  
 sam indhate amartyam AV.18.4.41<sup>a</sup>. P: sam indhate Kauç.86.18; 87.22.  
 sam indhate sañkasukam svastaye AV.12.2.11<sup>a</sup>. P: sam indhate Kauç.71.5.  
 sam imāñ matrāñ mimmahe AV.18.2.44<sup>a</sup>.  
 samīṣṭayajur ā dade tava TS.7.11.3; KSA.3.1.  
 samīṣṭayajusā samīṣṭām VS.19.29<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam iṣṭāpūrteṇa param vyoman TA.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>. See iṣṭāpūrteṇa.  
 sam ihy udicit MS.4.9.18: 135.11.  
 sam iñ rebhāso asvaran RV.8.97.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.54.2<sup>a</sup>. See sam u rebhāso.  
 sam iṣṭayantu taviṣāḥ sudanavaḥ AV.4.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam iṣṭayasa gāyato nabhañsi AV.4.15.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam iṣṭasva MG.1.10.12.  
 sam i gāvo matayo yanti samīyetaḥ RV.9.72.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 samīṣṭagayati sarvataḥ ÇB.14.9.4.22<sup>b</sup>. See samīṣṭagayati.  
 samici urasā tmanā VS.11.31<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>: 77.1; KS.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.11.  
 samici dyāvapṛthivī ghṛtaci TB.2.4.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 samicioñ anūṣṭa RV.9.39.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.253<sup>a</sup>.  
 samici nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.2: 166.13; ApÇ.17. 20.14; MÇ.6.2.6; ApMB.2.17.14 (ApG.7.18.12); HG.2. 16.9; MG.2.11.8; 16.2.  
 samicioñāso āsate (SV. āpata) RV.9.10.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.475<sup>a</sup>.  
 samicioñāso r̥bhavaḥ sam asvaran RV.8.3.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.99.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.256<sup>c</sup>; 2.23<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next.  
 samicioñāso asvaran RV.8.12.32<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 samicioñāḥ sudanavaḥ pṛṇanti tam RV.9.74.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 samici nir amanthatam RV.10.24.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 samicioñe abhi tmanā RV.9.102.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 samicioñe ā pavaṣvā purandhi RV.9.90.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.760<sup>b</sup>.  
 samicioñe dadhara sam iṣāḥ kavīh RV.9.74.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 samicioñe dhīṣape vi śkabhyati RV.10.44.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20. 94.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 samici mahanti pātām Kauç.108.2.  
 samicir diça (MS. çāh; KS. ças) pṛṇti VS.14.25; TS. 4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.2; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.10.  
 samici samajagrabit RV.8.6.17<sup>b</sup>.

samicyor nispatantyoh RV.10.24.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 samidhe agne tad idam naviyāḥ RV.10.69.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 samidhe agne sa idam juṣasya RV.10.69.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam idhe dasyuhantamam RV.6.16.15<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.34<sup>b</sup>; TS. 3.5.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 4.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>; 77.8; KS.16.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6. 4.2.4; Val.5.14<sup>b</sup>. Fragment: dasyuhantamam MÇ.5. 1.3.1.  
 sam i pṛyate samanava ketuh RV.1.103.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam iñ paper ajati bhojanaiḥ muṣe RV.5.34.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam i ratham na bhurijor aṣeṣata RV.9.71.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 samiraya tanvā sañ balena AV.5.30.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 samirayan bhuvanaḥ mātariṣā TB.3.1.1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam i vatsam na mātṛbhīh RV.9.104.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.508<sup>a</sup>; AB. 1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: sam i vatsam ÇÇ.5.10.4. Cf. sañ vatsa iva.  
 sam i vivyāca savanā puruṇi RV.3.36.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam i sakhyaso asvaran RV.9.45.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam u citāny akaram VS.12.58<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7. 11<sup>b</sup>: 90.7; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>; 16.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.4.3.4<sup>b</sup>; ApMB. 1.3.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam u te parūṣā paruh AV.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam u te hanvā hanu AV.6.56.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam ut patantu pradīḥ nabhasvatīh AV.4.15.1<sup>a</sup>. P: sam ut patantu Kauç.41.1; 103.3.  
 sam u tye mahatr apaḥ RV.8.7.22<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4.  
 sam u tvā dhibhir asvaran RV.9.66.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa muda kavya puru RV.8.39.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam u deṣṭir dadhatu (ApMB. didēṣṭ) nau RV.10.85.47<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.2.15<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.4.14<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 samudra kṛṣṇmāṇ, sa sravantibhir āyusmāñ teṇa tvā- yuṣkṛṣṇmāñ karomi PG.1.16.6.  
 samudra aśaṇ sadanam ma ahuḥ AV.2.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 samudra iva niṣiñcantu HG.1.18.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 samudra iva paprathe RV.8.3.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.104.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2. 958<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.83<sup>b</sup>.  
 samudra iva payo mahat AV.3.29.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 samudra iva pinvate RV.1.8.7<sup>b</sup>; 8.12.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.71.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 samudra iva saṁgiraḥ AV.6.135.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 samudra iva saṁpibhaḥ AV.6.135.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 samudra ivasi gaḥmanā (TB. text, gañhmanā) TB.2.7.7. 6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.26.12.  
 samudra ivāidhy akṣitah AV.6.142.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 samudra ipe sravatām AV.6.86.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 samudra ekam divy ekam apsu RV.1.95.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 samudrañ yasya rasayā sahaḥuḥ MS.2.13.23<sup>b</sup>: 168.11; KS.40.1<sup>b</sup>. See under yasya samudrañ.  
 samudrañ vaḥ pra hipomi (HG. hipomy akṣitah) AV.10. 5.23<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.2.1.7<sup>a</sup>; 3.5.17; ApÇ. 4.14.4<sup>a</sup>; 9.5.6; 13.18.1<sup>a</sup>; 20.12; MÇ.1.4.3.9<sup>a</sup>; —2.5.4. 12; —3.2.2; Kauç.6.17; 136.6; PG.1.3.14<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2. 9.14<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.13.9); HG.1.13.4<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.11.18<sup>a</sup>. P: sam- udrañ vaḥ ÇÇ.8.9.6; ÇG.6.6.13.  
 samudrañ vo-bhyavasṛjāmi AV.16.1.6.  
 samudrañ gacha svāha RVKh.5.49.2; 6.48.1; VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.1; MS.1.2.18: 27.11; 3.10.7; 138. 12; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.11; ApÇ.7.20.11; MÇ.1.8.6.6. P: samudrañ gacha KÇ.6.9.10; MÇ.11.4.

**samudraṁ gandharveṣṭhām anvatiṣṭhata vāṭasya patma-**  
**neḍita** (KS. patmann idita) MS.1.3.1: 29.11; KS.3.9.  
 P: samudraṁ gandharveṣṭhām MÇ.2.5.2.21.  
**samudrajyeṣṭhāḥ salilasya madhyat RV.7.49.1<sup>a</sup>.** P: sam-  
 udrajyeṣṭhāḥ ÇG.4.14.5; Rvidh.2.26.2. Cf. BrhD.5.175.  
*Designated as samudrajyeṣṭha-mantrah VĪDH.8.13.*  
**samudraṁ chandah TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.13; KS.**  
**17.6. See samudraç etc.**  
**samudraṁ na saṁhvarapāṇy agman RV.9.107.9<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.**  
**348<sup>e</sup>.**  
**samudraṁ na saṁcarape saṁgavyaḥ RV.1.56.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.55.6<sup>e</sup>.**  
**samudraṁ na sindhava ukthaçuṣmāḥ RV.6.36.3<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.**  
**14.18<sup>e</sup>: 248.14; KS.38.7<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.4.5.2<sup>e</sup>.**  
**samudraṁ na subhvaḥ svā abhiṣṭayāḥ RV.1.52.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.**  
**samudraṁ na subhvaṁ (AV. subhvaṣ) tasthivāṁsam**  
**AV.4.8.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.16.4<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.18.15.3<sup>e</sup>. See mahiṣaṁ**  
**naḥ. Cf. prec.**  
**samudraṁ na sravata ā viçanti RV.3.46.4<sup>d</sup>.**  
**samudraṁ na sravataḥ sapta yahvīḥ RV.1.71.7<sup>b</sup>.**  
**samudraṁ na sravato rodhacakraḥ RV.1.190.7<sup>b</sup>.**  
**samudraṁ anu saṁ carat AV.13.2.40<sup>d</sup>.**  
**samudram abhitaḥ pinvamanam VS.11.29<sup>b</sup>; 13.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.**  
**4.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>: 76.16; KS.16.3<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.4.1.8;**  
**7.4.1.9.**  
**samudram avatiṣṭhati AV.6.43.2<sup>b</sup>.**  
**samudram aṣam ava tasthe agrimā RV.5.44.9<sup>a</sup>.**  
**samudram iva (read ava?) cakaçat ApMB.2.16.2<sup>e</sup>; HG.2.**  
**7.2<sup>e</sup>. Cf. under viçā bhūtavaḥ.**  
**samudram iva sindhavaḥ RV.8.6.35<sup>b</sup>; 9.2.22<sup>b</sup>; 9.108.16<sup>b</sup>;**  
**SV.1.197<sup>b</sup>; 2.1010<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.1.6.6<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>c</sup>.**  
**samudram udareṇa VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7;**  
**179.14; KSA.13.6.**  
**samudraṁ mā dhak MS.1.1.8: 4.8.**  
**samudravayasaṁ girāḥ RV.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.31.3<sup>b</sup>; 2.177<sup>b</sup>;**  
**VS.12.56<sup>b</sup>; 17.61<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.3.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>b</sup>: 137.9; KS.**  
**18.3<sup>b</sup>; 30.15<sup>b</sup>; 37.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.8.7.3.7; TB.2.7.15.5<sup>b</sup>; 16.3<sup>b</sup>.**  
**samudraç ca madhyaṁ ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.**  
**8.14: 118.16; KS.17.10.**  
**samudraç chandah VS.15.4; ÇB.8.5.2.4. See samudraṁ etc.**  
**samudra sthah kalaçah somadhanah RV.6.69.6<sup>d</sup>.**  
**samudrasya grā ime RV.10.14.28<sup>d</sup>.**  
**samudrasya cid dhanayanta pāre RV.1.167.2<sup>d</sup>.**  
**samudrasya tvākṣitya un nayāmi VS.6.28; ÇB.3.9.3.27.**  
**P: samudrasya tvā KÇ.9.3.9. See samudrasya vo-kṣiṇ.**  
**samudrasya tvāvākayā (TS. ApÇ. tvāvākayā) VS.17.4<sup>a</sup>;**  
**TS.4.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 131.5; KS.17.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.1.2.**  
**25<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.12.7; MÇ.4.4.20; — 6.2.4. P: samudrasya**  
**tvā KÇ.18.2.10.**  
**samudrasya tvota reta ahuḥ AV.9.1.2<sup>b</sup>.**  
**samudrasya dhanvann ādrasya pāre RV.1.116.4<sup>c</sup>; TA.**  
**1.10.3<sup>e</sup>.**  
**samudrasya niveçanam RV.10.142.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.106.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.**  
**17.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 131.12; ÇB.9.1.2.28<sup>b</sup>;**  
**AÇ.2.12.2<sup>b</sup>. See next but one.**  
**samudrasya (MS. samudrasya vo) vayunasya patman TS.**  
**5.5.4.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>: 139.10; KS.39.3<sup>a</sup>.**  
**samudrasya vimocanam KS.17.17<sup>b</sup>. See prec. but one.**

**samudrasya vo-kṣitya un naye TS.1.3.13.2; 6.4.3.4; MS.**  
**1.3.1: 29.9; 4.5.2: 65.5; KS.3.9; ApÇ.12.5.10; MÇ.2.**  
**3.2.18. See samudrasya tvākṣitya.**  
**samudrasya vo vayunasya etc.: see prec. but two.**  
**samudrasyaḍhi viṣṭapi (RV.8.34.13<sup>b</sup>, viṣṭapah) RV.8.34.**  
**13<sup>b</sup>; 97.5<sup>b</sup>; 9.12.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.55.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.**  
**samudrasyaḍhi viṣṭapi (SV. viṣṭape) manṣipah RV.9.**  
**107.14<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.518<sup>e</sup>; 2.206<sup>e</sup>. Cf. prec.**  
**samudrasyaṇu viçsaram AV.6.105.3<sup>d</sup>.**  
**samudrasyeva mahimā gabhrah RV.7.33.8<sup>b</sup>; N.11.20<sup>b</sup>.**  
**samudrasyeva srotyaḥ AV.1.32.3<sup>d</sup>.**  
**samudrasyaodadher iva AV.1.3.8<sup>b</sup>.**  
**samudrah sindhu rajo antarikṣam RV.10.66.11<sup>a</sup>.**  
**samudrah soma pinvase RV.9.64.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.309<sup>e</sup>.**  
**samudrah srotyaṇam TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10.**  
**samudrah (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.**  
**samudrāj jāto manīḥ AV.4.10.5<sup>e</sup>.**  
**samudrād adhi jāññiṣe AV.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>.**  
**samudrād adhi bhṣeṣam AV.2.3.4<sup>b</sup>.**  
**samudrād arṇavād adhi RV.10.190.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.14<sup>a</sup>;**  
**Mahān U.5.6<sup>a</sup>.**  
**samudrād udajani vaḥ (ApÇ. udacann iva) sruca MS.4.2.5;**  
**27.5; ApÇ.4.10.4.**  
**samudrād ūrmim ud iyarti venah RV.10.123.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.**  
**22.8; AÇ.4.7.4.**  
**samudrād ūrmir madhumāḥ ud arat RV.4.58.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.**  
**89<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>: 87.13; KS.40.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.16.6; KB.25.**  
**11; TA.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>; Mahān U.9.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.17.4<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.**  
**3.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.10.12); N.7.17. Ps: samudrād ūrmīḥ AÇ.**  
**8.6.6; 9.2; ÇG.11.13.11; ApÇ.17.17.12; MÇ.1.5.4.19;**  
**ÇG.4.18.4; MG.1.11.22; VĪDH.8.55; samudrāt Rvidh.**  
**2.15.4. Cf. BrhD.5.10.**  
**samudrā (MS. ōdrān) nadyo veçantah (MS. ōtan) AV.11.6.**  
**10<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>: 94.16.**  
**samudrāya tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.**  
**samudrāya tvā vāṇasya svāḥ VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8: 128.7;**  
**ÇB.14.2.2.2; TA.4.9.1; ApÇ.15.10.8. P: samudrāya**  
**tvā KÇ.26.6.1; MÇ.11.1.1.**  
**samudrāya vayunāya TS.4.6.2.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.14.4.**  
**samudrāya vāṇave namah ÇG.4.14.2. See next.**  
**samudrāya vāṇave sindhūnām pataye namah MG.1.13.**  
**15. See prec.**  
**samudrāya çuçimārāḥ VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.9. See**  
**sindhoh çuçin<sup>u</sup>.**  
**samudrāya çuçimārāṇ ā labhate VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2:**  
**173.1.**  
**samudrāya svāḥ VS.22.25; TS.7.2.20.1; MS.3.12.12:**  
**164.2; KSA.2.10; ÇB.12.6.1.35; TB.3.1.5.4; 8.16.3.**  
**samudrāyēpāḥ TA.3.10.3. Cf. samudrenāpāḥ.**  
**samudrāyeva sindhavaḥ RV.8.6.4<sup>e</sup>; 44.25<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.107.**  
**1<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.137<sup>e</sup>; 2.1001<sup>e</sup>.**  
**samudrārthāḥ yāḥ çuçayāḥ pāvakah RV.7.49.2<sup>e</sup>.**  
**samudrāso na savanāni vivyacuḥ RV.9.80.1<sup>d</sup>.**  
**samudriyaṁ sadanam (MÇ. salilam) ā viçasya VS.17.87<sup>d</sup>;**  
**TS.5.10.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.12.11<sup>d</sup> (bit); MÇ.6.2.6<sup>d</sup>.**  
**samudriyāḥ aparaso manṣipam RV.9.78.3<sup>a</sup>.**  
**samudriyābhyah svāḥ TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.**

samudre adhi mandase RV.8.12.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.111.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 samudre antah kavayah suditayah RV.1.159.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 samudre antah kavayo vi cakṣate RV.10.177.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.11.11<sup>c</sup>; JUB.3.35.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 samudre antar aśvayo vicakṣaṇam AB.1.20.4<sup>c</sup> (*Index*, p. 421); AÇ.4.6.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 samudre antar nihitāsi nabhih AV.1.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 samudre antar mahimā te prthivya AV.6.80.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 samudre antah cāyate RV.8.100.9<sup>c</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.120.  
 samudre aśvinyate RV.1.30.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 samudre jahito narā RV.8.5.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 samudreṇa prthivi dṛṣṭa MÇ.1.7.2.23<sup>d</sup>. Cf. r̥te bhūmir.  
 samudreṇa sindhavo yadamanāh RV.3.36.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. samudre na sindhavo.  
 samudreṇāpāh KS.35.15. Cf. samudrāyāpāh.  
 samudretam (*var. lect. samudre-ntam*) viçvaçambhuvam MahāU.11.7<sup>b</sup>. See samudre-ntam.  
 samudre te hṛdayam antar aśvūh TS.4.7.13.20<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 14.6.18; KS.18.15<sup>a</sup>; 29.3; 38.5<sup>a</sup>. See next but one.  
 samudre te hṛdayam apsv antah VS.8.25<sup>a</sup>; 20.19<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.45.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.3.4; MS.1.3.39<sup>a</sup>: 45.9; 4.8.5; 11.2.18; KS.4.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.4.5.20; 12.9.2.5; ApÇ.8.8.12; 13.20.10; MÇ.2.5.4.29. P: samudre te KÇ.10.9.1.  
 samudre te hṛdayam apsvayūh VS.18.55<sup>b</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 samudre tvā nṛpaṇā apsv antah RV.10.45.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.20<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>a</sup>: 86.9; KS.16.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.23<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.1).  
 samudre tvā sadane śādayami VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.7; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.52. See samudre sadane.  
 samudre na çravyasvāh RV.1.48.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 samudre na sindhavo yadamanāh RV.6.19.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. samudreṇa sindhavo.  
 samudre-ntam viçvaçambhuvam TA.10.11.2<sup>b</sup>. See samudretam.  
 samudre yasya rasām id aśūh AV.4.2.5<sup>b</sup>. See under yasya samudrām.  
 samudre vācam invasi RV.9.107.21<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.517<sup>b</sup>; 2.429<sup>b</sup>.  
 samudre vo ninayāni AÇ.1.11.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 samudre sadane sīda TS.4.3.1.1. See samudre tvā sadane.  
 samudre sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 samudro apsu māmr̥je RV.9.2.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.391<sup>a</sup>.  
 samudro nadibhir udakrātā AV.19.19.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 samudro na vyaso dāhe RV.1.30.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 samudro-bhāvahriyamāpāh VS.8.59. See samudro-vagatah.  
 samudro mā viçvayacā brahmānujanātu SMB.2.4.6.  
 samudro mūlām vīrudhān babhva AV.3.23.6<sup>b</sup>; 8.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 samudro yasya nādyāh AV.10.7.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 samudro-vagatah TS.4.4.9.1. See samudro-bhāvayacā.  
 samudro vācamīnkayaḥ RV.9.101.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.137.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.224<sup>b</sup>.  
 samudro vāta idam ojaḥ pipartu TS.4.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>d</sup>: 188.1; KS.2.14<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 samudro-si PG.3.5.2.  
 samudro-si tejasi prithā, apāni pratiṣṭhā, tvayidam antah, viçvāni yakṣāni viçvāni bhūtaṇi viçvāni subhūtaṇi, viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.4.

samudro-si nabhasvan ārdraṇāh VS.18.45; TS.4.7.12.3; MS.2.12.3: 145.14; 3.4.3; 48.11; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.2.5; MÇ.6.2.5. P: samudro-si nabhasvan TS.5.4.9.4; KS.21.12; ApÇ.17.20.11; samudro-si KÇ.18.6.1.  
 samudro-si viçvabharāh ApÇ.11.15.1.  
 samudro-si viçvavyacāh VS.5.33; MS.1.2.12: 21.15; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.10; ÇÇ.6.12.24; ApÇ.22.17.10. P: samudrah LÇ.2.2.21. See çabali samudro.  
 samupahūtā bhakṣayiyamāh LÇ.2.11.10.  
 samupahūtāh smāh ÇB.4.3.1.1; ÇÇ.8.9.3; KÇ.9.12.9.  
 sam u pūṣṇa gamemahi RV.6.54.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam u pra yanti dhītayāh RV.10.25.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam u priyā anūṣṭa RV.9.101.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.169<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam u priyā āvayitran madaya RV.3.32.15<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam u priyo mr̥jyate śano aśve RV.9.97.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.751<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam u rebhaṣo aśvan SV.2.282<sup>a</sup>. See sam īni rebhaṣo.  
 sam u vām yajñāni mahayāni namobhih RV.7.61.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next but one.  
 sam u viçvām idam jagat VS.20.23<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam u vo yajñāni mahayan namobhih RV.7.42.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.  
 sam u çriyā nāsatyā sacethe RV.1.116.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam uśadhbhir ājāyathāh RV.1.6.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.26.6<sup>c</sup>; 47.12<sup>c</sup>; 69.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.820<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.37<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4.20.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>; 185.9; KSA.4.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam uśāh sam u suryaḥ VS.20.23<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>: 157.13; KS.38.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam u sarveṇa cakṣuṣā AV.10.10.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam u sarveṇa padvātā AV.10.10.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam u sarvāḥ patatiribhih AV.10.10.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam usriyabhih pratiran na aśvūh RV.9.96.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam usriyabhir vāçanta naraḥ RV.1.62.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 samuhyo-si viçvabharāh ÇÇ.6.12.10. See samūthyo etc.  
 samūdhān rakṣāh TS.1.8.7.2; TB.1.7.1.5; ApÇ.18.9.12.  
 samūdhām (VSK. samulham) asya pāsure (SV. pāṇule) RV.1.22.17<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.26.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.222<sup>c</sup>; 2.1019<sup>c</sup>; VS.15<sup>c</sup>; VSK.5.5.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.13.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>c</sup>: 18.18; 4.1.12<sup>c</sup>: 16.5; KS.2.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.5.3.13<sup>c</sup>; N.12.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam ūdho romaçān hataḥ RV.8.31.9<sup>c</sup>. See çam ūdho.  
 sam ū no patir̥i vṛṣābhir jagamyūh RV.1.79.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam ūrjāni sam rayim daduḥh VS.20.58<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>: 143.16; KS.38.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 samūlo yaç ca vṛçate AV.6.136.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 samūlham asya etc.: see samūdhām asya etc.  
 samūhyo-si viçvabharāh ApÇ.11.14.10. See next, and samuhyo.  
 samūhyo-si viçvavedā ūnātriktasya pratiṣṭhā VSK.5.8.5; KÇ.8.6.24. See under prec.  
 samrohata svapatho-navayantah susmakamāv ubhe virā-jib ubhe suprajāsu Kauç.77.6.  
 sa mr̥jyate sukarabhih RV.9.99.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa mr̥jyamānāh kavibhir madintama RV.9.74.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa mr̥jyamāno dāçabhih sukarabhih RV.9.70.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa mr̥tyoh padvīgāt pāçān mā moçi AV.10.8.27.  
 samrddhikarapām tava (IG. "karapān mama") PG.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.20.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 samrddhim tatra jānyat Ch.U.2.5<sup>c</sup>.

samrddhir oja akntih AV.11.7.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 samrddhyai tva svāha MG.1.10.11.  
 samrddhyai vtopanahyami MS.2.4.8: 45.14.  
 samrddhyai svāha ApQ.3.11.2; MG.2.13.6.  
 samr̥he tva (Kauç. tva svāha) TS.3.4.2.1; KS.13.11.12;  
 TB.2.5.3.2; Kauç.5.7 (bis).  
 samr̥ho v̥pate kr̥ṇu RV.6.2.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 samr̥dhyatām me yad idani karomi SMB.2.3.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam p̥bhubbh̥ pibāsya ratnadhebbh̥ RV.4.35.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa me karotv aviparitām asmān Kauç.124.2<sup>c</sup>.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa me kāmān kāmākāmāya mahyam TA.1.31.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa me kāmān kāmāpatih̥ pra yachatu ÇÇ.4.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa me gachatu dvīṣato nivegam KAr.2.135.9<sup>c</sup> (bis), 9<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>f</sup>  
 (quing.), 9<sup>h</sup>.  
 sa me jārān rogām apanudya (SMB. apam̥r̥jya) caritrāt  
 AÇ.2.9.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.3.8.4<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.74.20<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.1.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam eta viçvā vacasā (SV. ojaś) patin̥ divah̥ AV.7.21.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.1.37<sup>a</sup>. P: sam eta Kauç.86.16.  
 sa me dadātu prajñān̥ paçñān̥ puṣṭiñ̥ yaçāḥ TA.3.7.1 (bis),  
 2 (ter), 3 (bis), 4 (ter).  
 sameddhā te agne didyāsam VSK.3.2.8; TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.  
 4; KÇ.4.14.30; ApÇ.4.15.5.  
 sameddhārām çatām himāḥ RV.6.48.8<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sameddhārām añhasa uruṣyāt RV.7.1.15<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
 sameddhārām añhasāḥ pahi ÇÇ.8.24.1. Cf. prec.  
 sa me dymnarān̥ br̥had̥ yaçāḥ Kauç.42.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam enām varcāś s̥rja AV.6.5.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.51<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.2.10.4<sup>c</sup>; 135.4; KS.18.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam enam ahrutā imāḥ RV.9.34.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa mendo medhaya s̥r̥ṇotu TA.7.4.1<sup>c</sup>; TU.1.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa me putro bhaved̥ iti VāDh.17.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa me prāṇaḥ sarvam̥ āyur duhān̥ mahat AA.5.3.2.13.  
 Metrical.  
 sa me bhūtan̥ bhavyān̥ vaçe kr̥ṇotu AV.9.10.24.  
 sa me bhūtin̥ ca puṣṭiñ̥ ca Kauç.113.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa me mā kṣeṣṭa svadhaya p̥invamānaḥ AV.4.34.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa me mukhān̥ pra māk̥syate (ApMB. veksyati) PG.2.6.  
 17<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.7.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa me rakṣatu sarvataḥ ViDh.86.15<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under sa tva etc.  
 sa me rāṣṭrān̥ ca kṣatran̥ ca AV.10.3.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa me r̥thān̥ mā vivadh̥t TA.1.31.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa me vapuç chadayaḥ aṣvinor̥ yaḥ RV.6.49.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa me çatruñ̥ vi badhatām AV.10.3.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa me çrudhān̥ ca medhān̥ ca AV.19.64.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.2.10.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam āiti sam̥ ca vartate AV.6.102.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam āitu viçvato bhagaḥ AV.7.50.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam āitu sam̥ ca vartatām AV.6.102.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam āirayan̥ rodast dhārāyañ̥ ca RV.4.42.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 samokasāv̥ (KS. °as) arepasāu TS.1.3.7.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.  
 3.4<sup>b</sup>; 14.11<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.108.2<sup>b</sup>. See under sacetasāv̥.  
 samokasāv̥ sacetasā arepasāu MS.1.2.7: 16.8; 1.8.8: 128.  
 5; 3.2.3: 19.15; 3.9.5: 122.1. See under sacetasāv̥.  
 sam ojo vityām̥ balam̥ AV.3.19.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa modate nasate sādhatō gīra RV.9.71.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 samo divā dadīçe rocāmānaḥ RV.7.62.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 samo devāir̥ uta gr̥yā RV.6.48.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam oṣadhayo rasena VS.1.1.21<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.8.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.1.9<sup>b</sup>;

5.3; 4.1.9: 11.2; KS.1.8<sup>b</sup>; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.2.  
 8.1; ÇÇ.9.9.2<sup>b</sup>. See next, and cf. sam tpa oṣadhn̥n̥.  
 sam oṣadhn̥bh̥ir̥ oṣadhiñ̥ VS.6.28<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.9.3.29. See prec.  
 samoṣāmum̤ AÇ.3.11.19; ApÇ.9.6.10; MÇ.3.2.6.  
 samohe vā ya açata RV.1.8.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.71.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 samāu cid dhātū na samān̥ vīṣat̥ RV.10.117.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam̥patir̥ bhūtir̥ bhūmir̥ v̥r̥ṣtir̥ jyāṣṭhayan̥ çr̥aiṣṭhyān̥  
 çr̥iḥ prajām̤ ihavatu svāha PG.2.17.9.  
 sam̥ patni patya sukr̥tegu (TB. ApÇ. sukr̥tena) gachatām  
 MS.1.4.3<sup>c</sup>: 51.4; 1.4.8: 56.10; KS.5.4<sup>c</sup>; 32.4; TB.3.7.  
 5.11<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.9.10<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.3.5.5.  
 sam̥ patni patyāhañ̥ gache TS.1.1.10.2<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.3.5.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam̥patni prati bhūṣeḥ devān̤ AV.14.2.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam̥ patnibhir̤ na v̥r̥ṣaṇo nastmah̤i RV.2.16.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam̥patau s̥tla KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 sam̥pad̤ asi VS.15.8; KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 sam̥pade tva VS.15.8; KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1; Kauç.76.  
 24.  
 sam̥pade svāha ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.  
 sam̥padbhyaś tva KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 sam̥pānām̤ AÇ.11.9.3 (bis); AG.4.7.27; ÇÇ.4.4.14; VāDh.  
 3.71; ViDh.73.25; MDh.3.254; ĀṅDh.5.71; Karmap.  
 1.3.10.  
 sam̥ paramān̤ sam̤ avamān̤ AV.6.103.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam̥paçyan̤ pañk̥tr̤ (AV. pañtim̤) upatiṣṭhamañāḥ RV.  
 10.117.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.13.3.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam̥paçyan̤ yati bhuvanāni viçvā AV.10.8.18<sup>d</sup>; 13.2.38<sup>d</sup>;  
 3.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam̥paçyan̤ viçvā bhuvanāni goḥ RV.10.139.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.  
 17.58<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.3.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>d</sup>; 137.4; KS.18.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.  
 9.2.3.12.  
 sam̥paçyanmānā amadann̤ abhi svam̤ RV.3.31.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam̤ paçyan̤i prajā aham̤ TS.1.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.1; MS.1.5.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 70.1; 1.5.10<sup>a</sup>; 79.1; KS.7.1<sup>a</sup>.8; ApÇ.6.17.1.  
 sam̥pātābhāgān̤ haviṣo juṣāntām̤ Kauç.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam̥pātikebhyāḥ (sc. namāḥ) MG.2.12.17.  
 sam̥pādāyantañ̤ saha lokam̤ ekam̤ AV.12.3.39<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam̤ pitarāv̤ t̥vije s̥r̥jetām̤ AV.14.2.37<sup>a</sup>. P: sam̤ pitarāu  
 Kauç.79.8.  
 sam̤ pināṣny̤ ahañ̤ krim̤ AV.2.32.3<sup>d</sup>; 5.23.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam̤ pibāmo amuñ̤ vayam̤ AV.6.135.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam̤piṣṭād̤ aha bibhyuṣ̤ RV.4.30.10<sup>b</sup>; N.11.47<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam̤ puṣān̤ indra v̥r̥ṇyam̤ AV.4.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam̤puṣṭyāi viṣuṣṭyāi satyapūṣṭyāi pūṣṭyāi Vait.30.19;  
 LÇ.5.4.19; KÇ.19.5.5.  
 sam̤ puṣān̤ adhvanas̤ tira RV.1.42.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: sam̤ puṣān̤  
 adhvanāḥ AG.3.7.10; sam̤ puṣān̤ Rvidh.1.18.5. Cf.  
 BrhD.3.10.8.  
 sam̤ puṣān̤ viduṣā naya RV.6.54.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: sam̤ puṣān̤  
 viduṣā AG.3.7.9; sam̤ puṣān̤ Rvidh.2.23.2.  
 sam̤ puṣā (ApÇ. puṣā sam̤ dhātā) sam̤ br̥haspatih̤ (KS.  
 dhātā) AV.3.14.2<sup>b</sup>; 7.33.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.2.10: 33.8 (in frag-  
 ments); KS.35.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.12.6.3<sup>b</sup>. See sam̤ puṣā.  
 sam̤p̥ra (KS. °oas; MÇ. °oah) s̥tha sam̤ mā bhadreṇa  
 p̥r̥k̥ta VS.19.11; VSK.10.1.6; KS.37.18; ÇB.12.7.3.22;  
 TB.1.3.6; 2.6.1.5; ApÇ.18.7.1; MÇ.7.1.3. P: sam̤p̥ra  
 s̥tha KÇ.19.2.29.



sañprouṣa sthah sañi mā bhadreṇa prāktam VS.9.4; QB. 5.1.2.18. P: sañprouṣa KÇ.14.2.7.  
 sañi preyadhvam rīṣavāṭi TS.1.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.1.3<sup>a</sup>: 5.8; KS.1.3<sup>a</sup>; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.10; KÇ.4.2.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.10; MÇ.1.1.3.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.28.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sañi prchase samarāṇaḥ pūṭhānāḥ RV.1.16.5.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.27<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.1.1.3<sup>c</sup>: 168.11; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 sañiprīcāśaḥ sadane gobhir adbhīḥ RV.1.95.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sañi prthivya āgchāṇasya tarhaṇa RV.7.10.4.4<sup>b</sup>; AV. 8.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sañi poṣā sañi brhaspatīḥ MS.4.2.10<sup>b</sup>: 33.1. See sañi puṣā.  
 sañi pra cyavadhvam upa (TS. anu) sañi pra yāta VS.15.53<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.13.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.7.7.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 148.4; KS.18.18<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.22. See under agne cyavasva.  
 sañipracyutā varuṇena MS.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>: 152.9. See yat preṣīti.  
 sañi prajāḥ sam āyusa RV.1.23.2.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.89.2<sup>b</sup>; 9.1.15<sup>b</sup>; 10.5.47<sup>b</sup>.  
 sañi prajāpatīḥ paçubhiḥ sam ahañi paçubhiḥ ÇÇ.17.17.1.  
 sañiprayacha prajāpate AV.10.5.45<sup>d</sup>.  
 sañi pra yacha vṛṣṇa indriya bhāgam RV.10.98.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 sañi prāṇaḥ prāṇena gachātām VS.6.18; ÇB.3.8.3.9. See next but one.  
 sañi prāṇāpānābhyāñi sam u caksuṣā (TB. adds tvam) TB.3.7.13.3<sup>a</sup>; Vait.2.4.1<sup>a</sup> (AVP.).  
 sañi prāṇena prāṇaḥ TS.1.3.10.1. See prer. but one.  
 sañi prāṇe prāṇaḥ dadhāmi to ApÇ.2.2.1.1.  
 sañi prāṇo vācā sam ahañi vācā AA.5.1.5.8. Cf. sañi vāk prāṇena.  
 sañipriyaḥ paçubhir bhava (TB. ApÇ. paçubhir bhuvat; KS. paçubhiḥ) MS.1.0.1: 86.3; 1.6.2 (ter): 88.17.18; 89.1; 1.6.6; 95.1.3; 1.6.7; 97.10; KS.7.14 (ter); TB.1.1.7.1 (bis); 2.8.4; ApÇ.5.12.1 (ter). See next but one.  
 sañipriyañi samajjānañi RV.10.191.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sañipriyañi prajāyā paçubhir bhuvat TA.4.17.1. See prer. but one.  
 sañipriyā patyāvirādhayanti AV.2.36.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sañipriyāṣ tanuvo (KS. tanvo) mama TS.4.2.4.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.7.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.2.1.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 sañi priyā hrdayāñi vah TS.4.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 sañipriyāñi rociṣṇi sumanasyamāñau VS.12.57<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>b</sup>: 90.5; KS.16.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.4.3.4<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.7.6<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.6.3; ApMB.1.3.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 sañipreddho agnir jihvabhīḥ AV.6.76.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sañi prerate anu vāṣasya viṣṭaḥ RV.10.168.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sañi proruṣva medasā pīvasā (RV. 9va pīvasā medasā) ca RV.10.16.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.58<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sañiplavamāñāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
 sañiplutāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
 sañiplogyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
 sañi babhūva tve sacā KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.9.8<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.5.3.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sañi babhūva sanibhya ā TS.7.4.15.1<sup>b</sup>. See under sañi yuyjāva.  
 sañi babhūva sukṛto rarāṇayoh KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 sañi barhiḥ aktām (VS. ÇB. aniktām) haviṣā gṛtēna AV.7.98.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.2.22<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.9.2.31<sup>a</sup>. P: sañi barhiḥ aktām

Vait.4.6; Kauç.6.7; sañi barhiḥ KÇ.3.8.5; Kauç.88.6. See sam aniktām.  
 sañi babhūbyāñi dhamañi (AV. bharati; TS.TA. namati. KS. namate; MS. obhyam adhamat) sañi patatrāḥ (KS. yajatrāḥ) RV.10.81.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.13.2.26<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.2.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>c</sup>: 133.9; KS.18.2<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.1.3<sup>c</sup>; MahanU.2.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇvetU.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sañi bibheda prdakvaḥ AV.10.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sañi brahmaṇa (AV. brahmaṇāñi) devakṛtām (RV. AV. devahitāñi) yad asti RV.5.42.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.97.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.8.15<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.4.4.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>c</sup>: 44.7; KS.4.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sañi brahmaṇa preyasva TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.8; ApÇ.1.25.12. See agne brahma.  
 sañi brahma brāhmaṇya dadhāt ÇÇ.17.15.12.  
 sañi bhaktena gamemahi RV.7.81.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.102<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.1.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sañi bhagena sam aryamñā AV.14.1.34<sup>c</sup>. See sam aryamā.  
 sañibharāṇas trayovīṇaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.17.  
 sañibharanti madhav adhi AV.9.1.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 sañi bhātāñi susanibhṛtā TB.3.7.4.8<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.1<sup>d</sup> (bis).  
 sañibhale malāñi śadayitva AV.14.2.67<sup>a</sup>.  
 sañi bhasmanā vāyuna vevidanah RV.5.19.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sañi bhānuna yatale śoryasya RV.5.37.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sañibhārāḥ sanibhṛtāḥ saha ApÇ.5.27.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sañibhūtīm ca vināṣāñi ca VS.40.11<sup>a</sup>; ĪṇU.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 sañibhūtyāṣṛtām açñute VS.40.11<sup>d</sup>; ĪṇU.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 sañi bhūmyā antā dhasirā arḍḥṣata RV.7.83.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sañibhūr devoṣi sam ahañi bhūyāñam JUB.3.20.3.11.  
 sañibhṛtām prajādyam RV.10.90.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.6.14<sup>b</sup>; VS.31.6<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sañibhṛtāḥ sanibhṛtāḥ RV.8.34.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 sañibhṛtvā nāma yo devaḥ AV.3.24.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sañibhojāñi nāma piçcaabhiḥ ApDh.2.17.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 sañi bhrātaro vāvrdhūḥ saubhagaya RV.5.60.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sañi mā ākūtir rdyatām AV.4.3.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sañi madobhir indriyebhiḥ pibadhvam RV.4.35.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sañi madhumatir madhumatībhīḥ preyantām VS.1.21; VSK.1.8.1; ÇB.1.2.2.2; ÇÇ.8.9.2.  
 sañi manāñsi sam u vṛṣā AV.6.74.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under sañi vāñi manāñsi.  
 sañi mayā paçavah MS.1.4.2: 48.18; 1.4.7: 55.7. See next but one.  
 sañi mayā prajā TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.3; 9.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.18; 1.4.7: 55.7; KS.5.5; 32.5; TB.1.3.7.6; ÇÇ.4.12.9; ApÇ.4.15.4; 18.5.15.  
 sañi mayā rayas poṣah TS.1.6.6.2; 7.9.2; KS.5.5; 32.5; ÇÇ.4.12.9. See prer. but one.  
 sañi mahāñi mahatya dadhāt ÇÇ.17.15.10.  
 sañimā asi TA.4.5.6. See sañimāsi.  
 sañi mā kāmēna gamaya ÇÇ.4.12.10.  
 sañi mā kṛpotu ketunā KS.35.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 sañi mā kṛtasya dhārayā AV.7.50.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sañi magne varcasā sṛja RV.1.23.2.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.89.2<sup>a</sup>; 9.1.15<sup>a</sup>; 10.5.47<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.13<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.6.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.1.22). See under tāñi mā sañi.

sain mā tapanty abhihāt RV.1.105.8<sup>a</sup>; 10.33.2<sup>a</sup>; N.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
*Çf.* BṛhD.7.34 (RV.10.33.2).  
 saimātara iva duhrām AV.8.7.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 saimātara ein na samai duhātē RV.10.117.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 sain mātaiyā sain dhātā RV.10.85.47<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.2.15<sup>c</sup>;  
 PG.1.4.14<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sain mātareva dohate RV.9.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 saimātā valso (TB. putro) abhyetu rohihāt AV.13.1.10<sup>d</sup>;  
 TB.2.5.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sain mātṛbhīr na çīṇu vāvaṇāḥ RV.9.93.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.769<sup>a</sup>.  
 sain mātṛbhīr marjuyasi sva ā dame RV.9.111.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 942<sup>b</sup>.  
 sain mātṛbhīr vāvaṇo akrām RV.2.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sain mātṛbhīr manire yemur urvi RV.3.38.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sain mām āyuṣā varcaśā (TS. varcaśa prajayā) sṛja TS.1.  
 5.5.4; MS.1.5.2: 67.9; 1.5.8: 75.16; KS.6.9; 7.6. *See*  
*under* tui mā sain.  
 sain mām āyuṣā sain gūpatyena suhite mā dhāḥ TS.1.  
 5.10.2.  
 sain māyam agniḥ sāicuta AV.7.33.1<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.362<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.  
 18.1<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.12.10<sup>c</sup>; BDh.2.1.1.35<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 sain mā rayyā sṛja AÇ.2.5.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.6.25.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 saimārgo-si sain mām prajāyā paçubhīr mṛddhi AÇ.1.3.28.  
 saimāsi MS.4.9.4: 124.8. *See* saimā asi.  
 sain mā sāicuta marutaḥ AV.7.33.1<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.362<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.  
 18.1<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.12.10<sup>c</sup>; BDh.2.1.1.35<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.11<sup>c</sup>. P: sain  
 mā sāicuta Vait.29.21; Kauç.57.22; GDh.25.4; sain  
 mā MDh.11.120.  
 sain mā sṛjatu puṣṭyā AV.19.31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sain mā sṛjāmi payasā pṛthivyaḥ (TS. gṛhṇena) VS.18.35<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.4.7.12.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>c</sup>: 144.12; KS.18.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 sain mā sṛjāmy adbhīr (TS. apa) oṣadhrbhīḥ VS.18.35<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.7.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>: 144.12; KS.18.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 saimicla (MS. oja) ā vacoyujā RV.1.7.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.38.5<sup>b</sup>;  
 47.5<sup>b</sup>; 70.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.147<sup>b</sup>; AṛS.2.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>: 155.3;  
 KS.39.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.5.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 saimiclaḥ indre marutaḥ pariṣṭubhāḥ RV.1.166.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 saimiclaśas tavigbhīr virapçināḥ RV.1.64.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 saimiclo agniḥ ā jigharti devān RV.10.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 saimiclo aruṣo bhava (SV. bhuvah) RV.9.61.21<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
 167<sup>a</sup>.  
 saimiclo vityāya kam RV.8.61.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.809<sup>b</sup>.  
 saimilate svaha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.  
 saimilitāya svaha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.  
 saimiligyate svaha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.  
 saimilya yad bhuvān paryasarpata RV.1.161.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 saimipça imān āyuge varcaśa ca MS.1.2.10<sup>c</sup>: 20.10; ApÇ.  
 11.12.3<sup>a</sup>. P: saimipça MÇ.2.2.3.10.  
 sain me bhadrāḥ saimnatayāḥ saimnamantām MÇ.1.4.2.13.  
*See next*  
 sam me saimnatayo namantām TB.3.7.6.18; ApÇ.4.11.6.  
*See prev.*  
 samyak punta savituh pavitrāḥ ApÇ.4.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 samyak sahyanti dhūmināḥ RV.5.9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 samyak samyañco mahiṣā aheṣata RV.9.73.2<sup>a</sup>. P: sam-  
 yak samyañcaḥ MÇ.4.2.31.  
 samyak savanti sarito na dhenāḥ RV.4.58.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.38<sup>a</sup>;

17.94<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.11; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>a</sup>. P: sam-  
 yak savanti KÇ.17.5.7. *See under* sam it savanti.  
 samyag asuryam açate RV.5.66.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 samyag ayur yajñam yajñapatau dadhātu (MÇ. dhah) KS.  
 30.8<sup>c</sup>; 9; MÇ.1.8.3.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 samyag enaḥ duchi sukrām u loka AV.18.4.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 samyañ vajāḥ partvṛtāḥ SV.2.854<sup>d</sup>.  
 samyañcam tantun pradiçonu sarvāḥ AV.13.3.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 samyañcāu carataḥ bhūtvā AV.3.30.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 samyañcā barhi açate RV.8.31.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 samyañco-gniḥ saparyata AV.3.30.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 samyañcāu carataḥ saha VS.20.25<sup>b</sup>, 26<sup>b</sup>.  
 samyat te goḥ TS.1.2.7.1. *See under* çakna yat.  
 samrājāḥ carçaṇmām RV.3.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 10.134.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.379<sup>d</sup>;  
 2.440<sup>d</sup>; AB.8.7.4.  
 samrājāḥ ca virājāni ca RVKh.10.128.5<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.8.8<sup>a</sup>  
 (ApG.5.12.9). P: samrājāḥ ca ApMB.2.22.20 (ApG.8.  
 23.9). *See* virājāni ca.  
 samrājāḥ trāsadaśyavān RV.8.19.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 samrājā asya etc.: *see* samrājāv asya etc.  
 samrājā ugrā vṛṣabha divas pati RV.5.63.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>;  
 234.14.  
 samrājā devāḥ asurā RV.8.25.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 samrājā ya gṛhtayanti RV.5.68.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.494<sup>a</sup>.  
 samrājāv (MS. oja) asya bhuvanasya rajataḥ RV.5.63.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>: 234.10.  
 samrājā sarpiṇasut RV.8.29.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 samrāja namaḥ AV.17.1.22.23.  
 samrājo ye svṛddho yajñam āyayuh RV.10.63.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 samrājor ava ā vṛṣe RV.1.17.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.5.12.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.12.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 samrājñi adhi devyū RV.10.85.46<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.2.20<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.  
 1.6.6<sup>d</sup>. *See* samrājñi uta devyū.  
 samrājñi çvaçure bhava RV.10.85.46<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.13.1; SMB.  
 1.2.20<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.6.6<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.2.5.22). P: samrājñi Rvidh.  
 3.23.1. *See* samrājñy edhi.  
 samrājñi çvaçurvām (ApMB. çvaçurvām) bhava RV.10.85.  
 46<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.2.20<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.6.6<sup>b</sup>. *See* samrājñy uta  
 çvaçrvāḥ.  
 samrājñe svaha TB.3.10.7.1.  
 samrājñy uta devyū AV.14.1.44<sup>b</sup>. *See* samrājñi adhi.  
 samrājñy uta çvaçrvāḥ AV.14.1.44<sup>d</sup>. *See* samrājñi  
 çvaçrvām.  
 samrājñy edhi çvaçureṣu AV.14.1.44<sup>a</sup>. *See* samrājñi  
 çvaçure.  
 samrāt cakṣur virāt çrotam (KS. chrotram) VS.20.5<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.3.11.8<sup>d</sup>: 151.17; KS.38.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 samrāt ca svarāt cagno ye te tanvāu tābhyaḥ mā urjam  
 yacha MS.1.6.2: 87.10. P: samrāt ca svarāt ca MÇ.1.  
 5.4.17. *See under* ye te agne çive.  
 samrāt sambhṛtāḥ VS.39.5.  
 samrād anyah svarād anyā ucyate vām RV.7.82.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 4.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 187.3. P: samrāt MÇ.5.2.1.6.  
 samrād anyam asu ÇB.5.2.2.15 (bis); KÇ.14.5.27.  
 samrād (VS. MÇ. samrā) asi VS.13.35; 14.13; 15.12;  
 VSK.1.3.3.9; 16.4.3; 16.3.7; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; MS.1.  
 8.8: 127.15; 2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.14; KS.2.11; 17.  
 3.8; 20.11; 25.9; 36.15; ÇB.7.5.1.3; 8.3.1.14; 6.1.7; TB.

1.4.4.9; 2.7.7.2; AÇ.3.12.23; ÇÇ.8.17.3; LÇ.2.2.12; ApÇ.4.3.4; 5.11.6; 9.9.1; 19.24.2; MÇ.1.4.1.9; — 3.3.1; 7.1.3. samrād (VSK.ÇÇ. oral) asi kṛṣṇanūh (ÇÇ. kṛṣṇo) VS.5.32; VSK.5.8.4; TS.1.2.12; MS.1.2.12; 21.13; ÇÇ.2.13; PB.1.4.2; ÇÇ.6.12.3; ApÇ.11.14.10. P: samrād asi KÇ.8.6.23; MÇ.2.4.8.  
 samrād asi kṛṣṇupehandā GB.1.5.13. See *under* vṛṣako-si.  
 samrād asi bhṛātṛvyāha (MS. sapatnaha) TS.1.3.2.1; MS.1.2.10; 20.1; ApÇ.11.12.2. P: samrād asi MÇ.2.2.3.7.  
 samrād asy adhipṛayaṇāṁ nama Kauç.45.16.  
 samrād asy asuraṇām AV.6.86.3.  
 samrād apah TA.10.22.1; MahanU.14.1.  
 samrād itavo-nu no grbhaya RV.2.28.6; MS.4.14.9<sup>b</sup>; 22.9.1.  
 samrād (VSK.ÇÇ. oral) eko vi rājati RV.6.36.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.106<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.117<sup>c</sup>; VSK.13.7.16<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.1.9<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.8.10.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.3.5.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 samrād gharma rucitas tvaṁ deveṣy aṣṣmāṁ tejasvi brahmavarcaṣy asi TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3.  
 samrād jyotiṛ adharayat TS.4.2.9.5; MS.2.7.16: 99.3; MÇ.6.1.7.  
 samrād dīcāṁ sahasāṁni sahasavati TS.4.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 188.14; KS.22.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 samrāl etc.: see *samrād* etc.  
 sam v āraṇ nakir asya maghāni RV.10.132.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam v āraṇaṁ aṣyam AV.6.56.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa yakṣad asya mahimānaṁ agneḥ AV.5.27.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.15<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 150.4; KS.18.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa yakṣad dāivyaṁ janam RV.5.13.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.756<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa yakṣad viçāṁ vayanūni vidvān RV.6.15.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.5.12.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa yajñāḥ prathamāḥ AV.13.1.55<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa yajñā dhukṣva mahi me prajāyam (ÇÇ. prajāyāi) VS.8.62<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.13.12.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa yajñāpatir āçīṣa Vait.4.21. See *sam* yajñāpatir.  
 sa yajñāni pātu sa yajñāpatinī sa māni pātu ÇÇ.4.6.9. *Seenext*.  
 sa yajñāni pāhi sa (*omitted in* AÇ.) yajñāpatinī pāhi sa māni pāhi (GB.Vait. *add* sa māni karmānyāni pāhi) TS.2.6.9.3; GB.2.1.4; AÇ.1.13.6; Vait.4.16; ApÇ.3.20.8. See *prec.*  
 sa yajñas tasya yajñāḥ AV.13.4.40<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa yajñasya çiras kṛtam AV.13.4.40<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa yajñānam athā hi çāḥ RV.3.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa yajñīyo abhavo rodasiṇāḥ RV.10.88.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa yajñīyo yajatu (AV. yajati) yajñīyāni rātun RV.10.11.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa yajñena vanavad deva martān RV.5.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa yatrāçayat samṛta sedhati sridhāḥ RV.9.71.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa yathā tvāni rucyā roco-sy evāṇāṁ paçubhiḥ ca brahmājavarcasena ca rucistya (MS. tvāni rucyā rocasa evam aṇāni rucyā rocistya) AV.17.1.21; MS.4.9.5: 125.11.  
 sa yathā tvāni dhṛajā dhṛajāṣa evam aṇāni dhṛajā dhṛajāṣṭya MS.4.9.5: 125.13.  
 sa yathā tvāni bhṛajāta bhṛājo-sy evāṇāni bhṛajāta bhṛajāṣam (MS. tvāni bhṛajā bhṛajāṣa evam aṇāni bhṛajā bhṛajāṣṭya) AV.17.1.20; MS.4.9.5: 126.1.  
 sa yantā vipra eṣām RV.3.13.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.40.5: 41.7; AÇ.3.13.14.

sa yantā çaçvatir iṣaḥ RV.1.27.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.765<sup>c</sup>; VS.6.29<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.13.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.1<sup>c</sup>; 30.2; KS.3.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.9.3.  
 sa yahvyo-vantr goṣv arva RV.10.99.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa yāmani prati çrudhi RV.1.25.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa yāmanā agne stuvate vayo dhāḥ RV.10.46.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa yāmanā ā maghavā martyāya RV.4.24.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sayāvānāḥ dhane-dhane RV.5.35.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sayugbhir barhiṛ āsadat VS.28.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sayujendram vayoḥhasam VS.28.30<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.17.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa yudhmaḥ satvā khajakṛt samadvā RV.6.18.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa yojata urugayasya jūtim SV.2.468<sup>a</sup>. See *sa* rābhata.  
 sa yojate aruṣa viçvabhojāṣa RV.7.16.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.100<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.33<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa yodhaya ca kṣayaya ca janān RV.3.46.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa yo na muhe na mithā jano bhūt RV.6.18.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa yonim āiti sa u jayate punaḥ AV.13.2.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 sayonir lokam upa yahi etam AV.12.3.19<sup>b</sup>, 53<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa yo vṛṣā narāṇaṁ na rodasyoḥ RV.1.149.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa yo vṛṣa vṛṣṇyebhiḥ (TB. vṛṣṇyebhiḥ) samokāḥ RV.1.100.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.12.9; KB.23.6; TB.2.8.3.6<sup>a</sup>. P: sa yo vṛṣā AÇ.8.1.14; ÇÇ.10.8.6; 11.12. Cf. BrhD.3.13.1.  
 sa yo vy asthād abhi dakṣad urvīm RV.2.4.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa rābhata urugayasya jūtim RV.9.97.9<sup>a</sup>. See *sa* yojata.  
 sa rakṣiti caramataḥ sa madhyatāḥ AV.19.15.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 saraj jāro na yosaṇam RV.9.101.14<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.737<sup>c</sup>.  
 saranyubhiḥ phaligam indra çakra RV.1.62.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 saranyubhir apo āsāḥ sisarāi RV.3.32.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 saranyur asya snur aṣvāḥ RV.10.61.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa ratnāni martyo vasu RV.1.41.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarat padā na dakṣiṇā paravṛk RV.10.61.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarat saranyuḥ karave jaranyuḥ RV.10.61.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 saratham çavasaḥ pati RV.4.47.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.980<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa ratheṇa rathtamāḥ RV.6.45.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa randhayat sadivah sārathaye RV.2.19.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarann apo javasā hatavṛṇṇi RV.4.17.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarāmā iti (! *without* samdhi) strīpūtam TA.1.10.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarayor indra pāratāḥ RV.4.30.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 saragmīḥ sūrye sacā RV.1.135.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarasāḥ ApÇ.13.23.15.  
 sarasjānīlaye sarojahaste dhaivalataraṁ çubhagandha-mālyacōbhe RVKh.5.87.23 (Müller's edition).  
 sarase tvā KS.40.4.  
 sarasyābhyah svāha TS.7.4.13.1. See *sarasvatyābhyah*.  
 sarasvati tam iha dhātave kaḥ RV.1.164.49<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.10.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.8.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>d</sup>; 219.9; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.8.2<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.6.4.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarasvati tvam asman āviddhi RV.2.30.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.85.  
 sarasvati devanidhi ni bharhya RV.6.61.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarasvati predam ava PG.1.7.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.3.5<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.2.4.15); HG.1.20.1<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.10.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarasvati yā sarathāni yayātha RV.10.17.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.43<sup>a</sup>; 4.47<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.81.39.  
 sarasvati vṛateṣu te AV.7.68.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.81.39. P: sarasvati vṛateṣu Vait.8.2.13.  
 sarasvatīm yāni pitaro havante RV.10.17.9<sup>a</sup>. See *sarasvatīm* pitaro.

sarasvatīm sukṛto ahvayanta (AV. havante) RV.10.17.7<sup>c</sup>;  
AV.18.1.41<sup>c</sup>; 4.45<sup>c</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>c</sup>.  
sarasvatīm havamahe ÇÇ.7.10.15<sup>c</sup>.  
sarasvatī ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.  
7.6.1; MS.2.11.5; 14.2.12; KS.18.10.  
sarasvatīm ca vājñi ca PG.3.48<sup>c</sup>.  
sarasvatīm jīhvāgrepa TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. See saras-  
vatyā agrā<sup>o</sup>.  
sarasvatīdā mahī RV.9.5.8<sup>b</sup>. Cf. bharatīdā.  
sarasvatī tad ā prpad gṛhṇeta AV.7.57.1<sup>d</sup>.  
sarasvatī tad gṛṇate vayo dhāt RV.10.30.12<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.7.11.7<sup>d</sup>;  
PG.3.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
sarasvatī tam abharat VS.20.59<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 143.18;  
KS.38.8<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
sarasvatī ta pañcadhā VS.34.11<sup>c</sup>.  
sarasvatī te hastam agrabhit ApMB.2.3.6 (ApG.4.10.12);  
HG.1.5.9.  
sarasvatī tvā maghavann abhiṇṇak (TB.ApÇ. abhiṇṇat)  
RV.10.131.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.125.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.10.34<sup>d</sup>; 20.77<sup>d</sup>; MS.  
3.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 146.4; KS.17.19<sup>d</sup>; 38.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.5.4.26<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.  
4.2.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.19.2.19<sup>d</sup>.  
sarasvatī dāçuse vāryān dhāt RV.10.17.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.41<sup>d</sup>;  
4.45<sup>d</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>d</sup>.  
sarasvatī dharuṇam āyast poḥ RV.7.95.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>;  
225.17.  
sarasvatī naḥ subhagā mayas karat RV.1.89.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.  
16<sup>d</sup>.  
sarasvatī nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.  
sarasvatī nidas pātu RV.6.61.11<sup>c</sup>.  
sarasvatīm devayanto havante RV.10.17.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.41<sup>a</sup>;  
4.45<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.20.8; AÇ.8.11.1. Kāuç.81.39  
P: sarasvatīm devayantah ÇÇ.6.10.2; YHDh.8.57.  
(om) sarasvatīm devīm tarṇyāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.  
sarasvatī puṣṭih puṣṭipatnī puṣṭim asmin yajñe yajama-  
nāya dadatu svāhā TB.2.5.7.4. See neçt.  
sarasvatī puṣṭim puṣṭipatnī puṣṭim asmin yajñe mayi  
dadatu svāhā ÇB.11.1.16; KÇ.5.13.1. See puec.  
sarasvatī bhāddhivā rāka RV.5.4.2.12<sup>c</sup>.  
sarasvatīmān rudrair yajñam āvīt MS.4.13.8; 210.10;  
KS.19.1; TB.3.6.13.1. Cf. sarasvatī saha rudrai  
sarasvatīm adhvāro layanāne RV.10.17.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.41<sup>b</sup>;  
4.45<sup>b</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>b</sup>.  
sarasvatī mānāç pçalan vāçu VS.19.83<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>;  
153.7; KS.38.1; TB.2.6.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
sarasvatīm anumatim AV.5.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
sarasvatī maruṭo madayantam RV.7.30.5<sup>d</sup>.  
sarasvatīm āçvīnāv (VSK.MS.KS. āçvīnā) indram āgnīm  
VS.19.33<sup>d</sup>; VSK.21.33<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.7<sup>d</sup>; 151.1; KS.30.2<sup>d</sup>;  
ÇB.12.8.1.4; TB.2.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
sarasvatīm āvāhyāmi TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.  
sarasvatīm ā vivāseṇa hitubhiḥ RV.6.61.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.  
7<sup>d</sup>; 226.10; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.2.8<sup>d</sup>; N.2.24<sup>d</sup>.  
sarasvatīm in mahayā suviktibhiḥ RV.7.96.1<sup>c</sup>.  
sarasvatīm pitaro havante AV.18.1.42<sup>a</sup>; 4.46<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.81.  
39. See sarasvatīm yām.  
sarasvatīm maruṭo āçvīnapāḥ RV.7.9.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>c</sup>;  
233.3; TB.2.8.6.4<sup>c</sup>.

sarasvatī yajata gantu yajñam RV.5.43.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.2<sup>b</sup>;  
MS.4.10.12; 142.9; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
sarasvatī yonyām garbhām antah VS.19.94<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>;  
155.1; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
sarasvatī vayati peço antaram (TB. antarah) VS.19.82<sup>b</sup>;  
MS.3.11.9<sup>b</sup>; 153.5; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
sarasvatīvān bhāratīvān parivāpāḥ MS.3.10.6; 137.17;  
KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.  
sarasvatī vā subhagā dadir vāçu RV.8.21.17<sup>b</sup>.  
sarasvatī virapatnī dhīyām dhāt RV.6.49.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.11.  
2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>b</sup>; 219.3; KS.17.18<sup>b</sup>.  
sarasvatī çṛṇavan yajñīyāsah RV.3.54.13<sup>c</sup>.  
sarasvatī saplathī sindhumatā RV.7.36.6<sup>b</sup>.  
sarasvatī sarayuh sindhur ōrmibhiḥ RV.10.64.9<sup>a</sup>.  
sarasvatī saha dhitbhiḥ purandhyā RV.10.65.13<sup>a</sup>; N.12.  
30<sup>d</sup>.  
sarasvatī saha rudrair na avīt VS.29.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.12.13<sup>b</sup>;  
MS.3.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 184.12; KSA.6.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. sarasvatīmān.  
sarasvatī sadhayantī dhīyām naḥ RV.2.38<sup>a</sup>.  
sarasvatī sarasvatebhīr arvāk RV.3.48<sup>c</sup>.  
sarasvatī sindhubhiḥ pinvamanā RV.6.52.6<sup>b</sup>.  
sarasvatī atomya bhūt RV.6.61.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.81.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
sarasvatī (AV. sarasvatī) svapasaḥ ādantū (AV. sada-  
ntām) RV.10.110.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.12.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.33<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.  
3<sup>d</sup>; 202.10; KS.16.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.3.4<sup>d</sup>; N.8.13<sup>d</sup>.  
sarasvatī havīṣmati VS.20.74<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 146.8; KS.  
38.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
sarasvate tvā ApÇ.17.2.6.  
sarasvate-nu manyasva Kh(1.1.2.19; ApG.1.2.3; HG.1.  
2.9. See sarasvaty anu.  
sarasvate çukah (TS.KSA. çukah çyelah) juru-avāk VS.  
24.33; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.14.1; 175.7; KSA.7.2.  
sarasvate svāhā Vait.18.6. See svāhā sarasvate.  
sarasvate nipakṣatī TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12  
sarasvaty anu manyasva GG.1.3.3. See sarasvate-nu.  
sarasvaty abhi no nesi vasyah RV.6.61.14; TS.7.2.7.4;  
MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 166.3; 4.14.3; 219.10; KS.17.18<sup>a</sup>; 30.3<sup>a</sup>;  
AB.3.20.8; TB.2.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.6. 8.11.1; MÇ.5.1.6.  
26. Is sarasvaty abhi no nesi TB.2.8.2.8; sarasvaty  
abhi naḥ ÇÇ.6.10.2.  
sarasvaty āçvīnā bhāratīdā TE.2.6.14.4<sup>b</sup>. See āçvīnā  
sarasvatī.  
sarasvaty āsunoḍ indriyāya (IÇ. indriyena) VS.19.34<sup>b</sup>;  
MS.3.11.7<sup>b</sup>; 151.2; KS.38.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.3; TB.2.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>;  
ÇÇ.15.15.13<sup>b</sup>; Vait.30.12<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.4.4.13<sup>b</sup>.  
sarasvatyā āçvājīhvām VS.25.1; MS.3.15.11.17.8. See  
sarasvatīm jīhvā<sup>o</sup>.  
sarasvatyā adhi mānāv (KS. mānā; SMB. vanāva) acur-  
krūh (KS. acakṛh; SMB. carkrđhi) KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.  
2.4.8.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.30.20<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.24<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.1.16<sup>b</sup>;  
PtG.1.1.6<sup>b</sup>. See sarasvatyām adhi.  
sarasvatyē ahañ devyājyāya vacam annādyañ puçeyanī  
KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.  
sarasvatyā indrāya sūtrāṃpe KSA.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4. Cf.  
ApÇ.19.7.1.6.  
sarasvatyā uruvyace AV.6.41.2<sup>c</sup>.  
sarasvatyām revad agne didhi RV.3.23.4<sup>d</sup>.

sarasvatyā nipakṣaṭhī MS.3.15.5; 179.3; KSA.13.11. *See* sarasvatyāi etc.

sarasvatyābhyah svā'ha KSA.4.2. *See* sarasvābhyah.

sarasvatyām adhi manāv acarkṣuḥ AV.6.30.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* sarasvatyā adhi.

sarasvatyā manuyajā KS.35.15.

sarasvatyā manuyajā AV.5.7.5<sup>b</sup>.

sarasvatyā vīcam upa havyāmahe manuyajā AV.5.10.8.

sarasvatyā sajjoṣaṣā VS.20.90<sup>b</sup>.

sarasvatyā (TB. sarasvatyāh) supipallāh VS.21.56<sup>c</sup>; MS. 3.11.5<sup>c</sup>; 147.15; TB.2.6.14.5<sup>c</sup>.

sarasvatyās tvā vīryeṇa yaçase-nnadyābhi giñcāmī MS.3.11.8; 151.13. *See* sarasvatyāi bhāisajyena.

sarasvatyāh su<sup>o</sup>: *see prec. but one.*

sarasvatyā upavākkir vyānam VS.19.90<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>c</sup>; 154.7; KS.38.30; TB.2.6.4.5<sup>c</sup>.

sarasvatyā ehi VS.38.2; TS.1.6.3.1; MS.4.9.7; 127.5; ÇB. 14.2.1.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ApÇ.15.9.3.

sarasvatyāi tvā VS.10.32; 19.6; 20.33; MS.2.3.8; 36.7; KS.12.9; ÇB.5.4.2.4; KÇ.14.5.2.6.

sarasvatyāi tvā juṣṭam ghṇāmi ApÇ.19.7.1.5. P: sarasvatyāi KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4.

sarasvatyāi tvā pari dadāmy asāu (MG. pari dadāmi) ApMB 2.3.16 (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.22.5.

sarasvatyāi tvā vāco yantur yantriye dadāmi ÇB.5.2.2.14.

sarasvatyāi nipakṣaṭhī VS.25.5; TS.5.7.21.1. *See* sarasvatyā etc.

sarasvatyāi pacyava VS.10.31; 19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS. 2.3.8; 35.16; 3.11.7; 150.2; KS.12.9 (bis); 37.18; ÇB. 5.5.4.20; 12.7.3.6; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1.

sarasvatyāi pāvakyāni svāha VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS. 3.12.5; 162.3; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.5; TB.3.8.11.2.

sarasvatyāi pinvasya VS.38.4; MS.4.9.7; 127.10; ÇB.14. 2.1.12; TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8.

sarasvatyāi pūṣṇe-guṇaye (MS.KS. agnaye) svāha VS.4.7; TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.2.2; MS.1.2.2.10; 10.12; 3.6.4; 64.1; KS. 2.2; 23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.9.14.

sarasvatyāi bhṛtatyā svāha VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS. 3.12.2; 162.2; KSA.3.5; ÇB.1.3.1.8.5; TB.3.8.11.2.

sarasvatyāi bhāisajyena vīryāyānnadyābhi giñcāmī VS. 20.3; TB.2.6.5.2. P: sarasvatyāi KÇ.10.4.1.1. *See* sarasvatyāni tvā vīryeṇa.

sarasvatyāi yaçodhagūṇyāi (KS. yaçodhagūṇyāi) svāha VS.22.20; KS.5.4; 32.4. P: sarasvatyāi KÇ.7.18.

sarasvatyāi vāco svāha AÇ.3.1.14; 4.1.3.2. *See* vāco sarasvatyāi.

sarasvatyāi vāco yantur yantriye (VSK. vāco yan turye turyani) dadāmi VS.9.30; VSK.10.5.8; ÇB.5.2.2.13. P: sarasvatyāi vāco KÇ.14.5.2.5.

sarasvatyāi vāca<sup>o</sup>: *see prec. but two.*

sarasvatyāi çarīh (TS.KSA. çarīh çyeta) puruṣavak VS. 24.33; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.14; 175.6; KSA.7.2.

sarasvatyāi svāha VS.10.5; 22.20; TS.3.4.2.1; 7.1.4.1; 16.1; 3.15.1; MS.2.6.11; 70.7; 3.12.5; 162.2; 3.12.12; 164.3; KS.13.11.12; 15.7; KSA.1.5.6.7; 3.5; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 13.1.8.5; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.8.6.4; 11.2; BṛhU.6.3.8; ÇÇ.6.3.8; Vāt.18.5. *See* svāha sarasvatyāi.

sarasvantaḥ havāmahe RV.7.96.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.810<sup>c</sup>.

sarasvantaḥ svase jōhavīmi RV.1.164.52<sup>d</sup>; KS.19.14<sup>d</sup>.  
*Cf. tam sarasvantaḥ.*

sarasvantaḥ puṣṭapatīm rayiṣṭhām AV.7.40.2<sup>b</sup>.

sarasvāṇḍa ca bhagaç ca Kāuç.133.3<sup>c</sup>.

sarasvāṇ dhrībhī varuṇo dhṛtavrataḥ RV.10.66.5<sup>a</sup>.

sarasvāṇ nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.

sarāḥ patatiripī sṭhāna (KS. sṭhā) TS.4.2.6.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>; 93.14; KS.16.13<sup>c</sup>. *See* sarā pa<sup>o</sup>, and sarāḥ pa<sup>o</sup>.

sa rājasi puruṣṭuta RV.8.15.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.61.6<sup>a</sup>; 62.10<sup>a</sup>.

sa rāja rājyam anu manyatām idam AV.4.8.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.15.2<sup>d</sup>.

sa rājño varuṇasya pūṣāṇ ma moci AV.16.8.2.6.

sa rāṭahavyo mānuṣo na hotā RV.1.153.3<sup>d</sup>.

sarā patatiripī bhūtvā AV.5.5.10<sup>c</sup>. *See* under sarāḥ pa<sup>o</sup>.

sa rāyas khām upa sṛjā gṛṇāṇāh RV.6.36.4<sup>a</sup>.

sa rāyas poṣam sa svutryam dadhe RV.4.36.6<sup>a</sup>.

sa rāyas poṣam aṇute RV.8.51 (Val.3).6<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. next.*

sa rāyas poṣam invatī RV.8.52 (Val.4).6<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. prec.*

sa rāye sa purāndhyām (SV. odhya) RV.1.5.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20. 69.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.92<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.22.6<sup>b</sup>.

sarā raseva viṣṭapam RV.9.41.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.247<sup>c</sup>.

sa rāsate çurudho viçvadhāyasāh RV.10.122.1<sup>c</sup>.

sarīt sravanti sarito na dhenāḥ KS.16.16<sup>a</sup>. *See* under sam it sravanti.

sarīraṁ chandah VS.15.4; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4. *See* salilāḥ etc.

sarīṛya tvā vātāya svāha VS.38.7; ÇB.14.2.2.3. *See* salilāya etc.

sarīṛya svāha VS.22.25. *See* salilāya etc.

sarīre tvā sadane śadyāmi VS.13.53; KS.16.18; ÇB.7. 5.2.53. *See* salile tvā, and salile sadane.

sarīsarāḥ suçaravāḥ TB.3.10.1.4.

sarīrēpāpi bhuvane jāvaṇi AV.19.7.1<sup>b</sup>.

sarīrēpēbhyah svāha VS.22.29; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.3.12.10: 163.12; KS.15.3.

sa rudrah sa mahādevah AV.13.4.4<sup>b</sup>.

sa rudrebhīr aṣṭavārā rāhvā RV.10.90.5<sup>a</sup>.

sa rudro vasuṇvan vasudeye namovake vaçatkāro-nu sain- hitāh AV.13.4.2<sup>b</sup>.

sarūpakṛt tvam osadhe AV.1.24.3<sup>c</sup>. *See* sarūpaṇy.

sarūpavarāḥ ehi MS.4.2.5; 26.16. *See* next.

sarūpa vṛṣṇāni ā gahī SV.2.1005<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.144<sup>a</sup>. *See* prec.

sarūpā dhātore VS.2.4.5.9; MS.1.13.6; 166.1; 3.13.10: 170.9

sarūpā nāma te mātā AV.1.24.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.2<sup>a</sup>.

sarūpām akarat tvacam AV.1.24.2<sup>a</sup>.

sarūpāya svāha TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.

sarūpāy osadhe TB.2.4.4.2<sup>a</sup>. *See* sarūpakṛt.

sarūpēṇa jyotiṣa vīratena RV.10.55.3<sup>d</sup>.

sarūpāir ā su no gahī RV.8.34.12<sup>a</sup>; KB.25.8.

sarūpā nāma te pītā AV.1.24.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.2<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. under* uttamo nāma te.

sarūpāu dvau virūpāu dvau AV.5.23.4<sup>a</sup>.

sa retodhā vṛṣabhaḥ çarvatīnaḥ RV.3.56.3<sup>d</sup>; 7.101.6<sup>a</sup>.

sa revac choça sa giro juṣasya RV.10.69.3<sup>a</sup>.

sa revāṇ iva viçpatī RV.1.27.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1015<sup>a</sup>.

sa revāṇ yati prathamo rathena RV.2.27.12<sup>a</sup>.

saro gāuro yathā piba RV.8.45.24<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.22.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.83<sup>a</sup>.

sa rocajay januśa rodast ubhe RV.3.2.2<sup>a</sup>.

saro na pūṇam abhito vadantā RV.7.103.7<sup>b</sup>.

saro na prāsy udarām saptibhīh RV.8.1.23<sup>c</sup>.

sarobhyo dhaivaram VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.

sa roruvad abhi purvā acikradat RV.9.68.2<sup>a</sup>.

sa roruvad vṛṣabhas tigmaṇṇāh RV.10.28.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.7.32 (B).

sarāu (read carāu) paṇam iva dadhat AV.5.25.1<sup>d</sup>.

sargāu iva sṛjataiṁ suṣṭuttr upa RV.8.35.20<sup>a</sup>.

sargā varṣasya varṣatah AV.4.15.4<sup>c</sup>.

sargāso-vataiṁ iva RV.10.25.4<sup>b</sup>.

sargāh sṛṣṭā aheṣata RV.9.22.1<sup>c</sup>.

sargo na takty etaṇā RV.9.16.1<sup>c</sup>.

sargo na yo devayataṁ asarji RV.1.190.2<sup>b</sup>.

sargo na sṛṣṭo adadhāvad arvā RV.9.87.7<sup>b</sup>.

sargo na sṛṣṭo arvatir rāyan RV.7.87.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>c</sup>.

sarpikāya tva TS.4.4.6.2. See sṛṣṭikāya.

sardigrdīn parāvadhit TS.7.4.19.2<sup>d</sup>; KSA.4.8<sup>d</sup>.

sarpata AÇ.5.11.1.5; ApÇ.12.29.15. See oñi sarpatā.

sarpataṁ sarpānām adhipatir asi AG.2.1.10. See sarpānām adhipatiḥ.

sarpadevajanān jinvā ApÇ.6.12.4. Cf. sarpapūnyajanān.

sarpadevajanān sarvān PG.3.4.8<sup>a</sup>.

sarpadevajanāc ca ye TB.3.12.8.2<sup>b</sup>.

sarpadevajanabhyah svāhā AG.2.1.9.14. Cf. sarva<sup>a</sup>.

sarpadevajanabhyo-pratipadān VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.

sarpapipilikābhyah svāhā MÇ.1.6.1.48. Cf. pipilikābhyah, and sarpebhyah svāhā.

sarpapūnyajanān (sc. pṛṇāmi) Vait.7.22. Cf. sarpadevajanān jinvā.

sarpah sarpo ajagara RVKh.7.55.3<sup>a</sup>.

sarpā itarajanā rakṣānsi AV.11.9.16<sup>c</sup>; 10.1<sup>c</sup>.

sarpāh (VS.TS. sarpā) prahetiḥ (TS. hetih) VS.15.17; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.1; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.18.

sarpāh lohitagandhena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.

sarpā gandharvā yā viduḥ AV.8.7.23<sup>c</sup>.

sarpāñ jinvā ApÇ.6.12.4.

sarpānām sapṭam VS.25.5; TS.5.7.22.1; MS.3.15.5: 179.4; KSA.13.12.

sarpānām adhipatiḥ (and adhipatis tvayi sarvāh) MG.2.16.3 (bis). See sarpatān.

sarpā devatā TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.16; KS.39.13.

sarpānūsarpa AV.2.24.4.

sarpān gndābhīh VS.25.7; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.9: 180.4; KSA.13.7.

sarpān pipilikāh pṛṇāmi MÇ.1.6.1.48. See next.

sarpān pipilikā jinvā ApÇ.6.12.4. See prec.

sarpān pūnyajanān pitṛā AV.11.6.16<sup>b</sup>.

sarpā (misprint for sarpah in VS.15.17) prahetiḥ: see sarpah prahetiḥ.

sarpā hetih: see sarpah prahetiḥ.

sarpir aṣiḥ mahān RVKh.7.55.2<sup>b</sup>3<sup>b</sup>.

sarpirgrivi pṛvāry asya jāyā TS.3.2.8.4<sup>a</sup>.

sarpotarajanāñ jinvā ApÇ.6.12.4. Cf. next, and itarajanābhyah.

sarpetarajanān (sc. pṛṇāmi) Vait.7.22. Cf. prec. sarpebhyas tva ApÇ.6.12.4.

sarpebhyah svāhā TB.3.1.4.7. Cf. sarpapipilikābhyah.

sarpo jṛṇām iva tvacān jāhātī N.14.34<sup>c</sup>.

sarpo-si AG.2.1.10; MG.2.16.3 (bis).

sarva ā yantu me havān AV.5.8.1<sup>d</sup>.

sarva aranyāc ca ye TB.3.12.6.4<sup>b</sup>.

sarva it te pṛṇād ariḥ AV.20.127.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.15.1.2<sup>d</sup>.

sarva eva svakarmasu GB.1.5.25<sup>d</sup>.

sarvāh agnīr etc.: see sarvāh agnīr etc.

sarvān yaç cādhitisthātī AV.10.8.1<sup>b</sup>.

sarvān rakṣatu jāñgīdāh AV.19.34.1<sup>d</sup>.

sarvān rakṣo ni barhaya RV.1.133.5<sup>c</sup>.

sarvān rājābhyāḥ paramā cid anti RV.2.27.3<sup>d</sup>.

sarvān rjāni tad brahmaṇā vṛtāni tena vṛtena vartreṇa yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.

sarvān vai te-nūm āpnuvanti TA.8.2.1<sup>c</sup>; TU.2.2.1<sup>c</sup>.

sarvān vṛyapuh çucayāḥ çucitvam AV.12.3.28<sup>d</sup>.

sarvān çāntiḥ VS.36.17. See çāntiḥ sarva<sup>a</sup>.

sarvān çṛṇasyāni te rogān AV.9.8.1<sup>c</sup>5<sup>c</sup>.

sarvān sanisleya muryān AV.11.8.11<sup>c</sup>.

sarvān sa pūṇam āçṇātī RV.9.67.31<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.648<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.4.8.4<sup>c</sup>.

sarvān sanipācyān suvidatro yajatraḥ AV.13.2.45<sup>c</sup>.

sarvān stanāi sarvāni trāpu TB.3.12.6.5<sup>a</sup>.

sarvān suvarṇāni haritām TB.3.12.6.6<sup>a</sup>.

sarvān sviṣṭāni suhutaṁ karotu (AG. karotu me) ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>d</sup> (bis); AG.1.10.23<sup>d</sup>; ApG.1.2.7<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.3.7<sup>d</sup>. See sviṣṭāni suhutaṁ.

sarvān ha paçyāḥ (MU. hi paçyan) paçyati ChU.7.26.2<sup>c</sup>; MU.7.11<sup>c</sup>.

sarvān haratu me pāpam TA.10.1.7<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.4.1<sup>c</sup>.

sarvān hiranyāni rajatām TB.3.12.6.6<sup>a</sup>.

sarvān hedaṁ brahmaṇā hāva arjān TB.3.12.9.2<sup>d</sup>.

sarvakāmāṇ ca doli me RVKh.5.87.16<sup>d</sup>.

sarvagapān mā tarjyāta TS.3.1.8.1.

sarvagapāh sakhāyāḥ sadhusanivṛtāh PG.3.4.18<sup>b</sup>.

sarvagrahanivāraṇe RVKh.10.127.9<sup>d</sup>.

sarvagrahādhipataye svāhā SB.5.12; AdB.12.

sarvajid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

sarvān ca bhūyāt TA.3.7.4.

sarvataḥ pari rakṣatu RVKh.10.127.11<sup>d</sup>11<sup>c</sup>.

sarvataḥ çarvaçarvelbhyah (TA. çarva sarvelbhyah: some mss. add sarvaçarvelbhyah; MahānU. sarva sarvelbhyah) MS.2.9.10<sup>c</sup>; 130.2; TA.10.45.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.17.3<sup>c</sup>.

sarvatātā ye kṛpānata ratnam RV.10.74.3<sup>b</sup>.

sarvatātā svastaye RV.6.15.18<sup>b</sup>.

sarvato jahi taskarān HG.1.11.8.

sarvato nah çakune bhadrām ā vada RV.2.43.2<sup>d</sup>.

sarvato mā pātām AG.3.8.19.

sarvato mā pūhi AG.3.8.20; ApMB.2.9.4.

sarvato mānā bhūtān bhaviṣyac çrayatām TB.3.1.6.11, 12; ApÇ.4.8.2 (bis).

sarvatrāçāriṣam GG.3.2.50.

sarvatrāṣadhayaḥ sumanaso bhūtvāsyāñ vṛtyān samā-dhatteyaṁ karma kariṣyati KhG.2.2.20.

(om) sarvadevajanāna tarpayāmi BDH.2.5.9.14.

sarvadevajanebhyāḥ svāhā AÇ.2.4.12. *Cf.* sarpa°.  
 sarvanilaçikhaḥpadeṇa NīlarU.23°. *Cf.* rudra nīlaçikhaḥpade.  
 sarvaṁ tani randhayasi me AV.6.6.1°; 54.3°.  
 sarvaṁ tad agne amṛta svadeha RV.3.14.7°.  
 sarvaṁ tad agne sukṛtaṣya loke AV.9.5.19°.  
 sarvaṁ tad agne hutam astu bhagaçāḥ Kauç.135.9°.  
 sarvaṁ tad apa mṛjinahe (KS.Aç. hanmahe) AV.4.17.6°, 7°; 18.8°; 7.65.3°; KS.38.13°; LÇ.2.12.12°; ApÇ.16.16.1°.  
 sarvaṁ tad arasani kṛdhi AV.5.8.6°; 11.10.17°.  
 sarvaṁ tad arbude tvam AV.11.9.1°.  
 sarvaṁ tad astu te gṛhṭam (AV. astu me çivam) RV.8.102.21°; AV.7.101.1°; 19.64.3°; VS.11.73°/74°; TS.4.1.10.1°; MS.2.7.7° (bis); 83.8.10; KS.16.7° (bis); ÇB.6.6.3.5°/6°. *See* tad tubyham.  
 sarvaṁ tad asman mā hīnāṣṭi (HG. hīnāṣṭi) ApÇ.10.13.11°; HG.1.17.4°.  
 sarvaṁ tadā pra modate AV.11.4.4°.  
 sarvaṁ tad indra te vaçe RV.8.93.4°; AV.20.112.1°; SV.1.126°; VS.33.35°.  
 sarvaṁ tad içāno abhayanī kṛnotu PrāṇagU.1°.  
 sarvaṁ tad eṣāṁ sampradheva parva RV.7.103.5°.  
 sarvaṁ tad devī paçyati AV.4.20.1°.  
 sarvaṁ tad dhanmī janima krimpām AV.2.31.5°.  
 sarvaṁ tad rājā varupo vi caṣṭe AV.4.16.5°.  
 sarvaṁ tad vācāpa haṁmo vayam AV.1.8.3°.  
 sarvaṁ tan no adhasjudam AV.2.7.2°.  
 sarvaṁ tani bhāsmāḥ (TS.ÇB. māsmāḥ) kuru VS.11.80°; TS.4.1.10.3°; ÇB.6.6.3.10. *See* sarvaṁ tani mṛjiniṣṭa, and sarvaṁ ni.  
 sarvaṁ tarati duṣkṛtam ViDh.87.10°.  
 sarvaṁ te annam aṣiṇāṁ kṛṇomi AV.8.2.19°.  
 sarvaṁ tejāḥ samartipyarāḥ ha çaçvat TB.3.12.9.2°.  
 sarvaṁ te namah TA.2.19.1.  
 sarvaṁ te yakṣman aṅgebhyāḥ AV.19.44.2°.  
 sarvaṁ te-vadhisaṁ kṛtam TB.2.4.2.3°. *See* tena te vadhisaṁ.  
 sarvaṁ te varca ā dade AV.7.114.1°.  
 sarvaṁ devā idam viduḥ AV.4.16.1°.  
 sarvaṁ na stripūmanī ca yat TB.3.12.6.1°.  
 sarvaṁ nirghātavad bhavet Kauç.141.33°.  
 sarvaṁ ni çvapaya janam RVKh.7.55.1°; AV.4.5.7°.  
 sarvaṁ no astu bheçajam AV.6.57.3°.  
 sarvapāçamanāya svāhā SB.5.3-12; AdB.3-2.  
 sarvapūmānam apandudysmat Kauç.98.2°.  
 sarvabhūṭadamanāya namah TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.  
 sarvabhūṭaniveçanīm RVKh.10.127.3°. *See* abhūṭa bha-dṛā niveçanti.  
 sarvabhūṭādhipataye svāhā (TA. namah) SB.5.10; AdB.10; TA.1.31.3.  
 sarvabhūṭāni trpyantu (BDh. tarpayami) ÇÇ.4.9.3; 6.6.10; BDh.2.5.9.14.  
 sarvabhūṭebhyāḥ svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.  
 sarvabhūṭeṣu cātmanam VS.40.6°.  
 sarvaṁ apsu caranī ca yat TB.3.12.7.3°.  
 sarvaṁ asi TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2; 48.10; 1.4.7; 54.11; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.

sarvaṁ asi sarvāyur abhihoḥ TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11; 13.14; KS.10.7; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.  
 sarvaṁ astv anātaram RV.10.97.20°; VS.12.95°; TS.4.2.6.5°.  
 sarvaṁ asmāsu tad duṣvapnyam AV.19.57.2°.  
 sarvaṁ adatta bhojanam AV.10.8.21°.  
 sarvaṁ āpomanāni bhūtam GB.1.1.39°.  
 sarvaṁ āpnoti sarvaçāḥ ÇhU.7.26.2°; MU.7.11°.  
 sarvaṁ āyur ayāni TA.4.42.5 (bis). *Cf.* next, and the sequel.  
 sarvaṁ āyur aṣṭya AV.19.61.1. *Cf.* prec.  
 sarvaṁ āyur asi TB.2.5.7.2; 7.7.6; ApÇ.19.24.10.  
 sarvaṁ āyur ihi ÇB.10.2.6.6.  
 sarvaṁ āyur upāstatam TB.1.2.1.26°.  
 sarvaṁ āyur geçam KSA.5.15; TB.2.5.7.2; ApÇ.19.24.10. *Cf.* sarvaṁ āyur ayāni.  
 sarvaṁ āyur jīvyāsam AV.19.69.1°-4°; 70.1.  
 sarvaṁ āyur dadhātu me ApÇ.14.18.1°. *See* under ayuṣ-mantaṁ karota.  
 sarvaṁ āyur nayatu jīvanāya AV.12.2.24°. *See* dīrgham ayuḥ karati.  
 sarvaṁ āyur vyānaçā (MS. vyaçnavai) MS.3.11.10°; 155.9; TB.1.1.7.2°; 2.1.24°; ApÇ.5.16.1°. *See* under dīrgham āyur etc.  
 sarvaṁ āyus ca te-vidam RV.10.161.5°; AV.8.1.20°; 20.96.10°.  
 sarvaṁ idam asaḥ bhoyāt GG.2.1.7°.  
 sarvaṁ uktam anuvīdur vasiṣṭhāḥ JB.2.236 (241)°.  
 sarvaṁ it tān anu.  
 sarvaṁ elat pratiṣṭhitam Kauç.135.9°.  
 sarvaṁ enaṁ samādāya AV.9.5.23°; Kauç.66.32.  
 sarvaṁ eva ta āyur yanti TA.8.3.1°; TU.2.3.1°.  
 sarvaṁ eva çam astu naḥ AV.19.9.2°.  
 sarvaṁ papeḥ sam avidanta bhojanam RV.1.83.4°; AV.20.25.4°.  
 sarvaṁ parikroçāni jahi RV.1.29.7°; AV.20.74.7°.  
 sarvaṁ pāpāni samuhatam TB.3.7.6.23°; TA.2.5.2°; ApÇ.4.15.1°.  
 sarvaṁ pāhi çatakrato svāhā TA.10.5.1; ÇÇ.5.1.8; MahānU.7.4.  
 sarvaṁ punatha (ViDh. punita) me pāpam BDh.3.6.5°; ViDh.48.18°.  
 sarvaṁ punatha me yavaḥ BDh.3.6.5° (gung.). *See* under tat pundhivari.  
 sarvaṁ punantu mām āpah TA.10.23.1°; BDh.2.5.8.10°; MahānU.14.2°; PrāṇagU.1°.  
 sarvaṁ pradakṣiṇam kṛnu AV.2.36.6°.  
 sarvaṁ brahmā prapūrayet GB.2.5.2°.  
 sarvaṁ bharantī duritāni parehi AV.10.1.25°.  
 sarvaṁ bhūtanī vi rakṣati AV.10.6.18°; 13.2.41°.  
 sarvaṁ bhūtanī sarvaṁ bhavayam TB.3.12.8.3°.  
 sarvaṁ bhgyaṅgiromayam GB.1.1.39°.  
 sarvaṁ ma āyur bhoyāt TB.2.5.7.2; ApÇ.19.24.10.  
 sarvaṁ manijaṇṇa TA.3.13.2. *See* sarvalokāni.  
 sarvaṁ martyasya tan nāsti AV.12.2.36°.  
 sarvaṁ me bhūyāḥ TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2; 48.10; 1.4.7; 54.11; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.  
 sarvaṁ mevocaḥ PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.15.

sarvaratnāir alaṁkṛtam ViDh.87.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvaratnā viharti ha muñca RV.10.160.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.96.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvaratnā cātakra RV.5.35.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 sarvarād (VSK. sarvarā) asy amitrāha VS.5.24; VSK. 5.6.3; CB.3.5.4.15. See next, and viçvarād asi.  
 sarvarād asy aratīyato hanta MS.1.2.10; 20.7. P: sarvarād asi MÇ.2.2.3.8. See prec. and viçvarād asi.  
 sarvalokaṁ ma igāṇa VS.31.22. See sarvaṁ māni.  
 sarvavati sarvaṁ kāmān me dehi MG.2.14.30.  
 sarvavarṇagamanamāithunasaṁbhavāt RVKh.9.67.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvavarṇo mahādevi TAA.10.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvavit puruḥṭas tvam indra AV.17.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvavid dvīpā ca sarvaṁ naḥ AV.6.107.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvavirāḥ sarvapuruṣāḥ AÇ.1.7.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 (or) sarvavedāḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
 sarvavyāpi sarvabhūtāntaratnā CveŪ.6.11<sup>b</sup>; BrahmaU. 4.1<sup>b</sup>; GopālU.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvasmā oṣadhe tva AV.4.17.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvasmāt tasmān meḍito mogdhi TA.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>. See sarvasmān meḍito.  
 sarvasmād ātmanas saṁbhūtāsi ApMB.2.14.10 (ApG.6. 14.13).  
 sarvasmād uddhṛto muñca tasmāt MÇ.1.6.1.3<sup>d</sup>. See sarvasmān moddhṛto.  
 sarvasmād devakiliḥṣāt (VS. devakiliṣāt; LÇ. eva kiliḥṣāt) RV.10.97.10<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.90<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>; 157.9, LÇ.2.2.11<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.7.21.6<sup>b</sup>. See viçvasmād etc.  
 sarvasmād bhuvanād ahi TA.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvasmān meḍito mogdhi BDh.3.7.13<sup>a</sup>. See sarvasmāt tasmān.  
 sarvasmān moddhṛto muñca (AÇ.ÇÇ. moddhṛtāḥ pāhi) tasmāt AÇ.2.2.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.2.6.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.1.7<sup>d</sup> (bis); ApMB. 2.15.12<sup>a</sup>. See sarvasmād uddhṛto.  
 sarvasmāi ca vipacāte AV.19.32.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvasmāi ta idāni namah AV.11.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvasmāi avāḥ TS.1.4.35.1; 7.1.13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 19.3; 2.11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 3.15.1; 16.2; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 4.21.1; 22.1; 5.11.2; 12.2; TB.3.8.15.3; TA.3.20.1; ApÇ. 20.8.9; KSA.1.8; 2.1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10; 3.6,7,8,9,10; 4.2,10; 5.1,2,3,5,6,7,8; 12.1.  
 sarvasya pratiçivart AV.12.1.34<sup>f</sup>; TS.1.4.40.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvasya vacasaspate VS.37.18; CB.14.1.4.11.  
 sarvāḥ sarvā vi caratu prajānan MS.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>; 160.16. See sa vaḥ sarvāḥ.  
 sarvāḥrād devakāmāḥ sunoti RV.10.160.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.96.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvā achavādamaṣi AV.8.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvā arātir avakṛāmanā ehi AV.13.1.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvā āḥ mama mitrāni bhavantu AV.19.15.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvā āḥ vājapatir bhavayam (VSK.MS. jayeyam) VS.18. 34<sup>d</sup>; VSK.20.1.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>d</sup>; 144.11; KS.18.13<sup>d</sup>. Cf. viçvā āḥ etc.  
 sarvā imā āpa oṣadhayaḥ Kauç.9.9.  
 sarvāḥ Kauç.9.9.  
 sarvāḥ kṛtya adūḍṣam AV.4.18.5<sup>b</sup>; 10.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ (MS. sarvaḥ) agnīr apsuḍo huve vaḥ (MS. omits

vaḥ) TS.5.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 152.6; AB.8.6.10<sup>a</sup>. See çivān agnīn.  
 sarvāḥ apa yajāmaṣi Kauç.97.8<sup>d</sup>. See sarvān ava.  
 sarvāḥ it tān anu vidur vaṣiḥṣāḥ RV.7.33.7<sup>d</sup>. See sarvaṁ uktam.  
 sarvāḥ it tān upa yata pibadhyaṁ RV.8.57 (Vāl.9).3<sup>d</sup>; AV. 20.143.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ lokān anṛpāḥ saṁcāremaḥi MÇ.2.5.5.22<sup>d</sup>. See sarvān patho anṛpā.  
 sarvāḥ lokān abhijitya brahmaṇā AV.19.54.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ lokān paribhūr bhrājamānaḥ AV.13.2.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ lokān yudhājayan AV.10.6.16<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next.  
 sarvāḥ lokān sam ajayate AV.11.10.12<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 sarvāḥ lokān sam aṇute AV.10.10.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ ca pramjān kṛimā AV.5.23.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ tān arbude tvam AV.11.9.22<sup>a</sup>, 24<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ tān arbude hatām AV.11.10.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ tān indra gachasi RV.8.9.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.112.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ tān upa pātre hvayethām AV.12.3.40<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ tān agnā ā vaha AV.18.2.34<sup>a</sup>. P: sarvāḥ tān agnē ViDh.73.12.  
 sarvāḥ tān agnē sāni dāha TB.3.7.6.17<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>, ApÇ.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ tān indra jambhaya ApMB.2.17.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ tān mṛṇṇṣā (KS.TA. mṛṇṇāḥ) kuru MS.2.7.7<sup>d</sup>; 84.3; KS.16.7<sup>d</sup>, TA.2.5.2<sup>d</sup>. See under sarvaṁ tān blaṁasa.  
 sarvāḥ tān viçvabhesajah AV.19.35.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ tān sahasā saho AV.4.36.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvā gātir yajust haiva çavat TB.3.12.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvāṅga sarvaṁ te cakṣuḥ RV.10.161.5; AV.8.1.20<sup>a</sup>; 20.96.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvāṅgeṣu tavāḥ bhavan SMB.1.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ chatrān vi çahasva AV.19.46.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvāṇi (ÇÇ. ōṇi ca) chandāni AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.  
 sarvāṇi tasmīn jyotiṅsi AV.10.7.40<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvāṇi tāni dhṛvato janān Vait.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvāṇi tāny aṣṭaṁam SMB.1.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvāṇi manāitāni çivāni santu AV.19.8.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvāṇi riktakumbhāni AV.19.8.4<sup>c</sup>. See sarvair me.  
 sarvāṇi rūpāni vicintya dhṛtaḥ TA.3.12.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvāṇi çamayamy aham SMB.1.3.14.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvāṇi çān bhavantu me AV.19.9.13<sup>f</sup>.  
 sarvāṇy etāni manasā dhṛyā CB.1.5.2.19.  
 sarvā ta te api deveṣu astu RV.1.162.8<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>, 14<sup>d</sup>; VS.25. 31<sup>d</sup>, 32<sup>d</sup>, 38<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.8.3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>; 9.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>d</sup> (ter); 182. 11, 15; 183.9; KSA.6.4<sup>d</sup> (bis), 5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvā ta te brahmaṇa sudayāmi RV.1.162.17<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.40<sup>d</sup>; TB.4.6.9.3<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvā ta yama ahita (AV. arpitā) RV.10.14.16<sup>d</sup>; AV.18. 2.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.5.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.21.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvā ta romaṣā kṛdhi RV.8.91.6<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.221.  
 sarvā ta vi sya çithireva deva RV.5.85.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>c</sup>; 219.1; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvātmānaḥ sarvagaṇāḥ (AÇ. sarvatānavah) TB.3.7.5.7<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.1.7.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.2.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvātmāḥ sarvā prajā yatrāikam bhavanti TA.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>.



sarvā dāmanī muñeatu AV.7.83.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvā diṇaḥ pavate mātariṇā AV.13.3.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvā diṇaḥ puruṣa ababhūva AV.10.2.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvā diṇaḥ sam acarat AV.13.2.41<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvā diṇaḥ sammanasah sadhr̥teth AV.6.88.3<sup>c</sup>; 9-5-37<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvā diṇo abhayaś te bhavantu AV.10.45.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvā diṇo dikṣu TB.3.12.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvā diṇo-nuvivāhi TB.3.10.4.2.  
 sarvā diṇo-nusañvāhi TB.3.10.4.2.  
 sarvā diṇo vi rājati AV.8.5.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvā devatā apāh TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.  
 sarvā devānān carati vratāni AV.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvā devānān janimāni vidvān Kauç.6.11<sup>c</sup>. Cf. viçvā devānān.  
 sarvā dhukṣvahr̥ṇjyamānāh AV.18.4.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvān agne sahamānāh sapatnān AV.12.2.46<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvān adantu tān hatāu AV.11.10.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvā nadyo açimida bhavantu RV.7.50.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvān amitrān avadhīd yugena TB.3.7.10.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.31.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvān ava (KS. apa) yajāmahe KS.38.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.10.8.1<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.57<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.1<sup>d</sup>. See sarvān apa.  
 sarvā nah surabhr̥t akāh AV.11.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvān udārān salilān TB.3.12.7.2<sup>a</sup> (bis).  
 sarvān u bhramātmanāni saimparye TB.3.12.9.7<sup>d</sup>; BDh.2.6.11.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvān rtuā sarvān māsān TB.3.12.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvān kāmāḥ ca delhi me YDh.1.290<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next but two.  
 sarvān kāmān duhān mahat AA.5.3.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvān kāmān pūrayati AV.3.29.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvān kāmān pra yacha me SMB.2.4.12<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec but two.  
 sarvān kāmān bhuvanaspate SMB.2.4.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvān kāmān yamarāje AV.12.4.36<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvān kāmān sam açnute TA.8.5.1<sup>d</sup>; TU.2.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvān kṛpā abhito janān AV.3.5.64.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvān gandhena nāçya AV.4.37.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvān divān sarvān devān divi TB.3.12.8.1<sup>a</sup>. The word divi properly belongs to the next pāda.  
 sarvān divo andhasaḥ TA.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvān durasyato hanmī AV.4.36.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvān durmāhā māpīh AV.19.36.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvān devān ayāḍ (ÇÇ. ayal) iha ÇÇ.8.15.11<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.5-7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 See viçvān etc.  
 sarvān devān idān brūmah AV.11.6.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvān devān iha huve AV.11.10.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvān dhunim sarvān dhvāṣān TB.3.12.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvān nah kāmān samardhaya AG.1.10.23.  
 sarvān ni masmasākaram AV.5.23.8<sup>c</sup>. See under sarvān tān bhasmasā.  
 sarvān nir nūda me grhāt (TAA. pāpmānam) RVKh.5.87.8<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.66<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvān patho anuṣya TA.2.6.1<sup>d</sup>. See pathaḥ sarvān.  
 sarvān patho anṛpā a kṣiyema (AV. kṣiyema) AV.6.117.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.9.9<sup>d</sup>; AD.2.15.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.13.22.5<sup>d</sup>. See sarvān lokaṇ anṛpā.  
 sarvān mac chapathān adhi AV.2.7.1<sup>d</sup>; 4.19.7<sup>c</sup>; 7.65.1<sup>c</sup>. See asmat su çapathān.

sarvān martcān vitātān TB.3.12.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvān yajñān bibhrāt vāçyadevī Kauç.62.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvān yajñān samibhūñjāt AV.3.10.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvān rātry anāgasah AV.19.50.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvān lokaṇ yad bhr̥gvañgrovit GB.1.5.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvān vinasātejaṣaḥ AV.19.34.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvān vo vr̥jje-nāptena chandasaḥ MS.4.2.11: 35.4.  
 sarvān sa devān tapasā pipartī AV.11.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvān samāgā abhijitya lokaṇ AV.12.3.36<sup>a</sup>. P: sarvān samāgāh Kauç.62.1.  
 (om) sarvān svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.  
 sarvā pavitrā vitatādhy asmat AV.6.124.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvā patrāpī cundhata TB.3.4.4.14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.11.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvā bibhrāni sumanasyamānāh AV.7.43.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvā bhavantu no gr̥he TS.1.5.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>c</sup>; 70.2; 1.5.10<sup>c</sup>; 79.2. See bahvitṛ bhavantu.  
 sarvābhiḥ patnibhiḥ saha AV.11.6.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvābhir bhṛtibhiḥ saha AV.10.6.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvābhyas tvā devatābhyah pari dadāmi HG.1.6.5. Cf. sarvelhyas tvā devebhyah.  
 sarvābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1.  
 sarvābhyo abhayaṇi (TB. abhayaṇ) karat RV.2.41.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.20.7<sup>b</sup>; 57.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.3.1<sup>b</sup>; N.6.1.  
 sarvābhyo digbhyobhidsanty asman AV.4.40.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvābhyo devatābhyah svāhā H.1.7.18.  
 sarvābhyo-bhayaṇi etc.: see prec. but two.  
 sarvā bhṛpāny āruṣi RV.10.155.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvā mṛdho vi dhānute VS.11.18<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>; 7.5.11; KS.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.8.  
 sarvā yajñasya samauktī viśvāh ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.3.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.5; BrhU.6.3.5.  
 sarvā ya nadya sthāna AV.6.24.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvāyur asi TB.2.5.7.2; 7.7.6; ApÇ.19.24.10.  
 sarvāyur me pāhi TS.4.4.7.2.  
 sarvā ruroha rohitā rihah AV.1.3.1.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvā lohitavāsasaḥ N.3.4<sup>b</sup>. See hura lohitā.  
 sarvā vidyutah sarvā stanayitūn TB.3.12.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvā vidyāmi tā aham AV.7.74.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvā vinudyā samitṛdyah (test onudyā samitṛdyah) ÇÇ.17.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāç capḍasya naptyah AV.2.14.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāç ca devatāh svāhā PG.3.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāç ca yātudhnyāh RV.1.191.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.2.14.3<sup>d</sup>; 4.9.9<sup>d</sup>; 19.39.14.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.16.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>; 121.6; KS.17.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvāç ca rājabāndhaviḥ (ÇÇ. obāndhaviḥ) AG.2.3.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.4.18.1<sup>d</sup>. See under tisraç ca rāja.  
 sarvāç ca rephalakaroṇtālāh ApÇ.1.3.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvā satasya sā rāddhiḥ LÇ.4.2.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāsām samānam dāipatini bhujē RV.1.127.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvāsām ca krim̥ṇām AV.5.23.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvāsām agraḥbham nāma RV.1.101.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.83.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāsām arsanāni viṣam AV.5.13.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvāsām ādhyadulitṛpām AB.8.22.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvāsām eka id vāç AV.4.17.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvāsām pitro viçvakarmāne dattāni havir juṣatām ÇÇ.4.14.3.

sarvāsu ca vibhaktiṣu GB.1.1.26<sup>b</sup>; Mahābhāṣya 1.96<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvās tā arbude tvam AV.11.9.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvās tā ava rundhe svargāḥ AV.12.3.41<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvās tā iṣṭakāḥ kṛtvā (also galita, sarvās tā) TB.3.12.6.1<sup>a</sup>  
 (bis), 2<sup>c</sup>(ter), 3<sup>c</sup>(quater), 4<sup>c</sup>(ter), 5<sup>c</sup>(ter), 6<sup>c</sup>(ter); 7.1<sup>c</sup>(bis), 2<sup>c</sup>  
 (ter), 3<sup>c</sup>(quater), 4<sup>c</sup>(ter), 5<sup>c</sup>(bis); 8.1<sup>c</sup>(bis), 2<sup>c</sup>(ter), 3<sup>c</sup>(quater).  
 sarvās tvā rājan pradīṣo havyantu AV.3.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāsyāṅgā parvāni vi ṣṛathaya AV.12.5.71.  
 sarvāḥ saṁlūpyetaḥ kṛtyāḥ AV.10.1.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ saṁgatya vartyas te akran AV.3.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ saṁgatya vīrudhaḥ RV.10.9.7.21<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.94<sup>c</sup>. *See*  
 iha saṁgatya.  
 sarvāḥ samagrā rddhayaḥ RVKh.10.128.3<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
*See* sarvās samrddhitr.  
 sarvāḥ samagrā osadhīḥ AV.8.7.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ samanasaḥ karat TS.3.2.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ sam ahvyosadhīḥ AV.4.17.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvās samrddhitr rddhayaḥ ApMB.2.8.2<sup>c</sup>. *See* sarvāḥ  
 samagrā rddhayaḥ.  
 sarvāḥ striyah sarvān puṁsaḥ TB.3.12.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ sravanthī saritāḥ TB.3.12.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 (om) sarvāḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDH.2.5.10.2  
 sarvāham asmi romaṣā RV.1.12.6.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvā hy asmin devatāḥ AV.11.8.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarve asmin devā ekavṛto bhavanti AV.13.4.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarve kamā abhi yantu mā (HG. nah) priyāḥ ApMB.  
 2.21.15<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.12.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarve kamā yajamānasya santu TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.  
*Cf.* sarvāḥ kāmā.  
 sarve garbhāḍ avepanta AV.10.10.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarveṇa manasā saha AV.5.30.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarveṇāpararātrena viramya KAu.141.41<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarve tasmāi balini harān AV.11.4.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarve te krimayo hatāḥ AV.2.32.5<sup>d</sup>; 5.23.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarve te yajñā aṅgirasopī yanti nūtanāḥ GB.1.5.25<sup>c</sup>(bis).  
 sarve te vadhṛayaḥ kṛtāḥ AV.4.6.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarve trayo agast, aṣ ca TA.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarve devā atītrasan AV.5.21.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarve devā atyāyanti (AV.11.10.15<sup>a</sup>, tu) AV.11.10.14<sup>a</sup>,  
 15<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarve devā upāṣṭsan AV.11.8.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarve devāḥ samāhitāḥ ÇÇ.3.12.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarve devā havanī yantu mā imam AV.9.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarve nandanti yagasāgatena RV.10.7.1.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.13.7;  
 AÇ.4.4.4.  
 sarve nimesā jajñire VS.32.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarve nirghātadayaḥ smṛtāḥ KAu.141.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarve no adya ditsantāḥ AV.5.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarve buddudayaṣavāḥ RV.10.155.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.137.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarve bhala bravātha AV.7.56.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvebhīr devebhīḥ pṛtānā jayāni ApÇ.13.18.9 *Cf.* under  
 agnīnā devēna pṛtānā.  
 sarvebhyas tvā devebhyah pari dadāmi KAuÇ.56.13; MG.  
 1.22.5. *Cf.* sarvābhyns tvā devatābhyah.  
 sarvebhyas tvā devebhyo juṣṭān prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.  
 3.12.1: 160.5; ÇB.13.1.2.8. P: sarvebhyas tvā deve-  
 bhyah TLK.3.8.7.3; ApÇ.20.5.7; MÇ.9.2.1.

sarvebhyas tvā bhūtebhyah pari dadāmi (KauÇ dadāmi  
 saprajāpatikebhyah; PG. dadāmy ariṣṭyāi) KAuÇ.56.13;  
 PG.2.2.21; HG.1.6.5.  
 sarvebhyo-ṅirobhyo vidaganebhyah svāhā AV.19.22.18.  
 sarvebhyo devebhyo namah GopāIU.2.97. *See* viṣvebhyo  
 etc.  
 sarvebhyo lōkebhyā upasektāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.  
 sarvebhyo vah pari dadāmy etam AV.1.30.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarve me devāḥ ṣarma yachantu AV.19.9.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarve me devāḥ gantīḥ AV.19.9.14.  
 sarve yanti yathāyatham AV.10.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarve rādhyas stha (ÇÇ. rādhyas tu) putrāḥ AB.7.18.6<sup>c</sup>;  
 ÇÇ.15.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarve lokā iha ṣṛitāḥ HG.1.13.19<sup>b</sup>. *See* sarve lokān  
 samāhitāḥ.  
 sarve lokāḥ pratiṣṭhitāḥ AV.10.7.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarve lokāḥ samāpyāḥ AV.11.3.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarve lōḥas samāhitāḥ ApMB.2.5.22<sup>b</sup>. *See* sarve lokā iha  
 sarve vedā yatrāikāni bhavanti TA.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarve vrātā varuṇasyābhūvan (MS. bhūma) TS.1.8.10.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.2.6.12<sup>c</sup>; 71.8; KS.15.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.7.4.3.  
 sarveṣāṁ lokānāni ādhipatyē sīda TA.1.31.4.  
 sarveṣāṁ viduṁ vo nāma MS.2.7.12<sup>c</sup>; 92.16; ApÇ.16.18.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarveṣāṁ haviṣāni smṛtā KAuÇ.7.3.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarveṣāṁ ca kīmiṣṇam AV.5.23.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarveṣāṁ jyotiṣāni jyotiḥ TB.3.10.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarveṣu ca svayoniṣu KAuÇ.14.1.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarve samavayantiritam TA.1.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarve sākanī sarūṭayāḥ AB.7.18.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarve sākanī ni jasyantu RV.1.191.7<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* ireva dhanvan.  
 sarve sākanī ny alipsata RV.1.191.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarve stha sonyasaḥ sarve somāni pibata sarve somasya  
 pītim ānāpādhe LÇ.2.3.8.  
 sarve svargujigṛsavāḥ RVKh.9.67.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarve hotāro yatrāikāni bhavanti TA.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāir aṅgāḥ saṁbhṛvata pitarāḥ HG.2.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvāir aṅgāḥ saṁbhṛtāni viṣvarūpam AV.4.14.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvāir uttiṣṭha senayā AV.11.9.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvāir eva vidhāsyate TA.1.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvāir devāir dātāḥ MG.2.14.26.  
 sarvāir me riktakumbhān Nakṣ.26.4<sup>c</sup>. *See* sarvāni riktā-  
 kumbhāni.  
 sarvo vāi tatra jīvati AV.8.2.25<sup>a</sup>. *See* na vāi tatra mriyante.  
 sarvo vāi rudrah TA.10.16.1; MahānU.13.2.  
 sarvo hy esa rudrah TA.10.16.1; 17.1; MahānU.13.2.3.  
 sarvāṣadhaḥ saṁbhāro mahāsvan TB.3.10.1.4.  
 salakṣmā (MS. KS. salakema) yad viṣurūpā (VS. MS. KS. ÇB.  
 viṣurūpam) bhavati (MS. KS. babhūva) RV.10.10.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 12.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.2<sup>b</sup>, 34<sup>b</sup>; VS.6.20<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.17<sup>b</sup>; 27.9;  
 KS.3.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.8.3.37. *See* viṣurūpā yat.  
 salilāḥ prapluṭha VS.8.59; TS.4.4.9.1.  
 salilān chandah TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 111.14. *See*  
 sarirān etc.  
 salilāḥ saligāḥ sagaras te na āditya haviṣo juṣāṇā vyantu  
 svāhā MS.1.7.1: 110.3; 1.7.5: 114.5; KS.8.14; 9.3.  
*See* lokāḥ salekāḥ.  
 salilād dhanāsa uccaran AV.11.4.21<sup>b</sup>.

salilāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13; 117.4; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.5.6; 24.7; MÇ.6.2.2.  
 salilāya tvā vātāya svāhā MS.4.9.8; 128.6; TA.4.9.1.  
*See sarirāya etc.*  
 salilāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.36. *See sarirāya etc.*  
 salile tvā sadane śādayāmi MS.2.7.18; 103.8. *See next, ant sarire etc.*  
 salile sadane sīda TS.4.3.1.1. *See under prec.*  
 savaktvāny pṛthūa vadātī RV.6.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa vajrabhīrd dasyuḥa bhūma ugrāh RV.1.100.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vatsanū kṛivau garbham ośadhitnām RV.7.101.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 savatsānām nīveçani SMB.1.8.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 savatsāromatulyāni ViDh.88.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vanaspatinām paçān mā moci AV.16.8.15.  
 savanāny ota yajñam TS.7.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>; KSA.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 savāñ devasya savitur juṣāñ RV.7.38.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 savayase tvā MS.2.1.3.17; 164.14; 3.12.14; 164.9; MÇ.6.2.3. *(Cf. under abhīrac cābhīsaṁ).*  
 savayāç ca brhadvayaç ca KS.39.11. *See brhadvayaç*  
 sa varuṇah sāyam agnir bhavati AV.13.3.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vardhita vardhanah pūyamānah RV.9.97.39<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.709<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vaçām prati grhñyāt AV.10.10.24.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa vasvah kamāñ pīparad iyañah RV.2.20.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa varh sarvā sañi carati prajānan AV.8.9.22<sup>d</sup>. *See sarvā sarvā.*  
 sa vahnih putrah pīroh pavitravān RV.1.160.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vahnibhir pṛkabhīr goṣu çaçāt RV.6.32.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vahnir apsu duṣṭarāñ RV.9.20.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.323<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vahnih soma jāgrīh RV.9.36.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vā agner ajāyata AV.13.4.36<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vā adbhyo jāyata AV.13.4.37<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vā adya mahad vadet AV.1.18.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa vā antarikṣād ajāyata AV.13.4.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vā ahno jāyata AV.13.4.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vā pṛbhyo jāyata AV.13.4.38<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vām yajñesu mānavi RV.9.98.9<sup>a</sup>. P: sa vām AÇ.6.1.2.  
 sa vājāñ yitāpaduṣṭa RV.10.99.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vājāñ viçvacaṣaṇih RV.1.27.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.767<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vājāñ darṣi sa iha çravo dīh RV.10.69.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa vājasya çavasah çuṣmīnaṣ patih RV.1.145.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa vājasya çravasyaṣa data RV.8.96.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa vājīnāñ maghavadbhio dadhāti RV.7.95.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa vājī rocāñ (SV. rocāñah) divāh RV.9.37.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.644<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vājeṣu pra no viṣat RV.1.81.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.56.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.411<sup>b</sup>; 2.352<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 189.14; AÇ.2.20.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vājy akṣah sahasararetañ RV.9.109.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.511<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vājy arvā sa pīr vacasyā RV.4.36.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 savātārāu na tejaṣa (TB. tejaṣa) VS.28.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.7.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa vānaspatyānāñ paçān mā moci AV.16.8.16.  
 savāñ dattvā savāgneṣu na Kauç.68.37<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa vāñ dhiyañ vājāyanti atakṣam RV.1.109.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa vām agnirh puriṣṣam TS.4.1.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa vām madhu pra vocat pṛtāñ RV.1.117.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vāyū indram ajāñ RV.9.7.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.484<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vāyur nabha uccṛhitam AV.13.4.3<sup>b</sup>.

sa vāvāçāna iha pāhi somam RV.3.51.8<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. sa tāuraçāṇa.*  
 sa vāvrdhana ojaṣa puruṣṭa RV.3.45.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa vāvrdhana oṣadhībhīr ukṣitāñ RV.5.8.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.2.1.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa vāvrdhe naryo yosaṇāu RV.7.95.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1. P: sa vāvrdhe ÇÇ.2.4.5; 6.11.8. *Cf. BṛhD.6.19.*  
 sa vāvrdhe varimānu a pṛthivyañ RV.10.29.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.76.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 savāsīnāu pibātāñ mantham etañ AV.2.29.6<sup>c</sup>. P: savāsīnāu Kauç.27.13.  
 sa vikṣu yajñiyāsv ā RV.8.39.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa vijāyāmānah sa janisyāmānah TA.10.1.3<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.2.1<sup>c</sup>. *See sa eva jātañ.*  
 savitāñ pra mā suva LÇ.3.11.4.  
 savitāñ prasavānām adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. *See savitā prasavānām.*  
 savitāñ çreṣṭhena rūpeṇa AV.5.25.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 savitāghaçāṇāt TS.1.6.3.1. *Cf. savitā devñh parā<sup>a</sup>.*  
 savitā ca te bṛhaspatiç ca pūrvāu pādāu dhīrāyatām AB.8.17.2.  
 savitā ca punantu punah-punah TA.10.1.12<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.4.12<sup>d</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 savitā ca pra muñcatām AV.14.2.59<sup>a</sup>-62<sup>a</sup>.  
 savitā ca mā (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.12; KS.18.10.  
 savitā citrarādīh AV.1.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 savitā jyotiṣ ud ayañ (MS. ayañ; KS. ayañ) ajaçram RV.10.139.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.3.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>b</sup>; 137.3; 3.3.8; 40.19; KS.18.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.12.  
 savitā te çarīrāpi VS.35.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.3<sup>a</sup>. P: savitā te KÇ.21.4.5.  
 savitā te çarīrebhyañ VS.35.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.8.2.5<sup>a</sup>. P: savitā te KÇ.21.3.34.  
 savitā te hastam agraḥhit (AG. agraḥhit aṣu; MG. agraḥhit) AG.1.20.5; ApMB.2.3.5 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.5.9; MG.1.22.5. *(Cf. dovas te savitā, and savitā hastam.)*  
 savitā tvadīyāñ paçand roçayatu MS.4.9.5; 125.6.  
 savitā tvā prasavānāñ: *see savitā tvā savānāñ.*  
 savitā tvabhi rakṣatu HG.1.5.10<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. savitābhi.*  
 savitā tvābhiçcatu KS.40.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 savitā tvā savānāñ (VSK.TS.MS.KS.TB.ApÇ.MÇ.prasavānām) suvatām VS.9.39; VSK.11.3.1; TS.1.8.10.1; MS.2.6.6; 67.10; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11; 9.4.3.16; TB.1.7.4.2; ApÇ.18.12.6; MÇ.9.1.2. P: savitā tvā KÇ.15.4.14.  
 savitā devañ parāñivāñ savitāñ parāghaçāṇām ÇÇ.8.18.1. *Cf. savitāghaçāṇāt.*  
 savitā devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.1; KS.39.13; TAA.10.35.  
 savitā devaḥ somaṣya matast ÇÇ.8.18.1.  
 savitā devo varuṇāya vocat RV.10.12.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.36<sup>d</sup>.  
 savitā nah svatu sarvātām RV.10.36.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 savitā no rīṣātāñ dṛgham āyuh RV.10.36.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 savitā pañcākṣarayāñsarapañkītm (KS. pañcākṣarayāñpāñkītm) ud ajayāt MS.1.11.10; 172.11; KS.14.4.  
 savitā pañcākṣarayā pañca diçā ud ajayāt MS.1.11.10; 172.11; KS.14.4. *Cf. savitā ṣaḍākṣarēṇa.*

savitā pañcakṣaram MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.  
 savitā paṇḍatā savitā purastāt RV.10.36.14<sup>a</sup>. P: savitā  
 paṇḍatā ÇG.6.6.1.  
 savitā punātu VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.6; TA.6.3.2.  
 savitā prathame ahan VS.39.6; KÇ.26.7.51.  
 savitā prasavānam (AV. *add*s adhipatiḥ sa māvatū) AV.5.  
 24.1; TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. P: savitā prasavānam  
 Vait.8.13; Kauç.17.30; 78.11; 137.42. See savituh  
 prasavānam.  
 savitā prasavitā dīpto dīpayan dīpayamāṇa TB.3.10.1.2.  
 P: savitā prasavitā TB.3.10.9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.6.  
 savitā prasuvan bhagam VS.21.21<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>b</sup>; 158.  
 16; KS.38.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.18.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 savitā prasuvāti tān VS.11.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.1.1<sup>d</sup>, MS.2.7.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 73.13; KS.15.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.15; ÇvetU.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 savitābhi rakṣatu ApMB.1.4.10<sup>c</sup>. See putrān savitā,  
 and cf. savitā tvabhi rakṣatu.  
 savitā bhṛtyam TS.4.4.9.1. See savitā matyām, and savitā  
 sanyām.  
 savitā ma imān yajūm āsuvāt ÇB.13.4.2.9.  
 savitā ma imān yajñān prasuvāt ÇB.13.4.2.6.  
 savitā matyām KS.34.14. See under savitā bhṛtyām.  
 savitā mā dakṣiṇatāh AV.19.16.1<sup>c</sup>; 27.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 savitā māitasyā dīpo gopayatu KS.37.15.  
 savitā yantrāḥ prthivīm aramāt RV.10.149.1<sup>a</sup>; N.10.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: savitā yantrāḥ ÇÇ 6.10.10; 18.19.2. Cf. BrhD.8.58.  
*Designated* as hāirāyastūptya (sc. sukta) ÇÇ.10.13.14, 15.  
 savitā yam avasṛjat RV.10.85.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.1.1.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 savitā yah sahasriyāh TS.2.4.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 savitāraṇ vitanvantam TA.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 savitāraṇ ca vājinaṃ RV.10.141.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.20.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.9.  
 27<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.10.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 164.11; KS.14.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.  
 5.2.2.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 savitāraṇ nṛcakṣasam RV.1.22.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.30.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.10.2.6.  
 6<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.9.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 savitāraṇ upa stūhi RV.1.22.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 savitāraṇ upa hvaye RV.1.22.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.22.10<sup>b</sup>, 13<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.  
 4.25.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.2.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 180.11.  
 savitāraṇ uṣasan. aṣvinaḥ bhagam RV.1.44.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 savitāraṇ oṣadhīḥ parvatāḥ ca RV.6.21.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 savitāraṇ puchena TS.5.7.15.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.13.5.  
 savitā rāṣṭrān rāṣṭrapatiḥ rāṣṭram asmin yajñe mayi da-  
 dhātu (TB. yajñe yajamāṇasya dadātu) svāha ÇB.17.4.3.  
 14; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.  
 savitā repaso bhavat TA.1.10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 savitā varuṇo dadhat VS.20.71<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 145.9; KS.  
 38.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.13.2<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.21.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 savitā varuṇo bhagaḥ VS.20.70<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 145.7;  
 KS.38.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.13.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.10.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 savitā varuṇo bhīṣak VS.21.58<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 148.6; TB.  
 2.6.14.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 savitā varca ādadāt (MG. ādaduh) TB.2.7.17.2<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.  
 21.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 savitā vy akalpayā. ÇÇ.1.19.9<sup>b</sup>. See sintvāy aetkīpāt.  
 savitā ṣaḍakṣareṇa ṣaḍ (VSK. ṣaḍakṣareṇa ṣa) rñtū ud  
 aḥyat tān uj joṣam VS.9.32; VSK.10.6.2. Cf. savitā  
 pañcakṣarāya.

savitā sanyām VS.8.54. See under savitā bhṛtyām.  
 savitāsi satyasavah (VS.ÇB.ÇÇ. satyaprasavah) VS.10.28;  
 TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.12; 71.16; 4.4.6; 57.6; KS.15.8;  
 ÇB.5.4.4.9; TB.1.7.10.2.3; ÇÇ.16.18.3; MÇ.9.1.4. P:  
 savitā KÇ.15.7.8.  
 savitā sumedhāḥ svāha TS.2.4.5.2.  
 savitā samo agnīḥ IIG.2.6.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 savitā stomaḥ MS.1.9.2; 132.1; 1.9.8; 130.7; KS.9.10;  
 TA.3.8.1; ApÇ.10.3.6.  
 savitā stomyo nu nah RV.1.22.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 savitā hastam agrahit (ÇÇ. agrabhīt) AV.14.1.51<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.  
 2.3.1<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.6.15<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under savitā to hastam.  
 savituh kac cana priyam RV.5.82.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.22.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 savituh pañcamī TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.1.3.12.  
 savituh prasūtiḥ TA.3.9.2.  
 savitur ahaṇ devayajnyā savitprasaṭo bhūyāsam MÇ.  
 1.4.2.6.  
 savitur baḥn sthāh (KS. stho devajanānām vidhāraṇiḥ)  
 VS.2.5; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.4.10. P: savituh KÇ.  
 2.8.5.  
 savitur bhago-si MS.2.8.5; 110.1. See devasya savitur etc.  
 savitur vah prasava ut punāmy achidreṇa pavitreṇa sū-  
 rasya raṁbibhiḥ VS.1.12.31; 10.6; ÇB.1.1.3.6; 3.1.24;  
 5.3.5.16. P: savitur vah KÇ.2.3.33; 15.5.5; ÇG.1.8.24.  
 savitus tvā (AG.ÇÇ. savitus tvā) prasava ut punāmy  
 achidreṇa pavitreṇa (AG.ÇÇ. pavitreṇa vasol) sūryasya  
 raṁbibhiḥ VS.1.31; ÇB.1.3.1.23; AG.1.3.3; ÇG.1.8.21.  
 P: savitus tvā KÇ.2.7.7.  
 savitprasaṭah kurutūn bhuvan Kauç.9.9.  
 savitprasaṭaḥ brhaspatye (PB. vṛhaspatye) stuta GB.2.  
 2.14; PB.1.9.1-12; 10.1-12; Vait.17.4; LÇ.5.11.4.8.  
 See under devasya savituh prasave brhaspataye.  
 savitprasaṭa mā dīḥ dīkṣayantu TB.3.7.7.10; ApÇ.10.  
 3.8.  
 savitprasaṭo-dah kuru LÇ.4.10.29. Cf. om savit<sup>o</sup>.  
 savitātāni caitrāṇi prthivyaḥ TA.6.6.1<sup>a</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>; 7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 savitottarātāt savitādharaṭāt RV.10.36.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 savitra atichandasāya (VS. Auspīhāya) trayastriṅcāya rai-  
 vatāya ṣaṣṭirāya (omitted in VS.) dvādaçakapālāh (MS.  
 çāçirāya purodāçāni dvādaçakapālāh) VS.29.60; TS.7.  
 5.14.1; MS.3.15.10; 180.12; KSA.5.10.  
 savitra āsavitre svāha MS.3.12.5; 162.1.  
 savitra auspīhāya etc.: see *prec.* but one.  
 savitrā prasavitā sarasvatya vaca tvaṣṭā rūpāḥ pūṣṇā  
 paçubhiḥ indrepāsema (VSK. oṣmai) brhaspatinaḥ brah-  
 manā varuṇenaujasagnina tejasā somaṇa rājñā viṣṇunā  
 dāçanyā devatāyā prastūḥ prasarāṇi (VSK. viṣṇunā  
 devatāyā dāçanyemaṇi yajñāni viṣṇunā āpnavāni) VS.  
 10.30; VSK.11.9.1.2. P: savitrā KÇ.15.8.17.  
 savitrā prasūtā dāivya āpa undantu te tanūn (VSK. tan-  
 vāni) dirghayutvāya varoṣe VSK.3.9.3; KÇ.5.2.14; PG.  
 2.1.9.  
 savitre tva rbbumate (TA. tvarbbu<sup>o</sup>) vibhumate (TA.  
 vibhumate prabhumate) vajavate svāha VS.38.8; ÇB.  
 14.2.2.9; TA.4.9.2; 5.7.11. See *next*.  
 savitre tvarbbumate vibhūnate vajavate brhaspativate  
 viçvadevayāvate svāha MS.4.9.8; 128.12. See *prec.*

**savitre tvā pari dadāmi** (ApMB. dadāmy asau) ApMB.2.3.15 (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.22.5.  
**savitre pañcakṣariya chandase svāhā** MS.1.11.10: 173.4.  
**savitre prasavitre savitra āsavitre savitre satyaprasavāya** KÇ.20.2.6. *See next.*  
**savitre prasavitre svāhā** MS.3.12.5: 161.12. P: savitre prasavitre MÇ.9.1.5. *See prec., and cf.* namaḥ savitre.  
**savitre svāhā** VS.10.5; 22.6; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.7; 3.12.2: 160.10; 3.12.5: 161.14; KS.15.7; KSA.1.5.7; CB.5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.6; 13.1.3.3; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.4.11; 8.6.3; BṛhU.6.3.8. P: savitre BDh.3.9.4.  
**sa vidyād brāhmaṇam mahat** AV.10.8.20<sup>d</sup>, 37<sup>d</sup>.  
**savidyutaiḥ bhavatu vatu vātāḥ** AV.4.15.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**sa vidvāḥ angīrobhyaḥ** RV.8.63.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa vidvāḥ apagoḥaṇi kantīm** RV.2.15.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa vidvāḥ a ca piprayāḥ** RV.2.6.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa vidvāḥ ubhayāni caṣṭe antaḥ** RV.1.190.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa vidvāḥ jyeṣṭhāni manyeta** AV.10.8.20<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa vidvāḥ pravasan vide** CB.11.3.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**sa vindatu yajamānaya lokam** TB.3.7.6.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.2.11.10<sup>c</sup>. *See sa mahyāni.*  
**sa viprac carsantīm** RV.4.8.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa virajāni** (KS. oja) pary eti (MS. etu; KS. pari yāti) prajānam TS.1.7.10.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>: 165.1; KS.14.2<sup>c</sup>. *See sanemi rāja.*  
**sa vipe datā vāryam iyatyai** RV.7.42.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa viçvaktṛ sa hi sarvasya kartā** ÇB.14.7.2.17<sup>c</sup>; BṛhU.4.4.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa viçvaṇi pari darçataḥ** RV.8.41.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa viçvaṇi prati cakṣpat** AÇ.8.9.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.10.11.9<sup>a</sup>. *See sa viçva prati.*  
**sa viçvasya karuṇasyeça ekah** RV.1.100.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa viçvadr̥c** (KS. cet) abhi caṣṭe ghr̥taciḥ (KS. cet) RV.10.139.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.59<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.3.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>c</sup>: 137.13; KS.18.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.17.  
**sa viçvā daçuṣe vasu** RV.9.36.5<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. te viçvā etc.*  
**sa viçvā prati cakṣpe** AV.6.30.2<sup>a</sup>. *See sa viçvaṇi prati.*  
**sa viçvā bhuva abhavaḥ** RV.10.153.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.93.8<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. next.*  
**sa viçvā bhuvo abhavat sa abhavat** TS.2.2.12.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.5.7.2<sup>d</sup>. *See sa idāni viçvaṇi abhavat, and cf. prec.*  
**sa viçvāḥ sumanā yogya abhi** RV.10.53.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa viçvasya pibati taimātasya** AV.5.18.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa viçvātaram āsanāni bhoh** Kauç.90.1.3.  
**sa viçvātutāḥ samajit somajambhāḥ** GB.1.5.25<sup>b</sup>.  
**sa viçvātubhiç ca stomāḥ chandasa** GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
**sa vīraṇi dhātte agna uktheçānsinam** RV.8.103.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.58<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa virebhīḥ sa nr̥bhīr no vayo dhāt** RV.10.68.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.16.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa vīro apratikutāḥ** RV.7.32.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa vīro dakṣasādhanaḥ** RV.9.101.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.738<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa viryeṇa nr̥tamah samokah** RV.6.18.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa vīrtā savrte savrj jinvā** MS.2.8.8: 112.14. *See under saivṛd.*  
**savṛte tvā** VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9.  
**sa vṛtrahatyē havyāḥ sa tdyāḥ** RV.4.24.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa vṛtrahā pratid anyam ahuḥ** RV.8.96.19<sup>d</sup>.

**sa vṛtrahā vṛṣā sutāḥ** RV.9.37.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.646<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa vṛtrahā çatakṛatūḥ** VS.20.75<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>: 146.10; KS.38.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa vṛtrahā sanayo viçvavedāḥ** RV.3.20.4<sup>c</sup>. P: sa vṛtrahā AA.1.2.1.7.  
**sa vṛtrahendra r̥bhukṣāḥ** RV.8.96.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa vṛtrahendra kṛṇayoniḥ** RV.2.20.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa vṛtrahendraç carsantīdṛt** RV.8.99.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**savṛd aṣi** VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9. *See under saivṛd.*  
**sa vṛṣā vṛṣabho bhuvat** RV.8.93.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.47.1<sup>c</sup>; 137.12<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.119<sup>c</sup>; 2.57.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>c</sup>: 155.8; KS.39.12<sup>c</sup>; AB.5.8.4; KB.23.2; TB.1.5.8.3<sup>c</sup>; 2.4.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa vetasum daçamāyāḥ daçoniṃ** RV.6.20.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa veda deva anamam** RV.4.8.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa veda nihitān nidhīn** AV.18.4.41<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa veda putrah pitarāni sa mātaram** AV.7.1.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.7.2<sup>a</sup>. P: sa veda TS.2.6.11.4.  
**sa veda yajñam ānuçak** RV.3.1.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa veda lokāni puruṣa mahāntam** JB.4.347<sup>d</sup>. *Part of r̥ṣabho loko.*  
**sa veda suçutīnām** RV.10.26.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa vai guhyāḥ prajāpatīḥ** AV.10.7.41<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa vai digbhyo-jāyata** AV.13.4.34<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa vai divo-jāyata** AV.13.4.33<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa vai bhūmer ajāyata** AV.13.4.35<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa vai yajñād ajāyata** AV.13.4.39<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa vai yathā no jñāpayāḥ** AB.7.17.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.25<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa vāiradeya iti samah** RV.5.61.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa vai rātryā ajāyata** AV.13.4.30<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa vai lokovadavadāḥ** AB.7.13.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa vai vāyor ajāyata** AV.13.4.32<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa vai svajasya jambhāḥ** AV.10.4.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa vo jīvan mā moci** AV.5.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa vo dadad tirmim adya supntam** RV.10.30.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa vo nirvakṣad turitād avadyat** AV.12.2.47<sup>b</sup>, 48<sup>b</sup>.  
**sa vo viçvaṇi havanāni joṣat** RV.10.81.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**savyam akṣi nipepi** ca TA.4.35.1<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**savyāni pādām avanenije** AB.8.27.8; SMB.2.8.6; GG.4.10.10. P: savyam KhG.4.4.11. *Cf. imau padāv.*  
**sa vyaptim abhi lokāni jāyāntam** AV.9.5.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**savyām anu sphigyaṃ vavase vṛṣā** RV.8.1.8; SV.2.956<sup>a</sup>.  
**savyāvṛtānī yu ya viçvārūpa** Kauç.12.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**savyā çronir gudaç ca yah** Kauç.4.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**sa vrajāni darta parye adha dyoḥ** RV.6.66.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa vrādhataḥ çavāsnebhīr aṣya** RV.10.99.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa vrādhato nahugo dāmsujñtāḥ** RV.1.122.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa çakra uta nah çakat** RV.1.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa çakra çikṣa puruḥṇta no dhiya** RV.8.4.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa çardhad aryo viṣṇuṣya jāntoḥ** RV.7.21.5<sup>c</sup>; N.4.19.  
**sa çukrasya tanvo veda tīraḥ** RV.10.107.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa çukrebhīḥ çikvabhi** (TS. çukreṇa çikvanā) revad asme (TS.MS. agñih) RV.2.35.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.5.12.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>: 188.6.  
**sa çukro arsa divyāḥ pṛyūṣāḥ** RV.9.109.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.718<sup>b</sup>.  
**sa çuṣmī kalapeçv a** RV.9.18.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa çūrāḥ sanitā kṛtam** RV.8.19.10<sup>d</sup>.

sa çūro astā prānāsu duṣṭarāḥ RV.4.36.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa cēvadhiñi ni dadhiḡe vivasvati RV.2.13.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa cēvr̥dham adhi jhā dyumnām asme RV.1.54.11<sup>a</sup>; MS. 4.14.18<sup>a</sup>: 249.1; KS.3.8.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>. P: sa cēvr̥dham adhi dhāḡ MG.1.5.5.  
 sa cēvr̥dho jāta ā harmyeṣu RV.10.46.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 saçūlavanakānā RVKh.1.19.1.3<sup>d</sup>; ViDh.87.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa çriyāñi lakṣmīn āpālambikāñi gām (NrpU. āpālām ambikāñi) NrpU.3.1<sup>b</sup>; VaradapU.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa çrudhi yāḥ smā prānāsu kasu cit RV.1.120.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa çvitanas tanyatū rocanasthāḥ RV.6.6.2<sup>a</sup>, TS.1.3.14.4<sup>1</sup>.  
 saṣṭup chandah TS.4.3.12.2. See sanistup.  
 sa saūvato navajātas tuturyat RV.5.15.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa sainstiro viṣṭināḥ sañi gr̥bhayati RV.1.140.7<sup>1</sup>.  
 sa saingrāmas tamodyoḡyotah TA.1.10.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa satpatih çavast hanti vtr̥nam RV.6.13.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa satyasatvan mahate raṇāya RV.6.31.5<sup>1</sup>.  
 sa satvabhūḥ prathamō gosu gachati RV.2.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa sadma pari pīyate RV.4.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa sadya eti parvasmad uttarāñi samudram AV.11.5.6<sup>c</sup>; GB.1.2.1.  
 sa sadhritēḥ sa viṣṭer̥ vasanaḥ RV.1.164.31<sup>c</sup>, 10.177.3<sup>c</sup>, AV.9.10.11<sup>c</sup>; VS.37.17<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.9.6<sup>c</sup>: 126.4; JUB: 37.15.4; ÇB.14.1.4.10; AA.2.1.6.9; TA.4.7.11<sup>c</sup>, 5.6.5<sup>c</sup>; N.14.3<sup>1</sup>.  
 sa sanidebhīḥ prasahno asya RV.10.99.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sasantu tyā aritayāḥ RV.1.39.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.74.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sasantu saive jñātayāḥ RV.7.55.5<sup>c</sup>. See svajantv.  
 sasāñi na pakvañi avidae chucantam RV.10.9.3<sup>1</sup>. N. 5.3.  
 sa sahinayāḥ sa vinayāḥ purohitāḥ RV.2.24.9<sup>1</sup>.  
 sa sapta dhrtibhir hitah RV.9.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa saptañām irajyati RV.8.41.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sasamudraguhā tens ViDh.87.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa samudro apteyah RV.8.41.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa samipisto apīyati AV.4.3.5<sup>b</sup>; 6.6.2<sup>d</sup>; 19.49.10<sup>1</sup>.  
 sa sanibhrtāḥ stāda çivah prajñbhyaḥ TB.1.2.1.9<sup>1</sup>; ApÇ. 5.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa sargeṇa çavast takto atyāñi RV.6.32.5<sup>1</sup>.  
 sasartvā rasasya çvetyā tyā RV.10.7.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sasarpārī abharat tīyam ebhyaḥ RV.3.53.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 sasarpārī amatim bāhamāñā RV.3.53.15<sup>c</sup>. P: sasarpārī RVidh.2.3.2. Cf. BrhD.4.11.6.  
 sa sarvañi labhate sa sarvañi jayate RVKh.10.142.10<sup>1</sup> (Müller's edition).  
 sa sarvasmā vi paçyati AV.13.4.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 sasavāñsam svar apaç ca devth RV.3.34.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20. 11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sasavāñsaç ca tuvinr̥m̐pa vājam RV.10.148.1<sup>b</sup>. See saninyantap.  
 sasavāñso manāmahe RV.8.53 (Val.5)<sup>7d</sup>.  
 sasavāñso vi çrvire RV.4.8.6<sup>b</sup>; 8.54 (Val.6)<sup>6d</sup>; KS. 12.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 sasavāñ san (MS. san) stōyase jātavedah RV.3.22.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.47<sup>1</sup>; TS.4.2.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>d</sup>: 89.10; KS.16.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.22.  
 sasavāñ stālabhir dhautaribhiḥ RV.6.44.7<sup>c</sup>.

sa savita bhūtāntarikṣeṇa yati AV.13.3.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa sayena yamati vr̥dhataç cit RV.1.100.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sasasty açvakah VS.2.3.18<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.19.10<sup>a</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup> (bis), 3<sup>c</sup> (bis), MS.3.12.20<sup>c</sup>: 166.10; KSA.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sasasya carma ghr̥vatat padañi veh RV.3.5.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sasasya carmanñi adhi çaru pr̥ṇeḥ RV.4.5.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sasasya yad viyutā sasmīn dūhan RV.4.7.7<sup>a</sup>. Ps: sa-sasya yad viyutā AÇ.4.1.3.7; sasasya yat ÇÇ.6.4.5.  
 sasasya yonim āsadah RV.5.21.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sasāda yonāñi janitā janisthāḥ MS.4.14.9<sup>b</sup>, 228.3.  
 sasāna mario yuvabhir makhasyan RV.3.31.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sasāna yāḥ pr̥thivīñi dyām utemām RV.3.34.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20. 11.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sasānātyāñ uta saryāñi sasāna RV.3.34.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20. 11.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sasāra sinu parāvataḥ RV.4.30.11<sup>c</sup>; N.11.4<sup>8c</sup>.  
 sa sāhatur vtr̥ratayesu AA.5.2.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 sasāhe çukrah prānā abhiṣṭiḥ RV.10.104.10<sup>1</sup>.  
 sa sukratuh purohitō dame-dame RV.1.128.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa sukratur itacit astu hotā RV.7.8.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa sukratur yo vi durah paṇnam RV.7.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa sukratū rapitā yāḥ suteṣu RV.8.96.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa sugopatamo janah RV.1.86.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.1.2<sup>a</sup>: VS.8.31<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.11.2<sup>c</sup>; AB.6.10.3; GB.2.2.20; ÇB.4.5.2.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa sutah pīyate vṛṣā RV.9.37.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.64.2. P: sa su<sup>a</sup> SvIdh.2.1.5.  
 sa sutamā svavāñ (MS. svavah) indro asme (MS. AV. 7.02.1<sup>d</sup>, asmat) RV.6.47.13<sup>c</sup>; 10.131.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.92.1<sup>a</sup>; 20.1.25.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.1.3.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>: 191.7; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa sutāmā haviṣpatih VS.10.70<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>: 145.8; KS.38.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.0.1.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa su dyumnāir abhy astu prasaksat RV.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa suvata indrah saryām RV.2.19.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa suvate ca stuvate ca rasate RV.8.1.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa suvate maghava jirādānave RV.10.43.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20. 17.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa suve yo vastinām RV.9.108.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.582<sup>a</sup>; 2.446<sup>b</sup>; PB.13.1.1.2.  
 sa supraketo abhy akramit īṣah RV.9.108.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.43<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa supranitūḥ kāmō auv etv asman AV.19.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa supranite (ÇÇ. ott) nītamah svarād (ÇÇ. svarāḥ) asi AA. 5.2.2.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.15.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa suṣṭuta indrah satyanudhāḥ RV.4.24.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa suṣṭutah kavibhir nir̥pjanī dadhe RV.9.108.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa suṣṭutah sa yudhi brahmaṇas patih RV.2.24.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa suṣṭutim sudravapim dadhāñah ApÇ.21.12.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa suṣṭubhā sa r̥kvatā gaṇena RV.4.50.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.88.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.14.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>: 178.5; KS.10.13<sup>a</sup>. Ps: sa suṣṭubhā sa r̥kvatā ÇÇ.6.10.5; sa suṣṭubhā MS.4.14.4: 220.2.  
 sa suṣṭubhā sa stubhā sapta viprāñi RV.1.62.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sasūtim indra sagdhitiṁ MS.2.7.12<sup>c</sup>: 92.14.  
 sa sūnubhir na rudrebhir r̥bhva RV.1.100.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa sūnur bhuvāt sa bhuvāt punarmaghah AV.7.1.2<sup>b</sup>; TS. 2.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa sūnur mātara çuñi RV.9.9.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.286<sup>a</sup>.

sa sūra & jannayā jyotir indram TB.2.7.13.2<sup>a</sup>. See sa sūrye.  
 sa sūryah pary urū varāṇsi RV.10.89.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.14.24.5.  
 sa sūrya prati puro na ud gāh RV.7.62.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa sūryasya raçmibhiḥ pari vyata RV.9.86.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa sūrye janayā jyotir indrah ÇÇ.18.5.1<sup>a</sup>. See sa sūra.  
 sasūva hi tām alhur vaçeti AV.10.10.23<sup>e</sup>.  
 sa sñijayāya turvaçaiṇ parādāt RV.6.27.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 saasvāṇsam iva tmanā RV.3.9.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 saasvāṇso na çaçramuh RV.9.22.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sasena cid vimadayaḥ vaho vasu RV.1.51.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 sa senāṇi mohayatu pareçāṇ AV.3.1.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 sa soma āniçlatamaḥ suto bhūt RV.6.29.4<sup>a</sup>. P: sa somah  
 VHDh.6.56.  
 sa somāṇi prathamāḥ papāu AV.4.6.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 sa some sāma gayatu Kauç.89.6f.  
 sa stanayati sa vi dyotate AV.13.4.41<sup>a</sup>.  
 saastām abudhyamāne RV.1.29.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.74.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 saastu mātā saastu pitā RV.7.55.5<sup>a</sup>. See svaptu etc.  
 saastu çva saastu viçpatih RV.7.55.5<sup>b</sup>. See svaptu etc.  
 saasto dhunçumurti yā ha siçvap RV.6.20.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa stomyah sa havayah RV.8.16.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 saastv ayam abhito janah RV.7.55.5<sup>d</sup>. See svaptv etc.  
 sasthāvanā yavayasi tvam eka ic chactate RV.8.37.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa snātō babhruḥ piṅgalah AV.11.5.26<sup>e</sup>.  
 saasnīṇi vājeçu duçtaram RV.5.35.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 saasnīm avinduc carape nadinām RV.10.139.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.  
 11: 132.3; TA.4.11.8<sup>a</sup>; N.5.1.  
 saasnir yo anumādyah RV.9.24.4<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.315<sup>e</sup>.  
 saasnir vājam dive-dive RV.9.61.20<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.166<sup>b</sup>.  
 saasnī vājeçu karinasu RV.8.38.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.423<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa snā kṛpōti (ApÇ. kṛpōtu) ketum ā RV.5.7.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.  
 14.29.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 saasruçis tadapasaḥ RVKh.10.9.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.23.1<sup>a</sup>. P: sa-  
 srusth Vait.4.14; Kauç.9.2; 41.14.  
 sa svargam ā rohati AV.10.9.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 saasvar ha yan maruto gotamo vaḥ RV.1.88.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 saasvaç cid dhi tanvaḥ çumbhamānaḥ RV.7.59.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 saasvaç cid dhi samṛtis tveçy eçām RV.7.60.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa svedayuh çuçcūcāno na gharmaḥ MS.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>; 182.2.  
 saha ojaḥ (VS. sahāujah; VSK. sahojah) VS.36.1; VSK.  
 36.1; AB.3.8.9; GB.2.3.6; AÇ.1.5.17; Vait.19.9.  
 saha ojaḥ puçyati viçvām āniçak RV.10.83.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.32.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 saha ojaḥ pradivi bahvor hitā RV.2.36.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.67.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 saha (MS. sahā) ojo bahvor vo balām hitam RV.5.57.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 171.7.  
 saha ojo yajamānāya dhehi AV.19.52.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 saha ojo vayo (KS. mahad) balam AV.19.37.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 saha kṣāṇvepayāḥ AV.5.22.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 saha kṣatrepa vareçāḥ balena AV.7.82.2<sup>b</sup>; 18.2.60<sup>b</sup>. See  
 under same kṣatraya.  
 saha gobhir ajāvivibhiḥ AV.10.6.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahasacaryā mayā bhava HG.1.24.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 saha jarayugā niskramya ApMB.2.11.16<sup>d</sup>. See next, sahā-  
 vehi, sahāvāitu, and sakūni jarayugā.  
 saha jarayugāva sarpatu HG.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>. See under prec.  
 sahañānir yāḥ sumakhyasyamānaḥ TS.3.2.8.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 sa ha tat svarājyam iṇyā AV.10.7.31<sup>d</sup>.

saha tejaśa vryeṇāyusā brahmanā yaçasā kṛtyendram  
 devatām upāmi triçṭubhami chandah pañcādacaḥ sto-  
 mahi somāṇi rājānam AB.7.24.3.  
 saha tvaçā hiranyaya RV.8.1.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahadānum puruhūta kṣiyantam RV.3.30.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.18.69<sup>a</sup>;  
 ÇB.9.5.2.4; AÇ.3.8.1. P: sahadānum ÇÇ.3.3.4.  
 saha devtr (read sahadēvy, or saha devātr?) arundhatt AV.  
 6.59.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 saha devāir ināni havam TB.2.5.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 saha devāir udājata AV.12.4.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahadēvo bhayamānaḥ surādhaḥ RV.1.100.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa ha dyam adhi rohati AV.13.3.26<sup>e</sup>.  
 saha dyumena brhātā vibhāvāri RV.1.48.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 saha dharmāni cara (GDh. dharmāç caryatām) GDh.4.7.  
 NāradaDh.12.40. See sahoḥlau.  
 saha na idāni vryavād astu brahna PG.2.10.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 saha naḥ sadhukṛtyā ÇB.4.6.8.15; LÇ.3.3.9; KÇ.12.2.8.  
 Cf. sahāiva nāu, and suktāni nāu.  
 saha nāv avatu TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.  
 19; SkandaU.1; VaradotU.4(end); 5(end); 6(end). See  
 om saha.  
 saha no-stu saha no-vatu PG.2.10.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 saha nāu brahmavarcasam TA.7.3.1; TU.1.3.1.  
 saha nāu bhunaktu TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1 (beginning); TU.  
 2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19.  
 saha nāu yaçā TA.7.3.1; TU.1.3.1.  
 saha nāu vratapate (TS.MS. vratapate vratinor; KS. vra-  
 tapā vratināḥ) vratāni VS.5.6; TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.2.7;  
 16.16; KS.2.8; ÇB.3.4.3.9. P: saha nāu vratapate MÇ.  
 2.2.1.8.  
 sahanā dāsatho rayim RV.8.40.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa hanti vṛtrā samitheçu çatṛn RV.4.41.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa hantu çatṛn māmākaṇ AV.3.6.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 sahanatyah çreṣṭha gandharvaḥ TS.1.5.10.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 saha prajāyā varasā dhanena MS.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>; 86.5.  
 saha prajāyā saha rāyaspoçena TS.1.3.4.2; 0.3.2.5; KS.  
 3.1; 26.2; TA.5.9.11.  
 sahapramāḥ ṛṣayah sapta dāivyāḥ RV.10.130.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
 34.49<sup>b</sup>.  
 saha prāpna svaḥā VS.8.37; KÇ.9.11.19.  
 saha priyeṇa bhnyasam RVKh.10.151.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahamānaḥ sahojitaṇ svarjitaṇ AV.17.1.1<sup>c</sup>-5<sup>e</sup>.  
 sahamānam asi TS.1.6.1.1.  
 sahamānaç ca sahasvaṇç ca KS.39.11. See sahasahvaṇç.  
 sahasvaṇç, sahasvaṇç, and sahvāny.  
 sahamānābhībḥur asi AV.2.27.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahamānaḥ punasasaram AV.4.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahamānāya tva MS.2.13.17; 164.15.  
 sahamānāya svahā MS.3.12.14; 164.10.  
 sahamānā sahasvati (PG. sarasvati) PG.1.1.13<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.  
 2.7.25<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 11.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next but two.  
 sahamānasy osadhe VS.12.99<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahamāneyaṇi prathamā AV.2.25.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sahamāne sahasvati ApMB.1.15.2<sup>b</sup>. See devajante sa.  
 and cf. prec. but two.  
 sahamūrān anu dala kravyadāḥ AV.5.29.11<sup>c</sup>; 8.3.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 See anu daha.

sa ha yakṣmāya kalpate (ÇÇ. pātyate) AV.20.128.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ. 12.15.1.5<sup>d</sup>.

saha yogaiṇ bhajantu me AV.19.8.2<sup>b</sup>.

saha rayyā ni vartasva SV.2.118.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.10.4.18<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.3.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>; 3.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.7.1.7<sup>a</sup>; 110.1; 1.7.4<sup>a</sup>; 112.1.4; KS.8.14<sup>a</sup>; 9.1; 16.8<sup>a</sup>; Vait.28.21; LÇ.3.5.11; MÇ.1.6.5.12; —4.4.21; —4.4.30; Kāuç.72.14<sup>a</sup>. P: saha rayyā TS.1.5.4.3; 5.2.2.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.10; 2.7.10: 88.14; 4.9.11: 132.9; 4.9.12: 134.2; KS.16.10; 19.11, 12; 22.12; ÇB.6.7.3.6; 8.2.6; TA.4.20.2; ApÇ.5.28.16, 17; 15.17.9; 16.12.2.12; MÇ.9.4.1; Kāuç.72.13; HG.1.76.11; BDh.3.7.12.

sa harir vasuvittamah TA.3.11.7<sup>b</sup>.

saha reto dadhavaḥai ÇB.14.9.4.19<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.1.9<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.4.19<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.3<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.6.3.3<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.20.2<sup>b</sup>.

sahasrabhāḥ sahasvataś uta ArŚ.4.12<sup>a</sup>. P: sahasrabhāḥ LÇ.3.6.4.

saha vagnunā mama TB.2.7.16.4<sup>d</sup>.

saha vaca mayobhuva VS.3.47<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.2.3<sup>b</sup>; 14.2.4; KS.9.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.29.

saha vajī samitthe brahmanas patih RV.2.24.13<sup>d</sup>.

saha vāmena na uṣaḥ RV.1.48.1<sup>a</sup>. P: saha vāmena AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.8<sup>a</sup>. Çf. BrhD.3.11.3.

saha vīryaiṇ karavāvahai TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1 (beginning); TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19.

sa havyavād (VSK. ova) amartyaḥ RV.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.22.16; VSK.24.20<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1: 143.15; KS.19.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.1.21. P: sa havyavād MS.4.10.3.15.1; MÇ.5.1.3.9.

sa havyā mānuṣāṇam RV.1.128.7<sup>d</sup>.

sa havyā vakey ānuṣak RV.5.9.1<sup>d</sup>; VSK.16.5.12<sup>d</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.1.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.19.18.7<sup>d</sup>.

saha vrthiyavabhyam AV.10.6.24<sup>d</sup>.

sahaç ca sahasyaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3.8.10).

sahaç ca sahasyaç ca haimantikav (VSK.MS.KS. oḷa) fto VS.14.27; VSK.15.8.5; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12: 116.10; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.4.2.14. P: sahaç ca sahasyaç ca KÇ.17.10.16; ApÇ.8.12.5; 17.2.10.

sahaç cid yasya nīṣvat sadhasṭham RV.7.97.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>c</sup>.

saha (riyā) nāsatyavṛṇita RV.1.117.13<sup>d</sup>.

sa ha gr̥ta indre nāma devaḥ RV.2.20.6<sup>a</sup>.

saha (rotreṇa) varcaś balena AV.18.2.59<sup>b</sup>, 60<sup>b</sup>. See under asme ksātrīya.

saha sarī caśkararddhiyā TA.1.1.2<sup>d</sup>; 21.1<sup>d</sup>; 25.2<sup>d</sup>.

sahasāç cit sahyāṇ RV.10.176.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 15.2.2; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.28.20; MÇ.5.1.3.15.

sahasas putro adbhutāḥ RV.2.7.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.70<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.9.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.7: 83.2; KS.16.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.6.2.14.

sahasah sinav (MS.KS. sūna) āhuta RV.3.24.3<sup>b</sup>; 8.19.25<sup>c</sup>; 75.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>; 174.15; KS.7.17<sup>b</sup>.

sahasah sinur asy adhivare hitāḥ RV.3.28.3<sup>c</sup>.

sahasah sūno ati sa pra ḡṇve RV.10.11.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.24<sup>b</sup>.

sahasah sūno trisadhasṭha havyam RV.5.4.8<sup>b</sup>.

sahasah sūno nahy anyad asy āpyam RV.10.142.1<sup>b</sup>.

sahasahvāñç ca sahamāñç ca TA.4.25.1. See under sahamāñç.

sahasā jātān pra puḍā nah sapatnān VS.15.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.8.7<sup>a</sup>; 11.1.5; KS.17.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.5.1.8; TA.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.2.2. P: sahasā jātān TS.5.3.5.1; KS.21.2; ApÇ.17.3.2.

sahasā duṣṭaro janāḥ PG.3.13.4<sup>d</sup>.

sahasānāiṇ vavandima RV.5.25.9<sup>b</sup>.

sahasā yo mathito jayate nr̥bhīḥ RV.6.48.5<sup>c</sup>.

sahasāvan dive-dive RV.5.20.4<sup>b</sup>.

sahasāvanā amariya RV.10.21.4<sup>b</sup>.

sahasāvāñç ca sahyasah MS.4.9.17: 135.5. See under sahamāñç.

saha sumnebhir açvīna RV.5.75.6<sup>d</sup>.

sahase tva VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.18.

sahase svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.

sahasō jātā ojaṣāḥ RV.10.153.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.93.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.120<sup>b</sup>.

sahasō jātavedasam RV.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>.

sahasakṛtēna sahasā sahasvataḥ RV.10.83.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.32.1<sup>d</sup>.

sahas tan na indra daddhi ojaḥ ArS.4.11<sup>a</sup>.

sahastamā saḥsa vājayanta RV.6.60.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.11.1<sup>d</sup>;

MS.4.10.5<sup>d</sup>; 155.12; KŚ.4.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.5.7.3<sup>d</sup>; Kāuç.5.2<sup>d</sup>.

sahastomāḥ saḥachandasa āvṛtaḥ RV.10.130.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.49<sup>a</sup>.

saha stha TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1.

sahasāyā tva VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7. ÇB.4.3.1.18.

sahasāyā svahā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.7.

sahasraṇ yasya janimāni sapta ca AV.13.1.37<sup>c</sup>.

sahasraṇ yasya rātayāḥ RV.1.11.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.60<sup>c</sup>.

sahasraṇ yahi pathibīḥ kanikradat RV.9.106.6<sup>c</sup>.

sahasraṇ rāyo mādayadhīr RV.1.167.1<sup>c</sup>.

sahasraṇ yasurocāḥ RV.8.34.16<sup>b</sup>.

sahasraṇ vā çvetinān RV.9.52.5<sup>b</sup>.

sahasraṇ vā samāçiram RV.1.30.2<sup>b</sup>.

sahasraṇ vīryaiṇ te AV.19.30.2<sup>b</sup>.

sahasraṇ vyatīnām RV.4.32.17<sup>a</sup>.

sahasraṇ çāṣa uta ye gaviṣṭāu RV.8.57 (VāI.9.)3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.143.9<sup>c</sup>.

sahasraṇ çāṣa uta rātir astu RV.7.25.3<sup>b</sup>.

sahasraṇ sa ekamukhā dadatī AV.9.4.9<sup>c</sup>.

sahasraṇ saingātāni ca AV.6.4.4<sup>b</sup>.

sahasraṇ savāṇ ayutāni ca sākam RV.4.26.7<sup>b</sup>; N.11.2<sup>b</sup>.

sahasraṇ sākam areata RV.1.80.9<sup>b</sup>.

sahasrakirāṇāyā dhīmahi MahanU.3.10<sup>b</sup>.

sahasrakupapā çetām AV.11.10.25<sup>a</sup>.

sahasraketurāṇ vānāni çatadvasum RV.1.119.1<sup>c</sup>.

sahasraghnuṇ (read 'ghni?') çatavadhau çikhaṇḍin AV.11.2.12<sup>b</sup>.

sahasrucotāḥ çatanitha rbhvā RV.1.100.12<sup>b</sup>.

sahasraṇ ca pavamāñç ca sarve JB.2.71<sup>d</sup>. Part of açṭāv eti.

sahasraṇ çāyutāni ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.15; KS.17.10.

sahasraṇiṭur yatīḥ parāyanti RV.9.71.7<sup>c</sup>.

sahasragāthāḥ (SV. 'nīthāḥ) padavīḥ kavīnām RV.9.96.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.56<sup>b</sup>.



sahasrapīṭhaḥ cātadhāro adbhutaḥ RV.9.85.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasrapīṭhaḥ** kavyaḥ RV.10.154.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.18<sup>a</sup>. P: sahasrapīṭhaḥ Kauç.81.44.  
**sahasrapītho** adhvareṣya homani RV.3.60.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasradā** asi VS.13.40; MS.2.7.17: 101.16; KS.16.16; 20.8; ÇB.7.5.2.13; MÇ.6.1.7. P: sahasradāḥ KÇ.17.5.14.  
**sahasradā** grāmānī mā rīṣaṇ manuḥ RV.10.62.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasradātu** paṇmadā dhīrapayavat RV.9.72.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasradāna** uta vā sadanāḥ RV.7.33.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasradānā** puruḥṭa ratih RV.3.30.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasradāḥ** cātada bhūridāva SV.1.531<sup>c</sup>; 2.1195<sup>c</sup>. See sahasradāḥ etc.  
**sahasradvārān** jagamā grāhān te RV.7.88.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>d</sup>; 229.8.  
**sahasradhā** pūṇaṇāṇy ukthā RV.10.114.8<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.3.8.6  
**sahasradhāman** vīkhan AV.4.18.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasradhā** mahamānāḥ sahasram RV.10.114.8<sup>c</sup>; AA.1.3.8.8.  
**sahasradhāmā** jupātān havir nah MS.4.14.1<sup>d</sup>; 216.3; TB.2.8.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasradhāra** utso akṣyamāṇaḥ ApÇ.4.11.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. sahasradhāraṇi cātava.  
**sahasradhāra** eva te sam asvaran AV.5.6.3<sup>a</sup>. See sahasradhāre-va te.  
**sahasradhārah** pari koçam arṣati RV.9.86.7<sup>o</sup>.  
**sahasradhārah** pari gīeyate hariḥ RV.9.86.33<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasradhārah** pavate RV.9.101.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.137.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.224<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next.  
**sahasradhārah** pavate madāya RV.9.97.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prev.  
**sahasradhāraṇi** vītatam antarikse TA.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasradhāraṇi** vīdatāni svarvidam AV.17.1.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasradhāraṇi** vṛṣabhuḥ divo duhuḥ (SV. divoduham) RV.9.108.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.581<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasradhāraṇi** vṛṣabhuḥ payovṛdham (SV. payoduham) RV.9.108.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.745<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasradhāraṇi** cātadhāram utsam akṣitam AV.18.4.36<sup>a</sup>. P: sahasradhāraṇi cātadhāram Kauç.86.5. See imāni samudram, and cf. sahasradhāra utso.  
**sahasradhāraṇi** duhate daça kēpāḥ RV.9.80.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasradhāram** akṣitam RV.9.26.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.24.4<sup>b</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>. TAA.10.67.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. sahasradhāro akṣitah.  
**sahasradhāram** amuṣmīnī loke evāha ApMB.2.20.35<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasradhārah** cātavāja induh RV.9.96.9<sup>c</sup>; 110.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasradhāraṣya** payasaḥ ApÇ.6.25.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasradhārah** surabhir adabdhāḥ RV.9.97.19<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasradhārā** payasa mahi gauḥ RV.4.41.5<sup>d</sup>; 10.101.9<sup>d</sup>; 133.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next.  
**sahasradhārān** payasa mahīm gam VS.17.74<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>d</sup>; 139.1; KS.18.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.38<sup>d</sup>. See next but one, and cf. prev.  
**sahasradhārān** brhātīm dudukṣan RV.10.74.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.28<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasradhārān** mahiṣo bhagāya AV.7.15.1<sup>d</sup>. See prev. but one.  
**sahasradhāre-va** ta asacātāḥ RV.9.74.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasradhāre-va** te sam asvaran RV.9.93<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.10.18.7<sup>a</sup>. See sahasradhāra eva.

**sahasradhāre** vitate pavitra a RV.9.73.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasradhāro** akṣitah TAA.10.67.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. sahasradhāram akṣitam.  
**sahasradhāro** atyaviḥ RV.9.13.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.537<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasradhāro** aty avyam arṣati RV.9.107.17<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.520<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasradhāro** asadan ny asme RV.9.89.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasradhāro** yat tanā RV.9.52.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasradhā** sahasrāpi KS.17.16<sup>a</sup>. See sahasrāpi sahasraçaḥ.  
**sahasranīṭhaḥ** padāḥ: see sahasranīṭhaḥ padāḥ.  
**sahasraṇi** ta indrotayo nah RV.1.167.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.49  
**sahasraṇi** ta upavṛtāḥ AV.6.77.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>, MS.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>; 109.14; KS.16.8<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.72.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasraṇi** tatra nityate TA.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasraṇi** tubhyan ity ukthā AB.8.22.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasraṇi** te niyuto vīçvavāra RV.7.92.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>; 3.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.6<sup>b</sup>; 32.9; KS.4.2<sup>b</sup>; 13.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.1.3.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasraṇi** te svapivāta bhesaja RV.7.46.3<sup>c</sup>; N.10.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasraṇi** dhmanīr uta AV.7.35.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. cātasya dha<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasraṇi** dhārā dravipasya me duhām AV.12.1.45<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasraparamā** devī TA.10.1.7<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasraparjā** uttarāḥ AV.19.32.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasraparjā** eka it RV.8.77.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasrapāç** chatayonir vayodhāḥ AV.7.41.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. sahasraprāṇaḥ.  
**sahasrapāṭhā** akṣarā sameti RV.7.1.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasrapādām** aruṣam RV.8.69.16<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.92.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasraprāṭhaḥ** cātadhāro akṣitah AV.1.1.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasraprāṭhaḥ** sukṛtasya loke AV.11.1.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasrapoçaṇi** yajamāne nyaçātāḥ ApÇ.1.16.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasrapoçaṇi** vaḥ puçyāsam (KS. vaḥ puçyam; MS. vo çya) TS.1.5.6.2.3; MS.1.5.2.1.69.2; 1.5.3<sup>c</sup>; 70.4; KS.7.1 (bis).7.8; HG.1.18.4. See next but two.  
**sahasrapoçaṇi** subhage (TS.3.5.1.1<sup>c</sup>, subhagā) rarāṇā RV.2.32.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>; 5.1.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>; 195.3; KS.13.16<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.5.4<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.11<sup>d</sup>. See sahasrā<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasrapoçaṇam** asi SMB.1.8.6.  
**sahasrapoçaṇi** puçyanti (VS.ÇB. puçyam) VS.4.26; MS.1.2.5; 14.10; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.8. See prev. but two.  
**sahasrapoçaṇyepiçe** TS.3.3.8.3; SMB.1.8.6. See sahasrā<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasrapoçaḥ** sa goçoṣam ca yacha KS.35.18<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasrapoçāya** tva SMB.1.8.6.  
**sahasrapoçāyā** tvatīrjāmi Kauç.24.20.  
**sahasrapradhanesū** ca RV.1.7.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.70.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.14<sup>b</sup>; ArS.2.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>; 155.5; KS.39.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.5.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasraprāṇaḥ** cātayonir vayodhāḥ AV.19.46.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. sahasrapāç.  
**sahasrabāhuḥ** puruṣaḥ AV.19.6.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.37.19. P: sahasrabāhuḥ Vait.37.26. Designated as puruṣaḥ ÇulikaU.12 See sahasraçrīṣā.  
**sahasrabāhur** gūpatyaḥ SMB.2.4.7<sup>a</sup>; GG.4.5.18. P: sahasrabāhuḥ KhG.4.1.10.  
**sahasrabhṛṣṭīm** vavṛtaç çaiṣṭrim RV.6.17.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasrabhṛṣṭīm** svapā avartayāt RV.1.85.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasrabhṛṣṭīm** uçāṇā vadhāni yamat RV.5.34.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasrabhṛṣṭīm** mahiṣavaroha ApÇ.16.12.11<sup>b</sup>.

sahasrabhṛṣṭir ayata RV.1.80.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahasrabhṛṣṭir jayasi (RV.9.86.40<sup>d</sup>, jayati) çravo brhat RV.9.83.5<sup>d</sup>; 86.40<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahasrabhṛṣṭiḥ sapatnān pramṛṇan yāhi vajrah AV.19.66.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahasram antān abhito anyachan ApMB.2.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahasram anyān pra suvāmi sakam AV.1.10.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahasramanyo tuvinṛmṇa satpate SV.1.286<sup>c</sup>. See sahasramuska.  
 sahasram ayutā dadat RV.8.21.18<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next but two.  
 sahasram aṣṭa harayaç camṇasāh RV.9.78.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahasram aṣṭa tanva iha nāçyāḥ Kauç.100.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahasram āsanin ayutā ÇB.13.5.4.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec. but two.  
 sahasram iṣo harivo gṛtatamāḥ RV.1.167.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasramiḍha ājav ajivātām RV.1.112.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasramiṇ pra vahanti MS.4.13.8<sup>c</sup>; 210.14; KS.10.13; TB.3.6.13.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahasram uta virudhāḥ AV.2.9.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahasram uta vo ruhah RV.10.97.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.76<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>; 93.3; KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.2.4.27.  
 sahasramuṣkaḥ svalbhiṣṭin avase RV.8.10.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasramuṣka tuvinṛmṇa satpate RV.6.46.3<sup>c</sup>. See sahasramanyo.  
 sahasramūtis tavistṣu vāvr̥dhe RV.1.52.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasramūlah puruṣko atriḥ AV.13.3.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasram r̥kva pathibhir vacovit RV.9.01.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahasram enāḥ kavayo mr̥janti RV.9.97.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasram parivatsarān TB.3.12.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasram parçavā dade RV.8.6.46<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasram prāṇā asminin aṣṭre AV.19.46.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasram prāṇā mayi ā yatantām AV.17.1.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahasrambharaḥ çueçijihvo agniḥ RV.2.9.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.36<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.5.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.1.3.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>d</sup>; 77.14; KS.16.3<sup>d</sup>; AB.1.28.35; ÇB.6.4.2.7.  
 sahasram mahiṣān aghaḥ RV.8.12.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasram mita upa hi çrayantām RV.10.18.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.51<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasram me dadato aṣṭakarmyaḥ RV.10.62.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahasram me santu santāḥ TB.3.7.6.11<sup>b</sup>, 12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.8.2<sup>b</sup> (hs).  
 sahasrayajñam abhisambabhūvuh MS.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>; 49.9; KS.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasrayāmā pathikr̥d vicakṣapaḥ RV.9.106.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahasraraçmiḥ çatadhā vartamāḥ MU.6.8<sup>c</sup>; PraçU.1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahasraretā abhi vājam arsa RV.9.96.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasraretā vṛṣabhas tuviṣmān RV.4.5.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. yah sapta-  
 raçmir.  
 sahasravalāç etc.: see next but two.  
 sahasravalçam haritam RV.9.5.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahasravalçam abhi saṁ caranti RV.7.33.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasravalçā (MS.4.1.2; MÇ. var. lect. valāçā) vi vayanī  
 ruheṇa RV.3.8.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.5.43<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.2.1; 3.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.3.  
 3.3; MS.1.1.2<sup>b</sup>; 2.1; 1.2.14<sup>b</sup>; 23.9; 4.1.2; 3.13; KS.1.  
 2; 3.2<sup>b</sup>; 26.3; 31.1; ÇB.3.6.4.16; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.  
 4.9; MÇ.1.1.1.39; 8.1.13.  
 sahasravājam abhimātisāham RV.10.104.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sahasraviram aṣṭṇan RV.1.188.4<sup>b</sup>.

sahasraviryam subhritān sahaskr̥tam AV.6.39.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasraviryam asi TS.1.6.1.1; MS.1.2; 6.17; KS.1.10.  
 sahasraviryāsi sā mā jinvā VS.13.2.6; TS.4.2.9.2; MS.2.  
 7.16<sup>c</sup>; 99.17; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.39.  
 sahasravrd̥ iyam bhāmīḥ TA.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sahasraçatadakṣiṇam ÇB.13.5.4.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahasraçr̥gaṁ devam TA.10.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 sahasraçr̥ṣā (ArS. ²çr̥ṣāḥ) puruṣaḥ RV.10.90.1<sup>a</sup>; ArS.4.  
 7<sup>a</sup>; VS.31.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.6.2.12; TA.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.28.3;  
 20.20.2; 24.10. P: sahasraçr̥ṣā ÇÇ.16.13.1; KÇ.21.1.  
 11; MÇ.11.4.11; YDh.1.305; VHDh.8.39; Rvidh.3.40.6.  
 Designated as sahasrakṣa BDh.4.7.5; as sahasraçr̥ṣa-  
 sukta VHDh.5.386; BrhPdh.9.288; as puruṣa-sukta, q.v.  
 See sahas abālūh etc.  
 sahasraçr̥ṇgo vṛṣabhaḥ RV.7.55.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.5.1<sup>a</sup>. P: sahas-  
 raçr̥ṇgaḥ Kauç.36.1. Cf. next two.  
 sahasraçr̥ṇgo vṛṣabhas tadodhāḥ RV.5.1.8<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under prec.  
 sahasraçr̥ṇgo vṛṣabho jātvadehā AV.13.1.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.3.5.18<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.1.12.37<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.3.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.1.28<sup>a</sup>; -- 9.2.5. Cf.  
 prec. two.  
 sahasraçr̥ṇkā abhavad dharinibharah RV.10.96.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 20.30.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahasrasamān vājam abhi vartasva ratha deva pravaha  
 At.2.6.5.  
 sahasrasanir asi sahasrasanūḥ mā kuru SMB.1.7.8; PG.  
 2.6.16.  
 sahasrasamān prasutena yantāḥ PB.25.18.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.12.  
 9.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.14.16<sup>b</sup>. See next but one.  
 sahasrasam̐m̐tān durgam RVKh.10.127.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahasrasavaprasavena yantāḥ MÇ.9.5.6<sup>b</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 sahasrasaḥ paraya vājam indo RV.9.82.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasrasaḥ vājam apṛattam RV.1.117.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahasrasaḥ viçaṇam vīdvaṇam RV.1.118.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahasrasātamaḥ -uvitraḥ PG.3.2.7<sup>c</sup>. Cf. ayaṁ sahasra-  
 sātamaḥ.  
 sahasrasam̐ agniçveçin̐ gr̥tse RV.5.34.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sahasrasā medhu-satā sanivayaḥ (RV.KB. medhasatā  
 iva tmanā, VSK. medhasatā iva tmanā) RV.10.64.6<sup>c</sup>;  
 VS.9.17; VSK.10.3.10<sup>c</sup>; 23.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.8.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.1.1.2;  
 16.2.16; KS.13.14<sup>c</sup>; KB.21.3; ÇB.5.1.5.23<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next.  
 sahasrasān medhasatā iva tmanā RV.8.10.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 860<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 sahasrasā vājavar devavīṭan RV.9.96.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasrasāve pra tiranta āyuh RV.3.53.7<sup>d</sup>; 7.103.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahasrasāḥ çatasā aṣṭa rāhiḥ RV.10.178.3<sup>c</sup>; AB.4.20.  
 31<sup>c</sup>; N.10.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahasrasāḥ çatasā bhūridava RV.9.87.4<sup>c</sup>. Seesahasradah etc.  
 sahasrasāḥ çatasā vāji arvā RV.4.38.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.11.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 N.10.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahasrastar̥ḥ çatanthā r̥bhā RV.10.69.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasrastukābhiyanti devī AV.7.46.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasrasthūpa āsate (SV. āçate) RV.2.41.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahasrasthūpa bibhṛtāḥ saha dvān RV.5.62.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahasrasthūpa vimite dṛḍha ugre JB.4.384<sup>a</sup>. Part of  
 itaḥ parastāt.  
 sahasrasya pratimān viçvarūpam VS.13.41<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.10.  
 1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>b</sup>; 101.17; KS.16.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.17.



sahasriyo dyotatām idhyamanāḥ KS.18.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasriyo jyotatām etc.: see *prec.* but one.  
 sahasreṇa niyutā niyutvate RV.1.135.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasreṇa pravartate VS.28.19<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.10.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahasreṇa virohasi VS.13.21<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>:  
 98.15; KS.16.16<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.4.2.15; TA.10.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasreṇa catena ca VS.13.20<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>; 5.2.8.3; MS.  
 2.7.15<sup>d</sup>; 98.14; KS.16.16<sup>d</sup>; 20.6; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.  
 1.8<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahasreṇa surādhasaḥ RV.8.65.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasreṇābhi rakṣa mā AV.4.19.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasreṇāyutena ca TS.2.4.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahasreṇeva mahate VS.28.19<sup>c</sup> (Val.2).1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.51.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahasreṇeva cikṣati RV.8.49 (Val.1).1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.51.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
 1.23.5<sup>d</sup>; 2.161<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahasreṇeva sacate yaviyudha RV.8.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sahasre prastinām RV.8.65.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sahasrebhir ati khyatam RV.8.73.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasreṇu tūrvimagna RV.1.29.1<sup>a</sup>-7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.74.1<sup>a</sup>-7<sup>a</sup>; KS.  
 10.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sahasre sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 sahasrāir upa gachatam RV.8.73.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasrotiḥ catāmaghaḥ RV.9.62.14 Cf. *next*.  
 sahasrote catāmagha RV.8.34.7<sup>b</sup> Cf. *prec.*  
 sahasvate tva MS.2.13.17; 164.15.  
 sahasvate svāha MS.3.12.14; 164.10.  
 sahasva no abhīmatim AV.19.32.6<sup>a</sup> Cf. sahasva me.  
 sahasvantāḥ sahasaktam VS.3.18<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.5.2<sup>d</sup>; 67.13; ÇB.  
 2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3<sup>d</sup>. See yaçasvanto.  
 sahasva prtanāḥ TS.1.6.1.1; 4.2.9.2.  
 sahasva prtanāyataḥ (TS. prtanāyataḥ) AV.19.32.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
 12.99<sup>b</sup>; 13.26; TS.1.6.1.1; 4.2.9.2.4; MS.1.1.11<sup>d</sup>; 6.16;  
 2.7.16; 99.16; KS.1.10; 16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.39; Vait.6.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 AG.1.7.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇG.1.13.12<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.5.1<sup>d</sup>; 2.2.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.  
 4.1<sup>d</sup>; 19.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahasva manyo abhīmatim asme RV.10.84.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sahasva me arātūḥ VS.12.99<sup>a</sup> Cf. sahasva no.  
 saha svarge loke bhavataḥ svāha KS.32.4.  
 sahasva sarvaṇi jāpmanām VS.12.99<sup>a</sup>.  
 sahasva sarvaṇi durhārda AV.19.32.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 saha svasrāmbikayā (MS. adds svāha) VS.3.57; TS.1.8.6.  
 1; MS.1.10.4; 14.44; 1.10.20; 160.65; KS.9.7; 36.14;  
 ÇB.2.6.2.9; TB.1.6.10.4; ApÇ.8.18.1.  
 sahasvāḥ ca sahitāṇa ca TA.4.25.1; ApÇ.17.6.1. See  
*under* sahamānaḥ.  
 sahasvān vājin balavān balena Vait.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasvān vājī sahamāna ugrāḥ RV.10.103.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.5.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 19.13.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1203<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.37<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.  
 10.4<sup>b</sup>; 136.2; KS.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasvān sahitān ojasvān sahamānaḥ TB.3.10.1.3. P:  
 sahasvān sahitān TB.3.10.9.8; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.10.  
 sahasvārātūḥ (MS. KS. sahasvārātūḥ) sahasva prtanāyataḥ  
 (TS. sahasvārātūyataḥ) VS.13.26; TS.1.6.1.1; 4.2.9.2;  
 MS.1.1.11: 6.16; 2.7.16; 99.16; KS.1.10; 16.16; ÇB.  
 7.4.2.39.  
 sahaḥ sahiṣṭha turatasa turasya RV.6.18.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahaḥ ojo bahvor etc.: see saha ojo etc.

sahāgne-guṇā jāyasya saha rayyā saha puṣṭyā saha pra-  
 jayā saha paṇubhiḥ (KS. omits saha paṇubhiḥ) saha  
 brahmavaracasena KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.10.9.  
 sahāvān indra sānasīḥ RV.1.175.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.783<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahāvānaḥ tarutāraṇi rathānaḥ KV.10.178.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.4.  
 20.23; N.10.28<sup>b</sup>. See sahovānaḥ.  
 sahāvān dasyum avratam RV.1.175.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.784<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahāvā prīsu tarāṇi nārva RV.3.49.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sahāvā yasyāvratāḥ RV.6.14.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sahāvehi jarayunā RV.5.78.8<sup>d</sup>. See *under* saha jarayunā  
 niṣkrāmya.  
 sahāvāitu jarayunā ÇB.14.9.4.22<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.6.4.22<sup>d</sup>. See  
*under* saha jarayunā niṣkrāmya.  
 sa hi kratūḥ sa maryāḥ sa sadhuḥ RV.1.77.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa hi kṣatrasya manasasya citibhiḥ RV.5.44.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa hi kṣapavān agni (RV.7.10.5<sup>a</sup>, abhavat) rayinām RV.  
 1.70.5<sup>a</sup>; 7.10.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa hi kṣapavān sa bhagavān sa rāja RV.3.55.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa hi kṣayena kṣamyasya janmanāḥ RV.7.46.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa hi kṣemo havir yajñāḥ RV.10.20.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa hi goḥ iperyaḥ RV.8.41.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa hi ghrīṇir urur varāya gātūḥ AV.7.3.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.12.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 143.10; KS.9.6<sup>b</sup>; 14.3<sup>b</sup>; KSA.5.12<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.  
 2.19.32<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3.17.1<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.25.6.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa hi jignuḥ pathikṛt sūryaya RV.10.111.3<sup>b</sup>; KB.25.  
 4.5 (bis).  
 sa hi jyeṣṭhāḥ creṣṭho rājadhīpatih ChU.5.2.6. See *sa* hi  
 rājaçāno.  
 sa hi tvam deva çaçvate RV.9.98.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa hi divaḥ sa prthivyaḥ rāstathāḥ AV.4.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa hi dyūtā vidyutā veti sama RV.10.99.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa hi dyubhir janānam RV.5.16.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa hi dvoro dvarīṣu vavra ūdhani RV.1.52.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa hi dhrībhir havyo asti ugrāḥ RV.6.18.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa hi naḥ pramatir mahi RV.6.45.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa hi na tvam asi AV.6.16.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa hi netram avet tava AV.10.10.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa hi puri (SV. puru) cid ojas virukmatā RV.1.127.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.165<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa hi yo mānuṣa yuga RV.6.16.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa hi ratnāni dāçuse RV.5.82.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.  
 5.169.  
 sa hi rājaçāno-dhīpatih ÇB.14.9.3.10; BrhU.6.3.10. See  
*sa* hi jyeṣṭhāḥ.  
 sa hi vāṁasya vasunāḥ puruṣeṇ RV.6.19.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa hi viçvāti parthivā RV.6.16.20<sup>a</sup>; KS.20.14<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *next*.  
 sa hi viçvāni parthivā RV.6.45.20<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *prec.*  
 sa hi viro girvāṇasyur vidanāḥ RV.10.111.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa hi vettha yathāyatham Kauç.119.24.4<sup>d</sup>. See *tvam* hi  
 vettha.  
 sa hi veda yatha haviḥ KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.8.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.  
 30.10<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.26<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.1.15<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.10.7<sup>b</sup>;  
 PG.3.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa hi veda vasudhitim RV.4.8.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa hi çardho na mārutān tūvisvāṇih RV.1.127.6<sup>a</sup>. P: *sa*  
 hi çardho na mārutam ÇÇ.7.27.14.  
 sa hi çuciḥ çatapatrāḥ sa çundhyuḥ RV.7.97.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.

14.4<sup>a</sup>; 219.13; KS.17.18<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.5.4<sup>a</sup>. P: sa hi cūcīḥ TB.2.8.2.7; ÇÇ.6.10.5.  
 sa hi çrāvasyuḥ sadānāni kṛtrīmā RV.1.55.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa hi śmā jaritrībhya ā RV.9.20.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.319<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa hi śmā dānam invatī RV.1.128.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa hi śmā dhanavakṣitam RV.5.7.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa hi śmā yo amandata RV.8.21.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.14.4<sup>b</sup>; 62.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa hi śmā viçvacarṣaṇīḥ RV.5.23.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa hi satyo yam pūrve cit RV.5.25.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa hi sthīro vicarṣaṇīḥ RV.2.41.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.20.5<sup>c</sup>; 57.80; SV.1.200<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa hi svasrṭ pṛṣadaçvo yuvā gūṇāḥ RV.1.87.4<sup>a</sup>  
 sahiyase tvā MS.2.13.17; 164.14.  
 sahiyase svahā MS.3.12.14; 164.10.  
 sahiyaso varuṇa mitra marthā RV.4.55.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahūti vanatāni girāḥ RV.1.93.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.14.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 144.12; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.7.2<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa hūyamāno nṛtītya matseva (MS. gachāt) RV.10.122.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 186.9.  
 sahrdayaṁ sūhmanasyam AV.3.30.1<sup>a</sup>. P: sahrdayam Kauç.12.5.  
 sahendriyepa vīryeṇāyusā rājyena yaçasā bandhunāgnim upāimi gayatrīṇa chandas tvīrtvāni stomāni somāni rājānam AB.7.23.3.  
 sahe piçcān sahasā AV.4.36.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sahaiva nāu sukratāni saha duṣkratān Kauç.17.6. Cf. saha nah sādhu<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahaiva santānā na vi jānanti devāḥ TA.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahojaḥ: see saha ojaḥ.  
 sahojaso dakṣiṇādiçyasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.18.1.  
 sahojā ajirā prabhūḥ TA.1.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa hotā viçvāni pari bhūtv adhvaram RV.2.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa hotā çaçvatīnām RV.8.39.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa hotā sed u dūtyam RV.4.8.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 saho dādhāra rodasi RV.8.15.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.61.5<sup>b</sup>; 62.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 saho dhatta KÇ.25.11.22. See under oja dhatta.  
 saho na indro vahnibhir vi eṣām RV.10.93.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 saho na dadhad indriyam MS.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>; 148.7. See yaço na etc.  
 saho nabho-viraṇāya pūrvīḥ RV.1.174.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 saho nah soma pṛṣu dhāḥ RV.9.8.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.536<sup>c</sup>.  
 saho nāmāsi KS.1.10. See saho-si.  
 saho bilharṣy abhibhūta (AV. bibharṣi sahabhūta) uttarā RV.10.84.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.31.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahoḥbhir viçvāni pari cakramū rāḥ RV.10.56.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sahoḥbhu caratāni dharmam MDh.3.30. See saha dharmaṁ.  
 saho mayi dhehi (AV. me dāḥ svahā) AV.2.17.2; VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5.  
 sahorjā grhṇāmy aṣṭrīṇān TS.3.2.6.1<sup>d</sup>. See urjā grhṇāmy.  
 sahorjo bhāgenopa mehi TA.4.8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.9.12. See upa mehi.  
 sahovānāni tarutārāni rathānām AV.7.85.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.332<sup>b</sup>. See sahvānāni.  
 saho viçvasmāi sahasa sahadhyai RV.6.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>d</sup>; 206.6; KS.18.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.10.1<sup>d</sup>.

saho vo bhakṣīya TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1.  
 saho su no vajrahastaiḥ RV.8.7.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 saho-si AV.2.17.2; VS.10.15; 19.9; TS.1.6.1.1; 2.4.3.1; MS.1.1.11; 6.16; 2.1.11; 13.13; KS.10.7; ÇB.5.4.1.14; TB.2.6.1.5; 3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.1; MÇ.8.23. See saho nāmāsi.  
 saho-si saho mayi dhehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5. See next.  
 saho-si saho me dāḥ svahā AV.2.17.2. See prec.  
 sahojajāḥ: see saha ojaḥ.  
 sa hy evāsmi sanātanaḥ TA.1.27.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahvāṇç ca sahamānaç ca ApÇ.17.6.1. See under sahamānaç.  
 sākaṁ yakama pra pata RV.10.97.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.37<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.6.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>; 94.7; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>. Cf. apacitāḥ.  
 sākaṁ yuktā vṛṣaṇo bibhrato dhurāḥ RV.10.94.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sākaṁ yujā çakunasyeva pakaḥ RV.10.106.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sākaṁ vajreṇa maghavā vivṛçat RV.5.29.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sākaṁ vadanti bahavo manṣiṇāḥ RV.9.72.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sākaṁ vāçāham aḥvinoḥ RV.8.9.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.142.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sākaṁ vātasya dhṛtīya RV.10.97.13<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.87<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.6.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>; 94.8; KS.16.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 sākaṁ vāçābhir aḥjibhiḥ RV.1.37.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sākaṁ vṛddho vīryaiḥ sasahir mṛdo vicarṣaṇīḥ RV.2.22.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.837<sup>b</sup>.  
 sākaṁ vṛdhā payasā pinvad akṣitā RV.9.68.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sākaṁ vṛdhā çavaśā çuçuvaṇśā RV.7.93.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sākaṁ sajātāni payasā sahnidhi AV.11.1.7<sup>a</sup>. P: sākaṁ sajātāni Kauç.61.20.  
 sākaṁ sarāṇi trīṇçatām RV.8.77.4<sup>b</sup>; N.5.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 sākaṁ sasva viṇçatīm RV.10.86.23<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 sākaṁ sūryaṁ janayan dyām uṣāṁ RV.6.30.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>d</sup>; 238.2. Cf. next.  
 sākaṁ sūryam uṣāṁ gamut agnim RV.3.31.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.13.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 sākaṁ sūryasya raçmibhiḥ RV.1.47.7<sup>d</sup>; 137.2<sup>c</sup>; 5.79.8<sup>c</sup>; 8.101.2<sup>d</sup>; GB.2.3.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 sākaṁ somena tiṣṭhātī AV.19.39.5<sup>a</sup>, 8<sup>f</sup>.  
 sākaṁ hi çucina cūcīḥ RV.2.5.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.15.7<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sākaṁ gan manasā yajūām VS.27.31<sup>b</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.7.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.7.10.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 sākaṁ gāvāḥ suvate pacyate yavaḥ RV.1.135.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sākaṁ jajūire svadhaya divo naraḥ RV.1.64.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sākaṁ jarayūṇa pata AV.1.11.6<sup>d</sup>. See under saha jarayūṇa niçkrama.  
 sākaṁ jātāḥ kratunā sākaṁ ojaś vavakṣitha RV.2.22.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.837<sup>a</sup>.  
 sākaṁ jātāḥ subhvaḥ sākaṁ ukṣitāḥ RV.5.55.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sākaṁ janāṇiṁ saplatham ahur ekajam RV.1.164.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.16<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>; N.14.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 sū kadriç kaṁ svid ardhām parāgāt RV.1.164.17<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.9.17<sup>c</sup>; 13.1.41<sup>c</sup>.  
 sākaṁ tanva januso-dhi jātāḥ AV.7.115.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sākaṁ devēbhir avadann ṛtāni RV.1.179.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sākaṁ devāi yajūiṇāso bhaviyatha RV.1.161.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sākaṁ naro dahsanair ā cikitire RV.1.166.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 sākaṁ naçya nihakaya RV.10.97.13<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.87<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.6.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>; 94.8; KS.16.13<sup>d</sup>.

sākām nṛpañāḥ pāṇsyebbhiḥ ca bhūvan RV.6.66.2b; MS. 4.14.1<sup>d</sup>; 233.6.  
**sākām** antā aruṣata AV.1.17.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**sākām** indreṇa medinā AV.6.129.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**sakamukṣo** marjayanā svasārāḥ RV.9.93.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.538<sup>a</sup>; 2.768<sup>a</sup>.  
**sākām** ekena karmaṇā RV.3.12.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.926<sup>c</sup>, 1054<sup>c</sup>; TS. 1.1.14.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>c</sup>; 155.10; KS.4.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**sākām** pacanti viṇṇatim RV.10.86.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**sākām** pratisthā hṛdyā jaghantha RV.10.73.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**sākām** mudena gachati RV.9.7.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.484<sup>b</sup>.  
**sākṣāma** tān bahubhūḥ cūḍadanān RV.7.98.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20. 87.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**sākṣvat** punyapāṇebhyaḥ YDh.2.104<sup>c</sup>.  
**sākṣi** cetā kevalo nirṅuṇaḥ ca ÇvetU.6.11<sup>d</sup>; BrahmaU. 4.1<sup>d</sup>; GopalU.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**sārasasyormayo** yathā RVKh.10.142.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**sā** gātāṇi viduṣy odanasya AV.11.1.24<sup>c</sup>.  
**sāgnīm** samindhe (TA. samindhe) MS.4.9.23; 136.10; TA.4.4.1.6.  
**sāgnīm** samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25; 137.14.  
**sāgnīm** garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15; 163.16.  
**sāgninā** çāntā TA.4.4.2.5.  
**sāgnīm** bibhartu garbha (MS. garbhā) ā VS.11.57<sup>d</sup>; TS. 4.1.5.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>d</sup>; 80.12; KS.16.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.11  
**sāgnimotomā** uti drava AV.10.9.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**sāgnīm** varṣaṇtām jīva RVKh.10.142.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**sāṅkhyām** yogānī sam abhy asvet N.14.0<sup>c</sup>.  
**sāṅghā** sarge pitāro mādayadhvam AV.18.4.64<sup>d</sup>.  
**sāṅgramajityayesaḥ** ut vadhoḥ AV.5.20.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**sā** cakarthānāsam vṛṣam AV.6.100.1<sup>d</sup>. Çf. *sa* cakāra<sup>a</sup>.  
**sā** candanāsamān garbhām adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15; 164.2.  
**sā** cittihīḥ nī hr cakāra martyam RV.1.164.29<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.10. 7<sup>c</sup>; JP.2.260 (265)<sup>c</sup>; N.2.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**sācivā** viçvā bhuvanā ny rūṣase RV.10.142.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**sā** jīva çaradaḥ çatām ApMB.2.14.10. Çf. *sa* jīva  
**sāyā** yajñāḥ sadakṣiṇāḥ Kāuç.73.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**sā** ta ca tayaṇa no mṛda AV.10.55.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**sa** tam nirṅam iva gṛhṇātu AV.5.14.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**sātaye** sādho gaṇam RV.6.56.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**sātē** vāṇsya kāravaḥ RV.6.46.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.98.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.4. 14.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>b</sup>; 158.18; KS.39.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.8.7<sup>b</sup>, 19.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.5.2.3.9<sup>b</sup>, 11<sup>b</sup>. See *sātāu* etc.  
**sātim** rādhaya sātim arivate maraḥ RV.1.111.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**sātrīm** no jātṛīm sāni maheta viçvalā RV.1.111.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**sātrātrām** uti drava AV.10.9.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**sātrā** na voṇavati svaratī RV.1.168.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**sā** tūbhyam adite mahi (TS. mahi) VS.1.156<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.5.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>c</sup>; 80.10; KS.16.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.10.  
**sā** te agne çantamā RV.8.74.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**sā** te kama duhita dhenur ucayate AV.9.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**sā** te jīvatvā uta tasya vidhī RV.10.27.24<sup>a</sup>. Çf. BṛhD.7.29.  
**sātāu** vjaṇi ratīsaçāni puruṇidhim RV.7.36.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**sātāu** vjaṇya kāravaḥ SV.1.234<sup>a</sup>; 2.159<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.37<sup>b</sup>. See *sātā* etc.  
**satāna** agne saḥjdayo bhavatu TH.2.1.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**satrasaḥo** yajamāno ÇB.13.5.4.16<sup>a</sup>, 18<sup>a</sup>. See *satrasaḥyena*.

**sātrāsāhasyahaṇ** manyoh AV.5.13.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**sā** (tvam) vṛavati bhava ÇB.14.9.4.27<sup>c</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.27<sup>c</sup>; PG. 1.16.19<sup>c</sup>.  
**sā** tvam asy amo-ham (ÇB. BṛhU.PG. amo aham; ApMB. amuham; MÇ. āpy amo-ham) KS.35.18<sup>a</sup>; JUB.1.54.6<sup>i</sup>; 57.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.9.4.19<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.19<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.7.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇG. 1.1.3.4<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.3.14; MG.1.10.15<sup>b</sup>. See *sa* (tvam) asy.  
**sā** tvam pari svajasva mām AV.6.133.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**sādadyoniṁ** dama ā dīdivāṣam RV.5.43.12<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>c</sup>; 219.12; TB.2.5.5.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**sādanyaṁ** vidathyaṇi sabheyam RV.1.91.20<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.21<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>c</sup>; 214.3; TB.2.8.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**sādayā** yajñāni sukrītya yonāu RV.3.29.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.35<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>; 77.10; KS.16.3<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.28.30; ÇB.6.4.2.6.  
**sādayā** yonīṁ trīṣu RV.1.15.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**sādityam** samindhe (TA. samindhe) MS.4.9.23; 137.3; TA.4.4.1.3.4.  
**sādityam** samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25; 138.1.  
**sādityam** garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15; 164.1.  
**sādityena** çāntā TA.4.4.2.5.  
**sa** dikṣitā samavo vjaṇi asme (MÇ. vacam asmāt) TS.3.5. 6.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.1.2.7<sup>d</sup>. See *sa* samuuddhā.  
**sa** devatāta smitir bahhiva RV.1.95.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**sā** devānāṁ asi svasā AV.5.5.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.100.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**sa** devā devam adhehi VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.7; MS. 1.2.4; 1.3.6; 3.7.6; 82.9; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20.  
**sadyas** kriac chandasā saha ApMB.2.21.1<sup>b</sup>. See *sady* ulkṛt.  
**sā** dyumniac dyumniṁ bhāt RV.8.74.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**sādhaḥ** kṛpāntam avase SV.1.217<sup>c</sup>. See *sādhu* etc.  
**sādhanam** ugra no dhyaḥ RV.6.53.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**sadhann** etena dhyaṇi dadhāni RV.7.34.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**sādhave** tva VS.37.10; MS.4.9.1; 122.3; ÇB.14.1.2.2<sup>3</sup>, TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7.  
**sadhavo** svāha TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.  
**sādha** divo jātavedaḥ cakṛtvā RV.4.3.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**sādharāṇāḥ** rajasturam RV.9.48.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.190<sup>b</sup>.  
**sādharāṇāḥ** suryo mānuṣyaṇam RV.7.63.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**sādharāṇyova** maruto minikṣu RV.1.167.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**sā** dhavati yajamāṇaḥ savatā Kāuç.62.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**sādhu** kṛpāntam avase RV.8.3.2.10<sup>c</sup>. See *sādhu* etc.  
**sādhu** te yajamāna devatā TS.2.5.9.5; ÇB.1.5.2.1; TB.3. 5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.10; 5.3.9; ÇÇ.1.6.14.  
**sādhu** bhavati āstām PG.1.3.4.  
**sādhuṁ** putram hiranyayam AV.20.129.5; ÇÇ.12.18.5.  
**sādhu** etn ratho vṛtāḥ Kāuç.107.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**sādhu** na gṛdhnur asdeva çurāḥ RV.1.70.11<sup>a</sup>. With *inter-* *polation*: *sādhu* na gṛdhnur pḥhur māsteva çurāḥ *cannaso* na AÇ.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**sādhu** budo hiranyayāḥ RV.8.77.11<sup>b</sup>; N.6.33<sup>b</sup>.  
**sādhu** va tantur bhavān Kāuç.107.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**sā** dhenur abhavad yamā AV.3.10.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS. 2.13.10<sup>b</sup>; 161.12; SMB.2.2.1<sup>b</sup>; PÇ.3.3.5<sup>b</sup>. See *dhenur* *abhavad*.  
**sa** dhenur abhavad viçvanṛpā SMB.2.2.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**sādhoḥ** piba pratikāmani yathā te RV.3.48.1<sup>c</sup>.



sā no bhūmie tvistūh balaṃ AV.12.1.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 sā no bhūme pra rocyā AV.12.1.18<sup>o</sup>.  
 sā no madhu priyān (MS. ghr̥tām) duham AV.12.1.7<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>o</sup>: 233.13.  
 sā no madhumatas kṛdhi AV.1.34.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sā no mandroṣam urjāni duhānā RV.8.100.11<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.4.6.10<sup>o</sup>; PG.1.19.2<sup>o</sup>; N.11.29<sup>o</sup>.  
 sā no mā hīnst puruṣaṃ paṇṭha AV.3.28.5<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sā no mṛḍa vidatḥe gr̥hānā AV.1.13.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 sā no mekhale matim ā dḥehi medhām AV.6.133.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 sā no yajñāni pipṛhi viçvavare TS.3.5.1.1<sup>c</sup>. See under tenā no yajñām.  
 sā no yajñānya suvite dadhātu TB.3.1.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā no rathona brhātā vibhāvāri RV.1.48.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā no rayiṇi viçvavārāni supeçasam (AV. vārāni ni yachāt) RV.1.48.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.47.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā no rudrasyastāni hetim AV.6.59.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā no lokam amṛtān dadhātu TB.3.12.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sā no vitte-dhi jagṛhi AV.19.48.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sā no virāḍ anapaspuranti TB.2.5.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā no viçvā ati dviṣāḥ RV.6.61.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. sa etc.  
 sā no havāni juṣatām indrapatnī TB.2.8.8.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sānāu devāso barhiṣāḥ sadantu RV.7.43.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sā nāu nābhīh paramāṇi jāmi tan nāu AV.18.1.4<sup>d</sup>. See sā no etc.  
 sānāu niṣiktāni suktāsyā yonau RV.10.61.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sāntepanaç ca gṛhamedhi ca VS.17.85<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.16.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāntepanaḥ idam haviḥ RV.7.59.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.7.7.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>a</sup>: 154.7; KS.21.13<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.2.23; AÇ.2.18.3. Ps: sāntepana idam Vait.9.2; sāntepanaḥ ÇÇ.3.15.6; Kauç.48.38.  
 sāntepanaḥ matsarā (TS. madirā) mādayiṣṇavah AV.7.7.7.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.3.13.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sāntardeçāḥ prati gr̥hṇantu ta etam AV.9.5.37<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāmnāyyaṇ mā vilopi ApÇ.1.12.13.  
 sā paktarāni divāni vaha AV.10.9.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 sā pakeyaṇ navyam āyur dadhānā RV.3.53.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā paprathe pṛthivī pṛthivāni (KS.MÇ pṛthivāya) KS.31.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.3.9.10<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.2.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sā paçon kṣipātī rīphatī ruçatī AV.3.28.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sā paçat pāhi sā puraḥ AV.19.48.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 sā prajāpatin saminddḥa MS.4.9.23: 137.5  
 sā prajāpatin samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 138.3.  
 sā prathama saniskṛtir viçvavara VS.7.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.2.1.27<sup>a</sup> P: sā prathamā KÇ.9.11.1. See under yā prathamā saniskṛtir.  
 sā prabruvāṇa varuṇāya daçuṣe RV.10.65.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā prasur dhenuka (HG. dhenugā) bhava AV.3.23.4<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.13.3<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>d</sup>. See suprasur.  
 sā prapāni garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 164.5.  
 sāpav antaç carati praviṣṭa MS.2.13.10<sup>b</sup>: 160.1; KS.39.10<sup>d</sup>. See under antar aṣyāṇ carati.  
 sā bṛhatsur garbarhasa nividdha RV.1.164.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.9.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā brahmajāyā vā dunoti rāstram AV.5.17.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. sā rāstram.  
 sā brāhmaṇasya rājanya AV.5.18.3<sup>c</sup> (so mss., and Shankar Pandit; *vulgate*, mā brāhmaṇasya etc., g.v.).  
 sā brāhmaṇasyeṣu ghorā AV.5.18.15.

sā bhūmin ā rurohitha AV.4.20.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā bhūmily sanidhr̥tā dhṛta AV.12.1.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 sāma kuṣṭhikabhīḥ TS.5.7.13.7; KSA.1.3.3.  
 sāma kṛvāvan samānyo vīpaçit RV.9.96.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāma gāya ÇB.4.4.5.6; 14.3.1.10; KÇ.10.8.16 (comm.); ApÇ.16.7.3.5; MÇ.1.5.3.2. Cf. under udgataḥ sāmāni, and vāmudevāni sāma.  
 sāma tanonapṛte KS.34.14.  
 sāma te tanūr vāmudevāni (ÇÇ. te tanūh) VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.1; KS.16.8; 16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ÇÇ.1.22.15.  
 sāma dvībarhā mahi tigmabhṛstīḥ RV.4.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sāmāni gāya KÇ.26.7.36. Cf. under udgataḥ sāmāni.  
 sā mandasānā manasa çivena AV.14.2.6<sup>a</sup>. P: sā mandasānā Kauç.77.8. See tā mandasānā.  
 sāmān au rāye nidhiman vā anam RV.10.59.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sāma pṛatāni pra padye VS.36.1; ÇÇ.6.2.2.  
 sāma brūhi ÇB.4.4.5.6; 14.3.1.10; KÇ.10.8.16 (comm.).  
 sāmabhīr evobhayaṭoṭharvāngirobhīr guptalāhir guptai stuta ÇB.2.2.14.  
 sāmabhyaḥ svāhi TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.1.6; 5.2. P: sāmabhyaḥ BDh.3.9.1.  
 sā mayā sanubhava MS.2.13.15 (octes): 163.15.16; 164.1-6. (om) sāmavedam tarjāyāni BDh.2.5.6.14.  
 sāmavedonustamayo mahyate TB.3.12.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāmavedo brahmanāni prasthīti TB.3.12.9.2<sup>c</sup>  
 sa mām sāmā mā devī RVKh.10.12.7.11.  
 sā mā jyotiṣmantāni lokāni gamāya TS.7.1.7.1.  
 sā madur budhyatāni gr̥he AV.1.14.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 samātmanā curataḥ samēdīṇa TB.2.8.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 samadhvaryuḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.  
 sāmāni cakruṣa tatāyāni olave (AV. vpi vātave) RV.10.130.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.10.7.44<sup>b</sup>.  
 sāmāni tirāçtanavayāḥ AB.8.17.2.  
 sāmāni te mahimā (BDh. adds dattasāyapramādīya) ApMB.2.19.15; HG.2.13.1; BDh.2.8.14.12.  
 sāmāni tvā r̥gblīḥ MS.3.11.8: 151.10. See sāmāny r̥gblīḥ.  
 sāmāni tvā dīkṣasāmānam anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.16.11.1.  
 sāmāni bhāgāṇç caturo vahanti GB.1.5.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāmāni yasya lomāni AV.9.6.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.10.7.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāmāny r̥gblīḥ VS.20.12; VSK.21.105; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.8; ÇB.12.8.3.10. See sāmāni tvā r̥gblīḥ.  
 sā mā pratiṣṭhāni gamāya TS.7.1.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sā mā pṛtā pṛatū TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.  
 sā mām anuvratā bhava AG.1.7.19<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.1.13.4<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApÇ.2.4.17); JUB.1.54.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā mā vīçatāḥ iha (MG. viçatām ihaiva) ApMB.2.4.6<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.22.11<sup>d</sup>. See sa mām ā vīçatāḥ, sā māni medhā surabhiḥ, and sa medhā.  
 sā mām medhā supratkṛa juṣatām TA.10.42.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.16.7<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.8.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next.  
 sā mām medhā surabhiḥ juṣatām TA.10.41.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.16.6<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.8.4<sup>d</sup>. See under sa mām ā, and cf. *prec.*  
 sā mā çāntir edhi VS.36.17. See under çāntir no.  
 sā mā satyoktīḥ pari pātu viçvataḥ RV.10.37.2<sup>a</sup>.



sā mā samantam abhiparyehi bhadre SMB.1.6.28<sup>c</sup>. *See* sa nah samantam.  
 sā mā samiddhayaś tejaś varcaś cīriya yaśaś brahmarvarcasenānnādyena samantān svāhā TA.4.41.1-6. *See* cērt.  
 sā mā samiddha susamiddha tejaś brahmavaracasena samindhatañ svāhā MS.4.9.23 (*quater*): 136.11; 137.2, 4, 6. *See* prec.  
 sā mā samiddha susamiddha tejaś brahmavaracasena samindhatañ svāhā MS.4.9.25 (*quater*): 137.15, 17; 138.1, 3.  
 sā mā sarvān puṇyān lokān gamaya TS.7.1.7.1.  
 sā mā sahasra ā bhaja TS.7.1.6.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.22.15.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāmāī prati mabbhāi LÇ.1.12.5.  
 sā mā supracī supratīter bhava KS.2.5; 24.3. *See* sā naḥ supracī.  
 sā mā savargān lokān gamaya TS.7.1.7.1; ApÇ.22.16.10.  
 sāmāham asmy (ÇB.BrñU.PG. asmi; AB.TB.ApÇ.AG. HG.sāmāham) rk tvam AV.14.2.71<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.27.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB. 14.9.4.19<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.1.9<sup>c</sup>; BrñU.6.4.19<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.3<sup>c</sup>; AG.1.7.6<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.6.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.3.14; HG.1.20.2. *See* rk tvam.  
 sā mā hiranyavaracasam apMB.2.7.25<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā me kāmā kāmapatni MG.2.13.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā me kāmān atītpat ÇG.3.12.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sā me gñinā vatseneṣam ūrjān kāmān duhām AV.4.39.2.  
 sā me tv anapāyintī bhūyāt PG.2.17.9<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>e</sup>.  
 sā me dravināy yachatu AV.10.5.37<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā medha vīratād u mām RVKh.10.187.3<sup>d</sup>. *See* under sā mām ā.  
 sā me dhukṣva yajamānāya kāmān (KS. dhukṣva sarvān bhutikāmān) KS.31.14<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.6.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.6.2<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* mahyañ dhukṣva.  
 sā me pitṛn sāmparāye dhinotu HG.2.15.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sā me bibhāya vasaśā AV.14.2.50<sup>b</sup>.  
 sā me brahmanavaracasam AV.10.5.37<sup>d</sup>.  
 sā me-mugmad idam avarundhyāt KBU.2.3 (*series*).  
 sā me vāyuna vatseneṣam ūrjān kāmān duhām AV.4.39.4.  
 sā me çarma ca varma çastu (KS. ca bhava) TS.4.4.5.1, 2 (*bis*); KS.39.3; 40.3.5.  
 sā me pāntā çucān gamayatu TA.4.42.5 (*bis*).  
 sā me satyaçrī asya yajñāya bhūyāt TS.1.6.3.2; 7.1.2. P: sā me satyaçrī ApÇ.4.10.6.  
 sā me satyaçrī devān gamyāj juṣtāj juṣtatarā paṇyāt paṇyatārā (KS. paṇyāt paṇya) MS.1.4.1: 47.12; KS.5.3; 32.3; ApÇ.4.12.6. P: sā me satyaçrī devān gamyāt MS.1.4.5: 53.7; MÇ.1.4.2.17; Durga to N.6.8 (*see* Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 76).  
 sā me satyaçrī deveṣu bhūyāt (Vait. deveṣu astu) TS.3.2.7.2; Vait.17.8. P: sā me satyaçrī deveṣu N.6.8 (*see* Durga in Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 76).  
 sāmānā tanūpāh (KS. tanūmān) TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.  
 sāmānā divan lokajit samajambhāh GB.1.5.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 sāmānā divy ekān nīlitañ nistuvantaḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 sāmānān udot mahat dig ucyate TS.3.12.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sāmānā ye sāma samviduḥ AV.10.8.41<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāmaśvabhṛtha apyate VS.19.28<sup>d</sup>.

sāmne sam anamat TS.7.5.2.2; KSA.5.20.  
 sāmno anihī ÇG.1.24.2.  
 sāmno dgātā chādānta pramatāh GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 sāmno meḍiç ca tan mayi AV.11.7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sāmñrājyañ sugevu vṛṣā AV.14.1.43<sup>b</sup>.  
 sāmñrājyaśa saccima RV.8.25.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 sāmñrājyaśa tva Kauç.76.24.  
 sāmñrājyaśa pratarān (ApÇ. pratarāñ) dadhānāh RV.1.14.13<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.12.1; ApÇ.5.9.10<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 sāmñrājyaśa bhaujyaśa svārājyaśa vairājyaśa pārameṣṭhyaśa rājyaśa maharājyaśadhipatyāśa svavacyayatiḥṭhaya sukratuh AB.8.13.1; 18.1. *See* next.  
 sāmñrājyaśa sukratuh RV.1.25.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.10.27<sup>c</sup>; 20.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.16.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>c</sup>; 88.11; 2.6.12<sup>c</sup>; 7.1.12; 2.7.16<sup>c</sup>; 100.19; 4.4.6<sup>c</sup>; 56.18; KS.2.7<sup>c</sup>; 7.14<sup>c</sup>; 8.7; 15.8<sup>c</sup>; 38.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.4.4.5; 12.8.3.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.5.2<sup>c</sup>. *See* prec., and *cf.* next.  
 sāmñrājyaśa sukrat RV.8.25.8<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* prec.  
 sāmñrājyaśa divyasya cetati RV.7.46.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sāyamñyāvāno devāḥ svasti sāmñaryantu ApÇ.6.8.4.  
 sāyamñ-sāyamñ saumanasya datā AV.19.55.4<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* sāyamñprāthā sāu.  
 sāyamñ-sāyamñ gr̥hapatir no agñih AV.19.55.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sāyamñ karad āre amatat RV.8.2.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 sāyamñ gardabhanādinaḥ AV.8.6.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 sā yajñān garbham adhatthāh MS.2.13.15: 164.6.  
 sāyamñ naktam atho divā AV.6.128.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sāyamñ nyahna upa vandyo nr̥bhīh AV.18.4.65<sup>b</sup>.  
 sāyamñāççprātārāççu Kauç.73.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāyamñprātār atho divā AV.19.39.2<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>f</sup>.  
 sāyamñprātār juhoti Kauç.73.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 sāyamñprātār homa eteṣam Kauç.73.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāyamñprātārhomāu GB.1.5.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 sāyamñprāthā saumanaso vo astu AV.3.30.7<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* sāyamñ-sāyamñ sāu.  
 sāra śabbhāpām AV.4.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sāragheva gavi nīcīnabare RV.10.106.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 sāraṁgāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.  
 sāraṁgās trayo gr̥hīṁhāh TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.  
 sāratvañ chandasañ tathā ÇG.4.5.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 sārameyo ha dhavati ApMB.2.16.24<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sārasvataḥ prātaranuvākeṭha vā nyupatāh (*read* -tharvā-bhyupatāh?) KS.34.15.  
 sārasvatañ vṛyām VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.5.  
 sārasvataç ca me pāuṣpaç ca me TS.4.7.7.2.  
 sārasvataç caruḥ MS.1.10.1 (*quater*): 140.8, 11; 141.1, 4; KS.9.4 (*bis*), 5; KSA.5.18.  
 sārasvati meṣi VS.29.58, 59; TS.5.5.22.1; 24.1; MS.3.13.2; 168.11; KSA.8.1, 3.  
 sārasvati meṣy adhatād dhanvoḥ VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2; 168.11.  
 sārasvato vāci viarjāyām MÇ.3.6.2.  
 sārasvato vṛotasu prāvātām (TB.ApÇ. samindhātām) VS.13.35; MS.1.8.8: 127.16; ÇB.7.5.1.31; TB.1.4.4.9; ApÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.5.11.6; 9.9.1; MÇ.3.3.1.  
 sārasvato vatsataryāh ApÇ.20.14.7.  
 sārāgavastrāir jaradakaḥ TA.1.3.2<sup>a</sup>.

sā rājanam garbham adhatthāh MS.2.13.15; 164.4.  
sārātrīn apavadhātām LČ.4.2.8.  
sārād etv apa nudāma enām AV.10.1.15.20.  
sā rājanam ava dhōnute brahmajasya AV.5.19.7d. Cf.  
sā brahmajāya.  
sā rūpāni kurute pañca devī TB.2.5.5.3b.  
sārgadāh saparīcayāh CB.14.9.4.22b; BrhU.6.4.22b.  
sālāyāpānīm hṛdayāny etā RV.10.95.15d; CB.11.5.1.9d.  
sā vaḥ prajāñ janayad vakṣaṇabhyāh AV.14.2.14c.  
sāvārper devāh pra tirantv āyuh RV.10.62.11c.  
sāvāryasya dakṣiṇā RV.10.62.9c.  
sā vardhatām mahate sūbhagāya RV.1.164.27d; AV.7.  
73.8d; 9.10.5d; N.11.45d.  
sā vaṣa dūspatrigrahā AV.10.10.28d.  
sā vasu dadhatti cṇaṣṇurā RV.10.95.4a.  
sā vaha yoksabhir avāta RV.6.64.5a.  
sā vā apācyaj janitāram agre TS.4.2.10.4b.  
sā vāyūm saminddhe MS.4.9.23; 137.1; TA.4.41.2.5.  
sā vāyūm samindhiṣṭā MS.4.9.25; 137.16.  
sā vāyūm garbham adhatthāh MS.2.13.15; 163.17.  
sā vīt suvitrā marudbhīr astu RV.7.56.5a.  
sāvitrāc ca me sāsasvatāc ca me VS.18.20; MS.2.11.5:  
143.6; KS.18.11. Cf. ādityāc ca me.  
sāvitrī: see tat savitur varoṇyam.  
sāvitrī (sc. trīpasyu) AG.3.4.1; CG.4.9.14. See next.  
(or) sāvitrīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.4. See prec.  
sāvitrīm te anu bravīmi CG.2.7.9.  
sāvitrīm a vahayāmi TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.1.  
sāvitrīm pra viçāmi BDh.2.10.17.14 (ter).  
sāvitrīm bho anu brūhi AG.1.21.4; CG.2.5.11; 7.8;  
ApG.4.11.8; HG.1.6.10. See next.  
sāvitrīm me bhavan anu bravītu GG.2.10.38. See prec.  
sāvītro dvadāpākāpālāh MS.1.10.1: 140.8; KS.9.4.  
sāvītro-ṣṭākāpālāh TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (ter); 140.11;  
141.1.3; 2.6.13; 72.8; KS.9.4.5; KSA.5.18.  
sāvītro-si canodhāh (MS. janadhāyāh) VS.8.7; MS.1.3.27:  
39.15; CB.4.4.1.6. Cf. devāya tvā savitre.  
sāvītryā sāha brāhmaṇāh CB.11.5.4.12d.  
sāvītryāī (sc. svāha) BDh.3.9.4.  
sā virāt PG.3.14.2; ApMB.2.10.14 (ApG.5.13.18).  
sā virād ṛṣayāh paramo vyoman AV.8.9.8d.  
sā viçvakarmā VS.1.4; TS.1.1.3.1; MS.4.1.3: 4.16; CB.  
1.7.1.17; TB.3.2.3.7; ApC.1.13.9; MČ.1.1.3.27. See next.  
sā viçvakarmāstv asāu MS.1.1.3: 2.8. See prec.  
sā viçvadhāyāh VS.1.4; KS.1.3; 31.2; CB.1.7.1.17.  
sā viçvabhūh MS.4.1.3: 4.16; MČ.1.1.3.27. See next.  
sā viçvabhūr astv asāu MS.1.1.3: 2.8. See prec.  
sā viçvavyacāh TS.1.1.3.1; KS.1.3; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.7;  
ApC.1.13.9.  
sā viçvāyuh VS.1.4; TS.1.1.3.1; MS.4.1.3: 4.16; KS.1.3;  
CB.1.7.1.17; TB.3.2.3.7; KČ.4.2.25; ApC.1.13.5. See  
next.  
sā viçvāyur astv asāu MS.1.1.3: 2.7; MČ.1.1.3.27. See prec.  
sāvīpad amṛtāni bhūri AV.6.1.3b. See next.  
sāvīpad vasupatīh AČ.8.1.18b. See prec.  
sā vihrutasya bheṣajī AV.7.56.2a.  
sāvīr hi deva prathamāya (TB. prasāvāya) pitre AV.7.

14.3a; KS.37.9a; AB.1.30.2; KB.9.5; TB.2.7.15.1a;  
AČ.4.10.1a; CČ.5.14.8a.  
sā vṛkṣān abhi siyade AV.5.5.9b.  
sā vṛṣṭya cāntīh MS.4.9.27; 138.13.  
sā vai sprṣṭa vi llyate AV.20.134.4b.  
sā vy ucha sahyāsi RV.5.79.20; SV.2.109.10.  
sācānānācane abhi RV.10.90.4d; VS.31.4d; TA.3.12.2d.  
See acānānācane.  
sā cāntatī (SV. cāntatā; TB. ApC. cāntatī) mayas karad  
apaśridhāh RV.8.18.7c; SV.1.102c; TB.3.7.10.5c; ApC.  
14.29.10c.  
sā samnadhā sunuhi vājam emam (MG. sunuhi bhāgadhe-  
yam) AV.14.2.70d; MG.1.11.6d. See sa dikṣita.  
sā sarūpam idam kṛdhi AV.1.24.3d; TB.2.4.4.2d.  
sāsahaye tvā MS.2.13.7; 164.15.  
sāsahaye svāha MS.3.12.14; 164.10.  
sāsahāna iva ṛṣabhaḥ AV.3.6.4b.  
sāsahānām sahyānām AV.17.1.1b-5b.  
sāsahāno avatīrah RV.1.13.14c; AV.20.75.2c.  
sāsahigṣṭhā abhi sprdhāh RV.6.45.18c.  
sāsahyāma prānyatah RV.1.8.4c; 8.40.7d; 9.61.29c; AV.  
20.70.20c; SV.2.129b; TS.3.5.3.2b; KS.4.4b. See under  
ava bādhe pr.  
sāsahvāṇc ca sahyāṇc ca KS.39.11. See under sahamānāc.  
sāsahvāṇc calhiyugvā ca vikṣipāh svāha VS.17.86; 39.7.  
See under sahamānāc.  
sāsahvāṇsām yudhāmītrān RV.8.16.10c; AV.20.46.1c.  
sāsahvāṇsām cid asya varpaśah RV.8.46.16b.  
sāsahvāṇsyo yudhā nṛbhīr amītrān RV.7.92.4d.  
sā sāma garbham adhatthāh MS.2.13.15; 164.3.  
sāsāha yo yudhā nṛbhīh RV.5.25.6b; MS.4.11.1b; 159.11;  
KS.2.15c.  
sāsi subrahmaṇye tasyas te diçāh (also dyāuh, antarikṣam,  
and prthivī) padāh SB.1.2.8; TB.3.7.7.12; ApC.10.28.5.  
Cf. tasyas te prthivī.  
sā sudughā sarasvatī VS.20.75b; MS.3.11.4b; 146.9; KS.  
38.9b; TB.2.6.13.3b.  
sā strīyamāpā mahate sūbhagāya TB.3.7.6.5a; ApC.4.6.2c.  
sāmā arān prathamān sa dvitīyam RV.2.18.2a.  
sāmā arān bahubhyān yañ pitākṛt RV.2.17.6.  
sāmākām anavadya tūtūjāna vedhasām RV.1.129.1f.  
sāmākobhir etarān ka cūgāh RV.6.12.4a.  
sāmāsu dhā gomad agvavad ukthyam RV.1.48.12c.  
sāmāsu dhā rayim ṛṣayāh brhantam RV.7.77.6c.  
sāmān varjam abharāt AV.11.8.17d.  
sāmāi sarvān kāmān AV.12.4.35c.  
sāhaśrah pośas tam u yajām āhuḥ AV.9.4.7b.  
sāhaśrah cātadhāram utsam AV.18.4.35b. See next.  
sāhaśram utsam cātadhāram etam TA.6.6.1b; ApC.2.21.7b.  
See prec.  
sāhaśras tveṣa ṛṣabhaḥ payasāv AV.9.4.1a. P. sāhaśrah  
Kāu.2.19; 66.18.  
sāhaśreṇa yaçavinaḥ HG.1.24.3c.  
sāhaśre poṣe api naḥ kṛpōu AV.9.4.2d.  
sāhaśro-si VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.13;  
KS.17.10; CB.8.4.11.  
sāhā ye santi muṣṭiḥva havayāh RV.8.20.20a.

sā hi gatiḥ brahmaṇo yavarārdhya GB.1.5.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 sā hi gtiḥ smṛtā satam TB.1.2.1.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 sāmānātrātrāv uchoṣiṣe AV.11.7.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 sāhyāma dasyum tanubhiḥ SV.2.337<sup>e</sup>. See turyāma etc.  
 sāhyāma dasyum avratam SV.2.243<sup>e</sup>. See next but two.  
 sāhyāma dasam āryaṇ tvayā yujā (AV. adds vayam) RV.  
 10.83.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.32.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāhvān indo pari bādho apa dvayum RV.9.105.6<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.  
 963<sup>e</sup>.  
 sāhvāno dasyum avratam RV.9.41.2<sup>e</sup>. See prec. but two.  
 sāhvān tarutro abhy asti kṛṣṭiḥ RV.4.21.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sāhvān viçvā abhiyujāḥ RV.3.11.6<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.908<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.2.1.26.  
 sāhvān viçvā abhi sprdhaḥ RV.9.20.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.318<sup>e</sup>.  
 siṁha iva jeyyān abhi taṁstaniḥ AV.5.20.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 siṁha ivastānīd druvayo vibaddhaḥ AV.5.20.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 siṁham hinvanti mahate sabhagaya AV.4.8.7<sup>b</sup>; KS.37.  
 9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.16.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.18.15.3<sup>b</sup>. See siṁham mṛjanti.  
 siṁham na krudham abhiṭṭhā pari ṣṭhūḥ RV.5.15.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 siṁhaṇṇa nasanta madhvo ayasam RV.9.89.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 siṁhapratiko viço addhi sarvāḥ AV.4.22.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 siṁham iva druhas pade RV.5.74.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 siṁham iva nānadatām sadhasthe RV.10.67.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 91.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 siṁhaṇṇa mṛjanti mahate dhantya MS.2.1.9<sup>b</sup>; 11.10. See  
 siṁhaṇṇa hinvanti.  
 siṁhasya rātry upatī piçasya AV.19.49.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 siṁhasya loma tvigir indriyāni VS.19.92<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>d</sup>;  
 15.4.11; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 siṁhasya stanathor yathā AV.5.21.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 siṁhasyeva stanathoḥ saṁ vijante AV.8.7.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 siṁhā iva nānadatī pracetasāḥ RV.1.64.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 siṁhā na heṣakratavaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.3.26.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.  
 12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 siṁhā vyāghrāḥ puruṣāḍaḥ caranti AV.12.1.49<sup>b</sup>.  
 siṁhīr asi TS.1.2.12.2,3; 6.2.7,3; 8.2; MS.1.2.8 (bis); 18.  
 1,6; 3.8.5 (bis); 100.4; 101.1; ApÇ.7.4.3; 5,5; MÇ.1.  
 7.3.20. See sinhy asi.  
 siṁhīr asi rāyaspoṣavanīḥ svāḥ TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.8.2; MS.  
 1.2.8; 18.4; 3.8.5; 100.15. See sinhy etc.  
 siṁhīr asi sapatnasahī svāḥ TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.8.1; MS.1.  
 2.8; 18.4; 3.8.5; 100.13; MÇ.1.7.3.31. See sinhy etc.  
 siṁhīr asi suprajāvanīḥ svāḥ TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.8.1; MS.  
 1.2.8; 18.5; 3.8.5; 100.16. See sinhy etc.  
 siṁhīr asy adityavaniḥ (MS. adityavaniḥ sajatavaniḥ) svāḥ  
 TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.8.2; MS.1.2.8; 18.5; 3.8.5; 100.17.  
 See sinhy etc.  
 siṁhe me BDh.4.7.7. Buhler, in his translation, siṁhe me  
 manyuḥ.  
 siṁhe vyāghra uta yā prākāu AV.6.38.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.36.15<sup>a</sup>;  
 TB.2.7.7.1<sup>a</sup>; BDh.3.7.12. P: siṁhe vyāghre ApÇ.22.  
 25.22; Kauç.13.4; 139.15.  
 siṁho nakulo vyāghras te mahendraya TS.5.5.21.1; KSA.  
 7.11.  
 siṁho na dame apāṇi vastoh RV.1.174.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 siṁho na bhṛma kyudhāni bibhṛat RV.4.16.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 siṁho na bhṛmo manaso jayṛyan RV.9.97.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 siṁho mārutāḥ VS.24.40; MS.3.14.21; 177.5.

siṁho vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2; 108.  
 5; KS.17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.5; ApÇ.17.1.8.  
 siṁhyaṇ cit petvenā jaghāna RV.7.18.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 siṁhy asi VS.5.12; KS.2.9 (bis); 25.6 (bis); ÇB.3.5.2.13;  
 KÇ.5.4.14. See sinhīr asi.  
 siṁhy asi brahmavaniḥ kṣatравaniḥ svāḥ VS.5.12; ÇB.3.  
 5.2.11.  
 siṁhy asi rāyaspoṣavanīḥ svāḥ KS.2.9; 25.6. See  
 sinhīr etc.  
 siṁhy asi sapatnasahī (KS. adds svāḥ) VS.5.10 (ter); KS.  
 2.9; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.1.33,36. P: siṁhy asi KÇ.5.3.32,37.  
 See sinhīr etc.  
 siṁhy asi suprajāvanīḥ svāḥ KS.2.9; 25.6. See next,  
 and sinhīr etc.  
 siṁhy asi suprajāvanī rāyaspoṣavanīḥ svāḥ VS.5.12; ÇB.  
 3.5.2.12. See prec. and sinhīr etc.  
 siṁhy asi svāḥ VS.5.12; ÇB.3.5.2.11.  
 siṁhy asy adityavaniḥ svāḥ VS.5.12; KS.2.9; 25.6; ÇB.  
 3.5.2.11. See sinhīr etc.  
 sikatā iva saṁ yanti TA.1.27.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sikatāç ca me vanaspatayaç ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1;  
 MS.2.11.5; 142.5; KS.18.10.  
 sikatāsv iva gardabhāu AV.20.136.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sig asi na vajro-si PG.3.15.17. See next.  
 sig asi nasi (read nasī) vajrah ApMB.1.13.9 (ApG.3.9.3);  
 HG.1.16.3. See prec.  
 siñcanti namasavatām RV.8.72.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.954<sup>a</sup>.  
 siñcanti pariñcanti VS.20.28<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.19.2.7.  
 siñcanti ç caranyuvah AV.20.48.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 siñca vādhvāro (SV. siñcādhvāro) andhasaḥ RV.8.24.  
 16<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.64.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.385<sup>b</sup>; 2.1034<sup>b</sup>.  
 siñcāmāḥ avatam udrīpaṇ vayam (KS. avatām vayam  
 udrīpaṇ) RV.10.101.5<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.2.5.5<sup>e</sup>; KS.38.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 sitāya svāḥ TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.  
 20.12.4.  
 sitāsite sarite yatra saṁgate RVKh.10.75.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 siddhān karma Vait.37.15.  
 siddhāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.  
 siddhyāi tvā ApÇ.15.4.6; 7.8; TA.4.3.2; 5.3.6.  
 sidhmās tarakāḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11; 170.11; ApÇ.  
 20.14.6.  
 sidhram adya divisprāḥ RV.5.13.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.755<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 10.2<sup>b</sup>; 145.12; KS.20.14<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
 sidhram adya divisprāḥ RV.1.142.8<sup>d</sup>; 2.41.20<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.  
 11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 150.14; ApÇ.17.7.4<sup>b</sup>; N.9.38<sup>b</sup>. Cf.  
 prec.  
 sidhrā agne dhiyo asme sanutṛiḥ RV.10.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sinanti pakam ati dhṛta eti (ÇÇ. emi) AÇ.1.3.24<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.1.6.  
 3<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.24.12.7<sup>e</sup>. See next.  
 sinantu sarve anṛtaṇ vadantam AV.4.16.6<sup>e</sup>. See prec.  
 sinātv enān nirṛtiḥ AV.3.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sinivālī pṛthuṣṭuke RV.2.32.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.46.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.10<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.3.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 195.4; KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>; Vait.1.  
 14; SMB.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>; N.11.32<sup>a</sup>. P: sinivālī TS.3.3.11.5;  
 MS.4.13.10; 213.12; AÇ.1.10.7; ÇÇ.1.15.4; Kauç.32.  
 3; 59.19.  
 sinivālī pra jāyatām AV.14.2.15<sup>e</sup>,21<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.1.8.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 127 - 2

sinivāli kṛpotu (KS. karotu) tān VS.11.55<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.5.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>d</sup>: 80.8; KS.16.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.9.  
 sinivāli nayatv āgram oṣam AV.2.26.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 sinivāli sukāpārḍa VS.1.1.56<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.5.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>: 80.9; KS.16.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.10.  
 sinivāly acikṛpat AV.6.11.3<sup>b</sup>. See savitā vy.  
 sinivālyā ahañ devayajñaya paçumān bhñyāsam (ApÇ. 4.13.3; paçumattā bhñyāsam; MÇ. paçñn vindeyam) ApÇ. 4.13.2,3; MÇ.1.4.3.1.  
 sinivāly upāvahat AV.19.31.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 sinivālyāi juhotana RV.2.32.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.46.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>: 195.7; KS.13.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 sindhave tva KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.  
 sindhave tva vātaya svahā MS.4.9.8: 128.6.  
 sindhave svahā MS.3.12.12: 164.2; KS.40.4; ÇB.12.6.1.34.  
 sindhavo na yayiyo bhrājadrīṣṭayāh RV.10.78.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 sindhāv adhi kṣiyato bhāvyaśya RV.1.126.1<sup>b</sup>; N.9.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 sindhāv iva prerayām nāvam arkāñh RV.10.116.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 sindhutās pary ābhṛtāh AV.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
 sindhutās pary ābhṛtām AV.7.45.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 sindhuñ na nāvā duriṭāti parṣi RV.5.4.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 141.15; TB.2.4.1.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.2.1<sup>b</sup>. See sindhur na nāvā.  
 sindhupati kṣatriya yātam arvāk RV.7.64.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sindhupatniñ sindhurājñāh AV.6.24.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sindhubhyāh kartvañ haviñ RV.1.23.18<sup>c</sup>; AV.1.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sindhubhyo havyañ ghṛtāvaj juhotā RV.7.47.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sindhum apo yathābhito vicetasañ RV.1.83.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.25.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sindhur avabhṛtām avaprayan TS.4.4.9.1. See next.  
 sindhur avabhṛthāyodyatañ VS.8.59. See prec.  
 sindhur na kṣoda urviyā vy aṣvāt RV.1.92.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 sindhur na kṣodāh ka im varṣte RV.1.65.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sindhur na kṣodāh pra nter ainoṭ RV.1.66.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sindhur na kṣodāh çimivāñ rghayatañ RV.2.25.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sindhur na nāvā duriṭāti parṣi MahānU.6.5<sup>b</sup> (var. lect.). See sindhuñ na.  
 sindhur na nimnam abhi vājy akṣāñ RV.9.97.45<sup>b</sup>.  
 sindhur na pipye arṣasā RV.9.107.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.514<sup>b</sup>; 2.117<sup>b</sup>.  
 sindhur yad eti vṛṣabho na roruvat RV.10.75.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sindhur ha vām rasasya siñcad aṣvān RV.4.43.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sindhur hiranyavartaniñ RV.8.26.18<sup>e</sup>.  
 sindhuç chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.  
 sindhūr iva prapañ āçya yatañ RV.6.46.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 sindhūñāñ pataye namañ TS.4.6.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sindhoḥ pāre apruṣam RV.10.155.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sindho yad vājñ abhy ādravas tvam RV.10.75.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sindhor iva pravape nimna āçavañ RV.9.69.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sindhor iva prāsvanīṣaśa ūmayāñ RV.1.44.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 sindhor iva prādhvane çñghanāśañ RV.4.58.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.95<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sindhor ivormiñ pavamāno arṣasi RV.9.80.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sindhor ucehvāse patayanāntam ukṣanam RV.9.86.43<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3.18<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.564<sup>c</sup>; 2.964<sup>c</sup>.  
 sindhor ūrmā upaka ā RV.1.27.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.84.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sindhor ūrmā madhumantāñ pavitra ā RV.9.85.10<sup>d</sup>.

sindhor ūrmāv adhi venā avivapan RV.9.73.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sindhor ūrmāv adhi çṛitāñ RV.9.14.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.486<sup>b</sup>.  
 sindhor ūrmā vipaṣit RV.9.12.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.54.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sindhor ūrmā vy akṣaran (SV. akṣarañ) RV.9.21.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.250<sup>c</sup>.  
 sindhor ūrmer iva svanañ RV.9.50.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.555<sup>b</sup>.  
 sindhor garbho-si vidyutāñ puṣyam AV.19.44.5.  
 sindhor madhyañ paretya AV.10.4.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 sindhoḥ çinçumārāñ (KSA. çinçumārāñ) TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. See samudrāya çipuñ.  
 sindhāu samaha sañgamāñ AV.6.24.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sima ukṣo-vasṛṣṭāñ adanti RV.10.28.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 simāñ kṛvantu çamyantñ VS.23.42<sup>d</sup>. See çimāñ kṛvantu, and Cf. next but one.  
 simā purñ nṛto aśy ānave RV.8.4.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.120.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.279<sup>c</sup>; 2.581<sup>c</sup>.  
 simāñ çamyantu çamyantñ VS.23.33<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.  
 siris tantrāñ tanvate aprajāññayāñ RV.10.71.9<sup>d</sup>; BDh.2.6.11.32<sup>d</sup>.  
 silāci nāma kaninañ AV.5.5.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 silāci nāma vā asi AV.5.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 silāññālāsy uttarā AV.6.16.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 siṣakti pñṣā abhyardhayañ RV.6.50.5<sup>b</sup>; N.6.6.  
 siṣakti puṣma stuvate bharāya RV.4.21.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 siṣakti ā vām sumatiñ cañiṣṭhā RV.7.70.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 siṣaktu na ōrjavyasya puṣṭhāñ RV.5.41.20<sup>c</sup>; N.11.49<sup>c</sup>.  
 siṣaktu mātā mahi rasā nah RV.5.41.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 siṣakty anyo vṛjaneçu viprah RV.6.68.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 siṣakty aṛyāñ pra yugā janāññam RV.10.27.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 siṣakty ūdhar niñyor upasthe RV.10.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 siṣāstū rayiñam RV.9.47.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 siṣāsanir vanate kṛa ji jitiñ RV.10.53.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 siṣāsanṭāñ pary aṣṇyanta sindhum RV.1.146.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 siṣāsanṭi dyotanañ çagvad agat RV.1.123.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 siṣāsanṭiñ dhīv ā RV.1.17.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 siṣāsanṭo jigivāññāñ syama RV.5.62.9<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>d</sup>: 231.15; TB.2.8.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 siṣāsanṭo vanamahe RV.8.95.6<sup>d</sup>; 9.61.11<sup>c</sup>; ArS.1.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.24<sup>c</sup>; 235<sup>d</sup>; TS.26.18<sup>e</sup>.  
 siṣāsanñ āñgirastamañ RV.1.130.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 siṣāsan vājññ ṛiñ RV.9.35.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 siṣāsvaḥ siṣāsaṭhā AV.6.21.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 siṣatāñ nāry ṛāprajāñ AV.1.11.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 siṣanta manyuñ maghavanō aṛyāñ RV.7.60.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 siṭāyāi jajayāi çamayāi bhṭuyāi PG.2.17.10.  
 siṭā sarvāñgāçobhani Kauç.106.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 siṭe vandamahe tva RV.4.57.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.17.8<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.6.2<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.10.10.  
 siṭa (sc. achāvāñ) ÇÇ.7.6.1.  
 siṭaṇi çhyeno na yonim ā RV.9.61.21<sup>c</sup>; 65.19<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.167<sup>c</sup>.  
 siṭatā barhiñ uru vāñ sadas kṛtam RV.1.85.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.13.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 siṭatāñ barhiñ ā sumat RV.1.142.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. ā barhiñ siṭatāñ sumat.  
 siṭat pakṣe hiranyaye ā venañ RV.10.123.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 siṭa tvam mātūr aśy upasthe VS.12.15<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.9.3<sup>a</sup>; 2.1.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.9.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>a</sup>: 85.17; 3.2.1: 16.6; KS.16.8<sup>a</sup>;

QB.6.7.3.15; ApÇ.16.9.14; 10.17; 12.4; MÇ.6.1.4. P: sīda tvam KÇ.16.5.20.  
**sīdā** dhōtā kavikratūh RV.6.16.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**sīdā** dhōtā pratyāñ svam asuñ yan RV.10.12.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.29<sup>d</sup>.  
**sīdā** dhōtā manāv adhi RV.8.72.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**sīdantañ** barhijī priye VS.2.27<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.17.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**sīdantañ** te vayo yathā RV.8.21.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.40<sup>a</sup>.  
**sīdanti** devī suktāya loke KS.31.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.6.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**sīdantu** goṣṭhe ranayantv asme RV.6.28.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.21.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.8.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**sīdantu** putrā aditer upastham TB.2.8.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**sīdantu** barhir viçā a yajatrāh RV.10.70.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**sīdantu** manuṣo yathā RV.1.26.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *next but one*.  
**sīdantu** viçāh MS.1.1.9: 5.6; 4.1.9: 11.7; MÇ.1.2.3.15.  
**sīdanto** vanuṣo yathā RV.9.64.29<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.5; LÇ.7.12.13. Cf. *prec. but one*.  
**sīdann** aditya adhi barhijī priye TB.2.8.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**sīdann** indrasya jathara kanikradat RV.9.86.22<sup>c</sup>.  
**sīdan** ni hotā yajathāya sukratūh RV.5.11.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.259<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.4.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**sīdann** rātsya yonim ā RV.6.16.35<sup>c</sup>; 9.32.4<sup>c</sup>; 64.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.330<sup>c</sup>; 747<sup>c</sup>. See *sīdan* yonā.  
**sīdan** mrgo na mahiṣo vaneṣu RV.9.92.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**sīdan** yonā (SV. yonāu) vaneṣv ā RV.9.62.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.503<sup>c</sup>; 2.344<sup>c</sup>. See *sīdann* rātsya.  
**sīdan** vanasya jathara punānāh RV.9.95.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.530<sup>b</sup>.  
**sīdan** vaneṣu çakuno na patvā RV.9.96.23<sup>c</sup>.  
**sīdan** vaneṣv avyata RV.9.107.18<sup>d</sup>.  
**sīdan** hoteva sadane camāṇu RV.9.92.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**sīda** hotāh MS.3.8.2: 94.6; QB.2.6.1.23; 3.4.4.10; AÇ.2.19.5; KÇ.5.8.36; ApÇ.8.14.22; 11.3.8; MÇ.2.2.1.32.  
**sīda** hotāh sva u loke cikivān RV.3.29.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.35<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.3.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>; 77.10; KS.16.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.28.29; KB.9.2; ÇB.6.4.2.6; AÇ.2.17.10. P: sīda hotāh TS.5.1.4.6; MS.4.10.4; 152.6; KS.15.12; 19.4; ÇÇ.3.14.12; ApÇ.2.4.13.3.  
**sīman**te yac ca mūrdhani MG.2.14.26<sup>b</sup>; YDh.1.282<sup>b</sup>.  
**sīrañ** ca me layaç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.4: 141.15; KS.18.8.  
**sīrā** indrah saravitate pṛthivya RV.4.19.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**sīrāh** patatrīpī sthāna RV.10.97.9<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.83<sup>c</sup>. See *under sarāh* pa<sup>c</sup>.  
**sīrā** nah sūtārā bhava ApMB.1.6.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**sīrā** yujānti kavayāh RV.10.101.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.17.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.67<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.5.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>: 91.13; KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; 21.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.4. P: sīrā yujānti Vait.28.30; KÇ.17.2.1; ApÇ.16.18.5; Kāuç.20.1; PG.2.13.3; BṛhPDh.3.84.  
**sivasyat** apāh sūcyāchidyamānasya RV.2.43.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.48.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 195.1; KS.13.16<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.5.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.11.10<sup>c</sup>; N.11.31<sup>c</sup>.  
**sivyan** tamāñsi dudhita sam avyasyat RV.2.17.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**sīsañ** kravyād api candram ā ahuḥ AV.12.2.53<sup>b</sup>.  
**sīsañ** ca me trapu (TS. opu) ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.13; VSK.19.5.1; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.6; KS.18.10.

**sīsañ** ma indrah prāyachat AV.1.16.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**sīśyāgnir** upavati AV.1.16.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**sīśyādhya**ha varuṣāh AV.1.16.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**sīsena** (! *without* sandhi) agnim adya hotāram avṛṇta, ayañ sūtāsuti yajāmānāh, pacan paktiḥ, pacan puroḍāçān, gr̥hān grāhān, badhnañ aṣvibhyām çhagām sara-svatyaḥ indraya, badhnañ sarasvatyaḥ meçam indraya-çvibhyām, badhnañ indrayaṣabham aṣvibhyām sara-svatyaḥ TB.2.6.15.1. Cf. *agnim adya etc*.  
**sīsena** tantram manasā manīṣiṇāh VS.19.80<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>; 153.1; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.8.3.14; TB.2.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>. Pa: sīsena tantram ApÇ.19.9.5; MÇ.5.2.11.27; sīsena KÇ.19.4.12.  
**sīsena** duha indriyam VS.21.36<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 142.7; TB.2.6.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**sīse** malāñ śadayitva AV.12.2.20<sup>a</sup>. See *next*.  
**sīse** malīm lucāmahe MG.2.1.10<sup>a</sup>. See *prec*.  
**sīse** mṛḡdhvañ naḍe mṛḡdhvam AV.12.2.19<sup>a</sup>. P: sīse mṛḡdhvam Kāuç.7.1.16; 86.19.  
**sūtāyo** va ūtayah RV.8.47.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**sukarāñ** te kim itī pari RV.8.80.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**sukarirā** svopaçā MS.2.7.5<sup>b</sup>: 80.9. See *sukurirā*.  
**sukarmāṇāh** suruco devayantāh RV.4.2.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.22<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.9.14. P: sukarmāṇāh surucaḥ ÇÇ.3.12.8.  
**sukalpam** agne tat tava (AV. tvaya) AV.12.2.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.3.2; MS.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>: 108.4; KS.18.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**sukiñçukāñ** calmalīm (AV. vahatām) viçvartipam RV.10.85.20<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.61<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.3.11<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.6.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.22); MG.1.13.6<sup>a</sup>; N.12.8<sup>a</sup>. Pa: sukiñçukāñ calmalīm GG.2.4.1; sukiñçukam ÇÇ.9.28.11; ÇG.1.15.13; Kāuç.77.1. Cf. BṛhD.7.130.  
**sukīrtiñ** bhikṣo varuṣasya bhureḥ RV.2.28.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**sukīrtir** bodhati tmanā RV.5.10.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**sukurirā** svāupaçā VS.11.56<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.5.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.10. See *sukarirā*.  
**sukrātāñ** yonim āsadat KS.7.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**sukrātāñ** nāu saba Kāuç.17.7. Cf. *under* saba nah sādhu<sup>c</sup>.  
**sukrātāñ** mā deveṣu brūtāt TS.7.1.6.8. See *under* deve-bhyo mā.  
**sukrātāñ** lokam api gachatu prajāna AV.9.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**sukrātāñ** loke sīdata (AV. sīda) AV.11.1.35; TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 44.2; 4.8.2: 109.7.  
**sukrātāñ** capi gachātāt TA.6.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**sukrātā** tac çhamitārāh (MS. tañ çamitārāh) kṛvāntu RV.1.162.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.33<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.8.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>c</sup>: 182.13; KSA.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**sukrātāya** vām MS.1.1.4: 2.12; ApÇ.6.20.2; Kāuç.1.36; 58.5.  
**sukṛttamā** madhuno bhakṣam açata RV.9.83.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**sukṛttarāya** sukratūh RV.8.46.27<sup>d</sup>.  
**sukṛtyayā** yat svapasyayā ca RV.4.35.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**sukṛt** supāñī svavāñ r̥tāvā RV.3.54.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**sukṛd** devaḥ savitā viçvavārāh AV.5.27.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.13<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.8.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 150.1; KS.18.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**suketava** upaso revad ūṣu RV.3.7.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**suketāya** tvā MS.2.8.13: 117.5.

sukeṣu te harimāpam AV.1.22.4<sup>a</sup>. See *cuṣeṣu*.  
 sukeṣtrāso riṣḍasaḥ RV.1.19.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sukeṣtrāso varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.6.49.14; 51.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sukeṣtro bheṣajāḥ karat VS.21.22<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>b</sup>: 158.18; KS.38.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.18.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sukeṣitīḥ subhūtī bhadrakṛt suvarṇaḥ parjanyo gandharvaḥ TS.3.4.7.2.  
 sukeṣitīyāi tva VS.37.10; TS.7.1.17.1; MS.4.9.1: 122.3; KSA.1.8; CB.14.1.2.24; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7.  
 sukeṣtratīyāi svitratīyāi sujātam AV.7.20.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sukeṣetrākṛvann anayanta sindhūn RV.4.33.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sukeṣetrā sindhur adbhīḥ RV.1.122.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sukeṣetriyā sugatuya RV.1.97.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.33.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.11.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sukeṣmā cōai givā cōai VS.1.27; CB.1.2.5.11. P: sukeṣmā K.2.6.31.  
 sukeṣmā ratham yuyuje sindhur açvinam RV.10.75.9<sup>a</sup>; N.7.7.  
 sukeṣmā ratham suṣadam bhūrivāram RV.8.58 (Vā1.10) 3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sukeṣmā sūrya ratham añcumanātam AV.13.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sukeṣmā ca me çayanam ca me VS.18.6; MS.2.11.3: 141.12. See *sugam* etc.  
 sukeṣhaduḥkhe te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.  
 sukeṣhaduḥkhe me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.  
 sukeṣmā meṣya meṣyāi VS.3.59<sup>c</sup>; CB.2.6.2.11<sup>c</sup>. See *sugam* etc.  
 sukeṣaratham iṣmanam haribhyām RV.5.30.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sukeṣādīn duḥkhanidhanam TA.1.27.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sukeṣeṣu rudrā maruto ratheṣu RV.5.60.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sukeṣhī rathebbir utaye RV.5.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sukeṣo ratha iva vartatām AV.5.14.5<sup>c</sup>, 13<sup>c</sup>.  
 sukeṣaḥ panthā añṣkaraḥ RV.1.41.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sukeṣaḥ svastivāhanam AV.14.2.8<sup>b</sup>. See *aṣṭiṣṭāḥ svasti*.  
 sukeṣaḥ ca me çayanam ca me VSK.19.22; TS.4.7.3.2; KS.18.9. See *sukham* etc.  
 sukeṣaḥ ca me supathāni (VS. supathayam) ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.7; KS.18.8.  
 sukeṣaḥ tat te tavakebhyo rathebbhyaḥ RV.1.94.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 sukeṣaḥ tīrtham suprapāṇam gubhas patī AV.14.2.6<sup>c</sup>. See *kṛtām tīrtham*.  
 sugantūḥ karma karaṇaḥ kariṣyan JB.2.44 (45); 3.48 (2.413); sugantvāḥ karmah karaṇaḥ karaḥ karaṣyuh LÇ.4.1.5.  
 sugandhīm rayiḥ: see *next but one*.  
 sugandhīm pativedanam VS.3.60<sup>b</sup>; CB.2.6.2.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.18.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *subandhūm*.  
 sugandhīm puṣṭivardhanam (KS. rayipoṣanam) RV.7.59.12<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.60<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 14.12; KS.9.7<sup>b</sup>; CB.2.6.2.12<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.56<sup>b</sup>; Vāit.9.19<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.5.3.7<sup>b</sup>; N.14.35<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *subandhūm*.  
 sugamāḥ panthām abhayaḥ kṛtoṭu TB.3.1.2.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 sugamā nu panthām anv eti prajānam MS.4.14.14<sup>c</sup>: 239.12. P: sugamā nu panthām MÇ.11.7.1.  
 sugamā nu panthām pradīpan na ehi (KS. oḍiṇa vibhāhi) KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.5.11<sup>a</sup>; 3.1.3<sup>a</sup>. See *urūn nah*.  
 sugamā no aṣyā devatīyaye kṛdī RV.2.23.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sugamā panthānam āruksam ApMB.1.6.11<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.24). See *emam panthām*.  
 sugamā panthānam me kuru SMB.2.5.7<sup>c</sup>.

sugamā meṣya meṣyāi (RV. meṣye) RV.1.43.6<sup>b</sup>; VSK.3.8.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.6.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.10.4<sup>c</sup>: 144.11; KS.9.7<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.5.3.5<sup>c</sup>. See *sukham* etc.  
 sugavyam no vājī svavyam (TS. svaçvyam) RV.1.162.22<sup>a</sup>; RV.25.45<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.9.4<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.10.8.4. P: sugavyam naḥ ÇÇ.16.3.19.  
 sugavyam indra daddhi naḥ RV.8.12.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 sugas te agne sanavito adhva RV.7.42.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sugā apaç cakara vajrabahuḥ RV.1.165.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>: 169.6; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sugā ṛtasya panthāḥ RV.8.31.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 sugāḥ asmahyaḥ patho anu khyah Kauç.4.26.  
 sugā tokāya vajinaḥ RV.9.62.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sugā nah karta supathā svastaye RV.10.63.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sugā nah supathā kṛpu RV.1.42.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sugā no viçvā supathāni santu RV.7.62.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sugāḥ pathaḥ kṛpuhi devayānam RV.10.51.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sugāḥ pathaḥ kṛvatī yaty agre RV.5.80.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sugāḥ patho akṛṇon niraje gaḥ RV.3.30.10<sup>c</sup>; N.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sugārhapatyāḥ sam iṣo didhi RV.5.4.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 196.9; KS.23.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 sugārhapatyō vidahann arāṣṭh (AV. vitapann arāṣṭim) AV.12.2.45<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.2.1.20<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.12.3<sup>a</sup>. P: sugārhapatyāḥ Vāit.4.8; ApÇ.6.1.2; Kauç.71.2.  
 sugā vo devāḥ sadanā (N. sadanam) akarma (MS. kṛpomi; KÇ. Kauç. sadanāni santu) AV.7.97.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.18<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>a</sup>: 44.10; CB.4.4.4.10; KÇ.2.2.12<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.137.11<sup>b</sup>; N.12.42<sup>a</sup>. P: sugā vo devāḥ MS.4.14.11: 232.10. See *next, and svaga vo*.  
 sugā vo devāḥ sadanodam astu KS.4.12<sup>a</sup>. See *under prec.*  
 sugur asat suhiḥ anyah svaçvayā RV.1.125.2<sup>c</sup>; N.5.19<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.3.151 (A), 153 (A).  
 sugū suputrānu sugṛhānu tarāṭhāḥ AV.14.2.43<sup>c</sup>.  
 sugṛhapatir mayā tvām gṛhapatīna bhūyāḥ TS.1.5.6.4; 6.6.3; KS.5.5; 7.3; ApÇ.6.26.1. See *next two*.  
 sugṛhapatis tvām mayā gṛhapatīnāḥ (VSK. ṇpatya) bhūyāḥ VSK.2.6.6; MS.1.4.2: 48.19; 1.4.7: 55.9; 1.5.14 (ter): 83.2, 13; 84.6. See *prec. and next*.  
 sugṛhapatis tvām mayāgne gṛhapatīna bhūyāḥ VS.2.27; CB.1.9.3.19; ApÇ.4.12.10; Kauç.70.9. See *prec. two*.  
 sugēbbir (AV. sugena) durgam arāṣṭam RV.10.85.32<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.2.11<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.3.12<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.6.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sugēbbir naktam utatho rajobhīḥ RV.1.116.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 sugēbbir yaty adhvanah RV.8.27.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 sugēbbir viçvā duritā tarema RV.10.113.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sugāir no yānāri upa yātān yajānam TB.3.1.2.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 sugota te supathā parvateṣu RV.6.64.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sugopā asi na dabhya sukrate RV.5.44.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sugo hi vo arjamaan mātā panthāḥ RV.2.27.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sugṛṣmaḥ prati dhīyatām (PG. oṭam nah) ÇÇ.4.18.2<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.2.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 sugṛhṇsya dasyūm parvataḥ RV.8.70.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 sucakṣā aham akṣibhyām (MG. akṣibhyām) bhūyāsam AG.3.6.7; PG.2.6.19; MG.1.9.25; N.7.3.  
 sucakṣāḥ cakṣuṣā tvākeṣe MÇ.2.3.7.1.  
 sucakṣāḥ soma uta saṣrud (read sugrud ?) astu MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>a</sup>. See *nṛcakṣāḥ soma*.

sujanmani dhīṣaṇe antar tyate RV.1.160.10; AB.4.32.4; KB.21.2.  
 sujambhaḥ sahaso yahuḥ RV.8.60.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 sujātān jātavedasam AV.4.23.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.53<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.5.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>; 80.4; KS.16.5<sup>a</sup>; CB.6.5.1.5; Vait.5.15; Kauç.  
 70.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sujātān mātṣu priyam RV.3.23.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sujātavaktram (sc. tarjanyām) AG.3.4.4.  
 sujāta saarpīṣaute RV.5.1.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sujātānān grāṣiṭhya & dhehy enam KS.5.6<sup>d</sup>. See under  
 sajātānān grāṣiṭhya.  
 sujātāsaḥ pari caranti virāḥ RV.7.1.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 sujātāso januṣa pṛcīmatārāḥ RV.5.59.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sujātāso januṣa rukmavakṣasāḥ RV.5.57.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sujāte aṣvaśūrte RV.5.79.1<sup>a</sup>–10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.421<sup>a</sup>; 1090<sup>a</sup>–  
 1092<sup>a</sup>.  
 sujāto jyotiṣā saha (MS.KS. omit saha) VS.11.40<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.  
 4.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.5.2; MS.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>; 78.9; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; CB.6.4.3.6;  
 ApÇ.16.3.7. P: sujāto jyotiṣā MS.3.1.5; 7.4; KS.19.5;  
 MÇ.6.1.1; sujātāḥ KÇ.16.3.5.  
 sujyāṣiṭhyo bhavat putras ta eṣaḥ AV.14.2.24<sup>d</sup>. P:  
 sujyāṣiṭhyāḥ Kauç.78.8.  
 sujyotir jyotiṣā (TA.ApÇ. jyotiṣām) svāḥa VS.37.21 (bis);  
 38.16 (bis); CB.14.2.1.1 (bis); 2.41 (bis); TA.4.10.4 (bis);  
 5.7.12 (bis); ApÇ.15.10.10. See svarjyotir jupātān.  
 sujyotiṣaḥ sūrya dakṣapitrñ RV.6.50.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sujyotiṣo aktavas tān abhi syuḥ RV.10.89.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 sujyotiṣo naḥ çṛvantu devāḥ RV.3.20.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 suta it tvañ nimigla indra samo RV.6.23.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.20.3;  
 AA.5.2.2.6. P: suta it tvañ nimiglaḥ ÇÇ.11.5.2; suta  
 it tvañ AÇ.8.6.13.  
 suta indo pavitra & RV.9.99.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. suta eti.  
 suta indrāya matsarāḥ RV.9.66.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 suta indrāya vāyave RV.9.34.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. suta etc.  
 suta indrāya viṣṇave RV.9.63.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 suta iṣṭāu maghavan bodhy abhagaḥ RV.10.44.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 20.94.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 suta eti pavitra & RV.9.39.3<sup>a</sup>; 44.3<sup>b</sup>; 61.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.251<sup>a</sup>,  
 432<sup>b</sup>. Cf. suta indo.  
 sutāḥ pavitrām pary eti rebhan RV.9.97.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.526<sup>a</sup>;  
 2.749<sup>a</sup>.  
 sutān rādhanān pate RV.3.51.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.165<sup>b</sup>; 2.87<sup>b</sup>.  
 sutān vāyo diviṣṭiṣu RV.4.46.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sutān sṛjāmi pitāye RV.8.45.22<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.22.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
 161<sup>b</sup>; 2.81<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.20.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sutān somān sadhastuti RV.8.38.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sutān somān dāṣuṣaḥ sve sadhasthe RV.3.51.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sutān somān diviṣṭiṣu RV.8.76.9<sup>b</sup>. Cf. sutāḥ samo divi.  
 sutān somān na haṣṭibhiḥ RV.5.64.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sutān somān & vṛṣasvā gabbastyoḥ RV.3.60.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sutān somān puntāna RV.9.11.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.795<sup>b</sup>.  
 sutān dadhe jathare vāvaçānāḥ RV.3.22.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.47<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.2.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>b</sup>; 89.8; KS.16.11<sup>b</sup>; CB.7.1.1.22.  
 sutāpvrne suta ime RV.1.5.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.69.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sutām & ganta tūrpayaḥ RV.1.3.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sutām pibad vṛtrahatyāsa somam RV.5.29.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sutām bhārāya sañ sṛja RV.9.6.6<sup>a</sup>.

sutambharo yajamāṇasya satpatih RV.5.44.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 sutarapāḥ akṛpōr indra sindhūn RV.4.19.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sutarasi tarase (MahanU. sutasasiddhatarase) namah  
 RVKh.10.127.12<sup>d</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.2.1<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sutarṇāpam adhi navañ ruhema (KS. ruheyam) RV.8.  
 42.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.2.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.2<sup>d</sup>; 11.2; KS.2.3<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.13.29.  
 sutasomāya sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.34.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sutasomā abhi prayāḥ RV.1.1.45.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sutasomā ahirvidāḥ RV.1.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sutasomāya dāṣuṣe RV.1.1.42.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sutasomāya vidhate yaviṣṭha RV.4.2.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 sutasomāso varuṇa havāmahe RV.8.27.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sutasome rathavīṭāu RV.5.61.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 sutas te soma upa yāhi yajām AA.5.2.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sutasya devān andhasaḥ RV.8.35.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 sutasya pūrvapā iva RV.8.1.26<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.743<sup>b</sup>.  
 sutasayendrāndhasaḥ RV.8.61.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sutāḥ sudakṣa dhanva (SV. dhaniva) RV.9.105.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
 574<sup>b</sup>; 2.961<sup>b</sup>.  
 sutāḥ soma pṭavrdhā RV.1.47.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.41.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.260<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
 7.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.5.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.7<sup>b</sup>; 32.16; KS.4.2<sup>b</sup>; CB.4.1.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sutāḥ somāḥ pariṣikta madhūni RV.1.177.3<sup>b</sup>; 7.24.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sutāḥ samo asutād indra vasyān RV.6.41.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sutāḥ samo diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.86.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.306<sup>b</sup>. Cf. sutām  
 somān divi.  
 sutā anu avam & rajah RV.9.63.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sutā amateur indavaḥ RV.1.84.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.301<sup>a</sup>.  
 sutā arṣanti dhārāya RV.9.10.4<sup>c</sup>. See madho arṣanti.  
 sutā indrāya vajriṇe RV.9.63.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 sutā indrāya vāyave RV.5.51.7<sup>a</sup>; 9.33.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.110<sup>a</sup>; PB.  
 11.3.1. Cf. suta etc.  
 sutā ime tvāyavaḥ RV.1.3.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.84.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.496<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.20.87<sup>b</sup>.  
 sutā pṭasya sādane (SV. dhārāya) RV.9.12.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.546<sup>b</sup>.  
 sutāḥ pavitrām ati yanty avyam RV.9.69.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sutād indro-vṛpita vasiṣṭhan RV.7.33.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sutānān vājiniṣvati RV.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sutānān pṭim arhatāḥ RV.5.51.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next, and  
 somānān etc.  
 sutānān pṭim arhasi RV.1.134.6<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 sutā mayā varadā vandamānā AV.19.71.1<sup>a</sup>. See stuto  
 mayā.  
 sutāya mādāyitnave RV.9.101.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.545<sup>b</sup>; 2.47<sup>b</sup>.  
 sutāvato nipkṛtam āgamiṣṭhāḥ RV.3.58.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sutāvato yajām ihopa yātam RV.3.25.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 194.13.  
 sutāvantas tva vāyam RV.8.65.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sutāvanto vāyūm dyumnā janāsaḥ RV.8.26.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 sutāvanto havāmahe RV.8.17.3<sup>a</sup>; 51 (Val.3).6<sup>d</sup>; 61.14<sup>d</sup>;  
 93.30<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.3.3<sup>a</sup>; 38.3<sup>a</sup>; 47.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.188.67<sup>d</sup>; MS.  
 2.13.9<sup>c</sup>; 158.13.  
 sutāvān & vivāṣati RV.1.84.9<sup>b</sup>; 8.97.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.63.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.1.264<sup>d</sup>; 2.692<sup>b</sup>.  
 sutā vidathe akramuḥ RV.9.32.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.477<sup>a</sup>; 2.119<sup>a</sup>.  
 sutāḥ çarpitr na tokmabhiḥ VS.21.42<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 145.  
 16; TB.6.11.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 sutāsa indra girvapaḥ RV.8.94.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. sutaçv etc.

sutāsa indra tvaṣṭā na AÇ.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sutāsaḥ santu dēvasya RV.8.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sutāsutābhyām amṛtā soma (MS. soma) induh VS.19.95<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.1.9<sup>d</sup>: 155.4; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sutāsutāu prajāpatiḥ VS.19.78<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>: 149.12; KS.38.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sutā sunvati prasuta sūyamānābhiṣūyamānā TB.3.10.1.2. P: sutā sunvati TB.3.10.9.7; 10.2; ApÇ.19.12.7.  
 sutāso adhi barhiṣi RV.1.16.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sutāso abhi kalaṣāṇ asṣraṇ RV.9.88.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sutāso dadhyāṣirah RV.1.137.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sutāso madhumattamāḥ RV.9.101.4<sup>a</sup>; RVKh.7.34.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.137.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.547<sup>a</sup>; 2.222<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.36.10; GB.2.6.16; PB.12.5.6; AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.25.2; Vait.32.33; Svidh.2.5.5.  
 sutāso mādayiṣṇavaḥ RV.8.82.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sutāso ye ca sotvāḥ SV.1.212<sup>b</sup>.  
 sutāḥ somāso adriṣvāḥ RV.8.76.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sutiratham arvato yatha RV.8.47.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 sutirthā no asad vāṣe VS.4.11<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>: 11.17; KS.2.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.2.2.17<sup>d</sup>. See *supra*.  
 sute adhivare adhi vācam akṛata RV.10.94.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 sute grbhir havāmaḥ RV.4.49.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sute cit tvāpsu madamo andhasaḥ RV.9.107.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.664<sup>c</sup>.  
 sute dadhiṣva naç canaḥ RV.1.3.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.84.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.498<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.89<sup>c</sup>.  
 sute ni yacha tanvam RV.3.51.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.88<sup>b</sup>.  
 sutebhiḥ suprayasā mādayāte RV.4.41.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 suterapaṇi maghavānaṁ suvṛktim RV.10.104.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sute vadāmi kani cit RV.1.105.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 suteṣu çavasas pate RV.8.97.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 suteṣv indra girvapaḥ RV.4.32.11<sup>a</sup>; 8.99.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.164<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *sutāsa etc.*  
 sute sātena yady āgamāṁ vām RV.10.167.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sute-sute nyokase RV.1.9.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.71.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 sute-sute vāvṛthe vardhanebhiḥ RV.3.36.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sute some vitate yajñatantre GB.1.5.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 sute some sutapāḥ çantamāni RV.6.23.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sute some stumasi çānsad ukthā RV.6.23.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sute some havāmaḥ RV.3.40.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sute hi tvā havāmaḥ RV.1.16.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 suto madaya bhūṛpaye RV.9.51.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 suto mitraya varuṇāya pṛtaye RV.1.137.2<sup>f</sup>.  
 sutyaṣā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See *apaṇi tvāgne sutyaṣā*.  
 sutrāmāṇaṁ pṛthivīm dyām aneḥasam RV.10.63.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.6.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.21.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 144.8; KS.2.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.9.7; AÇ.3.8.1; 4.3.2; AG.2.6.8. P: sutrāmāṇam TS.7.1.18.2; 4.17.2; MS.4.12.4: 188.13; 4.14.4: 220.13; KS.11.13; 19.14; KSA.1.9; 4.6; TA.1.13.2; ÇÇ.5.5.2; 6.3.8; Vait.11.11; KÇ.19.7.16; ApÇ.10.9.4; MÇ.5.1.4.25; — 7.2.5; ÇG.1.15.17; 4.15.22; Kauç.71.23; 86.26; PG.3.15.11; MG.1.13.16; 2.7.23; 11.9.10. Cf. BrhD.7.104.  
 suutrāmāḥ balaṁ indriyam VS.20.71<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>: 145.10; KS.38.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.13.2<sup>d</sup>.

suutrāmāḥ yaçasā balaṁ VS.20.72<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 145.12; KS.38.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.13.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 suutrāmendre (MS. endram) sarasvatī VS.21.50<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>: 147.4; TB.2.6.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sutvā yajvā ca (ÇÇ. yajvātha) pūruṣaḥ AV.20.128.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sutvā yad yajato dīdayad gṛh RV.10.99.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 sudāṇasaḥ grbhe kṛtā RV.8.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sudāṇasaḥ pravasa yā vibhasi RV.1.92.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sudakṣam āvivāseti RV.8.19.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 sudakṣasya pṛahoṣiṇaḥ RV.8.92.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.145<sup>b</sup>.  
 sudakṣā dakṣapitara (TB. opitara) RV.7.66.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sudakṣo dakṣiṇiḥ kratunasi sukratuh RV.10.91.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sudarṣane ca kṛtūice ca TA.1.31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sudātva sparhiṣṛta RV.8.78.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sudāṇavaḥ prati dadhmo yajāmāsi RV.10.172.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sudāṇuṁ devaṁ tathirāṇaṁ vasiṣṭyavaḥ RV.3.26.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sudāṇam tad rekṇo apramṛṣyam RV.6.20.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sudāsa indrah sutukāṁ amitrān RV.7.18.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sudāsa indrāvaruṇav āçikṣatam RV.7.83.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sudāsam indrāvaruṇa na yuyudhuḥ RV.7.83.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sudāsam indrāvaruṇavāsavatam RV.7.83.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sudāse darā vasu bibhrāt rathe RV.1.47.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 suditinādityebhya adityān jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.9. See *next*, and *sudtir*.  
 suditir asi KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; Vait.22.17. See *under prec.*  
 sudineva pṛkṣā tāṇsayethe RV.10.106.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sudivaṁ sumṛgaṁ suçakunāṁ me astu AV.19.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 suditayo nadyas trāmaṇe bhuvan RV.5.46.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 suditayo vo adruho-pi karṇe RV.8.97.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.54.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.281<sup>a</sup>.  
 suditibhir vibhavasum RV.5.25.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 suditibhiḥ su dīdhi RV.6.48.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 suditim agniṁ suvitaya navyaso RV.3.2.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 suditir asi TS.4.4.1.2; PB.1.9.11. P: suditiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See *under suditina*.  
 suditi suno sahaso dīdhi RV.7.1.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 sudughā anapaspurāḥ RV.8.69.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sudughā pṛṇiḥ sudinā marudbhyāḥ RV.5.60.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sudughām iva goduḥ RV.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.57.1<sup>b</sup>; 68.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.160<sup>b</sup>; 2.437<sup>b</sup>.  
 sudughāṁ patha prathamēha datā Kauç.62.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 sudughā hi gṛhṛtapatāḥ RVKh.9.67.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.650<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.4.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sudughā hi payasvatīḥ TB.1.4.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sudughendre (MS. endrah) sarasvatī VS.21.52<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>: 147.7.  
 sudughe mātara (TB. orau) mahi VS.28.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sudevaṁ sahaso yaho RV.1.74.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sudevam indre āvina (MS. indrayāvina) VS.21.48<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>: 147.1; TB.2.6.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sudevas tvā mahānagni vi bādhat AV.20.136.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 sudevaḥ samahṣati RV.5.53.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sudevā stha karpāyanaḥ RV.8.55 (Val.7).4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sudevo adya tad vidyāt ÇB.7.5.2.52<sup>a</sup>.



**sudevo** adya prapated anāyrt RV.10.95.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.8<sup>a</sup>; N.7.3. Çf. BrhD.1.53.  
**sudevo** asi varuṇa RV.8.69.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.92.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.7.8<sup>a</sup>: 104.11; N.6.27<sup>a</sup>.  
**syūmyano** dyumnanī yajamānāya dhehi MS.1.2.2: 11.9; ApÇ.10.10.4.  
**sudraṇāḥ** mandraḥ kaviḥ MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 151.7; KS.19.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 14.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.8.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.1.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**sudhanvāna** iṣumanto nisaṅgiṇā RV.5.57.2<sup>b</sup>. Çf. next.  
**sudhanvāno** nisaṅgiṇā PG.2.17.13<sup>b</sup>. Çf. prec.  
**sudhān** me dhehi KS.40.3; JB.1.84.  
**sudhāyān** mā dhehi parama vyoman AV.17.1.65–85,9<sup>a</sup>, 105–125,13<sup>b</sup>,14<sup>a</sup>,15<sup>a</sup>,165,175,185,195,24<sup>a</sup>.  
**sudhuraṇ** kakṣayaprām RV.8.3.22<sup>b</sup>.  
**sudhr̥ṣṭame** vapuṣyo na rodast RV.1.160.20.  
**sunavac** ca pacati ca RV.8.31.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**sunāmā** strāṇam icchātām AV.8.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**sunāvam** aruheyam VS.21.7<sup>a</sup>. P: sunāvam PG.3.15.10. See under āditya nāvam.  
**sunidhā** nihitāḥ kaviḥ RV.3.29.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**sunirmathā** nirmathitāḥ RV.3.29.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**sunītiṇ** capi yāḥ smaret RVKh.1.191.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**sunītibhir** nayasi trāyasa janam RV.2.23.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**sunītir** no nayatu dviṣate mā radhāma Kauç.82.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**sunīti** turvaçam yadum RV.6.45.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.127<sup>b</sup>.  
**sunīti** yajñam mayasy uta devān ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>d</sup> (ter).  
**sunīti** svayaçastaram (SV. suyaças) RV.8.60.11<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.43<sup>d</sup>.  
**sunīthāya** naḥ çvasāna nodhāḥ RV.1.62.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**sunīthāṣaḥ** sudhānaḥ RV.5.67.4<sup>a</sup>. Çf. next.  
**sunīthāso** vasyayavāḥ N.4.19<sup>b</sup>. Çf. prec.  
**sunītho** ghā sa martyaḥ RV.8.46.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.206<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.3.1.9. Çf. BrhD.6.81 (B).  
**sunuta** a ca dhāvataḥ RV.8.31.5<sup>b</sup>. Çf. sunotā ca, and sunoty a.  
**sunu** somam ulūkhala RV.1.28.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>d</sup>: 100.12; ApÇ.16.26.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**sunotana** pacata brahmavahase RV.5.34.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**sunotā** ca dhāvata AV.6.2.1<sup>b</sup>. Çf. under sunuta a.  
**sunotā** madhumattamam RV.9.30.6<sup>a</sup>; 51.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.577<sup>c</sup>.  
**sunotā** somapāvne RV.7.32.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.2.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.285<sup>a</sup>.  
**sunoty** a ca dhāvati RV.7.32.6<sup>d</sup>. Çf. under sunuta a.  
**sunvate** bhūti te vasu RV.1.81.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.56.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.353<sup>c</sup>.  
**sunvadbhyo** randhaya kaṁ cid avratam RV.1.132.4<sup>f</sup>.  
**sunvanta** eke savaneṣu somān RVKh.10.100.1<sup>b</sup>; N.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**sunvanti** somam rathiraso adrayaḥ RV.10.76.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**sunvanti** somam dadhāti pratyāṁsi RV.3.30.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**sunvanti** somam adribhiḥ RV.9.34.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**sunvanti** somān pibasi tvam eṣām RV.10.28.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**sunvanto** daçyadhvaram RV.8.4.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**sunvāna** it sipāsati RV.1.133.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.67.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**sunvānāvṛtite** asi RV.8.80.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**sunvānyendro** dadaty abhuvam RV.1.133.7<sup>f</sup>; AV.20.67.1<sup>f</sup>.

**sunvāno** hi śmā yajaty ava dviṣaḥ RV.1.133.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.67.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**supakṣam** açuṁ patayantam arṇavo AV.13.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**supacā** devebhyo havyaṁ paca MS.1.1.1.3: 2.9.  
**supatniḥ** patnayo vājū MS.3.12.21<sup>c</sup>: 167.12.  
**supatni** patya prajāya prajāvatya AV.11.1.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**supatniṁ** aham açrayam TS.1.7.13.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>. See subhagan.  
**supatniṁ** iva sedima TS.1.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 3.5.6.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.3.3.5.  
**supaptani** petathuḥ kṛdaso mahaḥ RV.1.182.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**superiṣṭā** vayanī pariveṣṭaro bhūyāsma VS.6.13; ÇB.3.8.2.3. See çuddhā vayanī.  
**suparṇa** itthā nakham a siṅgā RV.10.28.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**suparṇa** (MS. ṇa) ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.18; KS.39.7.  
**suparṇaḥ** parjanyaḥ VS.24.34; TS.5.5.21.1; MS.3.14.15: 175.9; KSA.7.11.  
**suparṇam** vaste mṛgo asya dantaḥ RV.6.75.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.48<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>: 187.2; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>; N.9.19<sup>a</sup>. P: suparṇam vaste MÇ.9.2.3.  
**suparṇam** viprāḥ kavayo vacolhiḥ RV.10.114.5<sup>a</sup>. P: suparṇam viprāḥ VHDh.8.66.  
**suparṇacī** asi VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8.  
**suparṇapakṣāya** dhtmahī MahānU.3.15<sup>b</sup>; 6.8<sup>b</sup>. See suvarṇa<sup>a</sup>.  
**suparṇayātum** uta grdhayātum RV.7.104.22<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.22<sup>a</sup>.  
**suparṇas** asi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.5; KS.39.9.  
**suparṇasuvane** girau AV.5.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**suparṇas** tvā garutmān AV.4.6.3<sup>a</sup>. Çf. suparṇo-si.  
**suparṇas** tvanvavindat AV.2.27.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.14.1<sup>a</sup>. P: suparṇas tvā Kauç.39.7.  
**suparṇasya** tvā garutmatāç cakṣuṣānyikse MÇ.5.2.15.17.  
**suparṇā** ṛṣiḥ: see suparṇa ṛṣiḥ.  
**suparṇā** eta asate RV.1.105.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**suparṇā** vācam akrotaps dyavi RV.10.94.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.49.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**suparṇas** vayanī KS.35.15.  
**suparṇo** aṅga savitṛ garutmān RV.10.149.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.10.2.2.4.  
**suparṇo** ayyathir (SV. othi) bharat RV.9.48.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.188<sup>a</sup>.  
**suparṇo** jātāḥ prathamāḥ AV.1.24.1<sup>a</sup>. P: suparṇo jātāḥ Kauç.26.22.  
**suparṇo** dhāvate divi RV.1.105.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.4.89<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.417<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.90<sup>b</sup>.  
**suparṇo** vasater iva AV.6.83.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**suparṇo-si** garutmān VS.12.4 (bis); 17.72; TS.4.1.10.5 (bis); 6.5.3; 5.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8 (bis); 84.16; 85.2; 2.10.6; 138.11; 3.2.1: 15.4; 3.3.9: 42.7; KS.16.8 (bis); 18.4; 19.11; 21.9; ÇB.6.7.2.6 (bis); 9.2.3.34; AA.5.1.5.4; ÇÇ.17.17.1; LÇ.4.2.10; ApÇ.16.10.12; 17.15.4; MÇ.6.1.4 (bis); — 6.2.5; ÇÇ.1.22.14. P: suparṇo-si KÇ.16.5.7; 18.4.5; PG.1.14.5. Çf. suparṇas tvā.  
**suparṇo-si** triṣṭup chandah MÇ.9.2.3.  
**suparṇo-si** (ÇÇ. -si patva) triṣṭupchandah TS.3.2.1.1; ÇB.

12.3.4.4; ÇÇ.6.8.11; KÇ.13.1.11; MÇ.2.4.4.17. *See under vṛṣako-si.*  
**suparṣyo** vasate mātariṣṭvāh RV.10.88.19<sup>b</sup>; N.7.31<sup>b</sup>.  
**supāṇīm** devaīm sugabhaṣṭīm r̥bhvam RV.6.49.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**supāṇih** (TA. ʾni) svaṅgurih VS.11.6.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.6.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.6<sup>b</sup>; 8.1.19; 3.1.8<sup>b</sup>; 10.16; 4.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 12.2.1; KS.16.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.5.4.11<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.3.2<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* subāṇuh *etc.*  
**supārakaṣṭraḥ** sato asya rāja RV.7.87.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**supārāḥ** sunvataḥ sakha RV.1.4.10<sup>b</sup>; 8.32.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.68.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**supārāḥ** suçravastamah sam apsuṇit RV.8.13.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.97<sup>c</sup>.  
**supārā** no asad vaçe TS.1.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.1.4.4. *See* suttrithā.  
**supārāso** vasavo barhaṇvāt RV.3.39.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**supāvaḥ** pavamānaḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.  
**supippalā** oṣadhayaḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.  
**supippalā** oṣadhayo bhavantu TB.2.7.16.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**supippalā** oṣadhīḥ kartanasme (AV. kartam asmai; VSK. kartam asme) AV.3.17.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.69<sup>d</sup>; VSK.13.5.8<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>d</sup>; 9.2.2.  
**supippalā** oṣadhīr devagopāḥ RV.7.101.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.20.15<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.29.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**supippalā** oṣadhīḥ (ApÇ. ʾdhīḥ) kṛdhī MS.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>; 11.7; 12.14; 23.14; 3.6.8; 70.14; 3.9.3; 117.14; KS.3.3; 2.6.5; ApÇ.7.20.4; MÇ.1.8.2.14; 4.27; 2.1.2.13.  
**supippalābhyas** tvausadhīrbhyaḥ VS.6.2; TS.1.2.2.3; 3.6.1; 6.1.3.7; 3.4.2; ÇB.3.7.1.12; ApÇ.7.10.3; 10.10.2. P: supippalābhyāḥ KÇ.6.3.4.  
**supivaso** atṛṣṭā atṛṇajāḥ RV.10.94.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**supitra** ad u susnuṣe RV.10.86.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.13<sup>b</sup>; N.12.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**suputrah** punar ā pata RVKh.10.184.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.12.7<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.18.4<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* supūṛṇā *etc.*  
**suputrām** subhagām kuru (RV. kr̥nu; SMB. krdhī) RV.10.85.45<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.2.19<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.4.6<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.20.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**suputrām** ca yathādītīm ÇG.1.12.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**suputrā** subhagāsati RV.10.85.25<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.18<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**supūtāpūḥ** potabhṛti KS.34.16.  
**supūrṇam** asi supūrṇam me bhñyāḥ AÇ.1.11.6.  
**supūrṇasya** dadhanavāḥ RV.6.48.18<sup>c</sup>.  
**supūrṇā** punar ā pata AV.3.10.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.49<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 14.2.6; KS.9.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.5.3.17<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.18.13<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* suputrah *etc.*  
**supeçasaṁ** vājam ā bhārā nah RV.1.6.3.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**supeçasaṁ** sukhaṁ ratham RV.1.49.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**supeçasaṁ** māva sṛjanty astam RV.5.30.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**supeçasaḥ** karati (KS. karoti) josiṣad dhi RV.2.35.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 188.1; KS.12.16<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.7.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**supoṣaḥ** poṣais svutro vitraḥ suprajāḥ prajāḥ syām (*text* suprajāḥ prajāyam?) JB.2.65 (66). *See next*, suprajāḥ prajāḥ, *and* suprajāḥ prajābhīḥ.  
**supoṣaḥ** poṣaiḥ syāt svutro vitraḥ (MÇ. *adds* suprajāḥ prajāḥ) MS.4.13.2: 201.5; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *See under prec.*  
**suptām** rudatīm niṣkrāntām ApÇ.1.3.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**suptāya** svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.  
**supraketaṁ** jivase manma dhīmahi RV.10.36.5<sup>c</sup>.

**supraketebbhiḥ** sāsaḥir dadhanāḥ RV.1.17.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**supraketaḥ** dyubhir agnir vitiṣṭhan RV.10.3.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.89<sup>8c</sup>.  
**suprajasas** tvā yayam TS.1.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 3.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.3.3.5; ApÇ.2.5.8; 11.16.10.  
**suprajāḥ** prajāḥ bhñyasaṁ (ApMB.2.3.25, bhñyas) svutro vitraḥ (ApMB. vitraḥ) suvarā vacasaḥ supoṣaḥ poṣaiḥ (HG. poṣaiḥ sumedhā medhayaḥ subrahmaḥ brahmācāribhiḥ; ApMB.2.6.1, poṣaiḥ sugroḥ gr̥hāis supatīḥ patyaḥ sumedhā medhayaḥ subrahmaḥ brahmācāribhiḥ) TS.3.2.3.2; ApÇ.6.19.7; 21.12.5; HG.1.5.13; ApMB.2.3.25; 6.1. P: suprajāḥ ApÇ.4.10.12. *See under* supoṣaḥ poṣaiḥ svutro.  
**suprajāḥ** prajāḥ prajānyann abhiparthe MS.1.3.12; 34.11. P: suprajāḥ prajāḥ MÇ.2.4.1.14. *See next*.  
**suprajāḥ** prajāḥ prajānyan parthe VS.7.18; TS.6.4.10.4; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.17; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. P: suprajāḥ KÇ.9.10.9. *See prec.*  
**suprajāḥ** prajābhīḥ syām (VSK. prajāḥ bhñyasaṁ) svutro vitraḥ supoṣaḥ poṣaiḥ (ÇÇ. prajābhīr bhñyasaṁ supoṣaḥ poṣaiḥ svutro vitraḥ) VS.3.37; 7.29; VSK.3.4.1; 9.1.5; ÇB.4.5.6.4; AÇ.2.3.27; ÇÇ.2.13.2. *See next*, *and under* supoṣaḥ poṣaiḥ svutro.  
**suprajāḥ** prajābhīḥ syāma svitā vitraḥ supoṣaḥ poṣaiḥ (VSK. prajāḥ bhñyasaṁ svutro vitraḥ supoṣaḥ poṣaiḥ) VS.8.53; VSK.9.6.6; ÇB.4.6.9.24. *See prec.*, *and under* supoṣaḥ poṣaiḥ svutro.  
**suprajāstvam** gataṁ hi māmadataḥ AÇ.1.12.36<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.3.1.27<sup>c</sup>.  
**suprajāstvam** aṅgiras vo astu RV.10.62.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**suprajāstvam** āpate TS.2.6.9.7; MS.4.13.9: 212.10; ÇB.1.9.1.14; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17.  
**suprajāstváya** çāṣau VSK.3.9.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**suprajāstváya** tvā gr̥hṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.  
**suprajāḥ** san sa udāre na sarṣat AV.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**supraṇitīç** cikitṣo na çāṣuh RV.1.73.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**supratikaçyam** avase kutāç cit RV.7.1.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.724<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**supratikā** sāmanasyāyājigaḥ RV.1.92.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**supratike** vayoṽydhā RV.5.5.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**supratiko** vibhāvasuḥ VS.12.3.1<sup>d</sup>; 17.53<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.3.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>d</sup>; 8.7.10; KS.16.10<sup>d</sup>; 18.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.8.1.7.  
**supratūrtim** aneḥasam RV.1.40.4<sup>d</sup>; 3.9.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.62<sup>d</sup>.  
**suprapāṇam** bhavaty aghnyābhyāḥ RV.5.83.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**suprapāṇā** ca veçantaḥ AV.20.128.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.21.2.4<sup>c</sup>; Vait.38.2.  
**supravāçanaṁ** tava vira vīryam RV.2.13.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**suprasūr** dhenuka bhava ÇÇ.1.19.10<sup>d</sup>. *See* sū prasūr.  
**suprāṇ** ajo mēyad viçvāṛṇaḥ RV.1.162.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.25<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.8.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>c</sup>; 18.10; KSA.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**suprāyaṇā** asmin yajñe VS.28.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.2<sup>c</sup>; 200.11; KS.15.13<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.2.2<sup>c</sup>. P: suprāyaṇā asmin yajñe viçvāṛṇam N.4.18. *See* suprāyaṇā viç.  
**suprāyaṇā** r̥tāvṛdhāḥ VS.28.28<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.17.3<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. next* *but one*.  
**suprāyaṇā** na ūtaye RV.5.5.5<sup>b</sup>.

**suprāyaṇā** viçrayantām pāṭyādhah TB.2.6.7.3°. *See* **supra-**  
**yaṇā** aamin, *and cf. prec. but one.*  
**suprāvargam** svitryamī suṣṭhu vāryam RV.8.22.18°.  
**suprāvīr** astu sa kṣayāh RV.7.66.5°; SV.2.702°.  
**suprāvīr** id vanavat pṛṣṭi dūṣṭaram RV.2.26.1°.  
**suprāvīr** indra martyas tavotibhih RV.1.83.1°; AV.20.  
 25.1°. *See* **supra-**  
**suprāvyaḥ** pṛaṣaḍa eṣa vīraḥ RV.4.25.6°.  
**suprāvyaḥ** dūtām sadyoartham RV.1.60.1°.  
**suprāvyē** (AV. 9°vyā) yajamānāya sunvate RV.10.125.2°;  
 AV.4.30.6°. *See* **supra-**  
**suprāvyo** abhavaḥ sāsy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.9°. *See* **supra-**  
**supritaḥ** suvar (KS. **supritiḥ** çigur) apa ā viveça KS.4.  
 13°; ApÇ.13.22.1°. *See* **supra-**  
**suprite** sudhite (TB.2.6.10.2°, sudhite abhūtām) VS.28.  
 14°; MS.4.13.8; 209.15; TB.2.6.10.2°; 3.6.13.1.  
**suprito** agniḥ sudhito dama ā RV.7.42.4°. *See* **supra-**  
**suprito** manuṣo viçi (SV. viçe) RV.8.23.13°; SV.1.114°. *See* **supra-**  
**suprātūḥ** anyavaso na panthā RV.1.190.6°. *See* **supra-**  
**suproḥṣitam** (MÇ. Karmap. **suproḥṣitam** astu) MÇ.11.9.2;  
 — 11.9.4; ViDh.73.25; Karmap.1.4.5.  
**subaddhām** amutas karam (ApMB. karat) RV.10.85.25°;  
 AV.14.1.18°; ApMB.1.4.5°; 5.7°. *See* **suba-**  
**subandhav** ehi nir ihi RV.10.60.7°; JB.4.169°. *See* **suba-**  
**subandhavo** ye viçyā iya vrah RV.1.126.5°. *See* **suba-**  
**subandhuḥ** pativedanam AV.14.1.17°. *Cf.* **sugandhiḥ.**  
**subandhor** mana abharam RV.10.60.10°. *See* **suba-**  
**subarhir** agniḥ pūṣāṇvān VS.21.15°; MS.3.11.11°; 158.4;  
 KS.38.10°; TB.2.6.18.2°. *See* **suba-**  
**subāhur** andhaso made RV.8.17.8°; AV.20.5.2°. *See* **suba-**  
**subāhur** uta çaktyā VS.11.63°; TS.4.1.6.3°; MS.2.7.6°;  
 81.20; 4.9.1°; 12.2; KS.16.6°; ÇB.6.5.4.11°; TA.4.3.2°. *See* **suba-**  
**subāhuḥ** svaṅguriḥ ÇÇ.8.18.1. *Cf.* **supāṇiḥ etc.**  
**subārāṇa** sṛja-sṛja çunaka ApMB.2.16.3°. *See* **suba-**  
**subrahmaṇya** upa mā hvyasya KÇ.12.4.29. *The* **subrah-**  
**maṇya**-*formula involved in this and the following items is*  
*indrāgacha etc., q. v.*  
**subrahmaṇyaḥ** pratihartatā yajñe GB.1.5.24°. *See* **suba-**  
**(om) subrahmaṇyam** tarpayāmī BDh.2.5.9.8.  
**subrahmaṇya** pitāputryāṇi subrahmaṇyam āhavya ApÇ.  
 11.20.3. *See* **indrāgacha**, *and cf. the sequel.*  
**subrahmaṇyam** āṅgiras vo astu RV.10.62.4°. *See* **suba-**  
**subrahmaṇyam** subrahmaṇyam āhavya (ApÇ.11.21.8 *adhi*  
*na sadya upavastavāi*) GB.2.2.9; ApÇ.10.28.4; 11.3.13;  
 21.8; 12.3.15; 21.5.16; 6.1; MÇ.2.1.4.30; 2.1.40; 5.9;  
 35; 3.2.1. *See* **indrāgacha.**  
**subrahmaṇye** subrahmaṇyam āhavya KÇ.8.2.14; ApÇ.  
 12.3.16. *See* **indrāgacha.**  
**subrahmaṇyopahvayasya** LÇ.1.3.12. *See* **indrāgacha.**  
**subrahmaṇyom** ŚB.1.1.8 (*ter*); ÇB.3.3.4.17 (*bis*); TA.1.  
 12.3 (*ter*); Vait.34.5; LÇ.1.2.20; 3.1; KÇ.7.9.20 (*bis*).  
*See* **indrāgacha**, *and* **brahmaṇi.**  
**subrahmaṇam** devavantam (TB. vīravantani) bṛhantam  
 (MS. mahāntam) RV.10.47.3°; MS.4.14.8°; 227.7; TB.  
 2.5.6.1°. *See* **suba-**  
**subrahmā** brahmaṇaḥ putrah AV.20.128.7°; ÇÇ.12.21.  
 2.2°.

**subrahmā** yajñah suçamī vaṣṇām RV.7.16.2°; SV.2.100°;  
 VS.15.34°; TS.4.4.4.4°. *See* **suba-**  
**subrahmaṇā** yatame tvopasīdan AV.11.1.26°. *See* **suba-**  
**subhaṇṣasaḥ** yuvatini rocamānām TB.3.1.1.9°. *See* **suba-**  
**subhagaṇikaraṇi** mama AV.6.139.1°. *Cf.* **subhagaṇi**  
**karapaṇi** mama.  
**subhagaḥ** sa prayajyavaḥ RV.1.86.7°. *See* **suba-**  
**subhagaḥ** sa va ūṣṭu RV.8.20.15°. *See* **suba-**  
**subhagā** ca pativratā RVKh.10.85.3°. *See* **suba-**  
**subhagām** aham açravām RV.10.86.11°; AV.20.126.11°;  
 N.11.38°. *See* **supatnim.**  
**subhagāyā** vidmahe Mahān U.3.14°. *See* **suba-**  
**subhage** kāmplavāsini TS.7.4.19.1°; KSA.4.8°; TB.3.9.  
 6.3°; ApÇ.20.18.3. *See* **subhadrikām.**  
**subhage** vājintvati MS.4.12.6°; 198.8; TB.2.5.4.6°; PG.  
 1.7.2°; ApMB.1.3.5°; HG.1.20.1°; MG.1.10.15°. *See* **suba-**  
**subhadram** aṛya bhojanam bibharsī RV.8.1.34°. *See* **suba-**  
**subhadrikām** kāmplavāsini VS.23.18°; MS.3.12.20°;  
 166.10. *See* **subhage** kāmplā°. *See* **suba-**  
**subhadre** pathye revati SMB.2.6.2°. *See* **suba-**  
**subhagaṇi** karapaṇi mama SMB.2.4.8°. *Cf.* **subhagaṇi**  
**karapaṇi.**  
**subhāṇā** no devāḥ kṛṇtā suratnām RV.10.78.8°. *See* **suba-**  
**subhāsaḥ** çukraçoçisam RV.8.23.20°. *See* **suba-**  
**subhūtakraṭa** stha ApÇ.6.6.10. *See next*, *and* **subhūtakraṭaḥ.**  
**subhūtakraṭa** subhūtām naḥ kṛṇtā ÇÇ.2.8.8. *See under*  
*prec.*  
**subhūtāya** tvā (IG. tvā parādāmi) ApÇ.17.2.6; HG.1.  
 6.5. *Cf.* **subhūtāya** vaḥ.  
**subhūtāya** pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15; ApÇ.12.15.8.  
*See next.*  
**subhūtāya** pipihī (TA. pipihī) MS.4.9.9; 129.8; TA.4.  
 10.1. *See prec.*  
**subhūtāya** vaḥ ÇÇ.2.8.15. *Cf.* **subhūtāya** tvā.  
**subhūtāya** svaḥ MS.3.12.12; 164.3; KS.40.4. *See* **suba-**  
**subhūtena** me santīṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77;  
 ApÇ.4.12.10. *See* **suba-**  
**subhūte** sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1. *See* **suba-**  
**subhūr** asi (ÇÇ. **subhūr** nāmāsi) çreṣṭho raçmīr devānām  
 samsat (PB. samsad devānām yatuh) PB.1.6.7; ÇÇ.17.  
 13.10. P: **subhūr** asi LÇ.2.11.7. *See next*, *and* **avayam-**  
**bhor** asi *etc.*  
**subhūr** asi çreṣṭho raçmīnām (ApÇ. *adds* priyo devānām  
 samsadanyām) TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1; ApÇ.13.16.8. *See*  
*under prec.*  
**subhūr** nāmāsi *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*  
**subhūḥ** svayambruhā prathanaḥ (AÇ.ÇÇ. prathamam)  
 VS.23.63°; ÇB.1.3.5.2.23; AÇ.10.9.5°; ÇÇ.16.7.1°. *See* **suba-**  
**subhūd** asy upabhūd gṛhṭat ApÇ.4.7.2°. *See* **suba-**  
**subhojasaḥ** yathasati (AV. 9°; LÇ. 9°) AV.2.3.1°; TS.  
 1.8.6.2°; MS.1.10.4°; 144.11; KS.9.7°; LÇ.5.3.5°. *See* **suba-**  
**subhojasaḥ** sacetasu AV.4.26.1°. *See* **suba-**  
**sumaṅgalaḥ** sinavad astu sām RV.10.102.11°. *See* **suma-**  
**sumaṅgalaḥ** ca çakune bhavāsi RV.2.42.1°; N.9.4.  
**sumaṅgali** prajāvatī sustime Kauç.76.24. *Cf. next.*  
**sumaṅgali** prajāvatī sustime-haṇi vām abhūḥ (Kauç.24.13,  
 vām gṛhapatir jivyāsam) Kauç.24.13; 39.9. *Cf. prec.*

sumaṅgali pratarāṇi gṛhāpam AV.14.2.26<sup>a</sup>. P: sumaṅgali pratarāṇi Kāuṣ.77.20.

sumaṅgaliṣaṇi iyaṇ vadhuḥ RV.10.85.33<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.2.28<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.8.7; SMB.1.2.14<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.2.14; PG.1.8.9<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.9.5<sup>a</sup> [ApG.2.6.11]; HG.1.19.4<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.12.10<sup>a</sup>; 13.17. P: sumaṅgaliṣaṇi Kāuṣ.77.10.

sumaṅgaliṣaṇi bibhrati devatīm RV.1.113.12<sup>c</sup>.

sumaṅgalo bhadravadi vadeha RV.2.42.2<sup>d</sup>.

sumaṅgalo bhadravadi cakunte RV.2.42.3<sup>b</sup>.

sumaṅgalyaṇi satatāṇi dīrgham āyuh RVKh.7.55.9<sup>d</sup>.

sumaṅgalyaṇi upa sīdemam agnim AV.14.2.25<sup>c</sup>.

sumajjānāyo viṣṇave dadāceti RV.1.156.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.9<sup>b</sup>.

sumajjāṇi suhiraṇyavān (ÇÇ. 0vaḥ) AV.20.128.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.21.2.2<sup>b</sup>.

sumatiṇi satyadharmanāḥ (TS. ApMB. satyārādhasaḥ; VS. satyārādhasaḥ; AV. viçvarādhasaḥ; AÇ. vajinivataḥ) AV.7.17.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.22.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>; 195.13; AÇ.6.14.16<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.9.28.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.1.22.7<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.3<sup>d</sup>; N.11.11<sup>d</sup>.

sumatiṇi na jugukṣataḥ RV.8.31.7<sup>b</sup>.

sumatibbhir upa viprāṇi iḥa gataṁ RV.8.26.9<sup>c</sup>.

sumatim id vayas aṣṭa vṛtmahe RV.1.114.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.22.1<sup>d</sup>.

sumatir asti vidhataḥ RV.5.65.4<sup>d</sup>.

sumatyāi mṛtyo te namaḥ AV.6.13.2<sup>c</sup>.

sumed yuthaṇi na puri çobhamānam RV.5.2.4<sup>b</sup>.

sumanasaṇi mā kṛnu svastaye AV.6.99.3<sup>d</sup>.

sumanaso yajamāṇāya santu ApÇ.4.6.1<sup>a</sup>.

sumanā vak ca Siddhiḥ ca MG.2.13.6<sup>c</sup>.

sumāna tuḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) ÇG.4.10.3. Cf. next.

sumantu- jāimini- vaiçampāyana- pāila- sūtra- bhāṣya- bhāra- ta- mahābhārata- dharmacaryāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.4. Cf. jāimini<sup>o</sup>.

sumantu nāma gṛvataṇi manāmahe RV.10.64.1<sup>b</sup>.

sumantunāmā cūmuriṇi dhunim ca RV.6.18.8<sup>b</sup>.

sumanmā yasvi ranti sūnari SV.2.100.4; JB.2.144. Cf. rantir asi, and ranti.

sumārutāṇi na pūrvir ati kṣapāḥ RV.10.77.2<sup>b</sup>.

sumārutāṇi na brahmānam arhase RV.10.77.1<sup>c</sup>.

sumitiṁ mīyamāṇāḥ RV.3.8.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>c</sup>; 199.5; KS.15.12<sup>c</sup>; AB.2.2.9; TB.3.6.1.1<sup>c</sup>.

sumitṛa ithāstaud durmitṛa ithāstaut RV.10.105.11<sup>b</sup>.

sumitṛaḥ soma no (Kāuṣ. tṛaḥ sumano) bhava RV.1.91.12<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>c</sup>; 152.12; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.11.4.3.19<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.5.12.19<sup>c</sup>; Kāuṣ.68.31<sup>c</sup>.

sumitṛa (VS. ÇB. MahānU. ÇÇ. KÇ. sumitṛiya; AÇ. LÇ.

sumitṛya) na (KS. na) apa opadhayaḥ santu VS.6.22; 20.19; 35.12; 36.23; 38.23; TS.1.4.45.2; MS.1.2.18; 28.10; KS.3.8; 38.5; ÇB.3.8.5.11; 12.0.2.6; 13.8.4.5; 14.3.1.27; TB.2.6.6.3; TA.4.11.8; 42.4; 5.9.11; 10.1.11; MahānU.4.13; AÇ.3.5.2; 6.24; 6.13.11; ÇÇ.8.12.11; LÇ.2.2.11; 5.4.6; BDh.2.5.8.4. P: sumitṛa na apa opadhayaḥ ApÇ.7.27.16; 8.8.15; 13.21.1; 15.16.10; sumitṛa na apaḥ ApÇ.19.10.5; sumitṛiyaḥ nah KÇ.3.4.24; 6.10.5; 19.5.15; 21.4.24; 26.7.37; sumitṛa nah MÇ.4.4.22.

sumitrebhir idhyase devayadbhiḥ RV.10.69.8<sup>d</sup>.

sumitṛeṣu dīdaya devayatsu RV.10.69.7<sup>d</sup>.

sumitṛeḥ çataṇi peruḥ ca pakva RV.6.63.9<sup>b</sup>.

sumitṛikaḥ abhiṣṭaye: see next but one.

sumitṛikaḥ (VSK. ohikaḥ) svavaḥ (VS. VSK. svava) yātṛ arvaṇ RV.1.35.10<sup>b</sup>; 118.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.4.26<sup>b</sup>; VSK.33.20<sup>b</sup>.

sumitṛikaḥ (MS. okan) abhiṣṭaye RV.8.67.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.1.11.

5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>; 177.6. Cf. next but one.

sumitṛikaḥ (VSK. ohika) bhavantu nah RV.6.52.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.94.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.77<sup>c</sup>; VSK.32.77<sup>c</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.6.3<sup>c</sup>.

sumitṛikām (VSK. ohikām) abhiṣṭaye RV.8.67.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.4.11<sup>b</sup>; VSK.4.5.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>; 11.16; KS.2.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.2.2.17<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.

sumitṛikāya mīdhuse RV.1.136.6<sup>c</sup>.

sumitṛikāya saprathāḥ RV.1.129.3<sup>c</sup>.

sumitṛikā sarasvati (TA.1.21.3<sup>c</sup>; MG. 0ti) AV.7.68.3<sup>b</sup>; AA., Intro.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.1.3<sup>a</sup>; 21.3<sup>a</sup>; 31.6<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.2.1<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.8.14.18<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.5.3.20<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.11.18<sup>b</sup>. P: sumitṛika TA.1.32.3.

sumitṛiko aeya sumatāḥ syāma AV.7.20.3<sup>d</sup>.

sumitṛiko anavadyo riçadāḥ RV.9.69.10<sup>b</sup>.

sumitṛiko na a gahi RV.1.139.6<sup>c</sup>.

sumitṛiko na (MS. nā) a viça RV.1.91.11<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>; 142.18; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>; PB.1.5.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.6.1<sup>c</sup>.

sumitṛiko (VSK. ohiko) bhavatu jātavedhā RV.4.1.20<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.16<sup>d</sup>; VSK.32.16<sup>d</sup>.

sumitṛiko (VSK. ohiko) bhavatu viçvavedhā RV.6.47.12<sup>b</sup>; 10.131.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.91.1<sup>b</sup>; 20.125.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.51<sup>b</sup>; VSK.22.37<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.13.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.8<sup>b</sup>; 191.4; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.12.5<sup>d</sup>.

sumitṛikaḥ etc., sumitṛika etc., sumitṛikam etc., and sumitṛiko etc.: see sumitṛo.

sumedhasaḥ priyam eṣāṇi vadantaḥ KS.30.6<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.4.6.26<sup>c</sup>. See āyusmantāḥ etc.

sumedhas tatre ahisaḥ RV.10.132.7<sup>c</sup>.

sumedhā amṛtokṣitāḥ TA.7.10.1<sup>c</sup>; TU.1.10.1<sup>c</sup>.

sumedhām avitāriṣṭm RV.8.5.6<sup>b</sup>.

sumna adhehi no vaso AA.4.8<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.6.2.9<sup>d</sup>; Mahānān-nyah 8<sup>c</sup>.

sumnaḥ vāṇi sūrīṣ vṛṣpāv iyaḥkan RV.1.153.2<sup>d</sup>.

sumnaḥ tuviçvapriyāṇi prādhava RV.8.46.18<sup>d</sup>.

sumnam agniṣ vanaṭe vavṛdhānaḥ RV.5.3.10<sup>d</sup>.

sumnam indrasya martyaḥ RV.6.60.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.500<sup>b</sup>.

sumnam iyaḥkṣantaḥ tvāṇto nṛṇ RV.2.20.1<sup>d</sup>.

sumnaḥ bhikṣeta martyaḥ RV.8.7.15<sup>b</sup>; 18.1<sup>b</sup>.

sumnahūr yajña (TS. yajño devāṇ) a ca vakṣat VS.17.62; TS.4.6.3.4; 5.4.6.6; MS.2.10.5; 137.16; 3.3.8; 41.7; KS.18.3; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.20; MÇ.6.2.5.

sumnāni viçva manuṣeṣa turvaṇi RV.1.130.9<sup>f</sup>.

sumnāyatā manasā tat tvemame RV.2.32.2<sup>d</sup>.

sumnāya tvām atakṣiṣuḥ RV.1.130.6<sup>c</sup>.

sumnāya nūnam imāhe sakhibhyaḥ RV.5.24.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.459<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.6.3<sup>d</sup>; 4.4.4.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>d</sup>; 69.10; KS.7.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.31<sup>b</sup>; Kāuṣ.68.31<sup>d</sup>. See sumnāya.

sumnāyanta havamaḥ RV.8.7.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 153.1; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>.

sumnāyann id viço asmākam a cara RV.1.114.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.22.1<sup>c</sup>.

sumnāyava imaho devyantaḥ RV.6.1.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>b</sup>; 207.2; KS.18.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumnāya vartayamasi RV.8.68.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.354<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumnāyavas sumnyāya etc.: see sumnāyuvah etc.  
 sumnāyavah suśamīdhā samdhire RV.5.8.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.12<sup>b</sup>; ApC.5.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumnāyavo vṛṣaṇo vartayantu RV.7.71.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumnāya sumnini sumne mā dhattam TS.1.1.13.3; TB.3.3.9.8; ApC.11.20.13. See *next but one*, and *sumne sthah*.  
 sumnāyur juhve adhware RV.6.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumnāyuvah (KS. ūyavas) sumnyāya sumnaḥ (KS. sumnyāni) dhatta MS.1.3.1: 29.3; KS.3.9. P: sumnāyuvah MÇ.2.2.5.34. See *under prec.* but *one*.  
 sumnā vanuṣva tava hi preṭhā RV.1.169.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumnāvāri sthūṛā trayanti RV.1.113.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumnā vo dhntayo naṭat RV.8.20.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumnebhīr asme vasavo namadhvam RV.7.56.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumnebhīr indravarūṇā cakāṇā RV.6.68.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumneṣv id vo antamā madema RV.6.52.14<sup>d</sup>; ArS.3.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumne sthah sumne mā dhattam VS.2.19; ÇB.1.8.3.27. See *under sumnāya* *sumnini*.  
 sumne syāma vajriṣah RV.10.22.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumnāir id va a vivāse RV.1.41.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 suyājñam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.  
 suyājñō agnir yajathāya devān RV.3.17.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.2.1.11<sup>d</sup>; ApC.5.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 suyantubhiḥ sarvaśasir abhicubhiḥ RV.5.44.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 suyabhyā kanyā kalyāṇi AV.20.128.9<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.12.21.24<sup>e</sup>.  
 suyame me adya ghṛtāci bhūyastāni svāvṛtau sūpāṛtau ApC.2.13.3. See *next*, and *soyama*.  
 suyame me bhūyastam VS.2.7; ÇB.1.4.5.1. P: suyame me KÇ.3.1.16. See *under prec.*  
 suyamaṇḍ cakṣusa AV.16.7.7.  
 suyuktāṇ upa dāṣṭe RV.8.69.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 suyuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1.  
 suyukto vṛṣaṇa rathe TS.4.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 suyugbhīr aṇvāḥi suvṛtā rathena RV.3.58.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 suyug vahanti prati vām ṛtena RV.3.58.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 suratnāso devavṛtīṇ gamema RV.7.67.6<sup>d</sup>; 84.5<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.4.3.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *next*.  
 suratnāso devavṛtīṇ dadhānāh TB.3.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *prec.*  
 suratnāḥ atithigve RV.8.68.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 suratnāso abhi prayah RV.8.74.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 surabhi no mukha karat RV.4.39.6<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.137.3<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.358<sup>e</sup>; VS.23.32<sup>e</sup>; VSK.35.57<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.5.11.4<sup>e</sup>; 7.4.19.4<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>e</sup>; 66.7; KS.6.9<sup>e</sup>; PB.1.6.17<sup>e</sup>.  
 surabhir gandho aṇute AV.19.38.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sur abhiyakyam KhG.2.5.31. See *svar abhi*.  
 surabhiṣṭamaṇ naraṇi nasanta RV.1.186.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 surayā (! with hiatus) ava durmadah MÇ.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 surayā mūtrāḥ janayanti retāh VS.19.84<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>. See *surāya* etc.  
 surayā somah suta āsuto madāya VS.19.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.37.18<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>. See *surayāh* etc.  
 suraṇḍmā somam indriyāṇi yamimahi RV.10.36.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 surā tvam aśi çuṣmīti soma eṣāh (AB. eṣa rāja) VS.19.

7<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>e</sup>; 36.12; KS.17.19<sup>e</sup>; 37.18<sup>e</sup>; AB.8.8.11<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.14; TB.1.4.2.2<sup>e</sup>; 2.6.14<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.3.9.4<sup>e</sup>; ApC.19.3.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 surā manyur vibhidako acitīḥ RV.7.86.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 surāyāḥ siyamāṇāyām AV.6.69.1<sup>e</sup>; 9.1.18<sup>e</sup>.  
 surāyāḥ ca yad abhiām AV.14.1.35<sup>b</sup>.  
 surāyā mūtrāḥ janayanti retāh MS.3.11.9<sup>b</sup>; 153.9; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>. See *surayā* etc.  
 surāyāḥ somah suta āsuto madāya MS.3.11.7<sup>b</sup>; 150.10. See *surayā* etc.  
 surāyāḥ babhrvāḥ made VS.20.28<sup>e</sup>.  
 surāvantaḥ barhiṣadāḥ suvṛam VS.19.32<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.7<sup>a</sup>; 150.16; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: surāvantaḥ MÇ.19.3.8; ApC.19.8.3; MÇ.5.2.11.22.  
 surāṣṭrā iha māvaṭa (MS. novata) VS.2.1.7.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.4.7<sup>d</sup>; 44.8; KS.11.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 surāśutasāyāgne vihi AÇ.3.9.4.  
 surāśomavikrayin krāyās te surāśomah KÇ.19.1.18.  
 surāśomavikrayin na tena te tīṣṇa surāśoman kṛpāni MÇ.5.2.4.3.  
 surāśomebhyo-nubṛthi KÇ.19.3.4.  
 surukme hi supeṣāḥ RV.1.188.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 suruṇtāṇ māḥ devamanuṣyeṣu kuru MS.4.9.5; 125.10. See *rociṣṭāyāḥ*.  
 surūpākṛtṛṇm ūtaye RV.1.4.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.57.1<sup>a</sup>; 68.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.160<sup>a</sup>; 2.437<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.30.3; PB.13.10.2, AAŚ.2.5.2; AÇ.5.18.5; 7.4.3; 5.15; ÇÇ.8.3.13; 9.8.2; 12.4.5; Vait.27.25; 33.15; 34.6; 39.5; MÇ.2.5.1.48. Cf. BrhD.2.139. Designated as surūpākṛtṛṇm KB.16.3; 21.6; ÇÇ.14.56.12.  
 surūpāḥ tvā vasuvidam paṇḍitāḥ tejasāgnaye (MÇ. ōgnaye tvā) juṣṭam abhigṛhāyāmi TB.3.7.5.2; ApC.2.10.5; MÇ.1.2.6.18.  
 surūpavarāṣavarga ehiṁān bhadrān duryāḥ abhy ehi māṁ anuvṛtā TS.1.6.3.1. P: surūpavarāṣavarga ehi TS.1.7.1.1; ApC.4.10.3.  
 surūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.  
 suretāḥ pitarā bhūma cakratuḥ RV.1.159.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 suretāḥ çṛṇasā tuḥjāmānāḥ RV.3.1.16<sup>e</sup>.  
 suretā reto dadhānāḥ TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; TA.4.7.5.  
 suretāḥ ca sudughā ca ÇÇ.8.19.1.  
 surohiṇy aśanā nāv ubhayor vṛatāni carigayāmi ApC.6.3.8.  
 sulabhā maitreyi (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.  
 suvaḥ etc.: see in the order of *svah* etc.  
 suvan mahyāṇ paṇḍu viçvarūpaṇ TA.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 suvar etc.: see in the order of *svar* etc.  
 suvaratṛṇm supecanam RV.10.101.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 suvarga: all derivatives from this stem see in the order of *svara*.  
 suvarcā mukhena suçrut karṇabhyāṇ bhūyāsam (AG. omits bhūyāsam) AG.3.6.7; PG.2.6.19; M(4.1.9.25); N.7.3.  
 suvarpaṇ hasatā adadānā mṛtāya TA.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 suvarpaṇ koçāṇi rajasā pṛtvṛtam TA.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 suvarpaṇ gharmaṇ pāṛveda venam TA.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 suvarpaṇ tvā suvarpamāyī hiranyasṭir aśy amṛtapālāçā sṛoto yajñāṇam JB.1.39. See *hiranyasṭir*.  
 suvarnapakṣāya dhimahi TA.10.1.6<sup>b</sup>. See *suparna*.

suvarṇarajatasarajam RVKh.5.87.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 suvarṇapālīgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
 suvarṇavarṇaḥ sukṛtaḥ sucakram SMB.1.3.11<sup>b</sup>. See  
 hiranyavarṇaḥ su.  
 suvarṇaḥ śrīyann avratyām (BDh. avratyām) ViDh.4.8.  
 22<sup>c</sup>; BDh.3.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 suvarṇaḥ hemamālīntm RVKh.5.87.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 suvarṇāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
 suvarṇam etc.: see svarṇam etc.  
 suvarṇaḥ santu no varṇaḥ ḠG.4.18.2<sup>c</sup>. See *ciṇā* no varṇaḥ.  
 svava etc., and svavaḥ s<sup>o</sup> etc.: see in the order of svas etc.,  
 and svah s<sup>o</sup> etc.  
 svavā svada deva duryān arisyaṇ arisyaṭaḥ MS.1.2.9.  
 19.2. P: svavā svada deva duryān MS.3.8.7: 104.5;  
 Mṛ.2.2.20. See next.  
 svavā deva duryān ā vada TS.1.2.13.1; 6.2.9.1. P: svavā  
 Ap.11.6.12. See prec.  
 svavā nabhrāḍ āṅghāre bambhāre-star aḥasta kṛcāno  
 MS.1.2.5: 14.11. Ps: svavā nabhrāḍ āṅghāre bambhāre  
 MS.3.7.7: 84.16; 3.8.10: 109.10; svavā nabhrāḍ Mṛ.  
 2.1.4.11. See svāna bhṛāja, svāna bhṛā, and svān  
 nabhrāḍ.  
 svavāśaḥ bhagān yaçasaḥ kṛdhi naḥ RV.3.1.19<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.15<sup>d</sup>: 242.3.  
 svavāti savitā bhagāḥ RV.5.82.3<sup>b</sup>; 7.66.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.701<sup>c</sup>; VS.  
 33.20<sup>c</sup>; Ap.6.23.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 svavāśa devāsa indavaḥ RV.9.13.5<sup>c</sup>; 65.24<sup>c</sup>. See svāna etc.  
 svavāśa putrān mahiṣṭi bhavāti AV.2.36.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 svavāśaḥ bhṛadiveṣu harayaḥ RV.7.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 svavāśir mandadhva indubhiḥ RV.8.7.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 svavāno arya pavitra ā RV.9.6.3<sup>b</sup>; 52.1<sup>c</sup>. See svāno etc.  
 svavāno yati kavikṛdḥ RV.9.9.1<sup>c</sup>. See svānair yati.  
 svavāśatvā adhi tugvani RV.8.19.37<sup>b</sup>; N.4.15.  
 svavāśa viciyadhvam MS.4.1.7: 9.2.  
 svavāśaḥ cikituṣe janāya RV.7.10.4.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 svavāta stomaiḥ svavito divanī gaḥ RV.10.56.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 svavāśaḥ manāmahe (SV. vana<sup>o</sup>) RV.9.41.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.243<sup>a</sup>.  
 svavā kalpayavahai RV.10.86.21<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.21<sup>b</sup>; N.  
 12.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 svavāni cātakraṭo RV.8.93.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 svavite mā dhāḥ TS.1.2.10.2; KS.2.8; MS.1.2.7: 16.15;  
 ḠG.5.8.2; LḠ.5.6.6; ḠG.1.6.5; N.4.17. See svavito etc.  
 svavito devān svavito-nu patma RV.10.56.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 svavito dharma prathamānu satya RV.10.56.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 svavidatṛ vidadhe huyamānaḥ AV.1.8.3.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 svavidvāśaḥ carṇkṛtyaḥ carapnām RV.8.24.23<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 66.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 svavidvāśaḥ vitenīṇ AV.4.14.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.68<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.5.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.2.10.6<sup>d</sup>: 138.9; KS.18.4<sup>d</sup>; CB.9.2.3.27; N.13.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 svavirṇam sunirajam RV.1.10.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 svavirān yanti vṛtapāṇ adabhyā RV.1.31.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 svavirān rayiṇ grāte ririthi RV.6.65.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 svavirān rayiḥ ā bhara RV.6.16.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 svavirān virāḥ MS.4.13.8: 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.  
 svavirān surathamān rayim RV.8.5.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 svavirātāyā idam ā saadhyāt AV.6.29.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 svavirān tvā svayudham svavajram RV.6.17.13<sup>c</sup>.

svavirān agna śhuta RV.7.15.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 svavirān te janitā manyata dyauḥ RV.4.17.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 svavirān tvam asmayuḥ RV.7.15.8<sup>c</sup>; 8.19.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 svavirāḥ prajāḥ prajāyann parithi TS.6.4.10.4; MS.1.3.12:  
 34.10; KS.4.4; 27.8; TB.1.1.1.2; Ap.12.22.8. P:  
 svavirāḥ prajāḥ Mṛ.2.4.1.14. See svavito virān.  
 svavirābhis taratī vājakarmabhiḥ (RV.KS. bharmabhiḥ)  
 RV.8.19.30<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.108<sup>b</sup>; 2.117<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.  
 12.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 svavirān asme rayim erayadhvam RV.4.34.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 svavirāya svahā Ap.2.14.13; Mṛ.1.3.1.21.  
 svavirā virān prathamāna mahobhiḥ VS.20.40<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.  
 1<sup>d</sup>: 140.5; KS.38.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 svavirā virān anu sanicarema TB.3.7.9.9<sup>d</sup>; Ap.13.25.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 svavirāḥ cōcūcanta dymantāḥ RV.7.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 svavirāśo adabhyam TS.1.5.5.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.2<sup>d</sup>: 67.14; KS.6.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 svavirāśo abhimitāḥ RV.2.4.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 svavirāśo yayinā dhanā RV.9.61.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 svavirāśo vidatām ā vadema RV.1.117.25<sup>d</sup>; 2.12.15<sup>d</sup>; 8.  
 48.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.12.2.22<sup>d</sup>; 20.34.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 svavirāḥ arja-srja HG.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>. See subtraṇa.  
 svavirāna rayināgne svabhūva RV.10.122.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 svaviro abhicastipāḥ RV.9.23.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 svaviro nara marutāḥ sa maritāḥ RV.5.53.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 svaviro virān prajāyann parithi abhi. nayasōṣeṇa yaja-  
 mānam VS.7.13; CB.4.2.1.16. P: svavirāḥ Kṛ.9.10.8.  
 See svavirāḥ prajāḥ.  
 svaviryāḥ svagvyam RV.8.12.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 svaviryān nāsatyā vahantā RV.1.116.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 svaviryān maruta ā svagvyam RV.1.40.2<sup>c</sup>. P: svaviryam.  
 AA.1.2.1.5.  
 svaviryāśa gōmataḥ RV.8.95.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.346<sup>c</sup>; 2.233<sup>c</sup>.  
 svaviryāśa patayaḥ syāma RV.4.51.10<sup>d</sup>; 6.47.12<sup>d</sup>; 9.89.  
 7<sup>d</sup>; 95.5<sup>d</sup>; 10.131.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.91.1<sup>d</sup>; 20.125.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.  
 51<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.13.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>: 191.5; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>; TB.  
 3.1.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 svaviryāśa prajāvato yagavataḥ RV.8.23.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 svaviryāśa māhāna RV.5.16.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 svaviryāśa carapāyo madanti RV.1.184.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 svaviryāśa tvā grhāmi TS.1.6.1.3.  
 svaviryebhiḥ cabhi santi janā RV.6.10.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 svavṛktibhir varenaḥ RV.5.25.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 svavṛktibhi stutava rgmīyā RV.1.62.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 svavṛktibhiḥ surim vavṛdhadyai RV.1.61.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 35.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 svavṛktim erayāmahe RV.7.94.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.150<sup>b</sup>.  
 svavṛ ratho vartate dakṣiṇayā RV.10.107.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 svavṛ ratho vartate yann abhi kṣam RV.1.183.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 svavedān kūcidarthinam RV.4.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 svavedānām akṛpō brahmape gām RV.10.112.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 svavedā no vasi karat (RV.7.32.25<sup>b</sup>, kṛdhi) RV.6.48.15<sup>c</sup>;  
 7.32.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 svavo etc.: see in the order of svo etc.  
 svavaśo bodhi grāte yavīṣṭha RV.1.44.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 svavaśo yaç ca dakṣate RV.7.16.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 svavaktir in maghavan (SV. vavā) tubhyaḥ māvate RV.7.  
 32.21<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.218<sup>c</sup>.

- suṣami caṇidhvaṃ MS.4.13.4: 204.3; AB.2.7.11; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.10; Kauç.69.6.
- suṣami caṇiṣya (TS.TB. and MS. in Padap. çamio) VS.1.15; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.6: 3.14; KS.1.5; TB.3.2.5.8; ÇB.1.1.4.10.
- suṣarṇaṇo bṛhataḥ çarṇaṇi eṣyāṃ RV.3.15.10; VS.11.49; TS.4.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5: 79.15; KS.16.4; ÇB.6.4.4.21.
- suṣarṇaṇaṇ svavaṣaṇ jaradviṣaṃ RV.5.8.2d.
- suṣarṇaṇaṇ aditiṇ supraṇtiṃ RV.10.63.10b; AV.7.6.2d,3b; VS.21.5d,6b; TS.1.5.11.5d,5b; MS.4.10.1d: 144.11; 4.10.1b: 144.8; KS.2.3b; 30.4d,5d; AÇ.2.1.29d; ÇÇ.2.2.14d.
- suṣarṇaṇaḥ svavaṣaḥ sunthāḥ RV.6.5.1.11c.
- suṣarṇaṇā svavaṣā hi bhūtaṃ RV.1.93.7c; TS.3.14.3c; MS.4.14.18c: 248.9.
- suṣarṇaṇo na somā rtaṇi yate RV.10.78.2d.
- suṣarṇaṇi supratīṣṭhaṇāḥ VS.8.8; TS.1.4.26.1; 6.5.7.3 (bis); MS.1.3.28: 49.1; 4.7.1: 94.8; KS.4.10; 28.7; ÇB.4.4.1.14; MÇ.2.5.1.44. P: suṣarṇaṇi KÇ.10.6.2; ApÇ.13.13.5.
- suṣilpe bṛhatī ubhe (RV. maht) RV.9.5.6a; VS.28.29b; TB.2.6.17.4b.
- suṣiṇaṇ somasatṣaru AV.3.17.3b. See suṣeṣaṇ somaḥ.
- suṣkvaṇaḥ suhva evayamarut RV.5.87.3b.
- suṣṭam MDh.3.254.
- suṣṭaṇ manye tad rtaṇi naviyāḥ AV.7.72.3b. See suṣṭaṇ etc.
- suṣeva evāir auçijasya hotā RV.5.41.5c.
- suṣevaṇ somapitṣaru (TS.umatitṣaru) VS.12.71b; TS.4.2.5.6b; MS.2.7.12b: 91.17; KS.16.12b; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VāDh.2.34b,35. See suṣiṇaṇ.
- suṣeṣaṇ tvā bhānavo didivaṣaṃ TB.2.5.2.4.
- suṣeṣaṇ brahmaṇaṣ patinī grīṣe RV.7.97.3b.
- suṣevā patye çvaçurīya çambhūḥ AV.14.2.26b.
- suṣevā māvica TS.7.1.7.3.
- suṣevo no mṛdayakūḥ RV.8.79.7a.
- suṣevyaṇ namasā rātaḥavyāḥ RV.5.43.14c.
- suṣoandraṇ varpaṇi dadhire suṣeṣaṇ RV.2.34.13d.
- suṣoandra dasma viçpate RV.5.6.5c; SV.2.373c; TS.4.4.6c; KS.39.14c.
- suṣravaḥ suṣravaṇaṇ mā kuru Kauç.56.3; SMB.1.6.31; GG.2.10.41; ApMB.2.5.1 (ApG.4.11.15). P: suṣravaḥ suṣravaṇaṇ mā KhG.2.4.25. See next, and agne suṣravaḥ.
- suṣravaḥ suṣravā asi AG.1.22.21; MG.1.22.17. See under prec.
- suṣṛtāṇ manye tad rtaṇi naviyāḥ RV.10.179.3b. See suṣṛtāṇ etc.
- suṣṛtiç ca mopaçṛtiç ca mā hāsiṣṭam AV.16.2.5.
- suṣṛtūṣu karnāu AV.16.2.4; ApÇ.6.20.2.
- suṣloka samaṅgala satyaṛājāṇ VS.20.4. P: suṣloka KÇ.19.4.20. See next.
- suṣlokāçm (KS. 0ka 3) samaṅgalaçm (KS. 0la 3) satyaṛājāṇ TS.1.8.16.2; KS.38.4; TB.1.7.10.6; 2.6.5.3; ApÇ.18.19.6. See prec.
- suṣlokyāṣya svastaye AG.1.17.12d,13d; PG.2.1.16c; MG.1.21.6d. See suṣloḥ.
- suṣadam id gavām asti pra khuda AV.20.135.4c. See susatyaṃ.
- suṣadā namasi MS.2.13.21: 167.5.
- suṣadā paçat devasya savitur adhipatyē caçaur (TA. praṇaṇ) me dah VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3: 124.2; ÇB.14.1.3.21; TA.4.5.3.
- suṣadā māvica TS.7.1.7.3. See next.
- suṣadām baidā (LÇ. āadām) VS.10.26; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.10; 2.7.16: 100.17; 4.4.6: 56.15; KS.15.8; 38.4; ÇB.5.4.4.4; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; LÇ.3.12.13; ApÇ.18.18.7; MÇ.9.1.4. See prec.
- suṣadā yonāu svahā vaṭ (TS.TB. yoninī svahā) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.9.9.
- suṣadā sīda MS.1.8.8: 127.15.
- suṣamidhāṇ varenyaṃ TB.2.6.17.1c. See susamidhāṇ etc., and cf. next but one.
- suṣamidhō na ā vaha SV.2.697a; PB.15.8.1; 16.5.22. P: suṣamidhāḥ LÇ.6.4.13. See susamidhō etc.
- suṣamidhō varenyaḥ KS.38.10b; TB.2.6.18.1c. See susamidhō etc., and cf. prec. but one.
- suṣahā soma tñi te RV.9.29.3b; SV.2.117a.
- suṣāratir aṣvaṇ iva yaṇ manuṣyaṃ VS.34.6c.
- suṣāva somam adribhiḥ RV.9.107.1d; SV.1.5.12d; 2.66.3d; VS.19.2d; MS.3.11.7d: 150.1; KS.37.18d; ÇB.12.8.2.12; TB.2.6.1.2d.
- suṣāva somyaṇ madhu RV.8.8.4d.
- suṣiraṇ (var. lect. hrdayaṇ) çapy adhomukham Mahan U.11.7d. See hrdayaṇ: çapy.
- suṣupvāṇaḥ rbhavas tad aprchata RV.1.161.13a.
- suṣupvāṇaṇ na nirṭer upasthe RV.1.117.5c.
- suṣumā yataṃ adribhiḥ RV.1.137.1a; AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. P: suṣuma ÇÇ.10.7.5. Cf. BṛhD.4.7.
- suṣumpāḥ (TS.N. 0ṃnah) sūryaraçmīç candramā gandharvaḥ VS.18.40; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.4; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.9; N.2.6.
- suṣumnaṣya pururūco janāḥ RV.10.104.5b.
- suṣumnaḥ sūryaḥ etc.: see prec. but one.
- suṣumnaḥ sindhuvahāṣa RV.5.75.2d; SV.2.109d.
- suṣumneçitatvatā yajāmasi RV.10.132.2b.
- suṣuvāṇasam upraṇe (SV. uperaya) RV.8.32.21b; SV.1.223b.
- suṣūdāta mṛdāta AV.1.26.4.
- suṣūmā bahusvart RV.2.32.7b; AV.7.46.2b; TS.3.1.11.4b; MS.4.12.6b: 195.6; KS.13.16b.
- suṣūr asūta māta RV.5.7.8c.
- suṣeḥkam anupakṣitam RV.10.101.5d. See viçvāhadastam.
- suṣomāyām adhi priyāḥ RV.8.64.11b.
- suṣome çaryanavati RV.8.7.29a.
- suṣeṭutūṇ samutvṛdhāḥ VS.22.12a.
- suṣeṭutir deva navyaṣi RV.3.62.7b.
- suṣeṭubhaḥ svarkāḥ ÇÇ.8.23.1.
- suṣeṭubho vān vṛṣanvati RV.5.75.4c.
- suṣeṭhāmā rathāḥ suyamā hanti te RV.10.44.2a; AV.20.94.2a.
- suṣvaye varivovidāḥ RV.9.21.2b.
- suṣvāṇaḥ pavate sutāḥ RV.9.6.8b; KS.35.6b.
- suṣvāṇaḥ devatitaye RV.9.13.2c; SV.2.538c. Cf. suṣvāṇoçc.





sūnṛta (MS. ta) ehi AV.8.10.11; MS.4.2.5: 26.14; 4.2.6: 27.11; ÇÇ.2.12.3; ApÇ.4.10.4.  
 sūnṛtayaḥ parivṛtaḥ MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>: 92.11. See hiranyajit.  
 sūnṛta ehi: see *prec. but one*.  
 sūnṛtāvantah subhagaḥ AV.7.60.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūnṛtā samnatih kṣemaḥ AV.11.7.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūnṛto vārya puru RV.4.55.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūnōr mānenācivina grāṇa RV.1.117.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūnōr vatasya mātaraḥ RV.9.19.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūno hinvasya harivaḥ RV.8.40.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūpacaraṇā ca svadhicaraṇā ca TS.2.6.9.6; MS.4.13.9: 21.2.3; ÇB.1.9.1.8; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5-  
 sūpasadano-gñih TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.  
 sūpassadā me bhūtyāḥ TA.4.5.5; 5.4.8.  
 sūpassāḥ adya devo vanaspatir abhavat sarasvatyaḥ meṣyā baddhann indrāya meṣam KS.19.13.  
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavat agnayaḥ ājyena somāyājyenendragñibhyāḥ chāgena MS.4.13.9: 21.7.  
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavat aṣṭvibhyāḥ chāgena sarasvatyaḥ meṣendrayā ṛṣabhena (TB. chāgena sarasvatyaḥ indrāya sarasvatyaḥ meṣendrayāçṭvibhyāḥ indrāyarsabhenaçṭvibhyāḥ sarasvatyaḥ) VS.21.60; TB. 2.6.15.1.  
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavat indragñibhyāḥ chāgena TB.3.6.15.1.  
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavat indrāya (VS.28.46, indrāya vayodhase) chāgena (KS. meṣam) VS.28.2.3.46; KS.19.13.  
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavat bhraspataye chāgena baddhann aṣṭvibhyāḥ chāgam KS.19.13.  
 sūpasthā asi vānaspatyaḥ MÇ.2.1.2.16. See *next*.  
 sūpasthā devo vānaspatiḥ TS.1.2.2.3; ApÇ.10.10.6. See *prec.*  
 sūpasthānā dyauh TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.  
 sūpasthābhīr na dhenubhiḥ RV.9.61.21<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.167<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūpasthāvā vānaspata ūrdhvo mā pāhy ūrdhaḥ KS.2.3.  
 sūpāyanāsmāi bhava nūpavācānā (AV. sūpasarpaṇā) RV.10.18.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.50<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūpāvasānā ca svadhyavasānā ca TS.2.6.9.6.  
 sūmnāya nūnam imāhe sakhibhyaḥ VS.3.26<sup>b</sup>; 15.48<sup>b</sup>; 25.47<sup>b</sup>. See *sumnaya etc.*  
 sūyame me-dya stam svavṛtau sūpavṛtau MS.1.1.13: 8.6. P: sūyame me-dya stam MÇ.1.3.1.11. See *under sayame me adya*.  
 sūyavasād bhagavati (KÇ. eti) hi bhūyāḥ RV.1.164.40<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.73.11<sup>a</sup>; 9.10.20<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.13; 5.27.6; 7.3.3; KB. 8.7; AÇ.3.11.4; 4.7.4; KÇ.25.1.19<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.5.4<sup>a</sup>; N. 11.44<sup>a</sup>. Ps: sūyavasād bhagavati KÇ.26.6.23; sūyavasād ÇÇ.3.20.1; 5.10.33; Vait.14.9; Kauç.24.17; 92.15.  
 sūyavasiniḥ manave (RV.TA. manuse; KS. mānuṣe) dāpasya (TA. dāpasye; TS.MS.KS. yāpasye) RV.7.99.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.5.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.13.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>b</sup>: 18.19; KS.2.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.5.3.14<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūre upākacakṣasam RV.8.6.35<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūre upāke tanvaḥ dadhānah RV.4.16.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūrah paçyati cakṣasā RV.9.10.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.477<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūrah cit sasruṣṭi iṣaḥ RV.1.86.5<sup>a</sup>.

sūrah cakrahīr hiranyayam RV.6.56.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūrah cakrahīr pra vṛhaj jāta oṣaḥ RV.1.130.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūrah ca marka uparo babhūvan RV.10.27.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūrah cid aṣṭvā yuyujāna ṛyate RV.4.45.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūrah cid asmā anu dad apasyam RV.7.45.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūrah cid ā harito asya ṛitamat RV.10.92.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūrah cid ratham paritakmyayam RV.5.31.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūr asi suvanasya retah (MS. retā iṣṭaka svargo lokah) MS. 2.7.16: 99.5; ApÇ.16.23.10. See *next*.  
 sūr asi svar astiṣṭaka svargo loka KS.39.3. See *prec.*  
 sūrā apvaḥ vi tanvate RV.9.10.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.473<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūrād aṣṭvā vasavo nir ataṣṭa RV.1.163.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.13<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.7.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.64<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.3.12; N.4.13.  
 sūrāya viçvacakṣase RV.1.50.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.2.17<sup>a</sup>; 20.47.14<sup>a</sup>; ArS.5.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūrāso na darçatāṣah SV.2.452<sup>a</sup>. See *sūryāso etc.*  
 sūrīm sahasrasatāmam RV.6.45.33<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūrīm cid ye anumadanti vājāḥ RV.1.173.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūribhya indravaruṇa rayih syāt RV.6.68.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūrīr asi AV.2.11.4; MS.2.3.2: 29.14; KS.12.2; MÇ.5.2. 1.13.  
 sūrīr ahaḥ sajāteṣu bhūyasaḥ priyāḥ sajātānam (KS. sajāteṣu adhibhūyasaḥ) MS.2.3.2: 29.15; KS.12.2.  
 sūris tvam deveṣv edhi MS.2.3.2: 29.14.  
 sūrīḥ suvarāḥ bhrātī suvarāḥ AV.13.1.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūrīṇ cid yadi dhīṣa veṣi jānaḥ RV.1.173.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūro aktiṣv y yaman (SV. yamat) RV.8.92.31<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.128<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūro adhvarē pari rodhana goḥ RV.1.121.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūro ayukta yāṭave RV.9.63.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.568<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūro ahaḥ prataritā uṣasāḥ divaḥ AV.18.4.58<sup>b</sup>. See *somo ahaḥ*.  
 sūro duliṭa paritakmyayam RV.7.69.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>b</sup>; 230.5; TB.2.8.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūro dṛṣṭe vṛṣṇaḥ ca pāuṣaye RV.4.41.6<sup>b</sup>; 10.92.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūro na citro avyayāni pavyayā RV.9.86.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūro na mitravaruṇa gaviṣṭiṣu TB.2.4.5.3<sup>b</sup>. See *çuro etc.*  
 sūro na yasya dṛṣṭir arepāḥ RV.6.63.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūro na rurukvāḥ (SV. vāḥ) chātātā RV.1.149.3<sup>a</sup>; SV. 2.1124<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūro na viçvadarçataḥ RV.9.66.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūro na svayugvabhiḥ (SV. sayug) RV.9.111.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1. 463<sup>a</sup>; 2.940<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūro na hi dyutā tvam RV.6.2.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.4.59<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.83<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūro ninikta raçmibhiḥ RV.10.132.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūro rathasya naptiyāḥ (ArS. naptryāḥ; TB. naptryāḥ) RV.1.50.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.2.24<sup>b</sup>; 20.47.21<sup>b</sup>; ArS.5.13<sup>b</sup>; KS. 9.19<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūro varpene tatanann uṣasāḥ RV.4.5.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūrmyaḥ sūṣirām iva RV.8.69.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.92.9<sup>d</sup>; MS. 4.7.8<sup>d</sup>; 104.12; N.5.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūrya (sc. tvam naḥ tasmāt pāhi) Kauç.119.3<sup>a</sup>. Ūha eḥ agne tvam etc.  
 sūrya atmā jagatas tasthuṣaḥ ca RV.1.115.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.13.2. 35<sup>d</sup>; 20.107.14<sup>d</sup>; ArS.5.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.7.42<sup>d</sup>; 13.46<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4. 43.1<sup>d</sup>; 2.4.14.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.37<sup>d</sup>; 43.9; KS.4.9<sup>d</sup>; 22.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.3.4.10<sup>d</sup>; 7.5.2.7; TB.2.8.7.4<sup>d</sup>; AA.2.2.4.7; 3.2. 3.10<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.7.6<sup>d</sup>; 2.13.1<sup>d</sup>; N.12.16<sup>d</sup>.



sūryaṣ ca tvā candramāṣ ca gṛiptām KS.35.11.  
 sūryaṣ ca tvā rakṣatām candramāṣ ca AV.8.1.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūryaṣ ca mā manyuṣ ca manyupatayaṣ ca manyukṛte-  
 bhyo papebhyo rakṣantām TA.10.25.1; MahānU.14.4.  
 P: sūryaṣ ca mā BrhP.Dh.2.36.  
 sūryas tṛpyatu QG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. sūryān tarpayāmi.  
 sūryas te cakṣuḥ TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5; QG.10.17.4. See  
 under sūryaṣ cakṣur.  
 sūryas te tanve cañi tapāti AV.8.1.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 sūryas te-dhipatīh VS.15.58; MS.2.7.16: 99.14; KS.17.  
 10; CB.8.7.1.22. See sūryo-dhi<sup>o</sup>.  
 sūryas te nakṣatrāḥ saha VS.23/43<sup>e</sup>. See dyaus te na<sup>o</sup>.  
 sūryas te mahimā VS.23.2; MS.3.12.16: 165.3; ApÇ.  
 20.13.3.  
 sūryas tvadhipatir mṛtyoḥ AV.5.30.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 sūryas tvā (MS.MÇ. tvā raçmibhiḥ) purastāt pātu kaṣyāḥ  
 cid abhiçastyāi (TS.MS.KS. opastyāh) VS.2.5; TS.1.1.  
 11.2; MS.1.1.12: 7.15; KS.1.11; CB.1.3.4.8. P: sūryas  
 tvā purastāt pātu TB.3.3.6.9; ApÇ.2.9.7; sūryas tvā  
 raçmibhiḥ MÇ.1.2.6.11; sūryas tvā KÇ.2.8.4.  
 sūryas tvabhi pātu mahyā svastyā chardiṣā çantimena  
 VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.7; KS.40.5; CB.  
 8.7.3.19.  
 sūryas tvā raçmibhiḥ etc.: see sūryas tvā purastāt etc.  
 sūryasya (sc. varcaṣā brhaspatin tvā yunaktu) LÇ.2.1.2.  
 Cf. PB.1.3.5.  
 sūryasya cakṣuḥ pra minanti vṛṣṭibhiḥ RV.5.59.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūryasya cakṣuḥ āruham (VS.CB. āroha) VS.4.32<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 1.2.4.11; 6.1.7.3; MS.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>: 13.12; 3.7.7: 84.10; KS.  
 2.6<sup>a</sup>; 24.6; CB.3.3.4.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.10.22.8; MÇ.2.1.3.49.  
 sūryasya cakṣur muhur un mimtyāt RV.10.10.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 18.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūryasya cakṣu rajasāṣṭyā vṛtām RV.1.16.4.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 9.9.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūryasya ca tvāṣadhinām ca varcaṣā juhomi varoodām  
 MS.4.7.3: 96.9. P: sūryasya ca tvāṣadhinām ca var-  
 caṣā juhomi MÇ.7.2.2.  
 sūryasya ceti raçmibhir dṛçṇā RV.1.92.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūryasya tapas tapa (MS. tapāh) MS.4.9.3: 123.10; TA.  
 4.8.4; 5.7.7; ApÇ.15.10.5; MÇ.4.2.18. See sūryasya  
 tvā tapase.  
 sūryasya tvā cakṣusanvitke TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7; ApÇ.15.  
 4.7. P: sūryasya tvā MÇ.4.1.26.  
 sūryasya tvā cakṣuṣā pratikṣe (TS.ApÇ. prati paçyāmi)  
 TS.2.6.8.5; GB.2.1.2; Vait.3.8; ApÇ.3.19.6; Kauç.  
 91.2.  
 sūryasya tvā tapase VS.37.11; CB.14.1.3.6. See sūrya-  
 sya tapas.  
 sūryasya tvā varcaṣā pratigṛhṇāmi PB.1.7.3. P: sūrya-  
 sya LÇ.2.8.4.  
 sūryasya duhitabharat RV.9.113.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūryasya paçya çremāpam (ÇÇ. çramapam) AB.7.15.5<sup>c</sup>;  
 ÇÇ.15.19<sup>e</sup>.  
 sūryasya priyān duhitus tiro ravam RV.9.72.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūryasya bhāge amṛtasya loka AV.8.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūryasya bhānum yajño dādharā SV.2.1195<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūryasya bhānum rtuthā vāṣṇāḥ SV.2.1193<sup>c</sup>.

sūryasya maricīh TA.3.9.2. Cf. sūryo maricim.  
 sūryasya yatra vimucanty açvān RV.5.62.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūryasya raçmin anuyanti sṛṣṭāh JB.4.309 (310)<sup>d</sup>. Part of  
 kasmād ūrdhva.  
 sūryasya raçmin anu yaḥ sañcaranti AV.4.38.5<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 sūryasya raçmin Kauç.66.13. Designated as karkī-pra-  
 vadāh (sc. raçāh) Kauç.21.11.  
 sūryasya raçmin anv atātana (MÇ. atātanaḥ) TB.1.4.4.  
 10<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.10.16<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.10.17<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.3.4.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūryasya raṣā āçrayasya MS.4.9.1: 121.8. I<sup>e</sup>: sūryasya  
 raṣe MÇ.4.1.19. See sūryasya haraṣā.  
 sūryasya varcaṣā varcaṣv bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.  
 sūryasya çriyā sudṛṣṭi hiranyāḥ RV.1.122.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūryasya sapta raçmibhiḥ RV.8.72.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūryasya haraṣā çṛāya TA.4.2.6; 5.3.5; ApÇ.15.3.7. See  
 sūryasya raṣā.  
 sūryasya haraṣe tvā MS.4.9.3: 123.7; TA.4.5.1; MÇ.  
 4.2.14.  
 sūryasyāvṛtām anvāvarite (SMB.GG. anvāvaritasvaṣau)  
 AV.10.5.37<sup>a</sup>; VS.2.26.27; KS.5.5; 32.5; CB.1.9.3.17,  
 20; SMB.1.6.19; GG.2.10.27. P: sūryasyāvṛtām Kauç.  
 6.15; sūryasya KÇ.3.8.19.23; KhG.2.4.14.  
 sūryasyāçvā harayāḥ ketumantāh AV.13.1.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūryasya na raçmayāh RV.9.64.7<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.308<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūryasyeva raçmayo durniyantavaḥ RV.1.135.9<sup>f</sup>.  
 sūryasyeva raçmayo drāvayitnavaḥ RV.9.69.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.720<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūryasyeva vakṣatho jyotiṣ eṣām RV.7.33.8<sup>a</sup>; N.11.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūryasyāḥ carati niçkṛteṣu (MS.KS. niçkṛtāni) TS.4.3.  
 11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>c</sup>: 160.13; KS.39.10<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūryasyodayanām prati (VaDh. purāh) TA.1.6.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 VaDh.1.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūryasyodayanād adhi RV.1.48.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūryāḥ san tanubhiḥ TS.4.4.8.1.  
 sūryā ubhā candramasā vicakṣaṇā TB.2.8.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūryām yaḥ pratyakṣān vidyāt ApMB.1.17.9<sup>c</sup>. See next  
 but one.  
 sūryām yat patye çansantim RV.10.85.9<sup>e</sup>; AV.14.1.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 sūryām yo brahma vidyāt RV.10.85.34<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.29<sup>e</sup>.  
 See prec. but one.  
 sūryām vahatunā saha RV.10.85.38<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.2.1<sup>b</sup>; PG.  
 1.7.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.5.3<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūryām hirapamāyṁ lakṣmīm RVKh.5.87.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūryāgni cakṣurbhīyam TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.1.3.2.  
 sūryāgni dyāvapṛthivi uro antarikṣa opadhyāh MS.1.  
 2.2: 11.3. P: sūryāgni dyāvapṛthivi MÇ.2.1.2.6. See  
 indragṇi dyāvā.  
 sūryācandramasābhīyam AV.6.128.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūryācandramasāv iva RV.5.51.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūryācandramasāv ubhā AV.8.2.15<sup>d</sup>; 11.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūryācandramasāu dhātā RV.10.190.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.14<sup>a</sup>;  
 MahānU.5.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūryācandramasāu vṛkyaḥbhīyam (KSA. vṛkka<sup>o</sup>) TS.5.7.  
 19.1; KSA.13.9.  
 sūryāc cakṣur antarikṣe çrotrām pṛthivyaḥ çartam  
 AV.5.10.8.  
 sūryāc cakṣur ahañ tava AV.8.2.3<sup>b</sup>.

sūryāñ cūkrāñ samābhṛtam MS.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 165.18. *See under sūryaraçmīñ.*

sūryāt te cakṣu sṛjñomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.

sūryā na candra carato haṭamati TB.2.8.9.1<sup>d</sup>.

sūryābhyāñ svāhā AV.19.23.24.

sūryāmāsā candraṁsā yamañ divi RV.10.64.3<sup>c</sup>.

sūryāmāsā dṛye kam RV.8.94.2<sup>c</sup>.

sūryāmāsā vicarantā divikṣitā RV.10.92.12<sup>c</sup>.

sūryāmāsā sadanāya sadhanya RV.10.93.6<sup>b</sup>.

sūryām iva pari dhattām prajāya AV.14.1.53<sup>d</sup>.

sūryāya cakṣur ālabhate TB.3.4.1.18.

sūryāya ca tva dive ca (sc. unnayāmi) ApÇ.6.8.1.

sūryāya tva VS.6.25; 37.19; TS.1.3.13.1; 6.4.3.1; MS. 1.3.1: 29.4; 4.5.3: 66.7; 4.9.6: 126.7; KS.3.9; 22.5; 30.5 (bis); ÇB.3.9.3.5; 14.1.4.14; TA.4.7.2.

sūryāya tva bhrajaṣvate (VS.ÇB. bhraja; VSK. bhraje) VS.8.40 (bis), 41 (bis); VSK.8.15.1; 16.1; 17.1; TS.1.4. 3.1 (bis); MS.1.3.33: 41.9 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis); ÇB.4.5. 4.11 (bis); 6.2.2 (bis); TA.3.16.1 (bis); MahanU.20.8 (bis).

sūryāya devebhyo dhukṣva ÇÇ.2.8.5.

sūryāya namaḥ KSA.1.11.6; GopalU.2.

sūryāya panthām anvetavā u RV.1.24.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.23<sup>b</sup>; TS. 1.4.45.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>b</sup>: 45.3; KS.4.13<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.4.5.4<sup>b</sup>.

sūryāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *See under adityaḥ ca dyauḥ.*

sūryāya svāhā AV.19.43.3; VS.22.28.29; 39.1; TS.1.8. 13.3; 3.4.2.1; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.17; 3.12.10: 163.10; KS.13.11.12; 15.3; KSA.1.6.8,11; ÇB.5.12; AdB.12; ÇB.2.3.1.36; 14.3.2.9; TB.3.1.6.5; 10.7.1; TAA.10.67.2; MahanU.19.2; ApÇ.9.9.14; 14. 25.11; AG.1.9.7; Kāuḥ.7.2.8; GG.1.3.10; PG.1.9.4; MG.2.3.2; Svīdh.1.8.13. P: sūryaya KhG.1.5.15.

sūryāya haryakṣam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.

sūryāya ṣvina varā RV.10.85.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.8<sup>c</sup>.

sūryāya ōdho-dityā (MÇ. ōdhar aditer; KS. ōdho aditer) upasthe VSK.2.5.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.6.5.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.4. 11.1<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.3.3.12<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.3.2.7<sup>c</sup>.

sūryāyāñ paçya rūpāñi RV.10.85.35<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.28<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.17.10<sup>d</sup>.

sūryāyā bhadrām id vāṣāñ RV.10.85.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.7<sup>c</sup>.

sūryāyā vahatuḥ prāgat RV.10.85.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.13<sup>c</sup>.

sūryāyāṣ tvacām abruvan AV.9.4.14<sup>b</sup>.

sūryāyāñ devebhyāñ RV.10.85.17<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.2.46<sup>c</sup>; Kāuḥ. 77.5.23.

sūryāso na darṣatāṣāñ RV.9.101.12<sup>a</sup>. *See sūryaso etc.*

sūryā hi candra vāsu tveṣadarṣatā TB.2.8.9.2<sup>c</sup>.

sūrye jyotir adadbur māsy aktūñ RV.10.12.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.18. 1.35<sup>c</sup>.

sūryeṇa tejaḥ KS.35.15.

sūryeṇa divam: *see next but one.*

sūryeṇa devena dyāurlokēna lokāñām sāmavedena vedā- nāñ tena tvā camayāmy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.16.3.

sūryeṇa dyam (KSA. divam) TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.

sūryeṇa mimate juvam AV.4.36.5<sup>b</sup>.

sūryeṇa vayunavac cakura RV.6.21.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.14.24.5; N.5.15.

sūryeṇa virāt KS.39.11. *See next but one.*

sūryeṇa sayujosaṣāñ TA.1.27.2<sup>d</sup>.

sūryeṇa svarāt TS.4.4.8.1. *See prec. but one.*

sūryeṇāṣya yatamāññitu dakṣiṇa RV.10.62.11<sup>b</sup>.

sūryeṇottabhittā dyauḥ RV.10.85.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB. 1.6.1<sup>b</sup>.

sūryeṇa nāri viçvarūpā mahitvā AV.14.2.32<sup>c</sup>.

sūrye viṣam ā sajam RV.1.191.10<sup>a</sup>.

sūrye santām (KSA. cūkrām) samahitam (KSA. TA. samābhṛtam) VS.9.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.14.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.1.2.7; TA.1. 22.8<sup>b</sup>. *See under sūryaraçmīñ.*

sūryāṣa te putras tañ te paridadāmi HG.1.7.10. *See under asāv eṣa te deva, and cf. adityāñ.*

sūrye agnir uta vā hiranyam AV.1.9.2<sup>b</sup>.

sūrye apo vi gahate (MG. apo-vagahate) MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 194.3; ApÇ.16.11.12<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.4.16.

sūrye ahoḥhir (KS. hohhir) anu tvāvatu KS.37.9<sup>c</sup>; TB. 2.7.8.2<sup>c</sup>. *See sūrye nakṣatrāñ avatv.*

sūrye jyotiñ jyotiñ agniñ svāhā TB.2.2.10.11; ApÇ.6.10.9.

sūrye jyotiñ jyotiñ sūryāñ (with or without svāhā) SV.2. 118.1; VS.3.9; MS.1.6.10: 102.12; 2.7.16: 99.6; KS. 6.5; 40.6; AB.5.31.4; KB.2.8; 14.1; ÇB.1.4.9; ÇB.2. 3.1.39,33,36; TB.2.1.9.2; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.10; AÇ.2.4.25; ÇÇ.2.9.2; LÇ.1.8.14; ApÇ.6.10.8; 15.12.8; 16.23.10.

sūrye jyotiñ jyotiñ svāñ sūryāñ (AÇ. sūryo3m) AB.2. 31.4; 32.1; 37.17; AÇ.5.9.11.

sūrye jyotiñ na tadā jyotiñ eṣām AB.5.31.6<sup>d</sup>.

sūrye jyotiñ carati citram agudham RV.5.63.4<sup>b</sup>.

sūrye divāñ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *Cf. under sūrya nakṣatrāñ.*

sūrye divam iva gatvāya AV.20.128.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5<sup>c</sup>.

sūrye divod akṣamat AV.19.19.3<sup>a</sup>.

sūrye divo diviṣadbhyañ MÇ.7.2.5<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. sūrye devo.*

sūrye divo yajñām pātu MÇ.5.2.15.8.

sūrye devatā VS.14.20; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17; KS.17.3; 39.4; ApÇ.12.1.12; 16.28.1.

sūrye devīm uṣaṣāñ rocamanām RV.1.115.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20. 107.15<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>a</sup>: 220.6; TB.2.8.7.1<sup>a</sup>.

sūrye devo (KS.13.11, divo) diviṣadbhyo dhātā kṣatrāya vāyuh prajābhyañ (KS. prajāñām) TS.3.3.10.1; KS.13. 11.12. P: sūrye devo diviṣadbhyañ TS.3.4.1.1; ApÇ. 9.18.16. *Cf. sūrye divo divi.*

sūrye dyām sūryāñ prthivīm AV.13.1.45<sup>c</sup>. P: sūrye dyām Vāi.1.6.11.

sūrye-dhipatīñ MS.2.8.14: 117.14. *See sūryas te-dhi.*

sūrye-dhiviyatto aṣyam KS.40.5. *See sūrye viyatto.*

sūrye na ṛdita ṛditavair devair divyāñ pātu KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.

sūrye nakṣatrāñ avatv iha mā nu AA.5.1.1.12<sup>d</sup>. *See sūrye ahoḥhir.*

sūrye nakṣatrāñ urv antarikṣam RV.3.54.19<sup>d</sup>.

sūrye na cakṣu rajaso viṣarjane RV.5.59.3<sup>b</sup>.

sūrye naṣ tebhyo rakṣatu MS.1.4.3<sup>c</sup> (bis): 50.11.13. *See sūrye mā te.*

sūrye no divas pātu RV.10.158.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.9.9; AÇ.1.4.9; ÇG.4.6.4. P: sūrye no divāñ AÇ.6.5.18. ÇF: BrhD.8.63.

sūrye bhtasyāñām cakṣu AV.13.1.45<sup>c</sup>.

sūrye martiñ adatte TA.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. sūryasya martiñ.*

sūrye mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.3<sup>c</sup>.

sūryo mā tasmād enasah VS.20.16<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>c</sup>: 157.6; KS.38.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.6.2<sup>c</sup>.

sūryo mā tebhyo rakṣatu TS.3.5.4.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.5.6<sup>c</sup>. See sūryo nas.

sūryo mā divyabhyo nāṣṭrabhyaḥ pātu vāyur antarikṣabhyo (read antarikṣabhyo?) -gniḥ pāthivābhyah svaha PB.1.3.2; 6.7.2. P: sūryo mā LÇ.1.11.9. See next two, and sūryo mālinaḥ.

sūryo mā devo divyād aṇhaso pātu vāyur antarikṣād agniḥ pāthivā yamah pītrbhyah sarasvatī manugyebhyaḥ TS.3.2.4.3. See under prec.

sūryo mā devo divyebhyo rakṣobhyaḥ pātu vāta antarikṣebhyo-gniḥ pāthivēbhyah svaha JB.1.83. See under prec. but one.

sūryo mā devo devebhyah pātu vāyur antarikṣat TS.3.5.5.1. P: sūryo mā devo devebhyah pātu ApÇ.13.9.12. sūryo mā dyāvapṛthivibhyām prateya dipah pātu AV.19.17.5.

sūryo mālinaḥ pāt v agniḥ pāthivā vāyur antarikṣād yamo manugyebhyaḥ sarasvatī pāthivēbhyah AV.16.4.4. See under sūryo mā divyabhyo.

sūryo me cakṣur vāṭah prāṇo-antarikṣam ātmā pṛthivī çāritram AV.5.9.7. See next, and under sūryaḥ cakṣur; cf. also sūryam te cakṣur vātam.

sūryo me cakṣur vāto me prāṇah KS.37.15.16. See under prec.

sūryo me cakṣuṣi pṛitah, cakṣur hrdaya, hrdayam mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtam brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.5.

sūryo yunaktu vāca PB.1.5.14<sup>c</sup>. P: sūryo yunaktu LÇ.2.1.1.

sūryo yena virajati RVKh.10.128.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>a</sup>.

sūryo raçmim yatha sṛja RV.8.32.23<sup>a</sup>.

sūryo raçmibhir abhigñatv enat Kauç.42.17<sup>d</sup>.

sūryo rṇpaṇ kṛpate dyor (MS. dyaur) upasthe RV.1.115.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.123.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.38<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>b</sup>: 220.9; TB.2.8.7.2<sup>b</sup>.

sūryo vah (sc. sarvasām sakam) Kauç.116.8<sup>c</sup>. Ūha of indro vah etc.

sūryo varigṭho akṣabhir vibhati TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2. Metrical.

sūryo varco jyotir varoah svaha VS.3.9; ÇB.2.3.1.31.

sūryo vipaçein manasa punatu TA.4.42.5<sup>d</sup>.

sūryo viyatto-syam TS.4.4.5.2. See sūryo-dhiviyatto.

sūryo-hobhir etc.: see sūryo ahobhir etc.

sūç ca me praṣṭi ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.4: 141.15; KS.18.8.

sūṣā ca me etc.: see next but one.

sūṣā vyutṛṇotu AV.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>.

sūṣāç (TS. sūṣa) ca me sudinam ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.12; KS.18.9.

sṛkṣaṇi sañçāya pavim indra tigmam RV.10.180.20; AV.7.84.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.122.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.18.71<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.6.12.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>: 183.15; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>.

sṛkṣāstā (TS.KS. sṛkāvanto) niṣaṅgiṇah VS.16.61<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.11.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.17.16<sup>b</sup>. See sṛgavanto.

sṛke yat tvā pratyahan deva ekaḥ RV.1.32.12<sup>b</sup>.

sṛkvāpaṇi gharmam abhi vāvāṇā RV.1.164.28<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.10.6<sup>c</sup>; N.11.42<sup>c</sup>. Cf. trin gharmam.

sṛgavanto niṣaṅgiṇah MS.2.9.9<sup>b</sup>: 129.3. See sṛkṣāstā.

sṛjātā gayasādhanam RV.9.104.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.508<sup>b</sup>.

sṛjātā madhumattamam RV.9.62.21<sup>b</sup>.

sṛjad arṇāḥy ava yad yudha gah RV.1.174.4<sup>c</sup>.

sṛjad aṇvām rathir iva RV.9.64.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.481<sup>c</sup>.

sṛjad astā dhṛṣṭā didyūn asmāi RV.1.71.5<sup>c</sup>.

sṛjad dharaḥ ava yad dānavān han SV.1.315<sup>d</sup>. See sṛjo vi.

sṛjad yad asmā ava ha kṣipaj jyām RV.4.27.3<sup>c</sup>.

sṛjadhvam anasaphuram RV.6.48.11<sup>c</sup>.

sṛjanti raçmim ojaṣā RV.8.7.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 193.15; AÇ.2.13.7.

sṛjan samudriya apah RV.8.76.3<sup>c</sup>.

sṛjan sūryo na raçmibhiḥ RV.8.43.32<sup>b</sup>.

sṛja praçasta darṣatam RV.1.36.9<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.37<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.3.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>d</sup>: 77.6; 4.9.3<sup>d</sup>: 123.12; KS.16.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.4.2.9; TA.4.5.2<sup>d</sup>.

sṛjah sindhūrā ahina jagrasānam RV.4.17.1<sup>d</sup>; 10.111.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>d</sup>: 171.4; KS.6.10<sup>d</sup>.

sṛjana indo kalaçe pavitra ā RV.9.86.22<sup>b</sup>.

sṛjānam ati meyaḥ RV.9.8.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.532<sup>b</sup>.

sṛjana stocy adhvanaḥ RV.10.22.4<sup>d</sup>.

sṛjā marutvatir ava RV.1.80.4<sup>a</sup>.

sṛjāmi somyam madhu RV.1.19.9<sup>b</sup>; N.10.37<sup>b</sup>.

sṛjā vatsaṇi na damno vasiṣṭham RV.7.86.5<sup>d</sup>.

sṛjā vṛṣṭin divah TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; MS.2.4.7: 45.3; 2.4.8: 46.4; KS.11.9.10; MÇ.5.2.6.17. P: sṛjā vṛṣṭim ApÇ.19.27.2.

sṛjā vṛṣṭin na tanyatuḥ RV.9.100.3<sup>b</sup>.

sṛjo mahir indra yā apinvaḥ RV.2.11.2<sup>a</sup>.

sṛjo vi dharaḥ ava dānavān han RV.5.32.1<sup>d</sup>; N.10.9<sup>d</sup>. See sṛjad dhara.

sṛjyeva jarbhari turpharitu RV.10.106.6<sup>a</sup>; N.13.5<sup>a</sup>.

sṛtveva kamasya tṛpyāni TB.2.4.6.6<sup>c</sup>.

sṛdgāḍ rakṣita MS.2.73.21: 167.6.

sṛdikāya tvā MS.2.8.13: 117.4. See sarnikāya.

sṛprakarasnam utaye RV.8.32.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.217<sup>b</sup>; N.6.17.

sṛpradānū iṣo vāstv adhi kṣitah RV.8.25.5<sup>c</sup>.

sṛpravandhuraḥ suvitāya gamyaḥ RV.1.181.3<sup>b</sup>.

sṛprā karasna dadhiṣe vapṇāni RV.3.18.5<sup>d</sup>.

sekteva koçam sisice pibadhyai RV.3.32.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.8.3<sup>b</sup>.

seto-ṣṭāpadi bhūtvā AV.10.1.24<sup>c</sup>.

set pṛṇiḥi subhve garbham adhat RV.6.66.3<sup>d</sup>.

sed agnir agnir aty astv (TB. ety) anir RV.7.1.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.10.5; TB.2.5.3.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.3.2.

sed agnir yo vanuṣyato nipati RV.7.1.15<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.10.5.

sed agne astu subhagaḥ sudanuḥ RV.4.4.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>: 173.6; KS.6.11<sup>a</sup>.

sedam priyeṇa dhannā priyaṇi sada asida (VSK. priyeṇa nāma [for nāmna?] priye sadasi sida) VS.2.6 (ter); VSK.2.1.8 (ter); ÇB.1.3.4.14 (ter). Cf. priyeṇa dhannā.

sedir ugrā vyrdhīḥ AV.8.8.9<sup>a</sup>.

sed içe yasya rambate RV.10.86.17<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.17<sup>c</sup>.

sed içe yasya ronaçam RV.10.86.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.16<sup>c</sup>.

sed ugro astu marutaḥ sa çuṣmi RV.7.40.3<sup>a</sup>. . .

sed u rāja kṣayati (TB. kṣeti) carṣaṇānām RV.1.32.15<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>c</sup>; 237.12; TB.2.8.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sed u cṛavobhir yujyañ cid abhy asat RV.1.156.2<sup>d</sup>; TB. 2.4.3.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sed u hayvo dadir yo nāma patyate RV.2.37.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20. 67.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sed u hota satyataro yajāti RV.3.4.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sed rbhavo yam avatha RV.4.37.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sedhātām dveṣo bhavatañ sacābhuvā RV.1.34.11<sup>d</sup>; 157.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.47<sup>d</sup>.  
 sedhan rakṣāñy apa durgahāñi RV.9.116.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 sedhan viṣvā apa dviṣaḥ KS.38.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.6.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sedha rājann apa sridho vi vo made RV.10.25.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sedhā janāñām pūrvir arāñi RV.6.44.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 sedhāmāṣāñ yat tamah Kāuṣ.97.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 senaḥje ca suenaḥ ca VS.17.83; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6: 67. 16; 2.11.1: 140.2; KS.18.6.  
 senayāgne tavotyā RV.10.156.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.87.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 senāḥ parājita yatñ AV.5.21.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 senājuvā nyūhātā rathena RV.1.116.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 senāñir naḥ sahure hūta edhi RV.10.84.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.31.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 senām āṅgirasō mahīm AV.8.8.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 senā hā nāma pṛthivī dhanamjaya MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>: 179.9; KS. 8.17<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.7<sup>a</sup>. P: senā hā nāma MG.1.12.2.  
 senendrasya (GB.Vait. 9ya patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.4; KS. 9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3; ApÇ.11.3.14.  
 seneva sṛṣṭā divyā yathācāñi RV.1.143.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 seneva sṛṣṭā prasitje ʔa eti RV.7.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 seneva sṛṣṭāmañ dadhāti RV.1.66.7<sup>a</sup>; N.10.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 senevāñi tvistmatī AV.4.19.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sendrah sāgaṇaḥ sabalah sāyaḥaḥ (!) savitrya ut tiṣṭhāni ÇÇ.6.5.3.  
 sendrah ca marudgañ RVKh.9.113.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 semañ yajūam avatō devaṅpā RV.1.70.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 semañ yajūaṇi madhumantañ kṛdhi naḥ RV.3.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 semañ naḥ kāmam ā prpa RV.1.16.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 semañ naḥ kūrūm upamanyūm udbhidam RV.1.102.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 semañ na stomāñ juṣāṇa ā gahi RV.8.66.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.97. 2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.104.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 semañ na stomam ā gahi RV.1.16.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 semañ niṣkṛdhi pūruṣam AV.5.5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 semañ no adhvaram yaja RV.1.14.11<sup>c</sup>; 26.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 semañ no yajūaṇi pāvakaṇaḥ pūruṣaṇi kṛdhi VS.17.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>c</sup>: 131.11; KS.17.17<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.1.2.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 semañ pātvañ āhassāḥ VS.19.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.7<sup>d</sup>: 150.15; KS. 37.18<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.21<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 semañ vetu vaṣatkrīm RV.7.15.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 semāñ devo aryama (also pūṣa, and varuṇaḥ) ÇÇ.1.18.3<sup>c</sup>.  
*See under sa imāñ deḥ.*  
 semāñ no havayadātūñ juṣāṇaḥ RV.6.47.28<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.54<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.6.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>: 186.12; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>. *See sa imāñ no.*  
 semāñ aviddhi prabhṛtīm ya iṣeṣe RV.2.24.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 seme mahi rodast yakṣad avṛta RV.9.74.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 seyam apav antaḥ carati praviṣṭa SMB.2.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 seyam asme sanajā pitrya dñiḥ RV.3.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 seyam asme sumatir vājarañā RV.4.43.7<sup>b</sup>; V.20.143.7<sup>b</sup>.

seyam āgād varcaṣā sañvidāna KS.36.15<sup>d</sup> (*quater*).  
 sehāna ugra pṛtāñ abhi druhaḥ cātpate RV.8.37.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sehāñyā upacareṭ RV.10.159.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.16.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sehor arasataraḥ AV.7.76.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sākenāñkena miṣāṭā vi caṣṭe AV.10.8.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 sāinaḥ sapad devo devaṇi (TB. sapad devaṇi devaḥ) satyam indrañ satya induḥ (SV. satya induḥ satyam indram; TB. satyam induñ satya indrah) RV.2.22.1<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.95.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.457<sup>d</sup>; 2.836<sup>d</sup>–838<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.8.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 sāināñkena suvidatro asme RV.2.9.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.13.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.1.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>a</sup>: 154.4; KS.21.13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.18.3. P: sāināñkena MS.4.11.4: 172.9; ÇÇ.3.15.4.  
 sāindhavibhyah savāḥ TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.  
 se agna tje caṣame ca maraḥ RV.6.1.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>a</sup>: 207.7; KS.18.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.10.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 so agna enā namasā samiddhaḥ RV.7.93.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 so agnir yo vasur grpe RV.5.6.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.108.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.42<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>a</sup>: 156.19. P: so agnir yo vasuḥ ÇÇ.12.10.11.  
 so agniḥ as u sūryaḥ AV.13.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 so agne garbham eha dhāḥ AV.5.25.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 so agne dhatte suvityaṇ sa puṣyati RV.3.10.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 so agne pāñi nṛtama vāje asman RV.5.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 so agner ante vṛṣalāḥ papāda RV.10.34.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 so agre ahaññi harir haryato madah RV.9.86.42<sup>a</sup>.  
 so agre svar abharat AV.10.8.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 so aṅga veda yadi vā na veda RV.10.129.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>: 179.2; TB.2.8.9.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 so āṅgirasam ucathā juṣuṣvān RV.2.20.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 so āṅgrobhir āṅgirasamo bhūt RV.1.100.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 so addhā dācvadhvaraḥ RV.8.19.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 so adhvayavi havate va ukthāñ RV.7.56.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 so adhvārā (AB. -dhvārā karati) jātvadehā AB.2.34.12; ÇB.1.7.3.15. *See under kṛnoti so.*  
 so adhvārāñ sa pūñ kalpayati RV.10.2.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.14.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>d</sup>: 147.10; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.4.4.1<sup>d</sup>. *See so -dhvārāñ.*  
 so adhvārīya pari pīyate kaviḥ RV.3.2.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.75<sup>a</sup>.  
 so antarīkṣe rajasō vimānaḥ TB.2.5.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 so andhe cit tamasi jyotiṛ vidat RV.1.100.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 so anyasmin yūthe ni dadhāti reṭah RV.3.55.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 so anyebhiḥ sacate janyo vṛṣā RV.2.18.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 so apācyaj janitaram agre AV.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.51<sup>b</sup>; MS.2. 7.1<sup>b</sup>: 103.3; KS.16.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.36.  
 so apāñi napād anabhimlātavarpaḥ RV.2.35.13<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 so apāñi napād trījanyam apav antaḥ RV.2.35.7<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 so apratni manave purtū RV.2.19.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 so abhriyo na yavaṣa udāñi RV.10.99.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 so arkeṇa vi babāḍa tamāñi RV.10.68.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.16.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 so arciṣā pṛthivīñ dyaṇ utemam RV.10.88.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 so arpaṇo na nadyaḥ samudriyaḥ RV.1.55.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 so aṛyaḥ puṣtir vija iṣā mināti RV.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.34.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 so arvadbhīḥ sanitā sa vipanyubhiḥ RV.8.19.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 so arṇendraya pīyate RV.9.62.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.330<sup>a</sup>.  
 so aṣṭadha divam anvātātāñ VS.8.62<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.13.12.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 so asatñiñ apārayat svasti RV.2.15.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 so asmahyam adhi bravat AV.1.16.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 so asmahyam astu parama vyoman Kāuṣ.65.15<sup>a</sup>.

so asman̄ (MÇ. asman̄) adhipatīn karotu TS.1.6.6.4<sup>d</sup>; 3.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.4.3.18<sup>d</sup>. See so-asman̄ etc.

so asman̄ (MS. asman̄) abhayatamena neṣat RV.10.17.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.9.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>b</sup>; 243.11; TB.2.4.1.6<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>.

so asman̄ adhipatīn etc.: see so asman̄ etc.

so asman̄ devaḥ gīva āitu dattaḥ AV.9.4.7<sup>d</sup>.

so asman̄ pātu sarvataḥ AV.8.5.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next but one, tad asman̄, and so-asman̄ pātu.

so asman̄ rāja varuṇo mumoktu RV.1.24.12<sup>d</sup>.

so asman̄ sarvataḥ pātu AV.4.10.5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under prec. but one.

so asmasu dravipam̄ a nadhātu AV.7.5.2<sup>d</sup>.

so asmai caruḥ chaḍayad uta syāt RV.10.31.4<sup>d</sup>.

so asmai duha ājyam AV.10.6.6<sup>e</sup>.

so asmai balam̄ id duhe AV.10.6.7<sup>f</sup>; . . . bhūtim id duhe AV.10.6.9<sup>f</sup>; . . . varca id duhe AV.10.6.8<sup>f</sup>; . . . vajinam̄ duhe AV.10.6.11<sup>c</sup>; . . . cṛiyam̄ id duhe AV.10.6.10<sup>f</sup>; . . . satyam̄ id duhe AV.10.6.15<sup>c</sup>; . . . sūptam̄ duhe AV.10.6.13<sup>c</sup>.

so asya kāmāni vidhato na roṣati RV.8.99.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.58.2<sup>a</sup>. See yo asya etc.

so asya kāmāni harivantam̄ anaḥ RV.10.96.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.31.2<sup>d</sup>.

so asya vajro harito ya āyasaḥ RV.10.96.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.30.3<sup>a</sup>.

so asya viṣe mahi ṣarma yachati RV.9.86.15<sup>a</sup>.

so asyañgāni pra cṛpātu sarva AV.10.5.50<sup>c</sup>.

so-kṣaraḥ paramaḥ svarat̄ TA.10.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.11.13<sup>d</sup>.

so-guṇin̄ vācivanam̄ sapratṥasani gacsa svahākṛtāḥ prthivyam̄ TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.5. See sa tvam agnīm.

so-grabhug vibhajan̄ tiṣṭhan̄ TA.10.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MahanU.11.10<sup>c</sup>.

so-grīvaḥ pratyamuṇat̄ TA.1.11.6<sup>c</sup>.

so-ñgirasam̄ pācan̄ mā moci AV.16.8.11.

so cin nu na maratī RV.1.191.10<sup>c</sup>, 11<sup>c</sup>.

so cin nu bhadrā ksmatī yacasvati RV.10.11.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.20<sup>a</sup>.

so cin nu vṛṣṭir yathya svā sacā RV.10.23.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.73.5<sup>a</sup>.

so cin nu sakhyā narya ina stutaḥ RV.10.50.2<sup>a</sup>.

so-jah̄ cete mayāyā svid guhnyam̄ VaradapU.2.3<sup>c</sup>.

so-jihvo asacata TA.1.11.7<sup>d</sup>.

so-tā hi somam̄ adribhiḥ RV.8.1.17<sup>a</sup>.

so-tur bahubhyām̄ suyato narvā RV.7.22.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.117.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.398<sup>c</sup>; 2.277<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.4.14.4<sup>c</sup>; PB.12.10.1<sup>c</sup>.

so-to mā moci MS.1.1.10 (ter): 5.15; 6.25; 4.1.10: 13.5.

so-tarād adharād uta AV.19.48.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under uttarād adharād uta.

so-tharvanam̄ pācan̄ mā moci AV.16.8.13.

so-dacīcam̄ sindhum̄ ariṣan̄ mahitvā RV.2.15.6<sup>a</sup>.

so-dhīhayata so-dhārayanta AV.4.11.7<sup>f</sup>.

so deṣe-bhavat̄ sarit̄ VS.34.11<sup>d</sup>.

so-dhvarā karati etc.: see so adhvarā jātavedaḥ.

so-dhvaran̄ sa pṭan̄ kalpayati AV.19.59.3<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.5.12<sup>d</sup>. See so adhvaran̄.

so-nañgulir āvayāt TA.1.11.6<sup>b</sup>.

so-nāvrasakḥ prajāpātā AV.12.4.47<sup>d</sup>.

so-nnam̄ atti pratikena CB.14.4.3.1<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.1.5.1<sup>d</sup>.

so-bharyā upa suṣṭutim RV.8.103.14<sup>c</sup>.

so-bhūtāyā pācan̄ mā moci AV.16.8.3.

so-bhvan̄ sa rakṣaḥ AV.13.4.25<sup>b</sup>.

soma āgataḥ VS.8.56.

soma ā pitaye sutaḥ RV.1.137.3<sup>a</sup>.

soma āyusman̄ sa oṣadhibhir̄ (PG. āyusmaṇ) āyusman̄ KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.6 (ApG.6.15.12). P: soma āyusman̄ sa oṣadhibhiḥ TS.2.3.10.3.

soma ā haribhiḥ sutaḥ RV.3.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>.

soma idam̄ havir ājusaḥ MS.4.13.9: 212.4; CB.1.9.1.9; TB.3.5.10.2. See samo havir.

soma id vah̄ suto astu RV.8.66.15<sup>a</sup>.

soma indraç ca martyam̄ RV.1.18.5<sup>b</sup>.

soma indrabr̄haspati RV.4.49.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>.

soma indro varuṇo mitro agnis te deva dharnadhr̄to dharmāni dhārayantām̄ te-smai vacām̄ suvantam̄ KS.15.6. See somā indro.

soma iva gandhena SMB.2.4.14.

soma iva pavate carat̄ agnaye RV.6.8.1<sup>d</sup>; ArS.3.8<sup>d</sup>.

soma ivasya adabhyah̄ TB.7.7.6<sup>b</sup>.

soma u guvāṇaḥ (SV.PB. ṣvāṇaḥ) sotrbhiḥ RV.9.107.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.515<sup>a</sup>; 2.347<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.3<sup>c</sup>.

soma ṛṣibhir̄ matibhir̄ dhtibhir̄ hitam̄ RV.9.68.7<sup>b</sup>.

soma ekebhyaḥ pavate RV.10.154.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.14<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>. P: soma ekebhyaḥ AÇ.6.10.19. Cf. BrhD.8.59.

soma eva no rāja PG.1.15.8<sup>a</sup>; HG.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.11.13<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.14.2).

soma oṣadhayaḥ payah̄ AV.11.5.14<sup>b</sup>.

soma oṣadhinam̄ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. See soma vitrudhām̄, samo vitrudhām̄, somāuṣadhinām̄, and cf. samo vanaspatinām̄.

soma oṣadhibhir̄ udakrāmāt AV.19.19.5<sup>f</sup>.

somah̄ (sc. tṛpyatu) ÇG.4.9.3. See somam̄ tarpayāmi.

somah̄ kalaç akṣarat̄ RV.9.63.3<sup>b</sup>.

somah̄ kalaç patayam̄na (AV.SV. ōyamānā) patha RV.9.86.16<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.4.60<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.557<sup>d</sup>; 2.502<sup>d</sup>.

somah̄ (SV. ōmaç) pati rayinām̄ RV.9.101.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.137.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.224<sup>c</sup>.

somah̄ pari kratuna paçyate jāḥ RV.9.71.9<sup>d</sup>.

somah̄ pavata āyusak̄ RV.9.25.5<sup>b</sup>.

somah̄ pavate VS.7.21 (bis); GB.2.5.4; CB.4.2.2.12; 5.7; 6.7.19; KÇ.9.6.16, 36; ApÇ.12.15.8 (ter); MÇ.2.3.6.6; JUB.3.19.1; 34.2.

somah̄ pavate janitā matnām̄ RV.9.96.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.527<sup>a</sup>; 2.293<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.11.6; Svidh.1.4.8; 2.8.1; N.14.12<sup>a</sup>. P: somah̄ pavate VYDh.8.44.

somah̄ pavitrām̄ sa mā punātu ApÇ.12.9.6. See vāyuh̄ somah̄.

somah̄ pavitrām̄ aty eti robhan̄ RV.9.96.6<sup>d</sup>, 17<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.294<sup>d</sup>, 52<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>; 196.13; KS.23.12<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.10.1<sup>d</sup>; 50.1<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.9.1<sup>d</sup>; 17.8<sup>d</sup>; ViDh.4.8.6<sup>d</sup>; N.14.13<sup>d</sup>.

somah̄ pavitrām̄ āsadat̄ RV.9.62.30<sup>b</sup>.

somah̄ pavitre arṣati RV.9.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 17.3<sup>b</sup>; 37.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.642<sup>b</sup>.

somah̄ pavitre asmayuḥ RV.9.2.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.391<sup>c</sup>.

somah̄ punāna indriyasya dhāyase RV.9.86.3<sup>d</sup>.

somaḥ punāna tūmā RV.9.106.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.572<sup>a</sup>; 2.290<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 somaḥ punānaḥ kalacāṇi ayāstī RV.9.92.60.  
 somaḥ punānaḥ kalacāṇi sdati (RV.9.96.23<sup>d</sup>, satta) RV.9.68.9<sup>b</sup>; 86.9<sup>d</sup>; 96.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 somaḥ punānaḥ camvor viçad dhariḥ RV.9.103.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 somaḥ punānaḥ sada eti nityam RV.9.92.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 somaḥ punāno arṣati RV.9.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 28.6<sup>b</sup>; 42.5<sup>c</sup>; 101.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.546<sup>b</sup>, 577<sup>b</sup>; 2.168<sup>b</sup>, 537<sup>a</sup>, 641<sup>b</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>b</sup>. See avyaya.  
 somaḥ punāno avyaya vāre RV.9.110.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 somaḥ punāno asadac camṣu RV.9.97.37<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.707<sup>b</sup>.  
 somaḥ pūruṣu sūyate RV.8.64.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 somaḥ pūṣā ca cetatuḥ SV.1.154<sup>a</sup>.  
 somaḥ prathamō vīdve RV.10.85.40<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.4.16<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.20.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.3.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.10). See somaśya jāya.  
 somaḥ yajā ÇB.2.5.23<sup>a</sup>; 3.8.13; 3.4.4.12; ApÇ.3.8.11.  
 somaḥ yanti matayo vāvaçānāḥ RV.9.97.34<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.525<sup>d</sup>; 2.209<sup>d</sup>; N.14.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 somaḥ yaṁ brahmāno viduḥ RV.10.83.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.3<sup>c</sup>; N.11.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 somaḥ yaç cakre kevalam AV.10.7.36<sup>e</sup>.  
 somaḥ rarata āçiram RV.8.31.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 somaḥ rājānaḥ varuṇaṁ yamaṁ manum AB.8.7.3.  
 somaḥ rājānaḥ varuṇam SV.1.91<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.10.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 164.12; KS.14.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.1; 5.9; AdB.1.9; GG.3.3.4; Svidh.1.7.10; 3.6.1. P: somaḥ rājānam KhG.3.2.20; Svidh.2.3.2. ÇÇ. ViDh.56.17.24; VAdh.28.13.14; LatDh.3.12; VAtDh.3.12. See somaḥ rājānam avase.  
 somaḥ rājānaḥ saṁgāyetaṁ AG.1.14.6.  
 somaḥ rājānaḥ candraṁasaṁ bhakṣayāmi KB.4.4; ÇÇ.3.8.15.  
 somaḥ rājānam avase RV.10.141.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.20.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.26<sup>a</sup>; KS.14.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.8<sup>a</sup>. P: somaḥ rājānam Vait.15.16. See somaḥ rājānaḥ varuṇam.  
 somaḥ rājānam iha bhakṣayāmi VS.19.34<sup>d</sup>, 35<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>d</sup>; 36.10; 3.11.7<sup>d</sup> (bis); 151.3.5; KS.17.19<sup>d</sup>; 38.2<sup>d</sup> (bis); AB.7.33.3<sup>d</sup>; 8.20.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.3.5; TB.1.4.2.3<sup>d</sup>; 2.6.3.2<sup>d</sup> (bis); AÇ.3.9.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.15.13<sup>d</sup>; Vait.30.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 somaḥ rājānam oṣadhīv apsu VS.9.23<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 164.16; ÇB.5.2.2.5<sup>b</sup>. See soma rājānuṣadhīv.  
 somaḥ vajriṇa abharat RV.8.100.8<sup>d</sup>; Supar.31.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 somaḥ viprā matibhiḥ prchamānāḥ RV.9.97.35<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.210<sup>b</sup>; N.14.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 somaḥ viçvasya bhuvanasya rājase RV.9.86.36<sup>d</sup>.  
 somaḥ viçvāya dhiya RV.9.101.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.49<sup>b</sup>.  
 somaḥ vitrāya cakrāya RV.8.2.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 somaḥ vitrāya çipriṇe (RV.6.44.14<sup>d</sup>, çipriṇe pibadhyai) RV.6.44.14<sup>d</sup>; 8.3.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 somaḥ vitrāya gurāya RV.8.2.25<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.123<sup>c</sup>; 2.1007<sup>e</sup>.  
 somaḥ çakrapibāḥ sutam RV.8.52 (Val.4).1<sup>b</sup>. See somaḥ indrapibāḥ.  
 somaḥ çukram ihendriyam VS.20.55<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>; 143.10; KS.38.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 somaḥ çukram pariṣuta VS.20.59<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>; 143.17; KS.38.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 somaḥ çṛṇanti pṛṇayāḥ RV.1.84.11<sup>b</sup>; 8.69.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.

109.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.356<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.55<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.4.4<sup>b</sup>; 5.6.5.3; MS.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>; 106.5; 3.2.8; 28.15; 4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 190.2; KS.16.19<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 somaḥ çṛṇanti matibhiḥ svarvidam RV.9.84.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 somaḥ sa (TB. sa diçāṇi devaṁ devatānām) rehatu yo māitasyai (KS. 9.5.2) diço-bhidāṣati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3. See yo māitasya.  
 somaḥ sutaḥ mahiṣevāva gachataḥ RV.8.35.7<sup>b</sup>-9<sup>b</sup>.  
 somaḥ sunoti bhavati dyumāḥ aha RV.5.34.3<sup>b</sup>; N.6.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 somaḥ sunvato açvina RV.8.35.16<sup>d</sup>-18<sup>d</sup>.  
 somaḥ suṣava madhumantam adribhiḥ RV.4.45.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 somaḥ sūryaṁ ca paçime AG.1.2.20<sup>e</sup> (crit. notes).  
 somaḥ sūryasya duhitā RV.9.1.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.21.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>b</sup>; 35.17; 3.11.7<sup>b</sup>; 150.4; KS.12.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.11; TB.2.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 somaḥ solā varenyam RV.8.1.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 somaḥ somapate piba RV.5.40.1<sup>b</sup>; 8.21.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.402<sup>e</sup>.  
 somaḥ svasti bhuvanasya yas patih RV.5.51.12<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.15.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 somaḥ svāha MS.4.10.3; 149.5.  
 somaḥ harya puruṣtuta RV.3.40.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.6.2<sup>b</sup>; 7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 somaḥ hinota mahate dhanāya RV.9.97.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.535<sup>b</sup>.  
 somakāmāḥ hi te manāḥ RV.8.61.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.113.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.584<sup>d</sup>.  
 soma gṛbhiḥ tvā yayam RV.1.91.11<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 142.17.4.10.5; 154.11; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.4.3; PB.1.5.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.5.3.5; MÇ.5.1.1.37. P: soma gṛbhiḥ ÇÇ.1.8.2; LÇ.2.5.6.  
 soma gotram āngirobhyo-vṛṇor apa RV.9.86.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 somaḥ gaccha svāha VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3; MS.1.2.18; 28.2; 3.10.7; 138.17; KS.3.8; ÇB.8.5.2.  
 somaḥ gāvo dhenavo vāvaçānāḥ RV.9.97.35<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.210<sup>e</sup>; N.4.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 soma citrabhīr ntibhiḥ RV.9.62.25<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.125<sup>b</sup>. P: soma citrabhiḥ PB.4.2.18.  
 soma jahi pavamāna durādhyāḥ RV.9.79.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 somajustāṁ brahmajustāṁ AV.2.36.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 somaḥ çāyāḥ vicakṣaṇam AV.10.10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 somaḥ cōdāmi pitaye RV.3.42.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.24.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 somaḥ janasya gopatim RV.9.35.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 soma janutaṁhi savanāya viçve TS.1.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 soma tvām no vṛdhe bhava RV.1.91.10<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>e</sup>; 175.15; KS.2.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 soma tvām vṛṇmahe ApÇ.12.19.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 soma divyāni parthiva RV.9.63.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 soma dvibarhasaṁ rayim RV.9.4.7<sup>b</sup>; 40.6<sup>b</sup>; 100.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.403<sup>b</sup>.  
 soma ni pāhy añhasaḥ RV.1.91.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 somanetrebhyo devebhy upariśadbhyo (VSK. 9.ṣadbhyo) duvasatadbhyāḥ svāha VS.9.35; VSK.11.1.1; ÇB.5.2.4.5. (oñ) somaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9. See somaḥ (ac. tṛpyatu).  
 somaḥ te kṛpāmy urjasvantaṁ payasvantaṁ vitryavantaṁ abhimatiṣaṁ (KS. vitryavantaṁ bahvarghaṁ gobhamānam) TS.1.2.7.1; KS.2.6. Ps: somaḥ te kṛpāmy urjasvantaṁ payasvantaṁ ApÇ.10.25.4; somaḥ te kṛpāmi KS.2.4.6. See somavikrayin somaḥ te.





soma viçvābhīr utibhiḥ TS.1.4.32.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.17.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ. 14.29.1<sup>b</sup>. See next.

soma viçvābhīr aṇubhiḥ RV.1.91.17<sup>b</sup>; 9.67.28<sup>b</sup>; VS.12. 114<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.13<sup>b</sup>. See prec.

soma vīrudhām pate TB.7.11.4.1. See under soma oṣad-  
dhanam.

soma vrateṣu jāgrhi RV.9.61.24<sup>c</sup>.

somaçitām maghavan sanī çipādhi RV.7.104.19<sup>b</sup>; AV. 8.4.19<sup>b</sup>.

somaç caturakṣaraya (VS.TS. okṣareṇa) catuṣpadah paçun  
ud aṣayat (VS. adds tan uj jeṣam) VS.9.31; TS.1.7.11.1;  
MS.1.11.10: 171.20; KS.14.4.

somaç caturakṣarayaçrtvīr (KS. çrtvīr) nakṣatrāṇi MS.1.  
11.10: 172.10; KS.14.4.

somaç caturakṣarīm MS.1.11.10: 171.14; KS.14.4.

somaç caturakṣareṇa etc.: see somaç caturakṣaraya etc.

somaç ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.  
1; MS.2.11.5: 142.11; KS.18.10.

somaç camṣu te sutāḥ RV.8.82.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.162<sup>b</sup>.

somaç camṣu dadṛṣe RV.8.82.8<sup>b</sup>.

somaç camṣu sdati RV.9.20.6<sup>c</sup>; 99.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.32.3<sup>c</sup>.

somaç ca yo brāhmaṇāḥ (TA. ṇam) aṣveçā RV.10.16.6<sup>b</sup>;  
AV.18.3.55<sup>a</sup>; 19.59.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.4.2<sup>a</sup>.

somaçreṣṭhāni brumāḥ AV.11.6.15<sup>b</sup>.

somaḥ çam astu te hrde RV.8.17.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.4.3<sup>c</sup>.

somaḥ çukrabhīr utibhiḥ MS.1.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 191.15.

somaḥ çukro na vāyaveçyāmi RV.7.64.5<sup>b</sup>.

somaḥ çyenabhṛtāḥ sutāḥ RV.1.80.2<sup>a</sup>.

somas taṁ pātām a gataṁ durupe RV.3.58.9<sup>b</sup>.

somas tāni svadhayā naḥ punatu AV.6.96.3<sup>c</sup>.

somas te mitro ariyāḥ KS.5.1<sup>c</sup>.

somas te hastam agrabhīt ApMB.2.3.4 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.  
1.5.9.

somas tvānaktu payasā ghr̥tana TB.2.7.17.3<sup>b</sup>.

somas tvā patv oṣadhr̥bhīḥ AV.19.27.2<sup>a</sup>.

somas tvā rājām̐tenū (TS. oṣan̐bhi) vastām RV.6.75.  
18<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.118.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1220<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.49<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.  
4.5<sup>b</sup>.

somas tvā rājavatu SMB.1.7.9.

somas tvā hr̥yatu parvatebhyaḥ AV.3.3.3<sup>b</sup>.

somas pati rayitām: see somaḥ pati etc.

somasya kalaçā dhṛtāḥ AV.9.4.15<sup>b</sup>.

somasya caturthi VS.25.4. See somasya tṛtīyā.

somasya jāyā prathamam AV.14.2.3<sup>d</sup>. See somaḥ pra-  
thamo.

somasya jīhvā pra jigāti cakṣasā RV.1.87.5<sup>b</sup>.

somasya tanūr̥ asi VS.5.1; TS.1.2.1.1; 6.1.1.3; MS.1.2.6:  
16.3; 3.7.9: 88.9; KS.2.8; 24.8; KB.3.4.1.10; ApÇ.  
10.6.6; ApMB.2.7.20 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.5.

somasya tā mada (MS. mada) indraç cakāra RV.2.15.2<sup>a</sup>-  
9<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.3.14.5<sup>d</sup> (bis); MS.4.14.5<sup>d</sup>: 222.15.

somasya tṛtīyā TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 178.12; KSA.  
13.11. See somasya caturthi.

somasya te pavata indra dhiar̥ RV.9.87.8<sup>d</sup>.

somasya tvā dyumnenāgnas tejasendrasvendriyeṇa (KS.  
tejasā sūryasya varcasendrasvendriyeṇa) viçveṣāṁ tvā  
devānāṁ kratunābhiñicāmi MS.2.6.11: 70.9; 4.4.5: 55.

4; KS.15.7. P: somasya tvā dyumneṇa MÇ.9.1.3.  
See the two after next.

somasya tvā dyumnenābhimṛpāny agnes tejasā sūryasya  
varcasā HG.2.4.1.6.

somasya tvā dyumnenābhiñicāny agner bhṛajāṣā sūrya-  
sya varcasendrasvendriyeṇa (VSK. adds marutām oṣasā)  
VS.10.17; VSK.11.6.1; ÇB.5.4.2.2. P: somasya tvā  
dyumneṇa KÇ.15.5.30. See under prec. but one.

somasya tvā dyumnenābhiñicāny agnes tejasā sūryasya  
varcasendrasvendriyeṇa mītrāvaruṇayor vīryeṇa maru-  
tām oṣasā TS.1.8.14.1. P: somasya tvā dyumneṇa-  
bhiñicāni TB.1.7.8.3; ApÇ.18.15.11. See under prec.  
but two.

somasya tvā mūjavato rasar̥ṇ gṛhṇāmi ApÇ.12.5.11.

somasya tvīṣir̥ asi (MS. asi tvīṣimat) VS.10.5.15; TS.1.8.  
14.1; KS.1.5.7; MS.2.6.10: 70.3; 4.4.4: 54.3; ÇB.5.3.  
5.3; 4.1.11; TB.1.7.8.1; ApÇ.18.15.5; MÇ.9.1.3. P:  
somasya tvīṣiḥ KÇ.15.5.1,25.

somasya dasr̥ jātharaṇ pṛpetham RV.6.69.7<sup>b</sup>.

somasya datram̐ asi (MS.KS.15.6, omit asi) VS.10.6; TS.  
1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8: 68.11; 4.4.2: 51.11; KS.2.1; 15.6;  
ÇB.5.3.5.18; TB.1.7.6.2.

somasya drapsam avṛṇta pūṣā TS.3.9.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>c</sup>:  
61.13; KS.13.9<sup>c</sup>. See somasya bhakṣam.

somasya dhār̥i pavate nr̥cakṣasāḥ RV.9.80.1<sup>a</sup>.

somasya ntvir̥ asi AV.4.10; KS.2.3; ÇB.3.2.1.15; ApÇ.  
10.6.6. P: somasya ntvir̥ KÇ.7.3.27.

somasya nu tvā suṣṭasaya yakṣi RV.3.53.2<sup>b</sup>.

somasya nu suṣṭasaya svadhāvaḥ RV.4.20.4<sup>b</sup>.

somasya parṇāḥ saha ugram agan AV.3.5.4<sup>a</sup>.

somasya pītyā girā RV.1.46.13<sup>b</sup>.

somasya pūrvapīṭaye RV.1.134.1<sup>c</sup>.

somasya bhakṣam avṛṇta cakrah AV.9.4.5<sup>c</sup>. See somasya  
drapsam.

somasya bhāga stha AV.10.5.9.

somasya mada uru cakramāthe RV.6.69.5<sup>b</sup>.

somasya mada andhasaḥ RV.8.32.28<sup>b</sup>.

somasya mā tavasaṁ vakṣy agne RV.3.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>:  
163.12; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; KB. 26.14. P: somasya mā tava-  
saḥ AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.10.11.2; somasya mā ÇÇ.14.51.9.  
Cf. BṛhD.4.95.

somasya mītrāvaruṇa RV.8.72.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.2.14.

somasya yā pamitār̥i suhastā RV.5.43.4<sup>b</sup>.

somasya yahi pīṭaye autasaya RV.10.104.6<sup>b</sup>.

somasya rājñāḥ kulūṅgaḥ TS.5.5.11.1. See somāya  
kulūṅgaḥ, and somāya rājñe kulūṅgaḥ.

somasya rājñe vapata pracetasāḥ AV.6.68.1<sup>d</sup>.

somasya rājñe varuṇasya keçān MG.1.21.6<sup>b</sup>. See next  
but one.

somasya rājñe varuṇasya dharmāṇi RV.10.167.3<sup>a</sup>; N.  
11.12<sup>a</sup>.

somasya rājñe varuṇasya vidvān AV.6.68.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.17.  
2<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.17.10<sup>b</sup>; PG.2.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.6.  
10<sup>b</sup>. See prec. but one, and ksuraṇa.

somasya rūpaṁ vajinam VS.19.23<sup>c</sup>.

somasya rūpaṁ haviṣāḥ VS.19.21<sup>c</sup>.

somasya rūpaṁ kṛtīṣya VS.19.15<sup>c</sup>.

somāya vasatīvarthi KS.3.9.  
 somāya venām anu viçva id viduḥ RV.1.34.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 somāya guṃmah surayā (MS. surayān) sutasya VS.19.33<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.3.11.7<sup>b</sup>; 150.18; KS.38.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.4; TB.2.6.  
 3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 somāya samid asi MS.1.5.2: 67.15; 1.5.8: 76.14; KS.6.  
 9; AÇ.3.6.27; ApÇ.6.16.12. P: somāya KS.7.6.  
 somāya somapāḥ piba RV.1.4.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.57.2<sup>b</sup>; 68.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.2.438<sup>b</sup>.  
 somāya svebhīr akṣabhiḥ RV.1.139.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 somāyāñçavas tapdula yajñīya ime AV.11.1.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 somāyāñço yudhām pate AV.7.81.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 somāyāgne vihi AB.3.5.4,6; GB.2.3.1 (bis); AÇ.5.5.19;  
 ÇÇ.7.3.4; Vait.19.10; ApÇ.19.3.1. P: somāyāgne ÇÇ.  
 8.8.5. Cf. somānam agne.  
 somāyājyam asi haviṣo havir jyotiṣām jyotiḥ KS.35.3;  
 ApÇ.1.4.18.1.  
 somāyāthityam asi TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.2.  
 somāyāyāt priyā dhāmāni KS.32.1. P: somāyāyāt  
 ÇB.1.7.3.12. See ayāt somāya.  
 somāyāsi sakṣā hitāh AV.5.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 somāyāhān devayajīyā (MÇ. yajīyā cakṣuṣā) cakṣuṣ-  
 mān bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1.  
 somāyāhān devayajīyā suretā (MÇ. viçvām) reto dhi-  
 gya (MÇ. dhestya) TS.1.6.4.3; 7.4.4; ApÇ.4.13.1; MÇ.  
 1.4.3.1. See samo retodhā.  
 somāyāham ujītim anj jēsam TS.1.6.4.1. See somāyoj-  
 jitim.  
 somāyeva jātavedah AV.5.29.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 somāyeva maujavatasya bhakṣaḥ RV.10.34.10; N.9.80.  
 somāyevāñçum prati jagarāham RV.10.149.5<sup>d</sup>; N.10.33<sup>d</sup>.  
 somāyāikam hiṃsitasya parāpatat AV.5.28.60.  
 somāyōjītim anj jēsam MÇ.1.4.2.16. See somāyāham  
 ujītim.  
 somāyoti sacemahi RV.1.136.60.  
 somāḥ sadhastham āsadat RV.3.62.15<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.30.15.  
 somāḥ sutāḥ pūyate ajyamānāḥ (SV. sutā rēyate pūya-  
 mānāḥ) RV.9.97.35<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.210<sup>a</sup>; N.14.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 somāḥ sutasya madhivāḥ RV.9.24.7<sup>b</sup>. See next but one.  
 somāḥ sutāḥ sa indra te RV.6.44.1-3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.351<sup>a</sup>.  
 somāḥ sutāḥ sa madhūman SV.2.317<sup>a</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 somāḥ suto dhārayāto na hitvā RV.9.97.45<sup>a</sup>.  
 somāḥ somāya pibatu MS.1.9.1 (bis); 131.5.9; ÇÇ.10.17.  
 6; MÇ.5.2.14.2.3.  
 somāḥ somāya purogāḥ VS.8.49; TS.3.3.2; KS.30.6;  
 ÇB.11.5.9.10; TA.3.3.1.  
 somāḥ svastyā varuṇaḥ samīcya RVKh.9.67.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.  
 4.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 somā arṣanti (SV. ūtu) viṣpave RV.9.33.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.116<sup>a</sup>,  
 345<sup>a</sup>. See samo arṣati viṣpave.  
 somā argram āçavah RV.9.17.10; 23.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 somā argram indavah RV.9.12.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.546<sup>a</sup>.  
 somā indram amandiguḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4).10<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1028<sup>d</sup>.  
 somā indrāya ghrīvayāḥ RV.9.21.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 somā indrāya mandinah RV.9.101.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.137.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 1.547<sup>b</sup>; 3.222<sup>b</sup>.  
 somā indro varuṇo mitro agnis te devā dharmadhṛto

dharmān dhārayantu MS.2.6.8: 69.1; 4.4.2: 51.19. P:  
 somā indro varuṇaḥ MÇ.9.1.3. See soma indro.  
 somā iva tryāçīṇā RV.5.27.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 somā rṣasya dhārayā RV.9.63.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 somāḥ pavanta indavah RV.9.101.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.548<sup>a</sup>; 2.451<sup>a</sup>;  
 PB.13.11.6.  
 somāḥ pavitre akṣaran RV.9.98.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 somāt tvam adhi jajñīše AV.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 somā divyāni pāthivā RV.9.64.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.386<sup>b</sup>. Cf. samo etc.  
 somānam (SV. nāmā) svarapaṇ RV.1.18.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.139<sup>a</sup>;  
 2.813<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.28<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.6.4<sup>a</sup>; 8.4; MS.1.5.4<sup>a</sup>: 70.13;  
 1.5.11: 79.11; KS.7.2<sup>a</sup>,9; ÇB.2.3.4.35<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.11;  
 ÇÇ.2.12.5; ApÇ.6.18.1; MÇ.3.1.29; N.6.10<sup>a</sup>. P: somā-  
 nam KÇ.4.12.10; VHDh.6.106. Cf. BrhD.3.66.  
 somānam surānpānam agnevīhi MÇ.5.2.4.2. Cf. next but one.  
 somānam svarapaṇ: see prec. but one.  
 somānam agne vihi ÇÇ.8.8.4. Cf. next but one, and soma-  
 syāgne.  
 somānam indra somapāḥ RV.4.32.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 somānam ptiim arhathāḥ RV.4.47.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.979<sup>b</sup>. Cf.  
 sūtānam etc.  
 somānāḥ prathamāḥ ptiim arhāni RV.1.134.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 somān surānpāḥ prasthitān preṣya ApÇ.19.2.18. See  
 açvibhyān saraśvatyā indrāya sūtānpā somān.  
 somāpūṣaṇā avatām: see somāpūṣaṇā etc.  
 somāpūṣaṇā jananaḥ rayitām RV.2.40.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 163.14; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1. P: somāpū-  
 ṣaṇā TS.2.6.11.4; TB.2.8.1.5; MS.4.14.1: 214.1; MÇ.  
 5.1.5.75; ÇÇ.6.11.2; VHDh.8.44.73.  
 somāpūṣaṇā rajaso vīmanam RV.2.40.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 215.1; TB.2.8.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 somāpūṣaṇā (MS. ūpā) avatām dhiyām me RV.2.40.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>: 215.8; TB.2.8.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 somāpūṣaṇām devau KS.1.1.12<sup>a</sup>. Cf. for the entire  
 stanza RV.8.67.4.  
 somāpūṣabhyān janad usriyāu RV.2.40.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.22.  
 5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 164.2; KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 somāpūṣaṇā (KSA. sāumā) çyamalalamānā tūparāḥ TS.  
 5.6.13.1; KSA.9.3.  
 somāya (ac. namah) GG.4.7.41; KhG.2.1.17; MG.2.12.3,  
 15; ViDh.67.18; Svīdh.3.5.  
 somāya kaṇḍaranye svaḥ HG.2.18.3.  
 somāya kulūṅgaḥ (MS. kulāṅgaḥ) VS.24.32; MS.3.14.13:  
 175.3. See under somāya rājāḥ.  
 somāya kṛtāya prohyamāṇāyanubruhi AB.1.13.1; MÇ.  
 2.1.4.29. See next, and somāya rājāḥ kṛt.  
 somāya kṛtāyanubruhi ÇB.3.3.4.13. See under prec.  
 somāya gātham arcata RV.9.11.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.794<sup>a</sup>.  
 somāya caturakṣarāya chandase svaḥ MS.1.11.10: 173.3;  
 somāya (MG. jana) svaḥ ApMB.1.4.1 (ApG.  
 5.2); MG.1.10.8. Cf. somāya vasuvidē, and somā-  
 janāman.  
 somāya tva MÇ.1.1.1.1.  
 somāya tva pari dadāmy asau ApMB.2.3.14 (ApG.4.10.12).  
 somāya tva rudrave svaḥ MS.4.9.8: 128.10; TA.4.9.1;  
 5.7.10.  
 somāya paryuhyamāṇāya ÇB.3.3.4.13; ÇÇ.5.6.1.

**somāya pavitravate** (sc. svāha) Svidh.1.3.7.  
**somāya pitṛptāya svadhā namaḥ** (BDh. namaḥ svāha) TB.1.3.10.2; ApÇ.1.8.3; BDh.2.8.14.7. Cf. **somāya pitṛmate svadhā**.  
**somāya pitṛmata ājyam** KS.9.6. Cf. TS.1.8.5.1; ApÇ.8.13.15.  
**somāya pitṛmate-nu svadhā** ApÇ.8.15.8; MÇ.1.7.6.32.  
**somāya pitṛmate svadhā namaḥ** AV.18.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.6.12; MÇ.1.1.2.17; — 11.9.1; HG.2.10.7; MG.2.9.13; ViDh.21.6; ĀuÇDh.5.43. Cf. **somāya pitṛptāya**.  
**somāya pitṛmate svāha** VS.2.29; ÇB.2.4.2.13; ÇÇ.4.4.1. P: **somāya KÇ.4.1.7**. Cf. **svāhā somāya**.  
**somāya praptyamānāya** ÇB.3.6.3.9; KÇ.8.7.4.  
**somāya rājñe kuluṅgaḥ** KSA.7.1. See *under* **somāya rājñah**.  
**somāya rājñe kritāya prohyamāṇyānuubrūhi** ApÇ.10.28.4. See **somāya kṛto**.  
**somāya rājñe trayah saramgaḥ** TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.  
**somāya rājñe paridhatavā** (HG. odatavā) u AV.2.13.2<sup>d</sup>; 19.24.4<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.2.6<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**somāya labān alabhate** VS.24.24; MS.3.14.5; 173.7.  
**somāya vaca udyatam** (SV. ucyate) RV.9.103.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.573<sup>b</sup>.  
**somāya vanaspataye svāha** VS.10.23; TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.16.  
**somāya vasuvide svāhā Kauç.78.10**. Cf. **somāya janivide**.  
**somāya vasaḥ** TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.2.  
**somāya sapṛsibhyah** Kauç.73.8.  
**somāya svarājñe-novahāvanādvahāu** TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1; TB.3.9.9.3. P: **somāya svarājñe** ApÇ.20.15.5.  
**somāya svāha** AV.19.43.5; VS.10.5; 2.6.2.7; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; 17.1; MS.2.6.11; 70.7; 22.12; 71.13; 3.12.2; 160.9; 3.12.7; 162.12; 4.4.6; 57.1; KS.15.7; KSA.1.5.7.8; SB.5.9; AdB.9; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.14; 13.1.3.3; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.4.3; 8.6.3; 17.1 (bis); BrhU.6.3.8; ApÇ.20.4.5; 11.3.4; MÇ.9.1.3; — 9.1.4; — 9.2.1; — 9.2.2; AG.1.10.13; ÇG.2.14.4; Kauç.4.2; GG.1.8.4; ApG.1.2.6; HG.1.2.16; 7.18; GDh.26.16; BDh.3.9.4; Svidh.1.2.5.  
**somāya haṁsan alabhate** VS.24.22; MS.3.14.7; 173.3.  
**somāyānuubrūhi** ÇB.2.5.2.32; 3.8.13; 3.4.4.12; ApÇ.3.8.11; MÇ.1.3.5.1.  
**somāyāparigade-vasavadvate rakṣoghne svāha** MS.2.6.3; 65.11; KS.15.2.  
**somārūdrā iha etc.**: see **somārūdrā iha etc.**  
**somārūdrā dharayethām asuryam** RV.6.74.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 165.9; KS.11.12<sup>a</sup>. P: **somārūdrā** VHDh.6.144. Cf. BrhD.5.122. Designated as **somārūdrām** MDh.11.255; Rvidh.2.24.1.  
**somārūdrā yuvam etāny asme** RV.6.74.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.42.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 165.7; KS.11.12<sup>a</sup>. P: **somārūdrā yuvam** MÇ.5.1.6.9; **somārūdrā** Kauç.12.1; 59.19.  
**somārūdrā vi vṛhatam viṣṭom RV.6.74.2<sup>a</sup>**; AV.7.42.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 165.11; KS.11.12<sup>a</sup>. P: **somārūdrā vi vṛhatam** MÇ.5.1.6.14.  
**somārūdrāv** (MS. vdra) iha su mrdatam nah RV.6.71.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.6.5<sup>c</sup>; 7.1; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 165.13.

**somāç ciktira ukthinaḥ** SV.1.294<sup>b</sup>.  
**somāḥ çukrā gaṇāçiraḥ** RV.1.137.1<sup>a</sup>; 9.64.28<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.4<sup>a</sup>; PB.6.9.25; LÇ.7.12.9. P: **somāḥ çukrāḥ** LÇ.7.12.12.  
**somāḥ çukrāsa indavaḥ** RV.9.63.25<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1049<sup>b</sup>.  
**somāsa indra girvaṇaḥ** RV.1.5.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.69.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**somāsa indraḥ kulya iva hradam** RV.10.43.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.17.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**somāsa indraḥ mandinaç camuṣadaḥ** RV.10.43.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.17.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**somāsaḥ kṛvate pathaḥ** RV.9.101.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.169<sup>a</sup>.  
**somāso aty avyaya** RV.1.135.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**somāso gobhir añjate** RV.9.10.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.471<sup>b</sup>.  
**somāso dadhyāçiraḥ** RV.1.5.5<sup>c</sup>; 137.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.51.7<sup>b</sup>; 7.32.4<sup>b</sup>; 9.22.3<sup>b</sup>; 63.15<sup>b</sup>; 101.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.69.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.293<sup>b</sup>; 2.452<sup>b</sup>.  
**somāso na yu sutās trptāñçavaḥ** RV.1.168.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**somāso matareḥ ime** RV.1.137.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**somāso rāye akramuḥ** RV.9.10.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.469<sup>c</sup>.  
**somāḥ sahasrapajasaḥ** RV.9.13.3<sup>b</sup>; 42.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.539<sup>b</sup>; PB.4.2.15.  
**somāḥ somair vyatīçaktāḥ plavante** ÇB.11.5.5.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**somāhuto jarase mṛdayattamaḥ** RV.1.94.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**somī ghoṣeṇa yachatu** (SV. vakṣatu) RV.8.34.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1159<sup>b</sup>.  
**somum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram anne prāṇe badhāna** AV.10.5.44. Cf. **skambhoasi**.  
**som-mṛtatvam aṣṭya** (VSK. aṣṭat) VS.7.47 (*quater*); VSK.9.2.8 (*quater*); MS.1.9.4 (*quing.*): 133.14.19; 134.4.10.15; ÇB.4.3.4.28-31; ÇÇ.7.18.1-5. Cf. *under* **taṣamr**.  
**somē arkis triṣṭubdhāḥ saṁ navante** RV.9.97.35<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.210<sup>d</sup>; N.14.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**somena tvātanacmndriṇya dadhi** TS.1.1.3.1; TB.3.2.3.10; ApÇ.1.13.14. See *under* **indrasya tvā bhāgam**.  
**somena dattaḥ** MG.2.14.26.  
**somena nitāni juhvaṁ na devaḥ** RV.10.109.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.17.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**somena puto jathare sda brahmaṇām** AV.11.1.25<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.65.12.  
**somena pūṇaḥ kalaçam bibharaḥ** AV.9.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**somena pṛthivi mahi** (ApMB. dṛdhā) RV.10.85.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.9.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.14.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**somena yajñas cakuṣṣmān** ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1.  
**somena rājñeçiraṁ purastat** Kauç.128.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**somena saha rājña** RV.10.97.22<sup>b</sup>; VS.1.2.96<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.6.5<sup>b</sup>; BrhPDh.5.186.  
**somena somāu vyūpibat** TB.2.6.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**somenādityā balinaḥ** RV.10.85.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.9.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.11); MG.1.14.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**somenānandam janayan** RV.9.113.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**somendrā balhṛlulamaḥ etc.**: see **somāindrā etc.**  
**somendrāya pātave** (SV. mādanah) RV.9.24.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.313<sup>b</sup>.  
**somēbhṛḥ prāṇihūṣṭha** RV.6.42.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.792<sup>b</sup>.  
**somēbhṛḥ** In pṛṇata bhojam indram RV.2.14.10<sup>b</sup>; 6.2.39<sup>b</sup>.  
**somēbhṛḥ somapātamam** RV.6.42.2<sup>b</sup>; 8.12.20<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.791<sup>b</sup>.  
**somēsv indra bhōṣasi** RV.8.92.26<sup>b</sup>.  
**somēhodgāya manāyusaḥ mama brahmavarcaṣāya yajamānasyarddhiya amuṣya rājyaḥ** PB.1.2.9. P: **somēhodgāya** PB.6.6.17. Cf. **somodgāyo**.

- somēhy** anu mehi soma saha sandasa indriyeṇa PB.1.6.6. P: **somēhi** LQ.2.11.6.
- somāndra** (KSA. somendra) babhuralamās tōparāḥ TS. 5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.
- somo** adhi bravitu naḥ RV.6.75.12<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.49<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6. 6.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>; 187.1; KSA.6.1<sup>c</sup>.
- somo** arṣati dharmasīḥ RV.9.23.5<sup>a</sup>.
- somo** arṣati viṣṇave RV.9.34.2<sup>a</sup>; 65.20<sup>c</sup>. See **soma** arṣanti.
- somo** asmaḥyaṁ kanyānā bhāntam RV.9.97.21<sup>c</sup>.
- somo** asmaḥyaṁ dvipade RV.3.62.14<sup>a</sup>.
- somo** asmākān *etc.*: see **soma**-asmākān *etc.*
- somo** ahnaḥ (SV. ahnān) prataritoṣaso (SV. ośān) divaḥ RV.9.86.19<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.559<sup>b</sup>; 2.171<sup>b</sup>. See **sūro** ahnān.
- somo** gandhāya Svidh.3.8.2.
- somo** gaye adhi tvaci RV.9.101.16<sup>b</sup>.
- somo** gīrbhīḥ parīkṣtāḥ RV.9.43.3<sup>b</sup>.
- somo** gauri adhi grīṭhā RV.9.12.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.548<sup>c</sup>.
- somo** grāvāna ṛṣayaḥ ca viprah RV.10.108.11<sup>d</sup>.
- somo** grāvā varuṇaḥ putadakaḥ AV.5.22.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. **agni**-**ṣoma** varuṇaḥ *etc.*
- somo** ghṛtācīr mahimānam trayan RV.10.65.2<sup>d</sup>.
- somo** janimān sa māmūya janimantān karotu svāhā ÇG. 1.9.9. Cf. **soma** yasuvin, *and* **somāya** janivide.
- somo** jigāti gātuvit RV.3.62.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.4.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.30. 14; KB.9.6; ApÇ.11.17.8. P: **somo** jigāti gātuvit devānam AÇ.4.10.4; **somo** jigāti ÇÇ.5.14.15.
- somo** jaitrasya cetati yathā vide RV.9.106.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.45<sup>c</sup>.
- somo** dadad (SMB.GG.PG. dadad; HG. dadad) gan-  
dharāya RV.10.85.41<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.2.4<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.1.7<sup>a</sup>; GG. 2.1.19; PG.1.4.16<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.3.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.10); HG. 1.20.2<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.10.10<sup>a</sup>. P: **somo**-dadat KhG.1.3.6.
- somo** dadhara daḥayantram utsam RV.6.44.24<sup>d</sup>.
- somo** dadhārorv antarīkṣam RV.6.47.4<sup>b</sup>.
- somo** dayāda ucyate AV.5.18.14<sup>b</sup>.
- somo** divyāni pārthivā RV.9.36.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. **somā** *etc.*
- somo** dīkṣaya TA.3.8.1. Cf. **viṣṇur** dīkṣaḥ.
- somo** dugdhabhir akṣaḥ RV.9.107.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.348<sup>b</sup>; N.5.3.
- somo** devatā TS.3.1.6.2; 4.4.10.1; MS.1.5.4: 71.14; 2. 13.14; 163.9; 2.13.20: 166.9; KS.7.2; 39.4; TB.3.11. 5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.8; 16.28.1.
- somo** devānam upa yāni nīkṣtām RV.9.86.7<sup>b</sup>.
- somo** devebhyāḥ sutāḥ RV.9.28.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.631<sup>b</sup>.
- somo** devesu rayati RV.9.107.18<sup>b</sup>.
- somo** devesu hnyate RV.1.13.5.2<sup>c</sup>.
- somo** devesv A yamat RV.9.44.5<sup>c</sup>.
- somo** devo amatyaḥ VS.21.14<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>b</sup>: 158.2; KS. 38.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.18.1<sup>b</sup>.
- somo** devo na suryaḥ RV.9.54.3<sup>c</sup>; 63.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.107<sup>c</sup>.
- somodgāyodgāya** soma JB.1.84. Cf. **somēhodgāya**.
- somo** dhātā brhaspatiḥ MS.4.14.17<sup>b</sup>: 244.10; TA.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>.
- somo** dhumjātīr aṣṭi VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 110. 18; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.17. Cf. AV.3.27.4.
- somo** dhenun **somo** avantam aḥum RV.1.91.20<sup>a</sup>; VS.34. 21<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>: 214.2; TB.2.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.19.22. P: **somo** dhenun ÇÇ.3.10.4; 6.10.3; MÇ.5.2.10.4.
- somo** na pīto havyaḥ sakhibhyāḥ RV.8.96.9.1<sup>d</sup>.
- somo** naṣṭi vṣṇavastu RV.8.22.8<sup>d</sup>.
- somo** na vedhā ṛtaprajāṭāḥ RV.1.65.10<sup>a</sup>.
- somo** nirapayit AV.10.4.26<sup>d</sup>.
- somo** nīthavin nīthāni negat ÇÇ.7.9.1. See **somo** viṣvavin.
- somo** nṛcaka mayi tad dadhātu PB.1.5.19<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.5.19.4<sup>d</sup>.
- somo** na rājāvatu mānuṣṭh prajā nivīṣṭacakraṣu (*read* 'cakra aśu') AG.1.14.7.
- somopanahanam** ahara ÇB.3.3.2.3; KÇ.7.7.1.
- somo** bhaga iva yānesu AV.6.21.2<sup>c</sup>.
- somo** bhavatu vīraṇa RV.8.92.24<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1012<sup>b</sup>.
- somo** bhūtū avapāneṣv abhagaḥ RV.1.136.4<sup>b</sup>.
- somo** bhṛtaditīḥ svasa RV.1.191.6<sup>b</sup>.
- somo** marutvate sutāḥ RV.9.107.17<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.520<sup>b</sup>.
- somo** mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.5<sup>c</sup>.
- somo** mā devo muñcatu AV.11.6.7<sup>c</sup>.
- somo** mā rudrair dakṣiṇāya dīṇāḥ patu AV.19.17.3.
- somo** mā viṣvāir devāir udeyā dīṇāḥ patu AV.18.3.28.
- somo** mā sāumyenāvatu prāṇāyāpāṇhāyāuse varcama ojaśe tejase svastaye subhūtāya svāhā AV.19.45.8.
- somo** mīdhvān abhi no jyotiṣāvit RV.9.97.39<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.709<sup>b</sup>.
- somo** mīdhvān aśuro veda bhūmanah RV.9.74.7<sup>a</sup>.
- somo** mīdhvān pavate gātuvittamāḥ RV.9.107.7<sup>a</sup>.
- somo** me rājāyuh prāṇaya varṣatu AA.5.3.1.13.
- somo** ya uttamaḥ haviḥ RV.9.107.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.512<sup>b</sup>; 2.663<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.7<sup>b</sup>: 149.18; KS.37.18<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.8.2. 12; TB.2.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>.
- somo** yavaḥ AV.9.2.1.3.
- somo** yaḥ sukratūḥ kavīḥ RV.9.12.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.549<sup>c</sup>.
- somo** yaḥ sukṣitnām RV.9.108.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.582<sup>c</sup>; 2.446<sup>c</sup>.
- somo** yāti vicarṣaṇīḥ RV.9.44.3<sup>c</sup>.
- somo** yunakti bahuḍhā payānsi AV.5.26.10<sup>a</sup>.
- somo** yena vīrjati ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>b</sup>.
- somo** rayinī sahavitrām ni yuñat KS.14.2<sup>d</sup>.
- somo** rāja ca medinū AV.6.104.3<sup>b</sup>.
- somo** rājādhipā mṛṣṭā ca AV.10.1.22<sup>a</sup>.
- somo** rāja na sakḥayān rīṣe dhāt AÇ.6.12.2<sup>d</sup>.
- somo** rāja prathamō brahmanayām RV.10.109.2<sup>a</sup>; AV 5.17.2<sup>a</sup>.
- somo** rāja mṛgaçīrṣepāṇan TB.3.1.1.2<sup>a</sup>.
- somo** rājamṛtan sutāḥ (AV. haviḥ) AV.8.7.20<sup>b</sup>; VS.19. 72<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>: 148.9; KS.38.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.4; TB. 2.6.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: **somo** rāja KÇ.19.2.25; ApÇ.18.15.11; MÇ. 5.2.11.2.1.
- somo** rājāyam āgamat PG.2.6.17<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.7.9<sup>c</sup>.
- somo** rāja rājapati rājyam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. yajñe yajamāṇaya dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.9; TB.2.5. 7.3; KÇ.5.13.1.
- somo** rāja varuṇo aḥvina AV.19.20.1<sup>c</sup>.
- somo** rāja varuṇo devā dharmasuvāç ca ye TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.3.
- somo** rāja varuṇo rāja AV.5.21.11<sup>c</sup>.
- somo** rāja vibhajātu MÇ.2.1.7<sup>a</sup>.
- somo** rāja savita ca rāja kauç 128.3.4<sup>b</sup>.
- somo** rāja suprajāsanā kṛnotu AV.14.1.49<sup>b</sup>.
- somo** rāja somastambo rāja SMB.2.1.0. P: **somo** rāja GG.3.7.21; KhG.3.2.7.
- somo** rājauṣadhiṣv apsu KS.14.2<sup>b</sup>. See **somān** rājanam ośadhiṣv.

somo rādhāsām (TS. 9a) TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3.12.9; KS. 2.4; MÇ.2.1.3.13.

somo rudrāir (TS. rudrebbhir) abhi rakṣatu tmanā TS.2.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 180.1; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.11.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3.6.2<sup>b</sup>.

somo rudro aditir brahmaṇas patih RV.10.65.1<sup>d</sup>.

somo retodhās tasyāhaṇ devayajayā suretadhā reto dhi-ṣṭya KS.5.4. P: somo retodhāh KS.32.4. See somasyā-haṇ devayajayā suretā.

somo vadhnyur abhavar RV.10.85.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.9<sup>a</sup>.

somo vanaspatinām VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.1; MS.2.6.6: 67.11; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11. Cf. soma oṣadhīnām.

somo vaneṣu viçvavit RV.9.27.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.63<sup>8a</sup>.

somo vasuvin mahyaṇ jayām imām adāt Kauṣ.78.10. Cf. under soma janimān.

somo vājam iṣasarat RV.9.37.5<sup>a</sup>; 62.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.64.6<sup>a</sup>.

somo viçrebbhir pṛkvaḥbhih RV.9.107.11<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.104<sup>od</sup>.

somo virājam anu rājati ṣṭup RV.9.96.18<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.52.6<sup>d</sup>.

somo viçvavānih TS.2.4.5.2.

somo viçvavin netā (AÇ. nithāni) neṣat TS.5.6.8.6; AÇ. 5.9.1. See soma nithavin.

somo viçvasya bhuvasasya rāja RV.9.97.56<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under asya etc.

somo viçvāny atasā vanāni RV.10.89.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.3<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.1.9<sup>a</sup>; N.5.12<sup>a</sup>.

somo vitrāni karmānyān dadāti (TB. 9tu) RV.1.91.20<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.21<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>; 214.2; TB.2.8.3.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. ā no vtro.

somo virudhām adhipatiḥ sa māvatū AV.5.24.7. P: somo virudhām Vait.8.7.13. See under soma oṣadhīnām.

somo vāṣṇavo rāja (AÇ.ÇÇ. somo vāṣṇavas) tasyāpsarasas viças ta imā āsata aṅgirasas (ÇÇ. aṅgirasas vedaḥ so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.8; AÇ.10.7.4; ÇÇ.16.2.10-12.

somo-si VS.19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS.2.3.8: 35.16; 3.11.7: 150.2; KS.12.9; ÇB.12.7.3.6; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1; MÇ. 5.2.4.5.

somo-si rājasi vicakṣaṇaḥ pañcamukho-si prajāpatir brahmaṇas ta ekaṇ mukhaṇ tena mukhena rājūo-tai tena mukhena mām annādām kuru rāja ta ekaṇ mukhaṇ tena mukhena viçot-tai tena mukhena mām annādām kuru cyenas ta ekaṇ mukhaṇ tena mukhena pakṣiṇo-tai tena mukhena mām annādām kurv agniḥ ta ekaṇ mukhaṇ tenemaṇ lokam atsi tena mukhena mām annādām kuru tvayi pañcamam mukhaṇ tena mukhena sarvāṇi bhūtāny atsi tena mukhena mām annādām kuru KBU.2.9.

somo-smākani rāja somasya vayanī smāh SMB.2.1.6.

somo-smākani (KS. asmāḥ) brāhmaṇānāṇ rāja VS.9.40; 10.18; VSK.11.3.3; 6.3; TS.1.8.10.2; 12.2; MS.2.6.9: 69.8; 4.4.3: 53.7; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.3.12; 4.2.3; 9.4.3.16; TB.1.7.4.2; 6.7; MÇ.9.1.3; AÇ.18.12.8.

somo hantu durasyath AV.7.114.2<sup>d</sup>.

somo havir ajuṣata ÇÇ.1.14.7. See soma idam.

somo hinoti martanyā RV.1.18.4<sup>a</sup>.

somo hinvāno arṣati RV.9.12.8<sup>b</sup>.

somo hinve paravati RV.9.44.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.55.4<sup>a</sup>.

somo hi rāja subhagām kṛnoti AV.2.36.3<sup>b</sup>.

somo hrde pavate cāru mataṣaḥ RV.9.72.7<sup>d</sup>; 86.22<sup>d</sup>; SV. 2.173<sup>d</sup>.

somo hetmaṇi pratidharta VS.15.13; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 113.15; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.

somo hy asya dāyadhā AV.5.18.6<sup>a</sup>.

somāṣuṣadhīnām adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. See under soma oṣadhīnām.

somyā devir gṛhtapṛṣṭha madhuçcutāh AV.9.5.15<sup>b</sup>.

somyānāṇ somapthīnām (MS. somapānām) MS.1.4.12<sup>b</sup>: 62.5; TB.3.7.5.10<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>.

somyāsa iha mādayadhvam TB.3.7.14.4; AÇ.14.32.3.

somyebhyaḥ pitṛbhyah svāhā TB.3.7.14.4; AÇ.14.32.2.

so-yaṇi parṇaḥ somaparpad dhi jātāh TB.1.2.1.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ. 5.2.4<sup>a</sup>.

so-riṣṭa na marigasya AV.8.2.24<sup>a</sup>.

so-ruḥ sati na nivarate TA.1.2.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. uruḥ san.

so-rdhamaṣṇāni paçān mā moci AV.16.8.20.

so-ryamā sa varuṇaḥ AV.13.4.4<sup>a</sup>.

so-çñute sarvān kamān saha brahmaṇa vipaçcīta TA.8.1.1; TU.2.1.1.

soçām avindat sa evaḥ so agnim RV.10.68.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.16.9<sup>a</sup>.

so-smān adhipatin kṛnoti ÇÇ.4.12.10<sup>d</sup>. See so asmān etc.

so-smān devo aryamā MG.1.11.12<sup>a</sup>. See under sa imāni devo aryamā.

so-smān pātu TS.5.5.5.1 (bis). See sa māni pātu, and cf. so asmān pātu.

so-sminn agnau yajāmahe MU.6.34<sup>d</sup>.

so-syāi (MG. 5yāh) prajāni muçcātā (SMB. 9cātu) mṛtyu-pāçat AG.1.13.6<sup>b</sup> (crit. notes); SMB.1.1.10<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.5.11<sup>b</sup>; APMB.1.4.7<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.10.10<sup>b</sup>.

so-haṇ vājāni aneyam (KS. anāny) agne VS.18.35<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.12.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.10: 144.13; KS.18.13<sup>c</sup>.

so-haṇ apāso virājaḥ TA.10.1.13<sup>a</sup>; Mahān U.5.3<sup>a</sup>.

so-horātṛayoḥ paçān mā moci AV.16.8.21.

so-horātṛāḥ so-rdhamaṣṇāḥ sa māsaḥ MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 158.8.

so-hnoḥ saimyoḥ paçān mā moci AV.16.8.22.

sāukṛtyāya sakṣā hitāh RV.10.136.4<sup>d</sup>.

sāujāmim (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4. See sāuyāmim.

sāutrāmāpyā dadhṛṣṇta devāh AV.3.3.2<sup>d</sup>.

sāudyumnir atsi aṣṭād anyān ÇB.13.5.4.12<sup>a</sup>. See dauḥ-ṣantir atyagād.

sāudhanvanāḥ abhavātāmṛtāṣah RV.4.35.8<sup>d</sup>.

sāudhanvanāḥ amṛtam ānaçānāḥ KS.30.6<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.17<sup>a</sup>. See te sāudhanvanāḥ.

sāudhanvanā aṣvād aṣvam atakṣata RV.1.161.7<sup>a</sup>.

sāudhanvanāḥ ṛbhavaḥ sūracakṣaḥ RV.1.110.4<sup>a</sup>; N. 11.16<sup>a</sup>.

sāudhanvanāḥ ṛbhavo māpa bhūta RV.4.35.1<sup>b</sup>.

sāudhanvanāḥ ṛbhavo vṛtyāpi ca RV.3.60.4<sup>d</sup>.

sāudhanvanā yajūyāni bhagam ānaçā RV.3.60.1<sup>d</sup>.

sāudhanvanā yadi tan neva haryatha RV.1.161.8<sup>a</sup>.

sāudhanvanā yady evā kariṣyatha RV.1.161.2<sup>a</sup>.

sāudhanvanāṣaḥ caritasya bhūmana RV.1.110.2<sup>a</sup>.

sāudhanvanāṣaḥ svapasyayā naraḥ RV.3.110.8<sup>a</sup>.

sāudhanvanāṣo amṛtatvam erire RV.3.60.3<sup>a</sup>.

sāudhanvanebhiḥ saha mataṣā nṛbhih RV.3.60.5<sup>d</sup>.

sāuparṇaḥ cakṣuḥ AV.16.2.5; AÇ.6.20.2.

**sūparṇaṁ cakṣus tanuṇa videya** TB.2.5.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**sūbhāgyam** asyaṁ dativāya (AV. dattva) RV.10.85.33<sup>c</sup>;  
 AV.14.2.28<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.2.14<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.8.9<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.9.5<sup>c</sup>;  
 HG.1.19.4<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**sūbhāgyāya** kṛpātāni no aghāya Kauç.76.27<sup>b</sup>.  
**sūbhāgyāya** tva Kauç.76.24.  
**sūbhāgyena** māni saṁnyojasva MG.1.19.4<sup>d</sup>; 2.14.31<sup>d</sup>.  
**sūbhheṣaṁ** chanda īpsan yad agnāu GB.1.5.23<sup>c</sup>.  
**sūmanasayam** astu MÇ.11.9.4.  
**sūmastambam** ahijambhanam aśi SMB.2.1.6.  
**sūmāpānuṣaḥ** cyaṁo nabhyām VS.24.1.  
**sūmāpānuṣaḥ** etc.: see sūmāpānuṣaḥ etc.  
**sūmāyanaśya** dikṣāyam PB.24.18.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**sūmyaṣ** caruḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (*quater*): 140.8.11;  
 141.1.3; KS.9.4 (bis); KSA.5.18.  
**sūmyaśya** yaja KB.16.5; ÇB.4.4.2.5; ÇÇ.8.4.2; KÇ.10.  
 6.11; ApÇ.13.13.18; MÇ.2.5.2.3.  
**sūmyaśya** rūpam āmikaṣa VS.19.23<sup>d</sup>.  
**sūmyaśya** vitāt ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11.  
**sūmyaḥ** somad dhi nirmitaḥ TB.3.7.4.18<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**sūmyāś** trayāḥ piṇḍaḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.  
**sūmyāś** trayāḥ cṛvitiṅgaḥ (KSA. cṛiṁ) TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.  
 9.5.  
**sūyāmim** (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3. See sāyāmim.  
**sūrabheyāḥ** avastaye VS.35.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**sūri** balakā VS.24.33; TS.5.5.16.1; MS.3.14.14; 175.6;  
 KSA.7.6.  
**sūrir** nava cvetā vaçā antubandhya bhavanti TS.5.6.22.1;  
 KSA.10.2.  
**sūrya** ekakapalāḥ ṣaṭkapalāḥ puroḍaço dhāna manthaḥ  
 MS.1.10.1; 141.3.  
**sūryaḥ** haviḥ (sc. prajananāḥ me astu) ApÇ.6.12.1.  
 Ūha of āgneyaḥ haviḥ etc.  
**sūryaḥ** payah TS.7.5.21.1; KSA.5.18.  
**sūryayāmāu** cvetā ca kṛṣṇa ca paryavayoh VS.24.1;  
 MS.3.13.2; 168.12.  
**sūryāḥ** cvetāḥ MS.3.13.16; 171.13.  
**sūryo** balakṣaḥ petvāḥ TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2.  
**sūvarcasāya** mā tejaśe brahmavaracasāya paridadhami  
 MG.1.2.12.  
**sūvarṇarājatābhyām** ca ViDh.79.24<sup>a</sup>.  
**sūvarṇyaḥ** yo vanavat svaṇṇaḥ RV.6.33.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**sūvarṇye** suṣvīm avad indraḥ RV.1.61.15<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 35.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**sūvlokyaśya** svastaye ApMB.2.1.4<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>. See suplo<sup>c</sup>.  
**sūvedhibhiḥ** cāntiḥ MS.4.9.27; 138.12.  
**sūvedhīr** anu rudhyase RV.8.43.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.36<sup>b</sup>; TS.  
 4.2.3.3<sup>b</sup>; 11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>b</sup>; 88.6; KS.16.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.8.  
 2.4; 12.4.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**sūhārdyaśya** me cṛiyā AB.7.17.7<sup>b</sup>. See me sūhārdyaśya.  
**sūhārdyena** tanudhāḥ TS.4.4.8.1.  
**sūhārmyeṇa** svargah KS.39.11.  
 (om) skandam (also skandapārsadaḥ, and pārsadiḥ ca)  
 tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.  
**skandobhyaḥ** svāha TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.  
**skandhāśva** kuligēna vivṛṇā RV.1.32.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 185.10; TB.2.5.4.3<sup>c</sup>; N.6.17.

**skandhān** anuśya cāḥayan AV.6.135.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**skandebhyaḥ** svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.  
**skannam** viçvam idam jagat (KS. haviḥ) KS.35.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.  
 9.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**skannāt** prajaniṣṭmahi TB.3.7.10.4<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.13.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.  
 9.6.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**skannād** viçva bhūtāni KS.35.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.17.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**skannā** dyauh skannā prthivi KS.35.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.17.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**skannemā** viçva bhuvanā TB.3.7.10.4<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.13.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.  
 9.6.7<sup>c</sup>. See askannemā.  
**skanno** yaññāḥ prajānayat TB.3.7.10.4<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.13.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 ApÇ.9.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**skabhāyata** nīrtim sedhatamatim RV.10.76.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.  
 2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**skambha** idam viçvam bhuvanā ā viçva AV.10.7.35<sup>d</sup>.  
**skambha** idam sarvam ātmanvat AY.10.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**skambha** tva veda pratyakṣam AV.10.7.29<sup>c</sup>.  
**skambhaḥ** tāni brūhi katamah svid eva saḥ AV.10.7.4<sup>d</sup>—  
 6<sup>d</sup>, 7<sup>c</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>, 11<sup>c</sup>, 12<sup>c</sup>, 13<sup>c</sup>, 14<sup>d</sup>, 15<sup>c</sup>, 16<sup>d</sup>, 18<sup>d</sup>, 19<sup>d</sup>, 20<sup>c</sup>, 22<sup>c</sup>, 39<sup>c</sup>.  
**skambhaś** tad agre prasineat AV.10.7.28<sup>c</sup>.  
**skambhe**-dhy ṛtam āhitam AV.10.7.29<sup>b</sup>. Cf. indredhy.  
**skambhenome** viṣṭabhiḥ AV.10.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**skambhe** lokā skambhe tapah AV.10.7.29<sup>a</sup>.  
**skambhe** sarvam pratiṣṭhitam AV.10.7.30<sup>d</sup>.  
**skambho** dādāra dyāvaprthivi ubhe ime AV.10.7.35<sup>a</sup>.  
 Cf. under anāḍan dādāra prthivim.  
**skambho** dādāra pradiçāḥ ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.10.7.35<sup>c</sup>. Cf.  
 anāḍan etc.  
**skambho** dādārorv antarikṣam AV.10.7.35<sup>b</sup>. Cf. anāḍ-  
 vān etc.  
**skambho**-si varuṇasya rājño varuṇasya pāçāḥ so-mum  
 ahne badhāna KS.37.13. P: skambho-si KS.37.14. Cf.  
 so-mum.  
**stanāḥ** yo viçvadarçataḥ RV.7.96.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.  
 19.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**stanāḥ** ca pratidhatta GG.2.7.22.  
**stanāḥ** na madhvah pipayanta vājīḥ RV.1.169.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**stanayate** svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
**stanayadamā** rabhasa udōjaśaḥ RV.5.54.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**stanayann** adhi barhiḥ RV.9.19.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.35<sup>b</sup>.  
**stanayan** varṣan bhīmar āvṛt (KS. varṣan bhīma rāvat;  
 MS. varṣann ugra rāvat) svāhā TS.2.4.7.1; MS.2.4.7.  
 44.2; KS.11.9.  
**stanayan** haimi duçkṛtāḥ RV.5.83.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**stanayitnuḥ** ca varṣan ca manasā dhyāya ÇB.1.5.2.19.  
 P: stanayitnuḥ ca varṣan ca KÇ.4.5.20.  
**stanayitnuḥ** nirbādheṇa VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.  
 2; 178.4; KSA.13.2.  
**stanayitnuḥ** cṛutim mahi AV.11.7.20<sup>d</sup>.  
**stanayitnusanin** asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13; 116.17; KS.  
 22.5.  
**stanayitnuḥ** te vak prajāpate AV.9.1.10<sup>c</sup>, 20<sup>c</sup>.  
**stanayigṛte** svāha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
**stanābhūjo** aṣṭvīḥ RV.1.120.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**stanābhyām** me varcodāu varcose me pavethām ApÇ.12.  
 18.20.  
**stanāv** iva pipyatāni jīvasa nah RV.2.39.6<sup>b</sup>.

stani mandras suprayakeṣu KS.18.17<sup>a</sup>. See under tart.  
 stanebhyo raṁmayas tava AV.10.10.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 stanāu ta rūpatre pāṭam MS.4.8.7; 115.11.  
 stabhāna prthivm uta dyām AV.9.5.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 stabhūyamāna āçayāt RV.8.6.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 stabhūyamānaṁ vahato vahanti RV.3.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 stambaja uta tūṇdikah AV.8.6.5<sup>h</sup>.  
 stambe ye kurvate jyotiḥ AV.8.6.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 stambhānas tanvaṁ svam KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>. See cumbhānas.  
 stambhīd dha dyām sa dharuṇaṁ prsuṣyāt RV.1.121.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 starir u tvaḍ bhavati sūta u tvaṛ RV.7.101.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 starir nātkam vyutam vasana RV.1.122.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 starir yat sūta sadyo ajyamānā RV.10.31.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 staryam cio chakty eçvina çacibhiḥ RV.7.68.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 stavat teçv rāṇyāḥ RV.6.59.4<sup>h</sup>; N.5.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 stavanta çūra dadato maghāni RV.7.30.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 stavā abhihyuṣā hrā RV.9.53.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1005<sup>c</sup>.  
 stavā nu ta indra purvya mahāni RV.2.11.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 stavānebhi stavase deva (MS. 9bhiḥ stavasa indra) devāḥ RV.1.169.8<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>c</sup>; 237.3.  
 stavāno devyā krpā RV.8.29.5<sup>h</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>; 78.11. See avā no devyā.  
 stavāno rebhi usaso vibhātth RV.1.113.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 stavāno vanro vi jaghāna sandhiḥ RV.1.51.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 stavāma tva svādhyah RV.1.16.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 stavāma sūryani bhuvanasya gopām AV.13.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 stavā vajraṁ bahvor upantam RV.2.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 stavā harī sūryasya ketu RV.2.11.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 stavīṣyāmi tvām aham RV.1.44.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 stave vajre reṣamāṇ RV.10.22.2<sup>b</sup>; N.6.23.  
 stavā purā pāryād indram ahnāhi RV.3.32.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.12.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 182.11; KS.8.10<sup>b</sup>; 38.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 stavā sahasradakṣiṇe RV.10.33.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 stāyūnām pātaye namah VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3.123.3; KS.17.12.  
 stīrṇaṁ rāye subharani vedy aṣyāni RV.2.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 stīrṇaṁ te barhiḥ sūta indra sonaḥ RV.3.35.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 stīrṇabarhiḥ amartyah VS.21.15<sup>h</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>b</sup>; 158.4; KS.3.8.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 stīrṇaṁ barhiḥ a tu çakra pra yāhi RV.1.177.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 stīrṇaṁ barhiḥ anuṣaḥ a sadeta AÇ.2.14.31<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.17.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 stīrṇaṁ barhiḥ upa no yāhi vitāye RV.1.135.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.12.5. P: stīrṇaṁ barhiḥ AÇ.8.1.12; ÇÇ.10.7.4; 8.3.  
 stīrṇaṁ barhiḥ vibhāvaso RV.8.93.25<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.21.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 stīrṇaṁ barhiḥ haviradyāya devāḥ TB.2.8.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 stīrṇaṁ barhiḥ sūdata yajñe asmiṇ TB.2.8.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 stīrṇaṁ barhiḥ sugarima juṣāṇa VS.29.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 184.4; KSA.6.2<sup>a</sup>. P: stīrṇaṁ barhiḥ MS.4.14.4; 221.3.  
 stīrṇaṁ barhiḥ svarṇare RV.5.18.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 stīrṇā aṣya saṁhato vigvartpāḥ RV.3.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 stīrṇā barhiḥ samidhāne agnau RV.4.6.4<sup>a</sup>; 6.52.17<sup>a</sup>. P: stīrṇā barhiḥ (RV.6.52.17) ÇÇ.2.3.8; 6.10.6; 9.27.2 (comm.).  
 stukeva vitā dhanvā vicoivān RV.9.97.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 stuta Vait.17.4; MÇ.5.2.16.14. Cf. under omi stuta.  
 stuta indro maghavā yad dha vrtra RV.4.17.19<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1.

stutam çastram pratigaram graham idam açiṣa a vrjāḥ svah (TS. svah) TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.  
 stuta devasya savituh prasaḥ (GB.Vait. save) TS.3.2.7.1; GB.2.2.15; ÇÇ.6.8.6; Vait.17.7. See next, and stuta savituh.  
 stuta devena savitrā prasūtāḥ AÇ.5.2.14; LÇ.5.11.9. See prec.  
 stutam asi LÇ.3.5.4.  
 stuta yajham MÇ.5.2.16.14.  
 stutaçastrāṇam āntam a çatāni JB.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>. Part of çaṣṭiçate dve.  
 stutaçastro māviçatāni samiet TS.7.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 stutaç a yās te cakanaṁ vāyo RV.1.169.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 stutaç a yās tva vardhanti RV.8.2.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 stutaç a vām madhvi suṣṭutiç a RV.6.63.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 stutaç cid agne çriviṣe grānāḥ RV.7.8.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 stutaḥ (TB. 4a) grāvayam avasopa madrik RV.1.177.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>c</sup>; 248.11; KS.38.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.3.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 stuta savituh prasaḥ ÇB.4.6.6.6; KÇ.11.1.19. P: stuta savituh KÇ.11.1.20. See stuta devasya.  
 stuta stavāna ā bhara RV.5.10.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 stutastomasya to deva soma çastokthasyeṣṭayajusaḥ MS.1.3.30; 40.7; KS.4.11.1. See tasya to deva.  
 stutas tvam bhisaḥ rāsy asme RV.2.33.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 stutasya stutasi asi (PB.Vait. asy ūrjivat payasvat) TS.3.2.7.1.3; PB.1.6.3; Vait.17.7; LÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.12.17.17; 17.12.14.  
 stutād yam atir divam unnāyā AV.13.2.4<sup>c</sup>; GB.1.2.17.  
 stutā dhibhir iṣanyata RV.5.52.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 stutā mantrah kaviçāta avantu (MS. avantu nah) RV.6.50.14<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.153<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>c</sup>; 88.13; ApÇ.5.19.4<sup>d</sup>; N.12.33<sup>d</sup>. Cf. ā tvā mantrah.  
 stutāso no maruto mprayantu RV.1.171.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 stutena tva chandasa sādayami MS.2.13.4; 153.16.  
 stuteṣe KS.34.18 (bis); GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7.  
 stuto jane samaryaç ciketa RV.5.33.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 stuto mayā varadā vedamāta TAA.10.36<sup>a</sup>. See sūtā mayā.  
 stuto yāsi (RV. yāhi) vaçan (MS. vaçan) anu RV.1.82.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.52<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.5.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>d</sup>; 142.12; KS.9.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.6.1.3<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.5.2.10.  
 stutorje KS.34.18 (bis); GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7.  
 stuto-si janadhāḥ TB.1.1.1.1,2; ApÇ.12.22.1 (bis). See tutho-si jana.  
 stuvhvaṁ AÇ.5.2.14. Cf. under omi stuta.  
 stubho vehantu sumanasyamānāḥ MS.4.9.2<sup>d</sup>; 123.4; TA.4.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 stuvāḥ çhaṁsan dravipaṁ sadya āpa RV.4.51.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 stuvato duhita tvam vai BDh.2.2.4.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 stuvānam agnā ā vaha AV.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>. P: stuvanam Kāuṣ.8.25.  
 stuvānā a vaṣiṣṭhavāt RV.7.96.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 stuvita devī apyebhir iṣṭāḥ RV.4.55.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 stuço-stuçaḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.  
 stuça u vo mahe ṭasya gopān RV.6.51.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 stuça u şu vo (AV. u şu) nṛtamāya dhṛṣṇave RV.8.24.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.37<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.390<sup>c</sup>.



stuse kapvāso aṣvina RV.8.5.4.  
 stuṣe gapañ mātutañ navyasatām RV.5.58.1b.  
 stuṣe janāñ suvratāñ navyasatbhiḥ RV.6.49.1a; AB.5.8.10; AÇ.8.14.18. P: stuṣe janam AA.Introduction, 4; AÇ.8.8.6. Cf. BrhD.5.115.  
 stuṣe tad asya pāṇasyam RV.8.63.3.  
 stuṣe nara divo asya prasanta RV.6.62.1a. P: stuṣe nara AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. Cf. BrhD.5.119.  
 stuṣe pajraya samne RV.8.4.17d.  
 stuṣe mitram iva priyam RV.8.84.1b; SV.1.5b; 2.594b.  
 stuṣe yad vām prthivi navyasā vacaḥ RV.2.31.5.  
 stuṣeyyāñ puruvarpasam rbbham RV.10.120.6a; AV.20.107.9a; N.11.21a. See stuṣva.  
 stuṣe vām aṣvina brhat RV.1.46.10; SV.1.178b; 2.1078b.  
 stuṣe çṣasaya manmahhiḥ RV.8.74.1d; SV.1.87d; 2.914d.  
 stuṣe sā vām varuṇa mitra ratih RV.1.122.7a.  
 stuṣe hiranyavāçibhiḥ RV.8.7.32a.  
 stuṣva varṣman puruvartmānañ samrbbhvañam AV.5.2.7a. P: stuṣva varṣman Kauç.21.23. See stuṣeyyāñ.  
 stuhi devaṇ savitāram AV.6.1.10; SV.1.177r; AÇ.8.1.18b.  
 stuhi parjanyañ namaśā vivasa RV.5.83.1b; TB.2.4.5.5b; ApÇ.8.1.4b. Cf. stuhi suṣtutim.  
 stuhi bhojan stuvato asya yamañi RV.5.53.16a.  
 stuhi çurañ vajriṇam apratikam (TB. apratittam) MS.4.14.12a; 235.15; TB.2.8.4.2a.  
 stuhi çrutāñ vipaçcitam RV.8.13.10a.  
 stuhi çrutāñ gartasadañ yuvānam (AV. janānam) RV.2.33.11a; AV.18.1.40a; TS.4.5.10.3a; AG.3.10.10; NirpU.2.4a. P: stuhi çrutam TB.2.8.6.9; Kauç.85.19. Cf. BrhD.4.90.  
 stuhi suṣtutim namaśā vivasa RV.8.96.12b. Cf. stuhi parjanyañ.  
 stuhi-stuht ete gha te RV.8.1.30a. P: stuhi-stuht ÇÇ.16.11.18. Cf. BrhD.6.41.  
 stuhindranā vyāçavāt RV.8.24.22a; AV.20.66.1a; AÇ.7.8.2.  
 stuhya āsavatithim RV.8.103.10b.  
 strpanti barhiḥ anuṣak RV.8.45.1b; SV.1.133b; 2.688b; VS.7.32b; MS.4.12.6b; 194.9; KS.13.15b; ÇB.1.3.3.10; TB.2.4.5.7b; ApÇ.11.10.17r; N.6.14. Cf. strpita etc.  
 strpāñāso barhiḥ pastyavat RV.2.11.16a.  
 strpāñāso yatasrucaḥ RV.1.142.5a.  
 strpāñi bhava te bhava RVKh.5.49.1d; 6.48.1b.  
 strpita barhiḥ MS.4.13.4; 203.8; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.11; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.2; ApÇ.7.15.8; 11.15.3.  
 strpita barhiḥ paridhatta vedim KS.31.14a; MÇ.1.3.5.26b. See under abhistarpi.  
 strpita barhiḥ adhvarāya sādhu RV.7.43.2a.  
 strpita barhiḥ anuṣak RV.1.13.5a. Cf. strpanti etc.  
 strpita barhiḥ āsade RV.5.26.8b.  
 strpimahi devayasya vi barhiḥ RV.3.4.4d.  
 strpbhir anyā pipiçe sūro anyā RV.6.49.3b.  
 strpbhir na nakan vacanasya vipaḥ RV.6.49.12d.  
 stegāñ dahṣṭrabhyam TS.5.7.11.1; TB.3.9.11.1; ApÇ.20.21.9. See togāñ.  
 stego na kaṁ aty eti prthivim (AV. epi prthivim) RV.10.31.9a; AV.18.1.39a.

stena iva vrajam akramuḥ RV.10.97.10b; VS.12.84b; TS.4.2.6.3b; MS.2.7.13b; 94.3; KS.16.13b.  
 stenañ raya sarameya RV.7.55.3a.  
 stenam agne durdhyam RV.6.61.13b; SV.1.106b.  
 stenañ baddham ivadite RV.8.67.14a.  
 stenasetyām anv ihi taskarasya (KS. otyām taskarasyānv ihi; TS. otyām taskarasyānv epi) VS.12.62b; TS.4.2.5.4b; MS.2.7.11b; 90.15; KS.16.12b; ÇB.7.2.1.9.  
 stenā ndrçran ripavo janaśaḥ RV.5.3.11a.  
 stenāñāñ pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3.123.3; KS.17.12.  
 stenāśas taskarā vane VS.11.79b; TS.4.1.10.2b; MS.2.7.7b; 83.17; KS.16.7b.  
 steno dhavatu taskarā AV.19.47.7d.  
 steno va yo dipati no vrko va RV.2.28.10c; MS.4.14.9a; 229.4.  
 steno hiranyasya sūmāñ pibañç ca ChU.5.10.9a.  
 steyāñ duṣkṛtāñ vrjīnam AV.11.8.20a.  
 stokāñāñ svāḥa VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5; 205.2; TB.3.6.2.2.  
 stokāñam agne medaso ghrīṣasya RV.3.21.10; MS.4.13.5a; 204.9; KS.16.21b; AB.2.12.8; TB.3.6.7.1a.  
 stokāñam indurāñ prati çura (MS. çura) indraḥ VS.20.46a; MS.3.11.1a; 140.16; KS.3.8.6a; TB.2.6.8.4a.  
 stokā (MS. okāḥ; KS. okāç) çotanti medasaḥ RV.3.21.2b; MS.4.13.5b; 204.10; KS.16.21b; AB.2.12.10b; TB.3.6.7.1b.  
 stokāso agne medaso ghrīṣasya RV.3.21.4b; MS.4.13.5b; 204.14; KS.16.21b; AB.2.12.14b; TB.3.6.7.2b.  
 stokebhya-nubṛhi AB.2.12.1; ÇB.3.8.2.22; ApÇ.7.20.3; MÇ.1.8.4.26. P: stokebhyaḥ ÇÇ.5.18.1.  
 stotā cit te amartya RV.5.18.2d.  
 stotā jareta martyaḥ SV.1.288b.  
 stotā bhavati çantamāḥ RV.8.13.22b.  
 stotā me goçakha (SV. oçakha) syāt RV.8.14.10; AV.20.27.10; SV.1.122c; 2.1184a.  
 stotā yat te anuvrataḥ RV.8.13.19a.  
 stotā yat te vicarsaṇiḥ RV.8.13.6a.  
 stotāre indra girvapāḥ RV.8.32.7b; SV.1.230b. Cf. stotrbhya etc.  
 stotāre indra tava sūrtabhiḥ RV.10.104.5d.  
 stotārañ vipraḥ sudinave abhnam RV.7.88.4a.  
 stotārañ te çatakrato RV.1.106.8d; 10.33.3b; N.4.6d.  
 stotāram id dihiçya (SV. dadhiçya) radavaḥ RV.7.3a.18; AV.20.82.1a; SV.1.310a; 2.1146a.  
 stotārañ in maghavanā asya vardhaya RV.8.97.10; AV.20.55.2; SV.1.254a.  
 stotāras ta iha smai RV.6.54.9a; AV.7.9.3; 19.48.4d; VS.34.41b; TB.2.5.5.5a.  
 stotāro agne sūraya ca çarmanī RV.2.2.12b.  
 stotā vām aṣvinaḥ rpiḥ RV.5.75.10; SV.1.418b; 2.1093a.  
 stotā vo amṛtā syāt RV.1.38.4a.  
 stotā syām tava çarmanī RV.8.44.18c; SV.2.883c; KS.40.14a.  
 stotur durōṇe subhagasya revat RV.3.18.5a.  
 stotur medhā narçkata RV.8.52 (Val.4).9d; AV.20.119.1d; SV.2.1027d.  
 stotur yo vacaḥ çṇavād dhavañ ca me AV.6.2.1a.

stotrbhya indra girvanā RV.4.32.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. stotrā etc.  
 stotrbhya indram areata RV.8.93.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 stotrbhya indram a vaha RV.8.93.25<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 stotrbhya indra mṛdaya RV.8.93.27<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.213<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 stotrbhya stavase ca nah RV.5.10.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 stotrbhyah suksitir isah RV.5.6.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 stotrbhyo dhṛṣṇav iyanah (SV.172<sup>a</sup>) RV.1.30.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.122.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.435<sup>b</sup>.  
 stotrbhyo mahāte magham RV.1.11.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.179<sup>d</sup>.  
 stotrbhyo maghava cātam RV.8.21.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.14.4<sup>d</sup>; 62.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 stotrbhyo mitramahā cārma yaha RV.1.58.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 stotrbhyo ye ca dadati RV.6.4.8.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 stotrbhām vivaci RV.6.45.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 stotrbhām ca spṛdhase RV.5.64.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 stotrbhām uta bhadrakṛt RV.8.14.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.29.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 stotrū indrasya rāyasi RV.7.55.3<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>.  
 stotrām rājasu gayata RV.8.101.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.255<sup>d</sup>.  
 stotrām rādhānām pate RV.1.30.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.45.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.95<sup>a</sup>.  
 stotrām asya na tandate RV.1.138.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 stotrām indrāya gayata RV.8.45.21<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.11.21; ÇÇ.15.8.10. Cf. bṛhad indrāya.  
 stotrām indro marudganā RV.6.52.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 stotrām me viçvam a yahi çacibhih AV.5.11.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 stotravatām çastrāṇam eṣa ÇÇ.7.10.2.  
 stotrāya navatis sahasrā tva (triṇça?) çāta navatiç copā ṣaṭ ca tabhis sanistato vivasānati bhūtāni bhaviçyad vicanām (bhuvanām) prajāpāthi JB.2.72<sup>a</sup> bod. Cf. next but one.  
 stotriyāh padākṣarāni katy asya GB.1.5.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 stotriyāç ca navatisahasrāh GB.1.5.23<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.  
 stotre rāye harir arāṣa punanāh RV.9.97.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 stotre çikṣann ādhnvate ca sukrato RV.9.72.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 stoma atma VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.1; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.  
 stoma indrajiriyate RV.8.14.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.28.4<sup>b</sup>; 39.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 stoma uktharī ca çaṣya (AÇ. cakanat) RV.1.8.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.60.6<sup>b</sup>; 71.6<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.8.11.4<sup>b</sup>. See next, and stomam uktharī.  
 stomah yajñarī ca jñanat ÇÇ.10.9.17<sup>b</sup>. See under prec.  
 stomah yajñarī ca dhṛṇṇya RV.5.52.4<sup>b</sup>; 6.16.22<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomah yajñarī cād aram RV.2.5.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 stomah yajñāya voçhave PB.1.3.5<sup>b</sup>; 5.11<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomah yam asmāi mamateva çṣam RV.6.10.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 stomah rudrāya dṛçikam RV.1.27.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.15<sup>c</sup>; 2.1013<sup>c</sup>; N.10.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 stomah rudrāya mīdhṣe sajoṣah RV.5.41.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 stomah vo adya rudrāya çikvase RV.10.92.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 stomah hinotām mānyasya karoh RV.1.184.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomah ciketa vāmaya RV.8.9.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.140.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomah cemaṇ prathamah surir un mṛje RV.10.167.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomah jaritir upa yahi yajñam RV.3.60.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomah juṣeṣa grāto maghoni RV.3.61.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomah juṣethām yuṣeṣa kanyānām RV.8.35.5<sup>a</sup>.

stomatrayastrīṇçe bhuvanasya patni TS.4.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.22.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>. See stomas tra<sup>a</sup>.  
 stomas tra indra vimadā ajñanan RV.10.23.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 stomas tra bhakṣayami MÇ.7.2.7.  
 stomas dhīva mahāmaha RV.8.33.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomapṛṣṭhā ghṛtāvathā sda VS.14.4<sup>c</sup>; 15.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.4.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.8.1<sup>c</sup>; 107.3; 2.8.7<sup>c</sup>; 111.11; KS.17.10.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.8.2.1.7.  
 stomapṛṣṭho ghṛtāvan supratikah KS.35.18<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.1.12.37<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.3.1<sup>b</sup>. See ghṛtāhutah.  
 stomam indrāya jñanat RV.8.12.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomam uktharī cakīpat AV.6.35.3<sup>b</sup>. See under stoma uktharī.  
 stomam mitrayaryamāṇah RV.1.41.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomam me agne tanvā sujāta RV.3.15.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 stomam me açvīnāv imam RV.8.8.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 stomam me-voçah PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; AG.1.23.15.  
 stomas ca tvā yajuç ca çṛṇṭām KS.35.11.  
 stomas ca me yajuç ca me TS.4.7.9.1. See next.  
 stomas ca yajuç ca VS.18.20; MS.2.11.6: 143.17; 3.4.2: 46.21; ÇB.18.12; 21.11 (bis); ÇB.9.3.3.14; MÇ.6.2.5. See prec.  
 stomas trayastrīṇçe bhuvanasya patni MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 189.6. See stomatrayastrīṇçe.  
 stomasya dhāman nidadhe purīṣyam MS.2.7.16<sup>d</sup>; 101.2; KS.39.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 stomasya dhāman nihitām (KS. nyadhām) purīṣyam MS.2.7.16<sup>d</sup>; 101.4; KS.39.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 stomasya dhāman pavamānam ābhrām MS.2.7.16<sup>d</sup>; 101.7; KS.39.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 stomasya no vibhāvāri AV.19.49.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 stomasya vira viçpate RV.8.23.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.106<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomā āsan pratidhaya RV.10.85.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 stomā indrasya vajrinah RV.1.7.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.70.13<sup>b</sup>; N.6.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomāni iyarmy ābhriyeva vāṣah RV.1.116.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomāni iyarmy ṛtājña ṛtāvṛdhām RV.10.65.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomāç caranti sumatir iyanāh RV.10.47.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>b</sup>; 227.9.  
 stomāç chandānsi nivido ma āhuḥ TS.5.7.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 stomāsas tva gauriviter avardhan RV.5.29.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 stomāsas tva vicaripi RV.5.84.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 stomena pari çicyate RV.8.9.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.139.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomena prati bhūṣati RV.5.75.1<sup>d</sup>. See stomebhir bhūṣa.  
 stomena hi divi devaso agnim RV.10.88.10<sup>a</sup>; N.7.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 stome brahmāni çayamāna ukthe RV.6.23.1<sup>b</sup>; KB.20.3.  
 stomebhih kṛṇva ṛpavo yathā mṛdha RV.1.138.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomebhir indram āyavaḥ RV.1.131.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.72.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 stomebhir ukthāç ca çayamāna RV.6.24.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 stomebhir dasma adhubhih RV.1.138.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 stomebhir bhūṣati prati SV.1.418<sup>d</sup>; 2.1093<sup>d</sup>. See stomena prati.  
 stomebhir viçvacaṣṇam RV.5.14.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
 stomebhir viçvacaṣṇa RV.1.9.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.71.9<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 stomebhir vṛkṣabharīṣah RV.8.7.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomebhir havanāçrutam RV.8.12.23<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.

stomebhir havanaçrūta RV.6.59.10<sup>b</sup>; 8.8.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *prec.*  
 stomebhis tva KS.40.2.  
 stomebhi sthūrayupavat RV.8.23.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomeṣv indra rudriyeṣu ca RV.2.11.3<sup>h</sup>.  
 stome septadape ututām (VS. oṭah) VS.21.25<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.12<sup>b</sup>; 159.5; KS.38.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.19.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomāñ kṛṇudhvam sakhyaṣya pūṣanam RV.10.64.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomāñ aṣvinaṁ suvitāya navyam RV.1.180.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomāñ abhūṣati vratam RV.1.136.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 stomāñ indram havāmahe RV.8.52 (Val.4).6<sup>d</sup>; 61.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 stomāñ indraṣya vāyrdhe mimṣa it RV.8.12.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 stomāñ iṣemāgnaye RV.8.44.27<sup>e</sup>. Cf. stomāñ vidhemāṁ.  
 stomāñ iha havāmahe RV.3.42.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.24.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomāñ gṛṇanti vahnayaḥ RV.5.79.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomāñ- yajñasya sādhanam RV.8.6.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.138.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.65.8<sup>h</sup>.  
 stomāñ vatsasya vāyrdhe RV.8.6.1<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.138.1<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.65.7<sup>e</sup>; VS.7.40<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.4.20.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.3.24<sup>e</sup>; 38.10; KS.4.8<sup>e</sup>; TB.3.5.7.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 stomāñ vardhanty atrayaḥ RV.5.22.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 stomāñ vasiṣṭha rodasā RV.7.96.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 stomāñ vidhemāgnaye RV.8.43.11<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.1.3<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.3.14.7<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.13.13<sup>e</sup>; 163.5; KS.7.16<sup>e</sup>. Cf. stomāñ iṣemāṁ.  
 stomāñ samukṣitānam RV.5.56.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomāñ śisakti nasatyā vivakvān RV.7.67.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomo dūto huvan nara RV.8.26.16<sup>b</sup>; N.5.1.  
 stomo na etu pūṣyaḥ RV.7.66.1<sup>h</sup>.  
 stomo babhūtv agnaye RV.1.127.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 stomo yajñas ca (TB. yajñasya) rādhyo haviṣmatā (TB. oṭah) RV.1.156.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.3.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 stomo vasiṣṭha anvetave vaḥ RV.7.33.8<sup>d</sup>; N.11.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 stomo vāja rbhavas tañ juṣṭāna RV.4.36.7<sup>h</sup>.  
 stomo vāja rbhukṣapo dade vaḥ RV.4.37.3<sup>h</sup>.  
 stomo vāhiṣṭho antamaḥ RV.6.45.30<sup>h</sup>; 8.5.18<sup>h</sup>.  
 stomo viprebhir āsya RV.1.20.1<sup>h</sup>; KB.26.10.  
 stomo haviṣmāñ amṛto na hotā RV.4.41.1<sup>h</sup>.  
 stoṣyāmi prayato devīm RVKh.10.127.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 stāumi devāñ savitārāñ ca vāyum AV.4.25.7<sup>e</sup>. See stāumi vāyurh.  
 stāumi devā aṣvinau etc.: see stāumi devāṁ etc.  
 stāumi devān maruto nāthito jōhaviṁ TS.4.7.15.5<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>e</sup>; 191.13; KS.22.15<sup>e</sup>. See stāumi maruto.  
 stāumi devāñ (MS.KS. devā) aṣvinau nāthito jōhaviṁ TS.4.7.15.4<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>e</sup>; 191.9; KS.22.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 stāumi dyāvapṛthivī nāthito jōhaviṁ AV.4.26.7<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.7.15.6<sup>(bis)</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>(bis)</sup>; 192.4.6; KS.22.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 stāumi bhavaçarvau nāthito jōhaviṁ AV.4.28.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 stāumi maruto nāthito jōhaviṁ AV.4.27.7<sup>e</sup>. See stāumi devāñ.  
 stāumi mitravarupau nāthito jōhaviṁ AV.4.29.7<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.7.15.2<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>e</sup>; 191.1; KS.22.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 stāumi vāyum savitārāñ nāthito jōhaviṁ TS.4.7.15.3<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>e</sup>; 191.5; KS.22.15<sup>e</sup>. See stāumi devāñ.  
 stāumi viçvāñ devāñ nāthito jōhaviṁ TS.4.7.15.5<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>e</sup>; 191.17; KS.22.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 stāumindrah nāthito jōhaviṁ AV.4.24.7<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.7.15.2<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>e</sup>; 190.13; KS.22.15<sup>e</sup>.

stāumy agna urukṛtām suviram TB.2.4.7.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 stāumy agniñ nāthito jōhaviṁ AV.4.23.7<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.7.15.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>e</sup>; 190.9; KS.22.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 striyañ yad durhapayuvam RV.4.30.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 striyañ svapneṣu paçyati ChU.5.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 striyañ dṛṣṭvāya kitavañ tatāpa RV.10.34.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 striyaç ca sarvāñ svāpaya AV.4.5.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 striyaḥ satīs tañ (TA. tā) u me puṇsa ahuḥ RV.1.164.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.15<sup>e</sup>; TA.1.11.4<sup>e</sup>; N.14.20<sup>e</sup>.  
 striyā aṣyañ manah RV.8.33.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 striyāḥ pūrve abrahmanāḥ AV.5.17.8<sup>h</sup>.  
 striyāñ nihanyate manah AV.6.70.14<sup>-3d</sup>.  
 striyā yan mriyate patiḥ AV.12.2.39<sup>b</sup>.  
 striyā virāḥ KS.35.15.  
 striyāi puṇse acitāya AV.5.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 striyo bhindanty aṣmana AV.6.138.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 striyo yaḥ punyagandhāḥ (AV. gñdhanayāḥ) RV.7.55.8<sup>e</sup>; AV.4.5.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 striyo hi dāsa āyudhāni cakre RV.5.30.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 strikṛtā brahmabhiḥ kṛtā AV.10.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 stri ca pumāñ ca tāv ubhāv araṁ AV.10.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 strīñam çrōpiṣatodinaḥ AV.8.6.13<sup>e</sup>.  
 strīñam tṛyāmi no purā ApDh.2.6.13.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 strīñam upastham rāyaḥ pūrāñ SMB.1.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 strībhāgāñ piṅgo gandharvāñ AV.8.6.19<sup>e</sup>.  
 strībhir yo atra viṣṇaṁ pṛtanyat RV.10.27.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 strivadhād yac ca kilbiṣam RVKh.9.67.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 strigu çasad anāvayāḥ AV.7.90.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 strigu puṇsa bhago ruciḥ AV.12.1.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 strigu rūpam aṣvināñ nidhatam TB.2.7.17.3<sup>e</sup> (bis).  
 strīṣyām anyāñ svādadhāt (read anyāsv ādadhāt?) ÇG.1.19.9<sup>e</sup>. See strīṣ.  
 stri ha śyāñ prātāḥ pumāñ GG.1.4.19.  
 stri hi brahmā babhūvitha RV.8.33.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 strīṣyām anyatra dadhat AV.6.11.3<sup>e</sup>. See strīṣ.  
 sthavitry ava padyasva ApMB.2.11.19<sup>e</sup>. Cf. Sayana to AV.1.11.4.  
 sthago janmāni savitā vy ākāḥ RV.2.38.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sthā u çu ūrdhva uti arisanyan RV.6.24.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 sthāpum ārad atharvat AV.10.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sthāpūñ pathesṭham (AV. pathiṣ) aye durmatim hatanū RV.10.40.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.2.6<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.6.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 sthāpūñ ayañ bhārahārāḥ kilabhat N.1.18<sup>e</sup>. Cf. SamhitopaniṣadB.3 (comm.).  
 sthātā rathasya haryor abhisvare RV.3.45.2<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.106<sup>g</sup>.  
 sthātāreva kratumatā rathasya RV.10.59.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sthātāro hi prasitau sandṛpi sthana RV.5.87.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 sthātūç caratham akuto vy ūrpot RV.1.68.1<sup>h</sup>.  
 sthātūç ca ratham ṛtapravitam RV.1.70.7<sup>h</sup>.  
 sthātūç caratham bhayate patatrīṇāḥ RV.1.58.5<sup>1</sup>.  
 sthātūç ca vayas trivayā patastire RV.2.31.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sthātūç ca satyañ jagataç ca dharmapi RV.1.159.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 sthātore rejañte vikṛtāni rūpaçāḥ RV.1.164.15<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.16<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.3.1<sup>d</sup>; N.14.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 sthāma çrñtasasāñ iva AV.1.32.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sthāmni pṛkṛv atīṣṭhipam AV.7.96.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next.  
 sthāmny aṣvāñ atīṣṭhipam AV.6.77.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *prec.*

sthāraçmāno hiranyayaḥ RV.5.87.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sthālīm gaur iva syandana AV.8.6.17<sup>f</sup>.  
 sthālīpākēna sarpiṣa Kāṣ.73.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sthālīpākēv atharvaṇām Kāṣ.73.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 sthālīpāko navaç ca yaḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 sthālīpāko vi lyate AV.20.134.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.23.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sthālībhi sthālir āpnoti VS.19.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 sthālīyābhyah svāha KSA.4.2.  
 sthāvarāḥ proṣyaç ca ye TB.3.12.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sthāvarābhyah svāha TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.  
 sthēvaro-amy atha jaṅgamaḥ TA.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sthīraṇi rathāni sukhām indradhitiṣṭhan RV.3.35.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.86.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sthīraṇi hi jānam eṣām RV.1.37.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sthīraṇi manah kṛpate sevate purā RV.10.117.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sthīraṇi manah cakṛṣe jāta indra RV.5.30.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 sthīraṣya sthīradhamānā AV.10.4.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sthīrā cij janir vāhate subhagaḥ RV.1.167.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sthīrā cid annā dayate vi jambhāḥ RV.4.7.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 sthīrā cid annā ni riṇṇatī ojasā RV.1.127.4<sup>f</sup>.  
 sthīrā cin namayisṇavaḥ RV.8.20.1<sup>c</sup>. See drdhā cid yaḥ.  
 sthīrāṇi na parāṇude RV.8.14.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.28.3<sup>c</sup>; 39.4<sup>c</sup>; AB.6.7.8; GB.2.5.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 sthīrā dhanvāny āyudhā rathesu vaḥ RV.8.20.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 sthīrāṣya vrspe savanā kṛtemā RV.3.30.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 sthīrāya hinvan harayo hart turā RV.10.96.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.31.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sthīrā vaḥ santu nemayah RV.1.38.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 sthīrā vaḥ santu lāhavaḥ TS.4.6.4.4<sup>b</sup>. See ugrā vaḥ etc.  
 sthīrā vaḥ santv āyudhā parāṇude RV.1.39.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sthīreṇdreṇa medinā AV.6.6.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sthīrebhic aṅgāḥ pururupa ugaḥ RV.2.33.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sthīrāḥ aṅgāḥ tuṣṭuvāṇasa tanubhiḥ RV.1.89.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.122.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.210<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>c</sup>; 217.12; KS.35.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.1.1<sup>c</sup>; 21.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.1.21; NrpU.1.1<sup>c</sup>; 2.4<sup>c</sup>; NruU.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sthīro bhava vidvāṅgaḥ RV.11.44<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.5.4; MS.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>; 79.1; 3.1.6; 7.15; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.3; ApÇ.16.3.10; MÇ.6.1.1. P: sthīro bhava KÇ.16.3.9.  
 sthīro raṇaya samakṛtāḥ RV.8.33.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.53.3<sup>b</sup>; 57.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.10.48<sup>b</sup>.  
 sthīrāu gāvau bhavātāṇi vidūr akṣaḥ RV.3.53.17<sup>a</sup>; AG.2.6.7. P: sthīrāu gāvau Rvidh.2.3.3. Cf. BrhD.4.116.  
 sthūpāvaçayor digbhyo-ntardeçebhyah Kāṣ.74.7.  
 sthūpe devakṛte pāthi AV.14.1.63<sup>b</sup>.  
 sthūpeva janān upamid yayantha RV.1.59.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sthūpeva sumita drhīhata dyauḥ RV.5.45.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sthūrām radhah paṭasvām RV.8.4.19<sup>a</sup>; N.6.22. Cf. BrhD.6.44. Cf. next.  
 sthūrām ca radhah paṭavat sahasravat RV.8.24.29<sup>a</sup>. Cf. pṛc.  
 sthūrām na kac cid bharanto-vasyavaḥ RV.8.21.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.14.1<sup>b</sup>; 62.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.40.8<sup>b</sup>; 2.58<sup>b</sup>.  
 sthūrāṣya rāyo brhato ya iṣe RV.4.21.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.5.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 (om) sthūlām tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.7.  
 snātām soāya MÇ.1.8.2.29.

snātāḥ pṛtā bhavata yoyam āpaḥ ViDh.48.10<sup>a</sup>. See çvātrah pṛtā.  
 snānam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.20.  
 snāvabhyah svāha VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; 4.21.1; 5.12.2; KSA.3.6; 4.10; 5.3.  
 snāvabhyo dhamanibhyaḥ AV.2.33.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 snāvāni mṛtyor juhomi snāvahhir mṛtyuḥ vāsāye VāDh.20.26.  
 snāvāny aśya saṁ vṛha AV.12.5.69<sup>b</sup>.  
 snāhy ekena pibāikam eṣām AV.19.45.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 snik ca snihitiç ca spihitiç ca TA.4.23.1.  
 snuṣṇāṇām çvaçuroṇām ApMB.1.6.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.22).  
 snuṣā sapatnā çvaçuro-yam astu (AÇ. çvaçuro-ham aami) TB.2.4.6.12<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 snuṣeva çvaçurād adhi AV.8.6.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 sparāṇi nāma vā asi AV.5.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 spardhante dhiyah (TS.KSA. divah) sūrye na (SV. sūre na: TS. sūryeṇa) viçah RV.9.94.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.539<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.1.20.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 spardhante rāyo aṛyah RV.6.14.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 spardhante vā u devahṛye atra RV.7.85.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 spardhamānam adadetaṁ SV.2.339<sup>b</sup>. See krakṣamāṇām.  
 spaçām viçvāṣya jagato vahanti RV.4.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 spaçāḥ svādicāḥ sudṛgo nṛcaçasāḥ RV.9.73.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 spaço dādīhathe oṣadīṣu viksu RV.7.61.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 spārham yat rekṇah parimāni vanosī tat RV.1.31.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 spārham gavām odhāsu vaksāṇasā RV.10.49.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 spārhasyā çriyā tanvā çulhanā RV.7.72.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 spārḥā iṣah ksumatir viçvajanyaḥ RV.10.2.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 spārḥāgi dātave vasu RV.7.59.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 spārḥā devasya janimāny agneḥ RV.4.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 spārḥā devasya janimāneva dhenoḥ RV.4.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 spārḥā bhavanti rantayo juṣanta yat RV.9.102.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 spārḥā yanti niyutaḥ RV.10.26.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 spārḥā yasya çriyo dīçe RV.7.15.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>. See svāruha.  
 spārḥā vāsūnāḥ pari koçam aṛṣatī RV.1.133.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 spārḥā vasu manuṣya dadimāhi RV.2.23.9<sup>b</sup>; N.3.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 spārḥā vāsūni tamasaṇapagudhā RV.1.123.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 spārḥāḥ suvarṇa anavadyarūpaḥ RV.10.68.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.16.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 spārḥo deva niyutvāṣi RV.4.47.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.97.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.30<sup>d</sup>. See svāruha.  
 spārḥo yuvā vapuṣyo vibhāva RV.4.1.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 spāçayasya vo aśmadhrūk RV.1.176.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 spārḥāṇi çvetāni tarutāraṁ duvasyathāḥ RV.1.119.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 spārḥo adevitr abhi ca kramāma (read abhi cakramāma) RV.6.49.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 spārḥo jayantaṁ maghavānam imahe RV.10.167.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 spārḥo bādhasva sahasā sahasvān RV.6.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 spārḥo vanuṣyan vanuṣo ni jūrva RV.6.6.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 spārḥo vibhātya pṛtāṇi abhiçṛṇ TB.2.4.7.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 spārḥanti tvā çavāṣvan manāṣāḥ RV.1.62.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 spārḥāyī tva nṛatyai TS.1.1.4.2; TB.3.2.4.7; ApÇ.1.18.3. See under gopthāya vo.  
 spyaḥ svastir vighanaḥ svastiḥ TS.3.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>. See vedah svastir.

smatpurāṇdhir na ś gahi RV.8.34.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.14.18.  
 smat sribhīḥ puruṣṛiye suçarmābhīḥ RV.8.18.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 smat sribhīḥ abhipite sajōṣhā RV.1.186.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 smat sribhīḥ rjuhaṣa rjuvaniḥ RV.5.41.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 smat sribhīḥ tava çarṇan syāma RV.1.51.15<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>d</sup>; 238.10.  
 smat sribhyo grṇate tad vayo dhāḥ RV.2.4.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 smat suriā jaritāṁ jātavedhā RV.7.3.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 smadabhiḥ kṣāvantā RV.8.25.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 smad a paritā apa dabhracetāḥ RV.10.61.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 smadūdnhīḥ pipayanta dyubhaktāḥ RV.1.73.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 smad etayā sukṛtyā RV.8.26.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 smaddiṣṭayāḥ kṛṇano nireke RV.7.18.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 smaddiṣṭīḥ svayaçastarāḥ RV.3.45.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 smaddiṣṭī goparipnā RV.10.62.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 smad rathyo na dāṣana RV.5.87.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 smadrātīṣco agnayāḥ RV.8.28.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 smad rodast samanasāḥ sadantu RV.1.186.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sman nadīrhir urvaçt vā grṇātu RV.5.41.19<sup>b</sup>; N.11.49<sup>b</sup>.  
 sman mīdhūçāç caranti ye RV.8.20.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 smaryate na ca dṛpyatā TA.1.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 smasi vāḥ samīdṛci çriye RV.5.74.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 smasi śmā vayam eṣām RV.1.37.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 smasi sthātā harīṇām RV.8.46.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.193<sup>c</sup>.  
 smrtāḥ kalaviçeṣanām TA.1.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 smrtāḥ ca me-smrtāḥ ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam  
 ApMB.2.5.2. P: smrtāḥ ca me ApG.4.11.18. Cf. next.  
 smrtāḥ nindā ca vidyā ca AG.3.9.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 smrtīḥ pratyakṣam ātiḥyam TA.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 smrtīm tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.  
 smrtīm te-nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.16.  
 smrtīm bhoç anu brhī ÇG.2.7.16.  
 smo vayanī santi no dhiyaḥ RV.8.21.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 smo vayanī TS.2.5.9.5; TB.3.5.4.1.  
 syantā pathā virukmatā RV.10.22.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 syandantāḥ kulya viçitāḥ purasāt RV.5.83.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 syandamānā upetya KS.39.2<sup>b</sup>. See next but one.  
 syandamānābhyāḥ svāha VS.22.25; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.  
 syandamānā yathaveçam AV.3.13.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 152.13. See prec. but one.  
 syannā açvā ivādhyano vimocane RV.5.53.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 syātā durdhartavo nidāḥ RV.5.87.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 syāt tvatavo maghonaḥ RV.8.2.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1154<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.2.12.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 syād agne na pāpayā RV.8.19.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 syād asme aramatir vasyuḥ RV.7.34.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 syād uta prarecanam RV.1.17.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 syān naḥ sūnas tanayo vijvā RV.3.1.23<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.76<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.51<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.4.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>c</sup>; 90.2; KS.16.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.27; ApMB.1.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 syāma te jayataḥ çakra medināḥ RV.10.38.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 syāma te ta indra ye ta utī RV.2.11.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 syāma te dāvane vastunām RV.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 syāma te sumatāv api RV.8.44.24<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.46.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. syāma sumatāu.  
 syāma te sumatāv indra çarman RV.7.18.3<sup>d</sup>.

syāma marutaḥ saha RV.5.53.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 syāma marutvato vṛdhe RV.8.63.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 syāma mātūr na sūnavāḥ RV.7.81.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 syāma ye ca sūrayāḥ RV.7.66.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 syāma vanvanta āmurāḥ RV.9.61.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 syāma varūtthe aghnato nrpātā RV.7.20.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 syāma vo manavo devavīṭaye RV.10.66.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 syāma saprathastame RV.5.65.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 syāma supranīṭayoti dviṣāḥ RV.10.126.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 syāma sumatāu tava AV.5.8.9<sup>c</sup>. Cf. syāma te an-natāv.  
 syāma sumnasyādrhigo (SV. sumne te adhrigo) RV.9.98.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.589<sup>d</sup>.  
 syāma sūno sahāsa nrjān pate RV.8.19.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 syām ahañ te sadam id ratāu RV.6.50.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 syām ahañ mitramaho amartyāḥ RV.8.19.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 syāmāṣya ratnino vibhāḥ RV.7.40.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 syāmed indraya çarmanī RV.1.4.6<sup>b</sup>; 8.47.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.68.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 syāmed pṛāṣya rathyaḥ RV.8.19.35<sup>d</sup>.  
 syuṣ te satyā ihaçīṣāḥ RV.8.44.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 syūtā devebhir amṛtanāḥ (MS.KS. 9gāt) TS.4.2.9.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>c</sup>; 100.14; KS.39.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.26.6<sup>c</sup>. P: syūta devebhiḥ MÇ.6.1.7.  
 syūmagabhasṭim pṛayugbhir açvāḥ RV.7.71.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 syūmagabhasṭīḥ sūro nādyant RV.1.122.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 syūmagrbhe dudhaye-vrate ca RV.6.36.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 syūmanā vīca ud iyarti valnīḥ RV.1.11.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 syūmanyū pṛā vātasyāçvā RV.1.17.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 syūmarçmāv rjūnāsi RV.8.52 (Val.4).2<sup>d</sup>.  
 syūmāḥ kṛṇvantu çamyantīḥ MS.3.12.21<sup>d</sup>; 167.8.  
 syona a gṛhapatim RV.6.16.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 148.12; KS.1.5.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 syonam çivam idaṁ vāstu PG.3.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 syonam suvahnim adhi tiṣṭha vājinaṁ AV.13.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 syonam kṛṇmo vadhūpatham AV.14.1.63<sup>d</sup>.  
 syonam kṛṇvantaḥ pṛatiranta āyuh AV.18.2.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 syonam kṛṇvāna svute dadhātu VS.29.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>d</sup> (bis); 184.5.13; KSA.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 syonam te astu sahāsanibhalyāni AV.14.1.19<sup>d</sup>. See under ariṣṭān tva.  
 syonam te sadanām karomi (MÇ. kṛṇomi) TB.3.7.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.2.6.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 syonam te saha patya karomi ApMB.1.5.16<sup>d</sup>. See under ariṣṭān tva.  
 syonam dhruvaṁ prajāyāi dhārāyāmi te AV.14.1.47<sup>a</sup>. P: syonam Kauç.76.15; 77.17.  
 syonam annaḥ madhumaṁ me kṛṇomi MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 161.8. See çivam mahyaṁ madhumad.  
 syonam āvāntu naḥ TB.1.2.1.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 syonam āsida puru pṛpāṣva pavānānāḥ svarge AV.19.61.1.  
 syonam indra te sadāḥ VS.2.1.57<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>; 148.2; TB.2.6.14.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 syonam patibhyaḥ savitā tat kṛnotu (ApMB. savitā kṛnotu tat) AV.14.2.12<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.7.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 syonam patye (AV. patibhyo) vahatuṁ kṛṇuṣva (AV. kṛṇu tvam) RV.10.85.20<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.61<sup>d</sup>; SMB.3.1.11<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.6.4<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.13.6<sup>d</sup>; N.12.8<sup>d</sup>.

**syonam** pitrbhyas tvā bhāraṃ aham TB.3.7.4.10<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ. 1.7.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**syonam** me saha patyā karomi TS.1.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 3.5.6.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.10.2. See under ariṣṭān tvā.  
**syonaçir** atithir aiketat RV.7.4.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**syonaçir** (Aufrecht's edition, erroneously, syonāçir) atithir na prāṇnāḥ RV.1.73.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**syonā** ca me suṣādā caidhi TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. See next, and cf. syonāsi.  
**syonā** cāsi suṣādā cāsi VS.1.2.7; ÇB.1.2.5.11. See under prec.  
**syonād** a vaḥ pratibudhyamānāḥ RV.4.51.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**syonād** yoner adhi budhyamānau AV.14.2.43<sup>a</sup>. P: syonād yoneḥ Kāuṣ.79.12.  
**syonāni** çagmāni çivāni santu Kāuṣ.124.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**syonā** patye grhebhyaḥ AV.14.2.27<sup>b</sup>.  
**syonā** pūṣṭiyāsiḥ bhava AV.14.2.27<sup>d</sup>.  
**syonā** prthivi (VS.SMB.GG.PG. prthivi no) bhava RV. 1.22.15<sup>a</sup>; VS.35.21<sup>a</sup>; 36.13<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>: 180.16; KS. 38.13<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.14.18; ApÇ.16.17.17<sup>a</sup>; AG. 2.3.7; ÇG.1.27.9; 3.1.16; 4.18.5; SMB.2.2.7<sup>a</sup>; GG. 3.9.18; PG.3.2.13; ApMB.2.15.2<sup>a</sup>; 18.8<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.7.17.3; 19.11); HG.2.17.9<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.10.5; 2.7.2.3; 11.9.10; N. 9.32<sup>a</sup>. Ps: syonā prthivi AA. Introduction; ÇÇ.9.28.13; MÇ.11.7.1; LADh.4.31; BrhPdh.9.59.125.312; syonā KÇ.2.6.31; KhG.3.3.24; Rvidh.2.28.5. Cf. BrhD.3.93. See syonāsmāi bhava.  
**syonā** bhava çvaçurebhyaḥ AV.14.2.27<sup>a</sup>.  
**syonā** māpāḥ pavaniḥ punantu AV.18.3.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**syonā** māviça TS.7.1.7.3.  
**syonā** māviçatē madāḥ (MS.KS. māviçateranmadāḥ) TS.1.5.6.3; MS.1.5.3<sup>b</sup>: 70.3; 1.5.10: 79.4; KS.7.1.8.  
**syonām** ā sīda (LÇ. āsadam) VS.10.26; TS.1.8.16.1; MS. 2.6.12; 7.1.10; 2.7.16: 100.17; 4.4.6: 56.15; KS.15.8; 38.4; ÇB.5.4.4.4; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; LÇ.3.12.13; KÇ.15.7.3; ApÇ.18.18.7; MÇ.9.1.4.  
**syonā** yonis talpā naḥ suçevā AV.13.1.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**syonā** çvaçrvai pra grhān viçemān AV.14.2.26<sup>c</sup>.  
**syonāsi** suṣādā (VS.KS. suṣādāsi; TS. suṣādā suçevā; ÇÇ. syonakṛt) VS.10.26; TS.7.1.7.3; MS.2.6.12: 71.10; 2. 7.16: 100.17; 4.4.6: 56.14; KS.15.8; 38.4; ÇB.5.4.4.2; ÇÇ.1.12.5; ApÇ.18.18.6; MÇ.9.1.4. P: syonāsi KÇ. 15.7.1. Cf. under syonā ca.  
**syonā** tā mahyaṃ carate bhavantu AV.12.1.31<sup>a</sup>. See çivān tā etc.  
**syonā** te aśvāni vadhvāi bhavantu AV.14.2.9<sup>a</sup>. See çivān te etc.  
**syonā** tvā vātā upa vantu çagmāḥ AV.18.2.21<sup>d</sup>.  
**syonāsmāi** bhava prthivi AV.18.2.19<sup>a</sup>. P: syonāsmāi bhava Vait.37.25; Kāuṣ.80.3.38; 82.33. See syonā prthivi.  
**syonāsmāi** suṣādā bhava TS.1.4.40.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**syonāsyāi** sarvasyāni viçe AV.14.2.27<sup>c</sup>.  
**syonā** -yonāyām KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.26.12.  
**syonā** (ApÇ. 9nāḥ) syonena gṛhṭena mā samukṣata MS.4. 2.5: 27.3; ApÇ.4.10.4. See gṛhṭena mā samukṣata.  
**syone** kṛṇudhvāṃ surabhā (TS. obhāv) u loke VS.12.35<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>b</sup>: 88.3; KS.16.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.8.2.3.

**syonena** me saṃtiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.19; TAA.10.77; ApÇ. 4.12.10. Cf. under çivena me.  
**syonema** agniḥ garbhayān saparyā AV.14.2.18<sup>d</sup>.  
**syone** me dyāvaprthivi abhatat ApÇ.6.29.1<sup>b</sup>. See çiv- me etc.  
**syone** me dyāvaprthivi ubhe ime ÇÇ.1.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**syone** sīda sadano prthivyāḥ VS.14.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>: 106.9; KS.17.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.8.2.1.5.  
**syono** me sīda suṣādāḥ prthivyām KS.31.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.6. 10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**syonāu** dantāu sumāṅgalau AV.6.140.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**sraktyo-si** AV.2.11.2.  
**srakve** drapsasya dhamataḥ sam asvaran RV.9.73.1<sup>a</sup>; AII. 1.20.1; KB.8.5. P: srakve drapsasya AÇ.4.6.3; ÇÇ. 5.9.14. Cf. BrhD.6.134.  
**sraçku** rukmeṣu khadiṣu RV.5.53.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**srajaṃ** vā duhitār diṣāḥ RV.8.47.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**srajaṃ** kṛpāno janyo na çubhvā RV.4.38.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**srajo** nāmāsi Kāuṣ.33.9.  
**srajo-pinalhynsya** PG.2.14.17.  
**sravantibhyaḥ** svāha VS.22.25.  
**sṛākyena** māṇina AV.8.5.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**sruḡbhya** tvā jṣṭhām prokṣāmi VS.2.1; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.3.3. See next, and vedyai tvā.  
**sruḡbhya** tvā svāha TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.3. See undi, prec.  
**sruçaç** ca cmasaṣ ca MS.3.4.1: 45.19; KS.2.11.1.  
**sruçaç** ca me cmasaṣ ca me VS.18.21; TS.4.7.8.1; MS. 2.11.5: 143.7; KS.18.11.  
**sruçaç** caranty adhvarē RV.8.60.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.103.3<sup>b</sup>; SV. 2.903<sup>b</sup>.  
**sruça** tvā yanty ānuṣak RV.5.21.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**sruçaḥ** saṃmṛddhi ÇB.1.2.5.21; KÇ.2.6.34; MÇ.1.2.4.23; 2.2.2.9. Cf. sruçau, and sruvaṃ ca.  
**sruçā** juhuta no (ÇÇ. juhutana) havih TB.2.5.8.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3. 18.15<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.20.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**sruçājyāni** juhvatāḥ AV.6.114.3<sup>b</sup>. See next but one.  
**sruçā** devaṃ gṛhṭatā (KS. 9çyuta) RV.5.14.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.4. 3.13.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 143.9; KS.19.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**sruçānyena** juhvata TB.2.4.4.9<sup>b</sup>. See prec. but one.  
**sruçā** pratikam ajyate RV.10.118.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**sruçā** yajātā rṭubhir dhruvebhiḥ RV.1.84.18<sup>b</sup>; N.14.27<sup>b</sup>.  
**sruçā** vedyā ca barhiṣā VS.18.63<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.7.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.40. 13<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.5.148<sup>b</sup>.  
**sruçiva** gṛhṭāni camviva (TB.ApÇ. camu iva) somaḥ RV. 10.91.15<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.79<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 146.11; KS.38.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**sruçeva** gṛhṭāni juhavāma vidmanā RV.1.110.6<sup>b</sup>; KB.21.3.  
**sruçeva** tā haviṣo adhvarasu RV.1.162.17<sup>a</sup>; VS.2.5.40<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.9.3<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**sruçū** saṃmṛddhi MÇ.2.2.1.22. Cf. under sruçaḥ saṃ. **sruvaṃ** ca sruçaç ca saṃmṛddhi ApÇ.2.3.11; 11.3.1. Cf. under sruçaḥ saṃ. **sruveṇa** vatsena diçāḥ prapṛnāḥ AV.18.4.6<sup>d</sup>. **sruveṇa** sīcāni jaraṇāpi dhāma RV.1.121.6<sup>d</sup>. **sruveṇa** yasya haripi vipetaḥ RV.10.96.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.31.4<sup>a</sup>. **sruvo-si** gṛhṭān ançitāḥ KS.31.14; Kāuṣ.6.10.

śruvo sy anādhṛṣṭaḥ sapatnasāhā MĀ.1.2.5.3.

srekaparṣpāṣṭhivāntā MS.4.13.4; 203.14; KS.16.21; AB. 2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5. Cf. kaparṣā.

sva ā dame sudughā yasya dhenuh RV.2.35.7<sup>a</sup>; KS.3.5.3<sup>a</sup>.

sva āyātane manīṣā TB.3.7.4.3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup> (*bis*); ApÇ.4.1.8<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup> (*bis*).

sva ā yas tubhyaṁ dama ā vibhāti RV.1.71.6<sup>d</sup>.

svaḥ (TB.ApÇ.ApMB. suvaḥ) KS.2.2; AB.5.32.5; 34.4.5; KB.6.10; GB.1.1.19; ŚB.2.2; ÇB.2.1.4.11, 12, 13; 11.1.6.3; 5.8.4.6; TB.1.1.5.2; AÇ.1.12.33; 5.2.13; ÇÇ.1.1.39; Vhit.17.5; LÇ.7.13.7; KÇ.25.1.8; ApÇ.9.16.4; 14.32.7; 17.3.8; 20.15.10; 21.17.11; MÇ.1.5.4.14; — 6.2.3; — 8.6; JUB.1.1.5; 2.3.6; 4.28.5; GG.2.7.5; ApMB.2.14.13. Cf. om̐ svaḥ.

svaḥ pakvānābhyaçnavātāi AV.12.3.34<sup>b</sup>.

svaḥ (TS.ApÇ. suvaḥ) pata VS.12.4; TS.1.4.43.1; 4.1.10.5; 5.1.10.5; 6.6.1.1; MS.2.7.8; 8.5.3; 3.2.1.15.6; KS.16.8; 19.1.1; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ApÇ.13.5.8; MÇ.6.1.4. Cf. svar gacha.

svaḥpatir yadī vṛdhe SV.2.28<sup>c</sup>. See svarpatir̐.

svaḥ paçyanta (JB. paçyanto jyotiṛ) uttaram VS.20.21<sup>b</sup>; 27.10<sup>b</sup>; 35.14<sup>b</sup>; 38.24<sup>b</sup>; JB.2.68 (67)<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 14.3.1.28; LÇ.2.12.10<sup>c</sup>. See under jyotiḥ paçyanta. (om̐) suvaḥ puruṣaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.

suvaḥ prajāpatināy ṛṣabhena skandayāmi HG.1.25.2.

svaḥ (TA. suvaḥ) prapadye TA.2.19.1; 4.4.2.1; ÇÇ.6.2.2; Kauç.3.4.

svaḥ yonim gacha svaḥ MS.1.3.38; 44.16; KS.4.12. See svayoniṁ, and svaḥ yonim etc.

svaḥ yonim āviçantāu MS.2.9.10<sup>b</sup>; 130.5.

svaḥ yonim iḥṣadaḥ VS.12.17<sup>d</sup>, 59<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.5.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>d</sup>; 86.4; 2.7.11<sup>d</sup>; 90.10; KS.16.8<sup>d</sup>, 11<sup>d</sup>. See svaḥ yonim etc.

svaḥ vavriṁ kuha dhītsataḥ RV.1.46.9<sup>c</sup>.

svakṣatraṁ yasya dhṛṣato dhṛṣan manah RV.1.54.3<sup>b</sup>.

svakṣatraṁ te dhṛṣan manah RV.5.35.4<sup>c</sup>.

svakṣatrāya svayacase mahe vayam RV.5.48.1<sup>b</sup>.

svakṣatrobhiḥ tanvaḥ çumbhamānaḥ RV.1.165.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>; 168.14; KS.9.18<sup>b</sup>.

svagākārakṛto mahyam MÇ.1.8.6.22<sup>c</sup>. See br̥haspatinā rāya.

svagāḥ arva<sup>a</sup>: see svargāḥ etc.

svagā tanubhyaḥ ApÇ.3.7.5.

svagā tvā devebhyaḥ KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6. See next.

svagā tvā devebhyaḥ prajāpataye VS.22.4; MS.3.12.1.160.2; ÇB.13.1.2.3. See prec.

svagā devebhya idam̐ namaḥ TB.2.4.1.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.9.3<sup>c</sup>. See svagedaḥ, and cf. idam̐ devebhyo namaḥ.

svagā daivya hotṛbhyaḥ ÇB.1.8.3.21; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; TB.3.8.1.1; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.10; MÇ.1.3.4.25.

svagā vo devāḥ sadanam̐ akarma (ApÇ. sadanāni santu) TS.1.4.44.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.19.3<sup>b</sup>. See under sugā vo devāḥ sadanā.

svagedaḥ devebhyo namaḥ VS.18.57; MS.2.12.3; 147.4; KS.18.18. See svagā devebhya, and cf. idam̐ devebhyo namaḥ.

svagnayā tvayā vayam RV.7.15.8<sup>b</sup>.

svagnayo manāmahe RV.1.26.8<sup>c</sup>.

svagnayo vo agnibhiḥ RV.8.19.7<sup>a</sup>.

svagnayo hi vayam RV.1.26.8<sup>a</sup>.

svaṁkṛto-si KS.4.1 (*bis*); 27.1.2. See svāmkṛto.

svaḥ goṣṭham āvadataḥ devī durye VS.5.17; ÇB.3.5.3.18. P: svaḥ goṣṭham KÇ.8.4.4.

svaja ivabhiṣṭhito daça AV.5.14.10<sup>b</sup>.

svajam̐ tiracirajim̐ AV.10.4.17<sup>c</sup>.

svajanmanā çeṣṣā vāvṛdhānam RV.7.1.12<sup>c</sup>.

svajā asi MS.1.2.6; 15.1; 3.7.8; 85.15; ApÇ.10.26.15; MÇ.2.1.4.15; — 9.1.5.

svajāya babhrave namaḥ AV.6.56.2<sup>c</sup>.

svajo rakṣitā AV.3.27.4; MS.2.13.21; 167.3; ApMB.2.17.16. Fragment: svajāḥ TS.5.5.10.2.

svaḥ jarāyu gaur̐ iva AV.6.49.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>d</sup>. See punar jarāyur̐.

svatavaseam̐ yajñam̐ divi deveṣu dhattam̐ KS.15.13. See satavaseam̐.

svatavāṇo ca praghñāḥ ca VS.17.85<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.16.18<sup>a</sup>.

svadatho vā vṛṣṇasya RV.8.5.36<sup>b</sup>.

svadanti gavaḥ payobhiḥ RV.9.62.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.359<sup>c</sup>.

svadanti (MS.TB. çtu) devā ubhayāni havyaḥ RV.7.2.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.27<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>d</sup>; 201.13; KS.37.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.3.2<sup>d</sup>; N.8.7<sup>d</sup>.

svadantu devīr̐ amṛtā pṭāvṛdhāh VS.4.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.2.2.19<sup>d</sup>. See santu devīr̐ etc.

svadantu havyaṁ madhunā ghr̥tēna RV.10.110.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.12.10<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.35<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>d</sup>; 202.14; KS.16.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.3.4<sup>d</sup>; N.8.17<sup>d</sup>. Cf. svadati havyam̐.

svadaśva havyaḥ sam̐ iṣo didhi RV.3.54.22<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.9.9; ApÇ.3.5.9; ÇÇ.9.22.5.

svadaśvendrāya pavamāna indo RV.9.97.44<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next.

svadaśvendrāya pavamāna pṭave RV.9.74.9<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.

svadāti devaḥ kṛṇavad dhavthai RV.10.70.10<sup>c</sup>.

svadāti (MS. çtu) havyaṁ (VS.KS. yajñam̐) madhunā ghr̥tēna VS.20.45<sup>d</sup>; 28.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 140.15; KS.38.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.7.6<sup>c</sup>; 8.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. svadantu havyam̐.

svadāti svadhiṭi MS.4.13.2; 201.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.

svadāmi ghar̥maḥ prati yanti ūtayaḥ RV.1.119.2<sup>c</sup>.

svaditaḥ tokāya tanayāya pītuṁ paca TB.1.1.7.1; 8.5; ApÇ.5.12.1. See next.

svaditāḥ naḥ pītuṁ paca KS.7.14. See prec., and cf. aṣiṣāḥ naḥ etc.

svaditam̐ ÇG.4.2.5; VAdh.3.70; MDh.3.25.1, 254; ĀuÇDh.5.68.71.

svaditaḥ mātariçvanā RV.9.67.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.648<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.4.8.4<sup>d</sup>.

svadha ehi AV.8.10.11, 23.

svadhayānēna martyaḥ AV.1.2.1.22<sup>d</sup>.

svadhayā yajñam̐ svadhiṭim̐ juṣantam̐ AV.18.2.35<sup>d</sup>.

svadhayehi pītuṁ upa TA.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>.

svadharman devatvay RV.3.21.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>c</sup>; 204.11; KS.16.21<sup>c</sup>; AB.2.12.11<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.7.1<sup>c</sup>.

svadhā arghyaḥ AG.4.7.14.

svadhā avastat prayatiḥ parastat RV.10.129.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.74<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.9.5<sup>d</sup>.

svadhā asi TS.1.1.9.3; 2.6.4.4; KS.1.9; TB.3.2.9.13; ApÇ.2.3.9.  
 svadhāksāropa pītṛbhyah AV.12.4.32.  
 svadhā ca yatra tṛpti ca RV.9.113.10.<sup>a</sup>  
 svadhā namaḥ MS.1.10.18; 158.15; KS.36.13; ÇB.2.6.1.24; TB.1.6.9.5; AÇ.2.19.19; ÇÇ.3.16.15; KÇ.5.9.12; ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.1.7.6.34; — 5.1.4.23; AG.4.7.11; HG.2.10.7 (scies); 11.1 (ter); 14.4 (ter); 15.2.7.9.  
 svadhā nīdhīyate grhe TA.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>; 8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 svadhān duhaṇā amṛtasya dhārām TS.4.2.9.6<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.40<sup>d</sup>.  
 svadhān devair yajamānāya dhehi MS.3.16.2<sup>d</sup>; 184.1. See svadhām asmāi.  
 svadhā pitamahāya (Kauç. 0mahebbhyah) AÇ.6.12.9; MÇ.2.5.4.11; Kauç.7.3.6. Çf. pitāmahēbbhyah.  
 svadhā pītṛbhyah VS.2.7; TS.1.1.11.1; 1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; MS.1.2.13; 22.15; 3.9.1; 113.16; KS.3.1; 26.2; ÇB.1.4.5.1; TB.3.3.6.4; TA.10.2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 6.1; AÇ.2.3.21; KÇ.3.1.15; 4.14.21; ApÇ.2.8.3; 6.11.4; 11.18.2; MahanU.7.1.2.3.5; 19.2; AG.1.2.10; Kauç.73.6. See pītṛbhyah svadhā.  
 svadhā pītṛbhyah pṛthivisadbhyah (MÇ.GG. pṛthivī) AV.18.4.78; ApÇ.1.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.22; Kauç.87.8; GG.4.3.10; HG.2.12.4. P: svadhā pītṛbhyah Kauç.88.4.  
 svadhā pītṛbhyā ca diviṣadbhyah Kauç.87.8. See svadhā pītṛbhyo divi.  
 svadhā pītṛbhyah somavadbhyah pītṛbhyo vantarikṣasadbhyah Kauç.87.8. See pītṛbhyah somavadbhyah.  
 svadhā pītṛbhyah svadhā TAA.10.67.2.  
 svadhā pītṛbhyo diviṣadbhyah AV.18.4.80; ApÇ.1.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.22; GG.4.3.10; HG.2.12.4. See svadhā pītṛbhyā ca.  
 svadhā pītṛbhyo-ntarikṣasadbhyah (AV. antari<sup>c</sup>) AV.18.4.79; ApÇ.1.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.22; GG.4.3.10; HG.2.12.4.  
 svadhā pītṛu sa tvayi AV.18.2.52<sup>a</sup>.  
 svadhā pitre AÇ.6.12.9; MÇ.2.5.4.11.  
 svadhā prapitamahāya (Kauç. 0mahebbhyah) AÇ.6.12.9; MÇ.2.5.4.11; Kauç.73.6.  
 svadhāprāpā mahilukā AV.10.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 svadhābhīr devī pītṛbhir madanti RV.10.17.8<sup>b</sup>. See ukthāhī svadhābhīr.  
 svadhābhīr yajñam sukṛtām juṣasva (TB. yajñam prayatām jusanām) RV.10.15.13<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.67<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.1.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 svadhābhīr ya pibathah somyam madhu RV.8.10.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 svadhābhīr ye adhi cūptāv ajuhvata RV.1.51.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 svadhām anu cṛiyān naraḥ RV.8.20.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 svadhām asmāi yajamānāya dhehi VS.29.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.1.11.1<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.2<sup>d</sup>. See svadhām devair.  
 svadhām irām ca no grhe AV.19.31.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 svadhām pītṛbhyo ajāmān kṛpōmī AV.12.2.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 svadhām pītṛbhyo amṛtān duhaṇā AV.18.4.39<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.20.24<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.12.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 svadhām pītṛpāya subhṛv annam atti RV.2.35.7<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 svadhā yaç cakṛe jīvan AV.18.2.20<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.82.21.  
 svadhāyantiḥ kulayantiḥ MS.2.8.14; 118.18; 3.3.4; 36.7.  
 svadhāyāi tvā VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.7; TB.2.7.16.1.

svadhāyāi vaḥ pitaro namaḥ VSK.2.7.4. See namo vaḥ pitaro svadhāyāi.  
 svadhā vaḥ pitarah AV.18.4.85; MS.1.10.3; 143.5; KS.9.6; AÇ.2.7.7.  
 svadhāvatīn pītṛbhyah cūṛṇṇepyaṇ manusebbhyah ApÇ.2.11.2. See cūṛṇṇepyaṇ.  
 svadhāvantaḥ pītṛnān tarpaṇāya HG.2.14.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 svadhāvino-çṛmāhi tvā TA.5.8.12.  
 svadhāstu MDh.3.25.2.  
 svadhāstu mitravaruṇa vipaçcitā AV.6.97.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 svadhā stha VS.2.34; ÇÇ.4.5.3; ApÇ.1.10.4; SMB.2.3.15; BDh.2.5.10.4.  
 svadhā svahā ApMB.2.19.12; 21.8 (ApG.8.21.3; 22.7).  
 svadhicaraṇayam TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.  
 svadhitis te (ÇÇ. 0tiḥ te) pita VS.3.63; ÇG.1.28.14; ApMB.2.7.3.  
 svadhite mainān hīnāh VS.4.1; 5.42; 6.15; TS.1.2.1.1; 3.5.1; 9.2; 6.3.3.2; 9.1; MS.1.2.1.1; 9.9; 1.2.14; 23.5; 1.2.16; 26.12; 3.6.2; 61.3; 3.9.3; 115.18; 3.10.1; 129.2; KS.2.1; 3.2.6; 26.3; ÇB.3.1.2.7; 6.4.10; 8.2.12; ApÇ.7.2.4; 18.12; 10.5.8.10; MÇ.1.8.1.7; 4.8; — 2.1.1.23; AG.1.17.9; Kauç.44.30; 92.18; SMB.1.6.6; GG.2.9.15; HG.1.9.14; 2.6.8; MG.1.21.5; N.1.15. P: svadhite KÇ.6.1.12; 6.9; KhG.2.3.25.  
 svadhīrti asi Vait.33.29.  
 svadhīṣām astu MDh.3.22.3.  
 svadhōrjāmṛtān sahaḥ AV.11.7.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 svadhyakṣam antarikṣam TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.7.  
 svadhvarā karatī jātavedah RV.6.10.1<sup>d</sup>; 7.17.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 svadhvarā kṛṇuhi jātavedah RV.3.6.6<sup>d</sup>; 7.17.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 svadhvarāḥ madhumanto agnayaḥ RV.4.45.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 svanāc oīd indra paramo dadāra RV.6.27.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 svanāt samasya kaṣya cit RV.9.29.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 svanā na yasya bhāmasaḥ pavante RV.10.3.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 svanikaç citrabhānuḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.  
 svanebbhyah parpakam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.  
 svano na vo-mavān rejayas viṣā RV.5.87.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 svanī nakṣatraṇ haviṣā yajantāu TB.3.1.2.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 svapate svahā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3; 160.15; KSA.1.10.  
 svapato-aya parahra bhojanēbbhyah TA.2.28.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 svapatyaṇ sahasya prapaṣtam RV.7.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 svapantam atai puruṣam Kauç.46.55<sup>b</sup>.  
 svapantam indra paçumantam icha TA.4.28.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 svapantv aṣyāi jñatayah AV.4.5.6<sup>c</sup>. See sasantu sarve.  
 svapaso yajñiyan bhagam āitana RV.1.161.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 svapastamān svaryān rapāya RV.1.61.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.35.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 svapā aṣyā ai MG.2.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 svapiḡyāmāsi jūḡṛhi AV.19.47.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 svaptu mātā svaptu pita AV.4.5.6<sup>a</sup>. See santu etc.  
 svaptu evā svaptu viḡṣatī AV.4.5.6<sup>b</sup>. See santu etc.  
 svaptv aṣyam abhito janāḥ AV.4.5.6<sup>d</sup>. See sattu etc.  
 svapnān sambhādhātandryah AV.10.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 svapnān suptvā yadi paçyāsi papam AV.10.3.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 svapnāstu satrasādu yatra devā JB.2.27 (26)<sup>d</sup>. Part of septarṣayah pratihita.



- svapna mimāno asurasya yonāu AV.19.56.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 svapnasya sacase janam AV.5.7.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 svapnā caned anṛtasya prayotā RV.7.86.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 svapnāḥ svapnādhikarape (AV. svapna svapnābhikara-  
 pena) RVKh.7.55.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.5.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 svapnānta uccāvacam iyamānāḥ QB.14.7.1.14<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.  
 3.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 svapnāya svāha KS.37.15.16.  
 svapnāyāndham VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.  
 svapnena cartram abhiprahataḥ QB.14.7.1.12<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.  
 3.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 svapnena suktāḥ puṣyam ayuḥ AV.19.56.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 svapnēnbhyupya cūmurin dhunin ca RV.2.15.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.  
 9.8.4.  
 svapne bhayān bhīrave mahyam āha RV.2.28.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.  
 4.14.9<sup>b</sup>; 229.3.  
 svapno mātariṣva ApMB.2.16.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 svapno vāi tandir nirṛtiḥ AV.11.8.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 svapsyate svāha TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.  
 svabhīṣṭayo naraṇ na caṇsāḥ RV.1.173.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 svabhīṣṭuḥ kaçavati RV.8.68.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 svabhīṣṭuḥ arkṣe RV.8.68.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 svabhūtyojā avase dhṛṣṇamanāḥ RV.1.52.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 svabhūr asi MS.1.2.6: 15.1; 3.7.8: 85.16; ApÇ.10.26.15.  
 svabhyaṣā ye codbhyaṣā AV.11.9.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 svam aṅgam abhidhiteṣate (AV. abhyrṇute) RV.10.85.  
 30<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.27<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.17.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 svam etad achāyanti AV.12.4.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 svān patho apitha AÇ.1.11.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 svān ma (AB. ma idam) iṣṭān svān dattān (AB. omits  
 the last two words) svān pūrtān svān grāntān (TB.  
 text, grāntān) svān hutam AB.7.24.3; TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.  
 4.9.6. See next, and cūnān ma.  
 svān ma iṣṭam astu cūnān cāntān svān kṛtām AS.4.14.  
 See prec., and cūnān ma.  
 svān mahimānam āvāha QB.1.4.2.17; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.  
 3.2; AÇ.1.3.22; 2.19.8; ÇÇ.1.5.6.  
 svayān yajasva tanvaṇ (SV. tanvāṁ; TS. tanuvān)  
 vṛdhānāḥ (TS. MS. juṣānāḥ; SV. KS.18.2<sup>b</sup>, svā hi te)  
 RV.10.81.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.93<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.21<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.2.5<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.2.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 133.12; KS.18.2<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>. See next but one.  
 svayān yajasva divi deva devān RV.10.7.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 svayān yajasva prthivīm uta dyaum RV.10.81.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.  
 22<sup>b</sup>; VSK.8.20.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 133.16; KS.21.13<sup>b</sup>; N.  
 10.27<sup>b</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 svayān yajasva svayān juṣasva VS.23.15<sup>b</sup>; QB.13.2.7.11.  
 svayān ripus tanvaṇ rirīṣṭa RV.6.51.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 svayān vardhasva tanvaṇ sūjata RV.7.8.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 svayān vājīns tanvaṇ kalpayasva VS.23.15<sup>a</sup>; QB.13.2.  
 7.11.  
 svayān vājīn apo-vājīghra ApÇ.20.16.16.  
 svayān grathānāno varuṇasya pāṇā AV.14.1.57<sup>d</sup>.  
 svayān sa yakṣmān hrdaye ni dhātve RV.1.122.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 svayān sā mitrān vanute jane cit RV.10.27.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 svayān sā riṣyadhyaḥ RV.1.129.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 svayān sūno sahase yāni dadhīḥ RV.10.50.6<sup>b</sup>; N.5.25.  
 svayān so asmad ā nidāḥ RV.1.129.6<sup>d</sup>; N.10.42<sup>d</sup>.  
 svayān stotre vayaskṛtāḥ RV.9.21.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 svayān kavir vidhartari RV.9.47.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 svayān kṛvānāḥ sugam aprayavam MS.2.13.22<sup>a</sup>; 107.14;  
 KS.40.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.8.6<sup>a</sup>. P: svayān kṛvā-  
 nāḥ ApÇ.17.13.1; MÇ.5.1.2.16; — 6.2.6.  
 svayān gātūn tanva icchamānam RV.4.18.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 svayān ghāṣo apāyati RV.8.66.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 svayān cit sa manyate daçurir janāḥ RV.8.4.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 svayān cinvānāḥ tanvo niṣṭa KS.39.3<sup>a</sup>. See prajānāḥ.  
 svayān juhudhvān madhuno ghṛtasya TS.4.6.1.4<sup>d</sup>. See  
 svayān pibantu.  
 svayānjo bhāmo abhmatīṣahāḥ MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 186.8. See  
 svayāmbhūr etc.  
 svayān dadhidhve tavistīm yathā vida RV.5.55.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 svayān dasa uro aṇsav api gāha RV.1.158.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 svayam akṣāḥ pari dryanti yāvith RV.2.35.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 svayamindriyamocanam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.26.  
 svayān pibantu madhuno ghṛtasya VS.17.1.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.  
 1<sup>d</sup>; 132.9; KS.17.17<sup>d</sup>; QB.9.2.1.14. See svayān juhu-  
 dhvān.  
 svayān balāni tanvaḥ ṛṣṇānāḥ RV.10.28.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 svayāmbhu brahma paramāni tapo yat TB.3.12.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 (om) svayāmbhuvān tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.  
 svayāmbhuvē (sc. svāha) BDh.3.9.4.  
 svayāmbhuvē kapṛḍāyase svāha HG.2.18.3.  
 svayāmbhūḥ kaçyapaḥ kalāt AV.19.53.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 svayāmbhūr asi grēṣṭho raçmih (MS. raçmih priyo devā-  
 nān samsadantyaḥ) VS.2.26; MS.4.6.6: 88.16; QB.1.  
 9.3.16; ÇÇ.4.12.10; MÇ.2.5.2.26. P: svayāmbhūḥ KÇ.  
 3.8.17. See subhūr asi.  
 svayāmbhūr bhāmo abhmatīṣahāḥ RV.10.83.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.  
 32.4<sup>b</sup>. See svayānjo.  
 svayān mahitvaṇ paṇasya dhūtayaḥ RV.1.87.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.  
 4.3.13.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 168.5.  
 svayā kṛpā tanvā rocāmānāḥ RV.7.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 svayā tanvā tanvaṇ airayāt AV.7.3.1<sup>d</sup>. See svān yat,  
 svā yat, and svayān yat.  
 svayā tanvā samrthyasva JB.1.49.  
 svayā matyā marutāḥ saṁ mimikṣuḥ RV.5.58.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.18<sup>d</sup>; 247.15; TB.2.8.5.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 svayuktibhir nivahantā pītṛbhyā a RV.1.119.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 svayur indra svarād ā RV.3.45.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 svayonin (read svān yonin etc.) gacha svāha MG.2.15.5.  
 See under svān yonin etc.  
 svarakarapaṇṭhyāsurasadantyaṣṭhyagrahapadhā-  
 rapocōcarapaçaktir mayi bhavatu PG.3.16.1.  
 suvar (AV. svar) agnam AV.16.9.3; TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1;  
 5.6.8.1; TA.6.6.2; ApÇ.4.14.11; 16.19.8.  
 suvar agnam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.  
 svaranti ghoçān vitatam ṛṭhayaḥ RV.5.54.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 svaranti tā uparatati sūryam RV.1.151.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 svaranti tvā sūte naraḥ RV.8.33.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.52.2<sup>a</sup>; 57.15<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.215<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.7. P: svaranti tvā ÇÇ.11.12.4.  
 svaranty apo-vanā pariṣrayaḥ RV.5.54.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 suvar annam adityasya dive svāha TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.  
 suvar abhivikhyeçān vāçvānārān jyoṣṭi TA.1.1.4.2;  
 3.4.2; TB.3.2.4.7; ApÇ.1.18.4; 11.18.2. See next.

**svaṛ abhivikhyeṣam** VS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.2.21. P: svaḥ KÇ. 2.3.24. *See prec.*

**svaṛ abhivikhyam** (MS.MÇ. vṛyakaṁ) jyotiṛ vaiṣvāna-  
m MS.1.1.5; 3.6; 1.2.13; 2.15; 3.9.1; 11.3.18; 4.1.5;  
7.9; KS.1.4; 3.1. P: svaṛ abhivikhyam MÇ.1.2.1.40;  
— 2.2.4.40. *See next* and *sur abhio*.

**svaṛ abhivikhyam** KS.26.2; 31.3; ApÇ.1.18.3; 11.18.2;  
GG.3.2.41. *See under prec.*

**svaṛ amum** AA.5.1.5.6.

**svaṛaṣ ca me cōkaṣ ca me** VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.  
11.2; 14.0.11; KS.18.7.

**svaṛ** (TS.TA.ApÇ.17.4.1, *suvar*) asi AV.2.11.5; TS.5.7.6.  
2; MS.2.7.15; 98.9; KS.39.6; 40.5; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9;  
ApÇ.16.30.1; 17.4.1; MÇ.6.2.3.

**svaṛāṇe namah** AV.17.1.22.23.

**svaṛāṇe svāhā** TB.3.10.7.1.

**svaṛād** (VSK.ÇÇ. svarāḥ) asi VS.13.35; 14.13; 15.13;  
VSK.13.3.9; 15.4.3; 16.3.10; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; MS.  
1.8.8; 127.15; 2.8.3; 108.9; 2.8.9; 114.1; KS.2.11;  
17.3.8; 20.6.11; 25.9; 36.15; ÇB.7.5.1.31; 8.3.1.14;  
6.1.8; TB.2.7.2.2; AÇ.3.12.23; ÇÇ.8.17.3; ApÇ.19.  
24.2.

**svaṛād** (VSK. svarāḥ) asi sapatnāḥ (TS.MS.ApÇ. asy  
abhimatiḥ) VS.5.24; VSK.5.6.3; TS.1.3.2.1; MS.1.2.  
10; 20.2; ÇB.3.5.4.15; ApÇ.11.12.2. Ps: svarād asi  
MÇ.2.2.3.7; svarād KÇ.8.5.13.

**svaṛād** apāḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.

**svaṛād** indro damaḥ viçvagrūṭhā RV.1.61.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.35.  
9<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.4.14.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>; 181.12; KS.8.17<sup>c</sup>.

**svaṛād** jyotiṛ adhārayat VS.13.24; TS.4.2.9.5; MS.2.7.16;  
99.3; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.23.24; MÇ.6.1.7. P: svarat  
KÇ.17.4.22.

**svaṛ** adityāḥ ca divaḥ ca māṁ ca TB.3.10.2.1.

**suvar** adityāḥ ca dive ca mahate svāhā TA.10.4.1; Ma-  
hānU.7.3.

**suvar** adityāya dive svāhā TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.

**suvar** āyan devatā devasatrāt, tapasā karma kavayo  
-nugatyān(u)haya mṛtyum ati medhānyāyan vijānanto  
dahanto yanti JB.2.74<sup>ab</sup>.

**svaṛ** āroṇto abhi nākam uttamam AV.4.14.6<sup>d</sup>; 11.1.37<sup>d</sup>.  
*Cf.* uttamam nākam adhi.

**svaṛ** (ApÇ. *so*, *not* *suvar*) āroṇto amṛtasya lokam  
KS.39.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>b</sup>.

**svaṛāḥ** *etc.*: *see* svarād *etc.*

**svaṛ** ida AÇ.2.3.12; ApÇ.6.8.3; MÇ.1.6.1.26.

**svaṛ** amatro vavakṣe ranāya RV.1.61.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.35.9<sup>d</sup>;  
TS.2.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>; 181.12; KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>.

**suvar** udgami gataḥ TS.4.4.9.1.

**svaṛum** na peço vidatheṣv añjan RV.1.92.5<sup>c</sup>.

**svaṛūpam** kṛpnavartane ApÇ.16.11.11<sup>b</sup>.

**svareṇādrim** svaryo navagvāḥ RV.1.62.4<sup>b</sup>.

**svaṛo** si gayosi jagacchandāḥ GB.1.5.14; PB.1.5.15. P:  
svaṛo si LÇ.2.1.5. *See under* plhur asi.

**svarga** u tvam api mādayāse RV.10.95.18<sup>d</sup>.

**svargāḥ** panthāḥ sukrto devayānāḥ AV.18.4.14<sup>d</sup>.

**svargāḥ** yataḥ pituḥ AV.18.4.56<sup>c</sup>. P: svargāḥ yataḥ  
Kauç.80.47.

**svargam** (TS. *suvar*) yahi pathibhir devayānāḥ AV.2.  
34.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.4.1<sup>c</sup>. *See* huto yahi.

**svargam** lokam yajamānam abhivahata ApÇ.12.3.2.

**svargam** lokam gam iḥva suprapitau MS.2.9.10<sup>b</sup>; 130.3.

**svargam** lokam nakasya prsthānā bradhnyasya viṣṭapam  
agamam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.

**svargam** lokam adhi rohayānam AV.18.3.4<sup>d</sup>.

**svargam** lokam apy eti vidvān AA.2.3.8.5<sup>d</sup>.

**svargam** lokam abhi no nayasi AV.12.3.17<sup>a</sup>.

**svargam** lokam açnute AV.9.5.26<sup>c</sup>.

**svaṛ** (TA. *suvar*) gacha MS.1.3.37; 43.11; 2.9.10; 130.  
10 (*bis*); 4.8.2; 108.10; KS.4.9; 28.4; TA.6.9.2 (*bis*);  
MÇ.2.4.5.5. *Cf.* svaḥ pata.

**svargam** ayaṁ yajamāno rohati ÇÇ.16.17.10.

**svargam** arvanto jayema Vait.27.9<sup>c</sup>. *See* svargāḥ arvanto.

**svargam** panthām anupaçyamānāḥ KS.40.12<sup>b</sup>. *See* *under*  
urdhvām panthām.

**svargam** me lokam yajamānasya dhehi Vait.6.14<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.*  
*suvarge* loka yajamānāḥ.

**svargasya** tva lokasya hiraṇmayam vaiṣṇam dadhami  
svāhā JB.1.40 (*bis*). *See* doubtfully emended.

**svargāḥ** (*text* svagāḥ) arvato jayati AÇ.9.9.8<sup>d</sup>.

**svargāḥ** (AÇ. *text*, svagāḥ) arvato jayata (AÇ. *çtaḥ*) SV.  
1.435<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.9.9.8<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.16.17.6<sup>c</sup>. *See* svargam arvanto.

**svargāḥ** lokam kāmān apnuhi KBU.2.15.

**svargāya** (TB. *suvar*) lokaya bhāgadugham VS.30.13;  
TB.3.4.1.8.

**svargāya** lokāya svāhā TB.3.12.2.2-8; 4.2-6.

**svargāya** (TS.TB.ApÇ. *suvargāya*) svāhā VS.22.34; TS.  
7.1.17.1; 2.20.1; 4.21.1; MS.3.12.15; 164.14; KSA.  
1.8; 2.10; 4.10; TB.3.8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10; MÇ.9.2.2.  
P: svargāya KÇ.20.4.34.

**svargā** lokā amṛtena viṣṭhāḥ AV.18.4.4<sup>c</sup>.

**svargāsi** KS.39.6. *See* svargāsi.

**svaṛ** giro brahma saktam juṣerata RV.10.65.14<sup>d</sup>.

**svaṛ** gr̥panta ānagūḥ RV.8.3.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.50.1<sup>d</sup>.

**svargeṇa** lokena saṁpror̥pavatham Vait.36.30<sup>a</sup>. *See*  
*svarge* loka pr̥or̥p̥u, and *svarge* loka saṁpro.

**svargeyāya** (VSK. *svargeyāya*) çaktyai (VSK. ÇvetU.  
çaktyā) VSK.12.1.20; TS.4.1.1.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇvetU.2.20. *See*  
*svargyāya* *etc.*

**svarge** loka amṛtam duhana KS.39.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>d</sup>.

**svarge** loka pinvāmāno bibharti ApÇ.2.21.7<sup>d</sup>. *See* pra-  
pitāmahan bibharti.

**svarge** loka pr̥or̥pavatham (VSK. *pr̥or̥pavatham*; MS.  
*pr̥or̥pavatham*) VS.23.20; VSK.25.22; MS.3.12.20; 167.  
1; ÇB.13.2.8.5; 5.2.2. P: *svarge* loka KÇ.20.6.15.  
*See* *under* svargeṇa lokena.

**svarge** loka bahu strāṇam eṣam AV.4.34.2<sup>d</sup>.

**svarge** loka madhumat pinvāmāna AV.4.34.5<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>, 7<sup>d</sup>.

**suvarge** loka yajamānāḥ hi dhehi (TB.3.7.8.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.  
18.1<sup>c</sup>, dhehi māṁ) TB.3.7.6.5<sup>c</sup>; 8.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>c</sup>; 9.  
18.1<sup>c</sup>. P: *svarge* loka MÇ.1.4.1.26. *Cf.* svargam me  
*svarge* loka saṁpror̥pavatham TS.7.4.19.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.4.8<sup>b</sup>;  
TB.3.9.6.3<sup>b</sup>. *See* *under* svargeṇa lokena.

**svargo** jyotiṣṇvṛtāḥ AV.10.2.31<sup>d</sup>. *See* *next* but one.

**svargo** loka iti yam vadanti AV.11.1.7<sup>d</sup>.

svargo loko jyotiṣvṛtaḥ TA.1.27.3<sup>d</sup>. *See prec. but one.*  
 suvargo loko bhāt TA.10.63; Mahān.2.2.1.  
 svargo-si AV.9.5.16; TB.3.11.1.1; ApÇ.19.14.3.  
 svargyāya śaktya (MS. śaktaye) VS.11.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>o</sup>:  
 73.11; KS.15.11<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.14. *See svargeya etc.*  
 svargyāsi ApÇ.16.30.1. *See svargāsi.*  
 svarcakṣā rathirah satyaçamāḥ RV.9.97.46<sup>o</sup>.  
 svar jālūano nabhasabhy akramit RV.9.86.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 svar jananti subhagā sudāḥṣā RV.3.61.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 svarjitaḥ mahi mandanam andhaṣā RV.10.167.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 svarjit pari śicyate RV.9.27.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.637<sup>b</sup>.  
 svarjīd abjit pavate sahasrajit RV.9.78.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 svarjīd asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 svarjoge bhara āpasya vakmani RV.1.132.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 svar jyotiḥ VS.6.21; ÇB.3.7.1.32. *See under antarikṣaḥ jyotiḥ.*  
 svar jyotiḥ agām aham AV.4.14.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.67<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.5.  
 1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>d</sup>; 138.7; KS.18.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.26.  
 svar jyotiḥ utāmṛtam TB.2.5.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 svarjyotiḥ juṣatām svāhā MS.4.9.8 (bis); 128.13.14. *See*  
*su jyotiḥ.*  
 svar jyotiḥ yaço mahat TB.3.7.9.9<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.21.20.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 svar na gharmaḥ svāhā VS.18.5<sup>o</sup>; KS.40.13; ÇB.9.4.2.  
 19.2<sup>o</sup>. *See svar na gharmaḥ.*  
 svar na citraḥ vapuṣe vibhāvam RV.1.148.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 15<sup>d</sup>; 241.1.  
 svar na citrutamam iṣa a goḥ RV.4.23.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 svar (SV. svāḥ; TS. suvar) na (TS. na) jyotiḥ RV.4.10.  
 3<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.1129<sup>e</sup>; VS.15.46<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.4.4.7<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>e</sup>:  
 145.9; KS.20.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 svar na jyotiḥ svāhā VS.18.5<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.9.4.2.22. *See svar*  
*nāgniḥ, and svar na jyotiḥ.*  
 svar na dided aruṣeṇa bhānuḥ RV.2.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 svar na dhāyī darpatam RV.5.66.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 svar na nāna janata priyāni RV.10.123.7<sup>d</sup>. *See svāḥ etc.*  
 svar na nṛtav iṣiro babhūta RV.6.29.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 svar na ye triṣadhaṣṭhe niṣeduh RV.10.61.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 svarṇaram antarikṣā rocaṇā RV.10.65.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 svarṇarasya sthāne svatojasa bhāni TA.1.16.1.  
 svarṇarād avaso no marutvān RV.4.21.3<sup>e</sup>; KB.22.1.  
 svarṇaro jyotiḥman vibhāṣā TA.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 svar na vāstor uṣasā aroci RV.7.10.2<sup>e</sup>; AB.7.6.3.  
 svar na çukraḥ çuçucita satpatih RV.10.43.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 17.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 svar na çukraḥ tanvanta a rajāḥ RV.4.45.2<sup>d</sup>.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 svar (TS. suvar) na çukram uṣaso vi didyutah (TS. MS.  
 didyutuh) RV.2.2.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.2.12.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>; 180.9.  
 svar na çukrah svāhā VS.18.5<sup>o</sup>; KS.40.13; ÇB.9.4.2.21.  
*See svar na çukrah.*  
 svar na sūryah svāhā VS.18.5<sup>o</sup>; KS.40.13; ÇB.9.4.2.23.  
*See svar na sūryah.*  
 svar nāgniḥ svāhā KS.40.13. *See under svar na jyotiḥ svāhā.*  
 svar nāna sarvaṇi sarvaṇi me bhūnyat svāhā ÇÇ.2.10.2.  
 svar narkah svāhā VS.18.5<sup>o</sup>; KS.40.13; ÇB.9.4.2.20.25.  
*See svar narkah.*  
 svar divādityona yaṣuṣamūḥ mayi kāmāḥ ni yunajmi  
 svāhā ApMB.2.21.4 (ApG.8.22.7).

svardṛṣa rbhuṣaṇo amṛtam RV.7.37.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 svar deva (TS. TB. ApÇ. suvar devāḥ) aganma (MS. MÇ.  
 agāma) VS.9.21; 18.29; TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3; 164.4;  
 KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.12; 9.3.3.14; TB.1.3.7.5;  
 ApÇ.18.5.14; MÇ.7.1.3. P: svah KÇ.14.5.9.  
 svar (TS. suvar) deveṣu gantave AV.9.5.17<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.55<sup>d</sup>:  
 18.62<sup>d</sup>, 63<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.7.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup> (ter); MS.2.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 148.9; KS.  
 18.18<sup>d</sup>; 40.13 (septics); ÇB.8.6.3.24; 9.5.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 svar (TS. suvar) deveṣu no dadhat VS.18.64<sup>d</sup>, 65<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.  
 7.7.3<sup>d</sup> (bis); ÇB.9.5.1.49<sup>d</sup>, 50<sup>d</sup>.  
 svar dhehi yajamāṇasya poṣam TS.4.3.4.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 svar na gharmaḥ (ApÇ.17.20.16, gharma) svāhā TS.5.7.  
 5.2; ApÇ.11.20.10; 17.20.16. *See svar na gharmaḥ.*  
 svar na jyotiḥ: *see svar na jyotiḥ.*  
 svar na jyotiḥ svāhā TS.5.7.5.2. *See under svar na etc.*  
 svar na çukrah svāhā TS.5.7.5.2. *See svar na çukrah.*  
 svar na sūryah svāhā TS.5.7.5.2. *See svar na sūryah.*  
 svar narkah svāhā TS.5.7.5.2. *See svar narkah.*  
 svar nṛṣaco maruto-madann anu RV.1.52.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 svarpatih yad im vṛdhe RV.8.97.11<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.54.2<sup>o</sup>. *See*  
*svahpatih.*  
 svar brahma prāṇaḥ amṛtaḥ prapadyate-yam asau çarma  
 varmahāyāḥ svastaye, saha prajāyā saha paçubhiḥ  
 AB.8.11.3.  
 svarbhānor adha yat indra māyāḥ RV.5.40.6<sup>a</sup>. P: svar-  
 bhānor adha yat ÇÇ.14.36.2.  
 svarbhānor apa māyā aghukāt RV.5.40.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 svar madasi paramena bandhuna AV.19.56.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 svar marutvā jitam RV.8.76.4<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.12.12.  
 svar mahyaṇ svah paçubhyaḥ MS.1.2.15; 25.10; ApÇ.  
 7.16.7.  
 svar mā mā haṣit TS.3.3.1.2.  
 svarmīḥṣasya pradhaṇasya sātāu RV.1.169.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 svarmīḥṣe nara ājā havante RV.1.63.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 svarmīḥṣe na savane cakāṇāḥ RV.4.16.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 svarmīḥṣe yan mada indra harṣyā RV.1.56.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 svarmīḥṣeṣu yaṇ naraḥ RV.8.68.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 svarmīḥṣeṣu ājīṣu RV.1.130.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 svarmūrdhā vāiṣaṇo vyacyann āniyo antyo bhānuvaṇāḥ  
 MS.1.11.3; 164.1. Cf. vinaṣina, and next but one.  
 svar (TS. TA. ApÇ. suvar) me yacha TS.5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.  
 15; 98.9; KS.40.5; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9; ApÇ.17.4.1; MÇ.  
 6.2.3.  
 svarmūrdhnyāya svāhā KS.14.1. Cf. vinaṣina, and  
 prec. but one.  
 svar yaj jyotiḥ abhayaṇ svasti AV.19.15.4<sup>b</sup>. *See svarvaj*  
*jyotiḥ etc.*  
 svar yajūṇa kalpatam (VS.22.33, kalpatāḥ svāhā; MS.  
 kalpate) VS.18.29; 22.33; MS.1.11.3; 163.16.  
 svar (TS. ÇvetU. suvar) yato dhiyā divam VS.11.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.  
 4.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>; 73.12; KS.15.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.15;  
 ÇvetU.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 svar yad apcmani adhiṣa u andhaḥ RV.7.88.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 svar yad vājy aruṣaḥ śiṣasati RV.9.74.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. svar vājy.  
 svar yad vedi sudṛṣkam arkāḥ RV.4.16.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.77.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 svar yantā samuhasi RV.1.131.3<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.72.2<sup>e</sup>; 75.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 svar (TS. suvar) yantu yajamāṇāḥ svasti AV.4.14.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.  
 132-2

17.69<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.5.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>d</sup>; 138.5; KS.18.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.28.  
 svar (TS. suvar) yanto nāpekante AV.4.14.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.68<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.7.1; MS.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 138.8; KS.18.4<sup>a</sup>; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.27; TA.1.27.5<sup>e</sup>; Kauç.68.27; N.13.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 svaryavo matibhiḥ tubhyān viprāḥ RV.3.30.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 svar yasya ca kevalam AV.10.8.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 svar lokan vyanāṣe AV.13.1.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 svarvaj jyotir abhayaṁ svasti RV.6.47.8<sup>b</sup>; KB.25.7; TB.2.7.13.3<sup>b</sup>. See svar yaj jyotir.  
 svarvaj jyotir avrkam naṣtmahi RV.10.36.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 svarvatim ā sacete dive-dive RV.1.136.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 svarvatir apa onā jayema RV.5.2.11<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 svarvatir ita ntr (read itantir) yuvor aha RV.1.119.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 svarvati (TS. suvar) sudugha nah (KS. ya) payasvati TS.4.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 189.2; KS.2.2.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 svarvate satyagumya purvā RV.1.59.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 svarvanto yajata agnījīhvāḥ RV.6.50.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 svarvaṇ asurebhyāḥ RV.8.97.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.55.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.254<sup>b</sup>.  
 svar vaji śāṣati RV.9.7.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.48.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. svar yad vājy.  
 svarvit koṣaṁ divo adimataṁ RV.9.86.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 svar viitva svar ihi MS.1.2.15; 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7.  
 svarvid (TS. ApÇ.13.8.9, suvar) asi TS.3.3.1.2; MS.1.2.15; 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7; 13.8.9; MÇ.1.8.3.32.  
 svarvidā drāṇe bhūiragmī TB.2.8.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 svarvidā nabhinā caraniprāḥ RV.6.39.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 svarvidā vasumatā rathena RV.7.67.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 svarvide bhuvanāni prāthana RV.9.94.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 svarvide (TS. suvar) veṭ (TS. MS. va) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; MS.2.10.1; 132.3; KS.17.17; ÇB.9.2.1.8; MÇ.6.2.4.  
 svarvido abhi ga adrim uṣṇa (read muṣṇa? SV. iṣṇa) RV.9.97.39<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.709<sup>d</sup>.  
 svarvido abhyanoṣata vrāḥ AV.2.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 svarvido rohitasya AV.13.1.48<sup>a</sup>.  
 suvarvido hi jājūre TB.2.4.8.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 svarṣātā maghavan nādhāmān RV.4.16.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 svarṣātā yad dhvayamasi tva RV.6.33.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 svarṣātā vana urdhvā navanta RV.9.88.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.822<sup>d</sup>.  
 svarṣātā vṛpata indram atra RV.6.17.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 svarṣātā havimabhiḥ RV.1.131.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.72.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 svarṣām (TB. suvarṣam) apam vṛjanasya gopām RV.1.91.21<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.20<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.17<sup>b</sup>; 214.4; TB.2.4.3.8<sup>b</sup>; 7.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 svavaṇam adhi tiṣṭhātī Kauç.13.95<sup>d</sup> (bie).  
 svavaṇāḥ svapaṣaḥ suhastāḥ RV.4.33.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 svavṛjān hi tvām aham indra çuṣṛava RV.10.38.5<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.228<sup>a</sup>.  
 svavṛtān jinva Vait.26.8.  
 svavṛte tva Vait.26.8.  
 svavṛd asi GB.2.2.14; Vait.26.8.  
 svag ca no maghavan śtāyē dhaḥ RV.3.31.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 svagvā yaṣaḥ yātām arvāk RV.7.69.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>a</sup>; 229.15; TB.2.8.7.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 svagvāṣaḥ su cetunā (read sucetunā) RV.6.65.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 svagvā sindhuḥ surathā svavaḥ RV.10.75.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 svagvās tva surathā marjeyama RV.4.4.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.14.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>c</sup>; 173.9; KS.6.11<sup>c</sup>.

svagvā stha surathāḥ pṛyānimatārāḥ RV.6.57.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 svagvo agne surathāḥ suradhāḥ RV.4.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 svagvo yo abhitr manyamānāḥ RV.4.29.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 svahā çriyān tvayi juhōmi svaha HG.1.24.2.  
 svase pṛpāṁ bhūtakṛtām babhūva AV.6.133.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 svasādityānām amṛtasya nabhiḥ RV.8.101.15<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.18.15<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.3.27<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.10.9<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.13.12<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.9.23<sup>b</sup>. See svasā rudrāpām.  
 svasā devānām mahayanti asme KS.13.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 svasā devī (HG. devānām) subhagā mekhaleyam SMB.1.6.27<sup>b</sup>; PG.2.2.8<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.4.4<sup>d</sup>. See under priyā devānām su<sup>a</sup>.  
 svasā yad vām viçvagdūtī bharatī RV.1.180.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 svasāra apo abhi gā utāsaran (SV. udāsaran) RV.9.82.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.667<sup>c</sup>.  
 svasāra im jāmayo marjayanti RV.9.89.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 svasārāḥ parye divi RV.9.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 svasārāḥ cādhirohati AB.7.13.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 svasārāḥ jaro abhy eti paçat RV.10.3.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.898<sup>b</sup>.  
 svasārāḥ tva kṛpavā mā punar gaḥ RV.10.108.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 svasāram uta naptiyam AV.1.28.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 svasārāḥ gṛyām aruṣm ajuraṇ RV.1.71.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 svasārā jāmi pitror upasthe RV.1.185.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 svasā rudrāpām amṛtasya nabhiḥ Kauç.92.14<sup>b</sup>. See svasādityānam.  
 svasāro agnim mānuṣiḥ vikṣu RV.4.6.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 svasāro adriśanhatam RV.9.98.6<sup>b</sup>. See sakhayo adri<sup>a</sup>.  
 svasāro jāmayas patim RV.9.65.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.254<sup>b</sup>.  
 svasāro mātaribhvarit ariprāḥ RV.10.120.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.107.12<sup>c</sup>. See next but one.  
 svasāro ya idam yayuḥ RV.2.5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 svasārū mātariḥvanti aripre AV.5.2.9<sup>c</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 svasā svase jṛyasyai yonim arāḥ RV.1.124.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 svasur jaraḥ çṛpota nah RV.6.55.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 svasur yo jara ucyate RV.6.55.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 svasr anyā rātārv RV.6.61.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 svastamitāḥ me suprāthas susāyam AV.19.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 svastaya adityaso bhavantu nah RV.5.51.12<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.15.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 svastaye tārkyam iha huvema RV.10.178.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.85.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.332<sup>d</sup>; AB.4.20.25; N.10.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 svastaye nāyam iḥa ruhema RV.10.178.2<sup>b</sup>; AB.4.20.27, 28.  
 svastaye varuṇān mitram agnim RV.4.39.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 svastaye vājhiḥ ca prapeth RV.3.30.18<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>; 17.18; AÇ.3.7.11.  
 svastaye vāyum upa bravāmahi RV.5.51.12<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.15.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 svastaye sarvatātaye bṛhate RV.9.96.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 (om) svas tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.  
 svasti ApDh.1.4.13.9; YDh.1.242.  
 svastigavyūtīr abhayaṁ kṛvān VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2; 75.8; 3.1.3; 4.10; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.3.2.8.  
 svastigām aneḥasam RV.6.51.16<sup>b</sup>; 8.69.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.92.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.4.29<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>; 14.1; KS.2.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.3.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 svasti gṛhān gachatam KS.2.7. See svasti yajamānasya.  
 svasti gobhyo jagate puruṣebhyāḥ AV.1.31.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 svasti gharṇapīṣṭe MS.4.9.9; 129.1.

svasti gharṁaya MS.4.9.9; 129.1.

svasti caratāḍ (MG. caratā) iha (SMB. ayam; MG. diṇaḥ) Kāuṣ.56.14; SMB.1.6.14; ApMB.2.3.14; HG.1.5.14; MG.1.2.24.

svasti cāsmā anamīvaṁ ca dṛhehi RV.10.14.11<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>. See svasty asmā.

svasti te deva soma sutyām udream (VS.TS.ÇB. omī udream) aṣṭya (MS. sutyām aṣṭya svasty udream; KS. sutyām aṣṭya svasty odream) VS.5.7; VSK.5.2.6; TS. 1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.5; MS.1.2.7; 17.1; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6; ÇÇ.5.8.3; Vait.13.23; LÇ.5.6.8. Cf. svasti deva.

svasti te sūrya carase rathāya AV.13.2.6<sup>a</sup>.

svasti te-stu vanaspate PG.3.15.21<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.13.7<sup>d</sup>.

svastidā abhayaṁkaraḥ TS.3.7.11.4<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.9<sup>d</sup>; TAA. 10.55<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>d</sup>. See somapa abha<sup>a</sup>.

svastidā aṣṭrīṇiḥ (TB.TA. aṣṭrīṇiḥ) sarvavtraḥ RV.10. 17.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.9.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>a</sup>; 243.12; TB.2.4.1.6<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>.

svastidā manasā mādayasva RV.10.116.2<sup>a</sup>.

svastidā viṣas (AV.MahānU. viṣam) patīḥ RV.10.152.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.21.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.5.22<sup>a</sup>; ŚB.5.1; AdB.1; TB.3.7.11.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.9<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.55<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.20.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>; VHDH.8.43. P: svastidāḥ ÇÇ.6.5.6; Kāuṣ.14.7; 50.1.

svasti durgāḥ atī yahi gīḥam AV.13.2.5<sup>b</sup>.

svasti deva savitar aham anenāmunoḍream aṣṭya HG.1. 5.6. Cf. svasti te deva.

svasti devy aditir anarapah RV.5.51.11<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.15.6<sup>b</sup>.

svasti dyāvapṛthivī suetona RV.5.51.14<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.15.6<sup>d</sup>.

svasti dhāmahe sacā RV.5.16.5<sup>d</sup>.

svasti na indraḥ cāgniḥ ca RV.5.51.14<sup>c</sup>.

svasti na indro maghavān kṛpōtu AV.7.86.1<sup>d</sup>. See svasti no maghavā dhatv, and cf. svasti no maghavā ka.otu.

svasti na (MS. na) indro vṛddhacraṇavāḥ RV.1.89.6<sup>a</sup>; SV. 2.1225<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.19<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>a</sup>; 140.1; KS.35.1<sup>a</sup>; TA. 1.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 21.3<sup>a</sup>; 10.1.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.4.3.43; MG. 2.15.6<sup>a</sup>; NṛpU.1<sup>a</sup>; NṛuU.1<sup>a</sup>. P: svasti naḥ Svidh. 2.1.5.

svasti naḥ pathyākṛṣṭeṣu yoniṣu MG.2.15.6<sup>c</sup>. See svasti naḥ putrā<sup>a</sup>.

svasti naḥ pathyāsu dhanvasu RV.10.63.15<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.9.3; AÇ.4.3.2; MG.2.15.6<sup>a</sup>. P: svasti naḥ pathyāsu ÇÇ.5. 5.2; ÇÇ.6.4.2. Cf. BṛhD.7.105.

svasti naḥ pipṛhi param asam BV.3.31.20<sup>b</sup>.

svasti naḥ putrakṛṣṭeṣu yoniṣu RV.10.63.15<sup>c</sup>; AB.1.9.4. See svasti naḥ pathyākṛṣṭeṣu.

svasti naḥ pūṇamukhaḥ pari krāmatu (HG. omukhaḥ parikrāmatu) ApMB.2.18.32 (ApÇ.7.20.5); HG.2.8.11.

svasti naḥ pūṣa viṣvavedāḥ RV.1.89.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1225<sup>b</sup>; VS. 25.19<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>b</sup>; 140.1; KS.35.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 21.3<sup>b</sup>; 10.1.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.15.6<sup>b</sup>; NṛpU.1<sup>b</sup>; NṛuU.1<sup>b</sup>.

svasti naḥ cakune astu ApMB.1.13.10<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.16.18<sup>c</sup>.

svasti naḥ tārkyo aṣṭanemīḥ RV.1.89.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1225<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.19<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>c</sup>; 140.2; KS.35.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.1.1<sup>c</sup>; 21.3<sup>c</sup>; 10.1.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.15.6<sup>c</sup>; NṛpU.1<sup>c</sup>; NṛuU.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. svastyayanāḥ.

svasti na indro etc.: see svasti na indro vṛddha<sup>a</sup>.

svasti nava puruḥitāḥ RV.8.16.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.46.2<sup>b</sup>.

svasti neṣad vanaspatīḥ ApMB.1.6.13<sup>b</sup>.

svasti no agne diva pṛthivyaḥ PG.1.5.11<sup>a</sup>.

svasti no adite kṛdhi RV.5.51.14<sup>d</sup>.

svasti no abhayaṁ ca naḥ AV.11.2.31<sup>f</sup>.

svasti no asty abhayaṁ no astu AV.19.8.7<sup>a</sup>.

svasti no divo agne pṛthivyaḥ RV.10.7.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.7.

svasti no bṛhaspatir dadhatu RV.1.89.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1225<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.19<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>d</sup>; 140.2; KS.35.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.1.1<sup>d</sup>; 21.3<sup>d</sup>; 10.1.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.15.6<sup>d</sup>; NṛpU.1<sup>d</sup>; NṛuU.1<sup>d</sup>.

svasti no maghavā karotu TS.1.4.41.10<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.1.11<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.20.11<sup>c</sup>. Cf. svasti na indro maghavān.

svasti no maghavā dhatv indraḥ RV.6.47.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.50<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.6.12.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>d</sup>; 139.18; 4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 183.1; KS. 17.18<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.20.3<sup>d</sup>. See svasti na indro maghavān.

svasti no mīmāmā aṣṭvina bhagaḥ RV.5.51.11<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.1. 23; 9.5.5; MG.2.15.6<sup>a</sup>. P: svasti no mīmāmā ÇÇ.10. 8.17; 12.8.9; 14.3.12; ÇÇ.1.4.2; 15.12; 2.6.2. Cf. Rvidh.1.3.5. Designated as svastyātreyā RVKh.5.51.2; AG.3.11.2.

svasti no rudrah patv aḥṣaḥ RV.5.51.13<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.15.6<sup>d</sup>.

svasti no vada kākūka HG.1.17.3<sup>d</sup>.

svasti pathye revati RV.5.51.14<sup>b</sup>.

svasti panthām anu carema RV.5.51.15<sup>a</sup>. P: svasti panthām Rvidh.2.17.1.

svasti pūṣa asuro dadhatu naḥ RV.5.51.11<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.15.6<sup>c</sup>.

svastibhir atī durgāṇi viṣva RV.1.189.2<sup>b</sup>; 10.56.7<sup>b</sup>; TS. 1.1.14.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 142.1; TB.2.8.2.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.6.4<sup>b</sup>.

svasti bhūme no bhava AV.12.1.32<sup>c</sup>.

svasti mātra uta pitre no astu AV.1.31.4<sup>a</sup>. P: svasti mātre Kāuṣ.50.11.

svasti mā saṁ vahāṣya yajñasyodṛci svahā AV.6.48.1-3. See next.

svasti mā saṁpāraya (ÇÇ. saṁpārayāṣya yajñasyodream) TS.3.2.1.11 (ter); 7.5.19.1 (bis); KSA.5.15 (ter); GB. 1.5.12-14; PB.1.3.8; 5.12.15; ÇB.12.3.4.3-5; ÇÇ.6.8. 10; KÇ.13.1.11; MÇ.2.3.6.8; 4.4.17; 5.1.22; PG.3.15. 3.5-9; 12-15; ApMB.2.21.18. See prec., and cf. svasty aṣya.

svasti mā harivarṇa pra cara kratve dakṣāya rāyas poṣāya suviratāyā TS.3.2.5.2.

svasti mitravarṇa RV.5.51.14<sup>a</sup>.

svastim indramaruto dadhatu RV.2.29.3<sup>d</sup>.

svastim iḍe sakhyāya devim RV.4.55.3<sup>b</sup>.

svasti me-stu ApÇ.6.7.2; 27.1.

svasti me-stu prajāṁ me dadātu PG.1.12.4<sup>d</sup>.

svasti me-stu vanaspate PG.3.15.21<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.13.7<sup>a</sup>.

svasti yajamāṇasya grāṇa gachatam VS.4.33; ÇB.3.3.4. 12; MÇ.2.1.4.27. See svasti grāṇa.

svasti yajñāni nayata prajānāḥ ApÇ.4.4.4<sup>d</sup>.

svasti rāyo maruto dadhatana (MG. dadhatu naḥ) RV.10. 63.15<sup>d</sup>; KS.2.6; AB.1.9.4; 10.2 (bis); MG.2.15.6<sup>d</sup>.

svastir id dhi prapathe çreṣṭha RV.10.63.16<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.9.7; N.11.46<sup>a</sup>. P: svastir id dhi ÇÇ.5.5.2. Cf. BṛhD.7.105.

svastir mānusebhyah RVKh.10.191.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>d</sup>; 212.14; QB.1.8.3.21; 9.1.27; 2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; TB.3.3.8.11; 5.11.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.9.1<sup>d</sup>; 3.1<sup>d</sup> (Introd.); KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.10; MÇ.1.3.4.25.  
 svasti vadhvai bhūtapatir dadhātu MG.1.11.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 svasti vayan tvaya vasesa deva soma sūrya gāyatrīyā tvā pañtmahi MÇ.2.3.7.5.  
 svastīrvaśam ratham it kṛpudhvam RV.10.101.7<sup>b</sup>; N.5.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 svasti vo-stu ye mām anustha ApÇ.6.22.1.  
 svasti sambādheṣv abhayaṁ ca no astu RVKh.5.51.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 svasti sarvadhātamaḥ RV.8.31.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 svasti somasakṣā punar ehi (TS. ehi saha rayā) VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.8; MS.1.2.4; 13.7; 3.7.6 (bis); 82.11, 13; KS.2.5; 24.3; QB.3.2.4.20.  
 svas te dadāmi MG.1.17.6. See *svas tvayi*.  
 svasty agnir̥ṣamīdhanam imāhe RV.10.35.3<sup>d</sup>-12<sup>d</sup>.  
 svasty adyogaso doṣasā ca sarva āpāḥ sarvaganō aṣṭya AV.16.4.6.  
 svasty apsu vrjane svarvati (MG. vataḥ) RV.10.63.15<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.9.4; MG.2.15.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 svastyani panthām anu te diṣamāḥ Kauç.137.26. Ūha of dhīpnyāni panthām.  
 svastyayanam tārkyam ariṣṭanemim RVKh.5.51.1<sup>a</sup>; ŚB.5.1; AdB.1; Suparṇ.19.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *svasti na tārkyo*.  
 svasty aṣṭya jāitraya AV.20.128.15<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 svasty asmā anamīvan ca dhehi AV.18.2.12<sup>d</sup>. See *svasti cāmā*.  
 svasty aśya yajñasyadṛcam aṣṭya MS.3.6.2; 61.6. Cf. *svasti mā samparaya*.  
 svasty a grhebhyaḥ (RV. grhebhya a) RV.3.53.20<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.22.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 svastyā ca yuddhiṅgamah AV.20.128.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.21.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 svastyā cāyudhiṅgamah AV.20.128.10<sup>b</sup>. See *anastyā*.  
 svastyātreyaṁ manasā ca tārkyam RVKh.5.51.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 svastyāveçitār̥ṣaḥ paśah AV.20.136.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 svasty uttarāḥ (MS.MÇ. oraṁ; TS.ApÇ. orāgy) aṣṭya TS.1.2.1.1; MS.1.2.1; 9.11; 3.6.2; 61.6; KS.2.1; ApÇ.10.5.10; MÇ.2.1.1.25.  
 svasty enaṁ jarase vāhata AV.1.30.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 svas (HG. suvas) tvayi dadhāmi ÇB.14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4; HG.2.5.2. See *svas te*.  
 svasya dakṣasya māhnaḥ RV.5.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 svasāḥ kṣisikaya saha AV.5.22.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 svaḥ sanisryavaḥ prthak RV.1.131.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.72.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 svaḥ samavedaṁ tvayi dadhūmy asau svāhā ÇÇ.1.24.8. See *next but one*.  
 suvaḥ samasu tvā sūrye divi caksusi brahmaṇi dade-sāu HG.1.5.13.  
 suvaḥ samāni tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.2.3.9. See *prec. but one*.  
 svaḥ śiṣṣan rathiro gaviṣṭiṣu RV.9.76.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.579<sup>b</sup>.  
 svaḥ svāya dhāyase RV.2.5.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 svaḥ (ApMB. suva) svāhā VS.22.32; MS.4.9.12; 134.3; KB.6.12; ŚB.1.5.8; ÇB.14.9.3.7,13; BrhU.6.3.7,13; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.21.5; LÇ.4.11.4; MÇ.3.1.1; Kauç.5.13; 91.8; ApMB.1.10.10-13 (ApG.3.8.10); 2.12.11-

14; 22.23 (ApG.6.15.4); MG.1.13.15. Cf. *om suvaḥ svadhā*.  
 svā iha brhad u didayante AV.18.3.73<sup>b</sup>.  
 svām yat tanūm tanvām airayata MS.1.10.3<sup>d</sup>; 143.11; AA.1.3.4.14; AÇ.2.19.3.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.17.1<sup>d</sup>. See *under svayā tanvā tanvam*.  
 svām yonim yathayatham ApÇ.5.27.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 svām yonim gacha svāhā (TS.6.6.2.2 omits svāhā) AV.97.5; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3; TS.6.6.2.2; ÇB.4.4.4.14. See *under svām yonim etc.*  
 svām yonim apigachata AÇ.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.14.4<sup>b</sup>; 13.18.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.9.14<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.13.4<sup>b</sup>. See *next but one*.  
 svām yonim apigachatu TB.3.7.4.17<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 svām yonim abhigachata (AV. apitana) AV.10.5.23<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.2.1.7<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.4.3.9<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.3.14<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.11.18<sup>b</sup>. See *prec. but one*.  
 svām yonim ihsadāḥ TS.4.1.9.3<sup>d</sup>; 2.1.5<sup>d</sup>. See *svaṁ yonim etc.*  
 svāktam savitā karat AV.7.30.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 svāktam mitro akar ayam AV.7.30.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 svāktam me dyāvapṛthivi AV.7.30.1<sup>a</sup>. P: svāktam me Vait.10.5; Kauç.54.6.  
 svāktam me brahmaṇr̥ṣatiḥ AV.7.30.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 svānkr̥to-si VS.7.3.6; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4; 31.8; 4.5.5; 70.19; ÇB.4.11.2.2; 2.21; ApÇ.12.10.13; MÇ.2.3.15. P: svānkr̥tāḥ KÇ.9.4.37. See *svānkr̥to*.  
 svām cagne tanvām (TA. tanuvām) piprayasva (AV. piprayasva) RV.8.11.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.110.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.2.1<sup>c</sup>; MahanU.6.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 svā tanor baladevāya mehi (AV. baladavā na ehi) RV.10.83.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.32.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 svā tam marmatu duchunā harasvati RV.2.23.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 svātī nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2.  
 svātām sad dhavir āpo devī svadantu MS.1.2.13; 2.5.2; 3.9.6; 124.15. P: svātām sad MÇ.1.8.3.10. See *next two*, and *apo devī svadantu*.  
 svātām havyani develhio ghṛtavat KS.3.5; 26.8. See *under prec.*  
 svātām cit sadevaṁ havyam āpo devī svadātānam TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.6.4; ApÇ.7.13.12. See *under prec. but one*.  
 svāt sakhyā arāṇi nabhim emi RV.10.124.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 svādavaḥ somā ā yahi RV.8.2.28<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.3.2.  
 svādiṣṭhān drapsam aruṇāni mayobhavam RV.9.78.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 svādiṣṭhān mṛdayadbhyaṁ RV.1.136.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 svādiṣṭhāya madīṣṭhāya RV.9.1.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.468<sup>a</sup>; 2.39<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.25<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.8.9<sup>a</sup>; 20.3<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.1.1.1; N.11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: svādiṣṭhaya Rvidh.3.1.1; 3.1. Designated as pāvamāṇā, pāvamānyāḥ, and pāvamānyāḥ, q.v.  
 svādiṣṭhā dhītur uceathya casyate RV.1.110.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.11.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 svādiṣṭho āngirobhyaḥ RV.9.62.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.331<sup>b</sup>.  
 svādūḥ kilayām etc.: see *svādūḥ etc.*  
 svādūḥ pavaśva divyāyā janmane RV.9.85.6<sup>a</sup>. P: svādul; pavaśva VHDh.8.59.  
 svādūḥ pavate (SV. pavatām) ati vāram avyam RV.9.97.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.535<sup>c</sup>.

**svādukṣedmā yo vasatā syonakṛt** RV.1.31.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**svādum akarma cṛpanatāḥ** RV.8.2.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.86<sup>b</sup>.  
**svādur indo pari srava** RV.9.56.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**svādur indrīya suhavitunāme** RV.9.85.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**svādur mitrāya pūṣe bhagāya** RV.9.109.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.427<sup>b</sup>.  
**svādur mitrāya varuṇya vāyave** RV.9.85.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**svāduṣaśasadaḥ pitaro vayodaḥ** RV.6.75.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.46<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.2.6.3<sup>a</sup>; 186.13; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.20.16.11. P: svāduṣaśasadaḥ MÇ.9.2.3<sup>a</sup>; VHDh.8.67.  
**svāduṣ** (AV. oduḥ) kilāyam madhumāḥ utāyam RV.6.47.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.48<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.38.1; ApÇ.13.15.14. Ps: svāduṣ kilāyam AÇ.5.20.6; MÇ.2.5.2.24; svāduṣ kila ÇÇ.8.6.14; 7.18; 14.57.13. Cf. BṛhD.5.109. Designated as svāduṣ-kilāyah (sc. pṛaḥ) ÇÇ.8.6.14; 7.18; 14.57.13.  
**svāduṣ** te astu samāude RV.8.17.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**svādū raso madhupēyo varāya** RV.6.44.21<sup>d</sup>.  
**svādoh phalasya jagdhvāya** (TB. jagdhva) RV.10.146.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.5.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**svādo pito madho pito** RV.1.187.2<sup>a</sup>; Ks.40.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**svādor abhaksī vayasāḥ sumedhaḥ** RV.8.48.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.6.83.  
**svādor itthā viṣṇvataḥ** RV.1.84.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.109.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.409<sup>a</sup>; 2.355<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>a</sup>; 238.5; AB.5.7.5; PB.13.4.16; AÇ.7.4.4; 12.15; ÇÇ.18.17.5; Vait.39.19; 41.6. P: svādor itthā ÇÇ.9.5.4; 12.5.11.  
**svādvō svādīyah svādunā sṛjā sam** RV.10.120.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.2.3<sup>a</sup>; 20.107.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.835<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.10.10; AA.1.3.4.12; 5.1.6.2; MÇ.7.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**svādvō svādīyo rudrāya vardhanam** RV.1.114.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**svādman bhavantu pṛtaye madhani** RV.10.29.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.76.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**svādmānāḥ vācaḥ sudinatanvā aḥnām** RV.2.21.6<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.18.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**svād yoner adhi jātavedaḥ** TS.2.2.4.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.11<sup>b</sup>; 85.15; TB.1.4.4.8<sup>b</sup>. See under abhyo yonibhyo.  
**svādv admitti manyate** AV.5.18.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**svādvīn tvā svādunā tivrān tivrēpa cūkrūn** devina cūkrūn amṛtēna sṛjāmi saṁ somena KS.12.9. P: svādvīn tvā svādunā KS.12.9. See next two.  
**svādvīn tvā svādunā tivrān tivrēpa cūkrūn** cūkrūn devina devenāmṛtām amṛtēna sṛjāmi saṁ somena MS.2.3.8; 35.14. P: svādvīn tvā svādunā MÇ.5.2.4.4. See prec. and next.  
**svādvīn tvā svādunā tivrān tivrēpāmṛtām amṛtēna sṛjāmi** (VS.KS.ÇB. amṛtēna madhumatṛiṇi madhumatā sṛjāmi) saṁ somena VS.19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; KS.37.18; ÇB.12.7.3.5; TB.2.6.1.1. Ps: svādvīn tvā svādunā TB.1.8.5.4; ApÇ.10.1.9; svādvīn tvā KÇ.19.1.21. See prec. two.  
**svādvī prapṭtir adrivāḥ** RV.8.68.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**svādhiyaṁ etc.**, and **svādhiyo etc.**: see svādhiyaṁ etc., and svādhiyo etc.  
**svādhībhir** ṛkvābhir vāvacāṇāḥ RV.6.32.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**svādhībhir vacasyubhiḥ** RV.5.14.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**svādhīr devaḥ savitā** RV.5.82.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**svādhiyaṁ** (TS. svādhiyaṁ) janayāt undāyac ca RV.1.71.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>d</sup>; 240.8.

**svādhiyaḥ svarvidāḥ** RV.9.101.10<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.548<sup>d</sup>; 2.451<sup>d</sup>.  
**svādhiyo-janayan brahma devaḥ** RV.10.61.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**svādhiyo diva ā sapta yavhiḥ** RV.1.72.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**svādhiyo** (TB. svādhiyo) manasā devayantāḥ RV.3.8.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>d</sup>; 199.14; KS.15.1<sup>d</sup>; AB.2.2.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.1.3<sup>d</sup>; PG.2.2.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**svādhiyo varivovittarasaya** RV.8.48.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**svādhiyo varuṇa tuṣṭvānaḥ** RV.2.28.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**svādhiyo** (TB. svādhiyo) vīdathē apau jūjanan (TB. apav ajjjanan) RV.1.151.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**svādhiyo vi duro devayantāḥ** RV.7.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**svāna bhrājāṅghare bambhāre hasta suhastā kṛṇāno** VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; ÇB.3.3.3.11. P: svāna bhrāja TS.6.1.10.4; KÇ.7.8.24; ApÇ.10.26.15. See under suvān.  
**svāna bhrāt aṅgharīr bambharīr** TA.1.9.7<sup>a</sup>. See under suvān.  
**svānā devāsa indavaḥ** SV.2.515<sup>a</sup>, 542<sup>a</sup>. See suvāna etc.  
**svānār yati kaviratūḥ** SV.1.476<sup>a</sup>; 2.285<sup>a</sup>. See suvāno yati.  
**svāno arta tmanā divaḥ** RV.5.25.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**svāno arṣa pavitra ā SV.1.496<sup>a</sup>. See suvāno etc.**  
**svāno ratho na vājayūḥ** RV.5.10.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**svān gachatu te manāḥ** AV.18.2.23<sup>c</sup>.  
**svān tanvaṁ rudra mā rṛiṣo naḥ** AV.11.2.39<sup>d</sup>.  
**svān tanvaṁ** (TS.TB. tanvaṁ) varuṇo-suṣot (TS.TB. aṣitē) TS.1.8.10.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.6.12<sup>b</sup>; 71.6; 4.4.6: 56.12; KS.15.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.7.4.3.  
**svān nabhrāt aṅghare bambhāre hasta suhastā kṛṇāno** KS.2.6. P: svān nabhrāt KS.24.6. See under suvān.  
**svān mitro adhyātmanāḥ** AV.11.5.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**svāpāye svāhā** VS.9.20; ÇB.5.2.1.2.  
**svābbhuvo jaraṇām aṇavanta** RV.7.30.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**svā māhsany attā** AV.2.24.1-8.  
**svā mā tanūr ā viṇa** ApMB.2.7.20; HG.1.10.5.  
**svām prajān pitarāḥ pitṛyaṁ saha** RV.10.56.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**svām prajān bhrāduktho mahitvā** RV.10.56.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**svāya cārapāṇa** (AV. addh ca) AV.6.43.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**svā yat tanū tanvam airayata** KS.9.6<sup>d</sup>; 14.3<sup>d</sup>; KSA.5.12<sup>d</sup>. See under svayā tanvā tanvam.  
**svāyasaś asayaṁ santi no grhe** AV.10.1.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**svāyāṁ yat tanvāṁ** (TS. tanvāṁ) tanū airayata TS.1.7.12.2<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.2.5.6.10<sup>d</sup>. See under svayā tanvā tanvam.  
**svāyāṁ tanū** (ApMB.MG. tanūm) rṛiye nādhamanam (ApMB. nātha; MG. badha) RV.10.183.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.14.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**svāyām devo duhitari tvīṣin dhāt** RV.1.71.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**svāyūjo aṣṭrāḥ ga ayukṣata** RV.1.92.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1106<sup>b</sup>.  
**svāyudhaḥ pavate deva indūḥ** RV.9.87.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.28<sup>a</sup>.  
**svāyudhaḥ svavasaṁ suntham** RV.10.47.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>a</sup>; 227.11.  
**svāyudhaḥ madintamam** RV.9.15.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.623<sup>a</sup>.  
**svāyudhasya te satāḥ** RV.9.31.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**svāyudhaḥ śāsahvām soma catṛan** RV.9.110.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**svāyudhaḥ sotṛbhīḥ pṛtaye vṛṣa** RV.9.86.12<sup>d</sup>. See next but one.  
**svāyudhaḥ sotṛbhīḥ pūyamānāḥ** RV.9.96.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**svāyudhaḥ sotṛbhīḥ soma anyase** SV.2.383<sup>d</sup>. See prec. but one.

**svâyudhâ** maruto yāthanā cūbham RV.5.57.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**svâyudhāsa** īṣṇipah (RV.7.56.11<sup>a</sup>, īṣṇipah sunīṣkāh) RV.5.87.5<sup>a</sup>; 7.56.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**svārā** antaryāmāh VS.13.55; MS.2.7.19: 104.4; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8. See *śāidā* antaro.  
**svārān** manthi TS.4.3.2.2. See *śāidān* manthi.  
**svārūhā** yasya priyo dr̥pe TB.2.4.8.1<sup>a</sup>. See *spārā* yasya.  
**svārūho** deva nyutvātā TB.2.4.7.7<sup>d</sup>. See *spārho* deva.  
**svāgr** pa jyotīh: see *svār* etc.  
**svāgr** pa nāma janata priyāni SV.2.119<sup>d</sup>. See *svār* etc.  
**svārthe** svābhāvike-rthe ca bahudhā samsthitis trayi MU.5.1.  
**svāvṛg** devasyāmr̥tāni yadi goḥ RV.10.12.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.32<sup>a</sup>.  
**svāveçayā** (VS.ÇB. 0veçā) tanvā samviçasva VS.14.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>; 106.13; KS.17.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.8.2.1.6. See *svāsasthas*.  
**svāveçā** nā āgata MS.4.2.10<sup>c</sup>: 33.4. See *anāmiv* upetana.  
**svāveçā** bhavatu devagoḥ RV.10.63.16<sup>d</sup>; N.1.1.46<sup>d</sup>.  
**svāveço** anāmivo bhavā nah (ApMB. bhuva nah; Kauç. na edhi) RV.7.54.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.13<sup>b</sup>: 82.13; Kauç.4.3.13<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.6.1<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.4.7<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.1.5.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**svāveço-sy** agreṣā netṛpām (MS.KS. netṛpām) TS.1.3.6.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.12; KS.3.3. Ps: svāveço-sy agreṣāh KS.26.5; svāveço si ApÇ.7.9.10; MÇ.1.8.2.10. See *agrenṛ* asi.  
**svāçitāh** punar astam jāgatyā RV.10.28.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**svāçigāh** bharam a yahi somināh RV.10.44.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.94.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**svāçur** açvāh suyāmī (ÇÇ. açvā yamī) AV.20.128.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.21.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**svāssad** asi sūṣā AV.16.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**svāsastham** indrepāsannam VS.28.21<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**svāsasthas** (TS. 0stha) tanuvā samviçasva TS.4.3.4.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.7.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.10.3.8<sup>c</sup>. See *svāveçayā*.  
**svāsasthe** bhavatām indave nah RV.10.13.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.39<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.29.7; TA.6.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**svāha** ṛṣabham (MS. svāha ṛṣaḥ; TB. svāharṇa) indrāya sūhaya sahāsa indriyam (TB. sahasendriyam) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.3; TB.2.6.11.9.  
**svāhā** VS.7.2; MS.1.8.1: 115.14; 3.2.4: 20.9; KS.4.13; 9.4; AB.7.2.3; KB.2.8 (bis); ÇB.2.2.1.4; 4.1.1.19; 6.3.1.20; 9.2.3.44; 14.1.4.6; TB.2.1.2.3; KÇ.4.10.5; 9.4.34; MÇ.1.6.1.52 (bis); — 11.9.4; Kauç.97.4; 139.15; GG.4.5.28; HG.1.2.11.18; 3.5.6. Many other occurrences of this word at the end of stanzas in the ritual texts are not cited. Cf. om svāha.  
**svāhā** ṛṣabham etc.: see svāha ṛṣabham etc.  
**svāhākr̥tāh** pipartu nah KS.4.14<sup>b</sup>; 18.18<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.9.3<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.4.1.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**svāhākr̥tāh** punar apyeti devān TS.3.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**svāhākr̥tām** vṛṣabha vakṣi havyam RV.2.3.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.88<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.9.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**svāhākr̥tām** havir adantu devāh RV.10.110.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.12.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.36<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.4.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>d</sup>: 205.6; KS.16.20<sup>d</sup>; AB.2.13.5; TB.3.6.3.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.30.5<sup>d</sup>; N.8.21<sup>d</sup>. See svāhā deva havir.  
**svāhākr̥tām** jūṣṭham indrasya gacha (ApÇ. gacha svāha) VSK.2.3.6; ApÇ.3.20.1.  
**svāhākr̥tām** juṣṭānām havyam indrah MS.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 141.1.

**svāhākr̥tam** indrāya tam juhomī TS.3.1.10.14<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup> (bis); KS.35.8<sup>d</sup>. See tam te juhomī.  
**svāhākr̥tāh** cūcir deveṣu gharmaḥ (AV. yajñāh) AV.7.73.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.23<sup>a</sup>. P: svāhākr̥tāh Vait.1.4.5.  
**svāhākr̥tasya** gharmsya VS.38.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.9.9: 129.5; ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.8.15.11<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.5.7.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.28.  
**svāhākr̥tasya** tṛpātām RV.8.35.24<sup>a</sup>.  
**svāhākr̥tasya** sam u tṛpūta ṛbhavaḥ (TB. tṛpūtarbha-vah; ApÇ. tṛpūtarbha-vah) RV.1.110.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.11.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**svāhākr̥tāny** a gahi RV.1.142.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**svāhākr̥tāh** sūryasya r̥gmibhir yatadhvamī sajātānām madhyamēṣṭhiyā VS.10.29; ÇB.5.4.4.23. P: svāhākr̥tāh KÇ.15.7.16.  
**svāhākr̥tāhutir** etu devān TB.3.7.11.1<sup>a</sup> (bis); ApÇ.2.21.1<sup>c</sup>; 3.11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**svāhākr̥tibhyah** (TS.ApÇ. 0tibhyah) preṣya TS.6.3.9.5; ÇB.3.8.2.23; KÇ.6.6.20; ApÇ.7.20.4 (bis); MÇ.1.8.4.29. P: svāhākr̥tibhyah ÇÇ.5.18.2.  
**svāhākr̥tinām** svāhā VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5: 205.3; TB.3.6.2.2.  
**svāhākr̥tibhyah** preṣya: see *prec. but* one.  
**svāhākr̥tiṣu** rocate RV.1.188.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**svāhākr̥te** urdhvanabhasān maruṭām gachatām VS.6.16; ÇB.3.8.2.28. P: svāhākr̥te KÇ.6.6.27. See *under* urdhvanabhasān.  
**svāhākr̥tena** haviṣā purogāh VS.29.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>c</sup>: 185.3; KSA.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**svāhākr̥tya** brahmaṇa te juhomī TS.1.3.7.2<sup>c</sup>. See *namas-kārepa*.  
**svāhā** gayatravapeṣe RV.1.142.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**svāhāgnaye** kavyavāhanāya SMB.2.3.2; GG.4.2.39; KhG.3.5.12. See *agnaye* kavyavāhanāya svāhā.  
**svāhāgnaye** vājñīyaya VS.38.11; ÇB.14.2.2.18; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1. P: svāhāgnaye KÇ.26.6.6.  
**svāhāgnaye** varuṇāya RV.5.5.11<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *agnaye* varuṇāya svāhā.  
**svāhāgnaye** vājñvānarāya ApÇ.6.8.9; MÇ.1.6.1.31. See *agnaye* vājñvānarāya svāhā.  
**svāhāgnīm** indumantam ÇB.2.2.3.10.  
**svāhāgnīm** hotrāḥ (text hotrā) juṣāṇa agna ājyaaya viyantu TB.3.5.5.1.  
**svāhāgnīm** hotrāḥ juṣāṇo agnir bheṣajām TB.2.6.11.10.  
**svāhāgnīm** -na bheṣajām (MS. 0jāh) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.3; TB.2.6.11.9.  
**svāhāgnīm** KS.20.15 (bis); ÇB.1.5.3.22 (bis); 6.1.8; 2.2.3.20 (bis); TB.3.5.5.1 (bis); ÇÇ.1.7.6 (bis). ÇÇ. agnīm svāhā.  
**svāhāgnīm** indumantam ÇB.2.2.3.10.  
**svāhāgnīm** pavamānam ÇB.2.2.3.20.  
**svāhāgnīm** ājyaṇān ÇB.2.2.3.20.  
**svāhāgnīvaruṇān** hotrāu MÇ.5.1.3.24.  
**svāhāgnīṣomān** TB.3.5.5.1.  
**svāhāgnīṣomān** viṣṇuḥ vā ÇÇ.1.7.6.  
**svāhā** grāvabhyah VS.38.15; ÇB.14.2.2.33.  
**svāhā** gharmaḥ pitre VS.38.9; ÇB.14.2.2.14; KÇ.26.6.3.  
**svāhā** gharmsya VS.38.9; ÇB.14.2.2.13; KÇ.26.6.2.



svāhā gharṃ apy etu devān (TS. gharṃ devān apy etu) VS.8.61; TS.1.5.10.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.13.12.13<sup>d</sup>. See svāhāyaṃ yajño, and svāhā yajño.

svāhā cittaṃ vijñātaya VS.22.20; ÇB.13.1.8.3.

svāhā chāgam aṣṭibhyam VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.2; TB.2.6.11.9.

svāhā tvā devāya dhātṛe MÇ.7.2.6.

svāhā tvā devāya bṛhaspataye MÇ.7.2.6.

svāhā tvā nakṣatrebhyah TA.4.10.5; 5.8.13; ApÇ.15.12.2; MÇ.4.3.48.

svāhā tvāntarikṣāya TS.1.3.10.2. See next but one.

svāhā tvā prajāpataye KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6.

svāhā tvā vātāya MS.1.2.17: 27.5; KS.3.7. See *prec. but one*.

svāhā tvā vātāya sūryāya raçmaye aitā vṛjñānaye am-  
juhomi svāhā MS.4.9.7: 127.11. See svāhā tvā sūryāya  
raçmaye, and svāhā sūryāya.

svāhā tvā vicidbhyah MS.1.2.5: 14.3. See *under* vicitas tvā.

svāhā tvā subhava (VSK.TS.ApÇ. svah; KS. subho)  
sūryāya VS.7.3.6; VSK.7.1.3; 2.2; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1;  
6.4.5.5; MS.1.3.4: 31.10; 1.3.5: 32.7; 4.5.5: 70.20;  
KS.4.1 (bis).4; 27.1.2; KB.12.4; ÇB.4.1.1.22; ApÇ.  
12.11.1.

svāhā tvā sūryāya raçmaye vṛjñānaye juhomi TA.4.8.4;  
5.7.7; ApÇ.15.10.2. See *under* svāhā tvā vātāya sū-  
ryāya.

svāhā tvā sūryāya raçmibhyah TA.4.10.5; 5.8.13; ApÇ.  
15.12.2; MÇ.4.3.39.

svāhā digbhyah TS.1.3.10.2; KS.3.7. See digbhyah svāhā.

svāhā diva apyāyasa MS.4.6.6: 88.9; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.  
27.6; MÇ.3.6.20.

svāhā divah MS.1.2.2: 11.13; 3.6.8: 71.7; KS.2.3; ApÇ.  
10.11.4.

svāhā divi AV.7.97.8; KS.3.1.

svāhā devā amṛtā mādayantām RV.3.4.11<sup>d</sup>; 10.70.11<sup>d</sup>;  
VS.20.46<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.1.13<sup>d</sup>; 9.4; KS.1.12<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.6.9<sup>d</sup>.

svāhā devā ājyapāh ÇB.1.5.3.23. Cf. svāhā devān.

svāhā devā ājyapā juṣapā agnā (KS. omits agnā) ājyāya  
(KB.ÇÇ. ājyāya haviṣo) vyantu KS.20.15; KB.3.4;  
AÇ.1.5.24; ÇÇ.1.7.6. See *devā ājyapā juṣapā*.

svāhā devā ājyapā juṣapā indra ājyāya vyantu VS.  
28.11. See *devā ājyapā juṣapā*.

svāhā devā ājyapā juṣapā agnir bhoṣajam VS.21.40; MS.  
3.11.2: 143.5.

svāhā devān ājyapān TB.2.6.7.6; 11.9; 3.5.5.1. Cf. svāhā  
devā ājyapāh.

svāhā devā havir idam juṣantām KS.35.5<sup>d</sup>. See svāhā-  
kṛtām havir.

svāhā devebhyah VS.6.11; TS.3.1.4.4; 5.2; MS.3.10.1:  
130.17; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.16; KÇ.6.5.22; ApÇ.7.20.9;  
MÇ.1.8.4.35; — 5.2.12.27; — 9.2.4. See *under* deve-  
bhyah svāhā.

svāhā devebhyah suhuto yamāya KÇ.25.9.6<sup>d</sup>.

svāhā devebhyah svāhyebhyah AV.9.3.25-31.

svāhā devebhyo havih RV.5.5.11<sup>c</sup>.

svāhā dyāvaprthivi KS.20.15.

svāhā dyāvaprthivibhyam VS.4.6; 38.15; TS.1.1.3.1;

2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; MS.1.1.3: 2.9; 1.1.5: 3.5; KS.1.3; ÇB.  
3.1.3.25; 14.2.2.36; TB.3.2.3.5; ApÇ.1.18.4; 11.18.7;  
MÇ.1.2.1.38.

svāhādhiṣṭhān adhitaya (TS.KSA.TB. adhitaya svāhā) VS.  
22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.3; TB.3.8.  
11.1; 17.3; ApÇ.20.8.6; 11.11.

svāhādhiṣṭhān manase svāhā TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; TB.  
3.8.11.1.

svāhā namo ya idam cakāra TS.1.8.1.1; ApÇ.18.9.1; MÇ.  
9.1.1.

svāhā nir varuṇasya pāçān mucye VS.5.39; ÇB.3.6.3.20.  
P: svāhā nih KÇ.8.7.19. See *under* aham idam nir.

svāhāntarikṣād apyāyasa MS.4.6.6: 88.10; KS.35.7;  
ApÇ.14.27.6.

svāhāntarikṣā AV.7.97.8. See svāhāra.

svāhānye svadhānyāye madanti RV.10.14.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.6.12.  
5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>d</sup>: 243.5.

svāhā pitṛbhyā urdhvabarhribhyo (MS.MÇ. omit this word)  
gharṃapavabhyah VS.38.15; MS.1.1.11: 7.8; ÇB.14.  
2.2.35; MÇ.1.2.5.27.

svāhā pitre ApMB.2.19.8,10 (ApG.8.21.3,4).

svāhā pūṣaṇam KS.20.15.

svāhā pūṣe çarase VS.38.15; ÇB.14.2.2.32; KÇ.26.6.12.

svāhā pṛthivya apyāyasa MS.4.6.6: 88.10; KS.35.7;  
ApÇ.14.27.6.

svāhā pṛthivyaḥ MS.1.2.2: 11.13; 3.6.8: 71.7; KS.2.3;  
ApÇ.10.11.4.

svāhā pṛthivyām AV.7.97.8; KS.1.4; 3.1.

svāhā prajāpataye (TB. \*patim) TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3;  
TB.3.5.5.1. Cf. prajāpataye svāhā.

svāhā pratiravebhyah VS.38.15; ÇB.14.2.2.34.

svāhā prāṇebhyah sadhipatikebhyah VS.39.1; ÇB.14.3.  
2.3; KÇ.26.7.49.

svāhā manah prajāpataye (TS.KSA.TB. prajāpataye svāhā)  
VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.3; TB.3.  
8.11.1.

svāhā manasā yad idam juhomi AV.6.8.3.4<sup>b</sup>.

svāhā mayy agnim AV.7.82.2<sup>d</sup>.

svāhā marutas svatavasah KS.20.15.

svāhā marudbhīh (MS.MÇ. \*bhayah) pariçrayasa (VS.ÇB.  
\*çriyasa) VS.37.13; MS.4.9.4: 124.7; ÇB.14.1.3.26;  
TA.4.5.5; 5.4.9. P: svāhā marudbhīh (MÇ. \*bhayah)  
KÇ.26.3.9; MÇ.4.2.22. Cf. marudbhīh pariç.

svāhā mahendram TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6.

svāhāmum AÇ.1.5.24.

svāhā medasān pṛthak VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.2; TB.  
2.6.11.9.

svāhā meṣān sarasvatyaḥ VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.2;  
TB.2.6.11.9.

svāhāyaṃ yajño apy etu devān KS.34.19<sup>d</sup>. See *under*  
svāhā gharṃ.

svāhā yajñān varuṇah VS.21.22<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>a</sup>: 158.18;  
KS.38.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.18.4<sup>a</sup>.

svāhā yajñān vātā rābhe TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; ApÇ.  
10.11.4; 11.18.7. See svāhā vātā.

svāhā yajñān kṛpānā RV.1.13.12<sup>a</sup>.

svāhā yajñān manasah (KS. yajñamanasah) VS.4.6; MS.

1.2.2; 11.13; KS.2.3; 23.5; CB.3.1.3.25; ApÇ.10.11.4; MÇ.2.1.2.20. P: svāhā yajñam KÇ.7.3.7. Cf. next.

**svāhā yajñam manasa** (KS. manasi) TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; MS.3.6.8; 71.6; KS.3.1; ApÇ.11.18.7. Cf. prec.

**svāhā yajño apy etu devān** MS.1.7.1<sup>d</sup>; 109.3; 1.8.9<sup>d</sup>; 130.8; AÇ.3.14.10<sup>d</sup>. See under svāhā gharṃo.

**svāhā rājasūyāḥ** MS.2.6.8; 68.15; 4.4.2; 51.15; MÇ.9.1.3. See next two.

**svāhā rājasūyāya citanāḥ** TS.1.8.12.1. P: svāhā rājasūyāya TB.1.7.6.4. See prec. and next.

**svāhā rājasvaḥ** VS.10.6; CB.5.3.5.18. See prec. two.

**svāhā rudrāya rudrahutaye** VS.3.8.16; CB.14.2.2.38.

**svāhā vad indrāya** ApÇ.13.4.2.

**svāhā vanaspatinī priyam pātho na bheṣajam** (MS. 'ajaiḥ) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2; 14.3.5; TB.2.6.11.9.

**svāhā vayanī kṛpavāmā haviṇī** RV.10.2.2<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>c</sup>.

**svāhā vāyasya yajyavāḥ** RV.8.63.5<sup>b</sup>.

**svāhā vāsat** MÇ.4.5. Cf. next but three.

**svāhā vācaspataye** GB.2.2.17; AÇ.3.1.14. See vācaspataye svāhā.

**svāhā vāci vate visrje** ApÇ.11.18.8. Cf. vāci visrje.

**svāhā vāce** GB.2.2.17; AÇ.3.1.14. See vāce svāhā.

**svāhā vāt** VS.2.18.20; AB.5.22.10.11; CB.1.8.3.25; AÇ.8.13.1. Cf. prec. but three.

**svāhā vātād Arabhe** (MS. vātāt parighṛṇāmi) svāhā (KS. yajñam; VSK.CB. omī svāhā) VS.4.6; VSK.4.2.4; MS.1.2.2; 11.14; 3.6.8; 71.10; KS.2.3; CB.3.1.3.25. P: svāhā KÇ.7.3.9. See svāhā yajñam vātād.

**svāhā vāte** (AV. vāte dhām svāhā) AV.7.97.8; KS.3.1. See vāte dhām.

**svāhā viṣvān devān** KS.20.15. Cf. next.

**svāhā viṣvebhyo devebhyāḥ** VS.38.15; TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; CB.14.2.2.37. Cf. prec.

**svāhā sam jyotiṣā jyotiḥ** VS.38.16; CB.14.2.2.40. P: svāhā sam jyotiṣā KÇ.26.6.17. See sam jyotiṣā jyotiḥ.

**svāhā sam agnis tapasā gata** (TA.4.7.2, gataḥ) TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6. See sam agnis.

**svāhā sarasvatīm** KS.20.15. Cf. next but one.

**svāhā sarasvate** AÇ.3.1.14. See sarasvate svāhā.

**svāhā sarasvatyaī** TS.3.1.10.1; MS.1.3.1; 30.4; KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17 (bis); JB.1.82; AÇ.3.1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; KÇ.9.8.16; MÇ.2.3.6.18. See sarasvatyaī svāhā, and cf. prec. but one.

**svāhā sarvabhyo devatābhyāḥ** TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3.

**svāhā savitarān** KS.20.15.

**svāhā sūryasya ragmāye vṛṣṭivanaya** VS.38.6; CB.14.2.1.21. See under svāhā tvā vātāya sūryasya.

**svāhā somam** KS.20.15 (bis); CB.1.5.3.22; TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6.

**svāhā somam indriyam** (MS. 'ajaiḥ) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2; 14.3.4; TB.2.6.11.9.

**svāhā somasya pṭtaye** RV.8.34.10<sup>b</sup>.

**svāhā somāya pīṭmāte** SMB.2.3.1; GG.4.2.39; KhG.3.5.12. Cf. somāya pīṭmāte svāhā.

**svāhā stomasya vardhana** RV.8.8.5<sup>c</sup>.

**svāhā svadhā** Kauç.45.14; 84.1; 88.1.

**svāhā-svāhā** CB.1.5.3.13.23; 4.5; 3.1.3.27; MG.2.4.6.

**svāhutaṁ viṣvataḥ pratyāñcam** RV.7.12.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.654<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.5<sup>d</sup>; 154.2; KS.39.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.11.6.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.5<sup>d</sup>.

**svāhuto navtyasā** RV.8.39.6<sup>a</sup>.

**svāhendram sūtrāmāṇam savitarān varuṇam bhīṣajam** patim VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2; 14.3.4; TB.2.6.11.9.

**svāhendram hotrāj juṣāṇā indra ājyasya viyantu** TB.2.6.7.6.

**svāhendram** TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6. Cf. svāhendrāya.

**svāhendravat** (ter) VS.38.4; CB.14.2.1.11; KÇ.2.6.5.6 Cf. svāhendrāya vāt.

**svāhendracatur vardhasva** MS.2.4.3<sup>c</sup>; 40.5.

**svāhendragṇibhyām** TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9. Cf. indragṇibhyām svāhā, and next.

**svāhendragṇī** TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6. Cf. prec.

**svāhendrāya** MS.4.9.9; 129.5; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.2. Cf. indrāya svāhā, and svāhendram.

**svāhendrāya marudbhyaḥ** RV.5.5.11<sup>b</sup>.

**svāhendrāya vāt** (TA. ApÇ. 'ondravāt, but comm. to TA.4.9.3 has the variant 'ondrāya vāt; MÇ. 'ondrāya vāsat) MS.4.9.9; 129.5; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.2; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.26. Cf. svāhendravat.

**svāhendro sutan madhu** VS.20.66<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>; 144.14; KS.38.8; TB.2.6.12.4<sup>d</sup>.

**svāheṣṭibhyāḥ** (Kauç. svāheṣṭibhyāḥ svāhā) KS.5.4; 32.4; Kauç.5.13. See iṣṭibhyāḥ svāhā.

**svāheha madayādhvāi** RV.7.59.6<sup>d</sup>.

**svāhāibhyāḥ** AV.8.8.24; Kauç.16.18.

**svāhorā antarikṣe** KS.3.1. See svāhāntarikṣe.

**svāhoror antarikṣe** VS.4.6; TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; MS.1.2.2; 11.13; 3.6.8; 71.9; KS.2.3; CB.3.1.3.25; ApÇ.10.11.4; 11.18.7.

**svāhordhvanabhasam** mārutaṁ gachatam TS.6.3.9.6; MS.3.10.1; 131.2; ApÇ.7.21.3. P: svāhordhvanabhasam MÇ.1.8.4.38. See under urdhvanabhasam.

**svāhorv antarikṣam anv emi** VSK.7.2.2. See urv antarikṣam anv emi.

**svāhoṣmaṇyavṛthiṣe** (ApÇ. vyathisyai, for 'vyathisyai) ApÇ.7.23.9; MÇ.1.8.5.11. Cf. MS.1.2.17.27.4; KS.3.7.

**svāhosi** MS.4.4.2; 51.18.

**svite mā dhāḥ** VS.5.5; GB.2.2.3; CB.3.4.2.14; AÇ.4.5.3; Vait.1.3.18. See svite etc.

**svidhmā yad vanadhitir apasvāt** RV.1.121.7<sup>a</sup>.

**svinnāḥ snātvi** (AV. snātva; VS.CB. snāto) malād iva AV.6.11.5.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.20<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>; 157.11; KS.3.8.5<sup>b</sup>; CB.12.9.2.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.9<sup>b</sup>; 6.6.3<sup>b</sup>.

**sviṣṭa indrah sūtrām** VS.21.58<sup>1</sup>; TB.2.6.14.6<sup>1</sup>. See sviṣṭa etc.

**sviṣṭam suhutam karotu svāhā** CB.14.9.4.24<sup>d</sup>; Brh.U.6.4.24<sup>d</sup> (Brh.UK. nah, for svāhā). See sarvam sviṣṭam.

**sviṣṭakṛe cagne hotābhūḥ** MS.4.10.3; 151.9; KS.19.1.3; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.7.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.1.3.3.

**sviṣṭakṛd indrāya devebhyo bhava** MS.1.10.2; 141.8; KS.9.5; ApÇ.8.12.4. See next.

**sviṣṭakṛd devebhyā indra ājyena haviṣā bhūt svāhā** VS.2.9; CB.1.4.5.4. See prec.

**sviṣṭakṛdbhāga eva** Kauç.45.4<sup>d</sup>.

**sviṣṭān** kurvan sviṣṭakṛt VS.28.22; TB.2.6.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**sviṣṭān** (MÇ. var. lect. sviṣṭiñ) no-bhi vasyo nayanu KS. 30.64; MÇ.2.5.4.1<sup>1d</sup>. See sviṣṭiñ no.  
**sviṣṭam** agne abhi tat pṛnāhi (PG. pṛnāhi; KS. gr̥p̥thi) KS. 2.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.1.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.8.8<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.1.3<sup>a</sup>; HG.2.17.3<sup>a</sup>. P: sviṣṭam TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4.  
**sviṣṭam** adya karotu naḥ VS.28.22<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.10.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**sviṣṭam** adyanyāḥ karad iṣā svabhigartam anya urjā (KS. karat svabhigartam anyāḥ) MS.4.13.2: 200.15; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.  
**sviṣṭam** asmākān bhūyat TB.2.4.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**sviṣṭā** indrah sūtrāmā MS.3.11.5<sup>f</sup>: 148.5. See sviṣṭā etc.  
**sviṣṭā** devā nṛpāḥ VS.21.58<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>: 148.6; TB. 2.6.14.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**sviṣṭiñ** nas tān (read tān) kṛṇavad (TS. tān kṛṇotu) viçvakarmā (MS. tān viçvakarmā kṛṇotu) AV.2.35.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.2.8.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>d</sup>: 36.17.  
**sviṣṭiñ** no abhi (KÇ. -bhi) vasyo (AV. vasyo) nayanu AV.6.47.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.9.2<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.10.3.21<sup>d</sup>. See sviṣṭān no.  
**sviṣṭena** vakṣaṇā ā pṛnadhvam RV.1.162.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.28<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.8.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>: 182.7; KSA.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**sviṣṭe** na sāmītiḥhasva VS.2.19; VSK.2.6.2; ÇB.11.2.3.9.  
**sviṣṭo** agnir agniñā VS.21.58<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.5: 148.6<sup>b</sup>. See iṣṭo etc.  
**sviṣṭo**-yān suhuto mamāstu HG.2.14.4<sup>d</sup>; 15.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**sve** kṣāye maghonam RV.5.64.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**sve** kṣāye çucivratā RV.10.118.1<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.4.1.7<sup>e</sup>.  
**sve** kṣāye sutapāṇvāḥ RV.8.2.7<sup>e</sup>.  
**sve** kṣetre anamitā vi rāja AV.11.1.22<sup>d</sup>.  
**sve** gaye jāgrhy aprayuchan AV.2.6.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.3<sup>d</sup>; TS. 4.1.7.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>d</sup>: 148.16; KS.18.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**sve** goṣṭhe-va paçyate AV.9.4.19<sup>d</sup>.  
**sve** dakṣe dakṣapiteha sīda TS.4.3.4.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ. 10.3.8<sup>a</sup>. See svair dakṣair.  
**svedañ** pathisu juhvati RV.5.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**svedasya** satyaçavasaḥ RV.1.86.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.94.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**svedañjibhir** āçirām ichamānaḥ RV.10.67.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.91. 6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>b</sup>: 222.6.  
**svena** dakṣeṇa rājataḥ RV.4.56.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.94.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**svena** bhāmāna taviso babhūvan RV.1.165.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.11. 3<sup>b</sup>: 169.5; KS.9.18<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**svena** mahasā yava AV.6.14.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**svena** yuktasāḥ kratunā vahanāti RV.7.90.5<sup>b</sup>; KB.26.8.  
**svena** hi vṛtrān çavaśā jaghantha RV.7.21.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4. 15.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**sveneva** dhīro manasā yad agrabhīt RV.1.145.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**sve** yonāu ni çadatanā sarṇpā RV.4.16.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**sve** yonāu sīda sve pṛthivyā yonāu sīda KS.40.6.  
**sve** loke viçā (MÇ. viçā) iha TS.3.5.6.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.2.4.19.  
**sveçu** kṣāyeçu prathamō jīgati RV.10.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**sveçu** kṣāyeçu vājīnam RV.8.84.8<sup>e</sup>; TS.3.5.11.5<sup>e</sup>; MS.4. 10.3<sup>e</sup>: 148.15; KS.15.12<sup>e</sup>; AB.1.16.33<sup>e</sup>; KB.8.1.  
**svātīavo** ye vasaṇo na vṛtrāḥ RV.5.41.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**svāir** dakṣair dakṣapiteha sīda VS.14.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>: 106. 12; KS.17.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.2.1.6.15. See sve dakṣe.  
**svāir** mantrāir anṛtupā rāva RV.3.53.8<sup>d</sup>; JUB.1.44. 64.10.

**svāiḥ** ṣa evāi ririṣṭeṣṭa yur (read ririṣṭeṣṭayur, metrical for ririṣṭeṣṭayur) janāḥ RV.8.18.13<sup>e</sup>.  
**svāiḥ** ṣa evāir mumurat poçyān rayim RV.8.97.3<sup>e</sup>.  
**svo** yad arāṇo janāḥ AV.5.30.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**svo** (TS. suvo) ruḥāṇā adhi nakam uttamam (KS. naka uttame) VS.11.22<sup>d</sup>; 18<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.2.4<sup>d</sup>; 7.1.3.1<sup>d</sup>; MS. 2.7.2<sup>d</sup>: 76.1; 2.12.3<sup>d</sup>: 146.6; KS.16.2<sup>d</sup>; 18.15<sup>d</sup>; ÇB. 6.3.3.14; 9.4.4.3.  
**svo** (TS. suvo) ruḥāṇas taratā rajānsi TS.3.5.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1. 4.3<sup>d</sup>: 50.1; KS.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**svo** (TS.TB. suvo) rohāva VSK.10.4.3; TS.1.7.9.1; MS. 1.11.3; 163.13; 1.11.8: 169.14; KS.14.1 (ter): ÇB.5.2. 1.10; TB.1.3.7.2; KÇ.14.5.6; MÇ.7.1.3 (bis). See patniḥ svo.  
**svo** rohāvehi MS.1.11.3; 163.13 (bis); 1.11.8 (bis): 169.14.  
**svo** vidvān arāṇo vā no agne AV.7.108.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**svo**-ai ApÇ.13.16.8.

## H

**hañsaḥ** çuçiçad vasur antarikṣasat RV.4.40.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.10.24<sup>a</sup>; 12.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.15.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.1.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.6.12<sup>a</sup>: 71.14; 3.2.1. 16.1; 4.4.6: 57.3; KS.15.8<sup>a</sup>; 16.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.20.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB. 5.4.3.22<sup>a</sup>; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 50.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.9.3<sup>a</sup>; 17.8<sup>a</sup>; KU.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; NṛpU.3<sup>a</sup>; VaradapU.2.3<sup>a</sup>; N.14.29<sup>a</sup>. P: hañsaḥ çuçiçat MS.2.7.8: 85.16; 2.13.8: 158.6; KS. 19.11; TB.1.7.9.6<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.13.3; AÇ.8.2.14; ÇÇ.11.14. 13.14; 12.11.12; 15.3.10; KÇ.15.6.26; 16.5.18; AÇ. 18.17.14; MÇ.6.1.4 (bis); — 9.1.4; ÇG.1.4.2; MG.1.19. 3; BDh.2.1.1.28; 4.4.5; LHDh.4.54; LVyasaDh.2.17. 49; BrhPDh.2.59; Rvidh.2.13.5. Designated as duro- hana ÇÇ.11.14.13; 12.11.12; 15.3.10; as hañsavati (sc. r̥k) ApÇ.16.10.18; 12.5; as āṅgirasapavitra ApDh.1.1. 2.2. Cf. BrhD.5.2.3.  
**hañsā** iva kṛpūtha çlokaṁ adribhiḥ RV.3.53.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**hañsā** iva çreṇiço yatante (RV.3.8.9<sup>a</sup>; yatanāḥ) RV.1.163. 10<sup>a</sup>; 3.8.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.21<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.7.4<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>a</sup>; N.4.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**hañsāv** iva patatām ā sutañ yau RV.5.78.1<sup>a</sup>-3<sup>a</sup>.  
**hañsāv** iva patatō adhvaçāv iva RV.8.35.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**hañsao** ye vām madhumanto asridhāḥ RV.4.45.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**hañsāḥ** suparṇāḥ pakunā vayanāsi AV.11.2.24<sup>b</sup>; 12.1.51<sup>b</sup>.  
**hañsi** vṛdhantām ojaśā RV.4.32.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**hañsair** iva sakhibhir vāvadadbhiḥ RV.10.67.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20. 91.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 197.2; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.11.6. P: hañsair iva sakhibhiḥ ÇÇ.9.26.3 (comm.).  
**hañso** vatasya VS.24.35; MS.3.14.15: 175.10.  
**hañso** vṛko vṛçadāças ta nindrāḥ TS.5.5.21.1; KSA.7.11.  
**hataḥ** krimiṇāḥ çukdrakāḥ (TA. rāja) TA.4.36.1<sup>a</sup>; SMB. 2.7.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under atho ye çkullakā.  
**hatañ** rakṣāḥ (VS.ÇB. rakṣaḥ svāḥ) VS.9.38; TS.1.8.7. 2; MS.2.6.3: 65.3; KS.15.2; ÇB.5.2.4.17; TB.1.7.1.9; ApÇ.18.9.18; MÇ.9.1.1.  
**hatañ** rakṣānsi sedhatam amivāḥ RV.8.35.16<sup>a</sup>-18<sup>a</sup>.  
**hatañ** viçāñ naṣṭāñ viçāñ pṛnaṣṭāñ viçāñ hatam indraya vajreṇa svāḥ GāruḍaU.2.

hatañ vṛjēka te viṣam Mahabh.8.40.33. Cf. *under* arasañ vṛjēka.  
 hatañ ca paṭṛuñ yatañam ca mitrapāḥ RV.8.35.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 hatañ tardam samañam akhum aṣvina AV.6.50.1<sup>a</sup>. P: hatañ tardam Kauṣ.51.17.  
 hatañ druho rakṣaso bhañguṛvataḥ RV.7.104.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 hatañ nudethaṁ ni piṭṭam atripāḥ RV.7.104.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 hatabrātā hataśvaś AV.2.32.4<sup>d</sup>; 5.23.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 hatañ paśacāḥ carvā viṣṇuḥ RV.7.85.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 hatañ mṛdho vidathus itany aṣvina RV.1.182.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 hatañ me dviṣantam HG.1.13.13.  
 hata vṛtrañ sudānavāḥ RV.1.23.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 hataḥ cañkhakuturvakāḥ ApMB.2.16.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 hataḥ cañkho hataḥ cañkhapita ApMB.2.16.13<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.18.3). Cf. AV.2.32; TA.4.36.  
 hataś te atripā krimiḥ (GG. kṛ) SMB.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>; GG.4.9.19. P: hataś te KHG.4.4.3. See *under* atripā.  
 hataś te jamadagnina SMB.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. kapvavaj.  
 hataś indrasya paṭravah RV.10.155.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.137.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 hataś indreṇa paṇayāḥ cayaḍhve RV.10.108.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 hataś indreṇa vajirāḥ AV.10.4.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 hataḥ krimayaḥ śaṅatikāḥ sandamakaṣikāḥ SMB.2.7.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *under* atho apātika.  
 hataḥgaṇaś (TB. 05av) abharadvasū MS.4.13.8: 210.8; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.  
 hataḥgaṇaśāv (VSK. 05a) abharjāñ vasu vāryāni VS.28.17<sup>c</sup>; VSK.30.17<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.10.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 hataḥ makhāni na bhrgavāḥ RV.9.101.13<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.553<sup>d</sup>, 2.736<sup>d</sup>.  
 hataḥ mātā hataḥ pitā SMB.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>. See *under* atho mātātho.  
 hataḥ rakṣāni purudāśasa syuḥ RV.6.63.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 hataḥ viṣvā aritayāḥ AV.5.23.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 hataśaḥ pariveṣaḥ AV.2.32.5<sup>b</sup>; 5.23.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 hataśo asya veṣaḥ AV.2.32.5<sup>a</sup>; 5.23.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 hataśo vāñ pitaro devaṣṭravah RV.6.59.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 hataś tiracirājayaḥ AV.10.4.13<sup>a</sup>, 20<sup>c</sup>.  
 hata te syātāñ pravaṇe ciphayāḥ RV.1.104.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 hatem asan na vakṣati RV.1.129.8<sup>f</sup>.  
 hato dāśani satpati RV.6.60.6<sup>b</sup>. See *hatho etc.*  
 hato nadanimotā AV.5.23.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 hato mitro nyarbude AV.11.9.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 hato me dviṣan HG.1.13.13.  
 hato me pāpma AG.1.24.31; MG.1.9.20. Cf. *under* pāpmanam te.  
 hato yevāḥ krimpam AV.5.23.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 hato rāja krimpam AV.2.32.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.23.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 hato viṣvā apa dviṣaḥ RV.6.60.6<sup>a</sup>. See *hatho etc.*  
 hato vṛtrāñ Arya (AV. aprati) RV.6.60.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.110.1<sup>b</sup>. See *hatho etc.*  
 hato-sau (VS. CB. ApC. 12.11.10, -sau phat) VS.7.3; CB.4.1.1.26; TB.3.3.11.4; ApC.3.14.2; 12.11.10.  
 hato hatamātā krimiḥ AV.2.32.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.23.11<sup>a</sup>. See *under* atho mātātho.  
 hatvā prithivyañ carvā ni barhiḥ RV.1.100.18<sup>b</sup>.

hatvābhīmātīḥ prāñāḥ sahasvān MS.4.14.12<sup>c</sup>; 235.14; TB.2.8.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 hatvāya deva asurañ yad ayan RV.10.157.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.63.2<sup>c</sup>; 124.5<sup>c</sup>; Vait.32.12.  
 hatvāya paṭṛuñ vi bhajasva vedāḥ RV.10.84.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.31.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 hatvā sapatāñ varivas karan naḥ TB.2.4.7.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 hatvī teṣam ā bharañ no vāstni RV.2.30.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 hatvī dasyuñ pura śyastr ni tārī RV.2.20.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 hatvī dasyuñ prāryaṁ varipam avat RV.3.34.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.11.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 hatho apraty asuraśya virañ RV.7.99.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.2.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>; 192.5.  
 hatho dāśani satpati SV.2.205<sup>b</sup>. See *hato etc.*  
 hatho viṣvā apa dviṣaḥ SV.2.205<sup>c</sup>. See *hato etc.*  
 hatho vṛtram anu vāñ dyaur amanyata RV.6.72.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 hatho vṛtrāñ Arya (TB. aprati) SV.2.205<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.7<sup>b</sup>. See *hato etc.*  
 hanāma caṇipate AV.11.9.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 hanāmānāñ itī tvaṣā yad abravīt RV.1.161.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 hanāva dasyuñr uta bodhy aṣeḥ RV.10.83.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.32.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 hanāva vṛtrañ ripacava sindhuñ RV.8.100.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 hanāva vṛtrañ nirehi soma RV.10.124.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 hanubhyāñ (TS. hanuḥ) stenāñ bhagavāḥ VS.11.78<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.10.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>c</sup>; 84.1; KS.16.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 hanubhyāñ svāḥ: see *next but two*.  
 hanuḥ kapolau chubukas tatāḥ ca RVKH.6.45.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 hanubhyāñ stenāñ etc.: see *prec. but two*.  
 hanubhyāñ (KSA. hanuḥ) svāḥ TS.3.16.1; KSA.3.6; TB.3.8.17.4; ApC.20.11.12.  
 hanuḥ vṛkasya jambhaya AV.19.47.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 hano vṛtrañ jaya aṣaḥ RV.1.80.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.413<sup>d</sup>.  
 hano vṛtrañ jaya svāḥ RV.8.89.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 183.9; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 hanta PG.1.19.6. Cf. CB.14.8.9.1; BṛhU.5.9.1.  
 hanta te PG.2.9.11.  
 hantar adhi no brūhi KS.40.3.  
 hantā dasyuñam abhavac chacripatiḥ AV.3.10.12<sup>d</sup>. See *hantaurāpam*.  
 hantā dasyor babhuvitha AV.1.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 hantā dasyor manor vṛdhāḥ paṭir divaḥ RV.8.98.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.64.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.599<sup>c</sup>.  
 hantā pāpasya rakṣaḥ RV.1.129.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 hantābhigastendrah AV.5.18.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 hantā yo vṛtrañ sanitā vājam RV.4.17.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.335<sup>c</sup>.  
 hantārañ paṭṛuñāñ kṛdhi RV.10.166.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 hantārañ bhaiguravatām (AV. 05ah) RV.10.87.22<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.71.1<sup>d</sup>; 8.3.22<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.26<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>; 76.9; KS.16.2<sup>d</sup>; 38.12<sup>d</sup>. See *bhetārañ etc.*  
 hantā viṣvāsyāi soma dasyoḥ RV.9.88.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 hantā vṛtrañ vajreṇa mandastnāḥ RV.6.44.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 hantā vṛtrañ varivāḥ pṛave kaḥ RV.4.21.10<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *ahho rājan*.  
 hantā vṛtrañ dakṣiṇeṇa RV.8.2.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 hantā vṛtrañ nṛbhīḥ cūrah RV.8.2.36<sup>b</sup>.  
 hantā vṛtrañ indrah pṛavāṇāḥ RV.7.20.2<sup>a</sup>.

hantā vṛtrasya haritām anikam Vait.14.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 hantā vṛtrāpām asi soma pūrbhit RV.9.88.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 hantāsūryāpām abhavaḥ chacibhiḥ TS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.39.10<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.3.21<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>d</sup>. See hanta dasyunām.  
 hantāhaṇ prthivīm imām RV.10.119.9<sup>a</sup>; N.1.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.1.56.  
 hanti rakṣo badhate pary aratīḥ (SV. 0tim) RV.9.97.100<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.540<sup>a</sup>; 2.369<sup>a</sup>.  
 hanti rakṣo hanti asad vadantam RV.7.104.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 hanti vṛtrāpi dāṣṭe RV.8.49 (Val.1).2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.51.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.162<sup>b</sup>.  
 hanti catrum abhitya RV.9.55.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.328<sup>b</sup>.  
 hantu kṛtyakṛtāḥ prajām AV.10.1.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 hantu pāpmanāḥ yo-smān dveshī VS.26.100<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.41.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.11<sup>d</sup>; Mahān U.20.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 hantu viśvānaro harīḥ Vait.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 hanteti satyām candramahā (AÇ.hanteti candramahā satyam) TB.2.4.6.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.13.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 hanto nu kim naase RV.8.80.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 hantv enān pra dahatu AV.1.3.1.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 hantv enān vadhako vadhiḥ AV.8.8.3<sup>d</sup>.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 han dāṣṭh puruktsaya pikaṇ RV.6.20.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 hann acyutacyud dasmeśayantam RV.6.18.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 hann jṛṣin viśvānā saktāḥ RV.6.20.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.14.71.4.  
 han pūrve ardhe bhīyaṣaparo dart RV.6.27.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 hanmi te-haṇ kṛtāḥ haviḥ TB.2.4.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 hanvor hi jihvām adadhāt puratam AV.10.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 hayasya chāgasyoerasya candravapānāḥ medasāḥ preya (and medaso-nubruhi) MÇ.9.2.4. Cf. candrapayor.  
 hayān kaṣṭhabhṛto yatha ÇB.11.5.5.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 haye jāye manasī tiṣṭha ghere RV.10.95.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.1.53, and the corrupt version Harivaṇṣa 1398.  
 jāye ho tiṣṭha manasī ghere vacasī tiṣṭha ha.  
 haye deva yūyam id āpaya stha RV.2.29.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 haye naro maruto mṛdāta naḥ RV.5.57.8<sup>a</sup>; 58.8<sup>a</sup>. P: haye naraḥ ÇÇ.6.10.8.  
 haye rake sintvāli SMB.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>. P: haye rake GG.4.8.2; KhG.3.2.8.  
 hayo dātra edhi vayo (ÇÇ. mayo) mahyaṁ pratigrahitre (ÇÇ. oḡrṇpate) VS.7.47; ÇB.4.3.4.31; ÇÇ.7.18.4. See mayo mahyaṁ, and vayo dātre.  
 hayo na vidvān ayuḥi svayāḥ dhuri RV.5.46.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.22.1. P: hayo na vidvān ÇÇ.10.2.7.  
 hayo-si VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.1; HG.1.12.3; ApMB.2.21.21 (ApG.8.22.16). Cf. next.  
 hayo-si mama bhogaya bhava TS.1.2.3.2. Cf. prec.  
 hare triḥ ÇB.7.2.2.1; KÇ.2.6.26.  
 harayo deva te mahāḥ RV.8.65.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 harayo dhūmaketavaḥ RV.8.43.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 haraḥ catanī savāṇ arbatī RV.10.158.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 harase tvā MS.4.9.1: 121.14.  
 harase svaha TB.3.1.6.4.  
 haras te mā pratigam ApÇ.2.1.1.  
 haras te mā vigat ApÇ.6.6.8.

haras te mā vināṣam ApÇ.6.6.7; 15.5; MÇ.1.6.1.18.  
 harasvantaḥ manyumantaḥ jagāma AV.19.40.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 harād aviduṣo gṛham AV.4.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 harāmi paçupām aham TB.3.7.4.8<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 harāmi viśvāpāvan ApÇ.11.11.9.  
 harāya mṛdāya çarvāya çivāya bhavāya mahadevayograya bhīmāya paçupataye rudrāya çanikarayoçānāya svaha AG.4.8.19. Cf. ApMB.2.18.14 ff.; HG.2.8.6.  
 harīḥ patanigāḥ patari suparṇāḥ TA.3.11.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 harīḥ pary adravaj jāḥ sūryasya RV.9.93.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.538<sup>a</sup>; 2.768<sup>a</sup>.  
 harīḥ pavasva dharaya RV.9.65.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.155<sup>b</sup>.  
 harīḥ pavite arṣati RV.9.3.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.108<sup>a</sup>.614<sup>a</sup>.  
 harīḥ pavite avyaya RV.9.101.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.738<sup>a</sup>.  
 harīm yat te mandināḥ dūkaṇ vṛdhe RV.1.121.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 harīm harantaḥ anuyanti devāḥ TA.3.15.1<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.49<sup>a</sup>.  
 harīm hinota vajinam RV.9.62.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 harīm hinvanti yatave RV.9.99.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.623<sup>b</sup>.981<sup>d</sup>.  
 harīm hinvanti adribhiḥ RV.9.26.5<sup>b</sup>; 30.5<sup>b</sup>; 32.2<sup>b</sup>; 38.2<sup>b</sup>; 39.6<sup>b</sup>; 50.3<sup>b</sup>; 65.8<sup>b</sup>; RV.2.121<sup>b</sup>.253<sup>b</sup>.557<sup>b</sup>.625<sup>b</sup>.  
 harīm hi yonim abhi ye samasvaran RV.10.96.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.30.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 harikēçāḥ (KS. 0keças) sūryaraçmīḥ purastāt MS.2.10.5<sup>a</sup>: 137.3; 3.3.8: 40.18; KS.18.3<sup>a</sup>. P: harikēças sūryaraçmīḥ KS.21.8. See sūryaraçmīḥ.  
 harikṛke (ÇÇ. harikṛke) ki çhasi AV.20.129.4; ÇÇ.12.18.4.  
 harīm kṛdantaḥ abhy anṣata stubhāḥ SV.2.503<sup>a</sup>. See somah mantṛa.  
 haripaśya raghuṣyadaḥ (ApÇ. 0syataḥ; but two mas. 0syadaḥ) AV.3.7.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.7.16<sup>a</sup>. P: haripaśya Kāsup.27.29.  
 haripaśyājīnena ca AV.5.21.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 haripaśyā bhīyaṁ kṛdhi AV.6.67.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 harīṇīm tvā rajatarabhaṁ sūryajyotiṣam akṣitīm kama-dughāṁ svargāyām svargāya lokayāhar īṣṭakam upadadhe ApÇ.6.9.4. See next.  
 harīṇīm tvā sūryajyotiṣam ahar īṣṭakam upadadhe svaha AÇ.2.4.25. See prec.  
 haripo marutaḥ TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9.  
 haritā haritarajaḥ AV.10.8.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 harite triṇi rajate triṇi AV.5.28.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 haritebhyaḥ svaha AV.19.22.5.  
 harito deva rohitaḥ RV.1.14.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 harito hariprā a vīvega AV.10.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 haritvāt varcas sūryasya RV.10.112.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 haridṛāyā svaha MG.2.13.6.  
 harīm nadīṣu vajinam RV.9.53.4<sup>b</sup>; 63.17<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1067<sup>b</sup>.  
 harīm navante abhi sapta dhenavaḥ RV.9.86.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 harīm navante-va ta udanyuvaḥ RV.9.86.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 haripriyārvāṇ yahi RV.3.41.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.23.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 haribhit indra keçibhiḥ RV.1.16.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 haribhiḥ çāru secate TB.2.4.3.10<sup>a</sup>; 3.7.9.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.2.73<sup>a</sup>.  
 haribhyāḥ yajñam upa yahi tnyam RV.10.104.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 haribhyām yas te smayuh RV.3.42.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.24.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 haribhyām yahi pravatopa madrik RV.1.177.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 haribhyām yāḥy adrivah RV.3.46.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.23.1<sup>a</sup>.

haribhyām yāhy oka ā RV.7.32.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.293<sup>d</sup>.  
 haribhyām haryatabhyām RV.8.6.36<sup>b</sup>.  
 haribhyām tva VS.8.11; KS.4.11; QB.4.4.3.6.  
 haribhyām tvendo devātām gamayatu TS.1.6.4.3; KS.5.3; 32.3.  
 harim aruṣām divo asya patim RV.9.89.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 harimāṣām yaknā TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.  
 harimāṣām ca nāgasya RV.1.50.11<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.6.22<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. atho aharito.  
 harimāṣām te āṅgebhyaḥ AV.9.8.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 harimāṣām ni dadhmasi RV.1.50.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.1.22.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.6.23<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 harimā pavitre adruhaḥ RV.9.100.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.367<sup>b</sup>.  
 harimā mṛjanty aruṣo na yujyate RV.9.72.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 harir akraṇ yajataḥ saṁyato madah RV.9.69.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 harir anyasyām bhavati svadhavān RV.1.95.10; VS.33.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 harir arasā dharpaṣiḥ RV.9.37.2<sup>b</sup>; 38.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.628<sup>b</sup>, 643<sup>b</sup>.  
 harir asi hariyojanah VS.8.11; TS.1.4.28.1; MS.1.3.30: 40.6; KS.4.11; QB.4.4.3.6; MÇ.2.5.4.2. P: harir asi KÇ.10.8.1; ApÇ.13.17.2.  
 harir anītaḥ puruṣāro apsu RV.9.96.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 harir eti kanikradat RV.9.33.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.471<sup>a</sup>; 2.219<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.90<sup>a</sup>.  
 harir oṣaṁ kṛṇute nabhas payah RV.9.71.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 harir ghr̥tasnuh sūdyṭko arṇavah RV.9.86.45<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.966<sup>a</sup>.  
 harir niktamo harir ā gabbhastyoḥ RV.10.96.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 harir mitrasya sadaneṣu sīdati RV.9.86.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.382<sup>a</sup>.  
 harir vaneṣu sīdati RV.9.7.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.483<sup>b</sup>.  
 harir vājam acikradat RV.9.67.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 harir vājaya mṛjyate RV.9.3.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.610<sup>a</sup>.  
 hariva āgacha ŚB.1.1.12; QB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1.  
 harivaṇ etc.: see harivaṇ etc.  
 harivate te hariyojanasya stutastomasya caṣṭokthasyeṣṭa-  
 yajaso yo bhakṣo gosānir āgvasanis tasya ta upahūta-  
 syopahūto bhakṣasyāmi AÇ.6.12.2. See hariyojanasya.  
 harivate haryaçvāya dhānāḥ RV.3.52.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 harivato graham ṛdhyasam (MS. harivato hariyojanasya  
 harivantaṁ graham ṛdhyasam) MS.1.3.30: 40.7; KS.4.11.  
 harivarpasam girah TB.2.4.3.11<sup>a</sup>; 3.7.9.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.2.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 harivaṇ (MS. harivaṇ) indro dhānā attu MS.3.10.6: 137.14; KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.  
 harivaṇ sutanam sakha SV.1.226<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.10.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 harivaṇ haryoḥ sthāṭa MS.1.3.30: 40.6. See haryo sthāṭa.  
 harivaṇdro marudgaṇah RV.9.66.26<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.661<sup>a</sup>.  
 harivaṇaṣṭhur harikeṣa āyasaḥ RV.10.96.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 harivaṇaṣṭhur na varmanā dhanaṁ SV.1.74<sup>a</sup>. See hirivaṇaṣṭhur.  
 haris tuṣṭiṇa āyudha RV.9.57.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1112<sup>a</sup>.  
 harīḥ san yonim asadat (SV. oḍah) RV.9.19.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.350<sup>a</sup>.  
 harīḥ suparno divam aruho-roṣā AV.19.65.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 harīḥ sṛjīḥ pathyām ṛtasya RV.9.95.2<sup>a</sup>.

harīḥ sṛjāno atyo na satvabhiḥ RV.9.76.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.558<sup>a</sup>; 2.578<sup>a</sup>.  
 harī anyasya pipayanta vājaiḥ RV.1.181.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 harī anyasya saṁbhṛtā RV.6.57.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 harī indra parāvataḥ RV.8.3.17<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.301<sup>b</sup>.  
 harī indra pratadvast (read prathad?) abhi svara RV.8.13.27<sup>a</sup>; N.6.21.  
 harī indrasya ni cikāya kah svit RV.10.114.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 harī indro yujoyate RV.8.70.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 harī ivandhāsi bapsatā RV.1.28.7<sup>a</sup>; N.9.36<sup>a</sup>.  
 harī ihopavakṣataḥ RV.1.16.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 harī ṛkṣasya sūnavi RV.8.68.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 harī gṛbhe sumadratha RV.8.45.39<sup>b</sup>.  
 harī ca yukta sudhura dadati RV.5.27.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 harīṣāṁ rathyaṁ (SV. rathyaṣāṁ) vivratānām RV.10.23.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.334<sup>b</sup>.  
 harīṣāṁ nītoṇā RV.8.25.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 harī ta indra cmaṣṭrūpi ArS.4.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 harī te yuñjā prastī abhūntām RV.1.162.21<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.44<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.9.4<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 harī nu kam ratha indrasya yojam RV.2.18.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 harī nu ta indra vājyanta RV.2.11.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 harī nv asya yā vane vide vasu RV.10.23.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 harī mayuraçvāya RV.8.1.25<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.742<sup>b</sup>.  
 harī yad indra yachase RV.1.84.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.300<sup>b</sup>.  
 harī yam asya vahato vi stribhiḥ RV.10.23.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.73.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 harī yasya prasakṣiṇā RV.8.13.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 harī yasya suyuṣā vivratā veḥ RV.10.105.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 harī rathasya dhṛuṣv ā yunajmi RV.3.35.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 harī rathe sudhura yoge arvak RV.5.43.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 harī vipakṣasa rathe RV.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.26.5<sup>b</sup>; 47.11<sup>b</sup>; 69.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.819<sup>b</sup>; VS.23.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.20.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 185.6; KSA.4.9<sup>b</sup>. P: harī vipakṣasa TB.3.9.4.2.  
 harī sakhaṣa sadhamāda aṇu RV.3.35.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.86.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 harī sakhaṣa sudhura svaṅga RV.3.43.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 harī samateu çatravaḥ RV.1.5.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.69.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 harī stha haryor dhānāḥ sahasomāḥ TS.1.4.28.1. P: harī stha haryor dhānāḥ ApÇ.13.17.3. See haryor dhānā, and haryos stha.  
 harī hiranyakeçyā RV.8.32.29<sup>b</sup>; 93.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 harer haṁsasya patataḥ svargam AV.10.8.18<sup>b</sup>; 13.2.38<sup>b</sup>; 3.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 harer candra arṣkṣata RV.9.66.25<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.660<sup>b</sup>; PB.15.3.1, 2.  
 hare sṛjāna açiram RV.9.64.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.192<sup>a</sup>.  
 haryataṁ bhūricakṣasam RV.9.26.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 haryatasya nidhānyam RV.8.72.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 haryann usasam arcayāḥ RV.3.44.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 haryan yajīṇāḥ sadhamāde daçoṇim RV.10.96.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.32.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 haryaçvām satpatim carapṣasam RV.8.21.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.14.4<sup>a</sup>; 62.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 haryaçvāya gayata RV.7.31.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.156<sup>b</sup>; 2.66<sup>b</sup>.  
 haryaçvāya bharyaḥ sam apm RV.7.31.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1145<sup>a</sup>.  
 haryaçvāya bharyaḥ sajoṣāḥ TB.2.5.8.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3.18.15<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.20.5<sup>b</sup>.

**haryaṇvo** haritām dhātā syudham RV.3.44.4.  
**haryor** dhānā stha (MS.MÇ. harivatih) sahasomā indraya VS.8.11; MS.1.3.30: 40.8; ÇB.4.4.3.7. P: haryor dhānā harivatih MÇ.2.5.4.3; haryor dhānāh KÇ.10.8.2.  
*See under hari stha.*  
**haryo** yuñjanti dākṣiṇam AV.20.12.8.16.  
**haryoṣ** tva vārābhyaṃ utpunāmi MÇ.1.2.3.12.  
**haryo** (KS. cyos) sthātā TS.1.4.28.1; KS.4.11; ÇÇ.8.17.1.  
*See harivān haryoh.*  
**haryos** stha harivato dhānās sahasomā indrasya KS.4.11.  
*See under hari stha.*  
**haryos** sthātā: *see prec. but one.*  
**harṣamānāso** dhṛitā (TB. dhṛitā) marutvaḥ RV.10.84.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.10<sup>b</sup>; N.10.30<sup>b</sup>. *See next.*  
**harṣamānā** hr̥ṣitāso marutvaḥ AV.4.31.1<sup>b</sup>. *See prec.*  
**harṣasva** hantave çira çatrūn RV.10.112.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**harṣumantah** çarasātā RV.8.16.4.  
**halikṣṇāt** parçvābhyaṃ AV.2.33.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**halikṣṇān** papavātēna TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.  
**hava** eṣām asuro nakṣata dyām RV.10.74.2.  
**havaṃ** viprasya māvatāh RV.1.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**havate** vajintvaṣi RV.8.85.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**havanacrun** no rudreha bodhi RV.2.33.15<sup>a</sup>. *See havanao.*  
**havaṃ** ta indra mahimā vy anāḥ RV.7.28.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**havanta** indrotayāh RV.8.66.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**havanta** u tva havyam vivici RV.7.30.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**havante** carṣanayāh çarasātā RV.6.33.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**havanto** vase tva RV.1.45.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**havante** vajāsātave RV.5.75.6<sup>d</sup>; 8.6.37<sup>e</sup>; 34.4<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. luvema etc., and luvya etc.*  
**havante** vikṣu jantavaḥ RV.1.45.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.31<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>b</sup> 15.6.12; KS.39.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**havaṃ** devā asya mopa guh AV.5.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**havaṃ** devī juṣṣāṇā ghṛtāc RV.5.43.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.10; 1.42.10<sup>c</sup> KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**havaṃ** na pari varjati RV.8.1.27<sup>d</sup>.  
**havam** adyā ca mrdaya (VSK. mrdaya) RV.1.25.19<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.93<sup>b</sup>; VS.2.1.1<sup>b</sup>; VSK.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.1.11.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 1.46.8; 4.14.17<sup>b</sup>; 2.6.1; KS.9.16<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.4.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**havā** id aryo abhūtaḥ sam ayan RV.10.27.8<sup>c</sup>; Vait.38.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**havāmaha** indrah vajrabāhum RV.4.39.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**havāmaha** ÇB.1.7.2.17.  
**havāmaho** aṣvinaḥ nadhamānāh RV.1.118.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**havāmaha** janēbhyaḥ RV.1.7.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.39.1<sup>b</sup>, 70.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.97.0<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 170.9. KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.6.3; ÇB.2.5.12.  
**havāmaha** tanaye goṣv apsu RV.6.19.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**havāmaha** tva yayam (ÇV. om.ś yayam) RV.1.130.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.459<sup>d</sup>.  
**havāmaha** tva suta indra some RV.1.177.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**havāmaha** tvopagantavā u RV.10.160.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.96.5<sup>b</sup>. TB.2.5.8.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**havāmaha** pari çakraṃ sutaṃ upa RV.10.167.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**havāmaha** vāhi vrasnā suvṛktibhiḥ RV.7.83.9<sup>e</sup>.  
**havāmaha** sadhamādeṣu karavaḥ AV.7.73.1<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**haviḥ** kṛpantāh etc.: *see haviṣ etc.*

**haviḥ** puroḍaṣāṃ sruco yajñāyudhāni AV.18.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**haviṣ** agne vihi AB.2.24.11; KB.13.3; AÇ.5.4.7; ÇÇ.7.1.8.  
**haviṣ** ajuṣata haviṣ ajuṣata KB.3.8.  
**haviṣ** attum suprajasaḥ suvīraḥ AV.18.4.63<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**haviṣ** asi vaiçvānaram vaiçvadevam utpitaçusman satyaujaḥ TS.1.6.1.1. P: haviṣ asi ApÇ.12.28.11. *See next but one.*  
**haviṣ** asi vaiçvānaram anādhr̥ṣtam anādhr̥ṣṣyam devānam ojo-nabhiçasty abhiçastipā anabhiçastenyam LÇ.5.6.6. *Cf. anādhr̥ṣtam asi.*  
**haviṣ** asi vaiçvānaram unntitaçusman satyaujaḥ MS.1.1.11: 6.15; KS.1.10. P: haviṣ asi vaiçvānaram MS.4.1.12: 15.12. *See prec. but one.*  
**haviṣ** avṛṣayasa ÇB.1.7.2.17.  
**haviṣ** asaḥ juhotaṇa TB.3.1.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**haviṣ** indre vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.23<sup>d</sup>-28<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.12<sup>d</sup> (series); 159.2.4,6,8,10,12; KS.38.11<sup>d</sup> (series); TB.2.6.19.1<sup>d</sup> (bis), 2<sup>d</sup> (quater).  
**haviṣ** upavāhṛtaḥ KS.34.15; Vait.16.5.  
**haviṣ** ojo yajur balam AV.7.54.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**haviṣ** juṣasva ÇB.1.7.2.17.  
**haviṣ** juṣṇāḥ aspatnā abhibhūr asi TB.2.4.7.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**haviṣ** devānam TS.1.6.1.3. *See havyam etc.*  
**haviṣ** devānam asi ApÇ.6.7.2.  
**havidrdhānāḥ** yad aṣvina VS.19.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**havidrdhānam** agniçalam AV.9.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**havidrdhānam** antārā sūryam ca AV.7.109.3<sup>b</sup>; 14.2.34<sup>b</sup>.  
**havidrdhānābhyām** pravartyaṃanābhyām (AB. prohya-mānābhyām) anubhr̥hi (ÇÇ. om.its anubhr̥hi) AB.1.29.1, ÇB.3.5.3.10; ÇÇ.5.13.2; ApÇ.11.6.10; MÇ.2.2.16.  
**haviṣ** no deva vihaye juṣasva MS.4.14.1<sup>d</sup>; 215.14<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**haviṣ** bhāranty agnaye ghṛtāc RV.3.6.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>d</sup>; 218.12; TB.2.8.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**haviṣ** bhāranty amrtān ghṛtāçetah RV.9.74.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**haviṣ** bhr̥ke svar itaḥ sacante RVKh.10.106.1<sup>b</sup>; N.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**haviṣ** bhr̥hi çakraçoço namasvināh RV.7.14.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**haviṣ** mātānāḥ abhy āvivāsatām RV.1.104.21<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**haviṣyājñāḥ** sapta tādhiçkavīçātāh ÇB.1.5.25<sup>b</sup>.  
**haviṣ** viçva ajuṣtasv tūnupāh RV.10.88.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**haviṣ** haviṣmo anāhi sadira davyam RV.9.9.3.5<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.12; KS.5.7; AÇ.4.7.5. P: haviṣ haviṣmāh ÇÇ.5.10.27.  
**haviṣ** haviṣu vandyāh (SV. haviṣu vandyul.) RV.9.7.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.479<sup>c</sup>.  
**haviṣ** jaro apām RV.1.46.4<sup>a</sup>; N.5.24. *Cf. BrhP.3.11.2(B).*  
**haviṣ**āḥ tva juṣata proksam Kauç.2.4.  
**haviṣ**ā yajñā (TB. yajñam) indriyam (VS. 'yāhi) VS.20.109<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 145.6. KS.38.6<sup>d</sup> TB.2.6.13.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**haviṣ**ā vardhayamāsi TB.2.8.8.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**haviṣ**āḥ bhajamāno nā abhāç MS.4.14.15<sup>d</sup> 242.6.  
**haviṣ**endram sarasvatī VS.20.73<sup>c</sup> MS.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 146.6; KS.38.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**haviṣ**endram avardhayan VS.20.68<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 145.3; KS.38.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.13.1<sup>b</sup>.





havyavād anapayini TB.2.5.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 havyavād asi KS.40.12.  
 havyavād iha tiṣṭhatu Kauç.71.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 havyavād ghratasodanaḥ KS.35.4<sup>d</sup> (bis); ApÇ.9.17.4<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.3.5.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 havyavād juhvāsyah RV.1.12.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.194<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.46.3<sup>c</sup>; 3.5.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 145.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.15.12<sup>c</sup>; 34.19<sup>c</sup>; AB.1.16.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.4.3.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.12.3<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.108.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 havyavād na sumadrahah SV.1.447<sup>b</sup>. *Ser havyavād sa. havyavād agniḥ: see havyavād agnir ajarah etc.*  
 havyavāhaṁ sam idhire RV.10.118.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 havyavāhaṁ svadhara RV.1.44.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 havyavāhaṁ havamahe AV.4.23.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 havyavāhaṁ ghṛtapiyām AV.12.1.20<sup>d</sup>; 18.4.41<sup>b</sup>.  
 havyavāhaṁ dadhato mānuṣe RV.10.46.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 havyavāhaṁ dadhire payam idyam RV.6.15.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.918<sup>b</sup>.  
 havyavāhaṁ ni śedire RV.8.102.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 havyavāhaṁ ny orire RV.1.128.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 havyavāhaṁ ajarah purupriyam TB.2.6.16.2<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. havya-vāhaṁ puruḥ*.  
 havyavāhaṁ adadhur adhvaṣe RV.3.29.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 havyavāhaṁ abhinatīśāham KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.8.8<sup>b</sup>. P. havyavāhaṁ TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4.  
 havyavāhaṁ matīyati saho vāhaṁ RV.3.10.9<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. matī*.  
 havyavāhaṁ amartyam RV.4.8.11<sup>b</sup>; 8.102.17<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.12<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.5<sup>b</sup>; 153.3.17; KS.12.15<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. pve*.  
 havyavāhaṁ matini devam pūjase RV.6.15.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 havyavāhaṁ matini mānuṣāṁ RV.7.10.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.1.3<sup>d</sup>; 218.8; TB.2.8.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 havyavāhaṁ upa bruvē RV.8.44.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.2.17<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 havyavāhaṁ purupriyam RV.1.12.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.101.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.141<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.8<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>; 143.12. *Cf. havya-vāhaṁ ajarah*.  
 havyavāhaṁ bhuvanasya goṇāḥ KS.7.12<sup>d</sup>; 38.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.9.8<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 havyasūktināḥ svaha VS.28.11; MS.4.15.5; 205.3; TB.3.6.2.2.  
 havyah sa çrudhi havam RV.6.45.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 havyā eā mānuṣāṁ RV.4.9.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 havyā jusasva medhira RV.3.21.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>d</sup>; 204.15; KS.16.21<sup>d</sup>; AB.2.12.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 havyā juhvāna ānuṣak RV.8.23.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 havyā juhvāna āsani RV.1.75.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.5.10.1<sup>c</sup>; 130.7; KS.16.21<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.7.1<sup>c</sup>; AB.2.12.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 havyā te svadantāṁ (MS.1.2.15, svadam, but at 3.9.6, *correctly*, svadan; KS. svadan) VS.6.7; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.2; MS.1.2.15; 24.9; 3.9.6; 123.17; KS.3.4; ÇB.3.7.3.12.  
 havyā deveṣu draṇiṇāṁ suktis RV.7.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 havyā deveṣu no dadhat RV.5.14.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.22.15<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>; 144.3; 4.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 147.16; KS.19.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.3.21<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.3.12.27<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.3.19.16<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.9.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 havyā deveṣu ā vayah RV.1.127.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 havyāni ca pratibhṛtā vitāni nah RV.7.68.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 havyāni viṇvadevya RV.3.62.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 166.7; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 havyā no asya haviṣaḥ çṛṇotu (AV. haviṣo juṣeta; TS.

haviṣo cketu; ÇÇ. haviṣaḥ çṛṇotu) AV.7.47.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 195.10; KS.13.16<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.1.10.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.28.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 havyā no vakṣas ānuṣak RV.10.176.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>c</sup>; 151.13; KS.15.12<sup>c</sup>; AB.1.28.2<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.5.1.3.14.  
 havyā no vitaye gata RV.8.20.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 havyāny airāyā divi RV.8.74.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.916<sup>c</sup>.  
 havyā maghāni mānuṣa yajudhyai RV.6.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 havyā marṣeṣu ranyati RV.5.18.1<sup>d</sup>. *See havyāni marṣa*.  
 havyā mitra prayathana RV.8.27.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 havyāya tvā KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.  
 havyāyāsmāi vudhave (KS. evāi) jātavedaḥ TS.1.6.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>; 47.6; KS.4.14<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 havyā vala yavīṣṭha yā te adya RV.6.15.14<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.3.13.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>; 141.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.5.7.6<sup>d</sup>; 6.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 havyā vā vevīṣaḥ viṣaḥ RV.8.19.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 havyā vṛṣaprayāṇe RV.8.20.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 havyāsi PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1.  
 havyā suçandra vitaye RV.1.74.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 havye kamyō candre jyota iḍe rante juṣte sūnari LÇ.3.6.3. *See iḍe rante havye*.  
 havyena devā yavaseṇa gāvaḥ RV.4.42.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.1.4.10<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.12.14.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 havyena pratibhīṣati RV.6.52.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 havyebhir indravārāṇā (RV.1.153.1<sup>b</sup>, mitravārūṇā) namobhīḥ RV.1.153.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.42.9<sup>b</sup>; 7.84.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 havyebhir vājiniṣṭi RV.8.26.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 havyebhyas tvā ApÇ.17.22.2.  
 havye sīda KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.  
 havyāir agnir mānuṣa trayadhyaḥ RV.4.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 havyo na va iṣavāni manma rejati RV.1.129.6<sup>b</sup>; N.10.42<sup>b</sup>.  
 hasanani pamantṛiṇaḥ RV.9.112.4<sup>b</sup>; N.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hasamudāu mahasā modamānu AV.14.2.43<sup>b</sup>.  
 hasāya karim VS.30.6.20; TB.3.4.1.2.  
 hasāya pūṇçalām ālabhate TB.3.4.1.15. *See narmāya puḥ*.  
 hasitāni ruditiṇi gītām TA.1.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 haso nariṣṭi nṛitāni AV.7.18.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 haskāṛāṇāṁ dame-dame RV.4.7.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 haskāṛād vidyutā pari RV.1.23.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 hasta ādhaya savita VS.11.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 74.16; KS.16.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.41. P. hasta ādhaya KÇ.16.2.8.  
 hastaḥ pranyachatv amṛtāni vasyaḥ TB.3.1.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 hastaḥ varanta āmuraḥ RV.8.24.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 hastagṛhya parā pāya AV.5.14.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 hastagrābhasya didhiṣo (AV. da<sup>b</sup>) tavedam (TA. tvam +dat) RV.10.18.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3.2<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 hastaghoṇa viçvā yayunāni vidvān RV.6.75.14<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.51<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.6.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>; 187.5; KSA.6.1<sup>c</sup>; N.9.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 hastacyuti (SV. acyutani) jananyanta pragastam RV.7.1.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.72<sup>b</sup>; 2.723<sup>b</sup>; KS.3.4.19<sup>b</sup>; 39.15<sup>b</sup>; KB.22.7; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.2.2<sup>b</sup>; N.5.10<sup>b</sup>. P. hastacyuti jananyanta AB.5.5.16; AA.1.1.2.4.  
 hastacyutobhir adribhīḥ RV.6.11.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.795<sup>a</sup>.  
 hastāni jagṛhaḥ dakṣiṇām AV.14.1.48<sup>b</sup>.  
 hastatram badhniṣvojjam (read badhniṣvojjam) āyudhani

kuruṣva trīn iṣṭuṁ upakalpayasvāyasmāyān (*text, erroneously*, *emāyān*) yam eva kaṁ ca caturtham LÇ.3.10.7.  
**hastām** dadhatu dakṣiṇam RV.6.54.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**hastām** nir mṛddhi dakṣiṇam AV.18.4.56<sup>d</sup>.  
**hastam** adhāya dakṣiṇam ÇB.11.5.4.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**hastayoh** pādāyoc ca yat SMB.1.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**hastayor** durniyantavah RV.1.135.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**hastayor** vajram āyasaṁ RV.1.81.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.423<sup>e</sup>.  
**hastāq** citrā cīvā svāthī sukho me astu AV.19.7.3<sup>b</sup>. *The word hastāq perhaps belongs to the preceding pada.*  
**hastāḥ** suhastāḥ kṛṣṇāṇuḥ TA.1.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**hastābhyaṁ** dācāṣṭhābhyaṁ RV.10.137.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.13.7<sup>a</sup>; VHDh.8.4.1.  
**hastābhyaṁ** mṛdvīm kṛtvā VS.11.55<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.5.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>c</sup>; So.8; KS.16.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.9.  
**hastāya** vajrah prati dhāyī darṣataḥ RV.8.70.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.92.17<sup>c</sup>; 105.5<sup>c</sup>. *See hastena etc.*  
**hastāya** svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.  
**hastā** vajram hiranyam RV.8.68.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.112.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**hastāv** iva tanve gambhaviṣṭha RV.2.39.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**hastāni** maṇakā iva AV.4.36.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**hastinādapramodiniṁ** RVKh.5.87.3<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**hastiniva** padvatī AV.9.3.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**hastibhū** itarāsāḥ Kauç.106.7<sup>e</sup>.  
**(oh)** hastimukhāḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.  
**hastimukhāya** dhṛtmāhi MS.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 119.13.  
**hastiyaçasam** asi PG.3.15.2; ApMB.2.21.31 (ApG.8.22.1); HG.1.12.4.  
**hastiyaçasī** (HG. hastiyaçasīhastivarcaṣṭ) bhūyasaṁ ApMB.2.21.31; HG.1.12.4.  
**hastivarcaṣam** asi PG.3.15.2; HG.1.12.4.  
**hastivarcaṣam** prathutām brhad yaçāḥ AV.3.22.1<sup>a</sup>. P: hastivarcaṣam Kauç.13.1.  
**hastī** mṛgāṇāṁ suśadanī AV.3.22.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**hastiva** rajo duritāni jahāmi AV.10.1.32<sup>a</sup>.  
**haste** dakṣiṇe taranir na cīcrathāḥ RV.1.128.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**haste** dadhāno naryā puruṣi RV.1.72.1<sup>b</sup>; 7.45.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>c</sup>; 223.14; KS.17.19<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**haste** dadhāno nṛpāḥ viçvāni RV.1.67.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**haste** dadhe dakṣiṇe dakṣiṇāvan RV.3.39.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**haste** dātṛāni canā dade RV.8.78.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**hastena** vajrah prati dhāyī darṣataḥ SV.2.284<sup>c</sup>. *See hastāya etc.*  
**hastēnābhīmṛçāmasi** suprajastvāya HG.1.24.3<sup>d</sup>. *The last word is an added gloss.*  
**hastēnāiva** grāhya adhirasyāḥ RV.10.109.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.17.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**haste** babbhūva te dhanuḥ VS.16.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.17.11<sup>b</sup>; NīlarU.17<sup>b</sup>. *See çivāni babbhūva.*  
**hasto** bhūhary astave VS.16.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>; 121.1; KS.17.11<sup>b</sup>; NīlarU.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇvetU.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**haste** bhirad bheçajā vāryāni RV.1.114.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**haste** vajram bhurati çṛṣṇāni kṛatam RV.2.16.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**hasteva** çaktim abhi sandadī naḥ RV.2.39.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**haste** çaviṣṭha dāvano RV.8.70.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**haste** çṛṅgāni bhiratāḥ AV.8.6.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**hasteṣu** khādic ca kṛtīc ca sanī dadhe RV.1.168.3<sup>d</sup>.

**hasto** nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.1; KS.39.13.  
**hasto** yo asti bheçajo jalāṣaḥ RV.2.33.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**hastāu** pṛpṣava bahubhir vasavyāḥ AV.7.26.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.13.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>c</sup>; 19.7; KS.2.10<sup>c</sup>. *See ubha hi hastā.*  
**hastāu** me karina vīryam VS.20.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>b</sup>; 152.3; KS.38.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**hastyaçavāçvatarārīrathāḥ** RVKh.5.87.17<sup>b</sup>. *See bahvaçvā°.*  
**hasty** asi HĠ.1.12.4.  
**hārayatam** Svīdh.3.4.6.  
**hāridraveva** patatho vaned upa RV.8.35.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**hāriyojanasya** te deva soṁstāyajāṇaḥ stutastomasya çastokthasya yoçvasanir gosanir bhakṣas tasyopahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.6.9. P: hāriyojanasya te LÇ.2.11.12. *See harivatas.*  
**hārdīm** te çocayāmasi AV.6.89.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**hāvanaçrū** no rudreha bodhi TB.2.8.6.9<sup>c</sup>. *See havana°.*  
**hā** 3 yu TA.9.10.5 (*ter*); TU.3.10.5 (*ter*).  
**hāstinaḥ** gārdabhāni ca yat AV.6.72.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**hāhāhūbūbhyāḥ** tva gandharvābhyāni paridādāmi Kauç.56.13.  
**hūste** adattā puruṣam AV.12.4.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**hūsarāṁ** rakṣāṁsy abhi çoçcānam RV.10.87.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.3.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**hūsarāḥ** çīçāno varāni parāni ca RV.10.87.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**hūsarāṇir** harasā hantv enām RV.10.87.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**hū** (iti trīr abhihukṛtya) MÇ.2.3.5.9. Ç: MS.4.6.4; 83.17. *See him, and the numerous derivatives of the verb hūh-kṛ (ç.g. JBU. Index, p. 257).*  
**hūnikarikrati** brhāti vayodhāḥ AV.9.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**hūnikāra** ucchiṣṭe svaraḥ AV.11.7.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**hūnikārya** svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 160.12; ÇB.13.1.3.5; KÇ.20.3.3. P: hūnikārya MÇ.9.2.2. *See hūnikārya.*  
**hūnikāreṇa** tvā chandusā sādyaṁsi MS.2.13.4; 153.14; ApÇ.17.10.1.  
**hūnikṛvati** vasupatir vasūnām RV.1.164.27<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.73.8<sup>a</sup>; 9.10.5<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; N.11.45<sup>a</sup>. P: hūnikṛvati ÇÇ.5.10.2.  
**hūnikṛvantis** samatīṣṭhanta yām antaḥ JB.2.393 (3.28)<sup>b</sup>.  
*Part of yad vāirūpa.*  
**hūnikṛtam** asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.  
**hūnikṛtāya** svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 160.12; ÇB.13.1.3.5. *See hūnikṛtāya.*  
**hūnikṛtya** punar āruhya sarve JB.2.394 (3.28)<sup>c</sup>. *Part of vāirūpāni devā.*  
**hūnikriyamāṇas** asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.  
**hitaprayasa** āṇuṣaḥ RV.8.27.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**hitaprayasa** āṇuṣa RV.8.69.18<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.92.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**hitaprayaso** vṛṣabha hvyante RV.10.112.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**hitam** antaḥ prajāpātān AG.1.13.7<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.5.10<sup>b</sup>. *See under vedāhāni tat.*  
**hitas** te bhāḡajā suto astu somaḥ RV.8.100.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**hitā** na sapṭayo rathe RV.9.21.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**hitenova** jāyāmasi RV.4.57.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.14.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 160.3; KS.4.15<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.18.47<sup>b</sup>; N.10.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**hite** mitre nigṛāni hanti vīraṇ RV.10.132.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**hito** na sapṭir abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.70.10<sup>a</sup>.

hito hiteṣv aruṣo vaneṣu RV.5.1.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.3.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>; 77.17; KS.16.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 hitvā grāmān pracyutā yantu cātravaḥ AV.5.20.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 hitvā dveṣāṁśy anapatyavantaḥ AV.18.2.47<sup>b</sup>.  
 hitvā na ūrjaṁ pra paṭat patiṣṭhaḥ (AV. paṭat pathio) RV.10.165.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.28.1<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.17.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 hitvāvadyaṁ (AV. hitvāvadyaṁ) punar astam ehi RV.10.14.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3.58<sup>c</sup>.  
 hitvāvadyaṁ arāthi RV.5.53.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 hitvāvadyaṁ punar *etc.*: *see prec. but one*.  
 hitvā cātrāni jaraṣaḥ purastāt TB.2.5.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 hitvā cātrāni amṭasya nabhim AV.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 hitvācāstrin divam ā rukṣa etām AV.17.1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 hitvā ciro jhivayā rāpaca carat SV.1.28.1<sup>c</sup>. *See hitvi etc.*  
 hitvi gayam āravadya āgāt RV.10.99.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 hitvi vavriṇi harito vṛṣṭin aha RV.9.69.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 hitvi ciro jhivayā vāvaduc carat RV.6.59.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.93<sup>c</sup>.  
*See hitvā etc.*  
 hinota brahma sanayo dhanānam RV.10.30.11<sup>b</sup>; N.6.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 hinotā no adhvarami devayajya RV.10.30.11<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.20.2; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.8; N.6.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 hinotī yad vāni vīdathe saparyan RV.1.153.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 hinatvāḥ sapta jāmayāḥ RV.9.66.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 hinanti ca (AV.5.2.9<sup>d</sup>, cāno) cavaśā vārdhayanti ca RV.10.120.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.2.9<sup>d</sup>; 20.107.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 hinanti dhitā dāpabhiḥ kṛpābhiḥ RV.9.97.55<sup>c</sup>.  
 hinanti cāni rājāni rodasyoḥ RV.7.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hinanti sapta dhitayāḥ RV.9.8.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.531<sup>1</sup>.  
 hinanti sōram usrayāḥ RV.9.65.1<sup>a</sup>; 67.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.254<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.11.6.  
 hinanto haṁ divyaṁ yathā sadāḥ RV.10.96.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.30.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hinanty aṣvam arāṇaṁ na nityam RV.3.53.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 hinann rāsyā dīdhitim RV.9.102.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.57.0<sup>b</sup>; 2.363<sup>b</sup>.  
 hinann rāsyā dīdhitim prādhivare RV.9.102.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 hinva (Vait. eva) me gātra (KÇ. gātrāni) harivaḥ TS.3.2.5.3<sup>a</sup>; Vait.19.18<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.9.12.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.24.13; MÇ.2.4.1.35<sup>a</sup>.  
 hinvāna āpyanī brhat RV.9.62.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.508<sup>c</sup>.  
 hinvānān na vājyam RV.8.1.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 hinvānāso na sapṭayāḥ RV.9.65.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 hinvānāso rathā iva RV.9.10.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.47.0<sup>a</sup>.  
 hinvāno gor adhi tvaci RV.9.65.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 hinvāno mānuṣa yuga (SV. yuja) RV.9.12.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.552<sup>c</sup>.  
 hinvāno mānuṣr apah RV.9.63.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.49.5<sup>c</sup>; 2.566<sup>c</sup>.  
 hinvāno vācam iṣṭam usarbudham RV.9.84.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 hinvāno vācam iṣyasi RV.9.64.9<sup>a</sup>. *See jajñāno etc.*  
 hinvāno vācam matibhiḥ kavīnam RV.9.97.32<sup>d</sup>.  
 hinvāno hetṛbhir yataḥ (SV. hitāḥ) RV.9.64.29<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 hinvā me *etc.*: *see hinva me etc.*  
 hinviro devatālaye RV.9.65.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 hinve vāṣeṣu vājnam RV.9.65.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.154<sup>c</sup>.  
 him TB.3.5.1.1; AÇ.1.2.3. *Cf. hiñ, and the lexicons under him and him-kr, and their derivatives.*  
 himaṁ ghrāṇasā ca rohitāḥ AV.13.1.46<sup>d</sup>.  
 himaṁ ghrāṇasā cādhyā AV.13.1.47<sup>a</sup>.

himavataḥ pra aravanti AV.6.24.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.9.2; 4.11.4. P: himavataḥ Kauç.30.13.  
 himavate (TS.KSA.TA. 10) hastrī (TA. hastinam) VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; MS.3.14.11: 174.9; KSA.7.1; TA.3.10.3.  
 himavantaṁ sudarṣanam PG.3.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 himasya tvā jaryuṇā RVKh.10.142.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.106.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 131.7; KS.17.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.1.2.26<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.4.4.20; — 6.2.4. P: himasya tvā Vait.29.13.  
 himasya mātā suhava no astu AV.19.49.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 himāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.  
 himena gharman aṣvina RV.8.73.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 himena gharman paritaptam atṛaye RV.1.110.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 himenāgnin ghrāṇsam avāryethām RV.1.116.8<sup>a</sup>; N.6.36<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. Brh.1.2.110.*  
 himonāvidhyat arbudam RV.8.32.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 himeva parṇa muṣitā vanāni RV.10.68.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.16.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 himo yac ca clyato TB.3.12.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiyāno dhārābhir akṣāḥ RV.9.98.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiraṇmayāḥ pauruṣa ekahaṁsāḥ ÇB.14.7.1.12<sup>d</sup>, 13<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.4.3.12<sup>d</sup>, 13<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiraṇmayāḥ cakunir (MÇ. cakuno) brahmanāmā PB.25.18.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.12.9.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.23.14.16<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.9.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiraṇmayāḥ antarikṣe caranti TB.2.5.5.5<sup>b</sup>. *See hiraṇyayitr.*  
 hiraṇmayena pātreṇa VS.40.17<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.5.15.1<sup>a</sup>; ĪṣaU.15<sup>a</sup>; MU.6.35<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiraṇmayena suvṛtā rathena TB.3.1.1.9<sup>b</sup>. *See hiraṇya yena.*  
 hiraṇmayāir vītālir antarikṣe TB.7.1.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiraṇyaṁ loke antārā AV.10.7.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiraṇyaṁ varcas tad u pūtrimaṁ eva AV.6.124.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiraṇyakakṣyān sudhūrān TA.6.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.6.4<sup>a</sup>. *See hiraṇyakeṇān.*  
 hiraṇyakarṇaṁ maṇigṛtvam arṇaḥ RV.1.122.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiraṇyakacūpūr mahā AV.5.7.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiraṇyakukṣiṇ haritīm Kauç.102.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiraṇyakeṇān sudhūrān KS.38.12<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>. *See hiraṇyakakṣyān.*  
 hiraṇyakeṇo rajasō viśaro RV.1.79.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.9.4; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.19.27.10. P: hiraṇyakeṇāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; VĪDH.8.36. *Cf. Brh.3.120.*  
 (om) hiraṇyagarbhaṁ tarpayāmī BDh.2.5.9.5.  
 hiraṇyagarbhaṁ paramam AV.10.7.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiraṇyagarbhaṁ paçyata jāyamaṇam TA.10.10.3<sup>c</sup>; MahanU.10.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 hiraṇyagarbhaḥ sam avaritāgre RV.10.121.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.2.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.4<sup>a</sup>; 23.1<sup>a</sup>; 25.10<sup>a</sup>; VSK.29.33<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.3<sup>a</sup>; 2.8.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.5.1.2; MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>: 96.13; 2.13.23<sup>a</sup>: 168.5; 3.12.16<sup>a</sup>: 165.1; KS.16.15<sup>a</sup>; 20.5; 40.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.5.11<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.9.12; ÇB.7.4.1.19; 13.5.2.23; AÇ.2.17.15; 3.8.1; ApÇ.14.29.1; 16.7.8; 21.4; 22.3; 17.7.1; 20.2.2; 19.12; N.10.23<sup>a</sup>. P: hiraṇyagarbhaḥ VS.3.3; TS.2.2.12.1; MS.4.12.1; 17.13; KS.4.16; 8.17; 10.13; 22.14; 35.13; TA.1.13.3; 10.1.3; MahanU.1.12; ÇÇ.3.14.7; 9.23.9; 27.2 (comm.); 13.12.11; Vait.28.34; KÇ.16.1.35; 17.4.3; 184 - 2

20.5; 25.11.34; MÇ.3.5.18; — 3.6.19; — 5.1.9.11; — 6.1.3; — 6.1.7; — 6.2.3; — 8.19; — 9.2.1; — 9.2.3; — 11.3; — 11.7.1; PG.1.14.3; MG.1.10.10; ViDh.65.13; VHDh.5.128.295; 6.47; Brh'Pdh.9.324.  
 hiranyagarbhāya dhimahi TA.10.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyajit sūnṭaya parivṛtaḥ KS.38.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.6<sup>a</sup>.  
*See sūnṭaya*.  
 hiranyajihvaḥ suvitāya navyase RV.6.71.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.69<sup>a</sup>; 84<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.24.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.27<sup>a</sup>; 39.14; KS.4.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyajyotiṣaṁ kṛta AV.10.9.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 hiranyajyotiḥ sarinasya madhye TA.3.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyāṁ ca me-yaç ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.6; KS.18.10.  
 hiranyāṁ chandah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.16; KS.17.3.  
 hiranyāṁ jyotiḥ pacato babhva AV.12.3.50<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiranyatvaṁ madhuvārṇo gṛhṭasnuḥ RV.5.77.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1.  
 hiranyatvacaso brhatir ayukta AV.13.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyadaṅstro etc.: *see* hiranyadanto etc.  
 hiranyadantaḥ cūcivarpam arāt RV.5.2.3<sup>a</sup>. P: hiranyadantam VHDh.8.23.  
 hiranyadanto rapaso na sūnuḥ (ChU. °daṅstro babhaso °asuriḥ) ChU.4.3.7<sup>b</sup>; JUB.3.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyadā amṛtatvaṁ bhajante RV.10.107.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyadā dadaty annam asmai RV.2.35.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>d</sup>; 151.6; ApÇ.16.33.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiranyāṁbhāḥ kauśalyāḥ ÇÇ.16.9.13<sup>c</sup>. *See* hāiranyao.  
 hiranyanirṇig ayo asya sthūṇa RV.5.62.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyanirṇig uparā na pṣṭiḥ RV.1.167.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyapakṣaṁ varuṇasya dātām RV.10.123.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3.66<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.320<sup>c</sup>; 2.1196<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.8.5<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 hiranyapakṣaḥ cakunih HG.1.17.3<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* hiranyaparna cakune, and hiranyavarpah cakunah.  
 hiranyapakṣaḥ cakuno bharanyuḥ VS.18.53<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.13.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 146.12; 4.9.11<sup>b</sup>; 132.7; KS.18.15<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.4.4.5; TB.3.10.4.3; TA.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 hiranyapakṣajirā sambhṛtaṅga KS.31.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.6.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyaparna pradivas te artham MS.4.13.7<sup>b</sup>; 208.10; KS.18.21<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.11.2<sup>b</sup>; N.8.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyaparnam ukthinam VS.28.33<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.17.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyaparna cakune PG.3.15.20<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* under hiranyapakṣaḥ cakunih.  
 hiranyaparnā uhuva uṣarbudhaḥ RV.4.45.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyaparnō acvibhyām VS.21.56<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 147.15; TB.2.6.14.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyaparnō madhuçakṣah supipalāḥ VS.28.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyaparnō vaikarṇah PG.1.4.15<sup>c</sup>. *See* hiranyahasta.  
 hiranyapāṇasya svaḥ SB.5.6; AdB.6.  
 hiranyapāṇiḥ pratidōṣam asthāt RV.6.71.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyapāṇin savitarām (AV. savitarām indram) AV.3.21.8<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.1.6<sup>a</sup>. P: hiranyapāṇim Kauç.71.8.  
 hiranyapāṇim utāye RV.1.22.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.22.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.25.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.2.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 180.11; AB.5.19.9; KB.

22.9; 26.13; AÇ.8.10.2; ÇÇ.3.13.12; 10.10.7. P: hiranyapāṇim ÇÇ.10.5.22. *Cf.* BrhD.3.91.  
 hiranyapāṇir aminita sukṛatūḥ kṛpā (AV. kṛpāt) svaḥ (TS. svaḥ) AV.7.14.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.464<sup>d</sup>; VS.4.25<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.6.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.15<sup>d</sup>; 14.6; KS.2.64<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.3.2.12<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.6.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.7<sup>d</sup>. *The* ūha, kṛpā svaḥ, *for* kṛpā svaḥ, *is added in* AÇ.ÇÇ.  
 hiranyapāṇur yajato jagamyāt RV.6.50.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyapāṇiḥ savita vicarṇaṇi RV.1.35.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyapāṇiḥ savita sūjihvaḥ RV.3.54.11<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. next*.  
 hiranyapāṇiḥ sūjihvaḥ ÇÇ.8.18.1. *Cf. prec.*  
 hiranyapāṇo prabhṛtav ṛtasya RV.7.38.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyapāvāḥ paçum āsu (SV. apsu) gṛbhṇate RV.9.86.43<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.18<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.564<sup>d</sup>; 2.964<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiranyaprākārā devī māhi vara MG.2.13.6.  
 hiranyabandhanā divi AV.5.4.4<sup>b</sup>; 6.95.2<sup>b</sup>; 19.39.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyabāhuḥ subhagā HG.1.15.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyam api dakṣiṇām AV.9.5.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyam açvam uta gam ājam avim AV.6.71.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* vāso hiranyam.  
 hiranyam astraṁ (ÇB.BrhU.P.G. asṛutaṁ) bhava ÇB.14.9.4.20<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.4.26<sup>b</sup>; KBU.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.15.3<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.5.18<sup>b</sup>; PÇ.1.16.18<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.17.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyam ity ekam abravīt AV.20.132.14.  
 hiranyam iva rocate RV.1.43.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyāṁ prati sūryaḥ RV.1.46.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyāṁ madhusarpiṣṭ ViDh.7.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyayāṁ cakunim kṣamapi sthām RV.9.85.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiranyayāṁ tvā vaṇṇāṁ svargasya lokasya saṁkramaṇāṁ dadāhi ApÇ.6.9.4.  
 hiranyayam āsadān deva eṣati RV.9.71.6<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.30.22.  
 hiranyayam uta bhogaṁ sasana RV.3.34.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.11.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 hiranyayām bibhṛd atkān suparṇāḥ SV.2.1193<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyayaçṭir asy amṛtapalāç sṛoto yajūṇām ApÇ.6.7.1. *See* svarṇaṁ tvā.  
 hiranyayāḥ panthāna āsan AV.5.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyayāt pari yoner nidadyā (MS. °dyā) RV.2.35.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 151.6; ApÇ.16.33.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyayā divo antān anaṣṭām RV.7.45.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyayān praty atkān amugdhvām RV.5.55.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyayā vān pavayaḥ pruşāṇā RV.1.180.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyayāḥ (MS. °yā) cuceyo dhārapatāḥ RV.2.27.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 177.11.  
 hiranyayā savitā supṛatikā RV.6.71.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyayā arāṇi RV.10.184.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.9.4.21<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.4.21<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.12.3<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyayī nūṛ acarāt AV.5.4.4<sup>a</sup>; 6.95.2<sup>a</sup>; 19.39.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyayibhir abhṛibhiḥ AV.10.4.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 hiranyayim amatim yām açṣṛet RV.3.38.8<sup>b</sup>; 7.38.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyayir antarikṣe caranti RV.6.58.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>b</sup>; 243.8. *See* hiranymayr.  
 hiranyayī vakarī bahir açṭe RV.1.144.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiranyayī vani rabhiḥ RV.8.5.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyayī sukṛtā vājinvatī RV.10.75.8<sup>b</sup>.

hiranyayona puruṣhū rathena RV.4.44.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.143.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyayena rathena RV.8.5.35<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyayena savitā rathena RV.1.35.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.43<sup>a</sup>; 34.31<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 196.17.  
 hiranyayena suvītā rathena RV.4.44.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.143.5<sup>b</sup>.  
*See* hiranyayena.  
 hiranyayebhiḥ pavibhiḥ payorvṛdhāh RV.1.64.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyayonir vaha havyam agne KS.7.13<sup>d</sup> (*let*); ApÇ.5.10.3<sup>d</sup>; 12.2<sup>d</sup>; 13.8<sup>d</sup>; 15.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiranyayo binduḥ AV.9.1.21.  
 hiranyayo vṛṣabhir yātva agnīḥ RV.7.69.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>b</sup>; 229.11; TB.2.8.7.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyayo vetaso madhyā āsām RV.4.58.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.93<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.9.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.40<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiranyayo vetaso madhye agnēḥ VS.13.38<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>d</sup>; 101.13; KS.16.16<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.11.  
 hiranyarathāḥ suvitāya gantana RV.5.57.1<sup>b</sup>; N.11.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyarūpam janitā jājana RV.10.20.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyarūpam avase kṛṇudham RV.4.3.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.69<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 17.13; KS.7.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiranyarūpam uśaso vṛuṣṭau RV.5.62.8<sup>a</sup>. *See* hiranyarūpam. *See* hiranyarūpam uśaso, and *See* hiranyavarṇam.  
 hiranyarūpāḥ sa hiranyasaṁdrk RV.2.35.10<sup>a</sup>; N.3.16.  
 P: hiranyarūpāḥ VīDh.8.20. *See* hiranyavarṇaḥ etc.  
 hiranyarūpā uśaso viroke VS.10.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.4.1.15<sup>a</sup>. P: hiranyarūpāḥ KÇ.15.5.28. *See* under *prec. but one*.  
 hiranyayūḡāya uśasāḥ TAA.10.16.  
 hiranyavākṣa jagato nīveṇat AV.12.1.6<sup>b</sup>. *See* hiranyavarṇa jagatāḥ.  
 hiranyavato aṇvinaḥ RV.8.32.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyavad annavad dñehi (ApÇ. annam adhyehi: *read* annam ad dñehi) mahyam KS.40.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiranyavantam icatī RV.9.11.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiranyavarṇa iśirāḥ svaṛāḥ MS.4.14.12<sup>b</sup>; 235.9. *See* hiranyavāçir.  
 hiranyavarṇam suvītām sucakram RV.10.85.20<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.61<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.6.4<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.13.6<sup>b</sup>; N.12.8<sup>b</sup>. *See* suvarṇavarṇam.  
 hiranyavarṇam gñṛtam annam asya RV.2.35.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiranyavarṇa duṣṭaram RV.5.38.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiranyavarṇam aruṣam sapema RV.5.43.12<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>d</sup>; 219.12; TB.2.5.5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiranyavarṇam uśaso vṛuṣṭau MS.2.6.9<sup>a</sup>; 69.11; 4.4.3; 53.16; KS.15.7<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.9.1.3. *See* under *hiranyarūpam uśaso*.  
 hiranyavarṇaḥ çakunāḥ MU.6.34<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* under *hiranyavākṣaḥ çakunīḥ*.  
 hiranyavarṇaḥ sa hiranyasaṁdrk MS.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 151.5; ApÇ.16.33.4<sup>a</sup>. *See* hiranyarūpāḥ etc.  
 hiranyavarṇā atṛpaṇ yadā vah AV.3.13.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.6.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>d</sup>; 153.3; KS.35.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiranyavarṇā anavadyarūpāḥ Kauç.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyavarṇaḥ pari yanti yāvīṣ RV.2.35.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.12.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 188.4.  
 hiranyavarṇāḥ hariṣṭim RVKh.5.87.1<sup>a</sup>. *Designated as* pr-sukta VHDh.2.116; 5.128, 136, 404, 406, 555; 6.20, 31, 414; 7.233, 258, 301, 396; 8.16, 64, 250. *But cf.* KB.56.9.

hiranyavarṇa jagatāḥ pratiṣṭhā MS.4.14.11<sup>b</sup>; 234.1. *See* hiranyavākṣaḥ.  
 hiranyavarṇa jagatī jagamyā TA.10.42.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.16.7<sup>b</sup>; IIG.1.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyavarṇāḥ kakuhān yatasrucaḥ RV.2.34.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 hiranyavarṇāḥ madhukacāḥ gñṛtāt AV.9.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 hiranyavarṇāḥ prthupāśo ye RV.3.61.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiranyavarṇā yajñīyāḥ AG.4.7.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 hiranyavarṇāḥ uśasām viroke TS.8.12.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.7.6.8.  
 P: hiranyavarṇau ApÇ.18.14.16. *See* under *hiranyarūpam uśaso*.  
 hiranyavarṇāḥ çatavalāḥ adabdhāḥ ApÇ.4.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiranyavarṇāḥ çucayāḥ pāvakaḥ AV.1.33.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 9.12; 2.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 151.7; TB.2.8.9.3; ApÇ.10.6.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>; 2.7.16 (ApG.5.4.8; 5.12.6); IIG.1.10.2; 21.5; 2.18.9; BDh.2.5.8.11. P: hiranyavarṇāḥ çucayāḥ MÇ.2.1.1.30; — 11.9.1; — 11.9.3; MG.1.2.11; 10.7; hiranyavarṇāḥ ApÇ.16.33.2; Kauç.9.1.4; 41.14; 54.5; 121.1; 136.8; GDh.26.10; VīDh.64.18; 65.4; 86.11; BrhPDh.2.136; ÇañikhaDh.8.8. *Designated as* hiranyavarṇaḥ (sc. reāḥ) Kauç.90.9; BDh.4.7.2; 10.17.37. *Cf.* anavadyasah.  
 hiranyavarṇāḥ sudṛçṭikasaṁdrk RV.7.77.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 hiranyavarṇāḥ subhagā AV.5.7.10<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* *nest but one*.  
 hiranyavarṇāḥ tata utpunta naḥ TB.3.7.12.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 hiranyavarṇāḥ subhago AV.5.5.6<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* *prec. but one*.  
 hiranyavarṇo ajarāḥ suvītāḥ AV.19.24.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyavarṇo abhayaḥ kṛṇotu MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>; 235.11; TB.2.8.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyavarṇo nabhaso deva sūryo gharmaḥ Vait.14.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 hiranyavartanti narā VS.20.74<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 146.7; KS.38.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.13.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.7.10.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyavāçimattama RV.1.42.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyavāçir iśirāḥ svaṛāḥ (TB. suvarṇaḥ) RV.7.97.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>b</sup>; 219.13; KS.17.18<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.5.5<sup>b</sup>; 8.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
*See* hiranyavarṇa iśirāḥ.  
 hiranyavāçyamāḥ yajato bhṛantam RV.1.35.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>b</sup>; 223.15; TB.2.8.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyavāçirāḥ maruto davidhvataḥ RV.2.34.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 hiranyavāçirāḥ ṣabhaḥ AV.19.36.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyavāçirāḥ varuṇam prapadye TA.10.1.12<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.4.11<sup>a</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyavāçirāḥ uśaso pādāḥ RV.1.163.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.20<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.7.4<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyastūpāḥ savitar yathā tva RV.10.149.6<sup>a</sup>; N.10.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyasyeva kalacām nikhātam RV.1.117.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyasyeva saṁdrçī AV.12.1.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyasarak puṣkarīṇī Kauç.106.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyasaraḥ ayaḥ māṇīḥ AV.10.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyahaṣṭa āraṁmah ApMB.1.3.6<sup>c</sup>. *See* hiranyavarṇo vāçir.  
 hiranyahaṣṭam aṇvinaḥ rarāḥ RV.1.117.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyahaṣṭam aṇvinaḥ adattam RV.1.116.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiranyahaṣṭo asuraḥ sunthāḥ RV.1.35.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyahaṣṭo vasu no rarāḥ AV.7.115.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiranyavākṣaḥ savitā deva agāt RV.1.35.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.24<sup>c</sup>.

hiraṇyākṣaṇ ayaḥcaphaṇ KS.38.12<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.6.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiraṇyākṣo ayomukhaḥ TA.4.33.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiraṇyānām adhtmaḥ RV.4.32.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiraṇyānām eko-si AV.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiraṇyābhigum (RV.8.22.5<sup>b</sup>, 9ur) aḥvina RV.8.5.28<sup>b</sup>; 22.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiraṇyāya nanaḥ TAA.10.16.  
 hiraṇye goṣu yad yaḥaḥ AV.6.69.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiraṇyena parivṛtān AB.8.23.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiraṇyena maṇinā cumbhamānāḥ RV.1.33.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiraṇyena varcānsi (KSA. varcaḥ) KS.35.15; KSA.7.4.  
 hiraṇye-smin samāhitāḥ (HG. samābhṛtāḥ) RVKh.10.128.3<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.8.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.10.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiraṇyāir aḥvair a gobhiḥ Kauç.106.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiraṇyāç candri MS.4.13.2: 200.5; TB.3.6.2.1. Cf. next.  
 hiraṇyāç candri yajati pracetāḥ VS.20.37<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 139.15; KS.38.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.8.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 hiraḥbhīḥ evaṇtāḥ VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.13.  
 hira lohitavāsasāḥ AV.1.17.1<sup>b</sup>. See sarvā lohita<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiriçipro vṛdhasānāsu jarbharrat RV.2.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiriçmaçruṇ nārvaṇaḥ dhanarcan RV.10.46.5<sup>d</sup>. See haricmaçruṇ.  
 hiriçmaçruḥ cucidan RV.5.7.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiriṣmaçro hiriṣmān RV.10.105.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 hirug ghi yanti sindhavaḥ AV.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 hirug devo vanaspatiḥ AV.4.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiruṇ namantu çatvraḥ AV.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiṣāṇgo rakṣasāḥ bhāgaḥ GB.2.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 hutāṇi havir madhu havir indratame-gnāu (MS. madhu-havir astndratame-gnāu svāḥ) MS.4.9.9: 130.1; AB.1.22.10; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.11; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.31. P: hutāṇi havir madhu havir ApÇ.15.11.15; hutāṇi havir MÇ.4.3.34; — 4.3.47. See madhu havir, and madhu hutāṇi.  
 hutabhāgā ahutādaç ca devāḥ AV.1.30.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 hutam agnir vahatu jātavedāḥ AV.9.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 huta stokaḥ: see next but two.  
 hutasya ahutasya ca KS.35.5<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.9.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.8.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.13.12.7<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.25.12.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.30.2<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 hutasya vahutasya vā MÇ.3.6.13<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 hutāḥ (KS. ʿtas; TS. ApÇ. ʿta) stokaḥ TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3.2.8; 4.1.3.5.1; KS.1.3.1; 2.1; TB.3.2.3.5; ApÇ.1.13.7; MÇ.1.1.3.3.1.  
 hutādām agniḥ yam u kamam ahuḥ KS.40.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 hutādo-nyo ahutādo-nyo Kauç.73.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 hutāya svāḥ TS.5.7.20.1; 7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; 13.10; TB.3.9.16.2; ApÇ.20.15.6.  
 hutābhutasya trpyatam (KS.ÇÇ. trpyatam) KS.35.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.8.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.13.12.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.30.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 hute tvā bhakṣitam anavayāmy urjasvantāḥ devebhyā aṣṣmantāḥ mahyam ÇÇ.7.4.15.  
 hute rāmasva hutabhāga odhi Kauç.72.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 huto-gnihotrahomena ÇG.1.10.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 huto drapsaḥ TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3.2.9; 4.1.3.5.1; KS.1.3.1; 3.1.2; TB.3.2.3.5; ApÇ.1.13.7.  
 huto-yam samstbuto yajña eti AV.18.4.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 huto yahi pathilbir devayānāḥ MS.2.5.10<sup>a</sup>: 61.11; KS.13.9<sup>a</sup>; 30.8<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>a</sup>. See svarg ʿn yahi.

hutvā samātibhis tatra Kauç.68.37<sup>a</sup>.  
 hutvā homān purogaṇān Vait.9.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 hum IÇ.7.11.3.7; JUB. Index, p. 257 ff. See the lexicons.  
 huvānāḥ somapitaye RV.3.41.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.23.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 huvāno afṛu subhagāya devān RV.7.30.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 huve ÇB.1.7.2.17.  
 huve gam iva bhojase RV.8.65.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 huve gāyatravepasam RV.8.1.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.295<sup>b</sup>.  
 huve citrāya rādhasa RV.1.17.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 huve tuvipratih naram RV.1.30.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.26.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.94<sup>b</sup>.  
 huve tuviçamāḥ bhujē RV.5.73.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 huve devāḥ savitārāḥ namobhiḥ RV.2.38.9<sup>d</sup>. Cf. huve somāni.  
 huve devānāḥ janimāni sattaḥ RV.7.4.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 huve devānām avasā janitri RV.1.185.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 huve devm aditiḥ çaraputrām AV.3.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 huve nu çakraṇi puruḥitām indram AV.7.86.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.33.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>a</sup>: 139.18; 4.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 183.1. See havyamī çakraṇi.  
 huve piteva sobhart RV.8.22.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 huve bhārāṇi na kārīṇam RV.8.66.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.237<sup>d</sup>; 2.37<sup>d</sup>.  
 huvema vajrasātaye RV.6.57.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.202<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 196.4; KS.23.11<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under havante etc.  
 huvema vṛkṭabharīṣāḥ RV.8.60.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 huve yat tvā mayobhuvam RV.1.138.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 huve yad vāni varivasya grāṇāḥ RV.1.181.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 huve yad vāni suta madhvi vasyuḥ RV.7.67.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 huveya vajasātaye RV.8.9.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.141.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under havante etc.  
 huve vaḥ sudyotmānaḥ svṛktim RV.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>a</sup>; KB.2.2.9. P: huve vaḥ sudyotmānām AÇ.4.13.7: ÇÇ.10.5.24; 14.57.10. Cf. BṛhD.4.6.5.  
 huve vaḥ sūnuḥ sahaso yuvānam RV.6.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 huve vātasvanāḥ kavim RV.8.102.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 167.3.  
 huve vāni atha mā gatam RV.8.10.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 huve vāni mitravaruṇā sabadhāḥ RV.7.61.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 huve viṣṇuḥ pāṣaṇāḥ brahmaṇas patim RV.5.4.6.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.49<sup>a</sup>.  
 huve vo devm aditiḥ namobhiḥ RV.6.50.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 huve suçipram ūtaye RV.8.32.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 huve somāḥ savitārāḥ namobhiḥ AV.3.8.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. huve devāni.  
 huvo svarvad avadhāni namasvat RV.1.185.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 hūyate ca hutāḥ RVKh.9.67.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 hūyamānāḥ sotbhir upa yajām RV.4.29.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥ṇyāntāḥ cid avratam RV.1.132.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 hr̥ṇyāmāno ahi mad ayoḥ RV.5.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 hr̥ṇpratiṣṭhāḥ yad ajiraḥ javiṣṭham VS.34.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 hr̥tsu kṛatūḥ varuṇāḥ (RV.KS. varuṇo) vikṣv (RV. apsv; MS. dikṣv) agnim RV.5.85.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.4.31<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.1.11.3; MS.1.2.6.2: 15.10; KS.2.6<sup>a</sup>; 4.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.4.7.7.  
 hr̥tsu jānītha martyaḥ RV.8.18.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥tsu pitam upa bruve RV.1.179.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥tsu pīṭaso dūvaso nāste RV.1.168.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥tsu pīṭaso yudhyante RV.8.2.12<sup>a</sup>.

hr̥tēv a dadhatām bhayam AV.8.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 hr̥dām na hi tvā nṛṣṇṇyā uryamayā MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 185.2.  
*See hr̥dām etc.*  
 hr̥dayām çoşuyāmi te AV.6.139.1<sup>f</sup>.  
 hr̥dayām çapy adhomukham TA.10.11.2<sup>d</sup>. *See* suşirām etc.  
 hr̥dayām jīhvā çyenacā ka Kāuç.45.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥dayām tad vijāntīyāt MahānU.1.8<sup>e</sup>; *so also var. lect.*  
*at* TA.10.11.2<sup>e</sup>. *Cf.* jvalamalakulām.  
 hr̥dayām dvīṣatām mape AV.19.28.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥dayām pari varjaya AV.10.4.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥dayām pretir manas sanitātīç cakşur anati çrotram  
 upanātir vāç āgatiḥ JB.1.14.  
 hr̥dayām mama dūyate RVKh.10.142.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 hr̥dayasya ca yo vidhuḥ AV.9.8.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥dayasya manaso vātītr̥ṇṇam VS.36.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥dayāç jayate pari AV.9.8.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥dayāt te pari klomnā AV.2.33.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 hr̥dayād adhi jāyase ÇB.14.9.4.8<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.4.8<sup>b</sup>; KBU.  
 2.11<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.15.9<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.5.16<sup>b</sup>, 17<sup>b</sup>; FG.1.18.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 ApMB.2.11.33<sup>b</sup>; 14.3<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.18.6<sup>b</sup>; N.3.  
 4<sup>b</sup>; Mahābh.1.74.63<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥dayād dhṛdayām pari (TA mṛtyoh) AV.19.52.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.  
 3.15.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥dayānandini sadā RVKh.10.8.5<sup>3d</sup>.  
 hr̥daye-dhi ni vidhyatām AV.8.6.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 hr̥daç citāny asyatām AV.3.25.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥daç sapātñāñ ā bhīndi AV.19.28.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 hr̥dā taştāni bhurāmasi RV.6.16.4.7<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥dā taştēṣu manaso javeṣu RV.10.71.8<sup>a</sup>; N.13.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 hr̥dā taşto manasā dhūyī devāḥ RV.1.17.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥dā paçyanti manasā vipaçcāḥ (TA. manīṣiṇaḥ) RV.  
 10.177.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.11.1.1<sup>b</sup>; JUB.3.35.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥dā putāni manasā jātavodaḥ AV.4.39.10<sup>a</sup>. P: hr̥dā  
 putam Kāuç.3.16.  
 hr̥dā matiṇ janaye (VS.KS.TB. cya) çārum agnaye RV.  
 10.91.14<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.78<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>: 146.14; KS.38.9<sup>d</sup>;  
 TB.1.4.2.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 hr̥dā matiṇ jyotir anu prajānan RV.3.26.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥dā manīṣa manasābhikīptāḥ TA.10.1.3<sup>e</sup>; MahānU.1.11<sup>e</sup>;  
 KU.6.9<sup>e</sup>; ÇvetU.3.13<sup>e</sup>; 4.17<sup>e</sup>, 20<sup>e</sup>.  
 hr̥dā yat taştān mantrāñ açāṇas RV.1.67.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥dārātīyād (KS. çtyann) abhidasad agne KS.31.14<sup>b</sup>;  
 TB.3.7.6.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥dā vāç manasā (AÇ. manasā vā) bibharmi ÇB.2.5.7<sup>b</sup>;  
 MÇ.1.6.3.18<sup>b</sup>. *See* prāṇena vāç.  
 hr̥dā vidv adhārayaḥ RV.8.77.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 hr̥dā venanto abhy acakṣata tvā RV.10.123.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.  
 66<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.320<sup>b</sup>; 2.1196<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.8.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥dā hūyanta ukthinaḥ RV.8.76.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 hr̥di pratiçya kavayo manīṣa RV.10.129.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.1.10<sup>d</sup>;  
 8.9.5<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.23.2<sup>d</sup>; NpU.1.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 hr̥di yat te jaghnuso bhr̥t agachāt RV.1.32.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥di çreṣṭama suştūtiṇ suhavyām RV.4.43.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 hr̥di sanivananāñ kṛtām AV.6.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥di stoma upaçṛitac cid astu RV.7.86.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥dispprk kratuṣpṛg varodadh (MS. varcodhā asi) MS.4.7.1:  
 95.9; AÇ.5.19.5.

hr̥disppṛg astu çāntamaḥ RV.1.16.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥disppṛgas ta ṇasato RV.10.25.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 hr̥disppṛg manasā vacyamānāḥ RV.10.47.7<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>e</sup>;  
 227.10.  
 hr̥de tvā VS.6.25; 37.19; TS.1.3.13.1; 6.4.3.1; MS.1.3.1:  
 29.4; 4.5.3: 66.6; 4.9.6: 126.6; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.4;  
 14.1.4.14; TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6; KÇ.9.1.5; MÇ.2.3.1.22.  
 hr̥de tvā soma rājan ApÇ.12.3.1.3.  
 hr̥do astv antaram taj juṣoṣat (TA. tad yuyota) RV.7.101.  
 5<sup>b</sup>; KS.20.15<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥do balāsam āṇgebhyaḥ AV.9.8.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 hr̥do manyuṇi tanomi te ApMB.2.22.3<sup>b</sup>; HÇ.1.15.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 hr̥ddiyotano dvīṣatām yāhi çibham AV.5.20.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 hr̥ddiyoto harimā ca te AV.1.22.1<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* hrdogam.  
 hr̥dbalsir dhanurbhr̥t devajūtaḥ AV.5.18.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 hr̥dbhr̥t prajāḥ prati nandanti sarvāḥ AV.9.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 hr̥dbhr̥t mandrobhr̥t mahe RV.8.43.31<sup>e</sup>.  
 hr̥dy antar amṛtasya ketuḥ AG.3.6.8<sup>e</sup>. *Cf.* antas tiştḥa-  
 tu me.  
 hr̥dy āditye pratiştḥitaḥ MU.6.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥drogam mama sūrya RV.1.50.11<sup>e</sup>; TB.3.7.6.22<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.  
 4.15.1<sup>e</sup>. *Cf.* hr̥ddiyoto.  
 (om) hr̥ākeçām tarpayāmi Bdh.2.5.9.10.  
 heçām nyeti mānuṣaḥ AV.12.4.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 heçām puçñnām nyeti AV.12.4.21<sup>e</sup>.  
 heço devānām uta martiyatrā RV.6.62.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 hetayas tava bāhvoh MS.2.9.9<sup>1</sup>: 128.5; KS.17.16<sup>b</sup>. *See*  
 bāhvos tava.  
 hetayas nāma stha teçāñ vaḥ puro gr̥hā agnir va iṣavah  
 salilāḥ (ApMB. salilo vātanamam) TS.5.5.10.3; ApMB.  
 2.17.20 (ApÇ. RV.18.12). P: hetayo nāma stha ApÇ.17.  
 20.15.  
 hetīḥ pakṣiṇi na dabhāty asmān RV.10.165.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.27.  
 3<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.17.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 hetim açamayāt prajāpatiḥ TB.1.2.1.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 hetir devāso asat AV.1.26.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 hetis tam samadhā abhi AV.10.5.43<sup>b</sup>.  
 hetī rudrasya pari no vṛrakto TB.3.1.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 hetyā devāsurebhyāḥ AV.4.10.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 hetyā hetir asi AV.2.11.1.  
 hetyāñ dhanuṣkaram (TB. dhanvakaram) VS.30.7; TB.3.  
 4.1.3.  
 hemataç cakşuṣi vidyāt TA.1.4.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 hemantajabdhno bhr̥malo guhā çaye AV.12.1.46<sup>b</sup>.  
 hemantam ṛtūnāñ prīpāmi KS.4.14. *See* hemantaçiqirāv  
 çirāv etc.  
 hemantaçiqirayor ahañi devayajyayā sahasvāñ tapasvāñ  
 bhūyāsam MÇ.1.4.1.27. *See* hemantasyāhañi.  
 hemantaçiqirā ṛtā: *see next but two*.  
 hemantaçiqirābhyāñ tvartunā (KSA. onāñ) haviṣā  
 dikşayāmi TB.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9.  
 hemantaçiqirābhyāñ namāḥ KSA.11.5.  
 hemantaçiqirāv (MS.VSK.KS. 1ra) ṛtā (TS. ṛtūnām) VS.  
 10.14; VSK.11.5.5; TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7; MS.2.7.20:  
 105.17; ÇB.5.4.1.7.  
 hemantaçiqirāv ṛtūnāñ prīpāmi TS.1.6.2.3; MÇ.1.4.1.27.  
*See* hemantam etc.

hemantasyāham devayajyā sahasvān vīryāvaṇ bhīṣṇ-  
sam KS.4.14. See hemantañcīrayor.  
hemantāya kakarān VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.9; KSA.  
10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.  
hemantenartunā (KS.TB. 'tenartunā) devāḥ VS.21.27<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.3.11.12<sup>a</sup>: 159.9; KS.9.18.11<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.19.2<sup>a</sup>.  
hemanto madhyam MS.4.9.18: 135.9; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.  
4.19.1.  
hemanto vasanto grīṣma ṛtavah çivā nahī MG.2.8.6<sup>a</sup>. See  
under grīṣmo hemanta uta.  
hemanto vācyah (TS. vācyāyanah) VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3;  
MS.2.7.19: 104.12; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.  
he-lavo he-lavo (ÇBK. hāilo-hāilo) ÇB.3.2.1.23.  
hoṣasvataḥ çurudho nāyam aktōḥ RV.6.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
hāimahā 3 hāimahā; KÇ.13.3.20. Ç. next.  
hāimahāç idāni madhy idāni madhu (ApÇ. hāimahā idāni  
madhu hillu-hillu) ÇÇ.17.14.14; LÇ.4.3.18; ApÇ.21.  
20.4. Ç. prec.  
hāiranyanābhah kausalyah ÇB.13.5.4.4<sup>a</sup>. See hiranya.  
hāiranyāir anyāni harito vahanti AV.13.2.11<sup>d</sup>.  
hotah MÇ.7.2.3.  
hotah kinī stutāni stotāni prātaranuvākonānvacaḥsth  
SB.1.4.7.  
hotah pāvaka yakṣi ca RV.1.13.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.69<sup>c</sup>.  
hotah prāçña prathamō niṣadya RV.3.21.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>d</sup>.  
204.9; KS.16.21<sup>d</sup>; AB.2.12.9; TB.3.6.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
hotar abhiṣṭuḥi AR.1.18.3; ÇB.13.5.1.10; 14.1.3.2; ÇÇ.  
5.9.4; KÇ.26.2.11. Ç. hotar gharman.  
hotar açyam abhiṣṭuḥi KÇ.20.5.9.  
hotar upa mā hvayasva SB.2.5: 2.6; 2.7.  
hotar etad yaja AÇ.5.8.5; ÇÇ.7.8.7; Vait.20.2; KÇ.9.13.  
16; ApÇ.12.27.6; MÇ.2.4.2.12.  
hotar gharman abhiṣṭuḥi MS.4.9.2: 122.15; GB.2.2.6;  
TA.4.4.1: 5.1; 5.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1; MÇ.4.2.10. Ç.  
hotar abhiṣṭuḥi.  
hotar devayajanāni me dehi SB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.  
hotar bhītāny ācakṣva ÇB.13.4.3.2; KÇ.20.2.22.  
hotar mā tvāni vado bahu AÇ.10.8.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
hotar yaja VS.21.29-40.41 (ter), 42-47; 23.64; 28.1-11,  
24-31; MS.3.6.8 (bis); 7.1.4.5; 3.11.2 (under us); 141.4  
6.9, 12.15; 142.5.8, 11, 14; 143.1.7; 3.11.4; 146.2, 4.12.3;  
191.3; 4.13.2 (undecies); 200.24, 6.8, 10, 12, 14; 201.2, 3,  
5, 7; 4.13.5 (series); 205.4, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12; 4.13.7 (ter); 208.  
7, 17; 209.8; KS.15.13 (undecies); 16.21 (quater); 17.19;  
18.21 (series); TB.2.6.7.2 (bis), 3 (bis), 4 (bis), 5 (bis), 6 (bis);  
11.1, 2 (bis), 3, 4, 5, 6 (bis), 7, 8 (bis), 10 (bis); 17.1, 2, 3 (bis), 4, 5  
(bis), 6, 7 (ter); 3.6.2.1 (quinq.), 2 (septies); 8.1, 2 (bis); 11.  
2, 4 (bis); AÇ.3.9.3; 10.9.5; Vait.19.5; ApÇ.12.23.16;  
MÇ.2.4.1.21.  
hotar yajñeṣu vṛkṭabharhiṣo narah RV.3.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
hotar yavīṣṭha sukrato damunāḥ RV.4.4.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.1.  
5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.7: 173.15; KS.6.11<sup>d</sup>.  
hotar vadasva (ÇB.KÇ.ApÇ. vadasva yat to vadyam) ÇP.  
14.3.1.30; AÇ.5.13.4; ÇÇ.7.16.2; KÇ.10.1.22; ApÇ.  
11.1.3; MÇ.4.5.3.  
hotar vayunago yaja RV.6.52.12<sup>b</sup>.  
hotar vayunakrato RV.8.43.12<sup>b</sup>.

hotar vacām to dadāmi tāni te-nena niṣkrīṇāmi ApÇ.  
13.6.5.  
hotar vibhvasāham rayim RV.5.10.7<sup>c</sup>.  
hotar vāçvānara stumah AV.3.15.7<sup>b</sup>.  
hotar haye haye hotah ÇB.13.5.2.7.  
hotac cikitva iha to niṣadya RV.5.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
hotac cikitvo (AV. 'tvann) avṛṇmahīha RV.3.29.16<sup>b</sup>.  
AV.7.97.1<sup>b</sup>. See agne hotāram avṛṇ<sup>o</sup>.  
hotas tvāni me hotāsi MÇ.2.1.1.4.  
hotā grīṇta ukthyah RV.1.79.12<sup>a</sup>.  
hotā ca māitravarunac ca pādām GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.  
hotājanista cetanaḥ RV.2.5.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.19.8; 21.2; AA.1.1.  
1.16. P: hotājanista AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.3; 11.7.1.  
hotā tam a nanobhir a kṛpudham RV.1.77.2<sup>b</sup>.  
hotā dakṣasya bāhvoḥ RV.5.16.2<sup>b</sup>.  
hotā devavṛtāḥ AB.2.34.4.  
hotā devo amartyah RV.3.27.7<sup>a</sup>; 8.19.24<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.827<sup>a</sup>;  
AB.1.30.7; KB.9.5. P: hotā devo amartyah purastāt  
AÇ.4.10.3; hotā devah ÇÇ.5.4.11; LÇ.8.9.4.  
hotādhvayur avay<sup>o</sup> ... minudhah RV.1.162.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.  
28<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.8.2<sup>a</sup>, 3.3.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>: 182.6; KSA.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
hotā ni-satto manuṣaḥ purohitaḥ RV.3.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
hotā ni-satto manor apatyē RV.1.68.7<sup>a</sup>.  
hotā ni-satto ravyaṣāḍ amartyah RV.1.58.3<sup>b</sup>.  
hotā pāvakah pradivah sumedhah RV.2.3.10.  
hotā pāvaka yakṣyah RV.8.60.3<sup>b</sup>.  
hotā pṛthivyaṇi ny astidā rtyiyah RV.1.143.1<sup>d</sup>.  
hotā manuvṛtāḥ AB.2.34.5.  
hotā mandrah kavītamah pāvakah RV.7.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
hotā mandrahman viçī RV.5.22.1<sup>d</sup>; 8.7.1.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.905<sup>d</sup>.  
hotā mandrah çivāne çandranāḥ RV.1.141.12<sup>b</sup>.  
hotā mandro janānam RV.8.103.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.44<sup>b</sup>; 2.93<sup>b</sup>.  
hotā mandro diviṣṭu RV.4.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
hotā mandro ni śasada yajtyān RV.6.1.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>b</sup>.  
200.15; KS.18.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.10.3<sup>b</sup>. Ç. under agnir  
hotā ni.  
hotā mandro manuṣo yalvo agnīḥ RV.7.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
hotā mandro varenyah RV.1.26.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.96<sup>b</sup>.  
hotā mandro vi rājasy ati sridhah RV.3.10.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.100<sup>c</sup>.  
hotā mandro viçāni damnāḥ RV.7.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
hotā yakṣac chutakratum TB.2.6.17.7<sup>a</sup>.  
hotā yakṣac chucivratam TB.2.6.17.1<sup>a</sup>. See hotā yakṣat  
tanūnapātām ubhidham.  
hotā yakṣat AB.6.14.5 (quater); KB.13.9 (bis); GB.2.3.8  
(quater). Pratikas of some of the prāisās following.  
hotā yakṣat tanūnapātām (continuing. aditer garbhāni etc.)  
MS.4.13.2<sup>a</sup>: 200.2; KS.15.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
hotā yakṣat tanūnapātām ubhidham VS.28.25<sup>a</sup>. See hotā  
yakṣac chucivratam.  
hotā yakṣat tanūnapātām ōtibhiḥ VS.28.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
hotā yakṣat tanūnapātā sarasvatīm (TB. ōti) VS.21.30<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 141.4; TB.2.6.11.1<sup>a</sup>.  
hotā yakṣat tistro devit TB.2.6.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
hotā yakṣat tistro devir apasām apastamāḥ MS.4.13.2:  
20.2; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.  
hotā yakṣat tistro devir na bhesajam VS.21.37<sup>a</sup>; 28.8<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 142.8; TB.2.6.11.6<sup>a</sup>.



hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ rūpakṛtām supeçasam MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 142.11. See hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ indram aṣvina, and hotā yakṣat suretasam.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ acīṣṭum (TB. 0tam) apākām reto-dhām viçravanāṁ yaçodhānī pururūpam akamakaraçanam MS.4.13.2: 201.3; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ indram devaṁ VS.28.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.7.5<sup>a</sup>.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ indram aṣvina TB.2.6.11.7<sup>a</sup>. See under hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ rūpakṛtām.

hotā yakṣat peçasvatīḥ VS.28.31<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.17.5<sup>a</sup>.

hotā yakṣat pracetasā VS.28.30<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.17.5<sup>a</sup>.

hotā yakṣat prajāpatinī somasya mahimnāḥ (AÇ. prajāpatinī mahimnāḥ) VS.23.64; AÇ.10.9.5. P: hotā yakṣat prajāpatim ÇB.13.5.2.23; ÇÇ.16.7.2.

hotā yakṣat pratno adhrug yuvāna RV.6.62.4<sup>d</sup>.

hotā yakṣat samidhāgnim idas (VSK. ilas) pede VS.21.29<sup>a</sup>; VSK.2.3.32<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 141.2; TB.2.6.11.1<sup>a</sup>. P: hotā yakṣat samidhāgnim KÇ.19.6.14.

hotā yakṣat samidhānām mahad yaṣāḥ VS.28.24<sup>a</sup>. See hotā yakṣad idas pede samidhānām.

hotā yakṣat samidhendam idas (VSK. ilas) pede VS.28.1<sup>a</sup>; VSK.30.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meçasya (KS. meçyā) vapāya medaso juṣatān haviḥ VS.21.41; KS.16.21. P: hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm KÇ.19.6.2.3.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meçasya (VS.21.45, yakṣad indram ṛṣabhāya; KS. yakṣad brhaspatinī chāgasya) haviṣa avayad adya madhyato meda udbhṛtām purā dveçobhyāḥ purā pauruseyyā grbho ghaṣan nūnām ghāse ajrāpānī (KS. ghāseajrāpānī) yavasapratihmanānī sumatksarapānī çatarudriyāpām agniçvātānānī prapavasanānānī paṛçvataḥ çronitāḥ (KS. erroneously, çonitaç) çitamata utsādat o-ṅgād-aṅgād avatānānī karad evam sarasvatī (VS.21.45, evam indro; KS. evam brhaspatir) juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.44.45; KS.18.21.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meçyā va<sup>o</sup>: see *prec. but one*.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meçyā haviṣa avayad ghaṣat karad evam sarasvatī juṣatām haviḥ KS.18.21.

hotā yakṣat supeçasā (TB. 0se) VS.28.29<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.17.4<sup>a</sup>.

hotā yakṣat supeçasoço naktām divā VS.21.35<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 142.3; TB.2.6.11.5<sup>a</sup>.

hotā yakṣat ubarhiṣam (TB. erroneously, 0barhiṣadam) VS.28.27<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.17.3<sup>a</sup>.

hotā yakṣat suretasam VS.21.38<sup>a</sup>; 28.32<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.17.6<sup>a</sup>. See under hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ rūpakṛtām.

hotā yakṣat soman ājyasya MS.4.13.5: 205.8.

hotā yakṣat svāhākrthī VS.28.34<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.17.7<sup>a</sup>.

hotā yakṣad agnīm samidhā suṣamidhā samidhām nabha prthivyaḥ saugathe vāṁasya varṣman diva idas pede MS.4.13.2: 200.1; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1. P: hotā yakṣad agnīm samidhā ÇÇ.5.16.4; MÇ.5.2.8.17.

hotā yakṣad agnīm svāhājyasya stokanam VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.1; TB.2.6.11.9.

hotā yakṣad agnīm svāhājyasya svāhā medasaḥ svāhā stokanam svāhā svāhākrtnāḥ svāhā havasyaktnāḥ svāhā MS.4.13.5: 205.2; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2. P:

hotā yakṣad agnīm svāhājyasya svāhā medasaḥ AÇ.3.4.3; hotā yakṣad agnīm svāhājyasya ÇÇ.5.18.2; hotā yakṣad agnīm svāhā MÇ.5.2.8.27.

hotā yakṣad agnīm avistākrām VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7: 209.3; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.4; ÇÇ.5.19.22.

hotā yakṣad agnīm ājyasya MS.4.13.5: 205.7.

hotā yakṣad agnīm idā idito devo devān (MS. devān) a (MS. a ca) yakṣat MS.4.13.2: 200.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.

hotā yakṣad agnīm purodāçasya MS.4.13.5: 205.12; TB.3.6.8.2; AÇ.3.5.9; ÇÇ.5.19.10.

hotā yakṣad agnīm purodāçanam AÇ.5.4.7; ÇÇ.7.1.7.

hotā yakṣad agniṣomau ÇÇ.5.18.10; 19.7.15.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina ÇÇ.7.2.9.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina chāgasya vapāya etc.: see hotā yakṣad aṣvina etc.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina chāgasya haviṣa āttām ghaṣatām karata evam aṣvina juṣatām haviḥ KS.18.21. See hotā yakṣad aṣvina chāgasya haviṣa etc.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina nāsatyā vāvrdhāna çubhaspatī AÇ.5.12.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina sarasvatīm etc.: see hotā yakṣad aṣvina etc.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina somanām tirohnyanam AÇ.6.5.24.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina (KS. 0na) chāgasya vapāya medaso juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.41; KS.16.21. P: hotā yakṣad aṣvina KÇ.19.6.2.2.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina (MS.TB.MÇ. indragnt) chāgasya haviṣa (MS. haviṣā) āttām adya madhyato meda (MS. medā) udbhṛtām purā dveçobhyāḥ purā pauruseyyā grbho ghaṣan nūnām ghāse ajrāpānī (MS. ghāseajrāpānī) yavasapratihmanānī sumatksarapānī çatarudriyāpām agniçvātānānī prapavasanānānī paṛçvataḥ çronitāḥ çitamata utsādat o-ṅgād-aṅgād avatānānī karata evaṣvina (MS.TB. evendragnt) juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.43; MS.4.13.7: 208.3; TB.3.6.11.1. P: hotā yakṣad aṣvina chāgasya haviṣā KÇ.19.6.2.4; hotā yakṣad indragnt chāgasya haviṣā MÇ.5.2.8.37. *Fragment*: paṛçvataḥ çronitāḥ çitamataḥ N.4.3. See hotā yakṣad aṣvina chāgasya etc.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina sarasvatīm indram sutramāpam etc.: see *next but one*.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina (KS.AÇ. 0na) sarasvatīm indram suramāpām somanām pibatu madantām vyantu (KS. indram suramāpām somanām suramāpām juṣatām vyantu pibantu soman suramāpām; AÇ. indram suramāpām somanām suramāpām juṣatām vyantu pibantu madantu soman suramāpām) MS.4.12.5: 191.2; KS.17.19; AÇ.3.9.3. P: hotā yakṣad aṣvina sarasvatīm indram suramāpām ÇÇ.15.15.9; hotā yakṣad aṣvina MÇ.5.2.4.40.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina (TB. 0na) sarasvatīm indram (VS. TB. indram suramāpām) (*continuing*, ime somāḥ etc.) VS.21.42<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 145.15; TB.2.6.11.10<sup>a</sup>.

hotā yakṣad asu yaja AÇ.5.4.5.

hotā yakṣad adityan priyan priyadhamnāḥ AÇ.5.17.3. P: hotā yakṣad adityan ÇÇ.8.1.5.

hotā yakṣad idas pade, samidhānam mahad yaçāḥ TB.2.6.17.1<sup>ab</sup>. See hotā yakṣat samidhānam.  
 hotā yakṣad idābhīr (VSK. ila<sup>a</sup>) indram iḍitam (VSK. tli<sup>a</sup>) VS.28.3<sup>a</sup>; VSK.30.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotā yakṣad idēdīṭah (VSK. ilelīṭah) VS.21.32<sup>a</sup>; VSK.23.33<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotā yakṣad indram svabhāṣyasya svāha medasāḥ svāha stokānām svāha svabhāṣṭrīnām svāha havyasuktinām VS.28.11; TB.2.6.7.6.  
 hotā yakṣad indram harivān indro dhānā attu AÇ.5.4.3. P: hotā yakṣad indram harivān ÇÇ.7.1.3.  
 hotā yakṣad indram hotrāt ÇÇ.7.8.2.  
 hotā yakṣad indram trītyasya savanasya AÇ.5.5.15; ÇÇ.8.2.4.  
 hotā yakṣad indram ṛṣabhasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.41. See next but four.  
 hotā yakṣad indram ṛṣabhasya haviṣa etc.: see hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meçasya haviṣa etc.  
 hotā yakṣad indram prāṭah prāṭahsāvasya AÇ.5.5.15; ÇÇ.7.4.2.  
 hotā yakṣad indram marutvantam AÇ.5.14.2; ÇÇ.7.19.3.  
 hotā yakṣad indram mādhyamīnāsyā savanasya AÇ.5.5.15; ÇÇ.7.17.4.  
 hotā yakṣad indram meçasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ KS.16.21. See prec. but four.  
 hotā yakṣad indram meçasya haviṣa āvayad ghasad karad evam indro juṣatām haviḥ KS.18.21.  
 hotā yakṣad indravāyū arhantā AÇ.5.5.3. P: hotā yakṣad indravāyū ÇÇ.7.2.3.  
 hotā yakṣad indragnti chāgasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ MS.4.13.5: 205.9; TB.3.6.8.1. P: hotā yakṣad indragnti chāgasya vapāyāḥ MÇ.5.2.8.32.  
 hotā yakṣad indragnti chāgasya haviṣa etc.: see hotā yakṣad āvīnām etc.  
 hotā yakṣad indragnti puroḍaṣasya MS.4.13.5: 205.11; TB.3.6.8.2; MÇ.5.2.8.33.  
 hotā yakṣad ilo: see hotā yakṣad idē.  
 hotā yakṣad idēnyam (VSK. ilēnyam) VS.28.26<sup>a</sup>; VSK.30.26<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.17.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotā yakṣad uṣāśanaktā bhāṣtā supeçāḥ nñṣ (KS.TB. nñḥ) patibhyo yonīm kṛpāne MS.4.12.3: 200.12; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.  
 hotā yakṣad uṣe indraṣya dhenū VS.28.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotā yakṣad ojo na viryam sahaḥ VS.28.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotā yakṣad dura ṛvāḥ MS.4.13.2<sup>a</sup>: 200.11; KS.15.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotā yakṣad duro dipāḥ VS.21.34<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 141.15; TB.2.6.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotā yakṣad devaḥ savitāram AÇ.5.18.2; ÇÇ.8.3.3.  
 hotā yakṣad daivya hotarā bhīṣajā VS.21.36<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 142.5; TB.2.6.11.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotā yakṣad daivya hotarā bhīṣajā sakhya VS.28.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotā yakṣad daivya hotarā mandrā potārā kavī praçetasa MS.4.13.2: 200.14; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.  
 hotā yakṣad barhīr upamradāḥ (TB. barhīḥ suṣartimor-

namradāḥ) bhīṣaj VS.21.33<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 141.12; TB.2.6.11.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. hotā yakṣad barhīḥ su<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotā yakṣad barhiṣṭindram niṣadavaram VS.28.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotā yakṣad barhīḥ suṣartimornamradāḥ MS.4.13.2: 200.8; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1. Cf. hotā yakṣad barhīr.  
 hotā yakṣad brhaspatīm chāgasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ KS.16.21.  
 hotā yakṣad brhaspatīm chāgasya haviṣa etc.: see hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meçasya haviṣa etc.  
 hotā yakṣad yajātām pastyanām RV.6.49.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotā yakṣad vanaspatīm ÇÇ.5.19.19.  
 hotā yakṣad vanaspatīm (continuing, çamitārām catakratūm hirapya<sup>a</sup>) VS.28.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotā yakṣad vanaspatīm (continuing, çamitārām catakratūm dhiyo) VS.28.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotā yakṣad vanaspatīm (continuing, çamitārām catakratūm bhīṣmān) VS.21.39<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 142.14; TB.2.6.11.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotā yakṣad vanaspatīm (continuing, abhi) VS.21.46<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.7: 208.12; TB.3.6.11.3. Cf. KÇ.19.6.25.  
 hotā yakṣad vanaspatīm (continuing, upa<sup>a</sup>) MS.4.13.2: 201.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.  
 hotā yakṣad vanino vanta vāryam RV.1.139.10<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.1.57.  
 hotā yakṣad vāyūm agreḡam AÇ.5.5.3. P: hotā yakṣad vāyūm ÇÇ.7.2.3.  
 hotā yakṣad vyacasvatīḥ VS.28.28<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.17.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotā yakṣan naraçāsaḥ na nagnahum VS.21.31<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 141.7; TB.2.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotā yakṣan naraçāsaḥ nṛpastaḥ nñṣaprapetram (TB. nñḥ) MS.4.13.2: 200.4; TB.3.6.2.1.  
 hotā yakṣan mitrāvaruṇā AÇ.5.5.12; ÇÇ.7.2.6.  
 hotā yajīṣṭha it kṛpōt devān RV.1.77.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotā yajīṣṭha uḍijām anu vṛatam RV.1.128.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotā yajīṣṭho adhvarēṣ idyāḥ RV.4.7.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.15<sup>b</sup>: 15.26<sup>b</sup>; 33.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.5.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>: 65.12; 1.5.5<sup>b</sup>: 73.15; KS.6.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotā yajīṣṭho apaḥ madhasṭhe RV.1.149.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.112<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotā yajīṣṭho mahān çucadhyaḥ RV.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotā yajīṣṭha nṛyate RV.10.176.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 151.14; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotā yad duto abhavad vivasvataḥ RV.1.58.1<sup>b</sup>; KB.22.2.  
 hotā yo asti vikṣa y yaçastamah RV.8.23.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotā yo manuṣeṣ RV.5.13.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.756<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotā yo viçvavedasāḥ ÇB.1.4.1.35. Ūha of hotārām viçva-vedasām.  
 hotārām yajātām kavim RV.1.128.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotārām ratnadhātām RV.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>; ArS.3.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>a</sup>: 155.2; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.1.29<sup>a</sup>; N.7.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotārām viçvān viçvām RV.3.13.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotārām viçvabhāsaḥ yajīṣṭham RV.4.1.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotārām viçvavedasām RV.1.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 36.3<sup>b</sup>; 44.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.101.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.3<sup>b</sup>: 2.140<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>: 145.3; KS.20.14<sup>b</sup>; KB.22.2; GB.1.4.1.23<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.34,35; TB.3.5.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotārām viçvāpseuḥ viçvadevyam RV.1.148.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>b</sup>: 240.14.

hotārām satyayajām rodasyoḥ RV.4.3.1b; 6.16.46<sup>a</sup>; SV. 1.69<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.1b; MS.4.11.4b; 172.11; KS.7.16b.  
 hotārām sadmasu priyam RV.5.23.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotārām sapta juhvo yajīṣṭham RV.1.53.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotārām carṣanām RV.1.127.2<sup>a</sup>; 8.23.7b; 60.17<sup>d</sup>; SV. 2.116.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 hotārām citraratham adhvareya RV.10.1.5<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.17.10; KB.8.2; TB.2.4.3.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.5.3. P: hotārām citraratham ÇÇ.5.7.4.  
 hotārām tvā vṛṇim the RV.5.20.3<sup>a</sup>; 26.4<sup>a</sup>; 8.60.1b; 10. 21.1b; AV.20.10.3.2b; SV.1.420b; 2.902b; KS.39.15b; AÇ.7.11.14<sup>b</sup>, 17b.  
 hotārām aktor atithim vibhavaṣum RV.10.92.1b.  
 hotārām agnim antara viçrītāh ApÇ.24.12.7b. See agnim hotārām antara.  
 hotārām agniṁ manuṣo ni çeduh RV.4.6.11<sup>c</sup>; 5.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 hotārām agne atithim vareṇyam RV.1.58.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 hotārām agne vidatṣeṣu vedhasaḥ RV.10.91.9b.  
 hotārām idāh prathamāni yajadhīni RV.3.4.3b.  
 hotārām mandrajihvam it RV.5.25.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 hotārām mā hīnēh ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.  
 hotārāḥ saptaśāmyaḥ (SV. ʔānsyaḥ) RV.9.10.7b; SV. 2.475<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotārā indra<sup>a</sup>: see hotārāv etc.  
 hotārā jyotiḥ pradiçā diçāntā VS.29.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.1.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>d</sup>; 184.11; KSA.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 hotārā dāivya kavi RV.1.13.8b; 142.8b; 188.7b; VS.28. 30<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.17.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 hotārā dāivya huve RV.9.5.7b.  
 hotārāv (VSK.MS. ʔra) indram aṣṇinā VS.21.53b, 58<sup>c</sup>; VSK.23.52b, 57<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.5b; 147.9; 3.11.5<sup>c</sup>; 148.4; TB.2.6.14.3b, 6<sup>c</sup>.  
 hotārāv (VSK.MS.KS. ʔra) indram prathama suvāçā VS. 20.42b; VSK.22.28b; MS.3.11.1b; 140.8; KS.38.6b; TB.2.6.8.3b.  
 hotāro gupta abhivahanti yajām GB.1.5.24b.  
 hotāro na diviyajo mandratamāḥ RV.9.97.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 hotā viçveṣāṇ hitāḥ RV.6.16.1b; SV.1.2b; 2.824<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotā viçṭrimena (ÇÇ. viçṭri me) jaritā AÇ.8.3.2.4; ÇÇ.12. 23.5; Vait.32.27.  
 hotā vṛto manavai yan niçyada RV.10.52.1b; ÇB.1.5.1. 26b; ApÇ.24.13.3b.  
 hotā vedīṣat atithir duronāsat (VS. dno) RV.4.40.5b; VS. 10.24b; 12.14b; VSK.11.7.4b; 13.1.16b; TS.1.8.15.2b; 4.2.1.5b; MS.2.6.12b; 7.1.14; KS.15.8b; 16.8b; AB.4. 20.5b; ÇB.5.4.3.22b; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2b; 50.1b; Mahān.U.9.3b; 17.8b; KU.5.2b; Nrp.U.3b; VaradapU. 2.3b; N.14.29b.  
 hotā hiranyarāṣṭro raṇsujihvaḥ RV.4.1.8b.  
 hotā hotre viçṭakṛt VS.21.58<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>; 148.7; TB. 2.6.14.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 hotāḥ pūrveṣu çastreṣu Vait.20.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 hotur mandrasya panayanta devaḥ RV.3.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 hotur va yajām haviṣo juṣava RV.3.35.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 hotur-hotur aṣṇiyān MS.4.10.3<sup>d</sup>; 151.8; KS.19.13<sup>d</sup>; TB. 3.5.9.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.13.1<sup>d</sup>; 14.3<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.1.8.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.1.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 hotuḥ cit pūrve haviradam kṣata RV.10.94.2<sup>d</sup>; N.7.7.

hotṛkāpām etc.: see hotrakapām etc.  
 hotṛbhyāṁ dadhur indriyam VS.21.53<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>; 147. 10; TB.2.6.14.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 hotṛvūre purohitam AÇ.1.3.27b; ÇÇ.1.6.3b; ApÇ.24. 12.7b.  
 hotṛśadanāḥ haritām hiranyayam AV.7.99.1<sup>a</sup>. See next, and darbhāḥ.  
 hotṛśadanā haritāḥ suvarṇāḥ TB.3.7.5.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.1.3.5<sup>c</sup>. See prec. and darbhāḥ.  
 hotṛpām yaçastanam RV.8.102.10b.  
 hoteva kṣadase priyam RV.1.25.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 hoteva naḥ prathamāḥ paḥy aṣya RV.5.43.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 hoteva pūrvacitayā prādhvare RV.8.12.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 hoteva yati samanēṣu rebhaḥ RV.9.97.47<sup>d</sup>.  
 hoteva sadma pary emi rebhaḥ RV.7.18.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 hoteva sadma vidhatō vi tārī RV.1.73.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 hotrakā upahvayadhvam AÇ.5.6.17.  
 hotrakapām (MÇ. hotrakapām) cāmasadhvaryavāḥ sakṛt- sakṛd dhutvā (MÇ. dhutāṇ cāmasān) çukrasyābhyun- nyopāvartadhvam ApÇ.12.23.4; MÇ.2.4.1.21. See hotrakapām.  
 hotravāḥni yaviṣṭhyam RV.5.26.7b; MS.4.11.1b; 161. 14; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotr<sup>a</sup>ḥ prevare KS.34.16.  
 hotrām yaviṣṭha bhāratim RV.1.22.10b.  
 hotrāpām cāmasadhvaryava upāvartadhvam ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3. See hotrakapām.  
 hotrāḥ somaḥ dravidodāḥ pila ṛtubhiḥ RV.2.37.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 hotrād aham varuṇa bilhvatā āyam RV.10.57.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotrād ā somaḥ prathamā ya ṭiṣe RV.2.36.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 hotrā deveṣu gachati RV.1.18.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotrābhir agniṁ manuṣāḥ sam indhate RV.1.36.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotrābhir agne (RV.2.2.8<sup>a</sup>, agniṁ) manuṣāḥ evadivaraḥ RV.2.2.8<sup>a</sup>; 10.11.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.22b.  
 hotrābhir indram vāyūdhur vy anāçuḥ RV.8.12.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 hotrā marutsu bhāratī RV.1.14.29b.  
 hotrāya vṛtāḥ kṛpayann adidhat RV.10.98.7b; N.2.12b.  
 hotrāvidāṁ viciviciṁ ratnadhatam RV.5.8.3b; TS.3.3. 11.2b; JB.1.64b; ÇB.12.4.4.2b; MC.5.1.2.17b.  
 hotrāvidāḥ (RV. vīda; TB. vṛdha) stomataçāṣao arkāḥ RV.10.15.9b; AV.18.3.47b; MS.4.10.6b; 157.10; TB. 2.6.16.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotrāçāṣina upa mā hvayadhvam ŠB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.  
 hotrāçāṣino devayajanaḥ me datta ŠB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.  
 hotrāçāṣino gnyām me hotrāçāṣināḥ stha MÇ.2.1.1.4.  
 hotrās tṛpyantu sūmanasyamānāḥ IÇ.2.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 home gantāram ūtaye RV.1.9.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.71.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 home-home puro varam Kauç.73.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 homāṣi ca yajīḥvibhraṇam GB.2.2.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 homyāḥ samidbhiḥ payasa Kauç.73.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 hoyi (AÇ. ho) hotāḥ AÇ.8.13.5; 10.6.13; ÇÇ.10.13.21; 16.1.23; ApÇ.20.6.12. See haviḥ hotāḥ.  
 hradām kulya ivāçata RV.3.45.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1070<sup>d</sup>.  
 hradām na hi tvā nṛpānty urmayāḥ RV.1.52.7<sup>a</sup>. See hṛdām etc.  
 hradam agniṁ ivā dahan AV.6.37.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hradā iva kuksayāḥ somadhānāḥ RV.3.36.8<sup>a</sup>.

**hradā** iva snātva u tve dadṛye RV.10.71.7<sup>d</sup>; N.1.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**hradān** kuṣibhyām VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.14.  
**hradāṣ** ca undartkṇi RV.10.142.8<sup>c</sup>. *See* hrado.  
**hradeoaksur** na granthint caranyuḥ RV.10.95.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**hrado** vā puṇḍarikavān AV.6.106.1<sup>d</sup>. *See* hradāṣ.  
**hradyābhyah** svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.  
**hrādunibhyah** (KSA. hrāduni<sup>o</sup>) svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.  
**hrādunir** dṣikabhiḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.2. *See* dṣikabhir.  
**hrādunir** yac ca cīyate TB.3.12.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**hrādunī** amunī jahi KÇ.3.5.14.  
**hriyāi** çalpakaḥ (MS. çalyakaḥ) VS.24.35; MS.3.14.16: 176.2.  
**hriyāi** svāhā MG.2.13.6. P: hriyāi BDh.3.9.4.  
**hriç** ca te lakṣmīç ca putnyau TA.3.13.2. *See* çriç ca te.  
**hrūdur** nāmāsi haritasya deva AV.1.25.2<sup>c</sup>, 3<sup>c</sup>.  
**hlādayate** jvalataç caiva TA.1.3.4<sup>a</sup>.

**hlādike** hlādikavati (TA. hlādike hlādū<sup>o</sup>) RV.10.16.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.60<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**hvayantu** tvā pratijanaḥ AV.3.3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**hvayāmasi** tvendra yāhy arvañ RV.6.41.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**hvayāmi** te manasā mana iha AV.18.2.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**hvayāmi** te vīrudho vāiçvadeviḥ AV.8.7.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**hvayāmi** devaḥ savitāram ūtaye RV.1.35.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**hvayāmi** devaḥ ayātur agne RV.7.34.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**hvayāmi** mitrāvaruṇāv ihāvase RV.1.35.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**hvayāmi** rātrīm jagato nīveçantīm RV.1.35.1<sup>o</sup>.  
**hvayāmi** vām brahmaṇā tūrtam etam TA.3.14.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**hvayāmi** çakram puruḥūtām indram RV.6.47.11<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.50<sup>o</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.20.3<sup>o</sup>. *See* huve nu.  
**hvayāmy** agnim prathamam svastaye RV.1.35.1<sup>a</sup>. P:  
     hvayāmy agnim AÇ.7.7.3. Cf. BrhD.3.105.  
**hvayāmy** ugraḥ cetāram AV.6.99.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**hvāro** na vakvā jaraṇā anākṛtaḥ RV.1.141.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**hvāro** na çucir yajate haviṣmān RV.1.180.3<sup>d</sup>.

## ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

**Additions and Corrections.**—During the considerable interval which has elapsed since the time when the printing of the Concordance was begun, I have discovered a number of omissions and errors which I take this opportunity to make good. I would urgently recommend to every one who intends to use the Concordance either to enter each addition and correction on the margin of his copy, or else at least to make, at the places where they should properly be entered, a cross or other sign of reference to these final pages.

PAGE  
& COL.

- 22<sup>a</sup> Under *agne strivan etc.*, correct TA.10.1.16° to TA.10.2.1°.
- 26<sup>b</sup> Under *agne yat te tejas etc.*, add the cross-reference: Cf. yat te agne tejas.
- Under *agne yat te haras etc.*, add the cross-reference: Cf. yat te agne haras.
- 37<sup>a</sup> Under *aja atmā etc.*, cancel the words: (BṛhU. māhān).
- 45<sup>a</sup> Under *atha devāḥ etc.*, add the cross-reference: Cf. yathā devāḥ etc.
- 60<sup>a</sup> Under *anadvān dadhāra etc.*, add the cross-reference: Cf. mitro dadhāra.
- After the item *anadyamāno etc.*, insert the item *anantam lokam param aruroha TB.2.5.5.2°.*
- 61<sup>b</sup> Under *anastyā etc.*, correct *svastyā ca to svastyā ca°.*
- 74<sup>a</sup> Under *annam pravīṣyāmi, correct prabhāvīṣyāmi to bhavīṣyāmi.*
- 97<sup>b</sup> Under *abhy aikṣetaṁ etc.*, correct *bhiyasamāne to bhiyasane.*
- 120<sup>b</sup> After the item *ava cādeṣu etc.*, insert the item *avaḥṇ vaḥṇy asi rājūḥ SMB.1.1.3°.*
- 124<sup>a</sup> Under *avocāma kavaye medhyāya, add the cross-reference: Cf. under pra vedhase.*
- 130<sup>b</sup> Under *agvo na cakrado etc.*, read RV. for KV.
- 135<sup>b</sup> Under *askambhane etc.*, read *askambhane for askambhane.*
- 138<sup>a</sup> Under *asmabhyam ca saubhagam etc.*, correct TA.10.1.16° to TA.10.2.1°.
- 140<sup>a</sup> Under *asmakam bodhy avita tanūnam, correct TA.10.1.16° to TA.10.2.1°.*
- 150<sup>b</sup> Under *ahaḥ ca rātriḥ etc.*, add the cross-reference: Cf. cataro diḥṣ.
- 155<sup>a</sup> Cancel the item *agneyam balabhadram ca, and insert in the proper order agneyam etc.*
- 159<sup>b</sup> Under *ā te hastau etc.*, read *rabhāmahe for rabhamahe.*
- 172<sup>a</sup> Under *apas tvā dikṣa°, read dikṣamānam for dikṣamānam.*
- 184<sup>a</sup> Under *ārādhyai etc.*, read *didhīṣupatim for didhīṣupatim.*
- 188<sup>b</sup> After the item *ā viveṣa rodasi etc.*, insert the item *ā viveṣaparājitam (TA. 10a) AV.10.2.33°; TA.1.27.4°.*
- 191<sup>a</sup> After the item *apeva etc.*, insert the item *ā cṛvā aruṣo vṛṣa RV.6.4.8.6°.*

PAGE  
& COL.

- 214<sup>a</sup> Change the item *indra ṣoḍaḥṇ etc.* so as to read as follows: *indra ṣoḍaḥṇ ojasvins (read ojasv) tvam (Vait ṣoḍaḥṇ ojaḥ sainstam, read ṣoḍaḥṇ ojasvāns tvam) deveṣv etc.*
- 246<sup>b</sup> Under *ukthebhyas tvo°, add the cross-reference: Cf. ukthebhyas.*
- 247<sup>a</sup> Under *ukthebhyas, read uktheyayuvam for uktheyayuvam, and add the cross-reference: Cf. ukthebhyas tvo°.*
- 258<sup>a</sup> Under *udaputo nabhasi, correct ApC.14.28.4° to ApC.14.28.4°.*
- 267<sup>b</sup> Change *upa mā yantu majjayas etc. to upa mā yantu majjayas (read matayas) etc.*
- 290<sup>a</sup> Under *ṛta vadanto etc.*, read *anṛtam for amṛtam.*
- 309<sup>b</sup> Under *āindrah ṣuṣmo etc.*, read *indrasya for indrasya.*
- 326<sup>a</sup> Under *kale ha viṣva etc.*, add the cross-reference: Cf. prāṇa ha.
- 328<sup>b</sup> Under *kumārī ha°, read haye haye for haye-haye.*
- 330<sup>a</sup> Under *kutanānam etc.*, add the cross-reference: See pṛtanānam.
- 343<sup>b</sup> Under *gandharvo dadad etc.*, insert after *dadad* the words: (SMB.PG. dadad).
- 364<sup>a</sup> Under *catasro diḥṣ catasro-vāntaradiḥ etc.*, add the cross-reference. Cf. *ahaḥ ca rātriḥ.*
- 371<sup>a</sup> Under *chardis tokāya etc.*, add the cross-reference: Cf. *carma tokāya.*
- Under *chinnam sain etc.*, add the cross-reference: Cf. *tan nau sain°.*
- 374<sup>a</sup> Under *jamadagnir ṛṣiḥ, change the word 'Cf.' to 'See.'*
- 376<sup>b</sup> Under *jātvadeṣe sunavāma etc.*, correct TA.10.1.16° to TA.10.2.1°.
- Under *jātvadeṣe yadi etc.*, read TB.3.10.5.1° for TB.3.10.5.1°.
- 392<sup>b</sup> After the item *tat satyam, insert the item tat satyam aread upa yajñam na āgāt TB.3.12.3.3°.*
- 395<sup>a</sup> Under *tad id āsa etc.*, fill in the lacuna with the numbers 10.3.
- 400<sup>b</sup> Under *tan na adityah etc.*, insert TA.10.1.7°, and cancel the item *tan na adityah* on p. 401<sup>a</sup>.
- Under *tan nah sūryah etc.*, cancel the words: See *tan na adityah.*
- 401<sup>b</sup> Under *tan nau saindhehy etc.*, add the cross-reference: Cf. *chinnam sain dhehy.*

PAGE  
& COL.

- 404<sup>a</sup> *After the item tam anhasah etc., insert the item tam akratuḥ paçyati vīṭapokah KU.2.20<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next.*  
*Under tam akratuḥ etc., add ÇvetU.3.20<sup>a</sup> and the cross-reference. Cf. prec.*
- 405<sup>a</sup> *After the item tam astā etc., add the item tamas to yantu yatame dviṣanti AV.12.3.49<sup>b</sup>.*
- 436<sup>a</sup> *Under tejasā sahit<sup>o</sup>, add the cross-reference: Cf. varcaś etc.*  
*Under tejasvac etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. varcasvac etc.*  
*Under tejasvad astu etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. varcasvad etc.*  
*Under tejasvān etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. v. reasvān etc.*
- 437<sup>b</sup> *Under tena cinvānas etc., cancel all the pāda signs in the citations from VS. TS. MS. and KS.*
- 443<sup>b</sup> *Cancel the item to yantu yatame dviṣanti.*
- 474<sup>a</sup> *Under daha darbha etc., read sapatnān me for me sapatnān.*
- 477<sup>b</sup> *Under divaṁ proṣṭhi<sup>o</sup>, read proṣṭhinin. for proṣṭhinim.*
- 484<sup>b</sup> *Under dirgham ayur vyaçnavāi, read 3.6<sup>a</sup> for 3.6<sup>i</sup>.*
- 487<sup>b</sup> *After the item dūraṅgamaṁ etc., insert the item dūraṁ nayatu gobhyaḥ AV.6.59.3<sup>d</sup>.*
- 495<sup>a</sup> *Under devā ājyapā juṣāṇa etc., add the cross-reference: See svahā devā ājyapā juṣāṇa.*
- 516<sup>b</sup> *Under dhanānāṁ indra etc., insert AV. before 20. 68.9<sup>a</sup>.*
- 519<sup>a</sup> *Under dhatuḥ praśādan etc., insert after īcam the variant (KU. ātmanah) and add KU.2.20<sup>d</sup>; ÇvetU. 3.20<sup>d</sup>.*
- 535<sup>a</sup> *Under name tad etc., insert after name the words: (read na me?).*

PAGE  
& COL.

- 536<sup>b</sup> *Under namo-nama ity etc., cancel the hyphen in namo-nama.*
- 581<sup>b</sup> *Under palāgali etc., read haye haye for haye-haye.*
- 583<sup>a</sup> *Under piṇḍhi darbha etc., read sapatnān me for me sapatnān.*
- 632<sup>a</sup> *Under pra su çrutāṁ etc., insert after çrutāṁ the words: (read pra suçrutāṁ?).*
- 649<sup>b</sup> *Under brhād indrāya etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. stotram indrāya.*
- 665<sup>b</sup> *Under bhandanāsu, read dhunomi for dhunomi.*
- 668<sup>a</sup> *Under bhāratīḍa etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. sarasvatīḍa.*
- 679<sup>a</sup> *Under madā modaiva, read MQ.2.5.1.47 for MQ.2.5.1.*
- 720<sup>b</sup> *Under mṛtyus tad etc., add after dhātā the words: (read dhota?).*
- 722<sup>a</sup> *Under modhām āçasate, read āçasata for āçasate.*
- 723<sup>b</sup> *Under meṣam āraṇyam etc., read KS.16.17 for KS. 16.17<sup>a</sup>.*
- 733<sup>a</sup> *Under yajña namaç ca etc., add the cross-reference. See çam ca ma.*
- 733<sup>b</sup> *Under yajña çivo etc., insert JB.2.41 (40) after saṁti-ḡhasva.*
- 735<sup>a</sup> *Under yajña sviṣṭo etc., insert JB.2.41 (40) after saṁtiḡhasva.*  
*Under yajñāriṣṭo etc., insert JB.2.41 (40) after saṁti-ḡhasva.*
- 748<sup>a</sup> *Under yatha sā rāṣṭra<sup>a</sup>, read yathasā for yatha sā.*  
*Under yathāso mitra<sup>a</sup>, read yathāsā for yatha sā.*
- 855<sup>a</sup> *Under vāci vierje, add the cross-reference: Cf. svahā vaci.*
- 958<sup>b</sup> *Under sa to māsthat, cancel the words: (text editions, erroneously, mā sthat).*
- 959<sup>b</sup> *Under satyaṁ pūrvāir etc., correct ApÇ.16.26.6<sup>a</sup>, 12 to ApÇ.16.26.6<sup>a</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>.*

THE END -



[illegible]



R

44021

294.592103

B1c

अवधि स. 118320

V.10

ACC. No .....

वर्ग स

पुस्तक स.

Class No. .... Book No .....

लेखक

Author... Bloomfield, Maurice

शीर्षक A Medic concordance.

Title.....

R

294.592103

44021

B1c

LIBRARY

V.10

LAL BHADUR SHASTRI

National Academy of Administration

MUSSOORIE

Accession No. 118320

1. Books are issued for 15 days only but may have to be recalled earlier if urgently required.
2. An over-due charge of 25 Paise per day per volume will be charged.
3. Books may be renewed on request, at the discretion of the Librarian.
4. Periodicals, Rare and Reference books may not be issued and may be consulted only in the Library.
5. Books lost, defaced or injured in any way shall have to be replaced or its double price shall be paid by the borrower.